Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

EDITORIAL STAFF

MORRIS FISHBEIN, M.D.
Editor, Journal American Medical Assn.

MARJORIE HUTCHINS MOORE, Librarian
MAGDALENE FREYDER, Assistant

VOL. 18
JULY—DECEMBER
1935

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

COPYRIGHT, 1936
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE NORTH DEARBORN STREET
CHICAGO

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

Domestic, $12.00 a Year, Payable in Advance
Canadian and Foreign, $14.00 a Year, Payable in Advance

Hospital Lit.
Hyg. & Public Health
Wahr
3-20-36

PREFACE

The QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS is published four times each year, each temporary number covering periodicals received during a three months period, each permanent number the periodicals received during a half year. Issues are published as soon as possible after the completion of the period they cover. The dates of issue are approximately May, August, November and February. The August and February numbers are bound in cloth for permanent preservation.

On pages 40-56 will be found a list of the journals indexed.

The main index is preceded by a list of new books, alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

CONTENTS

New Books 5

Classified List of New Books..... 24

List of Publishers 36

List of Journals Indexed..... 40

Index 59

BOOKS PUBLISHED JULY—DECEMBER, 1935

For classified list of new books see page 24. For list of publishers see page 36.

Aboulker, Pierre, and others, Schémas d'anatomie du cours d'anatomie médico-chirurgicale du Professeur R. Proust: Membre inférieur. Paper, 22 francs 50. 60 plates. Vigné.

Adam, James, and others, Asthma: A Symposium. Cloth, 75 cents; 2s. 6d. Pp. 40. Chicago Med. Bk. Co.; Baillière.

Adlung, Alfred, and Urdang, Georg, Grundriss der Geschichte der deutschen Pharmazie. Hrsg. auf Veranlassung d. Ges. f. Geschichte d. Pharmazie mit Unterstützung durch Die Deutsche Apothekerschaft. Cloth, 28 marks. Pp. 647. Springer.

Aichhorn, August, Wayward Youth. With a Foreword by Sigmund Freud. [Adapted from the second German edition.] Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 236. Viking.

Aitken, D. McCrae, Hugh Owen Thomas: His Principles and Practice. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 96. New York & London: Oxford.

Albanese, Paolo, Vade-mecum odontoiatrico per medici e studenti. Con prefazione di Arcangelo Ilvento. Second edition. 12 lire. Pp. 191. Milan: A. Gorlini.

d'Alberton, Giovanni, La sifilide polmonare. Testi di specializzazione. Pp. 59. Venice: tip. del Gazzettino illustrato, 1934.

Albright, W. F.: See Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken.

Alexander, Franz, and Healy, William, Roots of Crime: Psychoanalytic Studies. Cloth, $3. Pp. 305. Knopf.

Allaix, Henri, Les mutilations sexuelles: Subincision, circoncision, hyménotomie, clitoridectomie. Paper, 6 francs. Pp. 78. Le François.

Allaria, G. B.: See Ceconi, Angelo.

Allin, B. W.: See Goodrich, Carter L.

American Child Health Association, Statistical Report of Infant Mortality for 1934 in 985 Cities of the United States. Paper. Pp. 29. Am. Child Health Assoc.

American Medical Association, Distribution of Physicians in the United States, by R. G. Leland. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 62. A. M. A.

——Glandular Physiology and Therapy: A Symposium Prepared Under the Auspices of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association. [Reprinted from the Journal of the American Medical Association.] Fabrikoid, $2.50. Pp. 528. A. M. A.

Anderson, Arthur K., Essentials of Physiological Chemistry. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 257, with 31 illustrations. Wiley.

Anderson, Elizabeth M., The Essentials of Light Treatment: For Masseuses. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 93. Baillière.

Anderson, O. D.: See Liddell, H. S.

Angelici, Gaetano, Il latte alimentare. Riassunto di lezioni e note critiche. Ad uso dei medici, dei veterinari e degli agrari. 15 lire. Pp. 227. Rome: Stab.tip. centrale, 1934.

Angelone, Luigi, In compagnia di Igea. Norme d'igiene. Prefazione da Giuseppe Sanarelli. Pp. 112. Ancona: tip. Pucci, 1934.

Aresu, M.: See Ceconi, Angelo.

Arnold, Arno, Die sportärztliche Untersuchung. Second edition. 2.70 marks. Pp. 80. Barth.

Aron, M., and Grassé, P., Précis de biologie animale. Cloth, 80 francs. Pp. 1016, with 642 illustrations. Masson.

Arthur, William R., The Law of Drugs and Druggists: A Treatise with Text, Cases, Statutes, Readings and Digests for Schools of Pharmacy, Retail, Wholesale, and Manufacturing Druggists. Fabrikoid, $3. Pp. 513. St. Paul, Minnesota: West Pub. Co.

Arzt, Leopold, and Zieler, Karl, editors, Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten: Eine zusammenfassende Darstellung für die Praxis. Lieferung 25, Band V. Verhütung und Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, von Julius K. Mayr. Nichtvenerische Krankheiten der Geschlechtsorgane: Balanitis, Phimose und Paraphimose, von W. Frei. Die nichtgonorrhoische Harnröhrenentzündung. Induratio penis plastica. Ulcus vulvae acutum (Ulcus pseudotuberculosum, Scheidenbazillengeschwüre). Akute Gangrän der äusseren Geschlechtsorgane, von Gustav Scherber. Titel und Inhaltsverzeichnis zu Band V. Paper, 9.40 marks. Pp. 525-690. Lieferung 26/27, Band II. Die bösartigen Geschwülste der Haut, von Leo Kumer und Franz Josef Lang. Gutartige Neubildungen der Haut, von Leopold Arzt und Herbert Fuhs. Fragliche Neubildungen und nahestehende Krankheiten, von Alfred Stühmer. Titel und Inhaltsverzeichnis zu Band II. Gesamt-Sachverzeichnis. Paper, 28.50 marks. Pp. 829-1192, with 297 illustrations. Urban.

Ashdown, A. Millicent, and Bleazby, E., Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene: A Textbook for Nurses. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 332. London: Dent.

Attz, Martin, and Hettche, H. Otto, Nährböden und Farben in der Bakteriologie. Ein Grundr. d. klinisch-bakteriol. Technik. 6.60 marks. Pp. 187, with 24 illustrations. Springer.

Audiat, J., L'action des rayons ultra-violets et des rayons X sur les nerfs périphériques. Préface par A. Strohl. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 88, with 23 illustrations. Masson.

Audier: See Mattéi, Ch.

Auer, Kurt, Atlas der Anatomie des Kopfes. Mit e. Anh. über Brust- und Bauchhöhle. Second edition. Cloth, 30 marks. Pp. 267. Munich: Verl.d.Reichsverb.Dt. Dentisten.

Back, Francis, The Rheumatic Diseases: Their Recognition and Treatment. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 448. Cassell.

Badley, J. H., and others, Experiments in Sex Education. 1s. 6d. Pp. 48. London: F. P. S. I.

von Baeyer, Walter: See Bostroem, A.

Bailey, Hamilton, Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery. Fifth edition. Cloth, $6.50; 21 s. Pp. 287, with 341 illustrations. Wood; Wright.

Baker, John R., The Chemical Control of Conception. Cloth, 15 s. Pp. 173. Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Balfour, Donald C.: See Kusterman, George B.

Ballotta, Francesco, Prassi medico-forense. 15 lire. Pp. 167. Zanichelli.

Balters, Wilhelm, Theorie und Praxis der totalen und partiellen Prothese. Cloth, 12.80 marks. Pp. 238, with 445 illustrations. Leipzig: Meusser.

Bandel, Rudolf, Alkoholismus und Sterblichkeit im Lichte der Bevölkerungsstatistik. Hrsg . . . vom Bayer. Landesverb. d. Dt. Vereins gegen d. Alkoholismus. Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen zur Alkoholfrage, H. 11. Pp. 77. Berlin: Verl. "Auf d. Wacht."

Baravalle, Sebastiano, Arte sanitaria ausiliare. Assistenza agli infermi, all'infanzia e maternità, previdenza sociale, soccorsi d'urgenza. 10 lire. Pp. 188. Vercelli: Savit., Soc. an. Vercellese ind. tipografica.

Barborka, Clifford J., Treatment by Diet. Second edition. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 615. Lippincott.

Bargen, J. Arnold: See Fishbein, Morris.

Baring, Venetia, Deafness and Happiness. 1s. 6d. Pp. 44. London: A. R. Mowbray.

Barraya, Louis: See Aboulker, Pierre.

Bartels, Max: See Ploss, Hermann Heinrich.

Bartels, Paul: See Ploss, Hermann Heinrich.

Barth, Henri, Traitement rationnel des tuberculeux pulmonaires: Comment ils sont soignés, comment ils devraient l'être. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 126. Paris: Messageries Hachette.

Bartlett, Harriett M., Medical Social Work: A Study of Current Aims and Methods in Medical Social Case Work. Paper, $1. Pp. 223. Chicago: American Assoc. of Med. Social Workers, 1934.

Bauer, K. H., and von Mikulicz-Radecki, F., Die Praxis der Sterilisierungsoperationen. Paper, 15.40 marks. Pp. 176, with 91 illustrations. Barth, 1936.

Bayley Bustamante, G. L., Morbilidad y mortalidad en la edad pre-escolar. Paper. Pp. 151. Buenos Aires: Aniceto Lopez.

Bazzano, Hector C., Estudio radiologico de la neumonia en los niños. Publicaciones del Departamento científico de salud pública, Serie 1, Núm. 15. Paper. Pp. 26, with 69 illustrations. Montevideo.

Bazzicalupo, Guglielmo, Semiologia medica, fisica e funzionale. Cloth, 65 lire. Pp. 743, with 256 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. Torinese.

Beaman, A. Gaylord, A Doctor's Odyssey: A Sentimental Record of Le Roy Crummer: Physician, Author, Bibliophile, Artist in Living, 1872-1934. With a Word in Memory by A. Edward Newton and Numerous Memoirs and Appreciations. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 340. Johns Hopkins Press.

Bean, Robert Bennett, The Races of Man: Differentiation and Dispersal of Man. Cloth, $1. Pp. 138, with illustrations. New York: Univ. Soc.

Beau, Henri: See Delherm, L.

Beck, Alfred C., Obstetrical Practice. Cloth, $7. Pp. 702, with 1043 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Becker, S. William: See Fishbein, Morris.

Beer, Edwin, Tumors of the Urinary Bladder. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 166, with 52 illustrations. Wood.

Behrens, B.: See Heffter, A.

Beiot, J., and others, editors, Traité de dermatologie clinique et thérapeutique. Tome I. Fascicule 2: Les entités morbides microbiennes et parasitaires (fin). Les tumeurs de la peau. Secrétaire général: G. Basch. Cloth, 225 francs. Pp.580, with 362 illustrations. Doin.

Benedetti-Pichler, A. A., and Spikes, W. F., Introduction to the Microtechnique of Inorganic Qualitative Analysis. Cloth, $3. Pp. 180, with 76 illustrations. Douglaston, N. Y.: Microchemical Service.

Bennett, M. E., and Hand, H. C., Problems of Self-Discovery and Self-Direction. Paper, $1.50; 8s. 6d. Pp. 171. McGraw-Hill.

Benoit: See Aboulker, Pierre.

Benoit, Jacques, L'ovaire. Organe élaborateur des hormones sexuelles femelles. Les hormones sexuelles chez les intersexués. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 70. Hermann.

——**Le testicule:** Organe élaborateur de l'hormone sexuelle mâle. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 64. Hermann.

Bercher: See Chompret.

Berger, Herrmann, Gewerbliche Unfälle und Erkrankungen durch chemische Wirkungen. Eine Übersicht über d. wichtigen Vorkommnisse u. ihre Lehren sowie d. Forschung in d. J. 1931—1934. Arbeitsmedizin, H. 3. 6.50 marks. Pp. 74. Barth, 1936.

Bergolli, Francesco: See Bussi, Armando.

Bering, Friedrich, and Zitzke, Erna, Die beruflichen Hautkrankheiten. Entstehung, Nachweis, Begutachtung. Cloth, 15.30 marks. Pp. 264. Voss.

Berkeley, Comyns, Fairbairn, J. S., and White, Clifford, editors, Midwifery. By Ten Teachers. Under the Direction of Clifford White. Fifth edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 740, with 294 illustrations. Wood.

Bernabeo, Vincenzo, I plasmocitomi. Pp. 139. Cappelli.

Bernard, I.: See Claoué, C.

Berner, O., Eine geschichtliche Übersicht über den Entwicklungsgang im Studium der traumatischen Gehirnläsionen mit besonderem Hinblick auf den Begriff "Commotio cerebri." Skrifter utgitt av det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo, I. Matem.-Naturvid. Klasse. 1935, No. 5. Paper. Pp. 57. Dybwad.

Bernoulli, Eugen, and Thomann, Julius, Übersicht der gebräuchlichen und neueren Arzneimittel für Ärzte, Apotheker und Zahnärzte. Fourth edition. Cloth, 10 Swiss francs. Pp. 566. Basel: Schwabe.

Bertagnoni, Alfredo, Vademecum di diagnostica e terapia medica. 25 lire. Pp. 853. Milan: U. Marucelli e C. di Tadini e Origgi.

Bertarelli, Ernesto, Corso di dispense di igiene alle lezioni di E. B., anno accademico 1934-35, r. Università di Pavia. Pp. 675. Pavia: lit. Cucchi (lit.)

Bertoye, P.: See Péhu, M.

Bessey, Ernst Athearn, A Textbook of Mycology. Cloth, $4. Pp. 495, with illustrations. Blakiston.

Bessmer, Gustav, Das neue Hausbuch für naturgemässe Lebensweise. Mit Aufziehen und Pflege des Säuglings und Kleinkinds. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 272. Stuttgart: R. Lutz Nachf. O. Schramm.

Biaggi, Carlo, Studi di fonetica biologica. 28 lire. Pp. 320. Pozzi.

Bialetti, Clemente, Aspetti varii del fondo oculare. Due letture. Pp. 88. Vigevano: Scuola tip. Derelitti.

Bigelow, Robert Payne, Directions for the Dissection of the Cat. Second edition. Cloth, 90 cents. Pp. 65. Macmillan.

Bigger, Joseph W., Handbook of Bacteriology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 458, with 93 illustrations. Wood.

Binet, Léon: See Roger, G. H.

Birnbaum, Karl, Die Welt des Geisteskranken. Verständliche Wissenschaft, Band XXIV. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 157. Springer.

Blacklock, D. B., and Southwell, H., A Guide to Human Parasitology. Second edition. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 267, with 124 illustrations. Lewis.

Blackwood, Beatrice, Both Sides of Buka Passage: An Ethnographical Study of Social, Sexual and Economic Questions in the North-West Solomon Islands. Cloth, 35s. London: Oxford.

Blalock, Joseph R.: See Hinsie, Leland E.

Blanck, Alexander P., Foods and the Law: A Manual for the Business Man on the Laws of the United States with Reference to Foods and Food Products. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 246. New York: Peter Smith.

Bleazby, E.: See Ashdown, A. Millicent.

Bloom, Asher, L'ostéologie d'Abul Qasim et d'Avicenne: Son origine talmudique. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 72. Paris: Librairie Lipschutz.

Bloom, J. Harvey, and James, R. Rutson, Medical Practitioners in the Diocese of London, Licensed Under the Act of 3 Henry VIII, C. 11: An Annotated List 1529—1725. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 98. Cambridge Univ. Press: Macmillan.

Bloomfield, J. J.: See United States Public Health Service.

Boas, George: See Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken.

Boden, Erich, Elettrocardiografia. Per il medico pratico. Edizione italiana [tradotta dal tedesco] a cura da Walter Galli. Con prefazione da Giovanni Galli. 45 lire. Pp. 192, with 118 illustrations. Società edit. libraria.

Boder, David P., The Influence of Concomitant Activity and Fatigue Upon Certain Forms of Reciprocal Hand Movement and Its Fundamental Components. Comparative Psych. Monographs, Volume XI, No. 4, Serial No. 54. Paper, $1.75. Pp. 122. Johns Hopkins Press.

Boeters, Heinz: See Bostroem, A.

Bohn, Wolfgang, Die Heilwerte heimischer Pflanzen. Die Heilpflanzen und ihr Gebr. im Sinne d. Erfahrungsheillehre und biol. Heilkunst. Zum Gebr. für Freunde d. Pflanzenheilverfahrens und d. Pflanzenwelt. Fifth edition. Cloth, 4.20 marks. Pp. 144. Leipzig: Hedewig.

Bolduan, Charles Frederick, and Bolduan, Nils William, Applied Bacteriology and Immunology for Nurses. Seventh edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 268, with 80 illustrations. Saunders.

Bolduan, Nils William: See Bolduan, Charles Frederick.

Bolgert, Marc, Lésions du pancréas et troubles fonctionnels pancréatiques. Préface par Roussy. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 256. Masson.

Bompiani, Roberto, Fisiologia e patologia clinica dello stato puerperale. 75 lire. Pp. 547. Pozzi.

Bonanni, Attilio, Appunti di farmacologia, raccolte da Alfredo de Santis dal corso ufficiale di farmacologia sperimentale. Anno accademico 1933-34, r. Università degli studi di Roma. Pp. 224. Rome: Castellani (lit.), 1934.

Bond, Muriel: See Cullis, Winifred C.

Borchard, August: See Garrè, Carl.

Bordier, H., and Kofman, T., Néodiathermie à ondes courtes. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 144, with illustrations. Baillière.

Borkeloh, Friedrich, Die kochsalzfreie Krankenkost unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diätetik der Nieren-, Herz- und Kreislaufkranken. Eine Rezeptsammlungen. Mit einem Vorwort von Franz Volhard. Fourth edition, revised by Otto Lürmann. 2.70 marks. Pp. 114. Barth.

Borkowsky, Ernst, Die Löwenapotheke in Naumburg an der Saale. Eine Geschichte d. städt. Medizinalwesens nach d. Akten d. Ratsarchivs. Hrsg. von d. Ges. für Geschichte d. Pharmazie. 4 marks. Pp. 64, with illustrations. Mittenwald: Nemayer.

Borradaile, L. A., Elementary Zoology for Medical Students. Third edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 429, with 285 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

——**and Potts, F. A.,** The Invertebrata: A Manual for the Use of Students. With Chapters by L. E. S. Eastham and J. T. Saunders. Second edition. Cloth, $4; 25s. Pp. 741. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press.

Bosellini, Pier Ludovico, Lezioni di clinica dermosifilopatica, raccolte da L. Ciarrocchi e F. Guell. Anno accademico 1932-1933, r. Università di Roma. Pp. 369. Rome: Studio edit. degl'Ist. Universitari (lit.), 1934.

Bostroem, A., and Lange, J., editors, Sammlung psychiatrischer und neurologischer Einzeldarstellungen. Band VII: Zur Genealogie psychopathischer Schwindler und Lügner, von Walter von Baeyer. Paper, 16 marks. Pp. 234. Band VIII: Über Myotonie. Klinische und erbpathologische Beiträge aus der Psychiatrischen- und Nervenklinik der Universität Breslau, von Heinz Boeters. Paper, 5.60 marks. Pp. 82. Band IX: Wach- und Wahrträumen bei Gesunden und Kranken, von Ferdinand Kehrer. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 72. Thieme.

Botan, P. P., Dictionnaire des plantes médicinales: Les plus actives et les plus usuelles et leurs applications thérapeutiques. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 280. Paris: E. Malfère.

Bottazzi, Filippo, Il latte. Composizione chimica, valore nutritivo, consumo del latte durante le varie età dell'uomo. 5 lire. Pp. 63. Rome: Ars nova, 1934.

Bouchardat, G., and Rathery, F., Formulario Bouchardat. Brevemente anotada y adicionada con un resumen de las aguas minerales naturales españolas más importantes. 29.ª edición española (traducida de la 37.ª edición francesa) por Manuel Ortega Morejón, Gustavo Reboles y Campos y Angel Ortega y Diez. Cloth, 10 pesetas. Pp. 953. Bailly-Bailliere.

Boulommier, H., La goutte larvée. Pneumopathie goutteuse primitive. Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 52. Doin.

Bourne, Aleck W., Midwifery for Nurses. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 320, with 110 illustrations. Churchill.

Boutelier, A.: See Desaux, A.

Bowen, J. R., Baptism of the Infant and the Fetus: An Outline for the Use of Doctors and Nurses. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 11. Dubuque: The M. J. Knippel Co.

Boyd, Edith, The Growth of the Surface Area of the Human Body. With a Foreword by Richard E. Scammon. University of Minnesota, The Institute of Child Welfare, Monograph Series No. X. Cloth, $5. Pp. 145, with 50 illustrations. Univ. Minnesota Press.

Boyd, William, The Pathology of Internal Diseases. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 904, with 335 illustrations. Lea.

Brachet, A., Traité d'embryologie des vertébrés. Second edition, revised by A. Dalcq and P. Gérard. Cloth, 130 francs. Pp. 690, with 603 illustrations. Masson.

Brackenbury, Henry B., Patient and Doctor. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 286. Hodder & Stoughton.

Brailsford, James F., The Radiology of Bones and Joints. Second edition. Cloth, $9; 30s. Pp. 571, with 340 illustrations. Wood; Churchill.

Branden, Paul Maerker: See Tannenbaum, S. A.
Brash, J. C.: See Cunningham, D. J.
Brauchle, Alfred: See Grote, L. R.
Braude, Morris, Life Begins: Childbirth in Lore and in Literature. Cloth, $2. Pp. 163. Chicago: Argus Books.
Bready, J. Wesley, Doctor Barnardo: Physician, Pioneer, Prophet. New edition. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 271. Allen & Unwin.
Bremer, F.: See Roger, G. H.
Bretin, Ph.: See Planchon, L.
Bridges, Milton Arlanden, Food and Beverage Analyses. Fabrikoid, $3.50. Pp. 246. Lea.
Bridges, William: See Ditmars, Raymond L.
Briquet, Raul, Psicologia social. Paper. Pp. 265. Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo & Bello Horizonte: Livraria Francisco Alves: Paulo de Azevedo & Cia.
Brisard, Fauquez and Gras, Accidents du travail. Invalidités. Taux d'incapacité. Echelle de gravité des incapacités permanentes. Second edition. Paper. 28 francs. Pp. 271. Baillière.
British Committee on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases: See Buckley, C. W.
Britton, C. J. C.: See Whitby, Lionel E. H.
Brockbank, Edward Mansfield, A Centenary History of the Manchester Medical Society, with Biographical Notices of Its First President, Secretaries and Honorary Librarian. Cloth. Pp. 101. Sherratt & Hughes, 1934.
Brocq, Pierre: See Desaux, A.
Brown, G. Gordon, and Hutt, A. McD. Bruce, Anthropology in Action: An Experiment in the Iringa District of the Iringa Province, Tanganyika Territory. Cloth, $2.75; 7s. 6d. Pp. 290. New York & London: Oxford.
Brown, R. Eugene, Eugenical Sterilization in North Carolina: A Brief Survey of the Growth of Eugenical Sterilization and a Report on the Work of the Eugenics Board of North Carolina Through June 30, 1935. Paper. Pp. 39. Raleigh, N. C.: Eugenics Board of North Carolina.
Browne, F. W. Stella, and others, Abortion. Cloth, 4s. 6d. Pp. 143. Allen & Unwin.
Browne, Francis J., Antenatal and Postnatal Care. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 495, with 58 illustrations. Churchill.
Brun, Paul, Précis de matière médicale. Paper, 90 francs. Pp. 608. Doin.
Bubis, J. L., Puerperal Gynecology. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 199, with 81 illustrations. Wood.
Buchinger, Otto, Das Heilfasten und seine Hilfsmethoden als biologischer Weg. Cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 194. Hippokrates.
Buckley, C. W., editor, Reports on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases: Being the Annual Report of the British Committee on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases Appointed by The Royal College of Physicians. No. 1. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 159. Lewis.
Buehler, Charlotte, and Hetzer, Hildegard, Testing Children's Development from Birth to School Age. Translated from First German edition (1932), by H. Beaumont. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 191. Allen & Unwin.
Buehler, E. C., comp., Free Medical Care: Socialized Medicine. Debater's Help Book, Volume II. Cloth, $2. Pp. 360. New York: Noble & Noble, Pub., Inc.
Büttner, Ludwig, Fränkische Volksmedizin. Ein Beitr. zur Volkskunde Ostfrankens. Fränkische Forschungen, 6. 9,50 marks. Pp. 269. Erlangen: Palm & Enke.
Buhler, Charlotte, From Birth to Maturity: The Psychological Development of the Child. 7s. 6d. Pp. 238. Paul.
Bull, Henry B., The Biochemistry of the Lipids. Fabrikoid, $3.25. Pp. 127, with illustrations. Minneapolis: Burgess Pub. Co.
Burgdörfer, Friedrich, Aufbau und Bewegung der Bevölkerung. Ein Führer durch d. dt. Bevölkerungsstatistik und Bevölkerungspolitik. Staatsmedizinische Abhandlungen, 8. 8.40 marks. Pp. 216, with 81 illustrations. Barth.
——See Kühn, Alfred.
Burman, Herman J.: See Imperatori, Charles J.
Burt, Cyril, The Subnormal Mind. Heath Clark Lectures, 1933, Delivered at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 368. New York & London: Oxford.
Busacca, Attilio, and Talamona Tamagno, Jolanda, Terapia manuale e ginnastica medica. I: Terapia manuale. Pp. 326. Scansano, Grosseto: tip. edit. degli Olmi di C. Tessitori.
Bush, H. Fulford, and Harrison, E. J., Physical Training for Juveniles. 1s. Pp. 94, with illustrations. London: Foulsham.
——**and Harrison, E. J.,** Physical Training for Men. 1s. Pp. 92, with illustrations. London: Foulsham.
——**and Harrison, E. J.,** Physical Training for Women. 1s. Pp. 90, with illustrations. London: Foulsham.
Bussi, Armando, and Bergolli, Francesco, L'erisipela. Pp. 287. Milan: tip. E. Sormani.
Bussit, Jacques, Recherches analytiques sur l'arginine et l'histidine. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 102. Hermann.
Cabanès, Grands névropathes. Tome III. Paper, 20 francs. With 45 illustrations. Michel.
Cachera, R.: See Carnot, P.
Calcutt, Josephine E.: See Hinton, J. P.
Calvé, Jacques, Galland and Mozer, La tuberculose ostéo-articulaire: Evolution, diagnostic de début et traitement. Bibliothèque de phtisiologie, sous la direction de Léon Bernard. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 208, with 101 illustrations. Masson.
Campbell, C. Macfie, Destiny and Disease in Mental Disorders, with Special Reference to the Schizophrenic Psychoses. Cloth, $2. Pp. 207. Norton.
Campbell, Delwin M.: See Merillat, Louis A.
Canezza, Alessandro, Note illustrative alla mostra storica degli ospedali italiani. Pp. 164. Rome: Edit. romana medica (tip. Consorzio Nazionale).
Carey, Thomas Fabian, The Relation of Physical Growth to Developmental Age in Boys. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 119. Washington, D. C.: Catholic University of America.
Carlotti, J. P., Etude radiologique et clinique des vésicules biliaires en situation basse. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 130. Vigné.
Carnot, P., Villaret and Cachera, R., Thérapeutique hydroclimatologique des maladies du foie et des voies biliaires. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 152. Masson.
Carpenter, Edward, The Intermediate Sex: Some Transitional Types of Men and Women. New edition. 3s. 6d. Pp. 176. Allen & Unwin.
——Love's Coming-of-Age: Papers on the Relation of the Sexes. New edition. 3s. 6d. Pp. 221. Allen & Unwin.
Carr, Harvey A., An Introduction to Space Perception. Cloth, $2.40; 12s. 6d. Pp. 413. Longmans.
Carrel, Alexis, Man, the Unknown. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 346. Harper.
Carrington, Hereward, Loaves and Fishes: A Study of the Miracles, of the Resurrection, and of the Future Life, in the Light of Modern Psychic Knowledge. Cloth, $2. Pp. 274. Scribner.
Carton, Paul, Enseignements et traitements naturistes pratiques. 4e série. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 319. Le François.
Cason, Hulsey, The Nightmare Dream. Psychological Monographs, Vol. XLVI, No. 5, Whole No. 209. Published for The American Psychological Association. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 51. Psych. Rev. Co.
Cassano, Cataldo: See Galdi, Francesco.
Castellani, Aldo, Appunti di clinica delle malattie tropicali e subtropicali, raccolti a cura di Bruno Nobili e di Fabio Theo. Anno accademico 1933-34, r. Università degli studi di Roma. Pp. 146. Rome: Castellani (lit.), 1934.
Castellino, Pietro, and Scala, Guglielmo, Le sindromi neurovegetative. Vol. I. Pp. 570. Vallardi.
Castiglioni, Arturo, L'orto della sanità. Paper, 15 lire. Pp. 155, with 78 illustrations. Trieste: Libreria Minerva.
de Castro, Lincoln, Per star bene nelle colonie. Nozioni e consigli. 12 lire. Pp. 315. Tripoli: Cacopardo.
Ceconi, Angelo, editor, Medicina interna. Manuale pratico per medici e studenti redatto con la collaborazione di G. B. Allaria, M. Aresu [ecc.]. Vol. I. Pp. 786, with 215 illustrations. Turin: Ediz. Minerva medica, 1936.
Ceni, Carlo, Il cervello e le reazioni pupillari. Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali. 30 lire. Pp. 142. Zanichelli.
Challiol, Vittorio, Appunti di clinica neuropsichiatrica, a cura di R. di Ferdinando e A. Calcaterra. Anno accademico 1933-34, r. Università degli studi di Roma. Pp. 200. Rome: Castellani (lit.), 1934.
Chalmers, C. H., Bacteria in Relation to the Milk Supply: A Practical Guide for the Commercial Bacteriologist. Cloth, $2.25; 6s. Pp. 204, with illustrations. New York: Longmans; Arnold.
Chamberlain, E. Noble, A Text-Book of Medicine for Nurses. With a Foreword by E. M. Musson. Second edition. Cloth, $7; 20s. Pp. 444, with 46 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.
Charters, W. W., Smiley, D. F., and Strang, R. M., Teacher's Manual on Sex Education. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 30. Macmillan.
Chavanon, Paul, Thérapeutique O. R. L. homœopathique. Paper, 80 francs. Pp. 704. Niort: Imprimerie Saint-Denis.
Chavigny, P., Le médecin comme chef, comme organisateur. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 184. Baillière.
Chevallier, P.: See Belot, J.
Chiarugi, Giulio, Trattato di embriologia, con particolare riguardo alla storia dello sviluppo dei mammiferi e dell'uomo. Parte III: Gli annessi embrionali. 70 lire. Pp. 523, with 250 illustrations. Società edit. libraria.
Chick, Harriette: See Hume, E. Margaret.
Chiurco, Giorgio Alberto, Attività scientifico-didattica e clinico-operatoria dell'Istituto di patologia chirurgica dimostrativa della r. Università di Siena. Anni accademici 1933-34, 1934-35. Pp. 176. Siena: tip. S. Bernardino.

Chompret, editor, La pratique stomatologique. Tome II: Pathologie dentaire, par Bercher, Fargin-Fayolle, Fleury, et Lacaisse. Cloth, 85 francs. Pp. 562, with 288 illustrations. Tome III: Technique chirurgicale bucco-dentaire, par Chompret, Dechaume et Richard. Cloth, 55 francs. Pp. 283, with 174 illustrations. Tome VIII: Restauration et prothèse maxillo-faciales: Fractures, pertes de substance, difformités, par Ponroy et Psaume. Boards, 80 francs. Pp. 504, with 338 illustrations. Masson.

Christian, Henry A., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Heart. [Reprinting of Oxford Monograph, Vol. III, The Diagnosis, etc.] Cloth, $6. Pp. 373. New York: Oxford.

Ciliberti, Giulio: See Greco, Domenico.

Claoué, C., and Bernard, I., La chirurgie réparatrice dans ses rapports avec la jurisprudence. Paper, 5 francs. Pp. 30. Maloine.

——**and Bernard, I.,** Données anatomiques en vue de la chirurgie réparatrice mammaire. Paper. Pp. 58, with 36 illustrations. Maloine.

Clark, Henry Edward, An Elementary Textbook of Anatomy. New ed., rev. by J. Graham. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 288. London: Blackie.

Clark, W. Irving: See Fishbein, Morris.

Clayton, William, The Theory of Emulsions and Their Technical Treatment. Third edition. Cloth, $8; 25s. Pp. 458, with 91 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Clephane, Irene, Towards Sex Freedom. Cloth, 8s. 6d. Pp. 243. Lane.

Cline, Jessie Alice: See Stanley, Louise.

Clinton, Charles A., Sex Behavior in Marriage. Cloth, $2. Pp. 159. New York: Pioneer Pub'ns., Inc.

Clivio, Innocente, editor, Trattato di ostetricia. Vol. I: Fisiologia della gravidanza. Third edition. 40 lire. Pp. 351, with 214 illustrations. Vallardi.

Cobbold, Arthur B., Physical Fitness in Schools for Boys and Girls. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 80. London: Shepherd & Hosking.

Cocks, Dorothy, Help Yourself to Beauty: A Modern Woman's Practical Guide. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 285. Harper.

Colebrook, Dora C., The Source of Infection in Puerperal Fever Due to Haemolytic Streptococci. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 205. Paper, 1s. 6d. Pp. 99. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Colien, F. E.: See Eisenberg, Arthur A.

Collison, W. E., Inhalation Therapy Technique. Foreword by B. Bruce-Porter. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 89. Heinemann.

Condorelli, L., and others, Manuale pratico di medicina interna. Vol. I e II. 80 lire; 70 lire. Pp. 841; 642. Idelson, 1933; 1935.

Conybeare, J. J., Self Care for the Diabetic. Third edition. 35 cents; 1s. Pp. 25. New York & London: Oxford.

Copeland, R. S., Dr. Copeland's Home Medical Book. Rev. by A. Macgregor. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 575. London: Harrap.

Corlett, William Thomas, The Medicine-Man of the American Indian and His Cultural Background. Cloth, $5. Pp. 369. Thomas.

Cornaro, Luigi, How to Live For a Hundred Years and Avoid Disease. Translated by G. Herbert. 3s. 6d. Pp. 53. Oxford: The Alden Press.

Cortelyou, Warren P.: See Rice, Murray J.

Cortesi, R., and Gillot, P., Abrégé de pharmacie (ancien manuel Cortesi). Boards, 50 francs. Pp. 875. Maloine.

de Coster, L., L'orthodontie à base d'acier: Application des métaux inoxydables au traitement biologique des malformations dento-faciales. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 204, with 107 illustrations. Masson.

Cottet, Jean, Une nouvelle technique de dosage des sels biliaires dans le sang: Ses résultats cliniques. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 132. Le François.

Coulter, J. S.: See Rothweiler, Ella L.

Couraud, J., La sueur humaine. Son étude chimique. Préface de Delaunay. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 146. Delmas.

Courteau, Robert, Pathologie comparée des tumeurs chez les mammifères domestiques. Revue critique. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 264, with 77 illustrations. Le François.

Crighton, M. P., comp., A Catalogue of the Medical Books and Manuscripts, Including a Selection of the Scientific Books, in Exeter Cathedral Library. Exeter: Cathedral Library.

Crockett, Rutherford, editor, Leaves from the Life of a Country Doctor: Clement Bryce Gunn, M.D., J. P. Foreword by J. Buchan. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 195. London: Moray Pr.

Crossen, Harry Sturgeon, and Crossen, Robert James, Diseases of Women. Eighth edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 999, with 1,058 illustrations. Mosby.

Crossen, Robert James: See Crossen, Harry Sturgeon.

Cullis, Winifred C., and Bond, Muriel, The Body and Its Health. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 216, with diagrams by H. J. Knowles. London: Nicholson & W.

Cunningham, D. J., Manual of Practical Anatomy. Vol. I: General Introduction; Upper Limb; Lower Limb. Vol. II: Thorax and Abdomen. Vol. III: Head and Neck: Brain. Ninth edition by J. C. Brash and E. B. Jamieson. Cloth, 12s. 6d., per volume. London: Oxford.

Curie, Pierre (Mme.), Radioactivité. Paper, 150 francs. Pp. 564, with 198 illustrations. Hermann.

Curtius, F., Die organischen und funktionellen Erbkrankheiten des Nervensystems. Cloth, 14.80 marks. Pp. 195, with 20 illustrations. Enke.

——**and Siebeck, R.,** Konstitution und Vererbung in der klinischen Medizin. Schriften zur Erblehre und Rassenhygiene. 1.80 marks. Pp. 82. Berlin: Metzner.

——**Engel, R., Marx, H., and Siebeck, R.,** Über Erkrankungen des arteriellen Systems. Boards, 3.50 marks. Pp. 102, with illustrations. Thieme.

Dale, Henry H., Viruses and Heterogenesis: An Old Problem in a New Form. Huxley Memorial Lecture, 1935. 1s. Pp. 24. Macmillan.

DallaValle, J. M.: See United States Public Health Service.

Daniel, G., Indications de la physiothérapie en chirurgie et en gynécologie. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 132. Maloine.

Darling, H. C. Rutherford, Surgical Nursing and After-Treatment. Fifth edition. $3; 9s. Pp. 750, with 187 illustrations. Chicago Med. Bk. Co.; Churchill.

——Elementary Hygiene for Nurses. Sixth edition. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 358, with 38 illustrations. Churchill.

Daugherty, Mason, Sex Worship and Disease (Phallic Worship): A Scientific Treatise on Sex Worship and Its Influence on Religion and Symbolism, with Special Reference to Disease of the Sexual Organs. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 240. Cleveland, Ohio: The Author.

Daumézon, Georges, La situation du personnel infirmier des asiles d'aliénés. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 310. Doin.

Davenport, Sara J.: See United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines.

Davies, M. B., and Wilkes, L., Some Methods in Health Education. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 121, with 27 illustrations. Longmans.

Davis, George G., Salmonsen, Ella M., and Earlywine, Joseph L., The Pneumonokonioses (Silicosis), Literature and Laws of 1934: International Abstracts, Extracts and Reviews of the Pneumonokonioses and Their Associated Diseases and Subjects. Cloth, $10. Pp. 490. Chicago: Chicago Med. Press.

Davis, H. P.: See Hathaway, I. L.

Davis, O. C. M., and Wilshire, F. A., Mentality and the Criminal Law. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 168. Wright.

Dawson, Percy M., The Physiology of Physical Education for Physical Educators and Their Pupils. Cloth, $8. Pp. 938, with 135 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Debré, R., Traitement et prophylaxie de la diphtérie. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 62. Baillière.

Decaux, François, La médecine par les plantes. Préface de Henri Leclerc. Paper, 20 francs. Paris: Editions Duchartre.

Dechaume: See Chompret.

DeCook, Harry B.: See Stafford, George T.

Deichgräber, Karl, and others, editors, Hippokrates: Über Entstehung und Aufbau des menschlichen Körpers (*Περι σαρχων*). Mit e. sprachwiss. Beitr. von Eduard Schwyzer. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 97. Leipzig & Berlin: Teubner.

Delannoy, Mesure et interprétation des pressions pleurales. Application à la conduite du pneumothorax. Le collapsus optimum. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 185. Baillière.

Delevoy, André, Périodes de fécondité et de stérilité physiologiques chez la femme. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 150, with illustrations. LeGrand.

Delherm, L., and Beau, Henri, La radiothérapie des syndromes organo-végétatifs: Sympathicotonies, vagotonies, amphotonies. Préface par Laignel-Lavastine. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 158. Masson.

Delhoume, Léon, Dupuytren (1777-1835). Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 494. Baillière.

Delitala, Francesco, Lezioni di ortopedia. Compiled by M. Tommasini. Second edition. 40 lire. Pp. 302, with 207 illustrations. Cedam.

Delmond, Jacques, Essai sur la schizophasie. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 105. Le François

De Meillon, Botha, Entomological Studies: Studies on Insects of Medical Importance in South Africa. (Part II). Publications of the South African Institute for Medical Research, No. XXXV (Vol. VI). Paper. Pp. 323-365. South African Inst. Med. Res.

Demirleau, Jean, La lobectomie pulmonaire: Etude historique, expérimentale et chirurgicale. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 209, with 57 illustrations. Le François.

de Rivas, Carlos T.: See de Rivas, Dámaso.

de Rivas, Dámaso, and de Rivas, Carlos T., Clinical Parasitology and Tropical Medicine. Cloth, $5. Pp. 367, with 145 illustrations. Lea.

Desaux, A., Boutelier, A., and Brocq, Pierre, Praktisches Handbuch der Dermatologie. Die Diagnostik. Die Haut und ihre Reaktionen. Therapie. Die Hautkrankheiten. Übers. von Paul Mulzer. Lieferung 1. 3.75 marks. Pp. 64, with 640 illustrations. Berlin, Leipzig & Stockholm: Püttmann.

Deschamps, Pierre Noël, Royat Treatment in Cardiovascular Disease. Cloth, $2; 5s. Pp. 108. Wood; Baillière.

Desgeorges, P., La colibacillose. Paper, 16 francs. Pp. 201. Maloine.

Devine, George. The Psychology of Everyman: Nerves and the Masses. Cloth, 16s. Pp. 319, with illustrations. London: Hutchinson.

Devoto, Luigi, Medicina del lavoro. Conferenze, lezioni, scritti, pubblicati dagli amici della clinica del lavoro nel XXV anno della clinica, 20 marzo 1910-20 marzo 1935. 30 lire. Pp. 419. Cordani.

——Per le vie della Liguria. Scritti raccolti da Giovanni Battista Bona. 12 lire. Pp. 503, with 88 illustrations. Milan: Ambrosiana editoriale (tip. Rovida e Gadda).

Dewey, Evelyn, Behavior Development in Infants: A Survey of the Literature on Prenatal and Postnatal Activity, 1920-1934. Published for the Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 321. Columbia Univ. Press.

Dewey, Martin, Practical Orthodontia. Revised by George M. Anderson and others. Fifth edition. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 514, with 586 illustrations. Mosby.

Dick, Bruce M.: See Illingworth, Charles F. W.

Diehl, Harold S., Healthful Living. With an Introduction by Morris Fishbein. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 354. McGraw-Hill.

Dietrich, Albert, Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Ein Grundriss für Studierende und Ärzte. Band I: Allgemeine Pathologie. Third edition. Cloth, 16.50 marks. Pp. 293, with 151 illustrations. Hirzel.

Ditmars, Raymond L., and Bridges, William, Snake-Hunters' Holiday: Tropical Adventures in Search of Bats and the Bushmaster. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 309. Appleton-Century.

Dittler, Rudolf: See Schenck, Friedrich.

Diwok, Wilhelm, Körperbau und Lebensvorgänge des Menschen. Volkstümliche Einführung in der Wunder des menschlichen Körpers. Für Ausbildungskurse und zum Selbstunterricht in Frage und Antwort. 75 pfennigs. Pp. 106, with 42 illustrations. Leipzig: Fröhlich.

Dodds, George, and Lickley, James Dunlop, The Control of Breath. Second edition. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 65. London: Oxford.

Dogliotti, A. M., Trattato di anestesia: Narcosi—anestesie locali, regionali, spinali. Prefazione da Ottorino Uffreduzzi. Cloth, 75 lire. Pp. 552, with 253 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. Torinese.

Dooley, Allan: See Fulton, William B.

Dorland, W. A. Newman, The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary: A Complete Dictionary of the Terms Used in Medicine, Surgery, Dentistry, Pharmacy, Chemistry, Nursing, Veterinary Science, Biology, Medical Biography, Etc., with the Pronunciation, Derivation, and Definition. With the Collaboration of E. C. L. Miller. Seventeenth edition. Fabrikoid, $7; Thumb index, $7.50. Pp. 1,573, with 945 illustrations. Saunders.

Dorsey, John Morris, Foundations of Human Nature: The Study of the Person. Cloth, $2.80. Pp. 501. Longmans.

Dougnac, François, Le vin. Préface de Portmann. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 354. Delmas.

Dreyfus-Le-Foyer: See Aboulker, Pierre.

Drinker, Philip: See Fishbein, Morris.

Duclos, Henri: See Maingot, Georges.

Dufougeré, W., La lutte contre les moustiques. Paper, 2 francs. Paris: Berger-Levrault.

Duhamel, Georges: See Nicolle, Charles.

Dukes, H. H., The Physiology of Domestic Animals. With a Chapter on The Physico-Chemical Basis of Physiological Phenomena, by E. A. Hewitt. A Part on Reproduction by G. W. McNutt. Foreword by H. D. Bergman. Third edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 643, with 169 illustrations. Ithaca, New York: Comstock Pub. Co., Inc.

Dumont, P. E.: See Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken.

Dumortier, Jean, Le vocabulaire médical d'Eschyle et les écrits hippocratiques. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 86. Paris: Les Belles Lettres.

Dupraz, Essai d'histoire des différents procédés de rajeunissement à travers les âges. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 100. LeGrand.

Earlywine, Joseph L.: See Davis, George G.

Eastham, L. E. S.: See Borradaile, L. A.

Ebaugh, Franklin G.: See Strecker, Edward A.

Eden, T. Watts, and Lockyer, Cuthbert, Gynæcology for Students and Practitioners. Fourth edition, by H. B. Whitehouse. 38s. Pp. 982. Churchill.

Edlbacher, Siegfried, Die Chemie der Wachstumsvorgänge. Paper. Pp. 64. Reinhardt, 1934.

Eisenberg, Arthur A., and Huntly, Mabel F., Principles of Bacteriology. With Annotations and a Section on Microbic Variations, by F. E. Colien. Sixth edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 378, with 98 illustrations. Mosby.

El Koussy, A. A. H., The Visual Perception of Space. British Journal of Psychology, Monograph Suppl., No. 20. 8s. 6d. Pp. 89. Cambridge Univ.Press.

Ellinger, Friedrich, Die biologischen Grundlagen der Strahlenbehandlung: Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Ärzte. Mit einem Geleitwort von Walter Friedrich. Strahlentherapie, Sonderband 20. 15 marks. Pp. 255, with 81 illustrations. Urban.

Ellis, Havelock, Psychology of Sex: A Manual for Students. Cloth, $3. Pp. 377. New York: Emerson Books, Inc.

——Amour et vertu. Etudes de psychologie sexuelle, Tome XIX. Traduite par A. Van Gennep. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 272. Paris: Mercure de France

Emmel, M. W., The Etiology of Fowl Paralysis, Leukemia and Allied Conditions in Animals. I: Introduction. History and a Bacterial Theory of the Etiology of These Diseases. II: The Intravenous Injection of Suspensions of Salmonella aertrycke in the Chicken. Technical Bulletin. Univ. of Florida. Agric. Exper. Station, Bull. 284. Paper. Pp. 59. Gainesville, Florida: Agric. Exper. Station.

Engel, R.: See Curtius, F.

Eppinger, Hans, Kaunitz, Hans, and Popper, Hans, Die seröse Entzündung: Eine Permeabilitäts-Pathologie. Mit einem Anhang: Über den molekularen Aufbau der Eiweissstoffe, von Hermann Mark und Anton von Wacek. Paper, 26 marks. Pp. 298, with 124 illustrations. Springer.

Erikson, Dagny, The Pathogenic Aerobic Organisms of the Actinomyces Group. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 203. Paper, 1s. Pp. 61. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Eugster, J., Zur Erblichkeitsfrage der endemischen Struma. Genetische Untersuchungen über die Ursachen des Kropfes. Teile 1 und 2. Aus: Archiv der Julius Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene, Bd. IX, 1934, H. 3/4; Bd. X, H. 2/3. 12 Swiss francs; 14.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 275-363, with 73 genealogical tables; 101-192, with 63 genealogical tables. Art Institut Orell Füssli.

Eusterman, George B., and Balfour, Donald C., The Stomach and Duodenum. Cloth, $10. Pp. 958, with 436 illustrations. Saunders.

Evans, Catherine P. Lloyd, Balanced Meals With Caloric Values for the Ordinary Household. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 130. Pitman.

Ewalt, Marian H., and Hiscock, Ira V., The Appraisal of Public Health Activities in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1930 and 1933. Paper, $1. Pp. 125. Pittsburgh: Bur. Soc. Res., Federation of Social Agencies of Pittsburgh and Allegheny County, [n. d.]

Faber, Knud, Gastritis and Its Consequences. Cloth, $3. Pp. 119, with 48 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford; Copenhagen: Gyldendalske Boghandel Nordisk Forlag.

Fabre, R.: See Wangermez.

Fabre, René, Leçons de toxicologie. IV: Alcools. Anesthésiques. Solvants. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 80. V: Acide cyanhydrique. Dérivés aromatiques. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 62. VI: Poisons organiques divers. Acide oxalique. Véronals et sulfonals. Caféine et théobromine. Cantharides, digitale et strophantus. Toxines et intoxications alimentaires. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 60. VII. Alcaloïdes. 1re partie. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 66. VIII. Alcaloïdes. 2e partie. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 60. Hermann.

Fairbairn, J. S.: See Berkeley, Comyns.

Fairway, Sidney, The Long Tunnel. Cloth, $2. Pp. 326. Doubleday, Doran, 1936.

Fargin-Fayolle: See Chompret.

Farris, Edmond J., Art Students' Anatomy. Cloth, $4: 15s. Pp. 163, with 143 illustrations. Lippincott.

Fau, R., Régimes. Boards, 12 francs. Pp. 120. Maloine.

Fauquez: See Brisard.

Favaro, Giuseppe: See Pensa, Antonio.

Fenton, Jessie C.: See Fenton, Norman.

Fenton, Norman, Fenton, Jessie C., Murray, Margaret E., and Tyson, Dorothy K., The Delinquent Boy and the Correctional School. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 182. Claremont, Calif.: Claremont Colleges Guidance Center.

Fernald, Henry Torsey, Applied Entomology: An Introductory Text-Book of Insects in Their Relations to Man. Third edition. Cloth, $3.50; 21s. Pp. 415. McGraw-Hill.

Ferrara, Francesco, Studi di medicina giuridica. Vol. I. 25 lire. Pp. 487. Campobasso: tip. G. Quartieri.

Ferrio, Luigi, Compendio di patologia medica e terapia. Vol. I. 45 lire. Pp. 565, with 104 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. Torinese.

Fervers, Carl, Der Ausdruck des Kranken. Einf. in d. pathol. Physiognomik. Cloth, 7 marks. Pp. 113, with 152 illustrations. Lehmann.

Fiessinger, Noël, Endocrinologie. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 152. Masson.

Fillassier, A., Psychiatrie d'urgence. Second edition. Boards, 12 francs. Pp. 134. Maloine.

Fiolle, Jean: See Nicolle, Charles.

Fischer, Alfred, Pneumothoraxtherapie in der täglichen Praxis. Cloth, 14 marks. Pp. 195, with 79 illustrations. Vienna, Leipzig & Bern: Verl. f. Medizin, Weidmann & Co.

Fischer, Isidor, Wiens Mediziner und die Freiheitsbewegung des Jahres 1848. Wiener medizingeschichtl. Beiträge, Heft 1. 1.50 marks. Pp. 94. Vienna: Verl. d. "Ars Medici."

Fishbein, Morris, editor, Abnormal Arterial Tension, by Edward J. Stieglitz. Cloth, $3. Pp. 261, with 66 illustrations. New York: National Medical Book Company, Inc.: Doubleday, Doran.

——editor, Commoner Diseases of the Skin, by S. William Becker. Cloth, $3. Pp. 283, with 83 illustrations. New York: National Medical Book Company, Inc.: Doubleday, Doran.

——editor, Diseases of the Chest, by J. Arthur Myers. Cloth, $3. Pp. 385, with 62 illustrations. New York: National Medical Book Company, Inc.: Doubleday, Doran.

——editor, Industrial Medicine, by W. Irving Clark and Philip Drinker. Cloth, $3. Pp. 262, with 32 illustrations. New York: National Medical Book Company, Inc.: Doubleday, Doran.

——editor, Obstetrics for the General Practitioner, by J. P. Greenhill. Cloth, $3. Pp. 304, with 39 illustrations. New York: National Medical Book Company, Inc.: Doubleday, Doran.

——editor, The Management of Colitis, by J. Arnold Bargen. Cloth, $3. Pp. 234, with 94 illustrations. New York: National Medical Book Company, Inc.: Doubleday, Doran.

——editor, Modern Home Medical Adviser: Your Health and How to Preserve It. Fabrikoid, $7.50. Pp. 905, with 140 illustrations. Doubleday, Doran.

Flamm, Siegfried, and Kroeber, Ludwig, Die Heilkraft der Pflanzen. Ihre Wirkung und Anwendung. Cloth, 4.85 marks. Pp. 272. Hippokrates.

——and Kroeber, Ludwig, Rezeptbuch der Pflanzenheilkunde: Die Verwendung der Heilpflanzen und Kräutertees in der täglichen Praxis. Third edition. Cloth, 10 marks. Pp. 188. Hippokrates.

Fleck, Ludwik, Entstehung und Entwicklung einer wissenschaftlichen Tatsache: Einführung in die Lehre vom Denkstil und Denkkollektiv. Paper, 8 Swiss francs. Pp. 150, with illustrations. Basel: Benno Schwabe & Co.

Fleury: See Chompret.

Flurin, H.: See Ramadier, J.

Forel, Aug., La question sexuelle exposée aux adultes cultivés. New edition. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 493. Baillière.

Forsyth, David, Psychology and Religion: A Study by a Medical Psychologist. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 230. London: Watts.

Fox, R. Fortescue, and van Breemen, J., Chronic Rheumatism: Causation and Treatment. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 364, with 46 illustrations. Churchill, 1934.

Franceschini, Giovanni, Malattie sessuali. Sixth edition. 12 lire. Pp. 307, with 57 illustrations. Hoepli.

Franchini, Giuseppe, and Giordano, Mario, Patologia e parassitologia dei paesi caldi. Pp. 929. Modena: tip. Artioli, 1934.

Franck, Claude, Vagotonine et système organo-végétatif. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 519. Maloine.

Franck, G., Acquisitions nouvelles dans le domaine de la blennorragie. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 88. LeGrand.

Frank, Casimiro, Manuali pratici di medicina biopsicologica. N. 7: La nuova eugenica. Paper, 9 lire. Pp. 129. Rome: Edoardo Tinto.

Fraps, G. S.: See Treichler, Ray.

Frattini, Bianca, and Maino, Maria, Studi sugli ormoni sessuali femminile e maschile. Metodo originale di isolamento in forma cristallizzata. Ricerche personali sui metodi di titolazione e sulle azioni fisiologiche dei due ormoni. Pp. 62. Varese: tip. A. Nicola e C., 1934.

Frazer, James George, Totemism and Exogamy. In Four Volumes. New edition. Cloth, 50s. per set. Macmillan.

Frei, W.: See Arzt, Leopold.

Freud, Sigmund, Autobiography. Translated by James Strachey. Second edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 153. Norton.

Friedrich, Franz, and Hammer, Karl, Leitfaden für die Ausbildung im alpinen Sanitäts- und Rettungsdienst. Second edition. Half-cloth, 2.50 marks. Pp. 147, with illustrations by Max Plodeck. Munich: Bergverl. Rother.

Fritsch, Ernst, and Schubart, Martin, Einführung in die Kurzwellentherapie. Behandlungstechnik und Indikationen. Mit einem Geleitwort von Abraham Esau. Cloth, 5 marks. Pp. 160, with 100 illustrations. Urban.

Froment: See Rathery, F.

Fromme, A.: See Grote, L. R.

Frommolt, Günther, Rassefragen in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. 5 marks. Pp. 96. Barth, 1936.

Fry, H. K., An Introduction to General Therapeutics. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 223. Cassell.

Fucci, Nicola, Diabete mellito. Contributo anatomo ed isto-patologico. 25 lire. Pp. 182. Cappelli.

Fuhs, Herbert: See Arzt, Leopold.

Fuller, Bampfylde, The Tyranny of the Mind: A Common-Sense Psychology. Cloth, 8s. 6d. Pp. 253. London: Laurie.

Fulton, John F., A Bibliography of Two Oxford Physiologists: Richard Lower, 1631-1691; John Mayow, 1643-1679. [Reprinted from The Oxford Bibliographical Society Proceedings and Papers. 1935. Vol. IV, Part I.] Paper. Pp. 62. London: Oxford.

Fulton, William B., Dooley, Allan, Matthews, Julia L., and Houtz, Robert L., Asbestosis. Part 2: The Nature and Amount of Dust Encountered in Asbestos Fabricating Plants. Part 3: The Effects of Exposure to Dust Encountered in Asbestos Fabricating Plants on the Health of a Group of Workers. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Department of Labor and Industry, Special Bulletin No. 42. Bureau of Industrial Standards, John Campbell, Director. Paper. Pp. 35. Harrisburg.

Fuson, Reynold C.: See Shriner, Ralph L.

Gaddum, J. H., Gefässerweiternde Stoffe der Gewebe. Eingeleitet von H. H. Dale. Monographien zur Pharmakologie und experimentellen Therapie, herausgegeben von Philipp Ellinger. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 200. Thieme, 1936.

Galdi, Francesco, and Cassano, Cataldo, Malattie del ricambio. Estr. dal Manuale pratico di medicina interna. Pp. 389-607. Idelson.

Galeazzi, Riccardo, L'eidogeno nelle malattie oculari. New edition. 5 lire. Pp. 108. Isola del Liri: tip. A. Macioce e Pisani.

Galen, Claudius, Galeni in Hippocratis epidemiarum libros 1 et 2 (commentaria) ed. Ernst Wenkebach et Franz Pfaff. Corpus medicorum Graecorum. 5, 10, 1. Soweit d. griech. Text verloren, ist e. Übers. aus d. Arab. eingeschaltet. Cloth, 30 marks. Pp. 410. Leipzig & Berlin: Teubner, 1934.

——In Platonis Timaeum commentarii fragmenta. Coll., disposuit, explicavit Henricus Otto Schröder. Appendicem arabicam addidit Paulus Kahle. Corpus medicorum Graecorum. Supplementum. Vol. I. 8.80 marks. Pp. 112. Leipzig & Berlin: Teubner, 1934.

Galland: See Calvé, Jacques.

Galli, Giovanni, and Galli, Walter, Guarire e prevenire le malattie. 18 lire. Pp. 487, with 133 illustrations. Hoepli.

Galli, Walter: See Galli, Giovanni.

Gallot, Henry M., Essai sur la psychologie et la physiologie des obsédés. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 168. Le François.

Gamlin, R., Modern School Hygiene. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 398. London: Nisbet.

Gamma, Conseils pour la santé. Paper, 12 francs. Paris: Les Editions de France.

Gardien-Jourd'heuil, La vagotonine dans les états anxieux. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 352, with illustrations. Le François.

Garrè, Carl, and Borchard, August, Lehrbuch der Chirurgie. Eighth edition, by A. Borchard and Rudolf Stich. Cloth, 44 marks. Pp. 789, with 583 illustrations. Vogel.

Gastard, Joseph, La pharmacie pratique en clientèle. Third edition. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 565. Le François.

Gaté, J.: See Belot, J.

Gatellier, Jean, and Moutier, François, Thérapeutique de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 240. Doin.

Gaussen, Ivan: See Ramadier, J.

Gavioli, Federico, Contributo all'anestesia degli splancnici. Pp. 51. Città di Castello: "Leonardo da Vinci."

Gay, Frederick P., and others, Agents of Disease and Host Resistance Including the Principles of Immunology, Bacteriology, Mycology, Protozoology, Parasitology and Virus Diseases. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,581, with illustrations. Thomas.

Gazzari, Mario, La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi polmonare. (Tesi di specializzazione, Ist. di clinica medica generale della r. Università di Padova). Pp. 63. Treviso: Longo e Zoppelli.

Gemelli, Agostino, Le limitazioni fisiologiche e psicofisiologiche del volo in aeroplano. Discorso. Pp. 66. Pavia: tip. Succ. f. lli Fusi.

——and Pastori, Giuseppina, L'analisi elettroacustica del linguaggio. Vol. I: Testo. Vol. II: Atlante delle tavole. 75 lire. Pp. 250, with illustrations. Milan: "Vita e pensiero," 1934.

Gentzkow, Cleon J.: See Simmons, James Stevens.

Gerhartz, Heinrich, Multiple Sklerose und Tuberkulose. Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, Nr. 58. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 48. Barth.

Gerlinger, Henri, Manuel des gaz de combat à l'usage du personnel auxiliaire Z. Paper, 10 francs. Strasbourg: Librairie de la Mésange.

Ghosh, B. N., A Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health with Special Reference to the Tropics. Revised with the Assistance of A. D. Stewart. Eighth edition. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 676. London: Simpkin.

Gibbs, Charles S., A Guide to Sexing Chicks. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 63. New York: Orange Judd Pub. Co.

Gillot, P.: See Cortesi, R.

Gins, H. A., Beiträge zur Pathogenese und Epidemiologie der Infektionskrankheiten. 5.50 marks. Pp. 127. Thieme.

di Gioja, Nicola, Analisi cliniche. Significati clinici dei singoli reperti e diagnosi differenziale. 32 lire. Pp. 107. Bari: Bibliotaeca scientiae, 1934.

Giordano, Mario: See Franchini, Giuseppe.

Giraud, P.: See Mattéi, Ch.

Gladstone, Sidney A., Cardiac Output and Arterial Hypertension. Cloth, $1. Pp. 56. New York: The Author.

Glasscheib, S., Allgemeine Röntgenkunde: Einführung in Studium und Praxis der medizinischen Röntgenologie. Second edition of "Die Röntgentechnik in Diagnostik und Therapie." Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 502, with 304 illustrations. Springer, 1936.

Godin, Paul, Recherches anthropométriques sur la croissance des diverses parties du corps. Second edition. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 268. LeGrand.

Görlitz, Walter, Hüter des Lebens. Ärztliche Wirken in antiker Kultur. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 175. Hamburg: Der neue Sieben Stäbe Verl.

Goiffon, R., Manuel de coprologie clinique. Préface de J. Ch. Roux. Third edition. Paper, 28 francs. Pp. 274, with 45 illustrations. Masson.

Goldberg, Benjamin, editor, Clinical Tuberculosis. In Two Volumes. Cloth, $22. Various pagination, with 649 illustrations. Davis.

Goldberg, Jacob Alter, and Goldberg, Rosamond Webster, Girls on City Streets. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 384. Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.

Goldberg, Rosamond Webster: See Goldberg, Jacob Alter.

Goldsmith, A. J. B., First Aid for Everybody. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 176. Faber.

Gomolitsky, Précis de massage et de gymnastique. Technique et application. Paper, 23 francs. Pp. 174. Maloine.

González Sabathié, Luis, Temas de cardiología. Paper, Pp. 344, with 87 illustrations. Premio circulo medico de Rosario, 1932. Buenos Aires: Agencia medica sud-americana.

Goodrich, Carter L., Allin, B. W., and Hayes, Marion, Migration and Planes of Living, 1920-34: Studies of Population Distribution. Paper, $1; 4s. 6d. Pp. 111. Univ.Penn.Press: London: Oxford.

Goodwin, George M., Russell A. Hibbs, Pioneer in Orthopedic Surgery, 1869-1932. Cloth, $2. Pp. 136. Columbia Univ. Press.

Goris, A., and Liot, A., Incompatibilités pharmaceutiques. Paper. Pp. 140. Le François.

Gottschalk, A., Le blé, la farine et le pain. Paper, 3 francs 50. Pp. 62. Paris: Edit. de la Tournelle.

Gould, George Milbry, Gould's Medical Dictionary: The Words and Phrases Generally Used in Medicine and the Allied Sciences, with Their Pronunciation and Derivation. Fourth edition revised by R. J. E. Scott and C. V. Brownlow. Fabrikoid, $7: indexed, $7.50: 30s. Pp. 1556, with illustrations. Blakiston; Lewis.

Grant, J. Prescott: See Weiss, Samuel.

Grant, Julius: See Radley, J. A.

Gras: See Brisard.

Grashey: See Zuppinger, Adolf.

Grassberger, R., editor, Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Hygiene. Heft 20: Ansiedlung von Köcherfliegen in einer Wasserversorgungsanlage, von Heinrich Manfred Jettmar. 6 marks. Pp. 82. Urban.

Grassé, P.: See Aron, M.

Great Britain, Board of Education, Certified Special Schools, Recognised Institutions for the Training of Blind and Other Defective Students, and Nursery Schools: List, 1935. 1s. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain Industrial Health Research Board, Reports, 70: The Performance of Weavers Under Varying Conditions of Noise. 6d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——The Effect of Lighting on Efficiency in Rough Work (Tile Pressing): Joint Report of I.H.R.B. and the Illumination Research Ctte. 4d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Aluminium in Food, by G. W. Monier-Williams. Ministry of Health, Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 78. Paper, 9d. Pp. 34. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, War Office, Maxillo-Facial Injuries: Report of Army Standing Ctte. 6d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Greco, Domenico, and Ciliberti, Giulio, Manuale pratico di medicina coloniale. In appendice: L'alimentazione nelle colonie. Oggetti di equipaggiamento coloniale. 6 lire. Pp. 143. Naples: R. Pironti (tip. Inag).

Greeff, Richard: See Pistor, Hermann.

Greenberg, Leon A.: See Haggard, Howard W.

Greenhill, J. P.: See Fishbein, Morris.

Gregory, Jennie, A B C of the Endocrines. Foreword by Carl G. Hartman. Cloth, $3. Pp. 126, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Griffiths, H. Ernest, Injury and Incapacity with Special Reference to Industrial Insurance. Cloth, $5. Pp. 270. Wood.

Griffiths, Ruth, A Study of Imagination in Early Childhood and Its Function in Mental Development. Preface by J. C. Flugel. 12s. 6d. Pp. 382. Paul.

Grignard, V., Traité de chimie organique. Tome III. Cloth, 170 francs. Pp. 784. Masson.

Grimes, Mary Anna: See Treichler, Ray.

von Grósz, Emil, and others, comps., Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Universitäts Augenklinik No. 1, der kön. ung. Petrus Pázmany Universität zu Budapest in den Jahren 1904—1935. Paper. Pp. 48, with illustrations. Budapest: Kir. Magy. Egyetemi Nyomda.

Grote, L. R., and Brauchle, Alfred, Gespräche über Schulmedizin und Naturheilkunde. Mit einem Geleitwort von Gerhard Wagner. Cloth, 4.50 marks. Pp. 128. Leipzig: Philipp Reclam Jun., Verl.

——**Fromme, A., and Warnekros, K., editors,** Medizinische Praxis: Sammlung für ärztliche Fortbildung. Band XIX: Kinderkrankheiten (ohne Infektionskrankheiten) und Ernährungslehre, von Kurt Scheer. Paper, 10 marks. Pp. 150. Steinkopff.

Groves, Ernest Rutherford, Understanding Yourself: The Mental Hygiene of Personality. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 278. Greenberg.

del Guasta, Francesco, Blenorragia infantile. Aspetti clinici, diagnosi, complicazioni, profilassi e terapia. Riassunto. Pp. 59. Pisa: tip. U. Giardini.

Gütz ow, Martin, Die Röntgenbestrahlung des Morbus Basedow und der Thyreotoxikosen mit Berücksichtigung der dabei auftretenden Schädigungen. 2.40 marks. Pp. 63. Greifswald: Bamberg.

Gürber, August: See Schenck, Friedrich.

Gütt, Arthur: See Moeblus, Erich.

Guggenheim, Louis K., Otosclerosis. Cloth, $6. Pp. 212, with 127 illustrations. St. Louis: The Author.

Guizzetti, Pietro, Anatomia patologica degli organi genitali femminili, a cura di Luigi de Giorgi. Anno accademico 1934-1935, r. Università di Parma. Pp. 157. Parma: lit. Zanlari e C. (lit.).

——Anatomia patologica dell'apparato genitale maschile, a cura di Luigi de Giorgi. Anno accademico 1934-35, r. Università di Parma. Pp. 88. Parma: lit. Zanlari e C. (lit.).

——Anatomia patologica dell'apparato respiratorio. Lezioni. Anno accademico 1934-35, r. Università di Parma. Pp. 239. Parma: lit. Zanlari e C. (lit.).

Gumpert, Martin, Das Leben für die Idee: Neun Forscherschicksale. Paper. Pp. 283. Berlin: S. Fischer Verl.

Gunewardene, Hugh O., High Blood Pressure and Its Common Sequelæ. Cloth, $3; 7s. 6d. Pp. 172. Wood; Baillière.

Gunther, R. T., Early Science in Oxford. Vol. X: The Life and Work of Robert Hooke. Part 4: Tract on Capillary Attraction, 1661; Diary, 1688-93. Cloth, 21s. Oxford: R. T. Gunther.

Guyénot, Emile, La détermination du sexe et l'hérédité. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 78. Hermann.

Haberling, Wilhelm: See Hirsch, August.

Haehl, Erich: See Haehl, Richard.

Haehl, Richard, Gynäkologie und Homöopathie. Mit Berücksichtigung der Sterilität. Nach Vorlesungen herausgegeben und mit einem Anhang "Sterilität" ergänzt von Erich Haehl. Cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 172. Hippokrates.

Haertel, Christian Wilhelm, Ueber die Zeichendeutung des menschlichen Auges in Krankheiten. Aus d. Lat. übers., nebst e. Vorerinnerung u. einigen Zusätzen von Heinrich Nudow. Unveränd. Abdr. d. Ausg. von 1791. Mit. e. Einleitung von Adolf Taller. 3 marks. Pp. 96. Leipzig: Krüger & Co.

Häupl, Karl: See Mathiesen, Axel F.

Haggard, Howard W., and Greenberg, Leon A., Diet and Physical Efficiency: The Influence of Frequency of Meals Upon Physical Efficiency and Industrial Productivity. Cloth, $3. Pp. 180. Yale; London: Oxford.

Haggard, William D., Surgery: Queen of the Arts and Other Papers and Addresses. Foreword by William J. Mayo. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 389, with 41 illustrations. Saunders.

Haldane, J. B. S., Science and Well-Being. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 117. Paul.

——See Lunn, Arnold.

Halliburton, W. D., and McDowall, R. J. S., Handbook of Physiology. Thirty-fourth edition. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 971, with 386 illustrations. Blakiston.

Hamburger, M., Le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 84. Baillière.

Hammer, Karl: See Friedrich, Franz.

Hammond, T. E., Infections of the Urinary Tract. Cloth, 10/6. Pp. 250. Lewis.

Hanau, Giorgio: See Strümpell, Adolf.

Hand, H. C.: See Bennett, M. E.

Hankin, Mabel, Doors of Hope: Visits to Mental Hospitals on the Continent. Boards, 2s. 6d. Pp. 59. Bale.

Hardt, Johannes, editor, Die Preugo. Preussische Gebührenordnung für approbierte Ärzte und Zahnärzte vom 1. September 1924. Erl. Eighth edition. 2.40 marks. Pp. 126. Berlin: Verl. d. Deutschen Ärzteschaft.

Hargrave-Wilson, W.: See Macdonald, George.

Harrington, D.: See United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines.

Harrison, E. J.: See Bush, H. Fulford.

Hartwich, Alexander, Dein Fuss leidet Not! Pflege d. Fusses, Verhütung und Behebung von Fussschäden und Beinleiden. Gesund bleiben, gesund werden, Sonder-Nr. 90 pfennigs. Pp. 71. Vienna: "Albrecht Dürer"-Verl.

Harvey, C. O., The Determination of Iodine in Biological Substances. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 201. Paper, 1s. Pp. 43. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Harvier, P., Initiation à la pathologie digestive. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 162. Masson.

Hathaway, I. L., and Davis, H. P., The Vitamin A Content of Sour Cream Butter, Sweet Cream Butter, and Margarines. College of Agriculture, University of Nebraska, Agricultural Experiment Station, Research Bulletin 79. Paper. Pp. 8. Lincoln, Nebraska.

Haultain, W. F. T., and Kennedy, Clifford, A Practical Handbook of Midwifery and Gynæcology for Students and Practitioners. Second edition. Cloth, $5.25; 15s. Pp. 356, with 44 illustrations. Wood; Livingstone.

Havens, Leon C., The Bacteriology of Typhoid, Salmonella, and Dysentery Infections and Carrier States. Edited by Kenneth F. Maxcy. Foreword by Wilson G. Smillie. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 158. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Hawk, Philip B., Streamline for Health. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 186, with illustrations by David Oser. Harper.

Hawtin, Thomas H., Gymnastic Pyramids. Cloth, $1. Pp. 44, with illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Hayes, Louis V., Clinical Diagnosis of Diseases of the Mouth: A Guide for Students and Practitioners of Dentistry and Medicine. With an Introduction by Leo Winter. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 461, with 365 illustrations. Brooklyn: Dental Items of Interest Pub. Co., Inc.; Kimpton.

Hayes, Marion: See Goodrich, Carter L.

Hayner, J. C., Regional Anatomy Adapted to Dissection. Cloth, $6. Pp. 687. Wood.

Healy, William: See Alexander, Franz.

Hébert, Pierre, Etude anatomo-radiologique de l'appareil circulatoire par opacification post-mortem. Intérêt, technique et valeur de cette méthode. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 75, with illustrations. Le François.

Heffter, A., and Heubner, W., editors, Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie. Band III, Teil 4: Seltene Erdmetalle, Molybdän und Wolfram, Wismut, bearbeitet von B. Behrens, u. a. Paper, 48 marks. Pp. 2189-2730, with 14 illustrations. Springer.

Heine, Paul, Kompendium der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau. Boards, 5 marks. Pp. 117. Schaper.

——Leitfaden der Trichinenschau. Eighth edition. Cloth, 4.50 marks. Pp. 167, with 58 illustrations. Schaper.

Heinrich, Erich, Biologische Therapie in der Zahnheilkunde. Konstitutionstherapie, Homöopathie, Biochemie, anthroposophische Medizin, Naturheilkunde u. Psychotherapie. 11.20 marks. Pp. 226. Berlin: Berlinische Verl. Anst.

Heise, Fred H., editor, 1000 Questions and Answers on T.B. Cloth. Pp. 232. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.

Heisler, August, Aus meinen Krankenblättern. Von der Arbeit eines Landarztes. Sammlung diagnostisch-therapeutischer Abhandlungen für den praktischen Arzt, Heft 47. Paper, 1.58 marks. Pp. 68. Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau, 1936.

Hellpach, Willy, Geopsyche: Die Menschenseele unterm Einfluss von Wetter und Klima, Boden und Landschaft. Fourth edition of "Geopsychische Erscheinungen." Cloth, 9.50 marks. Pp. 317. Engelmann.

Hennig, Max E., Homöopathische Pharmakopöe und Arzneimittellehre. Second edition. Cloth, 25 marks. Pp. 556. Berlin: Medizin. Verl. Pusch.

Henning, Norbert, Lehrbuch der Gastroskopie. Boards, 7.20 marks. Pp. 88, with 45 illustrations. Barth.

Henry, George W., Essentials of Psychopathology. Cloth, $4. Pp. 312. Wood.

von Herrenschwand, Friedrich, Parinaud'sche Conjunctivitis-Tularaemia oculoglandularis. Sonderausg. von: Abhandlungen aus d. Augenheilkunde u. ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 19. 3 marks. Pp. 44. Karger.

Hertwig, Hugo, Gesund durch Heilpflanzen. Altes und neues Wissen vom Kampfe d. Pflanze gegen d. Krankheit und von d. Kraft, menschliches Schicksal zu gestalten. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 308. Berlin: Verl. f. Kulturpolitik.

Hesse, E.: See Koenig, F.

Hettche, H. Otto: See Attz, Martin.

Hetzer, Hildegard: See Buehler, Charlotte.

Heubner, W.: See Heffter, A.

Hewitt, E. A.: See Dukes, H. H.

Hewitt, L. F., Oxidation-Reduction Potentials in Bacteriology and Biochemistry. London County Council, No. 3116. Third edition. Paper, 2s. Pp. 90, with 25 illustrations. London: P. S. King & Son, Ltd.

Heyer, Gustav Richard, Praktische Seelenheilkunde. Eine Einführung in der Psychotherapie für Ärzte und Studierende. Mit einem Beitrag von Lucy Heyer. Cloth, 5.60 marks. Pp. 184. Lehmann.

Heyer, Lucy: See Heyer, Gustav Richard.

Hill, Leonard, Manual of Human Physiology. Fourth edition. Cloth, 6s. 6d. Pp. 482. Arnold.

Hindley-Smith, J. D., Chronic Streptococcal Toxæmia and Rheumatism. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 275. Lewis.

Hines, Don Carlos, The Special Procedures in Diagnosis and Treatment: An Outline for Their Understanding and Performance. Paper, $1. Pp. 66. Stanford Univ. Press.

Hinsie, Leland E., and Bialock, Joseph R., Electropyrexia in General Paralysis. With a Preface by Clarence O. Cheney. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 90. Utica, New York: State Hospitals Press, 1934.

Hinton, J. P., and Calcutt, Josephine E., Sterilization: A Christian Standpoint. 5s. Pp. 196. Allen & Unwin.

Hippocrates: See Deichgräber, Karl.

——See Kapferer, Richard.

Hirsch, August, editor, Biographisches Lexikon der hervorragenden Ärzte aller Zeiten und Völker. Erg. Bd. Nachträge zu d. Bänden 1—5, bearbeitet von Wilhelm Haberling und H. Vierordt. Second edition. Half-leather, 37.50 marks. Pp. 426. Urban.

Hirschfeld, Magnus, Le sexe inconnu. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 224. Montaigne.

——Sex in Human Relationships. Cloth, 8s. 6d. Pp. 240. Lane.

Hiscock, Ira V.: See Ewalt, Marian H.

Hoagland, Hudson, Pacemakers in Relation to Aspects of Behavior. Experimental Biology Ser. Cloth, $3. Pp. 148, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Hoche, Alfred E., Aus der Werkstatt. Cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 259. Lehmann.

Hollander, Bernard, Methods and Uses of Hypnosis and Self-Hypnosis. New edition. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 191. Allen & Unwin.

Holzer, Wolfgang, and Weissenberg, Eugen, Foundations of Short Wave Therapy: Physics—Technics—Indications. An Introduction to the Physico-Technical Principles and Medical Applications of Short Electric Waves for Physicians and Biologists. Physics and Technics by Wolfgang Holzer. Medical Applications by Eugen Weissenberg. Translated by Justina Wilson and Charles M. Dowse. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 228, with 53 illustrations. London: Hutchinson's Scientific and Technical Publications.

Hopewell Ash, Edwin L., Manipulative Methods in the Treatment of Functional Disease. 3s. 6d. Pp. 98. Bale.

Horn, Clarence A., Elements of Health. Third edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 165. Ann Arbor: Edwards Bros.

Hornus, G., La périodicité saisonnière des maladies épidémiques et en particulier de la poliomyélite. Préface par C. Levaditi. Paper, 28 francs. Pp. 138. Masson.

Houtz, Robert L.: See Fulton, William B.

Hovelacque, A., Les artères mésentériques. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 108. Doin.

Howe, E. Graham, I and Me: A Study of the Self. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 256. Faber.

Hrdlička, Aleš, Melanesians and Australians and the Peopling of America. Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 94, No. 11, Pub'n 3341. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 58. Washington, D. C.: Smithsonian Inst.

Hubert, R., L'industrie française de la pharmacie galénique et les formes concentrées intermédiaires. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 180. Maloine

Hudnall, Gladys F.: See Lyster, Alba M.

Hüssy, Paul, Begutachtung und gerichtliche Beurteilung von ärztlichen Kunstfehlern auf geburtshilflich-gynäkologischem Gebiete. Zeitschrift f. Geburtshilfe u. Gynäkologie, Band CXI, Beilage-H. 6 marks. Pp. 81. Enke.

Hughes, William Leonard, Administration of Health and Physical Education in Colleges. Cloth, $3. Pp. 368. Barnes.

Hultkrantz, J. W., Brain Preparations: By Means of Defibrillation or Blunt Dissection: The Macroscopic Study of the Brain. Translated from the first German edition by H. J. Wilkinson. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 57. Heinemann.

Humbert, Pierre, Homosexualité et psychopathies. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 142. Doin.

Hume, E. Margaret, and Chick, Harriette, editors, Reports on Biological Standards. IV: The Standardisation and Estimation of Vitamin A. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 202. Paper, 1s. Pp. 61. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Humphreys, Humphrey: See Mills, G. Percival.

Huntly, Mabel F.: See Eisenberg, Arthur A.

Huriau, Pierre, Les cavernes pulmonaires géantes par tuberculose ulcéro-fibreuse stationnaire. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 122. Le François.

Hurst, Charles Chamberlain, Heredity and the Ascent of Man. Cloth, $1.50; 3s. 6d. Pp. 147. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press.

Hutchison, Robert, and Wauchope, G. M., comps., For and Against Doctors: An Anthology. Cloth, $2. Pp. 168. Wood.

Hutt, A. McD. Bruce: See Brown, G. Gordon.

Hutt, C. W., and Thomson, H. Hyslop, editors, Principles and Practice of Preventive Medicine. In Two Volumes. Cloth, £3 13s. 6d. Pp. 1,688, with 215 illustrations. Methuen.

Hutton, Laura, The Single Woman and Her Emotional Problems. With a Foreword by David Forsyth. Cloth, $2. Pp. 151. Wood.

Huxley, Julian S., Problems in Experimental Embryology. 1s. Pp. 17. London: Oxford.

Hyatt, Harry Middleton, Folk-Lore from Adams County, Illinois. Cloth, $6. Pp. 723. New York: Alma Egan Hyatt Foundation.

Iceland, Public Health in Iceland, Heilbrigdisskýrslur, 1933. Samdar af landlækni eftir skýrslum héradslækna og ödrum heimildum. With an English summary. Paper. Pp. 188. Reykjavík: Ríkisprentsmidjan Gutenberg.

Illingworth, Charles F. W., and Dick, Bruce M., A Text-Book of Surgical Pathology. Second edition. Cloth, 36s. Pp. 729, with 301 illustrations. Churchill.

Illinois, Department of Public Health, A Statistical Review of Recent Mortality and Morbidity Trends and Public Health Services Rendered, State of Illinois. Educational Health Circular No. 59. Paper. Pp. 25. Springfield, [n. d.].

——Our Babies: A Booklet on Infant Care Dedicated to the Mothers of Illinois. Paper. Pp. 58, with illustrations. Springfield, [n. d.].

Imperatori, Charles J., and Burman, Herman J., Diseases of the Nose and Throat for Practitioners and Students. Cloth, $7. Pp. 723, with 480 illustrations. Lippincott.

International Congress of the History of Medicine, Décimo congreso internacional de historia de la medicina, 23-Septiembre-29, 1935, Madrid. Paper. Pp. 197, with illustrations. Madrid.

——Spanish Influence on the Progress of Medical Science with an Account of the Wellcome Research Institution and the Affiliated Research Laboratories and Museums Founded by Sir Henry Wellcome, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Commemorating the Tenth International Congress of the History of Medicine Held at Madrid 1935. Cloth. Pp. 121, with illustrations. London: The Wellcome Foundation Ltd., [n. d.].

Introzzi, Paolo, Précis d'hématologie. A l'usage des auditeurs du cours d'hématologie tenu à l'Institut de malariologie de Rome par Adolfo Ferrata. Pp. 85. Pavia: tip già Cooperativa.

——La vaccinoterapia della febbre mellitense. Relazione al XL Congresso della Società italiana di medicina interna. Pp. 70. Pozzi, 1934.

da Isola, Lino, Le vie della bellezza. Con prefazione e norme di igiene e di terapia estetica curate da Carmine Nicotera. 5 lire. Pp. 126. Varese: Stab. tip. Littorio, 1934.

Italia, Ministero della guerra, Gli stabilimenti sanitari militari in Italia. IV Congresso internazionale degli ospedali; Roma, 19-26 maggio 1935. Direzione generale di sanità militare. Pp. 75. Rome: Ist. poligr. dello Stato.

Jacquart, Paul, Histogénèse et pathologie comparée de l'épithélioma séminifère. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 265, with 61 illustrations. Le François.

Jaensch, Walther, and others, Leibesübungen und Körperkonstitution. Schriften zur Erblehre und Rassenhygiene. 3.60 marks. Pp. 117, with illustrations. Berlin: Metzner.

——**and others,** Die sporttreibende Frau. Beiträge zur Kenntnis ihrer Wesensart und Körperform. Neue deutsche Forschungen. Abt. Biol. und psychol. Konstitutionslehre, Band I. 4 marks. Pp. 80. Berlin: Junker & Dünnhaupt.

Jaffe, Bernard, Outposts of Science: A Journey to the Workshops of Our Leading Men of Research. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 547, with 77 illustrations. Simon & Schuster, Inc.

Jagot, Paul Clément, Initiation à l'art de guérir par le magnétisme humain. Préface de P. Oudinot. Paper, 20 francs. Paris: Henri Dangles.

Jakobsen, Jakob: See Reiter, Paul J.

Jalavisto, Eeva, Quantitative Untersuchungen über Spannungsempfindungen und ihre doppelte propriozeptivhaptische Zuordnung. Akad. Abh. Helsingfors, Med. Diss. v. 1935. Aus: Acta soc. medic. fennicae "Duodecim." 40 Finnish marks. Pp. 208, with illustrations. Helsingfors: Finn. Literaturges.

James, Frederic, The Treatment and Control of Oral Infection. Cloth, $2. Pp. 124, with illustrations. Cincinnati: Ruter Press.

James, R. Rutson: See Bloom, J. Harvey.

James, W. T.: See Liddell, H. S.

Jameson, Edwin M., Gynecological and Obstetrical Tuberculosis. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 256. Lea.

Jamieson, E. B., A Companion to Manuals of Practical Anatomy. Fourth edition. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 681. London: Oxford.

——See Cunningham, D. J.

Jansey, F. M.: See Rothweiler, Ella L.

Jastrow, Joseph, Sanity First: The Art of Sensible Living. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 312. Greenberg.

Jelliffe, Smith Ely, and White, William A., Diseases of the Nervous System: A Text-Book of Neurology and Psychiatry. Sixth edition. Cloth, $9.50. Pp. 1,175, with 510 illustrations. Lea.

Jenkins, Hilger Perry, A Terminology of Operations of the University of Chicago Clinics. Paper, $1. Pp. 99. Univ. Chicago Press.

Jenkins, Thomas N.: See Warden, Carl J.

Jennings, Herbert Spencer, Genetics. Cloth, $4. Pp. 373, with 70 illustrations. Norton.

——See Reighard, Jacob Ellsworth.

Jentzer, Albert, Indications opératoires d'urgence dans les lésions traumatiques fermées récentes du crâne et de l'encéphale. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 108. Masson.

Jettmar, Heinrich Manfred: See Grassberger, R.

Johannet, René, Révolution en médecine. Paper, 5 francs. Pp. 144. Flammarion.

Johnsen, Julia E., comp., Socialization of Medicine. The Reference Shelf, Volume X, Number 5. Cloth, 90 cents. Pp. 335. Wilson.

Johnston, John, The Australian Handbook of Meat Inspection. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 248. Baillière.

Jolowicz, Ernst, Praktische Psychotherapie. 6.40 marks. Pp. 242. Zurich & Leipzig: Niehans.

Joly, François, Les épanchements pleuraux des cardiaques. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 192. Vigné.

Jordan, Edwin O., A Textbook of General Bacteriology. Eleventh edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 825, with 202 illustrations. Saunders.

Jores, Arthur, Grundzüge der inneren Medizin für Zahnärzte und Studierende der Zahnheilkunde. 7.50 marks. Pp. 213, with 26 illustrations. Thieme.

Joslin, Elliott P., Root, Howard F., White, Priscilla, and Marble, Alexander, The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus. Fifth edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 620. Lea.

Joulia, P.: See Belot, J.

Judge, Arthur W., Stereoscopic Photography: Its Application to Science, Industry and Education. Second edition. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 352. Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Junod, A., Pour les nerveux: Le traitement simple et efficace du Docteur Vittoz. Paper, 7 francs 50. Paris: Maison du Livre français.

Kaestner, Madeleine: See Schellong, Fritz.

Kahle, Paulus: See Galen, Claudius.

Kanner, Leo, Child Psychiatry. With Prefaces by Adolf Meyer and Edwards A. Park. Cloth, $6. Pp. 527. Thomas.

Kapferer, Richard, Sticker, Georg, and others, editors, Die Werke des Hippokrates: Die hippokratische Schriftensammlung in neuer deutscher Übersetzung. Teil 3: Die Diät-Lebensordnung Buch 1 und 2. 6.25 marks. Pp. 96. Teil 4: Die Diät-Lebensordnung Buch 3, Die Träume—Lebensordnung Buch 4. Die gesunde Lebensordnung. Übers. von Richard Kapferer. 3.25 marks. Pp. 80. Teil 6: Luft, Wasser und Ortslage. 7.50 marks. Pp. 84. Teil 9: Die Diät (Lebensordnung) in akuten Krankheiten. Buch 1/2. 7 marks. Pp. 95. Teil 11: Die epidem. Krankheiten (Die Volkskrankheiten). Buch 1-3. 8 marks. Pp. 103. Teil 12: Dasselbe. Buch 4-7. 9.50 marks. Pp. 135. Hippokrates, 1934.

Karner, Herbert, Die fruchtbaren und unfruchtbaren Tage der Frau. Allgemeinverständl. Darst. d. Lehre d. Prof. Knaus. First—Second edition. 3 marks. Pp. 86. Maudrich.

Karsner, Howard T., Human Pathology: A Textbook. With an Introduction by Simon Flexner. Fourth edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,013, with 461 illustrations. Lippincott.

Kassowitz, Karl E., Around a World on Fire: Exploits and Escapes of an Austrian World War Surgeon. Cloth, $2. Pp. 198, with illustrations by Hans V. Schrötter. Milwaukee: The Author (Gutenberg Publ. Co.).

Katzenelbogen, Solomon, The Cerebrospinal Fluid and Its Relation to the Blood: A Physiological and Clinical Study. Cloth, $5. Pp. 468. Johns Hopkins Press; London: Oxford.

Kaunitz, Hans: See Eppinger, Hans.

Kehrer, Ferdinand: See Bostroem, A.

Kelley, Irene V., Textbook of Nursing Technique. Third edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 425, with 79 illustrations. Saunders.

Kemp, P., Healing Ritual: The Technique and Tradition of the Southern Slavs. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 351. Faber.

Kemp, Tage, and Okkels, Harald, Lehrbuch der Endokrinologie für Studierende und Ärzte. Nach dem Manuskript der 2. Auflage des "Lærebog i Endokrinologi" aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von Lore Marx. Paper, 10.80 marks. Pp. 224, with 92 illustrations. Barth, 1936.

Kennedy, Clifford: See Haultain, W. F. T.

Kern, Walter, Angewandte Pharmazie. Hrsg.: Die Deutsche Apothekerschaft, Abteilung für pharmazeutische Fortbildung. Cloth, 6.20 marks. Pp. 186. Berlin: Deutscher Apotheker-Verl.

Kerr, Douglas J. A., Forensic Medicine: A Text-Book for Students and a Guide for the Practitioner. Cloth, $5.50; 15s. Pp. 311, with 79 illustrations. Macmillan: Black.

Keynes, Geoffrey, The Early Diagnosis of Malignant Disease. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 70. Bale.

Kinberg, Olof, Basic Problems of Criminology. Boards. Pp. 436. Levin & Munksgaard.

King, E. S. J., Localized Rarefying Conditions of Bone as Exemplified by Legg-Perthes' Disease, Osgood-Schlatter's Disease, Kümmell's Disease and Related Conditions. Cloth, $7.50; 35s. Pp. 400, with 70 illustrations. Wood; Arnold.

Kirsten, Hermann, Kronenersatz. Mit einem Geleitwort von Hermann Schröder. Cloth, 10.60 marks. Pp. 115, with 351 illustrations. Leipzig: Meusser, 1936.

Kitzing, Eberhard, Erste Hilfe bei Unfällen. Für SA, SS, Arbeitsdienst und freiwillige Helfer. 60 pfennigs. Pp. 63. Berlin: H. Denckler-Verl.

Klein, Wilhelm, editor, Wer ist erbgesund und wer ist erbkrank? Praktische Ratschläge für die Durchführung des Gesetzes "zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses" und zur Verleihung der Ehrenpatenschaft. 13 Vorträge. Herausgegeben im Auftr. der Berliner Akademie für ärztliche Fortbildung. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 215. Fischer.

Klopstock, Martin, and Kowarski, Albert, Praktikum der klinischen, chemischen, mikroskopischen und bakteriologischen Untersuchungsmethoden. Eleventh edition. Half-cloth, 11.50 marks. Pp. 568, with 85 illustrations. Urban.

Knapp, Alfred, Friedrich Franz Friedmann und sein Tuberkulose-Mittel. Eine notwendige Untersuchung. Boards, 2 marks. Pp. 284. Berlin-Wilmersdorf: Aufwärts-Verl.

Knaus, Hermann, Die periodische Fruchtbarkeit und Unfruchtbarkeit des Weibes. Der Weg zur natürl. Geburtenregelung. Second edition. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 147, with 64 illustrations. Maudrich.

Knick, Artur, Ohren-, Nasen-, Rachen- u. Kehlkopfkrankheiten. Ärztliche Bücherei für Fortbildung und Praxis, Band IX. Tenth edition. Cloth, 9 marks. Pp. 295, with 205 illustrations. Berlin: Verl. d. Deutschen Ärzteschaft.

Knipfer, A., Précis de médecine du sport. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 104. Doin.

Knowles, Frank Crozer, Diseases of the Skin. Third edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 640, with 251 illustrations. Lea.

Koch, Herbert, Die Geschichte der Apotheken in Jena. 3.50 marks. Pp. 99. Jena: Vopelius.

Köhler, Alban, Röntgenology: The Borderlands of the Normal and Early Pathological in the Skiagram. Second English edition. Translated and Edited by Arthur Turnbull. Cloth, $14; 50s. Pp. 681, with 401 illustrations. Wood; Baillière.

Koenig, E., and Hesse, E., editors, International Bibliography on the Problems of Blood Transfusion and the Theory of Blood Groups, 1900—1933. [In Russian, German, English, French and Italian.] Paper. 12R. 50K. Pp. 226. Leningrad: Res. Inst. of Blood Transfusion.

Kofler, Adelheid: See Kofler, Ludwig.

Kofler, Ludwig, Kofler, Adelheid, and Mayrhofer, Adolf, Mikroskopische Methoden in der Mikrochemie. Monographien aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Mikrochemie. Paper, 9 marks. Pp. 134, with 87 illustrations. Haim, 1936.

Kofman, T.: See Bordier, H.

Kolbe, Friedrich, Praktikum der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau für Veterinärmediziner. Boards, 2.50 marks. Pp. 56. Schoetz.

Koltzoff, N. K., Physiologie du développement et génétique. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 56. Hermann.

Kowarski, Albert: See Klopstock, Martin.

Kraetzer, Arthur F., Procedure in Examination of the Lungs with Especial Reference to the Diagnosis of Tuberculosis. Second edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 138. New York: Oxford.

Krapf, E., Die Seelenstörungen der Blutdruckkranken. Beiträge zur psychiatrischen Alterspathologie und zu einer "Psychiatrie auf pathophysiologischer Grundlage." Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 120. Deuticke, 1936.

Kreindler, A.: See Marinesco, G.

Kritzler, Paul, Warum homöopathische Heilweise? 1.30 marks. Pp. 79. Berlin: Müller & Kiepenhauer.

Kroeber, Ludwig: See Flamm, Siegfried.

Krout, Maurice H., Autistic Gestures: An Experimental Study in Symbolic Movement. Psychological Monographs, Vol. XLVI, No. 4, Whole No. 208. Published for The American Psychological Association. Paper, $1.75. Pp. 126. Psych. Rev. Co.

Kruse, Friedrich, and Schaetz, Georg, Autoptisch kontrollierte Encephalogramme. Sonderausg. von: Abhandlungen aus d. Kinderheilkunde und ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 37. 5 marks. Pp. 68, with 38 illustrations. Karger.

Kuczynski, Robert R., The Measurement of Population Growth. 12s. 6d. Pp. 255. London: Sidgwick & J.

Kühn, Alfred, Staemmler, Martin, and Burgdörfer, Friedrich, Erbkunde, Rassenpflege, Bevölkerungspolitik. Schicksalsfragen d.dt. Volkes. Herausgegeben von Heinz Woltereck. Second edition. Cloth, 11 marks. Pp. 303. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer.

Külbs, F., Gesundes Leben. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 203, with 82 illustrations. Thieme.

Künkel, Fritz, Grundzüge der praktischen Seelenheilkunde. Boards, 6.75 marks. Pp. 168. Hippokrates.

Kürten, H., Zur Diagnostik, Therapie und Prognostik der Lungentuberkulose im Altertum und Mittelalter. 14. Heft, Praktische Tuberkulose-Bücherei. Beihefte des deutschen Tuberkulose-Blattes, herausgegeben von Kurt Klare-Scheidegg. Paper, 1.30 marks. Pp. 20. Thieme, 1936.

Kugelmass, I. Newton, Growing Superior Children. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 568, with illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Kuhlmann, Fritz, Die Durchleuchtungstechnik. Eine Anleitung zur Schirmunters. d. inneren Organe. Mit einem Vorwort von Gutzeit. 3.50 marks. Pp. 104, with 68 illustrations. Urban.

Kumer, Leo: See Arzt, Leopold.

Kurtzahn, Hans, Kleine Chirurgie. Third edition. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 456, with 170 illustrations. Urban.

Kuschel, Josef: See Thiel, Peter Johannes.

Lacaisse: See Chompret.

Lachenschmid, Barth., Praktikum der tierärztlichen Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau. Anleitung zur Unters. und Beurteilung d. Schlachttiere nach d. Bestimmungen d. Fleischbeschaugesetzes. Anh: Gesetz betr. d. Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau und Ausführungsbestimmungen A zum Reichsfleischbeschaugesetz. Cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 262. Enke.

Lagrange, Anne Marie H., Abolition isolée du réflexe pupillaire d'adaptation à la lumière (étude clinique). Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 160. Doin.

Lambek, C., Essay on the Foundation of Cognition. 4s. 6d. Pp. 104. Levin & Munksgaard; Williams & Norgate, Ltd.

Lambert, Fritz, Autosuggestive Krankheitsbekämpfung. Second edition. Cloth, 3.75 marks. Pp. 238. Leipzig: Krüger & Co.

Lammond, D., Florence Nightingale. Cloth, 2s. Pp. 144. London: Duckworth.

Lamy, L., La gymnastique respiratoire et la gymnastique orthopédique chez soi. Second edition. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 128, with 68 illustrations. Baillière.

Landogna Cassone, Francesco, Le curve glicemiche. Significato ed importanza nell'esplorazione funzionale del sistema endocrino-vegetativo. Prefazione di Nicola Pende. 35 lire. Pp. 251. Pozzi, 1934.

——La diagnosi clinica della stenosi polmonare congenita. Con speciale riguardo agli elementi desunti dal flebogramma giugulare. Prefazione di Cesare Frugoni. 30 lire. Pp. 253. Pozzi, 1934.

Lang, Franz Josef: See Arzt, Leopold.

Lange, J.: See Bostroem, A.

Lange, Max, Erbbiologie der angeborenen Körperfehler. Zeitschrift f. orthopäd. Chirurgie, Band 63, Beilageh. Mit e. Vorw. von Ernst Rüdin. Cloth, 11.20 marks. Pp. 143, with 46 illustrations. Enke.

de Langen, C. D., and Lichtenstein, A., A Clinical Text-Book of Tropical Medicine. Done into English by A. H. Hamilton. First English edition from the third Dutch edition. Cloth. Pp. 557, with 51 illustrations. Batavia-C. & Amsterdam: G. Kolff & Co., 1936.

Lanval, Marc, Liberté sexuelle ou prostitution . . . ? Paper, 7 francs. Brussels: Editions du Laurier.

——La stérilisation sexuelle. New edition. Paper, 7 francs. Brussels: Editions du Laurier.

Lartschneider, Josef, Krebs im Lichte biologischer und vergleichend anatomischer Forschung. Band II, Heft 2: Adenomkrebs, Kystom, Scirrhus, Bindegewebe, Mesenchym, Sarcom, Odontom, Kieferkystom. 7 marks. Pp. 197, with 57 illustrations. Deuticke.

Lataste, Marie: See Ribadeau-Dumas, L.

Latour, Y., Notre estomac. Notre foie. Notre intestin. Préface par J. Risler. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 176. LeGrand.

Laubry, Ch., Appareil circulatoire. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 186, with 32 illustrations. Masson.

——**and others,** Leçons de cardiologie faites à l'Hôpital Broussais. 1re série. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 250, with 79 illustrations. Doin.

Lauret, G.: See Vignes, Henri.

Lauzier, Jean: See Raynier, Julien.

Lawrence, Charles H.: See Shepard, Katharine.

Lawrence, Robert Daniel, La vita del diabetico. Trattamento dietetico e cura insulinica. Manuale pratico per i medici e per gli ammalati. 1a edizione italiana dall' 8a inglese. Traduzione da G. Fedullo. 25 lire. Pp. 223. Idelson.

League of Nations, Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs. Estimated World Requirements of Dangerous Drugs in 1935. Second Supplement. Paper, 1s. Pp. 19. Allen & Unwin.

League of Nations, Health Organisation, Rapport épidémiologique annuel. Statistiques corrigées des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1933. Publiées par la Section d'hygiène. Série de Publications de la Société des Nations III. Hygiene. 1935. III. 1. Annual Epidemiological Report. Corrected Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for the Year 1933. Published by the Health Section. Paper. Pp. 108. Geneva.

Lechler, Alfred, Seelische Erkrankungen und ihre Heilung. 1.20 marks. Pp. 92. Stuttgart: Steinkopf.

Ledent, René, and Wellens, Lucien, Enfants difficiles. Parents perplexes. Paper, 15 Belgian francs. Pp. 224. Liége: Laboratoire de Biométrie.

Lehndorff, Heinrich, Blutungskrankheiten. Bücher der ärztlichen Praxis, 42. 3.30 marks. Pp. 75. Springer.

Leland, R. G.: See American Medical Association.

Lemeland, J., Grossesse et accouchements pathologiques. Second edition. Boards, 12 francs. Pp. 116. Maloine.

Lenaz, Lionello, Lezioni di ematologia. Prefazione da Ferdinando Micheli. 35 lire. Pp. 263. Milan: A. Wassermann e C.

Lenz, Arthur, Erkrankungen der tieferen Luftwege und der Lunge durch Thomasschlacke. Arbeitsmedizin, H. 2. 7.40 marks. Pp. 87. Barth, 1936.

Léonardi, Charles, Grossesse et formes anatomo-cliniques de la tuberculose pulmonaire. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 202. Doin.

Léotard, Georges, L'intelligence et les formes extérieures du corps. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 152, with 40 illustrations. Alcan.

Leriche, Rene, Experimental and Clinical Researches on Angina Pectoris and Its Surgical Treatment. Macewen Memorial Lecture, 1934. Paper, 1/6. Pp. 24. Jackson.

Levin, Louis, Living Along with Heart Disease. With a Foreword by Thomas M. McMillan. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 126. Macmillan.

Levy, Maurice N.: See Rettger, Leo F.

Lévy, Stéphane, Métastases et terrains morbides. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 71. Le François.

Lichtenstein, A.: See de Langen, C. D.

Lickley, James Dunlop: See Dodds, George.

Liddell, H. S., James, W. T., and Anderson, O. D., The Comparative Physiology of the Conditioned Motor Reflex: Based on Experiments with the Pig, Dog, Sheep, Goat, and Rabbit. Comparative Psychology Monographs, Vol. XI, No. 1, Serial No. 51. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 89, with 38 illustrations. Johns Hopkins Press, 1934.

Liddiard, Mabel, British Red Cross Society Infant Welfare Manual, No. 9. Fourth edition. 1s. 6d. Pp. 136, with 25 illustrations. Churchill.

Liek, Erwin, Im Bannkreis des Arztes. Aus dem Nachlass. Hrsg. von Anna Liek. Mit Anh.: Erwin Liek zum Gedächtnis, von Werner Zabel. 4.20 marks. Pp. 166. Dresden: Reissner.

Lim, C. E., editor, Laboratory Manual of the Department of Bacteriology and Immunology, Peiping Union Medical College. Second edition. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 190. Peiping: The College.

Linke, A. Adolphe, A Study in Mental Hygiene. Cloth, $5. Pp. 208. Los Angeles: Olive Leaf Press.

Linn, James Weber, Jane Addams: A Biography. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 457, with illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Liot, A.: See Goris, A.

Lister, Spencer, Ordman, David, and Peall, P. A., The Epidemiology of Pneumonia on the Witwatersrand Goldfields and the Prevention of Pneumonia and Other Allied Acute Respiratory Diseases in Native Labourers in South Africa by Means of Vaccine, by Spencer Lister and David Ordman. With the Following Relative Papers: (1) Prophylactic Inoculation Against Pneumonia and Other Acute Respiratory Diseases with Vaccine on the Randfontein Estates Mine, by P. A. Peall. (2) Pneumonia in the Native Mine Labourers of the Northern Rhodesia Copperfields with an Account of an Experiment in Pneumonia Prophylaxis by Means of a Vaccine on the Roan Antelope Mine, by D. Ordman. Publications of the South African Institute for Medical Research, No. XXXVII (Vol. VII). Paper. Pp. 124. South African Inst. Med. Res.

Livingstone, James L., Aids to Medicine. Fifth edition. Cloth, $1.50; 5s. Pp. 422. Wood; Baillière.

Lockwood, Charles D., Wolfer, John A., and Newton, Mildred E., The Principles and Practice of Surgical Nursing. Second edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 371, with 172 illustrations. Macmillan.

Lockyer, Cuthbert: See Eden, T. Watts.

Lodigiani, Mario, Tubercolosi e lotta antitubercolare nella provincia di Mantova. Pp. 299. Mantua: tip. L'artistica di C. Gobbi.

Loebel, Joseph, Ayons confiance dans la médecine, le passé et l'avenir. Adapté de l'allemand par Etienne Frey. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 264. Paris: Librairie Plon.

Löwenstein, Otto, Die Störungen des Lichtreflexes der Pupille bei den luetischen Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems. Beiträge zur Frühdiagnostik d. Lues nervosa. 4 marks; 5 Swiss francs. Pp. 92. Basel: Schwabe.

London, E. S., Angiostomie und Organestoffwechsel. Paper, 5 rubles, 50 kopecks. Pp. 206, with 54 illustrations. Moscow: Des All-Union-Instituts für exper. Med.

Loreti, Mario, Alterazioni congenite del tubo digerente. 40 lire. Pp. 187. Zanichelli, 1934.

Love, R. J. McNeill, A Guide to the Surgical Paper: With Questions and Answers. Cloth, 5s. Lewis.

Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken, and Boas, George, Primitivism and Related Ideas in Antiquity; with Supplementary Essays by W. F. Albright and P. E. Dumont. Johns Hopkins Univ. Documentary Hist. of Primitivism and Related Ideas, Vol. I. Cloth, $5; 22s. 6d. Johns Hopkins Press; London: Oxford.

Lucas, Alfred, Forensic Chemistry and Scientific Criminal Investigation. Third edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 376. Longmans.

Luck, James Murray, editor, Annual Review of Biochemistry. Volume IV. Cloth, $5. Pp. 639. Stanford Univ. Press.

Lukens, Victor Herbert, God Works Through Medicine: A Discussion of God's Healing Force. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 166. Revell.

Lund, Ludwig, Pathologisch-anatomische Diagnostik an Tierleichen mit Anleitung zum Sezieren. Second edition. 22 marks. Pp. 327, with 131 illustrations. Schaper.

Lundberg, Åke, Über die primären Tumoren des Sehnerven und der Sehnervenkreuzung. Inaugural—Dissertation. Paper. Pp. 164. Stockholm: Nordiska Bokhandeln.

Lunn, Arnold, and Haldane, J. B. S., Science and the Supernatural: A Correspondence Between A. L. and J. B. S. H. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 418. London: Eyre & S.

Lyle, H. Willoughby, King's and Some King's Men: Being a Record of The Medical Department of King's College, London, from 1830 to 1909, and of King's College Hospital Medical School from 1909 to 1934. Cloth, $9. Pp. 613. New York & London: Oxford.

Lyster, Alba M., and Hudnall, Gladys F., Social Problems of the High School Boy. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 340, with 71 illustrations. Austin, Texas: The Steck Co.

Maass, Th. A., Über-Empfindlichkeit (Idiosynkrasie, Allergie etc.). Aus: Tabulae biologicae periodicae, Band V. (Tabulae biologicae, Band XI). 15 marks. Pp. 119. The Hague: Junk.

McBride, Katharine E.: See Weisenburg, Theodore.

McCallum, F., comp., International Hygiene: A Review from the Australian Viewpoint of International Activities in the Field of Public Health. Commonwealth of Australia, Department of Health, Service Publication Number 40. Paper. Pp. 112. Canberra, F. C. T.

McCrae, Thomas: See Osler, William.

MacCurdy, George Grant, The Coming of Man, Pre-Man and Historic Man. New edition. Cloth, $1. Pp. 157, with illustrations. New York: Univ. Soc.

MacDermot, H. E., History of the Canadian Medical Association, 1867—1921. Cloth, $2. Pp. 209. Toronto: Murray Print. Co., Ltd.

Macdonald, George, and Hargrave-Wilson, W., The Osteopathic Lesion. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 141. Heinemann.

McDowall, R. J. S.: See Halliburton, W. D.

McDowell, Thomas, Gymnastic Movements. 2s. 6d. Pp. 59. London: Oxford.

MacEachern, Malcolm T., Hospital Organization and Management. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 944. Chicago: Physicians' Record Co.

McGraw, Myrtle B., Growth: A study of Johnny and Jimmy. Preface by Frederick Tilney. Introduction by John Dewey. Cloth, $3.50; 15s. Pp. 340, with illustrations. Appleton-Century.

McLachlan, N. W., Noise: A Comprehensive Survey from Every Point of View. Foreword by Henry Fowler. Cloth, $2.25; 6s. Pp. 156. New York & London: Oxford.

McLester, James S., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Disorders of Metabolism. [Reprinting of Oxford Monograph, Vol. I. The Diagnosis, etc.] Cloth, $5. Pp. 328. New York: Oxford.

McNally, C. E., Public Ill Health. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 224. London: Gollancz.

McNutt, G. W.: See Dukes, H. H.

Magnus, Georg, Frakturen und Luxationen. Ein Leitfaden für den Studenten und dem praktischen Arzt. Third edition. 3.60 marks. Pp. 86, with 43 illustrations. Springer.

von Magyary-Kossa, Julius, Ungarische medizinische Erinnerungen. 8 marks. Pp. 368, with 103 illustrations. Budapest: Danubia.

Maimonides, Moses, Traité des poisons. Traduction française par I. M. Rabbinowicz. Second edition. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 70. Paris: Librairie Lipschutz.

Maingot, Georges, Sarasin, Raymond, and Ducios, Henri, Exploration radiologique des colons et de l'appendice au moyen des solutions floculantes. Préface de Antoine Béclère. Cloth, 200 francs. Pp. 230, with 203 illustrations. Masson.

Maino, Maria: See Frattini, Bianca.

Maisonnet, J., Manuel pratique d'anesthésie chirurgicale. Paper, 28 francs. Pp. 240, with 93 illustrations. Doin.

Malan, Arnaldo, Compendio di otorinolaringologia. Diagnostica e terapia. 30 lire. Pp. 184. Turin: tip. C. Accame.

Malleson, Joan, The Principles of Contraception for General Practitioners. Cloth, 4s. 6d. Pp. 160. London: Gollancz.

Mallet, Raymond, La démence. Cloth, 12 francs. Pp. 176. Colin.

Malmberg, Carl, Diet and Die. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 149. New York: Hillman-Curl, Inc.

Maloy, Bernard S., Nervous and Mental Diseases: A Simplified and Comprehensive Presentation of Nervous Diseases and Insanity. With an Introduction by John H. Wigmore. Fabrikoid, $7.50. Pp. 551, with 40 illustrations. Bobbs.

Mandon, A., Les tumeurs chez le mouton: Rôle des parasites et des agents infectieux dans la genèse des cancers du poumon. Etude critique. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 95. Le François.

Manson-Bahr, Philip H., editor, Manson's Tropical Diseases: A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates. Tenth edition. Fabrikoid, $11. Pp. 1003, with 462 illustrations. Wood, 1936.

Mantegazza, Paolo, Igiene dell'amore. New edition. 7.50 lire. Pp. 397. Florence: R. Bemporad e figlio.

Marble, Alexander: See Joslin, Elliott P.

Marchal, Georges, Consultations de cardiologie. Préface de Ch. Laubry. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 227. Masson.

Marett, J. R. de la H., Race, Sex, and Environment: A Study of Mineral Deficiency in Human Evolution. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 342. London: Hutchinson & Co., Ltd., 1936.

Marfori, Pio, Trattato di farmacologia e terapia. Farmacognosia, tossicologia, crenologia. Fourth edition. 95 lire. Pp. 925. Idelson.

Marinesco, G., and Kreindler, A., Des réflexes conditionnels: Études de physiologie normale et pathologique. Préface de Georges Dumas. Paper, 25 francs. Alcan.

Marini, Benedetto, Prosperini, Ferdinando, and Sesini, Silvestra Tea, In difesa della vita. Per voi ostetriche. 3 lire. Pp. 158. Rome: Sales; Vicenza: tip. pont. vesc. S. Giuseppe, G. Rumor.

Marion, G., Traité d'urologie. In Two Volumes. Third edition. Cloth, 220 francs. Pp. 1232, with 606 illustrations. Masson.

Mark, Hermann: See Eppinger, Hans

Marle, Walter, and others, editors, Lexikon der gesamten Therapie mit diagnostischen Hinweisen. Band II: M—Z und Sachregister. Fourth edition. Half-leather, 80 marks, per set. Pp. 791-1573, with 315 illustrations. Urban.

Marmo, Achille, Il Bacterium columbense Castellani (1905). Morfologia, caratteri colturali, potere fermentativo, caratteri sierologici e classificazione. Febbri intestinali del Castellani. Pp. 109. Rome: tip. Operaia romana.

Marmorston, Jessie: See Perla, David.

Marriott, H. L., The Treatment of Acute Poisoning. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 57. Murray.

Marriott, Williams McKim, Infant Nutrition: A Textbook of Infant Feeding for Students and Practitioners of Medicine. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 431. Mosby.

Marsh, M. C., Controlled Humidity in Industry. 6s. Pp. 123, with 43 illustrations. London: Griffin.

Marshall, Clyde, An Introduction to Human Anatomy. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 385, with 252 illustrations. Saunders.

Martin, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'anatomie de l'amygdale palatine et des suppurations péri-amygdaliennes. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 100. LeGrand.

Martin, Anne, The Beloved Physician [Dr. Martin Francis Sloan]. Cloth. Pp. 211. Baltimore: St. Mary's Indust. School Press.

Martin, Arthur P., A Study of Obstetrics Through Drawings. Paper, $1. Pp. 88, with illustrations. Chicago Med. Bk. Co.

Martin, Cecil P., Prehistoric Man in Ireland. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 195, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Martin, E. K., comp., Atlas of Pathological Anatomy. Volume II. Issued under the Direction of the Editorial Committee of the British Journal of Surgery. Cloth, $15. Pp. 475, with illustrations. Wood.

Martindale, W., and Westcott, W. W., The Extra Pharmacopœia of Martindale and Westcott. Volume II. Published by Direction of the Council of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. Twentieth edition. Cloth, 22s. 6d. Pp. 889. Pharm. Press; Lewis.

Marx, H.: See Curtius, F.

Masson, A., Le travestissement, essai de psycho-pathologie sexuelle. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 160. Paris: Hippocrate.

Mateer, Florence, Glands and Efficient Behavior. With an Introduction by Max A. Goldzieher. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 243. Appleton-Century.

Mathiesen, Axel F., Häupl, Karl, and Thjøtta, Th., Über den Speckfinger. Eine klinisch-histol.-bakteriol. Studie. Skrifter utgitt av Det Norske Videnskaps-Akad.I Oslo. I. Mat.-naturvid. Kl. 1935, Nr. 10. 8 kronor. Pp. 65, with 23 illustrations. Dybwad.

Mattéi, Ch., Giraud, P., and Audier, Questions de garde de médecine. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 352. Marseille: Librairie des Allées.

Matthews, Julia L.: See Fulton, William B.

Mattirolo, Gustavo, Terapia delle malattie nervose. 30 lire. Pp. 182. Turin: tip. C. Accame.

Maucotel, Contribution à l'étude de la sympathectomie présacrée. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 96, with illustrations. LeGrand.

Mauriac, Pierre, and others, Le diabète sucré. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 214. Masson.

——See Nicolle, Charles.

Maxwell, Ivan, Clinical Bio-Chemistry. Third edition. Cloth. Pp. 297. Ramsay.

Mayr, Julius K., Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Third edition. Cloth, 8.80 marks. Pp. 232, with 121 illustrations. Müller & Steinicke.

——See Arzt, Leopold.

Mayrhofer, Adolf: See Kofler, Ludwig.

Mazzeo, Mario, Appunti d'igiene e puericultura. Ad uso delle maestre e delle madri. Parte I. Pp. 52. Naples: tip. A. Panaro.

Mead, Sterling V., Anesthesia in Dental Surgery. Cloth, $6.50; 28s. Pp. 482, with 144 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Medical Research Council, Medical Uses of Radium. Summary of Reports from Research Centres for 1934. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 204. Paper, 1s. Pp. 45. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——See Colebrook, Dora C.

——See Erikson, Dagny.

——See Harvey, C. O.

——See Hume, E. Margaret.

——See Pitt, F. H. G.

Meldolesi, Gino, Lezioni di medicina della ginnastica e dello sport, 1934-35. Pp. 325. Rome: tip. R. Pioda (lit.).

Meller, H. B., and Sisson, L. B., The Municipal Smoke Problem: A Brief Treatise on the Products of Combustion of Fuels and Their Effects. Paper, gratis. Pp. 20. Pittsburgh: Mellon Inst. Indust. Res.

Mendes, Guido, La cura medica della tubercolosi polmonare. Pp. 299. Rome: Fed. it. naz. fasc. per la lotta contro la tubercolosi, 1933.

Mérab, Médecins et médecine en Ethiopie. [Reprinted.] Papér, 12 francs. Pp. 218. Vigot Frères.

Meredith, F. L., Twelve Hours of Hygiene. Abridged edition of "Hygiene: A Textbook for College Students." Cloth, $1.90. Pp. 387, with illustrations. Blakiston.

Meredith, Howard V., The Rhythm of Physical Growth: A Study of Eighteen Anthropometric Measurements of Iowa City White Males Ranging in Age Between Birth and Eighteen Years. Univ. of Iowa Studies, New Ser. no. 292; Studies in Child Welfare, volume XI, no. 3. Cloth, $1.35. Pp. 128. Iowa City: Univ. of Iowa.

Merillat, Louis A., and Campbell, Delwin M., Veterinary Military History of the United States: With a Brief Record of the Development of Veterinary Education, Practice, Organization and Legislation. In Two Volumes. Cloth, $10, per set. Pp. 620; 621-1172, with illustrations. Chicago: Veterinary Mag. Corp.

Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Twenty-Five Years of Life Conservation. Paper. Pp. 48, with illustrations. New York: Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., [n. d.].

——The Mortality from External Causes: A Study of Suicide, Homicide, and Accidental Deaths Among the Industrial Policyholders of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 1911 to 1930. Monograph 3 in a Twenty-Year Mortality Review. Paper. Pp. 147. New York: Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.

Meyer, André, La tuberculose pulmonaire occulte à expectoration bacillifère. Préface de F. Bezançon. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 204. LeGrand.

Meyer, Johann Jakob, Sexual Life in Ancient India: A Study in the Comparative History of Indian Culture. New edition. In Two Volumes. Cloth, 18s. Routledge.

Meyer, Otto, "Rheumatism": A Treatise Explaining the Relationship of Phlebitis to Arthritis, Neuritis and Muscular Rheumatism. Cloth, $1. Pp. 128, with illustrations. New York: Elliot Pub. Co.

von Mikulicz-Radecki, F.: See Bauer, K. H.

Miller, E. C. L.: See Dorland, W. A. Newman.

Mills, G. Percival, and Humphreys, Humphrey, A Text-Book of Surgery for Dental Students. Fourth edition. Cloth, 14s. Pp. 342, with 63 illustrations. Wood: Arnold.

Miniovich, P. A., Malyarinyaya terapiya nevrolynesa i drugikh zabolevaniy nervnoy sistemy. [Malarial Therapy of Neurosyphilis and Other Diseases of Nervous System.] Cloth. Pp. 209, with illustrations. Azov-Chernomorsk: Regional Pub. Co., 1934.

Minz, B., La sécrétion de l'adrénaline: Son mécanisme neuro-humoral. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 50. Hermann.

Mitchiner, Philip H., The Modern Treatment of Burns and Scalds. Cloth, $2: 5s. Pp. 64. Wood; Baillière.

Moebius, Erich, editor, Handbücherei für den öffentlichen Gesundheitsdienst. Band I: Der öffentliche Gesundheitsdienst, von Arthur Gütt und Erich Moeblus. Cloth, 11.60 marks. Pp. 227. Berlin: C. Heymann.

Moncrief, Alan, editor, A Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children for Nurses, by Various Authors. Second edition. 15s. Pp. 597. Lewis.

Monier-Vinard, R., Neurologie. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 222. Masson.

Monier-Williams, G. W.: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.

Montandon, George, L'ethnie française. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 256, with 86 illustrations. Payot.

Montariol, R., La garantie dans les ventes de bovidés tuberculeux. La loi du 7 juillet 1933. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 136. Vigot Frères.

Montreuil-Straus, Germaine, Avant la maternité. Préface de A. Siredey. Paper, 6 francs. Paris: Librairie Stock, Delamain & Boutelleau.

Moore, C. Ulysses, Nutrition of Mother and Child. Fourth edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 258, with 46 illustrations. Lippincott.

Morgan, John J. B., Child Psychology. New edition. Cloth, 8s. 6d. Pp. 514. London: Harrap.

Morison, Rutherford, and Saint, Charles F. M., An Introduction to Surgery. Third edition. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 376. Wright.

Morton, Dudley Joy, The Human Foot: Its Evolution, Physiology and Functional Disorders. Cloth, $3. Pp. 257, with illustrations. Columbia Univ. Press.

Mosenthal, Herman O., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Variations in Blood Pressure and Nephritis. [Reprinting of Oxford Monograph, Vol. VII, The Diagnosis, etc.] Cloth, $9. Pp. 616. New York: Oxford, 1931.

Moszkowicz, Ludwig, Erste Hilfe bei plötzlichen Unfällen. 60 pfennigs. Pp. 80, with 48 illustrations. Maudrich.

Mougeot, A., Les cœurs périphériques. Préface par Achard. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 148. Vigot Frères.

Moutier, François: See Gatellier, Jean.

Mozer: See Calvé, Jacques.

Müller, Friedrich, and Seifert, Otto, Taschenbuch der medizinisch-klinischen Diagnostik. Bearb. von Friedrich Müller. Thirty-fourth edition. Cloth, 14.80 marks. Pp. 498, with 160 illustrations. Bergmann.

Müller, Max, Prognose und Therapie der Geisteskrankheiten. Paper, 7.20 marks. Pp. 164. Thieme, 1936.

Müller, Otfried, Grundsätzliches zum Kampf um ein besseres Arzttum. Kleine Hippokrates-Bücherei, Band I. 2.80 marks. Pp. 50. Hippokrates.

Müller, Reiner, Lehrbuch der Hygiene für Ärzte und Biologen. Cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 305. Lehmann.

Müller-Freienfels, Richard, The Evolution of Modern Psychology. Translated from the German by W. Béran Wolfe. Amasa Stone Mather Memorial Foundation Publication No. 15. Cloth, $5. Pp. 529. Yale.

Murray, Margaret E.: See Fenton, Norman.

Mustard, Harry S., An Introduction to Public Health. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 250. Macmillan.

Myers, J. Arthur: See Fishbein, Morris.

Myerson, Dorothy, Homemaker's Handbook: An Economical Standard Practice Manual for the Cook and Housekeeper. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 566. McGraw-Hill.

Nacht, S., Psychanalyse des psychonévroses et des troubles de la sexualité. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 328. Alcan.

Nannizzi, Arturo: See Pollacci, Gino.

Nash, Eugène Beauharnais, Leitsymptome in der homöopathischen Therapie. Mit einem Geleitwort von Ernst Bastanier. Second edition by Willmar Schwabe. Cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 366. Leipzig: Schwabe.

National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Handbook of Tuberculosis Schemes for Great Britain and Ireland. Eighth edition. Paper, 5/. Pp. 169. London: The Association.

National Tuberculosis Association, Committee on Medical Research, Progress Report. Technical Series No. 9. Supplement 2. Paper. Pp. 31. New York.

National Tuberculosis Association, Diagnostic Standards Committee, comp., Standards for the Diagnosis and Classification of Tuberculosis of the Lungs and Tracheobronchial Lymph Nodes. Tenth edition. 5 cents. Pp. 47. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.

Nègre, P., La responsabilité civile dans la pratique de la médecine. Paper, 25 francs. Paris: Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence.

Nelson, Guy M.: See Rehfuss, Martin E.

Neutra, Wilhelm, Rationalpsychagogik. Kritisch-autosuggestive Behandlung der Neurasthenie und Angstneurose. Cloth, 19 marks. Pp. 314. Vienna, Leipzig & Berne: Verl. f. Medizin, Weidmann.

Newton, A. Edward: See Beaman, A. Gaylord.

Newton, Mildred E.: See Lockwood, Charles D.

Nicolle, Charles, Fiolle, Jean, Mauriac, Pierre, and Duhamel, Georges, Responsabilités de la médecine. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 212. Alcan.

von Niessen, Gibt es Naturpockenschutz durch die Kulturpockenverseuchung der Vakzination? Paper, 1 mark. Pp. 24. Dresden: The Author.

Nikolić, Milan, Über die Resultate der Dezentralisation der Tollwutbekämpfung in Jugoslawien auf Grund 6jähriger Erfahrungen mit der versendbaren phenolisierten Aethervakzine und der abgekürzten Impfmethode nach Hempt. Reprinted from "Veterinarskog Arhiva," no. 5. Paper. Pp. 247-320. Zagreb: Tiskara C. Albrecht (Petar Acinger).

Nitti, Federico, La vaccinothérapie dans l'asthme bronchique: Ses indications. Paper. Pp. 141, with illustrations. Paris: J. Peyronnet & Cie.

Noguera, Oscar F., Semiología radiológica de la aurícula izquierda. Boards. Pp. 87, with 48 illustrations. Buenos Aires: Agencia medica sud-americana.

Nosworthy, M. D., The Theory and Practice of Anæsthesia. With a Foreword by I. W. Magill. Cloth, 12/6. Pp. 223. London: Hutchinson (Scientific).

Nudow, Heinrich: See Haertel, Christian Wilhelm.

Oehm, Fred, Dem Zuckerkranken. Ein Lehrbuch. 4.20 marks. Pp. 154. Prague: Calve.

Ohm, Thomas, Die ärztliche Fürsorge der katholischen Missionen. Idee und Wirklichkeit. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 270. St. Ottilien: Missionsdruckkerei.

Okajima, Keiji, Allgemeine Histologie. Zelle und Gewebe. Cloth, 4 marks. Pp. 128, with illustrations. Rothacker.

Okkels, Harald: See Kemp, Tage.

Oliver, John Rathbone, The Ordinary Difficulties of Everyday People. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 296. Knopf.

Oliver, T. H., Diabetes Mellitus: A Clinical Study. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 120. Bale.

Olivier, Jean: See Vignes, Henri.

Olivier-Pallud, P.: See Vignes, Henri.

Ollerenshaw, Robert, editor, The Hospital Centenary Gift Book. 5s. Pp. 254. London: Harrap.

O'Meara, E. J., I'd Live It Again. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 324. Lippincott.

Opocher, Enrico, La sterilità congenita della donna. Cause e rimedi. 15 lire. Pp. 131. Cedam.

Oppenheimer, Benton S., A Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence. Cloth, $4. Pp. 290. Wood.

Oppenheimer, Carl, editor, Handbuch der Biochemie des Menschen und der Tiere. Ergänzungswerk, Band III. Second edition. Paper, 84 marks. Pp. 1162. Fischer, 1936.

Orator, Victor, Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium. Teil 1: Spezielle Chirurgie. Third edition. 6.60 marks. Pp. 180, with 55 illustrations. Teil 2: Ein Operationskurs. Second edition. 3.60 marks. Pp. 86. Barth, 1936.

Ordman, David: See Lister, Spencer.

Oro, Augusto, Dermopatie. Vol. I. Pp. 153. Naples: Itea, Ind. tip. ed affini, 1934.

Osborne, Oliver T., The Evaluation of Symptoms: Offered After Fifty Years in Medicine. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 163. New Haven, Conn.: Yale Univ. Press for the Author.

Osgood, Edwin E., A Textbook of Laboratory Diagnosis with Clinical Applications for Practitioners and Students. Second edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 585. Blakiston.

Osler, William, The Principles and Practice of Medicine Designed for the Use of Practitioners and Students of Medicine. Twelfth edition revised by Thomas McCrae. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 1,196. Appleton-Century.

von Ostertag, Robert, Leitfaden für Fleischbeschauer. Eine Anweisung für d. Ausbildung als Fleischbeschauer und für d. amtl. Prüfungen. Twentieth edition. Cloth, 9.80 marks. Pp. 365, with 199 illustrations. Schoetz.

Ott, Karl, Allgemeine Pathologie in Frage und Antwort. Ein Repetitorium und Examinatorium. First—Second edition. 3.80 marks. Pp. 101. Berlin: Seemann.

Palazzi, Silvio, Chirurgia. 30 lire. Pp. 156, with 155 illustrations. Hoepli.

Palmer, Bissell B., Paying Through the Teeth. Cloth, $2. Pp. 297. New York: The Vanguard Press.

Paneth, Ludwig, Seelen ohne Kompass. Nervenkrankheiten und psych. Störungen als Lebensprobleme d. modernen Menschen. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 246. Berlin: E. Rowohlt.

Pantoja, Cesar Augusto, Los desequilibrios neuro-vegetativos y los cuadros médico-quirúrgicos del aparato digestivo. Tesis para el doctorado en medicina y cirugia. Paper. Pp. 123, with illustrations. Bogota.

Paolucci, Raffaele, Lezioni di clinica chirurgica. Testo stenografico raccolto ed ordinato da Eugenio Bernabeo. 50 lire. Pp. 297. Zanichelli, 1934.

Pardi, Francesco, Istologia. 80 lire. Pp. 677, with 189 illustrations. Pisa: A. Vallerini.

de Pariente, Jacques, Stérilité d'origine tubaire. Contribution à l'étude de la chirurgie réparatrice des trompes. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 132, with 50 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Pariset, Pietro, Appunti di medicina operatoria. Dalle lezioni di P. P., anno accademico 1934-1935, r. Università di Parma. Pp. 404. Parma: lit. Zanlari e C. (lit.).

Parsons, T. R., Fundamentals of Biochemistry in Relation to Human Physiology. Fifth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 453. Wood; Heffer.

Pascal, Constance, Chagrins d'amour et psychoses. Paper, 16 francs. Pp. 150. Doin.

Pastori, Giuseppina: See Gemelli, Agostino.

Paterson, Robert G., Robert Harvey Reed: A Sanitary Pioneer in Ohio. Boards. Pp. 88, with illustrations. Columbus: The Ohio Pub. Health Assoc.

Pathault, Air et lumière. Compendium des connaissances indispensables à l'usage des bains d'air et de lumière. Aération et insolations hygiéniques. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 139. Baillière.

Pattee, Alida Frances, Practical Dietetics with Reference to Diet in Health and Disease. Twentieth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 868. Mt. Vernon, New York: The Author.

Pauli, Hermann, Die Frau. Ein neuzeitliches Gesundheitsb. New edition. Cloth, 5.40 marks. Pp. 224, with 41 illustrations. Stuttgart: Strecker & Schröder.

Pauwels, Friedrich, Der Schenkelhalsbruch ein mechanisches Problem. Grundlagen d. Heilungsvorganges, Prognose und kausale Therapie. Zeitschrift für orthopädische Chirurgie, Bd. 63, Beil. H. 13.60 marks. Pp. 157, with 186 illustrations. Enke.

Payen, G., Déontologie médicale d'après le droit naturel. Second edition. Paper, 75 francs. Pp. 832. Baillière.

Pazzini, Adalberto, Storia dell'insegnamento medico in Roma. Dalla scuola patriarcale a quella della "Sapienza." Prefazione di Giulio Quirino Giglioli. 48 lire. Pp. 389. Cappelli.

Peali, P. A.: See Lister, Spencer.

Pearson, S. Vere, The Growth and Distribution of Population. 12s.6d. Pp. 448. Allen & Unwin.

Pearson, Wilfred J., and Wyllie, W. G., Recent Advances in Diseases of Children. Third edition. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 566, with 61 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Péhu, M., and Bertoye, P., L'alimentation du nourrisson malade. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 207. Baillière.

——and others, Médecine et éducation. 2e série. Paper, 14 francs. Pp. 242. Lyon: Librairie Lavandier.

Pejrone, Giovanni, Le basi biologiche delle malocclusioni. Estr. dagli Annali di clinica odontoiatrica e dell'Istituto superiore "George Eastman." Pp. 52. Rome: Zamperini e Lorenzini.

Peller, Sigismund, Der Geburtstod (Mutter und Kind). Paper, 5 marks. Pp. 110. Deuticke, 1936.

Pemberton, Ralph, Arthritis and Rheumatoid Conditions: Their Nature and Treatment. Second edition. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 455, with 70 illustrations. Lea.

Penniman, T. K., A Hundred Years of Anthropology. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 400. London: Duckworth.

Pensa, Antonio, and Favaro, Giuseppe, Trattato di anatomia sistematica. Vol. II: Apparecchio circolatorio sanguifero; apparecchio circolatorio linfatico; apparecchio ematopoietico; apparecchio nervoso centrale e periferico; apparecchio dei sensi. Pp. 606, with 359 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. Torinese.

Perla, David, and Marmorston, Jessie, The Spleen and Resistance. With a Foreword by David Marine. Cloth, $2. Pp. 170. Williams & Wilkins.

Peskind, S., A Suggestion for an Experimental Trial of Alum-Treated Formalized Virus in the Active Local and General Immunization Against Poliomyelitis. Paper, gratis. Pp. 11. Cleveland: Mount Print. Co.

——A Suggestion for an Experimental Trial of Alum-Treated Bactericidally Inactivated Virus in the Active Local Immunization Against Poliomyelitis. Paper, gratis. Pp. 6. Cleveland: The S. P. Mount Print. Co.

Petermann, Bruno, Das Problem der Rassenseele: Vorlesungen zur Grundlegung einer allgemeinen Rassenpsychologie. Boards, 7.20 marks. Pp. 230, with 80 illustrations. Barth.

Peters, Emil, Menschen in der Sonne. Von der Heilkraft des Luft- und Sonnenbades. Durchgearbeitet und mit einem Geleitwort von Walter Brauns. Second edition. Cloth, 3.20 marks. Pp. 99. Stuttgart: Heyder.

Peters, John P., Body Water: The Exchange of Fluids in Man. Cloth, $4. Pp. 405. Thomas.

Petersen, Hans, Histologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. (Schluss-) Abschnitt 6: Organe d. Reizbearbeitung. 34 marks; 82 marks, per set of 6 sections. Pp. 673-947, with 301 illustrations. Bergmann.

Petersen, William F., The Patient and the Weather: Volume I, Part 1. The Footprint of Asclepius. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 127, with 94 illustrations. Ann Arbor: Edwards Brothers, Inc.

Petiteau, Ch.: See Wangermez.

Peyre, Edouard, Manuel de sérologie pratique. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 274. Alcan.

Pfaff, Franz: See Galen, Claudius.

Philippine Islands, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Bored-Hole Latrine Equipment and Construction, by Clark H. Yeager. Popular Bulletin 1. Paper. Pp. 108, with 84 illustrations. Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1934.

Picard, Joseph L.: See Stafford, George T.

Pierce, Ray Vaughn, The People's Common Sense Medical Adviser in Plain English, or, Medicine Simplified. One hundredth edition, revised by V. M. Pierce and others. Fabrikoid, $1. Pp. 1008, with illustrations. Buffalo, N. Y.: World's Dispensary Medical Ass'n.

Pinard, Marcel: See Belot, J.

Piney, A., and Wyard, Stanley, Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases. Third edition. Cloth, $4; 12s.6d. Pp. 110, with 38 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Pissarello, Carlo, Oftalmologia. Corpo volontario infermieri, scuola professionale, Torino. Pp. 48. Turin: U. Panelli.

Pistor, Hermann, editor, Der Augenoptiker. Band 2: Das menschliche Auge, bearbeitet von Richard Greeff. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 303. Weimar: Panse.

Pitkin, Walter Boughton, Take It Easy: The Art of Relaxation. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 253. Simon & Schuster, Inc.

Pitt, F. H. G., Reports of the Committee upon the Physiology of Vision: XIV. Characteristics of Dichromatic Vision with an Appendix on Anomalous Trichromatic Vision. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 200. Paper, 1s.3d. Pp. 58. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Pittard, Eugène, La castration chez l'homme et les modifications morphologiques qu'elle entraine: Recherches sur les adeptes d'une secte d'eunuques mystiques, les Skoptzy. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 329, with 70 illustrations. Masson, 1934.

Planchon, L., and Bretin, Ph., Précis de matière médicale. New edition revised by Pierre Manceau. In Two Volumes. 160 francs. Pp. 809; 800; with 500 illustrations. Maloine.

Plimmer, Violet G., Food Values at a Glance and How to Plan a Healthy Diet. Cloth, $1.50; 3s. 6d. Pp. 120, with 27 illustrations. Longmans.

Ploss, Hermann Heinrich, Bartels, Max, and Bartels, Paul, Woman: An Historical, Gynæcological and Anthropological Compendium. Edited by Eric John Dingwall. In Three Volumes. Cloth, £8 8s. per set. Pp. 655; 822; 543, with 1009 illustrations. Heinemann.

Poinso, R., La diphtérie maligne. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 112. Masson.

Politis, A., Les fractures fermées et récentes du plateau tibial proprement dit. Paper, 16 francs. Pp. 124. LeGrand.

Pollacci, Gino, editor, Trattato di micopatologia umana. Volume IV: Repertorio sistematico dei miceti dell'uomo e degli animali, da Arturo Nannizzi. Paper, 100 lire. Pp. 557, with 224 illustrations. Siena: S. A. Poligrafica Meini, 1934.

Pollet, L., Les maladies professionnelles. Leur législation. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 334. Maloine.

Pollitzer, Renato, Come si alleva il bambino sano e come si assiste il malato. Guida di puericultura. Prefazione di Francesco Valagussa. Second edition. 16 lire. Pp. 160, with 77 illustrations. Pozzi

Ponroy: See Chompret.

Popoff: See Rice, Murray J.

Popper, Hans: See Eppinger, Hans.

Porge, D., and others, Études d'hydrologie clinique sur les maladies des reins. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 182. Maloine.

Porges, Otto, Darmkrankheiten, ihre Diagnose und Therapie. In 14 klinischen Vorlesungen. 8 marks. Pp. 253. Urban.

Poteat, William Louis, Stop-Light. Cloth, 75 cents. Pp. 91. Nashville: Broadman Press.

Potter, Philip S., Pediatric Treatment: A Manual of the Treatment of the Diseases of Infants and Children Designed as a Reference Work Especially for the General Practitioner and Physicians Entering the Field of Pediatrics. Cloth, $5. Pp. 578. Macmillan.

Potts, F. A.: See Borradaile, L. A.

Poucel, J., La feuille "soleil vivant": La chlorophylle. Données actuelles. Applications pratiques. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 82. Baillière.

Poursines, Y., and others, Actualités médico-chirurgicales. Par les Chefs de Clinique de la Faculté de médecine de Marseille. (Troisième série.) Treize conférences. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 213. Masson.

Prosperini, Ferdinando: See Martini, Benedetto.

Proust, R.: See Aboulker, Pierre.

Psaume: See Chompret.

Pugliesi, Giovanni, L'igiene e l'albergo. Per l'insegnamento dell'igiene nelle scuole alberghiere. Pp. 163. Rome: Fidenza, tip. La commerciale.

Puntoni, Vittorio, Manuale di microbiologia medica. Prefazione da Giuseppe Sanarelli. Second edition. 100 lire. Pp. 876, with 345 illustrations. Rome: S. Bucciarelli.

Puppe, Ursula: See Vater, Margarethe.

Puusepp, Ludwig, Über Hirnmeningiome in Einzeldarstellungen. (Symptomatologie, Diagnostik und operative Behandlung auf Grund eigener Beobachtungen.) Aus: Folia neuropathologica Estoniana, Vol. 14. 3 marks. Pp. 92, with illustrations. Tartu: Krüger.

Quimby, A. Judson: See Weiss, Samuel.

Quint, Karl, Geschichte des Vereins rheinisch-westfälischer Augenärzte. 5 marks. Pp. 103. Enke.

Rabbinowicz, I. M., trans.: See Maimonides, Moses.

Radley, J. A., and Grant, Julius, Fluorescence Analysis in Ultra-Violet Light. Second edition. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 337. Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Raherivelo, Ramamonjy, Y a-t-il de la fièvre ondulante à Madagascar? Paper, 15 francs. Paris: Domat-Montchrestien.

Ramadier, J., Flurin, H., and Gaussen, Ivan, L'Hôpital de la Charité. Son passé évoqué par quelques images. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 86, with 38 illustrations. Baillière.

Ramel, E.: See Belot, J.

Ramond, Louis, Conférences de clinique médicale pratique. 12e série. Cloth, 65 francs. Pp. 395, with 31 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Ranelletti, Aristide, Il saturnismo: Intossicazione da piombo, sue leghe e composti con le conseguenze dirette di tale intossicazione. Pp. 69. Rome: Stab. tip. Europa.

Ranson, Stephen Walter, The Anatomy of the Nervous System from the Standpoint of Development and Function. Fifth edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 501, with 381 illustrations. Saunders.

Rathery, F., Le coma diabétique. Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 48. Baillière.

——and Froment, Précis de pathologie interne. VIII: Maladies des reins. Boards, 100 francs. Pp. 806, with 76 illustrations. Baillière.

——See Bouchardat, G.

Raynier, Julien, and Lauzier, Jean, La construction et l'aménagement de l'hôpital psychiatrique et des asiles d'aliénés. Paper, 75 francs. Pp. 280, with 108 illustrations. Paris: J. Peyronnet & Cie.

Reboul, H., Artériographie des membres et de l'aorte abdominale. Préface par Ch. Laubry. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 140, with 82 illustrations. Masson.

Reboux, Paul, Diet and Pleasure. New edition. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 248. Putnam.

Récamier, Damas, Une consultation médicale. L'appendicite chronique. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 267. Maloine.

Rehfuss, Martin E., and Nelson, Guy M., The Medical Treatment of Gallbladder Disease. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 465, with 113 illustrations. Saunders.

Reichenbach, Erwin, Leitfaden der Kieferbruchbehandlung. Cloth, 16 marks. Pp. 133, with 245 illustrations. Leipzig: Meusser.

Reighard, Jacob Ellsworth, and Jennings, Herbert Spencer, Dissection of the Cat. Second edition. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 105, with illustrations. Holt.

Reilly, Margaret Gilson: See Swartz, Jacob Hyams.

Reiss, Paul: See Vlès, Fred.

Reiter, Paul J., and Jakobsen, Jakob, Pellagroide Dermatosen an Geisteskranken mit besonderem Hinblick auf das Vorkommen solcher bei Schizophrenen und mit Beiträgen zur Beleuchtung gewisser ätiologischer und pathogenetischer Verhältnisse bei Dementia praecox und Pellagra. Paper. Pp. 125. Levin & Munksgaard; Thieme.

Reitz, Adolf: See Sieber, Franz Wilhelm.

Rettger, Leo F., Levy, Maurice N., Weinstein, Louis, and Weiss, James E., Lactobacillus acidophilus and Its Therapeutic Application. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 203. Yale; London: Oxford.

Ribadeau-Dumas, L., and Lataste, Marie, Les nourrissons débiles et prématurés (étude diététique). Paper, 16 francs. Masson.

Ribeiro, Eurico Branco, Estudos cirurgicos. I.ª serie. Cloth. Pp. 241, with illustrations. São Paulo: Sociedade Editora Medica Limitada, 1934.

Rice, Murray J., and Cortelyou, Warren P., editors, Popoff's Quantitative Analysis: The Theory and Practice of Modern Analytical Chemistry with Problems and Explanations of Calculations. Third edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 555, with 76 illustrations. Blakiston.

Rice, Thurman B., A Textbook of Bacteriology. Cloth, $5. Pp. 551, with 121 illustrations. Saunders.

Richard: See Chompret.

Ridolo, Lorenzo, Emozioni e malattie. Pp. 93. Brescia: F. Apollonio e C.

Riesman, David, The Story of Medicine in the Middle Ages. Cloth, $5. Pp. 402, with 80 illustrations. Hoeber.

Rigaud, P., Le labyrinthe: Etude physiopathologique et clinique. Préface de E. Escat. Paper, 95 francs. Pp. 522, with 123 illustrations. Baillière.

Riggs, Austen Fox, Play: Recreation in a Balanced Life. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 247. Doubleday, Doran.

Roberts, Ffrangcon, The Principles and Practice of X-Ray Therapy. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 214, with 115 illustrations. Lewis, 1936.

Roberts, Harry, editor, Everyman in Health and in Sickness. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 766, with illustrations. London: Dent.

Roberts, Lydia J., Nutrition Work with Children. Second edition. Cloth, $4; 18s. Pp. 639. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge Univ. Press.

Robin, Gilbert, Les troubles nerveux et psychiques de l'enfant. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 328. Paris: F. Nathan.

Robinson, Henry Morton, Science Versus Crime. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 303, with illustrations. Bobbs.

Roche, Alex. E., Urology in General Practice. Cloth, 17s. 6d. Pp. 367. Lewis.

Roche, J.: See Tian, A.

Rodriguez Rocha, Oscar, Cirugía pelviana. 1er Tomo. Anatomía quirúrgica: Pediculo-visceral-pelviano. Sistemas viscero-trófico-conjuntivos. Canal pelviano, sus diafragmas, embriología. Paper. Pp. 129, with illustrations. Montevideo: Casa A. Barreiro y Ramos S.A.

Roger, G. H., and Binet, Léon, editors, Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique. Tome X: Physiologie nerveuse (deuxième partie), par F. Bremer, et al. Fascicules 1 et 2. Boards, 250 francs. Pp. 981; 983-1579, with 275 illustrations. Masson.

Rohrbach, Richard, Die Hautkrankheiten: Ein Buch für Ärzte und Studierende. Paper, 20 marks. Pp. 393. Steinkopff.

Rohrbach, Wilhelm, Leitfaden der Massage und Wasser-, Licht-, Luftbehandlung. Für d. Unterricht an Fachschulen sowie für Badepersonal, ärztl. Gehilfen und gebildete Laien bearb. Teil 1: Leitf. d. Massage (einschl. d. Sport- u. Selbstmassage). Teil 2: Leitf. d. Wasser-, Licht- u. Luftbehandlung (einschl. d. Anwendung elektr. Apparate u. d. Kneippschen Güsse). 2.50 marks; 3.50 marks; 5 marks per set. Pp. 46; 55. Leipzig: Krüger & Co.

Rojahn, Carl August, Kurze Anleitung zur chemischen Untersuchung von Blut, Serum, Harn, Mageninhalt und Faeces. Second edition. Cloth, 3.60 marks. Pp. 95. Berlin: Deutscher Apotheker-Verl.

Root, Howard F.: See Joslin, Elliott P.

Rosenau, Milton J., Preventive Medicine and Hygiene. Sixth edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,481, with 147 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Rostand, Jean, L'aventure humaine: De l'adulte au vieillard. Paper, 12 francs. Paris: Fasquelle.

Rothschild, F. Sally, Symbolik des Hirnbaus. Erscheinungswiss. Untersuchungen über d. Bau u. d. Funktionen d. Zentralnervensystems d. Wirbeltiere und des Menschen. 24 marks. Pp. 357, with 35 illustrations. Karger.

Rothweiler, Ella L., Coulter, J. S., and Jansey, F. M., Science and Art of Nursing. Cloth, $3. Pp. 1200, with illustrations. Davis.

Rouart, Julien, Psychose maniaque dépressive et folies discordantes. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 260. Doin.

Rousseau: See Aboulker, Pierre.

Roux, A.: See Porge, D.

Roux, E.: See Porge, D.

Roxburgh, A. C., Common Skin Diseases. Third edition. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 377, with 148 illustrations. Lewis, 1936.

Rubin, Herman Harold, The Glands of Life: The Story of the Mysterious Ductless Glands, Their Effects on Our Mental and Physical Health, Appearance, Personality and Behavior. Cloth, $2. Pp. 164. New York: B. B. Bellaire.

Ruby, C., Empreintes digitales. Essai de classification naturelle. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 104, with 420 illustrations. LeGrand.

Russell, H. B., Essentials of Cardiography. Cloth. Pp. 82, with 73 illustrations. Churchill, 1936.

Saint, Charles F. M.: See Morison, Rutherford.

St. John, Christopher, Christine Murrell, M.D.: Her Life and Her Work. Preface by Lady Barrett. Cloth, 5/-. Pp. 133. Williams & Norgate, Ltd.

de Saint-Martin, R., L'extraction capsulo-lenticulaire de la cataracte. Paper, 120 francs. Pp. 483, with 76 illustrations. Masson.

Salmonsen, Ella M.: See Davis, George G.

Sánchez Rodríguez, José, Anemias y alimentación: El principio antianémico del hígado y los factores cualitativos de los alimentos (vitaminas, aminoácidos, hierro y cobre). Tesis doctoral premiada por la Academia Nacional de Medicina en 1935. Prólogo de Gregorio Marañón. Paper, 12 pesetas. Pp. 170. Madrid: Cruz y Raya.

Sanford, Arthur Hawley: See Todd, James Campbell.

Sanger, Margaret, editor, Biological and Medical Aspects of Contraception. Paper, $1.15. Pp. 135. Washington, D. C.: Nat. Committee on Federal Legislation for Birth Control, Inc., 1934.

Sangiorgi, Piero, L'asma bronchiale climallergico. 14 lire. Pp. 121. Società edit. libraria.

Santamaria, S., Teoria de los neoplasmas. Paper. Pp. 163. Madrid: J. Pueyo, Imp.

Santoro, Emanuele, Le lesioni traumatiche dell'appendice vermiforme e l'appendicite traumatica. Studio clinico e critico. Prefazione di Luigi Torraca. Pp. 265. Matera: C. Conti.

Sarasin, Raymond: See Maingot, Georges.

Sartirana, Teresio, Appunti di chirurgia e soccorsi d'urgenza. Second edition. Pp. 157. Turin: U. Panelli.

Saunders, J. T.: See Borradaile, L. A.

Savill, Agnes, The Hair and Scalp: A Clinical Study (With a Chapter on Hirsuties). Cloth, $5. Pp. 288, with 55 illustrations. Wood.

Sbrocchi, Aristodemo, La diagnosi delle malattie del cuore e dell'aorta. 40 lire. Pp. 834. Lanciano: G. Carabba.

Scala, Guglielmo: See Castellino, Pietro.

Schaerer, La construction des hôpitaux modernes et leurs installations. 200 francs. Pp. 576, with 886 illustrations. Baillière.

Schaetz, Georg: See Kruse, Friedrich.

Schall, Hermann, Nahrungsmitteltabelle zur Aufstellung und Berechnung von Diätverordnungen für Krankenhaus, Sanatorium und Praxis. Eleventh edition. Boards, 5.40 marks. Pp. 127. Kabitzsch.

Scheer, Kurt: See Grote, L. R.

Schellong, Fritz, and Kaestner, Madeleine. Die Verwendung der Sojabohne in der Heilkost: Ein Kochbuch für Ärzte und Kranke. Paper, 1.60 marks. Pp. 37. Steinkopff.

Schenck, Friedrich, and Gürber, August. Leitfaden der Physiologie des Menschen für Studierende der Medizin und der Zahnheilkunde. Twenty-eighth edition, by August Gürber and Rudolf Dittler. Cloth, 9.80 marks. Pp. 307, with 38 illustrations. Enke.

Schepis, Vincenzo. La terapia aurica nella tubercolosi. Tesi di specializzazione, Istituto di clinica medica della r. Università di Padova. Pp. 137. Belluno: Ivag, Ist. Veneto di arti grafiche, 1934.

Scherber, Gustav: See Arzt, Leopold.

Scherf, David. Klinik und Therapie d. Herzkrankheiten: Vorträge f. prakt. Ärzte. Second edition. 6.60 marks. Pp. 232. Springer.

Schermann, Leo. Der öffentliche Krankenhausbetrieb. Seine Organisation und Kostengestaltung. 2 Swiss francs. Pp. 46. Berne: Vereinfachte Buchhaltung.

Schilling, Victor. Anleitung zur Diagnose im dicken Blutropfen. Für Ärzte und Studierende. Fourth edition. 3 marks. Pp. 55, with 15 illustrations. Fischer.

Schlink, F. J., Eat, Drink and Be Wary. Cloth, $2. Pp. 322. Covici.

Schlossmann, Hans, and Wassermann, Felix. Grundriss der pathologischen Physiologie, der Pharmakologie und Toxikologie sowie der Arznei-Verordnungslehre. Tuchels Repetitions-Kurse. Eighth edition. 4 marks. Pp. 366. Müller & Steinicke.

Schneider, Kurt. Pathopsychologie der Gefühle und Triebe: Ein Grundriss. Paper, 1.20 marks. Pp. 28. Thieme.

Schnell, Walter. Luftfahrtmedizin. Einf. in d. Biologie u. Hygiene d. Flugwesens. Cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 206, with 149 illustrations. Berlin-Charlottenburg: Volckmann.

Schnirer, Moritz T., editor. Medizinal-Index und therapeutisches Vademecum. Teile 1 und 2. Thirty-eighth edition. Cloth, 4.60 marks. Various pagination. Deuticke, 1936.

——editor. Taschenbuch der Therapie. Teile 1 und 2. Thirty-second edition. Cloth, 4.60 marks. Various pagination. Kabitzsch, 1936.

Scholtz, Hans Georg. Die physikalische Behandlung innerer Krankheiten. 7 marks. Pp. 212, with 69 illustrations. Urban.

Scholz, Ludwig. Leitfaden für Irrenpfleger. Twenty-third edition. Boards, 2.95 marks. Pp. 193, with 49 illustrations. Marhold.

Schröder, Henricus Otto: See Galen, Claudius.

Schrumpf-Pierron, P., Thérapeutique cardiovasculaire. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 296. Peyronnet.

Schubart, Martin: See Fritsch, Ernst.

Schubert, Joachim. Topographische Anatomie. Third edition. 3 marks. Pp. 122. Barth.

Schülein, Julius. Die Bierhefe als Heil-, Nähr- und Futtermittel. Band XXXV, Technische Fortschrittsberichte: Fortschritte der chem. Technologie in Einzeldarstellungen, herausgegeben von B. Rassow. Paper, 9 marks. Pp. 194, with 30 illustrations. Steinkopff.

Schultz, Johannes Heinrich, Hypnose-Technik. Praktische Anleitung zum Hypnotisieren für Ärzte. 3 marks. Pp. 80. Fischer.

Schultze, Oskar, Atlas und kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der topographischen und angewandten Anatomie. Lehmanns medizinische Atlanten, Band I. Fourth edition by Wilhelm Lubosch. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 428, with 505 illustrations. Lehmann.

Schulz, Gertrud, Das Klappsche Kriechverfahren. Eine Rumpfgymnastik zur Bekämpfung von Rückgratsverkrümmungen und Brustkorbverbildungen. Leitf. in Wort u. Bild f. d. Turnunterricht in d. orthopäd. Klinik, im orthopäd. Schulturnen samt Anregungen f. d. Rumpfgymnastik im Schulturnen. Fourth edition. Boards, 2.80 marks. Pp. 62, with 46 illustrations. Leipzig & Berlin: Teubner.

Schum, Heinrich, Einführung in die Wehrchirurgie. Ein Leitfaden für Studierende und Ärzte. Wehrmedizin, Band I. Cloth, 13.60 marks. Pp. 251, with 75 illustrations. Enke.

Schumacher, Siegmund, Grundriss der Histologie des Menschen. Cloth, 16.80 marks. Pp. 173, with 198 illustrations. Springer, 1934.

Schwyzer, Eduard: See Deichgräber, Karl.

Scotland, Department of Health, Maternal Morbidity and Mortality in Scotland. Report, 1929-33. 3s.6d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Scott, Douglas Hay, Health and Nursing in the Home. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 489. Methuen.

Scott, George Ryley, Facts and Fallacies of Practical Birth Control. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 165. London: Laurie.

Scott, S. Gilbert, Radiological Atlas of Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis (The Hand). Cloth, $8.75; 25s. Pp. 76, with 42 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Seabrook, William, Asylum. Cloth, $2. Pp. 263. Harcourt.

Sears, W. Gordon, Medicine for Nurses. Cloth, $3.25; 8s.6d. Pp. 412, with 46 illustrations. Wood; Arnold.

Seaton, Albert, The Successful Examiner. Cloth, $1. Pp. 90. Indianapolis: The Rough Notes Co., Inc.

Seifert, Otto: See Müller, Friedrich.

Seiffert, Walter, Die Erbgeschichte des Menschen. Eine Vortragsfolge über d. erbbiol. Stellung d. Menschen als Gattung, Rasse u. Persönlichkeit. Cloth, 10 marks. Pp. 176, with 108 illustrations. Enke.

Sellers, Charles W., The Private Life of Mary Baker Eddy, Champion of a Mirage. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 56. Detroit: The Author.

Serane, J. J.: See Porge, D.

Sesini, Silvestra Tea: See Marini, Benedetto.

della Seta, Eschilo, La febbre tifoide: Norme profilattiche e terapeutiche. Paper, 3 lire. Pp. 64. Rome: "Salute e Igiene."

Severn, Elizabeth, Psycho-Therapy: Its Doctrine and Practice. New edition. 3s.6d. Pp. 223. Rider.

Seyfarth, C.: See Strümpell, Adolf.

Sheldon, J. H., Haemochromatosis. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 382, with 40 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Shelling, David H., The Parathyroids in Health and in Disease. Cloth, $6. Pp. 335. Mosby.

Shennan, Theodore, Post Mortems and Morbid Anatomy. Third edition. Cloth, 30s. Pp. 724, with illustrations. Arnold.

Shepard, Katharine, and Lawrence, Charles H., Textbook of Attendant Nursing. Cloth, $3. Pp. 445, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Sherwood, Noble Pierce, Immunology. Cloth, $6. Pp. 608, with 35 illustrations. Mosby.

Shriner, Ralph L., and Fuson, Reynold C., The Systematic Identification of Organic Compounds: A Laboratory Manual. Cloth, $2.25; 11s. Pp. 195. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Shumway, Waldo, Introduction to Vertebrate Embryology. Third edition. Cloth, $4; 20s. Pp. 390. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Siebeck, R.: See Curtius, F.

Sieber, Franz Wilhelm, and Reitz, Adolf, editors, Die schwäbischen Mineral-Quellen und Bäder. Cloth, 12.75 marks. Pp. 388, with 61 illustrations. Stuttgart: Wissenschaftl. Verlagsges.

Siguret, G.: See Porge, D.

Sihle, Martin, Das Urphänomen des Lebens. Seine naturwiss., ärztliche und weltanschauliche Geltung. Über das Weltbild d. Arztes, Tl. 1. Cloth, 7 marks. Pp. 125. Vienna, Leipzig & Berne: Verl. f. Medizin.

Silburn, Judith Ann, Dieting in Health and Sickness. Cloth, 2s. 6d. St. Albans: Heath & Heather.

Simmons, James Stevens, and Gentzkow, Cleon J., editors, Laboratory Methods of the United States Army. Approved by the Surgeon-General of the United States Army. Fourth edition. Fabrikoid, $6.50. Pp. 1,091, with 70 illustrations. Lea.

Simson, F. W., and Strachan, A. Sutherland, Silicosis and Tuberculosis: Observations on the Origin and Character of Silicotic Lesions as Shown in Cases Occurring on the Witwatersrand. Publications of the South African Institute for Medical Research, No. XXXVI (Vol. VI). Paper. Pp. 367-405. South African Inst. Med. Res.

Singer, Edward, Fasciae of the Human Body and Their Relations to the Organs They Envelop. Cloth, $3. Pp. 105, with 24 illustrations by Elizabeth B. Cuzzort. Williams & Wilkins.

Sisson, L. B.: See Meller, H. B.

Sivadjian, J., Les fièvres et les médicaments antithermiques. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 98. Hermann.

Sjöstrand, Torgny, On the Principles for the Distribution of the Blood in the Peripheral Vascular System. Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie, Band LXXI, Suppl. 10 marks. Pp. 150. de Gruyter.

Slemons, J. Morris, John Whitridge Williams: Academic Aspects and Bibliography. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 109. Johns Hopkins Press.

Smiley, D. F.: See Charters, W. W.

Smillie, Wilson G., Public Health Administration in the United States. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 458. Macmillan.

Smith, Paul W.: See Visscher, Maurice B.

Snodgrass, R. E., Principles of Insect Morphology. Cloth, $6; 36s. Pp. 677. McGraw-Hill.

Sokoloff, Boris, The Achievement of Happiness. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 271. New York: Simon & Schuster, Inc.

Solomon, Charles, Prescription Writing and Formulary: The Art of Prescribing. With a Foreword by Lewellys F. Barker. Cloth, $4. Pp. 351, with 32 illustrations. Lippincott.

Soubiran, André, Avicenne, prince des médecins. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 176. Paris: Librairie Lipschutz.

Southwell, H.: See Blacklock, D. B.

Speed, Kellogg, A Text-Book of Fractures and Dislocations Covering Their Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment. Third edition. Cloth, $11. Pp. 1,000, with 1,042 illustrations. Lea.

Speer, Ernst, Die Liebesfähigkeit (Kontaktpsychologie). Cloth, 4.50 marks. Pp. 142. Lehmann.

Sperner, Robert, Die Gefahren der gewerblichen Berufsarbeit. (Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung). Behelfe f. d. Unterricht an gewerbl. Fortbildungsschulen. 3.20 marks. Pp. 84. Vienna: Gewerbl. Fortbildungsschulrat f. Niederösterreich.

Spikes, W. F.: See Benedetti-Pichler, A. A.

Staemmler, Martin: See Kühn, Alfred.

Stafford, George T., DeCook, Harry B., and Picard, Joseph L., Individual Exercises: Selected Exercises for Individual Conditions. Paper, $1. Pp. 111, with 100 illustrations. Barnes.

Stanley, Louise, and Cline, Jessie Alice, Foods: Their Selection and Preparation. Cloth, $2.60. Pp. 463, with illustrations. Ginn.

Staunig, K., Theorie der Arthritis deformans. 3 marks. Pp. 44, with illustrations. Innsbruck: Wagnersche Univ. Buchh.

Stein, R. O., Haarkrankheiten und kosmetische Hautleiden, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie. Paper, 12.60 marks. Pp. 218. Springer.

Steindler, Arthur, Mechanics of Normal and Pathological Locomotion in Man. Cloth, $8. Pp. 424, with illustrations. Thomas.

Steiner, Bernhard, Grundriss der Zahnheilkunde für den praktischen Arzt. Cloth, 5.20 marks. Pp. 148. Vienna: Verl. d. "Ars Medici."

Stekel, Wilhelm, Sadism and Masochism: The Psychology of Hatred and Cruelty. English version by L. Brink. In Two Volumes. 30s. Lane.

Stephenson, Thomas, Incompatibility in Prescriptions and How to Avoid It, with a Dictionary of Incompatibilities. Fourth edition. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 62. Edinburgh: The Prescriber Offices.

Stevenson, R. Scott, Recent Advances in Laryngology and Otology. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 346, with 128 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Stewart, Dorothy, The Medical Cookery Book: 300 Recipes for Invalids, Convalescents and Children. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 136. Wright.

Sticker, Georg: See Kapferer, Richard.

Stieglitz, Edward J.: See Fishbein, Morris.

Stoeckel, W., Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie. Fifth edition. Paper, 33 marks. Pp. 760, with 531 illustrations. Hirzel.

——Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe. Fourth edition. Cloth, 43 marks. Pp. 1036, with 620 illustrations. Fischer.

——See Veit, Johann.

Stöckmann, Theodor, Die Naturzeit. Der Schlaf vor Mitternacht als Kraft- und Heilquelle. Second edition. 2.80 marks. Pp. 53. Hippokrates.

Stokes, John H., Dermatology and Syphilology for Nurses Including Social Hygiene. Second edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 368, with illustrations. Saunders.

Stone, Abraham: See Stone, Hannah Mayer.

Stone, Hannah Mayer, and Stone, Abraham, A Marriage Manual: A Practical Guide-Book to Sex and Marriage. Fabrikoid, $2.50. Pp. 345. Simon & Schuster, Inc.

Storer, Robert V., Maladjustments of Sex: A Handbook of Sexual Psychology. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Bale.

——Man and Morals: A Physician's Survey of Sex. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Bale.

——Sexual Technique: Essentials of Sexual Hygiene. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Bale.

Strachan, A. Sutherland: See Simson, F. W.

Strang, R. M.: See Charters, W. W.

Strassmann, Georg, Grundriss der gerichtlichen und versicherungsrechtlichen Medizin. Third—Fourth edition. Cloth, 5.80 marks. Pp. 325. Berlin: Seemann.

Strauss, Siegmund, Die Röntgen- (Radium-, Ultraviolettlicht-) Dosimetrie auf physikalisch-medizinischer Grundlage. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. integrierenden Methode. Second edition of "Der Röntgendosismesser Mekapion." 2.10 marks. Pp. 56. Vienna & Leipzig: Perles.

Strecker, Edward A., and Ebaugh, Franklin G., Practical Clinical Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners. Fourth edition. Fabrikoid, $5. Pp. 705, with 60 illustrations. Blakiston.

Strömgren, Hedvig Lidforss, Die Zahnheilkunde im achtzehnten Jahrhundert: Ein Stück Kulturgeschichte. Paper. Pp. 232, with 53 illustrations. Levin & Munksgaard.

Stroganoff, B., Traitement de l'éclampsie: Technique actuelle du traitement prophylactique. Préface de H. Vignes. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 112. Masson.

Strümpell, Adolf, Trattato di patologia speciale medica e terapia. Vol. I, parte 1: Malattie acute da infezione, malattie degli organi respiratorii. Thirty-first and Thirty-second German editions by C. Seyfarth. Thirteenth Italian edition by Giorgio Hanau. 55 lire. Pp. 548, with 122 illustrations. Vallardi.

Stühmer, Alfred: See Arzt, Leopold.

Stumpfl, Friedrich, Erbanlage und Verbrechen. Charakterologische und psychiatrische Sippenuntersuchungen. Studien über Vererbung und Entstehung geistiger Störungen, 5. Monographien aus d. Gesamtgebiete d. Neurologie und Psychiatrie, Heft 61. 28 marks. Pp. 302. Springer.

Stur, Johann, Kleines Merkbuch zur Differentialdiagnose für Ärzte und Studierende. Cloth, 9 marks. Pp. 349. Urban.

Swartz, Jacob Hyams, and Reilly, Margaret Gilson, Diagnosis and Treatment of Skin Diseases: Including Care of the Normal Skin. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 333. Macmillan.

Talamona Tamagno, Jolanda: See Busacca, Attilio.

Talier, Adolf, 168 kurze ärztliche Beweise für die Richtigkeit der Augendiagnose als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel. 7.80 marks. Pp. 106. Leipzig: Krüger.

Tannenbaum, S. A., and Brandes, Paul Maerker, The Patient's Dilemma: A Public Trial of the Medical Profession. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 278. Coward-McCann.

Tanon, editor, Les grandes endémies tropicales: Études de pathogénie et de prophylaxie. 7e année, 1935. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 148. Vigot Frères.

Tayler, Doris, General Nursing Questions and Answers: Model Answers, Written and Oral, to Questions for the Final State Examination in Nursing. Fourth edition. Cloth, 4s. Pp. 192. Faber.

Taylor, Sister Monica: See Waddington, G.

Tecce, Soccorso, Le aritmie cardiache. Pp. 318. Naples: tip. A. Panaro, 1934.

Thenon, Jorge, La neurosis obsesiva: El sado-masoquismo en el pensamiento obsesivo y en la evolución sexual. Paper, $10. Pp. 405. Buenos Aires: "El Ateneo," Libreria cientifica y literaria.

Thiel, Peter Johannes, Die Augendiagnose. Grosse hist.-krit. Ausg. Mit Anh.: Herz und Auge, Irisdiagnose d.Kreislaufstörungen von Josef Kuschel. Third edition. 22 marks. Pp. 380, with illustrations. Leipzig: Krüger & Co.

——Die Antlitz-Diagnose. Die Kunst, aus dem Gesicht Krankheiten zu erkennen. Lieferung 1. 5 marks. Pp. 56, with 54 illustrations. Hellerau/Dresden: Verl. f. Volksheilkunde (G. Blittner).

Thjøtta, Th.: See Mathiesen, Axel F.

Thomann, Julius: See Bernoulli, Eugen.

Thomas, George E. A., Unbiased Views on Cancer. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 79. London: Stockwell.

Thomen, August A., Don't Believe It! Says the Doctor. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 348. New York: The Author.

Thompson, R. C., Assyrian Prescriptions for Diseases of the Urine, etc. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 95. Paris: Paul Geuthner, 1934.

Thoms, Herbert, Classical Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynecology. With a Foreword by Howard A. Kelly. Cloth, $4. Pp. 265, with 57 illustrations. Thomas.

——The Obstetric Pelvis. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 115, with 50 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Thomson, H. Campbell, The Story of The Middlesex Hospital Medical School. Written at the Request of the Council of the Medical School on the Occasion of the Centenary. Cloth, 10/6. Pp. 182, with 52 illustrations. Murray.

Thomson, H. Hyslop: See Hutt, C. W.

Tian, A., and Roche, J., Précis de chimie. Cloth, 80 francs. Pp. 970, with 72 illustrations. Masson.

Tirala, Lothar Gottlieb, Heilung der Blutdruckkrankheit durch Atemübungen. Second edition. 2.40 marks. Pp. 74. Frankfurt a. M.: Bechhold.

Todd, James Campbell, and Sanford, Arthur Hawley, Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods: A Working Manual of Clinical Pathology. Eighth edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 792, with 370 illustrations. Saunders.

Touraine, A.: See Belot, J.

Treichler, Ray, Grimes, Mary Anna, and Fraps, G. S., The Relation of the Color and Carotene Content of Butter Fat to Its Vitamin A Potency. Bulletin No. 513, Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Chemistry and Division of Rural Home Research. Paper. Pp. 34. College Station, Brazos County, Texas.

Triepel, Hermann, Die anatomischen Namen, ihre Ableitung und Aussprache. Anhang: Biographische Notizen. Seventeenth edition. 3.30 marks. Pp. 100. Bergmann.

Tucker, W. Eldon, Injuries and Their Treatment. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 173, with 80 illustrations. New York: Oxford: Lewis.

Turban, Karl, Lebenskampf. Die Selbstbiographie e. Arztes. Praktische Tuberkulose-Bücherei, Heft 13. 3 marks. Pp. 53. Thieme.

Turner, Clair Elsmere, Personal and Community Health. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 680, with 135 illustrations. Mosby.

Tyson, Dorothy K.: See Fenton, Norman.

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Mortality Statistics, 1932: Thirty-Third Annual Report; Rate Tables and General Tables for the Death Registration Area in Continental United States, with Supplemental Statistics for Hawaii, Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Prepared under the Supervision of T. F. Murphy. Cloth, $2. Pp. 515. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Provisional Summary of Live Birth, Infant Mortality, and Stillbirth Statistics in the United States: 1934. Paper. Pp. 23. Washington, D. C.

United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, List of Devices for Respiratory Protection Approved by the U. S. Bureau of Mines, by W. P. Yant. U. S. Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior, Information Circular 6845. Paper. Pp. 6. Washington, D. C.

United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines —Continued

——Review of Literature on Effects of Breathing Dusts, with Special Reference to Silicosis. Parts II-B: III-A, by D. Harrington and Sara J. Davenport. U. S. Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior, Information Circulars 6848; 6857. Paper. Pp. 118-210; 211-266. Washington, D. C.

United States Department of the Interior, Office of Education, Vocational Guidance in Rehabilitation Service: A Manual of Procedure for Counseling and Advising Physically Handicapped Persons and Assisting Them in Adjusting or Readjusting Themselves to Vocational Life. New edition. Vocational Educ. Bull. 148. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 56. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States Public Health Service, The Determination and Control of Industrial Dust, by J. J. Bloomfield and J. M. Dalla Valle. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. United States Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Public Health Bulletin No. 217. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 167, with 77 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——General View of the Causes of Illness and Death at Specific Ages. United States Treasury Department, Public Health Reprint 1673. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 19. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc. ,Govern. Print. Off.

——Nomenclature of Diseases and Conditions. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service, Miscellaneous Publication No. 16. New edition. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 78. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Regulations for the Sale of Viruses, Serums, Toxins and Analogous Products in the District of Columbia and in Interstate Traffic. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service, Miscellaneous Publication No. 10. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 11. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Some Public Health Service Publications Suitable for General Distribution. United States Treasury Department, Public Health Service, Supplement No. 116 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 23. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——The Size Distribution of Industrial Dusts, by J. J. Bloomfield. United States Treasury Department, United States Public Health Service, Supplement No. 115 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 9. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Variations in Physique and Growth of Children in Different Geographic Regions of the United States. Public Health Service Reprint 1677. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 13. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Urbach, Erich, Klinik und Therapie der allergischen Krankheiten. Cloth, 30 marks. Pp. 781, with 227 illustrations. Maudrich.

Urdang, Georg: See Adlung, Alfred.

Vague, Jean, Les hépatonéphrites alguës: Etude clinique, anatomique et expérimentale. Paper, 70 francs. Pp. 640, with 42 illustrations. Masson.

van Breemen, J.: See Fox, R. Fortescue.

Varon, Edith J., The Development of Alfred Binet's Psychology. (Psychological Monographs, Volume XLVI, No. 3; Whole No. 207.) Paper, $1.75. Pp. 134. Psych. Rev. Co.

Vater, Margarethe, and Puppe, Ursula, Krankenpflege zu Hause. Cloth, 80 pfennigs. Pp. 59, with 60 illustrations by Hertha Koch. Berlin: Scherl.

dalla Vedova, Riccardo, Lezioni di clinica ortopedica e traumatologica, raccolte da Domenico Emanuelli e Michele Puglisi Allegra. Pp. 371. Rome: Castellani (lit.), 1934.

Veiga de Carvalho, Hilário, Contribuição para o estudo do diagnostico da vida extra-uterina, docimásias pulmonares epimicroscópicas. Tese de concurso á Sociedade de medicina e cirurgia de São Paulo. Paper. Pp. 44. São Paulo: Typographia Rossolillo.

Veit, Johann, editor, Handbuch der Gynäkologie. Herausgegeben von Walter Stoeckel. Band IV, Hälfte 2: Klinik d. gynäkol. Röntgentherapie. Teil 2: Die Behandlung der bösartigen Geschwülste, bearbeitet von Hermann Wintz und Franz Wittenbeck. Third edition. Half-leather, 184 marks. Pp. 1134, with 175 illustrations. Bergmann.

Venzmer, Gerhard, Deine Hormone, Dein Schicksal! Was jeder von den Triebstoffen unseres Lebens wissen muss. Sixth edition. Cloth, 4.20 marks. Pp. 190, with 68 illustrations. Stuttgart: Franckh.

——Kampf den Bazillen. Gegen Bakterien, Seuchen und ansteckende Krankheiten. Allgemeinverständlich dargest. 3.90 marks. Pp. 224. Munich: Knorr & Hirth, 1936.

Versé, Max, Röntgenbefund und pathologisch-anatomischer Befund bei Lungenkrankheiten: Versuch einer kritischen Vergleichung. Teil 1: Text. Teil 2: Atlas. Cloth, 18 marks. Pp. 93; 144 illustrations. Berlin: Otto Elsner Verlagsgesellschaft m.b.H.

Versel, G., L'œuf de poule au point de vue alimentaire. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 170. Baillière.

Versepuy, A.: See Porge, D.

Vierordt, H.: See Hirsch, August.

Viéroz, Jullien, La transfusion du sang conservé chez l'homme. Préface de G. Jeanneney. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 100. Delmas.

Vignes, Henri, Lauret, G., Olivier, Jean, and Olivier-Pallud, P., Maladies des femmes enceintes. Tome II: Affections du foie, du pancréas. Maladies de la nutrition. Parois abdominales. Péritoine. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 206. Masson.

——**Lauret, G., and Olivier-Pallud, P.,** Maladies des femmes enceintes. Tome I: Affections du tube digestif. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 318, with 34 illustrations. Masson.

Villaret: See Carnot, P.

Viquez S., Carlos, Animales venenosos de Costa Rica: Parásitos intestinales de nuestros animales encontrados en sus investigaciones. Paper. Pp. 313, with 83 illustrations. San José, Costa Rica: Imprenta Nacional.

Virchow, Johannes, Oesterreichische Pferdeheilkunst im 16. Jahrhundert. Abhandlungen aus d. Geschichte d. Veterinärmedizin, Heft 28. 16 marks. Pp. 47-196. Leipzig-Mölkau: W. Richter.

Visscher, Maurice B., and Smith, Paul W., Experimental Physiology with Anatomical and Mechanical Illustrations and an Appendix of Technical Data. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 191, with 75 illustrations. Lea.

Vlès, Fred, editor, Cours de physique biologique. Tome II: Action des agents physiques sur les organismes. Fascicule 2: L'action biologique des rayons X et γ, par Paul Reiss. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 264, with 84 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Vollmer, Emil, Meine Erinnerungen. 1.50 marks. Pp. 75. Bad Kreuznach: Scheffel.

dalla Volta, Amedeo, Trattato di medicina legale. Vol. II, parte Iª. 55 lire. Pp. 443, with 221 illustrations. Società edit. libraria.

von Wacek, Anton: See Eppinger, Hans.

Wachsmuth, W., and Wölk, H., Über Sportunfälle und Sportschäden. Boards, 2.75 marks. Pp. 78. Thieme.

Waddington, G., and Taylor, Sister Monica, Principles of Biology. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 364. Murray.

Wakeley, Cecil P. G., editor, Modern Treatment in General Practice. Volume II. Cloth, $4; 10s. 6d. Pp. 382, with illustrations. Wood; Baillière.

Walch, J. Weston, comp., Complete Handbook on State Medicine. Paper, $2.50; extra copies to same school 75 cents each. Pp. 158. Portland, Me.: Debaters Inform. Bur.

Walker, Kenneth, Sex and a Changing Civilisation. 3s. 6d. Pp. 135. Lane.

Wallet, A., Atlas de technique chirurgicale des affections de l'avant-pied. Paper, 100 francs. Pp. 71, with original drawings by Bely Jullemier. Paris: Editions d'Art Coulouma, 1933.

Wallin, J. E. Wallace, Personality Maladjustments and Mental Hygiene: A Textbook for Psychologists, Educators, Counselors, and Mental-Hygiene Workers. Cloth, $3. Pp. 511. McGraw-Hill.

Wangermez, Fabre, R., and Petiteau, Ch., Actualités biologiques. 6 leçons. Paper, 18 francs. Delmas.

Warbasse, James Peter, The Doctor and the Public: A Study of the Sociology, Economics, Ethics, and Philosophy of Medicine, Based on Medical History. Cloth, $5. Pp. 572. Hoeber.

Warden, Carl J., Jenkins, Thomas N., and Warner, Lucien H., Comparative Psychology: A Comprehensive Treatise. Volume I: Principles and Methods. Psychology Series, edited by Albert T. Poffenberger. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 506, with 141 illustrations. New York: The Ronald Press Co.

Warnekros, K.: See Grote, L. R.

Warner, Lucien H.: See Warden, Carl J.

Warren, S. Reid, Jr.: See Weyl, Charles.

Wassermann, Felix: See Schlossmann, Hans.

Watkins, Arthur Ernest, Heredity and Evolution. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 251. Murray.

Wauchope, G. M.: See Hutchison, Robert.

Weber, Erna, Einführung in die Variations- und Erblichkeits-Statistik. Cloth, 11 marks. Pp. 255, with 27 illustrations. Lehmann.

Wechsler, David, The Range of Human Capacities. Cloth $2.50. Pp. 160, with illustrations. Wood.

Wechsler, Israel S., A Textbook of Clinical Neurology with an Introduction to the History of Neurology. Third edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 826, with 162 illustrations. Saunders.

Weese, H., Digitalis. Monographien zur Pharmakologie und experimentellen Therapie, herausgegeben von Felix Haffner und Werner Schulemann. Paper, 26 marks. Pp. 296, with 73 illustrations. Thieme, 1936.

Weinstein, Louis: See Rettger, Leo F.

Weisenburg, Theodore, and McBride, Katharine E., Aphasia: A Clinical and Psychological Study. Cloth, $5. Pp. 634. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Weiss, James E.: See Rettger, Leo F.

Weiss, Samuel, Diseases of the Liver, Gall Bladder, Ducts and Pancreas: Their Diagnosis and Treatment. Chapter on Surgery by J. Prescott Grant. Chapter on Roentgenology by A. Judson Quimby. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,099, with 364 illustrations. Hoeber.

Weissenbach, R. J.: See Belot, J.

Weissenberg, Eugen: See Holzer, Wolfgang.

von Weizsäcker, Viktor, Studien zur Pathogenese. Paper, 3.50 marks. Pp. 89. Thieme.

Wellens, Lucien: See Ledent, René.

Welter, Heia, Geschichte der Dermatologie an der Universität Göttingen (1737—1934). Vorarbeiten zur Geschichte d. Göttinger Universität und Bibliothek, Heft 17. 4 marks. Pp. 87. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.

Wenkebach, Ernst: See Galen, Claudius.

Werner, Fritz, Anleitung zur diätetischen Behandlung von Gallen- und Leberkranken. Mit Kochrezepten. Second edition. 2 marks. Pp. 72. Bad Mergentheim: Kling.

Westcott, W. W.: See Martindale, W.

Weston, Sidney A., To Drink or Not to Drink: The Problem of the Beverage Use of Alcoholic Liquor; A Syllabus for Individual and Group Use. Adult Educ. Ser. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 69. Boston: Pilgrim Press.

Wetzel, Robert, Anatomie als Wissenschaft vom Menschen. 3 marks. Pp. 78. Fischer.

Weygandt, Wilhelm, editor, Lehrbuch der Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten. Mit einem Geleitwort von Ernst Rüdin. Cloth, 27 marks. Pp. 663, with 210 illustrations. Marhold.

Weyl, Charles, and Warren, S. Reid, Jr., Apparatus and Technique for Roentgenography of the Chest. Cloth, $5. Pp. 166, with 39 illustrations. Thomas.

Whitby, Lionel E. H., and Britton, C. J. C., Disorders of the Blood: Diagnosis, Pathology, Treatment and Technique. Cloth, $7; 21s. Pp. 543, with 65 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

White, Clifford: See Berkeley, Comyns.

White, Frank W., Birth Control and Its Opponents. Foreword by Lord Horder. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 171. Bale.

White, James C., The Autonomic Nervous System: Anatomy, Physiology, and Surgical Treatment. Cloth, $7. Pp. 401. Macmillan.

White, Priscilla: See Joslin, Elliott P.

White, William A.: See Jelliffe, Smith Ely.

White, William Hale, Materia Medica: Pharmacy, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Twenty-second edition, revised by A. H. Douthwaite. 10s. 6d. Pp. 563. Churchill.

——Great Doctors of the Nineteenth Century. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 325. Wood; Arnold.

Whitfield, F. G. Sarel, and Wood, A. H., An Introduction to Comparative Zoology for Medical and Science Students. Foreword by R. Archibald. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 354, with 141 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Whiting, Maurice H., Ophthalmic Nursing. Introduction by J. Parsons. Second edition. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 205, with 54 illustrations. Churchill.

Whitney, Jessamine S., comp., New and Supplementary Facts and Figures About Tuberculosis. Paper. Pp. 46. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.

Williamson, W. R., Social Insurance Legislation. Insurance Ser., 21. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 38. New York: Amer. Management Ass'n.

Wilkes, L.: See Davies, M. B.

Williams, Francis H., Radium Treatment of Skin Diseases, New Growths, Diseases of the Eyes, and Tonsils. Cloth, $2. Pp. 118. Stratford.

Williams, Jesse Feiring, A Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology. Fifth edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 606, with 416 illustrations. Saunders.

Williams, Leonard, Minor Medical Mysteries. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 223. Cassell.

Williamson, Margaretta, The Social Worker in the Prevention and Treatment of Delinquency. Job Analysis Ser. of Amer. Ass'n. of Social Workers, No. 4. Cloth, $2.50, 12s. 6d. Pp. 253. Columbia Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Willmer, E. N., Tissue Culture: The Growth and Differentiation of Normal Tissues in Artificial Media. Cloth, 4s. Pp. 142. Methuen.

Wilshire, F. A.: See Davis, O. C. M.

Winton, Andrew L., and Winton, Kate Barber, The Structure and Composition of Foods. Volume II: Vegetables, Legumes, Fruits. Cloth, $15. Pp. 904, with 303 illustrations. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Winton, Kate Barber: See Winton, Andrew L.

Wintz, Hermann: See Veit, Johann.

Wittenbeck, Franz: See Veit, Johann.

Wodehouse, R. P., Pollen Grains: Their Structure, Identification and Significance in Science and Medicine. Cloth, $6. Pp. 574, with 123 illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Wölk, H.: See Wachsmuth, W.

Wolf, Heinrich F., Short Wave Therapy and General Electro-Therapy. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 96, with 79 illustrations. New York: Modern Medical Press.

Wolfer, John A.: See Lockwood, Charles D.

Wolff, Eugene, A Pathology of the Eye. Cloth, $7.50; 28s. Pp. 293, with illustrations. Blakiston; Lewis.

Wood, A. H.: See Whitfield, F. G. Sarel.

Wyard, Stanley: See Piney, A.

Wyllie, W. G.: See Pearson, Wilfred J.

X., Jacobus, pseud., Crossways of Sex: Study in Erotopathology. Cloth, $5. Pp. 380. Milwaukee: Caspar, Krueger, Dory.

Yant, W. P.: See United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines.

Yeager, Clark H.: See Philippine Islands, Department of Agriculture and Commerce.

Zabel, Werner: See Liek, Erwin.

Zabriskie, Louise, Mother and Baby Care in Pictures. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 196, with 187 illustrations. Lippincott.

Zanoni, G., Prontuario opoterapico. La chiave per ricettare l'opoterapia. Pp. 80. Milan: Laboratorio biologico Zanoni.

Zieler, Karl: See Arzt, Leopold.

Zilboorg, Gregory, The Medical Man and the Witch During the Renaissance. The Hideyo Noguchi Lectures. Publications of the Institute of the History of Medicine, The Johns Hopkins University, Third Series, Volume II. Cloth, $2.50; 11s. 6d. Pp. 215, with illustrations. Johns Hopkins Press; London: Oxford.

Zitzke, Erna: See Bering, Friedrich.

Zoethout, William D., A Textbook of Physiology. Fifth edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 694, with 271 illustrations. Mosby.

Zondek, Bernhard, Hormone des Ovariums und des Hypophysenvorderlappens: Untersuchungen zur Biologie und Klinik der weiblichen Genitalfunktion. Mit einem Anhang: Hormonale Schwangerschaftsreaktion; Hormon des Hypophysenzwischenlappens. Second edition. Paper, 58 marks. Pp. 638, with 177 illustrations. Springer.

Zondek, Hermann, The Diseases of the Endocrine Glands. Third edition translated by Carl Prausnitz. Cloth, $11; 40s. Pp. 492, with 168 illustrations. Wood; Arnold.

Zubiani, Virginio, Igiene e cura del tubercoloso a domicilio. 2.50 lire. Pp. 50. Sondrio: tip. W. Mevio e C.

Zuppinger, Adolf, Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern: Die theoretischen Grundlagen und Möglichkeiten der röntgendiagnostischen Weichteiluntersuchung. Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, Ergänzungsband XLVIII, herausgegeben von Prof. Grashey. Paper, 16 marks. Pp. 99, with 46 illustrations. Thieme.

Zurukzoglu, Stavros, editor, Die Alkoholfrage in der Schweiz. Lieferungen 1/2. Vorwort von Jean Marie Musy. Préface de Henri Carrière. 2.50 marks; 3.25 Swiss francs, each; 25 Swiss francs, per set of 8 Lieferungen. Pp. 166, with illustrations. Basel: Schwabe.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list arranged by authors on page 5.

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

Bandel, R., Alkoholismus und Sterblichkeit im Lichte der Bevölkerungsstatistik.
Dougnac, F., Le vin.
League of Nations, Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs. Estimated World Requirements of Dangerous Drugs in 1935. Second Supplement.
Weston, S. A., To Drink or Not to Drink.
Zurukzoglu, S., editor, Die Alkoholfrage in der Schweiz. Lieferungen 1/2.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

Adam, J., and others, Asthma: A Symposium.
Maass, T. A., Über-Empfindlichkeit (Idiosynkrasie, Allergie etc.)
Nitti, F., La vaccinothérapie dans l'asthme bronchique.
Sangiorgi, P., L'asma bronchiale climallergico.
Urbach, E., Klinik und Therapie der allergischen Krankheiten.
Wodehouse, R. P., Pollen Grains; Their Structure, Identification and Significance in Science and Medicine.

ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY

Aboulker, P., and others, Schémas d'anatomie du cours d'anatomie médico-chirurgicale du Professeur R Proust.
Auer, K., Atlas der Anatomie des Kopfes.
Bigelow, R. P., Directions for the Dissection of the Cat.
Clark, H. E., An Elementary Textbook of Anatomy.
Cunningham, D. J., Manual of Practical Anatomy.
Farris, E. J., Art Students' Anatomy.
Hayner, J. C., Regional Anatomy Adapted to Dissection.
Jamieson, E. B., A Companion to Manuals of Practical Anatomy.
Lund, L., Pathologisch-anatomische Diagnostik an Tierleichen mit Anleitung zum Sezieren.
Marshall, C., An Introduction to Human Anatomy.
Okajima, K., Allgemeine Histologie. Zelle und Gewebe.
Pardi, F., Istologia.
Pensa, A., and Favaro, G., Trattato di anatomia sistematica. Vol. II.
Petersen, H., Histologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. (Schluss-)Abschnitt 6: Organe d. Reizbearbeitung.
Ranson, S. W., The Anatomy of the Nervous System from the Standpoint of Development and Function.
Reighard, J. E., and Jennings, H. S., Dissection of the Cat.
Schubert, J., Topographische Anatomie.
Schultze, O., Atlas und kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der topographischen und angewandten Anatomie.
Schumacher, S., Grundriss der Histologie des Menschen.
Triepel, H., Die anatomischen Namen, ihre Ableitung und Aussprache. Anhang: Biographische Notizen.
Wetzel, R., Anatomie als Wissenschaft vom Menschen.
Williams, J. F., A Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology.
Zuppinger, A., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern: Die theoretischen Grundlagen und Möglichkeiten der röntgendiagnostischen Weichteiluntersuchung.

ANESTHESIA

Dogliotti, A. M., Trattato di anestesia.
Gavioli, F., Contributo all'anestesia degli splancnici.
Maisonnet, J., Manuel pratique d'anesthésie chirurgicale.
Mead, S. V., Anesthesia in Dental Surgery.
Nosworthy, M. D., The Theory and Practice of Anæsthesia.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.

Bean, R. B., The Races of Man: Differentiation and Dispersal of Man.
Blackwood, B., Both Sides of Buka Passage: An Ethnographical Study of Social, Sexual and Economic Questions in the North-West Solomon Islands.
Brown, G. G., and Hutt, A. M. B., Anthropology in Action.
Frazer, J. G., Totemism and Exogamy.
Godin, P., Recherches anthropométriques sur la croissance des diverses parties du corps.
Hrdlička, A., Melanesians and Australians and the Peopling of America.
Kemp, P., Healing Ritual: The Technique and Tradition of the Southern Slavs.
Léotard, G., L'intelligence et les formes extérieures du corps.
Lovejoy, A. O., and Boas, G., Primitivism and Related Ideas in Antiquity.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.—Continued

MacCurdy, G. G., The Coming of Man, Pre-Man and Historic Man.
Martin, C. P., Prehistoric Man in Ireland.
Meredith, H. V., The Rhythm of Physical Growth.
Montandon, G., L'ethnie française.
Penniman, T. K., A Hundred Years of Anthropology.

ATHLETICS AND EXERCISE

Arnold, A., Die sportärztliche Untersuchung.
Bush, H. F., and Harrison, E. J., Physical Training for Juveniles.
——and Harrison, E. J., Physical Training for Men.
——and Harrison, E. J., Physical Training for Women.
Dawson, P. M., The Physiology of Physical Education for Physical Educators and Their Pupils.
Hawtin, T. H., Gymnastic Pyramids.
Hughes, W. L., Administration of Health and Physical Education in Colleges.
Jaensch, W., and others, Leibesübungen und Körperkonstitution.
——and others, Die sporttreibende Frau. Beiträge zur Kenntnis ihrer Wesensart und Körperform.
Knipfer, A., Précis de médecine du sport.
Lamy, L., La gymnastique respiratoire et la gymnastique orthopédique chez soi.
McDowell, T., Gymnastic Movements.
Meldolesi, G., Lezioni di medicina della ginnastica e dello sport, 1934-35.
Stafford, G. T., DeCook, H. B., and Picard, J. L., Individual Exercises.
Wachsmuth, W., and Wölk, H., Über Sportunfälle und Sportschäden.

AVIATION

See also Military Hygiene, Medicine, Surgery, etc.

Gemelli, A., Le limitazioni fisiologiche e psicofisiologiche del volo in aeroplano.
Schnell, W., Luftfahrtmedizin.

BACTERIOLOGY

Attz, M., and Hettche, H. O., Nährböden und Farben in der Bakteriologie.
Bigger, J. W., Handbook of Bacteriology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine.
Bolduan, C. F., and Bolduan, N. W., Applied Bacteriology and Immunology for Nurses.
Dale, H. H., Viruses and Heterogenesis.
Eisenberg, A. A., and Huntly, M. F., Principles of Bacteriology.
Gay, F. P., and others, Agents of Disease and Host Resistance.
Havens, L. C., The Bacteriology of Typhoid, Salmonella, and Dysentery Infections and Carrier States.
Hewitt, L. F., Oxidation-Reduction Potentials in Bacteriology and Biochemistry.
Jordan, E. O., A Textbook of General Bacteriology.
Puntoni, V., Manuale di microbiologia medica.
Rice, T. B., A Textbook of Bacteriology.
Venzmer, G., Kampf den Bazillen.

BIOLOGY, BIOMETRY, ETC.

Aron, M., and Grassé, P., Précis de biologie animale.
Frank, C., Manuali pratici di medicina biopsicologica. N. 7: La nuova eugenica.
Hurst, C. C., Heredity and the Ascent of Man.
Kuczynski, R. R., The Measurement of Population Growth.
Marett, J. R. de la H., Race, Sex, and Environment: A Study of Mineral Deficiency in Human Evolution.
Sible, M., Das Urphänomen des Lebens.
Waddington, G., and Taylor, Sister M., Principles of Biology.
Wangermez, Fabre, R., and Petiteau, C., Actualités biologiques.
Willmer, E. N., Tissue Culture.

BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS

See also Heart and Circulatory System

Cottet, J., Une nouvelle technique de dosage des sels biliaires dans le sang: Ses résultats cliniques.
Introzzi, P., Précis d'hématologie.

BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS—Continued

Koenig, E., and Hesse, E., editors, International Bibliography on the Problems of Blood Transfusion and the Theory of Blood Groups, 1900—1933.
Lehndorff, H., Blutungskrankheiten.
Lenaz, L., Lezioni di ematologia.
Piney, A., and Wyard, S., Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases.
Sánchez Rodríguez, J., Anemias y alimentación.
Vléroz, J., La transfusion du sang conservé chez l'homme.
Whitby, L. E. H., and Britton, C. J. C., Disorders of the Blood.

BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES

Balters, W., Theorie und Praxis der totalen und partiellen Prothese.
Bloom, A., L'ostéologie d'Abul Qasim et d'Avicenne: Son origine talmudique.
Boeters, H., Über Myotonie. Klinische und erbpathologische Beiträge aus der Psychiatrischen- und Nervenklinik der Universität Breslau.
Brailsford, J. F., The Radiology of Bones and Joints.
Calvé, J., Galland and Mozer, La tuberculose ostéo-articulaire.
Delitala, F., Lezioni di ortopedia.
Goodwin, G. M., Russell A. Hibbs, Pioneer in Orthopedic Surgery, 1869-1932.
Great Britain, War Office, Maxillo-Facial Injuries: Report of Army Standing Ctte.
Hartwich, A., Dein Fuss leidet Not!
King, E. S. J., Localized Rarefying Conditions of Bone as Exemplified by Legg-Perthes' Disease, Osgood-Schlatter's Disease, Kümmell's Disease and Related Conditions.
Lamy, L., La gymnastique respiratoire et la gymnastique orthopédique chez soi.
Macdonald, G., and Hargrave-Wilson, W., The Osteopathic Lesion.
Magnus, G., Frakturen und Luxationen.
Morton, D. J., The Human Foot: Its Evolution, Physiology and Functional Disorders.
Pauwels, F., Der Schenkelhalsbruch ein mechanisches Problem.
Politis, A., Les fractures fermées et récentes du plateau tibial proprement dit.
Ponroy and Psaume, Restauration et prothèse maxillo-faciales: Fractures, pertes de substance, difformités.
Reichenbach, E., Leitfaden der Kieferbruchbehandlung.
Schulz, G., Das Klappsche Kriechverfahren. Eine Rumpfgymnastik zur Bekämpfung von Rückgratsverkrümmungen und Brustkorbverbildungen.
Singer, E., Fasciae of the Human Body and Their Relations to the Organs They Envelop.
Speed, K., A Text-Book of Fractures and Dislocations.
Steindler, A., Mechanics of Normal and Pathological Locomotion in Man.
dalla Vedova, R., Lezioni di clinica ortopedica e traumatologica.
Wallet, A., Atlas de technique chirurgicale des affections de l'avant-pied.

CHEMISTRY

See also Physiologic Chemistry

Benedetti-Pichler, A. A., and Spikes, W. F., Introduction to the Microtechnique of Inorganic Qualitative Analysis.
Grignard, V., Traité de chimie organique. Tome III.
Harvey, C. O., The Determination of Iodine in Biological Substances.
Hume, E. M., and Chick, H., editors, Reports on Biological Standards. IV: The Standardisation and Estimation of Vitamin A.
Kofler, L., Kofler, A., and Mayrhofer, A., Mikroskopische Methoden in der Mikrochemie.
Lucas, A., Forensic Chemistry and Scientific Criminal Investigation.
Rice, M. J., and Cortelyou, W. P., editors, Popoff's Quantitative Analysis.
Shriner, R. L., and Fuson, R. C., The Systematic Identification of Organic Compounds: A Laboratory Manual.
Tables annuelles de constantes et données numériques de chimie, de physique, de biologie et de technologie. Volume X, année 1930. Première partie. Publiées sous le patronage du Conseil international de Recherches et de l'Union internationale de la Chimie par le Comité international nommé par le VIIe Congrès de Chimie appliquée (Londres, 2 juin 1909). Avec la collaboration de E. André, P. Auger, et al. Cloth. Pp. 633, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill; Gauthier-Villars, 1934.
Tian, A., and Roche, J., Précis de chimie.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE

See also Psychology; Tuberculosis

Buehler, C., and Hetzer, H., Testing Children's Development from Birth to School Age.
Carey, T. F., The Relation of Physical Growth to Developmental Age in Boys.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE—Continued

Edlbacher, S., Die Chemie der Wachstumsvorgänge.
del Guasta, F., Blenorragia infantile. Aspetti clinici, diagnosi, complicazioni, profilassi e terapia. Riassunto.
Illinois, Department of Public Health, Our Babies: A Booklet on Infant Care Dedicated to the Mothers of Illinois.
Kanner, L., Child Psychiatry.
Kugelmass, I. N., Growing Superior Children.
Liddiard, M., British Red Cross Society Infant Welfare Manual. No. 9.
McGraw, M. B., Growth: A Study of Johnny and Jimmy.
Marriott, W. M., Infant Nutrition.
Mazzeo, M., Appunti d'igiene e puericultura.
Moncrief, A., editor, A Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children for Nurses.
Pearson, W. J., and Wyllie, W. G., Recent Advances in Diseases of Children.
Péhu, M., and Bertoye, P., L'alimentation du nourrisson malade.
Pollitzer, R., Come si alleva il bambino sano e come si assiste il malato.
Potter, P. S., Pediatric Treatment.
Ribadeau-Dumas, L., and Lataste, M., Les nourrissons débiles et prématurés.
Roberts, L. J., Nutrition Work with Children.
Scheer, K., Kinderkrankheiten (ohne Infektionskrankheiten) und Ernährungslehre.
United States Public Health Service, Variations in Physique and Growth of Children in Different Geographic Regions of the United States.
Zabriskie, L., Mother and Baby Care in Pictures.

CLIMATOLOGY

Hellpach, W., Geopsyche.
Hornus, G., La périodicité saisonnière des maladies épidémiques et en particulier de la poliomyélite.
Petersen, W. F., The Patient and the Weather: Volume I, Part 1.
United States Public Health Service, Variations in Physique and Growth of Children in Different Geographic Regions of the United States.

CONSTITUTION

III. Ärztlicher Fortbildungskursus in Bad Salzuflen, 4. und 5. Mai 1935, Die Konstitution: Wesen, Bedeutung und Umstimmung. Boards, 6.50 marks. Pp. 108. Thieme.
Curtius, F., and Siebeck, R., Konstitution und Vererbung in der klinischen Medizin.
Diwok, W., Körperbau und Lebensvorgänge des Menschen.

DENTISTRY

See also Stomatology

Albanese, P., Vade-mecum odontoiatrico per medici e studenti.
de Coster, L., L'orthodontie à base d'acier: Application des métaux inoxydables au traitement biologique des malformations dento-faciales.
Dewey, M., Practical Orthodontia.
Heinrich, E., Biologische Therapie in der Zahnheilkunde.
Jores, A., Grundzüge der inneren Medizin für Zahnärzte und Studierende der Zahnheilkunde.
Mead, S. V., Anesthesia in Dental Surgery.
Mills, G. P., and Humphreys, H., A Text-Book of Surgery for Dental Students.
Palmer, B. B., Paying Through the Teeth.
Pejrone, G., Le basi biologiche delle malocclusioni.
Steiner, B., Grundriss der Zahnheilkunde für den praktischen Arzt.
Strömgren, H. L., Die Zahnheilkunde im achtzehnten Jahrhundert.

DERMATOLOGY

Arzt, L., and Fuhs, H., Gutartige Neubildungen der Haut.
Becker, S. W., Commoner Diseases of the Skin.
Belot, J., and others, editors, Traité de dermatologie clinique et thérapeutique. Tome I. Fascicule 2.
Bering, F., and Zitzke, E., Die beruflichen Hautkrankheiten. Entstehung, Nachweis, Begutachtung.
Bosellini, P. L., Lezioni di clinica dermosifilopatica.
Desaux, A., Boutelier, A., and Brocq, P., Praktisches Handbuch der Dermatologie. Lieferung 1.
Knowles, F. C., Diseases of the Skin.
Kumer, L., and Lang, F. J., Die bösartigen Geschwülste der Haut.
Mayr, J. K., Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.
Mitchiner, P. H., The Modern Treatment of Burns and Scalds.
Oro, A., Dermopatie.
Reiter, P. J., and Jakobsen, J., Pellagroide Dermatosen an Geisteskranken.
Rohrbach, R., Die Hautkrankheiten.
Roxburgh, A. C., Common Skin Diseases.
Ruby, C., Empreintes digitales. Essai de classification naturelle.

DERMATOLOGY—Continued

Savill, A., The Hair and Scalp.
Stein, R. O., Haarkrankheiten und kosmetische Hautleiden.
Stokes, J. H., Dermatology and Syphilology for Nurses.
Swartz, J. H., and Reilly, M. G., Diagnosis and Treatment of Skin Diseases.
Welter, H., Geschichte der Dermatologie an der Universität Göttingen (1737-1934).
Williams, F. H., Radium Treatment of Skin Diseases, New Growths, Diseases of the Eyes, and Tonsils.

DIAGNOSIS

See also Radium and Roentgen Rays

Bazzicalupo, G., Semiologia medica, fisica e funzionale.
Bertagnoni, A., Vademecum di diagnostica e terapia medica.
Cottet, J., Une nouvelle technique de dosage des sels biliaires dans le sang: Ses résultats cliniques.
Fervers, C., Der Ausdruck des Kranken.
di Gioja, N., Analisi cliniche. Significati clinici dei singoli reperti e diagnosi differenziale.
Goiffon, R., Manuel de coprologie clinique.
Haertel, C. W., Ueber die Zeichendeutung des menschlichen Auges in Krankheiten.
Hines, D. C., The Special Procedures in Diagnosis and Treatment.
Klopstock, M., and Kowarski, A., Praktikum der klinischen, chemischen, mikroskopischen und bakteriologischen Untersuchungsmethoden.
Lim, C. E., editor, Laboratory Manual of the Department of Bacteriology and Immunology, Peiping Union Medical College.
Müller, F., and Seifert, O., Taschenbuch der medizinisch-klinischen Diagnostik.
Osborne, O. T., The Evaluation of Symptoms.
Osgood, E. E., A Textbook of Laboratory Diagnosis with Clinical Applications for Practitioners and Students.
Rojahn, C. A., Kurze Anleitung zur chemischen Untersuchung von Blut, Serum, Harn, Mageninhalt und Faeces.
Schilling, V., Anleitung zur Diagnose im dicken Blutropfen.
Seaton, A., The Successful Examiner.
Shriner, R. L., and Fuson, R. C., The Systematic Identification of Organic Compounds: A Laboratory Manual.
Simmons, J. S., and Gentzkow, C. J., editors, Laboratory Methods of the United States Army.
Stur, J., Kleines Merkbuch zur Differentialdiagnose für Ärzte und Studierende.
Taller, A., 168 kurze ärztliche Beweise für die Richtigkeit der Augendiagnose als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel.
Thiel, P. J., Die Antlitz-Diagnose. Die Kunst, aus dem Gesicht Krankheiten zu erkennen.
Todd, J. C., and Sanford, A. H., Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods: A Working Manual of Clinical Pathology.

DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Back, F., The Rheumatic Diseases.
Boulommier, H., La goutte larvée. Pneumopathie goutteuse primitive.
Buckley, C. W., editor, Reports on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases. (British Committee on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases.)
Conybeare, J. J., Self Care for the Diabetic.
Fox, R. F., and van Breemen, J., Chronic Rheumatism.
Fucci, N., Diabete mellito.
Hindley-Smith, J. D., Chronic Streptococcal Toxæmia and Rheumatism.
Joslin, E. P., Root, H. F., White, P., and Marble, A., The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus.
Lawrence, R. D., La vita del diabetico.
Mauriac, P., and others, Le diabète sucré.
Meyer, O., "Rheumatism": A Treatise Explaining the Relationship of Phlebitis to Arthritis, Neuritis and Muscular Rheumatism.
Oehm, F., Dem Zuckerkranken.
Oliver, T. H., Diabetes Mellitus.
Pemberton, R., Arthritis and Rheumatoid Conditions.
Rathery, F., Le coma diabétique.
Reiter, P. J., and Jakobsen, J., Pellagroide Dermatosen an Geisteskranken.
Scott, S. G., Radiological Atlas of Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis (The Hand).
Sheldon, J. H., Haemochromatosis.
Staunig, K., Theorie der Arthritis deformans.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS

Botan, P. P., Dictionnaire des plantes médicinales.
Crighton, M. P., comp., A Catalogue of the Medical Books and Manuscripts, Including a Selection of the Scientific Books, in Exeter Cathedral Library.
Dorland, W. A. N., The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary.
Gould, G. M., Gould's Medical Dictionary.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS—Continued

Hirsch, A., editor, Biographisches Lexikon der hervorragenden Ärzte aller Zeiten und Völker. Erg. Bd. Nachträge zu d. Banden 1-5.
Jenkins, H. P., A Terminology of Operations of the University of Chicago Clinics.
A List of Books Printed in Cambridge at the University Press, 1521-1800. Boards, $1.10. Pp. 57. Macmillan.
Marie, W., and others, editors, Lexikon der gesamten Therapie mit diagnostischen Hinweisen. Band II: M—Z und Sachregister.
United States Public Health Service, Nomenclature of Diseases and Conditions.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Bargen, J. A., The Management of Colitis.
Bolgert, M., Lésions du pancréas et troubles fonctionnels pancréatiques.
Carlotti, J. P., Étude radiologique et clinique des vésicules biliaires en situation basse.
Carnot, P., Villaret and Cachera, R., Thérapeutique hydroclimatologique des maladies du foie et des voies biliaires.
Eusterman, G. B., and Balfour, D. C., The Stomach and Duodenum.
Faber, K., Gastritis and Its Consequences.
Fau, R., Régimes.
Gatellier, J., and Moutier, F., Thérapeutique de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal.
Hamburger, M., Le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne.
Harvier, P., Initiation à la pathologie digestive.
Henning, N., Lehrbuch der Gastroskopie.
Latour, Y., Notre estomac. Notre foie. Notre intestin.
Loreti, M., Alterazioni congenite del tubo digerente.
Maingot, G., Sarasin, R., and Ducios, H., Exploration radiologique des colons et de l'appendice au moyen des solutions floculantes.
Pantoja, C. A., Los desequilibrios neuro-vegetativos y los cuadros médico-quirúrgicos del aparato digestivo.
Porges, O., Darmkrankheiten, ihre Diagnose und Therapie.
Récamier, D., Une consultation médicale. L'appendicite chronique.
Rehfuss, M. E., and Nelson, G. M., The Medical Treatment of Gallbladder Disease.
Santore, E., Le lesioni traumatiche dell'appendice vermiforme e l'appendicite traumatica.
Vague, J., Les hépatonéphrites alguës: Etude clinique, anatomique et expérimentale.
Vignes, H., Lauret, G., and Olivier-Pallud, P., Maladies des femmes enceintes. Tome I: Affections du tube digestif.
——**Lauret, G., Olivier, J., and Olivier-Pallud, P.**, Maladies des femmes enceintes. Tome II: Affections du foie, du pancréas. Maladies de la nutrition. Parois abdominales. Péritoine.
Weiss, S., Diseases of the Liver, Gall Bladder, Ducts and Pancreas.
Werner, F., Anleitung zur diätetischen Behandlung von Gallen- und Leberkranken.

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

Grote, L. R., and Brauchle, A., Gespräche über Schulmedizin und Naturheilkunde.
Lyle, H. W., King's and Some King's Men: Being a Record of the Medical Department of King's College, London, from 1830 to 1909, and of King's College Hospital Medical School from 1909 to 1934.
Pazzini, A., Storia dell'insegnamento medico in Roma.
Thomson, H. C., The Story of the Middlesex Hospital Medical School.

EMBRYOLOGY

Brachet, A., Traité d'embryologie des vertébrés.
Chiarugi, G., Trattato di embriologia. Parte III.
Huxley, J. S., Problems in Experimental Embryology.
Shumway, W., Introduction to Vertebrate Embryology.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

American Medical Association, Glandular Physiology and Therapy.
Benoit, J., L'ovaire: Organe élaborateur des hormones sexuelles femelles. Les hormones sexuelles chez les intersexués.
——Le testicule: Organe élaborateur de l'hormone sexuelle mâle.
Eugster, J., Zur Erblichkeitsfrage der endemischen Struma. Genetische Untersuchungen über die Ursachen des Kropfes.
Fiessinger, N., Endocrinologie.
Frattini, B., and Maino, M., Studi sugli ormoni sessuali femminile e maschile.
Gregory, J., A B C of the Endocrines.
Gülzow, M., Die Röntgenbestrahlung des Morbus Basedow und der Thyreotoxikosen.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—Continued

Kemp, T., and Okkels, H., Lehrbuch der Endokrinologie für Studierende und Ärzte.
Landogna Cassone, F., Le curve glicemiche. Significato ed importanza nell'esplorazione funzionale del sistema endocrino-vegetativo.
Mateer, F., Glands and Efficient Behavior.
Minz, B., La sécrétion de l'adrénaline: Son mécanisme neuro-humoral.
Rubin, H. H., The Glands of Life.
Shelling, D. H., The Parathyroids in Health and in Disease.
Venzmer, G., Deine Hormone, Dein Schicksal! Was jeder von den Triebstoffen unseres Lebens wissen muss.
Zondek, B., Hormone des Ovariums und des Hypophysenvorderlappens: Untersuchungen zur Biologie und Klinik der weiblichen Genitalfunktion.
Zondek, H., The Diseases of the Endocrine Glands.

ENTOMOLOGY: SEE PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

FIRST AID

Baravalle, S., Arte sanitaria ausiliare.
Goldsmith, A. J. B., First Aid for Everybody.
Kitzing, E., Erste Hilfe bei Unfällen. Für SA, SS, Arbeitsdienst und freiwillige Helfer.
Mattéi, C., Giraud, P., and Audier, Questions de garde de médecine.
Moszkowicz, L., Erste Hilfe bei plötzlichen Unfällen.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION

See also Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Diathetic and Deficiency Diseases

Angelici, G., Il latte alimentare.
Barborka, C. J., Treatment by Diet.
Blanck, A. P., Foods and the Law.
Borkeloh, F., Die kochsalzfreie Krankenkost unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diätetik der Nieren-, Herz- und Kreislaufkranken.
Bottazzi, F., Il latte.
Bridges, M. A., Food and Beverage Analyses.
Chalmers, C. H., Bacteria in Relation to the Milk Supply.
Diet Manual of University Hospital, University of Michigan. Prepared by the Department of Dietetics, University Hospital. Second edition. Cloth, $1. Pp. 85. Wahr.
Evans, C. P. L., Balanced Meals With Caloric Values for the Ordinary Household.
Gottschalk, A., Le blé, la farine et le pain.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Aluminium in Food.
Haggard, H. W., and Greenberg, L. A., Diet and Physical Efficiency.
Hathaway, I. L., and Davis, H. P., The Vitamin A Content of Sour Cream Butter, Sweet Cream Butter, and Margarines.
Heine, P., Leitfaden der Trichinenschau.
——Kompendium der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau.
Johnston, J., The Australian Handbook of Meat Inspection.
Kolbe, F., Praktikum der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau für Veterinärmediziner.
Lachenschmid, B., Praktikum der tierärztlichen Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau. Anleitung zur Unters. und Beurteilung d. Schlachttiere nach d. Bestimmungen d. Fleischbeschaugesetzes. Anh: Gesetz betr. d. Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau und Ausführungsbestimmungen A zum Reichsfleischbeschaugesetz.
Malmberg, C., Diet and Die.
Moore, C. U., Nutrition of Mother and Child.
von Ostertag, R., Leitfaden für Fleischbeschauer.
Pattee, A. F., Practical Dietetics with Reference to Diet in Health and Disease.
Plimmer, V. G., Food Values at a Glance and How to Plan a Healthy Diet.
Poucel, J., La feuille "soleil vivant": La chlorophylle. Données actuelles. Applications pratiques.
Reboux, P., Diet and Pleasure.
Schall, H., Nahrungsmitteltabelle zur Aufstellung und Berechnung von Diätverordnungen für Krankenhaus, Sanatorium und Praxis.
Schellone, F., and Kaestner, M., Die Verwendung der Sojabohne in der Heilkost: Ein Kochbuch für Ärzte und Kranke.
Schlink, F. J., Eat, Drink and Be Wary.
Schülein, J., Die Bierhefe als Heil-, Nähr- und Futtermittel.
Silburn, J. A., Dieting in Health and Sickness.
Stanley, L., and Cline, J. A., Foods: Their Selection and Preparation.
Stewart, D., The Medical Cookery Book.
Treichler, R., Grimes, M. A., and Fraps, G. S., The Relation of the Color and Carotene Content of Butter Fat to Its Vitamin A Potency.
Versel, G., L'œuf de poule au point de vue alimentaire.
Werner, F., Anleitung zur diätetischen Behandlung von Gallen- und Leberkranken.
Winton, A. L., and Winton, K. B., The Structure and Composition of Foods. Volume II.

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM

See also Venereal Diseases

Beer, E., Tumors of the Urinary Bladder.
Benoit, J., Le testicule: Organe élaborateur de l'hormone sexuelle mâle.
Frei, W., Nichtvenerische Krankheiten der Geschlechtsorgane: Balanitis, Phimose und Paraphimose.
Guizzetti, P., Anatomia patologica dell'apparato genitale maschile.
Hammond, T. E., Infections of the Urinary Tract.
Jacquart, P., Histogénèse et pathologie comparée de l'épithélioma séminifère.
Marion, G., Traité d'urologie.
Mosenthal, H. O., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Variations in Blood Pressure and Nephritis.
Porge, D., and others, Etudes d'hydrologie clinique sur les maladies des reins.
Rathery, F., and Froment, Précis de pathologie interne. VIII: Maladies des reins.
Roche, A. E., Urology in General Practice.
Scherber, G., Die nichtgonorrhoische Harnröhrenentzündung. Induratio penis plastica. Ulcus vulvae acutum. Akute Gangrän der äusseren Geschlechtsorgane.
Vague, J., Les hépatonéphrites aiguës: Etude clinique, anatomique et expérimentale.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS

Baker, J. R., The Chemical Control of Conception.
Beck, A. C., Obstetrical Practice.
Benoit, J., L'ovaire: Organe élaborateur des hormones sexuelles femelles. Les hormones sexuelles chez les intersexués.
Berkeley, C., Fairbairn, J. S., and White, C., editors, Midwifery.
Bompiani, R., Fisiologia e patologia clinica dello stato puerperale.
Bourne, A. W., Midwifery for Nurses.
Braude, M., Life Begins: Childbirth in Lore and in Literature.
Browne, F. J., Antenatal and Postnatal Care.
Browne, F. W. S., and others, Abortion.
Bubis, J. L., Puerperal Gynecology.
Clivio, I., editor, Trattato di ostetricia. Vol. I: Fisiologia della gravidanza.
Colebrook, D. C., The Source of Infection in Puerperal Fever Due to Haemolytic Streptococci.
Crossen, H. S., and Crossen, R. J., Diseases of Women.
Daniel, G., Indications de la physiothérapie en chirurgie et en gynécologie.
Delevoy, A., Périodes de fécondité et de stérilité physiologiques chez la femme.
Eden, T. W., and Lockyer, C., Gynæcology for Students and Practitioners.
Frommolt, G., Rassefragen in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie.
Greenhill, J. P., Obstetrics for the General Practitioner.
Guizzetti, P., Anatomia patologica degli organi genitali femminili.
Haehl, R., Gynäkologie und Homöopathie.
Haultain, W. F. T., and Kennedy, C., A Practical Handbook of Midwifery and Gynæcology for Students and Practitioners.
Hüssy, P., Begutachtung und gerichtliche Beurteilung von ärztlichen Kunstfehlern auf geburtshilflich-gynäkologischem Gebiete.
Jameson, E. M., Gynecological and Obstetrical Tuberculosis.
Karner, H., Die fruchtbaren und unfruchtbaren Tage der Frau.
Knaus, H., Die periodische Fruchtbarkeit und Unfruchtbarkeit des Weibes.
Lemeland, J., Grossesse et accouchements pathologiques.
Léonardi, C., Grossesse et formes anatomo-cliniques de la tuberculose pulmonaire.
Marini, B., Prosperini, F., and Sesini, S. T., In difesa della vita. Per voi ostetriche.
Martin, A. P., A Study of Obstetrics Through Drawings.
Montreuil-Straus, G., Avant la maternité.
Opocher, E., La sterilità congenita della donna. Cause e rimedi.
de Pariente, J., Stérilité d'origine tubaire. Contribution à l'étude de la chirurgie réparatrice des trompes.
Peller, S., Der Geburtstod (Mutter und Kind).
Ploss, H. H., Bartels, M., and Bartels, P., Woman: An Historical, Gynæcological and Anthropological Compendium.
Scotland, Department of Health, Maternal Morbidity and Mortality in Scotland, 1929-33.
Stoeckel, W., Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe.
——Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie.
Stroganoff, B., Traitement de l'éclampsie.
Thoms, H., Classical Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynecology.
——The Obstetric Pelvis.
Vignes, H., Lauret, G., and Olivier-Pallud, P., Maladies des femmes enceintes. Tome I: Affections du tube digestif.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS—Continued

Vignes, H.—Continued
——**Lauret, G., Olivier, J., and Olivier-Pallud, P.,** Maladies des femmes enceintes. Tome II: Affections du foie, du pancréas. Maladies de la nutrition. Parois abdominales. Péritoine.
Wintz, H., and Wittenbeck, F., Handbuch der Gynäkologie. Band IV, Hälfte 2: Klinik d. gynäkol. Röntgentherapie. Teil 2: Die Behandlungen der bösartigen Geschwülste.

HEART AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Boden, E., Elettrocardiografia.
Borkeloh, F., Die kochsalzfreie Krankenkost unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diätetik der Nieren-, Herz- und Kreislaufkranken.
Christian, H. A., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Heart.
Curtius, F., Engel, R., Marx, H., and Siebeck, R., Über Erkrankungen des arteriellen Systems.
Deschamps, P. N., Royat Treatment in Cardiovascular Disease.
Gaddum, J. H., Gefässerweiternde Stoffe der Gewebe.
Gladstone, S. A., Cardiac Output and Arterial Hypertension.
González Sabathié, L., Temas de cardiología.
Gunewardene, H. O., High Blood Pressure and Its Common Sequelæ.
Hébert, P., Etude anatomo-radiologique de l'appareil circulatoire par opacification post-mortem. Intérêt, technique et valeur de cette méthode.
Hovelacque, A., Les artères mésentériques.
Joly, F., Les épanchements pleuraux des cardiaques.
Kirsten, H., Kronenersatz.
Krapf, E., Die Seelenstörungen der Blutdruckkranken.
Laubry, C., Appareil circulatoire.
——**and others,** Leçons de cardiologie faites à l'Hôpital Broussais. 1re série.
Leriche, R., Experimental and Clinical Researches on Angina Pectoris and Its Surgical Treatment.
Levin, L., Living Along with Heart Disease.
Marchal, G., Consultations de cardiologie.
Mosenthal, H. O., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Variations in Blood Pressure and Nephritis.
Mougeot, A., Les cœurs périphériques.
Noguera, O. F., Semiología radiológica de la aurícula izquierda.
Reboul, H., Artériographie des membres et de l'aorte abdominale.
Russell, H. B., Essentials of Cardiography.
Sbrocchi, A., La diagnosi delle malattie del cuore e dell'aorta.
Scherf, D., Klinik und Therapie der Herzkrankheiten.
Schrumpf-Pierron, P., Thérapeutique cardiovasculaire.
Sjöstrand, T., On the Principles for the Distribution of the Blood in the Peripheral Vascular System.
Stieglitz, E. J., Abnormal Arterial Tension.
Tecce, S., Le aritmie cardiache.
Thiel, P. J., Die Augendiagnose. Grosse histologisch-kritische Ausgabe. Mit Anhang: Herz und Auge. Irisdiagnose der Kreislaufstörungen.
Tirala, L. G., Heilung der Blutdruckkrankheit durch Atemübungen.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

von Baeyer, W., Zur Genealogie psychopathischer Schwindler und Lügner.
Curtius, F., Die organischen und funktionellen Erbkrankheiten des Nervensystems.
——**and Siebeck, R.,** Konstitution und Vererbung in der klinischen Medizin.
Eugster, J., Zur Erblichkeitsfrage der endemischen Struma. Genetische Untersuchungen über die Ursachen des Kropfes.
Guyénot, E., La détermination du sexe et l'hérédité.
Hurst, C. C., Heredity and the Ascent of Man.
Jennings, H. S., Genetics.
Koltzoff, N. K., Physiologie du développement et génétique.
Kühn, A., Staemmler, M., and Burgdörfer, F., Erbkunde, Rassenpflege, Bevölkerungspolitik.
Lange, M., Erbbiologie der angeborenen Körperfehler.
Seiffert, W., Die Erbgeschichte des Menschen.
Stumpfl, F., Erbanlage und Verbrechen. Charakterologische und psychiatrische Sippenuntersuchungen.
Watkins, A. E., Heredity and Evolution.
Weber, E., Einführung in die Variations- und Erblichkeits-Statistik.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY

Adlung, A., and Urdang, G., Grundriss der Geschichte der deutschen Pharmazie.
Aitken, D. M., Hugh Owen Thomas.
Beaman, A. G., A Doctor's Odyssey: A Sentimental Record of Le Roy Crummer.
Bloom, A., L'ostéologie d'Abul Qasim et d'Avicenne: Son origine talmudique.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY—Continued

Bloom, J. H., and James, R. R., Medical Practitioners in the Diocese of London, Licensed Under the Act of 3 Henry VIII, C. 11: An Annotated List 1529—1725.
Borkowsky, E., Die Löwenapotheke in Naumburg an der Saale.
Braude, M., Life Begins: Childbirth in Lore and in Literature.
Bready, J. W., Doctor Barnardo: Physician, Pioneer, Prophet.
Brockbank, E. M., A Centenary History of the Manchester Medical Society.
Cabanès, Grands névropathes. Tome III.
Canezza, A., Note illustrative alla mostra storica degli ospedali italiani.
Castiglioni, A., L'orto della sanità.
Deichgräber, K., and others, editors, Hippokrates: Über Entstehung und Aufbau des menschlichen Körpers.
Delhoume, L., Dupuytren (1777-1835).
Dumortier, J., Le vocabulaire médical d'Eschyle et les écrits hippocratiques.
Dupraz, Essai d'histoire des différents procédés de rajeunissement à travers les âges.
Fischer, I., Wiens Mediziner und die Freiheitsbewegung des Jahres 1848.
Freud, S., Autobiography.
Fulton, J. F., A Bibliography of Two Oxford Physiologists: Richard Lower, 1631-1691; John Mayow, 1643-1679.
Galen, C., Galeni in Hippocratis epidemiarum libros 1 et 2 (commentaria).
——In Platonis Timaeum commentarii fragmenta.
Görlitz, W., Hüter des Lebens. Ärztliche Wirken in antiker Kultur.
Goodwin, G. M., Russell A. Hibbs, Pioneer in Orthopedic Surgery, 1869-1932.
Gumpert, M., Das Leben für die Idee: Neun Forscherschicksale.
Gunther, R. T., Early Science in Oxford. Volume X: The Life and Work of Robert Hooke. Part 4: Tract on Capillary Attraction, 1661; Diary, 1688-93.
Haertel, C. W., Ueber die Zeichendeutung des menschlichen Auges in Krankheiten.
Haldane, J. B. S., Science and Well-Being.
Hirsch, A., editor, Biographisches Lexikon der hervorragenden Ärzte aller Zeiten und Völker. Erg. Bd. Nachträge zu d. Bänden 1—5.
International Congress of the History of Medicine, Décimo congreso internacional de historia de la medicina, 1935, Madrid.
——Spanish Influence on the Progress of Medical Science.
Kapferer, R., Sticker, G., and others, editors, Die Werke des Hippokrates. Teile 3, 4, 6, 9, 11 und 12.
Koch, H., Die Geschichte der Apotheken in Jena.
Lammond, D., Florence Nightingale.
Linn, J. W., Jane Addams: A Biography.
Lyle, H. W., King's and Some King's Men: Being a Record of The Medical Department of King's College, London, from 1830 to 1909, and of King's College Hospital Medical School from 1909 to 1934.
MacDermot, H. E., History of the Canadian Medical Association, 1867-1921.
von Magyary-Kossa, J., Ungarische medizinische Erinnerungen.
Maimonides, M., Traité des poisons.
Martin, A., The Beloved Physician [Dr. Martin Francis Sloan].
Medical Knowledge in Tudor England as Displayed in an Exhibition of Books and Manuscripts. Second edition. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 31. San Marino, Calif.: Henry E. Huntington Lib.
Merillat, L. A., and Campbell, D. M., Veterinary Military History of the United States.
Paterson, R. G., Robert Harvey Reed.
Pazzini, A., Storia dell'insegnamento medico in Roma.
Quint, K., Geschichte des Vereins rheinisch-westfälischer Augenärzte.
Ramadier, J., Flurin, H., and Gaussen, I., L'Hôpital de la Charité. Son passé évoqué par quelques images.
Riesman, D., The Story of Medicine in the Middle Ages.
St. John, C., Christine Murrell, M.D.
Sellers, C. W., The Private Life of Mary Baker Eddy. Champion of a Mirage.
Siemons, J. M., John Whitridge Williams: Academic Aspects and Bibliography.
Soubiran, A., Avicenne, prince des médecins.
Thompson, R. C., Assyrian Prescriptions for Diseases of the Urine, etc.
Thomson, H. C., The Story of The Middlesex Hospital Medical School.
Triepel, H., Die anatomischen Namen, ihre Ableitung und Aussprache. Anhang: Biographische Notizen.
Turban, K., Lebenskampf. Die Selbstbiographie e. Arztes.
Virchow, J., Oesterreichische Pferdeheilkunst im 16. Jahrhundert.
Welter, H., Geschichte der Dermatologie an der Universität Göttingen (1737—1934).
White, W. H., Great Doctors of the Nineteenth Century.
Zilboorg, G., The Medical Man and the Witch During the Renaissance.

HOMEOPATHY

Chavanon, P., Thérapeutique O. R. L. homœopathique.
Haehl, R., Gynäkologie und Homöopathie.
Hennig, M. E., Homöopathische Pharmakopöe und Arzneimittellehre.
Kritzler, P., Warum homöopathische Heilweise?
Nash, E. B., Leitsymptome in der homöopathischen Therapie.

HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

Canezza, A., Note illustrative alla mostra storica degli ospedali italiani.
Catalog of Five Hundred Books on Foods, Housing, Beverages, Management; for Clubs, Hotels, Schools, Hospitals, Restaurants, Institutions. Paper, gratis. Pp. 67. Stamford, Conn.: Hospitality Guild, [n. d.].
MacEachern, M. T., Hospital Organization and Management.
Ollerenshaw, R., editor, The Hospital Centenary Gift Book.
Ramadier, J., Flurin, H., and Gaussen, I., L'Hôpital de la Charité. Son passé évoqué par quelques images.
Raynier, J., and Lauzier, J., La construction et l'aménagement de l'hôpital psychiatrique et des asiles d'aliénés.
Schaerer, La construction des hôpitaux modernes et leurs installations.
Schermann, L., Der öffentliche Krankenhausbetrieb. Seine Organisation und Kostengestaltung.
Die Schweiz, ihre Erziehungs-, Bildungs- und Gesundheitsstätten. Uebersicht d. offiz. u. privaten Erziehungs- u. Bildungsanst., sowie Kliniken, Sanatorien, Kinderheime, etc. Twelfth edition. Half-cloth, 8 Swiss francs. Pp. 159. St. Gallen: C. Thoma, 1934-1936.
Wiener allgemeines Krankenhaus. 1784. 1934. Gedenkschrift, herausgegeben vom Bundesministerium für soziale Verwaltung. Cloth, 5.50 marks. Pp. 130. Innsbruck, Vienna & Munich: Tyrolia.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC

See also Athletics and Exercise; Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Foods, Dietetics, Nutrition; Industrial Medicine and Hygiene.

Angelone, L., In compagnia di Igea.
Bertarelli, E., Corso di dispense di igiene alle lezioni di E. B., anno accademico 1934-35, r. Università di Pavia.
Bessmer, G., Das neue Hausbuch für naturgemässe Lebensweise.
Castiglioni, A., L'orto della sanità.
de Castro, L., Per star bene nelle colonie.
Cobbold, A. B., Physical Fitness in Schools for Boys and Girls.
Cocks, D., Help Yourself to Beauty: A Modern Woman's Practical Guide.
Copeland, R. S., Dr. Copeland's Home Medical Book.
Cornaro, L., How to Live for a Hundred Years and Avoid Disease.
Cullis, W. C., and Bond, M., The Body and Its Health.
Davies, M. B., and Wilkes, L., Some Methods in Health Education.
Devoto, L., Per le vie della Liguria.
Diehl, H. S., Healthful Living.
Dufougeré, W., La lutte contre les moustiques.
Ewalt, M. H., and Hiscock, I. V., The Appraisal of Public Health Activities in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1930 and 1933.
Fishbein, M., editor, Modern Home Medical Adviser: Your Health and How to Preserve It.
Friedrich, F., and Hammer, K., Leitfaden für die Ausbildung im alpinen Sanitäts- und Rettungsdienst.
Gamlin, R., Modern School Hygiene.
Gamma, Conseils pour la santé.
Gütt, A., and Moebius, E., Der öffentliche Gesundheitsdienst.
Hawk, P. B., Streamline for Health.
Horn, C. A., Elements of Health.
Hutt, C. W., and Thomson, H. H., editors, Principles and Practice of Preventive Medicine.
Iceland, Public Health in Iceland, Heilbrigdisskýrslur. Public Health in Iceland, 1933.
da Isola, L., Le vie della bellezza.
Jettmar, H. M., Ansiedlung von Köcherfliegen in einer Wasserversorgungsanlage.
Külbs, F., Gesundes Leben.
McCallum, F., comp., International Hygiene.
McNally, C. E., Public Ill Health.
Meller, H. B., and Sisson, L. B., The Municipal Smoke Problem.
Meredith, F. L., Twelve Hours of Hygiene.
Montariol, R., La garantie dans les ventes de bovidés tuberculeux. La loi du 7 juillet 1933.
Müller, R., Lehrbuch der Hygiene für Ärzte und Biologen.
Mustard, H. S., An Introduction to Public Health.
Pathault, Air et lumière.
Paull, H., Die Frau. Ein neuzeitliches Gesundheitsb.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC—Continued

Philippine Islands, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Bored-Hole Latrine Equipment and Construction.
Pierce, R. V., The People's Common Sense Medical Adviser in Plain English, or, Medicine Simplified.
Poteat, W. L., Stop-Light.
Pugliesi, G., L'igiene e l'albergo.
Riggs, A. F., Play: Recreation in a Balanced Life.
Roberts, H., editor, Everyman in Health and in Sickness.
Rosenau, M. J., Preventive Medicine and Hygiene.
Rostand, J., L'aventure humaine: De l'adulte au vieillard.
Scott, D. H., Health and Nursing in the Home.
Smillie, W. G., Public Health Administration in the United States.
Stöckmann, T., Die Naturzeit. Der Schlaf vor Mitternacht als Kraft- und Heilquelle.
Turner, C. E., Personal and Community Health.
United States Public Health Service, Some Public Health Service Publications Suitable for General Distribution.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Berger, H., Gewerbliche Unfälle und Erkrankungen durch chemische Wirkungen.
Bering, F., and Zitzke, E., Die beruflichen Hautkrankheiten. Entstehung, Nachweis, Begutachtung.
Brisard, Fauquez and Gras, Accidents du travail.
Clark, W. I., and Drinker, P., Industrial Medicine.
Davis, G. G., Salmonsen, E. M., and Earlywine, J. L., The Pneumonokonioses (Silicosis), Literature and Laws of 1934.
Devoto, L., Medicina del lavoro.
Fulton, W. B., Dooley, A., Matthews, J. L., and Houtz, R. L., Asbestosis. Parts 2 & 3.
Great Britain Industrial Health Research Board, Reports, 70: The Performance of Weavers Under Varying Conditions of Noise.
——The Effect of Lighting on Efficiency in Rough Work (Tile Pressing).
Griffiths, H. E., Injury and Incapacity with Special Reference to Industrial Insurance.
Lenz, A., Erkrankungen der tieferen Luftwege und der Lunge durch Thomasschlacke.
Marsh, M. C., Controlled Humidity in Industry.
Nathan's Workmen's Compensation in South Africa. Cloth, 20s. Butterworth.
Pollet, L., Les maladies professionnelles. Leur législation.
Ranelletti, A., Il saturnismo.
Simson, F. W., and Strachan, A. S., Silicosis and Tuberculosis.
Sperner, R., Die Gefahren der gewerblichen Berufsarbeit.
United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, List of Devices for Respiratory Protection Approved by the U. S. Bureau of Mines.
——Review of Literature on Effects of Breathing Dusts, with Special Reference to Silicosis. Parts II-B; III-A.
United States Public Health Service, The Determination and Control of Industrial Dust.
——The Size Distribution of Industrial Dusts.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

Bolduan, C. F., and Bolduan, N. W., Applied Bacteriology and Immunology for Nurses.
Colebrook, D. C., The Source of Infection in Puerperal Fever Due to Haemolytic Streptococci.
Congrès national de la colibacillose des infections et intoxications d'origine intestinale. In Two Volumes. Paper, 70 francs. Pp. 753. Maloine.
Dale, H. H., Viruses and Heterogenesis.
Debré, R., Traitement et prophylaxie de la diphtérie.
Desgeorges, P., La colibacillose.
Gay, F. P., and others, Agents of Disease and Host Resistance.
Havens, L. C., The Bacteriology of Typhoid, Salmonella, and Dysentery Infections and Carrier States.
Hindley-Smith, J. D., Chronic Streptococcal Toxæmia and Rheumatism.
Lim, C. E., editor, Laboratory Manual of the Department of Bacteriology and Immunology, Peiping Union Medical College.
Lister, S., Ordman, D., and Peall, P. A., The Epidemiology of Pneumonia on the Witwatersrand Goldfields and the Prevention of Pneumonia and Other Allied Acute Respiratory Diseases in Native Labourers in South Africa by Means of Vaccine.
von Niessen, Gibt es Naturpockenschutz durch die Kulturpockenverseuchung der Vakzination?
Nikolić, M., Über die Resultate der Dezentralisation der Tollwutbekämpfung in Jugoslawien auf Grund 6jähriger Erfahrungen mit der versendbaren phenolisierten Aethervakzine und der abgekürzten Impfmethode nach Hempt.
Nitti, F., La vaccinothérapie dans l'asthme bronchique.
Perla, D., and Marmorston, J., The Spleen and Resistance.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY—Continued

Peskind, S., A Suggestion for an Experimental Trial of Alum-Treated Formalized Virus in the Active Local and General Immunization Against Poliomyelitis.
——A Suggestion for an Experimental Trial of Alum-Treated Bactericidally Inactivated Virus in the Active Local Immunization Against Poliomyelitis.
Peyre, E., Manuel de sérologie pratique.
Sherwood, N. P., Immunology.
Strümpell, A., Trattato di patologia speciale medica e terapia. Vol. I, parte 1: Malattie acute da infezione, malattie degli organi respiratorii.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

Bussi, A., and Bergolli, F., L'erisipela.
Debré, R., Traitement et prophylaxie de la diphtérie.
Gins, H. A., Beiträge zur Pathogenese und Epidemiologie der Infektionskrankheiten.
von Herrenschwand, F., Parinaud'sche Conjunctivitis-Tularaemia oculoglandularis.
Hornus, G., La périodicité saisonnière des maladies épidémiques et en particulier de la poliomyélite.
Introzzi, P., La vaccinoterapia della febbre melitense.
League of Nations, Health Organisation, Rapport épidémiologique annuel. Statistiques corrigées des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1933.
Peskind, S., A Suggestion for an Experimental Trial of Alum-Treated Formalized Virus in the Active Local and General Immunization Against Poliomyelitis.
——A Suggestion for an Experimental Trial of Alum-Treated Bactericidally Inactivated Virus in the Active Local Immunization Against Poliomyelitis.
Poinso, R., La diphtérie maligne.
Raherivelo, R., Y a-t-il de la fièvre ondulante à Madagascar?
della Seta, E., La febbre tifoide: Norme profilattiche e terapeutiche.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

Ballotta, F., Prassi medico-forense.
Claoué, L., and Bernard, I., La chirurgie réparatrice dans ses rapports avec la jurisprudence.
Davis, O. C. M., and Wilshire, F. A., Mentality and the Criminal Law.
Fabre, R., Leçons de toxicologie. IV-VIII.
Ferrara, F., Studi di medicina giuridica. Vol. I.
Hüssy, P., Begutachtung und gerichtliche Beurteilung von ärztlichen Kunstfehlern auf geburtshilflich-gynäkologischem Gebiete.
Kerr, D. J. A., Forensic Medicine.
Kinberg, O., Basic Problems of Criminology.
Lucas, A., Forensic Chemistry and Scientific Criminal Investigation.
Marriott, H. L., The Treatment of Acute Poisoning.
Nègre, P., La responsabilité civile dans la pratique de la médecine.
Oppenheimer, B. S., A Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence.
Ranelletti, A., Il saturnismo.
Robinson, H. M., Science Versus Crime.
Strassmann, G., Grundriss der gerichtlichen und versicherungsrechtlichen Medizin.
Veiga de Carvalho, H., Contribuição para o estudo do diagnostico da vida extra-uterina, docimásias pulmonares epimicroscópicas.
dalla Volta, A., Trattato di medicina legale. Vol. II, parte 1ª.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF

Brackenbury, H. B., Patient and Doctor.
Ceconi, A., editor, Medicina interna. Vol. I.
Condorelli, L., and others, Manuale pratico di medicina interna. Vol. I e II.
Crockett, R., editor, Leaves from the Life of a Country Doctor: Clement Bryce Gunn, M.D., J.P.
Greco, D., and Ciliberti, G., Manuale pratico di medicina coloniale.
Heisler, A., Aus meinen Krankenblättern. Von der Arbeit eines Landarztes.
Hoche, A. E., Aus der Werkstatt.
Livingstone, J. L., Aids to Medicine.
Lœbel, J., Ayons confiance dans la médecine, le passé et l'avenir.
The Medical Record Visiting List or Physicians' Diary for 1936. Cloth, $1.75 for 30 patients per week; $2 for 60 patients per week; $2.50 for 90 patients per week. Wood, 1936.
Mérab, Médecins et médecine en Ethiopie. [Reprinted.]
Müller, O., Grundsätzliches zum Kampf um ein besseres Arztitum.
Nègre, P., La responsabilité civile dans la pratique de la médecine.
Nicolle, C., Fiolle, J., Mauriac, P., and Duhamel, G., Responsabilités de la médecine.
Osler, W., The Principles and Practice of Medicine Designed for the Use of Practitioners and Students of Medicine.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF—Continued

Payen, G., Déontologie médicale d'après le droit naturel.
Péhu, M., and others, Médecine et éducation. 2ᵉ série.
Prognosis. Volume I. [Reprinted from **The Lancet.**] Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 372. London: The Lancet, Ltd.
Ramond, L., Conférences de clinique médicale pratique.
Williams, L., Minor Medical Mysteries.

METABOLISM

Buchinger, O., Das Heilfasten und seine Hilfsmethoden als biologischer Weg.
Galdi, F., and Cassano, C., Malattie del ricambio.
London, E. S., Angiostomie und Organestoffwechsel.
McLester, J. S., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Disorders of Metabolism.
Peters, J. P., Body Water: The Exchange of Fluids in Man.

MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

Gerlinger, H., Manuel des gaz de combat à l'usage du personnel auxiliaire Z.
Italia, Ministero della guerra, Gli stabilimenti sanitari militari in Italia.
Kassowitz, K. E., Around a World on Fire: Exploits and Escapes of an Austrian World War Surgeon.

MISCELLANEOUS

Association pour la documentation photographique et cinématographique dans les sciences. IIᵉ Congrès, Paris, 4-11 Octobre 1934. Compte rendu publié par les soins de C. Claoué et de J. Painlevé. Paper. Pp. 93, with illustrations. Maloine.
Bowen, J. R., Baptism of the Infant and the Fetus.
Carrel, A., Man, the Unknown.
Carrington, H., Loaves and Fishes.
Chavigny, P., Le médecin comme chef, comme organisateur
Ditmars, R. L., and Bridges, W., Snake-Hunters' Holiday
Fairway, S., The Long Tunnel.
Fleck, L., Entstehung und Entwicklung einer wissenschaftlichen Tatsache.
Hutchison, R., and Wauchope, G. M., comps., For and Against Doctors: An Anthology.
Jaffe, B., Outposts of Science.
Judge, A. W., Stereoscopic Photography.
Lukens, V. H., God Works Through Medicine: A Discussion of God's Healing Force.
Lunn, A., and Haldane, J. B. S., Science and the Supernatural.
McLachlan, N. W., Noise: A Comprehensive Survey from Every Point of View.
Myerson, D., Homemaker's Handbook.
Ohm, T., Die ärztliche Fürsorge der katholischen Missionen.
O'Meara, E. J., I'd Live It Again.
Sokoloff, B., The Achievement of Happiness.

MYSTICISM, MAGIC, FAITH-HEALING AND QUACKERY

Büttner, L., Fränkische Volksmedizin. Ein Beitr.zur Volkskunde Ostfrankens.
Corlett, W. T., The Medicine-Man of the American Indian and His Cultural Background.
Hyatt, H. M., Folk-Lore from Adams County, Illinois.
The Medical Charlatan: Exploiter of the Sick, Well, Ignorant, Credulous. With illustrations. Paper, $1, per 100. No pagination. Am.Social Hygiene Assoc.
Thomen, A. A., Don't Believe It! Says the Doctor.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

Audiat, J., L'action des rayons ultra-violets et des rayons X sur les nerfs périphériques.
von Baeyer, W., Zur Genealogie psychopathischer Schwindler und Lügner.
Berner, O., Eine geschichtliche Übersicht über den Entwicklungsgang im Studium der traumatischen Gehirnläsionen.
Birnbaum, K., Die Welt des Geisteskranken.
Boeters, H., Über Myotonie. Klinische und erbpathologische Beiträge aus der Psychiatrischen- und Nervenklinik der Universität Breslau.
Burt, C., The Subnormal Mind.
Cabanès, Grands névropathes. Tome III.
Campbell, C. M., Destiny and Disease in Mental Disorders, with Special Reference to the Schizophrenic Psychoses.
Castellino, P., and Scala, G., Le sindromi neurovegetative. Vol. I.
Ceni, C., Il cervello e le reazioni pupillari.
Challiol, V., Appunti di clinica neuropsichiatrica.
Curtius, F., Die organischen und funktionellen Erbkrankheiten des Nervensystems.
Daumézon, G., La situation du personnel infirmier des asiles d'aliénés.
Davis, O. C. M., and Wilshire, F. A., Mentality and the Criminal Law.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Delherm, L., and Beau, H., La radiothérapie des syndromes organo-végétatifs.
Delmond, J., Essai sur la schizophasie.
Fillassier, A., Psychiatrie d'urgence.
Franck, C., Vagotonine et système organo-végétatif.
Gallot, H. M., Essai sur la psychologie et la physiologie des obsédés.
Gardien-Jourd'heuil, La vagotonine dans les états anxieux.
Gerhartz, H., Multiple Sklerose und Tuberkulose.
Hankin, M., Doors of Hope: Visits to Mental Hospitals on The Continent.
Henry, G. W., Essentials of Psychopathology.
Hinsie, L. E., and Bialock, J. R., Electropyrexia in General Paralysis.
Hultkrantz, J. W., Brain Preparations: By Means of Defibrillation or Blunt Dissection: The Macroscopic Study of the Brain.
Jalavisto, E., Quantitative Untersuchungen über Spannungsempfindungen und ihre doppelte propriozeptivhaptische Zuordnung.
Jelliffe, S. E., and White, W. A., Diseases of the Nervous System.
Junod, A., Pour les nerveux.
Kanner, L., Child Psychiatry.
Katzenelbogen, S., The Cerebrospinal Fluid and Its Relation to the Blood.
Krapf, E., Die Seelenstörungen der Blutdruckkranken.
Kruse, F., and Schaetz, G., Autoptisch kontrollierte Encephalogramme.
Lechler, A., Seelische Erkrankungen und ihre Heilung.
Löwenstein, O., Die Störungen des Lichtreflexes der Pupille bei den luetischen Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems.
Mallet, R., La démence.
Maloy, B. S., Nervous and Mental Diseases.
Marinesco, G., and Kreindler, A., Des réflexes conditionnels: Etudes de physiologie normale et pathologique.
Mattirolo, G., Terapia delle malattie nervose.
Miniovich, P. A., Malyarinyaya terapiya nevrolynesa i drugikh zabolevaniy nervnoy sistemy. [Malarial Therapy of Neurosyphilis and Other Diseases of Nervous System.]
Monier-Vinard, R., Neurologie.
Müller, M., Prognose und Therapie der Geisteskrankheiten.
The Nervous Breakdown. By the Editors of "Fortune." Cloth, $1. Pp. 93. Doubleday, Doran.
Paneth, L., Seelen ohne Kompass. Nervenkrankheiten u. psych. Störungen als Lebensprobleme d. modernen Menschen.
Pantoja, C. A., Los desequilibrios neuro-vegetativos y los cuadros médico-quirúrgicos del aparato digestivo.
Pascal, C., Chagrins d'amour et psychoses.
Puusepp, L., Über Hirnmeningiome in Einzeldarstellungen.
Ranson, S. W., The Anatomy of the Nervous System from the Standpoint of Development and Function.
Raynier, J., and Lauzier, J., La construction et l'aménagement de l'hôpital psychiatrique et des asiles d'aliénés.
Reiter, P. J., and Jakobsen, J., Pellagroide Dermatosen an Geisteskranken.
Ridolo, L., Emozioni e malattie.
Roger, G. H., and Binet, L., editors, Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique. Tome X: Physiologie nerveuse (2e partie).
Rothschild, F. S., Symbolik des Hirnbaus. Erscheinungswiss. Untersuchungen über d. Bau u. d. Funktionen d. Zentralnervensystems d. Wirbeltiere und des Menschen.
Rouart, J., Psychose maniaque dépressive et folies discordantes.
Schneider, K., Pathopsychologie der Gefühle und Triebe.
Scholz, L., Leitfaden für Irrenpfleger.
Seabrook, W., Asylum.
Strecker, E. A., and Ebaugh, F. G., Practical Clinical Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners.
Stumpfl, F., Erbanlage und Verbrechen. Charakterologische und psychiatrische Sippenuntersuchungen.
Thenon, J., La neurosis obsesiva.
Wechsler, I. S., A Textbook of Clinical Neurology with an Introduction to the History of Neurology.
Weisenburg, T., and McBride, K. E., Aphasia.
Weygandt, W., editor, Lehrbuch der Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten.
White, J. C., The Autonomic Nervous System: Anatomy, Physiology, and Surgical Treatment.

NURSING

Ashdown, A. M., and Bleazby, E., Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene: A Textbook for Nurses.
Bolduan, C. F., and Bolduan, N. W., Applied Bacteriology and Immunology for Nurses.
Bourne, A. W., Midwifery for Nurses.
Chamberlain, E. N., A Text-Book of Medicine for Nurses.
Darling, H. C. R., Surgical Nursing and After-Treatment.
——Elementary Hygiene for Nurses.
Kelley, I. V., Textbook of Nursing Technique.
Lockwood, C. D., Wolfer, J. A., and Newton, M. E., The Principles and Practice of Surgical Nursing.

NURSING—Continued

Moncrief, A., editor, A Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children for Nurses.
Pissarello, C., Oftalmologia.
Rothweiler, E. L., Coulter, J. S., and Jansey, F. M., Science and Art of Nursing.
Sears, W. G., Medicine for Nurses.
Shepard, K., and Lawrence, C. H., Textbook of Attendant Nursing.
Stokes, J. H., Dermatology and Syphilology for Nurses.
Tayler, D., General Nursing Questions and Answers: Model Answers, Written and Oral, to Questions for the Final State Examination in Nursing.
Vater, M., and Puppe, U., Krankenpflege zu Hause.
Whiting, M. H., Ophthalmic Nursing.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Amblyopia Reader: A System of Eyesight Development. Foreword and Notes by M. Dobson. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 94. London: Oxford.
Bialetti, C., Aspetti varii del fondo oculare.
Galeazzi, R., L'eldogeno nelle malattie oculari.
Greeff, R., Das menschliche Auge.
von Grósz, E., and others, comps., Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Universitäts Augenklinik No. 1. der kön. ung. Petrus Pázmany Universität zu Budapest in den Jahren 1904—1935.
Haertel, C. W., Ueber die Zeichendeutung des menschlichen Auges in Krankheiten.
von Herrenschwand, F., Parinaud'sche Conjunctivitis—Tularaemia oculoglandularis.
Lagrange, A. M. H., Abolition isolée du réflexe pupillaire d'adaptation à la lumière.
Lundberg, A., Über die primären Tumoren des Sehnerven und der Sehnervenkreuzung.
Pissarello, C., Oftalmologia.
Pitt, F. H. G., Reports of the Committee, Medical Research Council, upon the Physiology of Vision: XIV.
Quint, K., Geschichte des Vereins rheinisch-westfälischer Augenärzte.
de Saint-Martin, R., L'extraction capsulo-lenticulaire de la cataracte.
Taller, A., 168 kurze ärztliche Beweise für die Richtigkeit der Augendiagnose als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel.
Thiel, P. J., Die Augendiagnose. Grosse histologisch-kritische Ausgabe. Mit Anhang: Herz und Auge, Irisdiagnose der Kreislaufstörungen.
Whiting, M. H., Ophthalmic Nursing.
Wolff, E., A Pathology of the Eye.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Baring, V., Deafness and Happiness.
Biaggi, C., Studi di fonetica biologica.
Chavanon, P., Thérapeutique O. R. L. homœopathique.
Gemelli, A., and Pastori, G., L'analisi elettroacustica del linguaggio.
Guggenheim, L. K., Otosclerosis.
Imperatori, C. J., and Burman, H. J., Diseases of the Nose and Throat for Practitioners and Students.
Knick, A., Ohren-, Nasen-, Rachen- u.Kehlkopfkrankheiten.
Malan, A., Compendio di otorinolaringologia.
Martin, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'anatomie de l'amygdale palatine et des suppurations péri-amygdaliennes.
Rigaud, P., Le labyrinthe: Etude physiopathologique et clinique.
Stevenson, R. S., Recent Advances in Laryngology and Otology.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

Bessey, E. A., A Textbook of Mycology.
Blacklock, D. B., and Southwell, H., A Guide to Human Parasitology.
De Meillon, B., Entomological Studies: Studies on Insects of Medical Importance in South Africa. (Part II.)
de Rivas, D., and de Rivas, C. T., Clinical Parasitology and Tropical Medicine.
Dufougeré, W., La lutte contre les moustiques.
Erikson, D., The Pathogenic Aerobic Organisms of the Actinomyces Group.
Fernald, H. T., Applied Entomology: An Introductory Text-Book of Insects in Their Relations to Man.
Franchini, G., and Giordano, M., Patologia e parassitologia del paesi caldi.
Hamburger, M., Le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne.
Nannizzi, A., Trattato di micopatologia umana. Volume IV.
Snodgrass, R. E., Principles of Insect Morphology.
Viquez S., C., Animales venenosos de Costa Rica: Parásitos intestinales de nuestros animales encontrados en sus investigaciones.

PATHOLOGY

Boyd, W., The Pathology of Internal Diseases.
Chiurco, G. A., Attività scientifico-didattica e clinico-operatoria dell'Istituto di patologia chirurgica dimostrativa della r. Università di Siena.
Dietrich, A., Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Band I: Allgemeine Pathologie.

PATHOLOGY—Continued

Emmel, M. W., The Etiology of Fowl Paralysis, Leukemia and Allied Conditions in Animals.
Eppinger, H., Kaunitz, H., and Popper, H., Die seröse Entzündung: Eine Permeabilitäts-Pathologie.
Ferrio, L., Compendio di patologia medica e terapia. Vol. I.
Guizzetti, P., Anatomia patologica degli organi genitali femminili.
——Anatomia patologica dell'apparato genitale maschile.
——Anatomia patologica dell'apparato respiratorio.
Illingworth, C. F. W., and Dick, B. M., A Text-Book of Surgical Pathology.
Karsner, H. T., Human Pathology.
Martin, E. K., comp., Atlas of Pathological Anatomy. Volume II.
Mathiesen, A. F., Häupl, K., and Thjøtta, T., Über den Speckfinger.
Ott, K., Allgemeine Pathologie in Frage und Antwort.
Shennan, T., Post Mortems and Morbid Anatomy.
von Weizsäcker, V., Studien zur Pathogenese.

PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, MASSAGE, ETC.

Anderson, E. M., The Essentials of Light Treatment: For Masseuses.
Audiat, J., L'action des rayons ultra-violets et des rayons X sur les nerfs périphériques.
Bordier, H., and Kofman, T., Néodiathermie à ondes courtes.
Busacca, A., and Talamona Tamagno, J., Terapia manuale e ginnastica medica. I: Terapia manuale.
Carnot, P., Villaret and Cachera, R., Thérapeutique hydro-climatologique des maladies du foie et des voies biliaires.
Daniel, G., Indications de la physiothérapie en chirurgie et en gynécologie.
Fritsch, E., and Schubart, M., Einführung in die Kurzwellentherapie. Behandlungstechnik und Indikationen.
Gomolitsky, Précis de massage et de gymnastique. Technique et application.
Hinsie, L. E., and Bialock, J. R., Electropyrexia in General Paralysis.
Holzer, W., and Weissenberg, E., Foundations of Short Wave Therapy.
Hopewell Ash, E. L., Manipulative Methods in the Treatment of Functional Disease.
Peters, E., Menschen in der Sonne. Von der Heilkraft des Luft- und Sonnenbades.
Porge, D., and others, Etudes d'hydrologie clinique sur les maladies des reins.
Radley, J. A., and Grant, J., Fluorescence Analysis in Ultra-Violet Light.
Rohrbach, W., Leitfaden der Massage und Wasser-, Licht-, Luftbehandlung.
Scholtz, H. G., Die physikalische Behandlung innerer Krankheiten.
Sieber, F. W., and Reitz, A., editors, Die schwäbischen Mineral-Quellen und Bäder.
Terapia ad alta frequenza. Casistiche. (Società elettromedica, Milano.) Pp. 158. Milan: Calolziocorte.
Vollmer, E., Meine Erinnerungen.
Wolf, H. F., Short Wave Therapy and General Electro-Therapy.

PHYSIOLOGIC CHEMISTRY

Anderson, A. K., Essentials of Physiological Chemistry.
Bull, H. B., The Biochemistry of the Lipids.
Clayton, W., The Theory of Emulsions and Their Technical Treatment.
Couraud, J., La sueur humaine: Son étude chimique.
Hewitt, L. F., Oxidation-Reduction Potentials in Bacteriology and Biochemistry.
Luck, J. M., editor, Annual Review of Biochemistry. Volume IV.
Maxwell, I., Clinical Bio-Chemistry.
Oppenheimer, C., editor, Handbuch der Biochemie des Menschen und der Tiere.
Parsons, T. R., Fundamentals of Biochemistry in Relation to Human Physiology.
Poucel, J., La feuille "soleil vivant": La chlorophylle. Données actuelles. Applications pratiques.
Rojahn, C. A., Kurze Anleitung zur chemischen Untersuchung von Blut, Serum, Harn, Mageninhalt und Faeces.

PHYSIOLOGY

Boyd, E., The Growth of the Surface Area of the Human Body.
Couraud, J., La sueur humaine: Son étude chimique.
Fulton, J. F., A Bibliography of Two Oxford Physiologists: Richard Lower, 1631-1691; John Mayow, 1643-1679.
Gaddum, J. H., Gefässerweiternde Stoffe der Gewebe.
Halliburton, W. D., and McDowall, R. J. S., Handbook of Physiology.
Hill, L., Manual of Human Physiology.
Hoagland, H., Pacemakers in Relation to Aspects of Behavior.

PHYSIOLOGY—Continued

Liddell, H. S., James, W. T., and Anderson, O. D., The Comparative Physiology of the Conditioned Motor Reflex.
Lund, L., Pathologisch-anatomische Diagnostik an Tierleichen mit Anleitung zum Sezieren.
Parsons, T. R., Fundamentals of Biochemistry in Relation to Human Physiology.
Peters, J. P., Body Water: The Exchange of Fluids in Man.
Roger, G. H., and Binet, L., editors, Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique. Tome X: Physiologie nerveuse (2e partie).
Schenck, F., and Gürber, A., Leitfaden der Physiologie des Menschen für Studierende der Medizin und der Zahnheilkunde.
Visscher, M. B., and Smith, P. W., Experimental Physiology with Anatomical and Mechanical Illustrations.
Williams, J. F., A Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology.
Zoethout, W. D., A Textbook of Physiology.

PSYCHOLOGY

Bennett, M. E., and Hand, H. C., Problems of Self-Discovery and Self-Direction.
Boder, D. P., The Influence of Concomitant Activity and Fatigue Upon Certain Forms of Reciprocal Hand Movement and Its Fundamental Components.
Briquet, R., Psicologia social.
Buhler, C., From Birth to Maturity: The Psychological Development of the Child.
Carr, H. A., An Introduction to Space Perception.
Devine, G., The Psychology of Everyman: Nerves and the Masses.
Dewey, E., Behavior Development in Infants.
Dorsey, J. M., Foundations of Human Nature.
El Koussy, A. A. H., The Visual Perception of Space.
Fenton, N., Fenton, J. C., Murray, M. E., and Tyson, D. K., The Delinquent Boy and the Correctional School.
Forsyth, D., Psychology and Religion: A Study by a Medical Psychologist.
Fuller, B., The Tyranny of the Mind: A Common-Sense Psychology.
Griffiths, R., A Study of Imagination in Early Childhood.
Groves, E. R., Understanding Yourself.
Howe, E. G., I and Me: A Study of the Self.
Hutton, L., The Single Woman and Her Emotional Problems.
Jastrow, J., Sanity First.
Krout, M. H., Autistic Gestures: An Experimental Study in Symbolic Movement.
Lambek, C., Essay on the Foundation of Cognition.
Ledent, R., and Wellens, L., Enfants difficiles. Parents perplexes.
Léotard, G., L'intelligence et les formes extérieures du corps.
Linke, A. A., A Study in Mental Hygiene.
Morgan, J. J. B., Child Psychology.
Müller-Freienfels, R., The Evolution of Modern Psychology.
Oliver, J. R., The Ordinary Difficulties of Everyday People.
Petermann, B., Das Problem der Rassenseele.
Pitkin, W. B., Take It Easy: The Art of Relaxation.
Robin, G., Les troubles nerveux et psychiques de l'enfant.
Speer, E., Die Liebesfähigkeit (Kontaktpsychologie).
Varon, E. J., The Development of Alfred Binet's Psychology.
Wallin, J. E. W., Personality Maladjustments and Mental Hygiene.
Warden, C. J., Jenkins, T. N., and Warner, L. H., Comparative Psychology.
Wechsler, D., The Range of Human Capacities.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

Alexander, F., and Healy, W., Roots of Crime: Psychoanalytic Studies.
Cason, H., The Nightmare Dream.
Freud, S., Autobiography.
Heyer, G. R., Praktische Seelenheilkunde.
Hollander, B., Methods and Uses of Hypnosis and Self-Hypnosis.
Jelowicz, E., Praktische Psychotherapie.
Kehrer, F., Wach- und Wahrträumen bei Gesunden und Kranken.
Künkel, F., Grundzüge der praktischen Seelenheilkunde.
Lambert, F., Autosuggestive Krankheitsbekämpfung.
Nacht, S., Psychanalyse des psychonévroses et des troubles de la sexualité.
Neutra, W., Rationalpsychagogik. Kritisch-autosuggestive Behandlung der Neurasthenie und Angstneurose.
Schultz, J. H., Hypnose-Technik. Praktische Anleitung zum Hypnotisieren für Ärzte.
Severn, E., Psycho-Therapy.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS

Bazzano, H. C., Estudio radiologico de la neumonia en los niños.
Brailsford, J. F., The Radiology of Bones and Joints.
Carlotti, J. P., Etude radiologique et clinique des vésicules biliaires en situation basse.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued

Curie, P. (Mme.), Radioactivité.
Delherm, L., and Beau, H., La radiothérapie des syndromes organo-végétatifs.
Ellinger, F., Die biologischen Grundlagen der Strahlenbehandlung.
Glasscheib, S., Allgemeine Röntgenkunde.
Gülzow, M., Die Röntgenbestrahlung des Morbus Basedow und der Thyreotoxikosen.
Hébert, P., Etude anatomo-radiologique de l'appareil circulatoire par opacification post-mortem. Intérêt, technique et valeur de cette méthode.
Köhler, A., Röntgenology.
Kruse, F., and Schaetz, G., Autoptisch kontrollierte Encephalogramme.
Kuhlmann, F., Die Durchleuchtungstechnik. Eine Anleitung zur Schirmunters. d. inneren Organe.
Maingot, G., Sarasin, R., and Ducios, H., Exploration radiologique des colons et de l'appendice au moyen des solutions floculantes.
Medical Research Council, Medical Uses of Radium.
Noguera, O. F., Semiología radiológica de la aurícula izquierda.
Reiss, P., L'action biologique des rayons X et γ.
Roberts, F., The Principles and Practice of X-Ray Therapy.
Scott, S. G., Radiological Atlas of Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis (The Hand).
Strauss, S., Die Röntgen- (Radium-, Ultraviolettlicht-) Dosimetrie auf physikalisch-medizinischer Grundlage.
Versé, M., Röntgenbefund und pathologisch-anatomischer Befund bei Lungenkrankheiten.
Weyl, C., and Warren, S. R., Jr., Apparatus and Technique for Roentgenography of the Chest.
Williams, F. H., Radium Treatment of Skin Diseases, New Growths, Diseases of the Eyes, and Tonsils.
Zuppinger, A., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern: Die theoretischen Grundlagen und Möglichkeiten der röntgendiagnostischen Weichteiluntersuchung.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Bazzano, H. C., Estudio radiologico de la neumonia en los niños.
Boulommier, H., La goutte larvée. Pneumopathie goutteuse primitive.
Davis, G. G., Salmonsen, E. M., and Earlywine, J. L., The Pneumonokonioses (Silicosis), Literature and Laws of 1934.
Dodds, G., and Lickley, J. D., The Control of Breath.
Fulton, W. B., Dooley, A., Matthews, J. L., and Houtz, R. L., Asbestosis. Parts 2 & 3.
Guizzetti, P., Anatomia patologica dell'apparato respiratorio.
Landogna Cassone, F., La diagnosi clinica della stenosi polmonare congenita.
Lenz, A., Erkrankungen der tieferen Luftwege und der Lunge durch Thomasschlacke.
Lister, S., Ordman, D., and Peall, P. A., The Epidemiology of Pneumonia on the Witwatersrand Goldfields and the Prevention of Pneumonia and Other Allied Acute Respiratory Diseases in Native Labourers in South Africa by Means of Vaccine.
Simson, F. W., and Strachan, A. S., Silicosis and Tuberculosis.
Strümpell, A., Trattato di patologia speciale medica e terapia. Vol. I, parte 1: Malattie acute da infezione, malattie degli organi respiratorii.
United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, List of Devices for Respiratory Protection Approved by the U. S. Bureau of Mines.
——Review of Literature on Effects of Breathing Dusts, with Special Reference to Silicosis. Parts II-B; III-A.
Versé, M., Röntgenbefund und pathologisch-anatomischer Befund bei Lungenkrankheiten.

SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.

Allaix, H., Les mutilations sexuelles: Subincision, circoncision, hyménotomie, clitoridectomie.
Badley, J. H., and others, Experiments in Sex Education.
Bauer, K. H., and von Mikulicz-Radecki, F., Die Praxis der Sterilisierungsoperationen.
Carpenter, E., The Intermediate Sex.
——Love's Coming-of-Age.
Charters, W. W., Smiley, D. F., and Strang, R. M., Teacher's Manual on Sex Education.
Clephane, I., Towards Sex Freedom.
Clinton, C. A., Sex Behavior in Marriage.
Daugherty, M., Sex Worship and Disease.
Ellis, H., Psychology of Sex.
——Amour et vertu.
Forel, A., La question sexuelle exposée aux adultes cultivés.
Franceschini, G., Malattie sessuali.
Gibbs, C. S., A Guide to Sexing Chicks.
Hirschfeld, M., Le sexe inconnu.
——Sex in Human Relationships.
Humbert, P., Homosexualité et psychopathies.

SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.—Continued

Hutton, L., The Single Woman and Her Emotional Problems.
Malleson, J., The Principles of Contraception.
Mantegazza, P., Igiene dell'amore.
Masson, A., Le travestissement, essai de psycho-pathologie sexuelle.
Meyer, J. J., Sexual Life in Ancient India.
Nacht, S., Psychanalyse des psychonévroses et des troubles de la sexualité.
Pascal, C., Chagrins d'amour et psychoses.
Pittard, E., La castration chez l'homme et les modifications morphologiques qu'elle entraine.
Sanger, M., editor, Biological and Medical Aspects of Contraception.
Stekel, W., Sadism and Masochism: The Psychology of Hatred and Cruelty.
Stone, H. M., and Stone, A., A Marriage Manual: A Practical Guide-Book to Sex and Marriage.
Storer, R. V., Maladjustments of Sex: A Handbook of Sexual Psychology.
——Man and Morals: A Physician's Survey of Sex.
——Sexual Technique.
Walker, K., Sex and a Changing Civilisation.
X., Jacobus, pseud., Crossways of Sex: Study in Erotopathology.

SOCIAL MEDICINE

Aichhorn, A., Wayward Youth.
American Child Health Association, Statistical Report of Infant Mortality for 1934 in 985 Cities of the United States.
American Medical Association, Distribution of Physicians in the United States.
Bartlett, H. M., Medical Social Work.
Bayley Bustamante, G. L., Morbilidad y mortalidad en la edad pre-escolar.
Brown, R. E., Eugenical Sterilization in North Carolina.
Buehler, E. C., comp., Free Medical Care: Socialized Medicine.
Burgdörfer, F., Aufbau und Bewegung der Bevölkerung.
Goldberg, J. A., and Goldberg, R. W., Girls on City Streets.
Goodrich, C. L., Allin, B. W., and Hayes, M., Migration and Planes of Living, 1920-34: Studies of Population Distribution.
Great Britain, Board of Education, Certified Special Schools.
Hardt, J., editor, Die Preuge. Preussische Gebührenordnung für approbierte Ärzte und Zahnärzte vom 1. September 1924.
Hinton, J. P., and Calcutt, J. E., Sterilization. A Christian Standpoint.
Illinois, Department of Public Health, A Statistical Review of Recent Mortality and Morbidity Trends and Public Health Services Rendered.
Johannet, R., Révolution en médecine.
Johnsen, J. E., comp., Socialization of Medicine.
Klein, W., editor, Wer ist erbgesund und wer ist erbkrank? Praktische Ratschläge für die Durchführung des Gesetzes "zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses" und zur Verleihung der Ehrenpatenschaft.
Lanval, M., Liberté sexuelle ou prostitution . . .?
——La stérilisation sexuelle.
Liek, E., Im Bannkreis des Arztes. Aus dem Nachlass.
Lyster, A. M., and Hudnall, G. F., Social Problems of the High School Boy.
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Twenty-Five Years of Life Conservation.
——The Mortality from External Causes: A Study of Suicide, Homicide, and Accidental Deaths Among the Industrial Policyholders of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 1911 to 1930.
Pearson, S. V., The Growth and Distribution of Population.
Scotland, Department of Health, Maternal Morbidity and Mortality in Scotland, 1929-33.
Scott, G. R., Facts and Fallacies of Practical Birth Control.
Socialized Medicine. Kansas State College Versus Alabama Polytechnic Institute; Reprint from University Debaters' Annual, 1933-1934. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 376-408. Wilson.
Tannenbaum, S. A., and Branden, P. M., The Patient's Dilemma: A Public Trial of the Medical Profession.
United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Mortality Statistics, 1932.
——Provisional Summary of Live Birth, Infant Mortality, and Stillbirth Statistics in the United States: 1934.
United States Department of the Interior, Office of Education, Vocational Guidance in Rehabilitation Service.
United States Public Health Service, General View of the Causes of Illness and Death at Specific Ages.
Walch, J. W., comp., Complete Handbook on State Medicine.
Warbasse, J. P., The Doctor and the Public.
White, F. W., Birth Control and Its Opponents.
Williamson, W. R., Social Insurance Legislation.
Williamson, M., The Social Worker in the Prevention and Treatment of Delinquency.

STOMATOLOGY

Bercher, Fargin-Fayolle, Fleury and Lacaisse, La pratique stomatologique. Tome II: Pathologie dentaire.
Chompret, Dechaume and Richard, La pratique stomatologique. Tome III: Technique chirurgicale buccodentaire.
Hayes, L. V., Clinical Diagnosis of Diseases of the Mouth.
James, F., The Treatment and Control of Oral Infection.

SURGERY

See also Anesthesia; Gynecology, Obstetrics

Bailey, H., Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery.
Bauer, K. H., and von Mikulicz-Radecki, F., Die Praxis der Sterilisierungsoperationen.
Chompret, Dechaume and Richard, La pratique stomatologique. Tome III: Technique chirurgicale buccodentaire.
Claoué, C., and Bernard, I., La chirurgie réparatrice dans ses rapports avec la jurisprudence.
——and Bernard, I., Données anatomiques en vue de la chirurgie réparatrice mammaire.
Daniel, G., Indications de la physiothérapie en chirurgie et en gynécologie.
Darling, H. C. R., Surgical Nursing and After-Treatment.
Delannoy, Mesure et interprétation des pressions pleurales. Application à la conduite du pneumothorax. Le collapsus optimum.
Demirleau, J., La lobectomie pulmonaire: Etude historique, expérimentale et chirurgicale.
Fischer, A., Pneumothoraxtherapie in der täglichen Praxis.
Garré, C., and Borchard, A., Lehrbuch der Chirurgie.
Haggard, W. D., Surgery: Queen of the Arts and Other Papers and Addresses.
Jenkins, H. P., A Terminology of Operations of the University of Chicago Clinics.
Jentzer, A., Indications opératoires d'urgence dans les lésions traumatiques fermées récentes du crâne et de l'encéphale.
Kurtzahn, H., Kleine Chirurgie.
Lockwood, C. D., Wolfer, J. A., and Newton, M. E., The Principles and Practice of Surgical Nursing.
Love, R. J. M., A Guide to the Surgical Paper: With Questions and Answers.
Maucotel, Contribution à l'étude de la sympathectomie présacrée.
Mills, G. P., and Humphreys, H., A Text-Book of Surgery for Dental Students.
Morison, R., and Saint, C. F. M., An Introduction to Surgery.
Orator, V., Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium. Teil 1: Spezielle Chirurgie. Teil 2: Ein Operationskurs.
Palazzi, S., Chirurgia.
Paolucci, R., Lezioni di clinica chirurgica.
Pariset, P., Appunti di medicina operatoria.
Penroy and Psaume, Restauration et prothèse maxillo-faciales: Fractures, pertes de substance, difformités.
Poursines, Y., and others, Actualités médico-chirurgicales.
Ribeiro, E. B., Estudos cirurgicos.
Rodriguez Rocha, O., Cirugía pelviana. 1er Tomo.
Sartirana, T., Appunti di chirurgia e soccorsi d'urgenza.
Schum, H., Einführung in die Wehrchirurgie.
Tucker, W. E., Injuries and Their Treatment.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY

Adlung, A., and Urdang, G., Grundriss der Geschichte der deutschen Pharmazie.
Arthur, W. R., The Law of Drugs and Druggists.
Behrens, B., and others, Seltene Erdmetalle, Molybdän und Wolfram, Wismut.
Bernoulli, E., and Thomann, J., Übersicht der gebräuchlichen und neueren Arzneimittel für Ärzte, Apotheker und Zahnärzte.
Bertagnoni, A., Vademecum di diagnostica e terapia medica.
Bohn, W., Die Heilwerte heimischer Pflanzen.
Bonanni, A., Appunti di farmacologia.
Borkowsky, E., Die Löwenapotheke in Naumburg an der Saale.
Botan, P. P., Dictionnaire des plantes médicinales.
Bouchardat, G., and Rathery, F., Formulario Bouchardat.
Brun, P., Précis de matière médicale.
Bussit, J., Recherches analytiques sur l'arginine et l'histidine.
Carton, P., Enseignements et traitements naturistes pratiques.
Collison, W. E., Inhalation Therapy Technique.
Cortesi, R., and Gillot, P., Abrégé de pharmacie.
Decaux, F., La médecine par les plantes.
Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Taschenbuch der "Ars Medici." Ein Nachschlagewerk f. d. Praxis. Herausgegeben von d. Red. d. "Ars Medici." Fifth edition. Cloth, 10 marks. Pp. 622, with illustrations. Vienna: Verl. d. "Ars Medici."
Ferrio, L., Compendio di patologia medica e terapia. Vol. 1.
Flamm, S., and Kroeber, L., Die Heilkraft der Pflanzen. Ihre Wirkung und Anwendung.
——and Kroeber, L., Rezeptbuch der Pflanzenheilkunde.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY —Continued

Fry, H. K., An Introduction to General Therapeutics.
Galli, G., and Galli, W., Guarire e prevenire le malattie.
Gastard, J., La pharmacie pratique en clientèle.
Gehes Codex der pharmazeutischen und organotherapeutischen Spezialpräparate (einschliesslich der Sera, Impfstoffe, Kosmetica . . .). [Nur] Nachtrag 2. Sixth edition. 4 marks. Pp. 240. Dresden: Schwarzeck-Verl.
Goris, A., and Liot, A., Incompatibilités pharmaceutiques.
Guida al laboratorio di preparazioni chimiche-farmaceutiche e al riconoscimento dei prodotti chimico-farmaceutici iscritti nella farmacopea ufficiale V. Pp. 368. Pavia: lit. Cucchi, 1934.
Hertwig, H., Gesund durch Heilpflanzen.
Hines, D. C., The Special Procedures in Diagnosis and Treatment.
Hubert, R., L'industrie française de la pharmacie galénique et les formes concentrées intermédiaires.
Jagot, P. C., Initiation à l'art de guérir par le magnétisme humain.
Kern, W., Angewandte Pharmazie.
Koch, H., Die Geschichte der Apotheken in Jena.
Le livre blanc 1935: Formulaire médical. Cloth, 25 francs. Pp. 914. Paris: Paul Hartmann.
Marfori, P., Trattato di farmacologia e terapia.
Marie, W., and others, editors, Lexikon der gesamten Therapie mit diagnostischen Hinweisen. Band II: M—Z und Sachregister.
Martindale, W., and Westcott, W. W., The Extra Pharmacopœia of Martindale and Westcott. Volume II.
Miniovich, P. A., Malyariynaya terapiya nevrolynesa i drugikh zabolevaniy nervnoy sistemy. [Malarial Therapy of Neurosyphilis and Other Diseases of Nervous System.]
Planchon, L., and Bretin, P., Précis de matière médicale.
Rettger, L. F., Levy, M. N., Weinstein, L., and Weiss, J. E., Lactobacillus acidophilus and Its Therapeutic Application.
Schlossmann, H., and Wassermann, F., Grundriss der pathologischen Physiologie, der Pharmakologie und Toxikologie sowie der Arznei-Verordnungslehre.
Schnirer, M. T., editor, Medizinal-Index und therapeutisches Vademecum.
——editor, Taschenbuch der Therapie. Teile 1 und 2.
Sivadjian, J., Les fièvres et les médicaments antithermiques.
Solomon, C., Prescription Writing and Formulary.
Stephenson, T., Incompatibility in Prescriptions and How to Avoid It, with a Dictionary of Incompatibilities.
Thompson, R. C., Assyrian Prescriptions for Diseases of the Urine, etc.
United States Public Health Service, Regulations for the Sale of Viruses, Serums, Toxins and Analogous Products in the District of Columbia and in Interstate Traffic.
Wakeley, C. P. G., editor, Modern Treatment in General Practice. Volume II.
Weese, H., Digitalis.
White, W. H., Materia Medica.
Zanoni, G., Prontuario opoterapico.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Castellani, A., Appunti di clinica delle malattie tropicali e subtropicali.
de Rivas, D., and de Rivas, C. T., Clinical Parasitology and Tropical Medicine.
Franchini, G., and Giordano, M., Patologia e parassitologia dei paesi caldi.
Ghosh, B. N., A Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health with Special Reference to the Tropics.
de Langen, C. D., and Lichtenstein, A., A Clinical Text-Book of Tropical Medicine.
Manson-Bahr, P. H., editor, Manson's Tropical Diseases.
Marmo, A., Il Bacterium columbense Castellani (1905).
Tanon, editor, Les grandes endémies tropicales.

TUBERCULOSIS

Barth, H., Traitement rationnel des tuberculeux pulmonaires.
Calvé, J., Galland and Mozer, La tuberculose ostéo-articulaire.
Delannoy, Mesure et interprétation des pressions pleurales. Application à la conduite du pneumothorax. Le collapsus optimum.
Demirleau, J., La lobectomie pulmonaire: Etude historique, expérimentale et chirurgicale.
Fischer, A., Pneumothoraxtherapie in der täglichen Praxis.
Gazzari, M., La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi polmonare.
Gerhartz, H., Multiple Sklerose und Tuberkulose.
Goldberg, B., editor, Clinical Tuberculosis.
Heise, F. H., editor, 1000 Questions and Answers on T. B.
Huriau, P., Les cavernes pulmonaires géantes par tuberculose ulcéro-fibreuse stationnaire.
Jameson, E. M., Gynecological and Obstetrical Tuberculosis.
Knapp, A., Friedrich Franz Friedmann und sein Tuberkulose-Mittel. Eine notwendige Untersuchung.

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

Kraetzer, A. F., Procedure in Examination of the Lungs with Especial Reference to the Diagnosis of Tuberculosis.
Kürten, H., Zur Diagnostik, Therapie und Prognostik der Lungentuberkulose im Altertum und Mittelalter.
Léonardi, C., Grossesse et formes anatomo-cliniques de la tuberculose pulmonaire.
Ledigiani, M., Tubercolosi e lotta antitubercolare nella provincia di Mantova.
Mendes, G., La cura medica della tubercolosi polmonare.
Meyer, A., La tuberculose pulmonaire occulte à expectoration bacillifère.
Myers, J. A., Diseases of the Chest.
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Handbook of Tuberculosis Schemes for Great Britain and Ireland.
National Tuberculosis Association, Committee on Medical Research, Progress Report.
National Tuberculosis Association, Diagnostic Standards Committee, comp., Standards for the Diagnosis and Classification of Tuberculosis of the Lungs and Tracheobronchial Lymph Nodes.
Schepis, V., La terapia aurica nella tubercolosi.
Simson, F. W., and Strachan, A. S., Silicosis and Tuberculosis.
Whitney, J. S., comp., New and Supplementary Facts and Figures About Tuberculosis.
Zubiani, V., Igiene e cura del tubercoloso a domicilio.

TUMORS, CANCER, ETC.

Arzt, L., and Fuhs, H., Gutartige Neubildungen der Haut.
Beer, E., Tumors of the Urinary Bladder.
Bernabeo, V., I plasmocitomi.
Cancer Control Organisation for Edinburgh and South-East Scotland, Cancer, Edinburgh, 1935. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 130. Livingstone.
Courteau, R., Pathologie comparée des tumeurs chez les mammifères domestiques.
Jacquart, P., Histogénèse et pathologie comparée de l'épithélioma séminifère.
Keynes, G., The Early Diagnosis of Malignant Disease.
Kumer, L., and Lang, F. J., Die bösartigen Geschwülste der Haut.
Lartschneider, J., Krebs im Lichte biologischer und vergleichend anatomischer Forschung. Band II, Heft 2.

TUMORS, CANCER, ETC.—Continued

Lévy, S., Métastases et terrains morbides.
Lundberg, A., Über die primären Tumoren des Sehnerven und der Sehnervenkreuzung.
Mandon, A., Les tumeurs chez le mouton: Rôle des parasites et des agents infectieux dans la genèse des cancers du poumon.
Puusepp, L., Über Hirnmeningiome in Einzeldarstellungen.
Santamaria, S., Teoria de los neoplasmas.
Stühmer, A., Fragliche Neubildungen und nahestehende Krankheiten.
Thomas, G. E. A., Unbiased Views on Cancer.
Wintz, H., and Wittenbeck, F., Handbuch der Gynäkologie. Band IV, Hälfte 2: Klinik d. gynäkol. Röntgentherapie. Teil 2: Die Behandlungen der bösartigen Geschwülste.

VENEREAL DISEASES

See also Neurology and Psychiatry

d'Alberton, G., La sifilide polmonare.
Bosellini, P. L., Lezioni di clinica dermosifilopatica.
Franck, G., Acquisitions nouvelles dans le domaine de la blennorragie.
del Guasta, F., Blenorragia infantile. Aspetti clinici, diagnosi, complicazioni, profilassi e terapia. Riassunto.
Mayr, J. K., Verhütung und Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten.
——Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.
Stokes, J. H., Dermatology and Syphilology for Nurses.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Dukes, H. H., The Physiology of Domestic Animals.
Merillat, L. A., and Campbell, D. M., Veterinary Military History of the United States.
Virchow, J., Oesterreichische Pferdeheilkunst im 16. Jahrhundert.

ZOOLOGY

Borradaile, L. A., Elementary Zoology for Medical Students.
——**and Potts, F. A.,** The Invertebrata.
Whitfield, F. G. S., and Wood, A. H., An Introduction to Comparative Zoology for Medical and Science Students.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

A. M. A.—American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Adelphi.—Adelphi Company, 449 4th Ave., New York.

Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft. — Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Markgrafenstrasse 6, Leipzig C. 1.

Alcan.—Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Allen & Unwin.—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1.

Almqvist & Wiksells.—Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala.

Am. Bk. Co.—American Book Company, 88 Lexington Ave., New York.

Am. Child Health Assoc.—American Child Health Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Am. Health Bk. Concern.—American Health Book Concern, 533 Diversey Parkway, Chicago.

Am. Pub. Health Assoc.—American Public Health Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Am. Soc. Control Cancer.—American Society for the Control of Cancer, 1250 Sixth Ave., Rockefeller Center, New York.

Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.—American Social Hygiene Association, Inc., 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Angus & Robertson, Ltd., 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia.

Appleton-Century.—D. Appleton-Century Company, Inc., 35 W. 32d St., New York; 34 Bedford St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.

Arnette.—Louis Arnette. 2 Rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.

Arnold.—Edward Arnold & Co., 41-43 Maddox St., London, W. 1. (American Agent—Longmans, Green & Co., 114 Fifth Ave., New York.)

Arrowsmith.—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 8 Endsleigh Gardens, London, W. C. 1.

Art. Institut Orell Füssli. Dietzingerstr. 3, Zürich, 3.

Association Press.—Association Press, National Council of the Y. M. C. A., 347 Madison Ave., New York.

Badger.—Richard G. Badger, 100 Charles St., Boston.

Bahn.—Friedrich Bahn, Friedrichstrasse 3, Schwerin.

Baillière.—Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. (American Agent—William Wood & Co., Division of Williams & Wilkins Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)

——J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 Rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Bailly-Bailliere, S. A.—Casa editorial Bailly-Bailliere, S. A., Núñez de Balboa, 25, Apartado 56, Madrid.

Bale.—John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., Oxford St., London, W. 1. (American Agent—William Wood & Co., Division of Williams & Wilkins Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)

Banta.—George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.

Barnes.—A. S. Barnes & Company, 67 W. 44th St., New York.

Barrows.—M. Barrows & Company, 30 Huntington Ave., Boston (17).

Barth.—Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Bascou.—L. Bascou, Rue Sala 43-44, Lyon.

Benn.—Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, 154 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

Bensheimer.—J. Bensheimer, Kaiserring 4/6, Mannheim.

Bergmann.—J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München 27.

Bircher.—Ernst Bircher, Bern, Switzerland, and Leipzig.

Bisel.—G. T. Bisel Company, 724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.

Black.—A. & C. Black, Ltd., 4, 5 & 6 Soho Square, London, W. 1. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)

Blackwood.—William Blackwood & Sons, Ltd., 45 George St., Edinburgh; 37 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.

Blakiston.—P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

Bobbs.—Bobbs-Merrill Company, 724 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Bohn.—de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Boni.—Albert & Charles Boni, Inc., 26 W. 56th St., New York.

Boni & Liveright, Inc.: See Liveright.

Borntraeger.—Verlagsbuchhandlung Gebrüder Borntraeger, Schöneberger Ufer 12a, Berlin W. 35.

Braumüller.—Wilhelm Braumüller, Servitengasse 5, Wien.

Bruce.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 524-544 N. Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Bruhns.—E. Bruhns, Kaufstrasse 15, Riga, Latvia.

Buchh. d. Verbandes d. Ärzte Deutschlands.—Buchhandlung des Verbandes der Ärzte Deutschlands, Plagwitzerstrasse 15, Leipzig C. 1.

Buffarini.—A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Bur. Hyg. & Trop. Dis.—Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.

Burton.—Burton Publishing Company, 3629 Central Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

Butterworth.—Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 4-6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W. C. 2.

——Butterworth & Co., Ltd. (India), Box 231, 6 Hastings St., Calcutta, India.

Cambridge Univ. Press.—Cambridge University Press, St. Dunstan's House, 133-137 Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4; 100 Princes St., Edinburgh. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)

Cappelli.—L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Carnegie Endowment.—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 700 Jackson Place, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Carnegie Inst.—Carnegie Institution of Washington, 16th and P Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Casanova.—F. Casanova & Cia., 8 Piazza Carignano, Torino.

Cassell.—Cassell & Co., Ltd., La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, London, E. C. 4.

Cedam.—Cedam, casa edit. dott. A. Milani, Padova.

Century: See Appleton-Century.

Cervantes.—Editorial Cervantes, Rambler de Cataluña 72, Barcelona.

Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 11 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.

Chem. Catalog Co.—The Chemical Catalog Company, Inc., 330 W. 42d St., New York.

Chem. Found.—The Chemical Foundation, Inc., 654 Madison Ave., New York.

Chem. Pub. Co.—The Chemical Publishing Company, 300 N. 3d St., Easton, Pa.

Chicago Med. Bk. Co.—Chicago Medical Book Company, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago.

Chiron.—Etienne Chiron, 40, Rue de Seine, Paris.

Christopher.—The Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston, 20.

Christophers, 22 Berners St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.

Churchill.—J. & A. Churchill, Ltd., 40 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W. 1.

Clarasó.—Imprenta Clarasó, Calle de Villarroel, 17, Barcelona.

Clark Univ. Press.—Clark University Press, Worcester, Mass.

Colin.—Librairie Armand Colin, 103 Boulevard Saint Michel, Paris, 5e.

Columbia Univ. Press.—Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York.

Commonwealth Fund.—Commonwealth Fund, Division of Publications, 41 E. 57th St., New York.

Constable.—Constable & Co., Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., Leicester Square, London, W. C. 2.

Cordani.—A. Cordani, Via Donatello 36, Milano.

Cornhill.—The Cornhill Publishing Company, 368 Congress St., Boston.

Cornish.—Cornish Brothers, Ltd., 39 New St., Birmingham, England.

Covici.—Covici-Friede, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.

Coward-McCann.—Coward-McCann, Inc., 55 5th Ave., New York.

Critic & Guide Company, 319 W. 48th St., New York.

Crofts.—F. S. Crofts & Co., 41 Union Sq., W., New York.

Crowell.—Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 393 4th Ave., New York.

Cussac.—Jean Cussac, 40, Rue de Reuilly, Paris.

Daniel.—The C. W. Daniel Co., 46 Bernard St., Russell Square, London, W. C. 1.

Dartnell.—Dartnell Corporation, 4660 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago.

Davis.—F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia.

Day.—The John Day Company, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.

Delmas.—Les éditions Delmas, 6, Place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.

Desfossés.—E. Desfossés, 13, Quai Voltaire, Paris.

Desvigne.—Joannès Desvigne et fils, 36 à 42, Passage de l'Hôtel Dieu, Lyon.

Deuticke.—Franz Deuticke, Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien 1.
Deutsche Wissensch. Buchh.—Deutsche Wissenschaftliche Buchhandlung, Talstrasse 2, Leipzig C. 1.
Dial.—Lincoln MacVeagh, The Dial Press, Inc., 152 W. 13th St., New York.
Dodd.—Dodd, Mead & Company, Inc., 443-449 4th Ave., New York.
Doin.—Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris 6e.
Dorrance.—Dorrance & Company, Inc., 364 Drexel Bldg., 5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.
Doubleday, Doran.—Doubleday, Doran & Company, Inc., 75 Franklin Ave., Garden City, New York.
Dougherty.—James T. Dougherty, 1150 St. Nicholas Ave., New York.
Douglas: See Williams & Norgate, Ltd.
Duffield & Green.—Purchased by Dodd, Mead & Company.
Dutton.—E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 286-302 4th Ave., New York.
Dybwad.—Jacob Dybwad, Torvet 2, Oslo.
Eichler.—Walter Eichler, Maximilianstrasse 18, Berlin-Lichtenberg.
Engelmann.—Wilhelm Engelmann, Mittelstrasse 2, Leipzig.
Enke.—Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
Eugenics Pub. Co.—The Eugenics Publishing Company, Inc., 317 E. 34th St., New York.
L'Expansion Scientifique Française. 23 Rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, 6e.
Faber.—Faber & Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Farrar & Rinehart.—Farrar & Rinehart, Inc., 232 Madison Ave., New York.
Fischer.—Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.
Fischers med. Buchh.—Fischers medicinische Buchhandlung, H. Kornfeld, Antonstrasse 15-19, Leipzig C. 1.
Flammarion.—Ernest Flammarion, 26 Rue Racine, Paris, 6e.
Forbes.—Forbes & Company, 443 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Froben.—Froben Press, Inc., 15 Mt. Morris Park W., New York.
Füssli: See Art. Institut Orell Füssli.
Funk.—Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354-360 4th Ave., New York; 14 Salisbury Square, London, E. C. 4.
Gauthier-Villars.—Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.
Ginn.—Ginn and Company, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston; 7 Queen Square, Southampton Row, London, W. C. 1.
Gmelin, Otto: See Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.
Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.
Grant.—Allan Grant, 94 Collins St., Melbourne, Australia.
Green.—W. Green & Son, Ltd., 2 St. Giles St., Edinburgh.
Greenberg.—Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 449 4th Ave., New York.
Grethlein.—Grethlein & Company, Salomonstrasse 20, Leipzig, C. 1.
de Gruyter.—W. de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 38, Berlin W. 10.
Haim.—Akademische Verlags- und Versandbuchhandlung Emil Haim & Co., Maria-Theresienstrasse 10, Wien 1.
Haldeman-Julius Co., Girard, Kansas.
Harcourt.—Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc., 383 Madison Ave., New York.
Harper.—Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York.
——Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers), 49 E. 33d St., New York.
Harrison.—Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 2.
Hartleben.—A. Hartleben, Singerstrasse 12, Wien 1.
Harvard.—Harvard University Press, Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
Haupt.—Paul Haupt Akademische Buchhandlung, Falkenplatz 14, Bern, Switzerland.
Head.—Cloyd J. Head & Company, 304 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Heath.—D. C. Heath & Co., 285 Columbus Ave., Boston.
Heffer.—W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.
Heinemann.—William Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Henley.—The Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Hermann.—J. Hermann, 6 rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, 5e.
Herrero.—Hermanos Herrero, 5 Plaza de Concepción, México, D. F.
Hiersemann.—Harry W. Hiersemann, Königstrasse 20, Leipzig.
Hilton.—Hilton & Company, 109 College St., Calcutta.
Hippokrates.—Hippokrates-Verlag. Holzgartenstrasse 7, Stuttgart.
Hirschwald.—A. Hirschwald, Unter den Linden 68, Berlin N. W.
Hirt.—Ferdinand Hirt, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Königstrasse 1, Breslau 6.
Hirzel.—S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig C. 1.
His Majesty's Stat. Off.—His Majesty's Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (Many of their publications may be secured in the United States by applying to British Library of Information, 270 Madison Ave., New York.)
Hitchcock.—Frederick H. Hitchcock (The Grafton Press), 105 W. 40th St., New York.
Hodder & Stoughton.—Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., St. Paul's House, 20 Warwick Square, London, E. C. 4.
Hodge.—William Hodge & Co., Ltd., 12 Bank St., Edinburgh.
Hoeber.—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers). See Harper.
Hölder.—Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky A.-G., Johann Strauss-gasse 6, Wien 4.
Hoepli.—Soc.an.edit. Ulrico Hoepli, Galleria de Cristoforis, 59, Milano.
Holt.—Henry Holt & Company, Inc., 1 Park Ave., New York.
Houghton.—Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park St., Boston (8).
Idelson.—V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 23, Napoli.
Internat. Labour Off.—International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland. (American Agent—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, 9.)
Jackson.—Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
Jacobs: See Macrae Smith Co.
Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore.
Jouve.—Jouve & Cie, 15 Rue Racine, Paris.
Junk.—W. Junk, Sächsische Strasse 68, Berlin, W. 15.
Kabitzsch.—Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig.
Karger.—S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.
Kimpton.—Henry Kimpton, 263 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Klinkhardt.—Dr. Werner Klinkhardt, Liebigstrasse 2, Leipzig.
Knopf.—Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 730 5th Ave., New York.
Kornfeld, H.: See Fischers med. Buchh.
Lane.—John Lane, The Bodley Head, Ltd., Vigo St., London, W. 1.
Larousse.—Librairie Larousse, 13-21 Rue Montparnasse, Paris, 6e.
Lea.—Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
Le François.—E. Le François, 91 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
LeGrand.—Amédée LeGrand, 93 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Lehmann.—J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München S. W. 2.
Lépine.—René Lépine, 3 Rue Vézelay, Paris, 8e.
Levin & Munksgaard, Nörregade 6, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Lewis.—H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Libr. du Recueil Sirey.—Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 22 Rue Soufflot, Paris, 5e.
Lippincott.—J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia; Durham House, 16 John St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2.
Little.—Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston.
Liveright.—Liveright Publishing Corporation, 386 4th Ave., New York.
Livingstone.—E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh. (American Agent—William Wood & Co., Division of Williams & Wilkins Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
Long & Smith.—Ray Long and Richard R. Smith, Inc., 79 Madison Ave., New York.
Longmans.—Longmans, Green & Co., 114 Fifth Ave., New York; 39 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
McBride.—Robert M. McBride & Company, 4 West 16th St., New York.
McClurg.—A. C. McClurg & Co., 333 E. Ontario St., Chicago.
McGraw-Hill.—McGraw-Hill Book Company, 330 W. 42nd St., New York; Aldwych House, Aldwych, London, W. C. 2.
Macmillan.—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York; 10 St. Martin's St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2.
Macrae.—Macrae Smith Co., 1712 Ludlow St., Philadelphia.
Maloine.—Norbert Maloine, 27 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Manuzio.—Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Auguste Valenziani, N. 16, Roma.
Marhold.—Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 14, Halle, Germany.
Marín.—Manuel Marín, Provenza, 273, Barcelona.
Martinez y Cia.—D. Martinez y Cia, Calle 1 Num. 861, La Plata, Argentina.
Masson.—Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Maudrich.—Wilhelm Maudrich, Spitalgasse 1B, Wien IX/2.

Med. Life Press: See Froben.
Meiner.—Felix Meiner, Kurze Str. 8, Leipzig.
Meissner.—Otto Meissner, Hermannstrasse 41, Hamburg 1.
Memminger.—Gebrüder Memminger, Domerpfarrgasse 2, Würzburg.
Merrill.—Charles E. Merrill Company, 381 4th Ave., New York.
Methuen.—Methuen & Co., Ltd., 36 Essex St., London, W. C. 2.
Meusser.—Hermann Meusser, Potsdamer Strasse 75, Berlin W. 57.
Michel.—Albin Michel, éditeur, 22 Rue Huyghens, Paris.
Mod. Med.—Modern Medicine Publishing Company, 269 W. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
Mohr.—J. C. B. Mohr, Wilhelmstrasse 18, Tübingen.
Montaigne.—Editions Montaigne, 13 Quai de Conti, Paris, 6e.
Morata.—Javier Morata, Zurbano 1, Madrid.
Mosby.—C. V. Mosby Company, 3523-25 Pine Boulevard, St. Louis.
Müller & Steinicke.—Rudolph Müller & Steinicke, Buchhandlung, Lindwurmstrasse 21, München.
Murby.—Thomas Murby & Co., 1 Fleet Lane, Ludgate Circus, London, E. C. 4.
Murray.—John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
N. Y. Acad. Sc.—New York Academy of Sciences, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York.
N. Y. Tuberc. & Health Assoc.—The New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, 386 Fourth Ave., New York.
Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene.—National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Nat. Res. Council.—National Research Council, 2101 Constitution Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C.
Nat. Soc. Prev. Blindness.—National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.—National Tuberculosis Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co.—Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Company, 3617 10th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
Norton.—W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York.
Nossent.—Ch. Nossent & Cie, 170 Rue Royale St.-Marie, Bruxelles.
Nouvelle Rev. Franç.—Nouvelle Revue Française, 5, rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris, 7e.
Nystrom.—A. J. Nystrom & Company, Inc., 3341 Elston Ave., Chicago.
Oldenbourg.—R. Oldenbourg, Komm. Ges., Glückstrasse 8, München 1.
Oliven.—Editions J. Oliven, 65 Ave. de la Bourdonnais, Paris, 7e.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, 14 High St., Edinburgh; 33 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Open Court.—Open Court Publishing Company, 149 E. Huron St., Chicago.
Oxford.—Oxford University Press, Amen House, London, E. C. 4.
——Oxford University Press, 114 Fifth Ave., New York.
Paraceiso, Larra 6, Madrid.
Paul: See Routledge.
Payot.—Payot & Cie, 106 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris.
Peyronnet.—J. Peyronnet & Cie, 7 rue de Valois, Paris, 1er.
Pharm. Press.—The Pharmaceutical Press, 23 Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. 1.
Phys. & Surg. Bk. Co.—Physicians and Surgeons Book Company, 1170 E. 15th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pilger.—C. F. Pilger & Company, Puttkamerstrasse 19, Berlin, S. W. 48.
Pitman.—Pitman Publishing Corporation, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York; Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., Pitman House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.
Poinat.—A. Poinat, 21, Rue Cassette, Paris, 6e.
Pozzi.—Luigi Pozzi, Via Sistina, 14, Roma.
Presses Universitaires de France, 49 Boulevard St. Michel (place de la Sorbonne), Paris, 5e.
Princeton.—Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.
Prior.—W. F. Prior Company, Inc., Hagerstown, Md.
Professional Press.—The Professional Press, Inc., 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Prudential.—Prudential Insurance Company of America, Prudential Bldg., Newark, N. J.
Psych. Rev. Co.—Psychological Review Company, Princeton, N. J.
Pulman.—George Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., London.
Putnam.—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York; Putnam & Co., Ltd., 24 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Ramsay.—W. Ramsay, 233-235 Lonsdale St., Melbourne.
Rand-McNally.—Rand-McNally & Company, 536 S. Clark St., Chicago.
Reinhardt.—Friedrich Reinhardt Aktiengesellschaft, Missionsstrasse 36, Basel, Switzerland.
Renouf.—Renouf Publishing Company, 1433 McGill College Ave., Montreal, Que.
Repertorien.—Repertorienverlag Ludwig Jankau, Salomonstrasse 16, Leipzig, C. 1.
Revell.—Fleming H. Revell Company, 158 5th Ave., New York.
Rider.—Rider & Co., 34-36 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Rijks-Inst. v. Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek.—Rijks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Groostraat 32, Leiden.
Rockefeller Found.—Rockefeller Foundation, 49 W. 49th St., New York.
Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., New York.
Rothacker.—Oscar Rothacker, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin N. 24.
Routledge.—George Routledge & Sons, Ltd., and Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E.C. 4.
Ruiz Hermanos.—Ruiz Hermanos, editores, 12 Plaza de Santa Ana, Madrid 12.
Russell Sage Foundation, 130 E. 22d St., New York.
Safár.—Josef Safár, Schlösselgasse 22, Wien.
Salvat.—P. Salvat, 41 Calle de Mallorca 49, Barcelona.
Saunders.—W. B. Saunders Company, West Washington Square, Philadelphia; 7 Grape St., London, W.C. 2.
Schaper.—M. & H. Schaper, Marienstrasse 8, Hannover.
Schoetz.—Verlagsbuchhandlung von Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 10, Berlin S.W. 48.
Scribner.—Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 5th Ave., New York; 23 Bedford Square, London, W.C. 1.
Selwyn & Blount, Ltd., 34 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.4.
Sézanne.—Léon Sézanne, 75 Rue de la Buire, Paris.
Shaw.—Shaw & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.
Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester, England.
Silver.—Silver, Burdett and Company, 41 Union Sq., W., New York.
Simon & Schuster, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.
Smith.—Ray Long and Richard R. Smith, Inc., 79 Madison Ave., New York.
Società edit. libraria.—Società editrice libraria, Via Ausónio, N. 22, Milano.
South African Inst. Med. Res.—South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg.
Springer.—Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
——Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien.
Stanford Univ. Press.—Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
Stechert.—G. E. Stechert & Company, 31-33 E. 10th St., New York; 2 Star Yard, Carey St., London, W.C. 2.
Steinkopff.—Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden, Germany.
Stenderhoff.—Heinrich Stenderhoff, Salzstrasse 9, Münster, Germany.
Stenhouse.—Alexander Stenhouse, Ltd., 56 Bank St., Glasgow, W. 2.
Stilke.—Georg Stilke, Dorotheenstrasse 65, Berlin, N.W. 7.
Stokes.—Frederick A. Stokes Company, 443-449 4th Ave., New York.
Stratford.—Stratford Company, 289 Congress St., Boston (9).
Süddeutsches Verlagsh.—Süddeutsches Verlagshaus G. m. b. H., Birkenwaldstrasse 44, Stuttgart.
Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago.—Surgical Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago.
Tauchnitz.—Bernhard Tauchnitz, A. G., Dresdnerstrasse 5, Leipzig C. 1.
Taylor and Francis.—Taylor and Francis, 7½ Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.
Teachers College, Columbia Univ.—Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, 525 W. 120th St., New York.
Thacker.—W. Thacker & Company, 2 Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C. 4.
Thacker, Spink & Co., 3 Esplanade, E., Calcutta, India.
Thieme.—Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig C. 1.
Thomas.—Charles C. Thomas, Publisher, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
Treat.—E. B. Treat & Company, 45 E. 17th St., New York.
Unione tip. edit. Torinese. — Unione tipografico editrice Torinese, Corso Raffaello 28, Torino 116.
Univ. California Press.—University of California Press, California Hall, Berkeley, Calif.
Univ. Chicago Press.—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
Univ. Illinois Press.—University of Illinois Press, Administration Bldg., Urbana, Ill.
Univ. Minnesota Press.—University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis.
Univ. Missouri.—University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

Univ. Nebraska Press. — University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Neb.

Univ. Penn. Press.—University of Pennsylvania Press, 3622 Locust St., Philadelphia.

Univ. Press of Liverpool.—The University Press of Liverpool, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool.

Univ. Toronto Press.—University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 5, Ontario, Canada.

Urban.—Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

——Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.

Vaillant-Carmanne.—H. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 Place Saint-Michel, Liége.

Vallardi.—Francisco Vallardi, Via Ausonia 22, Milano.

Vanguard.—The Vanguard Press, Inc., 100 5th Ave., New York.

Van Nostrand.—D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., 250 4th Ave., New York.

Véga.—Editions Véga, 175 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.—Verlag der Ärztlichen Rundschau Otto Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 S.W.

Vigné.—Librairie médicale Marcel Vigné, 11 et 13 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Viking.—Viking Press, Inc., 18 E. 48th St., New York.

Vinal.—Harold Vinal, Ltd., 100 Charles St., Boston.

Vir.—Vir Publishing Company. Consolidated with John C. Winston Company.

Vogel.—F. C. W. Vogel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig, C. 1.

Voss.—Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig.

Wahr.—George Wahr, Publisher to the University of Michigan, 103-105 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Warwick.—Warwick & York, Inc., 10 E. Center St., Baltimore.

Weber.—J. J. Weber, Reudnitzer Strasse 1/7, Leipzig C. 1.

Wiley.—John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 440 4th Ave., New York.

Wilkens.—Bruno Wilkens Verlag, Schleidenstrasse 6, Hannover-List.

Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 36 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.

Williams & Wilkins.—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

——William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company), Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Wilson.—H. W. Wilson Company, 950-972 University Ave., New York.

Winston.—John C. Winston Company, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia.

Wistar Inst.—Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Witherby.—H. F. & G. Witherby, 326 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.

Wood.—William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company). See Williams & Wilkins.

World Bk. Co.—World Book Company, 333 Park Hill, Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.

World Peace Found.—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston (9).

Wright.—John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Stonebridge House, Colston Ave., Bristol, England. (American Agent—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)

Würtemberger.—R. Würtemberger, Ober-Ramstadt bei Darmstadt.

Yale.—Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

Yr. Bk. Pub.—The Year Book Publishers, Inc., 304 South Dearborn St., Chicago.

Zanichelli.—Nicola Zanichelli, Piazza Galvani, Bologna.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviations used in The Index are here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are not regularly indexed.

A.M.A.Bull.—American Medical Association Bulletin. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. — Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Proceedings. Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Acta aerophysiol.—Acta aerophysiologica. Conrad Behre, Kleine Johannisstrasse 19, Hamburg 1.

Acta chir.Scandinav.—Acta chirurgica Scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm.

Acta dermat.—Acta dermatologica (dermatologia, syphilidologia et urologia). Dermatological Clinic of the Kyoto Imperial Univ., Kyoto.

Acta dermat.-venereol.—Acta dermato-venereologica, Nybrogatan 7, Stockholm.

Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. — Acta leidensia scholae medicinae tropicae. Instituut voor Tropische Geneeskunde, Rapenburg 33, Leiden, Holland.

Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas. — Acta medicinae Facultatis Vytauti Magni Universitatis Kaunas. Dr. P. Avižonis, Kaunas, Lithuania.

Acta med.in Keijo.—Continued as Keijo J. Med.

Acta med.Scandinav.—Acta medica Scandinavica. Stockholm.

Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.—Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica. Prof. E. Ahlström, Allmänna Barnbördshuset, Stockholm, 5.

Acta ophth.—Acta ophthalmologica. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta orthop.Scandinav. — Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta oto-laryng.—Acta oto-laryngologica. Hospital Sabbatsberg, Stockholm.

Acta pædiat.—Acta pædiatrica. Prof. I. Jundell, Ed. 23 Artillerigatan, Stockholm.

Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. — Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Dr. Tage Kemp, Juliane Maries Vej 22, København.

Acta psychiat.et neurol.—Acta psychiatrica et neurologica. Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Østerbrogade 21, København.

Acta radiol.—Acta radiologica. Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm.

Acta rheumatol.—Acta rheumatologica. Official Journal of the Ligue Internationale contre le Rhumatisme. Keizersgracht 489, Amsterdam.

Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto.—Acta scholae medicinalis universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Maruzen Company, Ltd., Tokyo.

Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim. — Acta Societatis medicorum fennicae duodecim. S. E. Wichmann, Prof. Ord. Universitatis, Helsingfors.

Acta tuberc.Scandinav. — Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica, Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Actas dermo-sif.—Actas dermo-sifiliograficas. Dr. S. Fineda, Carranza, 18, Madrid.

Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid.—Actas de la Sociedad de cirugia de Madrid. Avenida de Pi y Margall 12, Madrid.

Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.—Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Psychiatrie und psychisch-gerichtliche Medizin mit Beilage Zeitschrift für psychische Hygiene. Walter de Gruyter & Company, 38 Genthiner Strasse, Berlin, W 10.

Am.Heart J.—American Heart Journal. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Am.J.Anat.—American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Am.J.Cancer.—American Journal of Cancer. 654 Madison Ave., New York.

Am.J.Clin.Path.—American Journal of Clinical Pathology. Williams and Wilkins, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition.—American Journal of Digestive Diseases and Nutrition. 435-455 Lincoln Bank Tower, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Am.J.Dis.Child.—American Journal of Diseases of Children. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Am.J.Hyg.—American Journal of Hygiene. 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore.

Am.J.Hyg., Monographic Series.—(Listed under Books.)

Am.J.M.Sc.—American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

Am.J.Nursing.—American Journal of Nursing. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.—American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Am.J.Ophth.—American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., 640 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis.

Am.J.Orthopsychiat.—American Journal of Orthopsychiatry. George Banta Pub. Co., 459 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.

Am.J.Path.—American Journal of Pathology. Dr. F. B. Mallory, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston.

Am.J.Pharm.—The American Journal of Pharmacy. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 43d St. and Kingsessing Ave., W. Philadelphia.

Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.—American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Am.J.Phys.Therapy.—The American Journal of Physical Therapy. 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

Am.J.Physiol.—American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society, Managing Editor, Dr. D. R. Hooker, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.

Am.J.Police Sc.—Continued as J.Crim.Law & Criminol.

Am.J.Psychiat.—The American Journal of Psychiatry. The American Psychiatric Association, 2 E. 103d St., New York.

Am.J.Pub.Health.—American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Am.J.Roentgenol.—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Charles C. Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

Am.J.Surg.—American Journal of Surgery. 49 W. 45th St., New York.

Am.J.Syph.& Neurol.—The American Journal of Syphilis and Neurology. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Am.J.Trop.Med.—American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Am.Med.—American Medicine. 18 E. 41st St., New York.

***Am.Mercury.**—The American Mercury. 570 Lexington Ave., New York.

***Am.Naturalist.**—The American Naturalist. Science Press, Grand Central Terminal 3941, New York.

Am.Phys.Educ.Rev.—Continued as J.Health & Phys.Educ.

Am.Rev.Tuberc.—American Review of Tuberculosis. National Tuberculosis Association. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

***Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn.**—Continued as Bull.Am.Soc.Clin. Lab.Techn.

***An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla.**—Anales de la Casa de Salud Valdecilla. Instituto Médico de Postgraduados. Apartado 119, Santander, Spain.

***An.de cir.**—Anales de cirugia. Calle Paraguay 40, Rosario, Argentina.

An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo: See Ann. de Hosp. de Santa Creu i Sant Pau.

***An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap.**—Anales del Instituto municipal de radiologia y fisioterapia. Cordoba 2082, Buenos Aires.

An.de med.int.—Anales de medicina interna. Espasa-Calpe, S. A. Ríos Rosas, 26, Apartado 547, Madrid.

***An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay.** — Anales de oto-rino-laringologia del Uruguay. 18 de Julio 1270, Montevideo.

***An.de pediat.**—Anales de pediatría. Archivo de la cátedra de pediatría de la facultad de medicina. Rambla Cataluña, 24, pral., Barcelona.

Analyst.—The Analyst. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 4, Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.

Anat.Anz.—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Anat.Rec.—Anatomical Record. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Anesth.& Analg.—Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. 416 E. Market St., Elmira, N. Y.

***Anesth.et analg.**—Anesthésie et analgésie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Angle Orthodontist.—The Angle Orthodontist. Edward H. Angle Society of Orthodontia, 184 Joralemon St., Brooklyn.

Ann.d'anat.path. — Annales d'anatomie pathologique et d'anatomie normale médico-chirurgicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand.—Annales et bulletin de la Société royale de médecine de Gand. Dr. P. de Bersaques, rue de la Croix, 6, Gand.

Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles.—Annales et bulletin de la Société royale des sciences médicales et naturelles de Bruxelles. Dr. J. Thomas, 115, boulevard de Waterloo, Bruxelles.

Ann.de dermat.et syph.—Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Eugenics.—Annals of Eugenics: a Journal for the Scientific Study of Racial Problems. University Press, Cambridge, England.

Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm. de Beyrouth.—Annales de la Faculté française de médecine et de pharmacie de Beyrouth. Secrétariat des Annales, Faculté de Médecine, Beyrouth (République Libanaise).

Ann.Fac.de med.de São Paulo.—Continued as Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ.de S. Paulo.

Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo.—Annaes da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de S. Paulo. Caixa Postal, 2.921, São Paulo. (Continuation of Ann. Fac. de med. de São Paulo.)

Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau.—Annals de l'Hospital de la Santa Creu i Sant Pau. Arquebisbe Claret, 167, Barcelona.

Ann.d'hyg.—Annales d'hygiène publique, industrielle et sociale. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

Ann.d'ig.—Annali d'igiene. Via delle Finanze, 14, Roma.

Ann.Inst.d'actinol.—Annales de l'Institut d'actinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles.—Annales de l'Institut chirurgical de Bruxelles. 58, Square Marie-Louise, Bruxelles.

Ann.Inst.d'hydrol.—Annales de l'Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie. Dr. Victor Gardette, 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Inst.Pasteur.—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Int.Med.—Annals of Internal Medicine. American College of Physicians, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano.—Annali dell'Istituto Maragliano. 48 Via Montallegro, Genova. (Continuation of Arch. di biol.)

Ann.Ital.di chir. — Annali italiani di chirurgia. Casella Postale 282, Bologna.

Ann.di laring.,otol.—Annali di laringologia, otologia, rinologia e faringologia. Prof. Dott. C. Bruzzone, Ospedale Maggiore di S. Giovanni, Torino.

Ann.M.Hist.—Annals of Medical History. Paul B. Hoeber, inc., 76 5th Ave., New York.

Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx.—Continued as Ann. d'oto-laryng.

Ann.d.mal.vén.—Annales des maladies vénériennes. 154 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, 8e.

Ann.de méd.—Annales de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.de méd.lég.—Annales de médecine légale, de criminologie et de police scientifique. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

Ann.di med.nav.e colon.—Annali di medicina navale e coloniale. Direzione Centrale della Sanita Militare Marittima, Ministero della Marina, Roma.

Ann.de méd.phys.—Annales de médecine physique et de physio-biologie. 1 rue des Escrimeurs, Anvers.

Ann.méd.-psychol.—Annales médico-psychologiques. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.d'ocul.—Annales d'oculistique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Ann.osp.psichiat.interprov.d.Umbria in Perugia. — Continued as Ann. osp. psichiat. di Perugia.

Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia.—Annali dell'ospedale psichiatrico di Perugia. Presso l'Ospedale Psichiatrico di Perugia. Casella Postale 79, Perugia. (Continuation of Ann.osp.psichiat.interprov.d.Umbria in Perugia.)

Ann.di ostet.e ginec.—Annali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Via Commenda N. 12, Milano.

Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. — Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., 7200 Wydown Blvd., St. Louis.

Ann.d'oto-laryng.—Les annales d'oto-laryngologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx, and of Arch.internat.de laryng.)

Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul.—Annali di ottalmologia e clinica oculistica. Clinica Oculistica della R. Università, Genova.

Ann.de parasitol.—Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.—Annaes paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. Caixa Postal 1574, São Paulo, Brasil.

Ann.de physiol.—Annales de physiologie et de physico-chimie biologique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab.—Annals of the Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2.

Ann.di radiol.e fis.med.—Annali di radiologia e fisica medica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna. (Continuation of Riv.di radiol.e fis. med.)

Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop.—Annales de la Société belge de médecine tropicale. Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.

Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége.—Annales de la Société médico-chirurgicale de Liége. P. Moureau, 47, Rue Villette, Liége.

Ann.Surg.—Annals of Surgery. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.

Ann.Trop.Med.—Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. University Press, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, England.

Anthrop.Anz.—Anthropologischer Anzeiger. Anthropologisches Institut, Neuhauserstrasse 51/3, München.

Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai. — Arbeiten aus dem anatomischen Institut der kaiserlich-japanischen Universität zu Sendai. Maruzen u. Cie, Tokyo u. Sendai.

Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto.—Arbeiten aus der dritten Abteilung des anatomischen Institutes der kaiserlichen Universität Kyoto. Kyoto.

Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ.—Arbeiten aus dem neurologischen Institute (österreichisches interakademisches Zentralinstitut für Hirnforschung) an der Wiener Universität. Franz Deuticke, 1 Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien.

Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors. — Arbeiten aus dem pathologischen Institut der Universität Helsingfors. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arb.a.d.Staatsinst.f.exper.Therap.—Arbeiten aus dem Staatsinstitut für experimentelle Therapie und dem Georg Speyer-Hause zu Frankfurt a.M., Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arbeitsphysiol. — Arbeitsphysiologie. Zeitschrift für die Physiologie des Menschen bei Arbeit und Sport. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.am.de med.—Archivos américanos de medicina: revista américana de ciencias médicas. Rodríguez Peña 546, Buenos Aires.

Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. — Archives d'anatomie, d'histologie et d'embryologie. Librairie Union, 31, place de la Cathédrale, Strasbourg.

Arch.d'anat.micr. — Archives d'anatomie microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.di antropol.crim.—Archivio di antropologia criminale, psichiatria e medicina legale. Via Legnano, 26, Torino, 118.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición. — Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. "Las Ciencias" Librería y casa editora de A. Guidi Buffarini, Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.: See Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir. y tubere.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tubere.—Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis. Aniceto López, Córdoba 2082, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de neurol.—Archivos argentinos de neurologia. Córdoba 2559, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de pediat.—Archivos argentinos de pediatría. Córdoba 2559, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Arch. latino-am. de pediat.)

Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir.—Archivio ed atti della Società italiana di chirurgia. Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Auguste Valenziani, 16, Roma.

Arch.f.Augenh.—Archiv für Augenheilkunde. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Arch.di biol.—Continued as Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano.

Arch.de biol., Paris.—Archives de biologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.cardiol.y hemat. — Archivos de cardiología y hematología. Castellana, 30, Madrid.

Arch.Dermat.& Syph.—Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.—Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.Dis.Childhood.—Archives of Disease in Childhood. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1.

Arch.droit climat.et hyg.—Les archives du droit climatique et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Arch.droit méd.et hyg. — Les archives du droit médical et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Arch.d'électric.méd.—Archives d'électricité médicale: électrologie, radiologie, curiologie, et de physiothérapie du cancer. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. — Wilhelm Roux' Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. Forms Abt. D. of Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Biologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch. españ. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición. — Archivos españoles de enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. Plaza de Ruiz Zorrilla, 11, Madrid.

Arch.españ.de pediat.—Archivos españoles de pediatría. Orellana 3, Madrid.

Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. — Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch.—Archiv für experimentelle Zellforschung besonders Gewebezüchtung (Explantation). Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza.—Archivos de la Facultad de medicina de Zaragoza. Zaragoza, España.

Arch.di farmacol.sper.—Archivio di farmacologia sperimentale e scienze affini. Galleria Regina Margherita, N. 12, Roma.

Arch.di fisiol.—Archivio di fisiologia. Ditta Editrice Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.

Arch.franco-belges de chir.—Archives franco-belges de chirurgie. 34, rue Louis Hymans, Bruxelles.

Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. — Archivio generale di neurologia, psichiatria e psicoanalisi. Prof. M. Levi Bianchini, Nocera Inferiore (Salerno), Italia.

Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. — Pflügers Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.—Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, M. B. H. Leipzig.

Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.—Sudhoffs Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.—Archiv für Gewerbepathologie und Gewerbehygiene. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Gynäk.—Archiv für Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Hyg.—Archiv für Hygiene und Bakteriologie. R. Oldenbourg, Glückstrasse 8, München, 1.

Arch.Inst.biol.—Archivos do Instituto biologico. Caixa Postal, 2821, São Paulo.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord: See Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis and Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger, 11-83, Alger, Algérie.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine.—Archives des Instituts Pasteur d'Indochine. Imprimerie Nouvelle Albert Portail, Saigon, Indo-China.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. Secretary, Institut Pasteur de Tunis, Tunis.

Arch.Inst.prophylac.—Archives de l'Institut prophylactique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.Inst.du radium de l'Univ.de Paris: See Radiophys. et radiothérapie.

Arch.Int.Med.—Archives of Internal Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.internat.de laryng. — Continued as Ann.d'oto-laryng.

Arch.internat.de méd.expér. — Archives internationales de médecine expérimentale. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 Place Saint-Michel, Liége.

Arch.internat.de neurol.—Archives internationales de neurologie. Dr. Silberstein, 3, rue Lechatelier, Paris, 17e.

Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap.—Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie. Institut de Pharmacodynamie, 3, Quai Baertsoen, Gand.

Arch.internat.de physiol.—Archives internationales de physiologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Arch.Ist.biochim.ital.—Archivio dello Istituto biochimico italiano. Via Anelli 1, Milano.

Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.—Archivio italiano di anatomia e di embriologia. Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.

Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat.—Archivio italiano di anatomia e istologia patologica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.de biol.—Archives italiennes de biologie. Pisa.

Arch.ital.di chir.—Archivio italiano di chirurgia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif.—Archivio italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venereologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.di laring.—Archivii italiani di laringologia. R. Vitto-Massei (Ed.), Via Gennaro Serra 24, Napoli, 105.

Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger.—Archivio italiano delle malattie dell'apparato digerente. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.per le mal.nerv.e ment.: See Riv. sper. di freniat.

Arch.ital.di otol.—Archivio italiano di otologia, rinologia e laringologia. Via Primo Tatti N.3, Como.

Arch.ital.di urol.—Archivio italiano di urologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.f.Jap.Chir.—Archiv für japanische Chirurgie. Inokoito-Verein, Kaiserliche Chirurgische Universitaetsklinik, Kyoto.

Arch.f.Kinderh.—Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Arch.f.klin.Chir.—Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Kriminol.—Archiv für Kriminologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.—Archivos latino americanos de cardiología y hematología. 1ª. de las Artes 5, México, D.F.

Arch.latino-am.de pediat.—Continued as Arch. argent. de pediat.

Arch.de lepra.—Archivos de lepra. Dr. A. Benchetrit, Carrera 9ª. Número 18-35, Bogotá, Colombia.

Arch.M.Hydrol.—Archives of Medical Hydrology: being the Journal of the International Society of Medical Hydrology. 109 Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. — Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et des maladies de la nutrition. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.d.mal.du cœur.—Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Arch.d.mal.d.reins.—Archives des maladies des reins et des organes génito-urinaires. Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.

Arch.méd.d'Angers. — Archives médicales d'Angers. Dr. Boquel (Ed.), 27 rue St. Martin, Angers.

Arch.méd.belges.—Archives médicales belges (including Le bulletin international, with English translations and summaries). Abbaye de la Cambre, Bruxelles.

Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. — Archives médico-chirurgicales de l'appareil respiratoire. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie.—Les archives médico-chirurgicales de Normandie. A. Loir, 12 bis, rue de Caligny, Le Havre.

Arch.méd.-chir.de Province. — Archives médico-chirurgicales de Province. 15 Place Emile Zola, Tours.

Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid.—Archivos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Larra 6, Apartado 233, Madrid.

Arch.de méd.d.enf.—Archives de médecine des enfants. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.de med.inf.—Archivos de medicina infantil. Apartado 2457, Habana.

***Arch.de med.int.**—Archivos de medicina interna. Perseverancia 52, Habana.

***Arch.de med.leg.e ident.:** See Arq. de med. leg. e ident.

Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.—Archives de médecine et de pharmacie militaires. Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.—Archives de médecine et pharmacie navales. Imprimerie Nationale, Rue de la Convention, n. 27, Paris, 15.

Arch.f.Mikrobiol.—Archiv für Mikrobiologie. Zeitschrift für die Erforschung der pflanzlichen Mikroorganismen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.néerl.de physiol.—Archives néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux. Martinus Nijhoff, 9 Lange Voorhout, La Haye.

Arch.de neurobiol.—Archivos de neurobiología. Plaza de Santa Ana, 12, Madrid.

Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.—Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires.—Archivos de oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Prof. Argañaraz, Hospital N. de Clínicas, Córdoba 2149, Buenos Aires.

Arch.de oftal.hispano-am.—Archivos de oftalmología hispano-americanos. Calle de Cortes 646, Barcelona.

Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. — Archiv für Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde sowie die angrenzenden Gebiete. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.d'opht.—Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e.

Arch.Ophth.—Archives of Ophthalmology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.f.Ophth.—Albrecht von Græfes Archiv für Ophthalmologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.—Archiv für orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturenlehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.di ortop.—Archivio di ortopedia. A. Milesi & Figli, Via Campo Lodigiano 5, Milano.

Arch.di ostet.e ginec.—Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. Clinica Ostetrica della R. Università-Via S. Andrea delle Dame, 19, Napoli, 52.

Arch.Otolaryng.—Archives of Otolaryngology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.di ottal.—Archivio di ottalmologia. Prof. V. Rossi, R. Clinica Oculistica, Pisa.

Arch.di pat.e clin.med. — Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.Path.—Archives of Pathology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.Pediat.—Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York.

Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay.—Archivos de pediatría del Uruguay. Av. 18 de Julio 1270, Montevideo.

Arch.Phys.Therapy.—Archives of Physical Therapy, X-Ray, Radium, with International Abstract. American Congress of Physical Therapy, Suite 716, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Arch. de physique biol.—Archives de physique biologique. Vigot Frères, 23, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Arch.f.Protistenk. — Archiv für Protistenkunde. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arch.f.Psychiat.—Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.de psychol. — Archives de psychologie. Prof. Ed. Claparède (Ed.) 11 Champel, Genève.

Arch.di radiol.—Archivio di radiologia. Prof. Carlo Guarini (Ed.), Via Costantinopoli 101, Casella Postale 367, Napoli.

Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. — Archives roumaines de pathologie expérimentale et de microbiologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.di sc.biol.—Archivio di scienze biologiche (fisiologia, farmacologia, patologia sperimentale). L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.

Arch.per le sc.med.—Archivio per le scienze mediche. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino.

Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. — Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropen-Hygiene, Pathologie und Therapie exotischer Krankheiten. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.

***Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo.** — Archivos da Sociedade de medicina legal e criminologia de S. Paulo. Caixa Postal, 2658, São Paulo.

Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier. — Archives de la Société des sciences médicales et biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen. Faculté de Médecine, Salle Theophraste Renaudot, Montpellier.

Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog.—Ceased publication.

Arch.Surg.—Archives of Surgery. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.de tisiol.—Archivos de tisiología. Hospital Tornú, Buenos Aires.

Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. — Archivos uruguayos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Librería A. Monteverde y Cía, 25 de Mayo, 499, Montevideo.

Arch.f.Verdauungskr. — Archiv für Verdauungs-Krankheiten, Stoffwechselpathologie und Diätetik. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N.W. 7

Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop.—Arquivos brasileiros de cirurgia e ortopedia. Rua da Imperatriz, 83, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil. (Continuation of Arq. de cir. e ortop.)

Arq.de cir.e ortop.—Continued as Arq. brasil. de cir. e ortop.

Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa.—Arquivos da Escola médico-cirurgica de Nova Goa. Nova Goa, Indes Portugaises.

Arq.indo.-portug.de méd.e hist.nat.: See Arq. Esc.méd.-cir. de Nova Goa.

Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana.—Arquivos do Instituto bacteriológico Camara Pestana. Lisboa.

***Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier.** — Arquivos do Instituto Penido Burnier. Dr. Guedes de Mélo Filho, "Instituto Penido Burnier," Campinas, São Paulo.

***Arq.de med.leg.e ident.**—Arquivos de medicina legal e identificação. Instituto de Identificação, rua do Lavradio, 84, Rio de Janeiro.

***Arq.de pat.**—Arquivo de patologia, órgão do Instituto Português para o estudo do cancro. Lisboa.

Ars méd.,Barcelona.—Ars médica; revista de medicina, cirugia y especialidades. Balmes 152, Barcelona.

Ateneo parmense.—L'ateneo parmense. A cura della R. Università e della Società di medicina e scienze naturali di Parma. Palazzo della R. Università, Parma.

Atti d.Cong.ital.di radiol.med.—Atti del Congresso italiano di radiologia medica. Tipografia Immacolata Concezione, Modena.

***Atti d.Cong.naz.di med.d.lavoro.**—Atti del Congresso nazionale di medicina del lavoro. Giuseppe Vogliotto, Via Belfiore N. 14, Torino.

Atti d.Cong.naz.di microbiol.—Atti del Congresso nazionale di microbiologia. Istituto Sieroterapico Milanese, Via Darwin 20, Milano, 124.

Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena.—Atti della reale Accademia dei fisiocritici in Siena e Studi della Facoltà medica senese. Preside della Facoltà medico-chirurgica della R. Università di Siena.

Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.—Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide.

Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. — Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery. Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 8 O'Connell St., Sydney, Australia. (Continuation of J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia.)

Avenir méd.—L'avenir médical. 18, rue Saint-Nestor, Lyon.

Bahia med.—Bahia medica. Rua Manoel Caetano, 20, Caixa Postal 433, Bahia, Brasil.

Balneologe.—Der Balneologe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23-24, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap.)

Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres.—Continued as Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.

Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med.—Beiträge zur gerichtlichen Medizin. Franz Deuticke, Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien, 1.

Beitr.z.klin.Chir.—Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie, Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.—Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose und spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.—Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. — Passow-Schaefer Beiträge zur praktischen und theoretischen Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N.W. 7. (Continuation of Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres.)

Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.—Berichte über die gesamte Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ber.d.ungar.physiol.Gesellsch.—Issued with Magyar orvosi archivum.

Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch.—Berichte über die Versammlungen der deutschen ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München.

Bibliot.f.læger.—Bibliotek for læger. Udgivet med understøttelse af det classenske Litteraturselskab. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Biochem.J.—Biochemical Journal. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American Agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Biochem.Ztschr.—Biochemische Zeitschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Biochim.e terap.sper.—Biochimica e terapia sperimentale. Società italiana di biochimica. (Supplement, Notiz. d. Ist. vaccin. antituberc.) Via Podgora 5, Milano.

Biog.méd.—Les biographies médicales. Librairie J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Biol.Bull.—The Biological Bulletin. The Marine Biological Laboratory. Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

Biol.generalis.—Biologia generalis. E. Haim & Company, Maria-Theresien Strasse, 10, Wien I.

Biol.med.,Milano.—Biologia medica. Rivista mensile delle scienze biologiche considerate nei loro rapporti con la medicina. Istituto Nazionale di Chemioterapia, Via dei Gracchi, 35, Milano.

Biol.méd.,Paris.—Biologie médicale. Revue mensuelle des sciences biologiques. 21, rue Jean-Goujon, Paris, 8e.

Birmingham M.Rev.—The Birmingham Medical Review. 154 Great Charles St., Birmingham, England.

***Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires.** — Boletín de la Academia nacional de medicina de Buenos Aires. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico.—Boletín de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico. Ave. Fernández Juncos, Parada 19, Santurce, Puerto Rico.

Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia.—Boletín del Instituto internacional americano de protección a la infancia. Prof. Luis Morquio, Dir., Eduardo Acevedo 1494, Montevideo.

Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer.—Boletín del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer. Av. San Martín, 3351, Buenos Aires.

Bol.Liga contra el cáncer.—Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. Edificio del Instituto del Cáncer, Habana.

Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.—Boletín de la Sociedad cubana de pediatría. Chacón 28, Habana.

***Bol.Soc.mutual.med.-farm.de Guadalajara.** — Boletin de la Sociedad mutualista medico-farmaceutica de Guadalajara. Pedro Loza 37, Guadalajara.

Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires.—Boletines y trabajos de la Sociedad de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese.—Bollettino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. 20 Via Darwin, Milano, 124.

Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso. — Bollettino delle malattie dell' orecchio, della gola, del naso di tracheo-bronco-esofagoscopia e di fonetica. Piazza Madonna 1, Firenze.

Boll.med.trentino.—Bollettino medico trentino. Via Orfane, 2, Trento.

Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. — Bollettino e memorie della Società piemontese di chirurgia. Clinica Chirurgica della R. Università. Via Accademia Albertina 17, Torino.

Boll.d'ocul.—Bollettino d'oculistica. Clinica Oculistica della R. Univ. Via Lorenzo il Magnifico, 3, Firenze.

Boll.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol.: See Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital.

Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia.—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica, Pavia. Tipografia già Cooperativa, Piazza Botta—Via Lanfranco, Pavia.

Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena. — Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica di Modena. Tipografia "Immacolata Concezione," Modena.

Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. — Continued as Ginecologia.

Boll.d.spec.med.-chir.—Continued as Bollettino.

Bollettino.—Bollettino, Opera Pia Poliambulanza "Giuseppe Ronzoni." Conca del Naviglio N. 45, Milano 7/5.

Bordeaux chir.—Bordeaux chirurgical. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.

Boston M.& S.J.—Continued as New England J.Med.

Brain.—Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan & Company, Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W.C. 2 (American office—60 Fifth Ave., New York.)

Brasil-med.—Brasil-medico. Rua Rodrigo Silva, 14, Rio de Janeiro.

Bratisl.lekár.listy. — Bratislavské lekárske listy. [With French, German and English summaries.] Bulletin Officiel de l'Univ. (Fac. Med.) de Bratislava, Czechoslovakia.

Bristol Med.-Chir.J.—Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol.

Brit.J.Actinotherapy.—Continued as Brit.J.Phys.Med.

Brit.J.Anæsth.—British Journal of Anæsthesia. Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester.

Brit.J.Child.Dis.—British Journal of Children's Diseases. Adlard & Son, 21 Hart St., Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.Dermat.—British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.Exper.Biol.—Continued as J.Exper.Biol.

Brit.J.Exper.Path.—The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.M.Psychol.—British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Brit.J.Ophth.—The British Journal of Ophthalmology. Geo. E. Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.

Brit.J.Phys.Med.—British Journal of Physical Medicine. 17, Featherstone Bldg., London, W.C. 1. (Incorporating the British Journal of Actinotherapy and Physiotherapy.)

Brit.J.Radiol.—British Journal of Radiology, British Institute of Radiology, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.

Brit.J.Surg.—British Journal of Surgery. John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Bristol. (American agent—William Wood & Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)

Brit.J.Tuberc.—British Journal of Tuberculosis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)

Brit.J.Urol.—British Journal of Urology. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C. 2.

Brit.J.Ven.Dis.—The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C. 2.

Brit.M.J.—British Medical Journal. British Medical Association House, 19 Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1.

Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop. — Bronchoscopie, œsophagoscopie et gastroscopie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bruns' Beiträge zur klin.Chir.: See Beitr.z.klin.Chir.

Bruxelles-méd.—Bruxelles-médical. Leopold Mayer (Ed.) 141 rue Belliard, Bruxelles.

Bucureşti med.—Bucureşti medical. Strada Isvor, 6 Bis, Bucureşti, 6.

Budapesti orvosi ujság.—Budapesti orvosi ujság. Kertész-utca 16, Budapest, 7.

Bull.A.Am.M.Coll.—Continued as J.A.Am.M.Coll.

Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris.—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto.—Bulletin of the Academy of Medicine, Toronto. 13 Queen's Park, Toronto.

Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.—Bulletin de l'Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Établissements D'Imprimerie "L'Avenir," 27 Place de Jamblinne de Meux, Bruxelles.

Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons.—Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons, 40 E. Erie St., Chicago.

Bull.Am.Hosp.A.—Bulletin of the American Hospital Association. 18 E. Division St., Chicago.

***Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn.**—The Bulletin of the American Society of Clinical Laboratory Technicians. 10439 Outer Drive East, Detroit. (Continuation of Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn.)

Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer. — Bulletin of the American Society for the Control of Cancer, 1250 6th Ave., Rockefeller Center, New York.

Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer.—Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp. — Bulletin of the Ayer Clinical Laboratory of the Pennsylvania Hospital. Philadelphia.

Bull.Basic Sc.Research.—Bulletin of the Basic Science Research. The Basic Science Research Laboratory; a division of the Institute of Scientific Research, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Temporarily discontinued, 1935.)

Bull.gén.de thérap.—Bulletin général de thérapeutique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.—Bulletin d'histologie appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie et de technique microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Hyg.—Bulletin of Hygiene. Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases. Keppel St., Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Bull.Inst.Hist.Med.—Bulletin of the Institute of the History of Medicine. The Johns Hopkins University. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.

Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States. — Bulletins from the Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States. Kuala Lumpur.

Bull.Inst.Pasteur.—Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd. — Bulletin international de l'Académie polonaise des sciences et des lettres, Classe de médecine, Polska Akademja Umiejętności, Ul. Sławkowska 17, Kraków.

Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.—Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.

Bull.M.Library A.—Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. Cleveland Medical Library Association, 11000 Euclid Ave., Cleveland.

Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis.—Bulletin of the Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. Gardner State Colony. East Gardner, Mass.

Bull.méd.,Paris.—Le bulletin médical. Librairie Arnette, 2 rue Casimir Delavigne, Paris, 6e.

***Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la section d'endocrinologie. Société roumaine de neurologie, psychiatrie, psychologie et endocrinologie. Str. Luterana, 3, Bucuresti, 2.

Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Bucarest: See Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti.

Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris. — Bulletins et mémoires de la Société des chirurgiens de Paris. 15 rue Vézelay, Paris, 8e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société française d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux. — Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine et de chirurgie de Bordeaux. Féret & Fils, 9 rue de Grassi, Bordeaux.

Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine de Paris. 51 rue de Clichy, Paris.

Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société nationale de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de radiologie médicale de France. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan.—Bulletin of the Naval Medical Association. Navy Dept., Tokyo.

Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York.—Bulletin of the Neurological Institute of New York. Fort Washington Ave. and 168th St., New York.

Bull.New York Acad.Med.—Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine. 5th Ave. and 103d St., New York.

Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub.—Bulletin de l'Office international d'hygiène publique. 195 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt.—Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt, 3 Midan Soliman Pasha, Cairo.

Bull.Porto Rico M.A.: See Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico.

Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna.—Bullettino delle scienze mediche. Società Medica Chirurgica, Piazza Galvani, 1, Bologna, 124.

Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. — Bulletin des sciences pharmacologiques. Vigot frères, 23 rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland.—Bulletin of the School of Medicine, University of Maryland, 519 W. Lombard St., Baltimore. (Continuation of Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.)

Bull.Soc.belge de cancérol.: See Cancer, Bruxelles.

Bull.Soc.belge d'opht.—Bulletin de la Société belge d'ophtalmologie. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique, 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Bull.Soc.chim.biol.—Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.—Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. — Bulletin de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine et de ses filiales, 3 Avenue Victoria, Paris, 4e.

Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. — Bulletin de la Société française d'urologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago.—Bulletin of the Society of Medical History of Chicago, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine.—Bulletin de la Société médico-chirurgicale de l'Indochine. Boite postale 18, Hanoi, Indochine.

Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec.—Bulletin de la Société médicale des hôpitaux Universitaires de Québec. Dr. George Racine, 145 Boulevard Langelier, Québec.

Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc.—Bulletin de la Société médicale de Saint Luc, Saint Come, Saint Damien. Dr. Ferrand, 74 rue de l'Université, Paris, 7°.

Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.—Bulletin de la Société d'obstétrique et de gynécologie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris.—Bulletin de la Société d'ophtalmologie de Paris. Dr. Plicque (Treas.), 67, Boulevard Raspail, Paris, 6°.

Bull.Soc.path.exot.—Bulletins de la Société de pathologie exotique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris.—Bulletins de la Société de pédiatrie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.—Continued as Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.

Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment.—Bulletin de la Société scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.—Continued as Bull.School Med., Univ.Maryland.

But.Soc.catalana de pediat.—Butlleti de la Societat catalana de pediatria. Via Laietana, 31, Barcelona.

Caledon.M.J.—Caledonian Medical Journal. 70 Mitchell St., Glasgow.

California & West.Med.—California and Western Medicine, Room 2004, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.

Canad.J.Med.& Surg.—Canadian Journal of Medicine and Surgery, 145 College St., Toronto.

Canad.J.Research.—Canadian Journal of Research. National Research Council of Canada, Ottawa.

Canad.M.A.J.—Canadian Medical Association Journal, 3640 University St., Montreal.

Canad.Pub.Health J.—Canadian Public Health Journal, 105 Bond St., Toronto.

Canada Lancet & Pract.—The Canada Lancet and Practitioner. Sleepy Hollow Bldg., Toronto. (Incorporated with the Canad. J. Med. & Surg., Jan. 1935.)

Cancer, Bruxelles.—Le cancer publié le Bulletin de la Société belge de cancérologie. 13, rue d'Edimbourg, Bruxelles.

Časop.lék.česk.—Časopis lékářů českých. Vladislavova ulice č. 14, Praha, 2.

Cellule.—La cellule. Recueil de cytologie et d'histologie générale. A. Uystpruyst, Librairie Universitaire, rue de la Monnaie, Louvain.

Centaure.—Le centaure. Supplément de la Gaz.méd.de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Centralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Centralbl.f.Bakt.—Continued as Zentralbl.f.Bakt.

Cervello.—Il cervello. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.

Česká dermat.—Česká dermatologie. Vodičkova ul. 28, Praha, 2.

Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., Med.Sc.—Ceylon Journal of Science, Section D., Medical Science. Bacteriological Institute, Colombo, Ceylon.

Chicago M.Rec.: See Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec.

China M.J.—Continued as Chinese M.J.

Chinese J.Physiol.—Chinese Journal of Physiology. Peiping Union Medical College, 5 San Tiao Hutung, Peiping, China.

Chinese M.J.—Chinese Medical Journal. P. U. M. C., Peiping. Continuation of China M.J. and of Nat.M.J. China.

Chir.narz.ruchu.—Chirurgja narządów ruchu i ortopedja polska. Tucholska 10, Warszawa.

Chir.d.org.di movimento.—La chirurgia degli organi di movimento. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.

Chirurg.—Der Chirurg. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der operativen Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Chron.méd.—La chronique médicale. 1 Quai Aulagnier, Asnières sur Seine.

Cir.ortop.y traumatol.—Cirugía ortopédica y traumatología. Apartado 1928, Habana.

***Cleveland Clin.Quart.**—Cleveland Clinic Quarterly. A Bulletin Published by the Staff of the Cleveland Clinic. Cleveland Clinic Foundation, 2020 E. 93d St., Cleveland.

Climatologie.—Les cahiers de climatologie. Supplément de la Gaz.méd.de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Clin.J.—Clinical Journal. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Clin.y lab.—Clínica y laboratorio. Paseo de María Agustin, 29, Zaragoza, España.

Clin.med.ital.—La clinica medica italiana. Casa Editrice Dott. F. Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano, 116.

Clin.ostet.—La clinica ostetrica. Rivista mensile di ostetricia, ginecologia e pediatria per i medici pratici. Luigi Pozzi (Ed.), Via Sistina 14, Roma.

Clin.pediat.—La clinica pediatrica. Casella Postale 44, Modena.

Clin.Sc.—Clinical Science Incorporating Heart. Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 7, 8 & 9, Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.

Clinique, Paris.—La clinique. Organe du praticien. 18 rue de Grenelle, Paris, 7°.

Cluj.med.—Clujul medical. Clinica Dermatologică, Cluj, România.

Colorado Med.—Colorado Medicine. Official Journal of the Colorado State Medical Society, the Wyoming State Medical Society and the Colorado Hospital Association, 537 Republic Bldg., Denver.

Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6°.

Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.—Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de biologie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-German, Paris, 6°.

Compt.rend.d.trav.du lab.Carlsberg,série physiol. — Comptes rendus des travaux du laboratoire Carlsberg, série physiologique. Carlsberg Laboratory, Copenhagen.

Crón.méd.,Lima.—La crónica médica. Apartado 2563, Lima.

Crón.méd., Valencia. — Crónica médica. Plaza Emilio Castelar 7, Valencia.

Crón.méd.mex.—Crónica médica mexicana. 1a. Luis Moya 26, México, D.F.

Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana.—Crónica médico-quirúrgica de la Habana. Calle 19 num. 506, Vedado, Habana.

Cuore e circolaz.—Cuore e circolazione. Via Sistina 14, Roma.

Current Researches in Anesth.& Analg.: See Anesth. & Analg.

Dallas M.J.—The Dallas Medical Journal. 1106 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Texas.

De Lamar Lectures: Discontinued.

Delaware State M.J.—Delaware State Medical Journal. 1022 Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington.

Dermat.Wchnschr.—Dermatologische Wochenschrift. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.

Dermat.Ztschr.—Dermatologische Zeitschrift. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Dermosifilografo.—Il dermosifilografo. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino, 107.

Deutsche med.Wchnschr.—Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. — Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin, Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9

Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.—Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.—Deutsches Tuberkulose-Blatt. Sonderbeilage zur Deutschen medizinischen Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Diag.e tec.di lab.—Diagnostica e tecnica di laboratorio. Via S. Teresa (al Museo) N. 8, Napoli. (Continuation of Folia clin., chim.et micr.)

Diagnosi.—La diagnosi. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Difesa sociale.—Difesa sociale. Rivista mensile di igiene, previdenza ed assistenza sociale. Istituto Nazionale Fascista della Previdenza Sociale, Via Minghetti, 17 (Palazzo Sciarra) Roma.

Duodecim.—Duodecim, lääketieteellinen aikakauskirja. Matti Wallenius, Fredrikinkatu 27A, Helsinki.

East African M.J.—The East African Medical Journal. East African Standard, Ltd., Nairobi, Kenya Colony. (Continuation of Kenya & East African M.J.)

Echo méd.du Nord.—L'écho médical du Nord. 12 rue Lepelletier, Lille.

Edinburgh M.J.—Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.

***Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med.** — Einheitsbestrebungen in der Medizin. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

Encéphale.—L'encéphale, journal de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Supplément: L'hygiène mentale. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Endocrinol.e pat.costit.—Endocrinologia e patologia costituzionale. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Endocrinology.—Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions, 1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles.

Endokrinologie.—Endokrinologie. Zentralblatt für das Gebiet der inneren Sekretion und Konstitutionsforschung. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.

Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations.—Epidemiological Report of the Health Section of the Secretariat, League of Nations. Rapport épidémiologique de la Section d'Hygiène du Secrétariat, Société des Nations. [With French and English text.] Publications Department, League of Nations, Geneva. (American agent—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.)

Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Ergebn.d.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.—Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. — Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ergebn.d.Enzymforsch. — Ergebnisse der Enzymforschung. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Leipzig C. 1. (Listed under Books. F. F. Nord & R. Weidenhagen, editors.)

Ergebn.d.ges.Med.—Ergebnisse der gesamten Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.—Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. — Ergebnisse der Hygiene, Bakteriologie, Immunitätsforschung und experimentellen Therapie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Jahresb. ü. d. Ergebn. d. Immunitätsforsch.)

Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.—Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch.—Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-Radium- und Lichttherapie). Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ergebn.d.Physiol.—Ergebnisse der Physiologie und experimentelle Pharmakologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Eugenical News.—Eugenical News. The Eugenics Research Assoc., Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.

Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly. — Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly. 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong.—Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine. Transactions of the Ninth Congress held in Nanking, China, October 2-8, 1934. National Quarantine Service, 2 Peking Road, Shanghai.

Federation Bull. — Federation Bulletin. The Federation Press, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Fermentforsch.—Fermentforschung. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.—Finska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Mercators Tryckeri Aktiebolag, Helsingfors, Finland.

Fisiol.e med.—Fisiologia e medicina. Supplemento: Probl. aliment. Casella postale N. 1190, Roma.

Fiziol.zhur.—Fiziologicheskiy zhurnal. Lopukhinskaya ul. 12, Leningrad 22.

Folia anat.japon.—Folia anatomica japonica. Prof. K. Okajima (Ed.), Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Folia anat.univ.conimb. — Folia anatomica universitatis conimbrigensis. (Propriété de l'Institut d'histologie et d'embryologie et du Laboratoire d'anatomie.) Coïmbre, Portugal.

Folia clin.et biol.—Folia clinica et biologica. Av. Brigadeiro Luiz Antonio 519, São Paulo.

Folia clin., chim.et micr.—Continued as Diag. e tec. di lab.

Folia haemat.—Folia haematologica. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Markgrafenstrasse 6, Leipzig, C. 1. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.)

Folia med.—Folia medica. Via E. de Marinis, 28, Napoli.

Folia med.int.orient.—Folia medicinæ internæ orientalia. P.O.B. 476, Jerusalem.

Folia med.orient.Sect. I: See Folia med. int. orient. **Sect. II:** See Folia oto-laryng. orient. **Sect. III:** See Folia ophth. orient.

Folia neuropath.estoniana.—Folia neuropathologica estoniana. Prof. L. Puusepp, ed., Neurological Clinic, Tartu, Esthonia.

Folia ophth.orient.—Folia ophthalmologica orientalia. P. O. B. 476, Jerusalem.

Folia oto-laryng. Teil I: See Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol.; **Teil II:** See Internat. Zentralbl. f. Ohrenh.

Folia oto-laryng.orient.—Folia oto-laryngologica orientalia. P.O.B. 476, Jerusalem.

Folia pharmacol.japon.—Folia pharmacologica japonica. Institute of Pharmacology in Imperial Univ. of Kyoto.

Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen.—Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Ergänzungsbände. — (Listed under Books.)

Fortschr.d.Med.—Fortschritte der Medizin. Hans Pusch, GmbH., Grünstrasse 4, Berlin, S. W. 19.

Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat.—Fortschritte der Neurologie, Psychiatrie und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Übersichten und Forschungsergebnisse. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Fortschr.d.Therap. — Fortschritte der Therapie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Forze san.—Le forze sanitarie. Corso Vittorio Emanuele, 21, Roma.

Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.—Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Fukuoka acta med.—Fukuoka acta medica. Medical Faculty, Kyushu Imp. Univ., Fukuoka, Japan.

Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi: See Fukuoka acta med.

Gac.méd.de Carácas.—Gaceta médica de Carácas. Organo de la Academia Nacional de Medicina, Apartado de Correos, 804, Carácas, Venezuela.

Gac.méd.de México.—Gaceta médica de México. Apartado 751, México, D. F.

Gann.—Gann, The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. Japanese Foundation for Cancer Research, 2 Chome Nishi-Sugamo Toshima-Ku, Tokyo.

Gastro-enterol.—Les cahiers de gastro-enterologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Gaz.clin.—Gazeta clinica. Publicação medica paulista. Rua de S. Bento 14, São Paulo.

Gaz.d.hôp.—Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. 49 rue St.-André-des-Arts, Paris, 6e.

Gaz.med.,Paris.—Continued as Gaz.méd.de France.

Gaz.méd.de France.—Gazette médicale de France et des pays de langue française. (For supplements see under names of supplements.) 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.—Gazzetta internazionale di medicina e chirurgia. Scuola Medica Ospedaliera di Napoli, Via Nilo 34, Napoli.

Gazz.d.osp.—Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Dott. Francesco Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano.

Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt.—Geneeskundige bladen uit kliniek en laboratorium voor de praktijk, de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië. — Geneeskundig tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavia C, Java.

Genetica.—Genetica. Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor erfelijkheids- en afstammingsleer. Martinus Nijhoff, 's Gravenhage.

Gesundh.u.Erziehg.—Gesundheit und Erziehung. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhpflg.)

Gesundhfürs.f.d.Kindesalt.—Continued as Ztschr.d.Gesundhführ.

Ginecologia.—La ginecologia. S. Lattes & C. Editori, Via Garibaldi 3, Torino. (Continuation of Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec.)

Ginek.polska.—Ginekologja polska. Ul. Marszałkowska 110, Warszawa.

Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.—Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Ospedale Maria Vittoria, Via Medali, 3 (angolo via Cibrario), Torino, 117.

Gior.di clin.med.—Giornale di clinica medica. Via G. Tommasini 34, Parma.

***Gior.ital.di anest.e di analg.**—Giornale italiano di anestesia e di analgesia. R. Clinica Chirurgica Universitaria, Via Accademia Albertina, 17, Torino.

Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif.—Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifilologia. Clinica Dermosifilopatica della R. Università di Milano, Via Pace, 9, Milano.

Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop.—Giornale italiano di malattie esotiche e tropicali ed igiene coloniale. Rinnovamento medico, Via Nilo 34, Napoli.

Gior.med.d.Alto Adige. — Giornale medico dell'Alto Adige. Casella Postale 166, Bolzano.

Gior.di med.mil.—Giornale di medicina militare. Ministero della Guerra, Roma.

Gior.d.med.prat.—Giornale del medico pratico. Prof. L. D'Antona, Siena.

Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic.—Continued as Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat.

Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat.—Giornale di psichiatria e di neuropatologia. Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale, Ferrara. (Continuation of Gior. di psichiat. clin. e tecn. manic.)

Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino.—Giornale della reale Accademia di medicina di Torino, Torino.

Gior.di tisiol.—Giornale di tisiologia. Via Nilo 34, Napoli 70.

Gior.veneto di sc.med.—Giornale veneto di scienze mediche. S. Fantin, 1996, Venezia.

Glasgow M.J.—Glasgow Medical Journal. 70 Mitchell St., Glasgow, C. 1.

Guy's Hosp.Gaz.—Guy's Hospital Gazette. London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

Guy's Hosp.Rep.—Guy's Hospital Reports. Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

Gynéc.et obst.—Gynécologie et obstétrique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Gynécologie.—La gynécologie et la Semaine gynécologique des praticiens réunies. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Gyógyászat.—Gyógyászat. Kertész-u. 50, Budapest, 7.

Haematologica.—Haematologica Archivio. (I. Archivio; II. Recensioni continued as Haematologica, 1934.) Adolfo Ferrata, Casella Postale 149, Pavia.

Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth.—Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N. 24. (Listed under Books. E. Abderhalden, editor.)

Handb.d.Hals- Nasen- Ohrenh.—Handbuch der Hals- Nasen- Ohrenheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. A. Denker & O. Kahler, editors.)

Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.—Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. Josef Jadassohn, editor.)

Handb.d.Ophth.—Kurzes Handbuch der Ophthalmologie. J. Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. F. Schieck & A. Brückner, editors.)

Handb.d.Röntgendiag. u. -therap. im Kindesalter. — Handbuch der Röntgendiagnostik und -therapie im Kindesalter. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig C. 1. (Listed under Books. S. Engel & L. Schall, editors.)

Handb.d.spez.path.Anat.u.Histol.—Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie. J. Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. Friedrich Henke & Otto Lubarsch, editors.)

Harefuah.—Harefuah. Medical Journal. Palestine Jewish Medical Assoc., Harefuah, Jerusalem.

***Harper's**—Harper's Magazine. 49 E. 33d St., New York.

Harvey Lect.—Harvey Lectures. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Heart.—Continued as Clinical Science incorporating Heart.

Hebrew Physician.—The Hebrew Physician. 983 Park Ave., New York.

Helvet.med.acta.—Helvetica medica acta. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.

Hereditas.—Hereditas. Mendelian Soc. in Lund. Robert Larsson (Ed.), Adelgatan 3, Lund, Sweden.

Hôpital.—L'hôpital. R. Lépine, 39, rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, 8e.

Hoppe Seyler's Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.: See Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.

Hosp.argent.—El hospital argentino. Revista quincenal de ciencias médicas. Av. de Mayo 769, Buenos Aires.

Hosp.Management.—Hospital Management. 537 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Hosp.Progr.—Hospital Progress. 1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis.

Hospitalstid.—Hospitalstidende. Gyldendalske Boghandel, Klareboderne 3, København.

Human Biol.—Human Biology. 1901 E. Madison St., Baltimore.

Hyg.ment.—L'hygiène mentale. (Supplément mensuel de l'Encéphale). Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Hygeia.—Hygeia. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Hygiea.—Hygiea. Svenska Läkaresällskapets Expedition, Stockholm 1.

Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin.—Continued as Nat.Inst.Health Bull.

Illinois M.J.—Illinois Medical Journal. 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

Imago.—Imago. Zeitschrift für psychoanalytische Psychologie, ihre Grenzgebiete und Anwendungen, Internationaler Psychoanalytischer Verlag, Gesellschaft m. b. H., Börsegasse 11, Wien, 1.

Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr.—Immunität, Allergie und Infektionskrankheiten. Praktische Ergebnisse der wissenschaftlichen Forschung und klinischen Erfahrung. Verlag der Ärztlichen Rundschau Otto Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 SW.

Imp.Cancer Research Fund, Scient.Rep.: See Scient. Rep. Invest. Imp. Cancer Research Fund.

Indian J.M.Research.—Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

***Indian J.Pediat.**—Indian Journal of Pediatrics. 56-2, Creek Row, Calcutta.

***Indian J.Ven.Dis.**—Indian Journal of Venereal Diseases. 94, 97, Girgaum Road, Bombay, 4.

Indian M.Gaz.—Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

Indian M.Rec.—The Indian Medical Record. 2 Horokumar Tagore Square, Corporation St., Calcutta.

Indian M.Research Mem.—Indian Medical Research Memoirs. Supplementary Series to Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

Indust.Doctor.—The Industrial Doctor, Official Journal of the New York State Society of Industrial Medicine. Included in "Industrial Medicine." 714 Trustees Bldg., Lake & Wells Sts., Chicago.

Indust.& Engin.Chem.—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry. Mills Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Indust.Med.—Industrial Medicine. 714 Trustees Bldg., Lake & Wells Sts., Chicago.

Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States, Bull.: See Bull. Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.

Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States, Studies: See Studies Inst.M.Research. Federated Malay States.

***Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep.**—Annual Report of the International Association of Dairy and Milk Inspectors. State Department of Health, Albany.

Internat.A.M.Museums Bull.: See J. Tech. Methods.

Internat.Abstr.Surg.: See Surg., Gynec. & Obst.

Internat.Clin.—International Clinics. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 E. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

Internat.J.Leprosy.—International Journal of Leprosy. P. O. Box 606, Manila.

Internat.J.Med.& Surg.—International Journal of Medicine and Surgery and Surgical Journal. 18 E. 41st St., New York.

Internat.J.Orthodontia.—The International Journal of Orthodontia and Dentistry for Children. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis.—International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.

Internat.J.Surg.: See Internat.J.Med.& Surg.

Internat.M.Digest.—International Medical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.

Internat.Radiologenkong.—IV. Internationaler Radiologenkongress Zürich 1934. Band I: Teilnehmerverzeichnis und Porträtkatalog. Band II: Referate. Band III: Organisation der Krebsbekämpfung. Band IV: Schlussbericht. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig C. 1.

Internat.S.Digest.—International Surgical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.

Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. — Internationales Zentralblatt für Ohrenheilkunde und Rhino-Laryngologie. Forms Teil II of Folia oto-laryngologica. Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse, 18b, Leipzig, C. 1.

Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. — Internationale Zeitschrift für Individualpsychologie. Joanelligasse 6, Wien, 6.

Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.—Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse. Internationaler Psychoanalytischer Verlag, Börsegasse 11, Wien, 1.

Irish J.M.Sc.—Irish Journal of Medical Science. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin. (American agent, G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.)

Isis.—Isis. The Saint Catherine Press, Ltd., 51 rue du Tram, Bruges. Belgium.

J.A.Am.M.Coll.—Journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges. 5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

J.A.M.A.—Journal of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. American Psychological Association, Eno Hall, Princeton, N. J.

J.Allergy.—The Journal of Allergy. C. V. Mosby & Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

***J.Am.Coll.Dentists.**—Journal of the American College of Dentists. 632 W. 168th St., New York.

J.Am.Dent.A.—Journal of the American Dental Association. 212 E. Superior St., Chicago.

J.Am.Dietet.A.—Journal of the American Dietetic Association. 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol.—Continued as J.Crim.Law & Criminol.

J.Am.Inst.Homeop.—Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy. 280 Madison Ave., New York.

J.Am.Pharm.A.—The Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association. 2215 Constitution Ave., Washington, D. C.

***J.Am.Statistical A.**—The Journal of the American Statistical Association. 236 Wooster St., New York.

J.Am.Vet.M.A.—Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association, 221 N. LaSalle St., Chicago.

J.Anat.—Journal of Anatomy, Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

J.Arkansas M.Soc.—Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. 610 First National Bank Bldg., Fort Smith.

J.Aviation Med.—The Journal of Aviation Medicine. The Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.

J.Bact.—Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat.—Journal belge de neurologie et de psychiatrie. 10, avenue de la Ramée, Uccle-Bruxelles. (Continuation of J. de neurol. et de psychiat.)

J.Biochem.—Journal of Biochemistry. 11 Itchome Kagacho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

J.Biol.Chem.—Journal of Biological Chemistry. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

***J.Biol.Educ.**—The Journal of Biological Education. Spiess & Washton, 1107 Broadway, New York.

J.Bone & Joint Surg.—Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Boston Medical Library Bldg., 8 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

J.Cancer Research.—Continued as Am.J.Cancer.

J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney.—Journal of the Cancer Research Committee of the University of Sydney. Sydney, New South Wales.

J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.—Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology. The Wistar Institute, 36th St. & Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A.—The Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association. Colombo.

J.Chemotherapy.—Journal of Chemotherapy. 1720 Lombard St., Philadelphia.

J.de chir.—Journal de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir.—Journal de chirurgie et annales de la Société belge de chirurgie. Imprimerie Lielens, 18 rue de la Princesse, Bruxelles.

J.Chosen M.A.—The Journal of the Chosen Medical Association. Keijo Imperial University, Chosen, Japan.

J.Clin.Investigation.—Journal of Clinical Investigation. 634 Madison Ave., New York.

J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia.—Continued as Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.

J.Comp.Neurol.—Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
J.Comp.Path.& Therap.—The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Sir John M'Fadyean (Ed.), Highlands House, Leatherhead, Surrey.
J.Comp.Psychol.—Journal of Comparative Psychology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
J.Council Scient.& Indust.Research.—Journal of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. Melbourne.
J.Crim.Law & Criminol.—Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. Northwestern University Press, 357 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago. (Continuation of J.Am.Inst. Crim.Law & Criminol.& Am.J.Police Sc.)
J.Delinq.—Continued as J.Juvenile Research.
J.Dent.Research.—Journal of Dental Research. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
J.Egyptian M.A.—Journal of the Egyptian Medical Association, 3 Sharia El-Sanafiri, Abdin, Cairo, Egypt.
J.Exper.Biol.—The Journal of Experimental Biology, Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4, (Continuation of Brit.J.Exper.Biol.)
J.Exper.Med.—Journal of Experimental Medicine. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York.
J.Exper.Psychol. — Journal of Experimental Psychology. Psychological Review Company, Princeton, N.J.
J.Exper.Zoöl.—Journal of Experimental Zoölogy. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
J.Florida M.A.—Journal of the Florida Medical Association. Box 1018, Jacksonville.
J.Gen.Physiol.—Journal of General Physiology. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York.
J.Genetics.—Journal of Genetics. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4.
J.Health & Phys.Educ.—Journal of Health and Physical Education. American Physical Education Association, 311 Maynard, Ann Arbor, Michigan. (Continuation of Am.Phys.Educ.Rev.)
J.Helminthol.—Journal of Helminthology. The Institute of Agricultural Parasitology, Winches Farm Drive, Hatfield Road, St. Albans, England.
J.Hered. — Journal of Heredity. The American Genetic Association, Victor Bldg., 724 9th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.—Le Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal. Montréal.
J.Hyg.—Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
J.Immunol.—Journal of Immunology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
J.Indiana M.A.—Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. 1021 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis.
J.Indust.Hyg.—Journal of Industrial Hygiene with Abstract of Literature. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
J.Infect.Dis.—Journal of Infectious Diseases. 629 S. Wood St., Chicago.
J.Iowa M.Soc. — Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. Bankers Trust Bldg., Des Moines.
J.Juvenile Research.—Journal of Juvenile Research. Norman Fenton, California Bureau of Juvenile Research, Claremont, California.
J.Kansas M.Soc.—Journal of Kansas Medical Society. Stormont Bldg., Topeka.
J.Kumamoto M.Soc.—The Journal of the Kumamoto Medical Society. Kumamoto Medical Society, Kumamoto Medical University, Japan.
J.Lab.& Clin.Med.—Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
J.Laryng.& Otol. — Journal of Laryngology and Otology. Headley Brothers, 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)
J.M.A.Alabama.—Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. 519 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.
J.M.A.Georgia.—Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. 478 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta.
J.M.A.South Africa.—Continued as South African M.J.
J.M.Soc.New Jersey.—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. American Mechanic Bldg., 137-139 E. State St., Trenton, N. J.
J.Maine M.A.—Continued as Maine M.J.
J.Med.—Journal of Medicine. 528 Walnut St., Cincinnati.
J.de méd.de Bordeaux.—Journal de médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.
J.de méd.et chir.prat.—Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. rue de Nesles, 8. Paris, 6e.
J.méd.franç.—Le journal médical français. A. Poinat, 21, rue Cassette, Paris, 6e.
J.de méd.de Lyon.—Le journal de médecine de Lyon. Dr. Paul Malot (Ad.) 52 rue Victor Hugo, Lyon.
J.de méd.de Paris.—Journal de médecine de Paris. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15e.
J.Ment.Sc.—Journal of Mental Science. J. & A. Churchill, 40, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W. 1.
J.Michigan M.Soc.—Journal of Michigan State Medical Society, Wm. J. Burns, 2020 Olds Tower, Lansing.
J.Missouri M.A.—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. 1023 Missouri Bldg., St. Louis.
J.Morphol.—Journal of Morphology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.—Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital. 1 E. 100th St., New York.
J.Nat.M.A.—Journal of the National Medical Association. 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.
J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.—Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. Dr. Smith Ely Jelliffe, 64 W. 56th St., New York.
J.de neurol.et de psychiat.—Continued as J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat.
J.Neurol.& Psychopath. — The Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology. British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1.
J.nevropat.i psikhiat. — Continued as Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig.
***J.New York Acad.Dent.**—The Journal of the New York Academy of Dentistry. 99-129 N. Broadway, Albany.
J.Nutrition.—The Journal of Nutrition. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. — Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire. Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester.
J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat.—Journal d'obstétrique et de gynécologie pratiques. 101, rue Royale, Lille.
J.Oklahoma M.A.—Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association, 203 Ainsworth Bldg., McAlester.
J.Optic.Soc.America.—Journal of the Optical Society of America. American Institute of Physics, 11 E. 38th St., New York.
J.Orient.Med.—The Journal of Oriental Medicine. Oriental Medical Association, Dairen General Hospital, Dairen, S. Manchuria.
J.Outdoor Life.—Journal of Outdoor Life. National Tuberculosis Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
J.Parasitol.—Journal of Parasitology. 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore.
J.Path.& Bact.—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, High St., Edinburgh.
J.Pediat.—The Journal of Pediatrics. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.—Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
J.Philippine Islands M.A.—Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association, 547 Herran St., Manila.
J.Physiol.—Journal of Physiology, Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4.
J.de physiol.et de path.gén.—Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
J.d.praticiens: See Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.
J.de psychiat.inf.: See Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.
J.Psycho-Asthenics: See Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency.
J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie: Mitteilungen aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Anatomie, Physiologie und Pathologie des Zentralnervensystems sowie der medizinischen Psychologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B. Leipzig, C. 1.
J.de psychol.norm.et path.—Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
J.Radiol.—Continued as Arch.Phys.Therapy.
J.de radiol.et d'électrol.—Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland.—Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. 52, Upper Bedford Place, Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
J.Roy.Army M.Corps.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. A.M.D. 2, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.
J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.—Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.
J.Roy.San.Inst.—Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. 90, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1.
J.Social Hyg.—Journal of Social Hygiene. American Social Hygiene Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
J.South Carolina M.A.—Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Greenville.
J.State Med.—Journal of State Medicine. 23 Queen Sq., London, W.C. 1.
J.Tech.Methods.—Journal of Technical Methods and Bulletin of the International Association of Medical Museums. Medical Museum, McGill University, Montreal, Canada.
J.Tennessee M.A.—Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association, 510 Doctors Bldg., Nashville.
J.Thoracic Surg.—The Journal of Thoracic Surgery. C. V. Mosby Company, 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
J.Trop.Med.—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W.1.

J.Urol.—The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.d'urol.—Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Jahrb.f.Kinderh.—Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Jahrb.f.Morphol.u.mikr.Anat.Abt.I: See Morphol. Jahrb.

Abt.II: See Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.

Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.—Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie und Neurologie.—Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien.

Jahresb.ü.d.Ergebn.d.Immunitätsforsch.—Continued as Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.

Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.—Jahreskurse für ärztliche Fortbildung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 2.

Janus.—Janus. E. J. Brill (Ed.) Leiden.

Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol.—Japanese Journal of Dermatology and Urology. Dermato-Urological Clinic of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo.

Jap.J.Exper.Med.—Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine. Shirokane-Daimachi, Shibaku, Tokyo. (Continuation of Scient. Rep., Gov. Inst. Infect. Dis.)

Jap.J.Gastroenterol. — The Japanese Journal of Gastroenterology. Gastroenterological Association of Japan, Imperial University of Kyoto.

Jap.J.M.Sc.—Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences. (Thirteen Sections.) National Research Council of Japan. The Secretary, National Research Council, Imperial Academy House, Ueno Park, Tokyo.

Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec.—Japanese Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Gynecological and Obstetrical Institute, Imperial University, Kyoto.

Journal-Lancet.—Journal-Lancet. Representing the Medical Profession of Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Montana. 218 Essex Bldg., 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis.

Keijo J.Med.—The Keijo Journal of Medicine. Medical Faculty, Keijo Imperial University, Keijo, Chosen, Japan. (Continuation of Acta med.in Keijo.)

Kekkaku.—Kekkaku, (Tuberculosis). Organ of the Japanese Association for Tuberculosis, Tokyo Municipal Sanatorium, Egota, Nakanoku, Tokyo.

Kentucky M.J.—Kentucky Medical Journal, 519 10th St., Bowling Green.

Kenya & East African M.J.—Continued as East African M.J.

Kinderärztl.Praxis. — Kinderärztliche Praxis, eine Zeitschrift für den praktischen Arzt, den Facharzt und den Sozialarzt. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.—Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine, Tokyo, Japan.

Klin.med.—Klinicheskaya meditsina. Solyanka 7, Moskva, 28.

Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. — Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde und für augenärztliche Fortbildung. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Klin.Wchnschr.—Klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Kolloid-Beihefte.—Kolloid-Beihefte. (Ergänzungshefte zur Kolloid-Zeitschrift.) Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

Kyoto-Ikadaigaku-Zasshi: See Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto.

Lancet.—Lancet, 7 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2; Oxford University Press (American Branch), 114 Fifth Ave., New York.

Laryngoscope.—Laryngoscope, 4574 W. Papin St., St. Louis.

Lattante.—Il lattante. Borgo S. Chiara N. 8, Parma.

Leibesübungen.—Leibesübungen und körperliche Erziehung. Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, Zimmerstrasse 94. Berlin, S. W. 68.

Leprosy Rev.—Leprosy Review. The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, 29, Dorset Square, London, N. W. 1.

Liége méd.—Liége médical. 4 Place St. Michel, Liége.

Liječn.vjes.—Liječnički vjesnik. Masarikova 13. 1. kat., Zagreb, Jugoslavija.

Liječn.vjes.,glas.—Liječnički vjesnik, glasnik. Masarikova 13. 1. kat., Zagreb, Jugoslavija.

Lisboa méd.—Lisboa médica; jornal mensal de medicina e cirurgia. Hospital Escolar de Santa Marta, Lisboa.

Liverpool Med.-Chir.J.—Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Medical Institution, 114, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool, 3.

Lotta contro la tuberc.—Lotta contro la tubercolosi. Via Nazionale 200, Roma.

Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. — Lues: Bulletin de la Société japonaise de syphiligraphie. Université Impériale de Kyoto.

Lyon chir.—Lyon chirurgical. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Lyon méd.—Lyon médical. 12 rue de la Barre, Lyon.

M.Ann.District of Columbia.—Medical Annals of the District of Columbia. 1718 M Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

M.Bull.Vet.Admin.—The Medical Bulletin of the Veterans' Administration. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

M.Clin.North America. — The Medical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia.

M.J.Australia.—Medical Journal of Australia, Seamer St., Glebe, N. S. W.

M.J.& Rec.—Continued as M. Rec.

M.Life—Medical Life. 12 Mount Morris Park, W., New York.

M.Officer.—The Medical Officer, 36-38 Whitefriars St., Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

M.Rec.—Medical Record. Medical Journal and Record Publishing Co., Inc., 20 Vesey St., New York.

M.Times & Long Island M.J. — Medical Times and Long Island Medical Journal. 95 Nassau St., New York. (Continuation of M.Times, New York.)

Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. — Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde. H. E. Stenfert Kroese's Uitgevers-Maatschappij n.v., Leiden. (Continuation of Nederl. maandschr.v.geneesk.)

Magyar orvosi arch. — Magyar orvosi archivum. Dr. Z. Vamossy, Medical Faculty, University of Budapest, Budapest.

Magyar röntgen köz.—Magyar röntgen közlöny. University Roentgen Institute, Üllöi-út, 26, Budapest, 8.

Maine M.J.—Maine Medical Journal. 22 Arsenal St., Portland, Maine. (Continuation of J.Maine M.A.)

Malayan M.J.—Malayan Medical Journal. G. P. O. Box 270, Singapore.

Marseille-méd.—Marseille-médical. 40 Allées Léon-Gambetta, Marseille.

Med.argent.—La medicina argentina, Junín 387, Buenos Aires.

Med.doświadcz.i społ.—Medycyna doświadczalna i społeczna. Chocimska 24, Warszawa.

Med.ibera.—La medicina ibera; revista semanal de medicina y cirugía. Lagasca Núm. 36, Madrid.

Méd.inf.—La médecine infantile. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15e.

***Méd.internat.**—La médecine internationale. 13, rue de Poissy, Paris.

Med.Klin.—Medizinische Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

Med.Klin.,Beihefte.—Beihefte zur Medizinischen Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

Med.d.lavoro.—La medicina del lavoro. Via S. Barnaba 8, Milano 114.

Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev.—The Medico-Legal and Criminological Review. Incorporating the Transactions of The Medico-Legal Society. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7 and 8, Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2.

Med.de los niños.—La medicina de los niños. Travesera, 96 y 98-Chalet, Barcelona.

Med.parazitol.i parazit.bolez.—Meditsinskaya parazitologiya i parazitarniya bolezni. Pogodinskaya 10, Moskva, 48. (Continuation of Trop. med. i vet.)

Med.rev.,Bergen.—Medicinsk revue. Utgit av det medicinske selskap i Bergen. J. W. Eides Boktrykkeri A/S, Bergen.

Méd.scolaire.—La médecine scolaire. Revue mensuelle de médecine et d'hygiène scolaires. Librairie Delagrave, 15 rue Soufflot, Paris.

Med.Welt.—Die medizinische Welt. Nornen-Verlag, G. M. B. H., Schöneberger Strasse 10, Berlin S. W. 11.

Med.zhur.—Medichniy zhurnal. Vseukrainska Akademiya Nauk, Kiev, Ukraine.

Médecine.—La médecine. Including Supplément. 1, rue Cassini, Paris, 14e.

Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië. — Mededeelingen van den dienst der volksgezondheid in Nederlandsch-Indië. Foreign edition. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavia, Java.

Mededeel.Inst.v.trop.geneesk.: See Acta leidensia scholae med. trop.

Medicina, Kaunas.—Medicina. Mickevičiaus g. Nr. 11-a, b. 4, Kaunas, Lithuania.

***Medicina, Madrid.**—Medicina. Revista mensual de ciencias médicas. Ayala, 27 (moderno) Madrid.

Medicina, México.—Medicina. Revista mexicana. Av. Yucatán 29, México, D.F.

Medicine.—Medicine, Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.—Mémoires Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Établissements D'Imprimerie "L'Avenir," 27 Place de Jamblinne de Meux, Bruxelles.

Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz.—Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro.

Memphis M.J.—Memphis Medical Journal. 1024 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Ment.Hyg.—Mental Hygiene. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

Ment.Welfare.—Mental Welfare. 24 Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1.

Middlesex Hosp.J.—The Middlesex Hospital Journal. Middlesex Hospital, Mortimer St., London, W. 1.

Mil.Surgeon.—Military Surgeon. Army Medical Museum. Washington, D. C.

Minerva med.—Minerva medica. Via Martiri Fascisti 15, Casella Postale 491, Torino.

Minnesota Med.—Minnesota Medicine. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.

Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Mitteilungen über allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Die Kaiserliche Tohoku Univ. zu Sendai, Japan.

Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg.—Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene. (Travaux de chimie alimentaire et d'hygiène). Zimmermann & Cie, Bern.

Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.—Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.

Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto.—Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Akademie zu Kioto. Kioto-Ikadaigaku Gakujutsu-Kenkyu-Kai, Kyoto.

Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo.—Mitteilungen der medizinischen Gesellschaft zu Tokyo. Tokyo Igakkai im Physiologischen Institut der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokyo. Tokyo.

Mitt.d.wissensch.Kom.z.Erforsch.u.Bekämpf. d. Kreislaufstör.—Mitteilungen des wissenschaftlichen Komitees zur Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Kreislaufstörungen. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden. (Temporarily discontinued, 1934.)

Mod.Hosp.—Modern Hospital. 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.—Monatsschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Monatschr.f.Kinderh.—Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. — Monatsschrift für Krebsbekämpfung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 2.

Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.—Monatsschrift für Kriminalpsychologie und Strafrechtsreform. Carl Winters Univ. Buchhandlung, Heidelberg.

Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. — Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.

Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.—Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Monatschr.f.Unfallh. — Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23/24, Berlin, W.9.

Monde méd., Paris.—Le monde médical. Revue internationale de médecine et de thérapeutique. (French edition). 47 rue du Docteur-Blanche, Paris, 16e.

Montpellier méd.—Montpellier médical. 2 rue de l'Ecole de médecine, Montpellier.

Morgagni.—Il morgagni. Via Ausonio 22, Milano, 116.

Morphol.Jahrb. — Gegenbaurs morphologisches Jahrbuch. Eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Forms Abt. I of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Leipzig.

Mouth Health Quart.—The Mouth Health Quarterly. American Mouth Health Association, Essex Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

München.med.Wchnschr.—Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 2.

Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi.—Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi. Nagasaki Igakkwai, Medizinische Fakultät zu Nagasaki, Japan.

Nagoya J.M.Sc.—Nagoya Journal of Medical Science. Nagoya, Japan. (Continuation of Aichi J.Exper. Med.)

Narkose u.Anaesth. — Continued as Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth.

Nat.Inst.Health Bull.—National Institute of Health Bulletin. (Continuation of Hygiene Laboratory Bulletin Series.) U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service, Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

Nat.M.J.China.—Continued as Chinese M.J.

Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr.—National Tuberculosis Association Transactions. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Nature, London.—Nature, weekly illustrated journal of science. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W.C. 2.

Nebraska M.J.—Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, Center McKinley Bldg., Lincoln.

Nederl.maandschr.v.geneesk. — Continued as Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk.

Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. — Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. Van Eeghenstraat, 129 Amsterdam, Z.

Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec.—Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor verloskunde en gynaecologie. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Néoplasmes.—Les néoplasmes. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Néoplasmes, Warsaw: See Nowotwory.

Nervenarzt.—Der Nervenarzt. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

New England J.Med.—New England Journal of Medicine. 8 The Fenway, Boston. (Continuation of Boston M.& S.J.)

New Orleans M.& S.J.—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans.

New York State J.Med.—New York State Journal of Medicine. 33 W. 42d St., New York.

New Zealand M.J.—The New Zealand Medical Journal. Box 156, Wellington, N. Z.

Newcastle M.J.—The Newcastle Medical Journal. Andrew Reid & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.

Nord.hyg.tidskr.—Nordisk hygienisk tidskrift. B. Bergman, Epidemisjukhuset, Stockholm.

Nord.med.tidskr.—Nordisk medicinsk tidskrift. Strandvägen 5A, Stockholm.

Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.—Norsk magasin for lægevidenskapen. Lovisenberg Sykehus, Oslo.

Northwest Med.—Northwest Medicine. Published by the State Medical Associations of Oregon, Washington and Idaho. Official Journal of Pacific Northwest Medical Association. 543 Stimson Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

Nosokomeion.—Nosokomeion (Quarterly Hospital Review). W. Kohlhammer, Urbanstrasse 12-16, Stuttgart.

Note e riv.di psichiat.—Note e riviste di psichiatria. Prof. F. Ugolotti (Dir.), dell'Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale di Pesaro, Pesaro.

Notiz.d.Ist.vaccin.antitubere.—Notiziario dell'Istituto vaccinogeno antitubercolare. Supplement to Biochim.e terap.sper. Via Podgora 5, Milano.

Nourrisson.—Le nourrisson. Revue d'hygiène et de pathologie de la première enfance. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Novy khir.arkhiv.—Novy khirurgicheskiy arkhiv. Prof. Y. O. Galpern, Ul. Korolenko 22, Dnepropetrovsk.

Nowiny psychjat.—Nowiny psychjatryczne. Krajowy zakład psychjatryczny, Gniezno-Dziekanka, Polsza.

Nowotwory (Néoplasmes).—Nowotwory (Néoplasmes). Biuletyn polskiego komitet do zwalczania raka. ul. Karowa 31, Warszawa.

Nutrition.—Nutrition; annales cliniques, biologiques, thérapeutiques. G. Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. — Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews. The Imperial Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Reid Library, Rowett Institute, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Occup.Therapy.—Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Ohio State M.J.—Ohio State Medical Journal, 1005 Hartman Theatre Bldg., Columbus.

Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi.—Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi. (Mitteilungen der Med. Gesellschaft zu Okayama.) Universität Okayama, Japan.

***Ophthalmologica.**—Ophthalmologica. Revista trimestral de oftalmología. Periodista Castells, 11, Valencia.

Orient.J.Dis.Infants.—Oriental Journal of Diseases of Infants. Children's Clinic, Imperial Univ., Kyoto.

Ortop.i travmatol.—Ortopediya i travmatologiya. Pushkinskaya ul. no. 72, Kharkov.

Orvosi hetil.—Orvosi hetilap. (Supplement, Szemészet.) Kertész-utca 16 sz., Budapest 7.

Osp.maggiore. — L'ospedale maggiore. Via Ospedale 5, Milano.

Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. — L'oto-rhino-laryngologie internationale. Librairie Arnette, 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.

Oto-rino-laring.ital. — L'oto-rino-laringologia italiana. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Parasitology.—Parasitology. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Paris chir.—Continued as Tech.chir.

Paris méd.—Paris médical. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Passow-Schaefer Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.: See Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.

Pathologica.—Pathologica; rivista mensile. Via Alessandro Volta, 6, Genova.

Pediatria.—La pediatria. Rivista mensile di medicina e di chirurgia dell'infanzia. S. Andrea delle Dame, Napoli, 157.

Pediatría españ.—La pediatría española. Principe de Vergara, 9, Madrid.

Pediatria d.med.prat. — La pediatria del medico pratico. Casella postale N. 353, Torino.

Pediatria prat.—La pediatria pratica. Casella Postale 44, Modena.

***Pediatria prat., São Paulo.**—Pediatria pratica. Revista mensal de clinica infantil e puericultura. Caixa Postal 2193, São Paulo.

Pennsylvania M.J. — Pennsylvania Medical Journal. 230 State St., Harrisburg.

Pensiero med.—Pensiero medico. Via Spontini, 5, Milano, 4.

Pflüger's Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.: See Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.

***Phi Lambda Kappa Quart.**—The Phi Lambda Kappa Quarterly. 1941 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.

Philippine J.Sc.—Philippine Journal of Science. Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I.

Physiol.Rev.—Physiological Reviews. American Physiological Society, D. R. Hooker, managing editor, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.

Physiotherapy Rev.—The Physiotherapy Review. 719 Barry Ave., Chicago.

Policlinico (sez. chir.)—Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). **(sez.med.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione medica). **(sez. prat.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione pratica). Via Sistina, N. 14, Roma.

Polska gaz.lek.—Polska gazeta lekarska. Including Praktyka lekarska. Ul. Rutowskiego 9, Lwów.

Polski przegl.radjol.—Polski przegląd radjologiczny. Górnośląska 45, Warszawa.

Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. — Polskie archiwum medycyny wewnętrznej. 2 Fredry, Warszawa.

Porto Rico Health Rev.—Continued as Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop.Med.

Porto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.—Continued as Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.

Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. — Continued as Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.

Post-Grad.M.J.—The Post-Graduate Medical Journal. 1, Wimpole St., London, W. 1.

Practitioner.—Practitioner. 6 & 8 Bouverie St., Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.

Prakt.lek.—Supplement to Polska gaz.lek.

Prat.méd.franç.—La pratique médicale française. 41, rue de Maubeuge, Paris, 9e.

Prat.pediat.—La pratica pediatrica. Dott. Luigi Maranelli (Dir.), Via Ciovasso 4, Milano.

Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique.—Le praticien du Nord de l'Afrique. G. Gaizard, 94 rue Michelet. Alger, Algérie.

Prensa méd.argent.—La prensa médica argentina. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Prescriber.—Prescriber. 65 Castle St., Edinburgh, 2.

Presse méd.—La presse médicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Probl.aliment.—Il problema alimentare. Supplemento di "Fisiologia e medicina." Viale Regina Margherita 318, Roma.

Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America.—Abstract of the Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America. Robert A. Fraser, Editor, 800 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, New York.

Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres.—Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Presidents. 165 Broadway, New York.

Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency.—Proceedings and Addresses of the American Association on Mental Deficiency (Formerly American Association for the Study of the Feebleminded) Comprising The Journal of Psycho-Asthenics. Groves B. Smith, Beverly Farm, Godfrey, Illinois.

Proc.Am.A.Study of Feebleminded: See Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency.

Proc.Am.Student Health A.—Proceedings of the American Student Health Association. New York.

Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.—Proceedings of the Annual Congress on Medical Education, Medical Licensure and Hospitals. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Proc.California Acad.Med.—Proceedings of the California Academy of Medicine. 384 Post St., San Francisco.

***Proc.Charaka Club.**—The Proceedings of the Charaka Club. Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York City.

Proc.Connecticut M.Soc.—Proceedings of the Connecticut State Medical Society. 27 Elm St., New Haven.

Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago.—Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. 629 S. Wood St., Chicago.

***Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria.** — The Proceedings of the Medico-Legal Society of Victoria. Brown, Prior & Co. Pty. Ltd., Printcraft House, 430 Little Bourke St., Melbourne, C. 1.

Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. Constitution Ave. and 21st St., Washington, D. C.

Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B.—Proceedings of the Royal Society, series B (Biological Sciences). Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.2.

Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Edinburgh.

Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. Longmans, Green & Co., 39 Paternoster Row, London.

Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.—Proceedings of Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 100 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.

Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. — Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.

Profilassi.—Profilassi. Via Manzoni 14, Milano.

Progrès méd.—Le progrès médical. 41 rue des Ecoles. Paris, 5e.

Progresos de la clín.—Los progresos de la clínica. Revista mensual iberoamericana de ciencias médicas. Larra 6, Apartado 4.015, Madrid.

Prophylax.antivén.—La prophylaxie antivénérienne. 25, Boulevard Saint-Jacques, Paris, 14e.

Protoplasma.—Protoplasma. Internationale Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie des Protoplasten. Gebrüder Borntraeger, Schöneberger Ufer 12a, Berlin W 35.

Przegl.dermat.—Przegląd dermatologiczny. Klinika Dermatologiczna U. W., Koszykowa, 82a, Warszawa.

Psychiat.en neurol.bl. — Psychiatrische en neurologische bladen uitgegeven door de nederlandsche vereeniging voor psychiatrie en neurologie. F. Van Rossen, Amsterdam.

Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. — Psychiatrisch-neurologische Wochenschrift. Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 14, Halle, Germany.

Psychiatric Quart.—Psychiatric Quarterly. Utica State Hospital, Utica, N. Y.

Psychoanalyt.Praxis. — Continued as Psychotherapeut. Praxis.

Psychoanalyt.Quart.—Psychoanalytic Quarterly. 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

Psychoanalyt.Rev.—Psychoanalytic Review. 3617 10th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Psychol.Monog.—Psychological Monographs. Psychological Review Co., Princeton, N. J. (Listed under Books.)

Psychotherapeut.Praxis. — Psychotherapeutische Praxis. Vierteljahresschrift für praktische ärztliche Psychotherapie. Weidmann & Co., Berggasse 13, Wien, 9. (Continuation of Psychoanalyt. Praxis.)

Pub.Health.—Public Health. Society of Medical Officers of Health. 1, Upper Montague St., Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.

Pub.Health Bull.—Public Health Bulletin. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

Pub.Health J.—Continued as Canad.Pub.Health J.

Pub.Health Nursing.—Public Health Nursing. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Pub.Health Rep.—Public Health Reports. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Pub.Health Rep.Supp. — Public Health Reports, Supplements. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.—Puerto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine. School of Tropical Medicine, San Juan.

Quaderni radiol. — Quaderni radiologici. Via Simon da Cusighe, 41, Belluno, Italy.

Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations. — Quarterly Bulletin of the Health Organisation of the League of Nations. Publications Department, League of Nations, Geneva. (American Agent—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.)

***Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.**—The Quarterly Bulletin of Sea View Hospital. The Clinical Society of Sea View Hospital, 115 Central Park West, New York.

Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.—Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 42 Drury Lane, London, W. C. 2.

Quart.J.Med.—Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Dr. A. G. Gibson, Sec., 27 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.—Quarterly Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. The Pharmaceutical Press, 23 Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. 1. (Continuation of Quart.J.Pharm.& Allied Sc.)

Quart.Rev.Biol.—Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Quest.méd.d'actual.—Questions médicales d'actualité. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Radiobiologia.—Radiobiologia, archivio internazionale. San Gregorio, 173 A, Venezia.

Radiog.& Clin.Photog.—Radiography and Clinical Photography. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.

Radiography.—Radiography. The Society of Radiographers, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.

Radiol.—Les cahiers de radiologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Radiol.med.—La radiologia medica, rivista mensile. E. Zerboni, Via Poerio 13, Milano, 120.

Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec.—Radiological Review and the Chicago Medical Recorder. 337 Hampshire St., Quincy, Ill.

Radiology.—Radiology. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Clinical Radiology and Allied Sciences. Radiological Society of North America, 607 Medical Arts Bldg., Syracuse.

Radiophys.et radiothérapie.—Radiophysiologie et radiothérapie. Recueil de travaux biologiques, techniques et thérapeutiques. Archives de l'Institut du radium de l'Université de Paris et de la Fondation Curie. 1, rue Pierre-Curie, Paris, 5e.

Rap.épidémiol.,Soc.d.Nations: See Epidemiol.Rep.,League of Nations.

Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. — Rassegna internazionale di clinica e terapia. 18 S. Felice a Piazza Dante, Napoli, 138.

Rassegna ital.d'ottal.—Rassegna italiana d'ottalmologia. Rosenberg & Sellier, 18, Via Maria Vittoria, Torino.

Rassegna med.—Rassegna medica. Dell'Ufficio Scientifico Lepetit S. A., Via Mauro Macchi, 7, Milano.

Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust.—Rassegna di medicina applicata al lavoro industriale. Corso Valentino, 13, Torino.

Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.—La rassegna d'ostetricia e ginecologia. Riviera di Chiaia 88, Napoli.

Rassegna d.previd.sociale.—Rassegna della previdenza sociale. Via Quattro Novembre, 144, Roma.

Rassegna di studi psichiat.—Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Tip. S. Bernardino, Via Paolo Mascagni N. 33, Siena.

Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin.—Rassegna di terapia e patologia clinica. S. Andrea delle Dame, 21 (Istituto di Farmacologia) Napoli.

***Red Cross Courier.**—The Red Cross Courier. 17th and D Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.

***Rehabilitation Rev.**—Rehabilitation Review. American Rehabilitation Committee, Inc., 2 E. 21st St., New York.

Rep.de med.y cir.—Continued as Rev. méd. de Bogotá.

Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv. — Reports, National Quarantine Service. 2 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.

Research Quart.—The Research Quarterly of the American Physical Education Association. 311 Maynard, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Rev.d'actinol.—Revue d'actinologie et de physiothérapie. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris.

Rev.argent.de cardiol.—Revista argentina de cardiología. Santa Fe 3316, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.—Revista argentina de neurologia y psiquiatria. Editorial Medica Lagos, Cordoba 3040, Rosario.

Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. — Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. (Including special branches of this association.) Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Assoc.paulista de med.—Revista da Associação paulista de medicina. Caixa Postal 2103, São Paulo.

Rev.belge sc.méd. — Revue belge des sciences médicales. Secrétariat de la Revue, 2 rue du Manège, Louvain.

Rev.biol.e hyg.—Revista de biologia e hygiene. Caixa Postal N. 2921, São Paulo.

Rev.brasil.de cir.—Revista brasileira de cirurgia. Rua Chile, 15, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm.—Revista brasileira de medicina e pharmacia. Granado & Cia, Rua do Lavradio 32, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.de tuberc.—Revista brasileira de tuberculose. Caixa Postal 1554, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.chilena de pediat.—Revista chilena de pediatría. Sociedad chilena de pediatría, Dr. Baeza Goñi, Vergara 210, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti.—Revista de chirurgie si Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de chirurgie de Bucarest. Spitalul Coltzea, Bucureşti.

Rev.de chir.,Paris.—Revue de chirurgie. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Rev.de chir.plastique.—Continued as Rev. de chir. structive.

Rev.de chir.structive.—Revue de chirurgie structive. 17, rue de la Longue-Haie, Bruxelles. (Continuation of Rev. de chir. plastique.)

Rev.de cir.de Barcelona.—Revista de cirugía de Barcelona. Via Layetana 31, Barcelona.

Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires.—Revista de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Rivadavia 5611, Buenos Aires.

***Rev.de cir.de São Paulo.**—Revista de cirurgia de São Paulo. Rua Barão de Itapetininga, 18, São Paulo.

Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg.—Revista de criminologia, psiquiatría y medicina legal. Dr. Osvaldo Loudet, Penitenciaria Nacional, Buenos Aires.

Rev.cubana de oftal. — Continued as Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal.

Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. — Revista cubana de oto-neuro-oftalmiatría. Apartado 970, Habana.

***Rev.españ.de cir.**—Revista española de cirugía. Francisco Silvela, 40, Madrid.

Rev.españ. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición. — Revista española de las enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. Espasa-Calpe, S. A., Ríos Rosas, 26, Madrid.

Rev.españ.de med.y cir.—Revista española de medicina y cirugía. Provenza 273, Barcelona.

Rev.filipina de med.y farm.—Revista filipina de medicina y farmacia. Organo del Colegio Médico-Farmacéutico de Filipinas, Lepanto 879, Manila, P. I.

Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.—Revue française de dermatologie et de vénéréologie. 39 rue de Liège, Paris, 8e.

Rev.franç.d'endocrinol.—Revue française d'endocrinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst.—Revue française de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. Including Comptes rendus de la Société française de gynécologie. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.

Rev.franç.de pédiat.—Revue française de pédiatrie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Rev.franç.de phoniatrie. — Revue française de phoniatrie. Norbert Maloine, 27, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Rev.franç.de psychanal.—Revue française de psychanalyse. Denoël & Steele, 19 rue Amélie, Paris, 7e.

Rev.franç.de puériculture.—Revue française de puériculture. G. Doin & Cie, 8, Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Rev.Gastroenterol.—The Review of Gastroenterology. 148 Lafayette St., New York.

Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.—Revue générale de clinique et de thérapeutique. Journal des praticiens. 8 Square du Croisic (Bd. Montparnasse), Paris.

Rev.de gynec.e d'obst.—Revista de gynecologia e d'obstetricia. Rua de S. José, 66, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.de hig.y de tuberc.—Revista de higiene y de tuberculosis. Isabel la Católica, 8, Valencia.

Rev.d'hyg.—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine préventive. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales.—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine sociales. Librairie Berger-Levrault 18, rue des Glacis, Nancy.

Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd.—Revista ibero-americana de ciencias médicas. Principe de Vergara 23, pral., Madrid.

Rev.d.Inst.bact.—Revista del Instituto bacteriológico del departamento nacional de higiene. Vélez Sársfield 563, Buenos Aires.

Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile.—Revista del Instituto bacteriológico de Chile y de la Sociedad chilena de microbiología e higiene. Av. Borgoño 1470, Santiago.

Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge.—Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge. 122, rue de Lausanne, Genève.

Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir.—Ceased publication.

Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale.—Revue internationale de médecine professionnelle et sociale. Dr. Fernand Decourt, 95 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.

Rev.internat.du trachome.—Revue internationale du trachome. Ch. Terroux, 8 rue d'Ulm, Paris, 5e.

Rev.de laryng.—Revue de laryngologie, otologie, rhinologie. 6 place Saint Christoly, Bordeaux.

Rev.de méd.,Paris.—Revue de médecine. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Rev.de med.,São Paulo. — Revista de medicina. Av. Dr. Arnaldo, São Paulo, Brasil.

Rev.méd.de Barcelona.—Revista médica de Barcelona. Via Layetana 31, Barcelona.

Rev.méd.de Bogotá.—Revista médica de Bogotá. Apartado número 102, Bogotá, Colombia, S. A. (Continuation of Rep. de med. y cir. and Rev. méd. de Colombia.)

Rev.méd.de Canarias.—Revista médica de Canarias. Librería y Tipografía Católica. San Francisco 7, Tenerife, Canary Islands.

Rev.méd.du centre-ouest.—Revue médicale du centre-ouest. 4, Boulevard de Verdun, Poitiers.

Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie.—Revue médico-chirurgicale des maladies du foie, du pancréas et de la rate. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.

Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil.—Revista médico-cirurgica do Brasil. Rua Sete de Setembro 73, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana.—Revista de medicina y cirugía de la Habana. Dr. Rodríguez Perez, Apartado 155, Habana.

Rev.méd.de Colombia.—Continued as Rev. méd. de Bogotá.

Rev.méd.cubana.—Revista médica cubana. Apartado 422, Habana.

Rev.méd.de l'est.—Revue médicale de l'est et Bulletin de la Société de Médecine de Nancy. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.méd.franç.—Revue médicale française. 18 rue de Verneuil, Paris, 7e.

Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am.—Revista médica germano-iberoamericana. Georg Thieme, Rosplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Revista médica de Hamburgo & Medicina germano-hispano-americana.)

Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.—Revue de médecine et d'hygiène tropicales. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.

Rev.méd.latino-am.—Revista médica latino-americana. Calle Córdoba 2088-92, Buenos Aires.

***Rev.méd.de Málaga.**—Revista médica de Málaga. Angel 1, Málaga, España.

Rev.med.de Pernambuco.—Revista medica de Pernambuco. Rua da Aurora 77, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

Rev.méd.peruana.—Revista médica peruana. Apartado 925, Lima.

Rev.méd.del Rosario.—Revista médica del Rosario (República Argentina). Circulo Médico, Calle Italia 663, Rosario de Santa Fe, Argentina.

Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf.—Revue médico-sociale de l'enfance. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.—Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Librairie Payot & Cie, 1 rue de Bourg, Lausanne.

Rev.méd.veracruzana.—Revista médica veracruzana. Calle de Azueta 2, Vera Cruz, México.

Rev.méd.de Yucatán.—Revista médica de Yucatán. Sociedad Médica Yucateca, Calle 60, No. 543, Mérida, Yucatán.

Rev.neurol.—Revue neurologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

***Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo.**—Revista de neurologia e psychiatria de São Paulo. Caixa Postal, 1758, São Paulo.

***Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo.**—Revista de obstetricia e ginecologia de São Paulo. Rua Barão de Itapetininga, 18, São Paulo.

***Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo.**—Revista de ophthalmologia de São Paulo. Hospital da Santa Casa de Misericordia, Rua Cesario Motta, 2, São Paulo.

Rev.d'orthop.—Revue d'orthopédie et de chirurgie de l'appareil moteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.ortop.y traumatol.—Revista de ortopedia y traumatología Maipú 757, Buenos Aires.

Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo.—Revista oto-laringologica de São Paulo. Rua S. Bento, 17, São Paulo, Brasil.

Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.—Continued as Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht.

Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.—Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirugía neurológica sud-americana. Casilla Correos 325, Buenos Aires.

Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. — Revue d'oto-neuro-ophtalmologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

***Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab.** — Revista de parasitología, clínica y laboratorio. J. C. Zenea 115, Habana.

Rev.de path.comparée.—Revue de pathologie comparée et d'hygiène générale. 7, rue Gustave-Nadaud, Paris, 16e.

Rev. de phtisiol.—Incorporated in Rev.de la tuberc.

Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds.—Revue pratique des maladies des pays chauds. 75 bis, rue Michel-Ange, Paris, 16e.

Rev.radiol.e clin.—Revista de radiología e clínica. Praça Senador Florencio, 21, Edificio Wilson, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

***Rev.română de urol.**—Revista română de urologie. Str. Putu Cu Plopi, 14, Bucureşti 2.

Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti.—Revista sanitară militară. Spitalul Militar, Regina Elisabeta, Bucureşti.

Rev.san.mil., Lima.—Revista de sanidad militar: organo del Servicio de Sanidad militar del Perú. Apartado de Correos 1154, Lima.

Rev.san.mil., Madrid.—Revista de sanidad militar. Altamirano, núm. 13, Madrid.

Rev.Scient.Instruments.—Review of Scientific Instruments. Prince & Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.—Revista de la Sociedad argentina de biología y su filial la Sociedad de biología de Rosario. Asociación médica argentina, Calle Sante Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.ştiinţ.med.—Revista ştiinţelor medicale. Dr. I. Mesrobeanu, Institut Dr. I. Cantacuzino, Splaiul Independenţii 103, Bucureşti.

Rev.de stomatol.—La revue de stomatologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.—Revista sud-americana de endocrinología, inmunología y quimioterapia. Rivadavia 1745, Buenos Aires.

Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. — Revue sud-américaine de médecine et de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Ceased publication, 1935.)

Rev.tech.chir.—Continued as Tech.chir.

***Rev.de tisiol.práct.**—Revista de tisiología práctica. Dispensario Central de Tuberculosis, Durazno 1242, Montevideo.

Rev.de la tuberc.—Revue de la tuberculose. (Incorporating the Rev. de phtisiol.) Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay.—Revista de tuberculosis del Uruguay. Órgano oficial de la Sociedad de tisiología. Casilla de Correo 835, Montevideo.

Rev. tunisienne d.sc.méd.—Continued as Tunisie méd.

Rhode Island M.J.—Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, 106 Francis St., Providence.

Riforma med.—La riforma medica. Via Cesare Battisti 53, Napoli.

Rinasc.med.—Rinascenza medica. Rassegna quindicinale di medicina biologica. Via Cesario Console 3, Napoli, 121.

***Riv.di chir.**—Rivista di chirurgia. R. Clinica Chirurgica, Policlinico, Napoli.

Riv.di clin.med. — Rivista di clinica medica. Via degli Alfani 33, Firenze.

Riv.di clin.pediat.—Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Via Luca Giordano 13, Firenze.

Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis.—Rivista di idroclimatologia, talassologia e terapia fisica. Via Pascoli, 37, Milano.

Riv.ital.di ginec.—Rivista italiana di ginecologia. L. Cappelli. Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Riv.di malariol.—Rivista di malariologia. Sezione I. Contributi originali. Sezione II. Recensioni. Via della Finanze, 14, Roma, 30.

Riv.di neurol.—Rivista di neurologia. Prof. O. Fragnito, R. Clinica Neurologica di Napoli, Napoli.

Riv.osp.—Rivista ospedaliera: giornale di medicina e chirurgia. Via Ludovisi 16, Roma.

Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.—Rivista d'ostetricia e ginecologia pratica. Via Ruggero di Lauria, 3, Milano.

Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.—Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica e radio-neuro chirurgica. Clinica Oculistica, Ospedale S. Orsola, Bologna.

Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc.—Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Via Dante 6, Bologna.

Riv.di pat.nerv.—Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Prof. M. Zalla, Clinica di San Salvi, Firenze, 117.

Riv.di pat.sper.—Rivista di patologia sperimentale. Rosenberg & Sellier, 18, Via Maria Vittoria, Torino, 102.

Riv.di radiol.e fis.med.—Continued as Ann. di radiol. e fis. med.

Riv.san.siciliana.—Rivista sanitaria siciliana. Via Giosuè Carducci, 3, Palermo.

Riv.sper.di freniat.—Rivista sperimentale di freniatria e medicina legale delle alienazioni mentali. (Archivio italiano per le malattie nervose e mentali). Istituto Psichiatrico di S. Lazzaro, S. Maurizio, Reggio-Emilia, Italia.

Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat.—Rivista di storia delle scienze mediche e naturali. Via dei Bardi 5, Firenze, 113.

Rocznik psychjat.—Rocznik psychjatryczny. Klinika Psychjatryczna, Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego. Ul. Konwiktorska 7, Warszawa.

Röntgenpraxis.—Röntgenpraxis. Beihefte zu Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

România med.—România medicală. Str. Olari 15, Bucureşti, 4.

***Rotarian.**—The Rotarian. 35 E. Wacker Drive, Chicago.

Roy.Berkshire Hosp.Rep.—Royal Berkshire Hospital Reports. Reading, Berkshire, England.

Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek.—Rozhledy v chirurgii a gynaekologii. Ed. Gregr & Son, Hálkova 2, Praha II.

Russk.klin.—Continued as Sovet.klin.

S.Clin.North America.—Surgical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia.

Salubridad.—Salubridad. Organo del Departamento de Salubridad Pública. Paseo de la Reforma y Calle de Lieja, México, D. F.

Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh.—Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten. Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 26, Halle, Germany. (Listed under Books, H. Strauss, editor.)

Sang.—Le sang, biologie et pathologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

São Paulo med.—São Paulo medico. Rua Libero Badaró, 23, São Paulo.

Sborn.lék.—Sborník lékařský. Vladislavova ulice č. 14, Praha, 2.

Schizofrenie.—Schizofrenie. Bollettino trimestrale del primo centro provinciale di studio della demenza precoce. Emilio Rizzatti, dell'Ospedale Psichiatrico della Provincia di Cuneo in Racconigi. Racconigi, Italia.

Schmerz.—Continued as Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth.

Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. — Schmerz Narkose-Anaesthesie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Narkose u.Anaesth. and Schmerz.)

Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. — Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Archives suisses de Neurologie et de Psychiatrie. Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3.

Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.—Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.

Science.—Science. Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York.

Scient.Monthly.—Scientific Monthly. Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York.

Scient.Rep.Gov.Inst.Infect.Dis.—Continued as Jap. J. Exper. Med.

Scient.Rep.Invest.Imp.Cancer Research Fund.—Scientific Report on the Investigations of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund. Taylor & Francis, Red Lion Ct., Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.

Scritti biol.—Scritti biologici raccolti da Luigi Castaldi. Stabilimento Tipografico, San Bernardino, Siena.

Sei-I-Kai M.J.—Sei-I-Kai Medical Journal. Jikei kai Medical College, Shiba-ku, Tokyo.

Sei-I-Kwai M.J.: See Sei-I-Kai M. J.

Semaine d.hôp.de Paris.—La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.

Semana méd.—La semana médica. Emilio Spinelli, 2240-2248, Calle Córdoba, Buenos Aires.

Sight-Saving Rev.—Sight-Saving Review. National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Siglo méd.—El siglo médico. Serrano, núm. 58, Madrid.

Sind M.J.—The Sind Medical Journal. Garden Road, Karachi, British India.

Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soz.zu Erlangen. — Sitzungsberichte der physikalisch-medizinischen Sozietät zu Erlangen. Max Mencke, Erlangen.

Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol.—Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 38, Berlin, W. 10.

***Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte,octav.reunión.**—See Octav. reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg. d.norte.

Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. — Società internazionale di microbiologia. Bollettino della sezione italiana. Via C. Darwin 20, Milano, 124.

Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens.—Société de médecine militaire française. Bulletin mensuel. Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

South African J.M.Sc.— The South African Journal of Medical Sciences. The Honorary Secretary, Medical Graduate Association, Box 1176, Johannesburg.

South African M.J.—South African Medical Journal. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa. (Continuation of J.M.A.South Africa.)

South.M.J.—Southern Medical Journal. Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

South.Med.& Surg.—Southern Medicine and Surgery, Charlotte, N. C.

South.Surgeon. — The Southern Surgeon. The Southern Surgeon Pub. Co., 478 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

Southwestern Med.—Southwestern Medicine. Official Organ of the New Mexico Medical Society, Arizona State Medical Association, El Paso County (Texas) Medical Society, The Medical and Surgical Association of the Southwest. Dr. W. Warner Watkins, 507 Professional Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.

Sovet.khir.—Sovetskaya khirurgiya. M. Mogiltsevskiy per., d. 4a kv. 6 L. K. Kudryavtsevoy, Moskva.
Sovet.klin.—Sovetskaya klinika. Gagarinskiy per., d. 37, Moskva, 34. (Continuation of Russk.klin.)
Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig.—Sovetskaya nevropatologiya, psikhiatriya i psikhogigiena. Zubovskaya Pl., B. Bozhemnovskiy per., 11, Moskva. (Continuation of J.nevropat.i psikhiat.)
Sovet.psikhonevrol.—Sovetskaya psikhonevrologiya. ul. K. Libknekhta 4, Kharkov. (Continuation of Sovrem. psikhonevrol.)
Sovet.vestnik oftal.—Sovetskiy vestnik oftalmologii. 2-y Obidenskiy, per., 13, Kv. 4, Ostojenka, Moskva 34.
Sovet.vrach.gaz.—Sovetskaya vrachebnaya gazeta. Pr. 25 Oktyabra, 28 (Dom Knigi), Leningrad, 11.
Sovrem.psikhonevrol.—Continued as Sovet. psikhonevrol.
Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. — Lo sperimentale. Archivio di biologia normale e patologica. (Organo dell'Accademia medico-fisica fiorentina.) Via Alfani 33, Firenze, 115.
Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. — Spisy lékařské fakulty Masarykovy University. Dra B. Macků 73, Brno, Czechoslovakia.
Spitalul.—Spitalul. Revistă medicală lunară. Bulevarduh Schitu Măgureanu 2, Bucuresti.
St. Barth.Hosp.J. — St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. London, E. C. 1.
St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. — St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports. John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.—St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette. St. Thomas's Hospital Library, Albert Embankment, Westminster Bridge, London, S.E. 1.
Stanford Univ.Publ.,Univ.Series, M.Sc.—Stanford University Publications, University Series, Medical Sciences. Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
Stat.therm.franç.—Les stations thermales françaises. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
State Hosp.Quart.—Continued as Psychiatric Quarterly.
Stomatol.—La stomatologia. Via Farini 1, Modena.
Strahlentherapie.—Strahlentherapie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N. 24.
Strahlentherapie, Sonderbände.—(Listed under Books.)
Strasbourg méd.—Strasbourg médical, Gazette médicale de Strasbourg. 1a Place de l'Université, Strasbourg.
Studies Inst. M. Research, Federated Malay States.—Studies from the Institute for Medical Research Federated Malay States. Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S. (Listed under Books.)
Studium.—Studium. Rivista di scienza medica. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.
Sudhoffs Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.: See Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.
Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.—Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgical Publishing Co., 54 E. Erie St., Chicago. (British office—8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2.)
Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. — Svenska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Svenska Läkaresällskapets Expedition, Stockholm 1.
Svenska läk.-tidning.—Svenska läkartidningen. Sturegatan 24, 2 tr., Stockholm.
***Szemészet.**—Szemészet. Supplement: Orvosi hetil. Kertészutca 16 sz., Budapest 7.
Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi.—The Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi. Journal of the Medical Association of Formosa. Government Medical College, Formosa, Japan.
Tech.chir.—Technique chirurgicale. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Paris chir. and Rev. tech. chir.)
Terapia.—Terapia. Via Darwin, 20, Milano, 124.
Texas State J.Med. — Texas State Journal of Medicine. 208 Medical Arts Building, Fort Worth.
Therap.d.Gegenw. — Therapie der Gegenwart. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N. 24.
Tohoku J.Exper.Med.—The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Medical Library, Tohoku Imperial University, Kitayobantyo, Sendai.
Tr.A.Am.Physicians.—Traisactions of the Association of American Physicians. Philadelphia.
Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons.—Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter.—Transactions of the American Association for the Study of Goiter. The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, 404 Concord Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.—Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Omaha, Neb.
Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. — Transactions of the American Gastro-Enterological Association. Boston, Mass.
Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.—Transactions of the American Gynecological Society. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
Tr.Am.Hosp.A. — Transactions of the American Hospital Association. 18 E. Division St., Chicago.
Tr.Am.Laryng.A.—Transactions of the American Laryngological Association. Philadelphia.
Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, Inc. Boston, Mass.
Tr.Am.Neurol.A. — Transactions of the American Neurological Association. Philadelphia.
Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.—Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Bernard Samuels, 57 W. 57th St., New York City.
Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Otological Society. Reynolds Printing, New Bedford, Mass.
Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.—Transactions of the American Pediatric Society. Chicago.
Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.—Transactions of the American Proctologic Society. American Printing Company, Birmingham, Ala.
Tr.Am.S.A.—Transactions of the American Surgical Association. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Tr.Am.Therap.Soc.—Transactions of the American Therapeutic Society. Louis F. Bishop, Jr., 121 E. 60th St., New York.
Tr.Chicago Path.Soc.—Transactions of the Chicago Pathological Society. Dr. Edwin F. Hirsch, St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago.
Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A.—Transactions of the Hawaii Territorial Medical Association. Honolulu.
Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng.—Transactions of the Indiana Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Indianapolis.
Tr.Jap.Path.Soc.—Continued as Tr.Soc.path.jap.
Tr.M.Soc.London.—Transactions of the Medical Society of London. Harrison & Sons, Ltd., St. Martin's Lane, London.
Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh. — Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc.—Transactions of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis. 21 Hart St., London, W.C. 1.
Tr.New England S.Soc.—Transactions of the New England Surgical Society. New England Journal of Medicine, 8 The Fenway, Boston.
Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom.—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. J. & A. Churchill, 40 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London.
***Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.**—Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Frederick C. Cordes, 384 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
Tr.Pacific Coast S.A.—Transactions of the Pacific Coast Surgical Association. Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, 404 Concord Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Tr.Roy.Canad.Inst.—Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute. University of Toronto Press, Toronto.
Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow.—Published in Glasgow Medical Journal.
Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 28 Little Russell St., London, W.C. 1.
Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. — Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Manson House, 26 Portland Place, London, W. 1.
Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syph.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A.—Continued as Tr. Sect. Pediat., A. M. A.
Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Tr.Sect.Pediat.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Pediatrics of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. (Continuation of Tr. Sect. Dis. Child., A. M. A.)
Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Surg.,Gen.& Abd.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Urol.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Soc.path.jap.—Transactiones Societatis pathologicae japonicae. Pathological Institute of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo. (Continuation of Tr. Jap. Path. Soc.)
Tr.South.S.A.—Transactions of the Southern Surgical Association. Philadelphia.
Tr.West.S.A.—Transactions of the Western Surgical Association. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque.—Les travaux de l'Institut d'hygiène publique de l'Etat tchécoslovaque. Institut d'Hygiène Publique de l'Etat tchécoslovaque. Imprimerie de l'Etat à Prague.
Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid.—Travaux du laboratoire de recherches biologiques de l'Université de Madrid. L'Institut Cajal, Apartado 7058, Madrid, 7. (Continuation of Rev.trimest.microg.)

Tri-State M.J.—Tri-State Medical Journal. 801 Medical Arts Bldg., Shreveport, Louisiana.

Trop.Dis.Bull. — Tropical Diseases Bulletin. Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.

Trop.med.i vet.—Continued as Med. parazitol. i parazit. bolez.

Tubercle.—Tubercle. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.

Tubercolosi.—Tubercolosi. Giornale di studi e di lotta antitubercolare. Via Ludovisi 16, Roma.

Tuberk.-Biblioth.—Tuberkulose-Bibliothek. (Beiheft zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose). Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. (Listed under Books.)

Tuberkulose.—Die Tuberkulose. O. Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 B. S.

Tumori.—Tumori. Via Marcona, 50, Milano.

Tung-Chi med.Monatschr.—Tung-Chi medizinische Monatsschrift. Medizinischen Fakultät der Tung-Chi Univ., Shanghai.

Tunisie méd.—La Tunisie médicale. Maison du Médecin, 25 av. de Paris, Tunis. (Continuation of Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd.)

U.S.Nav.M.Bull.—United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.: See M. Bull., Vet. Admin.

Ugesk.f.læger.—Ugeskrift for læger. Den alm. danske lægeforening. 5, Amaliegade, Københavrn.

Union méd.du Canada.—L'union médicale du Canada. 418 Est, rue Sherbrooke, Montréal.

Univ.California Publ.,Anat.—University of California Publications in Anatomy. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ., Physiol. — University of California Publications in Physiology. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ., Pub.Health.—University of California Publications in Public Health. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ., Zoöl.—University of California Publications in Zoölogy. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor.—University Hospital Bulletin. University Hospital, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Universidad.—Universidad, Revista de cultura y vida universitaria. Zaragoza, España.

Upsala läkaref.förh.—Upsala läkareförenings förhandlingar. Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala.

Urol.& Cutan.Rev.—Urologic and Cutaneous Review. 3700 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Valsalva.—Il valsalva. Rivista mensile di oto-rino-laringojatria. Via Sistina 14, Roma.

Ven.Dis.Inform.—Venereal Disease Information. Superintendent of Documents. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.—Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München.

***Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch.** — Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. — Verhandlungen der deutschen orthopädischen Gesellschaft. Beilageheft der Zeitschrift für orthopädische Chirurgie. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechselkr. — Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch.—Verhandlungen der physikalisch-medicinischen Gesellschaft zu Würzburg, Verlag der Physikalisch-medicinischen Gesellschaft, Würzburg.

Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt.—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete der Medizinalverwaltung. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 10, Berlin, S. W. 48.

Vestnik khir.—Vestnik khirurgii. E. P. Gesse, Fontanka 68, kv. 32, Leningrad.

Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol.—Vestnik mikrobiologyi, epidemiologyi i parazitologyi. Institut mikrobiologyi i epidemiologyi. Universitetskaya, 46, Saratov.

Vet.Med.—Veterinary Medicine. 75 E. Wacker Dr., Chicago.

Vet.Rec.—The Veterinary Record. 2, Verulam Bldgs., Gray's Inn, London, W. C. 1.

Vida nueva.—Vida nueva. Revista mensual de medicina, cirugía y ciencias auxiliares. Manzana de Gómez 22, Departamento 223, Habana.

Vie méd.—La vie médicale. 78, Avenue des Champs-Elysées, Paris, 8e.

Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.—Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Virginia M.Monthly.—Virginia Medical Monthly. 1200 E. Clay St., Richmond.

Voj.-san.glasnik.—Vojno-sanitetski glasnik. Vojna Bolnica, Beograd.

***Vol.jubilaire, Parhon.**—Volume jubilaire en l'honneur du Professeur Dr. C. I. Parhon. Publié par la Société roumaine de neurologie, psychiatrie, psychologie et endocrinologie, Hôpital Socola, Jassy, România.

Vrach.delo.—Vrachebnoe delo. Sergievskaya Ploshchad, Moskovskie Ryadi 11, Periodsektor, Kharkov.

Vrach.gaz.—Continued as Sovet.vrach.gaz.

West African M.J.—West African Medical Journal. Lagos.

West.J.Surg.—The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. 404 Concord Bldg., Portland, Ore.

West Virginia M.J.—West Virginia Medical Journal. Public Library Bldg., Charleston.

Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.—Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.

Wien.klin.Wchnschr. — Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.

Wien.med.Wchnschr.—Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. Moritz Perles, Sellergasse 4, Wien, 1.

Wisconsin M.J.—Wisconsin Medical Journal, 119 E. Washington Ave., Madison, Wis.

Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. — Wissenschaftliche Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 2.-9. September 1934. Band I: Erbbiologie. Band II: Carcinom. Band III: Probleme der Bakteriologie, Immunitätslehre und experimentellen Therapie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12. Leipzig, C. 1.

Yale J.Biol.& Med.—Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. 333 Cedar St., New Haven, Conn.

Zentralbl.f.Bakt.—Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten (Abteilung I, Originale). Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Centralbl. f. Bakt.)

Zentralbl.f.Chir.—Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. — Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth.—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Ophthalmologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Tuberkuloseforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.—Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.—Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.—Zentralblatt für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde sowie deren Grenzgebiete, Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.—Zentralblatt für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.Herz.- u.Gefässkr.: See Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.

Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.—Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap.—Zentralblatt für Psychotherapie und ihre Grenzgebiete einschliesslich der medizinischen Psychologie und psychischen Hygiene. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse, 2, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zhur.izuch.rann.detsk.vozr.—Continued as Zhur.rann.detsk. vozr.

Zhur.rann.detsk.vozr.—Zhurnal po rannemu detskomu vozrastu. Solyanka 14, Gos. Nauchniy In't Okhrani Materinstva i Mladenchestva. Moskva, 28. (Continuation of Zhur. izuch. rann. detsk. vozr.)

Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.—Zeitschrift für ärztliche Fortbildung. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.—Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Ztschr.f.Augenh.—Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 6.

Ztschr.f.Biol.—Zeitschrift für Biologie. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 2.

Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.—Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.: See Ergebn.d.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.; Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.; Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.—Zeitschrift für das gesamte Krankenhauswesen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.—Continued as Balneologie.

Ztschr.d.Gesundhführ.—Zeitschrift der Gesundheitsführung. Mutterschaft, Kindheit, Jugend. Deutschen Vereinigung für Säuglings- und Kleinkinderschutz. Frankstrasse 3, Berlin-Charlottenburg, 5. (Continuation of Gesundhfürs.f.d.Kindesalt.)

Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs.—Zeitschrift für Gesundheitsverwaltung und Gesundheitsfürsorge. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Ceased publication, 1935.)

Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. — Zeitschrift für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.—Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. — Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. — Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 10, Berlin, S. W. 48.

***Ztschr.d.Japan.chirurg.Gesellsch.**—Zeitschrift der japanischen chirurgischen Gesellschaft. Chir. Klinik der Med. Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität Tokio, Tokio.

Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. — Zeitschrift für Kinderforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Kinderh.—Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.—Zeitschrift für Kinderpsychiatrie. (Journal de psychiatrie infantile.) Benno Schwabe & Co., Basel, 10.

Ztschr.f.klin.Med.—Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre.—Continued as Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre.

Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.—Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.—Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralblatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge.—Zeitschrift für Krüppelfürsorge. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol.—Zeitschrift für Laryngologie, Rhinologie, Otologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Forms Teil I of Folia oto-laryngologica. Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre. — Zeitschrift für menschliche Vererbungs- und Konstitutionslehre. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre.)

Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.—Zeitschrift für mikroskopisch-anatomische Forschung. Forms Abt. II of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Markgrafenstrasse 6, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol.—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie. E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, (Erwin Nägele), G.m.b.H. Stuttgart.

Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik. — Zeitschrift für ophthalmologische Optik mit Einschluss der Instrumentenkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.—Zeitschrift für orthopädische Chirurgie einschliesslich der Heilgymnastik und Massage. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.—Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 38, Berlin, W. 10.

Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg.: See Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.

Ztschr.f.Psychol.—Zeitschrift für Psychologie. Forms Abt. I of Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.Abt.I: See Ztschr. f.Psychol.: **Abt. II:** See Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol.

Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol.—Zeitschrift für Rassenphysiologie. Mitteilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Blutgruppenforschung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse, 26, München, S.W. 2

Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhpflg.—Continued as Gesundh. u. Erzieh.g.

Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. — Zeitschrift für Sinnesphysiologie Forms Abt. II of Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Stomatol.—Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

Ztschr.f.Tuberk.—Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. — Zeitschrift für Untersuchung der Lebensmittel. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Urol.—Zeitschrift für Urologie. Georg Thieme. Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.—Zeitschrift für urologische Chirurgie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. — Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung zugleich Zentralblatt für Vitaminologie und verwandte Ernährungsprobleme. Hans Huber, Bern 16.

Ztschr.f.wissensch.Biol.,Abt.B: See Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.; **Abt. D:** See Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ.

Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. — Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Forms Abt. B of Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Biologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

This periodical indexes itself alphabetically, both as to author and subject entries.

THE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC REFERENCE IS TO BE FOUND AFTER AUTHOR'S NAME ONLY. THE TITLES UNDER SUBJECT ENTRIES ARE OFTEN INVERTED; SOMETIMES THEY ARE EXPANDED OR SHORTENED.

Following is a typical citation for an author entry covering an original contribution:

PIÉDELIÈVRE, R., and MARTIN, P. E., Projectiles migrateurs (conditions de pénétration des balles dans les vaisseaux), Presse méd. **41**: 1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33

The citation gives the name of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese, or in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume in black-face type, paging, month (day of month if a semimonthly, semiweekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e. g., Presse méd. **41**:1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33.

When there are two or more authors for an article the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each of the joint authors a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

MARTIN, P. E.: See PIÉDELIÈVRE, R., jt. auth.

Russian names appear with various spellings in medical literature; for instance, the name Chernikov, V. V., may appear as Tschernikov, W. W., Tschernikoff, W. W., or Tchernikow, W. W. In this index the spelling followed in Russian publications will be maintained, and a cross reference to the original will be made from unusual variations.

A subject entry is prepared by translation of the title if in a foreign language and by shortening to emphasize the significant portions. The author entry cited appears as follows in the subject entry:

BLOOD VESSELS
foreign bodies, migrating projectiles; penetration of bullets into blood vessels, [R. Piédelièvre & P. E. Martin] Presse méd. **41**: 1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33

In this index, original articles, biographic material and other medical literature of importance are indexed in one alphabet. In searching for a specific article, the author entry should be consulted if the name of the author is known, since the complete bibliographic reference is to be found after the author's name only. In the subject entry of a foreign title a brief English abstract title, indicating the actual content of the article, is substituted for the author's title, when obscure, ill considered or misleading. In unsigned articles, the complete title in the original language as well as a translation will be found under the subject entry. If the subject only is known, the articles should be sought first under the specific word in the title that defines the subject, e. g., **ANEMIA; ENDOMETRIUM; HEMIPLEGIA;** etc.

Prefixes to chemical compounds denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, tri-Brom-Ethanol appears in the Index under "B" as *tri***BROM-ETHANOL,** and diOxyphenylalanine under "O" as *di***OXYPHENYLALANINE.** Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are also ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names of official drugs as, **ACID, trichloracetic; TRINITROPHENOL.**

Articles with titles equivalent to the capitalized heading appear immediately beneath the subject entry with the name of the author only. Unclassified titles then follow in alphabetical order according to title. Subclassifications then follow, of which the arrangement is approximately:

FOR DISEASES

acute	experimental	mortality
blood in	heredity	pathology
complications and sequels	history	prevention
diagnosis	immunity	prognosis
epidemiology and statistics	in infants and children	therapy
etiology and pathogenesis	metabolism in	transmission

FOR ORGANS

abnormalities	examination	pathology
abscess	excision	physiology
anatomy and histology	foreign bodies	roentgenography
calculi	function tests	rupture
cancer	hemorrhage	surgery
cysts	hernia	syphilis
diseases	hypertrophy	tuberculosis
diverticula	infarction	tumors
embryology	innervation	wounds and injuries

Literature referable to organs and regions of the body is classified under the particular organ or region, e. g., **BRAIN, abscess; STOMACH, cancer; FEMUR, fractures.**

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug; but articles on the action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease; e. g., an article on "The Action of Tryparsamide" is indexed under Tryparsamide, while an article on "Tryparsamide in General Paralysis" is indexed under **PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy.**

Biographies and obituaries appear under the heading **"BIOGRAPHIES"** and **"OBITUARIES,"** with cross references from individual names.

Numerous cross references are supplied from specific names of organs, from diseases, from eponyms, etc.

While the general scheme of indexing in this publication classifies the literature according to a specific arrangement, some subjects are, of necessity, grouped under broad, general headings. A representative list follows:

Acids
Anesthesia
Apparatus
Arteries
Bacteria
Contracture
Enzymes
Fistula
Hospitals
Instruments
Jurisprudence, Medical
Medicine
Muscles
Nerves
Paralysis
Reflex
Sarcoma
Tumors
Vital Statistics
Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

A

A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation): See Ergosterol, irradiated; Tetany, parathyroid

AALKJAER, V., Über verborgene Frakturen im Collum femoris, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 548-564, '35

AASER, E., Psoriasis—Infektionskrankheit? Kokkobazillen aus dem Blute der Psoriasiskranken gezüchtet, Acta dermat.-venereol. **16:** 77-81, May '35

ABADIE, PAULY, R., and BERGOUIGNAN, Amyotrophies progressives simulant l'atrophie Charcot-Marie, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 249-264, '35

ABADIE, J., Ulcus peptique après exclusion pylorique et ulcus peptique après emploi de matériel de nature non résorbable, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 976-981, July 20, '35

Extraction d'une balle de la 2e vertèbre lombaire. A-côtés médico-légaux, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 982-985, July 20, '35

ABALO, M. A., Serie consecutiva de cien cuerpos extraños de las vías respiratorias y digestivas extraídos por endoscopia peroral, Vida nueva **36:** 244-260, Sept. 15, '35

ABASCAL, H., Úlcera gástrica de etiología sifilítica, Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 167-174, April '35

Un caso de cutis verticis gyrata; consideraciones dermoantropológicas, Vida nueva **35:** 225-237, April 15, '35

El "corte" de la erisipela, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 293-299, June '35

Tríada cutánea para el diagnóstico de toxicomanías crónicas, Vida nueva **35:** 371-379, June 15, '35

ABASCAL'S TRIAD: See Cicatrix

ABATE, A., Un caso di pseudo-ermafroditismo, Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 758-772, May 15, '35

ABATTOIRS

—problems in preparation and storage of meat, [T. Moran] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 214-225, Oct. '35; also, Vet.Rec. **15:** 1202-1206, Oct. 5, '35

ABAZA, A.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.

ABBATE, L., Luftröhrensarkom beim Kinde. Erfolgreiche endotracheale Radiumbehandlung. Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **140:** 179-186, '35

ABBATE, R., Su due casi di difterite laringea in ammalati di tubercolosi polmonare, Ann.di laring., otol. **34:** 86-93, '34

Sopra un caso di carcinoma dell'esofago con propagazione al fascio vascolo-nervoso di destra ed alla trachea, Valsalva **11:** 393-404, July '35

ABBATUCCI, S., L'hépatite suppurée de Napoléon à Sainte-Hélène; une lettre de M. Antomarchi, Presse méd. **43:** 1446, Sept. 14, '35

ABBELOOS, H., Maladie gélatineuse du péritoine, kystes de l'ovaire et mucocèles appendiculaires, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 245-251, May '35

ABBOTT, A. C., and WEBB, E. G. S., Case of intrathoracic lipoma, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 660-661, Dec. '35

ABBOTT, W. N., Late clinical and pathological sequelæ of gas exposure, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 166-170, June '35

ABBOTT, W. O.: See KARR, W. G., jt. auth.

ABDALA, J. R., El telescopage vertebral. Su etiopatogenia. Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1731-1736, Sept. 4, '35

Rara anomalía congénita vertebral. Telescopage vertebral: su estudio clínico y radiológico, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1765-1770, Sept. 11, '35

——See BERTRAND, J. C., jt. auth.

——and PELLERANO, J. C., Deformidades congénitas anorectales; sobre un caso, Semana méd. **1:** 1317-1319, May 2, '35

Sobre melena del recién nacido, Semana méd. **2:** 859, Sept. 19, '35

——See PÉREZ, M. L., jt. auth.

ABDERHALDEN, E., G. Grijns zum 70. Geburtstage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 890, May 31, '35

Die Abwehrproteinasen im Dienste der Unterscheidung chemisch und biologisch nahverwandter Eiweissstoffe, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 103-106, Nov. '34

Weiterer Beitrag zum Problem der Beeinflussbarkeit der Zusammensetzung von Blutplasma- bzw. Blutserumeiweisskörpern durch die Art der aufgenommenen Nahrung, Fermentforsch. **14:** 443-461, '35

Vereinfachter Nachweis von Abwehrproteinasen im Harn, Fermentforsch. **14:** 502-521, '35

——and SIEBEL, H., Beitrag zum Problem der Abhängigkeit der Zusammensetzung von Eiweissstoffen des Blutplasmas bzw.-serums von der Art der aufgenommenen Nahrung, Fermentforsch. **14:** 462-482, '35

——and TETZNER, E., Studien über den Einfluss von ultraviolettem Licht auf Haut- und Serumeiweisskörper mittels der Abwehrferment-Reaktion, Fermentforsch. **14:** 522-538, '35

ABDERHALDEN REACTION

See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

—existence of specific protective ferments in organism and their measurement by interferometry, [P. Laurent-Gérard & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1171-1175, '35

—protective proteinases and their value in differentiating between chemically and biologically related proteins, [E. Abderhalden] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 103-106, Nov. '34

—value of interferometric method for clinical purposes, [T. Grüneberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 557-560, May 18, '35

ABDOMEN

See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; Reflex, abdominal; etc.

—comparative measurements of deep and subcutaneous temperatures during diathermy treatment of abdominal organs of rabbit, [A. Bessemans & L. Vanhouteghem] Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 151-162, '35

—influence of cooling of abdominal wall on tonus and peristalsis of stomach, [S. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **27:** 87-94, Aug. 31, '35

—loose bodies in abdominal cavity, [E. S. Drachinskaya] Vestnik khir. **37:** 134-138, '35

abscess: See also Abdomen, tuberculosis; Abscess, perinephritic; Abscess, subphrenic

—case of localized pneumococcic peritonitis and case of residual para-abdominal pneumococcic inflammatory tumors in adults, [P. Rochet] Lyon chir. **32:** 324-327, May-June '35

—drainage, [M. A. Lautré] South African M.J. **9:** 331-332, May 25, '35

actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis

acute conditions, [J. H. Woolsey] West.J.Surg. **43:** 322-328, June '35

—[G. C. Engel] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 502-507, Dec. '35

—abdominal purpura of appendicular type in hemophiliac, [C. Masi] Semana méd. **1:** 1445-1448, May 16, '35; also, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 65-72, April 10, '35

—abdominal symptomatology of diabetic acidosis, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1168-1172, Oct. 12, '35

—abdominal syndromes in children due to mechanical accidents af adnexal origin, [M. Fèvre] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **11:** 486-491, Oct. 15, '35

—discussion of some fundamental principles in caring for patient, [S. E. Harmon] J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 212-213, Nov. '35

—early care, [W. T. Lowe] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1467, June '35

—in children, [P. Barbour] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 217-222, June '35

—of pancreatic origin; 2 cases, [Seguí] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 137-145, Sept. '35

—ovarian carcinomata simulating acute surgical conditions of abdomen, [P. Bernstein] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 485-486, Sept. '35; also, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 160-164, Nov.-Dec. '35

—rare disorders simulating acute appendicitis, [R. Stohr] Med.Klin. **31:** 578-580, May 3, '35

—rheumatic fever in children with abdominal manifestations, [M. de Bruin] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 376-383, June '35

—rôle of physicians and surgeons in reducing mortality, [A. G. Barón] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 89-102, '35

—unusual conditions, [P. N. Ray] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 554-559, Oct. '35

—use of x-ray in diagnosis, [H. A. Singer] M.Clin. North America **18:** 1421-1441, March '35

adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal

anatomy and histology, position of organs, [A. Hasselwander] Sitzungsb. d. phys.-med. Soz. zu Erlangen **65-66:** 35-72, '35

—morphology of female abdomen, [A. Binet] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 618-634, July '35

blood supply, demonstration of collateral venous circulation in abdominal wall by means of infra-red photography, [E. Jones] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 478-485, Oct. '35

—influence of respiration on circulation and resorption in abdominal cavity after administration of carbon dioxide; experimental study, [R. Friedrich] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **182:** 566-580, '35

—resorption and circulation in abdominal cavity following ultraviolet irradiation of intestine; experimental study, [R. Friedrich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 552-565, '35

ABDOMEN—Continued
cancer: See Cicatrix, cancer
cysts, retroperitoneal cyst arising in persistent metanephros with congenital absence of right kidney and ureter, [L. W. Krauss & R. Straus] J.Urol. **34:** 97-105, Aug. '35
—retroperitoneal chyle cyst, [S. F. Strauss & B. E. Sayre] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1118-1120, Dec. '35
diagnosis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, roentgenography; Abdomen, tumors; Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; Percussion, of abdomen; Pneumoperitoneum
—abdominal myalgia and its relation to internal organs, [F. Klingler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1069-1071, July 5, '35; comment by Reiser **82:** 1454, Sept. 6, '35; reply by Klingler **82:** 1454-1455, Sept. 6, '35
—abdominal pain as misleading symptom of spinal cord lesions, [E. D. Kiefer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 520-526, Nov. '35
—abdominal pain as symptom of disease of brain, [I. S. Wechsler] J.A.M.A. **105:** 647-650, Aug. 31, '35
—abdominal symptoms of cardiac disease, [C. B. Wright] Journal-Lancet **55:** 508-511, Aug. 1, '35
—acute pain in juvenile diabetes mellitus, [A. L. Newcomb] Illinois M.J. **68:** 544-546, Dec. '35
—acute pain in sickle cell anemia, [E. H. Campbell, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **31:** 607-621, Oct. '35
—anterior perinephritic abscess; abdominal and thoracic complications, [C. W. Cutler, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **102:** 478-480, Sept. '35
—aortico-iliac pain as early diagnostic symptom of pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Taddei] Forze san. **4:** 879-880, May 20, '35
—atypical peptic ulcer syndrome and differential diagnosis of recurring epigastric distress, [L. C. Gatewood] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1287-1296, March '35
—Bouillaud's disease with pseudo-abdominal beginning, [G. Blechmann] Médecine **16:** 653-657, Aug. '35
—chronic discomfort in children, [J. Signorelli & H. Hosen] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 353-357, Dec. '35
—clinical syndromes of cecum mobile, with particular reference to diagnosis; study based on 73 cases, [V. Consiglio] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 284-310, '35
—curious forms of syndromes simulating appendicitis, [J. M. González Galván] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición **1:** 493-500, July '35; also, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 528-530, Aug. 15, '35
—deep parietal hyperalgia in acute appendicitis; semeiologic value, [P. Colson] Lyon méd. **156:** 278-282, Sept. 8, '35
—diseases of right iliac fossa, [Casares Pérez] Rev.méd. de Yucatán **18:** 77-85, April 30, '35
—early diagnosis in abdominal diseases, [F. W. Bailey] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 410-413, Oct. '35
—instance of marked abdominal distention with probable etiologic factors being abnormal endocrine function, [G. B. Dorff] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 328-332, July '35
—interchangeable signs and symptoms between circulatory and digestive systems, [F. W. Niehaus] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 375-378, Oct. '35
—large fibroma of ovary with abdominal pain simulating twisted ovarian cyst; case, [C. K. Chi] Chinese M.J. **49:** 767-770, Aug. '35
—migraine in children and its abdominal equivalent, [R. Debré & R. Broca] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 467-468, July 6, '35
—new maneuver, especially useful in women, [G. A. Mórtola] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1760-1764, Sept. 11, '35
—obscure causes of chronic pain, [C. H. Hembrow] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 77-82, July '35
—pain following cholecystectomy; its analysis and treatment, [L. von Friedrich] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 251-263, May '35
—pain in children, [E. Lacalle] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 530-532, Sept. '35
—pain in children, [A. R. Short] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1157-1159, June 8, '35
—pain in malaria simulating acute appendicitis, [P. Goinard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 873-877, July 6, '35
—pseudosurgical attacks in diabetes mellitus, [J. H. Lyons] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 169-171, June '35
—relationship between symptomatology of urinary diseases and pathologic conditions of other intra-abdominal organs, [S. R. Woodruff & S. L. Grossman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 840-843, Dec. '35
—relationship between urinary pathology and abdominal symptomatology, [E. Hess] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 296-304, July '35
—severe pains that follow emotional storm, [W. C. Alvarez & H. C. Hinshaw] M.Clin.North America **19:** 399-402, Sept. '35
—significance and diagnostic importance of pain as symptom of disease, [J. E. Paullin] Virgina M.Monthly **62:** 485-489, Dec. '35
ABDOMEN—Continued
diseases: See also Abdomen, diagnosis
—amount of lactic acid in blood in various forms of right abdominal syndrome, [F. Rabboni] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 307-317, June 30, '35
—associated syndromes of right abdomen, [R. Fagiani] Osp.maggiore **23:** 101-104, Feb. '35
—frequency of previous pleurisy in anamnesis of patients with right abdominal syndrome, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 721-724, June 30, '35
—importance of accurate diagnosis and therapy of conditions simulating appendicitis, [A. R. Salmon] Rev. de méd., Paris **52:** 220-229, April '35
—roentgen study of associated syndromes of right abdomen, [M. Buisson] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 596-687, '35
—thalassotherapy in sequels of surgical diseases, [L. Silvestrini] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 248-256, June '35
—torsion of organs, [P. Neuhöfer] Med.Welt **9:** 894-896, June 22, '35
—uncommon surgical conditions of lower right quadrant, [D. P. MacGuire] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 199-200, May-June '35
—x-ray diagnosis, [P. Kerley] Practitioner **135:** 38-47, July '35
drainage: See also Abdomen, abscess; Abdomen, surgery; Abdomen, wounds and injuries; etc.
—drain introducer, [T. J. D. Lane] Lancet **2:** 254, Aug. 3, '35
—peritoneal drainage in gynecology; statistics based on 2119 consecutive gynecologic abdominal celiotomies, [O. Marques Lisbôa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 232-241, May '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, case, [J. M. Quinlan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1317-1318, June 29, '35
—rubber catheter retained for 26 years; case, [R. Hill] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 333-334, Aug. '35
gangrene, progressive postoperative gangrene of skin, [H. H. Schlink & E. F. Thomson] M.J.Australia **2:** 625-627, Nov. 2, '35
hematoma, causes of peritoneal symptom complex in retroperitoneal hematoma, [S. Kartal] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 1034-1039, Sept. '35
—retroperitoneal hematomas, [C. C. Fleischer-Hansen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 973-988, Sept. 17, '35
hemorrhage in: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
innervation, experimental production of uterine apoplexy in pregnancy by action on abdominal neurovegetative system, [A. Laporte & H. C. Pham] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 427-431, July '35
pain: See also Abdomen, diagnosis; Colic
—[J. Pólya] Gyógyászat **75:** 357, May 26, '35; 374, June 2, '35; 393, June 9, '35
—acute inflammation of pancreas; cause of epigastric pain in gallbladder disease and of recurrent pain after cholecystectomy, [R. Elman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 670-679, Nov. '35
—intestinal innervation and its surgery in therapy of painful syndromes of right abdomen, colitis and constipation; 46 cases, [G. Pieri] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 541-608, '35
—irritation of sacral roots causing gastric crises and abdominal visceralgias, [I. E. Stezhenskiy] Klin. med. **13:** 560-564, April '35
—laparotomy in cure of painful crises, [J. Murard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 871-872, July 6, '35 [Comment on Grégoire's article]
—painful abdominal syndrome and meningeal hemorrhage in hemogenia; case in girl 13 years old, [P. Harvier & J. Antonelli] Paris méd. **2:** 223-227, Sept. 21, '35
—"piercing pains in side" due to reversed respiration in children, [E. Nassau] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1252-1254, Aug. 31, '35
—severe thoraco-abdominal attacks of pain due to arachnoido-radiculitis; immediate recovery of case after section of 4 sensory nerve roots (dorsal), [J. A. Barré, R. Leriche & Gilard] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 237-238, May 25, '35
—simple device for alleviation of pains following abdominal operations, [J. Novak] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2605-2606, Nov. 2, '35
—splanchnic pain, [A. W. Adson] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 623-624, Sept. 25, '35
—sympathicopathy in initial stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Battignani] Gior.d.med.prat. **15:** 523, Dec. '33; **16:** 35, Jan. '34
—therapy, [O. Satke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 949-950, July 19, '35
paracentesis, rupture of spurious aneurysm of inferior epigastric artery with formation of subperitoneal hematoma and fatal hemorrhage after puncture for cirrhotic ascites, [M. Weinberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 628-630, June 1, '35
pathology, alterations of principal parenchyma in experimental cholemia, [U. Fogliani] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 245-283, '34
—changes produced in abdominal organs due to radiotherapy of abdominal tumors, [O. Schürch & E. Uehlinger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 261-278, '35

ABDOMEN—Continued
pressure in, results of compression in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Gordon] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 686-693, Dec. '35
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis; Stomach, ptosis
roentgenography: See also Adhesions, abdominal; under other subheads of Abdomen
—methods of controlling meteorism of large intestine during roentgen examination of abdominal and retroperitoneal organs, [S. Radojević] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1610, Oct. 4, '35
rupture, intestinal hernia following traumatic subcutaneous rupture of abdominal wall; unusual case, [G. Carossini] Riforma med. **51:** 1077-1079, July 13, '35
—*postoperative:* See Abdomen, surgery
surgery: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, surgery; Omentum, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative complications; under other subheads of Abdomen; etc.
—abdominal chylous fistula due to injury of cisterna chyli as postoperative complication, [E. Melchior] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2402-2405, Oct. 12, '35
—anesthesia of lower quadrants, [A. Coutinho] Rev. brasil.de cir. **4:** 401-410, Sept. '35
—cause of postoperative rupture of incisions, [H. J. Sims] Colorado Med. **32:** 717-718, Sept. '35
—closure of postoperative wound with irradiated petrolatum; case report, [W. Deutsch, Jr.] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 490, Oct. '35
—contralateral phlebitis due to intervention on right abdomen; 4 cases, [V. Bernabeo] Riforma med. **51:** 1093-1099, July 20, '35
—disruptions of wounds, [A. H. Milbert] Arch.Surg. **31:** 86-104, July '35
—early rising after operation, with report of 112 cases, [A. Charbonnier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 402-466, June 25, '35
—experimental and clinical studies on healing of wounds, [Vandeputte & Van Hove] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2466-2469, Oct. 19, '35
—exploratory laparotomy, [A. Pinheiro] Gaz.clin. **33:** 64-65, March '35
—indications for and technic of enlarged McBurney's incision, [M. Margottini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1775-1780, Sept. 9, '35; comment by Chiasserini **42:** 1878, Sept. 23, '35
—laparotomy in women with artificial pneumothorax, with special reference to larparotomy in sterilization operations, [M. Espinoza Galarza] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 549-552, July '35
—local anesthesia with nupercaine in surgery of upper abdomen, [J. M. Jorge & L. Feldman] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 89-95, April 10, '35
—malleable retractors to be used in combination with large and small retractors of Gosset type in surgery under local anesthesia, [J. A. Caeiro] Semana méd. **2:** 1084-1085, Oct. 10, '35
—median supra-umbilical laparotomy and means of preventing postoperative hernia, [A. Corrêa Netto] Rev. de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 573-584, June '35
—observations on 500 laparotomies in Negro women, [E. H. Greene] South.M.J. **28:** 1147-1150, Dec. '35
—occult hemorrhage after laparotomy, [J. Tůma] Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 123, '35
—pitfalls, [V. F. Marshall] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 736-740, Oct. '35
—postoperative abdominal fistulas, [L. Fraenkel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2415-2420, Oct. 12, '35
—progressive postoperative gangrene of skin, [H. H. Schlink & E. F. Thomson] M.J.Australia **2:** 625-627, Nov. 2, '35
—question of closure or drainage of abdominal cavity studied by means of supravital staining performed during operation, [E. Kubányi] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **245:** 420-424, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 526-528, May 11, '35
—rachianesthesia, [A. Vasiliu & I. Grigorescu] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1404-1407, June 15, '35
—reestablishment of intestinal activity after operations, [E. Seifert] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1444-1446, Sept. 6, '35
—viscera retainer, [R. W. McNealy] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1759-1760, Nov. 30, '35
syphilis, large chancre of hypogastric region; case, [Matarasso] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 234-237, April '35
—sclerogummatous process of anterior abdominal wall simulating tumor of urachus, [A. I. Vasilev & Y. E. Tonkonogiy] Vestnik khir. **38:** 195-198, '35
tuberculosis, cold abscess of left iliac fossa (Bogros' space), [J. J. Beretervide, A. J. Heidenreich & G. L. Heidenreich] Arch. argent. de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 361-368, April-May '35
—inflammatory tumors of abdominal wall, with special consideration of tuberculosis, [T. Namikawa & M. Sugai] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 154-158, '35
tumors: See also Cicatrix, tumors
—abdominal Hodgkin's disease; case, [J. A. Bargen & H. C. Ochsner] M.Clin.North America **19:** 423-427, Sept. '35

ABDOMEN, tumors—Continued
—appendicitis simulating tumor of right iliac fossa; 2 cases, [J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 441-446, Sept. 15, '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 870-872, Oct. 3, '35
—autopsy study of retroperitoneal tumor in woman; partial degeneration and metastasis to various organs and lymph glands, [M. Nishi] Gann **29:** 116-120, July '35
—case of acute febrile lymphosarcomatosis; differential diagnosis, with special reference to lymphogranulomatosis, [R. Monteleone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 861-870, May 6, '35
—changes produced in abdominal organs due to radiotherapy, [O. Schürch & E. Uehlinger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 261-278, '35
—diagnosis of tumors of abdominal wall, [T. Körner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 25-30, '35
—differential diagnosis of tumors of abdominal walls, [J. Halban] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 790-791, July 13, '35
—elimination urography in differential diagnosis, [I. Bigliardi] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 315-345, June '35
—errors in diagnosis; cases, [A. Monjardino] Arq.de pat. **6:** 553-556, Dec. '34
—exploratory laparotomy in diagnosis of intra-abdominal tumors, [A. V. Melnikov] Vrach.delo **18:** 123-130, '35
—fibroma of wall, [A. Gutiérrez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 830-837, Sept. 18, '35
—fibromas of abdominal wall; 2 cases, [C. A. Brea] Semana méd. **1:** 1866-1869, June 27, '35
—Hodgkin's disease, with predominance of iliac lesion, in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Breuil & M. R. Simon] Paris méd. **2:** 205-211, Sept. 21, '35
—ileocecal invagination, particularly relation of tumors formed in abdomen to degree of invagination, [A. Jitsuiki] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 66, '34
—inflammatory tumors of abdominal wall, with special consideration of tuberculosis, [T. Namikawa & M. Sugai] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 154-158, '35
—mesodermal tumors of epiploon, mesentery and retroperitoneal space, [H. Rasmussen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 61-89, '35
—metastases of seminoma of testicle; radiotherapy; cases, [B. Lo Vullo] Quaderni radiol. **6:** 143-147, '35
—paranoid dementia beginning with hypochondriac delirium in woman with large tumor; improvement after surgical therapy, [H. Baonville, J. Ley & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 315-321, June '35
—retroperitoneal, [R. Smith & E. L. Armstrong] West. J.Surg. **43:** 312-321, June '35
—retroperitoneal endothelioma with extensive metastasis; case, [S. Hosono] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 885-890, '32
—retroperitoneal lipomyxosarcoma, [C. Williams] J.A. M.A. **105:** 195-196, July 20, '35
—retroperitoneal paranephritic fibromyxosarcoma; case, [F. Kâmil] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 555-557, '35
—retroperitoneal solid teratoma; late results of surgical therapy; case, [A. F. Landívar & C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 837-846, Sept. 18, '35
—roentgen therapy in external angioma; case in child, [A. Llorens Suqué] Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 80-81, March '35
—unusual case; retroperitoneal fibroma, [W. Walters & N. W. Thiessen] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1159-1162, Oct. '35
wounds and injuries, [A. L. d'Abreu] Clin.J. **64:** 284-287, July '35
—abdominal contractions in trauma; clinical study of diagnostic value, [J. Usúa Mariné] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 518-523, June '35
—bullet wound complicated by Meckel's diverticulum, [P. Strater] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1071, July 5, '35
—gunshot wounds received in times of peace, [M. Krabbel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 103-108, '35
—lesions after uterine perforation during criminal abortion; case, [G. Bertone] Ginecologia **1:** 570-578, May '35
—medicolegal evaluation of sequels, [W. Wette] Chirurg **7:** 625-632, Sept. 15, '35
—pancreatic pseudocyst of traumatic origin; gastrohepatic form with false gastric lacuna and compression of third portion of duodenum; case, [R. Feissly] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 877-886, Oct. '35
—penetrating wounds, [T. Kanai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 406, April '35
—penetrating wounds, [F. J. McGowan] Ann.Surg. **102:** 395-411, Sept. '35
—prophylactic peritoneal and intestinal drainage in therapy of penetrating wounds caused by firearms, [F. Repaci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2015-2017, Oct. 14, '35
—psychic effect of trauma, [B. B. Crohn] M.Clin.North America **19:** 837-845, Nov. '35

ABDOMEN, wounds and injuries—Continued
—roentgen image of hematic pseudocyst of pancreas after abdominal injury, [Astier & Vernet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 315-319, April '35
—rupture of heart after injuries, [E. Schorre] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 577-583, Sept. 1, '35
—treatment of war injuries at front, [V. Kanauka] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 554-561, Aug. '35
—vulnerable zones of small intestine in closed traumatisms, [C. Vergoz, Homar & Ricard] Presse méd. **43:** 981-982, June 19, '35
ABE, A., and others, Relationship between digestive absorption and diet of unpolished rice, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 15, Aug. '35
ABE, K.: See WADA, M., jt. auth.
ABE, S., Supplement to information in regard to organisation of microfilaria bancrofti, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1058, Aug. '35
ABE, Y.: See OCHI, A., jt. auth.
ABEL, J. J., Toxin of Bacillus tetani is not transported to central nervous system by any component of peripheral nerve trunks, Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. (supp.) **10:** 107-137, Nov. '34
——HAMPIL, B., and JONAS, A. F., JR., Researches on tetanus; further experiments to prove that tetanus toxin is not carried in peripheral nerves to central nervous system, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 317-336, June '35
ABEL, O., JR., Use of mecholyl in arthritis, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 351-353, Sept. '35
ABELES, M., and SCHILDER, P., Psychogenic loss of personal identity; amnesia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 587-604, Sept. '35
——and SCHNEIDER, D. E., Electrocardiographic changes during encephalography; 20 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 673-676, Nov. '35
ABELIN, I., Beitrag zur Frage der Bedeutung des vegetativen Nervensystems für den Stoffwechsel, Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 1-6, '34
Ueber den Antagonismus A-Vitamin: Thyroxin, Ztschr. f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 120-128, April '35
Zur Biochemie des Kropfes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 872-873, Sept. 7, '35
ABELL, I., Uterine hemorrhage, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 341-348, Aug. '35
ABELLÓ, F., Contribución al estudio del mecanismo de producción de las perforaciones pleuropulmonares espontáneas, Med.ibera **1:** 929-935, June 22, '35
ABERLE, S. D., and LANDAUER, W., Thyroid weight and sex in newly hatched chicks, Anat.Rec. **62:** 331-335, July 25, '35
——See LANDAUER, W., jt. auth.
ABERNATHY, S., Fundamentals of management of cancer, Memphis M.J. **10:** 7-11, July '35
ABESHOUSE, B. S., Gastro-intestinal manifestations accompanying diseases in upper urinary tract, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 477-494, Oct. '35
Entero-renal syndrome, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 831-839, Dec. '35
——See GOLDSTEIN, A. E., jt. auth.
ABIKO, A., Die Einwirkung von Formaldehyd auf das Serumeiweiss, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 18, Aug. '35
Die Einwirkung von Formaldehyd auf das Eieralbumin, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 19, Aug. '35
Die Einwirkung von Formaldehyd auf die Giftigkeit des Histamin, des Peptons und des Ammoniumsalzes, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 20, Aug. '35
ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
See also Cripples; Hypertrophy; Monsters; Twins; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—birth order of 582 malformed individuals, [D. P. Murphy & M. Mazer] J.A.M.A. **105:** 849-851, Sept. 14, '35
—child with multiple abnormalities, [R. M. del Campo] Pediatría españ. **24:** 157-164, May '35
—complex picture of congenital malformations in boy, [R. Casazza & A. Runco] Quaderni radiol. **6:** 132-142, '35
—constitutional inferiority in infancy, [A. S. Sokolow] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1399-1410, June '35
—cystic lymphangioma associated with grave congenital malformations; study of cervical hygromas, [S. Quadri] Clin.pediat. **17:** 755-777, Oct. '35
—duplication of Meckel's diverticulum with other congenital anomalies, [L. A. Carlson] Arch.Path. **20:** 245-246, Aug. '35
—etiology of congenital and hereditary deformities, [S. M. Fitchet] New England J.Med. **213:** 164-166, July 25, '35
—hereditary predisposition to deformities in our domestic animals, [K. Keller] Med.Klin. **31:** 804-806, June 21, '35
—multiple congenital deformities; roentgen study of cases, [A. Cerri] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 457-472, June 30, '35
—physiologic forced position of fetus and its significance for development of congenital deformities, [F. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1352-1355, Nov. 1, '35

ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES—Continued
—preventive therapy and orthopedics in children, with special consideration of congenital malformations, [R. J. Harrenstein] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 403-414, July '35
—Recklinghausen's abdomino-vesico-intestinal fissure (embryonary hernia and exstrophy of cloaca) with other congenital malformations, [S. Satanowsky] Hosp.argent. **5:** 710-716, June 15, '35
—survey of congenital deformities most prevalent among Chinese, [D. Engel] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 73-86, '35
—teratoma associated with multiple malformations, [M. Mennenga] Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. **62:** 241-246, April 30, '35
ABO, K., On content of iodine in blood of rabbits fed exclusively on polished rice, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1-2, Jan. '35
ABORTION
—Aschheim-Zondek test, with special reference to reaction I (with urine of women who habitually abort), [M. F. Potter] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 646-650, Aug. '35
complications and sequels: See also under various subheads of Abortion, as Abortion, criminal
—[E. Brandstrup] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1577-1583, Oct. 5, '35
—accidents and uterine curettage, [F. Papin] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 653-657, Sept. 10, '35
—appearance of inferior polymastia following abortion in fourth month of pregnancy, [L. Radu] Cluj.med. **16:** 312-313, June 1, '35
—course and treatment of streptococcic peritonitis originating in female genitals (after abortion), [W. Schultz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2594-2597, Nov. 2, '35
—dangers of curettage, [R. Vaudescal] J.de méd.et chir. prat. **106:** 460-463, July 10, '35
—dystrophies of postabortum period in experimental scurvy, [G. Mouriquand, R. Gillet & A. Cœur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 214-216, '35
—fatal puerperal gangrene; case, [F. Salamero Castillón & J. Usúa Mariné] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 271-281, April 30, '35
—grave septicopyemia with suppuration of eye following abortion; case, [Brochier, E. Rochier & Pey] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 480-481, July '35
—hemorrhage in postabortal endometritis and its therapy, [T. Stubňa] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 174-175, '35
—influence of abortion on menstrual cycle, [V. Šebek & H. Trapl] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 123-125, '35
—perforation after curettage of posterior vaginal cul-de-sac with issue of sigmoid colon; total abdominal hysterectomy in case, [J. Cailliot, E. Rochet & R. Contamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 478-480, July '35
—Russian experiences with artificial abortion, [H. Martius] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 317-322, Aug. '35
—spontaneous rupture of cervix with fatal outcome; case, [G. Gergely] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1111-1113, May 11, '35
criminal: See also Abortion, legislation
—abdominal lesions after uterine perforation; case, [G. Bertone] Ginecologia **1:** 570-578, May '35
—abortion and fatal poisoning with mercury preparation introduced through vagina, [D. Görög] Beitr.z gerichtl.Med. **13:** 36-38, '35
—accidents and uterine curettage, [F. Papin] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 653-657, Sept. 10, '35
—birth control and abortion, [G. Lundh] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 865-877, June 14, '35
—birth control and abortion, [A. Westman] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 877-885, June 14, '35
—cerebrospinal meningitis due to Bacillus coli infection following abortion; recovery, [R. Magarey, L. R. West & R. A. A. Pellew] M.J.Australia **2:** 86, July 20, '35
—Clostridium welchii; unusual case following abortion, [J. B. Pomerance] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 406-409, Nov. '35
—direct traumatic lesion of bladder provoked by maneuvers to produce abortion; late cystoscopic diagnosis, [F. Lanfranchi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 284-290, May '35
—expert testimony on question of supposed abortion in murdered woman, [S. Cappellani] Clin.ostet. **37:** 465-472, Aug. '35
—fatal hemoglobinuric syndrome with hemolytic jaundice due to intra-uterine injection of lead salt; case, [J. Hartemann] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 291-293, April '35
—fatal puerperal gangrene; case, [F. Salamero Castillón & J. Usúa Mariné] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 271-281, April 30, '35
—fatal tetanus following abortion; case, [Bernardbeig] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 359-360, May '35
—fatal tetanus following abortion; case, [Warembourg, Decoulx, H. Bédrine & Bastien] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 44-47, July 14, '35
—followed by death in 54 cases; medicolegal aspects, [B. Boldrini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 643-654, May 31, '35

ABORTION, criminal—Continued
—foreign bodies introduced into uterus; effect on pregnancy, [P. Séjournet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 323-329, May 10, '35
—hepatonephritis due to apiol; medicolegal importance, [A. & G. Patoir] Echo méd.du Nord 4: 315-325, Aug. 25, '35
—intoxication due to use of saffron followed by injections of concentrated solutions of sodium carbonate; case, [Vermelin & J. Louyot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 415-417, June '35
—jaundice following provoked abortion, [R. Duperrat] Clinique, Paris 30: 129-132, April (A) '35
—male abortionist, [R. Hussa] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 994-995, Sept. 7, '35
—maternal and fetal pathology in fatal subacute poisoning from lead taken to produce abortion, [M. Brovelli & U. Borghetti] Clin.med.ital. 66: 815-844, Sept. '35
—medicolegal diagnosis in cadavers, [G. Canuto] Arch. di antropol.crim. 55: 734-756, July-Aug. '35
—postabortal septicemia due to Bacillus perfringens; case, [A. Lemierre] Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 663-668, Sept. 28, '35
—problem in city of New York, [I. W. Kahn] M.Rec. 142: 314, Oct. 2, '35; 361, Oct. 16, '35; 406, Nov. 6,'35
—results of curettage in false diagnosis of uterine pregnancy; 2 cases, [J. C. de la Vega] Rev.méd. del Rosario 25: 966-970, Aug. '35
—septic abortions, [Y. D. Zinkovskiy] Vrach.delo 18: 377-378, '35
—splanchnic tetanus following attempted abortion; case, [de Rougemont & Mme. Clavel] Lyon chir. 32: 445-446, July-Aug. '35
—statistical study, [P. E. Borrás & R. Pineda] Semana méd. 2: 341-344, Aug. 1, '35
—tetanus following criminal abortion; 2 cases, [M. Kernbach & V. Dachnovici] România med. 13: 121-122, May 1, '35
—therapy of accidental uterine perforation, [P. Daleas] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 226-240, Feb.-March '35
—two fatal cases of poisoning due to savin; discussion of placental permeability, [M. J. Papavassiliou] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 778-781, July '35
—unusual case with death due to air embolism, [C. Leditznig] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. 13: 68-69, '35
—uterine gangrene with perforation followed by fatal hepatonephritis; case, [Cérati & Donnet] Marseille-méd. 1: 596-599, May 5, '35
—uterine perforation: case, [G. Menegaux] Progrès méd., pp. 1038-1041, June 15, '35
—uterine perforation due to attempted abortion; recovery of case after myorrhaphy, [C. Hristu] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 273-274, April '35
—uterosigmoidal fistula following abortal maneuvers; case, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 14: 43-51, Jan. '35
diagnosis: See also Abortion, criminal; Abortion, missed; Abortion, tubal
—[E. Brandstrup] Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1577-1583, Oct. 5, '35
—Brouha reaction in threatened abortion, [V. Donnet] Marseille-méd. 1: 257-261, Feb. 25, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [H. Rocamora] Vida nueva 36: 147-159, Aug. 15, '35
—abortion following abscess of skin, [D. Schranz] Orvosi hetil. 79: 674-675, June 15, '35
—abortion in bicornate unicervical uterus simulating sequel of extra-uterine pregnancy, [L. Puccioni] Clin.ostet. 37: 339-346, June '35
—action of folliculin (female sex hormone) on pregnant cat, [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 120: 8-9, '35
—coitus as cause, [P. E. Borrás] Semana méd. 2: 172-176, July 18, '35
—following surgical interventions, [P. Figueroa Casas] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 426-435, April '35
—interruption of pregnancy after administration of folliculin (female sex hormone) not caused by arrested function of corpus luteum, [S. Skowron & A. Peraus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 772-774, '35
—interruption of pregnancy in rabbits under influence of hombreol (testicular preparation), [S. Skowron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 431-432, '35
—nutritional relations between mother and offspring; study on experimental scurvy; production of abortion in early pregnancy; fetal protection of mother in later stages of pregnancy, [G. Mouriquand, R. Gillet & A. Cœur] Presse méd. 43: 1577-1580, Oct. 12, '35
—peripheral neuritis and abortion following *di*nitrophenol therapy; case, [E. Epstein & H. Rosenblum] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1118-1121, Aug. '35
—phase of abortion and phase of protection of mother and fetus in experimental scurvy, [G. Mouriquand, R. Gillet & A. Cœur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1230-1232, '35
infectious: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—[R. R. Birch] Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. 23: 51, '34

ABORTION, infectious—Continued
—campaign against epidemic abortion in cattle due to infection with Brucella abortus, [F. Gerlach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 518-520, June 8, '35
—contamination of veterinarians working with animals, [P. Rossi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1053-1055, '35
—epizootic abortion and presence of agglutinins in milk supply of Bogotá, [A. Abondano Herrera] Rev. méd.de Bogotá 44: 1170-1186, April '35
—vaccination against brucelloses with bacteria incorporated in excipient fat, [H. Velu & G. Zottner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1157-1159, '35
legislation, is interruption of pregnancy for eugenic reasons justifiable according to existing law? [F. Neukamp] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 243-250, May '35
—legal abortion from medical point of view, [R. L. Rochat] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 432, May 11, '35 [Comment on Lévy du Pan's article]
—provoked abortion and its legalization, [C. Colmeiro Laforet] Rev.méd.cubana 46: 616-632, June '35
—therapeutic abortion in relation to law, [G. Gallinaro] Clin.ostet. 37: 354-357, June '35
missed, [R. K. Smith] Southwestern Med. 19: 230-232, July '35
—[A. Wong] Chinese M.J. 49: 609-623, July '35
—case, [F. Narváez A.] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18:85-87, April 30, '35
—diagnosis and clinical aspects, [R. Paschke] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 1347-1348, Aug. 23, '35
—histologic examination of embryo, dead for several weeks in uterus and then removed by operation, [G. Ilberg] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 111: 336-353, '35
—unruptured interstitial pregnancy with formation of blood mole; case, [W. Bufe] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1443-1446, June 22, '35
prevention, [A. S. Wells] South African M.J. 9: 340-342, May 25, '35
—progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in control of human uterine contractions; significance in prevention of habitual and threatened spontaneous abortion, [F. H. Falls, J. E. Lackner & L. Krohn] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1451-1454, June '35
—prophylaxis, [E. Brandstrup] Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1617-1623, Oct. 12, '35
—treatment (hormonal) of repeated abortion, [L. M. Jeffries] Brit.M.J. 1: 1265, June 22, '35
—treatment (with corpus luteum extract) of habitual abortion, [H. F. Kane] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 334-335, Sept. '35
statistics: See also Abortion, criminal
—incidence in Austria according to reports of hospitals from 1929 to 1932, [E. Brezina & V. Reuterer] Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 320-336, Sept. '35
—sex ratio and selection in early intra-uterine deaths, [M. Pfaundler] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 57: 185-227, '35
—spontaneous abortions, [P. E. Borrás & R. Pineda] Semana méd. 2: 341-344, Aug. 1, '35
therapeutic: See also Abortion, legislation
—abortion and sterilization by abdominal route; technic, [A. Brindeau & P. Lantuéjoul] Gynéc.et obst. 32: 55-61, July '35
—abortion in sixth month with partial retention of placenta followed by staphylococcic septicemia in patient with uterine myoma, [C. Gâia] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 157-158, '35
—abuse in grave vomiting, [P. Daléas] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 321-329, April '35
—changes in lipidemia following interruption of pregnancy by utero-ovarian excision in tuberculosis, [F. Gasparri] Ginecologia 1: 365-379, April '35
—ethics, [A. E. Brown] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria 1: 106-139, '35
—justifiability in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Caffier] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 87: 11-25, '35
—justifiability of abortion performed for eugenic reasons, [E. Schultze] Arch.f.Psychiat. 103: 627-655, '35
—methods of birth control considered from medical, ethical and political standpoints, [H. Reichel] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1081-1088, Aug. 30, '35
—production by intra-uterine injection of formol (solution of formaldehyde); new concept and new technic, [E. A. Boero] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 318-329, July '35; also, Semana méd. 2: 445-451, Aug. 15, '35
—psychotherapeutic methods and their use in deciding question of whether or not pregnancy should be interrupted, [W. Morgenthaler] Psychotherapeut. Praxis 2: 65-74, May '35
—review of cases, [W. R. Griffiths] M.J.Australia 2: 311-315, Sept. 7, '35
—roentgen abortion; experimental study, [E. Momigliano] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 56: 1565-1622, Nov. 30, '34
therapy, [A. S. Wells] South African M.J. 9: 340-342, May 25, '35
—[E. Brandstrup] Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1617-1623, Oct. 12, '35
—[H. Rocamora] Vida nueva 36: 147-159, Aug. 15, '35

ABORTION, therapy—Continued
—incomplete abortion and miscarriage; analysis of 521 cases, [T. M. Boulware] South. M.J. **28:** 645-649, July '35
—new method, [P. Wedel] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 820-821, Aug. 8, '35
—outline of treatment for various types of uterine abortions, [J. T. Witherspoon] Am. J. Surg. **29:** 256-260, Aug. '35
—review of 292 cases of incomplete abortions, [D. W. Smith] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 288-291, July '35
—septic abortion, [Vatlach] Rozhl. v chir. a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 169-170, '35
—uterine perforation during curettage with inclusion of intestinal ansa, [Weber] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 676-679, Dec. 21, '34
tubal, tubo-abdominal abortion with massive peritoneal inundation; 2 cases, [T. Popovici & D. Căprioară] Cluj.med. **16:** 186-188, April 1, '35
—cases, [S. Camera] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 381-394, July '35
—tubal rupture simulating intra-uterine abortion; case, [W. Briem] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1891-1893, Aug. 10, '35

ABOUCAYA, A.: See **ZWIRN, D., jt. auth.**

ABOULKER: See **MONDOR, H., jt. auth.**

ABOULKER, H., Comment un médecin peut faire le diagnostic des tumeurs du naso-pharynx, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 808-812, July 15, '35
L'anesth.ésie locale, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **8:** 394-406, July 15, '35
Suppurations du cou, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **8:** 457-466, Oct. 15, '35

ABRAHAM, A. L.: See **RIGLER, L. G., jt. auth.**

ABRAHAM, V. R., Injection of alcohol in spinal canal for relief of pain, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 317-318, Aug. '35

ABRAMOVICH, M. A., YAVNEL, N. M., and NOSOVSKAYA, E. B., Chlorine chamber in prophylaxis of influenza, Vrach. delo **18:** 483-486, '35

ABRAMOWICZ, I., and WĄSOWSKI, T., Die Wegsamkeit der Tränenabflusswege und die Veränderungen in der Nase, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 60-64, Jan. '35
Über den Symptomenkomplex des Nervus naso-ciliaris, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 171-176, Feb. '35

ABRAMOWICZ, L., Sur le traitement d'oblitération de l'œsophage par l'électrocoagulation, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 659-661, June '35

ABRAMOWITSCH, L. A.: See **MASCHKILLEISSON, L. N. (Voronezh), jt. auth.**

ABRAMS, H. S.: See **RENDICH, R. A., jt. auth.**

ABRAMSON, D. I.: See **ROBERTS, G. H., jt. auth.**

ABRAMSON, J. L., Pyknolepsy, J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. **82:** 249-262, Sept. '35

——and VICTOR, G., Influenza vaccine in treatment of chronic encephalitis; results of study as to possible relationship of Pfeiffer bacillus and epidemic encephalitis, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **20:** 1043-1047, July '35

ABRAMSON, L., Early diagnosis of lead poisoning, Hygiea **97:** 561-569, Aug. 15, '35

ABRAMSON, P. D., and MATHEWS, W. R., Clinico-pathological study of 47 fatal cases of cranio-cerebral injury, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 97-101, July '35

——See SANDERSON, E. L., jt. auth.

de ABREU, M., Röntgengeometrie des Mediastinums, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 564-574, June '35
Differentialdiagnose von Geschwülsten der Aorta thoracalis. (Auf Grund der Hydrodynamik), Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 574-580, June '35

——and LONDRES, G., Radiokymographia cardio-vascular, Brasil-med. **49:** 377, April 27, '35; 424, May 11, '35

ABREU ESPINOSA, P.: See **LANDA BACALLAO, M. A., jt. auth.**

ABRIN
—antitoxic immunity; toxic and immunizing action of various toxins instilled in conjunctival sac of rabbit; nature and mechanism of immunity thus produced; question of local or general immunity, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 518-555, May '35
—determination of abrin and antiabrin by means of specific flocculation reaction, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1304-1306, '35

ABSCESS
See also under names of organs and regions
—disinfection of silk suture thread and prevention of suture abscess, [H. Onoda] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 44-45, '34
—multiple subcutaneous abscesses in facial erysipelas, [Janbon, Mathieu & Passebois] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 319-323, July '35
Citelli's: See Abscess, perisinusal; Abscess, sublingual
cold: See Abdomen, tuberculosis; Abscess, tuberculous; Buttocks, abscess; Fallopian Tubes, tuberculosis; Thorax, tuberculosis
epidural: See Spine, abscess
extradural: See Cranium, abscess
fixation, treatment of septic processes by means of artificial abscess, [H. von Blomberg & S. von Forster] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 783-786, May 16, '35
—positive resorcinol seroreaction after production, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 91-93, '35

ABSCESS, fixation—Continued
—value of leukogenic abscess in Staphylococcus aureus infections; experimental study, [D. Biolato] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 225-250, Aug. '35
ischiorectal, and rectal fistula, [W. H. Prioleau] J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 167-169, Sept. '35
perilaryngeal, anatomy of laryngopharynx in relation to perilaryngopharyngeal suppurations, [P. Truffert & A. Viéla] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 843-910, Aug. '35
perimaxillary, necessity for early extraction of wisdom teeth in case, [Podevyn] Arch.méd.belges **88:** 101-105, May '35
—phlegmons and their effect on organism, [M. B. Fabrikant] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 34-66, '35
perinephritic, [M. Goulart & N. Burlamaqui Benchimol] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 147-161, April '35
—[R. J. Douglas] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 698-700, Oct. '35
—adenophlegmon in child; case, [S. Țovaru & I. Baluța] Rev.română de urol. **2:** 300-303, June '35
—anterior perinephritic abscess; abdominal and thoracic complications, [C. W. Cutler, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **102:** 478-480, Sept. '35
—epinephritic abscess in roentgenogram, [O. Spitzenberger] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 391-396, June '35
—new sign (lack of renal mobility) for diagnosis, [C. P. Mathé] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 579-586, '34
—new symptom (found by thoracic percussion) for differential diagnosis of pararenal and subphrenic abscesses, [R. Palma] Riforma med. **51:** 909-910, June 15, '35
—pathology and clinical aspects of paranephritic suppurations, with special consideration of pyelographic diagnosis, [H. Junker] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 93-102, '35
—perinephric abscess, [Cabot case 21272] New England J.Med. **213:** 29-31, July 4, '35
—phlegmon followed by vomica of gonococcal nature; case, [I. Stefănescu] Rev.san.mil., București **34:** 178-180, March '35
—phlegmon following acute appendicitis; case, [J. Herrero de Teresa] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 139-142, Jan.-March '35
—renal calculi in infant complicated by abscess and subarachnoid hemorrhage, [W. A. Schonfeld] Am.J. Dis.Child. **50:** 686-692, Sept. '35
—two cases, [E. de Oliveira] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 186-190, June '35
—with study of case, [R. Ercole] An.de cir. **1:** 103-117, June '35
peripharyngeal, anatomy of laryngopharynx in relation to perilaryngopharyngeal suppurations, [P. Truffert & A. Viéla] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 843-910, Aug. '35
perisinusal, morphology and pathology of temporal bones with special reference to mastoid emissary veins and production of Citelli's abscess, [C. F. Porta] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 483-533, Sept. '35
peritonsillar, [R. Bravo García] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 316-330, Oct. '35
—abscess opener, [A. Miller] Lancet **2:** 1123, Nov. 16, '35
—bilateral encapsulated abscess in child; review of literature and report of case, [R. W. Teed] Arch.Oto-laryng. **22:** 90-95, July '35
—diagnosis and therapy of deep abscesses, [H. Key-Åberg] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 234-242, '35
—gangrenous phlegmon of tonsillar cavity; 2 cases, [Lapouge] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 643-645, June '35
—hemorrhage and suffocation, [J. Hybášek] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 498-500, May 3, '35
—hemorrhagiparous abscesses, [H. Bisi] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **5:** 20-30, '35
—in children, [B. Kecht] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 162-165, Feb. '35
—in infancy, with records of 2 cases, [A. Maclean] Brit. M.J. **2:** 254-255, Aug. 10, '35
—leukocytic formula; relation to bacterioscopic findings, [A. Pagano] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 537-556, Aug. '35
—phlegmonous peritonsillitis associated with diphtheria; personal predisposition and familial susceptivity; 2 cases, [G. Carrari] Valsalva **11:** 206-217, April '35
—recurrent paralysis of infectious origin; case, [T. Liebermann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 653-654, June '35
—tetanus simulating peritonsillitis; 2 cases, [G. Änggård] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 713-717, May 10, '35
—tonsillectomy, [G. Hofer] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2:** 2-12, Jan. '35
—tonsillogenic meningitis; diagnosis and prophylactic therapy by means of abscess tonsillectomy, [J. Schubel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 389-395, '35
preperitoneal, prevesical abscess (of Retzius' space) following acute mastoiditis, [L. G. Goldberg] Am.J. Surg. **29:** 133-135, July '35
retroperitoneal, rare complication of appendicitis, [F. Kazda] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 276-278, '35
retropharyngeal, otogenic abscess, [N. Sadowski] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2:** 80-81, Jan. '35
—due to external injury of neck, [A. F. Laszlo] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 226-232, March '35
—question of untoward results from evipal anesthesia used in operations, [A. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1397-1398, June 15, '35

ABSCESS—Continued
sublingual, morphology and pathology of sublingual region with special reference to Citelli's sublingual abscess, [O. Gianni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 534-558, Sept. '35
subpectoral, suppurative infraclavicular lymphadenitis, with report of 3 cases, [D. C. Straus] Internat.S. Digest **20:** 259-273, Nov. '35
subphrenic, [R. H. Overholt & J. C. Donchess] New England J.Med. **213:** 294-301, Aug. 15, '35
—[G. T. Tyler, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 207-210, Nov. '35
—Bülau method of suction drainage during surgical therapy, [G. Pototschnig] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 316-320, '35
—case, [C. Barbiera] Rinasc.med. **12:** 433-434, Oct. 15, '35
—following trauma, [F. R. Harper & C. A. Thomas] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1267-1268, Oct. 19, '35
—new symptom (found by thoracic percussion) for differential diagnosis of pararenal abscesses, [R. Palma] Riforma med. **51:** 909-910, June 15, '35
substernal, typhoid abscess about lower end of sternum, [J. A. Gannon] J.A.M.A. **105:** 113, July 13, '35
therapy, injections of peptone into acute abscess after aspiration of pus, [J. Valcaneras] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 531-532, Aug. 15, '35
tuberculous: See also Abdomen, tuberculosis; Fallopian Tubes, tuberculosis; Femur, tuberculosis; Spine, tuberculosis; Thorax, tuberculosis
—search for tubercle bacilli in feces and in pus of patients with cold abscesses, [I. Molinari] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 317-320, May 31, '35
ABSHAGEN, H. G., Schutzglocke zum Bunsenbrenner, ein Hilfsgerät für das bakteriologische Arbeiten, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 489-490, Sept. 5, '35
——**and SCHINZEL, A.,** Zum Nachweis virulenter Tuberkelbakterien in Kläranlagen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 375-383, July 23, '35
ABSHIER, A. B., Mixed tumors of palate, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 622-625, Oct. '35
ABSORPTION: See Acid, oleic; Mouth, mucosa; Osmosis and Permeability; etc.
ABSORPTION SPECTRUM: See Diphtheria, toxin; Ultraviolet Rays; Vitamins, E
ABT, A. F., Spontaneous passage of open bar safety-pin by 4 months old infant, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 547-551, Aug. '35
Erythema annulare rheumaticum, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 824-833, Dec. '35
——**See FARMER, C. J., jt. auth.**
ABT, I. A., Child's heart in avitaminosis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 455-471, Aug. '35
Management of infant during first three months of life, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 573-579, Nov. '35
d'ABUNDO, E., Encefalopatie in soggetti adulti di recente vaccinati, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 767-780, May-June '35
ABUREL, E., Recherches sur la sensibilité utero-annexielle, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 7-11, '34
ABURTO P., C.: See PERALTA Z., O., jt. auth.
ACACIA: See Nephritis, edema with
ACAMPORA, L., Interpositio coli, Riforma med. **51:** 525-530, April 6, '35
ACANFORA, G., Azione di alcune radiazioni sullo sviluppo di un gruppo di miceti, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 193-202, March-April '35
L'azione delle radiazioni emesse dalla lecitina irradiata sullo sviluppo di alcuni germi, Riforma med. **51:** 1475-1477, Sept. 28, '35
Sulla pretesa immunità antitumorale ottenuta con innesti di tessuti embrionali, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 223-230, Sept. 30, '35
I monociti nell'infezione da Bacterium monocytogenes, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 230-234, Sept. 30, '35
——**See PULLÉ, F., jt. auth.**
ACANTHOSIS
nigricans, juvenilis; review of recent literature and report of case, [H. Goodman & E. A. Barthel] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 487-490, July '35
—clinical aspects; case, [R. Thomae] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1058-1061, Aug. 31, '35
—two cases, [A. H. Muschietti & A. Vázquez] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 440-450, March '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1650-1656, June 6, '35
ACAPNIA: See Blood, carbon dioxide
ACARIASIS
See also Demodex
—occupational acariasis: 2 cases, [V. Mauro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1823-1826, Sept. 16, '35
ACARINA: See Ticks
ACCARDO, C., Su un caso atipico di "folliculoma a struttura pseudostrumosa," Tumori **9:** 259-265, '35
ACCIDENTS
See also Aviation; First Aid; Railroads; Trauma; etc.
—method of dealing with accidents at Moscow, [P. L. Giuseppi] Clin.J. **64:** 470-471, Nov. '35
—nostal sodium; possibility of use for brief narcosis in surgical treatment of accident cases, particularly in polyclinic and outpatient department, [E. Hildebrandt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1348-1350, Aug. 23, '35
ACCIDENTS—Continued
—psychological analysis and testing of affinity of children 7 and 9 years old for accidents, [P. Glück] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 1-41, '35
—question of death caused by blow from hoof of horse or murder, [A. Werkgartner] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 5-12, '35
—traffic accidents and consumption of alcohol, with reference to tests conducted by police to determine alcohol content of blood, [K. Hoffmann] Med.Klin. **31:** 674, May 24, '35; 711, May 31, '35
automobile, [E. H. Files] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 606-608, Nov. '35
—hazard of door handle; report of 6 serious injuries, [S. McLanahan] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1023-1025, Sept. 28,'35
—healing of newer bumper fractures of tibia, [W. G. Stern & L. E. Papurt] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2147-2150, Dec. 28, '35
—health injuries due to traffic and methods of prevention, [F. W. Lohmann] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **45:** 329-376, '35
—injuries and comparative death rates, with some suggestions as to their treatment in "traumatic surgery," [C. W. Streamer] Colorado Med. **32:** 612-614, Aug. '35
—mental sequels (phobias); medicolegal interest, [P. Chavigny] Paris méd. **2:** 229-232, Sept. 28, '35
—Ohio passes house bill No. 175 (for reimbursement of hospitals for care of injured in traffic accidents), [A. E. Hardgrove] Mod.Hosp. **45:** 49-52, Aug. '35
—relation of alcohol to road accidents; report of B. M. A. committee, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 57-59, July 27, '35
industrial: See under Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
ACCINELLI, A. N., Nefrosis lipoídica. Presentación de enfermo, Semana méd. **2:** 196-200, July 18, '35
ACCOMMODATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ACCORNERO, S. R., Emolisine e monocitosi; indagine funzionale dell'apparato R. I., Clin.med.ital. **66:** 632-659, July '35
ACCOYER, H.: See de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.
ACEÑA CALVO, M., Tratamiento de la tos ferina, Siglo méd. **96:** 454-460, Oct. 19, '35
ACEPHALUS: See Monsters
ACETABULUM
See also Hip Joint
—arthrokatadysis of hip joint: 5 cases, [D. H. Levinthal & I. Wolin] Radiology **25:** 580-585, Nov. '35
—intrapelvic protrusion (Otto pelvis), [W. N. Levin] J.A.M.A. **105:** 112-113, July 13, '35
—Otto's disease and other forms of protrusio acetabuli (primary juvenile osteo-asthenic protrusion and secondary protrusions), [K. Overgaard] Acta radiol. **16:** 390-410, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 1001-1025, Sept. 24, '35
fractures, ischio-acetabular fracture (Walther fracture): case, [F. Leinati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 1045-1052, '35
tuberculosis, osteitis; case, [C. Salvi del Pero] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 524-531, '35
ACETALDEHYDE
therapy: See Nitro-Compounds, toxicity
toxicity, clinical aspects of poisoning with meta, [A. Vischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 827-829, Aug. 31, '35
ACETANILID
—[B. Fantus, H. A. Dyniewicz & J. M. Dyniewicz] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 222-233, Oct. '35
—antipyretic and toxic effects of combinations of acetanilid with sodium bromide and with caffeine, [P. K. Smith & W. E. Hambourger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **55:** 200-205, Oct. '35
—ratio of toxicity to antipyretic activity in rats, [P. K. Smith & W. E. Hambourger] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **54:** 346-351, July '35
ACETARSONE
therapy: See Leukorrhea, therapy; Malaria, tertian; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy
toxicity, optic atrophy after therapy of general paralysis; case, [H. Viallefont] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 313-315, July '35
ACETATES
See also Acid, acetic; Amyl Acetate
—production of experimental diuresis in mouse by means of potassium acetate, [M. R. Bonsmann & M. Müller-Neff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 77-85, '35
ACETIC ANHYDRIDE-SULPHURIC ACID TEST (BOLTZ): See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
ACETONE
See also Acidosis
—action of epinephrine on ketone body metabolism, [A. Löw & A. Krčma] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 263-276, '35
—diabetic comas with complications; determination of ketone bodies in tissues; 2 cases, [Dalous, Riser & Valdiguié] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 990-995, June 17, '35

ACETONE—Continued
—effect of injections of acetone on tissue content of acefone and β-oxybutyric acid, [P. Valdiguie] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 858-860, '35
—elimination by diabetic patients during work, [H. Rothkopf & K. H. Schorn] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1681-1682, Oct. 18, '35
—extrahepatic formation of ketone bodies; physiopathologic study, [G. Oliva & G. Barenghi] Arch.per le sc. med. **60:** 93-120, July '35
—isolation of organic chemical substances from expired air, [E. Hahn] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 1-10, '35
—ketogenesis-antiketogenesis; influence of ammonium chloride on ketone-body formation in liver, [N. L. Edson] Biochem.J. **29:** 2082-2094, Sept. '35
—ketogenic and ketolytic function of liver in normal and diseased conditions, [L. Cannavò & I. Capizzi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 197-211, March 25, '35
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
ACETONITRIL REACTION (HUNT): See Thyroid, physiology
ACETPHENETIDIN
—effects of phenacetin (acetphenetidin) and aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid) respectively upon action of phenobarbital, [A. Gilman & H. G. Barbour] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1634-1636, June '35
ACETYLARSENOCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
ACETYLCHOLINE: See Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Blood, acetylcholine; Blood Pressure, high; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Epilepsy, therapy; Joints, ankylosis
ACETYL-β-METHYLCHOLINE: See Arrhythmia, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Heart, rate
ACETYLMORPHINE
—effect of morphine and *di*acetylmorphine on respiration and blood sugar of normal rabbit, [H. Gyoku] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 15, Feb. 20, '35
—high degree of individual tolerance to heroin (*di*acetylmorphine), [O. Bonazzi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1172-1175, Dec. 31, '34
—intoxication of hepatic cells by *di*acetylmorphine and its effect on bile, [G. Baltaceano & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 229-232, '35
ACETYLPHENYLHYDRAZINE: See Pyrodine
ACETYLPHOSPHOCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
ACEVEDO, B. S.: See **GISMONDI, L. S., jt. auth.**
ACEVEDO SOJO, J. T., and PARDAL, R., El aceite de chaulmoogra en el tratamiento de las laringitis tuberculosas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 273-278, Feb. '35
Laringitis tuberculosa fibrosa estenosante, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1564-1567, Aug. 14, '35
de **ACHAERANDIO, J. I.,** Contribución al estudio de los diverticulos de duodeno, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 350-372, May '35
ACHARD, C., Infantilisme et cardiopathie, Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 12-17, '34
Erythrodermie arsenicale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 289-293, May 4, '35
——**and BOUTARIC, A.,** Influence de la tension superficielle des solutions colloïdales sur leur pénétration par imbibition à travers les corps poreux et les gels colloïdaux, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 532-535, April 30, '35
Etude physicochimique des transformations qu'éprouve le sérum sanguin sous l'influence du chauffage, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1697-1700, May 20, '35
——**and PIETTRE, M.,** Recherches sur les protéides du parenchyme hépatique chez le chien à l'état de jeûne, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 8-13, July 2, '35
——**BARIETY, M., and CODOUNIS, A.,** Hypolipidémie paradoxale après ingestion de beurre chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 779, '35
ACHARD, G., Remarques sur la viscosité des suspensions d'hématies faiblement concentrées, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 676-679, '35
Sur quelques propriétés des suspensions d'hématies à divers *pn*, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 679-682, '35
ACHILLES TENDON: See Reflex, tendon; Tendons
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
ACHMATOWICZ, L., Soixante et un cas de volvulus de l'anse sigmoïde et quelques observations sur leur traitement opératoire, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 372-386, June 1, '34
ACHONDROPLASIA
—chondrodystrophic nanism with delivery by cesarean section; case, [L. A. Balasquide] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 430-433, Sept. '35
—chondrodystrophy, [A. S. Marinich] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 65-71, '35
—dyschondroplasia; roentgen study of case, [L. Lazzarini] Osp.maggiore **23:** 25-34, Jan. '35
—localized dyschondroplasia in upper extremity of tibia; rapid evolution in girl 12 years old, [H. Mayet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 501-505, July 6, '34
ACHONDROPLASIA—Continued
—Porak-Durante's periosteal dysplasia; report of case and differentiation from achondroplasia, [R. L. Gavioli] Semana méd. **2:** 709-723, Sept. 5, '35
ACHUNDOW, J., Die Entdeckung des Anopheles bifurcatus Linné 1758 auf der Halbinsel Apscheron, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 409-412, Oct. '35
ACHYLIA GASTRICA: See Stomach, achylia
ACID
acetic: See also Vinegar
—pathologic anatomy of poisoning, [W. Neugebauer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 222-238, '35
aceto-acetic: See also Urine, ketone bodies
—oxidation of fatty acids in vitro, with especial reference to aceto-acetic acid, [R. O. Jones & I. Smedley-Maclean] Biochem.J. **29:** 1690-1701, July '35
—studies in fat metabolism; formation and breakdown of aceto-acetic acid in animal tissues, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **29:** 2181-2191, Sept. '35
—studies in fat metabolism; oxidation of butyric, crotonic and β-hydroxybutyric acids in presence of guinea-pig liver slices, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **29:** 2143-2158, Sept. '35
—studies in fat metabolism; oxidation of normal saturated fatty acids in presence of liver slices, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **29:** 2159-2180, Sept. '35
acetylsalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
adenylic, linking of chemical processes in muscle; glycerophosphoric and adenylic acid, [P. Ostern, T. Baranowski & J. Reis] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 85-93, '35
—action on capillary motility; capillaroscopic study, [L. Pontoni & A. Bonizzi] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 577-595, Oct. '35
—effect in muscles, [W. Schoedel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 93-101, '35
alkylarsinic: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
amino: See Amino-Acids
aminoacetic: See also Atrophy, muscular; Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles, diseases; Myasthenia gravis
—creatine metabolism in Addison's disease; exploration by study of creatinuria provoked by ingestion of aminoacetic acid and creatine, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo & A. Fernández Cruz] An.de med.int. **4:** 377-384, April '35
—effect of tuberculin reaction on residual nitrogen content of blood in healthy or tuberculous rabbits or in those inoculated with B C G (Calmette-Guérin) bacilli; effect of administration of aminoacetic acid, [F. Pezzangora] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 727-730, '35
—effect on taste stimulation, [A. Petri] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **66:** 137-145, '35
—elimination curves in rabbits after inoculation with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [F. Pezzangora] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 964-966, '35
—rate of absorption of iodide and glycine (aminoacetic acid) from gastro-intestinal tract in normal persons and in disease conditions, [C. W. Heath & H. W. Fullerton] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 475-481, July '35
—residual nitrogen content of serum in experimental tuberculosis; effect of administration of aminoacetic acid, [F. Pezzangora] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 513-515, '35
aminobenzoic, destruction of bacteria and inhibition of their fertility by esters of aminobenzoic acids, [A. Morel, A. Rochaix & H. Delaborde] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 612-615, '35
ascorbic: See cross reference under Acid, cevitamic
aspartic, synthesis from fumaric acid in liver, [K. P. Jacobsohn, J. Tapadinhas & F. Belo Pereira] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 33-36, '35
barbituric: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Urine, barbital derivatives
benzoic: See Benzoates
boric: See Boron Compounds
bromacetic, effect of *mono*bromacetic acid on sexual functions of rat, [M. Brandon Schiller] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1198-1200, '35
bromophenylmercapturic, synthesis of *p*-bromophenylmercapturic acid by fasting growing dog, [J. A. Stekol] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **33:** 119-121, Oct. '35
butyric, vitality of typhoid bacilli in butter in relation to its butyric acid content, [J. Brisou] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1221-1222, '35
caffeic, in prunes and its behavior as laxative principle, [E. Mrak, J. Fessler & C. Smith] Science **82:** 304, Sept. 27, '35
carbolic: See Phenol
cevitamic: See Scurvy, in infants and children; Scurvy, therapy; Vitamins, C
cholic: See Bile, acids; Blood, bile acids
chromic: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
citric: See under Citrates; Stomach, achylia
creatine-phosphoric, phosphorus compounds of brain; phosphocreatine, [S. E. Kerr] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 625-635, Aug. '35

ACID, creatine-phosphoric—Continued
—linking of chemical processes in muscle; rôle of phosphagen, [J. K. Parnas & P. Ostern] Biochem. Ztschr. **279:** 94-98, '35
—rôle of phosphagen in formation of adenosine-*tri*-phosphoric acid in muscle, [P. Ostern, T. Baranowski & J. Reis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1414-1417, '35
dehydrocevitamic: See Vitamins, C
dehydrocholic: See Bile, acids
diacetic: See Acid, aceto-acetic
effects, intubation studies of human small intestine; chemical characteristics of intestinal contents in fasting state and as influenced by administration of acids, of alkalies and of water, [W. G. Karr & W. O. Abbott] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 893-900, Nov. '35
—action of strong acids on erythrocytes, [R. Schweizer] Anat.Anz. **80:** 429-446, Aug. 20, '35
elaidic, metabolism of phospholipids; passage of elaidic acid into tissue phospholipids; evidence of intermediary rôle of liver phospholipid in fat metabolism, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 515-526, Oct. '35
ethyl-sulphuric: See Urine, sulphur compounds
fatty: See also Blood, fatty acids; Eczema, therapy; Neurodermatitis
—effects of lecithin-fatty acids on sensitivity of cats to epinephrine, [A. von Jeney & J. von Méhes] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 403-414, '35
—experimental studies on harmful effects of unsaturated fatty acids; preliminary report, [S. Yonechi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **26:** 441-449, July 31, '35
—influence of saturated fatty acids on tubercle bacilli and on other acid-fast bacilli, [S. Iijima] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **25:** 424-436, March 31, '35
—metabolism of phospholipids; further evidence of selection and retention of unsaturated fatty acids by phospholipids of animal tissues, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 275-284, Sept. '35
—metabolism of phospholipids; relative proportions of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids in phospholipids of different degrees of unsaturation, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 261-273, Sept. '35
—oxidation in vitro, with especial reference to β-hydroxybutyric and aceto-acetic acids, [R. O. Jones & I. Smedley-Maclean] Biochem.J. **29:** 1690-1701, July '35
—question of substituting corresponding fatty acids for glycerides in balanced diet; rôle in production of polyneuritis in pigeons, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **200:** 1979-1980, June 3, '35
—studies in fat metabolism; formation and breakdown of aceto-acetic acid in animal tissues, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **29:** 2181-2191, Sept. '35
—studies in fat metabolism; oxidation of butyric, crotonic and β-hydroxybutyric acids in presence of guinea-pig liver slices, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **29:** 2143-2158, Sept. '35
—studies in fat metabolism; oxidation of normal saturated fatty acids in presence of liver slices, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **29:** 2159-2180, Sept. '35
formic: See Urine, formic acid
fumaric, comparison of effects of fumaric and malic acid on respiration of animal tissue, [E. Annau] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **236:** 58-66, '35
—importance in respiration of animal tissue, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **236:** 1-20, '35
—synthesis of aspartic acid from fumaric acid in liver, [K. P. Jacobsohn, J. Tapadinhas & F. Belo Pereira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 33-36, '35
galacturonic, as precursor of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [R. Johnstin & K. S. Potter] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 279-284, July '35
glutamic: See also Dystrophy, muscular; Myasthenia gravis
—glutamic acid; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1683, Nov. 23, '35
—metabolism of amino-acids; conversion of proline into glutamic acid in kidney, [H. Weil-Malherbe & H. A. Krebs] Biochem.J. **29:** 2077-2081, Sept. '35
—metabolism of amino-acids; synthesis of glutamine from glutamic acid and ammonia, and enzymic hydrolysis of glutamine in animal tissues, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem.J. **29:** 1951-1969, Aug. '35
glycerophosphoric, conversion of natural *l*-glycerophosphoric acid into phosphopyruvic acid by animal tissue, [H. K. Barrenscheen, G. Lorber & W. Meeraus] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 386-395, '35
—effects on sensitivity of cats to epinephrine, [A. von Jeney & J. von Méhes] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 403-414, '35
—linking of chemical processes in muscle; glycerophosphoric and adenylic acid, [P. Ostern, T. Baranowski & J. Reis] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 85-93, '35
—linking of chemical processes in muscle; splitting off of phosphates from glycerophosphoric acid in muscle pulp poisoned with fluorides, [T. Mann] Biochem. Ztschr. **279:** 82-84, '35
glycuronic, origin of *l*-xyloketose (urine pentose), [M. Enklewitz & M. Lasker] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 443-456, July '35

ACID, glycuronic—Continued
halogo-acetic, effect of *mono*halogo-acetic acid on glycolysis and on motility of spermatozoa, [E. E. Iwanow] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 101-104, '35
hexosephosphoric, action of tumor extracts on hexose-*di*-phosphate, [E. & M. E. Boyland] Biochem.J. **29:** 1910-1914, Aug. '35
—enzyme systems of sarcoma and of muscle dealing with hexosephosphates, [F. H. Scharles, M. D. Baker & W. T. Salter] Biochem.J. **29:** 1927-1936, Aug. '35
—importance of phosphoric acid ester for development and regulation of blood sugar; disintegration of hexose-*mono*-phosphate in hemolyzed blood after phosphorylization in reaction coupled with dephosphorylization of adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid, [Z. Dische] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 248-264, '35
hippuric: See also Urine, hippuric acid
—synthesis; value in detecting hepatic damage secondary to diseases of extrahepatic biliary system, [P. F. Vaccaro] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 36-42, July '35
hydrochloric: See also Lymph Nodes, diseases; Sciatica, therapy; Seborrhea, therapy; Stomach, acidity
—action of acid introduced into duodenum on intestinal absorption of dextrose, [E. de Kokas & G. de Ludany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 283-285, '35
—as indicator of latent foci of infection, [C. DeW. Colby] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 389-390, July '35
—bactericidal effect of salivary thiocyanates in hydrochloric acid, [F. Spengler] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **85:** 307-313, July 29, '35
—erosive stenosis of stomach caused by drinking hydrochloric acid; 2 cases, [F. Breuer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2226-2229, Sept. 21, '35
—failure of intravenous acid to shorten anesthesia, [F. W. Kinard & J. van de Erve] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 242-244, Aug. '35
hydrocyanic: See under Bedbugs; Cyanides
β-hydroxybutyric: See Acid, β-oxybutyric
in diet, variations in globular resistance in rabbits fed on acid and alkaline diets, [A. M. Bonanno] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 288-293, '35
—biologic acidotic or alkalotic action of certain foodstuffs, [H. Kapp] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 779-782, Aug. 24, '35
—study of effects of long continued basic and acid diet, [J. C. Doane] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 194-203, Sept. '35
intoxication: See Acidosis
iodic: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
iodo-acetic, action of *mono*iodo-acetic acid poisoning on metabolism of glucides in animals, [G. Sarzana] Riv. di pat.sper. **15:** 111-119, '35
—electrical phenomena (contractions) accompanying *mono*iodo-acetic acid poisoning of skeletal muscle of cold-blooded animal, [R. Jahn] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 513-521, '35
—*mono*iodoacetic acid poisoning in rhythmically active smooth muscle, [E. Schmitt] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 467-477, '35
—secretion in tissue cultures; effect of sodium iodoacetate on chick kidney, [L. V. Beck & R. Chambers] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 441-455, Aug. 20, '35
iodoxyquinoline sulphonic: See cross reference under Chiniofon
keto-acids, synthesis of amino-acid from keto-acid and synthesis of urea in liver, [M. Neber] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **234:** 83-96, '35
—note on ketonic acid analogous with thyroxine, [A. Canzanelli, R. Guild & C. R. Harington] Biochem. J. **29:** 1617-1619, July '35
lactic: See also Acidosis, in infants and children; Bacteria, lactic acid group; Blood, lactic acid; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Muscles, chemistry; Urine, lactic acid
—congelation of serum by lactic acid; application to serum of pregnant woman and to blood of umbilical cord, [G. Legrand] Gynécologie **34:** 239-251, April '35
—congelation of serum by lactic acid in normal and cancerous individuals, in pregnant women and in umbilical cord; practical value for diagnosis of cancerous conditions, [H. Hinglais, M. Hinglais & G. Legrand] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1261-1264, Sept. 15, '35
—congelation of serum by lactic acid (Kopaczewski reaction) in obstetrics and gynecology, [A. Merlino] Rinasc.med. **12:** 321-323, July 31, '35
—congelation of serum by lactic acid (Kopaczewski reaction); lack of specificity for cancer, [P. Bourgin] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 368-381, May '35
—congelation of serum of immunized animals produced by lactic acid, [J. Bouček] Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **6:** 39-43, Jan.-April '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1134-1136, '35
—congelation of serum under influence of lactic acid not specific test for cancer, [R. Gillier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1324-1325, '35

ACID, lactic—Continued
—effect of suprarenal cortical hormone on utilization in Addison's disease, [J. A. Collazo, C. Pérez Moreiras, A. Fernández Cruz & L. Hernández] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 452-456, July 15, '35
—effect on resistance to sunstroke; experimental study, [P. Spina] Folia med. **21:** 239-249, March 15, '35
—formation in irradiated and nonirradiated tumor tissue, [W. Haarmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 173-183, '35
—in peripheral lymph, [Y. Höjō] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 115-121, '34
—influence of hepatic lysis of levulose and of epinephrine glycogenolysis on formation of lactic acid in normal dog in 3 different states of nutrition, [M. Wierzuchowski & F. Sekuracki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 661-664, '35
—influence of hormone of suprarenal cortex on utilization of lactic acid during exercise in Addison's disease, [J. A. Collazo & L. Hernández] An.de med.int. **4:** 849-852, Sept. '35
—is benefit of lactic acid milk in infant feeding due to bactericidal action of lactic acid? [K. B. Rothey] J.Pediat. **7:** 60-64, July '35
—Kopaczewski reaction (congelation of serum by lactic acid) as index of neoformation, [M. A. Guy] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 224-231, May '35
—lactic acid congelation of blood serum as index of neoformation (Kopaczewski reaction), [L. Cappon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 235-236, '35
—lactic acid congelation of serum in hepatic diseases, [W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 846-848, '35
—lactic acid content of mammalian brain, [B. F. Avery, S. E. Kerr & M. Ghantus] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 637-642, Aug. '35
—lactic acid stricture of esophagus, [C. E. Pitkin] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 842-843, Sept. '35
—metabolism in normal and tumor tissues; rat kidney and transplantable tumors, [K. A. C. Elliott, M. P. Benoy & Z. Baker] Biochem.J. **29:** 1937-1950, Aug. '35
—question of preferring to ingest lactic acid bacilli or lactose to produce intestinal lactic acid, [R. Lecoq] Clinique, Paris **30:** 284-286, Oct. (B) '35
—relation of spleen to formation of glycogen in liver, with note on rate of absorption of glucose and lactic acid, [M. Kerly & C. Reid] J.Physiol. **84:** 302-314, June 18, '35
—resorcinol seroreaction, erythrocyte sedimentation reaction and lactic acid congelation of serum in experimentally produced conditions; relation to positive Vernes test in tuberculosis, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 93-95, '35
—rôle of lungs in utilization after physical work, [D. Alpern, E. Simonson, G. Sirkina & L. Tutkiewitsch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 554-561, '35
—significance of liver for metabolism, [I. Ōhashi] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. **7:** 88-103, July '35
—value of lactic acid congelation of serum as test of recovery from kala-azar, [G. Fabiani & R. Dendale] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 560-562, '35
malic, comparison of effects of fumaric and malic acid on respiration of animal tissue, [E. Annau] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **236:** 58-66, '35
naphthalenesulphonic, experiments on use of substituted naphthalenesulphonic acid in studies on blood coagulation, blood staining and affinity to tumors, [K. Kottmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 533-535, June 8, '35
nucleic: See Nose, diseases; Nucleins
oleic, influence of sodium taurocholate (bile salt), hepatic bile and gallbladder bile upon absorption of oleic acid from small intestine, [C. Riegel, K. O. Elsom & I. S. Ravdin] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 669-672, Aug. '35
organic: See also Blood, organic acid
—bactericidal effect on Bang bacillus; possibility of chemotherapeutic application, [E. Zimmermann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 215-221, June 14, '35
oxalic: See Blood, oxalates; Oxalates; Urine, oxalates
β-oxybutyric: See also Urine, ketone bodies
—effect of injections of acetone on tissue content of acetone and β-oxybutyric acid, [P. Valdiguié] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 858-860, '35
—influence of some substances on mechanism of formation, [P. H. Fleuret] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1569-1572, '35
—oxidation of fatty acids in vitro, with especial reference to β-hydroxybutyric acid, [R. O. Jones & I. Smedley-Maclean] Biochem.J. **29:** 1690-1701, July '35
—studies in fat metabolism; oxidation of butyric, crotonic and β-hydroxybutyric acids in presence of guinea-pig liver slices, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] Biochem. J. **29:** 2143-2158, Sept. '35
—studies in fat metabolism: oxidation of normal saturated fatty acids in presence of liver slices, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **29:** 2159-2180, Sept. '35

ACID—Continued
phenylpyruvic: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
phosphopyruvic, linking of chemical processes in muscle; transference of phosphates by phosphopyruvic acid, [T. Mann] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 380-382, '35
—conversion of natural *l*-glycerophosphoric acid into phosphopyruvic acid by animal tissue, [H. K. Barrenscheen, G. Lorber & W. Meeraus] Biochem. Ztschr. **278:** 386-395, '35
phosphoric: See Acid, creatine-phosphoric; Acid, glycerophosphoric; Acid, hexosephosphoric; Phosphorus and Phosphorus compounds; Rickets, therapy
phosphotungstic: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
proteic: See Urine, protein acids
pyrocatechol-*di*sulphonic, mobilization of calcium by salts of pyrocatechol-*di*sulphonic acid, [O. Riesser & L. Karbe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 455-460, '35
pyroracemic: See Acid, pyruvic
pyruvic, metabolism in normal and tumor tissues; rat kidney and transplantable tumors, [K. A. C. Elliott, M. P. Benoy & Z. Baker] Biochem.J. **29:** 1937-1950, Aug. '35
—metabolism in retina; experimental study, [G. Possenti] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 229-234, '35
—new method of determination, [C. Fromageot & P. Desnuelle] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 174-183, '35
salicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
silicic: See Silicon Compounds
sulphuric, in lymph, [S. Masuda] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 22-24, '34
—destruction of cadavers; experimental and medicolegal study, [J. R. Obiglio, L. Cattáneo & C. L. Carboneschi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 567-574, April '35
—in peripheral lymph after intravenous injection of aqueous phenol solution, [S. Masuda] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 25-28, '34
tannic: See Burns, therapy; Mercury, poisoning
***di*thiosalicylic:** See cross reference under Salicyl Compounds, *di*thiosalicylic acid
uric: See Uric Acid

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
See also Acidosis; Blood, reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
—alkali reserve in dysentery patients, [D. P. Bondarenko & A. O. Bogdanovich] Klin.med. **13:** 1039-1042, July '35
—alkali reserve in progressive paralysis before and after malarial therapy, [D. Paulian & G. Tanasesco] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 362-363, June 15, '35
—base-protein-acid compounds, [M. H. Fischer & W. J. Suer] Arch.Path. **20:** 683-689, Nov. '35
—behavior of alkali reserve, total acidity and *p*H of urine after intravenous injections of insulin in diabetes mellitus and hepatic diseases, [A. Guarino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 118-125, March-April '35
—certain physiologic differences between European and native population groups of Batavia, [W. Radsma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3066-3083, June 22, '35
—changes in mental state after alterations, [F. Hoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1478-1479, Sept. 13, '35
—disturbances, [H. W. Bansi] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 380-383, July 1, '35
—disturbances in epilepsy; pathogenic deductions, [M. de Mennato] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 466-479, May-June '35
—disturbances in nephropathies, [L. Cifuentes Delatte] Clín.y lab. **27:** 243-291, Oct. '35
—in anesthesia, [M. J. Dallemagne] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 121-157, April '35
—pathology of tuberculous meningitis; acid-base equilibrium and osmoregulation, [D. von Móritz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 245-251, '35
—relation to acid-soluble phosphorus, mineral phosphorus and ultrafiltrable phosphorus, [I. Potop] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **201:** 490-492, Sept. 2, '35
—study of combined variations of alkali reserve and of ratio of globular and plasmatic chlorides, as test of changes of acid-base equilibrium, [E. Lélu] Arch. d.mal.d.reins **8:** 641-698, '34
—susceptibility to dental caries in rat; influence of orange juice and acid-base balance of diet, [T. Rosebury & M. Karshan] Arch.Path. **20:** 857-865, Dec. '35
—water metabolism and acid-base equilibrium, [F. Hoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 789-791, May 17, '35

ACIDOPROTEOLYTES: See Milk, bacteriology

ACIDOSIS
See also Blood, ketone bodies; Urine, ketone bodies
blood in, influence of acidosis on oxalic acid level in blood of healthy rabbits, [Rek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 719-727, May '35
complications and sequels, electrocardiographic changes accompanying acidosis in man; preliminary report, [P. S. Barker, E. L. Shrader & E. Ronzoni] Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 50, Dec. '35
—increased resistance to sunstroke; experimental study, [G. di Macco] Ann.d'ig. **45:** 301-314, May '35

ACIDOSIS—Continued
diagnosis: See also Acidosis, in infants and children
—importance of early diagnosis of organic acidosis and pre-acidosis, [A. Henszelmann] Gyógyászat **75:** 471-473, July 21-28, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, acidosis of renal origin, [I. B. Shulutko] Klin.med. **13:** 492-497, April '35
—acidosis occurring in patient while under treatment by Sippy's diet, [C. T. Piper] M.J.Australia **2:** 555-556, Oct. 19, '35
—acidotic coma due to sodium salicylate therapy of acute articular rheumatism: case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin, Uhry & Ullmann] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1321-1326, July 22, '35
—glycogenic hepatomegaly; terminal acidosic coma with glycosuria; case in child 7 years old, [R. Dupérié & Maupetit] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Borbeaux, pp. 317-339, '35
—question of acidosis due to worm parasitism, [J. Vivó] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **1:** 16-21, Sept.-Oct. '35
experimental, agents of asphyctic acidosis, [D. Cordier] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 162-175, '35
—as factor of fatigue in dogs, [F. W. Schlutz, M. Morse & A. B. Hastings] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 595-601, Nov. '35
—asphyctic acidosis; variations of ventilation and acid-base equilibrium in vagotomized animal during progressive asphyxia, [D. Cordier] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 138-142, '35
—brain content of anesthetic substances in experimental conditions of hyposensibility (alkalosis) and hypersensibility (acidosis), [M. Tiffeneau] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 229-242, June '35
—complementary power of blood serum in acidosis in man, [E. d'Alessandria] Studium **25:** 149-151, June 1, '35
—effect on tuberculosis, [H. Nishimura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 33-36, Sept. 24, '35
—histologic picture of acidosis of tissues, [F. d'Alfonso] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 342-355, May-June '35
—relation to anthrax infection, [A. M. Bonanno] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 440-442, May '35
in diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
in infants and children, so-called acidosis attacks; plea for more accurate diagnosis, [D. Paterson] Gazz.d. osp. **[56]:** 549-551, May 19, '35
—mechanism and treatment of non-diabetic ketosis, [R. King] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 391-394, Nov. '35
—toxicosis and acidosis in nursling, [J. Csapó & B. Wolek] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1143-1145, Oct. 26, '35
—treatment of clinical acidosis (with sodium lactate), [P. A. Mulherin] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 395-400, Nov. '35
in nephritis: See Nephritis, blood in
therapeutic: See also Epilepsy, therapy; Prostate diseases; Pyelonephritis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
—ketogenic diet, [L. Calvo Peña & H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **128:** 684-691, '35
—low calorie ketogenic diet, [G. C. Rourke] J.Am. Dietet.A. **11:** 228-234, Sept. '35
therapy: See also Acidosis, in infants and children
—sodium lactate, [R. L. Moore] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 206-210, July '35
ACKER, J. E.: See FISHER, L. M., jt. auth.
ACKERMANN: See REEB, jt. auth.
ACKERMANN, A., Die Trichomonas vaginalis-Infektion, Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 132-157, May '35
ACKERMANN, D., and HEINSEN, H. A., Über die physiologische Wirkung des Asterubins und anderer, zum Teil neu dargestellter, schwefelhaltiger Guanidinderivate, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 115-121, '35
ACKERMANN, V., and PROTASOV, N., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Resistenzfähigkeit und Zerstörung der Recurrensspirochäten im konservierten Blut, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 508-516, '35
ACKERSON, L., Behavior traits of higher-grade mental defectives: statistical study, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 435-445, '35
ACKLAND, T. H., Notes on occurrence and treatment of metastases in carcinoma of breast, M.J.Australia **2:** 80-83, July 20, '35
ACKMANN, R., Hautwiderstandsmessungen an gesunden Kindern verschiedener Altersstufen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 251-260, '35
ACLASIS, DIAPHYSEAL: See Exostoses
ACNE
—[V. H. Cornell] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 486-489, Aug. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology; 169 cases, [F. Amshel] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 869-873, Aug '35
—acneform skin disease caused by machine oil, [M. Kumashiro] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 878-880, July 25, '35
—discussion of some aspects, [S. M. Markson & H. L. Miller] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 895-898, Dec. '35
—estrogenic substance in blood of patients, [T. Rosenthal & T. Neustaedter] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 560-562, Oct. '35
—in relation to gastric acidity, [J. R. Spinner] Fortschr. d.Med. **53:** 516-519, Aug. 23, '35
—question of tuberculous etiology; 23 cases, [F. Sebastiani] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 393-410, April '35
ACNE—Continued
rosacea, interpreted as bacterid from focal infection, [H. Feit, E. A. Laszlo & F. Vero] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1738-1741, Nov. 30, '35
therapy, [J. C. Michael] J.A.M.A. **105:** 327-331, Aug. 3, '35
—discussion of some aspects, [S. M. Markson & H. L. Miller] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 895-898, Dec. '35
—end results in 169 cases, [F. Amshel] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 869-873, Aug. '35
—modern treatment, [C. J. White] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1465-1470, March '35
—pregnancy urine extract (antuitrin-S); preliminary report, [C. H. Lawrence & J. Feigenbaum] New England J.Med. **212:** 1213-1214, June 27, '35
—staphylococcic toxoid and its use in certain staphylococcic infections, [G. Ramon, A. Bocage, R. Richou & P. Mercier] Presse méd. **43:** 1137-1141, July 17, '35
—with special reference to physical therapy, [E. P. Zeisler] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 651-656, Nov. '35
—with special reference to x rays, [J. C. Belisario] M.J. Australia **2:** 656-661, Nov. 9, '35
ACONITE
toxicity, poisoning treated by hypertonic saline by intravenous route; case, [M. Talukder] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 628, Nov. '35
ACONITINE: See Joints, diseases; Neuralgia, therapy
ACOSTA, J. del C., Notas sobre el varicocele pelviano, Rev. méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1162-1169, April '35
ACOSTA SILVA, M., Un estudio sobre patología vesicular; nota preliminar, Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 49-50, Feb. 28, '35
La prueba de la excreción vesicular provocada, Gac.méd. de Carácas **42:** 65, March 15, '35; 81, March 31, '35; 97, April 15, '35; 113, April 30, '35; 129, May 15, '35; 145, May 31, '35
Contribución al estudio de las afecciones de las vias biliares en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 84-85, March 31, '35
ACOUMETRY: See Hearing, tests
dell'ACQUA, G., Über den Einfluss einiger Hormone auf den Mg- und Ca-Gehalt des Blutes, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. **96:** 357-361, '35
Über den Gehalt der Kaninchenlieber an Nucleotiden, Nucleosiden und freien Purinen, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 403-412, '35
L'azione dei "salyrgan" sulla concentrazione proteica del siero di sangue, sulla cloruremia e sulla glicemia nel diabete mellito, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **107:** 18-33, Jan.-Feb. '35
Osservazioni cliniche e di laboratorio in malati di rene policistico, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **107:** 185-211, May-June '35
Il comportamento della glicemia, cloruremia, concentrazione proteica in 100 casi di diabete mellito, Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 621-640, June '35
dall'ACQUA, V., and VALSECCHI, R., L'esplorazione degli interlobi polmonari negli stati patologici, Clin.med. ital. **66:** 791-814, Sept. '35
ACREE, T.: See McKINNEY, J. M., jt. auth.
ACRIDINE DYES
effects: See also Malaria, prevention
—changes in formation of antibodies by prolonged injection; experiments with rabbit, [J. Kurisu & T. Aoki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1382, '35
—comparative clinical and experimental study of action of quinine, plasmochin and atabrine, [C. D. de Langen & C. J. Storm] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië (no. 2) **24:** 27-56, '35
—effect of intravenous injection of dyes, especially trypaflavine on phagocytosis in peritoneal cavity of rabbit, [E. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 341, '35
—photobiologic sensitization in ultraviolet light by compounds of acridine and quinoline group, [W. Hausmann & F. M. Kuen] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 387-392, '35
in blood: See Blood, acridine dyes
therapy: See also Blackwater Fever, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Pregnancy, complications; Tetanus, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—controlled passage of various medicines from place of injection to organ of destination; studies on atabrine and trypaflavine, [H. Bennhold] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 378-379, '34
toxicity, circulatory disturbances caused by atabrine, [F. Eichholtz] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 716-718, May 18, '35 [Comment on de Langen and Storm's article]
—acute motor cerebrospinal polyneuritis in child 2 years old due to atabrine intoxication; case resembling Landry's paralysis, [S. Moschini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 823-841, July '35
—circulatory disturbances caused by atabrine, [G. Hecht] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 714-716, May 18, '35 [Comment on de Langen and Storm's article]
—death after injection of atabrine mussonate, [P. B. Fernando & E. M. Wijerama] Lancet **2:** 1056, Nov. 9, '35
—intravenous toxicity of atabrine, [W. T. Dawson, W. Gingrich & E. D. Hollar] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 515-520, Sept. '35

ACRIDINE DYES, toxicity—Continued
—poisoning with trypaflavine, [U. F. Kyu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 999, July '35
—use of suprarenin (suprarenal preparation) with atabrine in **malaria**, to counteract toxic action of latter preparation on cardiovascular system, [C. J. Storm] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 756-758, May 25, '35
ACRIFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
ACROBRACHY-CEPHALO-SYNDACTYLIA: See Acrocephaly; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ACROCEPHALOSYNDACTYLIA: See Acrocephaly; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ACROCEPHALY
—acrocephalosyndactylia with ectrodactylia and pes varus; case, [P. de Diego] Pediatría españ. **24:** 181-200, June '35
—acrocephalosyndactylism (acrobrachy-cephalo-syndactylism), [M. P. Susman] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 418-423, April '35
—acrodysplasia; type: syndactylic oxycephaly, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 537-560, Oct. '35
—atrophy of optic nerve in tower skull; 2 cases, [K. Miyabara] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 20-21, June 1, '35
—cranial deformities due to premature synosteoses of sutures with particular reference to Apert syndrome (acrocephaly and syndactylia), [A. Mastromarino] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 233-304, June 30, '35
—oxycephaly with unilateral peri-orbital osteoma; case, [J. de Busscher] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 614-620, Oct. '35
ACROCYANOSIS: See Cyanosis
ACRODYNIA
—[A. J. & I. Wood] Brit.M.J. **2:** 527-531, Sept. 21, '35
—anatomicoclinical study of case in girl 13 years old, [Mouriquand, J. Dechaume, Bernheim & L. Weill] Lyon méd. **156:** 203-208, Aug. 18, '35
—atypical forms, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **43:** 1607-1610, Oct. 16, '35
—**Feer's disease**; case, [Y. Morita] J.Orient.Med.(Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 32, Sept. '35
—**in child with congenital syphilis**, [L. Garot] Liége méd. **28:** 501-517, May 5, '35
—**infantile acrodynia**; annual and seasonal frequency, [E. Leenhardt & J. Boucomont] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 265-271, '35
—**infantile acrodynia**; attempts at transmission to small animals, [E. Leenhardt & J. Boucomont] Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 386-390, July '35
—**infantile acrodynia**; capillaroscopic study of 10 cases, [J. Boucomont & R. Lafon] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 272-282, '35
—**infantile acrodynia in Stephanie region**, [Beutter] Médecine **16:** 658-666, Aug. '35
—**infantile acrodynia**; 2 new cases in Provence, [R. Poinso, J. Brunel & R. Morel] Marseille-méd. **1:** 441-448, April 5, '35
—**infantile acrodynia**; two recent cases, one with grave necrosis of jaw, [E. Cassoute & G. Montus] Marseille-méd. **1:** 449-451, April 5, '35
—**infantile**; case, [A. Hurle Alvarez] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 280-284, May '35
—**lysatotherapy of acrovegetative neurosis**, [A. S. Pentsik] Vrach.delo **18:** 559-562, '35
—**observations, with report of autopsy**, [C. F. Harris & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 137-146, '35
—**paralytic form**; case, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 300-302, April 20, '35
—**pathologic anatomy of infantile acrodynia**, [Péhu, J. Dechaume & J. Boucomont] Nourrisson **23:** 320-323, Sept. '35
—**pathology in children**, [Péhu, J. Dechaume & J. Boucomont] Bull.Acad.de med., Paris **113:** 819-823, June 4, '35
—**severe acrodynia in child with falling of teeth, digital mutilations and rectal prolapse**, [J. Chabrun & R. Hollier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 202-206, March '35
—**specific vegetative neuropathy in children**, [E. Feer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 977-982, Oct. 12, '35
—**statistical report of cases of Feer's neurosis which were treated at Children's Hospital in Zurich from 1911 to 1933**, [G. Fanconi & H. Goldsmith] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 866-868, Sept. 7, '35
—**therapy, with special reference to sympathicolytic drugs**, [M. Péhu & J. Boucomont] Médecine **16:** 634-641, Aug. '35
ACRODYSPLASIA: See Acrocephaly; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ACRODYSTONIA: See under Contracture
ACROMEGALY
—[R. L. Knaggs] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 69-109, July '35
—**anatomicopathologic basis of hypophyseal skeletal changes**, [J. Erdheim] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 234-245, Sept. '35
—**cutis verticis gyrata in man with acromegaly and Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis**, [R. Pires de Campos] São Paulo med. **8:** 83-89, March-April '35
ACROMEGALY—Continued
—**exophthalmos in acromegaly, with report of case**, [M. Labbé & L. Justin-Besançon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1221-1224, July 15, '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 695-696, Aug. 8, '35
—**prolan secretion**, [E. Margitay-Becht] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 606-608, June 1, '35
—**question whether acromegaly can simulate Pott's disease**: case of acromegaly with diabetes, [A. Rădulesco] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 501-507, '34
—**syndrome**, [E. Y. Gurvich] Vrach.delo **18:** 565-568, '35
—**with diabetes mellitus**: contribution to physiology of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [E. Goldschmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 766-768, Aug. 24, '35
metabolism in, pathogenesis of metabolic disturbances: rôle of pituitary body; case, [V. Porta] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 121-211, April '35
ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT: See Shoulder
ACROMION: See under Scapula
ACRORIGOSIS: See under Extremities
ACROSTALAGMUS cinnabarinus: See Trichophytosis
ÁCS, L., and DANCSHÁZY, M., Über die bakterientötende Wirkung des Blutserums krebskranker Tiere, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 239-242, '35
ACTINIC RAYS: See under Ultraviolet Rays
ACTINOBACILLUS: See Actinomyces
ACTINOCAUTERY: See Infra-Red Light, therapy; Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
ACTINOMYCES
—[C. W. Emmons] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **11:** 63-76, Sept. '35
—**further studies on Actinobacillus**, [L. Thompson] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 192-194, June 14, '35
—**two colonies isolated from case of actinomycosis**, [F. de Almeida] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S. Paulo **11:** 143-145, '35
ACTINOMYCOSIS
See also Mycetoma
—[C. W. Emmons] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **11:** 63-76, Sept. '35
—**chronic actinomycotic pyemia of pulmonary origin**: 2 cases, [L. Séchehaye] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 544-555, June 25, '35
—**of hand**: unusual case, [R. S. Hollingsworth] J.A. M.A. **105:** 1266-1267, Oct. 19, '35
abdominal, originating in appendix: 2 cases, [A. Høygård] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 412-418, Sept. '35
appendiceal, abdominal actinomycosis originating in appendix: 2 cases, [A. Høygård] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 412-418, Sept. '35
cervicofacial, brachial and cervicofacial actinomycosis; case, [R. C. Ferrari & F. L. Niño] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 239-250, May 15, '35
diagnosis, lack of specificity of intradermoreaction, [M. Adant & P. Spehl] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 429-432, May '35
experimental, use of toxins obtained from Actinomyces asteroides (d'Agatae), [P. Oreto] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 255-267, April 30, '35
facial, spinocellular epithelioma simulating actinomycosis; case, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 877-879, Aug. '35
intestinal, actinomycosis of cecum, [W. F. Suermondt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4605-4611, Oct. 5, '35
lacrimal, concretions in lacrimal canaliculus, [A. C. Ruys] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 385-389, July '35
laryngeal, paralaryngeal actinomycosis, [K. Vogel] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 263-267, '35
maxillary, of lower jaw, [H. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 671, May 18, '35
peritoneal, autopsy case of primary actinomycosis, [T. Ogata] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 390-403, '32 [in Japanese]
pulmonary, [S. R. Miller & W. C. Merkel] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1725-1741, May '35
—**anatomic lesions of primary actinomycosis**; differential diagnosis of pulmonary syphilis, [M. Morelli] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 124-146, Feb. 15-28, '35
—**case**, [J. J. de Does & E. Gorter] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 329-332, May '35
—**case**, [M. Hommes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3732-3736, Aug. 3, '35
—**chronic pyemia of pulmonary origin**; 2 cases, [L. Séchehaye] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 544-555, June 25, '35
—**differential diagnosis of primary actinomycosis**, [G. Gerlach] Med.Welt **9:** 680-681, May 11, '35
salivary, rôle in etiology of salivary calculi, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 927-947, '35
therapy, actinomycosis and roentgen therapy, with illustrative case, [H. Fried] Radiology **25:** 308-314, Sept. '35
thoracic, case, [Brette & Laurent] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **125:** 288-297, April-June '35
ACTIVITY
—**effect of high concentrations of light negative atmospheric ions on activity of albino rat**, [L. P. Herrington & K. L. Smith] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 283-288, Nov. '35

ACTON, HUGH WILLIAM: See Obituaries
ACUÑA, M., El lactario de leche humana como institución médico-social y de previsión, Crón.méd., Lima **52:** 62-68, Feb. '35
Acción médico-social del servicio de lactantes del Instituto de Pediatría y Puericultura del Hospital de Clínicas, Semana méd. **2:** 918-919, Sept. 26, '35
——**and PUGLISI, A.,** Tumor precordial pulsátil, Semana méd. **1:** 1790-1793, June 20, '35
ACUPUNCTURE
See also Appetite, disturbances
—biological studies concerning acupuncture, [S. Mizuno] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 418-420, '32 [in Japanese]
—Chinese acupuncture, [T. Martiny-Gagey] Vie méd. **16:** 715-721, Aug. 25, '35
—question of usefulness of "Chinese pulse" in practice of acupuncture, [M. Lavergne] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iii-v, July 13, '35
ADACHI, J.: See KUO, K. W., jt. auth.
ADACHI, K.: See ŌSHIMA, F., jt. auth.
ADAIR, F. E., and STEWART, F. W., Value of preoperative irradiation in breast cancer; studies on 81 operable cases, Ann.Surg. **102:** 254-260, Aug. '35
ADAIR, F. L., and DAVIS, M. E., Chronic atrophic dermatitis of vulva, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 433-442, Oct. '35
——**See DAVIS, M. E., jt. auth.**
——**See SWANSON, W. W., jt. auth.**
——**DAVIS, M. E., KHARASCH, M. S., and LEGAULT, R. R.,** Study of new and potent ergot derivative, ergotocin, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 466-480, Oct. '35
ADAM, H., Was lehrt uns Schweden für den Ausbau des Unterrichts in der Massage? Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 560-562, Dec. 20, '34
ADAM, S.: See LEULIER, A., jt. auth.
ADAMANTIADIS, B., Névrome de l'orbite, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 582-585, Aug. '35
ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
ADAMESTEANU, C., and MUNTEANU, V., War injuries of joints, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 181-186, March '35
——**See SEIMEANU, A., jt. auth.**
ADAMI, Filippo Rho. Chieri 20 febbraio 1856—Pecetto Torinese 26 luglio 1935, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 556-558, July-Aug. '35
ADAMS, A. R. D., Studies on Bilharzia in Mauritius; recovery of adult Schistosoma haematobium after development in Bulinus (Pyrgophysa) forskali, Ann. Trop.Med. **29:** 255-260, July '35
Fourth case of human infestation with Bertiella studeri (Cestoda) in Mauritius, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 361-362, Oct. '35
ADAMS, H. M., Challenge of impetigo control: comparison of methods and results in 3 hospitals, Am.J.Nursing **35:** 811-819, Sept. '35
ADAMS, J. M., and IRBY, F. L., Contact dermatitis due to crude petroleum, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 573-575, Oct. '35
ADAMS, M.: See WEIR, J. F., jt. auth.
ADAMS, M. A.: See TAYLOR, F. H. L., jt. auth.
ADAMS, R.: See NOVELLI, A., jt. auth.
ADAMS, W. E., and SWANSON, W. W., Congenital cystic disease of lung; review of literature and report of 3 cases, Internat.Clin. **4:** 205-220, Dec. '35
——**See COMPERE, E. L., jt. auth.**
ADAMS, W. P., Administration and misadministration of digitalis, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 202-207, July '35
ADAMS-STOKES' DISEASE: See Heart, block
ADANT, M., Etude immunologique du liquide céphalorachidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 531-533, '35
——**and SPEHL, P.,** L'intradermoréaction dans l'actinomycose, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 429-432, May '35
——**and VERLY, R.,** Purpura abdominal de Henoch et troubles de la glycorégulation, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 630-639, Oct. '35
ADDESSI, G., Modificazioni istologiche dell'ovaio in seguito a trattamento con lipoidi, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 334-349, June 30, '35
ADDIS, R. S., Statistical study of nocturnal enuresis, Arch. Dis.Childhood **10:** 169-178, June '35
ADDIS SEDIMENT COUNT: See Urine, examination
ADDISIN (stomach preparation): See Stomach, therapy
ADDISON, O. L., Tuberculosis of kidney in childhood, Brit. M.J. **2:** 565-567, Sept. 28, '35
Congenital anomalies and abnormalities of urinary tract, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 380-389, Nov. '35
ADDISON, THOMAS: See Biographies
ADDISON'S DISEASE
—excretion of vitamin C, [S. Siwe] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1311-1313, Sept. 14, '35
—in young girl, [A. Thompson] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 606-607, Oct. '35
—lupus erythematosus and myasthenia (suprarenal insufficiency); case, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. **43:** 1051-1052, June 29, '35
—suprarenal atrophy (in 9 year old boy), [C. E. Snelling & I. H. Erb] J.Pediat. **7:** 669-681, Nov. '35
—with special reference to clinical aspects, [E. J. Kepler] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 105-135, July '35
blood in, sulphur, [P. Larizza] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 458-464, Aug. 31, '35
ADDISON'S DISEASE—Continued
complications and sequels, scurvy: evaluation of catalase index in suprarenal insufficiency, [L. Norpoth] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 499-508, '35
—changes in electrocardiogram, [L. Delius & E. Opitz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 1-19, '35
—scleromatous polyneuritis; case, [J. A. Beyline] Rev. neurol. **63:** 958-965, June '35
—sexual alterations in chronic suprarenal insufficiency, [G. Marañón] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 326-349, Nov. '34
diagnosis, case with minimal pigmentation, [H. N. Tihen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 309-312, Aug. '35
—acute hyposuprarenalism; case, [M. Ascoli] Rassegna med. **15:** 117-125, Sept. 30, '35
—case, [J. Stahl, D. Kullmann & Urban] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 417-418, Sept. 25, '35
—present status, [A. M. Snell] M.Clin.North America **19:** 383-398, Sept. '35
—symptoms, [S. A. Siwe] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 897-908, June 21, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, tuberculosis as causative factor; cases, [W. A. Colton] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 27-34, July '35
metabolism in: See also Addison's Disease, therapy
—alterations of glucide metabolism, [G. de Flora] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1051-1070, Aug. 30, '35
—creatine metabolism; exploration by study of creatinuria provoked by ingestion of aminoacetic acid and creatine, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo & A. Fernández Cruz] An.de med.int. **4:** 377-384, April '35
—disturbances in water and mineral metabolism and their mechanism, [G. Marañón & J. A. Collazo] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 189-200, '35; also, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1107-1109, Aug. 3, '35
—water test for speed of elimination and concentration of urine, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo & C. Pérez Vitoria] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 344-348, May 30, '35
pathology, case, [G. Marinesco & N. Vasilesco] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 201-214, '35
—histopathology of suprarenals in tuberculosis, [S. Miyata] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 268-270, '32
therapy, [S. A. Siwe] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 897-908, June 21, '35
—[W. Hensle] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 459-466, Aug. '35
—[J. Stahl, D. Kullmann & Urban] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 419-420, Sept. 25, '35
—action of cortical hormone on creatinuria in muscular dystrophy; comparison with effect in Addison's disease, [A. Pascual & J. A. Collazo] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 555-558, Aug. 30, '35
—adrenal cortex (eschatin), [S. J. Essenson] M.Rec. **142:** 410-413, Nov. 6, '35
—adrenal cortex extract, [E. C. Kendall] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1486-1489, Nov. 9, '35
—adrenal grafting, [H. Bailey & K. D. Keele] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **29:** 42-43, Nov. '35
—anticreatinuric action of cortical hormone, [G. Marañón, Angeles Pascual & J. A. Collazo] An.de med.int. **4:** 945-953, Oct. '35
—cortical hormone, sodium chloride and cysteine, [R. Rivoire] Presse méd. **43:** 1122-1126, July 13, '35; also, Med.ibera **2:** 366-371, Sept. 21, '35
—effect of diet containing sodium chloride on mineral and water metabolism, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo, C. Pérez Vitoria & C. Pérez Moreiras] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 348-355, May 30, '35
—effect of suprarenal cortical hormone on utilization of lactic acid, [J. A. Collazo, C. Pérez Moreiras, A. Fernández Cruz & L. Hernández] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 452-456, July 15, '35
—experimental studies on replacement therapy in adrenal insufficiency, [A. Grollman & W. M. Firor] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 281-288, Nov. '35
—influence of hormone of suprarenal cortex on utilization of lactic acid during exercise in Addison's disease, [J. A. Collazo & L. Hernández] An.de med.int. **4:** 849-852, Sept. '35
—mechanism of regeneration of water and mineral metabolism in sodium chloride therapy, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo & C. Pérez Vitoria] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 409-411, June 30, '35
—muscular chemism under influence of sodium chloride, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo & C. Pérez Moreiras] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 519-522, Aug. 15, '35
—present status, [A. M. Snell] M.Clin.North America **19:** 383-398, Sept. '35
—salt therapy, [S. Root, F. Merrill & A. Timpanelli] M. Clin.North America **19:** 959-965, Nov. '35
—sodium chloride, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo, J. Gimena & J. Barbudo] An.de med.int. **4:** 519-532, June '35
—sodium chloride therapy, [S. Siwe] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1359-1360, Sept. 21, '35
—**Swingle and Pfiffner** method using corthormona (suprarenal preparation), [F. E. Ortega] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 508-512, July '35
ADELMAN, B. B., Sclerosing osteitis of orbit; case of sclerosing osteitis following perforation of eyeball by foreign body, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 487-488, Aug. '35

ADENITIS: See under Lymph Nodes
ADENOCARCINOMA: See Cancer: and under names of organs and regions, as Bile Ducts, cancer; Mouth, cancer; Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Stomach, cancer: Tongue, cancer; etc.
ADENO-EPITHELIOMA: See Liver, cancer
ADENOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibro-adenoma
ADENOFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, adenofibrosarcoma
ADENOIDS
—acute adenoiditis in infants, [F. Brunetti] Lattante **6:** 378-380, July '35
—adenoids and tonsillar hyperplasia in children, [E. Rosenbaum] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2:** 82-89, Jan. '35
—adenoids in children and disturbances of mental and physical development caused by them, [J. Mingo] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 863-877, May 1, '35
—ciliary movements at top of Luschka's tonsil, [E. Renvall] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 154-162, '35
—diseases from viewpoint of otologist, [I. Kővary] Gyógyászat **75:** 602-603, Oct. 6, '35
—pediatrics in art; adenoid facies, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:**1622-1623, June '35
—presence of Leishmania in Waldeyer ring in children with leishmaniasis; 3 cases, [P. Gritti] Pediatria **43:** 562-567, May '35
—roentgenotherapy of hypertrophy and focal infection of lymphatic ring of pharynx (Waldeyer ring), [R. Torres-Carreras & P. Bosch Sola] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 264-273, June '35
—vegetative nervous system in children with adenoids, [R. Simonetti Cuizza] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 641-652, June '35
—Wilhelm Meyer, 1824-1895: note on history of adenoids, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1616-1621, June '35
cancer, lympho-epithelioma (Schmincke tumor), [R. Kienböck & A. Selka] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 227-233, Sept. '35
complications and sequels, dynamometric measurement of muscular strength in adenoidism with and without operation, [M. Scalzitti] Valsalva **11:** 324-332, June '35
—adenoids as frequent cause of adiposogenital syndrome; 12 cases, [Citelli] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 433-441, July '35
—relation between adenoids and mental disturbances in children, [L. Levi & G. Gavarino] Pediatria d.med. prat. **10:** 168-176, March '35
—therapy of septicemias with rhinopharyngeal touch, [R. Rendu] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 400-406, April '35
—tonsil and adenoid problem; systemic influence of upper respiratory infection, [G. M. Coates & W. Gordon] J.Pediat. **7:** 70-78, July '35
—unusual case of hereditary degeneration of nervous system; progressive cerebral leukodystrophy of Scholz type; general growth of downy hair due to central endocrine stimulation; question of relation to adenoids and exacerbation due to trauma, [E. Thomas] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 301-303, July '35
excision, behavior of phosphorus and calcium in blood before and after excision, [I. Baizano] Ann.di laring., otol. **34:** 76-85, '34
—adenoid bleeding, [L. Richards] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 117-129, March '35
—complete removal of tonsils and adenoids under general anesthesia without loss of blood, [R. B. Rossell] Laryngoscope **45:** 894-897, Nov. '35
—dynamometric measurement of muscular strength in adenoidism with and without operation, [M. Scalzitti] Valsalva **11:** 324-332, June '35
—electrocoagulation; further comment, [L. L. Doane] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 347-350, June '35
—how, when and why? [R. Rivas Jordán] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 535-542, May '35
—indication, [H. G. Beatty] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 511-519, July '35
—indications, [C. J. Cleves Vargas] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1045-1076, Dec. '34-Jan. '35
—oral bacterial index in children before and after excision of adenoids and tonsils, [G. Verdolini] Boll.d. mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 460-467, Sept. '35
—reasons for reversal of usual order of removal of tonsils before adenoids, [D. F. A. Neilson] Lancet **1:** 1387-1388, June 15, '35
—significance of tonsillectomy and adenotomy in diphtheria carriers, [V. Hlaváček] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 934-936, Aug. 30, '35
—streptococcal infection of site of operation after removal of tonsils and adenoids, [J. W. Edington] J. Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 764-766, Oct. '35
—tonsil and adenoid removal in children, [A. B. P. Smith] J.State Med. **43:** 636-643, Nov. '35
—transitory but intense cardiac disturbances following excision of tonsils and adenoids, [W. Malavasi] Lattante **6:** 521-527, Oct. '35
ADENOMA: See Pituitary Body, tumors; Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma
ADENOMYOMA: See Tumors, adenomyoma; Uterus, tumors
ADENOMYOSIS: See Endometrium
ADENOPAPILLOMA: See Tumors, adenoma
ADENOSINE
—adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid as activator of glycolysis, [H. von Euler & G. Günther] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 104-114, '35
—ammonia content and ammonia formation in muscle; method of determining adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid; second ammonia-forming substance in muscle tissue, [J. K. Parnas & C. Lutwak-Mann] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 11-22, '35
—dephosphorylization of adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid during muscular activity, [D. Ferdmann & O. Feinschmidt] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 203-209, '35
—importance of phosphoric acid ester for development and regulation of blood sugar; disintegration of hexose-*mono*-phosphate in hemolyzed blood after phosphorylization in reaction coupled with dephosphorylization of adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid, [Z. Dische] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 248-264, '35
—rôle of phosphagen in formation of adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid in muscle, [P. Ostern, T. Baranowski & J. Reis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1414-1417, '35
in blood: See Blood, adenosine
therapy: See Leukocytes, count
ADHESIONS
See also Esophagus; Pericarditis; Pleurisy
abdominal, [E. Kaufman] Gyógyászat **75:** 90-93, Jan. 27, '35
—[H. S. Stacy] M.J.Australia **2:** 380-381, Sept. 21, '35
—acute intestinal occlusion due to adhesions following operation for perforated gastric ulcer; case, [Colson] Lyon chir. **32:** 575-581, Sept.-Oct. '35
—change in form of duodenal bulb due to compression by enlarged inflamed gallbladder adhering to duodenum; roentgen aspects, [K. Heckmann & H. Winkelmann] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 523-524, Aug. '35
—experimental and clinical studies on healing of surgical abdominal wounds and on adhesions, [Vandeputte & Van Hove] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2466-2469, Oct. 19, '35
—fangotherapy, [I. P. Korkhov] Vestnik khir. **37:** 70-76, '35
—frequent occurrence of perivisceritis in gastroduodenal ulcer, [K. Domansky] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek (část chir.) **14:** 173-178, '35
—interesting and rare complications of adhesion ileus, [A. Adler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2059-2060, Aug. 31, '35
—intermittent gastric obstruction following cholecystectomy, [C. U. Collins] Illinois M.J. **68:** 127-130, Aug. '35
—intestinal occlusion due to volvulus and to strangulation of intestine and of Meckel's diverticulum by adhesion; case, [O. Amorosi] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 191-201, Feb. '35
—omentocolic (Jackson) membrane in relation to rotation of large intestine; rôle of genitomesenteric bands in pathology, [M. Y. Lorin-Epshteyn] Vestnik khir. **37:** 77-89, '35
—peritoneal adhesions, [E. Kaufman] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 599-616, '35
—rectal insufflations of radon in therapy of perimetritis and perivisceritis, [P. Gasquet] Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 138-142, March-April '35; also, Clinique, Paris **30:** 291-292, Oct. (B) '35
—use of heparin for prevention of peritoneal adhesions; experimental study, [H. Miki & H. Satani] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 337-338, '35
—variations in blood chemistry in periduodenitis, [V. Nigro] Studium **25:** 118-128, May 1, '35
—with special reference to those of colibacillary origin, [G. M. Ribeiro] Bahia med. **6:** 157-159, Aug. '35
ADHESIVE PLASTER
—allergy to adhesive tape; 2 cases, [H. A. Slesinger] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 715-716, Oct. '35
—irritants in adhesive plaster, [L. Schwartz & S. M Peck] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 811-819, June 14, '35
ADIADOKOPINESIA: See Movements, disorders
ADICHOSIA: See Flies
ADIE SYNDROME: See Reflex, pupillary; Reflex, tendon
ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma
ADIPOSOGENITAL SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
ADKINS, G. E., Value of blood coagulation, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 287-288, Nov. '35
ADLANCO PORTABLE ULTRATHERM: See Diathermy, apparatus
ADLER, ALEXANDER (SANDOR): See Adler, S.
ADLER, ALEXANDRA. Aus dem Grenzgebiet von Neurose und Psychose, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 141-146, July-Sept. '35
ADLER, ALFRED. Vorbeugung der Neurose, Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 133-141, July-Sept. '35
Yvain, der Löwenritter. Ein Versroman von Crestien de Troyes (Mitte des 12. Jahrh.), Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 185-189, July-Sept. '35
ADLER, H., Ein neues Hörphänomen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 538-543, May '35
ADLER, HERMAN MORRIS: See Obituaries
ADLER, L., Die Indikationen und Gegenindikationen zum Kaiserschnitt, Med.Klin. **31:** 604-607, May 10, '35

ADLER, S., Weitere Erfahrungen über das Bassini'sche Verfahren mit meiner Modifikation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1159-1162, May 18, '35
Periarterial sympathectomy with carbolic acid injection into periarterial tissue and muscles, Gyógyászat **75:** 398-399, June 9, '35
Interessante und seltene Komplikation eines Adhäsionsileus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2059-2060, Aug. 31, '35
ADLER-REIMANN TEST: See Reticulo-Endothelial System
ADLERSBERG, D., Über lokale Fettgewebshyperplasie nach Insulininjektionen, Med.Klin. **31:** 779-780, June 14, '35
Dauertherapie des Diabetes insipidus, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 598-604, '35
ADLERSBERG-PORGES DIET: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
ADLOFF, Die Paradentitis, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 317-321, June 1, '35
ADOLESCENCE
—altitude cure of adolescents and problem of their education, [V. Cordier] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 9-11, June 1, '35
—changes of voice; physiologic aspects, [T. Fujita] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 105, Oct. '35
—feeding in adolescence, [M. E. Ormsby] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **10:** 32-34, June '35
—growth of whole spine and each of its segments during 4 years of adolescent period, [P. Godin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 462-463, June '35
—hygiene, [F. Jamin] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 438-441, Aug. 1, '35
—"idiopathic" striae atrophicae, [F. P. Weber] Lancet **2:** 885-886, Oct. 19, '35
—in girls, [P. Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 593-599, Sept. 14, '35
—increased height and shortening of period of development in youth of present day, [T. Fürst] Med.Welt **9:** 770-771, May 25, '35
—postural deformities, [P. Wiles] Practitioner **135:** 318-329, Sept. '35
—puberty, [T. H. Shire] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 274-278, July 6, '35
—sexual problems, [W. Brown] Practitioner **135:** 249-256, Sept. '35
—slimming problems in children and adolescents, [R. Miller] Practitioner **135:** 664-672,Nov. '35; abstr., Lancet **2:** 793, Oct. 5, '35
—sound plate registration of voice disturbances in adolescent boys, [R. Schilling] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. **26:** 90-95, '35
—traumatic separation of medial epicondyle of humerus, [J. Dunlop] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 577-587, July '35
diseases, coxa vara, [V. H. Ellis] Lancet **1:** 1440-1442, June 22, '35
—albuminuria, [H. H. Bashford] Practitioner **135:** 272-276, Sept. '35
—body constitution and character in symptomatic epilepsy, [H. Goldbladt & M. Flejer] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 65-69, Aug. '35
—cachexia hypophyseopriva (Simmonds' disease): case in adolescent girl, [C. A. Aldrich & J. A. Walsh] J.Pediat. **7:** 491-494, Oct. '35
—common skin affections, [J. L. Franklin] Practitioner **135:** 298-307, Sept. '35
—coxa vara; therapy in case due to thyroid deficiency, [A. Trèves] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 442-448, July 6, '34
—diagnosis of cardiac alterations, [J. Hergloz] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 645-646, June 8, '35
—form of habitual headache in school children; etiologic study, [A. B. Marfan] Presse méd. **43:** 1193-1195, July 27, '35
—intermittent albuminuria, [A. B. Marfan] Prat.méd. franç. **16:** 455-476, Sept. (A-B) '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Andrés Asensio] Clín.y lab. (Dispens. antitubere. sup.) **26:** 39-48, May '35
—rachitic thorax and thoracic deformities acquired during adolescence, [J. Cathala] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 581-596, Oct. '35
—sacro-iliac joint syndrome, [M. H. Rogers & E. N. Cleaves] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 759-768, July '35
—secondary necrosis of femoral neck developing after fracture, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2549-2557, Oct. 26, '35
—slipping of capital epiphysis of femur, [C. J. Sutro] Arch.Surg. **31:** 345-360, Sept. '35
—spontaneous meningeal hemorrhages; 2 cases, [F. Rathery] Paris méd. **1:** 477-486, May 25, '35
—tibial apophysitis (Osgood-Schlatter's disease); roentgen study of case, [R. Tanguy] Clinique, Paris **30:** 271-274, Oct. (A) '35
—treatment of hyperthyroidism in younger adolescents, [E. Rose, E. K. Rose & E. P. Pendergrass] J.Pediat. **7:** 325-331, Sept. '35
—true beginning of pulmonary tuberculosis in older children and adolescents, [M. Lelong & H. Gavois] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 391-399, May '35
—tuberculosis, [D. S. Brachman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 529-535, Sept. '35
ADOLESCENCE, diseases—Continued
—tuberculous etiology of so-called adolescent heart, [C. Diez & L. Lago] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 208-212, June '35
—tumors of female genital apparatus, [V. Cramarossa] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 194-214, May '35
menstruation in: See under Amenorrhea; Menstruation
metabolism in, body build factor in basal metabolism of boys, [M. Molitch] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 621-625, Sept. '35
precocious puberty, gynandroid macrogenitosomia; case, [E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] Presse méd. **43:** 942-945, June 12, '35
—associated with rare chronic form of tuberculous meningo-encephalitis, papillary stasis and bitemporal hemianopia; case in boy 12 years old, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 537-539, Oct. '35
—case of suprarenal origin in degenerate, [I. Pines] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 286-297, Aug. '35
—juvenile paralysis arrested in its development by means of combined malaria, sodoku and pyrifer therapy; case in girl with premature sexual development, [A. Remberg] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 245-248, June '35
—pathogenesis of disturbances of growth and development; case, [I. A. Beyline] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 216-232, '35
—precocious macrogenitosomia in boy 2 years old; case probably due to tumor of pineal gland, [E. Guinzbourg] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 372-385, Oct. '35
psychology of, medicolegal aspects of aberrations, [E. Miller] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **3:** 181-210, July '35
—life plans of some high school girls and their typologic evaluation, [P. Belem] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 194-212, '35
—problems, [B. I. Beverly] J.Pediat. **7:** 380-389, Sept.'35
—psychologic development depicted in Dostoevski's novels, [P. Wohlfarth] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 104-115, April-June '35
—psychoses, [W. S. Dawson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 651-655, Oct. 12, '35
—stages of puberty, [K. Schmeing] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 202-206, July '35
ADOLPH, W. H., and CHENG, F. W., Biological value of mixed cereal proteins, Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 245-252, Aug. 15, '35
——**See KAO, H. C. (Peiping), jt. auth.**
——**and TSUI, Y. F.**, Effect of steaming compared to baking on nutritive value of wheat bread, Chinese J. Physiol. **9:** 275-283, Aug. 15, '35
ADONIS: See Thrombosis, prevention
ADOVA, A.: See **SMORODINZEW, I., jt. auth.**
ADOVERN (glucoside of Adonis vernalis): See Thrombosis, prevention
ADRENALIN: See cross reference under Epinephrine
ADRENALONE
—does extirpation of celiac ganglion increase effect of adrenalone on sugar and lactic acid in blood? [T. Asada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 305-310, '35
—effect of certain drugs on increase of sugar and lactic acid in blood of rabbit due to action of adrenalone, [T. Asada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 551-581, '35
—effect of epinephrine or adrenalone combined with cocaine on movements of rabbit's intestine in situ, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 977-986, '35
—effect on sugar and lactic acid in blood of rabbit, [T. Asada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 295-304, '35
—rôle of calcium content of blood and of perfusion fluid in reaction of intestine of rabbit to epinephrine and adrenalone, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 965-976, '35
—sensitivity of isolated small intestine of rabbit to epinephrine, adrenalone and ephedrine after excision of celiac ganglion, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 323-335, '35
ADRENALS: See Suprarenals
ADRENIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations, effects
ADRIAN, E. D., and YAMAGIWA, K., Origin of Berger rhythm, Brain **58:** 323-351, Sept. '35
ADRIAN, J.: See **GÉRY, L., jt. auth.**
ADSON, A. W., Splanchnic pain, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 623-624, Sept. 25, '35
Trigeminal neuralgia: diagnosis and treatment, S. Clin. North America **15:** 1359-1365, Oct. '35
——**See BUTSCH, W. L., jt. auth.**
——**See SHELDEN, C. H., jt. auth.**
——**See VORIS, H. C., jt. auth.**
——**CRAIG, W. M., and BROWN, G. E.**, Essential hyperhidrosis cured by sympathetic ganglionectomy and trunk resection, Arch.Surg. **31:** 794-806, Nov. '35
ADSORPTION
See also Antigens and Antibodies; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculin; etc.
—adsorption and bioelectric potential; studies on frog's skin, [K. Motokawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 177-201, March '35

ADVERTISING
—quackery as represented in advertising sections of Swedish newspapers and periodicals, [P. Haglund] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1297-1309, Sept. 13, '35
AEDES: See Encephalomyelitis, in horses; Mosquitoes
AEHLE, H., Methodisches zur Grundumsatzbestimmung bei Ratten. Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 638, May 4, '35
ANGGARD, G., Two cases of tetanus simulating peritonsillitis. Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 713-717, May 10, '35
Beitrag zur Klinik der Apizitiden, Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 101-112, '35
AEROBACTER: See Bacteria, aerobacter
AERONAUTICS: See Aviation
AEROPHAGY
—aerogastro-enteric syndrome in infants, [H. Magliano] Semana méd. **2:** 640-643, Aug. 29, '35
—case, [A. Romero Calatayud & E. Luengo Muñoz] Rev. españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 599-604, Aug. '35
—physioradiologic study in infant; conditions of ingestion and evacuation of air; therapeutic deductions, [M. Lelong & P. Aimé] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 230-252, March '35
—value of parathyroid therapy in aerophagy complicating hepatic diseases, [G. Parturier, Lauer & Sztrosberg] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 263-267, July-Aug. '35
—vomiting caused by aerophagy in infants less than 6 months of age, [P. Lereboullet, M. Lelong & P. Aimé] Presse méd. **43:** 1541-1545, Oct. 5, '35
—vomiting of gastro-esophageal etiology in infants, [J. Enrique Virasoro] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 793-797, April 17, '35
ATHYNAL
—in animal and human organism, [S. Tsunoo] J.Biochem. **21:** 409-416, May '35
AFANASEVA, A.: See FINKELSHTEYN, Y., jt. auth.
AFFONSO, J., Um caso de litiase renal em criança, Arq. brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 39-44, Sept. '35
AFRICA, C. M., and GARCIA, E. Y., Iodaseptine cortial (iodobenzomethylformine) in treatment of chronic amebiasis, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 305-311, June '35
Heterophyid trematodes of man and dog in Philippines with descriptions of 3 new species, Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 253-265, June '35
Two more new heterophyid trematodes from Philippines, Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 443-449, Aug. '35
——See GARCIA, E. Y., jt. auth.
——GARCIA, E. Y., and LAYCO, J., Periodic human microfilaria in Philippines, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 407-412, Aug. '35
——GARCIA, E. Y., and de LEON, W., Intestinal heterophydiasis with cardiac involvement; contribution to etiology of heart failure, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 358, July '35
AFTER-IMAGE: See Vision, physiology
AGA, A. V., Insurmountable obstacles associated with reduction of fresh hip joint dislocations, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **9:** 79-81, '35
AGADJANIAN, K., Le but et la technique des recherches expérimentales des fausses images, Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 283-290, July-Aug. '35
AGADJANIAN, N., Contribution à l'étude du syndrome biologique dans les états dépressifs, Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 243-245, May-June '35
AGALETSKAYA, A. M., Effect of ingestion of fat on glycemic curve in diabetes, Vrach.delo **18:** 181-184, '35
——See LEYTES, S. M., jt. auth.
AGASSE-LAFONT, E., Le traitement de l'infection charbonneuse, Presse méd. **43:** 1291-1292, Aug. 14, '35
AGATSTON, S. A.: See SMOLEROFF, J. W., jt. auth.
AGE
—age distribution, family conditions and number of children in Germany; statistical study, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 990-993, June 21, '35
—age distribution of tuberculous meningitis in children, [M. Siegel] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 196-207, Aug. '35
—age incidence of duodenal diverticula, [J. C. B. Grant] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 258-262, Sept. '35
—age incidence of specific causes of illness based on records for 9,000 families in 18 states visited periodically for 12 months, 1928-31, [S. D. Collins] Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 1404-1427, Oct. 11, '35
—cerebrospinal hydrodynamics; correlations of pressure of cerebrospinal fluid with age, blood pressure and pressure index, [J. H. Masserman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 564-566, Sept. '35
—change of pulse energy with age, [J. Mosonyi & G. Berencsy] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 536-537, May 11, '35
—changes in racial characteristics of adults in relation to age; preliminary report, [A. Jarcho] Anthrop.Anz. **12:** 173-179, '35
—changes of neuroglia according to age and theories of glioplasia, [M. Mühlmann & B. Mutalimow] Anat. Anz. **80:** 218-225, June 12, '35
—dependence of elasticity of arteries on age and condition of muscles of arterial wall; studies in vivo, [K. Wezler] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 721-745, Nov. 1, '35
AGE—Continued
—determination in medicolegal practice; case, [Santos Silva] Brasil-med. **49:** 321-323, April 6, '35
—determination of age and sex on basis of roentgenograms of head, [A. Schüller] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 518-520, Aug. '35
—determination of age in living persons by means of roentgenograms of aorta and after death by means of geometrical method of measuring aorta, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1355-1356, Nov. 1, '35
—effect on plasma calcium content of men, [E. Kirk, W. H. Lewis, Jr. & W. R. Thompson] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 641-642, Nov. '35
—efficacy of Moloney reaction in vaccination against scarlet fever and diphtheria with toxins treated by formol (solution of formaldehyde) in subjects over 10 years of age, [T. Turcu & I. Rusu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 451-452, '35
—gonad-stimulating activity of pituitary glands from horses of different ages and sex types, [A. A. Hellbaum] Anat.Rec. **63:** 147-157, Sept. 25, '35
—height-weight-age standards as index of nutrition of children; preliminary report, [I. Freed] South African M.J. **9:** 467-470, July 13, '35
—histopathological changes of male mammary glands in children, with reference to age, [S. Asaoka] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 647-661, '32 [in Japanese]
—in cutaneous neoplasms; study of author's statistics, [S. Rosner] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 518-520, April '35
—in relation to variations of "anti-embryonic" sensibilizer in human beings, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1025-1027, '35
—influence in resistance of mice to Trypanosoma congolense infection, [L. Launoy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1033-1035, '35
—influence on variations in cholesteremia and of cholesterolytic power of serum, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 498-501, '35
—life cycle of small marmot in relation to development of plague epizootic; modification in susceptibility of marmots to plague as influenced by age and sex, [I. S. Tinker & N. I. Kalabukhov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 299-302, '34
—ligation of lingual artery at Pirogoff's angle in different periods of life, [F. Bellelli] Riforma med. **51:** 1285-1288, Aug. 24, '35
—metabolism of isolated heart of dogs related to age, [A. E. Cohn & J. M. Steele] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 915-922, Nov. '35
—method for measuring fluorescence of living human lens and study of its dependence on age, [M. Vannas & A. Wilska] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 53-64, July '35
—modifications of peripheral nerve fibers at various ages, [A. Paleari] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 675-729, May-June '35
—new method of calculating discharge rates in mental diseases with special consideration of age factor, [N. A. Dayton] New England J.Med. **213:** 841-849, Oct. 31, '35
—personality and age, [L. W. Jones] Nature, London **136:** 779-782, Nov. 16, '35
—plasma lipids of normal men at different ages, [I. H. Page & others] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 613-639, Nov. '35
—relationship of adjustment status of child guidance clinic cases to age, [M. Davidson] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 160-170, July '35
—researches on senescence; structure of parathyroid in various ages, [G. Nizzi Nuti] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 483-492, Aug. '35
—roentgen dimensions of heart between ages of 3 and 17, [A. Oliveri] Radiol.med. **22:** 608-616, June '35
—stability of muscular force of extensors and flexors of extremities studied in various age groups, [W. A. Schochrin] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 607-609, '35
—statistical study in relation to mental disease, [B. Malzberg] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 449-476, July '35
—stroma of parathyroids at various ages, [E. Allara] Anat.Anz. **80:** 401-429, Aug. 20, '35
—structural differences of collagen in nonpregnant uterus at various ages, [G. Valle] Ginecologia **1:** 663-676, June '35
—structural modifications of cartilage and bone in human beings at various ages, [R. Amprino & A. Bairati] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 79-83, April-June '35
—studies of p_H of normal resting saliva; variations with age and sex, [R. E. Brawley] J.Dent.Research **15:** 55-77, Feb. '35
—study of precipitate caused by aging of serum, [A. Roche & F. Marquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1147-1149, '35
—tegumentary changes in man during periods of growth and senescence, [F. Ceresa] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 84-86, April-June '35
—variations in experimentally produced tuberculous lesions according to age of animal, [R. Takamura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 13, April 25, '35
—venous pressure in normal individuals at various ages, [M. Bassi] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 497-503, Aug. '35

AGE—Continued
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, age in
middle, economic visual failure, [J. Foster] Clin.J. **64:** 364-373, Sept. '35
old: See Old Age
AGENA, Das Krankentransportwesen und seine Beziehungen zum Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 317-319, July 9, '35
Das Krankenbeförderungswesen in der Stadt und auf dem Lande, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1130-1131, July 12, '35
AGEUSIA: See Taste
AGGER NASI: See Nose, turbinates
AGGLUTINATION
bacterial: See also under names of bacteria and diseases, as Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Cholera, vibrio; Salmonella; Staphylococci, infections; Typhoid, bacilli; Undulant Fever; etc.
—experiments on phenomenon of para-agglutination; relation to bacterial dissociation, [G. Denes] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 60-78, July '35
—mechanism of binding of bacterial agglutinins; laws of binding when soluble bacterial antigens are used, [G. Iványovics] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 165-180, Oct. 3, '35
—produced by lysin of bacteriophage, [V. Sertic] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 780-781, '35
—relation between agglutination and precipitation in immune serum, [G. Ascione] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 90-96, Feb. '35
group specificity: See also Blood, groups
—action of so-called blood group ferment in saliva, [O. Sievers] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforscn.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 163-180, May 29, '35
—comparison of type-substance titers in solid tissue of human body, [K. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 413, April '35
—decomposition of group specific substances by bacteria, [F. Schiff] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 750-751, May 25, '35
—excretion of blood group substance (antigens) in ventricular secretion and in saliva, particularly in pernicious anemia, [B. I. Fog-Möller] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 359-363, April 29, '35
—individual difference in type-substance titers in solid tissues of human body, [Y. Fukuda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 662, May '35
—of human sperm; further researches, [V. M. Palmieri] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 975-1002, April '35
—of human sperm; use in legal medicine, [V. M. Palmieri] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 546-563, May-June '35
—properties of so-called blood group ferments in saliva, [O. Sievers] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **86:** 130-146, Oct. 3, '35
—studies of so-called blood group ferments, [F. Schiff & F. Alonso Burón] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 710-712, May 18, '35
—supplement to serological studies on human saliva, [K. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1195, Aug. '35
—thermal amplitude of group specific antiserums, [F. Alonso Burón] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **84:** 466-470, April 29, '35
—vicissitudes of normal antibody and of urine type-substance caused by fever of typhoid patients, [H. Rai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 741, June '35
hemagglutination: See also Blood, groups
—absence of iso-hemo-agglutination in menstrual blood, [M. Girolami] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 917-923, Sept. '35
—action of formaldehyde on agglutination of erythrocytes, [O. Malaguzzi-Valeri] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 257-259, July '35
—agglutinating potency and glutathione in blood in typhoid infection, [P. Visconti] Morgagni **77:** 347-350, March 31, '35
—agglutination of red blood corpuscles of man, animals and birds by salivary glands of Anopheles maculipennis, [P. G. Shute] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 277-278, Nov. 15, '35
—changes in anaphylactic shock and in anaphylactoid conditions, [F. Klein] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 996-1003, Aug. '35
—concanavalin A and hemagglutination, [J. B. Sumner, S. F. Howell & A. Zeissig] Science **82:** 65-66, July 19, '35
—hetero-agglutination reaction between mice and rats and between mice and man, [H. Harpøth] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 135-143, '35
—hyperproteinemia, autohemagglutination and renal insufficiency in multiple myeloma, [A. G. Foord & L. Randall] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 532-547, Nov. '35
—iso-agglutination in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Molinis] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 181-195, May-June '35
—paroxysmal hemoglobinuria with vasomotor and agglutinative features, [G. Roth] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 609-615, Sept. 25, '35
—pseudo-agglutination of erythrocytes by serum from erysipelatous phlyctenae and from cantharides blisters, [G. Magliano] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 193-216, Aug. '35
AGGLUTININS
See also under Antigens and Antibodies; Blood, groups; Glandular Fever; Immunity; Paratyphoid; Streptococci, hemolytic; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; etc.
—absorption effect of saliva and some of body fluids of domestic rabbits on human type-specific agglutinin, [Z. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 994, July '35
—agglutinins and conditioned reflex, [L. M. Kopeloff, N. Kopeloff & E. Posselt] J.Immunol. **29:** 359-366, Nov. '35
—centrifugation test applied to study of hemagglutinins of various organic fluids, [R. Benda, M. H. Salembiez & C. del Pozo] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1210-1216, July 15, '35
—contribution to study of phytogenetic blood cell agglutinin, [Y. Kimura] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 14-16, June 1, '35
—non-identity of jack bean agglutinin with crystalline urease, [J. B. Sumner & S. F. Howell] J.Immunol. **29:** 133-134, Aug. '35
—presence in placental extract, [L. Rossi] Clin.pediat. **17:** 382-394, May '35
—relation of specific and nonspecific forms of receptors to chief and co-agglutinins; study in analysis of specific and nonspecific receptors, [K. Aoki] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 336-342, July 29, '35
—value of immune agglutinins in identification of blood stains of specific species, [V. Siracusa & F. Cañero] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 585-591, June '35
formation, appearance of agglutinins of sheep's blood in human blood serum under normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Kindermann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **85:** 357-370, Aug. 30, '35
—importance of skin in formation during general immunization; experimental study, [C. Nanni] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 609-632, July '35
—regeneration of agglutinins after bloodletting; antibodies in organs; experimental study, [L. Pozzi] Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese **14:** 643-654, July '35; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 214-217, June '35
—rôle of skin in formation during general immunization; preliminary report, [C. Nanni] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 252-256, July '35
AGGLUTINOGENS: See Blood, groups; Cholera, vibrio
AGLIALORO, M., Sul fenomeno d'ostacolo di Donaggio in ostetricia e ginecologia, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 322-329, Aug. '35
AGNELLO, F., Poliencefalite superiore cronica con oftalmoplegia esterna totale in eredolue, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 241-255, March-April '35
Lesioni oculari angiosclerotiche ed ipoacusia, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 295-305, March-April '35
Neuro-retinite settica nel corso di una infezione da kala-azar, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1050-1059, July '35
AGNELLO, V., Linfosarcoma ilo-polmonare sinistro con metastasi regionali e lontane, Riforma med. **51:** 832-838, June 1, '35
L'alcoolterapia endovenosa nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 809-816, June 1, '35
AGNER, K., Reversible Spaltung der Leberkatalase, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **235:** ii-iii, '35
AGNEW, G. H., Advisory board for medical specialties and its relationship to hospitals, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 43-47, July '35
Comparison of governmental methods; governmental methods of providing care for indigent sick in Canada as compared to rendition of this similar service in United States, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 69-76, Oct. '35
Relationship of hospitals to health insurance, Hosp. Progr. **16:** 360-362, Oct. '35
AGNOLI, R., Attività ed applicazioni farmacoterapiche dei lipoidi cerebrali, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 656-660, June 16, '35
Contributo allo studio della vaccinoterapia del tifo addominale, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 740-745, July 7, '35
d'AGNOLO, A., and TAGLIAFERRO, E., La calcolosi del pancreas, Minerva med. **1:** 810-817, June 9, '35
AGNOSIA: See Aphasia; Sensation and Sensations, disturbances
AGORAPHOBIA
—psychoanalysis of case, [E. Bergler] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 392-408, Oct. '35
AGOSTINI de MUÑOZ, A., Profilaxis de la oftalmía en el recién nacido, Semana méd. **1:** 1232-1233, April 25,'35
d'AGOSTINO, F., Accidenti emottoici da calcioterapia endovenosa, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 74-75, April 30, '35
d'AGOSTINO, MARIO, Su alcuni casi di cisti da echinococco, Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 277-283, '35
d'AGOSTINO, MIGUEL, Sobre la "dermatitis venenosa provocada por la manzanilla," Semana méd. **2:** 510-511, Aug. 15, '35 [Comment on Grichener's article]
AGRANAT, A., Empyema: diagnosis from general practitioner's point of view, South African M.J. **9:** 367-370, June 8, '35
AGRANOVICH, S. A.: See **RABUKHIN, A. E., jt. auth.**
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina, agranulocytic
AGRAPHIA: See under Aphasia
AGRESS, H., Heterophile antibodies in acute infectious mononucleosis, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 277-278, July '35

AGRICULTURE: See under Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
de AGUIAR WHITAKER, E., A pratica do exame psychiatrico, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 111-114, March '35
O "test" de memoria de Toulouse e Weinberg, São Paulo med. **8:** 79-82, March-April '35
AGUILAR, H. D.: See **IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**
AGUILAR, O. P., Comienzo clínico de la tuberculosis pulmonar en el adulto, Semana méd. **2:** 467-485, Aug. 15, '35; abstr., Formas anátomo-clínico-radiográficas, más frecuentes de la T. P. evolutiva del adulto, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 123-132, April-June '35
——**and FERRADAS, J. B.,** Hemoneumotórax espontáneo, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 146-152, April-June '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1135-1138, Oct. 17, '35
——**See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**
AGUILÓ, B. S.: See **MALBEC, E. F., jt. auth.**
AHARA, M., Über die "Golgischen Apparate" in den verschiedenen Zellen der inneren Genitalorgane bei den weiblichen Ratten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der oestrisch-zyklischen Umwandlungen, Tr. Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 434-444, '32
AH-CHIAO: See Drugs, Chinese
AHERN, D. M.: See **DOGRA, J. R., jt. auth.**
AHL, B. N., Report of 2 cases of duodenal ulcer treated with larostidin, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 216-218, Oct. '35
AHLBOM, H. E., Mucous- and salivary-gland tumours. Clinical study with special reference to radiotherapy, based on 254 cases treated at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, Acta radiol., supp. 23, pp. 1-452 ,'35
AHLSTRÖM, C. G., Das Vorkommen basophiler Zellinfiltration in der Neurohypophyse bei hypertonischen Zuständen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1456-1459, Oct. 12, '35
AHLTORP, G., Über Rückenlagebeschwerden bei Graviden, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 295-341, '35
Vaginal trichomoniasis and its therapy, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:**1537-1541, Sept. 28, '35
AHMAD, B., Estimation of ascorbic acid by titration, Nature, London **136:** 797, Nov. 16, '35
AHMAD, I., Foreign body in hand, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 628-629, Nov. '35
AHRINGSMANN, H., Die multiple Sklerose eine Metatuberkulose? Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von H. Gerhartz, Med.Klin. **31:** 583-584, May 3, '35
AHUJA, M. L., Short note on epizoötic amongst rabbits due to Salmonella æertrycke, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 475-476, Jan. '35
Short note on viability of bacterial cultures, Indian J.M. Research **22:** 477-478, Jan. '35
Specificity of antivenomous sera with special reference to sera prepared with venoms of Indian and South African snakes, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 479-484, Jan. '35
——**See TAYLOR, J., jt. auth.**
AHUMADA, J. C., Conferencia inaugural de la cátedra de clínica ginecológica, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 987-995, May 22, '35
Breves consideraciones sobre la importancia clínica del ciclo genital monofásico, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 181-191, Aug. '35
AIAZZI-MANCINI, Analisi e sintesi della vitamina C o vitamina antiscorbutica. Suo significato biologico e patologico, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 385-396, April '35
di AICHELBURG, U., Importance de la recherche du pouvoir pathogène des souches de C. diphteriae isolées d'un milieu épidémique, Soc.Internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d. sez.ital. **7:** 171-174, May '35
AIELLO, L., Lesioni anatomo-patologiche sperimentali da brucella melitense nella cavia (tessuto granulomatoso similtubercolare), Riforma med. **51:** 1239-1244, Aug. 17, '35
AIEVOLI, E., Blastomi epiteliali primari polmonari, Morgagni **77:** 463-467, April 28, '35
Per lo studio e la interpretazione della tubercolosi del pancreas, Morgagni **77:** 523-526, May 12, '35
L'isto-patologia da temperature estreme—e da elettricità, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 293-297, May 15, '35
Nuove contribuzioni sperimentali e chirurgiche alla fisiopatologia surrenale, Morgagni **77:** 552-554, May 19, '35
Per la fisio-patologia delle diffusioni transperitoneali, Morgagni **77:** 579-582, May 26, '35
Fratture tarsali nella odierna valutazione infortunistica. (Os trigonum. Processus tali posterior), Morgagni **77:** 701-704, June 23, '35
Erniologia di eccezione (ernie dell'uretere), Morgagni **77:** 721-723, June 30, '35
Per la diagnosi biologica dei blastomi testicolari, Morgagni **77:** 868-870, Aug. 4, '35
Prolassi rettali, Morgagni **77:** 913-916, Aug. 18, '35
Prospettive chirurgiche nelle epatopatie croniche, Riforma med. **51:** 1291-1293, Aug. 24, '35
Proposte ed attuazioni nella terapia chirurgica dei carcinomi linguali, Morgagni **77:** 944-946, Aug. 25, '35
Alcune odierne tendenze nell'anestesia chirurgica, Riforma med. **51:** 1441-1442, Sept. 21, '35
AIGA, Y., Über Unterbindung der Milzgefässe als Ersatz für Splenektomie bei Blutkrankheiten. Experimentelle Untersuchung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2301-2304, Sept. 28, '35
AIGUABELLA y BUSTILLO, R., Diagnóstico de la apendicitis crónica, Rev.españ.de cir. **16:** 329, Sept.-Oct.; 383, Nov.-Dec. '34
AIGUIER, J. E., Dental care of diabetic patient, J.New York Acad.Dent. **2:** 99-105, Sept. '35
AIKEN, M. H., Chronic ulcerative colitis, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 297-310, Oct. '35
AIMÉ, P.: See **LELONG, M., jt. auth.**
——**See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
AIMES, A., Héliothérapie, Montpellier méd. **8:** 21-26, June (pt. 1) '35
Le traitement chirurgical de certaines coxarthrites de l'adulte. (Forage et double greffe intracervicale et sus-cotyloïdienne), Progrès méd., p. 1653, Oct. 19, '35
——**and CAYLA, J.,** Etude de l'action de l'héliothérapie sur l'état phosphatémique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 168-171, July 30, '35
Variations parallèles de la phosphatémie et de la calcémie au cours de l'héliothérapie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 327-329, Oct. 22, '35
——**and ESTOR, H.,** Résultats obtenus dans mille cas de tuberculose chirurgicale traités par la cure héliomarine à Palavas, Montpellier méd. **8:** 36-42, June (pt. 1) '35
——**and GUIBAL, A.,** La part de la chirurgie dans les tuberculoses externes, Montpellier méd. **8:** 27-35, June (pt. 1) '35
AINHUM
—ainhum disease and anesthetic type of leprosy, [G. Harrower] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 73-76, June '35
AIR
—air-borne infection and sanitary air control, [W. F. Wells] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 253-257, Nov. '35
—atmospheric hazards encountered in naval life, [S. F. Dudley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1283-1292, July '35
—bacterial content at high altitudes, [G. Walker] Science **82:** 442-443, Nov. 8, '35
—biologic determination of minimal concentrations of arsenic in exhaled air, [A. Pleschtizer & A. A. Preobrajensky] Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 80-86, '35
—changes in cutaneous, oral and rectal temperatures under influence of air baths, [K. A. Aratsky] Balneologe **2:** 318-322, July '35
—determination of methyl alcohol, [C. M. Jephcott] Analyst **60:** 588-592, Sept. '35
—effect of ultraviolet rays on man on days with various atmospheric conditions, [E. von Philipsborn] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 524-527, '35
—experimental observations on effect of 95 per cent oxygen on absorption of air from body tissues, [J. Fine, S. Frehling & A. Starr] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 635-642, Aug. '35
—influence of atmospheric conditions on nervous depression, [P. Labignette] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 1201-1203, Aug. '35
—isolation of organic chemical substances from expired air; studies on acetone, [E. Hahn] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **87:** 1-10, '35
—microbiology of upper air, [B. E. Proctor] J.Bact. **30:** 363-375, Oct. '35
—sterilization by means of hot air, [R. Hanne] Arch.f. Hyg. **114:** 93-102, May '35
—value of exposure of children to light and air, [M. Gumpertz] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 347-348, May 13, '35
alveolar: See also Respiration
—Giorgi index (alveolar tension of carbon dioxide in voluntary apnea) in cardiac patients; clinical study, [G. Arcangeli] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 541-559, June '35
compressed: See also Caisson Disease
—action on immunitary processes, [R. Severi] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 419-430, May '35
—effects on man and animals, [F. Tronchetti & Parenti] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 609-621, Sept. 20, '34
conditioning: See Ventilation
impurities: See Dust; Smoke; etc.
ionized: See also Wounds, healing
—effect of high concentrations of light negative atmospheric ions on growth and activity of albino rat, [L. P. Herrington & K. L. Smith] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 283-288, Nov. '35
—ionization of gases and of atmosphere, [A. L. Tchijevski] Gaz.clin. **33:** 173-185, July '35
—physical efficiency in ionized air, [C. P. Yaglou] J. Indust.Hyg. **17:** 280-282, Nov. '35
—physiologic significance of atmospheric ionization, [H. E. Witz] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 308-310, April 29, '35
—use in medicine, [A. L. Tchijevski] Gaz.clin. **33:** 117-123, May '35
pressure: See also Altitude; Lungs, pressure in
—action of hyperemia on effect of rarefaction of air on liver and kidneys, [A. Loewy] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 702-705, '35

AIR, pressure—Continued
—behavior of endopleural pressure with and without pneumothorax in relation to barometric variations; clinical and experimental study, [G. Musini] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 471-488, April 30, '35
—determining true volume and specific gravity of man and animals by changes in air pressure, [A. K. M. Noyons & J. Jongbloed] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 588-596, '35
—effect of high atmospheric pressure on cardiovascular system, [A. M. Dikovskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 831-836, June '35
—effect of lowered barometric pressure on adaptation to darkness, color perception and electric excitability of eye, [N. A. Vishnevskiy & B. A. Tsyrlin] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 237-248, '35
—effect of reduced atmospheric pressure on leukocyte count, [O. O. Meyer, M. H. Seevers & S. R. Beatty] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 166-174, Sept. '35
—effects of rarefied atmosphere on heart; electrocardiographic study, [Cluzet, Piéry, Ponthus & Milhaud] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 97-109, March-April '35
—experimental study of rise and fall of ammonia in blood due to low atmospheric pressure, [H. Tanaka] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 23, Aug. 1, '35
—hygienic study, [J. R. da C. Doria] Brasil-med. **49:** 814-816, Sept. 7, '35
—influence of barometric depression on heart; electrocardiographic study, [Cluzet, Piéry, Ponthus & Milhaud] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 661-667, May 21, '35
—influence of humidity and air pressure on body, [H. E. Witz] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 340-342, May 18, '35
—influence of low atmospheric pressure on blood sugar, [H. Tanaka, T. Kikuchi & T. Tomita] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 32, Oct. 1, '35
—influence of low atmospheric pressure on chronaxia, [H. Tanaka & Y. Toyoshima] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 31, Oct. 1, '35
—influence on body volume of man, [A. Kristenson] Upsala läkaref.förh. **41:** 183-189, '35
—intravenous injection of oxygen with animal under ordinary and increased atmospheric pressure, [I. Singh] J.Physiol. **84:** 315-322, June 18, '35
—medicophysical problems of stratosphere flying, [G. Lami] Riforma med. **51:** 725-728, May 11, '35
—modifications of electrocardiogram in animal submitted to great barometric depression in pneumatic chamber, [Cluzet, Piéry, Ponthus & Milhaud] Lyon méd. **156:** 182-184, Aug. 11, '35
—orthostatic circulatory collapse—gravitation shock—in presence of decreased air pressure, [D. Mateeff & W. Schwarz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 77-92, '35
—pleural pressure; relation to atmospheric pressure; rôle and importance in pulmonary ventilation, [Baillet] Presse méd. **43:** 1267-1269, Aug. 10, '35
—psychologic effects from breathing air at 4 atmospheres pressure, [A. R. Behnke, R. M. Thomson & E. P. Motley] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 554-558, July '35
—relation of barometric pressure to endopleural pressure in tuberculous patients with artificial pneumothorax; climatologic significance, [M. Mazzetti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 592-610, Aug. 31, '35
—relation of endopleural pressure to atmospheric pressure; experimental study, [L. Baillet] Rev. de la tuberc. **1:** 866-881, Oct. '35
—studies on field of vision under influence of low oxygen and air pressure, [W. Kyrieleis, A. Kyrieleis & P. Siegert] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 178-189, '35
—variations of arterial blood pressure in atmospheric depression; experimental study, [J. Beyne, J. Gautrelet & N. Halpern] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 486-498, June '35
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIRD, I., Effect on blood pressure of sudden release of intestinal distention, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1593-1595, June '35
Loss of blood from circulation in various types of intestinal obstruction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 199-201, Nov. '35
——See **ELMAN, R.**, jt. auth.
AIRD, R. B., and NAFFZIGER, H. C., Experimental injection of ethyl alcohol into lumbar subarachnoid space, with neuropathological studies, West.J.Surg. **43:** 377-387, July '35
AISENSCITAT, J., Sulla sclerosi cerebrale credo-sifilitica. (Contributo clinico e anatomico), Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1121-1130, Dec. 31, '34
AISINMANN, J., and SIMÓ, A., Zeitgemässe Balneotherapie der primärchronischen progressiven Polyarthritis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 754-756, June 29, '35
AITKEN, A. P., Further observations on fractured distal radial epiphysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 922-927, Oct. '35
AITKEN, R., Function of pigment in skin, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 30-32, June '35
Some observations on ultra-violet therapy, Radiography **1:** 106-112, Sept. '35
AITOFF, M., and DOBKEVITCH, H., De la survivance de quelques microbes intestinaux dans l'eau, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1080-1083, '35
Du rythme de disparition de certains microbes intestinaux dans l'eau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1272-1274, '35
——**DOBKEVITCH, H., and DION, M.**, Bacille jaune isolé d'une entérite aiguë et présentant les caractères du bacille de Friedländer, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 710-711, '35
AITOFF, V.: See **LAUBRY, C.**, jt. auth.
AIXALA, R.: See **FARIÑAS, P. L.**, jt. auth.
AIZAWA, Y., Studies in experimental scurvy; on content of fatty acid, cholesterol, unknown unsaponifiable substance and nitrogen in faeces of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, J.Biochem. **21:** 457-467, May '35
Studies in experimental scurvy; on acid number of petroleum ether extract of faeces of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, J.Biochem. **21:** 469-475, May '35
Studies in experimental scurvy; on content of lipase in serum of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, J.Biochem. **21:** 477-485, May '35
Studies in experimental scurvy; on amount of bile secreted, and its bile salts and cholesterol contents in guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, J.Biochem. **21:** 487-504, May '35
Studies in experimental scurvy; on antitrypsin content in serum of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 3, June '35
Studies in experimental scurvy; on amylase contents in serum and urine of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 3-4, June '35
Studies in tonsils; on distribution of reduced glutathione in palatine tonsil, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 4-5, June '35
AJURIAGUERRA, J.: See **LHERMITTE, J.**, jt. auth.
——See **TRELLES, J. O.**, jt. auth.
AKABORI, E., On aperture in fossa olecrani of some East Asiatics, Folia anat.japon. **13:** 473-475, Aug. '35
AKAEDA, M., Studien über Resorption und locale Reaktion der Harnblase bei Antigenzuführung; Blasenimmunisierung mit Serumantigen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2511-2512, Sept. '35
AKANO, R.: See **HODER, F.**, jt. auth.
AKANUMA, J., and YUZURIHA, T., Statistical observations on stenosis of left common iliac vein in Koreans, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 595-598, '32 [in Japanese]
AKANUMA, S., Beziehungen zwischen der entwicklungshemmenden Wirkung des Vollbluts auf Tuberkelbazillen und der Komplementbindungsreaktion, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 121-147, April 30, '35
AKAZAKI, K.: See **HIKI, Y.**, jt. auth.
AKELAITIS, A. J. E., Primary melanosarcoma of leptomeninges, Am.J.Path. **11:** 591-610, July '35
AKERLUND, A., Strahlenschutz der jetzigen schwedischen Durchleuchtungsgeräte, Acta radiol. **16:** 379-389, '35
Über Bestrahlungsdiagramme in der Röntgentherapie, Acta radiol. **16:** 498-502, '35
Indicator scales for roentgen control of osteosynthesis in fractures of femoral neck, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1180-1181, July 20, '35; Metallic scale indicators for use in nailing fractures of neck of femur, Acta radiol. **16:** 557-562, '35
AKEROYD, J. H., JR.: See **YOUMANS, J. B.**, jt. auth.
AKIMA, T., Ein Fall von Ecthyma gangraenosum cachecticorum, der die Usur des Schädelknochens verursachte, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 91-92, April '35
AKIMOTO, H.: See **UCHIMURA, Y.**, jt. auth.
AKINAGA, Y., Experimentelle Untersuchung der Kampfervergiftung, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 177-182, '32
AKIYAMA, M., Study on activities of carbohydrases and proteases of microörganisms, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1, April '35
On relation between menstruation and blood constituents, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2, April '35
Statistical study of 1,000 cases of delivery, with special reference to influence of tide, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 4-5, May '35
Cellular changes of blood induced by injection of sarcoma extract, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-7, May '35
Resistance of bacteria to ultra-violet rays, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 7, May '35
AKIYAMA, T., Ein Fall von Parapsoriasis, J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 33, Sept. '35
AKKERMAN, K., Researches on behaviour of some pathogenic organisms in intestinal canal of Periplaneta americana with reference to possible epidemiological importance of this insect, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **8:** 80-120, '33
AKRICHIN (acridine dye): See Malaria, therapy

ALAERTS, Nouvelle théorie sur la vision du relief, la priorité des points périphériques de la rétine, Arch. d'opht. **52:** 320-326, May '35
Trois cas de vision inverse du relief. Relief pseudoscopique, Bull.Soc.beige d'opht., no. 70, pp. 33-36, '35
ALAJOUANINE, T., and THUREL, R., La névralgie du trijumeau, Progrès méd., pp. 951-953, June 8, '35
Un cas de nævus variqueux ostéohypertrophique (rôle de la circulation dans la physiologie de l'os), Rev.neurol. **63:** 719-723, May '35
L'hémispasme facial périphérique et son traitement, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 825-833, Aug. 1-15, '35
Le trijumeau dans la sclérose en plaques, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **11:** 456-463, Oct. 1, '35
——**and HORNET, T.,** Chromatophores à l'intérieur de la moelle dans la syringomyélie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 992-994, '35
——**HORNET, T., THUREL, R., and ANDRÉ, R.,** Le feutrage arachnoïdien postérieur dans la syringomyélie (sa place dans la pathologie des leptoméninges), Rev.neurol. **64:** 91-98, July '35
——**HORNET, T., THUREL, R., and ROSSANO, R.,** Un cas anatomo-clinique de sclérose en plaques aiguë avec symptomatologie de neuropticomyélite, Rev. neurol. **64:** 98-109, July '35
——**THUREL, R., and ALBEAUX-FERNET, M.,** Anastomose pathologique entre le nerf massétérin et le nerf facial consécutive à une plaie pénétrante de la face, Rev. neurol. **63:** 435-438, March '35
——**THUREL, R., and ANDRÉ, R.,** Polioencéphalomyélite intermittente ou myasthénie (episodes paralytiques successifs répartis sur une durée de 27 ans avec actuellement, apparition d'un syndrome myasthénique), Rev.neurol. **64:** 115-117, July '35
——**THUREL, R., and BOUDIN, G.,** Poliomyélite antérieure aiguë à début méningé diagnostiquée rétrospectivement par la constatation d'une paralysie des muscles abdominaux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 846-850, May 20, '35
——**THUREL, R., and BRUNELLI, A.,** Les douleurs alternes dans les lésions bulbo-protubérantielles. Contribution à l'étude de la physiopathologie des douleurs centrales, Rev.neurol. **63:** 828-837, June '35
——**THUREL, R., and GUILLAUME, J.,** Un nouveau cas de schwannome du trijumeau rétrogassérien. Ablation. Guérison, Rev.neurol. **63:** 897-900, June '35
——**THUREL, R., and HORNET, T.,** Un cas d'anévrysme cirsoïde de la main avec ostéoporose (rôle de la circulation dans la physiologie de l'os), Rev.neurol. **63:** 724-730, May '35
ALARCÓN, D. G., Estado actual de las teorías sobre el contagio y herencia de la tuberculosis, Medicina, México **15:** 499-515, Oct. 25, '35
ALASTRIM: See Amaas
ALBANESE, A., La curva azotemica nel puerperio fisiologico, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 437-454, July '35
L'adrenalinemia nello stato puerperale fisiologico e patologico e suoi eventuali rapporti con la glicemia, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 505-528, Aug. '35
ALBANO, G., Sclerema ed eredo-lue, Lattante **6:** 399-403, Aug. '35
ALBANO, V., La cura dell'ascesso polmonare, Pediatria **43:** 1084-1089, Sept. '35
La colesterinemia in un gruppo di ammalati di tubercolosi, Folia med. **21:** 923-931, Sept. 15, '35
ALBEAUX-FERNET, M.: See **CÉLICE, J., jt. auth.**
——See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
ALBEE, F. H., Arthroplasty of hip and preservation of its stability, Ann.Surg. **102:** 108-114, July '35
Spinal tuberculosis; climatic and operative treatment, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 60-65, Oct. '35
ALBEE OPERATION: See Spine, fractures
ALBEE-ORR METHOD: See Skin, diseases; Venereal Diseases, therapy
ALBEGOVA, N. M.: See **MOROZOVA, A. N., jt. auth.**
ALBERS, E.: See **ALBERS, H., jt. auth.**
ALBERS, H., and ALBERS, E., Über die Phosphatasen der Hefe. 4. Mitteilung zur Kenntnis der Phosphatasen, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **235:** 47-61, '35
ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
ALBERT, A., Karl Turban †, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 97, June '35
"Wie lässt sich das Anstechen der Lunge bei Pneumothoraxnachfüllungen vermeiden?" Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 191, Oct. '35 [Reply to Kreutzberg]
ALBERT, J., and PAGUYO, J., Dermatitis exfoliativa of newborn, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 249-251, May '35
ALBERTI, O., Sul pneumocefalo traumatico, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 436-452, May-June '35
ALBERTIN, Résultats éloignés d'une arthrectomie faite pour une tuberculose du genou chez un enfant de 4 ans ½, Il y a 38 ans, Lyon chir. **32:** 621-622, Sept.-Oct. '35
ALBESCU, V.: See **SUHAȚEANU, C., jt. auth.**
——See **VINTICI, V., jt. auth.**
ALBESSAR: See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
ALBIÑANA y SANZ, La ruta de Esculapio (crónica de un viaje médico-histórico por los museos de Europa), Sigio méd. **95:** 512, May 4, '35; 565, May 18, '35; 594, May 25, '35; 679, June 15, '35; 707, June 22, '35; 740, June 29, '35; **96:** 12, July 6, '35; 65, July 20, '35; 191, Aug. 10, '35; 222, Aug. 17, '35; 275, Aug. 31, '35; 327, Sept. 14, '35; 348, Sept. 21, '35; 440, Oct. 12, '35; 486, Oct. 26, '35
ALBINISM
See also Vitiligo
—two families with albinismus circumscriptus, [J. Sanders] Genetica **17:** 185-190, '35
ALBO, M., and MAISONNAVE, A. D., Condromatosis articular coexistiendo con dos malformaciones óseas: exostosis osteogénica y fisura ósea vertebral (V lumbar y I sacra), Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 265-289, Jan. '35
ALBOT, G., Un cas de cirrhose sénile de Roussy-Vermes à forme hypertrophique, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 601-609, May '35
——See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
——**and MIGET, A.,** Les lésions aiguës de l'aorte et de l'artère pulmonaire au cours des endocardites malignes, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 511-521, May '35
ALBOV, N. A. (Moscow), New methods in examination of vegetative nervous system, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 866-871, June 15, '35
ALBOV, N. A. (Sevastopol), Diagnostic significance of diastolic pauses of heart, Vrach.delo **18:** 419-422, '35
ALBRECHT, H. U., Röntgenologische Fehldiagnosen am Magendarmkanal, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 710-712, May 3, '35
ALBRECHT, W., and SCHEMINZKY, F., Künstliche Neurotisation bei Krötenmuskeln, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 478-482, '35
ALBRICH, G., Korrelation zwischen Intelligenz und Geschwindigkeit der Bewegungen, Leibesübungen, pp. 347-350, Sept. 5, '35
ALBRIEUX, A.: See **MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
ALBRIGHT, F., and BLOOMBERG, E., Hyperparathyroidism and renal disease, with note as to formation of calcium casts in this disease, J.Urol. **34:** 1-7, July '35
ALBRIGHT, H. L., Carcinoma of mouth, with especial reference to treatment, Radiology **25:** 24-45, July '35
ALBUMIN
See also under Albuminuria: Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins: Protein
—bound water and phase equilibria in protein systems: egg albumin and muscle, [T. Moran] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 548-559, Nov. 1, '35
—cytodiagnosis and albuminodiagnosis in pleural effusions in cardiac diseases, [F. Joly] Paris méd. **1:** 423-428, May 4, '35
—effect of formaldehyde on egg albumin, [A. Abiko] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 19, Aug. '35
—hemolytic complement albumin-globulin ratio, [M. C. Terry] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 205-207, Nov. '35
—iso-antigenic power of ovalbumin, [G. Bruynoghe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1260-1262, '35
—presence and significance in feces of patients with colitis: methods of research, [G. Amalfitano] Morgagni **77:** 799-803, July 21, '35
—quantitative theory of precipitin reaction: reaction between crystalline egg albumin and its homologous antibody, [M. Heidelberger & F. E. Kendall] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 697-720, Nov. '35
—total protein, and albumin and globulin fractions of peripheral lymph, [B. Nakada] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 4, pp. 112-114, '34
ALBUMIN TANNATE: See Diarrhea, therapy
ALBUMINURIA
See also Retinitis, albuminuric
—albuminuric cystitis: 3 cases, [B. von Mezö] Ztschr.f. Urol. **29:** 546-553, '35
—clinical interpretation, [Gómez González] Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana **40:** 277-289, May 31, '35
—development, [A. Korányi & A. Hámori] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **96:** 517-519, '35
—effect of salyrgan (mercury preparation), theophylline and caffeine on diuresis, glomerular filtration and proteinuria, [H. Berglund & B. Sundh] Acta med. Scandinav. **86:** 216-232, '35
—good result of rechloruration in hyperazotemia in spite of pronounced albuminuria in prostatic hypertrophy, [Martin-Laval] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 240-243, '34
—in adolescence, [H. H. Bashford] Practitioner **135:** 272-276, Sept. '35
—in diabetes mellitus, [M. Recordier] Marseille-méd. **1:** 789-790, June 25, '35
—intermittent albuminuria of older children and adolescents, [A. B. Marfan] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 455-476, Sept. (A-B) '35
—place of excretion of albumin in nephrotic kidney; concept and classification of nephroses, [E. Randerath] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 403-430, '35

ALBUMINURIA—Continued
—psychogenic albuminuria, [E. Hass] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1644, Oct. 11, '35
—serologic study; relation to anatomic findings in kidneys in experimental renal diseases, [T. Kuwabara] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 630-637, '32
Bence-Jones': See Urine, Bence-Jones protein
diagnosis, Castellani test, [W. H. Hoffmann] Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. **29:** 349-350, April '35
—colorimetric methods for determination of urinary protein and albumin and for serial salting out of these proteins, [H. Berglund & W. de M. Scriver] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 82-87, '35
—use of protein reagent paper, [W. Voigt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 715, May 3, '35
—use of sulphosalicylic acid papers in bedside diagnosis, [C. Pezzarossa] Ateneo parmense **7:** 168-172, May-June '35
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in
orthostatic, [J. J. Serane] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **15:** 57-63, Feb. '35
ALBUMOSE: See Cancer, therapy
ALBUS, G., Serologische Allergenbestimmung bei Pollenkrankheit unter Berücksichtigung des Antikörpertiters, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 710-714, '35
ALCAINO, A., Estudio clínico de la amigdalitis y laringitis de Vincent en Chile, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 1211-1237, Aug. '35
ALCALA LÓPEZ, A., Lenticono posterior y falso lenticono: a propósito de una nueva observación, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **35:** 505-514, Oct. '35
ALCALA SANTAELLA, La pielografía ascendente en los diagnósticos difíciles de la urología, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 315-326, May 15, '35
Los segmentos primitivos en el embrión desde su aparición hasta la edad de tres días, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 820-833, Aug. 15, '35
ALCANTARA, P., Case of spontaneous rupture of uterus during labor, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 388-389, July '35
ALCANTARA, V. C., and de OCAMPO, G., Watermelon seed in air passages; report of cases, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 469-475, Sept. '35
ALCOBER ALAFONT, T., Distocias provocadas, Crón. méd., Valencia **39:** 327-330, May 15, '35
Fetotomías, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 931-942, Sept. 15, '35
ALCOHOL
See also Beverages, alcoholic
—food value, [H. H. Mitchell] J.Nutrition **10:** 311-335, Sept. '35; correction **10:** [460], Nov. '35
—so-called normal alcohol of body, [R. N. Harger & A. L. Goss] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 374-382, June '35
determination: See Alcoholism, diagnosis
effects, action of cold on animals treated with alcohol, [G. Nicosia] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 89-100, '35
—alcohol injected intravenously; psychological and psychopathological effects in man, [H. W. Newman] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1343-1352, May '35
—effects of thyroid extracts and alcohol on circulating blood and bone marrow, [C. Arullani] Minerva med. **2:** 14-18, July 7, '35
—habituation to alcohol in relation to diminution of effect of local anesthetics; experimental studies, [H. A. Oelkers] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 451-454, '35
—influence of gastric administration of alcohol on alkaline reserve and erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [S. Famulari & A. Colacresi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 124-128, March 31, '35
—on gastric motility, [M. Gavazzeni] Minerva med. **1:** 667-668, May 19, '35
—on volume of circulating blood, [E. Levin] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **11:** 277-282, July '35
in blood: See Blood, alcohol
in urine: See Urine, alcohol
metabolism, action of *di*nitrophenol on rate of oxidation of alcohol in vitro, [H. W. Newman, W. C. Cutting & M. L. Tainter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1479-1480, June '35
—action of *di*nitrophenol and insulin in accelerating metabolism, [H. W. Newman & W. C. Cutting] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 945-948, Nov. '35
—alcohol injected intravenously; effect of habituation on rate of metabolism, [H. W. Newman & W. C. Cutting] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **[55]:** 82-89, Sept. '35
—can alcohol serve as substance to be oxidized during muscular activity? [G. Troschke] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 785-788, '35
—comparative determination of rate of alcohol oxidation in organism by curves of alcoholemia and by direct determination, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 568-571, '35
—influence of concentration of alcohol in tissue on rate of oxidation in vivo, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 572-575, '35
—utilization of variations of respiratory quotient in determination of rôle of ethyl alcohol in metabolism; study in animals after ingestion of glucides, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1014-1016, '35
ALCOHOL—Continued
octyl: See Octyl Alcohol
therapy: See also Allonal, addiction; Asthma, therapy; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Burns, therapy; Convulsions, therapy; Face, wounds and injuries; Fissure, anal; Gangrene, therapy; Genitals, cancer; Infection, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, suppuration; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Otitis Media, therapy; Pain, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Pruritus ani; Spine, pain in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Uterus, cancer
—what clinical experience teaches about use as adjuvant in disease, [L. F. Herz] M.Rec. **142:** 400-402, Nov. 6, '35
toxicity: See also Alcoholism
—injury of ear produced by nicotine and alcohol; experimental study, [A. Kostencki] Beitr.z.prakt.u. theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **31:** 451-473, '35
—relative toxicological effects of synthetic ethanol and grain fermentation ethanol in blended whiskies, [C. W. Muehlberger] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1132-1134, Oct. '35
wood: See Methyl Alcohol
ALCOHOLISM
See also Alcohol, toxicity; Delirium tremens; Korsakoff Syndrome
—[H. Binder] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 209-228, '35
—clinical and characteriologic studies of patients in states of pathologic intoxication, [H. Binswanger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 703-737, '35
—clinical study, [L. H. Ziegler & H. C. Horner] New York State J.Med. **35:** 921-932, Sept. 15, '35
—psychiatric concept of acute intoxication, [R. Fleming] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 89-108, July '35
—relation of alcohol to road accidents; report by B.M.A. committee, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 57-59, July 27, '35
—thirty years (1901-1930) of alcoholism at Bel-Air Psychiatric Clinical Asylum in Geneva, [C. Ladame] Progrès méd., pp. 995-999, June 8, '35
blood in: See also Alcoholism, diagnosis
—globular sedimentation rate in drunkards, [Stillmunkes & Coste] Sang **9:** 742-746, '35
complications and sequels, alcoholism in etiology of cerebral arteriosclerosis, [A. Lipmanovich & S. Subotnik] Klin.med. **13:** 843-850, June '35
—alcoholism as degenerative and coadjuvant factor in some diseases, especially tuberculosis, [R. Buendía] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 364-370, May 15, '35
—analysis of 55 cases of tobacco-alcohol amblyopia, [F. D. Carroll] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 421-434, Sept. '35
—anatomy of brain in chronic retrobulbar neuritis, [A. Juba] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 148-162, Aug. '35
—causalgia following muscular hemorrhages due to intoxication; therapy by sodium thiosulphate; 2 cases, [Smirnow] Rev.neurol. **64:** 186-191, July '35
—cerebrospinal fluid studies in 10 cases of tobacco-alcohol amblyopia, [F. D. Carroll] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 720-723, Aug. '35
—chronic alcoholic visceral polysteatosis (Couto syndrome), [E. Coutinho] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 357-367, March '35
—chronic epidemic encephalitis; 11 cases with chronic alcoholism as outstanding symptom, [R. C. Young] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 150-158, Sept. '35
—disturbances of biligenesis in alcoholism; suggestion for therapy, [E. Puyuelo Salinas] Med.ibera **2:** 385-388, Sept. 28, '35
—fatal acute anuria and progressive uremia in choleriform syndrome; case in alcoholic, [Mauriac, Blanchot & F. J. Traissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 95-102, '35
—frequency of endocrine changes in chronic alcoholism; pathogenesis of these accidents and of neuritic manifestations, [M. Villaret, Justin-Besançon & H. P. Klotz] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 451-455, Oct. 1, '35
—hepatic function in chronic alcoholism, [E. Puyuelo Salinas] Siglo méd. **95:** 508, May 4, '35; **561,** May 18, '35: 590, May 25, '35
—humoral disturbances in chronic alcoholism, [C. Bart] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 48-52, '34
—pathogenesis of psychosis beginning with acute hallucinations and ending in typical delirium tremens; case, [H. Cosack] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **92:** 122-130, Oct. '35
—prevention, treatment and possible nature of peripheral neuritis associated with pellagra and chronic alcoholism, [M. A. Blankenhorn & T. D. Spies] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **50:** 164-166, '35
—psycho-epilepsy; epileptic equivalents in alcoholics, [J. S. Galant] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 603-604, June 29, '35
—psychoses, [J. Dublineau] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 254-262, Aug. 18, '35
—strychnine therapy of mental disturbances, [L. Corman & P. Horveno] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 697-700, Aug. 8, '35
—studies on anemia of pellagra, [T. D. Spies & A. B. Chinn] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 941-944, Nov. '35

ALCOHOLISM—Continued
diagnosis, blood alcohol and its relation to intoxication in man, [R. G. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1548-1552, June '35
—influence of concentration of ingested alcohol on elimination curve of alcohol in urine; clinical experiment; question of medicolegal value, [P. Lande, P. Dervillée & J. Godeau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 719-724, Oct. 10, '35
—medicolegal aspects, [F. L. Kozelka] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 816-821, Nov. '35
—medicolegal value of dosage of alcohol in urine for diagnosis; experimental comparative study after absorption of cognac, rum and aperitives, [P. Lande, P. Dervillée & J. Godeau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 647-653, Sept. 10, '35
—practical value of Nicloux test for ethyl alcohol in defining intoxication for purpose of determining line of duty, [E. F. Curtis] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 219-221, Oct. '35
—traffic accidents and consumption of alcohol, with reference to tests conducted by police to determine alcohol content of blood, [K. Hoffmann] Med.Klin. **31:** 674, May 24, '35; 711, May 31, '35
—Widmark method of determination, [H. Elbel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 124-129, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, causes in Switzerland, [J. E. Staehelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 971-974, Oct. 5, '35
—periodic alcoholism; clinical and etiologic study, [O. Ödegaard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 629-648, '35
experimental, attempts to modify concentration of alcohol in blood after intravenous administration of alcohol, [R. Fleming & D. Reynolds] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **54:** 236-245, June '35
hereditary aspects, jaundice with agenesia of gallbladder in infant descendant of alcoholics, [M. J. del Carril, M. J. Vergnolle & I. Díaz Bobillo] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 145-151, Feb. '35
—hereditary study of combined morphine and alcoholic addicts, [O. Wuth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 495-505, '35
—question of sterilization of alcoholics, [A. Rösch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 487-489, Oct. 12, '35
history, studies of Magnan on alcoholism, with special reference to mental aspects, [R. Mignot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 738-747, May '35
in infants and children, epilepsy due to subarachnoid hemorrhage in acute alcoholism; case in child, [E. Pelaz] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 305-310, '35
metabolism in, carbohydrate intolerance in addicts, [C. Rosendahl] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 214-229, May '35
—resorption and oxidation of alcohol in alcoholics, [C. G. Bernhard & L. Goldberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 152-215, '35
mortality, causes of deaths of alcoholics, [E. Gabriel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 385-406, '35
pathology, [L. H. Ziegler & H. C. Horner] New York State J.Med. **35:** 921-932, Sept. 15, '35
social aspects, alcohol and culpability in light of recent studies; legal measures against crimes traceable to alcohol in Third Empire, [J. Flaig] Monatschr.f. Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 139-146, '35
—alcoholism and criminality, [E. Puyuelo Salinas] Siglo méd. **96:** 342-345, Sept. 21, '35
—duty of medical expert in matter of establishing proof of carelessness in cases of intoxication on basis of § 330 of German penal code, [W. Mauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1004-1006, June 21, '35
—medicolegal aspects of drunkenness, [E. Dickson] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **3:** 274-281, Oct. '35
—medicolegal aspects of drunkenness, [G. Slot] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **3:** 282-291, Oct. '35
—pathologic forms of intoxication and their forensic and psychiatric aspects, [H. Binder] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 17-51, '35
therapy, in private practice; rational regime for management, [A. W. Hackfield] Northwest Med. **34:** 258-261, July '35
—chronic alcoholism, [W. Taylor] Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1526, Oct. '35
—Haines' golden treatment; long-lived medical swindle debarred from mails, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1369-1370, Oct. 26, '35
—method (medicinal and hypnotic) in case of alcoholism with cure lasting 8 years, [E. Wolffenbüttel] Brasil-med. **49:** 447-448, May 18, '35
—present achievements, [F. Möllenhoff] Fortschr.d. Therap. **11:** 275-284, May '35
—problem, [F. H. Barnes] M.Rec. **142:** 120-122, Aug. 7, '35
—treatment of acute alcoholism with 10 per cent carbon dioxide and 90 per cent oxygen inhalation, [L. J. Robinson & S. Sclesnick] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1734-1738, Nov. 30, '35

ALCOHOLS
—toxicity of certain alcohols to Xenopus laevis, [N. Sapelka] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 296-297, June 15, '35

ALDEHYDES
—rate of production of anesthesia in mice by ether containing aldehyde and peroxide, [P. K. Knoefel & F. C. Murrell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 235-241, Nov. '35

ALDEN, A. M., Response of allergic phenomena to ionization, Laryngoscope **45:** 620-632, Aug. '35; abstr., Value of ionization in treatment of certain forms of allergy, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 261-264, July '35

ALDERSHOFF, H., Uebertragbarkeit der in den Niederlanden vorkommenden Poliomyelitis und Encephalitis postvaccinalis durch Hautimpfung auf Affen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 510-513, June 8, '35

ALDERSON, H. E., Fever therapy in dermatitis herpetiformis, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **32:** 468-469, Sept. '35

ALDRED, C. N.: See **HARRIS, I., jt. auth.**

ALDRED-BROWN, G. R. P., and MUNRO, J. M. H., Plasma proteins and non-protein nitrogen, and sedimentation rate, in chronic rheumatic disorders, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 269-276, July '35

ALDRICH, C. A., Treatment of acute nephritis in children, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 471-475, Sept. '35

——and WALSH, J. A., Cachexia hypophyseopriva (Simmonds' disease); report of case in adolescent girl, J.Pediat. **7:** 491-494, Oct. '35

ALDRICH AND McCLURE TEST: See under Edema

ALDRIDGE, A. H., and WATSON, P., Analysis of end-results of labor in primiparas after spontaneous versus prophylactic methods of delivery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 554-565, Oct. '35

ALECHINSKY, A., Constatations nouvelles concernant les phénomènes de Sanarelli-Shwartzman, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1496-1498, '35
Constatations complémentaires sur le phénomène de Sanarelli-Shwartzman, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1199-1200, '35

ALEIXO, A., Melanonychia e vitiligem, Brasil-med. **49:** 509-511, June 8, '35
Dermatite provocada pela agua de figueira, Brasil-med. **49:** 553-555, June 22, '35

ALEMAN, I., and ULEIA, I., Three cases of stomatitis following gold therapy, Spitalul **55:** 183-186, May '35
Buccodental signs of heredosyphilis, România med. **13:** 135-137, May 15, '35
Nouvelles conceptions sur les lésions bucco-dentaires dans le diabète, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 595-605, Sept. '35

ALEMÁN CABALLERO, J., Las parálisis laringeas asociadas, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 139-145, April '35

ALEMANY, M.: See **JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**

ALEMANY, R.: See **FERRER SOLERVICENS, F., jt. auth.**

ALEPPO BUTTON: See under Leishmaniasis

ALESCHIN, B., La colloïde intracellulaire dans les cellules thyroïdiennes. (Recherches sur l'action de l'hormone thyréotrope), Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 179-207, May '35

ALESSANDRI, R., Il valore dell'anestesia loco-regionale nei risultati degli interventi sullo stomaco e delle toracoplastiche, Gior.ital.di anest.e di analg. **1:** 30-33, April '35

d'ALESSANDRIA, E., Il potere fagocitario nelle intossicazioni sperimentali da benzolo, Folia med. **21:** 115-127, Feb. 15, '35
Influenza della florizina sulle curve di glicemia da carico di glucosio, Folia med. **21:** 361-372, April 15, '35
Aspetto enfisematoso del polmone del ratto rachitizzato, Studium **25:** 113-115, May 1, '35
Il potere complementare del siero negli stati di acidosi ed alcalosi sperimentale dell'uomo, Studium **25:** 149-151, June 1, '35
Contributo casistico allo studio del pneumotorace spontaneo, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 141-146, July 31, '35

ALESSANDRINI, A.: See **SANARELLI, G., jt. auth.**

ALESSANDRINI, G., Nuove vedute sulla biologia dei parassiti malarigeni, Atti d.Cong.naz.di microbiol., pp. 17-37, '35

d'ALESSANDRO, G., Contributo alla conoscenza delle modificazioni sierologiche nella emoglobinuria parossistica a frigore, Riforma med. **51:** 1280-1285, Aug. 24, '35

——and INDOVINA, R., Nuove ricerche siero-ematologiche con particolare riguardo ai neoplasmi maligni; ulteriori ricerche sulla reazione l^a, Biochim.e terap. sper. **22:** 298-306, June 30, '35

——and SOFIA, F., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Adsorption von Antikörpern aus dem Serum, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 410-422, Aug. 30, '35

d'ALESSANDRO, R., Contributo al meccanismo della reazione di Takata-Ara. Ricerche sperimentali, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 612-628, Oct. '35

ALESSIO, F., Il metabolismo basale nel corso dell'encefalite, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 217-226, April '35

ALEUKIA: See Anemia, aplastic

ALEXA, E., and MANOLIU, E., Présence des agglutinines O et H dans le sang des typhiques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 891-894, '35

ALEXA, E., and MANOLIU, E.—Continued
Contribution à l'étude de la vaccination antityphoparatyphique. Présence des agglutinines O et H dans le sang des vaccinés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 895-896, '35
Le séro-diagnostic de la fièvre typhoïde à la lumière des nouvelles connaissances sur la structure antigénique des germes, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **8:** 189-213, June '35
——See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, A., Morfologia della cicatrice postoperatoria nell'encefalo, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 429-435, May-June '35
ALEXANDER, F., Über den Einfluss psychischer Faktoren auf gastrointestinale Störungen; allgemeine Grundsätze, Ziele und vorläufige Ergebnisse, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 189-219, '35
Logic of emotions and its dynamic background, Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 399-413, Oct. '35
——and HEALY, W., Ein Opfer der Verbrechermoral und eine nicht entdeckte Diebin. Zwei Analysen Kriminneller, Imago **21:** 158-206, '35
——and WILSON, G. W., Quantitative dream studies: methodological attempt at quantitative evaluation of psychoanalytic material, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 371-407, July '35
ALEXANDER, F. D., and MELENEY, H. E., Study of diets in 2 rural communities in Tennessee in which amebiasis was prevalent, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 704-730, Nov. '35
ALEXANDER, H. (Agra), Zum Problem der tuberkulösen Kaverne, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 424-454, '35
ALEXANDER, H. (New Orleans): See FINE, A., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, H. L., Emphysema (Mayo Foundation lecture), Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 377-382, June 12, '35
Present status of clinical allergy, Minnesota Med. **18:** 773-778, Dec. '35
ALEXANDER, J., Some dramatic thoracic operations, J. Thoracic Surg. **5:** 1-17, Oct. '35
ALEXANDER, J. C., Some observations on physicotherapy in treatment of fibrositis and other rheumatic conditions, Glasgow M.J. **123:** 350-358, June '35
ALEXANDER, M., Les limites de l'hygiène mentale, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 241-248, May '35
ALEXANDER, O. M., Teeth; their anatomical, histological and radiographical aspect, Radiography **1:** 89-100, Aug. '35
ALEXANDER, P. C., Case of diabetic coma associated with transitory polycythaemia, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 195-196, April '35
ALEXANDER, R. C.: See McEWEN, C., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, S. A., New naso-antrostomy forceps, Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 334-335, Sept. '35
ALEXANDRE, A., and VALDUCCI, E., Fattori che determinano le incrostazioni siderotiche della milza nei focolai scleropigmentari, Pathologica **27:** 321-327, May 15, '35
ALEXANDROF, M., Results in phrenicectomy in connection with associated gold therapy, România med. **13:** 255, Oct. 15, '35
ALEXANDROW, G. N., Die Ausnutzung der Streckbewegung für die Fingerbewegung der automatischen Prothesen der oberen auf verschiedener Höhe amputierten Extremitäten, Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir. **35:** 317-319, '35
ALEXIA: See Aphasia, visual
ALEXIN: See Complement
ALEXIU, M., and ANGHELIDE, C., Vaccine therapy of adnexitis in course of pregnancy, România med. **13:** 137, May 15, '35
ALEZAIS, L'enseignement de la chirurgie à Marseille avant et pendant la Révolution, Marseille-méd. **1:** 469-498, April 15, '35
ALFALFA
—factors affecting carotene content of alfalfa hay and meal, [H. R. Guilbert] J.Nutrition **10:** 45-62, July '35
ALFANO, V., Il pneumotorace artificiale nella cura della polmonite, Ann. di med. nav. e colon. **41:** 227-229, March-April '35
ALFES, A., Observation intéressante d'un calcul vésical, J.d'urol. **40:** 255-257, Sept. '35
ALFIERI, E., Ernesto Pestalozza, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1869-1870, Dec. 31, '34
Michele Bolaffio, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 445-446, March 31, '35
ALFÖLDY, EUGEN (JENŐ): See Alföldy, J.
ALFÖLDY, J., Die Nasen- und Rachenerkrankungen als Ursachen von Dyshydrose und Ekzema, Acta otolaryng. **22:** 76-82, '35
Mischinfizierte Pneumothorax-Empyeme durch Bacillus lactis aerogenes, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 117-122, '35
Durch rhinolaryngologische Infektionsherde aufrechterhaltene Hauterkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 55-59, Jan. '35
Bacteriologic observations on pathogenesis of specific otitis media, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 501-503, May 4, '35
Eczema in vestibule of nose due to latent focal infection, Gyógyászat **75:** 476-477, July 21-28, '35
d'ALFONSO, F., Quadri istologici della acidosi tissurale sperimentale, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 342-355, May-June '35
d'ALFONSO, F.—Continued
Ricerche sperimentali sulla patogenesi della eosinofilia nelle ritenzioni urinarie, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 665-694, July '35
ALFRED, E. S. R., Method of improving treatment with esters, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 179-181, Oct. '35
ALFREDO, J., Alguns casos de amputação intraesfinteriana do réto, em rétite cronica estenosante, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 97-112, March '35
Anestesía metamerica peridural, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 419-430, June '35
Queiloplastia a Estlander, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 233-237, June '35
Aspectos do problema das retites estenosantes, Rev.med. de Pernambuco **5:** 299-308, Aug. '35
Acidente grave ocasionado por anestesia local, Arq.brasil. de cir.e ortop. **3:** 5-17, Sept. '35
Sobre um caso de esclerose total de uma safena interna com duas injecções, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 350-354, Sept. '35
ALGLAVE, P., Le traitement des varices, Presse méd. **43:** 937-941, June 12, '35
ALGORA NIETO, M., La tuberculosis pulmonar y la insuficiencia del corazón, Siglo méd. **95:** 486-487, April 27, '35
ALHAIQUE, A., L'elioterapia nelle tubercolosi esterne, Rinasc.med. **12:** 193-194, May 15, '35
Il quadro morboso della flebite latente, Rinasc.med. **12:** 227-228, May 31, '35
L'appendicite nell'infanzia, Rinasc.med. **12:** 274, June 30, '35
La tubercolosi ano-rettale, Rinasc.med. **12:** 351-352, Aug. 15, '35
Diagnosi e cura dell'ascesso polmonare, Rinasc.med. **12:** 375-376, Aug. 31, '35
ALI, M., Bacillary dysentery in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 609-614, Sept. '35
ALIBERT (Mme.): See COUSIN, G., jt. auth.
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive Tract
ALIMENTATION, RECTAL: See Enemata
ALIPOGAL: See Milk dried
ALIQUE TOMICO, A., GUTIERREZ ALONSO, J., and QUERO MALO, M., Influencia de la hidrofilia tisular y de la tasa de calcemia en el sentido e intensidad de la reacción tuberculínica, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 301-310, May 15, '35
——See MUÑOYERRO, J. A. A., jt. auth.
ALIVISATOS, G. P., Zur Frage der Blutkulturmethodik für Streptokokken, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 259-263, June 14, '35
——TSOLAKI, C., and TOLIOPOULOU, M., Zur Epidemiologie der Streptokokkeninfektionen, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 263-270, June 14, '35
ALIX y ALIX, J., and MANRIQUE, C., El índice monocitolinfocitario en la tuberculosis pulmonar desde el punto de vista de las determinaciones aisladas, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 475-481, July '35
——and SAN MARTIN, F., Estudio de las hernias mediastínicas en el curso del neumotórax artificial, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 307-317, May '35
ALKALI
effects, influence of administration of alkaline substances on ketonuria during prolonged fasting in various animal species, [F. Malgnon] Arch.internat. de physiol. **41:** 174-176, June '35 [Comment on Trimbach's article]
—intubation studies of human small intestine; chemical characteristics of intestinal contents in fasting state and as influenced by administration of acids, of alkalies and of water, [W. G. Karr & W. O. Abbott] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 893-900, Nov. '35
in diet, variations in globular resistance in rabbits fed on acid and alkaline diets, [A. M. Bonanno] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 288-293, '35
—biologic acidotic or alkalotic action of certain foodstuffs, [H. Kapp] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 779-782, Aug. 24, '35
—effects of long continued basic and acid diet, [J. C. Doane] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 194-203, Sept. '35
therapy: See also Leprosy, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, diseases
—basis, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. **2:** 597-604, Aug. 29, '35
ALKALI RESERVE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction
ALKALIPENIA: See Blood, reaction
ALKALOIDS
See also under names of alkaloids, as Quinine; Strychnine; etc.
—absorption of drugs through oral mucosa; fat-water solubility coefficient of alkaloids, [R. P. Walton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1488-1492, June '35
—action of ultraviolet and roentgen rays on certain alkaloids (pilocarpine, atropine and nicotine), [G. Becchini] Radiol.med. **22:** 690-693, July '35
ALKALOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
—alkalotic constitution, [G. A. Buttu] Clujmed. **16:** 412-414, Aug. 1, '35
—arising in treatment of peptic ulcer, [W. Oakley] Lancet **2:** 187-190, July 27, '35

ALKALOSIS—Continued
—clinical aspects (with especial reference to differentiation of high and low intestinal obstruction), [J. H. Davis] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 936-939, Dec. '35
—electrocardiographic changes accompanying alkalosis in man; preliminary report, [P. S. Barker, E. L. Shrader & E. Ronzoni] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 50, Dec. '35
—renal alkalosis, [R. Massière] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 661-663, May 15, '35
—syncope in hysterical patient, followed by alkalosis; case, [A. Peralta V.] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 330-345, April '35
experimental, brain content of anesthetic substances in experimental conditions of hyposensibility (alkalosis) and hypersensibility (acidosis), [M. Tiffeneau] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 229-242, June '35
—complementary power of blood serum in man, [E. d'Alessandria] Studium **25:** 149-151, June 1, '35
—influence on oxalic acid level in blood of healthy rabbits, [Rek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 719-727, May '35
—relation to anthrax infection, [A. M. Bonanno] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 440-442, May '35
ALKALYSOL (cresol preparation): See Cresol
ALKIEWICZ, J., and GORNY, W., Über eine vereinfachte Färbungsmethode zur Darstellung von Fadenpilzen in Schuppen und Haaren in der ambulanten Praxis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1034-1037, Aug. 24, '35
ALKIEWICZ, T., Radiotherapy in angioma, Polski przegl. radjol. **8-9:** 257-265, '34
ALLACHESTHESIA: See Sounds, perception
d'ALLAINES, F., Anesthésie de base par ingestion de "nembutal," Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 747-753, June 8, '35
Vrais et faux diverticules du duodénum, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 722-738, July '35
Ossification de Pellegrini-Stieda évoluant secondairement vers la formation d'une exostose, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 336-338, July '35
ALLAN, G. A., Treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1327-1328, June 29, '35
Atheroma of pulmonary artery, Glasgow M.J. **124:** 28-30, July '35
ALLAN, J., Poisonous shellfish, M.J.Australia **2:** 554-555, Oct. 19, '35
ALLAN, W., Perforation of aorta mistaken for coronary occlusion, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 335, June '35
Relationship of allergy to migraine, Internat.Clin. **3:** 78-88, Sept. '35
ALLAN, W. B., Generalized meningitis of otitic origin; use of forced spinal drainage in treatment; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 182-184, Aug. '35
ALLAN, W. D., Some recollections on asthma, with a few suggestions as to its treatment in childhood, Glasgow M.J. **124:** 225-231, Nov. '35
ALLANSON, M., HILL, R. T., and McPHAIL, M. K., Effect of hypophysectomy on reproductive organs of male guinea-pig, J.Exper.Biol. **12:** 348-354, Oct. '35
ALLANTOIN: See Wounds, therapy
ALLANTOIS
—reactions of chorio-allantoic membrane of chick to certain physical and bacterial agents, [N. E. Goldsworthy & W. Moppett] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 529-551, Nov. '35
ALLARA, E., Lo stroma delle paratiroidi nelle varie età, Anat.Anz. **80:** 401-429, Aug. 20, '35
ALLARD, A.: See LA BARRE, J., jt. auth.
ALLARD, L., La sacro-coxalgie, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 309-313, May 4, '35
ALLARIA, G. B., Il problema demografico italiano, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 193, April; 257, May; 321, June; 385, July; 449, Aug. '35
ALLCHIN, F. M.: See CARLING, E. R., jt. auth.
——See CADE, S., jt. auth.
ALLEMANN, R., Zur Klinik und chirurgischen Therapie kleiner schmerzhafter Hydronephrosen. (Die extramuköse Durchtrennung des pyelo-ureteralen Schliessmuskels), Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 414-422, '35
ALLEN, A. L., Penetrating wounds of knee; production of experimental arthritis, South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 31-56, Sept. '35
ALLEN, A. M. (Boston), Review of variety of poisons which have caused death in Massachusetts state hospitals for mental disease, New England J.Med. **213:** 1013-1017, Nov. 21, '35
——DALY, B. B., and MOORE, M., Subdural hemorrhage in psychotic patients; study of 245 cases found among 3100 consecutive autopsies, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 193-196, Aug. '35
ALLEN, A. M. (St. Louis), A bas the alibi—plea for obstetrical education, M.Rec. **142:** 377-378, Oct. 16, '35
ALLEN, B., Otitic cavernous sinus phlebitis due to Bacillus Friedländer, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 169-173, Nov.-Dec. '35
ALLEN, C., Diagnosis and treatment of early psychotic and prepsychotic, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **15:** 140-152, '35
ALLEN, C. D., and RAGSDALE, J. W., Solitary cyst of kidney, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 311-312, Aug. '35
ALLEN, C. I., Improved traction splint with reduction and distraction attachments, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 319-325, June '35
ALLEN, E. (New Haven, Conn.), and others, Estrous cycles of mice during growth of spontaneous mammary tumors and effects of ovarian follicular and anterior pituitary hormones, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 291-300, Oct. '35
——See BURR, H. S., jt. auth.
——See HILL, R. T., jt. auth.
ALLEN, E. (New York): See WEISMAN, A. I., jt. auth.
ALLEN, E. D., JENSEN, L. B., and WOOD, I. H., Clinical and bacteriologic observations in Trichomonas vaginitis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 565-570, Oct. '35
——See THOMAS, W. A., jt. auth.
ALLEN, E. V., and BROWN, G. E., Intermittent pressure and suction in treatment of chronic occlusive arterial disease, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2029-2034, Dec. 21, '35
——and GHORMLEY, R. K., Lymphedema of extremities: etiology, classification and treatment; report of 300 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 516-539, Nov. '35
——See McKECHNIE, R. E., jt. auth.
——See MASON, P. B., jt. auth.
——See STICKNEY, J. M., jt. auth.
ALLEN, F. W.: See EILER, J. J., jt. auth.
ALLEN, H. D., JR., Iron deficiency anemia; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 242-245, July '35
ALLEN, I. M., Neurological aspects of neuro-anæmic syndrome, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 228-234, Aug. '35
Observations on motor phenomena of hysteria, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 1-25, July '35
——and SPENCER, F. M., Acute aseptic meningitis, M.J. Australia **2:** 275-281, Aug. 31, '35
ALLEN, J. B., Value of early diagnosis and treatment of ulcerative stomatitis in children, Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 749-755, Aug. '35
ALLEN, J. C. B., Recto-vesical ligament, M.J.Australia **2:** 350-351, Sept. 14, '35
ALLEN, K. D. A., Present status of x-ray interpretation of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Colorado Med. **32:** 530-540, July '35; also, Northwest Med. **34:** 238-245, July '35
ALLEN, L. L., Artificial pneumothorax in children between 3 years and 12 years, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 114-115, Aug. '35
ALLEN, R.: See BOURNE, G. (Canberra), jt. auth.
ALLEN, S.: See BAUMBERGER, J. P., jt. auth.
ALLEN, T. D., Standards, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **19:** 114-128, '35
——and BENSON, V. M., Late development of cataract following use of dinitrophenol about year before, J.A.M.A. **105:** 795, Sept. 7, '35
ALLEN, W. H., Black widow spider, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 352-353, Dec. '35
ALLEN, W. M., Isolation of crystalline progestin, Science **82:** 89-93, Aug. 2, '35
——and REYNOLDS, S. R. M., Physiology of corpus luteum: comparative actions of crystalline progestin and crude progestin on uterine motility in unanesthetized rabbits, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 309-318, Sept. '35; abstr., Crystalline progestin and inhibition of uterine motility in vivo, Science **82:** 155, Aug. 16, '35
——BUTENANDT, A., CORNER, G. W., and SLOTTA, K. H., Nomenclature of corpus luteum hormone, Science **82:** 153, Aug. 16, '35; also, Nature, London **136:** 303, Aug. 24, '35
ALLENBACH, E., and ZIMMER, M., Sur une localisation de prédilection des mycoses osseuses primitives, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 168-178, '35; abstr., Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 306-308, April '35
ALLENDE, J. M., and LUQUE, O., Síndrome de compresión medular, por quiste hidático intradural, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 283-295, June 5, '35
ALLERGENS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, diagnosis; Asthma; Dust; Eczema, in infants and children; Orris Root
ALLERGINE (tuberculosis vaccine): See Meningitis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, in infants and children
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; etc.
ALLERS, W. D., Influence of diet and mineral metabolism on dogs after suprarenalectomy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 406-409, June 26, '35
ALLERS SYNDROME: See Brain, wounds and injuries
ALLEY, R. C., Chronic constipation—notes on etiology and treatment, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 590-591, Dec. '35
ALLIEZ, J., and PAILLAS, J., A propos d'un cas d'inversion totale des viscères (hétérotaxie), Marseille-méd. **1:** 584-591, May 5, '35
——See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
——See JAYLE, G. E., jt. auth.
——See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.
ALLINGTON, H.: See BLUM, H. F., jt. auth.
ALLISON, NATHANIEL: See Biographies
ALLISON, W. C.: See SCHNURER, L., jt. auth.
ALLIUM
—standardization of preparations, [U. Hintzelmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 480-485, '35; abstr.,Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 359-361, June '35

ALLIUM—Continued
sativum: See Garlic
sucrodeprasum, glucosides and fermentation substances, [K. Daigo] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 24, April 20, '35
—effect of ethereal oil on blood picture, [T. Miyamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23**: 14, Aug. '35
—histologic studies of endocrine organs after injection of garlic (rocambole) extract, [S. E. Rhee] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22**: 297-299, '32
ALLOCHOLESTEROL: See Cholesterol
d'ALLOCO REACTION: See Exudates and Transudates
ALLODI, A., L'achilia gastrica, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. **3**: 500-527, April '35
——**and QUAGLIA, F.**, Contributo allo studio dell'ulcera gastrica e duodenale nei bambini, Pediatria d.med. prat. **10**: 278-300, May '35
——**CIONINI, A., and ROBECCHI, A.**, Sulla eliminazione di alcune scorie azotate con il succo gastrico e duodenale, Arch.per le sc.med. **60**: 1-16, July '35
ALLONAL
addiction, therapy by intravenous injections of alcohol; case, [C. I. Urechia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 808-809, May 20, '35
toxicity, case, [C. W. Del Plaine] Journal-Lancet **55**: 646-647, Oct. 1, '35
ALLOXAZINE
—pharmacologic action, [J. W. Supniewski, E. Taschner & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 59-67, March-April '35
ALLOZA FEGED, J.: See **DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.**
ALLPORT, FRANK: See Obituaries
ALLPORT, N. L., Deterioration of atropine eye ointments on storage, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **8**: 429-434, July-Sept. '35
ALLRED, W. L., and GARLAND, L. H., Simple and efficient table for post-mortem chest roentgenography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33**: 839-841, June '35
ALLSPICE OIL: See Pimenta Oil
ALLUMS, W. B., Remote clinical manifestations of urological pathology, Tri-State M.J. **7**: 1466, June '35
ALLWEIN, E., Cardiazol auf Expeditionen und im Gebirge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 1164, July 19, '35
ALLWEISS, M. D.: See **SOSKIN, S., jt. auth.**
ALLYLAMINE
—detection in pus, [H. Kaunitz & A. von Wacek] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **128**: 593-597, '35
—experimental necrotizing arteriolitis induced by protein cleavage product, [R. R. Mellon, M. R. Baker & A. P. McIlroy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33**: 92-95, Oct. '35
ALMAGRO, A.: See **de la GRANDA, A., jt. auth.**
ALMAGRO-DIAZ, A., La concepción biológica de Goethe; una fisiopatología del ritmo, Siglo méd. **95**: 614-616, June 1, '35
ALMANZA, G.: See **DEBBASCH, G., jt. auth.**
ALMĂŞANU, S.: See **HAGIESCU, D., jt. auth.**
ALMASY, F., and KRUPSKI, A., Über die Bestimmung der Sauerstoffkapazität des Blutes im Hochgebirge, Biochem.Ztschr. **279**: 433-435, '35
——See **KRUPSKI, A., jt. auth.**
——See **OTTENSOOSER, F., jt. auth.**
ALMAZOV, A. N., Evaluation of therapy of bursitis by obliteration of bursa, Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]**: 195-197, '35
de ALMEIDA, A., Hematoma da bainha do nervo optico. Ferimento por bala. Localização orbitária. Operação de Krönlein, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3**: 170-173, Dec. '34
Dacriocistorrinostomia externa, Rev.brasil.de cir. **4**: 181-188, April '35
——See **PENIDO BURNIER, jt. auth.**
de ALMEIDA, F., Dualidade de Actinomyces em um caso de actinomycose, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **11**: 143-145, '35
de ALMEIDA, W., Professor Ulysses Vianna, Brasil-med. **49**: 843-844, Sept. 14, '35
de ALMEIDA BRAGA, R.: See **VEIGA de CARVALHO, H., jt. auth.**
ALMEIDA DIAS, A., Sur le dosage microchimique du brome dans le sang, selon la méthode de Pincussen et Roman, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 1115-1117, '35
ALMEIDA GOUVEIA, Embarazo extra-amniótico y extracorial; contribución a la patología de las membranas ovulares, Semana méd. **1**: 1894-1897, June 27, '35
ALMEIDA LIMA: See **EGAS MONIZ, jt. auth.**
ALMELA GUILLÉN, J., Lactacidemia y sus relaciones con la glucemia en condiciones normales y en la diabetes experimental, Crón.méd., Valencia **39**: 261-266, April 15, '35
Quimismo muscular y su bienhechora influencia sobre el diabético después del ejercicio, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39**: 708-722, June 15, '35
Papel del metabolismo tricarbonado en el trastorno general de la diabetes, Crón.méd., Valencia **39**: 788-792, July 15, '35
——See **MARAÑÓN, G., jt. auth.**
ALMOUR, R.: See **KOPETZKY, S. J., jt. auth.**
ALMQUIST, H. J., and STOKSTAD, E. L. R., Hemorrhagic chick disease of dietary origin, J.Biol.Chem. **111**: 105-113, Sept. '35; abstr., Dietary hæmorrhagic disease in chicks, Nature, London **136**: 31, July 6, '35
ALOIN, H., Fibrome naso-pharyngien, Lyon méd. **155**: 723-725, June 9, '35
ALOMIA, A., Outbreak of measles in city of Manila, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **26**: 270-275, July '35
ALONSO, E.: See **VILAR, L., jt. auth.**
ALONSO, J. M., Corps étranger de l'oesophage à évolution anormale, Acta oto-laryng. **22**: 46-50, '35
Les monocordites, Rev.de laryng. **56**: 577-600, May '35
ALONSO ALONSO, L., and VELASCO ESCASSI, J., Los procesos y las reacciones esquizofrénicas en el ejército, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **24**: 161-179, June 15, '34
ALONSO BURÓN, F., Ueber die Wärmeamplitude der gruppenspezifischen Antisera, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84**: 466-470, April 29, '35
——See **SCHIFF, F., jt. auth.**
ALONSO CALATAYUD, L., Hemorragias post partum, Medicina, México **15**: 443-448, Sept. 10, '35
ALONSO LEJ, F., Consideraciones sobre la tuberculosis de la faringe, Med.argent. **14**: 67-72, April '35
ALOPECIA
See also Hair, removal
—changes of eyelids and loss of hair in mice infected with Spirochaeta morsus muris, [Y. Ozeki] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37**: 109-112, May '35
—congenital hypotrichosis in uniovular triplets, [K. O. Henckel] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20**: 1001-1004, June '35
—quantitative studies of appendages of scalp and observations on number of hair follicles on various parts of body in hairless new-born (alopecia congenita), [H. Shibayama] Folia anat.japon. **13**: 231-250, April '35
—uveitis with associated alopecia, poliosis, vitiligo and deafness; case, [W. S. Davies] Arch.Ophth. **14**: 239-243, Aug. '35
areata, case of lupus erythematosus with pelada and case of tuberculous gumma with pelada decalvans, [Calderón Hernández] Actas dermo-sif. **27**: 807-820, April '35
—familial, [J. S. Hollander] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79**: 3710-3713, Aug. 3, '35
—infra-roentgen (grenz) therapy, [R. O. Stein & E. Last] Med.Klin. **31**: 714-716, May 31, '35
—physiopathologic mechanism; reaction of trophomelanic and reticulo-endothelial tissue in human and experimental pelada, [A. Lévy-Franckel & F. Cailliau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6**: 391-408, May '35
—pigmentation of peladic areas, [F. Woringer & R. Thée] Presse méd. **43**: 1652-1653, Oct. 23, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, alopecia traumatica (rôle of tight fitting hat), [B. L. Dorsey] Northwest Med. **34**: 268-269, July '35
—alopecia of legs, [W. Schönfeld] Med.Klin. **31**: 1201-1203, Sept. 13, '35
—early history of alopecia syphilitica, [E. L. Zimmermann] Janus **39**: 105-126, June-Aug. '35
—essential syphilitic alopecia; case, [L. Hollander] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32**: 73-74, July '35
—new studies on development of premature alopecia, [Wadel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172**: 128-131, '35
therapy, prolan therapy in adult, [D. E. Moucha] Bucureşti med. **7**: 114, '35
—total alopecia successfully treated with pituitary preparation, [T. Kjellin & E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32**: 1313-1322, Sept. 20, '35
ALOUKÈRE, S. M.: See **GUERKESSE, W. M., jt. auth.**
ALPERN, D., and POSCHELIUJNAIA, Z. N., Dynamik der hyperergischen Entzündung, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **178**: 683-692, '35
——**SIMONSON, E., SIRKINA, G., and TUTKIEWITSCH, L.**, Über die Rolle der Lunge bei der Milchsäurebeseitigung nach körperlicher Arbeit, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235**: 554-561, '35
ALPERNAS, A., Therapy of cardiac asthma, Medicina, Kaunas **16**: 509-512, July '35 [Comment on Rabinavičius' article]
ALPEROVICH, A.: See **MERZAROLI, R. E., jt. auth.**
ALPERS, B. J., and YASKIN, J. C., Choked disc in syphilis of nervous system, Am.J.M.Sc. **190**: 333-345, Sept. '35
——**and WATTS, J. W.**, Mesencephalic glioma: clinical and pathologic analysis of 10 cases, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **34**: 1250-1273, Dec. '35
ALPERS, H., Bericht über eine Morphin-Entziehungskur mittels Chinin, München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1327-1328, Aug. 16, '35
ALPHONSE, P., and BAUMANN, G., Contribution à l'étude de la métamorphose expérimentale des amphibiens anoures sous l'action de la thyroxine. La perforation de l'opercule branchial, Arch.d'anat..d'histol.et d'embryol. **19**: 267-355, '35
L'action de la thyroxine sur les têtards de batraciens anoures dépend-elle de la durée du séjour dans les solutions? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 1243-1245, '35
ALQUIER, L., La physiothérapie réflexogène chez les cardiaques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28**: 597-603, Sept. '35

ALSINA, F., La utilización de la mama como material de relleno en las toracectomías por fistulas pleurales. Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 183-188, Jan.-March '35
ALSINA, F. R., Patogenia de las icterias por reabsorción, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 647-655, May '35; also, Hosp.argent. **5:** 617-622, May 15, '35
ALSTEAD, S., Practitioner's pharmacopœia, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 131-137, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Oct. '35
ALSTED, G., Azotemia after hematemesis and melena, Hospitalstid. **78:** 1069-1076, Oct. 15, '35
ALSTON, J. M., and BROWN, H. C., Prevalence of Weil's disease in certain occupations, Brit.M.J. **2:** 339-340, Aug. 24, '35
ALT, H. L., Experimental goat's milk anemia, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 48-52, Oct. '35
ALTENBURGER, E., and VOIT, K., Endokrine Störung und Hochdruck bei Jugendlichen, Endokrinologie **16:** 38-41, '35
——**See STEPP, W., jt. auth.**
ALTENKAMP, T., Digitalisvorbehandlung vor Operationen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1709-1711, Oct. 25, '35
ALTERI, Ectasie esofagee totali autogene, Morgagni **77:** 358-360, March 31, '35
Attualità nel campo ormonico, Morgagni **77:** 414-416, April 14, '35
Nuovi contributi sulla patologia e clinica della ghiandola tiroide, Morgagni **77:** 496-498, May 5, '35
Tentativi terapeutici mediante il liquor C. S., Morgagni **77:** 635-637, June 9, '35
ALTERNARIA: See Fungi
ALTHAUSEN, T. L., and BLOMQUIST, B. E., Influence on carbohydrate metabolism of experimentally induced hepatic changes; block of reticulo-endothelial system with special reference to Kupffer cell, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 532-540, Nov. '35
——**GUNNISON, J. B., MARSHALL, M. S., and SHIPMAN, S. J.**, Carbohydrate intolerance and intestinal flora; clinical study based on 60 cases, Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 1263-1286, Dec. '35
ALTITUDE
See also Air, pressure; Climate; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—effect on action of strychnine, [A. W. Moore & J. C. Ward] J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 460-464, June '35
—incidence of rickets in Norwegian inland valley, studied in relation to climate and height of land above sea level, [E. Rustung] Acta pædiat. (supp. 2) **17:** 1-93, '35
high: See also Air, pressure; Aviation; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—acapnia due to altitude, [A. Rühl] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 54-58, '35
—acclimatization of children in mountains, [G. Mourlquand] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 27-30, June 1, '35
—altitude cure of adolescents and problem of their education, [V. Cordier] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 9-11, June 1, '35
—bacterial content of air, [G. Walker] Science **82:** 442-443, Nov. 8, '35
—biologic characteristics of man in the Andes, [C. Monge M.] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 695-721, Nov. '34
—climatic cures in mountains of central Germany, [Bacmeister] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 509-514, '35
—climatologic influences of high mountains, [W. Mörikofer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 501-508, '35
—combined action of high mountain climate and natural iron spring water on hematopoiesis; experimental study, [W. Müller] Balneologe **2:** 436-449, Oct. '35
—determination of oxygen capacity of blood, [F. Almasy & A. Krupski] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 433-435, '35
—effect of liver preparations on hemoglobin content and erythrocyte count of rabbit's blood; use in treatment of mountain sickness, [A. Michaelis-Tappolet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 617-619, July 6, '35
—effect on human organism before and after adaptation, [H. Hartmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 48-54, '35
—effects on organism, [R. Wolfer] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 81-136, '35
—further studies on relation between muscle metabolism and weather, [O. Riesser, G. Kunze & K. Galle] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 349-364, '35
—harmful effects on experimental anaphylaxis, [W. Kopaczewski & S. Marczewski] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 568-570, Sept. 30, '35
—heliotherapy and climatotherapy in high altitudes for lupus, [A. Rollier] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 237-246, July '35
—influence on general health and reconvalescence after acute illness, [B. Hudson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 223-227, Oct. '35
—microbiology of upper air, [B. E. Proctor] J.Bact. **30:** 363-375, Oct. '35
—mountain disease, [B. N. Serafimov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1117-1122, July 30, '35
ALTITUDE, high—Continued
—number of red blood cells, particularly reticulocytes, in blood at 1000 meters altitude, [O. Gerke] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **128:** 630-639, '35
—peculiarities of army medical service in mountains, [J. Dubs] Med.Welt **9:** 1507-1512, Oct. 19, '35
—protection of eyes in mountain travel, [B. I. Tikhvinskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 107-116, '35
—radiation climatology in Riesengebirge, [W. Grundmann] Strahlentherapie **54:** 359-361, '35
—regulation of blood, [A. von Muralt] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 461-465, May 25, '35
—sojourn of children in mountains, [R. Debré] Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Climat.d'été), pp. 7-8, June 1, '35
—value of altitude cure for children, [Lereboullet] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 5-6, June 1, '35
—value of metrazol as stimulant; experience with its use on German Himalaya Expedition in 1931, [E. Allwein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1164, July 19, '35
ALTMANN, F., Über den feineren Bau des Schläfenbeines bei der Osteogenesis imperfecta congenita und tarda, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 448-470, April '35
Zur Symptomatologie und Klinik der Friedländer-Otitis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 513-537, May '35
ALTMANN SMYTHE, J., Estudio del niño en estado de peligro, Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 496-502, Dec. '34
ALTNOW, H. O., VAN WINKLE, C. C., MALY, H. W., and WILLIAMS, L. E., Renal amyloidosis; clinical course and pathologic lesions in 16 cases, Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 944-975, Nov. '35
ALTOUNYAN, E. H. R., Notes on ectopic gestation, J. Egyptian M.A. **18:** 598-601, Sept. '35
ALTSCHUL, R., Der Uncus als Index der Entwicklungshöhe des Gehirnes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 451-479, '35
ALTSCHUL, W., Experimentalbeitrag zur Wirkung von Radiumchloridlösung, Strahlentherapie **53:** 187-192, '35
——**See SCHILLER, V., jt. auth.**
ALTSCHULE, M. D., Vitamin A deficiency in spite of adequate diet in congenital atresia of bile ducts and jaundice, Arch.Path. **20:** 845-856, Dec. '35
——**and VOLK, M. C.**, Minute volume output and work of heart in hypothyroidism, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 385-388, July '35
——**See DEROW, H. A., jt. auth.**
ALTSHTEYN, D. O., Metastasis of renal hypernephroma into ureters, Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 247-251, '35
ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS
determination, new method of identifying and determining small quantities of aluminum in plants, [P. Meunier] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 548-560, April '35
silicate: See Kaolin
utensils: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
ALURATE (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
ALURRALDE, M., and SEPICH, M. J., Tumor intramedular del cono y epicono, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 339-345, March '35
ALVARE, E., Anomalía de distribución del nervio radial en la muñeca y en la mano, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 433-435, Aug. 30, '35
ALVAREZ, A.: See **MAININI, C., jt. auth.**
ALVAREZ, C.: See **TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W., jt. auth.**
ALVAREZ, W. C., and ROTH, G., Orthostatic hypotension: report of case with some unusual features, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 483-489, July 31, '35
——**and HINSHAW, H. C.**, Severe abdominal pains that follow emotional storm, M.Clin.North America **19:** 399-402, Sept. '35
——**See VANZANT, F. R., jt. auth.**
——**HINSHAW, H. C., and FRANK, R. J.**, Foods that 100 college girls would not or could not eat, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 555-557, Aug. 28, '35
ALVAREZ de TOLEDO y VALERO, R., La reacción colorante de la sangre con el "leuco-verde de malaquita" o tetrametildiaminotrifenilmetano, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 331-347, May 15, '35
ALVAREZ FERNÁNDEZ, A., Sobre un nuevo toracoscopio combinado para la práctica de la pneumolisis intrapleural u operación de Jacobeus, Med.ibera **1:** 829-832, June 1, '35
Pleuroscopia seguida de sección de adherencias en un caso de tos irritativa, Med.ibera **2:** 333-334, Sept. 14, '35
ALVAREZ PREVE, A., Nuevo aparato para neumotórax artificial, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 520-522, '35
ALVAREZ-SALAS, J. L.: See **ARAGÓN DÍAZ, E., jt. auth.**
ALVAREZ-SIERRA, Cortés Pastor, Siglo méd. **96:** 282-283, Aug. 31, '35
ALVAREZ SIERRA, J., Historia de la pediatría española; los médicos de los niños, judíos y árabes, Med. ibera **2:** 442-445, Oct. 5, '35
ALVARO, M., Algumas questões de accidentes oculares do trabalho, Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **5:** 39-45, '35
ALYMOV, A. Y., Sand-fly fever in Teheran, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 161-163, '34
de ALZAGA, S.: See **NAVARRO, J. C., jt. auth.**

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Insanity, presenile
ALZONA, L., Nuovo apparechio per una valutazione più obbiettiva del fremito vocale tattile (il dorubometro di Barbàra), Minerva med. 1: 530-531, April 21, '35
La ricerca del bacillo di Pfeiffer nell'epidemia influenzale del 1935, Riforma med. 51: 1144-1145, July 27, '35
Sopra un caso di "idrope intermittente delle articolazioni," Minerva med. 2: 260-261, Aug. 25, '35
Leucemia acuta trombopenica con blocco renale, Pathologica 27: 625-630, Sept. 15, '35
AMAAS
—comparative study of cytoplasmatic and intranuclear inclusions of alastrim and smallpox, [C. Magarinos Torres & J. de Castro Teixeira] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 30: 183-213; 235-240, '35; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 719-720, '35
—culture of alastrim virus on membranes of chick embryo, [C. Magarinos Torres & J. de Castro Teixeira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118:1023-1024, '35
—differential diagnosis of variola major and variola minor, [E. van Campenhout] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 27: 1738-1741, Sept. '35
—differentiation between variola major and variola minor, [C. C. Pierce] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 1742-1743, Sept. '35
AMADEO, JOSÉ H.: See Obituaries
AMADO FERREIRA, A., E'a prova microcrystallographica de certeza, para o sangue? Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo 5: 61-96, '35
AMADON, R. S., and CRAIGE, A. H., Investigation into ratio between effective and lethal doses of bulbocapnine in cat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 334-340, July '35
AMALDI, P., La posizione delle forme infantili e adolescenziali della paralisi progressiva, della demenza precoce, della encefalite letargica nel quadro delle frenastenie, Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 705-708, Dec. 31, '34
La vitalità della teoria del neurone. Conferme, rettifiche, ipotesi, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 508-527, May-June '35
AMALFITANO, G., I bacilli metadissenterici. Possibilità della loro differenziazione mediante la prova della deviazione del complemento, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 84-93, July '35
Sulla presenza e significato dell'albumina nelle feci dei colitici. Metodi di ricerca, Morgagni 77: 799-803, July 21, '35
L'amilasi fecale e il suo comportamento nei colitici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1431-1438, July 22, '35
La velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi. Suo comportamento nelle Castellanosi (tripanosomiasi), Morgagni 77: 935-943, Aug. 25, '35
La leishmaniosi cutanea e gli inerenti problemi non ancora risolti, Riforma med. 51: 1351-1358, Sept. 7, '35
AMAN-JEAN, F., Les aspects de la vessie au cours de l'évolution et du traitement du cancer de l'utérus, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 8. 549; 699, '34
——and MARQUES, F., De l'utilité de la cystoscopie dans les indications de la radiothérapie des cancers utérins, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 411-417, June '35
AMANO, K., A propos de la fonction sexuelle des diabétiques, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 898, July '35
——See FUDJI, T., jt. auth.
AMANO, M., Ein Respirationsapparat für kleine Tiere, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1039-1040, July 20, '35
Experimenteller Basedow durch thyreotrope Substanz des Hypophysenvorderlappens unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Funktion der Nebennierenrinde, Arch. f.klin.Chir. 182: 392-400, '35
AMANTEA, F., Azione del rosso congo sui megacariociti sopravviventi in vitro, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 284-286, June 1, '35
Azione del magnesio nelle uremie sperimentali, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 60: 353-364, Aug. 1, '35
Controlli sperimentali ai presupposti teorici della immuno-trasfusione, Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 535-542, Sept. '35
AMAR, J., Régénération des ongles, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1688-1689, May 13, '35
do AMARAL, A., Die Schlangen in der Wissenschaft, Med. Welt 9: 743-744, May 25, '35
do AMARAL, A. C., O methodo de Böhler para o tratamento das fracturas de columna. Fractura do corpo da XI ª vertebra dorsal, Rev.brasil.de cir. 4: 209-222, May '35
do AMARAL, M. E., GERMEK, O. A., and KIEFFER, J., Technica da determinação da reserva alcalina no plasma sanguineo, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 11: 87-100, '35
AMARANTHUS
—vitamin C content of 2 varieties of Chinese amaranth, hsien, ta'ai, [H. C. Hou] Chinese J.Physiol. 9: 253-259, Aug. 15, '35
d'AMATO, L., Di alcuni nuovi segni per la diagnosi dei versamenti liberi della pleura, Riforma med. 51: 1503-1505, Oct. 5, '35
d'AMATO, W.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
AMAUROSIS: See Blindness
AMBARD, L., STAHL, J., and KUHLMANN, D., Etude expérimentale de la déchloruration, Ann.de méd. 38: 46-57, June '35
——KUHLMANN, D., and BARTHELMÉ, P., De la définition du diabète sucré, Strasbourg méd. 95: 325-328, July 25, '35
AMBERG, E., and HEWITT, R. S., Tetanus, tetanus antitoxin or phenobarbital deafness, J.A.M.A. 105: 585, Aug. 24, '35
AMBERSON, J. B., JR., Resolution process in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50: 37-47, '35
AMBIALET, R., Activité anophélienne et conditions climatiques sur le littoral algérien, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 13: 201-204, '35
AMBIDEXTERITY: See Left and Right-Handedness
AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness
AMBO, H., Control of circulation by liver, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. 22: 794-802, '32
——KINOSITA, R., NAKAMURA, H., and ONO, S., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der CO-Vergiftung: pathologisch-physiologische Untersuchung, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. 22: 183-191, '32
Contribution to pathology of CO-poisoning; pathologic-anatomical research, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 191-193, '32 [in Japanese]
AMBOCEPTORS
—lack of effect of calcium solutions on hemolytic amboceptors: experimental study, [M. Mazzeo & F. Visconti] Folia med. 21: 899-913, Sept. 15, '35
AMBRINE (paraffin dressing): See Burns, therapy
d'AMBROSIO, F., Il callo suppurato è sempre infortunio del lavoro? Rassegna d.previd.sociale 22: 60-76, April '35
AMBRUS, M., Über die Ausscheidungsgeschwindigkeit der weissen Blutzellen und über ihre Änderung bei Krankheiten und Operationen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 430-431, '35
Die Innervation der Vena saphena mit Rücksicht auf die Varixoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2120-2122, Sept. 7, '35
AMBULANCES
—ambulance service for Ethiopa, [J. M. Melly] Lancet 2: 632-633, Sept. 14, '35
—present need for airplane ambulances by United States Army, [C. L. Beaven] Mil.Surgeon 77: 138-146, Sept. '35
—training with cavalry field ambulance, [A. Hood] J. Roy.Army M.Corps 65: 320-324, Nov. '35
—use of air ambulances in European warfare, [Schneider] Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) 88: 519-533, Sept. '35
—use of airplanes for transportation of patients, [Y. Krichevskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 740-744, May 15, '35
AMEBAE
See also Endamoeba
—culturing of fresh-water amebae in laboratory, [M. B. Sheib] Science 82: 15-16, July 5, '35
—experiments on amebic phagocytosis, [A. Gauducheau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 420-422, '35
—nonpathogenic quadrinucleate amebic cysts, [J. Schwenck] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 29: 407-410, May '35
—ultraviolet irradiated amebas, [W. A. Black] Science 82: 495-497, Nov. 22, '35
AMEBIASIS
See also Liver, amebic abscess
—[H. Cambessédès] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds 15: 210-214, May '35
—[J. A. Kolmer] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 959-964, Sept. '35
—[J. S. McQuiston] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 597-601, Nov. '35
—[H. M. Weber] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 324-327, July '35
—amebiasis and its surgical complications, [J. J. A. McMullin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 313-324, July '35
—amebic dysentery in children; cases, [D. Taramelli] Pediatria prat. 12: 201-214, June '35
—diagnosis, prevention and treatment, [P. W. Brown & T. B. Magath] Minnesota Med. 18: 515-521, Aug. '35
—enteritis in France, [M. Labbé] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd. et de pharm.de Beyrouth 4: 257-266, Sept.-Oct. '35
—grave acute typhlo-appendicitis of chronic amebiasis: cases, [P. Huard, N. Renucci & Hiep] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 477-501, May '35
—in infant 3 days old, [F. Fonzo] Lattante 6: 168-170, April '35
—in rural community, [F. H. Connell] New England J. Med. 213: 748-751, Oct. 17, '35
—intestinal amebiasis, [K. Hiyeda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 778-781, '32
—medical aspects in Syria, [J. Trabaud] J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 579-591, Sept. '35
—para-amebic and meta-amebic colitis, [L. Morenas] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 541-546, Aug. 20, '35
—report of 6 cases, [A. E. Feller & J. A. Greene] J. Iowa M.Soc. 25: 437-440, Aug. '35
—small epidemic of intestinal amebiasis in Province of Siena, [M. Pellegrini] Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 51-57, Feb. '34

AMEBIASIS—Continued
—study of diets in 2 rural communities in Tennessee in which amebiasis was prevalent, [F. D. Alexander & H. E. Meleney] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 704-730, Nov. '35
—with multiple localizations; rare case, [G. Esposito] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 170-181, July 31, '35
appendical, appendicitis in amebiasis; rarity of amebic etiology of appendicitis, [V. Lombardo] Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 1383-1395, Sept. 15, '35
—grave acute typhlo-appendicitis in chronic amebiasis; cases, [P. Huard, N. Renucci & Hiep] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 477-501, May '35
carriers, pathogenicity of quadrinucleate cysts obtained from contact carriers of Endamoeba histolytica, [S. Takemura] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 21-22, March 20, '35
—effects of chlorinated lime in lethal concentrations on Endamoeba histolytica cysts, [E. Y. Garcia] Philippine J.Sc. **56:** 295-311, March '35
—rat as carrier of Endamoeba histolytica; experimental infection of white-rats with Endamoeba histolytica from wild-rat and man; experimental transmission from infected white-rats to healthy white-rats by association in same cage; and experimental infection of wild-rats with Endamoeba histolytica from man, [M. Nagahana] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 18-19, March 20, '35
complications and sequels, grave dysenteric colitis, [Meinotte] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 440-445, June 15, '35
—grave hypochromic anemia caused by intestinal amebiasis; case, [G. Tangredi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1290-1294, July 1, '35
—pathogenicity of Endamoeba coli and mixed dysentery due to Endamoeba coli and Blastocystis jalinus, [A. M. Cicchito] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1671-1679, Aug. 26, '35
—perforation of transverse colon as late sequel of latent amebiasis; case, [J. Rodhain & G. Valcke] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **15:** 99-105, March 31, '35
—peritonism: case, [C. Chatty] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **15:** 255-256, June '35
diagnosis, amebic dysentery; simple method for determination of degenerated trophozoite and cysts of Endamoeba histolytica in feces, [I. Sumi & K. Inoue] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 88-89, June '35
—bacteria-free antigen for complement-fixation test; preliminary report of new method of preparation, [W. S. Stone] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 685-687, Nov. '35
—chronic amebiasis and chronic appendicitis, [W. Wilkinson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 452-453, Sept. 7, '35
—chronic intestinal amebiasis with negative laboratory reports for 52 days; case, [F. Pullè & G. Acanfora] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1035-1036, May 27, '35
—colitis of pseudotuberculous form: case, [A. Augé & Viennot-Bourgin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 857-861, Oct. '35
—congelation reactions, [G. Fabiani & R. Dendale] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 556-557, '35
—dysentery and its sigmoidoscopic diagnosis, [H. C. Chang & S. K. Chou] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 433-439, '34
—intestinal syndromes of latent chronic amebiasis, [C. M. Blanco] Rev.méd.veracruzana **15:** 1593-1600, Sept. 1, '35
—laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis from Chicago outbreak of 1933, [F. O. Tonney, M. McIlhenny, G. L. Hoeft & C. H. Koonz] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 335-348, July '35
—rectosigmoidal pseudocancer of amebic origin; case, [Guichard & Paponnet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 450-459, May '35
—three clinical signs useful in chronic amebic colitis, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 267-268, Nov. 1, '35
—use of aqueous smears in study and identification of Amoebae of man, [E. G. Hakansson] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 439-453, July '35
epidemiology and statistics, danger of nationwide amebiasis, [R. O. Christenson] Journal-Lancet **55:** 407-411, July 1, '35
—amebic and other intestinal protozoal infestations in representative groups of New York City, [R. W. Nauss & M. H. Salinger] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:**819-828, July '35
—epidemiology in Italian Somaliland, [V. Cosimo Basile] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 230-235, March-April '35
—incidence of dysentery in Norway during years 1913 to 1932, [T. M. Vogelsang] Med.rev.,Bergen **52:** 312-335, July '35
—review of incidence in Zomba, with special reference to European cases, [T. A. Austin & L. C. Mayne] East African M.J. [12]: 68-88, June '35
etiology and pathogenesis, plumbing in relation to infectious diseases, [H. N. Bundesen] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 455-466, July '35
—course of spontaneously and artificially transmitted amebiasis; experimental studies, [O. Wagner] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. (Beihft. 1) **39:** 1-48, '35
—pathogenesis, [R. Bieling] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. (Beihft. 2) **39:** 1-60, '35

AMEBIASIS—Continued
experimental, infection of dog and cat with Endamoeba dispar and Endamoeba dysenteriae, [T. Simić] Ann. de parasitol. **13:** 345-350, July 1, '35
—infection of man and dog with Endamoeba hartmanni Prowazek 1912, [T. Simić] Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 234-237, May 1, '35
—modification of virulence for cat of amebic dysentery strain conserved in culture, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **28:** 481-490, '35
hepatic, importance of therapeutic test for amebiasis in patients presenting symptoms referable to right lower chest, [C. A. Elliott] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 176-180, '35
immunity, experimental infection of dog and cat with Endamoeba dispar and Endamoeba dysenteriae; reinfection and crossed immunity in dog, [T. Simić] Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 345-350, July 1, '35
pathology, changes produced in intestines of kittens by Endamoeba histolytica, with and without certain added bacteria, [B. K. Spector] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 366-375, Sept. '35
—experimentally produced changes, [R. Bieling] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. (Beihft. 2) **39:** 1-60, '35
prevention, and control, [C. F. Craig] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 209-219, Oct. '35
pulmonary, etiology of pneumopathies, [F. R. d'Ovidio] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 1085-1103, July '35
therapy, amibiarson (arsenic preparation) in chronic intestinal amebiasis, [R. N. Chopra, B. Sen & G. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 324-328, June '35
—anorectal dysenteric syndromes (excluding rectorrhagia) of surgical nature, [P. Huard, N. Renucci & Hiep] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 452-476, May '35
—consideration of present medical therapy, [Millischer] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 553-563, Aug. '35
—entero-vioform (iodine-quinoline preparation), [R. López Ramírez & J. C. Galán] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 764-769, May '35
—iodaseptine cortial (iodobenzomethylformine) in chronic amebiasis, [C. M. Africa & E. Y. Garcia] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 305-311, June '35
—iodoxyquinoline sulphonic acid (chiniofon), [F. W. O'Connor & C. R. Hulse] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 568-569, Nov. '35
—modern treatment, [J. A. Kolmer] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 959-964, Sept. '35
—results and dangers; summary of 15 years' clinical experience at Mayo Clinic, [P. W. Brown] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1319-1325, Oct. 26, '35
—treatment of colitis with iodoform (iodine compound), [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 268-269, Nov. 1, '35
transmission, danger of nationwide amebiasis, [R. O. Christenson] Journal-Lancet **55:** 407-411, July 1, '35
—methods, [C. F. Craig] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1231-1236, Nov. '35
—self-inoculation with Endamoeba histolytica trophozoites through vaseline and longevity of trophozoites in vaseline, [B. K. Spector] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 689-691, Nov. '35
AMELINE, A., and LEFEBVRE, C., Infarctus du mésentère, J.de chir. **46:** 481-490, Oct. '35
AMELINE, M., Hérédo-tuberculose-santé et lois de MM. Lumière-Vignes et de Mendel, Progrès méd., pp. 393-398, March 9, '35
d'AMELIO, S. E. M., Un'ipotesi antropologica sugli untori, Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 861-865, Sept.-Oct. '35
AMELUNG, W., Herbstkuren im deutschen Südwesten (Schwarzwald, Taunus und Odenwald), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1519-1520, Sept. 20, '35
AMENDE, H., Zur biologischen Wirkung gefilterten Sonnenlichtes (Pflanzenversuche), Strahlentherapie **53:** 308-316, '35
AMENORRHEA
See also Ovary, radiation of
—in puberty, [P. Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 673, Oct. 19, '35; 690, Oct. 26, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, amenorrhea of hormonal origin with symptoms of pseudopregnancy, [J. Séguy & P. Isidor] Gynécologie **34:** 281-290, May '35
—amenorrhea (Aschheim-Zondek type due to excessive amount of folliculin, female sex hormone, in organism); case in girl with congenital absence of vagina, [F. d'Erchia] Riforma med. **51:** 1408-1413, Sept. 14, '35
therapy, hormonic induction (by progynon B, female sex hormone) of menstruation in amenorrheas of from 3 months' to 9 years' duration, [C. W. Dunn] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 186-191, Aug. '35
—mechanism of action of follicular hormone; clinical observations on position of hypophysis in treatment of amenorrhea of hormonal origin, [P. Hauptstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1103-1107, Aug. 3, '35
—provocation of menstruation in primary amenorrhea in woman with genital hypoplasia and with only one ovary; postoperative status after removal of disgerminoma of ovary, [E. Markalous] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 631-634, June 7, '35; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2540-2547, Oct. 26, '35

AMENORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—treatment of emaciation and of secondary amenorrhea with implantation of hypophysis from new-born infant and with progynon (female sex hormone) and proluton (corpus luteum hormone), [E. Vogt] Med. Klin. **31:** 1393-1394, Oct. 25, '35
AMENTIA: See Feeblemindedness; Idiocy; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTO-LARYNGOLOGY: See under Ophthalmology; Otorhinolaryngology
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRICS: See under Pediatrics
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS
—presidential address, [J. C. Meakins] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 1-11, July '35
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS
—higher degrees in profession of surgery; address of president, [E. W. Archibald] Ann.Surg. **102:** 481-495, Oct. '35
AMERICAN CONGRESS OF PHYSICAL THERAPY: See under Physical Therapy
AMERICAN GASTRO-ENTEROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See under Gastro-Enterology
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—[W. L. Bierring] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 327-331, July '35
—[P. Dally] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-lv, Aug. 31, '35
—basic principles of American Medical Association in medical economics, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp.Progr. **16:** 292-294, Aug. '35
—Dr. Joesph N. McCormack of Kentucky and United States of America, [W. J. Hammill] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 305-309, Aug. '35
—dramatizing the health message, [W. W. Bauer] A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 97-100, Oct. '35
—health by radio drama; American Medical Association sponsors something new in radio health programs, [W. W. Bauer] Memphis M.J. **10:** 17, Dec. '35
—relation between state journals and American Medical Association, [E. M. Shanklin] A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 148-150, Dec. '35
Bureau of Medical Economics: See under Economics, Medical
Committee on Foods: See under Food
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, American Medical Association and hospitals, [H. F. Sanger] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 26-31, Oct. '35
AMERISO, J., Tromboflebitis del seno cavernoso por amigdalitis, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 499, May; 648, June '35
AMES, A., JR., Aniseikonia—factor in functioning of vision, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1014-1020, Nov. '35
AMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
AMEUILLE, P., Guérison spontanée et guérison thérapeutique de la tuberculose, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 227-235, April (B) '35
Tuberculose pulmonaire abortive, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 287-292, May 15, '35
——and LE MELLETIER, L'inexplorable en radiologie pulmonaire, Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 111-124, Feb. '35
——and LEMOINE, J. M., Bronchectasie et thrombose de l'artère bronchique, Presse méd. **43:** 873-877, June 1, '35
——ISRAËL and DELHOMME, Lésions terminales du poumon tuberculeux, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 745-767, July '35
——LHERMITTE, J., and KUDELSKI, Embolie gazeuse consécutive à une insufflation pleurale. Ramollissement cérébral massif, Rev.neurol. **63:** 867-876, June '35
AMIBIARSON (arsenic preparation): See Amebiasis, therapy
de AMICIS, A., Un caso autoctono di filariasi da "Filaria bancrofti" osservato in Italia, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 167-169, July 31, '35
AMIDO-AZOBENZENE
—comparative histopathologic studies with amido-azotoluene and amido-azobenzene, [T. Yoshida] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 193-197, '32
AMIDO-AZOTOLUENE
—changes in tissue metabolism of rats after production of experimental hepatoma by feeding with *o*-amido-azotoluene, [S. Sumita] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 875-876, June '35
—comparative histopathologic studies with amido-azotoluene and amido-azobenzene, [T. Yoshida] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 193-197, '32
—experimental production of cancer in liver by feeding animals with *o*-amido-azotoluene, [T. Sasaki & T. Yoshida] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 175-200, '35
—histopathologic study of effects of amido-azotoluene (*o*-toluene-azo-*o*-toluidine); epithelial metaplasia of thyroid in guinea-pig and feeding experiments on rats, [T. Yoshida] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 934-937, '32
—production of cancer in white rat by *o*-amido-azotoluene according to researches of Takaoki Sasaki and Tomizô Yoshida, [K. Miura] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **24:** 534-538, June '35
—transplantability of hepatoma produced by means of *o*-amido-azotoluene; experimental studies, [T. Iikubo] Gann **29:** 79-86, July '35
AMIDOPYRINE
See also Allonal; Veramon
effects, antidiuretic action, [J. Ulrich] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **63:** 92-107, '35
—difference between pharmacologic action of veramon and of mixtures of its components (barbital and amidopyrine), [R. Fischer & H. Salzer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 327-333, '35
—influence of novalgin on formation of edema in isolated rabbit's ear, [G. Schneider] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **179:** 56-60, '35
—on blood cell count of white rats, [S. J. Wilson] J. Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 500, Dec. '35
therapy: See also Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Chorea, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Hematuria, therapy; Nervous System, diseases
—indications for amidopyrine and similar substances, [H. Dennig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1349-1350, Aug. 23, '35
toxicity, development of agranulocytosis after long-continued therapy; case, [G. H. Marcus] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 615, April 27, '35
—acute agranulocytosis due to amidopyrine; rapid recovery, [J. Braillon] Sang **9:** 892-899, '35
—agranulocytosis after administration; experimental study, [P. Plum] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong.47, pp. 208-213, '35
—agranulocytosis after prolonged use of drugs containing amidopyrine, [B. Niekau] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 219-227, '35
—agranulocytosis after use, [J. Dedichen] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 363-370, Aug. '35
—agranulocytosis due to amidopyrine; experimental research, [G. Toselli] Pathologica **27:** 549-552, Aug. 15, '35
—amidopyrine and agranulocytosis, [K. Bröchner-Mortensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 396-406, '35; also, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 981-985, Sept. 26, '35
—amidopyrine medication as cause of granulocytopenia (agranulocytosis); 2 cases, [W. T. Zontscheff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1552-1555, Sept. 27, '35
—changes in blood picture following administration, [P. Falbe-Hansen & B. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 874-876, Aug. 22, '35
—effect of deficient diet, amytal (barbital preparation) and amidopyrine on blood picture of albino rat, [E. Smith & L. Mack] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1623-1624, June '35
—etiologic relationship to agranulocytosis, [F. Stenn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1150-1152, Aug. '35
—fatal agranulocytosis following use of amidopyrine and barbital derivatives for pain in chronic progressive rheumatism; case, [J. P. Saint-Germain] Union méd. du Canada **64:** 763-767, July '35
—granulocytopenia in connection with medication; case, [S. Palm] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1361-1364, Sept. 7, '35
—indications for amidopyrine and similar substances; possibility that agranulocytosis may result from use, [H. Dennig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1349-1350, Aug. 23, '35
—malignant neutropenia; case, [M. Hardgrove] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 630-631, Sept. '35
—nosologic position of agranulocytosis, [H. E. Bock] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 213-219, '35
—pernicious leukopenia; clinical and experimental background and present status, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] M. Clin.North America **19:** 103-122, July '35
—relationship of drug therapy to agranulocytosis, [R. R. Kracke & F. P. Parker] J.A.M.A. **105:** 960-966, Sept. 21, '35; correction **105:** 1047, Sept. 28, '35
—toxicity of mixtures of barbital and amidopyrine, [H. Salzer & R. Fischer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 334-340, '35
de AMILIBIA, E., MENDIZÁBAL, M. M., and BOTELLA LLUSIÁ, J., Hormonas ováricas y metabolismo hidrocarbonado; acción de las hormonas del ovario sobre la glucemia de la coneja juvenil, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 448-452, July 15, '35; abstr., Ovarialhormone und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 900-901, June 22, '35
Ovarialhormone und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; Ovarialhormone und Blutzuckerspiegel, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 453-460, '35
Hormonas ováricas y metabolismo hidrocarbonado; acción de las hormonas ováricas sobre la glucemia de la coneja tireopriva, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 526-527, Aug. 15, '35
——See BOTELLA-LLUSIÁ, J., jt. auth.
——See MENDIZÁBAL, M. M., jt. auth.
AMINES
See also under names of amines
—biologic study of colon bacilli; question of amine theory in pathogenesis of alimentary intoxication in nurslings; therapeutic procedures, [M. Sikuma] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 927-928, July 25, '35
—influence of colchicine on hypotensive effects of liminal doses of true sympathomimetic amines, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 990-992, '35

AMINES—Continued
—protein metabolism of B. coli; formation of biogenous amines, [P. Stadler & E. Neus] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 110-114, April 25, '35
—solubility of cholesterol in certain acyclic amines, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & M. Drilhon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1317-1319, '35
toxicity, isolation of biogenous amines in toxicologic examination, [A. Verdino] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **25:** 74-78, '35
AMINO-ACETOPYROCATECHOL
—influence on blood sugar and on glycogen content of liver and muscle, [K. Tachibana] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **20:** 73-74, May 20, '35
AMINO-ACIDS
See also Nitrogen; Peptides; Protein; and under names of amino-acids
—basic amino-acids of human skin, [R. J. Block] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1574-1575, June '35
—control of endocrine products using specific amino-acids, [F. Figari & L. Sivori] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **5:** 12-16, Jan.-April '35
—in human skin, [H. C. Eckstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1573-1574, June '35
—oxidation of certain amino-acids by "resting" Bacillus proteus, [F. Bernheim, M. L. C. Bernheim & M. D. Webster] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 165-172, June '35
—serological tests with amino-acids, [J. Van Der Scheer & K. Landsteiner] J.Immunol. **29:** 371-376, Nov. '35
—test of hepatic function by means of intravenous amino-acid tolerance test, [G. Lazzaro & G. Marotta] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 379-388, June '35
determination, colorimetric determination using ninhydrin, [M. Polonovski & F. Moreno-Martin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 583-584, '35
effects, influence of amino-acids and of protein diet upon creatine content of myocardium, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1562-1563, June '35
—action of certain amino-acids on endogenous nitrogen metabolism, [U. Lombroso, G. Sarzana & E. Ventura] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 401-426, '35
—effect of intravenous injections on motility of stomach in normal and fasting dogs, [H. Bowman, J. F. Regan & E. U. Still] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 438-441, July '35
—effect of optically active amino-acids on tissue metabolism, [B. Kisch] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 41-54, '35
—on development of bacteria, [S. Muroo] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 669, '35
—on iodic acid in epinephrine, [K. Terai & H. Ichitsubo] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 74-75, May 20, '35
—on isolated toad heart, [S. Iwo] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 76, May 20, '35
—on metabolism (tissue respiration and glycolysis) of tumor tissue, [S. Miyao] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 992-993, '32
—on pigment-excreting function of liver, [T. Matsuura & A. Kashimura] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 115-119, Oct. '35
—on secretion of staphylococcic toxin, [O. Gengou] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **55:** 129-147, Aug. '35
—on tissue respiration of malignant tumor, [S. Miyao] Gann **29:** 10-27, April '35
in blood: See Blood, amino-acids
in urine: See Urine, amino-acids
metabolism, behavior of amino-acids and uric acid in blood and urine in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 128-142, Feb. 15, '35
—behavior of amino-acids and uric acid in blood and urine of cardiac patients, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 227-238, March 15, '35
—deamination of amino-acids, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem.J. **29:** 1620-1644, July '35
—in normal pregnancy and in gestosis, [J. Botella Llusiá] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 68-87, '35; abstr., Progresos de la clín. **43:** 461-465, July '35
—origin of creatine from proteins and amino-acids: further observations, [H. H. Beard & T. S. Boggess] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 647-653, Nov. '35
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
AMINO-AZOTOLUENE
—formation of sarcoma by repeated injections of highly concentrated dextrose solution into rats fed with *o*-aminoazotoluene; preliminary report, [Y. Nishiyama] Gann **29:** 1-7, April '35
AMINOMETHYL-BENZODIOXANE: See Dioxanes
AMINOMETHYL-COUMARANE: See Coumarane Compounds
AMINOPHENYL-OXAZINES: See Anesthesia, local and regional
AMINOPHYLLINE (theophylline preparation): See Respiration, disturbances
AMIR, M., Tipi costituzionali nei criminali di Giava, Arch. di antropol.crim. **55:** 394-398, March-April '35
AMMERMAN, M., and WATERMAN, R. E., Studies of crystalline vitamin B: injection method of assay, J. Nutrition **10:** 25-33, July '35
——See **WATERMAN, R. E., jt. auth.**
AMMON, R., Das antiskorbutische Vitamin, Med.Welt **9:** 707-709, May 18, '35
Zum Kaliumgehalt des Rinderbluts, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 792-793, June 1, '35
AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
—ammonia content and ammonia formation in muscle; method of determining adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid; second ammonia-forming substance in muscle tissue, [J. K. Parnas & C. Lutwak-Mann] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 11-22, '35
—ammonia formation in renal cells in uranium nephritis in dogs, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard & P. Boulanger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 989-990, '35
—ammonia in human and cow's milk, [M. Polonovski & P. Boulanger] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1178-1183, July-Aug. '35
—importance of ammonia for capacity of chlorine to unite with water; hydrogen ion concentration of water in relation to preammonization (previous addition of ammonia), [M. L. Koshkin] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **117:** 182-189, '35
—liberation of ammonia by brain in state of normal excitation, [J. Kahn & L. Chekoun] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **201:** 505-506, Sept. 9, '35
—mechanism of action of chlorine in combining with water following process of preammonization, [M. L. Koshkin] Vrach.delo **17:** 345-350, '34
ammonium carbonate, mechanism of hyperglycemia produced by injection of ammonium carbonate and carbohydrate tolerance, [R. Miyaura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-7, Sept. '35
ammonium chloride, iso-electric point of erythrocyte membrane in relation to hemolysis by ammonium chloride, [M. Rocha e Silva] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 174-176, '35
—ketogenesis-antiketogenesis; influence of ammonium chloride on ketone-body formation in liver, [N. L. Edson] Biochem.J. **29:** 2082-2094, Sept. '35
ammonium persulphate, bactericidal action, [H. Leunig] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 257-262, '35
determination, ammonium salts in milk, [A. I. Burstein & F. S. Frum] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 421-431, May '35
in blood: See Blood, ammonia
in urine: See Urine, ammonia
***tetra*methylammonium iodide:** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
therapy: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity, histologic changes of central nervous system due to experimental ammonium poisoning, [I. G. Fazekas] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 127-135, '35; also, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 102-111, '35
—effect of formaldehyde on toxicity of ammonium salts, [A. Abiko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 20, Aug. '35
AMNESIA
See also Anesthesia, paraldehyde
—anterograde amnesia; case, [H. Cason] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 107-110, April-June '35
—etiology of retrograde amnesia extending over period of 11-12 years; case, [A. Hofman-Bang] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 71-76, '35
—following head injuries, [W. R. Russell] Lancet **2:** 762-763, Oct. 5, '35
—identification of amnesia victim by use of scopolamine; experiment, [M. M. Mosier & E. R. Hames] J.Crim. Law & Criminol. **26:** 431-437, Sept. '35
—psychogenic loss of personal identity, [M. Abeles & P. Schilder] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **34:** 587-604, Sept. '35
—right homonymous hemianopia with speech disturbances (amnesic aphasia); case, [R. L. Repetto & B. Courtis] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 829-833, June '35
AMNION
See also Amniotic Fluid
—normal pregnancy and delivery in patient with silkworm pessary embedded in amniotic tissue, [L. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 386-388, '35
—presence of epinephrine in amniotic fluid and in extracts of amniotic membranes during various stages of pregnancy, [O. Macchiarulo] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 355-359, '35
dropsy of, case of anencephaly with hydramnios, [R. B. Michener] East African M.J. **[12]:** 219-221, Oct. '35
—hydramnion, habitual: case, [C. D. Hoffmann] J. Florida M.A. **22:** 215-217, Nov. '35
—large extra-uterine pregnancy with hydramnion; case, [J. C. Lascano] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1703-1711, Sept. 4, '35
AMNIOTIC FLUID
—bactericidal power, [U. Santomauro] Clin.ostet. **37:** 449-457, Aug. '35
—estrogenic treatment (with amniotin) of gonorrheal vaginitis; 17 cases, [L. E. Goldberg, C. L. Minier & E. L. Smith] J.Pediat. **7:** 401-417, Sept. '35
—experiences with amniotin in treatment of gonococcal vaginitis in children, [R. W. TeLinde & J. N. Brawner, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 512-523, Oct. '35

AMNIOTIC FLUID—Continued
—presence of epinephrine in amniotic fluid and in extracts of amniotic membranes during various stages of pregnancy, [O. Macchiarulo] Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 355-359, '35
—treatment of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis in childhood with ovarian follicular hormone (amniotin); series of cases in which treatment was unsuccessful, [J. T. Witherspoon] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 913-917, Oct. '35
—treatment of senile vaginitis with ovarian follicular hormone (amniotin), [M. E. Davis] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 680-686, Nov. '35
AMNIOTIN (amniotic fluid preparation): See Amniotic Fluid
AMODEO, N. A., Sulle variazioni della flora microbica della cavità orale in forme neoplastiche ulcerate sottoposte a Curie-terapia, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 478-488, May '35
Leucoplakia oris ed il suo trattamento, Stomatol. 33: 731-744, Aug. '35
AMOLSCH, A. L., Interpretation of histologic findings in encephalitis congenita, Am.J.Clin.Path. 5: 371-383, Sept. '35
AMORI, J. A., Effect of certain recuperative procedures on recovery from fatigue, Research Quart. 6: 66-77, Oct. '35
AMORIM, A., Aspectos clinicos particulares do abcesso do pulmão na infancia e seu tratamento cirurgico, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 4: 1645-1662, Sept. '35
——See Mac-DOWELL, A., jt. auth.
AMORIM, M., Beitrag zur Histonathologie der fortgeschrittenen Stadien des phthisischen Primärkomplexes, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 95: 330-348; 349-380, '35
AMORIM FERREIRA, H., Tabelas para aplicação do radão, Arq.de pat. 6: 531-537, Dec. '34
AMORÍN, C. H., 2,4 dinitrofenol; su acción terapéutica y uso en la obesidad, hipotiroidismo, etc., Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 6: 689-692, June '35
AMOROSI, O., Occlusione intestinale da duplice meccanismo (volvolo e strozzamento da briglia), Ann.ital.di chir. 14: 191-201, Feb. '35
L'asportazione del ganglio aortico-renale nella chirurgia urinaria. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 568-582, May '35
AMOROS y GRIÑÓ, J. M., La oportunidad del tratamiento de los emplemas en los niños, An.de pediat. 2: 446-470, July-Aug. '35
AMO SLOCKER, J., Un tema de psiquiatría, Rev.san.mil., Madrid 25: 285, Sept. 15, '35; 335, Oct. 15, '35
AMOUREUX, G., Recherches biochimiques sur Bacterium tumefaciens Smith et Townsend; étude comparative de deux variétés de pouvoir pathogène différent, Ann. Inst.Pasteur 54: 730-763, June '35
AMPHOTROPIN (methenamine preparation): See Urinary Tract, infections; Urine, phosphorus compounds
AMPRINO, R., Trasformazioni della ghiandola pineale dell'uomo e degli animali nell'accrescimento e nella senescenza, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 34: 446-485, '35
——and **BAIRATI, A.**, Modificazioni della struttura della cartilagine e dell'osso dell'uomo nelle varie età, Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 98: 79-83, April-June '35
AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
AMPUTATION
See also Amputation-Stumps
—autotransfusion, using blood from amputated extremity, during amputation at hip joint for epithelioma on cicatrix of old burn on thigh and buttocks extending to anus; preliminary creation of Pollosson anus; case, [Tixier & Arnulf] Lyon chir. 32: 443-445, July-Aug. '35
—cases of amputation and of death in Traumatic Hospital and in Company for Insurance against Industrial Accidents of Vienna, Lower Austria and Burgenland, from 1926 to 1930, with special reference to sepsis in recent wounds, [W. Ehalt] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 9: 409-464, May-June '35
—chronic arthritis of knee; amputation of thigh after superimposed staphylococcic infection: case, [A. Trèves] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 684-686, Dec. 21, '34
—enormous osteochondroma of humerus treated by intrascapulothoracic disarticulation; case, [P. M. Ricard] Union méd.du Canada 64: 666-675, June '35
—following "pavaex" treatment; case, [B. M. Bernheim] Ann.Surg. 102: 464-465, Sept. '35
—illusions of patients with amputations, [Quercy & de Boucaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 386-392, '35
—indications in progressive arterial obliteration of lower extremities, [L. S. McKittrick] Ann.Surg. 102: 342-350, Sept. '35
—interscapulothoracic disarticulation of shoulder for giant-cell sarcoma of humerus: case, [A. Turco] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1826-1831, Sept. 16, '35
—modification of Gritti operation, [K. M. Klimov] Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 1) 9: 87-90, '35
—new amputation in lower third of thigh, [C. L. Callander] J.A.M.A. 105: 1746-1753, Nov. 30, '35
AMPUTATION—Continued
—new technic for use in femur amputations (operating without first cutting off blood supply), [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1094-1098, May 11, '35
—plea for avoidance of possible amputation whenever possible, [J. I. Tarafa] Clr.ortop.y traumatol. 3: 97-100, April-June '35
—technic of conservative amputation after injury of hand, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Tech.chir. 27: 109-122, May-July '35
—treatment of gangrene of foot with infection; technic of disarticulation at knee; report of 2 original procedures used in preparation for amputation, [G. L. McWhorter] S. Clin.North America 15: 669-679, June '35
—without exsanguination, [K. Mermingas] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 62: 1810-1812, Aug. 3, '35
history, amputation of leg in seventeenth century according to Abram Sandoz, surgeon of Locle, [H. Stauffer] Chron.méd. 42: 249-252, Oct. 1, '35
—great surgical operation of removing thigh at hip joint, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 49: 386-387, Sept. 28, '35 [Reprint]
intra-uterine, ectromelia of lower extremities with congenital amputation of upper extremities; case, [Perrignon & Guillermo] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 973-974, July 20, '35
AMPUTATION-STUMPS
See also Extremities, artificial
—amputation neuroma of vagus nerve in rabbit, [S. Kikuchi & B. Matsumoto] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 8: 299-337, '35
—complications: relation to professional efficiency of individual, [F. Martin] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 589-602, June '35
—morphobiologic properties of peripheral nerves; culture of amputation neuroma of rabbit's vagus in vitro, [B. Matsumoto] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 8: 339-370, '35
—morphology of arterial system of amputation-stump of upper extremity, [P. M. Maksimov] Novy khir.arkhiv 33: 254-265, '35
—new criterion of covering of amputation-stump of leg, [G. B. Macaggi] Arch.ital.di chir. 40: 28-38, '35
AMREIN, OTTO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Die prognostische Beurteilung der tuberkulösen Lungenkaverne, Tuberkulose 15: 171-177, June 10-25, '35
Preliminary communication regarding injection of tuberculous patients with their own blood, J.State Med. 43: 426-429, July '35
AMSCHLER, W., Oldest pedigree chart: genealogical table of horse and pictures of horsemen dating back 5,000 years, J.Hered. 26: 233-238, June '35
AMSDEN, G. S., Physical therapy in mental hospital, Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 181-182, Sept.-Oct. '35
AMSHEL, F., Etiology and treatment of acne vulgaris; end results in 169 cases, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 869-873, Aug. '35
AMSLER, C., Ueber Gewöhnung an narkotische Gifte und Entwöhnung davon, insbesondere über Morphingewöhnung und -entwöhnung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 815-818, June 14, '35
AMSLER, M., Jules Gonin †, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 381-386, Sept. '35
AMSLER, R., Erythème noueux et tuberculose pulmonaire, Arch.méd.d'Angers 39: 81-84, June '35
——See CAUSSADE, G., jt. auth.
——**LEONET and SOURICE**, Carcinose miliaire du poumon (considérations cliniques et radiologiques sur trois cas), Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 10: 297-303, '35
AMUSIA: See Music, perception
AMYL ACETATE
—paralysis of vasomotor system by vapors of amyl acetate and of so-called cellulose varnish; industrial significance, [L. Dautrebande & others] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 314-316, '35
AMYL NITRITE: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, amyl nitrite
AMYLASE
—early regimen of amylase in nursling fed by breast, [M. Manicatide, A. Brătescu & M. Popa] Rev. ştiinţ.med. 24: 935-947, Aug. '35
—fecal amylase and its behavior in intestinal diseases, [G. Amalfitano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1431-1438, July 22, '35
in blood: See Blood, amylase
in saliva: See under Saliva
in urine: See Urine, amylase
AMYLOIDOSIS
—[P. A. Castillo] Arch.de med.int. 1: 635-819, '35
—amyloid degeneration in lymphogranulomatosis; case, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & G. Segura] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 49: 295-302, March '35
—amyloid degeneration of fibromyxoma of vocal cords; microphotographic study of case, [P. F. Pieri] Otorino-laring.ital. 5: 302-311, May '35
—enlarged tongue from amyloidosis, [F. S. Balyeat] California & West.Med. 43: 154, Aug. '35

AMYLOIDOSIS—Continued
—influences of repeated pilocarpine injection on occurrence of amyloid degeneration, [M. Murata & H. Hayashi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 156-163, '32 [in Japanese]
—long-continued vaccine therapy as cause, [H. A. Reimann & C. M. Eklund] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 88-92, July '35
—primary amyloidosis limited to tissue of mesodermal origin, [H. A. Reimann, R. F. Koucky & C. M. Eklund] Am.J.Path. **11:** 977-988, Nov. '35
—proteosuria in amyloid nephrosis, [F. W. Sunderman & D. L. Farley] M.Clin.North America **19:** 177-184, July '35
—relationship between amyloid degeneration and hydrogen-ion concentration of organs, [M. Murata & M. Fujii] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 140-145, '32 [in Japanese]
—renal amyloidosis, [W. R. Kennedy] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 385-388, Oct. '35
—renal amyloidosis; clinical course in 16 cases, [H. O. Altnow, C. C. Van Winkle, H. W. Maly & L. E. Williams] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 944-975, Nov. '35
—renal complications, observed in course of pulmonary tuberculosis and of gold treatment, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1363-1375, July 17, '35
—roentgenologic study of gastric amyloidosis: case, [A. Clausen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 528-532, May '35
—silicic acid content of organs involved in amyloid degeneration, [M. Murata & K. Kageyama] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 153-156, '32 [in Japanese]
—systematized amyloidosis of skin and muscles, [H. E. Michelson & F. W. Lynch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 363-369, Sept. '35
—value and significance of indigo carmine test in amyloid kidneys, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 673-688, '35
diagnosis, subacute renal amyloidosis simulating hypochloremic azotemia; case, [P. Kiss & O. Kerpel-Fronius] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 695-698, June 22, '35
—Bennhold congo red test, [P. A. Fanganiello] Brasil-med. **49:** 867-876, Sept. 28, '35
—diabetes as source of error in Bennhold congo red test, [P. A. Fanganiello] Brasil-med. **49:** 845-848, Sept. 21, '35
—improved congo red test, [M. M. Friedman & O. Auerbach] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 93-94, Oct. '35
experimental, chronic diffuse amyloid glomerulonephrosis in rabbits, produced by hemolytic streptococci, [G. F. Dick & L. Leiter] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 135-138, '35
pathology, extensive deposits of lipoid protein crystals in interstitial substance of kidney in nephrosis with general amyloidosis; case, [E. Randerath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 911-912, June 7, '35
—changes in structure of reticular fibers of spleen, [K. Farkas] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 260-264,'35
—renal amyloidosis; lesions in 16 cases, [H. O. Altnow, C. C. Van Winkle, H. W. Maly & L. E. Williams] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 944-975, Nov. '35
—renal changes; association with glomerulonephritis, [F. Marcolongo & C. Rotta] Arch. per le sc. med. **60:** 17-58, July '35
AMYOT, R., Tuberculomes sous-corticaux du lobe pariétal de l'hémisphère droit du cerveau. Ablation non suivie de méningite tuberculeuse. Paraplégie pottique par abcès épidural, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 686-697, June '35
Forme bulbo-protubérantielle de la sclérose en plaques. Début subit. Deux poussées en quatre ans. Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1230-1236, Oct. '35
AMYOTROPHY: See Atrophy, muscular
AMYTAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Sweat Glands, diseases
AMZEL, R.: See **HIRSZFELD, L., jt. auth.**
ANABOLISM: See Cancer, metabolism in
ANACHORESIS: See Pneumococci, immunity
ANAGNOSTIDIS, N., Volvulus de l'estomac, Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 515-546, July '35
Kyste hydatique de la grande lèvre droite de la vulve et mécanisme de sa production, Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 356-357, Oct. '35
ANALGESIA: See under Anesthesia; Pain; and names of analgesics
ANANIADÈS, B., Tuberculination et bacillémie tuberculeuse chez les bovidés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 265-266, '35
Recherches sur la bacillémie tuberculeuse chez l'homme et les animaux par la méthode de Lœwenstein. Rev. de path.comparée **35:** 1057-1062, Aug. '35
ANAPHYLATOXIN: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY
See also **Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; Tuberculosis, allergy in;** etc.
—[W. Jadassohn & F. Schaaf] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 737-740, Aug. 17, '35
—allergic diseases, [H. L. Huber] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1227-1236, March '35
—allergy, [L. D. Cady] Hygeia **13:** 691-693, Aug. '35
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY—Continued
—allergy as related to otolaryngology; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [W. W. Duke] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 638-645, Nov. '35
—allergy in relation to intelligence and school success in children, [E. B. Sullivan & G. MacQueen] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 173-179, Oct. '35
—allergy; usage and meaning of word, [Jaquerod] Presse méd. **43:** 862, May 29, '35
—anaphylaxis, [A. Schwartz] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 385, Sept. 5, '35; 401, Sept. 15, '35
—cellular allergy and genesis of cancer, [O. Reuterwall] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 117-139, '35
—corneal corpuscles in reaction of hypersensitiveness, [H. D. Lamb] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 644-646, July '35
—diparametric consideration of pathergic process and principle of pathergometry, [F. von Gröer] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1094-1099, Aug. 3, '35
—hemorrhagic allergies (Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon) in human and experimental pathology, [G. Sanarelli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 904-905, Sept. 14, '35
—liberation of histamine in state of shock, [J. Tinel, G. Ungar & M. R. Zerling] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1150, '35
—liver of sensitized animals and cause of so-called "Röntgenkater," [T. Hayashi & K. Maruyama] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 511-513, '32 [in Japanese]
—meaning of parallergy, [G. Bessau & H. Fernbach] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 61-65, '35
—new method for covering pillows (with latex), [G. C. Grout] J.Allergy **6:** 507-508, July '35
—parallergy, metallergy and reactions accompanying healing processes, [W. von Weisl] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 577-582, Oct. 18, '35
—part played by allergy or sensitization as factor in predisposing mucous membrane of nasal passages and paranasal sinuses to infection and its bearing upon treatment of disease of these cavities, [J. A. M. Cameron] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 493-510, July '35
—pertinent factors influencing comparative skin tests on arm, [K. L. Bowman] J.Allergy **7:** 39-53, Nov. '35
—present status of clinical allergy, [H. L. Alexander] Minnesota Med. **18:** 773-778, Dec. '35
—pyelitis combined with ileus considered as so-called toxicosis of pregnancy; focal allergy during pregnancy, [G. Bud] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 528-532, May 11, '35; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2355-2364, Oct. 5, '35
—rôle of allergic state of organism in predisposition of children to scarlet fever, [E. Y. Gen & E. V. Skrotskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 613-616, April 30, '35
—statistical study of cases seen in allergy clinic at University Hospital, 1933-1934, [J. Cole] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 479-481, Sept. '35
—status of allergy teaching as indicated in medical school announcements, [I. H. Tumpeer] J.A.M.A. **105:** 744-746, Aug. 31, '35
—studies of specificity in multiple hypersensitiveness by quantitative titration and absorption of reagins, [J. Harkavy & E. Witebsky] J. Allergy **6:** 437-447, July '35
alimentary: See Food, allergy
bacterial, allergy in diphtheria and its immunologic significance, [O. Chiari & J. Siegl] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 65-72, '35
—behavior of cholera and El Tor vibrios towards Shwartzman phenomenon, [P. Vassiliadis] J.Infect. Dis. **57:** 118-120, July-Aug. '35
—chemical nature of Shwartzman-active substances, [K. Apitz] J.Immunol. **29:** 343-358, Nov. '35
—cutaneous reactivity of immune and hypersensitive rabbits to intradermal injections of homologous indifferent Streptococcus and its fractions, [C. McEwen & H. F. Swift] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 573-587, Oct. '35
—dynamics of hyperergic inflammation, [D. E. Alpern & Z. N. Poscheliujnaia] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 683-692, '35
—effect of spontaneous and induced infections upon development of mouse sarcoma 180 (in relation to Shwartzman phenomenon with bacterial filtrates), [G. Shwartzman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1603-1605, June '35
—experimental researches on Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in eyelids, bulbar conjunctiva, cornea, iris and ciliary body; relation to allergic nature of certain ocular diseases, [G. Mossa] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1031-1049, July '35
—generalized Shwartzman phenomenon, [K. Apitz] J.Immunol. **29:** 255-266, Sept. '35
—hemorrhagic necrosis (Shwartzman phenomenon) and regression of sarcoma 180, [G. Shwartzman] Science **82:** 201, Aug. 30, '35
—hemorrhagic reaction (Shwartzman phenomenon) at site of injection of toxins after intravenous injection of starch in young and adult rabbits, [J. Freund & E. P. Hosmer] J.Immunol. **29:** 279-283, Oct. '35

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, bacterial—Continued
—hypersensitivity (to Streptococci) in rheumatic disease: Henoch's purpura with erythema nodosum; rheumatic fever, [E. F. Traut] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1237-1241, March '35
—importance of bacterial allergy in experimental infection of lung with Pneumococcus, Streptococcus and Bang's bacillus, [M. Calcinai] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 401, May; 522, June '35
—local immunity obtained by filtrate of Bacillus coli in relation to Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [L. Michelazzi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1212-1225, May '35
—mechanism of resorcinol seroreaction (Vernes test): study in relation to Shwartzman phenomenon using Bacillus coli, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1256-1258, '35
—nature of Shwartzman phenomenon, [M. Aoyagi] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokyo **49:** 700-701, May '35
—new facts concerning Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon following injections of Bacterium coli, [A. Alechinsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1496-1498, '35
—pathogenesis of so-called microbids, dermatoses occurring in certain allergic conditions, [S. Hellerström] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 791-803, May 11, '35
—phenomenon of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates; elicitation of local reactivity by way of vascular system, [G. Shwartzman] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 621-644, Nov. '35
—phenomenon of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates in relation to Rous chicken sarcoma antibodies, [G. Shwartzman] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 129-132, Sept.-Oct. '35
—pneumococcal allergy, anaphylaxis and immunity, [D. Harley] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 491-498, Nov. '35
—production of Shwartzman phenomenon by injecting cultures of Pasteurella, [P. Boquet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 56-59, '35
—pustular bacterids of hands and feet, [G. C. Andrews & G. F. Machacek] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 837-847, Dec. '35
—reaction of spontaneous mouse carcinomas to blood-carried bacterial toxins (Shwartzman phenomenon), [F. Duran-Reynals] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1517-1521, June '35
—relation of asthma to sinusitis, with special reference to results from surgical treatment, [R. A. Cooke & R. C. Grove] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 779-789, Oct. '35
—researches on phenomenon of hypersensitivity to Streptococci in animals treated with serum of rheumatic fever patients, [L. Coari] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 23-34, '35
—rosacea interpreted as bacterid from focal infection, [H. Feit, E. A. Laszlo & F. Vero] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1738-1741, Nov. 30, '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in certain immunitary states, [L. Michelazzi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1226-1232, May '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in female genital apparatus; experimental study, [A. Guarna] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 360-367, April '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon using Bacilli coli; further studies, [A. Alechinsky] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1199-1200, '35
—significance of allergic processes for deviation of course of infectious diseases and for development of chronic rheumatic lesions, [R. Bieling] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **56:** 641-657, Aug. 10, '35
—studies of gonococcal toxin and Shwartzman phenomenon, [T. Morimoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 539-540, May 25, '35
—therapy of rheumatismal cardiopathies by desensitizing therapy in form of intravenous injections of sodium thiosulphate, [S. I. Malkin & D. G. Toumacheva] Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 390-397, July '35
blood in, blood sugar content and blood pressure during anaphylactic shock of dogs, non-anesthetized, non-fastened, [M. Ohguri] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 437-444, March 31, '35
—blood sugar curve after intravenous administration of dextrose in sensitized rabbits, [C. R. Griebel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 150-152, '35
—changes in hemagglutination in anaphylactic shock and in anaphylactoid conditions, [F. Klein] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 996-1003, Aug. '35
—coexistence of sensitizing and of preservative substance in blood of animals in state of anaphylactic presensitization, [F. Maignon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1295-1298, '35
—effect of continuous injection of epinephrine on blood pressure after peptone shock in dogs; effect of rate of injection, [A. Baudouin, H. Bénard, J. Lewin & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 379-382, '35
—effect of excluding splanchnic nerves or suprarenal medulla upon hyperglycemia due to anaphylactic shock in dogs, [M. Ohguri] Tohoku J.Exper.Med **25:** 445-453, March 31, '35

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, blood in—Continued
—epinephrine discharge, blood sugar and blood pressure in anaphylactic shock of dogs, non-anesthetized, non-fastened, [H. Sato, M. Ohguri & M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 504-519, March 31, '35
—erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in sensitized animals, [H. Roch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 399-413, '35
—intensity of anaphylaxis hyperglycemia and hypotension in medullisuprarenalectomized dog with simultaneous adrenalin infusion, [M. Ohguri] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 114-120, April 30, '35
—is there increased suspension stability of erythrocytes in allergic disease? [R. V. Ellis] J.Allergy **7:** 64-73, Nov. '35
—modifications of erythrocyte permeability in anaphylaxis, [R. Pugliese] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 537-549, June '35
diagnosis, practical procedures in investigation of certain allergic dermatoses, [M. B. Sulzberger & A. Rostenberg, Jr.] J.Allergy **6:** 448-459, July '35
—another single puncture method of testing with allergens, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 923-924, Dec. '35
—instantaneous and late reactions as allergic skin tests, [O. Tezner] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 86-90, '35
—serologic determination of allergens in pollen disease, with particular reference to antibody titer, [G. Albus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 710-714, '35
—single puncture method of testing with allergens, [R. V. Quinlan] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 631, Oct. '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Drugs; and under names of substances, as Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Linseed; Ovary, hormone; Semen; etc.
—allergic reactions associated with cohabitation, [W. T. Vaughan & R. W. Fowlkes] J.A.M.A. **105:** 955-956, Sept. 21, '35
—allergic shock from local and general anesthetics, [G. L. Waldbott] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 199-204, Sept.-Oct. '35
—allergy or dysendocrinosis, [R. A. Bate] Am.Med. **41:** 315-319, June '35
—allergy; recognized causes, [A. H. Rowe] Northwest Med. **34:** 371, Oct.; 434, Nov. '35
—catgut allergy; case, [H. D. Tripp] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 383-384, Aug. '35
—course of hyperergic inflammation in denervated tissue, [D. N. Wyropajew] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 65-85, '35
—diet, especially carbohydrate content, as factor in sensitization and desensitization of organism, [J. Pevsner] Nutrition **5:** 197-208, '35
—effect of hyperthermy on development of anaphylactic shock, [S. K. Kapran] Med.zhur. **5:** 103-119, '35
—hyperergic inflammation in tissues during brief stimulation of nerves, [J. M. Lasowsky, D. N. Wyropajew & M. N. Jurmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 334-342, '35
—hypotensive substances, plant hormones and lymphoganglin (extract of lymph nodes) as cause of protein shock, [G. de Nito] Terapia **25:** 233-238, Aug. '35
—influence of occupation on sensitization in man as determined in study of 32 bakers, [A. Colmes, B. T. Guild & F. M. Rackemann] J.Allergy **6:** 539-546, Sept. '35
—laws of allergy and pregnancy, [B. Jegorow] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1455-1458, June 22, '35
—nonspecific protein reaction after blood transfusion and its prophylaxis, [A. N. Filatov, N. I. Blinov & M. E. Depp] Vestnik khir. **38:** 141-152, '35
—practical procedures in investigation of certain allergic dermatoses, [M. B. Sulzberger & A. Rostenberg, Jr.] J.Allergy **6:** 448-459, July '35
—rare forms of allergy, [C. R. Griebel] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 99-104, '35
—rôle of hormones in allergy, [G. Platonov] Rev. de la tuberc. **1:** 797-804, July '35
—significance of allergic sensitivity in surgical cases, [V. M. Troitskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 67-81, '35
—substances which determine anaphylaxis, [G. B. Zanda] Biol.med., Milano **11:** 115-135, April '35
—syndrome of sclerosis in plaques associated with febrile recidivating urticaria following serotherapy; intolerance to many types of medication: case, [Monier-Vinard, de Font-Réaulx, Soulignac & Tsocanakis] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1163-1173, July 8, '35
experimental: See also under other subheads of Anaphylaxis and Allergy, as Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; under names of drugs; etc.
—allergy to tuberculin and Shwartzman phenomenon, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1255-1256,'35
—anaphylaxis in albino rat, with reference to diet and histamine, [H. N. Pratt] J.Immunol. **29:** 301-317, Oct. '35
—anaphylaxis produced by sensitization of respiratory passages, [W. Undritz] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 425-454, '35

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, experimental—Continued
—arteriographic demonstration of vasoconstriction of arteries of extremities in course of anaphylactic shock in rabbit, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 378-379, '35; also, Presse méd. **43:** 1057-1060, July 3, '35
—certain histologic lesions of neuraxis following anaphylactic shock and following repeated injections of foreign protein, at intervals, into animals, [R. Garcin, I. Bertrand, R. Laplane & P. Frumusan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1190-1193, '35
—double registration, way of increasing certainty of Schultz-Dale test on surviving uterus of guinea-pig, [E. Bárány] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **84:** 439-444, April 29, '35
—epinephrine discharge, blood sugar and blood pressure in anaphylactic shock of dogs, non-anesthetized, non-fastened, [H. Sato, M. Ohguri & M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 504-519, March 31, '35
—extrahepatic biliary tract during anaphylaxis, [K. Deissler & G. M. Higgins] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 430-437, July '35
—harmful effects of high altitude on anaphylaxis, [W. Kopaczewski & S. Marczewski] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **201:** 568-570, Sept. 30, '35
—histologic study of blood and blood vessel walls in anaphylactic shock in chick embryo, [A. Ferrier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1354-1355, '35
—hyperergic meningitis, [A. Ssolowjew & M. B. Ariel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 201-210, '35
—in frog, [K. Mezey & E. Berger] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 262-268, July 29, '35
—inactivation of histamine in vivo, [C. A. Dragstedt & F. B. Mead] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1435-1437, June '35
—increased sensitivity to peptone shock following administration of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone), [D. Santenoise, L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 288-291, '35
—local cerebral anaphylaxis in dog, [L. M. Davidoff, N. Kopeloff & L. M. Kopeloff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1238-1242, Sept. '35
—nature of post-anaphylactic state in guinea pigs; hyperglycemia, [I. Ostromislensky & M. Openchowski] J.Immunol. **29:** 13-18, July '35
—new methods of studying immunity and allergy in infectious diseases; relation between acquired immunity of cells and their anaphylactic state, [I. L. Kritschewski & N. W. Galanowa] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 263-278, '35
—post-anaphylactic state in guinea pigs, [I. Ostromislensky & M. Openchowski] J.Immunol. **29:** 19-28, July '35
—production of anaphylaxis in bone marrow cultures, [E. Carlinfanti & F. Galli] Pathologica **27:** 538-542, Aug. 15, '35
—researches on local passive immunity with diphtheria antitoxin in anaphylactic guinea-pigs, [W. Schwarz] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 880-889, Sept. '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon induced by serum of chronic malaria patients in tuberculous rabbits, [L. Barchi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1084-1089, Aug. 30, '35
—vasoconstriction of mesenteric arteries in course of anaphylactic shock in rabbit, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, J. Hamburger & Mme. A. Hugo] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 376-378, '35
heredity, anaphylaxis in relation to placental permeability; experimental study, [L. Robuschi & A. Costantini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 261-281, Aug. '35
—heredity of disposition to idiosyncrasy, [E. Hanhart] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 91-98, '34
—transmission of anaphylactic sensitization from mother to offspring; rôle of placental permeability and lactation, [G. Coglitore] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 169-181, '35
immunity, duration of anti-anaphylactic immunity obtained by vaccination using subintrant doses, [A. Besredka & P. Besnard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 508-510, '35
—blockage of reticulo-endothelial system with India ink; relation to appearance of desensitizing substance in serum, [L. Vernetti Blina] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 962-969, Aug. 10, '35
manifestations: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; and under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Epilepsy; Rhinitis; Rhus, poisoning; etc.
—allergic bronchopneumonia, [H. Miller, G. Piness, B. F. Feingold & T. B. Friedman] J.Pediat. **7:** 768-790, Dec. '35
—allergic components in diseases of joints, [E. Wellisch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 935-938, Aug. 17, '35
—allergic conjunctivitis, [R. M. Balyeat & R. Bowen] South.M.J. **28:** 1005-1011, Nov. '35
—allergic dermatitis, [C. M. Stroud] South.M.J. **28:** 665-668, July '35
—allergic diseases (asthma, rhinitis, pollenogenic coryza, etc.), [C. R. Castilla] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 1204-1209, Aug. '35

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations—Continued
—allergic etiology of acute conjunctivitis, [G. Fodor & E. Glück] Szemészet **70:** 260-264, Sept. 30, '35
—allergic eye diseases, [R. M. Cutino] Am.Med. **41:** 320-323, June '35
—allergic factor in etiology of nonspecific colitis, [D. C. Hare] Lancet **2:** 767-768, Oct. 5, '35
—allergic infant, [G. M. Cline] Illinois M.J. **68:** 429-435, Nov. '35
—allergic noninfectious conjunctivitis, [A. Koutseff] Ann. d'ocul. **172:** 473-492, June '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 536-539, April '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 267-269, April '35
—allergic ocular manifestations, [M. Wiener] South.M.J. **28:** 1011-1015, Nov. '35
—allergic reactions of nasal sinuses, [E. Riccitelli & Y. Franchini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 473-477, April '35
—allergic theory of so-called thymic death, [G. L. Waldbott] J.A.M.A. **105:** 657-660, Aug. 31, '35
—allergy and cataracts, [R. K. Daniel] J.A.M.A. **105:** 481-483, Aug. 17, '35
—autohemotherapy in certain forms of allergic suppurations, [O. Coquelet] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 203-208, April '35
—catamenial hepato-cholecystopathies; rôle of sensitization in pathogenesis, [J. Oviedo Bustos] Rev.méd. del Rosario **25:** 675-691, June '35
—diagnosis and therapy of allergic diseases of upper respiratory tract in health resorts, [A. Evers] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 544-548, '35
—differential diagnosis of allergic and nonallergic bronchitis, [A. Evers] Med.Welt **9:** 1114-1115, Aug. 3, '35
—do pregnancy toxicoses result from an allergic condition? [L. Seitz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1207-1208, May 25, '35
—drug or protein allergy as cause of agranulocytosis and certain types of purpura, [F. T. Hunter] New England J.Med. **213:** 663-674, Oct. 3, '35
—endophthalmitis phaco-anaphylactica; clinical study, [E. L. Goodman] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 90-98, July '35
—endophthalmitis phacogenetica, [B. Cushman] Illinois M.J. **68:** 245-248, Sept. '35
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis of 15 years' evolution; recovery following desensitizing therapy with sodium thiosulphate, [P. Savy, A. Chapuy & M. Girard] Lyon méd. **156:** 404-406, Oct. 6, '35
—importance of rhinologic diagnosis in allergic disease, [H. L. Baum] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 500-508, June '35
—intestinal infarction due to anaphylactic shock; experimental study, [R. Grégoire] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 634-639, May 11, '35
—is Haff disease due to hypersensitivity to marsh substances? [F. Flury] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1273-1275, Sept. 7, '35
—lesser known manifestations of allergy, [M. T. Davidson] J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 137-141, Oct. '35
—manifestations of nasal allergy; diagnosis and treatment, [H. M. Jay] Brit.M.J. **2:** 833-834, Nov. 2, '35
—minor allergic manifestations, [C. K. Well] J.M.A. Alabama **5:** 141-143, Oct. '35
—non-bacterial cholecystitis; protein injection into gallbladder and reaction of gallbladder in anaphylaxis, [H. G. Aronsohn & E. Andrews] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1631-1634, June '35
—nucleic acid and nucleotide therapy in nasal diseases; contributions to study of chemical aspects of nasal diseases, [S. L. Ruskin] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 172-181, Aug. '35
—ocular reactions of allergic nature; relation to etiology of sympathetic ophthalmia; experimental research, [G. Mossa] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 385-401, May-June '35
—oral lesions due to hypersensitiveness, [V. Loeb] J.Am. Dent.A. **22:** 2063-2071, Dec. '35
—predisposing factors and diagnosis of rectal cancer; discussion of allergy, [E. G. Martin] Ann.Surg. **102:** 56-61, July '35
—present status of clinical allergy, [H. L. Alexander] Minnesota Med. **18:** 773-778, Dec. '35
—question of gout as allergic disease, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & G. Maurie] Progrès méd., p. 1631, Oct. 12, '35
—recurrent swelling of parotid glands, [R. S. B. Pearson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 363-376, Oct. '35
—rheumatic disease as result of allergic constitution, [B. Fornet] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1087-1088, Oct. 12, '35
—rheumatic hyperergic disease with elective alterations in mesenchyme of liver, pancreas, spleen and heart; death due to acute hemorrhagic necrosis of pancreas; case, [W. N. Rogers] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 191-227, March-April '35
—rôle of allergy in conjunctivitis, with special reference to specific sensitivity, nonspecific sensitivity and instability of organic colloids, [H. Lagrange] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 230-245, April '35
—rôle of nervous system in pathogenesis of vascular disturbance during anaphylactic shock, [M. M. Gorev & Y. G. Uzhanskiy] Med.zhur. **5:** 11-17, '35

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations—Continued
—sinusitis allergy and common cold; conception of their relationship, [E. C. Sewall] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 425-434, Oct. '35
—surgical indications in disease of nasal sinuses due to allergy, [W. V. Mullin] S.Clin.North America **15:** 839-849, Aug. '35
—unexplained infarction of small intestine; probable rôle of anaphylactic phenomena, [F. Jonckheere] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 236-241, May '35
—use of specific allergens in detection of cause and in treatment of rheumatism and gout, [F. Gudzent] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 901-906, June 7, '35
mechanism, crucial demonstration in dog of peripheral origin of vascular collapse in different states of shock; mechanism of principal phenomena of anaphylactic crises, [H. Hermann & G. Morin] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 833-853, Sept. '35
metabolism in, effect of Shwartzman phenomenon on basal metabolism in rabbits, [G. Eustatziou, I. Popesco & S. Stamatesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 619-621, '35
—change of carbohydrate metabolism during allergic conditions and histamine reaction, [A. Dzsinich & M. Pély] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 839-842, Aug. 3, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1499-1501, Oct. 19, '35
passive, anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs; desensitization by subintrant injections, [P. Goret] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 103-107, July '35
—in experimental clonorchiosis of rabbit, [H. Uyeno] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1160-1161, May '35
—production of reversed passive anaphylaxis in guinea-pig, [C. E. Kellett] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 479-489, Nov. '35
—urticaria from eating poppy seed; passive transmission of hypersensitivity, [P. Fasal] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1268-1271, Oct. 12, '35
pathology, influence of anaphylactic shock on finer structure of liver in dog, [H. L. Weatherford] Am. J.Path. **11:** 611-630, July '35
serum and vaccine: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, vaccines; Paratyphoid, vaccines; Streptococci, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Typhoid, vaccines; Undulant Fever, vaccines
—accidents following therapy with horse serum by buccal route in pulmonary tuberculosis; aggravation of tuberculosis followed by death; finding of intestinal ulcerations at autopsy, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère & Delaye] Lyon méd. **155:** 486-493, April 21, '35
—action of cevitamic acid on anaphylactic shock produced by horse serum in guinea-pigs, [E. Schwarz & F. Cislaghi] Minerva med. **2:** 522-524, Oct. 27, '35
—action of horse serum injected simultaneously with tubercle bacilli, on experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pig, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1438-1440, '35
—action of kaolin on viscosity and surface tension of serum treated with starch and on fresh guinea-pig serum; relation to ability to produce shock, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 105-112, July 15, '35
—antianaphylactic power of serum of animals treated with sodium thiosulphate, [L. Vernetti Blina] Riforma med. **51:** 476-478, March 30, '35
—antishock value of pancreatic extracts, [H. Violle & G. Montus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 46-47, '35
—articular reaction to heterologous serum; experimental study, [M. Barbiroli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 437-445, July 15, '35
—attempts at anaphylactic sensitization and desensitization of guinea-pig by mixtures of serum and lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [C. Gernez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 186-188, '35
—biopsy examinations in course of evolution of postseroherapeutic amyotrophic scapulobrachial paralysis, [B. Pommé & R. Noel] Paris méd. **1:** 532-535, June 1, '35
—colloidal condition (viscosity and surface tension) of serum treated with starch; relation to ability to produce shock, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 339, June 15, '35; **51:** 133, Aug. 16, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 884-885, '35
—encephalomyelitis following use of serum and vaccine; two cases, one with autopsy, [N. W. Winkelman & N. Gotten] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 414-424, July '35
—experimental serum anaphylaxis by intraperitoneal reinjection of antigens, [I. Kuwabara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1891-1892, July '35
—experimental study of neuraxic lesions following repeated anaphylactic shocks due to spaced injections of foreign serum; various pathogenic considerations applicable to human neuropathology, [R. Garcin & I. Bertrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 787-796, May 13, '35
—fate of diphtheric antitoxin of equine origin after injection into rabbit previously sensitized with horse serum, [A. Bernabal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 298-300, '35

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, serum and vaccine—Continued
—immunizing action of diphtheric antitoxin of equine origin on rabbit previously sensitized with horse serum, [A. Bernabal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1421-1422, '35
—influence of serum injections on water exchange in tuberculosis, [L. von Kostyál] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 326-342, '35
—Landry syndrome following vaccine therapy; case, [J. Olmer & J. Pallias] Paris méd. **2:** 236-239, Sept. 28, '35
—latent serum reaction, [E. Barla-Szabó] Arch.f. Kinderh. **105:** 5-8, '35
—local serum sickness in man following intracutaneous injection of small amounts of antiserums, [B. C. Seegal, D. Khorazo & J. Mehlman] J.Allergy **7:** 27-38, Nov. '35
—magnesium thiosulphate (Lumière method) in therapy of serum accidents, [Pauzat & J. Lévy] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 315-317, '35
—manifestations of anaphylactic shock in chick embryo, [A. Baumann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 456-458, '35
—presence of antigen in antiserum tested by anaphylactic shock, [E. Wollman & M. Bardach] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1425-1427, '35
—production of experimental glomerulonephritis by specific antiserum (nephrotoxin), [M. Masugi, Y. Sato, S. Murasawa & Y. Tomizuka] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 614-628, '32
—relation of heterophile antigen to serum sickness, [H. M. Powell, W. A. Jamieson & G. F. Kempf] J.Immunol. **29:** 267-272, Oct. '35
—risks of vaccination; refractory individuals, [E. Terrien] Presse méd. **43:** 700-701, May 1, '35
—rôle of bile in immunity and digestive tolerance, [E. Boltanski] Hôpital **23:** 293-294, April (B) '35
—so-called anaphylatoxin produced by kaolin or starch, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1251-1252, Aug. 31, '35; comment by Neuweiler **14:** 1508, Oct. 19, '35
—syndrome of sclerosis in plaques associated with febrile recidivating urticaria following serotherapy; intolerance to many types of medication; case, [Monier-Vinard, de Font-Réaulx, Soulignac & Tsocanakis] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1163-1173, July 8, '35
—tissue reactions in serum disease, [E. Barla-Szabó] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 8-14, '35
therapy, action of drugs, [G. B. Zanda] Biol.med., Milano **11:** 115-135, April '35
—allergic disease, [H. Kämmerer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 295-300, July '35
—allergization and deallergization; principles of antiallergic therapy, [E. Urbach & S. Wolfram] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1417, Oct. 5, '35; 1449, Oct. 12, '35
—antiallergic properties of vitamin C, [A. Hochwald] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 769-771, Sept. 21, '35
—attempts at desensitization in menstrual intoxications, [H. Géber] Med.Klin. **31:** 1203-1204, Sept. 13, '35
—calcium therapy; experimental studies, [P. Kallós & L. Kallós-Deffner] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1247-1250, Aug. 31, '35
—de-allergization or desensitization as basis of antiallergic therapy, [E. Urbach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 677-681, May 18, '35
—diet, especially carbohydrate content, as factor in sensitization and desensitization of organism, [J. Pevsner] Nutrition **5:** 197-208, '35
—effect of induced hyperthermia on experimental anaphylaxis, [G. Errera] Pathologica **27:** 496-498, July 15, '35
—effect of spleen in allergic conditions; clinical and experimental studies, [C. R. Griebel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **140:** 101-125, '35
—idiosyncrasy and homeopathy; allergy as bridge between allopathy and homeopathy, [M. J. Gutmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1563-1565, Sept. 27, '35
—iontophoresis in allergic conditions, [L. D. Volk] Laryngoscope **45:** 607-619, Aug. '35
—mineral water in nonspecific desensibilization, [E. Cmunt, K. Perner & V. Kučera] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 793-797, July 19, '35
—negative results of iodides in anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs, [J. T. Halsey & W. E. Frantz] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 321-322, Nov. '35
—Oriel substance; place among desensitizing methods, [Saby & P. Raymond] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 613-649, Oct. '35
—physical therapy, [H. B. Wilmer & M. M. Miller] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 674-677, Nov. '35
—response of allergic phenomena to ionization, [A. M. Alden] Laryngoscope **45:** 620-632, Aug. '35; abstr., J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 261-264, July '35
—spleen extract in allergic diseases, [C. R. Griebel] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 105-109, '35
—spleen extract in allergic diseases; experimental basis and successful results, [C. Moncorps] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **10:** 187-198, April '35

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, therapy—Continued
—unsuccessful and partially successful results of prophylactic desensitization therapy of pollen allergy, [C. L. Karrenberg] Med.Welt **9:** 718-719, May 18, '35
—urinary proteose in dermatology, [S. E. Light] Northwest Med. **34:** 203-205, June '35
ANARDI, T., Sulle anemie da resezione gastrica, Ann.ital. di chir. **14:** 451-500, May '35
ANASARCA: See Edema
ANASTASÍA, H. C., Contribución al estudio de las secuelas meningo-medulares en los traumatismos del raquis, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 460-468, April '35
Quistes hidáticos del hígado abiertos en las vías biliares, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 865-878, May '35
ANASTOMOSIS: See Blood Vessels, anastomosis; Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, anastomosis; etc.
ANATOMY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—anatomy of inhabitants of Oetztal, [G. Sauser] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1253-1257, Oct. 11, '35
—tasks and aims in modern times, [M. Clara] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 939, June 14, 35; 993, June 21, '35
history, reading from Andreae Vesalii, "De Humani Corporis Fabrica," liber VII; De Vivorum Sectione Nonnulla, caput XIX, [S. W. Lambert] Proc. Charaka Club **8:** 3-41, '35
—anatomic basis of medical knowledge; anatomic sketches of early physicians, [L. Fleck] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1255-1259, Aug. 31, '35
—early efforts of Wisconsin State Medical Society to legalize dissection, [W. S. Miller] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 853, Nov. '35
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
teaching, roentgenologic anatomy in medical institutes, [M. M. Trostanetskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 280-289, '35
—surgery and topographic anatomy in medical institutes, [F. I. Valker] Vestnik khir. **37:** 154-158, '35
ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Staphylococci, toxoid; Tetanus, immunity; etc.
ANAVACCINE: See Pneumococci, immunity; Pneumococci, vaccines
ANAYODIN: See cross reference under Chiniofon
ANCEL, P., Sur une ancienne théorie du déterminisme cyto-sexuel des gamètes et les récents résultats des injections de folliculine à des embryons de poulet, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 118-121, '35
ANCHELEVICH, V. D., Transmission of malaria by transfusion of preserved blood; therapeutic applications, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 366-375, '35
——See **RUDNEV, G. P. jt. auth.**
ANDERES, E., Die Periodizität im weiblichen Organismus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 957-962, Oct. 5, '35
ANDERODIAS, J., and PERY, G., Les indications de la césarienne basse dans les présentations du siège, J. de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 571-574, July 30, '35; also, Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 108-115, Aug. '35
ANDERS, K.: See **WACHHOLDER, K., jt. auth.**
ANDERSCH, M.: See **DICK, M. W., jt. auth.**
ANDERSEN, D. H., Effect of food and of exhaustion on pituitary, thyroid, adrenal and thymus glands of rat, J.Physiol. **85:** 162-167, Oct. 26, '35
ANDERSEN, K., Tuberculin tests in young children, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1094-1095, Oct. 24, '35
Open tuberculosis in young children, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1107-1109, Oct. 31, '35
ANDERSEN, K. M., Case of retroposition of colon and mesenterium ileocolicum commune with torsion, Hospitalstid. **78:** 911-916, Aug. 27, '35
ANDERSEN, T., Untersuchungen über die Isohämolysine des Blutes, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 41-54, May 29, '35
ANDERSEN, T. T., Insulin-epinephrine therapy of diabetes according to Clausen method, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 751-752, July 18, '35
Observations on insulin-adrenalin treatment by Clausen method, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 361-366, '35
——See **KEMP, S., jt. auth.**
ANDERSEN, W. T., Peculiar case of atrioventricular block, Hospitalstid. **78:** 524-529, May 7, '35
ANDERSON, A. B.: See **TOMPSETT, S. L., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, A. S.: See **SIMPSON, G., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, C. (Berkeley, Calif.): See **GREENBERG, D. M., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, C. (Tunis), Sur la présence d'O. erraticus infecté par Sp. hispanicum dans la banlieue de Tunis, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 483-492, June '35
ANDERSON, C. L., Case of strychnine poisoning, Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 307, Sept. '35
ANDERSON, C. M., Some observations on intranasal operation for frontal sinusitis, Minnesota Med. **18:** 744-747, Nov. '35
ANDERSON, D. P., Apomorphia hydrochloride, Canad.M.A. J. **33:** 74-75, July '35
ANDERSON, E., and HAYMAKER, W., Elaboration of hormones by pituitary cells growing in vitro, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 313-316, Nov. '35
ANDERSON, E. H., and STUART, C. A., Quantitative differential method for counting mixed cultures of bacteria, J.Bact. **30:** 207-209, Aug. '35
ANDERSON, E. R., Spinal anesthesia complicated by breaking of spinal puncture needle, Journal-Lancet **55:** 723-725, Nov. 15, '35
ANDERSON, E. W., Variations in blood sugar in case of depression with diabetes mellitus, J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 427-434, April '35
ANDERSON, F. F., Apparatus for physiological experiments, Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 209-212, Aug. 15, '35
ANDERSON, G. C., Future of medical practice, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 301-306, June 29, '35
ANDERSON, G. W., Present status of scarlet fever prevention, New England J.Med. **213:** 203-208, Aug. 1, '35
——**and HEFFRON, R.,** Present status of pneumonia problem, Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 633-637, Dec. '35
——**and REINHARDT, W. I.,** Scarlet fever immunization of nurses, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 136-142, Sept.-Oct. '35
ANDERSON, H. H., Effect of heat on viability of Mycobacteria leprae muris, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 204-205, Nov. '35
——**and ANDERSON, J. V.,** Iodine values and total lipids of leprous human blood sera, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1470-1473, June '35
——**and LEAKE, C. D.,** Hemolytic action of cevitamic (ascorbic) acid, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1033, Sept. 28, '35
ANDERSON, J. F.: See **HANLEY, B. J., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, J. H., Treatment of obesity, Lancet **2:** 604-607, Sept. 14, '35
ANDERSON, J. V.: See **ANDERSON, H. H., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, JOHN: See Obituaries
ANDERSON, N. B., Surgical treatment of carcinoma of colon, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 531-535, Oct. '35
ANDERSON, N. P., and AYRES, S., JR., Common dermatoses—some unusual manifestations, California & West.Med. **42:** 442-445, June '35
ANDERSON, O. D., and LIDDELL, H. S., Observations on experimental neurosis in sheep, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 330-354, Aug. '35
——See **LIDDELL, H. S., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, R. D., Interne, New Deal, and ward patient, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 404-406, July '35
ANDERSON, R. G., Plasma phosphatase in jaundice, St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 221-228, '35
ANDERSON, R. L.: See **MAUCK, H. P., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, R. S., Diagnosis and treatment of undescended testicle, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 333-334, June '35
ANDERSON, W. B., Ophthalmomyiasis; review of literature and report of case of ophthalmomyiasis interna posterior, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 699-705, Aug. '35
ANDERSON, W. C.: See **LOEB, L., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, W. D., Phrenic nerve resection as adjunct to artificial pneumothorax, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 398-401, Oct. '35
ANDERSON, W. E.: See **OLCOTT, H. S. (New Haven), jt. auth.**
ANDERSON WELL-LEG SPLINT: See Splints
ANDERSSON, J. A., Therapeutic application of carbon dioxide baths, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 673-679, May 3, '35
Demonstration of simple apparatus for simultaneous registration of heart tones and electrocardiogram, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 763-767, May 4, '35
ANDERVONT, H. B., Further studies on production of dibenzanthracene tumors in pure strain and stock mice, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1211-1217, Sept. 6, '35
ANDO, K. (Dairen), and NAGATA, S., Studies on scarlet fever anatoxin; simultaneous immunization against scarlet fever and diphtheria, J.Immunol. **29:** 47-54, July '35
ANDO, K. (Tokyo), Untersuchungen über Virus-fixe der Lyssa; Virulenz des Virus-fixe und seine Klassifikation, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 125-147, April 20, '35
Untersuchungen über Virus-fixe der Lyssa; vergleichende Immunisierungsversuche mit Virus-fixe-Stämmen, Jap. J.Exper.Med. **13:** 149-157, April 20, '35
Untersuchungen über Virus-fixe der Lyssa; über Virus-fixe-Stämme und ihre Auswahl, Jap. J. Exper. Med. **13:** 159-165, April 20, '35
ANDOLZ AGUILÁR, F., Nuestra práctica en la vacunación antivariólica: distintas técnicas, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 599-602, Sept. 15, '35
ANDRAC, M.: See **GAUJOUX, E., jt. auth.**
——See **RECORDIER, M., jt. auth.**
de **ANDRADE, CESARIO,** Hemorragias retinianas no impaludismo, Brasil-med. **49:** 355-360, April 20, '35
d'**ANDRADE, CORINO:** See **WAITZ, R., jt. auth.**
——See **BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.**
de **ANDRADE, G., and LINS, A.,** A exploração do aparelho respiratorio como parte integrante da semiotecnica dos aneurismas da aorta toracica; dois casos de desvio do mediastino em consequencia de compressão aneurismatica do bronquite-fonte esquerdo, Rev.med. de Pernambuco **5:** 309-316, Aug. '35
de **ANDRADE, M. A.,** Abcessos do figado, Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 289-301, July '35
ANDRADE SILVA JUNIOR, J., and TEIXEIRA LIMA, A., Homicidio. Episodio psychopathico. Conclusões medico-legaes, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 370-373, April-June '35
ANDRADIOL (testicular hormone): See Testicles, internal secretion of
ANDRAL, GABRIEL: See Biographies
ANDRÉ: See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**

ANDRÉ, R.: See **CLERC, A., jt. auth.**
——See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
ANDREANI-CONSTANTIN-MEGNIN REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
ANDREASON, A. T., Developmental defect of vagina, Brit. M.J. **2:** 211, Aug. 3, '35
ANDREATTI, G. B., La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 280-284, April 30, '35
ANDREESCO, V.: See **DRAGANESCO, S., jt. auth.**
ANDREEV, A. M., VOLOKHOV, A. A., and GERSHUNI, G. V., Electric excitability of organ of hearing; effect of alternating currents on patients with lesions of internal or middle ear, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 250-264, '35
ANDREEV, L. A., Functional changes in brain of dog after reduction of cerebral blood supply; cerebral circulation and development of anastomosis after ligation of arteries, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 481-507, Sept. '35
Functional changes in brain of dog after reduction of cerebral blood supply; disturbances of conditioned reflexes after ligation of arteries, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 699-713, Oct. '35
——and **PUGSLEY, L. I.,** Effects of hypercalcemia produced by parathyroid hormone and irradiated ergosterol upon activity of cerebral cortex studied by means of conditioned reflexes, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 3-17, '35
ANDREEVA, M. P., BARANOV, V. G., KLIMOV, V. A., and NEGUREY, A. P., Novocain block in therapy of diabetes, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 776-779, May 31, '35
ANDREI, G., and RAVENNA, P., Ulteriori ricerche sull'eziopatogenesi del reumatismo acuto e dell'endocardite sperimentale del coniglio, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 713-726, Aug. '35
ANDREIS, N., Contributo allo studio istologico delle manifestazioni di senescenza dell'ipofisi umana, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 44-72, Jan.-Feb. '35
ANDREJEW, S. W., Ein neues Verfahren zur Gewinnung von Darmsaft aus isolierten Darmabschnitten, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 789-790, '35
ANDRES, A. G., Chromosome complex in man and its changes in some pathologic processes, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 921-926, June 30, '35
ANDRES ASENSIO, J., Aportación al estudio de la curación espontánea de las cavernas, Clín.y lab. (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) **26:** 33-38, May '35
La tisis puberal, Clín.y lab. (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) **26:** 39-48, May '35
——and **FERNANDEZ AGUILAR, A.,** Aportación a la casuística del infiltrado redondo, Clín.y lab. (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) **27:** 81-87, Aug. '35
ANDRESEN, P. H., Nachweis eines Immunagglutinins und einer dementsprechenden neuen Bluttypeneigenschaft. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 227-232, July 29, '35
ANDREUCCI, M., L'ipotensione essenziale nei bambini, Pediatria **43:** 933-940, Aug. '35
ANDREU URRA, J., and LEON CASTRO, J., Sobre la manera de actuar el alfa-dinitrofenol, An.de med.int. **4:** 853-859, Sept. '35
ANDREW, R. L.: See **SHORE, jt. auth.**
ANDREWES, C. H.: See **FAULKNER, G. H., jt. auth.**
——See **LAIDLAW, P. P., jt. auth.**
——See **SMITH, W., jt. auth.**
ANDREWS, C. A., Discussion of group of common skin diseases, J.Florida M.A. **22:** 155-160, Oct. '35
ANDREWS, C. H., Bronchial stenosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 36-41, July '35
ANDREWS, E., Must we revise our indications for cholecystectomy? Internat.Clin. **3:** 172-179, Sept. '35
Carl Arthur Hedblom, 1879-1934, Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 526-528, '34
History of development of technique of herniotomy, Ann. M.Hist. **7:** 451-466, Sept. '35
Pathologic changes of diseased gallbladders; new classification, Arch.Surg. **31:** 767-793, Nov. '35
——See **ARONSOHN, H. G., jt. auth.**
——and **HENRY, L. D.,** Bacteriology of normal and diseased gallbladders, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1171-1188, Dec. '35
ANDREWS, G. C., and MACHACEK, G. F., Pustular bacterids of hands and feet, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 837-847, Dec. '35
ANDREWS, H. S., and MILLER, A. J., Erythroblastosis in new-born; report of 4 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 673-685, Sept. '35
ANDREWS, J. C., and RANDALL, A., Sulfur metabolism in cystinuria, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 517-524, Sept. '35
ANDREWS, J. R.: See **PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.**
ANDREWS, K. S., Diaphragmatic hernia: with report of 10 cases of oesophageal orifice hernia, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 310-317, July '35
ANDREYEV, L. A.: See Andreev, L. A.
ANDRIEU, G., Un cas de filariose à Filaria loa avec œdème glottique, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 301-304, Dec. '34
Les streptococcies; étude épidémiologique et prophylactique, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 629-642, Oct. '35
ANDRIEU, G.—Continued
Remarques sur l'emploi du sérum antistreptococcique de H. Vincent dans certaines streptococcies graves de la plèvre et du poumon, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 645-651, Oct. '35
——and **GUICHENÉ, P.,** Les orchi-épididymites grippales, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 483-486, July 13, '35
——and **PASSA,** Un cas de méningo-encéphalite ourlienne mortelle; considérations sur la mortalité au cours des oreillons, Progrès méd., pp. 1542-1546, Sept. 28, '35
——and **TOURNIAIRE, A.,** Sur une cuti-réaction à la toxine diphtérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 35-36, '35
——**LASSALE and PASSA,** Sur un cas d'intoxication volontaire par la quinine, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 230-233, July '35
ANDRIEU, L. M.: See **ROSSI, R., jt. auth.**
ANDRIOLI, I., Anatomia patologica della nati e neonatimortalità, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 833-873, June 30, '35
ANDROPHANY: See Virilism
ANDROSTENDIONE: See Testicles, internal secretion of
ANDROSTERONE (testicular hormone): See Testicles, internal secretion of
ANDROSTERONE-DIOL (testicular hormone): See Testicles, internal secretion of
ANDROSTINA (testicular preparation): See Testicles, preparations
ANDROTIN (testicular hormone): See Testicles, internal secretion of
ANDRUP, O.: See **JERVELL, O., jt. auth.**
ANDRUS, E. C., and McEACHERN, D., Studies on increased metabolism in hyperthyroidism, Ann.Int. Med. **9:** 579-585, Nov. '35
ANDUEZA L., J., Las leyes de esterilización, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 531-544, July-Aug. '35
ANDVORD, K. F., Tuberculosis mortality and morbidity, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 599-607, June '35
ANELLI, D., La nittitante nella serie animale, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 499-516, April '35
Un preparato di zinco colloidale nella cura di congiuntiviti catarrali provocate, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 669-673, May '35
Un caso di pneumoftalmo, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 774-776, June '35
ANEMIA
—achlorhydria in psychoses: with special reference to coincident anemia, [R. O. Stern] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 358-369, April '35
—anemias; etiology, complications, diagnosis and treatment, [G. S. Venkatesan] Malayan M.J. **10:** 106-110, Sept. '35
—anemias of nutritional deficiency; etiology, diagnosis, treatment and prevention, [G. R. Minot] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1176-1179, Oct. 12, '35
—atypical megalocytic anemia, [G. D. Kersley] Brit. M.J. **2:** 994-995, Nov. 23, '35
—hematologic studies of Porto Ricans; comparison of results in normal individuals and in those with anemia resulting from various tropical diseases, [R. M. Suárez & O. Costa Mandry] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 27-44, Feb. '35
—in South African domesticated animals, [de Kock & others] South African M.J. **9:** 443-448, July 13, '35
—nature of anemia in acute leukemia, [R. H. Jaffé] Arch.Path. **20:** 725-741, Nov. '35
—nutritional iron-deficiency anemia, with special reference to prevalence and age and sex incidence, [L. S. P. Davidson, H. W. Fullerton & R. M. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 195-198, Aug. 3, '35
—phenolsulphonphthalein test of kidney function, [E. M. Chapman] New England J.Med. **213:** 166-167, July 25, '35
—popular fallacies, [R. & A. W. Isaacs] Hygeia **13:** 688-690, Aug. '35
agranulocytic: See Angina, agranulocytic
aplastic, aplastic anemia (benzol poisoning), [Cabot case 21301] New England J.Med. **213:** 182-185, July 25, '35
—aleukemic myelosis with features of panmyelophthisis, [C. Henschen & A. Jezler] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 343-357, '35
—effect of pentnucleotides on thrombocyte count in panmyelophthisis; case, [W. Jehn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1555-1556, Sept. 27, '35
—following neokharsivan (neoarsphenamine), [A. H. Imrie] Lancet **2:** 73-74, July 13, '35
—hemorrhagic aleukia after roentgenotherapy; 2 cases, [G. Marchal, L. Mallet, P. Soulié & C. Grupper] Sang **9:** 766-778, '35
—hemorrhagic aleukia; case, [T. Khitrovo-Goreva] Vrach.delo **18:** 467-468, '35
—hemorrhagic aleukia due to gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [V. de Lavergne & J. Bichat] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 457-469, July 1, '35
—in early infancy; clinical study, [C. Cisi] Lattante **6:** 451-461, Sept. '35

ANEMIA, aplastic—Continued
—in splenic type of acute aleukemic leukemia, [R. Monfort] M.Rec. **142:** 123-126, Aug. 7, '35
—panmyelophthisis, [V. V. Zorina] Vrach.delo **18:** 435-440, '35
—pathogenesis of aleukia hemorrhagica (Frank), [I. B. Katsnelson & A. Y. Gubergrits] Vrach.delo **18:** 511-516, '35
—question of concurrence of acute miliary tuberculosis and panmyelophthisis, [H. Kriech & F. Heni] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 781-783, June 1, '35
—relation of panmyelophthisis to other diseases of blood, especially Biermer's anemia; effect of liver extracts on reticulocytosis, [H. E. Büttner] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 204-207, '35
—respiration of erythrocytes in course of anemia produced by administration of collargol (colloidal silver preparation) in rabbit, [T. Yamamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 889-890, Aug. 26, '35
—symptomatic agranulocytic angina: case with subacute mixed aplastic myelosis; case, [G. Ferraris] Valsalva **11:** 380-393, July '35
—symptomatology of panmyelophthisis, [R. Weindel & C. G. Engel] Med.Klin. **31:** 1235-1238, Sept. 20, '35
—two fatal cases treated by blood transfusion and pentose nucleotide, [J. M. Holmes] Lancet **2:** 71-73, July 13, '35
bartonella: See under Bartonella
blood in: See also Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, experimental; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in
—blood circulation and blood reserve, [G. Pellegrini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 425-456, '35
—carbon monoxide in certain anemic conditions, [M. Loeper, E. Bloy, J. Tonnet & A. Vasay] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1319-1320, '35
—hematologic aspect, [G. Buchanan] South African M.J. **9:** 597-603, Sept. 14, '35
—hematologic data clinician should obtain in study of anemic patients, [J. M. González Guzmán] Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 191-197, July-Aug. '35
—hemoglobin exchange in anemia due to ankylostomiasis, [L. Vernetti Blina] Med. d. lavoro **[26]:** 337-338, Sept. 30, '35
—influence of food on blood regeneration and blood diseases, [C. D. de Langen] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 593-604, '34
—metal impregnation of polychromatic erythrocytes in experimental phenylhydrazine anemia, [K. Okino] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 183-188, April '35
—pathology of concentration and oxidation of hemoglobin in anemias of various origins, [E. Apfelbaum] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 237-251, May '35
—relations between respiration of erythrocytes, glutathione and reticulocytes in secondary anemias of rabbits, [G. Litarczek, S. Baicolano & M. Bals] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 764-768, '35
—respiration of erythrocytes in secondary anemias of rabbits, [G. Litarczek, S. Baicolano & M. Bals] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 761-763, '35
chlorotic: See Chlorosis
classification, [J. E. Sherman] South.M.J. **28:** 1112-1114, Dec. '35
—new classification, [S. McCarty] Bull. Am. Soc. Clin. Lab.Techn. **1:** 108-119, July '35
complications and sequels, leukemoid state in anemia with subsequent terminal pyemia and extreme atrophy of spleen, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Sang **9:** 657-671, '35
—angina pectoris in severe anemia, [O. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 847, June 15, '35; 922, June 29, '35; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 987-989, Aug. 2, '35
—electrocardiogram in myocardial anoxemia caused by acute anemia, [P. Radnai] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 401-406, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 921-923, Aug. 24, '35
—pernicious anemia associated with secondary simple anemia, [B. Strandell] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1121-1131, Aug. 9, '35
—physiopathology of heart and circulation in chronic anemia, [G. Pellegrini] Minerva med. **1:** 550-563, April 28, '35
—relations between anemia and angina pectoris; 8 cases, [C. Lian & P. Marchandise] Rev.belge sc.méd., 7: 509-524, Aug.-Sept. '35
—syndrome of anemia, glossitis and dysphagia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome); cases, [W. B. Hoover] New England J.Med. **213:** 394-398, Aug. 29, '35
Cooley's: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
diagnosis, anemia in Egypt: methods of investigation, [M. Salah] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 425-437, July '35
—differential diagnosis of severe anemia, [J. C. Matthews] Brit.M.J. **2:** 943-944, Nov. 16, '35
—extrasanguinary manifestations of autonomous anemia, [P. Chevallier] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 445-447, June 29, '35
ANEMIA, diagnosis—Continued
—studies on urobilin; nature of anemia in various blood diseases, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc. med. **59:** 741-782, May '35
—systematic diagnosis, [J. Minor] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 200-204, July '35
epidemiology and statistics, nutritional iron-deficiency anemia, with special reference to prevalence and age and sex incidence, [L. S. P. Davidson, H. W. Fullerton & R. M. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 195-198, Aug. 3, '35
—ankylostomiasis and anemia in Kenya, with special reference to Digo and Embu districts, [D. Plum] East African M.J. **[12]:** 162-185, Sept. '35
erythroblastic: See Hematopoietic System, diseases; Pseudoleukemia, infantile
etiology and pathogenesis, anemias dependent upon food deficiencies, [J. P. Baker, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 335-340, Sept. '35
—an appreciation, [J. R. Hamilton] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 455-461, Nov. '35
—anemia caused by gastric resection; experimental study, [T. Anardi] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 451-500, May '35
—anemia of pellagra, [T. D. Spies & A. B. Chinn] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 941-944, Nov. '35
—anemic form of gastric cancer, [M. Fauteux] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 976-982, Sept. '35
—anemic state, [R. R. Kracke & H. E. Garver] Arch. Pediat. **52:** 521, Aug.; 585, Sept. '35
—causes, [C. Seward] Clin.J. **64:** 439, Nov.; 499, Dec. '35
—chronic chloremic azotemic nephritis without edema or uremic disturbances, with additional anemic syndrome in patient with syphilis and tuberculosis, [Gayet, Verrière & R. Gayet] Lyon méd. **155:** 580-583, May 12, '35
—etiology of pernicious and related macrocytic anemias, [W. B. Castle] Science **82:** 159-164, Aug. 23, '35
—helminthic anemia in Egypt, [M. Salah] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 438-454, July '35
—hemoglobin exchange in anemia due to ankylostomiasis, [L. Vernetti Blina] Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 337-338, Sept. 30, '35
—Hodgkin's disease with severe anemia; case, [P. Gauthier-Villars & G. Thoyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1098-1104, July 1, '35
—hyperchromic anemia with hyperacidity; case, [M. B. Kunstler] M.Rec. **142:** 131-132, Aug. 7, '35
—macrocytic anemia in experimental cirrhosis, [G. M. Higgins & J. Stasney] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 429-432, July 3, '35
—mechanism of helminthic anemia in Egypt, [M. Salah] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 455-472, July '35
—mesencephalohypophyseal disturbance as cause of severe anemia; case, [P. Müller] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 449-451, '35
—multiple myeloma as cause of "cryptogenic" anemias, [U. Spiller & A. Revetas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1305-1309, Aug. 16, '35
—nutritional anemia, [H. W. Jones, L. M. Tocantins & T. K. Rathmell] M.Clin.North America **19:** 37-77, July '35
—pathogenesis of anemia in ankylostomiasis; determining factors in regenerative and degenerative phenomena in anemia and study of mechanism, [W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **29:** 263-426, '34
—pathogenesis of anemia in ankylostomiasis; hematic and organic modifications produced by simple elimination of Ankylostoma or Necator in persons with intense anemia, [W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **29:** 487-540, '34
—severe anemia self-induced by opening veins; case of malingerer trying to escape prison sentence, [G. Purper] Med.Klin. **31:** 883-884, July 5, '35
—special forms of gastrogenic anemia (hypochromic, hyperchromic and agastric anemia), [K. Wotzka] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1548-1550, Sept. 27, '35
—study of blood-donors' anemia and its treatment, [J. Hasebe] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 31-32, '34
—syphilitic anemia with diffuse osteitis and superinfection, [E. B. Tauber & L. Goldman] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 339-343, July '35
—thyroid and splenic disturbances causing anemia, [F. Serio] Haematologica **16:** 609-618, '35
experimental, [G. H. Whipple] California & West.Med. **43:** 1-4, July '35
—after extirpation of stomach, [G. Bence] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1135-1139, Oct. 26, '35
—alimentary anemia, [H. Moriyama] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **11:** 458, April 20, '35
—changes caused by repeated injections of iodferratose (iron iodide preparation) preceded by splenectomy; experiments on mature rabbits, [T. Iishima] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 539-541, '32
—comparative action of phenylhydrazine hydrochloride and pyrodine on number of erythrocytes and reticulocytes, [V. Katchoura] Sang **9:** 873-884, '35
—comparison of anemia produced by feeding young rats upon human, cow and goat milk, [H. H. Beard & T. S. Boggess] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 642-646, Nov. '35

ANEMIA, experimental—Continued
—distribution of iron in various organs and changes in peripheral blood of rabbit following repeated injections of hemosol (colloidal iron preparation) and ligation of common bile duct, [K. Morito] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 135-137, '32
—effect of milk diet on resistance of rats to Nippostrongylus muris, [D. A. Porter] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 467-474, Sept. '35
—hyperchromic pernicious anemias, [A. Bertelsen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 728-737, July 2, '35
—in monkeys, with special reference to macrocytic nutritional anemia, [L. Wills & A. Stewart] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 444-453, Oct. '35
—interrelationship of thyroid and spleen; studies on recovery from anemia, [T. Fujikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1421-1422, May '35
—iron content of teeth of rats, [S. Ratner] J.Dent.Research **15:** 89-92, April '35
—production in dogs by means of blacktongue-producing diet (preventive action of ventriculin, stomach preparation), [T. D. Spies & A. S. Dowling] Am.J. Physiol. **114:** 25-29, Dec. '35
—rapid compressor, apparatus for producing bloodlessness in any portion of body, [F. Schörcher] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1536, Sept. 20, '35
—study of iron deposits and anemia occurring in adult guinea-pigs following subcutaneous and intra-abdominal reinjection of hemosol (colloidal iron preparation), [K. Morito] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 137-140, '32
goat's milk, [G. O. Kohler, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 279-284, Oct. '35
—comparison of anemia produced by feeding young rats upon human, cow and goat milk, [H. H. Beard & T. S. Boggess] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 642-646, Nov. '35
—experimental, [H. L. Alt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 48-52, Oct. '35
hemolytic: See also Jaundice, hemolytic
—acute anemia, [J. M. Planteydt] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 4901-4903, Oct. 19, '35
—acute anemia of Lederer, [H. Joules & L. M. Masterman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 150-154, July 27, '35
—acute anemia; relation to pernicious anemia; case, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & H. Brocard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 866-876, May 27, '35
—hypochromic splenomegalic hemolytic anemia with ovalocytosis, poikilocytosis and increase of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; splenectomy, [P. Introzzi] Haematologica **16:** 525-578, '35
—with hemoglobinuria and hemosiderinuria of long duration; case, [A. Falkiewicz & W. Musiał] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1078-1080, July 27, '35
—with hemoglobinuria and hemosiderinuria of Marchiafava type; case, [S. Trestini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 550-555, Sept. '35
heredity, familial and hereditary anemia, [H. Lehndorff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 748-750, May 24, '35
hypochromic, [R. L. Haden] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 583-591, Aug. '35
—accentuated hemocatheresis after administration of iron; aspects verified in bone marrow in period of hematic regeneration; case, [A. Penna de Azevedo & W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **29:** 249-261, '34
—achlorhydric and related anemias, [C. J. C. Britton] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 220-227, Aug. '35
—achlorhydric variety of Banti's disease (essential hypochromic splenomegalic anemia); cases, [F. Schiassi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 1-33, July '35
—achylic anemia in child 6 years old; clinical and pathogenic study, [D. Corda] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 704-729, June '35
—alimentary and achylic anemia, [K. Buinevičius] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2:** 431-435, '35
—anemia dating from adolescence in woman 45 years old, very much improved by large doses of iron, [H. Gounelle] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 199-202, June '35
—blood loss during normal menstruation, [A. P. Barer, W. M. Fowler & C. W. Baldridge] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1458-1459, June '35
—clinical study of essential achylic anemia, [H. Schulten] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 697-699, May 2, '35
—comparative therapeutic effect of different hematinics (especially iron ammonium citrate) in hypochromic microcytic anemia, [R. M. Suárez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 167-179, July '35
—curves of serum color reaction in simple achylic anemia, [E. Schmehle & H. Schmid] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 675-679, May 11, '35
—essential hypochromic anemia, [K. Jensen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1550-1552, Sept. 27, '35
—essential hypochromic anemia; case, [E. Massobrio & R. Giacchero] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 291-320, Aug. '35

ANEMIA, hypochromic—Continued
—essential hypochromic anemia in relation to essential anemia of pregnancy, [W. Schultz] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 327-329, '35
—facts concerning treatment, [W. P. Murphy] New York State J.Med. **35:** 973-976, Oct. 1, '35
—following gastric resection, [G. M. Fasiani & A. Chiatellino] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 447-499, April '35
—grave anemia caused by intestinal amebiasis; case, [G. Tangredi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1290-1294, July 1, '35
—hypochromemia in pernicious anemia, [A. Jona] Arch. per le sc.med. **60:** 605-636, Oct. '35
—idiopathic anemia, [S. H. Boyer, Jr.] Minnesota Med. **18:** 504-509, Aug. '35
—idiopathic anemia, [P. W. Clough] Internat.Clin. **3:** 1-23, Sept. '35
—in chronic rheumatic diseases, [D. H. Collins] Lancet **2:** 548-550, Sept. 7, '35
—in relation to achylia gastrica, [F. Micheli] Arch.ital. d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 528-550, April '35
—iron deficiency anemia; case, [H. D. Allen, Jr.] J.M. A.Georgia **24:** 242-245, July '35
—microcytic hypochromic (iron-deficiency) anemia in infancy and childhood; relation to gastric anacidity and to simple achlorhydric anemia of adults, [H. K. Faber, C. Mermod, A. L. Gleason & R. P. Watkins] J.Pediat. **7:** 435-451, Oct. '35
—production of experimental gastrogenic anemia in dogs by extirpation of pylorus and portions of Brunner's glands, [S. Petri, A. S. Ohlsen & D. Bøggild] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 460-490, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 629-650, June 11, '35
—transition of hypochromic into hyperchromic anemia many years after gastric resection, [J. M. Planteydt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4153-4156, Aug. 31, '35
—with symptoms of ocular fundus, [A. Polak Daniels & C. O. Roelofs] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3835-3848, Aug. 10, '35
in infants and children: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, splenic; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; etc.
—[R. R. Kracke & H. E. Garver] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 521, Aug.; 585, Sept. '35
—[H. M. M. Mackay] Practitioner **135:** 200-210, Aug. '35
—[I. Wood] M.J.Australia **2:** 211-213, Aug. 17, '35
—acute gastralgia with anemia due to disorder of sympathetic nervous system in child; association of atropine and ultraviolet ray therapy, [E. Huant] Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 182-186, May-June '35
—anemia of infantile scurvy, [L. G. Parsons & W. C. Smallwood] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 327-336, Aug. '35
—anemia of mothers and of children; relationship, [S. van Creveld & N. I. Heybroek] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 365-389, '35; also, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2206-2222, May 11, '35
—anemia of new-born, [W. A. Henry] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 656-658, Dec. '35
—anemia of new-born and erythroblastosis—are they inseparable? [P. Cohen] J.Pediat. **7:** 220-230, Aug. '35
—anemia of rachitic children; clinical and therapeutic study, [J. L. Herrenschmidt] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 453-455, June 29, '35
—changes in blood of premature infants, with particular reference to development, therapy and prophylaxis of anemic conditions, [J. H. Magnusson] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **18:** 1-331, '35
—comparison of hematopoiesis in fetus and during recovery from pernicious anemia, together with consideration of relationship of fetal hematopoiesis to macrocytic anemia of pregnancy and anemia in infants, [M. M. Wintrobe & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 837-852, Nov. '35
—early anemia of premature infants; hemoglobin level of immature babies in first half-year of life and effect during first three months of blood injections and iron therapy, [H. M. M. Mackay] Arch.Dis. Childhood **10:** 195-203, June '35
—effect of iron and copper therapy on hemoglobin content of blood of infants, [C. A. Elvehjem, A. Siemers & D. R. Mendenhall] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 28-35, July '35
—existence of anemia in new-born in cases of placenta praevia, [K. Heising] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1691-1699, July 20, '35
—gastric secretion, [J. W. Ogilvie] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 143-148, June '35
—grave anemia; 3 cases, with special reference to therapy, [H. Audeoud] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 288-290, May '35
—hemoglobin level among London mothers of hospital class and its probable bearing on susceptibility to infection, [H. M. M. Mackay] Lancet **1:** 1431-1434, June 22, '35
—in new-born, [E. Mannheimer] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 881-882, May 25, '35

ANEMIA, in infants and children—Continued
—nutritional anemia (with especial reference to use of lextron, liver-iron preparation), [G. E. Robertson] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 452-456, Dec. '35
—prescorbutic anemia in infant 10 months old, [G. Cardelle] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 309-311, Oct. '35
—primary anemia in new-born; case, [J. Dedichen] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 168-175, April '35
in pregnancy and puerperium, etiology and prevention of anemia in pregnancy, [M. B. Strauss] Ann. Int.Med. **9:** 38-41, July '35
—anemia in pregnancy, [M. B. Strauss] Internat.Clin. **4:** 56-75, Dec. '35
—anemia in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [L. J. Witts] M.Officer **54:** 151-152, Oct. 12, '35
—anemia of mothers and children; relationship, [S. van Creveld & N. I. Heybroek] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 365-389, '35; also, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2206-2222, May 11, '35
—comparison of hematopoiesis in fetus and during recovery from pernicious anemia, together with consideration of relationship of fetal hematopoiesis to macrocytic anemia of pregnancy and anemia in infants, [M. M. Wintrobe & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 837-852, Nov. '35
—essential hypochromic anemia in relation to essential anemia of pregnancy, [W. Schultz] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 327-329, '35
—grave anemia; case, [A. R. de Oliveira Motta] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 153-160, April '35
—hemoglobin level among London mothers of hospital class and its probable bearing on susceptibility to infection, [H. M. M. Mackay] Lancet **1:** 1431-1434, June 22, '35
—influence of anemia on tissue metabolism of placenta, fetus and mother; experiments with rabbits, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 583-585, '35
—pernicious anemia of pregnancy; 6 cases, [V. T. Ionesco & O. Bonciu] Sang **9:** 510-524, '35
—pernicious anemia of pregnancy, with report of 2 cases, [F. Bennett] New Zealand M.J. (Obst.Soc. Sect.) **34:** 37-42, Oct. '35
—rôle of blood transfusion in treatment of obstetric hemorrhage, [W. J. Dieckmann & E. F. Daily] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 1-17, July '35
leuko-erythroblastic: See Hematopoietic System, diseases
Mediterranean: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
metabolism in, specific dynamic action of food in various kinds of anemia, [A. Fortunato] Studium **25:** 197-207, Aug. 1, '35
—utilization of oxygen in tissues in anemias of various origins, [E. Apfelbaum] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 285-298, May '35
microcytic: See Anemia, hypochromic
pathology, hematic and organic modifications produced by simple elimination of Ankylostoma or Necator in persons with intense anemia, [W. O. Cruz] Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **29:** 487-540, '34
—search for changes in nervous system in experimentally produced anemia, [E. Santanelli] Folia med. **21:** 878-883, Aug. 30, '35
pernicious: See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
prevention: See also Anemia, in infants and children
—rôle of copper in prophylaxis of experimental anemia, [Y. A. Levin] Vrach.delo **18:** 543-550, '35
pseudoleukemic: See Pseudoleukemia
puerperal: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
sickle-cell, acute abdominal pain in anemia, [E. H. Campbell, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **31:** 607-621, Oct. '35
—evaluation of splenectomy in treatment; late results of 2 cases so treated with summary of present condition of all reported splenectomized patients, [J. F. Landon & H. A. Patterson] J.Pediat. **7:** 472-477, Oct. '35
—roentgenologic bone changes in sickle cell and erythroblastic anemia; 9 cases, [A. G. Grinnan] Am. J.Roentgenol. **34:** 297-309, Sept. '35
—two unusual cases with autopsy, [C. S. Ryerson & K. L. Terplan] Folia haemat. **53:** 353-369, '35
splenic, Banti's disease; case, [A. Takayasu] Arch.f. jap.Chir. **12:** 912-913, May 1, '35
—achlorhydric variety of Banti's disease (essential hypochromic splenomegalic anemia); cases, [F. Schiassi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 1-33, July '35
—aleukemic hepatosplenic myelosis; diagnostic value of puncture of spleen, especially in differential diagnosis of splenic anemia; 2 cases, [P. Carnot, J. Caroli & A. Busson] Paris méd. **1:** 449-455, May 18, '35
—autopsy findings in case of Gaucher's disease, [N. Nagao] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 892-893, June '35
—Banti's disease and Banti syndromes, [O. Cavalcanti] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 273-288, July '35
—Banti's disease; splenectomy in 2 cases, [G. Canavero] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 937-957, '35

ANEMIA, splenic—Continued
—Banti syndrome; case, [Dupérié, Dervillée & Barroux] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 284-291, '35
—blood dyscrasias amenable to treatment by splenectomy, [E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 480-481, Nov. '35
—case, with hepatic sclerosis, [J. Oimer & J. E. Paillas] Paris méd. **2:** 212-216, Sept. 21, '35
—constitutional splenomegalic hemolytic anemia with intermittent global myelosis; case, [S. Famulari] Morgagni **77:** 375-380, April 7, '35
—duodenal ulcer and Banti's disease, [J. E. Jennings] Ann.Surg. **102:** 138, July '35
—fatal hematemesis 2 years after splenectomy in Banti's disease; case, [J. C. Galán] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 839-848, June '35
—Gaucher's disease as reticulo-endotheliosis; case, [L. González Rubio & J. M. Iglesias Parga] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 357-360, May 30, '35
—Gaucher's disease of late onset with kidney involvement and huge spleen, [J. S. Horsley, Jr., J. P. Baker, Jr. & F. L. Apperly] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 511-518, Oct. '35
—Gaucher's disease; 3 cases, [A. Kveim] Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. **96:** 696-711, July '35
—grave anemia with splenomegaly and erythremia in patient with toxic foci of spleen and tonsils and congenital syphilis; case, [P. Stefanutti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 261-284, May '35
—histologic study of Banti's spleen, [T. Iwao, T. Iishima & M. Sato] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 541-542, '32
—hyperbilirubinemia with indirect reaction without increase of bilin in splenomegalic anemic syndromes, [F. Schiassi] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **107:** 8-15, Jan.-Feb. '35
—hypochromic splenomegalic hemolytic anemia with ovalocytosis, poikilocytosis and increase of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; splenectomy, [P. Introzzi] Haematologica **16:** 525-578, '35
—in children; results of splenectomy; 3 cases, [A. Caucci & S. Conforto] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 912-921, May 13, '35
—in children with aleukemic lymphosis, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 617-622, May 12, '35
—splenectomy; case, [M. Canavero] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 273-283, May '35
—splenectomy; operative procedure and after-care, [A. T. Bazin] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 482-484, Nov. '35
—splenic and thyroid disturbances causing anemia, [F. Serio] Haematologica **16:** 609-618, '35
—splenic vein thrombosis and its relationship to Banti's syndrome, with case, [H. D. Leinoff] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 85-90, July '35
—successful splenectomy in third stages, [R. J. Weiskittel] J.Med. **16:** 299-300, Aug. '35
therapy: See also Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, splenic; etc.
—[K. A. Seggel] Med.Welt **9:** 1140-1145, Aug. 10, '35
—[C. Seward] Clin.J. **64:** 499-504, Dec. '35
—an appreciation, [J. R. Hamilton] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 455-461, Nov. '35
—anemia and its treatment, [M. C. Lottrup] Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 617-623, June 6, '35
—application of diagnostic criteria to treatment, [F. H. Bethell] New York State J.Med. **35:** 799-806, Aug. 15, '35
—behavior of functional conditiôns of cardiovascular system; modifications after blood transfusion, [G. Pellegrini] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 783-810, May '35
—biologic significance of copper and its relation to iron metabolism, [C. A. Elvehjem] Physiol.Rev. **15:** 471-507, July '35
—blood regeneration in severe anemia; fractions of kidney, spleen and heart compared with standard liver fractions, [F. S. Robscheit-Robbins, G. B. Walden & G. H. Whipple] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 467-475, Oct. '35
—blood-donors' anemia, [J. Hasebe] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 35-36, '34
—cow bezoar, Chinese drug: accelerating action in producing erythrocytes: influence of bezoar given per os to rabbits on restoration of anemia caused by bleeding, [S. Sugimoto] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 23-24, Sept. 20, '35
—differential diagnosis and treatment of severe anemia, [J. C. Matthews] Brit.M.J. **2:** 943-944, Nov. 16, '35
—experimental anemia due to bleeding of rabbit, [K. Ukita] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1771-1772, July '35
—helminthic anemia in Egypt, [M. Salah] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 455-472, July '35
—hemoglobin regeneration in chronic hemorrhagic anemia of dogs (Whipple); effect of iron and protein feeding, [C. C. Sturgis & G. E. Farrar, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 457-465, Oct. '35
—history of development of Whipple method (from food to medicine); effect of freezing on hematopoietic organs, [S. Dejust & A. Arthus] Bull.Soc. scient. d'hyg.aliment. **23:** 195-214, '35
—iron and copper therapy of secondary anemia, [J. Přibrský] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (Část gynaek.) **14:** 210-215, '35

ANEMIA, therapy—Continued
—iron; effect on hemoglobin regeneration in gastrectomized dogs, [C. A. Dragstedt, J. D. Bradley & F. B. Mead] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 58-60, Oct. '35
—liver and stomach preparations in phenylhydrazine anemia; biologic effect, [J. Erdős] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 503-504, May 4, '35
—liver extract; hypersensitivity of patient to injections, [F. C. Kuipers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2771-2772, June 8, '35
—liver therapy; development, [H. I. Goldstein] Science **82:** 223, Sept. 6, '35
—liver therapy; earliest clinical and experimental use, [H. I. Goldstein] M.Rec. **142:** 136-138, Aug. 7, '35; abstr., Med.ibera **2:** 465-468, Oct. 12, '35
—modern drugs; modern views, [J. Gutman] M.Rec. **142:** 423-427, Nov. 6, '35
—phosphyll (chlorophyll preparation), [A. Schweitzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 727-729, June 22, '35
—reticulocyte response in guinea pigs following oral administration of certain anti-anemic substances, [D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] New England J.Med. **213:** 99-101, July 18, '35
—rôle of copper in organism, with special consideration of its relation to blood, [A. H. Müller] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **48:** 444-469, '35; abstr., Med.Welt **9:** 779-784, June 1, '35
—secondary anemia, [S. O. Foster] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 213-217, Aug. '35
—so-called "secondary anemias," [C. L. Davis] M.Clin. North America **19:** 91-101, July '35
—specific effect of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid on anemia of scurvy, [D. M. Dunlop & H. Scarborough] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 476-482, Sept. '35
—treatment (iron) of anemia associated with hookworm disease; preliminary report, [R. Rodríguez Molina] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **11:** 49-55, Sept. '35
—ultraviolet irradiation for secondary anemia; preliminary report, [R. Kovacs & I. M. Leavy] New York State J.Med. **35:** 825-829, Aug. 15, '35
—vagotonine (pancreatic hormone); experimental and clinical study, [D. Santenoise, P. L. Drouet & R. Grandpierre] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 801-809, June 4, '35
—various methods in phenylhydrazine anemia in rabbit, [K. Ukita] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1548-1549, June '35

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
—achlorhydric and related anemias, [C. J. C. Britton] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 220-227, Aug. '35
—acute hemolytic anemia; relation to pernicious anemia; case, [J. Troisier, M. Barléty & H. Brocard] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 866-876, May 27, '35
—clinical aspects, [S. I. Sherman] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1339-1348, Sept. 15, '35
—deficiency disease in elderly people, [J. Tucker] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 43-47, Oct. '35
—etiology and treatment of sprue; observations on patients in Puerto Rico and subsequent experiments on animals (relation to pernicious anemia), [W. B. Castle, C. P. Rhoads, H. A. Lawson & G. C. Payne] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 627-699, Oct. '35
—excretion of blood group substance (antigens) in ventricular secretion and in saliva, [B. I. Fog-Möller] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **84:** 359-363, April 29, '35
—in patient with chronic lead intoxication; clinical study of case, [G. Pellegrini] Riforma med. **51:** 589-593, April 20, '35
—in relation to pyloric glands, [E. Meulengracht] Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 865-878, May 25, '35
—neuro-anemic syndrome, with clinical study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 1095-1096, July 6, '35
—pernicious anemia (neurologic manifestations) with normal blood picture, [C. H. Sanford] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 189-194, Aug. '35
—rarity of addisonian anemia in Egyptians, [M. Salah] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 473-482, July '35
—social aspects, [A. Henszelmann] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 682, June 15, '35
—variations in gastric mucosa; gastroscopic, surgical and roentgenologic observations, [C. M. Jones, E. B. Benedict & A. O. Hampton] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 596-610, Nov. '35
blood in: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
—comparison of hematopoiesis in fetus and during recovery from pernicious anemia, together with consideration of relationship of fetal hematopoiesis to macrocytic anemia of pregnancy and anemia in infants, [M. M. Wintrobe & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 837-852, Nov. '35
—curves of serum color reaction, [E. Schmehle & H. Schmid] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 675-679, May 11, '35
—hypochromemia in pernicious anemia, [A. Jona] Arch. per le sc.med. **60:** 605-636, Oct. '35

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS—Continued
complications and sequels, acute pernicious anemia, monocytic leukemia and Staphylococcus aureus infection; case, [M. Labbé] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 359-366, July (A-B) '35; abstr., Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 645-647, Oct. 5, '35
—circulatory disturbances, [E. Zuckerstein & F. Pozniak] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 508-522, Aug. '35
—gastric achylia, gallbladder lithiasis and pyelonephritis; 5 cases, [J. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 983-1017, Sept. '35
—glosso-gastro-neuro-anemic syndrome (Lichtheim syndrome with glossogastritis), [A. C. Guillaume] Hôpital **23:** 350, May (B) '35; 378, June (A) '35; 417, June (B) '35
—grave pancreatic insufficiency in Biermer's anemia; 10 cases, [G. Lanza] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 386-400, April '35
—Lichtheim syndrome or disease and glossogastro-anemic syndromes; study of 8 personal cases, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 357-393, April '35
—neuro-anemias; nervous and digestive disturbances in pernicious anemia, [L. Laruelle & L. Massion-Verniory] Paris méd. **2:** 266-270, Oct. 5, '35
—pernicious anemia and malignant neutropenia; case, [R. F. Herndon] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 113-115, July '35
—pernicious anemia associated with secondary simple anemia, [B. Strandell] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1121-1131, Aug. 9, '35
—pernicious anemia in individual with familial hemolytic jaundice, [T. R. Waugh] Folia haemat. **53:** 291-303, '35
—psychoses, [K. M. Bowman] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 371-396, Sept. '35
—syphilitic meningo-encephalitis, [O. C. Heyerdale] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 686-687, Oct. 23, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, achylia gastrica in relation to anemia, [F. Micheli] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 528-550, April '35
—cancer and anemia, [S. M. Tsypkin] Klin.med. **13:** 582-587, April '35
—etiology of pernicious and related macrocytic anemias, [W. B. Castle] Science **82:** 159-164, Aug. 23, '35
—experimental investigations on anemia in dogs following gastrectomy, [S. Petri, D. Bøggild, A. S. Ohlsen & F. Busch] Hospitalstid. **78:** 573-587, May 28, '35; also, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 329-351, '35
—following gastric resection, [G. M. Fasiani & A. Chiatellino] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 447-499, April '35
—following gastric surgery, [S. J. Lang] Illinois M.J. **68:** 86-88, July '35
—further evidence for presence of toxic factor, [G. E. Wakerlin & H. D. Bruner] Science **82:** 494-495, Nov. 22, '35
—gastric secretion in pernicious and achylic anemia, [P. Noponen] Duodecim **51:** 803-805, '35
—hyperchromic anemia as result of subacute dystrophy of liver, [H. Schoenemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1235-1236, Aug. 2, '35
—nutritional anemia, [H. W. Jones, L. M. Tocantins & T. K. Rathmell] M.Clin.North America **19:** 37-77, July '35
—pathogenetic relation between pernicious anemia and polycythemia rubra, [E. Baráth & J. Fülöp] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1077-1078, July 27, '35
—pernicious anemia and diabetes mellitus; rôle of vitamin B_2 deficiency in pathogenesis, [A. Archi] Minerva med. **2:** 309-314, Sept. 8, '35
—pernicious anemia considered as nutritional and metabolic disease and as disease of digestive tract; relation of stomach, intestine and liver, [F. Reimann] Med.Klin. **31:** 1074-1076, Aug. 16, '35
—spectrographic studies of normal and pathologic gastric juice, [L. Karczag] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1417-1418, '35
—transition of hypochromic into hyperchromic anemia many years after gastric resection, [J. M. Planteydt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4153-4156, Aug. 31, '35
experimental: See Anemia, experimental
in pregnancy and puerperium: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
pathology, [W. Schemensky] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 428-438, '35; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 961-962, June 14, '35
—changes in spinal cord and particularly in spinal ganglia in case of pernicious anemia and cancer metastases, the latter causing hemorrhagic zoster, [L. Einarson] Hospitalstid. **78:** 861-877, Aug. 20, '35
—massive extramedullary bone-marrow formation; case, [A. Lyall] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 469-472, Nov. '35
—neuro-anemic syndromes, [J. Lhermitte] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 713-722, May 25, '35
—neurological aspects of neuro-anemic syndrome, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 228-234, Aug. '35
—psychoneuro-anemic syndromes, [J. C. Rey] Hosp. argent. **5:** 563, April 15, '35; 641, May 15, '35; 721, June 15, '35; **6:** 16, June 30, '35

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS—Continued
therapy, [W. P. Murphy] New York State J.Med. **35:** 973-976, Oct. 1, '35
—antianemic material of liver and stomach, [R. West] J.A.M.A. **105:** 432-437, Aug. 10, '35
—antianemic principle in normal human urine, [G. E. Wakerlin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1607-1610, June '35
—antianemic substances in urine, [G. Leiner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 559-560, May 3, '35 [Comment on Decastello's article]; reply by Decastello **48:** 874, July 28, '35
—assay on guinea-pigs of hematopoietic activity of human livers, normal and pernicious anemia, [B. M. Jacobson] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 679-681, Sept. '35
—autolyzed liver, [H. M. Conner & J. S. McQuiston] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 740-743, Nov. 20, '35
—bone-marrow changes (quantitative) in patients during period of "reticulocyte response," [R. Isaacs] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **50:** 249-252, '35
—clinical results of experiments with isolation of antianemic principle in liver, [B. Strandell] Nord.med. tidskr. **10:** 1217-1226, Aug. 3, '35
—colloidal dye (congo red) effective in treating anemia and evoking reticulocytosis in guinea pigs, [C. Mermod & W. Dock] Science **82:** 155-156, Aug. 16, '35
—combined liver and stomach therapy (based on principles of Whipple and Castle), [Des Loges] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 565-566, June 15, '35
—degewop (liver extract), [F. K. Störring & G. Stötter] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1100-1103, Aug. 3, '35
—hepatoflavin, [F. J. Stare & L. D. Thompson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 64-65, Oct. '35
—hepatotherapy and gastrotherapy, [L. Gondard] Gaz.d. hôp. **108:** 1153-1158, Aug. 24, '35
—importance of rest and liver therapy in treatment of subacute combined degeneration of cord, [R. F. Farquharson] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 473-479, Nov. '35
—influence of gastric lavage on familial and non-familial erythremia (with administration of erythremic gastric juice in 2 cases of pernicious anemia), [J. F. Briggs & H. Oerting] Minnesota Med. **18:** 499-504, Aug. '35
—interpretation of reticulocyte reactions; value in determining potency of therapeutic materials, [G. R. Minot & W. B. Castle] Lancet **2:** 319-330, Aug. 10, '35
—late results, [H. Lenhartz] Balneologe **2:** 222-224, May '35
—leukemoid (myeloid leukemic) reactions after remission due to liver therapy, [B. W. Ercklentz] Folia haemat. **53:** 382-389, '35
—liver extracts; "methemoglobin test" for determination of antianemic action, [J. F. Wilkinson & W. Deutsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 926-928, June 29, '35
—liver preparations; dosage, [W. Nagel] Therap.d. Gegenw. **76:** 210-212, May '35
—liver therapy and its failures, [W. Zimmermann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 837-839, Aug. 31, '35
—liver therapy; iron content of liver after return to almost normal blood picture, [C. A. Hernberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 297-300, May '35
—liver therapy; origin of "intrinsic factor" which counteracts anemia, [F. Reimann, H. Biedermann & L. Zwillinger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 205-212, '35
—management (with addisin, stomach preparation), [J. E. Sherman] South.M.J. **28:** 1112-1114, Dec. '35
—nervous disturbances (funicular myelosis); amenability, particularly to liver therapy, [G. Straube] Med.Klin. **31:** 1164-1167, Sept. 6, '35
—neurological manifestations and their treatment, [H. W. Jones, L. M. Tocantins & T. K. Rathmell] M. Clin.North America **19:** 79-89, July '35
—nutritional anemia, [H. W. Jones, L. M. Tocantins & T. K. Rathmell] M.Clin.North America **19:** 37-77, July '35
—oral administration of powder made from hog colon, [W. Schemensky] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 428-438, '35; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 961-962, June 14, '35
—presence of anti-anemic factor in dried stomach preparations from pyloric portion and in preparations from duodenum; preliminary report, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 725-728, July 11, '35
—relation between stomach and blood picture; significance, [Mahlo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1358-1360, Aug. 23, '35
—relation of panmyelophthisis to other diseases of blood, especially Biermer's anemia; effect of liver extracts on reticulocytosis, [H. E. Büttner] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 204-207, '35
—response of guinea pig's reticulocytes to substances effective in anemia; biologic assay of therapeutic potency of liver extracts, [B. M. Jacobson] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 665-677, Sept. '35
—Singer's animal experimental method for demonstration of Castle antianemic principle of gastric juice, [A. W. C. G. Kamerling] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1140-1141, Sept. 13, '35

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy—Continued
—standardization and labeling of liver and stomach preparations for use in treatment of pernicious anemia; statement by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1269, Oct. 19, '35
—subacute combined degeneration, [W. R. Brain] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1056, Nov. 30, '35
—without injections, [K. Franke] Med.Welt **9:** 1434, Oct. 5, '35
ANENCEPHALY: See Monsters, cephalic
ANEPHROGENESIS: See Kidneys, abnormalities
ANERGY: See Tuberculin, effects
ANESTHESIA
See also Surgery; under names of operations, as Tonsillectomy; under names of organs and regions, as Abdomen, surgery; Urinary Tract, surgery; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—anesthesia service, [H. S. Ruth] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 243-245, Nov.-Dec. '35
—anesthesia service from viewpoint of surgery, [A. M. Wright] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 246-248, Nov.-Dec. '35
—denarcotization or resuscitation of anesthetized patients, [P. M. Wood] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 234-238, Sept.-Oct. '35
—electric shock and subjective sensation in relation to anesthesia and humane slaughter, [C. W. Hume] Lancet **2:** 1021-1023, Nov. 2, '35
—failure of intravenous hydrochloric acid to shorten anesthesia, [F. W. Kinard & J. van de Erve] Am.J. M.Sc. **190:** 242-244, Aug. '35
—in Australia, [G. Troup] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 249-252, Nov.-Dec. '35
—in colonial surgery, [F. Borrey] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 243-252, June '35
—in infant surgery, [M. E. Botsford] California & West. Med. **43:** 271-273, Oct. '35; also, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 286-288, Nov.-Dec. '35
—in Kirschner clinic, [L. Escudero Bueno] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 619-631, Sept. 30, '35
—individualized anesthesia, [R. Maurits] J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 463-468, Aug. '35
—Joint Anesthetics Committee: retrospect of 11 years' work, [C. F. Hadfield] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1133-1144, June '35
—modern practice, [P. Ayre] Newcastle M.J. **15:** 124-134, July '35
—modern problems, [J. S. Lundy] Gior.ital.di anest.e di analg. **1:** 26-29, April '35
—modern trends, [R. M. Tovell] California & West.Med. **43:** 192-196, Sept. '35
—new anesthetic agents and methods, [F. B. Parsons] Practitioner **135:** 577-592, Oct. '35
—new anesthetic agents and modern methods of anesthesia, [M. Babcock] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 65-69, July '35
—physostigmine and atropine as modifiers of organovegetative tonus during anesthesias, [T. D. Goulart] Brasil-med. **49:** 565-568, June 22, '35
—present and future, [W. S. Sykes] Brit.J.Anæsth. **13:** 28-32, Oct. '35
—present state in Germany, [T. Calzolari] Gior.ital.di anest.e di analg. **1:** 78-87, April '35
—progress in 1934, [R. F. Sheldon] New England J.Med. **212:** 1129-1133, June 13, '35
—results obtained by prolonged narcosis in mental diseases, [S. Koppándy] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 914-917, Aug. 24, '35
—second Embley memorial lecture delivered at Melbourne University, [Z. Mennell] Brit.J.Anæsth. **13:** 3-24, Oct. '35
—surgical relaxation, [J. R. Burrows] California & West.Med. **42:** 438-441, June '35
—theories of narcosis presented by H. H. Meyer, Overton, Kurt Meyer, Traube and Warburg, [I. Traube] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 166-173, '35
—treatment of schizophrenia with prolonged narcosis, [P. Hoch] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 386-391, July '35
—usefulness of anesthetic agents, [J. S. Lundy] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 490-494, Nov. '35
administration and dosage, administration of anesthetics to children so as to prevent fear, [N. H. Ygberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 708-713, May 10, '35
—combination of different anesthetic procedures, [M. Kirschner] Chirurg **7:** 265-270, May 1, '35
—inhalation anesthesia; newer developments, [R. M. Waters] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 650-654, Dec. '35
—modern trends, [R. M. Tovell] California & West.Med. **43:** 192-196, Sept. '35
—new anesthetic agents and methods, [F. B. Parsons] Practitioner **135:** 577-592, Oct. '35
amytal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
apparatus: See also Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in; Anesthesia, intravenous; Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
—for general anesthesia in closed circuit, [J. M. Le Mée & M. B. Sanders] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 211-216, April '35

ANESTHESIA, apparatus—Continued
—general gas anesthesia (cyclopropane, carbon dioxide, nitrous oxide, ethylene, oxygen) with McKesson apparatus, [A. Chueco] Semana méd. 1: 1793-1799, June 20, '35
—jaw-holder, [W. Springorum] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2357-2358, Oct. 5, '35
—new hand dropper with scale, [O. Mäder] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 59: 1424-1427, June 15, '35
—new tube for anesthetization of hypopharynx, [R. Schindler] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 281-282, July '35
avertin: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
barbital compounds, comparative study of changes produced by various types of drugs (especially sodium amytal) in schizophrenic patients, [E. F. Gildea, H. E. Himwich, O. E. Hubbard & J. F. Fazikas] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1289-1309, May '35
—contradictory actions of caffeine, coramine and metrazol, [A. H. Maloney] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 25: 155-166, July '35
—effect of anesthesia with numal (alurate preparation) and morphine on sensitivity of bulbar respiratory center to direct chemical excitation, [A. Le Grand & N. Herbaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1532-1533, '35
—ether dosage after premedication with barbiturates, [F. A. Calderone] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. [55]: 24-39, Sept. '35
—ethyl-soneryl; general anesthesia by means of intravenous injection, [B. Desplas, L. Launoy & G. Chevillon] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 514-519, July '35; also, Paris méd. 2: 333-336, Oct. 26, '35
—evipal anesthesia for radium therapy, [G. H. Twombly & G. T. Pack] Radiology 25: 295-299, Sept. '35
—evipal as adjunct to regional anesthesia, [H. Lieber] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 159-161, July-Aug. '35
—evipal as hypnotic for polyclinical patients, [T. A. Kandou] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 2330-2335, May 18, '35
—evipal; controlled passage from place of injection to organ of destination, [H. Bennhold] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 378-379, '34
—evipal; experiments in prolonged anesthesia, [A. H. Maloney & R. Hertz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1260-1265, Sept. '35
—evipal for prolonged anesthesia, [H. Geiger] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 62: 2243-2246, Sept. 21, '35
—evipal; general anesthesia, [A. Folliasson & P. Guy] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 757-767, Oct. 1, '35
—evipal in endovenous anesthesia, [P. Masotti] Rinasc. med. 12: 269-271, June 30, '35
—evipal in spinal anesthesia, [W. F. Harper] South. Surgeon 4: 240-245, Aug. '35
—evipal in surgery, [E. Oettle] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1104-1110, May 11, '35
—evipal in tetanus, [H. Dagulf] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 1046-1049, July 19, '35
—evipal in urology, [M. E. Greenberger & S. Bass] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 555-556, Aug. '35
—evipal in urology, [P. Scheibel] Gyógyászat 75: 320-321, May 5, '35
—evipal; intravenous anesthesia, [E. Van Acker] Ann. et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 13: 216-227, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. 7: 653-664, Oct. '35
—evipal narcosis at first aid stations in time of war, [S. P. Fedorov] Novy khir.arkhiv 33: 209-210, '35
—evipal; physiologic mechanism of hypotension caused by intravenous injection, [A. Tournade & E. Joltrain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 240-243, '35
—evipal; question of untoward results from use in operations for retropharyngeal abscess, [A. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1397-1398, June 15, '35
—evipal; recent trends in surgical anesthesia, [E. Aievoli] Riforma med. 51: 1441-1442, Sept. 21, '35
—evipal; rectal administration for production of twilight sleep in obstetrics, [H. Dietel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2003-2006, Aug. 24, '35
—evipal; regional indications and technic, [Seebrechts] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 543-545, July '35
—evipal sodium as anesthetic for short surgical procedures, [W. E. Garrey & R. B. Cohn] New England J.Med. 213: 301-303, Aug. 15, '35
—evipal sodium as general anesthetic in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Terracol] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 567-573, May '35
—evipal sodium; author's results, [Lenormant] J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 519-522, July '35
—evipal sodium; clinical and experimental investigations, [H. A. Bor & C. J. Storm] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. 2: 675-682, '34
—evipal sodium; complications resulting from its use, [R. Stohr & W. Niederland] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 993-995, Aug. 2, '35
—evipal sodium; death during anesthesia, [J. Nordentoft] Hospitalstid. 78: 738-739, July 2, '35; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2413-2414, Oct. 12, '35

ANESTHESIA, barbital compounds—Continued
—evipal sodium; experimental study in dog, [Dallemagne] J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir. 34-32: 540-543, July '35
—evipal sodium; general anesthesia with protracted injection, [C. Maarsø] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 667-669, June 20, '35
—evipal sodium in general anesthesia; 9 cases, [G. Plăcinţeanu & Racovitza] Cluj.med. 16: 268-271, May 1, '35
—evipal sodium in general practice, [C. M. Douglas] Brit.M.J. 1: 1233-1234, June 15, '35
—evipal sodium in ophthalmologic operations, [L. Pincus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3401-3403, July 13, '35
—evipal sodium in oral and maxillary surgery, [C. J. Storm & H. A. Bor] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 2627-2638, June 1, '35
—evipal sodium in orthopedics, [Y. Kewenter] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 6: 225-238, '35
—evipal sodium in surgery of digestive tract, [J. M. Madinaveitia] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 4: 143-156, Jan.-March '35
—evipal sodium in surgery of urinary tract, [V. M. Mollá] Crón.méd., Valencia 39: 527-535, May 15, '35
—evipal sodium in therapy of acute coronary occlusion; preliminary report, [F. Donath] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 798, July 13, '35
—evipal sodium; intravenous anesthesia, [L. Wybauw] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 445-507, July '35
—evipal sodium; lesions due to intoxication; conditions under which they occur, [Thierry] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 1108-1109, '35
—evipal sodium; lesions of central nervous system in experimental intoxication, [I. Bertrand & F. Thierry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 837-839, '35
—evipal sodium; pharmacologic study, [M. J. Dallemagne] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 298-308, June '35
—evipal sodium; prolonged narcosis in surgery of mouth and jaws, [H. A. Bor & C. J. Storm] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1621-1639, Sept. 17, '35
—evipal sodium; technic of general anesthesia by intravenous route, [R. Monod] Anesth.et analg. 1: 158-170, April '35
—evipal soluble; intravenous anesthesia, [A. Holman & A. Mathieu] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 118-120, July '35
—evipal; statistical study of results, [A. Jentzer] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 522-537, July '35
—evipal value in urology, [E. L. Merritt] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 39: 709-710, Oct. '35
—intravenous anesthesia, [D. E. Hale] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 743-745, Nov. 20, '35
—intravenous anesthesia; preliminary report of use of 2 new thiobarbiturates, [J. S. Lundy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 536-543, Aug. 21, '35
—medicinal interruption of therapeutic cyclobarbital twilight sleep by intramuscular injections of coramin, [H. Fischer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 463-464, Sept. 28, '35
—modified sedation with secondary butyl-ethyl barbituric acid in psychosis, [A. A. Gronlund] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 651-653, Oct. '35
—nostal sodium; clinical experience with its use in brief narcosis for minor gynecologic operations, [A. Göbel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2006-2010, Aug. 24, '35
—nostal sodium; possibility of use for brief narcosis in surgical treatment of accident cases, particularly in polyclinic and outpatient department, [E. Hildebrandt] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1348-1350, Aug. 23, '35
—numal (alurate preparation); intravenous anesthesia, [P. Huard] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 154-206, Feb.-March '35
—numal (alurate preparation); intravenous use, [P. Fredet] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 510-514, July '35
—paraldehyde (administered rectally and supplementing amytal by mouth) as amnesic agent in obstetrics, [H. S. Waters] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 413-416, Aug. '35
—pentobarbital; relative efficiency of series of analeptics as antidotes to sublethal and lethal dosages, [O. W. Barlow] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. [55]: 1-23, Sept. '35
—pentobarbital sodium as obstetrical analgesic, [J. D. Parker] J.South Carolina M.A. 31: 210-212, Nov. '35
—pentobarbital sodium; basal anesthesia, [F. d'Allaines] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 747-753, June 8, '35
—pentobarbital sodium in childbirth, [W. J. Rawlings] M.J.Australia 2: 12-16, July 6, '35
—pentobarbital sodium obstetrical analgesia; leukocyte response during puerperium (in relation to neutropenia), [H. M. Teel & D. E. Reid] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 545-547, Oct. '35
—pernocton, hypalgetic preparation for operations under local anesthesia, [S. von Thurn-Rumbach] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 8: 110-112, Oct. '35

ANESTHESIA, barbital compounds—Continued
—pernocton; number of labor pains in twilight sleep after anesthesia, [K. Nordmeyer] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 81-84, Oct. '35
—pernocton; question of therapy of eclampsia with hypnotics, [E. Fauvet & K. Jonas] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 37-45, June '35
—pernocton-hyoscine (scopolamine) twilight sleep; review of 30 cases, [A. M. Claye] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **42:** 636-640, Aug. '35
—psycho-pharmacology of sodium amytal in catatonia, [M. W. Thorner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 299-303, Sept. '35
—recent experiences with twilight sleep by rectal administration of rectidon and evipal, [H. Brammer] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 45-47, June '35
—rectidon as preliminary anesthetic in gynecologic operations, and particularly in sterilization operations, [K. W. Schultze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1534-1538, June 29, '35
—rectidon as preliminary to lumbar anesthesia in gynecologic operations, [R. Home] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1776-1779, July 27, '35
—rectidon in obstetrics, [K. Heyrowsky] Med.Klin. **31:** 886-889, July 5, '35
—rectidon in pediatric surgery, [T. Krieger] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1890-1892, Aug. 10, '35
—rectidon; protracted administration, especially in epilepsy, [E. Illing] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1713-1714, Oct. 25, '35
—rectidon; technic of producing twilight sleep; effect on blood pressure, [L. Ley] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1538-1545, June 29, '35
—rectidon-ether narcosis and use of metrazol as analeptic, [K. Fuge] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 621-624, Oct. '35
—reduction of labor pains by rectidon, [H. Gercke] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 12-16, Aug. '35
—sodium amytal for anesthesia in studies on mitochondria, [J. M. Kater] Science **82:** 256, Sept. 13, '35
—sodium propyl-methyl-carbinyl allyl barbiturate, short acting hypnotic, [E. E. Swanson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1563-1565, June '35
—soneryl; basal anesthesia by ingestion; 24 cases, [G. Roudil] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 343-353, Oct. '35
blood in: See also under other subheads of Anesthesia
—behavior of Viale reaction (for determination of epinephrinemia) after various interventions; relative effects of surgery and of anesthesia, [M. Teppati] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 709-726, '35
—cerebral blood of man under anesthesia, [D. Laszlo, H. Urban & E. Weissenberg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **179:** 266-272, '35
—influence of anesthesia and of surgical interventions on number and function of leukocytes, [H. Eufinger & W. Klitz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 279-286, June '35
—leukocytosis following inhalation anesthesia, [I. B. Taylor & R. M. Waters] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 276-281, Nov.-Dec. '35
—physicochemical blood picture, [I. R. Bachromejew & L. Pawlowa] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 390-396, '35
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
***tri*brom-ethanol,** analysis of 1,600 administrations, [F. E. Shipway] Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 151-175, July '35
—for tetanus convulsions, [A. W. Fawcett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1171, June 8, '35
—in encephalography; preliminary report, [J. E. Scarff] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 660, Dec. '35
—in orthopedics, [Y. Kewenter] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 225-238, '35
—in surgery, [E. Oettle] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1104-1110, May 11, '35
—in surgery; 54 cases, [R. L. Blanco & L. A. Tojong] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 427-434, Aug. '35
—in therapy of tetanus, [L. H. Simons] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1497-1504, Aug. 20, '35
—in thyroid surgery; 60 consecutive cases, [K. M. Heard] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 395-400, Oct. '35
—influence of rectal anesthesia on alkali reserve and sugar content of blood, [T. Nakamura] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **26:** 450-469, July 31, '35
—premedication in operative gynecology, [J. L. Reycraft] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 332-338, Sept. '35
—rectal anesthesia with mixture of ether, *tri*brom-ethanol and oil in cervicofacial surgery, [M. Jacod] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 802-808, July '35
—relative efficiency of series of analeptics as antidotes to sublethal and lethal dosages, [O. W. Barlow] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **[55]:** 1-23, Sept. '35
—treatment of tetanus with continuous anesthesia, with report of case, [L. Cole] Lancet **2:** 246-248, Aug. 3, '35
—unusual dose (in obese patient), [H. K. Ashworth] Brit.M.J. **2:** 950, Nov. 16, '35
—variations in calcium-potassium relation in blood, [G. Piccolo] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 327-339, May 20, '35

ANESTHESIA—Continued
butyn, fatal attack of asthma during local anesthesia by washing nasal mucosa with solution of butyn; case, [M. Martinaud] Anesth.et analg. 1: 199-202, April '35
carbon dioxide in, pro and con of absorption technic in general anesthesia, [E. I. McKesson & K. C. McCarthy] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 229-233, Sept.-Oct. '35
—proposed device which is capable of continuously indicating approximate percentage of carbon dioxide in stream of flowing gases; circulation of irritant dust of soda lime within modern gas machine, [W. B. Draper & B. B. Longwell] Colorado Med. **32:** 899-900, Nov. '35
caudal: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
chloral hydrate, relative efficiency of series of analeptics as antidotes to sublethal and lethal dosages, [O. W. Barlow] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **[55]:** 1-23, Sept. '35
chloro-ethylene, anesthetic properties of *tri*chloro-ethylene, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr & R. Musser] J.Am. Pharm.A. **24:** 754-756, Sept. '35
chloroform, action of intracardiac injections of atropine in reanimation of heart in secondary chloroform syncopes, [L. Garrelon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 854-855, '35
—acute tracheobronchial obstruction due to vomiting after anesthesia in labor; emergency bronchial aspiration; case, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 351-354, Oct. '35
—chloroform syncope and secretion of epinephrine, [A. Tournade & A. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1329-1331, '35
—delayed chloroform poisoning (causing necrosis of liver) in obstetric practice; clinical study, with reports on 3 cases, [G. F. Gibberd] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 142-160, April '35
—effect on opsonin content of rabbit, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1009, '35
—experimental researches on comparative value of intravenous and intracardiac injections of atropine and epinephrine in therapy of secondary chloroform syncope, [A. Tournade & L. Rocchisani] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 691-694, '35
—failure of chloroform anesthesia and irradiation of spleen in therapy of lichen planus, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 557-560, April '35
—failure of therapy of lichen planus by anesthesia followed by irradiation of spleen; new case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 856, June '35
—insulin therapy of severe intoxication due to anesthesia, [I. Moene] Med.rev.,Bergen **52:** 162-168, April '35
—is stopping of heart during prolonged anesthesia due to excitation of inhibiting ganglia? [A. Tournade, L. Rocchisani & A. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 694-696, '35
—mechanism of epinephrine-chloroform syncope, [V. Papilian, I. G. Russu & C. Antonescu] Cluj.med. **16:** 181-182, April 1, '35
—prevention of epinephrine-chloroform syncope by blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [C. C. Velluda & I. G. Russu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 57-58, '35
—reaction of reticulo-endothelial system of lung toward silver impregnation after inhalation of ether and chloroform vapors; experimental study, [A. Filippi] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 271-282, March '35
—secretion of mucus in trachea and in bronchi in relation to anesthesia; relation to postoperative pulmonary complications; experimental study, [P. Bezza] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 113-122, '35
—value in treatment of cancer, [R. W. Benner] Anesth. & Analg. **14:** 205-210, Sept.-Oct. '35
choice of, anesthesia in relation to outcome of operation, [W. Latzko] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 791-794, July 13, '35
—anesthetics and methods available to practicing physicians, [O. Frisch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1105-1109, Oct. 5, '35
—application of newer anesthetics, [F. Johannessohn] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 594-596, Oct. 15, '35
—contraindications against use of irreversible anesthetics, [E. Domanig] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2118-2120, Sept. 7, '35
cocaine, accidents of acute cocainism in removing pharyngeal foreign body in patient with kyphoscoliosis, [F. J. Collet, J. Charachon & Chauvirê] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 473-474, July 20, '35
—action of splenic sympathin on nictitating membrane of cat; sensitization by cocaine; desensitization by piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933), [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 334-339, July '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1615-1616, '35
—behavior of static reflex of position and dynamic reflex of progression in pigeons with cocainized labyrinth, [P. Tullio & G. Rossi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 238-257, May '35

ANESTHESIA, cocaine—Continued
—ebb and flow of local anesthetic action when used for long period, [M. Kochmann & B. Pohlemann] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1365, Sept. 21, '35
—influence of anion combined with cocaine base on its anesthetic activity, [J. Régnier & R. David] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1428-1430, April 15, '35
complications and sequels: See also Surgery, postoperative complications; and under other subheads of Anesthesia
—anesthetic risk in cardiac disease, [J. Hickman, H. Livingstone & M. E. Davies] Arch.Surg. **31:** 917-936, Dec. '35
—cardiac resuscitation, [W. B. Primrose] Brit.M.J. **2:** 540-541, Sept. 21, '35
—contraindications of intracardiac injections of epinephrine in syncope due to anesthesia, [G. R. Wernike] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1304-1305, July 3, '35
—convulsions, [P. Linde] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1376-1379, Sept. 7, '35
—prevention of excited conditions in light anesthesia and in preliminary narcosis, [F. Noltenius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1641, Oct. 11, '35
—resuscitation (by intracardiac injections of epinephrine) with complete recovery following apparent death under anesthesia, [R. A. Grant] Brit.M.J. **2:** 64, July 13, '35
—syncope after general anesthesia with various anesthetics; value of intracardiac injections of epinephrine; 3 cases, [C. Hristu & G. Ioaniţescu] România med. **13:** 154-155, June 1, '35
conduction: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, splanchnic
—anesthesia of nasociliary nerve; limits of anesthetized area, [T. Angius] Valsalva **11:** 539-541, Sept. '35
—methods of producing anesthesia for operations on neck, [R. M. Tovell] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1277-1292, Oct. '35
—of brachial plexus, [L. Bazy & S. Blondin] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 190-198, April '35
corynanthine, local anesthetic action, [R. Hamet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 774-777, '35
cyclobarbital: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
cyclopropane, [H. R. Griffith] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 253-256, Nov.-Dec. '35
—in thoracic surgery, [E. A. Rovenstine] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 270-275, Nov.-Dec. '35
—new and valuable gas anesthetic, [L. F. Sise, P. D. Woodbridge & U. H. Eversole] New England J.Med. **213:** 303-308, Aug. 15, '35
—report based on 250 cases, [S. Rowbotham] Lancet **2:** 1110-1113, Nov. 16, '35
dilaudid, in gynecologic surgery, [T. K. Brown & H. L. Kleine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 89-92, July '35
—in labor, [G. Steigelmann] Med.Klin. **31:** 1337, Oct. 11, '35
diothane, as local anesthetic in proctology, [F. C. Smith] M.Rec. **141:** 581-583, June 19, '35
—as local anesthetic in ophthalmology, [V. A. Promtov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 836-847, '35
effects: See also under other subheads of Anesthesia
—brain content of anesthetic substances in experimental conditions of hyposensibility (alkalosis) and hypersensibility (acidosis), [M. Tiffeneau] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 229-242, June '35
—effect of various anesthetics on salivary secretion, [B. H. Robbins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 426-432, Aug. '35
—effects of various anesthesias on auto-oxidation rate of surviving brain tissue, [G. A. Emerson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 171-177, Oct. '35
—narcosis and chronaxie, [P. K. Knoefel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **[55]:** 72-81, Sept. '35
—relations between respiratory metabolism in fishes and susceptibility to certain anesthetics and lethal agents, [F. B. Sumner & N. A. Wells] Biol.Bull. **69:** 368-378, Dec. '35
—studies of action of combinations of narcotics by stalagmometric method, [M. Sugihara] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1-8, March '35
ether: See also Anesthesia, rectal
—action on behavior of glycemic concentration, [A. Merlino] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 307-325, May '35
—behavior of *l*-ascorbic (*l*-cevitamic) acid and chemically related compounds in animal body; influence of general anesthesia on their urinary excretion, [S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **29:** 2366-2368, Oct. '35
—changes in electrophenomena in central nervous system under anesthesia, [B. I. Hasama] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **179:** 234-242, '35
—combination of local anesthesia and general ether anesthesia, [N. Gyllensvärd & A. Palmlöv] Acta chir. Scandinav. **77:** 183-199, '35
—concentration of ether in blood of human subjects during anesthesia and its significance for determination of alcohol content of blood, [J. Koller] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **162:** 177-183, '35
—convulsions under anesthesia, [H. J. King] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 182-184, Oct. '35

ANESTHESIA, ether—Continued
—convulsions under anesthesia, [W. S. Wilson] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 281-282, Nov.-Dec. '35
—dosage after premedication with narcotics (barbiturates, magnesium sulphate and morphine), [F. A. Calderone] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **[55]:** 24-39, Sept. '35
—effect of various *p*H on water absorption and elimination of frogs during anesthesia, [H. W. Neild] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 169-171, July-Aug. '35
—effect on opsonin content of rabbit, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1009, '35
—endotracheal nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether anesthesia in neurological surgery, [N. A. Gillespie] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 225-229, Sept.-Oct. '35
—impossibility of control by microchemical and analytical examinations of blood, [F. Rinecker] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **162:** 184-189, '35
—influence on immunitary power of animals after treatment with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [F. Zagarese] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 182-192, March-April '35
—rate of production of anesthesia in mice by ether containing aldehyde and peroxide, [P. K. Knoefel & F. C. Murrell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 235-241, Nov. '35
—reaction of reticulo-endothelial system of lung toward silver impregnation after inhalation of ether and chloroform vapors; experimental study, [A. Filippi] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 271-282, March '35
—rectidon (barbital preparation)-ether narcosis and use of metrazol as analeptic, [K. Fuge] Fortschr.d. Therap. **11:** 621-624, Oct. '35
—renal complications following general anesthesia by inhalation, [A. Cardia & A. Ligas] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 501-522, May '35
—secretion of mucus in trachea and in bronchi in relation to anesthesia; relation to postoperative pulmonary complications; experimental study, [P. Bezza] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 113-122, '35
—sex variation in ketonuria of anesthesia in rats, [G. A. Emerson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **[55]:** 90-96, Sept. '35
—structural alterations of liver caused by injection of ethyl oxide and ether; experimental study in relation to anesthesia, [E. Dotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 741-752, '35
—surgical anesthesia deliberately induced for semipermanent relief of chronic intractable bronchial asthma; preliminary report, [I. S. Kahn] J.Allergy **6:** 556-563, Sept. '35
—value in treatment of cancer, [R. W. Benner] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 205-210, Sept.-Oct. '35
ethyl bromide, amount of ethyl bromide in tissues of animals after anesthetization, [Tiffeneau & Broun] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 353-355, July 29, '35
ethyl chloride, review of literature; evaluation of anesthetic, [D. Klimkó] Valsalva **11:** 517-539, Sept. '35
—structural alterations of liver caused by injection of ethyl oxide and ether; experimental study in relation to anesthesia, [E. Dotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 741-752, '35
ethylene, administration of ethylene-oxygen, [H. J. Daly] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 145-149, July-Aug. '35
ethyl-sonoryl: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
evipal (evipan): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
explosions, electrical ignition of explosive mixtures, [G. I. Finch] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1130-1133, June '35
—frictional electricity as cause of explosions of apparatus; methods of preventing such accidents, [P. Welscher] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 981-983, '34
—in anesthetic apparatus, [R. Ironside] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 1127-1130, June '35
fatalities: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds
—allergic shock from local and general anesthetics, [G. L. Waldbott] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 199-204, Sept.-Oct. '35
general: See also Anesthesia, apparatus; Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, in dentistry; etc.
—by closed method, [T. A. B. Harris] Lancet **2:** 817-820, Oct. 12, '35
—in surgery, [H. Fuss] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 513-523, Sept. '35
—influence of general anesthesia on alkali reserve and hydrogen ion concentration of blood; clinical studies, [B. Kaneta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 365-380, June 30, '35
—influence on hydrogen ion concentration of blood and urine, [B. Kaneta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 291-309, May 31, '35
—premedication in general anesthesia, [W. I. T. Hotten] M.J.Australia **2:** 5-12, July 6, '35
—pro and con of absorption technic, [E. I. McKesson & K. C. McCarthy] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 229-233, Sept.-Oct. '35
—review of recent literature, [Tiffeneau] Paris méd. **2:** 53-67, July 20, '35

ANESTHESIA, general—Continued
—value of arguments of rhinologists and laryngologists against general anesthesia in minor nasal or oropharyngeal surgery, [M. Martinaud] Anesth.et analg. 1: 203-205, April '35
Gwathmey's: See Anesthesia, rectal
history: See also Anesthesia, intravenous; Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
—anesthesia in surgery, [A. C. Hansen] Memphis M.J. 10: 23, Nov. '35
—development of methods of anesthesia and use of stimulants, [C. M. Behrend] Med.Welt 9: 747-748, May 25, '35
in dentistry: See also Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
—advantages of truncal over local anesthesia in stomatology, [Crocquefer] Anesth.et analg. 1: 206-210, April '35
—general anesthesia, [W. H. Archer] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 1497-1509, Sept. '35
—salient factors in general anesthesia from standpoint of dentist, [H. M. Seldin] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 2057-2063, Dec. '35
—sequelae following injection anesthesia in mouth; bacteriologic investigation, [H. Round & H. J. R. Kirkpatrick] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1679-1682, Oct. '35
—these teeth of mine; conquest of pain, [D. W. McLean] Hygeia 13: 1016-1020, Nov. '35
—unexpected sequel of local anesthesia, [P. Berger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 33: 817-819, July 12, '35
—with emphasis on preoperative medication, [J. S. Lundy & R. M. Tovell] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 1912-1919, Nov. '35
in gynecology and obstetrics: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, chloroform; Anesthesia, dilaudid; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
—anesthesia for childbirth, [J. S. Lundy & R. M. Tovell] Northwest Med. 34: 346-350, Sept. '35
—comparative study of anesthesias used in hospital during 1933, [A. Gutiérrez & B. Labandibar] Rev.de clr.de Buenos Aires 13: 745-750, Dec. '34
—current technics for obstetric analgesia and anesthesia, [C. Gould & B. C. Hirst] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 257-263, Aug. '35
—narcosis during expulsion in labor, [H. Buschbeck] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 8: 47-53, June '35; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1670-1672, Oct. 8, '35
—negative aspect of analgesia in labor, [C. L. Hudiburg] Delaware State M.J. 7: 134-136, June '35
—recent experiences in alleviation of labor pains, [F. Kovács] Orvosi hetil. 79: 687-691, June 22, '35
—recent methods for alleviation of pain in labor, [B. Schilling] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 8: 90-94, Oct. '35
—recent trends in obstetric analgesia; national questionnaire, [C. E. Hunt] Northwest Med. 34: 191-196, June '35
—relief of pain during labor, [L. C. Conn & J. R. Vant] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 484-489, Nov. '35
intra-arterial: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
intratracheal: See also Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
—advantages and technic in otorhinolaryngology, [E. Malan] Valsalva 11: 508-517, Sept. '35
—laryngeal granuloma following intratracheal intubation, [R. B. Gould] Brit.M.J. 2: 499-500, Sept. 14, '35
—methods of producing anesthesia for operations on neck, [R. M. Tovell] S.Clin.North America 15: 1277-1292, Oct. '35
intravenous: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds
—history, technic and kinds of anesthetics used, [J. Gaudy] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 411-443, July '35
—syringe for prolonged anesthesia, [F. M. Cadenat] Anesth.et analg. 1: 302-303, June '35
larocain, new anesthetic, [L. L. Mayer] Arch.Ophth. 14: 408-411, Sept. '35
—as local anesthetic for nose, throat and endobronchial surgery, [H. L. Stitt] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 474-479, June '35
—therapy of acute gastric ulcer, with special reference to use of anesthesia, [L. Bayer] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 8: 329-336, Sept.-Oct. '35
local and regional: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, corynanthine; Anesthesia, in dentistry; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, cocaine; and under names of various diseases, organs, regions and operations
—action of certain local anesthetics on isolated intestine, [P. Frugoni] Riv.di pat.sper. 15: 55-62, '35
—advantages of local anesthesia, [H. Aboulker] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 8: 394-406, July 15, '35
—allergic shock from local anesthetics, [G. L. Waldbott] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 199-204, Sept.-Oct. '35
—aminophenyl-oxazines as new anesthetic bases, [A. Novelli & R. Adams] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) 10: 404-419, Nov. '34
—apparatus for local anesthesia, [R. Rodríguez Villegas] Semana méd. 2: 592-594, Aug. 22, '35
—Carl Ludwig Schleich, his contribution to regional anesthesia—historical record, [A. H. Freiberg] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 842-843, Dec. '35
ANESTHESIA, local and regional—Continued
—combination of local anesthesia and general ether anesthesia, [N. Gyllensvärd & A. Palmlöv] Acta chir. Scandinav. 77: 183-199, '35
—diathermocoagulation of edematous bulla due to injection of local anesthetics; results, [A. Bocage & P. Mercier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 800-801, May '35
—do we need epinephrine as adjuvant in local anesthesia? [G. Hosemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1467-1470, June 22, '35
—experiments with animals on toxic effects of local anesthetics, [G. Gömöri] Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 223-236, '35
—habituation to alcohol in relation to diminution of effect of local anesthetics; experimental studies, [H. A. Oelkers] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 451-454, '35
—instrument for local anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology, [E. Malan] Valsalva 11: 542-550, Sept. '35
—local anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology, [F. Bencioliini] Valsalva 11: 551-554, Sept. '35
—local anesthesia in therapy of trauma, [A. Trèves] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 26: 449-452, July 6, '34
—local anesthetics; review of recent literature, [M. Sivadjian] Paris méd. 2: 120-124, Aug. 17, '35
—new syringe for local anesthesia (Seringue du docteur F. M. Cadenat pour anesthésies locales. [Nom et modèle déposés]), Presse méd. 43: 932, June 8, '35
—premedication for local anesthesia, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia 2: 1-5, July 6, '35
—regional anesthesia, [G. E. Pfeiffer] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 129-134, Oct. '35
—relation of *ph* and surface tension to activity of local anesthetics, [J. H. Gardner & J. Semb] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 54: 309-319, July '35
—studies on local anesthetics and their practical application, [B. Freystadtl] Orvosi hetil. 79: 698, June 22, '35; 724, June 29, '35
—theory of local anesthesia; summary of essentials, [H. Killian] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 8: 65-81, Oct. '35
—toxicity of certain local anesthetics, [P. Frugoni] Gior. ital.di anest.e di analg. 1: 56-77, April '35
lumbar: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal
magnesium, action on neuromuscular apparatus; chronaximetric study, [L. Lubinska] Arch.internat.de physiol. 41: 456-473, Aug. '35
—ether dosage after premedication with magnesium sulphate, [F. A. Calderone] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. [55]: 24-39, Sept. '35
metabolism in, acid-base equilibrium, [M. J. Dallemagne] Anesth.et analg. 1: 121-157, April '35
morphine: See also Anesthesia, scopolamine
—effect of anesthesia with numal (alurate preparation) and morphine on sensitivity of bulbar respiratory center to direct chemical excitation, [A. Le Grand & N. Herbaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1532-1533, '35
—ether dosage after premedication with morphine, [F. A. Calderone] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. [55]: 24-39, Sept. '35
—medicinal interruption of therapeutic scopolamine-morphine twilight sleep by intramuscular injections of coramin, [H. Fischer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 463-464, Sept. 28, '35
nembutal (pentobarbital sodium): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
nerve-blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction
nitrous oxide, acute mediastinal emphysema during resection of stomach, [E. Schwarzmann] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 85: 826-828, July 13, '35
—administration of nitrous oxide-oxygen, [H. J. Daly] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 145-149, July-Aug. '35
—endotracheal nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether anesthesia in neurological surgery, [N. A. Gillespie] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 225-229, Sept.-Oct. '35
—gas anesthesia under positive pressure, [G. Kaye] Brit. M.J. 2: 618-620, Oct. 5, '35
—gas-air analgesia as aid to anesthesia in children, [R. J. Minnitt] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 43: 120-123, '35
—Horace Wells (discovery of anesthetic effects of nitrous oxide in dentistry), [C. J. Wells] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 176, July-Aug.; 216, Sept.-Oct. '35
—in genito-urinary surgery, particularly in case of bad surgical risks, [A. von der Becke & J. C. Delorme] Semana méd. 2: 996-997, Oct. 3, '35
—long anesthesias with nitrous oxide and oxygen, [K. C. McCarthy] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 238-240, Sept.-Oct. '35
—self-administered analgesia for midwifery of general practice (with description of apparatus), [R. J. Minnitt] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 172-175, July-Aug. '35
nostal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
novocain (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
numal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds

ANESTHESIA—Continued
nupercaine, acute nupercaine poisoning and physician's responsibility; experimental, clinical and medico-legal study, [I. Grasso Biondi] Arch.di antropol.crim. 55: 564-585, May-June '35
—anesthetic lubricant for urethra, [R. M. Nesbit & R. K. Ratliff] J.Urol. 34: 394-395, Nov. '35
—eight hundred spinal anesthesias according to Howard Jones method, [F. Trempe] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 169-172, Aug. '35
—gastric resection under spinal anesthesia; 100 cases, [R. Broglio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1088-1092, June 3, '35
—high temperatures following use of Jones solution in spinal anesthesia (due to method of sterilizing needles), [T. A. Jost] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 191-192, July-Aug. '35
—local anesthesia in surgery of upper abdomen, [J. M. Jorge & L. Feldman] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 89-95, April 10, '35
—modified Jones method; results in 840 cases, [A. Valerio] Semana méd. 2: 285-286, July 25, '35
—of stellate ganglion, [B. Prusík] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 861-868, Aug. 9, '35
—paralysis of ocular muscles after spinal anesthesia, [Y. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 38: 50-51, Sept. '35
—recent advances in treatment of rectal diseases by injection methods in ambulatory patients; use of Gabriel's modified solution (nupercaine preparation), in treatment of fissure-in-ano, [N. Steinberg] New England J.Med. 213: 162-164, July 25, '35
—spinal anesthesia with regulation of dosage; author's technic, [J. Sebrechts] Anesth.et analg. 1: 253-281, June '35
—technic of spinal anesthesia; beneficial effect of music played during operation as means of diverting patient's attention, [Rusca] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 637-638, July 13, '35
pantocain: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
paraldehyde, injection therapy of tetanus, [I. I. Nițescu & D. Timuș] România med. 13: 213-214, Sept. 1, '35
—paraldehyde (administered rectally and supplementing amytal, barbital preparation, by mouth) as amnesic agent in obstetrics, [H. S. Waters] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 413-416, Aug. '35
—paraldehyde idiosyncrasy; case, [G. Brown] Brit.J. Anæsth. 13: 25-27, Oct. '35
paunevrol: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
pentobarbital sodium: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
percain: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
peridural: See Anesthesia, spinal
pernocton: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
premedication: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Anesthesia, magnesium; Anesthesia, morphine
—[F. W. Green] Brit.M.J. 2: 780-781, Oct. 26, '35
—anesthesia in dentistry, with emphasis on preoperative medication, [J. S. Lundy & R. M. Tovell] J.Am.Dent. A. 22: 1912-1919, Nov. '35
—for local anesthesia, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia 2: 1-5, July 6, '35
—in children, [B. C. Leech] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 283-286, Nov.-Dec. '35
—in general anesthesia, [W. I. T. Hotten] M.J.Australia 2: 5-12, July 6, '35
—in surgery of children's diseases, [B. Trentmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1688-1689, Oct. 18, '35
—prevention of excited conditions in preliminary narcosis, [F. Noltenius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1641, Oct. 11, '35
procaine and procaine compounds, blocking of sympathetic nervous system with procaine hydrochloride in therapy of ozena, [M. Woloschin] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 69: 445-447, April '35
—grave accident due to local anesthesia with sinalgan (procaine hydrochloride-epinephrine preparation); case, [J. Alfredo] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 3: 5-17, Sept. '35
—high caudal block anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] S.Clin. North America 15: 1271-1275, Oct. '35
—injections of procaine hydrochloride in therapy of pain, [Machado Macedo] Lisboa méd. 12: 362-364, June '35
—injections of procaine hydrochloride into psoas muscle in therapy of sciatica, [Machado Macedo] Lisboa méd. 12: 347-361, June '35
—local anesthesia in medical practice, [V. Riche] Montpellier méd. 7: 295-318, May 15, '35
—local anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride) in knee arthrotomies, [C. Rombold] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 794-795, July '35
—novocain (procaine hydrochloride) pack; contribution to therapy of fresh accidental wounds, [M. Fritz & E. K. Tanner] New York State J.Med. 35: 1217-1218, Dec. 1, '35
—pantocain in ophthalmology, [K. Szalóczi & J. Majoros] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 86: 220-224, June '35; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 671-672, June 15, '35
ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds—Continued
—pantocain in otorhinolaryngology, [R. Doctor & A. Bárány] Cluj.med. 16: 202-205, April 1, '35
—peri-articular and intra-articular injections of procaine hydrochloride in traumatic arthritis of shoulder, [Courboulès, Mandillon & Georget] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 53-57, '35
—physiologic effects of procaine hydrochloride infiltrations of sympathetic chain, [P. Goinard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 120: 19-20, '35
—procaine hydrochloride block as method of influencing trophism of tissues, [A. V. Vishnevskiy] Vrach.delo 18: 1-10, '35
—procaine hydrochloride block in skin diseases, [N. V. Santalov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1038-1046, July 15, '35
—procaine hydrochloride block in therapy of diabetes, [M. P. Andreeva, V. G. Baranov, V. A. Klimov & A. P. Negurev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 776-779, May 31, '35
—procaine hydrochloride block of kidneys in nephritis, [A. Seltsovskiy] Klin.med. 13: 1151-1158, Aug. '35
—procaine hydrochloride in therapy of pain due to traumatic lesions of nerve trunks, [D. M. Levinson] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1030-1038, July 15, '35
—procaine hydrochloride; intra-arterial injections in vascular diseases, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 537-539, July '35
—procaine hydrochloride regional anesthesia in plastic surgery of breast, [Brétèché, Millant & A. Noël] Bull.méd., Paris 49: 685-686, Oct. 5, '35
—procaine hydrochloride; unusual cutaneous reaction, [S. S. Robinson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 922, Dec. '35
—procaine reaction following injection in traumatized urethra, [E. M. Bingham] J.Urol. 34: 391-393, Nov. '35
—results of immediate therapy of postoperative and varicose phlebitis by procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic; 5 new cases, [J. Kunlin & E. Lucinesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 965-972, July 20, '35
—routine caudal block (procaine hydrochloride) in cystoscope examination, [A. D. Munger & S. M. Wrenn] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 41-43, July '35
—sacral anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride) in obstetrics, [N. O. Bourque] M.Rec. 142: 497-498, Dec. 4, '35
—sacral block and high caudal block anesthesia, [W. C. Campbell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 667-672, Oct. 16, '35
—sacral (caudal block) analgesia in gynecology, [H. V. Sims] South.M.J. 28: 908-911, Oct. '35
—sensitization to novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [L. M. Mullen] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 306, Sept. '35
—Speranskiy theory of nervous trophism and procaine hydrochloride block in ophthalmology, [S. I. Talkovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 3-26, '35
—spinal anesthesia in thoracic surgery, [H. J. Shields] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 193-198, Sept.-Oct. '35
—spinal anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride), [K. T. Klein] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 207-209, May-June '35
—therapeutic action of local procaine hydrochloride epinephrine injections in neuralgia, pseudoneuralgia, muscle pain, etc., [K. Kuwahara] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 12: 787-789, May 1, '35
—treatment of Hirschsprung's disease by spinal anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride); preliminary report, [J. D. Rives & L. H. Strug] New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 81-85, Aug. '35
—use of local and splanchnic anesthesia as auxiliary to incomplete or waning spinal anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride), [S. R. Maxeiner] Tr.West.S.A. 44: 250-254, '34
propyl bromide, amount of propyl bromide and *iso*propyl bromide in tissues of animals after anesthetization with these substances, [Tiffeneau & Broun] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 201: 353-355, July 29, '35
—influence of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions on anesthetic action in stickleback, [M. Tiffeneau & D. Broun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1382-1384, '35
rectal: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Anesthesia, paraldehyde
—[H. S. Hollenbeck] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 29: 307-308, Nov. '35
—choice of anesthesia in thyroid interventions, especially in Basedow's disease; value of anesthesia by rectal lavage, [A. Ricard & C. Clavel] Lyon méd. 155: 609-613, May 19, '35
—ether-oil anesthesia, [G. von Lobmayer] Riv.di chir. 1: 161-169, April '35
—ether-oil rectal analgesia in obstetrics; modified technic, [J. T. Gwathmey & C. O. McCormick] J.A.M.A. 105: 2044-2047, Dec. 21, '35
—value of specific serotherapy associated with rectal injections of oil-ether preparation in tetanus; case, [R. Dondi] Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 141-152, April '34
—with mixture of ether, *tri*brom-ethanol and oil in cervicofacial surgery, [M. Jacod] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 802-808, July '35

ANESTHESIA—Continued
rectidon: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
sacral: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
scopolamine, action of paunevrol (morphine-scopolamine preparation) and of ether narcosis on behavior of glycemic concentration, [A. Merlino] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 307-325, May '35
—anesthesia by combined eukodal (codeine derivative), scopolamine and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) in otorhinolaryngology, [R. Becco & C. Cini] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **5:** 44-49, '35
—identification of amnesia victim by use; experiment, [M. M. Mosier & E. R. Hames] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **26:** 431-437, Sept. '35
—intravenous application of combination of scopolamine, eukodal (codeine derivative) and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine), [D. Philippides] Chirurg **7:** 451-455, July 1, '35
—medicinal interruption of therapeutic scopolamine-morphine twilight sleep by intramuscular injections of coramin, [H. Fischer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 463-464, Sept. 28, '35
—pernocton (barbital preparation)-hyoscine (scopolamine) twilight sleep; review of 30 cases, [A. M. Claye] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 636-640, Aug. '35
sensory: See Sensation and Sensations, disturbances
sinalgan: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
soneryl: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
spinal: See also Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, tutocain
—[M. Benvenuti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1344-1353, July 8, '35
—[W. F. Harper] South.Surgeon **4:** 240-245, Aug. '35
—[J. Sebrechts] Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 176-182, July '35 [Reply to Hill]
—[J. J. Stein & R. M. Tovell] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 282-286, Nov. '35
—adjustable anesthesia (Kirschner method), [L. Stecher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1238-1245, Oct. 11, '35
—anuria treated with anesthesia, [D. S. Hayes & R. H. Paramore] Lancet **2:** 554-556, Sept. 7, '35
—complicated by breaking of spinal puncture needle, [E. R. Anderson] Journal-Lancet **55:** 723-725, Nov. 15, '35
—ectopic pregnancy; results and value of immediate operation and value of spinal anesthesia, [H. Koster & W. I. Sheinfeld] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 93-97, July '35
—effects on glomerular function in hypertension, [H. Berglund, G. Medes, T. Q. Benson & A. Blumstein] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 292-301, '35
—experiences with rapid delivery by Delmas method and critical remarks on innervation of uterus and on justification of lumbar anesthesia in obstetrics, [O. Bittmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 618-652, '35
—for children; study based on 1,241 cases, [J. Balacesco & J. Marian] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 935-941, Oct. 15, '35
—fourteen hundred and fifteen spinal anesthesias, with special reference to indications, complications and mortality—with cases reported and charts, [J. M. Emmett] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 304-309, Sept. '35
—hypotension in anesthesia; use of ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) and ephedralin (ephedrine-suprarenal preparation) in prophylaxis, [A. Llauradó] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 134-136, Sept. '35
—improving anesthesia, [A. de Diego López] Med.ibera **1:** 899-901, June 15, '35
—in gynecology, [R. Mandelbaum] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2606, Nov. 2, '35
—in Kirschner clinic, [L. Escudero Bueno] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 681-690, Oct. 30, '35
—intra-operative and postoperative circulatory weakness following lumbar anesthesia, [E. Preissecker] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1819-1824, Aug. 3, '35
—metameric peridural anesthesia, [J. Alfredo] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 419-430, June '35
—Pagés peridural anesthesia in gynecology; study based on 315 operations and 1236 peridural anesthesias, [V. Ruiz] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2091-2101, Oct. 28, '35
—paralysis of ocular muscles after anesthesia, [Z. Tóth] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 508-509, May 4, '35
—pyramidal syndrome following anesthesia; case, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 1145-1148, April 18, '35
—rachianesthesia and its use in abdominal surgery, [A. Vasiliu & I. Grigorescu] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1404-1407, June 15, '35
—regional anesthesia, [G. E. Pfeiffer] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 129-134, Oct. '35
—segmental peridural anesthesia (Dogliotti method) in urologic surgery, [L. Caporale] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 459-467, July '35
—seven years in private practice, [E. H. Wood] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 298-302, Sept. '35
—spinal reflexes, [G. M. Antonioli] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 193-202, April 20, '35

ANESTHESIA, spinal—Continued
—technic of "high lumbar anesthesia," [R. Bumm] Chirurg **7:** 678-684, Oct. 1, '35
—ten-year study, [M. Shimberg] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 117-128, Oct. '35
—use of rectidon (barbital preparation) as preliminary to lumbar anesthesia in gynecologic operations, [R. Home] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1776-1779, July 27, '35
splanchnic, use of local and splanchnic anesthesia as auxiliary to incomplete or waning spinal anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride), [S. R. Maxeiner] Tr.West. S.A. **44:** 250-254, '34
stovaine, in local anesthesia, [A. L. Feldman] Vestnik khir. **38:** 178-179, '35
synergistic: See also Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, rectal; etc.
—combination of different anesthetic procedures, [M. Kirschner] Chirurg **7:** 265-270, May 1, '35
teaching, from viewpoint of surgery, [A. M. Wright] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 246-248, Nov.-Dec. '35
—plea for more universal teaching in our medical colleges, [T. J. Collier] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 241-242, Nov.-Dec. '35
tutocain, technic of spinal anesthesia; beneficial effect of music played during operation as means of diverting patient's attention, [Rusca] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 637-638, July 13, '35
urea derivatives, relative anesthetic effects of various ureas, [J. S. Buck, A. M. Hjort & E. J. deBeer] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 188-212, June '35
—unsymmetrical alkylaryl ureas; preparation, physical properties and hypnotic effects, [A. M. Hjort, E. J. de Beer, J. S. Buck & W. S. Ide] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 152-172, Oct. '35
vinyl compounds, clinical experiences with vinyl ether, [E. H. Stumpf] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 546-548, Sept. '35
—clinical use of vinethene (vinyl ether), [F. W. Marvin] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 257-262, Nov.-Dec. '35
—comparative studies on toxicity of vinethene (vinyl ether), [H. J. von Brandis] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 84-90, Oct. '35
—divinyl ether, [H. Killian] Chirurg **7:** 433-444, July 1, '35
—vinyl ether, new anesthetic, [E. W. Dörffel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 955-957, June 14, '35
—vinyl ether obstetric anesthesia for general practice, [W. Bourne] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 629-632, Dec. '35; also, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2047-2050, Dec. 21, '35
ANESTHETICS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc.
ANEURYSM
—multiple intracranial aneurysms, [W. Magner] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 401-403, Oct. '35
aortic, aneurysm of thoracic aorta diagnosed during life in girl 12 years old; unusual case, [V. Mikulowski] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 522-529, '35
—aneurysm of aorta, dissecting, [Cabot case 21282] New England J.Med. **213:** 71-73, July 11, '35
—autopsy of aneurysm ruptured into lung, [J. Suzuki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 590-594, '32 [in Japanese]
—case not diagnosticated until death, [R. D. Tompkins] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 182-187, Oct. '35
—case with phrenic and recurrent paralysis, [J. Monges, R. Poinso & de Micheaux] Marseille-méd. **1:** 668-669, May 25, '35
—causing medullary compression; case with paraplegia in flexion and subarachnoid block shown by lipiodol (iodized oil), [W. López Albo] An.de med.int. **4:** 603-612, July '35
—causing right recurrent paralysis; case, [P. Broustet, F. J. Traissac & J. Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 93-95, '35
—diagnosis of abdominal aortic aneurysm, [A. Hartung] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 308-310, May '35
—dissecting aneurysm; diagnosis and operative relief of acute arterial (iliac and femoral) obstruction due to this cause, [D. Gurin, J. W. Bulmer & R. Derby] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1200-1202, Dec. 1, '35
—double syphilitic aneurysm in tertiary tuberculosis; case, [T. Cerviá] Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 283-288, Aug. '35
—dysphagia due to aneurysm of thoracic aorta causing esophagus to deviate to left; case, [M. Joselevich & O. F. Noguera] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 481-486, Jan.-Feb. '35
—ectasis simulating pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [O. Ferreira, Jr.] Brasil-med. **49:** 421-423, May 11, '35
—exploration of respiratory apparatus as integral part of diagnosis of aneurysm of thoracic aorta; 2 cases of mediastinal deviation due to aneurysmal compression of left main bronchial artery, [G. de Andrade & A. Lins] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 309-316, Aug. '35
—fractures of transverse lumbar apophyses, revealing tabetic spine; association of latent aneurysm of descending aorta; case, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Paillas] Marseille-méd. **1:** 414-419, March 25, '35
—multiple aneurysm, [J. Dauksys] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 207-208, Oct. '35
—mycotic aneurysm of base of aorta and heart with rupture, [Cabot case 21231] New England J.Med. **212:** 1090-1092, June 6, '35

ANEURYSM, aortic—Continued
—necrotic suppurating aortitis with development of aneurysm; case, [S. Virgillo] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1090-1096, Aug. 30, '35
—of first portion of thoracic aorta; 4 cases, [A. Capua] Radiol.med. **22:** 847-855, Sept. '35
—of thoracic aorta; case with surgical intervention, [M. Behrend & R. S. Boles] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 86-89, Oct. '35
—perforations, [F. Šubík] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 1053-1056, Sept. '35
—round roentgen image of infarction in patient with aneurysm, [E. Benhamou, C. Viallet & R. Marchioni] Bull. et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 441-445, July '35
—rupture of aneurysm with invasion of cellular tissue of mediastinum and neck; case, [V. Pérez-Fontana, A. A. Piaggio & H. Castiglioni] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 58-62, July '35
—ruptured, [H. T. Harper] J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 248-252, July '35
—saccular aneurysm of abdominal aorta in syphilitic; case, [L. González Sabathié & J. Imhoff] Rev.méd. del Rosario **25:** 789-796, July '35
—treatment of cardiovascular syphilis; study of duration of life in 80 treated and untreated patients with aneurysm and aortic regurgitation, [E. K. Stratton] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 773-778, Oct. '35
—two unusual aneurysms, [P. Kerley] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 714-717, Nov. '35
—uremia due to aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [T. G. I. James] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 157, June '35
arteriovenous: See also Aneurysm, brachial; Aneurysm, carotid; Aneurysm, femoral; Aneurysm, iliac; Aneurysm, peroneal; Aneurysm, thyroid
—mechanism of cardiac disturbances in aneurysms; experimental study, [N. Kisthinios] Presse méd. **43:** 1329-1330, Aug. 24, '35
brachial, adenocarcinoma in thyroidal tissue in tongue with multiple metastases and humeral arteriovenous aneurysm; case, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié, C. Grupper & A. Roy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 953-958, June 10, '35
—traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm due to gunshot wound; case, [J. Avelino Chaves] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 81-85, Feb. '35
cardiac, dilatation of left auricle; case, [J. Márquez Blasco & R. García Alonso] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 687-695, Oct. '35
carotid, arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid artery and cavernous sinus; case, [J. F. Riordan & O. R. Nees] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 388-394, July '35
—arteriovenous jugulocarotid aneurysm; clinical and therapeutic study, [P. Dambrin] Progrès méd., pp. 1654-1662, Oct. 19, '35
—case of pulsating exophthalmos probably caused by spontaneous rupture of arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid in cavernous sinus, [A. Chiasserini & A. Tommasini-Mattiucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2034-2049, Oct. 21, '35
—encephalic arteriography in case of arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid artery, [J. Larjanko] Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 50-58, '35
—experimental traumatic aneurysms, [F. Cortese & L. Beluffi] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 341-360, Sept. '35
—of internal carotid; recovery after extirpation; case, [Creyssel & Armanet] Lyon chir. **32:** 457-459, July-Aug. '35
—pulsating exophthalmos due to arteriovenous aneurysm between internal carotid and cavernous sinus, [A. Fernández Saralegui] Semana méd. **1:** 1841-1846, June 27, '35
—pulsating exophthalmos in infancy, [A. O. Pfingst] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 327-331, July '35
—serpentine aneurysm of internal carotid artery, with resulting encephalomalacia and cerebral hemorrhage, [O. Saphir] Arch.Path. **20:** 36-45, July '35
—surgical aspects of pulsating exophthalmos; report of case, spontaneous in origin (arteriovenous aneurysm of carotid in cavernous sinus); operation; recovery, [J. H. Gutmann] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 259-264, July-Aug. '35
—syndrome of aneurysms of intracranial portion of internal carotid artery, [J. M. McKinney, T. Acree & S. E. Soltz] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 201-204, '34
—treatment of carotid cavernous arteriovenous aneurysms, [W. E. Dandy] Ann.Surg. **102:** 916-926, Nov. '35
cerebral, question of acute endocarditis with cerebral embolism or of endocarditis lenta with rupture of infectious aneurysm of cerebral artery; diagnostic study of case of pneumococcic infection, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. **1:** 873-877, June 23, '35
—angiography in diagnosis of aneurysms and angiomas, [Egas Moniz] Lisboa méd. **12:** 455-462, Aug. '35
—objective and subjective tinnitus aurium of vascular origin; case presumably due to aneurysm, [P. Viole & A. A. Love] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 418-425, June '35
—syndrome of hemangioma of skin, combined with cirsoid cerebral aneurysm and hydrophthalmos; case, [G. Kreyenberg & I. Hansing] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **152:** 751-756, '35

ANEURYSM—Continued
cirsoid: See also Aneurysm, cerebral
—cerebral arterial angioma (cirsoid aneurysm); case, [L. Puusepp] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 143-150, '35
—cirsoid aneurysm of hand and osteoporosis; rôle of circulation in physiology of bones, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. **63:** 724-730, May '35
—of scalp; case, [J. H. Lyonnet & E. L. Othaz] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 670-676, May '35
coronary, serpentine aneurysm of left coronary artery, [M. Nagayo & H. Takahashi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 583-590, '32
dissecting: See Aneurysm, aortic
epigastric, rupture of spurious aneurysm of inferior epigastric artery with formation of subperitoneal hematoma and fatal hemorrhage after abdominal puncture for cirrhotic ascites, [M. Weinberger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 628-630, June 1, '35
femoral, arteriovenous aneurysm with asystole; recovery following surgical therapy, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham & C. Alvarez] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 569-576, May '35
—arteriovenous aneurysm in Hunter's canal; case, [O. F. Mazzini & J. Tenconi] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 276-292, May '35
—pulmonary embolism following injury to old-standing arteriovenous aneurysm, [K. H. Uttley] Brit.M.J. **2:** 542, Sept. 21, '35
—two cases, [A. Borchard] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2182-2184, Sept. 14, '35
hepatic, differential diagnosis, [O. Riml] Med.Klin. **31:** 974-975, July 26, '35
iliac, subacute Streptococcus viridans septicemia cured by excision of arteriovenous aneurysm of external iliac artery and vein, [L. Hamman & W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 219-234, Oct. '35; also, Ann.Surg. **102:** 905-915, Nov. '35
ophthalmic, unusual chiasmal lesion (due to ophthalmic aneurysm) and its operative treatment, [H. S. Sanford, W. M. Craig & H. P. Wagener] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 721-725, Nov. 13, '35
pancreaticoduodenal, fusiform aneurysm of inferior pancreaticoduodenal artery, [M. Bortolozzi] Pathologica **27:** 622-625, Sept. 15, '35
peroneal, arteriovenous aneurysm of calf of leg; case, [P. Rochet] Lyon chir. **32:** 484-488, July-Aug. '35
pharyngeal, so-called aneurysm of ascending pharyngeal artery; report of one case which developed under observation, [P. B. MacCready] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 513-520, June '35
popliteal, surgical therapy of bilateral aneurysm; case, [G. B. Filipello] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 581-582, '35
—case, [J. Avelino Chaves] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 211-216, April '35
—rupture of aneurysm of tibioperoneal trunk artery in popliteal fossa; case, [Peycelon & P. Frieh] Lyon chir. **32:** 377-379, May-June '35
pulmonary, of left branch; case, [L. González Sabathié] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 117-120, May-June '35
—pathology of vessels of pulmonary circulation, [O. Brenner] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1189-1241, Dec. '35
radial, malignant endocarditis lenta with aneurysm in patient with syphilitic aortitis, [T. Areta] Semana méd. **2:** 645-646, Aug. 29, '35
renal, demonstrated by celluloid composition casts; 2 cases, [S. Ökrös] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 673, June 15, '35
splenic, rupture of saccular aneurysm of splenic artery, [Cabot case 21211] New England J.Med. **212:** 991-993, May 23, '35
temporal, traumatic aneurysm of superficial temporal artery in workman; medicolegal study of case, [G. Judica] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 327-328, May 31, '35
thyroid, arteriovenous aneurysm of superior thyroid artery and vein, [J. L. Ransohoff] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 816-817, Dec. '35
ANFUSO, S., La importancia del tratamiento kinesiterápico en las fracturas de los miembros locomotores, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1209-1219, June 19, '35
ANGEL, E.: See ANGEL, F., jt. auth.
ANGEL, F., and ANGEL, E., Duodenal ulcer in childhood; case of perforated duodenal ulcer in boy of 12 years, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 574, Oct. '35
ANGELERI, C., BATTISTINI, S., and ROBECCHI, A., I sali d'oro in sospensione oleosa nella cura delle malattie articolari croniche, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 541-604, Sept. '35
——See VIGLIANI, E., jt. auth.
ANGELESCO, E.: See DIMITRIU, C. C., jt. auth.
ANGELESCU, C.: See NITZESCU, I. I., jt. auth.
de ANGELI, F.: See CELLINA, M., jt. auth.
de ANGELIS, E., Le variazioni della pressione arteriosa negli "ansiosi." Emozioni provocate e pressione arteriosa negli psicastenici, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 57-92, '35

de ANGELIS, G., La tossicità della tubercolina preparata con culture trattate con S. F. S. e irradiazione di breve lunghezza di onda in confronto con le tubercoline normali, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **5:** 29-38, Jan.-April '35

d'ANGELO, A. E., Nevrosi cardiaca, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1017-1027, July 1, '35

La cura chirurgica dello scompenso cardiaco, Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 1281-1290, Sept. 1, '35

ANGER

—antidotal effect of anger in case of insulin reaction (hypoglycemia) in diabetic, [G. G. Duncan] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 71, July '35

von ANGERER, K., and HAUPT, O., Berechnungen über den Einfluss der lebensverlängernden Therapie auf die Sterbeziffern bei Krankheiten mit hoher Letalität. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Zu- oder Abnahme des Krebses), Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 272-286, Aug. '35

ANGHELESCO, V., and ROIBAS, P., Note sur les altérations rénales provoquées chez le cobaye par les injections de grandes quantités de sérum de cheval, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **8:** 263-268, June '35

ANGHELIDE, C.: See **ALEXIU, M., jt. auth.**

ANGINA

See also Throat; Tonsils, infection

agranulocytic, [R. A. Morris, S. Miller & W. S. Thacker Neville] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1170, June 8, '35

—[W. Hughes] Malayan M.J. **10:** 111-112, Sept. '35

—acute agranulocytosis due to amidopyrine; rapid recovery, [J. Braillon] Sang **9:** 892-899, '35

—acute idiopathic anemia and agranulocytosis; case, [J. L. Livingstone] Tr.M.Soc.London **58:** 46-49, '35

—acute lymphatic leukemia in child of 4 years with severe granulopenic phase preceding remission, [L. B. Flinn] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 458-469, Oct. '35

—acute myelogenous aleukemic leukemia, which simulated agranulocytosis; case, [J. J. Wells] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **33:** 527-530, Oct. '35

—agranulocytic syndromes in children, [J. Veslot & G. A. Patey] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 450-453, June 29, '35

—agranulocytosis, [H. Jackson, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 26-30, July '35

—agranulocytosis, [A. S. Walker] M.J.Australia **2:** 133-145, Aug. 3, '35

—agranulocytosis after amidopyrine administration; experimental study, [P. Plum] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 208-213, '35

—agranulocytosis after prolonged use of drugs containing amidopyrine, [B. Niekau] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 219-227, '35

—agranulocytosis after use of amidopyrine, [J. Dedichen] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 363-370, Aug. '35

—agranulocytosis and monocytic leukemia in course of necrotic angina; terminal pulmonary necrosis; case, [Juilliard] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 311-315, May '35

—agranulocytosis; case, [C. R. Lane] Lancet **2:** 20-21, July 6, '35

—agranulocytosis developing after arsphenamine therapy of Nicolas-Favre's disease, [T. Morikawa] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 105-106, May '35

—agranulocytosis due to amidopyrine; experimental research, [G. Toselli] Pathologica **27:** 549-552, Aug. 15, '35

—agranulocytosis; etiology, diagnosis and treatment, [R. R. Kracke & F. P. Parker] South.M.J. **28:** 911-915, Oct. '35

—agranulocytosis following quinine administration; case, [W. Vitug, A. Chavez & G .F. Austria] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 464-468, Sept. '35

—agranulocytosis; 4 cases, [E. Gottlieb] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 553-555, May 16, '35

—agranulocytosis; meningitic symptoms with changes in cerebrospinal fluid in case of relapsing type, [K. Goadby, C. Worster-Drought & W. E. C. Dickson] Lancet **2:** 933-936, Oct. 26, '35

—agranulocytosis; new facts concerning etiology and treatment, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **43:** 1027-1029, June 26, '35

—agranulocytosis; typical case, [L. Lovisato] Haematologica **16:** 637-657, '35

—agranulocytosis with endocarditis; case, [C. Gardère, M. Girard & Damez] Lyon méd. **156:** 229-237, Aug. 25, '35

—agranulocytosis with purpura hemorrhagica following gold therapy, with note on prevention of complications, [P. Ellman & J. S. Lawrence] Brit.M.J. **2:** 622-623, Oct. 5, '35

—agranulocytosis with recovery following administration of concentrated liver extract; case, [O. D. Hudnutt] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 440, July '35

—agranulocytosis with report of case, [B. H. Texada] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1514-1516, Sept. '35

—agranulocytosis, with report of 3 cases, [M. M. Suzman] South African M.J. **9:** 449-454, July 13, '35

—agranulocytosis with true lymphocytosis; case, [J. E. Eisenstädt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1556-1557, Sept. 27, '35

—amidopyrine and agranulocytosis, [K. Bröchner-Mortensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 396-406, '35; also, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 981-985, Sept. 26, '35

ANGINA, agranulocytic—Continued

—amidopyrine medication as cause of granulocytopenia; 2 cases, [W. T. Zontscheff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1552-1555, Sept. 27, '35

—appearance of agranulocytic symptom complex as result of antisyphilitic treatment with arsphenamines and bismuth; case, [W. Klüver] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1118-1122, Sept. 14, '35

—association of hypogranulocytosis and hemorrhagic diathesis due to thrombopenia and hypocoagulation; case, [A. Landau & W. Hejman] Presse méd. **43:** 1046-1048, June 29, '35

—campolon (liver extract) in therapy of agranulocytosis, [G. Radványi] Gyógyászat **75:** 379-382, June 2, '35

—case, [B. J. Boulton] Lancet **2:** 610, Sept. 14, '35

—case of agranulocytosis, with sinus inflammation and brain abscess, [B. Szende] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 135-141, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 822-824, July 27, '35

—case of infectious mononucleosis changing into agranulocytosis, [B. Elmenhoff-Nielsen] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 584-591, '35

—clinical importance of sternal puncture; bone marrow picture of acute myeloblastic leukemia associated with leukopenia, [S. Löwinger] Gyógyászat **75:** 455-458, July 7-14, '35

—clinical view of bone marrow depression (granulocytopenia), [E. M. Stevenson] Illinois M.J. **68:** 505-508, Dec. '35

—cure of severe case of athrombopenic purpura with cutaneous necroses and symptomatic agranulocytosis, [J. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1245-1247, Aug. 31, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 755-757, July 6, '35

—cyclical, [D. J. Stephens & J. S. Lawrence] Ann.Int. Med. **9:** 31-37, July '35

—development of agranulocytosis after long-continued therapy with amidopyrine; case, [G. H. Marcus] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 615, April 27, '35

—drug or protein allergy as cause of agranulocytosis, [F. T. Hunter] New England J.Med. **213:** 663-674, Oct. 3, '35

—effect of deficient diet, amytal (barbital preparation) and amidopyrine on blood picture of albino rat, [E. Smith & L. Mack] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1623-1624, June '35

—etiologic relation between granulocytopenia and articular rheumatism, [K. Kissling] Med.Welt **9:** 1535-1538, Oct. 26, '35

—etiologic relationship of amidopyrine to agranulocytosis, [F. Stenn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1150-1152, Aug. '35

—etiology, [F. Stenn] Arch.Path. **20:** 902-930, Dec. '35

—etiopathogenesis of tonsillar infections, with particular reference to hematologic aspects, [A. Colarizi] Riforma med. **51:** 1174-1178, Aug. 3, '35

—experimental studies in so-called agranulocytic angina; effects of toxic products of certain bacteria recovered from stool and blood of human being upon leukocytes of animals, [W. H. Harris & H. J. Schattenberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1053-1062, July '35

—experimental study of treatment of benzol-produced agranulocytosis in albino rats, [A. E. Greer] South. M.J. **28:** 1114-1123, Dec. '35

—fatal agranulocytosis following use of amidopyrine and barbital derivatives for pain in chronic progressive rheumatism; case, [J. P. Saint-Germain] Union méd. du Canada **64:** 763-767, July '35

—granulocytopenia, [R. G. Davis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 466-479, Oct. '35

—granulocytopenia; case, [H. J. Felch] Southwestern Med. **19:** 246-247, July '35

—granulocytopenia in connection with amidopyrine medication; case, [S. Palm] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1361-1364, Sept. 7, '35

—idiopathic (?) agranulocytosis; case, [R. Heybroek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3294-3295, July 6, '35

—in nursling; cure, [S. Wolff] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 357-361, '35

—indications for amidopyrine and similar substances; possibility that agranulocytosis may result from its use, [H. Dennig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1349-1350, Aug. 23, '35

—laboratory study of amidopyrine, barbital, phenyl hydrazine, and benzene in relation to agranulocytic angina, [V. L. Bolton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1199-1203, Aug. '35

—malignant granulocytopenia; atypical case, [C. V. Tyner, C. C. Carpenter & R. C. Derbyshire] South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 497-503, Sept. '35

—malignant neutropenia; case, [F. S. Dorrance] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 530-531, Nov. '35

—malignant neutropenia (due to amidopyrine); case report, [M. Hardgrove] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 630-631, Sept. '35

—necrotic angina with agranulocytic blood picture; 2 cases, [T. Tomonaga & M. Yamaguchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1155, Aug. 25, '35

—nosologic position of agranulocytosis, especially of that produced by amidopyrine, [H. E. Bock] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 213-219, '35

ANGINA, agranulocytic—Continued
—obstetrical analgesia with pentobarbital sodium; leukocyte response during puerperium (in relation to neutropenia), [H. M. Teel & D. E. Reid] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 545-547, Oct. '35
—occurrence of agranulocytosis after antisyphilitic treatment with arsphenamines and bismuth, [H. Sprafke] Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 88-95, April '35
—pentnucleotide in treatment of agranulocytic blood reaction, [E. von Wichert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 965-966, June 14, '35
—pernicious anemia and malignant neutropenia; case, [R. F. Herndon] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 113-115, July '35
—pernicious leukopenia; clinical and experimental background and present status, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] M. Clin.North America 19: 103-122, July '35
—polymorphism of agranulocytic syndromes with ulceronecrotic angina, [J. Rebattu & P. Mounier-Kuhn] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 388-394, April '35
—posttraumatic atrophy of neutrophil system following injury of right inguinal region; case, [M. Morales y Romero-Girón] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. 10: 43-46, Aug. '35
—primary agranulocytosis, [C. Aubertin] Arch.méd.-chir. de Province 25: 308-321, Aug.-Sept. '35
—question of agranulocytosis or myeloblastic leukemia; case, [A. Reaud & G. Prado] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 40: 456-473, Aug. 30, '35
—relationship between agranulocytosis and infectious mononucleosis from genetic point of view, [T. Skoog] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 189-197, '35
—relationship of drug therapy to agranulocytosis, [R. R. Kracke & F. P. Parker] J.A.M.A. 105: 960-966, Sept. 21, '35; correction 105: 1047, Sept. 28, '35
—secondary agranulocytic syndromes, [J. R. Lévy] Bull. méd., Paris 49: 448-450, June 29, '35
—so-called agranulocytic angina with special consideration of causal agents, [W. H. Harris & H. J. Schattenberg] New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 288-293, Nov. '35
—streptococcic invasion of bone marrow in agranulocytosis with anemia; etiologic significances; 2 cases, [A. Lemierre, A. Laporte, H. Brocard & P. Frumusan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1058-1071, July 1, '35
—symptomatic; case with subacute mixed aplastic myelosis, [G. Ferraris] Valsalva 11: 380-393, July '35
diphtheric: See under Diphtheria
Ludwig's, dead teeth, inferior dental canal infections, and phlegmons of throat, [J. Novitzky] Am.Med. 41: 379-384, July '35
—cases, [A. Coutinho] Brasil-med. 49: 648-652, July 20, '35
—suprahyoid phlegmon, [R. P. Gingrass] Wisconsin M.J. 34: 905-907, Dec. '35
monocytic: See also Glandular Fever
—differential diagnosis of lymphocytic angina from other forms, [L. Rüedi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 602-603, June 29, '35
—etiopathogenesis of tonsillar infections, with particular reference to hematologic aspects, [A. Colarizi] Riforma med. 51: 1174-1178, Aug. 3, '35
—reversal of lymphoid cell blood picture in diphtheria following lymphoid cell angina, [W. Look] Med. Klin. 31: 915-917, July 12, '35
syphilitic: See Throat, syphilis
Vincent's, [R. Silveira] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 40: 225-230, April 30, '35
—[L. Levy] Memphis M.J. 10: 7-11, Oct. '35
—etiopathogenesis of tonsillar infections, with particular reference to hematologic aspects, [A. Colarizi] Riforma med. 51: 1174-1178, Aug. 3, '35
—Fusobacterium nucleatum (Bacillus fusiformis nucleatus) as causative agent in septic angina, [A. Grumbach & C. Verdan] Arch.f.Hyg. 115: 116-125, Nov. '35
—intramuscular injections of mercuric cyanide in therapy of ulceromembranous stomatitis, [F. Ginestet] Rev.de stomatol. 37: 641-644, Oct. '35
—medico-dental case records: fusospirochetal angina: clinico-pathological study, [B. B. Palmer & M. W. Carr] J.Dent.Research 15: 93-99, April '35
—public health aspects, [J. M. Wisan] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 1765-1776, Oct. '35
—secret of successful treatment, [A. H. Merritt] J.New York Acad.Dent. 2: 41-50, June '35
—soap as therapeutic agent, [T. B. Wood] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 208-212, July '35
—tonsillitis and laryngitis in Chile; clinical study, [A. Alcaino] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 1211-1237, Aug. '35
—treatment of fusospirochetal infections, [P. W. Clough] M.Clin.North America 18: 1711-1724, May '35
—trench mouth, [J. R. Downes] Delaware State M.J. 7: 180-181, Aug. '35
—ulceromembranous angina; 4 cases, [H. W. Welvaart] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4629-4630, Oct. 5, '35

ANGINA PECTORIS
—[L. F. Barker] M.Clin.North America 18: 1507-1513, May '35
—[R. Cobet] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 461, Aug. 15, '35; 491, Sept. 1, '35
—[P. Durand] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 527-528, June 13, '35
—[D. D. Pletnev] Klin.med. 13: 633-638, May '35

ANGINA PECTORIS—Continued
—**angina** pectoris in severe anemia, [O. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 847, June 15, '35; 922, June 29, '35; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 987-989, Aug. 2, '35
—clinic on angina pectoris with coronary sclerosis, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 393-397, June 19, '35
—clinical aspects of arteriosclerotic heart disease, [F. M. Smith] Internat.Clin. 3: 89-104, Sept. '35
—clinical forms, diagnosis and prognosis, [C. Lian] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106: 705-713, Oct. 10, '35
—electrocardiographic study of lead IV, [S. A. & H. D. Levine] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50: 303-309, '35
—heart in angina pectoris; review of literature, [G. W. Parade] Med.Klin. 31: 952-955, July 19, '35
—in light of modern investigations, [A. Tillmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 609-612, July 6, '35
—problem, [A. N. Rubel] Klin.med. 13: 1103-1114, Aug. '35
complications and sequels, angina pectoris and its relation to angiospastic syndromes, [C. Rosenrauch] Progrès méd., pp. 777-786, May 11, '35
—angina pectoris and central nervous system (psychopathia stenocardica, or psychoneurotic disturbance beginning with increased affectivity), [S. Wassermann] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1150-1153, Aug. 10, '35
—occurrence of pseudorheumatic pains, particularly in shoulders and arms, [H. Wantoch] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 497-498, June 1, '35
diagnosis, atypical cases, [A. R. Elliott] M.Clin.North America 18: 1263-1275, March '35
—differential diagnosis of coronary artery disease; diseases which simulate angina pectoris, [A. C. Ernstene] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 22-31, Oct. '35; also, J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 441-446, Nov. '35
—value of painful reaction to compression of thorax at various points; clinical study, [M. Szour] Arch.d. mal.du cœur 28: 641-650, Oct. '35
—various forms, [D. Scherf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 577-582, May 10, '35
—with special reference to coronary artery disease; general considerations, [E. Libman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 11: 427-441, July '35
—work test in electrocardiographic diagnosis, [A. Faleiro] Lisboa méd. 12: 421-431, July '35
etiology and pathogenesis, angina pectoris and heart block, as symptoms of calcareous aortic stenosis, [E. P. Boas] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 376-383, Sept. '35
—angina pectoris due to diminution of differential pressure; 4 cases, [M. Smirnoff] Semana méd. 1: 1233-1236, April 25, '35
—angina pectoris during work test, [F. Kisch] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 1165-1170, Aug. 17, '35
—anginal symptoms associated with certain constitutional diseases, [C. H. Beach] J.A.M.A. 105: 871-873, Sept. 14, '35
—circulatory changes; experimental study, [P. Shambaugh] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 59-76, July '35
—food allergy and other food factors, [G. Werley] South. M.J. 28: 1156-1161, Dec. '35
—gastro-intestinal factors, [J. B. Wolffe & A. Samuelson] Rev.Gastroenterol. 2: 208-216, Sept. '35
—nature of substance(s) producing pain in contracting skeletal muscle; bearing on problems of angina pectoris, [L. N. Katz, E. Lindner & H. Landt] J.Clin. Investigation 14: 807-821, Nov. '35
—pathogenesis and classification of various forms, [G. F. Lang] Klin.med. 13: 621-633, May '35
—pathogenesis of pain, [E. Juncadella] Ars méd.,Barcelona 11: 325-334, Aug. '35
—physiopathology of sympathetic system; experimental study, [Ghiron & Rotella] Ann.ital.di chir. 14: 221-238, March '35
—relation between epilepsy and angina pectoris, [W. Hadorn & A. Tillmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1308-1311, Sept. 14, '35
—relations between anemia and angina pectoris; 8 cases, [C. Lian & P. Marchandise] Rev.belge sc.méd. 7: 509-524, Aug.-Sept. '35
—rôle of vascular spasm, [C. Lian & A. Abaza] Progrès méd., pp. 838-848, May 18, '35
—syphilitic cardio-aortitis with angina pectoris due to atheromatous coronary arteritis; case, [R. Froment] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 591-594, Sept. 20, '35
—with special reference to coronary artery disease; general considerations, [E. Libman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 11: 427-441, July '35
therapy, [H. Brooks] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 11: 442-452, July '35
—[R. Cobet] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 491-495, Sept. 1, '35
—[T. F. Cotton, C. Bramwell & C. Hoyle] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 28: 1267-1282, July '35
—[P. Durand] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 527-528, June 13, '35
—[A. M. Master] M.Clin.North America 19: 873-891, Nov. '35
—[F. Montoreano] Hosp.argent. 5: 685-687, May 30, '35
—[C. C. Wolferth] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 690-693, June '35
—**d'arsonvalization,** [J. Meyer] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 9: 91-101, June '35

ANGINA PECTORIS, therapy—Continued
—cervical sympathectomy and total thyroidectomy; cases, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 813-818, April 29, '35
—cure lasting since 1932 in grave case treated by Danielopolu operation, [H. Godard & Moussoir] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1009-1010, June 17, '35
—digitalis poisoning with cerebral symptoms; coronary sclerosis with angina pectoris, and paroxysmal dyspnea, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 649-653, Oct. 9, '35
—effect of carbon arc light, [A. H. Johansen] Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 769-774, July 25, '35
—evaluation of surgical treatment (cervical and thoracic sympathectomy and thyroidectomy), [H. M. Marvin] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 453-466, July '35
—further experiences with total thyroidectomy in treatment of intractable heart disease, [S. A. Levine & E. C. Eppinger] Am.Heart J. **10:** 736-761, Aug. '35
—glyceryl trinitrate, [F. Kisch] Med.Klin. **31:** 1133-1136, Aug. 30, '35
—insulin-free pancreatic extract, "tissue extract no. 568" (desympatone), [J. B. Wolffe] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 123-129, June '35
—minute volume output and work of heart in hypothyroidism (following total ablation in angina pectoris), [M. D. Altschule & M. C. Volk] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 385-388, July '35
—pharmacology of *tri*chloro-ethylene, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr, R. Musser & W. G. Harne] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **54:** 327-333, July '35
—physical therapy, [H. D. Holman] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 667-670, Nov. '35
—recent advances, [K. E. Harris] Practitioner **135:** 413-420, Oct. '35
—results of total ablation of thyroid in cardiac patients operated upon one to two and a half years ago, [H. L. Blumgart, J. E. F. Riseman & D. Davis] Tr. A.Am.Physicians **50:** 294-302, '35
—surgical therapy, [U. Bani] Riv.osp. **25:** 441-447, Aug. '35
—surgical therapy; critical review, [G. P. Kovtunovich] Vestnik khir. **38:** 201-214, '35
—surgical treatment (total thyroidectomy) [T. C. Davison] South.Surgeon **4:** 274-282, Aug. '35
—total thyroidectomy, [F. Schiappoli] Minerva med. **2:** 377-383, Sept. 22, '35
—total thyroidectomy (E. Starr Judd lecture), [E. C. Cutler] Minnesota Med. **18:** 421-436, July '35
—total thyroidectomy for intractable heart disease; summary of 2½ years' surgical experience, [D. D. Berlin] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1104-1107, Oct. 5, '35
—treatment of angina pectoris and congestive failure by total ablation of normal thyroid; results in arteriosclerotic heart disease, [H. L. Blumgart, J. E. F. Riseman, D. Davis & A. A. Weinstein] Am.Heart J. **10:** 596-604, June '35
—treatment of congestive heart failure and angina pectoris by total ablation of normal thyroid gland; sensitivity of man to epinephrine injected intravenously before and after total thyroidectomy, [J. E. F. Riseman, D. R. Gilligan & H. L. Blumgart] Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 38-58, July '35
ANGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIOCHOLITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
ANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
ANGIO-EPITHELIOMA: See Breast, cancer
ANGIOID STREAKS: See Retina, pathology
ANGIOKERATOMA
—etiology of Mibelli's disease, [L. Hirsch] Przegl.dermat. **30:** 29-35, March '35
ANGIOLUPOID
—case, [M. Kawai] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 88, April '35
ANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIOMATOSIS, HEMORRHAGIC: See Telangiectasis
ANGIONEUROMA: See Tumors, angioneuroma
ANGIONEUROMYOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
ANGIONEUROSES: See Vasomotor System, diseases
ANGIONI, G., La reazione di Sachs-Witebsky o r. citochol (II[a] modificazione in confronto con la r. di Wassermann, M. T. R., e r. di Cantani), Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 311-324, May 15, '35
ANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
ANGIOSCOTOMETRY: See Scotoma
ANGIOSPASM: See Arteries, spasm; Brain, blood supply; Vasomotor System
ANGIUS, T., Anestesia tronculare del nasale esterno e limiti della zona di insensibilità, Valsalva **11:** 539-541, Sept. '35
ANGLADE and MOLIN de TEYSSIEU, Les processus de défense du système nerveux central contre les attaques massives, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 169-173, '35
ANGLE, E. E.: See **MUNGER, A. D., jt. auth.**
ANGLE, F. E., Treatment of acute and chronic brucellosis (undulant fever); personal observation of 100 cases over a period of 7 years, J.A.M.A. **105:** 939-942, Sept. 21, '35
ANGUILLULA intestinalis: See Strongyloidosis
ANGUILLULOSIS
—combined emetine and gentian violet therapy, [G. Valcke] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 387-390, Sept. 30, '35
ANGULO y GONZALEZ, A. W.: See **COGHILL, G. E., jt. auth.**
ANGYAL, A., Perceptual basis of somatic delusions in case of schizophrenia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 270-279, Aug. '35
von **ANGYAL, L., and GYARFAS, K.,** Die Prognose der schizophrenen Form der progressiven Paralyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 753-769, '35
——See **SOMOGYI, I., jt. auth.**
ANHALONIUM
—peyotline hydrochloride; experimental study, [A. Clerc, M. M. Janot & R. Paris] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 828-830, '35
ANILINE DYES: See under Dyes; Indelible Pencil; Intestines, obstruction
ANIMALS
diseases: See also under names of animals and diseases
—diseases common to man and animals in China, [H. S. Gear & H. Pedersen] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 305-323, '34
—when children and animals mix, [G. A. Skinner] Hygeia **13:** 684-687, Aug. '35
experimentation: See also Mice
—device for permanently marking laboratory animals, [P. L. Varney] Science **82:** 46, July 12, '35
—law in relation to experiments on animals, [J. L. Jona] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria **1:** 74-91, '35
—method of numbering laboratory rats, [G. Walker] Science **82:** 397-398, Oct. 25, '35
—new rat feeding device, [J. P. Baumberger & S. Allen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 970-971, June '35
—occurrence of true diphtheria bacilli in domestic and laboratory animals, [W. Helmreich] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 65-69, Oct. 1, '35
psychology: See Psychology, comparative
ANIONS: See Ions
ANIRIDIA: See Iris, absence of
ANISEIKONIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANISOCORIA: See under Pupils
ANISOMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANISTRATENKO, I. K., Summary of therapeutic results of purulent pleurisy at Kiev October Hospital during 10 years, Vestnik khir. **37:** 49-54, '35
ANKLE
See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli
clonus: See Reflex, ankle
diseases, osteoarthropathies at a distance, with special reference to osteoporosis, following leg fractures; 3 cases, [E. Naz] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 510-516, June 25, '35
dislocations, use of Kirschner wire in maintaining reduction of fracture-dislocations; 2 cases, [J. Dieterle] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 990-995, Oct. '35
—fracture-dislocation of ankle treated without splints, [J. C. Storey] M.J.Australia **2:** 662, Nov. 9, '35
fractures, compound fracture complicated by prolonged Streptococcus and Staphylococcus septicemia, with recovery, [D. C. Moore, A. B. Blinn & W. J. MacNeal] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 143-148, July '35
—consolidation of bones in various fractures, [M. J. Fitte] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 757, April 17, '35; 831, April 24, '35
—early protected weight-bearing in treatment, [F. B. Gurd] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 41-48, July '35
—fracture-dislocation of ankle treated without splints, [J. C. Storey] M.J.Australia **2:** 662, Nov. 9, '35
—irreducible fracture and deforming callus of instep; surgical therapy; 7 cases, [P. Santy & P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. **32:** 498-509, July-Aug. '35
—management, [E. L. Compere & M. C. Campbell] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 175-179, Sept.-Oct. '35
—therapy of deforming consolidation following fracture of instep, [F. Masmontell] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 634-654, Dec. 7, '34
—use of Kirschner wire in maintaining reduction of fracture-dislocations; 2 cases, [J. Dieterle] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 990-995, Oct. '35
surgery: See Extremities, paralysis; Foot, deformities; and under other subheads of Ankle
tumors, endothelioma of articulation of instep as late result of trauma; case, [Fievez] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 1034-1037, Oct. 26, '35
wounds and injuries, diabetes insipidus apparently following tibiotarsal sprain; consideration of factors of long-standing and of recent development in etiology of polyuria; case, [J. Lhermitte, Métenier & Gauthier] Rev.neurol. **64:** 125-127, July '35
—new treatment for sprained ankle, [P. Sperber & N. A. Sabatino] M.Rec. **142:** 469-470, Nov. 20, '35
ANKYLOSIS: See Hip Joint; Joints; Spine; etc.
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
ANNAU, E., [Über die Bedeutung der Fumarsäure für die tierische Gewebsatmung]; vergleichende Versuche mit Fumarsäure und Malonsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **236:** 58-66, '35

ANOKHIN, P., and CHERNEVSKIY, A., Study of dynamics of higher nervous activity; cortical localization of active motor selection, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 421-431, '35
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under names of organs and regions
ANOPHELES: See Malaria; Mosquitoes
ANOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, absence of
ANOREXIA: See Appetite
ANOSMIA: See under Smell
ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
ANREP, G. V., and BARSOUM, G. S., Appearance of histamine in venous blood during muscular contraction, J.Physiol. **85:** 409-420, Nov. 22, '35
——**and von SAALFELD, E.,** Blood flow through skeletal muscle in relation to its contraction, J.Physiol. **85:** 375-399, Nov. 22, '35
ANSANELLI, F. C.: See EHRLICH, D. E., jt. auth.
ANSBACHER, S.: See SUPPLEE, G. C., jt. auth.
ANSELME-MARTIN, G.: See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
ANSELMINO, K. J., and HOFFMANN, F., Über die Wirkung des Prolan am menschlichen Ovar und über seine Beziehung zum Hypophysenvorderlappen, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 26-36, '35
Zur Frage der Schilddrüsenfunktion in der Schwangerschaft und des Nachweises von Schilddrüsenhormon im Schwangerenblut. Entgegnung auf die Erwiderung von Walter Neuweiler, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 580-584, '35
Über die Blutzuckerwirkungen von Hypophysenvorderlappenfraktionen, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **179:** 273-285, '35
Ueber die Entstehung und die Behandlung der Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **10:** 334-340, Sept. '35
ANSPACH, B. M., Contributions of Great Britain to gynecology and obstetrics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 459-466, Oct. '35
ANSTETT, Sur deux cas particulièrement probants au cours de tuberculose pulmonaire, Lyon méd. **156:** 318-321, Sept. 15, '35
ANTELAWA, N. W., Die selektive obere Thorakoplastik als eine Methode der Therapie der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 200-210, '35
ANTHELMINTICS: See Ascariasis, therapy; Intestines, parasites
ANTHIOMALINE (antimony preparation): See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, therapy
ANTHOMYIDAE: See under Flies
ANTHONISEN, N. L., Depression as part of life experience; study of 40 consecutive cases, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1249-1252, Oct. 19, '35
ANTHONY, A., and ATMER, Die Behandlung hypoxämischer Störungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. **47,** pp. 62-64, '35
——**and SCHWARZ, W.,** Beitrag zur röntgenologischen Erkennung des Lungenemphysems, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 461-463, July '35
ANTHONY, D. H., Nasal suction tube, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 334, Sept. '35
ANTHONY, R., Etude du cerveau d'un savant biologiste et médecin, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 1-16, '35
ANTHRACENE
—metabolism of benzene, anthracene and phenanthrene in adult and growing dogs, [J. A. Stekol] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 170-171, Oct. '35
—sulphate and ethylsulphuric acid in urine after introduction of anthracene and its derivatives into animal organism, [T. Hudimi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 740, March '35
ANTHRACOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ANTHRAX
—clinical report of 10 human cases, [H. Gold] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **21:** 134-152, Nov. '35
—cutaneous anthrax in children; 5 cases, [G. Riggio] Pediatria **43:** 534-543, May '35
—digestive function of mucosa of small intestine in anthrax, [G. Kup] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 810-811, Sept. 26, '35
—malignant anthrax edema, [A. S. Ross & J. S. Shipman] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 641-644, July '35
—review of literature, [E. Eichhoff] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 170-174, May '35
—specificity of skin for infection, [W. Fröhlich] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 449-454, Sept. 5, '35
antiserum: See also Anthrax, therapy
—in vitro titration by flocculation, [N. S. Lóizaga] Semana méd. **1:** 1451-1453, May 16, '35
blood in, erythrocyte sedimentation rate (Westergren test) in malignant cutaneous carbuncle, with special reference to prognostic value, [R. Consigliere] Semana méd. **2:** 989-992, Oct. 3, '35
diagnosis, clinical picture of intestinal form, [I. L. Bogdanov] Klin.med. **13:** 1228-1232, Aug. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, case in Trinidad due to infected shaving brush, [J. L. Pawan] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 170, July 15, '35
ANTHRAX, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—pathogenic mechanism of infection in experimental anthrax, [G. B. Zorzoli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 345-364, Sept. '35
immunity, relation of experimental acidosis and alkalosis to infection, [A. M. Bonanno] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 440-442, May '35
—mechanism of immunity obtained with virus-vaccine incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [G. Ramon & E. Falchetti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1077-1080, '35
—production by use of vaccine incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat); experimental study, [G. Ramon & A. Staub] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1073-1076, '35
industrial, prophylactic and curative therapy, [E. Agasse-Lafont] Presse méd. **43:** 1291-1292, Aug. 14, '35
prognosis, erythrocyte sedimentation rate (Westergren test) in malignant cutaneous carbuncle, [R. Consigliere] Semana méd. **2:** 989-992, Oct. 3, '35
therapy, cutaneous anthrax in children, with special reference to specific serotherapy; 5 cases, [G. Riggio] Pediatria **43:** 534-543, May '35
—anthrax, with special reference to treatment of malignant pustule by local carbolic injections, [G. C. Dorling] Chinese M.J. **49:** 662-666, July '35
—malignant pustule of eyelids; case treated with antiserum, [A. Faci Muñoz] Clín.y lab. **27:** 233-236, Oct. '35
vaccines: See also Anthrax, immunity; Leprosy, therapy
—method of producing standardized vaccine and killed cultures for inoculation by use of secondary photoelectrons, [W. K. Tschalkowsky] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 239-244, June 14, '35
ANTHROPOLOGY
See also Craniology; Ethnology; Eugenics; Man, prehistoric; Paleodontology; Races; etc.
—anatomy and anthropology of inhabitants of Oetztal, [G. Sauser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1253-1257, Oct. 11, '35
—anthropologic hypothesis concerning plague anointers, especially during Milan plague of 1630, [S. E. M. d'Amelio] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 861-865, Sept.-Oct. '35
—geophagia of primitive peoples and therapeutic action of earths, [L. Wacker] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1279-1281, Aug. 9, '35
—Homo sapiens—whence and whither, [E. A. Hooton] Science **82:** 19-31, July 12, '35
—note on 5 pelves of women of eleventh dynasty in Egypt, [D. E. Derry] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 490-495, June '35
—philosophical anthropology of present day, [P. Menzer] Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. **2:** 1-7, '35
—skeletal remains from southwestern Texas, [T. D. Stewart] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 213-231, July-Sept. '35
—tactile figures of fingers and plantar regions in oasis of Cufra, [A. Sabatini] Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 66-73, '35
history, contributions of Cesare Lombroso to criminal anthropology; commemoration of centenary of his birth, [R. Romanese] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 847-857, Sept.-Oct. '35
—work of Cesare Lombroso in criminal anthropology, [C. A. Echanove T.] Arch.di antropol. crim. **55:** 858-860, Sept.-Oct. '35
ANTHROPOMETER: See under Anthropometry
ANTHROPOMETRY
See also under Body; Children; Craniometry; Growth; Pelvis, measurement; etc.
—anthropometric characteristics of Italian soldiers of average type at 21 years of age, [G. Piccoli] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 316-346, April '35
—association of physique and mental condition, [J. L. Clegg] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 297-316, April '35
—body measurements of 1830 girl students of Leipzig high schools, [A. Arnold & H. Streitberg] Ztschr. f.menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **19:** 197-212, '35
—correlation between body measurements (indexes) and light athletic exercise, [A. Arnold & W. Wünsche] Leibesübungen, pp. 120-131, April 20, '35
—correlations between bodily measurements of Chinese coolies, [I. Takamure] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 48, June 20, '35
—Mahrattas of Portuguese India, [A. C. G. S. Correia] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa (ser. A), pp. 1441-1784, '34
—measurements in physical education and physical therapy, [W. B. Wilson] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 195-197, Sept.-Oct. '35
—new type of anthropometer, [G. Riggio] Pediatria **43:** 1134-1139, Oct. '35
—prediction formulae for height, sitting height, chest girth, weight and vital capacity for adult male Chinese, [P. H. Stevenson] Chinese J. Physiol. **9:** 213-220, Aug. 15, '35
—prediction of heart size by anthropometric measurements in adult males, [J. E. Sterrett] Research Quart. (supp.) **6:** 110-113, Oct. '35

ANTHROPOMETRY—Continued
—spurious correlations, [I. Takamure] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 51-53, July 20, '35
—standardization of records of athletes, [G. Viola & P. Benedetti] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 446-468, June '35
—studies in arthritis; pathological classification and anthropometric measurements, [E. A. Pribram & S. Fahlstrom] M.Rec. **142:** 329, Oct. 2, '35; 358, Oct. 16, '35
ANTHROPOTHERAPY: See Therapeutics
ANTIABRIN: See Abrin
ANTIANAPHYLAXIS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ANTIANTIBODIES: See under Antigens and Antibodies
ANTIBODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies
ANTICOMAN (guanidine preparation): See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
ANTIFERMENTS
—enzymatic nature of kidney antiglyoxalase, [E. F. Schroeder, M. P. Munro & L. Weil] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 181-200, June '35
—nature of antiglyoxalase, [R. Stöhr] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 184-185, '35 [Comment on Girsavičius, Efendi and Ryzhova's article]
in blood: See Blood, antiferments
ANTIFIBRINOLYSIN: See Blood, fibrin
ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
See also Agglutinins; Immunity; Lipoids; Precipitin; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Bacteria, proteus; Complement, fixation; Leprosy, serology; Leukemia; Pneumococci; Salmonella enteritidis; Trichophytin; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; etc.
—absorption of undigested proteins in human beings; new technic for quantitatively studying absorption and elimination of antigens; preliminary report, [A. & M. Walzer] J.Allergy **6:** 532-538, Sept. '35
—adsorption of antigens by antibodies or vice versa; theoretical, [B. N. Ghosh] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 285-303, July '35
—antigenic function of kidneys; comparative studies, [F. Hahn] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 31-48, Oct. 3, '35
—antigenic nature of melanin, [I. L. Kritschewski & P. L. Rubinstein] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **84:** 397-404, April 29, '35
—antigenic property of chininum (quinine), [Y. Hirose] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1-2, Dec. '34
—cerebral antibodies in serum of mentally diseased, [H. Nicolai] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 800-804, '35
—changes in antigens (horse serum) produced by ultraviolet irradiation, [P. Kallós & L. Kallós-Deffner] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1392-1393, Sept. 28, '35
—changes in viscosity of precipitating antigen-antiserum mixture and their causes, [F. Seelich & M. Coppo] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **85:** 433-446, Aug. 30, '35
—effect of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) on antigenic properties of serum protein, [M. Koizumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1641-1642, June '35
—effect of ozone injection on antibodies in blood serum; experimental study, [K. Mitani] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **14:** 1019, '35
—experimental serum anaphylaxis by intraperitoneal reinjection of antigens, [I. Kuwabara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1891-1892, July '35
—experiments on serological reactions of potato virus "X," [E. T. C. Spooner & F. C. Bawden] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 218-230, June '35
—formulation of serologic flocculation rate in region of considerable antibody excess, [S. B. Hooker & W. C. Boyd] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 373-378, Nov. '35
—immunologic studies of cerebrospinal fluid; antigenic substances, [M. Adant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 531-533, '35
—inactivation of "H" antigen by dilute mineral acid, [J. T. Duncan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 405-410, Aug. '35
—organ specificity of tracheal ciliated epithelium, [M. Koizumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1963-1964, July '35
—preparation and antigenic properties of globins from hemoglobins of different species, [C. A. Johnson & W. B. Bradley] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 70-73, July-Aug. '35
—presence of antibody in bile, [J. A. Sterling] Proc. Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 251-252, Nov. '35
—presence of antigen in antiserum tested by anaphylactic shock, [E. Wollman & M. Bardach] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1425-1427, '35
—presence of "complete" and "residual" antigens in various bacteria; relation to R and S forms, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 168-170, July 8, '35
—recovery of agglutinins according to proportions of antibodies fixed on bacteria, [P. Sédallian & J. Clavel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 887-888, '35
—relationship of circulating antibody to local inflammatory reaction to antigen (Arthus phenomenon), [J. T. Culbertson] J.Immunol. **29:** 29-39, July '35

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES—Continued
—resorption and local reaction of urinary bladder following administration of antigens; immunization of bladder with serum antigens, [M. Akaeda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2511-2512, Sept. '35
—serologic determination of allergens in pollen disease, with particular reference to antibody titer, [G. Albus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 710-714, '35
—serologic properties of human milk and of milk from certain domestic animals, [Y. Fukuda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 658, May '35
—serologic reactivity of brain and its constituents, [H. Sachs & E. Schwab] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 547-548, June 8, '35
—theory of hapten action, [J. H. Lewis] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 94-103, July-Aug. '35
—virus problems; cultivation methods; development of antibodies, in particular, antiviral body (Herter lecture, abridged), [J. C. G. Ledingham] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 337-349, June '35
formation, formation of antibodies in lymph, [I. Horii] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 29-39, '34
—antibodies against carbohydrates; experiments with carbohydrate substance free from nitrogen and its preparation out of gum arabic or glycogen, [P. Uhlenhuth & E. Remy] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **85:** 328-336, July 29, '35
—attempt to demonstrate local formation or concentration of virucidal antibodies, [M. Holden & P. S. Strong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 144-146, Oct. '35
—changes in formation of antibodies by prolonged injection of acridine dye; experiments with rabbit, [J. Kurisu & T. Aoki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1382, '35
—effect of hirudin on formation of antibodies, [A. Campanini & C. Re] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 616-631, Oct. '35
—effect of sugar alone and in combination with insulin injections on formation of immune bodies in rabbits poisoned with carbon tetrachloride, [T. Kubo] Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 312, Feb. '35
—effect of tracheal ciliated cells on formation of isoantibodies, [M. Koizumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2225-2226, Aug. '35
—function of endocardial cells in formation of antibodies in tissue cultures of embryonic heart, [M. Miyazawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 502-507, '32
—immune body formation at various time intervals after injection of large doses of serum, [S. Yasuhara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1524-1525, June '35
—influence of morphine, quinine and strychnine on production of antibodies; experimental study, [I. Gorrieri & G. Civitelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1149-1171, May '35
—influence of repeated injections of phenol on normal antibodies of serum of rabbit, [W. Schaefer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1284-1286, '35
—influences of diets on antibody formation, [K. Daita] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 50-53, '32 [in Japanese]
—iso-antigenic power of ovalbumin, [G. Bruynoghe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1260-1262, '35
—local formation of antibodies in tracheal mucous membrane, [M. Koizumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2407-2408, Sept. '35
—regeneration of agglutinins and serum protein after bloodletting; antibodies in organs; experimental study, [L. Pozzi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 643-654, July '35; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 214-217, June '35
—unsuccessful attempt to prove formation of antiantibodies, [E. Bárány] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 274, '35
—use of phenol as an extractive in production of specific antigens, [E. Paarmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 122-138, May 29, '35
inheritance of, relative precipitin response of various breeds of rabbits; possibility of genetic factor in antibody production, [J. T. Culbertson] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 190-198, July '35
methylated antigens: See Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, therapy
ANTIGLYOXALASE: See Antiferments
ANTIHEMOLYSIN: See under Streptococci
ANTIHORMONES: See Hormones; Pituitary Preparations, effects
ANTILEPROL (chaulmoogra preparation): See Lupus erythematosus
ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS
—antimony content in drugs used for destruction of schistosomes, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 169-170, July 15, '35
in urine: See Urine, antimony compounds
therapy: See also Filariasis, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
—renewal, [R. Levent] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1009-1011, July 24, '35

ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS—Continued
toxicity, action of cysteine on toxicity of antimony in mice; trypanocidal properties of lithium antimony thiomalate, [L. Launoy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 1022-1030, June '35
ANTIPIOL: See Infection, therapy
ANTIPYRETICS: See Fever, therapy; Tuberculosis, temperature in
ANTIPYRINE
—influence of some drugs from antipyrine group on in vitro culture of fibroblasts, [K. Saitô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 80, July 20, '35
ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS
See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Epididymitis, therapy; Sterilization, surgical; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.
—antiseptic properties of some metals, [V. & E. Jensen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 86-96, April 25, '35
—behavior of oral bacteria under influence of certain antiseptics; experimental study, [G. Pejrone] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 403-415, Sept. '35
—experimental critique of Allen method of evaluating bactericidal action of antiseptics, [K. H. Lewis & L. F. Rettger] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 1125-1131, Oct. '35
ANTISERUM: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Serum, immune; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTISTREPTOLYSIN: See Streptococci, hemolytic
ANTITHYROIDIN
—effect of thymin and antithyroidin on certain aspects of metabolism, [F. I. Gimmerikh] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 60-67, '35
ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTITRYPSIN: See Blood, antiferments
ANTIVENENE; ANTIVENIN: See Venom
ANTIVIRUS: See Colitis, ulcerative; Gonococci, culture; Influenza, immunity; Staphylococci; Vaccines; etc.
ANTOGNETTI, L., and GERIOLA, F., Studi sui "tests" ormonici; l'insulina, Endocrinol.e pat. costit. 10: 421-432, June '35
Studi sui "tests" ormonici; comportamento della follicolinuria nelle irregolarità mestruali, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 433-441, June '35
Studi sui "tests" ormonici; comportamento della follicolinuria mensile in seguito alla somministrazione di ormone luteinico (progestin), Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 442-445, June '35
ANTOGNOLI, G. C., Complicazioni endocraniche e patogenesi degli epiteliomi dell'orecchio medio, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 596-624, July-Aug. '35
ANTOINE, T., Zur Frage des Pseudomyxoma peritonei, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 111: 37-53, '35
ANTON, G., and OPITZ, E., Zur Technik der Bronchographie. Ein einfaches Bronchographiebesteck für den Krankenhausarzt und Nichtlaryngologen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1225-1229, Aug. 2, '35
——**THEISS, W., and WEISSIG, H.,** Über die Frage der Gewöhnung und der praktischen Anwendung des Genomorphins als Narkotikum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1195-1196, July 26, '35
ANTON, W., Die praktische Durchführung kochsalzarmer Kost. (Zu den Aufgaben des beratenden Hausarztes), München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 742-745, May 9, '35
d'ANTONA, D., L'individualità batteriologica dell'enterococco di fronte allo streptococco e pneumococco, Pathologica 27: 616-622, Sept. 15, '35
d'ANTONA, L., Sulla favorevole influenza che malattie infettive intercorrenti possono esplicare sul ricambio dello zucchero nei diabetici, Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 3-9, Jan. '34
Emorragia meningea idiopatica e climaterio, Gior.d.med. prat. 16: 219-230, June '34
Osservazioni sullo stato dell'apparato circolatorio e digerente nella distrofia miotonica. La sindrome endocrina ed umorale, Minerva med. 1: 833-841, June 16, '35
d'ANTONA, S., Posizione nosologica delle meningiti dette sierose, Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 403-430, Oct. '34
Sistema nervoso e immunità, Rassegna med. 15: 67-94, June 30, '35
ANTONELLI, G., Ricerche sulla pressione arteriosa media specialmente nelle arteriopatie e cardiopatie arteriose e in rapporto al loro decorso, Cuore e circolaz. 19: 294, May; 353, June '35
ANTONELLI, J., De quelques aspects radiologiques des infarctus pulmonaires, Paris méd. 1: 419-423, May 4, '35
——**See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.**
ANTONESCU, C., Innervation of carotid sinus of dog, Cluj.med. 16: 348-351, July 1, '35
——**See PAPILIAN, V., jt. auth.**
de ANTONI, V., Sopra un caso di lue febbrile acuta, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1906-1912, Sept. 30, '35
ANTONINI, G., La sindrome extrapiramidale nei dementi precoci catatonici ed ebefreno catatonici, Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1130-1135, Dec. 31, '34
ANTONIOLI, G. M., A proposito di sequele nervose tardive della rachianestesia, Fisiol.e med. 6: 193-202, April 20, '35
ANTONIOLI, G. M.—Continued
Sulla malattia di Nicolas e Favre. (Linfogranulomatosi inguinale subacuta), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 305-315, Aug. '35
ANTONUCCI METHOD: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
ANTOPOL, W.: See TUCHMAN, L., jt. auth.
ANTRUM
See also Sinuses, Nasal
cancer, intranasal malignant growths, [W. Hartz] Laryngoscope 45: 844-853, Nov. '35
diseases, acute mental confusion due to acute suppurative sinusitis; case, [M. Jacod] Lyon méd. 155: 761-765, June 23, '35
—alveolar fistula with suppurating mucocele, [C. Pais] Valsalva 11: 217-221, April '35
—chronic ethmoidomaxillary sinusitis; anatomical, clinical and surgical study, [L. Pietrantoni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 5: 457-482, Sept. '35
—Denker method in radical therapy of chronic suppuration, [G. Buzoianu] Spitalul 55: 227-231, June '35
—features in sinus operations and therapy, [J. Prenn] Laryngoscope 45: 452-457, June '35
—intranasal operation for chronic sinusitis; end results in 200 cases in which principles of Küster were employed, [H. L. Williams] J.A.M.A. 105: 96-100, July 13, '35
—mouth as factor in maxillary sinus disease, [G. W. Christiansen] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 1926-1933, Nov. '35
—nasociliary nerve syndrome caused by infection of antrum of Highmore; case, [F. Yuzefova] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 6: 417-418, '35
—unusual infection of dental origin, [E. C. N. Strong & I. B. Barclay] Lancet 2: 131-132, July 20, '35
—wet antrum of childhood, [R. W. Perry] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 23: 88-95, '35
fistula: See Fistula
physiology, clinical study of functioning of mucosa, [E. King] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 480-482, June '35
roentgenography, critical evaluation of various technics for roentgen examination of maxillary sinus; diagnostic and surgical significance, [G. Cocchiarole] Ann.di laring.,otol. 35: 127-184, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Antrum
—abscess of nasal septum complicating endonasal operation for antral suppuration, [F. D. Marsh] J.Laryng. & Otol. 50: 909-914, Dec. '35
—constructive critical analysis, [E. F. Ziegelman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 388-393, Sept. '35
—first forensic case of death during puncture, [E. Bruch] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 26: 65-68, '35
—new naso-antrostomy forceps, [S. A. Alexander] Arch. Otolaryng. 22: 334-335, Sept. '35
tumors, clinical treatment of osteoma, [A. A. Sjöberg] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 157-166, '35
—sarcoma; case complicated by pregnancy, treated by irradiation, [A. Kean] Radiology 25: 321-324, Sept. '35
—therapy of cylindroma, [K. Heidt] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 75: 1396-1398, Aug. 6, '35
ANTUITRIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
ANTUITRIN-S: See Pregnancy, urine in
ANTWEILER, H. J., and ENRÍQUEZ de SALAMANCA, R., Aplicación del electroanálisis al método del Prof. F. Enríquez de Salamanca para estudio del jugo gástrico, Medicina, Madrid 6: 253-315, Oct. '35
ANURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression
ANUS
See also Rectum
—action of folliculin (female sex hormone) on anal region of impuberal male monkey; appearance of "sexual skin," [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 683-686, '35
—bleeding from anus—its significance, [A. H. Weitkamp] California & West.Med. 43: 150-151, Aug. '35
abnormalities, vestibular anus diagnosed during labor; case, [I. de Oliveira Figueiredo] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 283-296, June '35
—vulvar anus; case, [J. R. Abdala & J. C. Pellerano] Semana méd. 1: 1317-1319, May 2, '35
abscess, [H. W. Christianson] Minnesota Med. 18: 655-658, Oct. '35
absence of, labor in woman with persistent cloaca (complete absence of anal canal); case, [Écalle & Suzor] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 330-331, May '35
anatomy and histology, anatomy with reference to white line of Hilton and pecten of Stroud, [R. I. Hiller] Ann.Surg. 102: 81-85, July '35
—anal ducts; comparative and developmental histology, [C. C. Tucker & C. A. Hellwig] Arch.Surg. 31: 521-530, Oct. '35
—form of human secretory glands according to plate models; anal glands, [K. Peter & G. Horn] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. 38: 471-482, '35
artificial: See also Colostomy
—anorectal atresia necessitating temporary iliac anus; case, [E. Irrmann & P. Muller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 301-303, April '35

ANUS, artificial—Continued
—autotransfusion, using blood from amputated extremity, during amputation at hip joint for epithelioma on cicatrix of old burn on thigh and buttocks extending to anus; preliminary creation of Pollosson anus; case, [Tixier & Arnulf] Lyon chir. **32:** 443-445, July-Aug. '35
—method of closure of temporary external fecal fistula, [H. W. Cave] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 499-502, Oct. '35
—plastic operation for repair of retracted and stenosed colostomies, [R. R. Best & N. F. Hicken] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 287-288, Nov. '35
—postoperative care, [A. A. Landsman] M.Rec. **142:** 218-219, Sept. 4, '35
—sigmoid volvulus and artificial anus; case, [E. S. Garré & L. Cordero] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 389-401, April-May '35
—surgical closure, [E. Haim] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1999-2001, Aug. 24, '35
—technic for closure, [N. Nobuoka] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 12: 971-972, July 1, '35
atresia: See Anus, imperforate
diseases, indications for roentgenotherapy of benign anorectal conditions (fistulas, fissures, hemorrhoidal thromboses), [Bensaude, Solomon & Marchand] Strahlentherapie **52:** 660-663, '35
—inflammatory conditions of anal canal, [A. W. Fischer] Med.Welt **9:** 1541-1542, Oct. 26, '35
—interpretation of anorectal complaint, [C. C. Mechling] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 203-204, May-June '35
—non-infectious soft chancre; case, [C. Simon] Bull. méd.,Paris **49:** 724-725, Oct. 19, '35
—peri-anal suppuration as focus of infection, [L. J. Hirschman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 662-665, Nov. '35
—proctitis and anal eczema, [M. Kirschen] Med.Klin. **31:** 1041-1043, Aug. 9, '35
fissure: See Fissure, anal
fistula: See Fistula
imperforate, anorectal atresia necessitating temporary iliac anus; case, [E. Irrmann & P. Muller] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 301-303, April '35
—congenital anorectal imperforation; case, [G. Rueda Magro] Rev.méd.veracruzana **15:** 1544-1546, July 1, '35
—with communication between rectal ampulla and bladder; case, [Marriq & Mme. Faure] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 150-151, Feb.-March '35
prolapse, surgical therapy, [W. T. Schmidt] Med.Welt **9:** 685-686, May 11, '35
pruritus: See Pruritus
sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles, anal
tuberculosis: See Rectum, tuberculosis
wounds and injuries, megacolon, with report of traumatic case (anal stricture due to burn), treated by left lumbar sympathectomy, [L. H. Fowler & W. A. Hanson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 646-655, Oct. '35

ANXIETY
—"peptic" ulcer and "anxiety complex"; failure of pharmacologically sustained hypersecretion and hypermotility of stomach to produce chronic gastric ulcer in dogs, [J. R. Orndorff, G. S. Bergh & A. C. Ivy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 162-168, Aug. '35

ANXIETY NEUROSIS: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety

ANZÉN, G., Comparative values of cutaneous, percutaneous and intracutaneous tuberculin tests in children; special reference to sensitiveness of plaster test, Am. J. Dis. Child. **50:** 104-110, July '35

ANZOLA CUBIDES, H., Sobre algunos casos de manía de restricción en patología digestiva, Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1123-1136, Feb.-March '35
——See **RUEDA GALVIS, M. A., jt. auth.**

ANZURES, P., Personal observations on bullet wounds, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 317-320, Aug. '35
——and **QUIBILAN, G.,** Pitfalls in medico-legal toxicology, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 361-367, Sept. '35

A-O (tuberculosis vaccine): See Eyes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, immunity

AOKI, C., Ueber die Phosphatsveränderung im peripheren und zentralen Teil des durchschnittenen N. Ischiadicus des Kaninchens, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 181-182, Feb. '35

AOKI, K. (Sendai), Eine Beziehung der spezifischen und der unspezifischen Rezeptorenform zu den Haupt- und Mitagglutininen, zugleich noch Weiteres über die spezifische und unspezifische Rezeptorenanalyse, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **85:** 336-342, July 29, '35
Zum Vergleich der spezifischen Rezeptoren des Typus Stanley und des Typus Typhus von Otaki und Oshiro mit deren homologen Mitagglutininen von Takahashi, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **85:** 343-344, July 29, '35

AOKI, K. (Tokyo): See **USUI, R., jt. auth.**

AOKI, T. (Kyoto): See **KURISU, J., jt. auth.**

AOKI, T. (Sapporo), Experimentelle Untersuchung des Cholins; über das Cholin im Organismus, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 201-209, '32

AOKI, T. (Sendai), Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Jodgehalt der Schilddrüse; über den Einfluss eines injizierten wässrigen Extrakts von Schilddrüsenpulver auf den Jodgehalt und das histologische Bild der Schilddrüse, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 69-70, '34
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Jodgehalt der Schilddrüse; über den organischen und anorganischen Jodgehalt der Schilddrüse und über den Einfluss eines injizierten wässrigen Extrakts von Schilddrüsenpulver auf beide Jodkomponenten, Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 70-71, '34

AOKI, Y., Zur Antigenfunktion fraktionierter Tuberkelbazillenbestandteile, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 261-274, April 20, '35
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der tuberkulösen Antigenfunktionen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 21-40, May 29, '35
——See **KANEKO, K., jt. auth.**
——and **TSUDOMI, T.,** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Witebskysche Komplementbindung, die sog. Labilitätsreaktionen und die Tuberkulinallergie bei tuberkulösen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 184-193, '35
——**KANEKO, K., and MORIMOTO, T.,** Weitere Studien über die "Hasamiyami"; vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Methoden zum Nachweis des Erregers von "Hasamiyami" (Spirochaeta autumnalis) im Rattenkörper, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 208-215, '35

AORTA
—diaphragmatic breathing as therapeutic measure, particularly as method of passive gymnastics for heart and aorta, [L. Roemheld] Med.Welt **9:** 1245-1248, Aug. 31, '35
—explanation of increase in systemic flow caused by occluding descending thoracic aorta, [H. Barcroft & A. Samaan] J.Physiol. **85:** 47-61, Aug. 22, '35
—maneuver for differentiating murmurs of aorta and pulmonary artery, [I. Chávez & J. M. Rivero Carvallo] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 115-119, May-June '35
—origin of parietal branches of aorta in Chinese, [K. Miyashita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 9-11, Aug. '35
—question of existence of critical aortic pressure for cardiac work, [H. Hermann & G. Morin] Paris méd. **1:** 486-489, May 25, '35
abnormalities, rare formations of aorta and of upper part of septum similar to pseudovalvular cardiac formations, [C. Cioni] Pathologica **27:** 406-408, June 15, '35
—congenital thinning of wall of right anterior aortic sinus of Valsalva; anterior interventricular septal defect (probably bulbar septal), slight dextroposition of aorta and bacterial endocarditis, [V. Sprenkel & H. L. Stewart] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 128-134, Nov. '35
—high elevation of right side of aorta with displaced esophagus and trachea; case, [G. Körner] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 400-402, Oct. '35
—right-sided aorta; 2 cases, [M. Friedman] Radiology **25:** 106-108, July '35
anatomy and histology, individual structural variations in intima, [J. Lewin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 33-38, '35
—aortic (depressor) nerve and its associated epithelioid body, glomus aorticum, [J. F. Nonidez] Am.J.Anat. **57:** 259-301, Sept. '35
—calculation of cardiac output and effective peripheral resistance from blood pressure measurements, with appendix on size of aorta in man, [H. C. Bazett, F. S. Cotton, L. B. Laplace & J. C. Scott] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 312-334, Oct. '35
—determination of age after death by means of geometrical method of measuring aorta, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1355-1356, Nov. 1, '35
—measuring of isthmus of aorta by means of transparent spheres, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Med.Klin. **31:** 1274-1275, Sept. 27, '35
—patterns of aortic arch in series of 133 macaques, [C. F. De Garis] J.Anat. **70:** 149-158, Oct. '35
—place of origin of large branches of abdominal aorta in Chinese, [K. Miyashita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 92-93, June '35
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, aortic
calcification, total and extended calcification of thoracic aorta in syphilitic; anatomicoroentgen study of case, [Marty] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 441-445, Oct. 1, '35; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 373-377, June '35
coarctation: See Aorta, stenosis
dilatation, esophagus in disease of heart and aorta; case report with roentgen and postmortem findings (displacement and adhesions), [J. B. Schwedel & E. B. Gutman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 164-167, Aug. '35

AORTA—Continued
diseases, distention of external jugular vein as peripheral sign, [L. González Sabathie] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 325-329, '35
—changes in T wave in third lead, [R. López Ramírez & J. E. Israel] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1399-1401, July 17, '35
—endothoracic and retro-esophageal basedowified goiter in patient with aortic disturbance; extirpation of goiter under local anesthesia; recovery, [L. & M. Bérard] Lyon chir. **32:** 476-479, July-Aug. '35
—roentgenokymographic study, [E. M. Van Buskirk] J. Indiana M.A. **28:** 592-594, Nov. '35
embolism: See Embolism, aortic
innervation, arteriographic study of vascular reactions produced in extremities by section of depressor nerve, [J. Malméjac & R. Imbert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 114-117, '35
—aortic (depressor) nerve and its associated epithelioid body, glomus aorticum, [J. F. Nonidez] Am.J.Anat. **57:** 259-301, Sept. '35
—causes of brevity of hyperglycemic reaction following section of 4 depressor nerves in dogs, [J. Malméjac, E. Desanti & C. Dumazert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 731-733, '35
—chemical and histologic changes of suprarenals in experimental hypertension produced by exclusion of pressoreceptor nerves, [K. Yamamoto] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 437, April '35
—compensating rôle of cardio-aortic and carotid sinus vasosensory zones in modifications of blood pressure produced by pharmacologic substances, [H. Cuypers] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 226-236, April 30, '35
—co-operative influence of labyrinth and depressor nerves on tonus of skeletal muscles, [H. Mies] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 445-452, '35
—critical study of hyperglycemia produced by excitation of Cyon-Ludwig's depressor nerve in rabbit, [J. Malméjac, E. Donnet & C. Dumazert] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 895-898, '35
—does centripetal excitation of Cyon-Ludwig nerve in dog provoke hyperglycemia? [J. Malméjac, E. Donnet & E. Desanti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1341-1343, '35
—effect of stimulation of Cyon-Ludwig and Hering nerves on energy of cardiac contractions, [A. Tournade] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1173-1174, '35
—effect on intestinal motility of anatomic and functional suppression of Cyon-Ludwig's and Hering's nerves, [A. Tournade & A. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1073-1075, '35
—hyperglycemic action of section of depressor nerves in dog, [J. Malméjac, E. Desanti & C. Dumazert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 892-894, '35
—hypertension following exclusion of pressoreceptor nerves, [E. Koch] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn. Med., Kong. 46, p. 230, '34
—is regulation of blood pressure during changes in body posture solely the function of the 4 known pressoreceptor nerves (aortic and carotid sinus nerves)? [J. Koch] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 314-324, '35
—late effects of denervation of carotid sinuses and section of depressor nerves, [M. F. Green & A. De Groat] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 488-492, July '35
—neurological mechanism of cardio-aortic pain, [J. C. White] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 181-209, '35
—pharmacology of circulatory regulation (aortic and carotid sinus reflexes), [H. Staub] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 447-450, May 18, '35
pain, neurological mechanism of cardio-aortic pain, [J. C. White] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 181-209, '35
pathology, lesions in roots of pulmonary artery and aorta in rheumatic fever, [L. Gross] Am.J.Path. **11:** 631-646, July '35
—changes in experimental open pyopneumothorax, [F. Chaletzkaja] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 245-255, '35
perforation, mistaken for coronary occlusion, [W. Allan] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 335, June '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Aorta
—addition of honey to barium paste used for contrast filling of esophagus in order to measure diameter of upper portion of aorta, [S. Kreuzfuchs] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1361, Aug. 23, '35
—determination of age in living persons by means of roentgenograms, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1355-1356, Nov. 1, '35
—in diagnosis of renal and pararenal tumors, [R. dos Santos] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 313-334, '34
—new method, [W. Galli] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 245-248, '35
—study of caliber of aorta and of sinuous and arching form, [D. Routier & R. Heim de Balsac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 358-364, June '35
AORTA, roentgenography—Continued
—typical picture of special significance in pleurisy of right superior mediastinum, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 871-873, Aug. 3, '35
—value of aortography of abdominal aorta in urologic clinic, [V. Compan] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 453-459, July '35
rupture, etiology of spontaneous rupture, [K. Pfeil] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 410-419, June 15, '35
—clinical aspects and diagnosis, [W. Löffler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 790-794, Aug. 24, '35
—spontaneous rupture; case diagnosed as myocardial infarction, [H. Rasolt & A. Kicinski] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 436-448, July '35
—spontaneous rupture of ascending aorta in stenosis of isthmus, [M. Einhauser] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 619-634, Sept. 15, '35
sclerosis, atherosclerosis, important form of arteriosclerosis, metabolic disease (Ludvig Hektoen lecture), [T. Leary] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 289-300, June 15, '35; also, J.A.M.A. **105:** 475-481, Aug. 17, '35
—atherosis and atherosclerosis of abdominal aorta, carotid arteries and carotid sinus; relationship to specific infectious rheumatism, [D. Gigante] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 71-91, '35
—blood cholesterol of rabbits in relation to atherosclerosis; further observations (effect of potassium iodide and thyroid), [K. B. Turner & E. H. Bidwell] J. Exper.Med. **62:** 721-732, Nov. '35
—distribution of atheroma, [J. Bell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 257-261, June '35
—early incidence of spontaneous medial degeneration ("arteriosclerosis") in rabbit, [H. D. Kesten] Arch. Path. **20:** 1-8, July '35
—effect of iodine (potassium iodide) on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis, [D. R. Meeker, H. D. Kesten & J. W. Jobling] Arch.Path. **20:** 337-342, Sept. '35
—necrosis in arteriosclerotic lamina and its relation to atheroma, [P. Jucker] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 301-333, '35
—symptoms and therapy, [G. Galli] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 715-719, June 30, '35
stenosis, coarctation of isthmus, [F. Vega Díaz] Rev. ibero-am. de cien. méd. **10:** 193-208, June '35
—atresia of aortic isthmus complicated by massive thrombosis of lumbar aorta; case, [A. Pozzan] Glor. veneto di sc.med. **9:** 795-812, Sept. '35
—coarctation; 3 cases, [E. N. Ballantyne] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 642-648, Sept. '35
—Cushing syndrome in patient with congenital stenosis, [M. Nedvěd] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 766-769, July 12, '35
—nonrheumatic stenosis in young people; anatomico-clinical study of case, [L. Gravier & A. Tourniaire] Lyon méd. **155:** 605-608, May 19, '35
—of isthmus, [A. Čech] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 666-667, June 14, '35
—of isthmus; case, [Codvelle & Henri] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1224-1228, July 15, '35
—of isthmus; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & J. C. Barzantini] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 459-464, July '35
—spontaneous rupture of ascending aorta in stenosis of isthmus, [M. Einhauser] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 619-634, Sept. 15, '35
—stenosis or hypoplasia; cases, [J. de Oliveira Machado & L. Malheiro] Lisboa méd. **12:** 408-420, July '35
syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, aortic
tuberculosis, of media; case, [G. Gander] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 406-407, May 4, '35
tumors, differential diagnosis of tumors of thoracic aorta by principles of hydrodynamics, [M. de Abreu] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 574-580, June '35

AORTIC VALVE
calcification, angina pectoris and heart block, as symptoms of calcareous stenosis, [E. P. Boas] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 376-383, Sept. '35
—clinical and roentgenologic comments on calcareous stenosis, [F. A. Willius & J. D. Camp] M.Clin.North America **19:** 487-497, Sept. '35
diseases, subacute bacterial endocarditis, mitral and aortic, [Cabot case 21142] New England J.Med. **212:** 632-636, April 4, '35
—subacute bacterial endocarditis (Streptococcus viridans) of mitral and aortic valves, left auricular and left ventricular endocarditis, [Cabot case 21141] New England J.Med. **212:** 630-632, April 4, '35
insufficiency: See also Aortic Valve, syphilis
—acute insufficiency with peculiar pathogenic mechanism; case, [C. Manca] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 385-389, July '35
—chronic rheumatic heart disease with mitral stenosis and aortic insufficiency, [Cabot case 21152] New England J.Med. **212:** 688-692, April 11, '35
—diseases of aortic valve and their effect on ability to work, [E. Joki] Med.Klin. **31:** 1163-1164, Sept. 6, '35
—of undetermined nature, [A. Navarro Blasco] Arch. de med.int. **1:** 310-315, '35
—pathologic physiology and therapy, [A. Milew] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 509-516, '35

AORTIC VALVE—Continued
stenosis, angina pectoris and heart block as symptoms of calcareous stenosis, [E. P. Boas] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 376-383, Sept. '35
—clinical and roentgenologic comments on calcareous stenosis, [F. A. Willius & J. D. Camp] M.Clin.North America **19:** 487-497, Sept. '35
—clinical observations upon syncope and sudden death in relation to stenosis, [H. M. Marvin & A. G. Sullivan] Am.Heart J. **10:** 705-735, Aug. '35
—less common forms of heart disease, [F. A. Willius] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 362-366, Oct. '35
syphilis, bulbar syndrome in syphilitic with aortic insufficiency, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 950-951, June 10, '35
—aortic insufficiency; cases of unusual duration, [L. M. Blackford] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 341, Sept. '35
—clinic on syphilitic aortitis with aortic insufficiency; cardiac hypertrophy with congestive failure, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 505-509, Aug. 7, '35
—coexistence of aortic insufficiency and rheumatic mitral disease; case, [P. Cossio & I. Berconsky] Rev.argent. de cardiol. **2:** 37-44, March-April '35
—duration of life in 80 treated and untreated patients with aortic aneurysm and aortic regurgitation, [E. K. Stratton] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 773-778, Oct. '35
—endocarditis; 2 cases, [H. Šikl & K. Raška] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 20-29, '35
—roentgen aspect of insufficiency, [P. Broustet, F. J. Traissac & J. Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 275-277, '35

AORTITIS
complications and sequels, necrotic suppurating aortitis with development of aneurysm; case, [S. Virgilio] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1090-1096, Aug. 30, '35
—splenic abscess due to ulcerative aortitis with symptoms of right renal colic; pathologic diagnosis of case, [L. Savoia] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **107:** 303-316, July-Aug. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, rheumatic aortitis; clinical study, [M. Cellina & F. de Angeli] Arch.Ist.biochim. ital. **7:** 157-194, June '35
pathology, acute lesions of aorta and pulmonary artery in course of malignant endocarditis; 2 cases, [G. Albot & A. Miget] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 511-521, May '35
syphilitic: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis
—[C. Giertsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 22-40, '35
—at Ullevål Hospital (Oslo) from 1905 to 1933, [C. Müller] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 673-695, July '35
—clinic on aortitis with aortic insufficiency; cardiac hypertrophy with congestive failure, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 505-509, Aug. 7, '35
—clinical aspects of aortitis in late syphilitic disturbances of central nervous system, [L. Lazarovits] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 385-404, '35
—double syphilitic aneurysm of aorta in tertiary tuberculosis; case, [T. Cerviá] Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 283-288, Aug. '35
—fractures of transverse lumbar apophyses, revealing tabetic spine; association of latent aneurysm of descending aorta; case, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Paillas] Marseille-méd. **1:** 414-419, March 25, '35
—in childhood and youth; 2 cases with sudden death, [R. F. Norris] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 206-217, Oct. '35
—in man with vertebral caries, [M. Pereira Rego] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **30:** 145-153, Aug. '35
—in patient with malignant endocarditis lenta and radial aneurysm, [T. Areta] Semana méd. **2:** 645-646, Aug. 29, '35
—malignant endocarditis lenta (Jaccoud-Osler's disease) in patient with old syphilitic lesions of aorta, [A. Raybaud & A. Jouve] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 282-289, April 25, '35
—of ascending aorta; clinical importance and early diagnosis, [W. Galli] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 593-595, June 2, '35
—preliminary report upon 169 Haitian aortas, with treponemata demonstrated in 18 per cent (problem of relation of syphilis and frambesia), [C. V. Weller] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 342-347, '35
—relationship between syphilitic changes of 3 organs (eye, ear and aorta) and provocation results, [K. Ohashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 102-104, May '35
—responsibility of physician in death of patient with uncomplicated aortitis after step test for functional examination of circulatory apparatus; case, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **51:** 786-795, May 25, '35
—saccular aneurysm of abdominal aorta in syphilitic; case, [L. González Sabathié & J. Imhoff] Rev.méd. del Rosario **25:** 789-796, July '35
—total and extended calcification of thoracic aorta in syphilitic; anatomicoroentgen study of case, [Marty] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 441-445, Oct. 1, '35; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 373-377, June '35
—two unusual aneurysms, [P. Kerley] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 714-717, Nov. '35

AOUSLENDER, H., Un cas de gynécomastie très prononcée, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 298-304, Aug. '35
AOYAGHI, Y., Nachweis des Impedins in den Alttuberkulinen, zugleich die Kritik über ihre Herstellungsmethode sowie die staatliche Kontrollierung der Wertigkeit der Präparate, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **84:** 405-409, April 29, '35; also, Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 545-548, April '35
AOYAGI, M., Studien über das Wesen des Shwartzman-Phänomens, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 700-701, May '35
AOYAMA, M., Ueber einen Familienstammbaum von Strabismus alternans, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 928, Aug. 26, '35
APERT, E., Traitement curatif et préventif du rachitisme, Presse méd. **43:** 991-992, June 19, '35
Traitement des vomissements de la première enfance, Presse méd. **43:** 1259-1260, Aug. 7, '35
Traitement des broncho-pneumonies infantiles, Presse méd. **43:** 1403-1404, Sept. 7, '35
APERT SYNDROME: See Acrocephaly; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
APFEL, H., Acute rheumatic fever: its prevention and treatment in childhood, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 407-413, June '35
APFELBACH, C. W.: See **HERBST, R. H., jt. auth.**
APFELBAUM, E., Etude clinique de la pathologie de la concentration et de l'oxydation de l'hémoglobine dans les anémies d'origine diverse, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 237-251, May '35
Etudes sur l'utilisation de l'oxygène dans les tissus dans les anémies d'origine diverse, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 285-298, May '35
APHAKIA: See Lens, Crystalline
APHASIA
—agnoso-apraxic encephalosis (Pick's disease); case, [G. Vermeylen] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 453-457, Aug. '35
—appearing during typhoid and lobar pneumonia; cases in children, [G. Prandi] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 240-245, April '35
—caisson sickness presenting aphasia as one of chief symptoms; 2 cases, [M. G. Oka] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 629-630, Nov. '35
—case with paralysis of right arm and slight paralysis of right leg and face due to softening of cerebral cortex, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 649-652, May 19, '35
—classification of aphasic language; relation to schizophrenic dissociation, [C. Pfersdorff] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 1-11, June '35
—encephalitis with aphasia in child **12 years old;** hereditary syphilis as cause, [Radermecker] Arch. méd.belges **88:** 165-175, July '35
—hemianopia with temporary aphasia; case, [T. Molina] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 552-537, July '35
—left hemiplegia, in right-handed person, accompanied by clinical signs of aphasia with predominance of agraphia; softening of corpus callosum, [M. Duvoir, J. Périsson & I. Bertrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1071-1080, July 1, '35
—logopedia in aphasia; "mirror inversion" in origin of paraphasia, [J. A. Florensky] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 405-438, Aug. '35
—paraphasic signs in diffuse lesions of brain, [F. J. Curran & P. Schilder] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 613-636, Dec. '35
—present status of knowledge, [L. Binswanger] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 52-57, '35
—review of literature, [R. Thiele] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 255-270, July '35
—right hemiplegia and aphasia after scarlet fever in child 5 years old, [S. Moschini] Pediatria d.med. prat. **10:** 408-420, July '35
—right homonymous hemianopia with speech disturbances (amnesic aphasia); case, [R. L. Repetto & B. Courtis] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 829-833, June '35
—significance of physiognomical experience, [A. Jellinek] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 219-224, Feb. '35
motor, following paratyphoid B; case, [C. Panara] Gior. di med.mil. **83:** 569-573, June '35
—caused by cranial fracture and brain injury; case in child, [A. Thomas, E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] Rev.neurol. **63:** 893-896, June '35
sensory: See also Aphasia, visual
—case, [N. Malamud] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 53, Dec. '35
visual, alexia; case, [T. Sasaki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 710-711, May 25, '35
—disturbances in reading of cerebral origin; 5 cases, [E. Vampré] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 125-150, Dec. '34
—strephosymbolia vs. congenital word blindness, [I. J. Wolf] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 446-465, '35
APHTHAE: See Stomatitis
APHTHAE, EPIZOOTIC: See Foot and Mouth Disease
APICOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
APIOL: See Apium

APITZ, K., Study of generalized Shwartzman phenomenon, J.Immunol. **29:** 255-266, Sept. '35
Studies on chemical nature of Shwartzman-active substances, J.Immunol. **29:** 343-358, Nov. '35
APIUM
toxicity, experimental intoxication with apiol; hepatonephritic lesions, [A. Patoir, G. Patoir, Bédrines & Payen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 192-194, '35
—hepatonephritis due to apiol; medicolegal importance, [A. & G. Patoir] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 315-325, Aug. 25, '35
APLONA: See under Apples
APNEA
—cataplectic attack in relation to parapneic movements and to effect of sounds, [T. Seeger] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 947-951, Aug. '35
—Giorgi index (alveolar tension of carbon dioxide in voluntary apnea) in cardiac patients; clinical study, [G. Arcangeli] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 541-559, June '35
—in infants and children, [J. M. Macera] Crón.méd., Lima **52:** 90-106, March '35
—relation of voluntary apnea to sympathetic nervous system, [D. Grósz] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 683-686, Aug. 8, '35
—respiratory and cerebral reactions (apnea and convulsions) in heart failure; clinical and experimental studies, [P. Formijne] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 185-192, '35
APOMORPHINE
—apomorphia hydrochloride, [D. P. Anderson] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 74-75, July '35
—distribution of medicaments in various regions of central nervous system and their microdetermination in tissue, [F. Veit] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 577-592, '35
—emetic action of apomorphine in rabbit's lymph, [S. Takahashi] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 138-139, '34
therapy: See Dementia Praecox, therapy
APONEUROSIS
See also Arteries, carotid; Contracture, Dupuytren's; Fascia; Hand, anatomy and histology; Hernia femoral; Tendons
—effects of stimulation and inhibition of decerebrate rigidity due to mechanical stimulation of muscular aponeuroses and Achilles tendon, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & H. Moussatché] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 883-885, '35
—fibrous strip (juxtatrapezial band) of infraspinatus aponeurosis, [C. R. Martin & R. Bolté] Ann.d'anat. path. **12:** 489-491, April '35
—peculiar hyperplasia (fibromatous) of plantar aponeurosis in lesion of sciatic nerve; case, [R. Liberti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 319-324, May '35
APOPHYSALGIA: See Joints, diseases
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage
APOQUININE
—chemotherapeutic experiments with apoquinine and some of its derivatives, [E. Liebetruth] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 445-454, April 29, '35
APOTHECARIES
—in England in thirteenth century, [C. J. S. Thompson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1157-1160, July '35
APPAIX: See **AUBARET, E., jt. auth.**
APPARATUS
See also under Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures; Inhalation; Injections; Instruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus; Splints; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
—abdominal belt as mechanical aid before and during labor, [A. Danby] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 655-662, Aug. '35
—application of zipper rubber dam in lobectomy, [H. B. Stephens] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 646-647, Aug. '35
—automatic urine collector for urea clearance in infants, [L. E. Farr] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 911-913, Nov. '35
—cerebellar outrigger, [J. Browder] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 489, Sept. '35
—chair to enable locomotion of patients who cannot use their legs, [P. Wedel] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 876-877, Aug. 22, '35
—cystoscope and test tube holders, [P. J. Riaboff] Am.J. Surg. **29:** 487-488, Sept. '35
—demonstration of simple apparatus for simultaneous registration of heart tones and electrocardiogram, [J. A. Andersson] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 763-767, May 4, '35
—device for study of capillary hemorrhage, [I. S. Cutter & C. A. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **105:** 505-506, Aug. 17, '35
—endotracheal insufflation of new-born (description of apparatus), [G. F. Gibberd & J. B. Blaikley] Lancet **2:** 138, July 20, '35
—for continuous extraction of air in spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. M. Fernández Rey] Semana méd. **2:** 643-644, Aug. 29, '35
—for diaphanoscopy of frontal sinuses, [G. Merelli] Ann. di laring., otol. **34:** 99-105, '34
—for measuring body height, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 2489-2490, Oct. 19, '35
APPARATUS—Continued
—for showing electromagnetic phenomena (cerebropsychoradiant reflexes) of human brain during intense psychosensorial activity, [F. Cazzamalli] Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 113-142, March '35; abstr., Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 45-56, '35
—for study of sensory discrimination in mammals, [K. U. Smith] Science **82:** 423-425, Nov. 1, '35
—Fripp-McConnel bed-clothes support and exerciser, [A. T. Fripp] Lancet **2:** 194, July 27, '35
—new apparatus (dorubometer) for measurement of thoracic vibrations of vocal fremitus, [L. Alzona] Minerva med. **1:** 530-531, April 21, '35
—new corset bandage, [F. Martin] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1287, Aug. 9, '35
—new suction and pressure apparatus, [J. S. Wheelwright & W. C. T. Gaynor] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 185-189, Oct. '35
—new surgical head-rest, [H. S. Rusk] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 721, June '35
—new technic for oleothorax, [T. C. Liu] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 320-325, Sept. '35
—outfit for collection of privy samples, [F. C. Forsbeck] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 461-462, Sept. '35
—passive vascular exercise for diseases of peripheral vessels; description of new device, [F. H. Krusen] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 581-586, Oct. '35
—photographic dust counter for industrial health purposes, [J. B. Ficklen & L. H. Ott] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 164-170, July '35
—rapid compressor, apparatus for producing bloodlessness in any portion of body, [F. Schörcher] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1536, Sept. 20, '35
—solution of physiologic problem of high altitudes, aerial scaphander, [M. Rosenstiel] Presse méd. **43:** 1476-1477, Sept. 21, '35
—theory and construction of abdominal binders, [H. von Renesse] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1892-1896, Aug. 10, '35
—therapy of acute corrosive esophagitis, with description of apparatus, [S. Bélinoff] Presse méd. **43:** 1564-1565, Oct. 9, '35
—treatment of acute empyema (with description of apparatus for tidal irrigation), [D. Hart] Internat. Clin. **4:** 184-204, Dec. '35
—tube for collection of urine under aseptic conditions, [S. Litt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 433-434, Sept. '35
APPEL, B., and JANKELSON, I. R., Treatment of arsenical hepatitis with sodium dehydrocholate; experimental and clinical studies in cases of arsphenamine poisoning, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 422-445, Sept. '35
APPEL, K. E., Encephalitis in children; some etiologic and therapeutic considerations, J.Pediat. **7:** 478-487, Oct. '35
——**FARR, C. B., and BRACELAND, F. J.**, Aschner treatment of schizophrenia; therapeutic note, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 201-206, July '35
APPELBAUM, E., and NICOLSON, G. H. B., Occlusive diseases of coronary arteries; analysis of pathological anatomy in 168 cases, with electrocardiographic correlation in 36 of these, Am.Heart J. **10:** 662-680, June '35
——**See NEAL, J. B., jt. auth.**
APPELMANS: See **van der STRAETEN, jt. auth.**
APPELMANS, M., Les troubles visuels dans l'onchocercose africaine, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 525-539, Aug.-Sept. '35
——**and DUCUROIR, I.**, Gliome bilatéral de la rétine chez un indigène du Congo belge, Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **15:** 155-158, June 30, '35
——**See van den BRANDEN, F., jt. auth.**
APPENDECTOMY
—acute appendicitis, [A. Tormey] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 456-460, July '35
—analysis of 3344 operations for appendicitis with remarks on delayed operation in delayed cases of appendicitis, [W. D. Haggard] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 427-430, July '35
—chronic appendicitis, [W. H. Cole] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 369-372, Sept. '35
—chronic appendicitis versus mucous colitis, [C. D. Smith] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 522-527, Sept. '35
—correlation of radiological and operative findings in chronic appendicitis, [W. L. Harnett & G. Galstaun] Brit.M.J. **2:** 327-332, Aug. 24, '35
—immediate operation in acute appendicitis; further note on 66 consecutive cases, [H. C. W. Nuttall] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1045-1046, Nov. 30, '35
—large duodenal diverticulum not discovered during appendectomy; case, [Nemours-Auguste] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **25:** 750-752, July '35
—progressive subacute ileocecal invagination treated by appendectomy; pathogenetic deductions on relation between appendix and invagination, [G. Costa] Riv. san.siciliana **23:** 905-926, June 15, '35
—treatment of complicated appendicitis (variously grouped as perforated, gangrenous, and suppurative appendicitis, appendiceal abscess, local and general peritonitis), [E. D. Clark & J. K. Berman] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 329-333, July '35

APPENDECTOMY—Continued
complications and sequels, bacteriophage therapy of acute colitis; 2 cases, [A. Raiga] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 405-411, June 1, '34
—appendectomy etiologic factor in biliary disease, [G. Schubert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2226-2230, Sept. 21, '35 [Comment on Scharf's article]
—appendectomy in hemophiliac with successful outcome: hemostatic action of clauden, [S. Cioran] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1037, Sept. 14, '35
—elephantiasic condition of right leg; recovery of case after appendectomy, [T. D. Goulart & N. Burlamaqui Benchimol] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 221-224, July-Aug. '35
—**hematuria**; case, [N. Mihailide] Spitalul **55:** 157-159, April '35
—**intestinal occlusion following surgical therapy in acute appendicitis**; 4 cases with recovery, [P. Huet] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 705-708, June 1, '35
—postoperative intestinocutaneous fistula following acute appendicitis; cases, [P. Smith & B. Laurin] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1287-1292, Nov. '35
—**pylephlebitis complicating appendicitis and its treatment by ligature of mesenteric veins**, [A. M. Stewart-Wallace] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 362-376, Oct. '35
history, Treves' first appendix operation, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 1-3, July '35
indications, [I. Boerema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4160-4171, Aug. 31, '35
—critical analysis of 35 deaths following appendicitis; when should delayed operation of ruptured appendicitis and peritonitis be used? [C. R. Davis] Am.J. Surg. **29:** 368-372, Sept. '35
—**in children**, [G. Schöne] Med.Klin. **31:** 769-772, June 14, '35
—**most favorable moment for intervention**; question of appendectomy for cecal abscess, [W. Elfeldt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1470-1475, June 22, '35
—points in treatment of appendicitis, [A. J. Trinca] M. J.Australia **2:** 308-311, Sept. 7, '35
mortality: See Appendicitis, mortality
technic, care in postoperative period of chronic appendicitis, [J. Carrére] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 289-301, March '35
—**circular inverting suture-ligature**, [S. Nixon] Am.J. Surg. **29:** 93, July '35
—**electrosurgical appendectomy**, [L. R. Whitaker] New England J.Med. **213:** 856-857, Oct. 31, '35
—**method of surgical therapy in appendicitis with mobile cecum**; preliminary report, [Papayoannou] J. Egyptian M.A. **18:** 663-668, Oct. '35
—points in treatment of appendicitis, [A. J. Trinca] M. J.Australia **2:** 308-311, Sept. 7, '35
—revision of technic, [G. A. Melkonyan] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 359-365, '35

APPENDICITIS
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis; Appendectomy; Appendix
—[T. Carvallo] Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 34-39, Feb. 15, '35
—[P. G. Skillern] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 365-370, Aug. '35
—chronic appendicitis, [R. Bastos Peltzer] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 63-72, July '35
—chronic appendicitis, [A. de Diego López & J. Fernández M. Turégano] An.de med.int. **4:** 647, July; 769, Aug. '35
—chronic appendicitis; 3 cases, [Pollosson & de Rougemont] Lyon chir. **32:** 591-595, Sept.-Oct. '35
—**perforating inflammation, with special reference to its early diagnosis and treatment**, [R. Fitz] New England J.Med. **213:** 245-248, Aug. 8, '35
—**that plaguy appendix**, [H. B. Wood] Hygeia **13:** 609-611, July '35
acute: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, blood in; Appendicitis, diagnosis; Appendicitis, epidemiology and statistics; Appendicitis, in infants and children; Appendicitis, mortality; Appendicitis, pathology; Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis; Appendix, abnormalities; Appendix, foreign bodies
—**brief general review**, [E. C. Sauchelli] M.Rec. **142:** 175-178, Aug. 21, '35
—**complicated by peritonitis**; immediate and late results in 126 consecutive cases, [G. W. Kehl & C. B. Rentschler] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 373-378, Sept. '35
—**in aged**, [A. G. Barón] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 643-664, Sept. '35
—**in aged**, [F. S. Korganova & A. P. Krapivina] Klin. med. **13:** 1142-1150, Aug. '35
—**in aged**, [H. Taylor] Lancet **2:** 937-938, Oct. 26, '35
—**in dogs**; experimental study, [E. R. Schmidt & A. C. Taylor] Arch.Surg. **31:** 65-70, July '35
—**intravenous mercurochrome therapy** (in peritonitis following appendicitis), [A. P. Martin] Illinois M.J. **68:** 435-439, Nov. '35
—**mild acute appendicitis**: appendical obstruction, [O. I. Cutler] Arch.Surg. **31:** 729-741, Nov. '35
—**nightmare in case of appendicitis**, [H. W. Hills] Clin.J. **64:** 511-512, Dec. '35
—**perforated appendix**, [F. C. Shute, Jr.] New Orleans M. & S. J. **88:** 171-175, Sept. '35

APPENDICITIS, acute—Continued
—**perinephritic phlegmon following appendicitis**; case, [J. Herrero de Teresa] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 139-142, Jan.-March '35
—**rôle of Bacillus coli in grave complications of appendicitis**; use of anticolibacillary serotherapy in connection with surgical therapy, [H. Vincent] Crón. méd., Valencia **39:** 644-651, May 15, '35; also, Ann. Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 196-203, July-Aug. '35
—suppurative appendicitis complicated by multiple liver abscesses; case, [W. P. Barnes] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 511-513, Dec. '35
—**tragedy of appendicitis**, [C. D. Brooks] J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 417-420, July '35
blood in, blood formula, [A. Bertrand] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 880-883, Aug. '35
—blood picture in acute appendicitis, [K. Kushida] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1020-1023, '35
—blood pictures in infections from standpoint of general practitioner, [M. M. Strumia] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 950-953, Sept. '35
—**diagnostic significance of bilirubinemia in acute and chronic appendicitis**, [F. Bang] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 603-604, May 30, '35
—**filamented-nonfilamented cell count in children**, [S. D. Mills] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 36-48, July '35
—**leukocyte blood pictures in surgical types of infection**, [D. A. Robnett] South.M.J. **28:** 714-718, Aug. '35
complications and sequels: See also Appendicitis, acute
—abdominal actinomycosis originating in appendix; 2 cases, [A. Høygård] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 412-418, Sept. '35
—acetonuria, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **30:** 103-105, Aug. '35
—appendicular phlebitis; case, [V. Capitolin] România med. **13:** 239, Oct. 1, '35
—**clinical study on focal infections**; 2 cases of appendicitis with consensual hematuria, [P. Parenti] Riv. di clin.med. **36:** 107-123, Feb. 15-28, '35
—**coincidence of chronic appendicitis and dolichocolon**; case, [L. Torres Marty] An.de pediat. **2:** 97-100, Feb. '35
—**enterostomy in therapy of ileus following appendicular peritonitis**, [W. Steiger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 829-830, July 13, '35
—**frequent association of latent appendicitis and hernias** (inguinal, femoral, scrotal and umbilical), [C. Pœnaru Caplesco] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 173-178, July 30, '35
—**histologic modifications of mesenteriolum in chronic appendicitis**, [P. Marconi] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 311-337, '35
—**intravenous injections of charcoal in acute postappendicular peritonitis**, [E. Saint-Jacques] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 475-477, June 20, '35
—**meralgia paresthetica following appendicitis**; 2 cases, [M. Roch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 489-490, June 1, '35
—**modifications of gastric function**; vagosympathetic nervous disturbance as cause, [M. Titone] Arch.ital. di chir. **40:** 1-18, '35
—**occlusion of portal vein**; experimental study with its clinical application (in pylephlebitis of appendiceal origin), [F. F. Boyce, R. Lampert & E. M. McFetridge] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 935-943, June '35
—**predicting type of peritonitis which will develop from given case of appendicitis**, [A. E. Hertzler] South. Surgeon **4:** 305-311, Oct. '35
—**radio opaque calculus in bilharzial appendix**, [H. Stiven] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 656-659, Oct. '35
—**rare complications** (retroperitoneal abscess; abscess of Douglas pouch), [F. Kazda] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 276-278, '35
—**serotherapy** (antigangrenous and anticolibacillary) of appendicular peritonitis with report of 7 cases successfully treated, [S. Tovaru] România med. **13:** 252-254, Oct. 15, '35
—**situs viscerum inversus totalis complicated by perforated appendicitis**; report of case and statistics on its occurrence, [T. Takahashi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 68-69, '34
—**umbilical colic, lymphangitic form of appendicitis and mesenteric lymphangitis**, [B. O. Pribram] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 942-944, June 14, '35
diagnosis: See also Appendicitis, blood in; Appendicitis, in infants and children
—**appendiceal abscess**; roentgenologic consideration, with especial reference to diagnostic difficulties and its differential diagnosis, [M. Feldman] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 373-378, Aug. '35
—appendicitis and bladder symptoms, [F. R. Wright] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 708-709, Oct. '35
—appendicitis simulating tumor of right iliac fossa; 2 cases, [J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 441-446, Sept. 15, '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 870-872, Oct. 3, '35
—**appendicular form of bacillary dysentery, with notes on mesenteric adenitis and inflammation of distal portion of ileum**, [J. Felsen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 661-672, Sept. '35

APPENDICITIS, diagnosis—Continued
—atypical acute appendicitis, [E. L. Ellason & J. Johnson] M.Clin.North America **19:** 185-194, July '35
—**calculus of renal pelvis treated erroneously as appendicitis; posterior pyelolithotomy, [A. Quevedo] Medicina, México 15: 328-336, July 10, '35**
—case of ileocecal inflammatory tumor of appendicular origin and case of ileocecal cancer of appendicular origin simulating acute appendicitis, [E. Delannoy] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 447-451, Sept. 15, '35
—**case of uterus didelphys associated with hematocolpos of right vagina and simulating appendicitis, [L. Martindale] Lancet 1: 1389-1390, June 15, '35**
—chronic amebiasis and chronic appendicitis, [W. Wilkinson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 452-453, Sept. 7, '35
—**chronic appendicitis, [R. Alguabella y Bustillo] Rev. españ.de cir. 16: 329, Sept.-Oct.; 383, Nov.-Dec. '34**
—**chronic appendicitis, [W. H. Cole] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 369-372, Sept. '35**
—chronic appendicitis, [Villard] Lyon chir. **32:** 601-603, Sept.-Oct. '35
—**chronic appendicitis; importance of accurate diagnosis; therapy of conditions simulating appendicitis, [A. R. Salmon] Rev.de méd., Paris 52: 220-229, April '35**
—chronic appendicitis simulating duodenal ulcer; case, [A. Marotta] Morgagni **77:** 739-742, July 7, '35
—chronic appendix syndrome, [C. F. Tenney] New York State J.Med. **35:** 977-980, Oct. 1, '35
—continuous form of chronic appendicitis, [G. Lucrezi] Morgagni **77:** 856-862, Aug. 4, '35
—**correlation of radiological and operative findings in chronic appendicitis, [W. L. Harnett & G. Galstaun] Brit.M.J. 2: 327-332, Aug. 24, '35**
—curious forms of syndromes simulating appendicitis, [J. M. González Galván] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 493-500, July '35; also, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 528-530, Aug. 15, '35
—deep parietal hyperalgia in acute appendicitis; semeiologic value, [P. Colson] Lyon méd. **156:** 278-282, Sept. 8, '35
—**differential diagnosis of ileocecal tuberculosis, [E. Safta] Cluj.med. 16: 250-253, May 1, '35**
—**differential diagnosis of pneumococcic peritonitis, [E. Nobel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 596-597, May 10, '35**
—**differential roentgen diagnosis of chronic appendicitis and inflammatory disturbances of right fallopian tube; case, [C. L. Gazzotti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 712-713, May '35**
—difficulties in differential diagnosis of posterior appendicitis and ureterorenal affections; 2 cases, [Perrin] Lyon chir. **32:** 604-606, Sept.-Oct. '35
—**difficulties of differential diagnosis of salpingitis; practical consequences, [J. Vanverts] Echo méd. du Nord 4: 146-150, July 28, '35**
—**early recognition of acute appendicitis, [L. H. Sloan] M.Clin.North America 18: 1489-1493, March '35**
—frequency of nervous lesions of vermiform appendix: neuro-appendicopathy, [L. C. Simard] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 518-521, Nov. '35
—larvaceous chronic appendicitis, [L. Popp] România med. **13:** 214-217, Sept. 1, '35
—methods, [B. Hoch] Gyógyászat **75:** 477-479, July 21-28, '35; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1187-1188, Sept. 27, '35
—morphologic and topographic changes of ceco-ascending colon in relation to chronic appendicitis and to appendicular mucocele; case of each, [J. A. Mousseau] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1103-1113, Sept. '35
—need for gynecologic exploration and opportunity for laparotomy in cases with symptoms of chronic appendicitis, [A. de Grisogono] Clin.ostet. **37:** 546-549, Sept. '35
—new factors in diagnosis of acute appendicitis, [C. N. Cooper] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 654-658, Dec. '35
—**pain in malaria simulating acute appendicitis, [P. Golnard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 873-877, July 6, '35**
—**peritoneal-umbilical symptom in acute and subacute appendicitis, [D. N. Dumbadze] Vestnik khir. 37: 161-163, '35**
—**pneumococcic peritonitis simulating acute attack of appendicitis; 2 cases, [G. Baudet & Cahuzac] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 730-732, June 1, '35**
—quartan malaria with symptoms of appendicitis; case, [A. Marseille] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1505-1506, Aug. 20, '35
—**rare disorders simulating acute appendicitis, [R. Stohr] Med.Klin. 31: 578-580, May 3, '35**
—**reflex phenomena, with special regard to Head's zones, [H. Björk] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 77: 283-290, May '35**
—**roentgen diagnosis, [A. Orley] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 487-501, Aug. '35**
—roentgen diagnosis, [E. Vidal Colomer] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 381-386, Nov. 15, '34
—**roentgen diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [C. Picchio] Forze san. 4: 541-552, March 30, '35**
—roentgenologic diagnosis of appendiceal abscess, [M. Ostro & H. L. Granoff] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 606-609, Nov. '35

APPENDICITIS, diagnosis—Continued
—roentgenologic examination of chronic appendicitis, [L. Popp] Cluj.med. **16:** 414-429, Aug. 1, '35
—**significance of usual painful points and certain other symptoms in chronic appendicitis, [I. S. Kogan] Vestnik khir. 38:** 83-90, '35
—**strangulated internal hernia simulating appendicitis, [V. L. Schrager & A. B. Ragins] Am.J.Surg. 29: 306-308, Aug. '35**
—**symptomatologic peculiarities of acute appendicitis with circumscribed peritonitis, [P. Benini] Forze san. 4: 1066-1068, June 20, '35**
—symptomatology and roentgen diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [H. Stalder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 984-987, Oct. 12, '35
—three cases of ovarial haemorrhage misdiagnosed as acute appendicitis, [N. Ujiie] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1183-1184, Aug. '35
—**ulcerative typhilitis simulating acute appendicitis; case, [L. M. Zimmerman & R. E. Heller] Arch.Pediat. 52: 712-714, Oct. '35**
—uncinariasis and appendicitis, [M. K. King] New England J.Med. **213:** 851-854, Oct. 31, '35
epidemiology and statistics, statistical study of acute appendicitis in Washington hospitals in 1928 and 1933, [P. S. Putzki] M.Ann.District of Columbia 4: 225, Aug. '35
—in Remedios, Santa Clara, [J. A. Martínez-Fortún y Foyo] Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana **40:** 401-407, July 31, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, causal organisms, **[M. A. Gohar] J.Trop.Med. 38:** 146-148, June 15, **'35**
—appendicitis developing on basis of adenocarcinoma of appendix; case, [J. Heine] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2601-2603, Nov. 2, '35
—appendicitis in amebiasis; rarity of amebic etiology of appendicitis, [V. Lombardo] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1383-1395, Sept. 15, '35
—**case caused by oxyuriasis, [A. Deschamps L.] Rev. méd.veracruzana 15:** 1592, Sept. 1, '35
—**grave acute typhlo-appendicitis of chronic amebiasis; cases, [P. Huard, N. Renucci & Hiep] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13:** 477-501, May '35
—**influenzal appendicitis; 3 cases, [Julienne & Liscoët] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 178-181, June '35**
—pathogenesis, [S. Wakita] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 775-777, '32 [in Japanese]
—relationship between appendicitis and chickenpox, [P. I. Tuovinen] Duodecim **51:** 721-726, '35
foreign bodies as cause of: See under Appendix
gangrenous: See Appendix, gangrene
heredity, theories, [E. Balogh] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 325-328, '35
history, [J. A. Martínez-Fortún y Foyo] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 401-407, July 31, '35
in infants and children, [E. L. Bauer] **Pennsylvania M.J. 38:** 787-791, July '35
—**[E. Rosamond] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 32: 35-36, July '35**
—acute abdominal pain in juvenile diabetes mellitus, [A. L. Newcomb] Illinois M.J. **68:** 544-546, Dec. '35
—**acute appendicitis, [A. S. Risser] J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 254-258, July '35**
—acute appendicitis in infancy, [R. M. Greenthal] Arch. Pediat. **52:** 639-642, Sept. '35
—**acute ileocolitis simulating appendicitis and characterized by edema of ileocecal region and mesenteric glands; relation to "regional ileitis" or "chronic cicatrizing enteritis," [I. H. Erb & A. W. Farmer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61:** 6-14, July '35
—**clinical observations, [M. Morikawa] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25:** 13-14, Feb. 20, '35
—**diagnosis, [A. Alhaique] Rinasc.med. 12: 274, June 30, '35**
—diagnosis of acute appendicitis, [H. F. Helmholz] Journal-Lancet **55:** 681-685, Oct. 15, '35
—differential diagnosis of syndrome of chronic appendicitis and congenital syphilis, [G. Molinari] Riforma med. **51:** 1266-1267, Aug. 17, '35
—**filamented-nonfilamented cell count, [S. D. Mills] Am. J.Dis.Child. 50:** 36-48, July '35
mortality, [J. C. Storey] M.J.Australia **1:** 639-647, May 25, '35
—**challenge, [E. G. Ramsdell] New York State J.Med. 35:** 673-677, July 1, '35
—critical analysis of 35 deaths following appendicitis: when should delayed operation of ruptured appendicitis and peritonitis be used? **[C. R. Davis] Am.J.Surg. 29:** 368-372, Sept. '35
—decrease in mortality from acute appendicitis, [C. van Staveren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4892-4896, Oct. 19, '35
—**lowering mortality, [T. C. Bost] South.Med.& Surg 97:** 328-332, June '35
—problem of appendicitis, [C. F. Freed] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 5-10, Oct. '35
—rates; regional differences in United States, [C. C. Dauer & G. D. Lilly] Am.J.Surg. 30: 119-124, Oct. '35
—reducing mortality rate in cases of perforated appendices, [J. T. Colwick] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 374-378, Oct. '35

APPENDICITIS, mortality—Continued
—why die of appendicitis (plea for avoidance of laxatives)? [J. O. Bower] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 1117-1120, Dec. '35
pathology, microscopic changes in early stages of acute appendicitis; 504 cases, [H. Hijikata] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 37-40, '34
—pathologic changes in appendixes excised sometime after simple incision had been made for abscess, [E. L. Beluffi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 1157-1183, '35
pregnancy and appendicitis, [P. P. Salter] J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 187-191, Nov. '35
—acute appendicitis complicating pregnancy in patient with previous cesarean section, [W. H. Cook & M. J. Robin] M.Rec. **142:** 444, Nov. 20, '35
—death due to appendiceal peritonitis following low cesarean section; case, [A. Ginglinger & P. Muller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 304-306, April '35
therapy: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, acute
—antiserum therapy; cases, [E. B. Ribeiro] Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. **30:** 31-42, July '35
—intestinal obstruction due to purulent peritonitis in acute appendicitis under treatment with ice packs, [C. Stefanelli] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 876-885, Aug. 31, '35
—Méndez method, [C. A. Arias] Semana méd. **2:** 634-640, Aug. 29, '35
—roentgenotherapy of periappendicular infiltrates, [G. G. Zaltsman] Klin.med. **13:** 735-736, May '35
—serotherapy in grave appendicitis, with special reference to anticolibacillary and antigangrenous serum, [E. Lœwenberg] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 414-416, May 9, '35
traumatic, [A. Hamant & R. Mathieu] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 425-436, June 15, '35
—appendicitis due to industrial trauma; medicolegal study of right to compensation, [A. Hamant & R. Mathieu] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 493-503, July 15, '35
APPENDICOCELE: See Appendix, hernia
APPENDICOSTOMY: See Appendix, surgery
APPENDIX
—intussusception; case, [P. Bosi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1394-1396, July 15, '35
—spontaneous amputation, [S. Brož] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 963-965, Sept. 6, '35
—spontaneous amputation; 5 cases, [E. L. Beluffi] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 1101-1140, '35
abnormalities, subhepatic location of acute appendicitis with inverted cecum; condition simulating cholecystitis, [G. Cassinis] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 719-723, '35
—acute retrocecal appendicitis, [Vergoz, Clausse, Choussat & Tavera] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 703-712, Sept. 15, '35
—deficient phonation in singer with diaphragmatic spasm due to ceco-appendicular abnormalities, [Labarraque] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 184-191, July '35
—displacement of appendix in left upper abdomen, [M. Kaspar] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1881-1884, Aug. 10, '35
abscess: See under Appendicitis
calculi, radio opaque calculus in bilharzial appendix, [H. Stiven] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 656-659, Oct. '35
cancer, appendicitis developing on basis of adenocarcinoma; case, [J. Heine] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2601-2603, Nov. 2, '35
—carcinoid; case, [J. Soler Juliá] Rev.españ.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 403-409, June '35
—carcinoid, with report of case, [F. R. Merchante] Semana méd. **2:** 1018-1027, Oct. 3, '35; abstr., Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 373-384, June 26, '35
—histologic study of so-called carcinoma or carcinoid, [L. Olper] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 148-155, March-April '35
cysts, case, [E. Libert & L. Bloch] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 642-645, June '35
—case, [P. Séjournet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 661-663, Dec. 7, '34
diverticula, case each of true and false varieties, [L. B. Kline] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 275-279, Nov. '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, acute diffuse suppurative appendicitis; case with ceco-appendicular fistula and foreign body (straight stick pin) in appendix, [J. L. Gottesman] M.Rec. **142:** 190, Aug. 21, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of presence of shot, [R. Ledoux-Lebard] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 872-874, June 18, '35
gangrene, serotherapy in grave appendicitis, with special reference to anticolibacillary and antigangrenous serum, [E. Lœwenberg] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 414-416, May 9, '35
—serotherapy (antigangrenous and anticolibacillary) of appendicular peritonitis with report of 7 cases successfully treated, [S. Tovaru] România med. **13:** 252-254, Oct. 15, '35
—serotherapy; practical indications, [M. Weinberg] Montpellier méd. **7:** 319-322, May 15, '35
—serum therapy of gangrenous appendicitis and peritonitis, [M. Weinberg & M. Laquière] Presse méd. **43:** 877-879, June 1, '35

APPENDIX—Continued
hernia, inguinal hernia containing cecum and appendix; 4 cases, [M. M. Bas] Vestnik khir. **38:** 188-189, '35
—strangulated appendicocele, with report of 2 cases, [D. A. Coletti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1767-1775, Sept. 9, '35
innervation, distribution of ganglion cells in appendix in man, [Y. Sato] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **8:** 283-298, '35
—frequency of nervous lesions; neuro-appendicopathy, [L. C. Simard] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 518-521, Nov. '35
mucocele, [A. F. Wahlig] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 205-206, Oct. '35
—as complication of pelvic pathology, [T. F. Bell] West. J.Surg. **43:** 597-604, Nov. '35
—gelatinous disease of peritoneum (pseudomyxoma), ovarian cysts and appendicular mucocele; 2 cases, [H. Abbeloos] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 245-251, May '35
—morphologic and topographic changes of ceco-ascending colon in relation to chronic appendicitis and to appendicular mucocele; case of each, [J. A. Mousseau] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1103-1113, Sept. '35
—pseudomyxoma peritonei; origin in appendix and ovary, [T. Antoine] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 37-53, '35
perforation: See Appendicitis
physiology, researches on intestinal peristalsis and movements of appendix; discussion on supposed existence of appendical secretion acting on intestinal motility, [A. Costantini & G. Ballarin] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 221-246, July '35
roentgenography: See also Appendicitis, diagnosis; and under other subheads of Appendix
—study of appendicular region, [J. Gutiérrez del Olmo] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 91-114, Feb. '35
surgery: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis
—grave dysentery treated by appendicostomy; 2 cases, [Baur] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 446-449, June 15, '35
tumors, [H. Böse] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1689-1692, July 20, '35
wounds and injuries: See Appendicitis, traumatic
APPERLY, F. L., Teaching of pathology, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 229-238, July '35
——**See HORSLEY, J. S., JR., jt. auth.**
APPETITE
—appetites and hungers in animal motivation, [A. H. Maslow] J.Comp.Psychol. **20:** 75-83, Aug. '35
—psychophysiology of hunger and appetite, [Baege] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 497-500, Sept. 1, '35
disturbances, anorexia of nurslings fed cow's milk, [R. Mathieu] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 402-420, June 10, '35
—anorexia in children, [H. B. Hamilton] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 385-387, Oct. '35
—bronchial asthma due to paper sensitivity; case (in child who ate paper), [T. Bennett] New England J. Med. **213:** 121, July 18, '35
—Chinese acupuncture in therapy of anorexia in infants, [M. Lavergne] Nourrisson **23:** 154-156, May '35; also, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 495-497, Sept. (A-B) '35
—food problems in one child family, [M. R. Woodward] South.M.J. **28:** 946-947, Oct. '35
—lead poisoning in children (with pica); 2 cases, [G. J. Ginandes] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 74-87, July-Aug. '35
—poor appetite in children, [W. Kiser, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 322-325, Sept. '35
—problems of anorexia in children, [A. Bohn] Hôpital **23:** 445-447, July (A-B) '35
—weak children's tastes for food, [G. Shiomi] Orient. J.Dis.Infants **17:** 18-19, March '35
APPLEMAN, L. F., Intracapsular cataract extraction by Knapp method as compared with classic procedure; further report, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 249-252, Aug. '35
APPLES
—apple diet in diarrhea due to colitis, especially hemorrhagic colitis, [J. M. González Galván] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 702-705, Oct. 30, '35
—apple diet in treating diarrhea in infants and children, [H. B. Stein] Colorado Med. **32:** 608-611, Aug. '35
—comparative studies of styptic action of pectin, albumin tannate and aplona in diarrhea, [W. Gebhardt] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1459-1461, Oct. 12, '35
—raw apple diet in treatment of diarrhea, [S. R. Kaliski] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 191-193, July '35
—treatment of diarrhea in infants and children by diet of raw apples, [J. M. Mitchell] M.Clin.North America **19:** 301-305, July '35
—treatment of enteritis in infants and children with raw apple diet, [J. Giblin & M. D. Lischner] Arch. Pediat. **52:** 355-360, June '35
APRAXIA
—[W. Mayer-Gross] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1203-1212, July '35
—agnoso-apraxic encephalosis (Pick's disease); case, [G. Vermeylen] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 453-457, Aug. '35

APRAXIA—Continued
—apraxia of construction, [M. E. Sobol] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 43-51, '35
—review of literature, [R. Thiele]. Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 7: 255-270, July '35
—striatal syndrome with apraxia due to cranial trauma, [E. Santanelli] Folia med. 21: 675-689, July 15, '35
AQUAEDUCTUS COCHLEAE: See Temporal Bone, diseases
AQUATIC FEVER: See Swamp Fever
AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIUS: See Brain, embryology
AQUEOUS HUMOR
—application of microquinhydrone electrode to determination of *p*H of aqueous humor of rachitic and normal rats, [J. A. Pierce] J.Biol.Chem. 111: 501-506, Oct. '35
—calcium content in experimental tetany; study of formation of aqueous humor, [S. A. Siwe] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 57: 467-473, '35
—changes in intra-ocular pressure after injection of solution of silver nitrate and zinc sulphur in region of cervical sympathetic and ciliary ganglion; influence of this solution and of blood pressure variations on efferent duct of aqueous humor, [K. Takasaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11:501-503, April 20,'35
—circulation; reabsorption of colloids, [J. S. Friedenwald & H. F. Pierce] Arch.Ophth. 14: 599-611, Oct. '35
—cocaine recovery from rabbit and cat aqueous humor, [F. F. Yonkman, B. S. Walker & E. W. Walker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 69-71, Oct. '35
—passage of vitamin C into cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor, [M. Tatsumi, Y. Nagao, K. Okamura & J. Gamo] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1007, July 13, '35; comment by Goldmann and Buschke 14: 1326, Sept. 14, '35
—permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier in relation to vitamin C content of anterior chamber, [H. Goldmann & W. Buschke] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 205-220, '35
—sodium content of aqueous, vitreous and serum; comparative study on oxen, [P. W. Salit] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 706-708, Aug. '35
—vitamin C content of lens and aqueous humor in human cataract, [B. & O. Nakamura] Arch.f.Ophth. 134: 197-200, '35
ARA-TAKATA TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, function tests; Liver, pathology; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
ARACHNIDISM: See Spiders, bites
ARACHNODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ARACHNOID
—Bravais-Jacksonian epilepsy due to chronic arachnoiditis; recovery after surgical therapy, [D. Férey] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 695-696, May 25, '35; also, Bull.méd., Paris 49: 498-499, July 20, '35
—felting of posterior arachnoid in syringomyelia; its place in pathology of leptomeninges, [T. Alajouanine, T. Hornet, R. Thurel & R. André] Rev.neurol. 64: 91-98, July '35
cysts, suprasellar cyst, [A. Barlow] Arch.Ophth. 14: 53-60, July '35
hemorrhage: See Meninges, hemorrhage
inflammation, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis of pseudopolyneuritic form, combined with lumbosacral adhesive arachnoiditis; case, [D. Paulian, I. R. Demetrescu & M. Cardas] Bucureşti med. 7: 90-92,'35
—abdominal pain as misleading symptom of spinal cord lesions, [E. D. Kiefer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 520-526, Nov. '35
—arachnoiditis of posterior cerebral fossa following chickenpox; case ,[L. Babonneix & J. Gouyen] Gaz. d.hôp. 108: 1073-1074, Aug. 7, '35
—differential diagnosis of extramedullary tumor and adhesive spinal arachnoiditis (also called circumscribed serous meningitis), [O. Glettenberg] Nervenarzt 8: 232-241, '35
—early diffuse spinal arachnoiditis following cerebrospinal meningococcic meningitis; case, [A. Stroe, S. Draganesco, I. Bruckner & E. Banu] Rev.neurol. 63: 984-990, June '35
—late meningomedullary sequels in spinal injury; case, [H. C. Anastasia] Arch.urug.de med., clr.y especialid. 6: 460-468, April '35
—medical therapy of spinal arachnoiditis, [V. Longo] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 495-508, May-June '35
—optochiasmal arachnoiditis, [J. François] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 188-205, April '35
—severe thoraco-abdominal attacks of pain due to arachnoido-radiculitis; immediate recovery of case after section of 4 sensory nerve roots (dorsal), [J. A. Barré, R. Leriche & Gilard] Strasbourg méd. 95: 237-238, May 25, '35
—spinal arachnoiditis simulating amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [S. di Frisco] Cervello 14: 125-136, May 15, '35
—unilateral progressive crurogluteal amyotrophy due to anterior arachnoidoradiculitis; case, [J. A. Barré, Kabaker & Charbonnel] Rev.neurol. 63: 448-452, March '35
ARACHNOID, inflammation—Continued
—visual disturbances in optochiasmal arachnoiditis probably due to erysipelas; improvement of case after surgical therapy, [Bériel & A. Ricard] Lyon méd. 156: 189-192, Aug. 18, '35
ARADAS, A.: See **CHIUCINI, G., jt. auth.**
ARAGÓN DÍAZ, E., and ALVAREZ-SALAS, J. L., Aportaciones a la anatomía patológica y clínica de la lepra con motivo de un caso de lepra precoz, Progresos de la clín. 43: 468-475, July '35
ARAI, K., Effects of various diets upon healing process in fracture of bone, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 3-4, Sept. '35
——See KIMURA, T., jt. auth.
ARAKAWA, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Schlafmittelwirkung auf die Magen- und Dickdarmbewegung, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 78-79, Aug. '35
Über die Ausscheidungsdauer der Barbitursäure-Präparate im Harn, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 106, Oct. '35
ARAKAWA REACTION: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
ARAKI, H., Ueber den Einfluss der peripheren Lymphe auf die Blutzuckerschwankung durch Adrenalin, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 145-151, '34
ARAKI, M., and HÔJÔ, G., Der Wasserstoffionengehalt der peripheren Gefässlymphe unter verschiedenen Bedingungen, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 132-134, '34
ARAMĂ, O.: See BRĂTESCU, V., jt. auth.
ARANA, E. L., Zona, Semana méd. 1: 1674-1677, June 6, '35
ARANCIBIA, F.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
ARANGUREN, RAMÓN C.: See Obituaries
ARANHA de MOURA, S., A punccão atlo-axial directa, sua technica e suas vantagens na injecção de lipiodol; nota prévia, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 1: 354-357, April-June '35
ARANOVICH, J., Estado actual del problema de la anatomía patológica de la epilepsia, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 49: 345-348, March '35
ARANTES, L., Da gynecomastia da lepra, Brasil-med. 49: 511-520, June 8, '35
ARÁOZ ALFARO, G., Hacia la protección integral del niño; la obra italiana por la maternidad y la infancia, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 8: 379-386, April '35
La evolución operada en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 287-295, May '34
Reumatismo y tuberculosis, Semana méd. 1: 1109-1114, April 18, '35
El profesor Luis Morquio † en Montevideo el 9 de Julio de 1935, Semana méd. 2: 225-227, July 25, '35
La vida y la obra científica del Profesor Morquio, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 526-538, Aug. '35; also, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay [6]: 377-388, Sept. '35
ARAR, A., Les résultats de la lutte contre l'ankylostomiase dans la province de Rizé (actuellement Tchorouk) en Turquie, Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. 27: 1774-1778, Sept. '35
ARATSKY, K. A., Die bei Luftbädern vorkommenden Veränderungen der Haut- und Höhlentemperaturen, Balneologe 2: 318-322, July '35
ARAUJO, E., and CASTRO LIMA, O., Sobre um caso de epitelioma basocelular da conjuntiva, Bahia med. 6: 53-54, March '35
de ARAUJO, E., Da ação dos sais de ouro sobre o bacilo da tuberculose, Bahia med. 6: 92-95, May '35
ARAUZ, S. L., and del SEL, J., Resultados obtenidos con los distintos instrumentos para endoscopía oral en el servicio del Hospital Rawson de Buenos Aires, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 5: 31-34, '35
——and TATO, J. M., Meningitis otógena a estreptococo. Operación. Curación. Recidiva meníngea a estafilococo. Revisión operatoria. Curación, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 49: 198-201, Feb. '35
ARAVANTINOS, A., Über primäre akute Ano-Rectitis lymphogranulomatosa benigna, Ztschr. f. klin. Med. 128: 761-762, '35
ARAYA, R., Ovulation et menstruation; comentario ilustrativo de algunas de sus conclusiones, Semana méd. 2: 264-268, July 25, '35 [Reply to Douay]
ARBEIT, A., Ueber Viruszüchtung in Gegenwart von Hefe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 463-466, Sept. 5, '35
d'ARBELA, F., and PARENTI, P., Studi sperimentali sull'associazione tifo-paratifo melitense. Azione del succo di limone e delle vitamine A, e D, aggiunte ai terreni esauriti; sull'accrescimento dei germi antibiotici, Riv.di clin.med. 36: 479-484, July 15-30, '35
ARBINET LA BESSÈDE, E., Classification des principales affections justiciables de traitements hydrominéralinaux et des stations françaises correspondantes, Strasbourg méd. 95: 159-162, April 5, '35
ARBORE, L., Considerazioni su un caso di emiplegia consecutiva a un morso viperino, Terapia 25: 225-230, Aug. '35

ARBUCKLE, M. F., Endoscopy; review of recent literature with comments, J.Pediat. **7:** 682-689, Nov. '35
ARCANGELI, G., L'indice alveolare di Giorgi nei cardiaci, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 541-559, June '35
ARCANGELI, U., Sulla cura delle malattie da plogeni, Forze san. **4:** 1324-1332, July 30, '35
ARCE, F.: See ARCE, M., jt. auth.
ARCE, F. A., VERNA, J. F., and AZNAREZ, E., Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar en el Sanatorio Nacional de Tuberculosos de Santa María (Córdoba), Semana méd. **2:** 875-886, Sept. 19, '35
ARCE, J., and INTROZZI, A. S., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la endarteritis obliterante de los miembros, Semana méd. **2:** 297-310, Aug. 1, '35
ARCE, M., and ARCE, F., La importancia de las ondas galvánicas alternas de largos períodos (ondas de Laquerrière), Medicina, Madrid **6:** 60-73, July '35
——ARCE, F., and CAMPUZANO, P., Algunas consideraciones sobre electrodiagnóstico y electroterapia de la parálisis facial, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 373-378, June 15, '35
ARCH SUPPORTS: See Orthopedics, apparatus
ARCHER, B. H., Specific and nonspecific arthritis, with special reference to trauma, New England J.Med. **213:** 799-802, Oct. 24, '35
ARCHER, G. F.: See UHLE, C. A. W., jt. auth.
ARCHER, W. H., General anesthesia for dental surgery, J. Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1497-1509, Sept. '35
ARCHI, A., Osservazioni sulle curve calcemiche dopo iniezioni endovenose di soluzioni calciche a diverse caratteristiche chimico-fisiche, Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 452-466, June 15-30, '35
Anemia perniciosa e diabete. Rapporti patogenetici con speciale riguardo all'avitaminosi B_2, Minerva med. **2:** 309-314, Sept. 8, '35
ARCHIBALD, E. W., Address of president; higher degrees in profession of surgery, Ann.Surg. **102:** 481-495, Oct. '35
ARDAIZ, A.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
ARDAO, H.: See BORDONI-POSSE, C., jt. auth.
ARDEN, F., Three cases of poliomyelitis in one family, M.J.Australia **2:** 383-384, Sept. 21, '35
ARDESHIR, E. A. R., Investigations on cerebro-spinal fever in Nasirabad (Rajputana) during period 1931 to 1934, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 435-441, Aug. '35
ARDIAS, A., I limiti della clinica nella diagnosi delle ulcerazioni genitali, Rinasc.med. **12:** 251-252, June 15, '35
ARDITI ROCHA, R., Las constituciones psicopaticas, Hosp. argent. **5:** 662-680, May 30, '35
Histeria, Hosp.argent. **6:** 10-16, June 30, '35
Distintos métodos de exámenes psiquicos y psiquiatricos de autores, Hosp.argent. **6:** 58-65, July 15-30, '35
ARDOIN, G., Tumeurs malignes de l'amygdale. (Essai de classification histo-pathologique), Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 725-773, July '35
ARDOUIN, P., Anatomie comparée de la chaine des osselets de l'ouie dans la série des mammifères. Note préliminaire. Etude sur les ongulés, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 427-489, April '35
AREA STRIATA: See Brain, physiology
AREA VASCULOSA: See Blood Vessels, embryology
ARENA, A. R., Estado actual de nuestros conocimientos sobre el virus tuberculoso, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 947-956, May 15, '35
Bacterias no ácidorresistentes halladas en materiales tuberculosos y en cultivos de Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 258-269, July '35
ARENA, J. M., and HARRIS, R. R., Frequency and distribution of diseases in children, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 520-522, Sept. '35
——See MIGNONE, J., jt. auth.
ARENAS, N., Los fibromas uterinos y la hipertensión arterial; consideraciones estadísticas sobre 100 observaciones personales, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1957-1983, Oct. 9, '35
——and SAMMARTINO, R., Sindrome génito-ano-rectal de Jersild, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 972-987, June '35
ARENAS MARTORELL, R., and HERRADA LLIBRE, M., Estado actual de la rabia en Cuba, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **1:** 22-31, Sept.-Oct. '35
de **ARENAZA, C.**, Establecimientos para menores abandonados y delincuentes en Estados Unidos de América, Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **8:** 464-478, April '35
ARENDT, J., Die Bedeutung des Cannon-Böhmschen Punktes für die funktionelle Gliederung des Dickdarms, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 508-521, May '35
——See de DECKER, J. F., jt. auth.
ARETA, T., Sección intestinal con fístula entero-enteral y entero-umbilical de probable origen gripal, Semana méd. **1:** 1159-1161, April 18, '35
Endocarditis lenta maligna con aneurisma de la radial, Semana méd. **2:** 645-646, Aug. 29, '35
ARETAEUS
—literary illustrations of Aretaeus of Cappadocia, [J. H. & H. N. Couch] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 556-559, Nov. '35
ARETZ, H., Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Siemens-Momentan-Dosismesser, Strahlentherapie **53:** 536-542, '35
ARGAÑARAZ, R., El examen funcional del ojo, Semana méd. **2:** 604-620, Aug. 29, '35
ARGAUD, R., and MOUGEOT, A., Jadis considéré comme préparation purement musculaire le ventricule isolé de l'escargot représente en réalité un myoneurone (arguments expérimentaux, distinction entre réactions neurogènes et myogènes, constatations histologiques), Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 226-235, April '35
——and PESQUE, M., Comportement de la limitante interne pleurale au voisinage des altérations superficielles du poumon, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 882-884, Oct. '35
ARGENTAFFIN CELLS: See Pancreas, physiology
ARGENTINO, A., Valore e significato del muscolo orbitale di Müller, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 340-358, '35
ARGIL, G., Nefropatías palúdicas; un caso de paludismo crónico, Medicina, México **15:** 321-328, July 10, '35
ARGINASE: See under Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
ARGININE
—formation of histidine from arginine in hen's egg during incubation, [T. Kamachi] J.Biochem. **22:** 199-202, Sept. '35
in urine: See Urine, arginine
ARGUELLES, R., Sinostosis vertebral congénita, Rev.de cir. de Barcelona **9:** 465-476, May-June '35
ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS: See Pupils, Argyll Robertson
ARGYR, N.: See TAYLOR, H. L., jt. auth.
ARGYRIA: See Silver, toxicity
ARIAS, C. A., La apendicitis según Méndez, Semana méd. **2:** 634-640, Aug. 29, '35
ARICESCU, D.: See MATEESCU, jt. auth.
ARIEL, M. B.: See SSOLOWJEW, A., jt. auth.
ARIMA, I., Beitrag zur Malaria-Serumreaktion (Melanoflockulation), Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 61-62, June '35
ARIMA, M., Relationship between implanted heterogenous tumours and appearance of eosinophilic leucocytes, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 993-994, '32 [in Japanese]
ARIMA, S., Über den Einfluss der Schilddrüse auf die Wundheilung, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 253-254, '32
ARIMOTO, K.: See FUJIMAKI, Y., jt. auth.
ARING, C. D., and MERRITT, H. H., Differential diagnosis between cerebral hemorrhage and cerebral thrombosis; clinical and pathologic study of 245 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 435-456, Sept. '35
——See SOLOMON, P., jt. auth.
ARISTOVSKIY, V. M., Method of cultivation of Spirochaeta pallida for mass production of antigen material, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 583-586, April 15, '35
ARIZTIA, A., and RAFFO, R., Sindrome similar a la heredo ataxia cerebelosa en una neuro sífilis, Rev. chilena de pediat. **6:** 308-316, July '35
ARJONA, J., Genealogía de una familia con catarata juvenil y de otras con retinitis pigmentaria, Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 551-556, Oct. '35
ARKANNIKOWA, Complications des surrénalectomies d'après cent quarante nouvelles épinéphrectomies du service d'Oppel, Lyon chir. **32:** 547-565, Sept.-Oct. '35
ARKHANGELSKIY, V. M., Difficulty in formation of new conditioned reflexes in castrates, Vrach.delo **18:** 183-188, '35
ARKHANGELSKIY, V. N., and KHURGINA, E. A., Relation of breaking down of pigmented epithelium of iris to state of dilator muscles, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 314-319, '35
ARLOING, F., and DUFOURT, A., Sur le rôle de l'ultravirus tuberculeux en pathologie, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 429-438, July 5, '35
——MOREL, A., and JOSSERAND, A., Effet, vis-à-vis des cancers expérimentaux, d'un produit d'action du chlorure ferrique sur les sels de l'acide *l*-ascorbique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 551-554, '35
Essais d'injections intraveineuses de produits de la réaction ferrico-ascorbique sur des cancéreux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1435-1437, '35
Action, sur les cancers expérimentaux et humains, d'injections intraveineuses de combinaisons du fer et de la vitamine C (acide *l*-ascorbique). Nouvelles recherches, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 201-204, '35
Action favorisante, sur une tumeur expérimentale, d'injections intraveineuses d'acide *l*-ascorbique non associé au fer ou associé au cuivre, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **120:** 205-206, '35
Action sur les tumeurs, en injections intraveineuses, de produits chimiques solubles dans lesquels le fer est associé à la vitamine C (acide ascorbique), Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 456-458, Aug. 19, '35
ARMAINGAUD, ARTHUR: See Obituaries
d'ARMAN, S., Lesioni dell'apparato respiratorio da gas jprite. Studio su cinquanta casi, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 56-74, July '35
ARMAND, L., Considérations hydrologiques sur quelques sources minérales du Massif Central, Ann.Inst. d'hydrol. **9:** 221-241, Oct.-Dec. '34
——See BLANQUET, L. (Mme.), jt. auth.
ARMAND-DELILLE, P., Etude de la virulence chez le singe (Macacus cynomolgus et cynocéphale) d'une souche S de bacille tuberculeux humain, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1194-1196, '35

ARMAND-DELILLE, P.—Continued
——**and BLOCH, F.,** Etude des lésions histologiques pulmonaires provoquées chez le singe par des injections in situ ou intraveineuses à dose élevée d'une souche S de bacille tuberculeux humain, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 384-386, '35
——**and GAVOIS, H.,** Sur la virulence de deux souches différentes de bacilles tuberculeux isolés respectivement du liquide céphalo-rachidien et du sang par la méthode de Nègre, Valtis et Van Deinse, dans un cas de tuberculose miliaire avec méningite, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1317-1319, '35
——**and LESOBRE, R.,** Lésion tuberculeuse cutanée du membre inférieur; adénopathie inguinale fistulisée; primo-infection probable, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 215-218, March '35
Malformations congénitales du cœur avec cyanose; endocardite subaiguë; double hémiplégie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 274-280, April '35
——**FERNANDEZ and LESOBRE, R.,** Détermination de la distension gazeuse des culs-de-sac pleuraux au cours du pneumothorax artificiel chez les jeunes sujets par la méthode des injections intrapleurales de lipiodol de P. Pruvost et Darbois, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 767-772, May 13, '35
ARMANET: See CREYSSEL, jt. auth.
ARMANGUE, M.: See GONZALEZ, P., jt. auth.
ARMENTANO, L., and BENTSATH, A., Jaundice in decompensated heart disease, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 870-872, Aug. 10, '35
——**BENTSATH, A., HAMORI, A., and KORÁNYI, A.,** Die Wirkung der Ascorbinsäure auf den Stoffwechsel und auf das Blut, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 321-327, '35
ARMIES: See Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Medicine, military; Rations; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; War; Wounded and Sick, transportation
ARMIGERES: See Mosquitoes
ARMS
See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.
—**ACH (arm, chest, hip) index as applied to South African boys,** [C. L. Leipoldt] South African M.J. **9:** 471-472, July 13, '35
—**age in relation to variations in size of lower arm,** [A. Heinrich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 715-721, '35
—**sudden arrest of movements of right arm and of speech without loss of consciousness; case,** [J. A. Barré & M. Klein] Rev.neurol. **63:** 553-555, April '35
abnormalities, variations in musculature of superior extremity, [N. Pan] J.Anat. **69:** 530-533, July '35
—two cases, [L. del Rosso] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **5:** 39-52, Jan.-April '35
absence of, anatomic structure of shoulder of newborn infant with congenital absence of upper extremity, [T. Marciniak] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 739-755, '35
amputation: See Amputation; Amputation-Stumps
blood supply, oscillometric curve of arterial pulsations in arms of left-handed persons; medicolegal significance, [B. Pommé & R. Péchoux] Ann.de méd. lég. **15:** 820-825, Oct. '35
cancer, epitheliomas simulating endothelioma, sarcoma and sporotrichosis; 2 unusual cases, [H. Montgomery] M.Clin.North America **19:** 605-610, Sept. '35
edema, after radical operation for cancer of breast, [R. Beyer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 347-360, '35
—**chronic edema; recovery of case after surgical therapy,** [L. Olivares] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 223-229, April-June '35
fractures: See also Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
—**can physician be held responsible for development of ischemic contracture of fingers in child following fractures of elbow and lower arm?** [R. Scherb] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 579-580, June 22, '35
—**new type of airplane extension apparatus,** [O. R. Marottoli, J. L. Bado & D. Vázquez] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 76-81, July '35
hematoma, ischemic paralysis from pressure of hematoma (due to fracture of humerus), [G. M. Morrison & H. E. Kennard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 656-658, July '35
pain in: See also Neuralgia, brachial
—**occurrence of pseudorheumatic pains, particularly in shoulders and arms, in connection with heart diseases (angina pectoris and cardiac insufficiency),** [H. Wantoch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 497-498, June 1, '35
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, brachial; Poliomyelitis
tumors, diffuse lipoma of right upper extremity; prolan A and B yielded by bio-assay of fat, [D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] Ann.Surg. **102:** 154-158, July '35
—**hemangioma with fracture through invaded bone,** [J. H. Couch] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 416-418, Oct. '35

ARMS—Continued
wounds and injuries, sling-support for use in injuries of upper extremity, [A. S. W. Touroff] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 323-325, Aug. '35
—**conservative surgical therapy of almost completely severed arm,** [W. Ehalt] Chirurg **7:** 519-522, Aug. 1, '35
—**traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm of brachial artery due to gunshot wound; case,** [J. Avelino Chaves] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 81-85, Feb. '35
—**traumatic segmentary arterial spasm,** [A. H. Montgomery & J. Ireland] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1741-1746, Nov. 30, '35
ARMSTRONG, A. R., and BANTING, F. G., Site of formation of phosphatase of serum, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 243-246, Sept. '35
ARMSTRONG, C., and DICKENS, P. F., Benign lymphocytic choriomeningitis (acute aseptic meningitis); new disease entity, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 831-842, June 21, '35
——**See DICKENS, P. F., jt. auth.**
ARMSTRONG, C. N., and HERBERT, F. K., Glycine treatment of progressive muscular dystrophy, Newcastle M.J. **15:** 71-82, April '35
ARMSTRONG, E. L. (Erie, Pa.) and KUDER, M. L., Limitations of colorimetric analyses by present methods, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 181-187, Nov. '35
ARMSTRONG, E. L. (Los Angeles): See SMITH, R., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, H. G., Subjective mental and physical reactions to free fall in space, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1107-1110, Oct. 5, '35
ARMSTRONG, J. R., Case of infantile coxa vara, with notes on ætiology, Lancet **1:** 1498-1500, June 29, '35
ARMSTRONG, L.: See COOLEY, T. B., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, T.: See ARÓSTEGUI, G. E., jt. auth.
ARNASON, A., Apoplexie und ihre Vererbung, Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 7, pp. 1-180, '35
ARNAUD, J., L'organisation antituberculeuse américaine: ses particularités, Rev.de la tubere. **1:** 885-895, Oct. '35
L'avenir des tuberculeux, Presse méd. **43:** 1581-1583, Oct. 12, '35
ARNAUD, M., and POURSINES, Y., Suites éloignées des traumatismes du crâne, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 169-209, May-June '35
ARNDT, E., De la grossesse extra-utérine avancée, Gynécologie **34:** 481-488, Aug. '35
ARNDT, G., Über den Mineralstoffwechsel unter dem Einfluss der Seeklimafaktoren, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 569-571, '35
ARNESON, A. N., and QUIMBY, E. H., Distribution of roentgen radiation within average female pelvis for different physical factors of irradiation, Radiology **25:** 182-197, Aug. '35
——**and STEWART, F. W., Clinical and histologic changes produced in carcinoma of cervix by different amounts of roentgen radiation; a comparison,** Arch. Surg. **31:** 542-567, Oct. '35
ARNETH FORMULA: See Leukocytes, count; Tuberculosis, blood in
ARNETT, J. H., Vital capacity of lungs: changes occurring in health and disease, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 543-549, Sept. '35
ARNHEIM, E. E., Regional ileitis with perforation, abscess, and peritonitis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 61-63, July-Aug. '35
ARNOLD, A., and WOLFF, E., Der Einfluss mehrwöchigen Erholungsaufenthaltes und planmässiger Leibesübungen auf Körpermasse und physiologische Funktionen erholungsbedürftiger Kinder, Ztschr.d.Gesundhführ. **1:** 565-590, Dec. '34
——**and STREITBERG, H., Körperuntersuchungen an 1830 höheren Schülerinnen Leipzigs,** Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 197-212, '35
——**and WÜNSCHE, W., Die Zusammenhänge zwischen Körpermassen beziehungsweise Indizes und leichtathletischen Übungen, Leibesübungen,** pp. 120-131, April 20, '35
ARNOLD, C. H.: See YUDKIN, A. M., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, E., and DEMOLE, M. J., Recherches sur l'élimination du colibacille introduit dans le sang circulant du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1101-1102, '35
ARNOLD, G. B., HARRELL, D. L., JR., and RILEY, H. L., JR., Amaurotic family idiocy—3 case reports, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 372-374, Oct. '35
ARNOLD, H., Untersuchungen über das Antiseptikum und Desinfiziens Valvanol, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 319-322, July 9, '35
ARNOLD, K.: See BIER, O. G., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, L., What should be per capita per day milk consumption of our population? Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 416-421, Sept. '35
——**and STUART, C. W., Recent development in study of oral bacterial flora,** Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 275-280, July '35
——**See STUART, C. W., jt. auth.**
——**See VAICHULIS, J. A., jt. auth.**
ARNOLD, MAX: See Obituaries
ARNOLD, W.: See BLANK, I. H., jt. auth.

ARNOLDSON, N., Über die Pathogenese und Therapie der Apizitis, Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 96-100, '35
ARNOLT, R. I.: See **RETI, L., jt. auth.**
ARNONE, G.: See **CARDINALE, G., jt. auth.**
ARNOTT, W. M., and KELLAR, R. J., Hypertension associated with experimental oxalate nephritis, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 265-270, June '35
ARNOULD, J., Réflexions sur le cancer du col restant, Marseille-méd. **1:** 592-595, May 5, '35
ARNOVLJEVIC, V., and MILOVANOVIĆ, Z. B., Le critère oscillographique de la pression moyenne dans les courbes à plateau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 633-636, '35
ARNULF: See **TIXIER, jt. auth.**
ARNULF, G., A propos de 780 cas de prostatectomies transurétrales à la clinique Mayo, Lyon méd. **156:** 217-221, Aug. 25, '35
——See **BERTRAND, P., jt. auth.**
——**and van der LINDEN, P.**, Etude de l'influence des sympathectomies ganglionnaires et périartérielles sur la sudation, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 469-481, June-July '35
ARON, E., Le traitement de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal par l'histidine, Presse méd. **43:** 1195-1198, July 27, '35
ARON, M., Action d'extraits urinaires sur les surrénales et sur l'ovaire du lapin; son application au diagnostic du cancer, Presse méd. **43:** 1044-1046, June 29, '35
Une nouvelle réaction du cancer, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 138-143, Nov. '34
ARON REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
ARONOV, M. S.: See **KRASNYANSKIY, A. I., jt. auth.**
ARONOVICH, G. D., BIRGER, A. N., and PONIZOVSKAYA, R. Y., Cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis and neurosyphilis in relation to treatment, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 871-877, June 15, '35
ARONOWICZ: See **L'HIRONDEL, C., jt. auth.**
ARONS, I., Present status of radiation in treatment of malignant conditions, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 548-553, Sept. '35
ARONSOHN, H. G., and ANDREWS, E., Studies on non-bacterial cholecystitis. Non-traumatizing technique for study of chemical cholecystitis, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1629-1631, June '35
Studies on non-bacterial cholecystitis. Protein injection into gall bladder and reaction of gall bladder in anaphylaxis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1631-1634, June '35
Nitrogen content of bile of normal and diseased gall bladders, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 85-87, Oct. '35
Bile salt cholecystitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 87-89, Oct. '35
Non-bacterial cholecystitis. Mechanism of acidification of bile in gall bladder, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 89-91, Oct. '35
ARONSON, J. D., Caseation and softening in tuberculosis of vaccinated and unvaccinated guinea pigs, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 82-85, Oct. '35
——**and DANNENBERG, A. M.**, Essais contrôles de vaccination contre la tuberculose par le B C G (1927-1934), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 583-584, May 7, '35
Effect of vaccination with B C G on tuberculosis in infancy and in childhood; correlation of reactions to tuberculin tests, roentgenologic diagnosis and mortality, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1117-1130, Nov. '35
ARONSTAM, N. E., Pathological process of fossa navicularis, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 134-135, June '35; also, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 440-441, July '35
ARÓSTEGUI, G. E., and ARMSTRONG, T., Neurolisis del ciático, Vida nueva **36:** 220-233, Sept. 15, '35
ARPINO, G., Sulle forme ematogene di tubercolosi polmonare, Folia med. **21:** 914-922, Sept. 15, '35
ARRHENOBLASTOMA: See Ovary, tumors
ARRHYTHMIA
See also Heart, block; Heart, rate
—auriculoventricular dissociation above Tawara node; clinical and critical study, [A. Vaghi] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 342-353, June '35
—bigeminal pulse; clinical and electrocardiographic study of case, [A. Calo] Tunisie méd. **29:** 193-199, May '35
—"double auricular command"; case, [F. Duclos] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 175-184, May '35
—enlarged heart with acute form of ventricular polysystole; clinical and electrocardiographic study, [P. Veil] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 303-308, May 5, '35
—kymographic and electrocardiographic studies, [W. Brednow & B. Deppe] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 223-237, '35
—Lian's systolodiastolic quotient; question of semeiologic value, [J. Lozano López] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 684-693, June 15, '35
—limited hyposystole of 10 years' duration; case, [A. Pruche] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 410-413, June 14, '35
—measurement of pulse rate of diphtheric children during sleep, [A. Solé] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 380-382, '35
ARRHYTHMIA—Continued
—phonocardiographic study of diastolic roll with presystolic reenforcement in mitral stricture in sinus rhythm and in complete arrhythmia, [D. Routier & G. Tavecchi] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 576-596, Sept. '35
—practical classification, [A. Pruche] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **139:** 296-298, April 27, '35
—problem of shortened auriculoventricular conduction, [D. Scherf & E. Schönbrunner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 750-760, '35
—protodiastolic gallop in complete arrhythmia, [C. Laubry & J. van Heerswynghels] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1289-1291, July 22, '35
—unusual consequences, [J. B. Polak] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 2485-2492, May 25, '35
asystole, Bernheim syndrome; clinical study of case, [D. Cobo] Rev.méd.veracruzana **15:** 1533-1537, July 1, '35
—changes in first heart sound in conduction disturbances, [A. de Châtel] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1004-1006, July 13, '35
—irreducible asystole treated by total thyroidectomy; case, [V. Cordier & P. Lagèze] Lyon méd. **156:** 466-470, Oct. 20, '35
—tests of hepatic function in 31 cases, [D. Routier, J. Cottet & P. Molinghen] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 801-826, Oct. '35
—with arteriovenous aneurysm; recovery following surgical therapy, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham & C. Alvarez] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 569-576, May '35
auricular fibrillation, [C. Maher] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 272-275, July '35
—after emetine injection, [I. A. Sayid] Lancet **2:** 556, Sept. 7, '35
—auricular anarchy as state preceding fibrillation, [F. Duclos] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 393-403, June '35
—case studies in goiter; fixed fibrillation accompanying hyperthyroidism, [A. Brown] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 253-255, July '35
—in hyperthyroid patients produced by acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride, with observations on rôle of vagus and some exciting agents in genesis, [L. H. Nahum & H. E. Hoff] J.A.M.A. **105:** 254-257, July 27, '35
—influence on course of rheumatic heart disease in adults, [A. C. DeGraff & C. Lingg] Am.Heart J. **10:** 630-642, June '35
—mechanism, significance, incidence and treatment, [H. L. Smith] M.Clin.North America **19:** 511-515, Sept. '35
—transitory fibrillation and flutter due to emetine intoxication; case, [R. A. Bullrich & H. Dondo] Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 483-490, Aug. '35
—treatment of persistent fibrillation and flutter, [T. East] Brit.M.J. **2:** 25-26, July 6, '35
—treatment with strophanthin emini, [D. E. Bedford, M. Campbell & P. H. Wood] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 185-190, April '35
—visual disturbances with digitalis medication, [W. H. Robey] New England J.Med. **213:** 248-251, Aug. 8, '35
auricular flutter, [M. B. Marcellus] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 59-61, July '35
—case; efficacy of digitalis therapy, [C. Rachon & G. Muszkatenblit] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 651-661, Oct. '35
—clinical forms, [I. R. Roth] Arch.latino am.de cardiol. y hemat. **5:** 121-131, May-June '35
—transitory fibrillation and flutter due to emetine intoxication; case, [R. A. Bullrich & H. Dondo] Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 483-490, Aug. '35
—treatment of persistent fibrillation and flutter, [T. East] Brit.M.J. **2:** 25-26, July 6, '35
—with complete auriculo-ventricular block; 2 cases, [E. Braun Menéndez] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 309-314, '34
diagnosis, epigastriographic diagnosis of irregularities of pulse, [Y. Kimura] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 612-613, May '35
etiology and pathogenesis, anatomicoclinical and roentgen study of mediastinopulmonary cancer with complete arrhythmia; case, [C. Laubry, V. Altoff & Lequime] Ann.de méd. **37:** 424-437, May '35
—causes of respiratory arrhythmia, [M. Tiitso & E. Tootson] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 251-260, '35
—disturbance of intraventricular conduction caused by foreign body imbedded in ventricular wall; surgical removal of foreign body; case, [R. Velasco Lombardini] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 193-201, June '35
—disturbances of conduction (Wenckebach periods) in influenza, [S. Litzner & O. Hartleb] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 373-378, June 1, '35
—impairment of heart (production of arrhythmias) by roentgenotherapy, [G. W. Parade] Med.Klin. **31:** 1396-1397, Oct. 25, '35
—physiologic analysis of cardiac disturbances due to intravenous injections of emetine into dog, [A. Tournade & C. Sarrouy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1582-1584, '35
—respiratory arrhythmias, [A. Schweitzer] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 148-154, '35

ARRHYTHMIA—Continued
experimental, disturbance of coordination of ventricular systole or of isolated branchial hearts of Sepia officinalis, [H. Cardot & V. Kruta] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 591-594, '35
—disturbances of myocardial functions; fractioned systoles; experimental study, [R. Lutembacher] Ann.de méd. **37:** 438, May '35; **38:** 280, Oct. '35
—effect of pneumogastric nerve on ventricles after destruction of auriculoventricular conduction paths; answer to objection to neurohumoral theory, [P. Fredericq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1628-1630,'35
extrasystoles, [P. M. Franco] Rinasc.med. **12:** 203-204, May 15, '35
—action of quinine on extrasystoles and extrasystolic tachycardias; experimental studies, [D. Scherf & H. Siedek] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 311-320, '35
—alternating or multiform ventricular extrasystolic syndromes; case of severe form of ventricular extrasystole, [R. A. Bullrich] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 461-468, Aug. '35
—cinematographic study, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **28:** 218-225, April '35
—clinostatic bigeminal and trigeminal extrasystolic rhythms as cardiac manifestation of vagotonia; case, [N. Romano, E. S. Mazzei & M. R. Baila] Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 961-971, June '35
—developing after psychic trauma; case, [H. Mautner] Med.Klin. **31:** 1367, Oct. 18, '35
—in medical practice, [L. de Oliveira] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 341-349, Sept. '35
—localization of premature beats in mammalian ventricle, [J. S. Robb, R. C. Robb & J. G. F. Hiss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1510-1511, June '35
—therapy, [M. E. Mandelshtam] Vrach.delo **18:** 9-18, '35
parasystoles, perpetual parasystole, [F. de A. Estapé] Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 120-144, April '35
pulsus alternans, pathogenesis, [C. Laubry] Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 93-101, April '35
—relations between alternation of cardiac action and changes in coronary circulation, [V. Chini] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1208-1209, Aug. 24, '35
therapy, different forms of irregularity, [E. W. Bridgman] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1545-1558, May '35
—acetyl-β-methylcholine, [I. Starr, Jr.] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 289-293, '35
—quinidine sulphate: action and uses, [P. T. Bohan] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 353-355, Sept. '35
—transitory conduction disturbances and their treatment, [G. Schöne] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1309-1311, Aug. 16, '35
ventricular fibrillation, evidences of altered tissue state, [N. D. Kehar & D. R. Hooker] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 301-306, June '35
—paroxysmal fibrillation, [W. L. Cahall] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2054-2055, Dec. 21, '35
ARRIGONI, G., Invaginazione abituale duodeno-digiunale, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **45:** 309-311, May 15, '35
ARRIGONI, R., Calcolosi epatica, Forze san. **4:** 1190-1200, July 10, '35
ARRILLAGA, F. C., and TAQUINI, A. C., Comportamiento hiliar de las afecciones cardiovasculares; estudio radiológico, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 1189-1200, Aug. '35
ARRILLAGA-AYERZA'S DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary
ARRIOLA, F., Consideraciones sobre un caso de fractura por compresión de la columna vertebral, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 493-513, June '35
ARROW POISON: See Poisons and Poisoning
ARRUES, L. D.: See **CARELLI, H. H., jt. auth.**
ARRUGA, H., Gonin ha muerto, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 342-344, July '35
Estado actual del tratamiento del desprendimiento de la retina, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 514-533, Oct. '35
ARRUZA, J., PAYNE, G. C., and RODRIGUEZ PASTOR, J., Tuberculosis surveys in Puerto Rico; survey of slums in San Juan, Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. **10:** 533-537, June '35
ARSENEV, A. F., Simultaneous production of isolated preparations of vitamins B_1 and B_2, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 309-316, '35
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
See also Acetarsone; Arsphenamines; Tryparsamide; Water, mineral
—arsenic in human tissues and food animals; so-called normal arsenic, [W. F. Boos & A. B. Werby] New England J.Med. **213:** 520-527, Sept. 12, '35
—permeability of hemato-meningo-encephalic barrier to arsenic in progressive general paralysis before and after malarial therapy, [D. Paulian & G. Tanasescu] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 437-443, July 15, '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 850, June 11, '35
—permeability of meninges to pentavalent arsenic salts before and after malarial therapy of general progressive paralysis, [D. Paulian & G. Tănăsescu] România med. **13:** 249-250, Oct. 15, '35
determination, histochemical localization, [P. Castel] Arch. Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 430-435, Aug. '35
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS, determination—Continued
—rapid method for determination in food products, [P. Berg & S. Schmechel] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **70:** 52-60, July '35
effects: See also Venereal Diseases, prevention
—influence of various arsenic compounds on activity of liver cathepsin, [E. Maschmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 204-212, '35
jaundice from, arsphenamine jaundice; origin and therapy, [A. M. Cicchito] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 83-90, April 30, '35
—due to chemotherapy of syphilis; consideration of biotropism and of hepatic intolerance as causes, [A. Tzanck, A. Bensaude & M. Cachin] Presse méd. **43:** 1345-1348, Aug. 28, '35
—liver injuries from arsphenamine preparations, [D. Asikin] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1563-1575, Sept. 3, '35
—nonfatal jaundice associated with arsphenamine therapy; clinicopathologic study of 2 cases, [S. Sanes & J. W. Jordan] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 750-760, Nov. '35
—treatment of arsenical hepatitis with sodium dehydrocholate (bile salt); experimental and clinical studies in cases of arsphenamine poisoning, [B. Appel & I. R. Jankelson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 422-445, Sept. '35
metabolism, metabolism in rat of naturally occurring arsenic of shrimp as compared with arsenic *tri*oxide, [E. J. Coulson, R. E. Remington & K. M. Lynch] J.Nutrition **10:** 255-270, Sept. '35
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Bones, tumors; Chancre, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Neuritis, optic; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Trichomoniasis; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
—chemotherapeutic value of arsenic compounds of protein split products containing large amount of sulphur, [W. A. Collier & M. Krause] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **117:** 190-195, '35
toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
—anatomicopathologic aspects of hydrogen arsenide poisoning, [H. Hilterhaus] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **6:** 70-79, '35
—arsenic as etiologic agent in certain types of epithelioma; differential diagnosis from, and further studies regarding, superficial epitheliomatosis and Bowen's disease, [H. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 218-236, Aug. '35
—arsenic necrosis of stomach after intravenous injection of neoarsphenamine, [O. O. Christianson] Arch. Path. **20:** 891-895, Dec. '35
—arsenical and syphilitic sensorimotor polyneuritis; differential diagnosis, [W. López Albo] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 551-554, Aug. 30, '35
—biologic determination of minimal concentrations of arsenic in exhaled air, [A. Pleschtizer & A. A. Preobrajensky] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 80-86, '35
—biotropic rubeola of ninth day in course of treparsol therapy of syphilis in mother; transmisison of true rubeola to child, [Mme. M. Spitzer] Paris méd. **2:** 151-152, Aug. 31, '35
—chronic poisoning as developed from handling of grasshopper bait, [E. R. Series] Journal-Lancet **55:** 675-678, Oct. 15, '35
—clinical study of toxicity of thio-arsene or *di*sodium bis-(*p*-sulfophenyl) (acetamidophenyl)-*di*thio-arsenite, based on 2,282 injections administered to 251 patients with syphilis, [W. H. Connor & H. C. Shaw] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 514-524, Oct. '35
—elimination of arsenic through hair; medicolegal significance in toxic manifestations, [Fonzès-Diacon] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 793-794, Oct. '35
—erythrodermia due to arsenic therapy of syphilis, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 289-293, May 4, '35
—industrial cancer caused by arsenic; case, [S. Miyaji] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2063-2066, Aug. 31, '35
—latent hepatic insufficiency in syphilitics and its rôle in extrahepatic accidents in arsenic therapy, [M. Vauthey] Progrès méd., pp. 1321-1328, Aug. 10, '35
—medicamentous lichen planus due to gold and arsenic therapy, [P. Blum & A. Clary] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 660-668, May 1, '35
—neuritis and optic atrophy after injections of arsenical derivatives in therapy of syphilis, [E. Simões] Brasil-med. **49:** 718-721, Aug. 10, '35; also, Bahia med. **6:** 133-137, July '35
—neurotropic infection due to filtrable virus following arsenic therapy of syphilis; case of lethargic encephalitis and 2 cases of poliomyelitis, [H. Gougerot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 353-356, June 1, '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 794-797, May '35
—peculiar kind of poisoning from eating bread containing arsenic, [W. Natorp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1757-1759, Nov. 1, '35
—physiopathologic research on β-chloro-ethyl-*di*chloroarsine, [G. Ferraloro] Minerva med. **2:** 97-106, July 28, '35

ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued
—poisoning with acute stomatitis and pigmentation of oral mucosa; case, [M. Ochi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 891-893, July 25, '35
—professional arsenic dermatoses; medicolegal aspects, [M. Tamponi] Dermosifilografo **10:** 441-464, July '35
—purpura hemorrhagica caused by gold and arsenical compounds, with report of 2 cases, [E. H. Hudson] Lancet **2:** 74-77, July 13, '35
—Raynaud's disease; hypothesis as to its cause, [A. F. Kraetzer] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1130-1136, Nov. 15, '35
—so-called karyoklastic poisons; action of arsylen (allylarsinic acid) and of acetates of cobalt and nickel, [M. Ickowicz] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 501-509, May '35
—symptoms of tabes in chronic poisoning, [B. Stokvis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4454-4460, Sept. 21, '35
—toxic effects of arsenical compounds as administered in United States Navy in 1934 with special reference to arsenical dermatitis, [S. S. Cook & H. D. Campbell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 543-565, Oct. '35
—unusual cutaneous symptoms associated with retention of arsenic, [B. Throne & C. N. Myers] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 181-195, Aug. '35

ARSENOBENZENE: See Arsphenamines

ARSENOBENZOL: See Arsphenamines

ARSENOXIDE: See cross reference under Mapharsen

ARSHAVSKIY, I. A., New data on physiologic electrotonus; analysis of thermotonic variations of excitability and electric conductivity of nerve conductor, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 576-590, '35

——and KURMAEV, O., New data on physiologic electrotonus; analysis of electrotonic variations of excitability and electric conductivity in nerve conductor, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 592-603, '35

ARSHBA, S. Y.: See TSULUKIDZE, A. P., jt. auth.

ARSHINOVA, Y. A.: See DIVAVIN, L. A., jt. auth.

ARSINE: See cross reference under Hydrogen arsenide

ARSPHENAMINES
—biologic researches on molds which react to arsenic, [G. Serra] Dermosifilografo **10:** 521-534, Aug. '35
—sodium arsphenamine and sodium diarsenol omitted from *N. N. R.*, J.A.M.A. **105:** 33, July 6, '35
—special number dedicated to Paul Ehrlich on occasion of twenty-fifth anniversary of discovery of arsphenamine, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1045-1076, Sept. 21, '35
administration and dosage, rhythm of application and dosage, [J. Peyri] Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 285-288, June-July '35
—theory and practice of saturation dose, [H. T. Schreus] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1067-1069, Sept. 21, '35
effects: See also Venereal Diseases, prevention
—biologic tests of arsphenamine derivatives; comparative studies of their activity and toxicity for animals, [W. Kerl & A. Wiedmann] Med.Klin. **31:** 1205-1208, Sept. 13, '35
—experiments on biologic action of solu-salvarsan, [M. Rothermundt & R. Richter] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 474-487, Aug. 30, '35
—provocation of positive seroreaction by means of arsphenamine as test of cure, [R. O. Stein] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1069-1070, Sept. 21, '35
—respiration of brain, especially under influence of neoarsphenamine; comparison with other tissues, [L. Crasnaru & N. Gavrilescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 226-228, '35
eruptions, experimental studies, [H. Haxthausen] Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 985-989, June 15, '35; also, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 583-589, '35
—cutaneous hypersensitivity of guinea-pigs to neoarsphenamine, [A. Sézary, L. Chwatt & G. Lévy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1048-1049, '35
—desensitizing action of *l*-cevitamic acid (vitamin C); rapid cure of case of intolerance to neoarsphenamine, and 3 cases of neoarsphenamine erythrodermia; preliminary report, [I. Daïnow] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 830-837, Sept. '35
—extragenital chancre followed by florid secondary syphilis; toxic localized vesiculo-edematous erythema following neoarsphenamine therapy; case, [M. Fernández Blanco & E. G. Fongi] Semana méd. **1:** 1208-1213, April 25, '35
—fatal vesiculo-edematous erythrodermia following injection of 0.48 Gm. of sulpharsphenamine in tertiary syphilis; case [P. Le Coulant] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 236-240, '35
—generalized urticaria following injection of neoarsphenamine; case, [R. Glasser] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 520-522, April '35
—Maillard coefficient in accidents due to neoarsphenamine, [R. Zorn] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 416-428, May '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 661-664, '35
—possible cause of dermatitis, [H. Schäfer] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1647, Sept. 17, '35
in blood: See Blood, arsphenamines
in urine: See Urine, arsphenamines
injuries: See Arsphenamines, toxicity
jaundice from: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from

ARSPHENAMINES—Continued
standardization, biologic standardization, [M. Zolog & O. Comșia] Cluj.med. **16:** 182-186, April 1, '35
—evaluation of some derivatives, [F. Lana] Siglo méd. **95:** 681-682, June 15, '35 [Comment on Rothermundt's article]
therapy: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, prodigiosus; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Elephantiasis, therapy; Eyes, syphilis; Leukemia, lymphatic; Lichen planus; Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, therapy; Nerves, optic; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Trichinosis; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
—controlled passage of various medicines from place of injection to organ of destination, [H. Bennhold] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 378-379, '34
toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Arsphenamines, eruptions
—[B. Kollarits] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1015-1019, Sept. 21, '35
—acute atrophy of liver (? arsphenamine), [Cabot case 21171] New England J.Med. **212:** 781-785, April 25, '35
—agranulocytosis developing after therapy of Nicolas-Favre's disease, [T. Morikawa] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 105-106, May '35
—allergy; experimental studies, [P. Kallós & L. Kallós-Deffner] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1074-1076, July 27, '35
—aplastic anemia following neokharsivan (neoarsphenamine), [A. H. Imrie] Lancet **2:** 73-74, July 13, '35
—appearance of agranulocytic symptom complex as result of antisyphilitic treatment with arsphenamines and bismuth; case, [W. Klüver] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1118-1122, Sept. 14, '35
—arsenic necrosis of stomach after intravenous injection of neoarsphenamine, [O. O. Christianson] Arch.Path. **20:** 891-895, Dec. '35
—biologic tests of arsphenamine derivatives; comparative studies of their activity and toxicity for animals, [W. Kerl & A. Wiedmann] Med.Klin. **31:** 1205-1208, Sept. 13, '35
—carbohydrate metabolism of liver in arsphenamine injuries; further studies, [A. Wiedmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 721-725, May 18, '35
—cirrhosis of liver with ascites due to novarsenobenzol (neoarsphenamine); case, [J. R. Forbes] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **85:** 161-162, April '35
—death during convulsions of child 5½ years old, third day after eleventh injection of 0.18 Gm. of sulpharsphenamine in therapy of congenital syphilis, [Joulia & A. Petges] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 241-247, '35
—erythema of tenth day of neoarsphenamine therapy; case with renal complications, [Arzac & Bargues] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 454-455, June 10, '35
—experiences with intoxications due to neoarsphenamine preparations, [A. J. Cohen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 791-799, May 14, '35
—experimental nephritis produced by neoarsphenamine, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, E. Gilbrin & P. Gauthier-Villars] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 833-835, '35
—grave case of polyneuritis due to arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; recovery after hepatotherapy (extract and dietetic therapy); significance for prevention and therapy of toxic polyneuritis, [F. Corelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1179-1189, June 17, '35
—hypersensitivity of guinea-pig, [R. Lauf] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 49-64, Oct. 3, '35
—injurious effects of neoarsphenamines, [W. Kerl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 647-649, May 18, '35
—Maillard coefficient in accidents due to neoarsphenamine, [R. Zorn] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 416-428, May '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 661-664, '35
—occurrence of agranulocytosis after antisyphilitic treatment with arsphenamines and bismuth, [H. Sprafke] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 88-95, April '35
—poikiloderma due to arsphenamine, [G. Nobl] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1050-1051, Sept. 21, '35
—poisoning occurring among Negro women, [G. Walsh & C. S. Stickley] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 323-338, July '35
—prophylaxis of accidents due to neoarsphenamines by use of aminoacetic acid solution as solvent, [J. Benech] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 630-639, Sept. 10, '35
—prophylaxis of accidents due to neoarsphenamines by use of aminoacetic acid solution as solvent, [U. Rebaudi] Presse méd. **43:** 899-900, June 5, '35 [Comment on Bénech's article]
—results of introduction of neoarsphenamine into brain of animals, with special consideration of therapy of progressive paralysis, [V. N. Kuznetsov] Klin. med. **13:** 578-582, April '35
—toxicity tests of novarsenobenzene (neoarsphenamine) in white mice bred in India, [J. Taylor & M. L. Ahuja] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 91-94, July '35
—use of aminoacetic acid as solvent for arsphenamine to prevent intoxication; relation to hepatic function, [L. Lambert] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 533-534, '35

ARSYLEN (allylarsinic acid): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds

ART
See also Medicine, in art and literature
—art and vision, [O. Huber] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 37-49, April '35
—drawings as test of mental development of children, [J. Wintsch] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 33, June; 69, Aug. '35
—expression or movement in artistic creations? [W. Eliasberg] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 83-86, Aug. '35
—James de Berty Trudeau: artist, soldier, physician; examples of his work (busts and bas-reliefs of New York doctors), [A. Malloch] Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 101-113, '35
—Major-General James Wolfe (with reference to the author's work on his statue), [R. T. McKenzie] Proc. Charaka Club **8:** 160-165, '35
—possessions of Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **43:** [956a]-[956d], June 12, '35
—similar and divergent unconscious determinants underlying sublimations of pure art and pure science, [E. F. Sharpe] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 186-202, April '35

ARTAGAVEYTIA, A., Doble hidartrosis por tratamiento áurico, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 528-531, '35

——See **SARNO, A.,** jt. auth.

ARTAL COSTA, J.: See **RINCÓN de ARELLANO, A.,** jt. auth.

ARTERIES
See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
—arterialgia as rare accessory symptom of exophthalmic goiter, [A. Spinelli] Riv.di chir. **1:** 425-427, July '35
—dependence of elasticity of arteries on age and condition of muscles of arterial wall; studies in vivo, [K. Wezler] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 721-745, Nov. 1, '35
—elasticity of arteries in light of oscillometric discoveries, [J. Ipser] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 890, Aug. 16, '35; 913, Aug. 23, '35; 936, Aug. 30, '35; 959, Sept. 6, '35; 985, Sept. 13, '35; 1010, Sept. 20, '35; 1035, Sept. 27, '35; 1060, Oct. 4, '35; comment by Janoušek **74:** 1162-1163, Oct. 25, '35
—evacuatory disturbances of stomach accompanying arterial hypotonia in children, [E. Hainiss & J. Surányi] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 219-223, '35
—influence of ganglionic and periarterial sympathectomies on sweating, [G. Arnulf & P. van der Linden] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 469-481, June-July '35
—Korotkov's sound phenomenon; spontaneous development and artificial production of arterial sounds in man, [J. T. Giesen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3528-3540, July 20, '35
—periarterial sympathectomy with phenol injection into periarterial tissue and muscles, [S. Adler] Gyógyászat **75:** 398-399, June 9, '35
—problem of hypertonia in circulatory organs, [J. Pal] Med.Welt **9:** 995, July 13, '35; 1032, July 20, '35
—therapeutic trends in hypertonia, [J. Pal] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1078-1080, Sept. 28, '35
abnormalities: See also under other subheads of Arteries
—causes of sudden death during ordinarily uneventful operations (hypoplasia of arterial system), [A. M. Marx] Med.Klin. **31:** 1327-1331, Oct. 11, '35
anatomy and histology, membrana elastica externa or limitans externa, [H. von Hayek] Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 254-257, '35
—occurrence of transverse striations and rupture of elastic tissue in arterial system, [J. Lewin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 39-45, '35
—power of suction in lungs and its influence on structure of thoracic wall and contents and on large arteries, [W. Pfuhl] Med.Welt **9:** 1029-1032, July 20, '35
—revision of anatomy of arterial system in light of modern analytical procedures, [P. Belou] Semana méd. **2:** 764-770, Sept. 12, '35
—structure and function of arteries as protective and supporting organs, [H. von Hayek] Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 359-377, '35
axillary, traumatic arterial obliteration in woman using crutches; arteriectomy, [P. Wertheimer] Lyon chir. **32:** 509-511, July-Aug. '35
—arteriectomy for obliteration of axillary artery due to use of crutches; case, [P. Savy, R. Froment & M. Girard] Lyon méd. **156:** 351-355, Sept. 22, '35
basilar, tearing of vertebral artery from basilar artery without cranial injury, [E. Fritz] Beitr.z.gerichtl. Med. **13:** 22-27, '35
brachial, spontaneous sounds, [G. F. van Balen & G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4250-4253, Sept. 7, '35
—three diverse patterns of arteria brachialis superficialis in man, [A. G. Schwyzer & C. F. De Garis] Anat. Rec. **63:** 405-416, Nov. 25, '35
—traumatic segmentary spasm, [A. H. Montgomery & J. Ireland] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1741-1746, Nov. 30, '35

ARTERIES—Continued
bronchial, exploration of respiratory apparatus as integral part of diagnosis of aneurysm of thoracic aorta; 2 cases of mediastinal deviation due to aneurysmatic compression of left main bronchial artery, [G. de Andrade & A. Lins] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 309-316, Aug. '35
calcification, therapy of gangrene of extremities due to arteriolithiasis, [M. Tanzi] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 1035-1037, Sept. 22, '35
carotid, abnormal course in contact with pharynx; case, [Duarte Moreira] Brasil-med. **49:** 399-400, May 4, '35
—carotid sinus and cerebral circulation; anatomical, experimental and clinical investigation, including some observations on rete mirabile caroticum, [E. Ask-Upmark] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 6, pp. 1-374, '35
—carotid-subclavian anastomosis; experimental study, [D. Lioy] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 797-817, '35
—diagnostic significance of impression of carotid artery appearing in roentgenogram on lateral wall of sella, [A. Gaál] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 156-162, Aug. '35
—effect of paverysatum (Papaver somniferum preparation) on common carotid artery, [E. Schilf & E. Heide] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 297-299, May 1, '35
—effect of pericarotid sympathectomy on lacrimal elimination of sodium chloride, [D. Michail, A. Pop & A. Ciplea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1499-1501, '35
—erosion of internal carotid artery with fatal hemorrhage (due to otitis media), [C. Yorke] Brit.M.J. **2:** 162, July 27, '35
—favorable results after carotid sympathectomy in atrophic retinochoroiditis; case, [A. Magitot] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 408-412, July '35
—ligation of external carotid artery to control tonsillar hemorrhage, [A. W. Farmer] M.J.Australia **2:** 414-415, Sept. 28, '35
—ligation of internal and common carotids, [K. Hugel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2603-2604, Nov. 2, '35
—ligature of primary carotid with aponeurotic suture in therapy of grave hemorrhage following phlegmonous tonsillitis; recovery of case, [R. Palma] Riv.di chir. **1:** 305-310, June '35
—measurements of blood pressure in case of pulsating exophthalmos which served as test of carotid function, [M. Baurmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 192-196, '35
—pericarotid sympathectomy in therapy of tuberculous laryngitis; mechanism of histo-anatomico-functional study, [E. Rubaltelli] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 499-520, July '35
—sympathectomy (Leriche-Doppler method) in treatment of atrophy of retina and optic nerves, [A. Löwenstein] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 636-649, '35
celiac, abnormalities of celiac trunk; truncus coeliacus mesentericus; gastroduodenal artery branching directly from aorta; colic branch of celiac trunk, [E. Diniz Gonçalves, Audemaro Guimarães, R. Teixeira & J. J. Seabra] Bahia med. **6:** 176-181, Sept. '35
cerebellar, occlusion of posterior inferior cerebellar artery in cardiovascular disease, [S. Baumoel & M. D. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **105:** 185-188, July 20, '35
cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply
—arteriography, [H. Urban] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 924-927, July 12, '35
—changes in arteriograms in brain tumors, [W. Löhr] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 369-386, Oct. '35
—complete agenesia of commissura callosa and defective development of left hemisphere with right hemiparesis in mentally sound patient; early embryonic syndrome of anterior cerebral artery, [G. de Morsier & J. J. Mozer] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 317-352, '35
—encephalic arteriography in case of arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid artery, [J. Larjanko] Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 50-58, '35
—is there a syphilitic endarteritis of small blood vessels of cerebral cortex in sense meant by Nissl and Alzheimer? [A. Pentschew] Nervenarzt **8:** 393-398, '35
—results of angiographic examinations of oligophrenics, [Barahona Fernandes] Nervenarzt **8:** 512-521, '35
—third artery of red nucleus, [K. Stern] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 519-521, '35
—Wernicke's polioencephalitis with syphilitic endarteritis; case, [Y. Uchimura & H. Akimoto] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 685-702, '35
coronary, angina pectoris, with special reference to coronary artery disease; general considerations, [E. Libman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 427-441, July '35
—angiospastic degeneration of heart muscle in pale hypertension, [E. Becher & E. Tönges] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 236-239, '34
—anomalies at origin of right coronary artery, [P. Manunza] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 95-98, Jan.-Feb. '35
—cardiac infarct due to rheumatic inflammation of artery; case, [F. Schiassi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 107-130, Sept. '35

ARTERIES, coronary—Continued
—circulatory changes in angina pectoris; experimental study, [P. Shambaugh] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 59-76, July '35
—clinical study of coronary insufficiency, [A. Störmer] Med.Welt **9:** 1309, Sept. 14, '35; 1350, Sept. 21, '35
—control of blood flow by reflexes arising in widely distributed regions of body, [C. W. Greene] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 399-415, Oct. '35
—coronary circulation; anatomic study, [I. Mora] Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 65-88, March-April '35
—differentiation between coronary insufficiency and beginning myocardial insufficiency, [G. Budelmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 143-154, '35
—disturbances in perfusion of right coronary artery, [G. W. Parade] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 273-291, '35
—disturbances of circulation in region of cardiac coronary arteries, [W. Koch] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 242-253, July-Aug. '35
—effect of theophylline ethylenediamine on experimentally induced cardiac infarction in dog, [W. M. Fowler, H. M. Hurevitz & F. M. Smith] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1242-1249, Dec. '35
—electrocardiographic and morphologic studies of coronary insufficiency with strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [H. Remé] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 672-682, '35
—experimental study of coronary circulation in whole animal; rôle of sympathetic nervous system in coronary innervation, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Ann.de méd. **37:** 407-423, May '35
—form of electrocardiogram in experimental myocardial infarction; early effects produced by ligation of anterior descending branch of left coronary artery, [F. D. Johnston, I. G. W. Hill & F. N. Wilson] Am. Heart J. **10:** 889-902, Oct. '35
—form of electrocardiogram in experimental myocardial infarction; later effects produced by ligation of anterior descending branch of left coronary artery, [F. N. Wilson, I. G. W. Hill & F. D. Johnston] Am. Heart J. **10:** 903-915, Oct. '35
—heart in coronary diseases (syphilis, thrombosis, arteriosclerosis); review of literature, [G. W. Parade] Med.Klin. **31:** 952-955, July 19, '35
—nerve control of coronary vessels with new experimental evidence for pathways of efferent constrictor and dilator neurones in dog, [C. W. Greene] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 361-383, Oct. '35
—new anatomicosemeiologic concept of distribution; clinical importance, [G. Bosco] Semana méd. **2:** 919-924, Sept. 26, '35
—*occlusion:* See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary
—occlusion, [J. H. Musser] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1480-1483, July '35
—occlusion; effect on dog's heart with total coronary sinus ligation, [L. Gross & L. Blum] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1578-1580, June '35
—occlusion; effect on myocardial contraction (description of myograph), [R. Tennant & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 351-361, June '35
—occlusion; evipan sodium therapy; preliminary report, [F. Donath] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 798, July 13, '35
—occlusion; interpretation of monophasic action potentials from mammalian ventricle indicated by changes following occlusion, [H. C. & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 683-689, Nov. '35
—occlusion; mechanism of death; experimental study, [O. Orias] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 274-280, '35
—occlusion; topographic diagnosis by electrocardiogram, [J. García del Río] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 390-415, Aug. '35
—occlusion with unusual features, [K. M. Doig & D. C. Nance] M.J.Australia **1:** 778, June 22, '35
—occlusive diseases; analysis of pathological anatomy in 168 cases, with electrocardiographic correlation in 36 of these, [E. Appelbaum & G. H. B. Nicolson] Am.Heart J. **10:** 662-680, June '35
—peripheral course of pain-fibers supplying coronary arteries and myocardium, [R. M. Moore & A. O. Singleton, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1492-1494, June '35
—phasic changes in coronary flow established by differential pressure curves, [H. D. Green, D. E. Gregg & C. J. Wiggers]Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 627-639, Aug. '35
—phasic variations in peripheral coronary resistance and their determinants, [D. E. Gregg, H. D. Green & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 362-373, June '35
—posterior coronary syndromes due to occlusion of circumflex branches, [G. Bosco] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1280-1286, July 3, '35
—relations between alternation of cardiac action and changes in coronary circulation, [V. Chini] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1208-1209, Aug. 24, '35
—slow stenosis; clinical and electrocardiographic study of cases, [R. Lorenzo & D. Boto] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 677-710, April '35
ARTERIES, coronary—Continued
—spontaneous cardiac ruptures; heart rupture in mental patients; perforation in interventricular septum; rupture of coronary artery, [R. Nadler] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 689-696, Oct. 15, '35
—theophylline in treatment of disease, [F. M. Smith, H. W. Rathe & W. D. Paul] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1250-1262, Dec. '35
—three types of anterior coronary syndromes, [G. Bosco] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1095-1100, June 5, '35
—treatment of syphilis, [W. S. Love, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1533-1544, May '35
—value of "cure regime" (with especial reference to carbon dioxide baths) in treatment of coronary disease; critical study, [C. R. Comstock, H. D. Hunt & R. S. Hayden] New York State J.Med. **35:** 715-718, July 15, '35
diseases, arterial symptomatology of phlebitis of extremities and sequels, [M. Audier] Progrès méd., pp. 729-738, May 4, '35
—pathologic arteriovenous interrelations, [L. Cornil & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 103-105, '35
—regional accidents, especially arterial obliteration and arterial spasms, caused by arterial injections, [P. Goinard & Mme. Mondzain-Lemaire] Presse méd. **43:** 1521-1524, Oct. 2, '35
embryology, development of elastic elements of arterial wall, and endothelial cells as builders of internal elastic membrane, [S. Mori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1058-1059, Aug. 25, '35
femoral, reflex influences (section of depressor nerve, vagotomy and clamping of femoral artery) on excretion of water and sodium chloride, [S. Janssen] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 523-533, '35
—arteritis of Buerger type of all extremities treated by suprarenalectomy followed by femoral arteriectomy; case, [A. Dumas, A. Ricard & P. Ravault] Lyon méd. **156:** 129-131, Aug. 4, '35
—dissecting aneurysm of aorta; diagnosis and operative relief of acute arterial (iliac and femoral) obstruction due to this cause, [D. Gurin, J. W. Bulmer & R. Derby] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1200-1202, Dec. 1, '35
—gangrene resulting from total obstruction of femoral artery with contrast substance used for roentgenography of blood supply of extremities; experimental study, [V. Bernabeo & L. Novara] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 731-756, '35
—sensitivity of carotid sinus to chemical stimulation and reflex modifications of minute volume of blood in femoral artery, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & H. Handovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 542-545, '35
—spontaneous closure of traumatic arteriovenous fistula involving right femoral artery and vein, [T. J. Dry & B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 661, Oct. 16, '35
gastric, fatal hemorrhage of peptic ulcer due to arrosion of gastric branch of splenic artery; surgical significance of vascular variations in arterial blood supply of stomach, [T. Tobler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 826-827, Aug. 31, '35
gastroduodenal, abnormalities of celiac trunk; truncus coeliacus mesentericus; gastroduodenal artery branching directly from aorta; colic branch of celiac trunk, [E. Diniz Gonçalves, Audemaro Guimarães, R. Teixeira & J. J. Seabra] Bahia med. **6:** 176-181, Sept. '35
hepatic, anomaly of right branch, discovered during cholecystectomy; case, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26: 297-314, May 4, '34
—experimental hepatitis produced by injections of Staphylococcus citreus into portal vein and hepatic artery, [G. Pasqualino] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 640-659, May 1, '35
—pathologic changes in liver after periarterial sympathectomy, [D. Donati] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 907-924, Aug. '35
—peculiar variations, [A. S. Lurje] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **44:** 1-9, '35
—technic and results of complete deprivation of arterial circulation of liver in dog, [S. Livierato, M. Vagliano & A. Dervenaga] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 787-795, July '35
—test of liver function after periarterial sympathectomy, [D. Donati & F. Cavazza] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 535-556, May '35
—variations in origin and course; importance from surgical viewpoint, [E. Z. Browne] South.M.J. **28:** 599-603, July '35
hyaloid, epipapillary membrane (lamina gliocribrosa, remains of vitreous glia) and persistent hyaloid artery; case, [G. von Grolman] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 537-543, July '35
hypertension: See Blood Pressure, high
iliac, dissecting aneurysm of aorta; diagnosis and operative relief of acute arterial (iliac and femoral) obstruction due to this cause, [D. Gurin, J. W. Bulmer & R. Derby] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1200-1202, Dec. 1, '35

ARTERIES—Continued
inflammation: See also Arteries, coronary; Arteries, pulmonary; Arteries, subclavian; Endarteritis; Periarteritis
—arteriography in senile arteritis of lower extremities; results, value and indications, [R. Garraud] Echo méd.du Nord 4: 413-435, Sept. 8, '35
—arteritis of lower extremities, [M. Racine] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106: 719-725, Oct. 10, '35
—causes, [W. Braeucker] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1186-1188, July 26, '35
—chronic ulcer of leg following posttyphoid arteritis successfully treated by extirpation of lumbar sympathetic ganglion, [P. Costescu & A. Tudor] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 38: 35-40, March-April '35
—experimental necrotizing arteriolitis induced by protein cleavage product (allylamine), [R. R. Mellon, M. R. Baker & A. P. McIlroy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 92-95, Oct. '35
—pain in peripheral arteritis, [J. Diez] Prensa méd. argent. (supp. [18]) 22: 303; (supp. [19]) 22: 311, '35
—rheumatic arteritis; clinical and experimental studies, [M. Ratschow] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 46, pp. 250-257, '34
innominate, obstruction of right innominate and left subclavian arteries with orthostatic syncope, [O. L. Kirklin] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 673-675, Oct. 23, '35
lingual, ligation at Pirogoff's angle in different periods of life, [F. Bellelli] Riforma med. 51: 1285-1288, Aug. 24 ,'35
maxillary, transmaxillary ligature of arteria maxillaris interna (Seiffert method), [Z. Gergely] Acta otolaryng. 22: 142-146, '35
—morphology of external maxillary artery in representatives of white and yellow races, [R. Polonskaja] Anat.Anz. 80: 331-339, July 25, '35
meningeal, furrow of median meningeal artery and its relation to diploetic canals, [S. Ichimaru] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 9, Jan. '35
—roentgenologic localization of median meningeal artery, [E. von Engelmayer] Röntgenpraxis 7: 235-237, April '35
—rupture of principal trunk of middle meningeal artery; case, [F. Parente & F. Colonnello] Gior.di med.mil. 83: 354-356, April '35
—variations of middle meningeal artery within middle cranial fossa, [S. B. Chandler & C. F. Derezinski] Anat.Rec. 62: 309-319, June 25, '35
mesenteric, vasoconstriction in course of anaphylactic shock in rabbit, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, J. Hamburger & Mme. A. Hugo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 376-378, '35
occlusion: See Arteriosclerosis; Embolism; Legs, blood supply; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombosis; and under names of arteries, as Arteries, femoral; Arteries, iliac; etc.
omphalomesenteric, studies on area vasculosa of embryo chick; first differentiation of vitelline artery, [A. F. W. Hughes] J.Anat. 70: 76-122, Oct. '35
ovarian, ligation of ovarian veins and arteries in therapy of inflammatory tumors of uterine adnexa, [H. Rotter] Rev.de chir., Paris 73: 598-603, Oct. '35
pathology, arterioles in malignant hypertension; report of case, [J. F. Pilcher & E. H. Schwab] South.M.J. 28: 688-693, Aug. '35
—experimental study of arterial lesions and vasomotor reactions resulting from contrast media used in arteriography; application to interpretation and prevention of accidents, [X. J. Contiadès, G. Ungar & J. Naulleau] Presse méd. 43: 1630-1634, Oct. 19, '35
—recognition of structural changes in Raynaud's disease, [J. P. Ross] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 68: 121-135, '35
physiology, structure and function of arteries as protective and supporting organs, [H. von Hayek] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. 104: 359-377, '35
—regulatory functions of large arteries, [A. Schretzenmayr] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 248-250, '34
popliteal, rupture of popliteal artery and vein, [W. A. Steel] Brit.M.J. 1: 1165-1167, June 8, '35
—studies on "popliteal phenomenon" as indication of pathologic conditions that are accompanied by reduction in minimal blood pressure, [Y. Kimura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 2549-2550, Sept. '35
—traumatic rupture; case, [Favreul & G. Franck] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 508-510, June 6, '35
preretinal: See Retina, blood supply
pulmonary, Ayerza's disease, with report of case, [E. T. Freeman] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 314-317, July '35
—acute lesions of aorta and pulmonary artery in course of malignant endocarditis; 2 cases, [G. Albot & A. Miget] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 511-521, May '35
—acute pulmonary edema and pulmonary stasis in mitral stenosis and mitral insufficiency, [A. Fidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1043-1046, Aug. 16, '35
—anatomic effects of ligation on heart, liver and kidneys; experimental study, [F. Cataliotti] Arch.ital.di chir. 40: 169-206, '35

ARTERIES, pulmonary—Continued
—arterial syndrome in sinistrocardia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Génévrier & H. Descomps] Presse méd. 43: 1065-1068, July 3, '35
—Ayerza-Arrillaga's disease, [Lorenzo Bordoy & Leovigildo Camacho] Med.ibera 2: 29-33, July 13, '35
—case of pulmonary artery thrombosis with Ayerza's syndrome, [G. L. Montgomery] J.Path.& Bact. 41: 221-230, Sept. '35
—chronic arteritis in schistosomiasis mansoni associated with right ventricular hypertrophy; case, [E. Clark & I. Graef] Am.J.Path. 11: 693-706, July '35
—congenital dilatation; case, [L. E. Przywara] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 128: 260-269, '35
—congenital diseases of heart; case of congenital stenosis of pulmonary artery, possibly of syphilitic origin, [A. Sigal] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 290-305, March '35
—congenital stricture of pulmonary artery and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [C. Aubertin] Paris méd. 1: 413-416, May 4, '35
—dilatation of branches; case, [L. Rousseau & E. Perron] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 252-258, Aug. '35
—extraparenchymatous branches, [A. Hovelacque, O. Monod & H. Evrard] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 580-586, May '35
—functional structure, [A. Benninghoff] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 73-83, '35
—lesions in roots of pulmonary artery and aorta in rheumatic fever, [L. Gross] Am.J.Path. 11: 631-646, July '35
—maneuver for differentiating murmurs of aorta and pulmonary artery, [I. Chávez & J. M. Rivero Carvallo] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 5: 115-119, May-June '35
—normal and pathologic anatomy, [K. Wolff] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 95: 603-630, '35
—pathology, [O. Brenner] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 976-1014, Nov. '35
—rôle of dilatation of pulmonary artery in etiology of systolic murmur of second or third left intercostal space in hyperthyroidism, [P. Cossio, E. B. del Castillo & O. Fustinoni] Semana méd. 2: 149-154, July 18, '35
—spontaneous rupture, [J. B. McNaught & W. Dock] Am.J.Path. 11: 989-1000, Nov. '35
—study of bronchi and pulmonary arteries and their peripheral distribution; anatomic and roentgenologic study, [R. Grandgérard & P. Weber] Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. 10: 181-220, '35
—syndrome of pulmonary artery and heart in acquired sinistrocardia due to pulmonary tuberculosis, [Descomps] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 812-822, July '35
puncture, technic, [I. M. Turovets] Klin.med. 13: 1243-1245, Aug. '35
renal: See also Kidneys, blood supply
—comparative studies on filling of renal vessels, [A. Weiss] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 295: 294-300, '35
—conservative therapy by ligation of branch of renal artery in postoperative renal hemorrhages; application in case following nephrotomy for calculi, [A. Slaviero] Arch.ital.di chir. 40: 727-740, '35
—In Chinese, [K. Miyashita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 21-22, Sept. '35
—in whites and American Negroes, [L. W. Lloyd] Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. 20: 153-163, July-Sept. '35
—localization of renal tuberculosis by means of postmortem opaque intra-arterial injections, [Mandillon, J. Beauvieux & Georget] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 410-416, '35
—technic of preparation for anatomic study, [A. Quevedo] Medicina, México 15: 465-468, Sept. 25, '35
retinal: See Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Retina, blood supply
roentgenography: See also Arteriosclerosis; Brain, blood supply; Endarteritis obliterans; Extremities, blood supply; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; under other subheads of Arteries; etc.
—experimental study of arterial lesions and vasomotor reactions resulting from contrast media used in arteriography; application to interpretation and prevention of accidents, [X. J. Contiadès, G. Ungar & J. Naulleau] Presse méd. 43: 1630-1634, Oct. 19, '35
—question of dangers and technic, [G. Spehl] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 252-256, May '35
rupture: See also under names of arteries, as Arteries, meningeal; Arteries, popliteal; etc.
—occurrence of transverse striations and rupture of elastic tissue in arterial system, [J. Lewin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 295: 39-45, '35
spasm: See also Arteries, brachial; Arteries, coronary; Ear, blood supply; Extremities, blood supply; Retina, blood supply
—in acute venous thrombosis, [R. Nicole] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 676-677, July 27, '35
—introduction to study, [M. Loeper] Progrès méd., pp. 817-818, May 18, '35
—suggestion for simple treatment of acute spasm, [E. P.Lehman] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 459-463, Oct. '35

ARTERIES—Continued
spinal, acute ischemic softening of spinal cord due to echinococcosis of spinal artery with resulting embolism, [I. Rizzi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 397-422, March-April '35
splenic, function of spleen in dogs and sheep after ligature of splenic artery, [C. Colombi & L. Paolazzi] Haematologica **16:** 439-460, '35
—behavior of sideremia after ligation, [F. Catalliotti & M. Romano] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1201-1218, Aug. 15, '35
—comparative anatomy; attempt to analyze path of evolution of peripheral vascular system, [A. Schabadasch] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 502-570, '35
—ligation of splenic arteries and veins as substitute for splenectomy in hematopoietic diseases; experimental study, [Y. Alga] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2301-2304, Sept. 28, '35
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes and refraction index of blood serum after ligature of splenic artery; experimental research, [F. de Victoriis-Medori] Pathologica **27:** 386-397, June 15, '35
—spleen and reticulo-endothelial system, with special reference to structural modifications in various organs following splenectomy or ligation or sympathectomy of splenic artery; experimental study, [E. Clocca] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 129-168, '35
stapedial, course in rodents and other mammals, [B. Fromm & C. O. Nylén] Hygiea **97:** 481-485, July 15, '35
subclavian, abnormal origin and course of right subclavian artery; case, [K. Miyashita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 61, April '35
—carotid-subclavian anastomosis; experimental study, [D. Lioy] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 797-817, '35
—ectatic arteritis due to cervical rib; recovery of case after costal resection, [J. Diez & R. L. Roccatagliata] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 562-567, July 31, '35
—obstruction of right innominate and left subclavian arteries with orthostatic syncope, [O. L. Kirklin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 673-675, Oct. 23, '35
—two cases of right subclavian artery as last branch from aortic arch, [K. Kodama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **14:** 961-964, '35
surgery: See also Aneurysm; and under other subheads of Arteries
—ligation of veins with arteries, [J. Bell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 262-265, June '35
syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic; Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, coronary; Arteries, pulmonary
thyroid, behavior of calcemia, glycemia and parathyroid histology after ligature of thyroid artery; experimental research, [F. Placeo & M. Bogetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 843-881, '35
—relation of inferior laryngeal nerve and of cervical sympathetic to inferior thyroid artery, [F. Bellelli] Anat.Anz. **80:** 361-377, July 25, '35
tuberculosis, tuberculosis of heart and tuberculous changes in intima of large arteries, [E. Dahl] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 449-467, May '35
vertebral, tearing of vertebral artery from basilar artery without cranial injury, [E. Fritz] Beitr.z.gerichtl. Med. **13:** 22-27, '35
vesical, peculiar variations, [A. S. Lurje] Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 1-9, '35
vitelline: See Arteries, omphalomesenteric
ARTERIOLES: See under Arteries
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
—adrenalin intoxication and arteriosclerosis; comparison of researches in human beings and experimental animals, [N. Shinohara] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 599-605, '32 [in Japanese]
—atherosclerosis, important form of arteriosclerosis, metabolic disease; eleventh Ludvig Hektoen lecture of Frank Billings Foundation of Institute of Medicine of Chicago, [T. Leary] J.A.M.A. **105:** 475-481, Aug. 17, '35; also, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 289-300, June 15, '35
—clinical arteriosclerosis in Java, [C. D. de Langen] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië (no. 1) **24:** 1-8, '35
—dangers to southerners in northward migration, [C. A. Mills] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 591-599, Sept. '35
—endocrine factor in pathogenesis of arterial hypertension, intracranial hypertension and early arteriosclerosis; rôle of pituitary body; case, [E. Merle, G. Petit & M. Prelle] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 173-194, June '35
—experimental cholesterol arteriosclerosis and its relationship to human arteriosclerosis, [G. L. Duff] Arch. Path. **20:** 81, July; 259, Aug. '35
—heart disease after middle age, [L. E. Hines] Hygeia **13:** 711-712, Aug. '35
—in Geneva and environs; results of Second International Conference on Geographic Pathology at Utrecht, [M. Askanazy] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 593-619, July 25, '35
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS—Continued
—localization and distribution of arteriosclerosis in Freiburg and South Baden on basis of autopsy records during years 1928 to 1932, [H. Thiersch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 609-619, Sept. 15, '35
—spontaneous arteriosclerosis in rats, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. **20:** 708, Nov. '35
—statistics, [A. Feller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 686-690, May 18, '35
aortic: See Aorta, sclerosis
carotid, atherosis and atherosclerosis of abdominal aorta, carotid arteries and carotid sinus; relationship to specific infectious rheumatism, [D. Gigante] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 71-91, '35
cerebral, alcoholism in etiology, [A. Lipmanovich & S. Subotnik] Klin.med. **13:** 843-850, June '35
—epilepsy and arteriosclerosis, [A. Gordon] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 452-455, Nov. '35
—incomplete pseudobulbar syndrome due to arteriosclerosis, and mental deficiency; medicolegal study of case, [J. Ferraz Alvim & Durval Marcondes] Arch.Soc.de med.leg. e criminol.de S. Paulo **5:** 47-54, '35
complications and sequels, chronic cardiac insufficiency, [F. Lange] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 239-242, '34
coronary, [K. Hishida] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 578-583, '32 [in Japanese]
—clinic on angina pectoris with coronary sclerosis, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 395-397, June 19, '35
—clinical aspects of arteriosclerotic heart disease, [F. M. Smith] Internat.Clin. **3:** 89-104, Sept. '35
—clinical course, [F. M. Smith, H. W. Rathe & W. D. Paul] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2-6, July 6, '35
—coronary arteriosclerosis, coronary thrombosis and resulting myocardial changes; evaluation of their respective clinical pictures including electrocardiographic records, based on anatomical findings, [O. Saphir, W. S. Priest, W. W. Hamburger & L. N. Katz] Am.Heart J. **10:** 567, June; 762, Aug. '35
—coronary disease and coronary thrombosis in youth; analysis of 4 cases under age of 30 years, 21 cases under age of 40 years, and 138 cases under age of 50 years, [P. D. White] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 596-605, Oct. '35
—coronary occlusion in community practice, [D. Halberstleben] New England J. Med. **213:** 403-405, Aug. 29, '35
—development of new blood supply to heart by operation, [C. S. Beck] Ann.Surg. **102:** 801-813, Nov. '35
—digitalis poisoning with cerebral symptoms; coronary sclerosis with angina pectoris, and paroxysmal dyspnea, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 649-653, Oct. 9, '35
—heart in hypertension, [G. Fahr] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1396-1400, Nov. 2, '35
—interrelationship of arteriosclerotic heart disease and chronic congestive failure, [G. Nemet & H. Gross] Am.Heart J. **10:** 643-653, June '35
—localization of coronary occlusion, [C. K. Lin] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 613-617, '34
—syphilitic cardio-aortitis with angina pectoris due to atheromatous coronary arteritis; case, [R. Froment] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 591-594, Sept. 20, '35
—treatment of angina pectoris and congestive failure by total ablation of normal thyroid; results in arteriosclerotic heart disease, [H. L. Blumgart, J. E. F. Riseman, D. Davis & A. A. Weinstein] Am.Heart J. **10:** 596-604, June '35
diagnosis, arteriographic comparison, of thrombo-angiitis obliterans and arteriosclerosis, [E. A. Edwards] New England J.Med. **213:** 616-617, Sept. 26, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, fat-rich diet, [E. W. Klinefelter] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 215-216, July '35
—cosmetics with cholesterol base (cholesterol-ergosterol) in production of arteriosclerosis, [T. Gordonoff, S. Zurukzoglu & O. Mundel] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 540-543, Sept. '35
experimental, atherosclerosis in rabbits, [B. Purjesz & M. Csajághy] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 153-162, '35
—comparative studies of arteriosclerosis caused by test feedings of 2 kinds of thyroid gland substances, [Kan-Jin-Nan] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 16, Aug. '35
—influence of vitamin C level upon resistance to diphtheria toxin; production of diffuse hyperplastic arteriosclerosis and degeneration in various organs, [M. L. Menten & C. G. King] J.Nutrition **10:** 141-155, Aug. '35
—influences of vitamins and vegetables, [T. Narahashi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 58-59, '32 [in Japanese]
—lecithin in experimental (cholesterol-induced) arteriosclerosis; preliminary study, [W. G. Downs, Jr.] Am. Med. **41:** 460, Sept. '35
gastric, intra-abdominal apoplexy (due to sclerosis of gastric artery; confusion with acute pancreatitis), [J. R. Buchbinder & E. I. Greene] J.A.M.A. **105:** 874-875, Sept. 14, '35
—vascular lesions in surgically excised stomachs, [G. H. Fetterman] Arch.Path. **20:** 189-200, Aug. '35

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS—Continued
pathology, senile changes of arteries in Malayans and in Chinese living in Java, [H. Müller & A. Fossen] Mededeel. v. d. dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië (no. 1) **24:** 9-26, '35
pulmonary, atheroma, [G. A. Allan] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 28-30, July '35
—changes in shape and size of heart, and development of sclerosis in diseases of lungs, [L. Udvardy] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 115-131, Aug. '35
—cyanosis with polyglobulia in patient with primary arteriosclerosis; anatomicoclinical study of case, [F. Meersseman & E. Friess] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 969-972, June 10, '35
—latent form of secondary sclerosis diagnosed by roentgenologic examination; case, [V. Nichita & V. Balaceanu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 609-615, Sept. '35
—less common forms of heart disease, [F. A. Willius] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 362-366, Oct. '35
—pathology, [O. Brenner] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 457, Sept.; 724, Oct.; 976, Nov. '35
retinal, prognosis in cardiovascular disease as indicated by fundus changes, [H. S. Hedges] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 445-447, Aug. '35
—light sensitivity in retinal arteriosclerosis and malaria, [G. Borsellino] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 199-224, July-Aug. '35
therapy, [F. Walzer] Med.Welt **9:** 754-757, May 25, '35
—atheromatous plaques following use of iodates in arteriosclerosis, [C. Rezende] Brasil-med. **49:** 346-348, April 13, '35
—cholinrhodanid (choline thiocyanate); value, [F. Markovits] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 555-557, May 3, '35
—hydromineral therapy at Rosario de la Frontera with waters containing silicates; cases, [J. J. Bereterviде & J. Feliner] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1035-1044, May 29, '35
—indications for amputation in progressive arterial obliteration of lower extremities, [L. S. McKittrick] Ann.Surg. **102:** 342-350, Sept. '35
—intermittent pressure and suction (passive vascular exercise) in treatment of chronic occlusive arterial disease, [E. V. Allen & G. E. Brown] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2029-2034, Dec. 21, '35
—treatment of peripheral vascular disease (senile and diabetic arteriosclerosis), by means of suction and pressure, [E. M. Landis & L. H. Hitzrot] Ann.Int. Med. **9:** 264-273, Sept. '35
ARTERITIS: See Arteries, inflammation; Endarteritis; Periarteritis
ARTHRITIS
See also Arthritis Deformans; Gout; Osteoarthritis; Periarthritis; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
—changes in pressure in cutaneous blood vessels and changes in capillaries in chronic polyarthritis, [K. Mészáros] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 723-730, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 938-940, Aug. 31, '35
—chronic infectious arthritis; early stages and social significance, [E. Maliwa] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 837-840, July 27, '35
—in children, [R. W. Johnson, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1673-1683, May '35
—newer aspects, [A. C. McCarty] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 314-323, July '35
—present status of problem of "rheumatism"; review of recent American and English literature on "rheumatism" and arthritis, [P. S. Hench & others] Ann. Int.Med. **8:** 1673-1697, June '35
—review of recent literature, [F. Françon] Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 346-376, June '35
—synovial fluid in chronic arthritis, [D. H. Collins] J.State Med. **43:** 652-657, Nov. '35
blood in, Schilling count in 59 cases of chronic arthritis with correlated sedimentation rate in 30 cases, [C. L. Steinberg] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 98-103, July '35
—chronic rheumatic diseases in relation to rate of sedimentation, [Bothge] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 559-562, Oct. 1, '35
classification, pathologic classification and anthropometric measurements, [E. A. Pribram & S. Fahlstrom] M. Rec. **142:** 329, Oct. 2, '35; 358, Oct. 16, '35
complications and sequels, pathogenesis and therapy of myalgia accompanying diseases of joints, [O. Schulhof] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 590-592, May 25, '35
—anemia in chronic rheumatic diseases, [D. H. Collins] Lancet **2:** 548-550, Sept. 7, '35
—etiologic relation between granulocytopenia and articular rheumatism, [K. Kissling] Med.Welt **9:** 1535-1538, Oct. 26, '35
—inactivation of chronic infectious arthritis by jaundice, [P. S. Hench] M.Clin.North America **19:** 573-583, Sept. '35
—peculiar febrile hepatosplenomegaly with arthritis, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 229-230, Sept. 16, '35
—psoriasis arthropathica and endocrine disturbances, [Emile Sergent, H. Mamou & C. Debray] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 813-816, June 12, '35

ARTHRITIS—Continued
diagnosis, articular manifestations in infantile leukemia, [B. Fuchs] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 185-193, '35
—early symptoms of rheumatic diseases, [H. Gebhardt] Med.Welt **9:** 1345, Sept. 21, '35; 1431, Oct. 5, '35
—serodiagnosis of rheumatic conditions; precipitin reaction with articular fluid, [M. Rubinstein & A. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1266-1268, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, articular form of typhoid; case, [J. Sarradon, R. Poinso & P. Sarradon] Marseille-méd. **1:** 262-266, Feb. 25, '35
—allergic components, [E. Weilisch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 935-938, Aug. 17, '35
—arthrotropism of Streptococci in tonsillar extracts taken from individuals in various stages of rheumatic fever and of treatment, [F. Caputi] Minerva med. **2:** 524-528, Oct. 27, '35
—chronic polyarthritis during period of growth and its relation to central nervous system, [V. Schaefer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1030-1033, June 28, '35
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of dysenteric polyarthritis, [A. P. Nikolskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 1223-1227, Aug. '35
—endocrinology and articular diseases, [F. Munk] Med. Klin. **31:** 1257-1260, Sept. 27, '35
—experimental mycotic arthritis, [A. Sostegni] Chir.d. org.di movimento [20]: 107-123, July '35
—relief of chronic arthritis by cholecystostomy; recurrence; apparent cure following cholecystectomy, [H. Patterson] M.Clin.North America **19:** 697-700, Nov. '35
—removal of infected foci of upper respiratory tract and its rôle in combating rheumatic diseases, [A. G. Fetisov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 856-861, June 15, '35
—specific and nonspecific arthritis, with special reference to trauma, [B. H. Archer] New England J.Med. **213:** 799-802, Oct. 24, '35
—suppurative arthritis due to Hemophilus influenzae, with case report, [J. C. Peterson] J.Pediat. **7:** 765-767, Dec. '35
—tonsils as foci of systemic infection, [H. A. Nissen] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 187-198, March '35
—treatment of 2 complications (arthritis and bacteremia) of acute osteomyelitis, with illustrative cases, [A. I. L. Maitland] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow, pp. 82-88, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. July '35
experimental, articular reaction to heterologous serum, [M. Barbiroli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 437-445, July 15, '35
—modifications of arthrotropism of Streptococci in relation to particular immunitary conditions of animal, [G. Spina] Boll.d.Ist. aieroterap.milanese **14:** 550-557, June '35
—neuropathic arthropathy, [S. Katsuki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 60-61, June '35
—staphylococcic suppurative arthritis, [G. A. L. Inge & J. W. Toumey, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **31:** 642-661, Oct. '35
gonorrheal: See also Atlas and Axis; Knee, gonorrhea
—[S. N. Malhotra] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 130-133, June '35
—[M. Rathnavelu] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 222-225, Sept. '35
—artificial fever therapy; 31 cases, [H. W. Kendell, W. W. Webb & W. M. Simpson] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 428-435, Sept. '35
—bacterial polylysate therapy, [V. Vintici & V. Albescu] J.d'urol. **40:** 235-241, Sept. '35
—clinical features; observations in 85 cases, [W. K. Myers & H. B. Gwynn] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 194-197, July '35
—fever therapy, [T. G. Schnabel & F. Fetter] Ann.Int. Med. **9:** 398-405, Oct. '35
—fever therapy; results, [P. S. Hench] M.Clin.North America **19:** 551-560, Sept. '35
—gonococcic septicemia with purulent mono-arthritis, meningitis and endocarditis; recovery of case, [A. Cain & R. Cattan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1262-1271, July 22, '35
—latent infection (recurrence of arthritis and bilateral iritis with eventual blindness), [G. Manganotti] Dermosifilografo **10:** 617-660, Oct. '35
—metastatic complications of gonorrhea, [R. S. Woods] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **11:** 157-176, July '35
—new therapy, [N. Serrallach Mauri] Rev.españ.de med. y cir. **18:** 522-525, Sept. '35
—pseudoreaction in leprosy due to gonorrhea, [D. P. Dow & J. S. Narayan] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 176-179, Oct. '35
—roentgen treatment, [L. H. Garland] Radiology **25:** 416-423, Oct. '35
—specific focal vaccinoserotherapy; results in 300 cases, [A. Valerio] Riforma med. **51:** 1157, July 27, '35
—urethritis with pyodermia and arthritis due to septicemia; case, [P. J. van Putte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2931-2935, June 15, '35
—value of bacteriologic diagnosis; case, [G. Rossi] Gazz. d.osp. **[56]:** 1080-1081, Oct. 6, '35
pathology, anatomic study of chronic articular rheumatism, [E. Freund] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 249-260, Sept. '35

ARTHRITIS—Continued
pneumococcic, primary; case, [M. H. Bloomberg] New England J.Med. 212: 1122-1123, June 13, '35
—lobar pneumonia with suppurating pneumococcic orchitis and arthritis; case, [L. H. Freville & Nguyên-van-Luong] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 280-284, April '35
roentgenography, chronic articular rheumatism, [E. Freund] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 52: 249-260, Sept. '35
—differential roentgen picture of acute articular rheumatism, septic arthritis and primary chronic infectious polyarthritis, [M. Lupo] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 46: 387-399, Sept. '35
spinal: See Spine, arthritis
syphilitic: See also Knee, syphilis
—osteoarthritic changes in metasyphilitic diseases of nervous system, [A. Széky] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 92: 45-58, Sept. '35; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 1139-1143, Oct. 26, '35
—relation of nodose rheumatism to juxta-articular nodules, [S. Bollag] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 702-704, Aug. 3, '35
—syphilitic rheumatism; case, [Torlais] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 450-452, June 10, '35
therapy, biologic and clinical study of action of radium emanations in chronic rheumatism, [R. Monnery] Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. 9: 242-291, Oct.-Dec. '34
—auro-detoxin (gold preparation) in infectious arthritis, [F. Umber, F. K. Störring & G. Stötter] Therap.d. Gegenw. 76: 456-459, Oct. '35
—choice of physical therapy in chronic rheumatism, [Blineau] Arch.d'électric.méd. 43: 390-393, Oct. '35
—chronic arthritis, [B. L. Wyatt] Nebraska M.J. 20: 281-286, Aug. '35
—chronic arthritis; treatment by intravenous vaccine, [G. Milliken] South.M.J. 28: 1110-1112, Dec. '35
—chronic rheumatism, [P. Baumgartner] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 829-833, Oct. 15, '35
—colloidal sulphur in chronic arthritis; value, [W. B. Rawls, B. J. Gruskin & A. A. Ressa] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 400-409, Sept. '35
—colloidal sulphur (sulphur-diasporal), [T. Wheeldon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 693-726, July '35
—considerations based on 300 cases critically treated, [R. Pemberton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 879-886, Oct. '35
—experimental staphylococcic suppurative arthritis and its treatment with bacteriophage, [G. A. L. Inge & J. W. Toumey, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 31: 642-661, Oct. '35
—folliculin (female sex hormone), [C. Herman] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. 13: 386-398, Oct. '35
—gold salts, [M. Gaucher] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 805-807, Oct. 15, '35; abstr., Avenir méd. 32: 253-254, Sept.-Oct. '35
—gold salts in oily suspension; value in chronic articular diseases, [C. Angeleri, S. Battistini & A. Robecchi] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 541-604, Sept. '35
—gold therapy of chronic arthritis, [G. Süss] Časop.lék. česk. 74: 634-635, June 7, '35
—influence and therapeutic use of heat; physiologic effects of heat, [R. Pemberton] J.A.M.A. 105: 275-280, July 27, '35
—injections of bee venom extracts, [J. Lhermitte] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 245-250, April 12, '35
—ionotophoresis, [H. L. Levant] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 552-555, Sept. '35
—joint washing and closure in acute purulent arthritis, [H. T. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 559-570, July '35
—lysatotherapy in polyarthritis, [S. G. Genes & B. I. Shkurov] Vrach.delo 18: 519-528, '35
—mecholyl (acetyl-β-methylcholine hydrochloride), [O. Abel, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 351-353, Sept. '35
—methods for use in acute arthritis, [L. A. Weber] Semana méd. 1: 1200-1206, April 25, '35
—methods of treating chronic inflammatory articular rheumatism, [H. Hennes] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1602-1604, Oct. 4, '35
—mono-arthritis and its orthopedic treatment; from law of "mechanical unity" to law of "substitution," [A. Farkas] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 596-600, June 29, '35
—new methods in chronic articular rheumatism, [G. Benedetti] Riforma med. 51: 996-997, June 29, '35
—newer developments in physical therapy of chronic arthritis, [R. Kovacs] M.Rec. 142: 323-325, Oct. 2, '35
—nonoperative treatment of chronic arthritis, [S. Kleinberg] M.Rec. 142: 319-323, Oct. 2, '35
—physical therapy, [H. F. Wolf] Medicina, México 15: 477-482, Oct. 10, '35
—place of manipulation in chronic arthritis, [W. Willcox] J.State Med. 43: 413-425, July '35
—roentgen treatment of certain types, [L. H. Garland] Radiology 25: 416-423, Oct. '35
—sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate); results in non-surgical joint diseases (follow up examinations), [K Secher & E. Gudiksen] Acta med.Scandinav. 86: 370-395, '35

ARTHRITIS, therapy—Continued
—short wave and ultrashort wave therapy, [A. Pirri] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. 46: 370-373, Aug. '35
—significance of "radiobiologic" roentgenotherapy in chronic inflammatory disorders, [E. Fischer & F. Lade] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1531-1534, Sept. 20, '35
—sodium gold thiosulphate; further experiences, [K. Secher] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 935-941, Sept. 12, '35
—sulphur (colloidal), [S. C. Woldenberg] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 12: 10-26, July '35
—sulphur oil in chronic articular rheumatism, [W. Löwenstein & C. Wasserbrenner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1283-1285, Oct. 18, '35
—surgery, [W. C. Campbell] South.Surgeon 4: 353-371, Oct. '35
—surgical aspects of infectious arthritis, [M. B. Cooperman] M.Rec. 142: 325-329, Oct. 2, '35
—therapy of primary chronic arthritis and rheumatic pain, [A. E. Ekblom] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1652-1653, Oct. 11, '35
—ultrashort and short wave therapy of rheumatic and arthritic diseases, [E. Schliephake] Balneologe 2: 250-255, June '35
—underwater therapy in chronic arthritis, [E. M. Smith] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 534-536, Sept. '35
—vitamin D; massive doses, [I. Dreyer & C. I. Reed] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 537-540, Sept. '35
tuberculous: See also Fingers and Toes, tuberculosis
—isolation of tubercle bacilli from patients with chronic polyarthritis; etiologic significance, [F. Coste, A. Saenz & L. Costil] Ann.de méd. 37: 447-455, May '35
—polyarthritis, [W. Berger & P. Ludewig] Med.Klin. 31: 733, June 7, '35; 772, June 14, '35
—polyarticular arthritis, [C. H. Slocumb & R. K. Ghormley] S.Clin.North America 15: 1251-1256, Oct. '35
—present position in treatment, [H. J. Seddon] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 10: 112-114, Nov. '35
—rheumatism and pulmonary disorders, [T. Rehberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 224-235, '35
—rheumatism and tuberculosis, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. 1: 1109-1114, April 18, '35
—rheumatism; clinical study, [J. M. Jarufe & J. Ramón Arandes] Rev.de clr.de Barcelona 10: 118-125, Sept. '35
—Still's disease; case, [J. Massart] Liége méd. 28: 865-890, Aug. 4, '35
—surgical treatment, [M. Cleveland] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 503-520, Oct. '35
ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS
See also Elbow, diseases; Hand, diseases; Hip Joint, diseases; Knee, diseases
—attenuated prolonged form of Chauffard-Still's disease, [R. J. Weissenbach, F. Françon, P. Robert & F. Gerbay] Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 283-289, April 27, '35
—autonomy of Still's disease, [B. Mussa] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 46: 409-412, Sept. '35
—clinical pathology of rheumatoid arthritis, [J. W. Gray, W. G. Bernhard & C. H. Gowen] Am.J.Clin. Path. 5: 489-503, Nov. '35
—gastric acidity in chronic arthritis, [E. F. Hartung & O. Steinbrocker] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 252-257, Sept. '35
—results of test of hot and cold baths in chronic rheumatism, [E. May] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 851, May 20, '35
—rheumatoid arthritis with large number of subcutaneous fibrous nodules, [A. R. Neligan] Brit.M.J. 2: 1046-1047, Nov. 30, '35
—rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis and other diseases with joint manifestations, [R. H. Boots] Internat. Clin. 3: 154-171, Sept. '35
—Still's disease, [F. Bach] Bull.méd., Paris 49: 293-296, April 27, '35
blood in, serum calcium, [E. F. Hartung & C. H. Greene] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 929-934, June '35
—sedimentation rate in rheumatoid arthritis, [C. R. L. Orme] J.State Med. 43: 644-651, Nov. '35
complications and sequels, hemiplegia with contralateral Heberden's nodes; case, [F. Coste & J. Forestier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 772-776, May 13, '35
—chronic deforming polyarthritis and esophageal diverticulum; case, [Ory] Ann.de méd.phys. 28: 132-135, '35
—occurrence of capsular ossification (osteomas) in arthrosis deformans, [R. Weber] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 51: 541-555, June '35
—phlebitis in chronic rheumatism; clinical, pathogenic and therapeutic study, [M. Audier] Marseille-méd. 1: 307-312, March 5, '35
—psoriatic arthritis, [H. Jausion] Hôpital 23: 354-356, May (B) '35
diagnosis, chronic polyarthritis, [F. Munk] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. 56: 801-815, Oct. 5, '35
epidemiology and statistics, frequency and localization among Lapps, [K. E. Schreiner] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 592-598, June '35

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic malformations of joint as result of static changes, [G. Brandt] Med.Klin. **31:** 801-804, June 21, '35
—agglutination and precipitation between hemolytic streptococci of various groups and sera of rheumatoid arthritis patients, [C. McEwen, H. Chasis & R. C. Alexander] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 133-135, Oct. '35
—chronic parkinsonian acrorheumatism; contribution to study of rheumatism of vasculo-sympathetic origin; 4 cases, [G. Dreyfus, L. Faulong, G. Laurence & M. Audry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 694-699, April 22, '35
—clinical forms of chronic progressive infectious rheumatism, [R. J. Weissenbach & F. Françon] Hôpital **23:** 346, May (B); 382, June (A) '35
—etiology of chronic arthritis, [C. S. Keefer] New England J.Med. **213:** 644-653, Oct. 3, '35
—experimental arthritis in rabbits; comparison of arthritis-producing ability of inagglutinable Streptococci which resist "bactericidal" action of fresh diluted defibrinated guinea-pig blood and those which are agglutinable but sensitive to "bactericidal" agent, [W. B. Rawls & G. H. Chapman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 49-64, Oct. '35
—insufficiency states, muscular contractures and arthritis deformans, [H. Camitz] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 173-184, '35
—pathogenesis of Still's disease, [J. Schubel] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 7-13, '35
—polyarthritis and latent parathyroid insufficiency; case, [H. Vasilescu] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 535-539, '34
—psoriatic arthropathy, [N. Mesz & D. Cytrynik] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 77-82, '34
—rheumatoid arthritis; etiology, [C. A. Robinson] Brit. J.Phys.Med. **10:** 58-62, Aug. '35
—streptococcal agglutinins and antistreptolysins in rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis, [J. E. Blair & F. A. Hallman] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 505-515, Sept. '35
—virus bodies in joint fluid of rheumatoid arthritis, [A. C. Coles] Lancet **2:** 125-126, July 20, '35
in infants and children, chronic deforming rheumatism; histologic and biologic study of case, [A. Crétin] J. de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 398-400, May 30, '35
—keratodermia with arthritis; case for diagnosis, [N. Patel] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 248-249, July '35
—Still's disease; case, [Manicatide, B. Rosenkranz & C. Constantinescu] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 482-491, '35; also, Rev.stiint.med. **24:** 575-584, May '35
—Still's disease with streptococcic endocarditis; case in child 7 years old, [E. Lesné, R. Clément, C. Launay & R. Lançon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1083-1087, July 1, '35
—Still-Chauffard-Ramond's disease or syndrome; question of nomenclature; case in child, [J. Bravo y Frías] Med.ibera **2:** 321-324, Sept. 14, '35
therapy, [García Herrero] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 105-109, Aug. '35
—acetylcholine therapy; cases, [J. M. Muñoz Arbat & P. Piulachs] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 388-394, May '35
—basic principles in chronic polyarthritis, [F. Munk] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 801-815, Oct. 5, '35
—biologic and clinical study of action of radium emanations in chronic rheumatism, [R. Monnery] Ann. Inst.d'hydrol. **9:** 242-291, Oct.-Dec. '34
—Chauffard-Still's disease, [J. Graber-Duvernay] Bull. méd., Paris **49:** 289-293, April 27, '35
—chemotherapy in general progressive chronic rheumatism, [J. Graber-Duvernay] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 941-942, Sept. 12, '35
—chronic rheumatism, [P. Baumgartner] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 829-833, Oct. 15, '35
—chronic rheumatoid arthritis; further observations on use of streptococcal vaccine, [C. W. Wainwright] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 245-251, Sept. '35
—colloidal sulphur (sulisocol); intravenous injection in rheumatoid arthritis, [D. Sashin & J. Spanboch] M. Rec. **142:** 332-334, Oct. 2, '35
—colloidal sulphur; 236 cases, [S. C. Woldenberg] South. M.J. **28:** 875-881, Oct. '35
—fatal agranulocytosis following use of amidopyrine and barbital derivatives for pain in chronic progressive rheumatism; case, [J. P. Saint-Germain] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 763-767, July '35
—gold salts, [M. Gaucher] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 805-807, Oct. 15, '35; abstr., Avenir méd. **32:** 253-254, Sept.-Oct. '35
—gold salts in oily suspension; value in chronic articular diseases, [C. Angeleri, S. Battistini & A. Robecchi] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 541-604, Sept. '35
—gold treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, [S. J. Hartfall & H. G. Garland] Lancet **2:** 8-11, July 6, '35
—improvement in chronic deforming rheumatism following erythrodermia caused by sodium gold thiosulphate therapy; case, [Gougerot & Phan Hun Chi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 595-596, April '35
ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS, therapy—Continued
—long-continued vaccine therapy as cause of amyloidosis, [H. A. Reimann & C. M. Eklund] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 88-92, July '35
—malarial therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, [R. L. Cecil, C. Friess, E. E. Nicholls & W. K. Stratman Thomas] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1161-1164, Oct. 12, '35
—management of atrophic arthritis, [W. P. Holbrook & D. F. Hill] South.M.J. **28:** 625-631, July '35
—modern balneotherapy of chronic progressive primary polyarthritis, [J. Aisinmann & A. Simó] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 754-756, June 29, '35
—modern surgical therapy of chronic progressive rheumatism, [R. J. Weissenbach, G. Dreyfus & L. Perlès] Hôpital **23:** 287-289, April (B) '35
—modern views on rheumatoid arthritis; nonspecific infective arthritis with special reference in auro-therapy (solganal, gold preparation), [I. A. Sayed] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 746-765, Nov. '35
—orthopedic aspects, [I. Kopits] Gyógyászat **75:** 586, Sept. 29, '35; 611, Oct. 6, '35
—orthopedic treatment of chronic arthritis, [E. Jones] California & West.Med. **43:** 125-128, Aug. '35
—parathyroidectomy in chronic rheumatic polyarthritis, [B. Schkurov] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 571-576, July '35
—parathyroidectomy in therapy of chronic rheumatism, [L. Bérard, H. Thiers & M. Henry] Presse méd. **43:** 977-980, June 19, '35
—rheumatoid arthritis; treatment by diathermy, [C. A. Robinson] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 58-62, Aug. '35
—Still's disease, [J. Schubel] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 7-13, '35
—subcutaneous injections of Uriage water in chronic rheumatism, [P. Jourdanet] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 389-391, June 1, '35
—surgical treatment of chronic arthritis, [A. Krida] Hygeia **13:** 1117-1119, Dec. '35
—unilateral parathyroidectomy as method of choice in ankylotic polyarthritis, [V. V. Babuk] Vestnik khir. **38:** 104-108, '35
—value of parathyroidectomy in ankylosing polyarthritis; 2 cases, [G. Conti] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 239-254, March '35
ARTHRITISM: See Diathesis, arthritic
ARTHROKATADYSIS: See Acetabulum
ARTHROPLASTY: See Joints, surgery; and under names of joints
ARTHRORISIS: See Foot, deformities; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
ARTHROSCOPY: See Joints
ARTHUR, C. W., Function of laboratory in epidemiological control of syphilis, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 845-847, July '35
ARTHUS, A.: See **DEJUST, S.,** jt. auth.
ARTHUS PHENOMENON
—experimental hematogenous tuberculosis of skin caused by allergic inflammation, [P. Engel] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 136-139, '35
—further study in rabbits, [E. Carlinfanti & F. Galli] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 209-210, June '35
—importance of humoral conditions in origin, [E. Carlinfanti & F. Galli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 845-850, Sept. '35
—relationship of circulating antibody to local inflammatory reaction to antigen, [J. T. Culbertson] J. Immunol. **29:** 29-39, July '35
ARTICHOKES
—Cynara scolymus; value as stimulator of hepatorenal functions in children, [L. Tixier] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 401-407, May '35
—cynaratherapy (therapy by artichoke leaves), [Clément] Vie méd. **16:** 605-609, July 10, '35
ARTOM, C., and PERETTI, G., Sur le rôle des phosphoaminolipides dans le métabolisme des graisses; les lipides de la muqueuse intestinale pendant l'absorption de graisses iodées, Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 61-94, Oct. '35
ARTOM, M., Sulla reattività cutanea in cute atrofica, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 566-568, June '35
L'eczema del lattante. Fattori alimentari ed indicazioni dietetiche, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 781-807, June '35
Le forme tardive della meningite luetica, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 919-922, June '35
ARTYNOV, G. P., Therapeutic application of urine of pregnancy and its preparations, Vrach.delo **18:** 345-352, '35
ARULLANI, C., Modificazioni del sangue circolante e del midollo osseo sotto l'influenza di principi tiroidei e di alcool, Minerva med. **2:** 14-18, July 7, '35
ARVANITAKI, A., and FESSARD, A., Nouvelles données concernant les variations électriques lentes associées aux réponses nerveuses par groupes d'influx rythmés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1109-1111, '35
ARVAY, S., Significance of gonadotropic and sex hormones during pregnancy and onset of labor, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 585-589, May 25, '35
ARZAC and BARGUES, Erythème infectieux du dixième jour, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 454-455, June 10, '35

ARZT, L., Zur Therapie der Verbrennungen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 644-647, May 18, '35

ASADA, T., Einfluss des Wärmestiches auf den Blutzucker und die Blutmilchsäure des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1256-1266, '35

Einfluss des Adrenalons auf den Blutzucker und die Blutmilchsäure des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **15:** 295-304, '35

Steigt durch die Exstirpation der Ganglia coeliaca die blutzucker- und blutmilchsäuresteigernde Wirkung des Adrenalons an? Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 305-310, '35

Einfluss einiger Pharmaka auf die durch Adrenalon bedingte Zunahme des Blutzuckers und der Blutmilchsäure beim Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 551-581, '35

ASAEDA, J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Einflüsse der Insulin-Traubenzucker-Applikation auf die Phosphorvergiftung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1310-1313, Sept. 25, '35

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Einflüsse verschiedener Nahrungsmittel auf die Phosphorvergiftung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1323-1324, Sept. 25, '35

ASAERT, L.: See **BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**

ASAI, T., Recherche expérimentale sur la fonction rénale influencée par l'embolie graisseuse, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 737-739, May 1, '35

ASAKUMA, S., Ueber den Reststickstoff der Gefässlymphe, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 46-47, '34

Die Extraktivstoffe der peripheren Gefässlymphe, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 136-137, '34

ASAMI, S., and TANNO, T., Blood perfusion apparatus of homoiothermal animal, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 8-9, Sept. '35

ASANO, H., Studien über den Erreger von Impetigo contagiosa albo-staphylogenes (Dohl), Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 132-134, June '35

Klinisch-statistische Beobachtungen über Impetigo albo-staphylogenes (Dohl), Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 19-20, Aug. '35

ASANO, J., Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton upon mercuric nephritis, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 99-108, Aug. 31, '35

——and HASEGAWA, M., Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); mercuric nephritis in individuals with different liver power of detoxication, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **27:** 95-98, Aug. 31, '35

ASANO, Y., Ueber den Einfluss der Blockierung des Retikuloendothelialsystems auf die homoioplastische Transplantation des reifen Hodens; Kontrollversuch und Versuch mit Injektion von Trypanblaulösung, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 768, May 1, '35

Ueber den Einfluss der Blockierung des Retikuloendothelialsystems auf die homoioplastische Transplantation des reifen Hodens; Einspritzung von Tusche, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 951, July 1, '35

Experimentelle Untersuchung des Einflusses der Thorakotomie auf die Blutreaktion, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1263-1264, Sept. 1, '35

ASAOKA, S., Patho-histological changes of male mammary glands in children, with reference to age, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 647-661, '32 [in Japanese]

ASATIANI, V., Various forms of sulphur in blood of normal persons and of tuberculosis patients, Vrach. delo **18:** 325-334, '35

ASBESTOS

—mineralogy of dust, [C. S. Hurlbut, Jr. & C. R. Williams] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 289-293, Nov. '35

—rock wool in relation to health, [L. T. Fairhall, S. H. Webster & G. A. Bennett] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 263-275, Nov. '35

ASCARIASIS

—[F. Timmermans] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 25-44, June '35

—Ascaris infection (of liver); case, in which diagnosis and cure were effected by mistake, [H. S. Stannus] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 247-248, July '35

—Ascaris lumbricoides in pleural cavity during purulent pleurisy; case, [D. Zwirn, C. Joyeux & A. Aboucaya] Marseille-méd. **1:** 701-715, June 5, '35

—Ascaris sensitivity in man, [T. L. Jones & A. A. Kingscote] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 406-413, Sept. '35

—first case of gastro-enterocolitis caused by Tyroglyphus farinae, [E. Escomel] Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 479-482, Dec. '34

—in children, [T. Guglielmini & E. Molinari] Pediatria prat. **12:** 163-181, May '35

—infestation with unusual form of Ascaris eggs, [W. F. R. Essed & P. H. van Thiel] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 159-161, '34

—interesting case, [P. Kourí, J. G. Basnuevo & R. Sutter] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **1:** 32-36, Sept.-Oct. '35

—of liver; case, [A. Penna de Azevedo] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **30:** 115-122, '35

—round-worm infestation, [W. H. Butcher] M.Officer **54:** 226, Nov. 30, '35

ASCARIASIS—Continued

—three cases, [H. E. Inhelder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 600-602, June 29, '35

—use of Ascaris lumbricoides as public health standard in study of problems of rural sanitation, [G. F. Winfield] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 791-797, '34

—wandering of Ascaris through intestinal wall into abdominal cavity, [G. B. Gruber] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 733-735, May 9, '35

complications and sequels, epileptiform syndrome; case, [T. Guglielmini & E. Molinari] Pediatria prat. **12:** 163-181, May '35

—empyema caused by heterotopic parasitism of Ascaris lumbricoides; case, [N. Ujiie] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1396-1397, Sept. '35

—experimental thrombopenia produced by toxin from Ascaris, [A. L. Shlyakhman, P. F. Belikov & R. N. Yagudina] Klin.med. **13:** 811-814, June '35

—ileus; case, [G. Hosemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1227-1228, May 25, '35 [Comment on Szabó's article]; reply by Szabó **62:** 1937-1938, Aug. 17, '35

—intestinal occlusion due to Ascaris lumbricoides; case, [T. de Freitas] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 65-69, Sept. '35

—intestinal volvulus caused by large number of ascarides; case, [I. I. Genkin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 642-644, '35

—occlusion of hepatic duct by ascarides; case, [Marriq & Diem] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 148-149, Feb.-March '35

—report of case of pulmonary abscess caused by migration of adult Ascaris in bronchi, with review of literature on injuries caused by Ascaris lumbricoides, [T. Kamimura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 62, April '35

—rôle in surgical pathology of gastro-intestinal and biliary tracts, [A. I. Mikhelson] Klin.med. **13:** 708-714, May '35

diagnosis, roentgenologic; case, [V. Rădulet] Spitalul **55:** 202-203, May '35

—possibilities of errors in children; 16 cases, [W. Malavasi] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 495-509, Aug. '35

epidemiology and statistics, epidemiological study of Ascaris, Trichuris and hookworm in coastal village in Puerto Rico, [P. K. Nair] Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **11:** 118-138, Sept. '35

therapy, [E. Nagel & W. Lange] Med.Welt **9:** 1011, July 13, '35

—action of banisterine on Ascaris, [Gomes da Costa & R. Hamet] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 237-240, April 30, '35

—intestinal obstruction by round-worms following administration of anthelmintic, [J. B. Kirk & A. Y. Cantin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 298-299, Aug. 17, '35

—occurrence and treatment of helminthiasis in tuberculous patients, [F. Mattausch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 915-916, June 7, '35

ASCARIS

—action of Ascaris lumbricoides substance on growth of fibroblasts in vitro, [R. Hoeppli] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 281-289, '35

ASCH, P., Qu'est-ce que le gonocoque? Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 721-726, Oct. '35 [Comment on Barbellion's article]

ASCHAM, L., Study of iron metabolism with preschool children, J.Nutrition **10:** 337-342, Sept. '35

ASCHENBRENNER, R., Beitrag zur Wirkung hoher intravenöser Digitalisgaben bei paroxysmaler Tachykardie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1313-1316, Sept. 14, '35

——and BAMBERGER, P., Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen an spasmophilen Kindern, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1494-1498, Oct. 19, '35

ASCHER, K., Fortschritte in der Behandlung des Begleitschielens, Med.Klin. **31:** 1071, Aug. 16, '35; 1108, Aug. 23, '35

ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK HORMONE TEST: See Abortion; Fetus, death of; Genitals, cancer; Pituitary Body, secretion; Placenta, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Testicles, tumors; Uterus, hydatiform mole

ASCHIERI, G., La reazione di Cabitto nel liquor per la diagnosi di neurolue, Cervello **14:** 273-282, Sept. 15, '35

ASCHKENASY, A.: See **JACOB, P., jt. auth.**

ASCHNER, BERNHARD, Konstitutionstherapie bei weiblichen Geisteskranken, insbesondere bei Jugendirrsinn, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 458, April 20, '35; 484, April 27, '35; 515, May 4, '35

Thérapeutique constitutionnelle, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 306-315, May 15, '35

ASCHNER, BERTA, Bericht über neuere Arbeiten aus Deutschland auf dem Gebiete der menschlichen Vererbungslehre, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 765-770, May 31, '35

ASCHNER TREATMENT: See Dementia Praecox, therapy

ASCHOFF, L., Über den Kropf bei Neugeborenen und Kindern, Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 159-166, '35

Über die morphologischen Reaktionen des Blutes bei Infektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 985-987, July 13, '35

Anatomicopathologic specimens, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1040-1041, Sept. 25, '35

Ueber den spezifischen infektiösen Rheumatismus, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1597-1598, Oct. 4, '35

ASCIONE, GUGLIELMO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Sul rapporto tra agglutinine e precipitine batteriche, Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 90-96, Feb. '35
——**and di BELLO, G.,** A proposito dell'antagonismo fra tubercolosi e tripanosomiasi. Ricerche eseguite col B. C. G. ed il Trypanosoma brucei, Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **14:** 1073-1078, May '35
——**and MARIOTTI, E.,** Esperienze di trasmissione della infezione palustre coi filtrati di sangue e di liquido cefalo-rachidiano di malarici primitivi, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 1-18, '35
ASCITES
See also Exudates and Transudates; Liver, cirrhosis
—free melanin-bearing cells in ascitic fluid in diffuse melanomatosis, [W. R. Snodgrass] Lancet **2:** 668, Sept. 21, '35
—mineromineral and protein equilibrium between blood serum and ascitic liquids, [E. Gaujoux, J. Brahic & M. Andrac] Marseille-méd. **1:** 726-728, June 5, '35
—pathologic body fluids; cholesterol partition and total protein content, [M. Bruger] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 384-391, Sept. '35
—preservation of ascitic fluid, [T. Morimoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 900-901, July 25, '35
—recovery following jaundice with ascites; 2 cases, [J. McCabe & J. F. Hart] J.A.M.A. **105:** 859-862, Sept. 14, '35
diagnosis, ascites of indeterminate origin, [M. W. Binger & N. M. Keith] Minnesota Med. **18:** 510-515, Aug. '35
—modality of distribution of free effusion, [C. Calabresi] Riforma med. **51:** 743-744, May 18, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, carcinoma of pancreas; carcinomatous thrombus of portal vein; ascites, [B. A. Michel, A. C. Pfohl & T. Younan] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 498-501, Sept. '35
—case of erythremia complicated by ascites, [A. E. Wilson & P. H. Sprague] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 167-168, Aug. '35
—chylous ascites in nursling; prognosis and relation to elephantiasis, [C. Blume] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 345-347, Aug. '35
metabolism in, loss of chlorides in rats in experimental ascites, [K. A. Winter] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1385-1387, Sept. 28, '35
prognosis, chylous ascites in nursling; prognosis and relation to elephantiasis, [C. Blume] Kinderärztl. Praxis **6:** 345-347, Aug. '35
therapy, ascites of indeterminate origin, [M. W. Binger & N. M. Keith] Minnesota Med. **18:** 510-515, Aug. '35
—autoserotherapy; case, [B. L. Kamra] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 626, Nov. '35
—pneumoparacentesis in ascitic form of tuberculous peritonitis, [A. Scaturro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1129-1133, June 10, '35
ASCOLI, M., Il pneumotorace controlaterale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1235-1236, June 24, '35
Quelques caractéristiques du sang dans les tumeurs malignes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 902-903, '35
Le diabète, maladie sociale et son traitement ambulatoire, Presse méd. **43:** 1324-1325, Aug. 21, '35
Cirrosi epato-splenomegalica con ittero di origine malarica, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1361-1372, Sept. 15, '35
Iposurrenalismo acuto, Rassegna med. **15:** 117-125, Sept. 30, '35
ASCOLI REACTION: See Tumors, diagnosis
ASCORBOFERRINE: See Vitamins, C
ASDELL, S. A., and CROWELL, M. F., Effect of retarded growth upon sexual development of rats, J.Nutrition **10:** 13-24, July '35
ASENJO, C. F., DALMAU, L. M., and AXTMAYER, J. H., Vitamin A content of West Indian shark (Carcharinus sp.) liver oil, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **11:** 158-162, Sept. '35
ASEPSIS: See Sterilization, surgical
ASH, J.: See **BURGE, W. E., jt. auth.**
ASH, R., and EINHORN, N. H., Use of typhoid vaccine in treatment of chorea; its possible dangers, Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 879-887, Oct. '35
ASHBURN, P. M., "Jake paralysis," Hygeia **13:** 738-740, Aug. '35
ASHBY, W. R., and STEWART, R. M., Brain of mental defective: width of convolutions in normal and defective person, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 26-35, July '35
ASHCRAFT, L. T., Large cystine calculus impacted in pelvic ureter, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 774-776, Nov. '35
ASHER, E. O., Obstetrics in general practice, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 422-424, Sept. '35
ASHER, LEON
(For biography see under Biographies)
Natürliche und künstliche Reize, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 513, June 8, '35
Neue Gesichtspunkte in alten Problemen der Physiologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 854-855, Sept. 7, '35
——**and HOPF, E.,** Eine neue Methode der Plethysmographie am Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1365, Sept. 21, '35
ASHER, LEON—Continued
——**BERBLINGER, W., GUNTHER, H., and STEPP, W.,** Arthur Meiner zum 70. Geburtstag, Endokrinologie **15:** 380, '35
ASHERSON, N., Note on light reflex and permanent perforation of tympanic membrane, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 512-517, July '35
ASHKENAZ, D. M., and SPIEGEL, E. A., Visceropannicular reflex, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 573-576, Aug. '35
ASHLEY, D. D., Criticism of ordinary shoe, M.Rec. **142:** 67, July 17, '35; 450, Nov. 20, '35
ASHLEY, L. B.: See **BROOKS, C. D., jt. auth.**
ASHLEY, R., Prophylactic treatment of chronic sinusitis, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 14-27, '35
ASHLEY-MONTAGU, M. F., Location of nasion in living, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 81-93, April-June '35
Restoration of Egyptian mummified foot, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **20:** 95-103, April-June '35
"Natural History of Human Teeth," by John Hunter: a study, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1311-1320, Aug. '35
ASHMUN, S. H., Our responsibility to newborn, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 594-595, Aug. '35
ASHTON, D. C., Anesthetic hazards in patients with heart disease, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 458-461, Oct. '35
ASHWORTH, H. K., Unusual dose of avertin, Brit.M.J. **2:** 950, Nov. 16, '35
ASHWORTH, O. O., and PINCKNEY, M. M., Undulant fever treated with Foshay's Brucella anti-serum: report of case, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 517-519, Sept. '35
ASIKIN, D., Arsphenamine intoxications, especially liver injuries from arsphenamine preparations, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1563-1575, Sept. 3, '35
ASINELLI, C.: See **BUA, F., jt. auth.**
ASK, FRITZ: See Obituaries
ASKANAZY, M., L'artériosclérose à Genève et ailleurs; résultats de la seconde Conférence internationale de pathologie géographique à Utrecht, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 593-619, July 25, '35
——**and SCICLOUNOFF, F.,** Ueber das interreno-insuläre Syndrom. Gibt es eine anscheinend primäre Polynesie (Inselreichtum), die zur tödlichen Kachexie führt? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1046-1051, Nov. 2, '35
ASKENASY, H.: See **DAVID, M., jt. auth.**
ASKGAARD, V., Atropinbehandlung mit hohen Dosen bei Folgezuständen nach Encephalitis epidemica chronica, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 203-209, '35
ASKIN, J. A., and GESCHICKTER, C. F., Neuroblastoma of adrenal in children, J.Pediat. **7:** 157-178, Aug. '35
ASK-UPMARK, E., Carotid sinus and cerebral circulation. Anatomical, experimental, and clinical investigation, including some observations on rete mirabile caroticum, Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. **6,** pp. 1-374, '35
ASLAN, A.: See **DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
ASMUSSEN, E., Untersuchungen über die mechanische Reaktion der Skelettmuskelfaser, Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **70:** 233-272, '34
Über die mechanische Reaktion kurarisierter Muskeln, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 51-62, '35
ASPERGER, H.: See **SIEGL, J., jt. auth.**
ASPERGILLOSIS
—aspergillosis and moniliosis (complicating Pick's disease); case report with necropsy findings, [J. A. Reed] South.M.J. **28:** 729-730, Aug. '35
—onychomycosis due to Aspergillus onycophylus, [N. V. Greco & A. Bigatti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 509-513, April '35
aural, etiopathogenic study; 2 cases caused by Aspergillus niger, [J. M. Gómez J. de Cisneros & L. Vallejo Vallejo] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 355-357, May 30, '35
pulmonary, baffling case of pulmonary carcinomatosis (with aspergillosis), [J. C. Edwards] New England J.Med. **213:** 15-18, July 4, '35
ASPHYXIA
See also Respiration, disturbances
—ecchymotic mask of face; case, [G. Pedroso & F. Blanco] Vida nueva **36:** 234-238, Sept. 15, '35
—grave acute asphyxia followed by acute nephritis after intratracheal injections of iodized oil in bronchiectasis; case, [J. Girard & Grimault] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 449-451, June 15, '35
—medicolegal study, [P. Moureau] Liége méd. **28:** 669-694, June 16, '35
—pharyngeal asphyxia due to acute tonsillitis in child with exophthalmic goiter, [L. Leroux & E. Welti] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 415-420, June '35
—traumatic asphyxia, [E. S. Bastos] Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. **30:** 9-11, July '35
experimental, agents of asphyctic acidosis, [D. Cordier] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 162-175, '35
—asphyctic acidosis; variations of ventilation and acid-base equilibrium in vagotomized animal during progressive asphyxia, [D. Cordier] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 138-142, '35

ASPHYXIA, experimental—Continued
—asphyxia and epinephrine load of suprarenal capsules in rabbits, [Z. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 148-152, April 30, '35
—effect on sinus and conducting tissue of frog's heart, [G. Kingisepp] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 291-302, Oct. '35
—sugar content of skin, [E. Toshima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 101-102, May '35
gas: See under Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Gas, poisoning
local: See Raynaud's Disease
neonatorum: See also Fetus, asphyxia
—coramin therapy, [R. Home] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 823, May 23, '35
—electrocardiogram, [H. Hori, M. Imai & M. Satô] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 333-339, Aug. '35
—endotracheal insufflation (description of apparatus), [G. F. Gibberd & J. B. Blaikley] Lancet **2:** 138, July 20, '35
—use of Drinker respirator, [H. Rascoff] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 414-417, June '35
therapy, carbon dioxide and carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) by Cot method, [Bello'] Rev.méd. du centre-ouest **7:** 130-150, April '35
—lingual check valve; observations on inadequate treatment, [C. Jackson] South.Surgeon **4:** 323-330, Oct. '35
—studies on effectiveness of resuscitation measures, [S. Koeppen] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1131-1133, Aug. 10, '35
ASPIRIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
ASSES' MILK: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
de ASSIS, A.: See da ROCHA, J. M., jt. auth.
ASSMY, PAUL: See Obituaries
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS
—early history, [T. McCrae] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 15-23, '35
ASSOCIATION PROFESSIONNELLE INTERNATIONALE DES MÉDECINS
—decennial, [F. Jayle] Presse méd. **43:** 1617-1619, Oct. 16, '35
ASTAKHOV, S. N., and AVRUTIS, M. G., Vegetative regulation of hematopoiesis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 721-728, May 15, '35
ASTERIADES, M., Der Tripper der Samenblasen, Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 1161-1167, Sept. 21, '35
ASTERUBIN (guanidine derivative): See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
ASTHENIA
—chronic asthenia following cranial trauma; case, [F. Venegas] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 158-161, Aug. '35
—nervous and muscular chronaxia and reflex excitability in hypophysectomized toads; contribution to mechanism of asthenia, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **11:** 331-337, Aug. '35
—periodic mania beginning with asthenomania; case, [R. Benon] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 631-634, Sept. 14, '35
—psychoses of puerperium; case of asthenomania, [R. Benon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 440-446, June 25, '35
neurocirculatory, psychogenic origin of cardiac and circulatory disorders and their treatment in health resorts, [G. Venn] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 229-232, May 18, '35
—functional heart disease, [W. E. Nesbit] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 441-444, Nov. '35
—inequality of oscillographic indexes of arm and forearm, sign frequently found in asthenia, [T. Martini & R. E. Curutchet] Semana méd. **2:** 620-623, Aug. 29, '35
ASTHENOPIA
—asthenopia and headache, not of ocular origin; differential diagnosis, [W. T. Davis] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 158-168, Sept. '35
—muscular, [R. H. Woods] Illinois M.J. **68:** 150-152, Aug. '35
ASTHMA
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen
—asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis; diverse clinical modalities of their association; 22 cases, [G. Caussade & R. Amsler] Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 377-389, July '35
—biochemical observations, [Dharmendra & L. E. Napier] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 301-313, June '35
—bronchial asthma; case with autopsy, [F. Ferrer Solervicens, R. Alemany & M. González-Ribas] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 701-707, Oct. '35
—bronchial asthma; passive transference of specific allergy, [C. Jiménez Díaz, B. Sánchez-Cuenca & J. Barón] An.de med.int. **4:** 435-451, May '35
—death in course of attack; anatomicopathologic and physiopathologic study of new case, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand & J. Delarue] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 769-785, July '35
—death in course of attack; anatomicophysiologic study of new case, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand, J. Delarue & A. Netter] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 981-988, June 10, '35
ASTHMA—Continued
—dissociation of asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis in families; asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis in early childhood; pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by asthma and paroxysmal polypnea, [G. Caussade & R. Amsler] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 858-863, May 27, '35
—manner of onset, [A. Jacquelin, A. Baudouin, P. Daniel & J. C. Reveillaud] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 333-336, May 11, '35
—practical method of dealing with asthma, [R. S. Steel] M.J.Australia **2:** 114-117, July 27, '35
—review of 50 cases of winter allergy, [A. H. Braden] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 461-464, Nov. '35
cardiac, therapy, [A. Alpernas] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 509-512, July '35 [Comment on Rabinavičius' article]; reply by Rabinavičius **16:** 512-513, July '35
—clinical aspects, [G. Budelmann] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 282-290, July-Aug. '35
—pathogenesis, [B. Purjesz, M. Csajághy, K. Horváth & E. Csinády] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 20-37, '35
—results of total ablation of thyroid in cardiac patients operated upon one to two and a half years ago, [H. L. Blumgart, J. E. F. Riseman & D. Davis] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 294-302, '35
complications and sequels, concurrence of diabetes mellitus and bronchial asthma; 3 cases, [F. König] Med.Klin. **31:** 545-546, April 26, '35
—disappearance of eosinophilic leukocytosis in fatal pulmonary congestion, [L. Ferrabouc & C. Jaulmes] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 313-315, Dec. '34
—hypochlorhydria, with special reference to age incidence, [M. Gillespie] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 397-405, Oct. '35
—total intermittent luxation of eyeball caused by violent cough in bronchial asthma; case, [Z. Somogyi, Jr.] Szemészet **70:** 112-114, Sept. 30, '35
diagnosis: See also Asthma, tuberculous
—bronchial asthma, [Cabot case 21192] New England J.Med. **212:** 888-891, May 9, '35
—Oriel substance (proteose) in bronchial asthma, [G. Capuani] Forze san. **4:** 1258-1264, July 20, '35
—partial asthma? Case, [H. Braeuning] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **73:** 174-178, '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Asthma, in infants and children
—asthma from dinitrophenol sensitization (case), [M. H. Noun] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 610-611, Nov. '35
—bronchial asthma caused by alimentary allergens, [O. Saxl] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 393-398, Sept. '35
—causes of onset, [A. Jacquelin, A. Baudouin, P. Daniel & J. C. Reveillaud] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 333-336, May 11, '35
—death from 10 grains of aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid), [N. Francis, O. T. Ghent & S. S. Bullen] J.Allergy **6:** 504-506, July '35
—etiology of respiratory asthma, [G. F. Gezelle Meerburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2348-2354, May 18, '35
—factors in bronchial asthma and in bronchogenous (obstructive) emphysema, [C. Jiménez Díaz, M. Alemany & D. Centenera] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 265-280, Aug. '35
—fatal attack of asthma during local anesthesia by washing nasal mucosa with solution of butyn; case, [M. Martinaud] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 199-202, April '35
—importance of fungus (Alternaria) as cause in Nebraska, [G. R. Underwood] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 400, Oct. '35
—Karaya gum asthma, [S. M. Feinberg] J.A.M.A. **105:** 505, Aug. 17, '35
—organic basis of bronchial asthma, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 547-549, Sept. 20, '35
—pathogenesis of bronchial asthma, hay fever or spasmodic coryza and laryngotracheal asthma or spasmodic cough, [F. A. Fazio] Semana méd. **1:** 1377-1386, May 9, '35
—pertussis bacilli in etiology, [J. M. Rawlings] Southwestern Med. **19:** 288-291, Aug. '35
—relation of asthma to sinusitis, with special reference to results from surgical treatment, [R. A. Cooke & R. C. Grove] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 779-789, Oct. '35
—review of interrelationship of paranasal sinus disease, [J. G. McLaurin] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 344-353, June '35
—wheat hairs and dust as common cause among workers in wheat flour mills, [W. W. Duke] J.A.M.A. **105:** 957-958, Sept. 21, '35
—wheat millers' asthma, [W. W. Duke] J.Allergy **6:** 568-572, Sept. '35
heart in, bronchial asthma, [W. D. Paul] J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 643-648, Dec. '35
—cardiac function tests and electrocardiography during effort in bronchial asthma, [E. Castellani & L. Gozzi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 969-972, Aug. 10, '35

ASTHMA, heart in—Continued
—electrocardiographic research in bronchial asthma, [E. Castellani & L. Gozzi] Morgagni **77:** 823-825, July 28, '35
in infants and children, [G. Blechmann & A. Bohn] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 392-393, June 1, '35
—[L. Hofbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1363-1364, Nov. 1, '35
—allergic child, [M. F. Petersen] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 414-416, Sept. '35
—bronchial asthma due to paper sensitivity; case (in child who ate paper), [T. Bennett] New England J. Med. **213:** 121, July 18, '35
—food allergy of asthmatic type in child; rôle of congenital syphilis, [E. Suner & S. Larregla] Rev. franç.de pédiat. **11:** 492-501, '35
—gold therapy, [C. P. Montagna & A. A. Rimoldi] Arch. am.de med. **11:** 226-233, '35
—in maladjusted children, [S. Freudenberg] Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 392-394, June 3, '35
—influence of specific and nonspecific treatment on differential leukocyte count, with special reference to eosinophils, [M. M. Peshkin & W. Messer] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 1374-1403, Dec. '35
—less common lung complications, [B. Söderling] Acta pædiat. **17:** 528-542, '35
—nasal and bronchial allergy, [A. H. Rowe] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 653-662, June '35
—pathologic changes in infants, [G. L. Waldbott] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 1531-1539, June '35
—recollections on asthma, with a few suggestions as to its treatment in childhood, [W. D. Allan] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 225-231, Nov. '35
—vaccine therapy; case, [J. Nihoul] Liége méd. **28:** 753-759, July 7, '35
—value of autohemotherapy in juvenile asthma, [K. Maddox & R. F. Back] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 381-388, Oct. '35
pathology, bronchial asthma; case with autopsy, [F. Ferrer Solervicens, R. Alemany & M. González-Ribas] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 701-707, Oct. '35
roentgenography, lungs in asthma; frequent and grave error of interpretation of films, [J. Sédillot] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 803-807, July 15, '35
therapy: See also Asthma, cardiac; Asthma, in infants and children
—[P. E. Bourgeau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 194-196, May-Aug. '35
—[G. W. Bray] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 339-345, Oct. '35
—autohemotherapy administered by injections into nasal mucosa in bronchial asthma; 11 cases, [D. Moruzzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 905-911, May 13, '35
—bronchial asthma, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 381-386, June 3, '35
—causal therapy, [F. E. Haag] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1024-1026, July 20, '35
—criterion, [E. T. Conybeare & L. J. Witts] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **85:** 138-141, April '35
—effect of sympathetic operations in grave asthma; influence of stellectomy on blood calcium; case, [H. Godard] Presse méd. **43:** 1220-1222, July 31, '35
—effect of sympathetic operations; influence of stellectomy on blood calcium in case of grave bronchial asthma, [H. Godard] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 254-266, April-June '34
—ephedrine, [A. A. Melik-Adamyan] Vrach.delo **18:** 495-498, '35
—ephedrine preparation, [H. W. Bansi] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 947-949, June 14, '35
—epinephrine inhalation for relief of attacks of bronchial asthma, [E. Matzger] California & West.Med. **43:** 226-227, Sept. '35
—favorable influence of hypoglycemic state following administration of insulin on evolution of bronchial asthma; cases, [J. Weglerko] Presse méd. **43:** 1379-1380, Sept. 4, '35
—gold salts (sodium gold thiosulphate), [L. Banszky] Lancet **2:** 79-80, July 13, '35
—gymnastic treatment, [A. Bertram] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 985-988, Sept. 26, '35
—inhalation of epinephrine for relief of symptoms, [J. B. Graeser & A. H. Rowe] J.Allergy **6:** 415-420, July '35
—ionization of nasal membranes for relief of hay fever, asthma and food allergy, [J. R. Honiss] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 471-477, Aug. '35
—nasal ionization by new simplified technic, [M. H. Cottle] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 405-410, July '35
—oleo-sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate preparation); case, [S. M. Das] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 627-628, Nov. '35
—Oriel substance (proteose) in bronchial asthma, [G. Capuani] Forze san. **4:** 1258-1264, July 20, '35
—respiratory and physical exercise in bronchial asthma, [F. Kirchberg] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 386-389, June 3, '35
—respiratory asthma, [G. F. Gezelle Meerburg] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2348-2354, May 18, '35
ASTHMA, therapy—Continued
—roentgenotherapy; technic and results of various methods, [L. Delherm & H. Beau] Médecine **16:** 437-446, June '35
—significance of fasting, [W. Eisenberg] Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 389-391, June 3, '35
—surgical anesthesia deliberately induced by ether for semipermanent relief of chronic intractable bronchial asthma; preliminary report, [I. S. Kahn] J.Allergy **6:** 556-563, Sept. '35
—therapy of bronchial asthma, hay fever or spasmodic coryza and laryngotracheal asthma or spasmodic cough, [F. A. Fazio] Semana méd. **1:** 1377-1386, May 9, '35
—treatment of allergy in bronchial asthma, [L. Hofbauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1467-1469, Oct. 12, '35
—treatment of bronchial asthma by dorsal sympathectomy; direct and indirect (use of alcohol), [G. L. L. Levin] Ann.Surg. **102:** 161-170, Aug. '35
—value of breathing exercises, [J. L. Livingstone & M. Gillespie] Lancet **2:** 705-708, Sept. 28, '35
—value of hyperpyrexia in bronchial asthma, [K. Phillips & S. Shikany] South.M.J. **28:** 801-814, Sept. '35
—with special reference to oral use of adrenal hormones and sodium chloride, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr., R. T. Pottenger & F. M. Pottenger] California & West.Med. **43:** 10-13, July '35
tuberculous, relation of asthma, arthritic diathesis and attenuated tuberculosis; study of tuberculin hypersensitivity, [A. Jacquelin, J. Turiaf & Baudouin] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 427-436, July 15, '35
—bronchoscopy in diagnosis of asthma complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. H. Ballon] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 103-109, Oct. '35
—clinical study, with report of 3 cases, [Girbal] Paris méd. **1:** 386-392, April 27, '35
ASTIER, Difficultés du diagnostic radiologique des ostéosarcomes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 324-328, April '35
——and VERNET, Image radiologique d'un pseudo-kyste hématique du pancréas, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 315-319, April '35
ASTIGMANOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
ASTIGMATISM
—causes of astigmatism after cataract extraction, [A. Vittadini] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 303-340, Sept.-Oct. '35
—description and uses of astigmanometer, [Cochevelou] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 418-421, July '35
ASTRAGALUS
See also Ankle
—ossification of Achilles' tendon; case with os peroneum and case with trochlear apophysis of astragalus; résumé of cases published, [O. F. Mazzini, A. Silveyra Reyes & A. Monzo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 44-59, July '35; also, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 143-158, May 8, '35
dislocations, congenital luxation, [Barros Lima] Arq. brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 29-38, Sept. '35
fractures, [A. M. Zyman] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 59-70, '35
—unusual fracture of talus, [R. V. Graham] M.J.Australia **2:** 593, Oct. 26, '35
ASTRAKHANSKIY, V. A., Total extirpation of Echinococcus together with fibrous capsule and resection of liver, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 424-434, '35
ASTRALDI, A., Diagnóstico y tratamiento del cáncer en las vías urinarias, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 905-918, Dec. '34
——See BENGOLEA, A. J., jt. auth.
——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
ASTREOS, T. C., Self-performed enterectomy, Lancet **2:** 191-192, July 27, '35
ASTROCYTES: See under Neuroglia; Tumors, astrocytoma
ASTROCYTOMA: See Tumors, astrocytoma
ASTROLOGY
—Angelo Cato, Archbishop of Vienna, astrologer and physician; life and work (fifteenth century), [M. Lannois & J. Audry] Lyon méd. **155:** 749, June 16, '35; **781,** June 23, '35
ASTRUC, P., Les belles pages médicales: Jean-Nicolas Corvisart (1755-1821), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 33-35, May 18, '35
Gabriel Andral (1797-1876), Biog.méd. **9:** 193-208, Oct. '35
Les belles pages médicales: Philippe Pinel (1745-1826), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 65-67, Oct. 5, '35
ASTRUP, T.: See FISCHER, A. (Copenhagen), jt. auth.
ASTWAZATUROW, M., Über multiple Sklerose bei Zwillingen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 744-752 '35
ATABRINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Blackwater Fever, therapy; Malaria, prevention; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Pregnancy, complications
ATAXIA
cerebellar, hereditary spinocerebellar degeneration; study of family, [J. J. López Ibor] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 493-515, May 15, '35
—syndrome similar to hereditary ataxia in neurosyphilis; case in boy 12 years old, [A. Ariztia & R. Raffo] Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 308-316, July '35

ATAXIA—Continued
Friedreich's: See Ataxia, hereditary
hereditary: See also Ataxia, cerebellar
—cochleovestibular and pharyngolaryngeal manifestations in Friedreich's disease; 4 cases, [C. A. Torrigiani, A. Lunedei & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 371-380, May 15-30, '35
—diencephalic and bulbar origin of vegetative syndromes in Friedreich's disease; association of diabetes mellitus with familial Friedreich's disease and Simmonds' disease with cardiorespiratory syndrome, [A. Lunedei & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 205-287, April 15-30, '35
—familial Friedreich's disease with labyrinthine disturbances and lumbosacral malformations; 3 cases in family with consanguinity of parents, [H. Roger, Sépet, J. Alliez & M. Sardou] Marseille-méd. **1:** 404-413, March 25, '35
—form of Friedreich's disease affecting nerve roots and spinal cord; 3 cases with foot deformities, tendon areflexia and muscular atrophy, [V. Dimitri] Arch. argent.de neurol. **12:** 89-105, May-June '35
—Friedreich's ataxia and status dysraphicus; relation between Friedreich's ataxia and diabetes mellitus, [F. Curtius, F. K. Störring & K. Schönberg] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 719-743, '35
—relation of gene loci involved in iso-agglutinin reaction, taste blindness, Friedreich's ataxia and major brachydactyly of man, [L. Hogben & R. Pollack] J. Genetics **31:** 353-361, Oct. '35
—sporadic case of Friedreich's disease with heart disease and disturbances of somatic development; case, [G. Debbasch, A. Calo & G. Almanza] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 529-535, Aug. '35
Leyden's: See Pseudotabes
locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATCHISON, M. M., and PFOHL, A. C., Chronic intestinal obstruction due to intussusception of ileum, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 614-616, Nov. '35
ATCHLEY, D. W., Rôle of peripheral circulatory failure in clinical medicine, New England J.Med. **213:** 861-868, Oct. 31, '35
ATEBRIN: See cross reference under Atabrine
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATHEROMA: See Aorta, sclerosis; Arteriosclerosis; Sebaceous Glands, cysts
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Aorta, sclerosis; Arteriosclerosis
ATHERTON, L., Primary adenocarcinoma of kidney, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 440-444, Oct. '35
ATHETOSIS
—heredofamilial double athetosis, [A. I. Molochek & T. I. Rusin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 44-47, '35
—significance of athetotic hyperkinesia, [H. Korbsch] Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 32-35, '35
ATHIAS, M., Organisation de la lutte contre le cancer au Portugal, Arq.de pat. **6:** 539-552, Dec. '34
ATHLETE'S FOOT: See Ringworm
ATHLETICS
See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training
—[O. C. Fernández] Med.de los niños **36:** 198, July; 231, Aug. '35
—comparative study of weight, height, height-weight ratio and vital capacity in certain athletes, [M. Ocampo & others] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 420-426, Aug. '35
—correlation between body measurements (indexes) and light athletic exercise, [A. Arnold & W. Wünsche] Leibesübungen, pp. 120-131, April 20, '35
—development of competition in light athletics, [M. Ostrop] Leibesübungen, pp. 175-186, May 20, '35
—disadvantages of men's sports for women, [R. de Campagnolle] Med.Welt **9:** 660-661, May 4, '35
—duties of surgeon in sport medicine, [F. Mandl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 771-774, July 6, '35
—health of high school athletes, [W. W. Patty & P. J. Van Horn] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 26, Dec. '35
—importance of athletics for army, [F. Full & Schreiber] Med.Welt **9:** 1521-1523, Oct. 19, '35
—improvement and stimulation of physical capacity for future occupations and sports, [O. C. Fernández] Medicina, México **15:** 236-241, May 10, '35
—mechanism of "second wind" in strenuous physical exertion, [W. Ewig] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 593-599, July 20, '35
—morphologic changes in blood following strenuous athletic effort, [A. Jezler & A. Vischer] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **96:** 775-783, '35
—organization of sport medicine in Fascist regime, [O. Carere Comes] Folia med. **21:** 402, April 30, '35; 467, May 15, '35
—rhinopneumometric indicator in long-distance runners, [N. Lozanov] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 222-230, '35
—rowing, [A. Engelmann] Med.Welt **9:** 644-646, May 4, '35
—standardization of anthropometric records of athletes, [G. Viola & P. Benedetti] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 446-468, June '35
—threatening estrangement between athlete and sport physician, [H. Baur] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 136-138, '35
—value in activating intelligence, [C. Faelli] Riforma med. **51:** 1075-1076, July 13, '35

ATHLETICS—Continued
cardiovascular aspects, athletic heart, [J. Wackmann] Difesa sociale **14:** 132-135, March '35
—anatomic bases of athletic heart, [E. Kirch] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 73-98, '35
—exercise and heart strain, [G. E. Friend] Practitioner **135:** 265-271, Sept. '35
—experiment on effect of exercise on heart in athletes, [R. & E. Paterson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 158-163, Aug. '35
—functional circulatory weakness as expression of latent infection, [K. von Neergaard] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 128-132, '35
—functional disturbances of heart caused by overexertion and symptomatology of heart disease in children, [W. Nissen] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 96-109, '35
—heart and athletics, [R. S. Grossman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 638-643, Dec. '35
—mean arterial pressure in athletic fatigue, [G. Caso] Folia med. **21:** 631-643, June 30, '35
—physiology and clinical aspects of athletic heart, [H. Rautmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 99-115, '3 5
—problem of hypertension in young persons who are active in sports, [A. Jezler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 776-779, Aug. 24, '35
—pulse-ratio test as measure of endurance in sprint running, [K. Flanagan] Research Quart. (supp.) **6:** 46-50, Oct. '35
—unusual heart in athlete, [W. Behr] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 673-679, Oct. 1, '35
injuries, [O. C. Fernández] Med.de los niños **36:** 198, July; 231, Aug. '35
—accidents and injuries, [W. Wachsmuth & H. Wölk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 757, May 10, '35; 875, May 31, '35; 917, June 7, '35; 1045, June 28, '35; 1084, July 5, '35; 1120, July 12, '35
—causes of fatal outcome of boxing matches, [L. Jankovich] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 795-799, Oct. '35
—football knee, [J. W. White] Journal-Lancet **55:** 773-775, Dec. 1, '35
—fracture of anterior inferior spine of ilium; sprinter's fracture, [J. R. Gallagher] Ann.Surg. **102:** 86-88, July '35
—fracture of trochanter minor during ice-skating; rupture of tendon of extensor pollicis longus while throwing stones; case, [F. Nitsche] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1092-1094, May 11, '35
—fractures due to wrenching muscle, [H. Cords] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 563-585, '35
—frequency and duration of modern football injuries, [G. K. Cotton] Colorado Med. **32:** 979-980, Dec. '35
—injurious effects of skiing on health and their prevention, [K. Schütz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1279-1282, Oct. 18, '35
—lesions acquired in skiing, [E. Liverani] Forze san. **4:** 491-503, March 20, '35
—methods and aims of surgical therapy, [F. Mandl] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 425-432, '35
—pathogenesis of fracture of external malleolus during skiing; roentgen study of case, [M. Gianotti] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 791-803, '35
—rupture of sensorium caused by blow on chin during boxing, [A. Werkgartner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **25:** 41-44, '35
—to motor apparatus, [R. Heep] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1488-1489, Sept. 13, '35
ATHREPSIA: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
ATKEY, O. F. H., Une épidémie de méningite cérébro-spinale dans la province de Kordofan, Soudan anglo-égyptien (janvier-mai 1934), Bull. Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 876-878, May '35
ATKINSON, D. T., Simplified management of after-cataract, with new technique for overcoming agglutinated pupil, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 225-226, Aug. '35
ATKINSON, N., Synergic gas production by bacteria, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 67-73, June '35
ATKINSON, T. G., Macular unification and re-education of squints, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 197-198, July '35
Physical therapy in eye diseases, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 311-312, Oct. '35
ATLAS, L. N., Unusual type of urinary fistula; report of case, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 627-628, Sept. '35
ATLAS AND AXIS
—acute gonorrheal spondylarthritis of atlanto-occipital joint, [R. Lewith & M. Jaroš] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 82-85, Sept. '35
dislocations, etiopathogenesis of pathologic luxation of atlas, [L. Imperati] Riv.di chir. **1:** 333-353, June '35
—Grisel's disease (torticollis due to atlanto-epistropheal dislocation of nasopharyngeal origin), [A. A. Tseytlin & I. N. Odesskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 740-742, May '35
—luxation of atlas, [C. Blunck] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 285-295, '35
—progressive atlanto-axial dislocation, [E. A. Kahn & L. Yglesias] J.A.M.A. **105:** 348-352, Aug. 3, '35

ATLAS AND AXIS—Continued
fractures, fracture of atlas and of odontoid apophysis; case in child, [Baur & Beau] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 437-439, June 15, '35
—of dens epistrophei; case, [F. Hogenauer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 804-806, July 13, '35
—of odontoid process, [H. W. Meyerding] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 710-713, Nov. 6, '35
ATLEE, H. B., Evidence in favour of more active puerperium: study of 500 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 144-150, Aug. '35
ATLO-AXIAL PUNCTURE: See Cisterna Magna, puncture
ATMER: See ANTHONY, A., jt. auth.
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOPHAN: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
ATROPHY
See also under names of organs and regions
infantile: See under Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
muscular: See also Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles, sternocleidomastoid; Muscles, trapezius
—aminoacetic acid therapy of secondary atrophy, [J. Richter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 752-760, '35
—biopsy examinations in course of evolution of postsero-therapeutic amyotrophic scapulobrachial paralysis, [B. Pommé & R. Noel] Paris méd. **1:** 532-535, June 1, '35
—carbohydrate and energy metabolism in atrophic muscle, [T. Sato & F. Kasugai] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **26:** 336-364, June 30, '35
—changes in motor endings of nerves in experimental atrophy of striated muscle fibers, [L. Falin] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 234-253, June '35
—chronic anterior poliomyelitis of lower extremities and Charcot-Marie's atrophy; differential diagnosis, [M. Creyx, R. Pauly & P. Verger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 295-299, April 20, '35
—conjugal amyotrophic spinal syphilis; case, [I. Minea] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 337-346, '34
—form of Friedreich's disease affecting nerve roots and spinal cord; 3 cases with foot deformities, tendon areflexia and muscular atrophy, [V. Dimitri] Arch. argent.de neurol. **12:** 89-105, May-June '35
—hypertrophic paraplegia (Duchenne's myosclerosis) in children; case, [A. Gresa de Mirambell] An.de pediat. **2:** 193-200, March '35
—initial lesions of medulla oblongata in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis of type of chronic anterior poliomyelitis; case, [L. Ectors] Rev.neurol. **64:** 157-163, July '35
—medullary ependymomatosis with progressive spinal muscular atrophy; clinical and pathologic study, [G. Pintus] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 591-626, May-June '35
—microscopic studies of progressive atrophy, with particular reference to changes in spinal cord and muscles, [S. Wohlfahrt & G. Wohlfart] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 63, pp. 1-137, '35
—progressive amyotrophies simulating Charcot-Marie's atrophy; 2 cases, [Abadie, Pauly & Bergouignan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 249-264, '35
—pseudohypertrophic myopathy; case, [J. Vires, A. Deshons, J. M. Bert & J. Barnay] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 271-275, May '35
—scapula alata due to amyotrophic paralysis following use of tetanus antiserum; case, [R. Pommé & P. Raymond] Lyon méd. **155:** 550-552, May 5, '35
—subacute curable anterior poliomyelitis; case, [André-Thomas] Presse méd. **43:** 1591-1592, Oct. 12, '35
—unilateral progressive crurogluteal amyotrophy due to anterior arachnoidoradiculitis; case, [J. A. Barré, Kabaker & Charbonnel] Rev.neurol. **63:** 448-452, March '35
—water and nitrogen studies in simple disuse atrophy, [H. Chor & R. E. Dolkart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1437-1438, June '35
—Werdnig-Hoffmann's paralysis; clinical and pathologic study, [G. Oggioni] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 403-434, May-June '35
—with scleroderma in form of band; case, [Sézary & P. Lefèvre] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **42:** 582-586, April '35
unilateral: See also Atrophy, muscular; Brain, atrophy; Face, atrophy
—hemiatrophy, [C. Baumann] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v. d.prakt. **33:** 33-62, '35
ATROPINE
—atropine content of commercial preparations, [H. A. Oelkers & E. Vincke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 439-450, '35
—decomposition in peripheral lymph of rabbit, [S. Kiriyama] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 68-79, '34
—deterioration of eye ointments on storage, [N. L. Allport] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **8:** 429-434, July-Sept. '35
determination, distribution in various regions of central nervous system and microdetermination in tissue, [F. Veit & M. Vogt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 534-559, '35
ATROPINE—Continued
effects, action of acetylcholine and atropine on heart of Sepia officinalis, [V. Kruta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 608-610, '35
—action of acetylcholine and atropine on neuromuscular mechanism of nictitating membrane, [A. Lanari & O. Orias] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. (supp.) **10:** 283-290, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 586-587, '35
—influence of morphine and atropine on results of chromo-urinography, [A. Marini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 517-523, '35
—on augmented salivary secretion in cat, [F. C. MacIntosh & H. E. Rawlinson] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 199-205, Oct. '35
—physostigmine and atropine as modifiers of organo-vegetative tonus during anesthesias, [T. D. Goulart] Brasil-med. **49:** 565-568, June 22, '35
—study of neurovegetative tonus in Annamese with atropine-orthostatism tests (Danielopolu), [P. Dorolle] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 465-472, '35
—summation of inotropic cardiac effects of 2 related stimuli applied to vagus of turtle; action of atropine, [H. Fredericq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1166-1169, '35
therapy: See Anesthesia, chloroform; Embolism, retinal; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Heart, injections into; Nerves, optic; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
toxicity, observation and auto-observation in poisoning, [M. A. Dzhagarov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 53-60, '35
—fever in early infancy, [C. K. Johnson] New England J.Med. **213:** 620-622, Sept. 26, '35
—schizophrenic syndrome of exogenous origin; symptomatology of atropine poisoning, [G. Lundquist] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 97-107, '35
—use of adrenalin in atropine irritation, [E. Wolff] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1425-1426, Aug. '35
ATSATT, R. F., and PATTERSON, L. E., Development of fever therapy in Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 488-492, Aug. '35
ATSUMI, Y., Control of diuresis by kidney hormone, Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 638-642, '32
ATTENDOLI, R., Proprietés thérapeutiques et pharmacologiques de la barbiflore (Orthosiphon stamineus), Presse méd. **43:** 1355-1356, Aug. 28, '35
ATTENTION
—inheritance of character traits; constancy of basic inherited mental functions, [G. Schliebe] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 323-396, '35
ATTILJ, S., and BONADIES, A., Rapporti tra indagine endoscopica e radiologica delle pliche della mucosa gastrica, Quaderni radiol. **6:** 97-116, '35
ATTIMONELLI, R., Notizie sul ricambio del bacillo difterico, Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 195-200, '35
Influenza del lattosio sulla formazione di indolo da parte del B. coli, Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 235-238, '35
Composizione chimica, reazione istogena e potere antigene dei lipidi del bacillo tubercolare, Riv.di pat. sper. **15:** 335-351, '35
Ricerche su alcuni stipiti di B. coli isolati dalle deiezioni di ammalati di febbre tifoide, Pathologica **27:** 587-593, Sept. 15, '35
ATWELL, W. J., Effects of thyreotropic and adrenotropic principles on hypophysectomized amphibia, **Anat.Rec. 62:** 361-379, July 25, '35
Differentiation and function of heterotopic autoplastic transplants of amphibian hypophysis, **Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 33:** 224-226, Nov. '35
ATZLER, E., and others, Phosphat und Arbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 621-694, '35
AUB, J. C., Parathyroid hormone therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 197-199, July 20, '35
AUBARET, E., and JAYLE, G. E., Examen vestibulaire, paralysies oculo-motrices et nystagmus monoculaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 376-380, June '35
——JAYLE, G. E., and APPAIX, Examen des réponses vestibulaires chez onze strabiques et deux myopes unilatéraux: réponses normales ou hypoexcitabilité vestibulaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 261-265, April '35
AUBEL, E., and SIMON, E., Sur le mécanisme chimique de la formation d'acide lactique dans le muscle, **Rev.** Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 156-159, Nov. '34
——and SOETERS, K., Au sujet de la culture du bacille coli sur alanine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1035-1036, '35
AUBERT, H., and GRÜNBERG, W., Symptoms and therapy of intoxications by barbital derivatives, **Rev.** stlint.med. **24:** 592-598, May '35
AUBERTIN, C., L'endocardite pneumococcique, **Monde** méd., Paris **45:** 617-623, April 1-15, '35
Rétrécissement congénital de l'artère pulmonaire et tuberculose pulmonaire, Paris méd. **1:** 413-416, May 4, '35
L'agranulocytose primitive, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 308-321, Aug.-Sept. '35
——and PATEY, G., Subleucémie lymphoïde à évolution lente, Sang **9:** 539-543, '35

AUBERTIN, E., Progrès et limites de la physico-chimie biologique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 319-328, April 30, '35
Les éléments filtrables tuberculeux en clinique, J.méd. franç. **24:** 157-166, May '35
——**and CASTAGNOU, R.,** Etude comparative de l'action hypoglycémiante de l'insuline, chez les mêmes chiens, avant et après dépancréatisation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 697-700, '35
AUBERTOT, V.: See MOUGEOT, A., jt. auth.
——**See BLANQUET, L. (Mme.), jt. auth.**
AUBIN, A., and GASTON, A., Le diagnostic des corps étrangers de l'œsophage, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 553-557, Aug. 10, '35
AUBLANT and VERNIER, P., La lutte antivénérienne dans la région de Versailles, Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 488-495, Aug. '35
AUBOURG, P., and LANOS, J., Pseudarthrose de l'humérus avec perte de substance et ostéite des fragments. Troubles trophiques et vaso-moteurs de l'avant-bras et de la main. Résultats du traitement chirurgical complète par des séances d'électrothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 614-616, Nov. 16, '34
AUBRIOT, P., De la temporisation en matière de chirurgie mastoïdienne, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 562-566, May '35
AUBRY, M., Les troubles vestibulaires dans l'abcès du cervelet, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 530-559, Aug. '35
——**and GUILLAUME, J.,** Diagnostic de l'abcès du cerveau latent. (Encéphalographie et ventriculographie), Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 635-642, June '35
——**and OMBRÉDANNE, M.,** Deux cas de section partielle du nerf auditif avec guérison des vertiges et conservation de l'audition, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 547-559, May '35
——**and SIGWALD, J.,** L'épreuve de Queckenstedt-Stookey en otologie, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 911-914, Aug. '35
AUBRY, P.: See HAMEL, J., jt. auth.
AUCHMEROMYIA: See Flies
AUDEN, G. A., Partially deaf child, M.Officer **54:** 131, Sept. 28, '35
Nutrition of school children, M.Officer **54:** 225-226, Nov. 30, '35
AUDEOUD, H., Trois cas d'anémie infantile grave, Arch. de méd.d.enf. **38:** 288-290, May '35
AUDEOUD, R.: See KADRNKA, S., jt. auth.
AUDÉOUD-NAVILLE, A. (Mme.), Un cas de kératite pustuliforme profonde, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 289-300, May '35
AUDIBERT, V., AVIÉRINOS, F., and FARNARIER, S., Cancer primitif de la plèvre, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **10:** 221-234, '35
——**MATTÉI, C., VACHER-COLOMB and PAGANELLI,** L'abstention thérapeutique au cours de la septicémie éberthienne, Marseille-méd. **1:** 565-570, May 5, '35
AUDIER, M., Phlébites et rhumatismes chroniques, Marseille-méd. **1:** 307-312, March 5, '35
La symptomatologie artérielle des phlébites des membres et de leurs séquelles, Progrès méd., pp. 729-738, May 4, '35
Comment concevoir les phlébites par effort? Progrès méd., pp. 1578-1581, Oct. 5, '35
——**See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
AUDINO, C.: See PATTIN, M., jt. auth.
AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
AUDITION: See Hearing
AUDO-GIANOTTI, G. B., Sulle alterazioni neuro-vegetative ed endocrine nell'intossicazione solfocarbonica (con particolare riferimento alle capsule surrenali), Atti d.Cong.naz.di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2) **11:** 123-380, '35
Ricerche sulla reazione surrenale all'azione dell'estratto insulare, Pensiero med. **24:** 281, Aug.; 317, Sept. '35
AUDRY, CHARLES (1865-1934)
—life and work, [J. Nicolas] Lyon méd. **155:** 503-507, April 21, '35
AUDRY, J., Michel Servet et Symphorien Champier, Lyon méd. **156:** 293, Sept. 8, '35; 328, Sept. 15, '35
——**See LANNOIS, M., jt. auth.**
AUDRY, M.: See DREYFUS, G., jt. auth.
AUDUBERT, R., and LÉVY, R., Emission de rayonnement par l'excitation nerveuse, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1634-1636, May 6, '35
AUDY, J. R., On differences between individuals, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 337-341, Aug. 31, '35
von AUENBRUGGER, LEOPOLD (1722-1809)
—interesting method of treating mania gravis with camphor as used by Leopold von Auenbrugger in 1764, [A. Glesinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 618-619, May 25, '35
AUER, E. S., Cancer of female urethra, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 318-322, Sept. '35
AUER BODIES: See Leukemia, acute
AUERBACH, O., and GUGGENHEIM, A., Acinous and acinous nodose tuberculosis, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **1:** 57-75, Oct. '35
——**See FRIEDMAN, M. M., jt. auth.**
AUFRÈRE, R.: See DESJACQUES, R., jt. auth.
AUGÉ, A., and VIENNOT-BOURGIN, Côlite amibienne à forme pseudo-tuberculeuse, Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif **25:** 857-861, Oct. '35
AUGIER, P., and FAURE-BRAC, La reviviscence transitoire des lésions cutanées au cours du traitement de la leishmaniose canine par l'antimoine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1432-1434, '35
Recherches sur l'action thérapeutique de l'antimoniothiomalate de lithium dans la leishmaniose canine, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 796-817, June '35
AUGUSTIN, V.: See BUDAY, L., jt. auth.
AUGUSTINE, D. L., and DRINKER, C. K., Migration of microfilariae (Dirofilaria immitis) from blood vessels to lymphatics, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 303-306, Nov. '35
——**See DRINKER, C. K., jt. auth.**
——**See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.**
——**See THEILER, H., jt. auth.**
AUGUSTUS, EMPEROR OF ROME (63 B.C.-14 A.D.)
—doctor of Augustus— a tale, [A. S. Chittenden] Proc. Charaka Club **8:** 149-159, '35
—eugenic laws, [H. Vorwahl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1695, Oct. 18, '35
AUJALEU: See COSTEDOAT, jt. auth.
——**See JAME, L., jt. auth.**
——**See LASSALE, jt. auth.**
AUJESZKY'S DISEASE: See Pseudorabies
AULD, J. W., Case of parapsoriasis, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 183-185, Aug. '35
AULER, H., Beiträge zum Gewächsproblem, Med. Welt **9:** 885-888, June 22, '35
AULL, J. C., JR.: See KINARD, F. W., jt. auth.
AUMENIER, Polynévrite diphtérique ou pseudotabès post-sérothérapique, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 327-330, Dec. '34
AURAND, L., Trois cas de kératite en grillage observés dans la même famille, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 316-325, April '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 529-538, April 28, '35
AURARIU, G.: See SIMICI, D., jt. auth.
AURICCHIO, L., and CHIEFFI, A., Sul meccanismo della reazione al peptonato di ferro proposta per la diagnosi della leishmaniosi interna dell'infanzia, Pediatria **43:** 745-749, July '35
AURICCHIO-CHIEFFI REACTION: See Leishmaniasis, diagnosis
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia
AURO-DETOXIN (gold preparation): See Arthritis, therapy; Infection, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in
AUSCULTATION
See also Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, murmurs; Heart, sounds; Lungs, sounds; Percussion; Respiration, sounds; Stethoscope; etc.
—development of physical diagnosis, [J. H. Pratt] New England J.Med. **213:** 639-644, Oct. 3, '35
—d'Espine sign (auscultation of vertebral apophyses) in pulmonary tuberculosis in infants and children, [L. Jaso & J. Gutiérrez-Alonso] Med.ibera **1:** 768-773, May 18, '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Rossi] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 1049-1052, Sept. 29, '35
—new apparatus (dorubometer) for measurement of thoracic vibrations of vocal fremitus, [L. Alzona] Minerva med. **1:** 530-531, April 21, '35
—new instrument for obtaining coin sign without assistance, [R. Monteleone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1133-1135, June 10, '35
—new method of testing for pectoral fremitus, [D. Sučić] Med.Klin. **31:** 1012-1014, Aug. 2, '35
—variable signs of pulmonary cavities, [R. A. Bendove] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 60-64, July '35
AUSLENDER, E. M., Present status of problem of surgery of parathyroid glands; review of literature, Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 22-33, '35
AUST, R., Some mental and physical problems of muscle training, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 183-185, Sept.-Oct. '35
AUSTER, L. S., Treatment of advanced malignant disease, Radiology **25:** 207-214, Aug. '35
AUSTIN, F. W., Endocrine headaches, Dallas M.J. **21:** 84-85, Oct. '35
AUSTIN, T. A., and MAYNE, L. C., Review of incidence of amoebiasis in Zomba, with special reference to European cases, East African M.J. **[12]:** 68-88, June '35
AUSTREGESILO, A., and BORGES FORTES, A., Les neuromyélites épidémiques aiguës et subaiguës observées au Brésil, Rev.neurol. **64:** 353-390, Sept. '35
AUSTREGESILO'S DISEASE: See Myelitis; Neuritis, multiple
AUSTRIA, G. F.: See VITUG, W., jt. auth.
AUSTRIAN, C. R., Treatment of acute inflammation of heart, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1515-1532, May '35
AUTENRIETH, H., Johann Heinrich Ferdinand v. Autenrieth. (Zu seinem 100. Todestage), München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 793-794, May 16, '35
von AUTENRIETH, JOHANN HEINRICH FERDINAND: See Biographies
AUTHIÉ: See JEANNENEY, jt. auth.
AUTO-AGGLUTININS: See Blood, groups
AUTOCLAVE: See Sterilization, surgical
AUTODEPILATION: See Trichotillomania
AUTOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination, hemagglutination

AUTOHEMOTHERAPY; AUTOSEROTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
AUTO-INTOXICATION: See Infection, focal; Toxemia, alimentary
AUTOLYSIS
—action of autolyzed spleen preparations on number of erythrocytes and on amount of hemoglobin; characteristics of active principle with therapeutic deductions, [L. Tocco & G. Manconi] Rassegna di terap. e pat. clin. 7: 193-205, April '35
—autolytic peritonitis after introduction of fresh liver into abdominal cavity; bacteriologic research, [G. Iesu] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 109-120, July '35
—autolyzed liver in treatment of pernicious anemia, [H. M. Conner & J. S. McQuiston] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 740-743, Nov. 20, '35
—changes in morphologic composition of blood after introduction of autolysates of nonirradiated and irradiated splenic tissue, [B. B. Varshavskaya & T. Goldshteyn] Vrach.delo 18: 409-414, '35
—comparative study of autolysis of phosphorus in blood of children with hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism; preliminary report, [G. de Toni] Clin.pediat. 17: 778-779, Oct. '35
—determination of hydrogen ion concentration of tissues, especially of tonsils; physicochemical observations on autolysis, [C. R. Griebel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 139: 275-282, '35
—glutathione content of organs in relation to autolytic processes, [S. Láng] Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 190-194, '35; also, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 234: 127-130, '35
—of lymph; study of its reducing capacity, [M. Fukuoka] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 92-93, '34
bacterial: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
AUTOMATISM
See also Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology
—peculiar automatism of ocular movements and its influence on head and body in almost complete ocular paralysis; case, [R. Klein & R. Stein] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 242-257, '35
—poriomanic wandering in cataphrenic twilight state; case, [J. Thurzó] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 222-230, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 815-818, July 27, '35
—unconsciousness followed by automatism in individual with longilineal-asthenic constitution with signs of suprareno-hypophyseal insufficiency, [L. Viamonte Cuervo & A. García López] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 40: 436-446, Aug. 30, '35
mental, Clérambault syndrome, [A. Silveira] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 1: 374-382, April-June '35
AUTOMOBILES
accidents: See under Accidents
drivers, minimal visual requirements for safe driving, [R. E. Mason] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 367-369, Sept. '35
—psychology and psychopathology; need for passing mental tests before obtaining licenses, [A. Repond] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 93: 34-50, June '35
—question of permitting disregard of traffic regulations by physician who drives automobile in performance of professional duties, [M. Küper] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1325-1326, Aug. 16, '35
—should deaf persons be permitted to drive? [H. Burger] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 147-153, '35
AUTONEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, autonephrectomy
AUTONEURO-ENDOTOXIN: See Nervous System
AUTOPSIES
See also Cadavers; and under specific headings, as Duodenum, abnormalities; Esophagus, cancer; Fibula, absence of; Intestines, diseases; Lungs, gangrene; Pleurisy, adhesive; Rape; Stomach, cardiospasm; Tumors, Ewing's; etc.
—administrator's responsibility in hospital autopsy, [M. Warwick] Hosp.Management 39: 13-16, June 15, '35
—autopsy permit, [H. R. Wahl] J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 375-376, Sept. '35
—cause of death in hospital practice; review of 380 autopsies, [J. V. Duhig] M.J.Australia 1: 647-655, May 25, '35
—conducting official autopsies in Germany and in other countries, [W. Petersen] Med.Welt 9: 1084-1085, July 27, '35
—divergences in clinical and anatomic diagnosis on basis of postmortems in Leningrad during 1934, [S. S. Vayl & others] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 601-606, April 30, '35
—head support for cadavers to facilitate autopsy, [D. S. Eleftheriou] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 62: 246-247, April 30, '35
—Jewish attitude toward autopsies, [M. Plotz] Mod.Hosp. 45: 67-68, Nov. '35
—new cranium holder to be applied during dissection, [V. Eskelund] Hospitalstid. 78: 623-625, June 4, '35
—value to clinical medicine, [C. A. Hellwig] J.Kansas M. Soc. 36: 485-487, Dec. '35
AUTOTHERAPY: See Infection, therapy
AUTOTONOGRAPH: See under Blood Pressure
AUTO-UROTHERAPY: See Urine, therapeutic use of
AUTRET, M.: See **GENEVRAY, J., jt. auth.**
AUVRAY, Résultats éloignés du traitement des fractures de la diaphyse fémorale par la méthode sanglante et la méthode orthopédique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 938-943, July 13, '35
Bursites et petits corps étrangers intra-séreux, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 689-690, Oct. 26, '35
AUVYNET, Cancer primitif de l'angle duodéno-jéjunal, Arch.d'électric.méd. 43: 384-386, Oct. '35
AUXILIA, F., Influenza del sistema nervoso vegetativo sulla produzione di fermenti cellulari, Pathologica 27: 409-412, June 15, '35
AUZÉPY, P.: See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
AVALOS, E., Historia clínica de un caso típico de tuberculosis primitiva de la córnea, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 61: 425-431, Sept. '35
von AVANCINI, L. P.: See **RANZI, E., jt. auth.**
AVELINO CHAVES, J., Aneurisma arterio-venoso traumatico da humeral, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 6: 81-85, Feb. '35
Aneurisma da arteria poplitea, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 6: 211-216, April '35
AVENDAÑO M., O.: See **PALACIOS, R., jt. auth.**
——See **SUAREZ, E., jt. auth.**
AVERBURG, V. V., Lysatotherapy in infection, Klin.med. 13: 1042-1047, July '35
AVERILL, L. A., Directing activities of classroom toward mental-health objective, Ment.Hyg. 19: 529-548, Oct. '35
AVERTIN: See cross reference under *tri*Brom-Ethanol
AVERY, B. F., KERR, S. E., and GHANTUS, M., Lactic acid content of mammalian brain, J.Biol.Chem. 110: 637-642, Aug. '35
AVETISOV, S. A., Therapeutic value of partial baths according to Hauffe method, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1051-1054, July 15, '35
AVGUSHEVICH, P. L., Eye diseases associated with malaria, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 66-70, '35
Eye complications after use of plasmocid in therapy of malaria, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 71-72, '35
AVIATION
—acoustic apparatus of flyers and its significance for safety, [G. Foges] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 6: 197-221, '35
—aerophysiologic limits imposed on pilot of pursuit plane, [J. E. Brouwer] Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) 88: 307-317, June '35
—air speeds and their traumatic effects on brain, [C. Firestone] J.Aviation Med. 6: 45-48, June '35
—aptitude examination of personnel of Argentine naval aeronautics, [J. V. d'Oliveira Estéves] Rev.méd. latino-am. 20: 1104-1112, July '35
—demands on human organism during high altitude flying, [G. Schubert] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 14-27, '35
—destruction of mosquitoes on airplanes, [C. L. Williams & W. C. Dreessen] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 1350-1359, July '35
—destruction of mosquitoes on airplanes according to experiences of Swellengrebel and Nykamp, [N. M. J. Jitta] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 1360-1361, July '35
—disinfecting bandage material by pressing with hot iron; use of such bandages after aerial attacks and other emergencies, [F. Kortenhaus & M. Remy] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 782-783, May 16, '35
—early development of aviation medicine in United States, [W. H. Wilmer] Mil.Surgeon 77: 115-135, Sept. '35
—effect of present type of goggles on normal field of binocular vision, [A. H. Schwichtenberg] J.Aviation Med. 6: 68-70, Sept. '35
—efficiency of personnel in the services; president's address, [A. V. J. Richardson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 31-34, Nov. '35
—field of binocular vision of flying cadets at Primary Air Corps Training Center, [A. H. Schwichtenberg] J.Aviation Med. 6: 64-67, Sept. '35
—flying blind—study in physiology of eighth nerve, [I. H. Jones & W. C. Ocker] Laryngoscope 45: 405-420, June '35
—grave hematotympanum in aviation passenger; case, [W. Edman] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 1098-1103, Aug. 2, '35
—health of aviators, [Hugonot] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 659-667, Oct. '35
—large capacity breathing masks for use of aviators, [J. Beyne & P. M. Bergeret] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 29: 122-126, April '35
—measurement (with tachistoscope) of speed of adjustment of eye to near and far vision, [C. J. Robertson] Arch.Ophth. 14: 82-89, July '35
—medicophysical problems of stratosphere flying, [G. Lami] Riforma med. 51: 725-728, May 11, '35
—medicosurgical contraindications for transportation of wounded in sanitary airplanes, [Ervigio Escudero] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid 25: 259-270, Aug. 15, '35
—mental sequels (phobias) resulting from airplane accidents; medicolegal interest, [P. Chavigny] Paris méd. 2: 229-232, Sept. 28, '35
—need for sanitary supervision of navigation, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & J. Gallot] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 771-780, May 28, '35

AVIATION—Continued
—nonflammable pyrethrum spray for use in airplanes, [C. L. Williams & W. C. Dreessen] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 1401-1404, Oct. 11, '35
—organization and operation of first aid services in passenger air lines, [A. Monaco] Gior.di med.mil. 83: 705-712, Aug. '35
—pathology peculiar to aviators, [C. Sillevaerts] Mém. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 4) 25: 1-95, '35
—physical and mental qualifications which are essential in flying, [H. Lottig] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 40-48, '35
—physical medicine and flying, [T. S. Rippon] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 10: 25-26, June '35
—physical standards for aircraft pilots; tentative revision, J.Aviation Med. 6: 35, June; 71, Sept. '35
—present need for airplane ambulances by United States Army, [C. L. Beaven] Mil.Surgeon 77: 138-146, Sept. '35
—problems of aviation medicine with special consideration of effects of speed, [H. von Diringshofen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 27-39, '35
—protection of hospitals against air raids, [G. Sollazzo] Osp.maggiore 23: 105-109, Feb. '35
—question of climatotherapy of whooping cough by aeroplane flight, [H. G. Nagel] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 529-531, Sept. 6, '35
—sanitary aviation in North Africa and in territories under French mandate in Levant, in 1934, [Schickelé] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 103: 511-514, Sept. '35
—solution of physiologic problem of high altitudes, aerial scaphander, [M. Rosenstiel] Presse méd. 43: 1476-1477, Sept. 21, '35
—subjective mental and physical reactions to free fall in space, [H. G. Armstrong] J.A.M.A. 105: 1107-1110, Oct. 5, '35
—task of aviation medicine in German military air force, [H. Strughold] Med.Welt 9: 1599-1601, Nov. 2, '35
—use of air ambulances in European warfare, [Schneider] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) 88: 519-533, Sept. '35
—use of planes for transportation of patients, [Y. Krichevskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 740-744, May 15, '35
—use of private and commercial planes for sanitary purposes in metropolis and in colonies, [M. Puig Quero] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid 25: 320-335, Oct. 15, '35
—value and significance of cardiovascular function tests in testing aviators, [W. Borst] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 58-61, '35
AVICENNA (980-1036)
—Avicenna text of Codex Vadianus 300, [J. Ruska] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 27: 499-510, '35
AVIERINOS, F.: See **AUDIBERT, V., jt. auth.**
AVIN, J.: See **GORDON, M. B., jt. auth.**
AVITAMINOSIS: See under Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
AVITELLINA sandgroundi: See Tapeworm
AVOCADO
—alimentary value of Persea gratissima, [H. Leclerc] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 42: 298-303, May '35
AVRUTIS, M. G.: See **ASTAKHOV, S. N., jt. auth.**
AVTONOMOV, V. I.: See **RATNER, S. I., jt. auth.**
AWE, W., Die Neugestaltung der Ausbildung des Apothekers, Med.Klin. 31: 567, April 26, '35
AXENTE, S.: See **DRAGANESCO, S., jt. auth.**
AXHAUSEN, G., Technik und Ergebnisse der Gaumenplastik, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2211-2215, Sept. 14, '35
AXILLA
See also Sweat Glands
—bilateral lactating supernumerary mammary glands, [A. H. Mouradian] M.Rec. 142: 113-114, Aug. 7, '35
AXIS: See Atlas and Axis
AXTMAYER, J. H.: See **ASENJO, C. F., jt. auth.**
AYALA, L.: See **MARIOTTI, E., jt. auth.**
AYER, J. B.: See **MIXTER, W. J., jt. auth.**
AYERS, C. L., Medicine as career, J.M.A.Georgia 24: 199-203, June '35
AYERZA'S DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary
AYKROYD, W. R.: See **BURNET, E., jt. auth.**
AYLING, T. H.: See **McCARTNEY, J. E., jt. auth.**
AYRE, P., Modern practice in anæsthesia, Newcastle M.J. 15: 124-134, July '35
AYRES, C. E., Further case studies of lumbo-sacral pathology with consideration of involvement of intervertebral discs and articular facets, New England J. Med. 213: 716-721, Oct. 10, '35
AYRES, J. C., Medical practitioner and birth control, Memphis M.J. 10: 7-11, Nov. '35
AYRES, S., JR.: See **ANDERSON, N. P., jt. auth.**
AYUYAO, C. D.: See **UBALDO, A. R., jt. auth.**
AYZENSHTEYN, D. M., Etiology of erysipelas, Vrach.delo 18: 449-456, '35
AZBELEVA, O. N., Arthrorisis operation in children who have had poliomyelitis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 9: 48-53, '35
AZBELOV, V. N., and TARASOVA, A. P., Rôle of some foods in epidemiology of dysentery, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1125-1129, July 30, '35
AZÉRAD, E., Le régime "en zigzag" dans les maladies de la nutrition, Médecine 16: 525-530, July '35
AZÉRAD, E.—Continued
—See **BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**
—and **HERTZOG,** Existe-t-il un traitement hormonal de l'hypertrophie prostatique? Bull.gén.de thérap. 186: 233-237, '35
—See **LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
AZIM, M. A.: See **KHALIL BEY, M., jt. auth.**
AZINE: See Stains and Staining
AZMI BEY and TAHA, S., Some investigations on diarrhoeas in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 497-507, Aug. '35
AZNAR, B., Nuevas técnicas en la identificación del esperma, Progresos de la clín. 43: 439-446, June '35
Sobre la identificación judicial de armas y proyectiles, Medicina, Madrid 6: 85-104, Aug. '35
AZNAREZ, E., Los cuerpos fibrinosos del neumotórax terapéutico. (Ratones pleurales). Imágenes radiológicas. Mecanismos de formación. Diagnóstico. Evolución. Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1006-1015, May 22, '35
—See **ARCE, F. A., jt. auth.**
—and **TRONCOSO SERANTES, M.,** La amino-aciduria en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.argent. 14: 105-107, May '35
AZOBILIRUBIN: See under Blood, bilirubin
AZONIUM COMPOUNDS
—antiseptic action of carbazole-*3*-diazonium chloride and certain other diazonium compounds, with note on preparation of carbazole-*3*-diazonium chloride, [C. H. Browning, R. Gulbransen & S. H. Tucker] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 353-357, Aug. '35
AZOOSPERMIA: See Spermatozoa, development
AZOPROTEINS: See under Protein
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea; Uremia
AZOTOBACTER: See Bacteria, azotobacter
AZOULAY, R.: See **POIX, G., jt. auth.**
—See **BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
AZOY CASTAÑE, A., La amigdalectomía, operación vital de urgencia, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 23: 512-517, June '35
AZPITARTE, A., El electrocardiograma en los derrames del pericardio, An.de med.int. 4: 461-485, May '35
AZUMA, Y., Studien über die Haemoglobinresistenz: die physikalisch-chemische Untersuchung; die klinische Untersuchung; die tierexperimentelle Untersuchung, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 26-28, April 20, '35
AZZOLINI, G., Le resistenze globulari osmolitiche nel corso della polmonite franca, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 107: 60-66, Jan.-Feb. '35
Sulla patogenesi della così detta "azotemia cloropriva," Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 14: 545-560, May '35

B

BAADER, O., Über die Piamelanose, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. 22: 735-753, '35
BAAGØE, K. H., Hay fever, Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 910-914, June 1, '35
Allergic vasomotor rhinitis in bakers, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 897-900, Aug. 29, '35
BAASTAD, W. F., Fractures of transverse process of lumbar vertebrae, Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk. 96: 936-946, Sept. '35
BAASTRUP, C. I., Relation of lumbago to pathologic changes of spinous processes of first lumbar and sacral vertebrae and of soft tissues between them, Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 832, May 18, '35; 945, June 8, '35
Johannes Mygge, pioneer of roentgenology in Denmark. January 7th, 1850. † January 2nd, 1935, Acta radiol. 16: 529-530, '35
BAATZ, H., Beitrag zur Statistik der operativen Dauerheilungen des Mammakarzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2066-2069, Aug. 31, '35
BABA, N., Die Anwendung der Koniferenholzspäne zum Nachweis des Paraphenylendiamins bei der Haarfärbemittelvergiftung, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 847, June '35
Vergiftungsfälle infolge der Einnahme des Paraphenylendiamins und der daselbe als Hauptmittel enthaltenden Haarfärbemittel, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1423, Sept. '35
BABA, T., and SETA, S. I., Influences of diets on H-ion concentrations of tissues, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 47-50, '32 [in Japanese]
BABAIANTZ, L.: See **GILBERT, R., jt. auth.**
von BABARCZY, M., Zur Entwicklung der Richtlinien der diätetischen Krankenversorgung, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 58: 204-206, Oct. '35
BABCOCK, J. W., Rôle of diseases of nasal accessory sinuses in headache, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 11: 481-486, Aug. '35
BABCOCK, M., New anesthetic agents and modern methods of anesthesia, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 65-69, July '35
BABCOCK, W. L., and De LONG, M. D., Group nursing—8 years' experience, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 64-68, Oct. '35
BABICH, B. K., General problems in connection with traumatic dislocations, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 9: 3-10, '35
Traumatic dislocations of knee, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 9: 82-90, '35

BABICS, A., and REMETE, T., Therapeutic application of amphotropin in phosphaturia, Gyógyászat **75:** 544-545, Sept. 1-8, '35
BABINSKI REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
BABITSKIY, P. S., Extraperitoneal lumbar sympathectomy in gangrene of lower extremities, Vestnik khir. **37:** 19-24, '35
BABKIN, B. P., Blood sugar concentration and external secretion of pancreatic gland, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1659-1662, Nov. 23, '35
BABKIN, M. P., Changes in composition of breast milk during first days of nursing, Vrach.delo **18:** 569-570, '35
BABLET, J., and BLOCH, F., Sur un bacille tuberculeux isolé d'une lésion verruqueuse du doigt, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1320-1321, '35
——See **BERTRAND, I.**, jt. auth.
——**VALTIS, J., and VAN DEINSE, F.**, Lésions histologiques consécutives à l'inoculation au lapin de bacilles tuberculeux du type mammifère intermédiaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 824-826, '35
Lésions histologiques consécutives à l'inoculation au lapin de bacilles acido-résistants isolés de cobayes neufs après traitement par l'extrait acétonique de bacilles de Koch, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 936-937, '35
BABLIK, C., Der Einfluss von männlichen und weiblichen Sexualhormonpräparaten auf die Gerinnungsbereitschaft des Blutes. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1679, Oct. 18, '35
BABONNEIX, L., Les glucides chez l'enfant, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 591-592, May 1, '35
De la splénectomie dans le traitement de l'ictère hémolytique infantile, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 722-724, May 25, '35
Quelques erreurs de diagnostic, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 353-361, June 15, '35
Paralysies faciales chez l'enfant, Paris méd. **2:** 259-265, Oct. 5, '35
Le lait d'ânesse, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1432, Oct. 23, '35
——and **CAVEL, L.**, Un cas de méningite tuberculeuse chez un enfant vacciné au B C G, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 945-946, July 10, '35
——and **GOUYEN, J.**, Pouls lent permanent avec crises épileptiformes chez un enfant de 10 ans atteint de maladie mitrale, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 255-258, April '35
Arachnoidite de la fosse cérébrale postérieure consécutive à la varicelle, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1073-1074, Aug. 7, '35
——and **LHERMITTE, J.**, Hémiplégie gauche chez un nourrisson de 22 mois. Microgyrie avec hétérotopies corticales, Rev.neurol. **63:** 403-406, March '35
——and **LICHTENBERG, D.**, Epilepsie syphilitique, Rev. neurol. **63:** 885-886, June '35
——and **MÉNÉTREL, B.**, Tuberculose ganglio-pulmonaire chez un nourrisson, avec volumineuse caverne pulmonaire du sommet gauche, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 218-222, March '35
——and **VINCENT, C.**, Tumeur bulbo-médullaire, Rev. neurol. **63:** 702-705, May '35
——**DELARUE, GOLÉ, L., and JOURDAN (Mme.)**, Epithélioma cortico-surrénal chez une jeune fille de treize ans et demi, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 258-262, April '35
——**LHERMITTE, J., and de MARTEL, T.**, Syndrome infundibulo-tubérien au cours d'un myéloblastome cranien, Rev.neurol. **63:** 438-442, March '35
——**TOURAINE and LAFONT**, Valeur de la réaction de Frei. (Cent réactions de contrôle chez l'enfant), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 767-774, May '35
——**WEISSENBACH, R. J., MARTINEAU, J., and MÉNÉTREL, B.**, Chancres syphilitiques multiples du cuir chevelu et de la face chez un nourrisson. Inoculation dite "contamination au passage," Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 761-765, May '35; also, Méd. inf. **42:** 240-249, July '35
BABSKIY, A. A.: See **BARINSHTEYN, L. A.**, jt. auth.
BABUK, V. V., Unilateral parathyroidectomy as method of choice in treatment of ankylotic polyarthritis, Vestnik khir. **38:** 104-108, '35
BACALOGLU, C., ENACHESCU, M., and SIMBOTEANU, S., Therapy of cardiovascular disturbances with organic extract preparations, România med. **13:** 149-151, June 1, '35
BACANU, C., Sensibilité des cobayes tuberculeux à la malléine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1089-1090, '35
Réaction de Vernes à la résorcine et infection tuberculeuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1398-1400, '35
——See **PEZZANGORA, F.**, jt. auth.
BACCARANI, C., Sifilide laringea, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 286-301, May '35
Un caso di carcinoma laringeo di difficile diagnosi clinica, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 324-327, May '35
BACCARANI, U., Le enterocoliti croniche lievi da putrefazione e la loro cura, Folia med. **21:** 185-190, Feb. 28, '35
BACCAREDDA, A., Sul meccanismo dell'alopecia da tallio. Reperto di tallio nei capelli di ricrescita, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 655-674, '35
Herpes zoster e varicella, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 889-912, '35
BACCAREDDA, A.—Continued
Sulle reazioni leucocitarie nei trattamenti specifici del luetici, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 387-421, Sept. '35
Difterite primitiva della vagina, Dermosifilografo **10:** 565-598, Sept. '35
BACCHIALONI, A., and CASTELLANETA, V., Il pneumotorace spontaneo nelle affezioni acute polmonari, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 560-568, June '35
BACCI, ANDREA (1524-1600)
—important figure in Italian hydrology, [A. Botto Micca] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 316-329, July '35
BACCINO, M., Influence des variations thermiques sur la croissance des jeunes homéothermes, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1058-1061, '35
La température optimum de croissance des jeunes homéothermes. Diverses méthodes de détermination, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1246-1248, '35
BACH, F. (Frankfurt a.M.), and BERR, A., Herzbehandlung mit dem Reinglukosid der Scilla, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1591-1594, Oct. 4, '35
BACH, F. (London), Maladie de Still, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 293-296, April 27, '35
Physical methods in treatment of cardio-vascular disease, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 42-46, July '35
BACH, F. W.: See **WILDENRATH**, jt. auth.
BACH, K., Die Prüfung des optokinetischen Nystagmus zur Entlarvung einer Scheinblindheit, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1505-1506, Oct. 19, '35
BACHEM, A., Selective heat production by ultrashort (hertzian) waves, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 645-650, Nov. '35
——and **DUSHKIN, M. A.**, Study of bacterial sensitivity to ultraviolet radiation, Biol.Bull. **69:** 109-125, Aug. '35
——See **REED, C. I.**, jt. auth.
BACHMANN, A., Los sueros antibacterianos. Su analisis, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 412-430, Oct. '34
El virus de la poroadenitis. Algunas lesiones celulares interesantes, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 160-163, Nov. '34
La diferencia entre la dosis antiletal y antinecrosante del suero antidiftérico y la afinidad tisular de la toxina diftérica, Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 546-562, Aug. '35
BACHMANN, E., Das eidgenössische Tuberkulosegesetz und die Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose in der Schweiz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 877-880, Sept. 7, '35
BACHMANN, W., Hygienische Rundschau, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1164, July 19, '35; 1237, Aug. 2, '35; 1285, Aug. 9, '35; 1363, Aug. 23, '35; 1403, Aug. 30, '35; 1443, Sept. 6, '35; 1482, Sept. 13, '35
——and **OGAIT**, Experimenteller Beitrag zur anaeroben Oberflächenkultur; Untersuchung gasförmiger Stoffwechselprodukte von Sauerstoffzehrern (Bäckerhefe, Milchhefe, Staphylococcus aureus, Bacterium coli, Bacterium prodigiosum) auf Gehalt an Azetaldehyd und damit verbundene bakterizide Fernwirkung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 281-288, June 14, '35
BACHMEYER, A. C., Hospital and the medical profession, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 30-36, July '35
Administrator and his public, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 37-39, Nov. '35
BACHROMEJEW, I. R., Accroissement de la perméabilité cellulaire sous l'influence de l'irradiation mitogénétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 781-784, '35
——and **PAWLOWA, L.**, Über das physikalisch-chemische Blutbild bei der Narkose, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 390-396, '35
——and **TER-OSSIPOWA, N. A.**, Zur Frage der sekretorischen Innervation des Schilddrüsenapparates. (Eine physiologisch-histologische Untersuchung), Endokrinologie **15:** 404-415, '35
BACILLI: See Bacteria
BACK, R. F.: See **MADDOX, K.**, jt. auth.
BACK
—subcutaneous fatty nodes in sacro-iliac area, [C. J. Sutro] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 833-837, Dec. '35
wounds and injuries: See also Spine, wounds and injuries
—back sprain and back pain in industry, [R. Trigg] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 454-456, Nov. '35
—low back injuries, [J. R. Vasko] Journal-Lancet **55:** 372-377, June 15, '35
BACKACHE
—examination of back, [P. B. Magnuson] S.Clin.North America **15:** 625-638, June '35
—lumbago, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1141-1144, Sept. 13, '35
—lumbago and sciatica, [E. de Vries] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 871-878, May 28, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic lumbosacral backache, [H. E. Reading] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 419-423, July '35
—chronic low back pain from orthopedic viewpoint, [J. R. Vasko] Journal-Lancet **55:** 621-626, Sept. 15, '35

BACKACHE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—difficulties (pains in back, shortness of breath, etc.) experienced by pregnant women when lying on back, [G. Ahltorp] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 295-341, '35
—etiology, diagnosis and nonsurgical treatment, [P. H. Kreuscher] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1343-1353, March '35
—gynecologic viewpoint, [C. J. Collins] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 119-121, Sept. '35
—in women, [O. Bokelmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1676-1679, Oct. 18, '35
—in women (malposition of pelvis in multiparae), [S. J. Lang] Illinois M.J. **68:** 147-150, Aug. '35
—injury or disease? [R. E. Swarts] Indust.Med. **4:** 481-488, Sept. '35
—low-back pain caused by lumbosacral abnormalities, [M. N. Bellerose] New England J.Med. **213:** 177-181, July 25, '35
—low back pain in women, [B. G. P. Shafiroff & A. F. Sava] New York State J.Med. **35:** 722-723, July 15, '35
—lumbalgia due to arthritic lesions of spine; case, [Galtier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 222-227, '35
—lumbago arthritica lumbosacralis, [A. Saxl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1131, Sept. 13, '35; 1155, Sept. 20, '35
—lumbo-ischialgia associated with certain congenital deformities of vertebral column, [N. A. Belakhian] Klin.med. **13:** 1199-1204, Aug. '35
—orthopedic aspects of low back pain, [W. G. Stuck] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 456-460, Nov. '35
—painful back; clinical examination and diagnosis, [A. M. Rechtman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 582-590, Oct. '35
—relation of lumbago to pathologic changes of spinous processes of first lumbar and sacral vertebrae and of soft tissues between them, [C. I. Baastrup] Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 832, May 18, '35; 945, June 8, '35
—symphysis pubis and its relation to backache (in pregnancy), [M. G. Potter] New York State J.Med. **35:** 867-869, Sept. 1, '35
—what internist can do for backache, [H. B. Gotten] Memphis M.J. **10:** 12-18, July '35
therapy, chronic lumbosacral backache ,[H. E. Reading] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 419-423, July '35
—from orthopedic standpoint, [A. J. Davidson & M. T. Horwitz] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 580-582, Oct. '35
—mud iontophoresis in treatment of lumbo-ischialgia, [G. L. Magazanik & Z. M. Kaminer] Klin.med. **13:** 1204-1208, Aug. '35
—orthopedic aspects of low back pain, [W. G. Stuck] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 456-460, Nov. '35
—surgical aspects, [P. H. Kreuscher] S.Clin.North America **15:** 639-651, June '35
—what internist can do for backache, [H. B. Gotten] Memphis M.J. **10:** 12-18, July '35

de BACKER and STOCKMAN, J., Ergebnisse der Röntgenuntersuchung nach Exteriorisation des kleinen Beckens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2480-2484, Oct. 19, '35

BACKMAN, G., Die Entstehung neuer Muskeln, Anat.Anz. **80:** 81-96, May 16, '35
Carl Magnus Fürst, 1854-1935, Anat.Anz. **81:** 114-125, Oct. 12, '35

BACK SLUTZKY, E., and CZERNY, L., La neuro-syphilis chez les enfants syphilitiques congénitaux, Rev.franç. de pédiat. **11:** 432-458, '35

BACKUS-JORDAN, C., Modern viewpoints on problem of eczema, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 791-795, July '35

BACMEISTER, A., Grundlagen und Indikationen für heilklimatische Kuren im deutschen Mittelgebirge, Balneologe **2:** 267-271, June '35
Klimatische Kuren im Mittelgebirge, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 509-514, '35
Die hausärztliche Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 280-293, July '35

BACON, H. E., Malignancy of rectum and colon as determined by Gruskin test, Journal-Lancet **55:** 498-503, Aug. 1, '35
Specificity of Frei test in lymphopathia venera, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 570-574, Nov. '35
——**See MARTIN, C. F., jt. auth.**

BACQ, Z. M., Nouvelles recherches sur l'action adrénolytique du pipéridinométhylbenzodioxane (933 F), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 812-813, '35
Les phénomènes oculaires de l'excitation du système nerveux autonome, Liége méd. **28:** 893, Aug. 11, '35; 949, Aug. 25, '35; 1006, Sept. 8, '35
Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacologie du système nerveux autonome; les esters de la choline dans les extraits de tissus des invertébrés, Arch. internat.de physiol. **42:** 24-42, Oct. '35; abstr., L'acétylcholine dans les tissus des invertébrés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 243-245, '35
Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacologie du système nerveux autonome; la choline-estérase chez les invertébrés. L'insensibilité des crustacés à l'acétylcholine, Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 47-60, Oct. '35; abstr., La choline-estérase chez les invertébrés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 247-248, '35

BACQ, Z. M.—Continued
——**and BOVET, D.,** Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacologie du système nerveux autonome; étude systématique de divers derivés de l'aminométhylbenzodioxane et de l'aminométhylcoumarane, au point de vue de leur action sur les muscles lisses et le système nerveux sympathique, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **50:** 315-327, June 15 '35
——**and FLORKIN, M.,** Action pharmacologique d'un extrait d'hypophyses et de ganglions nerveux d'une ascidie (Ciona intestinalis), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 814-815, '35
——**and FREDERICQ, H.,** Sur la nature de l'innervation de la rate. Action de divers agents pharmacodynamiques, Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 322-333, July '35; abstr., Sur la nature adrénergique de l'innervation motrice de la rate. Action de la cocaïne et du 933 F, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1611-1614, '35
Action de la sympathine splénique sur la membrane nictitante du chat. Sensibilisation par la cocaïne, désensibilisation par le 933 F, Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 334-339, July '35; abstr., Transport humoral, vers la membrane nictitante du chat, de la sympathine libérée dans la rate par la faradisation du nerf splénique. Action du 933 F, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1615-1616, '35
——**and MAZZA, F. P.,** Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacologie du système nerveux autonome: isolement de chloroaurate d'acétylcholine à partir d'un extrait de cellules nerveuses d'octopus vulgaris, Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 43-46, Oct. '35; abstr. Identification d'acétylcholine extraite des cellules ganglionnaires d'octopus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 246-247, '35

BACSICH, P.: See ERNYEI, I., jt. auth.
——**See BLAIR, D. M., jt. auth.**
——**See FAZEKAS, I. G., jt. auth.**

BACTEREMIA
See also under Diphtheria; Pneumococci; Pyemia; Septicemia; Streptococci; Tuberculosis, bacteremia in; etc.
—bacterial forms of normal blood, [S. R. Ponce de León] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 556-564, April '35
—bactericidal effect of hirudin and heparin; intravenous injection of hirudin and of heparin and leeching in experimental bacteremia, [A. Ochsner & H. R. Mahorner] Arch.Surg. **31:** 308-314, Aug. '35
—growth of organisms in blood rendered incoagulable with hirudin and heparin, [H. R. Mahorner & A. Ochsner] Arch.Surg. **31:** 371-374, Sept. '35
—postoperative bacteremia in gynecologic and obstetric surgery, [V. Cramarossa] Folia med. **21:** 1022-1034, Oct. 15, '35
—presence of pathogenic bacteria in circulating blood, [G. Sgalitzer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 393-398, July 23, '35

BACTERIA
See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Milk, bacteriology; Soil, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Vagina, bacteriology; Viruses; etc.
—activities of carbohydrases and proteases of microorganisms, [M. Akiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1, April '35
—as war weapon, [G. de Cesare] Minerva med. **1:** 733-737, May 26, '35
—cataphoresis, [M. Talenti & D. Leonardi] Ann.d'ig. **45:** 109-110, Feb. '35
—chemical nature of Shwartzman-active substances, [K. Apitz] J.Immunol. **29:** 343-358, Nov. '35
—chemicophysical equivalent of gram-positive reaction: study of cataphoretic migration of bacteria and its determination, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 393-396, June 15, '35
—classification; gram negative, alkaligenous bacilli (Aerobactereae Pribram 1929 em.) which are pathogenic for man and animals, [H. Haupt] Ergebn. d. Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **17:** 175-230, '35
—comparative sensitivity of bacteriophages and of homologous bacteria to oxidation, [I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1090-1092, '35
—definition of type in bacteriology, [O. Ehrismann] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 625-627, May 4, '35
—effect of bacterial numbers on minimum bacteriostatic concentrations, [L. P. Garrod] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 247-251, Nov.-Dec. '35
—effect of high centrifugal force on various bacterial cellules, [P. Girard & V. Sertic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1286-1288, '35
—electric equivalent of Gram-positive reaction in relation to other differential properties, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 493-497, July 30, '35
—evolution of opinions regarding bacterial warfare, [T. Oliaro] Minerva med. **1:** 756-760, May 26, '35
—fossil micro-organism found in salt layer at Perm, [A. Rippel] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 350-358, '35

BACTERIA—Continued
—microscopic method of distinguishing dead from living bacterial cells, [G. Knaysi] J.Bact. 30: 193-206, Aug. '35
—organization of prophylactic measures against bacteriologic warfare, [C. Popescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 34: 279-288, May '35
—practical importance of differentiation of bacteriologic types, [H. Grossmann] Med.Welt 9: 998-1000, July 13, '35
—precision photometer for study of suspensions of bacteria, [H. Mestre] J.Bact. 30: 335-358, Oct. '35
—*polysaccharides* of bacterial origin, [E. Mikulaszek] Ergebn. d. Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 17: 415-496, '35
—serologic studies on bacterial lipoids, [T. Hirota] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1836-1837, July '35
abortus and melitense group: See also Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever
—activation in vitro of specific agglutinating power of antibodies by nonspecific serums, [C. Ninni, W. Sarnowiec & F. Pezzangora] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1056-1058, '35
—antigenic power of Brucella paramelitensis, [A. Bruni] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. 7: 210-214, June '35
—bacteriology of undulant fever in Lima, [C. Ismodes Dulanto] Crón.méd., Lima 51: 447-458, Nov. '34
—behavior in egg culture media, [G. Margani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 1112-1118, May '35
—blood cultures in infections; new method, [B. Stewart, B. Eddie, F. Paxton & K. F. Meyer] California & West.Med. 43: 112-115, Aug. '35
—chemical separation and biological activity of *polysaccharide* constituent in Brucella cells, [A. D. Hershey, I. F. Huddleson & R. B. Pennell] J.Infect. Dis. 57: 183-185, Sept.-Oct. '35
—development on milk and egg media, [G. Bruschettini] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. 7: 224-227, June '35
—examination of milk products for Brucella abortus, [E. J. Pullinger] Lancet 1: 1342-1344, June 8, '35
—experimental study on association of melitensis, typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli; action of lemon juice and vitamins A and D on growth of antibiotic bacteria, [F. d'Arbela & P. Parenti] Riv.di clin. med. 36: 479-484, July 15-30, '35
—importance of bacterial allergy in experimental infection of lung with Pneumococcus, Streptococcus and Bang's bacillus, [M. Calcinai] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 14: 401, May; 522, June '35
—importance of egg white in differentiation between Brucella cultivated in egg media, [G. Martini] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 431-439, May '35
—iso-electric zones of Eberthella typhosa and Brucella abortus agglutinins, [S. R. Damon & A. A. Hajna] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 392-397, Sept. '35
—method for preserving Brucella abortus for use in preparation of agglutination antigen, [C. R. Donham & C. P. Fitch] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 87: 188-190, Aug. '35
—pathogenicity of Brucella abortus for white mice, [W. H. Feldman & C. Olson, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. 57: 212-222, Sept.-Oct. '35
—power of association of bacteria of Brucella group with those of typhoid-colon group and Staphylococci; in vitro experiments, [I. Mameli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 1119-1127, May '35
—power of association of bacteria of Brucella group with those of typhoid-colon group and Staphylococci; in vivo experiments, [I. Mameli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 1128-1133, May '35
—recent views on Brucella group, [E. M. Robinson] South African M.J. 9: 645-650, Sept. 28, '35
—reduction of methylthionine chloride, [K. H. Bau & W. Kan] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 399-402, '35
—value of Petragnani medium in differentiation of Brucella, [R. Vittone] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 633-642, July '35; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 277-278, July '35
—zone phenomenon after inoculation of Brucella abortus in nonresorbable excipient, [H. Velu & G. Zottner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 476-478, '35
—zone phenomenon obtained with serum of tuberculous guinea-pigs which have been treated with culture filtrates of Bacillus abortus, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 167-169, '35
acid-fast: See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Bacteria, mycobacteria; Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—atypical microorganisms; chromogenic bacilli from human beings, [M. Pinner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 424-439, Oct. '35
—biologic properties of bacilli isolated from guinea-pigs, [A. Saenz, L. Costil & M. Sadettin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 645-648, '35
—characters of 2 bacilli isolated from organs of guinea-pig, [J. Petresco & A. Gaiginski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1282-1283, '35

BACTERIA, acid-fast—Continued
—cultural and biologic characters of peculiar type of bacillus isolated from organism of guinea-pig; differentiation from avian tubercle bacillus, [W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1086-1088, '35
—experimental researches on 12 strains belonging to different types of bacilli isolated from guinea-pigs, [A. Saenz, L. Costil & M. Sadettin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 643-645, '35
—histologic lesions following inoculation of rabbit with acid-fast bacteria isolated from nontuberculous guinea-pigs treated by acetone extract of tubercle bacilli, [J. Bablet, J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 936-937, '35
—influence of saturated fatty acids, [S. Iijima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 424-436, March 31, '35
—isolation and biological study of saprophytic bacteria, [K. Urabe] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 96-97, June '35
—lipoid chemistry, [E. Hecht] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 74: 28-39, '35
—oxygen metabolism, [T. Uga] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 167-222, April 20, '35
—study of 3 strains isolated from nontuberculous guinea-pigs after therapy with acetonic extract of tubercle bacilli, [J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 933-936, '35
—two types isolated from organs of guinea-pigs inoculated with nontuberculous products; comparison with avian tubercle bacilli, [A. Saenz, L. Costil & M. Sadettin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1286-1290, '35
—vital staining; influence of pigment on growth of nonpathogenic bacilli cultivated in Kirchner medium to which ajinomoto was added, [K. Fukumoto] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 34-35, Sept. '35
—vital staining; pigment affinity of non-pathogenic bacilli, [K. Fukumoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 35 Sept. '35
acidi-lactici: See Bacteria, lactic acid group
acidophilus, bacterial growth with automatic *ph* control; apparatus; tests on acid production of Lactobacillus acidophilus, [L. G. Longsworth & D. A. MacInnes] J.Bact. 29: 595-607, June '35
—acidophilus therapy; studies in implantation from whey cultures, [C. P. Brown & E. Redowitz] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 73-76, Nov. '35
—Bacillus acidophilus culture (B. A. culture) omitted from N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 105: 2071-2073, Dec. 21, '35
—dissociation of Bacillus acidophilus from intestine of breast-fed infants; significance in therapy and prophylaxis, [A. M. Kalinin & A. P. Tarasova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 877-884, June 15, '35
—Lactobacillus acidophilus and related species, [J. Lubertino] Semana méd. 2: 125-131, July 11, '35
—modified medium for study of intestinal Lactobacilli, [G. Valley & R. C. Herter] Science 62: 14-15, July 5, '35
—morphology of Bacillus acidophilus grown in soy bean milk, [T. D. Beckwith & B. C. Golden] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 2-4, Oct. '35
action: See also Fermentation, bacterial; Symbiosis
—bacterial antifibrinolysins, [M. Doudoroff] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1467-1468, June '35
—bacterial decomposition of nitrogenous substances in blood serum, [T. Wohlfeil] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 182-196, Oct. 1, '35
—decomposition of group specific substances by bacteria, [F. Schiff] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 750-751, May 25, '35
—reactions of chorio-allantoic membrane of chick to bacterial agents, [N. E. Goldsworthy & W. Moppett] J.Path.& Bact. 41: 529-551, Nov. '35
aerobacter: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
—constancy of characters differentiating intermediates in Escherichia-Aerobacter group and their interpretation, [E. K. Kline] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 833-838, July '35
—modified technic for detection of Escherichia-Aerobacter group in milk, [A. Moldavan] Am.J.Pub. Health 25: 1032-1033, Sept. '35
aerobic, action of potassium cyanide on aerobic respiration of bacteria, [O. G. Bier & A. M. Penha] Arch. Inst.biol. 5: 55-63, '34
aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
aerogenes capsulatus: See also Gangrene, gas
—antigenic properties of toxins of micro-organisms belonging to Welch-Fraenkel group; experimental production of enterogenous anaerobic infection in sheep, due to Bacillus ovitoxicus, [G. R. Borthwick] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 289-302, July 23, '35
—as causative agent of bacteremia and septicemia, [F. Patočka] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 881-888, Aug. 16, '35
—bacteriologic diagnosis in war surgery; successful use of antiperfringens serum in 2 cases, [E. A. G. Sierra] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid 24: 339-341, Nov. 15, '34
—causing postabortal septicemia; case, [A. Lemierre] Bull.méd., Paris 49: 663-668, Sept. 28, '35
—clinical forms of infection, [K. Bingold] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1727, Oct. 25, '35; 1767, Nov. 1, '35

BACTERIA, aerogenes capsulatus—Continued
—differential character of Clostridium welchii type D, [T. J. Bosworth & R. E. Glover] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1004-1006, June '35
—dissociation, [F. A. Stevens] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 275-285, Nov.-Dec. '35
—gas infections, [R. K. Ghormley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 907-915, Oct. '35
—infections; incidence, treatment and mortality, [H. J. Warthen] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 276-282, Aug. '35
—presence in tuberculous cavities, [F. C. Faragó] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 452-457, Oct. '35
—resistance of spores to steam; studies on sterilization of surgical dressings, [G. Heiduschka] Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 54-60, Oct. '35
—spore-bearing anaerobic bacterial flora of tuberculous cavities, [F. C. Faragó] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 446-451, Oct. '35
—unusual case following abortion, [J. B. Pomerance] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 406-409, Nov. '35
aertrycke: See Salmonella aertrycke
agglutination: See Agglutination; and under names of bacteria
alcaligenes: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, typhoid group
alcalofoetidus, presence of Alkaligenes alcalofoetidus, Castellani 1930, in cases of "foetor ex ore" (halitosis), [M. Girolami] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 79-83, July '35
anaerobic: See also Gangrene, gas
—action of potassium cyanide on anaerobic respiration, [O. G. Bier & A. M. Penha] Arch.Inst.biol. **5:** 55-63, '34
—arrangement of Gory-Jaubert apparatus for mixed anaerobic hemoculture, [Pérochon & Veluet] Rev. méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 223-227, June '35
—comparative study of growth on aerobic media, [H. Inoue] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 89, June '35
—contribution to anaerobic culture, with classification of anaerobic bacilli by degree of heating at isolation of bacilli, [S. Okubo] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 13-14, June 1, '35
—culture in tubes, [F. E. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 469-472, Sept. 5, '35
—culture on nonregenerated media after addition of embryonic extracts or cells, [M. Weinberg & Mme. A. Guelin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1364-1366, '35
—experimental surface culture; examination of gaseous products of metabolism of oxygen-consuming bacteria (baker's yeast, milk enzymes, Staphylococcus aureus, Bacterium coli, Bacterium prodigiosum) for their acetaldehyde content and bactericidal action, [W. Bachmann & Ogait] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 281-288, June 14, '35
—gram-positive non-spore-bearing bacilli of human feces, [A. H. Eggerth] J.Bact. **30:** 277-299, Sept. '35
—method of inhibiting growth of Proteus vulgaris bacteria in studies on anaerobic bacilli, [V. N. Tsyp, V. N. Krylov & D. I. Zakharina] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 655-657, April 30, '35
—oxidation-reduction potentials of non-sporulating obligate anaerobes, [G. M. Dack & W. Burrows] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1441-1443, June '35
—serotherapy of toxi-infectious processes, [H. del Castillo] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **24:** 265, Sept. 15, '34; 298, Oct. 15, '34; 331, Nov. 15, '34
—simple method for growing anaerobes, [L. J. & P. H. Belding] J.Dent.Research **15:** 19-22, Feb. '35
—simple method of cultivating on slant agar media, [H. Inoue] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 90, June '35
antagonism: See also Bacteria, pyocyaneus
—new studies, [F. Neufeld] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 538-539, June 8, '35
anthrax: See Anthrax
azotobacter, can Azotobacter chroococcum synthesize vitamin D? [J. E. Greaves] J.Bact. **30:** 143-148, Aug. '35
Bang's: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
bifidus, vitamin-like effects of bifidus flora, [E. Reichelt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 138-141, '35
Bordet-Gengou's: See Whooping Cough
botulinus: See Botulism
breslaviensis: See Food, poisoning; Salmonella breslaviensis
brucella: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
Buday's, sepsis, particularly endocarditis of dental origin, [E. Schulz] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 466-469, Sept. 5, '35
bulgaricus, application of Lactobacillus bulgaricus in gynecology, [S. S. Rogovenko] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 884-887, June 15, '35
—increased need for vitamin B in animals after administration of Bacillus bulgaricus, [R. Lecoq & H. Villette] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 274-275, '35
—mechanism of alimentary disturbance caused by administration, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 276-278, '35
Calmette-Guérin (B C G): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines

BACTERIA—Continued
carnis, differentiation of Bacillus fallax (Weinberg and Séguin) from Bacillus carnis (Klein), [N. D. Duffett] J.Bact. **29:** 573-581, June '35
carriers: See Carriers; and under names of diseases, as Chancroid; Diphtheria, carriers; Gonorrhea, transmission; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
catarrhalis: See Bacteria, micrococci
chauvaei: See Bacteria, clostridium
cholera vibrio: See Cholera
cholerae-suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
chromobacteria: See Bacteriophage, chromobacteria
clostridium: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli
—amino-acids necessary for growth of Clostridium sporogenes, [P. Fildes & G. M. Richardson] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 326-335, June '35
—antibodies in normal serum against Bacillus chauvaei and vibrion septique, [M. Weinberg & J. Davesne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1412-1414, '35
—bacterial metabolism; reduction of propionaldehyde and of propionic acid by Clostridium acetobutylicum, [K. C. Blanchard & J. MacDonald] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 145-150, June '35
—differentiation of Clostridium chauvaei and vibrion septique of Pasteur, [C. van Goidsenhoven & G. Bertrand] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 74-102, July '35
—dissociation of Bacillus oedematiens, [I. Colcf] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 684-685, '35
—growth phases of Clostridium septicum, [A. Hoyt] J. Bact. **30:** 243-251, Sept. '35
—hemolysins of true vibrion septique, [P. C. Vassiliadis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 339-341, '35
—nature of "sporogenes vitamin," essential growth factor for Clostridium sporogenes and related organisms, [A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr.] Biochem.J. **29:** 2057-2063, Sept. '35
—preparation of vibrion septique antiserum by coating antigen with lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [M. Weinberg & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 719-721, '35
—prophylaxis of experimental vibrion septique infection and practical application of antibacterial methods, [D. W. Henderson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 393-405, Aug. '35
—*welchii:* See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
cocci: See also Gonococci; Meningococci; Streptococci; etc.
—gram-negative cocci, [J. Jessen] Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 307-317, Aug. '35
—what the general practitioner should know of serology and its application in diagnosis of infections with cocci, [W. Gaehtgens & H. Schulten] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1563-1567, Sept. 27, '35
coccobacilli, is psoriasis an infection? Culture of Coccobacilli from blood of 5 psoriasis patients, [E. Aaser] Acta dermat.-venereol. **16:** 77-81, May '35
—bacterial endocarditis due to gram-negative Coccobacillus of undetermined identity, [C. K. Friedberg, L. Gross & S. C. Bukantz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 109-115, Sept.-Oct. '35
—discovery of Coccobacillus pathogenic for tsetse flies, [E. Roubaud & M. Treillard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 304-306, July 22, '35
coli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Urinary Tract, infections
—abdominal adhesions, [G. M. Ribeiro] Bahia med. **6:** 157-159, Aug. '35
—ability of cultivated bacilli to split l-tyrosine, [M. Sikuma] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1047-1048, Aug. 25, '35
—action of ultrashort waves, [E. Hasché & H. Leunig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1193-1195, July 26, '35
—agglutinations by serum of psychotics, especially of schizophrenics, [A. Beck, W. Ogden & M. Whelen] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 524-527, July '35
—attempt at coli therapy of tar cancer, [L. H. Peretz, A. I. Newler & L. T. Larionow] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 417-425, '35
—bactericidal action of arsphenamine, [G. Serra] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1269-1280, May '35
—Bacterium coli flavum, [P. Oesterle] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 115-118, April 25, '35
—biologic study; question of amine theory in pathogenesis of alimentary intoxication in nurslings; therapeutic procedures, [M. Sikuma] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 927-928, July 25, '35
—cerebrospinal meningitis due to infection following abortion; recovery, [R. Magarey, L. R. West & R. A. A. Pellew] M.J.Australia **2:** 86, July 20, '35
—chronic septicemia associated with urethral stricture; case, [P. Sichet & N. Bumbăcescu] Cluj.med. **16:** 475-478, Sept. 1, '35
—clinical and experimental study of colon bacillus in ocular pathology; case of metastatic panophthalmia and case of congenital dacryocystitis, [J. François] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 424-439, June '35
—clinical forms, complications and therapy of pyelonephritis, [P. Baron] Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 135-153, March '35
—colibacillosis, [E. Lombardi] Studium **25:** 115-118, May 1, '35

BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—colibacillosis; clinical study, [A. Guarino] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 267, April 30, '35; 298, May 15, '35; 348, May 31, '35; 369, June 15, '35
—colibacillosis in man, [C. Barth] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 1086-1093, Sept. '35
—colibacillosis in pathogenesis of sprue, [H. Boucher] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 511-512, Aug. 5, '35
—colibacillosis in pregnancy; therapy, with special reference to use of cylotropin (methenamine-sodium salicylate preparation), [N. Palacios-Costa & A. Peyloubet] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 145-165, Aug. '35
—coli-tryptophan-indole reaction; enzyme preparations and their action on tryptophan and some indole derivatives, [F. C. Happold & L. Hoyle] Biochem.J. **29:** 1918-1926, Aug. '35
—comparison of Eijkman test with other tests for determining Escherichia coli in sewage, [A. A. Hajna & C. A. Perry] J.Bact. **30:** 479-484, Nov. '35
—culture on alanine, [E. Aubel & K. Soeters] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1035-1036, '35
—determination in pasteurized bottled milk at Budapest, [T. Forgács] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 248-251, March '35
—diagnosis of colibacillosis, [P. Desgeorges] Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 210-219, April '35
—diagnostic reaction in carcinoma produced by adding Bacterium coli communis to serum; preliminary report, [J. Čížek] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 719-722, June 28, '35; also, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 311-316, '35
—effect of intravenous injection of coli vaccine or bouillon culture medium on phagocytosis in peritoneal cavity of rabbit, [E. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 344, '35
—effect of type characteristic coli and yeast antigens on vegetative nervous system and on high blood pressure, [Jos. Vorschütz & Joh. Vorschütz] Med.Welt **9:** 899-900, June 22, '35
—electrophoretic velocity in relation to growth, senescence and death, [C. W. Buggs & R. G. Green] J. Bact. **30:** 453-463, Nov. '35
—elimination through kidneys and liver of colon bacilli introduced into circulating blood of rabbit, [E. Arnold & M. Demole] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1101-1102, '35
—enterogenital colibacillosis in women; thermal therapy, [P. Martin] Marseille-méd. **1:** 298-306, March 5, '35
—enterogenital syndrome of colibacillosis (not during pregnancy), [A. Guillemin] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 313-340, May 1, '35; also, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 276-295, April-June '34
—eosin-methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) agar for rapid direct count, [H. W. Gehm & H. Heukelekian] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 920-923, Aug. '35
—experiments on respiratory pigment in Escherichia coli communis, [K. Meyer, R. Thompson, D. Khorazo & J. W. Palmer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 129-133, Oct. '35
—fatal cases of septicemia following gastric operations, [F. W. Ilfeld] Arch.Surg. **31:** 632-641, Oct. '35
—formation of hydrogen from glucose and formic acid by so-called "resting" Bacillus coli, [A. Tasman & A. W. Pot] Biochem.J. **29:** 1749-1756, July '35
—genital localization of infections in males, [E. Chauvin & J. Pieri] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 296-313, April-June '34
—grave congenital jaundice of new-born due to transplacental infection; case, [J. Ravina] Médecine **16:** 274-281, April '35
—hematuria in pregnancy with colibacillary infection; recovery after blood transfusion and lavage of renal pelvis, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 233-235, May 20, '35
—hepatonephritis in pregnancy, [J. Courtois, R. Lecoq & M. Guilmann] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 810-812, Sept. 12, '35
—immunotherapeutic action and protective power of coli vaccines injected into eye, [H. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 683, May 25, '35
—infection as cause of grave acute febrile accidents immediately after labor; 3 cases, [C. Gonnet] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 693-696, Aug. '35
—infection with paracolon bacilli in febrile conditions after measles, [K. Hassmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1177-1179, Aug. 17, '35
—influence of electrolytes added to growth medium on electrophoretic potential, [G. W. Pearce, M. W. Lisse & R. P. Tittsler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1572-1573, June '35
—influence of lactose on formation of indole, [R. Attimonelli] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 235-238, '35
—influence of very small amounts of heterobacteria on fever caused by colon bacteria, [S. Nukada & S. Otsuki] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 164-169, '35
—lymphatic phase of colibacillosis in enterorenal syndrome; experimental study, [H. Cambessédès & J. Bourgeois] Presse méd. **43:** 1300-1301, Aug. 17, '35
—mechanism of fermentation of dextrose, [J. Tikka] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 264-288, '35

BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—mechanism of resorcinol serorcaction (Vernes test); study in relation to Shwartzman phenomenon using Bacillus coli, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1256-1258, '35
—medical therapy of pyelonephritis, [G. Wolfromm] Presse méd. **43:** 1571-1572, Oct. 9, '35
—meningeal syndrome, suppurating arthritis of knee and renal disturbance in colibacillosis; case, [Warembourg & Bédrine] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 219-224, Aug. 11, '35
—meningopathy simulating clinical symptoms of cerebral meningitis; case, [G. Marinescu & N. C. Vasilescu] România med. **13:** 165-166, June 15, '35
—mental disturbances in colibacillosis, [S. Drăgănescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 1094-1102, Sept. '35
—mode of attack of lytic principle of coli strain Brx; identity of Twort phenomenon and phenomenon of transmissible lysis; "variants" of Bacillus coli in Tyrode's medium, [G. Petrovano] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 216-218, '35
—modifications of bacilli taken from suppurative foci at various intervals after surgical therapy, [L. Olper] Soc. Internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 268-275, July '35
—new facts concerning Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon following injections of Bacterium coli, [A. Alechinsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1496-1498, '35
—paracolon bacillus as contaminator of foods, [O. Schubert & E. David] Med.Klin. **31:** 979-982, July 26, '35
—peritoneal infection; relation to state of fasting and to artificial modifications of motor activity of intestine, [D. Biolato] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 461-472, Aug. '35
—protein metabolism; formation of biogenic amines, [P. Stadler & E. Neus] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 110-114, April 25, '35
—purulent arthritis of left wrist, [A. Valerio] Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 31-32, '35
—renal denervation; effect of daily injections of colon bacilli and pitressin on denervated kidney of dog, [G. Milles & M. Hardgrove] Arch.Path. **20:** 548-560, Oct. '35
—results of simultaneous examination of feces and urine of nursling with colibacillosis; case, [G. Mouriquand, P. Sédallian & L. Weill] Lyon méd. **156:** 377-380, Sept. 29, '35
—rôle in grave complications of appendicitis; use of anticolibacillary serotherapy in connection with surgical therapy, [H. Vincent] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 644-651, May 15, '35; also, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 196-203, July-Aug. '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon using Bacilli coli; further studies, [A. Alechinsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1199-1200, '35
—serological relationship between pneumococcus type I and encapsulated strain of Escherichia coli, [L. A. Barnes & E. C. Wight] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 281-287, Aug. '35
—serotherapy (antigangrenous and anticolibacillary) of appendicular peritonitis with report of 7 cases successfully treated, [S. Tovaru] România med. **13:** 252-254, Oct. 15, '35
—serotherapy in grave appendicitis, with special reference to anticolibacillary and antigangrenous serum, [E. Lœwenberg] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 414-416, May 9, '35
—soft fibrinous colibacillary calculi of kidney; case in child, [L. Sussi] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 301-316, March '35
—specific volumination of bacteria produced by heterologous microbic filtrates as method of demonstrating impedin phenomenon; experiments with filtrates of colon bacteria, [K. Kuwahara] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokyo **49:** 367-370, March '35
—specificity of therapeutic action of gonococcic vaccines in experimental gonorrhea of rabbit; comparison with action of coctigen of colon bacteria, [S. Washio] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 341-343, March '35
—strains isolated from feces of typhoid patients, [R. Attimonelli] Pathologica **27:** 587-593, Sept. 15, '35
—study of Bacillus coli mutabile from outbreak of diarrhea in new-born, [A. D. Dulaney & I. D. Michelson] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1241-1251, Nov. '35
—study of local immunity obtained by filtrate of Bacillus coli in relation to Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [L. Michelazzi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1212-1225, May '35
—therapy of colibacillosis according to conference at Châtel-Guyon, [P. Sée] Clinique, Paris **30:** 163-164, May (A) '35
—therapy of hay fever with homogeneous coli antigens, [Jos. Vorschütz & Joh. Vorschütz] Med.Welt **9:** 722-723, May 18, '35
—treatment of infections, [S. K. Mukherji] Indian M. Rec. **55:** 227-230, Aug. '35
—various general indications for anticolibacillary serotherapy, [H. Vincent] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 193-195, July-Aug. '35

BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—vesiculitis and epididymitis as complications of colibacillosis; case, [Delaye] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 152-155, May '35
—viability of Bacillus coli exposed to ultraviolet radiation in air, [W. F. Wells & G. M. Fair] Science **82:** 280-281, Sept. 20, '35
—Williams modification of Eijkman test as applied to Madras waters, [W. J. Webster] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 485-487, Jan. '35
coli-aerogenes group: See Bacteria, typhoid group
columbensis: See Salmonella columbensis
corynebacteria: See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli; etc.
—associated with diseases of domestic animals, [I. A. Merchant] J.Bact. **30:** 95-116, July '35
—pathogenic diphtheroid bacillus from fatal case of meningitis, [H. J. Gibson] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 239-252, Sept. '35
—relationship between electrophoretic migration velocities, virulence and types of diphtheria and diphtheria-like bacilli, [K. P. Dozois & K. F. Rauss] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1099-1102, Oct. '35
—study of Corynebacterium diphtheriae and related organisms in Maryland, [O. R. Whitley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1024-1034, July '35
counting: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, typhoid group
—application of statistics to problems in bacteriology; experimental comparison of dilution method, plate count, and direct count for determination of bacterial populations, [N. R. Ziegler & H. O. Halvorson] J.Bact. **29:** 609-634, June '35
—automatically recording colony counting apparatus, [P. L. Varney] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 207-210, Nov. '35
—method for estimating bacterial content by direct count, [M. C. Crowley & U. G. Rickert] J.Bact. **30:** 395-400, Oct. '35
—quantitative differential method for counting mixed cultures, [E. H. Anderson & C. A. Stuart] J.Bact. **30:** 207-209, Aug. '35
culture: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, clostridium; Leprosy, bacilli; Streptococci, culture; etc.
—carbon dioxide as essential factor in growth, [G. P. Gladstone, P. Fildes & G. M. Richardson] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 335-348, June '35
—constitution of pure cultures and of viruses in living elements; variants in inframicrobes, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 139-178, April '35
—description of E. Mislowitzer's micro-incubator, [R. Burian] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1202-1204, July 26, '35
—effect of various amino-acids on development, [S. Muroo] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 669, '35
—experiments showing effect of heavy water, [K. Hansen & E. Blegen] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1113, Aug. 3, '35
—mass culture apparatus for securing bacterial cells for analysis, [R. A. Greene] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 977-978, June '35
—mechanics of securing even distributions of bacteria on agar surfaces, [A. R. Riddle] J.Council Scient.& Indust.Research **8:** 225-227, Aug. '35
—method of passing air, gas or vapor over or through micro-organismal growths, [J. W. Williams] Science **82:** 284, Sept. 20, '35
—method of search for indole, [E. Tosatti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 286-297, June 30, '35
—micromethod for determining utilization of carbohydrates and polyhydric alcohols by microorganisms, [F. H. Johnson] Science **81:** 620-621, June 21, '35
—modified culture jar, [R. P. Marsh] Science **82:** 256, Sept. 13, '35
—obligate halophile bacteria, [G. Schoop] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 14-26, April 25, '35
—presence of indole, [E. Tosatti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 222-242, May 31, '35
—production of amorphous extra-bacterial substances; observations with Oerskov's milk bacillus, [L. Dienes] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 12-21, July-Aug. '35
—production of amorphous extra-bacterial substances; observations with various bacteria, especially with gram-positive aerobic spore-bearing bacilli, [L. Dienes] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 22-45, July-Aug. '35
—technic which completely excludes air contamination, [R. R. Spencer] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1656-1657, Nov. 22, '35
culture media: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, anaerobic; Influenza, bacilli; Streptococci, culture; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
—affinity of bacteria for gelatin of gum arabic, [T. J. Brouwer] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 136-142, '34
—colloidal media, [N. N. Klodnizky] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 486-490, Oct. '35
—composition of media for analysis of milk, [C. S. Bowers & G. J. Hucker] Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect.,Rep. **23:** 219-231, '34

BACTERIA, culture media—Continued
—convenient apparatus for rapid and accurate tubing of media, [E. S. Porter & R. McBurney] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1196-1198, Aug. '35
—cultural conditions favoring production of pyrogens in bacteria, [W. Cantelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 610-615, Oct. '35
—description of screw top container and its use for aerobic and anaerobic culture, particularly for blood culture, [J. E. McCartney] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 486-488, Sept. 5, '35
—effect of intravenous injection of bouillon medium on phagocytosis in peritoneal cavity of rabbit, [E. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 344, '35
—elective tropism of bacteria isolated from gallbladder and cultivated in bile medium, [S. Teneff & A. de Palo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 521-549, Oct. '35
—experiences with hemocultures to which sodium *poly*-anetholsulphonate has been added according to Massa and Battistini method, [F. Kardoš] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 990-996, Aug. '35
—experimental culture on new, simplified mediums, [H. Hruszek] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 119-122, April 25, '35
—influence of type of commercial peptone preparations on indole reaction of bacteria, [K. Kubota] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 632-634, May '35
—milk-peptone agar and bouillon, [A. M. Emelyanov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., p. 586, April 15, '35
—plant media and their importance in bacteriology, [S. S. Djatschenko] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 338-354, Oct. '35
—preventing air holes in serum media, [Sister M. Edeltrude Pete] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1193, Aug. '35
—procedure involved in mixing body fluids (ascites, serum, blood) with nutrient agar, [M. Kaplan] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 398-400, July 23, '35
—reaction of organisms on arbutin agar, [A. Castellani & M. Douglas] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 197-201, Aug. 15, '35
—short note on use of glycerinated medium in technic of single-cell isolation, [R. Sanjiva Rao] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 147-148, July '35
—simple apparatus for pouring exact quantity of agar into plates aseptically and free from foam and bubbles, [E. Leifson] J.Bact. **30:** 423-426, Oct. '35
—stimulation of growth rate by methyl germanic oxide, [P. L. Carpenter, M. Fulton & C. A. Stuart] J. Bact. **30:** 137-142, Aug. '35
—study of substances which, when added to medium, do not interfere with growth of fungi, but do halt development of bacteria, [G. Sauthof] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1245-1247, Oct. 5, '35
—substitution of tragacanth for imported agar and method of treatment of Odessa agar in mass production of nutrient media, [I. V. Pronin & V. D. Timakov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 249-252, '34
—use of milk extracts in preparation, [I. Mameli] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 637-642, Aug. 25, '35
—use of preserved erythrocytes, [S. I. Ginzburg & R. E. Zelikova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1146-1149, July 30, '35
—value of sodium nitrate as salt in liquid medium, [T. Takemura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 314-315, '35
cytophaga, action of Cytophaga lutea on spores of certain bacilli, [A. Seppilli & G. D. Castelli] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 578-584, June '35
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
diphtheroid: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
diplobacilli, Morax-Axenfeld conjunctivitis, [R. D. Smith] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 317-319, July '35
diplococci, ocular diplococcic infection as late sequel of fistulization operation for glaucoma; clinical, anatomic and bacteriologic study, [D. Cattaneo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 481-493, July '35
—subacute malignant pemphigus with extensive bullae (Brocq's form) due to gram-positive Diplococci; local therapy associated with autogenous vaccine therapy, [G. Guardali] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **11:** 437-445, Sept. '35
—unusual bacteriologic findings in blood of child with Niemann-Pick's disease, [M. Esser] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 461-463, Sept. 5, '35
dispar: See Dysentery
dissociation: See also Bacteria, variability; and under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, clostridium; Dysentery, bacilli; Salmonella paratyphosus; Tubercle Bacilli, variability; etc.
—experiments on phenomenon of para-agglutination; relation to dissociation, [G. Denes] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 60-78, July '35
—study of phenomena in pathogenic bacteria in vivo using collodion membranes, [A. Mattei] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **41:** 287-308, May-June '35
Ducrey's: See Chancroid
Duval's: See Leprosy, bacilli
dysentery: See Dysentery
Eberth's: See Typhoid, bacilli

BACTERIA—Continued
effects of radiation on: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, subtilis
—action of x-rays on certain bacteria, [A. T. Pugsley, T. H. Oddie & C. E. Eddy] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 276-298, Aug. 1, '35
—action on development of certain bacteria of radiations emitted from lecithin irradiated by ultraviolet rays, [G. Acanfora] Riforma med. **51:** 1475-1477, Sept. 28, '35
—bacterial sterilization by means of high tension lamp which emits ultraviolet rays, [E. Gilles] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1440-1442, '35
—bactericidal action of neon light after addition of photodynamic substances to cultures, [F. Vannucci] Pathologica **27:** 402-405, June 15, '35
—bactericidal effects of roentgen rays, [F. L. Mohler & L. S. Taylor] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 89-91, July '35
—comparison of reactions of bacteria and of transmissible bacteriolysins to ultraviolet light, [C. Hallauer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 18-25, '35
—effect of sublethal doses of monochromatic ultraviolet radiation on bacteria in liquid suspensions, [A. Hollaender & J. T. Curtis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 61-62, Oct. '35
—further studies of effect of radium, [R. R. Spencer] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1642-1655, Nov. 22, '35
—resistance of bacteria to ultraviolet rays, [M. Akiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 7, May '35
—sensitivity to ultraviolet radiation, [A. Bachem & M. A. Dushkin] Biol.Bull. **69:** 109-125, Aug. '35
elective localization: See also Spleen, tuberculosis; Streptococci
—elective tropism of bacteria isolated from gallbladder and cultivated in bile medium, [S. Teneff & A. de Palo] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 521-549, Oct. '35
enteritidis: See Salmonella enteritidis
enteritis flavus, yellow bacillus with characteristics of Friedländer's bacillus isolated in acute enteritis, [M. Altoff, H. Dobkevitch & M. Dion] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 710-711, '35
enterococci, peritonitis, [P. Decoulx & G. Patoir] Gaz. d.hôp. **108:** 845-848, June 19, '35
—ability of cultivated enterococci to split l-tyrosine, [M. Sikuma] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1047-1048, Aug. 25, '35
—differential characteristics of enterococci, pneumococci and Streptococci, [D. d'Antona] Pathologica **27:** 616-622, Sept. 15, '35
—differential diagnosis of types, [O. Ehrismann] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 307-340, '35
—elective culture media and media for differential purposes; pathogenicity for animals, occurrence and general pathogenicity, [F. E. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 348-367, July 23, '35
—endocarditis; case, [M. Baum] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 852-853, Aug. 3, '35; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1067-1069, Aug. 23, '35
—heat resistance and esculin and mannitol fermentation, [J. & A. S. Reis] Arch.Inst.biol. **5:** 105-112, '34
—peritonitis, [H. Mondor] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 347-352, June (A-B) '35
—primary peritonitis; case, [A. Bréchot] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 658-662, May 18, '35
—therapeutic deductions from several clinical manifestations of infection, [I. Radvan] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 730-741, June '35
erysipelothrix, bacillus resembling Erysipelothrix muriseptica isolated from necrotic lesions in livers of mice, [S. E. B. Balfour-Jones] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 236-243, June '35
—Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae isolated from human infection, [R. D. Stuart] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 369-370, Sept. '35
escherichia: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, lactic acid group
—constancy of characters differentiating intermediates in Escherichia-Aerobacter group and their interpretation, [E. K. Kline] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 833-838, July '35
—modified technic for detection of Escherichia-Aerobacter group in milk, [A. Moldavan] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 1032-1033, Sept. '35
fallax, differentiation of Bacillus fallax (Weinberg and Séguin) from Bacillus carnis (Klein), [N. D. Duffett] J.Bact. **29:** 573-581, June '35
fecalis alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
fermentation: See Fermentation, bacterial
filtrable forms: See also Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; Viruses; etc.
—granules in bacteria as stage of development of pathogenic microbes and Hadley's G-colonies in connection with filtrability of certain pathogenic micro-organisms, [P. C. Flu] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **8:** 41-75, '33
—permeability of collodion membranes for bacteria, [J. B. van den Boogert] Acta leidensia scholae med. trop. **8:** 149-157, '33
Flexner's: See Dysentery
Friedländer's: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group

BACTERIA—Continued
funduliformis, septicopyemic; two cases, one terminated by recovery, [A. Lemierre & A. Meyer] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 712-726, April 22, '35
—septicopyemia, [A. Lemierre] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 905-909, Sept. 14, '35
—septicopyemia, new clinical entity, [R. Cattan] Tunisie méd. **29:** 275-281, July-Aug. '35
fusiformis: See also Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
—study of pyemias, [L. Wechsler] Med.Klin. **31:** 1110-1111, Aug. 23, '35
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
gallinarum: See Salmonella gallinarum
gas: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
gonococci: See Gonococci
granulosis: See Trachoma
growth: See Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture media
Hansen's: See Leprosy
hemophilus: See also Chancroid; Influenza, bacilli; Whooping Cough; etc.
—endocarditis due to hemolytic para-influenza bacillus, [W. W. Fox] J.A.M.A. **105:** 876-877, Sept. 14, '35
—infective endocarditis due to organisms similar to Hemophilus para-influenzae; 4 cases, [C. H. S. Harris & others] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 407-421, Nov. '35
influenza: See Influenza
Klebs-Löffler's: See Diphtheria
Kruse-Sonne's: See Dysentery
lactic acid group: See also Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bifidus; Bacteria, bulgaricus; etc.
—living lactic acid bacilli in therapy of inflammatory diseases of ear and nose, [T. Hünermann] Ztschr. f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 41-46, '35
—question of preferring to ingest lactic acid bacilli or lactose to produce intestinal lactic acid, [R. Lecoq] Clinique, Paris **30:** 284-286, Oct. (B) '35
—septicemia due to Escherichia acidi-lactici in newborn infant; report of case with necropsy, [K. K. Merritt & B. H. Paige] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 693-698, Sept. '35
lactis aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
leprosy: See Leprosy
listerella: See also Bacteria, monocytogenes
—pathogenic organisms of genus Listerella, [C. V. Seastone] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 203-212, Aug. '35
Löffler's: See Diphtheria
luminous, relation between cell integrity and bacterial luminescence, [I. M. Korr] Biol.Bull. **68:** 347-354, June '35
megatherium: See also Bacteriophage, megatherium
—variation: inquiry into underlying principles governing cell morphology of Bacillus megatherium, [L. F. Rettger & H. B. Gillespie] J.Bact. **30:** 213-235, Sept. '35
melitensis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
meningococci: See Meningococci
mesentericus, morphologic cycle, [E. Bahrmann] Arch. f.Hyg. **114:** 63-74, May '35
metabolism: See also under names of various bacteria
—respiratory systems of bacteria, [W. Frei] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 26-35, April 25, '35
metadysentery, further observations on little-known type of chronic colitis (chronic metadysentery), [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 176-182, July 15, '35
—importance of research on bacilli in epidemics of metadysenteric syndromes, [C. Russo] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1010-1035, April '35
—little known intestinal fevers prevalent in Italian colonies of Eastern Africa, [A. Marmo] Glor.di med.mil. **83:** 527-540, June '35
—possibility of differentiating by using complement deviation reaction, [G. Amalfitano] Glor.di batteriol. e immunol. **15:** 84-93, July '35
—stabilized round colonies of Bacillus metadysenteriae-Ohara-Mita; antigenicity of R type variation strains, [M. Ide] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 209-231, July '35
micrococci, cure of purulent arthritis of knee due to Streptococci and Micrococcus tetragenus by intra-articular inoculation of bacteriophage, [A. Raiga] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 463-466, July 6, '34
—cerebrospinal meningitis due to Micrococcus catarrhalis; case, [A. Brugi] Glor.d.med.prat. **16:** 341-347, Aug. '34
—meningitis due to Micrococcus catarrhalis: case, [Delpy & Bernier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 215-217, July '35
—purulent conjunctivitis and palpebral pyodermitis due to Micrococcus catarrhalis, [F. Nastri] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 674-687, May '35
—purulent meningitis due to Micrococcus catarrhalis: case in nursling, [G. Dondi] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 177-186, March '35
monocytogenes, [C. V. Seastone] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 203-212, Aug. '35
—causing infectious lymphomonocytosis in rabbit; histopathologic examination of hematopoietic organs, [G. Momigliano Levi & F. Penati] Haematologica **16:** 317-343, '35

BACTERIA, monocytogenes—Continued
—causing infectious lymphomonocytosis in rabbit; origin of monocytic elements, [F. Penati & G. Momigliano Levi] Haematologica **16:** 409-419, '35
—monocytes in infection due to Bacterium monocytogenes, [G. Acanfora] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 230-234, Sept. 30, '35
Morax-Axenfeld's: See Bacteria, diplobacilli
morgani: See Salmonella morgani
morphology, granules in bacteria as stage of development of pathogenic microbes and Hadley's G-colonies in connection with filtrability of certain pathogenic micro-organisms, [P. C. Flu] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **8:** 41-75, '33
—internal structure of bacterial cells, [K. B. Merling-Eisenberg] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 388-393, Aug. '35
mucosus capsulatus group, meningitis due to mucoid-encapsulated bacilli; 2 cases, [L. J. Davis & F. S. Fernando] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 143-150, July '35
—bacteriologic studies in acute lobar pneumonia due to pneumococcus and B. pneumoniae Friedländer, [S. S. Bhatnagar & K. Singh] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 337-345, Oct. '35
—biological classification of Klebsiella ozenae, [L. A. Julianelle] J.Bact. **30:** 535-543, Nov. '35
—infection of aseptic operation by Friedländer's cocci, [E. Bircher & J. Oberholzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 945-947, Sept. 28, '35
—otitic cavernous sinus phlebitis due to Bacillus Friedländer, [B. Allen] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 169-173, Nov.-Dec. '35
—soluble toxin of pneumobacillus active in rabbits, guinea-pigs and mice, [M. Lévy-Bruhl & Y. Cado] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 954-955, '35
—symptomatology and clinical aspects of otitis caused by Friedländer's bacilli, [F. Altmann] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **69:** 513-537, May '35
—yellow bacillus (Bacillus enteritis flavus) with characteristics of Friedländer's bacillus isolated in acute enteritis, [M. Aitoff, H. Dobkevitch & M. Dion] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 710-711, '35
mycobacteria: See also Bacteria, smegmatis; Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—attempted in vivo modification of biologic properties of timothy paratuberculosis bacilli by acetonic extract of tubercle bacilli, [L. Nègre & J. Valtis] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **55:** 153-162, Aug. '35
—early tissue reactions in lungs of rabbits after intravenous injections of acid-fast bacilli; experiments with timothy bacilli, [Y. Hisamochi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 70, May '35
—failure to find paratuberculosis or tubercle bacilli in urine of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, but with clinically healthy kidneys, [F. Pezzangora & C. Bacanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 954-956, '35
—hypothesis on etiopathogenesis of Besnier-Boeck's disease (Schaumann's lymphogranulomatosis) and other skin diseases: neoscrofula, [J. Pessano & T. Negri] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 606-620, July '35
—researches on acid-fast paratuberculous bacilli, [L. Trossarelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1407-1433, June '35
Natto, treatment of typhoid carriers by peroral administration; experiments on rabbits, [T. Matsumura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 674-676, '35
oedematiens: See Bacteria, clostridium
Oerskov's: See Milk, bacteriology
Ohara's: See Dysentery
ovitoxicus: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
ozenae: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
paracoli: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, typhoid group
paradysentery: See Dysentery
para-influenza: See Bacteria, hemophilus
paramelitensis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
paratuberculosis: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
paratyphoid enteritidis group: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella
pasteurella: See also Tularemia
—infection in man, [R. Paltauf & H. Reimann] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 815-816, July 13, '35
—polyvalent vaccination against pasteurellosis in dogs using culture associated with viper venom or bee venom, [M. Phisalix] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 58-61, July 9, '35
—production of Shwartzman phenomenon by injecting cultures, [P. Boquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 56-59, '35
—serologic classification of strains, [H. S. Yusef] J. Path.& Bact. **41:** 203-206, July '35
perfringens: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
pertussis: See Whooping Cough
pestis caviae: See Salmonella aertrycke
Pfeiffer's: See Influenza, bacilli
pneumobacillus; pneumoniae: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
pneumococci: See Pneumococci
pneumosintes, first cultures from pus, [F. E. Koch & E. Rinsche] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 367-375, July 23, '35

BACTERIA—Continued
poonae: See Salmonella
Preisz-Nocard's: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
prodigiosus, antagonistic action of sterile bouillon extracts, [M. Eisler & I. Jacobsohn] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **117:** 76-91, '35
—bactericidal action of arsphenamine, [G. Serra] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1269-1280, May '35
—equilibrium of immunitary defense and mechanism of proteinotherapy in animals infected with Bacterium prodigiosum and subjected to specific and aspecific stimuli, [E. Pugnani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 765-940, April '35
—mixed infections and immunitary equilibrium; researches with Streptococci and Bacillus prodigiosus, [A. Murri] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1172-1210, May '35
—*toxin:* See Eyes, diseases
—vital staining of Infusoria by phagocytosis of Bacillus prodigiosus, [W. E. Semenoff & A. S. Maslowa] Arch.f.Protistenk. **85:** 224-233, '35
proteus group: See also Rickettsia; Typhus
—antigenic relationship between Bacillus proteus X-19 and Rickettsiae: study of antigenic composition of extracts of Bacillus proteus X-19, [M. R. Castaneda] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 289-296, Sept. '35
—chronic enterocolitis caused by Proteus vulgaris; case, [A. Nordenskjöld] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1153-1156, Aug. 16, '35
—comparison of biologic and immunologic properties of every strain of Proteus X, [S. Tamura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 805-806, June '35
—filtration and ultrafiltration of emulsion of Proteus X_{19} submitted to repeated freezing, [B. Fejgin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 655-658, '35
—influence of inoculation with tsutsugamushi virus upon function of antibody production; experimental studies on Bacillus proteus X 19 agglutinin, [M. Ishiwari] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 592-594, '35
—method of inhibiting growth of Proteus vulgaris bacteria in studies on anaerobic bacilli, [V. N. Tsyp, V. N. Krylov & D. I. Zakharina] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 655-657, April 30, '35
—oxidation of certain amino-acids by "resting" Bacillus proteus, [F. Bernheim, M. L. C. Bernheim & M. D. Webster] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 165-172, June '35
—proteobacillosis, [M. Gioseffi] Riforma med. **51:** 809, May 25, '35
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
pseudomonas, new way of preserving vegetables and of changing intestinal flora by addition of Bacillus pseudomonas to food, [P. Köhler] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1688, Oct. 18, '35
pseudotuberculosis, filtrable forms of Preisz-Nocard bacilli, [A. Polizza] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 395-398, June 15, '35
pullorum: See Salmonella pullorum
pyocyaneus, bactericidal action of arsphenamine, [G. Serra] Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. **14:** 1269-1280, May '35
—causing cerebral abscess; case, [B. Galavotti] Clin. pediat. **17:** 509-526, July '35
—infection of eye (following corneal injury); 2 cases, [W. W. Lanou] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 950-952, Oct. '35
—new studies on antagonistic action, [H. Kramer] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **84:** 505-534, April 29, '35
—researches on morphologic and cultural characteristics and on pathogenic power, [F. Catalliotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 161-176, Aug. '35
ratin: See Salmonella
resistance: See also under names of bacteria, as Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances: iodine, [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1481-1483, June '35
—resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; iodine trichloride, [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 8-9, Oct. '35
—review of studies on viability of pathogenic bacteria in milk, [A. M. Wahby] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 623-632, Sept. '35
—viability of bacterial cultures, [M. L. Ahuja] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 477-478, Jan. '35
—viability of pyogenic bacilli in pus; in vitro study, [G. Filippini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 890-902, Sept. '35
respiration: See Bacteria, metabolism; and under names of bacteria
salmonella: See Salmonella
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphosus
Shiga's: See Dysentery
siamensis: See Bacteria, subtilis
smegmatis, effect of synthetic surface-active materials on bacterial growth; effect of sodium disecondary butyl naphthalene sulphonate on growth of Mycobacterium smegmatis, [J. Katz & A. Lipsitz] J.Bact. **30:** 419-422, Oct. '35

BACTERIA, smegmatis—Continued
—immunological properties of smegma bacillus in experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, [E. De Savitsch, K. L. Burt & M. H. Radford] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 180-181, Oct. '35
Sonne's: See Dysentery
spirillum, Vincent's: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
spores: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, subtilis
—action of Cytophaga lutea on spores of certain bacilli, [A. Seppilli & G. D. Castelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 578-584, June '35
—existence and resistance of soil spores, in relation to question of sterilization of instruments, [Konrich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 141-148, '35
sporogenes: See Bacteria, clostridium
staining: See Stains and Staining
staphylococci: See Staphylococci
Stefansky's: See under Leprosy
streptobacilli: See also Chancroid
—infective endocarditis due to pleomorphic Streptobacillus: case, [C. H. S. Harris & others] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 407-421, Nov. '35
streptococci: See Streptococci
subtilis, inhibition of growth on modified extract agar by x-radiation of medium, [I. H. Blank & H. Kersten] J.Bact. **30:** 21-32, July '35
—action of radiation in extreme ultraviolet on spores, [I. H. Blank & W. Arnold] J.Bact. **30:** 503-506, Nov. '35
—Bacillus siamensis, pathogenic variety of Bacillus subtilis, [L. Siribaed] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 143-146, Sept.-Oct. '35
—causing infections: case, [A. Cardia] Arch.per le sc. med. **60:** 59-68, July '35
—inhibition of growth by ultraviolet irradiated carbohydrates, [I. H. Blank & W. Arnold] J.Bact. **30:** 507-511, Nov. '35
—production of amorphous extra-bacterial substances in bacterial cultures; observations with various bacteria, especially with gram-positive aerobic spore-bearing bacilli, [L. Dienes] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 22-45, July-Aug. '35
suipestifer: See Salmonella suipestifer
symbiosis; synergism: See Symbiosis
tetanus: See Tetanus
timothy: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
toxins: See Diphtheria, toxin; Staphylococci, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacilli
tularense: See Tularemia
tumefaciens, comparative study of 2 varieties with different pathogenic power, [G. Amoureux] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **54:** 730-763, June '35
typhi flavum: See Bacteria, typhoid group
typhoid group: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Salmonella; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—ability of typhoid-colon group to form hydrogen sulphide on lead acetate agar medium, [K. Kubota] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1437, Sept. '35
—acid and gas formation by members of colon-aerogenes-intermediate groups in presence of certain sugar alcohols and their anhydrides, [K. P. Dozois, F. Hachtel, C. J. Carr & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J.Bact. **30:** 189-192, Aug. '35
—behavior of various pathogenic micro-organisms of typhoid group in presence of serum of lactic acid milk, [S. Doldi] Riforma med. **51:** 783-786, May 25, '35
—classification of bacteria of typhoid-colon group, [B. Bolliger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 763-765, Aug. 24, '35
—combining use of tetrathionate with Gassner plate in diagnosis of typhoid-paratyphoid-enteritidis bacteria, [W. Herrmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 274-277, June 14, '35
—comparative study of bacilli of colon-aerogenes group, [G. Bruschettini] Ann.d'Ig. **45:** 235-262, April '35
—determination of fecal pollution of river water in relation to theory of origin of coli-aerogenes bacteria from 2 different sources, [M. Kurata] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 965-966, July 25, '35
—hemoculture of typhoid-paratyphoid bacilli; application of certain organic salts, [Y. Kawazoe] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1085-1086, Aug. 25, '35
—influence of heat and storage on electrophoretic migration velocities of Escherichia coli and Aerobacter aerogenes, [K. P. Dozois & F. Hachtel] J.Bact. **30:** 473-477, Nov. '35
—meningitis due to mucoid-encapsulated bacilli (case due to Bacterium aerogenes), [L. J. Davis & F. S. Fernando] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 143-150, July '35
—method of testing for causative agent in typhoid and paratyphoid diseases of intestines, [W. Schäfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1233, Aug. 2, '35
BACTERIA, typhoid group—Continued
—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) reduction test for differentiating between coli and aerogenes types of lactose-fermenting organisms in water and feces, [T. N. S. Raghavachari & P. V. S. Iyer] Indian J.M. Research **23:** 463-466, Oct. '35
—neutral red milk simple medium for differentiation of coli-paratyphoid groups and for presumptive test in water analysis, [M. Nukada] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **12:** 232-242, July '35
—paracolon group, [B. R. Sandiford] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 77-88, July '35
—paratyphocolibacilluria, [J. Leviez] J.d'urol. **39:** 289-294, April '35
—photometric differentiation of typhoid bacilli, paratyphoid A and colon bacilli, [M. Faguet] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1637, May 6, '35
—pneumothorax empyemas with mixed infection by Bacillus lactis aerogenes, [J. Alföldy] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **73:** 117-122, '35
—power of association of bacteria of Brucella group with those of typhoid-colon group and Staphylococci; in vitro experiments, [I. Mameli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1119-1127, May '35
—power of association of bacteria of Brucella group with those of typhoid-colon group and Staphylococci; in vivo experiments, [I. Mameli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1128-1133, May '35
—rhythm of disappearance of certain intestinal bacteria from different kinds of water, [M. Altoff & H. Dobkevitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1272-1274, '35
—septicemia due to Bacillus fecalis alkaligenes, [W. M. Brown & W. Stewart] Lancet **2:** 718-719, Sept. 28, '35
—serologic studies of Bacterium typhi flavum, [K. Winkler] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 156-161, Oct. 3, '35
—so-called Bacterium typhi flavum, [J. C. Cruickshank] J.Hyg. **35:** 354-371, Aug. '35
—survival and rate of death of intestinal bacteria in sea water, [P. J. Beard & N. F. Meadowcroft] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1023-1026, Sept. '35
—survival of intestinal bacteria in water, [M. Altoff & H. Dobkevitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1080-1083, '35
—systematic study of paracolon bacilli, [M. Kristensen, K. Bojlén & T. Kjær] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 318-340, July 23, '35
—viability of Bacterium coli and Bacterium aerogenes in water; method for rapid enumeration of these organisms, [A. E. Platt] J.Hyg. **35:** 437-448, Aug. '35
variability: See also Bacteria, dissociation; and under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, metadysentery; Dysentery, bacilli; Gonococci; Salmonella; etc.
—constitution of pure cultures and of viruses in living elements; association of viruses; variants in inframicrobes, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 139-178, April '35
—nucleoproteins in S and R phases of bacteria, [R. Vendramini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 840-844, Sept. '35
—presence of "complete" and "residual" antigens in various bacteria; relation to R and S forms, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 168-170, July 8, '35
—question of unity or plurality of pathogenic agents, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 409-419, June '35
—study of microbic variation in yellow pigment-producing Coccus, [F. E. Colien] J.Bact. **30:** 301-321, Sept. '35
—variability and its significance in infectious diseases, [I .S. Bomshteyn] Klin.med. **13:** 1137-1142, Aug. '35
viability: See Bacteria, resistance
vibrio: See also Cholera, vibrio
—activity of hemolysins of El Tor vibrios, [P. C. Vassiliadis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 332-334, '35
—behavior of El Tor vibrios towards Shwartzman phenomenon, [P. Vassiliadis] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 118-120, July-Aug. '35
—chemical basis for classification and study of variations of pseudocholera vibrios, [R. W. Linton] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1108-1120, June '35
—comparison of medium coctovaccine with original uncooked vaccine of El-Tor vibrio in its capacity to produce specific agglutinins, [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **12:** 1104-1105, July 1, '35
—does El-Tor vibrio produce impedin? [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1083-1084, July 1, '35
—experimental comparison of vaccine and coctigen of El-Tor vibrio in regard to its toxicity and immunizing capacity, [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1119-1121, July 1, '35
—impedin in bouillon cultures of El-Tor vibrio, [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1136-1137, July 1, '35
—optimal decoction time of fresh antigen for complete inactivation of its impedin content, [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1094-1095, July 1, '35
—optimal decoction time of fresh antigen for total regeneration of antigen avidity in bouillon cultures of El-Tor vibrio, [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1145-1146, July 1, '35

BACTERIA, vibrio—Continued
—serologic variations in vibrios from non-cholera sources, [J. Taylor & M. L. Ahuja] Indian J.M. Research **23:** 531-544, Oct. '35
—serological grouping of rough vibrios, [P. B. White] J.Hyg. **35:** 347-353, Aug. '35
—serological relationships of certain vibrios isolated from non-cholera sources in India, [J. Taylor & M. L. Ahuja] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 95-119, July '35
vibriothrix, short note on Vibriothrix aurantica Castellani 1929, [M. Girolami] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 185-186, Aug. 1, '35
virulence: See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—comparative study of amount and composition of ashes of certain species and its virulence, [C. Barber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1655-1657, '35
—of pyogenic bacilli in pus; in vitro study, [G. Filippini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 890-902, Sept. '35
welchii: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides
BACTERID: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, bacterial
BACTERIOCLASIS: See Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group
BACTERIOLOGY
—application and technic of microrgy, [K. Kyo] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 50-51, July 20, '35
—evolution, [B. Le Bourdellès] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 401-420, June '35
history, [G. Sobernheim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 873-877, Sept. 7, '35
—Edwin Klebs; centennial note, [L. Baumgartner] New England J.Med. **213:** 60-63, July 11, '35
—in cradle of bacteriology, one half century ago, [A. Tschirch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 556, June 15, '35
laboratories: See Laboratories
BACTERIOLYSIS
See also Bacteriophage; Blood, bactericidal properties; Tubercle Bacilli, lysis
—comparison of reactions of bacteria and of transmissible bacteriolysins to ultraviolet light, [C. Hallauer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 18-25, '35
—presence of bacteriolysins in placental extract, [L. Rossi] Clin.pediat. **17:** 382-394, May '35
—solubility of pneumococcus in saponin; saponin-lysis reaction as means of differentiating pneumococcus and Streptococcus, [S. J. Klein] J.Bact. **30:** 43-48, July '35
BACTERIOPHAGE
See also Bacteriolysis
—[C. M. Belli] Rinasc.med. **12:** 179-180, April 30, '35
—bacterial agglutination produced by lysin of bacteriophage, [V. Sertic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 780-781, '35
—comparative sensitivity of bacteriophages and of homologous bacteria to oxidation, [I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1090-1092, '35
—differences in effect of phenylmercuric chloride upon different races of bacteriophage and similarity in effect upon phage and its homologous organism, [N. R. Goldsmith] J.Bact. **30:** 237-242, Sept. '35
—diffusion of lysin and penetration of bacteriophage around edge of culture, [V. Sertic] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 629-630, '35
—effect of high centrifugal force on various bacterial cellules, on various bacteriophages and on diffusible lysin of bacteriophage, [P. Girard & V. Sertic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1286-1288, '35
—isolation of multiple races of bacteriophages active against a given bacterial species, [V. Sertic & N. Boulgakov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 492-493, '35
—neutralization, [C. E. Clifton, E. Mueller & W. Rogers] J.Immunol. **29:** 377-388, Nov. '35
—purification by cataphoresis, [A. Scalfi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 159-163, May '35
—rôle of antiphage and hyperglycemia of organism in evolution and therapy of furunculosis, [A. Raiga] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 530-561, Oct. 19, '34
—technic for isolation and preparation, [G. Morton & M. Wasseen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1188-1192, Aug. '35
—technic of identification of races, [V. Sertic & N. Boulgakov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 826-828, '35
—technic of isolation in pure lines, [V. Sertic & N. Boulgakov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 690-692, '35
—technic of preparation, [H. L. Wehrbein & L. Nerb] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 48-53, July '35
action, activating influence of insulin on bacteriophage, [A. Scalfi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 465-469, May '35
—accelerating effect of manganous ions, [A. P. Krueger & N. S. West] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 75-86, Sept. '35
—effect of p_H on heat inactivation, [A. P. Krueger & E. J. Scribner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 21-23, Oct. '35
—inactivation by oxidation, [I. Lominski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 952-954, '35
—inactivation by oxidation; reactivation by cevitamic acid, [I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1345-1348, '35
BACTERIOPHAGE, action—Continued
—reversible inactivation with safranine, [A. P. Krueger & D. M. Baldwin] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 207-211, Sept.-Oct. '35
cholera, hemolytic properties of vibrio under influence of bacteriophage, [R. T. Scholtens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1023-1025, '35
chromobacteria, virulent bacteriophages for Chromobacterium violaceum, [V. Sertic & N. Boulgakov] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 630-631, '35
dysentery: See also Dysentery, bacillary
—relation of nonspecific ulcerative colitis to bacillary dysentery, with particular reference to bacteriophage, [A. Winkelstein & C. Herschberger] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **2:** 408-411, Sept. '35
—size estimated by gradocol membrane of Elford, [H. Yaoi & K. Sato] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 565-575, Aug. 10, '35
—studies of "bacteriophage carriers" (lysinogenic strains), [F. Hoder & R. Akano] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **85:** 423-432, Aug. 30, '35
megatherium, in relation to problem of genesis of bacteriophages, [P. C. Flu] Acta leidensia scholae med. trop. **9:** 79-86, '34
—setting free bacteriophages of spontaneously lysogenic strain by action of lysozyme; application to determination of numerical relation between bacteria and bacteriophage, [E. Wollman & Mme. E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 47-50, '35
nature of, [E. Cuboni] Atti d.Cong.naz.di microbiol., pp. 189-215, '35
—[J. A. Kolmer] Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 120-127, July '35
—analogies between plant virus and bacteriophages, [A. Gratia] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 208-225, '35
—artificial production of specific lytic agent which seems to behave like bacteriophage, [J. D. LeMar & J. T. Myers] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 6-11, July-Aug. '35
—bacteriologic study of phenomenon, [A. Curbelo y Hernandez, G. Insua y Cartaya & V. Toyos y Gomez] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 251-262, May 31,'35
—extraction of bacteriophage by ether, [J. D. LeMar & J. T. Myers] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 1-5, July-Aug. '35
—is bacteriophage a bacterial product? [C. R. Ritsema van Eck] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 179-205, '34
—peculiar properties showing individuality of 3 bacteriophages isolated from water of Leyden canals, [P. C. Flu] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 69-78, '34
occurrence, lytic principle contained in water of the Bisagno in Genoa, [O. C. Maucci] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 243-247, June '35
—lytic principle in domestic birds, [G. Sangiorgi] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 267-272, May 20, '35
—search for bacteriophage in certain Italian mineral waters, [O. C. Maucci] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. **46:** 193-199, May '35
plague: See Plague, immunity
staphylococcic: See also Arthritis, therapy; Staphylococci, infections
—adaptation to artificially produced antibacteriophagic serum, [F. d'Herelle & M. L. Rakieten] J.Immunol. **28:** 413-423, June '35
—deleterious effects of local application, [J. Bronfenbrenner & S. E. Sulkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1419-1422, June '35
—inhibition by serum, [M. L. Rakieten, G. Zalkan & T. L. Rakieten] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 541-554, July '35
—studies of "bacteriophage carriers" (lysinogenic strains), [F. Hoder & R. Akano] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **85:** 423-432, Aug. 30, '35
—susceptibility of 64 Philippine strains of Staphylococci to 4 races of imported polyvalent bacteriophage, [A. Pio de Roda] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 459-463, Sept. '35
streptococcic: See also Streptococci, immunity
—influence on dissociation of specimen of Streptococci in relation to transformation of streptococcic hemolysis from alpha to beta type, [O. G. Bier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 172-173 ,'35
—phagologic identification of Streptococcus epidemicus, [A. C. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 52-56, Oct. '35
therapeutic use of: See also Arthritis, therapy; Bacteriophage, staphylococcic; Breast, abscess; Colitis, therapy; Infection, therapy; Knee, diseases; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Staphylococci, infections; Typhoid, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
—[J. A. Kolmer] Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 120-127, July '35
—[A. Scalfi] Atti d.Cong.naz.di microbiol., pp. 216-258, '35
typhoid-colon group: See also Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
—absorption of bacteriophage by Salmonella, [P. Levine & A. W. Frisch] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 104-117, July-Aug. '35
—bacteriolasis of colon bacilli, [B. Fejgin & T. Epstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1101-1103, '35

BACTERIOPHAGE, typhoid-colon group—Continued
—classification and identification of typhoid bacteriophages, [V. Sertic & N. Boulgakov] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1270-1272, '35
—experiments on purification of bacteriophage, and respiratory pigment in Escherichia coli communis, [K. Meyer, R. Thompson, D. Khorazo & J. W. Palmer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 129-133, Oct. '35
—grouping of typhoid bacteriophage according to type of bacterial resistance, [V. Sertic & N. Boulgakov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 985-987, '35
—grouping of typhoid bacteriophages according to their antigenic type, [V. Sertic & N. Boulgakov] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 983-985, '35
—metabolic activity of various colon-group organisms at different phases of culture cycle, [G. Mooney & C.-E. A. Winslow] J.Bact. **30:** 427-440, Oct. '35
—mode of attack of lytic principle of coli strain Brx: identity of Twort phenomenon and phenomenon of transmissible lysis; "variants" of Bacillus coli in Tyrode's medium, [G. Petrovano] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 216-218, '35
—morphologic changes of typhoid bacilli under influence of bacteriophage, [N. N. Zhukov-Verezhnikov & V. A. Friauf] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 263-271, '34
—phenomenon of oxidation-reduction of methylthionine chloride in transmissible lysis; studies on B. coli Brx, [G. Petrovano] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 218-219, '35
—significance of typhoid bacteriophage in tropical river, Tjiliwoeng (Java), [C. J. Schuurman] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1540-1556, Sept. 3, '35
—size of typhoid bacteriophage estimated by gradocol membrane of Elford, [H. Yaoi & K. Sato] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **13:** 565-575, Aug. 10, '35
BACTERIUM: See Bacteria
BADEAUX, F., Radiothérapie du zôna ophtalmique et de l'herpès cornéen, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 138-148, May-Aug. '35
BADELON, P.: See **DUPAS, J.,** jt. auth.
BADER, E.: See **JABLONS, B.,** jt. auth.
BADER, H.: See **MORIN, H. G. S.,** jt. auth.
BADER, L., Rottura di vena superficiale in utero fibromatoso, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 52-59, Jan.-Feb. '35
BADGER, L. F., and SEBRELL, W. H., Leprosy; effect of vitamin B_1 deficient diet on incubation period of rat leprosy, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 855-863, June 28, '35
BADGLEY, C. E., Physiological postural deformities in contrast to pathologic postural deformities, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 469-472, Aug. '35
BADO, J. L.: See **MAROTTOLI, O. R.,** jt. auth.
BADOT, Un cas de luxation spontanée récidivante du cristallin dans la chambre antérieure, Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 70, 58-60, '35
BADT, B., Die Bedeutung der Ventriculographie für die Hirnchirurgie, Nervenarzt **8:** 521-529, '35
BAEGE, Die Lebensverrichtungen im Schlaf, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 330-331, June 1, '35
Zur Psychophysiologie des Hungers und Appetits, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 497-500, Sept. 1, '35
BAEHR, G., KLEMPERER, P., and SCHIFRIN, A., Diffuse disease of peripheral circulation usually associated with lupus erythematosus and endocarditis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 139-155, '35
BAENA, V., Eine spektrophotometrische Methode der Bestimmung der zirkulierenden Blutmenge und ihre Anwendung zu physiologischen Zwecken, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **96:** 420-425, '35
Abhängigkeit der Konzentration des Blutes vom Blutdruck, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 426-427, '35
Abhängigkeit der Resistenz der roten Blutkörperchen von der Hämoglobinart, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 428, '35
BAENSCH, W., Der Wert der Röntgenologie im Rahmen der Gesamtheilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 697-698, May 3, '35
A propósito de la radioterapia del cáncer de la lengua, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 269-274, July-Aug. '35
BAENZIGER, T., Meine ersten 10 Beobachtungen von akuter spontaner hinterer Glaskörperabhebung, Arch. f.Ophth. **134:** 23-26, '35
BAER, H. L., Treatment of paraffinoma; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 204-207, Aug. '35
Epilation and pain, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 632, Oct. '35
Lip-stick dermatitis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 726-734, Nov. '35
——See **HOLLANDER, L.,** jt. auth.
BAERTS, Observation prolongée d'un cas de syphilis non traitée, Arch.méd.belges **88:** 198-204, Aug. '35
BAETZNER, W., Sollen selbständige urologische Abteilungen in den Krankenhäusern geschaffen werden? Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 231-232, May 14,'35
Zur operativen Anzeigestellung der Magenerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 589-594, Oct. 15, '35
BAUMLER, O., Komplikationen bei Mumps, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **63:** 377-379, '35
Über chronischen Volvulus. (Zur Arbeit von Liebe), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 386-387, '35
BAEVSKAYA, E. S.: See **SUTKOVAYA, A. P.,** jt. auth.
BAEZA, M., Notes upon non-chromogenous anascospored yeasts and value of fermentation reactions in order to establish their botanical position, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 161-163, July 1, '35
BAGDASAR, D.: See **PAULIAN, D.,** jt. auth.
BAGDONAS, J., Statistics on tuberculosis with special reference to Lithuania, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 627-636, Sept. '35
BAGGIO, G., Cisti d'echinococco del polmone: fistolizzata nei bronchi e nella pleura a sinistra, chiusa a destra, Forze san. **4:** 928-937, May 30, '35
Il mio procedimento applicativo del metodo Bassini nell'ernia inguinale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1019-1035, May 27, '35
Che cosa vuol dire patogenesi traumatico-digestiva dell'ulcera gastrica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1237-1241, June 24, '35
von BAGH, K., Über die Perzeption von Vibrationsreizen bei Sensibilitätsstörungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 266-276, '35
——**and RYSA, O.,** Über die Perzeption frequenter Hautreize bei Sensibilitätsstörungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **137:** 249-265, '35
BAGLIONI, A., Sull'eliminazione del fattore antineuritico (B^1) con l'urina. Osservazioni su urine umane, Fisiol.e med. **5:** 649-667, Oct. 20, '34
BAGLIONI, S., Bartolomeo Eustachio e la sua opera scientifica nel campo della medicina, Fisiol.e med. **5:** 563-577, Sept. 20, '34
BAGNARESI, G., La compartecipazione scissurale nelle pleuriti della grande cavità, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 641-667, June '35
Influenza del decubito sull'aspetto radiografico e sugli spostamenti del lobo medio nell'infiltrazione pneumonica, Radiol.med. **22:** 915-928, Oct. '35
BAGNASCO, F.: See **CROCE, C. F.,** jt. auth.
BAGNASCO, S., Il gozzismo in provincia di Genova, Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 193-227, '35
BAGNOLESI, U., Intorno alla sporificazione del blastomiceti, Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese **14:** 655-657, July '35
von BAGOTHAY, L., Beitrag zu den Entstehungsbedingungen des pendelnden Kniereflexes im Zusammenhang mit einem Falle von multipler Sklerose, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **92:** 40-44, Sept. '35
BAGSHAWE, A. G., Problems of health and disease of some small tropical islands, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **29:** 211-226, Nov. '35
BAHDER DJOHAN: See **de LANGEN, C. D.,** jt. auth.
BAHN, C. A., Popular beliefs and superstitions about eyes, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 270-278, Nov. '35
BAHR, M. A., Parkinsonian syndrome due to chronic epidemic encephalitis (von Economo type); clinico-anatomical study of 2 cases, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 514-524, Nov. '35
BAHRMANN, E., Der Formenkreislauf eines Bacillus mesentericus und des Tuberkelbazillus, Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 63-74, May '35
BAICOIANO, S.: See **LITARCZEK, G.,** jt. auth.
BAIL PHENOMENON: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
BAILA, A. E., de SURRA CANARD, R., and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. M., Un caso de sarcoma del cordón espermático, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1343-1348, July 10, '35
BAILA, M. R.: See **ROMANO, N.,** jt. auth.
BAILEY, F. R., and McALPIN, K. R., Familial purpura; report of 2 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 263-268, Aug. '35
BAILEY, F. W., Early diagnosis in abdominal diseases, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 410-413, Oct. '35
BAILEY, H. A., and CANNADAY, J. E., Resection of presacral nerve in attempt to relieve dysmenorrhea and intractable pelvic pain, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 556-563, Dec. '35
BAILEY, HAMILTON, Some recent advances in surgery, Practitioner **135:** 526-532, Oct. '35
——**and KEELE, K. D.,** Addison's disease treated by adrenal grafting, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 42-43, Nov. '35
BAILEY, HARRY, Pityriasis rosea; report of case with lesions of palms and soles, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 104-105, July '35
BAILEY, K. V., American maternity hospital, Lancet **2:** 1213-1215, Nov. 23, '35
BAILEY, O. T., Cutaneous glomus and its tumors—glomangiomas, Am.J.Path. **11:** 915-936, Nov. '35
BAILEY, R. H.: See **PATERSON, D.,** jt. auth.
BAILEY, R. J.: See **BRUNSTING, L. A.,** jt. auth.
——See **MONTGOMERY, H. (Rochester, Minn.),** jt. auth.
BAILEY, W. M., Prophylaxis in toxemias of pregnancy, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1468, June '35
Pituitary headache, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1517-1519, Sept. '35
BAILEY, W. P., and GOTTEN, N., Erosion of bone in neighborhood of auditory canal due to neoplasms, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 844-848, Aug. '35
BAILLET, La pression pleurale et sa mesure, Marseille-méd. **1:** 517-528, April 25, '35
La pression pleurale, Presse méd. **43:** 1267-1269, Aug. 10, '35
La dépression pleurale, Médecine **16:** 721-725, Sept. '35

BAILLET—Continued
Variation de la pression pleurale en fonction de la pression ambiante, Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 866-881, Oct. '35
BAILLIART, P., Circulation rétinienne et cérébrale, Prat. méd.franç. 16: 155-168, March (A-B) '35
Le spasme artériolaire en ophtalmologie, Progrès méd., pp. 831-832, May 18, '35
Le professeur Gonin (1870-1935), Ann.d'ocul. 172: 721-722, Sept. '35
——**and LÉVY, F.**, Action de l'hexaméthylène-tétramine sur le sympathique oculaire et sur la pression artérielle, Paris méd. 2: 51-52, July 13, '35
——**and ROSSANO, R.**, Néoformation de l'iris dans l'angle irido-cornéen, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 183-187, April '35
——**SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.), and MIROUX**, Lésions de la macula d'origine capillaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 180-183, April '35
deBAILLOU, GUILLAUME (1538-1616)
—French epidemiologist, [E. W. Goodall] Ann.M.Hist. 7: 409-427, Sept. '35
BAILLY, J.: See **REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.**
BAIN, W. A., IRVING, J. T., and McSWINEY, B. A., Afferent fibres from abdomen in splanchnic nerves, J. Physiol. 84: 323-333, June 18, '35
BAIRATI, A.: See **LEVI, G. M., jt. auth.**
——See **AMPRINO, R., jt. auth.**
BAIRD, D., Upper urinary tract in pregnancy and puerperium, with special reference to pyelitis of pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 42: 577, Aug.; 733, Oct. '35
BAIRD, J. B.: See **BARCLAY, I. B., jt. auth.**
BAIRD, J. H., Psychoses of presenium, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 135-142, Oct. '35
BAISAS, F. E., Notes on Philippine mosquitoes; Armigeres group, Philippine J.Sc. 56: 485-497, April '35
Notes on Philippine mosquitoes; Uranotaenia group, Philippine J.Sc. 57: 63-80, May '35
——See **RUSSELL, P. F., jt. auth.**
BAIZE, P., Pneumothorax chez l'enfant, Bull.méd., Paris 49: 341-343, May 18, '35
Technique et indications de quelques régimes sans lait et régimes complexes dans la première enfance. (Régimes de Hamburger, d'Epstein, de Moll), Bull. méd., Paris 49: 523-528, July 27, '35
Les régimes sans lait dans la première enfance, Gaz.d. hôp. 108: 1317-1321, Sept. 28, '35
La grosse rate en pathologie du premier âge, Bull. méd., Paris 49: 732-738, Oct. 19, '35
——See **LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
von BAJKAY, T., Über die Kehlkopftuberkulose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 85: 768-771, July 6, '35
BAJUSZ, M., Glucocord test for glycosuria in diabetics, Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 653-654, July 25, '35
BAK, M., Die Bewertung der Fingerabdrücke von Zwillingen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 271-278, June '35
Effect of urine of pregnant woman on development of grain, Orvosi hetil. 79: 1096-1100, Oct. 12, '35
von BAKAY, L., and KLIMKÓ, D., Zur Tetanusfrage, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 574-594, '35
BAKER, A. Z., and WRIGHT, M. D., Vitamin B_1 content of foods, Biochem.J. 29: 1802-1807, July '35
BAKER, B. M., THOMAS, C. B., and PENICK, R. M., JR., Experimental carditis. Changes in myocardium and pericardium of rabbits sensitized to Streptococci, J. Clin.Investigation 14: 465-473, July '35
BAKER, J. P., JR., Anemias dependent upon food deficiencies, Virginia M.Monthly 62: 335-340, Sept. '35
——See **HORSLEY, J. S., JR., jt. auth.**
BAKER, L. E., Effect of vitamin A on proliferation of fibroblasts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 124-126, Oct. '35
BAKER, M.: See **WINKENWERDER, W. L., jt. auth.**
BAKER, M. C., Pulsating exophthalmos, Kentucky M.J. 33: 377-380, Aug. '35
BAKER, M. D.: See **SCHARLES, F. H., jt. auth.**
BAKER, M. R.: See **MELLON, R. R., jt. auth.**
BAKER, R. D., Bullet embolism, Am.J.Surg. 29: 282-284, Aug. '35
——See **HAMBLEN, E. C., jt. auth.**
BAKER, R. L.: See **OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.**
BAKER, Z.: See **ELLIOTT, K. A. C., jt. auth.**
BAKERS' ITCH
—[F. Bering & L. Teleky] Med.Welt 9: 841-842, June 8, '35
—causes of eczema, [P. W. Schmidt] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 172: 19-24, '35
BAKHROMEEV, I. R., and PAVLOVA, L. N., Distribution of calcium and potassium in blood and muscles, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 69-77, '35
BAKHTIAROFF, V. A., Sur la question du syndrôme du nerf temporo-auriculaire, Arch. internat. de neurol. 54: 293-301, July-Aug. '35
BAKSCHT, G. A., and SILTSCHENKO, T. N., Über die Entstehungs- und Entwicklungsordnung der Fuss-Verknöcherungskerne der intrauterinen Frucht. (Über das sog. "Knochenalter" der Frucht), Arch. f.Gynäk. 159: 701-704, '35
BAL, V. M., Volvulus of stomach, Vestnik khir. 38: 77-82,'35
BALABAN, I. J., Zur Kasuistik der Choledochoduodenostomie, Acta radiol. 16: 596-600, '35
BALACEANU, V.: See **NICHITA, V., jt. auth.**
BALACESCO, J., and MARIAN, J., Considérations sur 1.241 applications de la rachianesthésie chez l'enfant, Monde méd., Paris 45: 935-941, Oct. 15, '35
BALADO, M., MALBRAN, J., and FRANKE, E., Estudio sobre las vías ópticas; sobre el trayecto intraneural de las fibras ópticas, correspondientes a la porción de la retina comprendida dentro de los 30°, Arch.argent. de neurol. 12: 53-60, March-April '35
BALANESCU, I., and GASPAR, I., Present status of culture of tuberculous ultravirus, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 34: 353-361, June-July '35
BALANITIS: See under Penis
BALANOPOSTHITIS: See Penis, inflammation
BALANTIDIASIS
—Balantidium coli: quantitative studies in experimental infections and variations in infectiousness for rats, [A. Gabaldon] J.Parasitol. 21: 386-392, Oct. '35
—cultivation and cross-infection experiments with balantidia from pig, chimpanzee, guinea-pig and Macacus rhesus, [E. C. Nelson] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 26-43, July '35
—dysentery caused by Balantidium coli; case, [L. M. Banik] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 566, Oct. '35
—intestinal infestation with Balantidium coli followed by granulomatous myocarditis; case, [P. Sidorov] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 711-721, June '35
BALANTIDIUM
—microchemical observations on ciliates of genera Balantidium, [A. Corradetti] J.Parasitol. 21: 393-396, Oct. '35
coli: See also Balantidiasis
—partial purification of Balantidium from swine, [R. W. Glaser & N. A. Coria] J.Parasitol. 21: 190-193, June '35
BALARD, P., De l'alimentation du nourrisson par le lait concentré, homogénéisé et stérilisé, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 140-148, '35
——**and BOURSIER, R.**, Sur trois cas d'infection puerpérale, dont deux mortels, résultant d'un abcès amygdalien de la personne ayant pratiqué l'accouchement, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 227-235, '35
BALAS, G., Granular nucleated cells in glioma retinae, Szemészet 70: 127-134, Sept. 30, '35
BALASQUIDE, L. A., Un importante síndrome obstétrico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 27: 53-55, Feb. '35
Case of chondrodystrophic nanism with delivery by cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 430-433, Sept. '35
Un nuevo diámetro obstétrico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 27: 213-217, Sept. '35
BALBI, E., Giovanni Truffi (1898-1935), Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. 76: 963-965, June '35
BALDACHIN SIGN: See Pityriasis rosea
BALDASSARI, M. T., Le parasitisme des rats à Toulon, Marseille-méd. 1: 716-718, June 5, '35
"BALDEISM": See under Mental Diseases
BALDELLI, G., Sugli aspetti radiologici del bulbo duodenale ulceroso in rapporto alle fasi evolutive e alla durata della malattia. Osservazioni cliniche-radiologiche operatorie, Arch.di radiol. 11: 5-28, '35
BALDENWECK, L., Les spasmes vasculaires de l'oreille, Progrès méd., pp. 832-838, May 18, '35
BALDI, A., Malaria autoctona nel comune di Pistoia. Nota preventiva, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 14: 42-44, '35
BALDINO, S., Correzione dell'entropion tracomatoso della palpebra superiore, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 212-217, March-April '35
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALDRIDGE, C. W.: See **BARER, A. P., jt. auth.**
——See **BRIARD, S. P., jt. auth.**
BALDRIDGE, R. R., Case of congenital hypertrophy of verumontanum, New England J.Med. 213: 46-49, July 11, '35
BALDUZZI, O., La diagnosi di encefalopatia nel lattante, Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 589-704, Dec. 31, '34
BALDWIN, D. M.: See **KRUEGER, A. P., jt. auth.**
BALDWIN, F. M.: See **TYLER, D. B., jt. auth.**
BALDWIN, H. A., and WORSTELL, H. P., Sprains of foot and ankle, with appropriate treatment, Internat.J. Med.& Surg. 48: 210-211, May-June '35
BALDY-WEBSTER OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
BALENA, A., Estudo clinico da giardiose humana, Brasil-med. 49: 757, Aug. 24, '35; 779, Aug. 31, '35
BALEN GARCIA, J., El problema de las enfermedades del corazón en España, Medicina, Madrid 6: 74-81, July '35
BALESTRA, E. F.: See **NEGRETE, D. H., jt. auth.**
BALFOUR, D. C., Debt of surgery to roentgenology, Radiology 24: 684-690, June '35
Australia and New Zealand, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 441-445, July 10, '35
Evaluation of treatment of duodenal ulcer, Minnesota Med. 18: 554-557, Aug. '35
Factors governing results of surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, Ann.Surg. 102: 581-585, Oct. '35
Diseases of duodenum, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 5: 101-111, Oct. '35

BALFOUR-JONES, S. E. B., Bacillus resembling Erysipelothrix muriseptica isolated from necrotic lesions in livers of mice, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 236-243, June '35

BALGAIRIES, E., and SPRIET, H., La doctrine des groupes sanguins en médecine légale; ses applications, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 292-302, Aug. 25, '35

BALIÑA, P. L., BELBEY, J. C., and ZWANCK, A., La lucha antivenérea; planteo del problema; directivas para su solución, Semana méd. **2:** 669-681, Sept. 5, '35

BALINT, A., Rickets and its therapy with vitamin D, Cluj. med. **16:** 362-374, July 1, '35

BALINT, M., Contribution on fetishism, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 481-483, Oct. '35

BALL, C. F., Irradiation treatment of tumors; late European developments, New England J.Med. **213:** 407-411, Aug. 29, '35

Left paraduodenal hernia; two cases, one with rupture through wall of hernial sac, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 481-484, Sept. '35

BALL, D., New diagnostic procedure for diaphragmatic hernia: "seidlitz powder test," J.A.M.A. **105:** 1267, Oct. 19, '35

BALL, E.: See **BORCHARDT, M., jt. auth.**

BALL, R. P., Roentgen pelvimetry and fetal cephalometry, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **11:** 11-17, June '35

Radiography in obstetrics, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 571-575, Dec. '35

——See **ROBERTSON, R. C., jt. auth.**

BALL, W. G., Investigation into causes of persistent infections of urinary tract, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 26-60, '35

BALLAGI, S., Über Hand- und Fussmykosen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der mykotischen Dyshidrose, Med.Klin. **31:** 1204-1205, Sept. 13, '35

BALLAN: See **MALARD, jt. auth.**

BALLANTYNE, E. N., Coarctation of aorta; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 642-648, Sept. '35

BALLARIN, G.: See **COSTANTINI, A., jt. auth.**

BALLENGER, E. G., ELDER, O. F., and McDONALD, H. P., Suction treatment for undescended testicles, South.Surgeon **4:** 297-304, Oct. '35

BALLENGER, H. C., and PATTERSON, B. A., "Aural" or "acoustic" method of treating deafness, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 410-415, Oct. '35

BALLET, B.: See **DULISCOUET, R., jt. auth.**

BALLI, C., Diverticoli, pseudodiverticoli e falsi diverticoli duodenali, Quaderni radiol. **6:** 117-131, '35

BALLIF, L., MORUZI, A., and FERDMAN, M., Treize cas de compression tumorale de la moelle épinière, Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 18-47, '34

BALLISTICS: See Wounds, gunshot

BALLISTOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus

BALLMANN, E., Zur Chininbehandlung der kruppösen Pneumonie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1724-1727, Oct. 25, '35

BALLON, D. H., Tooth in left lower bronchus, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 185-186, Aug. '35

Bronchoscopy in diagnosis of asthma complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 103-109, Oct. '35

BALLON, H. C., Clinically significant irregularities of diaphragm, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 573-579, Aug. '35

"BALLUNG" (MÜLLER) REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

BALME, H.: See **SWAN, R. H. J., jt. auth.**

BALMÉS, A.: See **LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.**

BALMÉS, J., Le sinus pétro-squameux. Considérations anatomo-cliniques, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 296-299, June '35

——See **TERRACOL, jt. auth.**

BALMUS: See **LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**

BALMUS, G.: See **SLĂTINEANU, A., jt. auth.**

BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY

See also Baths; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; and under names of organs and diseases

—balneologic and biologic medicine, [K. Kötschau] Med. Klin. **31:** 933-935, July 19, '35

—contribution of balneology to study of rhythmic course of biologic processes, [G. Kunze] Balneologe **2:** 450-455, Oct. '35

—fundamentals of balneologic research, [W. Heubner] Balneologe **2:** 193-203, May '35

—indications and effects critically considered, [P. Schober] Med.Welt **9:** 875-877, June 15, '35

—medical baths in relation to health resorts, [G. R. Bruce] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 308-313, Nov. '35

—new scientific methods of balneology, [E. Bürgi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 939-942, Sept. 28, '35

—significance of colloid chemistry for balneology; formation of calculi in human body, [H. Lampert] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1034-1038, June 28, '35

BALOGH, E., Tissue regeneration which produces tumors, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 144-145, '35 [Comment on Follmann's article]

Beitrag zur Lehre von der Erblichkeit der Erkrankung an Appendicitis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 325-328, '35

BALS, M.: See **LITARCZEK, G., jt. auth.**

BALSAMELLI, F., Recherches expérimentales sur les antivirus staphylococciques, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 134-141, April '35

Action des toxines staphylococciques et dysentériques (Shiga), et des staphylocoques vivants inoculés après leur enrobage dans de la lanoline ou dans un mélange de cholestérine et d'huile d'olive, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 203-209, June '35

Action in vitro de la cholestérine et de la lanoline sur la toxine staphylococcique, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 283-286, July '35

Ricerche ed osservazioni intorno all'intimo meccanismo di azione immunitaria del batteriofago nella infezione tifosa sperimentale del coniglio, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 903-910, Sept. '35

BALSAMELLI, P., Milieux de culture vaccinés pour l'isolement et la culture du gonocoque, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **55:** 249-254, Aug. '35

BALTACEANO, G., and VASILIU, C., L'histamine et la sécrétion biliaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 599-603, '35

Action de la vagotonine sur la sécrétion biliaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 605-608, '35

A propos de l'histamine et de la sécrétion biliaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 221-224, '35

Action de la diacétylmorphine (héroïne) sur le foie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 229-232, '35

——See **SOLACOLU, T., jt. auth.**

BALTEANU, I., TOMA, A., and GARAGULI, A., Essais de vaccination préventive et curative du cobaye à l'aide du vaccin B C G administré par voie digestive, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1461-1463, '35

Essais d'immunisation locale des cobayes par injections intra-ganglionnaires de B C G, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1464-1466, '35

Sur le sort des bacilles tuberculeux de réinfection, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1467-1469, '35

——See **CIUCA, M., jt. auth.**

——See **SLĂTINEANU, A., jt. auth.**

BALTEANU, J.: See Bălteanu, I.

BALTODANO BRICEÑO, E., Las quemaduras y su tratamiento. La ambrina, Med.de los niños **36:** 300-304, Oct. '35

BALTZAN, D. M., Management of cardiac case, Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 281-286, Sept. '35

BALTZER, F., Der Magenschleim. Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von Mahlo, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 33-37, Aug. '35

Zur Diastasebestimmung im Blut, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1395-1397, Sept. 28, '35

——and **BRINCK, J.,** Zur Diastasebestimmung im Blut; Fehlerquellen der Diastasebestimmung im Blut nach Ottenstein, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 929-930, June 29, '35

BALUTA, I.: See **ȚOVARU, S., jt. auth.**

BALYEAT, F. S., Enlarged tongue from amyloidosis, California & West.Med. **43:** 154, Aug. '35

BALYEAT, R. M., and BOWEN, R., Allergic conjunctivitis, South.M.J. **28:** 1005-1011, Nov. '35

——**SEYLER, L. E., and OUTHIER, V.,** Iodized oil; practical method of preparation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 187-190, Nov. '35

BALZA, J. F., and MOSTO, D., Tuberculoma de la coroides, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 726-729, May '35

——and **ROMANO YALOUR, R.,** La autohemoterapia local en el tratamiento del tracoma, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 502-504, July '35

——See **ROMANO YALOUR, R., jt. auth.**

BALZANO, I., Il comportamento del fosforo e del calcio nel sangue degli adenoidei prima e dopo l'ablazione delle vegetazioni adenoidi, Ann.di laring., otol. **34:** 76-85, '34

Sulla jonoforesi in otologia. (Contributo sperimentale e clinico), Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 238-253, May '35

A proposito di un caso di rinite caseosa, Rinasc.med. **12:** 195-197, May 15, '35

Le costanti fisico-chimiche del sangue e la figura del sangue neutrofilo di Arneth nelle forme tubercolari della laringe, Folia med. **21:** 563-581, June 15, '35

BAMATTER, F., Das Syndrom von Waterhouse-Friderichsen (Akute Nebennieren-Apoplexie mit Hautpurpura), Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 176-188, '35

BAMBALLI, E.: See **LAVACA, J. L., jt. auth.**

BAMBARÉN, C. A., Selección mental y orientación profesional en el ejército, Rev.san.mil., Lima **7:** 352-363, July-Dec. '34

Dr. Anibal Corvetto, Crón.méd., Lima **52:** 37-39, Jan. '35

——See **BERNALES, J. V., jt. auth.**

BAMBER, G., Case of linear nævus appearing after x-ray therapy, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 411-413, Oct. '35

BAMBERGER, P., and WENDT, L., Über Beeinflussung diphtherischer Kreislaufschwäche durch Nebennierenrindenhormon und Vitamin C, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 846-847, June 15, '35

——See **ASCHENBRENNER, R., jt. auth.**

——and **MENKE, H.,** Der Normalverlauf der Keuchhustenerkrankung als Maszstab zur Beurteilung von Heilversuchen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1036-1039, July 20, '35

BAMES, E., Zink und Zinkvergiftungen, Med.Welt **9:** 1273-1276, Sept. 7, '35
BAMFORD, T. E.: See WOLF, A., jt. auth.
BANANAS
—therapeutic use, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Presse méd. **43:** 1355, Aug. 28, '35
BAÑARES ZARZOSA, P., Consideraciones acerca de seis casos de litiasis urinaria, Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 140-145, May '35
BANAYTIS, S. I., Endocrine factors in Kaschin-Beck's disease, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 37-42, '35
BANCALARI, C. A., and LATIENDA, R. I., Asociación cáncer y tuberculosis, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 252-258, July-Sept. '35
BANCROFT, F. W.: See QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.
BANDAGING
See also Dressings
—bandage applied in several stages for correction of posterior dislocation and contracture of knee joint, [M. A. Pogorelskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 80-82,'35
—comparative results of treating phlebitis with and without compression bandage covered with zinc oxide, based on personal experiences during past 5 years, [E. Krammer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 893-896, July 5, '35
—conservative and radical measures in treatment of ulcer of leg; study of technics, indications, and results, [B. Douglas] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 458-470, Oct. '35
—crêpe-paper bandage versus sheet-wadding roll, [A. J. Buka] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 798-799, July '35
—disinfecting bandage material by pressing with hot iron; use of such bandages after aerial attacks and other emergencies, [F. Kortenhaus & M. Remy] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 782-783, May 16, '35
—history of plaster-of-paris in treatment of fractures, [J. K. Monro] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 257-266, Oct. '35
—influence of epinephrine on shock caused by removal of hemostatic bandage; clinical and experimental study, [P. Pannella] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 1-14, Jan. '35
—new bandage for eye especially recommended for use after intra-ocular operation, [D. Katz] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 263-265, Aug. '35
—plaster technic in modern treatment of fractures, [K. H. Pridie] Lancet **2:** 680, Sept. 21, '35; 732, Sept. 28, '35
—Priessnitz bandage, [R. Finke] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 467-469, July 12, '35
—Sam Browne plaster of paris belt for immobilization of chest, [R. L. Waugh] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1067-1068, Oct. '35
—sterilization of plaster bandages, [V. Karfík] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 133-135, '35
—therapy of fresh traumatic wounds by combination of cod liver oil and plaster bandage according to Löhr method, [I. G. Savchenko] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 175-177, '35
—therapy of phlebitis with compression bandage, [E. Friedländer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 791, June 7, '35; 818, June 14, '35
BANDEL, R., Zehn Jahre vertraulicher Sterbekarte in Nürnberg, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 872-874, May 30, '35
Zum Gedächtnis Gottlieb v. Merkels 29. VI. 1835 bis 13. X. 1921, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1206-1209, July 26, '35
BANDL RING: See Labor, complications
BANET y PINA, V., Tratamiento del cáncer del estómago, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 193-210, July '35
——and NOBO y GELATS, P. P., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de la dismenorrea funcional y otros síndromes dolorosos pelvianos principalmente desde el punto de vista quirúrgico, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 416-438, '35
BANG, F., Diagnostic significance of bilirubinemia in acute and chronic appendicitis, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 603-604, May 30, '35
——HAMBURGER, C., and NIELSEN, J., Essai de classification des tumeurs du testicule basé sur des recherches histologiques, hormonales et cliniques-radiologiques (28 cas), Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 418-466, June '35
BANGERTER, J., Die Einpflanzung der Ureteren in den Dickdarm bei einem Epispadias, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 747-748, Aug. 17, '35
BANI, U., Il trattamento chirurgico dell'angina pectoris, Riv.osp. **25:** 441-447, Aug. '35
BANIĆ, M.: See LAZAREVIĆ, M., jt. auth.
BANIK, L. M., Case of dysentery caused by Balantidium coli, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 566, Oct. '35
BANISTERINE
—influence of harmine on blood calcium and hydrogen ion concentration of blood in rabbit, [R. Uchihashi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 25-26, Sept. 20, '35
—relations between chemical constitution, pharmacological actions, and therapeutic uses in harmine group of alkaloids, [J. A. Gunn] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 379-396, June 15, '35
BANISTERINE—Continued
therapy: See also Ascariasis, therapy; Muscles, tonus; Tapeworm Infestation, therapy
—relations between chemical constitution, pharmacological actions, and therapeutic uses in harmine group of alkaloids, [J. A. Gunn] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 379-396, June 15, '35
BANKART, A. S. B., Treatment of minor maladies of foot, Tr.M.Soc.London **58:** 100-111, '35
BANKAUSKAS, Č., Viper Berus and its toxicity, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 653-656, Sept. '35
BANKS, B. M.: See FINE, JACOB, jt. auth.
BANKS, H. M., and HADLEY, M. N., Modified type of siphon-drainage apparatus of Mariotte principle, J. Indiana M.A. **28:** 381-383, Aug. '35
BANN, T.: See HIKI, Y., jt. auth.
BANNWARTH, A., Zur Pathologie des Hirntumors; diagnostische Irrtümer unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Klinik des Schläfenlappen- und Kleinhirnbrückenwinkeltumors, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 471-509, '35
BANSI, H. W., Erfahrungen über Asthmabehandlung mit einem Körper der Ephedrinreihe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 947-949, June 14, '35
Störungen des Säure-Basengleichgewichtes, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 380-383, July 1, '35
BANSZKY, L., Gold salts in treatment of asthma, Lancet **2:** 79-80, July 13, '35
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BANTING, F. G.: See ARMSTRONG, A. R., jt. auth.
——See FALLON, J. T., jt. auth.
BANTON, C., Delaware and tuberculous Negro, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 176-179, Aug. '35
BANTUS: See Negroes
BANU, E.: See STROE, A., jt. auth.
BAÑUELOS, M., El sistema nervioso de la vida vegetativa en relación con la emoción, el humor, los sentimientos, los deseos y los impulsos, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 663-678, June 15, '35
BÁNYAI, J., Lateralization in otolaryngology, Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 1004-1008, Aug. '35
BAONVILLE, H., LEY, J., and TITECA, J., Troubles mentaux symptomatiques d'hémorragies méningées, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 305-314, June '35
Démence paranoïde ayant débuté par un délire hypocondriaque en rapport avec une volumineuse tumeur abdominale. Rémission à la suite de l'intervention chirurgicale, J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **35:** 315-321, June '35
Les idées délirantes de grossesse chez l'homme. A propos de deux cas, J.belge de neurol et de psychiat. **35:** 322-327, June '35
Maladie de Pick et maladie d'Alzheimer, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 441-452, Aug. '35
——See DUJARDIN, B., jt. auth.
BAQUE, BUGNARD and MARQUÈS, Homogénéisation et longueur d'onde moyenne en radiothérapie profonde, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 286-293, June '35
BAQUERO GIL, G., and NAVARRO GUTIERREZ, R., Valoración clínica de los cuadros leucocitarios en la tuberculosis pulmonar, An.de med.int. **4:** 907-943, Oct. '35
von BARABÁS, Z., Der Wert der Blutbehandlung bei den Säuglingskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 410-413, July 15, '35
BARAC, G., Les diazovaleurs du sang et de l'urine au cours de la néphrite aiguë à l'urane chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1250-1251, '35
Etude de la diazovaleur du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 545-547, '35
——See LAMBRECHTS, A., jt. auth.
BARACH, A. L., Use of helium as new therapeutic gas, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 210-215, Sept.-Oct. '35
BARACH, J. H., Inheritance and disease, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 693-699, June '35
BARAHONA FERNANDES, Ergebnisse angiographischer Untersuchungen bei Oligophrenen, Nervenarzt **8:** 512-521, '35
Hemiatrophie einer Gross- und Kleinhirnhemisphäre als Folge einer chronisch verlaufenden Encephalitis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 506-523, '35
BARAJAS y de VILCHES, J. M., Perforación espontánea del seno lateral, Siglo méd. **95:** 586-590, May 25, '35
BARALDI, A., Roentgenoneumomastia, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 321-342, June '35
Ligamentopexia en polea, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 615-626, June '35
BARANI, L. T.: See CORTELEZZI, E. D., jt. auth.
BARANOV, V. G., and SPERANSKAYA-STEPANOVA, E. N., Rôle of parathyroids in water metabolism; effect of parathyroidectomy on function of normal and denervated kidneys, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 18-31, '35
Rôle of parathyroids in water metabolism; application of parathyreokrin in experimental and clinical nephritis, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 33-37, '35
——See ANDREEVA, M. P., jt. auth.
BARANOVA, O. P., Velocity of circulation in acute nephritis, Klin.med. **13:** 498-502, April '35
BARANOWSKI, T.: See OSTERN, P., jt. auth.
BARÁNY, A.: See DOCTOR, R., jt. auth.
BARÁNY, E., Über die Bedeutung der Knochenleitung für das Hören von Luftschall, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 229-233, '35

BARANY, E.—Continued
Ein misslungener Versuch die Bildung von Anti-Antikörpern nachzuweisen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 274, '35
Doppelregistrierung: Ein Weg zur Erhöhung der Sicherheit des Schultz-Dale-Tests am überlebenden Meerschweinchenuterus, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **84:** 439-444, April 29, '35
——**See BÁRÁNY, R., jt. auth.**
——**and SPERBER, E.,** Über den Bau von elektrischen Audiometern, Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 182-199, '35
BÁRÁNY, R., and BÁRÁNY, É., Etudes audiométriques, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 201-228, '35
BARÁTH, EUGEN (JENŐ): See Baráth, J.
BARÁTH, J., and FÜLÖP, J., Über den pathogenetischen Zusammenhang von perniziöser Anämie und Polycythaemia rubra, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1077-1078, July 27, '35
——**and WEINER, P.,** Disturbance of water metabolism and rôle of physicochemical factors in diabetes insipidus, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 917-919, Aug. 24, '35
BARATTA, O., Contributo allo studio dei pseudo-tumori infiammatori dell'orbita, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 196-206, March-April '35
BARBA, P. S., Eczema in infancy and childhood, M.Clin. North America **19:** 325-331, July '35
BARBACCI, G., Contributo allo studio della pericardite calcifica, Radiol.med. **22:** 452-457, May '35
BARBA INCLÁN, A., Estudios sobre rayos ultravioletas y estadísticas en Cuba, Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 103-123, April-June '35
BARBAN, M. L., Est-il possible de conférer une activité antirachitique aux dérivés sous-oxygénés du phosphore par fixation d'une chaine benzénique? Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 771-773, '35
——**See LECOQ, R., jt. auth.**
BARBANTI SILVA, R., Un caso di pneumotifo, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 137-150, '34
BARBARO-FORLEO, G., Considerazioni su 60 casi di ulcera gastro-duodenale. Etiopatogenesi e teraple, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 977-995, '35
——**and CATTANEO, F.,** Determinazioni del glutatione del sangue in stati morbosi vari, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 949-974, June '35
BARBARY, F., La prophylaxie pratique de la fièvre ondulante, basée sur la collaboration étroite, indispensable des Services d'hygiène et des Services vétérinaires départementaux, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 40-47, July 9, '35
BARBAS, M., Zur Methodik der Acetonkörperbestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 931-933, June 29, '35
BARBATO, L., Effetti della tirossina sul metabolismo gassoso, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 291-304, June 1, '35
BARBEL, I. E., Preliminary report on lysozyme content in lacrimal fluid after operation on eyeball, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 446-452, '35
BARBELLION, P., Qu'est-ce que le gonocoque? Ann.d.mal. vén. **30:** 337-355, May '35
Gonocoque et polymorphisme microbien, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 571-572, June 27, '35
Epididymites au cours des urétrites non gonococciques, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 591-593, July 4, '35
La blennorragie (méthodes récentes de diagnostic et de traitement), Paris méd. **2:** 192-196, Sept. 14, '35
BARBER, C., Etude comparative entre le taux et la composition des cendres d'une espèce microbienne et sa virulence, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1655-1657, '35
BARBER, E. M., Culinary campaign, J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 89-98, July '35
BARBER, G. O., Routine medical care in public schools, Practitioner **135:** 277-282, Sept. '35
BARBER, H. W., Prognosis in streptococcal infections of skin, Lancet **2:** 35-37, July 6, '35
BARBER, M. A., Malaria studies in Greece. Method of detecting eggs of Anopheles in breeding places and some of its applications, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 146-149, '35
——**and RICE, J. B.,** Malaria studies in Greece; malaria infection rate in nature and in laboratory of certain species of Anopheles of east Macedonia, Ann.Trop. Med. **29:** 329-348, Oct. '35
Malaria studies in Greece; relation of housing to malaria in certain villages of east Macedonia, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 512-538, Nov. '35
BARBER, W. H., Indications for gastrostomy and jejunostomy, Ann.Surg. **102:** 375-381, Sept. '35
——**and HARRISON, F. M.,** Sequelae after cholecystostomy, with special reference to cholelithiasis, Ann.Surg. **102:** 218-223, Aug. '35
BARBERA, G., Flemmone della nuca e peripachimeningite suppurativa spinale. Studio clinico anatomo-patologico, Riv.osp. **25:** 425-440, Aug. '35
Il pneumotorace bilaterale. Aggiornamento di casi trattati. Su di un riflesso vasale pleurogeno nel pnx ipotensivo. Nota preventiva, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 555-564, Sept. '35
BARBERA, I., Nuove vedute sui medicamenti antimalarici, Morgagni **77:** 324-330, March 24, '35
Il contenuto in glutatione dei liquidi di versamento, Morgagni **77:** 515-519, May 12, '35
BARBERA, L., Cromismo professionale negli operai addetti alla cromatura dei metalli, Med.d.lavoro **26:** 134, April 30, '35; 183, May 31, '35
Patologia da acido cromico e derivati, Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 211-239, June '35
Cromismo professionale in operai addetti alla fabbricazione del bicromato potassico, Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 209-223, June 30, '35
BARBERÁ VOLTAS, J.: See **SOLER JULIÁ, J., jt. auth.**
BARBERIS, L. A., and URE, E. J., Responsabilidad criminal de los epilépticos, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 269-281, March-April '35
BARBEROUSSE, C. M., and SUÁREZ, J. C., Encefalitis post-diftérica, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 186-190, May '35
——**See CARRAU, A., jt. auth.**
BARBEY d'AUREVILLY, JULES (1808-1889)
—curious "medical" letter of Barbey d'Aurevilly, probably to an army doctor, [R. Cornilleau] Chron.méd. **42:** 165-167, July 1, '35
BARBIER, Changement de groupe sanguin après une pylorectomie pour ulcère, Lyon méd. **155:** 556-559, May 5, '35
——**and DELAYE,** 75 ans d'erreur de sexe, Lyon méd. **155:** 552-556, May 5, '35
——**See DEVIC, A., jt. auth.**
BARBIERA, C., Un caso di ascesso subfrenico, Rinasc. med. **12:** 433-434, Oct. 15, '35
BARBILLION, L'Hôpital de la Charité et le Collège des chirurgiens parisiens, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** xxxii-xxxv, Aug. 3, '35
BARBIROLI, M., Grosso fibroma libero nel lume dell'ileo, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 129-136, '34
Sulle reazioni articolari da siero eterologo, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 437-445, July 15, '35
BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES
See also Allonal; Anesthesia, barbital compounds: Veramon
—distribution of barbital in brain, [E. & I. Keeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 226-228, '35
—factors governing distribution of barbiturates, [J. M. Dille, C. R. Linegar & T. Koppanyi] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **[55]:** 46-61, Sept. '35
—question of hypnotics, with special reference to cyclobarbital, [F. Mörchen] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 497-501, July 30, '35
determination, distribution of medicaments in various regions of central nervous system and their microdetermination in tissue; barbital derivatives, [M. Vogt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 603-627, '35
—further contributions to methods of barbital research, [C. R. Linegar, J. M. Dille & T. Koppanyi] J.Am. Pharm.A. **24:** 847-852, Oct. '35
effects, action of soneryl on nervous excitability of Crustaceae and Cephalopoda, [A. Obré] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1299-1301, '35
—analysis of duration of action of barbiturates, [T. Koppanyi, C. R. Linegar & J. M. Dille] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **[55]:** 62-71, Sept. '35
—difference between pharmacologic action of veramon and of mixtures of its components (barbital and amidopyrine), [R. Fischer & H. Salzer] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 327-333, '35
—effect of sodium amytal on leukocytes of albino rat, [D. Warner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 99-101, Oct. '35
—effects of barbiturates on mammalian heart, [G. B. Roth] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 179-184, Aug. 16, '35
—effects of phenacetin (acetphenetidin) and aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid) respectively upon action of phenobarbital, [A. Gilman & H. G. Barbour] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1634-1636, June '35
—effects of phenobarbital on blood cell count of white rats, [S. J. Wilson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 500, Dec. '35
—effects on motility of stomach and large intestine, [K. Arakawa] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 78-79, Aug. '35
—improved hypnotic and sedative due to synergistic action of calcium with phenobarbital: preliminary report, [C. C. Robinson] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 662, Dec. '35
—peripheral action, [T. Koppanyi, C. R. Linegar & J. M. Dille] Science **82:** 232, Sept. 6, '35
—thiobarbiturates, [E. Miller, J. C. Munch & F. S. Crossley] Science **81:** 615, June 21, '35
—vasodilator effects of quinine and phenobarbital quinine, [H. Busquet & C. Vischniac] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 503-506, '35; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1158-1163, July 6, '35
in urine: See Urine, barbital derivatives
metabolism, physiology of pyrimidines; metabolism of *iso*barbituric acid in rabbit, [W. J. Conway & L. R. Cerecedo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1600-1601, June '35
therapy: See Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Brain, wounds and injuries; Epilepsy, therapy; Strychnine, toxicity; Sweat Glands, diseases; Tetanus, therapy

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES—Continued
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds
—barbituric coma and its therapy, [P. Seringe] Gaz.d. hôp. **108:** 645-650, May 11, '35
—barbituric intoxication, with special reference to mental disturbances, [J. Malva] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **24:** 144-148, May 15, '34
—behavior of glycemia and hepatic glycogen in rabbits poisoned with phenobarbital, [E. Zara] Studium **25:** 187-190, July 1, '35
—chronic intoxication with criminal intent (attempt at murder of man and wife) having symptoms of incipient tabes; neuropsychiatric and medicolegal study of case, [M. Levi-Bianchini] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 53-89, '34
—clinical study, [C. Limito & L. Ravaglia] Pensiero med. **24:** 231-246, July '35
—complications of barbital intoxication, [A. M. Meerloo] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 409-417, May-June '35
—cyclobarbital delirium; case, [H. Büssow] Nervenarzt **8:** 362-366, '35
—effect of deficient diet, amytal and amidopyrine on blood picture of albino rat, [E. Smith & L. Mack] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1623-1624, June '35
—fatal agranulocytosis following use of amidopyrine and barbital derivatives for pain in chronic progressive rheumatism; case, [J. P. Saint-Germain] Union méd. du Canada **64:** 763-767, July '35
—fatal outcome of phenobarbital intoxication simulating dermatitis exfoliativa; case, [M. Heckmann] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **57:** 358-360, '35
—histotopographic examination of human brain in cases of acute and chronic poisoning with various barbituric acid derivatives, [J. Incze] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 39-55, '35
—large doses of strychnine sulphate in poisoning due to soneryl, [A. Le Roy des Barres] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **13:** 50-51, Jan. '35
—nature of barbiturate-picrotoxin antagonism, [C. R. Linegar, J. M. Dille & T. Koppanyi] Science **82:** 376-377, Oct. 18, '35
—pathological changes resulting from accurately controlled artificial fever (especially in combination with sodium amytal), [F. W. Hartman & R. C. Major] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 392-410, Sept. '35
—poisoning from phenobarbital, with report of fatal case and review of fatalities previously reported, [E. P. Scarlett & D. S. Macnab] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 635-641, Dec. '35
—sacral eschar as sequel of poisoning; case, [P. Courbon & M. Leconte] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 222-225, July '35
—strychnine therapy, [Pauly & Bergouignan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 124-129, '35
—strychnine therapy (Ide method); case, [F. Farneti] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 244-250, May-June '35
—symptoms and therapy of intoxications by derivatives, [H. Aubert & W. Grünberg] Rev.stiint.med. **24:** 592-598, May '35
—tetanus, tetanus antitoxin or phenobarbital deafness, [E. Amberg & R. S. Hewitt] J.A.M.A. **105:** 585, Aug. 24, '35
—therapy of comas, especially with strychnine, [C. Flandin] Presse méd. **43:** 803-804, May 18, '35
—toxicity of mixtures of barbital and amidopyrine, [H. Salzer & R. Fischer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 334-340, '35
—toxicoderma due to phenobarbital: case, [F. Naville & P. Gautier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 697-700, Aug. 25, '35
—unsuccessful attempt to commit suicide by swallowing 40 cyclobarbital tablets; case, [K. Huchzermeyer] Med.Klin. **31:** 551-552, April 26, '35
BARBOSA, A., La quinina y la atebrina en la prevención de las "recrudescencias" que siguen a la "recurrencia" de terciana benigna. (Estudio comparativo), Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 35-41, '35
BARBOUR, E. H., Adjustments during 4 years of patients handicapped by poliomyelitis, New England J.Med. **213:** 563-565, Sept. 19, '35
BARBOUR, H. G.: See GILMAN, A., jt. auth.
BARBOUR, O., Importance of nose, throat and ear examinations in pediatric practice, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 775-777, Nov. '35
BARBOUR, P., Acute abdomen in children, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 217-222, June '35
BARBOZA VIANÑA, La patogenia de la luxación congénita de la cadera, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 1-20, July '35
L'inexistence au Brésil de la luxation congénitale de la hanche, Presse méd. **43:** 1468-1470, Sept. 18, '35
BARBUDO, J.: See MARAÑÓN, G., jt. auth.
BARCELLOS FERREIRA, A., Semiologia funccional do duodeno, Brasil-med. **49:** 628-631, July 13, '35
BARCELÓ, P.: See SURÓS FORNS, J., jt. auth.
BARCHI, L., Contributo clinico al problema di malaria e tubercolosi: prove allergiche e dati statistici nella provincia di Reggio Emilia, Difesa sociale **14:** 477-483, Aug. '35
BARCHI, L.—Continued
Il fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman provocato con siero di malarici cronici nel coniglio tubercoloso, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1084-1089, Aug. 30, '35
Ricerche sierologiche sul sangue dei malarici nei confronti del bacillo tubercolare (potere opsonico, fissazione del complemento e potere agglutinante), Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1151-1160, Sept. 20, '35
Ricerche sperimentali sulla bacillemia tubercolare, Rinasc.med. **12:** 411-412, Sept. 30, '35
BARCIA, P. A.: See GARCIA OTERO, J., jt. auth.
BARCIA GOYANES, J. J., Un nuevo caso de glioblastoma del IV ventrículo, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 348-353, May 15, '35
BARCLAY, A. E., Direct x-ray cinematography with preliminary note on nature of non-propulsive movements of large intestine, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 652-657, Oct. '35
Further note on speedier production of finished radiograph, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 722-724, Nov. '35
BARCLAY, I. B., and BAIRD, J. B., Incidence of congenital abnormalities in genito-urinary tract as seen in 500 consecutive intravenous pyelographies, Lancet **2:** 1169-1172, Nov. 23, '35
——See STRONG, E. C. N., jt. auth.
BARCO, P., and PASTORINO, S. L., Sulle resezioni dell'intestino tenue, Pathologica **27:** 285, May 15, '35; 373, June 15, '35
BARCROFT, H., and SAMAAN, A., Explanation of increase in systemic flow caused by occluding descending thoracic aorta, J.Physiol. **85:** 47-61, Aug. 22, '35
BARCROFT, J., Mammal before and after birth (John Mallet Purser lecture), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 289-301, July '35; also, Respiratory and vascular changes in mammal before and after birth (John Mallet Purser memorial lecture), Lancet **2:** 647-652, Sept. 21, '35
Conditions of foetal respiration, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 164-177, Nov. '34
Chemical conditions of mental development (John Mallet Purser lecture), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 302-313, July '35
Croonian lecture: foetal respiration, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **118:** 242-263, Aug. 1, '35
BARCZY, G., Surdomutitas corticalis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 740-745, June '35
BARDACH, M.: See WOLLMAN, E., jt. auth.
BARDAJI, E., Pro y contra del seguro para los enfermos y para los médicos, Med.ibera **2:** 489-494, Oct. 19, '35
BARDEEN, CHARLES RUSSELL: See Obituaries
BARDET, P., and PERROT, A., Hanches atypiques mais normalement centrées, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 587-594, Sept. '35
——See GILBERT, R., jt. auth.
BARDIN, P.: See DELARUE, J., jt. auth.
——See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
BARDOSSY, I., Case of perforations of stomach by inadequately fixed catheter after gastrostomy following ingestion of caustic soda, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 707-711, Aug. 22, '35
BARDSWELL, N.: See THOMAS, C. J., jt. auth.
BARDWELL, H. A., Identification of x-ray films in court trials, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 173-177, Oct. '35
BARDWELL, K.: See BAUMBERGER, J. P., jt. auth.
BARENGHI, G.: See OLIVA, G., jt. auth.
BARER, A. P., FOWLER, W. M., and BALDRIDGE, C. W., Blood loss during normal menstruation, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1458-1459, June '35
BARER, C. G., Some of the clinical manifestations of chronic encephalitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 342-345, July '35
BARG, G. S., and RUDENKO, L. S., Versuche zum Studium des nach Ledingham und McClean intrakutan passierten Virus der Pockenvakzine, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 370-382, Aug. 30, '35
BARGEHR REACTION: See Leprosy, immunity
BARGEN, J. A., Coöperative management in cases of carcinoma of colon: internist's view, M.Clin.North America **19:** 619-620, Sept. '35
——See BRUST, J. C. M., jt. auth.
——and COFFEY, R. J., Most important feature in management of chronic ulcerative colitis: management following perforation in case of diverticulitis; 2 intestinal carcinomas in same case of chronic ulcerative colitis and management of resulting obstruction, M.Clin.North America **19:** 403-410, Sept. '35
Regional ulcerative enterocolitis, M.Clin.North America **19:** 411-422, Sept. '35
——and DIXON, C. F., Hereditary polyposis of large intestine, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 648-649, Oct. 9, '35
Management of peritonitis—based on new conceptions, Southwestern Med. **19:** 391-394, Nov. '35
——and KEMBLE, J. W., Study of predisposing factors in chronic ulcerative colitis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 364-368, June 5, '35
——and OCHSNER, H. C., Abdominal Hodgkin's disease: report of case, M.Clin.North America **19:** 423-427, Sept. '35
——See OCHSNER, H. C., jt. auth.
BARGER, G., BERGEL, F., and TODD, A. R., Crystalline fluorescent dehydrogenation product from vitamin B_1, Nature, London **136:** 259, Aug. 17, '35

BARGETON, D.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
BARGI, L., Ricambio idrocarbonato ed acido ossalico, Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 510-543, May '35
Disordini del ricambio lipidico nella sindrome postencefalitica, Minerva med. **2:** 71-78, July 21, '35
Azione dell'istidina sulla secrezione gastrica, Riforma med. **51:** 1207-1214, Aug. 10, '35
BARGMANN, W., Zur vergleichenden Histologie der Lungenalveole, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 335-360, '35
BARGUES, Diathèse syphilitique et traumatismes, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 455-456, June 10, '35
——See ARZAC, jt. auth.
BARIETY, M., Le traitement des ascites cirrhotiques, Bull. méd.,Paris **49:** 336-338, May 11, '35
——See ACHARD, C., jt. auth.
——See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.
——See VERNE, J., jt. auth.
BARINSHTEYN, L. A., BABSKIY, A. A., and LITVAK, S. D., Practical studies in military surgery, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 438-444, '35
BARIUM
See also Enemata
—physiologic and pharmacologic study of barium; rôle in prophylaxis of experimental tar cancers in mice, [J. Maisin & Y. Pourbaix] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 437-468, June-July '35
chloride, influence of caffeine, papaverine and barium chloride on cerebral blood vessels, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 257-259, '35
sulphate: See Digestive Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
therapy: See Breast, cancer; Cancer, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
BARKAGAN, S. L.: See YASINOVSKIY, M. A., jt. auth.
BARKAN, ADOLPH: See Obituaries
BARKAN, G., Die experimentelle Forschung zur Frage der Jodtherapie bei Gefässerkrankungen, Fortschr.d. Therap. **11:** 453-459, Aug. '35
——and KIENAST, F., Sekundäre Thoriumspeicherung im Knochenmark, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 896-897, June 22, '35
——KINGISEPP, G., and OLESK, J., Resorptions- und Ausscheidungsversuche mit Lecibis, einem injizierbaren Wismutpräparat, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 997-1000, June 21, '35
BARKAN, O., and BOYLE, S. F., Paracentral homonymous hemianopic scotoma, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 957-959, Dec. '35
——BOYLE, S. F., and MAISLER, S., On genesis of glaucoma—improved method based on slit lamp microscopy of angle of anterior chamber, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 135-148, '35
BARKER, A.: See CLARKSON, W., jt. auth.
BARKER, C. F., Security for hospital account, Hosp.Management **40:** 13, Nov. '35
BARKER, F. T., Black widow spider, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 557-558, June '35
BARKER, L. F., Angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1507-1513, May '35
Parinaud's syndrome, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 827-832, Sept. '35
Osler in America: with especial reference to his Baltimore period (Osler oration), Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 353-359, Oct. '35
BARKER, N. W., Recurrent idiopathic thrombophlebitis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 373-375, June 12, '35
Diseases of veins, M.Clin.North America **19:** 535-543, Sept. '35
BARKER, P. S., SHRADER, E. L., and RONZONI, E., Electrocardiographic changes accompanying alkalosis and acidosis in man; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp. Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 50, Dec. '35
BARKSDALE, G. H., Advances in pneumothorax, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 533-535, Dec. '35
BARKSDALE, I. S., Ten years as health officer: a few accomplishments in disease prevention and life prolongation, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 460-466, Aug. '35
——POLLITZER, R. M., and SIMPSON, F. P., Convenient and simple method of early diagnosis of scarlet fever; preliminary report, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 633-638, Sept. '35
BARLA-SZABÓ, E., Über die "latente Serumreaktion," Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 5-8, '35
Gewebsreaktionen bei der Serumkrankheit, Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 8-14, '35
BARLOW, A., Suprasellar arachnoid cyst, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 53-60, July '35
BARLOW, C. H., Further studies of revival, after drying, of snail hosts of human schistosomes of Egypt, Am. J.Hyg. **22:** 376-391, Sept. '35
BARLOW, O. W., Relative efficiency of series of analeptics as antidotes to sublethal and lethal dosages of pentobarbital, chloral hydrate, and tribromethanol ("avertin"), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **[55]:** 1-23, Sept. '35
BARLOW, T., On cases described as 'acute rickets' which are probably combination of scurvy and rickets, scurvy being an essential and rickets a variable element, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 223-252, Aug. '35 [Reprint]
BARLOW, THOMAS (1845—)
—Sir Thomas Barlow birthday number, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 210-336, Aug. '35
BARLOW'S DISEASE: See Scurvy
BARNARD, J. H.: See COOKE, R. A., jt. auth.
BARNAUD, M.: See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.
BARNAY, J.: See VIRES, J., jt. auth.
BARNEAUD, T., Note sur l'endemie lépreuse dans la region de Marrakech, Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 327-331, July-Sept. '35
BARNES, A. R., and WADE, J. L., Acute coronary occlusion: clinical, electrocardiographic, and necropsy findings in 2 cases, M.Clin.North America **19:** 499-510, Sept. '35
BARNES, B. O.: See McLEAN, F. C., jt. auth.
BARNES, F. H., Alcoholic problem, M.Rec. **142:** 120-122, Aug. 7, '35
BARNES, J. A., and RICHMOND, E. L., Hyperinsulinism, New England J.Med. **213:** 225-228, Aug. 1, '35
BARNES, L. A., and WIGHT, E. C., Serological relationship between pneumococcus type I and encapsulated strain of Escherichia coli, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 281-287, Aug. '35
BARNES, M. E., Expected and reported morbidity in Iowa in 1935, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 502-503, Sept. '35
BARNES, R. H.: See MacKAY, E. M., jt. auth.
BARNES, R. W., and STEELE, A. A., Spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of normal urinary bladder, J.A. M.A. **105:** 1758, Nov. 30, '35
BARNES, W. P., Report of case of acute suppurative appendicitis complicated by multiple liver abscesses, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 511-513, Dec. '35
BARNETT, B., Hæmostatic uses of snake venom, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 1469-1472, Sept. '35
BARNETT, C. W., JONES, R. B., and KULCHAR, G. V., Measurement of reagin in non-syphilitic sera, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 214-218, Nov. '35
——See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.
BARNETT, E. J., and LYON, C. L., Acute poliomyelitis; observations on cases among children in Spokane and vicinity, 1934, Northwest Med. **34:** 429-431, Nov. '35
BARNEY, B. F.: See WILE, U. J., jt. auth.
BARNEY, J. D., Consideration of testicular prosthesis, J. Urol. **34:** 453-457, Nov. '35
Personal experiences with tumor of bladder, New England J.Med. **213:** 976-979, Nov. 14, '35
BARNEY, L. F., Treatment of acute generalizing peritonitis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 190-195, May-June '35
BARNI, B., Sindrome encefalitica transitoria post-pneumonica, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1141-1143, Dec. 31, '34
BARÓN, A. G., Cómo debemos pensar y obrar, médicos y cirujanos, para disminuir la mortalidad en el abdomen agudo, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 89-102, '35
La apendicitis aguda en los viejos, Rev.españ.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 643-664, Sept. '35
——and MANZANOS, J., Un caso de quiste hidatídico del músculo psoas ilíaco, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 119-123, '35; also, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 318-320, May 15, '35
BARON, F. (Dijon), Un cas de varicelle mortelle chez le nouveau-né par contagion maternelle, Nourrisson **23:** 157-159, May '35
BARON, F. (Nantes): See LEVESQUE, L., jt. auth.
BARÓN, J.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
BARON, K., Über Bienengiftbehandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 293-297, May '35
BARON, P., Formes cliniques, complications et traitement de la colibacillose urinaire, Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 135-153, March '35
Le traitement hydro-minéral des pyélonéphrites gravidiques, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 276-282, May 1, '35
BARONE, V. G., Sull'importanza della vitamina B nel metabolismo degli idrati di carbonio, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 326-336, April '35
Sull'importanza del lievito nel metabolismo degli idrati di carbonio, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 507-522, June '35
BARONI, G., L'isterosalpingografia metodo profilattico accidentale contro la sterilità, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 524-529, July '35
Tecnica radiodiagnostica ginecologica mediante un nuovo strumento, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 530-533, July '35
BARONOV, S. F., and BAYKOVA, O., Physical culture for physically defective children, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 102-112, '35
——and LEVINSON, M. Z., Clinical picture of Kaschin-Beck's disease, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 12-26, '35
BAROUBEK, E., Experiments on paths of communication along which infection spreads into joints in cases of para-articular suppuration, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 87-93, '35
BARR, D. P., Recent advances in endocrinology; relation to interpretation and understanding of common symptoms, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1760-1765, Nov. 30, '35
BARR, J. S.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.
BARR ULTRA-SHORT WAVE RADIOTHERMY UNIT: See Diathermy, apparatus

BARRADAH, M. K., Cure of pityriasis rosea. New treatment, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 766-767, Nov. '35
BARRAQUER OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction
BARRAQUER-SIMONS' DISEASE: See Lipodystrophy, progressive
BARRAQUER-FERRÉ, L., Sobre la distrofia adiposo-genital. Ars méd.,Barcelona **11:** 261-265, May '35
Lipodystrophie progressive (syndrome de Barraquer-Simons), Presse méd. **43:** 1672-1674, Oct. 26, '35
BARRAT: See YVER, jt. auth.
BARRAUD: See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.
BARRAUD, G., Du développement et de la croissance des enfants au cours des cures marines, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 20-22, June 1, '35
BARRÉ, E.: See CHEVREL, F., jt. auth.
BARRÉ, J. A., Situation actuelle du neurologiste devant la question des tumeurs cérébrales, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 349-367, May-June '35
Sur certains troubles de l'équilibre consécutifs à l'épreuve rotatoire chez l'homme normal et pathologique. Réponse à Delmas-Marsalet, Rev.neurol. **63:** 859-861, June '35
Sur le signe "de la dysharmonie vestibulaire" (syndromes vestibulaires harmonieux et dysharmonieux: vraies et fausses dysharmonies vestibulaires), Rev. neurol. **63:** 1002-1004, June '35
Pulsion postrotatoire du corps et contre-rotation des yeux, Rev.neurol. **64:** 46-51, July '35
Etude clinique du coma cérébello-ventriculaire et considérations thérapeutiques, Paris méd. **2:** 254-258, Oct. 5, '35
——**and d'ANDRADE, C.,** Faux signe de Babinski par hypertonie posturale réflexe des extenseurs des orteils chez un vestibulaire, Rev.neurol. **63:** 710-712, May '35
——**and CHARBONNEL,** Etude clinique et instrumentale d'un type de troubles vestibulaires de cause centrale: sa ressemblance avec les troubles vestibulaires consécutifs à l'ablation expérimentale d'un hémisphère cérébral, Rev.neurol. **64:** 51-55, July '35
——**and KLEIN, M.,** Arrêt brusque du bras droit et de la parole survenant par crises sans perte de connaissance, Rev.neurol. **63:** 553-555, April '35
——**and WORINGER, E.,** Troubles vestibulaires après traumatisme unilatéral de la région auriculaire, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 646-658, June '35
——**KABAKER and CHARBONNEL,** Sur certains troubles de l'équilibre consécutifs à l'épreuve rotatoire au cours de différents états pathologiques, Rev.neurol. **63:** 406-411, March '35
Amyotrophie cruro-fessière unilatérale progressive par arachnoïdo-radiculite antérieure, Rev.neurol. **63:** 448-452, March '35
Sur certains troubles de l'équilibre consécutifs à l'épreuve rotatoire, Rev.neurol. **63:** 862-867, June '35
——**LERICHE, R., and GILARD,** Crises douloureuses thoraco-abdominales atroces par arachnoïdo-radiculite. Section de quatre racines sensitives. Guérison immédiate, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 237-238, May 25, '35
BARRÉ-LIEOU SYNDROME: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Spine, arthritis
BARRÈDA, P., Über die Glykogenbildung in der Leber, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 333-341, '35
BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., LORBER, G., and MEERAUS, W., Über die Umsetzung natürlicher l-Phosphoglycerinsäure durch tierische Gewebe; die Umwandlung der Phosphoglycerinsäure in Phosphobrenztraubensäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 386-395, '35
BARRERA, S. E.: See FERRARO, A., jt. auth.
BARRETT, H. M., Antirachitic effect of ultra violet radiation transmitted by smoky atmosphere, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 199-216, Sept. '35
BARRETT, J., President's address on hospital problems, Brit.M.J. **2:** 485-490, Sept. 14, '35; also, M.J.Australia **2:** 429-437, Oct. 5, '35
BARRETT, J. E., Development of training school for psychiatric nurses, Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **18:** 100-106, April '34
BARRETT, N. R., Bilocular stomach due to hernia of small bowel through transverse mesocolon, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 469-474, Oct. '35
BARRETT, P. S.: See GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.
BARRETTO GONÇALVES, A., Organização de leprosarios, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 253-262, July '35
BARRIE, M. M. O., PATTERSON, J. B. E., and UNDERHILL, S. W. F., Oestrogenic activity of urine of cows during pregnancy, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **8:** 424-428, July-Sept. '35
BARRIER, HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC: See Meninges, permeability
BARRIÈRE, L. A., Caso de doble catarata en un niño diabético, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 319-324, March '35
del BARRIO, A., La fistulización interna por iridoenclesis esclerociliar en el glaucoma, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 355-374, July '35
BARRIO de MEDINA, Enfermedades de la piel propias de la clase proletaria y menesterosa y medios de evitarlas, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 793-796, July 15, '35
del BARRIO MORENO, L., Sobre la técnica para la consecución de la cámara neumotorácica, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 490-493, July 30, '35
del BARRIO MORENO, L.—Continued
——**and de FRUTOS, M. J.,** El tratamiento de las perturbaciones neurovegetativas en los tuberculosos pulmonares, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 631-639, Sept. 30, '35
——**and LÓPEZ BLANCO, C.,** Estudio del diafragma en los enfermos sometidos a neumotórax terapéutico, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 337-344, May '35
Un aspecto radiológico poco frecuente de derrame pleural. Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 360-362, May 30, '35
BARRIS, R. W., Disposition of fibers of retinal origin in lateral geniculate body; course and termination of fibers of optic system in brain of cat, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 61-70, July '35
——**See INGRAM, W. R., jt. auth.**
——**INGRAM, W. R., and RANSON, S. W.,** Optic connections of diencephalon and midbrain of cat, J.Comp. Neurol. **62:** 117-153, Aug. '35
BARRON, D. H., and MATTHEWS, B. H. C., Intermittent conduction in spinal cord, J.Physiol. **85:** 73-103, Aug. 22, '35
"Recurrent fibres" of dorsal roots, J.Physiol. **85:** 104-108, Aug. 22, '35
BARRON, L. E.: See PUPPEL, I. D., jt. auth.
BARROS, E.: See ELKELES, G., jt. auth.
BARROS LIMA, Tração ao fio no tratamento das fraturas do femur em creanças, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 387-410, June '35
Luxação externa da rotula, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 431-448, June '35
Cisto dermoide do couro cabeludo, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 459-463, June '35
Luxação congenita do astragalo, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 29-38, Sept. '35
A proposito de um caso de cistocele crural, Arq.brasil. de cir.e ortop. **3:** 51-56, Sept. '35
BARROS-MENDIA, J.: See GANDOLFO-CANESSA, J. A., jt. auth.
BARROSO, C. F., Iritis tuberculosa, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 35-38, March-April '35
BARROUX, R.: See DAMADE, R., jt. auth.
——**See DUPÉRIÉ, R., jt. auth.**
BARRY, D. T., Course of cardiac nerve fibres in pulmonary plexuses, J.Physiol. **84:** 263-271, June 18, '35
Effects of injecting certain substances into trunk of vagus nerve, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 83-92, July 15, '35
——**CHAUCHARD, A., and CHAUCHARD, B.,** Modifications de l'excitabilité réflexe respiratoire après la double vagotomie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 296-297, '35
BARRY, L. W., Dysmenorrhea, Minnesota Med. **18:** 525-530, Aug. '35
BARSINI, G., La bacillemia tubercolare ricercata col metodo Petragnani, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 305-310,'35
BARSKY, A. J., New instruments for nasal reconstructive surgery, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 487-490, Oct. '35
BARSONY, J., Endometriosis of adnexa uteri, **Gyógyászat 75:** 318, May 5, '35; 330, May 12, '35
BARSONY, T., Hiatusspasmus—Kardiaspasmus, Kardiaspasmus—Hiatusspasmus, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 237-240, April '35
——**and KOPPENSTEIN, E.,** Zur Röntgenologie der Pars abdominalis der Speiseröhre und der Incisura cardiaca, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 439-446, July '35
——**and WINKLER, K.,** Fehlen der Dornfortsätze am Übergang zwischen Brust- und Lendenwirbelsäule, Acta radiol. **16:** 563-570, '35
Kreuzbeinzysten, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 505-512, Aug. '35
BARSOTTELLI, L., and POGGIONI, D., Contributo allo studio della reazione di Weltmann nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 549-553, July 31, '35
BARSOTTI, U., Postumi neurologici di attacchi convulsivi seriali in un epilettico, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 229-245, Oct.-Dec. '34
BARSOUM, G. S., Acetylcholine equivalent of nervous tissues, J.Physiol. **84:** 259-262, June 18, '35
——**See ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.**
——**and GADDUM, J. H.,** Pharmacological estimation of adenosine and histamine in blood, J.Physiol. **85:** 1-14, Aug. 22, '35
BARSOUM, H., Absence of pericardium, Brit.M.J. **2:** 666, Oct. 12, '35
BARSOUM, S., Madelung's deformity, Lancet **2:** 428, Aug. 24, '35
BART, C., Considérations sur quelques troubles humoraux dans l'alcoolisme chronique, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 48-52, '34
BARTELHEIMER, H., Bemerkenswerte Beobachtungen während der letzten Diphtherieepidemie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1716-1718, Oct. 25, '35
BARTELS, E. C., Acute ulcerative esophagitis; pathologic and clinical study of 82 cases observed at necropsy, Arch.Path. **20:** 369-378, Sept. '35
BARTELS, M., Unfall durch elektrischen Strom und Erkrankung des Zentralnervensystems, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 1-11, April '35
Erwerbsminderung durch Einäugigkeit, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **95:** 44-47, July '35

BARTELS, W., Beitrag zur Frage der Wärmeurtikaria, Dermat.Ztschr. **71**: 201-206, June '35
BARTH, C., Colibacillosis in man, Rev.stiinț.med. **24**: 1086-1093, Sept. '35
BARTH, F., and CASPARIS, P., Was erwartet der praktische Arzt von einem Arzneiverordnungsbüchlein? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 992-993, Oct. 12, '35
BARTH, H., Über Carcinommetastasen im Felsenbein, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37**: 181-211, '35
Diphtherie der Stirnhöhle. Kasuistische Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26**: 57-60, '35
BARTH, K., Die Bedeutung des Herzbades vom volksgesundheitlichen Standpunkte, Med.Welt **9**: 1162, Aug. 10, '35
BARTH, M., and KANT, F., Praktische Gesichtspunkte für die Auswertung der Liquorbefunde bei der Gehirntumordiagnostik, Nervenarzt **8**: 248-253, '35
BARTHA, A., Experiences with new catheter fastening device, Orvosi hetil. **79**: 877-878, Aug. 10, '35
BARTHEL, E. A.: **See GOODMAN, H., jt. auth.**
BARTHEL, W., Sanitäre Versorgung, Krankheiten und Verletzungen im Gemeinschaftslager "Hanns Kerrl," München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1198-1200, July 26, '35
BARTHÉLEMY, Deux complications rares des fibromes, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24**: 350-352, May '35
Quelques précisions sur les indications de la ligamentopexie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24**: 538-541, Oct. '35
BARTHÉLEMY, R., Balanite et uréthrite antérieure staphylococcique, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30**: 608-609, Aug. '35
Contribution à l'étude des dermatoses professionnelles, Bull.méd., Paris **49**: 725-730, Oct. 19, '35
BARTHELMÉ, P.: **See AMBARD, L., jt. auth.**
BARTLETT, M. K.: **See MILLER, R. H., jt. auth.**
BARTLETT, M. R., Sensory acuity of psychopathic individuals; comparison of auditory acuity of psychoneurotic and dementia præcox cases with that of normal individuals, Psychiatric Quart. **9**: 422-425, July '35
BARTLETT, R. W., Endometriosis of sigmoid, Am.J.Surg. **29**: 122-123, July '35
——CRILE, G., JR., and GRAHAM, E. A., Lymphatic connection between gall bladder and liver, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **61**: 363-365, Sept. '35
BARTLETT, W., Inventory of surgical considerations which are fundamental to further progress in our art, Nebraska M.J. **20**: 361-365, Oct. '35
BARTLEY, S. H.: **See FRY, G. A., jt. auth.**
BARTMANN, J., Pseudolues papulosa, Med.Welt **9**: 1080, July 27, '35
BARTÓK, I., Primary glaucoma of traumatic origin and its compensation in social insurance, Szemészet **70**: 101-111, Sept. 30, '35
BARTONE, L., Contributo alla conoscenza della peritonite scarlattinosa, Folia med. **21**: 519-535, May 30, '35
La guerra chimica nei rapporti con la patologia, Morgagni **77**: 717, June 30, '35; 775, July 14, '35; 968, Sept. 1, '35
BARTONELLA
bacilliformis: See Oroya Fever
canis, in blood of nonsplenectomized dog, [J. B. McNaught, F. M. Woods & V. Scott] J.Exper.Med. **62**: 353-358, Sept. '35
muris, condition of appearance of so-called splenoid tissue (relation to infection), [G. Oho] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22**: 802-808, '32
—relationship of Bartonella anemia and spleen hormone, [M. Kon] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 342-345, '32
BARTOW, E., Applications of sanitation, Indust.& Engin. Chem. **27**: 859-863, Aug. '35
BARTRINA, J.: **See ZARAGOZA, M., jt. auth.**
BARTRONS, A. F., Osteítis tuberculosa de la escápula, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19**: 697-703, Aug. 28, '35
BARTTER, F. C.: **See HEIM, J. W., jt. auth.**
BARÚ, R. J., Asociación insulino-salicilato de sodio en el tratamiento del reumatismo articular agudo, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6**: 272-281, Feb. '35
El soluto crotálico, por vía intratumoral en el tratamiento de las algias cancerosas, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6**: 569-581, May '35
——and MAZZA, J. C., Eritromelalgia en un criptórquido; la prueba de Danielopolu como guía terapéutica, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7**: 41-57, July '35
BARUK, H., L'hystérie et les fonctions psycho-motrices; étude psycho-physiologique, Echo méd.du Nord **4**:382-389, Sept. 1, '35
——GEVAUDAN, Y., CORNU, R., and CARLE, A., A propos d'une contracture oculo-palpébrale et d'une paralysie brachiale hystériques. La phase prodromique neurovégétative des accidents pithiatiques. Considérations diagnostiques et thérapeutiques, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93**: 241-252, July '35
Crise de catalepsie et crise d'énervement hystériques. Diagnostic différentiel avec les crises symptomatiques. Rôle du fléchissement des fonctions psychomotrices dans la pathogénie de ces crises, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93**: 252-259, July '35
BARYSHNIKOV, K. I., Method of analysis of frequent and prolonged illness among industrial workers, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 645-649, April 30, '35
BARZANTINI, J. C.: **See MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
BAS, M. M., Four cases of inguinal hernia containing cecum and appendix, Vestnik khir. **38**: 188-189, '35
BASABE, H., La velocidad de sedimentación de los hematíes en el síndrome secuela de Pick, Semana méd. **1**: 1890-1894, June 27, '35
BASCH, F., Pronóstico y tratamiento de las hemorragias por úlceras gastroduodenales, Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10**: 444-480, June-July '35
BASCH, G., La dermatologie interventionniste, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186**: 93-97, '35
Du choix de la méthode dans le traitement de quelques tumeurs de la peau, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186**: 134-139, '35
De la ponction sous-occipitale. (A propos de 110 cas personnels), Monde méd., Paris **45**: 693-697, May 15, '35
Syphilis méconnue à localisations multiples, Presse méd. **43**: 811-812, May 18, '35
La question du traitement préventif de la syphilis, J. de méd.et chir.prat. **106**: 626-629, Sept. 10, '35
BASCH, I., New outlook of balneologic sulphur therapy, Gyógyászat **75**: 405-408, June 16, '35
BASCOURRET, M.: **See CLERC, A., jt. auth.**
BASDEN, M. M., Scope of post-natal care, J.State Med. **43**: 544-552, Sept. '35
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASERGA, A., Deviazione del complemento alla melanina nella malaria, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14**: 130-135, '35
Le malattie del sistema reticolo-endoteliale nella pratica clinica, Biol.med., Milano **11**: 255, July; 331, Aug.-Sept. '35
BASHFORD, H. H., Albuminuria in adolescence, Practitioner **135**: 272-276, Sept. '35
——and SCOTT, W. L., Working capacity after duodenal and gastric ulcers; record of 430 cases, Lancet **2**: 710-714, Sept. 28, '35
BASILAR BONE: See Occipital Bone
BASILE, V. C., L'andamento epidemico della amebiasi nella Somalia Italiana e sue presunte cause, Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **41**: 230-235, March-April '35
BASILEWSKAJA, Z. W., Zur Ätiologie der Bursitis trochanterica, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35**: 671-674, '35
BASKAKOV, S. F., Cronometragem no exame do suco gastrico, Gaz.clin. **33**: 209-210, Aug. '35
BASKETT, M. R., Some social aspects of housing and rehousing, J.State Med. **43**: 489-495, Aug. '35
BASLER, A., Kinematographische Aufnahmen mit gleichzeitiger Registrierung von Kräften, Arbeitsphysiol. **8**: 585-590, '35
Neue Untersuchungen über die beim Gehen nach abwärts wirkende Kraft (die Lotkraft), Arbeitsphysiol. **8**: 591-594, '35
Über die Anpassung an die Empfindung von Hautschmerz, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96**: 332-338, '35
Aufgaben der Arbeitsphysiologie, Med.Klin. **31**: 677-678, May 24, '35
——and SCHÜSTER, H., Ueber das Erkennen von "rauh" und "glatt." Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **66**: 33-44, '35
BASNUEVO, J. G.: **See CALVÓ FONSECA, R., jt. auth.**
——See KOURI, P., jt. auth.
BASOMBRÍO, G., Las reacciones de Wassermann y Kahn (standard y presuntiva) en el suero sanguíneo de 115 enfermos sin antecedentes ni síntomas de sífilis, Semana méd. **2**: 325-328, Aug. 1, '35
BASOPHILISM: See Pituitary Body, tumors
BASOPHILS: See Erythrocytes, basophilic stippling; Pituitary Body, anatomy and histology; Pituitary Body, pathology
BASS, A. L., President's address; cephalalgia and some of its causes, Kentucky M.J. **33**: 348-351, Aug. '35
BASS, E., Zur Praxis der künstlichen Ernährung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11**: 270-275, May '35
Zur Frage der Finger- oder Plessimeterperkussion, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. **47**, pp. 298-300, '35
BASS, M. H., Pneumococcus peritonitis, M.Clin.North America **19**: 847-855, Nov. '35
BASS, S.: **See GREENBERGER, M. E., jt. auth.**
BASSADONE, E.: **See JIMÉNEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
BASSARGETTE: **See DAVEO, jt. auth.**
BASSET, J., NICOLAU, S., and MACHEBŒUF, M. A., L'action de l'ultrapression sur l'activité pathogène de quelques virus, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200**: 1882-1884, May 27, '35
BASSETT, L. B.: **See BURDICK, H. O., jt. auth.**
BASSETT, S. H.: **See KEUTMANN, E. H., jt. auth.**
BASSI, G., L'indice di Greppi nella polmonite ed in varie affezioni epatiche. (Contributo allo studio dell'indice emolitico), Diag.e tec.di lab. **6**: 186-196, March 25, '35
BASSI, M., La pressione venosa nei soggetti normali a varie decadi di età, Cuore e circolaz. **19**: 497-503, Aug. '35
BASSINI OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal
BASSLER, A., Colitis from practitioner's standpoint, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **32**: 482-484, Aug. '35
Abortive and curative treatment for common colds, Laryngoscope **45**: 877-885, Nov. '35

BASSO, J. L., El diagnóstico precoz en la lucha contra el cáncer, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 953-960, Dec. '34
BASSOE, P., Richard S. Dewey, M.D., 1845-1933, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **60:** 224-225, '34
BAST, T. H., and EYSTER, J. A. E., Is there localization in cochlea for low tones? Discussion from point of view of animal experimentation, Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. **44:** 792-803, Sept. '35
BASTANIER, E., Homöopathie und Endokrinologie, Med. Klin. **31:** 904-906, July 12, '35
BASTEDO, W. A., What the physician should know about tobacco, M.Rec. **141:** 553-555, June 19, '35
BASTENIE, P., Le gigantisme nucléaire pathologique, réaction dégénérative d'ordre général, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1493-1495, '35
BASTERRA, J., Consideraciones sobre la dacriocistorrinostomía extranasal, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 354-363, May 15, '35
BASTIDE, J., and BRUNEL, H., Ostéite de la 12e côte et volumineux abcès trochantérien, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 608-612, Sept. '35; also, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 948-953, Oct. '35
BASTIEN: See COULOUMA, P., jt. auth.
——See DECOULX, jt. auth.
——See WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.
BASTIN, R.: See BROUHA, M., jt. auth.
BASTOS, E. S., Paralysia do nervo crural; cura pela neurolyse, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 501-505, June '35
Fistulas medianas do pescoço, Rev. oto-laring. de São Paulo **3:** 227-238, May-June '35
Estruma de Riedel, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 239-244, May-June '35
Technica padrão na cirurgia das ulceras gastro-duodenaes, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 303-308, June '35
Pericardiotomia, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 585-609, June '35
Asphyxia traumatica, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **30:** 9-11, July '35
Carcinoma primitivo do duodeno, Brasil-med. **49:** 734-741, Aug. 17, '35
Sutura de nervos, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **30:** 229-254, Sept. '35
BASTOS ANSART, M., Significación biológica y clínica de los tumores de células gigantes, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 129-136, March '35
Sobre el pronóstico en los traumatismos craneoencefálicos, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 301-307, May '35
Posibilidades de la cirugía y de la reeducación en el tratamiento de las parálisis espásticas, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 1-35, July-Aug. '35
Sobre el radiodiagnóstico del espinazo (algunas causas de error), Clín.y lab. **27:** 127-136, Aug. '35
Algunas enseñanzas de cirugía de guerra derivadas de una experiencia reciente, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 525-527, Aug. '35
——and GRANDA, C. G., Las fracturas de guerra del muslo, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 539-543, Aug. '35
——and d'HARCOURT GOT, J., Observaciones recientes sobre osteomielitis de guerra, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 129-138, Jan.-March '35; Sobre las normas fundamentales del tratamiento de las fracturas de guerra, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 528-531, Aug. '35
——and MAZO, L., Observaciones recientes sobre heridas por armas de fuego en las articulaciones, Actas Soc. de cir.de Madrid **4:** 157-167, Jan.-March '35; also, Las heridas por arma de fuego de las articulaciones, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 544-548, Aug. '35
BASTOS PELTZER, R., Apendicitis crónica, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 63-72, July '35
BASU, B. C.: See KNOWLES, R., jt. auth.
BASU CHOUDHARY, T. C., Syphilitic affections of eye, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 101, June; 205, Sept. '35
BATCHELDER, E. L., MILLER, K., SEVALS, N., and STARLING, L., Vitamin A and C content of frozen blackberries, J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 115-118, July '35
BATCHELOR, F. S., Goitre; review of work at Dunedin Hospital Goitre Clinic, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 147-153, June '35
BATCHELOR, J. S., Some remarks on treatment of fractures, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 379-384, Sept. 28, '35
BATE, J. T., Some urinary infections in children, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 311-313, July '35
BATE, R. A., Allergy, or dysendocrinosis, Am.Med. **41:** 315-319, June '35
BATE, T. H.: See MEYERS, G. B., jt. auth.
BATEMAN, G. C., Dust diseases—from management's standpoint, Indust.Med. **4:** 308-311, June '35
BATEMAN, J. F., Differential diagnosis of schizophrenia and schizophrenic reaction-types, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 595-599, Aug. '35
BATES, C. O., Treatment of fractured skulls, J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 132-134, July '35; also, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 66-68, Oct. '35
BATES, L.: See RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.
BATES, R. R., Follow-up study of medical student and physician patients discharged from Trudeau Sanatorium, 1916-1931, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 161-165, Aug. '35
BATES, R. W., and RIDDLE, O., Preparation of prolactin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 365-371, Nov. '35
——RIDDLE, O., and LAHR, E. L., Assay of 3 hormones present in anterior pituitaries of 7 types of cattle classified for age, sex and stage of reproduction, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 259-264, Oct. '35
BATES, T. H., Treatment of injuries with reference to fractures—general principles, J.Florida M.A. **22:** 112-116, Sept. '35
BATES, V.: See TALBOT, F. B., jt. auth.
BATES, W., Relation of body mechanics to surgical diagnosis, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 416-420, July '35
BATHS
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; and under names of organs and diseases
—action on circulation and respiration, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Balneologe **2:** 289-299, July '35
—effect on metabolism, [J. Kühnau] Balneologe **2:** 337-341, Aug. '35
—full baths in water of indifferent temperature, [H. Wagner] Balneologe **2:** 403-406, Sept. '35
—importance for health, [E. Couture] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 387-392, June 5, '35
—minute volume of heart after baths, [J. Hahn] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 649-658, Oct. 1, '35
carbonated, carbon dioxide baths, [B. Matulionis] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 233-241, April '35
—action of carbon dioxide baths on circulation, [C. Ernst] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 344-350, Sept.-Oct. '35
—action of carbon dioxide baths on peripheral circulation, [P. N. Deschamps] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 84-86, Oct. '35
—action of carbon dioxide baths on vascular system, [E. Guilleaume & M. Wybauw] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 75-79, Oct. '35
—carbon dioxide baths, [J. M. Schwait] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 134-135, July-Aug. '35
—carbon dioxide baths in therapy of diseases of circulatory apparatus, [S. Mancini] Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 379-392, Sept. '34
—cardiac patients at health resort, [G. Venn] Therap.d. Gegenw. **76:** 198-202, May '35
—charge of arterial blood with thermal gas during carbonated baths, [A. Mougeot, V. Aubertot & R. Gros] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 866-872, June 18, '35
—effect of carbon dioxide baths on blood gases; preliminary report, [R. Wachter & W. Jungfleisch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 451-452, July 1, '35
—effect of carbon dioxide baths on peripheral circulation, [H. Vogt & R. Wachter] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 80-82, Oct. '35
—effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide baths on subcutaneous tissue gas tensions, [P. Ellman & H. J. Taylor] J.Hyg. **35:** 322-326, Aug. '35
—general therapeutic action of carbonic acid baths, [C. Doljan] Cluj.med. **16:** 276, May 1, '35; 319, June 1, '35
—indications and contraindications for treatment of cardiovascular patients with carbon dioxide baths, [G. Hubert] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 472-474, Aug. 15, '35
—mode of action and curative value of natural carbon dioxide baths in certain cardiovascular conditions, [C. Papp] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 270-293, May '35
—therapeutic application of carbon dioxide baths, [J. A. Andersson] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 673-679, May 3, '35
—value of "cure regime" (with special reference to carbon dioxide baths) in treatment of coronary disease; critical study, [C. R. Comstock, H. D. Hunt & R. S. Hayden] New York State J.Med. **35:** 715-718, July 15, '35
liman, therapeutic action of liman mud, [A. Scherbakov] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 94-97, Oct. '35
mineral: See Baths, mud baths; Water, mineral
moor baths: See Baths, mud baths
mud baths: See also Baths, liman
—application in stimulation therapy, [L. R. Weiss] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 587-589, Oct. 15, '35
—chalk moor baths, [G. Velde] Balneologe **2:** 433-435, Oct. '35
—changes in reaction to cold (Bukhshtab-Yasinovskiy reaction) in course of therapy of rheumatism, [M. A. Yasinovskiy, S. L. Barkagan & R. A. Kvalvasser] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 862-865, June 15, '35
—effect of baths of Someşeni on elements of blood, [I. I. Vintilă] Cluj.med. **16:** 194-196, April 1, '35
—effect of Cuxhaven baths on sugar metabolism, [H. Fronius] Balneologe **2:** 349-354, Aug. '35
—effect on hydrophilia of tissues, [G. L. Magazanik] Klin.med. **13:** 538-540, April '35
—formation of elementary lipoid-soluble sulphur in ferric sulphate moors, [W. Zörkendörfer] Balneologe **2:** 387-391, Sept. '35
—in gynecologic practice, [B. Matulionis] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 391-413, June '35
—in therapy of diseases of peripheral nervous system, [A. M. Veger & M. I. Kholodenko] Vrach.delo **18:** 527-532, '35
—iron combinations present in ferric sulphate moors, [W. Zörkendörfer] Balneologe **2:** 461-465, Oct. '35

BATHS, mud baths—Continued
—mineral muds of Méthana-les-Bains, [L. Mandalakis] Strasbourg méd. 95: 266-268, June 15, '35
—modifications of pulse rate in patients subjected to hot baths of Budachi-Cordon, [F. Lederman] România med. 13: 128, May 1, '35
—origin and composition of mud used in balneotherapeutics, [O. Hynie] Arch.M.Hydrol. 13: 58, July '35
—presence of estrogenic substance in therapeutic mud, [N. Munteanu] Cluj.med. 16: 384-385, July 1, '35
—studies of therapeutic mud at Cuxhaven balneologic resort, [H. Fronius] Balneologe 2: 225-229, May '35
—studies on mineral moors: lipoid-soluble sulphur in ferric sulphate moors, [W. Zörkendörfer] Balneologe 2: 261-267, June '35
oxygen, effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide baths on subcutaneous tissue gas tensions, [P. Ellman & H. J. Taylor] J.Hyg. 35: 322-326, Aug. '35
—in therapy of insomnia, [I. S. Vaynberg] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1348-1352, Sept. 15, '35
paraffin: See Paraffin
salt: See also Thalassotherapy
—action of transkutan baths; experimental studies, [A. Teichmann] Balneologe 2: 455-461, Oct. '35
sea baths: See Thalassotherapy
shower, importance for health, [E. Couture] J.de méd. de Lyon 16: 387-392, June 5, '35
steam, beneficial effect of natural baths in arterial hypertension, [A. Bettòlo & B. de Biasio] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 46: 402-405, Sept. '35
sulphur, new outlook of balneologic therapy, [I. Basch] Gyógyászat 75: 405-408, June 16, '35
—application in stimulation therapy, [L. R. Weiss] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 587-589, Oct. 15, '35
—beneficial effects of combination with mercury inunctions, [G. Jacoby] Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 252-257, July '35
—formation of elementary lipoid-soluble sulphur in ferric sulphate moors, [W. Zörkendörfer] Balneologe 2: 387-391, Sept. '35
—studies on mineral moors: lipoid-soluble sulphur in ferric sulphate moors, [W. Zörkendörfer] Balneologe 2: 261-267, June '35
—therapeutic use of colloidal sulphur baths, [H. Kölbl] Med.Welt 9: 1325-1326, Sept. 14, '35
sweat baths: See Baths, thermal
thermal, changes in blood sugar and in cholesterol by thermal stimulation and by Carlsbad water (sweat baths), [R. Roubitschek] Med.Klin. 31: 585-586, May 3, '35
—effect of baths at Aachen on ionic permeability of skin, [P. Keller] Balneologe 2: 391-399, Sept. '35
—effect of hot foot baths on vasomotor rhinitis; observations by means of epinephrine probe test, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 37: 357-361, '35
—effect on diabetics, [M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 14: 1008-1009, '35
—effect on permeability of human skin, [P. Keller] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 1129-1131, Aug. 10, '35
—glycemia in diabetic patients before and after emanatory sweat baths, [E. Mazzoni] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 990-991, Sept. 8, '35
—therapeutic value of partial baths according to Hauffe method, [S. A. Avetisov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1051-1054, July 15, '35
BATIGNE, P., Le champ de la médecine, Bull.Soc.méd. de Saint Luc 41: 277-300, Sept.-Oct. '35
BATINKOV, E. L., Type of stomach tube and test breakfast to be used in investigation of stomach contents, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1292-1294, Aug. 30, '35
BATISTA, V., Cura espontanea de um caso de septicemia estafilococcica, Pediatria prat., São Paulo 6: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '35
BATKIS, G. A., Ways and methods of studying morbidity, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 639-645, April 30, '35
BATTAGLIA, M., Critériums biologiques déduits de quelques expériences sur les cultures symbiotiques de certains microorganismes, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 184-186, May '35
BATTAGLINI, U., Sur la virulence des ganglions mésentériques chez les bovidés atteints de tuberculose pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 506-508, '35
BATTARISM: See Speech, defects
BATTERMAN, R. C.: See DeGRAFF, A. C., jt. auth.
BATTIGELLI, G., Generalisierte Lymphdrüsentuberkulose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 52: 53-64, July '35
BATTIGNANI, C., Contributo clinico allo studio della simpaticosi addominale, Gior.d.med.prat. 15: 523, Dec. '33; 16: 35, Jan. '34
BATTINO-VITERBO, N., Studio sperimentale sull'azione esplicata dalla saliva sulla coagulazione del sangue in particolare riguardo alla chirurgia oro-faringea, Valsalva 11: 425-439, Aug. '35
BATTISTINI, GASPARE, Azione degli ormoni prelpofisari e placentari sul ricambio degli idrati di carbonio, Gior.di clin.med. 16: 880-891, July 20, '35
Contributo allo studio clinico ed etiopatogenetico delle acrocianosi con particolare riguardo ai fattori endocrini e costituzionali, Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 480-488, Aug. '35
BATTISTINI, GASPARE—Continued
Valore diagnostico della seconda reazione di chiarificazione di Meinicke (M. K. R. II.) in base all'esame sierologico comparativo di 1223 casi, Riforma med. 51: 1244-1250, Aug. 17, '35
Ricerche sul meccanismo di azione degli ormoni iperglicemizzanti di origine preipofisaria e placentare, Gior.di clin.med. 16: 1039-1050, Aug. 30, '35
Sulla esistenza e sulla entità dell'ossaloracchia fisiologica, Gior.di clin.med. 16: 1126-1136, Sept. 20, '35
BATTISTINI, GIOVANNI, Il solfocianuro di potassio nella terapia delle gengiviti in generale, Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 153-159, April '34
BATTISTINI, S., Sulla presunta esistenza di un reumatismo ossalico, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 98: 163-166, April-June '35
——See **ANGELERI, C.**, jt. auth.
——and **FERRARI LELLI, G.**, Contributo allo studio del ricambio del levulosio nei sani, nei diabetici e negli epatici, Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 195-220, July '35
——and **HERLITZKA, L.**, Contributo allo studio del diabete florizinico nell'uomo; l'influenza della florizina sull'andamento della curva glicemica capillare e venosa a digiuno e dopo carico con glucosio nei diabetici, Minerva med. 2: 199-202, Aug. 18, '35
——**CIONINI, A., and HERLITZKA, L.**, Studi sulla fisiopatologia dell'ormone della corteccia surrenale; influenza sul metabolismo degli idrati di carbonio in soggetti normali, Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 247-272, July '35
——**PESCARMONA, M., and ROBECCHI, A.**, Ricerche sulla funzionalità renale nei gottosi. Nota preventiva, Minerva med. 2: 240-242, Aug. 25, '35
——**QUAGLIA, F., and ROBECCHI, A.**, Sui rapporti fra la patologia del ricambio dell'acido ossalico e le malattie articolari croniche, Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 121-148, July '35
Il contenuto in acido urico nel succo gastrico ottenuto con stimoli vari in soggetti normo- ed iperglicemici, Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 149-172, July '35
——**ROBECCHI, A., and SILVANI, A.**, Il titolo complementare del siero nelle malattie reumatiche e i suoi rapporti con le nuove vedute eziopatogenetiche del reumatismo, Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 173-194, July '35
BATTLE: See **COLL de CARRERA, J.**, jt. auth.
BATTRO, A., Breves consideraciones anátomofisiológicas sobre el sistema neurovegetativo y su relación con el aparato vascular, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [16]) 22: 275; (supp. [17]) 22: 279, '35
Acerca de la acción de los nervios extracardíacos en la taquicardia paroxística, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 2: 81-93, May-June '35
——**BRAUN MENÉNDEZ, E., and ORIAS, O.**, Le rythme de galop; analyse par la phonocardiographie et la phlébographie simultanées, J. de physiol.et de path. gén. 33: 51-63, March '35
——**CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., and FAUVETY, J. C.**, Persistencia del canal arterial. Su estudio clínico radiológico y fisiopatológico, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 2: 105-115, May-June '35
BATUNIN, M., and IOLKIN, Acariasis seu Demodicitis hominis, Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 1355-1361, Nov. 2, '35
BATY, J. M., and VOGT, E. C., Bone changes of leukemia in children, Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 310-314, Sept. '35
BAU, C. A., Zwei Fälle von Masernrezidiv, Kinderärztl. Praxis 6: 447-450, Oct. '35
BAU, K. H., and KAN, W., Über die Methylenblaureduktion durch Bact. abort. infectiosi Bang und Bact. melitense, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 399-402, '35
BAUDE: See **MOURE, P.**, jt. auth.
BAUDE, J., and HUANT, E., Un traitement actino-pharmacothérapique des ulcères variqueux. Action thérapeutique de l'association U.-V. ésérine, Ann.de méd. phys. 28: 170-175, '35
BAUDET, Le sérum salé hypertonique dans l'occlusion intestinale, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 102: 683-699, May '35
BAUDET, G., Ulcère de radiodermite traité et guéri par la sympathectomie péri-artérielle, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 61: 991-994, July 20, '35
——and **CAHUZAC**, Deux observations de péritonite à pneumocoque simulant la crise appendiculaire aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 730-732, June 1, '35
BAUDLER, U., Der Prolannachweis bei Tumoren, Arch.f. Gynäk. 159: 101-125, '35
BAUDOT: See **HOCHE**, jt. auth.
——See **JEANDELIZE**, jt. auth.
——See **REDSLOB, E.**, jt. auth.
BAUDOUIN, A., and SCHAEFFER, H., La neurologie en 1935, Paris méd. 2: 241-254, Oct. 5, '35
——See **JACQUELIN, A.**, jt. auth.
——**AZÉRAD, E., and LEWIN, J.**, Sur les épreuves d'hyperglycémie et d'hypoglycémie provoquées chez deux myxœdémateux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 688-690, '35
——**BÉNARD, H., LEWIN, J., and SALLET, J.**, Injections intraveineuses lentes et continues d'adrénaline. Action sur la glycémie selon les doses injectées, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 529-531, '35

BAUDOUIN, A., BÉNARD, H., LEWIN, J., and SALLET, J.—Continued
Injections intraveineuses et intra-artérielles, lentes et continues, d'adrénaline. Action sur la pression artérielle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 73-76, '35
Injections intraveineuses continues d'adrénaline après choc peptonique, chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 379-382, '35
——**LEWIN, J., and AZÉRAD, E.,** Sur l'épreuve d'hypoglycémie provoquée chez les diabétiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 686-688, '35
——**SALLET, J., and DEPARIS, M.,** Sur un cas de syringomyélie infantile, Rev.neurol. **63:** 886-889, June '35
——**and others,** Injections intraveineuses lentes et continues d'adrénaline chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 474-476, '35
BAUDOUIN, C., Introduction à une science du caractère, J. de psychol.norm.et path. **32:** 402-417, May 15—June 15, '35
BAUDOUIN, M., La botanique préhistorique médicale; à propos de la Diotis candidissima, Progrès méd., pp. 694-707, April 27, '35
Un lésion inconnue de la rotule chez un préhistorique, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** vi-ix, May 18, '35
BAUDOUY, C.: See HORNUS, G., jt. auth.
BAUDRIMONT, A., A propos d'un cas d'onychochizie dystrophique et de le cure sulfureuse de Saint-Sauveur dans les maladies par carence soufrée, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 487-490, June 20, '35
Conduite à tenir en pratique hydro-minérale gynécologique pendant la période cataméniale, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 580-585, July 30, '35
BAUER: See KREMENTCHOUSKY, jt. auth.
BAUER, C. P.: See THOMAS, W. A., jt. auth.
BAUER, E. L., Appendix vermiformis in infancy and childhood, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 787-791, July '35
BAUER, F., Die physiologische fötale Zwangshaltung und ihre Bedeutung für die Entstehung angeborener Missbildungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1352-1355, Nov. 1, '35
BAUER, G., Störung der Entwicklungsmechanik der Darmdrehung unter Einfluss einer Darmstenose, Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 193-199, Sept. 15, '35
BAUER, H., Über einen Fall von eigenartigen Rundschatten im Thoraxbild, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 313-316, May '35
BAUER, H. E.: See RAYNOR, G. F., jt. auth.
BAUER, J., Gefährliche Schlagworte aus dem Gebiete der Erbbiologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 633-635, July 13, '35
Die Beziehungen der Vererbungslehre zur Endokrinologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1103-1107, Sept. 6, '35
——**MEDVEI, C. V., and TAUBENHAUS, M.,** Zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Wasserstosses, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1001-1004, July 13, '35
BAUER, J. H.: See DUBOS, R., jt. auth.
BAUER, L., Neuartige Wärmeapplikation durch die Wiesbadener Osmose-Kompresse, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1406-1407, Aug. 30, '35
BAUER, RICHARD, Zur Klinik und Serologie der Myelomkrankheit, Med.Klin. **31:** 679-681, May 24, '35
——**and WOZASEK, O.,** Über die MgCl₂-Flockungsreaktion im Blutserum nach R. Bauer, Med.Klin. **31:** 1076-1080, Aug. 16, '35
BAUER, ROBERT, Zur Pathologie und Therapie der klimakterischen Gefässtonusveränderungen, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **128:** 675-683, '35
Über Vasoneurosen, Med.Klin. **31:** 1305-1307, Oct. 4, '35
BAUER, S. L., Eczema of children, J.Med. **16:** 363-365, Sept. '35
BAUER, W.: See HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.
——**See WARREN, C. F., jt. auth.**
BAUER, W. W., Dramatizing the health message, A.M.A. Bull. **30:** 97-100, Oct. '35
Doctor as health educator, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 168-172, Nov. '35
Federal subsidies for public health work, A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 145-148, Dec. '35
Health by radio drama; American Medical Association sponsors something new in radio health programs, Memphis M.J. **10:** 17, Dec. '35
BAUER REACTION: See Serodiagnosis
BAUER-HECHT REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
BAUGHMAN, B. B., Thyroidectomy for endemic goiter, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 300-304, July '35
BAUKE, E. E., Klinische Studien über die Wirkung der Histidintherapie bei der gastro-duodenalen Ulkuskrankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1510-1514, Sept. 20, '35
BAUM, A., Lues und Trauma, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 489-493, Oct. '35
BAUM, H. L., Importance of rhinologic diagnosis in allergic disease, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 500-508, June '35
Specific treatment of various streptococcic infections with human convalescent serum, Colorado Med. **32:** 876-881, Nov. '35
BAUM, M., Case of enterococcic endocarditis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 852-853, Aug. 3, '35; also, Ein Fall von Enterococcus-Endocarditis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1067-1069, Aug. 23, '35
BAUM, NIKOLAUS (MIKLÓS): See Baum, M.
BAUMAN, L.: See ROUSSELOT, L. M., jt. auth.
BAUMANN, A., Manifestations du choc anaphylactique sur le germe de poulet, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 456-458, '35
BAUMANN, C., Hemihyperhydrosis, hemiatrophy and other unilateral disturbances, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d. prakt. **33:** 33-62, '35
BAUMANN, E., and SZÜSZ, F., Unsere Erfahrungen über das künstliche Wachstum der Legeröhre weiblicher Bitterlinge, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1104-1105, May 11, '35
BAUMANN, G.: See ALPHONSE, P., jt. auth.
BAUMANN, J. (Marburg): See KLAPP, R., jt. auth.
BAUMANN, J. (Paris): See CHARRIER, J., jt. auth.
BAUMANN, R. (Rostock), Wachstum und Differenzierung papillärer Drüsencarcinome, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 178-191, '35
BAUMANN, R. (Zurich): See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.
BAUMBERGER, J. P., and ALLEN, S., New rat feeding device, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 970-971, June '35
——**and BARDWELL, K.,** New method for determination of cutaneous capillary blood pressure, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **21:** 179-180, Nov. '35
——**See EAGLE, H., jt. auth.**
——**and SIGURDSON, S.,** Suspension damped for low frequency vibrations, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 968-970, June '35
BAUMECKER, H., Die landwirtschaftliche Berufstätigkeit und die in ihr häufig auftretenden Erkrankungen und Unfälle, Med.Welt **9:** 789-791, June 1, '35
BAUMEL, HARANT and VERNIÈRES, Dix cas de lambliase dont sept avec cholécystite confirmée, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 158-163, April '35
BAUMGARTNER, A., and FIESSINGER, N., Adéno-épithéliome trabéculaire du foie. Exérèse chirurgicale. Guérison observée après trois ans, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 772-782, June 15, '35
BAUMGARTNER, G., Infektionsversuche mit isolierten oxychromatischen Einschlüssen des Herpes, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 759-760, Aug. 24, '35
BAUMGARTNER, L., Edwin Klebs; centennial note, New England J.Med. **213:** 60-63, July 11, '35
BAUMGARTNER, P., Notes pratiques sur le traitement du rhumatisme chronique, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 829-833, Oct. 15, '35
——**See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
BAUMOEL, S., and FRIEDMAN, M. D., Occlusion of posterior inferior cerebellar artery in cardiovascular disease, J.A.M.A. **105:** 185-188, July 20, '35
BAUNACH, A., Über den Einfluss von Dosis und Rhythmus auf den Grad der Wachstumsschädigung des Knochenwachstums bei Röntgenstrahlungen, Strahlentherapie **54:** 52-67, '35
BAUR, Deux cas de dysenteries graves traitées par appendicostomie, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 446-449, June 15, '35
——**and BEAU,** Fracture de l'atlas et de l'apophyse odontoïde de l'axis chez un enfant, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 437-439, June 15, '35
BAUR, H., Über Blutdrucksenkung und ihre Behandlung, Med.Welt **9:** 785-788, June 1, '35
Drohende Entfremdung zwischen Sportler und Sportarzt, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 136-138, '35
BAURMANN, M., Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Stauungspapille und Papillitis, Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 189-191, '35
Blutdruckmessungen an einem Fall von pulsierendem Exophthalmus, die zu einer Prüfung der Carotisfunktion führen, Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 192-196, '35
Zerfallsvorgänge im Glaskörper des menschlichen Auges und deren Beziehung zur Entstehung von Netzhautrissen, Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 201-210, '35
BAUWENS, P., Behaviour of oscillating currents in complex circuits, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 615-624, Oct. '35
——**and McCONNEL, J. K.,** Atypical muscle strain, Lancet **1:** 1384-1387, June 15, '35
BAUZA, J. A., El niño abandonado y la profilaxia del abandono, Crón.méd., Lima **52:** 114-127, April '35
BAWDEN, F. C., Relationship between serological reactions and infectivity of potato virus "X," Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 435-443, Oct. '35
——**See SPOONER, E. T. C., jt. auth.**
BAXLEY, H. W., Narcolepsy, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 143-148, Oct. '35
BAYER, A., Kriegssanitätsdienst im Armeebereich, Krankenbeförderung und Krankenversorgung im rückwärtigen Operationsgebiet, Med.Welt **9:** 1502-1505, Oct. 19, '35
BAYER, L., Über die Röntgenbehandlung der Entzündungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 706-710, May 3, '35
Über die Frühdiagnose des Magenkrebses, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1465-1470, Sept. 13, '35
Contribución al tratamiento de la úlcera gástrica aguda, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 329-336, Sept.-Oct. '35
——**and BERG, K.,** Wanderung einer verschluckten Nadel, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 380-381, June '35
BAYER, L. M., and GRAY, H., Plotting of graphic record of growth for children aged from one to nineteen years, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1408-1417, Dec. '35
BAYER, R., GÜNTHER, T., and LÖHNER, L., Zur Analyse der Muskelkontraktionen der Säugergallenblase, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 239-250, '35

BAYER, RICHARD, Studie zur Anamnese Krebskranker mit besonderer Berücksichtigung hereditärer Faktoren, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 3: 201-205, July '35
BAYER, W., Der Liquor cerebrospinalis bei Keuchhusten, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1032-1036, July 20, '35; reply to Degkwitz 14: 1581-1582, Nov. 2, '35
BAYER 205: See Germanin
BAYET, ADRIEN: See Obituaries
BAYKOVA, O.: See **BARONOV, S. F., jt. auth.**
——See **YUSHCHENKO, V., jt. auth.**
BAYLE, H., La stérilité masculine par lésions organiques: le traitement chirurgical dans les séquelles de l'épididymite blennorragique, Bull.méd., Paris 49: 748-757, Oct. 26, '35
BAYLE, J. C., Modifications radiologiques obtenues chez des tuberculeux pulmonaires traités par l'opothérapie splénique, Rev.de path.comparée 35: 693-699, May '35
Presentation d'une aiguille à pneumothorax, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 310-313, May 10, '35
BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G., La protección del niño contra la acción de los agentes físicos exteriores. Importancia de la aplicación de los preceptos de la puericultura, Med.argent. 14: 77-80, April '35
——See **BUZZO, A., jt. auth.**
BAYNES, H. G., Provisional life, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 8: 83-95, '35
BAZÁN, F., Sobre un caso de púrpura abdominal, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1444-1448, July 24, '35
BAZÁN, J., and URANGA IMAZ, F. A., Sobre una observación de hemiplejia orgánica en el embarazo, Semana méd. 1: 1287-1289, May 2, '35
——**and GONZÁLEZ COLLAZO, A.,** Resultados del tratamiento de la placenta previa en los últimos 14 años, Semana méd. 2: 681-688, Sept. 5, '35
——See **PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.**
BAZETT, H. C., Methods of investigation of sensation in man and theoretical value of results obtained, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 15: 83-97, '35
——See **SUMWALT, M., jt. auth.**
——**COTTON, F. S., LAPLACE, L. B., and SCOTT, J. C.,** Calculation of cardiac output and effective peripheral resistance from blood pressure measurements with appendix on size of aorta in man, Am.J.Physiol. 113: 312-334, Oct. '35
BAZHENOV, Inability to close one eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 870-873, '35
BAZHENOV, V. P., DYAKOV, M. N., STOLTSAG, M. S., and NARBEKOV, N. I., Effect of inhalation of small doses of chlorine on healthy and diseased organs, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 631-634, April 30, '35
BAZILEWSKY, B. G., and REMGILD, W. I., Serologisches Studium der Polysaccharidfraktion der Grundformen der Dissoziation des Typhusstäbchens, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 85: 10-21, May 29, '35
BAZILLOTOX
—recent studies on disinfection of tuberculous sputum with valvanol (compound solution of chlorophenols) and bazillotox, [K. Wurm] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 85: 1-9, May 29, '35
BAZIN, A. T., Splenectomy: operative procedure and aftercare, Canad.M.A.J. 33: 482-484, Nov. '35
BAZIN'S DISEASE: See Erythema induratum
BAZY, L., Documents pour servir à la prévention du tétanos. Immunisation active par le vaccin ou immunisation passive par le sérum? Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 61: 714-730, June 1, '35
——**and BLONDIN, S.,** L'anesthésie du plexus brachial, Anesth.et analg. 1: 190-198, April '35
——**and GALTIER, M.,** Traitement sanglant de la luxation isolée de l'extrémité inférieure du cubitus en avant, J.de chir. 45: 868-876, June '35
——**and MALGRAS, P.,** La maladie de Schüller-Christian (xanthomatose cranio-hypophysaire), Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 782-789, June 15, '35; also, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 743-746, Oct. 1, '35
BAZZOCCHI, G., Dati per lo studio dell'anatomia quantitativa. Dalla nascita alla piccola pubertà; cuore, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 34: 265-292, '35
B C G VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines
BEACH, C. H., Anginal symptoms associated with certain constitutional diseases, J.A.M.A. 105: 871-873, Sept. 14, '35
BEACH, J. R., Survival of virus of infectious laryngotracheitis in bursa of Fabricius and cloaca of chickens after "intrabursal" injection, J.Infect.Dis. 57: 133-135, Sept.-Oct. '35
BEACH, L. E., Beyond hospital gates, Ment.Welfare 16: 49-59, July '35
BEACH, T. De V., Experimental propagation of Strongyloides in culture, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 32: 1484-1486, June '35
BEAL, J. R., Series of 84 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in children aged 0-15 years, Tubercle 16: 452-454, July '35
BEALL, D.: See **MARRIAN, G. F., jt. auth.**
BEALS, J. A., Scientific exhibit by transparencies; method of economy and uniformity, Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 552-553, Oct. '35
BEAN, R. B., Hair and eye color in old Virginians, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. 20: 171-264, July-Sept. '35
BEANS
See also Canavalia; Soy Beans
—history of legumes, [W. Heupke] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 556-561, Sept. '35
—katjang kitsiji (Phaseolus radiatus); methods of serving, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. 43: 812, May 18, '35
BEAR, R. S.: See **SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.**
BEARD, G.: See **MORTIMER, B., jt. auth.**
BEARD, H. H., Coefficients of correlation between nitrogenous constituents of urine after ingestion of low, normal and high protein diets, Human Biol. 7: 419-429, Sept. '35
Cancer as problem in metabolism, Arch.Int.Med. 56: 1143-1170, Dec. '35
——**and BOGGESS, T. S.,** Comparison of anemia produced by feeding young rats upon human, cow and goat milk, Am.J.Physiol. 113: 642-646, Nov. '35
Further observations upon origin of creatine from proteins and amino acids, Am.J.Physiol. 113: 647-653, Nov. '35
BEARD, J. H., and CAIN, J. R., Why mosquitoes carry typhoid, Illinois M.J. 68: 177-182, Aug. '35
BEARD, J. W., and ROUS, P., Effectiveness of Shope papilloma virus in various American rabbits, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 191-193, Oct. '35
——See **KIDD, J. G., jt. auth.**
——See **ROUS, P., jt. auth.**
BEARD, P. J., and MEADOWCROFT, N. F., Survival and rate of death of intestinal bacteria in sea water, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 1023-1026, Sept. '35
BEARDSLEY, L. G., Postgraduate training of physicians of Veterans' Administration, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 170-172, Oct. '35
BEARDWOOD, J. T., JR., Abdominal symptomatology of diabetic acidosis, J.A.M.A. 105: 1168-1172, Oct. 12, '35
——See **KELLY, H. T., jt. auth.**
BEASLEY, B. T., Menstrual disorders—functional types, J.M.A.Georgia 24: 207-212, June '35
BEATTIE, C. P., SMITH, J., and TULLOCH, W. J., Undulant fever in Scotland, Lancet 1: 1427-1431, June 22, '35
BEATTIE, J., Urinary infections in pregnancy, St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. 68: 61-71, '35
Central control of sympathetic nervous system, Brit.J. Surg. 23: 444-447, Oct. '35
BEATTY, C. L.: See **MILLER, M. M. (Akron, O.), jt. auth.**
BEATTY, H. G., Some remarks on pharyngeal lymphatics and indication for tonsil and adenoid operation, Ohio State M.J. 31: 511-519, July '35
BEATTY, J., Sycosis and its treatment, Clin.J. 64: 415-418, Oct. '35
BEATTY, J. J., Experiences with collapse therapy, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 12: 111-116, Oct. '35
BEATTY, O. A., Phrenicectomy in closing pulmonary cavities and end-results, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 41-49, July '35
BEATTY, R. P., Hydronephrosis—spontaneous rupture; case report, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 806-807, July '35
BEATTY, S. R.: See **MEYER, O. O., jt. auth.**
BEAU: See **BAUR, jt. auth.**
BEAU, H.: See **DELHERM, L., jt. auth.**
BEAUMONT, G. E., and MAYCOCK, J. W., Erythrocyte sedimentation-rate; comparison of methods commonly employed for its determination, Lancet 2: 19-20, July 6, '35
——**and PAGE, A. P. M.,** Undulant fever treated by protein shock, Lancet 2: 940, Oct. 26, '35
BEAUMONT, J. H., Penetrating wound of eye—cure of prolapsed iris without operation, Brit.M.J. 2: 785, Oct. 26, '35
BEAUMONT, WILLIAM: See Biographies
BEAUNE, A., Le dosage biologique de l'hormone mâle sur la bouvière, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 42: 193-199, April '35
——See **TIFFENEAU, M., jt. auth.**
de BEAUREPAIRE ARAGAO, H., Sensibilité de quelques oiseaux brésiliens au Plasmodium præcox, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 903-904, '35
BEAUTY CULTURE
—dermatologists in relation to illegal or commercial practice of medicine by beauty specialists, [A. Desaux] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 675-677, Aug. 1, '35
BEAUVIEUX, J.: See **MANDILLON, G., jt. auth.**
BEAVEN, C. L., Present need for airplane ambulances by United States Army, Mil.Surgeon 77: 138-146, Sept. '35
BEAZELL, J., and CRANDALL, L. A., JR., Blood purine derivatives in migraine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1450-1451, June '35
BÉCART, A., Nouvelle sonde gastro-duodénale à embout rotatif, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 235-239, April 12, '35
Les causes d'erreur dans la détermination des groupes sanguins, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 314-322, May 10, '35
BECCARI, E., Osservazioni sull'azione farmacologica della ergotamina, studiata mediante il riflesso di Pagano-Hering, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 50: 195-210, April 30, '35

BECCARI, E.—Continued
Contributo allo studio dell'antagonismo intramolecolare; proprietà, azione generale e tossicità del 1.fenil.3.4.-tetralin.5.pirazolone e del 1.fenil.2.metil.3.4.tetralin.-5.pirazolone, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 51: 241-264, Sept. 30, '35
Contributo allo studio dell'antagonismo intramolecolare: azione del 1.fenil.3.4.tetralin.5.pirazolone e del 1.fenil.2.metil.3.4.tetralin.5.pirazolone sui vari organi e sistemi, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 51: 265-300, Sept. 30, '35
BECCHINI, G., Antiperistalsi esofagea, Radiol.med. 22: 503-506, May '35
Sulla roentgenterapia delle laringiti tubercolari, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1189-1191, June 17, '35
Sull'azione di alcuni alcaloidi irradiati con raggi X od U. V., Radiol.med. 22: 690-693, July '35
BECCO, R., and CINI, C., La anestesia por el eucodal combinado en oto-rino-laringologia, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 5: 44-49, '35
BECHELLI, L. M., Pathogenia do infiltrado precoce, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. 6: 71-79, Feb. '35
BECHER, E., Gastrointestinale Autointoxikation, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 530-533, Sept. 15, '35
——**and TÖNGES, E.,** Myodegeneratio angiospastica beim blassen Hochdruck, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 236-239, '34
——**FISCHER, A. W., and HILDEBRAND, K. H.,** Bestrahlung des strömenden Blutes mit ultraviolettem Licht, vorläufige Mitteilung über die Methodik, München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 872, May 30, '35
——**HARTNER, F., and HERRMANN, E.,** Über die Beziehungen zwischen Blutdruckhöhe und Rhodangehalt des Blutes, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 235-236, '35
——**HERRMANN, E., and HARTNER, F.,** Therapeutische Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Selbstvergiftung vom Darm, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 306-307, '35
BECHERER, Die Herausgabe von Krankengeschichten, Med. Klin. 31: 899, July 5, '35
BECHERESCU, CĂPRUCIU, G., and IONESCU, Case of purulent pleurisy with recovery after surgical intervention, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 34: 362-366, June-July '35
BECHTEREW'S DISEASE: See Spine, ankylosis; Spine, arthritis
BECK, A., OGDEN, W., and WHELEN, M., Experimental studies on connection of schizophrenia and tuberculosis, J.Ment.Sc. 81: 514-523, July '35
Agglutinations of B. coli by serum of psychotics, especially of schizophrenics, J.Ment.Sc. 81: 524-527, July '35
BECK, C. K., Incipient senile cataract, Kentucky M.J. 33: 380-387, Aug. '35
BECK, C. S., Development of new blood supply to heart by operation, Ann.Surg. 102: 801-813, Nov. '35
——**See MORITZ, A. R., jt. auth.**
——**and TICHY, V. L.,** Production of collateral circulation to heart; experimental study, Am.Heart J. 10: 849-873, Oct. '35
BECK, D., Hodgkin's disease with bilateral obstructive pyelonephritis due to infiltration of ureters, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 2: 126-129, Sept.-Oct. '35
BECK, E., Über eigenartige motorische Erscheinungen und halluzinatorische Anfälle bei einer epileptischen Erkrankung, Arch.f.Psychiat. 103: 318-320, '35
Zwangsläufige antagonistische Innervation bei einem Fall mit progressiver Versteifung, epileptischen und halluzinatorischen Anfällen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 92: 1-32, Sept. '35
BECK, H., Über Nykturie bei Ulcuskrankheit, Med.Welt 9: 1283-1285, Sept. 7, '35
——**See JORES, A., jt. auth.**
BECK, J.: See KLEIN, G., jt. auth.
BECK, J. C., Some conclusive remarks regarding plastic surgery from personal experience, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 90-93, March '35
BECK, J. S. P., and HERTZ, C. S., Standardizing sickle cell method and evidence of sickle cell trait, Am.J. Clin.Path. 5: 325-332, July '35
BECK, L. V., and CHAMBERS, R., Secretion in tissue cultures; effect of Na iodoacetate on chick kidney, J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 6: 441-455, Aug. 20, '35
——**See CHAMBERS, R., jt. auth.**
BECK, S. J., Problems of further research in Rorschach test, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 5: 100-115, April '35
BECK'S DISEASE: See Osteartritis
BEČKA and REK, Biochemistry and toxicology of oxalic acid; observations on prophylaxis and therapy of oxaluria, Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 701-718, May '35
von der BECKE, A., and DELORME, J. C., La anestesia con protóxido de nitrógeno en cirugía génitourinaria, Semana méd. 2: 996-997, Oct. 3, '35
BECKER, A., Milzexstirpation bei Leukämie, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 62: 1461-1463, June 22, '35
BECKER, E., Klinische und anatomische Beiträge zur Pickschen Krankheit, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 92: 107-121, Oct. '35
BECKER, E. R., and MOREHOUSE, N. F., Effect of vitamins B and G deficient ration on coccidian infection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 114, Oct. '35
BECKER, F., Über eine ungewöhnliche Handgelenksverbildung (angeborene Radius-Lunatum-Synostose), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 52: 245-249, Sept. '35
BECKER, G.: See KROLL, F. W., jt. auth.
BECKER, H., Eindrücke eines Arztes über den Gesundheitszustand der Kinder im Landjahr nach den Erfahrungen des Jahres 1934, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 48: 136-138, May '35
BECKER, K., Erfahrungen bei der Durchführung des Sterilisierungsgesetzes in der Heil- und Pflegeanstalt Langenhagen bei Hannover, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 37: 277-279, June 15, '35
BECKER, S. W., and OBERMAYER, M. E., Clinical observations on treatment of syphilis by combination of bismuth salicylate and new arsenical synthetic; preliminary report, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 19: 505-513, Oct. '35
——**See van de ERVE, J. M., jt. auth.**
BECKER, W. A., Über einige Streitfragen der Zellteilung, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 23: 253-260, '35
BECKETT, R. C., Community sanitation and Delaware's opportunity, Delaware State M.J. 7: 168-171, Aug. '35
BECKLEY, H., Present and future trends in medical social work, Hosp.Management 40: 18-19, July 15, '35
BECKMAN, T. M., On transfer of infections through blood transfusion, Acta chir.Scandinav. 76: 615-620, '35
BECKS, H., and SIMMONDS, N., Dental caries and paradental disturbances: importance of adequate diet for health of teeth and paradentium, J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 1724-1738, Oct. '35
BECKWITH, C. J. W.: See MILLER, A. F., jt. auth.
BECKWITH, T. D., and GOLDEN, B. C., Morphology of B. acidophilus grown in soy bean milk, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 2-4, Oct. '35
BÉCLÈRE, A., Le cancer est-il une maladie virulente? Presse méd. 43: 737-739, May 8, '35
BÉCLÈRE, C., Indikationen der Röntgentherapie in den monosymptomatischen Metrorrhagien im Alter der Menopause, Strahlentherapie 53: 62-72, '35
La röntgenthérapie dans le traitement des métrorragies monosymptomatiques, Rev. d'actinol. 11: 100-114, March-April '35
A propos du cancer développé sur moignon de col après hystérectomie subtotale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 372-378, June '35 [Comment on Séjournet's article]
BÉCLÈRE, H., and DUPOUY, J., Emphysème sous-cutané généralisé consécutif à une plaie thoracique par coup de couteau, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 19: 223, May '35
BECO, L., Note pratique sur le traitement de l'ozène, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 19: 129-142, March '35
BÉCUWE, A., Affections nasales et complications oculaires, Echo méd.du Nord 3: 995-1007, June 30, '35
BEDBUGS
See also Typhus
—campaign against bedbugs, [V. A. Sokolov] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1213-1218, Aug. 15, '35
—experimental studies on influence of low temperatures upon tropical bedbug (Cimex hemipterus Fabricius); influence of temperature of 3° C., [N. Ohmori] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 714-715, June '35
—infestations and disinfestation (with hydrocyanic acid), [A. M. M. Grierson] Pub.Health 48: 347-355, July '35
—notes on control of bedbugs (Cimex rotundatus), [J. I. Roberts & D. A. Dick] East African M.J. [12]: 46-57, May '35
BEDELL, A. J., Stereoscopic fundus photography, J.A. M.A. 105: 1502-1509, Nov. 9, '35
BEDFORD, D. E., Cardio-aortic syphilis, Brit.M.J. 1: 1181-1182, June 8, '35
——**CAMPBELL, M., and WOOD, P. H.,** Treatment of auricular fibrillation with strophanthin emini, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 85: 185-190, April '35
BEDFORD, T., Effective radiating surface of human body, J.Hyg. 35: 303-306, Aug. '35
Skin temperature in relation to warmth of environment, J.Hyg. 35: 307-317, Aug. '35
BEDNYAKOV, A. M., Pancreakrin in pelvic inflammatory diseases, Klin.med. 13: 1076-1078, July '35
BÉDRINE, H.: See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
——**See DECOULX, jt. auth.**
——**See DEMAREZ, R., jt. auth.**
——**See GRANDCLAUDE, C., jt. auth.**
——**See WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.**
BÉDRINES: See PATOIR, A., jt. auth.
BEDRNA, J., Therapy of embolisms of large arteries of lower extremities by lumbar sympathectomy, Časop. lék.česk. 74: 1149-1153, Oct. 25, '35
——**and FINGERLAND, A.,** Paronychia tendinosa, Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 68-77, '35
BEDSON, S. P., Some recent work on filterable viruses and its import, both practical and academic (George Hallburton Hume lecture), Newcastle M.J. 15: 55, April; 105, July '35
BED-SORES: See Decubitus
BEEBE, N. L., Torsion of spermatic cord in infant of 7½ months, Colorado Med. 32: 900-901, Nov. '35

BEEK, C. H., Über akute lineäre Ekzeme, Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 173: 45-47, '35
Question of immunity against psoriasis in patients who have previously had measles, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4157-4159, Aug. 31, '35
BEEKHUIS, W. H., Disadvantages of *di*lodotyrosine in therapy of hyperthyroidism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3963-3971, Aug. 17, '35
BEER, W. A.: See SANKARAN, G., jt. auth.
BEERENS, J., and CUYPERS, H., Action du venin de cobra sur la circulation, Bruxelles-méd. 15: 757-771, May 12, '35
——**and REMOUCHAMPS, L.**, Action des radiations à ondes courtes sur l'évolution de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye et sur la résistance à cette affection des animaux immunisés par le B C G, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 85-87, '35
Effect of transthoracic diathermy, Nederl. tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 4764-4770, Oct. 12, '35
——**See de STELLA, H., jt. auth.**
BEERS, L. B., Acute and chronic effects of exercise on latent period of gastrocnemius muscle in man, Arbeitsphysiol. 8: 539-544, '35
BEES, venom: See under Arthritis, therapy; Genitals, cancer; Pain, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Venom
BEESON, B. B., Paul Diday, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 644-646, Sept. '35
Hôpital Saint-Louis; historical sketch, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 563-568, Oct. '35
Epitrochlear adenopathy in secondary syphilis, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 32: 746-749, Nov. '35
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN (1770-1827)
—deafness, [I. Frank] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 327-336, June '35
BEETLES
—acute endemic ocular disease caused by beetles (Paederus), [A. Castelli] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 63: 241-262, April '35
—ocular affections caused by poison of insect called Aoba-arigata-hanekakushi or Paederus idae Lewis, [K. Kanda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1013-1014, July '35
—vesicant beetles (Paederus fuscipes and Paederus alternans) in Tongking; clinical and experimental study, [J. Genevray, H. Gaschen, M. Autret & J. Dodero] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 313-329, April '34
BEGG, N. D., and COVENEY, M. F., Whooping-cough; diagnostic significance of blood counts, Lancet 2: 1113-1114, Nov. 16, '35
——**See NITMAN, M., jt. auth.**
BEGGI, D., Fenomeni di intolleranza da insulina, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1075-1082, June 3, '35
——**and PICASSO, V.**, Le iniezioni sottocutanee di ossigeno nelle nefriti, Morgagni 77: 380-386, April 7, '35
BÉGOUIN, Ulcère duodénal opéré en dehors de toute complication: perforation imminente, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 273-274, '35
Fréquence du cancer chez les jeunes, Bordeaux chir. 6: 353-354, Oct. '35
BEHAVIOR
animal: See Psychology, comparative
children's: See under Children; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
BEHDJET, H., Kératoses, hyperkératoses et kératodermies palmo-plantaires et leurs rapports avec la syphilis, Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 561-568, Aug. '35
BEHNEMAN, H. M. F., Rational organization of hospital physical therapy department, Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 218-223, Nov.-Dec. '35
BEHN-ESCHENBURG, HANS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Antecedents of Œdipus complex, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 175-185, April '35
BEHNKE, A. R., THOMSON, R. M., and MOTLEY, E. P., Psychologic effects from breathing air at 4 atmospheres pressure, Am.J.Physiol. 112: 554-558, July '35
——**See SHAW, L. A., jt. auth.**
——**THOMSON, R. M., and SHAW, L. A.**, Rate of elimination of dissolved nitrogen in man in relation to fat and water content of body, Am.J.Physiol. 114: 137-146, Dec. '35
BEHNKEN, H., Zur zahlenmässigen Charakterisierung von Röntgenröhren, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) 52: 82-87, '35
BEHR, C., Beitrag zur Anatomie und Klinik des septalen Gewebes und des Arterieneinbaus im Sehnervenstamm, Arch.f.Ophth. 134: 227-267, '35
BEHR, C. H., Die Abhängigkeit der Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit vom weissen Blutbild, Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 706-709, May 18, '35
Zur Symptomatologie des Ösophagusdivertikels, Med. Welt 9: 1039, July 20, '35
BEHR, E. (Groningen), Un cas particulier d'ulcères saignants de l'estomac, Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 429-437, April '35
——**See MOSBERG, G., jt. auth.**
BEHR, E. (Hannover), Über das röntgenologische Bild der Lunge bei Pleuritis exsudativa unmittelbar vor und nach der Entfernung des Exsudates, Röntgenpraxis 7: 252, April '35
BEHR, W., Über maligne Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 282-285, May 15, '35
Über ein eigenartiges Sportherz, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 27: 673-679, Oct. 1, '35
BEHRE, J. A., and BENEDICT, S. R., On presence of creatinine in blood, J.Biol.Chem. 110: 245-248, June '35
BEHREND, A., TUCK, V. L., and ROBERTSON, W. E., Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of lobar pneumonia; review of 40 pneumothorax-treated patients and 100 patients treated by other methods, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 914-919, June '35
BEHREND, C. M., Entwicklung der Betäubungsverfahren und Gebrauch von Weckmitteln, Med.Welt 9: 747-748, May 25, '35
BEHREND, M., and BOLES, R. S., Aneurysm of thoracic aorta; report of case with surgical intervention, Am.J.Surg. 30: 86-89, Oct. '35
BEHREND, R., Über Reliefveränderungen der Magenschleimhaut und ihre diagnostische Auswertbarkeit, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 801-827, '35
BEHRENROTH, E., Über fokale Infektion, Med.Welt 9: 1002-1005, July 13, '35
BEHRENS, B., and TAEGER, H., Quantitative Bestimmung der Bleiausscheidung im Harn Gesunder und Bleikranker mit Diphenylthiocarbazon, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 96: 282-303, '35
BEHRENS, H. O., Über den Einfluss des Glycerins auf den Blutzuckerspiegel, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 368-369, '35
Zur Entfernung grösserer Fremdkörper aus dem Magen bei Kindern, Med.Klin. 31: 1074, Aug. 16, '35
BEHRENS, KONRAD BARTHOLD (1660-1736)
—friendship between Leibnitz and Behrens, physician and scientist of Lower Saxony, [H. Deichert] Arch. f.Gesch.d.Med. 28: 43-80, '35
BEHRING VACCINE: See Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy
BEHRMANN, A., Über die Symptomentrias Situs inversus, Bronchiektasien und Polyposis nasi, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 86: 161-163, '35
BEIGLER, S. K., Interstitial hernia, J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 438-439, July '35
BEILBY, J. H., Persistent headache during lactation, with report of 5 cases and commentary, Brit.M.J. 2: 337-338, Aug. 24, '35
BEILESS, I.: See LANDAU, A., jt. auth.
BEILIN, A., Lord Lister, 1827-1912; great physician, who founded the science of modern surgery, Hygeia 13: 643, July '35
Theobald Smith, 1859-1934; great servant of humanity, Hygeia 13: 713, Aug. '35
Paul Ehrlich, 1854-1915; exceptionally brilliant laboratory investigator, Hygeia 13: 829, Sept. '35
Sir David Bruce, 1855-1931; pioneer investigator in field of tropical diseases, Hygeia 13: 911, Oct. '35
Sir Ronald Ross, 1857-1932; great medical idealist and world benefactor, Hygeia 13: 1021, Nov. '35
Elie Metchnikoff, 1845-1916; pioneer biologist and philosophical idealist, Hygeia 13: 1105-1106, Dec. '35
BEINHAUER, L. G., Treatment of epidermolysis bullosa, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 469, Sept. '35
BEINING, H., Tödliche Bronchopneumonie infolge Vergiftung mit nitrosen Gasen, Röntgenpraxis 7: 534-541, Aug. '35
——**See GICKLER, H., jt. auth.**
BEINTKER, E., Die Beurteilung der schweren Staublunge, Med.Welt 9: 1356-1358, Sept. 21, '35
BEITH, J. H., Privileged profession, Lancet 2: 799-800, Oct. 5, '35
BEITÍA, A.: See TATO, J. M., jt. auth.
BEITZKE, H., Über die angeborene tuberkulöse Infektion, Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 7: 1-30, '35
Ueber den doppelseitigen primären Tubenkrebs, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 513-514, June 8, '35
Können durch Erdstrahlen Krebse erzeugt werden? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 959-961, July 26, '35
BEJARANO, J., Sobre el "cutis verticis gyrata" de origen névico y sus posibles relaciones con el cilindroma o nevus epiteliomatoso benigno, Actas dermo-sif. 27: 961-970, June '35
——**and ENTERRIA, E.**, La disminución de la frecuencia de la sífilis desde el descubrimiento del salvarsán, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 18: 520-522, Sept. '35
von BÉKÉSY, G., Über akustische Reizung des Vestibularapparates, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 236: 59-76, '35
BEKETOVSKIY, N. N.: See FRADKIN, M. Y., jt. auth.
BEKRITSKIY, A. A., Cerebral and cerebellar abscesses of otitic origin, Klin.med. 13: 551-559, April '35
BELÁK, S., and UHROVITS, A., Über die Wirkung der Bestrahlung auf den Blutdruck, Strahlentherapie 52: 692-698, '35
BELAKHIAN, N. A., Lumbo-ischialgia associated with certain congenital deformities of vertebral column, Klin.med. 13: 1199-1204, Aug. '35

BELAVAL, J. S., Consideraciones generales sobre la práctica de la medicina y relaciones de mútua cooperación que deben existir entre el cirujano, el especialista y el internista, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 27: 45-52, Feb. '35
La práctica de la obstetricia como especialidad, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 27: 191-196, Aug. '35
BELBENOIT: See CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.
BELBEY, J. C.: See BALIÑA, P. L., jt. auth.
BELDING, L. J., and BELDING, P. H., Simple method for growing anaerobes, J.Dent.Research 15: 19-22, Feb. '35
——**See BELDING, P. H., jt. auth.**
BELDING, P. H., and BELDING, L. J., Why Vincent's infection? J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 2114-2120, Dec. '35
——**See BELDING, L. J., jt. auth.**
BELEM, P., Lebenspläne von Hauptschülerinnen und ihre typologische Auswertung, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 44: 194-212, '35
BELEY, A. P. L.: See COURTOIS, A., jt. auth.
BELFANTI, S., CONTARDI, A., and ERCOLI, A., Researches on phosphatases; on mechanism of inactivating action of sodium oxalate and of phosphates on "alkaline" phosphatases of animal tissue, Biochem.J. 29: 1491-1507, July '35
BELFRAGE, S., Effet sur la chronaxie musculaire, de doses successives d'un poison curarisant, l'iodure de triméthyloctylamine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1410-1411, '35
BELGERI, F., Tumores malignos del aparato visual, su diagnóstico y su tratamiento, Bol.Inst.de med.exper para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 11: 808-822, Dec. '34
BELGRADE, J. T., and WRIGHT, C. S., Cisternal puncture in syphilis, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 19: 344-353, July '35
BELGRANO, M.: See BONSIGNORE, A., jt. auth.
BELIARD, M., LEBOURG, L., and DUFIEUX, Syphilome sous-maxillaire. Interprétation clinique, Rev. de stomatol. 37: 433-435, July '35
BELIKOV, P. F.: See SHLYAKHMAN, A. L., jt. auth.
BELILIOS, A. D., and HOUGHTON, A. W. J., Primary axillary vein thrombosis, Brit.M.J. 2: 895, Nov. 9, '35
BELING, C. A.: See HURFF, J. W., jt. auth.
BELINOFF, S., Sur le traitement de l'œsophagite corrosive aiguë, Presse méd. 43: 1564-1565, Oct. 9, '35
——**and CHARANCOFF,** Contribution à l'anatomie pathologique et histologique de l'œsophagite corrosive aiguë, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 201-213, July '35
BELISARIO, J. C., Two cases of xeroderma pigmentosum occurring in same family, M.J.Australia 2: 148-150, Aug. 3, '35
Treatment of acne vulgaris, with special reference to x rays, M.J.Australia 2: 656-661, Nov. 9, '35
BELK, W. P., Minor hemagglutinins; study of single human blood containing autoagglutinin, heteroagglutinins, and hemolysins, and rouleau-forming substance, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1035-1042, July '35
Specific treatment of lobar pneumonia; statistical review, J.A.M.A. 105: 868-871, Sept. 14, '35
BELKIN, M.: See CHAMBERS, R., jt. auth.
BELL, E. H., and HRDLIČKA, A., Recent Indian skull of apparently low type from Nebraska, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 20: 5-11, April-June '35
BELL, F. N.: See IRWIN, M. R., jt. auth.
BELL, G. E.: See KAYE, G. W. C., jt. auth.
BELL, G. H., and ROBSON, J. M., Oxytocic properties of blood extracts and their physiological significance, J.Physiol. 84: 351-361, June 18, '35
BELL, H. G., Pigmented mole, West.J.Surg. 43: 339-346, June '35
BELL, J., Distribution of atheroma in aorta, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 257-261, June '35
Ligation of veins with arteries, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 262-265, June '35
BELL, J. G. Y., Some urological misdiagnoses, Clin.J. 64: 353-356, Sept. '35
Case of hydronephrosis with double ureters—reimplantation into bladder, Brit.J.Urol. 7: 270-272, Sept. '35
BELL, M. A.: See DANNENBERG, A. M., jt. auth.
BELL, M. E., Case of chylothorax, Brit.M.J. 1: 1211-1212, June 15, '35
——**See DRUMMOND, J. C. (London), jt. auth.**
BELL, M. R.: See CLARK, K. C. (London), jt. auth.
BELL, R., Prostatic calculi; case report, J.M.A.Georgia 24: 245-247, July '35
BELL, T. F., Mucocele of appendix as complication of pelvic pathology, West.J.Surg. 43: 597-604, Nov. '35
BELL, W. L., Injuries of shoulder girdle, Ann.Surg. 102: 1102-1106, Dec. '35
BELLADONNA: See Atropine; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Nervous System, diseases; Parkinsonism, therapy
BELLANDER, J., Experiences with school sanitation program in rural community, Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 1033-1039, June 22, '35
BELLANGER, H., Kyste du mésocolon transverse, Ann. d'anat.path. 12: 741-744, June '35
Epithélioma calcifié de la peau. Poussées évolutives chez le même sujet, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 467-470, June '35
BELLAVIA, A., Occhio e diabete, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 270-332, May-June '35
——**and MIRTO, F.,** Glicemia e glicoidria nella cataratta senile, glicoidria e glicofachia nella cataratta traumatica sperimentale, Boll.d'ocul. 14: 823-838, June '35
BELLEI, A., La crisi genitale del neonati, Lattante 6: 331-356, July '35
BELLELI, D.: See MALACREA, B., jt. auth.
BELLELLI, F., La massa muscolare scalenica e i legamenti sospensori della cupola pleurica, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 34: 405-430, '35
Un cimelio di Andrea Vesalio, Riforma med. 51: 1109-1110, July 20, '35
Sui rapporti del nervo laringeo inferiore e del simpatico cervicale con l'arteria tiroidea inferiore, Anat.Anz. 80: 361-377, July 25, '35
La "secca cucitura" degli antichi chirurgi, Riforma med. 51: 1145-1146, July 27, '35
L'allacciatura dell'arteria linguale nel triangolo di Pirogoff in varie epoche della vita, Riforma med. 51: 1285-1288, Aug. 24, '35
BELLER, A. J., Torsion of intra-abdominal testicle, Ann. Surg. 102: 41-48, July '35
BELLERBY, C. W., Termination of pregnancy in rabbit by intravenous injection of anterior lobe pituitary extract, J.Exper.Biol. 12: 286-295, July '35
——**See YOUNG, J. Z., jt. auth.**
BELLERGAL (ergotamine preparation): See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
BELLEROSE, M. N., Low-back pain caused by lumbosacral abnormalities, New England J.Med. 213: 177-181, July 25, '35
BELLI, C. M., Batteriofago di d'Hérelle e batteriofagia Rinasc.med. 12: 179-180, April 30, '35
La sprue nostrana, Rinasc.med. 12: 317-318, July 31, '35
BELLIN, D. E., and GERSHWIN, B. S., Hyperparathyroidism with renal insufficiency, Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 519-525, Oct. '35
BELLINI, A., Contributo allo studio della mammella sanguinante, Policlinico (sez.chir.) 42: 325-337, June '35
BELLIS, C. J., and SCOTT, F. H., Alteration of protein distribution, in vitro, between corpuscles and plasma caused by isosmotic and hyperosmotic solutions, J. Biol.Chem. 111: 17-42, Sept. '35
BELLO, C. J., and SANCHEZ BECERRA, H., Sobre fiebre recurrente, Gac.méd.de Carácas 42: 124-128, April 30, '35
BELLO, E., Algunos relieves del ingenio terapéutico hispano-americano, Rev.méd.peruana 7: 293-298, April '35
——**and TAMAYO, C.,** Algo sobre técnicas operatorias y sus indicaciones en las vías biliares, Rev.méd.peruana 7: 402-420, May '35
di BELLO, G., Sulla guarigione spontanea delle caverne, Morgagni 77: 627-632, June 9, '35
——**See ASCIONE, G., jt. auth.**
BELLO, J. A., and BIANCHINI, C. A., Melanodermia regional congénita en forma de guante, Semana méd. 1: 1228-1232, April 25, '35
——**See PALMA SCALA, J., jt. auth.**
BELLOCQ, G. P. (Mme.): See MEYER, M. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.
BELLONE, G., Sulla tubercolosi primitiva della rotula, Riv.san.siciliana 23: 995-1003, July 1, '35
BELLONI, G. B., and OSELLADORE, G., Ragioni di incertezza nella interpretazione dei preparati ad impregnazione metallica nello studio istologico dei tumori del sistema nervoso, Riv.di neurol. 8: 297-312, June '35
BELLOT, La carbothérapie et carbogénothérapie du Dr. Cot, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 7: 130-150, April '35
BELLOTTI, ORESTE: See Obituaries
BELLOWS, J. G., Biochemistry of lens; origin of pigment in lens, Arch.Ophth. 14: 99-107, July '35
BELLUCCI-CHIURCO OPERATION: See Lungs, surgery
BELOHRADSKÝ, H., Ueber die Verlässlichkeit unserer Reaktionen auf die Vollkommenheit der Plazenta, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1238-1240, Aug. 2, '35
BELONOVSKIY, G. D., Etiology of cholera infantum, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1183-1185, Aug. 15, '35
BELO PEREIRA, F.: See JACOBSOHN, K. P., jt. auth.
BELOT, J., and de VULPIAN, Considérations sur la radiothérapie profonde. Etude da la répartition du rayonnement, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 23: 266-272, April '35
BELOT, R., L'enseignement de la médecine en Chine, Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. 125: 145-168, April-June '35
BELOTSERKOVSKIY, V. M., Cardiotonic (idiopathic) dilatation of esophagus, Klin.med. 13: 704-708, May '35
BELOU, P., Revisión anatómica del sistema arterial a la luz de los modernos procedimientos de análisis, Semana méd. 2: 764-770 ,Sept. 12, '35
BELTRAMETTI, L., Contributo clinico e radiologico alla conoscenza delle fistole biliari interne, Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. 4: 171-182, June '35
BELTRAMI, W., Osservazioni sull'influenza dell'acido ascorbico sulla colorazione intravitale in confronto dell'acido urico, Biochim. e terap. sper. 22: 201-205, May 31, '35

BELTRAN, J. R., Contribución a la psicopatología de la personalidad, la despersonalización, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1100-1109, June 5, '35
Los problemas fisiológicos del hombre moderno, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1711-1721, Sept. 4, '35
BELTS: See Apparatus
BELUFFI, E. L., Sull'amputazione spontanea dell'appendice vermiforme, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 1101-1140, '35
Le alterazioni anatomo-patologiche in appendici asportate a distanza di tempo dalla semplice incisione per ascesso appendicolare, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 1157-1183, '35
——**See CORTESE, F., jt. auth.**
BEMELMANS, E., Zur Krise in der Problemlage der Purpura. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Wesen des Morbus maculosus beim Tiere und der essentiellen (Morbus Werlhof) und der symptomatischen Thrombopenie beim Menschen, Haematologica **16:** 369; 461, '35
BENADE, W.: See **STOCKFISCH, K., jt. auth.**
BENARD, H.: See **BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**
——**See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
BENASSI, E., La spleno- e l'epatocontrattilità studiate coll'epatosplenografia dopo iniezione di biossido di torio colloidale, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 1-21, Jan. 20, '35
Cisticercosi polmonare diagnosticata coll'esame radiologico, Radiol.med. **22:** 506-515, May '35
Reperto radiologico positivo da polmonite crupale prima del brivido, Radiol.med. **22:** 942-946, Oct. '35
——**and SCARZELLA, M.,** Contributo alla conoscenza della disostosi cleido-cranica, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 129-167, March '35
Su alcuni casi di ipertrofia timica trattati con la rontghenterapia, Lattante **6:** 171-179, April '35
BENASSI, G., Sulle polmoniti da traumi, Rassegna d.previd. sociale **22:** 29-54, March '35
Sul concetto di "infortunio" e di "causa violenta," Rassegna d.previd. sociale **22:** 11-33, May '35
BENAU: See **GAUSSEL, jt. auth.**
BENCE, G., Experimental anemia after extirpation of stomach, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1135-1139, Oct. 26, '35
BENCE JONES, HENRY: See Biographies
BENCINI, A., Ancora sulla retino-coroidite di E. Jensen. Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1472-1476, Oct. '35
BENCIOLINI, F., Rilievi sull'anestesia locale in otorinolaringologia, Valsalva **11:** 551-554, Sept. '35
BENDA, C. E., Der Schlaf und das vegetative Nervensystem, Med.Welt **9:** 1267-1271, Aug. 31, '35
BENDA, R., Des indications du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 396-408, July 1, '35
——**See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
——**and MOLLARD, H.,** La première année d'un pneumothorax artificiel (essai critique), Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 553-559, June '35
——**and SALEMBIEZ, M. H.,** A propos d'un épanchement pleural hémorragique survenu au cours d'une poussée aiguë de purpura, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1200-1210, July 15, '35
——**SALEMBIEZ, M. H., and del POZO, C.,** L'épreuve de la centrifugation appliquée à l'étude des hémoagglutinines de divers liquides organiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1210-1216, July 15, '35
BENDAÑA, A., and LEWIS, H. B., Utilization of inulin for growth by young white rat, J.Nutrition **10:** 507-515, Nov. '35
BENDANDI, G., Ricerche sperimentali sulle alterazioni del quadro umorale nelle stenosi croniche del duodeno. Variazioni della glicemia, azotemia, cloremia e diastasemia, Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 255-272, '35
BENDER, C. A., Ileus, Memphis M.J. **10:** 9, Dec. '35
BENDER, H., Zum Problem der aussersinnlichen Wahrnehmung. Ein Beitrag zur Untersuchung des "Hellsehens" mit Laboratoriumsmethoden, Ztschr.f. Psychol. **135:** 20-130, '35
BENDER, L., Material of human nature and conduct: symposium; anatomopathological data on personality function, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 325-351, Sept. '35
BENDER, M. S., Bilateral vocal cord paralysis due to syphilis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 72-73, July-Aug. '35
BENDER, R. C.: See **SUPPLEE, G. C., jt. auth.**
BENDER, W., Zur Biologie der Trichomonas hominis, Arch. f.Gynäk. **159:** 141-148, '35
BENDERSKAYA, S. M., Erythrocyte sedimentation test in course of typhoid in children, Vrach.delo **17:** 325-330, '34
BENDIEN TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
BENDOVE, R. A., Variable auscultatory signs of pulmonary cavities, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 60-64, July '35
——**and REISS, J.,** Interval variations in disappearance of tubercle bacilli from sputum during pneumothorax therapy; preliminary report, Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. **1:** 34-42, Oct. '35
di **BENE, G. G.,** Sui risultati a distanza della frenicoexeresi, Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 439-448, Oct. '34
BENECH, J., "Notre" méthode de prophylaxie due aux novarsénobenzènes, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 630-639, Sept. 10, '35
BENEDEK, A., Toxicosis in pregnancy, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 577-579, June 27, '35
BENEDEK, L., and HÜTTL, T., Über den Wert der Chordotomie bei "Crise gastrique," Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 621-644, '35
——**See SONKOLY, O., jt. auth.**
BENEDEK, T., Statistische Untersuchungen zur Kenntnis der Pityriasis rosea Gibert; Plaque primitive Brocq und das Allgemeinexanthem, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 556-570, '35
BENEDETTI, G., Nuovi tentativi terapeutici nel reumatismo articolare cronico, Riforma med. **51:** 996-997, June 29, '35
La microcinematografia per lo studio del sistema capillare, Riforma med. **51:** 1466-1467, Sept. 14, '35
BENEDETTI, P., L'évaluation métrique individuelle du cœur (méthode tridimensionnelle), Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 283-310, May '35
——**and BOLLINI, V.,** Ricerche cliniche sulla morfologia del cuore; valutazione metrica e ispettiva del cuore dei cardiopazienti, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 131-210, Sept. '35
——**See VIOLA, G., jt. auth.**
de **BENEDETTI, V.,** In tema di patogenesi della tubercolosi dell'adulto, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1719-1726, Sept. 2, '35
di **BENEDETTO, V.,** La reazione di Henry (melano- e ferro-flocculazione) nella diagnosi della malaria e del kala-azar, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1083, July 15, '35; 1158, Aug. 1, '35
BENEDICT, A. A., and LAUER, A. R., Apparatus for quantitative measurements of color vision, J.Comp. Psychol. **20:** 107-112, Oct. '35
BENEDICT, E. B.: See **JONES, C. M., jt. auth.**
BENEDICT, F. G., Vereinfachte Messung des Atmungs-Stoffwechsels, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 1-22, '35
Old age and basal metabolism, New England J.Med. **212:** 1111-1122, June 13, '35
——**See TURNER, A. H., jt. auth.**
BENEDICT, S. R.: See **BEHRE, J. A., jt. auth.**
BENEDICT, W. L., Rupture of eyeball, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1257-1263, Oct. '35
BENEDICT-HARRIS FORMULA: See Metabolism, determination; technic
BENEDICT-ROTH METABOLISM APPARATUS: See Metabolism, determination; technic
BENEKE, R., Zur Erinnerung an Karl Joseph Eberth, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1536-1537, Sept. 20, '35
BENER, A., Beobachtungen an nicht-neoplastischen Pankreaserkrankungen in der Basler medizinischen Klinik 1920-1934, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 760-763, Aug. 24, '35
BENESTAD, G., Case of rat-bite fever, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 729-734, July '35
BENETATO, G., and MUNTEANU, N., Observations on muscular activity; influence of repeated faradic excitations on buffer capacity of muscles, Cluj.med. **16:** 236-238, May 1, '35; abstr., L'influence de l'excitation faradique répétée sur le pouvoir tampon du muscle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 441-442, '35
——**See POPOVICIU, G., jt. auth.**
——**See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
BENGAL ROSE: See Liver, function tests
BENGOLEA, A. J., and ASTRALDI, A., Cistectomía total por tumor de vejiga. Operación de Coffey, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 170-173, May 8, '35
——**HEIDENREICH, A. J., and HEIDENREICH, G. L.,** Comentarios clínico-radiológicos sobre una hernia diafragmática del fundus gástrico, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 347-360, April-May '35; also, Hosp.argent. **6:** 1-9, June 30, '35
——**VELASCO SUAREZ, C., and FERRACANI, R. S.,** El desequilibrio del medio interno en la cirugía hepatobiliar, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 583-609, Aug. 7, '35
La amino-acidemia en cirugía, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 760-771, Sept. 4, '35
BENGTSON, I. A., and DYER, R. E., Cultivation of virus of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in developing chick embryo, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1489-1498, Oct. 25, '35
BENHAM, R. W., Cryptococci—their identification by morphology and by serology, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 255-274, Nov.-Dec. '35
BENHAMOU, E., Le diagnostic du kala-azar par les frottis dermiques, Presse méd. **43:** 1561-1564, Oct. 9, '35
——**and GILLE, R.,** Les modifications sériques au cours de la malariathérapie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1334-1336, '35
A propos du rôle de la cholestérine dans la mélanofloculation (réaction de Henry), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1573-1575, '35
——**FAUGÈRE, R., and CHOUSSAT, F.,** Le diagnostic du kala-azar par les frottis dermiques, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1326-1333, July 22, '35
——**VIALLET, C., and MARCHIONI, R.,** Image d'infarctus pulmonaire chez une malade atteinte d'anévrisme de l'aorte. (Présentation de clichés), Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 441-445, July '35
BENI, V., La funzionalità renale, durante la gravidanza, in donne nefrectomizzate, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 119-140, Jan. 31, '35

BENI, V.—Continued
Sulla ereditarietà dei gruppi sanguigni, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1237-1260, Aug. 31, '35
——**See MANISCALCO, S., jt. auth.**
BENICIO, A., Estudo das diferentes técnicas da punção sub-occipital, especialmente da de Ravaut, Rev.med. de Pernambuco **5:** 135-149, April '35
BENIGNETTI, D.: See PELI, G., jt. auth.
BENINATO, R.: See CANNAVÒ, L., jt. auth.
BENINI, P., Sopra alcune particolarità sintomatologiche dell'appendicite acuta con peritonite circoscritta, Forze san. **4:** 1066-1068, June 20, '35
BENIVIENI, ANTONIO di PAGOLO (1443-1502)
—[R. H. Major] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 739-755, Dec. '35
BENJAMIN, J. E., Sudden death, J.Med. **16:** 454-461, Nov. '35
BENJAMINS, C. E., Septicemia following tonsillitis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3600-3611, July 27, '35
Die Funktion des Sacculus, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 338-347, '35
BENKERT, G., Mastdarmverschluss nach Johannisbeer- und Stachelbeergenuss, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1480-1481, Sept. 13, '35
BENKŐ, S.: See MARKUS, V., jt. auth.
BENMOSCHE, M., and COULL, J., Carcinogenesis—a line of research; rôle of lymphatic system in its relation to karyokinesis, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 268-271, Aug. '35
BENNATI, D.: See GAYET, R. (Paris), jt. auth.
BENNER, R. W., Value of ether and chloroform narcosis in treatment of cancer, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 205-210, Sept.-Oct. '35
BENNETT, A. E., Rôle of psychotherapy in general medicine, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 635-638, Dec. '35
BENNETT, CHARLES: See Obituaries
BENNETT, F., Pernicious anæmia of pregnancy, with report of 2 cases, New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) **34:** 37-42, Oct. '35
BENNETT, G. A.: See FAIRHALL, L. T., jt. auth.
——**See WARREN, C. F., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, H. E., Toward an upsitting generation, Hygeia **13:** 836-839, Sept. '35
BENNETT, R. A., Unusual complication of lobar pneumonia, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 49, July '35
BENNETT, R. B., and BLOUNT, W. P., Destruction of epiphyses by freezing, J.A.M.A. **105:** 661-662, Aug. 31, '35
BENNETT, S. C. J., Equine cutaneous leishmaniasis: treatment with berberine sulphate, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **48:** 241-243, Sept. '35
BENNETT, T., Case report. Bronchial asthma due to paper sensitivity, New England J.Med. **213:** 121, July 18, '35
BENNETT, T. I., Further steps towards slavery, Lancet **2:** 749-750, Sept. 28, '35
Advances in treatment of kidney disease, Practitioner **135:** 433-442, Oct. '35
BENNETT-JONES, M. J., Congenital dermoid cysts and sinuses of limbs, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 66-68, July '35
BENNHOLD, H., Über gezielte Transporte verschiedener Medikamente vom Injektionsort zum Erfolgsorgan (Evipan, Salvarsan, Atebrin, Trypflavin), Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 378-379, '34
BENNHOLD CONGO RED TEST: See Amyloidosis, diagnosis
BENNING, C. H., Outbreak of typhoid fever due to carrier, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 541-543, Sept. '35
BENNINGHOFF, A., Über die funktionelle Struktur der Lungengefässe, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 73-83, '35
BENOIST, H., Biarritz thermal et climatique, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 39-43, July '35
BENOISTE-PILLOIRE, Ostéo-arthrite déformante des deuxième, troisième et quatrième articulations métatarso-phalangiennes, second stade d'épiphysites métatarsiennes, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 619-627, Dec. 7, '34
BENOIT, Eclatement intra-oculaire d'un corps étranger, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 49-52, '35
Réaction oculaire produite par un cravon d'aniline, Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 52-53, '35
BENOIT, J., Stimulation du développement testiculaire par l'éclairement artificiel, Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 664-668, '35
Rôle des yeux dans l'action stimulante de la lumière sur le développement testiculaire chez le canard, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 669-671, '35
Rôle de l'hypophyse dans l'action stimulante de la lumière sur le développement testiculaire chez le canard, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 672-674, '35
Influence de la lumière naturelle sur la croissance testiculaire chez le canard au cours de la reprise sexuelle saisonnière (avec démonstrations), Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **120:** 131-133, '35
Stimulation par la lumière artificielle du développement testiculaire chez des canards aveuglés par section du nerf optique (avec démonstrations), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 133-136, '35
Stimulation par la lumière artificielle du développement testiculaire chez des canards aveuglés par énucléation des globes oculaires (avec démonstrations), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 136-139, '35
BENOIT, J.—Continued
Nouvelles expériences relatives à la stimulation par la lumière du développement testiculaire chez le canard, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 359-362, July 29, '35
BENON, R., Délires chroniques et assistance. Délire et liberté, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 310-312, May 11, '35
Psychoses puerpérales; l'asthéno-manie post-puerpérale, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 440-446, June 25, '35
Dysthymies et dysphrénies congénitales; présentation clinique, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1105-1106, Aug. 14, '35
De la manie périodique, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 631-634, Sept. 14, '35
BENOY, M. P.: See ELLIOTT, K. A. C., jt. auth.
BENSAUDE, SOLOMON and MARCHAND, Die Indikationen der Röntgentherapie bei den gutartigen ano-rektalen Erkrankungen, Strahlentherapie **52:** 660-663, '35
BENSAUDE, A.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
BENSAUDE, R., Le traitement de la fissure anale par des injections péri-fissuraires, Presse méd. **43:** 1659-1660, Oct. 23, '35
——**LAMBLING, A., and LAGARDE, J.**, La fréquence des différentes infections vénériennes chez les malades atteints de rectites pré-sténosantes et de rétrécissements du rectum (d'après 133 observations personnelles), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 627-635, April '35
BENSLEY, E. H., Galactose tolerance test as aid to diagnosis in jaundice, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 360-363, Oct. '35
BENSON, G., Mechanical traction for stiff shoulders, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 191-194, Sept.-Oct. '35
BENSON, R. A., Letters of Samuel Hahnemann presented to Library, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 515-521, Aug. '35
BENSON, S., and BERGSTROM, P. L., Scotch douche and some experimental studies on its metabolic influence, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 327-338, June '35
BENSON, T. Q.: See BERGLUND, H., jt. auth.
BENSON, V. M.: See ALLEN, T. D., jt. auth.
BENTABOL, G., Sífilis pulmonar, Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 945-970, Aug. '35
BENTIVEGNA, ANTONINO: See Obituaries
BENTIVOGLIO, F., Ricerche sulla eliminazione urinaria di acido ascorbico (Vit. C) in gravidanza, Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **57:** 911-937, July 31, '35
BENTLEY, F. J., Pulmonary tuberculosis in young adults, Practitioner **135:** 308-317, Sept. '35
Tuberculosis "contacts" investigation, M.Officer **54:** 195-197, Nov. 9, '35
BENTLEY, THOMAS: See Biographies
BENTOLILA, J.: See WENDICHANSKY, E., jt. auth.
BENTSATH, A.: See ARMENTANO, L., jt. auth.
——**See KARÁDY, I., jt. auth.**
BENTZON, P. G. K., After-examination of hallux valgus patients treated with arthroplastic resection of head of first metatarsal bone, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 195-206, '35
BENVENUTI, M., Su alcune particolari caratteristiche cliniche della epidemia influenzale del volterrano, Gior.d.med.prat. **15:** 494-504, Nov. '33
Contributo alla rachi-anestesia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1344-1353, July 8, '35
BENVENUTO, E., Influenza delle radiazioni ultraviolette sulla glicemia, Pediatria **43:** 675-685, June '35
BENZADÓN, J., Contribución al estudio de la roentgenneumo-mastia, Semana méd. **2:** 1085-1091, Oct. 10, '35
BENZANTHRACENE
—cancerogenic action of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene; experimental production of sarcoma in mice, [L. M. Schabad] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 295-305, '35
—experimental production of sarcoma in rats and mice by colloidal aqueous solution of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene, [E. Boyland & H. Burrows] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 231-238, Sept. '35
—production of *di*benzanthracene tumors in pure strain and stock mice; further studies, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1211-1217, Sept. 6, '35
BENZEDRINE
—certain conditions in which volatile vasoconstrictor has proved of particular value; preliminary report, [L. D. Sulman] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 374-375, Dec. '35
—rapidity and duration of its shrinking action in nasal turbinates, [A. A. S. Giordano] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 20-22, Oct. '35
therapy: See Sleep, disturbances
BENZENE
—metabolism in adult and growing dogs, [J. A. Stekol] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 170-171, Oct. '35
effects, experiments on acute narcotic action of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons; effect of repeated inspiration of benzene in different concentrations on white mouse, [W. Estler] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 261-271, Aug. '35
—experiments on acute narcotic action of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons; effect of single inspiration of benzene in different concentrations on rabbits and cats, [W. E. Engelhardt & W. Estler] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 249-260, Aug. '35

BENZENE, effects—Continued
—study of megakaryocyte in circulating blood of rabbits injected with benzene, [E. M. Medlar] Folia haemat. 53: 397-406, '35
poisoning, aplastic anemia (benzol poisoning), [Cabot case 21301] New England J.Med. 213: 182-185, July 25, '35
—chronic poisoning, [L. Selling & E. E. Osgood] Internat.Clin. 3: 52-63, Sept. '35
—experimental study of treatment of benzene-produced agranulocytosis in albino rats, [A. E. Greer] South. M.J. 28: 1114-1123, Dec. '35
—histopathologic diagnosis of chronic poisoning, [K. Székely] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. 13: 70-84, '35
—intoxication; case, [Lamy & Bernard] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 915-916, Oct. 17, '35
—occupational poisoning causing metrorrhagia; case, [D. Porcaro] Ginecologia 1: 705-713, July '35
—phagocytic power of leukocytes, [E. d'Alessandria] Folia med. 21: 115-127, Feb. 15, '35
—two fatal cases of industrial poisoning, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, B. Kreis & J. L. Greene] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 692-700, June '35
therapy: See Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
BENZINE
—experiments on acute narcotic action of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons; effect of repeated inspiration of benzine in different concentrations on white mouse, [W. Estler] Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 261-271, Aug. '35
—experiments on acute narcotic action of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons; effect of single inspiration of benzine in different concentrations on rabbits and cats, [W. E. Engelhardt & W. Estler] Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 249-260, Aug. '35
poisoning, gas phlegmon as result of injection; case, [R. von Oppolzer] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 74-77, '35
—permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier and blood changes in experimental poisoning, [S. B. Schachnowskaja] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 6: 144-156, '35
BENZOATES
—influence of benzoic acid on uric acid elimination in liver diseases, [A. J. Quick] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 107-112, June '35
—influence of diet on tests of liver function with benzoic acid, [H. Minibeck] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 491-503, '35
—influence of intravenous injections of sodium benzoate on gastric motility; viscerographic study, [M. Gavazzeni] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 286-291, July '35
—method of determining free and bound benzoates in biologic material; enzymatic conversion of benzoates in horse's kidney, [H. Waelsch & G. Klepetar] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 236: 92-102, '35
therapy: See Mycosis, cutaneous
BENZOIN
toxicity, eczema caused by use of tincture of benzoin and eucalyptus; case, [A. Sézary & P. Tanret] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 974-975, June '35
BENZOL: See Benzene
BENZOPYRENE
—existence in liver of substances inhibiting appearance and development of benzopyrene cancers, [J. Maisin, H. Vassiliadis & A. Godenir] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 259-261, '35
BENZYL COMPOUNDS
—total benzyl cinnamate of balsam of Peru; choline camphorate; therapeutic synergia, [P. Logeais] Rev. de méd., Paris 52: 125-130, Feb. '35
therapy: See Eyes, diseases
BENZYL METHYL CARBINAMINE: See Benzedrine
BENZYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
BÉRARD, Un cas de maladie de Basedow particulièrement grave et rebelle. Résultat thérapeutique excellent constaté 2 ans après la thyroïdectomie et la résection des ganglions sympathiques cervicaux, Lyon chir. 32: 319-321, May-June '35
——**and COLSON, P.**, Cancer thyroïdien suffocant, Lyon chir. 32: 596-598, Sept.-Oct. '35
——**and PATEL, M.**, Tuberculose intestinale et exclusion unilatérale, Lyon chir. 32: 481-484, July-Aug. '35
——**CREYSSEL and SOUSTELLE, J.**, Tumeur mixte salivaire dégénérée de la muqueuse jugale, à type histologique de cylindrome, Lyon chir. 32: 381-383, May-June '35
——**MARTIN, M. E., and HENRY, M.**, A propos de deux fractures du tibia, Lyon chir. 32: 585-587, Sept.-Oct. '35
Dégénérescence néoplastique de la presque totalité de la voûte cranienne, 20 ans après un scalp total du cuir chevelu non cicatrisé, Lyon chir. 32: 598-601, Sept.-Oct. '35
——**SARGNON and COLSON, P.**, Diverticule cervical de l'œsophage avec syndrome de sténose. Extirpation, Lyon chir. 32: 322-324, May-June '35
BÉRARD, L., and BÉRARD, M., Cancer thyroïdien suffocant coexistant avec un goitre endothoracique pulsatile. Opération radicale. Suites satisfaisantes, Lyon chir. 32: 362-365, May-June '35
BÉRARD, L., and BÉRARD, M.—Continued
A propos d'un cas de goitre endothoracique et rétro-œsophagien basedowifié chez une malade aortique. Extirpation sous anesthésie locale. Guérison, Lyon chir. 32: 476-479, July-Aug. '35
——**and MALLET-GUY, P.**, Les possibilités chirurgicales dans les pancréatites chroniques sans ictère, Paris méd. 1: 445-449, May 18, '35
——**COLSON, P., and RAPONSKY, I.**, Comment pratiquer la thyroïdectomie sub-totale dans la maladie de Basedow, Presse méd. 43: 681-684, April 27, '35
——**THIERS, H., and HENRY, M.**, Parathyroïdectomie et rhumatismes chroniques, Presse méd. 43: 977-980, June 19, '35
——**VIGNARD and BÉRARD, M.**, Curieuse histoire d'un schrapnell de la hanche gauche, toléré pendant 15 ans. Migration du projectile vers le cotyle. Arthrite douloureuse. Extirpation du schrapnell avec décapitation partielle du fémur et arthrodèse, Lyon chir. 32: 489-493, July-Aug. '35
BÉRARD, M.: See **BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.**
BERARDINELLI, C. G., Infanticide by burial, Am.J.Surg. 29: 455-456, Sept. '35
BERARDINELLI, W.: See **RIBEIRO, L., jt. auth.**
BÉRAUT, E.: See **GRUZEWSKA, Z. (Mme.), jt. auth.**
BERBERIAN, D. A.: See **TURNER, E. L., jt. auth.**
BERBERINE: See Leishmaniasis, therapy
BERBLINGER, W., Leonhard Jores, 1866-1935, Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 62: 321-324, May 30, '35
Die Basophilen in Adenohypophyse und Neurohypophyse bei essentieller Hypertonie und bei Eklampsie, Endokrinologie 16: 19-38, '35
——**See ASHER, L., jt. auth.**
——**and BURGDORF, A. L.**, Neue Färbemethode zur Darstellung der Gewebsbestandteile der Hypophyse des Menschen, Endokrinologie 15: 381-388, '35
BERCHER, J., POMMÉ, B., and DUGUET, J., Les spasmes faciaux d'origine dentaire, Presse méd. 43: 982-984, June 19, '35
BERCK, M. M., Mediastinotomy for acute suppurative mediastinitis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2: 174-177, Nov.-Dec. '35
BERCONSKY, I.: See **COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
BERCOVITZ, N., Tropical diseases in relation to general health in Hainan, China, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong.2: 849-852, '34
BERCZELLER, A., and NOWOTNY, K., Ueber Hirnerschütterung und Zustandsbilder nach Erhängungsversuchen, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 100-118, '35
BERDE, K., Dermatopathologic relationships of avitaminosis, Orvosi hetil. 79: 791-793, July 20, '35
Cases of lymphangitis and papulous pseudosyphilis simulating primary syphilis, Orvosi hetil. 79: 997-1001, Sept. 14, '35
——**and LANG, M.**, Miliary lymphocytoma of skin, Orvosi hetil. 79: 555-557, May 18, '35; also, Über Lymphocytoma miliare cutis, Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 641-645, June 8, '35
BERDEZ, G. L.: See **COLLINS, A. N., jt. auth.**
BERDNIKOFF, A., and CHAMPY, C., Etude de la teneur en hormones des crêtes de coq, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1314-1315, '35
BERENCSY, G.: See **MOSONYI, J., jt. auth.**
BERENS, C., Curved keratome for sclerectomy operations, Am.J.Ophth. 18: 1053, Nov. '35
Red multiple Maddox rod with prism, Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 661-663, Dec. '35
Forceps for use in surgical operations on ocular muscles, Arch.Ophth. 14: 990-991, Dec. '35
——**and HATHAWAY, W.**, Sight-saving classes, Am.J. Ophth. 18: 845-849, Sept. '35
——**KERBY, C. E., and McKAY, E. C.**, Causes of blindness in children; their relation to preventive ophthalmology, J.A.M.A. 105: 1949-1956, Dec. 14, '35
BERENSHTEYN, Y. V., Simple epilepsy; structure and evolution of so-called epileptic character, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 30-36, '35
BERESINA, P. F., Ein Fall von generalisierter Favus mit Erkrankung der inneren Organe, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 171: 590-592, '35
BERETERVIDE, J. J., and MASSOCH, T. J., Pleuresías mediastínicas posteriores, reumáticas y tuberculosas, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir. y tuberc. 3: 18-71, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**and FELLNER, J.**, El tratamiento hidromineral de la hipertensión arterial y de la arterioesclerosis mediante las aguas silicatadas de Rosario de la Frontera, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1035-1044, May 29, '35
——**and HEIDENREICH, G. L.**, Signos radiológicos de malignidad de los procesos pulmonares, Prensa méd. argent. 22: 1375, July 17, '35; 1417, July 24, '35
——**HEIDENREICH, A. J., and HEIDENREICH, G. L.**, Absceso frío de fosa ilíaca izquierda (espacio de Bogros), Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 10: 361-368, April-May '35
La imagen tumoral de la córtico-pleuritis superficial, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 768-782, April 17, '35
La imagen tumoral de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd argent. 22: 851-857, May 1, '35

BERETTA, A., Sindrome di mielosi eritroleucemica in neoplasia gastrica (linite carcinomatosa), Pensiero med. **24:** 195-202, June '35

BEREZIN, I. F., Bandageless method in treatment of wounds after operations, Vestnik khir. **38:** 179-180, '35

Cancer of lip among peasants in region of Ural mountains (Kurganskiy district), Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 165-174, '35

BERG, B. N.: See **ZUCKER, T. F., jt. auth.**

BERG, K.: See **BAYER, L., jt. auth.**

BERG, P., and SCHMECHEL, S., Schnellverfahren zur Bestimmung von Arsen und Blei (Schädlingsbekämpfungsmitteln) in Lebensmitteln, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **70:** 52-60, July '35

BERG, R. (Dossenheim), Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung verzögerter Geburten, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2483-2484, Oct. 19, '35

BERG, R. (Dresden), Der Einfluss der Ernährung auf die Konstitution des Organismus, Med.Klin. **31:** 917, July 12, '35; 947, July 19, '35

BERGAMI, G., Ricerche di elettrofisiologia muscolare: le manifestazioni elettriche dell'attività tonica nell'uomo, Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 311-319, June '35

——**and MISEROCCHI, E.**, Ricerche di elettrofisiologia muscolare; l'attività elettrica della singola unità motoria nella contrazione volontaria nell'uomo, Arch. di sc.biol. **21:** 281-310, June '35

BERGAMOT

—disinfectant properties of essence of bergamot, [V. Marino] Ann.d'Ig. **35:** 158-176, March '35

—essential oil of bergamot and lemon for disinfection of surgical field and in therapy of infection, [S. Puglisi-Allegra] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 976-979, May 20, '35

—factors affecting color of skin; significance in berlock dermatitis, [J. R. Rogin & C. Sheard] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 265-283, Aug. '35

BERGARA, C., and BERGARA, R., Osteoma eburneo del maxilar superior (reborde alveolar), Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 462-469, April '35

——See **BERGARA, R., jt. auth.**

——See **del PIANO, J. I., jt. auth.**

BERGARA, R., and BERGARA, C., Mastoidectomía a colgajo perióstico, Semana méd. **1:** 1399-1404, May 9, '35

——See **BERGARA, C., jt. auth.**

——See **del PIANO, J. I., jt. auth.**

BERGARECHE, J., La caquexia bilipriva en el drenaje del colédoco, Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 563-575, Aug. '35

BERGAUER, V., STICH, V., and ZLABEK, Z., Cristallisation du chlorure de sodium dans le sérum des femmes gravides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1131-1133, '35

BERGE, C.: See **Le CHUITON, F., jt. auth.**

——See **PLAZY, L., jt. auth.**

BERGE, T. O.: See **RIKER, A. J., jt. auth.**

BERGEL, F.: See **BARGER, G., jt. auth.**

BERGER, E., Immunochemie und Medizin, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1377-1381, Sept. 28, '35

——See **MEZEY, K., jt. autn.**

BERGER, H. (Fürstenberg), Berührungspunkte zwischen dem Studenten Goethe und der Medizin. Ein Streifzug durch "Dichtung und Wahrheit," München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1452-1453, Sept. 6, '35

Die Gefahren operativer Behandlung der Seele durch Laien, Med.Welt **9:** 1378-1379, Sept. 21, '35

Tuberkuloseärzte und neuer Geist des deutschen Arzttums, Tuberkulose **15:** 293-298, Oct. 10, '35

BERGER, H. (Jena), Über das Elektrenkephalogramm des Menschen,Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 444-454, '35

BERGER, H. (Leipzig), Die Intensitätsverteilung im Bestrahlungsfeld von Grenzstrahlröhren, Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 1235-1242, Oct. 5, '35

BERGER, J., A propos du diagnostic et du traitement des grossesses utérines rompues, Médecine **16:** 325-326, April '35

BERGER, L. (Brooklyn), Rupture of urinary bladder, Am. J.Surg. **29:** 460-462, Sept. '35

BERGER, L. (Quebec), Coexistence de cellules sympathicotropes et de cellules phéocromes dans un testicule de nouveau-né, Arch.d'anat.micr. **31:** 101-109, '35

BERGER, M., Les périchondrites laryngées tuberculeuses, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 614-631, May '35

BERGER, P., Eine unerwartete Folgeerscheinung nach einer Lokalanästhesie, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 817-819, July 12, '35

BERGER, R. A.: See **KERR, H. D., jt. auth.**

BERGER, S. S.: See **KLINE, B. S., jt. auth.**

BERGER, W. (Graz), Coramin im Lichte zehnjähriger klinischer Erfahrung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 597-601, May 25, '35

——**and LUDEWIG, P.**, Polyarthritis tuberculosa, Med. Klin. **31:** 733, June 7, '35; 772, June 14, '35

BERGER, W. (Königsberg), Ein atypisches Cholesteatom, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 39-41, '35

BERGER RHYTHM: See Brain, physiology

BERGERET, P. M.: See **BEYNE, J., jt. auth.**

BERGERHOFF, W., Fraktur des Os naviculare manus sin. oder angeborene Missbildung, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 544-546, Aug. '35

BERGERON, A., and MÉZIÈRE, B. F., Activité de certaines lésions tuberculeuses en apparence stabilisées révélée par la culture des expectorations, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 917-922, Oct. '35

BERGGREN, S. M., Über das Vorkommen von verschiedenen Epithelzonen um die Sinnesendstellen des Labyrinthes, Anat.Anz. **80:** 321-331, July 25, '35

BERGH, G. S.: See **ORNDORFF, J. R., jt. auth.**

BERGHAUSEN, O., Comparative results obtained with Hinton agglutination and Wassermann reaction for syphilis, J.Med. **16:** 533-534, Dec. '35

BERGHINZ, G., Malattia di H. Medin (diagnosi e profilassi), Lattante **6:** 381-383, July '35

BERGHOFF, L., Die Rolle des Enterocleaners in der Balneologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1124, Oct. 5, '35

BERGH-PALMROS, D., Über den Stand der Logopädie in den nördlichen Staaten Europas, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 336-338, March '35

BERGLER, E., Enquiry into 'material phenomenon,' Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 203-218, April '35

Psychoanalysis of case of agoraphobia, Psychoanalyt. Rev. **22:** 392-408, Oct. '35

——**and EIDELBERG, L.**, Der Mechanismus der Depersonalisation, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 258-285, '35

——See **WINTERSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**

BERGLUND, H., and FRISK, A. R., Uric acid elimination in man, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 233-268, '35

——**and SCRIVER, W. de M.**, Colorimetric methods for determination of urinary protein, plasma protein, urinary and plasma albumin and for serial salting out of these proteins, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 82-87, '35

——**and SUNDH, B.**, Effect of salyrgan, theophylline and caffeine on diuresis, glomerular filtration and proteinuria, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 216-232, '35

——**JOHNSON, R., and CHANG, H. C.**, Relationship between hydrochloric acid and total chlorides in gastric juice and on possibility of standards for gastric secretion, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 269-291, '35

——**MEDES, G., BENSON, T. Q., and BLUMSTEIN, A.**, Effects of spinal anesthesia on glomerular function in hypertension, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 292-301, '35

BERGMAN, H. C.: See **MacKAY, E. M., jt. auth.**

BERGMAN, W. L.: See **McNALLY, W. D., jt. auth.**

BERGMANN, A., Krankheit und Tod des Prinzen Constantin von Sachsen-Weimar, Arch. f. Gesch.d.Med. **28:** 113-120, '35

BERGMANN, E., Spätschäden nach geheilten Schenkelhalsbrüchen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 496-503, '35

von BERGMANN, G., Nekrolog auf A. Goldscheider, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1053-1054, June 28, '35

Korrelationen im Gebiet der inneren Sekretion, Med.Klin. **31:** 869-873, July 5, '35

BERGMANN, J., Die Epidemiologie Rademachers, Fortschr. d.Med. **53:** 349-351, May 20, '35

BERGMANN, K.: See **ATZLER, E., jt. auth.**

BERGMEISTER, R., Über die Sichtbarkeitsgrenzen des optischen Spektrums, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 98-108, May '35

BERGOUIGNAN and VERGER, P., Les réactions labyrinthiques chez le chien après lésion d'un noyau caudé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1539-1541, '35

——See **ABADIE, jt. auth.**

——See **DELMAS-MARSALET, P., jt. auth.**

——See **PAULY, R., jt. auth.**

BERGQVIST, B., Eine Studie über das Vorkommen von Eisen in der Milz bei Lymphogranulomatose, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 290-306, '35

BERGSTRAND, A., Cooperation between hospital physicians and private practitioners, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 691-699, May 3, '35

BERGSTRAND, H., and OLIVECRONA, H., Angioblastic meningiomas, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 522-530, July '35

BERGSTRÖM, L.: See **KJELLIN, T., jt. auth.**

BERGSTROM, P. L.: See **BENSON, S., jt. auth.**

BERIBERI

—[V. Cavanna] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 353-360, Sept. '35

—in Shanghai; preliminary study, [B. S. Platt & S. Y. Gin] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 407-413, '34

avian, crystalline vitamin B; effect of graduated doses on pigeons, [R. E. Waterman & M. Ammerman] J. Nutrition **10:** 161-166, Aug. '35

—behavior of testicle and ovary in experimental beriberi, [G. Solarino] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 381-404, Sept. '35

—enzymatic activity in avian organism during B-avitaminosis, [S. Tsunoo, M. Takamatsu, T. Kamachi & M. Imaizumi] J.Biochem. **22:** 225-231, Sept. '35

—optic chiasm, optic nerve and retina of pigeons fed with diet deficient in vitamin B; histopathologic research, [F. Fazio] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1279-1286, Sept. '35

—question of substituting corresponding fatty acids for glycerides in balanced diet; rôle in production of polyneuritis in pigeons, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1979-1980, June 3, '35

BERIBERI, avian—Continued
—spontaneous appearance of symptoms in captive mandarin duck (Aix galericulata), [King-Li-Pin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1114-1115, '35
—vestibular chronaxia in experimental beriberi, [G. Mouriquand, G. Morin & H. Edel] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 617-618, '35
blood in, iodine content in rabbits fed exclusively on polished rice, [K. Abo] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1-2, Jan. '35
complications and sequels, beriberi in typhoid fever and its clinical significance, [Y. Y. Ying] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 415-419, '34
diagnosis, difficulties of differential diagnosis of anesthetic form of beriberi and leprosy; 2 cases, [A. Molinier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 149-152, May '35
etiology and pathogenesis, beriberi as disease of alimentary disequilibrium due to avitaminosis B or to toxi-infection, [R. Lecoq] Progrès méd., pp. 1381-1391, Aug. 24, '35
—classification of beriberi; beriberi as latent disease of alimentary disequilibrium, [Fabry] Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 421-431, '34
experimental, detoxication processes in rabbit organism during B-avitaminosis, [T. Kumon] J.Biochem. **22:** 213-224, Sept. '35
in infants and children, heart in avitaminosis, [I. A. Abt] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 455-471, Aug. '35
—histopathologic changes of heart and liver in nurslings, [M. Fukushi & Y. Okubo] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 89-95, '32 [in Japanese]
—histopathologic changes of kidney and lung in nurslings, [M. Momose] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 95-96, '32 [in Japanese]
—infantile beriberi in Kwangtung, [M. Chan] Chinese M.J. **49:** 676-678, July '35
—pathologic anatomy of breast milk intoxication in nursling (Ito); cerebral type of infantile beriberi, [T. Watanabe] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 231-232, Feb. '35
pathology, changes in central nerve fibers, [R. Miyagawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 842-846, '32
therapy, crystalline antineuritic vitamin in human beriberi, [A. J. Hermano & F. Eubanas] Philippine J. Sc. **57:** 277-287, June '35

BERIEL and RICARD, A., Méningite opto-chiasmatique opérée et améliorée, Lyon méd. **156:** 189-192, Aug. 18, '35

BERING, F., Wissenschaftliche Grundlagen zur Begutachtung und Anerkennung der Gewerbekrankheiten der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 11-13, '35

——**and TELEKY, L.,** Zur Frage des Bäckerekzems, Med. Welt **9:** 841-842, June 8, '35

BERINGER, K., Die syphilidogenen Erkrankungen des Nervensystems bei den Burjato-Mongolen. (Bericht über die deutsch-russische Syphilisexpedition), Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 359-443, '35

BERINSKAYA, A. I., Changes in velocity of circulation in exanthematous typhus, Vrach.delo **18:** 631-636, '35

BERIO, G., La reazione di Takata-Ara nella prognosi della tbc. polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 693-698, Sept. 30, '35

BERKELBACH van der SPRENKEL, H., Zur Neurologie des Zahnes, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 1-86, '35

BERKELEY-HILL, O., Case of minor epilepsy (petit mal) due to cerebral trauma, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 560-562, Oct. '35

von BERKESSY, L., Ueber latente Bang-Infektionen in Szeged, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. I) **134:** 210-213, June 14, '35

BERKHINA, F. O., Tuberculosis of radiocarpal articulation, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 36-44, '35
Traumatic dislocations of clavicle, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **9:** 11-26, '35

BERKI, B., Types of hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, Gyógyászat **75:** 631, Oct. 20, '35; 656, Oct. 27, '35

BERKMAN, J. M., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Hydronephrosis presenting atypical clinical syndrome: its recognition and treatment, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1143-1153, Oct. '35

BERKMAN, R. S.: See **GEKHTMAN, A. N., jt. auth.**

BERKOL, N., MOUCHET, A., and GÖGEN, H., Note sur le niveau de bifurcation du grand nerf sciatique, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 596-600, May '35

BERKOWITSCH, E. M., and SIMONSON, E., Arbeitsdauer und Wirkungsgrad, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 551-559, '35
Zur Frage des Einflusses kohlensäurereicher Luftgemische auf den Gaswechsel bei körperlicher Arbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 576-584, '35

BERKOWSKAJA, A.: See **PETROWA, E., jt. auth.**

BERKSON, J.: See **NYGAARD, K. K., jt. auth.**

BERKWITZ, N. J., and RIGLER, L. G., Tuberous sclerosis diagnosed with cerebral pneumography, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **34:** 833-838, Oct. '35

BERLIN, D. D., Total thyroidectomy for intractable heart disease; summary of 2½ years' surgical experience, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1104-1107, Oct. 5, '35

——See **RUDY, A., jt. auth.**

BERLIN, L. B., TARNOPOLSKAJA, P. D., and GRANAT, C. T., Le dolichocolon sigmoïdien et sa valeur clinique, Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif **25:** 394-412, April '35

BERLIN, P. Y., and ROZINA, R. I., Dosage of kumiss in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Klin.med. **13:** 724-730, May '35
Vitamin C content of kumiss, Klin.med. **13:** 1054-1056, July '35

BERLIT, B., Beitrag zur Belastungsstatistik einer Durchschnittsbevölkerung. (Geschwister und Eltern von 362 Beamten und Angestellten, nebst einer Anzahl Ehegatten, einer sächsischen Landesanstalt), Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 622-643, '35

BERLUCCHI, C., Sull'eziologia della psicosi allucinatoria cronica, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1143-1148, Dec. 31, '34

BERLYAND, A. S., and DONSKOVA, T. N., Water and sodium chloride metabolism in hyperthyroidism, Vrach.delo **18:** 107-112, '35

——**and GINZBURG, A. L.,** Hemato-encephalic barrier in endocrine diseases, Vrach.delo **18:** 641-646, '35

BERMAN, A., Incontinence of urine in women and its treatment, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3148-3153, June 29, '35

BERMAN, A. N.: See **KAZAS, I. I., jt. auth.**

BERMAN, C., Malignant disease in Bantu of Johannesburg and Witwatersrand gold mines, South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 12-30, Sept. '35

BERMAN, J. K.: See **CLARK, E. D., jt. auth.**

BERMAN, L., Treatment of type of malnutrition (Simmonds' disease like) with prepituitary growth hormone, New York State J.Med. **35:** 916-918, Sept. 15, '35

BERMANN, S. A., and MEYZEL, A. I., Le traitement du pemphigus par un carbamide benzo-sulfoné, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 223-233, April '35

BERMUDEZ, E., Arrancamientos de la tuberosidad anterior de la tibia, Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1752-1758, April '34

BERNABAI, A., Sur l'apparition et la valeur de l'immunité produite par les anatoxines diphtérique et tétanique injectées seules ou après enrobage dans la lanoline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1135-1138, '35
Action immunisante de l'antitoxine diphtérique d'origine équine, chez le lapin sensibilisé par le sérum de cheval, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1421-1422, '35
Du sort de l'antitoxine diphtérique d'origine équine injectée au lapin préalablement sensibilisé avec le sérum de cheval, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **119:** 298-300, '35

BERNABEO, E., Lesioni anatomiche ed alterazioni endocrine da adrenalina, Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 121-143, '35
Osteoartrite cronica sperimentale e paratormone, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 548-569, May 20, '35
Alterazioni anatomiche da stenosi sperimentali del duodeno, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 575-606, June '35

——See **PESCATORI, F., jt. auth.**

BERNABEO, V., Le alterazioni istologiche del parenchima polmonare consecutive a resezione del simpatico cervicale, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 355-376, April '35
L'esclusione circolare del tenue e del colon. Studio sperimentale, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 631-668, June '35
Considerazioni su quattro casi di flebiti contro-laterali post-operatorie per interventi sull'addome destro, Riforma med. **51:** 1093-1099, July 20, '35
Micosi sperimentale delle capsule surrenali, Gior.di clin. med. **16:** 1222-1237, Oct. 10, '35

——**and NOVARA, L.,** Sulle conseguenze delle ostruzioni arteriose totalitarie (studio sperimentale), Arch.ital. di chir. **39:** 731-756, '35

BERNAL: See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**

BERNALES, J. V., and BAMBAREN, C. A., Segundo caso autóctono de fiebre exantemática observado en Lima, Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 482-489, Dec. '34

BERNAL FANDOS, P., La glucoterapia en las nefritis, Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 385-396, July '35

BERNARD (Grenoble): See **LAMY, jt. auth.**

BERNARD (Strasbourg): See **HOEFFEL, J., jt. auth.**

BERNARD (Tunis): See **CHAUVIN, L., jt. auth.**

BERNARD, A. (Lille), Les troubles respiratoires au cours de la maladie de Heine-Médin, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1301-1302, Sept. 25, '35
Un cas de poliomyélite aiguë à forme ataxique, Gaz.d. hôp. **108:** 1303-1304, Sept. 25, '35
La rachialgie cervicale et son importance dans la poliomyélite aiguë, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1304-1306, Sept. 25, '35

——**and de RENTY, C.,** Les métastases à distance du cancer de l'œsophage, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 695-705, July '35

——**and de TAYRAC, A.,** Les dolichocôlons; étude pathogénique, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 861-865, June 22, '35

BERNARD, A. (Lyon): See **LEULIER, A., jt. auth.**

BERNARD, CLAUDE (1813-1878)
—[J. N. Petersen & J. Saucier] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 179-184, July '35
—influence of Bernard's experimental methods on medicine, [J. L. Miller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1001-1008, July '35

BERNARD, CLAUDE (1813-1878)—Continued
—philosophy, [H. Roger] Presse méd. **43:** 1261, Aug. 7, '35; 1323, Aug. 21, '35; 1421, Sept. 11, '35; 1573, Oct. 9, '35; 1661, Oct. 23, '35
BERNARD, E., Une forme clinique particulière des perforations pleurales: la perforation spontanée de la plèvre pariétale, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 241-246, April (B) '35
——**BERNAL and BOUVRAIN,** Deux cas de perforation spontanée de la plèvre pariétale, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 318-324, March '35
——**BOYER, J., PORGE, J., and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.,** L'action ou la réaction des parathyroïdes dans l'ostéose cancéreuse diffuse, Presse méd. **43:** 1186-1188, July 24, '35
BERNARD, H., Ein neuer Bakterientyp aus der Paratyphus-Enteritis-Gruppe als Erreger des Verkalbens in einem Rinderbestande, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 352-357, '35
BERNARD, JACQUES: See MOREL-KAHN, jt. auth.
BERNARD, JEAN, La stérilité des rats soumis aux injections intra-médullaires de goudron, Sang **9:** 779-789, '35
Etat leucémoïde et tuméfaction osseuse provoqués chez le singe par les injections intra-médullaires de goudron, Sang **9:** 790-806, '35
Effets des injections intra-spléniques et intra-ganglionnaires de goudron chez le rat, Sang **9:** 866-872, '35
——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——**See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
——**See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.**
BERNARD, JESSIE, Some biological factors in personality and marriage, Human Biol. **7:** 430-436, Sept. '35
BERNARD, L., Ulcères gastro-duodénaux perforés, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1026-1031, Sept. '35
BERNARD, R., Sur la dénomination des dermatoses professionnelles; son intérêt médico-légal, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1435-1438, Oct. 27, '35
——**See van den BRANDEN, F., jt. auth.**
BERNARD, R. D., Farm accidents, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 601-605, Nov. '35
BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner Syndrome
BERNARDBEIG, J.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Un nouveau cas de tétanos post-abortif, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 359-360, May '35
——**and CAUJOLLE, F.,** Sur l'élimination biliaire et urinaire de l'hydrastinine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1299-1302, '35
——**FOURNIE, G., and PRADEL, A** propos de l'allongement hypertrophique du col utérin, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 358-359, May '35
——**GARIPUY, GUILHEM and GRIMOUD,** Tuberculose génito-péritonéale apparue dans les suites de couche, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 360-363, May '35
BERNARDES de OLIVEIRA, A., Resultados immediatos e tardios em cirurgia gastrica (na ulcera gastro-duodenal e no cancer gastrico), Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. **29:** 313, April; 413, May; 507, June '35; **30:** 13, July '35
Indicações da cirurgia gastrica: bases anatomopathologicas e biochimicas, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 247-256, May '35
Peritonite chronica encapsulante; estudo clinico e apresentação de um caso de observação pessoal, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 287-298, June '35
Tumor da glandula carotidiana, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **30:** 107-143, Aug. '35
Technica da ennervação das capsulas supra-renaes, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **30:** 279-288, Sept. '35
BERNARDINI, R., and CALTABIANO, D., Modificazioni del tasso glicemico in seguito alla denervazione unilaterale e bilaterale dei surreni, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 141-160, Feb. '35
BERNARD-PICHON, A. (Mme.): See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
BERNASCONI, F., Formation osseuse dans une cicatrice de prostatectomie sus-publienne, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 335-338, '34
BERNAY, P.: See GARIN, C., jt. auth.
BERNECKER, L., Über die Einwirkung von Pyoktanin auf Diphtheriebazillen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 437-444, Oct. '35
de BERNE-LAGARDE and BORDAS, P., Les prostatites, Hôpital **23:** 316-317, May (A) '35
BERNER, O., Concussion of brain, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 273-281, Aug. '35; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 989-997, June 15, '35
BERNFELD, K., Zur Kenntnis einiger Schwitzphänomene in der Oto-Rhinologie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 35-39, Jan. '35
Über Schrumpfungszustände der Uvula nach Tonsillektomie. (Gleichzeitig Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von E. Fröschels), Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 932-935, Aug. '35
BERNFELD, S., Über die Einteilung der Triebe, Imago **21:** 125-142, '35
BERNHARD, A.: See DREKTER, I. J., jt. auth.
——**See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.**
BERNHARD, C. G., and GOLDBERG, L., Aufnahme und Verbrennung des Alkohols bei Alkoholisten, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 152-215, '35
BERNHARD, E.: See TSCHOPP, W., jt. auth.
BERNHARD, F., Über die Anwendung der Cysticoduodenostomie, Chirurg **7:** 319-323, May 15, '35
Die Bedeutung der R.N.-Bestimmung für die Klinik der akuten Pankreaserkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 398-410, '35
Die spontane Ruptur des Choledochus nach vorausgegangener Choledochusdränage, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1813-1815, Aug. 3, '35
BERNHARD, W. G.: See GRAY, J. W., jt. auth.
BERNHARDT, H., Zur Frage der Nebennierenrindenextrakte, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 343-347, '34
BERNHARDT, R., Weitere Beiträge zur Ätiologie des Pemphigus und der Duhringschen Krankheit, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 536-555, '35
——**ZALEWSKI, G., and BURAWSKI, J.,** Generalisierte Torulose (europäische Blastomykose), Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **173:** 78-90, '35
BERNHEIM: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
BERNHEIM, ALBERT: See Obituaries
BERNHEIM, B. M., Amputation following "pavaex" treatment; report of case, Ann.Surg. **102:** 464-465, Sept. '35
BERNHEIM, F., Oxidation of *l*- and *dl*-tyrosine by livers and kidneys of various animals, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 217-224, Sept. '35
——**BERNHEIM, M. L. C., and WEBSTER, M. D.,** Oxidation of certain amino acids by "resting" Bacillus proteus, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 165-172, June '35
BERNHEIM, M. L. C.: See BERNHEIM, F., jt. auth.
BERNHEIM SYNDROME: See Arrhythmia, asystole
BERNHEIMER, L. B., Allergic nasal disease, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1245-1251, March '35
Effects of irradiation on allergic nasal mucosa; final report, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 165-171, Aug. '35
BERNIER: See DELPY, jt. auth.
BERNKOPF, H.: See KLIGLER, I. J., jt. auth.
BERNOU, A., and FRUCHAUD, H., Les rétractions pulmonaires; comment agissent sur le poumon tuberculeux le pneumothorax thérapeutique et les divers procédés de chirurgie pulmonaire, J.méd.franç. **24:** 219-227, July '35
Indications et résultats de la thoracoplastie totale, J. méd.franç. **24:** 242-244, July '35
La thoracoplastie partielle, J.méd.franç. **24:** 245-250, July '35
Traitement chirurgical des perforations pleuro-pulmonaires et des pyothorax, J.méd.franç. **24:** 251-252, July '35
BERNSTEIN, A., Periarteritis nodosa without peripheral nodules diagnosed antemortem, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 317-325, Sept. '35
Tularemia; report of 3 fatal cases with autopsies, Arch. Int. Med. **56:** 1117-1135, Dec. '35
BERNSTEIN, H.: See GREENGARD, J., jt. auth.
BERNSTEIN, N., Recherches sur les propriétés physico-chimiques et sérologiques du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Arch.de physique biol. **12:** 155-179, April-July '35
BERNSTEIN, P., Ovarian carcinomata simulating acute surgical conditions of abdomen, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 485-486, Sept. '35; also, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 160-164, Nov.-Dec. '35
BERNSTEIN, R. E., MAINGARD, J. F., and OSBORN, T. W. B., Note on haemolytic complement in normal Europeans and Bantu, South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 63-64, Sept. '35
BERNSTEIN, S. S., Diabetes insipidus and hysterical polyuria; their differentiation, J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. **2:** 178-181, Nov.-Dec. '35
BERNSTEIN, W.: See KASMAN, L. P., jt. auth.
BERNTSEN, A., Surgical therapy of grave cases of pes planovalgus, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1090-1091, Oct. 24, '35
BERNY, P.: See STEVENEL, L., jt. auth.
BERONIUS, H., Heredofamilial porphyria, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1344-1346, Aug. 31, '35
BERR, A.: See BACH, F. (Frankfurt a.M.), jt. auth.
BERRIEN, F. K., Study of objective dream activity in abnormal children, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 84-91, April-June '35
BERRISFORD, P. D., Herpes zoster ophthalmicus, Minnesota Med. **18:** 741-744, Nov. '35
BERRY, F., Surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis; present status, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1080-1086, Nov. 1, '35
BERRY, G., Perforating foreign body of trachea, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 838-841, Sept. '35
Our deafened children and how we are caring for them, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 182, Dec. '35
BERRY, J. A., Case of hyperinsulinism relieved by partial pancreatectomy, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 51-65, July '35
BERRY, R. J. A., Some of the structural abnormalities presented by brains of 31 certified mental defectives, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 54-69, July '35
de BERSAQUES, L'organisation de la médecine en Belgique; situation de la médecine; remèdes préconisés, Presse méd. **43:** 749-750, May 8, '35

BERSIN, T., KÖSTER, H., and JUSATZ, H. J., Biochemische Beziehungen zwischen Ascorbinsäure und Glutathion, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 12-18, '35

——**See JUSATZ, H. J., jt. auth.**

BERT, J. M., Remarques sur une observation de troubles psychiques avec échomatisme chez un noir, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 238-242, April '35

——**See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**

——**See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.**

——**See PARES, L., jt. auth.**

——**See PUECH, A., jt. auth.**

——**See VIRES, J., jt. auth.**

BERTACCINI, G., Questioni vecchie e nuove in tema di pemfigo, Biol.med., Milano **11:** 163-181, May '35

Le atrofodermie, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 477-557, June '35

"Dermatite pigmentata" da profumi e "dermatite da bagno di sole sui prati," Rassegna med. **15:** 53-66, June 30, '35

BERTAGLIA, G., Indici di valutazione clinico-diagnostica in psichiatria mediante la ricerca del "fenomeno d'ostacolo" del Donaggio, Riv. sper. di freniat. **58:** 1090-1093, Dec. 31, '34

Aspetti differenziali e topodiagnostici della psicastenia, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1148-1155, Dec. 31, '34

BERTARELLI, E., Ricerche intorno al controllo biologico degli antivirus, Ann.d'ig. **45:** 92-102, Feb. '35

Osservazioni critiche sul servizio igienico di centralizzazione del latte in relazione al problema del costo e della pastorizzazione, Ann.d'ig. **45:** 111-120, Feb. '35

Dispositivo per il riempimento in asepsi delle fiale, Ann. d'ig. **45:** 188-190, March '35

BERTÉ, G., Contributo allo studio istologico delle vegetazioni papillari nei cistomi ovarici, Clin.ostet. **37:** 513-532, Sept. '35

BERTEL, G., Indagine clinica ed indagine radiologica, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 75-83, '34

Interposizione di anse del tenue tra diaframma e fegato in un caso di tumore del duodeno, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 310-321, '34

Considerazioni su due casi di affezione scleromalaciforme a carico del mascellare e della volta cranica, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 347-370, '34

Su un caso di diffusa iperostosi del cranio di natura rachitica, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 371-378, '34

Contributo allo studio radiografico degli aspetti patologici della fessura orbitale inferiore, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 397-403, '34

BERTELSEN, A., Experimental hyperchromic pernicious anemias, Hospitalstid. **78:** 728-737, July 2, '35

Case of acute leukemia in infant 2 months old, Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 798-801, Aug. 1, '35

BERTHA, H., Über Karzinomzellen im Liquor cerebrospinalis. (Mit einem Beitrag zur Frage der Art der Ausbreitung des Karzinomes im Zentralnervensystem und der Entstehung der Meningealkarzinose), Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 15-32, April '35

——**See RINTELEN, G., jt. auth.**

BERTHE, R.: See SÉNÈQUE, J., jt. auth.

BERTHELON: See DELBECQ, jt. auth.

BERTHET, E., Une nouvelle méthode chirurgicale dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire: la thoracoplastie antéro-latérale de Monaldi, Presse méd. **43:** 1558-1560, Oct. 5, '35

——**See OMODEI-ZORINI, A., jt. auth.**

——**and SCORPATI, G.,** Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas d'infiltrat précoce traité par pneumothorax artificiel, Lyon méd. **155:** 766-768, June 23, '35

BERTHIER: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.

BERTI, L., Ricerche sperimentali sulla R. R. C. in paragone alla R. W. ed alla C. R. II di Sachs e Witebsky, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 977-984, Dec. 25, '34

BERTIELLA studeri: See Tapeworm Infestation

BERTIN, E., Le mouvement abolitionniste, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 340-348, Aug. 25, '35

La syphilis occulte du testicule, Médecine **16:** 821-822, Oct. '35

BERTOLANI, A., Walter Spielmeyer, Riv.sper.di freniat. 59: 442-443, June 30, '35

Sindromi schizofreniche acutissime post-traumatiche, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1036-1042, Dec. 31, '34

BERTOLANI del RIO, M., Impressioni sull'assistenza psichiatrica in Turchia, Grecia, Palestina, Egitto, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1156-1165, Dec. 31, '34

BERTOLINI, A.: See MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.

BERTOLINI, M., FILLA, E., and LORIGA, A., Il pneumotorace nell'infanzia e nell'adolescenza ed i suoi esiti prossimi e lontani, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 146-159, July 31, '35

BERTOLOTTI, M., Le alterazioni della sella turcica da tumori o da idrope del terzo ventricolo, Minerva med. **2:** 1-14, July 7, '35

Sulla sindrome di Negri-Jacod, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 530-534, July-Aug. '35

BERTOLOTY, R., La lisovacuna gonocócica en el tratamiento de la blenorragia, Med.ibera **2:** 161-165, Aug. 10, '35

BERTOLUCCI, I., Un nuovo metodo per la microglia (metodo Bianchi), Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 659-672, July-Aug. '35

BERTONE, GIUSEPPE, Sulla etiologia e patogenesi del reumatismo tubercolare, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 771-774, Aug. '35

BERTONE, GUIDO, Sopra un caso di lesioni addominali consecutive a perforazione di utero per manovre abortive, Ginecologia **1:** 570-578, May '35

BERTONI, R., Vaccinazioni antidifteriche, Pediatria prat. **12:** 188-190, May '35

I bagni di mare, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 374-379, Aug. '35

BERTOTTO, E., Cristales de contacto. Su empleo. Su estado actual, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 484-493, July '35

BERTOTTO, F. J., Los rayos x en la lucha antituberculosa, Semana méd. **1:** 1593-1594, May 30, '35

El neumotórax artificial y su importancia social, Rev. méd.del Rosario **25:** 692-696, June '35

BERTOYE, ROGET and RIOU, Importance de l'étude de la sédimentation sanguine au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire infantile, Lyon méd. **156:** 19-22, July 7, '35

——**See GUILLEMINET, jt. auth.**

BERTRAM, A., Gymnastic treatment of asthma patients, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 985-988, Sept. 26, '35

BERTRAM CAMPOS, J., La importancia del *pu* en clínica, Medicina, México **15:** 245, May 25, '35; 273, June 10, '35; 297, June 25, '35

BERTRAND: See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.

BERTRAND, A., Quelques réflexions sur une formule sanguine, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 880-883, Aug. '35

Considérations sur les groupes sanguins et sur la transfusion, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1237-1242, Oct. '35

BERTRAND, C.: See MONTESTRUC, E., jt. auth.

BERTRAND, F., Pneumopéritoine post-opératoire, Progrès méd., pp. 1706-1710, Oct. 26, '35

BERTRAND, GABRIEL, and BHATTACHERJEE, R. C., Recherches sur l'action combinée du zinc et des vitamines dans l'alimentation des animaux, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **17:** 1137-1144, July-Aug. '35; also, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **55:** 265-272, Sept. '35

BERTRAND, GEORGES: See van GOIDSENHOVEN, C., jt. auth.

BERTRAND, I., and GUILLAIN, J., Valeur morphologique et fonctionnelle des éléments satellites endomembraneux du segment rénal intermédiaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 179-182, '35

Morphologie comparée de l'appareil réticulo-endothélial du rein, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 300-304, '35

Coloration vitale des éléments satellites endo-membraneux du tube rénal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 995-998, '35

——**See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**

——**See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**

——**See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**

——**See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**

——**and THIERRY, F.,** Lésions du système nerveux central dans l'intoxication expérimentale par l'évipan sodique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 837-839, '35

——**See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**

——**GUILLAIN, J., and BABLET, J.,** Apparition de tonofibrilles dans l'épithélium rénal du cobaye au cours de toxi-infections expérimentales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 998-1000, '35

BERTRAND, J. C., and ABDALA, J. R., El área cardíaca en la enfermedad reumática en la infancia, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1063-1069, May 29, '35

Consideraciones sobre toxicosis, Semana méd. **1:** 1582-1585, May 30, '35

BERTRAND, P., ARNULF, G., and MATIEU, Sigmoïdite gangreneuse perforée, Lyon méd. **156:** 393-396, Oct. 6, '35

BERTRAND, P. (Nancy): See GUIBAL, J., jt. auth.

BERTRAND, P. (Paris), and JUDET, J., Fracture supra-épiphysaire de l'avant-bras à grand déplacement chez l'enfant, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 602-607, Sept. '35

BERTRAND, Y., Réflexions sur certaines lésions du fond d'œil observées en pays Cabrais, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 606-611, '35

BERTRAND-FONTAINE, T., de GRACIANSKY, P., and LE-DINH THI, Diverticule double du duodénum, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 505-507, May '35

——**See HARTMANN, H. (Paris), jt. auth.**

BERTRAND-GUY, La polygraphie appliquée à l'étude du transit duodénal. (Technique), Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 421-425, July '35

BERTSCH, M., Le système réticulo-endothélial de l'œil et les troubles du métabolisme des graisses, Arch. d'opht. **52:** 663-675, Sept. '35

BERTWISTLE, A. P., "Tulip fingers," Brit.M.J. **2:** 255, Aug. 10, '35

BERUTI, J. A., El parto pelviano en las primíparas añosas: estudio sobre 578 casos, Semana méd. **1:** 1689-1696, June 13, '35

Algunas demostraciones a propósito del mecanismo del parto y su contralor, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 117-128, Aug. '35

BERUTTI, E., Sindromi trombopeniche primitive e forme ostetrico-ginecologiche, Ginecologia **1**: 579-596, May '35

Azione dei farmaci digitalici sull'utero isolato di coniglia gravida, Ginecologia **1**: 1023-1037, Sept. '35

BERVEN, E., Résultats du traitement radiothérapique des cancers de la cavité buccale et du pharynx, Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 377-378, May 15, '35

BERYLLIUM

—atypical pneumoconiosis due to beryllium dust; experimental study, [S. Marradi Fabroni] Med.d.lavoro [**26**]: 297-303, Aug. 31, '35

—biologic effects, [R. N. Loomis & E. Bogen] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **32**: 475-480, Oct. '35

BERZE, J., Die Vereinheitlichungstendenz in der Psychobiologie, Nervenarzt **8**: 505-511, '35

Vom Schizoid, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153**: 600-621, '35

de **BESCHE, A.**, Certain problems connected with hay fever, Nord.med.tidskr. **9**: 916-920, June 1, '35

BESCÓS GARCÍA, M., Administración de grandes dosis de galactosa en estados normales y patológicos, Arch. Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3**: 223-266, '34-'35

BESDZIEK, Ein Beitrag zur physikalischen Lungendiagnostik, Med.Klin. **31**: 884, July 5, '35

BESNARD, P.: See BESREDKA, A., jt. auth.

BESNIER-BOECK'S DISEASE: See Tumors, sarcoid

BESREDKA, A., De l'antigène tuberculeux à l'œuf, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 252-253, '35

——**and BESNARD, P.**, De la durée de l'immunité anti-anaphylactique réalisée par le procédé des doses subintrantes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 508-510, '35

——**and GROSS, L.**, De l'immunisation locale de la peau contre le sarcome de la souris, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **200**: 1550-1552, April 29, '35

Du rôle de la peau dans la sarcomatose de la souris, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55**: 402-416, Oct. '35

Das Problem der Krebs-Metastasen. Versuche mit dem Ehrlich'schen Mäuse-Sarkom, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85**: 1161-1163, Oct. 19, '35

——**MAGAT, I., and BESNARD, P.**, De l'importance de la porte d'entrée dans l'évolution de l'épithélioma de Pearce-Brown, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201**: 170-172, July 8, '35

De la vaccination des lapins contre l'épithélioma cutané, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201**: 303-304, July 22, '35

——**MAGAT, I., LAVAL, P., and BESNARD, P.**, De la vaccination intracutanée contre l'épithélioma de Pearce-Brown, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201**: 690-692, Oct. 14, '35

BESREDKA ANTIVIRUS; VACCINE: See Leukorrhea, therapy; Uterus, cervix; Vaccines; Vagina, inflammation

BESREDKA REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

BESSAU, G., Ernährungsstörung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63**: 4-32, '35

——**and FERNBACH, H.**, Zum Begriff der Parallergie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145**: 61-65, '35

BESSE, P. M., La physiothérapie lacustre, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65**: 942-945, Sept. 28, '35

——**and ERLICH, J.**, La iontophorèse dans le traitement des affections du système nerveux (surtout statistique locale), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 500-501, June 1, '35

——**and WEBER, J.**, Die klimatischen Kurorte der Schweiz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 481-485, May 25, '35

BESSELAAR, H. J., Pulmonary pressure control in intrathoracic surgery, South African M.J. **9**: 403-406, June 22, '35

Pre-operative period in prostatic obstruction, South African M.J. **9**: 479-480, July 27, '35

BESSEMANS, A., Contribution à l'étude de quelques problèmes de syphiligraphie expérimentale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14**: 1309-1344, May '35; also, Contribution to study of some problems of experimental syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 534-545, Aug. '35

——**and ASAERT, L.**, Valeur comparative de quelques réactions de fixation du complément ou de floculation sur le sang dans la syphilis expérimentale du cobaye et de la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 800-802, '35

——**and VAN HAELST, J.**, Multiplication progressive de Treponema pallidum pendant l'incubation et baisse de sa virulence lors de l'éclosion du syphilome testiculaire chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120**: 240-243, '35

Contrôle de la persistance comparée, dans divers milieux in vitro, de la mobilité des tréponèmes pales provenant des syphilomes testiculaires du lapin ou des ganglions lymphatiques contemporains, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 1162-1165, '35

——**and VANHOUTEGHEM, L.**, Mensurations comparatives de températures profondes et sous-cutanées pendant la diathermisation des organes abdominaux chez le lapin, Ann.de méd.phys. **28**: 151-162, '35

——**and de WILDE, H.**, Nouvelles données sur la pallidoïdose. Nomenclature. Pallidoïdomes testiculaires et chancres pallidoïdes sur le scrotum chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 1232-1235, '35

BESSEMANS, A., and de WILDE, H.—Continued

Réceptivité inapparente de l'hamster à Treponema pallidum. Vains essais de syphilisation du chien, du porc et de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 326-330, '35

——**VAN CANNEYT, J., and VAN THIELEN, E.**, Nouvelles données sur la pallidoïdose. Lésions oculaires spécifiques chez le lapin et tentatives de culture in vitro du tréponème étiologique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 1634-1637, '35

——**VAN DUYSE, M., and VAN CANNEYT, J.**, Lésions syphilitiques d'inoculation de l'œil chez le lapin, après maintien apparent ou réel de l'intégrité de la cornée et des muqueuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 526-528, '35

BESSEY, O. A., KING, C. G., QUINN, E. J., and SHERMAN, H. C., Normal distribution of calcium between skeleton and soft tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **111**: 115-118, Sept. '35

——**See CAMPBELL, H. L., jt. auth.**

——**See ELLIS, L. N., jt. auth.**

BESSIN, A., Trophoneurotische Störungen an den Extremitäten und ihre Behandlung durch Grenzstrangresektion, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161**: 617-620, '35

BESSON, A., Problèmes de pathologie générale liés aux radiations nocives du sol, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139**: 358-365, May 25, '35

BESSON, J. H., Stomach resection, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28**: 668-673, Nov. '35

BEST, A. C.: See SHIPMAN, M., jt. auth.

BEST, B. D., Case of granulosa-cell carcinoma of left ovary in child of 6 years, Canad.M.A.J. **33**: 658-660, Dec. '35

BEST, C. H., Internal secretion of pancreas, J.A.M.A. **105**: 270-274, July 27, '35

——**See FLETCHER, J. P., jt. auth.**

BEST, F., Über eine neue Zielvorrichtung für die Anlegung der Drahtextension an den Mittelhandknochen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62**: 2308-2309, Sept. 28, '35

BEST, R. R., Aberrant pancreatic tissue of stomach with surgical removal, Nebraska M.J. **20**: 252-253, July '35

——**and HICKEN, N. F.**, Plastic operation for repair of retracted and stenosed colostomies, Am.J.Surg. **30**: 287-288, Nov. '35

Biliary dyssynergia: physiological obstruction of common bile duct, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61**: 721-734, Dec. '35

BEST, W. H., Some points in diagnosis of diseases of children, Clin.J. **64**: 383-386, Sept. '35

BESTA, B., and LENNEBERG, L., Tuberkuloseimmunisierungsversuche an Mäusen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117**: 7-11, '35

——**See TORELLI, G., jt. auth.**

BESTSCHINSKAI: See KHARMANDARYAN, G. I., jt. auth.

BETANCOURT, R. R., Foreign body in bladder; case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 566, Aug. '35

BETHEA, J. A., and PETERSON, W. L., Traumatic rupture of renal pedicle with many complications; report of case with recovery, Mil.Surgeon **77**: 253-255, Nov. '35

BETHEA, O. W., Sleep, Internat.M.Digest **26**: 370-373, June '35

Caffeine beverages, Internat. M. Digest **27**: 46-49, July '35

Mercury in treatment of syphilis, Internat.M.Digest **27**: 113-118, Aug. '35

Iodized oil in therapy, Internat.M.Digest **27**: 307-310, Nov. '35

BETHELL, F. H., Application of diagnostic criteria to treatment of anemias, New York State J.Med. **35**: 799-806, Aug. 15, '35

BÉTHOUX, L., Etude comparée de la cholestérolémie et de la glutathionémie au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique. L'indice glutathio-cholestérolémique, Sang **9**: 697-708, '35

BÉTOULIÈRES, P.: See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.

de **BETTENCOURT, N.**, Prof. Pereira da Silva, Lisboa méd. **12**: 583-588, Sept. '35

BETTEND, E.: See GRIGAUT, A., jt. auth.

BETTINARDI, G., Sieroprevenzione e sieroattenuazione del morbillo, Lattante **6**: 357-368, July '35

Il morbillo nei sieroprofilassati, Pediatria **43**: 1125-1133, Oct. '35

BETTINELLI, O., Raro reperto erniario, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42**: 1396-1400, July 15, '35

BETTINGTON, R. H., Discharging ears treated by iodine powder method, M.J.Australia **1**: 747-749, June 15, '35

BETTINOTTI, S. I., Como resolver el problema de la lactancia mercenaria, Crón.méd., Lima **52**: 73-81, March '35

El lactario: su funcionamiento y resultados, Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9**: 64-71, July '35; also, Institución médico-social, su definición, su funcionamiento y resultados, Semana méd. **2**: 732-735, Sept. 5, '35

Leche gelosada de mujer en el tratamiento de dos casos de vómitos incoercibles con rumiación, en niños lactantes, Semana méd. **2**: 280-281, July 25, '35

BETTMAN, R. B., Injuries of chest, S.Clin.North America **15:** 653-668, June '35
Empyema, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 616-622, Sept. '35
Technique for inversion of bowel, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 109, Oct. '35
——**and TANNENBAUM, W. J.**, Reverse Colles fracture—plea for closed reduction, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2151, Dec. 28, '35
——**and ZIMMERMAN, L. M.**, Use of metal clips in gastrointestinal anastomosis; experimental study, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 318-321, July '35
BETTOLO, A., and de BIASIO, B., Ipertensione arteriosa e pratiche sudatorie (grotta a vapore naturale), Riv. di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 402-405, Sept. '35
BETTONI, I., Ittero emolitico familiare con aumento della resistenza osmotica dei globuli rossi, Minerva med. **2:** 278-283, Sept. 1, '35
BETZENDAHL, W., Sprachliche Produktionen und Körperschema bei involutiven Geistesstörungen, Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 213-230, July '35
BEUING, W., Über die Tuberkulosereaktion nach Prof. Meinicke, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 121-128, July '35
BEUMER, H., Über die künstliche Ernährung des Säuglings, Med.Klin. **31:** 1035-1037, Aug. 9, '35
BEUSCH, Bemühungen um eine gesundheitlich einwandfreie Milchversorgung in Leipzig, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1323-1325, Aug. 16, '35
BEUTEL, A., and WINTER, K. A., Das Gewebechlor bei der Ratte nach Röntgentotalbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **54:** 89-95, '35
BEUTTER, L'acrodynie infantile dans la région stéphanoise, Médecine **16:** 658-666, Aug. '35
BEVAN, A. D., Treatment of peritonitis, S.Clin.North America **15:** 681-695, June '35
Nicholas Senn's work in experimental surgery and surgical pathology, and its influence on surgery of his time, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 414-416, Sept. '35
BEVAN, L. E. W., Notes on human trypanosomiasis of Southern Rhodesia, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **48:** 97-111, June '35
de BÈVE, F., La bilharziose en Ruanda-Urundi et spécialement à Usumbura, Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **15:** 3-18, March 31, '35
BEVERAGES
alcoholic: See also Alcoholism; and under names of alcoholic beverages
—biologic action of distillation residue of Chinese alcoholic beverage "Shao-Hsing-Chiu," [S. Yo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1212-1213, Aug. '35
—consumption in Switzerland, [V. J. Steiger] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 684, July 27, '35; 706, Aug. 3, '35
—fallacy of idea that alcohol builds blood, [K. Groschopf] Med.Welt **9:** 1479, Oct. 12, '35
—relative toxicologic effects of synthetic ethanol and grain fermentation ethanol in blended whiskies, [C. W. Muehlberger] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1132-1134, Oct. '35
—vitamin B_1-, B_2- and C-values of country liquor prepared from date, [H .G. Biswas & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 382-383, July '35
BEVERAGGI, D. H., Estenosis intrínsecas y extrínsecas del segmento ano-recto-sigmoideo, Prensa méd. argent. (supp. [16]) **22:** 271-272, '35
BEVERLY, B. I., Psychologic problems in adolescent, J. Pediat. **7:** 380-389, Sept. '35
BEYE, H. L., Conditions necessitating surgery following cholecystectomy, Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 450-469, '34
Recurrence of bronchiectasis following mass ligation of hilus of lobe; report of case with comment on certain technical points pertaining to lobectomy, J. Thoracic Surg. **5:** 18-26, Oct. '35
BEYER, A., Über die Lymphknötchen der Speiseröhre, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 139-149, '35
BEYER, R., Über das Auftreten von Ödemen, Bewegungs- und Sensibilitätsstörungen nach Radikaloperation des Mammakarzinoms, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 347-360, '35
BEYLIN, B. S.: See **SHLIFER, I. G., jt. auth.**
BEYLINE, I. A., Contribution à la pathogénie des troubles de la croissance et du développement. (Puberté précoce et infantilisme hypophysaire), Rev.franç. de pédiat. **11:** 216-232, '35
Polynévrite scléromateuse avec syndrome d'addisonisme, Rev.neurol. **63:** 958-965, June '35
BEYLINE, J. A.: See Beyline, I. A.
BEYNE, J., and BERGERET, P. M., Masques respiratoires à grande capacité à l'usage des aviateurs, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 122-126, April '35
——**BINET, L., and STRUMZA, M. V.**, Sur le mécanisme de la polyglobulie d'origine respiratoire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1177-1179, '35
——**GAUTRELET, J., and HALPERN, N.**, Les variations de la tension artérielle en dépression atmosphérique, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 486-498, June '35
BEYOUL, A., La maladie de Dupuytren, Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 351-357, May '35
BEYSSAC, P.: See **TELLIER, J., jt. auth.**
BEYZMAN, B. B., Kulenkampff symptom in intra-abdominal hemorrhage, Vestnik khir. **38:** 184-186, '35
BEZANÇON, Organisation d'hygiène scolaire et préventorium municipal de la ville de Boulogne-Billancourt (Seine), Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 355-365, Sept.-Oct. '35
BEZANÇON, F., La terapia climatica della tubercolosi polmonare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 359-366, April 15, '35
Les modalités particulières de la contagion de la tuberculose, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 721-727, June 1-15, '35
Intervention sur les résultats du pneumothorax, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 781-782, Sept. 5, '35
——**AZOULAY, R., and MARTIN, A.**, La forme cavitaire de la dilatation des bronches, Presse méd. **43:** 1537-1540, Oct. 5, '35
BEZEMER, F., Melioidosis in Celebes, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1577-1579, Sept. 3, '35
BEZI, I., Sinken bzw. Verschwinden des Agglutininghaltes bei Sekundärinfektion, Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path. **48:** 243-249, '35
BEZNÁK, A., Autacoid function of nerve stimulation, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 771, July 13, '35; 797, July 20, '35
——**and HARISS, Z.**, Cevitamic acid content of suprarenal glands and liver and control by nervous system, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 210-216, '35
——**and PERJES, J.**, Über den Zusammenhang der Nebennierenrindenhypertrophie mit der körperlichen Arbeit und mit dem Gehalt der Nahrung an Vitamin B, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 181-189, '35; also, Relation of hypertrophy of adrenal cortex to physical exertion and to vitamin B content of food, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 961-965, Sept. 7, '35
BEZOARS
—study of cow bezoar, Chinese drug; accelerating action in producing erythrocytes; influence of bezoar given per os to normal rabbits on blood picture, [S. Sugimoto] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 22-23, Sept. 20, '35
—study of cow bezoar, Chinese drug; accelerating action in producing erythrocytes; influence of bezoar given per os to rabbits on restoration of anemia caused by bleeding, [S. Sugimoto] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **21:** 23-24, Sept. 20, '35
BEZPALCE: See **HAIM, E., jt. auth.**
BEZSSONOFF, N., Sur une erreur facilement commise au cours des dosages de la vitamine C par le réactif Bezssonoff, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1088-1089, '35
Zur Technik der Bestimmung des Vitamin C-Gehaltes im Urin, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1364-1365, Sept. 21, '35 [Comment on von Drigalski's article]
——**See GROOTTEN, O., jt. auth.**
——**See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.**
BEZSSONOFF REACTION: See Vitamins, C
BEZZA, P., Le variazioni dell'ossalemia in rapporto agli interventi chirurgici, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 255-270, March '35
La secrezione del muco nella trachea e nei bronchi in rapporto alla anestesia eterea e cloroformica (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 113-122, '35
Sul comportamento delle sostanze aromatiche nel sangue degli operati, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 669-679, June '35
BHATNAGAR, S. S., Phagocytosis of B. typhosus in relation to its antigenic structure and to antibody components of sensitizing serum, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 375-384, Aug. '35
——**See FELIX, A., jt. auth.**
——**and SINGH, K.**, Bacteriological studies in acute lobar pneumonia due to pneumococcus and B. pneumoniæ Friedländer, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 337-345, Oct. '35
BHATTACHARYA, S. N.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
BHATTACHARYYA, B. C., Bronchitis, Indian M.Rec. **55:** 193-195, July '35
BHATTACHERJEE, R. C.: See **BERTRAND, GABRIEL, jt. auth.**
BIAGI, B., Il presente e l'avvenire nella lotta contro la tubercolosi in Italia, Forze san. **4:** 742-753, April 30, '35
BIAILLE de LANGIBAUDIÈRE, M., Quelques détails de technique dans la greffe à l'italienne, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 387-396, May '35
Sur un procédé d'urétrostomie, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 397-399, May '35
Le drainage des péricardites suppurées, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 400-403, May '35
BIANCALANA, L., and ZANETTI, L., Bilancio negativo dello jodio e iperplasia tiroidea, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 773-779, '35
BIANCALANI, G. S.: See Schapira Biancalani, G.
BIANCHERI, T., Sulla tecnica ventricolografica, Arch. ital.di chir. **40:** 525-528, '35
BIANCHI, A. E., A propósito de los "nuevos" conocimientos sobre tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1511-1533, Aug. 7, '35
——**See YRIART, M., jt. auth.**

BIANCHI, G. (Florence), La terapia delle ustioni gravi; nota preventiva, Riforma med. **51:** 1179-1180, Aug. 3, '35

BIANCHI, G. (Novara), Rapporti fra la tubercolosi e le malattie mentali, Riv. sper. di freniat. **59:** 316-327, June 30, '35

BIANCHI, L., Il latte come terreno di cultura per le leishmanie, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 235-245, '35

BIANCHI, M., Trastornos intestinales en los ulcerosos, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 331-336, March '35

BIANCHI, M. (Geneva): See RUTISHAUSER, E., jt. auth.

BIANCHINI, A., Rilievi statistici sui casi di tubercolosi osteo-articolare curati presso il sanatorio militare di Anzio, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 736-748, Aug. '35

BIANCHINI, C. A.: See BELLO, J. A., jt. auth.

BIANCULLI, H., La vía interna en la "radical de oído," Semana méd. **1:** 1155-1157, April 18, '35

Lesión aislada del nervio hipogloso mayor, Semana méd. **1:** 1319-1321, May 2, '35

de BIASE, F., and BIGATTI, A., Dermatomiomas cutáneos a disposición zoniforme del hombro izquierdo, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 413-418, March '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 208-211, July 18, '35

——See CAPURRO, J., jt. auth.

BIASINI, A., La collassoterapia polmonare (studio sperimentale e critico), Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 589-646, '35

de BIASIO, B., Sull'azione della retroipofisi sulla muscolatura dello stomaco, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 305-311, July 1, '35

Azione farmacodinamica di estratti di fegato sull'intestino isolato, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 365-371, Aug. 1, '35

Contributo allo studio di farmaci che agiscono sulle ossidazioni cellulari, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 389-394, Aug. 1, '35

——See BETTOLO, A., jt. auth.

BIASOTTI, A.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.

BIBERSTEIN, H., and JESSNER, M., Untersuchungen zur Herpesfrage. (Immunbiologische Beziehungen zwischen Herpes und Vaccine, diagnostische und therapeutische Verwendbarkeit eines Herpesantigens [Herpin]), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 48-60, '35

BIBLE

—blindness, eye diseases and their causes in land of Canaan, [N. I. Shimkin] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 548-576, Oct. '35

—drugs of the Bible, [J. E. Kramer] Am.J.Pharm. **107:** 280-300, July '35

—hippocratic allusion in New Testament, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 71-74, Aug. '35

—most ancient law about contagiousness of every pus, [N. I. Shimkin] Harefuah **9:** 246, May-June '35

BIBLIOGRAPHY

medical: See Cardiovascular Diseases; Education, Medical; Entomology; Tularemia; and under names of individuals as Bilancioni, Guglielmo; Bonnet, Amédée; Castillo, Pedro A.; Guedes de Mélo, Henrique; Kummer, Ernest; Magendie, François; Morax, Victor; Ottolenghi, Salvatore; Werneck, Hugo Furquim; etc.

BICHAT, J.: See de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.

BICHAT, MARIE FRANÇOIS XAVIER (1771-1802)

—life and work, [M. Genty] Méd.internat. **43:** 181, May; 221, June; 261, July; 301, Aug.; 341, Sept. '35

BICHLMAYR, Das Zahnsystem als Eingangspforte tuberkulöser Infektion, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 163-169, Sept. '35

BICKEL, A., Über den Ablauf der Blutalkoholkurve nach Malzbiergenuss und Zuckerlösungen, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 239-243, May '35

Durch Bestrahlung des Kaseins erzielte Veränderung seiner biologischen Wirkung nach der Zufuhr zum Körper, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1231-1233, Aug. 2, '35

——SANDER, R., and SCHILLING, J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das biologische Verhalten des Kiele- und Kartoffeleiweisses im Stoffwechsel, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1482-1485, Sept. 13, '35

BICKEL, D. A., Indications for cesarean section; analysis of 312 cases, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 482-485, Oct. '35

BICKEL, G., La regulation de la circulation à l'état pathologique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 962-969, Oct. 5, '35

——FROMMEL, E., and MOZER, J. J., L'insuffisance circulatoire périphérique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 721-748, Sept. 25, '35

BICYCLERS

—bicycle touring from physiologic and medical points of view, [L. Hédon & P. Marre] Liége méd. **28:** 781, July 14, '35; 809, July 21, '35; 844, July 28, '35

—young cyclists, [R. Ledent] Liége méd. **28:** 961-968, Aug. 25, '35

BIDDLE, A. P., Medicine: influence of social forces, J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 645-649, Nov. '35

BIDDLE, E., Case of B. suipestifer septicaemia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 340-341, Aug. 24, '35

BIDOIRE, Éclampsie convulsive compliquée d'hématome rétro-placentaire sans apoplexie utérine, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 320-322, May '35

L'éclampsie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 327-328, May 18, '35

BIDOIRE, A., Traitement de l'albuminurie gravidique, J. de méd.de Paris **55:** 806-807, Sept. 12, '35

BIDOU, G., L'énergamétrie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 539-542, April 30, '35

BIDWELL, E. H.: See TURNER, K. B., jt. auth.

BIEBL, M., Ausgedehnte Venenresektion bei sekundärer eitriger Thrombophlebitis an der Extremität und im Gesicht (bei malignem Oberlippenfurunkel). Resektion der V. spermatica bei puerperaler Pyämie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 792-800, '35

BIEBL, R., Behandlung und Prognose frischer Schulterluxationen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 381-396, '35

BIEDERMAN, J. B., Treatment of allergic patients with added skin reactions, J. Allergy **6:** 590-592, Sept. '35; correction **7:** 100, Nov. '35

BIEDERMANN, H.: See REIMANN, F., jt. auth.

BIEDL-LAURENCE SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome

BIEHLER, W., Krampfgrenze und Krampfhemmung, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 693-699, '35

BIELING, O., Das Erbrechen, Med.Welt **9:** 1175-1178, Aug. 17, '35

BIELING, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Amöbenruhr; die experimentell erzeugten Veränderungen und die Pathogenese der Amöbiasis, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. (Beihft. 2) **39:** 1-60, '35

Gestaltungsfaktoren der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 501-527, '35

Die Bedeutung allergischer Vorgänge für die Abwandlung des Verlaufs von Infektionskrankheiten und für die Entstehung chronischer Erkrankungen, Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. **56:** 641-657, Aug. 10, '35

BIELINSKI, Z. M.: See MICHAŁOWSKI, E., jt. auth.

BIELSCHOWSKY, A., Congenital and acquired deficiencies of fusion, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 925-937, Oct. '35

BIELSCHOWSKY, F.: See JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.

BIELSCHOWSKY, M.: See BOUMAN, L., jt. auth.

BIEN, C. W.: See DIEUAIDE, F. R., jt. auth.

BIENVENU, O. J., Lipiodol and some of its uses in surgery, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 295-298, Nov. '35

BIENVENÜE, A.: See GOUIN, J., jt. auth.

BIER, A., Friedrich von Esmarch, Chirurg **7:** 287-294, May 1, '35

Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Blutkreislaufes, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 706-758, '35

BIER, O. G., Recherches sur le comportement des fractions de l'alexine dans la réaction de Wassermann, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 756-758, '35

Possibilité d'une nouvelle technique quantitative de la réaction de Wassermann, basée sur l'action négativante des composants de l'alexine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 758-760, '35

Influence du bactériophage streptococcique sur la dissociation d'un échantillon de streptocoque, par rapport à la transformation de l'hémolyse du type α en β, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 172-173, '35

A questão da filtrabilidade do virus tuberculoso, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 115-146, March '35

Ueber den Mechanismus der Inaktivierung der dritten Komponente des Komplements, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 181-186, July 29, '35

——and ARNOLD, K., Über die Serologie der Lepra; die Spezifität und Sensibilität der Rubino-Reaktion. Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der Reaktion, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 231-236, June '35; also, Estudos sobre a sôrologia da lepra; sobre a especificidade e a sensibilidade da reação de Rubino. Pesquisas sobre o mecanismo da reação, Folia clin. et biol. **7:** 1-8, '35

Über die Serologie der Lepra; Komplementbindung bei Lepra mit dem Tuberkulose-Antigen von Witebsky, Klingenstein und Kuhn, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 236-238, June '35; also, Estudos sobre a sôrologia da lepra; fixação do complemento na lepra com o antigeno tuberculoso de Witebsky, Klingenstein e Kuhn, Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 9-11, '35

Über die Serologie der Lepra; die serologische Differentialdiagnose zwischen Syphilis und Lepra, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 238-241, June '35; also, Estudos sobre a sôrologia da lepra; sobre o diagnostico sôrologico diferencial entre a sifilis e a lepra, Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 12-15, '35

——and PENHA, A. M., Ação do cianeto sobre a respiração aerobica e anaerobica das bacterias, Arch.Inst. biol. **5:** 55-63, '34

——and ROCHA e SILVA, M., Action du KCN sur l'hémolyse photodynamique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 911-913, '35

Action des solutions concentrées de NaCl sur l'hémolyse et la fixation des érythrocytes par l'éosine irradiée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 914-915, '35

BIERENT, P.: See PIERRET, R., jt. auth.

BIERMAN, W., El uso terapéutico de la elevación térmica local y general, Medicina, México **15:** 482-490, Oct. 10, '35

——and SCHWARZSCHILD, M., Therapeutic use of short wave currents, New England J.Med. **213:** 509-517, Sept. 12, '35

BIERMAN, W.—Continued
——**HOROWITZ, E. A., and LEVENSON, C. L.,** Fever therapy in pelvic conditions; results of experimental and clinical studies, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 520-525, Sept. '35
BIERMER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Pernicious
BIERNACKI, A., L'action du salyrgane sur la sécrétion de la bile hépatique, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 277-283, May '35
BIERRING, K., Action de l'extrait préhypophysaire sur les surrénales chez le rat, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 269-273, July-Aug. '35
BIERRING, W. L., American Medical Association, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 327-331, July '35
Development of pathology since 1900, with special reference to neoplastic diseases, J. A. M. A. **105:** 1315-1319, Oct. 26, '35
Social Security Act; proposed plan of operation in Iowa, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 684-687, Dec. '35
BIERRY, H., and RATHERY, F., Rôle fonctionnel des glucides, J.méd.franç. **24:** 183-187, June '35
Influence des vitamines sur le métabolisme des glucides, J.méd.franç. **24:** 187-191, June '35
Le sucre libre du sang; la glycémie normale, J.méd.franç. **24:** 192-198, June '35
Le sucre protéidique, J.méd.franç. **24:** 199-201, June '35
Le rôle du foie et du poumon dans les variations physiologiques du sucre protéidique, J.méd.franç. **24:** 202-203, June '35
Les variations pathologiques du sucre protéidique en clinique humaine, J.méd.franç. **24:** 203-212, June '35
——**GOUZON, B., and MAGNAN, C.,** Dosage iodométrique du sucre du sang chez les diabétiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1350-1352, '35
BIERRY, M., and DUMAZERT, C., Utilisation du réactif mercuro-cadmique pour le microdosage du lactose dans le lait, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1029-1031, '35
——**See DUMAZERT, C., jt. auth.**
BIESENBERGER, H., Blutversorgung und zirkuläre Umschneidung des Warzenhofes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1218-1223, May 25, '35
BIETTI, G. B., Ulteriori ricerche intorno all'azione sul cristallino di regimi carenzati di vitamina C e di cistina, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 938-944, July '35
BIEZIS, S., Importance of early diagnosis of acute osteomyelitis, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 352-355, May '35
BIFANO, M., and SERVAZZI, O., Azione di varii agenti biologici sulla vitamina C; Penicillium digitatum (Pers.) Sacc., Arch.Ist.biochim.It.-I. **7:** 151-156, June '35
BIFFIS, A., Su di un caso di congiuntivite plasmacellulare in soggetto affetto da broncospirochetosi del Castellani. (Studio clinico ed isto-patologico), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 341-358, May '35
Ricerche sulla mobilità del cristallino durante l'accomodazione, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1012-1030, July '35
BIGATTI, A.: See de BIASE, F., jt. auth.
——**See CAPURRO, J., jt. auth.**
——**See GRECO, N. V., jt. auth.**
BIGELMAN, L., Nonsurgical treatment of hernia, M.Rec. **142:** 191-193, Aug. 21, '35
BIGELOW, JACOB (1787-1879)
—Jacob Bigelow, M.D., LL.D., [C. E. Stellhorn] New England J.Med. **213:** 405-407, Aug. 29, '35
BIGEMINY: See under Arrhythmia
BIGGAM, A. G., Atebrin and malaria, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 400-402, June '35
BIGGART, J. H., Some observations on basophil cells of human hypophysis, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 113-124, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '35
BIGGS, HERMANN MICHAEL
—public responsibility for public and personal health; Biggs Health Center Plan of 1920 in retrospect (Hermann Michael Biggs memorial lecture), [T. Parran, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **11:** 533-548, Sept. '35
BIGGS, MOSES GEORGE: See Obituaries
BIGGS, T. J., Lymphœdema of leg, M.J.Australia **1:** 623-624, May 18, '35
Neuro-sarcoma of median nerve, M.J.Australia **1:** 687-688, June 1, '35
BIGLIARDI, I., L'urografia da eliminazione nella diagnosi differenziale dei tumori e delle tumefazioni addominali, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 315-345, June '35
Calcificazione totale della cistifellea (cistifellea porcellana), Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1160-1168, Sept. 20, '35
BIGWOOD, E. J., and THOMAS, J., De la présence d'une indophénol-oxydase dans le lait cru frais, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1637-1639, '35
De la consommation d'oxygène par le lait cru frais, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1639-1642, '35
De l'action du glutathion sur le cytochrome C in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 69-72, '35
BIJLMER, H. J. T., Blood groups in relation to race, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2738-2755, June 8, '35
Relation of blood-groups to race and some particulars of south-west Pacific, J. Roy. Anthrop. Inst. Great Britain & Ireland **65:** 123-131, Jan.-June '35
BIJLSMA, U. G., LE HEUX, J. W., and TOXOPEUS, M. A. B., Effect of iodine content of food on amount of thyroxine in blood, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3159-3170, June 29, '35
BIJTEL, J., Tumors of nose and throat, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 4961-4971, Oct. 26, '35
BILANCIONI, GUGLIELMO (1881-1935)
—Arch.ital.di laring. **53:** 168-169, '35; J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 957, Dec. '35
—[Tanfani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 140-141, '35
—number dedicated to Guglielmo Bilancioni, with inclusion of bibliography, Valsalva **11:** 253-300, May '35
BILBAO LUMBRERAS, R., and FRANCO MORANTE, A., Serología de la tuberculosis; la reacción de Witebsky, Klingenstein y Kuhn, Med.ibera **1:** 713-717, May 11, '35
BILE, S., Ancora sul "triangolo" da me indicato per la frenico-exeresi alta cervicale, o epi-omo-ioidea, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 974-975, May 20, '35
BILE
—acholic cachexia in drainage of choledochus for biliary lithiasis; expulsion of very large calculus through intestines, [J. Bergareche] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 563-575, Aug. '35
—biliary elimination of hydrastinine, [J. Bernardbeig & F. Caujolle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1299-1302, '35
—causative factors in duodenal ulcers; study based on experimental production of ulcer by derivation of bile, [N. Flessinger & R. G. Palmer] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 814-825, May 20, '35
—excretion of indican in bile, [H. Inoue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 8, Feb. 20, '35
—*pH* of duodenal content after derivation of bile and in absence of pancreatic juice; experimental study, [G. Lœwy] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 861-874, Oct. '35
—hydrogen ion concentration of duodenal contents after derivation of bile, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 382-384, '35
—importance of bile and transient occasional hepatic acholia, [M. Einhorn] M.Rec. **142:** 261-262, Sept. 18, '35
—intoxication of hepatic cells by *di*acetylmorphine and its effect on bile, [G. Baltaceano & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 229-232, '35
—nitrogen content of bile of normal and diseased gallbladders, [H. G. Aronsohn & E. Andrews] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 85-87, Oct. '35
—nonspilling container, [M. Thorek] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 389, Nov. '35
—peptic ulcer; experimental study (in relation to loss of bile), [E. E. Blanck] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 480-493, Oct. '35
—presence of antibody, [J. A. Sterling] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 251-253, Nov. '35
—reaction of duodenal content after exclusion of bile from duodenum, [J. W. McRoberts] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 293-294, July '35
—relation to absorption of vitamin D, [N. B. Taylor, C. B. Weld & J. F. Sykes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 302-309, June '35
—rôle in immunity and digestive tolerance, [E. Boltanski] Hôpital **23:** 293-294, April (B) '35
—studies of gallbladder function; composition of gallbladder bile in pregnancy, [C. Riegel, I. S. Ravdin, P. J. Morrison & M. G. Potter] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1343-1344, Oct. 26, '35
—technic for bile fistula in rat and demonstration of indispensability of bile, [L. Sawyer & S. Lepkovsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 958-963, June '35
—technic for examination of bile obtained by duodenal intubation in certain diagnosis and therapeutic control of Fasciola hepatica infestation, [P. Kouri] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 297-309, '35
acids: See also Bile, salts; Blood, bile acids
—action on blood coagulation; relation to action of calcium, citrates and oxalates, [M. Inaba] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2466-2467, Sept. '35
—action on blood coagulation; relation to liver and reticulo-endothelial system, [M. Inaba] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2241-2242, Aug. '35
—action on blood coagulation; relation to sympathetic and parasympathetic nerves, [M. Inaba] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1731-1732, July '35
—bile acids and their practical use in medicine, [H. Kunze & H. Volk] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 869-871, May 30, '35
—cholecystography with decholin-sodium (dehydrocholic acid preparation) in test of gallbladder function; preliminary report, [L. Celletti] Quaderni radiol. **5:** 343-348, '34
—distention test of gallbladder by means of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation); roentgen demonstration, [R. Rossoni] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 142-159, April '35
—effect of carotene and bile acid on glycogenesis of liver, [S. Nisioka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2576, Sept. '35

BILE, acids—Continued
—effect of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation) on diuretic action of salyrgan (mercury preparation), [U. de Castro] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **106:** 369-387, Nov.-Dec. '34
—effects of cholic acid and epinephrine on residual nitrogen in blood of rabbits, [N. Takeuti] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1995, July '35
—importance in calcium metabolism; excretion of calcium in bile of thyroparathyroprival female dog following administration of bile acids and thyroparathyroid extract, [S. Tuzioka] J.Biochem. **22:** 123-137, July '35
—influence of mixed injections of tachidrolo (mercury preparation) and decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation) on diuresis and bilirubinemia, [G. Marengo & F. Massimello] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 486-507, '35
—nonbacterial cholecystitis; mechanism of acidification of bile in gallbladder, [H. G. Aronsohn & E. Andrews] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 89-91, Oct. '35
—of diabetics; pathogenesis of cholelithic diathesis, [L. M. Golber & M. A. Kopelovich] Vrach.delo **18:** 609-612, '35
—precursors in animal organism, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Nature, London **136:** 474, Sept. 21, '35
action, action of beef bile on vaccinal virus, [G. Courtois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 551-552, '35
—action of beef bile on virus of exanthematous typhus, [M. Ronse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 827-828, '35
—attenuation of typhus virus by treatment with bile, and experimental immunization with brain virus which has been attenuated by means of bile, [V. Dimitrijević-Speth] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 67-70, April 25, '35
—influence of sodium taurocholate (bile salt), hepatic bile and gallbladder bile upon absorption of oleic acid from small intestine, [C. Riegel, K. O. Elsom & I. S. Ravdin] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 669-672, Aug. '35
bacteriology, pneumococci; experimental study, [C. Tedeschi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 85-91,'34
—passage of bacteria into bile from blood stream, [H. Popper & L. Gerzner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 547-559, '35
—results of duodenal tubage in study of typhoid bacilli in bile during convalescence from typhoid, [K. Todorovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 636-637, '35
cholesterol, studies in experimental scurvy; amount of bile secreted and cholesterol content in guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Aizawa] J.Biochem. **21:** 487-504, May '35
—cholesterol crystallization in biliary calculi, [N. Fiessinger & S. Gothié] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 220-224, Oct. 8, '35
—of diabetics; pathogenesis of cholelithic diathesis, [L. M. Golber & M. A. Kopelovich] Vrach.delo **18:** 609-612, '35
extravasation, biliary peritonitis without apparent perforation of biliary tract; case, [G. Bizard, R. Garraud, A. Caron & P. Vanstenberghe] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 702-707, May 5, '35
—biliary peritonitis, [S. Power] Brit.M.J. **2:** 948-949, Nov. 16, '35
—biliary peritonitis during puerperium; case, [T. A. Chamorro, M. Coquet & E. Dacharry] Semana méd. **2:** 745-748, Sept. 12, '35
—biliary peritonitis in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. A. Izzo, O. Aguilar, A. Nijensohn & H. Aguilar] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 201-207, July-Sept. '35
—biliary peritonitis without visible perforation, [W. Junet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 987-988, Oct. 12, '35
—biliary peritonitis without visible perforation; case, [Solcard & Pervès] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 828-830, June 22, '35
—biliary peritonitis without visible perforation following eberthian cholecystitis; recovery of case after cholecystostomy, [M. Salmon] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 878-881, July 6, '35
—choleperitoneum; experimental study, [E. Palumbo] Folia med. **21:** 753, July 30, '35; 807, Aug. 15, '35; 864, Aug. 30, '35
—influence of bilateral subdiaphragmatic section of vagus nerve on course of choleperitoneum; experimental study, [G. Buttafarri] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 669-676, '35
—late biliary peritonitis due to rupture of bile duct following choledochotomy for biliary lithiasis; case, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab. de le Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 93-98, April 10, '35
—pathogenesis of biliary peritonitis without perforation, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 225-244, March '35
—rôle of bile in etiology and pathogenesis of experimental biliary peritonitis, [M. Weinberg & S. Levenson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1302-1304, '35
in blood: See Blood, bile

BILE—Continued
pigments: See also Bilirubin; Blood, bile pigments; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urobilin
—effects of intravenous injections of sodium cinchophenate on excretion in man; contribution to pathogenesis of dissociated jaundice, [M. Chiray & R. Van den Berghe] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 665-680, July '35
—formation, [H. T. Schreus & C. Carrié] Med.Welt **9:** 1135-1137, Aug. 10, '35
—jaundice; consideration of phenomenon from clinical and biochemical viewpoints, [V. E. Simpson] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 389-401, Sept. '35
—recent progress in chemical study, [R. Lavin] Rev. méd.cubana **46:** 959-977, Sept. '35
—transformation of hemins into pigments, [R. Lemberg] Biochem.J. **29:** 1322-1336, June '35
reaction, experimental study on influence of diet upon formation of hepatic and renal calculi; feeding of diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamin; changes of hydrogen ion concentration and buffer action of bile, [K. Usuki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 105-111, Dec. '34
retention: See Bile Ducts, obstruction; Jaundice, obstructive
salts: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Bile, acids
—bile salt cholecystitis, [H. G. Aronsohn & E. Andrews] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 87-89, Oct. '35
—determination in lung tissue in normal dogs by phosphoric acid-vanillin aldehyde reaction, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat & J. Cottet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 980-982, '35
—determination in tissue extracts of normal dog by phosphoric acid-vanillin aldehyde reaction, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat & J. Cottet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 982-983, '35
—diuretic action of intravenous sodium dehydrocholate, [F. A. Welgand] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2034-2040, Dec. 21, '35
—effects of intravenous injections of sodium cinchophenate on excretion in man; contribution to pathogenesis of dissociated jaundice, [M. Chiray & R. Van den Berghe] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 665-680, July '35
—in tolylene-*di*-amine jaundice, [J. M. McGowan] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 565-567, Sept. 4, '35
—influence of sodium taurocholate, hepatic bile and gallbladder bile upon absorption of oleic acid from small intestine, [C. Riegel, K. O. Elsom & I. S. Ravdin] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 669-672, Aug. '35
—modifications of bilirubinemia and of diuresis after injections, [G. Marengo & F. Massimello] Minerva med. **1:** 658-660, May 19, '35
—phosphoric acid-vanillin aldehyde reaction for determination in tissue extracts of dog with jaundice, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat & J. Cottet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1316-1317, '35
—renal lesions following injection of sodium dehydrocholate in animals with and without biliary stasis, [H. L. Stewart & A. Cantarow] Arch.Path. **20:** 866-881, Dec. '35
—studies in experimental scurvy; amount of bile secreted and its bile salts content in guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Aizawa] J.Biochem. **21:** 487-504, May '35
secretion: See also Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, physiology; Liver, function tests
—[H. Isobe] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **9:** 31-56, June '35
—action of female sex hormones; new biologic property of folliculin and anterior pituitary hormones, [L. Cattaneo] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 191-205, Feb. 28, '35
—action of histamine, [G. Baltacéano & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 599, '35; **119:** 221, '35
—action of salyrgan (mercury preparation) on secretion of hepatic bile, [A. Biernacki] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 277-283, May '35
—action of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone), [G. Baltacéano & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 605-608, '35
—cholagogic action of plant laxatives, [W. Ripperger] Med.Welt **9:** 1463-1467, Oct. 12, '35
—cholagogic action of secretin and its derivatives, [J. La Barre & R. Goffin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 311-313, '35
—choleresis produced by diathermy of liver; its influence on excretion of foreign dyes by liver, [Y. Mitani] J. Biochem. **21:** 381-397, May '35
—disturbances of biligenesis in alcoholism; suggestion for therapy, [E. Puyuelo Salinas] Med.ibera **2:** 385-388, Sept. 28, '35
—effect of muscular work on excretion from liver, [P. M. Kaplan] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 695-704, '35
—effect of radish preparations, [H. Stalder] Schweiz med.Wchnschr. **65:** 821-822, Aug. 31, '35
—in experimental ileus, [S. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 15, Feb. 20, '35
—influence of gradual discharge of bile on some elements of blood, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 178-179, '35

BILE—Continued
toxicity, biologic study in experimental intestinal occlusion, [K. Saito] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 6-8; 63-64, '34
white, composition, [C. Riegel, I. S. Ravdin, C. G. Johnston & P. J. Morrison] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 655-659, Nov. '35
—white bile (total dropsy of bile ducts), [E. Melchior] Presse méd. **43:** 1316-1318, Aug. 21, '35
BILE DUCTS
See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder
—anatomic and bacteriologic changes after cholecystoduodenostomy and cholecystogastrostomy; experimental study, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 949-976, '35
abnormalities, vitamin A deficiency in spite of adequate diet in congenital atresia of bile ducts and jaundice, [M. D. Altschule] Arch.Path. **20:** 845-856, Dec. '35
calculi, choledochus stone, [H. Doublet] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 68-71, July-Aug. '35
—cavernous angioma of liver with syndrome of lithiasic compression of choledochus, [J. M. Jarufe & J. Company] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 126-133, Sept. '35
—hepatic calculi, [R. Arrigoni] Forze san. **4:** 1190-1200, July 10, '35
—intrahepatic and extrahepatic calculosis in patient with cholecystoduodenal fistula; consideration of rôle of vagal hypertonia in pathogeneais of intrahepatic calculi, [G. Distefano] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 500-508, Aug. '35
—intrahepatic calculi; pathologic study in 5 cases, [C. A. Lang] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 670-676, Aug. '35
—intrahepatic formation, [K. H. Digby] Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 951-955, '34
—late biliary peritonitis due to rupture of bile duct following choledochotomy for lithiasis; case, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 95-98, April 10, '35
—new instrument for extraction of calculi lodged in choledochus, [I. Nuvoli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1873-1877, Sept. 23, '35
—of choledochus complicating vesicular lithiasis; 22 cases, [P. Nogueira] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **7:** 13-20, July '35
—Pribram operation to free cystic duct of obstruction; case, [E. Miles] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 4-7, July '35
—rare case of lithiasis of hepatic bile ducts in congenital absence of gallbladder, [J. Pólya] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 715-718, June 29, '35
—secondary operations of common bile duct, [R. H. Miller & M. K. Bartlett] New England J.Med. **212:** 1153-1157, June 20, '35
—significance of pain and vomiting, [R. Zollinger] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1647-1652, Nov. 23, '35
—stones in hepatic duct; 2 cases, [L. Ley] Lancet **2:** 249-250, Aug. 3, '35
—two-stage operation on choledochus; value of choledochography; case, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 365-370, May 25, '35
cancer, adenocarcinoma of common bile duct, [Cabot case 21122] New England J.Med. **212:** 520-522, March 21, '35
—cancer of choledochus and lithiasis; 2 cases, [N. Romano & S. Rey] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 834-838, June '35
—cancer of common duct, [K. G. Tagibekov] Vestnik khir. **37:** 185-187, '35
—clinical aspects of carcinomas of hepatic duct, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 514-529, '35
—papillary colloid adenocarcinoma of extrahepatic ducts, [W. Walters & P. F. Olson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 460-462, July '35
—primary cancer of extrahepatic duct, [T. Yokoyama] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 66-67, '34
—transduodenal resection of ampulla of Vater for carcinoma of distal end of common duct, with restoration of continuity of common and pancreatic ducts with duodenum, [V. C. Hunt & J. W. Budd] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 651-661, Nov. '35
dilatation, permanent cure of idiopathic dilatation of common duct; case, [M. Murata] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1269-1271, June 1, '35
—surgical therapy of idiopathic dilatation of choledochus; case, [S. Fujihara] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1206-1207, July 1, '35
diseases, angiocholitis; case, [L. Larue, M. Samson & L. Patry] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 188-191, June '35
—choledochitis after cholecystectomy; 2 cases, [D. Donati] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **107:** 371-379, July-Aug. '35
—management of 2 cases following cholecystectomy for stones, [P. McCombs] M.Clin.North America **19:** 689-695, Nov. '35
—obliterative cholangeitis, [E. S. Judd & P. F. Olson] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1106-1107, Oct. '35
BILE DUCTS, diseases—Continued
—pathologic changes of choledochus due to bacterial infection and their sequels, [W. Brackertz] Chirurg **7:** 408-412, June 15, '35
—regeneration of gallbladder after cholecystectomy with retention of stump of cystic duct; appearance of dyskinesia of bile ducts; cure by choledochoduodenostomy, [P. L. Mirizzi] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 156-160, '35
—white bile (total dropsy of bile ducts), [E. Melchior] Presse méd. **43:** 1316-1318, Aug. 21, '35
drainage: See Bile Ducts, surgery; Biliary Tract, drainage
echinococcosis, cyst at point of juncture of cystic and common bile ducts causing compression; case, [L. Cardenal] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 169-175, Jan.-March '35
—value of duodenal tubage in diagnosis of hydatid cyst ruptured into bile ducts; case, [P. Moiroud & C. de Luna] Presse méd. **43:** 1580, Oct. 12, '35
fistula: See Fistula
obstruction: See also Bile Ducts, calculi; Bile Ducts, echinococcosis; Jaundice, obstructive
—biliary dyssynergia: physiological obstruction of common duct, [R. R. Best & N. F. Hicken] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **61:** 721-734, Dec. '35
—compression of cystic duct by inflammatory adenopathy probably secondary to cholecystitis; case, [G. Faroy & H. Dany] Progrès méd., pp. 1194-1200, July 13, '35
—congenital obstruction, [W. E. Ladd] Ann.Surg. **102:** 742-751, Oct. '35
—does biliary stasis predispose liver to hematogenic infection with Staphylococcus aureus? [G. Natucci] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 272-282, '35
—lipids in liver (hepatic and Kupffer cells) of cat during bile stasis and biliary decompression, [A. Cantarow, H. L. Stewart & M. M. Lieber] Arch. Path. **20:** 535-547, Oct. '35
—liver regeneration and biliary obstruction, [G. R. Cameron] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 283-288, Sept. '35
—occlusion of hepatic duct by ascarides; case, [Marriq & Diem] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 148-149, Feb.-March '35
—renal lesions following injection of sodium dehydrocholate in animals with and without biliary stasis, [H. L. Stewart & A. Cantarow] Arch.Path. **20:** 866-881, Dec. '35
—surgical treatment of obstructing lesions, [W. Walters] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 446-450, Nov. '35
pathology, changes in mucosa after excision of gallbladder, [D. Donati] Boll.d.sc.med.,Bologna **107:** 317-326, July-Aug. '35
physiology, method of choice for studying pressure within bile ducts in dog, [J. Bottin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1642-1645, '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Bile Ducts
—biliary surgery in light of direct angiocholedochography, [P. Moulonguet] Paris méd. **1:** 466-469, May 18, '35
—choledochography, [B. Kommerell] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 623-625, Sept. '35
—diagnosis of passage of contrast medium from duodenum into biliary passages after choledochoduodenostomy; case, [I. J. Balaban] Acta radiol. **16:** 596-600, '35
rupture, late biliary peritonitis due to rupture following choledochotomy for biliary lithiasis; case, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 95-98, April 10, '35
—spontaneous rupture of common duct at point of drainage sometime after choledochotomy with drainage, [F. Bernhard] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1813-1815, Aug. 3, '35
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stricture, benign fibrous stenosis of common duct, [R. F. Carter] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 110-114, Oct. '35
—stenosis by contiguous cicatricial tissue, [E. Eliot, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **102:** 752-762, Oct. '35
—stricture of common duct and biliary fistula, [E. S. Judd & P. F. Olson] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1103-1105, Oct. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Bile Ducts
—application of cysticoduodenostomy, [F. Bernhard] Chirurg **7:** 319-323, May 15, '35
—distribution of iron in various organs and changes in peripheral blood of rabbit following repeated injections of hemosol (colloidal iron preparation) and ligation of common bile duct, [K. Morito] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 135-137, '32
—experimental cysticoduodenostomy, [M. Debernardis] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 688-713, '35
—liver in relation to surgical treatment of lesions of extrahepatic ducts, [V. C. Hunt] California & West. Med. **43:** 278-283, Oct. '35
—roentgen diagnosis of passage of contrast medium from duodenum into biliary passages after choledochoduodenostomy; case, [I. J. Balaban] Acta radiol. **16:** 596-600, '35

BILE DUCTS, surgery—Continued
—spontaneous rupture of common duct at point of drainage sometime after choledochotomy with drainage, [F. Bernhard] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1813-1815, Aug. 3, '35
—surgery of extrahepatic passages, [P. Walzel] Med. Klin. **31:** 997-1001, Aug. 2, '35
—technic for hepaticoduodenostomy, [L. Guerry] Ann. Surg. **102:** 780-783, Oct. '35
tumors, surgical cure of stricture of common duct caused by neuroma of cystic and common ducts; case, [M. W. Comfort & W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 733-735, Nov. 13, '35
wounds and injuries, injuries of bile duct and pancreatic duct during resection of perforated duodenal ulcer, [G. Brandt] Chirurg **7:** 396-400, June 15, '35
BILGER, F., and MULLER, P., Etude de la dilatation kystique de l'extrémité inférieure de l'uretère, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 315, July 15, '35; 329, July 25, '35
——**See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIARY TRACT
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
—air in bile passages; review and report of case, [S. Candel & W. L. Wolfson] **J.A.M.A. 105:** 188-190, July 20, '35
abnormalities, congenital dilatation of extrahepatic biliary tract; case, [O. Pepi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 227-235, April '35
calculi, ankylostomiasis simulating cholelithiasis, [Y. Fukui] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 837-838, June 25, '35
—acholic cachexia in drainage of choledochus for lithiasis; expulsion of very large calculus through intestines, [J. Bergareche] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 563-575, Aug. '35
—acids and cholesterol in bile of diabetics; pathogenesis of cholelithic diathesis, [L. M. Golber & M. A. Kopelovich] Vrach.delo **18:** 609-612, '35
—causes of formation, [A. de Kuthy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 774-779, May '35
—causing ileus; case, [E. Polacco] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 38-40, Jan.-Feb. '35
—cholesterol crystallization in calculi, [N. Flessinger & S. Gothié] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 220-224, Oct. 8, '35
—chronic cholecystitis and calculosis; 2 clinical lessons, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **2:** 337-345, Sept. 15, '35
—colloid chemistry of calculus, [S. Kuthy] Gyógyászat **75:** 309-311, May 5, '35
—effect of copper on formation, [T. Tsurumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1217, May '35
—experimental study on formation; influences of fat-soluble vitamins, especially vitamin A (cod liver oil and biosterin) upon amounts of potassium, sodium, calcium and magnesium in blood, [T. Maruno] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. **7:** 120-124, Oct. '35
—experimental study on influence of diet upon formation of hepatic and renal calculi; effect of diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamins; anatomical and histological study of liver, gallbladder and kidneys; bacteriological and microscopical investigation of bile and urine, [K. Usuki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 94-104, Dec. '34
—experimental study on influence of diet upon formation of hepatic and renal calculi; feeding of diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamin; changes of hydrogen ion concentration and buffer action of bile, [K. Usuki] Jap. J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 105-111, Dec. '34
—hypocholesteremia in Annamites as possible cause of rarity of lithiasis; 2 cases, [C. Massias] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 87-96, Feb.-March '35
—intestinal obstruction by gallstones, [C. P. G. Wakeley & F. W. Willway] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 377-394, Oct. '35
—manifested by gastro-intestinal disturbances; 50 cases, [J. C. Oliver] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 242-244, Feb. '35
—microchemical study of human calculi, [T. W. Ray] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 689-697, Nov. '35
—spectrographic examination, [S. Ranganathan & N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 237-238, July '35
—symptomatology, with special reference to vomiting, [R. Zollinger & E. Young] New England J.Med. **213:** 714-716, Oct. 10, '35
cancer, significance of Courvoisier sign (distention of gallbladder) as indication, [F. Kazda] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1580-1581, July 6, '35
diseases, [E. S. Judd] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1073-1089, Oct. '35
—appendectomy etiologic factor, [G. Schubert] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 2226-2230, Sept. 21, '35 [Comment on Scharf's article]
—associated hyperglycemia and glycosuria, [H. Lande & H. Pollack] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1097-1108, Dec. '35
—bacteriological observations; comparison of operative findings with those of nonsurgical drainage in 104 cases, [E. C. Hanssen & A. Yurevich] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 460-466, Oct. '35
—calcium balance in hepatobiliary disturbances, [E. Oliver & others] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 163-199, March '35
BILIARY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—cholecystohepatitis, [A. García Donas] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 501-506, July '35
—cholesteremia, [G. Macchioro & V. Romanin] Minerva med. **2:** 283-286, Sept. 1, '35
—complications of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [J. Okinczyc] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 177-189, May-June '35
—diagnostic and prognostic test, [M. Zinny] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 2003-2009, Oct. 16, '35
—dietotherapy, [O. Porges] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1219-1220, Oct. 4, '35
—dropsy, [M. Topchibashev] Vrach.delo **18:** 515-520, '35
—immediate and late sequels of section of Oddi's sphincter; experimental study, [G. Brendolan] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 529-563, '35
—in southern Negro; influence of diet, [F. K. Boland] Ann.Surg. **102:** 724-727, Oct. '35
—in Venezuela, [M. Acosta Silva] Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 84-85, March 31, '35
—infectious angiocholecystitis due to dysentery bacilli of Flexner type, [H. Surmont, R. Buttiaux & A. Sevin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 615-619, May 14, '35
—medicinal treatment of hepatic and biliary disorders, [T. P. Sprunt] California & West.Med. **43:** 183-188, Sept. '35
—severe diarrhea during pregnancy in patients with hepatobiliary disorders, [A. Fruhinsholz] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 287-289, April '35
—symptoms that persist after cholecystectomy; nature and probable significance, [J. F. Weir & A. M. Snell] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1093-1098, Oct. 5, '35
—synthesis of hippuric acid; value in detecting hepatic damage secondary to diseases of extrahepatic biliary system, [P. F. Vaccaro] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 36-42, July '35
—tests of hepatic and pancreatic function in surgical diseases of biliary tract; study of 116 cases, [G. Montemartini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 582-606, Oct. '35
—therapy, [T. Carvallo] Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 133-135, May 15, '35
—unusual causes for symptoms, with case reports, [J. W. Thompson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 588-591, Nov. '35
—when is surgery indicated? [H. Finsterer] Med.Klin. **31:** 601, May 10, '35; 639, May 17, '35
drainage: See also Biliary Tract, calculi; Biliary Tract, diseases; Biliary Tract, surgery; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—[T. Hunt] Lancet **2:** 608-610, Sept. 14, '35
—applications of duodenal tubage in surgery of biliary tract, [T. Carvallo] Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 72-76, March 15, '35
—Meltzer-Lyon and Stepp tests of provoked excretion, [M. Acosta Silva] Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 65, March 15, '35; 81, March 31, '35; 97, April 15, '35; 113, April 30, '35; 129, May 15, '35; 145, May 31, '35
—nonsurgical drainage, [M. Lake] M.Clin.North America **19:** 677-688, Nov. '35
—prolonged jaundice with hepatosplenomegaly; recovery after duodenal tubage; case, [V. Cordier, P. Lagèze & Wenger] Lyon méd. **156:** 382-385, Sept. 29, '35
—question of origin of bile secreted during Meltzer-Lyon test, [Y. Y. Kalf-Kalif] Klin.med. **13:** 689-694, May '35
echinococcosis, hepatic cysts opening into biliary tract; 2 cases, [H. C. Anastasía] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 865-878, May '35
physiology, extrahepatic biliary tract during anaphylaxis, [K. Deissler & G. M. Higgins] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 430-437, July '35
roentgenography, impregnation of biliary tract by gelobarine (barium sulphate preparation) in course of roentgen examination of digestive tract; new case, [Chrétien & Puyo] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 218-220, May '35
—spontaneous filling of choledochus and gallbladder during ingestion of opaque meal; case, [M. Lévy, Weyl, Cottenot & Chérigié] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 419-420, April '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Biliary Tract
—[J. Petřivalský] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 193-199, '35
—[A. M. Shipley] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **20:** 10-24, July '35
—applications of duodenal tubage, [T. Carvallo] Gac.méd. de Carácas **42:** 72-76, March 15, '35
—disequilibrium of circulating blood in hepatobiliary surgery, [A. J. Bengolea, C. Velasco Suárez & R. S. Ferracani] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 583-609, Aug. 7, '35
—drainage of biliary tract in cases in which biliary stagnation threatens liver, [O. L. Gómez] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 655-665, May '35
—estimation of and methods of meeting surgical and anesthetic risks and postoperative complications in surgical diseases, [F. V. Hussey] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 263-269, Nov.-Dec. '35
—in light of direct angiocholedochography, [P. Moulonguet] Paris méd. **1:** 466-469, May 18, '35

BILIARY TRACT, surgery—Continued
—late results of operations in 359 cases, with cholecystographic studies in 18, [J. H. Saint] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 299-326, Oct. '35
—methods and results in surgical treatment of diseases of biliary passages, [D. Cheever] New England J.Med. **213:** 463-470, Sept. 5, '35
—report of surgical procedures for lesions of gallbladder, liver and pancreas for 1934, [W. Walters & E. S. Judd] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 425-429, July 3, '35
—significance of Takata test in surgical diseases of extrahepatic biliary tract, [G. Manzoni] Riforma med. **51:** 1508-1513, Oct. 5, '35
—so-called "liver death"; clinical and experimental study, [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Arch.Surg. **31:** 105-136, July '35
—surgical possibilities in chronic pancreatitis without jaundice, including biliary drainage, [L. Bérard & P. Mallet-Guy] Paris méd. **1:** 445-449, May 18, '35
—technic and indications, [E. Bello & C. Tamayo] Rev. méd.peruana **7:** 402-420, May '35
—use of insulin in sequels of drainage; 3 cases, [Villard] Lyon chir. **32:** 493-498, July-Aug. '35
—variations in origin and course in hepatic artery; importance from surgical viewpoint, [E. Z. Browne] South.M.J. **28:** 599-603, July '35
BILIN: See Blood, bilirubin
BILIRUBIN
See also Bile, pigments
—experimental studies of high intestinal obstruction, especially study of bile, [K. Saito] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 64-65, '34
—in hepatic insufficiency, [A. López García] Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 600, March; 731, April '35
determination, histochemical reaction, [J. Stein] Rinasc. med. **12:** 343-344, Aug. 15, '35
in blood: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice
in urine: See Urine, bilirubin
BILLAUD, BRILLOUET and VIEL, A., Lymphocytome pur des amygdales. Radiothérapie. Guérison depuis quatre ans. Lymphocytome pur du rectum chez le même malade. Guérison depuis deux ans après radiothérapie, Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 394-395, Oct. '35
BILLET, H. R., Diverticules pharyngo-œsophagiens; traitement par la résection en un temps, J.de chir. **45:** 746-756, May '35
BILLI, A., Sul meccanismo di frattura dell'eminenza capitata dell'omero, Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 10-20, May '35
BILLING, L., Der Einfluss von Ascorbinsäure auf die Arbeit des isolierten überlebenden Froschherzens, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 791-794, '35
BILLINGTON, R. W., Fracture of spine and pelvis, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 453-458, Nov. '35
BILLROTH OPERATION (I): See Stomach, surgery
BILLS, A. G., Fatigue, oscillation, and blocks, J.Exper. Psychol. **18:** 562-573, Oct. '35
BIMLER, R., Über die Physiko-Chemie der Entzündung in Beziehung zu den Erkrankungen der oberen Luftwege, das Verhalten der H-Ionenkonzentration bei der Otitis media mit zentraler Perforation und ihre Beeinflussung durch Pufferlösungen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 299-311, '35
BINDER, H., Über alkoholische Rauschzustände, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 209, '35; **36:** 17, '35
BINDERS: See under Apparatus
BINDI, G., Su un raro caso di carcinoma del laringe in un giovane di ventinove anni, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 328-333, May '35
BINDSCHEDLER, J. J., VALLETTE, A., and WORINGER, P., Pemphigus congénital, Nourrisson **23:** 241-242, July '35
BINET, A., Quelques considérations sur la morphologie de la vulve, Gynécologie **34:** 345-374, June '35
Morphologie du ventre féminin, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 618-634, July '35
——**and TIEGER, M.,** Hémorragie de la défloration, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 346-349, May '35
Les hémorragies graves par rupture isolée de l'hymen au cours de la défloration, Presse méd. **43:** 980-981, June 19, '35
BINET, L., Qu'est-ce qu'un poumon? Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 178-181, Nov. '34
L'occlusion intestinale, maladie hypochlorémiante qui appelle une thérapeutique rechlorurante, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 255-259, July '35
Les réflexes conditionnés (quelques notes prises au XVe Congrès international de physiologie), Presse méd. **43:** 1508-1509, Sept. 28, '35
——**and BARGETON, D.,** Une nouvelle fonction du poumon (pouvoir désaminant), Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 137-141, '35
——See **BEYNE, J.,** jt. auth.
——**and BURSTEIN, M.,** Action du poumon sur les polypeptides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1028-1029, '35
——**and MARQUIS, M.,** La destruction de l'histamine par le poumon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1285-1286, '35
La glycolyse pulmonaire chez le chien normal et chez le chien dépancréaté, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1394-1396, '35
BINET, L.—Continued
——**and MINZ, B.,** Sur une substance sensibilisant à l'acétylcholine, formée dans le tronc du nerf pneumogastrique au cours d'une excitation indirecte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1130-1132, '35
——**and WELLER, G.,** Méthode de dosage du glutathion dans les tissus, sous sa forme réduite et sous sa forme oxydée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 939-941, '35
L'influence de l'inanition sur le taux du glutathion dans les tissus; le rôle du foie dans le métabolisme du glutathion, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 941-943, '35
BINET TEST: See Mental Tests
BING, H. I., Rudimentary hyperesthetic zones on abdomen, Hospitalstid. **78:** 681-683, June 18, '35
——**and TOBIASSEN, E. S.,** Viscerocutaneous and cutovisceral abdominal reflexes, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 1-11, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 1076-1084, Oct. 15, '35
BING, J., Are serum proteins affected by time blood stands before removing serum from coagulate? Acta med. Scandinav. **86:** 367-369, '35; also, Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 304-306, Aug. '35
——**and STARUP, U.,** Investigations on hyperlipaemia and cholesterinuria, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 12-21, '35
BINGER, M. W., and KEITH, N. M., Ascites of indeterminate origin, Minnesota Med. **18:** 510-515, Aug. '35
——See **KEITH, N. M.,** jt. auth.
——See **WALTERS, W.,** jt. auth.
BINGHAM, A. W., Care of teeth in pregnancy, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 488-491, Aug. '35
BINGHAM, E. M., Procain reaction following injection in traumatized urethra, J.Urol. **34:** 391-393, Nov. '35
——**and CUTLER, O. I.,** Rhinoscleroma, California & West. Med. **42:** 463-464, June '35
BINGOLD, K., Kritisches zur Sepsistherapie, Fortschr.d. Therap. **11:** 265-270, May '35
Weitere Untersuchungen zur Formulierung eines biologisch-chemischen Blutkreislaufes, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1287-1289, Sept. 7, '35
Die klinischen Formen der Gasbazilleninfektion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1727, Oct. 25, '35; 1767, Nov. 1, '35
BINI, G., Ernia congenita del diaframma (nota anatomo-istologica con tre figure), Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 75-84, Jan. '35
BINI, L., L'equilibrio acido-base del sangue nei neuropsicopatici astenici, Rinasc.med. **12:** 393-396, Sept. 15, '35
BINKLEY, G. E., Gold radon seeds in rectal cancer, Ann. Surg. **102:** 72-77, July '35
BINNEY, H., Non-specific granuloma of ileocecal region, Ann.Surg. **102:** 695-706, Oct. '35
BINSWANGER, H., Klinische und charakterologische Untersuchungen an pathologisch Berauschten, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 703-737, '35
BINSWANGER, L., Entmündigungsgutachten, Nervenarzt **8:** 470-473, '35
Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Lehre von den Wortfindungsstörungen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 52-57, '35
BINZ, A., Biochemical and medical properties of pyridine compounds, J.Chemotherapy **12:** 273-277, Oct. '35
BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry
BIOGRAPHIES
See also Medicine, history; Obituaries
Addison, Thomas, 1793-1860, [R. Muñoz Carbonero] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 953-954, Sept. 15, '35
Allison, Nathaniel, 1876-1932, [R. K. Ghormley] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 551-552, Oct. '35
Andral, Gabriel, 1797-1876, [P. Astruc] Biog.méd. **9:** 193-208, Oct. '35
Asher, Leon, 1865—, seventieth birthday, [Frey] Endokrinologie **15:** 377-379, '35
von Autenrieth, Johann Heinrich Ferdinand, 1772-1835, in memory of one hundredth anniversary of death, [H. Autenrieth] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 793-794, May 16, '35
de Baillou: See de Baillou, Guillaume
Beaumont, William, 1785-1853, [W. R. Steiner] New England J.Med. **213:** 1137-1139, Dec. 5, '35
Bence Jones, Henry, 1813-1873, Henry Bence Jones, M.D., F.R.S., New England J.Med. **213:** 1149-1150, Dec. 5, '35
Benivieni: See Benivieni, Antonio di Pagolo
Bentley, Thomas, c. 1485-c.1549, president of Royal College of Physicians, [R. R. James] Lancet **1:** 1481, June 22, '35
Bichat: See Bichat, Marie François Xavier
Bonain: See Bonain, Aristide
Bonnet: See Bonnet, Amédée
Brauer, Ludolph, 1865—, seventieth birthday, [Bruns] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 942-943, June 29, '35
—seventieth birthday, [Ulrici] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 289-290, '35
—seventieth birthday, [R. von den Velden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1054-1055, June 28, '35
Brendel, Karl, 1835-1922, one hundredth anniversary of birth, [Casella] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1128-1129, July 12, '35
Brodie, Benjamin, 1783-1862, [H. E. Mansell] Lancet **2:** 408-409, Aug. 17, '35

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Brokaw, Augustus Van Liew, 1863-1907, [R. E. Schlueter] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 411-413, Sept. '35
Browne: See Browne, Thomas
Bruce, David, 1855-1931, pioneer investigator in field of tropical diseases, [A. Beilin] Hygeia **13:** 911, Oct. '35
Bull, William, 1710-1791, Lieutenant-Governor of South Carolina under royal government, [E. W. Townsend] Ann.M.Hist. **7:**311-322, July '35
Caldwell, Charles, 1782-1853, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 326, Aug. '35
Cardanus: See Cardanus, Hieronymus
Castillo: See Castillo, Pedro A.
Cato: See Cato, Angelo
Champier: See Champier, Symphorien
Charcot: See Charcot, Jean Martin
Clémenceau: See Clémenceau, Pierre Paul
Crouzon, O., [J. Christophe] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xix-xx, May 4, '35
Curschmann, Hans, 1875—, sixtieth birthday, [G. Deusch] Med.Klin. **31:** 1091, Aug. 16, '35
Cushing, Harvey, 1869—, [H. Elliott, L. Gage & W. Penfield] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 635-642, Sept. '35
Determann, Hermann, 1865—, seventieth birthday, [H. Weiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1173, July 19, '35
Diday, Paul, 1813-1894, [B. B. Beeson] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 644-646, Sept. '35
Donati: See Donati, Marcello
Dubois: See Dubois, Frédéric
Dupuytren: See Dupuytren, Guillaume
Eberth: See Eberth, Karl Joseph
Ehrlich: See Ehrlich, Paul
von Esmarch, Friedrich, 1823-1908, [A. Bier] Chirurg **7:** 287-294, May 1, '35
Flexner, Simon, 1863—, on occasion of retirement from position as director of Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, [G. Olpp] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1657-1658, Oct. 11, '35
Focke: See Focke, August
Fodéré: See Fodéré, François Emmanuel
Frank, Otto, 1865—, seventieth birthday, [E. von Skramlik] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1013, June 21, '35
Gaifami, Paolo, 1883—, [O. Viana] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2075-2076, Oct. 21, '35
Galeazzi: See Galeazzi, Riccardo
Gayet: See Gayet, Alphonse Charles
Goldberger, Joseph, 1874-1929, tribute to Dr. Goldberger, [W. A. Dearman] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 139-141, Sept. '35
von Graefe: See von Graefe, Albrecht
Grijns, G., Seventieth birthday, [E. Abderhalden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 890, May 31, '35
Hecquet: See Hecquet, Philippe
Hirschsprung, Harald, 1830-1916, note on history of hypertrophy of colon, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 472-475, Aug. '35
Hoche, Alfred, 1863—, seventieth birthday, [F. Kehrer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1252-1253, Aug. 2, '35
Hooke, Robert, 1635-1703, New England J.Med. **213:** 1040-1042, Nov. 21, '35
Jackson: See Jackson, John Hughlings
Jeannin, Cyrille, [J. Ravina] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iii-iii, Aug. 17, '35
Jung: See Jung, Carl Gustav
Klebs: See Klebs, Edwin
Koch: See Koch, Robert
Krebs, Walter, 1869—, [H. Schottmüller] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1615-1616, Oct. 4, '35
Krückmann, Emil, 1865—, seventieth birthday, [W. Meisner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 768-769, May 10, '35
—seventieth birthday, [Napp] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 735, May 18, '35
Krymov: See Krymov, Aleksey Petrovich
Kubo: See Kubo, Ino
Laboulbène: See Laboulbène, Joseph Alexandre
Lees, David Bridge, 1846-1915, note on history of crowing respiration, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1231-1233, Nov. '35
Le Fur: See Le Fur, René
Lemare: See Lemare, Pierre Alexandre
von Liebig, Justus, 1803-1873, pioneers in medical technology; Justus Freiherr von Liebig, Bull.Am.Soc. Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 194, Nov. '35
McCormack, Joseph Nathaniel, 1847-1922, Dr. Joseph N. McCormack of Kentucky and United States of America, [W. J. Hammill] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 305-309, Aug. '35; also, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 567-571, Dec. '35
Magendie: See Magendie, François
Maimonides: See Maimonides, Moses
Maine de Biran: See Maine de Biran
Marryat, Thomas, 1730-1792, a memoir, [A. S. MacNalty] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 165-170, '35
Mayer, André, [F. Rathery] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xii-xiii, May 18, '35
Mechnikov, Ilya, 1845-1916, pioneer biologist and philosophical idealist, [A. Beilin] Hygeia **13:** 1105-1106, Dec. '35
Meiner: See Meiner, Emil Arthur
von Merkel, Gottlieb, 1835-1921, [R. Bandel] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1206-1209, July 26, '35
BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Mitchell, Silas Weir, 1829-1914, [O. Hyndman & W. Cone] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 643-648, Sept. '35
Morgagni: See Morgagni, Giovanni Battista
O'Dwyer, Joseph, 1841-1898, note on history of intubation, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 998-1002, Oct. '35
Olivecrona, Herbert, 1891—, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 934-935, June 1, '35
Osler, William, 1849-1919, Osler, the man; story of understanding friend, [F. L. Nordlund] Hygeia **13:** 778-780, Sept. '35
—Osler in America, with especial reference to his Baltimore period (Osler oration), [L. F. Barker] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 353-359, Oct. '35
Paré: See Paré, Ambroise
Pinel: See Pinel, Philippe
Putzeys: See Putzeys, Félix
Redi, Francesco, 1626-1697, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 158, July '35
Ross, Ronald, 1857-1932, great medical idealist and world benefactor, [A. Beilin] Hygeia **13:** 1021, Nov. '35
Santos Fernández: See Santos Fernández, Juan
Sauerbruch, Ferdinand, 1875—, sixtieth birthday, [Redeker] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 241-242, '35
Schnitzler: See Schnitzler, Julius
Servetus: See Servetus, Michael
Shattuck: See Shattuck, Frederick Cheever
Shepard, Philip Madison, 1812-1861, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 190, Oct. '35
Sherrington: See Sherrington, Charles Scott
Sjöberg, Arne, 1901—, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 767, May 4, '35
Staehelin: See Staehelin, Rudolf
von Stubenrauch, Ludwig, 1863—, seventieth birthday, [E. Payr] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 877-879, May 30, '35
Taranget: See Taranget, André
Terrien, Félix, [P. Veil] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** vi-vii, Aug. 10, '35
Thillaye: See Thillaye, Auguste Jean
Villaret, Maurice, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i, Aug. 17, '35
Welch, William Henry, scientist and humanist, [D. Riesman] Scient.Monthly **41:** 251-257, Sept. '35
Werner, Richard, 1875—, sixtieth birthday, [H. Meyer] Strahlentherapie **53:** 361-362, '35
Westphal, Karl Friederich Otto, 1833-1900, note on history of periodic paralysis, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 735-739, Sept. '35
Widmer, Christopher, 1780-1858, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 490, Sept. '35
Williams, Charles Frederick, 1875—, president (American Psychiatric Association), 1934-1935, [E. L. Horger] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 13-15, July '35
Williamson, Hugh, 1735-1819, North Carolina physician, statesman, and historian, [E. A. Hines, Jr.] Ann.M. Hist. **7:** 323-326, July '35
Zander, Gustaf, 1835-1920, in honor of centenary of birth, [N. Silfverskiöld] Hygiea **97:** 289-303, April 30, '35
Ziemann, Hans, 1865—, seventieth birthday, [R. Ruge] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 273-274, July '35
—seventieth birthday, [H. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1093, July 5, '35
BIOLATO, D., Un caso di sutura del cuore per ferita d'arma bianca, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 779-791, '35
Necrosi post-traumatica di testicolo sano, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 972-991, '35
Autoinnesti di ghiandola linfatica nella milza, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 433-448, Aug. '35
L'infezione peritoneale sperimentale da B. coli in rapporto allo stato di digiuno ed a modificazioni artificiali della attività motoria dell'intestino, Arch. per le sc.med. **60:** 461-472, Aug. '35
Ricerche sperimentali sull'ascesso leucinico, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 225-250, Aug. '35
Uno sguardo alla neuro-chirurgia nell'Istituto di Th. De Martel, Minerva med. **2:** 289-293, Sept. 1, '35
——**and BORSOTTI, P. C.,** Osservazioni sulla motilità del colon normale e del colon sottoposto a plicature longitudinali e trasversali della sua parete. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 321-336, Aug. '35
——**and CASTAGNA, R.,** Tre casi familiari di colelitiasi dopo il primo parto, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 531-542, '35
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS
—desiccation of sera and other biologic products (including micro-organisms) in frozen state with preservation of original qualities of products so treated, [W. J. Elser, R. A. Thomas & G. I. Steffen] J.Immunol. **28:** 433-473, June '35
—law of June 14, 1934 concerning therapeutic serums and injectable products of organic origin, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-v, May 4, '35
—procedure and apparatus for preservation in "lyophile" form of serum and other biologic substances, [E. W. Flosdorf & S. Mudd] J.Immunol. **29:** 389-425, Nov. '35

BIOLOGY
—biologic movement; review of recent work, [J. Gautrelet] Médecine **16:** 677-689, Sept. '35
—daily periodicity in biology, [A. Jores] Med.Klin. **31:** 1139-1142, Aug. 30, '35
—description of Biologic Institute of São Paulo, [F. Munk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1089-1090, July 5, '35
—development of dynamic exhibits in biology (at Century of Progress), [J. F. W. Pearson] Scient.Monthly **41:** 148-162, Aug. '35
—Goethe's biologic conception; physiopathology of rhythm, [A. Almagro-Diaz] Siglo méd. **95:** 614-616, June 1, '35
—minimum specific excitation in biology, [M. Martiny] Vie méd. **16:** 851-857, Oct. 10, '35
—Palágyi's theories of phantasms as vitalistic basis of latest scientific biology, [H. Wimmer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 399, Aug. 24, '35; 430, Sept. 7, '35; 440, Sept. 14, '35
—progress and limits of physicochemical biology, [E. Aubertin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 319-328, April 30, '35
—relationship between biologic processes and energy phenomena, [A. Boivin] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 599-612, May '35
—theory of relativity in biology, [D. Negru] România med. **13:** 181-183, July 1, '35
BIOMETRY
See also Endocrine Glands; Head; Infants, growth and development
—applications of statistics in biology, [A. Tizzano] Riv. di pat.sper. **14:** 475-489, '35
BIOMICROSCOPY: See Cataract, senile; Eyes, muscles; Keratitis, interstitial; Lacrimal Organs
BIOMOTOR: See Respiration, artificial
BIONDI, C., Psicologia del dolore, Rassegna d.previd. sociale **22:** 9-12, Aug.-Sept. '35
BIONTOVSKAYA, E. T., Clinical aspects of tuberculous lesions of retina, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 78-83, '35
BIOPSY
See also Bladder, inflammation; Breast, cancer; Leprosy, diagnosis; Liver, cirrhosis; Prostate, cancer; Spine, diseases; Surgery, diagnosis in; etc.
—value, method and dangers, [P. Masson] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 149-156, May-Aug. '35
BIOS: See Yeast, growth
BIOSTERIN (cod liver oil preparation): See Cod Liver Oil
BIOTROPISM: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Infection; Syphilis, therapy
BIOY, E.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
BIOZZI, G., Neuer Spaltlampenbefund im Bereich des Irishinterblattes: die zirkuläre Faltenbildung, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 646-651, May '35
——**and LUGLI, L.,** Ringförmige, periphere Verdichtung in der Gegend der Descemet. (Ein neuer Spaltlampenbefund), Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 287-296, '35
de **BIRAN, MARIE FRANÇOIS PIERRE GONTIER:** See Maine de Biran
BIRATH, G., Sciatica in connection with pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1713-1716, Oct. 26, '35
BIRCH, R. R., Abortion disease and undulant fever, Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. **23:** 51, '34
BIRCHER, E., and OBERHOLZER, J., Infektion einer aseptischen Operation durch Friedländer-Kokken. Beitrag zum Kapitel Unglücksfall in der Chirurgie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 945-947, Sept. 28, '35
BIRCHER DIET: See Food, raw
BIRGER, A. N.: See **ARONOVICH, G. D., jt. auth.**
BIRK, B. J., and DeNOSAQUO, N., Hyperleucocytosis in pneumonia; review of literature and case report, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 615-618, Sept. '35
BIRKHÄUSER, H., Stoffwechseluntersuchungen am Menschen vor und während der Morphinverabreichung, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 229-255, '35
BIRKHAUG, K. E., Infection tuberculeuse du cobaye inoculé avec une seule cellule des variétés R et S du bacille tuberculeux bovin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 158-159, '35
Elimination fécale des bacilles tuberculeux et allergie tuberculinique chez les cobayes inoculés per os avec les variétés R et S du B C G, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 370-373, '35
Allergie tuberculinique et résistance à une surinfection virulente chez les cobayes inoculés per os avec les variétés R et S du B C G, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 472-474, '35
BIRKS, W. H., Medical officer of health and school health in small urban municipality, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 548-551, Nov. '35
BIRMAN, B. N., and VAYNBERG, I. S., Case of ophthalmoplegic migraine of traumatic origin, Vrach.delo **18:** 379-382, '35
——See **VAYNBERG, I. S., jt. auth.**
BIRNBAUM, W., and CALLANDER, C. L., Acute suppurative gonococcic tenosynovitis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1025-1028, Sept. 28, '35
——See **BUTLER, E., jt. auth.**
BIRÓ, I., Case of bilateral nevus flammeus and glaucoma, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 927-929, Aug. 24, '35
Heredity of several eye diseases, Szemészet **70:** 235-244, Sept. 30, '35
BIRON, A.: See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
BIRTH
certification, hospital's responsibility in registration, [E. Jones] Hosp.Management **39:** 26-27, June 15, '35
injuries: See Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
multiple: See Pregnancy, multiple
order of: See Family, birth order in
premature: See Infants, premature; Labor, premature
rate: See under Vital Statistics
stillbirth: See Stillbirths
BIRTH CONTROL
—analysis of 60 cases using combined method—vaginal diaphragm plus jelly, [W. M. Bowman] Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 429-434, Nov. '35
—birth control and abortion, [G. Lundh] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 865-877, June 14, '35
—birth control and abortion, [A. Westman] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 877-885, June 14, '35
—birth control and the law, [A. M. Turano] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 123-133, May '35
—British demographers' opinions on fertility, 1660-1760, [R. R. Kuczynski] Ann.Eugenics **6:** 139-171, June '35
—case of intra-uterine silver spiral (Gräfenberg) pessary and extra-uterine pregnancy; normal pregnancy and delivery in patient with silkworm pessary embedded in amniotic tissue, [L. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **111:** 386-388, '35
—cesarean section as factor in practicing contraception, [L. Norrlin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 931-934, June 28, '35
—dangerousness of intra-uterine pessaries, [H. Gesenius] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2168-2178, Sept. 14, '35
—dangers of gold stem pessaries, with reports of 3 cases, [M. P. Warner] M.Rec. **142:** 69-70, July 17, '35
—hormonal sterilization as anticonceptional means, a grave social problem, [Muller, Gellé & Mme. Marchand-Alphant] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 361-366, Aug. 25, '35
—medical and social aspects, [S. J. Kleegman] Journal-Lancet **55:** 726-732, Nov. 15, '35
—medical practitioner and birth control, [J. C. Ayres] Memphis M.J. **10:** 7-11, Nov. '35
—methods considered from medical, ethical and political standpoints, [H. Reichel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1081-1088, Aug. 30, '35
—modern methods, [H. Trant] South African M.J. **9:** 407-414, June 22, '35
—natural conception control, [L. J. Latz] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1241-1246, Oct. 19, '35
—ovulation, menstruation and finding "safe period," [G. F. Douglas] J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 104-119, Sept. '35; correction **5:** 155, Oct. '35
—periodic fertility and sterility in normal woman, [O. Moore] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 514-516, Sept. '35
—phenomenon of ovulation and its relation to sex cycle, [I. F. Stein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 710-717, Nov. '35
—phobia of impregnation and its relation to psychoneuroses, [T. R. Robie] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 318-324, July '35
—physiologic sterility in woman, [A. Ostrčil] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 233-240, '35
—plea for birth control, [A. H. Moore] Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 462-464, Nov. '35
—question of physiologic sterility, [K. Heim] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 1-12, July '35
—question of physiologic sterility in women in relation to periodic abstinence, [Vital Aza] Rev.españ.de med. y cir. **18:** 268-273, May '35
—recent advances in gynecology, [E. Holland] Practitioner **135:** 455-467, Oct. '35
—relation of constitution to time of conception; denial of existence of set period of physiologic sterility, [L. Pichezzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1247-1250, June 24, '35
—sexual problem of middle class, [R. Royo Villanova] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 585-590, Oct. '35
—statistical method in studying problem of fertility, and myth of normal 28-day cycle, [J. G. H. Holt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1161-1164, May 18, '35
—study of vitality of spermatozoa in relation to application of Ogino-Knaus method, [A. Breton & L. Gernez] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 303-306, Aug. 25, '35
BIRYUKOV, M. L., and NIKOTINA, A. L., Oncotropic substances in therapy of experimental tumors, Klin.med. **13:** 587-592, April '35
BISBINI, B., Tifo ed eritema essudativo polimorfo, Minerva med. **1:** 600-601, May 5, '35
BISCHLER, W., Génétique et psychanalyse, Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. **16:** 249-252, '35
BISCHOFF, F., Concerning proper use of standard deviation of mean tumor diameter, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 628-629, Nov. '35
——**LONG, M. L., and MAXWELL, L. C.,** Influence of caloric intake upon growth of sarcoma 180, Am.J. Cancer **24:** 549-553, July '35

BISCHOFF, P., Über funktionelle Ergebnisse bei der suprapubischen Prostatektomie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 310-316, '35

BISCOE, J.: See **WYCKOFF, R. W. G., jt. auth.**

BISGAARD, AXEL EMIL (1875—)
—anniversary volume in honor of sixtieth birthday, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 197-640, '35
—bibliography of writings (Index operum Axeli Bisgaard), Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 199-202, '35

BISGARD, J. D., and BISGARD, M. E., Longitudinal growth of long bones, Arch.Surg. **31:** 568-578, Oct. '35

BISGARD, M. E.: See **BISGARD, J. D., jt. auth.**

BISHOP, E. L., Public health at cross-roads, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 1175-1180, Nov. '35

——See WILLIAMS, W. C., jt. auth.

BISHOP, G. H., Electrical responses accompanying activity of optic pathway, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 992-1019, Dec. '35

——and HEINBECKER, P., Afferent functions of nonmyelinated or C fibers, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 179-193, Dec. '35

——See HEINBECKER, P., jt. auth.

BISHOP, L. F., BISHOP, L. F., JR., and TRUBEK, M., Erythremia, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1602-1610, June '35

BISHOP, L. F., JR.: See **BISHOP, L. F., jt. auth.**

BISHOP, P. M. F., "Pregnancy" test in relation to death of ovum, Lancet **2:** 364-366, Aug. 17, '35

BISI, H., Los abscesos paratonsilares hemorragiparos, An. de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **5:** 20-30, '35

BISIACOL (bismuth preparation): See Syphilis, bismuth in

BISIAUX, P., La réflexothérapie, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 1029-1036, June 30, '35

BISKIND, G. R.: See **GLICK, D., jt. auth.**

BISKIND, L. H., Therapeutic application of phenylmercuric salts; observations on use of basic phenylmercuric nitrate in gynæcology, Lancet **2:** 1049-1052, Nov. 9, '35

BISKIND, M. S., Commercial glandular products, J.A.M.A. **105:** 667-676, Aug. 31, '35

BISMOSALVAN (quinine bismuth iodide): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS
—elimination of bismuth through mammary glands of goats; experimental research, [G. Cordaro] Riv.ital. di ginec. **18:** 19-37, March '35
determination, histochemical research on distribution of bismuth in kidneys and in skin of experimental animals, [G. Serra] Dermosifilografo **10:** 285-316, May '35
—histochemical localization, [P. Castel] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 453-456, Aug. '35
—improved procedures for estimating bismuth in body fluids and tissues, [A. J. Lehman, A. P. Richardson & P. J. Hanzlik] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 95-97, Oct. '35
effects, experiments showing effects of diuretic use of bismuth ammonium citrate on organs of dog, [F. Kisch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 478-481, '35
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, bismuth in
in urine: See Urine, bismuth
therapy: See also Bones, syphilis; Cancer, therapy; Chancre, therapy; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Lichen planus; Nerves, optic; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Syphilis, bismuth in; Throat, infections; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—comparison of Buscaino reaction and "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in patients treated with fever therapy, bismuth and endocrine preparations and in patients with spontaneous fever, [A. Nobile] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1075-1082, Dec. 31, '34
—resorption and excretion of lecibis (bismuth camphocarboxylate), [G. Barkan, G. Kingisepp & J. Oiesk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 997-1000, June 21, '35
toxicity, acute intoxication due to bismuth: fatal outcome, [M. Ciani] Dermosifilografo **10:** 201-220, April '35
—annular erythematous bismuthids with centrifugal extension; 2 cases, [G. & A. Petges] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 444-446, June 10, '35
—appearance of agranulocytic symptom complex as result of antisyphilitic treatment with arsphenamines and bismuth; case, [W. Klüver] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1118-1122, Sept. 14, '35
—bismuth stomatitis during therapy of syphilis, [M. Martí Torres] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 845-864, June '35
—cold staphylococcic abscess of buttocks after intramuscular injection of water-soluble bismuth; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 147-149, March '35
—in syphilis; incidents, accidents and intolerance, [A. Galliot] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 639-644, Sept. 10, '35
—incidents and accidents observed in Bordeaux over ten-year period in syphilitic patients treated with intramuscular injections of bismuth salts, [Joulia] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 440-444, June 10, '35
—livedoid dermatitis in intra-arterial embolism due to insoluble bismuth salt; case, [Lassale, Aujaleu & Sohier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 230-232, Oct. '34

BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued
—nontraumatic conjunctival ecchymoses following injections of bismuth, [A. Rebello] Brasil-med. **49:** 406, May 4, '35
—occurrence of agranulocytosis after antisyphilitic treatment with arsphenamines and bismuth, [H. Sprafke] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 88-95, April '35
—oral manifestations of bismuth (in therapy of syphilis), [F. P. McCarthy & S. O. Dexter, Jr.] New England J.Med. **213:** 345-353, Aug. 22, '35
—unusual lesions caused by bismuth used in treatment of syphilis; study of pharmacodynamics and toxicology of bismuth, [H. Säuferlin] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 585-593, May 25, '35

BISQUERTT TORRES, L.: See **COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.**

BISSERY, La réaction de Friedmann-Brouha, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 264-266, July '35

BISSONNETTE, T. H., Relations of hair cycles in ferrets to changes in anterior hypophysis and to light cycles, Anat.Rec. **63:** 159-168, Sept. 25, '35
Modification of mammalian sexual cycles; delay of oestrus and induction of anoestrus in female ferrets by reduction of intensity and duration of daily light periods in normal oestrous season, J.Exper.Biol. **12:** 315-320, Oct. '35

BISTOURY: See Cancer, therapy

BISTRICEANU, I., Histopathologic observations on tumors of thyroid and parathyroid, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 367, June-July; 421, Aug.-Sept.; 481, Oct. '35

——See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.

BISWAS, H. G., and GUHA, B. C., Note on vitamin B_1-, B_2- and C-values of country liquor prepared from date, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 382-383, July '35

BITES
See also Leopards, bites; Scorpions; Snakes, bites; etc.
—injuries due to bites, [E. Hudacsek] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 337-346, '35

BITTENCOURT, J., Sobre um caso de sindrome interrenal genital, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 18-28, Sept. '35

BITTERLING TEST: See Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Testicles, internal secretion of

BITTERSOHL, H., Doppelseitiger Bruch der 1. Rippe, Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 311-312, '35

BITTMANN, O., Erfahrungen mit der Schnellentbindung nach Delmas, nebst einigen kritischen Bemerkungen zur Uterusinnervation und zur Berechtigung der Lumbalanästhesie in der Geburtshilfe, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 618-652, '35

BITTNER, J. J., Breeding behavior and tumor incidence of inbred albino strain of mice, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 113-121, Sept. '35
Review of genetic studies on transplantation of tumours, J.Genetics **31:** 471-487, Oct. '35
Breeding behavior and tumor incidence of black agouti stock of mice, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 614-620, Nov. '35

BIZARD, G., GARRAUD, R., CARON, A., and VANSTENBERGHE, P., Péritonite biliaire sans perforation apparente des voies biliaires, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 702-707, May 5, '35

——See MINET, J., jt. auth.

——See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.

BIZARD, M., Paludisme autochtone dans la région nazairienne, Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 505-512, Sept. '35

BIZE, P. R., Les terreurs nocturnes des enfants (pavor nocturnus), Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 409-418, May '35

BIZZARRI, A., Considerazioni su di un caso di meningocele, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 207-244, '34

BIZZOZERO, E., Sull'emangiectasia ipertrofica di Parkes-Weber, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 969-973, Aug. '35

BIZZOZERO, R. C., Consideraciones sobre un caso de taquicardia ventricular prefibrilatoria, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 297-305, Sept. '35

BJARNHJEDINSSON, S., Leprosy, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 825, May 18, '35; 960, June 8, '35

BJERING, T., Effect of histamine on renal function, Hospitalstid. **78:** 821-830, Aug. 6, '35

——See HUSFELDT, E., jt. auth.

——See IVERSEN, P., jt. auth.

BJÖRK, H., Reflex phenomena in appendicitis, with special regard to Head's zones, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 283-290, May '35

BJÖRK, S., Measurement of red blood corpuscles, with special regard to reliability of halometric method, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 486-497, Aug. '35

BJÖRKLUND, A., Recent viewpoints on pathogenesis of tuberculosis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1089-1097, Aug. 2, '35

BLACK, A.: See **FORBES, E. B., jt. auth.**

BLACK, W. A., Some observations on ultra-violet irradiated amebas, Science **82:** 495-497, Nov. 22, '35

BLACK, W. T., Diagnosis and treatment of uterine bleeding, South.M.J. **28:** 1145-1147, Dec. '35

BLACK DEATH: See Plague, history

BLACK WIDOW SPIDER: See Spiders

BLACKBERRIES
—vitamin A and C content of frozen blackberries, [E. L. Batchelder, K. Miller, N. Sevals & L. Starling] J. Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 115-118, July '35

BLACKBURNE, G., Indications for operative intervention in diseases of stomach and duodenum, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 455-457, Aug. '35

BLACKER, C. P., Uses and limitations of sterilization in social psychiatry, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1353-1360, Aug. '35
BLACKFAN, K. D., and YAGLOU, C. P., Controlling environmental conditions in premature nurseries, Mod. Hosp. **45:** 83, Dec. '35
BLACKFORD, L. M., Syphilitic aortic insufficiency; cases of unusual duration, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 341, Sept. '35
BLACKLOCK, D. B., Screencloth for houses in tropics, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 261-263, July '35
BLACKMAN, N.: See **KOPELOFF, N., jt. auth.**
BLACKMAN, S. S., JR., On pathogenesis of lipoid nephrosis and progressive glomerulonephritis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 70-88, Aug. '35
Syphilis of mitral valve and membranous interventricular septum of heart, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 111-121, Sept. '35
Acute staphylococcal infection of jejunum and ileum, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 289-295, Nov. '35
BLACKWATER FEVER
—case in infant, native of Nigeria, [S. Jackson] J.Trop. Med. **38:** 284, Nov. 15, '35
—following atabrine (acridine dye); fatal case, [A. J. Murray] West African M.J. **8:** 17, Oct. '34
—icterohemoglobinuric fever syndrome, [J. G. Hernández Gómez] Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 193-194, July 15, '35
—in central Sumatra; case, [A. Hanifah] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1164-1172, July 8, '35
—in Greece; action of Ehrlich's diazo-reagent on unhemolyzed serum of rabbit, [H. Foy & A. Kondi] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 395-397, Oct. '35
—in Hainan, [S. P. Seaton] Chinese M.J. **49:** 792-796, Aug. '35
—in Negro child, [C. C. Chesterman] Lancet **2:** 554, Sept. 7, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental research in etiology; combined action of products of erythrolysis and of quinine as causative factor, [M. Kubo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1511, Sept. '35
history, in Greece; introduction and history, [H. Foy & A. Kondi] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 383-393, Oct. '35
therapy, atabrine (acridine dye), [I. Goldblatt] South African M.J. **9:** 384-385, June 8, '35
—campoion (liver extract), [I. H. Otto] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 422-425, Oct. '35
—indications and dangers of blood transfusion in bilious hemoglobinuric fever, [Malard & Ballan] Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 170-177, June '35
—injections of methenamine in bilious hemoglobinuric fever, [Dang-Hanh-Kiên] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 282-288, Oct. 15, '35
—quinine, [E. Steudel] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 277-287, July '35
BLACKWOOD, J. H., Chemical constitution of sex hormones, Glasgow M.J. **124:** 113-125, Sept. '35
BLADDER
See also Urinary Tract
—increased temperature in bladder following diathermy, [K. Dalchau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 960-961, June 14, '35
—resorption and local reaction of bladder following administration of antigens; immunization of bladder with serum antigens, [M. Akaeda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2511-2512, Sept. '35
abnormalities: See Bladder, exstrophy
abscess, rare phlegmon of wall of bladder, [R. Uebelhör] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1270-1271, Oct. 11, '35
atony: See Bladder, paralysis
calculi, diverticular calculosis; case, [M. Negro] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 470-474, '35
—among Chinese, [J. C. Soares] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 957-964, '34
—cystine stone, [A. Korhonen] Duodecim **51:** 624-629, '35
—experimental production of submucosal calcifications and calculi by introduction of foreign bodies in rabbits, [A. Diamantis] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 716-732, Oct. '35
—experimental studies on formation and dietotherapy, [I. Mizuno] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 375-391, '35
—huge calculus, [G. Serra] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 548-556, May '35
—Joanna Stephen's medicines for calculi, [J. van der Hoeven] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2659-2664, June 1, '35
—landmarks in surgery, [E. W. Riches] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 140-147, June '35
—management; visualized litholapaxy, [A. Ravich] Ann. Surg. **102:** 1092-1097, Dec. '35
—multiple stones with unusual symptoms; case, [T. B. Washington] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 374-376, Oct. '35
—old remedies, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 3307-3312, July 6, '35
—perforation of bladder wall by foreign body encrusted with unusually large calculus; case, [M. M. Mellcow] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 341-342, Nov. '35
—possible factors in causation in India; composition of human urine on different diets, [H. E. C. Wilson & S. L. Mookerjee] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 491-499, Oct. '35
BLADDER, calculi—Continued
—primary carcinoma in vesical diverticulum associated with calculi and prostatic hypertrophy, [R. S. Hardwick & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 481-483, July 31, '35
—self-locking cystoscopic forceps with detachable handle, [I. Simons] J.Urol. **34:** 190-192, Aug. '35
—simultaneous litholapaxy and prostatic resection, [G. J. Thompson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 689-692, Oct. 30, '35
—surgical removal of calculus in 1653, [A. J. van de Ven] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3300-3307, July 6, '35
—urinary obstruction which had resulted from prostatectomy relieved by litholapaxy and transurethral resection; case, [J. L. Emmett] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 629-631, Oct. 2, '35
—weighing almost 2 pounds; case, [J. Daland] J.Urol. **34:** 309-312, Oct. '35
cancer, canceration of exstrophy; report of case and review of literature, [R. Gayet] J.d'urol. **39:** 295-307, April '35
—deep roentgen therapy, [A. T. Nisbet] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 807-809, June '35
—genesis and development of Brunn's nests and their relation to primary adenocarcinoma, [F. S. Patch & L. J. Rhea] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 597-606, Dec. '35
—granulosa cell tumor of ovary, adenocarcinoma of bladder and uterine myoma in woman 57 years old, [G. Opitz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2104-2108, Sept. 7, '35
—incarcerated cervical myoma in patient with presumptive vesical carcinoma, [W. Stoeckel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 120-121, '35
—infiltrating carcinoma; total cystectomy with bilateral nephrostomy, [A. Hyman] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1090-1092, Dec. '35
—papillary carcinoma confined to diverticulum; removal and final report, [O. Owre] Journal-Lancet **55:** 469-470, July 15, '35
—personal experiences, [J. D. Barney] New England J. Med. **213:** 976-979, Nov. 14, '35
—primary carcinoma in diverticulum associated with vesical calculi and prostatic hypertrophy, [R. S. Hardwick & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 481-483, July 31, '35
—recovery of particularly grave case after transvesical application of radium; results after 7 years, [R. Darget] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 376-378, Oct. '35
—statistical studies, [G. von Illyés] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 123-132, '35
—symptomatology and morphology of epithelial tumors (fibro-epitheliomas and true cancers), [M. Mennenga] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 517-529, '35
—total cystectomy and ureteral transplantations in malignant conditions, with description of new operative procedure, [R. M. Nesbit] J.A.M.A. **105:** 852-854, Sept. 14, '35
—treatment, [W. C. Quinby] New England J.Med. **213:** 460-463, Sept. 5, '35
—treatment with radon tubes, [A. B. Friedman] Radiology **25:** 319-320, Sept. '35
catheterization, instrument for introduction of de Pezzer sound into bladder, [V. Consiglio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 992-994, May 20, '35
—self-retaining male catheter, [B. Cohen] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 466-467, Dec. '35
cystoscope, cystoscope, [P. J. Riaboff] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 487-488, Sept. '35
—new cystoscope holder for demonstration purposes, [M. D. F. Blasucci] J.Urol. **34:** 337-339, Oct. '35
cystoscopy: See also Bladder, foreign bodies; Bladder, tumors; Bladder, wounds and injuries
—artificial Schramm phenomenon (appearance of posterior part of urethra during anesthesia), [F. Gáspár] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 117-122, '35
—chromocystoscopy; retarded appearance of stain and possible errors in functional interpretations; preliminary report, [G. Maraspin] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 573-574, May 26, '35
—elimination of pain from urological investigation, [G. Parker] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 259-263, Sept. '35
—in cancer of sigmoid; 2 cases, [J. Mock] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 40-44, Jan. 11, '35
—musculature of bladder neck of male in health and disease (question of priority in discovering Schramm phenomenon), [O. Ringleb] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 804, '35 [Comment on Macalpine's article]
—Otto Ringleb and development of his understanding of cystoscopy, [M. von Rohr] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 289-295, '35
—pyelo-ureteral motor disturbances in pregnancy and puerperium; chromocystoscopic study, [B. Sorrentino] Clin.ostet. **37:** 321-328, June '35
—routine caudal block (procaine hydrochloride) in cystoscope examination, [A. D. Munger & S. M. Wrenn] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 41-43, July '35
—simplification, [L. P. Krayzelburg] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 295-297, '35

BLADDER, cystoscopy—Continued
—value in determining indications for radiotherapy in uterine cancer, [F. Aman-Jean & F. Marquès] Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **24:** 411-417, June '35
—value of evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [E. L. Merritt] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 709-710, Oct. '35
cysts, genesis and development of Brunn's nests and their relation to cystitis cystica, [F. S. Patch & L. J. Rhea] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 597-606, Dec. '35
—ureterocystitis cystica; case, [K. Holmgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1361-1368, Sept. 27, '35
diseases, results of resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [E. Truc] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 279-294, '34
—behavior of its muscles in pathologic conditions of vesical neck, [A. Trabucco] Hosp.argent. **5:** 535-551, April 15, '35
—leukocytic formula in bilharziasis in Egypt, [C. Scartozzi & F. Parvis] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 571-582, Oct. '35
—presacral (superior hypogastric plexus) neurectomy for certain conditions, [O. H. Fulcher] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 465-470, Oct. '35
diverticula, [A. H. Peacock] Northwest Med. **34:** 335-339, Sept. '35
—diverticular calculosis; case, [M. Negro] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 470-474, '35
—diverticular tumors; 2 cases, [K. Lion] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 810-812, July 13, '35
—in women, [A. A. Kutzmann] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 102-114, July '35
—**large diverticulum,** [C. Johannessen] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 482-493, May '35
—lateral approach for operation, [D. R. Melen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 184-189, Aug. '35
—papillary carcinoma confined to diverticulum; removal and final report, [O. Owre] Journal-Lancet **55:** 469-470, July 15, '35
—primary carcinoma in diverticulum associated with vesical calculi and prostatic hypertrophy, [R. S. Hardwick & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 481-483, July 31, '35
—surgery and pathogenesis of true diverticula, [H. Henninger] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 457-485, '35
—surgical therapy in male, [F. Rudofsky] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 2358-2360, Oct. 5, '35
drainage: See also Bladder, surgery; Prostate, surgery
—suprapubic; indications, contraindications—with method of accomplishing it, [J. Gray] Chinese M.J. **49:** 537-541, June '35
exstrophy, canceration; report of case and review of literature, [R. Gayet] J.d'urol. **39:** 295-307, April '35
—case, [M. Ismail] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 704-715, Oct. '35
—case, [R. C. Taylor] Memphis M.J. **10:** 43-44, July '35
—Makkas operation, [D. M. Gorodinskiy] Novy khir. arkhiv **33:** 290-294, '35
—pelvic prerectal transposition in surgical therapy, [H. Godard] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **33:** 408-415, June '35; Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 291-298, July 9, '35
—postoperative, [E. Chauvin] Rev.română de urol. **2:** 215-218, June '35
—small exstrophy in women; case in girl 4½ years old; surgical therapy with cure maintained for 5 years, [J. Gautier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 708-713, June 1, '35
—ureteral transplantation for exstrophy and carcinoma, [C. C. Higgins] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 32-42, Oct. '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, case, [R. R. Betancourt] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 566, Aug. '35
—associated with pregnancy, [R. Farncombe] Lancet **2:** 825-826, Oct. 12, '35
—case, [L. Rebaudi] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1983-1984, Oct. 9, '35
—emigration to urethra and bladder of bullet tolerated 12 years in upper left thigh; case, [J. Picatoste & A. Silió] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 311-315, '35
—experimental production of submucosal calcifications and calculi by introduction of foreign bodies in rabbits, [A. Diamantis] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 716-732, Oct. '35
—extraction of pipe stem by direct route under control of cystoscope with direct vision; case, [G. Luys] Clinique, Paris **30:** 267-268, Oct. (A) '35; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 251-254, April 12, '35
—novel way of ridding bladder of paraffin, [W. G. Schulte] J.Urol. **34:** 313, Oct. '35
—paraffin, [P. Katzen] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1422-1423, Nov. 2, '35
—perforation of bladder wall by foreign body encrusted with unusually large calculus; case, [M. M. Mellcow] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 341-342, Nov. '35
—self-locking cystoscopic forceps with detachable handle, [I. Simons] J.Urol. **34:** 190-192, Aug. '35
hemorrhage: See Bladder, inflammation

BLADDER—Continued
hernia, end-results with Watkins interposition operation, [H. S. Everett] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 403-405, Sept. '35
—case, [P. Bourgeois] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1336-1339, Nov. '35
—crural cystocele; case, [Barros Lima] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 51-56, Sept. '35
—incarcerated in scrotal hernia; case, [F. J. Petrone & E. Vieira] New England J.Med. **213:** 614-616, Sept. 26, '35
—treatment by resection, [I. G. Kadyrov] Vestnik khir. **38:** 189-191, '35
inflammation: See also Bladder, cysts; Pyelocystitis
—albuminuric cystitis; 3 cases, [B. von Mezö] Ztschr. f.Urol. **29:** 546-553, '35
—clinical consideration, [E. O. Swartz] J.Med. **16:** 366-368, Sept. '35
—cystitis follicularis, [F. Hinman & J. Cordonnier] J. Urol. **34:** 302-308, Oct. '35
—diagnostic value of biopsy, [B. Eneren] J.d'urol. **40:** 242-244, Sept. '35
—errors in diagnosis and treatment, [W. Pollak] Med. Klin. **31:** 1136-1139, Aug. 30, '35
—genesis and development of Brunn's nests and their relation to cystitis cystica, cystitis glandularis and primary adenocarcinoma of bladder, [F. S. Patch & L. J. Rhea] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 597-606, Dec. '35
—hemorrhagic cystitis; case, [O. D. Phelps] New England J.Med. **213:** 43, July 11, '35
—urethrotrigonitis proliferans in female, [N. Hortolomei & I. Mihalovici] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 628-639, '35
innervation, complete retention requiring catheterization for 16 months; recovery after resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus); case in girl, [Thévenard, Burgeat & Mirault] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 282-284, April 20, '34
—experimental morphologic analysis of autonomic innervation, [G. A. Polykarpowa] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 378-388, '35
mucosa, changes during menstruation, [O. Saltz] Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 110, '35
—influence of transplants on hyaline cartilage, [G. H. Copher] Ann.Surg. **102:** 927-940, Nov. '35
obstruction: See also Prostate, hypertrophy; Urethra, stricture
—chronic pyelonephritis in infants and children (with reference to treatment of cases due to obstruction), [J. R. Caulk] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 461-466, Dec. '35
—chronic retention of urine in women caused by dysectasia of bladder neck; 6 cases, [G. van Houtum] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1511-1514, Sept. '35
—disease of vesical neck; case, [C. V. Zerbini & F. F. Oliva] Semana méd. **2:** 1153-1155, Oct. 17, '35
—posterior segmental block-excision of bladder neck with primary closure, [S. H. Harris] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 45-50, July '35
—resection of vesical neck in urine retention due to dysectasia of medullary origin; cases, [R. Dossot & F. Rodriguez] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 129-142, '34
—transurethral operations for relief of dysfunction of vesical neck in female, [G. J. Thompson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 598-600, Sept. 18, '35
pain, auto-observation of cystalgia with anuria following prophylactic injection of tetanus antiserum, [C. Nicolas] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 348-349, May 18, '34
paralysis, dysfunction in cases of brain tumor; cystometric study, [J. W. Watts & C. A. W. Uhle] J.Urol. **34:** 10-30, July '35
—appendicitis and bladder symptoms, [F. R. Wright] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 708-709, Oct. '35
—bladder abnormalities due to injury of motor pathways in nervous system, [L. G. Lewis, O. R. Langworthy & J. E. Dees] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2126-2132, Dec. 28, '35
—esmodil (choline derivative) in therapy of postoperative paralysis, [W. Bolle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1316-1317, Aug. 16, '35
—experimental study of disturbances analogous to those of tabes dorsalis, [J. E. Dees & O. R. Langworthy] J.Urol. **34:** 359-371, Nov. '35
—neurogenic dysfunction; alterations in physiology of micturition due to lesions of nervous system, [C. D. Creevy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 777-802, Oct. '35
—presacral (superior hypogastric plexus) neurectomy for certain vesical conditions (with especial reference to cord bladder), [O. H. Fulcher] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 465-470, Oct. '35
—source of visceral impulses (neurogenic bladder associated with brain tumors), [C. H. Frazier, J. W. Watts & C. A. W. Uhle] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. **15:** 239-262, '35
—**transurethral resection of internal sphincter in certain type of cord bladder,** [E. L. Peirson, Jr.] New England J.Med. **213:** 50-54, July 11, '35
—**treatment by operations on sympathetic nervous system,** [W. M. Craig] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 341-348, July '35
—**treatment of atonic bladder,** [W. F. Braasch & G. J. Thompson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 379-384, Sept. '35

BLADDER—Continued
pathology, fatty infiltration with spontaneous rupture, [O. Saphir & I. J. Shapiro]Am. J.Surg. **29**: 263-267, Aug. '35
—in course of evolution of uterine cancer, [F. Aman-Jean] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8**: 549; 699, '34
perforation, changes in trigone during resection; new cause of urinary extravasation and pelvic cellulitis, [D. F. Rudnick] J.Urol. **34**: 437-445, Nov. '35
—by foreign body encrusted with unusually large calculus; case, [M. M. Melicow] M. Times & Long Island M.J. **63**: 341-342, Nov. '35
physiology: See also Urination, mechanism
—mechanisms, [V. E. Henderson & M. H. Roepke] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54**: 408-414, Aug. '35
—tonus in pregnancy, [G. Mammana] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56**: 1751-1771, Dec. 31, '34
pressure, bladder dysfunction in cases of brain tumor; cystometric study, [J. W. Watts & C. A. W. Uhle] J.Urol. **34**: 10-30, July '35
—micro-cystometer; portable instrument for cystometry and sphincterometry, [I. Simons] J.Urol. **34**: 493-498, Nov. '35
—simplified interpretation of cystometrograms; three-factor principle, [M. Muschat] J.Urol. **34**: 340-343, Oct. '35
—studies of rat's genito-urinary tract; quantitative measurements of intravesical volume and pressure and of urethral outflow, [W. H. Schultz] J.Urol. **34**: 156-165, Aug. '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Bladder
—elimination of pain from urological investigation, [G. Parker] Brit.J.Urol. **7**: 259-263, Sept. '35
—synthetic organic dyes as contrast media; experimental studies in rabbits, [S. Isahaya] Acta dermat. **24**: 82-96, '34
rupture, [L. Berger] Am.J.Surg. **29**: 460-462, Sept. '35
—case, [F. R. Hutchison] Am.J.Surg. **29**: 309-310, Aug. '35
—complete anuria in perforated gastric lesions (mistaken for ruptured bladder); 2 cases, [A. D. Segal & J. S. Read] Am.J.Surg. **30**: 276-281, Nov. '35
—experimental study, [M. Hino] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35**: 26-27, '34
—extraperitoneal rupture, [G. N. Velichko & N. T. Petrov] Vestnik khir. **38**: 191-192, '35
—fatty infiltration with spontaneous rupture, [O. Saphir & I. J. Shapiro] Am.J.Surg. **29**: 263-267, Aug. '35
—fragility and spontaneous rupture; case, [E. Wendichansky & J. Bentolila] Semana méd. **2**: 795-796, Sept. 12, '35
—radiographic evidence indispensable aid in diagnosis of intraperitoneal rupture, [E. Butler, J. R. Sullivan & W. D. Birnbaum] West.J.Surg. **43**: 410-413, July '35
—spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of normal bladder, [R. W. Barnes & A. A. Steele] J.A.M.A. **105**: 1758, Nov. 30, '35
—traumatic rupture; need for immediate surgical therapy, [I. Davanzo] Minerva med. **1**: 631-637, May 12, '35
—unusual cause, [S. M. Vassallo] Brit.J.Urol. **7**: 156-157, June '35
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy; and under other subheads of Bladder
—bone formation in cystotomy scars, [N. W. Bourne] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 692-695, Oct. '35
—conservative cystostomy with Béniqué sound as guide, [S. Colombino] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9**: 428-432, July '35
—myositis ossificans circumscripta occurring after sectio alta; 2 cases, [L. Weltner] Gyógyászat **75**: 574-575, Sept. 22, '35
—perineal drainage in certain cases, [G. Illyés] Orvosi hetil. **79**: 659-661, June 15, '35
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch. Surg. **31**: 477-506, Sept. '35
—technic of high section, [A. P. Tsulukidze & S. Y. Arshba] Vrach.delo **18**: 343-346, '35
—technic of hypogastric cystostomy, [S. Rolando] J. d'urol. **39**: 546-549, June '35
—use of Weinberg's polyvalent antiserum, [E. Papin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 193-194, April 8, '35
syphilis, with urinary incontinence, [I. Petcu] Rev. română de urol. **2**: 184-186, April '35
—cases, [I. Kasztriner] Orvosi hetil. **79**: 1073-1075, Oct. 5, '35
tuberculosis, colostomy preliminary to uretero-enteric anastomosis; case, [W. R. Morris] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4**: 251-253, Sept. '35
tumors, [C. J. Cooney] J.Indiana M.A. **28**: 658-661, Dec. '35
—[R. O. Ward] Post-Grad.M.J. **11**: 431-436, Nov. '35
—cavitary fibromyoma; case, [J. Pérard & A. Elbim] J.d'urol. **40**: 226-234, Sept. '35
—cystography in diagnosis, [J. Orsola Martí] Rev.méd. de Barcelona **24**: 21-28, July '35; abstr., Medicina, México **15**: 241-243, May 10, '35
—diagnostic value of biopsy, [B. Eneren] J.d'urol. **40**: 242-244, Sept. '35

BLADDER, tumors—Continued
—endometriomas, [J. Pérard & A. Elbim] J.d'urol. **39**: 497-507, June '35
—generalized fibromyomatosis causing extreme thickness of wall; case in man 60 years old; suprapubic cystostomy; evolution over period of 5 years and 4 months; death from uremia, [A. Diamantis] J. d'urol. **40**: 55-62, July '35
—occurrence of diverticular tumors; 2 cases, [K. Lion] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85**: 810-812, July 13, '35
—osteochondritis of pubic bone after epicystotomy for tumor, [P. Bucalossi] Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. **16**: 439-450, April 30, '35
—papilloma; radiotherapy, [O. Pasteau] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 194-197, April 8, '35
—polymorphocellular sarcoma, [I. Díaz Munoz] Rev. română de urol. **2**: 297-299, June '35
—present status regarding diagnosis and treatment of common tumors, with report based on 77 cases, [J. A. Lazarus & A. A. Rosenthal] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 802-811, Nov. '35
—prognosis in papilloma, [C. A. R. Nitch] Lancet **2**: 781-782, Oct. 5, '35
—renal pelvis neoplasms associated with papillomata of bladder, [B. Davidson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 846-849, Dec. '35
—technic of partial cystectomy with extraperitonization, [R. Gouverneur] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8**: 513-524, '34
—ten years' experience of diathermy for papilloma, [J. W. S. Laidley, M. S. S. Earlam & A. B. Walker-Smith] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5**: 18-33, July '35
—therapy, [K. Egger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 1051-1054, Nov. 2, '35
—total cystectomy; transplantation of ureters into intestine by Coffey technic; case, [Bengolea & Astraldi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19**: 170-173, May 8, '35
—transurethral conservative treatment; historical and clinical review, [G. Greenberg] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 471-475, July '35
—treatment with McCarthy resectoscope, [T. E. Gibson] J.Urol. **34**: 8-9, July '35
—vascular growth (hemangioma), [J. Müller] Ztschr.f. Urol. **29**: 357-370, '35
—vesical polypi and prostatic hypertrophy treated by single endoscopic resection; 3 cases, [L. Phélip] Lyon méd. **155**: 619-621, May 19, '35
ulcers, after application of radium to uterine cervix, [E. Chauvin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 237-240, May 20, '35
—simple chronic ulcers; unusual case, [J. A. Lazarus] J.Urol. **34**: 111-115, Aug. '35
—treatment of elusive ulcer by application of pure phenol, [N. P. Sears] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30**: 85-88, July '35
wounds and injuries, direct traumatic lesion provoked by maneuvers to produce abortion; late cystoscopic diagnosis, [F. Lanfranchi] Clin.ostet. **37**: 284-290, May '35
—fracture of pelvis with injury of bladder and urethra, [P. D. Solovov] Vestnik khir. **37**: 36-48, '35
BLADY, J., and COHEN, L., Administration of artificial pneumothorax under fluoroscopic guidance, Radiology **25**: 1-7, July '35
BLAESS, M. J.: See **WOLFE, O., jt. auth.**
BLAGDON, L., L'ulcère gastro-duodénal: une brève revue de la question, Union méd.du Canada **64**: 1018-1025, Sept. '35
Professeur Pierre-Z. Rhéaume, Union méd.du Canada **64**: 1173-1176, Oct. '35
BLAGOVESHCHENSKIY, M. A., Case of penetrating injury of heart, Vestnik khir. **37**: 178-180, '35
BLAGOWESTOWA, N. P.: See **GASENKO, G. G., jt. auth.**
BLAIKLEY, J. B.: See **GIBBERD, G. F., jt. auth.**
——See **READING, P., jt. auth.**
BLAIR, D. M., BACSICH, P., and DAVIES, F., Nerve cells in spinal ganglia, J.Anat. **70**: 1-9, Oct. '35
BLAIR, H. A., Equation of voltage-capacity curve for excitation of sciatic nerve of Rana pipiens, Am. J. Physiol. **112**: 277-285, June '35
Temperature coefficients in electrical excitation, J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **6**: 291-316, June 20, '35
——See **RAY, G. B., jt. auth.**
BLAIR, J. E., and HALLMAN, F. A., Streptococcal agglutinins and antistreptolysins in rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis, J.Clin.Investigation **14**: 505-515, Sept. '35
BLAIR, V. P., BROWN, J. B., and BYARS, L. T., Cancer of cheek and neighboring bone, Am.J.Surg. **30**: 250-253, Nov. '35
BLAISDELL, E. R., Transient heart block in diabetic patient during acute coronary thrombosis, J.A.M.A. **105**: 1518-1519, Nov. 9, '35
BLAKE, F. G., HOWARD, M. E., and HULL, W. S., Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of lobar pneumonia, J.A.M.A. **105**: 1489-1495, Nov. 9, '35
BLAKE, T. W.: See **KIRKLIN, B. R., jt. auth.**
BLAKESLEE, A. F., Demonstration of differences between people in sense of smell, Scient.Monthly **41**: 72-84, July '35

BLALOCK, A., Effect of total pneumonectomy on position of esophagus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32**: 1552-1555, June '35
Experimental studies on effects of perforation of peptic ulcers, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61**: 20-26, July '35
——**See NYSTROM, G., jt. auth.**
BLALOCK, J. R.: See HINSIE, L. E., jt. auth.
BLANC: See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.
BLANC, F., and CARRIÈRE, M., Réflexions sur un nouveau cas d'intoxication par le tétrachlorure de carbone, Marseille-méd. **1**: 719-725, June 5, '35
BLANC, G., and MARTIN, L. A., Conservation du virus du typhus murin, à basse température, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119**: 1322-1323, '35
BLANC, H. (Bordeaux), Complication traumatique d'un polype de l'urètre, J.d'urol. **39**: 440-441, May '35
La chirurgie endocrinienne du testicule et de l'appareil génital, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112**: 599-609, Aug. 10, '35
——**and BOURLAND, A.**, Considérations sur la pathogénie des hydronéphroses par vaisseaux anormaux du rein, J.d'urol. **40**: 23-37, July '35
BLANC, H. (Paris), A propos de trois cas de nævocarcinomes, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26**: 526-530, Oct. 19, '34
BLANC, T., A propos d'une nouvelle méthode très active dans le traitement de la syphilis, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11**: 150-152, March '35
BLANC VACCINE: See Typhus, immunity
BLANCARDI, C., Influence de la fatigue sur certaines hématuries bilharziennes, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **29**: 164-166, May '35
BLANC FORTACÍN, Cloremia postoperatoria, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4**: 53-60, Oct.-Dec. '34
BLANCHARD, La formation des auxiliaires médicaux dans les colonies françaises. L'Ecole de Médecine de l'Afrique Occidentale Française à Dakar, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27**: 1575-1592, Aug. '35
BLANCHARD, A., Health information on the air, Am.J. Pub.Health **25**: 1081-1088, Oct. '35
BLANCHARD, K. C., and MacDONALD, J., Bacterial metabolism; reduction of propionaldehyde and of propionic acid by Clostridium acetobutylicum, J.Biol. Chem. **110**: 145-150, June '35
BLANCHI, G., La gonoreazione quantitativa, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15**: 553-570, Oct. '35
BLANCHOT: See MAURIAC, P., jt. auth.
BLANCK, E. E., Peptic ulcer; experimental study, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61**: 480-493, Oct. '35
BLANCO, Services chirurgicaux de grande urgence; les équipements opératoires de campagne; leur utilité et leur efficacité, Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) **88**: 239-259, May '35
BLANCO, A.: See GARCÍA DÍAZ, F., jt. auth.
BLANCO, C. M., Síndromes intestinales de la amibiasis crónica latente, Rev.méd.veracruzana **15**: 1593-1600, Sept. 1, '35
BLANCO, F.: See PEDROSO, G., jt. auth.
BLANCO, R. L., and TOJONG, L. A., La avertina en cirugía; un report de cincuenta y cuatro casos, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **15**: 427-434, Aug. '35
BLANCO JUSTE, F. J., La botánica árabe, aplicada a la medicina, Med.ibera **2**: 449, Oct. 5, '35; 457, Oct. 12, '35
BLANCO OTERO, M., Las fases hemáticas de lucha, defensa y curación en la tuberculosis infantil, Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. **38**: 362-365, May 30, '35
BLANCO RODRÍGUEZ, F., and GÓMEZ PALLETE, F., Sobre posibles errores en la interpretación de las radiografías transversales de tórax del niño, Pediatría españ. **24**: 165-171, May '35
BLANCO SARMIENTO, M.: See FERNÁNDEZ CABEZA, J., jt. auth.
BLANCO SOLER, C., and CARRERA DOMÍNGUEZ, P., Un caso de tumor de la bolsa de Rathke, Medicina, Madrid **6**: 49-59, July '35
——**and PALLARDO, L. F.**, Contribución al diagnóstico biológico diferencial de las afecciones hipofisarias, An.de med.int. **4**: 307-314, April '35
BLAND, E. F., and JONES, T. D., Clinical observations on events preceding appearance of rheumatic fever, J. Clin.Investigation **14**: 633-648, Sept. '35
——**See JONES, T. D., jt. auth.**
BLAND, P. B., and GOLDSTEIN, L., Granulosa cell and Brenner tumors of ovary; report of case with review of those cases already recorded, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **61**: 250-266, Aug. '35
——**FIRST, A., and GOLDSTEIN, L.**, Clinical investigation of functional sterility in female, J.A.M.A. **105**: 1231-1237, Oct. 19, '35
BLANK, I. H., and KERSTEN, H., Inhibition of growth of Bacillus subtilis on modified extract agar by x-radiation of medium, J.Bact. **30**: 21-32, July '35
——**and ARNOLD, W.**, Action of radiation in extreme ultra-violet on Bacillus subtilis spores, J.Bact. **30**: 503-506, Nov. '35
Inhibition of growth of Bacillus subtilis by ultra-violet irradiated carbohydrates, J.Bact. **30**: 507-511, Nov. '35
BLANKENHORN, M. A., Teaching of internal medicine, J. Med. **16**: 359-363, Sept. '35
——**and SPIES, T. D.**, Prevention, treatment and possible nature of peripheral neuritis associated with pellagra and chronic alcoholism, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50**: 164-166, '35
BLANQUET, L. (Mme.), and ARMAND, L., Contribution à l'étude de la floculation des eaux minérales, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **114**: 103-105, July 16, '35
——**CASTAIGNE, J., and CHAUMERLIAC, J.**, L'action biologique sur l'organisme d'une eau fortement radioactive prise en ingestion (sources de la montagne à Chateldon), J.méd.franç. **24**: 314-317, Sept. '35
——**MOUGEOT, A., and AUBERTOT, V.**, Sort de l'émanation dans l'organisme, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114**: 166-168, July 30, '35
de BLASIO, R., Malattia di Puente e malattia di Fordyce, Rinasc.med. **12**: 328-329, July 31, '35
——**See ZAPPIA, M., jt. auth.**
BLASKOVICS, L., Cyclodialysis inversa, Szemészet **70**: 5-21, Sept. 30, '35
BLAS MOIA: See Mola, B.
BLASTOCYSTIS
—method of eliminating Blastocystis hominis from cultures of Entamoeba histolytica, [W. S. Stone] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **21**: 190-191, Nov. '35
—pathogenicity of Endamoeba coli, Blastocystis jalinus and Trichomonas intestinalis, and mixed dysentery due to Endamoeba coli and Blastocystis jalinus or Blastocystis jalinus and Trichomonas intestinalis, [A. M. Cicchito] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42**: 1671-1679, Aug. 26, '35
BLASTOMYCES
—searching for Blastomyces, [R. Nomland] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **32**: 924, Dec. '35
—sporiparous processes, [U. Bagnolesi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14**: 655-657, July '35
BLASTOMYCOSIS
See also Cryptococcosis; Moniliasis; Oïdium; Torula
—**modern classification of so-called blastomycosis**, [P. Redaelli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76**: 253-281, April '35
—of female reproductive tract, with report of case, [E. C. Hamblen, R. D. Baker & D. S. Martin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30**: 345-356, Sept. '35
cutaneous, chromoblastomycosis; preliminary report on new clinical type of disease caused by Hormodendrum compactum, nov.sp., [A. L. Carrión] Puerto Rico J. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **10**: 543-545, June '35
—Blastomycetes as cause of lupoid sycosis (Brocq); 3 cases, [S. Minami & K. Higuti] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101**: 969-976, Aug. 10, '35
—gummatous mycoses and related conditions (sporotrichosis, blastomycosis, etc.); review of literature, [O. Grütz] Dermat.Ztschr. **71**: 213-218, June '35
—in infant 6 months old, [J. M. Rosenthal] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20**: 1164-1165, Aug. '35
—Lugol's solution (iodine) intravenously in treatment, [C. H. Smith] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12**: 197-199, Oct. '35
diagnosis, complement fixation, [D. S. Martin] J.Infect. Dis. **57**: 291-295, Nov.-Dec. '35
BLASTOMYKIN: See Mycosis, vaccines
BLASUCCI, M. D. F., New cystoscope holder for demonstration purposes, J.Urol. **34**: 337-339, Oct. '35
BLATHERWICK, N. R., and others, Determination of tissue carbohydrates, J.Biol.Chem. **111**: 537-547, Oct. '35
BLATT, M. L., and SCHAPIRO, I. E., Influence of special cereal mixture on infant development, Am.J.Dis. Child. **50**: 324-336, Aug. '35
BLATTA: See Cockroaches
BLAU, N. F., Determination of thyroxine in thyroid substance, J.Biol.Chem. **110**: 351-363, July '35
BLAUCH, L. E., Relation between dental and medical education, J.Am.Dent.A. **22**: 1859-1869, Nov. '35
BLAUSTEIN, N., Theories and problems of formation and reformation of renal stones after operation, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39**: 612-617, Sept. '35
BLAUVELT, H., Case of march foot (pied forcé), Brit. M.J. **1**: 1218, June 15, '35
BLAVIER, L., Essais de traitement sclérosant de diverses affections chirurgicales, Bruxelles-méd. **15**: 853-859, June 2, '35
BLAXLAND, A. J., Progressive post-operative gangrene of skin, Brit.M.J. **2**: 336-337, Aug. 24, '35
BLAYDES, J. E., A few points in connection with lighting and seeing, West Virginia M.J. **31**: 352-356, Aug. '35
BLAZEBY, R. H., Case of cerebellar haemorrhage, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85**: 225-226, April '35
BLAŽEK, F., Endonasal immunization against diphtheria with nonconcentrated diphtheria toxoid, Časop.lék. česk. **74**: 833-836, Aug. 2, '35
Results of general vaccination against diphtheria in children, Časop.lék.česk. **74**: 839-841, Aug. 2, '35
BLAZSO, ALEXANDRE (SÁNDOR): See Blazsó, S.
BLAZSÓ, S., L'organisation de la médecine; l'enseignement médical et la situation des médecins en Hongrie, Presse méd. **43**: 1229-1230, July 31, '35
Effect of strychnine on electric excitability of nerves, Magyar orvosi arch. **36**: 217-222, '35

BLAZSÓ, S.—Continued
——**and VARGA, T., Untersuchungen zur Pharmakologie und Pharmakodynamie des Kindesalters; Studie über die Optochinausscheidung,** Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 234-239, '35
BLECHMANN, G., Maladie de Bouillaud à début pseudo-abdominal, Médecine **16:** 653-657, Aug. '35
——**and BOHN, A., Asthme infantile,** Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 392-393, June 1, '35
——**and LÉVY, P. P., Deux cas mortels d'ictère grave familial du nouveau-né,** Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 280-287, April '35
BLECHMANN, M.: See NASTA, M., jt. auth.
——**See PRIBOIANU, D., jt. auth.**
BLEGEN, E.: See HANSEN, K. (Oslo), jt. auth.
BLEGVAD, O., and MÖLLER, H. U., Conjonctivite artificielle, Acta ophth. **13:** 101-114, '35; also, Artificial (self-inflicted) conjunctivitis, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1414-1420, Sept. 14, '35
BLEIER, A., Beitrag zur Statistik der Syphilis. Vergleichende Zusammenfassung des klinischen Materials in den Jahren 1919, 1928 und 1933, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 704-708, May 18, '35
BLENCKE, A., Können wir bei der Behandlung berufsgenossenschaftlicher Unfallverletzter ohne Beeinträchtigung der Erfolge Ersparnisse machen? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2557-2564, Oct. 26, '35
Die Aufgaben der Orthopädie im Kriege, Med.Welt **9:** 1576-1580, Nov. 2, '35
BLENCKE'S DISEASE: See Calcaneum
BLENNORRHAGIA: See Gonorrhea
BLEPHARITIS: See Eyelids
BLEPHAROCHALASIS: See Eyelids, pathology
BLESH, ABRAHAM LINCOLN: See Obituaries
BLESSIG, E., Etwas über "Lichtscheu," Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 108-111, May '35
BLESSING, G., Über den Zusammenhang von Geschwulstbildung mit Störungen an den Zähnen, Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 165-172, June '35
BLEULER, M., and RAPOPORT, L., Untersuchungen über die konstitutionelle Verwandtschaft von Tuberkulose und Geisteskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 649-679, '35
BLEY, E. A., Acute reactive states in children, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 97-106, '35
BLIDSHTEYN-NEVOROZHKINA, N. I., and NEVOROZHKIN, I. P., Experimental study of effect of roentgen rays on acute inflammatory processes of eye, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 339-343, '35
BLIER, J., Une croyance populaire à propos du cancer, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 1019-1031, Aug. '35
BLIND SPOT: See Retina
BLINDNESS
See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, acuity; Vision, defective
—acute amaurotic epilepsy in Macacus rhesus; anatomicoclinical study, [L. van Bogaert & H. J. Scherer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 757-786, '35
—acute amaurotic epilepsy of unknown etiology in monkey; preliminary report, [L. van Bogaert] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd. de Belgique **15:** 245-258, '35
—complete return of sight in amblyopic eye, [A. W. Green] Brit.M.J. **2:** 113, July 20, '35
—examination of visual field in amblyopic disease, [A. von Graefe] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 192-196, July '35 [Translated reprint]
—mimetic facial movements of blind, [M. N. Mishchenko] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 62-68, '35
—paranoia in blind and deaf woman, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 396-402, May '35
—provisions for schooling of blind and partially blind, [E. M. Van Cleve] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 473-480, Sept. '35
—report of attempts to produce uniocular blindness by hypnotic suggestion, [F. A. Pattie, Jr.] Brit.J.M. Psychol. **15:** 230-241, '35
—stimulation by artificial light of testicular development in ducks blinded by enucleation of eyeballs, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 136-139, '35
—stimulation by artificial light of testicular development in ducks blinded by section of optic nerve, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 133-136, '35
—testing optokinetic nystagmus for detection of simulated blindness; case, [K. Bach] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1505-1506, Oct. 19, '35
—vocations open to blind people, [O. H. Burritt] Occup. Therapy **14:** 19-27, Jan. '35
color blindness: See Color Blindness
etiology and pathogenesis, cortical blindness in symmetrical metastatic occipital abscesses due to embolisms in syphilitic bronchiectasis; case, [T. Fracassi & F. R. Ruiz] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 805-818, May '35
—causes in children; relation to preventive ophthalmology, [C. Berens, C. E. Kerby & E. C. McKay] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1949-1956, Dec. 14, '35
—causes in land of Canaan, [N. I. Shimkin] Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 548-576, Oct. '35
—juvenile tabes; blindness as symptom in case, [G. von Grolman & A. Magalhaes] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 892-898, June '35
BLINDNESS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—statistics on blindness among patients with retinitis pigmentosa, [K. Yasutake] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 1085-1086, Sept. 20, '35
—study of latent gonococcic infection (recurrence of arthritis and bilateral iritis with eventual blindness), [G. Manganotti] Dermosifilografo **10:** 617-660, Oct. '35
—syphilis in antecedents of blind, [H. Montlaur] Arch. d'opht. **52:** 586-594, Aug. '35
—two cases of hyperplesia with cerebral crises; hyperplesia with amaurosis, [A. M. G. Campbell & D. A. Davies] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 191-194, April '35
heredity, in Missouri, [H. D. Lamb] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 398-400, Oct. '35
night blindness: See Hemeralopia
prevention: See also Vision, conservation
—activities of state commissions for blind, [L. H. Carris] Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 187-194, Sept. '35
—by prevention of congenital syphilis, [H. Montlaur] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 586-594, Aug. '35
—causes of blindness in children; relation to preventive ophthalmology, [C. Berens, C. E. Kerby & E. C. McKay] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1949-1956, Dec. 14, '35
therapy, blindness with papillary edema and central scotoma; improvement after endonasal operation; 2 cases, [J. Ramadier, H. Guillon & Morancé] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 256-260, April '35
—strabismal amblyopia, [E. Delord] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 776-778, July 1, '35
—strabismal amblyopia, [A. García Miranda] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 393-403, Aug. '35
toxic, analysis of 55 cases of tobacco-alcohol amblyopia, [F. D. Carroll] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 421-434, Sept. '35
—causation of quinine blindness, [E. Wolff] Lancet **1:** 1497-1498, June 29, '35
—cerebrospinal fluid studies in 10 cases of tobacco-alcohol amblyopia, [F. D. Carroll] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 720-723, Aug. '35
—lead amblyopia with cataract from same source; case, [J. W. Sherer] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 275-277, July '35
—quinine amaurosis, [G. Simpson & A. S. Anderson] M.J.Australia **2:** 290-291, Aug. 31, '35
—tobacco amblyopia, [H. M. Traquair] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 153-172, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '35
—visual disturbances during tryparsamide therapy of human trypanosomiasis, [F. van den Branden & M. Appelmans] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1405-1421, Oct. 20, '35
wood alcohol: See under Methyl Alcohol
word blindness: See Aphasia, visual
BLINEAU, Le choix d'un traitement physique dans les rhumatismes chroniques des jointures, Arch.d'électric. méd. **43:** 390-393, Oct. '35
BLINN, A. B.: See MOORE, D. C., jt. auth.
BLINOV, A., and BRANOVER, F., Réaction mélanophorique chez les grenouilles à la suite d'injections avec l'urine et la salive humaine, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 109-118, '34
BLINOV, N. I., M and N factors of human erythrocytes and their practical significance, Vestnik khir. **38:** 114-122, '35
——**See FILATOV, A. N., jt. auth.**
——**and SOLOVEVA, T. G., Application of preserved standardized erythrocytes in determination of blood groups,** Vestnik khir. **37:** 128-133, '35
Über die Verwendung von Standarderythrocyten zur Agglutinationsreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1506-1508, Oct. 19, '35
——**See TSATSKIN, A. E., jt. auth.**
——**and ZASLAVSKIY, L. D., Compatibility of human and animal blood in relation to problem of transfusion,** Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 211-215, '35; also, Über die Verträglichkeit von Menschen- und Tierblut,Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 967-969, July 6, '35
BLISTER FLUID
See also Drugs, addiction; Morphine, addiction
—action of histamine and blister fluid on chemical and physical properties of blood; comparative value in therapy of rheumatic diseases, [C. Negri] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1070-1084, Aug. 30, '35
—allantoic-chorional lesions of chick embryo inoculated with fluid taken from vesication on skin of patients with measles, [C. Magarinos Torres & J. de Castro Teixeira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 908-910, '35
—pseudo-agglutination of erythrocytes by serum from erysipelatous phlyctenae and from cantharides blisters, [G. Magliano] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 193-216, Aug. '35
BLISTERS: See Blister Fluid; Vesication
BLITSTEIN, I., Influence des divers anticoagulants sur les dosages de certains éléments du sang, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 69-156, Feb. '35
BLOBNER, F., Pigmentstreifenerkrankung, Pseudoxanthoma elasticum und Epilepsie bei zwei Brüdern. Ein heredodegeneratives Syndrom, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. **95:** 12-32, July '35
Spontane Irisstromazyste, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 478-486, Oct. '35

BLOCH, C., Wann ist eine elektrokardiographische Untersuchung angezeigt und welche Ekg.-Symptome sind die wichtigsten? Med.Klin. **31:** 1167-1171, Sept. 6, '35

BLOCH, F.: See ARMAND-DELILLE, P., jt. auth.

——See BABLET, J., jt. auth.

BLOCH, H. R.: See MAIRE, G., jt. auth.

BLOCH, J. C., Une cause peu fréquente de métrorragies, l'adénome de l'utérus, Médecine **16:** 333-336, April '35

BLOCH, L.: See LIBERT, E., jt. auth.

BLOCH-MICHEL, H.: See FERNET, P., jt. auth.

——See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.

de BLOCK, Le médecin de bataillon Adolphe Limauge blessé de septembre 1830, premier médecin de l'école militaire, Arch.méd.belges **88:** 144-150, July '35

BLOCK, H. M., Chemical conjunctivitis following eyelash dyeing; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1052-1053, Nov. '35

BLOCK, R. J., Basic amino acids of human skin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1574-1575, June '35

——See BRAND, E., jt. auth.

——See HARRIS, M. M., jt. auth.

von BLOMBERG, H., and von FORSTER, S., Ueber die Behandlung septischer Krankheiten mit dem künstlichen Abszess, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 783-786, May 16, '35

BLOMQUIST, B. E.: See ALTHAUSEN, T. L., jt. auth.

BLOND, K., Die Spontanthrombose des Plexus haemorrhoidalis inferior. Ein Beitrag zum Embolieproblem, Med.Klin. **31:** 880-883, July 5, '35

BLONDEAU, A., DERRIEU and MIRAMOND de LAROQUETTE, Fistule duodéno-colique, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 433-436, July '35

——See DUBOUCHER, H., jt. auth.

BLONDIN, S.: See BAZY, L., jt. auth.

BLOOD

See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, New-Born; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under names of diseases; etc.

—apparatus for demonstration of mitogenetic radiation of blood, [K. Grahe & H. Weidemann] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 233-235, '35

—behavior of baboon and monitor blood in tsetse flies (formation of crystals), [H. L. Duke] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 207-209, July '35

—considered as group of organs; cellular and endocrine organs of blood, [F. P. Weber] Folia haemat. **53:** 277-282, '35

—effect of human serum upon growth of rat, [E. K. Shelton, L. A. Cavanaugh & M. L. Long] Endocrinology **19:** 543-548, Sept.-Oct. '35

—effect of products of disintegration of blood on regeneration of skin, [D. G. Goldberg] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 14-21, '35

—effect of vitamin C on blood, [A. Böger & W. Martin] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 899-901, June 7, '35

—existence of substances promoting liver function in blood in cases of disturbances of renal function, [N. Mizuta & T. Matsuura] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 23-35, April '35

—experimental blood sampling procedure (from heart of rabbit), [G. S. Samuelsen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1080-1082, July '35

—fluorescence, [M. Brocq-Rousseu] Progrès méd., p. 529, March 30, '35

—hematologic studies of Porto Ricans; comparison of results in normal individuals and in those with anemia resulting from various tropical diseases, [R. M. Suárez & O. Costa Mandry] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 27-44, Feb. '35

—methods of demonstration and clinical aspects of mitogenetic radiation of blood, [W. Hermes] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 236-243, '35

—permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier in relation to vitamin C content of anterior chamber, [H. Goldmann & W. Buschke] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 205-220, '35

—presence of vasoconstricting substances and their relation to hypertension, [L. Hantschmann] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **96:** 442-467, '35

—rôle of blood in blood pressure; experimental study, [T. Konschegg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1250-1252, Oct. 11, '35

—study of blood of adult after 11 years of diet of milk and eggs administered by sound, [J. Hamel, M. Chavarot & P. Aubry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 864-866, '35

absorption spectrum: See Blood, spectroscopic study; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin compounds, spectrum

acetone bodies: See Blood, ketone bodies; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in

acetylcholine, of animals in state of rest or during muscular work, [L. Franel] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 256-280, June '35

acid-base equilibrium: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction

acridine dyes, estimation of minute quantities of atabrine, [R. N. Chopra & A. C. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 504-505, Sept. '35

BLOOD—Continued

adenosine, pharmacologic estimation, [G. S. Barsoum & J. H. Gaddum] J.Physiol. **85:** 1-14, Aug. 22, '35

agglutination: See Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, groups

albumin: See Blood, proteins

alcohol, alcohol and its relation to intoxication in man, [R. G. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1548-1552, June '35

—alcohol injected intravenously; rate of disappearance from blood stream in man, [H. W. Newman & W. C. Cutting] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 371-377, Aug. '35

—chemical and physical methods for determination, [A. Gronover] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **70:** 34-40, July '35

—comparative determination of rate of alcohol oxidation in organism by curves of alcoholemia and by direct determination, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 568-571, '35

—concentration of ether in blood of human subjects during anesthesia and its significance for determination of alcohol content, [J. Koller] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 177-183, '35

—curve following drinking of malt liquor and sugar solutions, [A. Bickel] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 239-243, May '35

—experimental studies in alcoholism; attempts to modify concentration of alcohol in blood after intravenous administration of alcohol, [R. Fleming & D. Reynolds] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 236-245, June '35

—relation between experimental hepatic lesions and blood alcohol curve, [E. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 579-600, July-Aug. '35

—traffic accidents and consumption of alcohol, with reference to tests conducted by police to determine alcohol content of blood, [K. Hoffmann] Med.Klin. **31:** 674, May 24, '35; 711, May 31, '35

—Widmark method of determination, [H. Elbel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 124-129, '35

alkali reserve: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction

amino-acids: See also Blood, chemistry

—amino-acidemic and glycemic curves as expressions of altered exogenic and endogenic protein metabolism in diabetes; 16 cases, [S. Cabrini] Riforma med. **51:** 819-826, June 1, '35

—contractile and secretory activity of stomach in experimental hyperamino-acidemia, [J. La Barre & P. Destrée] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 490-501, Aug. '35

—deamination power of liver in normal pregnancy and in gravid toxemias; study of alterations of hepatic function in pregnancy, [J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 424-426, June 30, '35

—fetal amino-acidemia, [G. Sannicandro] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 413-425, June 20, '35

—gastric motility in course of experimental hyperamino-acidemia, [J. La Barre & P. Destrée] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 536-538, '35

—in pregnancy, labor and normal puerperium, [G. Sannicandro] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 149-162, May '35

—in surgery; study of 45 cases, [A. J. Bengolea, C. Velasco Suárez & R. S. Ferracani] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 760-771, Sept. 4, '35

—in whole blood, plasma and erythrocytes, particularly in hepatic patients, [C. d'Ignazio] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 97-112, March-April '35

—increase in amount and acidity of gastric secretion in course of experimental hyperamino-acidemia, [J. La Barre & P. Destrée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1177-1179, '35

—study of hepatic function by Bufano amino-acidemic curve in chronic glomerular nephritis and uremia, [G. de Flora] Riforma med. **51:** 1167-1173, Aug. 3, '35

—usefulness of author's amino-acidemic curve in study of liver function, [M. Bufano] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 542-549, Sept. '35 [Comment on Lazzaro and Marotta's article]

ammonia, [G. Popoviciu & C. Oprişiu] Cluj.med. **16:** 457-459, Sept. 1, '35

—ammoniogenic power of lung, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 137-141, '35

—experimental study of rise and fall of ammonia due to low atmospheric pressure, [H. Tanaka] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 23, Aug. 1, '35

—in hyperventilation tetany, [G. Popoviciu, G. Benetato & C. Oprisiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 443-444, '35

—in kidney diseases, [W. Markert] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 367-378, May '35

—influence of physical exercise, [W. Markert] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 357-365, May '35

—rôle in control of hepatic function, [J. Monguio] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1014-1016, '35

amylase, amylolytic power of serum in normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Introzzi & A. Mariani] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 493-504, May '35

—of human blood serum, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) **54:** 4-5, Sept. '35

BLOOD, amylase—Continued
—response to acetyl-*beta*-methylcholine chloride in pancreatectomized dogs, [L. Tuchman, A. Schifrin & W. Antopol] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 142-144, Oct. '35
—serum amylase content of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Aizawa] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) **54:** 3-4, June '35
analysis: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, examination
antiferments, antitrypsin content in serum of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Aizawa] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) **54:** 3, June '35
antitrypsin: See Blood, antiferments
arginine, and its relation to growth processes, [M. Reiss, L. Schwarz & F. Fleischmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 234: 201-207, '35
—reduction of free arginine in blood by administration of substances which activate arginase, [M. Reiss, F. Fleischmann & L. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **236:** 73-78, '35
arsphenamines, excretion and retention of solu-salvarsan in animal organism, [M. Rothermundt & R. Richter] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:**106-121, May 29, '35
atabrine: See Blood, acridine dyes
bactericidal properties: See also Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
—action of normal human blood on R and S phases of typhoid bacilli, [A. de Giorgio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 217-221, Aug. '35
—action of serum of cancer-bearing animals, [L. Ács & M. Dancsházy] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 239-242, '35
—adsorption power of erythrocytes on some pathogenic micro-organisms; experimental study, [L. Rossi] Clin. pediat. **17:** 441-449, June '35
—alterations which occur during hemolytic streptococcal infections in puerperium, [R. Hare] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 61-76, July '35
—experimental arthritis in rabbits; comparison of arthritis-producing ability of inagglutinable Streptococci which resist "bactericidal" action of fresh, diluted, defibrinated guinea pig blood and those which are agglutinable but sensitive to "bactericidal" agent, [W. B. Rawls & G. H. Chapman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 49-64, Oct. '35
—improvement of cultural examination of blood by use of sodium *poly*anetholsulphonate, [R. K. Grillichess] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 699-702, Aug. 3, '35
—influence of extract of suprarenal cortex, [E. Caldarera] Minerva med. **2:** 320-322, Sept. 8, '35
—natural antibodies in rabbit and hereditary resistance to infections of Brucella suis, [M. R. Irwin & F. N. Bell] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 74-77, July-Aug. '35
—of human serum in internal diseases, [E. Kestermann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 486-498, '35
—of human serum, particularly during fever, [F. Wulff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 424-426, '35
—of serum from healthy and diseased human beings, [E. Kestermann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **85:** 268-275, July 29, '35
—resistance and destruction of Spirochaeta recurrentis in preserved blood; experimental studies on preventing transmission of Spirochaetae by means of transfused blood, [V. Ackermann & N. Protasov] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 508-516, '35
bile: See also Blood, bile acids; Blood, bile pigments; Blood, bilirubin
—alterations of principal abdominal parenchyma in experimental cholemia, [U. Fogliani] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 245-283, '34
—familial cholemia; case, [C. A. A. Schrumpf] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 612-613, April 27, '35
bile acids, determination of cholic acids, [B. Josephson] Biochem.J. **29:** 1519-1524, July '35
—methods of determination; results, [J. Cottet & R. J. Mion] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 212-240, May-June '35
bile pigments: See also Blood, bilirubin
—after intensive muscular exertion, [L. Stanojević & S. Petković] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1146-1147, Aug. 10, '35
—in cardiac decompensation, [J. B. Milovanović & L. Stanojević] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 163-173, '35
bilin: See Blood, bilirubin
bilirubin: See also Jaundice
—colorimetric determination of serum bilirubin; light extinction curve of azobilirubin, [A. Krupski & F. Almasy] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 424-432, '35
—diagnostic significance in acute and chronic appendicitis, [F. Bang] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 603-604, May 30, '35
—formation of hematoidin in vitro from mammalian erythrocytes, [J. S. F. Niven] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 177-181, July '35
—hyperbilirubinemia with indirect reaction without increase of bilin in splenomegalic anemic syndromes, [F. Schiassi] Boll.d.sc.med., Bologna **107:** 8-15, Jan.-Feb. '35
—icterus index in new-born infant, [B. E. Bonar] Am. J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1143-1151, Nov. '35

BLOOD, bilirubin—Continued
—in guinea-pig, rabbit, dog and man; effects of epinephrine, [L. Stanoyévitch & S. Petkovitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 647-650, '35
—influence of mixed injections of tachidrolo (mercury preparation) and decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation) on bilirubinemia, [G. Marengo & F. Massimello] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 486-507, '35
—local formation of blood pigments (hemosiderin and hematoidin), [R. Muir & J. S. F. Niven] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 183-197, July '35
—modifications after injection of bile salts, [G. Marengo & F. Massimello] Minerva med. **1:** 658-660, May 19, '35
—present-day views according to latest works of French school of thought, [J. Syllaba] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 541-542, May 17, '35
—regulatory function of gallbladder, [V. Rapant] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 653-654, '35
—researches on blackwater fever in Greece; action of Ehrlich's diazo-reagent on unhemolyzed serum of rabbit, [H. Foy & A. Kondi] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 395-397, Oct. '35
—serum bilirubin in diseases of mind, [A. Yde] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 629-640, '35
—technic to be selected for determination by diazo-method, [E. G. Godfried] Biochem.J. **29:** 1337-1339, June '35
bromide and bromine, bromine content in experimentally produced sleep, [G. Werner] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 540-545, '34
—bromine content of maternal and fetal blood in normal and pathologic pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [L. Cattaneo] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 27-34, Jan. 31, '35
—bromine; importance in differential diagnosis of dementia praecox and manic depressive insanity, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Presse méd. **43:** 701-703, May 1, '35
—determination of bromide content in various mental diseases by Leipert-Watzlawek method, [M. Nagy & J. Straub] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 215-221, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 895-898, Aug. 17, '35
—determination of normal bromine in blood and serum, [C. O. Guillaumin & B. Merejkowsky] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17:** 485-501, March '35
—microdetermination of bromine using Pincussen-Roman method, [A. Almeida Dias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1115-1117, '35
calcium: See also Blood chemistry
—action of A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation) on calcium and phosphorus contents of serum and its ultrafiltrate, [S. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 474-482, '35
—action of autohemotherapy and heterohemotherapy on calcemia and on chlorides in blood and urine, [C. Negri & C. Chiodarelli] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 858-869, July 20, '35
—action of certain spasm producing and cooling poisons, [R. Uchihashi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2195-2196, Aug. '35
—action of suprarenals and of various opotherapeutic preparations on calcium and potassium content, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 395-401, April 30, '35
—action of thyroparathyroidectomy on amount of diffusible calcium in serum, [C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 809-811, '35
—action or reaction of parathyroids in diffuse cancerous osteosis developing in patient with breast cancer: hypercalcemia, [E. Bernard, J. Boyer, J. Porge & Gauthier-Villars] Presse méd. **43:** 1186-1188, July 24, '35
—adsorbable fraction of serum calcium in acute and chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 99-102, '35
—behavior of calcemia, glycemia and parathyroid histology after ligature of thyroid artery; experimental research, [F. Placeo & M. Bogetti] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 843-881, '35
—behavior of phosphorus and calcium before and after excision of adenoids, [I. Balzano] Ann.di laring., otol. **34:** 76-85, '34
—calcium and hemoglobin: influence of cabbage diet on hemoglobin of rabbit, [J. Ferguson & A. W. Downs] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 634-635, Dec. '35
—calcium and inorganic phosphorus in serum and ultrafiltrate after parenteral administration of various substances in spasmophilia, [S. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 459-466, '35
—calcium and neurovegetative system; relation between glycemia, calcemia and arterial pressure in various experimental conditions in man, [G. C. Dogliotti, T. Castellani & O. Meloni] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 653-664, April '35
—calcium content of erythrocytes in human blood, [P. Larizza] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 280-285, June 30, '35
—calcium content of South Chinese, [W. W. Cadbury & T. Y. Ting] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 794, May 10, '35; also, Chinese M.J. **49:** 700-702, July '35

BLOOD, calcium—Continued
—calcium metabolism in first phase of blood coagulation, effect of oxalates in second phase, [H. Scheuring] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 437-447, '35
—calcium metabolism (shifting of calcium) during formation of thrombin, first phase of blood coagulation, [H. Scheuring] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 436-447, '35
—curve after intravenous injections of various types of calcium solutions, [A. Archi] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 452-466, June 15-30, '35
—distribution of calcium and potassium in blood and muscles, [I. R. Bakhromeev & L. N. Pavlova] Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 69-77, '35
—effect of age on plasma calcium content of men, [E. Kirk, W. H. Lewis, Jr. & W. R. Thompson] J.Biol. Chem. **111:** 641-642, Nov. '35
—effect of calcium chloride, vigantol and parathormone on serum calcium in transplantable sarcoma bearing rabbits, [S. E. Rhee & C. H. Kim] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 974-984, '32
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration upon determination of calcium in serum phosphomolybdic acid centrifugates, [J. H. Defandorf] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 65-67, Oct. '35
—effect of parathyroid extract upon serum calcium of nephrectomized dogs, [R. Ellsworth & P. H. Futcher] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 91-98, Aug. '35
—effect of sympathetic operations in grave asthma; influence of stellectomy on blood calcium; case, [H. Godard] Presse méd. **43:** 1220-1222, July 31, '35
—effects of hypercalcemia produced by parathyroid hormone and irradiated ergosterol upon activity of cerebral cortex studied by means of conditioned reflexes, [L. A. Andreev & L. J. Pugsley] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 3-17, '35
—evolution after intravenous injections of calcium gluconate in acute and chronic tetany in dogs, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 549-551, '35
—hypercalcemic and antitetanic effect of extirpation of carotid gland zone, [J. A. Collazo, R. Resa & A. Fernandez Cruz] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 748-750, May 25, '35
—hypocalcemia in Bright's disease and its rôle in symptomatology of uremia, [M. Roch] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 182-185, '35
—in diseases of nervous system with special reference to 3 cases of chorea, [M. Garrote Vega] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 639-641, Sept. 30, '35
—in jaundice, [M. Garrote Vega] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 501-504, July '35
—in lepers, [M. Herrera Reyes] Medicina, México **15:** 473-475, Sept. 25, '35
—in pathologic pregnancies, [P. Labignette] Clinique, Paris **30:** 128, April (A) '35
—in rickets, [E. L. Compere, F. C. McLean & A. B. Hastings] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 77-83, July '35
—in various forms of tuberculosis, [F. Meersseman & H. Séguin] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 514-528, May '35
—influence of harmine on blood calcium and hydrogen ion concentration in rabbit, [R. Uchihashi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 25-26, Sept. 20, '35
—influence of hormones on magnesium and calcium content, [G. dell'Acqua] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 357-361, '35
—influence of hydrophilia of tissues and amount of calcemia on course and intensity of tuberculin reaction, [A. Alique Tómico, J. Gutiérrez Alonso & M. Quero Malo] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 301-310, May 15, '35
—influence of stellectomy in case of grave bronchial asthma, [H. Godard] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 254-266, April-June '34
—influence of washed, irradiated and intravenously injected erythrocytes on calcium level of rabbit serum, [H. J. Hartenstein] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 15-21, '35
—influence on intestinal absorption, [E. J. McDougall] J.Physiol. **85:** 109-116, Aug. 22, '35
—interpretation in generalized osteopathies, [J. Enselme & A. Charlin] Lyon chir. **32:** 257-268, May-June '35
—methods of determining amount of calcium in small quantities of blood, [S. A. Siwe] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 442-446, '35
—nomograms for calcium ion concentration of blood and body fluids, [I. N. Kugelmass] J.Pediat. **7:** 358-361, Sept. '35
—parallel variations in phosphatemia and calcemia during heliotherapy, [A. Aimes & J. Cayla] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **114:** 327-329, Oct. 22, '35
—pathogenic classification of osteopathies by interpretation of clinical variations of calcemia, [J. Enselme & A. Charlin] Lyon méd. **156:** 444-448, Oct. 13, '35
—postoperative calcemia, [G. Iesu] Riv.di chir. **1:** 254-260, May '35
—potassium and calcium content in cardiac patients before and after insulin-dextrose therapy, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 652-663, June 30, '35
—potassium and calcium content in gastropathies, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 995-1002, Oct. 15, '35
—potassium and calcium in pigeon after resection and electric excitation of nerves of wing, [R. Cernătescu & A. Meyer] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 131-136, '34

BLOOD, calcium—Continued
—potassium-calcium equilibrium of serum after injections of hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride, [G. Perazzo] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 627-648, Oct. 20, '34
—relation of diet and serum calcium to tetany in parathyroidectomized rat, [M. M. Hoskins] Endocrinology **19:** 453-460, July-Aug. '35
—relation of parathyroid hormone to state of calcium, [F. C. McLean, B. O. Barnes & A. B. Hastings] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 141-149, Sept. '35
—relation to internal secretion, especially researches of constitutional peculiarities of tumor animals, [K. Suzuki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 985-988, '32
—research on calcemia and phosphatemia in connection with eruption of milk teeth, [I. Ulea & C. Oprișiu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 815-822, July '35
—roentgen and histologic aspects of osteitis cystica of pelvis with hypercalcemia and parathyroid hyperplasia; probable metastases of epithelioma, [H. Welti, R. Huguenin & A. Placa] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **24:** 165-172, March '35
—rôle of calcium, [A. Valatx] Progrès méd., pp. 570-583, April 6, '35
—rôle of calcium content of blood and of perfusion fluid in reaction of rabbit's intestine to epinephrine and adrenalone, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 965-976, '35
—rôle of serum calcium fractions in effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on bleeding tendency in jaundice, [J. S. Gray & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **2:** 368-372, Aug. '35
—serum calcium and sodium in some psychotic disorders, [A. H. Tingey & S. W. Hardwick] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 528-532, July '35
—serum calcium in arthritis, [E. F. Hartung & C. H. Greene] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 929-934, June '35
—spleen and calcium-potassium equilibrium, [D. Donati] Arch. per le sc.med. **59:** 641-652, April '35
—states of anxiety associated with disturbances of calcemia; results of parathyroid therapy; 8 cases, [J. Laboucarie & P. Valdiguié] Paris méd. **2:** 185-188, Sept. 14, '35
—total calcium content of blood and its changes after symptomatic therapy of tetania infantum, [S. A. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 396-408, '35
—total calcium level in normal and spasmophilic children, [S. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 368-382, '35
—treatment of low calcium tetany with calciferol (vitamin D preparation), [R. S. Stacey] Lancet **2:** 656-658, Sept. 21, '35
—unusual case of low calcium tetany without convulsions in new-born infant, [J. L. Rothstein] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1189-1190, Oct. 12, '35
—variations in calcium-potassium relation in *tri*bromethanol anesthesia, [G. Piccolo] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 327-339, May 20, '35
—variations in pathologic conditions and their significance, [E. Martin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 813-824, Oct. 25, '35
carbon compounds: See Blood, chemistry
carbon dioxide: See also Blood, gases
—acapnia due to high altitude, [A. Rühl] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 54-58, '35
—action on nerve endings of carotid sinuses; respiratory and circulatory results; perfusion experiments, [R. Gayet, D. Bennati & D. Quivy] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 129-142, April 30, '35
—carotid sinus reflex and its influence on effect of carbon dioxide in blood on cardioregulatory centers, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & A. Samaan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1246-1248, '35
—charge of arterial blood with thermal gas during carbonated baths, [A. Mougeot, V. Aubertot & R. Gros] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 866-872, June 18, '35
—dissociation of carbonic acid during rest and work, [V. M. Vasilevskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 134-141, '35
—forms of carbon dioxide present in blood, [G. E. Vladimirov] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 291-298, '35
—in various diseases, [M. Loeper, E. Bloy, J. Tonnet & A. Varay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1309-1310, '35
—influence of muscular exercise on carbon dioxide combining capacity of blood plasma of animals kept on different kinds of diet, [E. Takeda] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **13:** 535-541, Aug. 10, '35
—response of chemical receptors of carotid sinus to tension of carbon dioxide in arterial blood in cat, [A. Samaan & G. Stella] J.Physiol. **85:** 309-319, Nov. 22, '35
carbon monoxide, in patients with high degree of oxalemia, [M. Loeper & J. Tonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1064-1065, '35
—in certain anemic conditions, [M. Loeper, E. Bloy, J.Tonnet & A. Varay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1319-1320, '35
—method of determination, [C. L. Carboneschi] Semana méd. **2:** 998-1018, Oct. 3, '35
carbonyl compounds, [G. Matthiessen & W. Vorwerk] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 761-769, '35

BLOOD—Continued
carotene: See also Blood, chemistry
—cutaneous xanthochromia caused by hypercarotenemia; case, [C. Lian, A. Abaza & R. Sassier] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 801-804, May 13, '35
—determination of carotenoids in clinical practice, [P. Ratchevsky] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1187-1193, July-Aug. '35
—effect of cod liver oil concentrate on carotene in patients with diabetes mellitus, [E. P. Ralli & A. Waterhouse] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 110-114, July '35
—effect of oral administration of carotene in diabetic and normal individuals, [E. P. Ralli, H. Brandaleone & T. Mandelbaum] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1266-1275, Sept. '35
—hypercarotenemia; case, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & P. Baumgartner] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1173-1175, July 8, '35
—improved method for determination, [E. Dániel & G. J. Scheff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 26-30, Oct. '35
—in animals treated with thyroxine or thyrotropic hormone of pituitary, [C. I. Parhon & G. Werner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1659-1660, '35
—symptoms and pathogenesis of carotenemia, [E. Bunin & M. Levinson] Klin.med. **13:** 1010-1018, July '35
catalase, determination in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Molinis] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 179-198, March 15-30, '35
—behavior in psoriasis, [V. Leigheb] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. **76:** 1043-1048, Aug. '35
—biologic importance: relation of reduced glutathione, [T. Kumagai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 151-171, Sept. 30, '35
—endocrine control of effect of cevitamic acid, [G. Török, M. Hedry & L. Neufeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 673-675, May 11, '35
—influence of muscular activity on blood sugar and catalase, [H. Koeppe] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 667-670, May 11, '35
—influence of presence of other vitamins on effect of cevitamic acid, [G. Török & L. Neufeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 919-922, June 29, '35
—influence of vegetative nervous system on ability of cevitamic acid to increase catalase, [G. Török & L. Neufeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1509-1510, Oct. 19, '35
—scurvy in Addison's disease and evaluation of catalase index in suprarenal insufficiency, [L. Norpoth] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 499-508, '35
cells: See also Blood, formation; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
—action of erythrocytic and leukocytic extracts from normal and cancerous guinea-pigs on coagulation of plasma, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 805-807, '35
—buffer capacity of morphologic elements, [B. M. Chulstov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1364-1366, Sept. 15, '35
—changes in morphologic composition after introduction of autolysates of nonirradiated and irradiated splenic tissue, [B. B. Varshavskaya & T. Goldshteyn] Vrach. delo **18:** 409-414, '35
—changes induced by injection of sarcoma extract, [M. Akiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-7, May '35
—coagulation of plasma by cells of normal guinea-pigs and of those with tumors, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 557-560, '35
—cytometric study in acute leukemia and in chronic myelogenous leukemia, [A. Fieschi & E. Storti] Haematologica **16:** 345-365, '35
—effect of morphine injection on normal individuals and on opium addicts, [C. L. Cheng & W. C. Ma] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 659-673, '34
—histologic study of blood in anaphylactic shock in chick embryo, [A. Ferrier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1354-1355, '35
—in vivo hematologic research on bone marrow in early infancy; studies of marrow and of blood of newborn and premature infants, [F. Tecilazic] Pediatria **43:** 658-674, June '35
—in vivo hematologic research on bone marrow of infants under normal conditions, [F. Tecilazic] Pediatria **43:** 1046-1052, Sept. '35
—mitosis in leukemic blood, [A. H. du Bois & F. Scelounoff] Sang **9:** 536-539, '35
—modifications of cell volume of blood under influence of general application of short waves, [A. Compère] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 237-240, '35
—morphology in trachoma, [R. M. Kogan-Abezguz] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 463-470, '35
—new method of diagnosis of cancer by coagulating power of leukocytes and erythrocytes, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1190-1193, '35
—quantitative changes following total irradiation with roentgen rays of varying dosage and rhythm, [K. Wolff] Strahlentherapie **54:** 68-78, '35
—structure and function of megakaryocytes and their relation to thrombopenic purpura, [H. Willi] Folia haemat. **53:** 426-439, '35

BLOOD, cells—Continued
—study of megakaryocyte in circulating blood of rabbits injected with benzene and with saponin, [E. M. Medlar] Folia haemat. **53:** 397-406, '35
cercaricidal action: See Trematodes
chemistry: See also Electrolytes
—action of cevitamic acid on metabolism and blood, [L. Armentano, A. Bentsáth, A. Hámori & A. Korányi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 321-327, '35
—action of egg yolk on liver function, blood chemistry and basal metabolism, [V. Patrono] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 691-716, Nov. 20, '34
—action of histamine and blister fluid on chemical and physical properties of blood; comparative value in therapy of rheumatic diseases, [C. Negri] Gior. di clin.med. **16:** 1070-1084, Aug. 30, '35
—action of resection of small intestine on calcium, potassium, phosphorus, sugar and cholesterol content, [P. Barco & S. L. Pastorino] Pathologica **27:** 285-293, May 15, '35
—action of salyrgan (mercury preparation) on protein concentration of serum, chloremia and glycemia in diabetes mellitus, [G. dell'Acqua] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **107:** 18-33, Jan.-Feb. '35
—action of thyroid secretion on variations of chromic residual index of plasma; significance, [M. Polonovski, H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 585-586, '35
—action of thyroxine on organism subjected to intense cold; changes in dextrose, calcium and potassium content of blood, [E. Sanfilippo] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1372-1382, Sept. 15, '35
—amount of vitamin C in blood after large injections, [P. Rohmer, N. Bezssonoff, E. Stoerr & J. Périer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1090-1092, '35
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content, [C. J. Farmer & A. F. Abt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1625-1629, June '35
—behavior of minerals in rachitic children; clinical study, [F. Rubini] Lattante **6:** 263-275, June '35
—behavior of sugar, chlorides and protein concentration in diabetes mellitus; 100 cases, [G. dell'Acqua] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 621-640, June '35
—biochemical researches in various skin diseases, [C. I. Parhon & G. Werner] Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. **1:** 25-29, ['35]
—blood serum, blood protein bodies and vitamin C, [E. Schneider & E. Widmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1454-1456, Oct. 12, '35
—calcium, phosphorus and alkali reserve in rachitiform bone diseases due to strontium; experimental study, [G. Natucci] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 385-389, Aug. 31, '35
—carotene and vitamin A contents of human serum, [E. Schneider & E. Widmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 670-673, May 11, '35
—changes in blood chemistry and histologic changes of liver and kidneys produced by experimental injuries, [T. Yamane] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 644-645, May '35
—changes in calcium and phosphorus content of blood and urine in healing of fractures in man, [T. Nanba] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1326, Sept. 1, '35
—changes in mineral content in animals after suprarenal excision, [C. Malaguzzi Valeri] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 79-89, Feb. '35
—changes in parathyroprival tetany and following administration of parathyroid extract, [S. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 383-395, '35
—changes in serum of rabbit after repeated bleedings, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric, Mme. A. Hugo & P. Gauthier-Villars] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1185-1188, '35
—chemicophysical properties of serum concentrated by ultrafiltration and diluted with ultrafiltrate, [M. Laporta] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 45-62, Feb. '35
—chronic chloremic azotemic nephritis without edema or uremic disturbances, with additional anemic syndrome in patient with syphilis and tuberculosis, [Gayet, Verrière & R. Gayet] Lyon méd. **155:** 580-583, May 12, '35
—comments on analyses of chemistry of circa 500 patients with common skin diseases, [H. Goodman] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1048-1052, July '35
—comparative study of sodium, chloride and blood pressure changes induced by adrenal insufficiency, trauma and intraperitoneal administration of glucose, [W. M. Parkins, A. R. Taylor & W. W. Swingle] Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 581-590, Aug. '35
—composition of blood plasma in renal diseases, [A. Fieschi & P. Larizza] Minerva med. **1:** 629-630, May 12, '35
—correlated studies of calcium, inorganic phosphorus, and serum phosphatase in normal animals and in animals influenced by irradiated ergosterol, [S. Freeman & C. J. Farmer] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 209-220, Sept. '35
—dependence of biochemical changes on type of muscular work, [G. P. Konradi, O. I. Margolina, A. G. Ponugaeva & A. D. Slonim] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 479-485, '35
—determination of vitamin A, [A. Chevallier & Y. Choron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 889-891, '35

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—dietotherapy in eczema, with particular reference to its influence on blood picture, alkali reserve and potassium-calcium quotient, [E. Zitzke & L. Peters] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 669, June 15, '35; 697, June 22, '35
—disequilibrium of circulating blood in hepatobiliary surgery, [A. J. Bengolea, C. Velasco Suárez & R. S. Ferracani] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 583-609, Aug. 7, '35
—effect of crystalline insulin on residual carbon and lactic acid content, [M. Bürger, F. Horn & V. Ruppert] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 282-294, '35
—effect of destruction of anterior pituitary lobe by roentgen rays on metabolism of magnesium, calcium and phosphorus, as indicated by amount of each in blood, [L. Cannavò & R. Beninato] Endokrinologie **15:** 389-404, '35
—effect of parathyroid hormone on variations in dextrose, calcium and potassium in blood during heat stroke; experimental study, [E. Sanfilippo & S. Ricca] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 411-420, Aug. 31, '35
—effect of pituitary body on mineral content, [A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 350-354, Nov. '34
—effect of quartz lamp irradiation on mineral salt content in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Kurakane] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 20, June 24, '35
—effect of trauma on distribution of chloride and sodium in blood and tissues and on acid-base equilibrium of blood, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell, A. de Castro-Galhardo & E. Lelu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1196-1198, '35; also, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1145-1148, July-Aug. '35
—effects of extracts of pituitary body on inorganic salts in normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [S. Nishida] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 10-12, March '35
—effects of fracture on mineral exchange and on acid-base equilibrium in normal and in parathyroidectomized animals, [M. Montanari Reggiani] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 431-474, '35
—effects of some drugs, which act for autonomic nervous system, upon inorganic salts metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [S. Nishida] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 3-5, April '35
—electric conductivity of serum in various animals after ultraviolet irradiation, [M. Rana] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 261-265, May 20, '35
—experimental study on formation of gallstone; influences of fat-soluble vitamins, especially vitamin A (cod liver oil and biosterin) upon amounts of potassium, sodium, calcium and magnesium in blood, [T. Maruno] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 120-124, Oct. '35
—extranervous humoral mechanism regulating local circulation in organs which function intermittently: digestive glands and striate muscles, [A. Mougeot] Presse méd. **43:** 684-686, April 27, '35
—functional relation of pineal gland and anterior pituitary lobe; action on magnesium, phosphorus and calcium in blood, [S. Fiandaca] Biochim.e terap. sper. **22:** 363-368, July 31, '35
—humoral disturbances in chronic alcoholism, [C. Bart] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 48-52, '34
—humoral syndrome in myxedema, [J. Decourt, L. Meyer & C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 927-932, June 3, '35
—humoral syndrome of long duration in hematuric nephritis in girl 9 years old, [Nobécourt, Veslot, Briskas & Navarron] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 398-408, June '35
—importance of condition of blood for function of spleen, particularly for its volume, [H. Guillery & H. Petersen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 337-356, '35
—in diphtheria; prognostic value of urea determination; 139 cases, [H. D. González, I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. **1:** 1419-1427, May 16, '35
—in epilepsy, [R. T. Fletcher & O. D. Peden] Lancet **1:** 1382-1384, June 15, '35
—in epileptic syndrome; nocturnal and diurnal rhythm, [H. Hopkins] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 75-88, July '35
—influence of bone marrow on splenectomized rabbits, [H. Kaneko] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 12, March '35
—influence of epinephrine on blood sugar, lactic acid and inorganic phosphorus of completely hypophysectomized dogs, [I. L. Chaikoff, F. L. Reichert, L. S. Read & M. E. Mathes] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 306-311, Oct. '35
—influence of gradual discharge of bile on some elements, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 178-179, '35
—influence of hypophysis and preparations of other endocrine organs upon inorganic salts in urine (of normal and hypophysectomized dogs), [S. Nishida] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 4-7, Feb. '35
—influence of nervous system on vitamin A content, [A. Chevallier, J. Malméjac & Y. Choron] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 739-740, '35

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—influence of suprarenal cortex on increased content of vitamin A after stimulation of splanchnic nerve, [J. Malméjac, A. Chevallier & Y. Choron] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1158-1160, '35
—influence of thyroidectomy on lipoid, fatty acid, cholesterol and protein content of blood and also on lipoid-protein ratio of blood, [C. I. Parhon & I. Ornstein] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1119-1123, July-Aug. '35
—influence of ultraviolet rays on certain physicochemical properties of blood, [A. Sarperi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 533-543, May '35
—influence of various anticoagulative substances on determination of certain chemicals, [I. Blitstein] Rev. belge sc.méd. **7:** 69-156, Feb. '35
—late secondary syphilitic nephritis; clinical and humoral study of case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & Le Melletier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1004-1009, June 17, '35
—lipemia, amino-acidemia and glycemia in digestive period of normal and athreptic infants, [P. Schiaparelli] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 946-972, Aug. '35
—metabolism of inorganic salts in hepatic disturbances; clinical and experimental study on changes of amounts of calcium, magnesium, potassium and sodium, [H. Shigemi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 12-18, April '35
—micromethod for determination of biologic carbon, particularly of residual carbon, [W. Stepp] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 273-275, '35 [Comment on Ruppert's article]; reply by Ruppert **235:** 276, '35
—mineromineral and protein equilibrium between blood serum and ascitic fluids, [E. Gaujoux, J. Brahic & M. Andrac] Marseille-méd. **1:** 726-728, June 5, '35
—modifications in healthy individuals subjected to salt-free diets and to additional salt in diet, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Laudat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 851-854, '35
—modifications under influence of general application of short waves, [A. Compère] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 237-240, '35
—movement of mineral substances between blood corpuscles and plasma and basic forms of permeation, [H. Waelsch, S. Kittel & A. Busztin] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **234:** 27-53, '35
—new method of determining vitamin A content, [J. Rosenthal & K. Szilárd] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 846-848, Aug. 3, '35
—number of carbon atoms in prosthetic group of blood pigments, [A. Herzog] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 148-155, '35
—oxygen consumption, alkali reserve and surface tension of serum and ketone bodies, lactic acid and dextrose in blood after suppression of renal function by excision, [U. di Maro, P. Giliberti, E. Moracci & N. Mottola] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 1-21, '35
—physicochemical and biologic changes in stasis, [Y. Ohmura] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 132-140, '35
—physicochemical constants in laryngeal tuberculosis with pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Balzano] Folia med. **21:** 563-581, June 15, '35
—physicochemical constants in patients with senile cataract, [E. Trovati] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 598-620, Aug. '35
—physicochemical picture in anesthesia, [I. R. Bachromejew & L. Pawlowa] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 390-396, '35
—physicochemical properties in hypertension, based on study of 105 cases of permanent hypertension, [G. Carrière, C. Huriez, Leperre & Sence] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **28:** 549-575, Sept. '35; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1216-1220, July 15, '35
—physicochemical study of changes in serum under influence of heat, [C. Achard & A. Boutaric] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1697-1700, May 20, '35
—physicochemical study of sera, [J. Zozaya] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 599-617, Aug. '35
—physiologic differences (acid-base equilibrium and blood composition) between European and native population groups of Batavia, [W. Radsma] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3066-3083, June 22, '35
—plasmal mineral salts and their rôle in animal economy, [K. Truneček & J. Lepičovský] Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 47-56, Jan. '35
—postoperative modifications of electrolytic concentration; relation to chloremia, [P. Cazzamali] Arch. ital.di chir. **39:** 634-652, '35
—presence of vitamin E in blood of fertile women, [S. Roberto] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 105-118, May '35
—rapid diagnosis of disturbances in blood and urine in postoperative conditions, [R. Letulle] Presse méd. **43:** 1568-1570, Oct. 9, '35
—relation between spleen and influence of vegetative nerve poisons on inorganic salt content of blood, [H. Kaneko] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6, April '35
—relation between spleen and various endocrine preparations and their effects on metabolism of inorganic salts, [H. Kaneko] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-9, Jan. '35

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—relation between stimulation of nasal mucosa and electrolytic equilibrium, [A. Petrella] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 7: 137-163, March '35
—residual carbon and nitrogen in persons who have drowned, [T. Inouye] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 491-503, March 31, '35
—residual carbon and residual nitrogen content in acute fatal carbon monoxide poisoning, [T. Inouye] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 27: 122-126, Sept. 30, '35
—tetany with peculiar blood changes, [L. Rau] Brit. M.J. 2: 542, Sept. 21, '35
—value in clinical medicine, [W. B. Martin] Bull.Am. Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. 1: 170-177, Nov. '35
—variations in dextrose, nitrogen, chlorides and diastase in chronic duodenal stenosis; experimental researches, [G. Bendandi] Riv.di pat.sper. 15: 255-272, '35
—variations in periduodenitis, [V. Nigro] Studium 25: 118-128, May 1, '35
—variations of plasmatic residual chromic index in cancer patients during roentgenotherapy; comparison with glycemia, [C. Grandclaude, M. Polonovski, H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 987-989, '35
chlorides: See also Blood, chemistry
—acid-base equilibrium and its variations in nursling; relation of modification of chlorides, [L. Ribadeau Dumas] Arch.de med.int. 1: 174-181, '35
—action of autohemotherapy and heterohemotherapy on calcemia and on chlorides in blood and urine, [C. Negri & C. Chiodarelli] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 858-869, July 20, '35
—before and after surgery of urinary tract, [G. Oneto] Osp.maggiore 23: 147-161, March '35
—behavior of cutaneous hydrophilia and chlorides in blood after experimental thyroidectomy, [R. del Zoppo] Folia med. 21: 708-723, July 15, '35
—chloride content in phosphaturia, [B. A. Schmuckler] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 41: 152-159, '35
—chloride metabolism in blood and urine in rheumatic infection, [M. I. Krynski & I. B. Schulutko] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1065-1067, Aug. 23, '35
—colorimetric microdetermination, [T. V. Letonoff] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1293-1296, Sept. '35
—combined variations of alkali reserve and of ratio of globular and plasmatic chlorides, as test of changes of acid-base equilibrium, [E. Lélu] Arch.d.mal.d. reins 8: 641-698, '34
—concentration in malaria patients in Tonkin, [H. G. S. Morin, H. Bader, E. Monnier & P. Moreau] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 165-190, '34
—crystallization of sodium chloride in serum of pregnant women; rôle of thyroid and pituitary hormones, [V. Bergauer, V. Stich & Z. Zlabek] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1131-1133, '35
—experiments on hypothalamic nuclei in regulation of chloride and sugar metabolism, [F. H. Lewy & F. K. Gassmann] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 504-510, July '35
—globular and plasmatic relation of chloride in eczematous infants, [G. Mecca] Lattante 6: 217-226, May '35
—hyperemesis gravidarum followed by hypochloremia and uremia, [A. J. M. Duyzings] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 3972-3982, Aug. 17, '35
—hypochloremia and hyperemesis gravidarum; hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride in therapy; 11 cases, [A. de Tena y Molera] Siglo méd. 96: 297-301, Sept. 7, '35
—hypochloremia in diphtheria; relations with azotemia; 11 cases, [I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. 1: 1226-1228, April 25, '35
—hypochloremic azotemia in surgical patients, [K. Franke & S. Litzner] Med.Klin. 31: 614-615, May 10, '35
—in children with croupous pneumonia, [V. P. Emelyanov] Vrach.delo 17: 323-326, '34
—in leprosy, [M. Herrera Reyes] Medicina, México 15: 471-473, Sept. 25, '35
—influence of azotemia and chloremia on coagulating properties of blood, [G. Olivieri] Folia med. 21: 824-834, Aug. 15, '35
—influence of hypochloremia on course of chronic nephritis, [A. Vančura & K. Bobek] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 740-742, July 5, '35
—intestinal occlusion as hypochloremic disease requiring rechloruration with sodium chloride, [L. Binet] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 25: 255-259, July '35
—postoperative hypochloremia, [Blanc Fortacín] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 4: 53-60, Oct.-Dec. '34
—residual nitrogen and chlorides in suprarenalectomized dogs, [W. Schäfer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 618-624, '35
—salt-deficient diet in pregnancy; influence on chloride content of erythrocytes and plasma and relation to alkali reserve, [G. Lambert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2598-2601, Nov. 2, '35
—subacute renal amyloidosis simulating hypochloremic azotemia; case, [P. Kiss & Ö. Kerpel-Fronius] Orvosi hetil. 79: 695-698, June 22, '35

BLOOD—Continued
cholesterol: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of autohemotherapy and heterohemotherapy on plasmatic and globular cholesterolemia, [C. Negri] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 725-738, June 30, '35
—behavior after partial and total excision of pancreas and after administration of insulin, [D. Donati] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 107: 361-370, July-Aug. '35
—biochemistry and physiology of cholesterol; question of cholesterol in blood; cholesterolytic capacity of serum, [K. Šilink, J. Kozák & J. Mates] Časop.lék. česk. 74: 888-890, Aug. 16, '35
—cataphoretic studies of union of cholesterol with protein content of serum, [O. Mellander] Biochem.Ztschr. 277: 305-313, '35
—cerebral origin, [A. A. Znatchkova] Gaz.clin. 33: 225-229, Aug. '35
—changes in sugar and cholesterol by thermal stimulation and by Carlsbad water (sweat baths), [R. Roubitschek] Med.Klin. 31: 585-586, May 3, '35
—cholesterol content and cholesterolytic action of serum in vitro in skin diseases, [H. Hruszek] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 779-781, June 1, '35
—clinical importance, [C. T. Stone] South.M.J. 28: 705-710, Aug. '35
—comparison of serum, heparinized plasma, and oxalated plasma in regard to cholesterol content, [W. M. Sperry & R. Schoenheimer] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 655-658, Aug. '35
—determination, [G. Teilum] Hospitalstid. 78: 701-712, June 25, '35
—dissociation of lipoid-protein complex in serum by alcohol: application to extraction of lipids, phosphoaminolipids and cholesterol from serum, [A. Grigaut] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 1031-1039, June '35
—effect of cod liver oil concentrate on carotene and cholesterol in patients with diabetes mellitus, [E. P. Ralli & A. Waterhouse] J.Am.Dietet.A. 11: 110-114, July '35
—effect of hyperthermia on content of free cholesterol and cholesterol esters in plasma and various organs, [B. Ewert] Upsala läkaref.förh. 40: 421-559, '35
—effect of low caloric diets and resultant loss in weight on plasma cholesterol in obese, [C. A. Poindexter & M. Bruger] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 884-890, Nov. '35
—effect of oral administration of carotene in diabetic and normal individuals, [E. P. Ralli, H. Brandaleone & T. Mandelbaum] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1266-1275, Sept. '35
—extraction from serum, [I. J. Drekter, A. Bernhard & J. S. Leopold] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 541-549, Aug. '35
—glutathione-cholesterol index in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Béthoux] Sang 9: 697-708, '35
—hemolysis by saponin and solanin in relation to hypercholesterolemia; studies in vivo, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 149-150, '35
—hypercholesterolemia provoked by hepatic extracts, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & A. Ardaiz] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 49: 241-248, Feb. '35
—hypocholesterolemia in Annamites as possible cause of rarity of biliary lithiasis; 2 cases, [C. Massias] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 87-96, Feb.-March '35
—in castrated female dog following single irradiation with infra-red light, [S. Malczynski & J. Lankosz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1367-1369, '35
—in course of typhoid fever, [H. Szpidbaum] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 667-668, '35
—in diseases of biliary tract and in gastroduodenal ulcers, [G. Macchioro & V. Romanin] Minerva med. 2: 283-286, Sept. 1, '35
—in erysipelas; experimental and clinical study, [O. Tomassini] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 852-856, Aug. 4, '35
—in pregnancy, [Guilhem, Bugnard & Colombiès] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 366-368, May '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Leonardi] Morgagni 77: 683-691, June 23, '35
—in relation to cholesteatoma, [K. A. Drennowa] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 212-223, '35; comment by Rejtö 37: 362-363, '35
—in renal tuberculosis, [M. Hashimoto] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 26: 419-432, June 30, '35
—in tuberculosis of respiratory organs; cases, [V. Albano] Folia med. 21: 923-931, Sept. 15, '35
—influence of age on variations in cholesterolemia and of cholesterolytic power of serum, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 498-501, '35
—influence of gonadotropic hormone from urine of pregnant in typhoid, [H. Szpidbaum] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 668-672, '35
—influence of *a*-dinitrophenol on oxygen consumption, glycemia and cholesterolemia, [V. Emmer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1137-1140, '35
—interpretation of determinations, [R. Davison] Southwestern Med. 19: 311-314, Sept. '35
—latent gonorrhea and hypercholesterolemia, [A. Valerio] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 554-555, Aug. '35
—micromethod for determination, [N. I. Kornetov] Vrach. delo 18: 485-488, '35

BLOOD, cholesterol—Continued
—micromethod for determination of free and ester-bound cholesterol in serum or blood, [G. C. Brun] Hospitalstid. **78:** 688-701, June 25, '35
—new method for determination of total cholesterol using digitonin (digitalis preparation), [R. Goffinet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 330-331, '35
—of rabbits in relation to atherosclerosis; further observations (effect of potassium iodide and thyroid), [K. B. Turner & E. H. Bidwell] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 721-732, Nov. '35
—plasma cholesterol concentration in glomerulonephritis and other terminal states, [A. Cantarow & S. G. McCool] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 516-531, Nov. '35
—ratio of cholesterol esters to total cholesterol in patients with fractures, [S. Caminiti] Osp.maggiore **23:** 167-172, March '35
—secondary effect of insulin on rabbits with experimental hypercholesterolemia, [A. I. Lewin] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 308-314, '35
—spectrophotometric determination by means of oxide of silica, [H. Foy & A. Kondi] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 349-357, Aug. '35
—total cholesterol and its fractions after hepatectomy, [M. Franke & S. Malczynski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1212-1216, '35
cholic acid: See Blood, bile acids
choline: See also Blood, acetylcholine
—determination in normal puerperium, [G. Morra] Ginecologia **1:** 904-914, Aug. '35
circulation: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Extremities, blood supply; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—action of carbon dioxide baths, [C. Ernst] Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. **8:** 344-350, Sept.-Oct. '35
—action of cobra venom, [J. Beerens & H. Cuypers] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 757-771, May 12, '35
—changes during recovery from intense exertion, [E. Ogden & N. W. Shock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 5-8, Oct. '35
—changes in velocity of circulation in exanthematous typhus, [A. I. Berinskaya] Vrach.delo **18:** 631-636, '35
—circulation and blood reserve in anemic conditions, [G. Pellegrini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 425-456, '35
—circulation time in dogs, before and during digestion of food, determined by ionization methods, [E. C. McCracken, H. E. Essex & C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 548-552, Aug. 28, '35
—clinical hemodromometry in cardiac insufficiency, [E. Levin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 516-527, May '35
—complications following use of saccharin and ether as circulation time test, [H. D. Leinoff] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1759, Nov. 30, '35
—control by liver, [H. Ambo] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 794-802, '32
—dissociation of venous pressure and of circulatory rate, characteristic sign of compression of superior vena cava, [C. Lian & A. Abaza] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 730-737, May 13, '35
—effect of epinephrine on arterial and venous plasma sugar and blood flow in dogs and cats, [C. F. Cori, R. E. Fisher & G. T. Cori] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 53-68, Dec. '35
—effect of local obstruction of blood flow on sweat secretion in man, [T. Ichihashi & K. Ogata] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 1-2, July '35
—effect of respiratory disturbances, [O. Bruns] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 259-261, '34
—effects of physicophysiologic agents and of drugs on circulation time of blood of dogs as measured by ionization methods, [E. C. McCracken, C. Sheard & H. E. Essex] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 600-602, Sept. 18, '35
—experimental study of effects of intravenous injections of hypertonic glucose solution (50 per cent) on circulation of cat before and after artificial reduction of blood pressure by trauma, [V. P. Mazzola & M. A. Torrey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 339-345, Sept. '35
—explanation of increase in systemic flow caused by occluding descending thoracic aorta, [H. Barcroft & A. Samaan] J.Physiol. **85:** 47-61, Aug. 22, '35
—extracardiac (respiratory) circulatory forces, [L. Hofbauer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 56-66, '35
—further studies on formulation of biologicochemical circulation, [K. Bingold] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1287-1289, Sept. 7, '35
—heart and blood circulation during strenuous physical work, [P. Schenk] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 115-123, '35
—influence of circulatory disturbances on electrical reaction of skin, [G. Witte] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 193-213, '35
—influence of disturbances in mechanism of respiration, [K. F. Wenckebach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 839-844, June 21, '35

BLOOD, circulation—Continued
—measurement of rate in children, [B. Weill-Hallé & J. Facquet] Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris **33:** 454-457, June '35
—method of measuring rate, [O. Cantoni] Minerva med. **2:** 209-210, Aug. 18, '35
—neurovegetative receptor fields in mechanism of regulating circulation; experimental production of morphologic changes in sympathetic nervous system by their exclusion; normal presence of 2 nuclei in sympathetic ganglion cells, [K. Harting] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 611-616, '35 [Comment on Sunder-Plassmann's article]
—physiology and pathology, [A. Bier] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **294:** 706-758, '35
—physiology of aging; is there basis for contention that circulation rate decreases with age in normal man? [A. Heinrich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 722-728, '35
—rate during compression of eyeballs, [M. Gavazzeni] Minerva med. **1:** 630-631, May 12, '35
—rate in acute nephritis, [O. P. Baranova] Klin.med. **13:** 498-502, April '35
—reading from Andreae Vesalii, "De Humani Corporis Fabrica," liber VII; de vivorum sectione nonnulla, caput XIX, [S. W. Lambert] Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 3-41, '35
—reciprocal relationship between intestinal motility, blood circulation in intestinal wall and general circulation; experimental study on pathologic intestine, [K. Okae] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 665-667, '35
—reciprocal relationship between intestinal motility, blood circulation in intestinal wall and general circulation; pharmacologic study, [K. Okae] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 338-339, '35
—regulating elements, [A. Pi Suñer] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 443-448, Nov. '34
—regulation in pathologic conditions, [G. Bickel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 962-969, Oct. 5, '35
—rôle of liver in return circulation, [M. Villaret] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 767-771, May 28, '35
—rôle of peripheral circulatory failure in clinical medicine, [D. W. Atchley] New England J.Med. **213:** 861-868, Oct. 31, '35
—rôle of respiratory center in regulating circulation, [I. R. Petroff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 243-254, '35
—theoretical bases of mechanotherapy; action of massage and therapeutic gymnastics on blood circulation, [S. Tawast-Rancken] Duodecim **51:** 444-459, '35
—vascular peristalsis theory of circulatory dynamics and arterial hypertension, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 243-245, Aug. '35
coagulation: See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets; Thrombin
—[A. Fischer] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 223-242, April 20, '35
—acceleration by means of pectin, [O. Riesser] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 958-961, July 6, '35
—acceleration by various homologous organ extracts, [A. Fischer] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 334-339, '35
—action of bile acids; relation to action of calcium, citrates and oxalates, [M. Inaba] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2466-2467, Sept. '35
—action of bile acids; relation to liver and reticuloendothelial system, [M. Inaba] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2241-2242, Aug. '35
—action of bile acids; relation to sympathetic and parasympathetic nerves, [M. Inaba] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1731-1732, July '35
—action of ephedrine hydrochloride, [J. La Barre & A. Allard] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 93-104, July 15, '35
—action of erythrocytic and leukocytic extracts from normal and cancerous guinea-pigs on coagulation of plasma, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 805-807, '35
—action of mononuclear and polynuclear leukocytes from normal and cancerous guinea-pigs on coagulation of plasma, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 807-809, '35
—action of saliva; relation to oropharyngeal surgery; experimental study, [N. Battino-Viterbo] Valsalva **11:** 425-439, Aug. '35
—anticoagulants, [T. B. Magath & M. Hurn] Am.J. Clin.Path. **5:** 548-567, Nov. '35
—anticoagulating properties of products of pyrolysis of citric acid, [A. Lumière & S. Sonnery] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 213-214, '35
—as chain-reaction, [A. Fischer] Nature, London **135:** 1075, June 29, '35
—as unlimited transmissible chain reaction, [A. Fischer] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 108-114, '35
—association of hypogranulocytosis and hemorrhagic diathesis due to thrombopenia and hypocoagulation; case, [A. Landau & W. Hejman] Presse méd. **43:** 1046-1048, June 29, '35
—biochemical studies on mechanism of noncoagulability of peptone blood, [J. Sugimura & T. Yoshikawa] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1-2, July '35

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—"bleeding" and "clotting" diets, [I. N. Kugelmass] M.Clin.North America **19:** 989-999, Nov. '35
—calcium metabolism in first phase of blood coagulation; effect of oxalates in second phase, [H. Scheuring] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 437-447, '35
—calcium metabolism (shifting of calcium) during formation of thrombin, first phase of coagulation, [H. Scheuring] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 436-447, '35
—cause of development of Weltmann coagulation band, [L. Kyriakis] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 828-829, June 8, '35
—changes in blood, particularly in regard to its coagulating power, in various diseases; effect of surgical intervention; relation to postoperative thromboembolism, [T. Taslakowa] Folia haemat. **53:** 225-252, '35
—changes in coagulability produced by citric acid and some of its decomposition products, [D. de Souza & F. D. M. Hocking] J.Physiol. **85:** 173-178, Oct. 26, '35
—clinical significance of Weltmann coagulation band, [G. Purper] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1124-1125, July 12, '35
—coagulability in humoral syndrome of burns occurring during industrial work, [P. Topa, D. I. Caramzullescu & C. Crinteanu] România med. **13:** 250-252, Oct. 15, '35
—coagulant action on blood of Dabola and Echis venoms and its neutralization, [J. Taylor, S. M. K. Mallick & M. L. Ahuja] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 131-140, July '35
—coagulating action and purification of venom of Bothrops jararaca, [D. von Klobusitzky] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 204-216, '35
—coagulating power of Bothrops atrox venom on hemophiliac blood, [S. M. Peck, M. L. Crimmins & L. A. Erf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1525-1527, June '35
—coagulation of plasma by blood cells of normal guinea-pigs and of those with tumors, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 557-560, '35
—coagulation time and concentration of coagulating substance, [A. Fischer] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 320-325, '35
—constancy of hydrogen ion concentration during coagulation of fibrinogen by thrombin, [H. Eagle & J. P. Baumberger] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 809-812, July '35
—defect in hemophilia and in jaundice, [A. J. Quick, M. Stanley-Brown & F. W. Bancroft] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 501-511, Oct. '35
—determination of coagulation time and Duke test of bleeding time, [E. Victor] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 224-232, June '35
—does p_H of blood change during clotting? Studies on blood p_H estimated by glass electrode method, [H. Yoshimura] J.Biochem. **22:** 297-302, Sept. '35
—Duke test (speed of hemostasis) in hepatic disturbances, [U. Espinosa Vela] Arch.latino am.de cardiol. y hemat. **5:** 89-110, March-April '35
—effect of anticoagulants on sedimentation rate, [E. M. Greisheimer, A. Hodapp & E. Goldsworthy] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 775-779, Dec. '35
—effect of lung tissue extract, [J. Sugimura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1, Aug. '35
—effect of splenectomy, spleen diet and splenic extracts on coagulating factors, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 50, July 20, '35
—effects of anticoagulants on p_H of blood; studies on blood p_H estimated by glass electrode method, [H. Yoshimura] J.Biochem. **22:** 279-295, Sept. '35
—effects of sodium citrate on alkali reserve and coagulability, [D. de Souza & F. D. M. Hocking] J.Physiol. **85:** 168-172, Oct. 26, '35
—evidence for presence of diffusible organic substance in blood which accelerates clotting, [C. E. Larson & D. M. Greenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 305-307, Nov. '35
—experiments on use of substituted naphthalenesulphonic acid in studies on blood coagulation, blood staining and affinity to tumors, [K. Kottmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 533-535, June 8, '35
—hemostatic action of human milk; application in prostatectomy, [L. Lindenfeld] Presse méd. **43:** 1332-1333, Aug. 24, '35
—heparin as anticoagulant in Brucella phagocytic index test, [L. Veazie & K. F. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1616-1619, June '35
—in relation to hemophilia; influence of urine on coagulation of hemophilic blood, [W. Grunke] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **96:** 512-516, '35
—inactivation of heparin in blood, [A. Schmitz & L. Kühl] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 212-216, '35
—influence of azotemia and chloremia on coagulating properties, [G. Olivieri] Folia med. **21:** 824-834, Aug. 15, '35
—influence of compounds of germanin series, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1409-1412, '35
—influence of male and female sex hormone preparations on coagulability; preliminary report, [C. Bablik] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1679, Oct. 18, '35

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—influence of snake venom, [T. Link] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 504-512, Aug. 30, '35; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 160-161, Oct. 1, '35
—influence of various anticoagulative substances on determination of certain chemicals, dry extract and erythrocyte volume of blood, [I. Blitstein] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 69-156, Feb. '35
—inhibiting action of cattle and sheep serum on kidney extracts of cattle and sheep, [E. W. Thurston, J. E. Smadel & L. Loeb] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 19-24, Dec. '35
—law of coagulation, [J. R. Pereira] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 429-432, Nov. '34
—mechanism of phenomenon of tachyphylaxis, [J. Sugimura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2-3, April '35
—multiple sclerosis; effect of typhoid vaccine and of epinephrine on coagulation, [B. Simon & P. Solomon] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1286-1291, Dec. '35
—nature of clotting deficiency in hemophilia, [H. Eagle] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 813-819, July '35
—new method of diagnosis of cancer by coagulating power of leukocytes and erythrocytes, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1190-1193, '35
—properties in mother's milk which promote coagulation, [W. Kraszewski & L. Lindenfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 863-864, June 15, '35
—relation of pituitary body to neurohumoral changes in sarcomatous guinea-pigs; study in relation to coagulating power of tissue in tumors, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 553-557, '35
—relation of pituitary, pancreas and suprarenals to coagulating properties of p-oxybenzylguanidine and to its detoxication, [A. Kuroda] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Opera Orig.) **20:** 59-70, May 20, '35
—relation of rapid induced hemorrhages to mean bleeding time, [J. Roskam] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 788-789, '35
—relation of slight induced hemorrhages, repeated several times, to mean bleeding time, [J. Roskam] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1610-1611, '35
—specific nature of inhibition of coagulating effect exerted by tissue extract on plasma resulting from incubation of tissue extract with blood serum, [C. V. Moore, V. Suntzeff & L. Loeb] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 1-18, Dec. '35
—stoechiometric study of relation between heparin and coagulating substance, [A. Fischer & T. Astrup] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 326-333, '35
—theories, [W. H. Howell] Physiol.Rev. **15:** 435-470, July '35
—transfusion of noncoagulable blood; report of 700 transfusions, [A. Christ] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 268-284, '35
—value, [G. E. Adkins] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 287-288, Nov. '35
—variations of coagulation time after roentgen irradiation, especially in cancer patients, [R. Reding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 342-344, '35
—Weltmann reaction in cancer patients; diminution of coagulation band, [G. Carrière, P. Martin & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 31-32, '35
—Weltmann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Barsottelli & D. Poggioni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 549-553, July 31, '35
—Weltmann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Bosch Fajarnés & M. Sánchez Alastruey] Clín.y lab. (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) **27:** 117-135, Oct. '35
—Weltmann reaction in tuberculosis, [F. Pongor] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **73:** 193-197, '35
—Weltmann test; clinical application, [G. Carrière, P. Martin & A. Dufossé] Presse méd. **43:** 1649-1651, Oct. 23, '35
colloids: See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Blood, proteins
—biologic reaction for study of lability of human serum, [G. Scuderi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 351-355, July 31, '35
—colloid lability of plasma studied with sodium vanadate, [P. Natale] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1433-1454, Oct. 31, '34
—colloid reaction in serum after irradiation with artificial light, [M. Murayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 11, Aug. '35
—intravenous injection of distilled water as method of changing colloids, [M. P. Sokolovskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 803-810, June '35
—opacification reaction as index of serum lability, with special reference to significance in hepatic diseases and tumors, [G. Oliva] Minerva med. **2:** 167-170, Aug. 11, '35
—quantitative determination of flocculation capacity of serum (colloid lability) in tuberculosis, [W. Molnár] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 284-288, '35
color index, curves of serum color reaction in pernicious and simple achylic anemias, [E. Schmehle & H. Schmid] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 675-679, May 11, '35
—erythrocyte, hemoglobin, cell volume and color, volume and saturation index standards for normal children of school age, [E. E. Osgood & R. L. Baker] Am.J. Dis.Child. **50:** 343-358, Aug. '35

BLOOD—Continued
concentration, dependence on blood pressure, [V. Baena] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 426-427, '35
counts: See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count
—action of colloidal oil of turpentine on formula, [P. Labignette & D. Ouvrieu] Clinique, Paris **30:** 258-259, July (B) '35
—effects of amidopyrine and phenobarbital on white rats, [S. J. Wilson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 500, Dec. '35
—excess of leukocytes over erythrocytes in lymphatic leukemia, [R. L. Pitfield] M.Rec. **142:** 129, Aug. 7, '35
—formula in appendicitis, [A. Bertrand] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 880-883, Aug. '35
—quantitative and qualitative variations of leukocytes and erythrocytes provoked by different ophidian venoms, [J. Vellard & M. Miguelte-Vianna] Rev. méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 141-174, May '35; also, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **55:** 46-73, July '35
creatine and creatinine, presence of creatinine, [J. A. Behre & S. R. Benedict] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 245-248, June '35
—behavior of creatinine in dementia praecox, [G. Cardinale] Minerva med. **2:** 208-209, Aug. 18, '35
—creatininemia in relation to muscular hypertonia of pyramidal and extrapyramidal origin, [G. Cardinale & G. Arnone] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 441-448, July '35
—distribution of ferrocyanide, inulin, creatinine and urea in blood and its effect on significance of their extraction percentages, [D. D. Van Slyke, A. Hiller & B. F. Miller] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 629-641, Nov. '35
—fatal limit of creatinine and its relation to uric acid among Filipinos (with kidney diseases), [W. de Leon & J. F. Leyva] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 417-419, Aug. '35
—question of genuine and false creatine and creatinine, [H. Bohn, A. Friedsam & F. Hahn] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **56:** 465-473, June 1, '35
—significance of hypercreatinemia in essential hypertension, [M. Zappacosta] Riforma med. **51:** 1430-1436, Sept. 21, '35
culture: See Bacteria, anaerobic; Leukocytes; Tuberculosis, bacteremia in; etc.
dextrose: See Blood, chemistry; Blood Sugar
dialysis, researches on hemoglobin solutions obtained by dialysis and conserved for long time, [W. Duce] Arch.ital.de biol. **93:** 64-78, '35
diastase: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of autogenous hemotherapy and heterohemotherapy on diastases in blood and urine, [C. Negri & G. Tattoni] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 870-880, July 20, '35
—amylolytic power of serum in normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Introzzi & A. Mariani] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 403-504, May '35
—determination, [F. Baltzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1395-1397, Sept. 28, '35
—determination as method of diagnosing pancreatic diseases, [L. Bogendörfer, H. Kramer & W. Pape] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1469-1470, Oct. 12, '35
—diastase content in gastritis, [K. Volt & H. Pragal] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1031-1032, June 28, '35
—diastases in blood, urine and feces in diabetes mellitus; their behavior during insulin therapy, [N. Sanguigno] Rinasc.med. **12:** 368-371, Aug. 31, '35
—in first week of life, [V. Marzetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1575-1581, Aug. 12, '35
—in pancreatic diseases, [L. Bogendörfer] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 415-417, '35
—influence of ultraviolet irradiations on carbohydrate metabolism; changes in sugar and diastase content of blood after total irradiation, [A. Marchionini & C. Hövelborn] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1387-1392, Sept. 28, '35
—sources of error in determination by Ottenstein method, [F. Baltzer & J. Brinck] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 929-930, June 29, '35
diazo reaction: See Blood, bilirubin; Diazo Reaction
diseases: See Hematopoietic System
effects of light on: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Infra-Red Light, effects; Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, toxicity
effects of roentgen rays on: See Roentgen Rays, effects
electrolytes: See Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes
enzymes: See also Blood, amylase; Blood, diastase; Blood, lipase; etc.
—active group of co-ferments from red blood cells, [O. Warburg, W. Christian & A. Griese] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 143-144, '35
—cholesterol esterase in blood, [W. M. Sperry] J.Biol. Chem. **111:** 467-478, Oct. '35
—enzymic efficiency in malignancy; influence of growing Walker carcinosarcoma on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of albino rat, [B. Sure & others] Biochem.J. **29:** 1508-1514, July '35
—esterase activity of human blood plasma, [B. Vahlquist] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 133-160, '35
—esterase content of human serum, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 5-6, Jan. '35
BLOOD, enzymes—Continued
—esterase content of serum of tuberculosis patients, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 5-6, Sept. '35
—proteolytic ferments of leukocytes in pregnancy; clinical study, [P. Celentano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 685-716, Oct. '35
—relative choline-esterase activities of serum and corpuscles from blood of certain species, [Edgar Stedman & Ellen Stedman] Biochem.J. **29:** 2107-2111, Sept. '35
epinephrine: See Suprarenals, secretion
esterase: See Blood, enzymes
ether, concentration of ether in blood of human subjects during anesthesia and its significance for determination of alcohol content of blood, [J. Koller] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **162:** 177-183, '35
—impossibility of controlling ether anesthesia by microchemical and analytical examinations of blood, [F. Rinecker] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 184-189, '35
euglobulin: See Blood, proteins
examination: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Blood, stains; Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining; etc.
—after splenectomy, [A. Woldrich] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **44:** 44-69, '35
—guttadiaphot method, [H. Takagaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 36-38, Sept. 24, '35
—guttadiaphot method of examination by capillary analysis with colored filter papers, [F. Piéchaud, J. Dutrénit & M. Guibert] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 579-580, July 30, '35 [Reply to Kopaczewski]
—hematology in general practice, [B. O'Brien] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 270-280, June '35
—in otolaryngology, [W. V. Mullin] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 675-679, June '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in blood serum; preliminary report, [G. Oggioni] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 102-104, '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine and blood serum of pregnancy, labor, puerperium and fetus, [G. Minniti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 455-474, July '35
—practical points, [L. W. Diggs] Memphis M.J. **10:** 7-11, Sept. '35
fats and lipoids: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, cholesterol
—changes in lipidemia following interruption of pregnancy by utero-ovarian excision in tuberculosis, [F. Gasparri] Ginecologia **1:** 365-379, April '35
—changes in lipoid content of leukocytes following burns, [I. G. Fazekas & P. Bacsich] Folia haemat. **53:** 304-310, '35
—chylomicron count in diabetes mellitus, [L. Zon & S. Warren] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 236-238, Nov. '35
—dissociation of lipoid-protein complex in serum by alcohol; application to extraction of lipids, phosphoaminolipids and cholesterol from serum, [A. Grigaut] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1031-1039, June '35
—diurnal variations in plasma lipids, [E. M. Boyd] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 61-70, June '35
—effect of insulin on experimental lipemia, [A. I. Lewin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 532-547, '35
—extractibility of serum lipids by alcohol-ether mixture in relation to state of health or disease, [B. Delage] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 938-943, June '35
—fat embolism; control study of blood serum and urine, [F. J. Jirka & C. S. Scuderi] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 945-947, June '35
—fat reactions in endogenous emaciation, [G. Borruso] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 783-785, June 1, '35
—fats in diabetic lipemia, [F. K. Herbert] Biochem.J. **29:** 1887-1893, Aug. '35
—hyperlipemia and cholesteroluria, [J. Bing & U. Starup] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 12-21, '35
—influence of muscular exercise on fat content of dogs kept on different kinds of diet, [E. Takeda] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **13:** 521-527, Aug. 10, '35
—intoxication by *poly*peptides and lipoids; origin, symptoms and therapy, [E. St. Jacques] Union méd. du Canada **64:** 789-793, July '35
—iodine values and total lipids of leprous human sera, [H. H. & J. V. Anderson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1470-1473, June '35
—lipemia in experimental hypoglycemia, [F. Sanchirico] Folia med. **21:** 283-295, March 30, '35
—lipemia in purpura fulminans; case, [H. Heinlein] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 692-701, '35
—lipemic picture in uremia; cases, [S. Marino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 245-273, June 1, '35
—lipids in eclampsia, [E. M. Boyd] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 323-332, Sept. '35
—microdetermination of fat, [G. Kien & C. Wetzler-Ligeti] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 871-872, June 28, '35
—neutral fat content in patients with hepatic diseases, [J. J. van Leeuwen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3983-3987, Aug. 17, '35
—new method of fat determination in 0.1 cc. of serum, [G. Surányi & P. Véghelyi] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 169-175, '35

BLOOD, fats and lipoids—Continued
—paradoxic hypolipemia in dog after ingestion of butter, [C. Achard, M. Bariéty & A. Codounis] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 779, '35
—phospholipins of blood, [C. P. Stewart & E. B. Hendry] Biochem.J. **29:** 1683-1689, July '35
—plasma lipids of normal men at different ages, [I. H. Page & others] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 613-639, Nov. '35
—post-absorptive lipemia; fat tolerance in relation to diet and season, [J. M. Muñoz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 385-393, Nov. '34; abstr. Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 589-590, '35
—serum lipoids, [T. Hirota] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1013, April; 2051, Aug. '35
—serum lipoids in diabetes, [E. B. Man & J. P. Peters] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 579-594, Sept. '35
—stability of protein-lipoid linkage in serum, [B. Delage] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 927-937, June '35
—total lipoids and separate fractions in serum of patients with liver diseases, [F. Stroebe] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 406-411, '35
fatty acids: See also Blood, chemistry
—determination of total fatty acids, [C. P. Stewart & E. B. Hendry] Biochem.J. **29:** 1677-1682, July '35
—normal occurrence of lower fatty acids and their significance for Takata reaction in cirrhosis, [W. Gros] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1151-1152, July 19, '35
ferrocyanide, distribution of ferrocyanide, inulin, creatinine and urea in blood and its effect on significance of their extraction percentages, [D. D. Van Slyke, A. Hiller & B. F. Miller] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 629-641, Nov. '35
fibrin, bacterial antifibrinolysins, [M. Doudoroff] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1467-1468, June '35
—antigenicity of streptofibrinolysin, [J. K. Van Deventer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 17-18, Oct. '35
—beta hemolytic streptococcic infection in infancy and in childhood; antifibrinolysin and antistreptolysin response, [V. W. Lippard & P. Johnson] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 1411-1429, June '35
—fibrinolytic action of hemolytic streptococci of equine origin, [N. Planet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 169-172, '35
—fibrinolytic activity of hemolytic streptococci from scarlet fever, [G. M. Dack, O. C. Woolpert & A. L. Hoyne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1431-1434, June '35
—fibrinolytic Staphylococci, [R. R. Madison] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 209-211, Nov. '35
—fibrinolytic titer of scarlatinal Streptococci, [F. H. Fraser & R. R. Madison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 307-309, Nov. '35
—fibrinopenia, [E. Risak] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 605-629, '35
—liquefication of rabbit fibrin-clots by concentrated Streptococcus fibrinolysin, [A. C. H. Yen] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1403-1404, June '35
—metahistologic structure, [J. von Herman & F. Worschitz] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 80-82, July '35
—passive antifibrinolytic immunity, [J. K. Van Deventer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 19-20, Oct. '35
—variation in Streptococcus fibrinolytic action on human plasma, [H. W. Yü & S. H. Zia] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1405-1406, June '35
fibrinogen: See also Blood, coagulation
—variations in course of neoplastic diseases; clinical and experimental studies, [R. Loicq] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **120:** 253-255, '35
fluorides, in human organism in various pathologic states, [L. Goldemberg & J. Schraiber] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **11:** 43-55, April '35
formation: See also Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System; Leukocytes
—as result of transfusion of fixed heterogenous blood; experimental study, [A. Cardin & G. Torresini] Arch.ital.de biol. **93:** 119-130, '35
—combined action of high mountain climate and natural iron spring water; experimental study, [W. Müller] Balneologe **2:** 436-449, Oct. '35
—fallacy of idea that alcohol builds blood, [K. Groschopf] Med.Welt **9:** 1479, Oct. 12, '35
—hemopoietic action of globular lysates obtained by photoclasis, [H. Zaepffel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 679-681, May 21, '35
—influence of food, [C. D. de Langen] Far East.A.Trop. Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 593-604, '34
—method of testing hemopoietic power of liver extracts and gastric juice, [F. Vannucci & W. Melocchi] Pathologica **27:** 425-433, June 15, '35
—monophyletic scheme of cell formation for clinical and laboratory reference, [K. Kato] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 1243-1252, Sept. '35
—new method for evaluating regeneration, [E. Gabbe] Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 80-83, '33
—vegetative regulation, [G. Denecke] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 243-245, '35
—vegetative regulation of hematopoiesis, [S. N. Astakhov & M. G. Avrutis] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 721-728, May 15, '35

BLOOD—Continued
galactose, chronic galactemia; report of case with studies on carbohydrates, [H. H. Mason & M. E. Turner] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 359-374, Aug. '35
gases: See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; etc.
—diagnostic analysis in cerebral lesions, [E. Klemperer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 214-293, '35
—in pulmonary sclerosis, [C. Jiménez Díaz, D. Centenera & M. Alemany] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 306-313, Sept. '35
—influence of pituitary body, [T. Nakao] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 9-10, Sept. '35
—influence of urea on respiration of blood, [F. Tronchetti] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 117-127, Feb. 20, '35
globulin: See Blood, proteins
glutathione: See Blood, sulphur compounds
glycerin, modifications in course of glycolysis in vitro, [M. Polonovski, H. Warembourg & P. Lamour] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 191-192, '35
glycerophosphatase: See Blood, phosphatase
glycocyamine and glycocyamidine, glycocyamine in blood as test of hepatic function, [M. Zappacosta] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 441-460, June 25, '35
glycogen, in physiologic and certain pathologic conditions (hepatitis, diabetes mellitus); experimental and clinical studies, [L. S. Schwarz & G. N. Pokrowskaja] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 799-810, '35
—iodophilic substance in leukocytes, [A. Girardin] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **145:** 140-166, '35
—pathology, [H. Staub & G. Golandas] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 823-826, Aug. 31, '35
—physiology, [G. Golandas] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 230-238, '35
glycolysis: See under Blood Sugar
groups: See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Transfusion; Erythrocytes, antigens and antibodies; Paternity
—application of preserved standardized erythrocytes in determination, [N. I. Blinov & T. G. Soloveva] Vestnik khir. **37:** 128-133, '35
—blood groups and heredity, [P. N. Mitra] Indian J.M. Research **22:** 495-497, Jan. '35
—blood typing in American Samoa, [C. S. Stephenson] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 233-234, July-Sept. '35
—causes of error in determination, [A. Bécart] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 314-322, May 10, '35
—changes in complement content and in normal goat-hemolysin titer during one week after arsphenamine injection in patients belonging to various groups, [K. Yosida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 53-54, May '35
—changes in complement content in course of antisyphilitic therapy in patients of various groups, [K. Yosida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 63, June '35
—changes in normal hemolysins of goat's erythrocytes in course of antisyphilitic therapy in patients of various groups, [K. Yosida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 70-71, July '35
—characteristics in rabbit, [W. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 97-129, Oct. 3, '35
—demonstration of immuno-agglutinin and corresponding new blood type factor; preliminary report, [P. H. Andresen] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **85:** 227-232, July 29, '35
—distribution in Timor islands, [D. Brouwer] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1646, Sept. 17, '35
—distribution in various mental diseases; critical study, [I. Imber] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 715-725, July-Aug. '35
—distribution of group properties and group property destroying factors in intestinal tract of man, [E. Witebsky & E. Neter] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 589-598, Oct. '35
—distribution of groups and agglutinogen M among Indian "Blackfeet" and "Blood" tribes, [P. Levine, G. A. Matson & H. F. Schrader] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 297-299, Nov. '35
—distribution of groups and of factors M and N in Saxony, [W. Christiansen] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 114-134, '35
—distribution of M and N factors among inhabitants of Nagasaki, [M. Taniguchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 957, July 25, '35
—doctrine in legal medicine, and its applications, [E. Balgairies & H. Spriet] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 292-302, Aug. 25, '35
—experiments with dry substances containing M and N receptors, [B. Jonsson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 253-261, '35
—factors of individualization of human blood and their application in legal medicine; Landsteiner's iso-agglutination groups, [P. Moureau] Rev.belge sc. méd. **7:** 177-233, March '35
—factors of individualization of human blood and their application in legal medicine; M and N hemagglutination groups of Landsteiner and Levine, [P. Moureau] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 540-588, Aug.-Sept. '35

BLOOD, groups—Continued
—factors of individualization of human blood and their application in legal medicine; practical application of individual properties of blood, especially in relation to blood stains and paternity, [P. Moureau] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 589-629, Oct. '35
—genetic studies of agglutinogens M and N, [H. S. Hyman] J.Immunol. **29:** 223-237, Sept. '35
—group characteristics and immune factors as examples of Mendel's law of heredity in man; demonstration in case of triplets, [G. F. Wagner & J. Püschel] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 111-113, '35
—hemolytic power of serum of different groups, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, N. Kossovitch & A. Cygler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1275-1276, '35
—heredity and anthropologic significance, [K. Schulz] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 161-164, '35
—high-titer blood-grouping serum, [M. C. Terry] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 14-15, Oct. '35
—in medical clinic, [P. Mino & L. Gedda] Atti d.Cong. naz.di microbiol., pp. 69-90, '35
—in relation to race, [H. J. T. Bijlmer] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 2738-2755, June 8, '35
—individuality of blood in biology, [L. Lattes] Biol. méd., Paris **25:** 507-537, Sept. '35
—inheritance, [J. F. Edwards & I. M. H. Etherington] Nature, London **136:** 297, Aug. 24, '35
—inheritance, [J. B. S. Haldane] Nature, London **136:** 432, Sept. 14, '35
—M and N factors of human erythrocytes and their practical significance, [N. I. Blinov] Vestnik khir. **38:** 114-122, '35
—minor hemagglutinins; study of single human blood containing auto-agglutinin, hetero-agglutinins and hemolysins and rouleau-forming substance, [W. P. Belk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1035-1042, July '35
—nature of agglutinogens of erythrocytes of different groups, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 331-339, Sept. '35
—of Guarany Indians of Brazil, [L. Ribeiro, W. Berardinelli & M. Roiter] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 59-63, '35
—of Hottentot, [R. Elsdon-Dew] South African M.J. **9:** 651-653, Sept. 28, '35
—of Takasago people (Formosan aborigines); distribution of blood-groups in Yami Tribe, [Y. Maruyama & T. Wakeshima] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1187, Aug. '35
—parallelism between cephalic index and blood groups in relation to races, [R. Martial] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **200:** 1682-1684, May 13, '35
—proposal for keeping statistical records, [K. Němec] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 630-631, June 7, '35
—question of correlation with papillary patterns of fingers, [Geipel] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 165-166, '35
—question of distinguishing serologically the genotype of erythrocytes A and B, [P. Moureau] Sang **9:** 484-499, '35
—question of hereditary transmission, [V. Beni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1237-1260, Aug. 31, '35
—racial characters and blood groups of certain minor peoples, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 99-110, '35
—receptors A_1 and A_2 in new-born, [E. Worsaae] Ztschr. f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 145-160, '35
—relation between skin reactions to specific carbohydrate type I pneumococcus and human blood groups, [E. S. Rogers & H. C. Wagner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 249-251, Nov. '35
—relation of gene loci involved in isoagglutinin reaction, taste blindness, Friedreich's ataxia and major brachydactyly of man, [L. Hogben & R. Pollack] J. Genetics **31:** 353-361, Oct. '35
—relation to epidemiologic diseases, with particular reference to poliomyelitis, [F. Schiff] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 786-790, June 1, '35
—relation to internal diseases, [N. Hamanaka] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1007-1008, '35
—relation to race and some particulars of south-west Pacific, [H. J. T. Bijlmer] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **65:** 123-131, Jan.-June '35
—relationship between blood types and pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Nagai] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 39, Sept. 24, '35
—results of studies according to A B O system and M N system in students of certain secondary schools and of medical school in Kumamoto, [N. Muroshima, Y. Mikami & Y. Mabuchi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 693-694, June 20, '35
—serologic relationship between Lithuanians and other peoples of Baltic race, [J. Žilinskas] Acta med.Fac. Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2:** 333-400, '35
—serum dropper for determining groups, [A. Ponsold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1518, Sept. 20, '35
—serums and erythrocytes for anti-M and anti-N reactions, [H. Müller] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 295-299, Aug. '35
—sources of error in determination in dried blood, [Y. Mikami] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 801-802, July 20, '35

BLOOD, groups—Continued
—standard isohemagglutinating serums obtained from retroplacental blood, [A. E. Tsatskin & N. I. Blinov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 744-746, May 15, '35
—use of standard erythrocytes for agglutination reaction, [N. Blinov & T. Solovjeva] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1506-1508, Oct. 19, '35
guanidine, guanidine and parathyroid glands, [J. A. Saunders] Biochem.J. **29:** 1597-1598, July '35
hematoidin: See Blood, bilirubin
hemoglobin: See Blood, color index; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
histamine, pharmacological estimation, [G. S. Barsoum & J. H. Gaddum] J.Physiol. **85:** 1-14, Aug. 22, '35
—appearance of histamine in venous blood during muscular contraction, [G. V. Anrep & G. S. Barsoum] J.Physiol. **85:** 409-420, Nov. 22, '35
—histamine and histamine-like substances in rabbit's blood, [B. Tarras-Wahlberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1285-1287, Sept. 7, '35
hormones: See Hormones; Insulin, in blood; Parathyroid, hormone; Pituitary Body, secretion; Secretin; Suprarenals, secretion; Testicles, internal secretion of; Thyroid, physiology; Thyroxine
imidazoles, diazo value of blood due to imidazoles; lack of specificity of diazo and phosphotungstomolybdenum reactions for phenols, [G. Barac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 545-547, '35
—spectrophotometric study of diazo reaction of blood proving that reaction is due to imidazoles rather than phenols, [A. Lambrechts & G. Barac] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 547-549, '35
in feces: See Feces, blood in
in pregnancy: See under Pregnancy
indican, in toxicoses of pregnancy, [A. Petti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 292-302, April '35
—in nephritis, [I. Gavrilă & G. Mihalleanu] Cluj.med. **16:** 403-407, Aug. 1, '35
—new method of studying hepatic function; indican-indole index of blood following administration of indole; preliminary report, [E. Macchia] Riforma med. **51:** 1214-1216, Aug. 10, '35
indole, determination, [P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 31-37, April '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 879-881, '35
—following indole tolerance test in various conditions, [O. Klein & P. Mahler] Med.Klin. **31:** 1043-1046, Aug. 9, '35
—method for determining free indole, [E. Macchia] Diag. e tec.di lab. **6:** 628-636, Aug. 25, '35
—new method of studying hepatic function; indican-indole index of blood following administration of indole; preliminary report, [E. Macchia] Riforma med. **51:** 1214-1216, Aug. 10, '35
indoxyl, indoxylogenic bodies in organism, [B. A. Houssay, V. Deulofeu & P. Mazzocco] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 877-879, '35
—indoxylogenic bodies; indoxylemia following injection of benzene derivatives, [B. A. Houssay, V. Deulofeu & P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 7-17, April '35
—indoxylogenic bodies; indoxylemia following injection of indole derivatives, [B. A. Houssay, V. Deulofeu & P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 18-30, April '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 875-876, '35
injections: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
insulin: See Insulin, in blood
inulin, distribution of ferrocyanide, inulin, creatinine and urea in blood and its effect on significance of their extraction percentages, [D. D. Van Slyke, A. Hiller & B. F. Miller] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 629-641, Nov. '35
iodine, [A. Sturm, K. Plötner & K. Maass] Biochem. Ztschr. **280:** 396-412, '35
—basal metabolism and iodine content of blood in thyrotoxicoses, [W. Möbius & F. A. Nolte] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 174-183, '35
—determination, [H. Doering] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 442-447, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1255, Aug. 31, '35
—determination of basal metabolism in skin diseases by analysis of iodine content of blood, [E. H. Brill] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 108-109, '35
—electrochemical determination, [H. Paal] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1394-1395, Sept. 28, '35
—electrometric determination, [H. Paal & G. Motz] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1291-1293, Sept. 7, '35
—in relation to various sexual conditions in women, with special reference to microdetermination of iodine, [P. de la Peña Regidor] Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 258, Aug.; 317, Sept. '35
—influence of retroresorption on elimination of iodine in blood following injection of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, [H. Bronner & M. J. Madiener] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1170-1172, Aug. 17, '35
—iodine content in rabbits fed exclusively on polished rice, [K. Abo] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1-2, Jan. '35

BLOOD, iodine—Continued
—iodine metabolism and iodine content of blood, [T. Fredbärj] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1144-1148, July 13, '35
ions: See under Ions
iron, [M. Dupray] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 282-284, July '35
—behavior after ligation of splenic artery, [F. Cataliotti & M. Romano] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1201-1218, Aug. 15, '35
—blood loss during normal menstruation, [A. P. Barer, W. M. Fowler & C. W. Baldridge] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1458-1459, June '35
—iron and its clinical value, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 611-620, Nov. '34
—magnetic microdetermination, [C. Courty] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **201:** 362-364, July 29, '35
—normal amount of easily split iron in human blood, [J. Olesk] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1006-1007, July 13, '35
—readily split-off iron in blood in cases of poisoning and in other disorders; carbon monoxide poisoning, [L. Schwarz & W. Deckert] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 601-603, April 27, '35; addendum **14:** 900, June 22, '35
ketone bodies: See also Blood, chemistry
—acetonemia with meningeal reactions in child; case, [J. M. Macera & J. C. Oyhenart] Semana méd. **1:** 1213-1217, April 25, '35
—acetonemic coma; case in infant, [J. M. Macera & B. R. Messina] Crón.méd., Lima **52:** 109-114, April '35
—essential acetonemia in children, [H. J. Spöri] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1275-1276, Aug. 9, '35
—in various disturbances, [J. Roguski] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 253-263, May '35
—induced hyperketonemia as test of hepatic function in secondary syphilis, [A. Midana & L. del Grande] Dermosifilografo **10:** 355-359, May '35
—ketonemia and hepatectomy in dog, [M. Franke & S. Malczynski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1604-1606, '35
—method of determining acetone bodies, [M. Barbas] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 931-933, June 29, '35
—micromethod for determining single or total ketone bodies, [O. Cantoni] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 448-450, '35
—periodic vomiting with ketonemia in childhood, [L. Schall] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 1-13, June '35
—spontaneous and provoked ketonemia as hepatic function test, [P. Zorzoli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 405-424, July '35
lactic acid: See also Blood, chemistry
—after hepatectomy, [M. Franke & S. Malczynski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1607-1608, '35
—amount in various forms of right abdominal syndrome, [F. Rabboni] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 307-317, June 30, '35
—blood *pH* and lactic acid in different types of heart disease, [I. Harris, E. W. Jones & C. N. Aldred] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 407-415, Oct. '35
—does extirpation of celiac ganglion increase effect of adrenalone on sugar and lactic acid in blood? [T. Asada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 305-310, '35
—during steady injection of dextrose, throughout entire process of assimilation, [M. Wierzuchowski & T. Chmielewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1682-1684, '35
—effect of adrenalone on sugar and lactic acid in blood of rabbit, [T. Asada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 295-304, '35
—effect of certain drugs on increase of sugar and lactic acid in blood of rabbit due to action of adrenalone, [T. Asada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 551-581, '35
—effects of puncture of heat regulating center on sugar and lactic acid in blood of rabbit, [T. Asada] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1256-1266, '35
—epinephrine hyperlactacidemia as new method of testing liver function, [I. I. Nitzesco & I. Gontzea] Rev.ştiint.med. **24:** 704-729, June '35
—influence of muscular work on lactic acid, sugar and epinephrine-like substances in blood and on their interrelations, [T. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 207-217, Sept. 30, '35
—lactacidemia and its relation to glycemia in normal conditions and in experimental diabetes, [J. Almela Guillén] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 261-266, April 15, '35
—possible value of preoperative examination for prognosis of postoperative course, [F. L. Engelmann] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 70-73, '35
lactose, in plasma of pregnant and lactating women, [R. S. Hubbard & H. J. Brock] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 411-420, July '35
lead, biochemical reactions of lead ions, [J. Teisinger] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 178-185, '35
—plasma-cell partition of lead in clinical lead poisoning, [H. Blumberg & T. F. M. Scott] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 311-316, June '35

BLOOD, lead—Continued
—quantitative spectrographic estimation; value in diagnosis of lead poisoning, [H. Blumberg & T. F. M. Scott] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 276-293, May '35
levulose, determination, [J. Patterson] Biochem.J. **29:** 1398-1399, June '35
—application of specific levulose determinations to levulose tolerance test, [L. D. Scott] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 489-496, Oct. '35
—determination in hepatic disturbances, [P. de Lucia & E. Claar] Minerva med. **2:** 345-350, Sept. 15, '35
lipase, after resection of small intestine; experimental researches, [P. Barco & S. L. Pastorino] Patologica **27:** 373-382, June 15, '35
—determination of quinine-resistant lipases in exophthalmic goiter, [C. C. Stochholm-Borresen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 813-818, July 30, '35
—investigations on serum lipase in connection with operations, [A. Guszich] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 256-267, '35
—method for extraction and preservation of alpha lipase from serum, [Mme. Z. Gruzewska & E. Béraut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 699-700, '35
—studies in experimental scurvy; content of lipase in serum of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Aizawa] J.Biochem. **21:** 477-485, May '35
lipoids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
magnesium: See also Blood, chemistry
—effect of radium and roentgen rays on magnesium content of blood and carcinomatous tissue in uterine cancer, [H. Winkler] Strahlentherapie **54:** 294-311, '35
—influence of some hormones on magnesium and calcium content, [G. dell'Acqua] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 357-361, '35
—maintenance of magnesium content of blood in Recklinghausen's disease, [J. Marx] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **182:** 214-219, '35
—of burned animals, [A. Mattina] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 797-806, June 1, '35
—variations in plasma magnesium and potassium in epilepsy, [A. D. Hirschfelder & V. G. Haury] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 40-42, Oct. '35
mineral content: See Blood, chemistry
nitrogen: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of autohemotherapy and heterohemotherapy on nitrogen fractions, [C. Negri & G. Terzi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 739-752, June 30, '35
—acutely ill, jaundiced patient; report of 21 instances of hepatic icterus, 7 of whom had high blood nitrogen, [S. G. Meyers, O. A. Brines & B. Juliar] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 346-350, Aug. '35
—alimentary azotemia in rats, [F. Fuchs] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 582-584, May 10, '35
—azotemia after hematemesis and melena, [G. Alsted] Hospitalstid. **78:** 1069-1076, Oct. 15, '35
—azotemia in acute Bright's disease, [J. B. Rennie] Lancet **2:** 658-661, Sept. 21, '35
—azotemic curve in physiologic puerperium, [A. Albanese] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 437-454, July '35
—bacterial decomposition of nitrogenous substances in serum, [T. Wohlfeil] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 182-196, Oct. 1, '35
—chloropenic hyperazotemia, [P. Cotrufo] Morgagni **77:** 435-441, April 21, '35
—distribution of noncoagulable nitrogen in plasma and erythrocytes, [F. Russo] Minerva med. **2:** 243-247, Aug. 25, '35
—effect of diet on Vacat oxygen and oxidation quotient (Vacat O : N) in serum, [W. Roman] Biochem. Ztschr. **279:** 381-386, '35
—effect of hepatectomy on amount of nitrogen bodies, [M. Franke, T. Toczyski & J. Lankosz] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1209-1212, '35
—effect of high protein diet on arterial pressure in cases of hypertony, [I. Harris, C. N. Aldred & A. G. H. English] Lancet **1:** 1327-1328, June 8, '35
—effect of tuberculin reaction on residual nitrogen content in healthy or tuberculous rabbits or in those inoculated with B C G (Calmette-Guérin) bacilli; effect of administration of aminoacetic acid, [F. Pezzangora] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 727-730, '35
—effects of cholic acid and epinephrine on residual nitrogen in rabbits, [N. Takeuti] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1995, July '35
—extrarenal azotemia and cardiac insufficiency; 2 cases, [F. Robert] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 758-760, May 25, '35
—gaseous nitrogen content, [G. Leiner] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 560-567, '35
—good result of rechloruration in hyperazotemia in spite of pronounced albuminuria in prostatic hypertrophy, [Martin-Laval] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 240-243, '34
—hyperazotemia with massive intra-intestinal hemorrhage, [T. Christiansen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 1057-1062, Oct. 8, '35
—influence of dextrose ingestion on amino-acid nitrogen, urea nitrogen and hemoglobin concentration of blood, [E. G. Schmidt & J. S. Eastland] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1-12, Oct. '35

BLOOD, nitrogen—Continued
—influence of muscular exercise on residual nitrogen content in animals kept on different kinds of diet, [E. Takeda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 529-534, Aug. 10, '35
—influences of rapid change of temperature on living organism; residual nitrogen, [A. Kashiwazaki] Jap. J.Exper.Med. 13: 401-418, Aug. 10, '35
—method for determining residual nitrogen, [K. Hinsberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 792, June 1, '35
—nephrotic appearance of chronic glomerular nephritis with uremia, hyperazotemia and renal diabetes, [F. Micheli] Minerva med. 2: 497-504, Oct. 20, '35
—nonprotein nitrogen, [M. Warren] Maine M.J. 26: 133-134, Aug. '35
—nonprotein nitrogenous substances, [G. Charest] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 4: 157-169, May-Aug. '35
—pathogenesis of so-called "azotemia chloropriva" in high intestinal occlusion, [G. Azzolini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 14: 545-560, May '35
—plasma nitrogen in nephritis and anuria; experimental study, [A. Stoll] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 9: 336-345, May '35
—plasma proteins, nonprotein nitrogen and sedimentation rate in chronic rheumatic disorders, [G. R. P. Aldred-Brown & J. M. H. Munro] Quart.J.Med. 4: 269-276, July '35
—residual carbon and residual nitrogen content in acute fatal carbon monoxide poisoning, [T. Inouye] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 27: 122-126, Sept. 30, '35
—residual nitrogen and chlorides in blood of suprarenalectomized dogs, [W. Schäfer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 96: 618-624, '35
—residual nitrogen content of serum in experimental tuberculosis; effect of administration of aminoacetic acid, [F. Pezzangora] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 513-515, '35
—residual nitrogen metabolism and curves of aminoacetic acid elimination in rabbits after inoculation with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [F. Pezzangora] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 964-966, '35
—retention of nonprotein nitrogenous substances other than urea, [F. Rathery & P. Froment] J.méd.franç. 24: 264-269, Aug. '35
—selenium as catalyst in determination of nonprotein nitrogen, [F. Reis & H. H. Powers] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 20: 1204-1206, Aug. '35
—significance of determination of residual nitrogen for clinical study of acute pancreatic disturbances, [F. Bernhard] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 398-410, '35
—studies on hormone in venous blood of kidney by biochemical methods; regulation of non-protein nitrogen of blood by kidney, [H. Miyazaki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 642-647, '32
—subacute renal amyloidosis simulating hypochloremic azotemia; case, [P. Kiss & Ö. Kerpel-Fronius] Orvosi hetil. 79: 695-698, June 22, '35
occult: See Feces, blood in
organic acids, sugar and organic acid content after muscular work under various conditions, [S. Láng] Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 109-117, '35
osmotic pressure, oncotic pressure and protein quotient in normal and pathologic conditions, [S. Marino & F. Romeo] Arch.per le sc.med. 59: 703-715, April '35
—biologic studies on colloid osmotic pressure, [Y. Imai] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 15: 315, '35
—changes in blood and circulation with changes in posture; effect of exercise and vasodilatation, [J. B. Youmans, J. H. Akeroyd, Jr. & H. Frank] J.Clin. Investigation 14: 739-753, Nov. '35
—clinical and experimental study of stability of colloid osmotic pressure of serum protein, [K. Yanagi] J. Clin.Investigation 14: 853-862, Nov. '35
—effect of cevitamic acid on water affinity (colloid osmotic pressure), [J. Fliederbaum & R. Tislowitz] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 471-478, May '35
—effect of pituitrin injection in rabbits on serum osmotic pressure and blood picture, [A. Gilman & L. Goodman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 238-240, Nov. '35
—measurement of colloid osmotic pressure by Krogh and Nakazawa's method, [H. Nagaoka] J.Biochem. 22: 351-366, Sept. '35
—measurement of colloid osmotic pressure of arterial and venous blood during labor, [Kessler & F. Paulsen] Acta med.Scandinav. 86: 100-126, '35
—osmotic pressure and molecular weight of serum albumin, [A. Roche & F. Marquet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 898-900, '35
oxalates, action of sulphur preparations on oxalemia, [D. Campanacci & A. Recusani] Arch.per le sc.med. 59: 689-702, April '35
—calcium metabolism in first phase of blood coagulation; effect of oxalates in second phase, [H. Scheuring] Biochem.Ztschr. 277: 437-447, '35
—carbon monoxide in blood of patients with high degree of oxalemia, [M. Loeper & J. Tonnet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 1064-1065, '35
—in hepatic diseases, [A. Rodriguez-Olleros] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 128: 692-697, '35

BLOOD, oxalates—Continued
—influence of acidosis and alkalosis on oxalic acid level in healthy rabbits, [Rek] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 719-727, May '35
—method of determination, [F. Köpplin] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 96: 784-792, '35
—relation of oxalic acid to carbohydrate metabolism; study of oxalemia and glycemia in diabetics, [J. Villar Caso] An.de med.int. 4: 955-965, Oct. '35
—variations after various tests in patients with hepatic disturbances, [A. Rodríguez-Olleros] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 1: 323-332, May '35
—variations in relation to surgical interventions, [P. Bezza] Ann.ital.di chir. 14: 255-270, March '35
oxygen: See also Blood, gases
—anoxemia factor in water intoxication, [H. A. Davis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 245-246, Nov. '35
—arterialization of blood; theory of balance of oxygen tension between alveoli and blood and diffusion constants, [H. Sarre] Ztschr.f.Biol. 96: 352-363, '35
—determination of oxygen capacity in high altitudes, [F. Almasy & A. Krupski] Biochem.Ztschr. 279: 433-435, '35
—determination of oxygen content of venous blood in some surgical conditions, particularly in malignant tumors, [Y. Kitagawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 411-423, March 31, '35
—effect of acute anoxemia on hunger, digestive contractions and secretion of hydrochloric acid in man, [F. A. Hellebrandt, E. Brogdon & S. L. Hoopes] Am. J.Physiol. 112: 451-460, July '35
—effect of carbon dioxide baths; preliminary report, [R. Wachter & W. Jungfleisch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 27: 451-452, July 1, '35
—effect of diet on Vacat oxygen and oxidation quotient (Vacat O:N) in serum, [W. Roman] Biochem. Ztschr. 279: 381-386, '35
—effect of sudden severe anoxemia on function of human kidney, [R. A. McCance] Lancet 2: 370-372, Aug. 17, '35
—influence of anoxemia on effects of stimulation of extrinsic nerves of bird's stomach, [P. Nolf] Arch. internat.de physiol. 41: 340-375, July '35
—mechanism of polyglobulia of respiratory origin; dependence on anoxemia, [J. Beyne, L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1177-1179, '35
—portal cirrhosis complicated by hyperthyroidism; report of studies on oxygen saturation and cardiac output, [A. M. Snell & T. A. Starkey] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 700-704, Oct. 30, '35
—relation between reduced and oxidized glutathione and oxygen content and capacity of blood, [F. W. Oberst & E. B. Woods] J.Biol.Chem. 111: 1-7, Sept. '35
—relation of respiration to oxygen saturation of arterial blood, [K. Matthes] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 117-122, '35
—relationship of unconsciousness to cerebral blood flow and to anoxemia, [W. G. Lennox, F. A. Gibbs & E. L. Gibbs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1001-1013, Nov. '35
—therapy of hypoxemic disturbances, [A. Anthony & Atmer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 62-64, '35
—total and reduced glutathione, oxygen content and capacity, and cell volume of blood in nonpregnant and pregnant women, with special reference to toxemias of pregnancy, [F. W. Oberst & E. B. Woods] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 30: 232-236, Aug. '35
—transfusion for jaundiced patients, [E. S. Judd, A. M. Snell & M. T. Hoerner] J.A.M.A. 105: 1653-1658, Nov. 23, '35
oxygen consumption, researches on oxygen consumption, alkali reserve and surface tension of serum and ketone bodies, lactic acid and dextrose in blood after suppression of renal function by excision, [U. di Maro, P. Giliberti, E. Moracci & N. Mottola] Riv. di pat.sper. 15: 1-21, '35
—direct action of strychnine on cellular protoplasm of erythrocytes, [M. Oppenheim] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 14: 469-486, May '35
—respiration of erythrocytes in course of aplastic anemia produced by administration of collargol (colloidal silver preparation) in rabbit, [T. Yamamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 889-890, Aug. 26, '35
parasites: See Malaria; Protozoa; Trypanosoma; etc.
peptides, colorimetric determination of *polypeptides*, [M. Cini] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 456-461, June '35
—action of lungs on *polypeptides* added to blood; study by perfusion, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 1028-1029, '35
—hyperpolypeptidemia and congestive hepatonephritis in course of intensive therapy of tetanus with chloroform and antiserum; 3 cases, [H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Presse méd. 43: 1601-1604, Oct. 16, '35
—hyperpolypeptidemia produced by intraperitoneal injections of peptone in rabbit, [O. Lambret & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 184-186, '35
—intoxication by *polypeptides* and lipoids; origin, symptoms and therapy, [E. St. Jacques] Union méd.du Canada 64: 789-793, July '35

BLOOD, peptides—Continued
—intoxication with peptides (hyperpolypeptidemia), [P. Cristol] Presse méd. **43:** 1107-1109, July 10, '35 [Comment on Fiessinger's and Duval, Roux and Goiffon's articles]
—*poly*peptidemic index in experimental tumors of guinea-pigs and in course of tumors in man, [R. Loicq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 250-253, '35
—*poly*peptides in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in general paralysis; cyto-*poly*peptide dissociation, [A. Prunell] Arch.argent.de neurol. **12:** 106-112, May-June '35
—*poly*peptides in various pathologic conditions, [S. Marino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 274-283, June 1, '35
—*poly*peptides of blood in nephritis, [P. Cristol] Ann.de méd. **38:** 58-69, June '35
—postoperative hyperpolypeptidemia; preliminary report, [M. Salmon] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 365-370, May 15-30, '35
—tyrosine index of *poly*peptidemia in mental disease; comparison with that of postoperative conditions, [T. Simon, J. C. Roux & R. Goiffon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 926-928, '35
peroxydase reaction: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
phenols, diazo value of blood due to imidazoles; lack of specificity of diazo and phosphotungstomolybdenum reactions for phenols, [G. Barac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 545-547, '35
—spectrophotometric study of diazo reaction of blood proving that reaction is due to imidazoles rather than phenols, [A. Lambrechts & G. Barac] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 547-549, '35
—Theis-Benedict reaction for determination of phenols in renal insufficiency and uremia, [F. Marcolongo] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1011-1038, Aug. 30, '35
phosphatase: See also Blood, chemistry
—diagnostic value of determinations in study of bone tumors, [C. C. Simmons & C. C. Franseen] Ann. Surg. **102:** 555-562, Oct. '35
—enzymes in cancer; β-glycerophosphatase of erythrocytes, [J. W. Schoonover & J. O. Ely] Biochem.J. **29:** 1809-1816, Aug. '35
—fragilitas ossium in family showing both thickening and rarefaction of bones, relative lymphocytosis and raised serum phosphatase with absence of blue sclerotics and otosclerosis, [H. S. Le Marquand & F. H. W. Tozer] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1640-1641, Oct. '35
—Paget's disease: relative constancy of serum phosphatase levels over periods up to 2 years, [A. B. & E. B. Gutman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 150-153, Oct. '35
—phosphatase activity of tissues and plasma in tumors of bone, [C. C. Franseen & R. McLean] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 299-317, June '35
—phosphatase of erythrocytes; effects of purification, [J. Roche & M. Latreille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1144-1147, '35
—plasma phosphatase and its variations in various diseases, [C. Jiménez Díaz, E. Bassadone & S. Clariana] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 5-20, Jan. '35
—plasma phosphatase in hepatic diseases, [N. Fiessinger & Mme. F. Boyer] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 137-148, March-April '35
—plasma phosphatase in jaundice, [R. G. Anderson] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 221-228, '35
—plasma phosphatase in various types of jaundice, [F. K. Herbert] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 365-375, Aug. '35
—serum phosphatase activity in 17 cases of osteoporosis circumscripta of skull, [A. B. Gutman, E. B. Gutman & H. H. Kasabach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 295-297, Nov. '35
—serum phosphatase in normal young rabbits, [P. D. Rosahn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1601-1603, June '35
—serum phosphatase in osteogenesis imperfecta, [O. N. Smith & J. M. Mitchell] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 765-770, Dec. '35
—site of formation of serum phosphatase, [A. R. Armstrong & F. G. Banting] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 243-246, Sept. '35
phospholipids: See Blood, phosphorus compounds
phospholipins: See Blood, fats and lipoids
phosphorus compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
—[S. Muyldermans] Arch.méd.belges **88:** 113-120, June '35
—action of A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation) on calcium and phosphorus contents of serum and its ultrafiltrate, [S. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 474-482, '35
—action of heliotherapy on phosphatemia, [A. Aimes & J. Cayla] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 168-171, July 30, '35
—alkali reserve and inorganic phosphorus in healthy children; behavior in diseases of respiratory tract, [A. Salvadel] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 566-601, May '35
—behavior of phosphorus and calcium before and after excision of adenoids, [I. Balzano] Ann.di laring., otol. **34:** 76-85, '34

BLOOD, phosphorus compounds—Continued
—biologic significance of phosphate ester of erythrocytes, [E. Freudenberg] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 427-441, '35
—blood glycolysis and distribution of phosphate compounds, [S. Morgulis & J. D. Munsell] Biochem. Ztschr. **278:** 89-100, '35
—comparative study of autolysis of phosphorus in children with hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism; preliminary report, [G. de Toni] Clin.pediat. **17:** 778-779, Oct. '35
—determination in small amounts of blood by means of graduated photometer, [S. A. Siwe] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 437-441, '35
—determination of inorganic phosphates in very small quantities of serum, [E. Müller] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 243-250, '35
—distribution in blood of man and animals, [H. Nissen] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 289-320, '35
—effect of diet upon blood phosphorus partition of rats with and without insulin, [N. Van Cleve & A. F. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1636-1641, June '35
—effect of hypophysectomy and cerebral manipulation in dog upon response of blood sugar and inorganic phosphorus to insulin, [I. L. Chaikoff, F. L. Reichert, P. S. Larson & M. E. Mathes] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 493-503, July '35
—effect of puncture of heat regulating center on inorganic and phosphagen phosphate of blood, [M. Miyoshi & Y. Sunaba] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1470, '35
—inorganic phosphorus in diphtheria; 31 cases, [I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. **1:** 1148-1149, April 18, '35
—mechanism of spontaneous hydrolysis of organic phosphorus in vitro, [G. de Toni & G. Graf] Biochim. e terap.sper. **22:** 395-410, Aug. 31, '35
—parallel variations in phosphatemia and calcemia during heliotherapy, [A. Aimes & J. Cayla] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 327-329, Oct. 22, '35
—phosphorus metabolism; relation between urinary phosphate and blood phospholipids during absorption of fats, [G. E. Youngburg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 920-922, June '35
—phosphorus partition in children with disease, [G. Stearns & E. Warweg] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1164-1172, Nov. '35
—prolonged spontaneous hydrolysis in study of organic phosphorus in human beings and animals at various ages, [G. de Toni] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 303-340, Sept. '35
—research on calcemia and phosphatemia in connection with eruptions of milk teeth, [I. Uleia & C. Oprisiu] Rev.stiinț.med. **24:** 815-822, July '35
—researches on acid-soluble phosphorus, mineral phosphorus and ultrafiltrable phosphorus; relation to acid-base equilibrium, [I. Potop] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **201:** 490-492, Sept. 2, '35
—studies on calcium and inorganic phosphorus in serum and ultrafiltrate after parenteral administration of various substances in spasmophilia, [S. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 459-466, '35
—variations in total phosphorus content in normal puerperium, [G. Morra] Ginecologia **1:** 650-662, June '35
physical properties, changes in serum of rabbit after repeated bleedings, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric, Mme. A. Hugo & P. Gauthier-Villars] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1185-1188, '35
—action of histamine and blister fluid on chemical and physical properties of blood; comparative value in therapy of rheumatic diseases, [C. Negri] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1070-1084, Aug. 30, '35
—behavior of certain physicochemical constants in children with favism, [A. Leone] Pediatria **43:** 1140-1144, Oct. '35
—chemicophysical properties of blood serum concentrated by ultrafiltration and diluted with ultrafiltrate, [M. Laporta] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 45-62, Feb. '35
—importance for function of spleen, particularly for its volume, [H. Guillery & H. Petersen] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **96:** 337-356, '35
—influence of ultraviolet rays on certain physicochemical properties, [A. Sarperi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 533-543, May '35
—morphology and physical properties of blood in surgical diseases of kidney, with particular reference to tuberculosis, [H. Kawano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 20-37, Aug. 31, '35
—of serum concentrated by ultrafiltration and diluted by ultrafiltrates, [F. Bottazzi & M. Laporta] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 182-203, Nov. '34
—physicochemical and biologic changes in stasis, [Y. Ohmura] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 132-140, '35
—physicochemical constants and Arneth neutrophilic picture in laryngeal tuberculosis with pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Balzano] Folia med. **21:** 563-581, June 15, '35
—physicochemical constants in patients with senile cataract, [E. Trovati] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 598-620, Aug. '35

BLOOD, physical properties—Continued
—physicochemical picture in anesthesia, [I. R. Bachromejew & L. Pawlowa] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 390-396, '35
—physicochemical properties in hypertension, based on study of 105 cases of permanent hypertension, [G. Carrière, C. Huriez, Leperre & Sence] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **28:** 549-575, Sept. '35; abstr., Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1216-1220, July 15, '35
—physicochemical study of changes in serum under influence of heat, [C. Achard & A. Boutaric] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1697-1700, May 20, '35
—physicochemical study of sera, [J. Zozaya] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 599-617, Aug. '35
picture: See also Blood, examination; Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
—action of mineral water in course of drinking cure, [H. Haug] Balneologe **2:** 299-302, July '35
—blood crasis, with particular reference to reticulocytes in children during thalassotherapy, [L. Gozzi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 200-210, May '35
—changes following administration of amidopyrine, [P. Falbe-Hansen & B. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 874-876, Aug. 22, '35
—changes in patients having carcinoma of cervix of uterus irradiated with 300,000-volt roentgen apparatus; report of 9 cases, [S. Richman] Radiology **25:** 433-436, Oct. '35
—comparative animal experiments showing effects of toluene and xylene, [W. E. Engelhardt] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 219-234, July '35
—diagnostic and comparative studies in typhoid diseases (typhoid fever, paratyphus and Manchurian fever), [M. Okamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 55, April '35
—effect of adrenalin injection on patients with and without spleens, [A. J. Patek, Jr. & G. A. Daland] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 14-22, July '35
—effect of autohemotherapy, [L. Gipperich] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 952-961, Aug. 10, '35
—effect of ethereal oil of Allium scorodoprasum, [T. Miyamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 14, Aug. '35
—effect of pituitrin injection in rabbits on serum osmotic pressure and blood picture, [A. Gilman & L. Goodman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 238-240, Nov. '35
—effect of stimulation of various parts of forebrain on blood picture and body temperature of rabbit, [S. Kushizaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 76-78, Aug. '35
—effects of experimental suprarenalectomy, [J. M. Pérez Miralles] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 281-291, Aug. '35
—effects of suppression of renal function by excision; quantitative variations in erythrocytes and leukocytes; globular values and globular resistance; sedimentation speed and nuclear lobations of neutrophils, [E. Moracci, L. Calabrese & B. Falcomatà] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 337-354, '35
—effects of thyroid extracts and alcohol on circulating blood and bone marrow, [C. Arullani] Minerva med. **2:** 14-18, July 7, '35
—hematologic changes during roentgenotherapy with high fractional and protracted doses in malignant tumors, [M. Timpano] Radiol.med. **22:** 579-598, June '35
—hematologic studies in Indians; normal standards for Bengal town population, [L. E. Napier & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 305-309, July '35
—hematologic studies in Indians; normal standards for tea-garden coolie population, [L. E. Napier & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 311-316, July '35
—hematologic study during artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary gangrene, [G. dalla Torre] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 743-752, Sept. '35
—hematologic study in pulmonary tuberculosis during therapy at high altitude, [H. Boucher] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 258-283, March '35
—in acute appendicitis and acute peritonitis, [K. Kushida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1020-1023, '35
—in cerebral concussion, [A. Puca] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 469-471, May-June '35
—in chronic tonsillitis, [W. Kolba] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 681-684, June '35
—in experimental poisoning with mercuric chloride, [A. Satô] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 213-222, '32
—in inflammatory diseases of eye, [H. Sjögren] Hygiea **97:** 262-283, April 15, '35
—in measles, [H. Yoshiya, J. Inoue & Y. Okuzawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1384-1385, '35
—in poliomyelitis, [P. Plum] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1012-1018, Oct. 3, '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Kurakane] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 30, Aug. 24, '35
—influence of dietotherapy in eczema, [E. Zitzke & L. Peters] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 669, June 15, '35; 697, June 22, '35
—influence of drinking and bathing in sulphur iodide waters of Bad Wiessee, [K. Krause] Med.Welt **9:** 1024-1025, July 13, '35

BLOOD, picture—Continued
—influence of hormones on rabbit, [Y. C. Lee] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 299-341, '32
—influence of muscular exercise on experimental animals kept on different kinds of diet, [E. Takeda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 511-520, Aug. 10, '35
—influence of rapid change of temperature on living organism, [A. Kashiwazaki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 419-440, Aug. 10, '35
—morphologic changes following strenuous athletic effort, [A. Jezler & A. Vischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96:** 775-783, '35
—morphologic reactions of blood in infections, [L. Aschoff] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 985-987, July 13, '35
—morphology and physical properties of blood in surgical diseases of kidney, with particular reference to tuberculosis, [H. Kawano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 20-37, Aug. 31, '35
—normal hematologic standards, [E. E. Osgood] Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 849-863, Nov. '35
—of trachoma patients, [E. Shibuya] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **11:** 703, June 20, '35
—of Trichuris-infested and worm-free children in Louisiana, [G. F. Otto] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 693-704, Nov. '35
—permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier and blood changes in experimental benzine poisoning, [S. B. Schachnowskaja] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 144-156, '35
—postoperative changes in morphology in children, and time at which it begins to return to normal, [S. Bogorad] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 91-95, '35
—prognosis of celiac disease, with comment on hematologic characteristics, [A. V. Neale, W. C. Smallwood & F. Shippam] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1502-1558, Dec. '35
—question whether systematic examination of blood formulas is justifiable in buccopharyngeal diseases, [A. Patte] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 505-519, July 25, '35
—relation between menstruation and blood constituents, [M. Akiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2, April '35
—variations in blood picture and body temperature of rabbit under various experimental conditions, [S. Kushizaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 75-76, Aug. '35
—vital diagnoses made by examination, [S. Wolff] Med. Welt **9:** 863-865, June 15, '35
pigments: See also Blood, bilirubin; Blood, carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; etc.
—clinical investigation of metabolism, [E. V. Kasatkin] Klin.med. **13:** 474-479, April '35
—metabolism in organism during and after fifty-day fasting period, [G. G. Gasenko & N. P. Blagowestowa] Folia haemat. **53:** 283-290, '35
—passage of pigment from blood into cerebrospinal fluid under influence of histamine, [H. Sprockhoff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 277-291, '35
—recent progress in chemical study, [R. Lavin] Rev. méd.cubana **46:** 959-977, Sept. '35
pituitary hormone in: See Pituitary Body, secretion
plasma: See Serum; and various subheads under Blood
platelets: See also Purpura
—behavior in gastroduodenal ulcer, [P. Emiliani] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 331-336, May 31, '35
—comparison of thrombocytic counts according to Fonio and Jürgens, [F. Gerloff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1557-1558, Sept. 27, '35
—effect of pentnucleotides on thrombocyte count in panmyelophthisis; case, [W. Jehn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1555-1556, Sept. 27, '35
—experimental thrombopenia produced by toxin from Ascaris, [A. L. Shlyakhman, P. F. Belikov & R. N. Yagudina] Klin.med. **13:** 811-814, June '35
—Feulgen nuclear reaction; negative findings, [A. Rolla] Haematologica **16:** 619-624, '35
—in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [J. Decoux] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 940-943, June 23, '35
—method of counting, [C. Debler] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 745-749, '35
—method of enumeration and qualitative examination, [A. Dreyfuss] Sang **9:** 549-552, '35
—new method of staining, [R. B. H. Gradwohl] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1030-1031, Sept. 28, '35
—protein bodies and platelets in blood from bone marrow, [R. Jürgens] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 325-327, '35
—simple method of counting thrombocytes, [J. Leitner] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1199, Aug. 17, '35
—simple method of staining for simultaneous counting of thrombocytes and reticulocytes, [J. Leitner] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 433-436, May 18, '35
—simplified method of making thrombocyte count, [P. Ladewig] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 983, July 6, '35
—use of thrombocytocrit in volumetric research on platelets in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Garrasi & P. Rivasi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 267-281, May 31, '35
—variations in number of thrombocytes in croupous pneumonia, [P. I. Onitsev] Vrach.delo **18:** 467-470, '35

BLOOD—Continued
porphyrin, search for porphyrin in plasma in lead poisoning, renal insufficiency and jaundice, [E. Viglíani & C. Angeleri] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 167-171, April-June '35
potassium: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of suprarenals and of various opotherapeutic preparations on calcium and potassium content, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 395-401, April 30, '35
—after suprarenalectomy, [C. I. Urechia, G. Benetato & Mme. Retezeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 439-440, '35
—calcium and potassium content in cardiac patients before and after insulin-dextrose therapy, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 652-663, June 30, '35
—calcium and potassium content in gastropathies, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 995-1002, Oct. 15, '35
—calcium and potassium in pigeon's blood after resection and electric excitation of nerves of wing, [R. Cernătescu & A. Meyer] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 131-136, '34
—calcium-potassium equilibrium of serum after injections of hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride, [G. Perazzo] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 627-648, Oct. 20, '34
—distribution of calcium and potassium in blood and muscles, [I. R. Bakhromeev & L. N. Pavlova] Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 69-77, '35
—potassium content of cattle blood, [R. Ammon] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 792-793, June 1, '35
—spleen and calcium-potassium equilibrium, [D. Donati] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 641-652, April '35
—variations in calcium-potassium relation in tribromethanol anesthesia, [G. Piccolo] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 327-339, May 20, '35
—variations in plasma magnesium and potassium in epilepsy, [A. D. Hirschfelder & V. G. Haury] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 40-42, Oct. '35
preservation, involution phenomena of preserved blood: experimental and clinical study of effects of transfusion of preserved blood, [N. Kiguchi] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1455-1469, '35
—preservation of films, [T. K. Rathmell & H. W. Jones] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 954-956, June '35
—use of conserved blood in clinical practice, [Y. M. Irger, Z. S. Sosonkin & A. S. Mazeleva] Vestnik khir. **38:** 137-140, '35
pressure: See **BLOOD PRESSURE**
proteins: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, colloids
—after parenteral administration of protein and of non-protein colloids, [H. Heinlein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **179:** 127-144, '35
—albumin and globulin fractions in serum in syphilis and in various skin diseases, [F. Primak & M. Kuznets] Vrach.delo **18:** 533-538, '35
—albumins in blood in hepatic cirrhosis, [E. Juncadella] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 504-507, July '35
—alteration of protein distribution, in vitro, between corpuscles and plasma caused by isosmotic and hyperosmotic solutions, [C. J. Bellis & F. H. Scott] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 17-42, Sept. '35
—are serum proteins affected by time blood stands before removing serum from coagulate? [J. Bing] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 367-369, '35; also, Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 304-306, Aug. '35
—behavior in complications of pregnancy and puerperium, [R. Olivetti & G. Valle] Minerva med. **1:** 777-783, June 2, '35
—behavior of globulin of syphilitic serum in complement deviation test, [M. Mienicki & B. Krzywobłocki] Przegl.dermat. **30:** 18-27, March '35
—behavior of serum proteins in parathyroprival animals, [A. Illényi] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 257-259, '35
—blood serum, blood protein bodies and vitamin C, [E. Schneider & E. Widmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1454-1456, Oct. 12, '35
—capillary permeability in cases of nephritis and of hepatic cirrhosis with hypoproteinemia, [F. H. Smirk] Clin.Sc. **2:** 57-66, Sept. '35
—cataphoretic studies of union of cholesterol with protein content of serum, [O. Mellander] Biochem. Ztschr. **277:** 305-313, '35
—changes in hepatic disease, [A. M. Snell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 489-492, July 31, '35
—chemical composition of serum protein in Bence-Jones albuminuria: case, [K. Lang] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **178:** 372-377, '35
—clinical and experimental study of stability of colloid osmotic pressure of serum prötein, [K. Yanagi] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 853-862, Nov. '35
—colorimetric methods for determination of urinary protein, plasma protein, urinary and plasma albumin and for serial salting out of these proteins, [H. Berglund & W. de M. Scriver] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 82-87, '35
—dependence of composition of serum and plasma proteins on type of food consumed, [E. Abderhalden & H. Siebel] Fermentforsch. **14:** 462-482, '35
—dissociation of lipoid-protein complex in serum by alcohol; application to extraction of lipids, phosphoaminolipids and cholesterol from serum, [A. Grigaut] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1031-1039, June '35

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—edema due to alterations in equilibrium: case, [C. d'Ignazio & F. Donati] Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 303-312, July '34
—effect of fasting on serum protein concentration of rat, with special reference to question of existence of immediately utilizable circulating protein fraction, [H. C. Torbert] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 1-10, July '35
—effect of formaldehyde on serum protein, [A. Abiko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 18, Aug. '35
—effect of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) on antigenic properties of serum protein, [M. Koizumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1641-1642, June '35
—effect of injury on level of plasma proteins, [D. P. Cuthbertson & S. L. Tompsett] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 471-475, Oct. '35
—effect of kind of food on composition of protein bodies in plasma and serum, [E. Abderhalden] Fermentforsch. **14:** 443-461, '35
—etiology of toxemias of pregnancy: relationship of nutritional deficiency, hypoproteinemia, and elevated venous pressure to water retention in pregnancy, [M. B. Strauss] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 811-824, Dec. '35
—hyperproteinemia, autohemagglutination and renal insufficiency in multiple myeloma, [A. G. Foord & L. Randall] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 532-547, Nov. '35
—immunological specificity of euglobulin and pseudoglobulin fractions of horse and human serum, [T. Harris & H. Eagle] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 383-396, Nov. '35
—in thyroid disturbances, [R. Olivetti & A. Bobbio] Minerva med. **2:** 439-446, Oct. 6, '35
—in tuberculous children, [A. Fiano] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 897-905, Aug. '35
—influence of amount of serine in serum in outcome of Adler-Reimann test, [E. Morais] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1513-1514, '35
—influence of serum, serum albumin and serum globulin on absorption of metal colloids by cells of surviving rabbit's liver, [K. S. Lee] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **21:** 1-9, Sept. 20, '35
—influence of ultraviolet light on protein bodies in skin and blood studied by means of protective ferment (interferometric) reaction, [E. Abderhalden & E. Tetzner] Fermentforsch. **14:** 522-538, '35
—modifications in course of hepatic diseases; clinical and experimental study, [G. Pennetti] Riforma med. **51:** 859-864, June 8, '35
—modifications of protein picture and of viscosity of serum in hepatic cirrhosis, [C. Cossali & W. Orthmann] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 815-839, July 20, '35
—molecular weight of serum albumin of man, [A. Roche, M. Dorier & F. Marquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1150-1151, '35
—multiple myeloma with hyperproteinemia; case, [C. F. Sweigert] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 245-256, Aug. '35
—oncotic pressure and protein quotient in normal and pathologic conditions, [S. Marino & F. Romeo] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 703-715, April '35
—origin of plasma protein, [J. Mělka & L. Mělkové] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 739, May; 840, July '35
—osmotic pressure and molecular weight of serum albumin, [A. Roche & F. Marquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 898-900, '35
—physicochemical action of certain electrolytes on myxoprotein in blood serum, [M. Piettre] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **201:** 364-366, July 29, '35
—plasma protein determinations in lactating women, [S. C. Peacock & W. F. Hinman] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 235-237, Sept. '35
—plasma protein regeneration after bleeding in rat, [W. C. Cutting & R. D. Cutter] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 204-206, Dec. '35
—plasma proteins, nonprotein nitrogen and sedimentation rate in chronic rheumatic disorders, [G. R. P. Aldred-Brown & J. M. H. Munro] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 269-276, July '35
—problem of regular changes in multiple myeloma; significance of protein bodies for Takata test, [W. Gros] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 461-474, '35
—production of experimental hypertension and correlated effect upon nitrogen distribution of proteins, [H. A. Rafsky, A. Bernhard & G. L. Rohdenburg] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 187-199, Aug. '35
—protein bodies and platelets in blood from bone marrow, [R. Jürgens] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 325-327, '35
—protein fractions of malarial sera during and after rigor stage, [R. N. Chopra, S. N. Mukherjee & B. Sen] Indian J.M. Research **22:** 571-580, Jan. '35
—protein fractions of sera; epidemic dropsy, [R. N. Chopra, S. N. Mukherjee & J. C. Gupta] Indian J.M. Research **23:** 353-357, Oct. '35
—protein fractions of sera of opium addicts, [R. N. Chopra, S. N. Mukherjee & G. S. Chopra] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 561-570, Jan. '35
—proteinemia and disturbances of protein-lipoid equilibrium in kidney diseases; present conception of lipoid nephrosis, [A. Codounis] J.méd.franç. **24:** 270-273, Aug. '35

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—qualitative differences existing between euglobulins in normal and malarial serums; relation to Henry serofloccculation test, [F. Trensz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1076-1077, '35
—refractometry of serum proteins in pregnancy, puerperium and lactation period, [A. Galeotti-Flori] Riv. di clin.pediat. **33:** 522-532, May '35
—regeneration of agglutinins and serum protein after bloodletting; antibodies in organs; experimental study, [L. Pozzi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 643-654, July '35; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 214-217, June '35
—relation between euglobulins and superflocculation of serum in distilled water, [F. Trensz] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1332-1333, '35
—relation of protein disequilibrium to development of edema in pregnancy, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Laudat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1325-1328, '35
—relationship between refractometric index and protein content of serum, [Y. Imai] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 323, '35
—research on behavior of protein content of serum of mothers and of healthy infants and of infants with exudative diathesis, [A. Ferro] Lattante **6:** 180-198, April '35
—rôle of serum euglobulin in ferroflocculation reaction for diagnosis of internal leishmaniasis in children, [L. Auricchio & A. Chieffi] Pediatria **43:** 745-749, July '35
—serum protein bodies in hepatic diseases, [H. Kaunitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1349-1352, Nov. 1, '35
—serum proteins in cases of essential epilepsy, [B. W. McKenzie & E. W. McChesney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 764-767, Oct. '35
—significance for sedimentation speed of erythrocytes, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 574-584, '35
—specificity of hybrid proteins, [A. G. Zoet] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1469-1470, June '35
—stability of protein-lipoid linkage in serum, [B. Delage] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 927-937, June '35
—study of globulins in blood in relation to alexin power, [M. Doladilhe] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 689-690, Oct. 14, '35
—Takata test showing albumin-globulin imbalance in blood and hepatic disturbances in mental diseases, [P. Cassiano] Schizofrenie **4:** 151-202, Sept. '35
—total plasma protein in normal and fasting rats, [W. C. Cutting & R. D. Cutter] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 150-158, Sept. '35
—total protein content of plasma and serum, [W. Lehman & F. H. Scott] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 43-44, Sept. '35
—tryptophan and structure of proteins in puerperal blood, [S. Maniscalco & V. Beni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1375-1399, Sept. 30, '35
—value of Takata-Ara reaction, [G. Carrière, P. Martin & A. Dufossé] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1041-1044, July 31, '35
purine, purine derivatives in migraine, [J. Beazell & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1450-1451, June '35
reaction: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Blood, chemistry; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
—acid as cause of diseases of skin, [J. E. Ginsberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 464-465, Sept. '35
—acid-base changes in serum of dog associated with hyperthermia of *di*nitrophenol administration, [E. Muntwyler, V. C. Myers, W. H. Danielson & C. Zorn] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 186-192, Sept. '35
—acid-base equilibrium and healing of wound, [K. Nagai] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 53-54, '32 [in Japanese]
—acid-base equilibrium and its variations in nursling; relation of modification of chlorides, [L. Ribadeau Dumas] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 174-181, '35
—acid-base equilibrium in neurasthenic patient, [L. Bini] Rinasc.med. **12:** 393-396, Sept. 15, '35
—alkali reserve, [F. Leuthardt] Med.Welt **9:** 1383-1387, Sept. 28, '35
—alkali reserve and inorganic phosphorus in blood of healthy children; behavior in diseases of respiratory tract, [A. Salvadel] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 566-601, May '35
—alkali reserve in experimental mechanical jaundice, [G. Natucci] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 283-287, '35
—alkalipenia in children with nephritis, [S. Moschini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 804-822, July '35
—behavior of blood vessels in acidosis and alkalosis of blood, [J. Kohigashi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 55-57, '32 [in Japanese]
—buffer capacity of morphologic elements, [B. M. Chuistov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1364-1366, Sept. 15, '35
—changes in coagulability of blood produced by citric acid and some of its decomposition products, [D. de Souza & F. D. M. Hocking] J.Physiol. **85:** 173-178, Oct. 26, '35
—combined variations of alkali reserve and of ratio of globular and plasmatic chlorides, as test of changes of acid-base equilibrium, [E. Lélu] Arch.d.mal.d. reins **8:** 641-698, '34
—does *p*H change during clotting? Studies on *p*H estimated by glass electrode method, [H. Yoshimura] J.Biochem. **22:** 297-302, Sept. '35
BLOOD, reaction—Continued
—effect of physical training on blood volume, hemoglobin, alkali reserve and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, [J. E. Davis & N. Brewer] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 586-591, Nov. '35
—effects of anticoagulants on *p*H; studies on *p*H estimated by glass electrode method, [H. Yoshimura] J.Biochem. **22:** 279-295, Sept. '35
—effects of sodium citrate on alkali reserve and coagulability of blood, [D. de Souza & F. D. M. Hocking] J.Physiol. **85:** 168-172, Oct. 26, '35
—estimation in sarcoma-bearing rabbits, [Y. Fujimaki & others] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 971-974, '32
—experimental studies on pathology of constitution (in relation to changes in acid-base equilibrium in blood), [A. Katase] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 2-28, '32
—*p*H and lactic acid in different types of heart disease, [I. Harris, E. W. Jones & C. N. Aldred] Quart.J. Med. **4:** 407-415, Oct. '35
—hydrogen ion concentration in Europeans in temperate zones compared with that found in people living in tropics, [G. M. Streef] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 278-283, '35
—hydrogen ion concentration of capillary blood in pulmonary tuberculosis patients of Tesschelschade Hospital in Amsterdam, [J. T. Giesen] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1731-1733, Oct. 1, '35
—influence of diuretics on alkali reserve, [G. Gottsegen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1116-1118, Sept. 6, '35
—influence of gastric administration of ethyl alcohol on alkali reserve, [S. Famulari & A. Colacresi] Biochim. e terap.sper. **22:** 124-128, March 31, '35
—influence of general anesthesia on alkali reserve and hydrogen ion concentration; clinical studies, [B. Kaneta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 365-380, June 30, '35
—influence of general anesthesia on hydrogen ion concentration, [B. Kaneta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 291-309, May 31, '35
—influence of harmine on calcium and hydrogen ion concentration in rabbit, [R. Uchihashi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 25-26, Sept. 20, '35
—influence of rectal anesthesia with *tri*brom-ethanol on alkali reserve and sugar content, [T. Nakamura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 450-469, July 31, '35
—influence of thoracotomy; experimental study, [Y. Asano] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1263-1264, Sept. 1, '35
—postoperative variations of alkali reserve and of glycemia, [C. Pastor Soto] Clín.y lab. **27:** 93-117, Aug. '35
—regulation in high altitude, [A. von Muralt] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 461-465, May 25, '35
—rôle of hydrogen ion concentration in toxicosis in infants; therapy by sodium bicarbonate enemas; 6 cases, [J. C. Bertrand & J. R. Abdala] Semana méd. **1:** 1582-1585, May 30, '35
—salt-deficient diet in pregnancy; influence on chloride content of erythrocytes and plasma and relation to alkali reserve, [G. Lambert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2598-2601, Nov. 2, '35
—serological study emphasizing hydrogen-ion concentration in conjunction with red-cell sedimentation test, leukocytic index and complement-fixation test, [K. T. Sasano] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 458-474, Oct. '35
—shifting of hydrogen ion concentration and alkali reserve of plasma in experimental intestinal obstruction in rabbit and dog, [S. Haida] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 12-13, Feb. 20, '35
—technic of determination of alkali reserve of plasma, [M. E. do Amaral, O. A. Germek & J. Kieffer] Ann. Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **11:** 87-100, '35
—variations in hydrogen ion concentration and alkali reserve in course of intoxication from water (alone or combined with posterior pituitary lobe extract) and from guanidine, [J. L. Wodon & J. Ledrut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1212-1214, '35
—variations of alkali reserve provoked by ophidian venoms, [J. Vellard & M. Miguelote-Vianna] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **55:** 148-152, Aug. '35
reducing properties: See also Blood Sugar
—non-glucose reducing bodies; vitamin C fraction, [V. K. N. Menon] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 447-454, Oct. '35
—reducing properties of serum and of extracts of sex glands and muscles, [M. Sakai] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 1105, Sept. 20, '35
refracting properties, refraction index of serum after ligature of splenic artery; experimental research, [F. de Victoriis-Medori] Pathologica **27:** 386-397, June 15,'35
—refraction index of serum during action of hypotensive agent, acetylcholine, [L. Jung & M. Pierre] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1451-1453, '35
—refractometry of serum proteins in pregnancy, puerperium and lactation period, [A. Galeotti-Flori] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 522-532, May '35
—relation to protein content of serum, [Y. Imai] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 323, '35
regeneration: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, formation
reinfusion: See Blood Transfusion
respiratory function: See Blood, gases

BLOOD—Continued
salt: See Blood, chlorides
secretin: See Secretin
sedimentation: See also Tuberculosis, blood in
—action of temperature on sedimentation rate, [R. Rimini] Fisiol.e med. 5: 623-626, Sept. 20, '34
—behavior of sedimentation rate in hyperthyroidism due to water supply, [R. Caserta] Cervello 14: 181-192, July 15, '35
—chronic rheumatic joint diseases in relation to rate, [Bothge] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 559-562, Oct. 1, '35
—comparison between micromethod and macromethod of determining rate, [O. Merkelbach] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 949-950, Sept. 28, '35
—Costa reaction and red cell sedimentation in pleurisy (with study of essence of both reactions), [T. Sugita] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 24-25, Aug. 1, '35
—critical comparative evaluation of stationary and centrifugal methods of determination, [Holzapfel] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1163-1164, July 19, '35
—dependence of sedimentation speed of erythrocytes on white blood picture, [C. H. Behr] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 706-709, May 18, '35
—diagnostic and comparative studies on sedimentation of erythrocyte in typhoid diseases (typhoid fever, paratyphus and Manchurian fever), [M. Okamoto] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 55, April '35
—direct action of strychnine on cellular protoplasm of erythrocytes; sedimentation velocity, [M. Oppenheim] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 14: 469-486, May '35
—effect of anticoagulants on rate, [E. M. Greisheimer, A. Hodapp & E. Goldsworthy] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 775-779, Dec. '35
—effect of peroral administration of petroleum on sedimentation rate in rabbits, [K. Momonoi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1143, May '35
—effects of suppression of renal function by excision on sedimentation speed, [E. Moracci, L. Calabrese & B. Falcomatà] Riv.di pat.sper. 14: 337-354, '35
—Fåhraeus sedimentation reaction after rapid intake of large quantity of water, [B. Svanberg] Hygiea 97: 351-355, May 15, '35
—gastric carcinoma with normal sedimentation reaction, [L. J. Witts] Lancet 1: 1329, June 8, '35
—hematologic study of professional carbon disulphide poisoning, with special reference to sedimentation rate, [G. Capitolo] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 6: 117-133, April '35
—in course of typhoid in children, [S. M. Benderskaya] Vrach.delo 17: 325-330, '34
—in inflammatory diseases of eye, [H. Sjögren] Hygiea 97: 262-283, April 15, '35
—in sensitized animals, [H. Roch] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 295: 399-413, '35
—influence of adsorbent substances on sedimentation rate, [J. Hoffmann] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 761-766, July 12, '35
—influence of gastric administration of ethyl alcohol on sedimentation rate, [S. Famulari & A. Colacresi] Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 124-128, March 31, '35
—interrelationship between thyroid and spleen; effect on rate of sedimentation, [T. Fujikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1388-1389, May '35
—is there increased suspension stability of erythrocytes in allergic disease? [R. V. Ellis] J.Allergy 7: 64-73, Nov. '35
—micromethods and macromethods of determination, [A. I. Raponsky] Paris méd. 2: 129-138, Aug. 24, '35
—modified Takata reaction; occurrence in plasma and comparison with sedimentation reaction, [H. Gemeinhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1362-1363, Sept. 21, '35
—new aspects of theory of reaction, [F. Frimberger] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 248-251, '35
—new model of pipette for sedimentation test, [G. G. Villela] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1082-1084, July '35
—new quotient for Fåhraeus reaction, [F. Fuente Hita] An.de med.int. 4: 425-433, May '35
—normal standards, [E. E. Osgood] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 849-863, Nov. '35
—practical value of rate, [W. Thaler] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 1525-1527, Sept. 20, '35
—prognostic value of sedimentation rate and eosinophilia in ankylostomiasis, [P. Timpano] Ann.d'ig. 45: 263-266, April '35
—rate, [C. S. Kruysveldt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3541-3544, July 20, '35
—rate after ligature of splenic artery; experimental research, [F. de Victoris-Medori] Pathologica 27: 386-397, June 15, '35
—rate; comparison of methods commonly employed for its determination, [G. E. Beaumont & J. W. Maycock] Lancet 2: 19-20, July 6, '35
—rate, especially in trypanosomiasis, [G. Amalfitano] Morgagni 77: 935-943, Aug. 25, '35
—rate in chronic rheumatic disorders, [G. R. P. Aldred-Brown & J. M. H. Munro] Quart.J.Med. 4: 269-276, July '35

BLOOD, sedimentation—Continued
—rate in diabetes mellitus; analytical study of 510 tests performed on 366 patients, [D. W. Kramer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 37-43, Oct. '35
—rate in drunkards, [Stillmunkes & Coste] Sang 9: 742-746, '35
—rate in gynecology and obstetrics, [B. Savona] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 282-288, May 31, '35
—rate in leprosy, [G. Rivelloni] Dermosifilografo 10: 497-520, Aug. '35
—rate in pneumonia; relation of this phenomenon to crisis, [Stillmunkes & Coste] Sang 9: 738-742, '35
—rate in rheumatoid arthritis, [C. R. L. Orme] J.State Med. 43: 644-651, Nov. '35
—reaction in suppuration of middle ear, [P. Mørch] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 189-200, '35
—reliability and technic of microsedimentation, [J. Clausen] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 1091-1094, Oct. 24, '35
—resorcinol seroreaction, sedimentation reaction and lactic acid congelation of serum in experimentally produced conditions; relation to positive Vernes test in tuberculosis, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 93-95, '35
—Schilling count in 59 cases of chronic arthritis with correlated sedimentation rate in 30 cases, [C. L. Steinberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 98-103, July '35
—sedimentation rate and fever in toxic syndrome of hydatid origin, with special reference to pulmonary hydatidosis, [Valdés Lambea] Med. ibera 1: 861-863, June 8, '35
—sedimentation rate and intracutaneous tuberculin reaction in women employed as spinners at wool mill in Gifu, [M. Yamada] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 19, June 24, '35
—sedimentation rate in general practice, [J. A. Schindler & W. B. Gnagi, Jr.] Wisconsin M.J. 34: 531-535, Aug. '35
—significance of proteins for sedimentation rate, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 574-584, '35
—significance of sedimentation rate and reticulocyte count for roentgenotherapy, [Reisner] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) 52: 75-78, '35
—significance of sedimentation reaction in psychiatry and neurology, [W. Ederle] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 745-750, '35
—studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); difference of sedimentation velocity according to difference of detoxicating liver power, [M. Yoshida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 26: 52-59, April 30, '35
—symposium on diabetes; is sedimentation test reliable indicator of disease? [J. A. Buchanan] M.Rec. 142: 464-465, Nov. 20, '35
—test in psychogenic conditions and in poisonings with suicidal intent, [M. L. Moltke, G. E. Schröder & P. A. Schwalbe-Hansen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 135-149, '35
—tryptophanemia in chronic articular diseases; relation to sedimentation rate and variations during fangotherapy, [M. Pescarmona] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. 46: 257-277, June '35
—value of measuring rate in digestive pathology, with special reference to gastric cancer and peptic ulcer, [E. Doumer, R. Cuvelier & A. Caron] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 595-617, June '35
—value of rate in leprosy; study of 700 tests in 190 patients, [S. Schujman] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 697, June; 763, July '35
—Westergren reaction in malignant cutaneous carbuncle, with special reference to prognostic value, [R. Consigliere] Semana méd. 2: 989-992, Oct. 3, '35
serine: See Blood, proteins
serum: See Serum; and other subheads under Blood
sodium compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
—microdetermination; technic, [Mme. S. Raszeja] Bull. Soc.chim biol. 17: 817-830, May '35; also, Bull.internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 21-34, Jan.-Feb. '35
—serum calcium and sodium in some psychotic disorders, [A. H. Tingey & S. W. Hardwick] J.Ment.Sc. 81: 528-532, July '35
—sodium content of aqueous, vitreous and serum; comparative study on oxen, [P. W. Salit] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 706-708, Aug. '35
solusalvarsan: See Blood, arsphenamines
specific gravity, in normal rabbits and cats and splenectomized rabbits before, during and after emotional excitement, [L. B. Nice & H. L. Katz] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 205-208, Sept. '35
spectroscopic study: See also Blood, cholesterol; Blood, imidazoles; Blood, phenols; Blood, volume
—of serum in ultraviolet light in persons with and without diseases of liver, [L. Fuchs, H. Kaunitz & H. Lerch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 332-342, '35
staining: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining
stains, coloring reaction by means of malachite green, [R. Alvarez de Toledo y Valero] Crón.méd., Valencia 39: 331-347, May 15, '35
—practical application of individual properties of blood, [P. Moureau] Rev.belge sc.méd. 7: 589-629, Oct. '35

BLOOD, stains—Continued
—question whether microcrystallographic method is sure test for medicolegal practice, [A. Amado Ferreira] Arch. Soc. de med. leg. e criminol.de S.Paulo **5:** 61-96, '35
—value of immune agglutinins in identification of stains of specific species, [V. Siracusa & F. Caffero] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 585-591, June '35
—value of *ortho*toluidine test; medicolegal study, [F. Nicoletti] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 529-536, July 25, '35
sugar: See **BLOOD SUGAR**
sulphur compounds, agglutinating potency and glutathione in typhoid infection, [P. Visconti] Morgagni **77:** 347-350, March 31, '35
—behavior of glutathione in mental patients, [A. A. Bruno] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 735-750, July 15, '35
—behavior of glutathione in rabbits treated with thallium acetate, [I. Bosco] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 385-416, '35
—biochemical study of burns; reduced glutathione, [G. Cicala] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 337-341, July 1, '35
—determination of glutathione in various pathologic conditions, [G. Barbaro-Forleo & F. Cattaneo] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 949-974, June '35
—disappearance of glutathione added to various solutions and biological fluids, [F. W. Oberst] J.Biol. Chem. **111:** 9-16, Sept. '35
—effect of dextrose injections on sulphur content of pancreatic blood and thoracic lymph of vagotomized dog, [S. Kumami] J.Biochem. **22:** 163-179, July '35
—fractional variations of plasmatic and globular sulphur in normal conditions, [P. Larizza] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 203-233, April 20, '35
—fractions of sulphur in whole blood, plasma and erythrocytes in cardiac diseases, [P. Larizza] Gior. di clin.med. **16:** 780-788, June 30, '35
—glutathione (G S H) level in mental diseases, [A. T. Brice, Jr.] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1389-1401, May '35
—glutathione in leukemia, [C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 93-106, Feb. 15-28, '35
—glutathione in surgical diseases, [M. Sugai & T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 670-671, '35
—glutathione-cholesterol index in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Béthoux] Sang **9:** 697-708, '35
—glutathionemia in children, [R. Delétang, J. Desbordes & S. B. Briskas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 768-770, '35
—glutathionemia in typhoid fever, [M. Mazzeo] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 206-215, April '35
—glutathionemia in various diseases, [N. Lolli & P. Campus] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 561-620, June '35
—in Addison's disease, [P. Larizza] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 458-464, Aug. 31, '35
—influence of epinephrine and cortin (suprarenal preparation) on reduced glutathione content, [E. Zunz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 555-575, Nov. '34
—influence of various pituitary preparations on amount of reduced glutathione in toad following splenectomy, [H. Kawai] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 5-6, June '35
—inverse relation of hemoglobin and glutathione, [M. Colombatti] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 137-141, March-April '35
—modifications of glutathione produced by hypoglycemic doses of sodium *di-, tri-, tetra*-thionate and of potassium *penta*thionate, [C. Braga] Ateneo parmense **7:** 181-200, May-June '35
—nonprotein sulphur fractions in diabetics, [M. Hattori] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 680-681, '35
—nonprotein sulphur fractions in patients with abnormal cutaneous pigmentation, [M. Hattori] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1367-1371, '35
—nonprotein sulphur fractions in patients with hypertension of various origins, [M. Hattori] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1363-1366, '35
—reduced glutathione and bound blood sugar in various internal diseases, especially in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Tateishi & M. Morimune] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1014-1015, '35
—relation between pituitary body and different vegetative nerve poisons considered from standpoint of reduced glutathione content, [H. Kawai] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2-3, May '35
—relation between pituitary body, its extracts and different vegetative nerve poisons, considered from standpoint of reduced glutathione content, [H. Kawai] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 3-4, May '35
—relation between reduced and oxidized glutathione and oxygen content and capacity of blood, [F. W. Oberst & E. B. Woods] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 1-7, Sept. '35
—relation of basal metabolism and glutathione, [B. Braier] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 181-185, '34
—rôle of sulphur in regulation of oxidation processes of organism and of glutathione content in blood of patients with urinary lithiasis, [O. L. Smirnov] Klin.med. **13:** 485-492, April '35

BLOOD, sulphur compounds—Continued
—total and reduced glutathione, oxygen content and capacity, and cell volume of blood in nonpregnant and pregnant women, with special reference to toxemias of pregnancy, [F. W. Oberst & E. B. Woods] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 232-236, Aug. '35
—various forms of sulphur in normal persons and in tuberculosis patients, [V. Asatiani] Vrach.delo **18:** 325-334, '35
suprarenal secretion in: See Suprarenals, secretion
surface tension, oxygen consumption, alkali reserve and surface tension of serum and ketone bodies, lactic acid and dextrose in blood after suppression of renal function by excision, [U. di Maro, P. Giliberti, E. Moracci & N. Mottola] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 1-21, '35
—action of kaolin on serum treated with starch and on fresh guinea-pig serum; relation to ability to produce shock, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 105-112, July 15, '35
—colloidal condition of serum treated with starch; relation to ability to produce shock, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 339, June 15, '35; **51:** 133, Aug. 16, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 884-885, '35
—lowering of surface tension of plasma of sarcoma-bearing chicken, [S. Kaneko] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 966-968, '32 [in Japanese]
—serum surface tension of guinea-pigs infected with foot and mouth disease, [G. Busch] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 187-194, July 29, '35
temperature, serum temperature and Kottmann reaction, [P. Simonin & J. R. Helluy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1556-1558, '35
testicular secretion in: See Testicles, internal secretion of
thiocyanates, relation between blood pressure and thiocyanate content, [E. Becher, F. Hartner & E. Herrmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 235-236, '35
thyroid hormone in: See Thyroid, physiology
thyroxine: See Thyroxine
transfusion: See **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
trypanocidal action: See Trypanosomiasis
tryptophan, in chronic articular diseases; relation to sedimentation rate and variations during fango-therapy, [M. Pescarmona] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. **46:** 257-277, June '35
—in malaria patients; clinical study, [R. Pellicciotta] Folia med. **21:** 1005-1021, Oct. 15, '35
—tryptophan and structure of proteins in puerperal blood, [S. Maniscalco & V. Beni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1375-1399, Sept. 30, '35
—variations in malaria patients, [R. Pellicciotta] Folia med. **21:** 976-987, Sept. 30, '35
tyramine, as hypertensive substance in pale hypertension, [H. A. Heinsen & H. J. Wolf] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 213-222, '35
—effect of disturbances in renal perfusion on appearance of tyramine ,[H. J. Wolf & H. A. Heinsen] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 15-23, '35
tyrosine, variations in total tyrosine content of serum in hepatic diseases and in various other diseases, [G. Oliva & M. Pescarmona] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 473-482, Aug. '35
urea: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, nitrogen
—action of insulin and hepatic extracts on azotemia of prostatic patients after cystostomy in two-stage prostatectomy, [L. Phélip] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 143-146, '34
—acute nephritis with hyperazotemia and without hypertension; possible etiologic rôle of accompanying hemorrhagic condition of suprarenals; case, [G. Fabri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1780-1786, Sept. 9, '35
—after urologic operations, [J. Jakšy] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 208-213, '35
—at beginning of scarlet fever, [P. Gautier] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 720-722, Aug. 15, '35
—azotemia in malignant diphtherias; diagnostic and prognostic value, [J. Chalier] Paris méd. **2:** 303-307, Oct. 19, '35
—azotemia in nephritis, [F. Rathery & P. Froment] J. méd.franç. **24:** 261-263, Aug. '35
—*clearance:* See Urea, coefficient
—determination by Folin distillation method; determination of urea by steam distillation, [F. H. L. Taylor & M. A. Adams] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 983-985, June '35
—determination by means of urease in aqueous solution, [P. Nodarse] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 632-643, June '35
—determination in cadavers, [A. Pozzan & A. Lenaz] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 848-857, Oct. '35
—distribution of ferrocyanide, inulin, creatinine and urea in blood and its effect on significance of their extraction percentages, [D. D. Van Slyke, A. Hiller & B. F. Miller] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 629-641, Nov. '35
—early azotemic nephritis in scarlet fever, [A. Lemierre] Ann.de méd. **38:** 5-17, June '35
—effect of cure at Saint-Nectaire in azotemic nephritis, [J. J. Sérane] Paris méd. **1:** 434-439, May 11, '35

BLOOD, urea—Continued
—elevated blood urea of acute gastrointestinal hemorrhage and its significance, [A. P. Ingegno] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 770-774, Dec. '35
—experimental azotemia caused by injection of diphtheric toxin in guinea-pig, [J. Chalier, M. Jeune & R. Fournier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 206-207, '35
—gastric ulcer due to urea retention in latent chronic nephritis; case, [S. Carro] Rev.españ.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 243-250, April '35
—high urea nitrogen not due to chronic nephritis, [M. G. Wohl & R. W. Brust] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1170-1179, Aug. '35
—how to interpret hyperazotemia, azotemia and hypoazotemia in clinic, [Gómez González] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 447-455, Aug. 30, '35
—hyperazotemia in obstructive jaundice; relation to renal tubular function, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Minerva med. **2:** 446-448, Oct. 6, '35
—hypochloremia in diphtheria; relations with azotemia; 11 cases, [I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. **1:** 1226-1228, April 25, '35
—influence of azotemia and chloremia on coagulating properties of blood, [G. Olivieri] Folia med. **21:** 824-834, Aug. 15, '35
—lipoid nephrosis and azotemia; relationship of lipoid nephrosis and nephritis; study based on cases reported in French literature since 1927, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, P. Delafontaine & J. Trombert] Ann. de méd. **38:** 79-99, June '35
—maximum urea concentration and azotemia in oliguria; clinical and experimental study, [Popescu Buzeu] Presse méd. **43:** 1363-1365, Aug. 31, '35
—microdetermination, [M. Levinson] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1157-1162, July-Aug. '35
—microdetermination of urea nitrogen in serum, [G. Negro] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 306-314, April 25, '35
—micromethod, [L. E. Farr] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 911-913, Nov. '35
—micromethod for determination without distillation, [F. Rappaport & M. Gutmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1325-1326, Sept. 14, '35
—new colorimetric method of determination, [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. **2:** 503-507, Aug. 15, '35
—psychotic encephalitis (acute delirium) associated with azotemia; case during influenza epidemic, [Cullerre, P. Louyot & M. Vérain] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 597-611, Sept. 1, '35
—relation of digestive tract to kidneys; azotemic gastroenteritis with disturbances of chloride metabolism; importance of sodium chloride therapy, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Ann.de méd. **38:** 154-184, July '35
—simple colorimetric method for determining concentration, [V. I. Krieger] M.J.Australia **2:** 340-344, Sept. 14, '35
—technic for determination, [M. A. Landa Bacallao & P. Abreu Espinosa] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 305-307, June '35; also, Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. **1:** 68-70, Sept.-Oct. '35
—urea nitrogen by direct nesslerization, [M. J. Breuer] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 464-466, Dec. '35
uric acid, influence of various substances on changes in uric acid, [Y. Nukita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 76-77, May 20, '35
—biochemical study of burns, [G. Cicala] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 331-336, July 1, '35
—fatal limit of blood creatinine and its relation to uric acid among Filipinos (with kidney diseases), [W. de Leon & J. F. Leyva] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 417-419, Aug. '35
—of human erythrocytes, [J. Heller] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 149-156, '35
—value and interpretation of respective amounts of total, plasmatic and globular uricemia, [P. & M. Vauthey] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 206-212, April (A) '35
vessels: See **BLOOD VESSELS**
viscosity, colloidal condition of serum treated with starch; relation to ability to produce shock, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **50:** 339, June 15, '35; **51:** 133, Aug. 16, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 884-885, '35
—action of kaolin on serum treated with starch and on fresh guinea-pig serum; relation to ability to produce shock, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 105-112, July 15, '35
—changes in viscosity of blood and serum of rabbit in hydremic state or under influence of diuretics, with particular reference to relation between specific viscosity and diuresis, [H. Wakai] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **21:** 28; 30-31; 31, Sept. 20, '35
—influence on hypotensive action of yohimbine, [H. Busquet & C. Vischniac] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **119:** 1376-1378, '35; also, Progrès méd., p. 1710, Oct. 26, '35
—modifications of blood protein picture and of viscosity of serum in hepatic cirrhosis, [C. Cossali & W. Orthmann] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 815-839, July 20, '35

BLOOD, viscosity—Continued
—relation to relative volume of erythrocytes (hematocrit value), [K. K. Nygaard, M. Wilder & J. Berkson] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 128-131, Dec. '35
—rôle in pathogenesis of priapism, [M. I. Rotenberg] J.d'urol. **39:** 508-523, June '35
volume, action of epinephrine on circulating blood volume, [E. Levín] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 255-260, March '35
—action of alcohol on volume of circulating blood, [E. Levin] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 277-282, July '35
—action of camphor substitutes (coramin) on volume of circulating blood, [E. Levin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 820-824, July '35; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 271-276, July '35
—action of oxygen inhalations on quantity of circulating blood in cardiac diseases, [E. von Dobozy] Minerva med. **2:** 247-252, Aug. 25, '35
—behavior in cardiac insufficiency and hepatic cirrhosis after induced diuresis, [G. Borruso & D. Ceccarelli] Riv.osp. **25:** 382-399, July '35
—bleeding volume in severe burns, [H. N. Harkins] Ann. Surg. **102:** 444-454, Sept. '35
—blood circulation and blood reserve in anemic conditions, [G. Pellegrini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 425-456, '35
—changes in circulating blood volume in ankylostomiasis, [L. Vernetti Blina] Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 338-340, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of hemorrhage of varying degree on blood and plasma volume, on blood sugar and on arterial blood pressure, [J. D. Robertson] J.Physiol. **84:** 393-409, July 24, '35
—effect of malaria on amount and constituents of circulating blood, [G. von Petrányi & I. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 269-273, '35
—effect of physical training on blood volume, hemoglobin, alkali reserve and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, [J. E. Davis & N. Brewer] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 586-591, Nov. '35
—forms of hypervolemia in cardiac decompensation, [E. Levín] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 17-24, March-April '35
—immediate action of digitalis on volume of circulating blood in normal persons and in those with compensated or decompensated heart conditions, [E. Levin] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 75-82, April '35
—in man; peripheral regulation, [E. Juncadella] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **24:** 95-114, Aug. '35
—in normal subjects and in patients with schizophrenia, [J. M. Looney & H. Freeman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 956-964, Nov. '35
—influence of changes in volume of liquid in blood on amount of circulating blood in normal and pathologic conditions; changes following blood transfusion in normal animals and in those in which cantharides blisters have been provoked, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 73-82, April 30, '35
—influence of changes in volume of liquid in blood on amount of circulating blood in normal and pathologic conditions; changes following infusion of rubber solution in normal animals, those poisoned with uranium, and those in which cantharides blisters have been provoked, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 550-563, March 31, '35
—influence of changes in volume of liquid in blood on amount of circulating blood in normal and pathologic conditions; influence of infusions of sodium chloride in normal animals, those poisoned with uranium and those in which cantharides blisters have been provoked, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 531-549, March 31, '35
—influence of changes in volume of liquid in blood on amount of circulating blood in normal and pathologic conditions; influence of venesection in normal animals, those poisoned with uranium and those in which cantharides blisters have been provoked, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 60-72, April 30, '35
—influence on muscular exercise on volume of circulating blood in normal and pathologic conditions, with special reference to compensated and decompensated cardiac diseases, [E. Levin] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 83-96, April '35
—loss of blood from circulation in various types of intestinal obstruction, [I. Aird] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 199-201, Nov. '35
—metabolism and circulation in cardiac decompensation, [D. Jahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1061-1064, July 27, '35
—oscillometric criteria in measurement of minimal and mean pressure; rôle of work, energy and blood volume as factors, [R. Pons] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 622-624, '35
—physiologic importance of volume of circulating blood and its study in cardiovascular pathology, [J. del Cañizo y Suárez] Arch. de med., cir. y especialid. **38:** 545-551, Aug. 30, '35
—quantity of circulating blood before and after mercury diuresis, [S. Goldhammer, G. Leiner & D. Scherf] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1109-1112, Aug. 3, '35

BLOOD, volume—Continued
—spectrophotometric method of determining circulating blood volume; use for physiologic purposes, [V. Baena] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 420-425, '35
—studies in thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger); reduction in volume following bilateral oophorectomy, [M. Friedlander, N. Laskey & S. Silbert] Endocrinology **19:** 461-465, July-Aug. '35
water content: See also Blood, concentration
—action of nephrohormone in regulating water content, [K. Ishida & T. Miyaji] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 25, April 20, '35
—after intravenous injections of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions and distilled water in normal and pathologic subjects, especially those with edema, [M. Tripodi] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 579-599, Sept. 20, '34
—changes in viscosity of blood and serum of rabbit in hydremic state or under influence of diuretics, with particular reference to relation between specific viscosity and diuresis, [H. Wakai] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 28; 30-31; 31, Sept. 20, '35
—correlation between water content of blood drawn from ear lobe and from median vein, [T. Ryō] Keijo J. Med. **6:** 9-22, April 30, '35
—effect of iron and copper which have been irradiated with mercury quartz lamp, [W. G. Budylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 95-99, '35
—influence of epinephrine; rôle of sympathetic nervous system, [A. Fiano] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 513-521, May '35
—of total blood, of plasma and of erythrocytes, [C. Jimenez Diaz, F. Bielschowsky & J. R. Miñón] Klin. Wchnschr. **14** 995-998, July 13, '35
—quantity of circulating water in plasma, [J. Fliederbaum] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 195-211, May '35
—rapid changes after drinking, [H. J. Wolf] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 307-311, '35
—variations in young infants in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Guzzini] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 601-608, Sept. 20, '34
xanthoprotein reaction, as test of renal function, [H. Rasmussen] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 302-314, '35
—behavior of aromatic substances studied by xanthoprotein reaction in blood of patients after operations, [P. Bezza] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 669-679, June '35
—in various diseases, [I. Cugnini] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. **15:** 75-106, July '35
—value as diagnostic and prognostic element in renal insufficiency in nephritics, [N. O. Irdelp, M. Guchan & M. Kazim] Presse méd. **43:** 1396-1398, Sept. 7, '35

BLOOD PRESSURE
See also Aorta; Arms, blood supply; Arteries, coronary; Brain, blood pressure in; Extremities, blood pressure in; Lungs, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Skin, blood supply
—[S. C. Red] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 450-453, Nov. '35
—abnormal dynamic tensional equilibrium and mean solitary hypertension, [J. P. Migliaro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 663-687, June '35
—angina pectoris due to diminution of differential pressure; 4 cases, [M. Smirnoff] Semana méd. **1:** 1233-1236, April 25, '35
—arterial pressure after autohemotherapy, [L. Gipperich] Ateneo parmense **7:** 173-176, May-June '35
—autoregulation of arterial pressure and its disturbances, [Z. M. Ruvidić & Z. B. Milovanović] Voj.-san. glasnik **6:** 105-159, '35
—behavior of retinal arterial pressure in relation to general circulation in normal ocular conditions and in various ocular diseases, [E. Marchesini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 532, July; 621, Aug. '35
—blood calcium and neurovegetative system; relation between glycemia, calcemia and arterial pressure in various experimental conditions in man, [G. C. Dogliotti, T. Castellani & O. Meloni] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 653-664, April '35
—circulatory changes in angina pectoris; experimental study, [P. Shambaugh] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 59-76, July '35
—clinical importance of pressure curves, [M. Mordeglia] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 1252-1263, Aug. '35
—clinical observations on blood pressure and their practical application, with special reference to variation of blood pressure readings in 2 arms, [R. Southby] M.J.Australia **2:** 569-580, Oct. 26, '35
—correlations of pressure of cerebrospinal fluid with age, blood pressure and pressure index, [J. H. Masserman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 564-566, Sept. '35
—dependence on blood supply of splanchnic region, [T. Gotsev] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 220-225, '35
—effect of high intrapleural pressure, [J. R. Head] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 904-911, Nov. '35
—erythrocyte and its relation to blood pressure, [H. M. Doles] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 489-496, Dec. '35
—in cardiac patients, [N. Kabanow] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 992, Sept. 7, '35; 1024, Sept. 14, '35
—in healthy adult males, [P. L. McKinlay & A. B. Walker] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 407-420, Aug. '35

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
—influence of hypophysis on arterial pressure, [E. Braun Menéndez] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 415-448, Jan.-Feb. '35
—late effects of denervation of carotid sinuses and section of depressor nerves, [M. F. Green & A. De Groat] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 488-492, July '35
—mean arterial pressure; clinical study, [P. Santi] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 402-434, July '35
—mean arterial pressure in arterial and cardiac diseases, [G. Antonelli] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 294, May; 353, June '35
—mean arterial pressure in athletic fatigue, [G. Caso] Folia med. **21:** 631-643, June 30, '35
—mean arterial pressure in diabetes, [S. Galloro] Folia med. **21:** 690-701, July 15, '35
—mean dynamic pressure, [V. Márkus & S. Benkő] Gyógyászat **75:** 311-313, May 5, '35
—physiologic reactions to music, [J. R. Miles & C. R. Tilly] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 319-322, Aug. 17, '35
—question whether mean arterial pressure can be of value in foretelling eclampsia in pregnancy, [R. Pérez Brian] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 835-841, May '35
—relation of general blood pressure and pressure in retinal vessels to intra-ocular tension; effect on optic nerves and retina, [H. Lauber] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 65-76, Sept. '35
—relation to thiocyanate content of blood, [E. Becher, F. Hartner & E. Herrmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 235-236, '35
—research on existence of center in hypothalamus for regulating arterial tension, [M. de Jaegher & A. Van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 544-546, '35
—researches on mean pressure, [H. Vaquez & R. Giroux] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 312-316, Oct. 22, '35
—theory of oscillations and mean pressure, [H. Vaquez & P. Gley] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 461-462, '35
—two cases illustrating significance of pituitary body in regulation of blood pressure, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1409-1422, Oct. 4, '35
anesthesia and blood pressure, effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on blood pressure and dependence of epinephrine reversal after administration of ergotamine on depth of narcosis, [F. Hauschild & L. Lendle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 367-371, '35
—effect of producing twilight sleep with rectidon (barbital preparation), [L. Ley] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1538-1545, June 29, '35
—physiologic mechanism of hypotension caused by intravenous injection of evipan (barbital derivative), [A. Tournade & E. Joltrain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 240-243, '35
capillary, importance of determining pressure in cutaneous capillaries in therapy of pre-eclamptic conditions, [D. von Raisz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1634-1639, July 13, '35
—new method for determination of cutaneous capillary pressure, [J. P. Baumberger & K. Bardwell] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **21:** 179-180, Nov. '35
determination: See also Blood Pressure, capillary
—[K. D. Wilkinson] Clin.J. **64:** 397-402, Oct. '35
—acoustic origin of Korotkov's sounds, [C. Minerbi] Riforma med. **51:** 939-942, June 22, '35
—arterial manometry, [E. Debenedetti] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 387-390, March '35
—attempt at control, with use of circulatory schema aided by new experimental device, of methods of indirect determination of arterial pressure, [P. Dodel & G. Dastugue] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 813-832, Sept. '35
—autotonograph for continuous measurement, [H. Hesse] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 473-491, July 15, '35
—calculation of cardiac output and effective peripheral resistance from blood pressure measurements, with appendix on size of aorta in man, [H. C. Bazett, F. S. Cotton, L. B. Laplace & J. C. Scott] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 312-334, Oct. '35
—clinical studies; dynamics of cuff, [A. Sturm & O. Dobenecker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 573-578, '35
—clinical studies; function of elastic wall of blood vessels in measurement of pressure; experimental studies on surviving animal vessels, [A. Sturm, O. Dobenecker & R. Braune] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 561-572, '35
—clinical studies; tonosphygmograph, new optic apparatus for registering pressure, [A. Sturm] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 579-598, '35
—elasticity of arteries in light of oscillometric discoveries, [J. Ipser] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 890, Aug. 16, '35; 913, Aug. 23, '35; 936, Aug. 30, '35; 959, Sept. 6, '35; 985, Sept. 13, '35; 1010, Sept. 20, '35; 1035, Sept. 27, '35; 1060, Oct. 4, '35; comment by Janoušek **74:** 1162-1163, Oct. 25, '35
—Korotkov sound phenomenon; spontaneous development and artificial production of arterial sounds in man, [J. T. Giesen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3528-3540, July 20, '35
—manometers used with systolometer, [A. Walter] Presse méd. **43:** 773, May 11, '35

BLOOD PRESSURE, determination—Continued
—mean pressure and flattened oscillographic curves, [H. Vaquez & P. Gley] Presse méd. **43:** 1409, Sept. 11, '35
—measurements of blood pressure in case of pulsating exophthalmos which served as test of carotid function, [M. Baurmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 192-196, '35
—new pressure coefficient for study of arterial pressure and hypertension; preliminary report, [A. Simili] Riforma med. **51:** 1137-1144, July 27, '35
—oscillographic criterion of mean pressure in case of long flattened curves, [V. Arnovijevic & J. B. Milovanovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 633-636, '35
—oscillographic curves and their significance, [T. Martini & R. E. Curutchet] Semana méd. **1:** 1262-1267, May 2, '35
—oscillometric criteria in measurement of minimal and mean pressure; rôle of work, energy and blood volume as factors, [R. Pons] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 622-624, '35
—peripheral thermo-oscillometry in diagnosis of arterial lesions, [P. Marcovich] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 249-269, May '35
—sphygmo-oscillometric examinations in diseases of peripheral arteries, [I. Zárday] Arvosi hetil. **79:** 720-723, June 29, '35
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, high; Blood Pressure, low; Blood Pressure, variations; Blood Pressure, venous
—action of disinsulinized pancreatic extract on mean dynamic pressure in pregnancy; clinical study, [A. Merlino] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 393-418, June '35
—action of ephedrine, alone or associated with sparteine, on inversion of hypertensive and vasoconstrictor effects of epinephrine by yohimbine, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 487-489, '35
—action of diethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on arterial pressure of spinal dog, [F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1258-1260, '35
—action of methenamine on ocular sympathetic and on arterial pressure, [P. Bailliart & F. Lévy] Paris méd. **2:** 51-52, July 13, '35
—actions of vitamin D on blood pressure and on blood vessels, [H. Handovsky & N. Goormaghtigh] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 74-79, '35
—changes in circulatory effect of potassium salts due to epinephrine, [H. A. McGuigan & J. A. Higgins] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 207-211, Dec. '35
—compensating rôle of cardio-aortic and carotid sinus vasosensory zones in modifications of blood pressure produced by pharmacologic substances, [H. Cuypers] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 226-236, April 30, '35
—effect of continuous injection of epinephrine on pressure after peptone shock in dogs; effect of rate of injection, [A. Baudouin, H. Bénard, J. Lewin & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 379-382, '35
—effect of isalon (ephedrine derivative) on blood pressure and bronchial resistance; comparison with corresponding action of simple ephedrine, [H. Handovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 301-334, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of posterior pituitary lobe preparations on blood pressure and various smooth-muscled organs; comparative study, [K. Tachibana] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **20:** 72-73, May 20, '35
—effect of slow continuous intravenous and intra-arterial injections of epinephrine, [A. Baudouin, H. Bénard, J. Lewin & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 73-76, '35
—effect of thyrotropic hormonal preparation from anterior lobe of pituitary on cat; study of antagonism of anterior and posterior lobes of pituitary body, [F. Rothschild, H. Staub & K. Mezey] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 61-71, '35
—effect of various cardiac stimulants on rabbit, [T. Sohma] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 993-1006, '35
—effect of various emetics on intestinal motility and blood pressure of rabbit, [T. Sohma] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 313-322, '35
—ethylamino-ethanolpyrocatechol; comparison with epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 63-75, July 15, '35
—experiments showing presence of substance which activates intestines and reduces blood pressure in blood of guinea-pigs and rabbits; its hormonal nature and antagonism to epinephrine, [B. Tarras-Wahlberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 793-795, June 1, '35
—factors conditioning hypotensive action of sodium nitrite in dogs; action of injections in dogs poisoned by hydrocyanic acid, [E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 597-598, '35
—hypertensive action of renin (kidney preparation), [G. Hessel & H. Maier-Hüser] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 347-351, '34
—hypotensive substances, plant hormones and lymphoganglin (extract of lymph nodes) as cause of protein shock, [G. de Nito] Terapia **25:** 233-238, Aug. '35

BLOOD PRESSURE, effects of drugs on—Continued
—influence of colchicine on hypotensive effects of liminal doses of true sympathomimetic amines, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 990-992, '35
—influence of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on vasomotor system and on blood pressure, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 79-82, '35
—influence of viscosity of blood on hypotensive action of yohimbine, [H. Busquet & C. Vischniac] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1376-1378, '35; also, Progrès méd., p. 1710, Oct. 26, '35
—new apparently paradoxical case of double inversion of effects of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1367-1370, '35
—physiologic inversion of hypertensive action of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 570-572, Sept. 30, '35
—refraction index of blood serum during action of hypotensive agent, acetylcholine, [L. Jung & M. Pierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1451-1453, '35
—sensitizing action of cocaine for epinephrine, with particular reference to action of various elements in formula of cocaine, [E. Philippot] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 802-805, '35
high, [K. D. Wilkinson] Clin.J. **64:** 397-402, Oct. '35
—abnormal dynamic tensional equilibrium and mean solitary hypertension, [J. P. Migliaro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 663-687, June '35
—action of phenobarbital on fundamental metabolism in hypertension; therapeutic significance, [G. Laml & S. Santini] Riforma med. **51:** 1318-1324, Aug. 31, '35
—acute vasospastic hypertension; case with signs of cerebral irritation and severe retinitis with remission, [N. M. Keith & H. P. Wagener] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 454-459, Oct. '35
—adrenal hypercortical and hypermedullary (essential hypertension) syndromes, [A. A. Werner] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 434-437, Nov. '35
—after chemical excitation of hypothalamus; study of vasopressor centers, [M. de Jaegher & A. van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1033-1035, '35
—androstina (testicular preparation) in therapy in females, [H. Mayrhofer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1038, Sept. 14, '35
—angiospastic degeneration of heart muscle in pale hypertension, [E. Becher & E. Tönges] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 236-239, '34
—anterior spinal nerve root section; surgical treatment of essential hypertension, [G. J. Heuer] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1073-1076, Dec. '35
—arterial hypertension in old people, [A. Mut] Crón. méd., Valencia **39:** 834-842, Aug. 15, '35
—arterioles in malignant hypertension; case, [J. F. Pilcher & E. H. Schwab] South.M.J. **28:** 688-693, Aug. '35
—as indication of pluriglandular incretory disturbance in myoma, [E. Strassmann & R. Philipp] Arch.f. Gynäk. **159:** 537-547, '35
—associated with experimental oxalate nephritis, [W. M. Arnott & R. J. Kellar] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 265-270, June '35
—autohemotherapy in arterial hypertension, [G. Pizzillo] Riforma med. **51:** 1505-1508, Oct. 5, '35
—basophil cells in adenohypophysis and neurohypophysis in essential hypertonia and in eclampsia, [W. Berblinger] Endokrinologie **16:** 19-38, '35
—basophilic hyperplasia of pituitary in essential hypertension, [I. Pardee] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 1-8, July '35
—beneficial effect of natural steam baths in arterial hypertension, [A. Bettòlo & B. de Biasio] Riv.dl idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 402-405, Sept. '35
—capillary function and hypertonia, [H. Lippert] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 645-646, May 4, '35
—cardiac insufficiency as sequel of essential hypertension, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. **1:** 584-592, May 5, '35
—case, [S. Leblond & A. Huot] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 111-115, April '35
—cerebral hemorrhage as sequel of essential hypertension, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. **2:** 33-41, July 14, '35
—changes in S-T wave of electrocardiogram in pale hypertension, [H. Marzahn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 324-331, '35
—changes of general arterial pressure and of cardiac rhythm by increasing intracranial pressure; experimental study, [R. Martinetti & E. Garcia] Progrès méd., pp. 1477-1482, Sept. 14, '35
—chemical and histologic changes of suprarenals in experimental hypertension produced by exclusion of pressorceptor nerves, [K. Yamamoto] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 437, April '35
—chronic glomerular nephritis, mild nephrosis, hypertension, heart failure and pericarditis, [H. D. Jump] M.Clin.North America **19:** 171-176, July '35
—clinical and experimental study of intravenous octyl alcohol therapy in arterial hypertension, especially in cardiovascular and cardiorenal conditions, [F. Pezzangora] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1331-1333, '35

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—clinical picture of paroxysmal hypertension due to tumor of suprarenal medulla; problem of etiology of essential hypertension, [H. Kalk] Verhandl. d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 351-355, '34
—close relationship between arterial hypertension and nephritis; answers to questionnaire (Hypertension artérielle et néphrites), [various authors] Vie méd. **16:** 341, April 25, '35; 387, May 10, '35; 511, June 10, '35
—conditioned crises of sialorrhea after slight apoplectic attack in patient with hypertension, [L. Cornil] Rev. neurol. **63:** 400-403, March '35
—conjunctival circulation in general arterial hypertension, [A. Rollin] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 141-152, March (A-B) '35
—crises, [J. Pal] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 974-975, July 26, '35
—effect of calcibronat (calcium-bromide preparation) on essential hypertonia, [Chrometzka & H. Kühl] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1650-1652, Oct. 11, '35
—effect of high protein diet on arterial pressure in cases of hypertony, [I. Harris, C. N. Aldred & A. G. H. English] Lancet **1:** 1327-1328, June 8, '35
—effect of type characteristic coli and yeast antigens on vegetative nervous system and on high blood pressure, [Jos. Vorschütz & Joh. Vorschütz] Med.Welt **9:** 899-900, June 22, '35
—effects of spinal anesthesia on glomerular function in hypertension, [H. Berglund, G. Medes, T. Q. Benson & A. Blumstein] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 292-301, '35
—electrocardiogram in hypertension, [H. Hengstmann] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 523-533, Aug. 1, '35
—electrocardiographic abnormalities characteristic of certain cases of arterial hypertension, [H. E. Rykert & J. Hepburn] Am.Heart J. **10:** 942-954, Oct. '35
—endocrine factor in pathogenesis of arterial hypertension, intracranial hypertension and early arteriosclerosis; rôle of pituitary body; case, [E. Merle, G. Petit & M. Prelle] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 173-194, June '35
—essential hypertension, [G. E. Brown] M.Clin.North America **19:** 517-524, Sept. '35
—essential hypertension and kidney, [L. Braun] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1165-1168, Sept. 20, '35
—essential hypertension and tuberculosis, [C. G. Morlock] Minnesota Med. **18:** 738-741, Nov. '35
—essential hypertension in boy of 2 years of age, [H. B. Taussig & D. B. Remsen] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 183-192, Oct. '35
—etiology of essential hypertension, [J. S. Sweeney] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 448-450, Nov. '35
—experimental studies on blood pressure and kidneys, [L. Braun & B. Samet] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 940-941, July 19, '35
—following exclusion of pressoreceptor nerves, [E. Koch] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, p. 230, '34
—glycemic curve in hypertension, especially in nephritis with hypertension, after double administration of dextrose, [M. Hattori] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 620-624, '35
—glyceryl trinitrate therapy of arterial hypertension, [A. Simili] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 608-631, Oct. '35
—heart in hypertension, [G. Fahr] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1396-1400, Nov. 2, '35
—hereditary factor in reaction of blood pressure to standard stimulus (cold): preliminary report, [E. A. Hines, Jr. & G. E. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 371-373, June 12, '35
—high blood pressure and endocrine disorders (ovarian and pituitary insufficiency) in young women, [E. Altenburger & K. Voit] Endokrinologie **16:** 38-41, '35
—high blood pressure and its treatment, [J. L. Livingstone] Lancet **2:** 961-962, Oct. 26, '35
—highly active pressor substance from cerebral ventricular fluid of human beings, [I. H. Page] Science **82:** 550-551, Dec. 6, '35
—humoral transmission, [E. P. Pick] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 634-637, May 18, '35
—hydromineral therapy at Rosario de la Frontera with waters containing silicates in arterial hypertension and in arteriosclerosis; 51 cases, [J. J. Beretervide & J. Fellner] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1035-1044, May 29, '35
—hypertension and its reduction by denervation of kidneys, [R. Uebelhör] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2230-2233, Sept. 21, '35
—hypertensive cerebral attack, [D. McAlpine] Brit.M. J. **2:** 990-993, Nov. 23, '35
—hypertensive syndrome, [E. Monteiro] São Paulo med. **8:** 25-40, Jan.-Feb. '35
—hypertrophy of heart, hypertensive type, [Cabot case 21241] New England J.Med. **212:** 1134-1137, June 13, '35
—in general practice, [D. W. Holt] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 571-573, Oct. '35

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—in suprarenal disorders, [G. Piotrowski & F. Ody] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 704-706, Aug. 3, '35
—influence of additional pituitary anlagen upon circulatory system of developing urodele; condition paralleling hypertension in mammal, [R. F. Blount] J.Exper.Zoöl. **71:** 421-448, Oct. 5, '35
—influence of provoked reaction of tissues in pathogenesis of arterial hypertension, [F. Domenech & J. M. López Morales] An.de med.int. **4:** 967-977, Oct. '35
—influence of renal enervation on experimental hypertension in dog, [L. Elaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 318-320, '35
—justification of differentiation of essential (red) hypertension and nephritic (pale) hypertension, [E. Dicker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 95-97, '35
—left suprarenalectomy in permanent solitary arterial hypertension; late results in case, [R. Leriche & P. P. Ravault] Lyon méd. **156:** 258-263, Sept. 1, '35
—life expectancy, [E. Masing] Gaz.clin. **33:** 218-219, Aug. '35
—lowering of arterial pressure during malaria in patient with extreme hypertension; case, [P. Mauriac & P. Broustet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 81-88, '35
—malignant hypertension, [H. A. Derow & M. D. Altschule] New England J.Med. **213:** 951-960, Nov. 14, '35
—malignant hypertension, [T. M. Smith] Illinois M.J. **68:** 539-542, Dec. '35
—malignant hypertension with cerebral hemorrhage, [A. M. Meerloo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3868-3870, Aug. 10, '35
—management of Bright's disease and hypertension, [J. P. O'Hare] New England J.Med. **212:** 1197-1202, June 27, '35
—management of heart, [O. P. J. Falk] South.M.J. **28:** 915-918, Oct. '35
—massive hematuria followed by fatal cerebral hemorrhage after combined acetylcholine-yohimbine therapy of hypertension; case, [Chabé] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 309-313, '35
—mechanism and origin of vasohypertensive and cardioaccelerating action of centripetal stimulation of vagus nerve, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & J. Jongbloed] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 320-324, '35
—medical therapy in permanent hypertension; critical study, [A. Plichet] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 252-271, '35
—methods of therapy, [G. Lucrezi] Morgagni **77:** 526-531, May 12, '35
—nature of experimental hypothalamic hypertension, [M. de Jaegher & A. Van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 546-547, '35
—new pressure coefficient for study of arterial pressure and hypertension; preliminary report, [A. Simili] Riforma med. **51:** 1137-1144, July 27, '35
—nonprotein sulphur fractions in blood of patients with hypertension of various origins, [M. Hattori] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1363-1366, '35
—note on high blood pressure (etiology and treatment by semi-starvation), [J. Hartsilver] Brit.M.J. **2:** 449-450, Sept. 7, '35
—occurrence of basophilic cell infiltration in neurohypophysis in hypertensive conditions, [C. G. Ahlström] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1456-1459, Oct. 12, '35
—octyl alcohol therapy of arterial hypertension; 7 cases, [C. Rossi Belgrano & E. Zucal] Semana méd. **2:** 1073-1080, Oct. 10, '35
—ophthalmoscopic diagnosis of general hypertension, [R. Salus] Med.Klin. **31:** 906-908, July 12, '35
—osteopathies resulting from deficiency due to restricted diet in arterial hypertension; 2 cases, [R. J. Weissenbach & J. A. Lièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1292-1303, July 22, '35
—pathogenesis of arterial hypertension, [D. D. Pletnev] Vrach.delo **18:** 103-108, '35
—pathogenesis of essential hypertension, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. **2:** 161-167, Aug. 11, '35
—pathogenesis of hypertension in nephritis; discussion on special forms of chronic diffuse glomerulonephritis without arterial hypertension, [F. Marcolongo] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 441-496, Aug. '35
—permanent arterial hypertension in relation to endocrine dysfunction, [P. Halbron & H. P. Klotz] Presse méd. **43:** 913-915, June 8, '35
—phobia of high blood pressure, [C. L. Eshleman] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 219-225, Oct. '35
—physicochemical properties of blood based on study of 105 cases of permanent hypertension, [G. Carrière, C. Hurlez, Leperre & Sence] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 549-575, Sept. '35; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1216-1220, July 15, '35
—physiologic rise in blood pressure before and during delivery, [H. Ohligmacher & E. Doerr] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1154-1155, May 18, '35
—presence of biologically active vasomotor and antidiuretic substances in urine in persons with normal circulation and in persons with high blood pressure, [C. Coester] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 665-669, '35

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—presence of substance (antihormone) antagonistic to hypertensive effects of vasopressin (pituitary preparation) in serum of pregnant women. [J. A. Schockaert & J. Lambillion] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1194-1197, '35
—presence of vasoconstricting substances in blood and their relation to hypertension, [L. Hantschmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 442-467, '35
—present views on causes of essential hypertonia, [E. Kylin] Hygiea **97:** 609-623, Sept. 15, '35; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1330-1334, Oct. 25, '35
—pressure reaction of cerebral vessels in experimentally produced hypertension, [H. Hoff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 545-548, May 3, '35
—primary renal sclerosis in essential hypertension, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. **2:** 65-71, July 21, '35
—problem in young persons who are active in sports, [A. Jezler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 776-779, Aug. 24, '35
—production of experimental hypertension and correlated effect upon nitrogen distribution of blood proteins, [H. A. Rafsky, A. Bernhard & G. L. Rohdenburg] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 187-199, Aug. '35
—prognosis in cardiovascular disease as indicated by fundus changes, [H. S. Hedges] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 445-447, Aug. '35
—prognosis on basis of vascular changes in fundus oculi, [J. Brana & P. Radnai] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 371-384, '35
—recent advances in endocrinology; relation to interpretation and understanding of common symptoms, [D. P. Barr] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1760-1765, Nov. 30, '35
—relation between arterial hypertension and local vasomotor reactions to histamine and acetylcholine in scarlet fever, [E. Dicker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1491-1493, '35
—relation of congenital cystic kidney, [H. Willer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1437-1438, Sept. 6, '35
—relation to kidney, [L. Braun] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 593, May 25, '35; 630, June 1, '35
—renal changes, [H. E. MacMahon] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **8:** 23-30, Oct. '35
—renal vasoconstriction as cause of disturbances of urinary secretion in course of attacks of paroxysmal hypertension, [J. Malmèjac] Médecine **16:** 709-718, Sept. '35
—retinal angioscopy in arterial hypertension, [C. Espildora-Luque] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 353-375, May '35
—roentgen study of cardiac size and oscillometric study in arterial hypertension; 46 cases, [J. Espejo Solá] Semana méd. **2:** 417-420, Aug. 8, '35
—rôle of blood; experimental study, [T. Konschegg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1250-1252, Oct. 11, '35
—rôle of endocrine secretions in pathogenesis of arterial hypertension, [M. Roch] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1282, Sept. 22, '35; 1320, Sept. 29, '35
—rôle of pressor substances in arterial hypertension, [R. B. Capps, E. B. Ferris, Jr., F. H. L. Taylor & S. Weiss] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 864-876, Nov. '35
—significance of hypercreatinemia in essential hypertension, [M. Zappacosta] Riforma med. **51:** 1430-1436, Sept. 21, '35
—significance of persistent high pressure, [L. N. Jackson] Lancet **2:** 350-352, Aug. 10, '35
—simulating thyrotoxicosis, [R. L. Hamilton & A. P. Knight] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 717-721, June '35
—status of essential hypertension problem, [S. M. White] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 747-756, Dec. '35
—study of mechanism of hypertension following intracisternal kaolin injection in rats; leukocytic reaction and effect on lymphatic absorption, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., W. A. Jeffers & M. A. Lindauer] Am. J.Physiol. **113:** 285-290, Oct. '35
—subtotal bilateral adrenalectomy for relief of essential hypertension, [J. L. De Courcy] J.Med. **16:** 244-249, July '35
—symptomatology of essential hypertension in children, [L. Liebenam] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 171-184, '35
—syndrome simulating diencephalic stimulation occurring in patients with essential hypertension, [I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 9-14, July '35
—therapeutic deep breathing, [R. Trumpp] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 205-206, '35
—therapeutic effect of paravertebral ganglionic sympathectomy in experimental arterial hypertension, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 82-84, '35
—therapy, [L. Braun] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1188-1190, Sept. 27, '35
—thyroid disturbances and hypertension, [A. Lafuente & F. Domenech] An.de med.int. **4:** 637-645, July '35
—treatment, with special reference to management of vascular crises, [S. E. Harris] M. Clin. North America **19:** 133-149, July '35
—two cases with cerebral crises: hyperplesia with amaurosis; fatal cerebral crisis from hyperplesia in girl of 21, [A. M. G. Campbell & D. A. Davies] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 191-194, April '35
—tyramine as hypertensive substance in pale hypertension, [H. A. Heinsen & H. J. Wolf] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 213-222, '35

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—uric acid metabolism in diseases of kidneys; power of concentration and dilution of uric acid and influence on it of posterior pituitary hormone in arterial hypertension, [F. Marcolongo & O. Maestri] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 330-365, June '35
—uricemic curve after administration of uric acid with or without addition of cinchophen and tonephin (pituitary preparation) in normal persons and in those with renal insufficiency or with arterial hypertension, [F. Marcolongo & O. Maestri] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 337-385, April '35
—uterine fibromas and arterial hypertension; statistical study based on 100 personal observations, [N. Arenas] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1957-1983, Oct. 9, '35
—uteroplacental apoplexy; 12 cases, with discussion of pathogenic rôle of arterial hypertension and indications for hysterectomy, [L. Portes] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 665-696, May '35
—vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) in therapy according to Santenoise method, [L. Bouchut & R. Froment] Lyon méd. **155:** 592-594, May 12, '35
—vascular peristalsis theory of circulatory dynamics and arterial hypertension, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 243-245, Aug. '35
—with relation to capacity for work, [A. G. Cranch] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 676-678, Sept. '35
in surgery: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
—Crampton test (blood pressure and pulse recordings in recumbent and erect positions) and surgical shock, [J. H. Irwin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 416-418, July '35
—relationship of arterial hypotension to surgical risk, [J. S. McQuiston] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 331-333, July '35
—type of changes in pressure in postoperative period, [Y. A. Kozlov] Vrach.delo **18:** 469-472, '35
intracardiac, new aspects of intraventricular pressure, [J. Duomarco] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 245-260, Feb. '35
low: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, in surgery
—action of slow continuous injections of epinephrine on grave arterial hypotension and shock, [A. Baudouin & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 474-476, '35
—arterial hypotension, [E. Holt] M.Clin.North America **19:** 865-871, Nov. '35
—comparative study of sodium, chloride and blood pressure changes induced by adrenal insufficiency, trauma and intraperitoneal administration of glucose, [W. M. Parkins, A. R. Taylor & W. W. Swingle] Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 581-590, Aug. '35
—effect of sudden release of intestinal distention, [J. Aird] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1593-1595, June '35
—ephedrine in therapy of asthma and arterial hypotension, [A. A. Melik-Adamyan] Vrach.delo **18:** 495-498, '35
—essential hypotension in children, [M. Andreucci] Pediatria **43:** 933-940, Aug. '35
—experimental study of effects of intravenous injections of hypertonic glucose solution (50 per cent) on circulation of cat before and after artificial reduction of blood pressure by trauma, [V. P. Mazzola & M. A. Torrey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 339-345, Sept. '35
—growing appreciation of importance, [O. H. P. Pepper] Northwest Med. **34:** 325, Sept.; 380, Oct. '35
—humoral transmission, [E. P. Pick] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 634-637, May 18, '35
—hypotension and its treatment, [H. Baur] Med.Welt **9:** 785-788, June 1, '35
—hypotonia and its relation to brain and ear, [H. Mahler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 952-969, Aug. '35
—in spinal anesthesia; use of ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) and ephedralin (ephedrine-suprarenal preparation) in prophylaxis, [A. Llauradó] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 134-136, Sept. '35
—inequality of oscillographic indexes of arm and forearm, sign frequently found in asthenia, [T. Martini & R. E. Curutchet] Semana méd. **2:** 620-623, Aug. 29, '35
—influence on course of diseases in optic nerve, [H. Lauber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1079-1081, Aug. 30, '35
—intensity of anaphylaxis hyperglycemia and hypotension in medullisuprarenalectomized dog with simultaneous adrenalin infusion, [M. Ohguri] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **26:** 114-120, April 30, '35
—mean orthostatic hypotension, new hypotensive syndrome, [Kisthinios] Progrès méd., pp. 1253-1254, July 27, '35
—orthostatic hypotension; case with unusual features, [W. C. Alvarez & G. Roth] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 483-489, July 31, '35
—rôle of alkaloid of Chuchuara in lowering temperature and blood pressure, [R. Hamet & R. Colas] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 139-143, July 23, '35
—salivary secretion (depressor action of saliva secreted following sympathetic and parasympathetic stimulation), [W. Feldberg & J. A. Guimarãis] J.Physiol. **85:** 15-36, Aug. 22, '35

BLOOD PRESSURE, low—Continued
—significance of augmented epinephrine secretion following hemorrhage for hyperglycemia and hypotension occurring simultaneously, [H. Sato, T. Kaiwa & M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 310-324, May 31, '35
variations, arterial pressure in anxiety patients and in psychasthenic patients after provoked emotions, [E. de Angelis] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 57-92, '35
—action of epinephrine on modifications in arterial pressure and cardiac and respiratory rhythm under influence of cold, [G. F. de Gaetani] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 201-211, '35
—arterial pressure in atmospheric depression; experimental study, [J. Beyne, J. Gautrelet & N. Halpern] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 486-498, June '35
—arterial pressure in dog after destruction of dorsal, lumbar and sacral spinal cord, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 880-882, '35
—blood pressure, disease and constitution, [L. Buday & V. Augustin] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1019-1021, Sept. 21, '35
—blood sugar content and blood pressure during anaphylactic shock of dogs, non-anaesthetized, non-fastened, [M. Ohguri] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 437-444, March 31, '35
—changes in intra-ocular pressure after injection of solution of silver nitrate and zinc sulphur in region of cervical sympathetic and ciliary ganglion; influence of this solution and of blood pressure variations on efferent duct of aqueous humor, [K. Takasaki] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 501-503, April 20, '35
—dependence of concentration of blood on pressure, [V. Baena] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 426-427, '35
—effect of changes in environmental temperature on pressure and pulse rate in normal men, [J. S. Gottlieb] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 181-185, Sept. '35
—effect of hemorrhage of varying degree on blood and plasma volume, on blood sugar and on arterial pressure, [J. D. Robertson] J.Physiol. **84:** 393-409, July 24, '35
—effect of injury of lobulus posterior medianus (Ingvar) of cerebellum upon blood pressure, blood sugar content and epinephrine secretion in nonanesthetized, non-fastened dogs, [M. Wada, M. Seo & K. Abe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 218-244, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of irradiation (with ultraviolet and warm or infra-red rays), [S. Belák & A. Uhrovits] Strahlentherapie **52:** 692-698, '35
—electrical stimulation of points in forebrain and midbrain; resultant alterations in blood pressure, [H. Kabat, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 931-955, Nov. '35
—epinephrine discharge, blood sugar and blood pressure in anaphylactic shock of dogs, non-anaesthetized, non-fastened, [H. Sato, M. Ohguri & M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 504-519, March 31, '35
—experimental shock; effects of extracts from traumatized limbs on blood pressure, [N. W. Roome & H. Wilson] Arch.Surg. **31:** 361-370, Sept. '35
—hypertensive action of carbon monoxide in tobacco smoke, [A. Wenusch & R. Schöller] Med.Klin. **31:** 554, April 26, '35
—in disturbances of peripheral blood perfusion, [M. Ratschow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1589-1591, Oct. 4, '35
—is regulation of blood pressure during changes in body posture solely the function of the 4 known pressoreceptor nerves (aortic and carotid sinus nerves)? [J. Koch] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 314-324, '35
—nervous fluctuations, [J. Pal] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 999-1000, Aug. 2, '35
—pathways of contraregulation of experimentally produced variations, [H. U. Rosemann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 325-331, '35
—specific hypotensive substances in secretion of human prostate and seminal vesicles, [U. S. von Euler] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1182-1183, Aug. 17, '35
—studies on "popliteal phenomenon" as indication of pathologic conditions that are accompanied by reduction in minimal blood pressure, [Y. Kimura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2549-2550, Sept. '35
—Traube-Hering's curve, [S. Endô] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 733, March '35
—undulatory changes, of uterine origin, in arterial pressure, [K. J. Franklin] J.Physiol. **84:** 342-343, June 18, '35
venous, action of choline, [F. Markovits] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 369-373, June 1, '35
—dissociation of venous pressure and of circulatory rate, characteristic sign of compression of superior vena cava, [C. Lian & A. Abaza] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 730-737, May 13, '35
—effect of physical exertion, [A. G. Tetelbaum, S. I. Umanskiy & M. I. Krynskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 837-843, June '35
—etiology of toxemias of pregnancy; relationship of nutritional deficiency, hypoproteinemia, and elevated venous pressure to water retention in pregnancy, [M. B. Strauss] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 811-824, Dec. '35

BLOOD PRESSURE, venous—Continued
—importance of simultaneous measurement of venous pressure and of duration of pulmonary circulation in cardiac insufficiency, [B. Prusik] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 165-173, '35
—in cardiac decompensation, [A. M. Michelazzi] Gior. di clin.med. **16:** 1111-1125, Sept. 20, '35
—in common diseases, [W. B. Wartman] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 464-477, Oct. '35
—in normal individuals at various ages, [M. Bassi] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 497-503, Aug. '35
—obstructing pericarditis; effect of resection of pericardium on circulation of patient with concretio cordis, [C. S. Burwell & D. Flickinger] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 250-257, Aug. '35
—peripheral pressure in goiter and cretinism, [V. Martinengo] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1320-1323, Dec. 31, '34
—pressure and body weight determinations in congestive heart failure, [J. E. Wood, Jr., G. D. Capaccio & W. Weaver] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 271-276, Aug. '35
—theoretic and practical interest in measurement of peripheral venous pressure for studying return circulation, [M. Racine] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 397-405, May 1, '35
BLOOD SUGAR
See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, lactose; Blood, levulose; Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin; etc.
—action of roentgen rays on blood sugar in rabbits; applicability in tests, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Bibliot. f.læger **127:** 175-193, May '35
—action of urine of pregnant women, [A. Fumarola] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 471-486, April 30, '35
—behavior of calcemia, glycemia and parathyroid histology after ligature of thyroid artery; experimental research, [F. Placeo & M. Bogetti] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 843-881, '35
—blood sugar concentration and external secretion (especially enzymes) of pancreatic gland, [B. P. Babkin] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1659-1662, Nov. 23, '35
—changes in blood sugar and in cholesterol by thermal stimulation and by Carlsbad water (sweat baths), [R. Roubitschek] Med.Klin. **31:** 585-586, May 3, '35
—changes in epinephrine content of blood during variations in sugar content, [F. Meythaler & K. Wossidlo] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 320-329, '35
—effect of hypophysectomy and cerebral manipulation in dog upon response of blood sugar and inorganic phosphorus to insulin, [I. L. Chaikoff, F. L. Reichert, P. S. Larson & M. E. Mathes] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 493-503, July '35
—effect of ketogenic diet on blood sugar and respiratory quotient of children, [F. B. Talbot & V. Bates] Am. J.Dis.Child. **50:** 827-839, Oct. '35
—effect of parathyroidectomy, [L. Carmona] Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 717-733, May 15, '35
—effect of vitamin C, [W. Stepp, H. Schroeder & E. Altenburger] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 933-934, June 29, '35
—effects of puncture of heat regulating center on sugar and lactic acid in rabbit, [T. Asada] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1256-1266, '35
—effects of transplantation of endocrine glands, [V. Passek & M. Rubinstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1019-1021, '35
—epinephrine and sugar content of fetal blood, [O. Macchiarulo] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 349-354, '35
—experiments on hypothalamic nuclei in regulation of chloride and sugar metabolism, [F. H. Lewy & F. K. Gassmann] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 504-510, July '35
—fasting sugar in rats, [E. M. Greisheimer, E. George & L. Gilman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1669, June '35
—free sugars; normal glycemia, [H. Bierry & F. Rathery] J.méd.franç. **24:** 192-198, June '35
—glycolysis, [I. Fodor & G. Neumann] Gyógyászat **75:** 307-309, May 5, '35
—glycolysis and distribution of phosphate compounds, [S. Morgulis & J. D. Munsell] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 89-100, '35
—glycolysis in maternal and fetal blood, [G. Tesauro] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 197-200, April '35
—glycolysis in normal and cancerous blood, [W. Fabisch] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 206-212, May 31, '35
—glycolysis under influence of deuterium oxide, [W. Brandt] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1453, Oct. 12, '35
—importance of phosphoric acid ester for development and regulation of blood sugar; disintegration of hexose-*mono*-phosphate in hemolyzed blood after phosphorylization in reaction coupled with dephosphorylization of adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid, [Z. Dische] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 248-264, '35
—influence of low atmospheric pressure, [H. Tanaka, T. Kikuchi & T. Tomita] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 32, Oct. 1, '35
—influence of muscular activity on blood sugar and blood catalase, [H. Koeppe] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 667-670, May 11, '35

BLOOD SUGAR—Continued
—influence of muscular exercise on animals kept on different kinds of diet, [E. Takeda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 471-509, Aug. 10, '35
—influence of muscular work on lactic acid, sugar and epinephrine-like substances in blood and on their interrelations, [T. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 207-217, Sept. 30, '35
—influence of repeated ingestion of sugar and starch; lactacidogen and glycogen in muscles in cases of complete inanition and insufficient alimentation, [N. N. Jakovlev] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 784-786, '35
—influence of sodium bicarbonate on effects of administration of pilocarpine or ligation of portal vein on glycemia, [V. Papilian & V. Preda] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **120:** 58-60, '35
—influence of ultraviolet irradiations on carbohydrate metabolism; changes in sugar and diastase content of blood after total irradiation, [A. Marchionini & C. Hövelborn] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1387-1392, Sept. 28, '35
—influence of ultraviolet radiation, [E. Benvenuto] Pediatria **43:** 675-685, June '35
—lactacidemia and its relation to glycemia in normal conditions and in experimental diabetes, [J. Almela Guillén] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 261-266, April 15, '35
—modification by oral administration of fat, [H. Schönfeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 432-435, '35
—modifications of blood glycerin content in course of glycolysis in vitro, [M. Polonovski, H. Warembourg & P. Lamour] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 191-192, '35
—modifications of glycemic curve after unilateral and bilateral denervation of suprarenals; experimental study, [R. Bernardini & D. Caltabiano] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 141-160, Feb. '35
—postoperative variations of alkali reserve and of glycemia, [C. Pastor Soto] Clín.y lab. **27:** 93-117, Aug. '35
—pulmonary glycolysis in normal and depancreatized dogs, [L. Binet & M. Marquis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1394-1396, '35
—respiratory exchange in children following administration of various carbohydrates; relation to curves for blood sugar, [J. L. Law] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 375-384, Aug. '35
—rôle of liver and lungs in physiologic variations of protein sugar, [H. Bierry & F. Rathery] J.méd.franç. **24:** 202-203, June '35
—study of hydrolyzable reducing substances in blood; method of "fractional hydrolysis," [F. Diehl & F. Lauersen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 625-639, '35
—variations due to action of active principle contained in dental pulp, [A. Zona] Stomatol. **33:** 717-722, Aug. '35
—variations in blood sugar content and body temperature of pigeon due to action of hot baths, [R. de Marco & A. Imbesi] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 369-396, June 20, '35
determination, protein precipitation by mercury-cadmium reagent and iodometric microdetermination of glycemia, [C. Dumazert & M. Bierry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 737-739, '35
—determination of dextrose by Hagedorn-Jensen method, [M. Tovbin] Vrach.delo **17:** 359-362, '34
—further study of influence of cold on rate of epinephrine secretion from suprarenal glands with simultaneous determination of blood sugar, [M. Wada, M. Seo & K. Abe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 381-411, June 30, '35
—improvements of apparatus used in Hagedorn-Jensen method, [H. J. Fuchs & W. Buss] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 314-317, '35
—new chromatic reaction for hexoses and their polymers; application in colorimetric determination of dextrose, [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. **2:** 914-917, Sept. 26, '35
—new simplified colorimeter for physician's laboratory, [H. R. Kanitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1482, Sept. 13, '35
—protein precipitation by cadmium hydroxide reagent in microdetermination, [C. Dumazert] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17:** 1163-1170, July-Aug. '35
—technic of iodometric microdetermination, [C. Dumazert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 570-572, '35; Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **17:** 1171-1177, July-Aug. '35
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia; Blood Sugar, in various conditions
—acetylcholine and blood sugar level, [M. C. Hrubetz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 136-137, Oct. '35
—action of ovarian hormones on glycemia of thyroidectomized rabbit, [E. de Amilibia, J. Botella Llusiá & M. M. Mendizábal] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 526-527, Aug. 15, '35
—action of ovarian hormones on young rabbit, [E. de Amilibia, M. M. Mendizábal & J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 448-452, July 15, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 900-901, June 22, '35
BLOOD SUGAR, effects of drugs on—Continued
—action of paunevrol (morphine-scopolamine preparation) and of ether narcosis on behavior of glycemic concentration, [A. Merlino] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 307-325, May '35
—action of posterior pituitary extract and its hypertensive and oxytocic fractions on blood sugar, epinephrine secretion and insulin secretion, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 538-568, Aug. '35
—behavior of glycemia after injections of epinephrine and insulin, alone and combined in individuals with different physical constitutions, [O. Hirsch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 706-707, '35
—comparative glycemic curves after intravenous injection of hypertonic dextrose solution; lack of significance as liver function test, [N. Fiessinger & A. Biron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 839-841, '35
—does extirpation of celiac ganglion increase effect of adrenalone on sugar and lactic acid? [T. Asada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 305-310, '35
—does oral application of saccharin influence blood sugar? [F. Fischler & A. Schröter] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1354-1358, Aug. 23, '35
—effect of adrenalone on sugar and lactic acid in rabbit, [T. Asada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 295-304, '35
—effect of certain drugs on increase of sugar and lactic acid due to action of adrenalone in rabbit, [T. Asada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 551-581, '35
—effect of epinephrine on arterial and venous plasma sugar and blood flow in dogs and cats, [C. F. Cori, R. E. Fisher & G. T. Cori] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 53-68, Dec. '35
—effect of *mono*halogo-acetic acid on glycolysis and on motility of spermatozoa, [E. E. Iwanow] Biochem. Ztschr. **278:** 101-104, '35
—effect of lactogenic hormone preparations on blood sugar level of rabbits and monkeys, [W. O. Nelson, C. W. Turner & M. D. Overholser] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 714-717, Aug. '35
—effect of morphine and *di*acetylmorphine on respiration and blood sugar of normal rabbit, [H. Gyoku] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 15, Feb. 20, '35
—effect of ovarian hormones and carbohydrate metabolism, [E. de Amilibia, M. M. Mendizábal & J. Botella-Llusiá] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 453-460, '35
—effect of peripheral lymph on blood sugar variations produced by epinephrine, [H. Araki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 145-151, '34
—effect of picrotoxin on blood sugar and on glycogen and phosphate content of muscles in rabbit, [M. Miyoshi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1371-1405, '35
—effects of continuous injection of epinephrine on epinephrine secretion and on blood sugar, [J. Malméjac, V. Donnet & E. Desanti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1152-1154, '35
—fractions of anterior lobe of pituitary, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 273-285, '35
—glycerin, [H. O. Behrens] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 368-369, '35
—influence of amino-acetopyrocatechol on blood sugar and on glycogen content of liver and muscle, [K. Tachibana] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 73-74, May 20, '35
—influence of *alpha-di*nitrophenol on oxygen consumption, glycemia and cholesterolemia, [V. Emmer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1137-1140, '35
—influence of rectal anesthesia with *tri*brom-ethanol on alkali reserve and sugar content, [T. Nakamura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 450-469, July 31, '35
—modifications of glycemia following injections of insulin and ingestion of dextrose in healthy persons and in diabetics, [O. Postranecky] Presse méd. **43:** 1235-1237, Aug. 3, '35
—*di*nitrophenol, [M. Wishnofsky, A. P. Kane, E. L. Shlevin & C. S. Byron] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 374-381, Aug. '35
—papaverine, [F. Mercier & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 572-573, '35
—variations of glycemia in course of continuous intravenous injections of small doses of epinephrine; rôle of pancreas and suprarenals, [J. Malméjac & V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 734-736, '35
hyperglycemia: See also Diabetes Mellitus
—action of anterior pituitary extract, [K. Venkatachalam & A. N. Ratnagiriswaran] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 425-431, Jan. '35
—action of slow and continuous intravenous injections of epinephrine, [A. Baudouin, H. Bénard, J. Lewin & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 529-531, '35
—action of sodium thiosulphate in therapy of tuberculosis; relation to reactional hyperglycemia, [C. Xalabarder] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 337-340, April '35
—alimentary hyperglycemia in manic-depressive psychosis, [H. I. Schou] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 565-593,'35
—alterations of crystalline lens and retina in experimental hyperglycemia, [G. Giacomelli] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 759-794, Dec. 20, '34

BLOOD SUGAR, hyperglycemia—Continued
—causes of brevity of hyperglycemic reaction following section of 4 depressor nerves in dogs, [J. Malméjac, E. Desanti & C. Dumazert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 731-733, '35
—critical study of hyperglycemia produced by excitation of Cyon-Ludwig depressor nerve in rabbit, [J. Malméjac, E. Donnet & C. Dumazert] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 895-898, '35
—disturbances of glycoregulation in course of pneumonia and bronchopneumonia, [P. Merklen & L. Israël] Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 1-15, Jan. '35
—does centripetal excitation of Cyon-Ludwig nerve in dog provoke hyperglycemia? [J. Malméjac, E. Donnet & E. Desanti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1341-1343,'35
—due to salt solutions, [H. Jentgens] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 273-278, '35
—effect of cerebral narcotics on hyperglycemia of central origin, [K. Tachibana] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 710-711, March '35
—effect of cerebral narcotics on hyperglycemia produced by epinephrine and dextrose infusion, [K. Tachibana] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 908-909, April '35
—effect of ergotamine upon glycosuria and hyperglycemia produced by stimulation of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion, [D. A. Cleveland] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 592-594, Nov. '35
—effect of excluding splanchnic nerves or suprarenal medulla upon hyperglycemia in dogs due to anaphylactic shock, [M. Ohguri] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 445-453, March 31, '35
—effect of fractures on blood sugar, [R. V. Funsten] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 769-773, July '35
—effect of hemorrhage of varying degree on blood and plasma volume, on blood sugar and on arterial blood pressure, [J. D. Robertson] J.Physiol. **84:** 393-409, July 24, '35
—effect of previous diet and administration of insulin on hyperglycemia due to epinephrine, [R. Boller & K. Makrycostas] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 179-188, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 646-647, May 4, '35
—effect of venom of Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus (Cantor) on rabbit, [K. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1071, Aug. '35
—effects of roentgen irradiation of temporal region on provoked hyperglycemia in normal persons and those with hyperthyroidism, [B. Bonomini & M. Testolin] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 733-752, Aug. '35
—electrocardiographic changes after production of hyperglycemia with dextrose, [P. Formicola] Morgagni **77:** 963-968, Sept. 1, '35
—glukagon, substance from pancreas which causes hyperglycemia, [J. W. Sopp] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 817-820, '35
—"hunger diabetes" and utilization of glucose in fasting dog, [S. Soskin & I. A. Mirsky] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 106-109, Dec. '35
—hyperglycemia of venous blood produced by static muscular work, [J. Kràl] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 245-246, June '35
—hyperglycemic action of section of depressor nerves in dog, [J. Malméjac, E. Desanti & C. Dumazert] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 892-894, '35
—increased epinephrine secretion as cause of hyperglycemia occurring after administration of cortin (suprarenal preparation), [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 248-250, '35
—individual variations in induced alimentary hyperglycemia; relation to different physical constitutions, [O. Hirsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 704-705, '35
—influence of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) on hyperglycemic action of insulin, [A. Takamatsu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 46-51, April 30, '35
—influence of metals on epinephrine hyperglycemia of rabbit, [H. Schnetz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 420-438, '35
—influence of opium alkaloids on chronic papaverin-intoxicated rabbits, [C. Ko] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 4-6, July '35
—influence of opium alkaloids on morphine-addicted rabbits, [C. Ko] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2-4, July '35
—influence of phlorhizin on glycemia due to administration of dextrose, [E. d'Alessandria] Folia med. **21:** 361-372, April 15, '35
—influence of sodium bicarbonate on experimental hyperglycemia, [V. Papilian & V. Preda] Cluj.med. **16:** 305-306, June 1, '35
—intensity of anaphylaxis hyperglycemia and hypotension in medullisuprarenalectomized dog with simultaneous adrenalin infusion, [M. Ohguri] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **26:** 114-120, April 30, '35
—maggot therapy of gangrenous erysipelas with concurrent hyperglycemia and glycosuria, [W. Tschopp & E. Bernhard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 620-621, July 6, '35
—mechanism of action of prehypophyseal and placental hormones in production, [G. Battistini] Gior.di clin. med. **16:** 1039-1050, Aug. 30, '35

BLOOD SUGAR, hyperglycemia—Continued
—mechanism of alimentary hyperglycemia; experimental studies of rapidity with which dextrose is resorbed into small intestine, [F. Meythaler & H. Seefisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 467-469, '35
—mechanism of alimentary hyperglycemia; experimental studies on blood sugar content of various blood vessels following intraduodenal administration of dextrose, [F. Meythaler & H. Seefisch] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 470-479, '35
—mechanism of alimentary hyperglycemia; studies of blood sugar after peroral and intraduodenal administration of dextrose, [F. Meythaler & H. Seefisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 461-466, '35
—mechanism of hyperglycemia produced by injection of ammonium carbonate and of urease, and carbohydrate tolerance, [R. Miyaura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-7, Sept. '35
—mechanism of morphine hyperglycemia in rabbit, [R. Hazard & C. Vaille] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 229-235, Aug. 16, '35
—mechanism of nicotine hyperglycemia; experimental study, [R. Hazard & C. Vaille] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 221-228, Aug. 16, '35
—nature of postanaphylactic state in guinea-pigs, [I. Ostromislensky & M. Openchowski] J.Immunol. **29:** 13-18, July '35
—origin of hyperglycemia produced by centripetal excitation of vagus nerve which has been sectioned at neck in dog, [J. Malméjac & C. Dumazert] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1343-1345, '35
—properties of glukagon (hyperglycemic substance from pancreas), [M. Bürger & W. Brandt] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **96:** 375-397, '35
—provoked by chemical excitation of hypothalamus, [M. de Jaegher & A. van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1035-1037, '35
—provoked hyperglycemia demonstrating disturbances of metabolism of glucides in nephritis, [F. Rathery, P. de Traverse & V. Farley] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 386-389, '35
—question of existence of spinal glycosecretory centers; studies on animals after production of so-called cerebral embolism, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1223-1225, '35
—rôle of antiphage and hyperglycemia of organism in evolution and therapy of furunculosis, [A. Raiga] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 530-561, Oct. 19, '34
—rôle of glycemic response to nicotine; tobacco smoking and blood sugar, [W. J. McCormick] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 214-220, July '35
—rôle of insulin in metabolism in nondiabetic patients; transitory hyperglycemia and glycosuria following discontinuation of insulin, [B. B. Clark, R. B. Gibson & W. D. Paul] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1008-1016, July '35
—rôle of spinal cord in production of hyperglycemia following experimental so-called cerebral embolism, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 601-603, '35
—significance of augmented epinephrine secretion following hemorrhage for hyperglycemia and hypotension occurring simultaneously, [H. Sato, T. Kaiwa & M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 310-324, May 31, '35
—sugar in blood and cerebrospinal fluid and permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier to sugar in meningitis, [A. V. Tcherkassov & E. E. Jolkver] Rev. franç.de pédiat. **11:** 350-364, '35
—tests of provoked hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia in myxedema; 2 cases, [A. Baudouin, E. Azérad & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 688-690, '35
—uric acid content of gastric secretion obtained by various stimuli in normal and hyperglycemic subjects, [S. Battistini, F. Quaglia & A. Robecchi] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 149-172, July '35
—use of sparteine in differentiation and classification of hyperglycemias induced in rabbits, [R. Hazard & C. Vaille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 864-866, '35
hypoglycemia: See also Pancreas, diseases
—antidotal effect of anger in case of insulin reaction (hypoglycemia) in diabetic, [G. G. Duncan] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 71, July '35
—as cause of mental symptoms: cases, [J. Greenwood, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 12-16, Oct. '35
—behavior of glycemic curve after intravenous injections of insulin in diabetes mellitus and in certain diseases of hepatic parenchyma, [A. Guarino & M. Stellatelli] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 932-945, Aug. 10, '35
—comparative study of hypoglycemic action of insulin in same dogs before and after depancreatization, [E. Aubertin & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 697-700, '35
—dextrose content of blood taken from femoral artery and femoral vein in hypoglycemia provoked by secretin and incretin, [J. La Barre & J. Ledrut] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 797-799, '35
—effect of cerebral narcotics on insulin hypoglycemia, [K. Tachibana] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 908-909, April '35

BLOOD SUGAR, hypoglycemia—Continued
—effect of insulin inhalation; preliminary report, [S. Matsumoto & A. Mizutani] Acta dermat. **24:** 103-104, '34
—effects of epinephrine hydrochloride on hepatectomized dogs, [J. La Barre & P. Houssa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1217-1218, '35
—epinephrinemia and glycemia after intravenous injections of insulin in healthy persons and in those with various diseases, [R. Locascio] Riforma med. **51:** 935-939, June 22, '35
—experimental studies on hypoglycemia provoked by insulin before and after nephrectomy, [E. Gaujoux, M. Recordier & M. Andrac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 745-746, '35
—favorable influence of hypoglycemic state following administration of insulin on evolution of bronchial asthma; cases, [J. Wegierko] Presse méd. **43:** 1379-1380, Sept. 4, '35
—following intravenous administration of insulin, [F Meythaler & E. Kleineidam] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **178:** 315-319, '35
—glycosuria in uranium nephritis and its modifications in course of experimental hypoglycemia produced by insulin, [R. Weekers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1252-1253, '35
—Henoch's abdominal purpura; case with hypoglycemia following administration of dextrose, [M. Adant & R. Verly] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 630-639, Oct. '35
—hormone tests; determination of insulin in blood; action on blood sugar, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat. costit. **10:** 421-432, June '35
—hypoglycemia provoked by insulin and function of renal permeability, [M. Recordier & M. Andrac] Marseille-méd. **1:** 758-780, June 15, '35
—hypoglycemic action of cystine, [G. Menozzi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 570-585, May 20, '35
—hypoglycemic action of epinephrine in phlorhizinized animals, [P. Houssa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1214-1216, '35
—hypoglycemic action of insulin-phosphotungstate and phosphotungstic acid administered by mouth, [H. N. Mukherjee] J.Physiol. **84:** 362-366, June 18, '35
—hypoglycemic action of pancreatropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1174-1177, '35
—hypoglycemic headache, [P. A. Gray & H. I. Burtness] Endocrinology **19:** 549-560, Sept.-Oct. '35
—in fasting, [M. Sendrail & J. Planques] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 533-538, June 15, '35
—in neuroses, [M. S. Jones] Brit.M.J. **2:** 945-946, Nov. 16, '35
—in new-born, [R. A. Higgons] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:**162-165, July '35
—influence of condition of kidney on hypoglycemic effects of insulin; clinical study, [E. Gaujoux, M. Recordier & M. Andrac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 747-748, '35
—lipemia in experimental hypoglycemia, [F. Sanchirico] Folia med. **21:** 283-295, March 30, '35
—modifications of glutathione in blood produced by hypoglycemic doses of sodium *di-, tri-, tetra*-thionate and of potassium *penta*thionate, [C. Braga] Ateneo parmense **7:** 181-200, May-June '35
—nervous system in glycopathies, [A. Dias] Brasil-med. **49:** 492-497, June 1, '35
—occurrence of epileptic seizures in patient with hypoglycemia, [Kuhn] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 320-321, '35
—origin of hypoglycemia produced by injections of thyrotropic hormone from anterior pituitary lobe, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 794-797, '35
—pituitary hypoglycemia, with report of 2 cases, [G. Giauni] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 599-631, July '35
—rôle of kidney in insulin hypoglycemia, [M. Recordier] Marseille-méd. **1:** 781-787. June 15, '35
—succagogue and hypoglycemic properties of incretin, [J. La Barre & J. Ledrut] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 459-471, March '35
—successful treatment of spontaneous hypoglycemia of infant of diabetic mother; preliminary report, [L. M. Randall & E. H. Rynearson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 705-707, Nov. 6, '35
—test of provoked hypoglycemia in various types of diabetes, [A. Baudouin, J. Lewin & E. Azérad] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 686-688, '35
—tests of provoked hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia in myxedema; 2 cases, [A. Baudouin, E. Azérad & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 688-690, '35
—therapy of schizophrenia by means of insulin hypoglycemic shock, [L. Grimaldi & A. Tomasino] Schizofrenie **4:** 127-130, Sept. '35
—treatment of systemic complications of pregnancy, [E. L. Cornell] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1495-1504. March '35
in various conditions: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia
—aerobic glycolysis of blood corpuscles in patients with tumors, [R. Indovina & W. Fabisch] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 63-67, '35

BLOOD SUGAR, in various conditions—Continued
—behavior of glycemia and hepatic glycogen in rabbits poisoned with phenobarbital, [E. Zara] Studium **25:** 187-190, July 1, '35
—blood calcium and neurovegetative system; relation between glycemia, calcemia and arterial pressure in various experimental conditions in man, [G. C. Dogliotti, T. Castellani & O. Meloni] Arch.per le sc. med. **59:** 653-664, April '35
—blood dextrose in chronic circulatory insufficiency, [J. Roguski] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 265-276, May '35
—blood glucose in epilepsy, [V. G. Haury & A. D. Hirschfelder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1658-1659, June '35
—blood sugar and liver function in various skin diseases, [G. Guldberg & L. Hanniadal] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 561-575, June '35
—blood sugar content and blood pressure during anaphylactic shock of dogs, non-anaesthetized, nonfastened, [M. Ohguri] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 437-444. March 31, '35
—blood sugar curve after intravenous administration of dextrose in sensitized rabbits, [C. R. Griebel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 150-152, '35
—comparative behavior of glycemic and glycorrhachic curves after dextrose injections in epilepsy and dementia praecox, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 151-173, '35
—dextrose content of blood and aqueous humor in senile cataract and of aqueous humor and crystalline lens in experimental traumatic cataract, [A. Bellavia & F. Mirto] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 823-838, June '35
—diagnostic value of glycemic curve in pituitary diseases; relation to rôle of pituitary in carbohydrate metabolism, [G. C. Dogliotti] Minerva med. **1:** 783-785, June 2, '35
—disturbances of glucide metabolism in nephritis; significance of protein sugar of blood, [F. Rathery] Ann.de méd. **38:** 18-31, June '35
—effect of certain antipyretic substances on bound blood sugar of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 336, '35
—effect of injury of lobulus posterior medianus (Ingvar) of cerebellum upon blood pressure, blood sugar content and epinephrine secretion in nonanesthetized, non-fastened dogs, [M. Wada, M. Seo & K. Abe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 218-244, Sept. 30, '35
—epinephrine discharge, blood sugar and blood pressure in anaphylactic shock of dogs, non-anaesthetized, non-fastened, [H. Sato, M. Ohguri & M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 504-519, March 31, '35
—glycemic changes in epidemic parotitis; 4 cases, [P. Buonocore] Pediatria **43:** 993-1002, Sept. '35
—glycemic curve in duodenal ulcers; cases, [E. Castellani] Osp.maggiore **23:** 5-11, Jan. '35
—glycemic curve in epilepsy, [A. Neri] Biochim.e terap. sper. **22:** 162-168, April 30, '35
—glycemic curve in hypertension, especially in nephritis with hypertension, after double administration of dextrose, [M. Hattori] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 620-624, '35
—glycemic curve in various thyroid diseases, especially in goiter without hyperfunction; test by double administration of dextrose, [M. Hattori] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 645-652, '35
—glycolytic power of blood in traumatic shock; experimental study, [M. Fernandez] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 805-820, Dec. 20, '34
—in epileptics, [G. N. Tyson, Jr., L. Otis & T. F. Joyce] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 164-169, Aug. '35
—in mental disorders, [S. Katzenelbogen & W. S. Muncie] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 162-168, Aug. '35
—in old age, [S. Iagnov & R. Marcus] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 585-591, May '35
—in vagosympathetic syndromes, [G. Carrière & P. J. Gineste] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 106-108, July 16, '35
—pathologic variations of protein sugar in clinical practice, [H. Bierry & F. Rathery] J.méd.franç. **24:** 203-212, June '35
—reduced glutathione in blood and bound blood sugar in various internal diseases, especially in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Tateishi & M. Morimune] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1014-1015, '35
—relation between blood sugar and spinal fluid sugar (% quotient) as indicator in differential diagnosis between affective psychoses and organic psychoses. [G. V. Bredmose] Hospitalstid. **78:** 878-883, Aug. 20, '35
—relation between epinephrinemia and glycemia in normal and pathologic puerperium, [A. Albanese] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 505-528, Aug. '35
—relation of certain carbohydrates to Trypanosoma equiperdum metabolism; further observations, [H. A. Poindexter] J.Parasitol. **21:** 292-301, Aug. '35
—relationship between various emotional disturbances and sugar content of blood, [E. F. Gildea, V. L. Mailhouse & D. P. Morris] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 115-130, July '35

BLOOD SUGAR, in various conditions—Continued
—sugar and organic acid content of blood after muscular work under various conditions, [S. Láng] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 109-117, '35
—variations in blood sugar in case of depression with diabetes mellitus, [E. W. Anderson] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 427-434, April '35
—variations of plasmatic residual chromic index in cancer patients during roentgenotherapy; comparison with glycemia, [C. Grandclaude, M. Polonovski, H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 987-989, '35
—variations which are bound up with cerebral lesions; clinico-experimental studies, [A. Lurje] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 294-301, '35

BLOOD TRANSFUSION
See also Anemia; Blood, groups
—[G. Nordwall] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1548-1556, Sept. 28, '35
—action of transfusion of homologous blood on nitrogen metabolism and body weight; preliminary report, [G. Pasqualino] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1304-1311, Sept. 1, '35
—are transfusions worth while? [W. B. Talbot] Mod. Hosp. **45:** 49-50, Dec. '35
—at front in war time, [V. Kuzma] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 572-576, Aug. '35
—cauterization and transfusion in therapy of puerperal infection, [H. Ney] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 287-293, May '35
—clinical and experimental study of effects of transfusion of preserved blood, [N. Kiguchi] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1455-1469, '35
—compatibility of human and animal blood; study of blood groups in relation to heterotransfusion, [N. I. Blinov & L. D. Zaslavskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 211-215, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 967-969, July 6, '35
—direct test in control of blood groups, [G. Rosenthal] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 691-693, May '35
—emergency transfusions in otorhinolaryngology, [G. Canuyt] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 292-298, March '35
—first case of transfusion of blood extracted in Buenos Aires and transported by boat to France, [R. Palazzo & J. Tenconi] Semana méd. **1:** 1677-1678, June 6, '35
—for jaundiced patients, [E. S. Judd, A. M. Snell & M. T. Hoerner] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1653-1658, Nov. 23, '35
—hematuria in pregnancy with colibacillary infection; recovery after transfusion and lavage of renal pelvis, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 233-235, May 20, '35
—hemophilia with ocular hemorrhage 14 days after iridectomy; recovery after transfusion, [E. Delord] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 202-205, April '35
—in chronic inflammatory skin disorders, [H. Kuske] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1025-1026, Oct. 26, '35
—in obstetrics, [E. López Font] Medicina, México **15:** 448-452, Sept. 10, '35
—in obstetrics and gynecology; results in course of 1934, [M. Reeb] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 97-107, Aug. '35
—in otorhinolaryngology, [U. Secondi] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 221-260, April '35
—in purulent septic states, [P. N. Napalkov] Novy khir. arkhiv **33:** 222-231, '35
—in septic diseases, [Y. Y. Kramarenko] Vestnik khir. **38:** 123-131, '35
—in septic diseases, [R. Stahl] Med.Klin. **31:** 1302-1305, Oct. 4, '35
—in shock and in hemorrhages, [A. Moscoso] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 125-139, April '35
—in therapy of disturbances of artificial menopause (ovariectomy); cases, [S. Teneff] Ginecologia **1:** 851-862, Aug. '35
—increasing therapeutic action in sepsis by injection of epinephrine, [R. Boller & E. Fenz] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **27:** 23-40, '35
—influence upon function of reticulo-endothelial system, [M. Okamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 17, Aug. '35
—influenzal meningitis treated by forced spinal drainage and transfusion; case with recovery, [O. A. Faust & R. Stein] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 743-748, Nov. '35
—of small amounts of preserved plasma, [E. Burceva] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 710-717, '35
—phagocytic activity of leukocytes in cadaver's blood taken for transfusion, [G. Karavanoff] Sang **9:** 716-720, '35
—phenomena of autocatalysis provoked by transfusion, [O. O. Bogomolets] Med.zhur. **5:** 1-6, '35
—plasmotherapy in infectious diseases; preliminary report, [R. Palazzo & J. Tenconi] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 330-335, May 15, '35
—report of service at University of Colorado School of Medicine and hospitals, [R. H. Jones] Colorado Med. **32:** 714-717, Sept. '35
—rôle in treatment of obstetric hemorrhage, [W. J. Dieckmann & E. F. Daily] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 1-17, July '35
—surgical aspects, [J. P. Eddy, III] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 150-153, Oct. '35

BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued
—transfusion in Bordeaux of blood brought by boat from Buenos Aires, [L. Servantie, P. Lafargue & P. Georget] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 386-389, Oct. '35
—transfusion of plasma as method of choice in treatment of hemolytic shock, [S. W. Heinatz & N. I. Sokolow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1753-1755, July 27, '35
—transfusion of preserved blood, [G. G. Karavanov] Vrach.delo **18:** 131-140, '35
—treatment of ulcerative colitis by means of pyrifer injections and transfusion, [E. Jacobsohn] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1057-1058, Nov. 2, '35
—use of conserved blood in clinical practice, [Y. M. Irger, Z. S. Sosonkin & A. S. Mazeleva] Vestnik khir. **38:** 137-140, '35
—value of blood groups; study of direct test, [G. Rosenthal] Sang **9:** 543-548, '35
—vitality of erythrocytes in blood transfused from cadavers, [A. Krjukof & L. Krilova] Sang **9:** 692-696, '35
—with special reference to organization of donors during military campaign, [J. M. Ibáñez Claris] Rev.san. mil., Madrid **25:** 239-247, Aug. 15, '35
autotransfusion, use of blood from amputated extremity during amputation at hip joint for epithelioma on cicatrix of old burn on thigh and buttocks extending to anus; preliminary creation of Pollosson anus; case, [Tixier & Arnulf] Lyon chir. **32:** 443-445, July-Aug. '35
—apparatus, [L. B. Goldin] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 257-259, '35
citrated blood in, indications, technic and value, [L. Torraca] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 752-764, '35
—phagocytic activity of leukocytes in preserved blood, [G. Karavanoff] Sang **9:** 709-715, '35
—therapy of bronchopneumonia in early childhood; technic, [P. Rohmer & B. Tassovatz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 137-156, '35
complications and sequels, destruction of syphilitic virus in preserved blood; further experimental studies, [P. G. Oganesyan, E. S. Zalkind & V. I. Kudryavtseva] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1513-1518, June 29, '35; also, Vestnik khir. **38:** 132-136, '35
—complications observed in 400 blood transfusions, [L. I. Elyashevich] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 229-235, '35
—hemolytic shock and its treatment by Hesse-Filatov method (transfusion of homologous blood), [A. Bogina] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1935-1936, Aug. 17, '35
—hemolytic transfusion reaction with oliguria, [H. G. McCandless] J.A.M.A. **105:** 952-954, Sept. 21, '35
—magnesium thiosulphate in therapy of immediate accidents; use as preservative to prevent accidents in blood transfusion, [F. Herrera-Ramos] Arch. urug.de med., clr.y especialid. **6:** 456-459, April '35
—nephritis following transfusion, [A. Tzanck & R. Moline] Paris méd. **2:** 308-315, Oct. 19, '35
—nonspecific protein reaction after transfusion and its prophylaxis, [A. N. Filatov, N. I. Blinov & M. E. Depp] Vestnik khir. **38:** 141-152, '35
—resistance and destruction of Spirochaeta recurrentis in preserved blood; experimental studies on preventing transmission of Spirochaetae by means of transfused blood, [V. Ackermann & N. Protasov] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 508-516, '35
—secondary syphilis due to transfusion; case, [R. Rossi & R. L. Romero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 685-689, May '35
—significance of accidents, [R. Palma] Riv.di chir. **1:** 489-499, Aug. '35
—toxic action of various components of heterogenous blood on animal organism, [I. R. Petrov & L. G. Bogomolova] Vestnik khir. **38:** 158-169, '35
—transfer of infections, [T. M. Beckman] Acta chir. Scandinav. **76:** 615-620, '35
—transmission of malaria by transfusion of preserved blood; therapeutic applications, [V. D. Anchelevich] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 366-375, '35
—transmission of syphilis from mother to child by transfusion; case, [L. Périn & M. Lefèvre] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 954-957, June '35
—vitality of malarial plasmodium in conserved blood, [G. P. Rudnev & V. D. Anchelevich] Vestnik khir. **37:** 119-127, '35
donors, change of donor's blood group after pylorectomy for ulcer; case, [Barbier] Lyon méd. **155:** 556-559, May 5, '35
—blood groups and transfusion, [A. Bertrand] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1237-1242, Oct. '35
—method of bleeding donors, [H. L. Marriott & A. Kekwick] Lancet **2:** 78-79, July 13, '35
—organization during military campaign, [J. M. Ibáñez Claris] Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25:** 239-247, Aug. 15, '35
—organization in Leipzig, [K. A. Seggel] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 914-918, June 7, '35
—recruiting of donors from members of fatigue troops, [E. Metge] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1463-1464, June 22, '35

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, donors—Continued
—study of donors' anemia and its treatment, [J. Hasebe] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 31-32; 35-36, '34
—use of so-called universal donor in clinical practice, [E. R. Gesse] Vestnik khir. 38: 170-177, '35; also, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 371-382, '35
experimental, hyperglobulia from too many transfusions, [G. Melli & P. Stefanutti] Haematologica 16: 581-608, '35
—hematopoietic action as result of transfusion with fixed heterogenous blood; experimental study, [A. Cardin & G. Torresini] Arch.ital.de biol. 93: 119-130, '35
—influence of changes in volume of liquid in blood on amount of circulating blood in normal and pathologic conditions; changes following blood transfusion in normal animals and in those to which cantharides blisters have been applied, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 26: 73-82, April 30, '35
immunotransfusion, plasmo-immunotransfusion in infectious diseases; preliminary report, [R. Palazzo & J. Tenconi] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 18: 330-335, May 15, '35
—experimental control of Wright's theories, [F. Amantea] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 535-542, Sept. '35
—grave carbuncle complicating light case of diabetes; recovery after immunotransfusion, [L. H. Garlepy & P. M. Ricard] Union méd.du Canada 64: 1315-1320, Nov. '35
—immunotransfusion and antitoxin therapy in hemolytic streptococcus infections, [C. Lyons] J.A.M.A. 105: 1972-1975, Dec. 14, '35
—value of emergency broncho-aspiration and immunotransfusions in case of pulmonary abscess treated with pneumoresection; postoperative tracheobronchial obstruction and streptococcic septicemia, [R. Monod & R. Kourilsky] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 621-634, May 11, '35
—with purpose of immunizing against experimental staphylococcic infections, [G. Canavero] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 94-108, July '35
in infants and children: See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels
—[I. Nasso] Rinasc.med. 12: 291-293, July 15, '35
—beta hemolytic streptococcic infection; effect of transfused blood and of streptococcic antiserum on concentrations of antifibrinolysin and antistreptolysin in blood of recipients, [V. W. Lippard & P. Johnson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1430-1437, June '35
—erythrocytes and hemoglobin values following transfusions, [W. P. Schäffer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1265-1270, Oct. 11, '35
—in nursling, [Cheyrou-Lagrèze] Marseille-méd. 1: 455-458, April 5, '35
—simple method, [M. L. Spivek] J.Pediat. 7: 199-204, Aug. '35
—transfusion of preserved blood in bone tuberculosis, [L. N. Zhmakin] Novy khir.arkhiv 33: 216-221, '35
in surgery, review of literature, [I. von Szacsvay] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 161: 480-488, '35
indications: See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
—in internal diseases, [H. Bürkle-de la Camp] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 377-379, July 1, '35
—indications and dangers of transfusion in bilious hemoglobinuric fever, [Malard & Ballan] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 170-177, June '35
—medical indications, [F. H. Chafee] Rhode Island M.J. 18: 147-150, Oct. '35
technic: See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in; Blood Transfusion, in infants and children
—apparatus for direct transfusion, [G. Rutkowski] Rinasc.med. 12: 324-325, July 31, '35
—improved direct transfusion apparatus, [F. F. Rudder] Am.J.Surg. 29: 154-156, July '35
—nonspecific protein reaction after blood transfusion and its prophylaxis, [A. N. Filatov, N. I. Blinov & M. E. Depp] Vestnik khir. 38: 141-152, '35
—transfusion of noncoagulable blood; report of 700 transfusions, [A. Christ] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 162: 268-284, '35
—transfusion through corpus cavernosum of penis, [Sliva] Vestnik khir. 38: 198, '35

BLOOD VESSELS
See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—behavior of blood vessels in acidosis and alkalosis of blood, [J. Kohigashi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 55-57, '32 [in Japanese]
—comparative anatomy of splenic arteries; attempt to analyze path of evolution of peripheral vascular system, [A. Schabadasch] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 104: 502-570, '35
—phenomenon of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates; elicitation of local reactivity by way of vascular system, [G. Shwartzman] J.Exper.Med. 62: 621-644, Nov. '35

BLOOD VESSELS—Continued
anastomosis: See also Arteries, carotid; Arteries, subclavian; Brain, blood supply; Extremities, blood supply
—possibility of inversion of blood circulation particularly in kidney; experimental study, [E. Gioja] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 49: 345-387, '35
anatomy and histology, brief anatomicophysiologic considerations of neurovegetative system and vascular apparatus; their relationship, [A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [16]) 22: 275; (supp. [17]) 22: 279, '35
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases
—changes in blood pressure in disturbances of peripheral blood perfusion, [M. Ratschow] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1589-1591, Oct. 4, '35
—diffuse disease of peripheral circulation usually associated with lupus erythematosus and endocarditis, [G. Baehr, P. Klemperer & A. Schifrin] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 50: 139-155, '35
—disturbances in peripheral circulation, [M. Ratschow] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 48: 261-339, '35
—etiology of degenerative disease, [H. B. Sprague] New England J.Med. 213: 659-663, Oct. 3, '35
—intra-arterial injections of procaine hydrochloride in vascular diseases, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 537-539, July '35
—iodine therapy; experimental study, [G. Barkan] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 453-459, Aug. '35
—relation between circulatory system and diseases of eye, [P. Weinstein] Szemészet 70: 226-231, Sept. 30, '35
embryology, studies on area vasculosa of embryo chick; first differentiation of vitelline artery, [A. F. W. Hughes] J.Anat. 70: 76-122, Oct. '35
foreign bodies, bullet embolism, [R. D. Baker] Am.J. Surg. 29: 282-284, Aug. '35
pathology, actions of vitamin D on blood pressure and on blood vessels, [H. Handovsky & N. Goormaghtigh] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 74-76, '35
—histologic study of blood and blood vessel walls in anaphylactic shock in chick embryo, [A. Ferrier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1354-1355, '35
permeability: See Capillaries, permeability; Osmosis and Permeability
physiology, [H. E. Witz] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 260-261, April 8, '35
—function of elastic wall of blood vessels in measurement of blood pressure; experimental studies on surviving animal vessels, [A. Sturm, O. Dobenecker & R. Braune] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 561-572, '35
—perfusion apparatus for poikilothermal animals, [Y. Nisimaru & T. Sozi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 6, July '35
—twofold function of circulation in blood vessels supplying individual organs and those supplying entire organism, [H. Havlicek] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 237-245, '35
tuberculosis, experimental study, [G. Montemartini] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 368-385, April '35
wounds and injuries, therapeutics of Cook County Hospital; in collaboration with R. W. McNealy, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 105: 1767-1771, Nov. 30, '35

BLOODGOOD, JOSEPH COLT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Biopsy in breast lesions in relation to diagnosis, treatment and prognosis, Ann.Surg. 102: 239-249, Aug. '35

BLOODLETTING: See Leeches; Venesection

BLOOM, C. J., Thyrotoxicosis in children, with report of 12 cases of exophthalmic goiter, South.M.J. 28: 1123-1132, Dec. '35

BLOOM, D., Pustular psoriasis of palms and soles; report of 4 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 90-101, July '35
Simplified method of preparing pencils of carbon dioxide snow, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 105, July '35

BLOOM, N., and CASHON, G., Effect of salyrgan (mersalyl) on electrocardiogram, Virginia M.Monthly 62: 216-217, July '35

——See PORTER, W. B., jt. auth.

BLOOM, W. (Chicago): See HUFF, C. G., jt. auth.

BLOOM, W. (New York), Bericht über maligne Hodengeschwülste. Zürcher Erfahrungen, Strahlentherapie 53: 611-629, '35

BLOOMBERG, E.: See ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.

BLOOMBERG, M. H., Report of case of primary pneumococcus arthritis, New England J.Med. 212: 1122-1123, June 13, '35

BLOOMBERG, W.: See PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.

BLOOMFIELD, A. L., Mechanism of decrease of gastric secretion with advancing years, Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 325-330, Sept. '35

BLOOMFIELD, J. J., Engineering control of occupational diseases, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 1196-1204, Nov. '35

BLOSU, C.: See POPOVICIU, G., jt. auth.

BLOTNER, H., Effect of pitocin, pitressin and antuitrin on fat tolerance tests, Endocrinology 19: 587-591, Sept.-Oct. '35

BLOUNT, R. F., Influence of additional pituitary anlagen upon circulatory system of developing urodele: condition paralleling hypertension in mammal, J.Exper. Zoöl. **71:** 421-448, Oct. 5, '35

BLOUNT, W. P.: See BENNETT, R. B., jt. auth.

BLUDAU, H., Strychninvergiftung oder Tetanus? Arch.f. Hyg. **114:** 287-303, Aug. '35

BLUE, W. R., Brucella infection (undulant fever—abortus fever—Malta fever), with survey of cases occurring in Memphis and Shelby County—1934, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 365-375, Sept. '35

BLUE DISEASE: See Cyanosis

BLUE SPOT

—congenital or mongolian blue spot; case, [J. Comín] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 377-383, May 15, '35

BLUEMEL, C. S., Simple conception of dementia praecox, Colorado Med. **32:** 540-547, July '35

BLUESTONE, E. M., Chronic disease—problem in philanthropy, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 55-64, July '35

Medical attitudes toward dentists, or if I were dental practitioner, J.Am.Coll.Dentists **2:** 43-46, Jan. '35

BLUHM, I. L., Working test as clinical method for determining function of lungs. Investigation in cases of tuberculous changes especially in collapse therapy, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 65, pp. 1-209, '35

BLUM, Dr. med. Hans Behn-Eschenburg †, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 437-438, May 11, '35

BLUM, E., Les réflexes intestinaux et leur utilisation, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3103-3111, May '35

BLUM, H. F., ALLINGTON, H., and WEST, R., On urticarial response to light and its photophysiology, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 435-442, July '35

——WATROUS, W. G., and WEST, R., On mechanism of photosensitization in man, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 350-353, Oct. '35

BLUM, L., Early history of permanent extension in treatment of fractures, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **61:** 417-425 '35; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Nov. '35

——See GROSS, LOUIS, jt. auth.

BLUM, P., Syphilis et corps thyroïde; étude clinique chez l'adulte, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 657-674, Sept. '35

Les syphilis activées: arséno-recidive à type de syphilides psoriasiformes et acnéiformes; présence de tréponèmes dans les lésions cutanées psoriasiformes, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 762-766, Oct. '35

——and CLARY, A., Les lichens plans médicamenteux; à propos des accidents cutanés déclanchés par l'or et l'arsenic, Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 660-668, May 1, '35

BLUMBERG, H., and SCOTT, T. F. M., Quantitative spectrographic estimation of blood lead and its value in diagnosis of lead poisoning, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 276-293, May '35

Plasma-cell partition of blood lead in clinical lead poisoning, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 311-316, June '35

BLUMBERG, N.: See DOANE, J. C., jt. auth.

BLUMBERGER, K., Ösophago-tracheale Fisteln und ihre Ätiologie, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 241-245, April '35

BLUME, C., Über Ascites chylosus beim Säugling, seine Heilungsaussichten und seine Beziehung zur Elephantiasis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 345-347, Aug. '35

BLUME, K., Zur Salbenbehandlung schmerzhafter und entzündlicher Prozesse, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2208-2211, Sept. 14, '35

BLUMENFELD, F., Bedenkliches zur Schwindsuchtsbehandlung, Tuberkulose **15:** 309-311, Oct. 25, '35

BLUMENTHAL, B.: See DAVENPORT, G. L., jt. auth.

——See SACKS, H. A., jt. auth.

BLUMENTHAL, R. W., On writing prescriptions, Memphis M.J. **10:** 20, Dec. '35

BLUMER, G., Pathology and practice, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1311-1312, Oct. 26, '35

BLUMGART, H. L., RISEMAN, J. E. F., DAVIS, D., and WEINSTEIN, A. A., Treatment of angina pectoris and congestive failure by total ablation of normal thyroid; results in arteriosclerotic heart disease, Am.Heart J. **10:** 596-604, June '35

——See RISEMAN, J. E. F., jt. auth.

——See RUDY, A., jt. auth.

——RISEMAN, J. E. F., and DAVIS, D., Results of total ablation of thyroid in cardiac patients operated upon one to two and a half years ago, with particular reference to cardiac asthma, congestive failure and angina pectoris, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 294-302, '35

BLUMGARTEN, A. S., Treatment of pituitary disorders, M.Clin.North America **19:** 817-835, Nov. '35

BLUMSTEIN, A.: See BERGLUND, H., jt. auth.

BLUMSTEIN, G. I., Buckwheat sensitivity, J.Allergy **7:** 74-79, Nov. '35

BLUNCK, C., Über die Atlasluxation, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 285-295, '35

BLUNTSCHLI, H., Vom kommenden Weg, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 514-516, June 8, '35

BLYTH, J. S. S.: See GREENWOOD, A. W., jt. auth.

BOARDMAN, W. W., Rapidly developing cataract after dinitrophenol, J.A.M.A. **105:** 108, July 13, '35: Ann. Int.Med. **9:** 195-197, Aug. '35; California & West. Med. **43:** 118-119, Aug. '35

——See HORNER, W. D., jt. auth.

BOAS, E. P., Angina pectoris and heart block, as symptoms of calcareous aortic stenosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 376-383, Sept. '35

Spontaneous variations in ventricular rate in complete heart block, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 95-102, Sept.-Oct. '35

BOAS, F., Tempo of growth of fraternities, Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. **21:** 413-418, July '35

Studies in growth, Human Biol. **7:** 303-318, Sept. '35

Growth, Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 918-927, Oct. '35

BOAS, I., Über den Nachweis und die Bedeutung des Hämoglobins bei okkulten Blutungen des Magendarmkanals, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 998-1001, July 13, '35

Über eine annähernd quantitative Bestimmung der Sterkoporphyrine, Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 227-231, '35

BOAS-FIXSEN, M. A.: See CHICK, H., jt. auth.

BOATTINI, G., Il canfosulfonato di calcio in terapia, Rinasc.med. **12:** 247-248, June 15, '35

BOBBIO, A.: See OLIVETTI, R., jt. auth.

BOBBIO, L., Miosite cronica stafilococcica del bicipite brachiale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 463-465, '35

Esito a distanza di una sutura dell'uretere, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 502-508, '35

Sarcoma di rotula neoformata, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 765-772, '35

Cura generale delle lesioni articolari traumatiche, Gior. di med.mil. **83:** 305-310, April '35

BOBEK, K.: See VANCURA, A., jt. auth.

BOBES, S.: See PROCA, G., jt. auth.

BOBONE, T., and de MARCHI, M. A., Come fu curato e guarito un malato di setticemia otitica, Boll.d.mal. d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 287-294, June '35

BOBRETZKAJA, W. N., and HEINISMANN, J. I., Beiträge zur Röntgendiagnostik der mediastinalen Neurinome, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 191-199, Aug. '35

BOBROV, S. P.: See TCHIJEVSKY, A. L., jt. auth.

BOBROWITZ, I. D.: See TAYLOR, H. K., jt. auth.

BOCAGE, A., and MERCIER, P., Diathermo-coagulation sur boule d'œdème médicamenteux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 800-801, May '35

Le traitement des staphylococcies cutanées par l'anatoxine spécifique et son contrôle sérologique, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 971-974, June '35

——See RAMON, G., jt. auth.

——See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.

BOCCARA, V. E., Effetti patologici della corrente elettrica e resistenza ohmica del corpo umano, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 522-528, '35

BOCCASSINI, G., La radiologia delle affezioni polmonari acute, Quaderni radiol. **6:** 48-72, '35

BOCCHI, L., Ossificazione post-traumatica sovrarotulea, Ateneo parmense **7:** 276-287, July-Aug. '35

BOCK, H. E., Über die nosologische Stellung der Agranulocytose, insbesondere der Amidopyrinagranulocytose, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 213-219, '35

BOCK-DILL-TALBOTT METHOD: See Heart, function tests

BOCKSTEIN, F. S., Die Radikaloperation durch den Gehörgang bei chronischen Otitiden, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 776-799, July '35

BOCKUS, H. L., and LEE, W. E., Regional (terminal) ileitis, Ann.Surg. **102:** 412-421, Sept. '35

BODANSKY, O., and DAWSON, W. T., Subnormal temperatures from poisoning in relation to toxicity determination, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 749-750, Feb. '35

BODARD, R., HUMANN, H., and DURAN, P., Rhumatisme articulaire aigu franc au décours d'une scarlatine, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 258-261, Nov. '34

BODE, F., Bemerkungen zur operativen Behandlung der frischen Knochenbrüche, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 331-351, '35

BODE, P., Zur Kenntnis der Pneumokokkenmeningitis im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 165-170, '35

BODECHTEL, G., Anatomie, Physiologie, Pathologie und Klinik der zentralen Anteile des vegetativen Nervensystems, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 295-329, Aug. '35

——and RICHTER, H., Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie des Ohres: Otitis media acutissima und Labyrinthitis purulenta links, Meningitis purulenta. Doppelseitige vestibulare Unerregbarkeit infolge Zellerkrankung in den Vestibulariskernen. (Zugleich ein Hinweis auf die Anordnung der Funktion im Korngebiet des N. vestibularis). Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **140:** 126-136, '35

BODENHEIMER, J. M., Incidence and diagnosis of ectopic gestation, Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1548-1549, Nov. '35

BODIAN, D., Projection of lateral geniculate body on cerebral cortex of opossum, Didelphis virginiana, J. Comp.Neurol. **62:** 469-494, Oct. '35

BODMAN, F., Psychologic background of colitis, Am.J.M. Sc. **190:** 535-545, Oct. '35

BODNAR, T., Case of rupture of spleen in malaria, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 872-874, Aug. 10, '35

BODSON, M. T.: See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.

BODY
—technic of managing bodies; ethnologic interest, [M. Mauss] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **32:** 271-293, March 15—April 15, '35
fluids: See Fluids
height, increased height and shortening of period of development in youth of present day, [T. Fürst] Med.Welt **9:** 770-771, May 25, '35
—apparatus for measurement, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 2489-2490, Oct. 19, '35
—comparative study of weight, height, height-weight ratio and vital capacity in certain athletes, [M. Ocampo & others] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 420-426, Aug. '35
—inheritance of stature through mate selection; pedigrees of 6 families in which assortative mating has affected stature, [H. B. Fantham & A. Porter] J. Hered. **26:** 377-382, Sept. '35
—of aged Filipinos, [G. T. Lantin] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 277-282, May '35
—relation of metabolism; singular conclusion from formula of Harris and Benedict, [G. Teissier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1138-1141, '35
mind and body: See under Mind
surface area, relationship between urinary creatinine and total body creatine, surface area and body weight, [F. W. Kinard, J. C. Aull, Jr., & J. van de Erve] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 237-241, Aug. '35
—correlations between body weight and surface area and respiratory exchange, [A. Falaschini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 329-350, July 31, '35
volume, determining true volume and specific gravity of man and animals by changes in air pressure, [A. K. M. Noyons & J. Jongbloed] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 588-596, '35
—influence of air pressure on man, [A. Kristenson] Upsala läkaref.förh. **41:** 183-189, '35
weight: See also Children, height and weight; Infants, weight; Obesity; Pregnancy, weight in; Thinness; etc.
—action of transfusion of homologous blood on nitrogen metabolism and body weight; preliminary report, [G. Pasqualino] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1304-1311, Sept. 1, '35
—comparative study of weight, height, height-weight ratio and vital capacity in certain athletes, [M. Ocampo & others] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 420-426, Aug. '35
—correlations between body weight and surface area and respiratory exchange, [A. Falaschini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 329-350, July 31, '35
—effect of choline (and vitamin B_1) upon young rats, [E. W. McHenry] J.Physiol. **85:** 343-349, Nov. 22, '35
—effect of retarded growth upon length of life span and upon ultimate body size, [C. M. McCay, M. F. Crowell & L. A. Maynard] J.Nutrition **10:** 63-79, July '35
—effect of steady confinement in bed, [Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1200, July 26, '35
—experimental studies on metabolism of isolated fatty tissue: dependence on weight, growth and type of diet of experimental animal, [H. Ruska & A. Quast] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 217-225, '35
—in relation to disease, [R. Hutchison & H. Gardiner-Hill] Tr.M.Soc.London **58:** 112-123, '35
—influence of vitamin C level upon resistance to diphtheria toxin; changes in body weight and duration of life, [C. G. King & M. L. Menten] J.Nutrition **10:** 129-140, Aug. '35
—loss of weight in pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. A. Griva] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 46-47, March 31, '35
—of aged Filipinos, [G. T. Lantin] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 277-282, May '35
—of delinquents in Cuba, [I. Castellanos] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 197-274, May '35
—prevention of loss of weight in psychoses (by use of hydrating solution), [I. Finkelman] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 407-411, Sept. '35
—relation to weight of liver or spleen in noninfected albino rats (Mus decumanus) and in those infected with Trypanosoma brucei or Trypanosoma congolense; effects of medical cure of infected rats, [F. Van den Branden] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 529-530, '35
—relationship between urinary creatinine and total body creatine, surface area and body weight, [F. W. Kinard, J. C. Aull, Jr. & J. van de Erve] Am.J.M. Sc. **190:** 237-241, Aug. '35
—respiratory exchange in adult white mice; body weight and variations; body temperature and variations in relation to state of nutrition, [L. Chevillard] Ann. de physiol. **11:** 461-484, '35
—value of weight, temperature and roentgen picture in prognosis of ostearthritic tuberculosis, [M. Paltrinieri] Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 139-141, July '35
—venous pressure and weight determinations in congestive heart failure, [J. E. Wood, Jr., G. D. Capaccio & W. Weaver] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 271-276, Aug. '35

BÖCK, J., Über einen Fall von hämatopoetischem Mark im heteroplastischen Knochen eines atrophischen Auges nebst Bemerkungen zum Sektionsbefund bei Uveitis chronica, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 257-268, July '35
Die medikamentöse Behandlung des Glaukoms, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 964-966, Aug. 31, '35
——KAUNITZ, H., and POPPER, H., Zur Wirkung von Pyrazolonderivaten auf die Gefässe, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 170-179, '35
BOECK SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
BOECKER, E., Zur Frage der 5-Stunden- Ausimpfung bei dem kombinierten Anreicherungsverfahren von F. Kauffmann, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 161-162, '35
BOEDEKER, H. A., Some sidelights on early medical history in East Africa, East African M.J. **[12]:** 100-107, July '35
BØE, F., Pregnancy in pulmonary tuberculosis and in pleurisy; studies at Gynecologic Clinic of Bergen during years 1926 to 1933, Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 254-266, June '35
BÖGER, A., and MARTIN, W., Vitamin C und Blut, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 899-901, June 7, '35
BØGGILD, D.: See PETRI, S., jt. auth.
BOEGNER: See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.
BÖHLER, L., Behandlungsergebnisse der Oberschenkelbrüche, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 466-510, '35
Wirbelbrüche und Wirbelverrenkungen; gesetzmässige Brüche und Verschiebungen der Bögen, Gelenk-, Quer- und Dornfortsätze bei Wirbelbrüchen, Chirurg **7:** 444-451, July 1, '35
Wirbelbrüche und Wirbelverrenkungen; Bogenbrüche vom Typus der Spondylolyse und der Spondylolisthese und ihre Bedeutung für die Erhaltung des Rückenmarkes, Chirurg **7:** 477-483, July 15, '35
Behandlung von veralteten Schenkelhalsbrüchen und von Schenkelhalspseudarthrosen, Zentralbl. f. Chir. **62:** 1756-1767, July 27, '35
Wirbelbrüche und Wirbelverrenkungen; örtliche Betäubung zur Einrichtung von Wirbelbrüchen, Chirurg **7:** 562-564, Aug. 15, '35
Wirbelbrüche und Wirbelverrenkungen; Einrichtung von schweren Verrenkungsbrüchen und von Verrenkungen der Wirbelsäule, Chirurg **7:** 643-655, Sept. 15, '35
Konservative oder operative Therapie der Fraktur des Os naviculare carpi? Bemerkungen zur gleichnamigen Arbeit von Maximilian Hirsch, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1085-1086, Sept. 28, '35
Wirbelbrüche und Wirbelverrenkungen; Grundsätzliches zur operativen Behandlung der Wirbelbrüche, Chirurg **7:** 715-725, Oct. 15, '35
BÖHLER METHOD: See Calcaneum, fractures; Spine, fractures
BÖHM, G., Cistoma linfatico della parete del colon discendente, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 250-258, July '35
BÖHM-CANNON POINT: See under Colon
BÖHME, Die neuen Gesetze über Kastration und Homosexualität, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1330-1331, Aug. 16, '35
BÖHME, A., Tuberkulose und Silikose. Häufigkeit der Tuberkulose in steinstaubgefährdeten Berufen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 101-104, May-June '35
BÖHME, W., Zur Physiologie des Herzens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Funktion als Saugpumpe während der Systole, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 614-615, April 27, '35
BOEMINGHAUS, H., Der Krebs der Vorsteherdrüse, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 130-136, May '35
Zur Physiologie der männlichen Genitalorgane, Med. Welt **9:** 815-817, June 8, '35
BOENHEIM, C., Über Psychotherapie bei motorischen Störungen im Kindesalter, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 129-135, July '35
BOENHEIM, F., Contributions to our knowledge concerning gas metabolism in obesity, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 508-516, Aug. '35
BÖNNIGER, M., El tratamiento del empiema pleural, Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 97-101, March-April '35
BOER, H. D., Occurrence of living tubercle bacilli in pasteurized bottled milk and in butter, Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 313-320, May '35
de BOER, S., Electrocardiogram, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab. v.d.prakt. **33:** 63-102, '35
BOEREMA, I., Indications for appendectomy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4160-4171, Aug. 31, '35
Effect of antiseptic wound therapy in cases of open fractures on callus formation, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 4531-4539, Sept. 28, '35
BOERI, G., Valore terapeutico e sociale della diagnosi precoce nel problema della lotta contro la tubercolosi polmonare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 367-375, April 15, '35
BOERNER, F., and LUKENS, M., Some modifications of Kolmer-Wassermann test, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 489-494, Oct. '35
BOERO, E. A., Amputación parcial o vaciamiento cónico del cuello uterino en las cervicitis crónicas. Procedimiento simple, Semana méd. **2:** 48-50, July 4, '35

BOERO, E. A.—Continued
Interrupción de la gestación incompatible antes de la viabilidad fetal; nuevo concepto y método operatorio, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 318-329, July '35; also, Interruption de la gestation incompatible avant la viabilité fœtal; nouveau concept et nouvelle méthode opératoire, Semana méd. **2:** 445-451, Aug. 15, '35
Sobre sintomatologia del embarazo extra-amnios-corial o extramembranoso, Semana méd. **2:** 319-321, Aug. 1, '35
BOERO, O., Ancora sul dinitrofenolo nell'obesità, Riforma med. **51:** 1111-1112, July 20, '35 [Comment on Lami's article]
BOERO, R. A.: See MOLFINO, A. H., jt. auth.
BOSE, H., Tumoren der Appendix, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1689-1692, July 20, '35
BOETERS, H., Familienuntersuchungen bei einer Durchschnittsbevölkerung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung symptomatischer und deliranter Zustandsbilder, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 90-116, '35
BÖTTNER, A., Klinische, insbesondere therapeutische Erfahrungen während der Königsberger Diphtherieepidemie bei Jugendlichen und Erwachsenen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 839-841, May 24, '35
BOEVÉ, H. J., Hyperparathyroidism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4858-4870, Oct. 12, '35
BOFINGER, Epidemiologisches aus dem Weltkrieg, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1644-1646, Oct. 11. '35
BOGAEVSKIY, A. Y., Roentgen diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernia, Vestnik khir. **37:** 99-103, '35
BOGART, R., and HUGHES, J. S., Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in sprouted oats, J.Nutrition **10:** 157-160, Aug. '35
BOGDANOV, I. L., Clinical picture of intestinal form of anthrax, Klin.med. **13:** 1228-1232, Aug. '35
BOGDANOVIC, M., Therapy of intrapartum hemorrhage, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 138-141, '35
BOGDANOVICH, A. O.: See BONDARENKO, D. P., jt. auth.
BOGDANOVICH, I. I., and MIKHNEVICH, N. A., Treatment of scabies in children, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 797-802, May 31, '35
BOGEN, E., and LOOMIS, R. N., Comparative carcinogenic potency of common agents, California & West.Med. **43:** 135-138, Aug. '35
——See LOOMIS, R. N., jt. auth.
BOGENDÖRFER, L., Über Blutdiastasewerte bei Pankreaserkrankungen, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med..Kong. 47, pp. 415-417, '35
——KRAMER, H., and PAPE, W., Blutdiastasebestimmungen als Hilfsmittel zur Erkennung von Pankreaserkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1469-1470, Oct. 12, '35
BOGETTI, H., and LANZANI, E., Torsión intrasacular herniaria del gran epiplón, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1439-1444, July 24, '35
BOGETTI, M., Osservazioni anatomiche sulla vascolarizzazione della regione tiro-paratiroidea, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 881-890, '35
——See PLACEO, F., jt. auth.
BOGGESS, T. S.: See BEARD, H. H., jt. auth.
BOGGIAN, B., La terapia dell'empiema nella prima infanzia e suo possibile trattamento col raggi ultravioletti, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 462-469, June '35
BOGINA, A., Ein Fall von hämolytischem Schock, durch die Methode von Hesse-Filatov geheilt, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1935-1936, Aug. 17, '35
BOGLIOLO, L., Studi sulle leishmaniosi; prime ricerche ed osservazioni sopra i flebotomi delle Puglie, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 427-432, June 20, '35
——and GRECO, Z., Studi sulle leishmaniosi; sopra la specificità ed il valore pratico di alcune reazioni umorali per la diagnosi della leishmaniosi viscerale, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 273-285, May-June '35
——See LIDDO, S., jt. auth.
BOGNÁR, E., Fixation of complement in pulmonary tuberculosis with modified Neuberg-Klopstock antigen, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 636-639, June 8, '35
BOGOLEPOV, N. K., and NOTKINA, F. Y., Schizophrenics with somatic symptoms, Klin.med. **13:** 564-572, April '35
——See KHONDKARIAN, O. A., jt. auth.
——KHONDKARIAN, O. A., and RASTVOROVA, A. A., Vegetative nervous system in nicotinism and changes during period of abstinence, Vrach.delo **18:** 59-62, '35
BOGOMOLETS, O., Phenomena of autocatalysis provoked by transfusion of blood, Med.zhur. **5:** 1-6, '35
Why homotransplantation fails, Med.zhur. **5:** 137-141, '35
BOGOMOLOVA, L. G., and KARTAVOVA, A. D., Laboratory research on conditions under which hemolysis occurs in blood of cadavers, Vestnik khir. **38:** 153-157, '35
——See PETROV, I. R., jt. auth.
BOGORAD, S., Zur Frage über die postoperativen Veränderungen der Blutmorphologie bei Kindern und den Zeitpunkt ihrer Wiederherstellung, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **145:** 91-95, '35
BOGROS' SPACE: See Abdomen, tuberculosis
BOGUE, J. Y., EVANS, C. L., GRANDE, F., and HSU, F. Y., Effect of adrenaline and of increased work on carbohydrate metabolism of mammalian heart, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 213-228, Oct. '35
BOHAN, P. T., Quinidine sulphate: its action and uses, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 353-355, Sept. '35
BOHEC, J., Rapport sur le traitement des marins délaissés forfaitairement pour maladies vénériennes présenté au Comité Consultatif d'Hygiène de la Marine Marchande, Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 374-384, June '35
BOHLER, E.: See KELLER, R. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.
BOHLS, S. W., Typhus fever in Texas, South.M.J. **28:** 1162-1165, Dec. '35
——and SCHUHARDT, V. T., Combined agglutination tests and blood clot culture in diagnosis of typhoid fever, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 210-213, July '35
BOHN, A., Il faut vacciner les enfants contre le tétanos, Hôpital **23:** 413-414, June (B) '35
La pouponnière d'adaptation à l'allaitement artificiel des nourrissons assistés de la Seine, Nourrisson **23:** 223-237, July '35
Les problèmes que pose quotidiennement l'anorexie des jeunes enfants, Hôpital **23:** 445-447, July (A-B) '35
——See BLECHMANN, G., jt. auth.
——See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.
BOHN, H., FRIEDSAM, A., and HAHN, F., Zur Frage des wahren und falschen Kreatins und Kreatinins im Blut und Harn, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 465-473, June 1, '35
BOHNE, G., Sterilisierung aus medizinischer Indikation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 922-923, June 7, '35
Ist Selbstmord Unglücksfall? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1407-1408, Aug. 30, '35
BOHNENKAMP, H., Zur Behandlung der paroxysmalen Tachykardie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 433-436, Oct. '35
BOHNING, A.: See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.
BOHRER, J. V., Thoracic injuries, New York State J. Med. **35:** 749-756, Aug. 1, '35
Lobectomy for bronchiectasis; report of 4 cases in children, Ann.Surg. **102:** 1076-1078, Dec. '35
BOHUSLAVICKÝ, L., Therapy of hemorrhage in extrauterine pregnancy, Rozhl. v chir. a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 154, '35
BOIDÉ, Les modifications du terrain dans l'étiologie des maladies infectieuses en milieu militaire, Rev.méd. franç. **16:** 653-657, Oct. '35
BOIES, L. R., Cancer of upper respiratory tract, Journal-Lancet **55:** 710-712, Nov. 1, '35
BOILS: See Carbuncle; Furunculosis
BOINE, J.: See Obituaries
BOINES, G. J., Costs of prescriptions and proprietary drugs, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 154, July '35
de BOISSEZON, P., Modifications histologiques observées dans quelques organes du lapin au cours de l'immunisation contre les hématies du mouton, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 921-952, Sept. '35
——See PEYROT, J., jt. auth.
BOISSONNET, J.: See BOURGEOIS, PIERRE, jt. auth.
——See CHAUVEAU, J., jt. auth.
BOIVIN, A., Les phénomènes biologiques et l'energètique, Rev.stiint.med. **24:** 599-612, May '35
——and MESROBEANU, L., Sur les substances spécifiques renfermées dans le bacille d'aertrycke et dans le bacille de Gaertner. Antigènes "complets" et antigènes "résiduels," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 612-614, '35
L'antigène "complet," constituant acido-soluble de l'endotoxine renfermée dans les formes S du bacille d'aertrycke et du bacille de Gaertner, Compt.rend. Soc. de biol. **118:** 614-616, '35
Sur la composition chimique comparée des formes S et R du bacille d'aertrycke et du bacille de Gaertner, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 727-729, '35
Sur l'existence, dans les formes S et R du bacille d'aertrycke et du bacille de Gaertner, d'une diastase clivant l'antigène "complet" avec libération d'antigène "résiduel," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1671-1673, '35
Sur l'utilisation de l'antigène "complet" par le bacille d'aertrycke vivant, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 209-211, '35
Sur la présence d'antigène "complet" et d'antigène "résiduel" dans diverses bactéries, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **201:** 168-170, July 8, '35
——MESROBEANU, L., and MESROBEANU, I., Préparation et propriétés biologiques d'une substance non protéique, à la fois toxique, spécifique et immunisante, existant dans les formes S du B. d'aertrycke et du B. de Gaertner, et manquant dans les formes R. des mêmes bactéries. Antigènes "complets" et antigènes "résiduels," Arch.roumaines de path.expér. et de microbiol. **8:** 45-86, March '35
BOJLÉN, K.: See KRISTENSEN, M., jt. auth.
BOJOVIĆ, O.: See TODOROVIĆ, K., jt. auth.
BOKALCHUK, M. O.: See DUBINSKAYA, B. N., jt. auth.
BOKELMANN, O., Über den Kreuzschmerz bei der Frau, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1676-1679, Oct. 18, '35
ten BOKKEL HUININK, A., Dysentery in children, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4051-4056, Aug. 24, '35

BOKU, S., HIRAI, I., and GON, K., Über den Einfluss von Milzfunktion auf die Blutgerinnung; über den Einfluss der Milzexstirpation, der Milzdiät und des Milzextrakts auf die Blutgerinnungsfaktoren, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 50, July 20, '35

BOLAFFIO, MICHELE: See Obituaries

BOLAM, M., Third-generation syphilis, Newcastle M.J. **15:** 97-99, April '35
Calcinosis, with report of case of calcinosis universalis, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 340, Aug.-Sept. '35

BOLAND, B. F., Electrosurgery in gynecology, M.Rec. **142:** 375-377, Oct. 16, '35

BOLAND, F. K., Peptic ulcer and diseases of biliary tract in southern Negro; influence of diet, Ann.Surg. **102:** 724-727, Oct. '35

BOLDINE: See under Boldo

BOLDO
—chronic boldine poisoning in man, [F. Mainzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 639-640, July 13, '35

BOLDRINI, B., Presentazione di un "apparecchio micrografico universale," Ateneo parmense **7:** 164-167, May-June '35
Intorno a 54 casi di aborto seguito da morte, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 643-654, May 31, '35

BOLDUAN, C., Compiling morbidity statistics a fertile field for hospital executives, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 37-39, Aug. '35

——**and WEINER, L.**, Infant mortality in New York City 100 years ago, J.Pediat. **7:** 55-59, July '35

BOLDYR, E. D.: See **PETRUSCHEVSKY, G. K., jt. auth.**

BOLDYREFF, E. B., Durch Duktus-Verschluss herbeigeführter Diabetes mellitus. Ein Fall von Pankreasschwund und Tod im Koma, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 207-212, Oct. '35

BOLDYREFF, W. N., Pancreas and general metabolism; physiological, metabolic and philosophical concept of nutritional unity and interdependence, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 413-415, Sept. '35

BOLES, R. S.: See **BEHREND, M., jt. auth.**

BOLGERT, M.: See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**

——See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**

BOLING, L. R., Regeneration of nasal mucosa, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 689-724, Dec. '35

BOLLAG, S., Ueber die Beziehung des Rheumatismus nodosus zu den juxtaartikulären Knoten, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 702-704, Aug. 3, '35

BOLLE, W., Postoperative Blasenlähmungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1316-1317, Aug. 16, '35

BOLLER, R., and FENZ, E., Über die Steigerung der therapeutischen Wirkung der Bluttransfusion bei Sepsis, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 23-40, '35

——**and GOEDEL, A.**, Zur Kenntnis der Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der multiplen Blutdrüsensklerose, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 41-74, '35

——**and MAKRYCOSTAS, K.**, Über die Beeinflussung der Adrenalinhyperglykämie durch vorhergehende Kost und durch vorhergehende Insulinisierung, Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **27:** 179-188, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 646-647, May 4, '35

——**and UIBERRAK, K.**, Der Einfluss chronischer und akuter Hyperinsulinisierung auf die alimentäre Hyperglykämie beim Diabetes mellitus, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **27:** 75-96, '35

BOLLER, W.: See **SCHWARZ, F., jt. auth.**

BOLLI, E. V., Tubercolosi splenica e rapporti tra milza ed infezione tubercolare, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 1-32, July '35
Il metodo Termier nella cura delle flebiti puerperali e postoperatorie: rassegna bibliografica e contributo personale, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 475-504, Aug. '35

BOLLIGER, B., Bakterien der Typhus-Coli-Gruppe, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 763-765, Aug. 24, '35

BOLLINI, V., La diagnosi radiologica delle varici del tubo digerente, Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **107:** 212-230, May-June '35

——See **BENEDETTI, P., jt. auth.**

BOLLMAN, J. L., and MANN, F. C., Experimental production of gastric ulcers, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 580-582, Sept. 11, '35
Alterations in hepatic function produced by experimental hepatic lesions, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 617-624, Nov. '35

——See **MANN, F. C., jt. auth.**

BOLOGNESI, G., Sulla diagnosi precoce del cancro, Gior. d.med.prat. **16:** 131-140, April '34
Su le malformazioni congenite degli arti, Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 267-273, July '34
Echinococcuscyste des musculus psoas, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1398-1402, June 15, '35
Echinococcuscysten des Mediastinums, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1581-1584, July 6, '35

BOLOT: See **Le ROCH, jt. auth.**

BOLOTIN, G. D., Dislocations of patella, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **9:** 91-98, '35

BOLSCHAKOVA, M. M.: See **GARSCHIN, W. G., jt. auth.**

BOLT, R. A., Physical preparation for school admission, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1212-1214, Nov. '35

——**and GEIB, E.**, Antepartum group instruction, J.A.M.A. **105:** 824-827, Sept. 7, '35

BOLTANSKI, E., Le rôle de la bile dans l'immunité et dans la tolérance digestives, Hôpital **23:** 293-294, April (B) '35

BOLTANSKI, E.—Continued
La tuberculose des noirs, Presse méd. **43:** 709-710, May 1, '35
L'utilisation du sous-nitrate de bismuth en gastro-entérologie, Presse méd. **43:** 1031-1032, June 26, '35

BOLTÉ, R., and MARTIN, C. R., Sur quelques faisceaux tenseurs des aponévroses, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 589, May; 842-844; 844-848, July '35

——See **MARTIN, C. R., jt. auth.**

BOLTON, R., Sarcoma of prostate; report of case, Chinese M.J. **49:** 765-766, Aug. '35

BOLTON, V. L., Laboratory study of amidopyrine, barbital, phenyl hydrazine, and benzene in relation to agranulocytic angina, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 1199-1203, Aug. '35

BOLTZ TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

BOLZA, H., Einige Bemerkungen zum Satz der Erhaltung der Energie, Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 44-64, '33

BOMCHIL, G.: See **de MARVAL, L., jt. auth.**

BOMMER, S., Kapillarmikroskopische Beobachtungen bei Diätbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1683-1685, Oct. 18, '35

BOMSHTEYN, I. S., Variability of microbes and its significance in infectious diseases, Klin.med. **13:** 1137-1142, Aug. '35

BONA, P. A., and SCOTT, R. K., Infra-red irradiation in treatment of radionecrotic ulceration, M.J.Australia **1:** 768-770, June 22, '35

BONABA, J., and SOTO, J. A., Neumococias extra-pulmonares de la infancia, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 169, May; 222, June; 341, Aug.; 389, Sept. '35

BONACINA, L. C. W., Study of weather and climate in relation to public welfare, J.State Med. **43:** 611-619, Oct. '35

BONADEO AYROLO, A.: See **JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**

——See **VICTORIA, M., jt. auth.**

BONADIES, A.: See **ATTILJ, S., jt. auth.**

BONAIN, ARISTIDE (1860-1934)
—life and bibliography, [A. Le Couteur] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 629-634, June '35

BONANNI, G., Il trauma nella patogenesi della tubercolosi polmonare dell'adulto, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 461-466, June 30, '35

BONANNI, PHILIPPO (1638-1725)
—debate between Father Philippo Bonanni, advocate of theory of spontaneous generation in lower animals, and Abbot Anton Felice Marsili, champion of ovular theory of propagation of species, [A. Neviani] Riv. di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **25:** 211-232, July-Aug. '35

BONANNO, A. M., Variazioni della resistenza globulare delle emazie nel coniglio a dieta acidosica ed alcalosica, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 288-293, '35
Infezione carbonchiosa sperimentale e dieta acidosica ed alcalosica, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 440-442, May '35
Contributo clinico sulla chemioterapia chininica della pneumonite, Minerva med. **2:** 451-453, Oct. 6, '35

BONAPARTE, M., Introduction à la théorie des instincts, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 611-654, '34
Passivity, masochism and femininity, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 325-333, July '35

BONAR, B. E., The newborn, J.Pediat. **7:** 99-117, July '35
Common disorders of newborn; their diagnosis and treatment, J.Pediat. **7:** 362-375, Sept. '35
Icterus index in new-born infant, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1143-1151, Nov. '35

BONAR, T. G. D., Congenital atresia of duodenum in child aged 13 months, Lancet **2:** 822-824, Oct. 12, '35

BONAZZI, O., Postumi mentali a grande distanza da insolazione, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1166-1169, Dec. 31, '34
Traumi e disturbi della sessualità, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1169-1172, Dec. 31, '34
Sul larghissimo limite di tolleranza individuale in rapporto alla assunzione di alcuni stupefacenti (morfina e ioscina, eroina, eukodal), Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1172-1175, Dec. 31, '34

BONCIU, C., and CONSTANTINESCO, N. N., Sur les altérations des organes internes dans le brulures. (Etude expérimentale), Arch.roumaines de path.exper.et de microbiol. **8:** 125-153, March '35

BONCIU, O., Sur la transformation des streptocoques non hémolytiques en streptocoques hémolytiques par culture dans le filtrat de streptocoques hémolytiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 214-216, '35
Sur le mécanisme de l'infection transplacentaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 225-228, '35

——See **IONESCO, V. T., jt. auth.**

BOND, E. D., and SMITH, L. H., Post-encephalic behavior disorders 10 year review of Franklin School, Am. J.Psychiat. **92:** 17-33, July '35

BOND, G. C.: See **DOWNS, C. M., jt. auth.**

BOND, M.: See **PARK, E. A., jt. auth.**

BONDAR, H. K., Method of accurately determining vertebrae to be exposed during laminectomy, Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York **4:** 399-401, Oct. '35

BONDARENKO, A. T., Chlorine inhalations in therapy of influenza, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 637-638, April 30, '35

BONDARENKO, D. P., and BOGDANOVICH, A. O., Alkali reserve in dysentery patients, Klin.med. **13:** 1039-1042, July '35

BONDOUY, T., Le bouillon de viande, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 127-137, April '35

Le raisin et ses principales propriétés thérapeutiques, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 169-187, May '35

BONDURANT, C. P., Prognosis of syphilis, South.M.J. **28:** 933-936, Oct. '35

BONDY OPERATION: See Mastoid, surgery

BONELL, G., I nuovi indirizzi dell'allergia tubercolinica secondo le moderne vedute della Scuola Pediatrica di Leopoli. (Rivista sintetico-critica), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 573-584, Aug. 31, '35

——See **PINCHERLE, M.,** jt. auth.

BONELLI, P., Observaciones sobre los últimos brotes de influenza en Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 107-110, April '35

BONES

—bodily expression of human growth and welfare, [T. W. Todd] Science **82:** 181-186, Aug. 30, '35

—method of preparing paraffin sections, [L. T. David] Science **82:** 179, Aug. 23, '35

anatomy and histology, arrangement of canals in diaphysis of long bones in man, [S. Schumacher] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 145-160, '35

—identification of bones by histologic method with special reference to examination of haversian canals, [R. Fontaine] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1214-1218, Oct. '35

—morphogenesis of bones; formation of nonarticular prominences and depressions; rôle of tendon attachments, [H. Rouvière & G. Cordier] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 459-463, April '35

—peculiarities of structure at point of attachment to tendons, [B. Dolgo-Saburoff] Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 393-411, '35

—structural modifications of cartilage and bone in human beings at various ages, [R. Amprino & A. Bairati] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 79-83, April-June '35

atrophy, chondro-osteodystrophy, [F. C. Golding] Brit.J. Radiol. **8:** 457-465, July '35

—correction of rachitic deformities by preliminary decalcification, [H. Finkelstein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 780-788, July '35

—dystrophies, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 533-569, Sept. '35

—familial arthrodystrophy; cases, [J. Morales Díaz] Pediatría españ. **24:** 229-248, July '35

—general disturbances in calcium metabolism in form of localized atrophy; cure by administration of parathyroid hormone, [G. Haberler & W. Winkler] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 185-197, '35

—Morquio's osseous dystrophy considered as belonging to group of diseases characterized by familial ligamentary hyperlaxity; 2 cases, [G. Giraud & J. M. Bert] Rev.neurol. **63:** 845-856, June '35

—progeria, with study of dystrophic lesions; case, [R. Broc, M. Nicolle & A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Presse méd. **43:** 786-788, May 15, '35

—psathyrotic dystrophies, [M. Ortolani] Riv.di clin. pediat. **33:** 675-703, June '35

—rare neurodystrophic changes in spina bifida occulta; case, [O. Pellegrini] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 55-76, March 31, '35

blood supply, action of immobilization and ischemia on mineral composition of bones; experimental study, [M. Coppo] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 249-258, April 20, '35

calcification: See Bones, growth

cancer, action or reaction of parathyroids in diffuse cancerous osteosis developing in patient with breast cancer; hypercalcemia, [E. Bernard, J. Boyer, J. Porge & Gauthier-Villars] Presse méd. **43:** 1186-1188, July 24, '35

—diathermocoagulation in therapy, [M. Kroeff] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 163-175, April '35

—differential diagnosis of disseminated osteolytic carcinomatous metastases and multiple myeloma, [T. Canigiani] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 386-400, Oct. '35

—differential diagnosis of metastasis of breast cancer into bone marrow; other localizations of metastases, [M. Hommes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3265-3276, July 6, '35

—latent gastric epithelioma with multiple osseous metastases and paraplegia; case, [J. E. Dube & J. L. Riopelle] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 958-975, Sept. '35

—leuko-erythroblastic anemia with account of 4 cases, [I. G. Robin] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 163-177, April '35

—metastasis in carcinoma of stomach; 5 cases, [H. D. Kerr & R. A. Berger] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 518-529, Nov. '35

—multiple myeloma simulating metastatic carcinoma; case, [R. S. & E. Mach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 876-880, May 27, '35

—pseudo-myelomatous carcinomatosis, [L. Cosin] Brit.J. Surg. **23:** 110-114, July '35

—roentgen differentiation of osteomyelitis and metastatic tumors, [E. L. Jenkinson] Illinois M.J. **68:** 255-258, Sept. '35

BONES, cancer—Continued

—roentgenotherapy of metastases, [B. Bonomini] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **9:** 786-794, Sept. '35

—roentgenotherapy of metastases, [J. Borak] Med.Klin. **31:** 782-785, June 14, '35

—teleroentgenotherapy of generalized metastases in cancer of breast; influence on calcium metabolism, [L. Mallet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 291-297, April '35

—value of systematic roentgen examination of vertebra, pelvis and femur to ascertain metastases, for complete surgical indications in mammary malignant tumors, [O. Cantelmo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 274-276, April 30, '35

composition, action of immobilization and ischemia on mineral composition; experimental study, [M. Coppo] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 249-258, April 20, '35

—action of suppurative processes, stasis and neurectomy on mineral composition, [M. Coppo] Pathologica **27:** 294-310, May 15, '35

—calcium and phosphorus content of single bone segments in hyperparathyroidism and hypoparathyroidism, [B. Levi della Vida] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 45-64, Jan. 20, '35

—chemical composition, especially of femur in horse, [L. Silberstein] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 667-670, April '35

—chemical synthesis of salts; further studies, [J. Marek, O. Wellmann & L. Urbányi] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 165-175, '35; comment by Klement **235:** 272, '35

—composition of cartilage, bone, dentin, and enamel, [M. A. Logan] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 375-389, July '35

—effect of deficient diets on total ash, calcium and phosphorus content, [R. Yeager & J. C. Winters] J.Nutrition **10:** 389-397, Oct. '35

—influence of pituitary growth hormone on phosphatase activity of bone and kidney, [W. E. Wilkins, J. A. Calhoun, C. Pilcher & E. M. Regen] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 477-480, July '35

—mineral composition in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Coppo] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 233-240, April 30, '35

—mineral composition; results, conclusions, [M. Coppo] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 328-331, June 15, '35

—mineral constituents; methods of analysis, [C. M. Burns & N. Henderson] Biochem.J. **29:** 2385-2395, Oct. '35

—normal distribution of calcium between skeleton and soft tissues, [O. A. Bessey, C. G. King, E. J. Quinn & H. C. Sherman] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 115-118, Sept. '35

—organic constituents, [T. Inouye] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 433-440, June 30, '35

—quantitative study of phosphatase of long bones during growth period in rat, [J. Roche & A. Leandri] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1141-1144, '35

—variations in chemical composition of white rat in vitamin A deficiency, [L. Emerique] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17:** 612-619, April '35

—variations in phosphorus-nitrogen (P/N) ratio in experimental rickets in rats, [I. Garcia] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 109-111, '35

conduction: See Hearing, physiology; Hearing, tests

cysts: See Osteitis fibrosa; and under names of bones

deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.

diseases: See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; Typhoid, complications and sequels; etc.

—acute bone infections involving joints, [G. K. Smith] M.J.Australia **2:** 620-622, Nov. 2, '35

—arteriography in differential diagnosis of bone lesions, with special reference to tumors, [P. L. Fariñas & A. Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 69-93, April-June '35

—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in generalized diseases, [D. Hunter] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1619-1638, Oct. '35

—diagnosis and therapy, [R. Kienböck] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 626-628, June 1, '35

—general clinical pathology of bones and joints; chief advances of last 5 years; review of literature, [C. R. H. Rabl] Chirurg **7:** 600-609, Sept. 1, '35

—generalized diseases, [H. A. T. Fairbank] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 1611-1619, Oct. '35

—hereditary diseases, [Gaugele] Med.Klin. **31:** 1295-1299, Oct. 4, '35

—hyperparathyroidism; osseous and extra-osseous syndromes, [P. Sainton] Paris méd. **2:** 27-33, July 6, '35

—in children, [J. I. Mitchell] Radiology **24:** 715-727, June '35

—in children, [M. White] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 1-11, July '35

—in prehistoric period, [L. P. Nikolaev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 3-10, '35

—in Recklinghausen's disease, [L. Israël & Leibrandt] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 289-290, June 25, '35

—interpretation of calcemia in generalized osteopathies, [J. Enselme & A. Charlin] Lyon chir. **32:** 257-268, May-June '35

BONES, diseases—Continued
—osseous and ostearticular mycoses, [M. Meyer] Rev. d'orthop. **22:** 485-586, Sept. '35
—osteoganglionic form of **Besnier-Boeck's disease**; etiologic study, [R. J. Weissenbach & M. Kaplan] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1036-1043, June 24, '35
—osteomuscular syndrome greatly improved after parathyroidectomy; case, [C. Richet, Jr., M. Sourdel, A. Pergola & Jarousse] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 681-688, April 27, '35
—parathyroidism and skeletal diseases; therapeutic conclusions, [E. Gold] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 826-843, '35
—pathogenic classification by interpretation of clinical variations of calcemia, [J. Enselme & A. Charlin] Lyon méd. **156:** 444-448, Oct. 13, '35
—perifocal vaccination in infections, [H. Maurano] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 299-300, April '35
—problem of osteogenesis and attempt at general classification of bone diseases, [R. Leriche & A. Policard] J.de chir. **46:** 161-186, Aug. '35
—prognosis of celiac disease, with comment on hematologic characteristics, [A. V. Neale, W. C. Smallwood & F. Shippam] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1502-1558, Dec. '35
—resulting from deficiency due to restricted diet in arterial hypertension; 2 cases, [R. J. Weissenbach & J. A. Lièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1292-1303, July 22, '35
—review of physiopathology and surgery of parathyroids in relation to bone diseases, [A. S. Introzzi] Semana méd. **2:** 251-261, July 25, '35
—suppurative apophysitis; 3 cases, [F. Leinati] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 299-332, '35
—urinary calculi in bone diseases; review of literature and report of cases, [A. E. Goldstein & B. S. Abeshouse] Arch.Surg. **31:** 943-981, Dec. '35
dystrophy: See Bones, atrophy
echinococcosis, [J. Račić] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 411-422, '35
—diagnosis, [O. Ivanissevich & A. S. Introzzi] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 354-362, June 19, '35
fractures: See Fractures
fragility: See also Osteosclerosis fragilis
—abnormal fragility, [H. Fuss] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 425-442, '35
—bile fistulas and related abnormalities; bleeding, osteoporosis, cholelithiasis and duodenal ulcers, [W. B. Hawkins & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 599-620, Oct. '35
—case, [H. Rouèche] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 291-293, May '35
—case of osteopsathyrosous form of rachitis tarda, [J. Funayama] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 25-26, May '35
—circumscribed osteoporosis of cranium (Schüller's disease); case, [G. Guillain, R. Ledoux-Lebard & J. Lereboullet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 777-787, May 13, '35
—cirsoid aneurysm of hand and osteoporosis; rôle of circulation in physiology of bones, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. **63:** 724-730, May '35
—compression myelitis in idiopathic osteopsathyrosis; case, [L. Deutsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 990-992, Aug. 2, '35
—congenital fragility of Lobstein's type or osteopsathyrosis; case with blue sclerotics, [R. Clément] Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1111-1115, July 1, '35; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 610-613, Oct. '35
—congenital fragility of periosteal dysplastic type or osteogenesis imperfecta, [R. Clément, M. Barnaud & S. Lyon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:**1104-1111, July 1, '35
—cure of case of congenital fragility; rôle of vitamins, [J. R. Dreyfus] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 614-617, Oct. '35
—defective ossification, [G. D. Gray] Brit.M.J. **2:** 14, July 6, '35
—deficiency osteoporosis, [J. Lebowich] Arch.Path. **20:** 742-751, Nov. '35
—finer structure of temporal bone in osteogenesis imperfecta congenita and tarda, [F. Altmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 448-470, April '35
—fragilitas ossium and allied conditions (especially blue sclera, arachnodactylia and ocular hypertelorism), [G. D. Kersley] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 159-200, '35
—hereditary osteopsathyrosis, [H. Fuss] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **245:** 279-293, '35
—idiopathic osteopsathyrosis, [J. Krinke] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 873-876, Aug. 9, '35
—in family showing both thickening and rarefaction of bones, relative lymphocytosis and raised serum phosphatase with absence of blue sclerotics and otosclerosis, [H. S. Le Marquand & F. H. W. Tozer] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1640-1641, Oct. '35
—influence of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) and parathyroid extract on mineral metabolism in osteogenesis imperfecta, [A. E. Hansen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 132-157, July '35

BONES, fragility—Continued
—is osteogenesis imperfecta an endocrine disease? [L. Ther] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 57-64, '35
—mineral metabolism; case of osteopsathyrosis, [T. B. Cooley & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 431-442, Aug. '35
—nature of osteogenesis imperfecta, [I. D. Puppel, L. E. Barron & G. M. Curtis] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 756-764, Dec. '35
—nontropical sprue associated with spontaneous fractures; case with recovery, [J. A. M. J. Enneking] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3175-3185, June 29, '35
—osteoarthropathies at a distance, with special reference to osteoporosis, following leg fractures; 3 cases, [E. Naz] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 510-516, June 25, '35
—osteogenesis imperfecta, [A. I. Krasnyanskiy & M. S. Aronov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 72-74, '35
—osteogenesis imperfecta and other psathyrotic dystrophies, [M. Ortolani] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 675-703, June '35
—osteoporosis of foot with disability, [J. M. Stickney & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 522-526, Aug. 14, '35
—osteopsathyrosis with blue sclerotics, hypo-acusis and mental disturbances; case, [Crouzon, H. Bour & Turckini] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1175-1178, July 8, '35
—pigmentation and syndrome of blue sclera with deafness and osseous fragility, [A. Castresana y Guinéa] Siglo méd. **96:** 479-484, Oct. 26, '35
—Porak-Durante's periosteal dysplasia; report of case and differentiation from achondroplasia, [R. L. Gavioli] Semana méd. **2:** 709-723, Sept. 5, '35
—Schüller-Christian syndrome; etiologic rôle of trauma; circumscribed cranial osteoporosis considered as belonging to syndrome; 3 cases, [G. Melli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 449, Aug.; 509, Sept. '35
—scleromalaciform disease of jaw and cranial vault; relation to Paget's disease and to osteoporosis; 2 cases, [G. Bertel] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 347-370, '34
—serum phosphatase activity in 17 cases of osteoporosis circumscripta of skull, [A. B. Gutman, E. B. Gutman & H. H. Kasabach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 295-297, Nov. '35
—serum phosphatase in osteogenesis imperfecta, [O. N. Smith & J. M. Mitchell] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 765-770, Dec. '35
—syndrome of blue sclera with deafness and fragility of bones; clinical study, [C. Cordero] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 258, July-Aug.; 361, Sept.-Oct. '35
grafting: See Bones, transplantation
growth, biochemical study of spontaneous calcification in course of experimental rickets in rat; chemical and radiographic tests, [I. Garcia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 111-114, '35
—action of ovarian hormone and vitamin E on osteogenesis; experimental study, [A. Merlino] Lattante **6:** 469-494, Sept. '35
—cleidocranial dysostosis; case, [W. W. Eldridge, A. Simon & R. Ramos] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 41-49, July '35
—cleidocranial dysostosis; case, [H. Otagawa] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 36-37, Oct. 1, '35
—cleidocranial dysostosis; case in mother and child, [E. Benassi & M. Scarzella] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 129-167, March '35
—cleidocranial dysostosis in new-born, [J. B. Higgins] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 588-597, Sept. '35
—cranial deformities due to premature synosteoses of sutures with particular reference to Crouzon's disease (craniofacial dysostosis) and Apert syndrome (acrocephaly and syndactylia), [A. Mastromarino] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 233-304, June 30, '35
—craniofacial dysostosis (Crouzon's disease); ocular manifestations; case, [F. Médinger & G. Morard] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 489-498, July '35
—dysostosis cleidocranialis showing unique scapulae of primitive type, [V. J. Kinsella] Lancet **2:** 303-304, Aug. 10, '35
—effect of radium on young animals, [M. Iwakiri] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 539-541, April 20, '35
—effect of ultraviolet rays on young animals, [M. Iwakiri] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 813-814, July 20, '35
—effects of extract of cattle anterior pituitary gland on endochondral ossification in young guinea pigs, [M. Silberberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1423-1425, June '35
—growth and repair (Arthur Dean Bevan lecture), [D. B. Phemister] Ann.Surg. **102:** 261-285, Aug. '35
—growth arrest in long bones as result of fractures that include epiphysis, [E. L. Compere] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2140-2146, Dec. 28, '35
—influence of dosage and rhythm on extent of injury to growth following roentgen irradiation, [A. Baunach] Strahlentherapie **54:** 52-67, '35
—influence of presence of more than one metal on growth of in vitro cultures of osteoblasts, [G. Ménégaux & D. Odiette] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 485-487, '35

BONES, growth—Continued
—longitudinal growth of long bones, [J. D. & M. E. Bisgard] Arch.Surg. **31:** 568-578, Oct. '35
—non-hereditary case of craniofacial dysostosis, [H. Villard, H. Viallefont & E. Diacono] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 342-345, July '35
—normal osteogenesis, [P. Florentin] Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 321-349, June '35
—ossification of elbow joint, [H. Köhnle] Sitzungsb.d. phys.-med.Soz.zu Erlangen **65-66:** 229-268, '35
—osteogenic disease; 3 cases, [I. Goñi Moreno, R. E. Millán & A. Dumm] Semana méd. **2:** 924-930, Sept. 26, '35
—postnatal development of tubular bones and its significance for tuberculous pathology of knee joint, [W. H. Stefko] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 243-259, '35
—problem of osteogenesis and attempt at general classification of bone diseases, [R. Leriche & A. Policard] J.de chir. **46:** 161-186, Aug. '35
—quantitative study of phosphatase of long bones during growth period in rat, [J. Roche & A. Leandri] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1141-1144, '35
—relation of osteochondromatosis (movable osteocartilaginous formations) to osteogenesis and chondrogenesis, with report of case of osteochondromatosis of knee, [G. M. Giuliani] Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 124-136, July '35
—relation to function of spleen, [H. Nozawa] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 352-357, '32 [in Japanese]
—relation to state of tuberculous ostearthritis, [M. Havranek] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 323-335, July '35; also, Rev. de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 113, May 31, '35; 141, June 30, '35
—retardation following roentgen irradiation of extensive nevo-carcinoma of skin in infant 4 months of age, [R. H. Stevens] Radiology **25:** 538-544, Nov. '35
—studies of resorption and formation of osteoclasts in bone tissue, based on microscopic examination of inflamed mastoid process, [H. Gosulow] Acta otolaryng. **22:** 243-269, '35
hypertrophy: See under Hypertrophy
innervation, functional innervation of marrow, [P. Foà] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 113-166, April '35
marmoration: See Osteosclerosis
marrow: See also Bones, innervation
—accentuated hemocatheresis after administration of iron in hypochromic anemia; aspects verified in marrow in period of hematic regeneration; case, [A. Penna de Azevedo & W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **29:** 249-261, '34
—action of congo red on surviving megakaryocytes, [F. Amantea] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 284-286, June 1, '35
—action of sulphur, [A. H. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 917-918, June 29, '35
—acute blood diseases of myeloid system from general pathologic point of view, [T. Hellman] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 164-178, '35
—acute blood diseases originating in marrow, [O. Naegeli] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 192-198, '35
—acute diseases of myeloid system, [W. Schultz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 179-192, '35
—biopsy of sternal marrow; value in study of diseases of blood-forming organs, [W. Dameshek] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 617-640, Nov. '35
—changes caused by repeated injections of iodferratose (iron iodide preparation) preceded by splenectomy; experiments on mature rabbits, [T. Ishima] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 539-541, '32
—changes (quantitative) in patients with pernicious anemia during period of "reticulocyte response," [R. Isaacs] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 249-252, '35
—clinical and serologic aspects of myelomatosis, [R. Bauer] Med.Klin. **31:** 679-681, May 24, '35
—clinical diagnosis of Kahler-Bozzolo's disease with histologic diagnosis of tumor of reticulo-endothelial system, [E. Pedone] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 73-88, Jan.-Feb. '35
—clinical importance of sternal puncture; bone marrow picture of acute myeloblastic leukemia associated with leukopenia, [S. Löwinger] Gyógyászat **75:** 455-458, July 7-14, '35
—clinical importance of sternal puncture in hemolytic jaundice, [S. Löwinger] Gyógyászat **75:** 364-367, May 26, '35
—clinical view of marrow depression (granulocytopenia), [E. M. Stevenson] Illinois M.J. **68:** 505-508, Dec. '35
—constitutional splenomegalic hemolytic anemia with intermittent global myelosis; case, [S. Famulari] Morgagni **77:** 375-380, April 7, '35
—differential diagnosis of disseminated osteolytic carcinomatous metastases and multiple myeloma, [T. Canigiani] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 386-400, Oct. '35
—effects of thyroid extracts and alcohol on circulating blood and marrow, [C. Arullani] Minerva med. **2:** 14-18, July 7, '35
—erythrocatheretic and leukocatheretic action of marrow of dog, [P. Foà] Haematologica **16:** 673-688, '35
BONES, marrow—Continued
—fatty substances in marrow, with references to double refracting fats, [H. Kita] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 124-125, '32 [in Japanese]
—hematopoietic marrow in heteroplastic bones in atrophic eye; autopsy findings in chronic uveitis, [J. Böck] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 257-268, July '35
—hyperproteinemia, autohemagglutination and renal insufficiency in multiple myeloma, [A. G. Foord & L. Randall] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 532-547, Nov. '35
—in vivo hematologic research on infants under normal conditions, [F. Teciazic] Pediatria **43:** 1046-1052, Sept. '35
—in vivo hematologic research on marrow in new-born and premature infants, [F. Teciazic] Pediatria **43:** 658-674, June '35
—infective reticulo-endotheliosis chiefly localized in lungs, marrow and thymus, [S. van Creveld & F. H. ter Poorten] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 125-142, June '35; also, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3947-3959, Aug. 17, '35
—influence on salt content of blood and urine in splenectomized rabbits, [H. Kaneko] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) **54:** 12, March '35
—insufficiency, [W. S. Middleton & O. O. Meyer] Ann.Int. Med. **8:** 1575-1590, June '35
—leukemoid condition and bone tumor produced in monkey by intramedullary injections of tar, [J. Bernard] Sang **9:** 790-806, '35
—massive extramedullary marrow formation in case of pernicious anemia, [A. Lyall] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 469-472, Nov. '35
—multiple myeloma as cause of "cryptogenic" anemias, [U. Spiller & A. Revetas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1305-1309, Aug. 16, '35
—multiple myeloma; case, [W. R. Minnich] J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 332-335, Sept. '35
—multiple myeloma; case, [J. Nunes de Almeida] Arq.de pat. **6:** 485-519, Dec. '34
—multiple myeloma simulating metastatic carcinoma; case, [R. S. & E. Mach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 876-880, May 27, '35
—multiple myeloma with hyperproteinemia; case, [C. F. Sweigert] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 245-256, Aug. '35
—myelolipoma (bone-marrow heterotopia) of suprarenal gland; case, [S. De Navasquez] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 237-240, April '35
—phagocytosis of malaria parasites by neutrophil leukocytes of marrow, [E. E. Osgood] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 219-220, Nov. '35
—plasma cell myeloma, diffuse, [Cabot case 21271] New England J.Med. **213:** 26-29, July 4, '35
—problem of regular changes in blood proteins in multiple myeloma; significance of protein bodies for Takata test, [W. Gros] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 461-474, '35
—production of anaphylaxis in marrow cultures, [E. Carlinfanti & F. Galli] Pathologica **27:** 538-542, Aug. 15, '35
—protein bodies and platelets in blood from marrow, [R. Jürgens] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 325-327, '35
—pseudo-myelomatous carcinomatosis, [L. Cosin] Brit. J.Surg. **23:** 110-114, July '35
—quantitative cytologic study in adult albino rat, [J. Stasney & G. M. Higgins] Anat.Rec. **63:** 77-89, Aug. 25, '35
—results of transplanting thyroid into marrow, [T. Iwao & Y. Tsumaki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 254-255, '32
—secondary storage of thorium in marrow following use of thorium dioxide in roentgenography of reticuloendothelial system, [G. Barkan & F. Kienast] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 896-897, June 22, '35
—significance of intravital examination for clinical diagnosis in hematology, [N. Henning] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1543-1547, Sept. 27, '35
—sterility of rats after intramedullary injections of tar; relation to ovarian dysfunction, [J. Bernard] Sang **9:** 779-789, '35
—sternal puncture for study, [E. Segerdahl] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 64, pp. 1-162, '35
—streptococcic invasion of marrow in agranulocytosis with anemia; etiologic significances; 2 cases, [A. Lemierre, A. Laporte, H. Brocard & P. Frumusan] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1058-1071, July 1, '35
—value and technic of sternal puncture, [A. S. Roversi & E. Tanturri] Haematologica **16:** 709-776, '35
Paget's disease: See Osteitis deformans
pathology, hepatosplenomegaly associated with mental deficiency and bone changes, [E. A. Cockayne] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1067-1070, June '35
—decalcification in panaris, [L. Verdelet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 673, Sept. 20-30, '35
—in flour meal disease (Mehlnährschaden), [H. Nakamura] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 83-86, '32 [in Japanese]
—mechanism of decalcification, [M. Coppo] Paris méd. **2:** 110-111, Aug. 10, '35
—roentgenologic differentiation of ureteral calculi and compact islands in bone, [A. Herzog] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 800-803, '35

BONES—Continued
physiology, demonstration of points of tension in human skeleton, [G. Küntscher] Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 427-444, '35
—in relation to traumatic injuries, [W. W. Watkins] Southwestern Med. **19:** 331-336, Oct. '35
—surgical significance of demonstration of flow of force in bones, [G. Küntscher] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 489-551, '35
regeneration: See also Callus; Clavicle, osteomyelitis; Fractures, healing; Ilium, osteomyelitis; Radius; Ribs
—calcium metabolism and its rôle in healing of diseased and injured tissues, [J. W. Flinn] Southwestern Med. **19:** 301-305, Sept. '35
—influence of vitamin C on regeneration of bones; experimental studies, [H. Hanke] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **245:** 530-545, '35
roentgenography: See also Fractures; Osteitis; under other subheads of Bones; etc.
—advantages of revolving anode tube, [R. Löhr] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 334-336, May '35
—bone changes in sickle cell and erythroblastic anemia; 9 cases, [A. G. Grinnan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 297-309, Sept. '35
—bone changes of leukemia in children, [J. M. Baty & E. C. Vogt] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 310-314, Sept. '35
—changes simulating tuberculosis or tumor, with special reference to osteochondritis, [J. F. Brailsford] Lancet **1:** 1487-1492, June 29, '35
—evidence of preëxistent scurvy, [M. F. Steinberg & M. L. Sussman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 143-145, Sept.-Oct. '35
—examination of skeletons of triplets, [F. Buschke] J. Hered. **26:** 391-410, Oct. '35
—in lead poisoning, [A. van der Plaats-Keyzer] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 897-899, '34
—recognition of scurvy with especial reference to early x-ray changes, [E. A. Park, H. G. Guild, D. Jackson & M. Bond] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 265-294, Aug. '35
—sources of error and early diagnoses, [O. Dyes] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1559-1562, Sept. 27, '35
sarcoma: See Bones, tumors
softening: See Osteomalacia
surgery: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Fractures; Orthopedics; under other subheads of Bones; and under names of bones and bone diseases
—Cayo power instruments, [E. P. Cayo] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1678, Nov. 23, '35
—cytotoxic action of certain metals on human osteoblasts cultured in vitro; contribution to study of osteosynthesis from biologic point of view, [G. Menegaux & D. Odiette] Presse méd. **43:** 1555-1557, Oct. 5, '35
—fat embolism, especially following orthopedic surgery, [R. I. Harris] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1013-1016, Sept. 28, '35
—grave gastric hemorrhages following surgery; cases, [E. Papin] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 187-195, June '35
—osteotomy as method of therapy of spasmophilia and tetany, [W. S. Galkin] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 546-550, '35
syphilis: See also under names of bone diseases, as Ostearthritis; Osteochondritis; and under names of bones, as Cranium, syphilis; Spine, syphilis; etc.
—associated with acute pneumococcic osteitis in nursling; case, [M. J. del Carril, V. Giustinian & M. J. Vergnolle] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 174-177, Feb. '35
—bismuth salts in therapy; cases, [Medardo Medina] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 432-435, Sept. '35
—diagnosis of congenital syphilis, [A. H. Parmelee & L. J. Halpern] J.A.M.A. **105:** 563-566, Aug. 24, '35
—earliest history of syphilis in light of more recent skeleton findings, [F. Henschen] Hygiea **97:** 592-600, Aug. 31, '35
—early diagnosis of congenital syphilis of long bones, [L. Kwazebart & B. Rosnowska] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 195-210, April '35
—fibrocystic osteitis, Recklinghausen's disease and osseous syphilis; differential diagnosis and therapy, [E. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 294-295, May 4, '35
—late congenital syphilis; possible diagnostic errors, [J. M. Jorge] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 491-522, Aug. '35
—ostearthritic changes in metasyphilitic diseases of nervous system, [A. Széky] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **92:** 45-58, Sept. '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1139-1143, Oct. 26, '35
—osteitis; 2 cases, [E. Lesné, R. Clément, C. Launay & T. Delon] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **33:** 198-202, March '35
—roentgen-positive seronegative infantile congenital syphilis, [N. R. Ingraham, Jr.] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1444-1454, Dec. '35
—syphilitic anemia with diffuse osteitis and superinfection, [E. B. Tauber & L. Goldman] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 339-343, July '35
transplantation: See also Sacro-Iliac Joint, tuberculosis; Scapula, surgery; Shoulder, dislocations; Spine, fractures; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; etc.
—disease conditions in transplanted bones, [E. Lexer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1987-1990, Aug. 24, '35

BONES, transplantation—Continued
—fracture of osseous transplants; 2 cases, [J. P. Roger] Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 285-289, Sept. '35
—free transplantation, [I. Epstein] Bucureşti med. **7:** 138-146, '35
—immediate transplantation of bone, cartilage and soft tissues in accident cases, [W. W. Carter] Laryngoscope **45:** 730-738, Sept. '35
tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; and under names of bones
—effect of administration of vitamin C on reticulocytes in certain infectious diseases; preliminary report, [J. M. Faulkner] New England J.Med. **213:** 19-20, July 4, '35
—generalized lymphadenitis and multiple cystic osteitis; case, [G. Katzenstein] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 561-567, July 6, '35
—in diaphyses of long bones, [R. Magnusson] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 93-126, '35
—local immunity and predisposition toward tuberculosis, [O. Wiese] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 575-580, '35
—multiple cystic osteitis (Jüngling) in lupus vulgaris, [F. Koch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 919-921, July 27, '35
—multiple pseudocystic tuberculosis; atypical case, [A. Breccia] Tubercolosi **27:** 169-180, May '35
—surgical therapy, [H. Schneider] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 128-130, July '35
—transfusion of preserved blood in children, [L. N. Zhmakin] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 216-221, '35
—tuberculosis of shafts of long bones; clinical and roentgenological study with report of 8 cases, [C. K. Petter & J. P. Medelman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 285-293, Sept. '35
tumors: See also Tumors, myeloma; and under names of bones
—[C. F. Geschickter] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 1-29, July '35
—analysis of living patients with primary malignant tumors, [W. C. Campbell] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1496-1502, Nov. 9, '35
—arteriography in differential diagnosis of bone lesions, with special reference to tumors, [P. L. Fariñas & A. Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 69-93, April-June '35
—chondrosarcoma; relation of structure and location to clinical course, [O. T. Roberg, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 68-82, July '35
—concurrent osteogenic sarcoma in brother and sisters, [C. W. & C. P. Roberts] J.A.M.A. **105:** 181-185, July 20, '35
—diagnostic errors, [V. Lieblein] Med.Klin. **31:** 1008-1010, Aug. 2, '35
—diagnostic value of phosphatase determinations, [C. C. Simmons & C. C. Franseen] Ann.Surg. **102:** 555-562, Oct. '35
—differentiation of angiomas, lymphangiomas and osteosarcomas, [Ombredanne] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 470-472, July 20, '35
—indications for radiotherapy of primary tumors, [F. Tománek] Strahlentherapie **53:** 682-709, '35
—leukemoid condition and tumor produced in monkey by intramedullary injections of tar, [J. Bernard] Sang **9:** 790-806, '35
—multiple endotheliomas of skin with metastasis; case, [W. W. Robinson] Radiology **25:** 82-87, July '35
—multiple tumors with unusual diagnostic and therapeutic characteristics; case, [E. L. Jenkinson & J. M. Foley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 457-464, Oct. '35
—osteogenic sarcoma, [W. C. Campbell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 827-843, Oct. '35
—osteogenic sarcoma; pathologic characteristics, [C. Phillips] Radiology **24:** 728-731, June '35
—osteogenic sarcoma; roentgenologic characteristics, [R. T. Wilson] Radiology **24:** 708-714, June '35
—"osteoid-osteoma"; benign osteoblastic tumor composed of osteoid and atypical bone, [H. L. Jaffe] Arch.Surg. **31:** 709-728, Nov. '35
—osteosarcoma; difficulties in roentgen diagnosis, [Astier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 324-328, April '35
—osteosarcoma; radiologic diagnosis and roentgentherapy, [V. & J. Paschetta] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 301-312, April '35
—Paget's bone disease with multiple sarcomas, [R. Kienböck & A. Selka] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 246-255, '35
—phosphatase activity of tissues and plasma, [C. C. Franseen & R. McLean] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 299-317, June '35
—primary malignant bone tumors of connective tissue, [Nemours-Auguste] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 377-379, June '35
—primary tumors, [W. P. Sights] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 304-311, July '35
—radiotherapy of osteogenic sarcoma; reaction of osseous tissue to roentgen irradiation, [B. Dahl] Strahlentherapie **54:** 35-51, '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [B. Melichar & J. Syrový] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 235-247, '35
—roentgen symptoms, [J. J. Didiée] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 275-281, April '35

BONES, tumors—Continued
—sarcoma treated by colloidal arsenic; case, [A. C. Hendrick & E. F. Burton] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 421-423, Oct. '35
—surgery, [D. B. Phemister] Illinois M.J. 68: 258-260, Sept. '35
—treatment of giant-cell tumors of long bones by surgery; by irradiation, [C. F. Geschickter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 550-551, July '35
—tumors somewhat unusual in character, [A. T. Nisbet] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 7: 40-43, Aug. 1, '35
typhoid bone disease: See Typhoid, complications and sequels
wounds and injuries: See also Fractures
—in relation to physiology of bone, [W. W. Watkins] Southwestern Med. 19: 331-336, Oct. '35
BONFIELD, J. P., Case of extrauterine pregnancy, Canad. M.A.J. 33: 308-309, Sept. '35
BONGIORNO, A., La terapia acetilcolinica di alcune forme di epilessia, Forze san. 4: 1063-1065, June 20, '35
BONGKREK: See Food, poisoning
BONHOEFFER, K., Der Stand der Sehhügellokalisation, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 91: 1-14, April '35
BONHOMME: See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
BONILLA, E., RODRIGUEZ, M., and SOLIS, J., Clínica de Conducta del Tribunal Tutelar de Menores de Madrid, Med.ibera 2: 193-197, Aug. 17, '35
de BONIS, G., Linfoadenosi leucemica subacuta con sintomatologia e decorso atipici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1537-1543, Aug. 5, '35
BONIZZI, A.: See **PONTONI, L., jt. auth.**
BONNAMOUR, S., and DANIC, Abcès du poumon d'origine dentaire, Lyon méd. 155: 709-712, June 9, '35
——**and DUPLANT, F.,** Etude d'un cas de silico-sidérose pulmonaire et ganglionnaire. Volumineux nodules ganglionnaires, tuberculose pleurale et péricardique, Lyon méd. 156: 157-173, Aug. 11, '35
BONNAR, J. M., and KAPLAN, B., Diverticulum of cardia of stomach; case report, Am. J. Roentgenol. 34: 351-353, Sept. '35
BONNARDEL, R., Contribution à l'étude de l'excitabilité musculaire. Lois d'excitation du muscle normal au moyen de décharges de condensateurs, Arch.internat. de physiol. 42: 111-144, Oct. '35
——**and GOUDCHAUX, S.,** Excitation de tissus lents au moyen de courants s'établissant progressivement par échelons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1153-1157, '35
Contribution à l'étude de l'excitabilité des tissus lents. Lois d'excitation électrique des muscles de sangsue au moyen de décharges de condensateurs et d'ondes rectangulaires, Arch.internat.de physiol. 41: 201-221, June '35
BONNE, C., Worm infestation of submucosa of small intestine, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 893-903, May 28, '35
Metastases of chorionepithelioma without primary tumor, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3696-3700, Aug. 3, '35
Crithidia found in Triatoma rubrofasciatus, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1490, Aug. 20, '35
——**and COLLET, A. M.,** Synoviomas, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 75: 1384-1390, Aug. 6, '35
BONNE, W. M., and STOKER, W. J., Atabrine, chinoplasmin and quinine in prevention of malaria, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 958-969, June 11, '35
de BONNECAMP, NICOLAS
—seventeenth century physician and poet, [L. Dujardin] Chron.méd. 42: 200-206, Aug. 1, '35
BONNEFOI, A.: See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
——See **MACHEBŒUF, M. A., jt. auth.**
BONNEL, H.: See **CREYX, M., jt. auth.**
BONNET, AMÉDÉE (1809-1858)
—biography and bibliography, [M. Patel] Biog.méd. 9: 145-160, July '35
BONNET, H., and THIEFFRY, S., Production de la toxine staphylococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1062-1063, '35
——See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——See **RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
BONNET, J.: See **VIGNE, P., jt. auth.**
BONNET, L., Traitement des déchirures complètes du périnée, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 345-347, May 18, '34
BONNET, P., Evolution des altérations de la macula dans les "stries angioïdes de la rétine." Son analogie avec le processus de la rétinite exsudative maculaire sénile, Arch.d'opht. 52: 225-240, April '35
Alphonse-Charles Gayet (1833-1904), Biog.méd. 9: 97-112, April '35
De l'importance de l'examen clinique, préalable à l'extraction des corps étrangers intra-oculaires, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 311-313, April '35
A propos de la dégénérescence grillagée de la cornée, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 329-330, April '35
Le pronostic à longue échéance de la maladie de Leber, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 331-335, April '35; also, Lyon méd. 155: 631-635, May 19, '35
Les opacités cornéennes "en feuille de palmier," reliquats de la kératite interstitielle (type annulaire de Vossius), Arch.d'opht. 52: 625-635, Sept. '35
BONNET, P.—Continued
——**and BUSSY,** Papillo-rétinite d'origine dentaire, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 307-308, April '35
Kératite grillagée, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 314-316, April '35
——**and COLRAT, A.,** Lymphangiome caverneux, congénital, de la paupière supérieure. Macroblépharie, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 309-311, April '35
Contribution à l'étude anatomo-clinique de la tuberculose inflammatoire de l'iris, Arch.d'opht. 52: 385-393, June '35
——See **FROMENT, J., jt. auth.**
——**and PAUFIQUE, L.,** Kératite interstitielle avasculaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 325-327, April '35
Exsudat cotonneux prémaculaire, saillant dans le vitré, reliquat d'une hémorragie pré-rétinienne de la région maculaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 338-340, April '35
——**THIERS and BUSSY,** Iritis gonococcique. Action favorable du vaccin anti-gonococcique intra-veineux, Lyon méd. 156: 213-214, Aug. 18, '35
BONNET, V., Relation entre le nombre et la fréquence des excitations dans le fonctionnement du nerf pneumogastrique cardiaque, Arch.internat.de physiol. 41: 168-173, June '35
——**and SABOUL, R.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'hypnose animale. Modifications nerveuses centrales et phénomène de subordination dans l'hypnose chez la grenouille, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 33: 887-906, Sept. '35
BONNEVIE, P., and WITH, T. K., Criteria for positiveness of intracutaneous tuberculin reaction, Nord.med. tidskr. 9: 1025-1033, June 22, '35
Tuberculin sensitivity in tuberculous lymphadenitis; graduated intracutaneous reactions and their diagnostic significance, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 893-897, Aug. 29, '35
BONNEY, V., Prognosis in fibroids, Lancet 2: 626-628, Sept. 14, '35
BONOLA, A., and PERRICONE, F., Considerazioni clinico-statistiche su 1950 casi di poliomielite, Chir.d.org.di movimento [20]: 65-90, May '35
BONOMINI, B., Esami radiologici di controllo dopo operazione di Judd, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 211-234, July '35
Osservazioni sull'efficacia del trattamento roentgen in casi di metastasi ossee da carcinoma, Gior.veneto di sc. med. 9: 786-794, Sept. '35
——See **LENARDUZZI, G., jt. auth.**
——**and TESTOLIN, M.,** Effetti della röntgenirradiazione delle regioni temporali sulla iperglicemia provocata, Clin.med.ital. 66: 733-752, Aug. '35
BONORINO PERÓ, C.: See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
BONORINO UDAONDO, C., Los elementos diagnósticos de las obliteraciones arteriales, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [19]) 22: 315; (supp. [20]) 22: 319; (supp. [21]) 22: 327, '35
——**and BONORINO PERÓ, C.,** Ulceras traumáticas del estómago a evolución crónica, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1655-1658, Aug. 28, '35
——**and SEGURA, G.,** La degeneración amiloidea en la linfogranulomatosis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 295-302, March '35
——**MAISSA, P. A., and SANGUINETTI, L. V.,** Interpretación diagnóstica de las insuficiencias pilóricas, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 621-632, Nov. '34
——**ZUNINO, H., and LACOUR, J. J.,** Consideraciones sobre la determinación de la pepsina en el jugo gástrico, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 61-72, April '35; also, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 10: 335-346, April-May '35
La acción de la histamina sobre la secreción péptica, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 10: 437-443, June-July '35
BONREPAUX, J., Profilaxia i tractament del xarampió per sang de convalescent, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 8: 7-19, Jan.-Feb. '35
von BONSDORFF, B., Theoretical bases for heart function tests, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 77: 463-477, Aug. '35
BONSER, G. M., Comparison of normal œstrous cycle and of response to administration of œstrin in 2 strains of mice differing greatly in incidence of spontaneous mammary cancer, J.Path.& Bact. 41: 33-42, July '35
BONSIGNORE, A., and BELGRANO, M., Azione dei raggi ultravioletti sulla rigenerazione cornea, Arch.di fisiol. 34: 467-486, '35
——See **MARTINI, E. (Genoa), jt. auth.**
BONSMANN, M. R., and BRAKHAGE, G., Diureseversuche an der Maus; Prüfungen auf Tachyphylaxie bei Morphium, Tonephin und Ephetonin, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 72-76, '35
——**and MÜLLER-NEFF, M.,** Diureseversuche an der Maus; Untersuchungen über Scillaglykoside, Salyrgan und Kalium aceticum, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 179: 77-85, '35
BONUZZI-CONFALONIERI, V., and CONFALONIERI, D., Di un segno precoce nel paratifo infantile, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1498-1501, July 29, '35

BONVALLET, M., and MEIDINGER, F., Etude de l'excitabilité sur un muscle à structure neuro-myonique simple, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 506-510, '35
BONZANIGO, A., Zwei Fälle von Echinokokkenkrankheit im Kindesalter, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 498-500, June 1, '35
BOOK, N., Icterus neonatorum, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 269-272, Sept. '35
BOOKMAN, J. J., and FRAAD, D. J., Effect of prolonged exercise on polynuclear count in man, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 183-184, Oct. '35
BOOKPLATES
—aristocratic bookplates and their working cousins, [R. L. Dickinson] Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 177-184, '35
BOOKS
—prescribing books for the tuberculous, [G. B. Webb] Mod.Hosp. **45:** 61-63, Nov. '35
BOONE, J. E., Management of therapeutic malaria for syphilitic meningo-encephalitis (general paresis), J. South Carolina M.A. **31:** 173-176, Sept. '35
BOONE, J. T., and HALL, W. W., Meningococcal septicemia with report of case showing organisms in direct blood smear, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 446-451, Oct. '35
BOON von OCHSSÉE, M. C., Hysteromucography in cases of uterine tumors, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1379-1380, Aug. 6, '35
BOOR, A. K.: See **DICK, G. F., jt. auth.**
BOOS, W. F., and WERBY, A. B., Arsenic in human tissues and food animals: so-called normal arsenic, New England J.Med. **213:** 520-527, Sept. 12, '35
BOOTH, F. J., Microchemical test for choline and its esters in tissue extracts, Biochem.J. **29:** 2064-2066, Sept. '35
Water-soluble precursor of choline found in kidney and other tissues, Biochem.J. **29:** 2071-2076, Sept. '35
BOOTHBY, W. M., Disease of thyroid gland; interpretative review of progress toward solution of problem, Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 136-206, July '35
Myasthenia gravis, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 143-149, Aug. '35
——and RYNEARSON, E. H., Postoperative parathyroid insufficiency, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 552-554, Aug. 28, '35
BOOTS, R. H., Rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis and other diseases with joint manifestations, Internat.Clin. **3:** 154-171, Sept. '35
BOPPE, M., La transplantation tendineuse dans le traitement chirurgical des pieds bots paralytiques consécutifs à la poliomyélite, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 395-402, June 10, '35
Traitement des fractures récentes du col du fémur, Presse méd. **43:** 1061-1064, July 3, '35
——See PAITRE, F., jt. auth.
BOQUET, A., and BROCA, R., Recherches expérimentales sur la méningite tuberculeuse, **Ann.Inst.Pasteur 55:** 8-37, July '35
——and LAPORTE, R., Infection tuberculeuse expérimentale par voie pleurale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 741-745, '35
Surinfection tuberculeuse pleurale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1267-1270, '35
Sur les propriétés de la tuberculine extraite des corps bacillaires par le sérum et les sérosités organiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1038-1040, '35
Identification des bacilles tuberculeux humains et bovins par l'inoculation intrapleurale au lapin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1250-1253, '35
Phénomène de Bail et intoxication tuberculinique, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2041-2043, June 12, '35
BOQUET, P., Sur la production du phénomène de Shwartzman par injection de cultures de Pasteurella, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 56-59, '35
La sérothérapie spécifique antimicrobienne, Rev.méd. franç. **16:** 545-551, June '35
——See CESARI, E., jt. auth.
BOR, H. A., Osteitis and periostitis of mandible and maxilla, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 965-971, '34
Jaw fractures, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1530-1536, Sept. 3, '35
——and STORM, C. J., Clinical and experimental investigations of evipan-sodium anaesthesia, Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 675-682, '34
Prolonged evipal sodium narcosis in surgery of mouth and jaws, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1621-1639, Sept. 17, '35
——See STORM, C. J., jt. auth.
BORA, A.: See **BURGHELE, T., jt. auth.**
BORAK, J., Die Behandlung von Hyperthyreosen durch Röntgenbestrahlung der Hypophyse, Strahlentherapie **53:** 73-89, '35
Die Röntgentherapie bei Knochenkarzinommetastasen, Med.Klin. **31:** 782-785, June 14, '35
——and EISENKLAMM, D., Hautpigmentierung und Röntgenbestrahlung, Med.Klin. **31:** 1405-1406, Oct. 25, '35
BORCHARD, A., Aneurysmen der Arteria femoralis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2182-2184, Sept. 14, '35
BORCHARDT, M., and BALL, E., Beiträge zur Klinik und Prognose gedeckter Hirnverletzungen (Commotio und Contusio cerebri), Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 227-276, '35
BORCHERS, E., Formalinvorbereitung des Operationsfeldes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2114-2118, Sept. 7, '35
BORCILA, I.: See **PAIC, M., jt. auth.**
BORCILA, J., Immunisation du cobaye par l'anatoxine tétanique; essais comparatifs sur divers modes d'injection de l'antigène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 915-917, '35
——See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
BORDA, J. T., Algunas consideraciones con respecto a las demencias orgánicas, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 486-497, Oct. '34
BORDAS, P.: See **de BERNE-LAGARDE, jt. auth.**
BORDE, C., Nouvel appareil de goutte à goutte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 215-222, '35
Traitement abortif du zona, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 358-361; pp. 381-385, '35
De la remarquable action antiseptique de la résine et des baumes-résines, Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 435-438, '35
BORDEN, D. L.: See **REED, J. A., jt. auth.**
BORDET, E., and FISCHGOLD, H., Vérification de la loi de Starling par la radiologie du cœur, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 198-217, April '35
BORDET, P., Allergie à la tuberculine et phénomène de Shwartzman, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1255-1256, '35
Déterminisme de la séro-réaction à la résorcine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1256-1258, '35
Abcès de fixation et séro-réaction à la résorcine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 91-93, '35
Séro-réaction à la résorcine, vitesse de sédimentation globulaire et temps de lactogélification sérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 93-95, '35
BORDET-WASSERMANN REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction
BORDIER, H., Nouvelle méthode électrothérapique dans les hypoacousies et les bourdonnements, Arch.d'électric. méd. **43:** 37-48, Jan. '35
BORDONA, J. M. S., La hernia como accidente de trabajo, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 398-409, June '35
BORDONI-POSSE, C., PURRIEL, P., and ARDAO, H., Linfogranulomatosis maligna del bazo, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 33-40, July '35
BOREL, GEORGES: See Obituaries
BOREL-MAISONNY, S., Troubles de la parole d'origine éducative, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 198-210, July '35
BORG, J. F., Hyperparathyroidism, new consideration for dentist, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1683-1693, Oct. '35
BORGARELLO, G., Ulteriore contributo allo studio della reazione di Buscaino nelle orine di normali e malati di mente, Schizofrenie **4:** 203-221, Sept. '35
BORGER, G., and MAYR, T., Untersuchungen zur pathologischen Physiologie des Infarkts; die proteolytische Wirksamkeit des infarzierten Gewebes, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 245-253, '35
BORGES FORTES, A.: See **AUSTREGESILO, A., jt. auth.**
BORGHETTI, U.: See **BROVELLI, M., jt. auth.**
BORGIDA, J.: See **RICHET, C., JR., jt. auth.**
von BORMANN, F., Beitrag zur spezifischen Wirksamkeit des antitoxischen Diphtherieserums, Verhandl.d. phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 22-24, '33
Experimentelle Untersuchungen an der Schleimhautdiphtherie des Tieres; zur Frage der therapeutischen Wirksamkeit des Loerserums bei bacillärer Tierinfektion, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 228-242, '35; abstr., Zur Frage der therapeutischen Wirksamkeit des Loerserums bei bacillärer Diphtherie-Tierinfektion, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 84-88, Oct. 1, '35
Einige Fragen aus der Serotherapie der Diphtherie, Med. Klin. **31:** 1032, Aug. 9, '35; 1065, Aug. 16, '35
[Zur Diphtherie-Frage]; die Praxis der Diphtherieschutzimpfung, Med.Welt **9:** 1354-1356, Sept. 21, '35
BORNHOLM DISEASE: See Myositis, epidemic
BOROKHOVICH, S. I., Therapeutic action of retrobulbar injections of atropine in embolisms of central retinal artery, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 149-153, '35
BORON, R.: See **MELNOTTE, P., jt. auth.**
BORON COMPOUNDS
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
toxicity, eczema due to boric acid; case, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 734-736, May '35
BOROS, B., Zur Frage der Ätiologie der Sehnervenentzündung unbekannten Ursprungs, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 214-220, June '35
BOROS, E.: See **VIGNES, H., jt. auth.**
BOROS, E. (New York), Gastroscopy: past, present and future, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 280-281, July '35
BORRÁS, J. A., Pronóstico del cáncer de mama en la actualidad, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 122-131, Aug. '35
BORRÁS, P. E., Tumores en la placenta, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 666-674, June '35
El aborto como consecuencia del traumatismo sexual, Semana méd. **2:** 172-176, July 18, '35
Las menstruaciones desviadas, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 904-919, Aug. '35
——and PINEDA, R., Consideraciones estadísticas sobre el aborto, Semana méd. **2:** 341-344, Aug. 1, '35
BORRELOMYCES peripneumoniae: See under Pleuropneumonia

BORREMANS, P., and van BOGAERT, L., La dégénérescence fibrillaire d'Alzheimer dans les stades tardifs de l'encéphalite léthargique, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 610-613, Oct. '35
BORREY: See RICHET, C., JR., jt. auth.
BORREY, F., L'anesthésie en chirurgie coloniale, Anesth. et analg. **1:** 243-252, June '35
BORRI, C., Estesa tracheomalacia sottogiugulare in portatrice di cannula per ventotto anni, Valsalva **11:** 332-341, June '35
BORRIES, G.: See REIF, G., jt. auth.
BORRINO, A., Tecnica di alimentazione del neonato senza madre, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 478-494, Aug. '35
BORRUSO, G., Blutfettreaktionen bei endogener Magersucht, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 783-785, June 1, '35
——and CECCARELLI, D., Ricerche sul comportamento della massa del sangue nella insufficienza cardiaca in rapporto con la diuresi provocata, Riv.osp. **25:** 382-399, July '35
BORSARELLI, F., Razione alimentare energetica dei fanciulli accolti nella colonia "Camillo Poli" delle crociata antitubercolare, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 348-355, June '35
BORSELLINO, G., Microftalmo bilaterale familiare associato a degenerazione maculare congenita, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 181-195, March-April '35
Sopra un caso di lipoma puro sottocongiuntivale, Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 517-525, April '35
La cura del tracoma a mezzo del cloro associato all'argento, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 883-904, June 15, '35
Su di un'osservazione tardiva di evulsio nervi optici, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 984-995, July '35
Il senso luminoso negli arterio-sclerotici e nei malarici, Arch.di ottal. **42:** 199-224, July-Aug. '35
Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento del glutatione nella cataratta elettrica sperimentale e nei cristallino di conigli sottoposti all'azione di correnti elettriche, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1129-1142, Aug. 1, '35
BORSOOK, H., Correlation between excess calories and excess urinary nitrogen in specific dynamic action of protein in animals, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **21:** 492-498, July '35
——and JEFFREYS, C. E. P., Nitrogen metabolism of isolated tissues of rat, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 495-509, July '35
Effect of added purines on uric acid production by isolated tissues of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 1-2, Oct. '35
——and KEIGHLEY, G. L., "Continuing" metabolism of nitrogen in animals, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 488-521, Nov. 1, '35
BORSOTTI, P. C.: See BIOLATO, D., jt. auth.
BORST, W., Wert und Bedeutung von Kreislaufbelastungsproben bei Fliegeruntersuchungen (Pressdruckprobe und "Aufrichtereaktion"), Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. **47,** pp. 58-61, '35
BORTAGARAY, M. H., Diátesis espasmofílica, Semana méd. **1:** 1206-1208, April 25, '35
BORTHWICK, G. R., Ueber die antigenen Eigenschaften der Gifte der zur Gruppe des Welch-Fraenkelschen Gasödembazillus gehörenden Mikroorganismen, nebst Bemerkungen über die experimentelle Erzeugung enterogener Anaerobeninfektionen bei Schafen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 289-302, July 23, '35
BORTNIK, N. V., Heredofamilial susceptibility of nervous system to infection, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 39-42, '35
Neurologic aspects of acute nitrobenzene poisoning, Klin.med. **13:** 1240-1241, Aug. '35
BORTOLOTTI, R.: See MELA, B., jt. auth.
——See VIRANDO, A., jt. auth.
BORTOLOZZI, M., Linfogranuloma e reazione biologica di Gordon, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 273-291, April 25, '35
Aneurisma fusiforme dell'arteria pancreatico-duodenale inferiore, Pathologica **27:** 622-625, Sept. 15, '35
BORTS, O.: See CHERNIKOV, E., jt. auth.
BORY, L., Nouvelles recherches sur l'introduction du soufre par la voie sous-cutanée. Les huiles au thiophène et à la thiotoluïdine. Application au traitement du psoriasis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 958-962, June '35
A propos d'un cas typique de lithiase du pancréas, Progrès méd., pp. 1391-1392, Aug. 24, '35
——See HENRY, A., jt. auth.
BORZELL, F. F., Why is health insurance not health insurance? J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 532-535, Sept. '35
BOSCH FAJARNÉS, F., and SÁNCHEZ ALASTRUEY, M., La reacción de coagulación de Weltmann en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Clín.y.lab. (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) **27:** 117-135, Oct. '35
BOSCHI, G., Sante de Sanctis, 1862-1935, Gior.di psichiat. e di neuropat. (no. 1) **63:** i-iii, '35
Sclérose latérale amyotrophique guérie, Progrès méd., p. 953, June 8, '35
——and CAMPAILLA, G., Tubercoloma in sede rolandica sottocorticale controllato all'intervento operatorio, Minerva med. **2:** 433-439, Oct. 6, '35
BOSCH SOLA, P.: See TORRES-CARRERAS, R., jt. auth.
BOSCO, G., La doctrina sobre el mecanismo del soplo merosistólico, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 316-324, '35
BOSCO, G.—Continued
Sindromes coronarios. Los sindromes coronarios anteriores, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1095-1100, June 5, '35
Sindromes coronarios. Los sindromes coronarios posteriores, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1280-1286, July 3, '35
El pronóstico clínico del infarto de miocardio, Semana méd. **2:** 158-160, July 18, '35
El frote pericárdico y su valor semiológico en el diagnóstico topográfico del infarto de miocardio, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1624-1626, Aug. 21, '35
La falibilidad del frote pericárdico en el infarto de miocardio, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1856-1859, Sept. 25, '35
Nuevo concepto anátomo-semiológico de los territorios coronarios. Su importancia clínica, Semana méd. **2:** 919-924, Sept. 26, '35
BOSCO, I., Il comportamento del glutatione nel sangue ed in alcuni organi dei conigli trattati con acetato talloso, Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 385-416, '35
BOSE, J. P., Arterio-venous sugar difference in diabetes mellitus: its value in adjudging severity of disease, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 1-20, July '35; abstr., Arterial versus venous blood sugar; arterio-venous sugar difference as criterion of severity of diabetes, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 361-362, July '35
——See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
BOSHAMER, K., Utrikuluscysten, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 542-546, '35
Darminvagination bei einem 47 Jahre alten Opiumraucher, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2487-2489, Oct. 19, '35
BOSHES, B., Possible relation of lead intoxication to multiple sclerosis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 994-1000, Nov. '35
——and MAYER, L. L., Lid-closure reflex of pupil, Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 1048-1051, Nov. '35
BOSI, P., Un caso di "intussusceptio" in se stessa dell'appendice, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1394-1396, July 15, '35
BOSQ, P., Pancreatolitiasis, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 475-517, July 15, '35
——See ESCUDERO, A., jt. auth.
BOSQUET, A.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
BOSS, M., Die psychischen Energieverschiebungen im Verlaufe eines schizophrenen Schubes, Schweiz. Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 58-62, '35
BOSSE, P., Kriegserfahrungen im Frieden. Die Lehren des Reinsdorfer Sprengstoffunglückes, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1623-1629, Oct. 11, '35
BOSSI, L. A., JR., La gastrulación en los mamíferos a propósito de comentarios aparecidos en "La Semana Médica," Semana méd. **1:** 1599-1607, May 30, '35 [Reply to de Robertis]
BOST, T. C., Lowering mortality in appendicitis, South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 328-332, June '35
Pancreatic lithiasis; report of cases, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 85-92, July '35
BOSTROEM, "Zur Kenntnis der exogenen Entstehung der Polysklerose." Bemerkungen zum Gutachten von Voss, Nervenarzt **8:** 301, '35
BOSTRÖM, C. G., New procedure for testing color perception, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1057-1064, July 26, '35
BOSWORTH, T. J., and GLOVER, R. E., Differential character of Clostridium welchii type D, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 1004-1006, June '35
BOTAL'S DUCT: See Ductus Arteriosus
BOTAL'S FORAMEN: See Heart, abnormalities
BOTANY
—doctors and gardens, [F. Peterson] Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 166-170, '35
history, prehistoric medical botany; study of Diotis candidissima, [M. Baudouin] Progrès méd., pp. 694-707, April 27, '35
BOTELLA LLUSIÁ, J., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Aminosäurenstoffwechsels in der Schwangerschaft, Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 68-87, '35; abstr., Noticia acerca de la desaminación renal en el embarazo normal y en las gestosis, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 461-465, July '35
Contribución a la clínica y a la clasificación de las gestosis, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 317-323, May '35
La desaminación hepática en el embarazo normal y en las toxemias gravídicas (contribución al problema de las alteraciones gravídicas de la función hépatica), Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 424-426, June 30,'35
——See de AMILIBIA, E., jt. auth.
——de AMILIBIA, E., and MENDIZÁBAL, M. M., Ovarialhormone und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; Wirkung der Ovarialhormone auf den Glykogengehalt der Leber, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 461-464, '35; also, Hormonas ováricas y metabolismo hidrocarbonado; acción de las hormonas ováricas sobre el glucógeno del hígado, Arch.de med.,cir. y especialid. **38:** 598-599, Sept. 15, '35
BOTEZ, M. A., Quelques données sur les résultats de la vaccination antirabique obtenus à Cluj durant la période de 1928-1932, Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 191-194, Oct. 25, '35
BOTEZ, V.: See COMBIESCO, D., jt. auth.
BOTHGE, "Chronisch-rheumatische" Gelenkerkrankungen und Blutsenkungsgeschwindigkeit, Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 559-562, Oct. 1, '35

BOTHRIURUS: See Scorpions
BOTO, D.: See **LORENZO, R., jt. auth.**
BOTRYOMYCOSIS hominis: See Granuloma pyogenicum
BOTSFORD, M. E., Anesthesia in infant surgery, California & West. Med. **43:** 271-273, Oct. '35; also, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 286-288, Nov.-Dec. '35
BOTT, P. A.: See **LANDIS, E. M., jt. auth.**
BOTTARO, L. P., Un caso de uretrocele femenino, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 397-406, April '35
BOTTAZZI, F., Nutrition investigations in Italy, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **5:** 275-293, Oct. '35
——**and LAPORTA, M.,** Proprietà chimicofisiche del siero di sangue concentrato per ultrafiltrazione e diluito con ultrafiltrato, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 182-203, Nov. '34
BOTTEMA, C. W., Modern therapy of syphilis, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 950-957, June 11, '35
BOTTENBERG, H., Handhabung der Blutegelbehandlung, Med.Welt **9:** 647, May 4, '35
——See **DINAND, F., jt. auth.**
BOTTERI, A., and ŠPANIĆ, A., Über Behandlung tbc. Augenerkrankungen mit "AO" Vaccine, Kekkaku **13:** 521-524, July 24, '35
BOTTI, A., Guglielmo Ascione, Riforma med. **51:** 1082, July 13, '35
BOTTIN, J., La méthode de choix pour l'étude de la pression intra-cholédocienne chez le chien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1642-1645, '35
Les causes de la mort à la suite d'une fistule pancréatique complète chez le chien, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 394-434, May '35
Le syndrome humoral et tissulaire du chien sous l'influence du jeûne, Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 236-255, June '35
La survie du chien porteur d'une fistule pancréatique complète, Presse méd. **43:** 1430-1433, Sept. 14, '35
BOTTOLI, A., Atrofodermie maculose primitive e secondarie, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 568-570, June '35
BOTTO MICCA, A., Una grande figura di idrologo italiano: Andrea Bacci, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 316-329, July '35
BOTULISM
—case, with note on bacteriologic examination of suspected food, [C. R. Lane & T. E. Jones-Davies] Lancet **2:** 717-718, Sept. 28, '35
—clinical aspects, [S. S. Shklovskaya] Klin.med. **13:** 714-717, May '35
—clinical aspects, [I. S. Slutskiy, N. A. Govseev & S. A. Rossin] Vrach.delo **17:** 309-318, '34
—fatal case, [C. de W. Kitcat] Brit.M.J. **2:** 580, Sept. 28, '35
—ocular lesions, [I. I. Kazas & others] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 61-65, '35
—three cases, [A. V. Dobrosklonskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 718-720, May '35
—two fatal cases, [W. L. Templeton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 500-501, Sept. 14, '35
clostridium, [J. L. Cochran] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 338-343, Aug. '35
—thermal processes for canned marine products, [O. W. Lang] Univ.California Publ., Pub.Health (no. 1) **2:** 1-173, '35
—tryptophan and "sporogenes vitamin" requirements, [P. Fildes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 309-314, June '35
BOUCABEILLE, O.: See **LABORDE, S., jt. auth.**
de **BOUCAUD:** See **QUERCY, jt. auth.**
BOUČEK, C. M.: See **SCHNURER, L., jt. auth.**
BOUČEK, J., Lacto-gélification des sérums d'animaux immunisés, Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **6:** 39-43, Jan.-April '35; abstr., Sur la lactogélification des sérums sanguins des animaux immunisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1134-1136, '35
BOUCHACOURT, L., Sur les applications à la chirurgie de la méthode de la double projection radioscopique à 90° (à laquelle j'ai donné le nom de méthode de Monge), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 813-816, June 4, '35
BOUCHARD-POTOCKI, R., Ce qu'il faut faire en présence d'une hématurie, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 669-672, May 1, '35
——**and MARTIN, R. H.,** Un cas d'abouchement extravésical d'un uretère surnuméraire, J.d'urol. **39:** 542-545, June '35
BOUCHER, H. (Briançon), Recherches hématologiques chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires traités en haute altitude, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 258-283, March '35
BOUCHER, H. (Vichy), Sprue et colibacillose, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 511-512, Aug. 5, '35
BOUCHMANN, P., Diagnostic précoce du cancer par l'analyse du sang, Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 587-591, Oct. '35
BOUCHUT, L., and FROMENT, R., A propos d'une double stellectomie pour névrose tachycardique sévère, Lyon méd. **155:** 584-589, May 12, '35
Quelques essais de traitement de l'hypertension artérielle par la vagotonine de Santenoise, Lyon méd. **155:** 592-594, May 12, '35
——See **LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
——**LEVRAT, M., and BRET,** Dilatation géante de l'oreillette gauche au cours d'une endocardite mitrale, Lyon méd. **156:** 289-291, Sept. 8, '35
BOUCHUT, L.—Continued
——**LEVRAT, M., FROMENT, R., and LORAS, O.,** Les complications cardiaques des cirrhoses pigmentaires. Myocardite pigmentaire? J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 611-620, Oct. 5, '35
BOUCKAERT, J. J., and HEYMANS, C., On reflex regulation of cerebral blood flow and cerebral vaso-motor tone, J.Physiol. **84:** 367-380, July 24, '35
——See **HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.**
——**and JOURDAN, F.,** Effets de l'adrénaline et de l'excitation du sympathique cervical sur la circulation intracranienne isolée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 84-87, '35
Existence de nerfs vasoconstricteurs cérébraux et action de l'adrénaline sur les vaisseaux du cerveau, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 88-90, '35
A propos de l'action vasculaire cérébrale de l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 255-257, '35
Influences de la caféine, de la papavérine et du chlorure de baryum sur les vaisseaux cérébraux, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 257-259, '35
BOUCOMONT, J., and LAFON, R., Etudes sur l'acrodynie infantile; recherches capillaroscopiques, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 272-282, '35
——See **LEENHARDT, E., jt. auth.**
——See **PÉHU, M., jt. auth.**
BOUCOMONT, R.: See **HARVIER, P., jt. auth.**
BOUDÈNES, G.: See **PONTHUS, P., jt. auth.**
BOUDET, G., L'évolution des idées en thérapeutique, Montpellier méd. **7:** 221-240, April 15, '35
BOUDIN, G.: See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
BOUDREAU, E. N., Observations on treatment of mental disorders in small groups, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1095-1099, Nov. 1, '35
BOUDRY, A., Le problème humoral et biologique de la crise thermale et stimulation thermale (arsenicale et climatérique) de l'enfant. Posologie. Graduation. Critérium physiologique de saturation, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 129-133, '35
BOUET: See PIÉRI, J., jt. auth.
BOUGIES
—combined urethral dilating bougie and catheter, [M. Paul] Lancet **2:** 556, Sept. 7, '35
—dilatation of gonorrheal urethral strictures by indwelling bougies, [S. Oeconomos] Presse méd. **43:** 1583-1584, Oct. 12, '35
—unusual misadventure with urethral whip bougie, [G. H. Edington] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1170, June 8, '35
BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE: See Rheumatic Fever
BOUILLY OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse
BOUIN, P., La ponte folliculaire et le corps jaune périodique, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 177, April 25, '35; 201, May 5, '35
BOULANGER, P.: See **POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.**
BOULE, M., and VALLOIS, H., L'homme fossile d'Asselar (Sahara), Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 608-617, Sept. '35
BOULGAKOV, N.: See **SERTIC, V., jt. auth.**
BOULIN, R., Traitement du coma diabétique, Presse méd. **43:** 1699-1700, Oct. 30, '35
——See **LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
BOULLE: See **MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**
BOULNOIS, J., A propos de quatre affections de la peau communes à l'Européen et à l'indigène dans les pays tropicaux à chaleur humide et en particulier le Bengale, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 202-213, July-Aug. '35
BOULOGNE, Deux observations concordantes pour une étiologie de la maladie de Dupuytren, Rev.neurol. **63:** 991-992, June '35
BOULTON, B. J., Case of agranulocytic angina, Lancet **2:** 610, Sept. 14, '35
BOULWARE, T. M., Incomplete abortion and miscarriage: analysis of 521 cases, South.M.J. **28:** 645-649, July '35
BOUMAN, H. D., Apparatus for rhythmical electrical stimulation at frequencies between 2 and 200 per second, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 155-166, '35
Experiments on double excitability of striped muscle Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 296-316, '35
Biologic action of ultra sound waves, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 4631-4647, Oct. 5, '35
——See **STETSON, R. H., jt. auth.**
BOUMAN, L., Walther Spielmeyer †, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 317-318, May-June '35
——**and BIELSCHOWSKY, M.,** Rückenmarksbefunde bei "geheilter" Myelose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 538-547, '35
BOUNHIOL, J. J., Technique de cathétérisme urétéral chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 205-207, '35
BOUQUET, J. (Bône), Sur un procédé de technique opératoire des collections intrathoraciques enkystées, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 1038-1042, Oct. 26, '35
BOUQUET, J. (Tunis), Double tentative d'empoisonnement criminel par les graines de Datura et de Mandragore, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 456-459, Aug.-Sept. '35
BOUQUIN, M.: See **NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, L., jt. auth.**
BOUQUIN, P.: See **DEVIC, A., jt. auth.**
BOUR, H.: See **CROUZON, O., jt. auth.**
BOURBON, O. P., Facial paralysis, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 285-292, Sept. '35
BOURDILLON, P., and CRAMER, A., Deux cas d'asphyxie par chauffe-bain à gaz, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 347-350, May 25, '35

BOURDIN, Sur un cas de méningite à bacille de Pfeiffer, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 674-676, '35
BOURDON: See COSTEDOAT, jt. auth.
BOURG, R., Recherches concernant l'histophysiologie des greffes d'ovaire chez la femme, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 821-826, May 26, '35
Procédé biologique nouveau pour la mise en évidence et le dosage de la folliculine, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 966-971, June 30, '35
Varices thrombosées de l'urètre compliquées d'urétrocèle, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1115-1117, Aug. 11, '35
BOURGEAU, P. E., Contribution à la thérapeutique anti-asthmatique, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 194-196, May-Aug. '35
BOURGEOIS, B. G., Les cancers du gros intestin à l'Hôpital Notre-Dame, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1055-1063, Sept. '35
BOURGEOIS, J.: See CAMBESSÉDÈS, H., jt. auth.
BOURGEOIS, PAUL, Contribution à l'étude des anomalies rénales, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 630-643, June '35
Un cas de hernie de la vessie, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1336-1339, Nov. '35
BOURGEOIS, PIERRE, and BOISSONNET, J., Collapsothérapie et chrysothérapie associées dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 561-570, June '35
BOURGEOIS, R.: See MELNOTTE, P., jt. auth.
BOURGEOIS, ROBERT, Les crises de suffocation chez le jeune enfant, leur diagnostic et leur traitement, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 260-266, July-Aug. '35
BOURGIN, P., Un cas de paludisme chez un lépreux traité au bleu de méthylène, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 13-15, Jan. '35
Note sur la réaction de Kopaczewski, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **13:** 368-381, May '35
——and NGUYEN-van-TAN, Premier essai sur le paludisme à Soc-trang, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 97-112, Feb.-March '35
BOURGOUIN, J. A., Lymphogranuloma inguinale, with report of 3 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 276-281, Sept. '35
BOURGUET, J., Hémianopsie latérale homonyme gauche par blessure pariétale. Perte de substance de la dure-mère avec hernie cérébrale. Trépanation et greffe de fascia lata, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 657-658, Dec. 7, '34
BOURGUIGNON, G., Les procédés modernes d'électrodiagnostic, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 321-332, July '35; also, Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 145-163, May '35
La chronaxie chez l'homme. Son rôle en clinique, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 49-54, July 9, '35
La chronaxie dans le mouvement volontaire et dans la douleur chez l'homme normal. Chronaxie statique et chronaxie dynamique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 487-490, Sept. 2, '35
Chronaxie statique et chronaxie dynamique, Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 353-373, Oct. '35
——and GARCIN, R., Syndrome thomsénien et myxœdème cliniquement associés. Début simultané, évolution parallèle; étude de la myotonie, Rev.neurol. **64:** 72-82, July '35
BOURLAND, A.: See BLANC, H. (Bordeaux), jt. auth.
BOURNE, A. W., Limits of ante-natal care, J.State Med. **43:** 435-444, Aug. '35
Prognosis of salpingitis, Lancet **2:** 331-332, Aug. 10, '35
BOURNE, G., Thyrotoxic heart disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1277-1279, June 22, '35
BOURNE, G. (Canberra), Distribution of vitamin C in organs of fox (Vulpes vulpes), Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 113-125, June '35
Sterols, sex hormones, and cancer, J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney **7:** 34-39, Aug. 1, '35
Vitamin C in Australian fauna, M.J.Australia **2:** 260-261, Aug. 24, '35
Septicaemia, adrenal gland and low grade diphtheria antitoxin, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 133-147, Sept. '35
——and ALLEN, R., Distribution of vitamin C in lower organisms, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 165-174, Sept. '35; abstr., Vitamin C in lower organisms, Nature, London **136:** 185-186, Aug. 3, '35
BOURNE, M. C., and PYKE, M. A., Occurrence of cataract in rats fed on diets deficient in vitamin B_2, Biochem. J. **29:** 1865-1871, Aug. '35
BOURNE, N. W., Bone formation in cystotomy scars, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 692-695, Oct. '35
BOURNE, W., Vinyl ether obstetric anesthesia for general practice, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 629-632, Dec. '35; also, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2047-2050, Dec. 21, '35
BOURQUE, N. O., Sacral anesthesia in obstetrics, M.Rec. **142:** 497-498, Dec. 4, '35
BOURSIER, R.: See BALARD, P., jt. auth.
BOURY, M.: See HOUCKE, E., jt. auth.
BOUSFIELD, G., Diphtheria immunization: some immediate and vital issues, Practitioner **135:** 821-826, Dec. '35
——See NASH, E. H. T., jt. auth.
BOUSLOG, J. S., Roentgenological studies of stomach, with especial reference to rugae, Colorado Med. **32:** 524-530, July '35
BOUTARIC, A., Une nouvelle méthode d'investigation clinique basée sur la fluorescence, Presse méd. **43:** 817-820, May 22, '35
——See ACHARD, C., jt. auth.
BOUVRAIN: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
BOUZOM, G., De l'énurésie (pathogénie, diagnostic, traitement), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 748-751, Oct. 20, '35
BOVEN, W., De l'anxiété, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 153-167, July '35
BOVET, D., and SIMON, A., Inversion de la tachycardie adrénalinique du lapin par le diéthylaminométhylbenzodioxane (883 F.), la corynanthine et la yohimbine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1333-1335, '35
Antagonisme du diéthylaminométhylbenzodioxane (883 F.) et des amines à fonction éther phénolique vis-à-vis de la tachycardie consécutive à la section des nerfs réflexogènes cardioaortiques et sinocarotidiens chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1335-1338, '35
Le diéthylaminométhylbenzodioxane (883 F.); essais physiologiques sur les deux isomères optiques, Bull. d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 466-473, Aug.-Sept. '35
——See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
——See JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., jt. auth.
——See NITTI, F., jt. auth.
BOW, M. R., and COOK, F. T., History of Department of Public Health of Alberta, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 384-396, Aug. '35
BOWCOCK, H., Methods and results in treatment of diabetic children, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 387-391, Nov. '35
BOWDITCH, I., Doctors, hospitals and legislation, New England J.Med. **212:** 1216-1219, June 27, '35
BOWEN, A., Acute influenza pneumonitis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 168-174, Aug. '35
BOWEN, R.: See BALYEAT, R. M., jt. auth.
BOWEN'S DISEASE: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
BOWER, A. G.: See MEALS, R. W., jt. auth.
BOWER, J. O., Why die of appendicitis? Am.J.Nursing **35:** 1117-1120, Dec. '35
BOWERS, A. T., Cesarean section: factors influencing mortality; analysis of 243 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 103-107, July '35
BOWERS, C. S., and HUCKER, G. J., Composition of media for bacteriological analysis of milk, Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect.,Rep. **23:** 219-231, '34
BOWERS, J. M.: See SHERMAN, W. L., jt. auth.
BOWERS, R. F., Complete acromioclavicular separation; diagnosis and operative treatment, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1005-1010, Oct. '35
BOWERS, W. C., Present status of mastoidectomy, Laryngoscope **45:** 535-540, July '35
BOWERS, W. P., Massachusetts Board of Registration in Medicine, New England J.Med. **213:** 1-5, July 4, '35
BOWES, K., Vaginal metastasis in hypernephroma, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 630-635, Aug. '35
BOWIE, D. J., and VINEBERG, A. M., Selective action of histamine and effect of prolonged vagal stimulation on cells of gastric glands in dog, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **25:** 247-257, Oct. '35
BOWIE, M. A.: See RICHARDSON, R., jt. auth.
BOWING, H. H., Adenomyoma of rectovaginal septum treated with radiologic methods, Radiology **25:** 46-54, July '35
——and FRICKE, R. E., Preoperative radium treatment of rectal carcinoma, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 692-694, Oct. 30, '35
——See MOERSCH, H. J., jt. auth.
BOWMAN, G. W.: See DACK, G. M., jt. auth.
BOWMAN, H., REGAN, J. F., and STILL, E. U., Effect of intravenous injections of amino acids on motility of stomach in normal and fasting dogs, Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 438-441, July '35
BOWMAN, I., Summary statement of work of National Research Council—1934-1935, Science **82:** 337-342, Oct. 11, '35
BOWMAN, K. L., Pertinent factors influencing comparative skin tests on arm, J.Allergy **7:** 39-53, Nov. '35
BOWMAN, K. M., Progress in psychiatry for 1934, New England J.Med. **213:** 63-66, July 11, '35
Psychoses with pernicious anæmia, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 371-396, Sept. '35
——and HOWARD, P. M., Report of case of lead encephalitis due to tri-ethyl lead, New England J.Med. **213:** 559-563, Sept. 19, '35
BOWMAN, M., Asymmetrical limb development, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1047, Nov. 30, '35
BOWMAN, W. M., Contraception: analysis of 60 cases using combined method—vaginal diaphragm plus jelly, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 429-434, Nov. '35
BOXING: See Athletics
BOYCE, F. F., and McFETRIDGE, E. M., So-called "liver death"; clinical and experimental study, Arch.Surg. **31:** 105-136, July '35
Mesenteric vascular occlusion, Internat.S.Digest **20:** 67-80, Aug. '35
——See LAMPERT, R., jt. auth.
——LAMPERT, R., and McFETRIDGE, E. M., Occlusion of portal vein; experimental study with its clinical application, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 935-943, June '35
BOYCE, O. D.: See LAWSON, G. B., jt. auth.

BOYCOTT, G. W. M., Prevention of compressed air illness; obsolete statutory regulations as obstacle to progress, J.Hyg. **35**: 318-321, Aug. '35
BOYD, A. M., Anatomy and physiology of kidney and ureter, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68**: 5-13, '35
BOYD, E. M., Diurnal variations in plasma lipids, J.Biol. Chem. **110**: 61-70, June '35
Blood lipids in eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30**: 323-332, Sept. '35
Lipid content of jelly of Wharton, J.Biol.Chem. **111**: 667-669, Nov. '35
——**and ELDEN, C. A.**, Relation of lipids to oestrin and progestin in corpus luteum of sow, Endocrinology **19**: 599-602, Sept.-Oct. '35
BOYD, G. L., Lobar collapse in children, J.A.M.A. **105**: 1832-1835, Dec. 7, '35
BOYD, J. D., Physician's view of health examinations, J. Pediat. **7**: 735-740, Dec. '35
BOYD, J. S. K., Fevers of typhus group in India: analysis of 110 cases reported in 1934, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65**: 289-305, Nov. '35
BOYD, M. F., Comparative morphology of sporozoites of human species of Plasmodium, Marchiafava and Celli, 1885, J.Parasitol. **21**: 255-259, Aug. '35
Review of malaria control activities in Southern states during 1934, South.M.J. **28**: 763-764, Aug. '35
On schizogonous cycle of Plasmodium vivax, Grassi and Feletti, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15**: 605-629, Nov. '35
——**STRATMAN-THOMAS, W. K., and KITCHEN, S. F.**, On relative susceptibility of Anopheles quadrimaculatus to Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium falciparum, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15**: 485-493, July '35
BOYD, S. A.: See **DAVIDSON, A. M., jt. auth.**
BOYD, T. E.: See **HUMMON, I. F., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **ZWIKSTER, G. H., jt. auth.**
BOYD, W., Growth, normal and abnormal, J.A.M.A. **105**: 1520-1522, Nov. 9, '35
BOYD, W. C.: See **HOOKER, S. B., jt. auth.**
BOYD, W. L.: See **HUTT, F. B., jt. auth.**
BOYDEN, A. M., COLLER, F. A., and BUGHER, J. C., Riedel's struma, West.J.Surg. **43**: 547-563, Oct. '35
BOYÉ, Les cas de fièvre jaune dans les colonies françaises en 1934, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27**: 1317-1318, July '35
La "fièvre rouge" congolaise et le test de protection amaril en Afrique Équatoriale Française, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27**: 1319-1321, July '35
BOYER, F. (Mme.): See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
BOYER, J.: See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
BOYER, S. H., JR., Idiopathic hypochromic anemia, Minnesota Med. **18**: 504-509, Aug. '35
BOYES, J. H., Rupture of tendons; report of 4 cases of latent rupture of tendon of extensor pollicis longus, West.J.Surg. **43**: 442-445, Aug. '35
BOYKO, P. A., Several instances of multiple births, Vrach. delo **18**: 473-476, '35
New method for immediate arrest of postpartum hemorrhage due to uterine atony, Vrach.delo **17**: 361-364, '34
BOYLAND, E., and BOYLAND, M. E., Studies in tissue metabolism; action of tumour extracts on hexose-diphosphate, Biochem.J. **29**: 1910-1914, Aug. '35
——**and BURROWS, H.**, Experimental production of sarcoma in rats and mice by colloidal aqueous solution of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, J.Path.& Bact. **41**: 231-238, Sept. '35
——**and McCLEAN, D.**, Factor in malignant tissues which increases permeability of dermis, J.Path.& Bact. **41**: 553-565, Nov. '35
BOYLAND, M. E.: See **BOYLAND, E., jt. auth.**
BOYLE, S. F.: See **BARKAN, O., jt. auth.**
BOYTINCK, C., Unmöglichkeiten. Auch ein Beitrag zum künstlichen Pneumothorax. Zu den Veröffentlichungen von Knüsli und Bochalli, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9**: 141-146, Aug. '35
BOZLER, E., Change of alternating current impedance of muscle produced by contraction, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **6**: 217-228, June 20, '35
——**and COLE, K. S.**, Electric impedance and phase angle of muscle in rigor, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6**: 229-241, June 20, '35
BOZZI, E. (Bologna), Può l'anatossireazione di Zoeller avere valore diagnostico-pratico nella difterite? Riv. di clin.pediat. **33**: 769-788, July '35
Il fenomeno di Donaggio nelle urine di bambini affetti da distrofia muscolare, ricercato sia nel riposo che dopo la fatica, Pediatria prat. **12**: 353-354, Oct. '35
BOZZI, E. (Milan), Ricerche sperimentali sulla reazione delle meningi e dell'encefalo nel trattamento operatorio dell'ascesso encefalico, Arch.ital.di otol. **47**: 679-731, Oct. '35
BOZZINI, M., Extirpación de quistes sebáceos pequeños, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25**: 800-805, July '35
BOZZOLO-KAHLER'S DISEASE: See **Bones, marrow**
ter **BRAAK, J. W. G., and van NIEKERK, J.**, Der Einfluss des zentripetalen Lungenvagus auf Lage und Bewegung des Zwerchfelles, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235**: 582-587, '35
——See **van NIEKERK, J., jt. auth.**
BRAASCH, W. F., and THOMPSON, G. J., Treatment of atonic bladder, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61**: 379-384, Sept. '35
——See **COOK, E. N., jt. auth.**
BRABANT, H., Recherches sur les effets de l'ischémie partielle sur le testicule (lapin), Arch.de biol.,Paris **46**: 837-886, '35
BRABEC, L. B., Quantitative investigation upon occurrence of vitamin G in rat sarcoma including comparison with vitamin G content of liver tissue from same animals, Am.J.Cancer **25**: 551-584, Nov. '35
BRACCI-TORSI, H., Il contenuto in acido ascorbico (vit. C) nella retina e surrenali di animali, Arch.di ottal. **42**: 80-94, March-April '35
Contributo clinico alle manifestazioni oculari nella diatesi essudativa (Czerny), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63**: 359-369, May '35
BRACCO, R., Sulle fratture del processo coracoideo della scapola, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5**: 803-814, '35
BRACELAND, F. J.: See **APPEL, K. E., jt. auth.**
——See **STRECKER, E. A., jt. auth.**
BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D.: See **MAZZINI, O. F., jt. auth.**
——See **JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
BRACHIAL PLEXUS: See Anesthesia, conduction; Neuralgia, brachial; Paralysis, brachial
BRACHMAN, D. S., Tuberculosis in adolescent, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34**: 529-535, Sept. '35
BRACHT, R.: See **HUG, E., jt. auth.**
BRACHYDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
BRACK, C. B.: See **HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., jt. auth.**
BRACK, CHARLES EMIL: See Obituaries
BRACKERTZ, W., Gallenwegsveränderungen bei bakterieller Infektion und ihre Folgeerscheinungen, Chirurg **7**: 408-412, June 15, '35
BRACKMANN, Myxom des Schädels, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26**: 95-99, '35
BRACKMANN, E., Die natürlichen Heilfaktoren von **Bad** Lippspringe und ihre Anwendungsmöglichkeiten in der modernen Therapie, Med.Welt **9**: 1023-1024, July 13, '35
BRADBROOKE, H. N.: See **MITCHELL, D. A., jt. auth.**
BRADEN, A. H., Review of 50 cases of winter allergy, Texas State J.Med. **31**: 461-464, Nov. '35
BRADFORD, W. L., Use of convalescent blood in whooping cough, with review of literature, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50**: 918-928, Oct. '35
BRADLEY, C., Encephalography chair for children, J. Pediat. **7**: 512-515, Oct. '35
BRADLEY, C. F.: See **MURRAY, M. R., jt. auth.**
BRADLEY, J. A., Differential diagnosis of Bright's disease, J.South Carolina M.A. **31**: 151-154, Aug. '35
BRADLEY, J. D.: See **DRAGSTEDT, C. A., jt. auth.**
BRADLEY, W. B.: See **JOHNSON, CLARENCE A., jt. auth.**
BRADSHAW, P. J.: See **BLATHERWICK, N. R., jt. auth.**
BRADWAY, K. P.: See **KREEZER, G., jt. auth.**
BRADY, E. P., Caries, J.Am.Dent.A. **22**: 2043-2053, Dec. '35
BRADY, L., Cancer of cervix and vagina in case of complete procidentia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30**: 277-280, Aug. '35
BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
BRAEMER, LOUIS: See Obituaries
BRANDSTEDT, G., Untersuchungen über Minimum perceptibile und Distinktionsvermögen des Auges besonders hinsichtlich ihres Verhaltens bei Myopie, Acta ophth., supp. 5, pp. 1-188, '35
BRAESTRUP, C. B.: See **RENDICH, R. A., jt. auth.**
BRAEUCKER, W., Ueber die Ursache der Arterienentzündungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1186-1188, July 26, '35
BRAEUNIG, K., Coxa vara im Kindesalter, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62**: 1475-1481, June 22, '35
BRAEUNING, H., Angeborene Lungencyste, ein einschmelzendes Infiltrat vortäuschend, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73**: 106-108, '35
Partielles Asthma? Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73**: 174-178, '35
Phthisis cavernosa acutissima, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **74**: 1-4, '35
BRAGA, C., Sul comportamento delle varie soluzioni nebulizzate nell'albero respiratorio, Ateneo parmense **7**: 115-141, May-June '35
Ricerche biologiche sopra alcuni composti solforati; sulle modificazioni del tasso di glutatione ematico prodotte dai politionati alcalini a dose ipoglicemizzante, Ateneo parmense **7**: 181-200, May-June '35
Antidotismo fra cianogeno e sostanze ossidanti, Ateneo parmense **7**: 201-207, May-June '35
BRAGARD, K., Die gymnastische Nachbehandlung der Kinderlähmung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1231-1232, Aug. 2, '35
BRAGMAN, L. J., Language of psychiatry, New York State J.Med. **35**: 668, July 1, '35
Progressive facial hemiatrophy; report of early case, Arch.Pediat. **52**: 686-688, Oct. '35
BRAHDY, L., Case of unilateral exophthalmos in hyperthyroidism, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63**: 346, Nov. '35
BRAHIC, J., and de CESPÉDÈS, V., Recherche et dosage de l'urobiline urinaire au cours du traitement par les arsénobenzènes, Marseille-méd. **1**: 633-665, May 25, '35

BRAHIC, J.—Continued
——**See GAUJOUX, E., jt. auth.**
——**RECORDIER, M., and VAGUE, J.,** A propos des formes anictériques de la spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique; un cas de spirochétose à symptomatologie pulmonaire et méningée, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1365-1366, Oct. 9, '35
BRAHMACHARI, B. B., Constants of mustard oil, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 329-331, June '35
BRAHME, L., Cooperation between hospital physicians and private practitioners, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 722-729, May 10, '35
BRAHN, B., KLARENBEEK, A., and LANGNER, T., Sangostop, new hemostatic agent, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 4362-4365, Sept. 14, '35
BRAIER, B., Acción del cloruro de magnesio sobre la relación C/N urinaria de ratas portadoras de tumores experimentales, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 161-168, '34
Influencia de los aceptadores de hidrogeno sobre la glucolisis del tejido normal y canceroso, An.d.Inst.munic. de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 169-174, '34
El glutatión de los tejidos de ratas portadoras de tumores experimentales alimentadas con dieta deficiente en cistina, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 175-179, '34
Metabolismo basal y glutatión intrahemático, An.d.Inst. munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 181-185, '34
Metabolismo proteico de los peludos (Chaetophractus villosus Desmarest), Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 97-101, May '35
——**and FITTE, M. J.,** El calcio difusible en las lesiones anquilosantes de la columna vertebral, An.d.Inst. munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 187-202, '34
——**and MOREA, R.,** Metabolismo nitrogenado endógeno de las ratas hipofisoprivas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 38-42, April '35; abstr., Métabolisme azoté endogène des rats hypophysoprives, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 881-882, '35
BRAILLON, J., Agranulocytose grave par amidopyrine: guérison rapide, Sang **9:** 892-899, '35
BRAILSFORD, J. F., Ante-natal radiography, Birmingham M.Rev. **10:** 82-92, June '35
Bone changes simulating tuberculosis or tumour, with special reference to osteochondritis, Lancet **1:** 1487-1492, June 29, '35
Dystrophies of skeleton, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 533-569, Sept. '35
BRAIMBRIDGE, C. V., Some notes on treatment of fractures, East African M.J. [12]: 42-46, May '35
Surgical treatment of vesico-vaginal fistula, East African M.J. [12]: 186-188, Sept. '35
BRAIN, W. R., Disseminated sclerosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1006, Nov. 23, '35
Subacute combined degeneration, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1056, Nov. 30, '35
BRAIN
See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolii; Thalamus; etc.
—behavior of cerebral pulse in brain tumors, [G. G. Noto] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 456-470, '35; abstr., Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1372-1374, Dec. 31, '34
—central portion of vegetative nervous system: review of literature, [G. Bodechtel] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 295-329, Aug. '35
—cerebral antibodies in serum of mentally diseased, [H. Nicolai] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 800-804, '35
—local cerebral anaphylaxis in dog, [L. M. Davidoff, N. Kopeloff & L. M. Kopeloff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1238-1242, Sept. '35
—moulages: their preparation and service to neuropathologist, [J. H. Globus] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 355-361, Aug. '35
—relation of olfactory tracts to intravenous route of infection in experimental poliomyelitis, [E. H. Lennette & N. P. Hudson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1444-1446, June '35
—serologic reactivity, [M. Krüpe] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 487-504, Aug. 30, '35
—serologic reactivity of brain and its constituents, [H. Sachs & E. Schwab] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 547-548, June 8, '35
—simple method of staining macroscopic sections, [H. E. LeMasurier] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1065-1067, Nov. '35
—suggested approach to problems of neuropsychiatry, [D. N. Hardcastle] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 317-331, April '35
abnormalities: See also Brain, blood supply; Microcephaly
—cavum septi pellucidi and cavum vergae, [A. Wolf & T. E. Bamford] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 294-309, Oct. '35
—complete agenesia of commissura callosa and defective development of left hemisphere with right hemiparesis in mentally sound patient; early embryonic syndrome of anterior cerebral artery, [G. de Morsier & J. J. Mozer] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 317-352, '35
—congenital absence of septum pellucidum: diagnosis by encephalography, [C. G. Dyke & L. M. Davidoff] Am. J.Roentgenol. **34:** 573-578, Nov. '35
BRAIN, abnormalities—Continued
—curious human brain, [J. E. Frazer] J.Anat. **69:** 526-527, July '35
—formation of cysts in pia mater of meninges in sylvian fissure in patient with extensive deformity of brain, [E. Scherer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 787-799, '35
—left hemiplegia in infant 22 months old; microgyria with cortical heterotopias as cause, [L. Babonneix & J. Lhermitte] Rev.neurol. **63:** 403-406, March '35
—para-epiphyseal ependymal cyst due to embryonic malformation; case, [C. Manca] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med. di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 87-97, April-June '35
—structural abnormalities presented by brains of 31 certified mental defectives, [R. J. A. Berry] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 54-69, July '35
abscess, after injury of nose with pointed object, [E. Ertl] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 429-444, April '35
—as complication of septic pleuropulmonary disease, [D. A. Nickerson] New England J.Med. **213:** 228-230, Aug. 1, '35
—case mistaken for neoplasm, [H. Iwanami] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 37-39, Oct. 1, '35
—case with agranulocytosis and with sinusitis, [B. Szende] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 135-141, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 822-824, July 27, '35
—cerebral and localized symptoms in otogenic meningitis simulating abscess of temporal lobe, [G. Bregulla] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 181-186, '35
—circumscribed otitic meningitis of Broca's speech center, with symptoms of temporal lobe abscess, [A. Jauerneck] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 237-238, '35
—complicating acute otitis media, with case report, [J. R. Peabody] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 465-474, Oct. '35
—cortical blindness in symmetrical metastatic occipital abscesses due to embolisms in syphilitic bronchiectasis; case, [T. Fracassi & F. R. Ruíz] Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 805-818, May '35
—due to Bacillus pyocyaneus; case, [B. Galavotti] Clin. pediat. **17:** 509-526, July '35
—encephalography and ventriculography in diagnosis of latent abscess, [M. Aubry & J. Guillaume] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 635-642, June '35
—evaluation of symptoms, [M. A. Weinstein] Laryngoscope **45:** 427-434, June '35
—examination of blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [D. van Caneghem & F. Leroy] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 442-470, July '35
—frontal lobe abscess following frontal sinusitis; case, [Piquet & Decoulx] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 48-53, July 14, '35
—frontal lobe abscess following swimming, [S. E. Roberts] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 312-315, Aug. '35
—latent abscess secondary to sphenoid sinusitis, with case report, [M. A. Lischkoff] South.M.J. **28:** 700-705, Aug. '35
—localization of parietal abscess by Benedek method of cranial percussion; case, [F. Kulcsár & E. Piróth] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 293-300, Aug. '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 848-850, Aug. 3, '35
—neurosurgical aspect of meningitis and abscess, [F. C. Grant] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 307-309, Oct. '35
—of auricular origin; anatomic study, [H. P. Chatellier] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 321-429, June '35
—of otitic origin, [A. A. Bekritskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 551-559, April '35
—of otitic origin, [V. Brătescu, G. Brătășanu, O. Aramă & N. Pârvulescu] Rev.san.mil., București **34:** 231-239, April '35
—osteomyelitis of frontal bone with abscess of temporal lobe and hemorrhage of frontal lobe after radical operation on frontal sinus, [W. Kindler] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 152-156, '35
—otitic meningitis—pseudo-abscess, [M. Rabbiner] Laryngoscope **45:** 676-684, Sept. '35
—otogenic abscess, [B. L. Bryant] J.Med. **16:** 253-255, July '35
—pathogenesis of otogenous abscess of temporal lobe; preliminary report, [C. B. Courville & J. M. Nielsen] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 96-108, '35
—reaction of meninges and of brain in surgical therapy of abscess; experimental study, [E. Bozzi] Arch.ital. di otol. **47:** 679-731, Oct. '35
—rhinogenous abscess, [H. H. Vail] J.Med. **16:** 255-257, July '35
—thrombosis of rolandic veins with post-influenzal abscess; hypertensive syndrome with hemiplegia, jacksonian epilepsy and photophobia, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 39-47, March-April '35
—treatment, [N. Carter] J.Med. **16:** 257-258, July '35
—treatment, [P. G. Flothow] Laryngoscope **45:** 596-606, Aug. '35
—treatment of otogenic abscesses, [L. E. Moberg] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 151-156, '35
—vestibular disturbances, [M. Aubry] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **19:** 530-559, Aug. '35
—vestibular disturbances; cases, [F. H. Quix] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 513-529, Aug. '35

BRAIN, abscess—Continued
—with bradycardia, [J. Rasdolsky] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **137:** 126-131, '35
anatomy and histology: See also Brain, embryology
—anatomy of central nervous system of Japanese; lateral recess of fourth ventricle, [K. Shimada] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 389-405, Aug. '35
—brain of mental defective: width of convolutions in normal and defective person, [W. R. Ashby & R. M. Stewart] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 26-35, July '35
—brain of whalebone whale, Balaenoptera physalus, [O. R. Langworthy] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 143-147, Sept. '35
—central fissure of human cerebrum, [J. Rosett] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 365-398, Oct. '35
—comparative cytoarchitectonic study of motor and premotor areas in Primate cortex, [P. C. Bucy] J. Comp.Neurol. **62:** 293-331, Oct. '35
—corticifugal fiber connections of cortex of Macaca mulatta; frontal region, [F. A. Mettler] J.Comp. Neurol. **61:** 509-542, June '35
—corticifugal fiber connections of cortex of Macaca mulatta; parietal region, [F. A. Mettler] J.Comp. Neurol. **62:** 263-291, Oct. '35
—deficiency of marrow in central vegetative centers of brain, [H. D. Pache] Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 137-162, '35
—definition of "motor" and "premotor" areas, [J. F. Fulton] Brain **58:** 311-316, June '35
—extent and structure of electrically excitable cortex in frontal lobe of dog, [W. K. Smith] J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 421-442, Oct. '35
—fibers of pupillary reflex and Argyll Robertson pupil, [W. Harris] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1195-1203, Dec. '35
—fissuration of an Eskimo brain, [A. J. van Bork-Feltkamp] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 329-334, May-June '35
—hypophyseal recess of third ventricle, [F. G. Popa] Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 450-458, '34
—in Japanese; variable superficial fiber bundles of isthmic region: fila lateralia pontis and fasciculi arcuati superiores isthmi, [K. Shimada] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 343-353, June '35
—intentional deformation of head in America, especially in Argentina, from medical point of view; cranium and brain in erect tabular type according to Imbelloni's classification, [R. Pardal] Rev.méd.latinoam. **20:** 819-845, May '35
—morphologic and cyto-architectonic study in microcephaly, [M. Briese & Z. Caraman] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 90-108, '34
—morphologic and functional nature of diencephalon; relation of neurohemocrinia, [J. B. de Oliveira e Silva] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 72-74, '35
—optic connections of diencephalon and midbrain of cat, [R. W. Barris, W. R. Ingram & S. W. Ranson] J. Comp.Neurol. **62:** 117-153, Aug. '35
—pathways for pupillary constriction; location of synapses in path for pupillary light reflex and of constrictor fibers of cortical origin, [W. K. Hare, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1188-1194, Dec. '35
—phylogenetic derivation of nucleus supra-opticus from nucleus paraventricularis, [W. C. Meyer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138:** 65-74, '35
—study of brain of biologist and physician, Professor N., [R. Anthony] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 1-16, '35
—subcommissural organ and mesocelic recess in human brain, together with note on Reissner's fiber, [M. F. L. Keene & E. E. Hewer] J.Anat. **69:** 501-507, July '35
—topographic analysis of thalamus and midbrain of Amblystoma, [C. J. Herrick] J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 239-261, Aug. '35
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, cerebral
atrophy, architectonic distribution of atrophy in Pick's disease; 2 cases, [G. Guillain & I. Bertrand] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 391-394, '35
—agnoso-apraxic encephalosis (Pick's disease); case, [G. Vermeylen] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 453-457, Aug. '35
—Alzheimer's disease with predominating frontal atrophy, [P. Divry, J. Ley & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 495-507, Sept. '35
—clinical and anatomic study of acquired dementias: Pick's disease, [E. Grünthal] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 241-252, June '35
—clinical and anatomic study of Pick's disease, [E. Becker] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **92:** 107-121, Oct. '35
—differential diagnosis of Pick's disease and Alzheimer's disease; cases, [H. Baonville, J. Ley & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 441-452, Aug. '35
—encephalographic study of probable case of Pick's disease, [B. Spagnoli] Cervello **14:** 240-242, July 15, '35
—hemiatrophy of one cerebral and cerebellar hemisphere following chronic encephalitis; case, [Barahona Fernandes] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 506-523, '35

BRAIN, atrophy—Continued
—hydrocephalic hemiatrophy; case, [M. Liebers] Arch. f.Psychiat. **103:** 323-334, '35
—late infantile amaurotic idiocy with marked atrophy; clinical and anatomic report of case, [R. Richter & A. H. Parmelee] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 111-131, July '35
—peculiar cells of Pick's disease; their pathogenesis and distribution in disease, [H. W. Williams] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 508-519, Sept. '35
—Pick's atrophy; anatomico-pathologic examination, [P. Divry, J. Titeca & G. Vermeylen] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 486-494, Sept. '35
—Pick's disease; pathologic study, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 481-485, Sept. '35
—Pick's disease with lesions predominating in grey nuclei at base of brain, [A. Dewulf] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 508-521, Sept. '35
—sclerosing atrophy of one hemisphere, [G. Töppich] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 335-346, '35
—symptomatology of Pick's disease; differential diagnosis, especially with Alzheimer's disease, [J. Ley] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 425-440, Aug. '35
—two cases of Pick's disease, one case of Alzheimer's disease with discussion on relation between these diseases, [C. I. Urechia, L. Dragomir & N. Elekes] Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 55-83, Feb. '35
blood pressure in, pressure reaction of cerebral vessels in experimentally produced hypertension, [H. Hoff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 545-548, May 3, '35
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Thrombosis, cerebral; etc.
—acute vasospastic hypertension; case with signs of cerebral irritation and severe retinitis with remission, [N. M. Keith & H. P. Wagener] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 454-459, Oct. '35
—angio-encephalography in pulsating exophthalmos, [G. Picchini] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1210-1222, Oct. 10, '35
—angiography in diagnosis of cerebral aneurysms and angiomas, [Egas Moniz] Lisboa méd. **12:** 455-462, Aug. '35
—anomalies of circle of Willis with resulting encephalomalacia and cerebral hemorrhage, [O. Saphir] Am. J.Path. **11:** 775-788, Sept. '35
—arteriographic and phlebographic aspects of meningiomas of wing of sphenoid bone, [Egas Moniz] Lisboa méd. **12:** 399-407, July '35
—carotid sinus and cerebral circulation; anatomical, experimental and clinical investigation, including some observations on rete mirabile caroticum, [E. Ask-Upmark] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. **6,** pp. 1-374, '35
—case of extensive calcification in brain; selective calcification of finer blood vessels, [J. Kasanin & R. P. Crank] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 164-178, July '35
—cerebral blood flow in man as influenced by adrenalin, caffeine, amyl nitrite and histamine, [F. A. Gibbs, E. L. Gibbs & W. G. Lennox] Am.Heart J. **10:** 916-924, Oct. '35
—cerebral circulation; vascular responses to hypertonic solutions and withdrawal of cerebrospinal fluid, [H. S. Forbes & G. I. Nason] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 533-547, Sept. '35
—cerebral form of thrombo-endangiitis obliterans (von Winiwarter-Buerger's disease); case, [W. López Albo] An.de med.int. **4:** 707-719, Aug. '35
—cheiro-oral localization of disturbances of sensation in cortical vascular lesion; case, [J. Lhermitte & O. Claude] Rev.neurol. **63:** 427-431, March '35
—diseases of nervous system, [A. Schneider] M.Ann. District of Columbia **4:** 277, Oct.; 297, Nov. '35
—effect of composition of inspired air on circulation through brain, [L. Irving & M. S. Welch] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **25:** 121-129, July '35
—existence of cerebral vasoconstrictor nerves and action of epinephrine on cerebral vessels, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 88-90, '35
—formation of collateral circulation of brain after ligation of arteries to brain in cervical region (experimental studies by means of arteriography), [K. Hasegawa] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 19-22, '34
—functional changes in brain of dog after reduction of blood supply; cerebral circulation and development of anastomosis after ligation of arteries, [L. A. Andreyev] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 481-507, Sept. '35
—functional changes in brain of dog after reduction of blood supply; disturbances of conditioned reflexes after ligation of arteries, [L. A. Andreyev] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 699-713, Oct. '35
—hypertensive attack, [D. McAlpine] Brit.M.J. **2:** 990-993, Nov. 23, '35
—influence of caffeine, papaverine and barium chloride on blood vessels, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 257-259, '35
—permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier and blood changes in experimental benzine poisoning, [S. B. Schachnowskaja] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 144-156, '35

BRAIN, blood supply—Continued
—**permeability** of hemato-meningo-encephalic barrier to **arsenic** in progressive general paralysis before and after **malarial** therapy, [D. Paulian & G. Tanasescu] **Semaine** d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 437-443, July 15, '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 850, June 11, '35
—**reflex** regulation of blood flow and vasomotor tone, [J. J. Bouckaert & C. Heymans] J.Physiol. **84:** 367-380, July 24, '35
—regulation of circulatory output, [A. K. M. Noyons] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1497-1542, '35
—relationship of unconsciousness to cerebral blood flow and to anoxemia, [W. G. Lennox, F. A. Gibbs & E. L. Gibbs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1001-1013, Nov. '35
—retinal and cerebral circulation, [P. Bailliart] Prat. méd.franç. **16:** 155-168, March (A-B) '35
—simplified technic of angiography, [Ruy de Lacerda] Lisboa méd. **12:** 476-488, Aug. '35
—studies of cerebral blood of man in waking state and under anesthesia, [D. Laszlo, H. Urban & E. Weissenberg] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **179:** 266-272, '35
—**technic** for demonstrating perivascular nerves, [W. Penfield] Am.J.Path. **11:** 1007-1010, Nov. '35
—technic for perfusion of "head" after complete vascular isolation and without disturbing nervous connections, [S. J. G. Nowak & A. Samaan] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 206-220, Aug. 16, '35
—vascular action of epinephrine, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 255-257, '35
—vascular crises, [E. M. Hammes] Minnesota Med. **18:** 436-441, July '35
—vascular innervation, [J. Pal] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 601-603, May 25, '35
—vascular syndromes; anatomicoclinical study, [A. P. Quaranta] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 226-253, June '35
—vascular theory of origin of epilepsy, [R. Marthinsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 385-390, '35
calcification: See also Brain, blood supply; Brain, tumors
—calcified pseudo-angiomas; angioma of face and cerebral cortical calcification (Krabbe's disease); case, [Egas Moniz & Almeida Lima] Rev.neurol. **63:** 743-750, May '35
—multiple intracranial calcifications with variations in ventricular system; case, [L. Deutsch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 292-307, '35
—rare cause of intracranial calcification: tuberose sclerosis, [C. Macdonald] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 697-701, Nov. '35
—roentgenologic diagnosis of calcification of cortex, [O. Dyes] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 409-412, April '35
cancer, metastases of mammary cancer, [E. Lima & L. Chaloub] Rev.brasil.de clr. **4:** 255-264, June '35
chemistry, amount of chlorides in nervous centers, [L. Langeron, M. Paget & J. Ledieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1535-1536, '35
—anesthetic substances in brain in experimental conditions of hyposensibility (alkalosis) and hypersensibility (acidosis), [M. Tiffeneau] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 229-242, June '35
—changes, particularly as regards occurrence of visible lipoids, in carbon monoxide poisoning, [S. Oba] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 846-853, '32
—chemical topography; nitrogen and phosphorus of cortex in human embryo, [G. Y. Gorodisskaya & G. V. Drobova] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 449-457, '35
—comparative chemical and spectrographic studies of vitamin C content of brain, cerebrospinal fluid and serum, [F. Plaut, M. Bülow & F. Pruckner] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 131-145, '35
—distribution of barbital, [E. & I. Keeser] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 226-228, '35
—influence of lipoids on growth of rabbit neoplasm, [A. R. Harnes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1077-1079, July '35
—lactic acid content of mammalian brain, [B. F. Avery, S. E. Kerr & M. Ghantus] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 637-642, Aug. '35
—liberation of ammonia in state of normal excitation, [J. Kahn & L. Chekoun] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 505-506, Sept. 9, '35
—lipoids; action and pharmacotherapeutic applications, [R. Agnoli] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 656-660, June 16, '35
—nadioxydase, catalase, glycolysis and glycogenolysis in brain of rabbits kept in temperature of 38° C., and of patients with summer encephalitis, [H. Maruyama] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 294-300, '35
—nature of phosphatides and other lipoids in brain and liver in Niemann-Pick's disease, [E. Klenk] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 24-36, '35
—phosphorus compounds: phosphocreatine, [S. E. Kerr] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 625-635, Aug. '35
—vitamin C content of brain following administration of vitamin C, [M. Malmberg & H. von Euler] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **235:** 97-103, '35

BRAIN—Continued
comparative anatomy and physiology: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, blood supply; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology
compression: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
—by localized hematoma in craniocerebral traumatisms, [J. A. Poncet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 522-543, June 25, '35
concussion: See Brain, wounds and injuries
cysticercosis, cysticercosis cellulosae in man, [H. L. Chung & C. U. Lee] Chinese M.J. **49:** 429-445, May '35
—cysticercosis (Taenia solium), [H. B. F. Dixon & D. W. Smithers] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 375, June '35; **65:** 28, July; 91, Aug. '35
—intravital diagnosis of cysticercus of fourth ventricle and some combined forms of cerebral cysticercosis, [A. E. Kulkow & A. M. Sternberg] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 107-120, May '35
—precipitation reaction in cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Rothfeld] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 93-102, '35
—use of precipitation reaction in cerebrospinal fluid for diagnosis in man, [A. Trawiński & J. Rothfeld] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 472-474, Sept. 5, '35
cysts, cholesteatoma at base of brain associated with cyst of left frontal lobe; unusual case, [E. Medea] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1351-1354, Dec. 31, '34
diseases: See also Blindness, etiology and pathogenesis; Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
—abdominal pain as symptom, [I. S. Wechsler] J.A.M.A. **105:** 647-650, Aug. 31, '35
—birth conditions, with special reference to myelogeny, [C. A. Patten & R. A. Matthews] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 61-98, July '35
—bladder abnormalities due to injury of motor pathways in nervous system, [L. G. Lewis, O. R. Langworthy & J. E. Dees] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2126-2132, Dec. 28, '35
—breast milk intoxication in nursling (Ito); cerebral type of infantile beriberi, [T. Watanabe] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 231-232, Feb. '35
—cerebral origin of cholesteremia, [A. A. Znatchkova] Gaz.clin. **33:** 225-229, Aug. '35
—cerebral tetanus; clinical and pathologic study; cases, [R. Liberti] Minerva med. **2:** 78-84, July 21, '35
—clinical and instrumental study of vestibular disturbances of central origin; resemblance to vestibular disturbances following experimental ablation of cerebral hemisphere, [J. A. Barré & A. Charbonnel] Rev.neurol. **64:** 51-55, July '35
—complications of pertussis, [H. Zischinsky] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 313-320, July '35
—correlation with clinical changes in personality and corporeality, [Kleist] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 301-309, '35
—cortical syndrome with facial paralysis and paresthesia of left hand; case, [K. Sántha] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 919-921, Aug. 24, '35
—craniocerebral iontophoresis and transcerebral dielectrolysis in functional and organic cerebral disorders, [H. Ehrenwald] Med.Klin. **31:** 943-946, July 19, '35
—diagnosis of surgical lesions; analysis of 100 consecutive cases, [W. J. Gardner] S. Clin.North America **15:** 909-914, Aug. '35
—diagnosis of type of lesion of idiots by cinematographic study of movements, [A. Strauss & J. Moragues] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **8:** 111-117, May-June '35
—diagnostic analysis of blood gases, [E. Klemperer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 214-293, '35
—diencephalic and bulbar origin of vegetative syndromes in Friedreich's disease; association of diabetes mellitus with familial Friedreich's disease and Simmonds' disease with cardiorespiratory syndrome, [A. Lunedei & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 205-287, April 15-30, '35
—differential diagnosis of vegetative symptoms in epilepsy and in irritations of cortical vegetative centers, [P. Penta] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1440-1444, Dec. 31, '34
—disturbances in reading of cerebral origin; 5 cases, [E. Vampré] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 125-150, Dec. '34
—disturbances of "body scheme" (sensation of lack of portion of body) and projection of this deficiency into environment, with special consideration of acoustic allachesthesia, [J. Koch & F. G. von Stockert] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 746-748, May 25, '35
—encephalography in encephalopathies of children, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda] An.de pediat. **2:** 433-445, July-Aug. '35
—examination of vestibular functions in frontal lesions, [A. Peroni & V. Porta] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 449-452, June '35
—following mastoiditis, with special reference to petrous apex; report of 4 cases, [C. W. Pond] Northwest Med. **34:** 351-354, Sept. '35
—group of patients with diseases of brain stem combined with lesions of peripheral cerebral nerves (neuroencephalitis), [E. Stengel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 221-237, '35
—headache of neurological origin, [A. T. Bunts] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 69-71, July '35

BRAIN, diseases—Continued
—hypotonia and its relation to brain and ear, [H. Mahler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 952-969, Aug. '35
—hysteria and diencephalic functions, [L. van Bogaert] Echo méd.du Nord 4: 390-395, Sept. 1, '35
—importance of apparently healed encephalitis lethargica for development and symptomatologic form of cerebral processes of entirely different origin; problem of acquired local vulnerability of brain, [E. Stengel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 425-437, '35
—importance of diencephalic hypofunction in pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer and polyglobulia; gastroduodenal ulcer, essential polycythemia and Fröhlich syndrome in various members of same family, [A. Lunedei & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. 36: 485-554, July 15-30, '35
—interesting cases, [C. D. Brink] South African M.J. 9: 666-670, Oct. 12, '35
—lead encephalopathy in Chinese children, [T. S. Kwa] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 371-380, '34
—mesencephalohypophyseal disturbance as cause of severe anemia; case, [P. Müller] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 449-451, '35
—methods of diagnosis in infants, [O. Balduzzi] Riv. sper.di freniat. 58: 589-704, Dec. 31, '34
—mortality of mastoiditis and cerebral complications with review of 3225 cases of mastoiditis, with complications, [M. M. Kafka] Laryngoscope 45: 790-822, Oct. '35
—muscular hypertrophy of extrapyramidal origin; case in patient with lesion of cerebral peduncle, [V. Pitha] Rev.neurol. 63: 889-892, June '35
—neurologic aspects of logopathy, [E. Medea] Osp.maggiore 23: 115-119, Feb. '35
—new method of rapid histologic diagnosis with micropolychromar in its significance for surgery of brain, [M. de Crinis] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 961-962, July 6, '35; comment by Lauche 14: 1438, Oct. 5, '35
—optic disk as aid to diagnosis in central nerve lesions, [G. G. Marshall] New England J.Med. 212: 1220-1222, June 27, '35
—organic dementias, [J. T. Borda] Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 486-497, Oct. '34
—paralysis of associated horizontal movements of eyes in posterior cerebral syndrome; 4 cases, [R. Orlando] Semana méd. 2: 491-503, Aug. 15, '35
—paraphasic signs in diffuse lesions, [F. J. Curran & P. Schilder] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 82: 613-636, Dec. '35
—pathogenesis of cerebral complications of whooping cough, [C. vor dem Esche] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 446-461, '35
—physiopathology of red nucleus (Stilling's nucleus), [J. O. Trelles] Rev.méd.peruana 7: 535-548, July '35
—processes of defense of central nervous system against massive attacks (hemorrhage, softening, abscess and glioma), [Anglade & Molin de Teyssieu] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 169-173, '35
—question of cerebral localization of central vestibular disorders, [R. Leidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 915-919, July 12, '35
—reaction types resembling functional psychoses in childhood on basis of organic inferiority of brain, [P. Schilder] Ment.Hyg. 19: 439-446, July '35
—semeiologic value of papillary stasis in intracranial disturbances, [E. Velter] Bull.méd., Paris 49: 363, May 25, '35
—superior syndrome of red nucleus; clinical and physiopathologic study, [R. Pasqualini] Note e riv.di psichiat. 64: 425-455, July-Sept. '35
—surgical case of cerebral schistosomiasis, [K. Shimidzu] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 401-407, '35
—syndrome of auriculotemporal nerve; question of central or peripheral origin; cases, [V. A. Bakhtiaroff] Arch.internat.de neurol. 54: 293-301, July-Aug. '35
—syndrome simulating diencephalic stimulation occurring in patients with essential hypertension, [I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 9-14, July '35
—technic and dosage of roentgen irradiation, [M. Sgalitzer] Strahlentherapie 53: 3-24, '35
—topical diagnosis, [P. Schuster] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 26: 1-14, May '35
—tumor of craniopharyngeal canal with galactorrhea; further contribution to study of hypophyseal-diencephalic syndrome; case, [F. Salus] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. 177: 614-623, '35
—two cases of hyperplesia with cerebral crises; hyperplesia with amaurosis; fatal cerebral crisis from hyperplesia in girl of 21, [A. M. G. Campbell & D. A. Davies] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 85: 191-194, April '35
—unusual intracranial emergency, [G. Phillips] M.J.Australia 2: 289-290, Aug. 31, '35
edema, after operations for brain tumor, [H. Hoff & L. Schönbauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 786-789, May 17, '35
—hypertensive attack, [D. McAlpine] Brit.M.J. 2: 990-993, Nov. 23, '35
embryology, early development of human diencephalon, [M. S. Gilbert] J.Comp.Neurol. 62: 81-115, Aug. '35
—developmental process of nuclei of central gray matter of aqueduct of Sylvius in man, [N. Turkewitsch] Anat.Anz. 81: 1-7, Sept. 16, '35

BRAIN, embryology—Continued
—formation of rosette observed in tissue culture of chick embryo, [Y. Furuta] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 931-932,'32
—nitrogen and phosphorus of cortex in human embryo, [G. Y. Gorodisskaya & G. V. Drobova] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 449-457, '35
—uncus gyri hippocampi as indicator of degree of development, [R. Altschul] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 451-479, '35
excision: See Decerebration
extracts, new conception and research concerning etiology and pathogenesis of cerebral hemorrhages; effect of certain products of cellular metabolism on cerebral vascularization; action of injections of brain extracts, [E. Frommel & A. D. Herschberg] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 33: 560-586, June '35
—alleged occurrence of "Krampfstoffe" in acetone extracts of mammalian brain, [E. Holmes] J.Physiol. 85: 400-408, Nov. 22, '35
—organic substances (of liver and brain) which activate experimental cancers, [H. Vassiliadis] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1483-1485, '35
—use of cerebral antigens in diagnosis of parenchymatous neurosyphilis, [O. Lange] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 6: 235-246, May '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, due to gunshot wound; case, [F. Salamero Castillón & J. Usúa Mariné] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 24: 29-32, July '35
—case of retention of projectile in occipital lobe; migration of projectile in brain, [A. Violato] Arch.ital.di chir. 40: 673-694, '35
hemorrhage: See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
—anomalies of circle of Willis with resulting encephalomalacia and hemorrhage, [O. Saphir] Am.J.Path. 11: 775-788, Sept. '35
—apoplexy and its heredity, [Á. Árnason] Acta psychiat. et neurol., supp. 7, pp. 1-180, '35
—as cause of gastric pains; case, [B. A. Zhitnikov] Klin.med. 13: 743-744, May '35
—as sequel of essential hypertension, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. 2: 33-41, July 14, '35
—autohemotherapy; cases, [R. Colella & G. Pizzillo] Arch.internat.de neurol. 54: 145-152, March '35; also, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 82: 652-659, Dec. '35
—conditioned crises of sialorrhea after slight apoplectic attack in patient with hypertension, [L. Cornil] Rev. neurol. 63: 400-403, March '35
—differential diagnosis between hemorrhage and thrombosis; clinical and pathologic study of 245 cases, [C. D. Aring & H. H. Merritt] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 435-456, Sept. '35
—hemorrhage and thrombosis, [E. F. Buzzard] Brit. M.J. 2: 464-465, Sept. 7, '35
—in malignant hypertension, [A. M. Meerloo] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3868-3870, Aug. 10, '35
—intraventricular hemorrhages cured by surgical therapy; 2 cases, [P. Puech, Rappoport & M. Brun] Rev.neurol. 63: 923-928, June '35
—massive hematuria followed by fatal cerebral hemorrhage after combined acetylcholine-yohimbine therapy of hypertension; case, [Chabé] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 309-313, '35
—massive hemorrhagic softening caused by gas embolism following artificial pneumothorax therapy of tuberculosis; case, [P. Ameuille, J. Lhermitte & Kudelski] Rev.neurol. 63: 867-876, June '35
—medicolegal aspects of apoplexy, [J. M. Hutcheson] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 198-202, July '35
—new conception and research concerning etiology and pathogenesis; effect of certain products of cellular metabolism on cerebral vascularization; action of injections of brain extracts, [E. Frommel & A. D. Herschberg] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 33: 560-586, June '35
—new conceptions and research concerning etiology and pathogenesis; rôle of certain products of cellular metabolism; critical and experimental study, [E. Frommel & A. D. Herschberg] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. 33: 64-74, March '35
—osteomyelitis of frontal bone with abscess of temporal lobe and hemorrhage of frontal lobe after radical operation on frontal sinus, [W. Kindler] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 26: 152-156, '35
—pathogenesis and therapy of apoplexy, [G. Roasenda] Minerva med. 2: 531-535, Oct. 27, '35
—physiopathology; 2 cases, [D. Paulian, I. Bistriceanu & V. Ionescu] Spitalul 55: 187-191, May '35; also, Presse méd. 43: 951-953, June 12, '35
—purpura complicated by cerebral hemorrhage and gangrene of lower extremities, [M. G. Meyer] J.Iowa M. Soc. 25: 491-493, Sept. '35
—question of serous meningitis, cerebral or meningeal hemorrhage as cause of death of man stricken during work; disputed case, [A. A. Masciotra] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 22: 258-268, March-April '35
—relation to meteorologic phenomena, [G. Menozzi] Gior. di clin.med. 16: 697-708, June 10, '35

BRAIN, hemorrhage—Continued
—serpentine aneurysm of internal carotid artery, with resulting encephalomalacia and hemorrhage, [O. Saphir] Arch.Path. **20:** 36-45, July '35
—spasmodic or hypertonic states of levator palpebrae superioris in focal lesions of brain; case in apoplectic hemiplegia, [H. Schaeffer] Presse méd. **43:** 1393-1396, Sept. 7, '35
—sudden death due to hemorrhage into silent cerebral gliomas, [O. T. Schultz] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 148-153, Oct. '35
—two fatal cases: one after coitus, one followed by successful postmortem cesarean section, [K. Tietze] Med. Welt **9:** 1077-1078, July 27, '35
—vasal disturbances in pontile-mesencephalic region and their modes of development, [K. Stern] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 497-518, '35
hernia, [G. Ivakhnenko] Vestnik khir. **38:** 182-184, '35
—encephalocele; case in infant, [M. Contestabile] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 352-366, June '35
—false traumatic hernia, [B. V. Ognev] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 397-402, '35
—left homonymous lateral hemianopia due to parietal wound; loss of substance of dura mater with cerebral hernia; trepanation and graft of fascia lata; case, [J. Bourguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 657-658, Dec. 7, '34
—orbital hernias, [M. L. Tsitovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 249-252, '35
inflammation: See Encephalitis
iron in, iron reaction in so-called summer encephalitis in Japan, [S. Kingô] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 86, Sept. '35
localization of function: See also Brain, pathology; Brain, physiology; Brain, tumors; Hypothalamus; Medulla Oblongata, physiology; Vision, physiology
—amusia and frontal convolutions, [Döllken] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 573-589, '35
—anatomicoclinical data concerning oculogyric centers of cortex, [G. E. Jayle] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 878-880, July '35
—brain mechanisms and "hypotheses," [I. Krechevsky] J.Comp.Psychol. **19:** 425-468, June '35
—central levels of sensory integration, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 768-776, Oct. '35; also, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 274-288, '35
—central nervous mechanism for emotional responses; combination head-holder and goniometer-manipulator for controlling movements of point electrode within brain, [C. W. Brown & F. M. Henry] J.Comp.Psychol. **20:** 53-58, Aug. '35
—complicated reflexes in animals and functional construction of cortex, [P. S. Kupalov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1085-1090, July 30, '35
—cortical localization of somatic sensibility; effect of precentral, postcentral and posterior parietal lesions upon performance of monkeys trained to discriminate weights, [T. C. Ruch & J. F. Fulton] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 289-330, '35
—cortical oculogyric centers, [G. E. Jayle] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 609-613, Sept.-Oct. '35
—determination of regulative centers of vegetative system, [C. Ceni] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 605-619, July '35
—disturbances of equilibrium and of motility of lower extremity in patient with cerebellar syndrome; study of cerebellar localizations, [A. Thomas & J. Haguenau] Rev.neurol. **63:** 580-583, April '35
—dynamics of higher nervous activity; cortical localization of active motor selection, [P. Anokhin & A. Chernevskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 421-431, '35
—effect of roentgen rays on vegetative centers of mesencephalon, [P. I. Emdin & D. G. Shefer] Klin. med. **13:** 1158-1163, Aug. '35
—effect of stimulation of various parts of forebrain on blood picture and body temperature of rabbit, [S. Kushizaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 76-78, Aug. '35
—electrical stimulation of points in forebrain and midbrain; resultant alterations in blood pressure, [H. Kabat, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **34:** 931-955, Nov. '35
—excitation of cortex by stimulating peripheral organ of taste, as shown in galvanometer reading; objective method of studying localization of taste sense, [B. I. Hasama] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 36-43, '35
—experimental analysis of functions of frontal association areas in Primates, [C. F. Jacobsen, J. B. Wolfe & T. A. Jackson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 1-14, July '35
—experimental catatonia in study of cortical sensory-motor centers, [E. Mondio] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 627-652, May-June '35
—function of cortical auditory centers; results of studies by means of Pavlov conditioned reflexes, [M. Eliasson] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 246-263, '35
—fundamentals of internal medicine; diseases of nervous system, [A. Schneider] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 277-283, Oct. '35

BRAIN, localization of function—Continued
—in relation to theory of plasticity of nervous system, [W. R. Hess] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. **46,** pp. 212-216, '34
—localization of musical stereotypy, [E. Santanelli] Folia med. **21:** 644-651, June 30, '35
—physiological study of motor cortex and control of posture in sloth, [O. R. Langworthy] J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 333-348, Oct. '35
—pupillary light reflex after lesions of posterior commissure in cat, [H. W. Magoun, S. W. Ranson & L. L. Mayer] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 624-630, July '35
—sensory defects resulting from excision of cerebral substance in humans, [J. P. Evans] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 331-370, '35
pathology, acute toxic chorea; case, [R. G. Gordon & R. M. Norman] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 313-319, April '35
—alterations in diencephalon and in sympathetic ganglia in experimental thallium poisoning, [E. Cortella] Dermosifilografo **10:** 360-368, May '35
—anomalies of circle of Willis with resulting encephalomalacia and cerebral hemorrhage, [O. Saphir] Am.J.Path. **11:** 775-788, Sept. '35
—aphasia with paralysis of right arm and slight paralysis of right leg and face due to softening of cerebral cortex; case, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 649-652, May 19, '35
—atypical hemialgic syndrome and hemiparesthesia due to parietal softening; case, [J. Lhermitte & Ajuriaguerra] Rev.neurol. **64:** 204-210, July '35
—bilateral fasciculus arcuatus bulbi with unilateral degeneration on same side as secondary pyramidal degeneration; studies showing true pyramidal nature of fasciculus arcuatus, [A. Juba] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 208-213, '35
—bilateral symmetrical foci of softening following ligature of jugular vein; case, [P. Duval, J. Lhermitte & Vermes] Rev.neurol. **64:** 117-125, July '35
—cerebral softening with giant cells in child 7 years old, [C. I. Urechia] Rev.neurol. **63:** 422-427, March '35
—critical and historical discussion on microglia and senile plaques; 12 personal cases of senile dementia, [E. Bravetta] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 275-333, April-June '35
—degeneration of central bundle of tegmentum, [J. Nicolesco] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 366-369, '34
—distribution of hemosiderin pigments in brain of individuals dead of dementia paralytica, [C. Panara] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 439-455, Aug. '35
—disturbances of hearing in pathology of intracerebral acoustic tract and of cortical auditory sphere, [G. Gastaldi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 402-422, June 30,'35
—effect of unilateral closure of nostril on olfactory mucous membrane and on bulbus and tractus olfactorius, [V. Frühwald] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 153-173, '35
—encephalopathia saturnina in Chinese infants, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 583-592, '34
—familial cerebro-cerebellar degeneration, [K. V. Quinn] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 207-213, '35
—frontal epilepsy, [L. Halpern] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 557-559, May 3, '35
—further experimental studies on effect of insulin, [A. Stief & L. Tokay] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 561-572, '35
—gliosis of occipital lobes in choreas, [C. Davison] Am. J.Psychiat. **92:** 361-369, Sept. '35
—histologic changes due to acute lysol poisoning, [I. Incze] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 56-67, '35
—histologic changes in ammonia poisoning; experimental study, [I. G. Fazekas] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med. **25:** 102-111, '35; also, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 127-135, '35
—histologic changes in typhoid, [S. Kingô] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 103-104, Oct. '35
—histopathologic changes in intoxications of nurslings, [S. Y. Shafershteyn, N. A. Popova & E. P. Ovcharenko] Vrach.delo **18:** 637-642, '35
—histotopographic examination of human brain in cases of acute and chronic poisoning with various barbituric acid derivatives, [J. Incze] Beitr.z. gerichtl.Med. **13:** 39-55, '35
—importance of pathologic anatomy of cerebral traumas for practical evaluation of head injuries, [A. Esser] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1164-1166, July 19, '35
—in experimental poisoning with mercury vapor, [G. Francioni] Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust. **6:** 110-116, April '35
—in thallium poisoning, [V. N. Russkikh] Vrach.delo **18:** 357-360, '35
—in unilateral peripheral blindness and in chronic, alcoholic retrobulbar neuritis, [A. Juba] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 148-162, Aug. '35
—intra-uterine injury of brain of fetus following poisoning of mother with illuminating gas, [F. Neuburger] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 85-95, '35
—late lesions of human brain caused by earlier therapeutic use of roentgen rays; case, [T. Markiewicz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 548-568, '35

BRAIN, pathology—Continued
—massive hemorrhagic softening caused by gas embolism following artificial pneumothorax therapy of tuberculosis; case, [P. Ameuille, J. Lhermitte & Kudelski] Rev.neurol. **63:** 867-876, June '35
—modifications of neuroglia in cachexia due to neoplasm, [C. M. Cattabeni] Tumori **9:** 439-448, '35
—multiple intracranial calcifications with variations in ventricular system; case, [L. Deutsch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 292-307, '35
—myasthenic syndrome; presentation of case with description and discussion of findings in central nervous system, [C. A. McKendree & A. Wolf] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1190-1200, Dec. 1, '35
—otologic findings in oculogyric crises; contribution to study of supravestibular pathways, [S. L. Shapiro] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 714-733, Oct. '35
—participation of basal ganglions in epilepsy; 5 cases, [J. L. Hanón] Semana méd. **1:** 1433-1445, May 16, '35
—pseudotumor, [A. Silverstein] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 399-408, July '35
—question of senile plaques and Alzheimer's degeneration as constant pathologic processes in senile dementia, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 565-590, Oct. '35
—reaction of meninges and of brain in surgical therapy of cerebral abscess; experimental study, [E. Bozzi] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 679-731, Oct. '35
—relation between plasma cells and microglia cells in nervous parenchyma in trypanosomiasis, [E. Winkler Junius] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 160-164, '35
—results of introduction of neoarsphenamine into brain of animals, with special consideration of therapy of progressive paralysis, [V. N. Kuznetsov] Klin. med. **13:** 578-582, April '35
—serpentine aneurysm of internal carotid artery, with resulting encephalomalacia and cerebral hemorrhage, [O. Saphir] Arch.Path. **20:** 36-45, July '35
—significance of certain forced complex movements; relation to pathologic localizations, [L. van Bogaert] Encéphale **30:** 453-508, July-Aug. '35
—simulation of intracranial tumor by lead encephalopathy in children, with remarks concerning surgical treatment of latter, [P. C. Bucy & D. N. Buchanan] J.A.M.A. **105:** 244-250, July 27, '35
—static reflex and disturbances of postural function in posttraumatic disease of brainstem; clinical analysis of case of incomplete latent decerebrata rigidity, [J. Zádor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 88, May; 160, June; 236, July '35
—unusual case of hereditary degeneration of nervous system; progressive cerebral leukodystrophy of Scholz type; general growth of downy hair due to central endocrine stimulation; question of relation to adenoids and exacerbation due to trauma, [E. Thomas] Kinderärztl. Praxis **6:** 301-303, July '35

physiology: See also Brain, localization of function; Decerebration
—apparatus for showing electromagnetic phenomena (cerebropsychoradiant reflexes) of human brain during intense psychosensorial activity, [F. Cazzamalli] Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:**113-142, March '35; abstr., Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 45-56, '35
—biology of perception, [L. Kopelowitsch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 256-264, June 1, '35
—brain considered as moving organ during psychic functions, [C. Colucci] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1216-1221, Dec. 31, '34
—central regulation of vasomotors, [S. J. Weinberg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 397-411, '35
—cephalic centers and intracellular oxidation; study in experimentally wounded brain, [A. Nicita] Clín.y lab. **27:** 53-68, July '35
—colloidal secretion of diencephalon in man and animals, [R. Gaupp, Jr., & E. Scharrer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 327-355, '35
—cortical excitability and antagonism between paraldehyde and strychnine; chronaximetric study, [I. I. Nitzescu, A. Rudeanu & C. Angelescu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 500-502, '35
—cortical integrations, [J. Mazurkiewicz] Arch.internat. de neurol. **54:** 167-197, April '35
—dissociation of cortical excitation from cortical inhibition by pyramid section, and syndrome of that lesion in cat, [S. S. Tower] Brain **58:** 238-255, June '35
—dissociation of pyramidal and extrapyramidal functions of frontal lobe, [S. S. Tower & M. Hines] Science **82:** 376, Oct. 18, '35
—effect of cerebral narcotics on hyperglycemia of central origin, [K. Tachibana] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 710-711, March '35
—effect of cerebral narcotics on hyperglycemia produced by epinephrine and dextrose infusion and on insulin hypoglycemia, [K. Tachibana] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 908-909, April '35
—effect of hypophysectomy and cerebral manipulation in dog upon response of blood sugar and inorganic phosphorus to insulin, [I. L. Chaikoff, F. L. Reichert, P. S. Larson & M. E. Mathes] Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 493-503, July '35

BRAIN, physiology—Continued
—effect of narcotics on albino rat, [G. Mayer] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 251-256, '35
—effects of hypercalcemia produced by parathyroid hormone and irradiated ergosterol upon activity of cerebral cortex studied by means of conditioned reflexes, [L. A. Andreev & L. J. Pugsley] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 3-17, '35
—effects of total removal of cortex, [F. A. Mettler, C. C. Mettler & E. Culler] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1238-1249, Dec. '35
—effects of various anesthesias on auto-oxidation rate of surviving brain tissue, [G. A. Emerson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 171-177, Oct. '35
—electrical activity, [T. Senise] Cervello **14:** 150-158, May 15, '35
—electrical responses accompanying activity of optic pathway, [G. H. Bishop] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 992-1019, Dec. '35
—electro-encephalogram in epilepsy and in conditions of impaired consciousness, [F. A. Gibbs, H. Davis & W. G. Lennox] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1133-1148, Dec. '35
—extent and structure of electrically excitable cortex in frontal lobe of dog, [W. K. Smith] J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 421-442, Oct. '35
—function of red nucleus (Stilling's nucleus), [J. O. Trelles] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 535-548, July '35
—functional changes in dog after reduction of cerebral blood supply; disturbances of conditioned reflexes after ligation of arteries, [L. A. Andreyev] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 699-713, Oct. '35
—human electro-encephalogram, [H. Berger] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 444-454, '35
—hyperthyroidism and brain oxidations, [R. A. Cohen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1446-1448, June '35
—influence of cortex on calcium metabolism, [R. Uchihashi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 75-76, May 20, '35
—inhibition from cortex, [D. M. Rioch & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 663-676, Nov. '35
—ink-writing electro-encephalograph, [E. L. Garceau & H. Davis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1292-1294, Dec. '35
—interference of cortical activity in function of neurovegetative vascular system, [C. Laubry & T. Brosse] Presse méd. **43:** 1625-1627, Oct. 19, '35
—"isolated" brain and physiology of sleep, [F. Bremer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1235-1241, '35
—liberation of ammonia by brain in state of normal excitation, [J. Kahn & L. Chekoun] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **201:** 505-506, Sept. 9, '35
—mechanical or electric stimulation of cortex through skin, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 420-428, Nov. '34
—mechanism of epileptic seizure studied by means of bioelectric examination, [A. E. Kornmüller] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 391, Sept.; 414, Oct. '35
—mitogenetic radiations of cortex; studies on area striata, [G. Marinesco, N. Jonesco-Sisesti & O. Sager] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1663-1664, '35
—morphologic and functional nature of diencephalon; relation of neurohemocrinia, [J. B. de Oliveira e Silva] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 72-74, '35
—nature of influence of temporal and frontal lobes on cerebellum, [E. Wenderowič] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **92:** 58-66, Sept. '35
—origin of Berger rhythm, [E. D. Adrian & K. Yamagiwa] Brain **58:** 323-351, Sept. '35
—physiology of occipital region in man, [H. Urban] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **92:** 32-39, Sept. '35
—potential rhythms of cortex during sleep; further observations, [A. L. Loomis, E. N. Harvey & G. Hobart] Science **82:** 198-200, Aug. 30, '35
—preservation of learning ability after total removal of cortex, [F. A. Mettler] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 371, Oct. '35
—processes of defense of central nervous system against massive attacks (hemorrhage, softening, abscess and glioma), [Anglade & Molin de Teyssieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 169-173, '35
—properties of electric activity of "isolated" cortex, [F. Bremer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1241-1244, '35
—reactions of dog after removal of cerebral hemispheres, [S. I. Lebedinskaia & J. S. Rosenthal] Brain **58:** 412-419, Sept. '35
—regulation of metabolism, [F. Strieck] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 431-437, '35
—regulation of nitrogen metabolism by cerebral nerve centers, [C. Richet, Jr.] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 449-455, Nov. '34
—relation of contracture and tetany to experimentally produced calcium deficiency in cats, with and without lesions of cortical motor areas, [H. C. Coombs, F. H. Pike & D. S. Searle] Endocrinology **19:** 421-431, July-Aug. '35
—relation of stuttering to cerebral associated reflexes and conditioned reflexes, [M. Molhant] Hyg.ment. **30:** 153-156, July-Aug. '35 [Reply to Marinesco]

BRAIN, physiology—Continued
—relation of vasomotor reflexes of carotid sinus to excitability of nerve centers, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 91-96, July 16, '35
—research on electric phenomena in cortex, [M. Gozzano] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 212-261, April '35
—respiration of brain, especially under influence of neoarsphenamine; comparison with other tissues, [L. Crasnaru & N. Gavrilescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 226-228, '35
—results of recent studies on physiologic activity in children, [N. I. Krasnogorski] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 255-277, '35
—third ventricle, [F. von Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1751-1753, Nov. 1, '35
—two concepts of higher nervous activity in their relation to psychology, [P. Y. Galperin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 93-103, '35
—variations in excitability of cortex of dogs in connection with introduction and withdrawal of sodium bromide, [L. M. Georgievskaya & M. A. Usievich] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 166-179, '35
pressure in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
puncture: See also Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors; Cisterna Magna, puncture
—green vision following diagnostic puncture of posterior cornu in cerebral syphilis; case, [J. Friedmann] Nervenarzt **8:** 408-411, '35
roentgenography: See also Arteries, cerebral; and under other subheads of Brain
—[O. Dyes] Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 72-73, '33
—accessory methods of diagnosis in intracranial tumor and allied diseases, [H. Cairns] Tr.M.Soc.London **58:** 50-74, '35
—agenesis of corpus callosum with discussion of ventriculograms in 2 living cases, [W. G. Penfield & O. Hyndman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 182-184, '34
—avertin (tribrom-ethanol) and encephalography; preliminary report, [J. E. Scarff] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 660, Dec. '35
—diagnostic value of gaseous encephalography by lumbar route in sequels of cranial traumatism, [M. David & L. Stuhl] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 289-290, April '35
—electrocardiographic changes during encephalography; 20 cases, [M. M. Abeles & D. E. Schneider] Am.J. M.Sc. **190:** 673-676, Nov. '35
—encephalographic studies in mental disease; analysis of 152 cases, [M. T. Moore, D. Nathan, A. R. Elliott & C. Laubach] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 43-67, July '35
—encephalography chair for children, [C. Bradley] J. Pediat. **7:** 512-515, Oct. '35
—encephalography in children, [F. G. Lindemulder] California & West.Med. **42:** 429-432, June '35
—encephalography in microcephaly; case, [G. E. Morselli] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1356-1360, Dec. 31, '34
—encephalography of third and fourth ventricles and ventriculography with opaque substances as diagnostic methods in neurology, [F. Mascherpa] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 368-383, May-June '35
—enlargement of defect in air shadow normally produced by choroid plexus; occurrence after ventricular puncture, [C. G. Dyke, C. A. Elsberg & L. M. Davidoff] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 736-743, June '35
—importance of ventriculography in diagnosis of pinealoma with intracranial hypertension as only symptom; difficulties of interpretation of ventriculogram; case, [M. David, D. Mahoudeau, H. Askenasy & M. Brun] Rev.neurol. **63:** 571-580, April '35
—improved apparatus for encephalography adaptable to ventriculography, [S. H. Epstein & T. J. C. von Storch] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 451-456, Oct. '35
—improved technic for encephalography, [R. A. Money] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 155-159, Oct. '35
—limitations and indications, [F. E. Flügel] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 349-355, Oct. '35
—Little's disease with hydrocephalus in child; encephalographic diagnosis, [F. di Maggio] Minerva med. **2:** 448-450, Oct. 6, '35
—method of outlining ventricles in craniocerebral trauma, [S. Sfințescu] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 516-520, '34
—new head rest for use in ventriculography, [W. M. Craig, J. E. Raaf & G. G. Little] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 646-647, Oct. 9, '35
—normal physiology of cerebrospinal fluid and exploration of ventriculomeningeal cavities, [J. Panet-Raymond] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 679, June; 778, July '35
—one-stage total extirpation of meningioma of olfactory groove; recovery of case; atypical aspect of ventriculograms, [M. David, G. Renard, P. de Font-Réaulx & H. Lenshoek] Rev.neurol. **63:** 904-912, June '35
—peculiar extrapyramidal motor disturbances: encephalography of cavum septi pellucidi, [F. Rawak & A. Vaz-Ferreira] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 483-493, '35
BRAIN, roentgenography—Continued
—social prognosis of schizophrenia on basis of encephalography, [R. Lemke] Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 89-136, '35
—technic of ventriculography in normal and pathologic conditions, [W. Tönnis] Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. **58:** 74-75, '33
—technic of ventriculography; instrument which aids in precision of operation, [T. Biancheri] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 525-528, '35
—tuberous sclerosis diagnosed with cerebral pneumography, [N. J. Berkwitz & L. G. Rigler] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 833-838, Oct. '35
—tumor of posterior cranial fossa; diagnosis of localization in fourth ventricle by ventriculography; anatomicopathologic confirmation, [A. Tolosa, C. Gama & F. de Oliveira Bastos] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **11:** 133-142, '35
—value of Laruelle method of outlining ventricles, [G. Salom] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 384-392, May-June '35
—ventriculography and encephalography using thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [C. M. Villaça] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 323-335, April-June '35
—ventriculography by opaque injection (thorotrast, thorium dioxide preparation), [E. W. Twining & G. F. Rowbotham] Lancet **2:** 122-125, July 20, '35
—ventriculography in impermeability of foramen of Monro; 3 cases, [L. Ectors] Rev.neurol. **64:** 149-157, July '35
—ventriculography via anterior horns, [E. F. Fincher, Jr.] South.M.J. **28:** 1082-1086, Dec. '35
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
softening: See Brain, pathology
surgery: See also Cerebellum, surgery; and under other subheads of Brain
—hemostatic action of autotransplants of muscular tissue in loss of cerebral substance; experimental research, [G. Brendolan] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 617-641, Aug. '35
—importance of ventriculography for cerebral surgery, [B. Badt] Nervenarzt **8:** 521-529, '35
—morphology of postoperative cicatrix, [A. Alexander] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 429-435, May-June '35
—neurosurgical organizations in Denmark, Sweden and Norway, [P. Wertheimer] Lyon méd. **156:** 365-372, Sept. 29, '35
—recent progress, [H. Olivecrona] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 14-21, May '35
—retrograde cell degeneration in thalamus of Macacus rhesus following hemidecortication, [A. E. Walker] J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 407-419, Oct. '35
—right frontal and left frontal interventions in two-stage total extirpation of massive olfactory meningioma; absence of psychic disturbances in spite of resection of both frontal poles; case, [M. David, D. Mahoudeau, C. Eliades & M. Brun] Rev.neurol. **63:** 913-922, June '35
—two cases, [J. Hohenwallner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1114-1116, Sept. 6, '35
—value of palpation, [L. Schönbauer] Chirurg **7:** 596-597, Sept. 1, '35
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, anatomicoclinical study of tuberculomas; cases, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceano] Paris méd. **1:** 429-433, May 11, '35
—corticorolandic tuberculoma; 3 cases, [H. Roger & Y. Poursines] Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 239-271, May '35
—histopathologic study of narcolepsy and of trembling with muscular rigidity; tubercle of frontal lobe with juxtaventricular diencephalic lesions and lesions of corpus striatum; case, [M. Monnier] Rev.neurol. **64:** 130-145, July '35
—subcortical tuberculoma in rolandic area; surgical therapy of case, [G. Boschi & G. Campailla] Minerva med. **2:** 433-439, Oct. 6, '35
—subcortical tuberculomas of parietal lobe of right hemisphere; ablation not followed by tuberculous meningitis; case, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 686-697, June '35
tumors: See also Brain, roentgenography; Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Dura Mater, tumors; Meninges, tumors; Pons Varolii; etc.
—[G. B. Gruber] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 319-329, Oct. '35
—[E. Lience] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 387-390, Nov. 15, '34
—[J. G. Love] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1379-1385, Oct. '35
—[R. Morea] Arch.am.de med. **11:** 212-225, '35
—[I. Oljenick] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 5027-5033, Oct. 26, '35
—absence of tendon reflex in lower extremities as early sign of metastases of primary brain tumors into spinal cord; clinical course of such metastases, [R. Klein] Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 49-58, '35
—acute regressive syndrome of metastatic tumors; case, [R. Garcin & R. Huguenin] Rev.neurol. **64:** 55-59, July '35

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—acute visceral disturbances after operations, [B. Schlesinger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138:** 75-82, '35
—alterations of sella turcica caused by intrasellar or extrasellar tumors or by dropsy of third ventricle, [M. Bertolotti] Minerva med. **2:** 1-14, July 7, '35
—angiography in diagnosis of angiomas, [Egas Moniz] Lisboa méd. **12:** 455-462, Aug. '35
—angioma with arteriovenous fistula, treated surgically with electrocoagulation; case, [W. L. Butsch & A. W. Adson] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1317-1326, Oct. '35
—angiomas; 5 cases, [T. Fracassi & L. Parachú] Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 58-81, Feb. '35
—angiomatosis of brain and trigeminal region with intracranial calcifications and epilepsy (vascular, encephalotrigeminal syndrome), [E. H. Schiøtz] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 737-757, July '35
—angioplastic gliomas, [H. J. Scherer] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **294:** 823-861, '35
—arterial angioma (cirsoid aneurysm); case, [L. Puusepp] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 143-150, '35
—association of glaucoma, facial angioma and cerebral angioma in 2 cases, [P. Joiris & J. Fanchamps] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 92-97, '35
—behavior of cerebral pulse, [G. G. Noto] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 456-470, '35; abstr., Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1372-1374, Dec. 31, '34
—bladder dysfunction; cystometric study of cases, [J. W. Watts & C. A. W. Uhle] J.Urol. **34:** 10-30, July '35
—blood vessel tumors, with particular reference to Lindau syndrome, [G. S. Hall] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 305-312, April '35
—calcified oligodendroglioma simulating meningioma of falx cerebri; surgical therapy of case, [Wertheimer, J. Dechaume, Lévy & Blanc] Lyon méd. **155:** 686-691, June 2, '35
—case of abscess mistaken for neoplasm, [H. Iwanami] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 37-39, Oct. 1, '35
—case with acute evolution in child, [Cruchet, Maupetit & Dupin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 302-303, April 20, '35
—cerebral tumor—glioma? [Cabot case 21252] New England J.Med. **212:** 1181-1184, June 20, '35
—cerebrospinal fluid in cases of tumors, [H. H. Merritt] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1175-1187, Dec. '35
—changes in arteriograms of cerebral arteries, [W. Löhr] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 369-386, Oct. '35
—changes in form of sphenoid sinuses as aid in roentgen diagnosis, [R. Mittermaier] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 513-518, Aug. '35
—cholesteatoma at base of brain associated with cyst of left frontal lobe; unusual case, [E. Medea] Riv.sper. di freniat. **58:** 1351-1354, Dec. 31, '34
—clinical and histologic aspects of tumors with acute evolution; 4 cases, [A. de Haene] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **35:** 600-609, Oct. '35
—clinical aspects and pathology, [T. Reeke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 245-250, '35
—clinical aspects of frontal lobe disease, [L. J. Karnosh] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 568-572, Nov. '35
—clinical contributions to study of localization, [H. R. Müller] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 220-223, '34
—condition of cerebrospinal fluid, [C. Clivio] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 393-402, May-June '35
—congenital tumors in rostral portion of third ventricle; diagnosis by encephalography and ventriculography, [L. M. Davidoff & C. G. Dyke] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 221-263, Oct. '35
—cranial nerve signs of intracranial pathology, [H. Wilkins] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 327-330, Sept. '35
—cranial pressure due to tumors, [H. W. Stenvers] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 341-349, Oct. '35
—cystic ependymocytoma of third ventricle; case, [S. Draganesco & O. Sager] Encéphale **30:** 512-522, July-Aug. '35
—diagnosis and surgical therapy, [D. O. Vasiliu] Spitalul **55:** 247-252, June '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [W. Tönnis] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 218-220, '34
—diagnosis and therapy at Gand in last 4 years, [J. de Busscher] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand. **13:** 125-194, July-Aug. '34; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 285-352, April '35
—diagnosis of surgical lesions; analysis of 100 consecutive cases, [W. J. Gardner] S.Clin.North America **15:** 909-914, Aug. '35
—diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, 50 years ago and to-day, [E. Bramwell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 983-986, Nov. 23, '35
—diagnostic study, [S. de Sanctis] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 1-44, '35
—diagnostic value of cerebrospinal fluid examinations in connection with 80 cases, [F. Kulcsár] Gyógyászat **75:** 342-343, May 19, '35; also, Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **91:** 231-235, July '35

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—diagnostic value of defects in visual fields and other ocular disturbances associated with supratentorial tumors, [J. H. Globus & S. M. Silverstone] Arch. Ophth. **14:** 325-386, Sept. '35
—differential diagnosis of tumor and syphilis, [R. Klein & A. Leischner] Nervenarzt **8:** 531-534, '35
—endocerebral changes in intracranial neoplasms; new anatomic studies based on encephalograms, [B. Ostertag] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 329-341, Oct. '35
—ependymoblastoma in fourth ventricle, with new bone formation, [R. P. Mackay] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 844-853, Oct. '35
—errors in diagnosis of tumors of temporal lobe, [A. Bannwarth] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 471-509, '35
—examination of eye in neurosurgery, [C. Delogé] Clinique, Paris **30:** 235-238, July (A) '35
—experimental production in animals, [C. O. Nylén] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 125-150, '35
—focal epileptic discharge in case of tumor of posterior temporal region, [W. Penfield] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 32-36, July '35
—further case resembling Lindau's disease, [S. Matsuoka] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 903-905, '32 [in Japanese]
—glioblastoma of fourth ventricle; new case, [J. J. Barcia Goyanes] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 348-353, May 15, '35
—glioma in dog, [C. F. Schlotthauer & J. W. Kernohan] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 350-356, June '35
—gliomas with metastases, [M. Mittelbach] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 538-572, '35
—hypertensive pseudotumoral forms of acute sclerosis in plaques, [P. Klotz] Avenir méd. **32:** 158-160, May '35
—importance of hemangiomas in cerebral oncology; histologic study, [C. M. Ramírez-Corría] Arch.de med. int. **1:** 584-634, '35
—importance of roentgenograms in localization and therapy, [H. Olivecrona] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 355-368, Oct. '35
—in children, [N. Mottola] Morgagni **77:** 604-610, June 2, '35
—in progressive paralysis; case, [Liebers] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 253-254, June 1, '35
—mental confusion due to tumor of frontal lobe; disappearance after decompression; case, [Devic, A. Ricard & P. Bouquin] Lyon méd. **156:** 200-203, Aug. 18, '35
—mesencephalic glioma; clinical and pathologic analysis of 10 cases, [B. J. Alpers & J. W. Watts] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1250-1273, Dec. '35
—metastatic tumors, [J. St. C. Elkington] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 1080-1096, June '35
—morphology of glioma; relation to clinical condition, [F. Kino] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 680-718, '35
—multiple tumors; case, [L. van Bogaert & P. Martin] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 219-221, April '35
—nervous complications of lymphosarcoma (acute meduliary necrosis and bilateral endocranial invasion), [L. de Lisi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 209-238, March-April '35
—neuro-epithelioma of fourth ventricle; case, [Cardenal] Actas Soc.de clr.de Madrid **4:** 7-14, Oct.-Dec. '34
—neurosurgical case (intraventricular endothelioma), [J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 571-572, Sept. 4, '35
—of frontal lobe; anatomic and pathologic study, [H. C. Voris, J. W. Kernohan & A. W. Adson] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **34:** 605-617, Sept. '35
—of left occipital lobe; case, [G. E. Morselli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 239-240, March-April '35
—ophthalmoscopic diagnosis, [B. S. Cane] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **12:** 53-56, July '35
—paroxysmal hyperextension of head as local symptom, [F. M. Lisitsa] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 107-111, '35
—pathology of deafness due to tumors of mesencephalon, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 800, July; 970, Aug. '35
—peculiarities in children; review of literature, [E. Schiffmacher] Med.Klin. **31:** 1144, Aug. 30, '35; 1176, Sept. 6, '35
—postoperative cerebral edema, [H. Hoff & L. Schönbauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 786-789, May 17, '35
—practical importance of cerebral puncture, [R. Gaupp, Jr.] Nervenarzt **8:** 529-531, '35
—practical points of view for evaluation of cerebrospinal fluid findings in diagnosis, [M. Barth & F. Kant] Nervenarzt **8:** 248-253, '35
—primary melanomas, [K. N. Zilbershteyn] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 88-96, '35
—problems of neurologist confronting tumors, [J. A. Barré] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 349-367, May-June '35
—pseudotumor, [A. Silverstein] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 399-408, July '35
—question of rôle of cranial trauma; medicolegal study of case, [L. Rimbaud, H. Guibert, G. Anselme-Martin & R. Lafon] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 360-367, July '35

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—radiotherapy, [A. Löw-Beer] Strahlentherapie **52:** 617-628, '35
—relation between cutaneous Recklinghausen's disease and coexisting cerebral tumors; study of 2 neurosurgical cases, [R. Carrillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 354-358, March '35
—relation of oligocytes and astrocytes in tumors, [E. R. A. Cooper] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 259-266, Sept. '35
—reliability of localization by roentgen methods, [F. J. Hodges & V. C. Johnson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 744-751, June '35
—removal of left cerebral hemisphere; case, [R. Zollinger] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1055-1064, Nov. '35
—responsibility of roentgenologist in detection, [K. Kornblum] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 752-763, June '35
—roentgen ray treatment, [C. G. Dyke] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 392-402, June '35
—roentgenogram of ventricles, particularly of third and fourth, [Dyes] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **52:** 24, '35
—serous meningitis presenting clinical picture of tumor, [V. G. Lazarev & B. Leybovich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 24-31, '35
—significance of displacement of calcified pineal gland in encephalogram for diagnosis of tumors, [Wörner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **52:** 28-29, '35
—simulation of intracranial tumor by lead encephalopathy in children, with remarks concerning surgical treatment of latter, [P. C. Bucy & D. N. Buchanan] J.A.M.A. **105:** 244-250, July 27, '35
—source of visceral impulses (neurogenic bladder associated with tumors), [C. H. Frazier, J. W. Watts & C. A. W. Uhle] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 239-262, '35
—statistical study of 230 consecutive intracranial tumors, [A. Ley & A. E. Walker] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 197-212, Oct. '35
—studies on glioma; limitations of cellular diagnosis discussed with reference to glioblastoma multiforme ganglioides, [H. J. Scherer] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 795-822, '35
—studies on glioma; problems; technic, [H. J. Scherer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 790-794, '35
—sudden death due to hemorrhage into silent gliomas, [O. T. Schultz] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 148-153, Oct. '35
—suprasellar tumors, [A. Schüller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1007-1009, Aug. 9, '35
—symptomatologic value of papillary stasis, [D. Grigorescu, V. Bucur & G. Constantinescu] Spitalul **55:** 149-152, April '35
—symptomatology of transplanted brain tumors in rats with and without labyrinths, [B. Fromm & C. O. Nylén] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 1-49, '35
—teratomas of diencephalon and of epiphysis; pathologic and embryogenetic study, [C. Manca] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 371-394, May-June '35
—tuberous sclerosis with paraventricular spongioblastoma; case, [J. Lhermitte, Heuyer & C. Vogt] Rev. neurol. **64:** 109-114, July '35
—tumor of Rathke pouch, craniopharyngioma, in child 11 years old, [A. Carrau & C. M. Barberousse] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 261-274, May '35
—tumors of pituitary-mesencephalic region and its adjacent areas; review of literature, [B. Schlesinger] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **77:** 81-101, '35
—two cases, [R. A. Knox & G. W. Ramsey] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 857-860, Aug. '35
—unusual size of intraventricular spongioblastoma in case of tuberous sclerosis, [L. C. Cook & A. Meyer] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 320-328, April '35
—unusually large chordoma at base of cranium; case, [T. Yamada] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 906-918, '32
—vestibular function in parietal tumors; preliminary report, [A. Peroni & V. Porta] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 582-584, Aug. '35
—visual disorientation in homonymous half-fields, [G. Riddoch] Brain **58:** 376-382, Sept. '35
—visual fields defects as deciding diagnostic factor in lesions of temporal lobe simulating cerebellar involvement, [A. Gordon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 394-399, Oct. '35; abstr., Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 212-215, '34
—with bradycardia, [J. Rasdolsky] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **137:** 126-131, '35
varix, ruptured varices, [L. L. Tureen, S. H. Gray & P. Wheeler] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1274-1285, Dec. '35
ventriculography: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, surgery; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries
weight, effect of inanition upon growth of brain of albino rat, [D. Rudin] Anat.Rec. **63:** 175-182, Sept. 25, '35
—study of brain of biologist and physician, Professor N., [R. Anthony] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 1-16, '35
wounds and injuries: See also Cerebellum; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born; etc.
—acute injury, [J. J. Ganders] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 484-486, Aug. '35
BRAIN, wounds and injuries—Continued
—air speeds and their traumatic effects, [C. Firestone] J.Aviation Med. **6:** 45-48, June '35
—Allers syndrome of apathy following concussion, [R. del Portillo] Siglo méd. **96:** 186-189, Aug. 10, '35
—analogy between conditions following concussion and those following attempted suicide by hanging, [A. Berczeller & K. Nowotny] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. **44:** 100-118, '35
—blood picture in concussion, [A. Puca] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 469-471, May-June '35
—causing case of minor epilepsy (petit mal), [O. Berkeley-Hill] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 560-562, Oct. '35
—clinical and prognostic study of hidden injuries (commotio et contusio cerebri), [M. Borchardt & E. Ball] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 227-276, '35
—clinical aspects of frontal lobe disease (case of gunshot wound), [L. J. Karnosh] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 568-572, Nov. '35
—concussion, [O. Berner] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 989-997, June 15, '35; also, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 273-281, Aug. '35
—course of galvanic skin reflex in unilateral lesions, [K. W. Essen & H. H. Podestà] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **138:** 34-42, '35
—diagnosis of ventricular lesions following craniocerebral traumatism by means of ventriculography, [S. Sfinţescu & N. Mihăilescu] Rev. ştiinţ.med. **24:** 948-968, Aug. '35
—differential diagnosis of intracranial damage, [E. J. Morrissey] California & West.Med. **42:** 416-421, June '35
—diffuse cortical contusion of occipital lobe, [C. B. Courville] Arch.Path. **20:** 523-534, Oct. '35
—fusion disturbances after concussion, [P. A. Jaensch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 470-476, April '35
—late clinical pictures of injuries and surgical results, [E. Sattler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 718-741, '35
—management, [T. D. McKinney] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 449-453, Nov. '35
—motor aphasia caused by cranial fracture and brain injury; case in child, [A. Thomas, E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] Rev.neurol. **63:** 893-896, June '35
—ocular syndrome (retinal hypertension and restriction of field of vision) after concussion; contribution to ophthalmodynamometry (tonoscopy), [J. Klar] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 500-505, April '35
—physiopathology of concussion, [A. Kral] Med.Klin. **31:** 876, July 5, '35; 910, July 12, '35
—posttraumatic psychoses; medicolegal aspects, [E. de Craene] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 709-753, July '35
—relation of trauma to diseases of nervous system, [J. J. Moren] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 331-339, July '35
—rupture of sensorium caused by blow on chin during boxing, [A. Werkgartner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **25:** 41-44, '35
—schizophrenia after injuries in 3 cases, [A. Bertolani] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1036-1042, Dec. 31, '34
—sedatives (with special reference to morphine and dial, barbital preparation) in acute trauma, [G. Phillips] M.J.Australia **2:** 108-113, July 27, '35
—systematic conduct of autopsies on brains of those injured during war; importance for science and experimentation, [W. Poppelreuter] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 27-36, '35
—traumatic cerebellodelesis; case, [K. Henner & M. Steinová] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1029-1032, Sept. 27, '35
—unsolved problems; critical review of literature, [E. P. Lehman & W. H. Parker] Internat.Clin. **3:** 180-226, Sept. '35
—variations in sugar content of blood which are bound up with lesions; clinico-experimental studies, [A. Lurje] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 294-301, '35
BRAITHWAITE, NORMAN: See Obituaries
BRAITZEF, V.: See **SCHWEDSKY, jt. auth.**
BRAKHAGE, G.: See **BONSMANN, M. R., jt. auth.**
BRAM, I., Simple sporadic goiter in children under 10; report of 832 cases, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 241, Aug. '35
Quinine test for hyperthyroidism, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 123-127, Nov. '35
Spontaneous recovery in exophthalmic goiter a harmful assumption, M.Rec. **142:** 415-416, Nov. 6, '35
BRAME, D. D., Review of eclampsia at University of Virginia Hospital, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 513-517, Dec. '35
BRAMMER, H., Unsere bisherigen Erfahrungen mit rektalen Dämmerschlafmethoden, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 45-47, June '35
BRAMWELL, C.: See **COTTON, T. F., jt. auth.**
BRAMWELL, E., Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, Brit.M.J. **2:** 512-513, Sept. 14, '35
Neurology and general medicine, Practitioner **135:** 390-398, Oct. '35
Intracranial tumour; diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of brain tumour—50 years ago and to-day, Brit. M.J. **2:** 983-986, Nov. 23, '35
Neurological training of medical student, Practitioner **135:** 792-799, Dec. '35

BRAN
See also Rice
—biological value of proteins and digestibility of food constituents of mixed vegetarian diets containing processed wheat brans, [S. Wan] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 125-139, May 15, '35
—egg yolk and bran as sources of iron in human dietary, [E. M. Vahlteich, E. H. Funnell, G. MacLeod & M. S. Rose] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 331-334, Nov. '35
—experimental studies on biology of metabolism of protein portion of bran, [A. Bickel, R. Sander & J. Schilling] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1482-1485, Sept. 13, '35
—habitual constipation, especially in old age (use of bran), [F. P. Weber] Practitioner **135:**229-232, Aug. '35
BRANA, J., and RADNAI, P., Die Prognose der Hypertonie auf Grund der Gefässveränderungen im Augenhintergrunde, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 371-384, '35
BRANAN, J. H., Osteochondritis deformans juvenalis coxae, J.Florida M.A. **22:** 160-164, Oct. '35
BRANCATI, R., Gaetano Fichera, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1176-1177, June 10, '35
BRANCATO, G. J.: See **MONFORT, J. A., jt. auth.**
BRANCH, A., and ENDERS, J. F., Immunization of guinea pigs with heat-killed and formol-killed tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 595-600, Nov. '35
BRANCH, C. D., and GROSS, R. E., Aberrant pancreatic tissue in gastro-intestinal tract; report of 24 cases, Arch.Surg. **31:** 200-224, Aug. '35
BRANCH, C. F.: See **MORTON, A. A., jt. auth.**
BRANCH, E. A. G.: See **DERICK, C. L., jt. auth.**
BRANCH, J. L., Infections of hand, J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 1-3, July '35
BRANCH, J. R. B., Splenomegaly (malarial) with torsion of pedicle, Chinese M.J. **49:** 475-476, May '35
——See **WEN, K. C., jt. auth.**
BRANCHIAL APPARATUS
See also Fistula, branchial
—branchiogenic carcinoma, [A. Plzák] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 910-913, Aug. 23, '35
—development of branchiogenic organs in man, [G. Politzer & F. Hann] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 670-708, '35
—evolution of branchial derivatives and histogenesis of thymus and parathyroids in cat; anomalous development, [H. de Winiwarter] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 369-427, '35
—lympho-epithelial cysts of neck; cases, [C. D. Saloj & J. M. Cid] An.de cir. **1:** 48-60, June '35
BRAND, E., CAHILL, G. F., and BLOCK, R. J., Cystinuria; metabolism of homocysteine and homocystine, J.Biol. Chem. **110:** 399-410, July '35
——See **HARRIS, M. M. (New York), jt. auth.**
von BRAND, T., and KROGH, A., Das Verhalten der Kohlehydrate bei Ratten in einer auf erschöpfende Arbeit folgenden Ruheperiode, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 1-10, '35
BRANDALEONE, H.: See **RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.**
BRANDENBURG, K. C., Aniseikonia, California & West. Med. **43:** 188-192, Sept. '35
BRANDENBURG, N. B., Polypi of nasal septum, Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 328-331, Sept. '35
BRANDER, T., Physical and mental development in twins, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 195-267, April '35; abstr., Beobachtungen über die geistige und körperliche Entwicklung bei Zwillingen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 414-431, '35
Über die Bedeutung der Exogenese für die Entstehung des Schwachsinnes, beleuchtet durch Untersuchungen an Zwillingen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 276-293, '35; also, Significance of exogenesis in development of oligophrenia as observed in study of twins, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 399-417, July '35
Besteht ein Zusammenhang zwischen dem Geburtsgewicht und dem Intelligenzquotienten bei Frühgeborenen? Vorläufige Mitteilung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 341-350, '35
BRANDES, H. A., Medical economics, Journal-Lancet **55:** 556-558, Aug. 15, '35
von BRANDIS, H. J., Die Sterilisation erbkranker Männer. (Jahresbericht der Freiburger chirurgischen Univ.-Klinik), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1528-1530, Sept. 20, '35
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Toxizität des Vinethens, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 84-90, Oct. '35
BRANDIS, S. A., GORKIN, Z. D., and GORKIN, M. Y., Physiologic analysis of physical exercises, Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 191-204, '35
Effect of physical exercises on working capacity, Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 205-221, '35
BRANDLY, C. A., Some studies of infectious laryngotracheitis; continued propagation of virus upon chorio-allantoic membrane of hen's egg, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 201-206, Sept.-Oct. '35
BRANDON SCHILLER, M., Action de l'acide monobromoacétique sur les fonctions sexuelles du rat, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1198-1200, '35
L'action des surrénales sur les fonctions sexuelles du rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 244-246, '35
BRANDSTRUP, E., Course, diagnosis, therapy and prophylaxis of abortion, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1577, Oct. 5, '35; 1617, Oct. 12, '35
BRANDT, A., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Kompensationsmöglichkeit von Schalleitungsschwerhörigkeiten durch den Siemensphonophor mit Knochenleitungs- bzw. Luftleitungshörbr, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 171-177, '35
BRANDT, E., Klinische Erfahrungen mit der Fuchsschen Krebsreaktion (Ca.-R.), Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1473, Oct. 12, '35
BRANDT, G., Verletzungen des Gallen- und Pankreasganges bei der Resektion des penetrierenden Duodenalgeschwüres, Chirurg **7:** 396-400, June 15, '35
Chronische Gelenkverbildungen als Folge von statischen Veränderungen, Med.Klin. **31:** 801-804, June 21, '35
BRANDT, H.: See **CHARBONNIER, A., jt. auth.**
BRANDT, R., Prüfung und Einstellung von Harzen für die Kolloidreaktion des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 425-438, April 29, '35
Entsteht die progressive Paralyse durch Autoantikörper gegen Hirnsubstanz? Gegenwärtiger Stand der Frage, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 708-711, May 18, '35
Ricinusöl als Verstärkungsmittel serologischer Reaktionen, besonders der Komplementbindung bei Gonorrhöe (MOR.), Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1212-1213, Aug. 24, '35
BRANDT, W. (Bonn), Die Glykolyse unter dem Einfluss von Deuteriumoxyd, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1453, Oct. 12, '35
——See **BURGER, M., jt. auth.**
BRANDT, W. (Cologne), Das Schlüsselbein des menschlichen Fetus. (I. Beitrag zur Konstitutionsanatomie des Menschen), Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 653-669, '35
Unterschiedliche Entwicklungsgeschwindigkeiten der Organe in ihrer Bedeutung für das Problem der Beziehung zwischen Konstitution und Tuberkulose, Med. Klin. **31:** 1276, Sept. 27, '35
BRANDWEIN, E.: See **SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.**
BRANDWIJK, A. C., and TASMAN, A., Reinigung und Konzentrierung von Diphtherietoxin und -Anatoxin. Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 200-202, July 29, '35
BRANDY: See **POIX, G., jt. auth.**
BRANHAM, S. E., Protection of mice against meningococcus infection by polyvalent antimeningococcic serum, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 768-778, June 7, '35
BRANOVER, F.: See **BLINOV, A., jt. auth.**
BRAŞOVAN, R., and TICHOMIROV, D., Versuche über die Wirkung des Dinitrophenols auf die Wundheilung. Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 645-649, '35
BRASSIERE: See under Clothing
BRAT, L., Ein Beitrag zur Scharlachpathogenese und dessen therapeutische Nutzanwendung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1732-1734, Oct. 25, '35
BRATAŞANU, G.: See **BRATESCU, V., jt. auth.**
BRATCHIKOV, N. I.: See **KHOKHLOV, A. P., jt. auth.**
BRATESCU, A.: See **MANICATIDE, M., jt. auth.**
BRATESCU, V., BRATAŞANU, G., ARAMĂ, O., and PARVULESCU, N., Cerebral abscess of otitic origin, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 231-239, April '35
BRATIANO, S., and KATZ-GALATZI, T., Contribution à l'étude de la fixation des antiseptiques urinaires au niveau de l'épididyme, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 385-396, '34
BRATRUD, A. F., Ambulant treatment of hernia, Minnesota Med. **18:** 441-451, July '35; also, Indust.Med. **4:** 469-474, Sept. '35; also, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 591-597, Nov. '35
BRATU, V.: See **NEMEŞ, A., jt. auth.**
BRAUCH, F., Untersuchungen über die Gleichstromleiter-Eigenschaften der menschlichen Haut, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 454-458, '35
BRAUCHLE, A., Die natürliche Heilweise und ihre Anwendungsformen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 363-368, Aug. '35
BRAUER, Angeborene Sacknieren und Megalureteren, Kinderarztl.Praxis **6:** 304-306, July '35
BRAUER, LUDOLPH: See Biographies
BRAUER OPERATION: See Pericarditis, adhesive
BRAULT, P., De l'emploi des rayons X en obstétrique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 442, July '35
——**and MOISAN, A.,** Utérus fibromateux gravide de 5 kilos 400; extraction par césarienne d'un enfant de 2 kilos 700; hystérectomie, mère et enfant vivants, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 440-442, July '35
——**and ROCHARD, C.,** Méningo-encéphalocèle et malformations multiples, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 438-440, July '35
——**ROCHARD, C., and TIZON, A.,** Deux observations de grossesse triple, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 431-435, July '35
——**TIZON, A., and PICOT,** Un cas d'hydrocéphalie ventriculaire; diagnostic radiologique de l'hydrocéphalie et de la voie opératoire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 435-437, July '35
BRAUN, F., Über Pathogenese, Klinik und Therapie der Epilepsie, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 63-80, '35

BRAUN, H., Zur Ernährungsphysiologie der Tuberkelbacillen,Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 703-704, May 18, '35
BRAUN, H. A.: See **SEEVERS, M. H., jt. auth.**
BRAUN, L., Blutdruck und Niere, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 593, May 25, '35; 630, June 1, '35
Essentielle Hypertonie und Niere, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1165-1168, Sept. 20, '35
Therapie des Hochdrucks, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1188-1190, Sept. 27, '35
——**and SAMEI, B.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Blutdruck und Niere, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 940-941, July 19, '35
BRAUN, R., Vitamine und Auge, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **33:** 545-579, May 21, '35
BRAUN, S.: See **GENKIN, S., jt. auth.**
BRAUN, W., Ueber familiäres Vorkommen von Drusen der Papille, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 734-738, June '35
von BRAUNBEHRENS, H., Abbruch an der Facies articularis anterior calcanei, ein Beitrag zur Mechanik der Fersenbeinbrüche, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 359-370, '35
BRAUNE, R.: See **SIURM, A., jt. auth.**
BRAUNERT, In türkischen Bergwerken, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 926-927, June 7, '35
BRAUN MENENDEZ, E., Flutter auricular y bloqueo auriculo-ventricular completo, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 309-314, '34
La influencia de la hipófisis sobre la presión arterial, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 415-448, Jan.-Feb. '35
——See **BATTRO, A., jt. auth.**
——See **COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
——**and ORIAS, O.,** Etude phonocardiographique chez cent adultes jeunes, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 39-50, March '35
BRAUNS, H., Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der hypophysären Magersucht und ihre Behandlung, Fortschr. d.Therap. **11:** 586-589, Oct. '35
BRAUNSTEIN, A., Sur la prophylaxie immuno-biologique du cancer, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 240-254, March '35
BRAU-TAPIE, Ma pratique des ostéosynthèses, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 211-220, June '35
BRAV, A., Familial nodular degeneration of cornea, Arch. Ophth. **14:** 985-986, Dec. '35
BRAVAYA, R. M., Milk-borne angina and its prophylaxis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1061-1064, July 15, '35
BRAVETTA, E., Microglia e placche senili. Note storico-critiche e ricerche personali, Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 275-333, April-June '35
BRAVETTI, S., Terapia salicilica ad alte dosi nelle forme ab-articolari dell'infezione reumatica, Morgagni **77:** 599-604, June 2, '35
Contributo allo studio delle forme ab-articolari della infezione reumatica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1383-1391, July 15, '35
BRAVO, J., and MONSALVE, A., Un nuevo tipo de fractura de codo, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 456-460, July 15, '35; Eine neue Art von Ellbogenbruch, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 1-6, '35
BRAVO GARCIA, R., Estudio acerca de los flemones periamigdalinos, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 316-330, Oct. '35
BRAVO y DIAZ-CAÑEDO, J., Heridas por lápiz de anilina, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 177-182, Jan.-March '35; also, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 391-393, June 15, '35
——**and HUERTA, A.,** Quilotórax traumático, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 67-73, Oct.-Dec. '34
BRAVO y FRIAS, J., Contribución casuistica al estudio de la hemoglobinuria en el niño, Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 321-331, June '35
¿Enfermedad o sindrome de Still-Chauffard-Ramond? Med.ibera **2:** 321-324, Sept. 14, '35
BRAWLEY, R. E., Studies of *p*H of normal resting saliva; variations with age and sex, J.Dent.Research **15:** 55-77, Feb. '35
Studies of *p*H of normal resting saliva; diurnal variation, J.Dent.Research **15:** 79-86, April '35
Studies of *p*H of normal resting saliva; effects of vitamins A and D in school children, J.Dent.Research **15:** 87-88, April '35
BRAWNER, J. N., JR.: See **TeLINDE, R. W., jt. auth.**
BRAY, C. W.: See **WEVER, E. G., jt. auth.**
BRAY, F. I., Some early medical men of Western Australia, M.J.Australia **1:** 793-801, June 29, '35
BRAY, G. W., Treatment of asthma, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 339-345, Oct. '35
BRAY-WEVER PHENOMENON: See Hearing, physiology
BRAYE, L., Rapport sur la pathogénie, le diagnostic et le traitement de l'ulcère gastrique et duodénal, Ann. et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 235-247, Nov.-Dec. '34
BRAZIER, M. A. B., Impedance angle test for thyrotoxicosis, West.J.Surg. **43:** 429, Aug.; 514, Sept. '35
BRAZIL, W. H., Anti-scarlatinal serum in erysipelas, Brit. M.J. **2:** 840, Nov. 2, '35
BRDLÍK, J., Rat-bite fever, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1081-1085, Oct. 11, '35
BREA, C. A., Fibroma primitivo del ligamento ancho, Semana méd. **1:** 1656-1658, June 6, '35
Fibromas de la pared abdominal, Semana méd. **1:** 1866-1869, June 27, '35

BREAD
See also Food, poisoning
—analysis of diabetic bread, [G. Piotrowski] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 761-763, Sept. 25, '35
—effect of steaming compared to baking on nutritive value of wheat bread, [W. H. Adolph & Y. F. Tsui] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 275-283, Aug. 15, '35
—of laboring classes; need for improvement, [C. Neyron de Méons] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 74-87, March-April '35
—preparation of wheat and rye rolls for children as aid to preventing dental caries, [F. Hamburger] Med. Klin. **31:** 678-679, May 24, '35
—problem of bread used in treatment of diabetes, [M. Vogel] Med. Welt **9:** 1358-1362, Sept. 21, '35
—reasons for defects in present method of bread making, [H. Labbé] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 674-679, May 21, '35; also, Nourrisson **23:** 297-302, Sept. '35
—variations in urinary reducing substances of 2 normal dogs maintained on bread diets, [E. P. Laug & T. P. Nash, Jr.] J.Nutrition **10:** 81-92, July '35

BREAST
—alkaline phospho-*mono*-esterase of mammary gland, [S. J. Folley & H. D. Kay] Biochem.J. **29:** 1837-1850, Aug. '35
—effect of hypophysectomy upon mammary gland development in guinea pig, [W. O. Nelson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 222-224, Nov. '35
—effects of estrogenic and galactopoietic hormones (theelin and galactin) upon mammary gland of rabbit; further studies, [W. U. Gardner, E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 673-683, Aug. '35
—effects of mammary d'arsonvalization in endocrine disturbances, with special reference to ovarian disorders, [Dausset, Ferrier & Jarry] Médecine **16:** 457-469, June '35
—normal development of mammary glands of virgin female mice of 10 strains varying in susceptibility to spontaneous neoplasms, [W. U. Gardner & L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 282-290, Oct. '35
—stimulation of abnormal mammary growth by large amounts of estrogenic hormone (folliculin benzoate), [W. U. Gardner, G. M. Smith & L. C. Strong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 148-150, Oct. '35
—therapy of uterine hemorrhages by galvanic stimulation of mammary glands, [L. Cronental] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1288-1294, June 1, '35
—use of breast as filling material in thoracectomies for pleural fistulas; case, [F. Alsina] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 183-188, Jan.-March '35
abnormalities: See also Breast, hypertrophy
—appearance of inferior polymastia following abortion in fourth month of pregnancy, [L. Radu] Cluj.med. **16:** 312-313, June 1, '35
—bilateral lactating supernumerary axillary mammary glands, [A. H. Mouradian] M.Rec. **142:** 113-114, Aug. 7, '35
abscess, cure of fistulized abscess with pyococcic bacteriophage; case, [Llucia & Montcerisier] Marseille-méd. **1:** 278-279, Feb. 25, '35
anatomy and histology, histologic study of normal mamma in relation to tumor growth; mature gland in pregnancy and lactation, [E. K. Dawson] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 569, Nov.; 633, Dec. '35
atrophy, total secondary unilateral involution, [E. Markalous] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 584-588, May 10, '35
bleeding nipple: See Breast, hemorrhage
blood supply, arterial blood supply and its importance in circular incision of nipple, [H. Biesenberger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1218-1223, May 25, '35
cancer: See also Breast, Paget's disease
—[O. J. Campbell] Journal-Lancet **55:** 700-704, Nov. 1, '35
—[Crissiuma Filho] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 161-165, April '35
—[A. W. Erskine] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 623-624, Sept. '35
—[J. J. Morton & S. J. Stabins] New York State J. Med. **35:** 1137-1142, Nov. 15, '35
—action or reaction of parathyroids in diffuse cancerous osteosis developing in patient with breast cancer; hypercalcemia, [E. Bernard, J. Boyer, J. Porge & Gauthier-Villars] Presse méd. **43:** 1186-1188, July 24, '35
—acute carcinomatous mastitis; 6 cases, [H. Rubens-Duval] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 156-164, March '35
—association of radiotherapy and barium therapy, [J. Maisin & H. Vassiliadis] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 209-217, May '35
—attempts to influence localization of adenocarcinoma in mice, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 83-85, '35
—bilateral mammary cancers in syphilitic; case, [A. Touraine & Duperrat] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 727-730, May '35
—biopsy in relation to diagnosis, treatment and prognosis, [J. C. Bloodgood] Ann.Surg. **102:** 239-249, Aug. '35

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—breeding behavior and tumor incidence of black agouti stock of mice, [J. J. Bittner] Am.J.Cancer 25: 614-620, Nov. '35
—C. H. Moore, F.R.C.S., and operations for cancer, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. 23: 241-244, Oct. '35
—cancer and its therapy, [C. A. Castaño] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 11: 961-967, Dec. '34
—cancer and tuberculosis of breast; case, [A. Grassi] Pathologica 27: 348-354, May 15, '35
—cancer of spine secondary to epithelioma of breast; case in young woman, [Pallasse & Colas] Lyon méd. 155: 545-549, May 5, '35
—carcinoma telangiectaticum (erysipelas carcinomatosum), [F. P. Weber] Internat.Clin. 3: 145-148, Sept. '35
—carcinomatous mastitis; therapy; 10 cases, [H. Hartmann, T. Bertrand-Fontaine & P. Guérin] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 137-155, March '35
—cephalic metastases, [E. Lima & L. Chaloub] Rev. brasil.de cir. 4: 255-264, June '35
—"chronic cystic mastitis" as physiological aberration, and its significance in diagnosis and treatment of tumors, [S. C. Harvey] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 7: 521-532, July '35
—classification, [J. Ewing] Ann.Surg. 102: 249-252, Aug. '35
—classification of malignancy; prognostic value of clinical characteristics, [N. Toro] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 42: 383-392, June '35
—comparison of normal estrous cycle and of response to administration of estrin (female sex hormone) in 2 strains of mice differing greatly in incidence of spontaneous cancer, [G. M. Bonser] J.Path.& Bact. 41: 33-42, July '35
—cutaneous angio-epitheliomatosis; case, [A. Nanta & Salvador] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 653-657, April '35
—differential diagnosis of metastasis into bone marrow; other localizations of metastases, [M. Hommes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3265-3276, July 6, '35
—early diagnosis, [R. B. Greenough] Ann.Surg. 102: 233-238, Aug. '35
—edema of arm and disturbances of motion and sensation after radical operation, [R. Beyer] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 161: 347-360, '35
—effect of oil of allspice on incidence of spontaneous carcinoma in mice, [L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer 25: 607-610, Nov. '35
—epithelioma of sudoriparous type; case, [E. Delannoy & J. Driessens] Echo méd.du Nord 4: 169-171, Aug. 4, '35
—estrous cycles of mice during growth of spontaneous tumors and effects of ovarian follicular (theelin) and anterior pituitary hormones, [E. Allen & others] Am.J.Cancer 25: 291-300, Oct. '35
—experimental studies in prophylaxis, [R. Korteweg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 5014-5018, Oct. 26, '35
—formation of milk in gland cell carcinoma during lactation period; appearance of fat in tumors, [G. Gaehtgens] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 30-34, '35
—gelatinous cancer; case, [S. Tirelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 615-628, Oct. '35
—genetic appearance of spontaneous carcinoma of mammary gland in C_3H mice, [L. C. Strong] Am.J. Cancer 25: 599-606, Nov. '35
—histologic grading in series followed for 10 years, [L. Sophian] Ann.Surg. 102: 224-231, Aug. '35
—histology of cells, [T. Tomihara] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 35: 2, '34
—in inbred stock of albino mice, [A. C. Williams, L. E. Silcox & B. Halpert] Am.J.Cancer 24: 823-830, Aug. '35
—in male; anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [E. Palumbo] Riforma med. 51: 1386-1393, Sept. 14, '35
—in male pellagrin, [W. A. Ellison] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 74-75, July '35
—in men; statistical study, [F. Gentil, J. Troncoso & M. Troncoso] Arq.de pat. 6: 557-559, Dec. '34
—in New Hampshire; preliminary report, [J. C. Donchess] New England J.Med. 213: 752-756, Oct. 17, '35
—in one of homologous twin sisters, [I. I. Kaplan] Am. J.M.Sc. 190: 331-332, Sept. '35
—incidence of cancer and nature of sexual cycle in various strains of mice, [M. Moskop, E. L. Burns, V. Suntzeff & L. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 197-199, Nov. '35
—local neoplastic reaction following radon irradiation of mice predisposed to mammary adenocarcinoma, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 119: 360-363, '35
—metastases, [F. Kazda] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 279-281, '35
—metastasis to supraclavicular lymph nodes, [E. T. Leddy & A. U. Desjardins] Am.J.Cancer 25: 611-613, Nov. '35
—mucicarminophilia, [C. Grandclaude & H. Bédrine] Echo méd.du Nord 3: 672-679, April 28, '35

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—normal development of mammary glands of virgin female mice of 10 strains varying in susceptibility to spontaneous neoplasms, [W. U. Gardner & L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer 25: 282-290, Oct. '35
—occurrence and treatment of metastases, [T. H. Ackland] M.J.Australia 2: 80-83, July 20, '35
—occurring in male mouse under continued treatment with estrin (female sex hormone), [H. Burrows] Am.J.Cancer 24: 613-616, July '35
—pathology and early diagnosis, [D. A. Welsh] J. Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 7: 19-33, Aug. 1, '35
—patient's complaint is of breast, [D. V. Trueblood] West.J.Surg. 43: 402-409, July '35
—place of deep therapy, [A. T. Nisbet] M.J.Australia 2: 75-80, July 20, '35
—place of surgery in early carcinoma, [A. Newton] M.J. Australia 2: 69-72, July 20, '35
—place of surgery in treatment of later stages, [B. T. Edye] M.J.Australia 2: 72-75, July 20, '35
—postoperative irradiation, [G. Schwarz] Strahlentherapie 53: 674-681, '35
—present prognosis, [J. A. Borrás] Medicina, Madrid 6: 122-131, Aug. '35
—primary carcinoma of portio with later development of primary (nonmetastatic) mammary carcinoma; case, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2554-2560, Oct. 26, '35
—primary spindle cell sarcoma associated with primary scirrhous carcinoma, [W. C. Curphey] J.Kansas M. Soc. 36: 412-413, Oct. '35
—quantitative study of growth of Walker rat tumor and Flexner-Jobling rat carcinoma, [R. Schrek] Am.J. Cancer 24: 807-822, Aug. '35
—rapid dissemination, [J. Martorell] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 9: 217-239, March '35
—review of 444 cases of breast lesions, [M. J. Kilbury] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 32: 83-86, Oct. '35
—roentgen therapy, [R. G. Giles] South.M.J. 28: 620-625, July '35
—sacro-iliac metastases of scirrhous carcinoma; case in man, [A. Rodo] Arq.de pat. 6: 615-621, Dec. '34
—significance of bleeding or discharge from nipple, [J. E. Stowers] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 537-545, Oct. '35
—simultaneous bilateral cancer; case, [Riche, Lonjon & Quet] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 374-378, July '35
—small neoplastic nodules scattered over entire trunk in woman with cancer, [F. Woringer & G. Mayer] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 862-865, June '35
—specific protein therapy (oral administration of cancer extracts) as adjuvant to surgical therapy, [H. Rubens-Duval] Rev.de chir., Paris 73: 604-613, Oct. '35
—statistics, [Y. Kon] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 8: 433-438, '35
—statistics on permanent cures following surgical therapy, [H. Baatz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2066-2069, Aug. 31, '35
—study of Walker rat mammary carcinoma 256, in vivo and in vitro, [W. R. Earle] Am.J.Cancer 24: 566-612, July '35
—surgical principles, [D. Lewis] Ann.Surg. 102: 252-253, Aug. '35
—susceptibility to cancer development in skin and in mammary gland in 2 lines of inbred mice, [L. Kreyberg] Am.J.Cancer 24: 554-565, July '35
—teleroentgenotherapy of generalized osseous metastases; influence on calcium metabolism, [L. Mallet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 23: 291-297, April '35
—traumatic carcinoma, [E. Rixford] Ann.Surg. 102: 814-818, Nov. '35
—treatment, [H. M. Moran] Brit.M.J. 2: 889-891, Nov. 9, '35
—tuberculosis simulating cancer; case in man, [F. Ellis Ribeiro] Rev.brasil.de cir. 4: 369-377, Aug. '35
—two different fundus pictures in metastatic choroidal carcinoma; clinicopathologic study, [J. W. Smoleroff & S. A. Agatston] Arch.Ophth. 14: 809-814, Nov. '35
—unusual association of primary tumors (endothelioma of soft palate and cancer of breast), [G. S. Donati] Stomatol. 33: 830-852, Sept. '35
—value of preoperative irradiation; studies on 81 operable cases, [F. E. Adair & F. W. Stewart] Ann. Surg. 102: 254-260, Aug. '35
—value of systematic roentgen examination of vertebrae, pelvis and femur to ascertain metastases, for complete surgical indications, [O. Cantelmo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 274-276, April 30, '35
—with metastases into optic nerves, [H. Orth] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 612-614, May '35
cysts, "chronic cystic mastitis" as physiological aberration, and its significance in diagnosis and treatment of tumors of breast, [S. C. Harvey] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 7: 521-532, July '35

BREAST, cysts—Continued
—cystic disease and its therapy by folliculin (female sex hormone), [E. Dahl-Iversen] Lyon chir. **32:** 513-546, Sept.-Oct. '35
diseases, advisability of temporary suppression of breast feeding in case of fissures, even if they are small; therapy with Besredka method of local vaccination, [R. Daunay] Médecine **16:** 297-298, April '35
—patient's complaint is of breast, [D. V. Trueblood] West.J.Surg. **43:** 402-409, July '35
—prognosis of non-malignant diseases, [E. P. Gould] Lancet **2:** 899-900, Oct. 19, '35
—review of 444 cases, [M. J. Kilbury] J.Arkansas M. Soc. **32:** 83-86, Oct. '35
fat necrosis, fatty tissue tumors, [J. G. Menville] Am.J. Cancer **24:** 797-806, Aug. '35
—reaction of adipose cells of perimammary connective tissue during retention of milk; experimental study, [P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 147-148, '35
feeding: See Infants, feeding
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage, bleeding nipple, [E. I. Vinokur] Vestnik khir. **37:** 174-176, '35
—bleeding nipple in 4 cases of mammary tumors; advisability of radical resection, [A. Bellini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 325-337, June '35
—roentgentherapy of vegetating intracanalicular tumors (dendritic epithelioma, bleeding nipple); 5 cases, [P. Gibert] Médecine **16:** 470-478, June '35
—significance of bleeding or discharge from nipple, [J. E. Stowers] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 537-545, Oct. '35
hypertrophy, gynecomastia in leprosy, [L. Arantes] Brasil-med. **49:** 511-520, June 8, '35
—ability to nurse child after plastic surgery of pendulous breasts, [E. Reese] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1933-1935, Aug. 17, '35
—gynecomastia, with report of case, [C. I. Parhon, S. M. Milcou & M. Schachter] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 351-365, Oct. '35
—in child 8 years old, [R. Debré, J. Marie & J. Bernard] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 460-462, June '35
—in male; case, [L. Emiliani] Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 68-76, Feb. '34
—pendulous breast; comparative values of present-day methods of repair and procedure of choice, [J. W. Maliniak] Arch.Surg. **31:** 587-600, Oct. '35
—pronounced gynecomastia; case, [H. Aouslender] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 298-304, Aug. '35
inflammation: See also Breast, cancer; Breast, cysts
—artificial production of physiologic mastitis in newborn by administration of folliculin (female sex hormone); study of mechanism of lactation produced by administration of pituitary hormone, [L. von Dobszay] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1314, Aug. 16, '35
—dilatation of bronchi of right upper lobe and mastitis; case, [Costedoat, Coumel & Bourdon] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 881-883, May 27, '35
—malaria with mastitis; case, [G. Greenfield] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 347-348, Aug. '35
—puerperal mastitis, [E. Puppel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1874-1876, Aug. 10, '35
—results of roentgenotherapy of puerperal mastitis; 135 cases, [H. Theiss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1644-1647, July 13, '35
—therapy, [M. R. Suárez] Semana méd. **2:** 361-362, Aug. 1, '35
lactation: See Lactation
milk: See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
Paget's disease, anatomic and clinical studies on Paget's disease of nipple and of areola of nipple, [Y. Kon] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **8:** 417-432, '35
—histogenesis of Paget's disease; precancerous nature, [J. Dörffel & O. Grimm] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1169-1173, Sept. 21, '35
—Paget's disease of nipple and large mammary cancer; new case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 407-408, April '35
—Paget's disease of nipples with mammary cancer; case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 556-557, April '35
pain, incoercible mastodynia cured by antisyphilitic therapy; case, [G. Léo] Clinique, Paris **30:** 269-270, Oct. (A) '35
pathology, changes induced in mamma by estrogenic compounds (Hunterian lecture), [H. Burrows] Brit. J.Surg. **23:** 191-213, July '35
—histopathological changes of male mammary glands in children, with reference to age, [S. Asaoka] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 647-661, '32 [in Japanese]
—significance of sex hormones; clinical and experimental study, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 745, May 4, '35; 785, May 11, '35
pendulous: See also Breast, hypertrophy
—plastic surgery, [E. Eitner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 586, May 18, '35
BREAST, pendulous—Continued
—well-fitted brassiere and its use, [P. S. Seabold] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 16-19, Oct. '35
physiology: See also Lactation
—excretion of dyes through mammary gland, [S. Takahashi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 641-651, Oct. '35
—experimental studies on effect of repeated injections of mammary gland extract on estrus cycle in mice, [C. H. Kim] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 44-45, June 20, '35
—metabolism of galactose; synthesis of lactose by slices of active mammary gland in vitro, [G. A. Grant] Biochem.J. **29:** 1905-1909, Aug. '35
—significance of sex hormones; clinical and experimental study, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 745, May 4, '35; 785, May 11, '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Breast
—pneumography, [A. Baraldi] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 321-342, June '35
—pneumoroentgenography; indications and technic, [J. Benzadón] Semana méd. **2:** 1085-1091, Oct. 10, '35
supernumerary: See Breast, abnormalities
surgery: See also under other subheads of Breast
—arterial blood supply of breast and its importance in circular incision of nipple, [H. Biesenberger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1218-1223, May 25, '35
—regional anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride in plastic surgery, [Brétèché, Milliant & A. Noël] Bull. méd., Paris **49:** 685-686, Oct. 5, '35
—sea sponge dressing to promote healing and arm function following radical amputation, [M. J. Rumold & T. G. Orr] South.M.J. **28:** 609-610, July '35
—technical mistakes and dangers in plastic surgery, [M. Grodzki] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 39-57, July '35
tuberculosis, cancer and tuberculosis; case, [A. Grassi] Pathologica **27:** 348-354, May 15, '35
—influence of method of inoculation on passage of Koch bacillus into mammary glands, [A. Gaiginsky & J. Petresco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1280-1282, '35
—simulating cancer; case in man, [F. Ellis Ribeiro] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 369-377, Aug. '35
—tuberculosis of mammary gland, [A. N. Goyle, K. G. Krishnaswamy & A. Vasudevan] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 609-612, Nov. '35
tumors, [T. J. Snodgrass] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 624-627, Sept. '35
—adenofibroma (fibro-adenoma) malignum, [M. D. Lindsay & H. C. Schmeisser] South.M.J. **28:** 594-599, July '35
—benign and malignant tumors, [G. Crile & A. Graham] S.Clin.North America **15:** 783-821, Aug. '35
—benign fibrous tumors of male breast, [T. de Cholnoky] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 298-304, Nov. '35
—bleeding nipple in 4 cases; advisability of radical resection, [A. Bellini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 325-337, June '35
—diagnosis of tumors by physician's tactile sensation on puncturing them, [N. Puente Duany] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 161-179, June '35
—existence of extrachromosomal influence on incidence in mice; further data, [W. S. Murray & C. C. Little] Science **82:** 228-230, Sept. 6, '35
—fatty tissue tumors, [J. G. Menville] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 797-806, Aug. '35
—fibro-adenoma during pregnancy and lactation, [C. S. Moran] Arch.Surg. **31:** 688-708, Nov. '35
—fibrogeodic osteitis; mammary fibro-adenoma; history of case in male covering period of 10 years, [H. Mondor] J.de chir. **46:** 355-362, Sept. '35
—histologic study of normal mamma in relation to tumor growth; mature gland in pregnancy and lactation, [E. K. Dawson] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 569, Nov.; 633, Dec. '35
—histopathology, [H. Limburg] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **111:** 353-371, '35
—huge fibro-adenoma, [K. Mackenzie] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 234, July '35
—lymphangioma in boy 9 years old, [R. M. del Campo] Pediatría españ. **24:** 18-21, Jan. '35
—myxomatous tumors; 2 cases, [L. Santa] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 85-97, Jan. '35
—pathogenesis of fibro-adenosarcoma, [R. C. Grauer & G. H. Robinson] Arch.Surg. **31:** 677-687, Nov. '35
—practical points, [J. Miller] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 161-166, Aug. '35
—primary spindle cell sarcoma associated with primary scirrhous carcinoma, [W. C. Curphey] J.Kansas M. Soc. **36:** 412-413, Oct. '35
—recent developments concerning tumors, with special reference to transillumination, [H. H. Davis] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 345-346, Sept. '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [M. Ritvo, P. F. Butler & E. E. O'Neil] J.A.M.A. **105:** 343-348, Aug. 3, '35
—roentgenotherapy of vegetating intracanalicular tumors (dendritic epithelioma, bleeding nipple); 5 cases, [P. Gibert] Médecine **16:** 470-478, June '35
—sarcoma; cases, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (no. 5) **10:** 1-12, '35

BREAST, tumors—Continued
—sarcoma of male breast; case, [R. V. Hemenway] Chinese M.J. **49:** 763-764, Aug. '35
—sarcoma of male breast; case, [A. Schisano] Riv.di chir. **1:** 557-566, Sept. '35
—sarcomatous transformation of transplantable mammary fibro-adenomas in white rats, [C. Oberling, M. Guérin & P. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 232-270, May '35
—semeiology, [J. Patel] Presse méd. **43:** 907-908, June 5, '35
ulcers, venereal ulcer (due to Ducrey's bacillus); transmission of disease by carrier; case, [A. Midana] Riforma med. **51:** 1004-1005, June 29, '35
—unusual ulceration on breast and vagina; hormonal origin and cure following administration of follicular hormone, [P. Janson] Med.Welt **9:** 1326, Sept. 14, '35
BRECCIA, A., La tubercolosi multipla pseudocistica dello scheletro. Tubercolosi **27:** 169-180, May '35
BRECHER, I., Ein neuer Weg zur Behandlung der Keratitis parenchymatosa e lue congenita. (Anwendung der intraokularen Autohämotherapie nach Schieck), Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 83-87, July '35
Ueber die Behandlungsmethode des Trachoms mit Trachozid, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 372-375, Sept. '35
BRECHOT, A., Un cas de péritonite primitive à entérocoques, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 658-662, May 18, '35
BRECK, L. W.: See STANLEY, L. L., jt. auth.
BREDMOSE, G. V., Biochemical investigations in psychiatry; relation between blood sugar and spinal fluid sugar (% quotient) as indicator in differential diagnosis between affective psychoses and organic psychoses, Hospitalstid. **78:** 878-883, Aug. 20, '35
BREDNOW, W., Die Formveränderungen des schlagenden Herzens, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 401-409, June 15, '35
——and DEPPE, B., Kymographische und elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen bei Rhythmusstörungen des Herzens, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 223-237, '35
BREDOW, F., Statistik der Tuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **42:** 433-458, May 28, '35
BREECH PRESENTATION: See Labor, presentation
BREED, R. S., Milk sanitation in European countries, Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. **23:** 164-173, '34
BREGULLA, G., Zerebrale und Herdsymptome bei otogener Meningitis unter dem Bilde eines vermeintlichen Schläfenlappenabszesses, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 181-186, '35
BREHIER, G.: See GRENET, H., jt. auth.
BREHON, H.: See LECLERCQ, J., jt. auth.
BREIDENBACH, L., and WILSON, H. L., Pilonidal cysts and sinuses, Ann.Surg. **102:** 455-463, Sept. '35
BREINL, F., and GLOWAZKY, F., Über den Stoffwechsel des Vaccineerregers, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1149-1150, Aug. 10, '35
BREIPOHL, W., Schleimhautbilder in der Menopause, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1998-2003, Aug. 24, '35
BREITENECKER, L., Innere Verblutung aus seltenen natürlichen Ursachen, Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 110-121, '35
BREITMANN, M., Über die endokrinologische Diagnostik in der Nervenheilkunde, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 232-237, May 18, '35; Sulla diagnostica endocrina in clinica medica ed in antropologia, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 631-639, June 15, '35
BREITNER, B., Zum Problem der Schaffung einer allgemeingültigen psycho-somatischen (resp. psychophysischen) Krankheitslehre. Im Aspekt der Chirurgie, Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. **2:** 108-121, '35
BREITWIESER, C. J., Analysis of selective effects of short wave therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 594-598, Oct. '35
BREMER, F., Cerveau "isolé" et physiologie du sommeil, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1235-1241, '35
Quelques propriétés de l'activité électrique du cortex cérébral "isolé," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1241-1244, '35
——and TITECA, J., La stimulation prolongée du nerf augmente-t-elle la durée de sa période réfractaire? Arch. internat.de physiol. **41:** 474-489, Aug. '35
BREMER, F. W., Heredodegeneration oder pathogene Erbeinheiten, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 98-101, '34
BRENDEL, KARL: See Biographies
BRENDOLAN, G., Conseguenze prossime e remote della sezione dello sfintere di Oddi (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 529-563, '35
Ricerche sperimentali sull'autotrapianto di tessuto muscolare a scopo emostatico in perdite di sostanza cerebrale, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 617-641, Aug. '35
Contributo sperimentale allo studio del testicolo come organo di secrezione interna, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 753-785, Sept. '35
BRENNER, E. C., Perforated ulcers of duodenum; study of 41 cases, Ann.Surg. **102:** 185-193, Aug. '35
BRENNER, M., Grosses Steissteratom als Geburtshindernis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1650-1652, July 13, '35
BRENNER, O., Pathology of vessels of pulmonary circulation, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 211, Aug.; 457, Sept.; 724, Oct.; 976, Nov.; 1189, Dec. '35
Thyroid gland and heart disease, Brit.M.J. **2:** 199-205, Aug. 3, '35
BRENNER TUMOR: See Ovary, tumors
BRENTANO, C., Der Symptomenkomplex des Glykogenzerfalls in der Skeletmuskulatur, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 441-443, '35
BRESCIA, M. A.: See RAPPAPORT, H., jt. auth.
BRESLER, J., Duplophiolen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 749-750, May 9, '35
Die zehn wichtigsten Kulturaufgaben der Anstalten für Geisteskranke, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 409-417, Aug. 31, '35
Das deutsche psychiatrische Buch vor 100 Jahren, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 514-515, Oct. 26, '35
Der Kranke und sein Buch, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 517-518, Oct. 26, '35
BRESSLER, J. L., Orthoptic treatment of strabismus; further report from records of Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary, Illinois M.J. **68:** 273-282, Sept. '35
BRET: See BOUCHUT, L., jt. auth.
BRÉTÉCHÉ, MILLANT and NOËL, A., L'anesthésie régionale en chirurgie plastique mammaire, Bull. méd., Paris **49:** 685-686, Oct. 5, '35
BRETEY, J.: See NÈGRE, L., jt. auth.
BRETON, A., and GERNEZ, L., Intérêt de l'étude de la vitalité des spermatozoïdes en vue de l'application de la méthode d'Ogino-Knaus, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 303-306, Aug. 25, '35
——See PIERRET, R., jt. auth.
BRETON, M., Déformation du duodénum causée par une ptose rénale droite, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 679-686, May 25, '35
BRETSCHNEIDER, A., Ein Kind isst seine Haare, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 183-184, July '35
BRETT, A. L., Operative correction of genu recurvatum, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 984-989, Oct. '35
BRETTE and LAURENT, Un cas d'actinomycose thoracique, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 288-297, April-June '35
BREUER, A.: See REIMANN, F., jt. auth.
BREUER, F., Salzsäureverätzungen des Magens, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 2226-2229, Sept. 21, '35
BREUER, L., and OROU, F., Intravenöse Alkoholinjektionen bei Infektionskrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 868, Aug. 3, '35; 898, Aug. 10, '35
BREUER, M. J., Autogenous Streptococcus vaccines, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 398-399, Oct. '35
Blood urea nitrogen by direct nesslerization, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 464-466, Dec. '35
BREUIL, M., and SIMON, M. R., Sur un cas de maladie de Hodgkin à prédominance iliaque chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire, Paris méd. **2:** 205-211, Sept. 21, '35
BREWER, D., Concerning nutrition, M.Officer **54:** 37-38, July 27, '35
Experimental and field epidemiology, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 136-142, Sept. '35
BREWER, E. D.: See ELSBERG, C. A., jt. auth.
BREWER, J. H.: See SCHUHARDT, V. T., jt. auth.
BREWER, J. I.: See FITZGERALD, J. E., jt. auth.
BREWER, N., and BRYANT, D. S., Rôle of splanchnics in adductor spasm of vocal cords following visceral traction, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 190, July-Aug. '35
——See DAVIS, J. E. (Chicago), jt. auth.
BREWER, W. M., Mental injury, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 457, Nov. '35
BREWS, A., Follow-up survey of cases of hydatidiform mole and chorion-epithelioma treated at London Hospital since 1912, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1213-1228, July '35
BREYNIA: See Plants, poisonous
BREYRE, C., Ostéome de l'apophyse mastoïde, Liége méd. **28:** 557-558, May 19, '35
Considérations sur le traitement chirurgical des diverticules de l'œsophage, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 11-15, '35
BREYTFUS, F. F., Technic of enterostomy in therapy of intestinal obstruction, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 417-419, '35
BREZINA, E., and REUTERER, V., Über den Abortus in Österreich. Nach den Berichten der österreichischen Krankenanstalten in den Jahren 1929-1932, Arch.f. Hyg. **114:** 320-336, Sept. '35
BRIAN, R. M.: See JOSS, C. E., jt. auth.
BRIARD, S. P., McCLINTOCK, J. T., and BALDRIDGE, C. W., Cost of work in patients with hypermetabolism due to leukemia and to exophthalmic goiter, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 30-37, July '35
BRIASCO, J., Eosinofilia familiare e apparato dentario, Stomatol. **33:** 865-867, Sept. '35
BRICE, A. T., JR., Blood glutathione (GSH) level in mental diseases, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1389-1401, May '35
BRIDGE, E. M., and NOLTIE, H. R., Action of adrenaline on respiratory quotient, J.Physiol. **85:** 334-342, Nov. 22, '35
BRIDGES, K. M. B., Le développement des émotions chez le jeune enfant, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 745, July; 862, Aug.; 1219, Oct. '35

BRIDGES, M. A., Modern dietetics and practitioner, M.Rec. **141:** 565-567, June 19, '35
BRIDGES, R. F., and SCOTT, W. M., Bact. poonæ: new type of Salmonella causing acute enteritis, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **65:** 221-223, Oct. '35
BRIDGMAN, E. W., Treatment of different forms of irregularity of heart (cardiac arrhythmias), M.Clin. North America **18:** 1545-1558, May '35
BRIDRÉ, J., Essais de culture in vitro du virus de la clavelée. Premiers résultats positifs, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 502-503, '35
BRIEGLEB, K., Über Kennzeichen und Erscheinungen der Myasthenia gravis, Med.Welt **9:** 1041-1043, July 20,'35
BRIEHL, W., and KULKA, E. W., Lactation in a virgin, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 484-512, July '35
BRIEM, W., Tubenruptur unter dem Bilde eines intrauterinen Abortes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1891-1893, Aug. 10, '35
BRIESE, M., and CARAMAN, Z., Remarques sur la morphologie et la cytoarchitectonie du cerveau d'un microcéphale, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 99-108, '34
BRIEU, T.: See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
BRIGDEN, R. L., Dynamics of spiral movement in man, J.Comp.Psychol. **20:** 59-74, Aug. '35
BRIGGS, C. H., Primary and secondary factors in etiology of cancer, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 219-220, May-June '35
BRIGGS, J. F., Meningoencephalitis following rubella, J. Pediat. **7:** 609-612, Nov. '35
——and OERTING, H., Influence of gastric lavage on familial and non-familial erythremia, Minnesota Med. **18:** 499-504, Aug. '35
BRIGGS, W. T., Neoarsphenamine in so-called sterile pyuria, J.Urol. **34:** 230-237, Sept. '35
BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRIGOL, H., De la conservation de l'utérus dans le traitement opératoire des affections annexielles bilatérales, Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 416-423, May '35
BRIGSTOCKE, CHARLES ARTHUR: See Obituaries
BRILL, A. A., George H. Kirby, M.D., J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 720-723, Dec. '35
BRILL, E. H., Grundumsatzbestimmungen mit Jodanalysen im Blut bei Hautkrankheiten, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 108-109, '35
BRILL, M., Psychometric data as indices of instability, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 421-434, '35
BRILL'S DISEASE: See under Typhus
BRILLIANT GREEN: See Dyes; Leprosy, therapy
BRILLOUET: See BILLAUD, jt. auth.
BRINCHMANN, A. H., Clinical-roentgenologic contribution to question of pathogenesis of open pulmonary tuberculosis, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 758-764, July '35
Significance of round shadows on roentgenogram of lung, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 765-769, July '35
BRINCK, J.: See BALTZER, F., jt. auth.
BRINCOURT, J., and ROY, L., Les traitements actuels des hémoptysies tuberculeuses, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 813-826, Oct. 15, '35
BRINDEAU, A., C. Champetier de Ribes (1848-1935), Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvi-xvii, June 1, '35
De l'extrait post-hypophysaire dans la pratique obstétricale courante, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 457-460, July 10, '35
Alexandre Guéniot (1832-1935), Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 193-195, Sept. '35
——and LANTUÉJOUL, P., L'avortement thérapeutique par voie abdominale, Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 55-61, July '35
——HINGLAIS, H., and HINGLAIS, M., Contribution à l'étude quantitative des sécrétions hormonales après élimination d'une môle hydatiforme. Nouvelle méthode permettant le diagnostic précoce du chorio-épithéliome malin après évacuation d'une môle, Presse méd. **43:** 1017-1019, June 26, '35
BRINES, O. A.: See MEYERS, S. G., jt. auth.
BRINGS, L., Über die Genese angeborener Hautdefekte, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 449-452, '35
BRINK, C. D., Some interesting cerebral cases, South African M.J. **9:** 666-670, Oct. 12, '35
BRINKLEY, A. S., Treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer with simple closure and jejunostomy, Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 366-372, Oct. '35
BRINKMAN, R., and JONXIS, J. H. P., Occurrence of several kinds of hæmoglobin in human blood, J. Physiol. **85:** 117-127, Oct. 26, '35
BRINKMANN, J., Eine neue Methode zur Messung kurzwelliger Sonnenstrahlung, Strahlentherapie **53:** 424-454, '35
BRINNITZER, H. N., Blutkrankheiten als Strahlenfolge, Strahlentherapie **52:** 699-716, '35
BRIÑÓN PASTOR, A., Tuberculosis pulmonares, baciliferas o no, sin imagen radiológica (estado actual de un problema), Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 695-702, Oct. 30, '35
BRIQUET, R., Sôbre um caso de coréia gravídica tratada com injeções intra-raquídias de electrargol, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **1:** 1-9, June '35
BRISKAS, S. B.: See DELÉTANG, R., jt. auth.
——See NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.
BRISOU, J., Technique nouvelle pour la recherche des germes du groupe typhique et paratyphique dans le beurre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 711-712, '35
Sur la vitalité du bacille typhique dans le beurre en fonction de l'acidité, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1221-1222, '35
BRISTOL, L. D., Industrial nurses; their value to safety movement, Indust.Med. **4:** 306-308, June '35
BRISTOW, W. R., Internal derangement of knee joint (Hunterian lecture), J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 605-626, July '35
BRITES, G., Le sarcome de la mamelle, Folia anat.univ. conimb. (no. 5) **10:** 1-12, '35
Les tumeurs épithéliales, miliaires, primitives du rein de l'homme; étude d'une série de treize cas, Folia anat. univ.conimb. (no. 6) **10:** 1-90, '35
de BRITO, J., Perfuração do recto por vela dilatadora, Rev. méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 119-124, April '35
Retirada de pequenos corpos extranhos das extremidades, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 182-185, June '35
Enervação renal, Brasil-med. **49:** 603-605, July 6, '35; Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 259-275, Sept. '35
——and LIMA, E., Fratura das apofises transversas lombares, Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 199-206, May '35
BRITO del PINO, J. A., Sindrome hepato-estriado, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 368-375, March '35
BRITTAIN, O. R., Unusual conditions affecting knee joint, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 492-495, Dec. '35
BRITTINGHAM, J. W., Hypothyroid heart disease: report of case, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 362-365, Oct. '35
BRITTON, C. J. C., Achlorhydric and related anæmias, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 220-227, Aug. '35
BRITTON, S. W., and SILVETTE, H., Adrenal insufficiency in marmot and opossum and theories of corticoadrenal function, Science **82:** 230-232, Sept. 6, '35
BRITVAN, Y. M., and MUCHNIK, S. R., Rôle of carotid sinus reflexes in regulation of respiration, Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 532-537, '35
BRIZIO, G. V., Considerazioni pratiche su di una epidemia di difterite "larvata," Osp.maggiore **23:** 97-100, Feb. '35
BROAD LIGAMENT
cysts, cyst of right parovarium herniated through right crural ring: case, [C. F. Croce & F. Bagnasco] Semana méd. **2:** 1155-1157, Oct. 17, '35
—giant parovarian cyst, [W. H. Irvine] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 661, Dec. '35
—with result of new treatment: case, (recovery following dilatation of urinary tract), [J. H. Schrup] M.Rec. **142:** 493-494, Dec. 4, '35
tumors, lipoma, [A. E. Kanter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 296, Aug. '35
—fibrocystic tumor of left broad ligament: case, [V. Riche & R. Joyeux] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 368-370, July '35
—primary fibroma: case, [C. A. Brea] Semana méd.1: 1656-1658, June 6, '35
—protection of ureters during evtirpation, [J. L. Faure] Médecine **16:** 313-317, April '35
—treatment of fibroids, [D. J. Cannon] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 518-521, Aug. '35
varicose veins: See Varicocele
BROADWELL, S., Tonsillectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Illinois M.J. **68:** 526-528, Dec. '35
BROC, R., and MAMI, Méningite cérébro-spinale à liquide clair, Tunisie méd. **29:** 190-192, May '35
——NICOLLE, M., and JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., Progeria: étude des lésions du système osseux, Presse méd. **43:** 786-788, May 15, '35
BROCA, R., Le rachitisme rénal, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 703-704, Oct. 12, '35
——See BOQUET, A., jt. auth.
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
BROCARD, H., Lésions du parenchyme hépatique consécutives à l'injection de toxiques minéraux au voisinage du système neuro-végétatif abdominal, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 841-843, '35
——See LAPLANE, R., jt. auth.
——See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.
——See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.
BROCCARD, R.: See RUTISHAUSER, E., jt. auth.
BROCHIER, A., ROCHIER, E., and PEY, Grave septico-pyohémie post-abortum avec suppuration de l'œil, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 480-481, July '35
——See PEHU, M., jt. auth.
——See VORON, jt. auth.
BROCK, B. L., Tuberculosis and the nurse, Hosp.Management **40:** 15, Sept. '35
BROCK, H. J.: See HUBBARD, R. S., jt. auth.
BROCK, R. C., Post-typhoid chondritis with abscess formation, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 231-232, July '35
BROCKMAN, K. G., Care of disturbed female mental patients, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 412-421, July '35
BROCKWAY, A., Clinical résumé of 46 leg-lengthening operations, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 969-977, Oct. '35
BROCQ-DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis multiformis
BROCQ-ROUSSEU, D., Photo-sensibilisation d'un streptocoque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 272-273, '35
BROCQ-ROUSSEU, M., La fluorescence des sérums, Progrès méd., p. 529, March 30, '35

BRODER, S. B., Anencephalic monster with "rhinodymie" and other anomalies, Am.J.Path. **11:** 761-774, Sept. '35
BRODER, V. Z., Visceral tetanus-like symptom complex, Vrach.delo **18:** 359-364, '35
BRODERICK, R. A., Life-masks in conjunction with models of mouth, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1667-1672, Oct. '35
BRODERS, A. C., Cancer as we comprehend it, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 312-315, Sept. '35
——**See HERRELL, W. E., jt. auth.**
BRODERSEN, N. H., Pulmonary syphilis; review of literature and report of case, Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 241-253, June '35
BRODIE, BENJAMIN: See Biographies
BRODIE, J. B., and MacLEOD, F. L., Quantitative experiments on occurrence of vitamin B in organs, J.Nutrition **10:** 179-186, Aug. '35
BRODIE, M., Route of transmission of St. Louis encephalitis virus in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1647-1649, June '35
——**and PARK, W. H.,** Active immunization against poliomyelitis, New York State J.Med. **35:** 815-818, Aug. 15, '35; J.A.M.A. **105:** 1089-1093, Oct. 5, '35
——**See PARK, W. H., jt. auth.**
BRODIER, M. le professeur Jeanselme (1858-1935), Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 137-142, May-June '35
BRODNY, M. L.: See PRATHER, G. C., jt. auth.
BRODRICK, F. W., Cataract incision, iridectomy and iridotomy, Illinois M.J. **68:** 235-238, Sept. '35
BRODSKY, I. I., Some aspects of medical curriculum of University of Sydney through eyes of recent graduate, M.J.Australia **1:** 684-687, June 1, '35
BRODSKY, P., Psychologie des Nachhilfeunterrichtes, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 88-104, April June '35
BRODY, J. G., and RANDELL, A., Patent ductus arteriosus; case report of woman 65 years, 11 and ½ months of age, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 599-602, Aug. '35
BRÖCHNER-MORTENSEN, K., Amidopyrin and agranulocytosis, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 396-406, '35; also, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 981-985, Sept. 26, '35
BROGDEN, J. C., Toxic goiter, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 395-401, Nov. '35
BROGDON, E.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.
BROGGI, E., Rapporti tra lesioni epatiche sperimentali e comportamento della curva alcoolemica, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 579-600, July-Aug. '35
——**and GIANNELLI, V.,** Valore della zolfopiretoterapia nelle malattie mentali e nella demenza precoce in ispecie, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1176-1182, Dec. 31, '34
——**See d'ORMEA, A., jt. auth.**
BROGLIO, R., Cento resezioni gastriche eseguite in rachianestesia con percaina, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1088-1092, June 3, '35
BROKAW, AUGUSTUS VAN LIEW: See Biographies
BROMBERG, W., Menace of marihuana, M.Rec. **142:** 309-311, Oct. 2, '35
BROMEIS, H., Über angeborenen Dünndarmverschluss, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1768-1773, July 27, '35
*tri***BROM-ETHANOL:** See Anesthesia, *tri***brom-ethanol**
*tri***BROMETHYNOL:** See cross reference under *tri*Brom-Ethanol
BROMIDE AND BROMINE
—barrier permeability to bromide and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Katzenelbogen] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 70-72, July '35
—barrier permeability to bromide and sodium chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Katzenelbogen] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 73-75, July '35
—bromide permeability test in schizophrenia, [H. T. Carmichael, J. C. Rheingold & F. E. Linder] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **82:** 125-133, Aug. '35
—meningeal permeability to bromine in diphtheria, [V. Mengoli] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 462-475, April '35
—occurrence of bromine in normal organism, [T. Leipert] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 416-433, '35
—occurrence of bromine in organism of mentally diseased, [T. Leipert & O. Watzlawek] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 434-441, '35
determination, determination of bromine in biologic substances, [L. Olszycka] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 852-873, May '35
effects, alteration of leukocytes subjected to sodium iodide and sodium bromide, [L. Vajda] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 946-947, Aug. 31, '35
—variations in excitability of cerebral cortex of dogs in connection with introduction and withdrawal of sodium bromide, [L. M. Georgievskaya & M. A. Usievich] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 166-179, '35
in blood: See Blood, bromide and bromine
metabolism, is kidney insensitive to difference between bromides and chlorides? [M. A. B. Toxopéus] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 416-419, '35
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high; Epilepsy, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Skin, diseases; Spasm, therapy; Venereal Diseases, therapy
toxicity, bromide intoxication, [T. S. Claiborne] New England J.Med. **212:** 1214-1216, June 27, '35
—antipyretic and toxic effects of combinations of acetanilid with sodium bromide and with caffeine, [P. K. Smith & W. E. Hambourger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **55:** 200-205, Oct. '35
BROMIDE AND BROMINE, toxicity—Continued
—pathogenesis of bromoderma, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 393-394, July-Aug. '35
—treatment of bromide intoxication, [O. E. Toenhart] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 901-903, Dec. '35
BROMLEY, N. W.: See ORECHOWITSCH, W. N., jt. auth.
BROMME, W., Carcinoma of thyroid gland; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 37, Sept. '35
——**NELSON, H. P., and FINDLEY, T., JR.,** Case of delayed metastatic sarcoma of pleura illustrating diagnostic value of artificial pneumothorax, Am.J. Cancer **24:** 334-339, June '35
BROMOBENZENE
—effect on utilization of cystine and methionine by growing rat, [A. White & R. W. Jackson] J.Biol. Chem. **111:** 507-513, Oct. '35
—metabolism in growing dogs and mice maintained on adequate diets, [J. A. Stekol] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 115-119, Oct. '35
—synthesis of *p*-bromophenylmercapturic acid by fasting growing dog, [J. A. Stekol] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 119-121, Oct. '35
BROMODERMA: See under Bromide and Bromine
BROMSALIZOL: See Ureters, spasm
BRON, A.: See SZEPSENWOL, J., jt. auth.
BRONAUGH, W., Traumatic rupture of spleen; report of case showing delayed rupture with operation and recovery, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 363-367, Aug. '35
BRONCHI
—artificial pneumothorax with paralysis of bronchial musculature in pulmonary stump and hypotonia of vagus nerve, [L. Menozzi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 618-629, Aug. 31, '35
—evaluation of transnasal introduction of contrast or medicinal substances into trachea and bronchi, [G. Reggiani] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1169-1176, Sept. 20, '35
anatomy and histology, bronchi and pulmonary arteries and their peripheral distribution; anatomic and roentgenologic study, [R. Grandgérard & P. Weber] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 181-220, '35
bacteriology, flora associated with foreign bodies, [C. J. Bucher] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 409-415, Sept. '35
calculi, case, [J. D. Méndez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 676-679, May '35
cancer: See also Lungs, cancer
—bronchial cancer with pulmonary and renal metastases: case, [N. Romano & R. Eyherabide] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 5-17, Jan.-Feb. '35
—bronchogenic carcinoma, [Cabot case 21222] New England J.Med. **212:** 1050-1054, May 30, '35
—bronchogenic carcinoma; analysis of 54 cases with roentgenological classification, [M. G. Wasch & B. S. Epstein] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 362-371, Sept. '35
—causing stenosis; case, [J. Delarue & M. Lallemant] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 195-205, March '35
—cigarette smoking as cause, [F. Thys] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 640-644, Oct. '35
—early classification and early diagnosis, with analysis of 31 case reports, including 3 pathological diagnostic errors, [M. S. Lloyd] New England J.Med. **213:** 101-113, July 18, '35
—mediastinal displacement and its significance for diagnosis, [C. Zweifel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 839-842, Aug. 31, '35
—of smokers, [F. Lickint] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1232-1234, Aug. 2, '35
—primary carcinoma of left primary bronchus with metastases to adrenals, jejunum, appendix and mesentery, [Cabot case 21261] New England J.Med. **212:** 1224-1226, June 27, '35
—primary carcinoma treated successfully with surgical diathermy, [H. J. Moersch & H. H. Bowing] Ann. Surg. **102:** 989-994, Dec. '35
—treatment of series of cases of so-called carcinoid tumors by diathermy; 10 cases, [J. D. Kernan] Tr. Am.Laryng.A. **57:** 243-278, '35
—with multiple metastases into eyeball, [A. Köppl] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 310-314, Sept. '35
dilatation: See Bronchiectasis
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, bronchial; Diphtheria, tracheobronchial
diseases: See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia
—bronchomoniliasis, [M. H. Chien] Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 451-458, '34
—bronchomoniliasis: 9 cases, [J. W., R. S. & Z. M. Flinn] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 42-53, July '35
—bronchomycosis due to Monilia tropicalis: case, [A. Castellani & T. Standring] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 244-245, Oct. 1, '35
—bronchopulmonary moniliasis: case, [P. Nuzzi] Morgagni **77:** 795-799, July 21, '35
—bronchopulmonary moniliasis: case, [F. C. Tucci, J. E. Mosquera & A. Toce] Semana méd. **2:** 983-989, Oct. 3, '35
—bronchoscopy in tracheobronchial disorders, [A. Trimarchi] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 209-220, April '35
—therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [P. Sanz Vázquez] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 69-90, Feb. '35

BRONCHI, diseases—Continued
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage, fusospirillary hemorrhagic bronchitis, [A. Guzmán Barrón] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 299-329, April '35
—hemorrhagic manifestations in bronchi and lungs after iodized oil injections in bronchography; clinical and experimental study, [F. Vigi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 382-392, July '35
innervation, treatment of bronchial asthma by dorsal sympathectomy; direct and indirect (use of alcohol), [G. L. L. Levin] Ann.Surg. **102:** 161-170, Aug. '35
lymph nodes: See under Lymph Nodes
obstruction: See also Bronchi, tumors
—acute tracheobronchial obstruction due to vomiting after chloroform anesthesia in labor; emergency bronchial aspiration; case, [A. Soulas] Broncho-scop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 351-354, Oct. '35
—anatomic, physiologic and roentgenologic consequences of experimental obstruction, [J. García Otero, P. A. Barcia & M. Volonterio] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 441-449, Aug. '35
—clinical manifestations of tracheal and bronchial obstruction with certain bronchoscopic observations, [P. P. Vinson] M.Clin.North America **19:** 453-462, Sept. '35
—factors in bronchial asthma and in bronchogenous (obstructive) emphysema, [C. Jiménez Díaz, M. Alemany & D. Centenera] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 265-280, Aug. '35
perforation, tracheobronchial diphtheria with bronchial perforation and mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema, [Cassoute, Zuccoli & Capus] Marseille-méd. **1:** 452-454, April 5, '35
—stenoses and perforations of large bronchi in their significance for pulmonary pathology, [F. Fleischner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 983, Aug. 2, '35; 1016, Aug. 9, '35
physiology, function of bronchopulmonary musculature, [L. Menozzi] Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 255-268, March '35
—effect of isalon (ephedrine derivative) on blood pressure and bronchial resistance; comparison with corresponding action of simple ephedrine, [H. Handovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 301-334, Sept. 30, '35
—method of directly recording changes in calibre, [M. P. Ellis & A. E. Livingston] J.Physiol. **84:** 223-231, June 18, '35
—secretion of mucus in relation to ether and chloroform anesthesia; relation to postoperative pulmonary complications; experimental study, [P. Bezza] Arch.ital. di chir. **40:** 113-122, '35
roentgenography: See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Lungs, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Bronchi
—bronchi and pulmonary arteries and their peripheral distribution; anatomic and roentgenologic study, [R. Grandgerard & P. Weber] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **10:** 181-220, '35
—hemorrhagic manifestations in bronchi and lungs after iodized oil injections; clinical and experimental study, [F. Vigi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 382-392, July '35
—injection of iodized oil into bronchial tree; passive method through nose, [H. M. Goodyear] Laryngoscope **45:** 511-514, July '35; also, J.Med. **16:** 419-420, Oct. '35
—serial bronchography in diagnosis of suppurative pulmonary processes, [P. L. Fariñas] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 579-591, Nov. '35
—simplified method of bronchography, [J. Forestier & L. Leroux] Radiology **24:** 743-748, June '35
—technic, [J. Gosselin] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 235-238, Aug. '35
—technic, with description of simple case of instruments for use in bronchography by physician who is not specialist in laryngology, [G. Anton & E. Opitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1225-1229, Aug. 2, '35
—transnasal introduction of lipiodol (iodized oil), Hicguet-Hennebert method, [G. Hicguet] Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. **10:** 304-315, '35
—value of bronchography in pulmonary cancer, [M. R. Castex, J. Palacio & E. S. Mazzei] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 731-739, May '35
spasm: See also Asthma
—caused by various sodium salts, [H. Rossello & L. M. Petrillo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 482-489, Nov. '34
—comparative actions of sympathomimetic compounds: bronchodilator actions in experimental spasm of parasympathetic origin, [J. R. Pedden, M. L. Tainter & W. M. Cameron] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 242-256, Nov. '35
spirochetosis: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary

BRONCHI—Continued
stenosis: See also Bronchi, cancer; Bronchi, tuberculosis
—changes in form of bronchi in pulmonary tuberculosis; relation to caverns, [P. Jerofejeff] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **295:** 236-244, '35
—diagnostic bronchography, [A. A. Raimondi & V. de Pablo] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1131-1138, June 12, '35
—stenoses and perforations of large bronchi in their significance for pulmonary pathology, [F. Fleischner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 983, Aug. 2, '35; 1016, Aug. 9, '35
surgery, experimental total pneumonectomy (closure of bronchus), [J. J. Longacre] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 587-606, Aug. '35
syphilis, cortical blindness in symmetrical metastatic occipital abscesses due to embolisms in syphilitic bronchiectasis; case, [T. Fracassi & F. R. Ruiz] Rev. méd.latino-am. **20:** 805-818, May '35
—bronchopulmonary syphilis in process of development, [J. Gaté & H. Gardère] Quest.méd.d'actual. **5:** 1-32, Aug. '35
tuberculosis: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—stenosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. H. Andrews] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 36-41, July '35
tumors, benign neoplasms, with records of 9 cases, [H. V. Morlock & A. J. S. Pinchin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 332-334, Aug. 24, '35
—adenoma; further study, [R. Kramer & M. L. Som] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 861-878, Sept. '35
—adenomatous polyp of right main bronchus producing atelectasis, [P. Rosenblum & R. I. Klein] J.Pediat. **7:** 791-796, Dec. '35
—cases of so-called adenoma, apparently cured by diathermy, [J. D. Kernan] Laryngoscope **45:** 760-768, Oct. '35
—noncancerous epithelial tumor obstructing bronchus of upper lobe of left lung, [J. W. Miller] Arch.Oto-laryng. **21:** 703-706, June '35
BRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
BRONCHIECTASIS
—[J. S. Edlin & M. Tannenbaum] M.Rec. **142:** 494-496, Dec. 4, '35
—[J. H. Skaviem] J.Med. **16:** 259-265, July '35
—dilatation of bronchi of right upper lobe and mastitis; case, [Costedoat, Coumel & Bourdon] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 881-883, May 27, '35
—factors causing bronchiectasis; clinical application to diagnosis and treatment, [W. P. Warner] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1666-1670, Nov. 23, '35
—in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Vâja] Rev. san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 289-298, May '35; also, Gaz.d. hôp. **108:** 1089-1094, Aug. 10, '35
—peculiar clinical syndrome "bronchiectatic bronchiolitis"; case, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Forze san. **4:** 1126-1133, June 30, '35
complications and sequels, bronchiolectatic emphysema of adults, [H. H. Cherry] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 774-776, June '35
—bronchiectasis in situs viscerum inversus, [M. Kartagener & A. Horlacher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 782-784, Aug. 24, '35
—four complex cases, [A. Epstein] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 470-478, June 25, '35
—rupture of bronchiectatic abscess; unusual case, [J. H. Crawford & A. Ross] Brit.M.J. **2:** 14, July 6, '35
—symptom triad: situs inversus, bronchiectasis and polyps of nose; case, [A. Behrmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **86:** 161-163, '35
diagnosis, bronchiectasis without any other symptoms besides hemoptysis, [L. Polak Daniels] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 3258-3264, July 6, '35
—differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [U. Marino] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 125-140, Aug. '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children
—changes in accessory nasal sinuses as factor in pathogenesis, [M. Kartagener & K. Ulrich] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **86:** 349-357, '35
—changes in form of bronchi in pulmonary tuberculosis: relation to caverns, [P. Jerofejeff] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **295:** 236-244, '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Egües] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2:** 387-418, June '34
—in relation to upper respiratory infections, [W. R. Hickman] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **19:** 92-107, '35
—incomplete evacuation of pulmonary cysts with development of extensive bronchiectasis; significance of bronchography with lipiodol (iodized oil), [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Broncho-scop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 214-224, July '35
—pathogenesis, [J. Merino Hompanera] Rev.españ.de med. y cir. **18:** 525-530, Sept. '35
—relation between etiology of bronchiectasis and thrombosis of bronchial artery, [P. Ameuille & J. M. Lemoine] Presse méd. **43:** 873-877, June 1, '35
—relation to infection of paranasal sinuses, [G. E. Hodge] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 537-547, Nov. '35

BRONCHIECTASIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—review of interrelationship of paranasal sinus disease and chest conditions, [J. G. McLaurin] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 344-353, June '35
—stenoses and perforations of large bronchi in their significance for pulmonary pathology, [F. Fleischner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 983-987, Aug. 2, '35
in infants and children, [O. Wiese] Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 211-218, May '35
—atelectasia as cause, [L. Vilar & E. Alonso] Crón.méd., Valencia 39: 273-286, April 15, '35
—congenital bronchiectasis, [G. S. Reitter] Radiology 25: 495-497, Oct. '35
—lobar collapse, [G. L. Boyd] J.A.M.A. 105: 1832-1835, Dec. 7, '35
—lobectomy; 4 cases in children, [J. V. Bohrer] Ann. Surg. 102: 1076-1078, Dec. '35
roentgenography: See also Bronchiectasis, therapy
—bronchiectasis and opaque triangular paramediastinal image; rôle of pleurisy in production of image, [D. Zanetti] Quaderni radiol. 6: 30-47, '35
—cause of error in diagnosis of congenital pulmonary cyst as bronchiectasis after injection of lipiodol (iodized oil); case, [Emile Sergent & R. Kourilsky] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 10: 235-237, '35
—cavitary form; 4 cases, [F. Bezançon, R. Azoulay & A. Martin] Presse méd. 43: 1537-1540, Oct. 5, '35
—congenital bronchiectatic polycystic lungs; roentgen study, [G. C. Vannucci] Minerva med. 1: 817-825, June 9, '35
—grave acute asphyxia followed by acute nephritis after intratracheal injections of iodized oil; case, [J. Girard & Grimault] Rev.méd.de l'est 63: 449-451, June 15, '35
—incomplete evacuation of pulmonary cysts with development of extensive bronchiectasis; significance of bronchography with lipiodol (iodized oil), [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Broncho-scop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 214-224, July '35
—right basilar juxtamediastinal triangular shadow with bronchiectasis in young girl with tubercle bacilli in sputum; diagnostic difficulties, [P. Jacob] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 751-756, May 13, '35
—tuberculous cavitary lesions treated by artificial pneumothorax and subsequent oleothorax; false symptoms of bronchiectasis; initial lesions of genito-urinary tuberculosis discovered at autopsy, [D. Michetti & W. Froehlich] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 774-790, July '35
syphilitic: See Bronchi, syphilis
therapy, injection of iodized oil into bronchial tree; passive method through nose, [H. M. Goodyear] Laryngoscope 45: 511-514, July '35; also, J.Med. 16 419-420, Oct. '35
—lobectomy, [C. J. O. Brown & C. A. M. Renou] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 5: 183-186, Oct. '35
—lobectomy in Sauerbruch Clinic, [L. Escudero Bueno] Progresos de la clín. 43: 605-616, Sept. '35
—phrenicectomy, [F. J. Menéndez] Arch.de med.int. 1: 893-899, '35
—recent cylindrical bronchiectasis of bases treated by successive alcoholization of 2 phrenic nerves; clinical and roentgenographic proof of success in case, [M. Chiray & A. Malinsky] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 834-839, May 20, '35
—recurrence of bronchiectasis following mass ligation of hilus of lobe; report of case with comment on certain technical points pertaining to lobectomy, [H. L. Beye] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 18-26, Oct. '35
—surgery of pleural and pulmonary infections; Lettsomian lectures, [J. E. H. Roberts] Tr.M.Soc.London 58: 183-219, '35
—technical considerations pertaining to lobectomy; preliminary report, [C. Haight] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 1: 25, July '35
BRONCHIOLECTASIS: See Bronchiectasis
BRONCHITIS
—bronchial allergy in childhood, [A. H. Rowe] Arch.Oto-laryng. 21: 653-662, June '35
complications and sequels, pulmonary gangrene with bronchitis dissecans; case, [M. Herzog] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 770-772, Aug. 24, '35
diagnosis, chronic bronchitis, [A. Jacquelin] Bull.méd., Paris 49: 719-724, Oct. 19, '35
—differential diagnosis of allergic and nonallergic bronchitis, [A. Evers] Med.Welt 9: 1114-1115, Aug. 3, '35
diphtheric: See Diphtheria, bronchial
etiology and pathogenesis, pertussis bacilli in etiology, [J. M. Rawlings] Southwestern Med. 19: 288-291, Aug. '35
—leprous tracheitis and bronchitis, [H. P. Lie] Med. rev.,Bergen 52: 305-312, July '35
—peculiar clinical syndrome "bronchiectatic bronchiolitis"; case, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Forze san. 4: 1126-1133, June 30, '35
mortality, comparison of mortality rates from bronchitis and pneumonia, and from respiratory tuberculosis, in coal miners and other residents in counties of Nottingham, Derby, Glamorgan, and Monmouth, 1921-23, [P. Stocks] J.Indust.Hyg. 17: 217-222, Sept. '35
BRONCHITIS—Continued
mycotic: See Bronchi, diseases
spirochetal: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
therapy, [B. C. Bhattacharyya] Indian M.Rec. 55: 193-195, July '35
—chronic bronchitis, [A. Jacquelin] Bull.méd., Paris 49: 719-724, Oct. 19, '35
BRONCHOMONILIASIS: See Bronchi, diseases
BRONCHOMYCOSIS: See Bronchi, diseases
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
See also Pneumonia
—apyretic bronchopneumonia in infants; cases, [Maluquer] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 7: 193-195, Sept.-Oct. '34
—comparison of clinical course with autopsy findings in acute bronchopneumonia in infancy; 60 cases, [F. Pontieri] Pediatria 43: 489-520, May '35
—various types of pneumococci found in cases of pulmonary diseases during winters of 1933-1934 and 1934-1935 in Naples, [M. Mazzeo & P. Visconti] Folia med. 21: 743-752, July 30, '35
blood in, disturbances of glycoregulation in course of bronchopneumonia, [P. Merklen & L. Israël] Rev.de méd., Paris 52: 1-15, Jan. '35
—leukocyte resistance in acute respiratory tract diseases in children; mechanism and significance, [V. Serra & S. Colbi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 425-440, July '35
complications and sequels, loose blood clot in gangrenous focus of lung resulting from bronchopneumonia; autopsy findings in case, [C. Tedeschi] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Modena 34: 177-188, '34
—spontaneous left pneumothorax in child after bronchopneumonia and typhoid, [R. Nitti] Pediatria prat. 12: 246-250, July '35
diagnosis, pallor and dyspnea as early symptoms in children, [J. Jochims] Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 193-197, May '35
etiology and pathogenesis, bronchopneumonia caused by typhoid bacilli; case, [R. Barbanti Silva] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Modena 34: 137-150, '34
—allergic bronchopneumonia, [H. Miller, G. Piness, B. F. Feingold & T. B. Friedman] J.Pediat. 7: 768-790, Dec. '35
—fatal bronchopneumonia following poisoning with nitrous gases, [H. Beining] Röntgenpraxis 7: 534-541, Aug. '35
—interstitial bronchopneumonia; production of interstitial mononuclear pneumonia by Bordet-Gengou bacillus, [D. H. Sprunt, D. S. Martin & J. E. Williams] J. Exper.Med. 62: 449-456, Sept. '35
—interstitial bronchopneumonia; similarity of toxin pneumonia to that produced by viruses, [D. H. Sprunt, D. S. Martin & J. E. Williams] J.Exper. Med. 62: 73-83, July '35
—otitis media in children's diseases, [J. D. Wicht] South African M.J. 9: 536, Aug. 10, '35
influenzal: See under Influenza
pathology, comparison of clinical course with autopsy findings in acute bronchopneumonia in infancy; 60 cases, [F. Pontieri] Pediatria 43: 489-520, May '35
—interpretation of certain miliariform shadows, [M. Venuti] Rinasc.med. 12: 396-398, Sept. 15, '35
—wedge-shaped foci; histologic study; cases, [C. Tedeschi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 34: 31-67, '34
therapy, rectal administration of creosote in acute pneumococcic bronchopulmonary diseases in nurslings, [D. Timus & I. Hacig] România med. 13: 185-186, July 1, '35
—infantile bronchopneumonia, [E. Apert] Presse méd. 43: 1403-1404, Sept. 7, '35
—intravenous injections of alcohol: cases, [L. Pinelli & G. Ottani] Minerva med. 2: 294-297, Sept. 1, '35
—transfusion of citrated blood in early childhood; technic, [P. Rohmer & B. Tassovatz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 11: 137-156, '35
—use of Poulton's oxygen tent in bronchopneumonia complicating whooping cough, [A. Joe and J. S. Westwater] Brit.M.J. 2: 292-293, Aug. 17, '35
—Vincent's serum in therapy of grave streptococcic bronchopneumonia, with remarks on unusual seriousness of streptococcic infections in Greece, [E. Manoussakis] Presse méd. 43: 755-757, May 11, '35
BRONCHOSCOPY
See also Asthma, tuberculous; Bronchi, diseases; Bronchi, obstruction; Foreign Bodies; Hemoptysis, diagnosis; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Trachea, diseases; Trachea, obstruction
—bronchoscopic tele-magnifier, [S. Israel] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 285-287, March '35
—development of bronchoscopic service, [M. S. Lloyd] Laryngoscope 45: 633-650, Aug. '35
—direct inspection of larynx, lower pharynx, lower air-passages, and gullet, [N. Patterson] Lancet 2: 1019-1020, Nov. 2, '35
—experimental and clinical study, [Mounier-Kuhn] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 250-258, July '35
—indications and contraindications for medical bronchoscopy, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. 155: 797-804, June 30, '35

BRONCHOSCOPY—Continued
—indications and interesting cases, [J. H. Font] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 180-188, July '35
—larocain as local anesthetic for endobronchial surgery, [H. L. Stitt] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 474-479, June '35
—modification of Jackson bronchoscope to permit retrograde inspection of bronchi of upper lobes, [F. Vistreich] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 634-636, Nov. '35
—observations with case presentations, [J. S. Knight] J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 264-273, July '35
—results obtained with various instruments for oral endoscopy in Rawson Hospital, Buenos Aires, [S. L. Arauz & J. del Sel] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **5:** 31-34, '35
—telescopic bronchoscope, [L. E. Wolfson & J. Schloss] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 889-892, Sept. '35
—tracheobronchoscopy; instruments, indications and results, [Quiret] Écho méd.du Nord **3:** 1008-1016, June 30, '35
—tracheobronchoscopy; technic and practical importance, [F. d'Onofrio] Riv.di chir. **1:** 204-209, April '35
—various types of illumination used in broncho-esophagoscopy, [E. I. Matis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 409-413, April '35
—with presentation of interesting problems, [S. Israel] South.M.J. **28:** 974-981, Nov. '35
—with special reference to work of Chevalier Jackson, [J. Vialle] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 552-562, June 15, '35; also, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:**281-295, June '35

BRONFENBRENNER, A. N., Certain features of behavior in light of certain developmental defects in spinal cord; syringomyelic symptomocomplex as observed in feebleminded, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 232-241, '35

BRONFENBRENNER, J., and SULKIN, S. E., Deleterious effects of local application of Staphylococcus bacteriophage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1419-1422, June '35

BRONK, D. W., Mechanism of sensory end organs, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 60-82, '35
——**See GAMMON, G. D., jt. auth.**
——**and PUMPHREY, R. J.**, Response of sympathetic ganglion to high frequency stimulation, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1661-1663, June '35
——**TOWER, S. S., and SOLANDT, D. Y.**, Synaptic transmission in stellate ganglion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1659-1661, June '35

BRONNER, H., and MADLENER, M. J., Einfluss der Rückresorption auf die Jodausscheidungskurve im Blut nach Jodtetragnostinjektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1170-1172, Aug. 17, '35

BRONSCH, Kälteerzeugungsanlagen für Krankenhäuser, Heil- und Pflegeanstalten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 346-348, July 23, '35

BRONSTEIN, I. P., and MILLES, G., Hypothyroidism and cretinism in childhood; postmortem reports on 2 cretins, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1564-1569, June '35

BRONZINI, A., Polyurie par lésion accidentelle de la région infundibulo-tubérienne produite pendant l'ablation d'une tumeur de l'hypophyse, Arch.ital. de biol. **93:** 112-118, '35

BRONZINI, M., Contributo alla diagnosi sierologica della infezione gonococcica con la Go. M.K.R. II, Riforma med. **51:** 1063-1067, July 13, '35

BROOKE, R., Generalized osteitis fibrosa. Rapid recalcification of bone after complete parathyroidectomy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1366-1368, Aug. '35
Wire extension in treatment of mandibular fractures, Brit.M.J. **2:** 498-499, Sept. 14, '35

BROOKS, A. G.: See SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.

BROOKS, C. D., Tragedy of appendicitis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 417-420, July '35

——**CLINTON, W. R., and ASHLEY, L. B.**, Congenital hemolytic icterus with cholelithiasis in boy 4 years old cured by splenectomy and cholecystostomy, Am.J. Surg. **29:** 319-320, Aug. '35

BROOKS, C. E., Case of carcinoma of œsophagus with rupture into trachea, Canad. M. A. J. **33:** 423-424, Oct. '35

BROOKS, C. M., Reaction of chronic spinal animals to hemorrhage, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 30-39, Dec. '35

BROOKS, H., Treatment of patient with angina pectoris, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 442-452, July '35

BROOKS, J., Oxidation of haemoglobin to methaemoglobin by oxygen; relation between rate of oxidation and partial pressure of oxygen, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 560-577, Nov. 1, '35

BROOKS, L., Undescended testicles, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 472-476, July '35

BROOKS, M. M., Effects of methylene blue and other oxidation-reduction indicators on experimental tumors, Univ.California Publ., Zoöl. **39:** no. 14, '34
Methylene blue and hemoglobin derivatives in asphyxial poisoning, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 160-178, Dec. '35

BROOKS, N. P., Menace of nervous and mental fatigue in school children, M.Rec. **142:** 512-513, Dec. 4, '35

BROOKS, P. B., Vitamin D milk control; administrative aspects, New York State J.Med. **35:** 776-780, Aug. 1, '35

BROOMHEAD, R., Flat and painful feet, Clin.J. **64:** 495-499, Dec. '35

BROSE, H. L., "Method of Action of Radium and X-Rays on Living Tissues"; abstract-review (of Hector A. Colwell's book), J. Cancer Research Com., Univ. Sydney **7:** 69-78, Nov. 1, '35
Biological process of tumour formation according to Professor B. Fischer-Wasels of Frankfurt-am-Main, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ. Sydney **7:** 79-80, Nov. 1, '35

BROSSE, T.: See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.

BROUARD: See MONOT, jt. auth.

BROUCA, R., El concepto esfinteriano de la válvula ileocecal, Hosp.argent. **5:** 716-721, June 15, '35

BROUET: See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.

BROUET, G.: See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.

——**See VERNE, J., jt. auth.**

BROUHA, L., Glandes endocrines et travail musculaire, Liége méd. **28:** 1093-1102, Sept. 29, '35

BROUHA, M., and BASTIN, R., Présentation du siège dans un cas de vagin double, Liége méd. **28:** 829-831, July 21, '35
Rétention de fœtus mort à 6½ mois de grossesse. Echec de la provocation du travail, Hystérectomie vaginale, Liége méd. **28:** 837-843, July 28, '35

BROUHA TEST: See Abortion, diagnosis; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Uterus, hydatiform mole

BROUN, D., and SCHEINER, H., Contribution à l'étude de l'état physico-chimique des hormones dans le sang. Diffusion du principe ocytocique hypophysaire dans le sérum du chien et des bovidés, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1379-1380, '35

——**See TIFFENEAU, M., jt. auth.**

BROUSTET, M., and BROUSTET, P., Méningite avec bacilles acid-résistants. Guérison par l'allergine de Jousset, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 264-273, '35

BROUSTET, P., and TRAISSAC, F. J., Paralysie radiale chez un diabétique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 88-92, '35

——**See BROUSTET, M., jt. auth.**

——**See MAURIAC, P., jt. auth.**

——**TRAISSAC, F. J., and LÉVY, J.**, Anévrisme de l'aorte ayant entraîné une paralysie récurrentielle droite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 93-95, '35
A propos de l'aspect radiologique des insuffisances aortiques syphilitiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 275-277, '35

BROUWER, D., Distribution of blood groups in Timor islands, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1646, Sept. 17, '35

BROUWER, J. E., Des limites aérophysiologiques imposées au pilote de l'avion de chasse, Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) **88:** 307-317, June '35

BROUWER, T. J., Bakterien und Koazervate, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 136-142, '34

BROVELLI, M., and BORGHETTI, U., Contributo allo studio del saturnismo. (Alterazioni materne e fetali in un caso mortale di avvelenamento subacuto da piombo metallico in gravidanza), Clin.med.ital. **66:** 815-844, Sept. '35

BROWDER, J., Cerebellar outrigger, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 489, Sept. '35

——**and DeVEER, J. A.**, Varied pathologic basis for symptomatology produced by tumors in region of pulmonary apex and upper mediastinum, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 507-521, July '35

BROWN, A. (Omaha), Case studies in goitre; fixed fibrillation accompanying hyperthyroidism, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 253-255, July '35

BROWN, A. (Toronto): See MORGAN, E. A., jt. auth.

BROWN, A. A. F., Ulcer syndrome in tropical Africa, J. Trop.Med. **38:** 157, July 1, '35; 170, July 15, '35; 187, Aug. 1, '35; 201, Aug. 15, '35; 215, Sept. 2, '35

BROWN, A. E., Ethics of abortion, Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc. Victoria **1:** 106-139, '35

BROWN, A. E. (Rochester, Minn.), Hyperparathyroidism with nephrolithiasis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 417-424, July 3, '35

BROWN, A. W.: See JENKINS, R. L., jt. auth.

BROWN, C. F., and SHEA, G. C., Hypothyroidism in pregnancy; further study, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 287-291, Aug. '35

BROWN, C. J. O., and RENOU, C. A. M., Lobectomy for bronchiectasis, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 183-186, Oct. '35

BROWN, C. L., and SMITH, R. G., Histamine-like substance in gastric juice, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 455-463, Oct. '35

BROWN, C. P. (Ottawa, Ont.), Communicable disease as administered by Department of Pensions and National Health, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 482-485, Oct. '35

BROWN, C. P. (Philadelphia) and REDOWITZ, E., Acidophilus therapy; studies in implantation from whey cultures, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 73-76, Nov. '35

BROWN, C. W., and HENRY, F. M., Central nervous mechanism for emotional responses; combination head-holder and goniometer-manipulator for controlling movements of point electrode within brain, J.Comp.Psychol. **20:** 53-58, Aug. '35

BROWN, D., Double pyosalpinx due to Salmonella newport infection, Lancet 2: 1173-1174, Nov. 23, '35
BROWN, D. D., and WOODMANSEY, A., "Fango" method of treatment in rheumatism, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 51-52, July '35
BROWN, D. K., Management of vulvo-vaginitis in children, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 11: 207-218, July '35
BROWN, E. G., GOTTLIEB, S., and LAYBOURN, R. L., Dust storms and their possible effect on health, with special reference to dust storms in Kansas in 1935, Pub.Health Rep. 50: 1369-1383, Oct. 4, '35
BROWN, F.: See GOLD, H. (New York), jt. auth.
BROWN, G. L., and DALE, H., Pharmacology of ergometrine, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 118: 446-477, Oct. 3, '35
BROWN, GEORGE ELGIE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Essential hypertension, M.Clin.North America 19: 517-524, Sept. '35
——See ADSON, A. W., jt. auth.
——See ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.
——See HINES, E. A., JR., jt. auth.
BROWN, GILBERT, Paraldehyde idiosyncrasy; report of case, Brit.J.Anæsth. 13: 25-27, Oct. '35
BROWN, GWENDOLEN, Problems of menstruation, Practitioner 135: 257-264, Sept. '35
BROWN, H., and KLAUDER, J. V., Total sulphur of tissue in normal and abnormal growth (mouse carcinoma), J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1143-1150, Aug. '35
BROWN, H. C.: See ALSTON, J. M., jt. auth.
BROWN, I. L.: See MOOR, H. D., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. B.: See BLAIR, V. P., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. E., Evolution of otolaryngology as medical specialty, West Virginia M.J. 31: 448-458, Oct. '35
BROWN, J. H., Theobald Smith, 1859-1934, J.Bact. 30: 1-3, July '35
BROWN, J. M., Branchial and thyroglossal duct cysts and fistulas, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 644-652, Sept. '35
BROWN, J. W., Tuberculosis control program in Texas, Texas State J.Med. 31: 395, Oct. '35
BROWN, L., Robert Koch, 1843-1910; American tribute, Ann.M.Hist. 7: 385-401, July '35
BROWN, L. G., Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, Brit.M.J. 2: 986-990, Nov. 23, '35
BROWN, M. H., Rapid typing of pneumococcus (Neufeld test), Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 571-573, Nov. '35
——See CAULFEILD, A. H. W., jt. auth.
BROWN, N. G., What about 8-hour day for nurses? J. Indiana M.A. 28: 348, July '35
BROWN, O. H., Unusual allergenic property of autolyzed and decomposed proteins, Southwestern Med. 19: 314-315, Sept. '35
Medical annals of Arizona, Southwestern Med. 19: 353-355, Oct. '35
BROWN, P., Inception and development of fluoroscopy: influence of Carman on its status in America (Russell Carman memorial lecture), Minnesota Med. 18: 699-710, Nov. '35
BROWN, P. W., Results and dangers in treatment of amebiasis; summary of 15 years' clinical experience at Mayo Clinic, J.A.M.A. 105: 1319-1325, Oct. 26, '35
——and MAGATH, T. B., Amebiasis: diagnosis, prevention and treatment, Minnesota Med. 18: 515-521, Aug. '35
BROWN, R., Review of management of fractures of skull, West.J.Surg. 43: 371-376, July '35
BROWN, R. A., Prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.M.A. Alabama 4: 419-421, June '35
BROWN, R. B.: See FRAZIER, C. H., jt. auth.
BROWN, R. C., Treatment of obstetric disproportion, Brit. M.J. 1: 1251-1255, June 22, '35
BROWN, R. G., Focal factor in "rheumatism," M.J.Australia 2: 83-86, July 20, '35
BROWN, R. K., Standardization of food, J.State Med. 43: 513-520, Sept. '35
BROWN, T. D.: See JONES, H. F. H., jt. auth.
BROWN, T. K., and KLEINE, H. L., Use of dilaudid in gynecologic surgery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 89-92, July '35
BROWN, T. M.: See TILLETT, W. S., jt. auth.
BROWN, T. R., Philosophic, clinical and retrospective discussion of certain major problems in digestive field, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 391-397, Sept. '35
BROWN, W., Sexual problems of adolescence, Practitioner 135: 249-256, Sept. '35
BROWN, W. L., Fear and pain, Lancet 2: 911-912, Oct. 19, '35
Integration of endocrine system (Horsley memorial lecture, abbreviated), Lancet 2: 1155-1161, Nov. 23, '35
——and SEWARD, C., Case of Cushing's syndrome, Brit. M.J. 2: 253-254, Aug. 10, '35
BROWN, W. M., Stenosing tendovaginitis at radial styloid; brief review of some of the literature with report of case, Brit.M.J. 2: 538-539, Sept. 21, '35
——and STEWART, W., Septicæmia due to Bacillus fæcalis alkaligenes, Lancet 2: 718-719, Sept. 28, '35
BROWN, W. P., School health and physician, New York State J.Med. 35: 919-920, Sept. 15, '35
BROWN, W. S., Cholelithiasis in child of 3 years and 8 months, M.J.Australia 2: 53, July 13, '35
BROWN TEST: See Extremities, blood supply; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
BROWNE, E. Z., Variations in origin and course in hepatic artery; importance from surgical viewpoint, South. M.J. 28: 599-603, July '35
BROWNE, F. J., Treatment of placenta prævia, Lancet 2: 959-961, Oct. 26, '35
BROWNE, H. S. (Ponca City, Okla.), Acute mastoiditis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 210-212, June '35
BROWNE, H. S. (Tulsa, Okla.), Personal experiences with prostatic resection, J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 371-373, Oct. '35
BROWNE, H. W., Assisting tuberculous patients—threefold social plan, Mod.Hosp. 45: 58-60, Aug. '35
BROWNE, L., Regulation of professions by state; right to regulate, reasons therefor, methods in use, and attitude of regulatory bodies and courts, with relation thereto, California & West.Med. 43: 119-123, Aug. '35
BROWNE, THOMAS (1605-1682)
—Sir Thomas Browne and disease called the morgellons (crinons, mascious or masquelons), [C. E. Kellett] Ann.M.Hist. 7: 467-479, Sept. '35
—Sir Thomas Browne and "Religio Medici," [J. M. Taylor] Am.J.Surg. 29: 159-165, July '35
BROWNING, C. H., Common cold: survey of recent work, Glasgow M.J. 123: 329-349, June '35
Presidential address: chemotherapy—progress of 30 years and the prospect, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 1-16, '35-'36; in Glasgow M.J. Nov. '35
——and GULBRANSEN, R., Late relapses and apparently spontaneous cure of untreated relapses in experimental T. brucei infections treated by chemotherapeutic agents, J.Path.& Bact. 41: 253-257, Sept. '35
——GULBRANSEN, R., and McCARTNEY, W., Trypanocidal action of certain styryl selenazole compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 367-370, Aug. '35
——GULBRANSEN, R., and TUCKER, S. H., Antiseptic action of carbazole-3-diazonium chloride and certain other diazonium compounds, with note on preparation of carbazole-3-diazonium chloride, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 353-357, Aug. '35
BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT (1806-1861)
—cure of Elizabeth Barrett Browning as shown in "Sonnets from the Portuguese"; psychoanalytic study, [J. Heimann] Imago 21: 227-254, '35
BROWNING, W. E., Leprosy in South America, Leprosy Rev. 6: 160-167, Oct. '35
BROWN-SÉQUARD CONVULSIONS: See Convulsions, experimental
BROWN-SÉQUARD SYNDROME
—in subarachnoid blockage due to medullary glioma; unexpected manifestations after use of lipiodol (iodized oil); improvement of case after bilateral laminectomy from first cervical to first lumbar vertebras followed by intensive roentgenotherapy, [J. Saucier & F. D. Trepagnier] Union méd.du Canada 64: 800-807, July '35
—ocular syndrome caused by acute otomastoiditis, [A. Petterino-Patriarca] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 284-287, March-April '35
BROZ, S., Spontaneous amputation of appendix, Časop.lék. česk. 74: 963-965, Sept. 6, '35
BRUCE, DAVID: See Biographies
BRUCE, G. R., Medical baths in relation to health resorts, J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 308-313, Nov. '35
BRUCE, L. C., Sixteenth Maudsley lecture: physical symptoms in acute confusional insanity, J.Ment.Sc. 81: 282-296, April '35
BRUCELLA ABORTUS; BRUCELLA MELITENSIS: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
BRUCH: See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.
BRUCH, E., Septumresektion, eine neue Indikation und Methode zur Stillung schwerer habitueller Blutungen aus der Nasenscheidewand, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 26: 53-56, '35
Der erste forensische Fall von Kieferhöhlenpunktionstod, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 26: 65-68, '35
BRUCK, S., Pancreatic cysts, Radiology 25: 303-307, Sept. '35
BRUCKNER, I.: See STROE, A., jt. auth.
BRUDA, P., and RADU, Z., Observations on 23 cases of urethral calculus in urologic clinic of Cluj, Cluj.med. 16: 262-267, May 1, '35
BRÜCKE, F. T.: See HICKS, C. S., jt. auth.
von BRÜCKE, H., Über ein neuartiges chirurgisches Nähinstrument, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1684-1689, July 20, '35
BRÜCKNER, A., Traitement de l'ulcère rongeant de la cornée, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 255-256, April '35
BRÜCKNER, G., Silikose, Atmung und Kreislauf, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 192-196, '35
BRÜCKNER, M., Beitrag zur Müllerschen Ballungsreaktion auf Tripper und Tuberkulose, Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 995-1001, Aug. 17, '35
BRÜHL, R., and VOGEL, F., Die Beeinflussung des Körper- und Organgewichtes der weissen Maus durch die Schwangerschaft, Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 111: 137-148, '35
BRUENN, H. G.: See LEVY, R. L., jt. auth.
BRUES, A.: See JACKSON, H., JR., jt. auth.

BRUGER, M., Studies of pathological body fluids: cholesterol partition and total protein content, Am.J. Clin.Path. 5: 384-391, Sept. '35
Cholesteroluria in Bright's disease; chemical study, Am. J.Clin.Path. 5: 504-515, Nov. '35
——**See POINDEXTER, C. A., jt. auth.**
BRUGI, A., Meningite cerebro spinale da micrococco catarrale, Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 341-347, Aug. '34
BRUGNINI, H.: See MAS, J. F., jt. auth.
BRUGSCH, T., La terapéutica del atophan y el hígado, Semana méd. 1: 1907-1910, June 27, '35
BRUGSCH REACTION: See Jaundice, diagnosis
de BRUIN, M., Lung collapse in children, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 2902-2914, June 15, '35
Rheumatic fever in children with acute abdominal manifestations, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 376-383, June '35
BRUINS SLOT, W. J., Inhibition of thyroid action, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3438-3443, July 13, '35
BRULÉ, M., HILLEMAND, P., DELARUE, J., and NETTER, A., Un nouveau cas de mort au cours d'une crise d'asthme. Etude anatomophysiologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 981-988, June 10, '35
——**HILLEMAND, P., and DELARUE, J.**, Sur un nouveau cas de mort au cours d'une crise d'asthme (étude anatomo- et physio-pathologique), Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 769-785, July '35
——**HILLEMAND, P., and NETTER, A.**, Quatre cas de diverticule du duodénum, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 487-489, May '35
BRULL, L., Etudes expérimentales du mécanisme des modifications urinaires et sanguines de la néphrite au nitrate d'urane, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 8: 569-578, '34
Reversibilité de l'acidose de la néphrite aiguë au nitrate d'urane, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 811-812, '35
Technique d'ultrafiltration avec membrane de cellophane, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 98-99, '35
——**See GOFFART, H., jt. auth.**
——**and HAIRS, E.**, Néphrite expérimentale à l'urane: action de l'insuline sur l'acidose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1632-1634, '35
——**and LAMBRECHTS, A.**, Diarrhées chroniques, métabolisme minéral et avitaminoses secondaires chez l'adulte, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 15: 297-325, '35
BRUMAN, F., and JENNY, F., Der Einfluss der Ernährung auf den Stoffumsatz bei der Arbeit; der Einfluss des Calciums auf den Stoffumsatz bei der Ruhe und bei der Arbeit, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177: 527-543, '35
BRUMFIEL, D. M., and GARDNER, L. U., Silicosis and silico-tuberculosis census; response of silico-tuberculosis to treatment; preliminary report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 208-210, Aug. '35
BRUN, C.: See FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., jt. auth.
——**See VAUDREMER, A., jt. auth.**
BRUN, D., Tumeur pédiculée du menton; fibro-chondrome, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 402-403, June '35
BRUN, G. C., Micromethod for determination of free and ester-bound cholesterol in serum or blood, Hospitalstid. 78: 688-701, June 25, '35
BRUN, H.: See LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.
BRUN, M. (Blois), Les indications chirurgicales dans le traitement des ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 715-717, Sept. 15, '35
BRUN, M. (Paris): See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
——**See PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
BRUNDAGE, D. K., Sickness among male industrial employees during first three months of 1935, Pub. Health Rep. 50: 1125-1127, Aug. 23, '35
Disabling illness among industrial employees in 1934 as compared with earlier years, Pub.Health Rep. 50: 1527-1539, Nov. 1, '35
Sickness among male industrial employees during second quarter and first half of 1935, Pub.Health Rep. 50: 1607-1610, Nov. 15, '35
BRUNEL, H.: See BASTIDE, J., jt. auth.
BRUNEL, J.: See POINSO, R., jt. auth.
BRUNELLI, A.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
BRUNELLI, B., L'influenza della tiroide sul ricambio idrico, Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 11-32, Jan '34
BRUNER, A. B., Post-operative treatment of cataract, Ohio State M.J. 31: 501-504, July '35
BRUNER, E., and WASOWICZ, S., Corrélation de la tuberculose lupique avec la tuberculose pulmonaire, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 6: 409-415, May '35
BRUNER, H. D.: See WAKERLIN, G. E., jt. auth.
BRUNET, A., En marge de deux cas de fièvre ondulante, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 4: 113-123, March-April '35
BRUNETON, J., Quelques actualités en urologie, Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 601-605, July 1-15, '35
——**See MARTIN, R. H., jt. auth.**
BRUNETTI, F., Le adenoiditi acute del lattante, Lattante 6: 378-380, July '35
Le mastoiditi latenti, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 837-847, Oct. '35
BRUNETTI, L., Elementi di craniologia roentgen, Radiol. med. 22: 598-607, June '35
Indicazioni e norme per l'assunzione di teleradiogrammi in craniologia, Radiol.med. 22: 673-689, July '35
BRUNI, A., Recherches sur le pouvoir antigénique de la "Brucella paramelitensis," Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 210-214, June '35
BRUNIER, Les colites chroniques avec stases et constipation; leur traitement médical, Hôpital 23: 423-425, June (B) '35
von BRUNN, W., Vom Aderlass, Med.Welt 9: 1201-1203, Aug. 17, '35
Ein Beitrag zu der Frage: "Wie ist das prozentuale Verhältnis der einzelnen Gruppen Erbkranker, die für eine Unfruchtbarmachung gesetzlich in Frage kommen?" München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1399-1401, Aug. 30, '35
BRUNN'S NESTS: See Bladder, inflammation
BRUNNER, H., Weitere Beiträge zum Verhalten des Schläfebeines bei den Akustikustumoren, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 69: 177-195, Feb. '35
Zur Pathologie des Schläfebeines bei den Akustikustumoren, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 257-284, March '35
Zur Diagnose der Akustikustumoren, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 493, April; 549, May '35
Zur Differentialdiagnose der Kleinhirnbrückenwinkeltumoren, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 708-721, June '35
Zur Pathologie der Mittelhirntaubheit, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 69: 800, July; 970, Aug. '35
——**and WALDAPFEL, R.**, Die röntgenologische Darstellung der vordersten Anteile des Nasenskelettes, Röntgenpraxis 7: 478-481, July '35
BRUNNER'S GLANDS: See under Duodenum
BRUNNSCHWEILER, H., Considérations sur la physiopathologie du syndrome parkinsonien, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 450-452, May 18, '35
BRUNO, A. A., Comportamiento del glutatión en la sangre de los enfermos mentales, Crón.méd., Valencia 39: 735-750, July 15, '35
BRUNO, G., Veränderungen der Fusssohlenform und Verhalten des Fussskelets beim Gehen, Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. 35: 678-682, '35
BRUNON, R., Notes sur l'hygiène publique en Afrique noire, Ann.d'hyg. 13: 386-395, July '35
BRUNS, O., Ludolph Brauer zum siebzigsten Geburtstag, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 942-943, June 29, '35
Über den Einfluss von Atmungsstörungen auf Lungen- und Kreislauf, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 46, pp. 259-261, '34
BRUNSCHVICG, L., Intelligence et intuition, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 894-898, Sept. 14, '35
BRUNSCHWIG, A., Pezzer catheter gastrostomy, Am.J. Surg. 29: 384-386, Sept. '35
——**See HODGES, P. C., jt. auth.**
BRUNST, V., and CHEREMETIEVA, E., Recherches sur l'influence des rayons X sur la régénération de la queue du Triton après une seule irradiation à doses variées, Arch.de biol.,Paris 46: 357-368, '35
BRUNSTING, L. A., and BAILEY, R. J., Ragweed (contact) dermatitis produced experimentally in guinea pig, J.Allergy 6: 547-550, Sept. '35
——**See DRIPS, D. G., jt. auth.**
BRUNTON, C. E., Studies in exophthalmos. Effect of certain sympathomimetic substances on eye of cat and dog, J.Physiol. 84: 334-341, June 18, '35
BRUNTON, J. F., Papillary carcinoma of renal pelvis, Canad.M.A.J. 33: 515-517, Nov. '35
BRUNZLOW, Der Sanitätsdienst bei der Heereskavallerie im Weltkriege, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1371-1373, Aug. 23, '35
BRUSA, P., Considerazioni sul reperto di soffio cardiaco simulante il morbo di Roger nel lattante, in assenza del corrispondente reperto anatomico, Lattante 6: 159-167, April '35
Il personale di assistenza nei brefotrofi, Lattante 6: 384-390, July '35
BRUSCHETTINI, G., Suite des recherches sur le développement des Brucellae dans un milieu au lait et à l'œuf, Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. 7: 224-227, June '35
Studio sui bacilli del gruppo coli-aërogenes, Ann.d'ig. 45: 235-262, April '35
Influenza della temperatura sullo sviluppo del bacillo di Koch, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 300-304, Aug. '35
Nuovi dati sulla biologia dei bacilli tubercolari dei mammiferi coltivati a 45°, Pathologica 27: 600-606, Sept. 15, '35
BRUSCHETTINI VACCINE: See Lungs, echinococcosis
BRUSSEL, J. A., Father Divine: holy precipitator of psychoses, with report of 3 cases, Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 215-223, July '35
BRUSSELS ANTIGEN: See Leprosy, serology
BRUST, J. C. M., and BARGEN, J. A., Chronic ulcerative colitis among elderly persons, Minnesota Med. 18: 583-585, Sept. '35
BRUST, R. W.: See WOHL, M. G., jt. auth.
BRUTEL de la RIVIÈRE, J. J., Flatfoot and clubfoot in children, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 79: 2235-2240, May 11, '35
BRUTSAERT, P.: See RODHAIN, J., jt. auth.
BRUYNOGHE and JADIN, J., Souches de bacilles paradysentériques, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 15: 391-399, '35

BRUYNOGHE, G., L'hémoglobine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 824-826, '35
Le pouvoir iso-antigénique de l'ovalbumine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1260-1262, '35
——**See RONSE, M., jt. auth.**
de **BRUYN OUBOTER, M. P.,** Some remarks on origin and being of biological races, Acta leidensia scholae med. trop. **8:** 158-168, '33
BRUZZONE, L., Contributo alla batteriemia tubercolare, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 475-480, Sept. '35
BRYAN, A. H.: See FULTON, M. N., jt. auth.
BRYAN, C. W. G., Prognosis in acute empyema, Lancet **2:** 91-92, July 13, '35
BRYAN, G. S., Universal challenge; Ewing Fox Howard oration, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 265-270, Nov. '35
BRYAN, H. F.: See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.
BRYAN, JOSEPH HAMMOND (1856-1935)
—Laryngoscope **45:** 654, Aug. '35; J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 895, Nov. '35
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **57:** 309-314, '35; Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 592-594, June '35
BRYAN, W. A. (Nashville, Tenn.), Paralytic ileus, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 245-249, June '35
BRYAN, W. A. (Worcester, Mass.), State hospitals as training centers, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 405-415, July '35
BRYAN, W. R., CHASTAIN, L. L., and GARREY, W. E., Errors of routine analysis in counting of leucocytes, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 416-429, Oct. '35
Leucocyte count of young male adults observed after period of rest and during mild activity in early morning, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 430-440, Oct. '35
——**See GARREY, W. E. (Nashville, Tenn.), jt. auth.**
BRYANT, B. L., Otogenic brain abscess, J.Med. **16:** 253-255, July '35
Ionization in hay fever: indications, technic, scope, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 613-617, Oct. '35
Osteoma of ethmoid. Report of case, Laryngoscope **45:** 854-857, Nov. '35
BRYANT, D. S.: See BREWER, N., jt. auth.
BRYANT, R. D., Veratrum viride in treatment of eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 46-53, July '35
Polyneuritis of pregnancy, with report of case, J.Med. **16:** 348-352, Sept. '35
BRYN, A., Ein Fall von chronischer Miliartuberkulose, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 643-646, May '35
BRYNGELSON, B., Method of stuttering, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 194-198, July-Sept. '35
Speech problems and speech care, Hygeia **13:** 888-890, Oct. '35
——**See FINK, W. H., jt. auth.**
BUA, F., I fattori determinanti nel meccanismo della diuresi ed antidiuresi mercuriale, Minerva med. **1:** 623-629, May 12, '35; abstr., Über die Wirkungsart der Quecksilberdiurese bzw.-Antidiurese, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 934, June 29, '35
——**and ASINELLI, C.,** Ricerche sull'azione singola e combinata di due interventi ad effetto antagonista sulla diuresi, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 811-846, May '35
BUBO
—value of dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine) as diagnostic and therapeutic aid in different types of inguinal bubo, [T. P. Yu] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **11:** 338-345, June '35
cancerous: See Lymph Nodes, cancer
mixed: See Chancre, mixed
venereal: See Chancroid, diagnosis; Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, diagnosis
BUCALOSSI, P., Contributo alla conoscenza delle complicanze locali dopo interventi sulla vescica per la via ipogastrica. (Osteo-condrite del pube a seguito di epicistotomia per tumore della vescica), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 439-450, April 30, '35
BUCCIANTE, L., and LURIA, S., Modificazioni strutturali dei muscoli striati volontari nella senescenza, Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 73-78, April-June '35
BUCCIANTI, E., and ROSSI, G., Il comportamento del diametro medio degli eritrociti arteriosi e venosi nelle cardiopatie scompensate, Minerva med. **2:** 18-21, July 7, '35
BUCHANAN, A. E., Disease of childhood from standpoint of general practitioner, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 382-385, Oct. '35
BUCHANAN, D. N.: See BUCY, P. C., jt. auth.
BUCHANAN, G., Anæmia: hæmatological aspect, South African M.J. **9:** 597-603, Sept. 14, '35
BUCHANAN, J. A., Symposium on diabetes; is sedimentation test reliable indicator of disease? M.Rec. **142:** 464-465, Nov. 20, '35
BUCHANAN, J. S., Infections of hand, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc.Glasgow, pp. 117-128; 129-130, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Sept.; Oct. '35
BUCHANAN, K. S.: See SURE, B., jt. auth.
BUCHBINDER, J. R., and GREENE, E. I., Intra-abdominal apoplexy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 874-875, Sept. 14, '35
BUCHBINDER, L., HALL, L., WILENS, S. L., and SLANETZ, C. A., Observations on enzootic paratyphoid infection in rat colony, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 199-213, July '35
BUCHER, C. J., Bacterial flora associated with foreign bodies in trachea and bronchi, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 409-415, Sept. '35
BUCHER, O. H., Die Stellungnahme von Seon zur spezifischen Tuberkulosetherapie mit Kaltblüterbazillen-Impfstoff, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 414-417, May 4, '35
BUCHER, P., Les cultures embryonnaires du virus vaccinal et leur utilisation dans la préparation du vaccin antivariolique, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 529-538, July '35
BUCHGRABER, J., Researches on bactericidal and therapeutic effect of ultrashort waves, Gyógyászat **75:** 323-326, May 12, '35
BUCHHEISTER, H., Erfahrungen mit Honig und Lebertran in der Wundbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1612-1613, Oct. 4, '35
BUCHINGER, O., Physiologie des Fastens, Med.Welt **9:** 1313-1314, Sept. 14, '35
BUCHTHAL, F., Weitere Untersuchungen über Widerstandsmessungen an einzelnen quergestreiften Muskelfasern, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 63-72, '35
——**and LINDHARD, J.,** Elektrostatische Messungen an einzelnen motorischen Endplatten und Muskelfasern: Wirkung von Kurarevergiftung und Radiumbestrahlung, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 35-50, '35
de **BUCK, A.,** Infection experiments with quartan malaria, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 171-175, July '35
Ein morphologischer Unterschied zwischen zwei Plasmodium vivax-Stämmen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 342-345, Aug. '35
BUCK, J. S., HJORT, A. M., and deBEER, E. J., Relative anesthetic effects of various ureas, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 188-212, June '35
——**See HJORT, A. M., jt. auth.**
BUCK, T., Auch einmal Rohkost! . . . , Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 266-268, April 8, '35
BUCK, V. J., New definition of free and part-pay service, Hosp.Management **40:** 18, Nov. '35
BUCKINGHAM, W. W., and HOFFMAN, J. S., Pulmonary tuberculosis associated with valvular heart lesions, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 438-441, Nov. '35
BUCKLEY, A. C., Harry Walter Mitchell, M.D., 1867-1933, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 221-222, '34
BUCKLEY, C. W., Rheumatism in industry, J.State Med. **43:** 587-595, Oct. '35
BUCKLEY, R. E., Series of cases of total laryngectomy for cancer, Laryngoscope **45:** 769-775, Oct. '35
BUCKUP, G., Ueber das Verhalten verschiedener Variola-Vakzinestämme bei intrazerebraler Impfung von weissen Mäusen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 56-62, April 25, '35
BUCKWHEAT
—buckwheat sensitivity, [G. I. Blumstein] J.Allergy **7:** 74-79, Nov. '35
BUCKY, G., Grenz ray therapy of internal diseases, M. Rec. **142:** 71, July 17, '35; 109, Aug. 7, '35; 165, Aug. 21, '35
BUCUR, V.: See GRIGORESCU, D., jt. auth.
——**See NICOLAU, E., jt. auth.**
BUCY, P. C., Intradiploic epidermoid (cholesteatoma) of skull, Arch.Surg. **31:** 190-199, Aug. '35
Comparative cytoarchitectonic study of motor and premotor areas in Primate cortex, J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 293-331, Oct. '35
——**and BUCHANAN, D. N.,** Simulation of intracranial tumor by lead encephalopathy in children, with remarks concerning surgical treatment of latter, J.A.M.A. **105:** 244-250, July 27, '35
BUD, G., Pyelitis and ileus during pregnancy as forms of so-called toxicosis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 528-532, May 11, '35; also, Die Schwangerschaftspyelitis (Ileus) als eine sogenannte Toxikose. Herdallergie in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2355-2364, Oct. 5, '35
BUDAI, E., La fluctuation undécennale des épidémies, Rev. de path.comparée **35:** 829-832, July '35
BUDAY, L., and AUGUSTIN, V., Blood pressure, disease and constitution, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1019-1021, Sept. 21, '35
BUDD, J. W.: See HUNT, V. C., jt. auth.
BUDELMANN, G., Zur Differenzierung der Coronarinsuffizienz und beginnenden Myokardinsuffizienz, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. **47,** pp. 143-154, '35
A propósito de la clínica del asma cardíaca, Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. **8:** 282-290, July-Aug. '35
BUDIMLIC, R., Verbesserte Methode der künstlichen Placentaablösung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1827-1831, Aug. 3, '35
BUDNIK, G. V., Atypical forms of typhoid fever, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 887-891, June 15, '35
BUDOVSKAYA, A. G.: See RATNER, S. I., jt. auth.
BUDYLIN, W. G., Die biologische Wirkung der mit einer Quecksilber-Quarzlampe bestrahlten Metalle; der Einfluss der bestrahlten Metalle auf den Zustand der Kapillaren, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 88-94, '35
Die biologische Wirkung der mit einer Quecksilber-Quarzlampe bestrahlten Metalle; die Wirkung des mit einer Quecksilber-Quarzlampe bestrahlten Eisens und Kupfers auf den Wassergehalt des Blutes, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 95-99, '35

BUÉ, PALLIEZ, R., and GERNEZ, L., Césarienne segmento-corporéale pour présentation de l'épaule, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 456-457, July '35

BÜCHELE, B.: See EMMINGER, E., jt. auth.

BÜCKLERS, M., Beobachtungen über den Verlauf und die Rückbildung der Tunica vasculosa lentis bei neugeborenen Javamakaken. (Macaca irus mordax Th. u. Wr.), Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 48-61, '35

BÜDING, E., Action du chloroforme sur la teneur en phosphore lipoïdique du foie du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 51-53, '35

BÜDINGER, K., Keine Tupfer und Mullkompressen während der Operation, kein unnötiges Wundwischen! Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2197-2203, Sept. 14, '35

BÜHLER, C., "Über die Reaktionen des Säuglings auf das menschliche Gesicht," Ztschr.f.Psychol. **135:** 161-163, '35 [Reply to Kaila]

BÜHLER, F., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von verschiedenen Hormonen auf die Ausscheidung von Kreatin und Kreatinin im Urin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 821-844, '35

BÜHLER, H. V., Das Ärztegeschlecht der Occo. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Collegium medicum Augustanum, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **28:** 14-42, '35

BÜLBRING, E., and BURN, J. H., Estimation of œstrin and of male hormone in oily solution, J.Physiol. **85:** 320-333, Nov. 22, '35

BÜLOW, M.: See PLAUT, F., jt. auth.

de BUEN, E., and GIL COLLADO, J., Nota sobre la fecundación del Anopheles maculipennis var. labranchiae en casetas de estudio de mosquitos, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 155-166, '35

BUENAFAMA URIARTE, A., Mouvements pupillaires. Une nouvelle théorie sur la pathogénie du signe d'Argyll Robertson, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 672-687, Aug. '35

La querato conjuntivitis flictenular, Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 152-154, Aug. '35

BUENDIA, R., El alcoholismo, factor degenerador y coadyuvante en la adquisición de algunas enfermedades como la tuberculosis, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 364-370, May 15, '35

BUENO, R. M.: See RIES, E. B., jt. auth.

BUENO, RAIMUNDO, Siringomielia y glioma intramedular, An.de med.int. **4:** 543-555, June '35

BUENO, RAUL: See DONOVAN, R., jt. auth.

BUENTELLO y VILLA, E., Investigación de la tuberculosis en la esquizofrenia, Medicina, México **15:** 431-443, Sept. 10, '35

BÜRGER, M., Die chemischen Alternsveränderungen im Organismus und das Problem ihrer hormonalen Beeinflussbarkeit, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 314-333, '34

Klinik und Therapie der Lipoidosen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 437-441, Oct. '35

——and BRANDT, W., Über das Glukagon (die hyperglykämisierende Substanz des Pankreas), Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **96:** 375-397, '35

——and KOHL, H., Über kristallinisches Insulin; über die Einwirkung kristallinischen Insulins auf den Glykogengehalt der Leber, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 269-281, '35

——HORN, F., and RUPPERT, V., Über kristallinisches Insulin; die Einwirkung von kristallinischem Insulin auf den Restkohlenstoff- und Milchsäuregehalt des Blutes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 282-294, '35

BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans

BÜRGER-PRINZ, Die Frage der Keimschädigung, Nervenarzt **8:** 418-424, '35

BÜRGERS, T., Eugenik als Richtschnur für die medizinische Wissenschaft und Praxis, Einheitsbestreb. in d. Med. **2:** 49-62, '35

Epidemiologie der Diphtherie und aktive Schutzimpfung, Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **17:** 231-306, '35

BÜRGI, E., Ueber die Penetrationsfähigkeit verschiedener Substanzen durch die Haut, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 516-517, June 8, '35

Neue wissenschaftliche Wege der Balneologie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 939-942, Sept. 28, '35

BÜRKLE-de la CAMP, H., Bluttransfusion bei inneren Krankheiten, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 377-379, July 1, '35

BÜSSOW, H., Beobachtungen an einem Phanodormdelir, Nervenarzt **8:** 362-366, '35

Suchtmässiger Gebrauch von Antineuralgizis, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1237-1238, Aug. 2, '35

BÜTTNER, G., Zum Problem der "jungen Wissenschaft" in der Medizin mit Erläuterungen, insbesondere aus der chirurgischen Endokrinologie, Med. Welt **9:** 1193-1197, Aug. 17, '35

BÜTTNER, H. E., Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung einspritzbarer Leberextrakte (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Krankheitszuständen ohne Blutarmut), Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 257-264, May '35

Zur Frage der Standardisierung der Blutfarbstoffbestimmungen und Zählung der roten Blutkörperchen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 363-365, '34

BÜTTNER, H. E.—Continued

Über die Beziehungen der Panmyelophthise zu anderen Blutkrankheiten, insbesondere der Biermerschen Blutarmut. (Mit Bemerkungen über Leberwirkung und Reticulocytose), Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 204-207, '35

Die Früh- und Fehldiagnosen der chronischen Gastritis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1185-1189, July 26, '35

BÜTTNER, K., and SUTTER, E., Die Abkühlungsgrösse in den Dünen. Rückstrahlung verschiedener Bodenbedeckungen für ultraviolette und gesamte Sonnenstrahlung. Ergebnisse einer Studienreise nach Satteldüne-Amrum, Strahlentherapie **54:** 156-173, '35

BUFANO, M., Sul comportamento delle cellule della serie rossa nel sangue e negli organi ematopoietici nelle eritro-leucemie, Pathologica **27:** 311-321, May 15, '35

Sull'utilità della mia curva amminoacidemica nella semeiotica funzionale del fegato, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 542-549, Sept. '35 [Comment on Lazzaro and Marotta's article]

BUFANO TEST: See Liver, function tests

BUFE, E., Über Häkelnadelsteckstiche, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 285, June 15, '35

BUFE, W., Ein Fall nicht rupturierter, interstitieller Schwangerschaft mit Ausgang in Blutmolenbildung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1443-1446, June 22, '35

BUFFERS

—buffer capacity of morphologic elements of blood, [B. M. Chuistov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1364-1366, Sept. 15, '35

—buffer capacity of organs and tissues of man, [B. M. Chuistov] Vrach.delo **18:** 263-268, '35

—buffer capacity of pancreatic juice, [M. T. Hoerner] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 300-302, July '35

—buffered lactic acid evaporated milk in infant feeding, [F. S. Smyth & S. Hurwitz] J.A.M.A. **105:** 789-792, Sept. 7, '35

—clinical study of effects of buffer solution on regulation of hydrogen ion concentration of gastric juice, [G. László] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 558-562, May 18, '35

—colorimetric method in determination of buffer capacity of urine and its clinical application, [B. M. Chuistov & R. I. Sartan] Klin.med. **13:** 1061-1063, July '35

—experimental study on influence of diet upon formation of hepatic and renal calculi; feeding of diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamin; changes of hydrogen ion concentration and buffer action of bile, [K. Usuki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 105-111, Dec. '34

—observations on muscular activity; influence of repeated faradic excitations on buffer capacity of muscles, [G. Benetato & N. Munteanu] Cluj.med. **16:** 236-238, May 1, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 441-442, '35

—rapid staining with buffered Wright solution, [A. Decastello] Folia haemat. **53:** 390-396, '35

BUFFO, W.: See MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.

BUGBEE, G. P., Simplifying admitting records, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 41, Dec. '35

BUGGS, C. W., and GREEN, R. G., Electrophoretic phenomena of bacteria; electrophoretic velocities of virulent and non-virulent C. diphtheriae, J.Bact. **30:** 447-451, Nov. '35

Electrophoretic phenomena of bacteria; electrophoretic velocity of bacteria in relation to growth, senescence, and death, J.Bact. **30:** 453-463, Nov. '35

BUGHER, J. C.: See BOYDEN, A. M., jt. auth.

BUGNARD: See BAQUE, jt. auth.

——See GUILHEM, jt. auth.

BUHL, J.: See KISSMEYER, A., jt. auth.

BUHL'S DISEASE: See Degeneration, fatty

BUIE, L. A., Coöperative management in cases of carcinoma of colon: proctologist's view, M.Clin.North America **19:** 621-624, Sept. '35

Basic facts concerning rectal complaints in general and hemorrhoids in particular, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1183-1198, Oct. '35

BUINEVICIUS, K., Hemorrhagic diathesis, Acta med.Fac. Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2:** 411-423, '35

Acute circumscribed obliterating capillaropathy, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2:** 424-430, '35

Alimentary and achylic anemia, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2:** 431-435, '35

Hepatosplenic diseases, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas **2:** 435-444, '35; also, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 763-768, May 31, '35

Five cases of jaundice, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2:** 445-455, '35

Two cases of visceral syphilis, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2:** 456-461, '35

Six cases of comatose conditions, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2:** 462-479, '35

BUISSON, M., La radiologia nelle sindromi associate dell'addome destro, Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 596-687, '35

BUIST, T. P., Adjustment of service respirator to another person, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 54-55, July '35

BUITELAAR, L., Leprosy among Toradjas, natives of Central Celebes, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1211-1222, July 22, '35

BUJADOUX, La choroïdite maculaire myopique et ses rapports avec le lymphatisme, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 336-338, April '35; also, Lyon méd. 155: 655-657, May 26, '35
Malformation congénitale du canal lacrymal. Emploi en ophtalmologie du plombage eugénol-zinc, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 439-443, July '35; also, Lyon méd. 156: 238-240, Aug. 25, '35
BUJARD, E., Ernest Kummer (1861-1933), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 385-388, June 25, '35
BUJAS, Z., Le temps de réaction aux excitations électriques des récepteurs gustatifs, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 716-719, '35
Le rapport entre les quantités liminaires et le temps d'action pour les excitations gustatives, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 835-837, '35
Le temps de réaction aux excitations gustatives d'intensité différente, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1360-1362, '35
BUKA, A. J., Crêpe-paper bandage versus sheet-wadding roll, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 798-799, July '35
BUKANTZ, S. C.: See **FRIEDBERG, C. K., jt. auth.**
BUKEY, F. S., and RHODES, P., Comparative study of enteric coatings, J.Am.Pharm.A. 24: 567-570, July '35
BUKHSHTAB-YASINOVSKIY REACTION: See Rheumatism, diagnosis
BUKOVSKÝ, JAROSLAV: See Obituaries
BULBOCAPNINE
—distribution of medicaments in various regions of central nervous system and their microdetermination in tissue, [F. Veit] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 577-592, '35
effects, ratio between effective and lethal doses in cat, [R. S. Amadon & A. H. Craige] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 334-340, July '35
—pupillary phenomena in bulbocapnine catatonia; experiments in cats, [U. Poppi] Schizofrenie 4: 225-228, Sept. '35
therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy
BULINUS: See Schistosomiasis, transmission
BULL, C., X-rays in general practice, Practitioner 135: 7-16, July '35
BULL, H., Immunization against diphtheria and scarlet fever, M.J.Australia 1: 671-682, June 1, '35
BULL, H. G., Erythema nodosum associated with tuberculosis of cervical gland, Arch.Pediat. 52: 643-644, Sept. '35
BULL, WILLIAM: See Biographies
BULLEN, S. S.: See **FRANCIS, N., jt. auth.**
BULLET WOUNDS: See Wounds, gunshot
BULLEY, K. G.: See **THOMPSON, R. D., jt. auth.**
BULLIARD, H.: See **GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**
BULLINGTON, B. M.: See **ROHLFING, E. H., jt. auth.**
BULLOCK, H., Gastric ulcer from surgical point of view, M.J.Australia 2: 40-53, July 13, '35
BULLOWA, J. G. M., Pneumonias due to pneumococcus type VIII, Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 65-82, July '35
Pneumonia due to pneumococcus type XIV (Cooper) and its treatment with specific antiserum, J.Clin. Investigation 14: 373-383, July '35
Pneumothorax in pneumonia; an appraisal, New York State J.Med. 35: 1001-1018, Oct. 15, '35
Reliability of sputum typing and its relation to serum therapy, J.A.M.A. 105: 1512-1518, Nov. 9, '35
——**and MAYER, E.,** Hazards of induction of pneumothorax in treatment of lobar pneumonia, J.A.M.A. 105: 191-193, July 20, '35
——See **WITTES, S. A., jt. auth.**
BULLRICH, R. A., Diagnóstico de los tumores de mediastino, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer 11: 668-673, Dec. '34
Los complejos extrasistólicos ventriculares alternantes o multiformes. Forma severa de extrasistolia ventricular, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 461-468, Aug. '35
——**and DONDO, H.,** Fibrilación y aleteo auriculares transitorios por intoxicación emetínica, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 483-490, Aug. '35
BULMER, F. M. R., Evaluation of health hazards in industry, Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 321-328, July '35
BULMER, J. W.: See **GURIN, D., jt. auth.**
BUMBACESCU, N.: See **SICHET, P., jt. auth.**
——See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
BUMM, R., Zur Technik der "hohen Lumbalanästhesie." Chirurg 7: 678-684, Oct. 1, '35
BUNCH, C. C., and WOLFF, D., Is there localization in cochlea for low tones? Discussion from point of view of studies on human temporal bones, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 754-771, Sept. '35
BUNDESEN, H. N., Plumbing in relation to infectious diseases, Am.J.Trop.Med. 15: 455-466, July '35
BUNDLE OF HIS: See Heart, block
BUNGE, E., Beobachtungen bei Menformonbehandlung der Retinitis pigmentosa nebst Sexualhormonbestimmungen im Harn, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 87: 26-37, Aug. '35
BUNIM, J. J., and TRASK, J. D., Familial studies on lobar pneumonia; epidemiologic studies on families of children with pneumococcic lobar pneumonia, Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 626-635, Sept. '35
——See **WYCKOFF, J., jt. auth.**
BUNIN, E. I., and LEVINSON, M., Symptoms and pathogenesis of carotenemia, Klin.med. 13: 1010-1018, July '35
——See **KOHAN, B. A., jt. auth.**
BUNIONS: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
BUNKALL, J. D.: See **CAUCHI, J., jt. auth.**
BUNKE, B.: See **PARADE, G. W., jt. auth.**
BUNNELL, S., Intracapsular fracture of neck of femur—its primary operative treatment, California & West. Med. 43: 27-32, July '35
BUNNELL-PAUL TEST: See Leukemia; Mononucleosis, infectious
BUNNEY, W. E., Wax-paraffin ampules for silver nitrate solution used in prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 813-818, July '35
BUNO, W.: See **MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
BUNTA, E., Intrapleural pressure in artificial pneumothorax; statistical study of range of intrapleural tension in 601 tuberculosis patients, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 32: 520-534, Nov. '35
BUNTING, C. H., TATUM, A. L., and PFEIFFER, C. C., Part played by reticulo-endothelium in cure of rat trypanosomiasis by mapharsen, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50: 253-256, '35
BUNTING, H., MEEK, W. J., and MAASKE, C. A., Chemical transmission of vagal effects to small intestine, Am.J.Physiol. 114: 100-105, Dec. '35
BUNTS, A. T., Headache of neurological origin, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 69-71, July '35
Spinal cord tumors. Analytical review of 36 cases, S. Clin.North America 15: 1047-1062, Aug. '35
BUOGO, G.: See **SCHIAPARELLI, P., jt. auth.**
BUONGIORNO, V.: See **CHILLA, A., jt. auth.**
del BUONO, P., L'irradiazione dei tumori del midollo, Fisiol.e med. 6: 433-441, June 20, '35
BUONOCORE, P., Su di un caso di sindrome di Bernard-Horner, Pediatria 43: 568-575, May '35
Variazioni glicemiche nella parotite epidemica, Pediatria 43: 993-1002, Sept. '35
BUONOMINI, G.: See **SATTA, E., jt. auth.**
BUONOMO LA ROSSA, F., La resezione degli scaleni nella tubercolosi polmonare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 709-712, June 30, '35
BUPHTHALMOS: See Hydrophthalmos
BURAWSKI, J.: See **BERNHARDT, R., jt. auth.**
BURBANK, B., and ROTHSTEIN, E., Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of lobar pneumonia, Ann.Int. Med. 9: 376-387, Oct. '35
BURCEVA, E., Transfusion kleiner konservierter Plasmamengen zwecks Blutstillung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 710-717, '35
BURCH, H. A., Incidence and significance of roentgenologic niche in duodenal ulcer, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 471-473, July 24, '35
——See **KIRKLIN, B. R., jt. auth.**
BURCH, J. C.: See **SIMPSON, J. W., jt. auth.**
BURCHELL, E. B.: See **CREGAR, J. S., jt. auth.**
BURCKHARDT, E.: See **STOLL, A. (Basel), jt. auth.**
BURCKHARDT, J. L., Kinderärztliches—Zahnärztliches, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 990-992, Oct. 12, '35
BURDICK, C. G., and HIGINBOTHAM, N. L., Division of spermatic cord as aid in operating on selected types of inguinal hernia, Ann.Surg. 102: 863-874, Nov. '35
BURDICK, H. O., and BASSETT, L. B., Variable tension clamps for physiology experiments, Science 82: 45-46, July 12, '35
BURDICK, W. F., Preventive pediatrics, Virginia M. Monthly 62: 218-220, July '35
BURDICK SHORT WAVE DIATHERMY MACHINE: See Diathermy, apparatus
BUREAU: See **DUFOURMENTEL, L., jt. auth.**
BUREAU OF MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
BURESCH, H., Weitere Untersuchungen zur Frage der chronischen Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 117: 153-160, '35
BURFORD, C. E., Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system, J.Missouri M.A. 32: 316-320, Aug. '35
BURFORD, T. H.: See **ALLEN, E. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.**
BURGDORF, A. L., Systematische Untersuchungen über den Wert der verschiedenen Hypophysenfärbungen mit Bemerkungen über die Zahlenverhältnisse der Vorderlappenepithelien und über deren gegenseitige Beziehungen, Endokrinologie 16: 148-160, '35
——See **BERBLINGER, W., jt. auth.**
BURGE, W. E., and others, Mechanism of pathologic calcification, Arch.Path. 20: 690-696, Nov. '35
BURGEAT: See **THEVENARD, jt. auth.**
BURGER, H., Taube Automobilführer, Acta oto-laryng. 22: 147-153, '35
Les hypertrophies papillomateuses de l'amygdale, Acta oto-laryng. 22: 605-612, '35
Differential diagnosis of syphilis and tuberculosis of larynx, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 2601-2608, June 1, '35

BURGER, K., Prevention of gynecologic diseases, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 631-633, June 8, '35
BURGER, P., Jumeaux monoamniotiques, Nourrisson **23:** 160-162, May '35
A propos de la migration de l'ovule, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 490-492, July '35
Accouchement dirigé—accouchement médical? Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 145-158, Aug. '35
BURGESS, N., Eczema and dermatitis, Bristol Med.-Chir. J. **52:** 103-112, '35
Lupus vulgaris; note on new method of treatment by intradermal injection of phenylethyl hydnocarpate, Brit.M.J. **2:** 835-837, Nov. 2, '35
BURGESS, T. S., Local treatment of vasomotor rhinitis, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 263-265, July '35
BURGHELE, T., IONESCU MILTIADE, I., and BORA, A., Biologic diagnosis of testicular tumors, Rev.română de urol. **2:** 266-296, June '35
——**See HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.**
BURGMAN, A. V., Case of peptic ulcer of esophagus, Klin. med. **13:** 732-735, May '35
BURGOS, H. I.: See MENDILAHARZU, J. R., jt. auth.
BURGUNDIO (?-1194)
—Burgundio, the writer; his activities in field of medicine, [C. G. Gasperini] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 84-91, March-April '35
BURIAL
—burial ground for plague victims on site of former Zoological Garden in Hamburg; customary methods of burial during plague epidemic, [G. H. Sieveking] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **28:** 1-13, '35
—infanticide by burial (child living), [C. G. Berardinelli] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 455-456, Sept. '35
BURIAN, R., Notiz über E. Mislowitzer's Mikro-Brutschrank, München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1202-1204, July 26, '35
BURKARDT, A. (Berlin), Die Behandlung der rheumatischen Erkrankungen mit Schlangengift. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1159-1161, July 19, '35
BURKARDT, A. (Dortmund), Zur Behandlung der Dyspnoen verschiedener Entstehung in der Allgemeinpraxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 963-964, June 14, '35
BURKE, E. T., Treatment of severe lingual leucoplakia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 113, July 20, '35
Rôle of iodine in therapy of syphilis: discussion of its relationship to lipoids, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 404-412, Sept. '35
BURKE, G. T., and HAMID, M. A., Case of paroxysmal tachycardia and its sequel, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 454, Aug. '35
BURKE, H. E., Comparison of roentgenological and pathological findings in experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits; primary tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **32:** 343-381, Oct. '35
Comparison of roentgenological and pathological findings in experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits; reinfection tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 382-423, Oct. '35
BURKE, J. R., Abscessed ears and mastoiditis, Hygeia **13:** 682-683, Aug. '35
Do your sinuses trouble you? Hygeia **13:** 1076-1079, Dec. '35
BURKHARDT, H., Endogene Psychosen bei nordischer Rasse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 165-181, '35
BURKLEY, G. G.: See HEARD, J. D., jt. auth.
BURLAMAQUI BENCHIMOL, N., and GOULART, T. D., Tuberculose do punho, Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 241-252, June '35
——**See GOULART, M., jt. auth.**
——**See GOULART, T. D., jt. auth.**
de BURLET, H. M., Vergleichend anatomisches über endolymphatische und perilymphatische Sinnesendstellen des Labyrinthes, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 287-314, '35
BURLING, T., Integrating psychiatry with Winnetka (Illinois) public school system, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 132-140, April '35
BURLINGAME, C. C., and WAGNER, C. P., Psychiatric hospital as institute of learning, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1509-1512, Nov. 9, '35
BURMAN, H. J., Sinusitis in children, Laryngoscope **45:** 440-451, June '35
BURMAN, M. S., Operative procedure for correction of external-rotation contracture of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1028-1030, Oct. '35
——**and SUTRO, C. J.**, Arthroscopy by fluorescence: experimental study, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 423-424, July '35
BURMEISTER: See DEIST, jt. auth.
BURN, GEORGE WILSON: See Obituaries
BURN, J. H.: See BULBRING, E., jt. auth.
BURN, J. L., Scheme for emergency maternity service, M.Officer **54:** 215-216, Nov. 23, '35
BURNAND, R., Les accès fébriles périodiques dans la tuberculose pulmonaire et leur traitement par l'aurothérapie, Médecine **16:** 369-381, May '35
BURNELL-JONES, H. S., Tuberculin in treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1212-1214, June 15, '35
BURNET, E., Médecine expérimentale et médecine sociale, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 321-342, May '35
BURNET, E.—Continued
——**and AYKROYD, W. R.**, Nutrition and public health, Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 323-474, June '35
BURNET, F. M., Enzootic psittacosis amongst wild Australian parrots, J.Hyg. **35:** 412-420, Aug. '35
Influenza virus isolated from Australian epidemic, M.J. Australia **2:** 651-653, Nov. 9, '35
BURNETT, F. L., Progress of nutrition, New England J. Med. **213:** 480-489, Sept. 5, '35
BURNHAM, H. H., Anatomical investigation of blood vessels of lateral nasal wall and their relation to turbinates and sinuses, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 569-593, Aug. '35
BURNIER, J., Action de l'acétylcholine sur l'embryon de poulet avant et après l'apparition du système nerveux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1032-1033, '35
BURNS, C. C., Ocular injuries, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1485-1487, July '35
BURNS, C. M., and HENDERSON, N., Mineral constituents of bone; methods of analysis, Biochem.J. **29:** 2385-2395, Oct. '35
BURNS, E., Renal calculi, J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 101-104, Sept. '35
BURNS, E. L.: See MOSKOP, M., jt. auth.
BURNS, H. A., Factors influencing decline in tuberculosis death rate, Journal-Lancet **55:** 411-417, July 1, '35
BURNS, J. H.: See SCHMIDT, E. G., jt. auth.
BURNS, R. K., JR., Transformation of testis to ovary in heteroplastic parabiosis in Amblystoma, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1512-1513, June '35
Process of sex transformation in parabiotic amblystoma; conversion of testis to ovary in heteroplastic pairs of A. tigrinum and A. punctatum, Anat.Rec. **63:** 101-129, Sept. 25, '35
BURNS
See also Anus, wounds and injuries; Cicatrix; Esophagus, stricture; Radium, toxicity; etc.
—extensive burns and scalds, [W. C. Wilson] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 177-192, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '35
—thermal burns, [J. Gunn & J. A. Hillsman] Ann.Surg. **102:** 429-443, Sept. '35
—war lesions due to toxic gases and incendiary projectiles, [R. Trotot] Tunisie méd. **29:** 293-304, July-Aug. '35
blood in, bleeding volume in severe burns, [H. N. Harkins] Ann.Surg. **102:** 444-454, Sept. '35
—changes in lipoid content of leukocytes following burns, [I. G. Fazekas & P. Bacsich] Folia haemat. **53:** 304-310, '35
—coagulability of blood in humoral syndrome of burns occurring during industrial work, [P. Topa, D. I. Caramzullescu & C. Crinteanu] România med. **13:** 250-252, Oct. 15, '35
—magnesium content of blood of burned animals, [A. Mattina] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 797-806, June 1, '35
complications and sequels: See also Cicatrix
—bacterial infection, [R. Cruickshank] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc.Glasgow, pp. 79-82, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. July '35; also, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 367-369, Sept. '35
—cause of death of badly burned persons; case of grave icterus, [Massabuau, Mme. Laux & J. Ginestié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 213-218, April '35
—causes of early death from scalding, [G. Ishizawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 527-545, July 31, '35
—changes of internal organs; experimental study, [C. Bonciu & N. N. Constantinesco] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **8:** 125-153, March '35
experimental, rate of fluid shift and its relation to onset of shock in severe burns, [H. N. Harkins] Arch. Surg. **31:** 71-85, July '35
jurisprudence of: See Jurisprudence, Medical
metabolism in, biochemical study; behavior of chlorides and noncoagulable nitrogen in blood and urine, [G. Cicala] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 312-324, July 1, '35
—biochemical study; behavior of uric acid in blood, [G. Cicala] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 331-336, July 1, '35
—biochemical study; creatinine metabolism, [G. Cicala] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 325-330, July 1, '35
—biochemical study; reduced glutathione in blood, [G. Cicala] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 337-341, July 1, '35
therapy, [O. Gómez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 484-491, July 17, '35
—[S. T. Snedecor] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 535-537, Sept. '35
—alcohol and insulin in severe burns; preliminary report, [G. Bianchi] Riforma med. **51:** 1179-1180, Aug. 3, '35
—cod liver oil, [J. P. Steel] Lancet **2:** 290-292, Aug. 10, '35
—contribution to treatment (use of mercurochrome), [A. C. Turner] Brit.M.J. **2:** 995-996, Nov. 23, '35
—ferric chloride coagulation, with résumé of tannic acid treatment, [G. L. Coan] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 687-692, Nov. '35
—methods, [L. Arzt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 644-647, May 18, '35

BURNS, therapy—Continued
—modern therapy of superficial burns in medical practice, [J. C. Rudler] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 343-347, May 18, '35
—modern therapy; 2 cases, [L. Gubern-Salisachs] Rev. de clr.de Barcelona **9:** 325-348, April '35
—tannin, [A. Snellman] Duodecim **51:** 579-603, '35
—treatment of severe cutaneous burns, [J. N. Walsh] J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 189-194, Oct. '35
—use of ambrine (paraffin dressing), [E. Baltodano Briceño] Med.de los niños **36:** 300-304, Oct. '35
—vitamins A and D and camphorated oil; preliminary report, [C. O. Franzetti] Semana méd. **2:** 998, Oct. 3, '35
—war lesions due to toxic gases and incendiary projectiles and their therapy, [R. Trotot] Tunisie méd. **29:** 293-304, July-Aug. '35
—with special reference to use of tannic acid (Davidson method), [A. M. Noguera] Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 223-224, July 31, '35
BURPEE, C. M., Treatment of empyema in children by aspiration, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 326-331, Sept. '35
BURR, H. S., and LANE, C. T., Electrical characteristics of living systems, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **8:** 31-35, Oct. '35
——and NORTHROP, F. S. C., Electro-dynamic theory of life, Quart.Rev.Biol. **10:** 322-333, Sept. '35
——See SMITH, G. M., jt. auth.
——HILL, R. T., and ALLEN, E., Detection of ovulation in intact rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 109-111, Oct. '35
BURR, M. E., Higher carbohydrate diets for children with diabetes, Am.Med. **41:** 364-365, July '35
BURRELL, L. S. T., Systematic examination of children from time to time, Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 110-114, '35
Sur quelques complications exceptionnelles du pneumothorax artificiel, Médecine **16:** 362-366, May '35
Healing of tuberculous cavities, Brit.M.J. **2:** 102, July 20, '35
BURRITT, O. H., Vocations open to blind people, Occup. Therapy **14:** 19-27, Jan. '35
BURROWS, H., Carcinoma mammae occurring in male mouse under continued treatment with oestrin, Am. J.Cancer **24:** 613-616, July '35
Pathological changes induced in mamma by œstrogenic compounds (Hunterian lecture), Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 191-213, July '35
Leucocytic invasion as accompaniment of epithelial metaplasia, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 43-49, July '35
Separation of pubic bones following administration of œstrogens to male mice, J.Physiol. **85:** 159-161, Oct. 26, '35
Localisation of response to œstrogenic compounds in organs of male mice, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 423-429, Nov. '35
Vestigial structures observed in male mice after prolonged treatment with oestrogenic compounds, Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B. **118:** 485-487, Nov. 1, '35
——See BOYLAND, E., jt. auth.
——See JORDAN, E. O., jt. auth.
BURROWS, J. R., Surgical relaxation, California & West. Med. **42:** 438-441, June '35
BURROWS, W.: See DACK, G. M., jt. auth.
BURROWS, W. H.: See QUINN, J. P., jt. auth.
BURSA
—cystic hygroma of neck, [D. P. MacGuire] Arch.Surg. **31:** 301-307, Aug. '35
—cystic lymphangioma associated with grave congenital malformations; study of cervical hygromas, [S. Quadri] Clin.pediat. **17:** 755-777, Oct. '35
—ganglia (cystic), [H. Hinricsson] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 156-169, '35
—technic of conservative treatment of ganglia, [W. Thomsen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1692-1694, July 20, '35
—therapy of peri-articular and peritendinous ganglia of wrist; significance as result of industrial injuries, [E. Tranquilli-Leali] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 473-500, June 30, '35
inflammation: See also Bursa, tuberculosis
—[J. Echtman] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 733-736, Dec. '35
—chronic calcareous bursitis, or peritendinitis calcificans, and its treatment with roentgen rays, [F. Gleichmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1163-1164, July 19, '35
—etiology of trochanteric bursitis, [Z. W. Basilewskaja] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 671-674, '35
—evaluation of therapy by obliteration of bursa, [A. N. Almazov] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 195-197, '35
—olecranal bursitis and small intraserous foreign body due to industrial trauma; case, [Auvray] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 689-690, Oct. 26, '35
—orthopedic therapy of inflammations of bursa mucosa of foot, [A. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 929, July 12, '35
—plantar bursitis of first metatarsal phalanx, [A. Saxl] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 304-305, '35
tuberculosis, subtrochanteric bursitis: 4 cases, [G. Cicala] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1245-1255, Aug. 15, '35
BURSTEIN, A. I., and FRUM, F. S., Bestimmung der Ammoniumsalze in der Milch als Methode zur hygienischen Milchprüfung, Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt. **69:** 421-431, May '35
BURSTEIN, M.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
BURSUK, G. G., Removal of foreign bodies from posterior layers of cornea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 154-158, '35
BURT, C. V., Modified Mikulicz operation as opposed to one-stage procedure for carcinoma of colon, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1148-1152, Nov. 15, '35
BURT, K. L.: See DE SAVITSCH, E., jt. auth.
BURT, P. G., Air conditioning, Am.J.Nursing **35:** 629-632, July '35
BURTNESS, H. I.: See GRAY, P. A., jt. auth.
BURTON, E. F.: See HENDRICK, A. C., jt. auth.
BURTON, J. F., Principles involved in surgical diseases of newborn, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 406-408, Nov. '35
BURTSCHER, J., and SPRENGER, W., Ein Beitrag zur Ätiologie des epidemischen Kropfes, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **161:** 423-441, '35; abstr., Ueber eine Kropfepidemie in Tirol, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1231-1232, Oct. 11, '35
BURTY, Résultat d'une greffe de fléchisseur de l'index gauche, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 659-666, Dec. 7, '34
BURUTSCHENKOWA, J. M.: See CHANINA, F. P., jt. auth.
BURWELL, C. S., and FLICKINGER, D., Obstructing pericarditis; effect of resection of pericardium on circulation of patient with concretio cordis, Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 250-257, Aug. '35
BURWELL, J. C., JR.: See FORBUS, W. D., jt. auth.
BURZIO, F., Ipoparatiroidismo ed iposurrenalismo, Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 114-117, April-June '35
BUSACCA, A. (Rome), Dell'uso dei medicamenti per via gastrica nell'uretrite gonococcica, Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 16; 74; 165, '35
BUSACCA, A. (São Paulo), Nouveaux résultats en pathologie expérimentale du trachome, Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 58-62, '35; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 167-169, '35
Sur la présence dans les tissus trachomateux d'un virus résistant à la glycérine et transmissible en série aux animaux, Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 63-65, '35
Sur la valeur des nodules qu'on obtient après inoculation intravitréenne de matériel trachomateux, Folia clin. et biol. **7:** 180-182, '35
Un germe aux caractères de rickettsies (Rickettsia trachomæ) dans les tissus trachomateux, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 567-572, Aug. '35
BUSACCHI, V., La scoperta del termometro e l'evoluzione della termometria clinica, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 233-242, July-Aug. '35
BUSATTI, P. F., Trombosi traumatica della vena ascellare, Arch.di ortop. **51:** 77-90, March 31, '35
BUSATTO, S., Identificazione dello strumento in un caso di frattura del cranio, Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 431-435, March-April '35
Sulla disposizione a "coccarda" degli aloni di affumicatura negli strati profondi degli indumenti, Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 896-902, Sept.-Oct. '35
Un nuovo criterio di diagnosi differenziale tra suicidio ed omicidio per colpo di arma da fuoco, Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 903-906, Sept.-Oct. '35
BUSCAINO REACTION: See Urine, examination
BUSCH, E., Treatment of tumors of pituitary, Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 1085-1090, Oct. 24, '35
BUSCH, F.: See PETRI, S., jt. auth.
BUSCH, G., Physikalische und chemische Untersuchungen am Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche; Oberflächenspannung des Serums infizierter Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 187-194, July 29, '35
BUSCHAN, G., Kröte und Stachelkugel—ein Sinnbild der Gebärmutter im deutschen Volksglauben, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1288-1289, Aug. 9, '35
Die monatliche Reinigung im Glauben der Völker, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 510-515, Sept. 1, '35
Schiffsärztliche Erlebnisse und Studien auf den Beischiffen der Mittelmeerdivision Dampfern "General" und "Corcovado," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1489-1493, Sept. 13, '35
BUSCHBECK, H., Ergebnisse moderner Ovarialhormontherapie, Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 65-67, '33
Die Durchtrittsnarkose für die klinische und häusliche Geburtshilfe, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 47-53, June '35; abstr., Die geburtshilfliche Durchtrittsnarkose für Klinik und Privathaus, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1670-1672, Oct. 18, '35
Hormonale Behandlung der weiblichen Sterilität? München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1677-1679, Oct. 18, '35
BUSCHKE, A., "Über die lokale Anwendung des Thalliums bei pilzartigen Erkrankungen der Haare," Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 677-679, June 15, '35 [Comment on Liebermann's article]
BUSCHKE, F., Radiological examination of skeletons of triplets, J.Hered. **26:** 391-410, Oct. '35
BUSCHKE, W.: See GOLDMANN, H., jt. auth.

BUSQUET, H., and VISCHNIAC, C., Contribution à l'étude de l'action vasodilatatrice de la quinine; effets cardio-vasculaires du phényléthylbarbiturate de quinine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 503-506, '35; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1158-1163, July 6, '35
Influence de la viscosité du sang sur l'action hypotensive de l'yohimbine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1376-1378, '35; also, Progrès méd., p. 1710, Oct. 26, '35
BUSS, W.: See **FUCHS, H. J., jt. auth.**
BUSSALAI, Dietoterapia in dermatologia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 817-828, June '35
de BUSSCHER, J., Diagnostic et traitement des tumeurs intra-craniennes à Gand, au cours des quatre dernières années, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 125-194, July-Aug. '34; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 285-352, April '35
Über das intraventrikuläre Meningiom des rechten Hinterhorns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 522-529, '35
Pupillotonie et aréflexie tendineuse, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 331-338, June '35
Oxycéphalie avec ostéome périorbitaire unilatéral, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 614-620, Oct. '35
BUSSE, W., Erbbiologische Arbeit an Heil- und Pflegeanstalten, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 207-211, May 4, '35
BUSSER: See **PAPIN, E. (Paris), jt. auth.**
BUSSEY, H. J. R.: See **GABRIEL, W. B., jt. auth.**
BUSSON, Wilhelm Kolle †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 808, June 7, '35
BUSSON, A., Les vitamines du lait, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 344-346, Sept.-Oct. '35
——See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.
——See RACHET, J., jt. auth.
BUSSY: See **BONNET, P., jt. auth.**
BUSTO, A., Ricerche sperimentali e considerazioni critiche sulla prova della sulfofenolftaleina per lo studio della funzione renale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 428-432, June 30, '35
BUSZTIN, A.: See **WAELSCH, H., jt. auth.**
BUTANONE
—acute response of guinea pigs to vapors of some new commercial organic compounds; butanone, [F. A. Patty, H. H. Schrenk & W. P. Yant] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1217-1228, Sept. 6, '35
BUTCHER, W. H., Round-worm infestation, M.Officer **54:** 226, Nov. 30, '35
BUTENANDT, A., Über die stoffliche Charakterisierung der Keimdrüsenhormone: ihre Konstitutionsermittlung und künstliche Herstellung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 781, May 17, '35; 823, May 24, '35
Über die Physiologie und Chemie der Sexualhormone, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 276-294, '34
——See ALLEN, W. M., jt. auth.
BUTESCU, E.: See **SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.**
BUTLER, A. M.: See **MACKAY, E. M., jt. auth.**
BUTLER, C., and MARTÍNEZ-OLASCOAGA, D., Nuevas orientaciones en el tratamiento radiológico del cáncer del cuello uterino, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 219-228, Feb. '35
BUTLER, C. S., Epidemiology of yaws, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 446-450, Sept. '35
BUTLER, E., Treatment of lacerated soft parts, California & West.Med. **43:** 212-215, Sept. '35
——SULLIVAN, J. R., and BIRNBAUM, W., Radiographic evidence indispensable aid in diagnosis of intraperitoneal rupture of bladder, West.J.Surg. **43:** 410-413, July '35
BUTLER, E. F., Recognition of radioparent foreign bodies at periphery of lung, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 285-286, Aug. '35
Postpneumonic atelectasis as possible cause of chronic empyema, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 580-586, Aug. '35
Postpneumonic atelectasis complicating postpneumonic empyema, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 855-860, Sept. '35
BUTLER, P. F.: See **RITVO, M., jt. auth.**
BUTLER, W. J., Hematuria, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 479-483, Aug. '35
BUTLER, W. W. S., JR., Urethral obstructions in children, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 188-190, July '35
BUTNARU, G.: See **LUNEVSKY, I., jt. auth.**
BUTSCH, W. L., Ulcers of pyloric ring, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 435-437, July 10, '35
——and ADSON, A. W., Cerebral angioma with arteriovenous fistula, treated surgically with electrocoagulation: report of case, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1317-1326, Oct. '35
——See COUNSELLER, V. S., jt. auth.
——See MAYO, C. W., jt. auth.
——See MUSSEY, R. D., jt. auth.
BUTTAFARRI, G., L'influenza della sezione bilaterale sotto-diaframmatica del vago e decorso del coleperitoneo, Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 669-676, '35
BUTTER
—effect of feeding cacao shell to cows on vitamin D content of butter, [S. K. Kon & K. M. Henry] Biochem. J. **29:** 2051-2056, Sept. '35
—in psoriasis, with report of cases, [A. B. Grubb] M. Rec. **141:** 580, June 19, '35
BUTTER—Continued
—occurrence of living tubercle bacilli in butter, [H. D. Boer] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 313-320, May '35
—paradoxic hypolipemia in dog after ingestion of butter, [C. Achard, M. Bariéty & A. Codounis] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 779, '35
—technic for determination in butter of bacilli belonging to typhoid and paratyphoid group, [J. Brisou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 711-712, '35
—vitality of typhoid bacilli in butter in relation to its butyric acid content and its hydrogen ion concentration, [J. Brisou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1221-1222, '35
BUTTERMILK: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
BUTTERSACK, F., Neue Triebe in der Heilkunde, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 375-377, July 1, '35
Erkrankungen vom psychischen Kraftfeld aus, Med.Welt **9:** 975-976, July 6, '35
Altes und neues Denken in der Heilkunde, Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 513-514, Aug. 23, '35
BUTTESCU, E.: See **SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.**
BUTTIAUX, R.: See **SURMONT, H., jt. auth.**
BUTTLE, G. A. H., and LOWDON, A. S. R., Testing of scarlet fever toxin and antitoxin by rabbit intradermal method, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 107-116, July '35
BUTTOCKS
—experimental use of sodium *hexametaphosphate* in prevention and treatment of certain skin diseases (especially napkin rash), [A. Koenig] M.Rec. **142:** 273-276, Sept. 18, '35
—nodular gummatous lesions of buttocks with cultural and microscopic demonstration of Cryptococcus conglobatus, [P. Tarchini] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 422-436, Sept. '35
—wandering of bullet from right buttock to right knee joint; case, [L. Sussi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2424-2425, Oct. 12, '35
abscess, cold staphylococcic abscess after intramuscular injection of water-soluble bismuth; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 147-149, March '35
tumors, reticulo-endothelioma of gluteal region; case, [C. Lenormant & P. Moulonguet] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 425-428, April '35
BUTTU, G. A., Alkalotic constitution, Cluj.med. **16:** 412-414, Aug. 1, '35
BUTYN: See Anesthesia, butyn
BUUS, C. E. P., Articular changes in hemophilia, Acta radiol. **16:** 503-517, '35
BUXBAUM, E., and GREENWALD, C. K., Chemical study of alum-diphtheria toxoid precipitate, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **21:** 157-163, Nov. '35
BUXÓ IZAGUIRRE, P., Consideraciones sobre un caso de kala-azar curado con ureaestibamina, An.de pediat. **2:** 84-96, Feb. '35
Evolución de un quiste hidatídico pulmonar, An.de pediat. **2:** 101-118, Feb. '35
Antecedentes familiares de los hijos de sifilíticos, An.de pediat. **2:** 158-192, March '35
Sobre un caso de diabetes insípida, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **8:** 57-72, March-April '35
BUXTON, P. A., Changes in composition of adult Culex pipiens during hibernation, Parasitology **27:** 263-265, May '35
Effect of Proteosoma upon survival of Culex, Parasitology **27:** 547-550, Oct. '35
BUYANOVSKAYA, I. S.: See **FRADKIN, M. Y., jt. auth.**
BUYNEVICH, K. A.: See Buinevičius, K.
BUZOIANU, G., Chronic rhinogenic epiphora, România med. **13:** 122-125, May 1, '35
Emphysème sous-cutané généralisé et emphysème cervico-médiastinal traité par simple incision supra-sternale verticale, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 686-691, June '35
Denker method in radical therapy of chronic suppuration of antrum, Spitalul **55:** 227-231, June '35
Acute and chronic suppurative otitis media in medical practice, Cluj.med. **16:** 511-518, Oct. 1, '35
——and IONESCU, D., Case of reticulosarcoma of cervico-mediastinal lymph nodes, Cluj.med. **16:** 309-312, June 1, '35
BUZZARD, E. F., Cerebral haemorrhage and thrombosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 464-465, Sept. 7, '35
BUZZO, A., de MUÑOZ, A. A., and BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G., Anomalías de la dentificación en el lactante. Importancia de la puericultura prenatal en su profilaxis, Semana méd. **1:** 1713-1718, June 13, '35
BYARS, L. T.: See **BLAIR, V. P., jt. auth.**
BYERLY, T. C., TITUS, H. W., ELLIS, N. R., and LANDAUER, W., New nutritional disease of chick embryo, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1542-1546, June '35
BYERS, W. G. M., and MacMILLAN, J. A., Treatment of sarcoma of uveal tract, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 967-974, Dec. '35
BYKHVIT, R.: See **MARSHAK, M., jt. auth.**
BYKOWA, S. W.: See **LOBANOV, D. I., jt. auth.**
BYRNE, R. V.: See **JONES, T. E., jt. auth.**

BYRNES, C. M., Hiccup crisis in tabes dorsalis, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56**: 264-275, May '35
Treatment of functional neuroses, South.Med.& Surg. **97**: 384-388, July '35
Trophic lesions in multiple sclerosis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82**: 373-380, Oct. '35
BYRON, C. S.: See WISHNOFSKY, M., jt. auth.

C

CABALLERO, E.: See OROL ARIAS, C., jt. auth.
CABALLERO, G. M., Periarteritis nodosa de Kussmaul reconocida durante la vida por la presencia de nodulos en la piel, Arch.de med.int. **1**: 820-840, '35
CABALLERO, R., Ideas que surgen en el espíritu al estudiar la historia de las doctrinas médicas. Conferencia inaugural del curso de 1935; Cátedra de Historia de la Medicina, Facultad de Medicina de Rosario, Semana méd. **1**: 1855-1860, June 27, '35
CABANAC: See LONJON, P., jt. auth.
CABANIÉ, G., Traitement des fistules anales par l'excision complète et la suture partielle, Paris med. **1**: 587-589, June 22, '35
Fistules cervico-urétrales par ischémie (à propos des fistules du col vésical et de l'urètre chez la femme), J.d'urol. **40**: 148-167, Aug. '35
L'excision des fistules anales doit être terminée par une suture partielle; technique détaillée, Rev.de chir., Paris **73**: 633-647, Oct. '35
CABANNE, A., Lesiones residuales de origen dentario en los maxilares desdentados, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 633-653, Nov. '34
CABBAGE
—calcium and hemoglobin: influence of cabbage diet on hemoglobin of rabbit, [J. Ferguson & A. W. Downs] Canad.M.A.J. **33**: 634-635, Dec. '35
—cooked cabbage as vitamin C carrier, [N. Jarussowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69**: 375-381, April '35
—goitrigenous action of cabbage grown in various regions of Czechoslovakia, [H. Pelc & R. Watzel] Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **6**: 31-35, Jan.-April '35
—goitrigenous properties of raw and sour cabbage, [H. Pelc & R. Watzel] Časop.lék.česk. **74**: 569-570, May 24, '35; also, Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **6**: 36-38, Jan.-April '35
—nutritive value of protein, [H. C. Kao, W. H. Adolph & H. C. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **9**: 141-147, May 15, '35
—production of goiter by administering cabbage in diet, [C. Wegelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 556-559, June 15, '35
CABELLO CAMPOS, J. M., Representação radiographica dos seios da face com meios de contraste, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **6**: 257-264, May '35
CABESAS: See COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.
CABITTO, L., Iniezioni endorachidee di fenolsulfonftaleina a scopo terapeutico nelle malattie mentali, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63**: 179-192, '35
CABITTO TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
CABOT, H., Management of incompletely descended testis, South.Surgeon **4**: 331-344, Oct. '35
Treatment of abdominal cryptorchid, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10**: 682-684, Oct. 23, '35
——See PACE, J. M., jt. auth.
——and SCHERER, R. G., Choice of methods of diverting urinary stream above level of bladder, Ann.Surg. **102**: 849-862, Nov. '35
——and THOMPSON, G. J., Reparative operations on kidney and ureter, S.Clin.North America **15**: 1137-1141, Oct. '35
CABRÉ CLARAMUNT and SOLDUGA CASTELLS, Dermitis de Duhring-Brocq infantil, Actas dermo-sif. **27**: 970-977, June '35
CABRERA CALDERÍN, J. G., LABOURDETE SCULL, J. M., and PRADO, G., Ictero hemolítico congénito, Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **7**: 299-307, Oct. '35
CABRINI, S., La curva aminoacidemica e la curva glicemica come espressione di un alterato ricambio proteico esogeno ed endogeno dell-organismo diabetico, Riforma med. **51**: 819-826, June 1, '35
Patogenesi di un caso di poliuria, Pensiero med. **24**: 267-281, Aug. '35
CACACE, E., Educación del niño de pecho, Med.de los niños **36**: 265-271, Sept. '35
CACAO
—effect of feeding cacao shell to cows on vitamin D content of butter (milk), [S. K. Kon & K. M. Henry] Biochem.J. **29**: 2051-2056, Sept. '35
CACCHIONE, A.: See PISANI, D., jt. auth.
CACCIA, F., Il servizio sanitario nella guerra futura, Forze san. **4**: 670, April 20, '35; 753, April 30, '35
CACCIAMALI, A., Contributo allo studio dei tumori primitivi del fegato, Tumori **9**: 377-426, '35
CACHERA, R.: See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.
——See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.
CACHEXIA
—due to experimental chromium poisoning in rabbits, [V. Mauro] Med.d.lavoro **[26]**: 281-290, Aug. 31, '35
—due to hunger in child 6 years old, [M. Maldonado A.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **6**: 255-259, June '35
CACHEXIA—Continued
—ecthyma gangrenosum in cachectic infant causing erosion of cranial bone, [T. Akima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37**: 91-92, April '35
—interreno-insular syndrome; question of existence of primary polynesia which leads to fatal cachexia, [M. Askanazy & F. Sciclounoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 1046-1051, Nov. 2, '35
—tropical infantile hydrous cachexia, [J. Coelho] Presse méd. **43**: 1534, Oct. 2, '35
acholic: See Bile
malarial: See under Malaria
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
postoperative: See Surgery, postoperative complications
thyroprival: See under Myxedema
CACHIN, C., and ISRAEL, R., Techniques et indications du traitement chirurgical des pleurésies purulentes de la grande cavité (traumatiques et tuberculeuses exceptées), Gaz.d.hôp. **108**: 677-681, May 18, '35
——See GOUVERNEUR, R., jt. auth.
——See ISRAEL, R., jt. auth.
CACHIN, M.: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
——See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
CACIOPPO, F.: See PIZZOLO, R., jt. auth.
CACTUS
—candicine, alkaloid of Cereus coryne (Salm.), [L. Reti R. I. Arnolt & F. P. Luduena] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 591-593, '35
—new data on pharmacologic action of candicine, [F. P Luduena] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 593-595, '35
CADAVERS
—analysis of roentgen shadows of cardiac vessels, especially of separate parts in cadavers, [K. Kisaki] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **18**: 1-35, '35
—changes in retina after death, [T. Matsuura] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22**: 499-501, '32
—character of medicolegal diagnosis of wounds made before or after death, [P. Lande & P. Devillée] Ann. de méd.lég. **15**: 603-656, June '35
—clinical study of 14 cases of keratoplasty: use of cornea of fetal cadavers as transplant material, [R. Castroviejo Briones] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35**: 404-434, Aug. '35
—destruction by sulphuric acid: experimental and medicolegal study, [J. R. Obiglio, L. Cattáneo & C L. Carboneschi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49**: 567-574 April '35
—determination of urea in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Pozzan & A. Lenaz] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9**: 848-857, Oct. '35
—effect of disinfecting solutions on bacterial content of cadavers in anatomical institutes, [J. Mrugowsky] Anat.Anz. **80**: 205-217, June 12, '35; comment by Nauck **81**: 55-59, Sept. 16, '35
—formation of film on cornea of cadavers, [E. Peiffer] Ann.de méd.lég. **15**: 774-777, July '35
—laboratory research on conditions under which hemolysis occurs in blood, [L. G. Bogomolova & A. D. Kartavova] Vestnik khir. **38**: 153-157, '35
—medicolegal diagnosis of criminal abortion in cadavers, [G. Canuto] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55**: 734-756, July-Aug. '35
—phagocytic activity of leukocytes in cadaver's blood taken for transfusion, [G. Karavanoff] Sang. **9**: 716-720, '35
—postmortal changes of liver at various time intervals, [K. Momonoi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47**: 1480, June '35
—results of Wassermann reaction and of other serologic syphilitic tests in blood of cadavers; study of 100 cases of sudden death, [E. Proft] Beitr.z.gerichtl. Med. **13**: 96-103, '35
—scattering of remains of Saint Louis; practice of removing flesh from cadavers, [P. Noury] Chron.méd. **42**: 221-227, Sept. 1, '35
—simple and efficient table for postmortem chest roentgenography, [W. L. Allred & L. H. Garland] Am.J. Roentgenol. **33**: 839-841, June '35
—vitality of erythrocytes in blood transfused from cadavers, [A. Krjukof & L. Krilova] Sang **9**: 692-696, '35
CADBURY, W. W., and TING, T. Y., Der Kalziumspiegel im Blut der Südchinesen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 794, May 10, '35; also, Blood calcium in southern Chinese, Chinese M.J. **49**: 700-702, July '35
CADDEN, A. V., Correlation of physical and roentgen signs in examination of chest, West Virginia M.J. **31**: 536-539 Dec. '35
CADE, A., and MILHAUD, M., Les côlites ulcéreuses chroniques, J.de méd.de Lyon **16**: 517-529, Aug. 20, '35
CADE, S., and ALLCHIN, F. M., Combined distance radiation of hypopharyngeal cancer, Lancet **2**: 652-656, Sept. 21, '35
CADENAT, F. M., Seringue pour anesthésie intra-veineuse prolongée, Anesth.et analg. **1**: 302-303, June '35
CADEOT, R., L'unité trachomateuse des troupes de Tunisie, Tunisie méd. **29**: 235-241, June '35
CADILHAC: See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
CADMAN, D. A., Survey of crews' accommodation in merchant ships, M.Officer **54**: 25-26, July 26, '35

CADO, Y.: See **LEVY-BRUHL, M., jt. auth.**
CADWALLADER, A.: See **CASSELMAN, A. J., jt. auth.**
CADWALLADER, C.: See **VOGEL, C. W., jt. auth.**
CADY, L. D., Curious facts about constipation, Hygeia **13:** 585-587, July '35
Curious thing called allergy, Hygeia **13:** 691-693, Aug. '35
What's behind the label? Hygeia **13:** 795-797, Sept. '35
CAEIRO, A.: See **de VILLAFAÑE LASTRA, T., jt. auth.**
CAEIRO, J. A., Megasigma valvular y bolo fecal. Colectomía en dos tiempos, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 158-170, May 8, '35
Fístula traumática recto-yeyunal, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 347-353, June 19, '35
Resultados de la estelectomía en la parálisis traumática del facial, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 392-403, June 26, '35
Separadores maleables y fijadores para combinarlos con los separadores del tipo Gosset (grande o chico), Semana méd. **2:** 1084-1085, Oct. 10, '35
CAESAR, K. G.: See **JORES, A., jt. auth.**
de CAESTECKER and MORELLE, Les fractures du col du fémur, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 312-408, July '35
CAFFARATTO, T. M., and PESCE, C., Sulla emolisi in gravidanza. Prime serie di ricerche. Contributo clinico allo studio della resistenza globulare, Ginecologia **1:** 380-403, April '35
——and CAVAGNINO, L., Variazioni nella reazione di Friedman con orina trattata preventivamente con raggi infrarossi od ultravioletti, Ginecologia **1:** 981-984, Sept. '35
CAFFEINE
See also Coffee
—caffeine and health, [A. Gilman] Hygeia **13:** 878, Oct.; 1005, Nov. '35
—caffeine beverages, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **27:** 46-49, July '35
—experiments on habituation, [H. Stieve] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **96:** 685-709, '35
effects, cardiac automaticity effects of caffeine and nicotine; caffeine influence upon response of sino-auricular strip, [R. H. Cheney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 213-221, June '35
—cardiac automaticity effects of caffeine and nicotine; caffeine-nicotine antagonism in sino-auricular strip response, [R. H. Cheney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **54:** 230-235, June '35
—cerebral blood flow in man as influenced by adrenalin, caffeine, amyl nitrite and histamine, [F. A. Gibbs, E. L. Gibbs & W. G. Lennox] Am.Heart J. **10:** 916-924, Oct. '35
—contradictory actions of caffeine, coramine and metrazol (in barbiturate anesthesia), [A. H. Maloney] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 155-166, July '35
—influence of caffeine, papaverine and barium chloride on cerebral blood vessels, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 257-259, '35
—protective action of caffeine against toxicity of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [A. M. Preobraschensky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 608-617, '35
—sympathomimetic action, [M. Tiffeneau & A. Beaune] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 525-529, Nov. '34
therapy: See Respiration, disturbances
toxicity, effects of combinations of acetanilid with caffeine, [P. K. Smith & W. E. Hambourger] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **55:** 200-205, Oct. '35
CAFFIER, P., Gynäkologische Tuberkulose einschliesslich der Pathologischen Anatomie, Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **7:** 159-256, '35
Ist bei Lungentuberkulose die Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung gerechtfertigt? Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 11-25, '35
CAFIERO, F.: See **SIRACUSA, V., jt. auth.**
CAFORIO, L., L'apicolisi-toracoplastica alla Proust, Maurer e Rolland nel trattamento delle apiciti specifiche (con due casi clinici), Riv.di chir. **1:** 405-416, July '35
CAGLIERO, S., L'esame del liquor nell'epilessia, Cervello **14:** 137-149, May 15, '35
CAGNETTO, G., I fondamenti anatomici delle sindromi ipofisarie, Biol.med.,Milano **11:** 207-221, June '35
CAHALL, W. L., Paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2054-2055, Dec. 21, '35
CAHANE, M., Sur un cas de manie confusionnelle post-puérpérale chez une basedowienne. Traitement au Lugol, guérison, Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 126-130, '34
——and CAHANE, T., Exist-il un antagonisme entre la folliculine et le corps jaune? Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. **1:** 20-21, ['35]
Considérations zur un cas de syndrome infundibulo-tubérien avec mélancolie. Peut-on parler d'une mélancolie d'origine diencéphalique? Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 208-216, July '35
Sur certaines modifications de l'hypophyse après une lésion du centre infundibulaire régulateur de la fonction génitale. (Note préliminaire), Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **13:** 366-371, Oct. '35
——See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.
CAHANE, T., Recherches sur la localisation du centre stomacal dans les noyaux de la X-e paire crânienne, Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 119-125, '34
——See CAHANE, M., jt. auth.
CAHEN, P., La loi des assurances sociales dans le présent et dans l'avenir, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 619-624, July 11, '35
CAHEN, P. (Basel): See **DEMOLE, V., jt. auth.**
CAHEN, R., Action comparée des médicaments antithermiques chez le lapin normal et chez le lapin accoutumé à la morphine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 124-126, '35
Action comparée des agents pyrétogènes chez le lapin normal et chez le lapin accoutumé à la morphine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 126-128, '35
CAHILL, G. F., Air injections to demonstrate adrenals by x-ray, J.Urol. **34:** 238-243, Sept. '35
——See BRAND, E., jt. auth.
CAHN, T., and HOUGET, J., Le transport des lipides dans l'organisme animal, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 166-168, July 8, '35
CAHUZAC: See **BAUDET, G., jt. auth.**
CAHUZAC, M.: See **DIEULAFÉ, R., jt. auth.**
CAIGER, H.: See **FERGUSON, W. J. W., jt. auth.**
CAILLE, AUGUST: See Obituaries
CAILLIAU, F.: See **LEVY-FRANCKEL, A., jt. auth.**
——See PICOT, G., jt. auth.
CAILLOT, ROCHET, E., and CONTAMIN, R., Un cas de perforation après curage du cul-de-sac vaginal postérieur, avec issue du côlon sigmoïde, traitée par l'hystérectomie abdominale totale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 478-480, July '35
——See VILLARD, jt. auth.
CAIN, A., and CATTAN, R., Septicémie gonococcique. Monoarthrite purulente. Méningite. Endocardite. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1262-1271, July 22, '35
CAIN, E. F., Simple method of preparation of tissue for microscopic examination, California & West.Med. **43:** 291-292, Oct. '35
CAIN, J. R.: See **BEARD, J. H., jt. auth.**
CAIRNS, H., Accessory methods of diagnosis in intracranial tumour and allied diseases, Tr.M.Soc.London **58:** 50-74, '35
CAISSON DISEASE
—atmospheric hazards encountered in naval life, [S. F. Dudley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1283-1292, July '35
—caisson disease and other effects of compressed air on man and animals, [F. Tronchetti & Parenti] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 609-621, Sept. 20, '34
—prevention of compressed air illness; obsolete statutory regulations as obstacle to progress, [G. W. M. Boycott] J.Hyg. **35:** 318-321, Aug. '35
—relation to tissue saturation with nitrogen, [C. W. Shilling, J. A. Hawkins, I. B. Polak & R. A. Hansen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 434-444, Oct. '35
—suggested change in calculating decompression tables for diving, [J. A. Hawkins, C. W. Shilling & R. A. Hansen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 327-338, July '35
—two cases presenting aphasia as one of chief symptoms, [M. G. Oka] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 629-630, Nov. '35
CAKE, C. P., Artificial pneumothorax; its place in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 209-212, Aug. '35
CALABAR SWELLING: See Filariasis
CALABRESE, L.: See **MORACCI, E., jt. auth.**
CALABRESE, S., Contributo allo studio della porpora emorragica, Riforma med. **51:** 1374-1376, Sept. 7, '35
CALABRESI, C., Sulle modalità di distribuzione dei versamenti ascitici liberi, Riforma med. **51:** 743-744, May 18, '35
CALAMIDA, U., Stenosi parziale congenita dell'esofago, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 593-598, Sept. '35
CALANDRA, E., Nuovo indirizzo per la cura del piede torto congenito. (Nota preventiva), Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1293-1304, Sept. 1, '35
CALBAIRAC, Note sur l'épidémie de grippe en décembre 1934, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 330-333, '35
——and SEYBERLICH, A., Au sujet de l'incubation de la peste bubonique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 677-678, '35
CALCAGNO, O.: See **ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.**
CALCAGNO, ORESTE, Tratamiento de la lepra por los aceites de dorado, bagre amarillo, sábalo y de pescados de agua dulce; contribución a su estudio, Semana méd. **2:** 557-562, Aug. 22, '35
CALCANEUM
—clinical aspects of diseases of tuberosity, [K. Šiška] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 380-386, '35
—predilection for calcaneal localization of primary osseous mycoses; 3 cases in children, [E. Allenbach & M. Zimmer] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 168-178, '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 306-308, April '35
—roentgen signs of Blencke's disease (meta-epiphyseal dystrophy); case, [G. Cola] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1143-1157, Aug. 1, '35
—study on form; painful heel, [G. Irie] J.Orient.Med (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 25-26, Sept. '35

CALCANEUM—Continued
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, [D. C. Corry] Lancet **1:** 1442-1443, June 22, '35
—[C. C. Green] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 270-271, Aug. '35
—[F. Paitre & M. Boppe] J.de chir. **46:** 491-506, Oct. '35
—critical review of therapeutic methods used hitherto, with particular emphasis on Böhler method, [F. Felsenreich] Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir. **35:** 590-617, '35
—detachment of posterior calcaneal tuberosity by violent traction of Achilles tendon; case, [E. Fermaud] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 479-481, June 25, '35
—late results of osteosynthesis; case, [P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. **32:** 353-356, May-June '35
—on anterior articular surface; contribution to mechanism of fracture, [H. von Braunbehrens] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 359-370, '35
—therapy, [R. Sœur] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 225-232, April '35
—treated by Böhler method: case, [R. Denis] Lyon chir. **32:** 631-635, Sept.-Oct. '35
tumors, chondroma of os calcis and fibula, [M. Thompson] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 448-451, Oct. '35
CALCARAMI, J. R.: See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth.
CALCIBRONAT (calcium-bromide preparation): See Blood Pressure, high; Spasm, therapy
CALCIFEROL (vitamin D preparation): See Vitamins, D
CALCIFICATION
See also Bones, growth; Brain, calcification; Lungs, calcification; Teeth, development; Vagina, diseases; etc.
—calcinosis cutis, [R. N. Chopra & J. P. Bose] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 375-380, July '35
—calcinosis interstitialis universalis; case, [A. Paucke] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 602-608, June '35
—calcinosis universalis, [E. G. Ramsdell] West.J.Surg. **43:** 624-635, Nov. '35
—calcinosis, with report of case of calcinosis universalis, [M. Bolam] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 340, Aug.-Sept. '35
—correlation of vitamins A and B with calcinosis factor, [F. Widenbauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 901, June 22, '35
—early scleroderma with calcinosis; case, [C. P. Howard] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 88-91, '35
—improvement occurring in 3 cases of calcinosis universalis in children, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 400-404, Oct. '35
—mechanism of pathologic calcification, [W. E. Burge & others] Arch.Path. **20:** 690-696, Nov. '35
—microscopic study of calcium and iron deposits in human tissue, [T. Tsunoda & S. Shirai] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 126-129, '32
—nature of scleroderma; tissular manifestations of hyperparathyroidism; osteolysis; calcium surcharge of skin, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Presse méd. **43:** 1361-1363, Aug. 31, '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 885-892, June '35
CALCINAI, M., Allergia bacterica e infezione sperimentale del polmone da pneumococco, streptococco e B. Bang. Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 401, May; 522, June '35
CALCINOSIS: See Calcification; Kidneys, calcification
CALCIO-CORAMIN (calcium-coramin): See Coramin
CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS
See also Water, mineral
—adult rats of low calcium content, [H. L. Campbell, O. A. Bessey & H. C. Sherman] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 703-706, Aug. '35
—availability of calcium from some typical foods, [M. L. Fincke & H. C. Sherman] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 421-428, July '35
—behavior of calcium in traumatic and operative foci; clinical and experimental study, [L. di Natale & M. Tabanelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 39-75, '35
—calcium and phosphorus content of single bone segments in hyperparathyroidism and hypoparathyroidism, [B. Levi della Vida] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 45-64, Jan. 20, '35
—calcium content of aqueous humor in experimental tetany, [S. A. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 467-473, '35
—displacement of calcium and potassium in certain types of dermatosis, [J. Tréger] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 793-808, June '35
—effect of deficient diets on total calcium content of bones, [R. Yeager & J. C. Winters] J.Nutrition **10:** 389-397, Oct. '35
—effect of vitamin D on calcium content of dentine, [E. W. Fish] J.Physiol. **84:** 272-278, June 18, '35
—hyperparathyroidism and renal disease, with note as to formation of calcium casts in this disease, [F. Albright & E. Bloomberg] J.Urol. **34:** 1-7, July '35
—neuropsychiatric aspects of calcium as viewed from different levels of personality; review of literature, [J. J. Michaels] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 362-389, Aug. '35
—normal distribution of calcium between skeleton and soft tissues, [O. A. Bessey, C. G. King, E. J. Quinn & H. C. Sherman] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 115-118, Sept. '35

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS—Continued
—occurrence, transport and regulation of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in animal organism, [C. L. A. Schmidt & D. M. Greenberg] Physiol.Rev. **15:** 297-434, July '35
—relative economy of different forms of milk as sources of calcium, [M. M. Kramer & B. L. Kunerth] J. Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 318-321, Nov. '35
—topographic distribution of potassium and calcium in normal and pathologically changed tissue, [W. Schulze & H. Zschau] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 51-104, '35
camphosulphonate: See Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumonia, therapy
chloride: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—effects on parotid gland cells of rabbit, [I. Takemoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1873, July '35
cyanamide: See Mosquitoes, eradication
deposits: See Calcification
determination, microchemical search for calcium in organs of rachitic children, [C. B. Pellizzari] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 109-124, Jan.-Feb. '35
—improvements in methods for calcium determination in biologic material, [C. C. Wang] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 443-453, Oct. '35
effects: See also Surgery, postoperative complications
—activation of pancreatic juice by calcium at various temperatures, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 146-149, '35
—calcemia curve after intravenous injections of various types of calcium solutions, [A. Archi] Riv.di clin. med. **36:** 452-466, June 15-30, '35
—effects of increasing calcium content of diet in which calcium is one of limiting factors, [H. C. Sherman & H. L. Campbell] J.Nutrition **10:** 363-371, Oct. '35
—experimental study on influence of calcium in diet upon growth of albino rats, [T. Kimura & K. Arai] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 81-83, '32 [in Japanese]
—influence of calcium in diet on metabolism during rest and during work, [F. Bruman & F. Jenny] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 527-543, '35
—lack of effect of calcium solutions on hemolytic amboceptors; experimental study, [M. Mazzeo & P. Visconti] Folia med. **21:** 899-913, Sept. 15, '35
—susceptibility to dental caries in rat; influence of calcium, [T. Rosebury & M. Karshan] Arch.Path. **20:** 697-707, Nov. '35
—synergism between calcium and digitalis in intact warmblooded animals, [C. E. Schuntermann] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 520-525, '35
gluconate: See also Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Pneumonia, therapy; Prostate, inflammation; Tetany, parathyroid
—scarlet fever blanching phenomenon, calcium blanching phenomenon and pseudo-blanching phenomenon, [F. Gerth & F. Trautmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1188-1190, July 26, '35
—theory of weak labor pains and their treatment with ampules containing quinine and calcium gluconate, [H. Winkler & H. Vetter] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **100:** 1-11, Aug. '35
hydroxide: See Dysentery, bacillary
hypochlorite: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
in blood: See Blood, calcium
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, calcium
in urine: See Urine, calcium compounds
levulose phosphate, resorption of subcutaneously injected yatokonin through lymph vessels, [M. Kōsaka] Arb. a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 15-21, '34
—histochemical changes in fibrinous pleurisy produced in rabbits by intrathoracic injections of yatokonin, [A. Hasumi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 163-165, '32
metabolism, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in health and disease, [W. A. Gillespie] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 320-327, July '35
—blood changes in experimental rickets in rabbits with calcium and phosphorus deficiency, [S. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 483-488, '35
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in chick embryo, [T. Kamachi] J.Biochem. **22:** 189-197, Sept. '35
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in generalized diseases of bones, [D. Hunter] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1619-1638, Oct '35
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia: effects of varying levels and ratios of intake of calcium to phosphorus on their serum levels, paths of excretion and balances, [S. H. Liu & others] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 101-116, May 15, '35
—calcium and phosphorus needs of preschool children, [A. L. Daniels & others] J.Nutrition **10:** 373-388, Oct. '35
—calcium balance in hepatobiliary disturbances, [E. Oliver & others] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 163-199, March '35
—calcium metabolism and its rôle in healing of diseased and injured tissues, [J. W. Flinn] Southwestern Med. **19:** 301-305, Sept. '35
—calcium metabolism and surgery of parathyroids, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1151-1154, Sept. 20, '35

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—calcium metabolism and tuberculosis, [V. V. Pisani] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 711-718, Dec. '35
—clinical and experimental studies, [F. Hoff] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 441-447, '34
—clinical manifestations of deficiency in infancy and in childhood, [H. T. Nesbit] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1449-1471, June '35
—diffusible calcium in lesions of spinal ankylosis, [B. Braier & M. J. Fitte] An.de Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 187-202, '34
—discussion on diet in pregnancy, [L. McIlroy & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1385-1406, Aug. '35
—effect of *di*nitrophenol on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [C. L. Robbins] J.Nutrition **10:** 187-191, Aug. '35
—effect of *2:4-di*nitrophenol upon calcium excretion in rat, [L. I. Pugsley] Biochem.J. **29:** 2247-2250, Oct. '35
—effect of parathyroid hormone and of tuberculosis on serum and tissue calcium of guinea-pigs, [G. C. Linder] Biochem.J. **29:** 2095-2100, Sept. '35
—factors related to increased calcium and nitrogen absorption produced by Chinese drug "ah-chiao," [T. G. Ni] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 645-657, '34
—family with hereditary ocular changes (especially luxation of crystalline lens) and disturbances of calcium metabolism; resemblance to Marfan syndrome of arachnodactylia, [M. Puig Solanes] Medicina, México **15:** 411-419, Aug. 25, '35
—general disturbances in form of localized bone atrophy; cure by administration of parathyroid hormone, [G. Haberler & W. Winkler] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 185-197, '35
—importance of bile acids: excretion of calcium in bile and urine of thyroparathyroprival female dog following administration of bile acids and thyroparathyroid extract, [S. Tuzioka] J.Biochem. **22:** 123-137, July '35
—in syphilis, [U. Granelli] Dermosifilografo **10:** 369-384, June '35
—influence of cereals on calcium, magnesium and phosphorus assimilation; preliminary note, [S. Ranganathan] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 229-236, July '35
—influence of cerebral cortex, [R. Uchihashi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 75-76, May 20, '35
—influence of teleroentgenotherapy of generalized osseus metastases in cancer of breast, [L. Mallet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 291-297, April '35
—mobilization of calcium by salts of pyrocatechol-*di*sulphonic acid, [O. Riesser & L. Karbe] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 455-460, '35
—modifications in calcium balance produced by various treatments, [B. Paggi & M. Gori] Rinasc.med. **12:** 367-368, Aug. 31, '35
—nature of scleroderma; tissular manifestations of hyperparathyroidism; osteolysis; calcium surcharge of skin; significance of figures indicating calcium content of serum and urine, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Presse méd. **43:** 1361-1363, Aug. 31, '35; abstr., Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 885-892, June '35
—nomograms for calcium ion concentration of body fluids, [I. N. Kugelmass] J.Pediat. **7:** 358-361, Sept. '35
—physiopathology of absorption of calcium and phosphates, [J. Cayla] Progrès méd., pp. 1701-1705, Oct. 26, '35
—rachitogenic action of cereals; calcium and phosphorus freed by in vitro digestion of cereals with or without addition of sodium chloride, [G. Popoviciu, G. Benetato & R. Oprean] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 445-447, '35
—relation of contracture and tetany to experimentally produced calcium deficiency in cats, with and without lesions of cortical motor areas, [H. C. Coombs, F. H. Pike & D. S. Searle] Endocrinology **19:** 421-431, July-Aug. '35
—relation of metabolism in heart muscle to action of digitalis, [C. E. Schuntermann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96:** 526-531, '35
—relation to vitamin D; contribution to study of physiopathology of thymus, [M. Messini & M. Coppo] Arch. Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 195-232, June '35
—relationship of parathyroid gland, [DeF. P. Willard] Ann.Surg. **102:** 351-356, Sept. '35
—retention of calcium by infants fed evaporated milk containing cod liver oil concentrate, [P. C. Jeans & G. Stearns] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1464-1466, June '35
—review of recent literature, [F. Rathery & M. Rudolf] Paris méd. **2:** 1-9, July 6, '35
—theoretical explanation of etiology of cardiovascular states (rôle of calcium deficiency), [M. Sturm] M. Rec. **142:** 445-446, Nov. 20, '35
—ultrafiltrable calcium in tetania infantum, [S. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 446-458, '35

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS—Continued
oxide: See also Water, purification
—lime burns of eye, [I. Grósz] Szemészet **70:** 268-275, Sept. 30, '35
phosphate, improved hypnotic and sedative due to synergistic action of calcium with phenobarbital; preliminary report, [C. C. Robinson] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 662, Dec. '35
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Colitis, ulcerative; Dysentery, bacillary; Epilepsy, therapy; Gallbladder, diseases; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumonia, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Prostate, inflammation; Prurigo, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rheumatism, therapy; Spasm, therapy; Tetany, parathyroid; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy > Water, mineral
—[B. Enocksson] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1667-1676, Oct. 19, '35
—[J. Sterne] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 391-393, May 2, '35
—certain aspects, [A. Cantarow] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 149-154, July '35
—comparative clinical studies of effects of 3 calcium compounds (calcium glycerinate, calcium chlorate and calcium gluconate), [O. Heise] Med.Welt **9:** 1469, Oct. 12, '35
—injectable salts, [A. Lumière & H. Brun] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1453-1455, '35
toxicity, causes of accidents after intravenous injections of calcium, [L. Tocco] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 155-168, March 15-30, '35
—accidents of intravenous injections, [E. Cioffi] Morgagni **77:** 946-947, Aug. 25, '35

CALCULI
See also Bile Ducts; Bronchi; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
—calculi in various locations simulating calculi of urinary tract; need for careful roentgen verification, [H. & M. H. Paillard] Clinique, Paris **30:** 218-221, June (B) '35
—roentgen spectrography of concretions, [E. Saupe] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 407-412, Oct. '35
—significance of colloid chemistry for balneology; formation of calculi in human body, [H. Lampert] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1034-1038, June 28, '35

CALDARERA, E., L'influenza dell'estratto cortico-surrenale sul potere battericida del sangue, Minerva med. **2:** 320-322, Sept. 8, '35

CALDER, R. M., and PORRO, F. W., Adenoma of adrenal cortex simulating pituitary basophilism (Cushing's syndrome), Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 99-110, Aug. '35

——and RIGDON, R. H., Giardia infestation of gall bladder and intestinal tract, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 82-88, July '35

CALDERON, G.: See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**

CALDERONE, F. A., Studies on ether dosage after preanesthetic medication with narcotics (barbiturates, magnesium sulphate and morphine), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **[55]:** 24-39, Sept. '35

CALDERÓN HERNANDEZ, Tuberculosis cutánea y síndromes alopécicos (lupus eritematoso y peladas. Gomas tuberculosos y pelada decalvante), Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 807-820, April '35

CALDWELL, B. W., Economic insecurity in the hospital, Hosp.Progr. **16:** 289-291, Aug. '35

CALDWELL, CHARLES: See Biographies

CALDWELL, J. A., Appraisal of organized medicine in Ohio; annual address of retiring president, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 833-836, Nov. '35

CALHOUN, J. A.: See **FRIEDMAN, B., jt. auth.**

——See WILKINS, W. E., jt. auth.

CALICETI, P., Le peri-dacrio-etmoiditi, Oto-rino-laring. ital. **5:** 225-236, May '35

CALIENDO, M., Raro caso di ritenzione di grossa scheggia metallica nella base della lingua, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 351-354, April '35

CALINICH, G., Erfahrungen mit der Hämorrhoidenoperation nach Whitehead, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1154-1157, May 18, '35

CALLAHAN, E. T.: See **TITTSLER, R. P., jt. auth.**

CALLAM, M., Das Element Fluor als Spezifikum für die Nebenschilddrüse, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1534-1535, Sept. 20, '35

CALLANDER, C. L., New amputation in lower third of thigh, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1746-1753, Nov. 30, '35

——See BIRNBAUM, W., jt. auth.

CALLENDER, G. R., and FRENCH, R. W., Wound ballistics; studies in mechanism of wound production by rifle bullets, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 177-201, Oct. '35

——and WILDER, H. C., Melanoma of choroid: prognostic significance of argyrophil fibers, Am. J.Cancer **25:** 251-258, Oct. '35

CALLIPHORINAE: See under Myiasis

CALLIS, H. A., Dehydration or medical shock, M.Rec. **142:** 313-314, Oct. 2, '35
Food in health and disease, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 158-159, Nov. '35

CALLOSITIES: See Keratosis

CALLOW, R. K., and DEANESLY, R., Effect of androsterone and of male hormone concentrates on accessory reproductive organs of castrated rats, mice and guinea-pigs, Biochem.J. **29:** 1424-1445, June '35

Biological activity of derivatives of male hormone androsterone, Lancet **2:** 77-78, July 13, '35

——See **GREENWOOD, A. W., jt. auth.**

——and **PARKES, A. S.,** Growth and maintenance of fowl's comb by administration of androsterone, Biochem.J. **29:** 1414-1423, June '35

CALLUS

See also Fractures, healing; Fractures, therapy; Keratosis

—bone growth and repair (Arthur Dean Bevan lecture), [D. B. Phemister] Ann.Surg. **102:** 261-285, Aug. '35

—callosities, [J. J. Eller] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 444-446, Sept. '35

—irreducible fracture and deforming callus of instep; surgical therapy; 7 cases, [P. Santy & P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. **32:** 498-509, July-Aug. '35

—relation of thyroid to formation in bones, [A. S. Kosdoba & J. A. Schtscherbina] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **44:** 78-92, '35

CALMETTE, A., and SAENZ, A., Report on detection of tuberculous bacillæmia by Loewenstein method, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 257-282, March '35

CALMETTE-GUÉRIN (B C G) VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines

CALO, A., Sur un cas rare de pouls bigéminé; étude clinique et électro-cardiographique, Tunisie méd. **29:** 193-199, May '35

——See **DEBBASCH, G., jt. auth.**

CALORIC TEST: See Ear, internal

CALORIMETRY: See Heat, production; Metabolism

CALOT, F., Comment guérir les adénites du cou sans laisser de cicatrices, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 793-802, July 15, '35

CALTABIANO, D.: See **BERNARDINI, R., jt. auth.**

CALVÉ'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis

CALVELO LÓPEZ, M., Las reacciones de D'Alloco y Scaglione en la diferenciación de líquidos exudados y trasudados, Arch. de med., cir. y especialid. **38:** 429-431, June 30, '35

CALVER, H. N., Neglected opportunity for control of respiratory disease, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 953-958, Aug. '35

CALVERT, R. R., Malignancy of sphenoid sinus, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **19:** 19-24, '35

CALVET, J.: See **LENORMANT, C., jt. auth.**

CALVO FONSECA, R., KOURÍ, P., and BASNUEVO, J. G., Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba. Provincia de Pinar del Río. Pueblo: San Juan y Martínez, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 450-457, Sept. '35

Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba. Provincia de Pinar del Río. Pueblo: Consolación del Sur, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 519-529, Sept. 30, '35

——See **KOURÍ, P., jt. auth.**

CALVO MACKENNA, L., El profesor Luis Morquio, Bol. Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9:** 132-137,Oct. '35

CALVO MELENDRO, J., Indicaciones del neumotórax artificial en el tratamiento de la equinococosis pulmonar, Med.ibera **2:** 198-202, Aug. 17, '35

CALVO PEÑA, L., and GLATZEL, H., Über ketogene Kost, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 684-691, '35

CALVO TARAFA, I.: See **CÁRDENAS PUPO, M. D., jt. auth.**

CALYMMATOBACTERIUM granulomatis: See Granuloma inguinale

CALZOLARI, T., Tumori nervosi del mediastino (ganglioneuromi e neurinomi), Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 15-74, Jan. '35

Lo stato attuale dell'anestesia in Germania, Gior.ital.di anest.e di analg. **1:** 78-87, April '35

Studi sui capillari della corticale del rene. Comportamento dei capillari della zona corticale nei processi di atrofia, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 629-664, July '35

Contributo alla chirurgia del pancreas. I processi di riparazione delle lesioni chirurgiche pancreatiche. (Ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 437-474, Aug. '35

CAMAÑA, J. M.: See **FERNÁNDEZ, J. G., jt. auth.**

CAMAÑO, O. A. L., Homenaje a Ehrlich: 25 años de salvarsanoterapia, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1984-1987, Oct. 9, '35

CAMAUER, A., and SACON, J. I., Comentarios sobre la desviación oblicua de la boca o signo de Pitres de parálisis del VII par. Su presencia en lesiones unilaterales del trigémino y de la articulación témporo-maxilar, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1907-1909, Oct. 2, '35

CAMBESSÉDÈS, H., Amiblase, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **15:** 210-214, May '35

A propos des incidents enregistrés au cours du choc thérapeutique dans la fièvre ondulante, Rev.de méd. et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 99-104, May-June '35

Un cas probable de fièvre aphteuse chez l'homme, Ann. d'hyg. **13:** 497-500, Sept. '35

CAMBESSÉDÈS, H.—Continued

——and **BOURGEOIS, J.,** L'étape lymphatique du colibacille dans le syndrome entéro-rénal, Presse méd. **43:** 1300-1301, Aug. 17, '35

——and **MILLAU, M.,** Les scarlatines frustes; leur importance épidémiologique, Paris méd. **1:** 526-532, June 1, '35

CAMBOULIVES: See **DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.**

CAMBRELIN, G., L'amygdale linguale, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 915-918, Aug. '35

CAMBRESIER, La notation internationale des blessures de guerre, Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) **88:** 383-391, July '35

CAMBRIDGE ELECTRODE JELLY: See Heart, electrocardiography

CAMERA, S., Gravidez ectopica; aborto e ruptura tubarias, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 381-394, July '35

CAMERA, U., A propos de ma technique dans le traitement opératoire de la luxation récidivante de la rotule, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 498-501, July 6, '34

CAMERER, J. W., Zur Ätiologie der Köhlerschen Erkrankung des Os naviculare pedis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 713, May 3, '35

CAMERON, C., Steps to be taken to determine fact of infection at earliest possible moment, Tr.Nat.A.Prev. Tuberc. **21:** 100-105, '35

CAMERON, G. R., Liver regeneration and biliary obstruction, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 283-288, Sept. '35

——and **KARUNARATNE, W. A. E.,** Liver changes in exophthalmic goitre, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 267-282, Sept. '35

CAMERON, G. S., Licensing of specialists, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 314-316, Sept. '35

CAMERON, H. C., Vaso-lability in children, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **49:** 268-270, July 6, '35

CAMERON, HAZEL C., Effect of vitamin A upon incidence and severity of colds among students, J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 189-204, Sept. '35

CAMERON, J. A. M., Investigation of part played by allergy or sensitization as factor in predisposing mucous membrane of nasal passages and paranasal sinuses to infection and its bearing upon treatment of disease of these cavities, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 493-510, July '35

——and **MACFARLANE, W. D.,** Intussusception of jejunum into stomach through gastro-enterostomy stoma, Brit. J.Surg. **23:** 274-276, Oct. '35

CAMERON, O. J., Early diagnosis of syphilis, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 331-334, Sept. '35

——See **WILE, U. J., jt. auth.**

CAMERON, P. B.: See **HULL, E., jt. auth.**

CAMERON, T. W. M., Parasitology and its relation to public health in Canada, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 541-547, Nov. '35

CAMERON, W. M.: See **PEDDEN, J. R., jt. auth.**

CAMES, O., Tratamiento de las úlceras perforadas del estómago y del duodeno, An.de cir. **1:** 24-33, June '35

CAMINITI, R., Occlusione intestinale retrograda, ricorrente da diverticolo di Meckel invaginato ed invertito, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 261-273, May '35

CAMINITI, S., Il rapporto esteri di colesterolo: colesterolo totale nei fratturati, Osp.maggiore **23:** 167-172, March '35

CAMINOPETROS, J., Recherches épidémiologiques et expérimentales sur la maladie de Nicolas et Favre. Longue persistance du virus de cette maladie dans l'organisme humain, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 408-414, '35

Remarques sur la communication de Giraud et P. Claudo. "Sur la valeur de la réaction au sulfarsénol pour le diagnostic de la leishmaniose interne," Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 562-566, '35

CAMINOPETROS REACTION: See Leishmaniasis, diagnosis

CAMITZ, H., Insufficiency states, muscular contractures and arthritis deformans, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 173-184, '35

CAMOMOT, C., Infant mortality in Cebu Province from 1916 to 1932 compared with that in entire Philippine Islands from 1914 to 1932, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 362-370, July '35

CAMP, J. D., and GIANTURCO, C., Localizer for roentgenographic examination of temporal bone in Stenvers' position, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 700-701, Nov. '35

——See **WILLIUS, F. A., jt. auth.**

CAMP, P. D., Etiology of cardiac pain in various clinical conditions, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 620-623, Nov. '35

Heart-block—complete auriculoventricular dissociation and intraventricular block in case of rheumatic heart disease, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 498-501, Dec. '35

CAMP, W. J. R., Reaction of cervical portion of dog's oesophagus to drugs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 306-308, July '35

CAMP SUPPORTS: See Physical Therapy, apparatus

de CAMPAGNOLLE, R., Männersport als Frauensport, Med. Welt **9:** 660-661, May 4, '35

CAMPAILLA, G.: See **BOSCHI, G., jt. auth.**

CAMPANA, M., Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio dei folliculomi dell'ovaio, Clin.ostet. **37:** 589-604, Oct. '35

CAMPANACCI, D., Rilievi statistici sulla frequenza delle pleuriti pregresse nell'anamnesi delle sindromi addominali destre, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 721-724, June 30, '35

——**and FERRETTI, G.**, Azione della vitamina B sulla glicosuria florizinica, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 839-858, July 20, '35

——**and PEZZAROSSA, C.**, Azione dei preparati di zolfo sulla glicosuria florizinica, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 847-871, May '35

——**and RECUSANI, A.**, Azione dei preparati di zolfo sull'ossalemia, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 689-702, April '35

——**and TOSCHI, L.**, Valore diagnostico e significato di un nuovo metodo pratico per differenziare i trasudati dagli essudati in base alla tensione superficiale, Gior. di clin.med. **16:** 619-635, June 10, '35

CAMPANI, A., La funzione tecnica e sociale del consorzio provinciale antitubercolare nella lotta contro la tubercolosi. Fatti e speranze, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **16:** 376-382, April 15, '35

Corrispondenze topografiche e antagonismi morbosi cutanei e viscerali, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 425-428, April 21, '35

Epidemia di otto casi di malattia tubercolare acuta famigliare contemporanea. Suo eventuale rapporto colle sepsi cutanee, Minerva med. **1:** 637-639, May 12, '35

Il contagio tubercolare fra persone adulte. Entro quali limiti è possibile e quali le conseguenze pratiche, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 117-128, June 30, '35

Note sui morbi fiancheggiatori della tubercolosi. L'influenza può lei stessa aprire la strada alla tubercolosi polmonare? (Inizi influenzali veri e non inizi pseudoinfluenzali), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1582-1583, Aug. 12, '35

——**and MARGRETH, G.**, Il segno radiologico dell'apice nelle cardiopatie organiche, Quaderni radiol. **6:** 2-8, '35

CAMPANINI, A., and RE, C., Ricerche sperimentali intorno alla irudina ed alla sua influenza sulla formazione di anticorpi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 616-631, Oct. '35

CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and DAVIES, D. A., Two cases of hyperpiesia with cerebral crises: hyperpiesia with amaurosis; fatal cerebral crisis from hyperpiesia in girl of 21, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 191-194, April '35

CAMPBELL, A. W., Dr. John Hughlings Jackson, M.J. Australia **2:** 344-347, Sept. 14, '35

CAMPBELL, C. G., Presidential address: general postulates of race survival, Eugenical News **20:** 65-70, Sept.-Oct. '35

CAMPBELL, C. H., Classification of neuroses—its value in prognosis and treatment, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 401-406, Nov. '35

CAMPBELL, E. H., JR., Acute abdominal pain in sickle cell anemia, Arch.Surg. **31:** 607-621, Oct. '35

CAMPBELL, E. M.: See MACDONALD, P. A., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, F. B., Diagnosis and treatment of some common anorectal diseases, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 288-290, Aug. '35

CAMPBELL, H. D.: See COOK, S. S., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, H. E., Rationale of epididymo-vasectomy in genital tuberculosis, J.Urol. **34:** 134-141, Aug. '35

CAMPBELL, H. L., BESSEY, O. A., and SHERMAN, H. C., Adult rats of low calcium content, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 703-706, Aug. '35

——**See SHERMAN, H. C., jt. auth.**

CAMPBELL, HENRY JOHNSTONE: See Obituaries

CAMPBELL, L. K., Effect of high protein diets on kidney function in dogs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1162-1163, Aug. '35

CAMPBELL, M., Treatment of pericarditis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1231-1233, June 15, '35

——**See BEDFORD, D. E., jt. auth.**

CAMPBELL, M. C.: See COMPERE, E. L., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, M. F., Urologic injuries, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 327-341, Nov. '35

CAMPBELL, O. J., Cancer of breast, Journal-Lancet **55:** 700-704, Nov. 1, '35

CAMPBELL, R. M.: See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, S. A., Bowel obstruction, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 463-464, Dec. '35

CAMPBELL, W. C. (Memphis, Tenn.), Osteogenic sarcoma, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 827-843, Oct. '35

Surgery of arthritis, South.Surgeon **4:** 353-371, Oct. '35

Analysis of living patients with primary malignant bone tumors, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1496-1502, Nov. 9, '35

CAMPBELL, W. C. (Rochester, Minn.), Sacral block and high caudal block anesthesia, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 667-672, Oct. 16, '35

CAMPBELL, W. R., Dietary factors in health and disease, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 379-384, Oct. '35

CAMPEANU, L., STOIA, I., and TESIO, A., Rare case of fetid pulmonary abscess with recovery after 3 successive operations (phrenicectomy, pleurotomy and thoracoplasty), Spitalul **55:** 234-239, June '35

CAMPEGGIANI, MASSIMO

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Rapporti fra le sordità nervose e le anomalie dello sviluppo somatico (dissimmetrie), Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **53:** 424-428, Aug. '35

CAMPELLONE, P., Die Rolle des Reticuloendothels bei der Bildung des Fibrinogens. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Held und Behr, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 643-644, May 4, '35

CAMPHOR

effects, new experimental studies on cardiovascular system, [B. Kadykov & I. Lewin] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 298-314, June 15, '35

—action of gadamin on intestinal motility of rabbit, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1267-1279, '35

—electrocardiogram in slow heart failure; mode of action of intracardiac injections of epinephrine and vita-camphor, [H. Iwasaki] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1397-1400, Sept. 28, '35

—on cardiovascular system when organism is under influence of heat and of cold, [B. I. Kadykov & I. E. Levin] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 1-9, July 15, '35; also, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 486-496, '35

therapy: See Burns, therapy; Heart, dilatation; Knee, diseases; Mental Diseases, history; Pneumonia, therapy

toxicity, experimental study, [Y. Akinaga] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 177-182, '32

CAMPINI, A. L., and SIVORI, C. J., Importancia de la odontología en el servicio social de la lucha antituberculosa, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 269-273, July-Sept. '35

CAMPINS y BALLESTER, LORENZO

—sesquicentennial of death, [P. D. Rodríguez Rivero] Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 50-55, Feb. 28, '35

CAMPIONI, T., Il trattamento opo-sessuale con estratti ghiandolari di vertebrati inferiori nelle sindromi depressive, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 686-714, July-Aug. '35

del CAMPO, R. M., Linfangioma mamario en un niño de nueve años, Pediatría españ. **24:** 18-21, Jan. '35

Malformaciones múltiples, Pediatría españ. **24:** 157-164, May '35

La enseñanza de la clínica quirúrgica infantil, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 20-32, July '35

——**and SUIFFET, P.**, Peritonitis por neumococo, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 439-455, April '35

CAMPODÓNICO, R. C., Tratamiento de la intoxicación aguda mercurial mediante el sulfoxilato formaldehído sódico, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 502-506, Sept. 30, '35

CAMPOLON (liver extract): See Angina, agranulocytic; Blackwater Fever, therapy

CAMPOS, R., Ricerche cliniche ed istologiche sulla cataratta puntata, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 688-702, May '35

CAMPOS, S., Lupus e leishmaniose, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 150-153, April '35

CAMPS

—dietetic requirements of children in Camillo Poli antituberculosis colony, [F. Borsarelli] Pediatria d.med. prat. **10:** 348-355, June '35

—effect of camp life on health of children; experiences during 1934, [H. Becker] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 136-138, May '35

—food requirements in day helioprophylactic colony, [M. Pochino] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 356-361, June '35

—hygienic problems of camp life, [F. Heiberg Iürgensen] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **16:** 183-193, '35

—hygienic regulations for camp life, [A. Larsen] Nord. hyg.tidskr. **16:** 194-198, '35

—sanitary measures, diseases and injuries noted at communal camp "Hanns Kerrl," [W. Barthel] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1198-1200, July 26, '35

—value of thalassotherapeutic colonies for children in Italy, [L. Salghini] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 129-134, June 30, '35

CAMPS, F. E.: See STARLING, H. J., jt. auth.

CAMPTOCORMIA

—two cases, [A. Sardone] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 465-473, May '35

CAMPUS, P.: See LOLLI, N., jt. auth.

CAMPUZANO, P.: See ARCE, M., jt. auth.

CAMURATI, M., La trazione trans-scheletrica a filo nella cura delle fratture e dei distacchi epifisari traumatici mal consolidati, Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 91-101, July '35

CAMUS, L., Présentation d'une nouvelle sonde pour tubage duodénal rapide, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 529-532, May '35

CAMUS, LUCIEN: See Obituaries

CANALE, FRANCISCO C.: See Obituaries

CANAVALIA

—concanavalin A and hemagglutination, [J. B. Sumner, S. F. Howell & A. Zeissig] Science **82:** 65-66, July 19, '35

—nonidentity of jack bean agglutinin with crystalline urease, [J. B. Sumner & S. F. Howell] J.Immunol. **29:** 133-134, Aug. '35

CANAVANIN

—nutritive value of canavanin (amino-acid), [M. Ogawa] Sci-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 13, March '35

CANAVERO, G., Sulla cura chirurgica dell'idrocefalo. (Ricerche sperimentali), Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 912-936, '35

CANAVERO, G.—Continued
Su due casi di splenectomia per sindrome di Banti, Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 937-957, '35
Sulla mesenterite retrattile. (Ricerche sperimentali), Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 958-972, '35
Ricerche sperimentali sulla circolazione linfatica del mesocolon. (Nota preventiva), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 992-1002, '35
La dieta chetogena nella terapia delle colibatteriurie, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 1282-1308, May '35
Trasfusione di sangue immune agli effetti delle difese immunitarie nell'infezione sperimentale da stafilococco, Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 15: 94-108, July '35
Ricerche sperimentali sulla localizzazione elettiva del Mycobacterium tuberculosis hominis, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 121-126, July '35
CANAVERO, M., Splenectomia in un caso di anemia splenica, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 273-283, May '35
CANÇADO FILHO, A., Calcio e vomitos incoercíveis, Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 300-302, June '35
CANCER
See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under names of organs and regions
—[W. Boyd] J.A.M.A. 105: 1520-1522, Nov. 9, '35
—as social problem, [N. N. Petrov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 847-856, June 15, '35
—cancer as we comprehend it, [A. C. Broders] Texas State J.Med. 31: 312-315, Sept. '35
—cancer education in medical schools (Lewis Linn McArthur lecture), [R. B. Greenough] New England J. Med. 213: 267-273, Aug. 8, '35
—cancer—facts, fads and frauds, [A. Freed] Radiol. Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 57: 199-203, Sept. '35
—coctostable respiratory catalyzers and carcinoma, [C. Wetzler-Ligeti & R. Willheim] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1255, Aug. 31, '35
—course in cancer, [J. McLean] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 10: 285-291, Sept. '35
—evolution of research in last 50 years, [J. Darier] Orvosi hetil. 79: 986-988, Sept. 14, '35
—focal reactions (after injection of patient's own blood) in inoperable cancer, [M. B. Levin] M.Rec. 142: 5, July 3, '35; 62, July 17, '35
—malignant growths in 3,000 Australian postmortem examinations, [J. B. Cleland] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 6: 171-178, May 1, '35
—popular belief in regard to cancer (handlers of raw meat do not have cancer), [J. Blier] Rev.de path. comparée 35: 1019-1031, Aug. '35
—problem, [W. A. O'Brien] Journal-Lancet 55: 695-696, Nov. 1, '35
—problems, [A. Fraenkel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 730-734, May 24, '35
—recent experimental studies on biology, [M. Mitolo] Fisiol.e med. 5: 741-754, Nov. 20, '34
—report of Cancer Department for 1934 (St. Bartholomew's Hospital), St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 68: 271-306, '35
—report of survey of Nebraska, [F. L. Rector] Nebraska M.J. 20: 409-442, Nov. '35
—review of recent literature, [O. Strauss] Med.Klin. 31: 588, May 3, '35; 622, May 10, '35
—study of cancer terrain before appearance of tumor, during its evolution and after apparent cure, [S. de Nabias] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 511-524, June '35
—survey of Michigan, [F. L. Rector] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 666-672, Nov. '35
—systematic study on malignant tumors observed in 1932 at Institute of Pathologic Anatomy, University of Milan, [P. Celli] Tumori 9: 449-533, '35
—tumors and associated problems, [F. K. Soukup] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 33: 348, July; 494, Oct. '35
—universal challenge; Ewing Fox Howard oration, [G. S. Bryan] New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 265-270, Nov. '35
—what you should know about cancer, [D. Riesman] Hygeia 13: 1091-1092, Dec. '35
—work of Joseph Thomas as cancerologist, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 11: 968-972, Dec. '34
adenocarcinoma: See also under other subheads of Cancer; and under names of organs and regions
—growth and differentiation of infiltrative adenocarcinoma, [I. D. Franck] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 381-392, '35
—growth and differentiation of papillary adenocarcinomas, [R. Baumann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 178-191, '35
blood in: See also Cancer, diagnosis; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
—action of erythrocytic and leukocytic extracts from cancerous guinea-pigs on coagulation of plasma, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 805-807, '35
—action of mononuclear and polynuclear leukocytes from cancerous guinea-pigs on coagulation of plasma, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 807-809, '35
—bactericidal action of serum of cancer-bearing animals, [L. Ács & M. Dancsházy] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 239-242, '35
—biochemistry of serum, [C. Vercesi & F. Guercio] Biochem.Ztschr. 279: 229-232, '35
CANCER, blood in—Continued
—determination of oxygen content of venous blood in surgical conditions, [Y. Kitagawa] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 25: 411-423, March 31, '35
—early diagnosis by analysis of blood (study of lymphocytosis), [P. Bouchmann] Rev.de chir.,Paris 73: 587-591, Oct. '35
—flocculating power of serum, [M. L. Chevrel-Bodin, F. Chevrel & M. Cormier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 55: 108-123, July '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 520-523, '35
—β-glycerophosphatase of erythrocytes, [J. W. Schoonover & J. O. Ely] Biochem.J. 29: 1809-1816, Aug. '35
—glycolysis, [W. Fabisch] Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 206-212, May 31, '35
—modifications of Weltmann reaction; diminution of coagulation band, [G. Carrière, P. Martin & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 31-32, '35
—new method of clinical investigation based on fluorescence; possible significance in diagnosis of cancer, [A. Boutaric] Presse méd. 43: 817-820, May 22, '35
—new method of diagnosis by coagulating power of leukocytes and erythrocytes, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1190-1193, '35
—various characteristics, [M. Ascoli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 902-903, '35
cells, carcinogenesis, line of research; rôle of lymphatic system in its relation to karyokinesis, [M. Benmosche & J. Coull] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 268-271, Aug. '35
—biologic relationships between cell, tissue and organism, [T. Huzella] Orvosi hetil. 79: 1011-1015, Sept. 21, '35
—characteristics of epithelial mouse tumor cells in vitro and tumor structures in vivo; comparative study, [L. Santesson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 24, pp. 1-237, '35
—chemical composition of nucleic acids in malignant tissues, [G. Klein & J. Beck] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 163-177, '35
—chemistry, [A. von Christiani] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 25; 317, '35
—division, [G. Politzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1055-1057, Aug. 23, '35
—in cerebrospinal fluid; mode of dissemination of carcinoma in central nervous system, and development of meningeal carcinosis, [H. Bertha] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 91: 15-32, April '35
—influence of acceptors of hydrogen on glycolysis of cancerous tissue, [B. Braier] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 1: 169-174, '34
—influence of amino-acids upon tissue respiration, [S. Miyao] Gann 29: 10-27, April '35
—inherent growth energy of adenocarcinoma of mouse in tissue culture, [G. Witte] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 340-346, '35
—metabolic theory of carcinogenesis, [M. M. Gallardo] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 525-553, Oct. '35
—morphologic constituents, [E. Grynfeltt] Biol.méd.,Paris 25: 353-454, July-Aug. '35
—relationship with embryonal cell, [H. J. Fuchs & H. Kowarzyk] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 319-344, May '35; Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1295-1296, Sept. 7, '35
—significance of abnormal mitosis in development of malignancy, [W. Mendelsohn] Am.J.Cancer 24: 626-636, July '35
—significance of cell count in inoculation of adenocarcinoma of mouse, [G. Witte] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 245: 251-255, '35
—total sulphur of tissue in abnormal growth (mouse carcinoma), [H. Brown & J. V. Klauder] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1143-1150, Aug. '35
—value of enlarged nucleoli in diagnosis of malignancy, [V. R. Naidu] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 356-362, June 5, '35
clinics, organization of hospital service for diagnosis and treatment of malignancy, [F. A. Olson] Minnesota Med. 18: 481-484, July '35
—treatment of cancer at Edward Hines, Jr., Facility, Hines, Ill., [H. Scott] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 1-9, July '35
complications and sequels, pernicious anemia, [S. M. Tsypkin] Klin.med. 13: 582-587, April '35
—modifications of cerebral neuroglia in cachexia due to neoplasm, [C. M. Cattabeni] Tumori 9: 439-448, '35
—psychoses developing at same time as cancer; case, [H. Damaye] Progrès méd., pp. 405-406, March 9, '35
crown-gall, atypical and pathologic multiplication of cells approached through studies on crown-gall, [A. J. Riker & T. O. Berge] Am.J.Cancer 25: 310-357, Oct. '35
—follicular (œstrus) hormone and plant tumors, [L. Havas] Nature, London 136: 516, Sept. 28, '35
diagnosis: See also Cancer, blood in; Cancer, history
—action of urinary extracts on suprarenals and ovaries of rabbits; application in diagnosis, [M. Aron] Presse méd. 43: 1044-1046, June 29, '35
—antigens in urine, [L. G. Peretti & A. I. Nevler] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1103-1106, July 30, '35

CANCER, diagnosis—Continued
—Aron reaction (presence of specific principle in urine capable of acting on suprarenals); negative results, [P. Desaive & L. Coheur] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 4, pp. 209-214, '34
—Bendien test; clinical value, [F. Hogenauer & T. Gröbl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1320-1325, Oct. 25, '35
—carcinoma and general practitioner, [B. Markowitz] Illinois M.J. **68:** 66-68, July '35
—complement fixation reactions, [H. W. Lundy] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 923-929, June '35
—complement fixation tests, [J. Putnoky] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 335-346, '35
—congelation of serum by lactic acid as index of neoformation (Kopaczewski reaction), [L. Cappon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 235-236, '35
—congelation of serum by lactic acid (Kopaczewski reaction) as index of neoformation, [M. A. Guy] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 224-231, May '35
—congelation of serum by lactic acid (Kopaczewski reaction); lack of specificity for cancer, [P. Bourgin] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 368-381, May '35
—congelation of serum by lactic acid; practical value, [H. Hinglais, M. Hinglais & G. Legrand] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1261-1264, Sept. 15, '35
—congelation of serum under influence of lactic acid not specific test, [R. Gillier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1324-1325, '35
—early diagnosis in combat against cancer, [J. L. Basso] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.del cáncer **11:** 953-960, Dec. '34
—experiences with Klein test for early diagnosis, [L. Simon, H. Maxon & F. Wittenbeck] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 347-367, '35
—formic acid in urine; significance, [L. M. Golber] Vrach.delo **18:** 119-124, '35
—Freund-Kaminer intracutaneous reaction, [M. W. Mettenleiter] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 240-244, Aug. '35
—Fuchs test; clinical experiences, [E. Brandt] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1473, Oct. 12, '35
—Fuchs test; further experiences, [V. Kafka, Jr.] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 241-244, '35
—Fuchs test; new technic, [H. Minibeck] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **96:** 362-374, '35
—histologic diagnosis, [W. Fischer] Med.Klin. **31:** 969-972, July 26, '35
—importance of early diagnosis, [G. Bolognesi] Gior.d. med.prat. **16:** 131-140, April '34
—Lehmann-Facius method of serologic diagnosis: further studies, [S. Nakagawa, T. Takasugi & J. Yoshida] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1218-1222, Aug. 24, '35; comment by Fischer-Wasels **14:** 1509, Oct. 19, '35
—Links serochemical method for early diagnosis: criticism, [E. Epstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1179-1184, Sept. 27, '35
—new reaction: effect of urinary extracts on suprarenal cortex, [M. Aron] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 138-143, Nov. '34
—new serohematologic reactions, [G. d'Alessandro & R. Indovina] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 298-306, June 30, '35
—opacification reaction as index of serum lability, [G. Oliva] Minerva med. **2:** 167-170, Aug. 11, '35
—predisposition to cancer and its diagnostic and therapeutic significance, [R. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 971-972, July 6, '35
—reaction of spleen (functional hyperplasia) due to pregnancy blood; relation to specificity in diagnosis of cancer, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 5-38, March '35
—reaction produced by adding Bacterium coli communis to serum; preliminary report, [J. Čížek] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **42:** 311-316, '35; also, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 719-722, June 28, '35
—relation to anabolism in malignant tumors, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 863-868, June 28, '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [V. del Gludice] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 727-761, Dec. '34
—technic and interpretation of principal reactions, [L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **11:** 705-726, Dec. '34
—testing of Links test for early diagnosis, [R. R. von Oppolzer & R. Scholl] Chirurg **7:** 412-414, June 15, '35
—tissue diagnosis during operation; reliability of Terry's supravital technic in 1030 biopsies, [C. A. Hellwig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 494-498, Oct. '35
—value of enlarged nucleoli, [V. R. Naidu] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 356-362, June 5, '35
—value of laboratory elements, [A. Gandolfo] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 674-704, Dec. '34
—Vernes serologic test in early diagnosis, [G. Cañellas González] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 769-776, July 15, '35

CANCER—Continued
epidemiology and statistics: See also Cancer, mortality
—breeding behavior and tumor incidence of inbred albino strain of mice, [J. J. Bittner] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 113-121, Sept. '35
—distribution, [H. R. Schinz] Strahlentherapie **53:** 363-416, '35
—frequency in young persons, [Bégouin] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 353-354, Oct. '35
—in British Malaya and Philippine Islands, [F. L. Hoffman] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 661-670, July '35
—in India, [V. Nath & K. S. Grewal] Indian J.M. Research **23:** 149-190, July '35
—incidence in relation to geologic formation in Erz Gebirge, [K. Lange] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 306-310, '35
—question of actual or only apparent increase, [M. Hecht] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 207-210, July '35
—results of census of patients in Baden, [K. Weiss] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 289-311, Oct. '35
—statistical observation on morbidity in Japan, [K. Ichikawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 881, '32 [in Japanese]
—statistical study on malignant tumors observed in 1932 at Institute of Pathologic Anatomy, University of Milan, [P. Celli] Tumori **9:** 449-533, '35
epithelioma: See Skin, cancer; under other subheads of Cancer; and under names of organs and regions
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, occupational; Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, tar
—apogamic theory, [N. A. Podkaminsky] Arch.d'électric. méd. **43:** 89-94, Feb. '35
—appearance of spontaneous cancer in breeding places of mice in relation to cage-ground potential, [F. Vlès & A. de Coulon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1435-1436, April 15, '35
—as problem in metabolism, [H. H. Beard] Arch.Int. Med. **56:** 1143-1170, Dec. '35
—biochemical factors in disposition, [B. Vacek & A. Janeček] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 597-604, May 31, '35
—biological process of formation according to Professor B. Fischer-Wasels of Frankfurt-am-Main, [H. L. Brose] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **7:** 79-80, Nov. 1, '35
—biology and etiology, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 635-667, Dec. '34
—can earth rays cause cancer? [H. Beitzke] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 959-961, July 26, '35
—cancer in medicolegal expertise; relation to accident, [A. Dietrich] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 251-261, '35
—cancer produced by sunlight, [L. Puig] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 261-263, May '35
—carcinogenesis, line of research; rôle of lymphatic system in its relation to karyokinesis, [M. Benmosche & J. Coull] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 268-271, Aug. '35
—carcinoma produced by total sun rays, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 353-469, Sept. '34; abstr., Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **62:** 324-334, May 30, '35; abstr., Pathologica **27:** 443-461, July 15, '35; abstr., Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 1065-1088, Sept. '35
—cellular allergy and genesis of cancer, [O. Reuterwall] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 117-139, '35
—contact spread, and progressive carcinogenesis in situ, illustrated in colon, [D. A. Welsh] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **6:** 220-226, May 1, '35
—correction of dietary errors in connection with radium treatment, [D. T. Quigley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 81-83, July '35
—environment of cells as factor in tumor growth, [T. R. Waugh] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 542-546, Nov. '35
—etiology, [R. Minervini] Forze san. **4:** 403-412, March 10, '35
—function of vitamins and hormones in development, [H. Guggisberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 857-861, Sept. 7, '35
—general pathologic conception, (Charles Mickle Fellowship lecture), [J. Ewing] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 125-135, Aug. '35
—in India, [V. Nath & K. S. Grewal] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 149-190, July '35
—influence of pregnancy and folliculin (female sex hormone) on development of cancer, [J. A. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1010-1012, July 14, '35
—lupus carcinoma; unusual case of carcinoma following injury and implanted lupus vulgaris on left upper extremity, [H. Goodman] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 276-279, Nov. '35
—mechanism of development, [R. Reding] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 339-399, June '35
—metabolic theory of carcinogenesis, [M. M. Gallardo] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 525-553, Oct. '35
—nature of cancer, [J. P. Simonds] Scient.Monthly **40:** 535-540, June '35
—original causes of tumor formation and significance of exogenous factors, [H. Peters] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 511-512, May 4, '35
—partial review, [L. F. Craver] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1820-1824, Dec. 7, '35

CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—photosensitivity of chick-embryo cells growing in media containing certain carcinogenic substances, [M. R. Lewis] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 305-309, Oct. '35
—possible explanation of contact spread, [D. A. Welsh] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **7:** 44-45, Aug. 1, '35
—predisposition and its diagnostic and therapeutic significance, [R. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 971-972, July 6, '35
—primary and secondary factors in etiology, [C. H. Briggs] Internat. J. Med.& Surg. **48:** 219-220, May-June '35
—production by sun and ultraviolet light; experimental study, [A. H. Roffo] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 83-88, Feb. '35
—production of cancer in white rat by *o*-amido-azotoluene according to researches of Takaoki Sasaki and Tomizô Yoshida, [K. Miura] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 534-538, June '35
—question of cancer as virulent disease; study of infectious papillomatosis of rabbits, [A. Béclère] Presse méd. **43:** 737-739, May 8, '35
—regulation of growth equilibrium of epithelium and connective tissue by factors which increase cell permeability; significance, [Traube & E. Knake] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 324-328, '35
—relation of trichinosis, [G. B. Gruber] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 733-735, May 9, '35
—relationship between causative agents of malignant tumors and reticulo-endothelial system, with references to etiology, [S. Matsuzawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 946-948, '32 [In Japanese]
—results of therapy based on von Brehmer theory of etiology, [E. Herrmann] Siglo méd. **96:** 372-377, Sept. 28, '35
—roentgen carcinoma; case reports, [R. Müller] Strahlentherapie **53:** 261-268, '35
—spindle-celled sudoriparous epithelioma of nose following single traumatism; case, [Marques] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 814-818, June '35
—sterols, sex hormones, and cancer, [G. Bourne] J. Cancer Research Com., Univ. Sydney **7:** 34-39, Aug. 1, '35
—transmission and pathogenesis, [M. Naamé] Néoplasmes **14:** 92-96, March-April '35
—trauma and pathogenesis, [W. G. Harding, Jr.] J. Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **7:** 81-88, Nov. 1, '35
—traumatic carcinoma of breast, [E. Rixford] Ann. Surg. **102:** 814-818, Nov. '35
—violence of reaction of animal in relation to etiology of cancer and inflammation, [C. C. Twort & R. Lyth] J.Hyg. **35:** 404-411, Aug. '35
experimental: See also Breast, cancer; Cancer, blood in; Cancer, tar; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, experimental; Tumors, mixed; etc.
—carcinogenic action of aromatic hydrocarbons, [O. Schürch & A. Winterstein] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **236:** 79-91, '35
—comparative carcinogenic potency of common agents, [E. Bogen & R. N. Loomis] California & West.Med. **43:** 135-138, Aug. '35
—effect of Walker rat sarcoma (extracts) on growth of transplanted cancer, [G. Van Der Schueren] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1514-1517, June '35
—hepatorenal syndrome in cancer-bearing animals; experimental and morphologic studies, [S. Sümegi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 398-406, '35
—heteroplastic inoculation, [T. Matolcsy] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 86-92, '35
—importance of point of entry in development of Pearce-Brown epithelioma, [A. Besredka, I. Magat & P. Besnard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 170-172, July 8, '35
—influence of certain lipoids (of brain tissue) on growth of rabbit neoplasm, [A. R. Harnes] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 1077-1079, July '35
—influence of substances with cyclic and polycyclic structures on development, [J. Roux] Rinasc.med. **12:** 243-244, June 15, '35
—inhibiting action of placenta extract on transplantable malignant epithelioma of rabbit, [G. Van Der Schueren] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1521-1522, June '35
—local neoplastic reaction following radon irradiation of mice predisposed to mammary adenocarcinoma, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 360-363, '35
—new cancer-producing hydrocarbons, [A. A. Morton, D. B. Clapp & C. F. Branch] Science **82:** 134, Aug. 9, '35
—organic substances (of liver and brain) which activate cancers, [H. Vassiliadis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1483-1485, '35
—pharmacologic control of liver function, [J. Putnoky & T. Sárkány] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 347-352, '35
—problem of transplantation of heterogenous grafts, [I. Gheorghiu] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 199-205, '34

CANCER, experimental—Continued
—progression to carcinoma of virus-induced rabbit papillomas (Shope), [P. Rous & J. W. Beard] J. Exper.Med. **62:** 523-548, Oct. '35
—quantitative study of growth of Walker rat tumor and Flexner-Jobling rat carcinoma, [R. Schrek] Am.J. Cancer **24:** 807-822, Aug. '35
—surface tension of cancerigenic substances, [W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1142-1145, '35
—transmissible epithelioma in salamanders, [C. Champy & Champy] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 206-220, March '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 861-863, '35
extracts, allergic state (hemoclastic crisis, Citelli-Piazza reaction) provoked by extract; relative desensitization and its importance in practical prophylaxis of cancer, [S. Citelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2031-2033, Oct. 21, '35
—specific protein therapy (oral administration of cancer extracts) as adjuvant to surgical therapy of breast cancers, [H. Rubens-Duval] Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 604-613, Oct. '35
growth: See Cancer, cells; Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; etc.
heredity, [W. F. Wassink] Genetica **17:** 103-144, '35
—cancer problem from genetic standpoint, [F. Kröning] Med.Welt **9:** 1558-1562, Oct. 26, '35
—genetic appearance of spontaneous carcinoma of mammary gland in C_3H mice, [L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 599-606, Nov. '35
—genetic consideration, [A. Mazzocco] Riforma med. **51:** 978-981, June 29, '35
—hereditary organic deficiencies in relation to cancer development, [F. Curtius] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 161-165, June '35
—review of genetic studies on transplantation of tumors, [J. J. Bittner] J.Genetics **31:** 471-487, Oct. '35
—study on anamnesis of patients, with special reference to hereditary factors, [R. Bayer] Monatschr. f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 201-205, July '35
history: See also Breast, cancer
—background of cancer problem, [W. E. Sanders] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 524-528, Oct. '35
—historical development of diagnosis, [J. Follmann] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 595-599, May 25, '35
hospitals, custodial care of patients, [A. Lieff] Radiology **25:** 325-328, Sept. '35
—six months at Cochin-China Anticancer Center, [J. Chaumette] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 923-933, '34
immunity, chicken blood as immunizing agent to transplantable rat tumors, [R. E. Gardner & R. R. Hyde] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 233-242, July '35
—allergic state (hemoclastic crisis, Citelli-Piazza reaction) provoked by cancer extract; relative desensitization and its importance in practical prophylaxis, [S. Citelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2031-2033, Oct. 21, '35
—cellular "environmental" reactions and their importance for immunity to inoculation cancer in rats, [G. Romhányi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 373-379, '35
—experiences with Klein test for determining defense powers of organism, [L. Simon, H. Maxon & F. Wittenbeck] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 347-367, '35
—immunobiologic prophylaxis of cancer; action of splendothelan (spleen preparation) in prophylaxis, [A. Braunstein] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 240-254, March '35
—intracutaneous vaccination against Pearce-Brown epithelioma, [A. Besredka, I. Magat, P. Laval & P. Besnard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 690-692, Oct. 14, '35
—neoplastic receptivity in individuals with cutaneous epitheliomas; clinico-experimental study, [F. Fiarer] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 658-681, July '35
—optimum conditions for sensitizing animals to human cancerous serum, [Mme. H. Moricourt-Boursaus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1167-1168, '35
—reaction of spontaneous mouse carcinomas to blood-carried bacterial toxins (Shwartzman phenomenon), [F. Duran-Reynals] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1517-1521, June '35
—specific hypersensitivity, [A. Zironi] Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **17:** 147-174, '35
—vaccination of rabbits against cutaneous epithelioma, [A. Besredka, I. Magat & P. Besnard] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **201:** 303-304, July 22, '35
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
in infants and children, cancer of uterus in childhood, [H. A. Lockhart] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 76-80, July '35
—adenocarcinoma of colon in girl 10 years old, [A. Corrêa Netto] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 299-302, June '35
—carcinoma of thyroid gland, [R. L. J. Kennedy] J. Pediat. **7:** 631-650, Nov. '35

CANCER, in infants and children—Continued
—congenital melanocarcinoma of upper jaw in infant; case, [A. Dudits & B. Szabó] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 294-302, '35
—congenital tumors in nurslings; cases, [M. Téri] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 857-858, Oct. 10, '35
—corticosuprarenal epithelioma in girl 13½ years old, [L. Babonneix, Delarue, L. Golé & Mme. Jourdan] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 258-262, April '35
—granulosa cell and Brenner tumors of ovary; report of case (in child) with review of those cases already recorded, [P. B. Bland & L. Goldstein] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **61:** 250-266, Aug. '35
—granulosa-cell carcinoma of left ovary in child of 6 years, [B. D. Best] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 658-660, Dec. '35
—primary cancer of liver in child 14 months old, [Péclard] Méd.Inf. **42:** 184-189, May '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 578-579, June 27, '35
—primary carcinoma of pancreas in children; case in boy 14½ years of age, with generalized metastases, [W. R. Smith] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1482-1494, Dec. '35
—primary hepatic epithelioma in child 5 years old, [P. Nobécourt & P. Ducas] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 605-609, Oct. '35
—primary metatypical epithelioma of lung developed in 5½ years, in patient 20 years old; clinical remission of 32 months following roentgenotherapy, [Pilod, Hamon, Tourniaire & Passa] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 280-288, Nov. '34
—successive attacks of calcified epithelioma of skin in girl 11 years old, [H. Bellanger] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **24:** 467-470, June '35
melano-epithelioma, pigmented basal cell epitheliomas; 2 cases, [A. Touraine & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 644-649, April '35
—benign melano-epithelioma, [R. Casazza] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 61-74, '35
metabolism in: See also Cancer, radium therapy
—anabolism in malignant tumors and its relation to diagnosis and therapy, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 863-868, June 28, '35
—basal metabolism and experimental cancer in rats, [B. Tóth] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 426-432, '35
—basal metabolism before and after excision, [V. Jura] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 35-53, '35
—cancer as problem in metabolism, [H. H. Beard] Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 1143-1170, Dec. '35
—copper metabolism and experimental cancer in rats, [S. Sümegi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 35-42, '35
—effects of radiant energy and of photosensitizing agents on tissue metabolism of cancerous animals, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **5:** 55-58, '35
—influence of spleen preparations on metabolism of glucides, [M. Polonovski, H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 181-182, '35
—iron metabolism in cancer-bearing animals, [J. Romhányi & M. Schmidt] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 380-385, '35
—metabolism of chlorides and cholesterol in cancer-bearing animals; study of hepatorenal symptom complex, [S. Sümegi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 386-397, '35
metastases: See also Bones, cancer
—adenocarcinoma in thyroidal tissue in tongue with multiple metastases and humeral arteriovenous aneurysm; case, [G. Marchal, P. Soullé, C. Grupper & A. Roy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 953-958, June 10, '35
—anterolateral chordotomy for intractable pain due to ureteropelvic recurrence of renal cancer; case, [J. Cottalorda] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 226-228, '34
—biologic and roentgenologic demonstration of metastases of malignant chorionepithelioma, [E. Stöckl] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 33-40, Aug. '35
—bronchial cancer with pulmonary and renal metastases; case, [N. Romano & R. Eyherabide] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 5-17, Jan.-Feb. '35
—cancer of acromion secondary to cancer of body of uterus, which was operated on 6 years before and which had not recurred locally, [H. Fobe] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 247-253, Sept. '35
—cancer of breast with metastases into optic nerves, [H. Orth] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 612-614, May '35
—cancer of bronchi with multiple metastases into eyeball, [A. Köppl] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 310-314, Sept. '35
—cancer of esophagus with double recurrent paralysis; metastases in epiglottis; atypical evolution of case, [F. J. Collet & R. Mayoux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 194-196, March '35
—cancer of inferior nasal turbinate, metastasis of laryngeal carcinoma surgically treated 3 years before, [D. I. Vasiliu] Spitalul **55:** 148-149, April '35
—cancer of spine secondary to epithelioma of breast; case in young woman, [Pallasse & Colas] Lyon méd. **155:** 545-549, May 5, '35

CANCER, metastases—Continued
—cancer of testicle with multiple metastases; cure of 10 years' duration after roentgenotherapy; case, [R. Dano & Lainé] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 387-389, Oct. '35
—carcinoma of lung with metastases to kidneys, left ureter, retroperitoneal and bronchial glands, anterior mediastinum, heart and aorta, [Cabot case 21131] New England J.Med. **212:** 572-575, March 28, '35
—carcinoma of pancreas with extension into duodenum and with metastases to mediastinum, lungs, bronchial, mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands, adrenals, kidneys, liver and heart, [Cabot case 21101] New England J.Med. **212:** 444-446, March 7, '35
—carcinoma of right kidney with metastases, [C. MacKay & J. G. Dubois] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 531-532, Nov. '35
—cephalic metastases of mammary cancer, [E. Lima & L. Chaloub] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 255-264, June '35
—certain observations on treatment of cervical metastases in cancer of mouth, [R. G. Hutchison] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 198-202, Oct. '35
—chorionepithelioma of testicle; case with pulmonary metastases, [C. Alberto Videla, D. Vivoli & J. Carlos Rey] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 823-831, April 24, '35
—choroidal metastasis of thyroid tumor (proliferating struma of Langhans), [L. Venco] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **63:** 401-436, June '35
—diabetes insipidus due to metastatic cancer in pituitary region; case, [G. Macchioro] Minerva med. **1:** 668-672, May 19, '35
—differential diagnosis of metastasis of breast cancer into bone marrow; other localizations of metastases, [M. Hommes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3265-3276, July 6, '35
—distant metastases in esophageal cancer; 3 cases, [A. Bernard & C. de Renty] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 695-705, July '35
—distribution of lymphatic vessels of esophagus and cardia in man in relation to formation of metastases, [S. Kishi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 862-864, May 1, '35
—ectopic chorionepithelioma, [I. E. Gerber] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 135-142, Sept.-Oct. '35
—generalized endolymphatic pulmonary carcinosis; clinical, radiologic and pathologic study, [A. Poppi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 487-509, May '35
—important eosinophilia during development of metastatic epithelioma of lymph node; case, [Fribourg-Blanc, Lassale & Passa] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **29:** 234-237, July '35
—in petrous bone, [H. Barth] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **37:** 181-211, '35
—into spleen; 2 cases, [S. Tajiri] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 947-948, July 25, '35
—latent epithelioma of esophagus; visceral metastases of vertebral column; compression of spinal cord and paraplegia; cases, [J. E. Dubé, J. L. Riopelle & J. P. Legault] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 170-177, May-Aug. '35
—malignant tumor, probably carcinoma, of jejunum with extension to colon and regional metastases, [Cabot case 21262] New England J.Med. **212:** 1226-1230, June 27, '35
—metastases of breast cancer, [F. Kazda] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **182:** 279-281, '35
—metastases of cancer of internal female genitals, [H. Hückel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1394-1409, June 15, '35
—metastases of chorionepithelioma without primary tumor, [C. Bonne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3696-3700, Aug. 3, '35
—metastases to heart and subcutaneous tissues, [W. D. Nusbaum & F. W. Heyer] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 831-838, Aug. '35
—metastasis of carcinoma of breast to supraclavicular lymph nodes, [E. T. Leddy & A. U. Desjardins] Am. J.Cancer **25:** 611-613, Nov. '35
—metastasis of malignant squamous epithelial cell, [L. W. Price] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 89-95, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Aug. '35
—metastatic cancer of nasal septum; 2 cases, [E. Ruttin] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 185-188, '35
—metastatic cancer of spine and pelvis; case, [L. Landes-Leinerowa] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 157-159, '34
—metastatic cutaneous carcinomatosis following Krukenberg tumor; case, [S. Noguer-More] Actas dermosif. **27:** 894-904, May '35
—metastatic epidermoid carcinoma in neck; technical considerations in combined method of treatment, [D. Quick] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 207-214, Nov. '35
—microscopic study of metastasis into heart muscle, [M. Horányi & A. Timcsák] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 297-304, '35
—multiple ganglionary metastases of cancer of cervix after use of radium; case, [G. Jeanneney] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 747-748, Oct. 20, '35

CANCER, metastases—Continued
—multiple paralysis of cranial nerves due to basal propagation of nasopharyngeal cancers, [H. Roger & J. Paillas] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 165-185, March '35
—occurrence and treatment of metastases in carcinoma of breast, [T. H. Ackland] M.J.Australia **2:** 80-83, July 20, '35
—of spine, [A. J. Pavlovsky & M. J. Fitte] An.d.Inst. munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 265-284, '34
—ovarian metastases of epitheliomas of digestive tract (Krukenberg tumors); case, [R. Crousse & A. Dupont] Liége méd. **28:** 1121-1146, Oct. 6, '35
—ovarian metastases of epitheliomas of digestive tract (Krukenberg tumors); 9 cases, [R. Crousse & A. Dupont] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 902, June 16, '35; 931, June 23, '35
—papillary carcinoma of left renal pelvis with invasion of ureter, renal vein and spermatic vein, and metastases to bladder, lungs, liver and retroperitoneal glands, [Cabot case 21242] New England J.Med. **212:** 1137-1140, June 13, '35
—pathologic and clinical aspects of gastro-enterogenous ovarian carcinoma; 60 cases, [G. Opitz] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 54-67, '35
—phantom tumor appearing and disappearing during examination, with metastases to crural arch; case, [M. Gomez Camejo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 216-222, July '35
—primary cancer of liver with cirrhosis and pulmonary metastases in Sudanese Negro, [L. Plazy, H. Mondon & C. Berge] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 471-480, June '35
—primary carcinoma of left primary bronchus with metastases to adrenals, jejunum, appendix and mesentery, [Cabot case 21261] New England J.Med. **212:** 1224-1226, June 27, '35
—primary carcinoma of pancreas in children; case in boy 14½ years of age, with generalized metastases, [W. R. Smith] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1482-1494, Dec. '35
—primary pulmonary cancer with epitheliomas of leg and skin of toes; question of metastases or multiple tumors, [V. Riche, E. Mourgue-Molines & H. L. Guibert] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 280-310, May '35
—primary tumor of female urethra with metastasis to each ureter, [E. C. Shaw] J.Urol. **34:** 244-253, Sept. '35
—roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary metastasis of testicular chorionepithelioma; case, [J. Jalet] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 475-477, July '35
—sacro-iliac metastases of scirrhous carcinoma of breast; case in man, [A. Rodo] Arq.de pat. **6:** 615-621, Dec. '34
—secondary cancer of small intestine with multiple strictures; case of acute occlusion in cancer of pancreas, [R. Desjacques, A. Guichard & R. Aufrère] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 491-495, Aug. 5, '35
—secondary carcinomatous deposits in body of penis; retention of urine, [N. M. Matheson] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 566-567, Aug. '35
—secondary tumors of ureter; consideration of various types, with report of 2 cases, [S. R. Woodruff] J.A. M.A. **105:** 925-931, Sept. 21, '35
—small neoplastic nodules scattered over entire trunk in woman with mammary cancer, [F. Woringer & G. Mayer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 862-865, June '35
—therapy of metastases in lymph nodes according to author's observations at Radium Institute of Paris, [A. Fehr] Chirurg **7:** 545-553, Aug. 15, '35
—thyroid carcinoma with metastasis in ciliary body; case, [H. C. Orr & I. L. Johnstone] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 593-597, Nov. '35
—traumatic carcinoma of breast, [E. Rixford] Ann.Surg. **102:** 814-818, Nov. '35
—Troisier sign in case of gastric cancer, [G. Faroy & J. Ferroir] Paris méd. **2:** 49-51, July 13, '35
—Troisier sign in gastric cancer; case, [V. Cordier, P. Croizat & P. Lagèze] Lyon méd. **156:** 176-181, Aug. 11, '35
—two different fundus pictures in metastatic choroidal carcinoma; clinicopathologic study, [J. W. Smoleroff & S. A. Agatston] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 809-814, Nov. '35
—undiagnosed cancer of kidney with spinal metastases, compression of sciatic nerve and monoplegia of right arm and left leg; case, [J. E. Dube, J. L. Riopelle & J. P. Legault] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 755-760, July '35
mortality: See also Cancer, epidemiology and statistics
—[N. P. Larsen] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 48-52, '35
—calculations on influence of therapeutic methods which prolong life on mortality figures of diseases with high lethality, [K. von Angerer & O. Haupt] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 272-286, Aug. '35
—decline, [G. Wolff] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 344-348, June 15, '35
—differential mortality in white and colored population, [S. J. Holmes] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 358-376, Oct. '35
—is mortality increasing? [H. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 426-431, '35

CANCER, mortality—Continued
—is mortality increasing or decreasing? [G. Wolff] J. Hyg. **35:** 327-338, Aug. '35
—survey of Michigan, [F. L. Rector] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 778-782, Dec. '35
—who is to blame for deaths? [W. H. Perkins] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 25-30, July '35
multiple, bilateral mammary cancers in syphilitic; case, [A. Touraine & Duperrat] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 727-730, May '35
—bilateral primary cancer of fallopian tubes, [H. Beitzke] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 513-514, June 8, '35
—primary carcinoma of portio with later development of primary (nonmetastatic) mammary carcinoma; case, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2554-2560, Oct. 26, '35
—primary multiple tumors, [F. Jonckheere & M. Votquenne] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 270-297, June '35
—primary pulmonary cancer with epitheliomas of leg and skin of toes; question of metastases or multiple tumors, [V. Riche, E. Mourgue-Molines & H. L. Guibert] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 280-310, May '35
—simultaneous bilateral cancer of breast; case, [Riche, Lonjon & Quet] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 374-378, July '35
—squamous cell carcinoma of cervix; adenocarcinoma of fundus of uterus, [M. T. Goldstine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 137-139, July '35
—two intestinal carcinomas in same case of chronic ulcerative colitis and management of resulting obstruction, [J. A. Bargen & R. J. Coffey] M.Clin. North America **19:** 408-410, Sept. '35
—two primary cancers of stomach, one developed on peptic ulcer and other on polypous basis; case, [C. Cioni & W. Fuchs] Riforma med. **51:** 512-520, April 6, '35
occupational, etiology of cancer of skin, [A. R. Somerford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1305-1310, June 29, '35
—cancer in medicolegal expertise; relation to accident or to occupation, [A. Dietrich] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 251-261, '35
—caused by arsenic; case, [S. Miyaji] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2063-2066, Aug. 31, '35
—cutaneous cancer in cotton mule-spinners, [E. D. Irvine] Brit.M.J. **2:** 996-997, Nov. 23, '35
—developing in unusually short time; case, [A. Korényi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 314-317, '35
—due to dermatitis from coal-tar oil; 2 cases, [S. Laborde, R. Huguenin & O. Boucabeille] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 400-410, June '35
pain in: See also Genitals, cancer; Lungs, cancer; Thymus, cancer; Ureters, cancer; Uterus, cancer
—cobra venom therapy, [R. Dumatras] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 700-704, May '35
—dilaudid therapy, [I. T. Nathanson & E. M. Daland] New England J.Med. **213:** 741-746, Oct. 17, '35
—intratumoral injections of crotalic venom in therapy, [R. J. Barú] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 569-581, May '35
pathology, clinicopathologic significance of grading, [J. J. Stein] J.Med. **16:** 352-358, Sept. '35
—biologic relationships between cell, tissue and organism, [T. Huzella] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1011-1015, Sept. 21, '35
—general pathological conception (Charles Mickle Fellowship lecture), [J. Ewing] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 125-135, Aug. '35
precancerous conditions: See also Breast, Paget's disease; Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
—arsenic as etiologic agent in certain types of epithelioma; differential diagnosis from, and further studies regarding, superficial epitheliomatosis and Bowen's disease, [H. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 218-236, Aug. '35
—carcinoma of vulva and its relation to leukoplakic vulvitis; preliminary report, [D. C. Kimball] Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 49-50, Dec. '35
—development of cancer on background of chronic dermatoses (psoriasis, crural ulcer, lichen ruber verrucosus, late exudative eczematoid), [K. Hövelborn] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 858-862, July 13, '35
—erythroplasia of Queyrat as precancerous condition of penis; case, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 761-762, July '35
—glandular cheilitis; new case and case found in seventeenth century literature, [Touraine & Solente] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 777-779, May '35
—in human organism; clinical significance, [H. Junghanns] Med.Welt **9:** 1277-1278, Sept. 7, '35
—leukoplakia and cancer formation in various mucous regions; preliminary report, [K. Ullmann] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 456, April 20, '35; 488, April 27, '35
—malpighian epithelioma on old osteomyelitic focus in tibia (so-called adamantinoma of Fischer?); case, [A. Casini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 338-351, June '35
—of cutaneous connective tissues, [L. Puhr] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 163-168, '35

CANCER, precancerous conditions—Continued
—of skin; therapy, [M. Ducourtioux] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 301-308, May (A-B) '35
—potential and skin cancer, [W. J. Young] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 429-435, Sept. '35
—precarcinomatous melanosis of skin; cases, [L. Puhr] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 639-641, June 8, '35
—question of designation of gallstones as "precancerosis," [C. Sternberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 795-798, July 13, '35
—responsibility of dentist and layman in control of cancer, [B. T. Simpson] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **17:** 1-4, Nov. '35
prevention, [H. R. Schinz] Strahlentherapie **53:** 363-416, '35
—early diagnosis in combat against cancer, [J. L. Basso] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 953-960, Dec. '34
—existence in liver of substances inhibiting appearance and development of benzopyrene cancers, [J. Maisin, H. Vassiliadis & A. Godenir] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **120:** 259-261, '35
—general practitioner in national organization against cancer, [F. S. Hone] M.J.Australia **1:** 770-772, June 22, '35
—influence of *di*peroxide of *di*formaldehyde on prophylaxis of experimental mouse cancer, [W. Koch & J. Maisin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 106-108, '35
—opportunities for control in Territory of Hawaii, [J. M. Flude] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 53-56, '35
—organization of combat in Portugal, [M. Athias] Arq. de pat. **6:** 539-552, Dec. '34
—prophylaxis extending through many years, [O. Schär] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 257-268, Sept. '35
radiotherapy: See also Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Cancer, therapy; and under names of organs and regions
—demonstration of results in hopelessly inoperable carcinomas, [A. F. Tyler] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 394-395, Oct. '35
—indications, [U. V. Portmann] S.Clin.North America **15:** 963-987, Aug. '35
—late European developments, [C. F. Ball] New England J.Med. **213:** 407-411, Aug. 29, '35
—method for intensifying treatment of deep tumors by roentgen and radium, [G. Chaumet] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 733-740, Nov. '35
—modern treatment, [J. E. Gendreau] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 584-590, Oct. '35
—present status, [E. S. Lain & M. M. Roland] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 285-288, Aug. '35
—present trend, [M. Cutler] Journal-Lancet **55:** 709-710, Nov. 1, '35
—principles, [G. T. Pack] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 347-367, June '35
—problems of modern radiotherapy, [E. Uhlmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 597-609, Oct. '35
—results during 1934, [H. R. Schinz, A. Zuppinger, R. Sarasin & R. Baumann] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 217-222, April '35
—Strasbourg Regional Anticancer Center; administrative and scientific report for 1934, [A. Gunsett] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 339, Aug. 5, '35; 361, Aug. 15, '35
—therapy and apparent cure of 100 cases treated at Montreal Radium Institute, [J. E. Gendreau] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 384-389, May 15, '35
—therapy of tumors of oral cavity, eye, ear, nose and throat, [C. L. Martin] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 426-441, June '35
—what can radiotherapy accomplish for hopeless malignancy? [H. B. Philips] M.Rec. **142:** 84, July 17, '35; 117, Aug. 7, '35
radium therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; and under names of organs and regions
—[C. F. Morsman] Journal-Lancet **55:** 712-715, Nov. 1, '35
—action on glycolytic activity; study of glucide metabolism, [C. Grandclaude, M. Polonovski, H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 183-184, '35
—hazards, [M. J. Sittenfield] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 825-828, June '35
—late results, [A. E. Shcherbak, G. M. Slavskiy & R. I. Yalin] Vrach.delo **18:** 395-398, '35
—practical considerations, [R. E. Fricke] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1293-1302, Oct. '35
—present and future of teletherapy, [E. R. Carling & F. M. Alichin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1145-1156, June '35
—report on treatment at Guy's Hospital, 1930-1933; surgical cases; gynecologic cases, [P. Reading & J. B. Blaikley] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 241-248, April '35
—telecurietherapy, [B. F. Schreiner, M. C. Reinhard & W. H. Wehr] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 386-392, June '35
—treatment at Edward Hines, Jr., Facility, Hines, Ill., [H. Scott] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 1-9, July '35

CANCER, radium therapy—Continued
—value, [N. Capizzano] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 823-828, Dec. '34
—value and limitations, [G. Keynes & E. P. Gould] Tr. M.Soc.London **58:** 124-140, '35
roentgenotherapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under names of organs and regions
—[H. H. Carelli] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 938-952, Dec. '34
—biology, [A. Pickhan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1284-1285, Aug. 9, '35
—concentrated fractional roentgen rays applied from short distance, [H. Chaoul] Strahlentherapie **53:** 202-209, '35
—conception of periodicity as possible directing factor (Lewis Linn McArthur lecture), [H. Coutard] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 310-323, Oct. 15, '35
—continuous irradiation by means of "supertéleroentgenotherapy" (application of roentgen rays at some distance from area which is to be treated), [G. G. Palmieri] Strahlentherapie **53:** 247-260, '35
—Coutard method; ideology, principles, practical application, results and possibilities of further development, [J. Nielsen] Strahlentherapie **53:** 25-53, '35
—deep x-ray therapy, [W. M. Levitt] Practitioner **135:** 48-58, July '35
—fractional or one-stage intensive irradiation? [A. Frank] Strahlentherapie **52:** 602-610, '35
—Lincoln General Cancer Clinic; preliminary report on 600 Kv. constant potential radiation, [R. L. Smith] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 608-612, Oct. '35
—low-voltage x-ray therapy; preliminary note, [W. Morison, D. Hugo & W. V. Mayneord] Brit.M.J. **2:** 783-784, Oct. 26, '35
—methods of enhancing action, [A. J. Delario] Radiology **25:** 617-627, Nov. '35
—modern concepts, [W. E. Chamberlain] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1817-1820, Dec. 7, '35
—modern development, [P. van Pée] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 528-530, June 13, '35
—modern high tension apparatus; description of new installation in Institute of Experimental Medicine, Buenos Aires, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 171-188, March '35
—preliminary or preoperative and preradium irradiation, [J. T. Stevens] Radiology **24:** 739-742, June '35
—present status, [I. Arons] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 548-553, Sept. '35
—saturation method in deep-seated malignant disease; further discussion, [G. E. Pfahler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 629-636, Nov. '35
—variations of coagulation time of blood after irradiation, [R. Reding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 342-344, '35
—variations of plasmatic residual chromic index during roentgenotherapy; comparison with glycemia, [C. Grandclaude, M. Polonovski, H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 987-989, '35
—with 700 Kv., [R. E. Herendeen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 659-663, Nov. '35
serodiagnosis: See Cancer, diagnosis
statistics: See Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Cancer, mortality
syphilis and cancer, bilateral mammary cancers in syphilitic; case, [A. Touraine & Duperrat] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 727-730, May '35
—carcinoma of penis supervening on venereal sore, [G. Moulson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 328-332, Nov. '35
—distribution of syphilis and skin cancer in United States, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 649-653, April '35
—epithelioma on syphilitic lesion; case, [P. Kolopp] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 810-813, June '35
—horny papilloma on cicatrix of syphilitic chancre; case, [A. Touraine & Mme. Néret] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 916-917, June '35
—influence of latent syphilitic infection on reaction of rabbit to Brown-Pearce tumor, [P. D. Rosahn] J. Exper.Med. **62:** 213-227, Aug. '35
—laryngeal carcinoma simulating syphilis; case, [C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 324-327, May '35
—relationship, [F. Tománek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 521-527, May 10, '35
—syphilis as etiologic factor in cancer, [A. Touraine] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 259-269, May (A-B) '35
tar, action of various substances on cancer of mice, [F. Vlès, A. de Coulon & A. Ugo] Arch.de physique biol. **12:** 138-154, April-July '35
—attempt at bacterial therapy (coli therapy), [L. H. Peretz, A. I. Newler & L. T. Larionow] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **42:** 417-425, '35
—cancer due to professional dermatitis from coal-tar oil; 2 cases, [S. Laborde, R. Huguenin & O. Boucabeille] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 400-410, June '35
—carcinomatous changes in fore-stomach of rat from applications of coal-tar, [I. Tani] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1-2, Sept. '35

CANCER, tar—Continued
—comparative rate of tumor induction by tar in mouse at different sites in skin, [J. W. Orr] J.Path.& Bact. 41: 51-59, July '35
—growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting substances extracted from normal organs; experimental study of diet in tar cancer, [J. Maisin & Y. Pourbaix] Am.J.Cancer 24: 357-385, June '35
—influence of diet with varying amounts of vitamin E on development, [R. Severi] Pathologica 27: 524-532, Aug. 15, '35
—influence of hyperemia and ischemia on origin of experimental cancer, [F. Leinati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 49: 849-876, '35
—influence of substances which affect neurovegetative system on experimental tumors, [A. Tavares] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1507-1510, '35
—local and general effects of tar in relation to genesis of tumors and factors that modify them; review, [G. F. de Gaetani] Tumori 9: 349-369, '35
—physiologic and pharmacologic study of barium; rôle in prophylaxis of experimental cancers in mice, [J. Maisin & Y. Pourbaix] Rev.belge sc.méd. 7: 437-468, June-July '35
—problem of tobacco and cancer; experimental studies, [O. Schürch & A. Winterstein] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 76-92, '35
—susceptibility to cancer development in skin and in mammary gland in 2 lines of inbred mice, [L. Kreyberg] Am.J.Cancer 24: 554-565, July '35
therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
—[W. F. Wassink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 5050-5057, Oct. 26, '35
—action on experimental and human cancers of intravenous injections of ferricorbone (combination of *l*-cevitamic acid and ferric oxide) or ferroscorbone (combination of *l*-cevitamic acid and ferrous oxide), [F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 120: 201-204, '35; Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 201: 456-458, Aug. 19, '35
—advanced malignant disease, [L. S. Auster] Radiology 25: 207-214, Aug. '35
—aims and possibilities of medicinal therapy, [R. Roosen] Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 499-504, '35
—artificial fever of 111.4° F. as means of destroying cancer in animal body, [G. Walker] Am.J.Cancer 25: 301-304, Oct. '35
—basal metabolism before and after excision, [V. Jura] Riv.di pat.sper. 15: 35-53, '35
—care of patients in Hamburg, [G. H. Sieveking] Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. 8: 360-363, Sept.-Oct. '35
—cautery excision and protein absorption in accessible cancer (relation of cancer to attacks of fever), [J. F. Percy] Tr.West.S.A. 44: 503-518, '34
—chlorophyll therapy, [I. David-Galatz] Progrès méd., pp. 583-584, April 6, '35
—colchicine in mice, [K. T. Poulsson] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 96: 735-736, July '35
—correction of dietary errors in connection with radium treatment, [D. T. Quigley] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 81-83, July '35
—diathermocoagulation, [M. Kroeff] Rev.brasil.de cir. 4: 163-175, April '35
—effect of product of oxidation of salts of *l*-cevitamic acid by ferric chloride (ascorboferrine) in experimental cancer, [F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 551-554, '35
—effects of roentgen irradiation in presence of fluorescein; preliminary observations, [M. E. Goodrich] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 378-380, Sept. '35
—ether and chloroform narcosis; value, [R. W. Benner] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 205-210, Sept.-Oct. '35
—extending through many years, [O. Schär] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 3: 257-268, Sept. '35
—five-year cures; report of group of cases, [J. M. Swan] New York State J.Med. 35: 731-732, July 15, '35
—fundamentals, [S. Abernathy] Memphis M.J. 10: 7-11, July '35
—general factors and internal therapy, [G. A. Kreuzwendedich von dem Borne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4956-4961, Oct. 26, '35
—immunizing therapy with ultrapeptones; clinical evaluation, [G. Carossini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1039-1041, May 27, '35
—inoperable malignancy (use of phospholipins), [H. S. Penn] M.Rec. 142: 213-217, Sept. 4, '35
—isopatin, [N. Mori] Morgagni 77: 657-665, June 16, '35
—lead compounds; value, [M. Datnow & others] Am.J. Cancer 24: 531-548, July '35
—lead therapy, [S. von Pastinszky & B. Ottenstein] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 245-250, '35
—method of testing substances for their effectiveness; proteins, albumoses, amino-acids, [B. Lustig & H. Wachtel] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 397-416, '35
—new supplementary methods, [E. Hesse] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 797-798, May 17, '35
—operations for radical cure, [R. B. Greenough] M.Ann. District of Columbia 4: 153-158, June '35
—organ extracts in certain tumors, [G. Picot & F. Cailliau] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 173-194, March '35

CANCER, therapy—Continued
—organization of campaign, [A. Hintze] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1390-1392, Aug. 30, '35
—perfecting surgical therapy, [I. Tansini] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 45: 455-458, July 15, '35
—physiologic and pharmacologic study of barium; rôle in therapy of cancer in human beings, [J. Maisin & Y. Pourbaix] Rev.belge sc.méd. 7: 437-468, June-July '35
—predisposition to cancer and its therapeutic significance, [R. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 971-972, July 6, '35
—rapid development of experimental cancer after intravenous injection of *l*-cevitamic acid (not associated with iron) or of combination of *l*-cevitamic acid and cupric oxide, [F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 205-206, '35
—reasons for unsuccessful results, [H. Wachtel] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 903-904, June 7, '35
—relation to anabolism in malignant tumors, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 863-868, June 28, '35
—results of therapy based on von Brehmer theory of etiology, [E. Herrmann] Siglo méd. 96: 372-377, Sept. 28, '35
—review of literature, [O. Strauss] Med.Klin. 31: 1081. Aug. 16, '35; 1112, Aug. 23, '35
—splendothelan (spleen preparation), [A. Braunstein] Rev.belge sc.méd. 7: 240-254, March '35
—study and treatment by proteolytic enzymes (ensol): preliminary report, [H. C. Connell] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 364-370, Oct. '35
—stumbling blocks of pharmacology, [A. Grevenstuk] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1450-1459, Aug. 20, '35
—supplementary therapy with radioactive bismuth, [K. Overhof] Strahlentherapie 54: 261-264, '35
—testing so-called gas treatment (Fischer-Wasel method) using mixture of carbon dioxide and oxygen, [M. Tanaka & K. Mutô] Gann 29: 88-100, July '35
—treatment of cancer by proteolytic enzymes (ensol), Internat.M.Digest 27: 311-314, Nov. '35
—use of bistoury and radiotherapy, [H. Hartmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 937-939, Sept. 28, '35
—various methods, [O. Lambret] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 365-371, May 15, '35
transplantation: See Cancer, experimental; Cancer, heredity; Cancer, immunity; Liver, cancer
tuberculosis and cancer, [P. B. Matz] Mil.Surgeon 77: 207-215, Oct. '35
—clinical and pathologic study of association, [C. Scotti] Pathologica 27: 607-615, Sept. 15, '35
—coexistence of primary carcinoma of lung and pulmonary tuberculosis with case report, [S. A. Leader] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 78-80, July '35
—coexistence of pulmonary tuberculosis and cancer; case, [J. Guljosa Pernús] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 380-388, June 15, '35
—epithelioma of ureter after nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis; grave hemorrhages; total ureterectomy, [M. Papin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 258-264, June 17, '35
—gastric epithelioma of scirrhous type followed by acute generalized miliary cancer with clinical symptoms of miliary tuberculosis; case, [T. Dumitresco] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1241-1244, July 22, '35
—of breast; case, [A. Grassi] Pathologica 27: 348-354, May 15, '35
—of cheek; case, [G. Colesanti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 550-558, July '35
—primary carcinoma of lungs combined with pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. M. Fried] Am.J.Surg. 29: 261-262, Aug. '35
—pulmonary cancer and tuberculosis, [R. Pardal & E. S. Mazzei] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 28: 197-201, Aug. 31, '35
—pulmonary cancer and tuberculosis; case, [C. A. Bancalari & R. I. Latienda] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 252-258, July-Sept. '35
—relations between carcinoma and tuberculosis in human subjects, [G. Heddaeus] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 140-162, '35
—survey of works published up to present time, [P. Tisserandet] Néoplasmes 14: 15-59, Jan.-Feb. '35
—tuberculosis of cervix associated with adenocarcinoma of corpus uteri; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Tommaselli] Riv.di chir. 1: 233-241, May '35
—tuberculosis simulating cancer of breast; case in man, [F. Ellis Ribeiro] Rev.brasil.de cir. 4: 369-377, Aug. '35
urine in: See Cancer, diagnosis
CANCRUM ORIS: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
CANDEL, S., and WOLFSON, W. L., Air in bile passages: review and report of case, J.A.M.A. 105: 188-190, July 20, '35
de CANDIA, S., Diabete giovanile ipopiastico, Minerva med. 2: 133-138, Aug. 4, '35
CANDY, iodized: See Goiter, prevention
CANE, B. S., Ophthalmoscopic diagnosis, M. Bull.Vet. Admin. 12: 55-56, July '35

CAÑELLAS GONZÁLEZ, G., Condiciones experimentales del diagnóstico serológico del cáncer, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 769-776, July 15, '35
CANESTRO, C., La cura di un sordo affetto da sifilide congenita od acquisita, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola, d.naso **53:** 418-423, Aug. '35
CANFIDROL (camphor-ephedrine preparation): See Heart, dilatation
CANGE, A., FOLEY, H., and PARROT, L., Le trachome chez les indigènes d'Algérie (Sud oranais, 1932-1933), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 121-183, '35
CANGER, G., La elasticità di torsione nei muscoli immobilizzati meccanicamente, Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 373-378, '35
Ricerche sulla azione vasocostrittrice del paratormone, Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 379-384, '35
CANIGIANI, T., Zur Differentialdiagnose der universellen osteolytischen Karzinommetastasen und des multiplen Myeloms, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 386-400, Oct. '35
——and MAYER, R., Beitrag zur Kasuistik kindlicher Vaginalsteine, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 846-847, June 21, '35
CANINO, R., L'insulina nella tossicosi del lattante, Lattante **6:** 283-288, June '35
Contributo alla conoscenza dello stridore cronico nel lattante, Pediatria **43:** 714-719, June '35
CAÑIZARES VERSON, R., A propósito de un caso de adenomiosis interna bilateral de las trompas, Bol. Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 264-286, Sept. '35
del CAÑIZO, A., and PALLARDO, L. F., Un caso de lipomatosis múltiple, dolorosa a la presión, An.de med. int. **4:** 507-518, June '35
del CAÑIZO y SUÁREZ, J., Importancia fisiológica de la cantidad de sangre circulante y su estudio en la patología cardiovascular, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 545-551, Aug. 30, '35
CANNABIS
—Indian hemp of Lebanon, [E. Safi] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 204-247, July-Aug. '35
—menace of marihuana, [W. Bromberg] M. Rec. **142:** 309-311, Oct. 2, '35
—smokers of maconha in Pernambuco, [J. Lucena] Rev. med.de Pernambuco **5:** 355-365, Sept. '35
CANNADAY, J. E.: See BAILEY, H. A., jt. auth.
CANNAVO, L., Nuove osservazioni clinico-sociali sulla cura dispensariale del diabete mellito, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 828-842, June 1, '35
——and BENINATO, R., Untersuchungen über die Röntgenzerstörung des Hypophysenvorderlappens; Röntgenzerstörung des Hypophysenvorderlappens und Mg-, Ca- und P-Stoffwechsel, Endokrinologie **15:**389-404, '35
——and CAPIZZI, I., Chetonuria spontanea e da carico chetogeno negli epatopazienti, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 197-211, March 25, '35
CANNELL, D., and DOUGLASS, M., Complications following cauterization of cervix uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 376-379, Sept. '35
CANNING AND CANNED FOODS
—comparative research regarding influence of home cooking and commercial canning upon vitamin content of vegetables, [J. J. Hoff] Acta leidensia scholae med. trop. **8:** 197-230, '33
—increasing antiscorbutic value of canned foods by addition of pine needle concentrate, [N. Jarussowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 381-383, April '35
—new way of preserving vegetables and of changing intestinal flora by addition of Bacillus pseudomonas to food, [P. Köhler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1688, Oct. 18, '35
—thermal processes for canned marine products, [O. W. Lang] Univ.California Publ., Pub.Health (no. 1) **2:** 1-173, '35
CANNON, D. J., Treatment of cervical and broad ligament fibroids, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 518-521, Aug. '35
Fibroma of ovary, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 522-523, Aug. '35
CANNON, W. B., Some unsolved problems in gastroenterology, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 204-224, Nov. '34
——and ROSENBLUETH, A., Comparative study of sympathin and adrenine, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 268-276, June '35
Comparison of effects of sympathin and adrenine on iris, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 251-258, Oct. '35
CANNON-BOHM POINT: See under Colon
CANNULA: See Tracheotomy
CANONNE, Rein polykystique unilatéral à symptomatologie atypique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 628-633, Dec. 7, '34
CANTANI, A., Sulle caratteristiche differenziali tra dispensari antitubercolari e centro di accertamento, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 55-58, March 31, '35
Allergia e immunità nella tubercolosi, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 75-80, April 30, '35
Sugli effetti della proteinoterapia specifica, Riforma med. **51:** 755-757, May 18, '35
Sulle differenze delle sindromi cliniche e delle brucellosi melitensi e abortus, Gior. ital. di mal. esot. e trop. **8:** 123-125, May 31, '35
CANTANI, A.—Continued
Sulla profilassi del tifo, Gior.ital.di mal. esot. e trop. **8:** 154-159, June 30, '35
Sullo sviluppo del Bact. typhi sotto forma di ultravirus nelle lattoculture, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 550-552, Oct. '35
CANTANI, F., La seconda reazione rapida Cantani (R. R. C. II), Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 133-141, Feb. 25, '35
CANTANI REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CANTAROW, A., Certain aspects of calcium therapy, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 149-154, July '35
Studies of hepatic function in portal cirrhosis and congestive heart failure, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 521-529, Sept. '35
——See HASKELL, B., jt. auth.
——and McCOOL, S. G., Plasma cholesterol concentration in glomerulonephritis and other terminal states, Am. J.Clin.Path. **5:** 516-531, Nov. '35
——See STEWART, H. L., jt. auth.
——STEWART, H. L., and LIEBER, M. M., Lipids in liver of cat during bile stasis and biliary decompression, Arch.Path. **20:** 535-547, Oct. '35
CANTARUTTI, F., La mortalità infantile e le sue cause nel comune di Udine dal 1901 al 1932 compreso, Clin. pediat. **17:** 307-337, April '35
CANTELLI, W., Ricerche sulle condizioni culturali che influenzano la produzione del pirogene nei batteri, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 610-615, Oct. '35
CANTELMO, O., Sulla utilità di una sistematica esplorazione radiologica vertebro-pelvi-femorale per perfezionare la indicazione operativa dei tumori maligni mammarii, Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. **45:** 274-276, April 30, '35
CANTER, B. M., Derangements of spine, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 278-281, Sept. '35
CANTERO, A., and FAUTEUX, M., Histamine et sécrétion gastrique. Sa valeur diagnostique dans l'achlorhydrie, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1032-1037, Sept. '35
——See JUTRAS, A., jt. auth.
CANTHARIDES
—ammoniophaneresis in course of experimental nephritis due to intoxication with cantharides in dog, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard & P. Boulanger] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 197-198, '35
—influence of changes in volume of liquid in blood on amount of circulating blood; changes following blood transfusion in animals in which cantharides blisters have been provoked, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 73-82, April 30, '35
—influence of changes in volume of liquid in blood on amount of circulating blood; changes following infusion of rubber solution in animals, in which cantharides blisters have been provoked, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 550-563, March 31, '35
—influence of changes in volume of liquid in blood on amount of circulating blood; influence of infusions of sodium chloride in animals in which cantharides blisters have been provoked, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 531-549, March 31, '35
—influence of changes in volume of liquid in blood on amount of circulating blood; influence of venesection in animals in which cantharides blisters have been provoked, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 60-72, April 30, '35
CANTHARIDIN
—identification and colorimetric dosage, [G. Denigès] J. de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 371-373, May 20, '35
—poisoning, [F. Simpson] M.J.Australia **2:** 184, Aug. 10, '35
CANTILENA, A., Sulla siero-profilassi del morbillo col comune siero antidifterico, Pediatria prat. **12:** 286-289, Aug. '35
CANTIN, A. Y., Torsion of spleen associated with rupture, Lancet **2:** 1175, Nov. 23, '35
——See KIRK, J. B., jt. auth.
CANTONI, O., Mikromethode zur Bestimmung der einzelnen oder der gesamten Acetonkörper im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 448-450, '35
Mikromethode zur Bestimmung der Acetonkörper im Harn, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 201-202, '35
Osservazioni sopra un metodo di misura della velocità di circolazione, Minerva med. **2:** 209-210, Aug. 18, '35
CANTONNET, A., Diagnostic différentiel entre la stase papillaire et la névrite optique œdémateuse, Prat.méd. franç. **16:** 137-139, March (A-B) '35
La rééducation du strabisme alternant, J.de méd.et chir. prat. **106:** 536-540, Aug. 10, '35
Diagnostic et traitement de l'ulcère cornéen, Clinique, Paris **30:** 283-284, Oct. (B) '35
——and VALROFF, J., Thrombo-phlébite orbitaire, Clinique Paris **30:** 185-186, May (B) '35
CANTORNÉ, G.: See CRUCHET, R., jt. auth.
CANTRIL, S.: See DAVENPORT, G. L., jt. auth.
CANUTO, G., Considerazioni sui criteri di diagnosi medico-legale di pregresso aborto nei cadavere, Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 734-756, July-Aug. '35
CANUYT, G., La transfusion sanguine d'urgence en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 292-298, March '35

CANZANELLI, A., GUILD, R., and HARINGTON, C. R., Note on ketonic acid analogous with thyroxine, Biochem.J. **29:** 1617-1619, July '35
CANZIANI, G., Osservazioni intorno alla tecnica di Adler e Reimann per l'esplorazione del S. R. E. col rosso congo, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1183-1186, Dec. 31, '34
CAOCCI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza della degenerazione famigliare della macula (sindrome di Stargardt), Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 717-735, May '35
Basalioma cilindromatoso della palpebra inferiore. (Studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **63:** 519-531, July '35
CAO-VAN-TRI, La syphilis de l'os incisif, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 362-367, May '35
CAPACCIO, G. D.: See **WOOD, J. E., JR., jt. auth.**
CAPALDI, B., Contributo alla profilassi delle complicazioni polmonari postoperatorie, Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 475-497, '35
CAPALDO, L., Sui moderni mezzi di terapia dell'emottisi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1683-1690, Aug. 26, '35
Considerazioni patogenetiche e cliniche sulla via ematogena e sulle forme ematogene della tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 699-711, Sept. 30, '35
CAPDEHOURAT, E. L.: See **BATTRO, A., jt. auth.**
CAPE, J.: See **SONTAG, L. W., jt. auth.**
CAPEL, E. H., Macrodactyly, with report of case, J.Anat. **69:** 528-529, July '35
Case of eunuchoidism, Lancet **2:** 886-887, Oct. 19, '35
CAPELLA, F., Raro caso di tromboflebite migrante del plesso spermatico in morbo di Buerger, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 801-824, '35
CAPILLARIES
See also Blood Vessels; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System
—anomalous capillary plexus in scala tympani, [D. Wolff] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 44-50, July '35
—behavior in cortical zone in processes of renal atrophy, [T. Calzolari] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 629-664, July '35
—changes in blood vascular endothelium in living animal, [E. R. & E. L. Clark] Am.J.Anat. **57:** 385-438, Nov. '35
—clinical spectroscopy; quantitative distribution of gold in body or its physiopathologic retention as reciprocal of capillary system, [L. E. Gaul & A. H. Staud] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 768-774, Nov. '35
—clinical spectroscopy; quantitative distribution of silver in body or its physiopathologic retention as reciprocal of capillary system, [L. E. Gaul & A. H. Staud] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 775-780, Nov. '35
—formation by endothelial cells of blood vessels, [H. Ishigami] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **9:** 25-30, June '35
—physiologic conditioning (rôle of capillaries and sympathetic nervous system) in Schick test; experimental study, [J. & M. Gautrelet] Presse méd. **43:** 961-962, June 15, '35
—reactions to temperature, [S. Y. Chin] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-7, June '35
—recent knowledge of anatomy and physiology of cutaneous capillaries, [N. Quirno & J. Lavalle Cobo, Jr.] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 487-493, Jan.-Feb. '35
capillaroscopy: See also Capillaries, physiology
—condition of capillaries in certain dystrophic states of infancy apropos of study of case of keratomalacia due to vitamin A deficiency, [G. Salvioli] Pediatria **43:** 873-892, Aug. '35
—examination of cutaneous capillaries in cardiovascular syndrome, [J. Ravoire] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 183-196, April (A) '35
—in acrocyanosis; cases, [N. Quirno & J. Lavalle Cobo, Jr.] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 470-479, Jan.-Feb. '35
—in infantile acrodynia; 10 cases, [J. Boucomont & R. Lafon] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 272-282, '35
—mental stigma and morphology of cutaneous capillaries, [J. Euzière, R. Lafon & G. P. Toye] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 401-410, Aug. '35
—microcinematography in study of capillary system, [G. Benedetti] Riforma med. **51:** 1406-1407, Sept. 14, '35
—microscopy as aid in determining indications for sympathectomy, [W. Denk] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 679-682, June 15, '35
—morphology and resistance of capillaries in scarlet fever; relation to Schultz-Charlton blanching phenomenon, [A. Colarizi] Clin.pediat. **17:** 585-612, Aug. '35
—studies of patients submitting to Sauerbruch-Herrmannsdorfer diet for cutaneous tuberculosis, [S. Bommer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1683-1685, Oct. 18, '35
—study of neuropsychopathic children, [D. Pisani & A. Cacchione] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 709-717, Dec. 31, '34
circulation: See also Blood, circulation
—differentiation between disturbances of capillary circulation and permeability in circulatory insufficiency, [F. Meyer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 154-156, '35
—physiopathologic exploration of retinal circulation, [A. Fritz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 100-104, '35
—rôle in pathogenesis of anginal pain, [L. Pescador] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 229-233, July '35
CAPILLARIES—Continued
diseases, acute circumscribed obliterating capillaropathy, [K. Buinevičius] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas **2:** 424-430, '35
—cobra venom therapy of retinal capillaritis, [H. Vialleſont] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 315-317, July '35
—macular lesions of capillary origin, [Bailliart, Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer & Miroux] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 180-183, April '35
—pathology of blood vessels of ocular fundus in patients with congenital disturbances of peripheral vascular system, [S. I. Talkovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 650-661, '35
—relation to disturbances of sympathetic nervous system in exudative diathesis, [S. Quadri] Pediatria **43:** 1004-1024, Sept. '35
—vascular stars (capillary alterations of skin and mucosa) in hepatic cirrhosis, [J. Steinmann] Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 149-161, March-April '35
innervation, plexus omentalis and its relation to innervation in omentum of rabbit, [N. A. Michels] Am.J. Anat. **57:** 205-258, Sept. '35
permeability, capillary fragility: device for study of capillary hemorrhage, [I. S. Cutter & C. A. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **105:** 505-506, Aug. 17, '35
—differentiation between disturbances of capillary circulation and permeability in circulatory insufficiency, [F. Meyer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 154-156, '35
—effect of vitamin C therapy on lowered resistance in patients with gastric achylia, [P. Schultzer & O. Grils] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 563-573, '35
—in cases of nephritis and of hepatic cirrhosis with hypoproteinemia, [F. H. Smirk] Clin.Sc. **2:** 57-66, Sept. '35
—morphology and resistance of capillaries in scarlet fever; relation to Schultz-Charlton blanching phenomenon, [A. Colarizi] Clin.pediat. **17:** 585-612, Aug. '35
—periodicity of microfilaria of Wuchereria bancrofti; preliminary report of some injection experiments, [J. Knott] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 59-64, June '35
—permeability of frog capillaries to protein, [R. E. Conklin] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 401-404, June '35
—relations to osmotic pressure, [T. Inoue & S. Kiuti] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 7, July '35
—relations to viscosity of perfusion fluid, [T. Inoue & K. Motizuki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 7-8, July '35
—subclinical scurvy in children; application of resistance test, [M. Molitch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 43-49, Oct. '35
—test of resistance, [E. Victor] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 224-232, June '35
physiology, capillary function and hypertonia, [H. Lippert] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 645-646, May 4, '35
—action of adenylic acid on motility; capillaroscopic study, [L. Pontoni & A. Bonizzi] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 577-595, Oct. '35
—function of endothelial cells of cutaneous capillaries, [E. Petráček] Česká dermat. **15:** 275-276, '35
—influence of metals irradiated with ultraviolet rays, [W. G. Budylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 88-94, '35
—observations in vivo on greater omentum of cat, [J. B. Rogers] Anat.Rec. **63:** 193-201, Sept. 25, '35
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, capillary
CAPITOLIN, V., Case of appendicular phlebitis, România med. **13:** 239, Oct. 1, '35
CAPITOLO, G., Contributo allo studio ematologico del solfocarbonismo professionale con particolare riguardo all'esame della velocità di sedimentazione e dei segni di diatesi emorragica, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 117-133, April '35
CAPIZZANO, N., Radiumterapia del cáncer, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 823-828, Dec. '34
CAPIZZI, I.: See **CANNAVÒ, L., jt. auth.**
——See **SERIO, F., jt. auth.**
CAPONNETTO, A., Sulla morfologia della pelvi e dei calici renali. Ricerche anatomo-comparative, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 293-339, '35
CAPORALE, L., L'anesthésie péridurale segmentaire de Dogliotti, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 459-467, July '35
CAPOTE, R., Tratamiento del envenenamiento por la tinta rápida por el azul de metileno, Vida nueva **36:** 239-243, Sept. 15, '35
CAPPELL, D. F., Alveolar and diffuse carcinoma of prostate gland simulating carcino-sarcoma, Glasgow M.J. **124:** 177-183, Oct. '35
CAPPELLANI, S., Leggerezze peritali in tema di presunto aborto, Clin.ostet. **37:** 465-472, Aug. '35
CAPPELLI, J., Giovanni Truffi, Dermosifilografo **10:** 494-495, July '35
CAPPON, L., La lacto-gélification du sérum sanguin comme indice de néoformation (réaction de Kopaczewski), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 235-236, '35
CAPPS, R. B., FERRIS, E. B., JR., TAYLOR, F. H. L., and WEISS, S., Rôle of pressor substances in arterial hypertension, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 864-876, Nov. '35

CAPRIOARA, D., PETRESCU, J., and MUREŞANU, A., Case of dystocia due to excessive volume of fetus, generalized edema, fetal ascites and hydronephrosis, Cluj.med. **16:** 460-468, Sept. 1, '35

——See POPOVICI, T., jt. auth.

——See VOICU, I., jt. auth.

CAPRUCIU, G.: See BECHERESCU, jt. auth.

CAPSICUM

—effect of paprika on absorption of fat, [K. Horváth] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 850-852, Aug. 3, '35

CAPSON BABY'S NURSING BOTTLE STERILIZER: See under Sterilization

CAPUA, A., Su quattro casi di aneurisma della prima porzione dell'aorta toracica, Radiol.med. **22:** 847-855, Sept. '35

CAPUANI, G. F., Contributo allo studio sulla genesi e sulla interpretazione dell'onda T dell'elettrocardiogramma, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 389-401, July '35

La "sostanza P" di Oriel nella diagnosi e nella cura dell'asma bronchiale, Forze san. **4:** 1258-1264, July 20, '35

"Biotropismo." (Contributo clinico), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 833-839, Sept. '35

——and DURANDO, P., Studio sierologico sulle correlazioni funzionali fra la ghiandola tiroide e le più importanti ghiandole a secrezione interna, Ann.osp. psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 13-33, Jan.-June '35

CAPURRO, J., Enfermedad de Fordyce, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 807-810, June '35

——and de BIASE, F., Ulcera crónica por radium-dermitis intensa consecutiva a depilación de la cara, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 521-526, April '35

——and BIGATTI, A., Fibromatosis pápulo-nodular sistematizada atrofiante, Semana méd. **2:** 347-351, Aug. 1, '35

——See FERNÁNDEZ, A. A., jt. auth.

CAPUS: See CASSOUTE, E., jt. auth.

CAPUSSOTTI, F., Ferita d'arma da fuoco penetrante nel cavo pleurico senza lesione polmonare, Minerva med. **1:** 563-564, April 28, '35

CAPUTI, F., L'artrotropismo degli streptococchi ottenuti con la spremitura tonsillare da individui reumatici nei diversi stadi della malattia e della cura, Minerva med. **2:** 524-528, Oct. 27, '35

CARABBA, G., Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza della escrezione gastrica, Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 63-87, '35

CARABBA, V., Traction dressings for fractured clavicle and metacarpus, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 323-326, Nov. '35

CARAFFA, C., Meteorismo addominale acuto nella pneumonite del lattante e sua importanza prognostica, Lattante **6:** 417-429, Aug. '35

CARAMAN, Z.: See BRIESE, M., jt. auth.

CARAMZULLESCU, D. I.: See TOPA, P., jt. auth.

CARBAJO, J. J., DOMINGUEZ, J., and GARCÍA BLANCO, S., Las variaciones leucocitarias en la tuberculosis pulmonar y su valor para el diagnóstico de actividad, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 416-438, June '35

CARBAMINOYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives; Eclampsia, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Urination, disorders

CARBAMINOYL-β-METHYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives

CARBARSONE (arsenic preparation): See Trichomoniasis

CARBAZOLE-3-*di*AZONIUM: See Azonium Compounds

CARBERRY, M. A., Attempt to determine consistency of judgments regarding adjustment status of children examined by child guidance clinic, J.Juvenile Research **19:** 75-92, April '35

CARBOGENE (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture): See Asphyxia, therapy; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Claudication, intermittent; Cyanosis; Endarteritis obliterans

CARBOHYDRASE: See under Enzymes

CARBOHYDRATES

See also Dextrose; Glycogen; Lactose; Starch; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.

—antibodies against carbohydrates: experiments with carbohydrate substance free from nitrogen and its preparation out of gum arabic or glycogen, [P. Uhlenhuth & E. Remy] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **85:** 328-336, July 29, '35

—carbohydrate matrix of epithelial cell inclusion in trachoma, [C. E. Rice] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 317-318, Nov. '35

—chemical separation and biological activity of *poly*saccharide constituent in Brucella cells, [A. D. Hershey, I. F. Huddleson & R. B. Pennell] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 183-185, Sept.-Oct. '35

—chemo-immunologic studies on soluble specific substance of pneumococcus: chemical basis for immunologic relationship between capsular *poly*saccharides of types III and VIII pneumococcus, [W. F. Goebel] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 391-398, July '35

—complement fixation with type-specific carbohydrate of Hemophilus influenzae type b, [M. Pittman & K. Goodner] J.Immunol. **29:** 239-247, Sept. '35

—cutaneous reactions and antibody response to intracutaneous injections of pneumococcus *poly*saccharides, [M. Finland & H. F. Dowling] J.Immunol. **29:** 285-299, Oct. '35

CARBOHYDRATES—Continued

—effect of phlorhizin upon absorption of carbohydrates from small intestine, [T. Yoshikawa] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 7-8, Feb. '35

—enzyme formation and *poly*saccharide synthesis by bacteria, [E. A. Cooper & J. F. Preston] Biochem.J. **29:** 2267-2277, Oct. '35

—immunization of human subjects with specific carbohydrates of type III and related type VIII pneumococcus, [M. Finland & J. M. Ruegsegger] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 829-832, Nov. '35

—immunologic specificity of Staphylococci; chemical nature of soluble specific substances, [C. W. Wieghard & L. A. Julianelle] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 23-30, July '35

—immunologic specificity of Staphylococci; interrelationships of cell constituents, [L. A. Julianelle & C. W. Wieghard] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 31-37, July '35

—influence of dosage and route of injection on antibody response of human subjects to specific carbohydrate of type VIII pneumococcus, [J. M. Ruegsegger & M. Finland] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 833-836, Nov. '35

—mechanism of production of specific bacterial enzyme which decomposes capsular *poly*saccharide of type III pneumococcus, [R. Dubos] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 259-269, Aug. '35

—partition in Philippine rice bran, [J. Marañon & L. Cosme] Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 289-294, June '35

—preparative changes necessitated by quantitative study of precipitating power of pneumococcus *poly*saccharides, [M. Heidelberger, F. E. Kendall & H. W. Scherp] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 188-190, Oct. '35

—relation between skin reactions to specific carbohydrate type I pneumococcus and human blood groups, [E. S. Rogers & H. C. Wagner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 249-251, Nov. '35

—relationship between heterophile hapten and specific *poly*saccharide hapten of "smooth" form of Bacterium shigae, [K. Meyer & W. T. J. Morgan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 476-488, Oct. '35

—*poly*saccharides of bacterial origin, [E. Mikulaszek] Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **17:** 415-496, '35

—use of graded collodion membranes for concentration of bacterial enzyme capable of decomposing capsular *poly*saccharide of type III pneumococcus, [R. Dubos & J. H. Bauer] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 271-279, Aug. '35

determination, of tissue carbohydrates, [N. R. Blatherwick & others] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 537-547, Oct. '35

in diet, adaptation of diabetics to diet rich in carbohydrates and poor in fat; clinical experiences, [M. Krakauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 820-826, June 8, '35

—as factor in sensitization and desensitization of organism, [J. Pevsner] Nutrition **5:** 197-208, '35

—carbohydrate intolerance and intestinal flora; clinical study based on 60 cases, [T. L. Althausen, J. B. Gunnison, M. S. Marshall & S. J. Shipman] Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 1263-1286, Dec. '35

—diet and incidence of diabetes mellitus, [H. P. Himsworth] Clin.Sc. **2:** 117-148, Sept. '35

—diet of diabetics prior to onset of disease, [H. P. Himsworth & E. M. Marshall] Clin.Sc. **2:** 95-115, Sept. '35

—dietetic factor determining glucose tolerance and sensitivity to insulin of healthy men, [H. P. Himsworth] Clin.Sc. **2:** 67-94, Sept. '35

—effect of low carbohydrate diet on glucose tolerance in spontaneous hypoglycemia (hyperinsulinism), [B. B. Clark & J. A. Greene] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1459-1462, June '35

—effect of type of carbohydrate on synthesis of B vitamins in digestive tract of rat, [N. B. Guerrant, R. A. Dutcher & L. F. Tomey] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 233-243, June '35

—effects of high carbohydrate-low calorie diet upon carbohydrate tolerance in diabetes mellitus, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 136-144, Aug. '35

—experimental study on capacity of various carbohydrates to replace fat in diet of dry milk with low fat content (alipogal), [D. J. Levine] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 92-105, April '35

—higher carbohydrate diets for children with diabetes, [M. E. Burr] Am.Med. **41:** 364-365, July '35

—histopathologic characteristics of nutritional cataract in white rat, [W. M. Dodge, Jr.] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 922-935, Dec. '35

—respiratory exchange in children following administration of various carbohydrates; relation to curves for blood sugar, [J. L. Law] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 375-384, Aug. '35

—therapy of diabetes mellitus without eliminating carbohydrates, [I. Ferenci] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 651-653, July 25, '35

metabolism: See also Blood Sugar; Dextrose; etc.

—action of hormones of anterior pituitary lobe and of placenta, [G. Battistini] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 880-891, July 20, '35

—action of insulin in pregnancy; experimental study, [S. Roberto] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 529-552, Aug. '35

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued
—action of parathyroid extract in normal subjects; relation between effects of parathyroid extract and epinephrine on glycemia, [A. Ferrannini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 285-299, May '35
—action of vitamin B in normal persons and in diabetics; clinical significance, [V. G. Barone] Clin. med.ital. **66:** 326-336, April '35
—carbohydrate intolerance in alcohol addicts, [C. Rosendahl] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 214-229, May '35
—change during allergic conditions and histamine reaction, [A. Dzsinich & M. Pély] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 839-842, Aug. 3, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1499-1501, Oct. 19, '35
—changes during recovery from muscular contraction, [J. & W. C. Sacks] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 565-572, July '35
—creatinuria in disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism and its relation to ketonuria and nitrogen balance, [M. Kalf-Kalif & E. Terekhova] Vrach.delo **18:** 267-274, '35
—during period of rest following strenuous muscular exertion; experimental study in rats, [T. von Brand & A. Krogh] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 1-10, '35
—dynamospecific action of proteins; individual constancy and modifications in relation to carbohydrate reserve of organism, [M. Carmena] An.de med.int. **4:** 577-597, June '35
—effect of adrenalin and of increased work on metabolism of mammalian heart, [J. Y. Bogue, C. L. Evans, F. Grande & F. Y. Hsu] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 213-228, Oct. '35
—effect of *tetra*hydro-β-naphthylamine on rabbit, [Y. Nishida & E. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 291-312, '35
—enzyme systems of sarcoma and of muscle dealing with hexosephosphates, [F. H. Scharles, M. D. Baker & W. T. Salter] Biochem.J. **29:** 1927-1936, Aug. '35
—fetal metabolism following adrenalectomy, insulin and glucose experiments on mother, [E. L. Corey] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 450-454, Oct. '35
—formation of carbohydrate from glycerophosphate in liver of rat, [C. F. Cori & W. M. Shine] Science **82:** 134-135, Aug. 9, '35
—histotrophic nutrition of fetus by decidua and its place in intra-uterine metabolism of fetus, [B. Szendi & G. Papp] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 432-448, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 890-895, Aug. 17, '35
—importance of yeast in metabolism in normal persons and in diabetics, [V. G. Barone] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 507-522, June '35
—in atrophic muscle, [T. Sato & F. Kasugai] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **26:** 336-364, June 30, '35
—in bongkrek poisoning, [A. G. van Veen & W. K. Mertens] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1059, June 25, '35; 1116, July 8, '35
—in exanthematous typhus, [K. Tsomaya] Vrach.delo **18:** 333-336, '35
—in experimental sarcoma of rabbit, [Y. Nishida] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 346-347, '35
—in furunculosis, [L. Vallejo Vallejo] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 763-774, April '35
—in infant dysentery, [L. von Kostyál & M. D. Weinrich] Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 21-27, '35
—in normal white rats, [R. Wetzel, H. Wollschitt, H. Ruska & T. Oestreicher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 86-114, '35
—influence of anterior pituitary lobe in man; biologic research on contra-insular hormone in cerebrospinal fluid of healthy man; preliminary report, [H. Hahndel] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 464-470, March-April '35
—influence of hormone of suprarenal cortex on normal subjects, [S. Battistini, A. Cionini & L. Herlitzka] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 247-272, July '35
—influence of metabolism of experimentally induced hepatic changes; block of reticulo-endothelial system with special reference to Kupffer cell, [T. L. Althausen & B. E. Blomquist] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 532-540, Nov. '35
—influence of parasympathetic nerve poisons on intermediate metabolism in liver, [T. Sato] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **26:** 228-267, May 31, '35
—influence of sympathetic nerve poisons on intermediate metabolism in liver, [T. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 194-227, May 31, '35
—intermediate metabolism in muscle during functional disturbances of liver, [H. Sugimoto] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **27:** 191-206, Sept. 30, '35
—law of action of masses and specific dynamic action of carbohydrates, [M. Wierzuchowski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 436-438, '35
—mechanism of insulin, [G. H. Tuttle] M.Rec. **142:** 459-463, Nov. 20, '35
—of gut muscle, [B. N. Prasad] J.Physiol. **85:** 239-248, Oct. 26, '35
—of liver in arsphenamine injuries; further studies, [A. Wiedmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 721-725, May 18, '35

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued
—of warm-blooded animals during muscular exertion, [E. Jokl] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1139-1143, Aug. 10, '35
—parathyroids and carbohydrate metabolism; action of parathyroid extract on glycemia and on glycosuria in diabetes; effects of administration of insulin, [A. Ferrannini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 366-379, June '35
—phosphorus and carbohydrate exchange in nursling, [A. Mistretta] Probl.aliment. **4:** 85-107, '34
—posterior lobe of hypophysis and metabolism, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 141-158, '35
—recent advances in endocrinology; relation to interpretation and understanding of common symptoms, [D. P. Barr] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1760-1765, Nov. 30, '35
—recent advances, with particular reference to diabetes mellitus, [C. N. H. Long] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 166-174, Aug. '35
—relation between metabolic processes and ventricular electrogram, [A. S. Dale] J.Physiol. **84:** 433-453, July 24, '35
—relation to chemotherapeutic action of guanidine derivatives in trypanosomiasis, [N. & H. von Jancsó] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **86:** 1-30, Oct. 3, '35
—relation to experimental skin infection; effect of hypertonic glucose and sodium chloride solutions injected intraperitoneally, [D. M. Pillsbury & G. V. Kulchar] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 169-178, Aug. '35
—relation to oxalic acid metabolism, [L. Bargi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 510-543, May '35
—relation to suprarenal cortex, [T. Konomi] J.Biochem. **22:** 149-161, July '35
—relationship to creatine metabolism, [D. Jahn] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 455-457, '34
—rôle of duodenal hormone in regulation, [J. La Barre] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 740-742, May 24, '35
—rôle of metabolism of 3 carbon compounds in diabetes mellitus, [J. Almela Guillén] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 788-792, July 15, '35
—specific dynamic action of carbohydrate in human hypothyroidism after total ablation of normal thyroid gland, [M. Landowne] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 595-603, Sept. '35
—utilization during aerobic activity in isolated frogs' muscle, [C. L. Gemmill] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 294-300, June '35

CARBON COMPOUNDS
—variations in leukocytic formula induced by intravenous injections of carbon, [A. Lumière & S. Sonnery] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2045-2046, June 17, '35
in urine: See Urine, carbon compounds

CARBON DIOXIDE
See also Air, alveolar; Baths, carbonated; Metabolism; Respiration; Sodium bicarbonate
—carbon dioxide content and combining power and *p*H of cervical lymph, [J. W. Heim & O. C. Leigh] Am. J.Physiol. **112:** 699-704, Aug. '35
—carbon dioxide content of lymph under various conditions, [G. Höjö] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 140-144, '34
—carbon dioxide content of peripheral lymph of rabbit, [K. Tsuji] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, p. 135, '34
—oxygen and carbon dioxide as cell constituents; relation to cellular activity, [A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 231-242, '35
determination, method of determination in biologic fluids, [F. Lauersen & K. Volt] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 276-285, '35
effects, as essential factor in growth of bacteria, [G. P. Gladstone, P. Fildes & G. M. Richardson] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 335-348, June '35
—bactericidal action on germs in water, [A. Guillerd & P. Lieffrig] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 864-866, June 18, '35
—effect of temperature and carbon dioxide on development of single tetanized contraction, [A. M. Ryabinovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 564-574, '35
—increase in basal metabolic rate when artificial pneumothorax is followed by insufflation of carbon dioxide, [A. V. von Frisch & A. Schneiderbaur] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1433-1434, Oct. 5, '35
—influence of acapnia and hypercapnia on peripheral vasomotor apparatus, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1446-1448, '35
—influence of atmosphere rich in carbon dioxide on gas metabolism during physical work, [E. M. Berkowitsch & E. Simonson] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 576-584, '35
—influence of carbon dioxide and lead on permeability of erythrocytes to potassium and rubidium, [S. L. Ørskov] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 250-261, '35
—influence of hyperpnea and of variations of O_2- and CO_2- tension in inspired air upon after-images, [E. Gellhorn & I. G. Spiesman] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 620-626, Aug. '35

CARBON DIOXIDE, effects—Continued
—influence of hyperpnea and of variations of O_2- and CO_2-tension in inspired air upon hearing, [E. Gellhorn & I. G. Spiesman] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 519-528, July '35
—influence of hyperpnea and of variations in O_2- and CO_2- tension in inspired air upon nystagmus, [E. Gellhorn & I. Spiesman] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 662-668, Aug. '35
—on heart; dielectrographic study, [K. Matsuno] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 610-615, '35
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in
in blood: See Blood, carbon dioxide
snow: See also Leprosy, therapy
—simplified method of preparing pencils, [D. Bloom] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 105, July '35
therapy: See also Alcoholism, therapy; Asphyxia, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Claudication, intermittent; Cyanosis; Endarteritis obliterans; Gangrene, therapy; Mouth, diseases; Pneumonia, therapy; Ulcers, therapy
—action, [R. Cobet] Med.Klin. **31:** 1160-1163, Sept. 6, '35
—theoretical and practical aspects; clinical indications, [M. Salzer] J.Med. **16:** 307-310, Aug. '35
—theoretical and practical aspects; physiological considerations, [D. E. Jackson] J.Med. **16:** 304-307, Aug. '35
—theoretical and practical aspects; technical problems, [A. L. Schwartz] J.Med. **16:** 310-313, Aug. '35

CARBON DISULPHIDE
poisoning, complex condition in workman considered as poisoning; significance in determination of compensation, [E. Vigliani] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 22-31, April '35
—as occupational disease; pathologic and clinical study, [A. Ranelletti] Atti d.Cong.naz.di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2) **11:** 73-121, '35
—fangotherapy in neuritis due to poisoning, [A. Muggia] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. **46:** 400-401, Sept. '35
—hematologic study of occupational poisoning, with special reference to sedimentation rate and to signs of hemorrhagic diathesis, [G. Capitolo] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 117-133, April '35
—hygienic measures for prevention of occupational poisoning, [P. Didonna] Atti d.Cong.naz.di med.d. lavoro (pt. 2) **11:** 381-448, '35
—neurovegetative and endocrine alterations in poisoning, with particular reference to suprarenal capsule; animal experiments and cases in workmen in artificial silk industry, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Atti d. Cong.naz.di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2) **11:** 123-380, '35

CARBON MONOXIDE
effects, hypertensive action of carbon monoxide in tobacco smoke, [A. Wenusch & R. Schöller] Med.Klin. **31:** 554, April 26, '35
in blood: See Blood, carbon monoxide
poisoning, [W. D. McNally] Indust.Med. **4:** 312-316, June '35
—anatomicopathologic research, [H. Ambo, R. Kinosita, H. Nakamura & S. Ono] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 191-193, '32 [in Japanese]
—asphyxia due to gas from water heater: 2 cases, [P. Bourdillon & A. Cramer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 347-350, May 25, '35
—asphyxia of industrial workers and resuscitation with oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture, [Y. Henderson] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1672-1677, Oct. 18, '35
—changes in brain, particularly as regards occurrence of visible lipoids, [S. Oba] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 846-853, '32
—chronic poisoning, [H. Gerbis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 991-994, June 21, '35 [Comment on Süpfle's article]; reply by Süpfle **61:** 994-995, June 21, '35
—chronic poisoning: case, [W. Niederland] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1648, Oct. 11, '35
—chronic poisoning; further studies, [H. Buresch] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 153-160, '35
—clinical uses of thionine, [G. Groscurth & R. Havemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1629-1634, Oct. 11, '35
—diagnosis and evaluation of conditions resulting from illuminating gas poisoning, particularly with reference to their effect on patient's ability to work, [A. Werner] Nervenarzt **8:** 354-362, '35
—disturbance of color perception in chronic poisoning, [N. Pilman] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 360-367, '35
—effect of sulphur in experimental poisoning, [K. Voit & H. H. Schmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1393-1395, Aug. 30, '35
—effective means of preventing poisoning among workers around blast furnaces, [P. L. Papanti] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 148-153, April '35
—experimental data on chronic poisoning, [A. I. Cherkes, M. O. Dunaevskiy & K. N. Karpenko] Vrach.delo **18:** 367-372, '35
—experimental tests of new therapeutic methods; is injection of methylthionine chloride justifiable? [W. Estler] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 235-247, July '35

CARBON MONOXIDE, poisoning—Continued
—increase of chromaffin substance of suprarenals as result of chronic breathing of carbon monoxide, [F. J. Schmelzer] Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 1-8, Oct. '35
—industrial poisoning, [O. Muntsch] Med.Welt **9:** 1065-1069, July 27, '35
—intra-uterine injury of brain of fetus following poisoning of mother with illuminating gas, [F. Neuburger] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 85-95, '35
—method of determining presence of carbon monoxide in blood, [C. L. Carboneschi] Semana méd. **2:** 998-1018, Oct. 3, '35
—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and hemoglobin derivatives in asphyxial poisoning, [M. M. Brooks] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 160-178, Dec. '35
—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and other agents as antidotes, [G. F. Cooper] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 364-370, July '35
—new antidotes, [P. Harvier] Paris méd. **1:** 542-548, June 8, '35
—occupational poisoning, [G. Castrovilli] Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 174-182, May 31, '35
—pathophysiologic study, [H. Ambo, R. Kinosita, H. Nakamura & S. Ono] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 183-191, '32
—physiologic effects of inhalations of carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) in acute asphyxia, [Guilleman & Pasquié] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1217, Sept. 7, '35; 1249, Sept. 14, '35
—poisoning and its sequels, [S. Petersen] Nord.med. tidskr. **10:** 1507-1518, Sept. 21, '35
—poisoning with charcoal gas, [F. Zeman] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **12:** 99, May-June '35
—polyneuritis in poisoning, [G. S. Margolin & K. F. Kanareykin] Klin.med. **13:** 1242-1243, Aug. '35
—problem of chronic poisoning, [R. Grassberger] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 733, June 29, '35; 761, July 6, '35; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1069, Aug. 23, '35
—readily split-off iron in blood in cases of poisoning, [L. Schwarz & W. Deckert] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 601-603, April 27, '35; addendum **14:** 900, June 22, '35
—residual carbon and residual nitrogen content of blood in acute fatal poisoning, [T. Inouye] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **27:** 122-126, Sept. 30, '35
—slow lingering poisoning in nursling, [A. Joss-Huber] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 81-85, '35
—therapy, especially with ozone; experimental study, [G. Castrovilli] Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 258-267, July 31, '35

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
toxicity, acute poisoning; case, [E. R. Lehnherr] Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 98-104, July '35
—chronic poisoning, [J. Löwy] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **6:** 157-159, '35
—effect of sugar alone and in combination with insulin injections on formation of immune bodies in poisoned rabbits, [T. Kubo] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 312, Feb. '35
—instance of possible cirrhosis of liver induced by hair tonic containing carbon tetrachloride, [B. B. V. Lyon] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 470-477, Oct. '35
—new case of intoxication, [F. Blanc & M. Carrière] Marseille-méd. **1:** 719-725, June 5, '35
—occupational poisoning; fatal case, [von Scheurlen & H. Witzky] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 60-61, March-April '35
—toxic nephritis following exposure to carbon tetrachloride and smoke fumes, [S. F. Dudley] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 296-314, Oct. '35

CARBONESCHI, C. L., Venenos gaseosos, Semana méd. **2:** 998-1018, Oct. 3, '35
——See OBIGLIO, J. R., jt. auth.
CARBONI, P., and MAUDET, J., Sur un cas de granulome tropical, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 665-673, '35
de CARBONNIÈRES de SAINT-BRICE, G. (Mme.): See **QUÉRANGAL des ESSARTS, J., jt. auth.**
CARBONURIA: See Urine, carbon compounds
CARBONYL COMPOUNDS: See Blood, carbonyl compounds; Urine, carbonyl compounds

CARBUNCLE
—death due to blood poisoning from carbuncle on back resulting from furunculosis sustained during war service; question of compensation, [L. von Zumbusch] Med.Klin. **31:** 787, June 14, '35; [Comment on Stursberg's article]; reply by Stursberg **31:** 787-788, June 14, '35
—metastatic osseous suppurations during evolution of furuncles and carbuncles in adult; 2 cases, [Peycelon] Lyon méd. **155:** 678-681, June 2, '35
—various histologic aspects of furunculosis, carbuncle and pseudo-erysipelas and other staphylococcic skin diseases, [J. Delarue] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 470-472, April '35
malignant: See Anthrax
renal: See Nephritis
therapy, carbuncle of upper lip treated by tying both angular veins, [J. M. Smellie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1318, June 29, '35

CARBUNCLE, therapy—Continued
—biologic therapy of carbuncles and furunculosis with haptinogen pomade, [D. H. Negrete & E. F. Balestra] Semana méd. **2:** 1111-1113, Oct. 10, '35
—grave carbuncle complicating light case of diabetes; recovery after immunotransfusion, [L. H. Gariepy & P. M. Ricard] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1315-1320, Nov. '35
—short wave therapy in pyogenic skin infections (including furuncle and carbuncle), [T. de Cholnoky] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 587-594, Oct. '35
—treatment of boils and carbuncles, [P. K. Fraser] Brit. M.J. **2:** 894-895, Nov. 9, '35
—treatment of carbuncles of face, [H. P. Totten] West. J.Surg. **43:** 609-617, Nov. '35
—use of maggots, [A. Fine & H. Alexander] J.Med. **16:** 534-536, Dec. '35
CARCAMO, R.: See SILVA, LEONIDAS, jt. auth.
CARCAMO FILHO, R.: See SILVA, LEONIDAS, jt. auth.
CARCINOID: See Appendix, cancer; Bronchi, cancer; Intestines, cancer; Stomach, cancer
CARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under names of organs and regions
CARCINORETICULOSARCOMA: See Tumors, mixed
CARCINOSARCOMA: See Tumors, mixed
CARCY, Le professeur Jean Martin, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 491, June '35
CARDANUS, HIERONYMUS (1501-1576)
—[F. Cunha] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 191-202, Oct. '35
CARDAS, M.: See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.
CARDELL, J. D. M., Pair of spectacles, Brit.M.J. **2:** 26-29, July 6, '35
CARDELLE, G., Un caso de anemia pre-escorbútica, Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 309-311, Oct. '35
CARDENAL, L., Sobre un caso de tumor del cuarto ventrículo (neuro-epitelioma), Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 7-14, Oct.-Dec. '34
Interesante caso de compresión de las vías biliares por quiste hidatídico, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 169-175, Jan.-March '35
——**and SANCHEZ MARTINEZ, J.,** Estudios de fisiopatología gástrica, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 61-66, Oct.-Dec. '34
Úlceras experimentales de estomágo y duodeno, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 85-92, Jan.-March '35
CARDENAS, C. F., SCHUTTE, J. F., and GARCIA LÓPEZ, G., Diagnóstico de los derrames de las serosas; la reacción de Rivalta cuantitativa, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 403-415, '35
CARDENAS, M.: See ENTERRIA, E., jt. auth.
CARDENAS PUPO, M. D., Sobre una observación de rabdomioma del párpado, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 255-263, Sept. '35
——**and CALVO TARAFA, I.,** Aportación a la histopatología del cordoma, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 439-462, '35
——**See RAMÍREZ OLIVELLA, J., jt. auth.**
CARDEW, H. B. O., Scientific mind, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 301, Aug. 3, '35; 316, Aug. 17, '35
CARDIA, A., Contributo alla conoscenza delle infezioni da Bacillus subtilis, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 59-68, July '35
Modificazioni gastriche consecutive ad immissione dei corpi estranei asettici nella cistifellea, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 475-499, Aug. '35
——**and LIGAS, A.,** Le complicazioni renali consecutive ad anestesia generale eterea per inalazione, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 501-522, May '35
CARDIA
See also Esophagus, anatomy and histology; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm; Stomach, dilatation; Stomach, diverticula
—methods of studying function in man, [B. Herzberg, A. Rogov & P. Rudnicky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 488-495, '35
achalasia: See Stomach, cardiospasm
CARDIAZOL: See Metrazol
CARDILLO, F., Le alterazioni radiografiche della colonna nei tumori endorachidiani, Radiol.med. **22:** 563-579, June '35
Aspetto pagetico del quadro radiografico in un caso di osteomielite, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 262-267, June '35
——**See RATTI, A., jt. auth.**
CARDIN, A., and TORRESINI, G., Résultats hématologiques dans la transfusion avec du sang hétérogène fixé, Arch.ital.de biol. **93:** 119-130, '35
——**See DUCCESCHI, V., jt. auth.**
CARDINALE, G., Sul comportamento della creatinina nel sangue nella demenza precoce, Minerva med. **2:** 208-209, Aug. 18, '35
Tubercolosi e demenza precoce. (Saggi biologici ed umorali multipli), Cervello **14:** 261-272, Sept. 15, '35
——**and ARNONE, G.,** La creatininemia in rapporto all'ipertonia muscolare di origine piramidale ed extra-piramidale, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 441-448, July '35
——**and LANERI, G.,** Epilessia essenziale e trattamento emoplacentare; nota preventiva, Riforma med. **51:** 1025-1027, July 6, '35
CARDINALI, G., Brevi considerazioni su due casi di encefalite acuta non purulenta secondaria a broncopolmonite influenzale e a morbillo, Pediatria prat. **12:** 182-187, May '35
CARDINI, C., Variaciones periódicas de los regímenes alimenticios; su valor terapéutico, Semana méd. **2:** 630-634, Aug. 29, '35
CARDINI, M., Organizzazione dei servizi sanitari nelle guerre dei secoli passati, Minerva med. **1:** 751-756, May 26, '35
CARDIOPATHOPHOBIA: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses
CARDIORENAL DISEASES: See under Cardiovascular Diseases
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach, cardiospasm
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES
See also Blood Vessels; Heart
—behavior of pulmonary hilus; roentgen study, [F. C. Arrillaga & A. C. Taquini] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 1189-1200, Aug. '35
—bibliographic index to review of recent literature, [M. Poumailloux & R. Castéran] Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 154-190, March '35
—clinical classification of types, [A. Pruche] Clinique, Paris **30:** 178, May (B) '35; 197, June (A) '35
—complicating trichinosis, [W. W. Spink] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 238-249, Aug. '35
—examination of cutaneous capillaries, [J. Ravoire] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 183-196, April (A) '35
—intoxication by corrosive mercuric chloride; electrocardiographic study of cardiovascular disturbance; hematologic disorders; case, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié & C. Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 700-710, April 22, '35
—physiopathologic relation between liver and circulatory system, [J. Codina Altés] Ars méd.,Barcelona **11:** 103-117, April '35
—regulation of circulation in pathologic conditions, [G. Bickel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 962-969, Oct. 5, '35
—rehabilitation and placement in industry of those handicapped with cardiovascular disease, [W. D. Stroud] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1401-1405, Nov. 2, '35
—review of literature for 1933-1935, [J. Gibert-Queraltó] Ars méd.,Barcelona **11:** 147-242, April '35
—review of recent literature, [P. Harvier & R. Boucomont] Paris méd. **1:** 393-413, May 4, '35
—significance of respiration curve in various diseases of heart and large vessels, [A. Luisada] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 161-165, '35
—velocity of circulation, [A. Crespo Alvarez & J. Márquez Blasco] An.de med.int. **4:** 315-353, April '35
blood in, researches on mean arterial pressure in arterial and cardiac diseases, [G. Antonelli] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 294, May; 353, June '35
—physiologic importance of volume of circulating blood and its study in cardiovascular pathology, [J. del Cañizo y Suárez] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 545-551, Aug. 30, '35
complications and sequels, determination of oxygen pressure in tissue and relative anoxia of patients, [F. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 627-629, May 4, '35
—cardiac pleurisy; cases, [I. Díaz Villarejo] Med.ibera **2:** 388-391, Sept. 28, '35
—occlusion of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, [S. Baumoel & M. D. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **105:** 185-188, July 20, '35
—thickening of small fissure of right lung as very frequent manifestation, [M. Joselevich & O. F. Noguera] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 95-103, May-June '35
diagnosis, dactyloscopic phenomenon (imprint of finger remaining when fingers are pressed hard against lower limb); detection by means of dactyloscope and use in early diagnosis of circulatory disorders, [A. Mankowski] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1449-1450, Sept. 6, '35
—practical management of emergencies, [E. F. Horine] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 642-646, Dec. '35
—value of graphic methods in circulatory diagnosis, [A. Weber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1600-1605, Oct. 4, '35
epidemiology and statistics, increase in number of individuals with diseases of circulatory apparatus, [S. Mancini] Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 379-392, Sept. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, circulatory disturbances caused by plasmochin and atabrine (acridine dye), [F. Eichholtz] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 716-718, May 18, '35 [Comment on de Langen and Storm's article]
—circulatory disturbances caused by plasmochin and atabrine (acridine dye), [G. Hecht] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 714-716, May 18, '35 [Comment on de Langen and Storm's article]
—circulatory disturbances in Basedow's disease, [R. Herbst] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 270-272, '34
—circulatory disturbances in pernicious anemia, [E. Zuckerstein & F. Pozniak] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 508-522, Aug. '35
—condition of circulatory system in poisoning from viper bite, [C. Magi] Clin.pediat. **17:** 575-580, July '35

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—effect of electric current on circulation, [S. Koeppen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 252-253, '35
—in prostatism; cases, [Kisthinios & J. Vafiadis] Arch. d.mal.d.reins **8:** 177-204, '34
—influence of severe physical and mental strain on heart and circulation, [P. Schenk & R. Fischer] Med.Welt **9:** 1107-1110, Aug. 3, '35
—physiopathology of heart and circulation in chronic anemia, [G. Pellegrini] Minerva med. **1:** 550-563, April 28, '35
—state of circulatory and digestive systems in myotonic dystrophy; relation to endocrine and humoral syndromes; roentgen study, [L. D'Antona] Minerva med. **1:** 833-841, June 16, '35
—theoretical explanation of etiology (rôle of calcium deficiency), [M. Sturm] M.Rec. **142:** 445-446, Nov. 20, '35
heredity in, [W. Weltz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 73-79, '34
kidney disease with, as public health problem, [H. C. Cruikshank] **Canad.Pub.Health J. 26:** 523-527, Nov. '35
—clinical and experimental study of intravenous octyl alcohol therapy in arterial hypertension, especially in cardiovascular and cardiorenal conditions, [F. Pezzangora] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1331-1333, '35
mortality, seasonal variations, [A. Tizzano] Riv.di pat. sper. **14:** 491-499, '35
—relation to mortality in respiratory diseases, [S. Koller] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 196-201, '35
syphilis: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Heart, syphilis; etc.
—[J. S. Lankford] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 218-221, Sept. '35
—[A. M. Vydrin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1113-1117, July 30, '35
—as late manifestation of congenital syphilis; fatal case, [M. Maldonado A.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 200-202, May '35
—cardio-aortic syphilis, [D. E. Bedford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1181-1182, June 8, '35
—necropsy survey, [F. E. Cormia] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 613-623, Dec. '35
—syphilitic cardio-aortitis with angina pectoris due to atheromatous coronary arteritis; case, [R. Froment] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 591-594, Sept. 20, '35
—treatment; duration of life in 80 treated and untreated patients with aortic aneurysm and aortic regurgitation, [E. K. Stratton] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 773-778, Oct. '35
therapy, carbon dioxide baths, [S. Mancini] Gior.d.med. prat. **16:** 379-392, Sept. '34
—circulatory condition as indication or contraindication for cure at Bad Nauheim, [R. Wachter] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1038-1039, June 28, '35
—diet, [L. R. Grote] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1351-1355, Aug. 23, '35
—folliculin (female sex hormone), [C. Herman] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 386-398, Oct. '35
—hypertonic dextrose solutions; circulatory action, [F. Hildebrandt] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 327-333, Sept. '35
—indication and technic of respiratory exercises, [L. Roemheld] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 389-394, Sept. '35
—indications and contraindications for carbon dioxide baths, [G. Hubert] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 472-474, Aug. 15, '35
—intravenous injections of dextrose, [E. Hassencamp] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 344-350, June '35
—mode of action and curative value of natural carbon dioxide baths, [C. Papp] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 270-293, May '35
—normosal (solution of salts) and metrazol in treatment of respiratory and circulatory disorders following industrial poisoning, [K. Kötzing] Med.Klin. **31:** 1365-1367, Oct. 18, '35
—organic extracts, [C. Bacaloglu, M. Enachescu & S. Simboteanu] România med. **13:** 149-151, June 1, '35
—physical methods, [F. Bach] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 42-46, July '35
—practical management of emergencies, [E. F. Horine] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 642-646, Dec. '35
—results of treating circulatory disorders with radium, [W. Schloss] Strahlentherapie **52:** 652-655, '35

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Reflex, cardiovascular; Vasomotor System; etc.
—action of experimental encephalomedullary embolisms, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 561-564, '35
—proposal of strictly German nomenclature, [B. Kisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1076, July 27, '35

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—Continued
anatomy and histology, anatomicoroentgenologic study of heart and great vessels using contrast medium, [C. Laubry, P. Cottenot, D. Routier & R. Heim de Balsac] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 193, May; 561, Oct. '35
effects of drugs on, camphor; new experimental studies, [B. I. Kadykov & I. E. Levin] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 298-314, June 15, '35; also, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 486-496, '35
—effect of camphor when organism is under influence of heat and of cold, [B. Kadykov & I. Lewin] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 1-9, July 15, '35
—*diethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane* (Fourneau 883) and *piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane* (Fourneau 933), [G. de Vleeschhouwer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 251-295, June 15, '35
—histidine, [E. Frommel, A. Herschberg & A. Trottet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 351-362, May 25, '35
—presence of active principle in dental pulp; action on cardiovascular system, [P. Lippo] Stomatol. **33:** 613-619, July '35
—prostigmin; experimental study, [L. Donatelli] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 201-212, April '35
—use of suprarenin (suprarenal preparation) with atabrine (acridine dye) in malaria, to counteract toxic action of latter preparation, [C. J. Storm] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 756-758, May 25, '35
embryology, first contact of vagosympathetic nervous system with cardiovascular apparatus in embryos of ducks and chickens, [J. Szepsenwol & A. Bron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 946-948, '35
function tests: See also Heart, function tests
—in anemia; modifications after blood transfusion, [G. Pellegrini] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 783-810, May '35
—responsibility of physician in death of patient with uncomplicated syphilitic aortitis after step test; case, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **51:** 786-795, May 25, '35
—value and significance in testing aviators, [W. Borst] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 58-61, '35
insufficiency, causing dyspepsia, [N. P. Razumov] Klin. med. **13:** 873-880, June '35
—action of serum of patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency on fibroblasts cultivated in vitro, [M. Ostrouch] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. med., pp. 299-310, May '35
—blood dextrose in chronic circulatory insufficiency, [J. Roguski] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 265-276, May '35
—circulatory effect of synephrin; clinical studies, [K. Oberdisse] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 46, pp. 262-265, '34
—circulatory weakness during and after operation under lumbar anesthesia, [E. Preissecker] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1819-1824, Aug. 3, '35
—combined with diabetes insipidus; case, [J. Lendvai] Gyógyászat **75:** 473-476, July 21-28, '35
—depression of muscle tonus as cause of atelectasis, failure of circulation and other postoperative sequels, [Y. Henderson] Lancet **2:** 178-181, July 27, '35
—differentiation between disturbances of capillary circulation and of capillary permeability in circulatory insufficiency, [F. Meyer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 154-156, '35
—effect of oxygen inhalation on blood circulation in decompensation, [E. Dobozy] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 767-770, July 13, '35
—experiments on prophylaxis of postoperative circulatory disorders (collapse), [S. Rusznyák, S. Karády & D. Szabó] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1111, July 12, '35
—"extrarenal" azotemia in circulatory insufficiency, [H. Grieshaber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 768-770, Aug. 24, '35
—functional circulatory weakness in sport as expression of latent infection, [K. von Neergaard] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 128-132, '35
—grave diabetic coma complicated by nephritis and cardiovascular collapse; recovery; case, [M. Roch] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 701-708, Aug. 25, '35
—instance of circulatory collapse attributed to *dinitrophenol*, [R. J. Leutsker] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 394-395, July '35
—orthostatic circulatory collapse, gravitation shock, in presence of decreased air pressure, [D. Mateeff & W. Schwarz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 77-92, '35
—orthostatic circulatory collapse (gravity shock) after physical exertion, [D. Mateeff] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 595-606, '35
—peripheral circulatory insufficiency; anatomicophysiologic, clinical and therapeutic considerations, [G. Bickel, E. Frommel & J. J. Mozer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 721-748, Sept. 25, '35
—pharmacology, [G. Kahlson] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 753-763, May 4, '35

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, Insufficiency—Continued
—prophylaxis of tendency to postoperative circulatory collapse by modification of histamine reaction type II, [I. Karády & A. Bentsáth] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 640-643, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 613-615, June 1, '35
—respiratory circulatory insufficiency, [L. Hofbauer] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 93-99, '35
—significance of certain liver function tests in evaluation, [M. S. Mikhlin, M. M. Ozerkovich, E. M. Rakhmalevich & I. S. Tsypkin] Klin.med. **13:** 851-860, June '35
—treatment of circulatory failure, [J. Kopecky] South. M.J. **28:** 918-920, Oct. '35
physiology, action of baths on circulation, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Balneologe **2:** 289-299, July '35
—effect of high atmospheric pressure, [A. M. Dikovskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 831-836, June '35
—interference of cerebral cortical activity in function of neurovegetative vascular system, [C. Laubry & T. Brosse] Presse méd. **43:** 1625-1627, Oct. 19, '35
—mammal before and after birth (respiratory and vascular changes); John Mallet Purser lecture, [J. Barcroft] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 289-301, July '35; also, Lancet **2:** 647-652, Sept. 21, '35
—model and animal experiments on synchronizing vascular system with cardiac activity, [O. Roth] Ztschr. f.Biol. **96:** 541-547, '35
—model experiments on synchronizing vascular system with cardiac activity, [H. Siedek] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 535-540, '35
—physiologic interplay of circulation and respiration, [W. R. Hess] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 9-31, '35
—respiratory aids of circulation, [L. Hofbauer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 67-75, '35
roentgenography, anatomicoroentgenologic study of heart and great vessels using contrast medium, [C. Laubry, P. Cottenot, D. Routier & R. Heim de Balsac] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 193, May; 561, Oct. '35
—kymography, [M. de Abreu & G. Londres] Brasil-med. **49:** 377, April 27, '35; 424, May 11, '35
—roentgen kymographic study of respiratory movements of heart and large blood vessels, [G. A. Weltz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 98-103, '35
CARDONA, F., Gli epiteli della neuroipofisi nei malati di mente, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 470-475, March-April '35
Il rigonfiamento acuto della oligodendroglia nelle malattie mentali, Riv.aper.di freniat. **58:** 1187-1191, Dec. 31, '34
CARDONA, L., La brucellose expérimentale du chien, Soc. internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 131-134, April '35
CARDONER PLANAS, A., El tratamiento no cruento de las hemorroides, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 325-336, April '35
CARDOSO, D. M., Toxine diphtérique et vitamine C, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 749-750, '35
Contração muscular e difusão, Arch.Inst.biol. **5:** 65-76, '34
CARDOT, H., and KRUTA, V., Sur la décoordination de la systole du ventricule ou des cœurs branchiaux isolés de la seiche, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 591-594, '35
CARDYN: See WILLEMIN-CLOG, jt. auth.
CAREDDU, G., and FANZAGO, A., Cutireazione alla tubercolina e pseudoreazione di Schick, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 653-674, June '35
CARELLI, A., El salicitado de soda en el tratamiento de las enfermedades producidas por algunos virus filtrables, parotiditis o paperas, gripe, reumatismo infeccioso, escarlatina, sarampión, etc., Semana méd. **1:** 1599, May 30, '35
El coeficiente de vitalidad en el hombre y animales mamíferos, Semana méd. **2:** 508-509, Aug. 15, '35
CARELLI, H. H., La radioterapia en el cáncer, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 938-952, Dec. '34
——and ARRUES, L. D., Estudio radiológico de las afecciones del aparato urinario, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 285-308, '34
CARERE COMES, O., Organizzazione medico-sportiva nel regime fascista, Folia med. **21:** 402, April 30, '35; 467, May 15, '35
CARIBOTTI, A., Su di un caso di mors thimica in conseguenza dell'applicazione di un apribocca, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1679-1682, Aug. 26, '35
CARICA papaya: See Papaw
CARIDROIT, F., De l'action du benzoate de folliculine sur le plumage du coq domestique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 523-526, '35
Comparaison entre l'action des transplants ovariens et celle du benzoate de folliculine sur la crête et les ergots du chapon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 627-629, '35
CARLE, A.: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
CARLEIAL, O., Folliculose da conjunctiva e sua expressão em clinica geral, Brasil-med. **49:** 487-490, June 1, '35
CARLES, J., Vaccination antityphoidique et antiparatyphoidique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 178-208, '35
CARLI, C., Sulle complicazioni polmonari post-operatorie. Contributo alla profilassi, Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 525-537, Dec. '34
Sui tumori benigni dello stomaco (sintesi e contributo clinico), Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 441-474, '35
CARLINFANTI, E., and GALLI, F., Contribution à l'étude du phénomène d'Arthus, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 209-210, June '35
L'anafilassi nelle culture di midollo osseo, Pathologica **27:** 538-542, Aug. 15, '35
Il valore dei fattori umorali nella genesi del fenomeno d'Arthus, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 845-850, Sept. '35
CARLING, E. R., Six cases illustrating results of sympathectomy in abnormal vascular conditions, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1193, July '35
——and ALLCHIN, F. M., Present and future of radium teletherapy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1145-1156, June '35
CARLINI, P., Sull'impotenza femminile e maschile; due perizie per annullamento di matrimonio, Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **17:** 283-288, July '35
Apparecchio utero-ovarico nel reumatismo e nell'artritismo, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 413-419, Sept. '35
CARLOTTI: See FAROY, G., jt. auth.
CARLSON, C. C., Malarial therapy; analysis of 209 cases at Western State Hospital, Northwest Med. **34:** 332-335, Sept. '35
CARLSON, E. R., and KLINGMAN, W. O., Corrective motor education of birth injuries and allied problems, M.Clin.North America **19:** 807-815, Nov. '35
CARLSON, L. A., Duplication of Meckel's diverticulum with other congenital anomalies, Arch.Path. **20:** 245-246, Aug. '35
——See HERTZOG, A. J., jt. auth.
CARLYLE, THOMAS (1795-1881)
—Carlyle and Oedipus, [J. E. Towne] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 297-305, July '35
CARMACK, JOHN WALTER (1885-1934)
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **57:** 305-307, '35
CARMAN, J. A., Atebrin, plasmoquine and quinine in treatment of malaria, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 191-202, July '35
Relationship of yaws and syphilis. Are they two diseases or one? East African M.J. [12]: 135-149, Aug. '35
Case of simultaneous infection with yaws and primary syphilis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 261-263, Nov. '35
CARMAN, RUSSELL DANIEL (1875-1926)
—debt of surgery to roentgenology, [D. C. Balfour] Radiology **24:** 684-690, June '35
—inception and development of fluoroscopy; influence of Carman on its status in America (Russell Carman memorial lecture), [P. Brown] Minnesota Med. **18:** 699-710, Nov. '35
CARMENA, M., Sobre la acción dinámicoespecífica de las proteínas. Su constancia individual. Sus modificaciones en relación con las reservas en hidratos de carbono del organismo, An.de med.int. **4:** 577-597, June '35
CARMICHAEL, E. A.: See STURUP, G. K., jt. auth.
——See UPRUS, V., jt. auth.
CARMICHAEL, H. T., RHEINGOLD, J. C., and LINDER, F. E., Bromide permeability test in schizophrenia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 125-133, Aug. '35
CARMODY, T. E., Osteoma of nasal accessory sinuses, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 626-643, Sept. '35
——and SMITH, G. W., Oral pathology in relation to systemic disease, Colorado Med. **32:** 964-968, Dec. '35
CARMONA, L., Le paratiroidi ed il ricambio degli idrati di carbonio; paratiroidectomia e glicemia, Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 717-733, May 15, '35
Sulla direzione delle fibre nei monconi periferici dei nervi recisi, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1051-1063, July 15, '35
CARNEIRO de MOURA, A.: See dos SANTOS, R., jt. auth.
CARNEIRO MONTEIRO, J., Peritonite pneumococica post-pneumonica. Intervenção. Cura, Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 223-229, May '35
Hematuria de causa obscura, Rev. brasil. de cir. **4:** 411-418, Sept. '35
CARNEVALI, G., Sull'autodepilazione in malati di mente. Contributo clinico, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 287-299, Oct.-Dec. '34
Contributo allo studio delle alterazioni del corpo striato nella senilità, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 77-88, Jan.-June '35
CARNEY, H. A., Occurrence of epidemic pleurodynia in West Virginia, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 419-420, Sept. '35
CARNEY, H. M.: See LANIER, L. H., jt. auth.
CARNIGLIARO, M., Sull'efficacia della vaccinoterapia nell'ulcera venerea, Biol. med., Milano **11:** 295-300, July '35
CARNITINE
—choline, acetylcholine and carnitine content of muscle, [E. Strack, P. Wördehoff, E. Neubaur & H. Geissendörfer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 189-203, '35

CARNOFIL: See Sutures
CARNOSINE: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
CARNOT, P., Pour protéger la santé de nos étudiants, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iii, May 11, '35
De l'examen préventif antituberculeux des étudiants en médecine, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i, July 13, '35
Le professeur Maurice Villaret, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i, Aug. 17, '35
De l'irremplaçable endoscopie pour le diagnostic des tumeurs hautes du rectum, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 561-565, Aug. 31, '35
——and CACHERA, R., Kyste hydatique de la rate, Paris méd. **1:** 470-474, May 18, '35
——CAROLI, J., and BUSSON, A., La myélose hépato-splénique aleucémique; son diagnostic par la ponction de la rate, Paris méd. **1:** 449-455, May 18, '35
——LAFITTE, A., and FIEHRER, A., Hémostase durable par splénectomie d'urgence dans un syndrome hémorragique grave sans lésion splénique apparente, Sang **9:** 752-755, '35
——LAVERGNE, H., and FIEHRER, A., Recherche du bacille tuberculeux par culture et inoculation, après acidification des selles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 809-811, '35
CARNS, M. L.: See STEBBINS, G. G., jt. auth.
——See WASHBURNE, A. C., jt. auth.
CARNWATH, T., Presidential address on some aspects of problem of prevention and control of infectious disease, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 91-95, Sept. '35
CAROCA, F.: See KOREF, O., jt. auth.
CAROL, W. L. L., Ulcus neuroticum aphthosum of oral and vulvar mucosa, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2188-2196, May 11, '35
CAROLI, J., and COPPO, M., Splenectomia in cirrosi ipertrofica anitterica splenomegalica. (Caso clinico), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1123-1126, June 10, '35
——See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.
CARON, A.: See BIZARD, G., jt. auth.
——See DOUMER, E., jt. auth.
CARONES, C., El tratamiento de las várices del miembro inferior, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 556-568, May '35
CARONIA, G., La protection de l'enfant à la campagne au point de vue hygiènico-médical, Méd.inf. **42:** 270-289, Aug. '35
CAROSSINI, G., Nuova casistica clinica di terapia immunizzante con gli ultrapeptoni, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1039-1041, May 27, '35
Raro caso di laparocele consecutivo a rottura sottocutanea traumatica della parete addominale, Riforma med. **51:** 1077-1079, July 13, '35
CAROTENE
See also Vitamins, A
—application in transplantation of cornea, [B. G. Tovbin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 352-355, '35
—carotenoids and visual cycle, [G. Wald] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 351-371, Nov. '35
—carotenoids of Diospyros fruits; carotenoids of arbutus fruits (Arbutus unedo), [K. Schön] Biochem.J. **29:** 1779-1785, July '35
—determination of carotenoids in tissues and biologic liquids in clinical practice, [P. Ratchevsky] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1187-1193, July-Aug. '35
—effect of oral administration of carotene on blood carotene and cholesterol of diabetic and normal individuals, [E. P. Ralli, H. Brandaleone & T. Mandelbaum] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1266-1275, Sept. '35
—effect on glycogenesis of liver, [S. Nisioka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2576, Sept. '35
—experimental carotenosis; study of pathogenesis of yellow pigmentation of cranial vault in diabetes, [M. Háry] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 283-286, '35
—experimental hypervitaminosis and harmlessness of large doses of provitamin A, [J. T. Lewis & L. Reti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 302-312, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 577-580, '35
—factors affecting carotene content of alfalfa hay and meal, [H. R. Guilbert] J.Nutrition **10:** 45-62, July '35
—in ophthalmologic practice, [O. Y. Germer & M. K. Kulieva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 159-163, '35
—in prophylactic pediatrics, [A. S. Sandler] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 391-406, June '35
—influence on chemical processes in eye, [B. G. Tovbin, G. Y. Gorodisskaya & G. V. Drobova] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 578-586, '35; also, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 344-351, '35
—presence in ovarian tumors: case, [C. Y. Chi, P. L. Li & C. S. Yang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 751-754, Aug. '35
—relation between vitamin C and carotenoids: significance in ripening of fruits, [A. Giroud, R. Ratsimamanga & C. P. Leblond] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 874-876, '35
—selective intake of carotenoids by animal body; study of lipochrome metabolism in horse, [L. Zechmeister & P. Tuzson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 235-240, '35
—spectrometric measurements on various carotenoids, [A. E. Gillam] Biochem.J. **29:** 1831-1836, Aug. '35
—therapy of ulcerous rectocolitis by local applications of carotene, [J. Rachet & A. Busson] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **25:** 743-750, July '35
in blood: See Blood, carotene
CAROTENOIDS: See under Carotene
CAROTENOSIS: See under Carotene
CAROTICOTYMPANIC CANALICULI: See Temporal Bone, anatomy and histology
CAROTID GLAND
embryology, primitive development in duck embryo, [J. Szepsenwol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 13-15, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Carotid Gland
—hypercalcemic and antitetanic effect of extirpation of carotid gland zone, [J. A. Collazo, R. Resa & A. Fernandez Cruz] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 748-750, May 25, '35
tumors, case, [H. Dionisi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 124-137, April 24, '35
—endothelioma; case, [G. C. Parenti] Pathologica **27:** 478-484, July 15, '35
—with special reference to surgical therapy; case, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **30:** 107-143, Aug. '35
CAROTID SINUS
—action of carbon dioxide of blood on nerve endings of carotid sinuses: respiratory and circulatory results: perfusion experiments, [R. Gayet, D. Bennati & D. Quivy] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 129-142, April 30, '35
—antagonism of *di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and substituted phenyl ethers on tachycardia following section of reflexogenic cardio-aortic and carotid sinus nerves in rabbit, [D. Bovet & A. Simon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1335-1338, '35
—arteriographic study of vascular reactions produced in extremities by section of depressor nerve, [J. Malméjac & R. Imbert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 114-117, '35
—atherosis and atherosclerosis of abdominal aorta, carotid arteries and carotid sinus; relationship to specific infectious rheumatism, [D. Gigante] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 71-91, '35
—autoregulation of arterial pressure and its disturbances, [Z. M. Ruvidić & Z. B. Milovanović] Voj.-san.glasnik **6:** 105-159, '35
—carotid sinus and cerebral circulation; anatomical, experimental, and clinical investigation, including some observations on rete mirabile caroticum, [E. Ask-Upmark] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 6, pp. 1-374, '35
—carotid sinus reflex and its influence on effect of carbon dioxide in blood on cardioregulatory centers, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & A. Samaan] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1246-1248, '35
—causes of brevity of hyperglycemic reaction following section of 4 depressor nerves in dogs, [J. Malméjac, E. Desanti & C. Dumazert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 731-733, '35
—chemical and histologic changes of suprarenals in experimental hypertension produced by exclusion of pressoreceptor nerves, [K. Yamamoto] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 437, April '35
—comparative response to compression and distention after certain mechanical and chemical stimulations, [A. Tournade & A. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1580-1581, '35
—compensating rôle of cardio-aortic and carotid sinus vasosensory zones in modifications of blood pressure produced by pharmacologic substances, [H. Cuypers] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap.**50:** 226-236, April 30, '35
—cooperative influence of labyrinth and depressor nerves on tonus of skeletal muscles, [H. Mies] Ztschr.f. Biol. **96:** 445-452, '35
—disturbances of renal elimination following section of depressor nerves, [J. Malméjac & V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 158-160, '35
—effect of exogenous and endogenous hyperthermias on carotid sinus vasomotor reflexes, [C. Heymans & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 790-792, '35
—effect of stimulation of Cyon-Ludwig and Hering nerves on energy of cardiac contractions, [A. Tournade] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1173-1174, '35
—effect on intestinal motility of anatomic and functional suppression of Cyon-Ludwig and Hering nerves, [A. Tournade & A. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1073-1075, '35
—experimental cardiac syncope produced by faradic stimulation of Hering nerve in dog under ether anesthesia, [A. Tournade & A. Curtillet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 15-16, '35
—further study of cardiac reflexes, [R. S. Morison] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 229-234, Sept. '35
—hyperglycemic action of section of depressor nerves in dog, [J. Malméjac, E. Desanti & C. Dumazert] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 892-894, '35
—hypertension following exclusion of pressoreceptor nerves, [E. Koch] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 46, p. 230, '34
—innervation of carotid sinus of dog, [C. V. Antonescu] Cluj.med. **16:** 348-351, July 1, '35

CAROTID SINUS—Continued
—intervention of humoral transmission in antidromic vasodilatation; arguments in favor of existence of histaminergic nerves; rôle of excitation of carotid sinus, [G. Ungar & M. R. Zerling] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1790-1792, May 20, '35
—is regulation of blood pressure during changes in body posture solely the function of the 4 known presso-receptor nerves (aortic and carotid sinus nerves)? [J. Koch] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 314-324, '35
—late effects of denervation of carotid sinuses and section of depressor nerves, [M. F. Green & A. De Groat] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 488-492, July '35
—modifications of reflex respiratory excitability and of carotid sinus reflex after bilateral vagotomy, [D. T. Barry, A. Chauchard & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 296-297, '35
—pharmacologic action of ergotamine (ergot preparation) studied by means of Pagano-Hering reflex, [E. Beccari] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 195-210, April 30, '35
—pharmacology of circulatory regulation (aortic and carotid sinus reflexes, [H. Staub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 447-450, May 18, '35
—question of permissibility of denervation of carotid sinus from physiologic viewpoint; clinical and experimental studies; indications, [R. Leriche, R. Fontaine & F. Froehlich] Presse méd. **43:** 1217-1220, July 31, '35
—reflex in human beings, [H. Urban] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1597-1599, Oct. 4, '35
—reflex regulation of cerebral blood flow and cerebral vasomotor tone, [J. J. Bouckaert & C. Heymans] J. Physiol. **84:** 367-380, July 24, '35
—reflex regulation of respiration from carotid sinus, [G. Stella] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 145-153, July '35
—relation of vasomotor reflexes of carotid sinus to excitability of nerve centers, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 91-96, July 16, '35
—response of chemical receptors to tension of carbon dioxide in arterial blood in cat, [A. Samaan & G. Stella] J.Physiol. **85:** 309-319, Nov. 22, '35
—rôle in etiology of myasthenia pseudoparalytica, [A. Salmon] Rev.neurol. **63:** 838-844, June '35
—rôle in mechanism of acute pulmonary edema, [A. Salmon] Ann.de méd. **38:** 270-279, Oct. '35
—rôle of depressor nerves in reduction of epinephrine secretion by continuous injection of epinephrine, [J. Malméjac, V. Donnet & E. Desanti] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1155-1157, '35
—rôle of reflexes in regulation of respiration, [Y. M. Britvan & S. R. Muchnik] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 532-537, '35
—sensitivity of carotid sinus to chemical stimulation and reflex modifications of minute volume of blood in femoral artery, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & H. Handovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 542-545, '35
—syncope of patients with hypersensitive carotid reflexes; attacks reproduced by cardiac standstill induced by pressure on carotid sinus, [H. L. Smith & F. P. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 401-405, June 26, '35
CAROTIN: See Carotene
CARPENTER, C. C. (Summit, N. J.), Treatment of ringworm of feet, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 467-469, Aug. '35
CARPENTER, C. C. (Wake Forest, N. C.): See **TYNER, C. V., jt. auth.**
CARPENTER, H. C.: See **STOKES, J., JR., jt. auth.**
CARPENTER, J. G., Infantile paralysis, report of case treated with Rosenow serum, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 579-580, Dec. '35
CARPENTER, P. L., FULTON, M., and STUART, C. A., Stimulation of bacterial growth rate by methyl germanic oxide, J.Bact. **30:** 137-142, Aug. '35
CARPINO, R., Su di un caso di adenocarcinoma mucoso del cieco, Rinasc.med. **12:** 413-414, Sept. 30, '35
CARPUS: See Wrist
CARR, C. J.: See **DOZOIS, K. P., jt. auth.**
——See **KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.**
CARR, D. M., Indications for thoracic surgery, Memphis M.J. **10:** 17-20, Aug. '35
CARR, J. G., Symptoms and diagnosis of coronary occlusion, Illinois M.J. **68:** 155-159, Aug. '35
Symptoms and diagnosis of obscure fever, Illinois M.J. **68:** 446-453, Nov. '35
——**and MAYER, J. D.,** Clinical experience with derivative of squill, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 700-709, Oct. '35
CARR, J. L., Coroner's system, California & West.Med. **43:** 274-275, Oct. '35
——**and FOOTE, F. S.,** Takata-Ara reaction in obstructive jaundice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 15-17, Oct. '35
CARR, M. W., Postoperative anesthesia resulting from surgical trauma of peripheral sensory nerves, considered in relation to biologic phenomena of nerve degeneration and regeneration, J.New York Acad.Dent. **2:** 51-56, June '35
Responsibility of clinician in tracing transmission of syphilis, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1743-1745, Oct. '35
——See **PALMER, B. B., jt. auth.**
CARRANCA y TRUJILLO, R., Valor clínico de la colecistografía, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 1239-1245, Aug. '35
CARRARA, M., Il concetto medico legale dell'infermità di mente in rapporto all'interdizione, Arch.di antropol. crim. **55:** 866-885, Sept.-Oct. '35
CARRARA, N., La cura dell'eczema del lattante coi regimi privi di latte, Pediatria **43:** 588-593, May '35
L'emorettoclisi quale sussidio terapeutico nelle distrofie del lattante, Pediatria **43:** 686-702, June '35
Tubercolosi stomatogena primaria da bc. tbc. bovino in un lattante di 9 mesi, Lattante **6:** 369-377, July '35
Il sarcoma primitivo del polmone nell'infanzia, Pediatria **43:** 823-841, July '35
Fino a qual punto possiamo utilizzare agli scopi clinici e terapeutici l'allergia ovalbuminica nell'eczema del lattante? Lattante **6:** 508-520, Oct. '35
CARRARI, G., Due casi di peritonsillite flemmonosa associata a difterite. La predisposizione personale e la suscettività famigliare nella difterite, Valsalva **11:** 206-217, April '35
Un caso di scialolitiasi della parotide, Valsalva **11:** 453-462, Aug. '35
CARRASCO FORMIGUERA, R., J. J. R. Macleod, Rev.méd. de Barcelona **23:** 384, April '35
CARRATALA, R. E., Titulación comparativa de preparados digitálicos comerciales, por el método químico, empleando el colorímetro, por el método de la paloma y por el método del gato, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 589-595, April '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 154-158, July 18, '35
Empleo de la auto-suero-terapia con suero de vejigatorio en el tratamiento de las toxicomanías, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 641-645, May '35; also, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 362-366, May-June '35
CARRAU, A., and BARBEROUSSE, C. M., Tumeur de la poche de Rathke, craniopharyngiomes, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **38:** 261-274, May '35
——**PELFORT, C., and LEONE BLOISE, N.,** Las meningitis neumocócicas en el niño, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **6:** 81, March; 121, April '35
CARRE'S DISEASE: See Distemper; Encephalomyelitis
CARREGA CASAFFOUSTH, C. F., ¿Hasta cuándo debe esperarse para intervenir a un ictérico obstruído? Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 319-325, March '35
CARREL, A., and LINDBERGH, C. A., Culture of whole organs, Science **81:** 621-623, June 21, '35
La culture de glandes thyroïdes entières, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **201:** 14-16, July 1, '35
CARRELL, W. B., Report on application of Smith-Petersen nail in fresh fractures of femoral neck by adaption of simplified technic, South.M.J. **28:** 583-588, July '35
CARRERA, J. L., Estudio sobre el metabolismo basal en dermatología, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 235, April 15, '35; 336, May 15, '35
Los peligros de las medicaciones antisifilíticas, Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 443-449, Sept. '35
CARRERA DOMINGUEZ, P.: See **BLANCO SOLER, C., jt. auth.**
CARRERAS, P., Considérations sur la technique de l'opération césarienne, Gynécologie **34:** 298-300, May '35
CARRÈRE, J., Post-operatorio de la apendicitis crónica, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 289-301, March '35
CARRERO NINE, A propósito de las equimosis subpleurales en un caso de lepra, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 371-376, May 15, '35
CARR FRASER, W. A., Comparison of efficiency of anthelmintics, Parasitology **27:** 465-475, Oct. '35
CARRI, M. A.: See **FERNANDEZ, J. G., jt. auth.**
CARRIÉ, C.: See **SCHREUS, H. T., jt. auth.**
CARRIÉ, P. A., Le syndrome immédiat crise vaso-motrice post-prandiale, Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 191-203, April '35
CARRIÈRE, G., and GINESTE, P. J., Syndromes vago-sympathiques et équilibre glycémique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 106-108, July 16, '35
——**GINESTE, P. J., and BELBENOIT,** La résistance à l'insuline dans les affections du foie, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1447-1450, Oct. 26, '35
——**HURIEZ, C., LEPERRE and SENCE,** Le sang des hypertendus; propriétés physico-chimiques d'après l'étude de 105 cas d'hypertensions permanentes, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 549-575, Sept. '35; abstr., Propriétés physico-chimiques du sang des hypertendus d'après l'étude de 105 cas d'hypertensions permanentes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1216-1220, July 15, '35
——**MARTIN, P., and DRIESSENS, J.,** Modifications de la réaction de Weltmann chez les cancéreux: diminution de la bande de coagulation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 31-32, '35
——**MARTIN, P., and DUFOSSE, A.,** L'épreuve à la santonine comme procédé d'exploration fonctionnelle du foie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 151-153, July 23, '35
La valeur de la réaction de Takata Ara pratiquée sur le sérum, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1041-1044, July 31, '35
La séro-coagulation de Weltmann en clinique, Presse méd. **43:** 1649-1651, Oct. 23, '35

CARRIÈRE, M.: See **BLANC, F., jt. auth.**

CARRIERS
See also Diphtheria, carriers; Nasopharynx, bacteriology; Pneumococci, carriers; Typhoid, carriers, etc.
—question of carriers in otorhinolaryngology, [L. Leroux] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 169-174, '35

CARRIEU, RAMBAULT (Mme.), and PHILIP, La formol-leuco-gélification du sérum, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 236-238, April '35

——**RAMBAULT, (Mme.), VENEL and HARANT,** La leishmaniose canine dans la région de Montpellier, Arch. Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 194-197, April '35

del CARRIL, M. J., and GARCÍA BES, J. M., Comentarios estadísticos sobre 14 casos de meningitis agudas en el lactante, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 155-161, Feb. '35

——**and VIDAL, J.,** Varicela y polineuritis, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 151-153, Feb. '35

——**ARANCIBIA, F., and LARGUÍA, A.,** Los primeros cien casos de sífilis congénita clasificados de acuerdo al plan Navarro, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 141-145, Feb. '35

——**GIUSTINIAN, V., and VERGNOLLE, M. J.,** Sífilis ósea y osteítis aguda neumocóccica en un lactante, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 174-177, Feb. '35

——**MARTÍNEZ, B. D., JR., and GARCÍA BES, J. M.,** La reacción de Lange en el lactante, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 178-183, Feb. '35

——**MONTEVERDE, R., and DÍAZ BOBILLO, I.,** Tuberculosis peritoneal en un lactante, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 161-166, Feb. '35

——**PFLAUM, A., and DECHESSARRI, R.,** Pericarditis purulenta a neumococos en un lactante, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 167-173, Feb. '35

——**VERGNOLLE, M. J., and DÍAZ BOBILLO, I.,** Ictericia y malformación congénita de vías biliares, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 145-151, Feb. '35

CARRILLO, RAFAEL, La población mexicana y la eugenesia, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9:** 73-93, July '35

CARRILLO, RAMÓN, Relación entre la enfermedad cutánea de Recklinghausen y los tumores cerebrales coexistentes; notas acerca de dos casos neuroquirúrgicos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 354-358, March '35

CARRILLO GIL, A., La alimentación deficiente en Yucatán y sus consecuencias, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **18:** 101-116, June 30, '35

CARRINGTON, G. L., Cancer of cervix—its prevention and treatment, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 556-559, Oct. '35

CARRIÓN, A. L., Chromoblastomycosis; preliminary report on new clinical type of disease caused by Hormodendrum compactum, nov. sp., Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **10:** 543-545, June '35

——**and EMMONS, C. W.,** Spore form common to 3 etiologic agents of chromoblastomycosis, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **11:** 114-115, Sept. '35

CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever

CARRIS, L. H., Activities of state commissions for blind in field of prevention of blindness, Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 187-194, Sept. '35

CARRO, S., Ulcera gástrica y nitrogenemia, Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 243-250, April '35

CARROLL, F. D., Cerebrospinal-fluid studies in 10 cases of tobacco-alcohol amblyopia, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 720-723, Aug. '35
Analysis of 55 cases of tobacco-alcohol amblyopia, Arch. Ophth. **14:** 421-434, Sept. '35

CARROTS
—chemical composition and biologic properties; special reference to vitamins A and D content, [D. Romoli-Venturi & A. Pugliese] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 421-457, Aug. 31, '35
—histologic study of effects of large doses of carotene, carrot lipoids and vitamin A, [T. Ocaña] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **11:** 147-154, May '35; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 267-269, '35

ČARSKY, K., Indications and results of surgical therapy of perforated gastroduodenal ulcers, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 728-739, May '35

CARSLAW, J., Incidence of positive Wassermann reactions in general medicine, Glasgow M.J. **123:** 359-368, June '35

CARSON, W. J., Surgical infection of kidney, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 903-905, Dec. '35

CARTANA, P., Leishmaniose canine. Valeur de la réaction de gélification au formol et de la réaction au formol-stibosane pour le diagnostic, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 63-65, '35

CARTEAUD, A., and VUILLAUME, M., Chancre amygdalien associé à une angine diphtérique, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 364-367, May '35

——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**

CARTER, B. N., and SMITH, J., Tuberculous lymphadenitis secondary to inconspicuous healed traumatic cutaneous tuberculous lesions, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1839-1842, Dec. 7, '35

CARTER, D. M., Infections of the hand, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 187-189, May-June '35

CARTER, E. P., Symposium on treatment of heart disease; use of digitalis in various conditions, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1579-1596, May '35

CARTER, F. G., Problem of caring for community sick, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 48-54, July '35
Training hospital executives, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 37-39, July '35

CARTER, G., Education of occupational therapy student in field of psychiatry, Occup.Therapy **14:** 269-272, Aug. '35

CARTER, G. B., Care of mother in isolated rural districts, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 200-205, Oct. '35

CARTER, G. S., and MAPSON, L. W., Interaction between acetylcholine and sterols in tissues, Nature, London **136:** 143-144, July 27, '35

CARTER, H. A.: See **COULTER, J. S., jt. auth.**

CARTER, H. S., Erythromelalgia and proctalgia fugax, Lancet **2:** 372-373, Aug. 17, '35

CARTER, N., Treatment of brain abscess, J.Med. **16:** 257-258, July '35

CARTER, R. F., Enlargement of gallbladder, Ann.Surg. **102:** 194-201, Aug. '35
Benign fibrous stenosis of common duct, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 110-114, Oct. '35
Carcinoma of jejunum; report of 3 cases, Ann.Surg. **102:** 1019-1028, Dec. '35

CARTER, R. M., What about the future? Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 713-719, Oct. '35

CARTER, W. W., Immediate transplantation of bone, cartilage and soft tissues in accident cases, Laryngoscope **45:** 730-738, Sept. '35

CARTILAGE
See also Joints; Osteochondritis; Ribs; Tumors, chondroma; etc.
—causal genesis of heterotopic cartilage and bone development, [E. Törö] Anat.Anz. **80:** 285-294, July 1, '35
—chondroid degeneration of heart valves; case, [F. Suarez Lopez] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 202-207, June '35
—composition of cartilage, bone, dentin and enamel, [M. A. Logan] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 375-389, July '35
—effects of extract of cattle anterior pituitary gland on endochondral ossification in young guinea pigs, [M. Silberberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1423-1425, June '35
—influence of urinary bladder transplants on hyaline cartilage, [G. H. Copher] Ann.Surg. **102:** 927-940, Nov. '35
—relation of osteochondromatosis (movable osteocartilaginous formations) to osteogenesis and chondrogenesis, [G. M. Giuliani] Chir.d.org.di movimento [20]: 124-136, July '35
—staining by tanno-ferric method, [A. L. Salazar & A. Estrada] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1511, '35
—structural modifications in human beings at various ages, [R. Amprino & A. Bairati] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 79-83, April-June '35
—structure of "capsule" of cartilagenous cellules, [F. Roulet] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 439-446, April '35

corniculate: See Larynx, abnormalities

transplantation, immediate transplantation of bone, cartilage and soft tissues in accident cases, [W. W. Carter] Laryngoscope **45:** 730-738, Sept. '35
—in chickens, [L. Loeb & W. J. Siebert] Arch.Path. **20:** 28-35, July '35
—technic in trachomatous pannus, [A. E. Goldfeder] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 131-136, '35

CARTY, J. R., Diagnostic possibilities in soft tissue radiography, New England J.Med. **213:** 517-518, Sept. 12, '35

CARUSI, R., La crisoterapia nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.d.med.prat. **15:** 485-493, Nov. '33
La litiasi renale; patogenesi e cura, Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 95-106, March '34

de CARVALHO, ALBERTO: See **de CARVALHO, L., jt. auth.**

de CARVALHO, ALVIMAR, Sobre a infecção tuberculosa nos escolares no Districto Federal, Brasil-med. **49:** 534-536, June 15, '35

——**See da ROCHA, J. M., jt. auth.**

de CARVALHO, L., and de CARVALHO, A., Mode d'action du pneumothorax, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 578-585, May '35

CARVALLO, T., Anotaciones sobre la apendicitis, Gac.méd. de Carácas **42:** 34-39, Feb. 15, '35
Aplicaciones del tubaje duodenal en cirugía, Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 72-76, March 15, '35
Tratamiento de las afecciones de las vias biliares, Gac. méd.de Carácas **42:** 133-135, May 15, '35

CARVER, J., Renal adenoma, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 229-234, Sept. '35

CARY, E. H., Veterans' medical legislation as it affects medical profession, Illinois M.J. **68:** 189-192, Aug. '35
Controlling our destiny, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 805-811, Nov. '35

CASAMAJOR, L., George Hughes Kirby, 1875-1935, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1311-1313, Dec. '35

CASANEGRA, A.: See **IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**

CASANOVAS VIADÉ, M., and SALA GINABREDA, J. M., Un caso de urticaria pigmentaria, An.de pediat. 2: 242-247, April '35; also, Observacions sobre un cas d'urticària pigmentària, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 8: 105-110, May-June '35

CASARES GIL, J., Sobre la significación del símbolo p_H y su determinación, Siglo méd. 95: 616-622, June 1, '35

CASARES PÉREZ, La enfermedad de la fosa ilíaca derecha, Rev.méd.de.Yucatán 18: 77-85, April 30, '35

CASARIEGO, A. G.: See García Casariego, A.

CASASSA, A., CASASSA, M. T., and de MATTIA, R., Sulla possibilità di evitare le paralisi postdifteriche mediante l'immunizzazione attiva e passiva contemporanea, Glor.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 98: 39-53, Jan.-March '35

CASASSA, M. T.: See CASASSA, A., jt. auth.

——See REVELLI, U., jt. auth.

CASATI, R.: See GAUTIER, C., jt. auth.

CASAZZA, R., Dosaggi di acido ascorbico (vitamina C) rispetto ad alcuni fattori dietetici, Glor.ital.di dermat. e sif. 76: 807-812, June '35

Über das Biochsche benigne Melanoepitheliom, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 173: 61-74, '35

Ricerche spettrofotometriche su liquidi cefalo-rachidiani (spettri di assorbimento nell'ultravioletto), Glor.ital. di dermat.e sif. 76: 912-916, June '35

——and RUNCO, A., Complesso quadro di malformazioni congenite in un ragazzo, Quaderni radiol. 6: 132-142, '35

CASCÃO de ANCIÃES, J. H., and TRINCÃO, C., Sôbre métodos de exame da secreção gástrica, Lisboa méd. 12: 509-582, Sept. '35

CASE, T. C., Pulmonary abscess, with special reference to packing treatment of Connors, New York State J. Med. 35: 981-985, Oct. 1, '35

CASE RECORDS

See also Hospitals, records

—adequate records and general office management, [E. F. Hagen] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 671-673, Dec. '35

—art of medical history taking, [H. C. Saltzstein] J. Michigan M.Soc. 34: 762-766, Dec. '35

—cards with roentgen records of school children; relation to tuberculosis in children, [S. Mighetti] Glor.veneto di sc.med. 9: 251-275, April '35

—eye, ear, nose and throat examination of school children; cards for keeping records, [F. Vernaza] Rev. méd.de Bogotá 44: 1187-1193, April '35

—importance of clinical and roentgen record of thorax in prevention of tuberculosis, [F. P. Sgobbo] Glor.di tisiol., pp. 93-94, May 31, '35

—right of physician to publish case histories of patients, [Becherer] Med.Klin. 31: 899, July 5, '35

—suggested way to make case studies, [T. R. Ponton] Hosp.Management 40: 9-12, Nov. '35

—systematization of scientific work; use of decimal system for classification and nomenclature, [C. Mathias] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 6: 9-19, Jan. '35

—value of keeping biographical-health records of children from preschool age; their use in choice of vocation, [M. Mazzeo] Folia med. 21: 582-595, June 15, '35

CASEIN

—general characteristics of pharmacologic effect of products of hydrolysis of casein and tissue lysates, [O. Steppun, F. Gubarev, N. Ugarova & N. Naumova] Vrach.delo 18: 41-46, '35

in diet: See Protein, in diet

CASELLA, Dr. Karl Brendel, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1128-1129, July 12, '35

CASERIO, E., Ricerche sulla conservazione dei sieri con formalina, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 1361-1368, June '35

Ricerche sui caratteri igienici delle carte per sigarette, Ann.d'ig. 45: 320-325, May '35

Intorno alla presenza di vitamina C. Nei cetrioli freschi et sott'aceto nelle giuggiole e nelle sorbe mature ed acerbe, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 4: 173-177, July '35

CASERTA, R., Sul comportamento della velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi del sangue nell'ipertiroidismo da causa idrica, Cervello 14: 181-192, July 15, '35

CASHELL, G. T. W.: See THOMPSON, A. H., jt. auth.

CASHMAN, W. M., Rattlesnake bite; case report, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 19-20, Oct. '35

CASHON, G.: See BLOOM, N., jt. auth.

CASIELLO, A., Neumotórax espontáneo benigno por ruptura de burbujas sub-pleurales, Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.respir.y tuberc. 3: 88-92, Jan.-Feb. '35

Enfermedad de Hodgkin-Paltauf-Sternberg. Granulomatosis, Semana méd. 2: 1061-1073, Oct. 10, '35

CASIER, H., Recherches sur l'identification du dinitronaphtol (jaune Martius) et du dintronaphtol sulfoné (jaune Martius S.), Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 50: 157-179, April 30, '35

——See HANDOVSKY, H., jt. auth.

CASIER, J.: See PERGHER, J., jt. auth.

CASINI, A., Epitelioma malpighiano su antico focolaio osteomielitico della tibia (così detto adamantinoma di Fischer?), Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 338-351, June '35

CASINI, A.—Continued

Atrofia di un testicolo consecutiva a torsione del funicolo. Torsione del funicolo dell'altro lato, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1439-1441, July 22, '35

CASO, G., Le ernie traumatiche, Folia med. 21: 312-320, March 30, '35

La pressione arteriosa media nella fatica sportiva, Folia med. 21: 631-643, June 30, '35

CASOLI, V., Curiosità storico-mediche, Clin.pediat. 17: 489, June; 715, Sept. '35

CASON, H., Case of anterograde amnesia, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 30: 107-110, April-June '35

Backward conditioned eyelid reactions, J.Exper.Psychol. 18: 599-611, Oct. '35

CASONI REACTION: See Echinococcosis, diagnosis

CASOTTI, L., Manifestazioni orali nel pemfigo e pemfigoidi, Stomatol. 33: 316-331, April '35

CASPARIS, P.: See BARTH, F., jt. auth.

CASSAGNE, H.: See MACHEBŒUF, M. A., jt. auth.

CASSANO, C., Il fegato nella intossicazione tubercolinica, Pathologica 27: 327-339, May 15, '35

CASSAVA

—presence of vitamin B compound in tuberous root of manioc; preliminary report, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 11: 27-31, '35

CASSEL, L., Über die Beziehung zwischen funktioneller Beanspruchung, Acetylcholinreaktion und Glutathiongehalt der Vogelmuskeln, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 236: 30-35, '35

CASSELMAN, A. J., Sensitivity of Wassermann antigens in relation to rate of dilution, Am.J.Clin.Path. 5: 443-447, Sept. '35

——and CADWALLADER, A., Routine Wassermann tests in hospital, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 411-413, July '35

CASSIANO, P., Applicazioni della reazione di Takata in psichiatria, Schizofrenie 4: 151-202, Sept. '35

CASSIDY, H. M., British Columbia plan of health insurance, Canad.M.A.J. 33: 197-202, Aug. '35

CASSIDY, W. A., Obstructive dyspnea with illustrative cases of various types, Nebraska M.J. 20: 396-398, Oct. '35

CASSIE, E., Care of premature and feeble infants, M. Officer 54: 152-154, Oct. 12, '35

CASSIN, B. I., Endemic goiter, Maine M.J. 26: 175-176, Nov. '35

CASSINIS, G., Appendicite acuta, in cieco invertito, a sede sottoepatica, simulante una colecistite, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 719-723, '35

CASSOUTE, E., and MONTUS, G., Deux observations récentes d'acrodynie infantile dont une avec nécrose grave d'un maxillaire, Marseille-méd. 1: 449-451, April 5, '35

——MONTUS, G., and RISS, La séro-prophylaxie de la rougeole à l'hospice des enfants assistés; indications et résultats, Marseille-méd. 1: 438-440, April 5, '35

——ZUCCOLI and CAPUS, Diphtérie trachéo-bronchique; perforation bronchique et emphysème médiastinal et sous-cutané, Marseille-méd. 1: 452-454, April 5, '35

CASSUTO, A., Onde corte e strumentario semplificato nella terapia incruenta dell'ipertrofia della prostata, Riforma med. 51: 523-524, April 6, '35

Le onde corte nella cura delle prostatiti; progressi di terapia, Forze san. 4: 1007-1008, June 10, '35

CASTAGNA, P., Ricerche sperimentali sui rapporti fra pancreas ed ormoni genitali femminili, Arch.di ostet. e ginec. 42: 609-634, Sept. '35

CASTAGNA, R., Su di un caso di parotidite bilaterale necrotizzante post-pneumonica con distruzione totale delle ghiandole e delle loro loggie, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 5: 741-748, '35

——See BIOLATO, D., jt. auth.

CASTAGNOU, R.: See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.

CASTAIGNE, J.: See BLANQUET, L. (Mme.), jt. auth.

CASTALLO, M. A., and MONTGOMERY, T. L., Management of prenatal and postnatal cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 37-45, July '35

——and RAKOFF, A. E., Analysis of 259 cases of syphilis complicating pregnancy, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 24-29, Oct. '35

CASTAÑEDA, B.: See GARZONI, J., jt. auth.

CASTANEDA, M. R., Antigenic relationship between Bacillus proteus X-19 and Rickettsiae; study of antigenic composition of extracts of Bacillus proteus X-19, J.Exper.Med. 62: 289-296, Sept. '35

——See ZINSSER, H., jt. auth.

CASTAÑÉ DECOUD, A.: See FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.

——See GARCÍA, D. E., jt. auth.

——See PARACHÚ, L. M., jt. auth.

CASTAÑO, C. A., Cáncer de seno. Su tratamiento, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer 11: 961-967, Dec. '34

CASTAÑO OPERATION: See Varicocele

CASTAY, Tumeurs solides bénignes para-médiastinales de nature probablement fibromateuses, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 23: 398-400, July '35

CASTEL, P., Contribution à l'étude de la localisation histochimique de certaines substances médicamenteuses; l'arsenic, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 430-435, Aug. '35

CASTEL, P.—Continued
Contribution à l'étude de la localisation histochimique de certaines substances médicamenteuses; le bismuth, Arch. Soc. d. sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 453-456, Aug. '35
CASTELAIN, G.: See FLORENTIN, P., jt. auth.
CASTELFRANCO, U., Contributo allo studio delle etmoiditi produttive, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 379-395, '34
CASTELLANETA, V.: See BACCHIALONI, A., jt. auth.
CASTELLANI, A., Further observations on little-known type of chronic colitis (chronic metadysentery), J. Trop.Med. **38:** 176-182, July 15, '35
Note on peculiar febrile hepato-splenomegaly with arthritis, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 229-230, Sept. 16, '35
Diagnosis of hepato-splenomegalies, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 230-232, Sept. 16, '35
Macrolichen (dermatosis papulosa somaliensis), Brit. J.Dermat. **47:** 395-400, Oct. '35
Three clinical signs useful in diagnosis of chronic amœbic colitis, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 267-268, Nov. 1, '35
Treatment of amœbic colitis with iodoform, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 268-269, Nov. 1, '35
——and DOUGLAS, M., Reaction of organisms on arbutin agar, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 197-201, Aug. 15, '35
——and SCOTTI, G., Brief note on tropical helmets, J. Trop.Med. **38:** 284-285, Nov. 15, '35
——and STANDRING, T., Case of bronchomycosis due to Monilia tropicalis, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 244-245, Oct. 1, '35
CASTELLANI, E., Contributo allo studio della curva glicemica nell'ulcera duodenale, Osp.maggiore **23:** 5-11, Jan. '35
——and GOZZI, L., Ricerche elettrocardiografiche nell'asma bronchiale, Morgagni **77:** 823-825, July 28, '35
Prove di funzionalità cardiaca ed elettrocardiogramma da sforzo nell'asma bronchiale, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 969-972, Aug. 10, '35
CASTELLANI, T.: See DOGLIOTTI, G. C., jt. auth.
CASTELLANI'S DISEASE: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
CASTELLANI'S TEST: See Albuminuria, diagnosis
CASTELLANOS, A., Sobre la importancia de los ganglios pre-tráqueo bronquiales derechos en tuberculosis, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 193-204, June-July '35
——SILVA, A., and PAUSA, J., Contribución al estudio anatómico de la hipertrofia pilórica en el lactante, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 255-260, Aug.-Sept. '35
CASTELLANOS, I., El pelo en tecnica policial, Arq.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 5-12, '35
El peso corporal en los delincuentes de Cuba, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 197-274, May '35
Dactiloscopia clínica, Vida nueva **36:** 1-84, July 15, '35
La triada cutánea de Abascal, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 381-384, July 31, '35
CASTELLENGO, L., El Giemsa aplicado a los cortes de tejidos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 169, June '35
Bobine pour rubans de coupes en série, Bull.d'histol. appliq. à la physiol. **12:** 323-326, Sept.-Oct. '35
CASTELLI, A., Esperimenti ed osservazioni sull'azione midriatica di alcune sostanze simpaticomimetiche: adrenalina, efedrina sintetica, (efetonina), simpatolo, ordenina, Arch.di ottal. **42:** 95-125, March-April '35
Oftalmozoosi endemica da "Paederus" (Caratteristica affezione oculare acuta endemica provocata da insetti), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 241-262, April '35
Contributo allo studio del disturbi angioneurotici della retina, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 561-597, Aug. '35
CASTELLI, G. D.: See SEPPILLI, A., jt. auth.
CASTELLINO, N., Il lavoro sul mare, Atti d.Cong.naz.di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2) **11:** 5-35, '35
CASTENS, E., Über Gnathostoma beim Menschen in Siam, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 337-342, Aug. '35
CASTERAN, E., and DELFINO, L., Parálisis de la cuerda vocal y de la rama externa del espinal, post-operatoria, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 213-215, Feb. '35
——See ZAMBRINI, A., jt. auth.
CASTÉRAN, R.: See POUMAILLOUX, M., jt. auth.
CASTEX, L., Hérédo-syphilis, mutation et lois de Mendel, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 456-458, June 10, '35
CASTEX, M. R., Estudio físico del olor, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.d.Buenos Aires, pp. 722-763, Nov. '34
Consideraciones sobre algunas afecciones degenerativas del neuro-eje central, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 334-370, July '35
——and ASTRALDI, A., Proceso testículo-epididimario de forma clínica indeterminada; tuberculosis testículo-epididimaria de forma hipertrófica, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 92-94, April 30, '35
——and LÓPEZ GARCÍA, A., El colesterol en el líquido duodenal, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 431-450, Oct. '34
——and MAZZEI, E. S., El hemoneumotórax espontáneo, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 37-51, April '35; also, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 939-947, May 15, '35; also, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 201-212, May-June '35
Neumotórax espontáneo benigno por ruptura de burbujas subpleurales; consideraciones sobre 12 casos y su interpretación etiopatogénica, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1607-1623, Aug. 21, '35
CASTEX, M. R.—Continued
——and SCHTEINGART, M., El hierro sanguíneo; su valor clínico, Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 611-620, Nov. '34
——ASTRALDI, A., and REPETTO, R. L., Rotation rénale incomplète, bilatérale, congénitale; son diagnostic clinique, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 397-412, '34
——PALACIO, J., and MAZZEI, E. S., La broncografía en el cáncer pulmonar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 731-739, May '35
CASTIGLIONI, A., Fielding Hudson Garrison (5 novembre 1870—18 aprile 1935), Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 265-267, July-Aug. '35
CASTIGLIONI, H.: See PEREZ-FONTANA, V., jt. auth.
CASTIGLIONI, V., Gli ematomi endocranici, Osp.maggiore **23:** 69, Feb.; 133, March '35
CASTILLA, C. R., Enfermedades alérgicas (asma, rinitis, coriza polénico, etc.), Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 1204-1209, Aug. '35
CASTILLA PEREZ, D.: See GONZALEZ de VEGA, N., jt. auth.
del CASTILLO, E. B.: See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.
del CASTILLO, H., La seroterapia de la gangrena gaseosa y de los procesos toxi-infecciosos provocados por anaeroblos, Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **24:** 265, Sept. 15, '34; 298, Oct. 15, '34; 331, Nov. 15, '34
CASTILLO, J. J., Actuación directa sobre las cavernas pulmonares por vía transparietal (diagnóstico, diagnóstico diferencial y terapéutica), Arch.de med.int. **1:** 463-496, '35
CASTILLO, P. A., La enfermedad amiloide, Arch.de med. int. **1:** 635-819, '35
CASTILLO, PEDRO A.
—number dedicated to his honor, including biography and bibliography, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 165-634, '35
CASTLE, W. B., Etiology of pernicious and related macrocytic anemias, Science **82:** 159-164, Aug. 23, '35
——See GILDEA, M. C. L., jt. auth.
——See MINOT, G. R., jt. auth.
——RHOADS, C. P., LAWSON, H. A., and PAYNE, G. C., Etiology and treatment of sprue; observations on patients in Puerto Rico and subsequent experiments on animals, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 627-699, Oct. '35
CASTOR OIL
—new type of castor oil in infancy and childhood; comparison with average commercial brands, [B. W. Jarvis] M.Rec. **142:** 513-514, Dec. 4, '35
—use to intensify serologic reactions, particularly Müller-Oppenheim complement fixation reaction in gonorrhea, [R. Brandt] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1212-1213, Aug. 24, '35
therapy: See Hookworm Infestation, therapy; Toxemia, alimentary
CASTORINA, G., Il sole e il mare nella vita del bambino, Lattante **6:** 289-296, June '35
CASTRATION
See also Eunuchoidism; Gonads, excision; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation of; Sterilization, sexual
—musings in historical paths and by-paths, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 886-888, Dec. '35
—paragraphs on castration in penal code of national socialistic state, [A. Pilcz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1163-1166, Oct. 19, '35
—religious castration of Skoptsy, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **51:** 767-768, May 18, '35
—voluminous lipofibromyoma of spermatic cord; excision with castration on right side; case, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 371-373, May 25, '35
effects, changes in hypophyses of castrate and cryptorchid guinea pigs, [W. O. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1605-1607, June '35
—difficulty in formation of new conditioned reflexes in castrates, [V. M. Arkhangelskiy] Vrach.delo **18:** 183-188, '35
—effect of corpus luteum hormone on development of hypophysis after castration, [W. Hohlweg] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1027-1028, July 20, '35
—effect of male hormone on protein and energy metabolism of castrate dogs, [C. D. Kochakian & J. R. Murlin] J.Nutrition **10:** 437-459, Oct. '35
—effect of total excision of one testicle and partial excision of other on genital tract; experimental study, [A. Lipschütz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 313-325, Nov. '34
—effects of water-soluble preparations of androsterone and androsterone-diol on castrated rats, [V. Korenchevsky, M. Dennison & S. Levy Simpson] Biochem. J. **29:** 2131-2142, Sept. '35
—experimental studies on relation between nicotine and sexual hormone; effect of castration and sexual hormone on nicotine toxicity, [Y. C. Lee] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 49, July 20, '35
—hypertrophy of accessory sex glands (prostate and seminal vesicles) following unilateral castration, [I. Shirai] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 294-297, '32
—increase of lipoids in mucosa of gallbladder after castration of dogs, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 997-1013, '35

CASTRATION, effects—Continued
—masculinizing action of extracts of anterior pituitary lobe on male guinea-pigs after castration, [A. Moszkowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 516-518, '35
—microscopic demonstration of hypophyses of rats, normal, castrated and after injection of oestrone (female sex hormone) or synthetic testicular hormone, [A. C. Crooke & V. Korenchevsky] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1266-1267, July '35
—mode of action of extracts of anterior pituitary lobe of mammals on secondary sexual characters of normal or castrated male Discoglossus, [R. Kehl] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 10-12, '35
—production of milk secretion in castrated male guinea-pigs by administration of extract of anterior pituitary lobe following administration of folliculin (female sex hormone), [J. L. Sardi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 250-257, July '35
CASTRESANA y GUINEA, A., Tratamento médico del glaucoma simple (crónico), Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **4:** 121-132, March '35
Anomalías congénitas de la esclerótica, Siglo méd. **96:** 479-484, Oct. 26, '35
de **CASTRO, A.,** Alcuni fatti nuovi nella ricerca dei riflessi cutanei, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 562-564, '35
Note di patologia tropicale e recenti acquisizioni, Gior. ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 111-114, May 31, '35
CASTRO, C. A., Comentando un error de diagnóstico, Semana méd. **1:** 1678-1680, June 6, '35
de **CASTRO, U.,** Il potenziamento dell'azione diuretica del mercuriali mediante il sale sodico dell'acido deidrocolico, Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **106:** 369-387, Nov.-Dec. '34
de **CASTRO FREIRE, L.,** Quelques remarques techniques sur le traitement du pied bot varus équin congénital, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 616-621, Sept. '35
de **CASTRO-GALHARDO, A.:** See **CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.**
de **CASTRO GARCÍA CORREA, L.,** Ensayo sobre gigantografía, Siglo méd. **96:** 244-250, Aug. 24, '35
de **CASTRO HERNANDO, M.:** See **VALDÉS LAMBEA, J., jt. auth.**
CASTRO LIMA, O., Estrabismo paralitico deorsunvergente; sindrome de Basedow, Bahia med. **6:** 77-81, April '35
——See **ARAUJO, E., jt. auth.**
CASTRO-MENDOZA, H.: See **JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**
CASTRONUOVO, G., Malattie dominanti in Abissinia e loro prevenzione, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 139-154, June 30, '35
Irritabilità, psicosi e neuropatie tropicali, Riforma med. **51:** 1180-1182, Aug. 3, '35
de **CASTRO TEIXEIRA, J.:** See **MAGARINOS TORRES, C., jt. auth.**
CASTROVIEJO BRIONES, R., Queratoplastia: estudio clínico de catorce casos; la córnea de feto como material de trasplante, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 404-434, Aug. '35
CASTROVILLI, G., L'ossicarbonismo professionale, Med.d. lavoro **[26]:** 174-182, May 31, '35
La terapia dell'avvelenamento da ossido di carbonio. L'ozono nell'ossicarbonismo sperimentale, Med.d. lavoro **[26]:** 258-267, July 31, '35
CASTROVINCI, F.: See **LEOPOLD, J. S., jt. auth.**
CASTS
—cast with extension, [G. Rieunau] Presse méd. **43:** 861-862, May 29, '35
—indications and contraindications for double-wire traction in plaster cast in grave fractures of lower end of radius, [W. Ehalt] Chirurg **7:** 685-689, Oct. 1, '35
—injuries of shoulder girdle, [W. L. Bell] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1102-1106, Dec. '35
—limit of application of plaster of paris casts at advanced posts in war time, [B. Zacharinas] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 576-579, Aug. '35
—plaster cast and gymnastics in ambulatory method for dorsal and lumbar fractures; cases, [A. Couturier] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 903-910, Aug. '35
—plaster technic in modern treatment of fractures, [K. H. Pridie] Lancet **2:** 680, Sept. 21, '35; 732, Sept. 28, '35
—prevention of decubitus ulcers during therapy of contracture by Mommsen cast method, [I. I. Vereshchakovskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 100, '35
—protection of body cast (for curvature of spine) in infant, [D. Kuperstein] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 469, Sept. '35
—rapid ideal reduction of juvenile scoliosis by superelevation of shoulder by means of plaster cast, [J. Le Cam] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 443-458, May 15, '35
—splicing cast to correct angulation and lengthen leg, [M. A. Johnson, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 207-208, July '35
—turnbuckle cast for prevention of pes equinus, [M. A. Pogorelskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 98-99, '35
—walking iron and rubber sponge heel in non-padded plaster dressings of lower extremities, [A. M. Rechtman & H. Subin] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 149-151, July '35
CASU, C., Sulla creazione della vagina artificiale, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 208-228, April 30, '35
Gli indici biometrici di femminilità nella donna abruzzese, Arch.di ostet e.ginec. **42:** 335-358, May '35
Contributo anatomo-patologico e clinico allo studio delle ematosalpingi, Clin.ostet. **37:** 271-284, May '35
CATADYN: See Water, purification
CATALANOTTI, V., Prove della funzionalità epatica. Rivista sintetico-critica, Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. **16:** 459, April 30, '35; 526, May 15, '35
CATALASE
—bacterial catalase, especially of dysentery bacillus, [S. Fukuda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 29, Sept. '35
—biologic action and physiopathology, [G. Molinis] Riv. di clin.med. **36:** 179-198, March 15-30, '35
—catalase content of lymphocytes, [K. Fukuchi] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 65-67, '34
—effect of thyroid on lipase and catalase content of organism, [E. Keeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 310-318, '35
—reversible splitting of liver catalase, [K. Agner] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **235:** ii-iii, '35
—significance of catalase reaction in feces for diagnosis and prognosis of intestinal disturbances, [S. Kemp & T. T. Andersen] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 144-167, Oct. '35
in blood: See Blood, catalase
CATALDI, G. M., Œdème aigu du poumon dans les lésions expérimentales du ventricule droit, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 604-608, Sept. '35
CATALEPSY
—attacks of catalepsy and hysterical enervation; differential diagnosis of symptomatic attacks; cases, [H. Baruk, Y. Gévaudan, R. Cornu & A. Carie] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 252-259, July '35
—unusual phenomena in dementia praecox; cataleptic echopraxia; psychagnosia; autohallucinations, [J. S. Galant] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 426-429, Sept. 7, '35
CATALINA, A., La falta de rigidez muscular en la perforación de úlcera gastroduodenal, Actas Soc.de cir. de Madrid **4:** 41-52, Oct.-Dec. '34; also, Rev.españ. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 83-88, Feb. '35
CATALIOTTI, F., Ripercussioni anatomiche della legatura dell'arteria polmonare sul cuore, fegato e rene. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 169-206, '35
L'echinococco della tiroide, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1064-1072, July 15, '35
Ricerche sul Bact. pyocyaneum, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 161-176, Aug. '35
——**and ROMANO, M.,** Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento della sideroemia nella legatura dell'arteria splenica, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1201-1218, Aug. 15, '35
CATANEI, A., Sur la guérison naturelle précoce du favus, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 344-345, '35
Huit nouvelles observations algériennes de microsporie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 216-218, '35
Le résistance aux réinfections dans les teignes (étude expérimentale), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 219-232, '35
——See **PARROT, L., jt. auth.**
CATAPHORESIS: See Bacteria; Bacteriophage; Erythrocytes; Ionization; Streptococci
CATAPHRENIA: See under Mental Diseases
CATAPLASM: See Poultice
CATAPLEXY
—cataplectic attack in relation to parapneic movements and to effect of sounds, [T. Seeger] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 947-951, Aug. '35
—clinical aspects of cataplectic attacks, [H. Scharfetter, T. Seeger & W. Ludwig] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **153:** 37-89, '35
CATARACT
—chemical composition of cataractous lenses, [M. Paget, G. Parturier & G. Levin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 581-583, '35
—phospholipid content of cataractous human lenses, [P. W. Salit] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 663-671, Dec. '35
—punctate cataract; clinical and histologic study of case, [R. Campos] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 688-702, May '35
—vitamin C content of lens and aqueous humor in human cataract, [B. & O. Nakamura] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 197-200, '35
blood in: See Cataract, senile
complications and sequels, modifications of surgical procedure in cases of cataract complicated by economic factors and by general constitutional disease, [G. A. Pockley] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 122-129, Oct. '35
—roentgen picture of calcified cataract, [E. von Engelmayer] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 520-522, Aug. '35
congenital, pathogenesis of von Szily's annular cataract, with report of cases, [A. E. Goldfeder] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 623-631, May '35
—morphology of cataract with crystal formation, [O. Kurz] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 64-69, July '35

CATARACT—Continued
diagnosis, what the slit-lamp shows, [R. von der Heydt] Illinois M.J. **68:** 231-232, Sept. '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cataract, senile
—action of vitamin C and cystine deficiencies on crystalline lens; relation to production of cataract, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 938-944, July '35
—acute cataracts presumably due to *di*nitrophenol therapy, [B. F. Glowacki] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 535, Sept. '35
—allergy and cataracts, [R. K. Daniel] J.A.M.A. **105:** 481-483, Aug. 17, '35
—cataract following use of *di*nitrophenol, [N. K. Lazar] J.A.M.A. **105:** 794, Sept. 7, '35
—cataract in boy with diabetes mellitus, nanism and pituitary cachexia, [A. Rubino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1297-1306, Sept. '35
—cataracts and *di*nitrophenol, [D. G. & F. C. Cogan] New England J.Med. **213:** 854-856, Oct. 31, '35
—cataracts following *di*nitrophenol, [P. W. Kniskern] J.A.M.A. **105:** 794-795, Sept. 7, '35
—cataracts following use of *di*nitrophenol; preliminary report of 3 cases, [W. D. Horner, R. B. Jones & W. W. Boardman] J.A.M.A. **105:** 108-110, July 13, '35
—double cataract in diabetic child; case, [L. A. Barrière] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 319-324, March '35
—further experimental data on pathogenesis, [N. K. Monyukova & M. Y. Fradkin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 293-296, '35
—glutathione in lens of guinea-pigs with vitamin C deficiency, [M. Smaltino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 934-937, July '35
—histology of roentgen cataract, [J. Grzędzielski] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 360-369, Sept. '35
—late development of cataract following use of *di*nitrophenol about year before, [T. D. Allen & V. M. Benson] J.A.M.A. **105:** 795, Sept. 7, '35
—*di*nitrophenol (as cause), [M. H. Shutes] Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 752-753, Aug. '35
—*di*nitrophenol cataract, [D. G. & F. C. Cogan] J.A. M.A. **105:** 793-794, Sept. 7, '35
—*di*nitrophenol cataract; case history, [W. Z. Rundles] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 777, Dec. '35
—rapidly developing cataract after *di*nitrophenol, [W. W. Boardman] J.A.M.A. **105:** 108, July 13, '35; Ann.Int. Med. **9:** 195-197, Aug. '35; California & West.Med. **43:** 118-119, Aug. '35
—rare form of myotonic dystrophy associated with cataract, [N. K. Monyukova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 669-671, '35
—tetany and juvenile cataract due to parathyroid insufficiency; case, [C. Ramírez Corría, L. Viamonte Cuervo & R. Meneses Mañas] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 239-254, Aug.-Sept. '35
experimental, due to salts and acids, [J. Nordmann] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 297-300, April '35
—cataracts produced in albino rats on ration containing high proportion of lactose or galactose, [A. M. Yudkin & C. H. Arnold] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 960-966, Dec. '35
—occurrence of cataract in rats fed on diets deficient in vitamin B_2, [M. C. Bourne & M. A. Pyke] Biochem. J. **29:** 1865-1871, Aug. '35
—vitamin G deficiency, [P. L. Day] Illinois M.J. **68:** 69-73, July '35
extraction, author's procedure, [R. Denig] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **94:** 443-457, April '35
—Barraquer intracapsular operation; report of another 100 cases, [O. Wolfe & M. J. Blaess] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 200-203, July '35
—Barraquer operation (phacoerisis); instruments and technic; 9 cases, [J. Malbrán] Semana méd. **2:** 238-248, July 25, '35
—cataract incision, iridectomy and iridotomy, [F. W. Brodrick] Illinois M.J. **68:** 235-238, Sept. '35
—cataract symposium; introductory remarks, [O. B. Nugent] Illinois M.J. **68:** 230-231, Sept. '35
—causes of astigmatism after extraction, [A. Vittadini] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 303-340, Sept.-Oct. '35
—comparison of intracapsular methods, [I. Hartshorne] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 835-844, Sept. '35
—curved knife and its advantages, [R. T. Paton] Arch. Ophth. **14:** 108-109, July '35
—detachment of choroid after extraction; clinical and experimental studies, with report of 75 cases, [C. S. O'Brien] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 527-540, Oct. '35
—diseases of old age in relation to surgical therapy of senile cataract, [F. Poyales] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 573-578, May 15, '35
—Elschnig technic, [H. Gradle] Illinois M.J. **68:** 240-242, Sept. '35
—endophthalmitis phaco-anaphylactica; clinical study, [E. L. Goodman] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 90-98, July '35
—examination of iridocorneal angle in 11 cases, [R. Rossano] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 187-201, April '35
—experimental studies of capsular resistance of animal eyes, with special regard to possibility of capsular removal of morgagnian cataract, [F. Csillag] Szemészet **70:** 232-234, Sept. 30, '35
—extracapsular extraction, [H. Woodruff] Illinois M.J. **68:** 242, Sept. '35
CATARACT, extraction—Continued
—hernia of iris as complication in eyes with pterygium; case, [J. Pallarés Lluesma] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 326-329, June '35
—histologic study of healing processes of sclerocorneal cicatrix on eighth day after extraction, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1221-1233, Sept. '35
—in India, [W. S. Webb] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 227-231, July '35
—in insane, [V. A. Chapman] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 831-832, Nov. '35
—intracapsular extraction by Knapp method as compared with classic procedure; further report, [L. F. Appleman] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 249-252, Aug. '35
—intracapsular extraction of senile cataract, [C. P. Clark] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 319-322, July '35
—intracapsular extraction of senile cataract, [J. L. McCool & C. A. Dickey] California & West.Med. **43:** 200-207, Sept. '35
—intracapsular extraction with electrodiaphakia; method of Lopez Lacarrère, [A. Moreu] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 739-743, Aug. '35
—method of refracting aphakic cases, from cataract clinic of Otis Wolfe, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 382-384, Dec. '35
—modern refinements, [R. K. Daily] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 330-335, Sept. '35
—modifications of surgical procedure in cases of cataract complicated by economic factors and by general constitutional disease, [G. A. Pockley] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 122-129, Oct. '35
—new speculum and lens forceps for intracapsular operation, [H. Schroeder] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 268, Aug. '35
—phacoerisis; technic and results, [J. Margenat] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 864-875, June '35
—postoperative complications by latent infections; case, [W. D. Rowland] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 739-741, Dec. '35
—postoperative iridocyclitis, [K. K. Orlov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 297-301, '35
—postoperative treatment, [A. B. Bruner] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 501-504, July '35
—preoperative preparation and anesthesia, [W. Stevenson] Illinois M.J. **68:** 233-235, Sept. '35
—preoperative study of patient, [H. H. Turner] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 840-844, Aug. '35
—prevention of complications, [S. R. Gifford] Illinois M.J. **68:** 243-245, Sept. '35
—question of intracapsular extraction without iridectomy, [L. von Liebermann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 47-50, July '35
—report on 15,000 cases, [K. Halász] Szemészet **70:** 155-180, Sept. 30, '35
—senile cataract, [W. A. Fisher] Illinois M.J. **68:** 238-240, Sept. '35
—simplified management of after-cataract, with new technic for overcoming agglutinated pupil, [D. T. Atkinson] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 225-226, Aug. '35
—special clamp for holding lid sutures, [W. D. Horner] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 957-958, Oct. '35
—surgical prognosis of senile posterior capsular cataract, [A. Gut] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 77-88, Sept. '35
—technic of intracapsular extraction, [V. P. Strakhov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 768-775, '35
heredity, familial occurrence of cataract associated with poikiloderma vascularis atrophicans (Jakobi), [R. Seefelder] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 81-97, May '35
—cataract in children, appearing simultaneously with poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare Jacobi (Rothmund syndrome); familial occurrence in Switzerland, [W. F. Schnyder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 719-721, Aug. 10, '35
—genealogy of family with juvenile cataract and of others with pigmentary retinitis, [J. Arjona] Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 551-556, Oct. '35
morgagnian, experimental studies of capsular resistance of animal eyes, with special regard to possibility of capsular removal of cataract, [F. Csillag] Szemészet **70:** 232-234, Sept. 30, '35
occupational: See Cataract, traumatic and industrial
pathology, morphology of cataract in tetany, [O. Heinonen] Acta ophth. **13:** 70-76, '35
—histopathologic characteristics of nutritional cataract in white rat, [W. M. Dodge, Jr.] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 922-935, Dec. '35
senile: See also Cataract, extraction
—cataracta tropica, [A. W. Mulock Houwer & R. Mingelen] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 509-513, '34
—complicated by glaucoma; case, [W. A. Wille] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1734-1737, Oct. 1, '35
—dextrose content of blood and aqueous humor, [A. Bellavia & F. Mirto] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 823-838, June '35
—diagnosis of posterior capsular cataract, [A. Gut] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 77-88, Sept. '35
—effect of extract from cataractous human lenses, [E. Selinger] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 244-248, Aug. '35

CATARACT, senile—Continued
—effect of ultraviolet radiation on lens protein in presence of salts; relation to cataract, [J. H. Clark] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 538-547, Nov. '35
—etiology; rôle of endocrine dysfunction, [F. Mura] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 526-548, April '35
—in tropics, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 2055-2061, May 4, '35
—incipient cataract, [C. K. Beck] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 380-387, Aug. '35
—photographic documentation of modifications of biomicroscopic aspect (biomicrophotography), [J. L. Pavía] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 225-230, May '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1449-1451, May 16, '35; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 176-180, July '35
—physicochemical constants of blood, [E. Trovati] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 598-620, Aug. '35
—problems, [S. R. Gifford] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 647-649, Dec. '35
therapy, ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, with special reference to *di*nitrophenol cataracts, [E. M. Josephson] Science **82:** 222-223, Sept. 6, '35
—medical therapy (iontophoresis), [N. di Fede] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 76-84, May-Aug. '35
—nonsurgical treatment, [S. J. Rubley] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 308-310, Oct. '35
traumatic and industrial, due to electrical injuries; report of case and review of literature, [A. Gabriélidès] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 394-409, June '35
—behavior of glutathione in experimental electric cataract and in crystalline lens of rabbits subjected to action of electric current, [G. Borsellino] Riv. san.siciliana **23:** 1129-1142, Aug. 1, '35
—case due to electrical injury, [R. Giménez Ruiz] Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 488-490, Sept. '35
—dextrose content of aqueous humor and crystalline lens in experimental traumatic cataract, [A. Bellavia & F. Mirto] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 823-838, June '35
—effect of ultraviolet radiation on lens protein in presence of salts: relation to cataract, [J. H. Clark] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 538-547, Nov. '35
—in welders, [A. Mazzei] Riforma med. **51:** 1250-1252, Aug. 17, '35
—late traumatic rosette cataract, [L. Lugli] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 392-407, Sept. '35
—lead amblyopia with cataract from same source; case, [J. W. Sherer] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 275-277, July '35
—lightning and electric cataract, [J. V. Connole] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 939-942, Sept. '35
—quadriplegia and double cataract following injury due to electric current; case, [Favreul, Thibault, R. Gauducheau & G. Sourdille] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 381-383, Oct. '35
—traumatic cataract in form of rosette; determination of amount of disability from study of evolution, [J. M. Vila Ortiz, Jr.] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 113-121, March '35
CATARRH: See Conjunctivitis, vernal; Larynx, tuberculosis; Rhinitis; Tonsils, infection; etc.
CATATONIA: See under Dementia Praecox
CATEL, W., Erhitzung der Frauenmilch und Ernährungserfolg. Bemerkungen zu der Einrichtung von Frauenmilchsammelstellen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 985-988, June 21, '35; reply to Kayser **61:** 1700-1701, Oct. 18, '35
CATERPILLARS
—common caterpillar injurious to man, [H. M. Perry & L. T. Poole] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 217-220, Oct. '35
CATEULA, J., and LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C., Inervación e irrigación del músculo sartorio, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 352-373, June '35
CATGUT: See Sutures
CATHALA, J., Remarques sur le thorax rachitique et les déformations thoraciques acquises pendant l'enfance et l'adolescence, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 581-596, Oct. '35
——**BOSQUET, A., and KIRYCZANSKI, M.,** Le syndrome méningé tardif de l'insolation, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 530-536, Sept. '35
CATHALA, V., A propos du traitement des hémorragies rétro-placentaires avec apoplexie utérine, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 322-327, May '35
La flexion-rotation de l'utérus cause d'erreur de diagnostic au début de la grossesse, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 233-238, May '35
Pneumonie pneumococcique de l'enfant, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 390-392, June 15, '35
CATHARTICS
See also under names of cathartics
—caffeic acid in prunes and its behavior as laxative principle, [E. Mrak, J. Fessler & C. Smith] Science **82:** 304, Sept. 27, '35
—cholagogic action of plant laxatives, [W. Ripperger] Med.Welt **9:** 1463-1467, Oct. 12, '35
—effect of adsorbents on diarrheal substances within the organism, [G. Wallbach] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 143-156, April 30, '35
CATHARTICS—Continued
—indications and contraindications for fasting and purgatives, [G. Mantella] Rinasc.med. **12:** 301-303, July 15, '35
—relation of constipation (and excessive use of cathartics) to persistent Bacillus coli infection of urinary tract, [G. Evans] St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. **68:** 14-25, '35
—"salts" and "crystals" quackery, [A. J. Cramp] Hygeia **13:** 617-619, July '35
—why die of appendicitis? (Plea for avoidance of laxatives), [J. O. Bower] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 1117-1120, Dec. '35
CATHEPSIN: See Liver, enzymes
CATHERWOOD, R.: See **STEARNS, G., jt. auth.**
CATHETERIZATION: See Bladder, catheterization; Esophagus, stricture; Sphenoid Sinus, diseases; Ureters, catheterization; etc.
CATHETERS
See also Bladder, catheterization
—combined urethral dilating bougie and catheter, [M. Paul] Lancet **2:** 556, Sept. 7, '35
—experiences with new catheter fastening device, [A. Bartha] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 877-878, Aug. 10, '35
—Pezzer catheter gastrostomy, [A. Brunschwig] Am.J. Surg. **29:** 384-386, Sept. '35
CATHEY, A. D., Epidural infections of spine, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1484, July '35
Chronic duodenal obstruction, Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1546-1547, Nov. '35
CATHODE RAYS
—rapid electronic (cathode) rays and their importance in radiotherapy, [R. Glocker] Strahlentherapie **53:** 417-423, '35
CATIONS: See Ions
CATO, ANGELO, ARCHBISHOP OF VIENNA
—astrologer and physician; life and work (fifteenth century), [M. Lannois & J. Audry] Lyon méd. **155:** 749, June 16, '35; 781, June 23, '35
CATOLA, G., Epilessia sensoriale visiva provocata dai raggi solari, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1191-1194, Dec. 31, '34
CATOR, R.: See **LÉVY, JACQUES, jt. auth.**
CATS
See also Trichophytosis; Typhus, transmission
—destruction of rats by cats, [A. Loir] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 470-475, Aug. '35
—importance in deratization, [A. Loir] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** ix-x, July 20, '35
CATTABENI, C. M., La neuroglia nelle cachessie neoplastiche, Tumori **9:** 439-448, '35
CATTAN, R., Une entité clinique nouvelle: les septicopyohémies à Bacillus funduliformis, Tunisie méd. **29:** 275-281, July-Aug. '35
——See **CAIN, A., jt. auth.**
CATTANEO, D., Contributo clinico, anatomico, batteriologico allo studio delle infezioni tardive in seguito a operazioni fistolizzanti antiglaucomatose, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 481-493, July '35
CATTANEO, F.: See **BARBARO-FORLEO, G., jt. auth.**
CATTANEO, L., Sul contenuto in bromo nel sangue materno durante la gravidanza, il parto ed il puerperio normali e patologici, e sul contenuto in bromo nel sangue fetale, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 27-34, Jan. 31, '35
Influenza degli ormoni sessuali femminili sulla secrezione biliare. (Di una nuova proprietà biologica della follicolina e degli ormoni ipofisari anteriori), Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 191-205, Feb. 28, '35
Sul meccanismo di chiusura fisiologica dei vasi del cordone ombellicale dopo la nascita, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 319-328, March 31, '35
——See **OBIGLIO, J. R., jt. auth.**
CATTELL, M., Biological importance of pressure, Scient. Monthly **40:** 468-475, May '35
Changes in efficiency of muscular contraction under pressure, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 277-290, June 20, '35
——**and GRUNDFEST, H.,** Action potentials during high and low frequency stimulation of medullated nerve, Science **81:** 645-646, June 28, '35
——**and WOLFF, H. G.,** On site of action of acetylcholine and its significance, Science **82:** 106-107, Aug. 2, '35
CATTERINA, A., JR., Die Technik der Gelenkresektionen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2254-2269, Sept. 21, '35
CATTLE-PLAGUE: See Rinderpest
CAUBARRÈRE, N.: See **MURGUÍA, C. M., jt. auth.**
CAUCCI, A., and CONFORTO, S., Anemia splenica infantile e splenectomia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 912-921, May 13, '35
CAUCHI, J., BUNKALL, J. D., and SELLERS, W., Mosquito breeding in septic tanks, West African M.J. **8:** 8-9, Jan. '35
CAUDA EQUINA: See Spinal Cord
CAUDATE NUCLEUS: See Corpus Striatum
CAUGHLAN, G. V., Acute staphylococcic kidney, J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 664-668, Dec. '35
CAUHÉPÉ: See **DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.**

CAUJOLLE, F., Biochimie du cobalt, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 393-396, May 1, '35
——**See BERNARDBEIG, J., jt. auth.**
CAULFEILD, A. H. W., BROWN, M. H., and WATERS, E. T., Experiments to determine whether allergically active substance in ragweed pollen extract is single entity or multiple, J.Allergy **7:** 1-26, Nov. '35
CAULFIELD, P. A., Major importance of minor infections, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 263-268, Oct. '35
CAULK, J. R., Chronic pyelonephritis in infants and children, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 461-466, Dec. '35
CAUSALGIA: See under Neuralgia
CAUSSADE: See HAMANT, A., jt. auth.
CAUSSADE, G., and AMSLER, R., Asthme et tuberculose pulmonaire dissociés dans la descendance; asthme de la première enfance et tuberculose pulmonaire; asthme et polypnée paroxystique intriqués chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 858-863, May 27, '35
Asthme et tuberculose; étude des diverses modalités cliniques de cette association, Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 377-389, July '35
CAUSSADE, L., Le sérum de Rodet dans les dothientéries de l'enfance, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 301-306, April '35
L'hospitalisme des nourrissons et les moyens de le prévenir, Méd.inf. **42:** 117-128, April '35
CAUSSÉ, R., Symptomes de l'abcès du cervelet, Vie méd. **16:** 489-490, June 10, '35
La surdité professionnelle, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 774-796, July '35
CAUSSIMON, J.: See LEURET, E., jt. auth.
CAUSTIC SODA: See Sodium hydroxide
CAUSTICS
—accidental penetration into orbit of caustic liquids applied by nasal route; 2 cases, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 717-720, May '35
—extensive thrush of stomach simulating caustic poisoning, [K. Meixner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **25:** 51-60, '35
CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION
See also Cancer, therapy; Infra-Red Light, therapy; Mouth, leukoplakia; Puerperal infection, therapy; Ultraviolet Rays, therapy; etc.
—new intra-uterine electrocautery for Dickinson method of permanent sterilization of female, [T. F. Reuther] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 321-322, Aug. '35
CAUTHEN, G., and HARRIS, M. M., Cultivation of Trichomonas columbae free from bacteria, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 364-365, Sept. '35
CAVAGNINO, L.: See CAFFARATTO, T. M., jt. auth.
CAVALCANTI, O., Mal de Banti e sindromes bantianas, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 273-288, July '35
CAVALIÉ, L.: See TERRACOL, jt. auth.
CAVALIERE, G., Su quattro casi di anomalie reno-ureterali, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 648-663, July '35
CAVALLACCI, G., Sul comportamento dell'acido ascorbico (vitamina C) nell'occhio di coniglio irradiato con raggi ultravioletti, Arch.di ottal. **42:** 149-182, May-June '35
CAVALLI, G.: See LUCINESCO, E., jt. auth.
CAVALLO, F., Modificazioni istologiche di alcuni organi in seguito ad estirpazione del pancreas, Rinasc.med. **12:** 296-297, July 15, '35
Contributo clinico alla conoscenza e al trattamento dell'ascesso polmonare, Folia med. **21:** 769-778, July 30, '35
CAVANAUGH, L. A.: See SHELTON, E. K., jt. auth.
CAVANIGLIA, A., Ricerche cliniche sull'uso di colliri di pilocarpina ad alta concentrazione, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 801-822, June '35
CAVANNA, V., La enfermedad beribérica, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 353-360, Sept. '35
CAVARA, V., Victor Morax, 1866-1935, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 891-895, July '35
Osservazioni sulla terapia chirurgica del distacco idiopatico della retina con particolare riguardo al metodo diatermico, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1307-1355, Sept. '35
CAVAZZA, F.: See DONATI, D., jt. auth.
CAVAZZUTI, A., Sulla sieroterapia antidifterica. Osservazioni su 338 casi di difterite grave, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 11-21, '34
Un caso di eczema vaccinato, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 337-346, '34
CAVE, E. F.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.
CAVE, H. W., Ober operation for sciatica, Ann.Surg. **102:** 357-359, Sept. '35
Method of closure of temporary external fecal fistula, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 499-502, Oct. '35
Carcinoma of jejunum; report of 3 cases, Ann.Surg. **102:** 1097-1101, Dec. '35
CAVEL, L.: See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.
CAVENGT, S., La enfermedad celíaca, Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 99-110, Feb. '35; Pediatría españ. **24:** 73-125, March '35
CAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angioma
CAVERNOUS SINUS
—arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid artery and cavernous sinus; case, [J. F. Riordan & O. R. Nees] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 388-394, July '35
CAVERNOUS SINUS—Continued
—case of pulsating exophthalmos probably caused by spontaneous rupture of arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid in cavernous sinus, [A. Chiasserini & A. Tommasini-Mattiucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2034-2049, Oct. 21, '35
—otitic cavernous sinus phlebitis due to Bacillus Friedländer, [B. Allen] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 169-173, Nov.-Dec. '35
—pulsating exophthalmos due to arteriovenous aneurysm between internal carotid and cavernous sinus, [A. Fernández Saralegui] Semana méd. **1:** 1841-1846, June 27, '35
—surgical aspects of pulsating exophthalmos; report of case, spontaneous in origin (arteriovenous aneurysm of carotid in cavernous sinus); operation; recovery, [J. H. Gutmann] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 259-264, July-Aug. '35
—treatment of carotid cavernous arteriovenous aneurysms, [W. E. Dandy] Ann.Surg. **102:** 916-926, Nov. '35
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
CAVETT, J. W., RICE, C. O., and McCLENDON, J. F., Thyroglobulin studies; thyroxine and iodine content of normal and goitrous human thyroglobulin, J.Biol. Chem. **110:** 673-683, Aug. '35
CAVINA, CESARE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Cura delle grandi ferite-fratture d'arma da fuoco della mandibola, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 713-722, Aug. '35
CAVUM SEPTI PELLUCIDI: See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, roentgenography
CAVUM VERGAE: See Brain, abnormalities
CAWADIAS, A. P., Ultra-violet irradiation in internal medicine, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 75-78, Sept. '35
Le mouvement néo-hippocratique dans la médecine contemporaine, Vie méd. **16:** 799-807, Sept. 25, '35
CAWSTON, F. G., DN. 7 in treatment of bilharzia disease, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 145-146, June 15, '35
Consideration of antimony content in drugs used for destruction of schistosomes, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 169-170, July 15, '35
Comparison of methods employed in treating bilharzia disease, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 559-561, Aug. '35
Control of bilharzia infection in the Union, South African M.J. **9:** 519-520, Aug. 10, '35
Mental and general disorders due to parasitic worms, South African M.J. **9:** 663-664, Oct. 12, '35
CAYE, P. E.: See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.
CAYELLI, A. I., Interpretación esquemática de clínica obstétrica. "Sincronización gráfica del puerperio," Semana méd. **1:** 1571-1575, May 30, '35
CAYLA, J., Physiopathologie de l'absorption du calcium et des phosphates, Progrès méd., pp. 1701-1705, Oct. 26, '35
——**See AIMES, A., jt. auth.**
CAYO, E. P., Cayo power instruments, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1678, Nov. 23, '35
CAZALIS, R., and DUGUET, J., Exophtalmie unilatérale par compression du sympathique cervical au cou, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 440-444, June '35
CAZENAVE, E., La réflexothérapie endonasale en dermatologie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 461-462, June 10, '35
CAZZAMALI, P., Studii sulle variazioni umorali post-operatorie; le modificazioni della concentrazione elettrolitica del siero di sangue, Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 634-652, '35
Sul sarcoma primitivo dello stomaco, Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. **4:** 183-210, June '35
——**and MINGAZZINI, I.,** La terapia ipersalina (reclorurazione) sistematica degli operati. (Studio sperimentale e clinico), Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 76-109, '35
CAZZAMALLI, F., Phénomènes électromagnétiques du cerveau humain en activité psychosensorielle intense et leur démonstration par des complexes oscillateurs-révélateurs à triodes pour ondes ultra-courtes, Arch. internat.de neurol. **54:** 113-142, March '35; abstr., Di un fenomeno radiante cerebropsichico (riflesso cerebropsicoradiante) come mezzo di esplorazione psicobiofisica, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 45-56, '35
CEBION: See cross reference under Acid, cevitamic
CECCALDI, A., De l'utilisation thérapeutique des courants exponentiels de basse fréquence, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 297-302, May 5, '35
CECCARELLI, D.: See BORRUSO, G., jt. auth.
CECCHINI, A., Sui vantaggi meccanici della pleurite parapneumotoracica nel pneumotoraci inefficenti. (Nota preventiva), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 269-273, April 30, '35
ČECH, A., Stenosis of aortic isthmus, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 666-667, June 14, '35
CECIL, A. B., Further report on cure of hypospadias and epispadias, J.Urol. **34:** 278-283, Sept. '35
CECIL, R. L., Campaign to reduce death rate of pneumonia in New York State, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1123-1129, Nov. 15, '35
Nonspecific protein therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1846-1851, Dec. 7, '35

CECIL, R. L.—Continued
——**FRIESS, C., NICHOLLS, E. E., and STRATMAN-THOMAS, W. K.,** Malarial therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1161-1164, Oct. 12, '35
CECUM
—hour of cecal pain in colitis, [G. Coupu] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 817-819, July 15, '35
abnormalities, clinical syndromes of cecum mobile, with particular reference to diagnosis; study based on 73 cases, [V. Consiglio] Arch.ital.di chir. 40: 284-310, '35
—deficient phonation in singer with diaphragmatic spasm due to ceco-appendicular abnormalities, [Labarraque] Rev. franç. de phoniatrie **3:** 184-191, July '35
—inverted cecum and anomalies of ileocolic fixation; roentgen study of 3 cases, [A. Trivellini] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 1013-1022, '35
—subhepatic location of acute appendicitis with inverted cecum; condition simulating cholecystitis, [G. Cassinis] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 719-723, '35
abscess, most favorable moment for intervention; question of appendectomy for cecal abscess, [W. Elfeldt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1470-1475, June 22, '35
cancer, phantom tumor appearing and disappearing during examination, with metastases to crural arch; case, [M. Gomez Camejo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 10: 216-222, July '35
—mucous adenocarcinoma; case, [R. Carpino] Rinasc. med. **12:** 413-414, Sept. 30, '35
diseases, actinomycosis, [W. F. Suermondt] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4605-4611, Oct. 5, '35
—conservative operation for chronic inflammatory tumors, [W. Goldschmidt & F. König] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1137-1139, Sept. 13, '35
—emphysema, [L. L. Hardt] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1982, Dec. 14, '35
—inflammatory tumors; cases, [P. Huard, N. Renucci & N. T. Hiệp] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 302-320, April '35
diverticula, diverticulitis, [D. J. Pessagno] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 20: 59-61, Oct. '35
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, in intestinal occlusion due to cancer of descending colon; case, [Foucault] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 7: 217-223, June '35
inflammation: See Cecum, diseases
invagination: See Intussusception
parasites: See Amebiasis
surgery: See also under other subheads of Cecum
—resection of cecum and ascending colon (right hemicolectomy) in one stage, [C. I. Ghitzescu, M. V. Ghimpetzeanu & I. Robacki] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2605-2620, Nov. 2, '35
tuberculosis: See also Intestines, tuberculosis
—tuberculosis of cecum, [Cabot case 21161] New England J.Med. **212:** 734-736, April 18, '35
tumors, chronic invagination of large intestine due to polyp of cecum; case, [Paviot, Guichard, Plauchu & Loras] Lyon méd. 156: 450-452, Oct. 13, '35
—*inflammatory:* See Cecum, diseases
ulcers: See Typhlitis
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
CELENTANO, P., I fermenti proteolitici dei leucociti nella gravidanza, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 685-716, Oct. '35
CELESTINO da COSTA, A., XAVIER-MORATO, M. J., and PORTELA-GOMES, F., La méthode radiographique dans l'étude des embolies graisseuses expérimentales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1105-1108, '35
Sur la destinée de la graisse injectée dans la veine porte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1108-1110, '35
CELIAC DISEASE
—[S. Cavengt] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 90-110, Feb. '35; Pediatría españ. **24:** 73-125, March '35
—case; possible etiology, [R. Rossi] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 288-296, '35
—clinical aspects and therapy of chronic digestive insufficiency in children (Heubner-Herter's disease), [E. Holzmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 864-867, May 30, '35; also, Med.Ibera **2:** 208-210, Aug. 17, '35
—idiopathic steatorrhea, [J. M. Vaughan] Internat.Clin. **4:** 18-36, Dec. '35
—idiopathic steatorrhea; metabolic study of patient, with reference to utilization of nitrogen and fat, [J. F. Weir & M. Adams] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1109-1116, Dec. '35
—idiopathic steatorrhea: 10 cases, [T. E. H. Thaysen] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 359-395, Oct. '35
—in adults, [A. W. C. G. Kamerling] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 3404-3411, July 13, '35
—influence of fat in milk on physical development of infant; case of celiac disease, [A. Muggia] Lattante **6:** 503-507, Oct. '35
—new findings in sprue nostras, with report of case, [A. van Praag] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 843-852, June 2, '35
—nontropical sprue associated with spontaneous fractures; case with recovery, [J. A. M. J. Enneking] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3175-3185, June 29, '35
CELIAC DISEASE—Continued
—nontropical sprue; case, [J. A. Reed] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **2:** 388-390, Aug. '35
—pathology of steatorrhea, [A. H. Parmelee] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 1418-1428, Dec. '35
—prognosis of celiac disease, with comment on hematologic characteristics, [A. V. Neale, W. C. Smallwood & F. Shippam] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1502-1558, Dec. '35
—sprue nostras, [C. M. Belli] Rinasc.med. **12:** 317-318, July 31, '35
—sprue nostras; case, [V. Cordier, Morenas & Croizat] Lyon méd. 156: 54-60, July 14, '35
diagnosis, duodenocolic fistula simulating idiopathic steatorrhea, [J. Mindline & M. L. Rosenheim] Lancet 2: 764-767, Oct. 5, '35
therapy, case showing unusual features successfully treated witht insulin and glucose, [B. Schlesinger & K. D. Keele] Arch.Dis.Childhood 10: 149-156, June '35
CÉLICE, J., and ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., Forme rénale pure de spirochétose (rapports possibles avec les néphrites de guerre), Ann.de méd. **38:** 70-78, June '35
——**and PARROT-MANSON,** Les diverticules duodénaux, Presse méd. **43:** 1313-1316, Aug. 21, '35
——**HÉLIE and PARROT-MANSON,** Quatre observations de diverticules latents du duodénum, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 489-505, May '35
CELIOTOMY: See Gynecology, surgery in
CELLA, C., Tubercolosi gastrica, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 156-175, March-April '35
CELLETTI, L., Il decholin sodium in colecistografia. (Nuovo contributo all'indagine funzionale della cistifellea). (Nota preventiva), Quaderni radiol. **5:** 343-348, '34
CELLI, P., Rilievi statistici e sistematici sui tumori maligni osservati nell'anno 1932: Istituto di Anatomia Patologica della R. Università di Milano, Tumori **9:** 449-533, '35
CELLINA, M., and de ANGELI, F., L'aortite reumatica, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 157-194, June '35
——**See DESSY, G. (Milan), jt. auth.**
CELLOPHANE: See under Osmosis and Permeability; Ultrafiltration
CELLS
See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Neuroglia; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Protoplasm; Tissue; etc.
—behavior of spindle fibers in centrifuged cells, [B. J. Luyet] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 163-165, Oct. '35
—cellular transmission of substances, especially neurohumors; annual Somerville lecture delivered at McGill University November 24, 1933, [G. H. Parker] Quart.Rev.Biol. **10:** 251-271, Sept. '35
—glycogen content of cell protoplasm; 3 component simplex, clupeine, nucleic acid and glycogen or dextrin, [S. J. von Przyłecki, W. Giedroyć & H. Rafałowska] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 286-292, '35
—mast cells in normal olfactory bulb; experimental study, [M. E. Torsegno] Note e riv.di psichiat. 64: 215-237, April-June '35
—mechanism of action of ethylene on cell processes, [F. H. Shaw] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 13: 95-102, June '35
—medullary and non-medullary erythropoiesis with special reference to plasma-cell erythrophage or Russell body cell, and to erythrocatheretic (erythrolytic) function of lymph nodes and hemal nodes, [N. A. Michels] Am.J.Anat. **57:** 439-501, Nov. '35
—oxygen and carbon dioxide as cell constituents; relation to cellular activity, [A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 11: 231-242, '35
—rates of migration of tissue and blood cells in living frog tongue, [S. Watanabe] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 446-449, '32
—relation between cell integrity and bacterial luminescence, [I. M. Korr] Biol.Bull. **68:** 347-354, June '35
—rôle of cholesterol and lecithin in cells in resistance to roentgen rays (biologic radio protection), [B. S. Levin & C. Piffault] Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 9-14, Jan.-Feb. '35
—scope of kinetics in histology, [V. Dantchakoff] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 221-233, June '35
division: See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Leukocytes; Neurons
—apparatus for demonstration of mitogenetic radiation of blood, [K. Grahe & H. Weidemann] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 233-235, '35
—atypical and pathological multiplication of cells approached through studies on crown-gall, [A. J. Riker & T. O. Berge] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 310-357, Oct. '35
—choice of tests for Gurvich mitogenetic radiation, [C. Maxia] Protoplasma 23: 77-80, '35
—direct division of nuclei in heart muscle, [F. Körner] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 441-470, '35
—disputed problems, [W. A. Becker] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 253-260, '35
—effect of mitogenetic radiation on increase of cellular permeability of liver, [I. R. Bachromejew] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 781-784, '35

CELLS, division—Continued
—Gurvich (mitogenetic) rays, [G. Marinesco, N. Jonesco-Sisesti & O. Sager] Presse méd. **43:** 1281-1286, Aug. 14, '35
—in clasmatocytes which contain Leishmania donovani; importance in spread of infection in reticulo-endothelial system, [H. L. Chung] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 473-482, Nov. '35
—methods of demonstration and clinical aspects of mitogenetic radiation of blood, [W. Hermes] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 236-243, '35
—mitogenetic induction, [J. Magrou] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy. d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 5-6 (Annales), pp. 37-52, '34
—mitogenetic radiation in therapy of schizophrenia, [F. Reitmann] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 948-949, Aug. 31, '35
—mitogenetic radiations, [J. Magrou] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 817-828, June '35
—mitogenetic radiations of cerebral cortex; studies on area striata, [G. Marinesco, N. Jonesco-Sisesti & O. Sager] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1663-1664, '35
—modified mitosis; further studies, [H. B. Stough] J. Morphol. **58:** 221-256, Sept. 5, '35
—new interpretation of karyokinesis, [A. Fernández Taquechel] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 159-164, March 31, '35
—nuclear division in malarial sporozoites, [R. Knowles & B. C. Basu] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 443-447, Jan. '35
—oxidation and mitogenetic radiation, [M. Konisi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2205-2206, Aug. '35
—phases of mitogenetic ray phenomenon, [A. Hollaender & W. D. Claus] J.Optic.Soc.America **25:** 270-286, Sept. '35
—variations in sensitivity of cell to radiation in relation to mitosis, [J. C. Mottram] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 643-651, Oct. '35
giant: See also Sarcoma, giant-cell; Tumors, giant-cell
—cerebral softening with giant cells in child 7 years old, [C. I. Urechia] Rev.neurol. **63:** 422-427, March '35
—histochemical study, with particular reference to silver reaction, [J. Satô] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 453-454, '32
—Langhans' giant cell in leprosy and stellate body in nodular leprosy, [K. Mitsuda] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 311-314, July-Sept. '35
—radial inclusions, [E. F. Hirsch] Arch.Path. **20:** 665-682, Nov. '35
growth: See also Tissue, culture
—law of growth in constant proportions in growth disturbances; application to study of tumors, [W. Ehrich] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 277-282, Oct. 15, '35
inclusions, autosterilizing nonfatal neuro-infection with presence of intranuclear inclusions in experimental yellow fever produced by subdural inoculation of guinea-pigs, [L. Kopciowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 714-716, '35
—carbohydrate matrix of epithelial cell inclusion in trachoma, [C. E. Rice] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 317-318, Nov. '35
—comparative study of cytoplasmatic and intranuclear inclusions of alastrim and smallpox, [C. Magarinos Torres & J. de Castro Teixeira] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **30:** 183-213; 235-240, '35; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 719-720, '35
—effect of centrifugation on herpetic intranuclear inclusions with note on cytoplasmic inclusions of unknown origin in rabbit cornea, [A. M. Lucas & W. W. Herrmann] Am.J.Path. **11:** 969-976, Nov. '35
—inclusion bodies in ophthalmia neonatorum; further note, [S. R. Gifford & N. K. Lazar] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 197-202, Aug. '35
—method for histologic staining of neuraxis for cytologic study of rabies and other virus diseases (nuclear and protoplasmic inclusions) [P. Lépine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 804-805, '35
—microscopic demonstration of vitamin A in animal tissue; paraplasmatic liver cell inclusions, [F. R. von Querner] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1213-1217, Aug. 24, '35
—nuclear inclusions in kidneys of Macacus rhesus monkeys, [E. V. Cowdry & G. H. Scott] Am.J. Path. **11:** 659-668, July '35
—nuclear inclusions suggestive of virus action in salivary glands of monkey, Cebus fatuellus, [E. V. Cowdry & G. H. Scott] Am.J.Path. **11:** 647-658, July '35
—nucleolus and intranuclear inclusions in neurons of spinal ganglia of poliomyelitic monkey, [C. Hosselet & B. Erber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1387-1390, '35
—occurrence of "colloid" inclusions in cells of human medulla oblongata, [G. Peters] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **153:** 779-783, '35
—occurrence of cytoplasmic cell inclusions in cervix of uterus of rabbit, [L. Loeb & M. G. Smith] Anat. Rec. **63:** 91-92, Aug. 25, '35
—peculiar inclusions in nonmature leukocytes in acute leukemia; cases, [D. Yanonsky] Sang **9:** 610-615, '35
—radial inclusions of giant cells, [E. F. Hirsch] Arch. Path. **20:** 665-682, Nov. '35

CELLS, inclusions—Continued
—study of inclusions which characterize Carré's disease (disease of young dogs), [S. Nicolau] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 269-272, '35
—supravital staining of inclusion bodies in conjunctivitis, [G. Fodor] Szemészet **70:** 181-185, Sept. 30, '35
—tissue and cell affinities of viruses and reactions of host (Herter lecture, abridged), [J. C. G. Ledingham] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 247-263, May '35
metachondria: See Cells, morphology
mitochondria, Feulgen nuclear reaction applied to chondriosomes, [Mme. G. Huel-Py] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1168-1171, '35
—changes in autoplastic liver transplants, [E. S. Duthie] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 311-321, Sept. '35
—influence of vasectomy on mitochondria of testicular interstitial cells, [I. S. Yun] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 284-290, '32
—of gland cell of pancreas, [I. Suzuki] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **13:** 285-305, June 20, '35
—of intestine of white rat, [Y. Sawada] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **13:** 441-455, Aug. 10, '35
—relation of thyroid and parathyroid function to cell granules of teeth of white rat and of man, [T. Tsunoda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 255-263, '32
—relation to secretory granules, [Y. Kon & K. Takeda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 426-428, '32
—sodium amytal (barbital preparation) for anesthesia in studies on mitochondria, [J. M. Kater] Science **82:** 256, Sept. 13, '35
—velocity of movement, survival length and mitochondrial staining with janus green of human spermatozoa, [S. Tsukamoto] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 414-417, '32
morphology, cellular structure and metabolism, [M. Dufrénoy] Arch.d'anat.micr. **31:** 5-77, '35
—metachondria of gland cell of pancreas, [I. Suzuki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 285-305, June 20, '35
—metachondria of intestine of white rat, [Y. Sawada] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 441-455, Aug. 10, '35
nuclei: See also Cells, division; Cells, inclusions; Lymphocytes
—action of hypotonic and hypertonic solutions on chromatin of cells cultured in vitro, [G. Vercellana] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 295-305, '35
—cytologic study of suprarenal tumor (size of nuclei and nucleoli), [E. L. Strohl] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 353-355, June 5, '35
—Feulgen nuclear reaction applied to chondriosomes, [Mme. G. Hurel-Py] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1168-1171, '35
—Feulgen nuclear reaction in platelets; negative findings, [A. Rolla] Haematologica **16:** 619-624, '35
—iso-electric point of nuclear chromatin and cell plasm, [W. Niethardt] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 782-789, '35
—karyoklastic action of china ink in relation to blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [M. Ickowicz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 34-35, '35
—mineral salts of nucleus, [G. H. Scott] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1428-1429, June '35
—nuclear gigantism in normal state; differentiation from pathologic gigantism, [R. Collin & P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 859-862, '35
—nucleolar content of lymphocytes of cerebrospinal fluid, [I. González Guzmán] Medicina, México **15:** 258-260, May 25, '35
—pathologic nuclear gigantism, a degenerative reaction of general order, [P. Bastenie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1493-1495, '35
—size in man; contribution to quantitative cytology, [W. Jacobj] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 161-240, '35
—so-called karyoklastic poisons; action of arsylen (allylarsinic acid) and of acetates of cobalt and nickel, [M. Ickowicz] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 501-509, May '35
—stabile perinucleo-granula, [S. Sugiyama & G. Yagi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 444-446, '32
—value of enlarged nucleoli in diagnosis of malignancy, [V. R. Naidu] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 356-362, June 5, '35
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
physiology: See also Oxidation; Tissue, respiration
—cellular metabolism of glucide substances; vitamin B and flavines, [L. Genevois] Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 459-506, Sept. '35
—cellular structure and metabolism, [M. Dufrénoy] Arch. d'anat.micr. **31:** 5-77, '35
—effect of allyl mustard oil on motile cells in tissue culture, [H. Vollmar] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 161-164, Oct. 1, '35
—new conception and research concerning etiology and pathogenesis of cerebral hemorrhages; effect of certain products of cellular metabolism on cerebral vascularization; action of injections of brain extracts, [E. Frommel & A. D. Herschberg] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 560-586, June '35
—new conceptions and research concerning etiology and pathogenesis of cerebral hemorrhages; rôle of certain products of cellular metabolism; critical and experimental study, [E. Frommel & A. D. Herschberg] J de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 64-74, March '35

CELLS, physiology—Continued
—relation between mitochondria and secretory granules, [Y. Kon & K. Takeda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 426-428, '32
staining: See under Stains and Staining
CELLULITIS
See also under names of organs, regions and diseases, as Pelvis, diseases; Temporal Bone, diseases; Zygoma
—[M. Hirsch] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 207-216, '35
—cellulitis and endocrine disturbances, [G. Laroche & H. Vacher] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 523-532, June 15, '35
CELLULOSE
—influence of amount of protein in diet on digestibility of cellulose; experimental study, [F. Usuelli] Fisiol. e med. **6:** 443-453, June 20, '35
CEMENT WORKERS: See Industry and Occupations
CEMETERIES
—burial ground for plague victims on site of former Zoological Garden in Hamburg; customary methods of burial during plague epidemic, [G. H. Sieveking] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **28:** 1-13, '35
—present and future problem, especially in large cities, [S. Icard] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 926, Aug.; 1173, Oct. '35
CEMIL, S.: See Sureyya, C.
CENCO THERMELOMETER: See Thermometers
CENI, C., Sui centri regolatori della vita vegetativa, Gior. di med.mil. **83:** 605-619, July '35
CENTANNI, E., La vitamina enterale I-B_7, Biochim.e terap. sper. **22:** 137-142, April 30, '35
Comportamento della vitamina enterale I-B_7 di fronte alle serie dei primi alcool, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 153-161, April 30, '35
CENTENERA, D.: See **JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**
CENTINI, D., Considerazioni sull'azione della stricnina sulla rigidità postencefalitica, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1194-1196, Dec. 31, '34
CENTOSCUDI, C., Sulla istopatogenesi delle caverne tubercolari del polmone, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 511-523, July 31, '35
CEPERO GARCIA and COMAS CESPEDES, Las úlceras de la córnea tratadas por diatermia, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 15, Jan.-Feb.; 48, March-April '35
La oftalmo diatermia y los arsenobenzoles, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 85-89, May-Aug. '35
CEPHALALGIA: See Headache
CEPHALEMATOMA: See Cranium, hematoma
CEPHALIC INDEX: See Craniometry
CEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
CEPHALOMETRY: See Craniometry
CEPHALOPLEGIA: See Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
CEPHALOSPORIUM: See Fungi
CERATI and DONNET, Un cas de gangrène utérine avec perforation; hépato-néphrite mortelle consécutive, Marseille-méd. **1:** 596-599, May 5, '35
CERBONE, R., Ricerche sul glutatione in gravidanza ed in puerperio, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 326-334, May '35
CERCARIA: See under Trematodes
CERCHIAI, U., Alcune osservazioni di sifilide cosidetta larvata, Dermosifilografo **10:** 606-615, Sept. '35
CEREALS
—biological value of mixed cereal proteins, [W. H. Adolph & F. W. Cheng] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 245-252, Aug. 15, '35
—effect of cereal diets on composition of body fat of rat, [H. S. Olcott, W. E. Anderson & L. B. Mendel] J.Nutrition **10:** 517-523, Nov. '35
—influence of special cereal mixture on infant development, [M. L. Blatt & I. E. Schapiro] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 324-336, Aug. '35
—influence on calcium, magnesium and phosphorus assimilation; preliminary note, [S. Ranganathan] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 229-236, July '35
—lesions of central and peripheral nervous systems produced in young rabbits by vitamin A deficiency and high cereal intake, [E. Mellanby] Brain **58:** 141-173, June '35
—rachitogenic action; calcium and phosphorus freed by in vitro digestion of cereals with or without addition of sodium chloride, [G. Popoviciu, G. Benetato & R. Oprean] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 445-447, '35
CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE
—evaluation of caloric tests in localization of lesions of posterior fossa: study of 40 verified cases, [J. L. Maybaum & M. Grossman] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 565-584, Nov. '35
tumors, [Darquier & Schmite] Rev.neurol. **64:** 257-312, Aug. '35
—differential diagnosis, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 708-721, June '35
—erosion of bone in neighborhood of auditory canal due to neoplasms, [W. P. Bailey & N. Gotten] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 844-848, Aug. '35
—errors in diagnosis, [A. Bannwarth] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 471-509, '35
CEREBELLUM
abnormalities, unilateral aplasia: case, [S. Mackiewicz] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 81-111, '35
CEREBELLUM—Continued
abscess, cases, [F. J. Collet] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 457-467, July 20, '35
—importance of sign of vestibular disturbances, [L. Levesque, F. Baron & A. Charbonnel] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 186-193, March '35; also, Vie méd. **16:** 493-498, June 10, '35
—mastoiditis, sinus thrombosis and abscess; unusual case ending in recovery, [J. M. T. Gozé] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4899-4901, Oct. 19, '35
—of otitic origin, [A. A. Bekritskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 551-559, April '35
—presinusal subdural abscess with cerebellar fits; case following mastoiditis, [F. Ody] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 767-769, Sept. 25, '35
—report of case and necropsy findings, [A. S. Fernando & G. de Ocampo] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 381, July '35
—speech disorders in abscess of otogenic origin, [T. Gordyschewski] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **37:** 292-298, '35
—symptoms, [R. Caussé] Vie méd. **16:** 489-490, June 10, '35
cysts, epidermoid cyst compressing vermis, [L. M. Davidoff & H. T. von Deesten] J. A. M. A. **105:** 873-874, Sept. 14, '35
diseases, disturbances of equilibrium and of motility of lower extremity in patient with cerebellar syndrome; study of cerebellar localizations, [A. Thomas & J. Haguenau] Rev.neurol. **63:** 580-583, April '35
—dyssynergia cerebellaris myoclonica (Hunt) or cerebellar form of Unverricht's myoclonus epilepsy; case, [L. de Lisi] Riforma med. **51:** 1311-1318, Aug. 31, '35
—evaluation of caloric tests in localization of lesions of posterior fossa; study of 40 verified cases, [J. L. Maybaum & M. Grossman] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 565-584, Nov. '35
embryology, in bat (Corynorhinus sp.) and certain other mammals, [O. Larsell & R. S. Dow] J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 443-468, Oct. '35
hemorrhage, case, [R. H. Blazeby] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 225-226, April '35
—clinical study of coma resulting from cerebelloventricular hemorrhage; diagnostic and therapeutic considerations; case, [J. A. Barré] Paris méd. **2:** 254-258, Oct. 5, '35
—in boy 14 years old, [S. M. Lammerts van Bueren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4171-4173, Aug. 31, '35
—treatment of intracranial hemorrhage resulting from cisternal puncture, [W. E. Dandy] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 294-301, May '35
localization of function: See Brain, localization of function
pathology, contralateral cerebellar atrophy in pontile lesion with degeneration of central bundle of tegmentum; anatomic sequels of this anomaly, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 380-390, May-June '35
—familial cerebro-cerebellar degeneration, [K. V. Quinn] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 207-213, '35
—hemiatrophy of one cerebral and cerebellar hemisphere following chronic encephalitis; case, [Barahona Fernandes] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 506-523, '35
—probable atrophy of familial form in 2 brothers, [J. A. Huard] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 206-210, July '35
—traumatic cerebellodelesis; case, [K. Henner & M. Steinová] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1029-1032, Sept. 27, '35
physiology, effects of lesions of dorsal spino-cerebellar tract and corpus restiforme in Macacus rhesus monkey, [A. Ferraro & S. E. Barrera] Brain **58:** 174-202, June '35
—effect of injury of lobulus posterior medianus (Ingvar) of cerebellum upon blood pressure, blood sugar content and epinephrine secretion in non-anesthetized, non-fastened dogs, [M. Wada, M. Seo & K. Abe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 218-244, Sept. 30, '35
—electrical stimulation of interior of cerebellum in monkey, [H. W. Magoun, W. K. Hare & S. W. Ranson] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 329-339, June '35
—mechanisms of corpus striatum and cerebellum in muscular action; mechanism of voluntary muscular action, [J. Greenwood] South.M.J. **28:** 653-659, July '35
—nature of influence of temporal and frontal lobes on cerebellum, [E. Wenderowič] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **92:** 58-66, Sept. '35
—relation of paraflocculus to movements of eyes, [R. S. Dow] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 296-298, Oct. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Cerebellum
—cerebellar outrigger, [J. Browder] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 489, Sept. '35
—trial of physiologic surgery in therapy of parkinsonism, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] Rev.neurol. **63:** 550-553, April '35
tumors, clinical aspects and therapy of cystic angioblastoma, [Tönnis] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 321-322, '35
—consideration of Lindau's angioma as characteristic group of cerebellar tumors, [R. Jung] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 580-626, '35

CEREBELLUM, tumors—Continued
—cystic astrocytoma of left cerebellar lobe, [C. H. Sheldon & A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 558-560, Aug. 28, '35
—cystic oligodendroglioma; surgical therapy of case, [Wertheimer, J. Dechaume, Croizat & Romand-Monnier] Lyon méd. **155:** 681-686, June 2, '35
—cystic teratoma in child with otorrhea; case, [G. Ferraris] Ann.di laring., otol. **35:** 23-30, '35
—cystic tumor of left cerebellar hemisphere invading anterior part of vermis; surgical and radium therapy, [A. Santoro d'Emidio] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 423-425, May-June '35
—epidermoid (cholesteatoma) in man with acute otitis media; case, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 103-110, March-April '35
—errors in diagnosis of tumors of posterior fossa in children, [G. Loisel] Bull. méd., Paris **49:** 407-412, June 15, '35
—gliomatous tumor; case in child 3 years old, [R. Charlone & M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **[6]:** 398-404, Sept. '35
—medulloblastoma of vermis, [C. I. Urechia] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 531-534, '34
—tumor of posterior cranial fossa; diagnosis of localization in fourth ventricle by ventriculography; anatomicopathologic confirmation, [A. Tolosa, C. Gama & F. de Oliveira Bastos] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **11:** 133-142, '35
—visual field defects as deciding diagnostic factor in lesions of temporal lobe simulating cerebellar involvement, [A. Gordon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 394-399, Oct. '35; abstr., Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 212-215, '34

CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
See also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Meninges, permeability; Spinal Puncture
—anatomic and physiologic aspects of meninges and cerebrospinal fluid, [L. H. Weed] Brain **58:** 383-397, Sept. '35
—coagulation by heat, [Y. Moriguchi & Y. Okuzawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 319-320, '35
—Domenico Cotugno: his description of cerebrospinal fluid, with translation of part of his "De Ischiade Nervosa Commentarius," 1764, and bibliography of his important works, [H. R. Viets] Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **3:** 701-738, Nov. '35
—fluorescence of dried portions of human cerebrospinal fluid, [C. J. Keller & H. Schoen] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 817-820, June 8, '35
—forces concerned in absorption, [L. H. Weed] Am.J. Physiol. **114:** 40-45, Dec. '35
—highly active pressor substance from cerebral ventricular fluid of human beings, [I. H. Page] Science **82:** 550-551, Dec. 6, '35
—immunologic studies; antigenic substances, [M. Adant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 531-533, '35
—morphologic examination of dried fluid, [G. Fattovich] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 179-191, April-June '35
—normal physiology of cerebrospinal fluid and exploration of ventriculomeningeal cavities, [J. Panet-Raymond] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 679, June; 778, July '35
—physicochemical and serologic properties, [N. Bernstein] Arch.de physique biol. **12:** 155-179, April-July '35
—spontaneous pneumocephalus and cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; case, [J. E. Plunkett & F. C. Lendrum] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 512-514, Nov. '35
—symposium on disorders of children: fracture of skull, with invisible escape of cerebrospinal fluid and its accumulation under scalp, [I. Gottlieb] M.Rec. **142:** 511-512, Dec. 4, '35
bismuth, studies on iodobismitol (sodium bismuth iodide preparation), with particular reference to its passage into cerebrospinal fluid when used in treatment of cerebrospinal syphilis, [J. Sæmundsson] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 151-162, '35
calcium, determination in human cerebrospinal fluid, [W. L. Dulière & R. Minne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1262-1264, '35
cells, acute benign lymphocytic meningitis; 3 cases, [G. Maire & H. R. Bloch] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 915-930, June '35
—acute aseptic meningitis, [S. W. Ginsburg] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **2:** 165-168, Nov.-Dec. '35
—albuminocytologic dissociation in course of acute anterior poliomyelitis; 3 cases, [F. Chevrel, M. L. Chevrel-Bodin & E. Barré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 811-814, May 20, '35
—benign lymphocytic and tuberculous meningitis; differential diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic considerations, [G. Zanotto] Pediatria **43:** 1155-1170, Oct. '35
—benign lymphocytic choriomeningitis (acute aseptic meningitis); new disease entity (filtrable virus as cause), [C. Armstrong & P. F. Dickens] Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 831-842, June 21, '35
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, cells—Continued
—benign lymphocytic choriomeningitis (acute aseptic meningitis)—new disease entity (filtrable virus as cause), [P. F. Dickens & C. Armstrong] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **33:** 427-434, Oct. '35
—carcinoma cells in cerebrospinal fluid; mode of dissemination of carcinoma in central nervous system, and development of meningeal carcinosis, [H. Bertha] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 15-32, April '35
—chronic meningitis due to Cysticercus with acute periods and subarachnoid eosinophilia; biologic diagnosis; second case diagnosed in Spain during life, [W. López Albo, A. Feijóo & M. Marín] An. de med.int. **4:** 533-541, June '35
—clinical value and origin of subarachnoid eosinophil leukocytes, [W. López Albo & A. Feijóo] An.de med. int. **4:** 355-368, April '35
—in tuberculous meningitis, [H. E. Wedemeyer] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 858-861, June 15, '35
—mechanism of hypertension following intracisternal kaolin injection in rats; leukocytic reaction and effect on lymphatic absorption, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., W. A. Jeffers & M. A. Lindauer] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 285-290, Oct. '35
—mononuclear meningitis; etiologic diagnosis, [F. de Oliveira Bastos] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 319-337, July-Aug. '35
—new, probably specific type of benign lymphocytic meningitis, disease in young men caring for swine in Switzerland; 2 cases, [M. Roch, M. J. Demole & R. S. Mach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1271-1278, July 22, '35
—nucleolar content of lymphocytes, [I. González Guzmán] Medicina, México **15:** 258-260, May 25, '35
chemistry, comparative chemical and spectrographic studies of vitamin C content of brain, cerebrospinal fluid and serum, [F. Plaut, M. Bülow & F. Pruckner] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 131-145, '35
—decrease of vitamin C in cerebrospinal fluid as indication of increased metabolism in malaria and during administration of thyroid extract, [F. Plaut & M. Bülow] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1318-1320, Sept. 14, '35
—passage of vitamin C into cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor, [M. Tatsumi, Y. Nagao, K. Okamura & J. Gamo] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1007, July 13, '35; comment by Goldmann and Buschke **14:** 1326, Sept. 14, '35
chlorides, chloride metabolism in spinal syndromes; diagnostic value in tuberculous meningitis, [A. Prunell] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 694-716, June '35
—barrier permeability to bromide and sodium chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Katzenelbogen] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 73-75, July '35
—determination of crystalline substances, [W. Leipold] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 112-119, '35
diastase, importance of determination for biology and diagnosis of syphilis, [A. Marchionini] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. **76:** 889-895, June '35
—enzymatic biology in neurosyphilis; clinical and experimental studies, [A. Marchionini] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138:** 83-93, '35
drainage: See also Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, otitic; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, therapy
—development of therapeutic use of forced perivascular (spinal) drainage, [G. M. Retan] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1333-1340, Oct. 26, '35
—simple technic for establishing drainages, [G. B. Lawson & O. D. Boyce] South.M.J. **28:** 949, Oct. '35
Froin syndrome: See Xanthochromia
hydrogen ion concentration, in meningitis of children, [A. V. Cherkasova & E. E. Zholkver] Klin.med. **13:** 541-544, April '35
—acid-base equilibrium in tuberculous meningitis, [B. Wollek & M. Kulcsár] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 409-413, '35
in various diseases: See also Meningitis; Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General; Syphilis; and under other subheads of Cerebrospinal Fluid
—additional studies on biologic value of cerebrospinal fluid of schizophrenics, [E. Gamper & A. Kral] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 258-264, '35
—certain syndromes of cerebrospinal fluid due to probable malformations of hemato-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, [V. Porta & B. Disertori] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 328-345, June 30, '35
—diagnostic value of examinations in connection with 80 cases of cerebral tumor, [F. Kulcsár] Gyógyászat **75:** 342-343, May 19, '35; also, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **91:** 231-235, July '35
—during and between attacks of migraine headaches, [T. J. C. von Storch & H. H. Merritt] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 226-231, Aug. '35
—effects of nasally instilled virus of poliomyelitis on monkeys, [S. Flexner] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 787-804, Dec. '35
—examination in epilepsy, [S. Cagliero] Cervello **14:** 137-149, May 15, '35
—experiments on transmission of malarial infection with filtrates of blood and cerebrospinal fluid from patients witht primary malaria, [G. Ascione & E. Mariotti] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 1-18, '35

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, in various diseases—Continued
—in brain abscesses, [D. van Caneghem & F. Leroy] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 19: 442-470, July '35
—in cases of tumors of brain, [H. H. Merritt] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1175-1187, Dec. '35
—in cerebral tumors, [C. Clivio] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 393-402, May-June '35
—in polyneuritis, [J. Madsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 357-383, '35
—in 10 cases of tobacco-alcohol amblyopia, [F. D. Carroll] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 720-723, Aug. '35
—in whooping cough; importance as indication of meningitis, [W. Bayer] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1032-1036, July 20, '35; comment by Degkwitz 14: 1364, Sept. 21, '35; reply by Bayer 14: 1581-1582, Nov. 2, '35
—instability of cerebrospinal fluid in various trypanosomiasis patients treated with tryparsamide, [W. van Slype] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 432-434, '35
—occurrence of poliocidal substances in tears, saliva and cerebrospinal fluid of normal individuals, [C. W. Jungeblut] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1534-1537, June '35
—practical points of view for evaluation of findings in diagnosis of brain tumors, [M. Barth & F. Kant] Nervenarzt 8: 248-253, '35
oxalates, existence in physiologic fluid, [G. Battistini] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 1126-1136, Sept. 20, '35
peptides, *poly*peptides in general paralysis; cyto-*poly*peptide dissociation, [A. Prunell] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 1515-1517, '35; Arch.argent.de neurol. 12: 106-112, May-June '35
phosphorus, determination in human cerebrospinal fluid, [W. L. Dulière & R. Minne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1262-1264, '35
pituitary secretion in, influence of anterior pituitary lobe on carbohydrate metabolism in man; biologic research on contra-insular hormone in cerebrospinal fluid of healthy man; preliminary report, [H. Hahndel] Riv.di pat.nerv. 45: 464-470, March-April '35
—intracranial endocrine apparatus and hormones of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. L. Papadato & V. N. Sapkova] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 81-86, '35
pressure: See also Cranium, pressure in
—[R. Gamboa] Medicina, México 15: 260-263, May 25, '35
—behavior at various times following rachicentesis, [G. G. Noto] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1361-1372, Dec. 31, '34
—cerebral circulation; vascular responses to hypertonic solutions and withdrawal of cerebrospinal fluid, [H. S. Forbes & G. I. Nason] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 533-547, Sept. '35
—cerebrospinal hydrodynamics; correlations of pressure of cerebrospinal fluid with age, blood pressure and pressure index, [J. H. Masserman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 564-566, Sept. '35
—cerebrospinal hydrodynamics; studies of volume elasticity of human ventriculo-subarachnoid system, [J. H. Masserman] J.Comp.Neurol. 61: 543-552, June '35
—discordance in results of spinal canal roentgenography with lipiodol (iodized oil) and Queckenstedt test in spinal cord neuroglioma; case, [F. Coste & J. Haguenau] Rev.neurol. 64: 145-149, July '35
—effects of intravenous administration of hypertonic solutions of sucrose, [J. H. Masserman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 57: 12-21, July '35
—registration in spinal cord compression, [R. Gordin] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 77: 418-440, July '35
—technic of Queckenstedt-Stookey test in otology; value in diagnosis of sinus thrombosis, [M. Aubry & J. Sigwald] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 911-914, Aug. '35
proteins: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—albuminocytologic dissociation in course of acute anterior poliomyelitis; 3 cases, [F. Chevrel, M. L. Chevrel-Bodin & E. Barré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 51: 811-814, May 20, '35
—barrier permeability to bromide and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Katzenelbogen] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 16: 70-72, July '35
—comparative examinations of protein content in normal and slightly pathologic conditions by Bisgaard and other methods, with comments on protein content which agrees with various dilution counts for total protein content, determined by Bisgaard method (nitric acid count), [A. W. Neel & A. Yde] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 443-457, '35
—determination, [R. S. Hubbard & H. B. Garbutt] Am. J.Clin.Path. 5: 433-442, Sept. '35
—dilution method in study, [H. Jessen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 277-315, '35
—relationship of various proteins, [H. Demme] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 10: 249-259, June '35
—simple, clinically useful method for quantitative determination of total protein content, when very small quantities of fluid are used, [E. Zimmermann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 477-483, Sept. 5, '35: abstr., München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 706, May 2, '35
sodium, determination in normal fluid, [W. L. Dulière & R. Minne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1645-1646, '35

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—Continued
sugar, experimental study on mechanism of glycorrhachia, [A. E. Kulkov & G. A. Maksudov] Klin.med. 13: 544-551, April '35
—biochemical investigations in psychiatry; relation between blood sugar and spinal fluid sugar (% quotient) as indicator in differential diagnosis between affective and organic psychoses, [G. V. Bredmose] Hospitalstid. 78: 878-883, Aug. 20, '35
—comparative behavior of glycemic and glycorrhachic curves after dextrose injections in epilepsy and dementia praecox, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 63: 151-173, '35
—determination in rabbits, [F. Janik] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1077, July 27, '35
—in manic-depressive psychoses and dementia praecox, [H. Reistrup] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 481-489, '35
—sugar in blood and cerebrospinal fluid and permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier to sugar in meningitis, [A. V. Tcherkassov & E. E. Jolkver] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 11: 350-364, '35
sulphur, inorganic constituents; sulphur, [E. Watchorn & R. A. McCance] Biochem.J. 29: 2291-2296, Oct. '35
tests, biologic reactions in different periods of syphilis and in different dermatoses, [E. Mariotti & L. Ayala] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 923-929, June '35
—abducens paralysis after diagnostic spinal puncture in syphilis, [T. Cortesi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1243-1253, Dec. 31, '34
—acetic anhydride-sulphuric acid test (Boltz) and vanillin reaction for tryptophan; colorimetric determination, [M. E. Torsegno] Note e riv.di psichiat. 64: 399-423, July-Sept. '35
—agranulocytosis; meningitic symptoms with changes in cerebrospinal fluid in case of relapsing type, [K. Goadby, C. Worster-Drought & W. E. C. Dickson] Lancet 2: 933-936, Oct. 26, '35
—Cabitto test in diagnosis of neurosyphilis, [G. Aschieri] Cervello 14: 273-282, Sept. 15, '35
—chemical, serologic and biochemical study before and after malarial therapy in general paralysis, [C. Roncati] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1476-1487, Dec. 31, '34
—clinical value in primary syphilis and in latent neurosyphilis, [P. de Favento] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 930-933, June '35
—clinical value in syphilis, [L. Tommasi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 836-844, June '35
—clinical value of thermostability and thermolability of Wassermann reaction, [S. Fiocco] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. 76: 908-912, June '35
—clinical value of various tests, with particular reference to "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction), for diagnosis of syphilis and neurosyphilis, [E. Cortella] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 899-907, June '35
—colloidal gold test, [C. Ducco] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1194-1209, June 19, '35
—colloidal gold test (Lange) in nurslings, [M. J. del Carril, B. D. Martínez, Jr. & J. M. García Bes] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 178-183, Feb. '35
—colloidal tests after ultraviolet irradiation; researches in neurosyphilitic patients, [E. Vialetto] Note e riv. di psichiat. 64: 347-379, July-Sept. '35
—comparative studies with Takata-Ara test in various nervous and mental diseases, [M. Nagy] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 265-270, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 923-925, Aug. 24, '35
—complement deviation reaction for gonorrhea, [G. Cottini] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 682-685, May 1, '35
—diagnostic value of certain colloidal reactions in nervous and mental diseases, [G. Pancanti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 492-506, May-June '35
—Gärtner test (congo red); possible practical applications, [F. J. de Prada Gutiérrez] An.de med.int. 4: 979-995, Oct. '35
—in diagnosis of poliomyelitis, [R. de Mattia & A. Vellcogna] Minerva med. 1: 660-663, May 19, '35
—in syphilis, with report of 785 cases, [E. Ciambellotti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 845-888, June '35
—is multiple sclerosis a metatuberculous disease? Study of Besredka reaction in multiple sclerosis, [H. Ahringsmann] Med.Klin. 31: 583-584, May 3, '35 [Comment on Gerhartz's article]; reply by Gerhartz 31: 584-585, May 3, '35
—meningeal hemorrhage in course of suboccipital puncture to obtain cerebrospinal fluid for test after syphilitic therapy; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, A. Bocage & H. Bloch-Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 42: 785-792, May '35
—Müller conglobation reaction, [E. Geert-Jörgensen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 231-244, '35
—Müller conglobation reaction II, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta dermat.-venereol. 16: 37-43, May '35
—new reaction, [K. Takagi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 676, '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction); behavior in physiologic and pathologic conditions, [A. Donaggio] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 947-968, Dec. 31, '34

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, tests—Continued
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in mental diseases, [A. d'Ormea & E. Broggi] Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1065-1074, Dec. 31, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in secondary syphilis, [A. Midana & F. Franchi] Minerva med. **1:** 854-855, June 16, '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in various diseases, [G. Olmi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1102-1103, Dec. 31, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction); lack of practical value in obstetrics and gynecology; clinical study, [M. Aglialoro] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 322-329, Aug. '35
—phosphoric acid reaction in nervous and mental diseases; preliminary report, [G. G. Noto] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 651-657, July-Aug. '35
—precipitation reaction in cerebral cysticercosis, [J. Rothfeld] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 93-102, '35
—reagins in neurosyphilis; index of meningeal permeability studied by various technics, [B. Dujardin, H. Baonville & J. Titeca] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 812-829, Sept. '35
—syndrome of protein reactions in diagnosis, [A. Gruszecka] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 447-455, '35
—Takata-Ara test and its value in medical practice, [J. Fernández Cabeza & M. Blanco Sarmiento] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 694-707, June 15, '35
—Targowla reaction modified by use of iodine; value in diagnosis of neurosyphilis, [F. van den Branden & R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1344-1347, Oct. 6, '35
—testing and suitability of resins for colloid reactions, [R. Brandt] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 425-438, April 29, '35
—tests of colloidal lability using sodium vanadate in various mental diseases, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 639-650, July-Aug. '35
—use of precipitation reaction for diagnosis of cerebral cysticercosis in man, [A. Trawiński & J. Rothfeld] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 472-474, Sept. 5, '35
—value of Fuchs test in diagnosis of syphilis, [J. Prokop & V. Kafka, Jr.] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 1040-1048, Sept. '35
—Vernes resorcinol reaction in fluids with high albumin content and in xanthochromic fluids following meningeal hemorrhages, [A. Courtois & A. P. L. Beley] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 122-126, '35
—Wassermann and complement reactions in diagnosis of syphilis, [M. Hombría & L. Vallejo Vallejo] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 792-800, April '35
—Witebsky confirmation reaction in syphilis; preliminary report, [V. Nicoletti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 896-899, June '35
—xanthoprotein reaction in various diseases, [I. Cugnini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 75-106, July '35
therapeutic use of, autocerebrospinal fluid therapy in various disturbances, [Alteri] Morgagni **77:** 635-637, June 9, '35
tryptophan, acetic anhydride-sulphuric acid test (Boltz) and vanillin reaction for tryptophan; colorimetric determination, [M. E. Torsegno] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 399-423, July-Sept. '35
tubercle bacilli in: See Meningitis, tuberculous; Tubercle Bacilli
urea, determination of crystalline substances, [W. Leipold] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 112-119, '35
—determination of urea in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of cadavers, [A. Pozzan & A. Lenaz] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 848-857, Oct. '35
—new colorimetric method of determination, [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. **2:** 503-507, Aug. 15, '35
urobilin, rare form of icterogenic spirochetosis with abolition of tendon reflexes and initial paralysis of lower extremities and presence of urobilin in cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Creyx, P. Georget & H. Bonnel] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 527-531, July 10, '35
xanthochromia: See Xanthochromia
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERECEDO, L. R.: See **CONWAY, W. J., jt. auth.**
CERESA, F., Le trasformazioni del tegumento dell'uomo nell'accrescimento e nella senescenza, Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 84-86, April-June '35
CERKEZ, I.: See **NITZULESCU, J., jt. auth.**
CERNADAS, P. V., Concepto moderno y humano del tratamiento de la sífilis, Semana méd. **1:** 1801-1809, June 20, '35
La plétora profesional y la elección de carrera, Semana méd. **2:** 366-369, Aug. 1, '35
El desaliento en la juventud estudiosa y la enseñanza médica, Semana méd. **2:** 511-514, Aug. 15, '35
Urge modificar el régimen y la enseñanza médica, Semana méd. **2:** 656-660, Aug. 29, '35
Hay que impulsar la investigación científica, Semana méd. **2:** 808-811, Sept. 12, '35
La invención es colectiva, Semana méd. **2:** 963-964, Sept. 26, '35
El Dr. Gerardo Segura y el vómito duodenal, Semana méd. **2:** 1190-1191, Oct. 17, '35
CERNATESCU, R., and MEYER, A., Potassium et calcium dans le sang du pigeon après résection et excitation électrique des nerfs de l'aile, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 131-136, '34
CERQUA, S., Part played by splanchnic innervation in emptying time of stomach, J.Physiol. **84:** 232-249, June 18, '35
de CERQUEIRA FALCAO, E., Sobre a accentuada preferencia dos suicidas pela ingestão de cyaneto de potassio, na cidade do Salvador (Bahia) e em Buenos-Aires, Arch. Soc. de med. leg. e criminol. de S. Paulo **5:** 97-111, '35
O polypo da leishmaniose (em tôrno de uma nova observação desta forma clinica), Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 357-362, July-Aug. '35; also, Brasil-med. **49:** 835-839, Sept. 14, '35
CERQUEIRA R. PEREIRA, P., Contribuição ao estudo da reacção de Bargehr; allergia e immunidade activa contra a lepra, Brasil-med. **49:** 576-587, June 29, '35
CERRI, A., Deformità congenite multiple, Arch.di ortop. **51:** 457-472, June 30, '35
CERTIFICATES, MEDICAL: See Birth, certification; Death, certification; Marriage
CERTONCINY, A.: See **FORESTIER, J., jt. auth.**
CERULLI, G., La permeabilità delle pareti intestinali nello strozzamento erniario, Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 417-429, '35
Ricerche sperimentali sulle vitamine in rapporto alla fisiopatologia articolare, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 248-271, '35
CERUMEN
—new syringe for removing ceruminous impactions from external auditory canal, [L. E. Hetrick] Laryngoscope **45:** 560, July '35
CERUMINAL GLANDS: See Ear, anatomy and histology
CERVEŇANSKÝ, J., Four cases of partial invagination of cecum, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 834-840, July '35
CERVIÁ, T., Doble aneurisma de aorta en un tuberculoso terciario, Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 283-288, Aug. '35
——**PÉREZ, J., and GARCÍA LÓPEZ, J.,** Contribución al estudio de la influencia de algunos factores sobre la sensibilidad cutánea a la tuberculina, An.de med.int. **4:** 557-576, June '35
CERVIX: See Uterus, cervix
de CESARE, G., Sulla presenza del bacilli di Hansen sulla superficie della cute dei lebbrosi, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 347-350, April '35
La guerra microbica, Minerva med. **1:** 733-737, May 26, '35
CESAREAN SECTION
—[N. F. Miller] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 639-642, Dec. '35
—acute appendicitis complicating pregnancy in patient with previous section, [W. H. Cook & M. J. Robin] M.Rec. **142:** 444, Nov. 20, '35
—analysis of 500 consecutive operations, [E. F. Daily] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 204-208, Aug. '35
—analysis of 381 cases in 10-year period at Michael Reese Hospital, [I. F. Stein & M. L. Leventhal] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 192-198, Aug. '35
—as factor in declining birth rate, [L. Norrlin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 931-934, June 28, '35
—cesarean hysterotomy for pelvic tumor praevia; 2 new cases, [Lehucher & Falot] Tunisie méd. **29:** 184-189, May '35
—classical section in potentially infected cases, [A. Villarama] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 523-524, Oct. '35
—critical report on 107 sections performed according to new technic in use at State Gynecologic Clinic in Danzig, [H. Theiss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1275-1278, June 1, '35
—for grave coxalgia developing during pregnancy; case, [J. Coll de Carrera] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 534-535, Oct. '35
—for ovarian cyst praevia complicated by large subdiaphragmatic (peritoneal) cyst; case, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 314-316, April '35
—gravid fibromatous uterus weighing 5.4 kg.; extraction of infant weighing 2.7 kg. by low section followed by hysterectomy; survival of mother and child, [P. Brault & A. Moisan] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 440-442, July '35
—in chondrodystrophic nanism; case, [L. A. Balasquide] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 430-433, Sept. '35
—low abdominal section in extra-uterine pregnancy because of death of fetus in sixth month; case, [K. Hollósi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 970-972, Sept. 7, '35
—myoma praevium treated by abdominal section; case, [J. Lukáš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 207-209, '35
—natural delivery after low section; 12 cases, [R. Palliez & L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 393-398, June '35
—normal pregnancy following segmental section; case, [M. Terán Valls] Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 267-270, May '35
—observations on 518 consecutive sections performed at University Hospital, [I. A. Siegel & J. E. Savage] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **20:** 49-58, Oct. '35

CESAREAN SECTION—Continued
—Porro section; analysis of 53 cases, [A. F. Lash & W. G. Cummings] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 199-203, Aug. '35
—prognosis, [E. Holland] Lancet 2: 1135-1136, Nov. 16, '35
—progress, [F. A. Wahl] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 577-586, Oct. '35
—report of operations performed at clinic in Essen during last 3 years, [T. Pütz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1279-1282, June 1, '35
—results in 180 sections, [R. Keller & E. Bohler] Gynécologie 34: 412-464, July '35
—retention of fetus dead at 6½ months; failure to provoke labor; vaginal hysterectomy in case, [M. Brouha & R. Bastin] Liége méd. 28: 837-843, July 28, '35
—review of 26 cases of extraperitoneal (Latzko) section, [J. F. Norton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 209-213, Aug. '35
—roentgen diagnosis of fetal ventricular hydrocephalus and determination of route for section, [P. Brault, A. Tizon & Picot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 435-437, July '35
—safety of low section in obstetric emergency, [T. K. McFatter] J.M.A.Alabama 4: 413-415, June '35
—segmental-corporeal section in shoulder presentation: case, [Bué, Palliez & L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 456-457, July '35
—study of mortality of premature infants delivered by cesarean section, [E. F. Robb] Minnesota Med. 18: 590-592, Sept. '35
—survey of sections in Iowa for years 1930, 1931 and 1932; preliminary report, [E. D. Plass] J.Iowa M. Soc. 25: 586-591, Nov. '35
—therapy of placenta praevia, [J. Jung] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 145-150, '35
—use and abuse, [M. Rosensohn] M.Rec. 142: 369-372, Oct. 16, '35
complications and sequels, case of rupture of uterus with hysterectomy following previous section, [W. J. Stevens] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 71-72, July '35
—cervicovesical fistula after segmental section; two cases, one with complications during second pregnancy, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 471-477, Sept. '35
—death due to appendiceal peritonitis following low section; case, [A. Ginglinger & P. Muller] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 304-306, April '35
—endometriosis of laparotomy scar; pathogenetic and anatomicoclinical study of case, [L. Orestano] Arch. per le sc.med. 59: 905-920, June '35
—massive collapse of lung following section, [G. W. Gustafson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 425-428, Sept. '35
—rupture of uterus; case, [G. Steigelmann] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 1524-1525, Sept. 20, '35
—severe intracranial hemorrhages that develop in infants during spontaneous deliveries and during cesarean operations, [A. Ebergényi] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 144: 291-300, '35
hemorrhage in, blood loss, [W. J. Dieckmann & E. F. Daily] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 221-225, Aug. '35
history, first transverse section of lower segment, [P. Gall] Clin.ostet. 37: 425-427, July '35
—story of fatal section in 1812, [F. Eberhart] Med. Klin. 31: 1287-1288, Sept. 27, '35
indications, [H. H. Holt] Tri-State M.J. 7: 1470, June '35
—[J. A. Manseau] Union méd.du Canada 64: 1346-1348, Nov. '35
—acute vulvar edema during pregnancy as indication, [E. Salcă] Cluj.med. 16: 255-258, May 1, '35
—analysis of 312 cases, [D. A. Bickel] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 482-485, Oct. '35
—congenital megasigmoid as indication, [K. Klaus] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 809-811, July 26, '35
—critical evaluation of indications in cases of fever during delivery, [M. Henkel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1267-1274, June 1, '35
—in decompensated cardiopathy with renal disturbances, [M. S. Salarich & F. Viscasillas] Ars méd., Barcelona 11: 82-86, March '35
—in 180 cesarean sections, [R. Keller & E. Bohler] Gynécologie 34: 412-464, July '35
—indications and contraindications, [L. Adler] Med. Klin. 31: 604-607, May 10, '35
—indications for low section in breech presentation, [J. Andérodias & G. Péry] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 571-574, July 30, '35; also, Gynéc.et obst. 32: 108-115, Aug. '35
—new contribution to clinical study of placental hemorrhages, with indications for hysterectomy and cesarean section, [M. Rivière] Gynéc.et obst. 31: 697-711, May '35
—Porro section; analysis of 53 cases; significance of indications, [A. F. Lash & W. G. Cummings] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 30: 199-203, Aug. '35
—rare indications; cases, [B. Schilling] Orvosi hetil. 79: 1068-1072, Oct. 5, '35

CESAREAN SECTION, Indications—Continued
—value of more extensive use of abdominal section in pelvic deformities of first degree, [F. d'Erchia] Clin.ostet. 37: 347-354, June '35
mortality, factors influencing mortality; analysis of 243 cases, [A. T. Bowers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 103-107, July '35
—reduction, [F. C. Geller] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2409-2415, Oct. 12, '35
postmortem, in case of death due to cerebral hemorrhage; successful operation, [K. Tietze] Med.Welt 9: 1077-1078, July 27, '35
technic: See also Cesarean Section, history
—[P. Carreras] Gynécologie 34: 298-300, May '35
—abdominal section in present and future, [G. Winter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2402-2409, Oct. 12, '35
—critical evaluation in cases of fever during delivery, [M. Henkel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1267-1274, June 1, '35
—extraperitoneal section, [J. F. Scott] Northwest Med. 34: 391-393, Oct. '35
—modification of Michon technic of extraperitoneal cervicosegmentary section; preliminary report, [J. León] Semana méd. 2: 773-780, Sept. 12, '35
—obscure points and their clarification, [H. Doerfler] Med.Welt 9: 635, May 4, '35; 674, May 11, '35
—systematic temporary or permanent exclusion of peritoneal cavity in suprasymphyseal section; technic of Michon and Wodon operations, [F. Spirito] Riforma med. 51: 1423-1430, Sept. 21, '35
—value of more extensive use of abdominal section in pelvic deformities of first degree, [F. d'Erchia] Clin.ostet. 37: 347-354, June '35
CESARI, E., and BOQUET, P., Recherches sur les antigènes des venins et les anticorps des sérums antivenimeux; venin de Vipera aspis et sérums antivipérins (V. aspis), Ann.Inst.Pasteur 55: 307-330, Sept. '35
CESARINI, M., Contributo allo studio delle deformazioni della colecisti, Quaderni radiol. 6: 9-29, '35
CESARIS DEMEL, V., Di un caso di atresia duodenale congenita associata a malformazione dei condotti escretori pancreatici, Pathologica 27: 533-537, Aug. 15, '35
CESIO, M.: See MAZZINI, O. F., jt. auth.
CESIUM TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
de CESPÉDÉS, V., A propos d'un cas d'urticaire insulinique, Marseille-méd. 1: 571-578, May 5, '35
——See BRAHIC, J., jt. auth.
CETRÁNGOLO, A. A., La curación de la tuberculosis pulmonar vista a los rayos roentgen, Arch.argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir. y tuberc. 3: 141-160, March-April '35
Fundamentos anatomo-clínicos del tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.respir. 2: 429-449, June '34
Los virus filtrables y la escuela de Calmette, Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 546-556, July-Aug. '34
CEVINI, E.: See ITTIG, A. B., jt. auth.
CHABANIER, H., and LOBO-ONELL, C., Les glomérulonéphrites, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 9: 129, March; 257, May '35
——See LOBO-ONELL, C., jt. auth.
——**LOBO-ONELL, C., de CASTRO-GALHARDO, A., and LELU, E.**, Action du tra..matisme sur la répartition du chlore et du sodium entre le sang et les tissus et sur l'équilibre acide-base, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1196-1198, '35; also, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 1145-1148, July-Aug. '35
——**LOBO-ONELL, C., and LELU, E.**, Sur la glomérulonéphrite diffuse subaiguë. (Forme extracapillaire), Presse méd. 43: 1189-1192, July 24, '35
——**LOBO-ONELL, C., and MIGLIARDI, L.**, Considérations sur le pronostic des accidents post-opératoires, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 8: 295-312, '34
CHABÉ, Hypertension et acétylcholine-yohimbine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 309-313, '35
CHABREYROUX, Les vaccinations locales; leur application au traitement des hémorroïdes et des métrites, Bruxelles-méd. 15: 916-918, June 16, '35
CHABROL, E., Les cures marines dans l'enfance, Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 15-18, June 1, '35
——**and CACHIN, M.**, Les formes pseudo-vésiculaires des pancréatites subaigues, Paris méd. 1: 463-466, May 18, '35
——**and SALLET, J.**, Un cas de brightisme précoce, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1258-1262, July 22, '35
——**CHARONNAT, R., and COTTET, J.**, La réaction phosphovanillique dans les extraits pulmonaires du chien normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 980-982, '35
La réaction phosphovanillique dans les extraits tissulaires du chien normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 982-983, '35
La réaction phospho-vanillique des sels biliaires dans les extraits tissulaires du chien ictérique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1316-1317, '35

CHABRUN, J., and HOLLIER, R., Acrodynie infantile sévère avec mutilations digitales. Chute des dents et prolapsus rectal, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 202-206, March '35
——**See GARNIER, M., jt. auth.**
CHAFEE, F. H., Medical indications for transfusion, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 147-150, Oct. '35
CHAFFEE, E. L., Physics of high frequency currents as used in medicine—diathermy, radiothermy, and electric knife, New England J.Med. **213:** 505-508, Sept. 12, '35
CHAGAS, CARLOS (1879-1934)
—life and work, [E. Villela] Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 40-46, Feb. 15, '35
CHAGAS, E., Infection expérimentale par le Schizotrypanum cruzi chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 718, '35
CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis
CHAGOVETS, V. Y., Nature of stimulating action of electric current on living tissues, Vrach.delo **18:** 367-368, '35
CHAIKOFF, I. L., Survival of 2 depancreatized dogs treated with insulin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 211-214, Nov. '35
——**REICHERT, F. L., LARSON, P. S., and MATHES, M. E.,** Effect of hypophysectomy and cerebral manipulation in dog upon response of blood sugar and inorganic phosphorus to insulin, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 493-503, July '35
——**REICHERT, F. L., READ, L. S., and MATHES, M. E.,** Influence of epinephrine on blood sugar, lactic acid and inorganic phosphorus of completely hypophysectomized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 306-311, Oct. '35
CHAKERBURTY, M.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
CHAKRABORTY, R. K., Vitamin C content of some Indian food-materials, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 347-351, Oct. '35
CHAKRAVARTI, D. N., Case of infantile scurvy, Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 566, Oct. '35
CHALARD, L.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
CHALAZION: See Eyelids, tumors
CHALCOSIS: See Copper, poisoning
CHALETZKAJA, F., Über die Wachstumsvorgänge im Hautepithel bei Kältewirkung, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 463-474, '35
Über die Veränderungen der Aorta bei experimentellem offenen Pyopneumothorax, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 245-255, '35
CHALIER, J., L'azotémie des diphtéries malignes, Paris méd. **2:** 303-307, Oct. 19, '35
——**and JOSSERAND, P.,** Néphrite diphtérique hydropigène avec élément néphrosique, Lyon méd. **155:** 774-777, June 23, '35
——**JEUNE, M., and FOURNIER, R.,** Azotémie expérimentale par injection de toxine diphtérique chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 206-207, '35
——**RIOU and ROGET,** Persistance du canal artériel. Endocardite infectieuse de l'orifice pulmonaire avec thrombose de l'artère pulmonaire. Végétations plus ou moins volumineuses sur toutes les valvules du cœur, Lyon méd. **156:** 285-289, Sept. 8, '35
CHALIER-LEVRAT'S DISEASE: See Eosinophilia
CHALMERS, T. A., New instrument for measurement of ionising radiations, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 479-480, Aug. '35
CHALNOT: See HAMANT, A., jt. auth.
CHALOUB, L.: See LIMA, E., jt. auth.
CHAMBERLAIN, R. L., Law of incompetency, California & West.Med. **43:** 342-345, Nov. '35
CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., Modern concepts of roentgen therapy in cancer, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1817-1820, Dec. 7, '35
CHAMBERLIN, H. W.: See McARTHUR, R. J., jt. auth.
CHAMBERLIN, W. B., Rhinoscleroma—is it an indigenous disease? Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **57:** 180-194, '35
Removal of molar tooth from left main stem bronchus, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 844-846, Sept. '35
CHAMBERS, E. R., Sinuses in relation to eye disease, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1582-1583, Oct. '35
CHAMBERS, HELEN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and RUSS, S.,** Principles of radiological treatment and their bearing on hospital x-ray organization, Brit.M.J. **2:** 9-11, July 6, '35
CHAMBERS, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
CHAMBERS, R., BECK, L. V., and BELKIN, M., Secretion in tissue cultures; inhibition of phenol red accumulation in chick kidney, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 425-439, Aug. 20, '35
——**See BECK, L. V., jt. auth.**
CHAMBERS, S. O., Treatment of early uncomplicated syphilis, California & West.Med. **43:** 347-350, Nov. '35
CHAMOMILE
toxicity, dermatitis venenata; preliminary report, [E. Grichener] Semana méd. **2:** 362-366, Aug. 1, '35; comment by d'Agostino **2:** 510-511, Aug. 15, '35; reply by Grichener **2:** 1029-1030, Oct. 3, '35
CHAMORRO, T. A., COQUET, M., and DACHARRY, E., Peritonitis biliar en una puérpera reciente, Semana méd. **2:** 745-748, Sept. 12, '35
CHAMPEAU, J., Un cas de scarlatine puerpérale, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 662-665, June '35
CHAMPENDAL, M., La visite au bébé malade, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 333-343, Sept.-Oct. '35
CHAMPETIER de RIBES, C.: See Obituaries
CHAMPIER, SYMPHORIEN (1472-1539)
—Michel Servet and Symphorien Champier, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. **156:** 293, Sept. 8, '35; 328, Sept. 15, '35
CHAMPSAUR, A. F.: See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.
CHAMPY: See CHAMPY, C., jt. auth.
CHAMPY, C., Les glandes génitales dans l'enfance; leur influence sur la croissance, Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 75-97, '35
Recherches sur l'action des glandes génitales sur le plumage des oiseaux, Arch. d'anat. micr. **31:** 145-270, '35
Le caractère ambosexuel des hormones génitales et ses conséquences, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 915-917, June 25, '35
——**See BERDNIKOFF, A., jt. auth.**
——**and CHAMPY,** Epithélioma transmissible du triton, Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **24:** 206-220, March '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 861-863, '35
CHAN, M., Infantile beri-beri in Kwangtung, Chinese M.J. **49:** 676-678, July '35
CHANARIN, J., Manual compression and elevation of pelvis in roentgenography of digestive tract, Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 233-235, '34
CHANCE, B., Short studies on history of ophthalmology: Sir Jonathan Hutchinson, greatest "generalized specialist," and his contribution to ophthalmology, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 203-228, Aug. '35
CHANCRE
—in urethra duplex; case, [W. Koch] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 15-17, Aug. '35
complications and sequels, herpes on chancre; case, [A. Touraine & L. Golé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 782-784, May '35
—carcinoma of penis supervening on venereal sore, [G. Moulson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 328-332, Nov. '35
—case of simultaneous infection with yaws and primary syphilis, [J. A. Carman] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 261-263, Nov. '35
—horny papilloma on cicatrix of chancre; case, [A. Touraine & Mme. Néret] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 916-917, June '35
—nonsyphilitic complications; importance in early diagnosis, [P. Vigne & J. Bonnet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 617-626, Sept. 10, '35
diagnosis, clinical value of cerebrospinal fluid tests, [P. de Favento] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 930-933, June '35
—dark-field diagnosis by mail, [M. J. Exner] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 371, Dec. '35
—early diagnosis, [O. J. Cameron] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 331-334, Sept. '35
—genital hemorrhage due to primary ulcerative syphilitic tumor of fornix vaginae; previous erroneous diagnosis of abortive labor and epithelioma, [R. Sassi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 605-611, Oct. '35
—importance of diagnosis and therapy in development of primary syphilis, [L. M. Ortega Nieto] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 745-763, April '35
—lymphangitis and papulous pseudosyphilis simulating primary syphilis; cases, [K. Berde] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 997-1001, Sept. 14, '35
—need for early detection, especially on cervix and vagina; dangers of contamination by prostitutes, [Joulia] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 600-617, Oct. '35
—nonsyphilitic complications of hard chancre of penis; importance in early diagnosis, [P. Vigne & J. Bonnet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 617-626, Sept. 10, '35
—urethral chancre; diagnostic difficulties of case, [F. Sprecher] Riforma med. **51:** 597-598, April 20, '35
extragenital, associated tonsillar chancre and diphtheria; case, [A. Carteaud & M. Vuillaume] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 364-367, May '35
—atypical chancre of tongue; case, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & Sauvy] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 440-442, Aug. '35
—followed by florid secondary syphilis; toxic localized vesiculo-edematous erythema following neoarsphenamine therapy; case, [M. Fernández Blanco & E. G. Fongi] Semana méd. **1:** 1208-1213, April 25, '35
—large chancre of hypogastric region; case, [Matarasso] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 234-237, April '35
—multiple chancres of scalp and face due to superinfection during birth of infant with congenital syphilis, [L. Babonneix, R. J. Weissenbach, J. Martineau & B. Ménétrel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 761-765, May '35; also, Méd.inf. **42:** 244-249, July '35
—of thumb; case, [P. Hansen] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1384, Sept. 7, '35

CHANCRE, extragenital—Continued
—primary chancre of conjunctiva as professional accident in physician; case, [Penido Burnier & A. de Almeida] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 3: 219-221, Dec. '34
lymphogranulomatous: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
mixed, different types of suppurative adenitis (one chancroidal and lymphogranulomatous and two lymphogranulomatous) following same mixed chancre; case, [S. Nicolau] Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 321-329, May '35
—mixed bubo (chancroid, syphilis and Nicolas' disease); case, [P. Chevallier & M. Colin] Ann.d.mal. vén. 30: 511-513, July '35
soft: See Chancroid
therapy, associated pyretotherapy and chemotherapy, [C. Richet, Jr., & Borrey] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 515-520, June '35
—healthy child of mother treated for seropositive primary syphilis; case, [S. Darias Montesinos] Rev. méd.de Canarias 4: 113-116, April '35
—importance of diagnosis and therapy in development of primary syphilis, [L. M. Ortega Nieto] Rev.méd.de Málaga 13: 745-763, April '35
—response to treatment in early secondary syphilis (S. 3) as compared with sero-positive primary syphilis (S. 2), [M. H. O'Connor] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 602-605, Oct. '35
—results of intensive combined arsenic and bismuth therapy, [A. Navarro Martín & J. Torres Ordax] An. Casa de Salud Valdecilla 6: 295-304, '35
tuberculous: See Nose, tuberculosis

CHANCROID
See also Chancre, mixed
—genital lesion and inguinal bubo, [M. Hashimoto] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 38: 10-12, July '35
—lymphogranulomatosis, syphilis and chancroid; case, [E. de Gregorio García-Serrano] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 801-806, April '35
—noninfectious soft chancre of anus; case, [C. Simon] Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 724-725, Oct. 19, '35
—primary soft chancre of finger; case, [Joulia, A. Petges & Sourreil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 106-108, '35
—venereal ulcer (due to Ducrey's bacillus) of breast; transmission of disease by carrier; case, [A. Midana] Riforma med. 51: 1004-1005, June 29, '35
bacilli, cultivation for preparation of vaccine, [G. A. Hunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 293-294, Nov. '35
diagnosis, inguinal poradenitis with positive intradermal Frei reaction and positive reaction to dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine), [A. G. Weiss, Kuntzmann & Nicolesco] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 857-859, June '35
—cultivation of Ducrey bacillus for preparation of vaccine, [G. A. Hunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 293-294, Nov. '35
—intradermal reaction for chancroids with chancroidal bubo pus, [H. N. Cole & E. A. Levin] J.A.M.A. 105: 2040-2044, Dec. 21, '35
—statistical observation of venereal bubo, [T. Sakurai] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 34-36, Oct. 1, '35
—value of dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine) in different types of inguinal bubo, [T. P. Yu] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 338-345, June '35
etiology and pathogenesis, venereal ulcers in syphilitics; 2 cases, [V. Grillo] Dermosifilografo 10: 465-472, July '35
therapy, protein therapy for Bacillus Ducrey infections, [D. O. Gorlin] New York State J.Med. 35: 729-730, July 15, '35
—results of vaccine therapy of soft chancre and its complications, [C. P. Schokking] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. 9: 206-214, '34
—vaccine therapy, with special reference to dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine), [M. Carnigliaro] Biol.med., Milano 11: 295-300, July '35
—value of dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine) in different types of inguinal bubo, [T. P. Yu] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 338-345, June '35
vaccines: See also Chancroid, diagnosis; Chancroid, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Throat, infections
—new method of preparing Streptobacillus vaccine from fluid media, [A. Maksimowa] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 717-718, Oct. '35

CHANDLER, A. C., Studies on nature of immunity to intestinal helminths; local nature of immunity of white rats to Nippostrongylus infection, Am.J.Hyg. 22: 157-168, July '35
Studies on nature of immunity to intestinal infections; study of correlation between degree of resistance of white rats to Nippostrongylus and interval between infections, Am.J.Hyg. 22: 243-256, July '35

CHANDLER, F. G., Cancer of lung; its modes of behaviour, Brit.M.J. 1: 1310-1311, June 29, '35
Internal pneumolysis; results of 110 consecutive operations, Lancet 2: 879-882, Oct. 19, '35

CHANDLER, L. R., Teaching of surgery, West.J.Surg. 43: 347-355, June '35

CHANDLER, S. B., and DEREZINSKI, C. F., Variations of middle meningeal artery within middle cranial fossa, Anat.Rec. 62: 309-319, June 25, '35

CHANG, C., Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia and description of case of tumour of gasserian ganglion successfully removed in Moukden Medical College Hospital, Chinese M.J. 49: 412-421, May '35

CHANG, H. C., and CHOU, S. K., Amebic dysentery and its sigmoidoscopic diagnosis, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 433-439, '34

——See **BERGLUND, H.,** jt. auth.

CHANG, T. H., Acute strychnine poisoning; report of 3 cases, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 389-397, '34

CHANG, W.: See **LAI, D. G.,** jt. auth.

CHANG, Y. H., LI, C. C., and YOUNG, M. P., Clinical and laboratory study of 196 cases of malaria, Chinese M.J. 49: 477-478, May '35

CHANIAL, G.: See **NICOLAS, J.,** jt. auth.

CHANINA, F. P., and BURUTSCHENKOWA, J. M., Über die Bedeutung des Stoffwechsels in der Klinik und Pathogenese des Eklampsismus und der Eklampsie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 100: 57-70, Aug. '35

CHANTEUR, C., Le professeur St. Risacher, Ann.Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 4, (preliminary paging) Sept.-Oct. '35

CHANTRAINE, H., Die Automatisierung der Röntgenaufnahme, Röntgenpraxis 7: 552-556, Aug. '35
Über die unscharfe Abbildung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 52: 283-292, Sept. '35
Zur Prüfung des stereoskopischen Sehens, Röntgenpraxis 7: 626-630, Sept. '35

CHANTRIOT, P., and GARNIER, M., Un cas d'actinoanaphylactose déclenché par le pyréthane, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11:371-379, July-Aug. '35

CHAO, M. S., Über umschriebene Lungenblähung bei Tuberkulose der Lungenwurzeldrüsen, Monatschr. f. Kinderh. 63: 205-216, '35

CHAOUL, H., Die Behandlung bösartiger Geschwülste mit der konzentriert-fraktionierten Nahbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie 53: 202-209, '35
Die röntgenologische Darstellbarkeit der einzelnen Lungenschichten, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 569-575, '35
Über die Tomographie und insbesondere ihre Anwendung in der Lungendiagnostik, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 51: 342-356, April '35; abstr., Eine neue Röntgenuntersuchungsmethode in der Lungendiagnostik; Aufnahmen von Schnitten und Schichten der Lunge (Tomographie), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 700-703, May 3, '35

CHAPELO, R.: See **PAILLARD, H.,** jt. auth.

CHAPMAN, D. G., Total thyroidectomy for chronic heart failure, Virginia M.Monthly 62: 310-317, Sept. '35

CHAPMAN, E. M., 'Phthalein test of kidney function in anemia, New England J.Med. 213: 166-167, July 25, '35

CHAPMAN, E. N., Sewage contaminated irrigation water; major public health program in the West, Am.J.Pub. Health 25: 930-937, Aug. '35

——See **COWLES, A.,** jt. auth.

CHAPMAN, E. W.: See **CLARK, L. H.,** jt. auth.

CHAPMAN, G. H.: See **RAWLS, W. B.,** jt. auth.

CHAPMAN, R. M., Mental hygiene and public health, Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland 20: 1-9, July '35

CHAPMAN, S. G., Concealed accidental hæmorrhage; unusual case, New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 34: 28-32, June '35

CHAPMAN, V. A., Management of cataract in insane, Wisconsin M.J. 34: 831-832, Nov. '35

CHAPUY, A., Valeur séméiologique du décentrement pylorique en radioscopie gastro-duodénale, J.de méd. de Lyon 16: 293-296, May 5, '35

——See **SAVY, P.,** jt. auth.

CHARACHE, H., Chin binder, Am.J.Surg. 29: 156-157, July '35
Cutaneous horn of scalp, Am.J.Surg. 29: 297-298, Aug. '35

CHARACHON, J.: See **COLLET, F. J.,** jt. auth.

CHARACTER
—body constitution and character in symptomatic epilepsy in children and adolescents, [H. Goldbladt & M. Flejer] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 2: 65-69, Aug. '35
—character defect, [I. Skottowe] Ment.Welfare 16: 77-81, Oct. '35
—characterology of identical twins, [H. Hartmann] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 52: 57-118, '35
—clinical and characterologic studies of patients in states of pathologic intoxication, [H. Binswanger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 703-737, '35
—general elements, [C. H. McCloy] Research Quart. (supp.) 6: 99-109, Oct. '35
—interrelationship between character traits and environment, [H. Hetzer] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 48: 257-264, Sept. '35
—introduction to science of character, [C. Baudouin] J. de psychol.norm.et path. 32: 402-417, May 15—June 15, '35

CHARACTER—Continued
—relation of problem of character to abnormal psychology, [F. del Greco] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **16:** 261-267, '35
CHARANCOFF: See BÉLINOFF, S., jt. auth.
CHARBONNEL, DELMAS-MARSALET, P., and MASSÉ, Tumeur paramédullaire intra-durale (psammome). Exérèse. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 104-106, '35
——**See BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**See LEVESQUE, L., jt. auth.**
CHARBONNIER, A., La méthode du lever précoce en chirurgie abdominale, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 402-466, June 25, '35
——**and BRANDT, H.,** Un cas de torsion traumatique des annexes saines, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 835-837, June 29, '35
CHARCOAL
—experimental contribution concerning transplantable chicken sarcoma (experiments with charcoal pieces and cocoons), [A. Fujinami & T. Sonoda] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 962-966, '32
—fate of charcoal injected intravenously; experimental study, [B. Ménétrel] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 559-571, May '35
gas: See Carbon Monoxide
therapy: See Elephantiasis, therapy; Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Furunculosis, therapy; Infection, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lymphangitis, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Skin, diseases
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN (1825-1893)
—[F. H. Mackay & E. Legrand] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 390-400, Aug. '35
CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
CHARCOT'S JOINTS: See Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in
CHARCOT-LEYDEN CRYSTALS
—modes of formation, [E. Homma] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 529-538, '32 [in Japanese]
CHARCOT-MARIE'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
CHAREST, G., Substances azotées non protéiques du sang, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 157-169, May-Aug. '35
CHARGAFF, E., and SCHAEFER, W., Analyse sérologique des différentes fractions lipoïdiques du B C G, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **54:** 708-714, June '35
CHARITIES, medical: See Economics, Medical
CHARLES, C. M., On meniscl of knee joint in American whites and Negroes, Anat.Rec. **63:** 355-364, Nov. 25, '35
——**See MacBRYDE, C. M., jt. auth.**
CHARLES, J. (Beirut), A propos de l'origine de la péritonite encapsulante, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 410-411, June '35
CHARLES, J. (Damascus), Maladie du Buerger traitée par surrénalectomie, Rev. prat. d.mal. d. pays chauds **15:** 261-270, June '35
CHARLIER, R.: See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.
CHARLIN, A.: See ENSELME, J., jt. auth.
CHARLIN, C., Il tracoma mascherato, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 609-618, May '35
Víctor Morax, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 289-293, June '35
Das mikroskopische Narbentrachom, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. **95:** 518-523, Oct. '35
CHARLONE, R., and SALDÚN de RODRÍGUEZ, M. L., Consideraciones sobre un tumor gliomatoso del vermis cerebeloso, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **[6]:** 398-404, Sept. '35
CHARLTON, D. B., and LEVINE, M., Some observations on germicidal efficiency of chloramine-T and calcium hypochlorite, J.Bact. **30:** 163-171, Aug. '35
CHARLTON-SCHULTZ REACTION: See Scarlet Fever, skin test
CHARNOCK, G. B., Inhalation therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 227-232, Oct. '35
CHARONNAT, R.: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
CHAROSKY, L., Sobre un caso de granulia con meningitis tuberculosa a forma tifoídica, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1489-1495, July 31, '35
——**and CRISCUOLO, E.,** A propósito de un caso de 4ª enfermedad. ¿Existe la 4ª enfermedad? Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1147-1149, June 12, '35; also, Rev. Asoc méd.argent. **49:** 753-756, May '35
——**See GONZÁLEZ, H. D., jt. auth.**
CHARPENTIER, J., Note concernant une singulière anomalie du squelette des mains (arrêt de développement symétrique du 4e métacarpien), Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **11:** 469-470, Oct. 1, '35
CHARPENTIER, R., René Semelaigne, 1855-1934, Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1463-1465, May '35
CHARRIER, J., and BAUMANN, J., L'avenir des malades opérés pour ulcères peptiques gastro-jéjunaux d'après 28 cas opérés, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 337-356, April '35
CHARRON, L., Les mauvaises jambes, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 728-729, Oct. 10, '35
CHARRY, R., Synovite tuberculeuse primitive du genou, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 524-526, Oct. 19, '34
CHARRY, R.—Continued
La chirurgie du carrefour sacro-iliaque, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **49:** 449-451, July 13, '35
Traitement chirurgical de l'arthrite déformante de la hanche "morbus coxæ senilis," Monde méd., Paris **45:** 942-946, Oct. 15, '35
CHARVÁT, J., Rare case of elephantiasis of lower extremities, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 485-488, May 3, '35
CHASE, S. B., Business side of practice of ophthalmology and otolaryngology, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 576-577, Nov. '35
CHASIS, H.: See McEWEN, C., jt. auth.
CHASTAIN, L. L.: See BRYAN, W. R., jt. auth.
de CHÂTEL, A., Veränderungen des ersten Herztones bei Überleitungsstörungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1004-1006, July 13, '35
Zur Pathologie der T-Zacke, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 670-674, '35
CHATELLIER, H. P., [Les abcès encéphaliques en oto-rhino-laryngologie], Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **19:** 321-429, June '35
CHATELLIER, J., Kyste migrateur buccinato-maxillaire en bissac, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 474-476, July '35
Douleurs et craquements temporo-maxillaires consécutifs à des troubles acquis de l'articulé, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 477-478, July '35
CHATRON, Le *pH* urinaire: influences respectives des différents facteurs qui en conditionnent les variations normales et pathologiques, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 777-780, Sept. 5, '35
CHATTERJEE, D. D., Motor functions of bowel in avitaminosis B and in starved animals, Indian J.M. Research **23:** 191-198, July '35
CHATTERJEE, K. D.: See DE, M. N., jt. auth.
CHATTERJEE, S. N., Rôle of diet during pregnancy with special reference to vitamins, Indian M.Rec. **55:** 200-203, July '35
CHATTY, C., Péritonisme amibiasique, Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds **15:** 255-256, June '35
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY (1340?-1400)
—Chaucer's nervous depression, [R. L. Pitfield] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **82:** 30-32, July '35
CHAUCHARD, A., and CHAUCHARD, B., Action du pipéridinométhylbenzodioxane sur la double innervation de la glande sous-maxillaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1175-1177, '35
——**See BARRY, D. T., jt. auth.**
——**CHAUCHARD, B., and CHAUCHARD, P.,** Variations de l'excitabilité de la glande sous-maxillaire et de ses nerfs sécréteurs (corde du tympan et sympathique) sous l'influence de la nicotine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1308-1311, '35
——**CHAUCHARD, B., and DRABOVITCH, W.,** Modifications de l'excitabilité des neurones périphériques au cours du mouvement, dans le réflexe conditionné, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 76-78, '35
——**CHAUCHARD, P., and CHAUCHARD, B.,** Action de la nicotine sur les fibres nerveuses sympathiques préganglionnaires et postganglionnaires, Compt. rend. Acad.d.sc. **201:** 293-295, July 22, '35
CHAUCHARD, B.: See BARRY, D. T., jt. auth.
——**See CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.**
CHAUCHARD, P.: See CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.
CHAUDHURI, R. N.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
CHAUFFARD-STILL'S DISEASE: See Arthritis Deformans
CHAUFFEURS: See Automobiles, drivers
CHAULMOOGRA
therapy: See Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
CHAUMERLIAC, J.: See BLANQUET, L. (Mme.), jt. auth.
CHAUMET, G., Méthode pour intensifier le traitement des tumeurs profondes par les rayons X et le radium, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 733-740, Nov. '35
CHAUMETTE, J., Six mois de pratique au Centre anticancereux de Cochinchine, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 923-933, '34
CHAUSSINAND, R., A propos de l'allergie à la tuberculine des sujets de divers âges vaccinés au B. C. G. par voie buccale, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 473-481, '35
A propos des différents modes de vaccination par le B C G; avantages de la méthode des deux injections sous-cutanées simultanées, variations de la virulence du B C G dans la prémunition de l'espèce humaine, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 451-473, Oct. '35
——**and LIEOU, Y. C.,** Comment vaccine-t-on contre la tuberculose par le B.C.G.? Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 485-498, '34
CHAUVEAU, J., and BOISSONNET, J., Chrysothérapie à doses faibles et quotidiennes; premiers résultats, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 915-916, Oct. '35
CHAUVILLON: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
CHAUVIN, E., Dégénérescence polykystique bilatérale du rein diagnostiquée cliniquement, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 215-219, '34
La Faculté de médecine d'Avignon (1303-1793), Marseille-méd. **1:** 509-516, April 15, '35
Enorme calcul de l'urètre chez une femme, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 235-237, May 20, '35

CHAUVIN, E.—Continued
Ulcération vésicale par application de radium sur le col utérin, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 237-240, May 20, '35
Les exstrophies post-operatoires de la vessie, Rev.romînă de urol. 2: 215-218, June '35
Traitement du cancer de la prostate par le radium, Presse méd. 43: 1489-1490, Sept. 25, '35
——**and PIERI, J.**, Les localisations génitales du colibacille chez l'homme, Arch.franco-belges de chir. 34: 296-313, April-June '34
CHAUVIN, L., and BERNARD, Syndrôme algique par compression de côte cervicale courte. C VII. Etiologie hérédo spécifique, Tunisie méd. 29: 173-183, May '35
CHAUVIRÉ: See COLLET, F. J., jt. auth.
——See **RAVAULT, P. P., jt. auth.**
CHAVANNAZ, J., Les tumeurs de Krukenberg, Rev.de chir., Paris 73: 453-492, June '35
CHAVANNE, F., ROUGIER, J., and GIRARD, P., Granulome du larynx, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 19: 193-196, April '35
CHAVANY, J. A., Tumeur cérébrale avec épilepsie bravais-jacksonienne chez un syphilitique, Presse méd. 43: 727-728, May 4, '35
Le professeur agrégé A. Zimmern (1871-1935), Paris méd. (annexe) 1: xviii-xix, June 1, '35
A propos d'un cas de pupilliotonie (syndrome d'Adie), Presse méd. 43: 1243-1244, Aug. 3, '35
Un cas de paralysie hystérique invétérée avec émission spontanée des urines et des matières, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106: 741-747, Oct. 25, '35
——**and DAUM, S.**, Tabes et perturbations neuro-végétatives paroxystiques, à propos des crises laryngées et de certaines crises vaso-motrices de l'extrémité céphalique, Presse méd. 43: 1505-1508, Sept. 28, '35
——See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
——**and THIEBAUT, F.**, Un cas de syndrome de Korsakoff gravidique, Rev.neurol. 63: 705-710, May '35
——See **ZIMMERN, A., jt. auth.**
——**REGNARD, M., and THIÉBAUT, F.**, A propos des paralysies postdiphtériques. Localisation exceptionnelle sur les nerfs moteurs des globes oculaires et sur le nerf optique, Rev.neurol. 63: 930-935, June '35
CHAVAROT, M.: See HAMEL, J., jt. auth.
CHAVAROT, MAURICE, L'effort médico-social réalisé en Meurthe-et-Moselle en faveur de l'hygiène des populations rurales, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 14: 210-214, July '35
CHAVEZ, A.: See VITUG, W., jt. auth.
CHAVEZ, I., and RIVERO CARVALLO, J. M., Una nueva maniobra para diferenciar los soplos aórticos y los pulmonares, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 5: 115-119, May-June '35
——**and MÉNDEZ, L.**, El diagnóstico de localización del infarto miocárdico, Arch. latino am. de cardiol. y hemat. 5: 157-182, July-Aug. '35
CHAVEZ R., F.: See PALACIOS, R., jt. auth.
——See **SUAREZ, E., jt. auth.**
CHAVIGNY, P., Le médecin comme chef, comme organisateur, Strasbourg méd. (supp.) 95: 61, March 25, '35; (supp.) 95: 69, April 5, '35; (supp.) 95: 93, May 5, '35; (supp.) 95: 107, May 15, '35; (supp.) 95: 113, May 25, '35; (supp.) 95: 118, June 5, '35; (supp.) 95: 133, June 15, '35
La vie et les œuvres de Fodéré, Strasbourg méd. (supp.) 95: 82-88, April 15, '35
Une séquelle mentale des accidents de circulation; la phobie de l'automobile, de l'avion, Paris méd. 2: 229-232, Sept. 28, '35
CHEADLE, WALTER BUTLER (1836-1910)
—Dr. Cheadle and infantile scurvy, [F. J. Poynton] Arch.Dis.Childhood 10: 219-222, Aug. '35
CHEATHAM, G. R., and PECK, A. E., Injection of varicose veins during pregnancy; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 392-395, Sept. '35
CHECHIK-KUNINA, E. A., and LEVKOEVA, E. F., Epibulbar tumors in region of limbus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 776-789, '35
CHEDIAK, A., Simplificación del diagnóstico serológico de la sífilis por la micro-reacción Chediak realizada con una gota de sangre seca (estudio comparativo con las reacciónes de Wassermann, Kahn, Meinicke, Müller, y Sachs-Witebsky en las diversas manifestaciones de la lúes), Arch.de med.int. 1: 528-583, '35
CHEDIAK, M., Contribución de los métodos de laboratorio al diagnóstico y profilaxis de la difteria, Arch.de med.inf. 4: 73-82, April-June '35
CHEDIAK REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CHEEK
—fissural cyst; case, [Crocquefer] Rev.de stomatol. 37: 513-518, Aug. '35
cancer: See Face, cancer; Mouth, cancer
tuberculosis, cancer and tuberculosis; case, [G. Colesanti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 550-558, July '35
tumors, malignant plexiform neurinoma of cheek and palate, [B. Simonetta] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 53: 225-238, May '35
CHEER, S. N., Dextrocardia, congenital and acquired: report of cases, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 463-470, '34
CHEEVER, D., Methods and results in surgical treatment of diseases of biliary passages, New England J.Med. 213: 463-470, Sept. 5, '35
CHEILITIS: See under Lips
CHEILOPLASTY: See Harelip; Lips, surgery
CHEKOUN, L.: See KAHN, J., jt. auth.
CHELIDONIUM
—effect of total alkaloid of Chelidonium majus, L. on intestines of rabbit, with particular reference to checking of defecation, [M. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 26: 153-160, May 31, '35
CHEMISTRY
—chemical conditions of mental development (John Mallet Purser lecture), [J. Barcroft] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 302-313, July '35
—essential partnership—chemical industry and medicine, [G. W. Merck] Indust.& Engin.Chem. 27: 739-741, July '35
—immunochemistry and medicine, [E. Berger] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 1377-1381, Sept. 28, '35
—material of human nature and conduct in hands of biochemist, [J. C. Whitehorn] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 315-323, Sept. '35
—modern biochemistry, [F. G. Hopkins] Orvosi hetil. 79: 1045-1047, Sept. 25, '35
—progress and limits of physicochemical biology, [E. Aubertin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 319-328, April 30, '35
—rôle of physics and chemistry in biology and medicine, [G. Crile] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, p. 3083, May; p. 3131, June '35
—value of analytic chemistry, [M. Suard] Arch.méd. d'Angers 39: 67-72, May '35
teaching, method of presenting biochemistry in harmony with modern medicine, [M. R. Everett] J.A.Am.M. Coll. 10: 344-346, Nov. '35
CHEMOTHERAPY
See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Pneumonia, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; etc.
—present state of knowledge, [B. Nocht] Chinese M.J. 49: 479-489, May '35
—progress, [V. Fischl] Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 17: 350-414, '35
—progress of 30 years and the prospect; presidential address, [C. H. Browning] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow, pp. 1-16, '35-36; in Glasgow M.J. Nov. '35
CHEN, A. L.: See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.
CH'EN, C. C., Proposed basic medical curriculum, Chinese M.J. 49: 861-867, Sept. '35
State medicine and medical education, Chinese M.J. 49: 951-954, Sept. '35
CHEN, H. I.: See MENG, C. M., jt. auth.
CHEN, K. C.: See LIU, S. H., jt. auth.
CHEN, K. K., and CHEN, A. L., Pharmacological action of dendrobine. Alkaloid of chin-shih-hu, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 55: 319-325, Nov. '35
——See **DAVIS, M. E., jt. auth.**
——See **SWANSON, E. E., jt. auth.**
——**CHEN, A. L., and ROSE, C. L.**, Action and toxicity of retrorsine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 299-305, July '35
——**ROSE, C. L., and CLOWES, G. H. A.**, Cyanide poisoning and its treatment, J.Am.Pharm.A. 24: 625-630, Aug. '35
CHENAULT, H. C., Unilateral fused kidney and ectopic right kidney, Mil.Surgeon 77: 89-91, Aug. '35
CHÊNE, P., and CORRÈZE, H., Sur le mégacœsophage, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 613-629, July 1-15, '35
——**and DUBARRY, J.**, Hémorroïdes et traitement sclérosant, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 555-563, July 20, '35
——See **RAMOND, F., jt. auth.**
CHENEY, C. O., Clinical data on general paresis, Psychiatric Quart. 9: 467-485, July '35
CHENEY, G., Gastro-enterology in 1934, Arch.Int.Med. 56: 797-830, Oct. '35
Appearance of dengue-like fever in northern California, Arch.Int.Med. 56: 1067-1096, Dec. '35
CHENEY, R. H., Cardiac automaticity effects of caffeine and nicotine; caffeine influence upon response of sino-auricular strip, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 213-221, June '35
Cardiac automaticity effects of caffeine and nicotine; nicotine influence upon response of sino-auricular strip, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 222-229, June '35
Cardiac automaticity effects of caffeine and nicotine; caffeine-nicotine antagonism in sino-auricular strip response, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 230-235, June '35
CHENG, C. L., and MA, W. C., Effect of morphine injection on blood cells in normal individuals and in opium addicts, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 659-673, '34
CHENG, F. W.: See ADOLPH, W. H., jt. auth.
CHENILLEAU and FERRIER, M., Le traitement diathermique de certaines ménorragies d'origine endocrinienne, Rev.d'actinol. 11: 126-131, March-April '35

CHENKMANN, D. O.: See LAVROFF, A. R., jt. auth.
CHENOPODIUM
—pharmacologic study of oil of chenopodium, [L. Donatelli] Riv.di clin.pediat. 33: 544-565, May '35
CHENOWETH, L. B., Case finding in university health services, J.Med. 16: 519-526, Dec. '35
CHEREMETIEVA, E.: See BRUNST, V., jt. auth.
CHÉRIGIE, L'ionisation à l'aconitine, Médecine 16: 497-501, June '35
——**See COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.**
——**See LÉVY, M., jt. auth.**
CHERKASOVA, A. V., and ZHOLKVER, E. E., Le sucre du sang et du liquide céphalo-rachidien; la perméabilité au sucre de la barrière hémato-encéphalique chez les méningitiques, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 11: 350-364, '35
Hydrogen ion concentration of cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis of children, Klin.med. 13: 541-544, April '35
CHERKASSKIY, D. L., Temporary and permanent loss of working capacity in pulmonary tuberculosis, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 930-939, June 30, '35
CHERKES, A. A., Mud therapy in combination of organic and functional nervous diseases, Vrach.delo 18:531-534, '35
CHERKES, A. I., DUNAEVSKIY, M. O., and KARPENKO, K. N., Experimental data on chronic carbon monoxide poisoning, Vrach.delo 18: 367-372, '35
——**MELNIKOWA, V. F., and DUBASCHINSKAJA, S. M.,** Experimentelle Beiträge zur Toxikologie der Nitro-Verbindungen der aromatischen Reihe; Toxikologie des Dinitrophenols (1-2-4), Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 179: 1-14, '35
CHERNEVSKIY, A.: See ANOKHIN, P., jt. auth.
CHERNIKOV, E., and BORTS, O., Diagnosis of endocarditis, Vrach.delo 18: 211-218, '35
CHERNIKOVA, A. P., Clinical aspects of acute rheumatism in children, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1016-1024, July 15, '35
CHERNOV, V.: See MARGALIN, G., jt. auth.
CHERRY, H. H., Bronchiolectatic emphysema of adults, Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 774-776, June '35
CHERTOK, R. A., Sex hormones and their practical application, Klin.med. 13: 945-955, July '35
CHERUB'S BALM: See Morphine, poisoning
CHESNEY, G., Formol toxoid and "Shick level," M.Officer 54: 186-187, Nov. 2, '35
CHEST: See Thorax
CHESTERMAN, C. C., Blackwater fever in Negro child, Lancet 2: 554, Sept. 7, '35
CHESTERMAN, J. T., Hæmorrhage per rectum as indication of disease in Meckel's diverticulum, Brit.J.Surg. 23: 267-273, Oct. '35
CHEU, S. H., and KHAW, O. K., Treatment of dirofilariasis immitis with concentrated fouadin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 1394-1396, June '35
CHEVAL, M., L'utérus exerce-t-il une action lutéinisante sur l'ovaire? Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 15: 283-296, '35
CHEVALIER, J., Note sur les dithiosalicylates dans le traitement des rhumatismes aigus et chroniques, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 799-801, June 4, '35
CHEVALLIER, A., and CHORON, Y., Sur la détection de la vitamine A dans le sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 889-891, '35
——**and DUBOULOZ, P.,** Sur la spectrophotométrie dans l'ultra-violet, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 33: 874-886, Sept. '35
——**See MALMÉJAC, J., jt. auth.**
——**and ROUX, H.,** Sur la respiration de tissus contenant des quantités variées de vitamine A, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 1348-1349, '35
——**CORNIL, L., and COMBE, R.,** Sur l'influence des vitamines B et A sur le métabolisme du rat, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 574-576, '35
——**CORNIL, L., and VERDOLLIN, J.,** La détection de l'hormone œstrogène dans l'urine de la femme enceinte par la méthode spectrophotométrique, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 114: 171-173, July 30, '35
——**MALMÉJAC, J., and CHORON, Y.,** Influence qu'exerce le système nerveux sur la teneur du sang en vitamine A, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 739-740, '35
CHEVALLIER, C. H., La chirurgie des surrénales, Clinique, Paris 30: 186, May (B) '35; 206, June (A) '35
Traitement des arthrites suppurées du genou (en dehors des traumatismes de guerre), Clinique, Paris 30: 238-242, July (A) '35
CHEVALLIER, P., Les manifestations extra-sanguines des anémies autonomes, Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 445-447, June 29, '35
——**and COLDBERG, R.,** La grande hémogénie idiopathique, Rev.de méd.,Paris 52: 16-46, Jan. '35
——**and COLIN, M.,** Bubon mixte (chancrelle: syphilis: maladie de Nicolas), Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 511-513, July '35
——**MOUTIER, F., and ÉLY, Z.,** Un cas de chlorose fruste de la puberté avec atrophie gastrique cliniquement latente, Sang 9: 748-751, '35
CHEVALLIER, R., Œdème gastrique fugace par allergie au venin d'abeille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 203-204, '35
CHEVAT: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
CHEVEREAU, J., Rupture traumatique de la queue du pancréas. Intervention. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 26: 599-604, Nov. 16, '34
CHEVILLARD, L., Contribution à l'étude des échanges respiratoires de la souris blanche adulte, Ann.de physiol. 11: 461-484; 485-532, '35
——**and MAYER, A.,** Recherches sur l'influence de la tension d'oxygène sur les échanges; influence de la tension de l'oxygène contenu dans l'air inspiré sur les échanges gazeux de la souris, Ann.de physiol. 11: 225-230, '35
CHEVILLON, G.: See DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.
CHEVILLOT, M.: See MERKLEN, L., jt. auth.
CHEVREL, F., CHEVREL-BODIN, M. L., and BARRÉ, E., Trois cas de dissociation albumino-cytologique dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien au cours de la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 51: 811-814, May 20, '35
——**See CHEVREL-BODIN, M. L., jt. auth.**
CHEVREL-BODIN, M. L., CHEVREL, F., and CORMIER, M., Etude sur le pouvoir floculant du sérum des cancéreux, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 55: 108-123, July '35; abstr., Recherches sur le pouvoir floculant du sérum des cancéreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 520-523, '35
——**See CHEVREL, F., jt. auth.**
CHEVREMONT, M., Recherches sur le rôle du métabolisme tissulaire dans la radiosensibilité du thymus de cobaye, Arch.de biol.,Paris 46: 507-598, '35
Recherches sur les modifications du métabolisme du thymus par injection au cobaye de cyclopentyldinitrophénol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1473-1476, '35
Modifications de la radiosensibilité du thymus après injection au cobaye de cyclopentyldinitrophénol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1476-1479, '35
CHEVRIER, Soins spirituels aux malades des hôpitaux, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 41: 115-129, April '35
CHEVTCHOUK, J., Traumatismes infantiles d'après les données de la Clinique ophtalmique de l'Institut de Médecine de Kiew depuis 25 ans, Ann.d'ocul. 172: 457-466, June '35
CHEYROU-LAGRÈZE, La transfusion sanguine chez le nourrisson, Marseille-méd. 1: 455-458, April 5, '35
CHI, C. K., Large fibroma of ovary with abdominal pain simulating twisted ovarian cyst; report of case, Chinese M.J. 49: 767-770, Aug. '35
CHI, C. Y., LI, P. L., and YANG, C. S., Presence of carotin in ovarian tumors; report of case, Chinese M.J. 49: 751-754, Aug. '35
CHIABOV, A., La terapia di Roemer nei postencefaliticl, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 673-685, July-Aug. '35
CHIALE, G. F., Ulteriori osservazioni su la dieta lattea in dermatologia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 317-334, April '35
La dieta lattea in dermatologia ne' suoi rapporti col ricambio idrico, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 703-726, June '35
CHIANESE, R., La sepsi delle vie urinarie nella pratica pediatrica, Morgagni 77: 907-913, Aug. 18, '35
CHIANG-LANG: See Drugs, Chinese
de CHIARA, G.: See FITTIPALDI, CORRADO, jt. auth.
CHIARI, H., Zur Frage des Uebertretens der Diphtheriebazillen in die Blutbahn und ihrer Ansiedlung in inneren Organen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 685-686, May 18, '35
CHIARI, O., Beitrag zur Frage der Verträglichkeit des Codein im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. 105:223-233, '35
Wurmkrankheiten im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1293-1299, Oct. 18, '35
——**and SIEGL, J.,** Über das Verhalten der Allergie bei der Diphtherie, Arch.f.Kinderh. 105: 65-72, '35
CHIAROLANZA, R., In quali limiti possono giovare le iniezioni endovenose di alcool nella cura degli ascessi polmonari, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 440-447, '35
Lesioni traumatiche craniocerebrali della volta, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 453-459, May-June '35
CHIASM, OPTIC: See Optic Chiasm
CHIASSERINI, A., Dalla simpatectomia cervicale alla tiroidectomia totale nella cura dell'angina di petto, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 813-818, April 29, '35
Uno sguardo sullo stato attuale della chirurgia del simpatico, Forze san. 4:796, May 10, '35; 862, May 20, '35
L'anastomose intercosto-radiculaire dans les traumatismes vertébraux avec section de la moelle lombaire, J.de chir. 46: 54-68, July '35
Commenti. A proposito dell'articolo di M. Margottini: "Indicazioni e tecnica del taglio di McBurney ampliato," Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1878, Sept. 23, '35
——**and TOMMASINI-MATTIUCCI, A.,** L'esoftalmo pulsante e la sua cura, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 2034-2049, Oct. 21, '35
CHIATELLINO, A.: See FASIANI, G. M., jt. auth.
CHICK, G., Etat actuel de l'immunologie et du traitement de l'infection blennorragique, Progrès méd., pp. 1482-1487, Sept. 14, '35

CHICK, H., BOAS-FIXSEN, M. A., HUTCHINSON, J. C. D., and JACKSON, H. M., Biological value of proteins; influence of variation in level of protein in diet and of heating protein on its biological value, Biochem.J. **29:** 1712-1719, July '35

——HUTCHINSON, J. C. D., and JACKSON, H. M., Biological value of proteins; further investigation of balance sheet method, Biochem.J. **29:** 1702-1711, July '35

CHICKENPOX

—fatal chickenpox in new-born infant; case contracted from mother, [F. Baron] Nourrisson **23:** 157-159, May '35

complications and sequels, nervous manifestations, [L. Cornil, J. Alliez & R. Kissel] Quest.méd.d'actual. **5:** 1-19, May '35

—arachnoiditis of posterior cerebral fossa; case, [L. Babonneix & J. Gouyen] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1073-1074, Aug. 7, '35

—cold urticaria; case, [B. T. Fitzmaurice] Northwest Med. **34:** 443, Nov. '35

—neurological complications; clinical and epidemiological study, [E. A. Underwood] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **32:** 83, April-June; 177, July-Sept. '35

—polyneuritis, [M. J. del Carril & J. Vidal] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 151-153, Feb. '35

—relationship between appendicitis and chickenpox, [P. I. Tuovinen] Duodecim **51:** 721-726, '35

—relationship between herpes zoster, chickenpox and encephalitis, [P. H. Kramer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2609-2620, June 1, '35

herpes zoster and chickenpox, bilateral zoster and zoster varicellosus, [P. W. Hutton] Lancet **2:** 302-303, Aug. 10, '35

—relation; 2 cases, [A. Baccaredda] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 889-912, '35

—relationship between herpes zoster, chickenpox and encephalitis, [P. H. Kramer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2609-2620, June 1, '35

CHIDECKEL, M., Man and woman; some of the distinctive characteristics in male and female sexuality, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 567-569, Aug. '35

When our forefathers took sick; medical fees and ethics, hospitals and nurses before and during period of transition, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 827-830, Nov. '35

CHIEFFI, A., Sul valore e sul significato della reazione di Henry nella malaria dell'infanzia, Clin.pediat. **17:** 395-424, May '35

Ricerche sulla trasmissibilità degli anticorpi col latte, Lattante **6:** 276-282, June '35

Un secondo caso di leishmaniosi infantile osservato a Sassari (associazione malaria-leishmaniosi), Pediatria **43:** 1073-1079, Sept. '35

——See AURICCHIO, L., jt. auth.

CHIEFFI-AURICCHIO REACTION: See Leishmaniasis, diagnosis

CHIEN, M. H., Bronchomoniliasis, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 451-458, '34

——and WU, T. P., Atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, Chinese M.J. **49:** 636-643, July '35

CHIERICI, A., L'eliminazione urinaria di acido ossalico nella tbc. polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 321-326, May 31, '35

CHIERICI, R., Il comportamento del lobo della vena azygos nel corso del pneumotorace, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 297-307, June '35

CHIESA, C.: See CORTESE, F., jt. auth.

CHIEVITZ, O., Axel Lauritz Reyn. In memoriam, Acta radiol. **16:** 429-430, '35

——and HEVESY, G., Radioactive indicators in study of phosphorus metabolism in rats, Nature, London **136:** 754-755, Nov. 9, '35

CHIEVITZ'S ORGAN: See Mouth, embryology

CHIFOLIAU, M., DUVOIR, M., and LAYANI, F., Chondrome et traumatisme, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 701-708, June '35

CHIKOVANI, K. P., Chemical reaction to distinguish between vagus and sympathetic nerve in man by Manoilov method, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1143-1146, July 30, '35

CHILBLAINS: See Lupus pernio

CHILD GUIDANCE: See under Mental Hygiene

CHILD WELFARE

See also **Infant Welfare; Tuberculosis, prevention**

—assistance for nervously and mentally abnormal children in Meurthe-et-Moselle; first results and future needs, [P. Meignant] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **14:** 193-203, July '35

—child health and social security, [K. F. Lenroot] J. Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 3-6, Dec. '35

—community's obligation to child, [J. C. Morrison] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 390-392, Aug. '35

—Conduct Clinic of Tutellary Tribunal of Minors of Madrid; value in correction of morals and prevention of delinquency, [E. Bonilla, M. Rodriguez & J. Solís] Med.ibera **2:** 193-197, Aug. 17, '35

CHILD WELFARE—Continued

—diagnosis and therapy of congenital syphilis in protection of children as indispensable function of clinical medicine, [H. Williams & D. A. Passanante] Bol.Inst.internac.am. de protec. a la infancia **9:** 58-62, July '35

—establishments for abandoned and delinquent children in the United States, [C. de Arenaza] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **8:** 464-478, April '35

—history of protection of abandoned children, [P. Vigne] Avenir méd. **32:** 230-232, Sept.-Oct. '35

—how to present child health to your community, [H. W. Haggard] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 513-517, Oct. '35

—in Fascist Italy, [L. Ribeiro] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** xxi-xxvii, '35

—in Fascist Italy, [G. de Toni] Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 98-112, '35; also, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 230-233, May '35

—in tropics, [T. S. Kwa] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 787-790, '34

—in Vienna, [E. V. Thiehoff] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 841-844, July '35

—Italian organization, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **8:** 379-386, April '35

—medical teaching centers of Opera Nazionale per Maternitá ed Infanzia; their work in social hygiene and early prevention of young criminals, [B. di Tullio] Difesa sociale **14:** 117-124, March '35

—medicosocial aid for children in Peru, [L. A. Suares] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **8:** 389-409, April '35

—organization of puériculture in French colonies, [Thiroux] Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 113-118, '35

—organization of school hygiene and municipal preventorium of Boulogne-Billancourt (Seine Department), [Bezançon] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 355-365, Sept.-Oct. '35

—personnel in homes for abandoned and illegitimate children, [P. Brusa] Lattante **6:** 384-390, July '35

—plan for aid for abnormal children of school age, [G. Heuyer] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 191-201, May-June '35

—protection of child against action of exterior therapeutic agents; importance of application of precepts of puericulture, [G. Bayley Bustamante] Med.argent. **14:** 77-80, April '35

—protection of child in rural districts from hygienic and medical points of view, [G. Caronia] Méd.inf. **42:** 270-289, Aug. '35

—puericulture in sixteenth century, [B. Hernandez Briz] Siglo méd. **96:** 104-107, July 27, '35; also, Med.ibera **2:** 470-473, Oct. 12, '35

—school medical inspection and dispensaries; Courbevoie Health Center, [Cony] Méd.scolaire **24:** 181-189, Oct. 1, '35

—unfortunate children and the physician, [G. d'Heucqueville] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 366-371, Sept.-Oct. '35

—United States Children's Bureau, [K. F. Lenroot] Bol. Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9:** 5-12, July '35

—visit to sick child; instructions for visiting nurses, [M. Champendal] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 333-343, Sept.-Oct. '35

—what we have to do for preschool child, [G. F. McCleary] M.Officer **53:** 257-258, June 29, '35

CHILDERS, A. T., Hyper-activity in children having behavior disorders, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 227-243, July '35

CHILDREN

See also **Infants; Pediatrics; Schools;** and under names of diseases and organs, as **Heart, diseases; Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children;** etc.

—administration of anesthetics to prevent fear, [N. H. Ygberg] Svenska läk.tidning. **32:** 708-713, May 10, '35

—anesthesia with rectidon (barbital preparation) in pediatric surgery, [T. Krieger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1890-1892, Aug. 10, '35

—gas-air analgesia as aid to anesthesia, [R. J. Minnitt] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **43:** 120-123, '35

—new method for obtaining tissue fluids from children, [L. O. Finkelshteyn, F. S. Meerzon & E. E. Zholkver] Vrach.delo **18:** 481-482, '35

—postoperative changes in morphology of blood and time at which it begins to return to normal, [S. Bogorad] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 91-95, '35

—preanesthetic medication, [B. C. Leech] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 283-286, Nov.-Dec. '35

—review of recent literature on surgery, [A. Mouchet & C. Rœderer] Paris méd. **1:** 553-569, June 15, '35

—surgical conditions, [J. Palma] Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., pp. 63-68, '35

—use of basal anesthesia in surgery, [B. Trentmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1688-1689, Oct. 18, '35

—use of spinal anesthesia; study based on 1,241 cases, [J. Balacesco & J. Marian] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 935-941, Oct. 15, '35

CHILDREN—Continued
—what do children know about interior of the body? [P. Schilder & D. Wechsler] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 355-360, July '35
backward: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
convalescent: See under Convalescence
crippled: See Cripples
delinquent: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Delinquency
diseases: See also Pediatrics; Vital Statistics, morbidity; and under names of organs and diseases
—arsenic cure of La Bourboule and its therapeutic rôle in pediatrics, [G. Kohn Enriquez] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 222-228, May 15, '35
—constitution and diseases; review of literature, [O. Ullrich] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 94-111, '35
—constitutional anomalies, [R. Lederer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 928-929, July 12, '35
—deciduous teeth and diseases, [R. C. Ellis & M. Luten] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1117-1125, July '35
—from standpoint of general practitioner, [A. E. Buchanan] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 382-385, Oct. '35
—*heliotherapy and phototherapy:* See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
—hepatic function and significance of Takata test in diseases of nurslings and small children, [S. Recht] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 419-426, '35
—humoral and biologic problem of thermal crisis and thermal stimulation (arsenical and climatic) of child; posology, graduation and physiologic criterion of saturation, [A. Boudry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 129-133, '35
—marine cures, [E. Chabrol] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat.d'été), pp. 15-18, June 1, '35
—modern vitamin therapy, [M. Gumpertz] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 443-445, Aug. 1, '35
—new and old indications for roentgenotherapy, [H. Schönfeld] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 553-559, Oct. 1, '35
—observed in Pediatric Clinic of Pisa from 1924 to 1930; clinical study, [V. Saggese] Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 275-301, July '34
—pathologic anatomy, [Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños **36:** 129-141, May '35
—phosphorus partition in blood, [G. Stearns & E. Warweg] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1164-1172, Nov. '35
—points in diagnosis, [W. H. Best] Clin.J. **64:** 383-386, Sept. '35
—points in diagnosis and treatment, [R. Lightwood] Lancet **2:** 851-852, Oct. 12, '35
—recent advances in treatment, including immunization methods, [A. Moncrieff] Practitioner **135:** 468-478, Oct. '35
—relation of dental disease to other diseases, [J. L. Burckhardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 990-992, Oct. 12, '35
—surgical conditions, [W. J. P. Dye] Hygeia **13:** 922-924, Oct. '35
—surgical pediatrics; critical review, [H. E. Coe] J. Pediat. **7:** 524-567, Oct. '35
—synthetic digitalis preparations in therapy, [W. Malavasi] Lattante **6:** 119-144, March '35
—value of altitude cure, [Lereboullet] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat.d'été), pp. 5-6, June 1, '35
education and training: See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Feeblemindedness; Schools
—common sense in rearing children for life, [I. S. Wile] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 749-760, Nov. '35
—libidinal fixations as pedagogic determinants, [E. Liss] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 126-131, April '35
—pediatrician as educational advisor, [J. K. Friedjung] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 264-269, July-Aug. '35
—psychologic effects of private instruction, [P. Brodsky] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 88-104, April-June '35
—speech disturbances in children with defective education and training, [S. Borel-Maisonny] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 198-210, July '35
growth and development: See also Adolescence; Children, height and weight
—adiadokokinesia in normal children, [M. E. Torsegno] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 332-337, May '35
—anthropometric studies of individual growth; age, height, and rate of growth in height, elementary school children, [C. E. Palmer & L. J. Reed] Human Biol. **7:** 319-334, Sept. '35
—anthropometric study of school children in region of Moldau, Rumania, [M. Derevici] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 147-156, '34
—body build factor in basal metabolism of boys, [M. Molitch] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 621-625, Sept. '35
—body measurements of Japanese children born in America, [P. M. Suski] California & West.Med. **43:** 208-209, Sept. '35
—carotene in prophylactic pediatrics, [A. S. Sandler] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 391-406, June '35
—childhood and its purpose, [L. Trigo] Siglo méd. **96:** 366-370, Sept. 28, '35
CHILDREN, growth and development—Continued
—clinical aspects of research, [A. Gesell] J.Pediat. **7:** 651-654, Nov. '35
—development of uniovular twins, [T. Brander] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 195-267, April '35; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 414-431, '35
—disturbances of development caused by adenoids, [J. Mingo] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 863-877, May 1, '35
—during marine cures, [G. Barraud] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 20-22, June 1, '35
—factors (especially endocrine glands and vitamins) and growth anomalies, [M. Mazzeo] Folia med. **21:** 372, April 15, '35; 413, April 30, '35; 479, May 15, '35; 536, May 30, '35
—genital glands; influence on growth, [C. Champy] Rev. franç.de puériculture **3:** 75-97, '35
—Gesell schedules applied to one-, two-, and three-year-old Negro children of Jamaica, B. W. I., [M. W. Curti, F. B. Marshall & M. Steggerda] J.Comp. Psychol. **20:** 125-156, Oct. '35
—growth (especially in relation to development of teeth), [F. Boas] Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 918-927, Oct. '35
—interrelationship of physical, mental and emotional life from birth to 4 years of age, [M. E. Fries] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 1546-1563, June '35
—physical development in Bello Horizonte, [F. Magalhães Gomes] Brasil-med. **49:** 743-748, Aug. 17, '35
—place of sun-bathing, sea-bathing and open-air exercise, [K. R. C. Hallowes] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 27-30, June '35
—plotting of graphic record of growth for children aged from one to nineteen years, [L. M. Bayer & H. Gray] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1408-1417, Dec. '35
—problem of school age in relation to biology of child and his physical and mental maturity, [H. Hummel] Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 129-155, '35
—rate of growth as health index, [C. E. Turner, W. W. Lougee, K. Sarabia & R. P. Fuller] Research Quart. **6:** 29-40, Oct. '35
—reflections on nature and rational appraisal of growth, [E. S. Thorpe, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **19:** 307-317, July '35
—relationship of flat chest to intelligence, [S. A. Weisman] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 451-457, Oct. '35
—strain of school life on girls during early menstrual period, [D. J. G. Johnston] Brit.M.J. **2:** 892-894, Nov. 9, '35
—studies in growth (among children of immigrants), [F. Boas] Human Biol. **7:** 303-318, Sept. '35
—tempo of growth of fraternities, [F. Boas] Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **21:** 413-418, July '35
height and weight: See also Children, growth and development
—effect of several weeks at convalescent home and of proper exercises on weight and physiologic functions of weak children, [A. Arnold & E. Wolff] Ztschr. d.Gesundhführ. **1:** 565-590, Dec. '34
—fluctuations in weight of small children during prolonged stay in hospital, [P. Zoelch] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 343-357, '35
—height-weight-age standards as index of nutrition; preliminary report, [I. Freed] South African M.J. **9:** 467-470, July 13, '35
—of children of depression poor; health and depression studies, [C. E. Palmer] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1106-1113, Aug. 16, '35
—of school children, [R. Ledent] Liége méd. **[28]:** 1198-1206, Oct. 20, '35
—records taken in school medical inspections in borough of Ealing, [M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics **6:** 214-224, June '35
—statistics on thinness in children and young people, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1169, Aug. 28, '35; 1201, Sept. 4, '35
—tics, obsessions and excessive height due to epidemic encephalitis; case, [G. Heuyer, Maire & Lorsignol] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 349-354, May '35
—ultraviolet treatment of debilitated children; comparative effects obtained with ultraviolet light and cod liver oil, [G. H. Day] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 88-91, Oct. '35
—weight and size of six children of one family during entire growth period, [R. Hanne] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1434-1437, Oct. 5, '35
hospitals: See Hospitals, children's
hygiene and health: See also Child Welfare; Schools, health education and hygiene; Schools, medical inspection
—care of European children in tropics, [H. S. Stannus] Practitioner **135:** 138-145, Aug. '35
—effect of camp life on health of children; experiences during 1934, [H. Becker] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 136-138, May '35
—general aspects, [J. Fabella] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 187-188, May '35
—importance of sun and sea for health, [G. Castorina] Lattante **6:** 289-296, June '35
—preschool child, [F. O. Mahony] Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1525, Oct. '35

CHILDREN, hygiene and health—Continued
—rate of growth as health index, [C. E. Turner, W. W. Lougee, K. Sarabia & R. P. Fuller] Research Quart. 6: 29-40, Oct. '35
—value of keeping biographical-health records of children from preschool age; their use in choice of vocation, [M. Mazzeo] Folia med. 21: 582-595, June 15, '35
illegitimate: See Illegitimacy
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
nervous and mental disabilities: See also Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy; Mental Hygiene
—acute reactive states, [E. A. Bley] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 97-106, '35
—ambulant studies of "queer" small children, [H. Hetzer & W. Zeller] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 44: 137-179, '35
—assistance for abnormal children in Meurthe-et-Moselle; first results and future needs, [P. Meignant] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 14: 193-203, July '35
—asthma in maladjusted children, [S. Freudenberg] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 392-394, June 3, '35
—attempt at classification of neuroses, [C. Juarros & M. Soriano] Arch.españ.de pediat. 19: 257-270, May '35
—bad habits, [S. Isaacs] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 446-454, Oct. '35
—bad habits; importance in development, [M. Schmideberg] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 455-461, Oct. '35
—behavior problems away from home, [C. E. Grave] Occup.Therapy 14: 175-180, June '35
—behavior problems of pediatrician, [E. L. Richards] M. Clin.North America 18: 1663-1671, May '35
—capillaroscopic study of neuropsychopathic children, [D. Pisani & A. Cacchione] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 709-717, Dec. 31, '34
—child who eats her hair; case, [A. Bretschneider] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 2: 183-184, July '35
—conception of arrest of development, [B. Crothers & E. E. Lord] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 60: 67-72, '34
—development of amoral insensitive psychopathic children, [P. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 44: 224-227, '35 [Comment on Kramer and von der Leyen's article]; reply by Kramer and von der Leyen 44: 227-228, '35
—diagnosis of hereditary syphilis in neuropsychiatric conditions, [E. Stern] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 2: 2-7, April '35
—disturbances of mental development caused by adenoids, [J. Mingo] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 863-877, May 1, '35
—encephalitis; etiologic and therapeutic considerations, [K. E. Appel] J.Pediat. 7: 478-487, Oct. '35
—experiences in physical examination of problem children at Child Guidance Bureau of The Hague, [S. M. C. van Veen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 321-328, May '35
—factors (especially endocrine glands and vitamins) and anomalies in growth, [M. Mazzeo] Folia med. 21: 372, April 15, '35; 413, April 30, '35; 479, May 15, '35; 536, May 30, '35
—Heilpedagogical Station of Children's Clinic at University of Vienna, [J. J. Michaels] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 5: 266-275, July '35
—hyper-activity in children having behavior disorders, [A. T. Childers] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 5: 227-243, July '35
—interrelationship of physical, mental and emotional life from birth to 4 years of age, [M. E. Fries] Am.J. Dis.Child. 49: 1546-1563, June '35
—management of negativism in young children, [R. L. Jenkins] M.Rec. 142: 507-510, Dec. 4, '35
—medical approach to study of behavior disorders; critical analysis of 1,000 cases studied at Child Guidance Home, [L. A. Lurie] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1379-1388, May '35
—medical therapy of faults and vices, [G. Robin] Vie méd. 16: 499-502, June 10, '35
—medicine and education; endocrine and nervous equilibrium, [G. Mouriquand] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 3:248-259, July-Aug. '35
—mental retardation associated with endocrine and nonendocrine conditions, [M. B. Gordon & L. Kuskin] Endocrinology 19: 561-571, Sept.-Oct. '35
—morbid smiles and laughter, [G. Robin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 614-615, Sept. 21, '35
—motor excitation; significance in mental disturbances; 2 cases, [C. Pfersdorff] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 310-312, April '35
—nervous child, [W. H. McCaslan] J.M.A.Alabama 5: 7-13, July '35
—nervous child, [F. J. Scully] Hygeia 13: 622-624, July '35
—nervous diseases, [E. Flusser] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 26: 14-25, June '35

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disabilities—Continued
—nervousness; causes and prevention, [J. H. Leiner] Hygeia 13: 698-700, Aug. '35
—new methods of remedial pedagogics, [W. Lange] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 373, Aug. 10, '35; 389, Aug. 17, '35
—noteworthy case of erethism, [T. Heller] Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat. 2: 45-47, June '35
—nutritional disturbances in problem children, [R. T. Devereux] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 59: 395-402, '35
—objective dream activity in abnormal children, [F. K. Berrien] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 30: 84-91, April-June '35
—organotherapy (desiccated thyroid and pituitary substances) in mental retardation associated with endocrine and nonendocrine conditions, [M. B. Gordon, L. Kuskin & J. Avin] Endocrinology 19: 572-578, Sept.-Oct. '35
—pedagogic task of nerve specialist, [F. Rutishauser] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 44: 290-297, '35
—pediatrician as adviser on training of problem child, [J. K. Friedjung] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 2: 144-147, July '35
—phobia of child 2½ years old (fear of tramways, etc.), [E. Graillich] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 2: 184-185, July '35
—plan for aid for abnormal children of school age, [G. Heuyer] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 3: 191-201, May-June '35
—pointers on psychiatry, [T. Ramer] Psychotherapeut. Praxis 2: 159-162, July '35
—possible causal relationships between endocrinopathic states and behavior disorders, [L. A. Lurie] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 5: 141-153, April '35; abstr., Ohio State M.J. 31: 504-509, July '35
—prevision of development of new unit of Rockland State Hospital, [L. P. O'Donnell] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 426-435, July '35
—productive play as psychotherapeutic measure, [H. Zulliger] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 2: 168-174, July '35
—psychasthenia in child, [H. F. Shirley] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 611-614, Nov. '35
—psychomotor functions of poliomyelitic children, [N. Oseretzky & E. Pajowa] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 44: 253-269, '35
—psychoneurologic characteristics of children with Kaschin-Beck's disease, [N. Ozeretskiy, O. Plotnikova & S. Khotina] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 9: 43-47, '35
—psychopathologic and criminologic study of maltreated and neglected child, [M. Schächter] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 2: 48-59, June '35
—psychopathology in relation to German sterilization law of July 14, 1933, [Gaupp] Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 321-325, July '35
—psychopathology of juvenile delinquents, [D. Marguglio] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 926, June 15, '35; 1004, July 1, '35
—psychotherapy, [H. W. Potter] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 335-348, July '35
—psychotherapy in psychiatric advisory station, [M. Tramer] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 2: 162-167, July '35
—qualitative intelligence testing as means of diagnosis in examination of psychopathic children, [A. B. Weiss] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 5: 154-179, April '35
—reaction types resembling functional psychoses on basis of organic inferiority of brain, [P. Schilder] Ment. Hyg. 19: 439-446, July '35
—recent trends in scientific medicine, [A. W. Rowe] M.Rec. 142: 57-62, July 17, '35
—relation between adenoids and mental disturbances, [L. Levi & G. Gavarino] Pediatria d.med.prat. 10: 168-176, March '35
—residual psychic phenomena following traumatic head lesions, [G. Saouhareva & D. Einhorn] Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat. 2: 8-17, April '35
—seemingly retarded children, [G. Robin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 467-470, July 20, '35
—sensitive child of vasomotor type, [Eckert] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 405-407, July 15, '35
—speech defects in children considered as manifestation, [E. Pastel] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 3: 111-123, April '35
—therapy of nervous symptoms, [H. Hardt] Fortschr.d. Med. 53: 438-439, June 24, '35
nutrition: See Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; and various headings under Children
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children; Schools, medical inspection
physically defective: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Cripples; Posture, defects
—organization of physical culture, [V. Yushchenko & O. Baykova] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 9: 113-118, '35
—physical culture, [S. F. Baronov & O. S. Baykova] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 9: 102-112, '35
—physical preparation for school admission, [R. A. Bolt] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 1212-1214, Nov. '35

CHILDREN—Continued
psychology: See also Adolescence, psychology of; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Infants, psychology; Intelligence; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Psychoanalysis
—childhood and its purpose, [L. Trigo] Siglo méd. **96**: 366-370, Sept. 28, '35
—children's attitudes to parents, [H. Meltzer] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **5**: 244-265, July '35
—development of emotions in young child, [K. M. B. Bridges] Union méd.du Canada **64**: 745, July; 862, Aug.; 1219, Oct. '35
—effects of constraint and punishment in family and school, [H. Crichton-Miller] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35**: 390-397, July '35; also, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2**: 104-111, Oct. '35
—effects of constraint and punishment in family and schools, [H. Meng] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35**: 381-388, July '35; also, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2**: 97-104 ,Oct. '35
—eidetic phenomena, [E. Jaensch] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48**: 194-201, July '35
—emotional behavior during early childhood from viewpoint of pediatrist, [I. S. Wile] M.Rec. **142**: 24-27, July 3, '35
—mimetic facial movements in young children; relation to Kwint's scale of psychophysical development, [I. Mourachowsky] Arch.de psychol. **24**: 338-349, Dec. '34
—mirror-writing in small school children, [J. M. Lévy] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **32**: 443-454, May 15—June 15, '35
—psychic development, [M. Mazzeo] Folia med. **21**: 198-211, Feb. 28, '35
—school as experience, from standpoint of individual psychology, [R. Seidler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13**: 167-176, July-Sept. '35
—suggested approach to problems of neuropsychiatry, [D. N. Hardcastle] J.Ment.Sc. **81**: 317-331, April '35
CHILL, EDWIN ALBERT: See Obituaries
CHILLA, A., and BUONGIORNO, V., La calcioterapia nella tubercolosi polmonare, Folia med. **21**: 296-311, March 30, '35
CHILLINGWORTH, F. P.: See **HEALY, J. C., jt. auth.**
CHIMENTI, A., Gli insuccessi dell'ostetricia operativa a domicilio e la prognosi materna e fetale, Clin.ostet. **37**: 473-489, Aug. '35
CHIMENZ, F., L'esplorazione del sistema reticolo-endoteliale negli epilettici in rapporto alle fasi preaccessuali e poztaccesuali, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58**: 1197-1201, Dec. 31, '34
CHIN, K., Über die Beeinflussung des Blutzuckers des Kaninchen durch das Gift von Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus, Cantor, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34**: 1071, Aug. '35
CHIN, S.: See **ÔBA, K., jt. auth.**
CHIN, S. Y., Reactions of blood capillaries to temperature, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54**: 6-7, June '35
CHIN, Z., On absorption of saliva and some of body-fluids of domestic rabbits on human type-specific-agglutinin, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34**: 994, July '35
CHIN: See under Face; Jaws
CHINA AND CHINESE
See also Drugs, Chinese; Education, Medical, in China; Hospitals, in China; Medicine, in China; Public Health, in China; etc.
—calcium content of blood of South Chinese, [W. W. Cadbury & T. Y. Ting] München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 794, May 16, '35; also, Chinese M.J. **49**: 700-702, July '35
—causes of 425 deaths during last 5 years on surgical service of First Hospital of Red Cross Society of China, Shanghai, [K. C. Wen & J. R. B. Branch] Chinese M.J. **49**: 652-657, July '35
—concubinage and mixed marriages, [M. Pfister] München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1408-1410, Aug. 30, '35
—correlations between bodily measurements of coolies, [I. Takamure] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 48, June 20, '35
—differential reproduction, [H. D. Lamson] Quart.Rev. Biol. **10**: 308-321, Sept. '35
—fetuses with cephalic malformations, delivered in Peiping Union Medical College Hospital from July 1st 1922—Jan. 1st 1934, [K. T. Lim] Chinese M.J. **49**: 624-635, July '35
—lower jaw of Chinese, [K. Miyashita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) **22**: 81-84, June '35
—nasal septum in Chinese, [N. Toida] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23**: 23-24, Sept. '35
—occurrence, distribution and seasonal prevalence of rat-fleas in China, with note on their relation to bubonic plague, [C. Y. Wu] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 761-771, '34
—origin of parietal branches of aorta in Chinese, [K. Miyashita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23**: 9-11, Aug. '35
—pelvic arteries of Chinese, [K. Miyashita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) **22**: 91, June '35
—place of origin of large branches of abdominal aorta in Chinese, [K. Miyashita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22**: 92-93, June '35

CHINA AND CHINESE—Continued
—plan for introduction of compulsory sickness and accident insurance for industrial workers, [I. C. Fang] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 813-822, '34
—prediction formulae for height, sitting height, chest girth, weight and vital capacity for adult male Chinese, [P. H. Stevenson] Chinese J.Physiol. **9**: 213-220, Aug. 15, '35
—prepuce of healthy Chinese, [C. S. Tao & D. T. Shu] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 853-854, '34
—renal arteries in Chinese, [K. Miyashita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23**: 21-22, Sept. '35
—septal apertures in humerus in Chinese, [M. T. P'an] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20**: 165-170, July-Sept. '35
—survey of congenital deformities most prevalent among Chinese, [D. Engel] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63**: 73-86, '35
diseases, [W. Fischer] Med.Klin. **31**: 1417-1419, Oct. 25, '35
—blackwater fever in Hainan, [S. P. Seaton] Chinese M.J. **49**: 792-796, Aug. '35
—clinical and anatomic study of avitaminosis A among Chinese, [L. K. Sweet & H. J. K'ang] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50**: 699-734, Sept. '35
—clonorchiosis in Chinese residing in Havana, [P. Kouri & A. del Frade] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **1**: 37-52, Sept.-Oct. '35
—diseases common to man and animals in China, [H. S. Gear & H. Pedersen] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2**: 305-323, '34
—distribution of parasites and parasitic diseases in Manchuria, [K. Hiyeda] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2**: 557-562, '34
—encephalopathia saturnina in Chinese infants, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 583-592, '34
—endemic goiter in province of Jehol, [H. Kubo] Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2**: 481-483, '34
—filariasis in Huchow, Chekiang, China, [L. C. Feng & K. F. Yao] Chinese M.J. **49**: 797-801, Aug. '35
—gastric ulcer among Chinese in Netherland East Indies, [F. E. V. D. Gugten] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75**: 800-804, May 14, '35
—incidence of certain tropical diseases in Moukden and surrounding parts of South Manchuria, [H. W. Y. Taylor] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 403-406, '34
—indigenous cases of leprosy in Manchuria; 4 cases, [K. Y. Yu] Chinese M.J. **49**: 644-651, July '35
—infantile beriberi in Kwangtung, [M. Chan] Chinese M.J. **49**: 676-678, July '35
—intestinal parasite infestation of primary school children in Nanking; record of survey from April 1932 to April 1933, [Y. T. Yao, S. C. Hsu & L. C. Ling] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 539-549, '34
—intestinal parasites among people under suburban conditions in Tangshan, Nanking, [Y. T. Yao & H. J. Chu] Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 551-553, '34
—lead encephalopathy in Chinese children, [T. S. Kwa] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 371-380, '34
—leprosaria and organised leprosy clinics, [J. L. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. **49**: 957-962, Sept. '35
—malaria survey in Kao-Chiao, Shanghai, [D. G. Lai, Y. J. Li & W. Chang] Chinese M.J. **49**: 462-468, May '35
—notes on relative adult density of Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis Wiedemann during 1933 with reference to malaria incidence in Kao-Chiao, Shanghai area, [S. M. K. Hu] Chinese M.J. **49**: 469-474, May '35
—occurrence of intestinal parasites in man in different combinations; statistical study of results of 9853 fecal examinations, [Y. T. Yao, S. C. Hsu & L. C. Ling] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 531-538, '34
—preliminary study of beriberi in Shanghai, [B. S. Platt & S. Y. Gin] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 407-413, '34
—prevalence of intestinal parasitic infection among school pupils in Shanghai, [C. S. Tao, T. H. Yu, P. J. Chu & C. Wang] Chinese M.J. **49**: 570-576, June '35
—senile changes of arteries in Chinese living in Java, [H. Müller & A. Fossen] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië (no. 1) **24**: 9-26, '35
—smallpox prevalence and inoculation data in some districts of Kiangsu Province, [C. S. Tao] Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 499-501, '34
—spleen rate survey in colony of Hongkong, [K. H. Uttley] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29**: 187-190, July '35
—statistical study of 268 cases of typhoid and paratyphoid fever in St. Andrew's Hospital, Wusih, from 1928-1934, [J. S. Pan] Chinese M.J. **49**: 658-661, July '35

CHINA AND CHINESE, diseases—Continued
—treatment of schistosomiasis japonica with antimony compounds; review of literature on Chinese cases; report of 15 cases, [T. Y. Li & H. G. Thompson] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 325-348, '34
—tropical diseases in relation to general health in Hainan, China, [N. Bercovitz] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 849-852, '34
—tubercular infection among Chinese middle school students, [J. H. Wylie] Chinese M.J. 49: 553-561, June '35
—tuberculosis, [G. A. M. Hall] Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 132-144, July '35
—tuberculosis; incidence of various types, [H. S. Gear] Chinese M.J. 49: 446-461, May '35
—vesical calculus, [J. C. Soares] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 957-964, '34
CHINA INK: See Stains and Staining
CHINI, V., Sindrome nervosa extrapiramidale di natura malarica, Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 389-404, July '35
Über einige Beziehungen zwischen dem Herzalternans und den Veränderungen des Coronarkreislaufes, Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 1208-1209, Aug. 24, '35
——**and MAGRASSI, F.,** Osservazioni su alcune reazioni immunitarie nel reumatici, Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 565-574, Oct. '35
——**and SILVAGNI, M.,** Alcune considerazioni su due casi di sindrome di Parinaud (paralisi verticale dello sguardo), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 535-564, July-Aug. '35
CHINIARA, J.: See FROGÉ, jt. auth.
CHININUM: See Quinine
CHININ-WEIL (cinchophen-quinine preparation): See Malaria, therapy
CHINIOFON: See Amebiasis, therapy
CHINN, A. B.: See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.
CHINOPLASMIN (plasmochin-quinine preparation): See Malaria, prevention; Malaria, therapy
CHIN-SHIH-HU: See under Dendrobine
CHIODARELLI, C., Distribuzione dei casi di morte per malattie interne in rapporto alle ore del giorno e della notte ed ai vari mesi dell'anno, Gior.di clin.med. 16: 452-470, April 30, '35
——**See NEGRI, C., jt. auth.**
CHIODI, V., Santiago Ramón y Cajal, Profilassi 8: 63-65, March-April '35
CHIODIN, L. A., Cálculo biliar expulsado por fístula intestinal, Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 759-762, July '35
Tuberculosis, hipertiroidismo y neurosis vegetativa, Rev. méd.del Rosario 25: 891-903, Aug. '35
CHIPER, P.: See DANIELLO, L., jt. auth.
CHIPMAN, C. E., Vocabulary of mental defectives, Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 59: 485-504, '35
CHIPMAN, E. D., Differentiation of sharply outlined eczematoid patches, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 605-615, Oct. '35
CHIRAY, M., and BOLGERT, M., A propos de l'épreuve de la sécrétion pancréatique externe provoquée par l'injection intraveineuse de sécrétine purifiée. Etude de deux cas de lithiase pancréatique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 839-845, May 20, '35
——**and ALBOT, G.,** A propos des aspects radiologiques et anatomiques initiaux de la linite plastique. Un cas de cancer fibreux prélinitique localisé de la petite courbure, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 841-852, Oct. '35
——**and MALINSKY, A.,** Un cas de bronchectasie cylindrique récente des bases traitée avec succès clinique et radiologique par l'alcoolisation successive des deux nerfs phréniques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 834-839, May 20, '35
——**and ROSANOFF, G.,** Le cancer du côlon à début atypique, Presse méd. 43: 1689-1691, Oct. 30, '35
——**and STIEFFEL, R.,** Comment comprendre et comment traiter à l'heure actuelle la colite spasmodique ou muco-membraneuse, Monde méd., Paris 45: 889-897, Oct. 1, '35
——**and Van den BERGHE, R.,** Effets des sels sodiques de l'acide phénylquinoléine 2-carbonique 4 en injections intraveineuses sur la cholérèse saline et pigmentaire chez l'homme (contribution à la pathogénie des ictères dissociés), Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 665-680, July '35
——**ALBOT, G., DEPARIS, M., and TSANGRIDIS, G.,** L'épreuve de la galactosurie dans la lithiase vésiculaire; étude fonctionnelle du foie, Paris méd. 2: 325-332, Oct. 26, '35
——**ALBOT, G., and JAME, R.,** Rétrécissements tuberculeux multiples de l'intestin grêle. Tolérance prolongée grâce à la diététique et la chrysothéraple, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 25: 587-591, June '35
——**ALBOT, G., and MALINSKY, A.,** Un nouveau cas de maladie de Hanot avec biopsie du foie, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 907-915, June 3, '35
——**BENDA, R., and MOLLARD, H.,** Grandeur et misère de la radiologie pulmonaire, Presse méd. 43: 782-785, May 15, '35
——**PAVEL, I., and LOMON, A.,** Valeur relative de la cholécystographie et de l'épreuve d'excrétion vésiculaire provoquée dans le diagnostic des cholécystites, Presse méd. 43: 1265-1267, Aug. 10, '35
CHIREYKIN, I. K.: See SMIRNOV, A. L., jt. auth.
CHISER, Therapy of contagious diseases, Romania med. 13: 202-203, Aug.1-15, '35
CHISTONI, A., Azione antidotica del rosso neutro nella intossicazione cianidrica. Ricerche sperimentali, Ateneo parmense 7: 177-180, May-June '35
Sul meccanismo dell'azione antidotica fra cianogeno e bleu di metilene, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 619-630, June 15, '35
CHISTOVICH, F. Y.: See VAYL, S. S., jt. auth.
CHITTENDEN, A. S., Doctor of Augustus—a tale, Proc. Charaka Club 8: 149-159, '35
CHIUCINI, G., Influenza della pleurite essudativa sulla tubercolosi polmonare e della pleurite pneumotoracica sul collasso del polmone, Tubercolosi 27: 85-112, March '35
La ricerca del bacillo di Koch nel liquido cerebro-spinale di tubercolosi gravi, Tubercolosi 27: 283-292, Aug. '35
——**and ARADAS, A.,** Aurodermoreazione ed auroterapia nella tubercolosi polmonare; l'aurodermoreazione praticata con i principali sali d'oro, Minerva med. 2: 323-328, Sept. 8, '35
CHIURCO, G. A., Lesioni da agenti chimici, con speciale riguardo ai "gas da combattimento," Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 171-184, May '34
CHIURCO-BELLUCCI OPERATION: See Lungs, surgery
CHLENOV, L. G., and FRENKEL, O. M., Symptoms of lesions of optic thalamus, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 23-32, '35
CHLORAL HYDRATE
—distribution in various regions of central nervous system and microdetermination in tissue, [M. Vogt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 628-638, '35
—effects on motility of stomach and large intestine, [K. Arakawa] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 78-79, Aug. '35
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloral hydrate
therapy: See Eclampsia, therapy
CHLORAMINE: See under Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
CHLORIDES
See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, chloride; Magnesium chloride; Sodium chloride; etc.
—amount of chlorides in nervous centers, [L. Langeron, M. Paget & J. Ledieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1535-1536, '35
—hepatic chlorides of hyperthyroidized animals, [C. I. Parhon & M. Cahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 52-53, '35
—tissue chlorides in rat following total roentgen irradiation, [A. Beutel & K. A. Winter] Strahlentherapie 54: 89-95, '35
determination, microdetermination, with application to blood, urine and tissues, [E. J. Conway] Biochem.J. 29: 2221-2235, Sept. '35
in blood: See Blood, chlorides
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chlorides
in stomach secretion: See Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
in urine: See Urine, chlorides
metabolism, chloropenic hyperazotemia, [P. Cotrufo] Morgagni 77: 435-441, April 21, '35
—alterations in uremic syndromes; case of anuria and case of chronic glomerular nephritis, [F. Marcolongo] Clin.med.ital. 66: 701-732, Aug. '35
—biochemical study of burns; behavior of chlorides and noncoagulable nitrogen in blood and urine, [G. Cicala] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 60: 312-324, July 1, '35
—excretion of chlorides through skin in pemphigus, [J. R. Prakken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3714-3721, Aug. 3, '35
—excretion of sodium chloride by febrile patients and importance of so-called retention of sodium chloride in pemphigus vulgaris, [H. Wolff] Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 911-916, July 27, '35
—experimental study of dechloruration, [L. Ambard, J. Stahl & D. Kuhlmann] Ann.de méd. 38: 46-57, June '35
—in cancer-bearing animals; study of hepatorenal symptom complex, [S. Sümegi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 386-397, '35
—in various types of meningitis; diagnostic value in tuberculous meningitis, [A. Prunell] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 694-716, June '35
—influence of thyroid and pituitary on distribution of chlorides in organism, [M. A. B. Toxopéus] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 412-415, '35
—is kidney insensitive to difference between bromides and chlorides? [M. A. B. Toxopéus] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 178: 416-419, '35
—loss of chlorides in rats in experimental ascites, [K. A. Winter] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1385-1387, Sept. 28, '35
—new method of measuring tissue exchange of chloride in normal individuals and patients with kidney disturbances, [A. Guglluccl] Morgagni 77: 543-552, May 19, '35
—pathogenesis of so-called azotemia chloropriva in high intestinal occlusion, [G. Azzolini] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. 14: 545-560, May '35

CHLORIDES, metabolism—Continued
—pathology of water and chloride metabolism in febrile diseases and in nephropathies, [V. T. Rozhdestvenskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 1027-1034, July '35
—relation of digestive tract to kidneys; azotemic gastroenteritis with disturbances of chloride metabolism; importance of sodium chloride therapy, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Ann.de méd. **38:** 154-184, July '35
—test of dechloruration and rechloruration in normal pregnant women, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Laudat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 977-980, '35
—water and chloride excretion of decerebrate cats, [M. Sumwalt, W. H. Erb & H. C. Bazett] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 386-396, June '35
—water and sodium chloride metabolism in hyperthyroidism, [A. S. Berlyand & T. N. Donskova] Vrach.delo **18:** 107-112, '35
therapy: See Gynecology, therapy in
CHLORINATED LIME: See under Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES
See also Chlorides; Influenza, prevention; Water, purification
—ho-mo-sol not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **105:** 599, Aug. 24, '35
effects, germicidal efficiency of chloramine-T and calcium hypochlorite, [D. B. Charlton & M. Levine] J.Bact. **30:** 163-171, Aug. '35
—"cumasina" (with silver—without silver) system and disinfection of hands, [Kruse & M. Fischer] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1180-1181, Aug. 17, '35
—effects of chlorinated lime in lethal concentrations on Entamoeba histolytica cysts, [E. Y. Garcia] Philippine J.Sc. **56:** 295-311, March '35
—hypochlorites as antiseptics, [H. S. Stacy & H. S. H. Wardlaw] M.J.Australia **1:** 682-684, June 1, '35
—microbiologic approach to problem of prophylactic value of chlorination, [Y. V. Sokolova, L. A. Kolchanova & L. G. Gefter] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 703-709, May 15, '35
therapy: See also Colitis, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Ear, diseases; Influenza, therapy; Rectum, ulcers; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Trachoma, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
—effect of inhalation of small doses of chlorine on healthy and diseased organs, [V. P. Bazhenov, M. N. Dyakov, M. S. Stolisag & N. I. Narbekov] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 631-634, April 30, '35
—microbiologic approach to problem of therapeutic value of chlorination, [Y. V. Sokolova, L. A. Kolchanova & L. G. Gefter] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 703-709, May 15, '35
toxicity, effect of chlorine on female organism; studies on workers in chlorine industrial plants, [R. M. Skljanskaja, L. M. Klaus & L. M. Ssidorowa] Arch. f.Hyg. **114:** 103-114, May '35
—question of compensation and of whether death was due to chlorine gas poisoning or to heart disease, [W. Niederland] Med.Klin. **31:** 853-854, June 28, '35
—specific pneumonia induced by chlorine and phosgene gas intoxication, [T. Watanabe] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 165-168, '32 [in Japanese]
***di*CHLORO-ETHYL SULPHIDE:** See Gas, poisoning; Tumors, therapy
β-CHLORO-ETHYL-*di*CHLORO-ARSINE: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
CHLORO-ETHYLENE
—pharmacology of *tri*chloro-ethylene, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr, R. Musser & W. G. Harne] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **54:** 327-333, July '35
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloro-ethylene
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy
toxicity, action of *tri*chloro-ethylene on eyes, [E. Kunz & R. Isenschmid] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 577-585, May '35
—dangers from modern industrial poisons; polyneuritis with retrobulbar neuritis in persons working with *tri*chloro-ethylene, [R. Isenschmid & E. Kunz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 530, June 8, '35; 612, July 6, '35
—industrial poisoning with *tri*chloro-ethylene; cases, [E. Holstein] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 105-109, April '35
CHLOROFORM
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform
therapy: See Hookworm Infestation, therapy
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, chloroform
—effect on lipoid phosphorus in liver of guinea-pig, [E. Büding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 51-53, '35
CHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloroma
CHLOROPENIA: See Chlorides, metabolism
CHLOROPHENOL
—recent studies on disinfection of tuberculous sputum with valvanol (compound solution of chlorophenols), [K. Wurm] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 1-9, May 29, '35
—use of valvanol (compound solution of chlorophenols), [H. Arnold] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 319-322, July 9, '35
CHLOROPHYLL
See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—green leaf as form of "living sun"; its chlorophyll; value for man, [J. Poucel] Marseille-méd. **1:** 237-252, Feb. 25, '35
therapy: See Anemia, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Malaria, complications and sequels; Surgery, postoperative complications
CHLOROSIS
See also Anemia, hypochromic
—latent chlorosis in girl with chronic gastric atrophy, [P. Chevallier, F. Moutier & Z. Ély] Sang **9:** 748-751, '35
—simple case, [G. Rosenthal] Sang **9:** 746-748, '35
CHLUMSKY SOLUTION: See Knee, diseases
CHMELÍK, V., Gynecologic hemorrhages due to trauma, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 126-127, '35
CHMELNITZKY, B. M., Indikationen zur Kollapstherapie bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 262-283, '35
CHMIELEWSKI, T.: See **WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., jt. auth.**
CHOCOLATE
—housewife looks at Committee on Foods (A.M.A.); Committee acceptance of chocolate flavored powders and syrups, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **13:** 820-823, Sept. '35
CHODJAKOW, N. D., Über die Vitalfärbung der oberen Luftwege und des Gehörorgans bei Kaninchen, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 284-291, '35
CHODZKO, W., Une nouvelle infection à Rickettsia, Rickettsiaemia Weigli, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1566-1569, Aug. '35
Les premiers cas de sodoku observés en Pologne et en Lithuanie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1769-1773, Sept. '35
CHOJNACKI, P., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der plasmozytären Granulome (Plasmomata conjunctivae), Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 470-478, Oct. '35
CHOKED DISK: See Neuritis, optic
CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile, secretion; Biliary Tract, drainage
CHOLANGEITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTENTEROSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTITIS: See under Gallbladder
CHOLECYSTODUODENOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTOGASTROSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLECYSTOKININ: See Gallbladder, physiology
CHOLECYSTOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, diseases: Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLEDOCHOTOMY: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLEMIA: See Blood, bile
CHOLEPERITONEUM: See Peritonitis
CHOLERA
—in children, [H. Ghosh] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 235-238, July '35
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, cholera
diagnosis: See also Cholera, vibrio
—choleriform intoxication with Salmonella aertrycke (Breslau); case, [G. Elkeles & E. Barros] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1044-1049, May 29, '35
epidemiology and statistics, epidemics affecting army during World War, [Bofinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1644-1646, Oct. 11, '35
—preliminary epidemiological study, with special reference to Assam and suggestions for further investigations, [E. M. Rice] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 467-473, Oct. '35
infantum: See Diarrhea, in infants and children
toxin, effect of endotoxin on abdominal neurovegetative system, [H. C. Pham] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 78-80, '35
transmission, fish as carriers, [O. Schöbl & M. Nukada] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 313-323, Oct. '35
vibrio, activity of hemolysins, [P. C. Vassiliadis] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 332-334, '35
—agglutinogens of cholera vibrio in diagnosis by agglutination, [A. Esteban Nardínez & V. Tarongí] Med.ibera **2:** 25-29, July 13, '35
—analysis of receptors, [R. T. Scholtens] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 215-218, '34
—application of method of enrichment based on motility and direct agglutination in culture medium, [A. Wassén] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1121-1134, June '35
—behavior towards Shwartzman phenomenon, [P. Vassiliadis] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 118-120, July-Aug. '35
—chemical basis for classification and study of variations of cholera and pseudocholera vibrios, [R. W. Linton] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1108-1120, June '35
—difficulties in bacteriologic diagnosis, [S. C. Seal] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 614-620, Nov. '35
—hemolytic properties under influence of bacteriophage, [R. T. Scholtens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1023-1025, '35

CHOLERA, vibrio—Continued
—recognition, [J. J. van Loghem] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 4467-4471, Sept. 21, '35
—relation of specific carbohydrates to roughening ,[P. B. White] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 567-568, Nov. '35
—serological relationships of certain vibrios isolated from non-cholera sources in India, [J. Taylor & M. J. Ahuja] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 95-119, July '35
—variability, [K. Manako] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 79, May; (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 85, June '35
CHOLESTEATOMA: See Ear, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma
CHOLESTEROL
—absence of allocholesterol in organism, [R. Schoenheimer, H. Dam & K. von Gottberg] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 659-665, Aug. '35
—absorbability of allocholesterol, [R. Schoenheimer, H. Dam & K. von Gottberg] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 667-671, Aug. '35
—action of sun's rays, especially ultraviolet, in cholesterol accumulation in skin, [A. H. Roffo] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 566-568, Sept. 30, '35
—cholesterol content of tuberculous foci in renal tuberculosis, [M. Hashimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 412-418, June 30, '35
—cholesterol content of various organs during digestion and fasting, [K. Yamasaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 106-107, Oct. '35
—cholesterol crystals in lacrimal sac; case, [M. Soria] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 435-438, Aug. '35
—cholesterol steatosis in region of mesenteric lymph nodes, [T. Yasaki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 117-124, '32
—dermoid cyst of ovary containing almost pure cholesterol; case, [C. Corrêa da Costa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 478-480, Sept. '35
—effect of cellular lysis (hemolysis and leukolysis) on cholesterol content of pleural effusions, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 151-152, '35
—effect of hyperthermia on content of free cholesterol and cholesterol esters in plasma and various organs, [B. Ewert] Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 421-559, '35
—heliotropism, [A. H. Roffo] Strahlentherapie **53:** 317-325, '35
—hemolysis by means of saponin and its relation to cholesterinogenesis; studies in vitro, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1553-1554, '35
—hemolysis by means of solanin and its relation to cholesterinogenesis; studies in vitro, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1551-1552, '35
—in duodenal contents, [M. R. Castex & A. López García] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 431-450, Oct. '34
—in sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Leonardi] Morgagni **77:** 683-691, June 23, '35
—lipoid composition of cerebrospinal nerve centers under influence of neurotropic drugs (behavior of free and esterized cholesterol in spinal cord), [G. Schapira Biancalani] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 487-490, '35
—origin in animal organism, [S. Minovici] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **17:** 369-395, March '35
—pathogenesis of cholesterol pleurisy; report of case and experimental study, [A. Fabris] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 575-590, Oct. '35
—pathologic body fluids; cholesterol partition and total protein content, [M. Bruger] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 384-391, Sept. '35
—pleurisy with cholesterol in exudate; case, [P. Sichet] Cluj.med. **16:** 191-192, April 1, '35
—question of cholesterol in xanthomatosis, [L. Nékám, Jr. & B. Ottenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 641-643, May 4, '35
—so-called mosaic fungus as intercellular deposit of cholesterol crystals, [A. M. Davidson & P. H. Gregory] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1262-1264, Oct. 19, '35
—solubility of cholesterol in certain acyclic amines, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & M. Drilhon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1317-1319, '35
—suprarenal in cholesterol-fed rabbits, [W. W. Kay & R. Whitehead] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 293-301, Sept. '35
determination, new method of measuring cholesterol by precipitating digitonin (digitalis preparation), [R. Goffinet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1481-1483, '35
—Embden method, [S. Miyamori] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 135-137, March '35
—technic of colorimetric determination of cholesterol content of cod liver oil, [K. Hotta & M. Kawaji] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **9:** 23-24, June '35
effects, antigenic action, [A. Wadsworth, E. Maltaner & F. Maltaner] J.Immunol. **29:** 135-149, Aug. '35
—biologic study of effect of salts of cholesterol acids on development of normal and neoplastic tissue in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & O. Calcagno] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 470-513, Sept. '34
—production of immune serum by injection of cholesterol adsorbed on kaolin, [W. Mutsaars] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **120:** 263-266, '35
CHOLESTEROL, effects—Continued
—rôle in melanoflocculation reaction (Henry), [E. Benhamou & R. Gille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1573-1575, '35
in bile: See Bile, cholesterol
in blood: See Blood, cholesterol
in urine: See Urine, cholesterol
irradiated, photoactivity; rays of sun spectrum producing it, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 518-540, Sept. '34; also, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 783-792, April 17, '35
—fractionation studies on provitamin D, [E. M. & F. C. Koch] Science **82:** 394-395, Oct. 25, '35
—infra-red absorption up to 2.8 microns of cholesterol, [O. Merkelbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 800-802, Aug. 24, '35
metabolism, atherosclerosis, important form of arteriosclerosis, metabolic disease (Ludvig Hektoen lecture), [T. Leary] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 289-300, June 15, '35; also, J.A.M.A. **105:** 475-481, Aug. 17, '35
—cosmetics with cholesterol base (cholesterol-ergosterol) in production of arteriosclerosis, [T. Gordonoff, S. Zurukzoglu & O. Mundel] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 540-543, Sept. '35
—effect of cevitamic acid, [R. Tislowitz] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 311-317, May '35
—effect of iodine (potassium iodide) on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis, [D. B. Meeker, H. D. Kesten & J. W. Jobling] Arch.Path. **20:** 337-342, Sept. '35
—experimental cholesterol arteriosclerosis and its relationship to human arteriosclerosis, [G. L. Duff] Arch.Path. **20:** 81, July; 259, Aug. '35
—experimental production of cholesterosis of gallbladder, with observations on cholesterol absorptive properties of gallbladder wall, [L. M. Rousselot & L. Bauman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 585-590, Nov. '35
—in cancer-bearing animals; study of hepatorenal symptom complex, [S. Sümegi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 386-397, '35
—in disorders of thyroid, [A. O. Schally] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 376-385, '35
—influence of liver extract on disordered metabolism, [A. O. Schally] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 365-375, '35
—lecithin in experimental (cholesterol-induced) arteriosclerosis; preliminary study, [W. G. Downs, Jr.] Am. Med. **41:** 460, Sept. '35
—liver and cholesterol metabolism, [A. O. Schally] Med. Klin. **31:** 1368-1371, Oct. 18, '35
—rôle in health and disease, [H. Gainsborough] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 989-998, June '35
CHOLETTE, A. M., Physio-pathology of simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 67-70, July '35
CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES
See also Bile
—acetylcholine equivalent of nervous tissues, [G. S. Barsoum] J.Physiol. **84:** 259-262, June 18, '35
—acetyl-β-methylcholine and mecholyl (mecholin)-Merck, preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **105:** 281-283, July 27, '35
—alleged occurrence of acetylcholine in cat's saliva, [P. S. Larson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 341-345, July '35
—chemical transmission of vagal effects to small intestine, [H. Bunting, W. J. Meek & C. A. Maaske] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 100-105, Dec. '35
—chemical transmitter of sympathetic nerve to uterus, [M. A. F. Sherif] J.Physiol. **85:** 298-308, Nov. 22, '35
—choline, acetylcholine and carnitine content of muscle, [E. Strack, P. Wördehoff, E. Neubaur & H. Geissendörfer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 189-203, '35
—choline and hemolysin content of fungi; relation to poisonous action, [M. Francioli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 851-860, Sept. '35
—distribution of choline, [J. P. Fletcher, C. H. Best & O. M. Solandt] Biochem.J. **29:** 2278-2284, Oct. '35
—fate of epinephrine and acetylcholine in organism, [J. Gautrelet, N. Halpern & E. Corteggiani] Médecine **16:** 726-741, Sept. '35
—new studies on active substance (acetylcholine) in eye, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 195-204, '35
—researches on pharmacology and physiology of autonomous nervous system; choline esters in tissue extracts of invertebrates, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch. internat. de physiol. **42:** 24-42, Oct. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 243-245, '35
—researches on pharmacology and physiology of autonomous nervous system; isolation of choline from extract of nerve cells of Octopus vulgaris, [Z. M. Bacq & F. P. Mazza] Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 43-46, Oct. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **120:** 246-247, '35
—substance in human seminal fluid affecting uterine muscle, [J. R. Cockrill, E. G. Miller, Jr. & R. Kurzrok] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 577-580, Aug. '35
—water-soluble precursor of choline found in kidney and other tissues, [F. J. Booth] Biochem.J. **29:** 2071-2076, Sept. '35

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES—Continued
—water-soluble precursor of choline in human placenta, [D. H. Smyth] Biochem.J. **29:** 2067-2070, Sept. '35
determination, action of potassium on hirudin preparation and its influence on determination of acetylcholine, [H. Kato] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 969-970, July 6, '35
—acetylcholine and choline in organ extracts, [F. Plattner & H. Tsudzimura] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 175-180, '35
—determination of choline content of liver according to Hirose method, [K. Yamaoka] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 34, April '35
—in organism; experimental studies, [T. Aoki] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 201-209, '32
—microchemical test for choline and its esters in tissue extracts, [F. J. Booth] Biochem.J. **29:** 2064-2066, Sept. '35
effects, action of acetylcholine and atropine on heart of Sepia officinalis, [V. Kruta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 608-610, '35
—absence of antagonism between cardiac action of acetylcholine and amyl nitrite, [H. Fredericq] Arch. internat.de physiol. **41:** 569-570, Aug. '35
—acetylcholine and blood sugar level, [M. C. Hrubetz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 136-137, Oct. '35
—acetylmethylcholine (miotic action), [R. Hunt] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 268-273, Nov. '35
—action of acetylcholine and atropine on neuromuscular mechanism of nictitating membrane, [A. Lanari & O. Orias] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 283-290, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 586-587, '35
—action of acetylcholine on chick embryo before and after appearance of nervous system, [J. Burnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1032-1033, '35
—action of acetylcholine on heart and its inhibition by nicotine, [F. Plattner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol., **236:** 226-229, '35
—action of carbaminoylcholine on iris, normal and parasympathectomized, [A. O. Shaklee & K. Christensen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1619-1620, June '35
—action of choline on venous blood pressure, [F. Markovits] Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 369-373, June 1, '35
—action on isolated intestine of rabbit of substance which is formed in trunk of vagus nerve during electric excitation and which sensitizes organism to action of acetylcholine, [C. Nochimowski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 943-946, '35
—"active substances" of automatic work of intestine with special reference to acetylcholine, [J. Demoor] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 357-390, '35
—blood amylase response to acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride in pancreatectomized dogs, [L. Tuchman, A. Schifrin & W. Antopol] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 142-144, Oct. '35
—carbaminoyl-β-methylcholine, [A. & E. F. Simonart] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 76-82, July 15, '35
—choline and gastro-intestinal tract, [B. Jablons & E. Bader] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 217-221, Sept. '35
—choline and liver respiration, [O. A. Trowell] J. Physiol. **85:** 356-374, Nov. 22, '35
—comparative study of choline and certain of its analogues; pharmacological activity of acetylphosphocholine and acetylarsenocholine relative to acetylcholine, [A. DeM. Welch & M. H. Roepke] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **[55]:** 118-126, Sept. '35
—effect of choline (and vitamin B_1) upon weights of young rats, [E. W. McHenry] J.Physiol. **85:** 343-349, Nov. 22, '35
—effect of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) on efficacy of acetylcholine in moderating heart rate, [L. Merklen, C. Franck & R. Grandpierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1562-1565, '35
—esmodil (choline derivative), vagus stimulating substance, [G. Hecht] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 957-958, July 6, '35
—formation of substance which sensitizes organism to acetylcholine in trunk of pneumogastric nerve during indirect excitation, [L. Binet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1130-1132, '35
—influences of amino-acids and choline upon pigment-excreting function of liver, [T. Matsuura & A. Kashimura] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 115-119, Oct. '35
—interaction between acetylcholine and sterols in tissues, [G. S. Carter & L. W. Mapson] Nature, London **136:** 143-144, July 27, '35
—intracisternal injections of acetylcholine, [T. H. Suh, C. H. Wang & R. K. S. Lim] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1410, June '35
—isolated muscular fatigue in relation to possible effect of acetylcholine liberated during stimulation of motor nerve, [V. Kruta] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 187-200, June '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 757-760, '35
—pharmacodynamic action of benzylcholines, [J. Lambillon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 317-318, '35

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, effects—Continued
—physiologic effects of acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride (mecholyl) by iontophoresis; preliminary report, [A. J. Kotkis & R. H. Meichionna] Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 528-533, Sept. '35
—potential action of acetylcholine, [H. Gremels & F. Zinnitz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 229-233, '35
—question of rôle of myelin in cholinergic action of fibers of sympathetic nervous system, [J. Gautrelet] Médecine **16:** 742-749, Sept. '35
—refraction index of blood serum during action of hypotensive agent, acetylcholine, [L. Jung & M. Pierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1451-1453, '35
—relation between function, acetylcholine reaction and glutathione content of bird's muscle, [L. Cassel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 30-35, '35
—researches on pharmacology and physiology of autonomous nervous system; insensibility of crustaceans to acetylcholine, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat. de physiol. **42:** 47-60, Oct. '35; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 247-248, '35
—site of action of acetylcholine and its significance, [M. Cattell & H. G. Wolff] Science **82:** 166-167, Aug. 2, '35
—synergy of adrenalin and acetylcholine on pulmonary vessels in rabbit, [G. H. Ettinger & G. E. Hall] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 259-265, Oct. '35
—variations of potential of striated muscle in course of contractions due to acetylcholine, [V. Kruta & R. Paulian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1104-1105, '35
in blood: See Blood, acetylcholine
metabolism, comparative study of destruction of acetylcholine by different organs of guinea-pig, frog and snail, [N. Halpern & E. Corteggiani] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1049-1052, '35
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Bladder, paralysis; Blood Pressure, high; Eclampsia, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Heart, rate; Intestines, obstruction; Joints, ankylosis; Rhinitis, atrophic; Toxemia, alimentary; Urination, disorders
—total benzyl cinnamate of balsam of Peru; choline camphorate; therapeutic synergia, [P. Logeais] Rev. de méd., Paris **52:** 125-130, Feb. '35
—use of new esters, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & R. Cachera] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 505-510, June '35
toxicity, auricular fibrillation in hyperthyroid patients produced by acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride, with observations on rôle of vagus and some exciting agents in genesis of auricular fibrillation, [L. H. Nahum & H. E. Hoff] J.A.M.A. **105:** 254-257, July 27, '35
—acetylmethylcholine, [R. Hunt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **55:** 268-273, Nov. '35
—massive hematuria followed by fatal cerebral hemorrhage after combined acetylcholine-yohimbine therapy of hypertension; case, [Chabé] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 309-313, '35
CHOLINE-ESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes
CHOLINRHODANID (choline thiocyanate): See Arteriosclerosis, therapy
CHOMÉ, E.: See **JEANNIN, C., jt. auth.**
CHOMET, B., Über die Galaktoseprobe bei Kindern, Arch. f.Kinderh. **105:** 86-91, '35
CHOMJENKO, T. A.: See **PERETZ, L. H., jt. auth.**
CHONDRIOME; CHONDRIOSOMES: See Cells, mitochondria
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA FETALIS: See Achondroplasia
CHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
CHONDROMALACIA: See Patella
CHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma
CHOPRA, G. S.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
CHOPRA, R. N., and BOSE, J. P., Calcinosis cutis, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 375-380, July '35
——**and BHATTACHARYA, S. N.,** Observations on epidemic dropsy cases admitted into tropical diseases hospital from 1922 to 1933, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 495-501, Sept. '35
——**and CHAUDHURI, R. N.,** Preliminary report on epidemic dropsy outbreak in Purulia, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 481-485, Sept. '35
Cutaneous manifestations of epidemic dropsy; clinical study, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 493-496, Sept. '35
——**and CHOPRA, G. S.,** Opium habit in India; studies on physical and mental effects produced by opium addiction, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 359-389, Oct. '35
——**and CHOWHAN, J. S.,** Snake venoms in pharmacology and therapeutics, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 445-453, Aug. '35
——**and GANGULI, S. K.,** Chemotherapeutic studies on plasmodium infection in monkeys; action of tebetren, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 313-320, June '35
——**See KRISHNAN, K. V., jt. auth.**
——**and ROY, A. C.,** On estimation of minute quantities of atebrin in blood, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 504-505, Sept. '35

CHOPRA, R. N.—Continued
——**CHAUDHURI, R. N., and PANJA, D.**, Cutaneous manifestations of epidemic dropsy; histopathological study, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 496-498, Sept. '35
——**CHOWHAN, J. S., and DE, N. N.**, Experimental investigation into action of venom of **Echis carinata**, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 391-405, Oct. '35
——**DE, N. N., and CHAKERBURTY, M.**, Pharmacological action of tylophorine: alkaloid occurring in Tylophora asthmaticus, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 263-269, July '35
——**MUKHERJEE, S. N., and CHOPRA, G. S.**, Studies on protein fractions of blood sera; blood sera of opium addicts, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 561-570, Jan. '35
——**MUKHERJEE, S. N., and GUPTA, J. C.**, Studies on protein fractions of blood sera; epidemic dropsy, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 353-357, Oct. '35
——**MUKHERJEE, S. N., and SEN, B.**, Studies on protein fractions of blood sera; malarial sera during and after rigor stage, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 571-580, Jan. '35
——**SEN, B., and BHATTACHARYA, S. N.**, Case of quinine hæmoglobinuria, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 453-454, Aug. '35
——**SEN, B., and GANGULI, S. K.**, Tebetren in Indian strains of malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 362-366, July '35
——**SEN, B., and SEN, G.**, Amibiarson in treatment of chronic intestinal amœbiasis, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 324-328, June '35
CHOR, H., and DOLKART, R. E., Muscle atrophies; water and nitrogen studies in simple disuse atrophy, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1437-1438, June '35
CHORDA DORSALIS
See also Tumors, chordoma
—morphologic development and microscopic studies in bird embryos, especially in Anas domestica, [B. Mizuno] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1287-1289, May '35
CHORDOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDOMA: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CHOREA
—clinical significance as manifestation of rheumatic fever; study in prognosis, [T. D. Jones & E. F. Bland] J.A.M.A. **105:** 571-577, Aug. 24, '35
—in children, [S. Wetchler] M.Rec. **142:** 30-33, July 3, '35
—Sydenham's chorea, [J. Daneri] Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 107-112, March '35
blood in, calcemia in diseases of nervous system, with special reference to 3 cases of chorea, [M. Garrote Vega] Arch. de med., cir. y especialid. **38:** 639-641, Sept. 30, '35
complications and sequels, chorea and mitral insufficiency in scarlet fever; therapy of case, [González Suárez] Med.Ibera **1:** 677-678, May 4, '35
—chorea complicated by septicemia, meningitis and cerebral symptoms following serotherapy, with recovery, [R. W. B. Ellis] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 243-246, July '35
diagnosis, acute torsion spasm with course and symptomatology of Sydenham's chorea in girl 11 years old; recovery, [G. Pintus] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 365-386, June '35
etiology and pathogenesis, atypical chorea in hysterical subject; case, [R. Cristini] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 335-353, June '35
—chorea minor and avitaminosis, particularly B-avitaminosis; therapy with yeast, [F. Widenbauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 608-612, April 27, '35
—environmental factor, [G. F. Walker] Lancet **2:** 553-554, Sept. 7, '35
—in pregnancy, [T. Laennec] Médecine **16:** 286-290, April '35
fibrillary: See Chorea, Morvan's
hereditary, case of chronic chorea, possibly Huntington's, [M. Schachter] Vie méd. **16:** 763-765, Sept. 10, '35
—genetic studies on Huntington's chorea in Swedish peasant population, [T. Sjögren] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 131-165, '35
Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary
Morvan's, considerations of fibrillary chorea in connection with new case, [H. Roger, J. Longchampt & J. Alliez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 677-680, April 22, '35
—fibrillary chorea, [H. Roger & J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. **1:** 333, March 15, '35; 377, March 25, '35
—fibrillary chorea with facial diplegia, psychic disturbances (mental confusion) and fatal Landry syndrome; case, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & A. Jouve] Gaz. d.hôp. **108:** 1137-1139, Aug. 21, '35
pathology, acute toxic chorea; case, [R. G. Gordon & R. M. Norman] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 313-319, April '35
—gliosis of occipital lobes, [C. Davison] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 361-369, Sept. '35
posthemiplegic: See Athetosis

CHOREA—Continued
therapy, action of lumbar puncture in Sydenham's chorea, [R. A. Khersonsky] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 275-282, May '35
—amidopyrine, [O. Weber] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 756, May 25, '35
—chorea minor and avitaminosis, particularly B-avitaminosis; therapy with yeast, [F. Widenbauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 608-612, April 27, '35
—effect of hypnosis on movement disorders, [M. Eszenyi] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 499-504, Oct. 19, '35
—fever therapy, [T. G. Schnabel & F. Fetter] Ann.Int. Med. **9:** 398-405, Oct. '35
—fever treatment, [L. P. Sutton] M.Clin.North America **19:** 771-784, Nov. '35
—in children, [S. Wetchler] M.Rec. **142:** 30-33, July 3, '35
—intraspinal injections of electrargol (electrolized colloidal silver) in therapy of gravidic chorea; case, [R. Briquet] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **1:** 1-9, June '35
—Sydenham's chorea, [C. M. H. Howell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 912-913, Nov. 9, '35
—tuberculin in Sydenham's chorea; preliminary report, [P. Salmerón Mora] Med.Ibera **2:** 233-242, Aug. 24, '35
—typhoid vaccine; possible dangers, [R. Ash & N. Einhorn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 879-887, Oct. '35
CHORINE, V., Floculation et surfloculation dans la réaction de Henry, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1323-1326, '35
——**and KŒCHLIN, D.**, Diagnostic du paludisme par mesure de l'instabilité du sérum dans l'eau distillée, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 375-379, '35
——**See MARTIN, R., jt. auth.**
CHORIOMENINGITIS: See under Meningitis
CHORION
—Aschheim-Zondek test (Friedman-Brouha modification); relation to cells of Langhans' layer, [R. Proust, M. Parat & R. Palmer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 317-320, May '35
—effect of leukozol (chorionic extract) on secretory function of stomach, [P. I. Shchegolev & M. S. Glebova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1284-1287, Aug. 30, '35
—reactions of chorio-allantoic membrane of chick to certain physical and bacterial agents, [N. E. Goldsworthy & W. Moppett] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 529-551, Nov. '35
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Placenta, tumors
CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis
CHORISTOMA: See Tumors, choristoma
CHOROID
—detachment after cataract extraction; clinical and experimental studies, with report of 75 cases, [C. S. O'Brien] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 527-540, Oct. '35
abnormalities, discussion of typical and atypical colobomas of choroid and of macular region; unilateral coloboma of macula lutea and arachnodactylia; cases, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1444-1471, Oct. '35
cancer, choroidal metastasis of thyroid tumor (proliferating struma of Langhans), [L. Venco] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 401-436, June '35
—two different fundus pictures in metastatic carcinoma; clinicopathologic study, [J. W. Smoleroff & S. A. Agatston] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 809-814, Nov. '35
inflammation: See also Choroid, tuberculosis; Retinochoroiditis
—choroiditis and optic atrophy observed in patients with trypanosomiasis in Togoland; question of etiologic rôle of arsenic therapy, [Y. Bertrand] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **28:** 606-611, '35
—occurrence with lupus erythematosus, [A. Pillat] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 566-577, '35
pathology, fatty degeneration of vascular membranes of eye (iris, ciliary body, choroid), [P. A. Jaensch] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 517-531, '35
—origin of pigment in choroid in relation to detached retina, [M. Hesky] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 736-745, May '35
tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy of choroiditis, [S. Z. Kotlyarevskaya & V. P. Gokhban] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 368-372, '35
—tuberculoma of choroid secondary to generalized tuberculosis: case, [J. F. Balza & D. Mosto] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 726-729, May '35
tumors, case, [M. Laignier] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 357-361, June '35
—angioma of choroid with vascular nevus of temple region, [A. Ludwig] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 168-173, Aug. '35
—circumscribed detachment of retina at ora serrata in beginning stage of sarcoma, [A. Fuchs] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 1-12, July '35
—melanoma: prognostic significance of argyrophil fibers, [G. R. Callender & H. C. Wilder] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 251-258, Oct. '35
—melanoma with secondary deposits in liver, [J. F. H. Daily] Brit.M.J. **2:** 624, Oct. 5, '35

CHOROID, tumors—Continued
—melanoma with secondary deposits in liver, etc., [T. M. Galloway] Brit.M.J. 2: 949-950, Nov. 16, '35
—melanosarcoma; case, [M. Suciu-Sibianu] Cluj.med. 16: 189-191, April 1, '35
—melanosarcoma with nonpigmented palpebral metastasis; clinical and pathologic study of case in child 3 years old, [G. Colombo] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 839-851, June '35
—passage of sympathetic ocular infection and choroid tumors through ciliary nerves, [J. Mawas] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 413-416, July '35
—primary sarcoma; early diagnosis with enucleation of eye with normal vision; case, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev. méd.latino-am. 20: 988-1000, June '35; also, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 10: 229-240, Sept. '35
—sarcoma of choroid in diffuse sarcomatosis of pia mater, [M. Klein] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 86: 287-299, July '35

CHOROID PLEXUS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid
—enlargement of defect in air shadow normally produced by choroid plexus; occurrence after ventricular puncture, [C. G. Dyke, C. A. Elsberg & L. M. Davidoff] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 736-743, June '35
—results of treatment of hydrocephalus by endoscopic coagulation of choroid plexus (using ventriculoscope), [T. J. Putnam] Arch.Pediat. 52: 676-685, Oct. '35
calcification, [R. Gatta] Riv.di pat.nerv. 45: 423-428, March-April '35
embryology, embryogenesis, [B. N. Klosovskiy & M. Y. Taretskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 92-102, '35
pathology, in certain nervous diseases of children, [B. N. Klosovskiy & M. Y. Taretskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 92-102, '35
—origin of all general idiopathic types of meningitis (epidemic, simple purulent and tuberculous) in choroid plexus, [K. Lewkowicz] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 69-91, March-April '35
permeability: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
tumors, diagnosis, [H. von Weber] Nervenarzt 8: 244-248, '35

CHORON, Y.: See **CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.**
——See **MALMÉJAC, J., jt. auth.**
CHOU, S. K.: See **LIU, S. H., jt. auth.**
——See **CHANG, H. C., jt. auth.**
CHOUKE, K. S., FRIEDMAN, H., and LOEB, L., Proliferative activity of thyroid gland of female guinea pig during sexual cycle, Anat.Rec. 63: 131-137, Sept. 25, '35
CHOUN, C. K., Statistisches zur Prognose der Uvea-Sarkome, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 444-457, Oct. '35
CHOUSSAT, F.: See **BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.**
——See **VERGOZ, C., jt. auth.**
CHOW, B. F., and GOEBEL, W. F., Purification of antibodies in type I antipneumococcus serum, and chemical nature of type-specific precipitin reaction, J.Exper.Med. 62: 179-202, Aug. '35
CHOWHAN, J. S.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
CHRÉTIEN and PUYO, Nouveau cas d'imprégnation des voies biliaires par la gélobarine au cours d'un examen radioscopique du tube digestif, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 19: 218-220, May '35
CHRIST, A., Transfusion von ungerinnbarem Blut. Bericht über unsere letzten 700 Transfusionen, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 162: 268-284, '35
CHRIST, C. D., Some surgical errors, J.Florida M.A. 22: 166-168, Oct. '35
CHRIST, M., Zur Epidemiologie der E-Ruhr, München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 1479-1482, Sept. 13, '35
CHRISTEN, R., Notes sur le traitement des pyélonéphrites par les sels d'argent, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 467-469, June 25, '35
CHRISTENSEN, B. E.: See **WILLIAMS, R. J., jt. auth.**
CHRISTENSEN, K.: See **SHAKLEE, A. O., jt. auth.**
CHRISTENSEN, L. M.: See **STAVELY, H. E., jt. auth.**
CHRISTENSEN, R. E., Poliomyelitis epidemic in Faaborg in 1934, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 855-857, Aug. 15, '35
CHRISTENSON, R. O., Danger of nationwide amoebiasis, Journal-Lancet 55: 407-411, July 1, '35
CHRISTIAN, C. R., Weil-Felix reaction in fevers of uncertain origin, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 65: 247-251, Oct. '35
CHRISTIAN, E., and CONSTANTINESCU, N. N., Urethrography, Rev.română de urol. 2: 112, April; 256, June '35
CHRISTIAN, E. B., Efficiency of institutional treatment for leprosy, Leprosy Rev. 6: 130-133, July '35
CHRISTIAN, EDMUND A.: See Obituaries
CHRISTIAN, H. A., Expected lags between clinical diagnosis and x-ray confirmation, New England J.Med. 213: 593-596, Sept. 26, '35
CHRISTIAN, W.: See **WARBURG, O., jt. auth.**
CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
von CHRISTIANI, A., Beiträge zur Chemie des Carcinoms, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 25; 317, '35
CHRISTIANSEN, How may child be safeguarded against bovine infection, with reference especially to milk supply? Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 21: 55-60, '35
CHRISTIANSEN, G. W., Mouth as factor in maxillary sinus disease, J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 1926-1933, Nov. '35
CHRISTIANSEN, J., Diseases not described in medical textbooks, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 681-686, June 27, '35
CHRISTIANSEN, S., and LARSEN, T., On heat radiating capacity of human skin, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 72: 11-25, '35; abstr., La constante de la radiation calorifique de la peau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 921-924, '35
CHRISTIANSEN, T., Is death in massive hemorrhage from ulcers due to toxic, extrarenal uremia? Hospitalstid. 78: 561-569, May 21, '35
Hyperazotemia with massive intra-intestinal hemorrhage, Hospitalstid. 78: 1057-1062, Oct. 8, '35
CHRISTIANSEN, V., Facial pain, Hospitalstid. 78: 507-524, May 7, '35
CHRISTIANSEN, W., Die Verteilung der Blutgruppen und der Faktoren M und N in Sachsen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 7: 114-134, '35
CHRISTIANSON, H. W., Anal abscess and anal fistula, Minnesota Med. 18: 655-658, Oct. '35
CHRISTIANSON, O. O., Arsenic necrosis of stomach after intravenous injection of neoarsphenamine, Arch. Path. 20: 891-895, Dec. '35
CHRISTIDI, FAGARASANU, I., and COLITZA, Un cas d'ostéomyélite aiguë de la colonne vertébrale, Lyon chir. 32: 356-362, May-June '35
CHRISTIE, A. C., Medical care for all the people, Memphis M.J. 10: 23, Aug. '35
Evolution or revolution in medical methods, J.M.Soc. New Jersey 32: 576-577, Oct. '35
CHRISTIE, H. K., Injection of varicose veins and other structures, New Zealand M.J. 34: 311-319, Oct. '35
CHRISTIE, J. F., Neuro-otology: its relation to general medicine and surgery, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 73-78, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. July '35
CHRISTIE, R. V., Some types of respiration in neuroses, Quart.J.Med. 4: 427-432, Oct. '35
CHRISTISON, M. H.: See **WRIGHT, H. A., jt. auth.**
CHRISTMANN, F. E., Prostatectomía perineal radical, Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires 14: 36-42, Jan. '35
Técnica de la gastrectomía Reichel-Polya en la úlcera gastroduodenal, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 14: 257-275, May '35
CHRISTOPHE, J., Le Dr. O. Crouzon, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: xix-xx, May 4, '35
CHRISTOPHER, F., Fracture-dislocation of right carpus, S.Clin.North America 15: 597-599, June '35
Smith-Petersen operation for ununited fracture of neck of femur, S.Clin.North America 15: 601-604, June '35
Vicious jejuno-colostomy with chronic ileac obstruction: importance of intestinal localization, Am.J.Surg. 29: 124-127, July '35
CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM: See Intestines, anatomy and histology; Suprarenals, pathology; Testicles, anatomy and histology; Tumors, pheochromocytoma
CHROMATES: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
CHROMATIN: See Cells, nuclei
CHROMATOGRAPHY: See Urine, porphyrin
CHROMATOPHORES: See under Melanin, pigmentation
CHROMETZKA and KÜHL, H., Klinische Beobachtungen über die Wirkung von Calcibronat auf die essentielle Hypertonie und spastische Zustände der glatten Muskulatur, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1650-1652, Oct. 11, '35

CHROMIUM AND CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS
—determination of chromium and chromate in sewage, [L. N. Lapin, W. O. Hein & A. P. Sorin] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 171-176, '35
toxicity, occupational disease in workmen engaged in electroplating of metals, [L. Bàrbera] Med.d.lavoro 26: 134, April 30, '35; 183, May 31, '35
—cachexia due to experimental poisoning in rabbits, [V. Mauro] Med.d.lavoro [26]: 281-290, Aug. 31, '35
—pathologic conditions due to chromic acid and derivatives; experimental study, [L. Bàrbera] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 6: 211-239, June '35
—poisoning of workmen engaged in manufacture of potassium dichromate, [L. Bàrbera] Med.d.lavoro [26]: 209-223, June 30, '35
—pulmonary tumors as occupational disease in chromate factories, [E. Pfeil] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1197-1200, July 26, '35

CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS: See under Fungi
CHROMOCYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder, cystoscopy
CHROMOSCOPY: See Stomach, function tests

CHROMOSOMES
See also Heredity
—chromosome complex in man and its changes in some pathologic processes, [A. G. Andres] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 921-926, June 30, '35
—sex determination in human beings without sex chromosome, [O. Schöner] Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 300-312, '35

CHROMOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
CHROMO-URETEROSCOPY: See Urine, suppression
CHROMO-URINOGRAPHY: See Kidneys, function tests

CHRONAXIA
—[L. Rodríguez Sarabia & R. de Velasco y Castellanos] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 529-535, May '35
—action of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on chronaxia of frog's heart, [B. Narayana] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1226-1228, '35
—action of magnesium anesthesia on neuromuscular apparatus; chronaximetric study, [L. Lubinska] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 456-473, Aug. '35
—animal hypnosis; modifications of central nervous system and phenomenon of subordination in hypnosis of frog, [V. Bonnet & R. Saboul] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 887-906, Sept. '35
—behavior of muscular chronaxia during long period of training, [G. Covaciu-Ulmeanu] Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust. **6:** 154-157, April '35
—changes in excitability of vagus nerve after artificial thrombosis of jugular vein; determination by chronaximetric method, [T. Wąsowski & J. Hurynowicz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 196-207, Feb. '35
—changes in progressive locomotor ataxia, [Moldaver] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 341-346, Aug.-Sept. '35
—chronaximetric questions of clinical and biologic interest, [J. Weiser] Med.Klin. **31:** 618, May 10, '35; 650, May 17, '35
—chronaximetric study on ventral spinal roots of Bufo vulgaris in various experimental conditions, [G. Pupilli] Arch.ital.de biol. **93:** 165-169, '35
—cortical excitability and antagonism between paraldehyde and strychnine; chronaximetric study, [I. I. Nitzescu, A. Rudeanu & C. Angelescu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 500-502, '35
—critical evaluation of terminology descriptive of various chronaxias modified by action of nerve centers, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 573-575, Oct. 7, '35
—does chronaximetric excitability of sartorius of normal and suprarenalectomized frogs change under influence of cortical suprarenal hormone B? [W. Kaisinger] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 529-534, '35
—effect of cardiac nerves (vagus and sympathetic) on threshold of excitation and chronaxia of cardiac muscle, [O. A. Mikhaleva] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 548-562, '35
—effect of successive doses of curarizing drug, *tri*-methyloctylamine iodide, on muscular chronaxia, [S. Belfrage] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1410-1411, '35
—excitability and characters of response in neuromuscular system of crustaceans; influence of ganglionic centers, [H. H. Jasper] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 281-321, July '35
—excitability of "slow" tissue; law of electric excitation of ventral muscular band of leech determined by means of condenser discharges and rectangular waves, [R. Bonnardel & S. Goudchaux] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 201-221, June '35
—excitation of "slow" tissues by means of electric currents which increase in strength by progressive stages, [R. Bonnardel & S. Goudchaux] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1153-1157, '35
—in endocrinology, [A. Kreindler] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 260-265, '34
—in man; clinical and diagnostic importance, [G. Bourguignon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 49-54, July 9, '35
—in medicine, [C. Goldenberg, Jr. & E. Sudnik] An.d. Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 317-325, '34
—in voluntary movements and in pain in normal man; static and dynamic chronaxia, [G. Bourguignon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 487-490, Sept. 2, '35
—influence of low atmospheric pressure, [H. Tanaka & Y. Toyoshima] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 31, Oct. 1, '35
—influence of posture on neuromuscular excitability; variations of chronaxia of antagonistic structures in dog in relation to local and contralateral modifications of posture, [P. Mollaret] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 88-96, March '35
—interpretation of nonlinear development of increased excitation and intensity of currents of fixed duration; biologic rôle of permanent polarization of nerves, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 193-195, '35
—isochronism of nerve elements constituting reflex arc, [A. Rizzolo] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 435-454, '35
—laws of excitation of normal muscle by condenser discharges, [R. Bonnardel] Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 111-144, Oct. '35
—limits of applicability of chronaxia test and counting of basophilic erythrocytes in examination of lead workers, [F. H. Lewy] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 63-69, '35
—localization of surgical disturbances in central nervous system by means of chronaxia, [I. Nagai] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 184-192, '35
—mechanism of nervous subordination; chronaximetric study of motor subordination, [W. S. Hołobut] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 379-397, May '35

CHRONAXIA—Continued
—modern procedures in electrodiagnosis, with special reference to chronaxia, [G. Bourguignon] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **19:** 321-332, July '35; also, Arch. d'électric.méd. **43:** 145-163, May '35
—modification in arteritis obliterans, [Moldaver] Rev. neurol. **63:** 992-993, June '35; comment by Krebs **64:** 42, July '35
—modifications of excitability of peripheral neurons during movement, in conditioned reflex, [A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard & W. Drabovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 76-78, '35
—muscular chronaxia, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **11:** 187-195, July '35
—narcosis and chronaxia, [P. K. Knoefel] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. [55]: 72-81, Sept. '35
—nervous and muscular chronaxia and reflex excitability in hypophysectomized toads; contribution to mechanism of asthenia, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 331-337, Aug. '35
—of eye in some diseases of optic nerve and retina, [A. A. Volokhov & others] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 757-767, '35
—of muscle fiber, [G. Sudo] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 810, March '35
—of orbicular muscle of eyelids in facial paralysis, [D. I. Massalin & E. Sudnik] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 315-316, '34
—relation between Binet mental age and motor chronaxia, [G. Kreezer & K. P. Bradway] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1149-1171, Dec. '35
—relation between liminal energy and duration of stimuli on frog heart, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 495-497, '35
—sensory chronaxia of Bufo arenarum Hens., [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 230-239, July '35
—state of excitation of nerves at conclusion of passage of rectangular waves of fixed duration and of varying intensities, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 191-192, '35
—static and dynamic chronaxia, [G. Bourguignon] Arch. d'électric.méd. **43:** 353-373, Oct. '35
—subordination chronaxia, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **11:** 217-223, July '35
—subordination chronaxia, [L. Lapicque] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 291-301, Nov. '34
—vestibular chronaxia in experimental avian beriberi, [G. Mouriquand, G. Morin & H. Edel] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 617-618, '35
CHROUCH, L. A., Puerperal sepsis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 484-487, Aug. '35
CHRUSTSCHOFF, G. K., Cytological investigations on cultures of normal human blood, J.Genetics **31:** 243-261, Aug. '35
CHRYSIASIS: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
CHRYSOIDIN DERIVATIVES: See Puerperal Infection, therapy
CHRYSOMYIA: See Myiasis
CHU, C. K., Revised medical curricula, Chinese M.J. **49:** 837-846, Sept. '35
CHU, H. I.: See LIU, S. H., jt. auth.
CHU, H. J. (Nanking): See YAO, Y. T., jt. auth.
CHU, H. J. (Peiping): See LEE, C. U., jt. auth.
CHU, H. J. (Shanghai), and LAI, D. G., Distribution of modern-trained physicians in China, Chinese M.J. **49:** 542-552, June '35
CHU, P. J.: See TAO, C. S., jt. auth.
CHUCHUARA
—rôle of alkaloid of Chuchuara in lowering temperature and blood pressure, [R. Hamet & R. Colas] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 139-143, July 23, '35
CHUECO, A., La narcosis general por gases; ciclopropan, anhídrido carbónico, protóxido de ázoe, etileno, oxígeno, Semana méd. **1:** 1793-1799, June 20, '35
Los estados cardíacos ante la cirugía, Semana méd. **2:** 821-829, Sept. 19, '35
CHUISTOV, B. M., Buffer capacity of organs and tissues of man, Vrach.delo **18:** 263-268, '35
Buffer capacity of morphologic elements of blood, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1364-1366, Sept. 15, '35
——and SARTAN, R. I., Colorimetric method in determination of buffer capacity of urine and its clinical application, Klin.med. **13:** 1061-1063, July '35
CHUNG, H. L., Über Zeilteilungen bei Leishmania donovani enthaltenden Klasmatozyten und ihre Bedeutung bei der Ausbreitung der Infektion im R. E. S., Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 474-482, Nov. '35
——and LEE, C. U., Cysticercosis cellulosae in man with special reference to involvement of central nervous system, Chinese M.J. **49:** 429-445, May '35
——See LEE, C. U., jt. auth.
CHURCH, R. E., Water balance in surgery, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 64-66, July '35
CHURCHILL, M. H., Pott's paraplegia in childhood: results of conservative treatment, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **43:** 10-14, Oct. '35
CHURCHILL, S., Woman and work, Pub.Health **48:** 381-388, Aug. '35
CHUTE, R., Recurrence of benign obstructing prostates years after prostatectomy, New England J.Med. **213:** 55-57, July 11, '35

CHVALA, F., and GAJIĆ-NOVOTNÁ, E., Graham Steell murmur in patients with stenosis of mitral valve, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 746-750, July 5, '35

CHVOSTEK SIGN
—hypoparathyroid coma: disappearance of Chvostek sign and Trousseau phenomenon during coma; case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, P. Engel, J. J. Lussich Siri & J. T. Fischer] Rev.neurol. **64:** 182-186, July '35

von CHWALIBOGOWSKI, A.: See GOLDSCHLAG, F., jt. auth.

CHWALLA, R., Die endovesikale Behandlung der relativen Harninkontinenz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 946-949, July 19, '35

Ist die Durchtrennung der Verbindungsbrücke einer gesunden Hufeisenniere ein gerechtfertigter Eingriff? Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 590-598, '35

Wert und Bedeutung der Indigokarminprobe bei Nephritis, Nephrose und Amyloidniere, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 673-688, '35

Fremdkörper im Nierenbecken, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1210-1211, Oct. 4, '35

CHWATT, L.: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.

CHWEITZER, A., Influence de la cocaïne sur les seuils d'excitation électrique des nerfs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1098-1100, '35

CHYLE
See also Abdomen, cysts: Chylothorax; Mesentery, cysts: Thoracic Duct: Urine, chyle
—lipase content; study of resorption of digestive enzymes through lymph vessels of digestive tract, [A. Kálló] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 305-309, '35

CHYLOPERICARDIUM: See Chylothorax

CHYLOTHORAX
—case, [M. E. Bell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1211-1212, June 15, '35
—case, [I. Cosío Villegas] Medicina, México **15:** 338-342, July 10, '35
—in childhood, [T. Varga] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1021-1023, Sept. 21, '35
—non-traumatic chylothorax and chylopericardium; review and report of case due to carcinomatous thrombo-angiitis obliterans of thoracic duct and upper great veins, [W. M. Yater] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 600-616, Nov. '35
—traumatic chylothorax, [J. Bravo y Díaz-Cañedo & A. Huerta] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 67-73, Oct.-Dec. '34

CHYME: See Stomach, acidity

CIACCIA, A., Studi sperimentali intorno al determinismo del suono plessico polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 279-288, April 30, '35

CIAFARDO, R., Infanticidio por sofocación: informe médico-legal, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 853-863, May '35

Diagnóstico retrospectivo de la imputabilidad penal en un paralítico general, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 545-553, July-Aug. '35

CIAMBELLOTTI, E., Casistica clinica endocrinologica. (Note cliniche per la relazione del Prof. L. Tommasi "Sul sistema neuro-endocrino e cute"), Arch. ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 292-309, April '35

Su di un caso di dermatite atrofizzante di Pick-Herxheimer, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 570-573, June '35

L'esame del liquor nella sifilide, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 845-888, June '35

CIAMPI, L., Sante de Sanctis: el maestro y el hombre, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 343-361, May-June '35

CIANCARELLI, S., La resezione gastrica come intervento d'urgenza nelle perforazioni gastro-duodenali, Arch. ital.di chir. **39:** 677-700, '35

CIANI, M., Intossicazione acuta da bismuto seguita da morte. (Osservazioni cliniche ed anatomo-patologiche), Dermosifilografo **10:** 201-220, April '35

CIARLA, E., Risultati dell'indagine clinico-anatomica e delle prove di laboratorio nella etiopatogenesi delle psicosi da tossi-infezione tubercolare ("protobacillari" o da "protovirus"), Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1201-1204, Dec. 31, '34

CIAUDO: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.

CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., Etiología tuberculosa de los eritemas nudosos: su demostración bacteriológica, Semana méd. **1:** 1257-1262, May 2, '35

Vacunación antidiftérica, Semana méd. **2:** 373-392, Aug. 8, '35

——CALCARAMI, J. R., and ZINNI, P., Neumopatías postoperatorias: embolia-infarto, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1534-1539, Aug. 7, '35

CICALA, G., Ricerche sperimentali sulla biochimica delle ustioni; comportamento dei cloruri e dell'azoto incoagulabile del sangue e delle urine, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 312-324, July 1, '35

Ricerche sperimentali sulla biochimica delle ustioni: ricambio della creatinina, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 325-330, July 1, '35

Ricerche sperimentali sulla biochimica delle ustioni; comportamento dei corpi purinici del sangue, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 331-336, July 1, '35

Ricerche sperimentali sulla biochimica delle ustioni; fattori ossido—riduttivi del sangue, Arch.di farmacol. sper. **60:** 337-341, July 1, '35

Contributo allo studio della borsite sub-trocanterica tubercolare, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1245-1255, Aug. 15, '35

CICARDO, V. H., Contribución al estudio de la cronaxia muscular, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 187-195, July '35

Cronaxia de subordinación, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 217-223, July '35

La cronaxia sensitiva del Bufo arenarum (Hens.), Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 230-239, July '35

Excitabilidad nerviosa y muscular de los sapos hipofisoprivos. Mecanismo de la astenia, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **11:** 331-337, Aug. '35

CICATRIX
See also Brain, surgery; Cesarean Section; Esophagus, atresia; Face, wounds and injuries; Lungs, pathology; etc.
—Abascal's cutaneous triad (variations of cicatricial blemishes) in diagnosis of chronic toxicomania, [I. Castellanos] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 381-384, July 31, '35
—deforming scars; causes, prevention and treatment, [J. P. Webster] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 929-938, Sept. '35
—morphological study of cicatrix produced by penetrated gunshot wound, [I. Hatakeyama] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 32-33, Oct. 1, '35
—osseous formation in cicatrix of suprapubic prostatectomy; case, [F. Bernasconi] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 335-338, '34
—three varieties of cicatricial blemishes in diagnosis of chronic toxicomania; medicolegal study, [H. Abascal] Vida nueva **35:** 371-379, June 15, '35
cancer, autotransfusion, using blood from amputated extremity, during amputation at hip joint for epithelioma on cicatrix of old burn on thigh and buttocks extending to anus; preliminary creation of Pollosson anus; case, [Tixier & Arnulf] Lyon chir. **32:** 443-445, July-Aug. '35
—latent evolution many years after burn, [H. d'Hermigny de Bruce] Néoplasmes **14:** 97-102, March-April '35
—osteoma and secondary carcinoma of abdominal cicatrix; case, [R. Didier] Presse méd. **43:** 797-799, May 15, '35
therapy, treatment of head scars in Japan, [T. Mayeda] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 59-60, '34
tumors, endometrioma of umbilical region: case, [V. Pianson] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 611-613, Nov. 16, '34
—adenomyomas in abdominal wounds, [J. C. Masson & W. P. Marble] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1109-1113, Oct. '35
—endometriosis in laparotomy scar; case, [B. Malone, Jr.] Memphis M.J. **10:** 45-46, July '35
—endometriosis of cesarean laparotomy scar; pathogenetic and anatomicoclinical study of case, [L. Orestano] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 905-920, June '35
—osteoma and secondary carcinoma of abdominal cicatrix; case, [R. Didier] Presse méd. **43:** 797-799, May 15, '35

CICCHELLA, T., L'indagine macroscopica e microscopica nella diagnosi del cancro endocervicale dell'utero, Ginecologia **1:** 792-821, July '35

CICCHITO, A. M., L'ittero arsenobenzolico: genesi e terapia, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 83-90, April 30, '35

Dissenterie miste da Entamoeba coli-Blastocystis jalinus e da Blastocystis jalinus-Trichomonas intestinalis, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1671-1679, Aug. 26, '35

CICCONARDI, GAETANO, Su un caso di osteomielite acuta dell'osso iliaco (necrosi e rigenerazione dell'ileo), Riv.di chir. **1:** 242-253, May '35

CICCONARDI, GIACOMO, La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi polmonare, Rinasc.med. **12:** 219-220, May 31, '35

CICCONE, E. F.: See McFARLAND, J., jt. auth.

CICERI, C., Contributo allo studio del pancreas aberrante, Riforma med. **51:** 945-948, June 22, '35

Considerazioni su due casi di morbo di Bürger trattati con la paratiroidectomia, Minerva med. **2:** 214-218, Aug. 18, '35

CICHI, G., Aspetti clinici del cancro dell'esofago, Valsalva **11:** 440-453, Aug. '35

CICUTA
—intoxication due to consumption of water hemlock (Cicuta virosa), [J. P. L. Hulst] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 2935-2940, June 15, '35

CID, J. M., Neurofibromas y schwannomas, An.de cir. **1:** 34-41, June '35

——See SALOJ, C. D., jt. auth.

CIDDIO, D., Lo spostamento esterno permanente del rene, (Ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 377-383, July '35

CIENFUEGOS, E., Prof. Dr. Luis Morquio † en Montevideo el 9 de Julio de 1935, Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 289, July '35

CIEZA RODRÍGUEZ, M., Quiste hidatídico primitivo del fondo de saco de Douglas recidivado, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 757-761, Dec. '34

Gangrena gaseosa de la vesícula biliar, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 272-276, June 5, '35

CIFERRI, R., and REDAELLI, P., Une quatrième espèce du genre "Histoplasma," Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 245-252, July '35

——See REDAELLI, P., jt. auth.

CIFONE, A., Sobre un caso de "mesenterium commune," Semana méd. 1: 1150-1152, April 18, '35
CIFUENTES, P., La litiasis reno-ureteral bilateral (estudio clínico e indicaciones en su tratamiento), Siglo méd. 96: 238, Aug. 24, '35; 266, Aug. 31, '35; 290, Sept. 7, '35
CIFUENTES DELATTE, L., Alteraciones del equilibrio ácido-básico en las nefropatías, Clín.y lab. 27: 243-291, Oct. '35
CIGARETS: See under Tobacco
CIGNOLI, F., Los caracteres organolépticos y el ensayo de las drogas. Drogas a contenido mucilaginoso, saponínico, etc. Conveniencia de fijar normas oficiales para su ensayo y valoración, Semana méd. 2: 65-68, July 4, '35
Formulario nacional. Antecedentes. Su redacción y publicación. Trabajos iniciados al respecto. Voto del Congreso, Semana méd. 2: 891-894, Sept. 19, '35
CIGNOLINI, P., Expériences et observations cliniques sur la thérapie avec ondes courtes, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 9: 115-118, Aug. '35
Roentgenchimografia. Le fessure oblique nello studio del diaframma, Radiol.med. 22: 791-794, Aug. '35
CIGOLINI, G., Desmoide dello sternocleidomastoideo in torcicollo congenito miogeno, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 1002-1013, '35
CILIA
—ciliary movements at top of Luschka's (pharyngeal) tonsil, [E. Renvall] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 154-162, '35
—determination of relative direction of strokes among regenerated ciliary epitheliums, [A. Seo] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 72-74, July '35
—effect of tracheal ciliated cells on formation of isoantibodies, [M. Koizumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 2225-2226, Aug. '35
—formation of ciliary apparatus in epithelium of fallopian tubes, [P. von Mihálik] Anat.Anz. 81: 60-61, Sept. 16, '35 [Addendum]
—further study of effects of drugs on ciliary activity: new method of observation in living animal, [D. M. Lierle & P. M. Moore] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 671-684, Sept. '35
—neurogenous activation of ciliated epithelium, [A. M. Lucas] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 468-476, July '35
—organ specificity of tracheal ciliated epithelium, [M. Koizumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1963-1964, July '35
—stroboscopic observation of ciliary movement in protozoa, [J. C. Hammond] Science 82: 68-70, July 19, '35
CILIARY BODY: See Iridocyclitis; Uvea
CILIARY GLANDS: See Eyelids, anatomy and histology
CILIATA: See Balantidium; Infusoria
CILLEY, E. I. L., LEDDY, E. T., and KIRKLIN, B. R., Dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; some considerations of "dose" received during examination of colon, Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 787-792, June '35
Dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; some studies of "doses" received by body of examiner, Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 241-247, Aug. '35
CIMALBEN MEDICA: See cross reference under Jacobson Solution
CIMEX: See Bedbugs; Typhus
CIMINATA, A., Ulteriore contributo chirurgico alla conoscenza della gastrite ipertrofica della pars pilorica, Minerva med. 1: 653-657, May 19, '35
CINCHONA
See also Quinine
—Philippine totaquina (total alkaloids of cinchona), [J. Marañon, A. Perez & P. F. Russell] Philippine J.Sc. 56: 229-255, March '35
therapy: See Malaria, therapy
toxicity, subnormal temperatures from poisoning in relation to toxicity determination, [O. Bodansky & W. T. Dawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 749-750, Feb. '35
—toxicity of quinine, quinidine, hydroquinidine and hydrocinchonidine in guinea pig, [W. T. Dawson & H. P. Harms] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 595, Jan. '35
CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES
See also Liver, function tests
effects, effects of intravenous injections of sodium cinchophenate on excretion of pigments and salts in bile in man; contribution to pathogenesis of dissociated jaundice, [M. Chiray & R. Van den Berghe] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 665-680, July '35
therapy: See Herpes zoster; Malaria, therapy
toxicity, cinchophen poisoning with autopsy; case due to cinsa-vess, [S. Peluse] J.A.M.A. 105: 1032-1033, Sept. 28, '35
—effect of cinchophen therapy on liver, [T. Brugsch] Semana méd. 1: 1907-1910, June 27, '35
—hepatic changes, [G. Glauni] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 8: 90-97, April 30, '35
—toxic cirrhosis of liver due to poisoning; Talma-Morison operation with complete recovery of patient, [F. B. Clarke & F. B. Settle] Am.J.Surg. 30: 172-175, Oct. '35
CINEMA: See under Moving Pictures: Theaters
CINEMATOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures
CINI, C.: See **BECCO, R.,** jt. auth.
CINI, M., Sul dosaggio dei polipeptidi del siero per via colorimetrica, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 456-461, June '35
CINNAMEIN (benzyl cinnamate): See Benzyl Compounds
CINSA-VESS (cinchophen-colchicine preparation): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives, toxicity
di CIÓ, A. V., Der Unterricht in der Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 923-926, June 7, '35
Kohlendioxyd und Carbogen bei der Behandlung von Erkrankungen peripherer Arterien, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 201-205, '35
CIOCCA, E., Milza e sistema reticolo-endoteliale. Con speciale riguardo alle modificazioni strutturali nei vari organi e relativi raffronti in seguito alla splenectomia, alla legatura ed alla simpatectomia dell'arteria splenica. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch. ital.di chir. 40: 129-168, '35
CIOCCO, A., Disproportionate shortening of bone conduction: statistical and clinical study, Acta oto-laryng. 22: 529-539, '35
CIOFFI, E., Accidenti tossici della terapia calcica endovenosa, Morgagni 77: 946-947, Aug. 25, '35
CIONI, C., Di rare formazioni dell'aorta e della parte alta del setto simili alle pseudovalvolari cardiache, Pathologica 27: 406-408, June 15, '35
——**and FUCHS, W.,** Sopra un caso di due cancri primitivi dello stomaco ad origine indipendente, Riforma med. 51: 512-520, April 6, '35
CIONINI, A.: See **ALLODI, A.,** jt. auth.
——See **BATTISTINI, S.,** jt. auth.
della CIOPPA, D., Compartecipazione e reazione del tessuto pericondriale e sottomucoso nei tumori maligni della laringe. (Ricerche isto-patologiche), Arch.ital. di laring. 53: 129-143, '35
CIORAN, S., Chirurgischer Eingriff bei einem Bluter mit glücklichem Ausgang, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1037, Sept. 14, '35
——**and SIMA, C.,** Case of transmesocolic hernia with hernial sac, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 34: 304-307, May '35
CIORAPCIU, S.: See **DANULESCU, C.,** jt. auth.
CIPLEA, A.: See **MICHAIL, D.,** jt. auth.
CIPLIJAUSKAS, J., Two cases of simultaneous intrauterine and extra-uterine pregnancy, Medicina, Kaunas 16: 506-509, July '35
CIPOLLARO, A. C.: See **MacKEE, G. M.,** jt. auth.
CIRCULATION: See Blood, circulation
CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular Diseases
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System
CIRCUMCISION
—bloodless circumcision (with special instrument) of new-born, [H. S. Yelien] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 146-147, July '35
—distressing consequences during diaper wearing period, [F. van der Bogert] Arch.Pediat. 52: 562-566, Aug. '35
—in children, [T. A. Ward] Practitioner 135: 88-90, July '35
—safe technic, [H. D. Cogswell] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 371-372, Aug. '35
CIRCUS
—report on epidemic of typhoid fever in circus, [K. F. & H. E. Miller] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 778-800, June 7, '35
CIRERA, R. P.: See **HERNANDO, T.,** jt. auth.
CIRIO, G., Esiti lontani della prostatectomia transvescicale in due tempi secondo Freyer, Minerva med. 2: 350-356, Sept. 15, '35
Sugli esiti lontani della nefrectomia per tubercolosi renale, Minerva med. 2: 385-390, Sept. 22, '35
Sulla terapia incruenta della calcolosi ureterale, Minerva med. 2: 415-418, Sept. 29, '35
CIRLA, P.: See **FONTANA, A.,** jt. auth.
CISI, C., Contributo clinico allo studio dell'anemia del tipo aplastico nella prima infanzia, Lattante 6: 451-461, Sept. '35
CISLAGHI, F., Il dosaggio della vitamina C, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 14: 800-812, Aug. '35
——See **SCHWARZ, E.** (Milan), jt. auth.
CISNEROS, R., Consideraciones a propósito de un quiste dermoideo del mediastino anterior a evolución torácica derecha, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 452-467, July 10, '35
Consideraciones de fisiopatología en las parálisis del cubital. Resultado alejado de una sutura por sección completa de dicho nervio, Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 683-688, Aug. 21, '35
CISTERNA CHYLI: See Thoracic Duct
CISTERNA MAGNA
injections into: See Choline and Choline Derivatives, effects; Kaolin; Respiration, disturbances
puncture: See also Head, wounds and injuries: Meningitis, pneumococcic; Neurosyphilis, cerebrospinal fluid in; Respiration, disturbances
—cistern (suboccipital) puncture, [D. J. Kindel] Ohio State M.J. 31: 497-501, July '35

CISTERNA MAGNA, puncture—Continued
—comparative value of lumbar and suboccipital punctures; respective indications, [G. Guillain & P. Mollaret] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 936-948, June 3, '35
—direct atlo-axial puncture; technic and advantages in injection of lipiodol (iodized oil); preliminary report, [S. Aranha de Moura] Rev.neurol.e psychiat. de São Paulo **1:** 354-357, April-June '35
—is it practicable to perform suboccipital punctures in consulting room of advisory station for venereal diseases? [H. Wilde] Med.Klin. **31:** 850-851, June 28, '35
—lumbar or suboccipital puncture, [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 423-424, June 22, '35
—meningeal hemorrhage in course of suboccipital puncture to obtain cerebrospinal fluid for test after syphilitic therapy; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, A. Bocage & H. Bloch-Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 785-792, May '35
—puncture of subarachnoid space by suboccipital route; 46 punctures without incidents within few months, [D. Denéchau] Arch.méd.d'Angers **39:** 113-119, Aug. '35
—suboccipital puncture, [E. Enterría & M. Cárdenas] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 774-777, April '35
—suboccipital puncture; 110 cases, [G. Basch] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 693-697, May 15, '35
—treatment of resulting intracranial hemorrhage, [W. E. Dandy] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 294-301, May '35
—various technics of suboccipital puncture, with special reference to de Ravaut puncture, [A. Benício] Rev. med.de Pernambuco **5:** 135-149, April '35

CITELLI, S., Les végétations adénoïdes, cause fréquente de syndrome adiposo-génital, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 433-441, July '35
Su di una particolare forma clinica di tubercolosi laringea, Riforma med. **51:** 1015-1017, July 6, '35
Stato allergico verso l'estratto neoplastico maligno. Relativa desensibilizzazione e sua importanza pratica profilattica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2031-2033, Oct. 21, '35

CITELLI-PIAZZA REACTION: See Hemoclastic Crisis

CITOCHOL (SACHS-WITEBSKY) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

CITRATES
See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
effects, anticoagulating properties of products of pyrolysis of citric acid, [A. Lumière & S. Sonnery] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 213-214, '35
—changes in coagulability of blood produced by citric acid and some of its decomposition products, [D. de Souza & F. D. M. Hocking] J.Physiol. **85:** 173-178, Oct. 26, '35
—effects of sodium citrate on alkali reserve and coagulability of blood, [D. de Souza & F. D. M. Hocking] J.Physiol. **85:** 168-172, Oct. 26, '35
therapy: See Stomach, achylia

CITRON, Die Paradentose als Symptom korrelativer Stoerungen im vegetativen System, Harefuah **9:** 246, May-June '35

CIUCA, M., BALTEANU, I., and CONSTANTINESCO, N., La maladie inapparente comme réservoir humain de typhus exanthématique. Son importance épidémiologique, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **8:** 99-110, March '35; also, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **27:** 1554-1565, Aug. '35

——FRANKE, M., and ALEXA, E., Contribution à l'étude de l'efficacité thérapeutique comparée de l'atébrine seule ou associée avec d'autres produits antipaludéens dans l'infection naturelle, Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. **8:** 111-123, March '35

CIUREA, C. I., Sur le métabolisme respiratoire comparé des formes S et R du bacille d'aertrycke et du bacille de Gärtner, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 212-214, '35

CIURLO, L., Il palatogramma nei sordomuti, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 261-288, April '35
——See FROLA, E., jt. auth.

——GUALCO, S., and JELLINEK, A., Die Logopädie im Biotypologischen Institut in Genua. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 141-145, Feb. '35

CIVIL WORKS ADMINISTRATION
—physical survey of employees in Virginia, [F. J. Wampler] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 438-442, Nov. '35

CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS
—disposal of excreta in camps, [H. C. Michie] Mil. Surgeon **77:** 202-207, Oct. '35
—fevers of typhoid group in members during 1934, [G. F. Lull] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 839-840, July '35
—outbreak of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in C.C.C. camp, [W. C. Cox] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 829-832, July '35

CIVILIZATION
—introduction to theory of instincts with special reference to feminine sexuality and destiny of instincts in civilization, [M. Bonaparte] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 611-654, '34
—malaise in civilization, [S. Freud] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 692-769, '34

CIVITELLI, G.: See GORRIERI, I., jt. auth.

CÍŽEK, J., Therapeutic results in functional hemorrhages, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 108-110, '35
Diagnostic reaction in carcinoma produced by adding Bacterium coli communis to serum; preliminary report, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 719-722, June 28, '35; also, Carcinomreaktion mit Hilfe von Bacterium coli. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 311-316, '35

CLAAR, E.: See de LUCIA, P., jt. auth.

CLADOSPORIUM: See Mycosis, cutaneous

CLAESSEN, G., On Echinococcus in lung, Acta radiol. **16:** 601-615, '35

CLAIBORNE, T. S., Bromide intoxication, New England J. Med. **212:** 1214-1216, June 27, '35

CLAIRMONT, P., Zur Divertikulose des Dickdarmes, Chirurg **7:** 270-279, May 1, '35
Die Wiener chirurgischen Schulen und ihre Auswirkungen in 150 Jahren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 935, July 19, '35; 961, July 26, '35
Schweizer in der Geschichte der Chirurgie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 845-851, Sept. 7, '35

CLAIRVOYANCE: See under Occultism

CLAMANN, H. G., Beitrag zur Physik des Herzmuskels, Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 86-87, '33

CLAMPS
—compressor for arrest or prevention of hemorrhages after tonsillectomy, [C. F. Roldán Vergés] Semana méd. **2:** 1027, Oct. 3, '35
—hernia cord clamp, [R. I. Grausman] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 388, Nov. '35
—special clamp for holding lid sutures in cataract operations, [W. D. Horner] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 957-958, Oct. '35
—use of metal clips in gastro-intestinal anastomosis; experimental study, [R. B. Bettman & L. M. Zimmerman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 318-321, July '35
—vaginal hysterectomy with original Pryor clamp, [H. D. Wood] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 94-95, Nov. '35
—variable tension clamps for physiology experiments, [H. O. Burdick & L. B. Bassett] Science **82:** 45-46, July 12, '35

CLAPP, D. B.: See MORTON, A. A., jt. auth.

CLAPP, F. L., PHILLIPS, S. W., and STAHL, H. J., Quantitative use of Neufeld reaction with special reference to titration of type II antipneumococcic horse sera, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 302-304, Nov. '35

CLAR, F., Lymphosarkom des Magens, Med.Klin. **31:** 552-553, April 26, '35

CLARA and RICHER, Caverne prostatique consécutive à un abcès gonococcique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **42:** 690-693, April '35

CLARA, M., Ueber die Aufgaben und Ziele der Anatomie in unserer Zeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 939, June 14, '35; 993, June 21, '35

CLARAVALL, S.: See HERMANO, A. J., jt. auth.

CLARIANA, S.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.

CLARK, A. J., Resting metabolism of frog's ventricle, Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 167-180, July '35
Influence of depressants on rate of asphyxiation of frog's ventricle, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 181-194, July '35

——and KINGISEPP, G., Effect of low oxygen pressures on frog's cardiac tissue, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 279-289, Oct. '35

CLARK, A. L., Recent developments in combatting infections of urinary tract, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 354-367, Sept. '35

CLARK, B. B., and GREENE, J. A., Effect of low carbohydrate diet on glucose tolerance in spontaneous hypoglycemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1459-1462, June '35

——and PAUL, W. D., Acute methemoglobinemia following exposure to meta-dinitrobenzene and meta-nitroaniline, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 449-450, Aug. '35

——GIBSON, R. B., and PAUL, W. D., Study of rôle of insulin in metabolism in nondiabetic patients; transitory hyperglycemia and glycosuria following discontinuation of insulin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1008-1016, July '35
Increased effectiveness of insulin when given by injections of doses of equal unitage at intervals of 2 to 4 hours; use of insulin in divided doses to manage severe uncomplicated diabetes and to control complicated medical cases, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 360-373, Aug. '35

CLARK, C. P., Intra-capsular extraction of senile cataract, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 319-322, July '35

CLARK, D., HOUGH, H., and WOLFF, H. G., Experimental studies on headache: observations on histamine headache, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 417-436, '35

——HUGHES, J., and GASSER, H. S., Afferent function in group of nerve fibers of slowest conduction velocity, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 69-76, Dec. '35

CLARK, E., and GRAEF, I., Chronic pulmonary arteritis in schistosomiasis mansoni associated with right ventricular hypertrophy; report of case, Am.J.Path. **11:** 693-706, July '35

CLARK, E. D., and BERMAN, J. K., Consideration of treatment of complicated appendicitis (variously grouped as perforated, gangrenous, and suppurative appendicitis, appendiceal abscess, local and general peritonitis), J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 329-333, July '35

CLARK, E. L.: See CLARK, E. R., jt. auth.

CLARK, E. R., and CLARK, E. L., Observations on changes in blood vascular endothelium in living animal, Am. J.Anat. **57:** 385-438, Nov. '35

CLARK, F. H.: See HURST, J. H., jt. auth.

CLARK, G.: See FRIEDMAN, B., jt. auth.

CLARK, G. A., Adrenaline vaso-dilatation in voluntary muscle, J.Physiol. **84:** 344-350, June 18, '35

CLARK, G. L.: See SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.

CLARK, H. C., Recent research on therapeutics of malaria, South.M.J. **28:** 746-749, Aug. '35

CLARK, H. E.: See GOLDBERGER, H. A., jt. auth.

CLARK, J. H. (Baltimore), Effect of ultraviolet radiation on lens protein in presence of salts and relation of radiation to industrial and senile cataract, Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 538-547, Nov. '35

CLARK, J. H. (Philadelphia): See ROWNTREE, L. G., jt. auth.

CLARK, K. C., Training and employment, Radiography **1:** 155-162, Dec. '35

CLARK, K. C. (London), and BELL, M. R., Neck of femur technique, Radiography **1:** 74-81, July '35

CLARK, L. H., and CHAPMAN, E. W., On depth doses of x-rays, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 625-636, Oct. '35

CLARK, O. H., and CORNER, G. W., Cervix uteri of rhesus monkey, Anat.Rec. **63:** 247-252, Oct. 25, '35

CLARK, O. R.: See PYLE, L. R., jt. auth.

CLARK, R. V., How may child be safeguarded against bovine infection, with reference especially to milk supply? Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 34-42, '35

Presidential address on evolution of hospital services, J. Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 117-122, Sept. '35

CLARK, S. L.: See HOLLINSHEAD, W. H., jt. auth.

CLARK, W. H., Treatment of mechanical and paralytic ileus, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 185-186, May-June '35

CLARKE, C. D., Technic of molding and casting for medical sciences, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 68-92, Oct. '35

CLARKE, F. B., and SETTLE, F. B., Toxic cirrhosis of liver due to cinchophen poisoning; Talma-Morison operation with complete recovery of patient, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 172-175, Oct. '35

CLARKE, H. O., FRIPP, A. T., and STAMM, T. T., Discussion on fracture of tibia involving knee-joint, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1035-1050, June '35

CLARKE, J. A., JR.: See VANDER VEER, A., jt. auth.

CLARKE, J. F., History of medicine in Jefferson County, Iowa, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 423, July; 466, Aug.; 516, Sept.; 568, Oct.; 626, Nov.; 697, Dec. '35

CLARKE, M. F., and SMITH, A. H., Effect of diet poor in salts upon growth and composition of incisors of rat, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 286-293, June '35

CLARKE, T. W., Paroxysmal tachycardia in infancy; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 666-675, Oct. '35

CLARKE, W.: See EXNER, M. J., jt. auth.

CLARKSON, W., and BARKER, A., Roentgen diagnosis of pneumoperitoneum—with report of case of ruptured duodenal ulcer with spontaneous recovery, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 496-498, Dec. '35

CLARY, A.: See BLUM, P., jt. auth.

CLASMATOCYTES: See under Reticulo-Endothelial System

CLASON, S., Uterusmyom bei Jugendlichen unter 20 Jahren, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 39-49, '35

Über die stereohysterographische Technik, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 87; 117, '35

CLATRO SAGASTUME, L.: See LOIZAGA, N. S., jt. auth.

CLAUBERG, C., Neue Wege zur Behandlung der durch Genitalunterfunktion bedingten Sterilität der Frau. Biologische Methoden als Ersatz von Operationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1149, July 19, '35; 1189, July 26, '35

Zur Genese der vorzeitigen Plazentarlösung, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 217-228, '35

Einige seltenere gynäkologische Affektionen bei Kindern und Jungmädchen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1668-1670, Oct. 18, '35

CLAUBERG, K. W., Ein Beitrag zur Bakteriziditie menschlichen Speichels unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diphtheriebazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 96-99, April 25, '35

Die epidemiologische Bewertung der Diphtheriebazillenträger vom Standpunkt der Typenlehre aus, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 944-947, June 14, '35

Zur makroskopischen Unterscheidung von Diphtherie- und Pseudodiphtheriebazillen in Abstrichtupferaussaaten mittels einer neuen Indikator-Tellur-Platte, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 271-274, June 14, '35

CLAUDE, A., Spreading property of azoproteins in dermis, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 229-244, Aug. '35

CLAUDE, H., Remarques sur les états dits hallucinatoires et leurs rapports avec le fond mental du sujet, Progrès méd., pp. 954-958, June 8, '35

Divers aspects cliniques de la paralysie générale. Malariathérapie et traitement chimique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 433-435, July 6, '35

CLAUDE, H.—Continued

——and DUBLINEAU, J., Résultats de la pyrétothérapie soufrée associée aux sels d'or dans 34 cas d'états dits de démence précoce, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 553-583, April '35

La pyrétothérapie soufrée associée aux sels d'or dans le traitement de certaines démences précoces, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 857-863, Sept.1-15, '35

——DREYFUS-SÉE, G., LAGACHE and ROUART, Dysphasie pithiatique d'un type spécial chez une fille de quatorze ans, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 234-240, July '35

CLAUDE, O.: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.

CLAUDEN: See Hemophilia, therapy; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in

CLAUDICATION

intermittent, carbon dioxide and carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) in treatment of diseases of peripheral arteries, [A. V. di Cio] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 201-205, '35

—nature of substance(s) producing pain in contracting skeletal muscle; bearing on problems of intermittent claudication, [L. N. Katz, E. Lindner & H. Landt] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 807-821, Nov. '35

—so-called traumatic venous thrombosis, which was really intermittent venous claudication of upper extremities; case, [E. Ljunggren] Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 111-124, '35

—vasomotor disturbances with intermittent claudication following epidemic encephalitis; case, [G. Perémy] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1223-1224, Aug. 24, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1072-1073, Oct. 5, '35

CLAUS, G., Über seltenere Formen von krankhaften Verhornungsprozessen im oberen Abschnitt des Respirations- und Digestionstractus, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **37:** 228-239, '35

CLAUS, W. D.: See HOLLAENDER, A., jt. auth.

CLAUSEN, A., Fall von röntgenologisch wahrnehmbarer Magenamyloidose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 528-532, May '35

CLAUSEN, F. W.: See FREUDENBERGER, C. B., jt. auth.

CLAUSEN, J., Reliability and technic of microsedimentation reaction, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1091-1094, Oct. 24, '35

CLAUSEN, S. W., LANDAU, D. B., and GLASER, J., Automatic apparatus for dialysis, J.Allergy **6:** 584-589, Sept. '35

CLAUSEN, V., and LOTTRUP, M. C., Experiences in therapy of diabetes with combination of insulin and epinephrine, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 747-750, July 18, '35

CLAUSSE: See VERGOZ, C., jt. auth.

CLAUSSEN, F., Zur Eröffnung des Instituts für Erbbiologie und Rassenhygiene der Universität Frankfurt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1209-1210, July 26, '35

CLAVEL (Mme.): See de ROUGEMONT, jt. auth.

CLAVEL, C.: See RICARD, A., jt. auth.

CLAVEL, J.: See ROCHAIX, A., jt. auth.

——See SÉDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.

CLAVEL, M., De l'action galactogène des extraits placentaires, Paris méd. **2:** 189-192, Sept. 14, '35

CLAVELIN, C., Faux kyste du pancréas, Progrès méd., pp. 690-694, April 27, '35

Au sujet des paralysies radiales dans les fractures de la diaphyse humérale, Bull. méd., Paris **49:** 619-621, Sept. 7, '35

CLAVERO NÚÑEZ, A., Cefaleas ginecopáticas, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 843-851, Aug. 15, '35

CLAVICLE

—enlargement of one sternoclavicular articulation as valuable clinical sign of late prenatal (congenital) syphilis, [M. Dorne & S. J. Zakon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 602-604, Oct. '35

—prominence of right sterno-clavicular junction as sign of early infection in leprosy, [S. Nittis] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 403-412, June '35

cleidocranial dysostosis: See Bones, growth

dislocations, surgical therapy of sternoclavicular luxation by author's technic, [L. A. Weber] Rev.ortop. y traumatol. **5:** 60-69, July '35

—traumatic dislocations, [F. O. Berkhina] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **9:** 11-26, '35

embryology, histologic study of mechanism of ossification in human clavicle, [P. Florentin & G. Castelain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1545-1548, '35

—clavicle of human fetus; study of constitutional anatomy in man, [W. Brandt] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 653-669, '35

fractures, methods of treatment, [V. Schuppler] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 347-372, '35

—personal experience with formation of pseudarthrosis, [Galm] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 586-589, '35

—results of treatment, [V. Schuppler] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **35:** 373-380, '35

—therapy, [W. Hafemann] Med.Welt **9:** 1040, July 20, '35

—traction dressings, [V. Carabba] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 323-326, Nov. '35

osteomyelitis, acute osteomyelitis; total subperiosteal resection and rapid regeneration, [R. Fontaine & R. Maitre] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 339-342, July '35

CLAVICLE—Continued
roentgenography, study of structure of human clavicle, [I. Fazzari] Arch.Ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 431-445, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Clavicle
—resection of clavicle at first stage of high posterior thoracectomy, [J. Fiolle] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 825-827, June 22, '35; comment by Lardennois, Maurer and Dreyfus le Foyer **61:** 869-871, July 6, '35; reply by Fiolle **61:** 952-954, July 20, '35
tumors, osteogenic sarcoma of clavicle treated with radiation and fever therapy (using hypertherm), [H. P. Doub] Radiology **25:** 355-356, Sept. '35
CLAWSON, B. J., Experiments relative to vaccination against tuberculosis with Calmette-Guérin bacillus (BCG), Arch.Path. **20:** 343-368, Sept. '35
CLAW-TOES: See Fingers and Toes
CLAXTON, W. A., Tuberculosis and general practitioner, J.Florida M.A. **22:** 22-24, July '35
CLAYE, A. M., Pernocton-hyoscine twilight sleep. Review of 30 cases, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 636-640, Aug. '35
CLAYTON, C. F., JR., Radium treatment of hydatidiform mole, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 237-241, Nov. '35
CLEAVES, E. N.: See **ROGERS, M. H., jt. auth.**
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLEGG, J. L., Association of physique and mental condition, J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 297-316, April '35
——**and THORPE, F. T.,** Induced water retention in diagnosis of idiopathic epilepsy, Lancet **1:** 1381-1382, June 15, '35
CLEISZ, L., Hygiène alimentaire de la femme enceinte, Clinique,Paris **30:** 115-118, April (A) '35
CLELAND, J. B., Malignant growths in 3,000 Australian post mortem examinations, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **6:** 171-178, May 1, '35
CLELAND, P. S.: See **FRANK, B., jt. auth.**
CLEMENCEAU, PIERRE PAUL (1749-1825)
—health officer of Western army, [R. Mercier] Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 70-76, March-April '35
CLÉMENT, La cynarathérapie; traitement par la feuille d'artichaut, Vie méd. **16:** 605-609, July 10, '35
CLÉMENT, R., Traitement des porteurs de germes rhino-pharyngés, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 156-165, '35; also, Presse méd. **43:** 1615-1616, Oct. 16, '35
Recherche des germes rhino-pharyngés et de leur virulence, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 179-183, '35
Fragilité osseuse congénitale à type maladie de Lobstein ou ostéopsathyrose, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1111-1115, July 1, '35; also, Arch.de méd. d.enf. **38:** 610-613, Oct. '35
Formes atypiques de l'acrodynie, Presse méd. **43:** 1607-1610, Oct. 16, '35
——**and DREYFUS-SÉE, G.,** Les porteurs de germes rhino-pharyngés, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 145-148, '35
——**See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
——**BARNAUD, M., and LYON, S.,** Fragilité osseuse congénitale à type dysplasie périostale ou ostéogénèse imparfaite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1104-1111, July 1, '35
CLEMENT, T. G., Pulmonary changes associated with upper respiratory tract abnormalities and diseases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 364-373, Sept. '35
CLEMENTS, A. B., Isolated tricuspid stenosis of probable rheumatic origin; report of case with unusual clinical and pathological findings, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 389-396, Sept. '35
CLEMENTS, F. W., Growth curve of Australian infants during first year of age; comparison—North Queensland, Tasmania and New South Wales, M.J.Australia **2:** 182-184, Aug. 10, '35
CLEMENTS, J. H.: See **LEAVITT, D. G., jt. auth.**
CLEMENTS, P. A., and HUGHES, K. E. A., Incidence of proctitis in gonorrhœa of females, Lancet **2:** 18-19, July 6, '35
CLEMINSON, F. J., Conservative treatment of middle-ear suppuration, Practitioner **135:** 629-640, Nov. '35
CLEMMESEN, C., and NEEL, A. V., Zwei Fälle von Meningitis in primis spinalis nach Lumbalpunktion, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 211-221, '35
CLÉRAMBAULT SYNDROME: See Automatism, mental
CLERC, A., and ANDRÉ, R., Les images triangulaires de la base pleuro-pulmonaire droite dans leurs rapports avec l'existence possible d'un lobe cardiaque pathologique, Progrès méd., pp. 1149-1158, July 6, '35
——**BASCOURRET, M., and ANDRÉ, R.,** Cirrhose pigmentaire, avec atrophie testiculaire et insuffisance grave du cœur, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1228-1233, July 15, '35
——**JANOT, M. M., and PARIS, R.,** Etude expérimentale du chlorhydrate de peyotline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 828-830, '35
——**STERNE, J., and PARIS, R.,** Sur quelques points concernant l'action de l'alcool octylique primaire (octanol) et de certains corps tensio-négatifs sur le rein, Ann.de méd. **38:** 32-45, June '35
CLERF, L. H., Cough considered from oto-laryngological viewpoint, Laryngoscope **45:** 505-510, July '35
Subcutaneous emphysema as complication of foreign body in bronchus, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 364-370, June '35
Foreign bodies in stomach; removal by peroral endoscopy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 210-213, Aug. '35
Foreign bodies in air passages: observations on complications and end results, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 879-888, Sept. '35
CLERICI, C., Contributo alla cura della pneumonite, Pensiero med. **24:** 129-138, April '35
CLERMONT, D., Sur le phlegmon du plancher de la bouche, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 606-607, Sept. '35
CLEVELAND, C. H., Chronic hoarseness, J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 119-122, Sept. '35
CLEVELAND, D. A., Effect of ergotamine upon glycosuria and hyperglycemia produced by stimulation of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 592-594, Nov. '35
CLEVELAND, M., Fusion of knee joint in Charcot's disease; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1031-1034, Oct. '35
Surgical treatment of joint tuberculosis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 503-520, Oct. '35
CLEVES VARGAS, C. J., Contribución al estudio de las indicaciones operatorias de la amigdalectomía y adenectomía, Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1045-1076, Dec. '34-Jan. '35
CLIFFORD, S. H., Reduction of premature infant mortality, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 311-315, July '35
Stereoroentgenometric method of fetometry and pelvimetry with its obstetrical application; appraisal based on 740 determinations, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 401-414, Sept. '35
CLIFTON, B. H., Discussion of mortalities following operation on thyroid gland in Atlanta, 1929 to 1933, inclusive, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 212-217, June '35
CLIFTON, C. E., MUELLER, E., and ROGERS, W., Neutralization of bacteriophage, J.Immunol. **29:** 377-388, Nov. '35
CLIMACTERIC
See also Menopause
—clinical study of psychoses, [M. E. Torsegno] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 634-646, Sept. '35
—constitution and psychoses of climacteric, [M. E. Torsegno] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 491-501, July '35
CLIMATE
See also Altitude; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Tropics; Tuberculosis, climatology in; Weather
—acclimatization of children in mountains, at the sea and in the country, [G. Mouriquand] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 27-30, June 1, '35
—anopheline activity and climatic conditions on Algerian coast, [R. Ambialet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 201-204, '35
—as therapeutic factor in Bad Homburg, [H. Steinhäusser] Balneologe **2:** 244-250, June '35
—autumn cures in southwestern Germany (Schwarzwald, Taunus, Odenwald), [W. Amelung] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1519-1520, Sept. 20, '35
—Bad-Gastein, climatic station for therapy of tropical diseases, [L. von Wikulill] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 38-41, Jan.-Feb. '35
—Challes, climatic station, [Rochefrette] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 479-480, June 1, '35
—climatic and hydroclimatic cures in therapy of tracheobronchial adenopathies in children, [M. Cornil] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1026-1036, July 21, '35
—climatic element in cloudiness of atmosphere and its measurement, [F. W. P. Götz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 465-466, May 25, '35
—climatic health resorts in Switzerland, [P. M. Besse & J. Weber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 481-485, May 25, '35
—climatopathology of Central Asia, [I. A. Kassirskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 639-646, May '35
—climatotherapy in Hungary, [F. Torday] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 505-519, May 30, '35
—comparison of disease incidence in Iowa and Florida, with special reference to effect of climate upon incidence of digestive disease, [P. B. Welch] J. Florida M.A. **22:** 72-75, Aug. '35
—dangers to southerners in northward migration, [C. A. Mills] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 591-599, Sept. '35
—degree of cooling in dunes; reflection of ultraviolet and sun's rays in various soils; importance for climatotherapy, [K. Büttner & E. Sutter] Strahlentherapie **54:** 156-173, '35
—discussion of climate in Prague which produces ultraviolet erythema in inhabitants, [L. W. Pollak & F. Fuchs] Strahlentherapie **54:** 138-155, '35
—foundations and indications in German central mountains, [A. Bacmeister] Balneologe **2:** 267-271, June '35
—fundamentals of climatotherapy, [H. Lossnitzer] Balneologe **2:** 385-387, Sept. '35

CLIMATE—Continued
—humoral and biologic problem of thermal crisis and thermal stimulation (arsenical and climatic) of child; posology, graduation and physiologic criterion of saturation, [A. Boudry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 129-133, '35
—incidence of rickets in Norwegian inland valley, studied in relation to climate and height of land above sea level, [E. Rustung] Acta pædiat. (supp. 2) 17: 1-93, '35
—indications for climatic cures, especially in Germany, [A. Schwenkenbecher] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 484-492, '35
—introduction to bioclimatology, [A. Schittenhelm] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 463-472, '35
—mountain and desert climate as factor in diseases prevalent in Central Asia, [I. A. Kassirskiy] Klin. med. 13: 772-777, June '35
—of region of Aix-les-Bains, [J. Saidman] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 475-477, June 1, '35
—phototherapy combined with climatotherapy, [Z. Rausch] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 520-521, May 30, '35
—physical-meteorologic bases of medical climatology, [F. Linke] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 472-483, '35
—physiologic and medical climatology of Lebanon; climate of Meyrouba, Kesrouân, [N. Comissopoulos] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 4:279-302, Sept.-Oct. '35
—physiotherapy at Swiss lakes, [P. M. Besse] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 942-945, Sept. 28, '35
—rational climatotherapy on basis of modern theory of inflammation, [K. von Neergaard] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 528-539, '35

CLINE, G. M., Allergic infant, Illinois M.J. 68: 429-435, Nov. '35

CLINICS
See also Dentistry, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Ophthalmology, clinics; Otorhinolaryngology; Outpatient Department; Pediatrics, clinics; and under names of various diseases and organs, as Cancer, clinics; Heart, clinics; Mental Diseases, clinics; etc.
—founding and work of Turco-German polyclinic in Mediterranean sector to care for inhabitants of Emirghian near Stenia on Bosporus during World War, [G. Willrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1050-1053, June 28, '35

CLINKSCALES, G. S., Artificial pneumothorax, J.South Carolina M.A. 31: 213-215, Nov. '35

CLINOID PROCESS: See Sella Turcica, roentgenography

CLINTON, W. R.: See BROOKS, C. D., jt. auth.

CLIPSHAM, W. B., Eyelashes in eyeball, M.J.Australia 2: 415-416, Sept. 28, '35

CLIQUET: See LHERMITTE, L., jt. auth.

CLITES, M. S., Certain somatic activities in relation to successful and unsuccessful problem solving, J.Exper.Psychol. 18: 708-724, Dec. '35

CLIVIO, C., Il liquor nei tumori cerebrali, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 393-402, May-June '35
Un caso di cisti della tasca di Rathke, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 460-468, May-June '35

CLOACA
—labor in woman with persistent cloaca (complete absence of anal canal); case, [Écalle & Suzor] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 330-331, May '35

CLOAKE, P. C., Hyperthyroidism, Birmingham M.Rev. 10: 141-148, Sept. '35

CLOCK, R. O., Reliable method for testing sterility of surgical catgut sutures, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 789-793, Dec. '35

CLOETTA, M., Gedanken über Fieber und Entfieberung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 851-852, Sept. 7, '35

——and MAIER, H. W., Concerning improvement of psychiatric "prolonged sleep" treatment, Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1409-1412, May '35

"CLOETTA MIXTURE": See Dementia Praecox, therapy

CLONORCHIOSIS
—anaphylaxis in experimental clonorchiosis of rabbit, [H. Uyeno] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1160-1161, May '35
—fat metabolism in experimental clonorchiosis of rabbit, [H. Uyeno] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1094-1095, April '35
—gallstones containing eggs of Clonorchis sinensis, [W. Fischer] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 63: 164-167, Aug. 30, '35
—in Chinese residing in Havana, [P. Kourí & A. del Frade] Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. 1: 37-52, Sept.-Oct. '35
—sugar metabolism in experimental clonorchiosis of rabbit, [H. Uyeno] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 673-674, March '35

CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli

CLOTHING
—brief note on tropical helmets, [A. Castellani & G. Scotti] J.Trop.Med. 38: 284-285, Nov. 15, '35
—first results of study, [J. Nussbaum] Rev.de path.comparée 35: 785-787, June '35
—housing, clothing, nutrition and mental processes in rural communities, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México 15: 455-465, Sept. 25, '35
—influence on heat elimination of body, [H. E. Witz] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 290-291, April 22, '35
—well-fitted brassiere and its use, [P. S. Seabold] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 16-19, Oct. '35

CLOUGH, P. W., Treatment of fusospirochetal infections (Vincent's disease), M.Clin.North America 18: 1711-1724, May '35
Idiopathic hypochromic anemia, Internat.Clin. 3: 1-23, Sept. '35

CLOW, A. D.: See WEBSTER, L. T., jt. auth.

CLOWES, G. H. A.: See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.

——See KRAHL, M. E., jt. auth.

CLOWES, W. L., Sewerage and sewage disposal at seaside resort, J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 346-356, Nov. '35

CLUBFOOT: See under Foot, deformities

CLUBHAND: See Hand, deformities

CLUTE, H. M., Muscle grafts for hemostasis in general surgery, New England J.Med. 213: 746-748, Oct. 17, '35

——ECKERSON, E. B., and WARREN, S., Clinical aspects of struma lymphomatosa (Hashimoto), Arch.Surg. 31: 419-428, Sept. '35

CLUZET: See GRIMES, C., jt. auth.

CLUZET (Lyon), PIÉRY, PONTHUS, P., and MILHAUD, Étude électrocardiographique de l'influence de la dépression barométrique sur le cœur, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 661-667, May 21, '35
Effets de la raréfaction atmosphérique sur le cœur (étude électrocardiographique), Arch.d'électric.méd. 43: 97-109, March-April '35
Sur les modifications de l'électrocardiogramme chez l'animal soumis aux fortes dépressions barométriques, en chambre pneumatique, Lyon méd. 156: 182-184, Aug. 11, '35

CMUNT, E., PERNER, K., and KUČERA, V., Mineral water in nonspecific desensibilization, Časop.lék.česk. 74: 793-797, July 19, '35

COADY, B. K.: See MAINLAND, D., jt. auth.

COAKLEY, CORNELIUS GODFREY (1862-1934)
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 57: 285-289, '35

COAN, G. L., Ferric chloride coagulation in treatment of burns, with résumé of tannic acid treatment, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 687-692, Nov. '35

COARI, L., Ricerche sul fenomeno della ipersensibilità agli streptococchi in animali trattati con siero di reumatici, Riv.di pat.sper. 15: 23-34, '35

COASTAL FEVER: See under Typhus

COATES, A. E., Rôle of surgery in certain vascular diseases of extremities, M.J.Australia 2: 333-340, Sept. 14, '35

COATES, G. M., Problem of ethmoid, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 42-58, March '35

——and GORDON, W., Tonsil and adenoid problem; systemic influence of upper respiratory infection, J. Pediat. 7: 70-78, July '35
Intracranial complications of rhinogenic origin, M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 302-304, Oct. '35

COBALT
—biochemistry, [F. Caujolle] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 393-396, May 1, '35
—differential biologic reactions of cobalt compounds and complex cobalt compounds, [J. M. Le Goff] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 201: 531-532, Sept. 23, '35
toxicity, so-called karyoklastic poisons; action of acetates of cobalt, [M. Ickowicz] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 501-509, May '35

COBAN, B.: See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.

——See PARHON-STEFANESCU, C., jt. auth.

COBB, C. B. P., Elimination diets for children, Am.J.Dis. Child. 50: 187-211, July '35

COBB, S., Material of human nature and conduct; symposium; material dealt with by neurophysiologist in study of personality, Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 301-313, Sept. '35
Review of neuropsychiatry, Arch.Int.Med. 56: 1287-1297, Dec. '35

——See GILDEA, M. C. L., jt. auth.

COBET, R., Angina pectoris und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 461, Aug. 15, '35; 491, Sept. 1, '35
Über Heilwirkungen der Kohlensäure, Med.Klin. 31: 1160-1163, Sept. 6, '35

COBLENTZ, C. C., Pilgrim physician, Hygeia 13: 968-970, Nov. '35

COBLENTZ, W. W., Considerations relative to evaluation of ultraviolet radiation in absolute units, Am.J. Roentgenol. 33: 793-800, June '35
Evaluation of ultraviolet radiation for use in medicine, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 11: 1-25, Sept. '35

COBO, D., Un caso clínico de síndrome de Bernheim, Rev. méd.veracruzana 15: 1533-1537, July 1, '35

COBRA: See Snakes; Venom

COBURN, A. F., and PAULI, R. H., Studies on immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; determination of antistreptolysin titer, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 129-136, Aug. '35
Studies on immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; observations on epidemic of influenza followed by hemolytic streptococcus infections in rheumatic colony, J. Exper.Med. **62:** 137-158, Aug. '35
Studies on immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; observations on reactions of rheumatic group to epidemic infection with hemolytic streptococcus of single type, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 159-178, Aug. '35
Studies on immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; characteristics of strains of hemolytic streptococcus, effective and non-effective in initiating rheumatic activity, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 755-762, Nov. '35
Studies on immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; active and passive immunization to hemolytic streptococcus in relation to rheumatic process, J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 763-768, Nov. '35
Studies on immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; significance of rise of antistreptolysin level in development of rheumatic activity, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 769-781, Nov. '35
Studies on immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; splenectomy in relation to development of rheumatic activity, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 783-791, Nov. '35

COCAINE
—recovery from rabbit and cat aqueous humor, [F. F. Yonkman, B. S. Walker & E. W. Walker] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 69-71, Oct. '35
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cocaine
effects, action of veratrine, picrotoxin and cocaine on small intestine, isolated and in situ, [K. Kunisho] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 629-630, March '35
—action on internal ear studied by means of sound reflexes in rabbits, [G. Rossi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 408-418, July '35
—combined action of epinephrine and adrenalone with cocaine on rabbit intestine and uterus in situ, [K. Kunishô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 21-22, Sept. 20, '35
—effect of epinephrine or adrenalone combined with cocaine on movements of rabbit's intestine in situ, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 977-986, '35
—effect of various narcotics on action of veratrine, cocaine and picrotoxin on small intestine of rabbit in situ, [K. Kunisho] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 899, April '35
—effect of veratrine, picrotoxin and cocaine on rabbit uterus in situ, [K. Kunishô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 85, July 20, '35
—influence of some drugs of cocaine group on in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [K. Saitô] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **21:** 21, Sept. 20, '35
—on threshold of electric stimulation of nerves, [A. Chweitzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1098-1100, '35
—sensitizing action of cocaine for epinephrine, with particular reference to action of various elements in formula of cocaine, [E. Philippot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 802-805, '35
in urine: See Urine, cocaine

COCA y GONZALEZ de SAAVEDRA, FERNANDO: See Obituaries

COCCHIAROLE, G., L'esame radiografico del seno mascellare. Importanza e valutazione critica dei varii metodi d'indagine al controllo clinico e chirurgico, Ann.di laring.,otol. **35:** 127-184, '35

COCCI: See Bacteria, cocci

COCCIDIOSIS
—effect of vitamins B and G deficient ration, [E. R. Becker & N. F. Morehouse] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 114, Oct. '35
—in man; 19 cases, [N. A. Zimin] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 165-167, '34

COCCOBACILLI: See Bacteria, coccobacilli

COCCYGODYNIA: See Coccyx

COCCYX
See also Sacrococcygeal Region
—causes and treatment of coccygodynia, [C. L. Hall] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 214-215, Nov.-Dec. '35
—coccygodynia treated by radon injections at painful point, [P. Gasquet] Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 15-20, Jan.-Feb. '35
—"sacralization" of human coccyx, [G. Favaro] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 23-29, '34

COCHEMS, F. M., and GRAUER, T. P., Squamous cell carcinoma, leukoplakia, and concretions of megaloureter, J.Urol. **34:** 106-110, Aug. '35

COCHEVELOU, Astigmomètre, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 418-421, July '35

COCHLEA: See Ear, internal

COCHRAN, J. L., Botulism, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 338-343, Aug. '35

COCHRANE, E., Course, complications and prognosis of open pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Tubercle **16:** 529-538, Sept. '35

COCHRANE, R. G., Leprosy in Leeward and Windward Islands, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 125-130, July '35

COCKAYNE, E. A., Hepatosplenomegaly associated with mental deficiency and bone changes, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 1067-1070, June '35
Diseases of thyroid gland in children, Practitioner **135:** 767-779, Dec. '35

COCKBURN, M. T., Some aspects of acute nephritis in children, M.J.Australia **2:** 643-649, Nov. 9, '35

COCKERELL, E. R., Control and prevention of acute exanthemata, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 218-221, July '35

COCKRILL, J. R., MILLER, E. G., JR., and KURZROK, R., Substance in human seminal fluid affecting uterine muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 577-580, Aug. '35

COCKROACHES
—as carriers of disease, [H. M. Jettmar] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 700-704, May 18, '35
—behavior of some pathogenic organisms in intestinal canal of Periplaneta americana; possible epidemiologic importance of this insect, [K. Akkerman] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **8:** 80-120, '33

COCTIGEN: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, vibrio; Staphylococci, immunity

COCTOVACCINE: See Bacteria, vibrio

COD LIVER OIL
See also Rickets
—deterrent effect of medicinal oils and ointment bases on development of bacteria, [J. Görtzen] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 169-181, June 14, '35
—effect of cod liver oil concentrate on blood carotene and cholesterol in patients with diabetes mellitus, [E. P. Ralli & A. Waterhouse] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 110-114, July '35
—effect of one per cent cod liver oil on rat, with particular reference to thyroid gland, [C. B. Freudenberger & F. W. Clausen] J.Nutrition **10:** 549-555, Nov. '35
—effects of cod liver oil and wheat germ on retention of iron, nitrogen, phosphorus, calcium and magnesium during human pregnancy, [C. M. & R. R. Coons] J.Nutrition **10:** 289-310, Sept. '35
—experimental study on formation of gallstone; influences of fat-soluble vitamins, especially vitamin A (cod liver oil and biosterin) upon amounts of potassium, sodium, calcium and magnesium in blood, [T. Maruno] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 120-124, Oct. '35
—nonidentity of vitamin D_2 (irradiated ergosterol, calciferol) and natural vitamin D from cod liver oil, [O. Rygh] Nature, London **136:** 396-397, Sept. 7, '35
—retention of calcium by infants fed evaporated milk containing cod liver oil concentrate, [P. C. Jeans & G. Stearns] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1464-1466, June '35
—technic of colorimetric determination of cholesterol content of cod liver oil, [K. Hotta & M. Kawaji] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **9:** 23-24, June '35
—vitamin D content, [L. W. van Esveld] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 2924-2927, June 15, '35
—vitamin potency and associated characteristics of average oil, [R. S. Morgan & H. Pritchard] Analyst **60:** 355-368, June '35
therapy: See also Burns, therapy; Hand, infections; Hand, wounds and injuries; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Rickets, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—comparative effects obtained with ultraviolet light and cod liver oil in treatment of debilitated children, [G. H. Day] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 88-91, Oct. '35

CODAZZI AGUIRRE, J. A., Empleo del "tulle gras Lumière" en cirugía plástica y estética, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 441-446, April '35
La cirugía estética y su cultura, Semana méd. **1:** 1245-1248, April 25, '35
Cirugía plástica del labio leporino; queiloplastia (técnica que empleo), Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 953-965, Aug. '35

CODEINE
—tolerance for codeine in children, [O. Chiari] Arch.f. Kinderh. **105:** 223-233, '35
addiction, high degree of individual tolerance to morphine, scopolamine, heroin (*di*acetylmorphine) and eukodal (codeine derivative), [O. Bonazzi] Riv.sper. di freniat. **58:** 1172-1175, Dec. 31, '34
effects, anesthesia by combined eukodal, scopolamine and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) in otorhinolaryngology, [R. Becco & C. Cini] An.de oto-rino-laring. d.Uruguay **5:** 44-49, '35
—effects of morphine and its derivatives on intestinal movements; *di*hydropseudocodeine and *di*hydroallopseudocodeine, [H. Krueger, H. Howes & H. Gay] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 288-318, Nov. '35
—intravenous application of combination of scopolamine, eukodal and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine), [D. Philippides] Chirurg **7:** 451-455, July 1, '35

CODEINE, effects—Continued
—methyl ethers of morphine and codeine series, [N. B. Eddy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 127-135, Oct. '35
—*des*oxymorphine-C, *des*oxycodeine-C and their hydrogenated derivatives, [N. B. Eddy & H. A. Howes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 257-267, Nov. '35
toxicity, dermatitis, [B. Skorodin] Illinois M.J. **68:** 546-547, Dec. '35
CODET, H., L'hystérie, mode de réaction psychique, Progrès méd., pp. 958-963, June 8, '35
CODINA ALTÉS, J., Correlaciones fisiopatológicas entre el hígado y el aparato circulatorio, Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 103-117, April '35
CODOUNIS, A., La protidinémie et les troubles de l'équilibre protidolipidique au cours des maladies des reins; conception actuelle de la néphrite lipoïdique, J.méd.franç. **24:** 270-273, Aug. '35
——See **ACHARD, C., jt. auth.**
CODVELLE and HENRI, Rétrécissement de l'isthme de l'aorte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1224-1228, July 15, '35
COE, H. E., Surgical pediatrics, J.Pediat. **7:** 524-567, Oct. '35
COELHO, J., John Macleod (1876-1935), Presse méd. **43:** 731, May 4, '35
Premier cas, au Portugal de kala-azar chez l'adulte, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 124-126, May-June '35
Habitants des eaux brésiliennes, ennemis de l'homme, Presse méd. **43:** 1517-1518, Sept. 28, '35
Cachexie hydrique infantile tropicale, Presse méd. **43:** 1534, Oct. 2, '35
COELIAC DISEASE: See Celiac Disease
COELOMOMYCES: See under Fungi
COEN, A.: See **LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**
COEN BENINFANTE, A., Per la storia della paralisi progressiva, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 228-240, '35
COENEN, H., Zur Frage der Operationsduldung und Operationsverweigerung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2545-2549, Oct. 26, '35
CO-ENZYME; CO-FERMENT: See under Blood, enzymes
COERPER, C., Ernährungszustand und Konstitution, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 205-208, May '35
Über die Gestaltung der klinischen Konstitutions- und Erbforschung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 715-719, May 3, '35
Über Körpererziehung in der Hilfsschule, Gesundh.u. Erzieh. **48:** 206-211, July '35
Voraussetzungen und Grundlagen der ärztlichen Ausbildung, erläutert an der Konstitutionsforschung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1520-1523, Sept. 20, '35
COESTER, C., Über biologisch wirksame Substanzen im Harn; Versuche zur Reindarstellung biologisch wirksamer Harnextrakte, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 656-664, '35
Über biologisch wirksame Substanzen im Harn; vasoaktive und antidiuretische Stoffe im Harn bei Kreislaufgesunden und Hochdruckkranken, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 665-669, '35
CŒUR, A.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
COFFEE
See also Caffeine
—checking of diuretic action of coffee by milk and milk products, [K. Hitzenberger & D. Roller] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **27:** 133-140, '35
—difference in effects of caffeine-containing and caffeine-free coffee on basal metabolism, [E. Meyer] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 563-570, June '35
—origin of decaffeinated coffee, [A. Guillaume & C. Lefranc] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 346-348, June '35
—pharmacodynamics of some constituents, [H. Seel] Med.Welt **9:** 1422-1424, Oct. 5, '35
COFFEY, J.: See **CUNNINGHAM, J. F., jt. auth.**
COFFEY, R. J.: See **BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
COFFEY, ROBERT CALVIN (1869-1933)
—portrait of great surgeon, [J. C. O'Day] Am.Med. **41:** 419-422, Aug. '35
COFFEY OPERATION: See Rectum, cancer; Ureters, surgery
COFFIN, A propos de la communication de Eschbach sur une méningite tuberculeuse chez un enfant vacciné au B.C.G., Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 463-466, June '35
COFFIN, J., Lack of vitamin D in common foods, J.Am. Dietet.A. **11:** 119-127, July '35
COFFMAN, C. E., Periodical indices containing dental as well as medical items; their use in professional school library, Bull.M.Library A. **24:** 105-108, Dec. '35
COGAN, D. G., Uveoparotid fever; case report, Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 637-640, July '35
——**and COGAN, F. C.,** Dinitrophenol cataract, J.A.M.A. **105:** 793-794, Sept. 7, '35
Cataracts and dinitrophenol, New England J.Med. **213:** 854-856, Oct. 31, '35
COGAN, F. C.: See **COGAN, D. G., jt. auth.**
COGGESHALL, L. T., Use of oxygen in home, M.Clin. North America **18:** 1485-1488, March '35
——See **ROBERTSON, O. H., jt. auth.**
COGGI, G., Sopra il cancro a cellule piatte della cistifellea con particolare riguardo alla sua istogenesi, Arch. ital.di chir. **40:** 253-276, '35
COGHILL, G. E., and ANGULO y GONZALEZ, A. W., Development of sensory system in relation to local sign, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 265-273, '35
COGLITORE, G., Ulteriori ricerche sulla trasmissione della sensibilizzazione anafilattica dalla madre alla prole, Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 169-181, '35
COGSWELL, H. D., Safe technique for circumcision, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 371-372, Aug. '35
COHEN, A., Synthesis in sex hormone group, Nature, London **136:** 869-870, Nov. 30, '35
COHEN, A. J., Experiences with intoxications due to neoarsphenamine preparations, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 791-799, May 14, '35
COHEN, C., Opinion sur le traitement des porteurs de germes rhino-pharyngés, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 166-167, '35
COHEN, E., and DEROW, H. A., Teaching medical students objectives for care of patients and social aspects of illness, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 351-359, Aug. '35
COHEN, F. H., Vitamin B_2-Bestimmungen mittels Messung der Fluorescenz, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 167-174, '35
COHEN, HENRY, Care of paraplegic patient, Brit.M.J. **2:** 633-634, Oct. 5, '35
COHEN, HYMAN, The eye book, Hygeia **13:** 636, July; 731, Aug.; 810, Sept. '35
COHEN, I., Benign spinal cord tumor in suspected malignancy, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 116-120, Sept.-Oct. '35
COHEN, J. G.: See Gershon-Cohen, J.
COHEN, L. (Baltimore), External deformities corrected and removal of existing intranasal obstruction advantageously accomplished at same operation, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 233-241, March '35
COHEN, L. (Iowa City), Anterior poliomyelitis with reference to occurrence of 2 attacks in same individual, with report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. **213:** 601-604, Sept. 26, '35
COHEN, L. (Philadelphia): See **BLADY, J., jt. auth.**
——See **NISSLER, C. W., jt. auth.**
COHEN, L. H., Headache as feature of Ménière symptom-complex, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 215-224, April '35
COHEN, M., Some considerations of placenta previa, M. Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 275-277, Sept. '35
COHEN, M. B., NELSON, T., and REINARZ, B. H., Observations on nature of house dust allergen, J. Allergy **6:** 517-524, Sept. '35
COHEN, P. (New York), Anemia of newborn and erythroblastosis—are they inseparable? J.Pediat. **7:** 220-230, Aug. '35
COHEN, P. (Rochester, N. Y.), and WARREN, S. L., Study of leukocytosis produced in man by artificial fever, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 423-433, July '35
COHEN, R. (Des Moines, Ia.): See **PRIESTLEY, J. B., jt. auth.**
COHEN, R. (Grand Island, Neb.), Self-retaining male catheter, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 466-467, Dec. '35
COHEN, R. A., Hyperthyroidism and brain oxidations, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1446-1448, June '35
COHEN, R. S., Psychiatric dispensary, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 158-162, June '35
COHEN, S. J., and RABINOWITZ, M. A., Uveoparotitis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 496-499, Aug. 17, '35
COHEN, S. L., and MARRIAN, G. F., Hydrolysis of combined forms of oestrone and oestriol present in human pregnancy urine, Biochem.J. **29:** 1577-1585, July '35
——See **MARRIAN, G. F., jt. auth.**
COHEN, V., Un cas d'ectopie testiculaire périnéale, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 385-388, May '35
COHEUR, L.: See **DESAIVE, P., jt. auth.**
COHN, A. E., Analysis of apparent increase in heart diseases, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1394-1395, Nov. 2, '35
——**and STEELE, J. M.,** Influence of frequency of contraction of isolated mammalian heart upon consumption of oxygen, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 654-658, Nov. '35
Metabolism of isolated heart of dogs related to age, J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 915-922, Nov. '35
COHN, E., Über das Vorkommen und die Erscheinungsweise des Grünfelder'schen Zehenphänomens, Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2:** 52-64, Jan. '35
Ueber die therapeutische Anwendung von Magnesiumsulfat und Pyramidon bei Nervenkrankheiten, Harefuah **9:** 248, May-June '35
COHN, I., Treatment of some vascular disturbances of extremities, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 73-81, Aug. '35
Jaundiced patient, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 266-275, Nov. '35
COHN, R., Rapporti fra ittero catarrale e tubercolosi polmonare, Riforma med. **51:** 593-597, April 20, '35
COHN, R. B.: See **GARREY, W. E. (Boston), jt. auth.**
COIC, L'examen radioscopique systématique des recrues pour le dépistage de la tuberculose pulmonaire et son utilisation dans les collectivités, Arch.d'électric. méd. **43:** 398-399, Oct. '35
COICOU, F., Eléphantiasis et lymphangites en Haïti, Progrès méd., pp. 441-445, March 16, '35
COIN TEST: See Auscultation

COITER, VOLCHER (1534-1600?)
—last 10 years of life, [B. W. T. Nuyens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2653-2659, June 1, '35

COITUS
See also Orgasm
—allergic reactions associated with cohabitation, [W. T. Vaughan & R. W. Fowlkes] J.A.M.A. **105:** 955-956, Sept. 21, '35
—as cause of abortion, [P. E. Borrás] Semana méd. **2:** 172-176, July 18, '35
—death due to cerebral hemorrhage after coitus; case, [K. Tietze] Med.Welt **9:** 1077-1078, July 27, '35
—ejaculatory disorders and their treatment, [P. Orlowski] Med.Welt **9:** 1549-1550, Oct. 26, '35
—grave hemorrhage during defloration due to ruptures limited to hymen, [A. Binet & M. Tieger] Presse méd. **43:** 980-981, June 19, '35
—gynecologic hemorrhages due to trauma, [V. Chmelík] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 126-127, '35
—hemorrhage of defloration; case, [A. Binet & M. Tieger] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 346-349, May '35
—relation between cohabitation and age at first pregnancy in young girls; physiologic follicle cycle indicated thereby, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki & E. Kausch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2290-2302, Sept. 28, '35
—traumatic hemorrhage of female genital organs after cohabitation from medicolegal point of view, [J. Podvinec] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 127-128, '35
—unsatisfactory intercourse, its treatment, [O. J. Toland] M.Clin.North America **19:** 267-271, July '35
—vesicovaginal fistula of rare etiology (coitus in eleventh year); case, [N. J. Ljubimow] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 2108-2110, Sept. 7, '35

COKKINIS, A. J., Recent advances in treatment of fractures, Practitioner **135:** 507-525, Oct. '35

COLA, G., Sui segni radiologici del morbo di Blencke (distrofia metaepifisaria calcaneare), Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1143-1157, Aug. 1, '35
Aspetti radiologici e risultati della röntgenterapia del cloroma, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1219-1242, Aug. 15, '35
Osservazioni radiologiche sul comportamento del polmone controlaterale nel corso del pneumotorace omolaterale, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1312-1331, Sept. 1, '35

COLACRESI, A.: See **FAMULARI, S., jt. auth.**

COLAPIETRA, F., Sulle condizioni etiologiche e patogenetiche delle follie senili, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 257-269, Oct.-Dec. '34
Delirio paranoico in psico-epilettico, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 35-38, Jan.-June '35

COLARIZI, A., La morfologia e la resistenza dei capillari nella scarlattina studiate comparativamente al fenomeno di Schultz e Charlton, Clin.pediat. **17:** 585-612, Aug. '35
Sulla etiopatogenesi di alcune infezioni tonsillari con particolare quadro ematologico, Riforma med. **51:** 1174-1178, Aug. 3, '35
La reattività cutanea all'istamina e all'adrenalina nella scarlattina; ulteriori ricerche sul fenomeno di estinzione, Clin.pediat. **17:** 661-705, Sept. '35
Die Wirkung der Hertz'schen Kurzwellen auf Wachstum und Virulenz von Diphtheriebazillen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1136, Oct. 12, '35; 1166, Oct. 19, '35

COLAS: See **PALLASSE, jt. auth.**

COLAS, R.: See **HAMET, R., jt. auth.**

COLAS-BELCOUR, J., Evolution post-embryonnaire et mues de l'Ornithodorus erraticus, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 604-606, '35

——See **ROUBAUD, E., jt. auth.**

COLAVECCHIO, A., Sulla necessità della contemporanea effettuazione di più reazioni per la diagnosi di lues in ostetricia, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 229-238, April 30, '35

COLBI, S.: See **SERRA, V., jt. auth.**

COLBY, B., Midwifery in many lands, Brit.M.J. **2:** 584, Sept. 28, '35

COLBY, C. DeW., Hydrochloric acid as indicator of latent foci of infection, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 389-390, July '35

COLCHICINE
—influence on hypotensive effects of liminal doses of true sympathomimetic amines, [R. Hamet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 990-992, '35
—new physiologic property, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1292-1295, '35
therapy: See Cancer, therapy

COLD
See also under Temperature
—degree of cooling in dunes; reflection of ultraviolet and sun's rays in various soils; importance for climatotherapy, [K. Büttner & E. Sutter] Strahlentherapie **54:** 156-173, '35
effects: See also Refrigeration
—action of epinephrine on modifications in arterial pressure and cardiac and respiratory rhythm under influence of cold, [G. F. de Gaetani] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 201-211, '35

COLD, effects—Continued
—action of thyroxine on organism subjected to intense cold; changes in dextrose, calcium and potassium content of blood, [E. Sanfilippo] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1372-1382, Sept. 15, '35
—cold urticaria following chickenpox; case, [B. T. Fitzmaurice] Northwest Med. **34:** 443, Nov. '35
—cold urticaria following measles in 3 sisters, [J. L. Kobacker & H. J. Parkhurst] J.A.M.A. **105:** 662, Aug. 31, '35
—conservation of murine typhus virus at low temperature, [G. Blanc & L. A. Martin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1322-1323, '35
—effect of cooling upon creatine content of muscle of rabbits, doubly suprarenalectomized, [E. Inaba] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 117-121, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of repeated applications on joints; experimental study, [F. Cortese & C. Chiesa] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 1035-1043, '35
—experimental studies on influence of low temperatures upon tropical bedbug (Cimex hemipterus Fabricius); influence of temperature of 3° C., [N. Ohmori] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 714-715, June '35
—exposure to cold as factor in etiology of lobar pneumonia, [A. J. Nedzel] Illinois M.J. **68:** 340-345, Oct. '35
—filtration and ultrafiltration of emulsion of Proteus X_{19} submitted to repeated freezing, [B. Fejgin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 655-658, '35
—further study of influence of cold on rate of epinephrine secretion from suprarenal glands with simultaneous determination of blood sugar, [M. Wada, M. Seo & K. Abe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 381-411, June 30, '35
—growth and survival of micro-organisms at subfreezing temperatures, [H. F. Smart] Science **82:** 525, Nov. 29, '35
—hereditary factor in reaction of blood pressure to standard stimulus (cold); preliminary report, [E. A. Hines, Jr. & G. E. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 371-373, June 12, '35
—history of development of Whipple method (from food to medicine); effect of freezing on hematopoietic organs, [S. Dejust & A. Arthus] Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. **23:** 195-214, '35
—influence of cooling of abdominal wall on tonus and peristalsis of stomach, [S. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **27:** 87-94, Aug. 31, '35
—on animals treated with alcohol, [G. Nicosia] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 89-100, '35
—on blood vessels of extremities in pathogenesis of endarteritis and endophlebitis obliterans; experimental study, [F. Cortese] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 1015-1024, '35
—on growth processes in cutaneous epithelium, [F. Chaletzkaja] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 463-474, '35
—on pulse frequency of dogs whose extracardiac heart nerves have been excluded, [M. Wada] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **26:** 546-571, July 31, '35
—serologic changes in paroxystic hemoglobinuria due to exposure to cold, [G. d'Alessandro] Riforma med. **51:** 1280-1285, Aug. 24, '35
—study on history of bacteria artificially introduced into body and factors of infection; effect of cooling of body on pneumonias experimentally produced by Diplococcus pneumoniae, [N. Nishikawa] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 63-64, April '35
—typhoid endotoxin obtained by repeated freezing; author's claim to chronologic and technical priority, [E. Grasset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 765-767, '35
—urticaria due to sensitivity to cold; survey of literature and report of case, with experimental observations, [H. D. Levine] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 498-510, Sept. '35
therapeutic use of, cryotherapy, [M. O. Gurvich] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 788-797, May 31, '35
—intestinal obstruction due to purulent peritonitis in acute appendicitis under treatment with ice packs, [C. Stefanelli] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 876-885, Aug. 31, '35
—principle of ice-bag being applied on head, [S. Toda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 417-418, '32 [in Japanese]

COLDBERG, R.: See **CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**

COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis

COLDWELL, W. H., Value of x-rays in diagnosis of diseases and injuries of skull, Practitioner **135:** 17-28, July '35

COLE, A. E., Inheritance of fused joint in index finger; ankylosis of distal interphalangeal joint of index finger, J.Hered. **26:** 225-228, June '35
Toxicity of methyl mercaptan for fresh water fish, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 448-453, Aug. '35

COLE, A. V., Traumatic rupture of gall bladder; report of case, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 590-591, Nov. '35

COLE, H. H.: See **SAUNDERS, F. J., jt. auth.**

COLE, H. N., and LEVIN, E. A., Intradermal reaction for chancroids with chancroidal bubo pus, J.A.M.A. 105: 2040-2044, Dec. 21, '35

——See **SOLLMANN, T., jt. auth.**

COLE, J., Statistical study of cases seen in allergy clinic at University Hospital, 1933-1934, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 479-481, Sept. '35
COLE, K. S.: See BOZLER, E., jt. auth.
COLE, L., Treatment of tetanus with continuous avertin anæsthesia, with report of case, Lancet **2:** 246-248, Aug. 3, '35
Prognosis of tetanus, Lancet **2:** 957-958, Oct. 26, '35
——**and SPOONER, E. T. C.**, Treatment of tetanus, with observations on fate of injected antitoxin, Quart.J. Med. **4:** 295-319, July '35
COLE, V. V., and CURTIS, G. M., Human iodine balance, J.Nutrition **10:** 493-506, Nov. '35
——**See ENRIGHT, L., jt. auth.**
COLE, W. H., Chronic appendicitis; diagnosis and treatment, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 369-372, Sept. '35
COLEBROOK, L., MAXTED, W. R., and JOHNS, A. M., Presence of hæmolytic and other streptococci on human skin, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 521-527, Nov. '35
COLECTOMY: See Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, abnormalities; Colon, cancer; Colon, dilatation; Colon, tumors
COLEF, I., Dissociation du Bacillus œdematiens, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 684-685, '35
COLELLA, P. R., Sul meccanismo di azione della decapsulazione e risultati prossimi e remoti della stessa nella cura della nefrite emorragica, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 695-736, July '35
COLELLA, R., Sifilide nervosa congenita e acquisita, Forze san. **4:** 468-472, March 20, '35; also, Syphilis du système nerveux. (Note récapitulative), Arch.Internat.de neurol. **54:** 233-240, May-June '35
——**and PIZZILLO, G.**, Un nouveau traitement de l'hémorragie cérébrale et ses conséquences, Arch.Internat.de neurol. 54: 145-152, March '35; also, New treatment of cerebral hemorrhage and of its effects, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 652-659, Dec. '35
COLEMAN, E. P., Diagnosis of mesenteric lymphadenitis, Illinois M.J. **68:** 408-413, Nov. '35
COLES, A. C., Virus bodies in pericardial fluid of rheumatic fever and other conditions, and in joint fluid of rheumatoid arthritis, Lancet **2:** 125-126, July 20, '35
COLESANTI, G., Su di un caso di tubercolosi e cancro della guancia, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 550-558, July '35
COLETSOS: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.
COLETTI, D. A., Contributo clinico e operatorio allo studio dell'appendicocele strozzato, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1767-1775, Sept. 9, '35
COLEY, W. B., Wilms' tumor, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 463-464, Sept. '35
COLEY'S TOXINS: See Eyes, diseases
COLIC
—in new-born; critical review, [B. E. Bonar] J.Pediat. **7:** 99-117, July '35
biliary: See Gallbladder, calculi
renal: See Kidneys, pain
umbilical: See Umbilicus
COLIEN, F. E., Study of microbic variation in yellow pigment-producing Coccus, J.Bact. **30:** 301-321, Sept. '35
COLIEZ, R., Dispositifs de sécurité contre l'oubli des filtres en roentgenthérapie, Gaz.méd.de France (supp.Radiol.), pp. 379-383, May 15, '35
L'anatomie radiologique des angles coliques et du recto-sigmoïde dans les positions transverses, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 422-437, Oct. 1, '35
COLIN, M.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
COLITIS
—little-known type of chronic colitis (chronic metadysentery); further observations, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 176-182, July 15, '35
—nonspecific suppurative colitis and coloproctitis in connection with 117 cases, [O. Moltke] Nord.med. tidskr. **10:** 1704-1709, Oct. 26, '35
—presence and significance of albumin in feces of patients; methods of research, [G. Amalfitano] Morgagni **77:** 799-803, July 21, '35
amebic: See Amebiasis
balantidium: See Balantidiasis
complications and sequels, chronic colitis with stasis and constipation; medical therapy, [Brunier] Hôpital **23:** 423-425, June (B) '35
diagnosis, hour of cecal pain in colitis, [G. Coupu] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 817-819, July 15, '35
—pseudocolitis; symptomatology, [F. Gallart-Monès] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 563-570, June '35
—symptomatology, [E. Zdansky] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 179-183, Aug. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, colitis from practitioner's standpoint, [A. Bassler] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 482-484, Aug. '35
—allergic factor in nonspecific colitis, [D. C. Hare] Lancet **2:** 767-768, Oct. 5, '35
—chronic nonulcerous colopathies and changes of intestinal motility; pathogenic study, [E. Oliver Pascual] Clín.y lab. **27:** 145-172, Sept. '35
—development of colitis following poisoning with mercuric chloride; experimental studies, [A. Satô] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 213-222, '32
COLITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—grave dysenteric colitis, [Melnotte] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 440-445, June 15, '35
—growing importance of lambliasis, [H. Gaehlinger] Paris méd. **2:** 149-151, Aug. 31, '35
—psychologic background, [F. Bodman] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 535-545, Oct. '35
mucous, clinical study and therapy, [W. Ruhbaum] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 397-401, July '35
—chronic appendicitis versus mucous colitis, [C. D. Smith] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 522-527, Sept. '35
—common disorders of large bowel, [P. W. Morgan] J. Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 406-410, Oct. '35
—how to understand and treat spasmodic or mucomembranous colitis, [M. Chiray & R. Stieffel] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 889-897, Oct. 1, '35
—unhappy colon, [A. F. Hurst] Lancet **1:** 1483-1487, June 29, '35
therapy, bacteriophage in therapy of acute colitis following appendectomy; 2 cases, [A. Raiga] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 405-411, June 1, '34
—apple diet in diarrhea due to colitis, especially hemorrhagic colitis, [J. M. González Galván] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 702-705, Oct. 30, '35
—autovaccine and antivirus therapy of chronic colitis, [D. Gutierrez Arrese, D. Lopez Blanco & J. M. Lastra] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 167-180, Oct. '35
—biochemical approach, [M. Trumper] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 238-240, Aug. '35
—dry chlorine; cases, [G. Zorraquín] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 545-561, July 31, '35
—from practitioner's standpoint, [A. Bassler] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 482-484, Aug. '35
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis of 15 years' evolution; recovery following desensitizing therapy with sodium thiosulphate, [P. Savy, A. Chapuy & M. Girard] Lyon méd. **156:** 404-406, Oct. 6, '35
—intestinal innervation and its surgery in therapy of painful syndromes of right abdomen, colitis and constipation; 46 cases, [G. Pieri] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 541-608, '35
—nonspecific colitis; president's address, [D. C. Hare] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 19-30, Nov. '35
—nonspecific vaccine therapy in chronic colitis, [M. Tripodi] Riv.osp. **25:** 289-306, June '35
tuberculous: See Intestines, tuberculosis
ulcerative, antivirus treatment, [E. J. Oesterlin, A. W. Johnson, J. Kinsey & T. Willett] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 538-545, Aug. '35
—calcium and parathyroid therapy in chronic colitis; further studies, [B. Haskell & A. Cantarow] Am.J. M.Sc. **190:** 676-683, Nov. '35
—changes in bacteriology when blood is present, [V. L. Flannery] Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 145-152, Sept. '35
—chronic colitis, [M. H. Aiken] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 297-310, Oct. '35
—chronic colitis, [A. Cade & M. Milhaud] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 517-529, Aug. 20, '35
—chronic colitis among elderly persons, [J. C. M. Brust & J. A. Bargen] Minnesota Med. **18:** 583-585, Sept. '35
—colectomy for adenomatosis and pseudopolyposis; 5 additional cases, [F. W. Rankin] Ann.Surg. **102:** 707-723, Oct. '35
—complicating gastric carcinoma; case, [E. Liesch] Riv. di clin.med. **36:** 430-451, June 15-30, '35
—cutaneous manifestations of idiopathic case, [E. Ramel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 608-627, April '35
—direct roentgenographic signs in nonspecific colitis, [S. Kadrnka & R. Audeoud] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 874-877, Oct. '35
—etiology, [F. Gallart Mones & P. Domingo] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1011-1014, '35
—etiology and management, [H. F. Howe] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 672-675, Sept. '35
—follow-up of nonspecific colitis, [B. B. Crohn & B. D. Rosenak] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 343-346, Aug. '35
—idiopathic colitis; review of 149 cases, with particular reference to value of, and indications for surgical treatment, [L. S. McKittrick & R. H. Miller] Ann. Surg. **102:** 656-673, Oct. '35
—idiopathic colitis, with report of unusual case, [T. H. Morrison] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1631-1661, May '35
—ileostomy, [D. P. MacGuire] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 199-201, Aug. '35
—most important feature in management of chronic colitis, [J. A. Bargen & R. J. Coffey] M.Clin.North America **19:** 403-407, Sept. '35
—predisposing factors in chronic colitis, [J. A. Bargen & J. W. Kemble] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 364-368, June 5, '35
—prognosis, [A. F. Hurst] Lancet **2:** 1194-1196, Nov. 23, '35
—relation of nonspecific ulcerative colitis to bacillary dysentery, with particular reference to dysentery bacteriophage, [A. Winkelstein & C. Herschberger] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 408-411, Sept. '35

COLITIS, ulcerative—Continued
—sangostop (pectin derivative) therapy, [H. Kochs] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1284-1285, Aug. 9, '35
—simple ulcer of cecocolon; case, [E. Delannoy] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 901-908, June 16, '35
—simple ulcer of colon, [A. Kummer] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 2621-2626, June 1, '35
—streptotrichal ulceration of colon with portal and systemic pyemia; case, [N. H. Fairley & F. P. Mackie] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 151-156, July '35
—study of bacteria in isolated colons of 3 patients by cultures and by inoculation of monkeys, [G. M. Dack, T. E. Heinz & L. R. Dragstedt] Arch.Surg. **31:** 225-240, Aug. '35
—successful treatment of chronic colitis with dietary and calcium therapy, [E. W. Klinefelter] M.Rec. **141:** 573-574, June 19, '35
—therapy, [E. Reye] Med.Welt **9:** 1001, July 13, '35
—therapy of rectocolitis by local applications of carotene, [J. Rachet & A. Busson] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 743-750, July '35
—therapy of rectocolitis of lymphogranulomatous nature with solganal B (gold preparation), [D. Simici, N. C. Covăceanu & G. Aurariu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 407-416, Aug.-Sept. '35
—therapy of rectocolitis with dry chlorine; cases, [G. Zorraquín] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 545-561, July 31, '35
—therapy with cevitamic acid, [G. Hetényi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 557-558, May 18, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1470-1471, Oct. 12, '35
—therapy with powder made from hog colon, [W. Schemensky] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 428-438, '35; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 961-962, June 14, '35
—treatment, [S. A. Portis] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1319-1330, March '35
—treatment by means of pyrifer injections and blood transfusion, [E. Jacobsohn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1057-1058, Nov. 2, '35
—Triboulet reaction and its value in diagnosis of colitis ulcerativa tuberculosa, [F. Tisell] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 41-75, '35
—two intestinal carcinomas in same case of chronic colitis and management of resulting obstruction, [J. A. Bargen & R. J. Coffey] M.Clin.North America **19:** 408-410, Sept. '35
COLITZA: See CHRISTIDI, jt. auth.
COLLAGEN
—action of pepsin on collagen and muscular globulin, [I. Smorodinzew & A. Adova] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 203-207, Oct. 1, '35
—structural differences in nonpregnant uterus at various ages and in uterus during various periods of pregnancy, [G. Valle] Ginecologia **1:** 663-676, June '35
—swelling of structured proteins; influence of reticular tissue on swelling of collagen in water and hydrochloric acid, [D. Jordan-Lloyd & R. H. Marriott] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 439-445, Oct. 3, '35
COLLAPSE
—rational treatment of collapse after marching, with synephrin, [F. W. Schembra] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1488, Sept. 13, '35
COLLARD, P.: See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.
COLLARGOL (colloidal silver preparation): See Silver, colloidal
COLLAZO, J. A., and CORNEJO, J., Extracto hepático, glucógeno y fijación de agua, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 345-348, Nov. 15, '34
——**and GEREZ MAZA, L.,** La extirpación del hígado y sus consecuencias fisiológicas, An.de med.int. **4:** 613-635, July '35
——**and HERNANDEZ, L.,** Estudios de fisiopatología suprarrenal; hormona cortical y ejercicio en la enfermedad de Addison, An.de med.int. **4:** 849-852, Sept. '35
——**See de la VILLA, R., jt. auth.**
——**See MARAÑÓN, G., jt. auth.**
——**See PASCUAL, A., jt. auth.**
——**and PÉREZ MOREIRAS, C.,** Quimismo muscular y corthormona, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 587-590, Sept. 15, '35
——**See PULIDO, F. R., jt. auth.**
——**and SÁNCHEZ RODRÍGUEZ, J.,** Hipervitaminosis A, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 225-232, Nov. '34
——**FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., and PRIMO de RIVERA, F.,** Hipófisis y atrofia muscular; síndrome miodistrófico hipopituitario, Med.ibera **2:** 93-97, July 27, '35
——**PÉREZ MOREIRAS, C., FERNÁNDEZ CRUZ, A., and HERNÁNDEZ, L.,** Utilización del ácido láctico y hormona cortical, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 452-456, July 15, '35
——**RESA, R., and FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A.,** Hypercalcämische und antitetanische Wirkung der Exstirpation der "Carotisdrüsenzone," Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 748-750, May 25, '35
COLL de CARRERA, J., Opération césarienne pour coxalgie grave évoluant pendant la grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 534-535, Oct. '35
COLL de CARRERA, J.—Continued
——**and BATTLE,** Reins polykystiques et transposition des organes chez un nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 513-515, Oct. '35
COLLEDGE, L., Obstructions of trachea, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1587-1590, Oct. '35; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 897-902, Dec. '35
COLLEGES: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities
COLLEGIUM MEDICUM AUGUSTANUM
—famous physicians of Occo family; history of Collegium medicum Augustanum, [H. V. Bühler] Arch.f.Gesch. d.Med. **28:** 14-42, '35
COLLENS, W. S.: See GREENWALD, H. M., jt. auth.
COLLER, F. A., Water balance in surgical patients, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 365-368, Oct. '35
——**See BOYDEN, A. M., jt. auth.**
——**and MADDOCK, W. G.,** Study of dehydration in humans, Ann.Surg. **102:** 947-960, Nov. '35
COLLES FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
COLLESSON, L.: See ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.
COLLET, A. M.: See BONNE, C., jt. auth.
COLLET, F. J., Quelques cas d'abcès du cervelet, J.de méd. de Lyon **16:** 457-467, July 20, '35
——**and MAYOUX, R.,** Cancer de l'œsophage avec paralysie récurrentielle double d'évolution atypique et greffe cancéreuse épiglottique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 194-196, March '35
——**CHARACHON, J., and CHAUVIRÉ,** Accidents de cocaïnisme aigu chez un bossu, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 473-474, July 20, '35
——**MAYOUX, R., and CHARACHON, J.,** Tuberculose mastoïdienne. Mort par méningite tuberculeuse, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 471, July 20, '35
COLLICULUS SEMINALIS: See Urethra
COLLIER, C., Acute intestinal obstruction, Memphis M.J. **10:** 37, Aug. '35
COLLIER, JAMES STANSFIELD: See Obituaries
COLLIER, T. J., Plea for more universal teaching of anesthesia in our medical colleges, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 241-242, Nov.-Dec. '35
COLLIER, W. A., Ueber die chemotherapeutische Wirkung einer Goldverbindung eines hochmolekularen SS-Keratinspaltproduktes, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **85:** 287-294, July 29, '35
——**and KRAUSE, M.,** Die chemotherapeutische Wirksamkeit von Arsenverbindungen schwefelreicher Eiweissspaltprodukte, Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr. **117:** 190-195, '35
——**See NEUFELD, F., jt. auth.**
COLLIGNON, E., Quelques observations sur le comportement des Anophèles dans leurs abris diurnes en Algérie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 188-191, '35
Observations sur les gîtes à Anophélines dans le département d'Alger en 1934, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 192-200, '35
COLLIN, R., Sur l'existence probable d'une voie réflexe courte opto-hypothalamo-pituitaire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1560-1562, '35
——**and DROUET, P. L.,** Action de certains extraits hypophysaires sur les mélanophores de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1008-1010, '35
——**and FLORENTIN, P.,** Sur le gigantisme nucléaire à l'état normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 859-862,'35
La structure de la glande pituitaire du cobaye dans le post-partum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 143-146, '35
COLLINGS, C. W., Endoscopic excision of prostatic obstruction, J.Urol. **34:** 396-400, Nov. '35
COLLINS, A. N., and BERDEZ, G. L., Myxosarcoma of spermatic cord, J.Urol. **34:** 85-91, July '35
COLLINS, C. G.: See TYRONE, C. H., jt. auth.
——**See WITHERSPOON, J. T., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, C. J., Backache—gynecologic viewpoint, J.Florida M.A. **22:** 119-121, Sept. '35
COLLINS, C. T., Trend of modern obstetrics, Texas State J. Med. **31:** 383-387, Oct. '35
COLLINS, C. U., Intermittent gastric obstruction following cholecystectomy, Illinois M.J. **68:** 127-130, Aug. '35
COLLINS, D. C.: See COUNSELLER, V. S., jt. auth.
COLLINS, D. H., Observations on anæmia in chronic rheumatic diseases, Lancet **2:** 548-550, Sept. 7, '35
Synovial fluid in chronic arthritis, J.State Med. **43:** 652-657, Nov. '35
COLLINS, E. N., Sarcoma of stomach; report of case, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 59-62, April '35
Cholecystography, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 16-22, July '35
Is gastric ulcer benign or malignant? S.Clin.North America **15:** 915-922, Aug. '35
COLLINS, J. T.: See KELLOGG, E. L., jt. auth.
COLLINS, L. H., JR., Specific therapy, oxygen therapy and symptomatic treatment of pneumonia, M.Clin. North America **19:** 3-14, July '35
——**CRANE, M. P., and COMROE, B. I.,** Graded course in medicine as part of dental curriculum, J.A.M.A. **105:** 660-661, Aug. 31, '35
COLLINS, S. D., Age incidence of specific causes of illness based on records for 9,000 families in 18 states visited periodically for 12 months, 1928-31, Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 1404-1427, Oct. 11, '35

COLLINS, S. D.—Continued
Frequency of immunizing procedures of various kinds in 9,000 families observed for 12 months, 1928-1931, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1221-1225, Nov. '35
——**and GOVER, M.,** Influenza and pneumonia mortality in group of about 95 cities in United States during 4 minor epidemics, 1930-35, with summary for 1920-35, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1668-1689, Nov. 29, '35
COLLINS, W. J., Royal Commission on Vaccination, 1889—1896, Practitioner **135:** 703-712, Nov. '35
COLLIP, J. B., Recent studies on anti-hormones, Ann.Int. Med. **9:** 150-161, Aug. '35
——**See SELYE, H., jt. auth.**
COLLODION
membrane: See also Osmosis and Permeability
—permeability to bacteria, [J. B. van den Boogert] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop **8:** 149-157, '33
—size of typhoid and dysentery bacteriophages estimated by gradocol membrane of Elford, [H. Yaoi & K. Sato] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 565-575, Aug. 10, '35
—study of dissociation phenomena in pathogenic bacteria in vivo using collodion membranes, [A. Mattei] Ann. di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 287-308, May-June '35
COLLOIDOPEXY: See Colloids
COLLOIDS
See also Blood, colloids; Metals, colloidal; Silver, colloidal; etc.
—circulation of aqueous; reabsorption of colloids, [J. S. Friedenwald & H. F. Pierce] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 599-611, Oct. '35
—colloidal secretion of diencephalon in man and animals, [R. Gaupp, Jr. & E. Scharrer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **153:** 327-355, '35
—effect of rare earths on polarization capacity of frog's skin, studied from standpoint of colloidal chemistry and of theories of permeability, [K. Yomogita] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 487-501, '35
—influence of surface tension of colloidal solutions on their penetration by imbibition through porous bodies and colloidal gels, [C. Achard & A. Boutaric] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 532-535, April 30, '35
—influence of various lyophile colloids on absorption of metal colloids by tissue cells of surviving rabbit's liver, [K. S. Lee] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **21:** 11-20, Sept. 20, '35
—protein content of blood after parenteral administration of protein and of nonprotein colloids, [H. Heinlein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 127-144, '35
—respiratory disturbances following intravenous injection of various gases, liquid paraffin and colloidal substances, [H. Nakamura & S. Ono] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 168-177, '32
—rôle of allergy in conjunctivitis, with special reference to specific sensitivity, nonspecific sensitivity and instability of organic colloids, [H. Lagrange] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 230-245, April '35
—rôle of spleen in colloidopexy, [V. Papilian & I. G. Russu] Cluj.med. **16:** 347-348, July 1, '35
—significance of colloid chemistry for balneology; formation of calculi in human body, [H. Lampert] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1034-1038, June 28, '35
COLLORIDI, F., Le complicazioni morbose della gravidanza multipla, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 779-831, June 30, '35
COLMEIRO LAFORET, C., La cuestión del aborto; consideraciones sobre el aborto intencionado y su legalización, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 616-632, June '35
COLMES, A., GUILD, B. T., and RACKEMANN, F. M., Studies in sensitization; influence of occupation on sensitization in man as determined in study of 32 bakers, J.Allergy **6:** 539-546, Sept. '35
COLOBOMA: See Lens, Crystalline, abnormalities
COLOGNE WATER
—cutaneous pigmentation due to exposure to sunlight after use of eau de Cologne; 2 cases, [N. Renucci] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 429-431, May '35
—dermatitis pigmentata due to exposure to sun after use of eau de Cologne, [G. Bertaccini] Rassegna med. **15:** 53-66, June 30, '35
COLOMBA, N., Comportamento del senso cromatico nelle varie affezioni del nervo ottico, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 553-594, April '35
Lo stato allergico tubercolare e la cherato-congiuntivite cosidetta flittenulare, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 437-460, June '35
COLOMBANI, Lyautey et le médecin, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 588-599, May 7, '35
COLOMBATTI, M., Emoglobina e glutatione ematico, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 137-141, March-April '35
COLOMBET, A., La médecine sociale devrait être surtout préventive, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 642-646, July 18, '35
COLOMBI, C., and PAOLAZZI, L., Sulla leucocateresi splenica, Haematologica **16:** 421-438, '35
La funzionalità della milza del cane e della pecora dopo la legatura delle arterie spleniche, Haematologica **16:** 439-460, '35
COLOMBIES: See GUILHEM, jt. auth.
COLOMBINI, PIO: See Obituaries
COLOMBINO, S., La cystostomie économique sur Béniqué, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 428-432, July '35
COLOMBO, G., Sarcoma melanotico della coroide con metastasi palpebrale apigmentata in una bambina di anni tre. (Contributo clinico e isto-patologico), Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 839-851, June '35
COLON
See also Cecum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid
—colic interposition; differential diagnosis, [L. Acampora] Riforma med. **51:** 525-530, April 6, '35
—hepatodiaphragmatic interposition; case, [J. C. T. Rogers] Illinois M.J. **68:** 264-268, Sept. '35
—method of palpation of ascending and descending colon, [V. K. Vasilenko] Med.zhur. **5:** 203-204, '35
—pathology of pernicious anemia and its therapy by oral administration of powder made from hog colon; therapeutic considerations of colitis gravis, [W. Schemensky] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 428-438, '35; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 961-962, June 14, '35
—significance of Cannon-Böhm point in functional movements of colon, [J. Arendt] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 508-521, May '35
—unhappy colon, [A. F. Hurst] Lancet **1:** 1483-1487, June 29, '35
abnormalities, chronic appendicitis and dolichocolon; case, [L. Torres Marty] An.de pediat. **2:** 97-100, Feb. '35
—dolichocolon in children; 3 cases, [L. Velasco Blanco & D. Fuks] Semana méd. **1:** 1359-1364, May 9, '35
—dolichocolon; pathogenic study, [A. Bernard & A. de Tayrac] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 861-865, June 22, '35
—dolichocolon, with study of 9 cases, [A. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1064-1083, Sept. '35
—esophageal diverticulum and diaphragmatic hernia with thoracic stomach and redundant colon, [J. F. Pitman] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 190-192, Oct. '35
—incompletely developed ligaments of right colonic angle as cause of intestinal occlusion; case, [M. Ottobrini Costa] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **7:** 27-36, July '35
—retroposition of colon and mesenterium ileocolicum commune with torsion; case, [K. M. Andersen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 911-916, Aug. 27, '35
—splenic hemicolectomy in therapy of dolichocolon, [Nard] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 322-340, Oct. '35
—surgical therapy of dolichocolon, particularly by method of one-stage resection with exteriorized terminoterminal suture; 5 cases, [J. Sénèque & Milhiet] J.de chir. **46:** 187-201, Aug. '35
—sympathectomy for megacolon with dolichocolon; case, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **32:** 612-617, Sept.-Oct. '35
absence of, congenital absence, [E. W. Klinefelter] Am. J.Dis.Child. **50:** 454, Aug. '35
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood supply, arterial irrigation of megacolon, [A. Wybert] Hosp.argent. **5:** 559-563, April 15, '35
cancer, [R. L. Murdoch] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 208-209, June '35
—[F. J. Hodges] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 821-825, Nov. '35
—[F. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 675-678, Dec. '35
—[F. A. Stratton] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 741-743, Oct. '35
—adenocarcinoma in girl 10 years old, [A. Corrêa Netto] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 299-302, June '35
—as determined by Gruskin test, [H. E. Bacon] Journal-Lancet **55:** 498-503, Aug. 1, '35
—atypical beginning; different types, [M. Chiray & Georges-Rosanoff] Presse méd. **43:** 1689-1691, Oct. 30, '35
—contact spread of cancer, and progressive carcinogenesis in situ, illustrated in colon, [D. A. Welsh] J. Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **6:** 220-226, May 1, '35
—cooperative management of cases; internist's view, [J. A. Bargen] M.Clin.North America **19:** 619-620, Sept. '35
—cooperative management of cases; proctologist's view, [L. A. Buie] M.Clin.North America **19:** 621-624, Sept. '35
—cooperative management of cases; surgeon's view, [C. W. Mayo] M.Clin.North America **19:** 625-627, Sept. '35
—duodenocolic fistula (due to adenocarcinoma of hepatic flexure), [A. H. Saleh] Lancet **2:** 1117, Nov. 16, '35
—gangrene of cecum in intestinal occlusion due to cancer of descending colon; case, [Foucault] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 217-223, June '35
—malignant tumor, probably carcinoma, of jejunum with extension to colon and regional metastases, [Cabot case 21262] New England J.Med. **212:** 1226-1230, June 27, '35
—modified Mikulicz operation as opposed to one-stage procedure, [C. V. Burt] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1148-1152, Nov. 15, '35

COLON, cancer—Continued
—multiple carcinomata; partial colectomy for carcinoma of transverse colon (1929); of sigmoid (1926) and of ascending colon (1934), [P. Klingenstein] Ann. Surg. **102:** 1079-1085, Dec. '35
—**of right colon**; case with two-stage operation, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 387-390, June 1, '34
—resection of mobile portions of colon by Mikulicz method, with report of 5 successful cases, [A. H. Noehren] West.J.Surg. **43:** 618-623, Nov. '35
—surgical treatment, [N. B. Anderson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 531-535, Oct. '35
—symposium; diagnosis and symptomatology, [E. E. Shaw] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 528-530, Oct. '35
—x-ray diagnosis, [C. L. Gillies] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 530-531, Oct. '35
dilatation, avitaminosis B as etiologic agent in megacolon, [E. Etzel] **Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 11:** 59-85, '35
—arterial irrigation of megacolon, [A. Wybert] Hosp. argent. **5:** 559-563, April 15, '35
—congenital megacolon; case, [O. Mascheroni] Gior.d. med.prat. **16:** 109-114, March '34
—congenital megasigmoid as indication for cesarean section, [K. Klaus] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 809-811, July 26, '35
—electrocardiography in patients with megacolon; preliminary report, [J. Ramos] Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 149-161, '35
—extracts of posterior hypophysis, and roentgenotherapy applied to hypophysis, used with success in advanced colonic atony following dolichocolon and dolichomegacolon; cases, [N. Dabija] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 137-146, '34
—giant fecaloma with enormous dilatation of sigmoid; case, [A. Comtois & L. Coutu] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1114-1117, Sept. '35
—**Harald Hirschsprung, 1830-1916**; note on history of hypertrophy of colon, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 472-475, Aug. '35
—ileus and strangulation of pregnant uterus resulting from torsion of sigmoid megacolon; case, [L. Havlásek] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1446-1452, June 22, '35
—megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease) causing intestinal occlusion; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 1275-1276, Aug. 10, '35
—megacolon, with report of traumatic case (anal stricture due to burn) treated by left lumbar sympathectomy, [L. H. Fowler & W. A. Hanson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 646-655, Oct. '35
—pathogenic relation and concomitance of mega-esophagus and megacolon, [A. Corrêa Netto] Rev de clr.de Buenos Aires **13:** 721-735, Dec. '34
—right megacolon with fecaloma cured by section of Cannon's sphincter, [A. Corrêa Netto] Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 49-57, '35
—successful resection in treatment of Hirschsprung's disease, [H. Hueck] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1464-1467, June 22, '35
—surgery of megacolon in children; 3 cases, [Guilleminet & Latarjet] Lyon chir. **32:** 343-349, May-June '35
—sympathectomy for megacolon with dolichocolon; case, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **32:** 612-617, Sept.-Oct. '35
—treatment of Hirschsprung's disease, [F. W. Rankin] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 474-478, Oct. '35
—treatment of Hirschsprung's disease by spinal anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride); preliminary report, [J. D. Rives & L. H. Strug] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 81-85, Aug. '35
—treatment of Hirschsprung's disease in children, [F. Niklas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1338-1344, June 8, '35
—treatment of megacolon by sympathetic operations, [J. Gatellier & R. Merle d'Aubigné] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 681-694, July '35
—unusual case of Hirschsprung's disease, [J. C. Schippers] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 261-266, April '35
—valvular megasigmoid with fecal mass; colectomy in 2 stages; case, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 158-170, May 8, '35
diseases, [N. L. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 232, June 8, '35
—chronic nonulcerous colopathies and changes of intestinal motility; pathogenic study, [E. Oliver Pascual] Clín.y lab. **27:** 145-172, Sept. '35
—consideration of important diseases and disordered functions, [L. C. Sanders] South.M.J. **28:** 848-851, Sept. '35
—double contrast (Fischer method) in roentgen diagnosis, [J. M. Viamonte, R. Hernández Beguerie & A. García López] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 509-527, '35
—surgical aspects, [H. C. Edwards] Clin.J. 64:265-268, July '35
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
fistula: See Fistula
hypertrophy: See Colon, dilatation
inflammation: See Colitis

COLON—Continued
innervation, innervation and muscular activities of distal colon, with note on surgical treatment (sympathectomy) of constipation, [H. C. Trumble] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 214-230, July '35
lavage: See Enemata
megacolon: See Colon, dilatation
motility: See Intestines, motility
mucosa: See Intestines, roentgenography
obstruction: See Intestines, obstruction
perforation: See Intestines, perforation
physiology, and mechanics as related to colonic therapy, [J. W. Wiltsie] M.Rec. **142:** 87-89, July 17, '35
—excretion of iron, [R. Nicolaysen] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **72:** 126-132, '35
—roentgenologic study of passage of feces through colon in normal man, [N. Fiessinger & G. Hutet] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 553-562, June '35
—variation in water content of fecal material along colon, [F. R. Steggerda] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 559-564, July '35
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See Colitis; Intestines, roentgenography; under other subheads of Colon; etc.
sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles
stasis: See Intestines, stasis
stenosis: See Intestines, stenosis
surgery: See also Colitis; Colostomy; and under other subheads of Colon
—circular exclusion of small intestine and colon; experimental study, [V. Bernabeo] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 631-668, June '35
—general aspects, [C. F. Dixon & G. A. Stevens] Southwestern Med. **19:** 378-382, Nov. '35
—motility of normal colon and of colon after production of longitudinal and transverse folds, [D. Biolato & P. C. Borsotti] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 321-336, Aug. '35
—one-stage resection of cecum and ascending colon (right hemicolectomy), [C. I. Ghitzescu, M. V. Ghimpetzeanu & I. Robacki] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2605-2620, Nov. 2, '35
—resection of colonic flexures, [H. Koster] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 115-118, Oct. '35
—total plastic reconstruction of esophagus using transverse colon and tubal skin graft; case, [G. Egidi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1287-1289, July 1, '35
tuberculosis: See Intestines, tuberculosis
tumors, new growth of descending colon and upper part of sigmoid flexure, etiologic factor in cause of acute intestinal obstruction, [F. J. Smith] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 283-284, July '35
—colectomy for adenomatosis and pseudopolyposis; 5 additional cases, [F. W. Rankin] Ann.Surg. **102:** 707-723, Oct. '35
—lymphatic cystoma of wall of descending colon; case, [G. Böhm] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 250-258, July '35
—polypous appearance of fatty fecal masses in contrast picture of colon as indirect symptom of pancreatic disease, [B. Stenström] Acta radiol. **16:** 589-595, '35
ulcer: See also Colitis, ulcerative
—death following perforation of stercoraceous ulcer, [J. J. O'Reilly] Lancet **2:** 1175, Nov. 23, '35
—simple ulcer of large bowel, [R. A. Kerr] Lancet **2:** 550-552, Sept. 7, '35
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
COLONNELLO, F.: See PARENTE, F., Jt. auth.
COLOR BLINDNESS
—color perception in achromates, [A. Y. Samoylov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 200-203, '35
—critical study of methods of diagnosing daltonism; investigation in Belgian navy, [de Laet & P. Vande Calseyde] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 137-142, March 25, '35
—disturbance of color perception in chronic carbon monoxide poisoning, [N. Pilman] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 360-367, '35
—neophan glasses for correction, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 593-596, May '35
—problem in transportation industry, [B. A. Kogan-Bernshteyn] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 684-696, '35
—spectral distribution of saturation and three-light standardization of spectrum; study of red-green color blindness, [A. Tschermak-Seysenegg] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 1-48, '35
—visual disturbances with digitalis medication, [W. H. Robey] New England J.Med. **213:** 248-251, Aug. 8, '35
COLOR PERCEPTION
See also Vision, physiology
—apparatus for quantitative measurements of color vision, [A. A. Benedict & A. R. Lauer] J.Comp. Psychol. **20:** 107-112, Oct. '35
—artificial daylight as source of light for testing color vision by means of Ishihara's pseudo-isochromatic tables, [P. Kissin] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 38-47, '35
—attempt to make mathematical analysis of laws of color vision; approximate determination of functional relation between color perception and total stimulus, [L. Kardos] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **66:** 182-212, '35

COLOR PERCEPTION—Continued
—behavior in various disorders of optic nerve, [N. Colomba] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 553-594, April '35
—effect of lowered barometric pressure, [N. A. Vishnevskiy & B. A. Tsyrlin] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 237-248, '35
—evaluation of spectral color equations, [A. Kohlrausch & P. van Meerendonk] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **66:** 45-64, '35
—new procedure for testing, [C. G. Boström] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1057-1064, July 26, '35
—so-called temporal and spatial color mixtures, [M. Karbowski] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 532-538, '35
—tendency to fatigue of color perception in normal trichromats, [I. Schmidt] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 433-442, April '35
—testing perception of prospective transportation workers, [P. E. Klain] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 500-507, '35

COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY
See also Amino-Acids, determination; Blood, peptides; Cantharidin; Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations, standardization; Feces, reaction; Glutathione; Hormones, sex; Urine, chlorides; Vitamins, C; etc.
—altering Vim-Scheftel colorimeter for general use, [J. A. Schindler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 975, June '35
—limitations of colorimetric analyses by present methods, [E. L. Armstrong & M. L. Kuder] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 181-187, Nov. '35
—means of increasing precision of colorimetry, [R. Vladesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 221-223, '35
—method and apparatus for psychophysical experiments on higher colorimetry, [M. Richter] Ztschr.f. Sinnesphysiol. **66:** 67-102, '35
—new microcolorimeter, [T. W. Pratt & A. L. Tatum] Science **82:** 305-306, Sept. 27, '35
—relative and absolute colorimetry, [L. Wildpret Alvarez] Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 72-80, March '35
—variable layer photo-electric comparison photometer; new type of photo-electric colorimeter, [A. Goudsmit, Jr. & W. H. Summerson] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 421-433, Oct. '35

COLOSTOMY
See also Anus, artificial
—colostomy and its inherent difficulties; suggested operative technic, [T. Warwick] Lancet **2:** 298-302, Aug. 10, '35
—colostomy as first stage in operation for carcinoma of upper part of sigmoid, [C. F. Dixon] S.Clin. North America **15:** 1305, Oct. '35
—iliac colostomy (historical material), [R. W. McNealy & M. E. Lichtenstein] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 709-711, Nov. '35
—improvement of anus praeternaturalis and of intestinal resection by method of prolapse, [L. Moszkowicz] Med.Klin. **31:** 913-915, July 12, '35
—of transverse colon, [F. Glenn] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 629-634, Nov. '35
—operative technic for construction of artificial anus of Haecker type, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. **1:** 1141-1145, April 18, '35
—preliminary to uretero-enteric anastomosis (in vesical tuberculosis): case, [W. R. Morris] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 251-253, Sept. '35

COLOSTRUM
—action of human colostrum on virulence of tubercle bacilli, [J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1052-1053, '35
—cevitamic acid content, [P. Schiaparelli & G. Buogo] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 789-794, July '35
—diphtheria antitoxin in milk of highly immune mother, [J. Y. Sugg] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 227-232, July '35
—presence of Koch's bacillus in colostrum of tuberculous women, [J. Petresco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 165-167, '35

COLP, R., **DOUBILET, H., and GERBER, I. E.,** Relation of cholecystitis to pathologic changes in liver, Ann. Surg. **102:** 202-217, Aug. '35

COLPECTOMY: See Vagina, prolapse

COLPITIS: See under Vagina

COLPOSCOPE: See Vagina, examination

COLPOSCOPY: See Genitals, cancer; Uterus, cancer

COLRAT, A.: See BONNET, P., jt. auth.
——See **REBATTU, J., jt. auth.**

COLSON, A.: See MARTIN, R., jt. auth.

COLSON, P., Occlusion intestinale aiguë chez un malade opéré d'ulcère perforé de l'estomac, Lyon chir. **32:** 575-581, Sept.-Oct. '35
L'hyperalgie pariétale profonde dans l'appendicite aiguë. Contribution à l'étude de sa valeur sémélologique. Lyon méd. **156:** 278-282, Sept. 8, '35
——See **BÉRARD, jt. auth.**
——See **BERARD, L., jt. auth.**
——See **CROIZAT, jt. auth.**
——See **PONTHUS, P., jt. auth.**

COLSON, Z. W., Modified technique for stereoscopic examination of skull by x-ray, New England J.Med. **213:** 1067-1069, Nov. 28, '35

COLSUL (sulphur preparation): See Epilepsy, therapy

COLT, G. H., RAMSAY, I. S. W., and MORRISON, M. M., Injection treatment of varicose veins; some late results and question of recurrence, Brit.M.J. **2:** 49-54, July 13, '35

COLTON, W. A., Tuberculosis as causative factor in Addison's disease; report of cases, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 27-34, July '35

COLUCCI, C., Luigi Mariano Patrizi (1866-1935), Riforma med. **51:** 1496, Sept. 28, '35
In quanto il cervello, nella sua funzione psichica, appare un organo in movimento, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1216-1221, Dec. 31, '34

COLUCCI, G., Permeabilità della barriera nervosa centrale nella narcosi e nella intossicazione da ipnotici, Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1222-1227, Dec. 31, '34

COLUMBAN, M., Biologic and therapeutic importance of ascorbic acid, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 500-505, Oct. '35

COLWELL, A. H., Presidential address, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 1-5, Oct. '35

COLWICK, J. T., Reducing mortality rate in cases of perforated appendices, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 374-378, Oct. '35

COMA
See also Acidosis; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Malaria; Uremia; etc.
—comatose conditions; 6 cases, [K. Buinevičius] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2:** 462-479, '35
—differential diagnosis in patients entering hospital in coma, [P. Solomon & C. D. Aring] J.A.M.A. **105:** 7-12, July 6, '35

COMAROFF, R.: See KLIGLER, I. J., jt. auth.

COMAS, J., Tecnica electrocardiografica; resistencia y polarización de los electrodos; su efecto sobre la forma y valor diagnóstico de los trazados, Semana méd. **2:** 54-65, July 4, '35

COMAS CAMPS, J. B., Normas para el tratamiento opoterápico de la insuficiencia y supresión de la función ovárica, Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 290-299, June-July '35

COMAS CESPEDES: See CEPERO GARCIA, jt. auth.

COMBE, R.: See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.

COMBECHER, W., Septumhämatome und -abszesse mit ihren Komplikationen, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 156-171, '35

COMBEMALE, P., and MONDAIN, P., Les troubles psychiques élémentaires de la tuberculose, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 732-740, May 12, '35

COMBIESCO, D., and BOTEZ, V., Recherches sur la tuberculose expérimentale chez le spermophile (Citellus citellus), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 621-623, '35
Etude histologique de la tuberculose expérimentale chez le spermophile (Citellus citellus), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 624-626, '35
——**ISTRATI, G., and COMBIESCO, N.,** Sur les propriétés antihémolytiques et antinécrotiques d'un sérum antistaphylococcique préparé chez le cheval, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 626-628, '35

COMBIESCO, N.: See COMBIESCO, D., jt. auth.

COMBUSTION
—so-called auto-combustion of human body; medicolegal aspects, [L. Lenzi] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 713-733, July-Aug. '35

COMBY, J., La maladie de C. de Lange et R. Debré, Arch. de méd.d.enf. **38:** 294-301, May '35
Nécrologie (L. Morquio), Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 389-391, May '35; Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 579-580, Sept. '35
La maladie de Albers-Schönberg (ostéopétrose), Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 359-364, June '35
Xanthomatose, syndrome de Schüller-Christian, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 487-495, Aug. '35
La gravelle urinaire chez les enfants, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 531-535, Aug. 3, '35
Les scarlatines chirurgicales, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 555-561, Sept. '35
——**and COMBY, M. T.,** L'encéphalite algue au cours de la coqueluche, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 597-604, Oct. '35

COMBY, M. T.: See COMBY, J., jt. auth.

COMEL, G., Alcune considerazioni sluderiane, Ann.di laring., otol. **34:** 132-138, '34

COMEL, M., Osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sulla terapia vitaminica dell'eczema, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 283-312, April '35
Le vitamine quali fattori dietetici e terapeutici in dermatologia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 727-763, June '35
Acrorigosi e melorigosi nei reumatici, e loro rapporti con la terapia fisica articolare, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol. e terap.fis. **46:** 419-421, Sept. '35

COMELLINI, A., Il tatuaggio. Studio psicologico, Ann.osp. psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 39-52, Jan.-June '35

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS (1592-1670)
—Comenius and the Invisible College, [D. Stimson] Isis **23:** 373-388, Sept. '35

COMFORT, M. W., and WALTERS, W., Surgical cure of stricture of common bile duct caused by neuroma of cystic and common bile ducts: report of case, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 733-735, Nov. 13, '35

COMÍN, J., Mancha azul congénita o mongólica, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 377-383, May 15, '35

COMISSOPOULOS, N., Contribution à l'étude de la climatologie physiologique et médicale du Liban. Le climat de Meyrouba, Kesrouân, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 279-302, Sept.-Oct '35

COMMITTEE ON FOODS (A.M.A.): See under Food
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See also Epidemiology; Exanthems; Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Meningitis; Syphilis; etc.
—acute contagious diseases from standpoint of pediatrician, [A. J. Scott, Jr.] Southwestern Med. **19:** 382-388, Nov. '35
—acute infectious diseases at school, [R. E. Smith] Practitioner **135:** 283-297, Sept. '35
—histopathologic studies on change of reticulo-endothelial systems in child epidemics, [A. Sawai] Orient.J. Dis.Infants **17:** 15, March '35
—influence of seasons on course of certain infectious diseases, [T. Madsen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 557-568, '35
—recent developments in common contagious diseases, [P. M. Stimson] M.Clin.North America **19:** 731-744, Nov. '35
—review of literature, [J. Siegl] Med.Klin. **31:** 984, July 26, '35; 1017, Aug. 2, '35
—tuberculin allergy in acute infectious diseases; intracutaneous test, [J. S. Westwater] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 203-225, July '35
complications and sequels, neurologic conditions in infants and children; critical review, [R. C. Eley] J.Pediat. **7:** 248-276, Aug. '35
—group diseases, [E. Nassau] Med.Welt **9:** 1286-1288, Sept. 7, '35
epidemiology and statistics: See also Vital Statistics
—behavior of infectious diseases in greater Melbourne during past 25 years, [F. V. Scholes] M.J.Australia **1:** 607-623, May 18, '35
—expected and reported morbidity in Iowa in 1935, [M. E. Barnes] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 502-503, Sept. '35
—infectious and contagious diseases during World War, [T. Pontano] Minerva med. **1:** 721-726, May 26, '35
—racial differences in susceptibility to infectious diseases, [H. A. Gins] Med.Welt **9:** 1228-1230, Aug. 24, '35
—statistics on epidemic diseases in British India, [I. A. Dobreytser] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1377-1382, Sept. 15, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, changes of organism in etiology of infectious diseases in military milieu, [Boidé] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 653-657, Oct. '35
hospitals: See Hospitals, isolation
immunity, control and prevention of acute exanthemata, [E. R. Cockerell] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 218-221, July '35
—convalescent serum or total blood in prophylaxis in children, [R. Legrand] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 497-507, Sept. 29, '35
—preventive medicine, [R. H. Riley] J.A.M.A. **105:** 555-557, Aug. 24, '35
—question of immunity to recurrence of acute infectious diseases of childhood, [P. Ryhiner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 813-814, Aug. 31, '35
—recent advances in immunization methods for children, [A. Moncrieff] Practitioner **135:** 468-478, Oct. '35
—recent methods in prevention; critical review, [A. B. Schwartz] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 911-918, Dec. '35
—symposium on control; summary, [R. M. Smith] New England J.Med. **213:** 211-212, Aug. 1, '35
—the immunizations, Internat.M.Digest **26:** 374-381, June '35
—use of human convalescent serum in infectious diseases, [M. Hardgrove] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 812-816, Nov. '35
—value of convalescent serum for prevention of common contagious diseases of children, [C. Kereszturi, D. Hauptman & W. H. Park] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 309-323, Aug. '35
prevention: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Quarantine; and under names of communicable diseases
—communicable disease as administered by Department of Pensions and National Health, [C. P. Brown] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 482-485, Oct. '35
—control of communicable diseases; report of committee of American Public Health Association, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1017-1077, Aug. 9, '35
—control of infectious disease, [F. A. Donnolly & H. Nelson] South African M.J. **9:** 629-641, Sept. 28, '35
—disinfection, [Triollet] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 328-331, Aug.-Sept. '35
—in children's institutions, [E. Slawik] Med.Klin. **31:** 1005-1007, Aug. 2, '35
—in France in 1934; report of Committee on Hygiene and Contagious Diseases, [A. Lemierre] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **114:** 304-312, Oct. 22, '35
—present practice of terminal disinfection; answers from various countries to questionnaire of International Office of Public Hygiene (La pratique actuelle de la désinfection terminale dans la défense contre les maladies contagieuses), [various authors] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **27:** 1-31, July '35
—use of placard in disease control, [A. Weinzirl] Northwest Med. **34:** 311-312, Aug. '35
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—Continued
therapy, [Chiser] România med. **13:** 202-203, Aug. 1-15, '35
—emergency immunotherapy in infectious diseases, [U. Vallisi] Terapia **25:** 138-141, May '35
—human convalescent serum in infectious diseases, [M. Hardgrove] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 812-816, Nov. '35
transmission, milk and milk products in transmission of contagious diseases in man, [W. Rimpau] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1026-1028, June 28, '35
—method of transmission and peculiarities of most common acute infectious diseases, [E. Wentzler] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 341-344, Aug. '35
—report of Committee on Communicable Diseases Affecting Man, Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. 23: 69-80, '34
—**transfer of infections through blood transfusion,** [T. M. Beckman] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 615-620, '35
COMMUNISM
—sociological significance considered in light of psychoanalysis, [W. R. D. Fairbairn] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **15:** 218-229, '35
COMOLLI SIGN: See Scapula, fractures
COMOTTO, C.: See ISNARDI, U., jt. auth.
COMPAGNINI, G., Contributo alla biologia dell'Anopheles maculipennis, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 185-191, '35
COMPAÑ, V., Diagnóstico de la tuberculosis del aparato urinario, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 88-91, April 30, '35
L'aortographie au service de l'urologie, Arch.d.mal.d. reins **9:** 453-459, July '35
COMPANY, J.: See JARUFE, J. M., jt. auth.
COMPÈRE, A., Modifications de la composition sanguine sous l'influence d'application générale d'ondes courtes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 237-240, '35
COMPERE, C. L.: See COMPERE, E. L., jt. auth.
COMPERE, E. L., Congenital talipes equinovarus, S.Clin. North America **15:** 767-782, June '35
Growth arrest in long bones as result of fractures that include epiphysis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2140-2146, Dec. 28, '35
——**and CAMPBELL, M. C.,** Management of fractures involving knee and ankle joints, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 175-179, Sept.-Oct. '35
——**and JEROME, J. T.,** Treatment of tuberculosis of spine in young children, Ann.Surg. **102:** 286-296, Aug. '35
——**ADAMS, W. E., and COMPÈRE, C. L.,** Generalized hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy; experimental and clinical study with report of 2 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 312-323, Sept. '35
——**McLEAN, F. C., and HASTINGS, A. B.,** State of calcium in fluids of body; calcium in blood in rickets, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 77-83, July '35
——**PORTER, T. E., and ROBERTS, L. J.,** Clinical comparison of antirachitic value of irradiated yeast and of cod liver oil, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 55-76, July '35
COMPLEMENT
—amount in serum in rheumatic diseases; relation to new theories on etiopathogenesis of rheumatism, [S. Battistini, A. Robecchi & A. Silvani] Arch.per le sc. med. **60:** 173-194, July '35
—analysis of anticomplementary action of "ripened" organ extracts, [F. Hahn] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **84:** 380-397, April 29, '35
—behavior of alexin in electric field; electrophoretic experiments, [P. Girard, M. Lourau & E. Pitres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 408-410, '35
—changes in complement content and in normal goat-hemolysin titer during week after arsphenamine injection in patients belonging to various blood groups, [K. Yosida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 53-54, May '35
—changes in complement content in course of antisyphilitic therapy in patients of various blood groups, [K. Yosida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 63, June '35
—chemical changes in serum during formation, [F. Silberstein, F. Rappaport & R. Pistiner] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1293-1295, Sept. 7, '35
—complement in technic of protein therapy, [J. R. B. Robb & L. Winkworth] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 415-426, April '35
—complementary power of blood serum in experimental acidosis and alkalosis in man, [E. d'Alessandria] Studium **25:** 149-151, June 1, '35
—determination of alexin in human serum, [M. Netoušek & J. Pešek] Sang **9:** 735-738, '35
—does lymph contain complement? [S. Takahashi] Arb. a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 90-91, '34
—globulins in blood in relation to alexin power, [M. Doladilhe] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 689-690, Oct. 14, '35
—hemolytic complement albumin-globulin ratio, [M. C. Terry] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 205-207, Nov. '35
—hemolytic complement in normal Europeans and Bantu, [R. E. Bernstein, J. F. Maingard & T. W. B. Osborn] South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 63-64, Sept. '35

COMPLEMENT—Continued
—influence of insulin on complementary power of blood serum; experimental study, [C. Testa] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 7: 397-409, July '35
—measurement of incomplete hemolysis of complement in lowest limits ("subliminal hemolysis"), [R. Hirschfeld] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 61: 181-195, '35
—mechanism of inactivation of third component, [O. G. Bier] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 85: 181-186, July 29, '35
—reactivation of ammonia-inactivated complement by leukocytes, [E. Maltaner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1555-1558, June '35
—relation of vitamin C to alexin, [E. Harde & A. E. Thomson] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. 200: 1425-1427, April 15, '35
—relationship to prothrombin, [A. J. Quick] J.Immunol. 29: 87-97, Aug. '35
—Takata-Ara test and normal hemolysin and serum complement in functional disturbances and diseases of liver, [S. Láng & J. Gsellmann] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. 48: 323-326, '35
—use of fresh human serum (complement) in combination with antiserum in treatment of meningococcic meningitis; 2 cases, [E. C. Fondé] J.A.M.A. 105: 110-112, July 13, '35
deviation: See Bacteria, metadysentery; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Infection, focal; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; etc.
fixation: See also Cancer, diagnosis; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Granuloma inguinale; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—age in relation to variations of "anti-embryonic" sensibilizer in human beings, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1025-1027, '35
—"anti-embryonic" sensibilizer in relation to vitamin A deficiency; study by complement fixation reaction, [L. Nattan-Larrier, L. Grimard & S. Nouguès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1348-1350, '35
—due to presence of "anti-embryonic" sensibilizer in rabbit serum, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1128-1130, '35
—presence of "anti-embryonic" sensibilizer; relation to complement fixation, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 638-641, '35
—quantitative determination of fixation by immune serum and antigen; further note, [E. & F. Maltaner] J. Immunol. 29: 151-155, Aug. '35
—relation to passage of "anti-embryonic" sensibilizer from hen to chick embryo, [L. Grimard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 967-969, '35
—with various antigens at temperature of 0° C. and 37° C., [I. Matsumoto] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 43-44, June 20, '35
COMPLIGON (gonococcic vaccine): See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
COMPRESSOR: See under Clamps
COMPTON, A., Sur la variation microbienne observée dans une souche de B. dysenteriæ (groupe Gay-Harris): avec quelques observations nouvelles sur la valeur comparative des vaccins solubles et insolubles en immunologie, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 54: 715-729, June '35
COMRIE, J. D., English medicine in eighteenth century, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1603-1610, Oct. '35
COMROE, B. I., Estimation of basal metabolic rate from pulse rate and pulse pressure, Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 371-376, Sept. '35
——See **COLLINS, L. H., JR., jt. auth.**
COMSIA, O.: See **ZOLOG, M., jt. auth.**
COMSTOCK, C. R., HUNT, H. D., and HAYDEN, R. S., Value of "cure regime" in treatment of coronary disease; critical study, New York State J.Med. 35: 715-718, July 15, '35
COMTOIS, A., and COUTU, L., Un cas de fécalome géant, Union méd.du Canada 64: 1114-1117, Sept. '35
CONCANAVALIN A: See under Canavalia
CONCEPTION: See Impregnation
CONCHOTOMY: See Nose, turbinates
CONDOM
—dermatitis of penis from rubber, [H. Rattner] J.A. M.A. 105: 1189, Oct. 12, '35
CONDORELLI, L., Über die Bedeutung der respiratorischen Formveränderungen des Ekg.s zum Nachweis einer Myokardschädigung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 207-212, '35
CONDYLOMA
—lymphangitis and papulous pseudosyphilis simulating primary syphilis; cases, [K. Berde] Orvosi hetil. 79: 997-1001, Sept. 14, '35
—papulous pseudosyphilis; case, [J. Bartmann] Med.Welt 9: 1080, July 27, '35
—therapy of circinate posterosive syphiloid, [E. Liebner] Gyógyászat 75: 328-330, May 12, '35
—vaccine therapy of condyloma acuminatum, [A. Grassi] Minerva med. 2: 112-118, July 28, '35
CONE, W.: See **HYNDMAN, O., jt. auth.**
CONEY, R. J., Myocardial failure, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 154-158, Oct. '35
CONFALONIERI, D.: See **BONUZZI-CONFALONIERI, V., jt. auth.**
CONFORTO, S.: See **CAUCCI, A., jt. auth.**
CONFUSION, MENTAL: See Insanity, confusional
CONGO RED: See Amyloidosis, diagnosis; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Hemorrhage, therapy; Intestines, hemorrhage; Reticulo-Endothelial System
CONIINE: See Conium
CONIUM
—influence of coniine on growth and morphologic structure of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [H. Yamada] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 81-82, July 20, '35
CONJUNCTIVA
—method for quantitative examination of conjunctival fluid in preparation for intra-ocular operations, [F. M. Johns] Am.J.Clin.Path. 5: 428-432, Sept. '35
—new apparatus for irrigating conjunctiva, [I. Neuschuler] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 218-223, March-April '35
—preoperative eye cultures, [E. Cooper] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 850-851, Sept. '35
—production of immunity in rabbit by means of injections of staphylococcic toxin in conjunctival sac; nature of immunity, [G. Ramon, P. Nélis & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 738-741, '35
anatomy and histology, biomicroscopic aspect of epithelial tissue, [E. Panico] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 491-498, April '35
—histologic studies on palpebral conjunctiva in man, [K. Osaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 1059-1060, Sept. 20, '35
—structure of normal epithelium, [A. Kreiker] Arch.f. Ophth. 134: 280-286, '35
blood supply, conjunctival circulation in general arterial hypertension, [A. Rollin] Prat.méd.franç. 16: 141-152, March (A-B) '35
cancer, basocellular epithelioma; case, [E. Araujo & Castro Lima] Bahia med. 6: 53-54, March '35
diseases, hemorrhagic lymphangiectasis, [F. Contino] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. 63: 281-287, April '35
—ocular pemphigus, with report of grave case of pemphigus with conjunctival lesions, [van der Straeten & Appelmans] Arch.d'opht. 52: 545-566, Aug. '35
hemorrhage, nontraumatic ecchymoses following injections of bismuth, [A. Rebello] Brasil-med. 49: 406, May 4, '35
—hemorrhagic lymphangiectasis, [F. Contino] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 63: 281-287, April '35
parasites: See Eyes, parasites
pathology, biomicroscopic aspect of epithelial tissue, [E. Panico] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 491-498, April '35
—reticulum in chronically hyperplastic conjunctiva, [H. D. Lamb] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 724-729, Aug. '35
surgery, new method for construction of artificial conjunctival sac by transplantation of skin flap divided into 2 parts, [I. von Csapody] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 87: 114-130, Sept. '35
syphilis, chancre as professional accident in physician; case, [Penido Burnier & A. de Almeida] Arq.Inst. Penido Burnier 3: 219-221, Dec. '34
tuberculosis, [M. Soria] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 322-326, June '35
—of bulbar conjunctiva, [J. Dérer] Bratisl.lékar.listy 15: 830-833, July '35
—primary infection in man; 7 cases, [V. Morax & E. Rist] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 54: 653-675, June '35
tumors, endotheliomas of bulbar conjunctiva, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 479-490, April '35
—lipoma of palpebral and bulbar conjunctiva, [S. Yamada] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 1074, Sept. 20, '35
—papillomata in child; case, [M. B. Lyon] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 19: 67-75, '35
—pediculated telangiectatic granuloma of bulbar conjunctiva; question of botryomycosis of eye, [P. Kiewe] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 614-617, May '35
—plasmoma; 2 cases, [P. Chojnacki] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 95: 470-478, Oct. '35
—unpigmented nevus, [T. Torgersruud] Acta ophth. 13: 77-100, '35
CONJUNCTIVITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia
—communicable diseases of eyes of school children and their prevention, [F. P. Schuster] Texas State J. Med. 31: 225-226, July '35
—supravital staining of inclusion bodies, [G. Fodor] Szemészet 70: 181-185, Sept. 30, '35
catarrhal, action of colloidal zinc preparation on induced conjunctivitis, [D. Anelli] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 669-673, May '35
etiology and pathogenesis, allergic noninfectious conjunctivitis, [A. Koutseff] Ann.d'ocul. 172: 473-492, June '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 42: 536-539, April '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 267-269, April '35
—allergic conjunctivitis, [R. M. Balyeat & R. Bowen] South.M.J. 28: 1005-1011, Nov. '35
—allergic etiology of acute conjunctivitis, [G. Fodor & E. Glück] Szemészet 70: 260-264, Sept. 30, '35

CONJUNCTIVITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—aphthous conjunctivitis; case, [E. Erdös] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 656-662, May '35
—artificial conjunctivitis; 4 cases, [O. Blegvad & H. U. Möller] Acta ophth. **13:** 101-114, '35; also, Nord.med. tidskr. **10:** 1414-1420, Sept. 14, '35
—chemical conjunctivitis following eyelash dyeing; case, [H. M. Block] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1052-1053, Nov. '35
—conjunctivitis contracted in swimming pools of Samarkand, [A. L. Kankrov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 634-641, '35
—conjunctivo-urethro-synovial syndrome as metastatic complication of dysenteriform enteritis; case, [A. Germain & R. Pirot] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 302-311, April-June '35
—dermatoconjunctivitis probably due to eyelash or hair dye; case, [C. A. Veasey] Northwest Med. **34:** 379, Oct. '35
—epidemic conjunctivitis, [K. S. Jones] M.J.Australia **2:** 291, Aug. 31, '35
—importance of subjective attitudes of patient in diagnosis of ocular disorders, [H. Stewens] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 532-539, April '35
—Morax-Axenfeld conjunctivitis, [R. D. Smith] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 317-319, July '35
—plasmocellular conjunctivitis in patient with Castellani's bronchospirochetosis; clinical and pathologic study, [A. Biffis] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 341-358, May '35
—purulent conjunctivitis and palpebral pyodermitis due to Micrococcus catarrhalis, [F. Nastri] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 674-687, May '35
—rôle of allergy, with special reference to specific sensitivity, nonspecific sensitivity and instability of organic colloids, [H. Lagrange] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 230-245, April '35
—secondary conjunctivitis, [A. Hagedoorn] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2493-2497, May 25, '35
—septicemia following pneumococcic conjunctivitis; 3 cases, [Fernández Balbuena] Arch.de oftal.hispanoam. **35:** 169-172, April '35
—study of pneumococcus group from inflamed conjunctiva, [S. H. McKee] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1021-1029, Nov. '35
follicular, cytology, [I. M. Markus & K. G. Vayner] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 521-528, '35
—in clinical practice, [O. Carleial] Brasil-med. **49:** 487-490, June 1, '35
granular: See Trachoma
Parinaud's, etiology of so-called Parinaud's disease, [A. von Szily] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 315-332, Sept. '35
syphilitic: See Conjunctiva, syphilis
vernal, benign lesions of eye (radium therapy), [G. A. Robinson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 801-802, June '35
—radium emanation treatment of vernal catarrh, [E. P. Pendergrass & J. R. Andrews] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 637-640, Nov. '35
—rôle of disequilibrium of vagosympathetic system in etiopathogenesis of vernal catarrh, [J. M. Vila Ortiz, Jr.] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 316-322, June '35
CONKLIN, R. E., Permeability of frog capillaries to protein, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 401-404, June '35
CONKLIN, S. D., Myxedema—spontaneous and postoperative, West.J.Surg. **43:** 564-576, Oct. '35
CONN, L. C., and VANT, J. R., Relief of pain during labour, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 484-489, Nov. '35
CONN, S. D., Une pneumonie grippale avec des spasmes phréno-glottiques, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 782-783, July 1, '35
CONNELL, E. S., Ovarian therapy in nose and throat surgery, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 372-374, Sept. '35
CONNELL, F. G., Peptic ulcer, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 527-529, Aug. '35
CONNELL, F. H., Amebiasis in rural community, New England J.Med. **213:** 748-751, Oct. 17, '35
CONNELL, H. C., Study and treatment of cancer by proteolytic enzymes: preliminary report, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 364-370, Oct. '35
CONNELL, J. E. A., Surgical management of severe head injuries, Colorado Med. **32:** 971-975, Dec. '35
CONNELL, J. H.: See D'AUNOY, R., jt. auth.
CONNER, H. M., and McQUISTON, J. S., Autolyzed liver in treatment of pernicious anemia, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 740-743, Nov. 20, '35
CONNER, J. P., and GANOUNG, R. E., Experimental determination of visual thresholds at low values of illumination, J.Optic.Soc.America **25:** 287-294, Sept. '35
CONNER, T., Osteomyelitis of mandible, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1190-1193, July '35
CONNERY, J. E.: See GOLDWATER, L. J., jt. auth.
CONNOLE, J. V., Lightning and electric cataract, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 939-942, Sept. '35
CONNOLLY, A. E., Superior pulmonary sulcus tumour, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 781-786, Dec. '35
CONNOLLY, J. I., Safeguarding sterile water supply, Mod. Hosp. **45:** 61-65, July '35
CONNOR, R. C., Economic phases of tropical medicine with special reference to malaria control, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 4-19, July '35
CONNOR, W. H., and SHAW, H. C., Therapeutic value of thio-arsene; clinical study of therapeutic efficiency and toxicity of disodium bis-(p-sulfophenyl) (acetamidophenyl)-dithio-arsenite, based on 2,282 injections administered to 251 patients with syphilis, Am. J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 514-524, Oct. '35
——See REICHLE, H. S., jt. auth.
CONOS, B., Les méfaits de l'émétine sur le système nerveux central: état confusionnel, irritation pyramidale, Rev.neurol. **63:** 968-969, June '35
CONRAD, A., Analysis of case of chronic invalidism with hysterical mechanism complicating organic disease, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 288-296, July '35
CONRAD, JOSEPH (1857-1924)
—criminal personality in novels, [Wohlfarth] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 349-357, '35
CONRAD, K., Erbanlage und Epilepsie. Untersuchungen an einer Serie von 253 Zwillingspaaren, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 271-326, '35
CONSALES, P. A.: See WHITNEY, E. T., jt. auth.
CONSANGUINITY: See under Marriage
CONSCIENCE
—disturbances, [W. Stekel] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 547-550, Aug. 10, '35
CONSCIOUSNESS
—conditioned salivary reflexes in normal and insane subjects; relation to degree of consciousness of subject, [A. K. Lentz] Encéphale **30:** 394-440, June '35
—disorders of consciousness in epileptoid and epileptic patients, [V. P. Yasinskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 37-45, '35
—electro-encephalogram in conditions of impaired consciousness, [F. A. Gibbs, H. Davis & W. G. Lennox] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1133-1148, Dec. '35
—experimental study of motor theory; action-current responses in deaf-mutes during sleep, sensory stimulation and dreams, [L. W. Max] J.Comp. Psychol. **19:** 469-486, June '35
—meaning, [F. Scola] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 83-134, '35
—the unconscious, the subconscious and the conscious; psychotherapeutic relationship, [A. Pilon] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 91-101, March-April '35
CONSIGLIERE, R., La prueba de velocidad de eritrosedimentación en el carbunclo cutáneo; con especial referencia a su valor pronóstico, Semana méd. **2:** 989-992, Oct. 3, '35
CONSIGLIO, V., Sindrome clinica da ceco mobile. (Ricerche cliniche), Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 284-310, '35
Strumento per introdurre le sonde di de Pezzer in vescica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 992-994, May 20, '35
CONSOLI, D., Sul comportamento della parte bassa dell'utero nel travaglio di parto, Clin.ostet. **37:** 385-398, July '35
CONSTAM, G. R., Tresfarin, ein "kohlehydratfreies" Mehl für Zuckerkranke, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 622-623, July 6, '35
CONSTANTIN, E.: See STROIE, A., jt. auth.
CONSTANTIN, V. T.: See TIBERIU, A., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINE, PRINCE OF SAXE-WEIMAR (1758-1793)
—last illness and death, [A. Bergmann] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. **28:** 113-120, '35
CONSTANTINESCO, N.: See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCO, N. N.: See BONCIU, C., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, C., and MANICATIDE, T., Cephaloplegia of poliomyelitic origin, România med. **13:** 138, May 15, '35
——See MANICATIDE, M., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, G.: See GRIGORESCU, D., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, N. N.: See CHRISTIAN, E., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, S.: See TOMESCU, P., jt. auth.
CONSTIPATION
See also Intestines, stasis
—constipation and bowel training (in children), [F. H. Lancaster] South.M.J. **28:** 851-855, Sept. '35
—curious facts about constipation, [L. D. Cady] Hygeia **13:** 585-587, July '35
—mental regulation of intestinal activity, [J. M. Edwards] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 376-388, April '35
etiology and pathogenesis, effect of total alkaloid of Chelidonium majus, L. on intestines of rabbit, with particular reference to checking of defecation, [M. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 153-160, May 31, '35
—chronic constipation; etiology, [R. C. Alley] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 590-591, Dec. '35
—management of functional constipation, [A. A. Schultz] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 661-664, Dec. '35
—mechanism of constipation caused by morphine, [M. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 83-103, April 30, '35
therapy: See also Cathartics
—chronic constipation, [R. C. Alley] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 590-591, Dec. '35
—chronic constipation, [C. Glaessner] Progrès méd., pp. 1541-1542, Sept. 28, '35
—constipation and bowel training (in children), [F. H. Lancaster] South.M.J. **28:** 851-855, Sept. '35
—gas drainage of intestines, [K. Richter] Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 351-352, May 20, '35

CONSTIPATION, therapy—Continued
—habitual constipation, especially in old age (use of bran), [F. P. Weber] Practitioner 135: 229-232, Aug. '35
—innervation and muscular activities of distal colon, with note on surgical treatment (sympathectomy) of constipation, [H. C. Trumble] Brit.J.Surg. 23: 214-230, July '35
—intestinal innervation and its surgery in therapy of painful syndromes of right abdomen, colitis and constipation; 46 cases, [G. Pieri] Arch.ital.di chir. 39: 541-608, '35
—management of functional constipation, [A. A. Schultz] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 661-664, Dec. '35
—petrolatum and liquid petrolatum, [A. da Silva-Mello] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 531-537, Sept. '35
—question of value of 30 liter lavage, [H. Gaehlinger] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 441-443, May 16, '35
—unhappy colon, [A. F. Hurst] Lancet 1: 1483-1487, June 29, '35

CONSTITUTION
See also Mental Diseases, constitution in
—alkalotic constitution, [G. A. Buttu] Cluj.med. 16: 412-414, Aug. 1, '35
—anginal symptoms associated with certain constitutional diseases, [C. H. Beach] J.A.M.A. 105: 871-873, Sept. 14, '35
—anomalies of constitution and dietetic therapy in children, [B. Soria] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 6: 209, June; 329, Aug. '35
—blood pressure, disease and constitution, [L. Buday & V. Augustin] Orvosi hetil. 79: 1019-1021, Sept. 21, '35
—changes of organism in etiology of infectious diseases in military milieu, [Boldé] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 653-657, Oct. '35
—clavicle of human fetus; study of constitutional anatomy in man, [W. Brandt] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 104: 653-669, '35
—clinical and etiopathogenic study of 2 cases of acrocyanosis occurring during menopause in sisters, with particular reference to constitutional and endocrine factors (ovarian insufficiency), [G. Battistini] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 480-488, Aug. '35
—clinical significance of vasoneurotic constitution in children, [L. Doxiades] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 527-529, Sept. 15, '35
—common denominator of disease (the individual organism), [G. Draper] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 545-558, Oct. '35
—constitution and constitutional therapy, [W. David] Med.Klin. 31: 810-813, June 21, '35
—constitution and organization; study of human heredity, [A. Greil] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 707-710, May 2, '35
—constitutional anomalies in children, [R. Lederer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 928-929, July 12, '35
—constitutional diagnosis in medical practice, [T. Fürst] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 8: 275-281, July-Aug. '35
—constitutional factors in myopia, [A. L. Muselevich, R. I. Zundelevich & M. Y. Fradkina] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 240-243, '35
—constitutional inferiority in infancy, [A. S. Sokolow] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1399-1410, June '35
—constitutional predisposition to diphtheria, [H. Seckel] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 145: 117-134, '35
—constitutional splenomegalic hemolytic anemia with intermittent global myelosis; case, [S. Famulari] Morgagni 77: 375-380, April 7, '35
—constitutional therapy, [Aschner] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 306-315, May 15, '35
—critical review of methods of research, [A. Korányi] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 27: 169-177, '35
—difference between in vitro hemolysis and in vivo destruction of erythrocytes in constitutional hemolytic jaundice apropos of case of jaundice with tendency toward polyglobulia, [S. Deleonardi] Riforma med. 51: 547-550, April 13, '35
—differences between individuals, [J. R. Audy] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 49: 337-341, Aug. 31, '35
—evaluation of constitutional effects of large doses of estrogenic principle, [C. Mazer, D. R. Meranze & S. L. Israel] J.A.M.A. 105: 257-263, July 27, '35
—factors contributing to lowered resistance and increased susceptibility to puerperal infections; rôle of terrain and bacteria, [J. Courtois & R. Lecoq] Rev.de path.comparée 35: 1144-1153, Sept. '35
—familial thyroid constitution, with studies of 2 families, [M. Schachter] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 13: 305-309, Aug. '35
—hemocatheresis and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in constitutional hemolytic jaundice, [G. M. Levi] Minerva med. 2: 374-377, Sept. 22, '35
—heredity, germ cell injuries and constitution; review of literature for 1932, [H. Luxenburger] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 7: 173-212, May '35
—heredity in ophthalmology with special reference to influence of consanguinity and constitution, [E. Simões] Brasil-med. 49: 537-546, June 15, '35

CONSTITUTION—Continued
—heredity of constitutional characteristics and anomalies and relative importance of prenuptial medical certificate, [I. Leonida] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24: 1103-1111, Sept. '35
—heredity of constitutional-sporadic deaf-mutism, [S. Kompanejetz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 471-478, April '35
—immediate and late results of splenectomy on erythrocytometric and reticulocytometric curves and on osmotic resistance of erythrocyte in constitutional hemolytic jaundice, [G. Momigliano Levi & A. Bairati] Arch.per le sc.med. 59: 717-740, May '35
—influence of diet on constitution of organism, [R. Berg] Med.Klin. 31: 917, July 12, '35; 947, July 19, '35
—interrelation between individuality and organ in ophthalmology, [V. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. 42: 57-79, March-April '35
—logopedia in Biotypological Institute of Genoa; preliminary report, [L. Ciurlo, S. Gualco & A. Jellinek] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 141-145, Feb. '35
—modifications of surgical procedure in cases of cataract complicated by general constitutional disease, [G. A. Pockley] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 5: 122-129, Oct. '35
—motor constitution; study of induced modifications of tonus of skeletal muscles, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 33: 517-529, June '35
—pulmonary vital capacity in relation to morphologic constitution; study of group of Tuscan youths, [G. Scalori] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 499-546, Aug. '35
—relation of constitutional endocrinology to dental pathology, [N. Pende] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 408-418, '34
—relation of uterine hemorrhage to general and genital constitution, [M. Geyer] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 35-89, Jan. 31, '35
—relation to formation of urinary calculi, [G. B. Gruber] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1225-1228, Aug. 2, '35
—requirements and foundations of medical education for those interested in studying constitution, [C. Coerper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1520-1523, Sept. 20, '35
—revelation of constitutional diseases by industrial accidents; medicolegal discussion, [M. Robineau] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 550-559, May '35
—rheumatic disease as result of allergic constitution, [B. Fornet] Orvosi hetil. 79: 1087-1088, Oct. 12, '35
—rôle of constitution of capillary endothelium and of reticulo-endothelial system of lymphatic organs and of synovial membranes in predisposition of children to rheumatic fever, [G. Frontali] Riforma med. 51: 1051-1057, July 13, '35
—study of cancer terrain before appearance of tumor, during its evolution and after apparent cure, [S. de Nablas] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 511-524, June '35
—traumatic-digestive etiology of gastric ulcer (rôle of secretory and motor functions of stomach); relation of constitution, [G. Baggio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1237-1241, June 24, '35
—tumor-like plastic phlegmons of gastro-intestinal canal and their relationship to constitutional pathology, [S. Saltykow] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 95: 450-488, '35
tuberculosis and constitution, heredity and constitution, [A. Dufourt] Monde méd., Paris 45: 742-751, June 1-15, '35
—constitutional relation between tuberculosis and mental diseases, [M. Bleuler & L. Rapoport] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 649-679, '35
—differences in rapidity of development of various organs and their significance for problem of relation between constitution and tuberculosis, [W. Brandt] Med.Klin. 31: 1276, Sept. 27, '35
—significance of study of heredity and constitution in combat against tuberculosis, [H. von Hayek] Tuberkulose 15: 190-196, June 10-25, '35
—tuberculosis and mental life, particularly its relation to schizophrenia; study in constitutional types, [E. R. Jaensch] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 135: 1-19, '35
types, [Rousseau] Vie méd. 16: 711-714, Aug. 25, '35
—among criminals of Java, [M. Amir] Arch.di antropol. crim. 55: 394-398, March-April '35
—amount of food required by different types, [N. Pende] Riforma med. 51: 1383-1386, Sept. 14, '35
—behavior of glycemia after injections of epinephrine and insulin, alone and combined in individuals with different physical constitutions, [O. Hirsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 706-707, '35
—biologic characteristics of man in the Andes, [C. Monge M.] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 695-721, Nov. '34
—biometric index of feminine characteristics in women of Abruzzi; study of constitutional types in relation to fecundity, [C. Casu] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 42: 335-358, May '35
—biotypology of criminals, [S. Lieblich & G. Fastlich] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 286-301, '34

CONSTITUTION, types—Continued
—body constitution and character in symptomatic epilepsy in children and adolescents, [H. Goldbladt & M. Flejer] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 65-69, Aug. '35
—chronic digestive insufficiency and its relation to asthenic constitution; its arbitration and its therapy, [W. Kaufmann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 293-302, May '35
—constitution and children's diseases; review of literature, [O. Ullrich] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 94-111, '35
—constitutional doctrine of motility; application to physiology and pathology; diagnostic significance, [G. Conte] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1298-1303, July 1, '35
—constitutional morphology of pulmonary hili; roentgen study, [A. Oliveri] Radiol.med. **22:** 933-942, Oct. '35
—endocrinologic and constitutional data concerning sexuality, [S. Gerő] Gyógyászat **75:** 553, Sept. 15, '35; 576, Sept. 22, '35
—experimental studies on pathology of constitution (in relation to changes in acid-base equilibrium in blood), [A. Katase] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 2-28, '32
—hyperthyroidism with hyperemotive constitution; case, [Rui do Rego Barros] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 238-242, June '35
—in relation to morphologic structure and temperament, [S. M. Lukjanow] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 1-38, '35
—in relation to state of nutrition, [C. Coerper] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 205-208, May '35
—individual variations in induced alimentary hyperglycemia; relation to different physical constitutions, [O. Hirsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 704-705, '35
—life plans of high school girls and their typologic evaluation, [P. Belem] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 194-212, '35
—methods of clinical studies, [C. Coerper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 715-719, May 3, '35
—observed in midwest Argentina, [J. M. Nágera] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 2014-2020, Oct. 16, '35
—problem of synesthesia and question of "disintegrated" type, [K. Zietz] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **135:** 348-401, '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis and arthritic diathesis; opposition of their morphologic types, relations and tendencies, [A. Jacquelin] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 378-382, June 1, '35
—relation to time of conception; denial of existence of set period of physiologic sterility, [L. Pichezzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1247-1250, June 24, '35
—symptomatology and course of epilepsy on heterotypic constitutional basis, [S. I. Polinkovskiy] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 55-63, '35
—work metabolism and constitution, [R. Kost] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1431-1434, Sept. 6, '35
CONTAMIN, N.: See **DESJACQUES, R., jt. auth.**
——See **GARIN, C., jt. auth.**
——See **PONTHUS, P., jt. auth.**
CONTAMIN, R.: See **PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**
——See **CAILLOT, jt. auth.**
——See **VORON, jt. auth.**
CONTARDI, A.: See **BELFANTI, S., jt. auth.**
CONTE, E.: See **de MICHELIS, U., jt. auth.**
CONTE, G., Dottrina costituzionale della motilità, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1298-1303, July 1, '35
CONTE, M.: See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
——See **LARGEAU, R., jt. auth.**
CONTESTABILE, M., Un caso di encefalocele, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 352-366, June '35
CONTI, F., Miastenia grave: trattamento con glicocolla, Minerva med. **1:** 525-530, April 21, '35
CONTI, G., La paratiroidectomia nella poliartrite anchilosante, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 239-254, March '35
CONTIADÈS, X. J., Etude expérimentale de l'action de quelques extraits glandulaires et de certains facteurs urinaires sur la contractilité de l'uretère; technique expérimentale; influence de certains facteurs urinaires, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 507-516, June '35
Etude expérimentale de l'action de quelques extraits glandulaires et de certains facteurs urinaires sur la contractilité de l'uretère; action de certains modificateurs du système nerveux végétatif et de quelques extraits glandulaires ou liquides biologiques, J. de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 907-912, Sept. '35
Etude expérimentale de l'action de quelques extraits glandulaires et de certains facteurs urinaires sur la contractilité de l'uretère; influence de la grossesse et de l'urine de femme enceinte sur la contraction urétérale, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 913-920, Sept. '35
——See **DELARUE, J., jt. auth.**
——and **MATHEY, J.,** Etranglement intestinal par le ligament mésentérico-mésocolique, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 859-864, July '35
——See **NAULLEAU, J., jt. auth.**
——**UNGAR, G., and NAULLEAU, J.,** Recherches expérimentales sur l'action vasculaire des produits de contraste utilisés en artériographie; application à l'interprétation et la prévision des accidents de l'artériographie, Presse méd. **43:** 1630-1634, Oct. 19, '35
CONTINI, V., L'ematocele spontaneo della vaginale propria del testicolo può nascondere la presenza di un seminoma, Riv.di chir. **1:** 311-321, June '35
CONTINO, F., Sulla linfangectasia emorragica della congiuntiva, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 281-287, April '35
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACTURE
—acrodystonia following injury to thumb; case, [M. Victoria] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 180-183, July '35
—flexion contracture, [R. M. Yachmennik] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 118-123, '35
—flexion paraplegias; cases, [A. Devic & E. Welgert] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 549-556, Sept. 5, '35
—hemiplegia with leg in flexion, [O. R. Langworthy, E. Highberger & R. Foster] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 520-532, Sept. '35
—hypercontracture in flexion at joining of lower extremities to trunk with ankylosis of hip joint, probably due to neuraxitis; case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & Cadilhac] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 155-158, April '35
—hysterical contractures, [A. Steindler] Internat.Clin. **4:** 221-229, Dec. '35
—insufficiency states, muscular contractures and arthritis deformans, [H. Camitz] Acta orthop. Scandinav. **6:** 173-184, '35
—medullary compression due to aortic aneurysm; case with flexion paraplegia and subarachnoid block shown by lipiodol (iodized oil), [W. López Albo] An. de med.int. **4:** 603-612, July '35
—oculopalpebral contracture and brachial paralysis in hysteria; prodromic neurovegetative phase; diagnosis and therapy, [H. Baruk, Y. Gévaudan, R. Cornu & A. Carle] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 241-252, July '35
Dupuytren's, [H. W. Meyerding] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 694-696, Oct. 30, '35
—[W. Niederland] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2238-2243, Sept. 21, '35
—clinical study, [A. Béyoul] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 351-357, May '35
—etiologic conception based on 2 similar cases, [Boulogne] Rev.neurol. **63:** 991-992, June '35
—retraction of palmar aponeurosis with syringomyelic dissociation of sensitivity; 2 cases, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Paris méd. **2:** 274-276, Oct. 5, '35
—surgical and bloodless therapy, [J. Krinke] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 129-133, '35
—traumatic development, [H. Kohlmayer] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1928-1931, Aug. 17, '35
—traumatic etiology, [V. David] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 126-129, '35
ischemic, can physician be held responsible for development of contracture of fingers in child following fractures of elbow and lower arm? [R. Scherb] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 579-580, June 22, '35
—ischemic paralysis of leg simulating Volkmann contracture, [S. G. Jones & F. J. Cotton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 659-660, July '35
—so-called Volkmann contracture in hemophiliac; case, [J. Gascó Pascual & L. Sierra Cano] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 93-107, Sept. '35
—Volkmann contracture, [S. G. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 649-655, July '35
—Volkmann contracture, [S. L. Koch] Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 222-235, '34
—Volkmann contracture treated by resection of wrist and lengthening of tendon of index finger by resection of tendon of orthop. and superficial muscles, [M. Gómez Durán] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 231-245, Oct. '35
—Volkmann syndrome (ischemic contracture of flexor muscles of fingers); pathogenesis; therapy, [R. Massart] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 385-483, Sept. '35
—Volkmann syndrome; new technic of resection of bones of forearm (chevron osteotomy), [E. Sorrel] Paris méd. **1:** 569-573, June 15, '35
—Volkmann syndrome; therapeutic measures; 4 cases in children, [A. Thomas, E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] Rev.neurol. **63:** 505-528, April '35
of knee, bandage applied in several stages for correction of posterior dislocation and contracture, [M. A. Pogorelskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 80-82, '35
—flexion contracture treated by skeletal traction, [G. E. Haggart] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 239-249, Aug. '35
—flexion deformity following poliomyelitis; correction by operative procedures, [R. E. Hughes] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 627-639, July '35
—Vreden operation, [M. A. Khurgin] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 232-236, '35
therapy, prevention of decubitus ulcers during therapy by Mommsen cast method, [I. I. Vereshchakovskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 100, '35
—flexion paraplegia in Pott's disease; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [E. Cornejo Saravia & J. Mulcahy] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 853-864, Sept. 18, '35
—operative procedure for correction of external-rotation contracture of hip, [M. S. Burman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1028-1030, Oct. '35

CONTRACTURE, therapy—Continued
—physical therapy in position of maximal correction, [J. Hanausek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 953-956, Sept. 6, '35
—trends in treatment of recent and old contractures regarded from clinical point of view, [N. B. Shmarevich] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 242-253, '35
CONVALEN (convallaria preparation): See Heart, diseases
CONVALESCENCE
—convalescent care of cardiac children, [P. Rosenblum] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1471-1484, March '35
—country and maritime colonies for convalescent children, [C. Hernández Miyares] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. **7:** 313-347, Oct. '35
—effect of several weeks at convalescent home and of proper exercises on body weight and physiologic functions of weak children, [A. Arnold & E. Wolff] Ztschr.d.Gesundhführ. **1:** 565-590, Dec. '34
—measurement of organic efficiency for prediction of physical condition in patients, [J. H. McCurdy & L. A. Larson] Research Quart. **6:** 78-97, Dec. '35
—three views on convalescent care, [S. A. Goldsmith, C. R. Rorem & A. Ropchan] Mod.Hosp. **45:** 55-58, Sept. '35
CONVALLARIA: See Heart, diseases
CONVULSIONS
See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
—considerations from viewpoint of internist, [J. E. Cottrell] M.Clin.North America **19:** 233-246, July '35
—death during convulsions of child 5½ years old, third day after eleventh injection of 0.18 Gm. of sulpharsphenamine in therapy of congenital syphilis, [Joulia & A. Petges] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 241-247, '35
—narcosis convulsions, [P. Linde] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1376-1379, Sept. 7, '35
—prognosis in infants and children, [Janet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 660-669, Sept. 25, '35
—respiratory and cerebral reactions in heart failure; clinical and experimental studies, [P. Formijne] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 185-192, '35
—under ether anesthesia, [H. J. King] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 182-184, Oct. '35
—under ether anesthesia, [W. S. Wilson] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 281-282, Nov.-Dec. '35
diagnosis, erroneous diagnoses in children, [E. Hässler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1396-1397, Aug. 30, '35
—in children, [D. S. Polk] M.Clin.North America **19:** 247-265, July '35
experimental, cause of indol convulsions in warm-blooded animals, [B. I. Yanai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 401-406, March 31, '35
—alleged occurrence of "Krampfstoffe" in acetone extracts of mammalian brain, [E. Holmes] J.Physiol. **85:** 400-408, Nov. 22, '35
—convulsion threshold and checking of convulsions; studies of specific drugs, [W. Biehler] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 693-699, '35
—epilepsy (Brown-Séquard) due to cutaneous parasites in guinea-pigs; further studies, [P. Pagniez, A. Plichet & R. Laplane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 692-694, '35
—induced by administration of thujone; pharmacologic study of influence of autonomic nervous system on these convulsions, [H. M. Keith & G. W. Stavraky] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1022-1040, Nov. '35
therapy, cessation of seizures following injection of alcohol into sphenopalatine ganglia; 3 cases, [W. Sparer] Laryngoscope **45:** 886-890, Nov. '35
—convulsion threshold and checking convulsions; studies of specific drugs, [W. Biehler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 693-699, '35
—in children, [D. S. Polk] M.Clin.North America **19:** 247-265, July '35
CONWAY, E. J., Absorption apparatus for micro-determination of certain volatile substances; micro-determination of chloride, with application to blood, urine and tissues, Biochem.J. **29:** 2221-2235, Sept. '35
——and **KANE, F.,** Diffusion equilibria for isolated frog's kidney; urea, Biochem.J. **29:** 1446-1458, June '35
CONWAY, F. M., Fractures of pelvis; clinical study of 56 cases, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 69-82, Oct. '35
CONWAY, W. J., and CERECEDO, L. R., Physiology of pyrimidines; metabolism of isobarbituric acid in rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1600-1601, June '35
CONWELL, H. E., Fracture problems, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 409-412, June '35
CONY, Inspection médicale et dispensaires. Le centre d'hygiène de Courbevoie, Méd.scolaire **24:** 181-189, Oct. 1, '35
CONYBEARE, E. T., and WITTS, L. J., Criterion for treatment of asthma, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 138-141, April '35
CONYBEARE, J. J., Hysterical tetanus, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 212-214, April '35
CONYBEARE, J. J.—Continued
Prognosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Lancet **2:** 1017-1019, Nov. 2, '35
——and **LAMBRINUDI, C.,** William Henry Trethowan, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 131-137, April '35
COOK, B. A., Polyneuritis gravidarum, M.J.Australia **2:** 319, Sept. 7, '35
COOK, E. N., and BRAASCH, W. F., Control of severe form of chronic pyelonephritis and prostatic infection by ketogenic diet: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 595-597, Sept. 18, '35
COOK, F. T.: See **BOW, M. R., jt. auth.**
COOK, J., Complete inversion of uterus, Lancet **2:** 884-885, Oct. 19, '35
COOK, L. C., and MEYER, A., Unusual size of intraventricular spongioblastoma in case of tuberous sclerosis, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 320-328, April '35
COOK, S. F., and SCOTT, K. G., Bioassay of certain protein supplements when fed to baby chicks, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 167-170, Oct. '35
COOK, S. S., Venereal diseases, United States Navy, 1900-33, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 405-412, July '35
——and **CAMPBELL, H. D.,** Toxic effects of arsenical compounds as administered in United States Navy in 1934 with special reference to arsenical dermatitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 543-565, Oct. '35
——See **RILEY, G. E., jt. auth.**
COOK, W. H., and ROBIN, M. J., Acute appendicitis complicating pregnancy in patient with previous cæsarean section, M.Rec. **142:** 444, Nov. 20, '35
COOKE, G. C., Cervix uteri and its treatment, South.Med. & Surg. **97:** 456-459, Aug. '35
COOKE, R. A., and GROVE, R. C., Relation of asthma to sinusitis, with special reference to results from surgical treatment, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 779-789, Oct. '35
——**BARNARD, J. H., HEBALD, S., and STULL, A.,** Serological evidence of immunity with coexisting sensitization in type of human allergy (hay fever), J. Exper.Med. **62:** 733-750, Dec. '35
COOKE, W. E., Favourite prescriptions; Pharmacopœia of Hospital for Tropical Diseases, Practitioner **135:** 188-199, Aug. '35
COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS
—neglected opportunity for control of respiratory disease, [H. N. Calver] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 953-958, Aug. '35
—sanitary survey of beverage establishments, with reference to sanitary condition of glassware, [W. L. Mallmann & E. D. Devereux] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1007-1014, Sept. '35
—toxicity of aluminum dust studied in relation to use of aluminum utensils, [L. Tocco & M. Mulas] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 159-170, Aug. 16, '35
COOKSON, H. A., Organism of spirochætal jaundice in rat from north of England coal-pit, Lancet **2:** 192, July 27, '35
COOLEY, T. B., President's address, J.Pediat. **7:** 1-6, July '35
——See **PENBERTHY, G. C., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Mineral metabolism; case of osteopsathyrosis and one of ununited fracture, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 431-442, Aug. '35
COOLEY SYNDROME: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
COOLIDGE, W. D., William Duane, 1872-1935, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 834-835, June '35
COOMBS, H. C., PIKE, F. H., and SEARLE, D. S., Relation of contracture and tetany to experimentally produced calcium deficiency in cats, with and without lesions of cortical motor areas, Endocrinology **19:** 421-431, July-Aug. '35
COON, E. H.: See **SMITH, H. B., jt. auth.**
COONEY, C. J., Bladder tumor, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 658-661, Dec. '35
COONEY, J. W.: See **ELDEN, C. A., jt. auth.**
COONS, C. M., and COONS, R. R., Some effects of cod liver oil and wheat germ on retention of iron, nitrogen, phosphorus, calcium and magnesium during human pregnancy, J.Nutrition **10:** 289-310, Sept. '35
COONS, R. R.: See **COONS, C. M., jt. auth.**
COOPER, C. N., Some new factors in diagnosis of acute appendicitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 654-658, Dec. '35
COOPER, D. A., Home treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Clin.North America **19:** 227-231, July '35
COOPER, E., Note on preoperative eye cultures, Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 850-851, Sept. '35
COOPER, E. A., and PRESTON, J. F., Enzyme formation and polysaccharide synthesis by bacteria, Biochem. J. **29:** 2267-2277, Oct. '35
COOPER, E. L., Hodgkin's disease: some clinical aspects, with special reference to effects upon hæmopoietic tissues and nervous system, M.J.Australia **1:** 585-590, May 11, '35
Note on incidence of rheumatic infections in Australia, M.J.Australia **1:** 714-715, June 8, '35
——**and WOOD, B. G.,** Radiological and clinical findings in 800 adult chests, M.J.Australia **2:** 379-380, Sept. 21, '35
COOPER, E. R. A., Relation of oligocytes and astrocytes in cerebral tumours, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 259-266, Sept. '35

COOPER, F. B.: See **GROSS, P., jt. auth.**
COOPER, G. A.: See **FOERSTER, O. H., jt. auth.**
COOPER, G. F., Methylene blue and other agents as antidotes in hydrocyanic acid and carbon monoxide poisoning, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 364-370, July '35
COOPER, T. V.: See **MENTON, J., jt. auth.**
COOPER, W. L., Semen allergy in children, J.Pediat. **7:** 179-181, Aug. '35
COOPER, Z. K.: See **SEELIG, M. G., jt. auth.**
COOPERMAN, M. B., Surgical aspects of infectious arthritis, M.Rec. **142:** 325-329, Oct. 2, '35
COORS, G. A., Enterostomy, Memphis M.J. **10:** 7-8, Aug. '35
COPANARIS, P., La leishmaniose viscérale en Grèce, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **27:** 1570-1574, Aug. '35
COPE, C. L., Reliability of clearance tests for renal efficiency, Clin.Sc. **2:** 35-41, Sept. '35
COPE, F.: See **COOLEY, T. B., jt. auth.**
COPE, H. E.: See **OWEN, R. G., jt. auth.**
COPE, O., Surgery of subtotal parathyroidectomy, New England J.Med. **213:** 470-474, Sept. 5, '35
COPE, T. A.: See **KERN, R. A., jt. auth.**
COPELAND, E. P., Remarks on pyloric obstruction in early infancy, South.M.J. **28:** 1132-1136, Dec. '35
COPELAND BILL: See Drugs, legislation
COPELAND REFRACTASCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
COPELLO, F., Il rapporto acido deidroascorbico / acido ascorbico nel fegato, nel cuore, nei surreni in relazione colla somministrazione di sostanze parasimpaticotrope, Biochim. e terap. sper. **22:** 490-506, Sept. 30, '35
COPELLO, O., and VELASCO BLANCO, L., Sarcoma osteogénico del fémur, Arch.am.de med. **11:** 245-250, '35
COPELMANN, L.: See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
COPHER, G. H., Influence of urinary bladder transplants on hyaline cartilage, Ann.Surg. **102:** 927-940, Nov. '35
COPPER
—biologic significance of copper and its relation to iron metabolism, [C. A. Elvehjem] Physiol.Rev. **15:** 471-507, July '35
—copper content of human organs in special cases, [W. Gerlach] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 394-398, '35
—copper content of human tumors in relation to copper content of normal liver, [W. Gerlach] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **42:** 290-294, '35
—copper content of Jensen sarcoma compared with copper content of normal organs, [S. Edlbacher & W. Gerlach] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 272-289, '35
—depigmentation, new dietary deficiency disease, cured by copper, [F. J. Gorter] Nature, London **136:** 185, Aug. 3, '35
colloidal: See Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
determination, in foods, with special reference to milk, [N. D. Sylvester & L. H. Lampitt] Analyst **60:** 376-382, June '35
effects: See also Anemia, prevention
—application of cupric sulphate in surgery, [H. Onoda] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 36-37, '34
—effect of iron and copper which have been irradiated with mercury quartz lamp on water content of blood, [W. G. Budylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 95-99, '35
—on formation of biliary calculi, [T. Tsurumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1217, May '35
—physiologic significance in food, [W. Weitzel] Fortschr. d.Med. **53:** 352-354, May 20, '35
in urine: See Urine, copper
metabolism, and experimental cancer in rats, [S. Sümegi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 35-42, '35
—rôle in organism, with special consideration of its relation to blood, [A. H. Müller] Ergebn.d.Inn.Med.u. Kinderh. **48:** 444-469, '35; abstr., Med.Welt **9:** 779-784, June 1, '35
morrhuate: See Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
poisoning, experimental attempts to produce pathologic changes in liver by administration of copper salts, [A. Sprecher] Pathologica **27:** 420-424, June 15, '35
—fatal intoxication by copper sulphate, [J. J. Spangenberg & C. Rossi Belgrano] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1559-1564, Aug. 14, '35
—ocular chalcosis, [R. von der Heydt] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1045-1047, Nov. '35
therapy: See also Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—copper in its biologic and therapeutic significance, [von Linden] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 660-662, July 20, '35
COPPETTI, L., Contributo clinico alla conoscenza della torsione spontanea del funicolo spermatico, Rinasc. med. **12:** 431-432, Oct. 15, '35
COPPEZ, H., Les symptômes oculaires du status dysraphicus (communication préliminaire), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 185-187, April '35
Deux cas de syndrome d'Adie, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 60-65, '35
COPPEZ, J. H., Interventions sur les paupières dans un cas de paralysie alterne du type Foville, J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **35:** 206-208, April '35
COPPO, E., Mastoiditi e sistematica cellulare della mastoide, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 312-323, May '35
Ascesso extradurale otogeno della fossa cranica posteriore non accompagnato da flogosi in atto dell'orecchio medio, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 578-584, July-Aug. '35
COPPO, M., Réaction de précipitation et viscosité, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1307-1309, '35
Viscosité et précipitation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 175-177, '35
Studi sulla composizione minerale delle ossa; azione dell'immobilizzazione e della ischemia. Ricerche sperimentali, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 249-258, April 20, '35
La composizione minerale delle ossa nella tubercolosi polmonare cronica, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 233-240, April 30, '35
Studi sulla composizione minerale delle ossa; azione di processi suppurativi, della stasi e della nevrectomia (ricerche sperimentali), Pathologica **27:** 294-310, May 15, '35
Investigations on mineral composition of bones. Results, conclusions, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 328-331, June 15, '35
Mécanisme de la décalcification osseuse, Paris méd. **2:** 110-111, Aug. 10, '35
——See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
——and **FRUGONI, P.,** Sodio e magnesio totali dell'organismo di ratti in rapporto all'azione dell'ormone paratiroideo e della vitamina D, Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 63-75, Feb. '35
——See **MELLI, G., jt. auth.**
——See **MESSINI, M., jt. auth.**
——See **SEELICH, F., jt. auth.**
COPPOCK, A.: See **FREED, S. C., jt. auth.**
COPPOCK, F. H., State obstetrics, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 671-673, Dec. '35
COPROPORPHYRIN: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, coproporphyrin
COPROSTEROL: See Sterols
COQUELET, O., L'autohémothérapie dans certaines formes de suppurations allergiques, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **34-32:** 203-208, April '35
COQUET, M.: See **CHAMORRO, T. A., jt. auth.**
COR PULMONALE: See Heart, dilatation
CORACHÁN, M., Los injertos tubulares deslizables en las plastias cutáneas, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 36-41, July-Aug. '35
——See **RAMENTOL, J. M., jt. auth.**
CORACOCLAVICULAR JOINT: See Shoulder
CORACOID PROCESS: See under Scapula
CORAMIN
effects, comparison of action of metrazol and coramin on respiratory center of human subjects when injected intravenously, [H. Steininger & E. Gaubatz] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 827-828, June 8, '35
—action of camphor substitutes on volume of circulating blood, [E. Levin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 820-824, July '35; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 271-276, July '35
—contradictory actions of caffeine, coramine and metrazol (in barbiturate anesthesia), [A. H. Maloney] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 155-166, July '35
—coramin and calcio-coramin (calcium-coramin) as cardiants, [K. Mezey] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1176-1177, Aug. 17, '35
—medicinal interruption of therapeutic scopolamine-morphine or cyclobarbital twilight sleep by intramuscular injections, [H. Fischer] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 463-464, Sept. 28, '35
—on intestinal motility of rabbit, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1267-1279, '35
therapy: See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Epilepsy, therapy
—clinical observations on effect of intravenous injections, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 933-940, Sept. 3, '35
—results during 10 years of clinical experience, [W. Berger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 597-601, May 25, '35
CORAZZA, M., Per la ricerca quantitativa del fosforo nelle feci, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 386-388, Aug. 1, '35
CORBERI, G., L'importanza dell'assistenza eterofamigliare, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 361-371, July '35
CORBETT, H. R.: See **MILLER, A. F., jt. auth.**
CORBILLON: See **PINARD, M., jt. auth.**
CORBINEAU, Rétention vésicale d'origine réflexe, J.d'urol. **39:** 442-443, May '35
CORBI RODRIGUEZ, L., Sobre un método para explorar la permeabilidad del conducto torácico, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 712-730, April '35
CORCELLE, Les réactions méningées de l'ophtalmie sympathique, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 327-343, May '35
CORCORAN, W. J., Intravenous urography in injuries to genito-urinary tract, Radiology **25:** 231-235, Aug. '35
CORD, M.: See **FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., jt. auth.**
CORDA, D., Anemia ipocromica achilica in bambina di sei anni (osservazioni cliniche e considerazioni patogenetiche), Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 704-729, June '35

CORDA, D.—Continued
Osservazioni sulla frequenza e sulle manifestazioni del gozzismo frusto o conclamato su 5.000 alunni delle scuole elementari di Cagliari, Clin.pediat. **17:** 725-752, Oct. '35
CORDARO, G., Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza della eliminazione del bismuto attraverso la glandula mammaria, Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 19-37, March '35
CORDERO, C., Sul comportamento dei vari elementi mesenchimali dell'occhio di fronte alla inoculazione di bacilli tubercolari morti. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.di ottal. **42:** 127-148, May-June '35
La sindrome della sclera bleu, Arch.di ottal. **42:** 258, July-Aug.; 361, Sept.-Oct. '35
CORDERO, L.: See GARRÉ, E. S., jt. auth.
CORDIER, D., Etude sur l'acidose asphyxique. Variations de la ventilation et de l'équilibre acide-base, chez l'animal vagotomisé, au cours de l'asphyxie progressive par manque d'oxygène, Ann.de physiol. **11:** 138-142, '35
Etude sur les agents de l'acidose asphyxique, Ann.de physiol. **11:** 162-175, '35
——and MAYER, A., Recherches sur l'influence de la tension d'oxygène sur les échanges; influence de la tension de l'oxygène contenu dans l'air inspiré sur la consommation d'oxygène des mammifères. Etude sur le chien, Ann.de physiol. **11:** 199-210, '35
CORDIER, G.: See ROUVIÈRE, H., jt. auth.
CORDIER, P., and COULOUMA, P., Le rameau solaire gauche du pneumogastrique ventral; quelques remarques au sujet de la distribution abdominale symétrique des nerfs vagues chez l'homme et quelques mammifères, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 869-875, June 9, '35
Le rameau solaire droit, rétrocave, du pneumo-gastrique ventral; les anastomoses du pneumogastrique ventral, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 923-926, June 16, '35
Contribution à l'étude du segment extra-dural des racines rachidiennes et de leurs enveloppes, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 65-119, July 21, '35
——COULOUMA, P., SOLEIL and van VARSEVELD, Le nerf maxillaire supérieur. Sa constitution fasciculée et sa terminaison, ses branches dentaires, Rev. de stomatol. **37:** 656-666, Oct. '35
——COULOUMA, P., and van VARSEVELD, L'anatomie et l'importance clinique du nerf biradiculaire, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 522-552, Sept. '35
CORDIER, V., La cure d'altitude des adolescents et le problème de leur éducation, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 9-11, June 1, '35
——and LAGEZE, P., Asystolie irréductible traitée par thyroïdectomie totale, Lyon méd. **156:** 466-470, Oct. 20, '35
——and MOUNIER-KUHN, P., Existe-t-il une trachéite hémorragique? Lyon méd. **156:** 150-154, Aug. 4, '35
——CROIZAT and LAGEZE, P., Sur le ganglion de Troisier, Lyon méd. **156:** 176-181, Aug. 11, '35
——CROIZAT and VEIL, P., Syndrome de Basedow sans goitre amélioré par la thyroïdectomie, Lyon méd. **156:** 473-474, Oct. 20, '35
——LAGEZE, P., and MOUNIER-KUHN, P., Les hémoptysies dans l'angiomatose hémorragique d'Osler, Lyon méd. **156:** 51-54, July 14, '35
——LAGEZE, P., and WENGER, Ictère prolongé avec hépato-splénomégalie. Guérison par tubages duodénaux, Lyon méd. **156:** 382-385, Sept. 29, '35
——MORENAS and CROIZAT, Sprue nostras, Lyon méd. **156:** 54-60, July 14, '35
CORDILL, S. C.: See EATON, A. G., jt. auth.
CORDINER, G. R. M.: See WARD, B., jt. auth.
CORDOBA, V. H.: See MERCADER, N., jt. auth.
CORDONNIER, J.: See HINMAN, F., jt. auth.
CORDONNIER, V.: See FAVREAU, M., jt. auth.
CORDS, H., Frakturen durch Muskelzug beim Sport, Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 563-585, '35
CORDUA, R., Innere Überdrehung des Kopfes und Zangengeburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1996-1998, Aug. 24, '35
CORELLI, F., Polineurite arsenobenzolica. Epatoterapia nelle polineuriti. Osservazioni sugli accidenti della terapia antiluetica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1179-1189, June 17, '35
Azione leucocitogena dell'adenosina, Rinasc.med. **12:** 345-347, Aug. 15, '35
Sulla vaccinoterapia streptococcica endovenosa nelle forme reumatiche, Riforma med. **51:** 1275-1280, Aug. 24, '35
COREY, E. L., Growth and glycogen content of fetal liver and placenta, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 263-267, June '35
Fetal carbohydrate metabolism following adrenalectomy, insulin and glucose experiments on mother, Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 450-454, Oct. '35
Observations on cardiac activity in fetal rat, J.Exper. Zoöl. **72:** 127-145, Nov. 5, '35
COREY, R. B.: See WYCKOFF, R. W. G., jt. auth.
CORI, C. F., and SHINE, W. M., Formation of carbohydrate from glycerophosphate in liver of rat. Science **82:** 134-135, Aug. 9, '35
——FISHER, R. E., and CORI, G. T., Effect of epinephrine on arterial and venous plasma sugar and blood flow in dogs and cats, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 53-68, Dec. '35
CORI, G. T.: See CORI, C. F., jt. auth.
de'CORI, R., Considerazioni e calcoli sulla profondità del campo visivo, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 753-767, June '35
Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche sull'azione degli enzimi lipolitici nella tubercolosi oculare, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1142-1189, Aug. '35
Alcune osservazioni utili nella correzione delle ametropie, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1234-1240, Sept. '35
Edema grave persistente delle palpebre in soggetto tracomatoso, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1395-1412, Oct. '35
CORIA, N. A.: See GLASER, R. W., jt. auth.
CORLETTE, C. E., Premedication for local anæsthesia, M.J.Australia **2:** 1-5, July 6, '35
CORMAN, L., and JARRY, A., La mort subite dans les états démentiels organiques. Son importance médico-légale et sa signification biologique, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 569-573, May '35
——and HORVENO, P., Le traitement des troubles mentaux de l'alcoolisme par la strychnine, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 697-700, Aug. 8, '35
CORMIA, F. E., Cardiovascular syphilis: necropsy survey, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 613-623, Dec. '35
——and SLIGHT, D., Psychogenic factors in dermatoses, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 527-530, Nov. '35
——See VANDER VEER, J. B., jt. auth.
CORMIER, M.: See CHEVREL-BODIN, M. L., jt. auth.
CORN
—comparative rachitogenic property of oats and corn, [L. L. Lachat & L. S. Palmer] J.Nutrition **10:** 565-577, Nov. '35
—history of discovery and use of maize, [L. Messedaglia] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 59-84, March-April '35
—**kwashiorkor**; nutritional disease of children associated with maize diet, [C. D. Williams] Lancet **2:** 1151-1152, Nov. 16, '35
—new toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs; effect of feeding toxic and control foodstuffs alternately, [K. W. Franke] J.Nutrition **10:** 233-239, Sept. '35
—new toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs; effect of feeding toxic foodstuffs in varying amounts, and for different time periods, [K. W. Franke] J.Nutrition **10:** 223-231, Aug. '35
—ophthalmias in workmen caused by emanations from fermentation of corn in presence of sea water, [E. Méndez] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 197-218, Feb. '35
—pathologic changes in central nervous system of guinea-pigs fed on exclusive corn diet, [I. Meo Colombo] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 717-739, Nov. 20, '34
—tortilla, popular food; advantages and disadvantages, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México **15:** 303-307, June 25, '35
CORNAGE: See Respiration, sounds
CORNBLEET, T., Therapy of psoriasis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 115-117, July 13, '35
Therapy of urticaria and of angioneurotic edema, J.A.M.A. **105:** 595-599, Aug. 24, '35
Causal therapy of contact dermatitis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2062-2064, Dec. 21, '35
CORNEA
—dulled sensitivity in certain groups of workers in combine factory of Saratov due to repeated minor traumatization, [V. A. Likhtner] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 697-702, '35
—formation of film on cornea of cadavers, [E. Peiffer] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 774-777, July '35
—importance of osmotic pressure in absorption of medicinal solutions, [R. Gallenga] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 426-437, May-June '35
—sensitivity in keratitis, [A. A. Tikhomirova] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 356-359, '35
abnormalities, as optical factor of refraction, [T. Kretz] Szemészet **70:** 115-120, Sept. 30, '35
abscess: See Keratitis, syphilitic
conical, bilateral conical cornea with history of acute **ectasia**; contact-glass correction, [A. Rugg-Gunn] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1412-1414, Aug. '35
—diagnosis of keratoconus, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1384-1394, Oct. '35
—marginal keratitis with ectasia; recovery of case, [J. Lijó Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Semana méd. **1:** 1811-1814, June 20, '35; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 210-214, Aug. '35
—staphyloma verum, [A. A. Prigozhina] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 876-880, '35
cysts, cystic degeneration of posterior surface, [N. K. Monyukova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 552-554, '35
diseases, mycosis of cornea and of meibomian glands caused by Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus Corda, [A. Fazakas] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 514-517, April '35
—marginal degeneration (Terrien's disease); 4 cases, 2 of which are new, [M. Marquez & E. Velilla] Arch. d'opht. **52:** 707-716, Oct. '35; also, Clin.y lab. **27:** 225-232, Oct. '35
—physiopathology of sclerocorneal angle with special reference to "pigmentary theory" of origin of glaucoma, [A. Russo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 305-318, April '35
—therapy according to method of Speranskiy, [E. P. Gaevich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 36-45, '35

CORNEA—Continued
embryology, development of endothelium, [K. Harting] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 123-130, '35
examination, combination light and ophthalmoscope, [E. Mader] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1577, Sept. 27, '35
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
hematoma, large subepithelial hematoma, [Z. Schreiber] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 131-132, Sept. '35
hemorrhage, hematic disciform infiltration; case, [P. Dumont] Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris, pp. 362-368, June '35
herpes, effect of centrifugation on herpetic intranuclear inclusions with note on cytoplasmic inclusions of unknown origin in rabbit cornea, [A. M. Lucas & W. W. Herrmann] Am.J.Path. **11:** 969-976, Nov. '35
—infection and immunity due to herpetic virus; question of local and tissular immunity, [F. Magrassi] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 773-790, Aug. '35
—recurring herpes after inoculation with Ponndorf's vaccine, [J. Pajtáš] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 1048-1053, Sept. '35
—roentgen therapy, [F. Badeaux] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 138-148, May-Aug. '35
inflammation: See Keratitis; Keratoconjunctivitis
innervation, effect of various temperatures and of ethylmorphine hydrochloride injections, [Y. Gotoh] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 470-472, April 20, '35
melanosis: See Eyes, melanosis
opacity, grill-like degeneration, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 329-330, April '35
—band-shaped degeneration, [L. Németh] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **95:** 73-76, July '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1076-1077, Oct. 5, '35
—clinical study of 14 cases of keratoplasty; use of cornea of fetal cadavers as transplant material, [R. Castroviejo Briones] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 404-434, Aug. '35
—degeneratio corneae sphaerularis elaloides, [L. Lugli] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 211-226, '35; abstr., Bull.d.sc. med., Bologna **107:** 67-78, Jan.-Feb. '35
—familial nodular degeneration, [A. Brav] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 985-986, Dec. '35
—familial superficial degeneration, [J. K. Pameijer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 516-517, Oct. '35
—grill-like keratitis; case, [P. Bonnet & Bussy] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 314-316, April '35
—in form of palm leaf, sequels of interstitial keratitis (Vossius annular type), [P. Bonnet] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 625-635, Sept. '35
—lattice type of dystrophy, [T. M. Shapira] Arch. Ophth. **14:** 387-391, Sept. '35
—pathogenesis of keratitis filamentosa; 2 cases, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 619-640, May '35
—peripheral annular thickening of tissue near Descemet's membrane as seen under slit-lamp, [G. Biozzi & L. Lugli] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 287-296, '35
—three cases of grill-like keratitis in same family, [L. Aurand] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 316-325, April '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 529-538, April 28, '35
pannus: See Trachoma
pathology, corneal corpuscles in reaction of hypersensitiveness, [H. D. Lamb] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 644-646, July '35
—changing of histochemical reaction, [Y. & S. Sugita] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 175-183, '35
—effect of experimental diabetes on dogs; relationship to administration of vitamin A, [E. P. Ralli, E. B. Gresser & G. Flaum] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 253-262, Aug. '35
—evolution of vaccinal virus and street virus of rabies in epithelium, [C. Levaditi & R. Schœn] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 706-709, '35
—necrosis of epithelium due to aniline dye in workman employed in hat factory, [G. Pereyra] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 134-137, April '35
—Negri bodies in cytoplasm of epithelium, [C. Levaditi & R. Schœn] Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 69-96, Oct. 25, '35
—oxyphilous corneal corpuscles in relation to various strains of street virus of rabies, [C. Levaditi & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 463-466, '35
—primary calcareous degeneration; case, [D. Michail] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 247-257, April '35
—primary fatty degeneration, [E. N. Ivanova] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 395-399, '35
—stonecutter's cornea; consideration as professional disease deserving compensation; preliminary report, [V. Mazzi] Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 253-257, July 31, '35
—trophic alteration with retained sharpness of vision, [M. Klein & M. Farkas] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 730, June 29, '35
—trophic disturbances after operation for detached retina; 2 cases, [Jeandelize, Baudot & Gault] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 280-283, April '35
pigmentation: See also Eyes, melanosis
—Krukenberg spindles; 3 cases, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 183-197, May-June '35
CORNEA—Continued
regeneration, action of ultraviolet rays; experimental study, [A. Bonsignore & M. Belgrano] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 467-486, '35
—inflammation and regeneration of epithelium in animals in state of inanition, [V. Finucci] Arch.per le sc. med. **60:** 69-72, July '35
softening, in breast-fed infant, sign of vitamin A deficiency resulting from lack of lipoids in mother's milk, [A. Kotikas] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 108-112, '35
—condition of capillaries in certain dystrophic states of infancy apropos of study of case of keratomalacia due to vitamin A deficiency, [G. Salvioli] Pediatria **43:** 873-892, Aug. '35
—treatment in nurslings with vogan (vitamin A preparation), [J. Siegl] Med.Klin. **31:** 644-645, May 17, '35
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; and under other subheads of Cornea
—application of carotene in transplantation, [B. G. Tovbin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 352-355, '35
—autokeratoplasty of Morax type, [R. Friede] Arch.f. Augenh. **109:** 243-250, '35
—favorable action of vitamin A on graft in rabbit, [H. Villard, H. Vlaillefont & E. Diacono] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 423-425, Aug. '35
—knife for grafting, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 459-461, Aug. '35
—modified abscission (keratectomy), [A R. Ubaldo & C. D. Ayuyao] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 324-325, June '35
—question of homotransplantation or autotransplantation, [R. Friede] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 15-25, Aug. '35
—recovering cornea in traumatic or infectious lesions: technic, [L. de Souza Queiroz] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 197-203, Dec. '34
syphilis: See Keratitis, interstitial; Keratitis, syphilitic
transplantation: See Cornea, opacity; Cornea, surgery
tuberculosis, epithelial keratitis caused by pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [B. Dimissianos] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 499-504, July '35
—primary tuberculosis; clinical study of typical case, [E. Avalos] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 425-431, Sept. '35
tumors, sarcoma, [A. A. Gastew & M. M. Werpoukhowsky] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 587-595, July '35
—epibulbar tumors in region of limbus, [E. A. Chechik-Kunina & E. F. Levkoeva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 776-789, '35
ulcers, diathermy, [Cepero Garcia & Comas Cespedes] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 15, Jan.-Feb.; 48, March-April '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [A. Cantonnet] Clinique, Paris **30:** 283-284, Oct. (B) '35
—due to blastomycosis (moniliasis); case, [R. Romano Yalour, T. Negri & J. F. Balza] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 720-725, May '35
—due to common allergen, [S. J. Parlato] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 587-590, Oct. '35
—galvanopuncture for purulent ulcer, [N. Dascalopoulos] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 467-473, June '35
—surgical therapy of serpiginous ulcer, [K. V. Marmalevskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 256-258, '35
—therapy of rodent ulcer, [A. Brückner] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 255-256, April '35
—therapy of ulcer with hypopyon, [A. Torres y Torres] Med.ibera **2:** 97-102, July 27, '35
—trophic ulcerative keratitis cured by local vitamin therapy; case, [H. Villard, H. Vlaillefont & E. Diacono] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 302-304, June '35
—ulcer serpens, [K. G. Parks] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 291-295, Aug. '35
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CORNEJO, J.: See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.
CORNEJO SARAVIA, E., and MULCAHY, J., Paraplejía póttica en flexión. Curación, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 853-864, Sept. 18, '35
——See ROYER, M., jt. auth.
CORNELIO, F., Le onde corte in medicina. Basi fisiche. Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 308-315, July '35
CORNELL, E. L., Treatment of systemic complications of pregnancy. M. Clin. North America **18:** 1495-1504, March '35
CORNELL, N. W., Fractures of base of radius in adults. Arch.Surg. **31:** 897-916, Dec. '35
CORNELL, V. H., Acne vulgaris, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 486-489, Aug. '35
CORNELLI, G., Lo sviluppo morfologico dell'orecchio medio e la sua importanza in rapporto alla patogenesi, al decorso e alla cura delle otiti medie infantili, Arch. ital.di otol. **47:** 457-486, July '35
CORNER, G. W., Influence of ovarian hormones, oestrin and progestin, upon menstrual cycle of monkey. Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 238-250, Sept. '35
——See ALLEN, W. M., jt. auth.
——See CLARK, O. H., jt. auth.
CORNER, H. W., Bacillary dysentery: summary of treatment, with brief statistics of epidemic, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1162-1165, June 8, '35

CORNIL, L., Crises de sialorrhée conditionnelles révélées après un ictus léger chez un hypertendu, Rev. neurol. **63:** 400-403, March '35
——**See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.**
——**and MOSINGER, M.**, Les inter-relations artério-veineuses pathologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 103-105, '35
Sur les réactions ovariennes consécutives à l'hystérectomie chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 740-742, '35
——**and VAGUE, J.**, Sur le rôle du tissu endothélio-vasculaire dans l'hépatonéphrite diphtérique expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1401-1402, '35
——**ALLIEZ, J., and KISSEL, R.**, Les manifestations nerveuses de la varicelle, Quest.méd.d'actual. **5:** 1-19, May '35
——**MOSINGER, M., and HARVEY, R.**, Sur les lésions hépatiques et rénales expérimentales consécutives à l'injection intrapéritonéale répétée d'extrait de tomate, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 567-569, '35
——**MOSINGER, M., and PICAUD, J.**, Sur le mécanisme des hémorragies ovariennes spontanées et expérimentales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 742-744, '35
CORNIL, M., Les cures climatiques et hydroclimatiques dans le traitement des adénopathies trachéo-bronchiques de l'enfance, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1026-1036, July 21, '35
L'ionisation medicamenteuse. Technique et applications médicales, Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 121-131, '35
CORNILLEAU, R., Une curieuse lettre "médicale" de Barbey d'Aurevilly, Chron.méd. **42:** 165-167, July 1, '35
CORNILLOT, M.: See SPRIET, H., jt. auth.
CORNS
—circumscribed hyperkeratosis of sole of foot (callus, clavus, verruca), [R. O. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1118-1119, Sept. 6, '35
—plantar warts, callosities and corns, [J. J. Eller] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 444-446, Sept. '35
therapy, corns between toes and their treatment, [M. zur Verth] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 358-359, Aug. '35
CORNU, R.: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
CORNUT, P.: See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.
CORNWALL, E. E., Vascular peristalsis theory of circulatory dynamics and arterial hypertension, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 243-245, Aug. '35
Lobar and influenzal pneumonia treated in accordance with plan of physiological support; analytical report of 50 cases, M.Rec. **142:** 399-400, Nov. 6, '35
CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS
—coroner's system, [J. L. Carr] California & West.Med. **43:** 274-275, Oct. '35
—reform in county government and coroner's office, [O. T. Schultz] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 316-324, July '35
—why medical examiner, instead of coroner? [O. T. Schultz] California & West.Med. **43:** 275-278, Oct. '35
CORONINI, C., Über Fehlerquellen bei Tuberkelbazillenzüchtungen, insbesondere bei Blutkulturen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 913-914, June 7, '35
CORPENING, A., Serological tests for enteric fevers, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 303, Sept. '35
——**and FOXHALL, E. P.**, Outbreak of food poisoning, probably due to Staphylococcus aureus, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 938-940, Aug. '35
CORPER, H. J., and VIDAL, C. B., Tuberculous bacillaemia; experimental studies with 3 pathogenic types of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 575-587, Nov. '35
CORPORA CAVERNOSA: See under Penis
CORPUS ALBICANS: See Graafian Follicle
CORPUS CALLOSUM
—left hemiplegia in right-handed person, accompanied by clinical signs of aphasia with predominance of agraphia; softening of corpus callosum, [M. Duvoir, J. Périsson & I. Bertrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1071-1080, July 1, '35
—technic of longitudinal section in dogs, [A. A. Lindberg] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 414-420, '35
absence of, complete agenesia of commissura callosa and defective development of left hemisphere with right hemiparesis in mentally sound patient; early embryonic syndrome of anterior cerebral artery, [G. de Morsier & J. J. Mozer] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 317-352, '35
—agenesis in man, [M. Segal] South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 65-74, Sept. '35
—microcallosal brain, [M. R. Drennan] South African M.J. **9:** 625-628, Sept. 28, '35
—with discussion of ventriculograms in 2 living cases, [W. G. Penfield & O. Hyndman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 182-184, '34
physiology, discussion of rôle in cerebration, [M. R. Drennan] South African M.J. **9:** 625-628, Sept. 28, '35
tumors, new syndrome for diagnosis, [J. Michelsen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 152-176, '35
—pathologic and clinical study, [H. C. Voris & A. W. Adson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 965-972, Nov. '35
CORPUS GENICULATUM
—disposition of fibers of retinal origin in lateral geniculate body; course and termination of fibers of optic system in brain of cat, [R. W. Barris] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 61-70, July '35
CORPUS GENICULATUM—Continued
—morphologic position of corpus geniculatum mediale, [H. Kuhlenbeck] Anat.Anz. **81:** 28-37, Sept. 16, '35
—projection of lateral geniculate body on cerebral cortex of opossum, Didelphis virginiana, [D. Bodian] J. Comp.Neurol. **62:** 469-494, Oct. '35
CORPUS LUTEUM
See also Ovary
anatomy and histology, changes in distribution of fats in cells of corpus luteum in pseudopregnancy in rabbits, [A. Peraus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 771-772, '35
cysts: See Ovary, cysts
hormone: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
physiology, corpus luteum of pregnancy in relation to anterior pituitary gland, [M. Feresten] Endocrinology **19:** 407-408, July-Aug. '35
—antagonistic influence of thyroid hormone; effect of experimental hyperthyroidism, [E. Engelhart] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1068-1070, July 27, '35
—effect of hypophysectomy on development in animals that have been treated with prolan, [O. Macchiarulo] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 548-554, '35
—interruption of pregnancy after administration of folliculin (female sex hormone) not caused by arrested function of corpus luteum, [S. Skowron & A. Peraus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 772-774, '35
—question of antagonism between folliculin (female sex hormone) and corpus luteum, [M. & T. Cahane] Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. **1:** 20-21, ['35]
tumors: See Ovary, tumors
CORPUS RESTIFORME: See under Medulla Oblongata
CORPUS STRIATUM
See also Lenticular Nucleus
—anatomy of arteries of human corpus striatum, [R. Locchi] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 297-322, April-June '35
—"frog" child: congenital lesion of corpus striatum? [R. G. Gordon] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 297-304, April '35
—labyrinthine reactions in dog following lesion of caudate nucleus, [Bergouignan & P. Verger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1539-1541, '35
—mechanisms of corpus striatum and cerebellum in muscular action; mechanism of voluntary muscular action, [J. Greenwood] South.M.J. **28:** 653-659, July '35
diseases, striatal epilepsy, [A. Rouquier] Encéphale **30:** 338-349, May '35
—changes in senile dementia; 3 cases, [G. Carnevali] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 77-88, Jan.-June '35
—striatal manifestations following diphtheria, [A. Gordon] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 270, Sept. '35
—striatal syndrome with apraxia due to cranial trauma, [E. Santanelli] Folia med. **21:** 675-689, July 15, '35
CORRADETTI, A., Some microchemical observations on ciliates of genera Balantidium and Nyctotherus, J. Parasitol. **21:** 393-396, Oct. '35
del CORRAL, P., Sobre bacteriología de la meningitis cerebro espinal observada en Maracay, Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 86, March 31, '35; 102, April 15, '35; 116, April 30, '35
CORRAL, T.: See IZQUIERDO, S., jt. auth.
CORRAN, R. F., PRITCHARD, J., and RYMILL, F. E., Thyroid standardisation and dosage, Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **8:** 331-336, July-Sept. '35
CORREA, L. M., Técnica e interpretación de las principales reacciones para el diagnóstico del cáncer, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 705-726, Dec. '34
——**See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.**
CORRÊA da COSTA, C., Esterilidade femenina, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 327-331, July '35
Cancer do collo do utero e seu tratamento, Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. **29:** 419-426, Aug. '35
Cysto dermoide do ovario; conteúdo raro, Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. **29:** 478-480, Sept. '35
CORRÊA da COSTA, L. A., Nove casos de endometriose, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 395-404, July '35
CORRÊA NETTO, A., Relaciones patogénicas y concomitancia de megaesófago y megacolon, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 721-735, Dec. '34
Um caso de megacolon direito curado pela secção do "esfincter de Cannon," Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 49-57, '35
Um caso de adenocarcinoma do colon em uma creança do sexo feminino com 10 annos de idade, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **6:** 299-302, June '35
Laparatomia supraumbelical mediana e um meio de prevenir a laparocele, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 573-584, June '35
CORREIA, A. C. G. S.: See da Silva Correia, A. C. G.
CORRÊZE, H.: See CHÊNE, P., jt. auth.
CORRIGAN, K. E.: See LEUCUTIA, T., jt. auth.
CORRIGAN, S. H., Case of lipoma pendulum, Canad.M. A.J. **33:** 185, Aug. '35
CORRY, D. C., Fractures of calcaneus, Lancet **1:** 1442-1443, June 22, '35
CORSCADEN, J. A., Results of radium therapy in benign conditions of uterus, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 810-818, June '35

CORSETS
—new corset bandage, [F. Martin] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1287, Aug. 9, '35
—removable orthopedic corset for scoliosis; indications, construction and results, [F. García Dihinx & I. Paricio Frontiñán] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3:** 267-282, '34-'35
CORSON, E. F., Meadow grass dermatitis (dermatitis bullosa striata pratensis), Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **32:** 616-621, Oct. '35
——**and LUDY, J. B.,** Kaposi's varicelliform eruption; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1476-1481, Dec. '35
CORSONELLO, P., Cura del reumatismo cronico col calcio, Rinasc.med. **12:** 347-348, Aug. 15, '35
CORT, J. C., Work of emergency milk control boards—their relationship to official sanitary control, Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. **23:** 10-11, '34
CORTEGGIANI, E.: See **GAUTRELET, J., jt. auth.**
——See **HALPERN, N., jt. auth.**
CORTELEZZI, E. D., Quellitis exfoliativa, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 379-383, March '35
——**and BARANI, L. T.,** Urticaria pigmentaria, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 813-819, June '35
CORTELLA, E., Le alterazioni del diencefalo e dei gangli ortosimpatici nella intossicazione sperimentale da tallio, Dermosifilografo **10:** 360-368, May '35
Valore clinico di alcune reazioni sul liquor del luetici con particolare riferimento alla reazione di Donaggio, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 899-907, June '35
CORTESE, F., Sui caratteri anatomici delle metastasi polmonari di un osteosarcoma con decorso lentissimo, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 283-297, '35
L'influenza del freddo sui vasi degli arti in rapporto alla patogenesi della endoarterite ed endoflebite obliterante, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 1015-1024, '35
Sulla necrosi della sostanza corticale dei reni, Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 1141-1155, '35
Sull'anatomia patologica dell'infezione melitense nell'uomo, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 774-788, Aug. '35
——**and BELUFFI, E. L.,** Aneurismi traumatici sperimentali, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 341-360, Sept. '35
——**and CHIESA, C.,** Influenza del freddo sulle articolazioni, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 1035-1043, '35
CORTESI, T., Paresi del VI paio seguita a puntura lombare in luetico, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1243-1253, Dec. 31, '34
——**and FATTOVICH, G.,** Ricerche sul fenomeno Donaggio nelle piressie provocate, con particolare riguardo alla piressia diatermica. Meccanismo fisico-chimico e significato biologico del fenomeno, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1056-1064, Dec. 31, '34
CORTESINI, M., Contributo clinico allo studio del riflesso reno-renale, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 287-300, May 20, '35
Sulla positività della intradermoreazione del Casoni nelle cisti da echinococco suppurate, Minerva med. **1:** 785-787, June 2, '35
CORTÉS LLADÓ, M., and TORNER, T., Los modernos métodos de tratamiento médico del ulcus gastroduodenal, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 435-450, May '35
CORTÉS PASTOR: See Obituaries
CORTEZO, F. J., Ha fallecido Don Fernando Coca, Siglo méd. **95:** 661, June 8, '35
CORTEZO, V. M., El momento sanitario, Siglo méd. **95:** 530-539, May 11, '35
CORTHORMONA (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
CORTICALINA (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations, effects
CORTIN (suprarenal preparation): See Glaucoma, therapy; Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals, physiology
CORTINA BENAJAS, P., Valor de la pielografía en el diagnóstico de un tumor de riñón, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 267-272, April 15, '35
CORVETTO, ANIBAL
—obituary with bibliography, [C. A. Bambarén] Crón méd.,Lima **52:** 37-39, Jan. '35
CORVISART, JEAN NICOLAS (1755-1821)
—work in cardiology, [P. Astruc] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 33-35, May 18, '35
CORYDINE
—pharmacological action of alkaloids of fumaraceous plants, [R. A. Waud] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. [55]: 40-45, Sept. '35
CORYLLOS, P. N., Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis; its indications, techniques, and results, Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. **1:** 89-121, Oct. '35
CORYNANTHEINE
—toxicity of corynantheine and its ability to inhibit sympathetic nervous system, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 305-307, '35
CORYNANTHINE
—anti-exophthalmic and miotic action, [L. Justin-Besançon, D. Bovet & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 532-534, '35
—inversion of tachycardia produced in rabbit by epinephrine by administration of diethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883), corynanthine and yohimbine, [D. Bovet & A. Simon] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1333-1335, '35
CORYNANTHINE—Continued
—reversion of respiratory effects of epinephrine by corynanthine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 774-777, '35
—toxicity and epinephrinolytic activity of *pseudo*corynanthine compared with that of corynanthine and yohimbine, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 241-250, April 30, '35
—vasodilating effect, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 548-550, '35
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, corynanthine
CORYNEBACTERIA: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
CORYZA: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis, vasomotor
COSACK, H., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Alkoholpsychosen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **92:** 122-130, Oct. '35
COSIN, L., Pseudo-myelomatous carcinomatosis, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 110-114, July '35
COSIO VILLEGAS, I., Algunos problemas de la evolución de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Medicina, México **15:** 217-225, May 10, '35
Un caso de quilotórax, Medicina, México **15:** 338-342, July 10, '35
COSMA: See **DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
COSME, L.: See **MARAÑON, J., jt. auth.**
COSMETICS
See also Dyes; Lip-Stick; Perfume; etc.
—dermatitis from proprietary hair tonic; search for offending ingredient by patch tests, [H. Goodman] J.Allergy **6:** 474-476, July '35
—food, drug, therapeutic device and cosmetic legislation pending in Congress; critical analysis of provisions of Copeland Bill relating to drugs and prophylactic and therapeutic devices by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2055-2062, Dec. 21, '35
—instance of possible cirrhosis of liver induced by hair tonic containing carbon tetrachloride, [B. B. V. Lyon] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 470-477, Oct. '35
—Karaya gum asthma, [S. M. Feinberg] J.A.M.A. 105: 505, Aug. 17, '35
—skin reactions to combinations of 2 toilet articles neither of which alone caused irritation, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 632, Oct. '35
—with cholesterol base (cholesterol-ergosterol) in production of arteriosclerosis, [T. Gordonoff, S. Zurukzoglu & O. Mundel] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 540-543, Sept. '35
COSMIC RAYS: See under Radiations
COSSALI, C., Osservazioni elettrocardiografiche sul blocco completo del cuore. (Doppio ritmo ventricolare e modificazioni del periodo sinusale), Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 513-523, Sept. '35
——**and ORTHMANN, W.,** Le modificazioni del quadro proteico e della viscosità del siero di sangue nella cirrosi epatica, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 815-839, July 20, '35
COSSET: See **MONTPELLIER, J., jt. auth.**
COSSIO, P., and BERCONSKY, I., Coexistencia de insuficiencia aórtica sifilítica y enfermedad mitral reumática, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 37-44, March-April '35
La cianosis de las malformaciones congénitas del corazón, Semana méd. **1:** 1405-1419, May 16, '35
——**and BRAUN MENÉNDEZ, E.,** Estudio fonocardiográfico del bloqueo total aurículo ventricular, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 1-14, March-April '35
——**and ORIAS, O.,** Chasquido de apertura de la mitral, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 243-253, '35; also, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 450-467, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**del CASTILLO, E. B., and FUSTINONI, O.,** El soplo sistólico del 3.° ó 2.° espacio intercostal izquierdo en el hipertiroidismo, Semana méd. **2:** 149-154, July 18, '35
COSSIO, R., Contribución a la lucha contra el paludismo, Semana méd. **2:** 940-943, Sept. 26, '35
COSTA, G., Invaginamento tifo-colico progressivo subacuto in persona adulta operata, dopo 20 giorni, con la semplice correzione ed ablazione dell'appendice. Presunto rapporto patogenetico tra alterazioni appendicolari ed invaginamento, Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 905-926, June 15, '35
da COSTA, P., Epidemiological and clinical study of cerebro-spinal meningitis epidemic at Macao, Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 357-369, '34
COSTA REACTION: See Pleurisy, tuberculous
COSTA BERTANI, G., La etiología reumática en la patogenia del pie valgo doloroso, Semana méd. **2:** 176-192, July 18, '35
Profilaxis de la fiebre reumática en el niño, Semana méd. **2:** 935-938, Sept. 26, '35
COSTADONI, A., Ricerche sulla reazione di Henry per la malaria, Riforma med. **51:** 1467-1475, Sept. 28, '35
COSTA JUNIOR, Algumas considerações em torno de um caso de sinfisiotomia á Zárate, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 449-458, June '35

COSTA MANDRY, O., El bacilo de la tuberculosis, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 145-155, June '35
——See **GOTAY, J. B., jt. auth.**
——See **SUAREZ, R. M., jt. auth.**
COSTANTINI, A., Sui rapporti fra la resistenza globulare alle soluzioni ipotoniche e la sensibilità degli eritrociti all'azione fotoemolitica dell'eosina, Pathologica **27:** 594-600, Sept. 15, '35
——and **BALLARIN, G.**, Ricerche sulla peristalsi intestinale, sui movimenti propri dell'appendice e sulla presupposta esistenza di una secrezione appendicolare agente sulla motilità dell'intestino, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 221-246, July '35
——See **ROBUSCHI, L., jt. auth.**
COSTANTINI, G., La durata del pneumotorace terapeutico in rapporto alle varie forme di tubercolosi del polmone, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 383-389, April 15, '35
La tubercolosi durante la guerra, Minerva med. **1:** 726-729, May 26, '35
COSTANTINI, H., and CURTILLET, E., Paralysie faciale bilatérale. Anastomose spino-faciale et résection du ganglion cervical supérieur des deux cotés, Lyon chir. **32:** 291-305, May-June '35
——and **MENEGAUX, G.**, Technique et conséquences physiologiques des opérations portant sur le diaphragme (phrénicectomie exceptée), J.de chir. **46:** 507-570, Oct. '35
COSTANTINO, S., Contributo clinico-statistico per la conoscenza delle reazioni di Wassermann cosidette irriducibili. Considerazioni, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **11:** 274-291, April '35
COSTANZI, C., L'importanza del fegato nel ricambio idrico, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 175-192, March 20, '35
COSTE: See **PINARD, jt. auth.**
COSTE (Toulouse): See **STILLMUNKES, jt. auth.**
COSTE, F., and FORESTIER, J., Hémiplégie et nodosités d'Heberden controlatérales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 772-776, May 13, '35
——and **HAGUENAU, J.**, Discordance du lipiodiagnostic sous-arachnoïdien et de la manœuvre de Queckenstedt dans un cas de tumeur médullaire, Rev.neurol. **64:** 145-149, July '35
——and **MORIN, M.**, Spondylose rhizomélique; nosologie et traitement, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 197-206, '35
——**SAENZ, A., and COSTIL, L.**, Recherche du bacille de Koch chez les sujets atteints de polyarthrites chroniques, Ann.de méd. **37:** 447-455, May '35
COSTE, M.: See **WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
——See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
COSTEDOAT, Les névroses post-traumatiques, Ann.de méd. lég. **15:** 495-536, May '35
L'organisation et le fonctionnement du service de santé dans un débarquement de vive force; l'expédition des Dardanelles, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 807-843, June '35
Les recherches biologiques en psychiatrie, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 1-47, July '35
——and **AUJALEU**, Valeur de la réaction myasthénique, Paris méd. **2:** 45-49, July 13, '35
——**COUMEL and BOURDON**, Dilatation bronchique du lobe supérieur droit et mastite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 881-883, May 27, '35
COSTELLO, R. T., Subclinical adenomas of pituitary body, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 449-453, July 17, '35
Acute anterior poliomyelitis, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1393-1399, Oct. '35
COSTEN, J. B., Neuralgias and ear symptoms involved in general diagnosis due to mandibular joint pathology, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 315-321, Aug. '35
Glossodynia; reflex irritation from mandibular joint as principal etiologic factor; study of 10 cases, Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 554-564, Nov. '35
COSTESCU, P., and TUDOR, A., Chronic ulcer of leg following posttyphoid arteritis successfully treated by extirpation of lumbar sympathetic ganglion, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **38:** 35-40, March-April '35
——See **STOIAN, C., jt. auth.**
COSTIL, L.: See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
——See **SAENZ, A., jt. auth.**
COSTON, T. O., Ocular manifestations of blood diseases, Internat.Clin. **3:** 252-265, Sept. '35
COTARD SYNDROME: See Insanity, delusional
COTONI, L., and POCHON, J., Nouvelle méthode de titrage des sérums antipneumococciques par la neutralisation des anticorps in vitro, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2039-2041, June 12, '35
Application aux sérums antistreptococciques d'une nouvelle méthode de titrage par le neutralisation des anticorps in vitro, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 100-102, July 1, '35
Sur les variations des pneumocoques conservés en dehors de l'organisme, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 294-306, Sept. '35
COTRUFO, P., Sindrome iperazotemica da cloropenia, Morgagni **77:** 435-441, April 21, '35
COTTALORDA, J., Cordotomie antéro-latérale pour algies rebelles par récidive urétéro-pelvienne d'un cancer du rein, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 226-228, '34
COTTAM, G., Medicine in literature, Minnesota Med. **18:** 795-796, Dec. '35
COTTARD, E., Rétrécissement du rectum ou rectite proliférante et sténosante, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 267-278, Sept.-Oct. '35
COTTE, G., and PALLOT, G., Inondation sanguine péritonéale d'origine folliculaire, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 712-719, May '35; also, Lyon chir. **32:** 606-609, Sept.-Oct. '35
COTTENOT, P., Adolphe Zimmern (1871-1935), Presse méd. **43:** 771-772, May 11, '35
L'évolution de la radiothérapie en 1935, Médecine **16:** 426-434, June '35
——and **CHÉRIGIÉ**, Etude radiologique des plis de la muqueuse gastro-duodénale, Nutrition **5:** 183-196, '35
——See **LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**
——See **LÉVY, M., jt. auth.**
——and **SLUYS, F.**, La télérœntgenthérapie totale, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 347-359, July '35; also, Arch. d'électric.méd. **43:** 187-206, May '35
——See **ZIMMERN, A., jt. auth.**
——**CABESAS and MASSIOT, J.**, De l'influence des différents facteurs physiques en "télérœntgenthérapie," Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 336-340, Aug.-Sept. '35
COTTET, J., and MION, R. J., Le dosage des acides biliaires dans le sang. Méthodes et résultats, Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **10:** 212-240, May-June '35
——See **CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**
——See **ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.**
COTTINI, G. B., Ancora sul comportamento degli ormoni preipofisari (prolan A e B) in alcune dermatosi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 313-315, April '35 [Addendum]
La deviazione del complemento per la blenorragia nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 682-685, May 1, '35
La piretoterapia nell'evoluzione di alcune malattie veneree e cutanee, Biol.med.,Milano **11:** 237-252, June '35
Ibridismo cutaneo di tubercolosi verrucosa e sifilide, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 359-386, Sept. '35
COTTLE, G. F., Naval hospital administration, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **33:** 444-446, Oct. '35
COTTLE, M. H., Nasal ionization by new simplified technic, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 405-410, July '35
Short wave therapy in acute inflammations about head and neck, Illinois M.J. **68:** 354-357, Oct. '35
COTTON, F. J.: See **JONES, S. G., jt. auth.**
COTTON, F. S., New device for oxygen absorption in gas analysis apparatus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1084-1087, July '35
——See **BAZETT, H. C., jt. auth.**
COTTON, G. K., Frequency and duration of modern football injuries, Colorado Med. **32:** 979-980, Dec. '35
COTTON, HENRY ANDREWS: See Obituaries
COTTON, T. F., BRAMWELL, C., and HOYLE, C., Discussion on treatment of angina pectoris, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 1267-1282, July '35
COTTON INDUSTRY
—cutaneous cancer in cotton mule-spinners, [E. D. Irvine] Brit.M.J. **2:** 996-997, Nov. 23, '35
COTTONSEED
—relationship of cotton crop to plague; rôle as vehicle for rats and fleas in East Africa, [J. I. Roberts] J.Hyg. **35:** 388-403, Aug. '35
COTTRELL, H. B.: See **KELLER, A. E., jt. auth.**
COTTRELL, J. E., Convulsions: some considerations from viewpoint of internist, M.Clin.North America **19:** 233-246, July '35
COTUGNO, DOMENICO (1736-1822)
—his description of cerebrospinal fluid, with translation of part of his "De Ischiade Nervosa Commentarius," 1764, and bibliography of his important works, [H. R. Viets] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 701-738, Nov. '35
CO TUI, F. W.: See **WRIGHT, A. M., jt. auth.**
COUCH, H. N.: See **COUCH, J. H., jt. auth.**
COUCH, J. H., Hæmangioma with fracture through invaded bone, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 416-418, Oct. '35
——and **COUCH, H. N.**, Literary illustrations of Aretaeus of Cappadocia, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 556-559, Nov. '35
COUCHGRASS: See Scurvy, therapy
COUGH
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—coughing: method of reenforcing knee jerk reflex, [I. H. Marcus] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1295-1296, Dec. '35
—from otolaryngologic viewpoint, [L. H. Clerf] Laryngoscope **45:** 505-510, July '35
—mechanism, [F. M. Ruby] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **19:** 41-52, '35
—paroxysmal hacking cough, [Imhofer] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 85-96, April '35
—physiologic significance of stretching, yawning and coughing after waking up in morning, [H. Otto] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 304-306, April 29, '35
—total intermittent luxation of eyeball caused by violent cough in bronchial asthma; case, [Z. Somogyi, Jr.] Szemészet **70:** 112-114, Sept. 30, '35
COUGHLAN, D. W.: See **DUNCAN, W., jt. auth.**
COUGHLIN, W. T., and McCAUGHAN, J. M., Tumors of head of pancreas: value of cholecystenterostomy, J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 425-430, Nov. '35

COULAUD, E., Caractères de l'état allergique observé chez les animaux de laboratoire après injections de bacilles de Koch enrobés dans la paraffine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 368-369, '35
Caractères de l'immunité relative obtenue chez les animaux de laboratoire par injection de bacilles de Koch tués, enrobés dans la paraffine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 463, '35
COULL, J.: See BENMOSCHE, M., jt. auth.
de COULON, A.: See VLÈS, F., jt. auth.
COULOUMA, P., BASTIEN, van VARSEVELD and DEHORTER, Anomalie exceptionnelle du nerf radial, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 13-15, July 7, '35
——See CORDIER, P., jt. auth.
——and van VARSEVELD, Quelques schémas anatomiques sur le facial et leur importance dans l'interprétation de la paralysie faciale, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 978-994, June 30, '35
——GARRAUD, R., and van VARSEVELD, Hernie diaphragmatique embryonnaire gauche, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 404-407, June '35
COULSON, E. J., REMINGTON, R. E., and LYNCH, K. M., Metabolism in rat of naturally occurring arsenic of shrimp as compared with arsenic trioxide, J.Nutrition **10:** 255-270, Sept. '35
COULTER, J. S., and CARTER, H. A., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by ultraviolet radiation, J.A. M.A. **105:** 171-174, July 20, '35
COULTHARD, H. S., and HARRIS, R. I., Report of 3 cases of chordoma, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 522-527, Nov. '35
COUMARANE COMPOUNDS
—systematic study of action of various derivatives of aminomethyl-benzodioxane and of aminomethylcoumarane on smooth muscles and on sympathetic nervous system, [Z. M. Bacq & D. Bovet] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 315-327, June 15, '35
COUMARIN
—pharmacologic action, [K. Rai] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 26-27, Sept. 20, '35
COUMEL: See COSTEDOAT, jt. auth.
COUNSELLER, V. S., Survey of surgical urology for 1934, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 515-518, Aug. 14, '35
Cholecystectomy following total abdominal hysterectomy and bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy for carcinoma of fundus; cholecystectomy in presence of large ovarian cyst; nephrectomy for hydronephrosis; endometriosis, ovarian cysts and interligamentous fibroid tumor, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1309-1316, Oct. '35
Conservatism in gynecology, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 940-942, Dec. '35
——and BUTSCH, W. L., Air in scrotum following pelviolithotomy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 767-768, Nov. 27, '35
——and COLLINS, D. C., Fibromyoma of cervix uteri; report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 108-112, July '35
Fibrosarcoma of stomach, Ann.Surg. **102:** 34-36, July '35
——and McCORMACK, C. J., Subcutaneous perforation of jejunum, Ann.Surg. **102:** 365-374, Sept. '35
——and MAYO, C. W., Conservatism in gynecology, S.Clin. North America **15:** 1115-1118, Oct. '35
——and MENVILLE, J. G., Congenital valves of posterior urethra, J.Urol. **34:** 268-277, Sept. '35
——See MENVILLE, J. G., jt. auth.
COUPU, G., L'heure cæcale, Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 817-819, July 15, '35
COURA, G.: See FAVERO, F., jt. auth.
COURAUD, J.: See DELAUNAY, H., jt. auth.
COURBIÈRES, M.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
COURBON, P., and LECONTE, M., Escarre sacrée, séquelle de barbiturisme, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 222-225, July '35
COURBOULÈS, MANDILLON, G., and GEORGET, Les injections de novocaïne péri et intra-articulaires dans l'arthrite traumatique. A propos de deux cas personnels, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 53-57, '35
COURMONT, P., Pouvoir bactéricide sur son staphylocoque d'un liquide de pleurésie purulente à bacilles de Koch et à staphylocoque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 208-211, '35
Diminution de la tuberculose à Lyon en trente ans. Rôle des dispensaires, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 316-322, Oct. 22, '35
——and GARDÈRE, H., Action, sur la tuberculose du cobaye, du sérum de cheval injecté en même temps que les bacilles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1438-1440, '35
La tachyallergie expérimentale à la tuberculose par le sérum de cheval, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 793-798, June 4, '35
Un nouveau cas de pneumothorax hémostatique, Lyon méd. **156:** 435-437, Oct. 13, '35
——GARDÈRE, H., and DELAYE, Accidents sériques consécutifs à l'absorption de sérum de cheval par voie buccale chez un tuberculeux. Aggravation de la tuberculose et mort. Ulcérations intestinales à l'autopsie, Lyon méd. **155:** 486-493, April 21, '35
COURMONT, P.—Continued
——GARDÈRE, H., and JEUNE, M., Apparition au cours d'un traitement par les sels d'or d'une érythrose avec polyglobulie et d'un hémi-tremblement parkinsonien, Lyon méd. **156:** 355-358, Sept. 22, '35
——MOULINIER, J., and JEUNE, M., Pyopneumothorax intra et extrathoracique. Fistulisation bronchique et cutanée, Lyon méd. **156:** 321-327, Sept. 15, '35
COURNAND, A.: See RICHARDS, D. W., JR., jt. auth.
COURRIADES, H., Physiothérapie des hémorragies génitales chez la femme en dehors de la grossesse et des tumeurs; radiothérapie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 529-582, June '35
——and JAULAIN, La tuberculose du corps de l'utérus, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 329-331, April 30, '35
COURRIER, R., L'antagonisme hormonal ovarien, Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 261-268, July-Aug. '35
——and GROS, G., Action de la folliculine chez le singe mâle impubère. Apparition d'une peau sexuelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 683-686, '35
Action de la folliculine chez le singe mâle impubère. Modification des annexes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 686-689, '35
Contribution à l'endocrinologie de la grossesse chez la chatte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 5-7, '35
Action de la folliculine chez la chatte gestante, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 8-9, '35
COURTIS, B.: See REPETTO, R. L., jt. auth.
COURTOIS, A., Certains agents étiologiques des syndromes de démence précoce (d'après 200 observations), Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 51-71, June '35
——and BELEY, A. P. L., La réaction de Vernes à la résorcine dans les liquides céphalo-rachidiens très albumineux et les liquides xanthochromiques, Arch. Inst.prophylac. **7:** 122-126, '35
——See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.
COURTOIS, G., L'action de la bile de bœuf sur le virus vaccinal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 551-552, '35
COURTOIS, J., and LECOQ, R., Evolution, prophylaxie et traitement des infections; rôle du terrain et des microbes dans les infections puerpérales, Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 1144-1153, Sept. '35
Evolution, prophylaxie et traitement des infections; biothérapie préventive et curative des infections puerpérales, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 1153-1167, Sept. '35
——LECOQ, R., and GUILMANN, M., Hépatonéphrites colibacillaires de la grossesse, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 810-812, Sept. 12, '35
COURTY, C., Microdosage magnétique du fer dans le sang, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 362-364, July 29, '35
COURVILLE, C. B., Diffuse cortical contusion of occipital lobe, Arch.Path. **20:** 523-534, Oct. '35
——See GUNTHER, L., jt. auth.
——and NIELSEN, J. M., Pathogenesis of otogenous abscess of temporal lobe; preliminary report, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 96-108, '35
COURVOISIER SIGN: See Gallbladder, dilatation
COUSIN, G., and ALIBERT (Mme.), L'ophtalmologie en 1935, Paris méd. **2:** 153-158, Sept. 7, '35
COUSTY, A.: See CULTY, R., jt. auth.
COUTARD, H., Conception of periodicity as possible directing factor in roentgentherapy of cancer (Lewis Linn McArthur lecture), Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 310-323, Oct. 15, '35
COUTARD METHOD: See Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
COUTELA, C.: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
COUTELEN, F., Remarques sur la pathogénie des œdèmes de Calabar et sur la longévité des filaires Loa-loa adultes et des microfilaires; à propos d'un cas de filariose diurne de Guyot, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 885-893, June 9, '35
Appareil simple permettant la culture in vitro d'êtres vivants macroscopiques en milieu liquide stérile et renouvelable, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 195-197, '35
COUTINHO, A., Osteomielite e diafisectomia, Rev.méd.-cir. do Brasil **43:** 214-220, July-Aug. '35
Angina de Ludwig, Brasil-med. **49:** 648-652, July 20, '35
Anestesia dos quadrantes inferiores do abdomen, Rev. brasil.de cir. **4:** 401-410, Sept. '35
COUTINHO, E., Poliesteatosis visceral crónica alcohólica (sindromo de Miguel Couto), Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 357-367, March '35
COUTO'S DISEASE: See Degeneration, fatty
COUTTS, W. E., MARTINI HERRERA, J., and BISQUERTT TORRES, L., Mundhöhlenspirochäten bei Cervicitis chronica Prostituierter, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1242-1244, Oct. 5, '35
COUTU, L.: See COMTOIS, A., jt. auth.
COUTURE, E., Douches et balnéation, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 387-392, June 5, '35
——See ROCHAIX, A., jt. auth.
COUTURIER, A., Méthode ambulatoire pour fractures de la colonne vertébrale des régions dorsale et lombaire. Observations personnelles. Réflexions, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 903-910, Aug. '35
COUVELAIRE, A., Alexandre Guéniot, Presse méd. **43:** 1278, Aug. 10, '35

COUVELAIRE, R., Péritonite diffuse par perforation d'une pyonéphrose calculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 760-768, June 15, '35
COUVELAIRE SYNDROME: See Puerperium, hemorrhage
COVACEANU, N. C.: See **SIMICI, D.,** jt. auth.
COVACIU-ULMEANU, G., Comportamento della cronassia durante un lungo periodo di allenamento, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 6: 154-157, April '35
COVALI, N.: See **IAMANDI, GHEORGHE,** jt. auth.
COVARO, A. A., Quiste del menisco interno de la rodilla, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1662-1664, Aug. 28, '35
——See **ZELASCO, A. M.,** jt. auth.
COVELLO, M., JR., Como evoluiu o conceito social sobre a tuberculose, São Paulo med. 8: 115-125, May-June '35
COVENEY, M. F.: See **BEGG, N. D.,** jt. auth.
COVILI-FAGGIOLI, G., Poliposi nasale deformante e recidivante in un ragazzo di 13 anni, Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 53: 346-357, July '35
COVISA, J. S.: See Sánchez-Covisa, J.
COWAN, A., and JORDAN, J. S., Pregl's solution in treatment of ocular conditions, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 704-706, June '35
COWAN, S. T., and MADDOCKS, L., Value of cytological examination of milk for detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, J.Path.& Bact. 41: 373-383, Nov. '35
COWARD, K. H., and MORGAN, B. G. E., Quantitative estimation of vitamins A and D in various food substances cooked and fresh, Brit.M.J. 2: 1041-1044, Nov. 30, '35
COWDRY, E. V., and HEIMBURGER, L. F., Morphology of bacillus of rat leprosy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1422-1423, June '35
——and **SCOTT, G. H.,** Nuclear inclusions suggestive of virus action in salivary glands of monkey, Cebus fatuellus, Am.J.Path. 11: 647-658, July '35
Nuclear inclusions in kidneys of Macacus rhesus monkeys, Am.J.Path. 11: 659-668, July '35
——**LUCAS, A. M., and NEFF, C. F.,** Resistance of vitamin B_1 and B_2 deficient and normal rats to intracerebral injection of herpes virus, J.Infect.Dis. 57: 174-182, Sept.-Oct. '35
COWELL, S. J., Recent advances in dietetics, Practitioner 135: 384-389, Oct. '35
——See **McILROY, L., jt. auth.**
COWLES, A., and CHAPMAN, E. N., Statistical study of climate in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Am. Statistical A. 30: 517-536, Sept. '35
COWLES, M. L., Study of winter food consumption in Wisconsin farm families, J.Am.Dietet.A. 11: 322-330, Nov. '35
COWLES, R. B., Primitive medicine, Hygeia 13: 719, Aug.; 817, Sept. '35
COWPER'S GLANDS
—hemangioma masked as parenchymatous cowperitis, [F. Schmidt-La Baume] Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 1107-1108, Sept. 14, '35
—primary carcinoma; report of case with review of literature, [C. A. W. Uhle & G. F. Archer] J.Urol. 34: 128-133, Aug. '35
COWPOX
—etiology of milkers' nodules, [E. Petráček] Dermat. Ztschr. 71: 71-78, April '35
—further studies on vaccinal immunity in cows, [M. Kaiser & M. Gherardini] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 116-128, '35
COX, A., Spa treatment in industrial diseases, J.State Med. 43: 596-610, Oct. '35
Health resort as part of public health service, J.Roy.San. Inst. 56: 299-303, Nov. '35
COX, A. J., JR., Simple basket carrier for use in tissue dehydration, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1298-1299, Sept. '35
COX, F.: See **SHIPMAN, S. J., jt. auth.**
COX, G. L., How may child be safeguarded against human infection? Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 21: 12-18, '35
COX, H. E., and LEWIN, J. U., Chemical examination of furs in relation to dermatitis, Analyst 60: 350-355, June '35
COX, L. B., and MACLURE, A. F., Facial hemiatrophy, with description of 3 cases, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 5: 68-76, July '35
COX, W., Chorioepithelioma, J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 495-497, Dec. '35
COX, W. C., Outbreak of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in C.C.C. camp, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 829-832, July '35
COX, W. V., HAWKINS, J. W., and ROBERTSON, H. F., Method of estimating both basal and exercise cardiac output on dogs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 192-206, Nov. '35
COXA PLANA: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
COXA VALGA: See Hip Joint, deformities
COXA VARA: See Epiphyses, separation; Hip Joint, deformities
COXALGIA: See Hip Joint, diseases; Hip Joint, tuberculosis
COXITIS: See under Hip Joint
CO-ZYMASE: See Enzymes
COZZOLINO, O., Sul mixedema congenito familiare, Lattante 6: 211-216, May '35
CRABTREE, H. G., Differential effect of radium radiation on carbohydrate metabolism of normal and tumour tissues irradiated at low temperature, Biochem.J. 29: 2334-2343, Oct. '35
CRACIUN, E. C., and ZANNE, D., Contributions expérimentales à l'étude des hydronéphroses. Stase du bassinet et voies de résorption, Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 643-679, June '35
CRACOVANER, A. J., Hemolytic streptococcus meningitis of otitic origin. Operation, recovery, Laryngoscope 45: 541-544, July '35
——See **KERNAN, J. D., jt. auth.**
CRADLES
—pediatrics in art; sixteenth century cradle, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 476, Aug. '35
de CRAENE, E., Les psychoses post-traumatiques, Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 709-753, July '35
CRAIG, C. F., Theobald Smith and insect transmission of disease, Am.J.Trop.Med. 15: 407-414, July '35
Prevention and control of amebiasis, New Orleans M.& S. J. 88: 209-219, Oct. '35
Observations upon methods of transmission of amebiasis, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 1231-1236, Nov. '35
CRAIG, L. C.: See **JACOBS, W. A., jt. auth.**
CRAIG, R.: See **HOSKINS, W. H., jt. auth.**
CRAIG, W. M., Hemicrania of migraine, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 362-364, June 5, '35
Treatment of vesical and vascular conditions by operations on sympathetic nervous system, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 33: 341-348, July '35
Diagnosis and treatment of some of the more common peripheral nerve lesions, S.Clin.North America 15: 1327-1342, Oct. '35
Tumors of spinal cord, S.Clin.North America 15: 1371-1377, Oct. '35
——See **ADSON, A. W., jt. auth.**
——See **RAAF, J. E., jt. auth.**
——See **SANFORD, H. S., jt. auth.**
——**RAAF, J. E., and LITTLE, G. G.,** New head rest for use in ventriculography, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 646-647, Oct. 9, '35
CRAIG, W. S., Urinary disorders occurring in neonatal period, Arch.Dis.Childhood 10: 337-354, Oct. '35
Pneumonia and other common respiratory conditions in new-born; clinical study, Edinburgh M.J. 42: 599-611, Nov. '35
CRAIGE, A. H.: See **AMADON, R. S., jt. auth.**
CRAINICIANU, A., and MAVROMATI, L., Contributions à l'étude de l'antagonisme surréno-ovarien, Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. 1: 34-36, ['35]
CRAINZ, F., and SCAPATICCI, R., Un caso di amartoma a tipo linfoblastico nella milza di un cane leishmaniotico, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 89-94, Jan.-Feb. '35
——See **MARCHESI, F., jt. auth.**
CRAMAROSSA, S., Osservazioni sull'impianto e sul funzionamento delle piscine, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 33-59, July '35
CRAMAROSSA, V., La reazione istiocitaria e la perifiebite rampante nell'istogenesi della cellulite pelvica. Studio anatomo ed istopatologico, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 56: 1673-1698, Nov. 30, '34
Contributo allo studio dei tumori del sistema nervoso periferico nell'apparato genitale femminile, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 3-26, Jan. 31, '35
Chiusura tubarica e reazione peritoneale nella infezione blenorragica della donna. (Ricerche anatomo patologiche e sperimentali), Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 517-550, April 30, '35
Contributo allo studio dei tumori dell'apparato genitale femminile nella infanzia e nella adolescenza, Riv. ital.di ginec. 18: 194-214, May '35
Ricerche sperimentali intorno alla batteriemia postoperatoria nella pratica ostetrica ginecologica, Folia med. 21: 1022-1034, Oct. 15, '35
CRAMER, A.: See **BOURDILLON, P., jt. auth.**
CRAMP, A. J., "Salts" and "crystals" quackery, Hygeia 13: 617-619, July '35
Some diabetes "cures" and "treatments," Hygeia 13: 916, Oct. '35
Pinkham's vegetable compound, Hygeia 13: 1013-1015, Nov. '35
CRAMPON, P., and LAFRANCE, L., La gono-réaction. Technique au sérum frais, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1533-1534, '35
CRAMPS: See Heat, stroke
CRAMPTON, C. B.: See **SCHNEIDER, E. C., jt. auth.**
CRAMPTON TEST: See Blood Pressure, in surgery
CRANCH, A. G., Hypertension with relation to capacity for work, Ohio State M.J. 31: 676-678, Sept. '35
CRANDALL, L. A., JR.: See **BEAZELL, J., jt. auth.**
CRANE, J. J., Epididymo-orchitis in industrial surgery, J.Urol. 34: 477-479, Nov. '35
CRANE, M. P. (Boston): See **DERICK, C. L., jt. auth.**
CRANE, M. P. (Philadelphia): See **COLLINS, L. H., JR., jt. auth.**
CRANIOLOGY
—basic skeletal relationships of foramen ovale of inhabitants of Kyushu, Japan, [M. Nishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 726-727, June 20, '35

CRANIOLOGY—Continued
—classification of Engis skull as cranium of Neanderthal man, [C. Fraipont] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 201: 565-566, Sept. 30, '35
—elements of roentgen craniology, [L. Brunetti] Radiol. med. 22: 598-607, June '35
—recent Indian skull of apparently low type from Nebraska, [E. H. Bell & A. Hrdlička] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 20: 5-11, April-June '35
—study of Lapps, [M. Kässbacher] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 104: 571-592, '35
—study of mutations in evolution; evolution in equine skull, [R. C. Robb] J.Genetics 31: 39-46, June '35
—study of mutations in evolution; ontogeny in equine skull, [R. C. Robb] J.Genetics 31: 47-52, June '35
—"Williston's law" relating to evolution of skull bones in vertebrates, [W. K. Gregory] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 20: 123-152, July-Sept. '35
CRANIOMETRY
—fetal cephalometry, [L. A. Rowden] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 610-612, Oct. '35
—fetal cephalometry; simple and exact method of determining biparietal diameter of fetal head in utero, [C. L. McDonogh] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 613-614, Oct. '35
—indications and norms for teleroentgenograms in craniometry, [L. Brunetti] Radiol.med. 22: 673-689, July '35
—location of nasion in living, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 20: 81-93, April-June '35
—parallelism between cephalic index and blood groups in relation to races, [R. Martial] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 200: 1682-1684, May 13, '35
—radiography in obstetrics (fetal cephalometry), [R. P. Ball] Kentucky M.J. 33: 571-575, Dec. '35
—radiological estimation of fetal maturity (by cephalometry), [R. E. Roberts] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 601-607, Oct. '35
—roentgen pelvimetry and fetal cephalometry, [R. P. Ball] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 11: 11-17, June '35
—weight of cranium in Finnish, [N. Pesonen] Duodecim 51: 604-611, '35
CRANIOPHARYNGEAL CANAL: See Pituitary Body
CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA: See Pituitary Body, tumors
CRANIOSTAT: See Cranium, roentgenography
CRANIUM
See also Craniology; Craniometry; Frontal Bone; Occipital Bone; Parietal Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.
abnormalities: See also Acrocephaly; Microcephaly; etc.
—congenital deformities of cranium and premature synosteosis of sutures, [L. I. Swaab] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3142-3147, June 29, '35
—relations between nervous deafness and craniofacial dissymmetry, [M. Campeggiani] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 53: 424-428, Aug. '35
abscess, unusual case of extradural abscess, [W. Ibbotson] Tr.M.Soc.London 58: 37-43, '35
—development and surgical therapy of extensive otogenic extradural abscesses, [T. Germán] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 32-45, '35
—extradural otogenic abscess of posterior cranial fossa unaccompanied by simultaneous otitis media: roentgen and surgical diagnosis of mastoid osteomyelitis, [E. Coppo] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 578-584, July-Aug. '35
anatomy and histology, furrow of median meningeal artery and its relation to diploetic canals, [S. Ichimaru] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 9, Jan. '35
—so-called pacchionian depressions, [L. Löfgrén] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 77: 339-348, June '35
—variations in cranial vault as seen in roentgenogram, [Grashey] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 52: 22-23, '35
blood supply, intracranial venous anomaly, [D. H. Werden] Am.J.Surg. 29: 115-119, July '35
—effects of epinephrine and stimulation of cervical sympathetic on isolated intracranial circulation, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 84-87, '35
—experimental studies on headache; observations on histamine headache, [D. Clark, H. Hough & H. G. Wolff] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 15: 417-436, '35
—physiodynamics of intravascular fluid (iodine preparation) injections for roentgenographic studies, [O. J. Dixon] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 387-406, June '35
—study of Breschet's vein in Japanese, [S. Ichimaru] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 2, Dec. '34
—subjective and objective intracranial vascular sounds in girl 10 years old, [H. Grenet, P. Isaac-Georges & G. Bréhier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 262-264, April '35
cancer, neuro-epithelioma of dura mater perforating cranial vault; case, [L. Torraca] Arch.ital.di chir. 39: 653-668, '35
—almost total cancerous degeneration of cranial vault due to noncicatrization following avulsion of scalp 20 years ago; case, [Bérard, M. E. Martin & M. Henry] Lyon chir. 32: 598-601, Sept.-Oct. '35
CRANIUM, cancer—Continued
—Negri-Jacod syndrome (peritubal cancer with endocranial propagation), [M. Bertolotti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 530-534, July-Aug. '35
—nineteenth century autopsy report of syndrome (Negri) resulting from tumor of peritubal cancer with propagation to base of cranium, [S. Negri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 515-522, July-Aug. '35 [Reprint]
—pathogenesis of epithelioma of middle ear with cancerigenic endocranial complications, [G. C. Antognoli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 596-624, July-Aug. '35
—peritubal cancers and their endocranial propagation (Negri syndrome), [M. Jacod] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 523-529, July-Aug. '35
diseases, mastoiditis with diffuse cranial edema, [P. d'Onofrio] Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 53: 281-286, June '35
—bilateral exophthalmia with osteodystrophy of orbit, face and cranium; case, [H. Villard, L. Parès, H. Viallefont & E. Diacono] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier 16: 304-311, June '35
—intracranial complications of rhinogenic origin, [G. M. Coates & W. Gordon] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 302-304, Oct. '35
—neurological aspects of intracranial complications of ear and accessory sinuses of nose, [J. C. Yaskin] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 305-307, Oct. '35
—roentgen diagnosis of endocranial diseases, [E. G. Mayer] Röntgenpraxis 7: 223-235, April '35
—symposium on intracranial complications of diseases of ear and accessory sinuses of nose; otitic aspect, [B. H. Shuster] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 299-302, Oct. '35
—value of x-rays in diagnosis, [W. H. Coldwell] Practitioner 135: 17-28, July '35
exostoses, histologic study, [K. Pelzer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 140: 63-71, '35
foreign bodies, table knife; craniectomy with complete recovery, [J. E. Fuld] J.A.M.A. 105: 430-432, Aug. 10, '35
fractures, [L. S. Nelson] J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 275-279, July '35
—anatomic evolution of fractures of cranial vault in children; 2 cases, [P. Wertheimer] Lyon chir. 32: 309-313, May-June '35
—atlanto-occipital trephining (Ody operation) in therapy of resulting hypertension, [A. Turco] Ann.ital.di chir. 14: 523-534, May '35
—by contrecoup limited to base; 2 cases, [V. Märgineanu] Cluj.med. 16: 540-543, Oct. 1, '35
—clinical experiences with fractures of cranial base, [E. Wirth] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 26: 109-116, '35
—ear and cranial trauma, [A. B. Murphy] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 686-693, June '35
—extracranial and intracranial hemorrhage, [J. G. Love] S.Clin.North America 15: 1343-1353, Oct. '35
—identification of instrument used in inflicting fatal fracture, [S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol.crim. 55: 431-435, March-April '35
—management of depressed fractures and old skull defects, [E. S. Gurdjian] Ann.Surg. 102: 89-101, July '35
—motor aphasia caused by cranial fracture and brain injury; case in child, [A. Thomas, E. Sorrel & Mme Sorrel-Dejerine] Rev.neurol. 63: 893-896, June '35
—prognosis and therapy in children, [E. Lluesma Uranga] Crón.méd., Valencia 39: 751-768, July 15 '35
—recovery of case after decompressive surgical therapy, [E. Trottier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 4: 105-112, March-April '35
—review of management, [R. Brown] West.J.Surg. 43: 371-376, July '35
—roentgen diagnosis of fractures of base, [W. Ginsburg] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 325-336, Sept. '35
—roentgen findings in traumatic paralysis of abducens nerve, [W. Loepp] Röntgenpraxis 7: 325-326, May '35
—so-called "lucid interval" before death in case of fracture, [E. Pichiecchio] Arch.di antropol.crim. 55: 436-441, March-April '35
—symmetrical hemorrhages of lenticular nucleus, [P. Schneider] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. 13: 104-109, '35
—symposium on disorders of children; fracture of skull with invisible escape of cerebrospinal fluid and its accumulation under scalp, [I. Gottlieb] M.Rec. 142: 511-512, Dec. 4, '35
—therapy and prognosis in fractures of cranial base with involvement of ear, [H. Loebell] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 26: 117-134, '35
—treatment, [C. O. Bates] J.South Carolina M.A. 31: 132-134, July '35; also, Am.J.Surg. 30: 66-68, Oct. '35
—treatment of compound fracture; 185 cases, [D. Munro] New England J.Med. 213: 551-559, Sept. 19, '35

CRANIUM, fractures—Continued
—value of early roentgen examination in injuries to detect unrecognized fractures, [P. Puech & L. Stuhl] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 285-289, April '35; also, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 446-448, Aug. (A-B) '35
hematoma, cerebral compression by localized hematoma in craniocerebral traumatisms, [J. A. Poncet] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 522-543, June 25, '35
—intracranial hematomas, [V. Castiglioni] Osp.maggiore **23:** 69, Feb.; 133, March '35
—statistical observation of cephalematoma neonatorum, [M. Oshima] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 347-349, Aug. '35
hemorrhage, successful results of use of perforating needle in evacuation of hemorrhagic fluid compressing brain after head injury; case, [G. Egidi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1192-1200, June 17, '35
—extracranial and intracranial hemorrhage, [J. G. Love] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1343-1353, Oct. '35
—traumatic intracranial hemorrhage, [T. S. P. Fitch] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 538-544, Sept. '35
ossification: See also Bones, growth; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—congenital deformities of cranium and premature synosteosis of sutures, [L. I. Swaab] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 3142-3147, June 29, '35
—deformities due to premature synosteoses of sutures, [A. Mastromarino] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 233-304, June 30, '35
osteomyelitis, case, [F. C. Grant] Ann.Surg. **102:** 473-475, Sept. '35
—roentgenologic aspects, [K. Kornblum & P. J. Hodes] Radiology **25:** 566-579, Nov. '35
—with report of case, [C. H. Smith] Laryngoscope **45:** 703-711, Sept. '35
pathology, circumscribed osteoporosis of cranium (Schüller's disease); case, [G. Guillain, R. Ledoux-Lebard & J. Lereboullet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 777-787, May 13, '35
—ecthyma gangrenosum in cachectic infant causing erosion of bone, [T. Akima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 91-92, April '35
—experimental carotenosis: study of pathogenesis of yellow pigmentation of cranial vault in diabetes, [M. Háry] Frankfurt-Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 283-286, '35
—rachitic nature of diffuse hyperostosis; case, [G. Bertel] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 371-378, '34
—Schüller-Christian syndrome; etiologic rôle of trauma; circumscribed cranial osteoporosis considered as belonging to syndrome; 3 cases, [G. Melli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 449, Aug.; 509, Sept. '35
—scleromalaciform disease of jaw and cranial vault; relation to Paget's disease and to osteoporosis; 2 cases, [G. Bertel] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 347-370, '34
—senile hyperostosis of cranial vault, [J. Erdheim] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 631-646, '35
—thickening, probably of traumatic origin; case, [L. Mir] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1797-1800, May '34
—yellow coloration of cranial vault in diabetes, [K. Thaisz] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 418-425, '35
percussion: See Percussion, of cranium
pressure in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
—acoustic neurinomas in stage of normal pressure: analysis of 13 early and late cases, [W. B. Hamby] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1143-1147, Nov. 15, '35
—atlanto-occipital trephining (Ody operation) in therapy of hypertension resulting from cranial fracture, [A. Turco] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 523-534, May '35
—changes of general arterial pressure and of cardiac rhythm by increasing pressure; experimental study, [R. Martinetti & E. Garcia] Progrès méd., pp. 1477-1482, Sept. 14, '35
—diagnostic value of retinal arterial pressure in intracranial hypertension, [P. Guillot & J. Paillas] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 266-271, April '35
—effect of intravenous administration of kallikrein (circulatory hormone from pancreas) on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, [T. Reeke & E. Werle] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 398-403, '35
—endocrine factor in pathogenesis of arterial hypertension, intracranial hypertension and early arteriosclerosis; rôle of pituitary body; case, [E. Merle, G. Petit & M. Prelle] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 173-194, June '35
—experimental studies on cerebral pressure in fat embolism, [Frey] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 581-582, '35
—frontal mucocele with cerebral compression; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [O. F. Mazzini & M. Cesio] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 640-647, Aug. 14, '35
—hypertensive pseudotumoral forms of acute sclerosis in plaques, [P. Klotz] Avenir méd. **32:** 158-160, May '35

CRANIUM, pressure in—Continued
—importance of ventriculography in diagnosis of pinealoma with intracranial hypertension as only symptom; difficulties of interpretation of ventriculogram; case, [M. David, D. Mahoudeau, H. Askenasy & M. Brun] Rev.neurol. **63:** 571-580, April '35
—in head injuries, [A. A. Zierold] Arch.Surg. **31:** 823-832, Nov. '35
—influence of experimental hypertension on thermoregulation, [E. Gianni & U. Sacchi] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 235-248, April 20, '35
—influence of hypertension on pathogenesis of papillary stasis, [J. Sobański] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 213-235, May '35
—mental confusion due to tumor of frontal lobe; disappearance after decompression; case, [Devic, A. Ricard & P. Bouquin] Lyon méd. **156:** 200-203, Aug. 18, '35
—pressure due to tumors of brain, [H. W. Stenvers] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 341-349, Oct. '35
—principles of physiology involved in management of increased pressure, [W. Penfield] Ann.Surg. **102:** 548-554, Oct. '35
—recovery of case of cranial fracture after decompressive surgical therapy, [E. Trottier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 105-112, March-April '35
—successful results of use of perforating needle in evacuation of hemorrhagic fluid compressing brain after head injury; case, [G. Egidi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1192-1200, June 17, '35
—thrombosis of rolandic veins with postinfluenzal cerebral abscess; hypertensive syndrome with hemiplegia, jacksonian epilepsy and photophobia, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 39-47, March-April '35
—unusual emergency, [G. Phillips] M.J.Australia **2:** 289-290, Aug. 31, '35
—vestibular disturbances and cranial hypertension according to Barré's conception, [J. Leroux-Robert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 299-302, March '35
roentgenography: See also Brain, roentgenography; Craniology; Craniometry; Sella Turcica; Temporal Bone; under other subheads of Cranium; etc.
—anatomicoroentgen study by oblique projection through optic canal using Busi's craniostat, [L. Politti & R. Rossoni] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 231-237, June '35
—determination of age and sex on basis of roentgenograms, [A. Schüller] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 518-520, Aug. '35
—effect of distortion on roentgenogram of cranial vault, [O. Dyes] Med.Welt **9:** 825-827, June 8, '35
—examination of craniums of women with secondary ovarian insufficiency; cases, [M. Fagioli] Ginecologia **1:** 625-649, June '35
—method of showing changes in bones of cranial vault, [Dyes] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) **52:** 29-30, '35
—modified technic for stereoscopic examination, [Z. W. Colson] New England J.Med. **213:** 1067-1069, Nov. 28, '35
shape of: See also Acrocephaly; Cranium, abnormalities
—intentional deformation of head in America, especially in Argentina, from medical point of view; cranium and brain in erect tabular type according to Imbelloni's classification, [R. Pardal] Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 819-845, May '35
—significance of shape of fetal head in mechanism of labor, [E. Rydberg] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 600, Aug.; 795, Oct. '35
steeple skull: See Acrocephaly
surgery: See also under other subheads of Cranium
—cranioplasty by first and second technics of Henry Delagenière; historical study, [Y. Delagenière] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 401-407, '35
—cranioplasty by tibial osteoperiosteal graft; case, [Lafite-Dupont] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 339-341, '35
—cranioplasty by tibial osteoperiosteal graft (Delagenière-Rocher technic); results after 15 years, [H. L. Rocher] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 50-53, '35
—*decompressive:* See Cranium, pressure in
—management of old defects, [E. S. Gurdjian] Ann. Surg. **102:** 89-101, July '35
—modified coronal incision, [J. L. Poppen] Ann.Surg. **102:** 317-319, Aug. '35
—plastic surgery; insertion of piece of bone taken from scapula, [J. Nishida] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 50-51, '34
—prevention of postoperative extradural hematoma, [J. L. Poppen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1068-1069, Nov. '35
—technic of trepanation, [F. K. Kessel] Chirurg **7:** 414-418, June 15, '35
syphilis, gumma; rare case, [B. G. Vad] Indian J.Ven. Dis. **1:** 156-158, June '35
tuberculosis, tuberculosis of humeral diaphysis and cranial vault; case, [L. D. van Antwerp] Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 50-52, July '35

CRANIUM—Continued
tumors, accessory methods of diagnosis in intracranial tumor and allied diseases, [H. Cairns] Tr.M.Soc. London **58:** 50-74, '35
—autopsy findings in case of chloroma, [S. Ohmori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2303, Aug. '35
—basilar tumors of exocranial origin; roentgenotherapy, [A. Ratti & F. Cardillo] Quaderni radiol. **5:** 313-319, '34
—cholesteatoma, [L. J. Friedman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 37-40, July '35
—chordoma of cranium and pharynx with multiple paralyses of cranial nerves; case, [J. Tinel, M. Fourestier & E. Friedmann] Rev.neurol. **63:** 583-589, April '35
—diagnosis and therapy of intracranial tumors at Ghent during last 4 years, [J. de Busscher] Ann.et bull. Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 125-194, July-Aug. '34; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 285-352, April '35
—diagnosis of intracranial tumors, [C. H. Moore] South. Surgeon **4:** 266-273, Aug. '35
—diagnosis of tumors of median fossa, [E. Medea] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 413-422, May-June '35
—diagnostic importance of Benedek method of percussion, [F. Kulcsàr] Riforma med. **51:** 745-755, May 18, '35
—effect of intracranial tumors on sella turcica; analysis of 446 cases of verified intracranial tumor, [K. Kornblum & L. H. Osmond] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 111-123, July '35
—intracranial chordoma; case, [L. T. Furlow] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 839-843, Oct. '35
—intracranial complications of basal fibroid tumors, [F. Koch] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 378-382, '35
—intracranial neoplasms, [G. B. Gruber] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 319-329, Oct. '35
—intradiploic epidermoid (cholesteatoma), [P. C. Bucy] Arch.Surg. **31:** 190-199, Aug. '35
—malignant chordoma, [I. Y. Fidlovskiy] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 113-116, '35
—myxoma, [Brackmann] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 95-99, '35
—psammoma of anterior fossa; roentgenologic and therapeutic study of case, [K. Goldhamer] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 17-30, July '35
—recognition of some forms of intracranial lesions, [C. W. Schwartz] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 220-225, Aug. '35
—tubero-infundibular syndrome in course of myeloblastoma; case, [L. Babonneix, J. Lhermitte & T. de Martel] Rev.neurol. **63:** 438-442, March '35
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born, injuries
—anosmia and complete ageusia following trauma; case, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr. & R. Nyssen] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 171-175, July '35
—chronic asthenia following trauma; case, [F. Venegas] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 158-161, Aug. '35
—diagnostic value of gaseous encephalography by lumbar route in sequels of traumatism, [M. David & L. Stuhl] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 289-290, April '35
—diffuse posttraumatic streptococcic meningitis with localized encephalitis and possible ventricular fistula successfully treated by simple lumbar puncture, [O. Franche & V. Vulpe] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 26-33, May-June '35
—impotence following craniomedullary injury; case, [O. Bonazzi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1169-1172, Dec. 31, '34
—lesions of anterior cranial fossa with diffuse meningitis; therapy by transdural drainage of cerebrospinal fluid, [S. H. Mygind] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 560-561, May '35
—ocular complications; relation to compensation, [G. Ricchi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 13-44, Aug.-Sept. '35
—posttraumatic diabetes insipidus with psychic syndrome; case, [Lassale, Aujaleu & Sohier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 133-139, April '35
—question of rôle in cerebral tumor; medicolegal study of case, [L. Rimbaud, H. Guibert, G. Anselme-Martin & R. Lafon] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 360-367, July '35
—striatal syndrome with apraxia due to trauma, [E. Santanelli] Folia med. **21:** 675-689, July 15, '35
—thickening of cranium probably of traumatic origin; case, [L. Mir] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1797-1800, May '34
—traumatic hemianopic scotoma, [Y. I. Przhibylskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 672-675, '35
—traumatic pneumocephalus; 4 cases, [O. Alberti] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 436-452, May-June '35
—traumatic subdural hematoma; case, [J. R. Michans] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 916-924, May 8, '35
—traumatic subdural hematoma; 22 cases, [W. J. Gardner] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 660-665, Sept. '35
—treatment of war injuries at front, [V. Kuzma] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 561-563, Aug. '35

CRANIUM, wounds and injuries—Continued
—unilateral transitory Argyll Robertson sign following trauma; case, [Feuillade] Lyon méd. **156:** 396-398, Oct. 6, '35
—value of early roentgen examination in injuries to detect unrecognized fractures, [P. Puech & L. Stuhl] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 285-289, April '35; also, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 446-448, Aug. (A-B) '35
—value of x-rays in diagnosis, [W. H. Coldwell] Practitioner **135:** 17-28, July '35
CRANK, R. P.: See KASANIN, J., jt. auth.
CRANMER, R. R., Report of case of mesenteric thrombosis resulting from injection treatment of hernia, Journal-Lancet **55:** 687, Oct. 15, '35
CRASNARU, L., and GAVRILESCU, N., Quelques observations sur la respiration du cerveau, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 226-228, '35
CRAVENER, E. K., Fracture of (navicular) carpal scaphoid, New York State J.Med. **35:** 807-809, Aug. 15, '35
CRAVER, L. F., Treatment of itching in Hodgkin's disease, M.Clin.North America **19:** 967-970, Nov. '35
Etiology of cancer; partial review, **J.A.M.A. 105:** 1820-1824, Dec. 7, '35
——and SCHLUNDT, H., Parathyroid extract and viosterol treatment of radium poisoning, **J.A.M.A. 105:** 959-960, Sept. 21, '35
CRAWFORD, J. H., and ROSS, A., Rupture of bronchiectatic abscess: unusual case, **Brit.M.J. 2:** 14, July 6, '35
——See McDOUGALL, J. B., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, J. H. (Brooklyn), Management of heart disease in certain non-cardiac conditions, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 310-312, Oct. '35
——See ROBERTS, G. H., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, JANE TODD (1763-1842)
—Jane Todd Crawford memorial service, Kentucky M.J. (supp.) **33:** 3-36, Sept. '35
CRAWFORD, P. M.: See HARDAWAY, R. M., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, R. A.: See STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD-JONES, C.: See Jones, C. C.
CREAM
—artificial cream and dilution of milk, [Lelièvre] Arch. méd.belges **88:** 214-218, Sept. '35
CREATINE AND CREATININE
See also Acid, creatine-phosphoric
—effect of cooling upon creatine content of muscle of rabbits, doubly suprarenalectomized, [E. Inaba] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **27:** 117-121, Sept. 30, '35
—influence of amino-acids and of protein diet upon creatine content of myocardium, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1562-1563, June '35
—permeability of renal epithelium to creatinine in normal and diseased toad's kidney, [T. Shoji & K. Takeda Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 592-602, July 31, '35
—relationship between urinary creatinine and total body creatine, surface area and body weight, [F. W. Kinard, J. C. Aull, Jr. & J. van de Erve] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 237-241, Aug. '35
—relationship of creatine to carbohydrate metabolism, [D. Jahn] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 455-457, '34
in blood: See Blood, creatine and creatinine
in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine
metabolism, creatine metabolism in Addison's disease; exploration by study of creatinuria provoked by ingestion of aminoacetic acid and creatine, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo & A. Fernández Cruz] An. de med.int. **4:** 377-384, April '35
—biochemical study of burns; creatinine metabolism, [G. Cicala] Arch.di farmacol. sper. **60:** 325-330, July 1, '35
—clearance, extraction percentage and estimated filtration of sodium ferrocyanide in mammalian kidney; comparison with inulin, creatinine and urea, [D. D. Van Slyke, A. Hiller & B. F. Miller] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 611-628, Nov. '35
—creatine metabolism in atypical Graves' disease, [H. B. Richardson & E. Shorr] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 156-159, '35
—creatine metabolism in muscle disease, [A. T. Milhorat & H. G. Wolff] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 197-198, '34
—effect of *2:4-di*nitrophenol upon calcium, creatine and creatinine excretion in rat, [L. I. Pugsley] Biochem. J. **29:** 2247-2250, Oct. '35
—elimination of creatinine in gastric juice in normal persons and in those with renal insufficiency, [L. Martínez de Castro] Medicina, México **15:** 419-427, Aug. 25, '35
—elimination of xylose, creatinine and urea by perfused mammalian kidney, [A. Hemingway] J.Physiol. **84:** 458-468, July 24, '35
—excretion of inulin, creatinine, xylose and urea in normal rabbit, [B. I. Kaplan & H. W. Smith] Am. J.Physiol. **113:** 354-360, Oct. '35

CREATINE AND CREATININE, metabolism—Continued
—excretion of uric acid in creatinine clearance; studies on human beings in normal and pathologic conditions, with particular reference to renal insufficiency, [R. Gärdstam] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 67, pp. 1-296, '35
—formation of creatine and creatinine in frog's organism during hibernation and during spawning period, [F. Yamasaki] J.Biochem. 22: 15-34, July '35
—formation of creatine in animal body, [I. Takahashi & T. Kumon] J.Biochem. 22: 9-14, July '35
—kinetics of elimination of substances injected intravenously (experiments with creatinine), [R. Dominguez, H. Goldblatt & E. Pomerene] Am.J.Physiol. 114: 240-254, Dec. '35
—liver arginase in myasthenia gravis; contribution to question of origin of creatine, [A. T. Milhorat] J. Biol.Chem. 111: 379-384, Oct. '35
—origin of creatine from proteins and amino-acids; further observations, [H. H. Beard & T. S. Boggess] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 647-653, Nov. '35
—phosphate and creatine metabolism in fever, [W. W. Payne] Biochem.J. 29: 1310-1317, June '35
—relation to function of sex glands, [R. Usui, T. Miwa & K. Aoki] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 720-721, May 18, '35
—renal excretion of creatinine in man, [J. A. Shannon] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 403-410, July '35
CREAZZO, A., Sulla patogenesi dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 870-876, May 6, '35
CREED, J. P., Hemochromatosis; report of early case, J.A.M.A. 105: 1185-1186, Oct. 12, '35
CREED, R. S., Observations on binocular fusion and rivalry, J.Physiol. 84: 381-392, July 24, '35
CREEPING ERUPTION
—treatment, [J. L. Kirby-Smith] South.M.J. 28: 999-1005, Nov. '35
CREEVY, C. D., Neurogenic vesical dysfunction; alterations in physiology of micturition due to lesions of nervous system, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 777-802, Oct. '35
CREGAR, J. S., and BURCHELL, E. B., Filaria subconjunctivalis; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 14: 435-440, Sept. '35
CREMATION
—development of movement in France, [G. Ichok] Ann. d'hyg. 13: 412-421, July '35
CREMER, J., Leberfunktionsprüfungen bei Schizophrenen, Arch.f.Psychiat. 103: 347-358, '35
CREMER, V.: See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.
CREMNITZER, N., Cloisonnement transversal dystocique du vagin, Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. 24: 494-495, July '35
——and L'HUILLIER, Deux cas d'atrésie de l'hymen, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 306-308, April '35
CREOSOTE: See Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases
CRESOL
—recent experiments with use of alkalysol for disinfection of tuberculous sputum, [P. Uhlenhuth & E. Remy] Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 337-340, Sept. '35
toxicity, histopathologic changes in brain due to acute poisoning with lysol, [I. Incze] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. 13: 56-67, '35
CRESPO ALVAREZ, A., and MARQUEZ BLASCO, J., La velocidad de la corriente sanguínea en las enfermedades del aparato circulatorio, An.de med.int. 4: 315-353, April '35
——and GARELLY de la CAMARA, R., La escarlatina como factor etiológico en las cardiopatias, Arch. españ.de pediat. 19: 332-350, June '35; also, Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 481-489, July 30, '35
CRESYLECHT VIOLET: See under Dyes
CRÉTIN, A., Examen histologique et biochimique dans un cas de rhumatisme chronique déformant de l'enfance, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 398-400, May 30, '35
CRETINISM
See also Myxedema
—congenital myxedematous idiocy (pure hypothyreosis); case, [E. Lacalle] An.de pediat. 2: 374-382, June '35
—hypothyroidism complicated by diabetes mellitus, [H. M. Greenwald & W. S. Collens] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 979-985, Oct. '35
—lingual thyroid gland in cretin of 78 years, [T. Jones] Anat.Rec. 63: 315-316, Oct. 25, '35
—on Island of Schütt, [E. Tománek] Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 7) 15: 128-148, July '35
—psychoses in endemic cretinism; 2 cases, [W. Plattner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 524-549, '35
—syndrome of diffuse muscular hypertrophy in infants causing athletic appearance; connection with congenital myxedema, [R. Debré & G. Semelaigne] Am. J.Dis.Child. 50: 1351-1361, Dec. '35
blood in, peripheral venous blood pressure, [V. Martinengo] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1320-1323, Dec. 31, '34
experimental, structural changes in pituitaries of thyroidectomized rats, [I. T. Zeckwer, L. W. Davison, T. B. Keller & C. S. Livingood, Jr.] Am. J.M.Sc. 190: 145-157, Aug. '35
CRETINISM—Continued
heredity, familial congenital myxedema; cases, [O. Cozzolino] Lattante 6: 211-216, May '35
pathology, hypothyroidism and cretinism in childhood; postmortem reports on 2 cretins, [I. P. Bronstein & G. Milles] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1564-1569, June '35
CREUTZ, R., "De optima medicorum secta" im Lichte des XVII. Jahrhunderts, Med.Welt 9: 775-777, May 25, '35
CREW, W. H., Perspiration and erythema, Nature, London 136: 340, Aug. 31, '35
CREYSSEL and ARMANET, Anévrysme de la carotide interne. Extirpation. Guérison, Lyon chir. 32: 457-459, July-Aug. '35
——See BERARD, jt. auth.
CREYX, M., GEORGET, P., and BONNEL, H., Sur une forme rare de spirochétose ictérigène, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 527-531, July 10, '35
——PAULY, R., and VERGER, P., Poliomyélites antérieures chroniques des membres inférieurs et atrophie musculaire Charcot-Marie, J. de méd. de Bordeaux 112: 295-299, April 20, '35
CRICHTON, E. C., Treatment of eclampsia, South African M.J. 9: 560-562, Aug. 24, '35
CRICHTON-MILLER, H., Psychotherapeutic clinics in fact and fancy, Brit.M.J. 1: 1205-1208, June 15, '35
Contrainte et punition dans la famille et à l'école, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 390-397, July '35; also, Compulsion and punishment in family and school, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 2: 104-111, Oct. '35
CRIEP, L. H.: See SCOTT, E. B., jt. auth.
CRILE, G., Du rôle de la physique et de la chimie en biologie et en médecine, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, p. 3083, May; p. 3131, June '35
Surgical problems in gallbladder disease, S.Clin.North America 15: 995-1005, Aug. '35
Some postoperative emergencies in gastro-intestinal surgery, S.Clin.North America 15: 1007-1018, Aug. '35
——and CRILE, G., JR., Individualization of patient in treatment of hyperthyroidism, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 23-36, July '35
——and GRAHAM, A., Benign and malignant tumors of breast, S.Clin.North America 15: 783-821, Aug. '35
——and HICKEN, N. F., Surgical management of certain diseases of gastro-intestinal tract, S.Clin.North America 15: 1019-1034, Aug. '35
CRILE, G., JR.: See BARTLETT, R. W., jt. auth.
——See CRILE, G., jt. auth.
——See DINSMORE, R. S., jt. auth.
CRILE OPERATION: See Thyroid, surgery
CRIME AND CRIMINALS
See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Fingerprints; Homicide; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Prisons and Prisoners; Rape; etc.
—alcoholism and criminality, [E. Puyuelo Salinas] Siglo méd. 96: 342-345, Sept. 21, '35
—biologic study of criminals in Brazil, [L. Ribeiro] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) 5: ix-xx, '35
—biotypology of criminals, [S. Lieblich & G. Fastlich] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 286-301, '34
—constitutional types among criminals of Java, [M. Amir] Arch.di antropol.crim. 55: 394-398, March-April '35
—contributions of Cesare Lombroso to criminal anthropology; commemoration of centenary of his birth, [R. Romanese] Arch.di antropol.crim. 55: 847-857, Sept.-Oct. '35
—criminal poisoning due to seeds of Datura and Mandragora; 2 cases, [J. Bouquet] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 42: 456-459, Aug.-Sept. '35
—criminal poisonings in Guinea, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Presse méd. 43: 1683-1685, Oct. 26, '35
—enlistment of instinctive perverts (delinquents and criminals) in metropolitan army in time of peace, [Pommé] Arch. de méd.et pharm.mil. 103: 97-126, July '35
—factors in birth situation of twins (occupation of father, number of children in family, etc.) which predispose to later criminality, [H. Kranz] Ztschr. f.Kinderforsch. 44: 249-252, '35
—medical secrecy and reporting of crimes, [W. C. Woodward] A.M.A. Bull. 30: 100-104, Oct. '35
—new conceptions of etiology of crime, [N. Minovici & I. Stanesco] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 347-350, '34
—physical capacity of young adult criminal, [B. Frank & P. S. Cleland] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 26: 578-586, Nov. '35
—study of criminal family; need for further research on heredity of criminal traits, [G. Jungmichel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 25: 7-15, '35
—unusual case of mayhem; mutilation of external genitalia by angry paramour, [A. S. Harden] Am. J.Surg. 29: 453-454, Sept. '35
—work of Cesare Lombroso in criminal anthropology, [C. A. Echanove T.] Arch.di antropol.crim. 55: 858-860, Sept.-Oct. '35

CRIME AND CRIMINALS—Continued
criminal responsibility, alcohol and culpability in light of recent studies; legal measures against crimes traceable to alcohol in Third Empire, [J. Flaig] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 139-146, '35
—homicide during episodic psychopathy; medicolegal expertise, [J. Andrade Silva Junior & A. Teixeira Lima] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 370-373, April-June '35
—minority and mental diseases as causes for exemption from punishment of criminals, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-ii, Oct. 12, '35
—of epileptics, [L. A. Barberis & E. J. Ure] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat. y med. leg. **22:** 269-281, March-April '35
—retrospective diagnosis of mental alienation in question of penal culpability of a general paralytic; expert testimony in case, [R. Ciafardo] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 545-553, July-Aug. '35
—the paranoiac in court; comments on judgment in case of assassination of Hildegart Rodríguez by her mother, [G. R. Lafora] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 207, March-April; 316, May-June; 495, July-Aug. '35
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Delinquency; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
—criminal personality in novels of Dostoevski and Conrad, [Wohlfarth] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:**349-357, '35
—Department of Mental Diseases and examination of prisoners, [W. Overholser] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment. Dis. **18:** 30-59, April '34
—educational futility; case, [E. C. Rowe] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 237-255, July-Sept. '35
—endocrine glands, psycho-affective conditions and criminality, [A. Mestre] Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana **40:** 131-136, March 31, '35
—evaluation of crime and idea of justice in insane delinquents, [J. Fuster & C. Rodríguez Cuevillas] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 299-324, April '35
—insane delinquents and criminals; statistical study, [N. Rojas & C. Fernández Speroni] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 575-581, April '35
—neuroses and criminality, [M. Müller] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 112-130, '35
—opportunity for social defense against mentally abnormal delinquents and criminals; answers to questionnaire (L'opportunité de la défense sociale contre les anormaux psychiques délinquants et criminels), [various authors] Vie méd. **16:** 433-473, May 25, '35
—proposed law concerning internment of criminal mental cases, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-iii, Oct. 19, '35
—psychomedical study of writers of anonymous letters, [K. Gross] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 927-928, July 12, '35
—psychoneurasthenia with delirium of persecution; criminal reactions; case, [H. Damaye] Progrès méd., pp. 914-917, June 1, '35
—psychopathology of crime without motive, [E. de Greeff] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 259-280, May '35
—theory and psychology of crime in Italian pre-Renaissance period as illustrated by writings of Albertus Gandinus, eminent jurist, and of Dante Alighieri, [R. Schmidt] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 289-326, '35
—victim of criminal morality; psychoanalytic study of case, [F. Alexander & W. Healy] Imago **21:** 158-206, '35
sterilization of criminals: See Sterilization, sexual
CRIMMINS, M. L.: See PECK, S. M., jt. auth.
de CRINIS, M., Eine neue Methode zur histologischen Schnelldiagnose in ihrer Bedeutung für die Hirnchirurgie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 961-962, July 6, '35
Über die Entwicklung des menschlichen Geistes, Med. Welt **9:** 1411-1415, Sept. 28, '35
CRINONS: See Pediatrics, history
CRINTEANU, C.: See TOPA, P., jt. auth.
CRIPPLES
See also Abnormalities and Deformities
—are cripples eligible for skilled labor? [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 117-118, Sept.-Oct. '35
—are physically handicapped to be declared "unemployable"? [C. Miller] Rehabilitation Rev. **9:** 45-47, March-April '35
—crippled child, [P. W. Giessler] Hygeia **13:** 976-977, Nov. '35
—crippled child, [J. L. Parks] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 230-236, Nov.-Dec. '35
—problem of vocational training, [D. Vietor] Ztschr.f. Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 100-109, July-Aug. '35
—training in manual work in homes for cripples, [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 42-45, March-April '35
care of, extent of eugenic efforts, [A. Schulz] Med.Welt **9:** 907-909, June 22, '35
—child health and social security, [K. F. Lenroot] J. Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 3-6, Dec. '35
CRIPPLES, care of—Continued
—position of associations for care of cripples in regard to Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch diet in osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 79, May-June '35
—unification in Baden, [L. Zarncke] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 69-74, May-June '35
—vocational training, [B. Krüsemann] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 113-117, Sept.-Oct. '35
CRISALBINE: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate
CRISCUOLO, E., Intradermo-reacción de W. Frei. Hemoreacción de S. Hellerström, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1017-1021, May 22, '35
——See CHAROSKY, L., jt. auth.
CRISP, R. H., Hospital problem in Western Australia, M.J. Australia **2:** 33-35, July 13, '35
CRISPOLTI, E.: See SUPERBI, C., jt. auth.
CRISSIUMA FILHO, Algumas considerações sobre o cancer da mamma, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 161-165, April '35
CRISTALLI, G., A proposito dei principi attivi della segale, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 203-207, April 30, '35
CRISTINI, R., Un caso di tabo-paralisi precoce, Riv.di neurol. **8:** 293-296, April '35
Un caso di corea atipica in soggetto isterico, Riv.di neurol. **8:** 335-353, June '35
CRISTOL, Prophylaxie antivénérienne au cours des croisières de la première escadre, Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **125:** 214-227, April-June '35
CRISTOL, P., Les polypeptides du sang dans les néphrites, Ann.de méd. **38:** 58-69, June '35
A propos d'articles récents sur l'intoxication par les polypeptides, Presse méd. **43:** 1107-1109, July 10, '35 [Comment on Flessinger's and Duval, Roux and Goiffon's articles]
CRISTOL, V., Deux cas de formations osseuses dans la cicatrice de cystostomie suspubienne, Arch.d.mal.d. reins **9:** 439-442, July '35
CRITCHLEY, M., Über Reflex-Epilepsie, Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 256-270, '35
Mechanism and treatment of migraine, Sind M.J. **8:** 60-64, Sept. '35
Recent advances in treatment of nervous diseases, Practitioner **135:** 399-402, Oct. '35
Treatment of migraine, Brit.M.J. **2:** 794-796, Oct. 26, '35
CRITHIDIA: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission.
CROCE, C.: See VERDINA, C., jt. auth.
CROCE, C. F., and BAGNASCO, F., Observación de un quiste paraovárico derecho, herniado en anillo crural derecho, Semana méd. **2:** 1155-1157, Oct. 17, '35
CROCETTA, A.: See VIALE, GAETANO, jt. auth.
CROCKET, J., Present position of compression therapy in treatment of diseases of lungs, Glasgow M.J. **124:** 19-27, July '35
CROCQUEFER, En stomatologie l'anesthésie locale doit laisser le pas à l'anesthésie tronculaire, Anesth.et analg. **1:** 206-210, April '35
Kyste fissuraire de la joue, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 513-518, Aug. '35
CROCUS
—intoxication due to use of saffron followed by injections of concentrated solutions of sodium carbonate to produce abortion; case, [Vermelin & J. Louyot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 415-417, June '35
CROES, F., and van HASSELT, J. A., Hemorrhage from peptic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3637-3639, July 27, '35
CROHN, B. B., Psychic effect of abdominal trauma, M.Clin. North America **19:** 837-845, Nov. '35
——and ROSENAK, B. D., Follow-up of ulcerative colitis (non-specific), Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 343-346, Aug. '35
CROHN, N.: See SOSKIN, S., jt. auth.
CROIZAT, PONTHUS, P., and COLSON, P., Propagation à l'utérus d'un cancer de l'ovaire, Lyon méd. **156:** 249-251, Sept. 1, '35
——See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.
——See FROMENT, J., jt. auth.
——See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.
CROLEY, V., Portraits of tuberculous genius; Pierre-Paul Emile Roux, conqueror of diphtheria, J.Outdoor Life **32:** 253-254, July '35
CROLL, L. J., Proper treatment of concomitant convergent strabismus, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 543-545, Sept. '35
CROMBIE, D. W., Present anti-tuberculosis program in Ontario, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 486-493, Oct. '35
CRONENTAL, L., Zur Frage der Automamminotherapie der uterinen Blutungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1288-1294, June 1, '35
CROOKE, A. C., Change in basophil cells of pituitary gland common to conditions which exhibit syndrome attributed to basophil adenoma, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 339-349, Sept. '35
——See HARE, D. C., jt. auth.
——and KORENCHEVSKY, V., Microscopic demonstration of hypophyses of rats, normal, castrated and after injection of œstrone or synthetic testicular hormone, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1266-1267, July '35

CROSBY, E. H., Hemihypertrophy totalis; case report, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1025-1027, Oct. '35
CROSNIER, R., and PIGACHE, R., Intérêt de la cuti-réaction à la tuberculine chez les jeunes soldats. Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 217-219, July '35
——See **FERRABOUC, L.**, jt. auth.
——See **JAME, L.**, jt. auth.
CROSS, G. H., Ophthalmology in industry, Indust.Med. **4:** 296-298, June '35
CROSS, K. S., Rapidity with which mucosal changes can take place in nasal accessory sinuses, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 424, April '35
CROSSEN, R. J., and HOBBS, J. E., Relationship of late menstruation to carcinoma of corpus uteri, J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 361-363, Sept. '35
CROSSLE, F. C., Shark attack, M.J.Australia **2:** 53, July 13, '35
CROSSLEY, F. S.: See **MILLER, E. (Philadelphia)**, jt. auth.
CROSSLEY-HOLLAND, F. W. Relationship of pharmacy to medicine, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **8:** 321-330, July-Sept. '35
CROSTI, A., Osservazioni sui sarcoidi dermici (sindrome di Besnier-Boeck) e su alcune manifestazioni reticolo-endoteliali della pelle, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 975-998, Aug. '35
CROTHERS, B., and LORD, E. E., Conception of arrest of development, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 67-72, '34
CROTTOGINI, J. J.: See **STAJANO, C.**, jt. auth.
CROTTY, J. G., Occiput posterior; statistical study from Chicago Maternity Center, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 97-103, July '35
Fetus papyraceous in twin pregnancy; report of case, Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **30:** 296-297, Aug. '35
CROUP
diphtheric: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
CROUSSE, R., and DUPONT, A., Les métastases ovariennes des épithéliomas digestifs; tumeurs de Krukenberg. Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 902, June 16, '35; 931, June 23, '35
Le syndrome de Krükenberg (métastases ovariennes des épithéliomas digestifs), Liége méd. **28:** 1121-1146, Oct. 6, '35
CROUWY: See **GERNEZ, C.**, jt. auth.
CROUZEL, E., Cardio-patho-phobie, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 734-735, June '35
CROUZON, O.
(For biography see under Biographies)
Notice nécrologique sur M. W. Dubreuilh (1857-1935), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 32-33, July 9, '35
——**BOUR, H., and TURCKINI**, Un cas d'ostéopsathyrose avec troubles mentaux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1175-1178, July 8, '35
CROUZON'S DISEASE: See Bones, growth
CROVA, B., La tecnica sanitaria nelle costruzioni rurali, Difesa sociale **14:** 484-487, Aug. '35
CROVERI, P., Su di un semplicissimo metodo di cultura in cellula dei miceti, permettente la raccolta allo stato di quasi purezza degli organi di fruttificazione, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 222-224, Aug. '35
CROWE, M. O.: See **WADSWORTH, A.**, jt. auth.
CROWE, S. J., Is there localization in cochlea for low tones? Introductory remarks by president, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 737-738, Sept. '35
CROWELL, B. C., Can medicine solve its own problems? Illinois M.J. **68:** 358-363, Oct. '35
CROWELL, M. F.: See **ASDELL, S. A.**, jt. auth.
——See **McCAY, C. M.**, jt. auth.
CROWLEY, A. B.: See **GEIGER, J. C.**, jt. auth.
CROWLEY, J. F., Endometriosis; report of 2 cases, M.Ann District of Columbia **4:** 197-199, July '35
CROWLEY, M. C., and RICKERT, U. G., Method for estimating bacterial content of mouth by direct count, J. Bact. **30:** 395-400, Oct. '35
CROWTHER, W. E. L. H., Some aspects of medical practice in Van Diemen's Land, 1825-39, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 353-361, Sept. 14, '35
CROZES and LAPIDUS, Un cas d'épithélioma kystique de la prostate de volume exceptionnel, J.d'urol. **40:** 253-254, Sept. '35
CRUCHET, R., Sur un cas d'acrodynie à forme paralytique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 300-302, April 20, '35
L'obésité postencéphalitique, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1086-1092, Aug. 4, '35
——and **CANTORNÉ, G.**, La prophylaxie et les traitements de l'hérédo-syphilis à la clinique médicale des enfants de Bordeaux, Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 639-644, Oct. '35
——and **MAUPETIT**, Sur l'augmentation des méningites tuberculeuses à Bordeaux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 622-623, Aug. 20-30, '35
——**MAUPETIT and DUPIN**, Un cas de tumeur cérébrale à évolution aiguë, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 302-303, April 20, '35
CRUICKSHANK, D. B.: See **ROBINSON, H. J.**, jt. auth.
CRUICKSHANK, E. M., Vitamins and minerals in poultry nutrition, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **5:** 1-20, July '35
CRUICKSHANK, J. C., Study of so-called Bacterium typhi flavum, J.Hyg. **35:** 354-371, Aug. '35
CRUICKSHANK, J. N., Prognosis in nephritis, Glasgow M.J. 124: 184-197, Oct. '35
CRUICKSHANK, M. M., Lumbar sympathectomy in treatment of circulatory diseases, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 553-554, Oct. '35
Cysts of spleen; report of case, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 624-625, Nov. '35
CRUICKSHANK, R., Bacterial infection of burns, Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 79-82, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. July '35; also, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 367-369, Sept. '35
CRUIKSHANK, H. C., Cardiovascular-renal conditions as public health problem, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 523-527, Nov. '35
CRUM, M., Next step—child guidance clinic, Hygeia **13:** 912-914, Oct. '35
CRUMBINE, S. J., Diphtheria—the big bad wolf, Hygeia **13:** 804-805, Sept. '35
CRUMP, A., and KASABACH, H., Report of "proved cured case" of squamous cell epithelioma of esophagus treated by intraesophageal and external irradiation, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 157-164, Dec. '35
CRUMP, J.: See **KERN, R. A.**, jt. auth.
CRUTCHES
—arteriectomy for obliteration of axillary artery due to use of crutches; case, [P. Savy, R. Froment & M. Girard] Lyon méd. **156:** 351-355, Sept. 22, '35
—traumatic arterial obliteration in woman using crutches; arteriectomy, [P. Wertheimer] Lyon chir. **32:** 509-511, July-Aug. '35
CRUVEILHIER, L., NICOLAU, S., and KOPCIOWSKA, L. (Mme.), Action du traitement antirabique pastorien envisagé au point de vue expérimental, Ann.Inst. Pasteur, supp., pp. 200-221, Oct. 25, '35
——See **HAGUENAU, J.**, jt. auth.
——See **LÉPINE, P.**, jt. auth.
CRUVEILHIER-BAUMGARTEN SYNDROME
—peri-umbilical varicosities with cirrhosis of liver and pronounced splenomegaly; case treated by splenectomy, [J. Surós Forns & P. Barceló] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 411-422, May '35
—with study of case, [R. Rossi & L. M. Andrieu] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 531-538, April '35
CRUZ, F. Z., Infant mortality in Philippines; its present status and general death rate, J.Philippine Islands M. A. **15:** 479-488, Sept. '35
CRUZ, M. C., Parenteral administration of fresh and boiled leprotic emulsions in lepers, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 319-323, June '35
CRUZ, M. I., Pioneumotórax en lactantes, Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **6:** 351-360, Aug. '35
——See **PELFORT, C.**, jt. auth.
CRUZ, W. O., Pathogenia da anemia na ancylostomose: causas determinantes dos phenomenos regenerativos e degenerativos nessa anemia e contribuições para elucidar o seu mechanismo intimo, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **29:** 263-426, '34
Pathogenia da anemia na ancylostomose; modificações hematicas e organicas, provocadas pelas simples eliminação do Ancylostomo e do Necator, em individuos fortemente anemiados, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **29:** 487-540, '34
——See **PENNA de AZEVEDO, A.**, jt. auth.
CRYOTHERAPY: See Cold, therapeutic use of
CRYPTOCOCCI
—identification by morphology and by serology, [R. W. Benham] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 255-274, Nov.-Dec. '35
CRYPTOCOCCOSIS
—epidermic trychophytoid cryptococcomycosis, infection with Cryptococcus (Saccharomyces) ruber; case, [N. V. Greco & A. Bigatti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 425-432, March '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 50-54, July 4, '35
—nodular gummatous lesions of buttocks with cultural and microscopic demonstration of Cryptococcus conglobatus, [P. Tarchini] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **11:** 422-436, Sept. '35
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testicles, undescended
CRYPTOTOXIN: See Toxin and Antitoxin
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CRYTOCOTYLE lingua: See Fish, parasites
CSABA, M., Hat das Diphtherieantitoxin eine spezifische Wirkung in Gewebskulturen? Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **48:** 250-253, '35
CSAJÁGHY, M.: See **PURJESZ, B.**, jt. auth.
CSAPÓ, J., and WOLLEK, B., Toxicosis and acidosis in nursling, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1143-1145, Oct. 26, '35
CSAPODY, I., Eine neue Höhlenplastik mit entzweigeteiltem Hautlappen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 114-130, Sept. '35
Correction of anisometropia, Szemészet **70:** 54-71, Sept. 30, '35
CSEH, I., Über eine doppelseitige komplizierte Entwicklungsstörung des weiblichen Urogenitalapparates, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 117-127, '35
Case of syphilitic gumma of heart, Gyógyászat **75:** 540-542, Sept. 1-8, '35
CSILLAG, F., Experimental studies of capsular resistance of animal eyes, with special regard to possibility of capsular removal of morgagnian cataract, Szemészet **70:** 232-234, Sept. 30, '35

CSILLAG, I., Extraction of gastric juice by Katsch method in cases of nephrosis and cirrhosis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 902-904, Aug. 17, '35
CSINADY, E.: See PURJESZ, B., jt. auth.
CUBITUS: See Forearm
CUBONI, E., Sulla natura del batteriofago, Atti d.Cong. naz.di microbiol., pp. 189-215, '35
Diagnosi chimico-ormonale di gravidanza. Modifiche alla reazione di Cuboni, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 637-641, May 31, '35 [Comment on Consoli's article]
CUCCHINI, F., Quadro ed evoluzione radiologica delle pleuriti della scissura azygos, Quaderni radiol. **6:** 73-79, '35
CUCULLU RIVAROLA, L. M., Seudoparálisis de Parrot en dos hermanos, Semana méd. **1:** 1387-1389, May 9, '35
CUCUMBERS
—vitamin C content of fresh cucumbers, [E. Caserio] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 173-177, July '35
CUENDET, S., 4 observations de perforation de l'utérus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 678-679, July 27, '35
CUÉNOD, A., and NATAF, R., Sur la présence d'éléments rickettsoïdes très abondants et très constants dans les follicules trachomateux, Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 110-118, July '35
Deuxième note sur la présence d'éléments inframicrobiens dans les follicules trachomateux, Arch. d'opht. **52:** 573-577, Aug. '35
CUERVO, R., Padecimientos quirúrgicos del tiroides, Rev. méd.veracruzana **15:** 1655-1662, Nov. 1, '35
CUESTA, D.: See GARCÍA DÍAZ, F., jt. auth.
CUEVA BRAMBILA, E., La brucelosis; su frecuencia en nuestro medio, Bol.Soc.mutual.med.-farm.de Guadalajara **7:** 101-210, March '35
CUFF, J. R., Glaucoma with special reference to its pathology and report of 2 cases of secondary glaucoma, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 97-106, Aug. '35
CUGNINI, I., La reazione xantoproteica nel siero di sangue e nel liquor, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 75-106, July '35
CUILLERET, P.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
CULBERTSON, C. G.: See GATCH, W. D., jt. auth.
CULBERTSON, J. T., Relative precipitin response of various breeds of rabbits: possibility of genetic factor in antibody production, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 190-198, July '35
Relationship of circulating antibody to local inflammatory reaction to antigen (Arthus phenomenon), J. Immunol. **29:** 29-39, July '35
Trypanocidal action of normal human serum, Arch.Path. **20:** 767-790, Nov. '35
——**and TALBOT, S. B.**, New antagonistic property of normal serums: cercaricidal action, Science **82:** 525-526, Nov. 29, '35
CULEX: See under Malaria; Mosquitoes
CULION LEPER COLONY: See under Leprosy
CULLEN, G. E., NELSON, W. E., and HOLMES, F. E., Studies of kidney function in children: urea clearance values: (1) no evidence of kidney disease; (2) after acute hematuric nephritis following acute infection; (3) in acute stage of hematuric nephritis, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 563-574, Sept. '35
CULLEN, G. M., Medical student views Edinburgh in 1748, Brit.M.J. **2:** 594-595, Sept. 28, '35
CULLER, E. A., Is there localization in cochlea for low tones? Discussion from point of view of animal experimentation, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 807-813, Sept. '35
——**See METTLER, F. A., jt. auth.**
CULLERRE, LOUYOT, P., and VÉRAIN, M., L'encéphalite psychosique aiguë azotémique, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 597-611, Sept. 1, '35
CULLINS, J. G., Fatal subdural hemorrhage following slight head trauma, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 209-211, Oct. '35
CULLOM, M. M., Trachoma infection and treatment, South. M.J. **28:** 642-645, July '35
CULOTTA, C. S., Erysipelas in children under 2 years of age: clinical study, J.Pediat. **7:** 16-20, July '35
CULPEPER, NICHOLAS (1616-1659)
—gent. student in physick and astrologie, [J. M. Reese] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 244-249, July '35
CULPIN, M., Temperament and digestive disorders, Brit. M.J. **2:** 102-106, July 20, '35
Neurasthenia in tropics, Practitioner **135:** 146-154, Aug. '35
CULTRA, G. M., Management and treatment of meningococcus meningitis, South.M.J. **28:** 1136-1137, Dec. '35
CULTURE
—neuropsychic traumatisms in contemporary culture; relation to mental hygiene, [M. Minkowski] Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 247-271, May-June '35
CULTURE MEDIA: See Bacteria, culture media; Tissue, culture; etc.
CULTY, R., and COUSTY, A., A propos de quelques séquelles pleuro-pulmonaires grippales, Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 140-143, April '35
CUMBERBATCH, E. P., and HARMER, W. D., Fulguration and electro-desiccation, Practitioner **135:** 71-82, July '35
CUMMING, H. S., Progress and trends in public health in North America, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 261-267, June '35
CUMMING, R. E., Upper urinary tract infections; factors influencing structural pathology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 688-692, Oct. '35
CUMMING, W. M., Type of causal organism in 1,502 recent English and 320 recent Irish cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **17:** 67-78, Nov. '35
CUMMINGS, C. J., Staff organization, Hosp.Management **40:** 14, July 15, '35; 26, Aug.; 26, Sept. '35
CUMMINGS, R. E., Pneumothorax with massive collapse of lung in pneumonia, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 623-632, Sept. '35
CUMMINGS, W. G.: See LASH, A. F., jt. auth.
CUMMINS, H., Dermatoglyphics in Eskimos from Point Barrow, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 13-17, April-June '35
——**and STEGGERDA, M.**, Finger prints in Dutch family series, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 19-41, April-June '35
CUMMINS, S. L., Pneumonoconiosis, with special reference to silico-anthracosis of coal miners, Brit.M.J. **2:** 287-290, Aug. 17, '35
CUMPSTON, J. H. L., Maladie de Weil à Ingham, North Queensland (Australie), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **27:** 678-680, April '35
La psittacose en Australie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1362-1364, July '35
CUNÉO, Le diagnostic différentiel de la coxalgie à la période de début, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 372-374, June 8, '35
CUNHA, F., Pharmacies and prescriptions of sixteenth century, California & West.Med. **43:** 36-39, July '35
Sir Percivall Pott—surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 327-335, Aug. '35
Hieronymus Cardanus, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 191-202, Oct. '35
CUNHA LOPES, Sobre a therapeutica da epilepsia, Rev. neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 336-353, April-June '35
CUNNANE, T. B., Mentally defective child, California & West.Med. **43:** 32-36, July '35
CUNNING, D. S., Series of cases of radical mastoidectomy with skin graft, Laryngoscope **45:** 776-781, Oct. '35
CUNNINGHAM, E. R., Present status of publication of literature in medical and biological sciences, Bull. M.Library A. **24:** 64-81, Sept. '35
CUNNINGHAM, J. F., COFFEY, J., and WHITE, R., Clinical report of National Maternity Hospital, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 472-517, Aug. '35
CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH T.: See Obituaries
CUPAR, I., L'hypertrophie de la gencive, symptôme précoce de la leucémie, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 1004-1008, Sept.-Oct. '35
CUPREINE DERIVATIVES
—influence of site of subcutaneous injection upon toxicity figures, [W. T. Dawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 596-597, Jan. '35
therapy: See Malaria, therapy
CUPULA: See Ear, internal
CURARE
effects, effect of curare and *tetra*methylammonium iodide on excitability of nerve fibers, [G. Sudo] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 797-798, March '35
—electrostatic measurements in single motor end plates and muscle fibers: action of curare and radium, [F Buchthal & J. Lindhard] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 35-50, '35
—experiments on nervous mechanism of atony produced by curare, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 455-466 '35
—mechanical reaction of curarized muscles, [E. Asmussen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 51-62, '35
CURBELO y HERNÁNDEZ, A., INSUA y CARTAYA, G., and TOYOS y GOMEZ, V., Bacteriofagia; estudio bacteriológico de dicho fenómeno, Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **40:** 251-262, May 31, '35
——**See HERNÁNDEZ GONZALO, P., jt. auth.**
CURIE, MARIE SKLODOWSKA (1867-1934)
—[F. Łukaszczyk] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 1-5, '34
—meeting of Institute of Experimental Medicine in her honor, [F. G. Ramos] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 548-550, Sept. '34
CURPHEY, W. C., Primary spindle cell sarcoma associated with primary scirrhous carcinoma, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 412-413, Oct. '35
CURRAN, F. J., and SCHILDER, P., Paraphasic signs in diffuse lesions of brain, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 613-636, Dec. '35
CURSCHMANN, HANS
(For biography see under Biographies)
Über Diverticulosis des Darmes, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 337-341, '34
Bemerkungen zur Therapie der chronischen Leukämie, Strahlentherapie **54:** 79-82, '35
Über Myasthenia pseudoparalytica, Med.Klin. **31:** 1125-1127, Aug. 30, '35
CURSCHMANN'S DISEASE: See Dystrophy, muscular
CURSCHMANN'S SPIRALS: See Sputum, examination
CURTI, A., La patogenesi delle lobiti tisiogene, Tubercolosi **27:** 207-240, June '35

CURTI, G., Il comportamento biochimico negli accessi psicoastenici, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1253-1255, Dec. 31, '34

CURTI, M. W., MARSHALL, F. B., and STEGGERDA, M., Gesell schedules applied to one-, two-, and three-year-old Negro children of Jamaica, B. W. I., J. Comp.Psychol. **20:** 125-156, Oct. '35

CURTILLET, A.: See TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.

CURTILLET, E., Infarctus intestinal et étranglement herniaire. Un cas "d'entérite aiguë extensive" mortelle consécutive à la réduction d'une hernie étranglée, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 799-804, June 22, '35

——See COSTANTINI, H., jt. auth.

CURTIN, J. F., Indications for radical mastoid operation and technique of same, Journal-Lancet **55:** 576-579, Sept. 1, '35

CURTIS, E. F., Practical value of Nicloux test for ethyl alcohol in defining intoxication for purpose of determining line of duty, Mil.Surg. **77:** 219-221, Oct. '35

CURTIS, G. M., Symposium—progress in tuberculosis; collapse therapy, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 933-936, Dec. '35

——See COLE, V. V., jt. auth.

——See DOAN, C. A., jt. auth.

——See PUPPEL, I. D., jt. auth.

CURTIS, H. J.: See FRICKE, H., jt. auth.

CURTIS, J. T.: See HOLLAENDER, A., jt. auth.

CURTIUS, F., Erbliche Organminderwertigkeit und Krebsentstehung, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 161-165, June '35

Die Bedeutung der Erbanlage für exogene Nervenkrankheiten, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 84-88, '34

——and PASS, K. E., Untersuchungen über das menschliche Venensystem; neue klinische Beiträge zum Status varicosus, Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **19:** 175-196, '35

Untersuchungen über das menschliche Venensystem. Die klinische Bedeutung des Status varicosus, Med.Welt **9:** 1156-1159, Aug. 10, '35

——and SCHOLZ, E., Untersuchungen über das menschliche Venensystem. Neue statistische Untersuchungen über den Status varicosus, Med.Welt **9:** 802-805, June 1, '35

——STORRING, F. K., and SCHÖNBERG, K., Über Friedreichsche Ataxie und Status dysraphicus. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zu den Beziehungen zwischen Friedreichscher Ataxie und Diabetes mellitus), Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 719-743, '35

CURUTCHET, R. E.: See MARTINI, T., jt. auth.

CURVELLO de OLIVEIRA, M., Habitaculos bacterianos como fontes de infecção, Brasil-med. **49:** 388-392, April 27, '35

CUSHING, E. H.: See MOORE, R. A., jt. auth.

CUSHING, HARVEY: See Biographies

CUSHING OPERATION: See Ethmoid Sinus, tumors; Orbit, tumors

CUSHING SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, tumors

CUSHMAN, B., Lipoma of orbit following implantation of fat after enucleation, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 265-267, Aug. '35

Endophthalmitis phacogenetica, Illinois M.J. **68:** 245-248, Sept. '35

CUTHBERT, J. B., Note on post-operative recovery of fractures of patella, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 178-180, June '35

CUTHBERTSON, D. P., and TOMPSETT, S. L., Note on effect of injury on level of plasma proteins, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 471-475, Oct. '35

CUTINO, R. M., Allergic eye diseases, Am.Med. **41:** 320-323, June '35

CUTIS VERTICIS GYRATA: See under Scalp

CUTLER, C. W., JR., Anterior perinephritic abscess; abdominal and thoracic complications, Ann.Surg. **102:** 478-480, Sept. '35

CUTLER, E. C., Total thyroidectomy for heart disease (E. Starr Judd lecture), Minnesota Med. **18:** 421-436, July '35

Undergraduate teaching of surgery, Ann.Surg. **102:** 497-506, Oct. '35

CUTLER, J. W., Improved forceps for operations on phrenic nerve, Am.Rev.Tubere. **32:** 543, Nov. '35

CUTLER, M., Present trend of radiation in treatment of cancer, Journal-Lancet **55:** 709-710, Nov. 1, '35

——and OWEN, S. E., Clinical value of prolan A determinations in teratoma testis, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 318-325, June '35

CUTLER, O. I., Corpus luteum tumor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 131-133, July '35

Embedding in glycol stearate, Arch.Path. **20:** 445-446, Sept. '35

Mild acute appendicitis; appendical obstruction, Arch. Surg. **31:** 729-741, Nov. '35

——See BINGHAM, E. M., jt. auth.

CUTTER, I. S., and JOHNSON, C. A., Studies on capillary fragility; device for study of capillary hemorrhage, J.A.M.A. **105:** 505-506, Aug. 17, '35

CUTTER, R. D.: See CUTTING, W. C., jt. auth.

CUTTING, W. C., and CUTTER, R. D., Total plasma protein in normal and fasting rats, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 150-158, Sept. '35

Plasma protein regeneration after bleeding in rat, Am.J. Physiol. **114:** 204-206, Dec. '35

——See NEWMAN, H. W., jt. auth.

——See TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.

CUTTS, F. B., Electrocardiogram in diagnosis of heart disease, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 111-112, Aug. '35

CUVELIER, L.: See DUHOT, E., jt. auth.

CUVELIER, R.: See DOUMER, E., jt. auth.

CUVIER, G., Etude sur le retentissement pulmonaire de troubles hépatiques et entériques, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 108-122; 208-214; 345-353, '35

CUYPERS, H., Au sujet du rôle compensateur joué par les zones vasosensibles cardio-aortiques et sinocarotidiennes dans l'action vasomotrice des substances pharmacologiques, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 226-236, April 30, '35

——See BEERENS, J., jt. auth.

CUZIN, L., L'emploi des extraits de larves de Lucilia sericata en oto-rhino-laryngologie et plus particulièrement dans le traitement de l'ozène, Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 126-133, April '35

CVETOJEVIĆ, M., and PAVIĆEVIĆ, N., Therapy of dendritic keratitis especially with oil of Gaultheria, Voj.-san.glasnik **6:** 161-173, '35

CYANAMIDE: See Mosquitoes, eradication

CYANIDES

See also Flies, eradication

determination, determination of small quantities of cyanides; application in plant physiology and in toxicology, [M. T. François & N. Laffitte] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1088-1096, July-Aug. '35

effects, action of potassium cyanide on photodynamic hemolysis, [O. Bier & M. Rocha e Silva] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 911-913, '35

—action of hydrocyanic acid on respiratory metabolism, [K. O. Møller] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 103-114, '35

—action of potassium cyanide on aerobic and anaerobic respiration of bacteria, [O. G. Bier & A. M. Penha] Arch.Inst.biol. **5:** 55-63, '34

—effect of hydrocyanic acid combined with methylthionine chloride on respiratory metabolism of rabbit, [K. O. Møller] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 115-125, '35

—effect of prolonged treatment on body and tumor growth in rats, [I. H. Perry] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 592-598, Nov. '35

—inhibition of respiration, [W. E. van Heyningen] Biochem.J. **29:** 2036-2039, Sept. '35

—residual respiration of mammalian tissues in hydrocyanic acid, [I. Torres] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 114-117, '35

poisoning, and its treatment, [K. K. Chen, C. L. Rose & G. H. A. Clowes] J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 625-630, Aug. '35

—antidotal action of neutral red; experimental research, [A. Chistoni] Ateneo parmense **7:** 177-180, May-June '35

—antidotal value of sodium *tetra*thionate in hydrocyanic acid poisoning; new experiments, [S. Sapienza] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 44-62, July 15, '35

—antidotes (including sodium nitrate, sodium thiosulphate and methylthionine chloride), [P. J. Hanzlik & A. P. Richardson] Liége méd. **28:** 536, May 12, '35; 560, May 19, '35

—determination of small quantities of cyanides; application in toxicology, [M. T. François & N. Laffitte] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1088-1096, July-Aug. '35

—factors conditioning hypotensive action of sodium nitrite in dogs; action of injections in dogs poisoned by hydrocyanic acid, [E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 597-598, '35

—fluctuation of glutathione in living body during period of hydrocyanic acid poisoning, [M. Fukushima] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 54, April '35

—great preference for suicide by ingestion of potassium cyanide in Salvador, Bahia, and in Buenos Aires, [E. de Cerqueira Falcão] Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **5:** 97-111, '35

—mechanism of antidotal action of methylthionine chloride in cyanogen poisoning, [A. Chistoni] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 619-630, June 15, '35

—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and hemoglobin derivatives in asphyxial poisoning, [M. M. Brooks] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 160-178, Dec. '35

—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and other agents as antidotes in hydrocyanic acid poisoning, [G. F. Cooper] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 364-370, July '35

—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), methemoglobin and cyanide poisoning, [W. B. Wendel] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 283-298, July '35

—new antidotes, [P. Harvier] Paris méd. **1:** 542-548, June 8, '35

—parkinsonian syndrome following industrial poisoning; case, [R. Wicke] Med.Welt **9:** 1216-1217, Aug. 24, '35

CYANIDES, poisoning—Continued
—sodium nitrate, sodium nitrite and sodium permanganate as antidotes for cyanogen, [C. Braga] Ateneo parmense **7:** 201-207, May-June '35
—treatment with intravenous methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) solutions; additional note, [J. C. Geiger & J. P. Gray] California & West.Med. **43:** 339-342, Nov. '35
CYANOGEN: See Cyanides
CYANOSIS
—acrocyanosis with Raynaud's disease in patient with testicular insufficiency, [L. Ferraboue, P. Guichené & J. Thévenot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 144-146, April '35
—Bazin's erythema induratum of both legs in patient who previously had symmetrical supramalleolar erythrocyanosis, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ulimo] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 859-862, June '35
—blue disease due to inversion of large vessels at base of heart and persistence of Botal's foramen, with visceral inversion; case, [C. Gardère & Damez] Lyon méd. **156:** 413-415, Oct. 6, '35
—capillaroscopy in acrocyanosis; cases, [N. Quirno & J. Lavalle Cobo, Jr.] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 470-479, Jan.-Feb. '35
—carbon dioxide and carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) in treatment of diseases of peripheral arteries (acrocyanosis, intermittent claudication, endarteritis obliterans), [A. V. di Cio] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 201-205, '35
—clinical and etiopathogenic study of 2 cases of acrocyanosis occurring during menopause in sisters, with particular reference to constitutional and endocrine factors (ovarian insufficiency), [G. Battistini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 480-488, Aug. '35
—congenital cardiac malformations with cyanosis, chronic endocarditis and double hemiplegia in infant, [P. Armand-Delille & R. Lesobre] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 274-280, April '35
—cyanosis with polyglobulia in patient with primary pulmonary arteriosclerosis; anatomicoclinical study of case, [F. Meersseman & E. Friess] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 969-972, June 10, '35
—cyanotic ulcers of legs, [Millan] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 720-722, May '35
—etiologic factors in cyanosis in congenital malformations of heart; 10 cases, [P. Cossio & I. Berconsky] Semana méd. **1:** 1405-1419, May 16, '35
—hyperventilation in tetany syndrome of new-born, with special reference to cyanotic spell, [W. R. Shannon] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 501-520, Aug. '35
—of new-born, [E. A. Morgan & A. Brown] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1085-1088, Oct. 5, '35
—roentgenologic symptomatology of morbus caeruleus, [C. W. Lohmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 43-52, July '35
—total hypertrophy of lower extremity with vascular nevus planus, partial osteosclerosis and acrocyanosis, [A. D. Radulesco] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 575-581, Oct. '35
—transient localized cyanosis of new-born, [L. H. Smith] J.Pediat. **7:** 376-379, Sept. '35
CYCLOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
CYCLODIALYSIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLOPENTYL-*di*-NITROPHENOL: See Nitro-Compounds
CYCLOPIA: See under Monsters
CYCLOPROPANE
—effect of cyclopropane on isolated intestinal muscle, [S. A. Peoples & N. M. Phatak] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 287-289, Nov. '35
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cyclopropane
CYCLOSAL
—action on intestinal motility of rabbit, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1267-1279, '35
CYCLOTHYMIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive
CYGLER, A.: See DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., jt. auth.
CYLINDROMA: See Tumors, cylindroma
CYLOTROPIN (methenamine-sodium salicylate preparation): See Bacteria, coli
CYNARA scolymus: See Artichokes
CYRIAX, E., On fibrositis of neck, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 49-50, July '35
CYSTADENOCARCINOMA: See Thyroid, cancer
CYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma
CYSTICERCUS
See also Brain, cysticercosis; Echinococcosis; Eyes, cysticercosis
—chronic meningitis due to Cysticercus with acute periods and subarachnoid eosinophilia; biologic diagnosis; second case diagnosed in Spain during life, [W. López Albo, A. Feijóo & M. Marín] An.de med. int. **4:** 533-541, June '35
—cysticercosis; case, [J. R. Dogra & D. M. Ahern] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 510, Sept. '35
—cysticercosis cellulosae in man with special reference to involvement of central nervous system, [H. L. Chung & C. U.Lee] Chinese M.J. **49:** 429-445, May '35
—cysticercosis (Taenia solium), [H. B. F. Dixon & D. W. Smithers] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 375, June '35; **65:** 28, July; 91, Aug. '35
CYSTICERCUS—Continued
—diagnosis of human cysticercosis, [Monteiro Sales] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 183-196, Dec. '34
—disseminated muscular cysticercosis; 2 cases, [G. Grado] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 742-757, May 15, '35
—experimental production of liver sarcoma in rats by infection with Cysticercus, [J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1271-1286, Aug. 6, '35
—immunity against cestode parasite, Cysticercus pisiformis, [K. B. Kerr] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 169-182, July '35
—mental and general disorders due to parasitic worms, [F. G. Cawston] South African M.J. **9:** 663-664, Oct. 12, '35
—two cases of epilepsy due to cysticercosis, with other suggestive cases, [S. J. L. Lindemann & R. St. J. Lyburn] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 116-123, Aug. '35
CYSTICODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE
—cystine content of hair and nails of cystinurics; metabolism of sulphur, [H. B. Lewis & L. Frayser] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 23-27, June '35
—cystine stone of bladder, [A. Korhonen] Duodecim **51:** 624-629, '35
—fine structure of cystine stones in urinary passages, [E. Szold] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 195-199, '35
—large cystine calculus impacted in pelvic ureter, [L. T. Ashcraft] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 774-776, Nov. '35
—pure cystine stone in renal pelvis, [F. Kâmil] Ztschr. f.Urol. **29:** 561, '35
—tyrosine and cystine content of protein subfractions of cirrhosis, sarcoma and carcinoma punctates, [B. Lustig & E. Mandler] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 312-319, '35
effects, hypoglycemic action of cystine, [G. Menozzi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 570-585, May 20, '35
in diet, addition of small amount of cystine to diet both qualitatively and quantitatively low in protein; effect on metabolism, [L. Lorente] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 76-81, '35
—action of vitamin C and cystine deficiencies on crystalline lens; relation to production of cataract, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 938-944, July '35
—effect of addition of small amount of cystine to diet on metabolism of subject under influence of diet containing low valent protein, [K. Klapper] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 376-379, '35
—substitution of *di*thio-ethylamine (cystine amine) for cystine in diet of white rat, [H. H. Mitchell] J.Biol. Chem. **111:** 699-705, Nov. '35
—tissue glutathione of rats with fusocellular sarcoma fed on diet deficient in cystine, [B. Brailer] An.d. Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 175-179, '34
in urine: See Urine, cystine and cysteine
metabolism, metabolism of homocysteine and homocystine in case of cystinuria, [E. Brand, G. F. Cahill & R. J. Block] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 399-410, July '35
—effect of bromobenzene on utilization of cystine by growing rat, [A. White & R. W. Jackson] J.Biol. Chem. **111:** 507-513, Oct. '35
therapy: See Addison's Disease, therapy; Antimony and Antimony Compounds, toxicity
CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
CYSTOCELE: See Bladder, hernia
CYSTO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, cysto-endothelioma
CYSTOMA: See Tumors cystoma
CYSTOMETER; CYSTOMETROGRAM; CYSTOMETRY: See Bladder, pressure
CYSTOPYELITIS: See Pyelocystitis
CYSTOSCOPE; CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder
CYSTOSTOMY: See Bladder, surgery; Bladder, tumors; Prostatectomy
CYSTOTOMY: See Bladder, surgery
CYSTS
branchial: See Fistula, branchial
dermoid: See Tumors, dermoid
echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
epidermoid: See Cerebellum, cysts
CYTOCHROME
—action of glutathione on cytochrome C in vitro, [E. J. Bigwood & J. Thomas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 69-72, '35
—distribution and quantitative comparison of amounts of cytochrome in cells and tissues of normal animals, [S. Hashimoto & K. Masuda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 458-461, '32
—pathologic physiology; quantitative method of its determination and author's new method, [M. Naito] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **18:** 36-43, '35
—respiration catalytic, [K. Zeile] Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med. Soz.zu Erlangen **65-66:** 179-188, '35
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CYTOPLASM: See Protoplasm
CYTOTOXIN: See under Infusoria
CYTRYNIK, D.: See MESZ, N., jt. auth.
CZARNETZKY, E. J., Electrodialysis apparatus for use with alternating current, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 981-982, June '35
——See WEISS, C., jt. auth.

CZAYKOWSKI, Z., Case of rupture of dystopic kidney due to trauma, **Gyógyászat 75:** 454-455, July 7-14, '35
Durch Perinephritis verursachte Ureterabknickung, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 200-202, '35
CZERNY, L.: See **BACK SLUTZKY, E., jt. auth.**
von CZYHLARZ, E., Über partielles "pneumoniformes" Lungenödem bei Pneumonie [?], **Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85:** 603-604, May 25, '35

D

D', Da—For proper names beginning with prefixes "d' " or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
DAAN, A., Development and future possibilities of aftercare for tuberculous patients, **Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79:** 2549-2558, May 25, '35
Spark gap or lamp transmitter in short wave therapy? **Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79:** 4622-4627, Oct. 5, '35
DABIJA, N., Extraits post-hypophysaires et radiothérapie sur la glande hypophyse employés avec succès comme traitement de l'atonie colique avancée (consécutive au dolicho et au dolicho-méga-côlon), **Vol.jubilaire,** Parhon, pp. 137-146, '34
d'ABREU, A. L., Abdominal injuries, **Clin.J. 64:** 284-287, July '35
d'ABREU, F., Adamantinoma of jaw, **St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 68:** 255-261, '35
DACHARRY, E.: See **CHAMORRO, T. A., jt. auth.**
DACHNOVICI, V.: See **KERNBACH, M., jt. auth.**
DACK, G. M., and BURROWS, W., Oxidation-reduction potentials of some non-sporulating obligate anaerobes, **Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 32:** 1441-1443, June '35
——BOWMAN, G. W., and HARGER, R. N., Outbreak of food poisoning apparently due to Staphylococci, **J.A.M.A. 105:** 1598-1599, Nov. 16, '35
——HEINZ, T. E., and DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Ulcerative colitis; study of bacteria in isolated colons of 3 patients by cultures and by inoculation of monkeys, **Arch.Surg. 31:** 225-240, Aug. '35
——WOOLPERT, O. C., and HOYNE, A. L., Fibrinolytic activity of hemolytic streptococci from scarlet fever, **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32:** 1431-1434, June '35
DACK, S., Treatment of intractable nasal hemorrhage by injections of moccasin snake venom, **J.A.M.A. 105:** 412-413, Aug. 10, '35
——See **MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.**
Da COSTA, A. F. W., Suspended animation, **Indian M.Gaz. 70:** 390, July '35
DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Organs
DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Lacrimal Organs, surgery
DACTYLOGRAPHY: See Fingerprints
DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA: See Ainhum
DACTYLOSCOPE; DACTYLOSCOPY: See Fingerprints
DADDI, G., Su un caso di infezione tubercolare spontanea della cavia, con localizzazione iniziale nei gangli cervicali, **Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14:** 355-359, April '35
——and FABRIS, A., Sui diversi tipi di pneumococco presenti nelle polmoniti lobari osservate in Roma durante il periodo marzo-maggio 1935, **Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42:** 1623-1634, Aug. 19, '35
DAELS, F., Exteriorisation des kleinen Beckens, **Zentralbl. f.Chir. 62:** 2469-2480, Oct. 19, '35
DAGNEAU, P. C., PICHETTE, H., and MORIN, E., Sarcôme d'Ewing à point de départ costal, **Bull.Soc.méd.d. hôp.Universitaires de Québec,** pp. 129-142, May '35
DAGNINO, A.: See **YRIART, M., jt. auth.**
DAGULF, H., Evipal in tetanus, **Svenska läk.-tidning. 32:** 1046-1049, July 19, '35
DAHL, B., Die Strahlenbehandlung der osteogenen Sarkome und die Reaktion des Knochengewebes auf Röntgenbestrahlung, **Strahlentherapie 54:** 35-51, '35
DAHL, E., Tuberculosis of heart and tuberculous changes in intima of large arteries, **Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96:** 449-467, May '35
DAHL-IVERSEN, E., Significance of sex hormones in physiologic and pathologic conditions of breast; clinical and experimental study, **Nord.med.tidskr. 9:** 745, May 4, '35; 785, May 11, '35
La maladie kystique et son traitement par la folliculine, **Lyon chir. 32:** 513-546, Sept.-Oct. '35
DAHR, P.: See **PESCH, K. L., jt. auth.**
DAICHMAN, I., and KORNFELD, G., Pregnancy complicating cardiac disease, **Am. J. Obst.& Gynec. 30:** 386-391, Sept. '35
DAIGO, K., Ueber die Glykoside und die Gärungsstoffe im Knoblauch (Allium scorodoprasum), **J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25:** 24, April 20, '35
DAILY, E. F., Cesarean section; analysis of 500 consecutive operations, **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30:** 204-208, Aug. '35
——See **DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.**
DAILY, R. K., Modern refinements in cataract extraction, **Texas State J.Med. 31:** 330-335, Sept. '35
DAIMER, J., Erfahrungen über Digitalis-Therapie in der Praxis, **Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85:** 884, Aug. 3, '35
DAINOW, I., Note préliminaire sur l'action désensibilisante de l'acide *l*-ascorbique (vitamine C); guérison rapide d'un cas d'intolérance au salvarsan, de trois cas d'érythrodermie salvarsanique et d'un cas d'érythrodermie aurique, **Ann.de dermat.et syph. 6:** 830-837, Sept. '35
DAIREAUX, L.: See **LACASSAGNE, J., jt. auth.**
DAITA, K., Influences of diets on antibody formation, **Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. 22:** 50-53, '32 [in Japanese]
DAITO, T., Poly- und Pansinektomie bei heftigen Erscheinungen durch chronische Nasen-Nebenhöhlenentzündungen, **Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139:** 300-307, '35
DALAL, R. C., Treatment of multiple warts, **Indian M.Gaz. 70:** 625, Nov. '35
DALAND, E. M.: See **NATHANSON, I. T., jt. auth.**
DALAND, G. A., and WORTHLEY, K., Resistance of red blood cells to hemolysis in hypotonic solutions of sodium chloride; observations in blood disorders, **J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 20:** 1122-1136, Aug. '35
——See PATEK, A. J., JR., jt. auth.
DALAND, J., Cast of vesical calculus weighing almost 2 pounds, **J.Urol. 34:** 309-312, Oct. '35
DALBY, R. G., and JACOX, H. W., Fracture of femoral neck following irradiation therapy; preliminary report, **Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 1:** 29, Aug. '35
DALCHAU, K., Nachweis erhöhter Temperaturen in der Blase bei Kurzwellenbehandlung, **Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61:** 960-961, June 14, '35
Resultados de la terapéutica de ondas cortas en las inflamaciones abdominales, **Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 8:** 364-365, Sept.-Oct. '35
DALCQ, A., La régulation dans le germe et son interprétation, **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119:** 1421-1480, '35
DALE, A., Tuberculosis of hip joint in children, **Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow,** pp. 101-104; 105-115, '34-'35; in **Glasgow M.J.** Aug.; Sept. '35
DALE, A. S., Relation between metabolic processes and ventricular electrogram, **J.Physiol. 84:** 433-453, July 24, '35
DALE, H., New ergot alkaloid, **Science 82:** 99-101, Aug. 2, '35
Die Pharmakologie des Mutterkorns, **Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65:** 885-888, Sept. 14, '35
Harveian oration on some epochs in medical research, **Brit.M.J. 2:** 771-777, Oct. 26, '35; also, **Lancet 2:** 927-933, Oct. 26, '35
——See BROWN, G. L., jt. auth.
——See HOLT, R. L., jt. auth.
DALEAS, P., Considérations sur la conduite à tenir dans les perforations utérines accidentelles, **Bull.Soc. med.-chir.de l'Indochine 13:** 226-240, Feb.-March '35
De l'abus des avortements thérapeutiques dans les vomissements gravidiques graves, **Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13:** 321-329, April '35
Paludisme et grossesse. De leur influence réciproque, **Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13:** 432-437, May '35
Coexistence, du même côté, d'un kyste de l'ovaire tordu et d'une grossesse tubaire rompue avec grossesse normale, **Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13:** 438-439, May '35
DALICHOW, F., Kind und Arzt, **Med.Welt 9:** 1305-1306, Sept. 7, '35
DALIMIER, R., A propos d'un cas d'argyrisme: la "photodermite-argentique," **Monde méd.,Paris 45:** 813-816, July 15, '35
DALLEMAGNE, M. J., Anesthésie et équilibre acide-base, **Anesth.et analg. 1:** 121-157, April '35
Contribution à l'étude pharmacodynamique de l'évipan sodique, **J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32:** 298-308, June '35
Etude expérimentale de l'évipan sodique chez le chien, **J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32:** 540-543, July '35
DALLOS, J., Invisible contact glasses, **Szemészet 70:** 219-225, Sept. 30, '35
DALLY, J. F. H., Melanoma of choroid with secondary deposits in liver, **Brit.M.J. 2:** 624, Oct. 5, '35
DALLY, P., Le goutte à goutte intra-veineux en Amérique, **Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11:** 328-334, June 1, '35
L'organisation de la médecine; la médecine en Angleterre, **Presse méd. 43:** 929-931, June 8, '35
L'hygiène à bord de Normandie, **Presse méd. 43:** 1033-1037, June 26, '35
La médecine préventive et les assurances sociales, **Prophylax.antivén. 7:** 405-421, July '35
L'Association médicale américaine, **Paris méd. (annexe) 2:** i-iv, Aug. 31, '35
DALMAU, L. M.: See **ASENJO, C. F., jt. auth.**
DALOUS, RISER and VALDIGUIÉ, P., Deux comas diabétiques avec complications. Dosage des corps cétoniques dans les tissus, **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 51:** 990-995, June 17, '35
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, W., La fièvre ondulante en Angleterre et dans le Pays de Galles, **Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27:** 898-902, May '35

DALSACE, J., Le diagnostic des métrorragies par l'hystérosalpingographie, curettage aveugle ou curettage dirigé, Médecine **16:** 489-494, June '35
——See **FRANCILLON-LOBRE (Mme.)**, jt. auth.
——See **GUTMAN, C.**, jt. auth.
——See **LEDOUX-LEBARD, R.**, jt. auth.
DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, T., Le réflexe naso-oculaire éclairé par un cas de suppression partielle de réflexes, Rev.neurol. **63:** 540-544, April '35; also, Naso-ocular reflex, illustrated by case with partial loss of reflex, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 734-736, July 11, '35
Clinical observations on effect of intravenous injections of coramin, Hospitalstid. **78:** 933-940, Sept. 3, '35
Tuberous sclerosis with unusual roentgen picture, Nord. med.tidskr. **10:** 1541-1548, Sept. 28, '35
DALTONISM: See Color Blindness
DALY, B. B.: See **ALLEN, A. M. (Boston)**, jt. auth.
DALY, C. D., Der Kern des Ödipuskomplexes, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 165-188, '35
DALY, H. J., Administration of nitrous oxid-oxygen and ethylene-oxygen, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 145-149, July-Aug. '35
DALY, J. S., Case of congenital diaphragmatic hernia, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 73-74, July '35
DAM, H., Antihaemorrhagic vitamin of chick, Biochem.J. **29:** 1273-1285, June '35
——See **SCHOENHEIMER, R.**, jt. auth.
DAMADE, R., Le système réticulo-endothélial, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 477, June 20, '35; 502, June 30, '35
——**DERVILLÉE, P., and BARROUX, R.**, Hémophilie sporadique avec épisode hémogénique initial (résultats d'une année de traitement), Paris méd. **1:** 439-444, May 11, '35
DAMAYE, H., Psychose et cancer, Progrès méd., pp. 405-406, March 9, '35
Delirium tremens et plaies infectées, Progrès méd., pp. 657-658, April 20, '35
Les persécutés psychoneurasthéniques; réactions criminelles, Progrès méd., pp. 914-917, June 1, '35
L'expertise psychiatrique, Progrès méd., p. 1395, Aug. 24, '35
DAMBRIN, C., J. Bernardbeig, Presse méd. **43:** 1038, June 26, '35
Jean Martin, Presse méd. **43:** 1038, June 26, '35
DAMBRIN, L., Physiologie des nerfs du rein, Arch.d.mal.d. reins **8:** 261-278, '34
DAMBRIN, P., Les anévrismes jugulo-carotidiens (étude clinique et thérapeutique), Progrès méd., pp. 1654-1662, Oct. 19, '35
DAMEL, C. S.: See **RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, R.**, jt. auth.
DAMESHEK, W., Progress in hematology: late 1933 and 1934, New England J.Med. **213:** 805-822, Oct. 24, '35
Biopsy of sternal bone marrow; its value in study of diseases of blood-forming organs, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 617-640, Nov. '35
DAMEZ: See **GARDÈRE, C.**, jt. auth.
DAMM, P. N., Untersuchungen über Veränderungen in der Uterinschleimhaut bei Überdosierung mit Follikelhormon, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 58-67, '35
DAMODARAN, K., Case of persistent priapism, Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 389-390, July '35
DAMON, S. R., Sero-diagnosis of enteric fever with special reference to method of qualitative receptor analysis, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 244-249, Aug. '35
——**and HAJNA, A. A.**, On isoelectric zones of Eberthella typhosa and Brucella abortus agglutinins, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 392-397, Sept. '35
DAMPF, A., Occurrence of Anopheles maculipennis in Mexico, Science **82:** 171-172, Aug. 23, '35
DANBY, A., Abdominal belt as mechanical aid before and during labour, J.Obst.&Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 655-662, Aug. '35
von DANCKELMAN, A., Grundsätze zur Nachbehandlung von Verletzungen des Ellbogengelenks und seiner Umgebung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2536-2541, Oct. 26, '35
DANCSHAZY, M.: See **ACS, L.**, jt. auth.
DANDELIONS
—antiscorbutic value, [I. S. Kleiner & H. Tauber] Science **82:** 552, Dec. 6, '35
DANDY, W. E., Treatment of intracranial haemorrhage resulting from cisternal puncture, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 294-301, May '35
Treatment of carotid cavernous arteriovenous aneurysms, Ann.Surg. **102:** 916-926, Nov. '35
DANDY-OLIVECRONA OPERATION: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
DANELIUS, G., and MILLER, L. F., Roentgen examination of intercondyloid fossa of knee joint, Radiology **25:** 605-608, Nov. '35
DANERI, J., Corea de Sydenham, Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 107-112, March '35
DANFORTH, C. H., Testicular hormones and Sebright plumage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1474-1476, June '35
DANFORTH, W. C., Uterine bleeding, S.Clin.North America **15:** 723-736, June '35
DANG, M. L., Unusual site for hydatid cyst, Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 566, Oct. '35
DANG-HANH-KIÊN, Contribution au traitement de la fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique par les injections d'urotropine, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 282-288, Oct. 15, '35
DANIC: See **BONNAMOUR, S.**, jt. auth.
DANICICO: See **TEPOSU**, jt. auth.
DANIEL, C., NITZESCU, I. I., SOIMARU, A., and GEORGESCU, I. D., Recherches expérimentales sur la motilité de la trompe utérine de la femme (physiologie et pharmacodynamie), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 54-56, '35
DANIEL, E., and SCHEFF, G., Improved method for determination of blood carotene, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 26-30, Oct. '35
DANIEL, I., Kürten formaldehyde gel test in endocarditis lenta, Cluj.med. **16:** 188-189, April 1, '35
Therapy of obesity with *dinitrophenol*, România med. **13:** 126-128, May 1, '35
DANIEL, P.: See **JACQUELIN, A.**, jt. auth.
DANIEL, R. K., Allergy and cataracts, J.A.M.A. **105:** 481-483, Aug. 17, '35
DANIEL, R. L., Stricture of female urethra, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 44-47, '35
DANIELLI, J. F., Thickness of wall of red blood corpuscle, J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 19-22, Sept. '35
DANIELLO, L., and CHIPER, P., Regression of pulmonary lesions after gold therapy as observed in roentgenogram, România med. **13:** 230-231, Sept. 15, '35
——See **GOIA, I.**, jt. auth.
DANIELOPOLU, D., and ASLAN, A., La sympathectomie inter-lombo-sacrée dans les artérites oblitérantes et certaines affections trophiques des membres inférieurs, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 619-624, May 14, '35
——**and others**, Recherches sur le goitre endémique (endémie thyroïdienne) en Roumanie; programme général de recherches, enquêtes individuelles et générales en Transylvanie et en Bukovine, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 706-735, April '35
DANIELOPOLU OPERATION: See Angina Pectoris, therapy
DANIELOPOLU TEST: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
DANIELS, A. L., and others, Calcium and phosphorus needs of preschool children, J.Nutrition **10:** 373-388, Oct. '35
DANIELS, A. P., and ROELOFS, C. O., Hypochromic anemia with symptoms of ocular fundus, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3835-3848, Aug. 10, '35
DANIELS, E. A., Rectal hæmorrhage, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 287-291, Sept. '35
DANIELS, L. P., Bronchiectasis without any other symptoms besides hemoptysis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3258-3264, July 6, '35
Grave complications of therapeutic malaria, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4344-4352, Sept. 14, '35
DANIELSON, W. H.: See **MUNTWYLER, E.**, jt. auth.
DANILEVICH, M. G., Significance of latent infections in children, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1330-1339, Sept. 15, '35
DANIȚA, C., Two cases of multiple small ventral hernias, Spitalul **55:** 153-155, April '35
DANNEEL, H., Adenocarcinom der Portio vaginalis uteri, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 395-403, '35
Beitrag zur Lichtempfindlichkeit der menschlichen Haut, Strahlentherapie **53:** 171-177, '35
DANNENBERG, A. M., BELL, M. A., and GOULEY, B., Spontaneous hypoglycemia due to hyperinsulinism in child; report of case with autopsy findings, J.Pediat. **7:** 44-54, July '35
——See **ARONSON, J. D.**, jt. auth.
DANNREUTHER, W. T., Three cents a day for hospital insurance in New York City, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1275-1277, Oct. 19, '35
Primary carcinoma of fallopian tube, with report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 724-727, Nov. '35
DANO, R., and LAINÉ, Néoplasme du testicule avec métastases multiples, traité par radiothérapie et guéri depuis dix ans, Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 387-389, Oct. '35
DANTCHAKOFF, V., Sur des proliférations endocriniennes aux dépens de l'épithélium germinatif, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1632-1634, May 6, '35
Sur le rôle des "connexions urogénitales" dans l'édification des gonades, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 904-906, '35
Sur les effets morphogénétiques de la folliculine dans l'ébauche testiculaire du poulet, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1117-1120, '35
Sur l'inefficacité de l'hormone mâle à produire une inversion sexuelle des ébauches gonadiques femelles du poulet et sur ses causes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1120-1124, '35
Sur les effets morphogénétiques de la folliculine dans l'ébauche testiculaire stérile (gauche) d'un embryon de poulet, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1406-1408, '35
Cinétique de l'histologie et ses problèmes actuels, Bull. d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **12:** 221-233, June '35
Sur l'inversion sexuelle expérimentale de l'ébauche testiculaire, chez l'embryon du poulet, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1983-1985, June 3, '35

DANTCHAKOFF, V.—Continued
Sur les différences de sensibilité des récepteurs tissulaires envers la folliculine, à divers stades embryonnaires, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 161-163, July 8, '35
——**and TOURNON, G.,** Comportement d'ébauches gonadiques stérilisées précocement greffées sur un embryon non irradié après leur évolution différentielle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 537-540, '35
Comportement des tissus irradiés et non irradiés dans leur coexistence en greffe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 540-542, '35
DANTE ALIGHIERI (1265-1321)
—theory and psychology of crime in Italian pre-Renaissance period as illustrated by writings of Dante Alighieri, [R. Schmidt] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 289-326, '35
DANTES, D. A., Periarteritis nodosa; report of case, J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 130-134, Sept.-Oct. '35
DANTÍN GALLEGO, J., Nota acerca de la intoxicación profesional por el gas sulfuroso, Arch.de med., cir. y especialid. **38:** 666-668, Oct. 15, '35
DANTRELLE, A., La chirurgie esthétique du nez, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 865-870, Oct. 3, '35
DANULESCU, C., MITACU, S., and CIORAPCIU, S., Anatomic and electrocardiologic observations on sternal fissure, Spitalul **55:** 192-195, May '35
DANY, H.: See FAROY, G., jt. auth.
——**See RAMOND, F., jt. auth.**
DANZER, C. S., Insulin treatment of peptic ulcer, M.Rec. **142:** 180-183, Aug. 21, '35
DANZIS, M., Congenital absence of gall bladder, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 202-207, Aug. '35
DAPSY, ANDRÄAS (ENDRE): See Dapsy, E.
DAPSY, E.: See KOVACS, F., jt. auth.
DARANYI, J., Ueber den Nachweis der Pathogenität der Staphylokokken, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. I) **134:** 13-14, April 25, '35
Valeur immunisante du B C G et des vaccins tués pour le cobaye, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 284-293, Sept. '35
DARCISSAC, M., L'auto-mobilisateur mandibulaire. Son utilisation dans le traitement post-opératoire des ankyloses temporo-maxillaires, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 561-568, Oct. 19, '34
——**See DUFOURMENTEL, L., jt. auth.**
DARDINSKI, V. J., Anatomy of major duodenal papilla of man, with special reference to its musculature, J. Anat. **69:** 469-478, July '35
Pancreatosis (parenchymatous degeneration of pancreas), M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 291-293, Nov. '35
DARÉ: See WANGERMEZ, jt. auth.
DARGENT, M.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
——**See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.**
DARGET, R., Faux aspect d'ectopie rénale croisée avec hydronéphrose partielle chez une scoliotique. Néphrectomie transpéritonéale, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 287-291, July 9, '35
Présentation d'un malade guéri d'un cancer vésical particulièrement grave et traité il y a sept ans par une application transvésicale de radium, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 376-378, Oct. '35
DARIAS MONTESINOS, S., Niño sano de madre tratada por sífilis primaria sero-positiva, Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 113-116, April '35
DARIAUX and DJIAN, G., Solution pratique de radioscopie cinématographique par le procédé du docteur Georges Djian, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **23:** 344-346, May '35
DARIER, J., Ernest Delbanco, 1869-1935, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 784, Aug. '35
Evolution of research in last 50 years in tuberculosis, leprosy, syphilis and carcinoma, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 986-988, Sept. 14, '35
DARIER-ROUSSY SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
DARK-FIELD ILLUMINATION: See Chancre, diagnosis; Microscopy; Syphilis, congenital; Viruses
DARMADY, E. M., Case of secondary abdominal gestation, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 176-177, June '35
DARNALL, J. R., Diabetic coma, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 75-83, Aug. '35
DARQUIER and SCHMITE, P., Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs de l'angle ponto-cérébelleux, Rev.neurol. **64:** 257-312, Aug. '35
DARRACH, W., Internal derangements of knee, Ann.Surg. **102:** 129-137, July '35
DARSIE, L. L.: See MULLIN, W. V., jt. auth.
DARTIGUES, Polynéoplastes associées ou successives, Néoplasmes **14:** 60-62, Jan.-Feb. '35
Eloge de René Le Fur, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 15-32, Jan. 11, '35
DARWIN, CHARLES (1758-1778)
—the first Charles Darwin and use of digitalis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 638, Oct. 5, '35
DARWINISM: See Evolution
DAS, N., and GUHA, B. C., Observations on chemistry of oxytocin (oxytocic hormone of pituitary gland); action of HNO_3, HNO_2 and SO_2: extractions with pyridine, ethyl alcohol, chloroform and acetone, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 517-520, Jan. '35
DAS, S. M., Case of asthma treated with oleo-sanocrysin, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 627-628, Nov. '35
DASCALOPOULOS, N., Le traitement de l'ulcère purulent par la galvanoponction de la cornée, Ann.d'oeul. **172:** 467-473, June '35
DaSEF, L.: See HAMILTON, B., jt. auth.
DAS GUPTA, B. M., Some observations on pure line strains of Trichomonas hominis and Trichomonas of snake Natrix erythrogaster (non-poisonous water-snake), J.Trop.Med. **38:** 148-151, June 15, '35
DAS GUPTA, C. R.: See NAPIER, L. E., jt. auth.
DASSEN, R., Sindrome piramidal consecutivo a una raquianestesia, Semana méd. **1:** 1145-1148, April 18, '35
DASTUGUE, G.: See DODEL, P., jt. auth.
DATNOW, M., and others, Investigation of value of lead compounds in treatment of malignant tumours, Am.J. Cancer **24:** 531-548, July '35
DATTNER, B., Über die therapeutische Wirkung fünfwertiger Arsenverbindungen bei den Spätformen der Neurosyphilis, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1161-1164, Aug. 17, '35
DATURA
—criminal poisoning due to seeds of Datura and Mandragora; 2 cases, [J. Bouquet] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 456-459, Aug.-Sept. '35
DAUBENSPECK, K., Untersuchungen und Erfahrungen über die Verwendung alkoholischer Formalinlösung zur Desinfektion des Operationsfeldes, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **182:** 201-213, '35
DAUCHY, A., Muscle adducteur du pouce et ses rapports, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 7-12, July 7, '35
DAUER, C. C., Mortality rates of organic diseases of heart by geographical areas in United States, Am.Heart J. **10:** 955-964, Oct. '35
——**and LILLY, G. D.,** Appendicitis mortality rates; regional differences in United States, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 119-124, Oct. '35
DAUER, M.: See PLOTZ, M., jt. auth.
DAUKSYS, J., Multiple aneurysm, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 207-208, Oct. '35
Xanthomatosis: Schüller-Christian's disease, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 466-473, Dec. '35
DAUM, S.: See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
——**See WORMS, R., jt. auth.**
DAUNAY, R., Sur l'utilité de la suppression momentanée de l'allaitement maternel quand apparaissent des crevasses même légères du sein, Médecine **16:** 297-298, April '35
——**and GALLET, T.,** Traitement de la leucorrhée et des réactions inflammatoires des muqueuses vaginales et du col utérin par la méthode de vaccination locale de Besredka, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 331-336, May '35
D'AUNOY, R., and CONNELL, J. H., Report of Pasteur Institute of Charity Hospital of New Orleans for year 1934, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 169-171, Sept. '35
——**von HAAM, E., and LICHTENSTEIN, L.,** Virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale, Am.J.Path. **11:** 737-752, Sept. '35
DAUSSET, FERRIER, M., and JARRY, Le but et les effets de la d'arsonvalisation mammaire, Médecine **16:** 457-469, June '35
DAUTREBANDE, L., La paralysie du système vasomoteur par les solvants volatils industriels (benzol, éther de pétrole, acétate d'amyle, vernis cellulosique), Presse méd. **43:** 1081-1085, July 6, '35
Le syndrome respiratoire de l'insuffisance cardiaque, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 785-812, Oct. 25, '35
——**and others,** Paralysie du système vasomoteur par les vapeurs d'acétate d'amyle et de vernis dit cellulosique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 314-316, '35
DAUWE, F., A propos du traitement chirurgical de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 303-310, Nov.-Dec. '34
DAVANZO, I., Rottura traumatica della vescica, Minerva med. **1:** 631-637, May 12, '35
DAVENPORT, G. L., BLUMENTHAL, B., and CANTRIL, S., Electrocardiographic studies of stab wound of heart, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 208-212, Dec. '35
DAVENPORT, H. K.: See RANSON, S. W., jt. auth.
DAVENPORT, L. F., Occupational therapy for the tuberculous, Occup.Therapy **14:** 321-325, Oct. '35
DAVEO and BASSARGETTE, Pemphigus épidémique du nouveau-né et maladie de Ritter, Nourrisson **23:** 238-240, July '35
DAVESNE, J.: See WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.
DAVIAU, A. R., Decline of tuberculosis and cause or causes of this decline, J.Hered. **26:** 257-261, July '35
DAVID, C., A propos du traitement de l'induration plastique des corps caverneux, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 462-464, May 23, '35
DAVID, E. (Prague): See SCHUBERT, O., jt. auth.
DAVID, E. (Salies-de-Béarn), La cure thermale de Salies-de-Béarn dans la thérapeutique gynécologique, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 733-744, Aug. '35
DAVID, I., Malaria therapy with reference to neutral flavine, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **32:** 93-97, July '35
DAVID, K., DINGEMANSE, E., FREUD, J., and LAQUEUR, E., Über krystallinisches männliches Hormon aus Hoden (Testosteron), wirksamer als aus Harn oder aus Cholesterin bereitetes Androsteron, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **233:** 281-282, '35

DAVID, K.—Continued
——**de JONGH, S. E., and LAQUEUR, E.**, Beiträge zur Chemie und Biologie des Dihydrofollikelhormons (Dihydromenformon) und einiger seiner Ester, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 137-158, Aug. 16, '35
DAVID, L. T., Method of preparing paraffin sections of bone, Science **82:** 179, Aug. 23, '35
DAVID, M., and STUHL, L., L'encéphalographie gazeuse par voie lombaire dans les séquelles des traumatismes craniens. Intérêt diagnostic, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 289-290, April '35
——**MAHOUDEAU, D., ASKENASY, H., and BRUN, M.**, Sur le diagnostic des tumeurs de la région épiphysaire ne se manifestant que par des signes d'hypertension intracranienne. De l'importance de la ventriculographie en pareil cas. Interprétation délicate de certains ventriculogrammes, Rev.neurol. **63:** 571-580, April '35
——**MAHOUDEAU, D., ELIADES, C., and BRUN, M.**, Volumineux méningiome olfactif enlevé en totalité en deux temps: frontal droit, puis frontal gauche. Absence de troubles psychiques postopératoires malgré la résection des deux pôles frontaux. Guérison, Rev.neurol. **63:** 913-922, June '35
——**RENARD, G., de FONT-REAULX, P., and LENSHOEK, H.**, Méningiome olfactif extirpé en totalité en un seul temps. Guérison. Aspect atypique des ventriculogrammes, Rev.neurol. **63:** 904-912, June '35
DAVID, N. A.: See ROSEN, E. A., jt. auth.
DAVID, O., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Schwarz und Frank: "Strahlenqualität und Hautreaktion," Strahlentherapie **54:** 189-190, '35
DAVID, R.: See REGNIER, J., jt. auth.
DAVID, S. D., Synovectomy of knee joint in chronic arthritis; report of cases, South.M.J. **28:** 867-874, Oct. '35
DAVID, V., Traumatic etiology of Dupuytren's contracture, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 126-129, '35
Cholecystogastrostomy in case of perforated gastric ulcer, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 149-150, '35
DAVID, V. C., Radium burns of rectum, Ann.Surg. **102:** 422-428, Sept. '35
DAVID, W., Über Konstitution und Konstitutionstherapie, Med.Klin. **31:** 810-813, June 21, '35
DAVID-CHAUSSÉ, R., Des accidents cutanés provoqués par les teintures capillaires à base de paraphénylène diamine, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 458-460, June 10, '35
DAVID-GALATZ, I., La chlorophylle dans le traitement du cancer, Progrès méd., pp. 583-584, April 6, '35
DAVIDOFF, L. M., and von DEESTEN, H. T., Epidermoid cyst compressing vermis of cerebellum, J.A.M.A. **105:** 873-874, Sept. 14, '35
——**and DYKE, C. G.**, Congenital tumors in rostral portion of third ventricle; their diagnosis by encephalography and ventriculography, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 221-263, Oct. '35
——**See DYKE, C. G., jt. auth.**
——**KOPELOFF, N., and KOPELOFF, L. M.**, Local cerebral anaphylaxis in dog, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1238-1242, Sept. '35
DAVIDOVICS, J., Ophthalmologic examinations of railway employees, Szemészet **70:** 93-100, Sept. 30, '35
DAVIDSOHN, I., and WALKER, P. H., Nature of heterophilic antibodies in infectious mononucleosis, Am.J. Clin.Path. **5:** 455-465, Nov. '35
DAVIDSON, A. H., SEAGER, P. N. L., and SOLOMONS, E. B., Report of Rotunda Hospital; November 1st, 1933, to October 31st, 1934, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 337-415, Aug. '35
DAVIDSON, A. J., and HORWITZ, M. T., Late or tardy ulnar-nerve paralysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 844-856, Oct. '35
Treatment of backache from orthopedic standpoint, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **32:** 580-582, Oct. '35
DAVIDSON, A. M., and GREGORY, P. H., So-called mosaic fungus as intercellular deposit of cholesterol crystals, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1262-1264, Oct. 19, '35
——**BOYD, S. A., and HALTALIN, C. P.**, Improved source of ultra-violet light for diagnosis of ringworm of scalp, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 534-536, Nov. '35
DAVIDSON, B., Renal pelvis neoplasms associated with papillomata of bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 846-849, Dec. '35
DAVIDSON, G. M., Reticulo-endothel; its status in certain psychoses, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1433-1442, May '35
DAVIDSON, H. P., Hardened ophthalmic lenses, Arch. Ophth. **14:** 484-489, Sept. '35
DAVIDSON, L. S. P., FULLERTON, H. W., and CAMPBELL, R. M., Nutritional iron-deficiency anaemia, with special reference to prevalence and age and sex incidence, Brit.M.J. **2:** 195-198, Aug. 3, '35
DAVIDSON, M. (Claremont, Calif.), Relationship of adjustment status of child guidance clinic cases to age, mental capacity and school placement, J.Juvenile Research **19:** 160-170, July '35
DAVIDSON, M. (New York), Traumatic ophthalmoplegias as workmen's-compensation problem, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1030-1035, Nov. '35
DAVIDSON, M. T., Some lesser known manifestations of allergy, J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 137-141, Oct. '35
DAVIDSON, N. G. W., Supernumerary carpal bone, Brit.J. Surg. **23:** 237-238, July '35
DAVIE, T. M., Comments upon case of "periventricular epilepsy," Brit.M.J. **2:** 293-297, Aug. 17, '35
DAVIES, D. A.: See CAMPBELL, A. M. G., jt. auth.
DAVIES, F., Note on first lumbar nerve (anterior ramus) J.Anat. **70:** 177-178, Oct. '35
——**See BLAIR, D. M., jt. auth.**
DAVIES, H., Zur Kasuistik der Narkolepsie, Nervenarzt **8:** 411-418, '35
DAVIES, H. M., Indications and results of phrenic nerve operations, Lancet **2:** 418-421, Aug. 24, '35
General principles of surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 113-122, Dec. '35
DAVIES, H. W., Mechanical artificial respiration, M.J.Australia **2:** 623-625, Nov. 2, '35
DAVIES, J. A. V.: See McKHANN, C. F., jt. auth.
DAVIES, M. E.: See HICKMAN, J., jt. auth.
DAVIES, R. P. P., Prognosis in jejunal ulcer, Lancet **2:** 678-679, Sept. 21, '35
DAVIES, W., Notes on tuberculosis hospital planning, J. Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 27-39, July '35
DAVIES, W. S., Uveitis with associated alopecia, poliosis, vitiligo and deafness; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 239-243, Aug. '35
DAVILA, M., Embarazo ectópico o extra-uterino, Rev.méd. peruana **7:** 387-401, May '35
La necesidad del conocimiento de la embriología en medicina y estomatología, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 604-614, Aug. '35
DAVIS, A. H., Neurofibroma of pharynx associated with von Recklinghausen's disease, Am.J.Path. **11:** 1001-1006, Nov. '35
DAVIS, C. H., Diseases of cervix uteri, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 536-538, Aug. '35
Hypothyroidism as problem in women; basal metabolism study of 600 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 570-576, Oct. '35
Lesions of cervix uteri—diagnosis and treatment, New England J.Med. **213:** 699-705, Oct. 10, '35
DAVIS, C. L., Treatment of so-called "secondary anemias," M.Clin.North America **19:** 91-101, July '35
DAVIS, C. M., Choice of formulas made by 3 infants throughout nursing period, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 385-394, Aug. '35
DAVIS, C. R., Critical analysis of 35 deaths following appendicitis; when should delayed operation of ruptured appendicitis and peritonitis be used? Am.J. Surg. **29:** 368-372, Sept. '35
DAVIS, D.: See BLUMGART, H. L., jt. auth.
DAVIS, E. D. D., Clinical aspect of vertigo, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1-3, July 6, '35
Acute laryngeal obstruction, Clin.J. **64:** 483-487, Dec. '35
DAVIS, G. E.: See PHILIP, C. B., jt. auth.
DAVIS, G. G., Fibrosarcoma of right forearm with extensive growth into cephalic vein, Arch.Surg. **31:** 531-541, Oct. '35
——**and HUEY, W. B.**, Operation for elevation of depressed malar bone fracture, Indust.Med. **4:** 404-408, Aug. '35
DAVIS, H., LURIE, M. H., and STEVENS, S. S., Is there localization in cochlea for low tones? Discussion from point of view of animal experimentation, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 776-777, Sept. '35
——**See DERBYSHIRE, A. J., jt. auth.**
——**See GARCEAU, E. L., jt. auth.**
——**See GIBBS, F. A., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, H. A., Studies in water balance; excessive oxygen usage response of dehydrated animals to water and electrolytes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 242-244, Nov. '35
Studies in water balance; anoxemia factor in water intoxication, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 245-246, Nov. '35
——**and DRAGSTEDT, L. R.**, Relative significance of electrolyte concentration and tissue reaction in water metabolism, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 193-199, Sept. '35
DAVIS, H. H., Progress of surgery; review of literature for first six months of 1935, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 301-305, Aug. '35
Recent developments concerning tumors of breast with special reference to transillumination, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 345-346, Sept. '35
DAVIS, J. E. (Chicago), and HASTINGS, A. B., Metabolism of tissues in cerebrospinal fluid and other media, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1449-1450, June '35
——**and BREWER, N.**, Effect of physical training on blood volume, hemoglobin, alkali reserve and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 586-591, Nov. '35
DAVIS, J. E. (Detroit), Important integrations of medical school, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 472-479, Aug. '35
DAVIS, J. E. (Perry Point, Md.), Some observations of physical education as adjuvant in therapy, Occup. Therapy **14:** 83-95, April '35
DAVIS, J. H., Clinical aspects of alkalosis, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 936-939, Dec. '35

DAVIS, J. W., Gunshot wounds which caused deaths of 3 of our presidents, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 23-29, July '35
Gunshot wounds of liver, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 239-252, Nov. '35
DAVIS, L. (Boston), Value of medical library in medical education, New England J.Med. **213:** 5-7, July 4, '35
DAVIS, L. (Chicago), Treatment of cranio-cerebral injuries, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 487-496, Aug. '35
——See **POLLOCK, L. J., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, L. (Roanoke, Va.), Urinary obstructions in children, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 186-188, July '35
DAVIS, L. C., Discussion of etiology and significance of mydriasis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 357-359, Dec. '35
DAVIS, L. J., Mixed tumours of palate: report of 4 cases, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 289-292, Sept. '35
——and **FERNANDO, F. S.,** Meningitis due to mucoid-encapsulated bacilli. Report of 2 cases, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 143-150, July '35
DAVIS, M. E., Hemorrhage late in pregnancy, S.Clin. North America **15:** 737-755, June '35
Treatment of senile vaginitis with ovarian follicular hormone, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 680-686, Nov. '35
——See **ADAIR, F. L., jt. auth.**
——**ADAIR, F. L., CHEN, K. K., and SWANSON, E. E.,** Pharmacologic action of ergotocin, new ergot principle, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 398-407, Aug. '35
DAVIS, N. S., III, Wider service to doctors—key to better occupancy, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 61-64, Oct. '35
DAVIS, R. G., Granulocytopenia, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 466-479, Oct. '35
DAVIS, S. R., Importance of back examination before participation in physical activity, J.Health & Phys. Educ. **6:** 17, Dec. '35
DAVIS, T. M., A propos de la résection de l'hypertrophie prostatique, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 257-260, '34
Transurethral prostatic resection with report of 748 cases, South.M.J. **28:** 693-700, Aug. '35
DAVIS, W. B., Congenital deformities of face; types found in series of 1,000 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 201-209, Aug. '35
DAVIS, W. T., Asthenopia and headache, not of ocular origin; differential diagnosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 158-168, Sept. '35
DAVIS-BOVIE ELECTROSURGICAL UNIT: See Diathermy, apparatus
DAVISON, C., Gliosis of occipital lobes in choreas, Am.J. Psychiat. **92:** 361-369, Sept. '35
——and **SCHICK, W.,** Spontaneous pain and other subjective sensory disturbances; clinico-pathologic study, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 457-496, '35; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1204-1237, Dec. '35
DAVISON, G., Case of congenital heart disease with single arterial trunk, J.Anat. **69:** 423-426, July '35
Use of Drinker respirator in poliomyelitis: 2 illustrative cases, Newcastle M.J. **15:** 135-140, July '35
Unusual subcutaneous rheumatic nodules, Lancet **2:** 1057-1058, Nov. 9, '35
DAVISON, L. W.: See ZECKWER, I. T., jt. auth.
DAVISON, R. (Chicago), and FREMMEL, F. I., Open intrapleural pneumolysis operation, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 607-614, Aug. '35
DAVISON, R. (Tucson, Ariz.), Interpretation of blood cholesterol determinations, Southwestern Med. **19:** 311-314, Sept. '35
DAVISON, T. C., Surgical treatment of angina pectoris, South.Surgeon **4:** 274-282, Aug. '35
DAVSON, H.: See DUKE-ELDER, S., jt. auth.
DAVY, P. E.: See MAURER, A., jt. auth.
DAVYDOVA, A. P., Traumatic dislocations of hip joint, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **9:** 59-78, '35
DAW, S. W., Unusual type of hallux valgus: 2 cases, Brit.M.J. **2:** 580, Sept. 28, '35
DAWIDOW, A. W., Ekzem und hämolytische Gelbsucht, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1030-1034, Aug. 24, '35
DAWSON, B. E., Medical science and social progress, Brit.M.J. **2:** 829-833, Nov. 2, '35
DAWSON, E. K., Histological study of normal mamma in relation to tumour growth: mature gland in pregnancy and lactation, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 569, Nov.; 633, Dec. '35
DAWSON, G. R., JR., Welch bacillus infections. Treatment by autofiltrate method, J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 111-114, June '35
DAWSON, J. B., Aschheim-Zondek test, New Zealand M.J. (Obst.Soc.Sect.) **34:** 21-25, June '35
Four ectopic pregnancies in same woman, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 651-652, Aug. '35
DAWSON, W. S., Psychoses of adolescence, Brit.M.J. **2:** 651-655, Oct. 12, '35
DAWSON, W. T., Influence of site of subcutaneous injection upon toxicity figures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 596-597, Jan. '35
——See **BODANSKY, O., jt. auth.**
——and **HARMS, H. P.,** Toxicity of quinine, quinidine, hydroquinidine and hydrocinchonidine in guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 595, Jan. '35
——**GINGRICH, W., and HOLLAR, E. D.,** Intravenous toxicity of atabrine (atebrin), Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 515-520, Sept. '35
DAY, F. M.: See SUTHERLAND, D. S., jt. auth.
DAY, G. H., Ultra-violet treatment of debilitated children; some observations upon comparative effects obtained with ultra-violet light and cod-liver oil, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **10:** 88-91, Oct. '35
DAY, H. F., Torsion of pregnant uterus: report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. **213:** 605-608, Sept. 26, '35
Organization of varicose vein clinic, New England J.Med. **213:** 966, Nov. 14, '35
DAY, J. J., and WEBSTER, D. R., Autoregulation of gastric secretion, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 527-531, Nov. '35
DAY, JOHN MARSHALL: See Obituaries
DAY, P. L., Vitamin G deficiency, Illinois M.J. **68:** 69-73, July '35
DAY, R. V., Present status of prostatic resection, J.Urol. **34:** 428-431, Nov. '35
DAYKHES, M. T., and SHTERNBERG, A. B., Organization of campaign against summer diarrhea of children through agency of general dispensary, Vrach. delo **17:** 351-356, '34
DAYTON, N. A., Operation of Fernald traveling school clinics and research possibilities in accumulated examinations, Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **18:** 107-162, April '34
New statistical system for study of mental diseases and some of the attained results, Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **18:** 163-233, April '34
New method of calculating discharge rates in mental diseases with special consideration of age factor, New England J.Med. **213:** 841-849, Oct. 31, '35
De—For proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under names following prefix with exception of English names.
DE, M. N., and CHATTERJEE, K. D., Pathology of epidemic dropsy, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 489-493, Sept. '35
DE, N. K., Spectrographic examination of some Indian milks, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 499-508, Jan. '35
Spectrographic study of vitamin A content of some oils and fats, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 509-516, Jan. '35
Spectrographic analysis of thyroid glands, Indian J.M. Research **23:** 501-504, Oct. '35
Vitamin A activity and ultra-violet light; simple spectrophotometric method of assaying vitamin A and carotene, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 505-514, Oct. '35
——See **RANGANATHAN, S., jt. auth.**
DE, N. N.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
DEAF
—our deafened children and how we are caring for them, [G. Berry] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 182, Dec. '35
—partially deaf child, [G. A. Auden] M.Officer **54:** 131, Sept. 28, '35
DEAF-MUTISM
—cortical deaf-mutism, [G. Bárczy] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 740-745, June '35
—deaf-mutism and congenital feeblemindedness: discussion of case in light of new sterilization law, [E. Fünfgeld] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 216-222, '35
—deaf-mutism and its prophylaxis, [R. Vilar-Sancho] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 632-643, May 15, '35
—experimental study of motor theory of consciousness; action-current responses in deaf-mutes during sleep, sensory stimulation and dreams, [L. W. Max] J. Comp.Psychol. **19:** 469-486, June '35
—hearing capacity of deaf-mutes: study of bone conduction; pedagogic application, [A. Malherbe, R. Vilenski & N. Herman] Presse méd. **43:** 739-742, May 8, '35
—hearing tests for deaf-mutes, [J. Némai] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 294-301, March '35
—heredity of constitutional-sporadic deaf-mutism, [S. Kompanejetz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 471-478, April '35
—methods of developing hearing ability in child deaf-mutes, [E. Nowik] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 24-31, '35
—palatogram in deaf-mutes, [L. Ciurlo] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 261-288, April '35
DEAFNESS
See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
—analysis of over 4,000 cases of educational deafness studied during past 25 years, [M. Yearsley] Brit.J. Child.Dis. **32:** 107, April-June: 196, July-Sept. '35
—chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. K. M. Dickie] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 99-117, July '35
—experimental deafness, [A. F. Rawdon-Smith] Nature, London **136:** 32, July 6, '35
—experimental study of stimulation deafness in guinea-pigs, [G. P. Horton] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 252-259, March '35
—influence upon sickness and disablement benefit, [T. B. Layton] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 248-252, Oct. '35
—of Beethoven, [I. Frank] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 327-336, June '35

DEAFNESS—Continued
—osteopsathyrosis with blue sclerotics, hypo-acusia and mental disturbances; case, [Crouzon, H. Bour & Turckini] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1175-1178, July 8, '35
—paranoia in blind and deaf woman, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Medicina,Madrid **6:** 396-402, May '35
—reaction of cochlear nerve to destruction of its end organs; study on deaf albino cats, [H. A. Howe] J. Comp.Neurol. **62:** 73-79, Aug. '35
—recent trends in scientific medicine, [A. W. Rowe] M. Rec. **142:** 57-62, July 17, '35
—responsibility of physician to hard of hearing, [C. T. Uren] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 460-463, Dec. '35
—symposium: Is there localization in cochlea for low tones? Is impaired hearing for tones below 1000 D.V. ever due to cochlear or inner ear lesion; if so, where is lesion located and how is it recognized clinically? [various authors] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 736-837, Sept. '35
—syndrome of blue sclera with deafness and osseous fragility, [A. Castresana y Guineá] Siglo méd. **96:** 479-484, Oct. 26, '35
—syndrome of blue sclera with deafness and osseous fragility; clinical study, [C. Cordero] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 258, July-Aug.; 361, Sept.-Oct. '35
—uveitis with associated alopecia, poliosis, vitiligo and deafness; case, [W. S. Davies] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 239-243, Aug. '35
diagnosis, senile deafness, [W. S. Thacker Neville, A. A. Gray & H. Howell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1097-1108, June '35
etiology and pathogenesis, angiosclerotic ocular lesions in relation to deafness, [F. Agnello] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 295-305, March-April '35
—causes, [M. Schwarz] Med.Klin. **31:** 637-639, May 17, '35
—deafness in retinitis pigmentosa, [I. Kőváry] Szemészet **70:** 265-267, Sept. 30, '35
—hard of hearing, [I. A. Drues] Hygeia **13:** 601-603, July '35
—neuralgias and ear symptoms (also glossodynia) involved in general diagnosis due to mandibular joint pathology, [J. B. Costen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 315-321, Aug. '35
—pathology of deafness due to tumors of mesencephalon, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 800, July; 970, Aug. '35
—relations between nervous deafness and craniofacial dissymmetry, [M. Campeggiani] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **53:** 424-428, Aug. '35
—syndrome of diplacusis and nerve deafness for low tones, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 694-702, June '35
—tetanus, tetanus antitoxin or phenobarbital deafness, [E. Amberg & R. S. Hewitt] J.A.M.A. **105:** 585, Aug. 24, '35
heredity, hereditary disorders of organ of hearing, [H. Leicher] Med.Klin. **31:** 1096-1098, Aug. 23, '35
occupational, relation to insurance legislation in Italy and other countries, [L. Pietrantoni] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 89-104, April '35
—professional deafness, [R. Caussé] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 774-796, July '35
prevention, health problem, [A. Tumarkin] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 230-231, Aug. '35
—medical aspects of hearing conservation in New York schools, [E. P. Fowler] Laryngoscope **45:** 435-439, June '35
tests: See Hearing, tests
therapy, aids for the deaf, [P. M. T. Kerridge] Brit. M.J. **1:** 1314-1317, June 29, '35
—amelioration of senile deafness, [W. S. Thacker Neville, A. A. Gray & H. Howell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1097-1108, June '35
—"aural" or "acoustic" method, [H. C. Ballenger & B. A. Patterson] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 410-415, Oct. '35
—characteristics and properties of electrical aids, [J. Morris] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 809-837, Nov. '35
—deafness due to congenital or acquired syphilis, [C. Canestro] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **53:** 418-423, Aug. '35
—Dr. W. O. Coffee Company; mails are finally closed to fraudulent deafness cure, J.A.M.A. **105:** 452-454, Aug. 10, '35
—hard of hearing, [I. A. Drues] Hygeia **13:** 601-603, July '35
—hearing aids, [P. M. T. Kerridge] Practitioner **135:** 641-654, Nov. '35
—hearing aids, [D. Macfarlan] M.Rec. **142:** 36-37, July 3, '35
—improvement of patients with disturbance of conduction by use of hearing apparatus with bone conduction or air conduction, [A. Brandt] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 171-177, '35
—methods of developing hearing ability in child deaf-mutes, [E. Nowik] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 24-31, '35
—new aid, [S. Maurer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 932-933, Aug. 17, '35

DEAFNESS, therapy—Continued
—new electrotherapeutic method in hypo-acusia and murmurs, [H. Bordier] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 37-48, Jan. '35
—our immediate perspective (Minneapolis League for Hard of Hearing), [E. M. Farrand] Rehabilitation Rev. **9:** 71-79, March-April '35
—restoration of hearing in otitis media, [L. Maffeo] Morgagni **77:** 479, April 28, '35
—scientific audiometry and selective amplification in design and construction of modern aids, [A. Tumarkin] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 838-847, Nov. '35
—thermal sulphur and sulphurated vapors, [B. de Gorsse] J.méd.franç. **24:** 306-314, Sept. '35
—treatment of otosclerotic and similar types of deafness by local application of thyroxine, [A. A. Gray] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1447-1462, Sept. '35; also, J. Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 729-750, Oct. '35; also, Laryngoscope **45:** 741-759, Oct. '35
—visible effect of faradic current in children, [E. Fröschels] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 735-736, June '35
DEALY, F. N.: See **LEVIN, C. M., jt. auth.**
DEAMER, W. C., and McMINN, H. E., Studies in atmospheric pollen of San Francisco, J.Allergy **6:** 480-493, July '35
DEAN, A. L., JR., Teratoid tumors of testis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1965-1971, Dec. 14, '35
DEAN, L. W., LINTON, L. D., and LINTON, C. S., Intramucosal test for hypersensitivity in allergic rhinitis, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 317-326, June '35
DEAN, W., Healing of tonsillectomy wound, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 357-360, Aug. '35
DEANESLY, R.: See **CALLOW, R. K., jt. auth.**
DEARBORN, G. V., Notes on habituation in mental derangement, J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **30:** 22-42, April-June '35
DEARHOLT, H. E., Tuberculosis and the family doctor, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 891-895, Dec. '35
DEARMAN, W. A., Tribute to Dr. Joseph Goldberger, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 139-141, Sept. '35
DEARMIN, R. M., Surgical treatment of localized meningitis complicating acute mastoiditis, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **19:** 53-66, '35
DEATH
—care of the dying, [A. Worcester] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 634-640, Nov. '35
—energy contrasts of living and dead, [D. Kulenkampff] Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. **2:** 20-36, '35
—euthanasia; clinical study, [F. Deutsch] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 220-234, '35
—suspended animation, [A. F. W. Da Costa] Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 390, July '35
—voluntary euthanasia: propaganda for legalization, Brit.M.J. **2:** 856, Nov. 2, '35
causes: See also Death, sudden; Infants, mortality
—[D. J. Thomas] M.Officer **54:** 132-133, Sept. 28, '35
—accuracy of certified causes of death; its relation to mortality statistics and the International List, Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 1239-1283, Sept. 13, '35
—anatomicopathologic changes of organism in death by electric current; experimental and morphologic study, [N. A. Zolotova & A. M. Tsynkin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 11-24, '35
—causes of 425 deaths during last 5 years on surgical service of First Hospital of Red Cross Society of China, Shanghai, [K. C. Wen & J. R. B. Branch] Chinese M.J. **49:** 652-657, July '35
—chromaffin tumor of suprarenal gland as cause; case, [O. Tilmann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 60-70, '35
—death from progressive adynamia after diabetic coma; case, [H. Scholer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 814-817, Aug. 31, '35
—death in course of asthmatic crisis; anatomicopathologic and physiopathologic study of new case, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand & J. Delarue] Ann.d'anat. path. **12:** 769-785, July '35
—death in course of asthmatic crisis; anatomicophysiologic study of new case, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand, J. Delarue & A. Netter] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 981-988, June 10, '35
—distribution of deaths from internal diseases in relation to hour of day and to month of year, [C. Chiodarelli] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 452-470, April 30, '35
—effect of influenza epidemics on certified causes, [P. Stocks] Lancet **2:** 386-395, Aug. 17, '35
—first forensic case of death during puncture of antrum, [E. Bruch] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 65-68, '35
—gleanings from survey of confidential "mortality charts" used in Nuremberg, [R. Bandel] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 872-874, May 30, '35
—in alcoholics, [E. Gabriel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 385-406, '35
—in badly burned persons; case of grave icterus, [Massabuau, Mme. Laux & J. Ginestié] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 213-218, April '35
—in chronic myeloid leukemia, [F. Tománek] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 662, June 14, '35; 693, June 21, '35
—in dogs with complete pancreatic fistulas, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 394-434, May '35

DEATH, causes—Continued
—in electrocutions, [Mélissinos] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 233, Aug. 18, '35; 459, Sept. 15, '35
—in hospital practice; review of 380 hospital autopsies, [J. V. Duhig] M.J.Australia **1:** 647-655, May 25, '35
—in inanition; rôle of temperature, [J. Giaja & S. Gelineo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 641-643, '35
—in intestinal occlusion, [F. Starlinger & R. Scholl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1232-1236, Oct. 11, '35
—internal bleeding to death from rare natural causes, [L. Breitenecker] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 110-121, '35
—is death in massive hemorrhage from ulcers due to toxic extrarenal uremia? [T. Christiansen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 561-569, May 21, '35
—mechanism of death due to experimental coronary occlusion, [O. Orias] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 274-280, '35
—review of variety of poisons which have caused death in Massachusetts state hospitals for mental disease, [A. M. Allen] New England J.Med. **213:** 1013-1017, Nov. 21, '35
—trauma and death caused by electricity, [S. Jellinek] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 13-21, '35
certification, hospital's responsibility, [E. Jones] Hosp. Management **39:** 26-27, June 15, '35
—accuracy of certified causes of death; its relation to mortality statistics and the International List, Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 1239-1283, Sept. 13, '35
rate: See Vital Statistics, death rate
sudden, [J. E. Benjamin] J.Med. **16:** 454-461, Nov. '35
—case of supposed assault (death really due to pulmonary tuberculosis), [J. V. Jaso] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 457, Sept. '35
—causes of sudden death during ordinarily uneventful operations (hypoplasia of arterial system, status thymicolymphaticus, cerebral air embolism), [A. M. Marx] Med.Klin. **31:** 1327-1331, Oct. 11, '35
—clinical observations upon syncope and sudden death in relation to aortic stenosis, [H. M. Marvin & A. G. Sullivan] Am.Heart J. **10:** 705-735, Aug. '35
—due to hemorrhage into silent cerebral gliomas, [O. T. Schultz] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 148-153, Oct. '35
—due to unusually large heart clot, [I. G. Fazekas] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 674, June 15, '35
—during vicarious menstrual bleeding in gastro-intestinal tract; case, [W. P. Kuschelew] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 136-137, '35
—in bacterial endocarditis; case with mycotic ulceration of conduction system, [J. G. Kidd] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 78-84, July '35
—in course of serofibrinous pleurisy; rôle of microinfarcts of medulla oblongata; case, [J. Troisier, M. Barlèty & H. Brocard] Presse méd. **43:** 1019-1022, June 26, '35
—in organic dementias; medicolegal and biologic significance, [L. Corman & A. Jarry] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 569-573, May '35
—in unrecognized diaphragmatic hernia, [I. Hamilton] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 181-182, Oct. '35
—natural death as result of great excitement in acute psychoses without actual anatomically demonstrable cause, [H. Stefan] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 480-482, '35
—pathology; study of 105 cases, [E. R. Pund] J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 252-258, July '35
—results of Wassermann reaction and of other serologic syphilitic tests in blood of cadavers; study of 100 cases of sudden death, [E. Proft] Beitr.z.gerichtl. Med. **13:** 96-103, '35
—rupture of papillary muscle in heart as cause, [R. R. Stevenson & W. J. Turner] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 235-242, Oct. '35
—syphilitic aortitis in childhood and youth; report of 2 cases with sudden death, [R. F. Norris] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 206-217, Oct. '35
DeBAKEY, M., Relative protective value of alkaline duodenal juices against gastrojejunal ulceration, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1494-1497, June '35
——See **GAGE, M., jt. auth.**
——and **OCHSNER, A.,** Diagnosis and treatment of amebic hepatic abscess, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 347-352, Dec. '35
——See **OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.**
DEBBASCH, G., CALO, A., and ALMANZA, G., Sur un cas sporadique de maladie de Friedreich avec cardiopathie et troubles du développement somatique, Arch.d.mal. du cœur **28:** 529-535, Aug. '35
deBEER, E. J.: See **BUCK, J. S., jt. auth.**
——See **HJORT, A. M., jt. auth.**
DEBENEDETTI, E., Manométria arterial, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 387-390, March '35
Cáncer del cuerpo del útero con metástasis, curado, Semana méd. **1:** 1680, June 6, '35
DEBERNARDIS, M., La cisticoduodenostomia sperimentale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 688-713, '35
DEBEYRE, A., and VANDENDORP, F., Le relief de la muqueuse œsophagienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 995-996, '35
DEBIASI, E., Sul comportamento funzionale dell'utero nel periodo post partum; fisiologia del periodo post partum non influenzato da medicamenti, Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **57:** 163-190, Feb. 28, '35
Sul comportamento funzionale dell'utero nel periodo post partum; azione di alcuni medicamenti e della suzione al seno, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1179-1218, Aug. 31, '35
——and **OTTAVIANI, G.,** Ricerche morfologiche e citometriche sull'endotelio dei vasi linfatici dell'utero in gravidanza ed in puerperio, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 381-403, March 31, '35
DEBLER, C., Zur Frage der Blutplättchenzählung, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **128:** 745-749, '35
DEBRAY, C.: See **SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**
DEBRÉ, R., Notice nécrologique sur M. Armaingaud (1842-1935), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 525-529, April 30, '35
Les polycories, Presse méd. **43:** 801-803, May 18, '35
Quelques remarques sur le séjour des enfants en montagne, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 7-8, June 1, '35
Vaccination contre la diphtérie avec l'anatoxine de Ramon, Progrès méd., pp. 1221-1226, July 20, '35
——and **BROCA, R.,** La migraine chez l'enfant et son équivalent abdominal, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 467-468, July 6, '35
——and **LAMY, M.,** Les images triangulaires des bases thoraciques chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 796-801, May 13, '35
——and **LELONG, M.,** Sur la prophylaxie de la tuberculose, Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 752-759, June 1-15, '35
——and **PERRAULT, M.,** La dispersion du bacille de Koch au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire humaine; étudiée par l'examen histologique et bactériologique des organes ou tissus prélevés post-mortem, Ann.de méd. **38:** 213-248, Oct. '35
——and **SÉMELAIGNE, G.,** L'hépatomégalie polycorique, Presse méd. **43:** 857-860, May 29, '35
Syndrome of diffuse muscular hypertrophy in infants causing athletic appearance; its connection with congenital myxedema, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1351-1361, Dec. '35
——**BONNET, H., THIEFFRY, S., and SABETAY, C.,** Réaction intradermique à la toxine staphylococcique chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 792-794, '35
——**LAMY, M., and BONNET, H.,** La sérothérapie de la scarlatine, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 313-319, '35
——**LÉVY, P. P., CHALARD, L., and BONNET, H.,** L'anatoxine staphylococcique. Son emploi dans un cas de staphylococcémie grave à foyers multiples terminé par la guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1334-1341, July 22, '35
——**MARIE, J., and BERNARD, J.,** Hypertrophie cardiaque congénitale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 995-1004, June 17, '35
Hypertrophie mammaire isolée chez une enfant de huit ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 460-462, June '35
——**MARIE, J., and BERNARD-PICHON, A. (Mme.),** Un cas de méningite hérédo-syphilitique subaiguë, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 425-445, June '35
——**SAENZ, A., BROCA, R., and BERNARD, J.,** Présence simultanée du bacille de Koch virulent dans les nodosités cutanées et dans le sang d'un enfant au début d'une poussée d'érythème noueux, expression de la primo-infection tuberculeuse, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1290-1292, '35
——**SÉE, G., and NORMAND, E.,** La stéatose pulmonaire, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 389-418, July '35
——**and others,** Particularités d'un certain nombre de cas d'érythème noueux, expression du début de la tuberculose chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1025-1036, June 24, '35
DEBRÉ-de LANGE'S DISEASE: See Muscles, abnormalities
DEBURGE, A.: See **PIQUET, J., jt. auth.**
DECASTELLO, A., Ueber antianämisch wirksame Substanzen im Harn, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 874, June 28, '35 [Reply to Leiner]
Schnellfärbung mittels gepufferter Wrightlösung, Folia haemat. **53:** 390-396, '35
DECAUX, F., L'orthosiphon stamineus, Presse méd. **43:** 831, May 22, '35
DECEREBRATION
See also Rigidity, decerebrate
—action of decorticate and decerebrate cat, [O. Sager] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 508-515, '34
—optic reactions of decerebrate pigeons; avoidance of obstacles when walking or flying, [J. A. Visser & G. G. J. Rademaker] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 284-295, '35
—optic reactions of decerebrate pigeons; photokinetic and phototropic reactions, [J. A. Visser & G. G. J. Rademaker] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 103-115, '35
—water and chloride excretion of decerebrate cats, [M. Sumwalt, W. H. Erb & H. C. Bazett] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 386-396, June '35

DECHAUME, J., La granulie pulmonaire syphilitique. Quest. méd.d'actual. **5:** 1-27, Sept. '35
——**See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.**
——**See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
——**See PEHU, M., jt. auth.**
——**See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**
DECHAUME, M., Nouvelle observation de kyste médian du maxillaire supérieur. (Kyste du canal naso-palatin), Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 242-244, April '35
Tumeurs à myéloplaxes des gencives et des maxillaires. Essai de pathogénie, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 577-594, Sept. '35
——**BERTRAND and CAUHÉPÉ,** Les accidents osseux d'origine dentaire chez les syphilitiques, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 645-655, Oct. '35
DECHESSARRI, R.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
DECHIGI, M., Come si differenziano gli streptococchi beta-emolitici del latte normale e patologico. Primo reperto in Italia di una mastite bovina ad etiologia umana, Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese **14:** 313-342, April '35
L'organizzazione medico-sociale della postassistenza dei tubercolotici, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 390-402, April 15, '35
DECHOLIN (dehydrocholic acid preparation): See Bile, acids
DECHOLIN-SODIUM (dehydrocholic acid preparation): See Bile, acids
de CHOLNOKY, T., Short wave therapy in pyogenic skin infections, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 587-594, Oct. '35
Benign fibrous tumors of male breast, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 298-304, Nov. '35
DECIDUA
—action of extract of decidua on breast, ovary, uterus and pituitary body; clinical and experimental study, [A. Tommaselli] Riforma med. **51:** 826-832, June 1, '35
—decidual cast in suspected ectopic gestation, [S. G. Luker] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1651-1653, Oct. '35
—diffuse decidual hyperplasia of endometrium in absence of pregnancy, [H. L. Reinhart] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 365-370, Sept. '35
—effect of anterior pituitary gonadotropic hormone on adult and embryonic tissue cultures, [F. Guercio & P. Genile] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1275-1310, Sept. 30, '35
—histotrophic nutrition of fetus by decidua and its place in intra-uterine carbohydrate metabolism of fetus, [B. Szendi & G. Papp] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 432-448, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 890-895, Aug. 17, '35
ectopic, appearance of decidual reactions in tubal mucosa in case of intra-uterine pregnancy, [A. Sjövall] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 68-86, '35
DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM: See Placenta, tumors
DECKER, H., Ermöglicht die intracutane Tuberkulininjektion mit folgender Kontrolle des Differentialblutbildes eine Unterscheidung zwischen aktiver und inaktiver Tuberkulose? Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 291-296, '35
DECKER, H. R., Report of case of esophagogastrostomy for carcinoma of esophagus, J. Thoracic Surg. **5:** 143-156, Dec. '35
——**and LITTLE, H. G.,** Malignant hyperplasia of lymph follicles of spleen, J.A.M.A. **105:** 932-934, Sept. 21, '35
DECKERT, W.: See SCHWARZ, L. (Hamburg), jt. auth.
DECOULX, BÉDRINE, H., and BASTIEN, Leutéinome de l'ovaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 458-459, July '35
——**See PIQUET, J., jt. auth.**
——**See WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.**
DECOULX, P., and PATOIR, G., Les péritonites à entérocoques, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 845-848, June 19, '35
——**See PATOIR, A., jt. auth.**
De COURCY, J. L., Subtotal bilateral adrenalectomy for relief of essential hypertension, J.Med. **16:** 244-249, July '35
DECOURT, F., Les méthodes d'examen du malade, hier, aujourd'hui . . . demain? et les conclusions à en tirer, Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale **8:** 3-9, Feb. '35
DECOURT, J., and PERREAU, P., Syndrome congénital caractérisé par une double paralysie faciale, une double paralysie de la sixième paire et un double pied bot, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 419-422, July '35
——**and COSTE, M.,** Sur un cas de tabes hérédo-syphilitique très évolutif observé chez une adulte, Paris méd. **2:** 271-274, Oct. 5, '35
A propos du diagnostic du tabes fruste; les aréflexies tendineuses, les troubles sensitifs et trophiques pouvant accompagner les malformations du rachis lombo-sacré (spina-bifida occulta et sacralisation de la 5e vertèbre lombaire), Presse méd. **43:** 1669-1672, Oct. 26, '35
——**MEYER, L., and GUILLAUMIN, C. O.,** Sur le syndrome humoral du myxœdème, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 927-932, June 3, '35
DECOURT, P., Méthode mixte dans la prophylaxie médicamenteuse collective du paludisme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 255-261, '35
DECOUX, J., Les plaquettes en obstétrique, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 940-943, June 23, '35
DECUBITUS
—prevention of ulcers during therapy of contracture by Mommsen cast method, [I. I. Vereshchakovskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 100, '35
—trophic lesions in multiple sclerosis, [C. M. Byrnes] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 373-380, Oct. '35
de DECKER, J. F., and ARENDT, J., Ueber die Wirksamkeit von Ultrakurzwellen auf Erkrankungen des menschlichen Auges, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 462-470, Oct. '35
DEDERDING, D., Festsetzung der oberen Tongrenze, Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 174-180, '35
DEDICHEN, J., Case of primary anemia in new-born, Med.rev.,Bergen **52:** 168-175, April '35
Agranulocytosis after use of amidopyrine, Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 363-370, Aug. '35
DEELMAN, H. T., Intestinal resection in terminal ileitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2042-2054, May 4, '35
Significance of atrophic conditions of gastric mucosa for development of cancer, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4972-4977, Oct. 26, '35
DEES, J. E., and LANGWORTHY, O. R., Experimental study of bladder disturbances analogous to those of tabes dorsalis, J.Urol. **34:** 359-371, Nov. '35
——**See LEWIS, L. G., jt. auth.**
DEETON, W. L., Headache of nasal origin, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **2:** 66-68, July '35
DEFANDORF, J. H., Effect of hydrogen ion concentration upon determination of calcium in blood serum phosphomolybdic acid centrifugates, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 65-67, Oct. '35
DEFECATION
—nervous control, [D. Denny-Brown & E. G. Robertson] Brain **58:** 256-310, June '35
—vesical and rectal tenesmus following radiotherapy: treatment with octinum, [A. Edinger] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1686, Oct. 18, '35
DEFECTIVES: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Children, physically defective; Cripples; Feeblemindedness; etc.
DEFICIENCY DISEASES
See also Copper; Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
—anemias dependent upon food deficiencies, [J. P. Baker, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 335-340, Sept. '35
—avitaminosis, [O. Ferreira, Jr.] Brasil-med. **49:** 652-657, July 20, '35
—chronic illness due to dietary deficiency, [M. L. Drazin] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1087-1094, Nov. 1, '35
—clinical aspects in adults, [C. S. Keefer] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 161-165, Nov. '35
—clinical aspects of dietary deficiencies, [J. B. Youmans] South.M.J. **28:** 843-848, Sept. '35
—deficiency diseases, protective foods and dental caries, [J. S. Wallace] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1334-1343, Aug. '35
—dermatologic manifestations of avitaminoses, [G. Mouriquand & J. Gaté] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 881-915, Oct. '35; Lyon méd. **156:** 457-459, Oct. 20, '35
—dermatopathologic relationships of avitaminosis, [K. Berde] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 791-793, July 20, '35
—dieto-metabolic urology, [P. R. Stalnaker] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 292-296, Aug. '35
—etiology of atrophic myotonia; rôle of avitaminosis; case, [G. Londres] Rev.neurol. **63:** 556-565, April '35
—importance of nutritional deficiency in ophthalmology, [M. Köteles] Szemészet **70:** 202-210, Sept. 30, '35
—insufficiency of vitamins in organism as cause of ulceration of stomach, [S. I. German] Klin.med. **13:** 1057-1061, July '35
—military hygiene; vitamins and avitaminosis, [F. Valladolid] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **24:** 355-364, Dec. 15, '34
—modern gastro-enterology, with emphasis on deficiency disorders, [B. A. Rhinehart] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1495-1498, Aug. '35
—osteopathies resulting from deficiency due to restricted diet in arterial hypertension; 2 cases, [R. J. Weissenbach & J. A. Lièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1292-1303, July 22, '35
—relation of diet to health, [A. F. Morgan] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1465-1477, Sept. '35
—toxemias of pregnancy and certain deficiency diseases, [R. A. Ross] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 424-426, Nov. '35
—unapparent dystrophy as early stage of pellagra in children; 3 cases, [M. Pavia] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 397-412, April '35
—vitamin deficiency in poor children of Mexico, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México **15:** 379-397, Aug. 10, '35
—vitamins in relation to eyes; review of literature, [R. Braun] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **33:** 545-579, May 21, '35
diagnosis, avitaminosis, [J. S. Oliphant] West African M.J. **8:** 11-13, Oct. '34
—biochemical methods in diagnosis of avitaminoses, [N. A. Golyanitskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 1048-1054, July '35

DEFICIENCY DISEASES—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, secondary deficiency as cause of disease, [J. Groen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2505-2521, May 25, '35
—disturbances of mineral metabolism and secondary avitaminosis in chronic diarrhea of adults; 4 cases, [L. Bruli & A. Lambrechts] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 297-325, '35
experimental, attempt to infect vitamin-deficient animals with poliomyelitis virus, [O. C. Woolpert & J. A. Harrison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1430-1431, June '35
pathology, pathologic changes in central nervous system of guinea-pigs fed on exclusive corn diet, [I. Meo Colombo] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 717-739, Nov. 20, '34
therapy, according to biologic principles, [W. Heupke] Med.Welt **9:** 1071-1074, July 27, '35
—value of thermal mineral water in avitaminosis, [H. Jumon] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 682-686, Sept. 1, '35
DEFLORATION: See under Coitus; Rape
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities
DEGA, W., A propos de l'attitude de l'enfant pendant la première année scolaire, Méd.scolaire **24:** 132-139, June 1, '35
DEGAN, C.: See **GRADINESCO, A., jt. auth.**
DE GARIS, C. F., Patterns of aortic arch in series of 133 macaques, J.Anat. **70:** 149-158, Oct. '35
——See **SCHWYZER, A. G., jt. auth.**
DEGENERACY
—precocious puberty of suprarenal origin in degenerate; case, [I. Pines] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 286-297, Aug. '35
DEGENERATION
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
chondroid: See under Cartilage
fatty, absence of degeneration of liver after suppression of pancreatic secretion by means of pancreatico-ureteral anastomosis, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1305-1307, '35
—cerebral form of Buhl's disease (fatty degeneration with symptoms of cerebromeningeal homorrhage in new-born); 3 cases, [H. Slobozianu] Nourrisson **23:** 145-153, May '35
—chronic alcoholic visceral polysteatosis (Couto syndrome), [E. Coutinho] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 357-367, March '35
—infiltration of urinary bladder with spontaneous rupture, [O. Saphir & I. J. Shapiro] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 263-267, Aug. '35
—involution of permanent cortex of rabbit suprarenal by fatty change, [R. Whitehead] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 305-309, Sept. '35
—of vascular membranes of eye (iris, ciliary body, choroid), [P. A. Jaensch] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 517-531, '35
—pathology of central necrosis and fatty degeneration of acini of liver, [I. Mukai] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 792-794, '32
—perirenal and peripelvic fibrolipomatosis; their relation to replacement lipomatosis of kidney, [F. Lieberthal] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 794-801, Dec. '35
—primary degeneration of cornea, [E. N. Ivanova] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 395-399, '35
—pulmonary steatosis; clinical study and review of literature, [R. Debré, G. Sée & E. Normand] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **38:** 389-418, July '35
—reaction of tissue in renal lipomatosis, [K. J. Ssinelščikowa] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 49-56, July 20, '35
—replacement lipomatosis of kidney, [E. W. Exley & T. J. Devereaux] J.Urol. **34:** 296-301, Oct. '35
hyaline, familial occurrence of drusen (hyaline bodies) in optic papilla, [W. Braun] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 734-738, June '35
—change (hyaline) in basophil cells of pituitary gland common to conditions which exhibit syndrome attributed to basophil adenoma, [A. C. Crooke] J. Path.& Bact. **41:** 339-349, Sept. '35
—hyaline bodies (drusen), [C. D. F. Jensen] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 269-281, Aug. '35
—massive alterations of neurofibrillar network in rabies; neurohyaline degeneration of cells of cerebrospinal ganglions, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1021-1023, '35
—zoniform hyaline granules simulating milium; case in girl, [N. V. Greco & A. Bigatti] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 778-782, June '35
DEGEORGES: See **TOBÉ, jt. auth.**
DEGEWOP (liver extract): See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
DEGGELLER, Z. B., Interrelationship between syphilitic process in orbit and at base of brain, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 796-807, '35
DEGKWITZ, R., Bemerkungen zu den beiden Arbeiten über Keuchhusten von W. Bayer, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1364, Sept. 21, '35
DEGLMANN, T., Über die Anwendung hoher Cardiazol-Dosen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 412-415, July '35

DEGLUTITION
—laryngeal and esophageal atavism (large corniculate cartilages) in man as indicated by probable phylogenesis of hypopharyngeal receptacle, concerned in act of deglutition, [L. Z. Fishman] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **44:** 139-156, March '35
—position of epiglottis during swallowing, [R. D. Wright & O. A. Mortensen] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **11:** 8-9, Nov.-Dec. '35
—roentgen study of pharynx and esophagus of acrobat who could swallow and regurgitate foreign bodies, [P. G. Gerlings] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3433-3434, July 13, '35
disorders, dysphagia due to aneurysm of thoracic aorta causing esophagus to deviate to left; case, [M. Joselevich & O. F. Noguera] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 481-486, Jan.-Feb. '35
—symptomatic and curative treatment of painful dysphagia in tuberculous laryngitis by electric anesthesia (iodine ionization), Grain method; 4 cases, [Laignel-Lavastine & G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1279-1285, July 22, '35
—syndrome of anemia, glossitis, and dysphagia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome); cases, [W. B. Hoover] New England J.Med. **213:** 394-398, Aug. 29, '35
—temporary suppression of odynophagia in laryngeal tuberculosis, [Duarte Moreira] Brasil-med. **49:** 470-471, May 25, '35
DEGOS: See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
DEGOTTE, J.: See **DUBOIS, A., jt. auth.**
DeGOWIN, E. L., Urinary concentration in diabetes insipidus; comparison of effects of several drugs, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 747-756, Dec. '35
DeGRAFF, A. C., and BATTERMAN, R. C., Reaction at site of injection of mercurial diuretics as influenced by theophylline, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1546-1548, June '35
——**and LINGG, C.,** Course of rheumatic heart disease in adults; influence of auricular fibrillation on course of rheumatic heart disease, Am.Heart J. **10:** 630-642, June '35
De GROAT, A.: See **GREEN, M. F., jt. auth.**
——See **McDONALD, C. H., jt. auth.**
——See **SURE, B., jt. auth.**
——See **THOMPSON, E. I., jt. auth.**
DEHMEL, H.: See **HOFFMANN, H., jt. auth.**
DEHNE, E., Universalkartei. Ein rationelles System zur katalogmässigen Erfassung aller wissenswerten Einzelheiten der Krankengeschichte, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2122-2124, Sept. 7, '35
DEHNER-HASSE THEORY: See Spine, curvature
DEHOGUES, J., Víctor Morax, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 425-426, July 31, '35
DEHOGUES, J. L., Contribución al estudio de los tumores del nervio óptico, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 427-432, Aug. 30, '35
DEHORTER: See **COULOUMA, P., jt. auth.**
DEHYDRATION
See also Blood, concentration
—as cause of accidents following pylorotomy in pyloric stenosis in infants; case, [Guilleminet & Bertoye] Lyon chir. **32:** 472-476, July-Aug. '35
—dehydration or medical shock, [H. A. Callis] M.Rec. **142:** 313-314, Oct. 2, '35
—disturbances in water and mineral metabolism in Addison's disease and their mechanism, [G. Marañón & J. A. Collazo] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 189-200, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1107-1109, Aug. 3, '35
—histopathologic changes in central nervous system in experimental exsiccosis and toxicosis, [S. J. Schaferstein, N. A. Popowa & E. P. Owtscharenko] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **145:** 210-229, '35
—human organism and hot environments, [D. H. K. Lee] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 7-30, June '35
—in general therapy, [G. Leven] Clinique, Paris **30:** 275-276, Oct. (A) '35
—in humans, [F. A. Coller & W. G. Maddock] Ann. Surg. **102:** 947-960, Nov. '35
—process of dehydration in tissues of animals treated with thyroxine, [M. Reiss, L. Schwarz & F. Fleischmann] Endokrinologie **16:** 145-148, '35
—relations between sodium chloride and water exchanges in experimental exsiccosis, [E. Kerpel-Fronius] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 489-504, '35
fever, caused by dried milk diet in infant; relation to water insufficiency, [J. Marie] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 226-230, March '35
therapeutic, Schroth's dehydration; technic and indications, [S. Möller] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 406-409, June 10, '35
—explanation of principles of Schroth "dry cure" method, [S. Möller] Med.Welt **9:** 972-975, July 6, '35
—symposium on dietetics; let's talk about water, [B. L. Knight] M.Rec. **141:** 571-573, June 19, '35
DEHYDRIDASE: See Enzymes
DEHYDRO-ANDROSTERONE (testicular hormone): See Testicles, internal secretion of

DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
DEHYDROGENATION: See Tissue, respiration
DEICHERT, H., Aus Leibnizens Freundeskreis. Konrad Barthold Behrens (1660-1736), ein niedersächsischer Arzt und Gelehrter, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **28:** 43-80, '35
DEISSLER, K., and HIGGINS, G. M., Extrahepatic biliary tract during anaphylaxis, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 430-437, July '35
——See **HIGGINS, G. M., jt. auth.**
DEIST and BURMEISTER, Erfahrungen mit silogran "Goedecke," Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1466-1467, Oct. 12, '35
DEITCHMAN, M., Treatment of diabetes in children, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 844-846, Nov. '35
DEITERS' NUCLEUS: See Medulla Oblongata
DEJEAN, C., and CAMBOULIVES, Le dépistage des tuberculoses oculaires torpides par la réaction d'agglutination de Hollande, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 258-269, April '35
——**and HARANT,** Sur un épithélioma atypique du plancher de l'orbite, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 247-249, May '35
——See **VILLARD, H., jt. auth.**
de JESUS, P. I., Some facts on malaria, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 476-478, Sept. '35
DeJONG, R. N., Horner's syndrome: report of 10 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 734-743, Oct. '35
DÉJOU, L., Constatations cliniques et opératoires sur la funiculite endémique à la Guadeloupe et sur l'existence de tumeurs inflammatoires du cordon par funiculo-phlébite adhésive, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 519-528, '35
DEJUST, S., and ARTHUS, A., De l'aliment au médicament. La méthode de Whipple, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. **23:** 195-214, '35
DEJUST-DEFIOL, S., Extraits hépatiques et insuffisance hépatique, Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 230-238, April '35
DEKEYSER, L., Les races humaines. Les origines de l'homme, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 728, May 5, '35; 785, May 19, '35
La lumière dans le traitement des dermatoses, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1315, Sept. 29, '35; 1348, Oct. 6, '35; 1379, Oct. 13, '35
DELABORDE, H.: See **MOREL, A., jt. auth.**
DELACROIX, L'ionisation thermale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 256-262, April 12, '35
Chronique de gastro-hépato-entérologie, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 693-718, Oct. '35
DELAFONTAINE, P.: See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
DELAGE, B., Contribution à l'étude de la stabilité des liaisons lipoprotéidiques dans le sérum sanguin, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 927-937, June '35
Extractibilité des lipides sériques par l'éther en présence d'alcool à froid en relation avec l'état de santé ou de la maladie, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 938-943, June '35
DELAGENIÈRE, Y., A propos de la cranioplastie: un point d'histoire touchant les première et deuxième techniques de Henry Delagenière, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 401-407, '35
DELAGENIÈRE OPERATION: See Cranium, surgery
DELAHAYE, A., Tratamiento del tumor blanco de la rodilla en el adulto, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 143-148, June 30, '35
DELANEY, E. H.: See **WILLETT, E. W., jt. auth.**
DELANNOY, E., L'ulcère simple du coeco-colon, Echo méd. du Nord **3:** 901-908, June 16, '35
A propos de 3 cas d'abcès froids tubaires, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 453-456, July '35
A propos de l'appendicite à forme néoplasique, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 447-451, Sept. 15, '35
Hémorragies intrapéritonéales d'origine ovarienne (en dehors de la grossesse ectopique), Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 501-503, Oct. '35
——**and BÉDRINE, H.,** Evolution anatomique des endométriomes, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 876-882, June 9, '35
——**and DEMAREZ,** Fibrome sous isthmique du vagin au cours de la grossesse; myomectomie; accouchement normal, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 504-505, Oct. '35
——**and DRIESSENS, J.,** Epithélioma du sein à type sudoripare, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 169-171, Aug. 4, '35
——**HIOCO and BÉDRINE, H.,** Fibrome et cancer du corps, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 390-392, June '35
——**PATOIR, G., and BÉDRINE, H.,** Une histoire intéressante d'hydronéphrose, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 1-6, July 7, '35
DELANNOY, J.: See **LEFÈVRE, P., jt. auth.**
DELANOË, E. (Mme.), Le bleu de méthylène compris dans le traitement mixte de la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 348-354, '35
Maladie de Buerger chez une femme arabe. Essai d'interprétation de la pathogénie de cette maladie, son traitement, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 460-464, '35
DELARIA, A., Sull'inizio, sulla durata e sulla tecnica delle colonie elioterapiche, Pediatria **43:** 723-728, June '35
DELARIO, A. J., Roentgenologic follow-up of 125 cases of peptic ulcer, with clinical and laboratory findings; roentgen demonstration of cases healed by medical treatment, and those which require surgical treatment, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 190-208, Aug. '35
Gall stones, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 511-520, Nov. '35
Methods of enhancing roentgen-ray action, Radiology **25:** 617-627, Nov. '35
DELARUE: See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
——See **de GENNES, L., jt. auth.**
DELARUE, F.: See **GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.**
DELARUE, J., Furoncle, anthrax, staphylococcie érysipélatoïde. Les divers aspects histologiques de ces manifestations, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 470-472, April '35
——See **BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.**
——**and CONTIADÈS, X. J.,** Sur le substratum anatomique des phlébites traumatiques et des thromboses révélées par un effort, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 850-859, July '35
——**and LALLEMANT, M.,** A propos d'une sténose bronchique, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 195-205, March '35
——See **MARTIN, R., jt. auth.**
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and BARDIN, P.,** Contribution à l'étude anatomo- et physio-pathologique des infarctus du poumon d'origine embolique. Le rôle du système nerveux vaso-moteur, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 681-710, June '35; abstr., Le rôle du système nerveux vaso-moteur dans le déterminisme des infarctus pulmonaires emboliques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1427-1430, '35
DELATER, G., Défense de la fibrose curative des varices par injections, Clinique, Paris **30:** 222-224, June (B) '35 [Comment on Rouhier's article]
DELAUNAY, H., and COURAUD, J., Sueur et sudation, Médecine **16:** 697-706, Sept. '35
DELAUNAY, S. (Mme.), and GOSSET, J., Les variations post-opératoires du soufre urinaire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 843-845, '35
——**and JAHIEL, R.,** Sur la présence de polypeptides, dans la salive humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1418-1420, '35
DELAVILLE, G.: See **MARX, C., jt. auth.**
DELAYE (Lyon): See **BARBIER, jt. auth.**
——See **COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**
DELAYE, (Paris), A propos des complications génitales de la colibacillose, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 152-155, May '35
Sur un cas de tuberculose d'un rein présentant une duplicité urétérale: bassinet inférieur tuberculeux: bassinet supérieur légèrement hydronéphrotique: néphrectomie, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 155-158, May '35
——See **DIDIÉE, jt. auth.**
——See **MAISONNET, jt. auth.**
DELBANCO, ERNST: See Obituaries
DELBECQ, BERTHELON and GARNIER, Deux essais de sérothorax, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 941-948, Oct. '35
DELEITO, F. G.: See González Deleito, F.
de LEON, W., and LEYVA, J. F., Report on fatal limit of blood creatinine and its relation to uric acid among Filipinos, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 417-419, Aug. '35
——See **AFRICA, C. M., jt. auth.**
DELEONARDI, S., Sulla discordanza fra emolisi in vitro ed emodistruzione in vivo nell'ittero emolitico costituzionale (a proposito di un caso a tendenza poliglobulica), Riforma med. **51:** 547-550, April 13, '35
——See **GREPPI, E., jt. auth.**
DELÉTANG, R., DESBORDES, J., and BRISKAS, S. B., La glutathionémie chez l'enfant, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 768-770, '35
DELFINI, C., Ricerche con la reazione del Donaggio sull'urina nella demenza precoce, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1098-1100, Dec. 31, '34
DELFINO, L.: See **CASTERAN, E., jt. auth.**
DELHERM, L., Multa renascentur, Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 75-79, March-April '35
Les nouvelles conceptions en électrodiagnostic et leur influence thérapeutique, Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 161-176, May '35
——**and BEAU, H.,** Die Röntgentherapie des Sympathikus, Strahlentherapie **52:** 629-645, '35
La radiothérapie de l'asthme, Médecine **16:** 437-446, June '35
——**and CREMER, V.,** Les différentes conceptions des ondes courtes et ultra-courtes, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 437-445, Aug. (A-B) '35
——**and FAINSILBER (Mme.),** Ondes courtes en applications intracavitaires (vagin, rectum), Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 115-125, March-April '35
——**and FISCHGOLD, H.,** Mesure de l'excitabilité réflexe chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 131-133, '35
A propos des ondes ultra-courtes, J. de radiol. et d'électrol. **19:** 280-281, June '35 [Comment on Schliephake's article]
Les nouvelles conceptions en électrodiagnostic et leur influence thérapeutique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 333-340, July '35

DELHOMME: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.

DELIJANNIS, G., Über das Auftreten der Pneumonie beim Diabetes mellitus, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 97-102, '35

DELINQUENCY
—aims and result of work for prevention in Rome, [G. Zucchi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1531-1546, Dec. 31, '34
—biologic study of delinquents in Brazil, [L. Ribeiro] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 3-10, Jan.-March '35
—body weight of delinquents in Cuba, [I. Castellanos] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 197-274, May '35
—classification of defective delinquents, [M. J. Papurt] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **26:** 421-430, Sept. '35
—Conduct Clinic of Tutellary Tribunal of Minors of Madrid; value in correction of morals and prevention of delinquency, [E. Bonilla, M. Rodriguez & J. Solís] Med.ibera **2:** 193-197, Aug. 17, '35
—criteria determining expert psychiatric testimony on 2 different types of delinquents, [A. Sacerdote] Arch. di antropol.crim. **55:** 706-712, July-Aug. '35
—enlistment of instinctive perverts (delinquents and criminals) in metropolitan army in time of peace, [Pommé] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 97-126, July '35
—establishments for abandoned and delinquent children in the United States, [C. de Arenaza] Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **8:** 464-478, April '35
—evaluation of juvenile courts and clinics: introduction to theory of evaluation, [H. B. Elkind & M Taylor] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 217-226, July '35
—experiences with practical application of new German sterilization law to delinquent boys, [Villinger] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 233-248, '35
—insane delinquents and criminals: statistical study, [N. Rojas & C. Fernández Speroni] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 575-581, April '35
—medical teaching centers of Opera Nazionale per Maternitá ed Infanzia; their work in social hygiene and early prevention of youthful criminality, [B. di Tullio] Difesa sociale **14:** 117-124, March '35
—medicolegal aspects of aberrations of adolescence, [E. Miller] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **3:** 181-210, July '35
—medicolegal aspects of predisposition to delinquency, [S. Solano] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 185, March-April; 304, May-June; 467, July-Aug. '35
—mental conflict in delinquent and non-delinquent boys, [H. M. Houtchens] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 180-192, Oct. '35
—mental retardation and juvenile delinquency, [E. T. Glueck] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 549-572, Oct. '35
—new measures in Italy for moral protection of minors, [A. Lucca] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 467-477, Aug. '35
—opportunity for social defense against mentally abnormal delinquents and criminals: answers to questionnaire (L'opportunité de la défense sociale contre les anormaux psychiques délinquants et criminels), [various authors] Vie méd. **16:** 433-473, May 25, '35
—predisposition for delinquency, [M. Ruiz-Funes] Crón. méd., Valencia **39:** 594-608, May 15, '35
—problem of defective delinquent, [M. Harrington] Ment. Hyg. **19:** 429-438, July '35
—psychiatric problem of guilty child, [G. Robin] Vie méd. **16:** 841-843, Oct. 10, '35
—psychiatry and juvenile delinquent, [W. Healy] Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1311-1325, May '35
—psychopathologic and criminologic study of maltreated and neglected child, [M. Schächter] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 48-59, June '35
—psychopathology of juvenile delinquent, [W. B. Wolfe] M.Rec. **142:** 19-22, July 3, '35
—psychopathology of juvenile delinquents, [D. Marguglio] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 926, June 15, '35; 1004, July 1, '35
—study of minor with predisposition to delinquency, [J. Altmann Smythe] Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 496-502, Dec. '34
—unfortunate children and the physician, [G. d'Heucqueville] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 366-371, Sept.-Oct. '35

DELIRIUM
See also Insanity
—acute delirium, [K. Hermann] Hospitalstid. **78:** 994-999, Sept. 17, '35
—acute primary delirium, [M. Derombiès & A. Deschamps] Avenir méd. **32:** 154-157, May '35
—content of epileptic delirium, [G. Engerth & C. Palisa] Nervenarzt **8:** 534-537, '35
—cyclobarbital delirium; case, [H. Büssow] Nervenarzt **8:** 362-366, '35
—evolutive periodic crises of dementia praecox and Magnan's delirium of degenerates, [G. Heuyer & Dublineau] Progrès méd., pp. 989-994, June 8, '35
—examination of families from representative section of population, particularly for symptomatic and delirious conditions, [H. Boeters] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **153:** 90-116, '35

DELIRIUM—Continued
—psychotic encephalitis (acute delirium) associated with azotemia; case during influenza epidemic, [Cullerre, P. Louyot & M. Vérain] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 597-611, Sept. 1, '35
—two cases of interest (possible rôle of salyrgan, mercury preparation, in causation of delirium), [D. A. van Binnendyk] South African M.J. **9:** 670-673, Oct. 12, '35
tremens, evolution of case complicated by infected wounds, [H. Damaye] Progrès méd., pp. 657-658, April 20, '35
—pathogenesis of alcoholic psychosis, beginning with acute hallucinations and ending in typical delirium tremens; case, [H. Cosack] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **92:** 122-130, Oct. '35

DELIUS, L., and OPITZ, E., Über Veränderungen des Elektrokardiogramms bei Morbus Addison, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 1-19, '35

DELL, J. M., JR., Management of acute head injuries, J. Florida M.A. **22:** 214-215, Nov. '35

DELLAERT, R.: See NYSSEN, R., jt. auth.

DELLEPIANE RAWSON, R., Cirugía del simpático en las laringitis tuberculosas, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 91-94, April '35
El valor de la resección del plexo laríngeo de Haller y de la gangliectomía del ganglio estelar en el tratamiento de la laringitis tuberculosa, Semana méd. **2:** 344-347, Aug. 1, '35

DELLOUP, R.: See NAYRAC, P., jt. auth.

DELMAS METHOD: See Labor, conduct of

DELMAS-MARSALET, P., A propos des recherches de MM. Barré, Kabaker et Charbonnel sur l'épreuve rotatoire chez l'homme normal, Rev.neurol. **63:** 546-550, April '35
Essais de chirurgie physiologique dans le traitement du parkinsonisme, Rev.neurol. **63:** 550-553, April '35

——See CHARBONNEL, jt. auth.

——BERGOUIGNAN and VERGER, P., Réactions vestibulaires chez le chien dont un noyau lenticulaire est détruit, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1219-1221, '35

DELOGÉ, C., L'examen de l'œil en neuro-chirurgie, Clinique, Paris **30:** 235-238, July (A) '35

DELON, J., Histologie et pathogénie des tumeurs malignes du rein chez l'enfant, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 836-842, July '35
Tumeurs malignes du rein chez l'enfant; étude anatomo-clinique, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 385-417, July '35

DELON, T.: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.

DE LONG, M. D.: See BABCOCK, W. L., jt. auth.

DELORD, E., Hémophile ayant saigné quatorze jours après une iridectomie. Echec des médications coagulantes classiques. Guérison immédiate après une transfusion du sang, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 202-205, April '35
Sur l'amblyopie strabique, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 776-778, July 1, '35

DELORE and GABRIELLE, Des gastrites hémorragiques, Presse méd. **43:** 820-822, May 22, '35; also, Gastrectomies pour gastrites hémorragiques, Lyon chir. **32:** 435-442, July-Aug. '35

DELORE, G., Les hémoptysies tuberculeuses, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 842-846, Aug. 1-15, '35

DELORE, P., Santé publique et service social; esquisse d'un plan pour une renaissance française, Vie méd. **16:** 751, Sept. 10, '35; 809, Sept. 25, '35

DELORME, CHARLES (1584-1678)
—illegal practice of medicine in seventeenth century, [H. Gros] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-vii, Sept. 7, '35

DELORME, J. C.: See van der BECKE, A., jt. auth.

DELORT: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.

DELPHAUT, J., and PARET, J., Nouvelles observations sur l'action pharmacodynamique de la laudanosine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 107-109, '35

——See MERCIER, F., jt. auth.

DELPHINIUM
—poisoning with blue larkspur; case, [A. Jakobsen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 725-728, July '35

DEL PLAINE, C. W., Report of case of allonal poisoning, Journal-Lancet **55:** 646-647, Oct. 1, '35

DELPRAT, G. D.: See STOWE, W. P., jt. auth.

DELPY and BERNIER, Un cas de méningite à "Micrococcus catarrhalis," Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 213-217, July '35

DELUCA, F. A., Algunas palabras sobre telegonia, Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 846-852, May '35

DELUSIONS: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional; etc.

DELVES, E., Simultaneous immunization with mixture of 10 kinds of laked blood, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 61-63, July-Aug. '35

DELVIGNE, Un cas d'urètre double, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 4, pp. 193-196, '34

DELZELL, W. R., and STEVENS, A. R., Traumatic rupture of urethra; study of 37 cases, J.Urol. **34:** 372-383, Nov. '35

DEMANCHE, R., I principi fondamentali della reazione di Bordet-Wassermann, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 292-305, April 25, '35

DEMANCHE, R.—Continued
——**and LÉVY-BRUHL, M.**, Granulome des organes génitaux avec réaction de fixation du complément positive en présence du "Calymato bacterium," Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 978-980, June '35
DEMANEZ, M. L., Recherches sur la lèpre murine et le bacille Duval 514, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 31-37, March 31, '35
DEMAREZ: See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
DEMAREZ, R., and BEDRINE, H., L'ovarite scléro-kystique; idées modernes et traitement, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 719-736, Sept. 15, '35
DE MEILLON, B., and OSBURN, H. S., Case of intestinal myiasis caused by larvæ of Chrysomyia chloropyga, Wied. (Diptera, Calliphorinæ), South African M.J. **9:** 654-655, Sept. 28, '35
DEMEL, R., Zehn Jahre (1923—1932) Magenchirurgie wegen peptischen Geschwüres (Ergebnisse bei eigenhändig Operierten), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2185-2190, Sept. 14, '35
Erfolge der Beseitigung der abstehenden Ohren, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1185, Sept. 27, '35
DEMENTIA
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; etc.
—conception according to gestalt psychology, [P. Lain Entralgo] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 469-475, May 15, '35
—organic dementias, [J. T. Borda] Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 486-497, Oct. '34
—sudden death in organic dementias; medicolegal and biologic significance, [L. Corman & A. Jarry] Ann. de méd.lég. **15:** 569-573, May '35
paralytica: See Paralysis, General
senile, clinical and anatomic study of acquired dementias, [E. Grünthal] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 241-252, June '35
—changes in corpus striatum; 3 cases, [G. Carnevali] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 77-88, Jan.-June '35
—critical and historical discussion on microglia and senile plaques; 12 personal cases of senile dementia, [E. Bravetta] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 275-333, April-June '35
—etiologic and pathogenetic conditions, [F. Colapietra] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 257-269, Oct.-Dec. '34
—lesions of infundibulum; frequency of Alzheimer's degeneration, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 591-599, Oct. '35
—need for better methods of care, [N. de Paoli] Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1260-1262, Dec. 31, '34
—question of senile plaques and Alzheimer's degeneration as constant pathologic processes, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 565-590, Oct. '35
DEMENTIA PRAECOX
—[H. H. Reistrup] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 891-893, Aug. 29, '35
—additional studies on biologic value of cerebrospinal fluid of schizophrenics, [E. Gamper & A. Kral] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 258-264, '35
—alcohol injected intravenously; psychologic and psychopathologic effects in man, [H. W. Newman] Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1343-1352, May '35
—analytic study of writing of young schizophrenic, [E. Stoerr] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 220-226, April '35
—association of physique and mental condition, [J. L. Clegg] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 297-316, April '35
—bromide permeability test in schizophrenia, [H. T. Carmichael, J. C. Rheingold & F. E. Linder] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **82:** 125-133, Aug. '35
—catatonic type: case, [E. A. Magiera] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 698-699, Oct. 30, '35
—certain peculiarities of acute onset of schizophrenia, [I. I. Rozenblyum & B. S. Gesselson] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 82-91, '35
—classification of aphasic language; relation to schizophrenic dissociation, [C. Pfersdorff] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 1-11, June '35
—complement-fixation reaction; preliminary report, [L. P. Shippen] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 289-291, Nov. '35
—ego-consciousness and world-consciousness of schizophrenics, [A. Hutter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3414-3426, July 13, '35
—evolutive periodic crises of dementia praecox and Magnan's delirium of degenerates, [G. Heuyer & Dublineau] Progrès méd., pp. 989-994, June 8, '35
—experimental catatonia in study of cortical sensorymotor centers, [E. Mondio] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 627-652, May-June '35
—fertility of schizophrenics, [E. Essen-Möller] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 8, pp. 1-314, '35
—liver function tests in schizophrenics, [J. Cremer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 347-358, '35
—modern interpretations of clinical manifestations, [M. Emma] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 118-124, April-June '35
—old age in patients, [J. Vié & P. Quéron] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 190-207, July '35
—paranoid type: 2 cases, [L. M. Eaton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 699-700, Oct. 30, '35
DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued
—pathography of 2 schizophrenic women as determined from notes made by them, [C. Wize] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **103:** 270-284, '35
—perceptual basis of somatic delusions in case of schizophrenia, [A. Angyal] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 270-279, Aug. '35
—present delimitation of group of schizophrenias, [E. Irazoqui Villalonga] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **24:** 115-130, Aug. '35
—production of catatonia with various hypnotics: experimental study, [S. Gullotta] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1289-1292, Dec. 31, '34
—psychogenesis of laughter sign; rôle of masturbation, [A. Raitzin] Semana méd. **2:** 40-48, July 4, '35
—psycho-pharmacology of sodium amytal (barbital preparation) in catatonia, [M. W. Thorner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 299-303, Sept. '35
—pupillary phenomena in bulbocapnine catatonia in cats, [U. Poppi] Schizofrenie **4:** 225-228, Sept. '35
—recent French studies; critical review, [V. Martinengo] Schizofrenie **4:** 269-287, Sept. '35
—respiratory rhythm in normal and psychotic subjects, [A. S. Paterson] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 36-53, July '35
—schizophrenia, [L. Focher] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 581-585, June 27, '35
—schizophrenic processes and reactions in army, [L. Alonso Alonso & J. Velasco Escassi] Rev.san.mil., Madrid **24:** 161-179, June 15, '34
—sensory acuity of psychopathic individuals; comparison of auditory acuity of dementia praecox cases with that of normal individuals, [M. R. Bartlett] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 422-425, July '35
—sex differences in dactylograms of schizophrenics, [H. Poll] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 65-71, May '35
—shifts in mental energy during course of schizophrenic phase, [M. Boss] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 58-62, '35
—simple conception, [C. S. Bluemel] Colorado Med. **32:** 540-547, July '35
—social schizophrenia, [A. Stocker] Vol.jubilaire,Parhon, pp. 521-523, '34
—study of schizoids, [J. Berze] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **153:** 600-621, '35
—sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Reistrup] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 481-489, '35
—unusual phenomena; mirror sign, [J. S. Galant] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 211-212, May 4, '35
blood in: See also Dementia Praecox, diagnosis
—behavior of creatinine, [G. Cardinale] Minerva med. **2:** 208-209, Aug. 18, '35
—volume in schizophrenia, [J. M. Looney & H. Freeman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 956-964, Nov. '35
complications and sequels, congo red test showing functional changes of reticulo-endothelial system, [V. Padovani] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 265-272, April-June '35
—atypical tuberculous meningitis (miliary tuberculosis) in schizophrenic patient, [N. G. Nordenson] Hygiea **97:** 623-628, Sept. 15, '35
—destruction of thought processes with disturbances of tonus or attacks of vertigo in schizophrenia, [G. Kloos] Nervenarzt **8:** 281-291, '35
—examination of schizophrenics for tuberculosis, [E. Buentello y Villa] Medicina, México **15:** 431-443, Sept. 10, '35
—rôle of dementia praecox in production of phrenasthenia, [P. Amaldi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 705-708, Dec. 31, '34
—signs of organic disorder in schizophrenia, [P. B. Marquart] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 280-288, Aug. '35
—tuberculosis and mental life, particularly its relation to schizophrenia; study in constitutional types, [E. R. Jaensch] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **135:** 1-19, '35
—unusual phenomena; cataleptic echopraxia; psychagnosia; autohallucinations, [J. S. Galant] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 426-429, Sept. 7, '35
—wrinkles and ridges in scalp of patient, [A. Tomasino] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 458-464, May-June '35
diagnosis, blood bromine; importance in differential diagnosis of manic-depressive insanity, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Presse méd. **43:** 701-703, May 1, '35
—differential diagnosis of schizophrenia and schizophrenic reaction-types, [J. F. Bateman] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 595-599, Aug. '35
—Rorschach form perception test as means of differentiating between schizoid constitution and schizophrenic process, [W. Skalweit] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **152:** 605-610, '35 [Comment on Bleuler's article]
—schizophrenia, [K. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1385-1390, Aug. 30, '35
—schizophrenics with somatic symptoms, [N. K. Bogolepov & F. Y. Notkina] Klin.med. **13:** 564-572, April '35
—syphilitic psychoses; clinical study of case with symptoms of dementia praecox, [E. Rieti] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 193-214, April-June '35

DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, new method to replace Weinberg "brief method" of calculating incidence of schizophrenia in any given group, [E. Strömgren] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 784-797, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology in 200 cases, [A. Courtois] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 51-71, June '35
—agglutinations of Bacillus coli by serum of schizophrenics, [A. Beck, W. Ogden & M. Whelen] J. Ment.Sc. **81:** 524-527, July '35
—exogenous schizophrenia and symptomatic elements in genuine (idiopathic) schizophrenia, [K. Leonhard] Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. **91:** 249-269, Aug. '35
—experimental studies on connection of schizophrenia and tuberculosis, [A. Beck, W. Ogden & M. Whelen] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 514-523, July '35
—extrapyramidal syndrome in catatonic dementia praecox and catatonic hebephrenia, [G. Antonini] Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1130-1135, Dec. 31, '34
—importance of tuberculosis in etiology of schizophrenia, [G. Bianchi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 316-327, June 30, '35
—infectious origin of schizophrenic psychoses, [M. Rosenfeld] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 417-421, Aug. 31, '35
—problem of grafted schizophrenia, i. e., schizophrenia grafted on slight congenital feeblemindedness, [H. Katzenfuss] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 295-316, '35
—reappearance of neuropsychic rudimentary functions in schizophrenia; clinical study, [M. Emma] Schizofrenie **4:** 131-140, Sept. '35
—relation between dementia praecox and tuberculosis; clinical and roentgenologic study, [M. Santonè] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 457-482, July-Sept. '35
—relation of tuberculosis, [E. Fenga] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 476-483, March-April '35
—schizophrenia after cerebral injuries in 3 cases, [A. Bertolani] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1036-1042, Dec. 31, '34
—schizophrenic syndrome of exogenous origin; symptomatology of atropine poisoning, [G. Lundquist] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 97-107, '35
—tuberculous bacillemia and dementia praecox, [L. M. Kopeloff, N. Kopeloff, L. E. Hinsie & J. L. Etchells] J.Bact. **30:** 49-59, July '35
—use of diagnostic methods for tuberculosis in patients with dementia praecox in attempt to establish relationship, [G. Cardinale] Cervello **14:** 261-272, Sept. 15, '35
heredity, Wilson's disease and schizophrenia in heredobiologic combination; case, [Polik] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 255-256, June 1, '35
—hereditary importance of age at which familial schizophrenia appears, [E. Strömgren] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 784-797, '35
history, Doña Juana of Aragon and Castile; life, with special reference to mental condition (schizophrenia), [A. Vallejo Nágera] Clín.y lab. **27:** 24-39, July '35
in infants and children, attempts to train hebephrenic boy, [A. Missriegler] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 147-153, July '35
—presentation of 11-year old girl (probably schizophrenia), [A. B. Evarts] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 696-698, Oct. 30, '35
—record of day-by-day development of psychopathic child from birth to fifth year; early manifestation of infantile schizophrenia, [M. Tramer] Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 17, April; 86, Aug.; 115, Oct. '35
metabolism, carbohydrate metabolism; comparative behavior of glycemic and glycorrhachic curves after dextrose injections in epilepsy and dementia praecox, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 151-173, '35
pathology, anatomicohistologic studies in schizophrenia, [F. Meyer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 185-212, July '35
—biopsy of liver in catatonia, [M. Pennacchietti] Schizofrenie **4:** 247-260, Sept. '35
—recent histopathologic findings, [S. Hedenberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1249-1257, Sept. 6, '35
prevention, preventive aspects of mental hygiene as related to schizophrenia, [E. P. Lewis] Canad.Pub. Health J. **26:** 428-433, Sept. '35
prognosis, curability; 2 cases with total remission of typical syndrome, [A. Moretti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 442-449, May-June '35
—prognosis of schizophrenic form of progressive paralysis, [L. von Angyal & K. Gyárfás] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 753-769, '35
—social prognosis of schizophrenia on basis of encephalography, [R. Lemke] Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 89-136, '35
therapy, Aschner treatment of schizophrenia, [K. E. Appel, C. B. Farr & F. J. Braceland] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 201-206, July '35
—apomorphine in experimental inhibition of catatonia, [V. Martinengo] Schizofrenie **4:** 229-242, Sept. '35

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy—Continued
—association of sulphur pyretotherapy and gold salts in 34 cases, [H. Claude & J. Dublineau] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 553-583, April '35
—comparative study of changes produced by various types of drugs (especially sodium amytal, barbital preparation) in schizophrenic patients, [E. F. Gildea, H. E. Himwich, O. E. Hubbard & J. F. Fazekas] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1289-1309, May '35
—constitutional therapy in female schizophrenic, [B. Aschner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 458, April 20, '35; 484, April 27, '35; 515, May 4, '35
—"convulsion therapy" of schizophrenia; results of producing therapeutic epilepsy by intramuscular injections of metrazol, [L. von Meduna] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 317-319, July 6, '35
—hematoporphyrin, [J. Notkin, V. Huddart & B. Dennes] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 368-385, July '35
—improvement of psychiatric "prolonged sleep" treatment (use of "Cloëtta mixture"), [M. Cloëtta & H. W. Maier] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1409-1412, May '35
—insulin hypoglycemic shock in schizophrenia, [L. Grimaldi & A. Tomasino] Schizofrenie **4:** 127-130, Sept. '35
—insulin in catatonic stupor, [C. Munn] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 262-269, Aug. '35
—large doses of insulin in schizophrenia, [C. & N. Lichter] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 281-285, '34
—mitogenetic radiation in schizophrenia, [F. Reitmann] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 948-949, Aug. 31, '35
—modern therapy of schizophrenia (combination of therapeutic fever induced by pyrifer, and hormonal therapy), [G. Giehm] Med.Klin. **31:** 547-549, April 26, '35
—placental blood in schizophrenia, [I. B. Galant] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 64-70, '35
—possibilities of biologic therapy of schizophrenia, [G. E. Rikhter] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 55-62, '35
—prolonged narcosis in schizophrenia, [P. Hoch] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 386-391, July '35
—psychotherapy, [P. de la Vega] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 602-607, Sept. 15, '35
—pyretogenic sulphur and collöidal gold therapy in schizophrenia, [A. Vanelli] Schizofrenie **4:** 113-125, Sept. '35
—pyretotherapy, [Male] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 602-606, Aug. 31, '35
—pyretotherapy, [J. Roubinovitch] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 595-598, Aug. 31, '35
—pyretotherapy with piretamina, [R. Pasqualini] Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1425-1428, Dec. 31, '34
—pyrotherapy, [D. Menzies] Lancet **2:** 994-996, Nov. 2, '35
—question of value of malarial therapy, [C. A. Videla & S. Pastor] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 217-226, Feb. '35
—sulphur pyretotherapy associated with gold salts, [H. Claude & J. Dublineau] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 857-863, Sept. 1-15, '35
—value of sulphur pyretotherapy, [E. Broggi & V. Giannelli] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1176-1182, Dec. 31, '34
urine in, "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction), [C. Delfini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1098-1100, Dec. 31, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in schizophrenia; cases, [E. Rieti] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1087-1089, Dec. 31, '34
DEMETRESCU, I. R.: See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
DEMETRIADES, T. D., Eine Naht unter geringer Spannung bei der Kehlkopfexstirpation, Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2:** 32-34, Jan. '35
DEMIDOWA, A. J., Die Helminthenfauna der Hunde in Aserbeidschan, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 412-416, Oct. '35
DEMING, C. L.: See **JENKINS, R. H., jt. auth.**
DEMME, H., Über die Eiweissrelation im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 249-259, June '35
Die Stellung der Epilepsie im Rahmen des Gesetzes zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1567-1571, Sept. 27, '35
DEMMLER, W., Über die Verteilung der Leukocyten in den einzelnen Organen bei Leukämien, Folia haemat. **53:** 266-276, '35
DEMODEX
—acariasis or demodicitis in man, [M. Batunin & Iolkin] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1355-1361, Nov. 2, '35
DEMOGRAPHY: See Infants, mortality; Population; Vital Statistics
DEMOLE, M. J., La notion de périodicité dans le diagnostic clinique des ulcères digestifs, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 749-760, Sept. 25, '35
——See **ARNOLD, E., jt. auth.**
——See **ROCH, M., jt. auth.**
DEMOLE, V., and IPPEN, F., Die antithyreotoxische Wirkung von Ascorbinsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 226-232, '35

DEMOLE, V.—Continued
——CAHEN, P., and PFALTZ, H., Beitrag zur Histochemie der Zahngewebe. Nachweis des C-Vitamins im Zahngewebe, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 966-967, July 6, '35
DEMONT, P.: See von FELLENBERG, T., jt. auth.
DEMOOR, J., Les "substances actives" du travail automatique de l'intestin, Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belgique **15:** 357-390, '35
Le rôle du médecin en éducation physique, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1264-1272, Sept. 15, '35
DEMORPHENE: See Drugs, addiction
DEMOULIN, P., Vaccination antidiphtérique, Ann.Soc. méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 4, pp. 214-217, '34
DEN, O. O., Diagnostic errors in diseases of digestive tract and their relation to roentgen examination, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1277-1283, Aug. 30, '35
DE NAVASQUEZ, S., Case of myelo-lipoma (bone-marrow heterotopia) of suprarenal gland, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 237-240, April '35
Histology and pathogenesis of bilateral cortical necrosis of kidney in pregnancy, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 385-396, Nov. '35
DENDALE, R.: See FABIANI, G., jt. auth.
DENDROBINE
—pharmacological action of dendrobine; alkaloid of chin-shih-hu, [K. K. & A. L. Chen] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **55:** 319-325, Nov. '35
DENDROLIMUS
—poisonous substances from larva of Dendrolimus undans walk var. excellens Butler, [S. Miyachi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 72, May 20, '35
DENECHAU, D., La ponction de l'espace sous-arachnoïdien par voie sous-occipitale. (A propos de 46 ponctions pratiquées en quelques mois sans incidents), Arch.méd.d'Angers **39:** 113-119, Aug. '35
DENECKE, G., Über die vegetative Regulation der Hämopoese, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 243-245, '35
DENES, G., Fenomeni di dissociazione del Bacterium typhi nelle acque, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 451-464, May '35
L'isolamento del B. di Eberth dal sangue durante la febbre tifoide, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 360-366, May 25, '35
Sulla paraggiutinazione, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 60-78, July '35
DENGUE
—appearance of dengue-like fever in northern California, [G. Cheney] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1067-1096, Dec. '35
—dengue fever; report of 100 cases studied at Jackson Memorial Hospital during Miami epidemic, 1934, [J. M. McClamroch & J. R. Vallotton] South.M.J. **28:** 635-638, July '35
—endemic fevers on coast of Trans-Juba, [G. Giunta] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 493-511, July-Aug. '35
—rare clinical form of dengue and dengue-like fevers, [L. Sanner & Loumaigne] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **125:** 297-301, April-June '35
—red fever of Congo and yellow fever protection test in French Equatorial Africa, [Boyé] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1319-1321, July '35
diagnosis, case of paratyphoid "A" simulating dengue, [A. J. Murray] West African M.J. **8:** 15, Oct. '34
DENIER, A., Quelques indications de la télérœntgenthérapie totale, Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 347-348, Aug.-Sept. '35
De l'emploi de la lumière de Wood et de la photographie en infra-rouges en médecine, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 438-440, Oct. 1, '35
DENIG, R., Mein Vorgehen bei der Staroperation, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 443-457, April '35
DENIG OPERATION: See Trachoma, therapy
DENIGÈS, G., La cantharidine; sa diagnose, son dosage par colorimétrie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 371-373, May 20, '35
DENIKER, M., Quelques points de technique pour faciliter certaines hystérectomies subtotales, Médecine **16:** 329-330, April '35
DENIS: See MONOT, jt. auth.
DENIS, R., Trois cas de résection endo-urétrale de la prostate chez des cystostomisés définitifs, suppression de la sonde vésicale et reprise de la miction normale, Lyon méd. **156:** 139-143, Aug. 4, '35
Au sujet des fractures du calcanéum. A propos d'un cas traité suivant la méthode de Böhler, Lyon chir. **32:** 631-635, Sept.-Oct. '35
DENK, W., Die Kapillarmikroskopie im Dienste der Sympathikus-Chirurgie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 679-682, June 15, '35
——and FELSENREICH, F., 25 Jahre Unfallstation, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 649-655, May 18, '35
DENKER, A., F. Lüscher †, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. (Hft. 2) **139:** vi, '35
DENKER OPERATION: See Antrum, diseases
DENNES, B.: See NOTKIN, J., jt. auth.
DENNETT, R. H., and MYRON, C. H., Unusual case of glomerular nephritis with uremia, J.Pediat. **7:** 40-43, July '35
DENNEY, O. E., National Leprosarium of United States, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 102-108, July '35
DENNIG, H., Über die Wirksamkeit verschiedener Jodmengen und -verbindungen auf die Basedowsche Krankheit und über die Grenzen der Jodbehandlung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 273-275, '34
Wesen der Basedowschen Krankheit und deren Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 429-434, Aug. 1, '35
Beruf und Nierenleiden, Med.Welt **9:** 1105-1107, Aug. 3, '35
Über die Anwendung von Pyramidon und ähnlichen Mitteln, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1349-1350, Aug. 23, '35
DENNIS, E. W.: See TURNER, E. L., jt. auth.
DENNIS, W., Psychologic interpretation of persistence of so-called Moro reflex, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 888-893, Oct. '35
DENNIS, W. S.: See GINSBURG, M. M., jt. auth.
DENNISON, M.: See KORENCHEVSKY, V., jt. auth.
DENNISTON, H. D., Physical treatment in postural defects, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 525-527, Sept. '35
DENNY-BROWN, D., and ROBERTSON, E. G., Investigation of nervous control of defæcation, Brain **58:** 256-310, June '35
——GAYLOR, J. B., and UPRUS, V., Note on nature of motor discharge in shivering, Brain **58:** 233-237, June '35
DeNOSAQUO, N.: See BIRK, B. J., jt. auth.
DENOYÉS: See JANBON, M., jt. auth.
DENTISTRY
See also Literature, dental; Teeth
—dental care of diabetic patient, [J. E. Aiguier] J.New York Acad.Dent. **2:** 99-105, Sept. '35
—differences between medical and dental services; importance of these differences for adequate program of health-care, [A. Walker] J.Am.Coll.Dentists **2:** 47-48, Jan. '35
—differential diagnosis of inflammations confronting dentist, [M. Podolin] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1694-1703, Oct. '35
—Eastman Superior Odontologic Institute in Rome, [A. Lutrario] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. **27:** 1787-1790, Sept. '35
—folklore or science? Old and new in care of teeth, [A. M. Drake] Mouth Health Quart. **4:** 18-21, July-Oct. '35
—importance of odontology in social service work of antituberculosis campaign, [A. L. Campini & C. J. Sivori] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 269-273, July-Sept. '35
—mortality and occupational diseases of dental surgeons; president's address, [C. H. Howkins] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 35-39, Nov. '35
—prevention and cure of occupational diseases of dentist, [W. Lintz] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 2071-2081, Dec. '35
—simple method (Kline test) for detecting syphilis in routine dental practice, [C. R. Rein & M. H. Feldman] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1203-1205, July '35
—this thing called dentistry, [D. W. McLean] Hygeia **13:** 925-927, Oct. '35
—Washington, D. C., Medical-Dental Service Bureau; medical economic project of physicians and dentists of District of Columbia, [R. Garrett] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 577-579, Oct. '35
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in dentistry
clinics, industry intervenes (in orthodontic clinic), [E. H. T. Nash] Brit.M.J. **2:** 670-671, Oct. 12, '35
education, graded course in medicine as part of dental curriculum, [L. H. Collins, Jr., M. P. Crane & B. I. Comroe] J.A.M.A. **105:** 660-661, Aug. 31, '35
—relation between dental and medical education, [L. E. Blauch] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1859-1869, Nov. '35
history, "Natural History of Human Teeth," by John Hunter: a study, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] J.Am. Dent.A. **22:** 1311-1320, Aug. '35
—itinerary of Aesculapius; objects of medicohistorical interest seen in European museums, [Albiñana y Sanz] Siglo méd. **96:** 191-195, Aug. 10, '35
—most famous dental book (Pierre Fauchard's "Le chirurgien dentiste"), [G. B. Denton] Bull.M.Library A. **24:** 113-123, Dec. '35
medicine and dentistry, graded course in medicine as part of dental curriculum, [L. H. Collins, Jr., M. P. Crane & B. I. Comroe] J.A.M.A. **105:** 660-661, Aug. 31, '35
—inaugural Floyd lecture, [E. B. Fuller] South African M.J. **9:** 609-613, Sept. 14, '35
—malignancy in and about oral cavity; necessity for dental care, [J. L. Hendler] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 2123-2126, Dec. '35
—medical attitudes toward dentists, or if I were dental practitioner, [E. M. Bluestone] J.Am.Coll.Dentists **2:** 43-46, Jan. '35
—relation, [M. M. Farghali] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 615-622, Sept. '35
—relation between dental and medical education, [L. E. Blauch] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1859-1869, Nov. '35
—relations, [B. B. McCollum] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1847-1858, Nov. '35
—responsibility of dentist and layman in control of cancer, [B. T. Simpson] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **17:** 1-4, Nov. '35

DENTISTRY, medicine and dentistry—Continued
—value of physical studies in diagnosis and treatment of lesions of mouth, [L. M. S. Miner] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1676-1683, Oct. '35
naval, oral prophylaxis, [E. B. Howell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 370-372, July '35
—system of routine examinations and treatments as used on U. S. S. "Altair," [E. W. Willett & E. H. Delaney] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 492-494, Oct. '35
preventive: See also Teeth, hygiene
—oral prophylaxis, [E. B. Howell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 370-372, July '35
—point of view in public dentistry, [G. Smith] Pub. Health **48:** 358-360, July '35
—will America save its teeth? [F. van Minden] J.Am. Dent.A. **22:** 2106-2114, Dec. '35
DENTITION: See under Teeth
DENTON, G. B., Most famous dental book, Bull.M.Library A. **24:** 113-123, Dec. '35
DENYS, P., Obtention de cultures homogènes du type Arloing aux dépens du B C G, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 831-833, '35
Propriétés biologiques d'une culture homogène obtenue aux dépens du B C G, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 833-836, '35
——See **PICARD, E., jt. auth.**
DEPARIS, M.: See **BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**
——See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
DEPARTOUT, G., La chirurgie du cornet moyen dans le traitement des céphalées, Presse méd. **43:** 1023-1024, June 26, '35
DEPERSONALIZATION: See under Personality
De-PETRI, M., Sugli esoftalmi intermittente e pulsante e sulla loro terapia, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 306-338, March-April '35
DEPILATION: See Hair, removal
DEPISCH, F., Über die Theorie und Praxis der Behandlung des Diabetes, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **48:** 1-76, '35
Ein Fall von infantilem Myxödem und weiblichem Eunuchoidismus mit vorübergehend günstiger Wirkung von thyreotropem Hormon, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **27:** 103-112, '35
DEPLANO, E., Sulla interpretazione infortunistica ed anatomica di un sesamoideo dell'interfalangea dell'alluce, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 46-58, May '35
DEPOLOVICH, P. P., Classification of myocardial diseases, Klin.med. **13:** 1235-1239, Aug. '35
DEPP, M. E.: See **FILATOV, A. N., jt. auth.**
DEPPE, B.: See **BREDNOW, W., jt. auth.**
DEPPISCH, V., Ein Beitrag zur Tuberkulose der Scheide, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2240-2241, Sept. 21, '35
DEPRESSION
See also Insanity; Melancholia
—Chaucer's nervous depression, [R. L. Pitfield] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **82:** 30-32, July '35
—especially in soldiers, [Gauthier] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 49-96, July '35
—spiritual depression of students and medical teaching, [P. V. Cernadas] Semana méd. **2:** 511-514, Aug. 15, '35
—variations in blood sugar in case of depression with diabetes mellitus, [E. W. Anderson] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 427-434, April '35
therapy, indications for use of hematoporphyrin in endogenous depressions, [Hühnerfeld] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 949-951, June 14, '35
DEPRESSION, ECONOMIC: See Economic Conditions; Economics, Medical
DEPTH PERCEPTION: See Space, perception
DePUY, C. A., Heart disease complicating pregnancy, California & West.Med. **43:** 355-358, Nov. '35
DERACHE, PAUL (1873-1935)
—Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1139-1141, Aug. 11, '35
—Lieutenant General Derache, military physician, Arch. méd.belges **88:** [185]-[191], Aug. '35
DerBRUCKE, M. G., Ergotamine tartrate in puerperium, J.A.M.A. **105:** 867-868, Sept. 14, '35
Instance of like monsters in successive pregnancies, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 429-430, Sept. '35
——See **JACOBY, A., jt. auth.**
DERBY, I. M., Life expectancy in general paresis, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 458-466, July '35
DERBY, R.: See **GURIN, D., jt. auth.**
DERBYSHIRE, A. J., and DAVIS, H., Action potentials of auditory nerve, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 476-504, Oct. '35
——See **ROBERTSON, H. F. (Boston), jt. auth.**
DERBYSHIRE, R. C.: See **TYNER, C. V., jt. auth.**
DERECQ, Le régime fiscal et les médecins, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 616-618, July 11, '35
DERER, J., Tuberculosis of bulbar conjunctiva, Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 830-833, July '35
DEREVICI, H., Biometrische Kopfuntersuchungen bei geisteskranken und normalen Frauen, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 157-168, '34
DEREVICI, M., Anthropometrische Untersuchungen an Schulkinder in der Moldau (Rumänien), Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 147-156, '34
DEREZINSKI, C. F.: See **CHANDLER, S. B., jt. auth.**
DERIBAS, D.: See **SPANIER, P., jt. auth.**
DERIBÉRÉ, M., La lumière de Wood et son rôle dans l'hygiène, Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 353-359, June '35
DERICK, C. L., BRANCH, E. A. G., and CRANE, M. P., Attempt to "desensitize" tuberculous guinea pigs with dead vaccine and products of tubercle bacillus, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 218-228, Aug. '35
DERKACH, V. S., and MUKHINA, Z. S., Bacteriologic diagnosis of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, Vrach.delo **18:** 55-58, '35
DERMACENTOR: See Ticks
DERMANYSSUS
—pathogenicity of Dermanyssus avium et gallinae and of trichomes in human being, [H. Lawrence] M.J. Australia **2:** 16-20, July 6, '35
DERMATITIS
See also Eczema; Neurodermatitis; etc.
—acute myelogenous leukemia complicated by noma and acute streptococcic dermatitis, [N. F. Hicken & R. B. Eldredge] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1455-1464, Dec. '35
—allergic dermatitis, [C. M. Stroud] South.M.J. **28:** 665-668, July '35
—eczema and dermatitis, [N. Burgess] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 103-112, '35
—impetigo with streptococcic dermatitis; case, [G. Millian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 285-287, May '35
—periarteritis nodosa with extensive cutaneous symptoms; case, [F. Goldschlag & A. von Chwalibogowski] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 622-633, '35
—phlyctenular impetigo of leg leaving coppery erosive dermatitis in its place, [G. Millian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 288-294, May '35
—pigmented purpuric lichenoid dermatitis (Gougerot-Blum); case, [F. A. Diasio] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 634-635, Sept. '35
—purpuric pigmented lichenoid dermatitis, [H. E. Michelson & C. W. Laymon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 707-717, Nov. '35
—rôle of catalyzers, [L. Török] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 988-990, Sept. 14, '35
arsphenamine: See Arsphenamines
atopic: See Eczema; Neurodermatitis
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy; Vulva, leukoplakia
berlock: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
bullosa, after lying in meadow during sunbath, [G. Bertaccini] Rassegna med. **15:** 53-66, June 30, '35
—after protracted fractional roentgen irradiation according to Coutard method; therapeutic effect of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, [A. Wolter] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 473-476, July '35
—meadow grass dermatitis, [A. Reyn] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1594-1597, Oct. 5, '35
—meadow grass dermatitis (dermatitis bullosa striata pratensis), [E. F. Corson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 616-621, Oct. '35
congelationis: See Frost-Bite
exfoliativa, fatal outcome of phenobarbital intoxication simulating dermatitis exfoliativa; case, [M. Heckmann] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 358-360, '35
—of new-born, [J. Albert & J. Paguyo] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 249-251, May '35
—relation between epidemic pemphigus of new-born and Ritter's disease; cases, [Daveo & Bassargette] Nourrisson **23:** 238-240, July '35
fur: See Dyes, toxicity
gangrenosa infantum: See Skin, gangrene
herpetiformis: See Dermatitis multiformis
medicamentosa: See Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines, eruptions; Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Silver, toxicity; etc.
multiformis, clinical observations on dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring, [F. Šalša] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 786-793, June '35
—associated with food allergy; case, [F. E. Sammis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 798-800, Nov. '35
—Duhring-Brocq's dermatitis in child; case, [Cabré Claramunt & Solduga Castells] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 970-977, June '35
—etiology of Duhring's disease; further studies, [R. Bernhardt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 536-555, '35
—fever therapy in dermatitis herpetiformis, [H. E. Alderson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 468-469, Sept. '35
—successive attacks of Brocq-Duhring's disease over period of 23 years; germanin therapy; case, [L. M. Pautrier & Labourgade] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 553-556, April '35
—with interesting ocular changes, [Y. Kobayashi & G. Watanabe] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 20, Aug. '35
nodularis, chronic septicemia of undetermined origin with erythema multiforme, purpura and nonnecrotic dermatitis nodularis; case, [Gougerot & A. Meyer-Heine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 599-603, April '35
occupational: See under Bakers' Itch; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
radiodermatitis: See Radiations, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
rat-bite: See Rat-Bite Fever

DERMATITIS—Continued
rhus: See Rhus, poisoning
solar: See Light, toxicity
therapy, colloidal dyes, [L. N. Maschkilleison & L. A. Abramowitsch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 537-539, May 11, '35
—blood transfusions in chronic inflammatory disorders, [H. Kuske] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1025-1026, Oct. 26, '35
venenata: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Cologne Water; Dyes, toxicity; Plants, poisonous; Rosa canina; Wood; etc.
—contact dermatitis, [R. L. Howard] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 259-261, July '35
—due to ornaments and wearing apparel; pathogenesis and therapy, [G. C. Higoumenakis] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 211-222, April '35
—experimental studies on certain toxicodermias, [Y. Takatsuki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 48-50, Sept. '35
—from proprietary hair tonic; search for offending ingredient by patch tests, [H. Goodman] J.Allergy **6:** 474-476, July '35
—pathogenicity of trichomes in human being, [H. Lawrence] M.J.Australia **2:** 16-20, July 6, '35
—skin reactions to combinations of 2 toilet articles neither of which alone caused irritation, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 632, Oct. '35
—therapeutics of Cook County Hospital; causal therapy of contact dermatitis; in collaboration with T. Cornbleet, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2062-2064, Dec. 21, '35
—use of house dust oil and thrasher dust oil in contact dermatitis, [C. M. Stroud] J.Allergy **6:** 464-466 July '35
—what's behind the label? [L. D. Cady] Hygeia **13:** 795-797, Sept. '35
DERMATOGLYPHICS: See under Hand
DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON: See under Dermatology
DERMATOLOGY
—dermatologists in relation to illegal or commercial practice of medicine by beauty specialists, [A. Desaux] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 675-677, Aug. 1, '35
—relation to general medicine, [S. Gans] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 215-228, May '35
—reproduction of pathologic specimens in dermatologic practice by making wax moulages, [C. R. Lounsberry] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 735-738, Nov. '35
—review of dermato-neurologic literature for last half of 1934 and first half of 1935, [A. Marchionini] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 401-413, Oct. '35
—review of recent literature, [H. Gougerot] Médecine **16:** 761-813, Oct. '35
—significance of phyletic biogenesis and comparative physiopathology of integument for extension of dermatologic research, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 168-177, Oct. '35
—tyranny of words, [C. M. Williams] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 545-550, Oct. '35
—yesterday and to-day, [A. J. Hall] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 389-394, Oct. '35
history, Dr. Colcott Fox and Dermatological Society of London, [S. E. Dore] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 296-301, July '35
—Emil Arthur Meiner and his influence in dermatology, [J. H. Rille] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 726-727, June 29, '35
—famous Norwegian dermatologists, [H. P. Lie] Med. rev.,Bergen **52:** 385-401, Sept. '35
—in Boston, [C. J. White] New England J.Med. **213:** 339-345, Aug. 22, '35
radiotherapy; radium therapy; roentgenotherapy in: See Radiotherapy; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; under names of diseases; etc.
DERMATOMYCETES: See under Fungi
DERMATOMYCOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOMYOSITIS
—neurodermatomyositis, [T. I. Meerzon & V. M. Zhitomirskaya] Klin.med. **13:** 572-578, April '35; also, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 405-424, '35
—report of case with review of literature, [I. H. Marcus & J. Weinstein] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 406-425, Oct. '35
DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm
DERMATOSES: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.
DERMATOSIS PAPULOSA SOMALIENSIS: See Skin, diseases
DERMOGRAPHIA
—during period of gestation, [H. Eufinger & H. Krupp] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 343-348, July '35
—in slight and acute states of fatigue, [R. Massione & S. Grignaschi] Med.d.lavoro [**26**]: 321-336, Sept. 30, '35
DERMOID CYSTS: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
DEROMBIES, M., and DESCHAMPS, A., Du délire algu primitif, Avenir méd. **32:** 154-157, May '35
DERON: See **FAROY, G., jt. auth.**
DEROT, M., Le collapsus cardiaque chez les diabétiques, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 801-803, Oct. 15, '35
——See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
——See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
DEROW, H. A., and ALTSCHULE, M. D., Malignant hypertension, New England J.Med. **213:** 951-960, Nov. 14, '35
——See **COHEN, E., jt. auth.**
DERRIEU: See **BLONDEAU, A., jt. auth.**
DERRY, D. E., Note on five pelves of women of eleventh dynasty in Egypt, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 490-495, June '35
DERSCHEID, G., and TOUSSAINT, P., Les inflammations pleurales. (Contribution photo et micro-photographique), Presse méd. **43:** 1069-1074, July 3, '35
DERSHIMER, F. W., Prevention of mental disease, Hygeia **13:** 598-600, July '35
DERTSCHINSKY, G. D.: See **SMORODINZEFF, A. A., jt. auth.**
DERVENAGA, A.: See **LIVIERATO, S., jt. auth.**
DERVIEUX, F., Procédé pour faire le diagnostic de la submersion vitale sur les cadavres des vieux noyés, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 384-388, May 15, '35
DERVILLÉE, P.: See **DAMADE, R., jt. auth.**
——See **DUPÉRIÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——See **de GRAILLY, R., jt. auth.**
——See **LANDE, P., jt. auth.**
DESAGE, Application des barèmes d'invalidité à l'estimation de l'infirmité des blessés du travail, Vie méd. **16:** 861-863, Oct. 10, '35
DESAIVE, P., Effets des doses fractionnées de prolan sur la morphologie de l'ovaire de lapine adulte. Essai d'interprétation statistique des phénomènes observés, Arch.de biol.,Paris **46:** 429-473, '35
Effets des doses fractionnées de rayons X sur la morphologie de l'ovaire de lapine adulte. Essai d'interprétation statistique des phénomènes observés, Arch. de biol.,Paris **46:** 475-506, '35
Effets, en association, des doses fractionnées de prolan et de rayons X sur la morphologie de l'ovaire de lapine adulte. Essai d'interprétation morphologique des phénomènes observés, Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 669-694, '35
Essai d'application d'une théorie énergétique de discontinuité à l'interprétation des actions sur l'ovaire de lapine adulte des rayons X et du prolan, Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 695-715, '35
Betrachtungen über 26 Fälle von Epitheliomen an den Extremitäten, Strahlentherapie **54:** 227-237, '35
——**and COHEUR, L.,** A propos de la réaction d'Aron pour le diagnostic du cancer, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 4, pp. 209-214, '34
DESANA, G.: See **PERUCCIO, L., jt. auth.**
DESANTI, E.: See **MALMÉJAC, J., jt. auth.**
DESAUTELS, A. J., Etiology and management of nephrolithiasis, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 79-82, '35
DESAUX, A., Les dermatologistes en face de l'exercice illégal ou commercial de la médecine, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 675-677, Aug. 1, '35
DE SAVITSCH, E., BURT, K. L., and RADFORD, M. H., Immunological properties of smegma bacillus in experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 180-181, Oct. '35
DESBORDES, J.: See **DELÉTANG, R., jt. auth.**
——See **ECK, M., jt. auth.**
——See **TIXIER, L., jt. auth.**
DESCAZEAUX, J.: See **RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
DESCEMET MEMBRANE: See under Cornea
DESCHAMPS, A.: See **DEROMBIES, M., jt. auth.**
DESCHAMPS, P. N., Les traitements modernes des artérites oblitérantes des membres, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 272-288, '35
L'action des bains carbo-gazeux sur la circulation périphérique, Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 84-86, Oct. '35
DESCHAMPS L., A., Un caso de apendicitis por oxiurosis, Rev.méd.veracruzana **15:** 1592, Sept. 1, '35
DESCHIENS, R., Modification de la virulence pour le chat d'une souche d'amibes dysentériques conservée en culture, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 481-490, '35
——See **DOPTER, C., jt. auth.**
des CILLEULS and SABRIÉ, De quelques données récentes relatives à l'organisation et au fonctionnement du service de santé dans les armées étrangères, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 845-913, June '35
DESCOMPS, H., Le syndrome cardiaque des sinistrocardies acquises, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 812-822, July '35
——See **GENÉVRIER, J., jt. auth.**
DESEÖ, D., Vitamins and their importance in nutrition, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 641-649, July 25, '35
DESFORGES, A., Quelques considérations sur un cas de pellagre, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1343-1345, Nov. '35
DESFOSSES, P., L'art à la Faculté de Médecine de Paris, Presse méd. **43:** [956a]-[956d], June 12, '35
Rhéaume (1877-1935), Presse méd. **43:** 1619-1620, Oct. 16, '35
DESGEORGES, P., Le diagnostic de la colibacillose, Rev. de méd.,Paris **52:** 210-219, April '35
DESGREZ, H.: See **STROHL, A., jt. auth.**
DESHONS, A.: See **VIRES, J., jt. auth.**
DESJACQUES and FREIDEL, C., Dent hétérotopique dans le condyle du maxillaire inférieur. Extraction par voie externe, Lyon chir. **32:** 623-625, Sept.-Oct. '35

DESJACQUES, R., and CONTAMIN, N., Ossification para-articulaire interne du genou d'origine traumatique probable, Lyon chir. **32:** 336-338, May-June '35
——**See PATEL, M., jt. auth.**
——**GUICHARD and AUFRERE, R.,** Cancer secondaire de l'intestin grêle à rétrécissements multiples. L'occlusion intestinale aiguë dans le cancer du pancréas, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 491-495, Aug. 5, '35
DESJARDINS, A. U., Fever therapy, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 194-200, July '35; M.Clin.North America **19:** 585-595, Sept. '35
Chair for roentgen treatment through perineum, Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 549-551, Oct. '35
Action of roentgen rays on tuberculous processes, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 719-730, Oct. '35
Radiotherapy (roentgen rays; radium), J.A.M.A. **105:** 2064, Dec. 21, '35; 2153, Dec. 28, '35
——**See LEDDY, E. T., jt. auth.**
DESJARDINS, E.. A propos d'un cas d'ulcère duodénal perforé, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 124-132, March-April '35
DESKOWITZ, M.: See STEINBACH, M. M., jt. auth.
DES LOGES, Connaissances actuelles en opothérapie rénale, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 790-792, May 19, '35
Méthode de Whipple et méthode de Castle, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 565-566, June 15, '35
DESMAREST, Le goutte à goutte intra-veineux, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 334-335, June 1, '35
DESMEULES, R., Tuberculino-réaction et primo-infection tuberculeuse, chez l'adulte, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 147-151, May '35
DESMOID: See Tumors, fibroma
DESNOS, E. H., Sur la fièvre jaune en Afrique occidentale, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 127-149, May-June '35
DESNUELLE, P.: See FROMAGEOT, C., jt. auth.
DESOGUS, V., Aspetti istologici della pineale in rapporto allo stato gravidico, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 553-590, May-June '35
DESOILLE, H.: See POUMAILLOUX, M., jt. auth.
DESOUBRY, J., Le traitement médical actuel des formes généralisées de l'infection puerpérale, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 468-473, July 10, '35
de SOUZA, D., and HOCKING, F. D. M., Effects of sodium citrate on alkali reserve and coagulability of blood, J.Physiol. **85:** 168-172, Oct. 26, '35
Changes in coagulability of blood produced by citric acid and some of its decomposition products, J.Physiol. **85:** 173-178, Oct. 26, '35
DESPLAS, B., Un cas de rate ectopique à pédicule tordu, considéré comme un kyste de l'ovaire à pédicule tordu. Splénectomie. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 985-988, July 20, '35
——**and DURAND, G., Ulcère cancérisé ou cancer** ulcériforme, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 441-449, May '35
——**See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**
——**LAUNOY, L., and CHEVILLON, G., Contribution à** l'étude de l'anesthésie générale par voie veineuse au moyen de l'étho-butyl-éthyl-malonylurée (éthylsonéryl, 117 R. P.), J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 514-519, July '35; also, Paris méd. **2:** 333-336, Oct. 26, '35
DESPONS, J., Otospongiose et maternité, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **41:** 184-203, June '35
Les sinusites de l'enfance dans leurs rapports avec la dentition, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 986-1003, Sept.-Oct. '35
——**See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.**
DESPONTIN, A. E., Tratamiento de la artritis supurada de rodilla, Semana méd. **2:** 780-790, Sept. 12, '35
DESPUJOLS, MANDILLON, G., GEORGET and de LACHAUD, A propos d'un cas d'érythème noueux avec kératite phlycténulaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 392-400, '35
DESRUELLES, M., L'influence de Magnan sur l'assistance et la thérapeutique des aliénés, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 772-789, May '35
——**and GARDIEN, P., Consanguinité et troubles mentaux,** Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 168-189, July '35
DESSOFF, J.: See FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.
DESSY, G. (Milan) and CELLINA, M., Patogenesi dell'infezione sperimentale da Mucor pusillus, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 861-878, Sept. '35
DESSY, G. (Perugia), Sul contenuto in glucosio della saliva. (Risposta alla nota critica di A. Luisada), Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 299-301, May '35
——**and SEVERI, L., Esistono alterazioni morfologiche** della ipofisi in seguito a distruzione della regione infundibulo-tuberiana? Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 295-304, '35
DESTANDAU-BARRAL (Mme.): See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
DESTRÉE, P., L'évolution de la gastroentérologie au cours de ces dernières années, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 956-965, June 30, '35
——**See LA BARRE, J., jt. auth.**
DESVERNINE, C. M., Síndrome mioclónico rítmico sincrónico. Nistagmo pendular, Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **61:** 151-156, April '35
DESVIGNES: See VEIL, P. (Paris), jt. auth.
DESYMPATONE: See Pancreas, therapy
de TAKÁTS, G., Splanchnic nerve section in juvenile diabetes; technic and postoperative management, Ann. Surg. **102:** 22-29, July '35
Present status of surgery of sympathetic nervous system, Illinois M.J. **68:** 512-515, Dec. '35
——**and GIFFORD, S. R., Cervical sympathectomy in retin**itis pigmentosa; preliminary report on results, Arch. Ophth. **14:** 441-452, Sept. '35
——**See SCUPHAM, G. W., jt. auth.**
DETERMANN, A., Zur Technik der Einlauf-Röntgenuntersuchung, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 329-331, May '35
DETERMANN, HERMANN: See Biographies
DETRICK, L. E., and THIENES, C. H., Experimental, clinical and legal aspects of drug addiction, California & West.Med. **43:** 331-337, Nov. '35
DEULOFEU, V., and FERRARI, J., Aislamiento de la α-foliculina de la orina de caballo, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. (supp.) **10:** 233-236, Nov. '34; abstr., Isolement de l'α-folliculine de l'urine du cheval, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 588-589, '35
——**See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
DEUSCH, G., Beitrag zur Ätiologie der Polyneuritis infectiosa, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 1-3, '35
Hans Curschmann zum 60. Geburtstag, Med.Klin. **31:** 1091, Aug. 16, '35
Zur Klinik der Leberzirrhose, Med.Klin. **31:** 1364-1365, Oct. 18, '35
DEUSDEDIT ALVES, Contribuição ao estudo do calor como meio terapeutico, Gaz.clin. **33:** 147-148, June '35
DEUTERIUM
—as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism; mechanism of coprosterol formation, [R. Schoenheimer, D. Rittenberg & M. Graff] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 183-192, Sept. '35
—as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism; methods, [D. Rittenberg & R. Schoenheimer] J.Biol. Chem. **111:** 169-174, Sept. '35
—as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism; rôle of fat tissues, [R. Schoenheimer & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 175-181, Sept. '35
—biologic effect on warmblooded animals, [K. Hansen & E. Rustung] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1489-1493, Oct. 19, '35
—deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism, [R. Schoenheimer & D. Rittenberg] Science **82:** 156-157, Aug. 16, '35; J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 163-168, Sept. '35
—experiments showing effect upon bacteria, [K. Hansen & E. Blegen] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1113, Aug. 3, '35
—glycolysis in blood under influence of deuterium oxide, [W. Brandt] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1453, Oct. 12, '35
—infra-red absorption up to 2.8 microns of cholesterol, ergosterol and heavy water, [O. Merkelbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 800-802, Aug. 24, '35
—isotopes in biologic research, [A. Krogh] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1047-1048, Sept. 25, '35
—studies on amount of heavy water (deuterium oxide) contained in mineral water used for medicinal purposes, [K. Hansen, E. Rustung & J. Hveding] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 684-685, May 11, '35
DEUTICKE, P., Über suprakondyläre Humerusfrakturen des Erwachsenen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 302-308, '35
DEUTSCH, F., Über Euthanasie. Eine klinische Studie, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 220-234, '35
DEUTSCH, L., Über einen Fall von multiplen intrakraniellen Verkalkungen nebst einer Variante des Ventrikelsystems, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 292-307, '35
Kompressionsmyelitis bei idiopathischer Osteopsathyrose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 990-992, Aug. 2, '35
DEUTSCH, V.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
——**See PAIC, M., jt. auth.**
DEUTSCH, W.: See WILKINSON, J. F., jt. auth.
DEUTSCH, W., JR., Closure of post-operative wound with irradiated petrolatum; case report, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 490, Oct. '35
DEUTSCHLÄNDER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus, fractures
DEUTSCHMANN, R., Noch einmal die Netzhautrisse, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 203-209, Oct. '35
DEUTSCHMANN, W., Gegenwärtiger Stand der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. **31:** 755-758, June 7, '35
DEVÉ, F., Réceptivité de la souris opposée à la résistance du lapin à l'inoculation de sable échinococcique du cheval, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 351-352, '35
Sur la stérilisation du sable hydatique par les solutions formolées et par les solutions iodées, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 352-354, '35
DeVEER, J. A.: See BROWDER, J., jt. auth.
DEVEGAN (acetarsone preparation): See Leukorrhea, therapy
DEVENISH, E. A., Treatment of Colles's fracture, Lancet **2:** 821-822, Oct. 12, '35
De VERA, B.: See LARA, C. B., jt. auth.
DEVEREAUX, T. J.: See EXLEY, E. W., jt. auth.
DEVEREUX, E. D.: See MALLMANN, W. L., jt. auth.
DEVEREUX, J. W.: See HAGERTY, C. S., jt. auth.
DEVEREUX, R. T., Nutritional disturbances in problem children, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 395-402, '35

DEVERGIE-RICHAUD'S DISEASE: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris
DEVIC, A., and BARBIER, Psychose polynévrétique d'origine mélitococcique, Lyon méd. **156:** 475-477, Oct. 20, '35
——and BOUQUIN, P., Troubles nerveux et psychiques consécutifs à la chrysothérapie, Lyon méd. **156:** 406-410, Oct. 6, '35
——and WEIGERT, E., Paraplégies en flexion, J.de méd. de Lyon **16:** 549-556, Sept. 5, '35
——RICARD, A., and BOUQUIN, P., A propos des troubles psychiques dans les tumeurs du lobe frontal. Disparition des troubles dès la décompression, Lyon méd. **156:** 200-203, Aug. 18, '35
DEVIL'S GRIP: See Myositis, epidemic
DEVILLER, C.: See KUHLMANN, D., jt. auth.
DEVINE, H. B., Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 112-118, Oct. '35
DEVRAIGNE, L., Obstétrique et gynécologie, Médecine **16:** 257-273, April '35
A propos de la dénatalité, Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **95:** 105-106, May 15, '35
DEW, H. R., Sarcoma of peripheral nerves, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 48-67, July '35
Advances in our knowledge of hydatid disease during twentieth century, Brit.M.J. **2:** 620-622, Oct. 5, '35
DeWEESE, A. O., Medical leadership in health education, Journal-Lancet **55:** 739-741, Nov. 15, '35
de WESSELOW, O. L. V., Myxœdema, Practitioner **135:** 757-766, Dec. '35
DEWEY, RICHARD S.: See Obituaries
DeWITT, E. N., Some observations on retinal detachments, J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 173-181, Nov. '35
DEWJATNIN, W. A., and DOROSCHENKO, W. M., Über die chemische Bestimmung von Vitamin C, Biochem. Ztschr. **280:** 118-125, '35
DEWULF, A., Un cas de maladie de Pick avec lésions prédominantes dans les noyaux gris de la base du cerveau, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 508-521, Sept. '35
DEXIN (dextrin-maltose preparation): See Infants, feeding
DEXTER, S. O., JR.: See McCARTHY, F. P., jt. auth.
DEXTRALITY: See Left and Right-Handedness
DEXTRIN-MALTOSE: See Infants, feeding
DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, displacement; Viscera, transposition
DEXTROSE
See also Blood Sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugars
—action of hydrochloric acid introduced into duodenum on intestinal absorption of dextrose, [E. de Kokas & G. de Ludany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 283-285, '35
—"dyno" not acceptable as proprietary name for dextrose, J.A.M.A. **105:** 119-120, July 13, '35
—of saliva in normal and diabetic individuals, [G. Dessy] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 299-301, May '35 [Reply to Luisada]; further comment by Luisada **42:** 301, May '35
—relation of spleen to formation of glycogen in liver, with note on rate of absorption of glucose and lactic acid, [M. Kerly & C. Reid] J.Physiol. **84:** 302-314, June 18, '35
determination, in presence of *di*saccharides by means of Barfœd's reagent, [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt.a.d.Geb. d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **26:** 182-192, '35
effects, formation of sarcoma by repeated injections of highly concentrated dextrose solution into rats fed with *o*-aminoazotoluene; preliminary report, [Y. Nishiyama] Gann **29:** 1-7, April '35
—experimental study of effects of intravenous injections of hypertonic glucose solution (50 per cent) on circulation of cat before and after artificial reduction of blood pressure by trauma, [V. P. Mazzola & M. A. Torrey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 339-345, Sept. '35
—extensive cutaneous necrosis after continuous intravenous drop infusion of physiologic salt solution to which dextrose and epinephrine have been added, [J. Falck & E. Lange] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 389-392, Sept. '35
—in malnutrition, [G. Stearns, R. Catherwood & A. Kantrow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1463-1464, June '35
—influence of grape-sugar and ismolysin on ethylsulphuric acid excretion in urine of rabbits subjected to morphine injections, [K. Maeda] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 28, Sept. '35
—moment at which first signs of osteitis fibrosa appear after first injection of parathormone (parathyroid preparation), dextrose or lead; experimental study, [E. Rutishauser, R. Broccard & M. Bianchi] Presse méd. **43:** 789-792, May 15, '35
—on respiratory exchange in suprarenalectomized dogs, [A. Morales Elizalde] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 125-132, May '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 272-274, '35
glycolysis: See also Blood Sugar
—action of insulin on glycolytic system in isolated myocardium of rabbits and cats, [B. Tanzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 481-489, Sept. 30, '35
DEXTROSE, glycolysis—Continued
—action of radium on glycolytic activity in cancer patients; study of glucide metabolism, [C. Grandclaude, M. Polonovski, H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 183-184, '35
—co-zymase and adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid as activators of glycolysis, [H. von Euler & G. Günther] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 104-114, '35
—differential effect of radium radiation on carbohydrate metabolism of normal and tumor tissues irradiated at low temperature, [H. G. Crabtree] Biochem.J. **29:** 2334-2343, Oct. '35
—extreme intensity of assimilation of dextrose in dog at rest, during volumetric regulation of water, [M. Wierzuchowski, A. Gostynska & H. Fiszel] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1680-1682, '35
—"hunger diabetes" and utilization of glucose in fasting dog, [S. Soskin & I. A. Mirsky] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 106-109, Dec. '35
—influence of acceptors of hydrogen on glycolysis of normal and cancerous tissue, [B. Braier] An.d.Inst. munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 169-174, '34
—lactic acid in blood and urine during steady injection of dextrose, throughout entire process of assimilation, [M. Wierzuchowski & T. Chmielewski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1682-1684, '35
—of various substrates by extracts of sarcoma and of muscle, [F. H. Scharles, M. D. Baker & W. T. Salter] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 122-129, Sept. '35
—oxygen and sugar consumption of lung, [T. C. Shen & W. M. Hsieh] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 715-718, '34
—researches on retinal glycolysis, [G. Possenti] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 183-194, '35
—rôle of glutathione in muscle glycolysis, [R. Gaddie & C. P. Stewart] Biochem.J. **29:** 2101-2106, Sept. '35
—tissue respiration and glycolysis of certain organs of internal secretion during pregnancy, [T. Matsushita & S. Kido] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1010, '35
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, dextrose; Urine, sugar
therapy: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Celiac Disease, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Heart, diseases; Nephritis, therapy; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds, poisoning; Stomach, acidity; Thrombosis, coronary; Toxemia, alimentary
tolerance: See also Blood Sugar
—comparative renal elimination of dextrose and urea after administration of phlorhizin, [D. Kuhlmann & C. Deviller] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 347-355, May '35
—comparative study of glucose and sucrose tolerance tests, [E. G. Schmidt, J. S. Eastland & J. H. Burns] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 13-25, Oct. '35
—comparison of influence of fasting upon tolerance to glucose and galactose, [E. M. MacKay, H. C. Bergman & R. H. Barnes] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 591-594, Aug. '35
—dietetic factor determining glucose tolerance and sensitivity to insulin of healthy men, [H. P. Himsworth] Clin.Sc. **2:** 67-94, Sept. '35
—double tolerance tests in pregnancy and during puerperium as functional test of islands of pancreas, [B. Kriss & S. Hirschhorn] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 705-717, '35
—effect of low carbohydrate diet in spontaneous hypoglycemia (hyperinsulinism), [B. B. Clark & J. A. Greene] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1459-1462, June '35
—effect of phlorhizin upon sugar excretion in rabbits, [K. Kurihara] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 12-13, March '35
—fallacy of tolerance test in diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, [O. Leyton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 536-538, Sept. 21, '35
—functional changes in liver, heart and muscles, and loss of dextrose tolerance resulting from *di*nitrophenol, [C. M. MacBryde & B. L. Taussig] J.A.M.A. **105:** 13-17, July 6, '35
—in obese subjects; review of 65 cases, [R. F. Ogilvie] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 345-358, Oct. '35
—influence of dextrose ingestion on amino-acid nitrogen, urea nitrogen and hemoglobin concentration of blood, [E. G. Schmidt & J. S. Eastland] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 1-12, Oct. '35
—influence of diet on tolerance of dog, [E. M. Greisheimer & F. W. Hoffbauer] J.Nutrition **10:** 525-534, Nov. '35
—influence of progressive toxemic liver damage on tolerance curve, [S. Soskin & I. A. Mirsky] Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 649-656, Aug. '35
—interpretation of abnormal curves occurring in toxemia in terms of liver function, [S. Soskin, M. D. Allweiss & I. A. Mirsky] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 927-934, Nov. '35
—oral tolerance test; review of literature, [G. B. Myers & R. M. McKean] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 299-312, July '35

DEXTROSE, tolerance—Continued
—renal threshold in diabetic and nondiabetic individuals, [M. Recordier] Marseille-méd 1: 795-811, June 25, '35
—renal threshold in man, [J. W. Sherrill & E. M. MacKay] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 877-883, Nov. '35
—sugar elimination threshold of rabbit after administration of tonsillar extracts, [C. Tateishi] J.Biochem. 22: 251-261, Sept. '35
—value of one-hour two-dose tolerance test (Exton and Rose) in early diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, [H. T. Kelly, J. T. Beardwood, Jr. & K. Fowler] Am.J. Clin.Path. 5: 411-416, Sept. '35
DEY, A. C., Case of sarcoma of thigh, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 564-565, Oct. '35
DEY, N. C., and MAPLESTONE, P. A., Ringworm of scalp in India, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 541-544, Oct. '35
DEYANOV, V. Y., Manganese therapy of epidemic encephalitis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 34-42, '35
DHAR, J., Review of recent literature on treatment of syphilis in children, Indian J.Pediat. 2: 239-247, July '35
DHARMENDRA and NAPIER, L. E., Some biochemical observations on asthma, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 301-313, June '35
DHÉRÉ, C., Quelques observations relatives à la fluorescence du phthiocol, pigment du bacille tuberculeux de l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 780-782, '35
——and RAPETTI, L., Les fluorescences bactériennes étudiées au moyen de l'analyse spectrale: Bacilles de la tuberculose et de la diphtérie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 114: 96-103, July 16, '35
DHOTEL, Y.: See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
Di—For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INSIPIDUS
See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—case in boy 3 years old, probably due to tumor of hypophysis; improvement after use of pituitary therapy, [P. Buxó Izaguirre] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 8: 57-72, March-April '35
—case in girl 22 months old, [J. M. Macera & B. R. Messina] Crón.méd., Lima 52: 82-90, March '35
—etiology, diagnosis and treatment, [T. B. Futcher] M.Clin.North America 18: 1597-1610, May '35
complications and sequels, case with circulatory insufficiency, [J. Lendval] Gyógyászat 75: 473-476, July 21-28, '35
diagnosis, diabetes insipidus and pregnancy; case, [H. Dietel] Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 404-409, '35
—diabetes insipidus and hysterical polyuria; their differentiation, [S. S. Bernstein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2: 178-181, Nov.-Dec. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, case due to metastatic cancer in pituitary region, [G. Macchioro] Minerva med. 1: 668-672, May 19, '35
—degeneration of supraoptico-hypophyseal system, [C. Fisher, W. R. Ingram, W. K. Hare & S. W. Ranson] Anat.Rec. 63: 29-52, Aug. 25, '35
—diabetes insipidus and Fröhlich's syndrome associated with encephalitis of hypothalamic region, [R. A. Moore & E. H. Cushing] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 828-832, Oct. '35
—diabetes insipidus and obesity with vergetures due to tubero-infundibular sequels of mumps; case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille, Puech & P. Auzépy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1244-1247, July 22, '35
—diabetes insipidus apparently following tibiotarsal sprain; consideration of factors of long-standing and of recent development in etiology of polyuria; case, [J. Lhermitte, Métenier & Gauthier] Rev. neurol. 64: 125-127, July '35
—diabetes insipidus as symptom of Schaumann's disease (benign lymphogranulomatosis), [J. Tillgren] Brit.J.Dermat. 47: 223-229, June '35
—diabetes insipidus in course of Besnier-Boeck's disease; case, [E. Lesné, C. Launay & G. Sée] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1137-1146, July 8, '35
—diabetes insipidus with pituitary microsomia; case, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. 2: 401-409, Sept. 29, '35
—disturbance of water metabolism and rôle of physicochemical factors, [J. Baráth & P. Weiner] Orvosi hetil. 79: 917-919, Aug. 24, '35
—further evidence for primacy of polyuria, [C. P. Richter & J. F. Eckert] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 578-581, Nov. '35
—pathogenesis of polyuria; case, [S. Cabrini] Pensiero med. 24: 267-281, Aug. '35
—posttraumatic diabetes insipidus with psychic syndrome following cranial trauma; case, [Lassale, Aujaleu & Sohier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 133-139, April '35
—primacy of polyuria, [C. P. Richter] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 481-487, July '35
—relation of hypothalamico-hypophyseal system, [C. Fisher, W. R. Ingram & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 34: 124-163, July '35

DIABETES INSIPIDUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—slight gigantism and diabetes insipidus of pituitary origin in boy with femoral metaphysitis, [G. Pellegrini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 49: 635-653, '35
—syndrome of total hypopituitarism (Simmonds' disease with diabetes insipidus), [G. Pellegrini] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 49: 567-606, '35
—tubero-infundibular syndrome (polyuria, insomnia, sexual impotence and psychic disturbances) of traumatic origin; case, [J. Lhermitte & Albessar] Rev. neurol. 63: 716-719, May '35
experimental, effect of total thyroidectomy upon diabetes insipidus in dogs, [W. Mahoney & D. Sheehan] Am. J.Physiol. 112: 250-255, June '35
heredity, [C. de Lange] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 145: 1-14, '35
metabolism in, disturbance of water metabolism and rôle of physicochemical factors in diabetes insipidus, [J. Baráth & P. Weiner] Orvosi hetil. 79: 917-919, Aug. 24, '35
therapy, tests on value of intermedin (pituitary preparation), [J. Dischreit] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 629-632, May 4, '35
—continuous therapy of diabetes insipidus with posterior pituitary preparations, [D. Adlersberg] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 598-604, '35
—posterior lobe pituitary powder intranasally, [A. Marble] New England J.Med. 213: 1131-1134, Dec. 5, '35
—urinary concentration in diabetes insipidus; comparison of effects of several drugs, [E. L. DeGowin] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 747-756, Dec. '35
—various methods of administering preparations of posterior lobe of pituitary, with special reference to pernasal administration in powder form, [L. Ujszászy] Gyógyászat 75: 604-605, Oct. 6, '35
DIABETES MELLITUS
See also Blood Sugar; Xanthoma diabeticorum
—as source of error in Bennhold congo red test for diagnosis of amyloidosis, [P. A. Fanganiello] Brasil-med. 49: 845-848, Sept. 21, '35
—clinical aspects, [E. M. Sorkin] Klin.med. 13: 966-977, July '35
—definition, [L. Ambard, D. Kuhlmann & P. Barthelmé] Strasbourg méd. 95: 325-328, July 25, '35
—definition of renal glycosuria (relation to diabetes mellitus), [S. Vatcher & M. Douglas] J.Trop.Med. 38: 137-139, June 1, '35
—gastric secretion in diabetics, [Jaeger] Médecine 16: 533-541, July '35
—hypoplastic diabetes in young people; 4 cases, [S. de Candia] Minerva med. 2: 133-138, Aug. 4, '35
—immunity in diabetes; relative importance of nutritional state and of blood sugar level in influencing development of agglutinin after typhoid vaccine, [R. Richardson] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 389-392, July '35
—juvenile diabetes; discussion of etiology, symptomatology and therapy of 32 cases between ages of 15 and 25, [F. Puchulu] Semana méd. 2: 548-553, Aug. 22, '35
—sexual function in diabetics, [K. Amano] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 898, July '35
acidosis in, comas with complications; determination of ketone bodies in tissues; 2 cases, [Dalous, Riser & Valdiguié] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 990-995, June 17, '35
—abdominal symptomatology, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 105: 1168-1172, Oct. 12, '35
—ketonemia and ketonuria, [Z. Přikryl] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 742-744, July 5, '35
—question whether acetonuria in diabetes is contraindication for Vichy cure, [P. & M. Vauthey] Marseille-méd. 1: 285-297, March 5, '35
—treatment of severe acidosis; comparison of methods, with particular reference to use of racemic sodium lactate, [A. F. Hartmann] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 413-434, Sept. '35
—water exchange and acid-base equilibrium in diabetes mellitus, [F. Hoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 741-744, May 10, '35
blood in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
—action of salyrgan (mercury preparation) on serum protein concentration, chloremia and glycemia, [G. dell'Acqua] Boll.d.sc.med.,Bologna 107: 18-33, Jan.-Feb. '35
—arteriovenous sugar difference; value in adjudging severity of disease, [J. P. Bose] Indian J.M.Research 23: 1-20, July '35; abstr., Indian M.Gaz. 70: 361-362, July '35
—behavior of cholesterol in blood after partial and total excision of pancreas and after administration of insulin, [D. Donati] Boll.d.sc.med.,Bologna 107:361-370, July-Aug. '35
—behavior of sugar, chlorides and protein concentration; 100 cases, [G. dell'Acqua] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 14: 621-640, June '35
—chylomicron count, [L. Zon & S. Warren] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 236-238, Nov. '35
—effect of cod liver oil concentrate on carotene and cholesterol, [E. P. Ralli & A. Waterhouse] J.Am. Dietet.A. 11: 110-114, July '35

DIABETES MELLITUS, blood in—Continued
—effect of oral administration of carotene on blood carotene and cholesterol, [E. P. Ralli, H. Brandaleone & T. Mandelbaum] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1266-1275, Sept. '35
—fats in diabetic lipemia, [F. K. Herbert] Biochem.J. **29:** 1887-1893, Aug. '35
—glycogen content of human blood; experimental and clinical studies, [L. S. Schwarz & G. N. Pokrowskaja] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 799-810, '35
—is sedimentation test reliable indicator of disease? [J. A. Buchanan] M.Rec. **142:** 464-465, Nov. 20, '35
—is there substance in blood of diabetics which tends to raise blood sugar level? [M. Hattori & M. Morimune] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1377, '35
—lactacidemia and its relation to glycemia in experimental diabetes, [J. Almela Guillén] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 261-266, April 15, '35
—nonprotein sulphur fractions, [M. Hattori] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 680-681, '35
—relation of oxalic acid to carbohydrate metabolism; study of oxalemia and glycemia in diabetics, [J. Villar Caso] An.de med.int. **4:** 955-965, Oct. '35
—sedimentation rate; analytical study of 510 tests performed on 366 patients, [D. W. Kramer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 37-43, Oct. '35
—serum lipoids, [E. B. Man & J. P. Peters] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 579-594, Sept. '35
blood pressure in, mean arterial pressure, [S. Galloro] Folia med. **21:** 690-701, July 15, '35
clinics, clinicosocial observations on dispensary treatment, [L. Cannavò] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 828-842, June 1, '35
coma in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—[J. R. Darnall] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 75-83, Aug. '35
—coma associated with transitory polycythemia; case, [P. C. Alexander] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 195-196, April '35
—death from progressive adynamia after coma; case, [H. Scholer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 814-817, Aug. 31, '35
—diabetes mellitus caused by closure of pancreatic duct; disappearance of pancreas (by atrophy) and death in coma; case, [E. B. Boldyreff] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 207-212, Oct. '35
—fatal coma with acute renal failure, [M. E. Holmes] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 426-435, Oct. '35
—grave coma complicated by nephritis and cardiovascular collapse; recovery; case, [M. Roch] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 701-708, Aug. 25, '35
—grave complicated case, [M. Roch & R. Junet] Riforma med. **51:** 587-588, April 20, '35
—prophylactic and curative measures, with special reference to insulin therapy, [R. Boulin] Presse méd. **43:** 1699-1700, Oct. 30, '35
—renal changes, [M. Recordier] Marseille-méd. **1:** 812-822, June 25, '35
—treatment, [H. J. John] J.A.M.A. **105:** 587-592, Aug. 24, '35
—with extreme hyperglycemia, [E. S. Dillon & W. W. Dyer] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 683-686, Nov. '35
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
—[A. C. McCarty] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 580-582, Dec. '35
—[C. J. McMullen] Illinois M.J. **68:** 327-331, Oct. '35
—acids and cholesterol in bile of diabetics; pathogenesis of cholelithic diathesis, [L. M. Golber & M. A. Kopelovich] Vrach.delo **18:** 609-612, '35
—acromegaly; contribution to physiology of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [E. Goldschmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 766-768, Aug. 24, '35
—anxiety and melancholia, [A. Fribourg-Blanc] Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 257-262, July-Aug. '35
—buccodental lesions, [I. Aleman & I. Ulcia] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 595-605, Sept. '35
—cardiac collapse, [M. Derot] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 801-803, Oct. 15, '35
—certain symptoms of hemorrhagic diathesis, [K. I. Vaynshteyn] Vrach.delo **18:** 431-436, '35
—chronic suppurative sclerocystic pancreatitis with pancreatic lithiasis and diabetes; terminal pulmonary gangrene; case, [J. Paviot, M. Plauchu & O. Loras] Lyon méd. **155:** 509-514, April 28, '35
—concurrence of bronchial asthma; 3 cases, [F. König] Med.Klin. **31:** 545-546, April 26, '35
—cystic dilatation of ileolumbar ureter, following ureteral calculosis, simulating cyst at head of pancreas, [C. Stolan & P. Costescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 475-480, Oct. '35
—degenerative neuropathy, [W. R. Jordan] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 628-629, Nov. '35
—dental care of diabetic patient, [J. E. Aiguier] J.New York Acad.Dent. **2:** 99-105, Sept. '35
—diabetes with extensive gangrene in early infancy, [M. A. Limper & A. J. Miller] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1216-1230, Nov. '35

DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequels—Continued
—diabetic epilepsy, [A. Fabrizio] Rinasc.med. **12:** 409-410, Sept. 30, '35
—disturbances of urea elimination, [M. Recordier] Marseille-méd. **1:** 791-794, June 25, '35
—effect of fractures on blood sugar, [R. V. Funsten] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 769-773, July '35
—etiology and etiologic diagnosis of epilepsy, [M. Labbé] Médecine **16:** 509-522, July '35
—experimental carotenosis; study of pathogenesis of yellow pigmentation of cranial vault in diabetes, [M. Háry] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 283-286, '35
—favorable influence of pneumococcic pneumonia on sugar metabolism; case, [L. d'Antona] Gior.d.med. prat. **16:** 3-9, Jan. '34
—gangrene of foot; clinical study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 1441-1442, Sept. 14, '35
—glycogen storage disease, [A. Gjurić] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 514-518, May 10, '35
—grave carbuncle complicating light case of diabetes; recovery after immunotransfusion, [L. H. Garlepy & P. M. Ricard] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1315-1329, Nov. '35
—hemorrhages, especially after injection of insulin, [A. C. M. Lips] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4879-4886, Oct. 19, '35
—indications for amputation in progressive arterial obliteration (gangrene) of lower extremities, [L. S. McKittrick] Ann.Surg. **102:** 342-350, Sept. '35
—influence of renal insufficiency on blood sugar, [H. Dibold] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1327-1328, Sept. 14, '35
—inter-relationships of mental disorders and diabetes mellitus, [W. C. Menninger] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 332-357, April '35
—liver and diabetes, [W. Falta] Med.Klin. **31:** 1157-1160, Sept. 6, '35
—nervous system in glycopathies, [A. Dias] Brasil-med. **49:** 492-497, June 1, '35
—paroxysmal hyperhidrosis; remission under amytal (barbital preparation) therapy, [E. Hull & P. B. Cameron] J.A.M.A. **105:** 585-586, Aug. 24, '35
—pneumonia, [M. Labbé] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 519-522, June 15, '35
—pneumonia as rare complication, [G. Delijannis] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 97-102, '35
—pseudosurgical abdominal attacks, [J. H. Lyons] M. Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 169-171, June '35
—question whether acromegaly can simulate Pott's disease; case of acromegaly with diabetes, [A. Rădulesco] Vol.jubilaire,Parhon, pp. 501-507, '34
—radial paralysis; case, [P. Broustet & F. J. Traissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 88-92, '35
—relation of diabetes mellitus to upper air passages, [B. Mayer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 397, April; 564, May '35
—secretion of hydrochloric acid by stomach, [E. Wiechmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 749-752, May 10, '35
—senile diabetic, [F. H. Kilgore] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 258-262, Aug. '35
—spinal cord compression due to chronic staphylococcic epiduritis, [R. Garcin, D. Petit-Dutaillis & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **64:** 191-198, July '35
—spontaneous hypoglycemia due to pancreatic dysfunction in diabetes; case, [L. Szyfman & J. Wajnsztok] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 571-575, June '35
—surgical complications and their therapy, [K. Sláka] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 362-370, '35
—thyroid disorders, [W. Falta] Vol.jubilaire,Parhon, pp. 546-552, '34
—transient heart block during acute coronary thrombosis, [E. R. Blaisdell] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1518-1519, Nov. 9, '35
—treatment of gangrene, [W. A. Steel] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 22-24, Oct. '35
—treatment of peripheral vascular disease (arteriosclerosis) by means of suction and pressure, [E. M. Landis & L. H. Hitzrot] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 264-273, Sept. '35
—variations in blood sugar in case of depression with diabetes mellitus, [E. W. Anderson] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 427-434, April '35
—yellow coloration of cranial vault, [K. Thaisz] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 418-425, '35
diagnosis: See also Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
—[A. D. Kennedy] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 582-584, Dec. '35
—blood sugar curves after double loading with dextrose as method; effect of gastric acidity on these curves, [M. Hattori] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1446-1447, '35
—effect of gastric acidity on blood sugar curve after single peroral administration of dextrose and diagnostic value of glycemic curves, [M. Hattori] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1443-1445, '35
—fallacy of sugar tolerance test, [O. Leyton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 536-538, Sept. 21, '35
—glucocord test for glycosuria, [M. Bajusz] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 653-654, July 25, '35

DIABETES MELLITUS, diagnosis—Continued
—iodometric method of determining blood sugar content, [H. Bierry, B. Gouzon & C. Magnan] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1350-1352, '35
—laboratory in early diagnosis, [M. A. Landa Bacallao] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 352-357, June 30, '35
—oral glucose tolerance test; review of literature, [G. B. Myers & R. M. McKean] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 299-312, July '35
—pentosuria in twins, [M. Enklewitz & M. Lasker] J.A. M.A. **105:** 958-959, Sept. 21, '35
—value of one-hour two-dose glucose tolerance test (Exton and Rose) in early diagnosis, [H. T. Kelly, J. T. Beardwood, Jr. & K. Fowler] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 411-416, Sept. '35
dietetic therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
epidemiology and statistics, morbidity and mortality in Szeged, Hungary, [S. Lajos] Gyógyászat **75:** 458, July 7-14, '35; **479,** July 21-28, '35
—dangers to southerners in northward migration, [C. A. Mills] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 591-599, Sept. '35
—diet and incidence of diabetes, [H. P. Himsworth] Clin.Sc. **2:** 117-148, Sept. '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
—diabetes caused by closure of pancreatic duct; disappearance of pancreas (by atrophy) and death in coma; case, [E. B. Boldyreff] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 207-212, Oct. '35
—diencephalic and bulbar origin of vegetative syndromes in Friedreich's disease; association of diabetes mellitus with familial Friedreich's disease and Simmonds' disease with cardiorespiratory syndrome, [A. Lunedei & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 205-287, April 15-30, '35
—diet and incidence of diabetes, [H. P. Himsworth] Clin.Sc. **2:** 117-148, Sept. '35
—diet of diabetics prior to onset of disease, [H. P. Himsworth & E. M. Marshall] Clin.Sc. **2:** 95-115, Sept. '35
—endocrine system and diabetes, [G. H. Tuttle] M. Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 331-334, Nov. '35
—hyperglycemia and glycosuria associated with disease of biliary tract, [H. Lande & H. Pollack] Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 1097-1108, Dec. '35
—in relation to trauma and to occupation, [F. Umber] Med.Welt **9:** 889-891, June 22, '35
—inter-relationships of mental disorders and diabetes mellitus, [W. C. Menninger] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 332-357, April '35
—pathogenesis, [H. Warembourg] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 933-949, June 23, '35
—pathogenesis in light of various clinical facts: insulin-resistant diabetes, short intense insulin reactions and intermittent diabetes, [P. Mauriac] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 657-679, Aug. 25, '35
—pernicious anemia and diabetes; rôle of vitamin B_2 deficiency in pathogenesis, [A. Archi] Minerva med. **2:** 309-314, Sept. 8, '35
—question of accident as cause; report of decision in case of member of hydraulic workers' union of Berlin-Wilmersdorf, [P. Schröder] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 284-287, June '35
—question of glycosuria in malaria and of malaria in etiology of diabetes mellitus; review of literature and study of 54 cases, [L. Pinelli] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 303-325, April '35
—recent advances in carbohydrate metabolism, [C. N. H. Long] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 166-174, Aug. '35
—relation between external and internal secretions of pancreas, [N. Sanguigno] Folia med. **21:** 787-801, Aug. 15, '35
—relation between Friedreich's ataxia and diabetes mellitus, [F. Curtius, F. K. Störring & K. Schönberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 719-743, '35
—studies on crystalline vitamin B_1, [M. G. Vorhaus, R. R. Williams & R. E. Waterman] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 541-557, Nov. '35
—traumatic diabetes, [M. Ramaglia] Folia med. **21:** 432-440, April 30, '35
—traumatic diabetes; medicolegal study, [M. de Laet] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 609-619, Oct. 13, '35
—traumatic neurogenic form, [W. Kretschmer] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1501-1504, Oct. 19, '35
—true diabetes of traumatic-infectious origin and its medicolegal aspects; case, [F. Meythaler & W. S. Reichel] Med.Welt **9:** 1391-1393, Sept. 28, '35
experimental: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; etc.
—effect of suprarenalectomy on intensity of pancreatic diabetes in dog, [L. Gondard, L. Hédon & A. Loubatières] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 711-713, '35
—pancreatic diabetes in sympathectomized dog, [J. T. Lewis & E. S. Turcatti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 133-138, May '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 274-276, '35
—production by administration of superabundance of dextrose in dogs, [M. Wierzuchowski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 664-666, '35

DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
eyes in, disturbances, [A. Bellavia] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 270-332, May-June '35
—cataract in boy with diabetes, nanism and pituitary cachexia, [A. Rubino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1297-1306, Sept. '35
—double cataract in child; case, [L. A. Barrière] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 319-324, March '35
—effect of experimental diabetes on cornea of dogs; its relationship to administration of vitamin A, [E. P. Ralli, E. B. Gresser & G. Flaum] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 253-262, Aug. '35
—ocular manifestations, [F. M. Reese] Internat.Clin. **3:** 266-285, Sept. '35
—paralysis of abducens nerve; case, [B. Epstein] South African M.J. **9:** 343-345, May 25, '35
—transitory disturbances, with report of cases, [A. Rudy & B. Sachs] New England J.Med. **212:** 1157-1160, June 20, '35
heredity, diabetes in children of diabetics, [C. Faelli] Riforma med. **51:** 623-625, April 27, '35
—hereditary predisposition, [R. Pannhorst] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 101-103, '34
—infantile familial diabetes, [P. Ducas] Médecine **16:** 542-554, July '35
—question of heredity, [F. Steiner] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 413-415, '35
in infants and children: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—acute abdominal pain in juvenile diabetes, [A. L. Newcomb] Illinois M.J. **68:** 544-546, Dec. '35
—atypical coma in small children, [K. Hassmann] Arch. f.Kinderh. **105:** 91-94, '35
—diabetes and other diseases in children of diabetics, [C. Faelli] Riforma med. **51:** 623-625, April 27, '35
—diabetes following mumps, [J. L. Rennie] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 203-205, Oct. '35
—diabetes with extensive gangrene in early infancy, [M. A. Limper & A. J. Miller] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1216-1230, Nov. '35
—diphtheria in diabetic; case, [A. Garibbo] Pediatria prat. **12:** 275-285, Aug. '35
—higher carbohydrate diets, [M. E. Burr] Am.Med. **41:** 364-365, July '35
—hypothyroidism complicated by diabetes, [H. M. Greenwald & W. S. Collens] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 979-985, Oct. '35
—infantile familial diabetes, [P. Ducas] Médecine **16:** 542-554, July '35
—insulin, [A. E. Fischer & H. Mackler] M.Clin.North America **19:** 791-805, Nov. '35
—life of young diabetic, [P. White] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 297-307, Nov. '35
—local insulin injuries (lipodystrophy) following intramuscular injections, [A. Schlüter] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **63:** 303-309, '35
—methods and results in treatment, [H. Bowcock] J.M. A. Georgia **24:** 387-391, Nov. '35
—pathogenesis and therapy, [C. W. Heritz] Acta pædiat. (supp. 2, [art. 1]) **18:** 1-66, '35
—practical considerations in management of juvenile diabetes, [R. Richardson & M. A. Bowie] M.Clin. North America **19:** 273-286, July '35
—practical study, [J. A. Toledo Filho] São Paulo med. **8:** 90-93, March-April '35
—prognosis, diagnosis and therapy, [G. Fanconi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 421-425, May 11, '35
—protein deficient fruit-vegetable diet, [G. Fanconi] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 311-333, '35
—special points in treatment, [A. Griesshaber] Med.Welt **9:** 749-751, May 25, '35
—splanchnic nerve section; technic and postoperative management, [G. de Takáts] Ann.Surg. **102:** 22-29, July '35
—treatment, [M. Deitchman] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 844-846, Nov. '35
—treatment by unrestricted diet, [B. Söderling] Acta pædiat. (supp. 2, [art. 2]) **18:** 1-41, '35
—unrestricted diet, [A. Lichtenstein] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1329-1331, Aug. 31, '35
insulin in: See also Insulin; and under other subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; etc.
—antidotal effect of anger in case of insulin reaction (hypoglycemia), [G. G. Duncan] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 71, July '35
—comparative study of hypoglycemic action of insulin in same dogs before and after depancreatization, [E. Aubertin & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 697-700, '35
—complete resistance, [E. Wayburn] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 157-164, Aug. '35
—degenerative lesions of liver and insulin-resistant coma; 4 cases, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & Balmus] Presse méd. **43:** 1105-1107, July 10, '35
—effect of nonspecific protein bodies on hypoglycemic action, [M. Hattori] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 633-638, '35
—harmful effects on heart, [G. I. Kats] Vrach.delo **18:** 111-116, '35

DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in—Continued
—hemorrhages after injection, [A. C. M. Lips] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4879-4886, Oct. 19, '35
—hypersensibility; clinical study, [A. Ferrannini] Studium **25:** 141-148, June 1, '35
—increased effectiveness of insulin when given by injections of doses of equal unitage at intervals of 2 to 4 hours; use of insulin in divided doses to manage severe uncomplicated diabetes and to control complicated medical cases, [B. B. Clark, R. B. Gibson & W. D. Paul] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 360-373, Aug. '35
—influence of chronic or acute hyperinsulinization on alimentary hyperglycemia in diabetes mellitus, [R. Boller & K. Uiberrak] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 75-96, '35
—insulin-resistance, [P. Rimbaud] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1333-1335, Oct. 2, '35
—insulin-resistance in hepatic disorders, [G. Carrière, P. J. Gineste & Belbenoit] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1447-1450, Oct. 26, '35
—intervals between intake of food and insulin, [B. Sutnar] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 543-545, May 17, '35
—local lipomatosis following injections, [R. Priesel] Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 1-8, '35
—pathogenesis in light of various clinical facts: insulin-resistant diabetes and short intense insulin reactions, [P. Mauriac] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 657-679, Aug. 25, '35
—phenomenon of intolerance, with report of case, [D. Beggi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1075-1082, June 3, '35
—therapeutic applications, [E. P. Joslin] J.A.M.A. **105:** 359-368, Aug. 3, '35
—time curve of action in depancreatized dog, [T. F. Zucker & B. N. Berg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1527-1529, June '35
—urticaria due to therapy in case with chronic eczema, [V. de Cespédès] Marseille-méd. **1:** 571-578, May 5, '35
metabolism in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—accumulation of glycogen in liver of totally pancreatectomized dog and influence of insulin free of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone), [L. Hédon & A. Loubatières] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **119:** 358-360, '35
—action of cortin (suprarenal preparation) on hematic glycolysis, [G. Viale & A. Crocetta] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 529-545, '35
—action of parathyroid extract on glycemia, [J. Olmer, J. E. Pallas & B. Sicnasi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1264-1266, '35
—action of vitamin B on carbohydrate metabolism: clinical significance, [V. G. Barone] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 326-336, April '35
—administration of large doses of galactose, [M. Bescós García] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3:** 223-266, '34-'35
—amino-acidemic and glycemic curves as expressions of altered exogenic and endogenic protein metabolism; 16 cases, [S. Cabrini] Riforma med. **51:** 819-826, June 1, '35
—anterior pituitary and diabetes, [G. H. Tuttle] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 235, Aug. '35
—assimilation of galactose, [C. A. A. Schrumpf] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **128:** 121-129, '35
—behavior of alkali reserve, total acidity and *pH* of urine after intravenous injections of insulin, [A. Guarino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 118-125, March-April '35
—behavior of glycemic curve after intravenous injections of insulin, [A. Guarino & M. Stellatelli] Gior. di clin.med. **16:** 932-945, Aug. 10, '35
—dextrose content of saliva, [G. Dessy] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 299-301, May '35 [Reply to Luisada]; further comment by Luisada **42:** 301, May '35
—diastases in blood, urine and feces; behavior during insulin therapy, [N. Sanguigno] Rinasc.med. **12:** 368-371, Aug. 31, '35
—effect of ingestion of fat on glycemic curve, [A. M. Agaletskaya] Vrach.delo **18:** 181-184, '35
—elimination of acetone during work, [H. Rothkopf & K. H. Schorn] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1681-1682, Oct. 18, '35
—further observations on patients with high blood sugar but no glycosuria, [R. H. Major] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1111-1112, Aug. '35
—glycemia before and after emanatory sweat baths, [E. Mazzoni] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 990-991, Sept. 8, '35
—influence of hypophysectomy on gluconeogenesis in normal and depancreatized dog, [S. Soskin, I. A. Mirsky, L. M. Zimmerman & N. Crohn] Am.J. Physiol. **114:** 110-118, Dec. '35
—influence of *di*nitrophenol on carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Wishnofsky, A. P. Kane, E. L. Shlevin & C. S. Byron] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 374-381, Aug. '35
—levulose tolerance test, [S. Battistini & G. Ferrari Lelli] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 195-220, July '35

DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism in—Continued
—metabolism of fats and lipoids in depancreatized dogs, [A. I. Lewin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 548-560, '35
—modifications of glycemia following injections of insulin and ingestion of dextrose, [O. Postranecky] Presse méd. **43:** 1235-1237, Aug. 3, '35
—muscular chemism in human and experimental diabetes, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo & J. Almela Guillén] Vol.jubilaire.Parhon, pp. 311-320, '34
—parathyroids and carbohydrate metabolism; action of parathyroid extract on glycemia and on glycosuria in diabetes; effects of administration of insulin, [A. Ferrannini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 366-379, June '35
—pulmonary glycolysis in depancreatized dogs, [L. Binet & M. Marquis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1394-1396, '35
—renal sugar threshold, [M. Recordier] Marseille-méd. **1:** 795-811, June 25, '35
—rôle of metabolism of 3 carbon compounds, [J. Almela Guillén] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 788-792, July 15, '35
—spontaneous variations of glycemia during 24 hour period, [F. Rathery, L. Roy & M. Conte] Paris méd. **2:** 9-23, July 6, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1992-1994, June 3, '35
—study of diabetes based on research concerning capillary and venous glycemia, [A. Landau, Mme. T. Hercenberg & I. Beiless] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 75, March; 544, June '35
—synthesis of neutral fat by intestine of diabetic dogs, [S. Freeman & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 132-136, Dec. '35
—test of provoked hypoglycemia in various types, [A. Baudouin, J. Lewin & E. Azérad] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 686-688, '35
—water exchange and acid-base equilibrium, [F. Hoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 741-744, May 10, '35
mortality: See also Diabetes Mellitus, epidemiology and statistics
—life-span of diabetic; report of 1,500 cases, 13 years after discovery of insulin, [J. Hajek] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1203-1205, Dec. 1, '35
—recent trends, [L. I. Dublin] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 57-75, Aug. '35
pathology, alterations of pancreas, [M. Labbé & M. Pétresco] Ann.de méd. **37:** 385-406, May '35
phlorhizin, action of sulphur preparations on phlorhizin glycosuria, [D. Campanacci & C. Pezzarossa] Arch. per le sc.med. **59:** 847-871, May '35
—action of vitamin B, [D. Campanacci & G. Ferretti] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 839-858, July 20, '35
—effect of repeated intraperitoneal injection of glucose, [K. Kurihara] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 7-8, Sept. '35
—in man: influence of phlorhizin on behavior of capillary and venous glycemic curves after fasting and after excessive doses of dextrose, [S. Battistini & L. Herlitzka] Minerva med. **2:** 199-202, Aug. 18, '35
—nature, [E. S. London & others] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **178:** 700-718, '35
—phlorhizin content of muscles of dog in which diabetes has been produced by injections of phlorhizin; studies in vivo and in vitro, [A. Lambrechts] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1248-1250, '35
pregnancy and diabetes, [M. Labbé & G. Dreyfus] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 7-54, July '35
—[P. White] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 324-332, Sept. '35
—diabetes temporarily dormant in course of pregnancy: case, [E. Forró] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 925-927, Aug. 24, '35
—differential diagnosis of glycosuria and diabetes, [T. Heynemann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 149-163, '35
—extra-uterine pregnancy, atrophic cirrhosis and diabetes mellitus; case, [I. Szenteh] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 616-617, June 1, '35
—first insulin therapy 2 months before term; death of fetus due to slight birth injury, [Garipuy, Guilhem & Grimoud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynée. **24:** 363-365, May '35
—glycosuria and its clinical significance, [H. J. John] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 751-756, Oct. '35
—insulin therapy, [A. P. W. Weber] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 2498-2504, May 25, '35
—problems; analysis of 20 pregnancies in 17 patients and preliminary report on 238 collected cases in literature, [D. W. Kramer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 68-75, July '35
—relationship of blood glucose to concentration of lactose in milk of lactating diabetic women, [E. Tolstoi] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 863-866, Nov. '35
—successful treatment of spontaneous hypoglycemia of infant of diabetic mother: preliminary report, [L. M. Randall & E. H. Rynearson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 705-707, Nov. 6, '35
—therapy by folliculin or gynoestryl (female sex hormone); 3 cases, [F. Trad] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 547-552, Aug. '35

DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
prognosis: See also Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
—life expectancy of patients, [W. Falta] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 697, May 18, '35; 741, May 25, '35
surgery in diabetics: See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—[J. A. López-Estévez] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 6: 391-396, April '35
—[E. E. Padgett] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 323-326, July '35
—[M. Thompson] Kentucky M.J. 33: 586-588, Dec. '35
—carbohydrate metabolism in human hypothyroidism induced by total thyroidectomy; case of diabetes treated by total ablation of normal thyroid gland, [A. Rudy, H. L. Blumgart & D. D. Berlin] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 51-60, July '35
—cases, [A. Moscoso] Brasil-med. 49: 605-611, July 6, '35
—diabetic as surgical risk, [E. M. Jordan] Wisconsin M. J. 34: 918-920, Dec. '35
—insulin therapy before and after gynecologic operations, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 5-18, March '35
—medical care of surgical diabetic, [K. Eisenbud] Am.J. Surg. 30: 305-309, Nov. '35
—surgical diabetic; 5 year survey, [C. M. Levin & F. N. Dealy] Ann. Surg. 102: 1029-1039, Dec. '35
syphilis and diabetes, neurogenous diabetes due to lesions of tubero-infundibular centers in congenital syphilis; association with renal diabetes, [M. Labbé] Rinasc. med. 12: 319-320, July 31, '35
therapy: See also under other subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; etc.
—[S. Vatcher & M. Douglas] J.Trop.Med. 38: 278-283, Nov. 15, '35
—adaptation to diet rich in carbohydrates and poor in fat; clinical experiences, [M. Krakauer] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 820-826, June 8, '35
—Adlersberg-Porges diet, [E. M. Sorkin & E. Y. Reznitskaya] Klin.med. 13: 977-988, July '35
—analysis of diabetic bread, [G. Piotrowski] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 55: 761-763, Sept. 25, '35
—anticoman (guanidine preparation) in ambulatory treatment, [S. Seller & T. von Lerber] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 1027-1029, Oct. 26, '35
—"carbohydrate-free" flour, tresfarin, [G. R. Constam] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 622-623, July 6, '35
—clinical aspect, [M. Einhorn] M.Rec. 142: 456-458, Nov. 20, '35
—comparative study of value of glycemia and glycosuria, [F. Rathery] J.méd.franç. 24: 213-216, June '35
—comparison of various diets, [E. M. Watson & M. A. Wharton] Quart.J.Med. 4: 277-294, July '35
—"cures" and "treatments," [A. J. Cramp] Hygeia 13: 916, Oct. '35
—diabetes, social disease, and its ambulant therapy, [Ascoli] Presse méd. 43: 1324-1325, Aug. 21, '35
—diabeticine; another fraudulent "diabetes cure" debarred from mails, J.A.M.A. 105: 218, July 20, '35
—diabetosan (vitamin B preparation), [L. Rosania] Pensiero med. 24: 205-212, June '35
—diet and insulin, [S. A. Overstreet] Kentucky M.J. 33: 584-586, Dec. '35
—effect of baths, [M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 1008-1009, '35
—effect of sulphur on glycemia: action of insulin in same patients, [R. Liberti] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 488-500, Aug. '35
—effects of high carbohydrate-low calorie diet upon carbohydrate tolerance, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad. M.A.J. 33: 136-144, Aug. '35
—guiding principles for simple and rational therapy, [R. Meier & W. von Drigalski] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 58: 1-21, Aug. '35
—hyperglycemia; evaluation in treatment, [H. O. Mosenthal] J.A.M.A. 105: 484-488, Aug. 17, '35
—importance of yeast in carbohydrate metabolism, [V. G. Barone] Clin.med.ital. 66: 507-522, June '35
—in general practice, [C. Oehme] Med.Klin. 31: 537-539, April 26, '35
—injections of testicular extract prepared in special manner; possible cure by this means; 5 cases, [G. Odio de Granda] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 40: 140-158, March 31, '35
—insulin-adrenalin treatment by Clausen method, [T. Thune Andersen] Acta med.Scandinav. 86: 361-366, '35
—insulin-epinephrine therapy, [V. Clausen & M. C. Lottrup] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 747-750, July 18, '35
—insulin-epinephrine therapy according to Clausen method, [T. T. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 751-752, July 18, '35
—limiting diet, [Felsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1082-1083, July 5, '35
—muscular chemism and its beneficial effect on diabetic after exercise, [J. Almela Guillén] Crón.méd.,Valencia 39: 708-722, June 15, '35
—new development (use of pancreotoxin), [D. M. Rossijsky] M.Rec. 142: 463-464, Nov. 20, '35

DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy—Continued
—old and new methods, [W. Stepp] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1307-1312, Aug. 16, '35
—oral treatment (with synthalin, guanidine preparation) of diabetes in psychotic patients, [E. F. Reaser & O. R. Yost] M.Rec. 142: 453-456, Nov. 20, '35
—pleasant and effective method, [L. R. Grote] Med.Welt 9: 858, June 15, '35; 892, June 22, '35; 970, July 6, '35
—practical control of diabetic individual, [E. M. McPeak & S. Schwartzburg] Texas State J.Med. 31: 266-270, Aug. '35
—problem of bread, [M. Vogel] Med.Welt 9: 1358-1362, Sept. 21, '35
—procaine hydrochloride block, [M. P. Andreeva, V. G. Baranov, V. A. Klimov & A. P. Negurey] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 776-779, May 31, '35
—question whether acetonuria is contraindication for Vichy cure, [P. & M. Vauthey] Marseille-méd. 1: 285-297, March 5, '35
—radiation of hypophysis, [M. Dobrin & J. H. Lucinian] J.Florida M.A. 21: 550-551, June '35
—recent advances, [G. Graham] Practitioner 135: 443-454, Oct. '35
—repeated blood-sugar determinations in certain cases, [E. P. Griffiths & L. C. Shrader] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 699-704, June '35
—review of present status, [M. Gardberg] Internat.Clin. 4: 133-183, Dec. '35
—senile diabetic, [F. H. Kilgore] Texas State J.Med. 31: 258-262, Aug. '35
—simple method of control, [T. F. Hahn] J.Florida M.A. 22: 117-118, Sept. '35
—"soy-water bread" and soy flour, [F. Schellong] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 411-413, '35
—"soy-water bread" and soy flour; further experiences, [F. Schellong] Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 451-455, Oct. '35
—theory and practice, [F. Depisch] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. 48: 1-76, '35
—two cases; study in social background (in relation to diet), [D. E. Fliteroft] Rev.Gastroenterol. 2: 222-230, Sept. '35
—two island-cell adenomas of human pancreas cultivated in vitro (transplanted into diabetic), [M. R. Murray & C. F. Bradley] Am.J.Cancer 25: 98-107, Sept. '35
—value of muscular work, [R. E. Mark] Therap.d. Gegenw. 76: 248-252, June '35
—value of periodic variations in diet, [C. Cardini] Semana méd. 2: 630-634, Aug. 29, '35
—without eliminating carbohydrates, [I. Ferenci] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 651-653, July 25, '35
tuberculosis and diabetes, complete insulin resistance (in diabetic with pulmonary tuberculosis), [E. Wayburn] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 157-164, Aug. '35
—analysis of 80 cases from standpoint of tuberculosis, [G. B. Myers & R. M. McKean] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 651-664, Dec. '35
—development of pulmonary tuberculosis: case treated by pneumothorax followed by phrenicectomy, [J. Valdés Lambea & M. de Castro Hernando] Progresos de la clín. 43: 695-700, Oct. '35
—experimental diabetes and tuberculosis in dog, [M. M. Steinbach, S. J. Klein & M. Deskowitz] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 32: 665-676, Dec. '35
—fatal coma due to cardiac collapse without acetoketosis in diabetic with tuberculosis; electrocardiographic modifications, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié & C. Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1309-1315, July 22, '35
—healing of lesions of pulmonary tuberculosis under influence of hypoglycemic therapy, [J. E. Thiéry] Médecine 16: 557-562, July '35
—in children, [J. B. Ferradas] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 259-264, July-Sept. '35
—influence of pulmonary tuberculosis on evolution of diabetes, [J. E. Thiéry] Prat.méd.franç. 16: 377-384, July (A-B) '35
—juvenile diabetes and tuberculosis, [A. L. Newcomb] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 507-510, Nov. '35
—metabolic aspect of associated diabetes and pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. M. McKean & G. B. Myers] Ann. Int.Med. 8: 1591-1601, June '35
—therapeutic possibilities of pneumothorax in diabetics with pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Lucacer] Tuberkulose 15: 181-185, June 10-25, '35
—with special consideration of therapy, [J. Leitner] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 56: 625-634, Aug. 3, '35
urine in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
—albuminuria, [M. Recordier] Marseille-méd. 1: 789-790, June 25, '35
—glycogen content, [H. Staub & G. Golandas] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 823-826, Aug. 31, '35

DIABETES, RENAL
—[C. D. de Langen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1110-1116, July 8, '35
—[F. Rathery & P. Froment] J.méd.franç. 24: 283-288, Aug. '35
—case of essential pentosuria and renal glycosuria with review of diagnostic methods, [S. Gitlow & C. Goldmark] M.Rec. 142: 466-468, Nov. 20, '35

DIABETES, RENAL—Continued
—clinical study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43**: 767-768, May 11, '35
—definition of renal glycosuria (relation to diabetes mellitus), [S. Vatcher & M. Douglas] J.Trop.Med. **38**: 137-139, June 1, '35
—effect of repeated intraperitoneal injection of glucose upon phlorhizin glycosuria (considered as renal glycosuria), [K. Kurihara] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54**: 7-8, Sept. '35
—intermittent and continuous renal glycosuria; 3 cases, [A. E. Fischer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50**: 166-177, July '35
—nephrotic appearance of chronic glomerular nephritis with uremia, hyperazotemia and renal diabetes, [F. Micheli] Minerva med. **2**: 497-504, Oct. 20, '35
—neurogenous diabetes due to lesions of tubero-infundibular centers in congenital syphilis; association with renal diabetes, [M. Labbé] Rinasc.med. **12**: 319-320, July 31, '35
DIABETICINE: See under Nostrums
DIABETOSAN (vitamin B preparation): See Vitamins, B
DIACONO, E.: See VIALLEFONT, H., jt. auth.
——See VILLARD, H., jt. auth.
DIACONO, H., Pouvoir antitoxique de certains complexes métallo-protéiques issus du sérum antidiphtérique et du sérum antitétanique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 801-804, '35; also, Etude immunologique de certains complexes métallo-protéiques issus du sérum antidiphtérique et du sérum antitétanique, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **24**: 508-512, June '35
Action du thiosulfate de sodium sur certains complexes métallo-protéiques réversibilité de ces complexes. Comportement sérologique des complexes dissous provenant des antisérums hémolytiques et des sérums syphilitiques, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24**: 254-267, April '35
Aperçu général sur les causes et les modalités du phénomène hémolytique, Biol.méd.,Paris **25**: 222-278, May '35; also, Esposizione generale delle cause e delle modalità del fenomeno emolitico, Biol.med., Milano **11**: 303-330, Aug.-Sept. '35
DIAGNOSIS
See also under names of specific diseases, tests, etc.
—acute and chronic diseases; appreciation of Thomas Sydenham's book, [T. F. Hahn] J.Florida M.A. **21**: 554-557, June '35
—causes of divergencies between clinical and anatomicopathologic diagnosis, [A. A. Nechaev] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1188-1195, Aug. 15, '35
—constitutional diagnosis in medical practice, [T. Fürst] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8**: 275-281, July-Aug. '35
—constitutional doctrine of motility: application to physiology and pathology; diagnostic significance, [G. Conte] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42**: 1298-1303, July 1, '35
—correlation of clinical and roentgen data, [G. Bertel] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34**: 75-83, '34
—development of physical diagnosis, [J. H. Pratt] New England J.Med. **213**: 639-644, Oct. 3, '35
—family doctor and his contribution to medical diagnosis, [E. D. Wiersma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79**: 2915-2924, June 15, '35
—handwriting as aid, [J. Schrijver] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79**: 4365-4371, Sept. 14, '35
—in Peru, [J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd.peruana **7**: 421-444, May '35
—medical diagnosis, [T. Dosužkov] Časop.lék.česk. **74**: 1091, Oct. 11, '35; 1128, Oct. 18, '35
—new method of teaching physical diagnosis, [J. M. Ruffin] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10**: 292-294, Sept. '35
—observation of tongue and what it teaches us about patient's general condition, [J. H. Means] Internat. Clin. **4**: 1-17, Dec. '35
—past, present and future methods of examining patient, [F. Decourt] Rev.Internat.de méd.profess.et sociale **8**: 3-9, Feb. '35
—value of comparing clinical with anatomicopathologic diagnosis, [G. V. Shor] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1185-1188, Aug. 15, '35
—value of post-mortem examinations to clinical medicine, [C. A. Hellwig] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36**: 485-487, Dec. '35
eye symptoms: See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Pupils, diagnostic significance
laboratory: See Laboratories, diagnosis
methods, use of medicinal tablets and solutions for diagnostic purposes, [J. Lipp] München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1040-1041, June 28, '35
—chemical methods of examination in hands of physician, [K. Hinsberg] Med.Klin. **31**: 1227-1231, Sept. 20, '35
—importance of dried preparations of body fluids, [P.de Gara] Riforma med. **51**: 1393-1395, Sept. 14, '35
—spasmolytic medicaments and differential diagnosis, [R. Uebelhör] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 1257-1259, Oct. 11, '35
—statistical evaluation, [K. Freudenberg] Chirurg **7**: 671-678, Oct. 1, '35
—vital diagnoses made by examination of blood picture, [S. Wolff] Med.Welt **9**: 863-865, June 15, '35
DIAGNOSIS—Continued
mistakes, [L. Babonneix] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11**: 353-361, June 15, '35
—comparison of clinical and anatomic diagnoses, [S. S. Vayl] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 607-613, April 30, '35
—divergences in clinical and anatomic diagnoses on basis of postmortems in Leningrad during 1934, [S. S. Vayl & others] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 601-606, April 30, '35
—error due to detail, [C. Flessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49**: 374, June 8, '35; 437, July 6, '35
surgical: See Surgery, diagnosis in
DIAKOV, F. A.: See HYKES, O. V., jt. auth.
DIAL (barbital preparation): See Brain, wounds and injuries
DIALYSIS
See also Blood, dialysis; Osmosis and Permeability
—automatic apparatus, [S. W. Clausen, D. B. Landau & J. Glaser] J.Allergy **6**: 584-589, Sept. '35
electrodialysis, apparatus for use with alternating current, [E. J. Czarnetzky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20**: 981-982, June '35
—oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe of pituitary gland: adsorption and electrodialysis, [M. Freeman, J. M. Gulland & S. S. Randall] Biochem.J. **29**: 2211-2220, Sept. '35
—simple form of electrodialyser, [G. Sankaran] Indian J.M.Research **23**: 219-222, July '35
DIAMANT, S.: See ELIAS, H. (Bucharest), jt. auth.
DIAMANT-BERGER, L., Le cancer du col de l'utérus restant après l'hystérectomie subtotale, Clinique, Paris **30**: 215-217, June (B) '35
Une technique simplifiée d'arthrodèse vertébrale, Rev.de chir., Paris **73**: 568-574, July '35
DIAMANTI, C., Ancora sulle zone a risonanza timpanica nell'idropneumotorace: timpanismo paradosso, Morgagni **77**: 350-357, March 31, '35
Considerazioni patogenetiche sull'ernia mediastinica in corso di pneumotorace. Sul valore dell'aderenza pleurica laterale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9**: 681-692, Sept. 30, '35
DIAMANTIS, A., Bilharziomes ectopiques, bilharziose expérimentale et stage hépatique chez l'homme du parasite bilharzien, J.d'urol. **39**: 308-325, April '35
Pachyvessie, fibromyomatose généralisée de la vessie chez un homme de soixante-six ans; taille sus-pubienne; évolution en cinq ans et quatre mois (mort d'urémie à l'âge de soixante-et-onze ans), J.d'urol. **40**: 55-62, July '35
Production expérimentale des calcifications sous-muqueuses et des calculs dans la vessie de lapins, J.Egyptian M.A. **18**: 716-732, Oct. '35
DIAPHANOSCOPY: See Frontal Sinuses, examination; Retina, detached
DIAPHRAGM
—paradoxical pleural pressures; their relation to Kienböck phenomenon, [B. P. Stivelman] Am.J.M.Sc. **190**: 256-263, Aug. '35
—study of diaphragm in therapeutic pneumothorax, [L. del Barrio Moreno & C. López Blanco] Progresos de la clín. **43**: 337-344, May '35
abnormalities, deformities of peripheral diaphragm and resultant diaphragmatic hernias, [R. Raspe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 703-706, May 3, '35
eventration: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
—as cause of dyspepsia; case, [Fauquet & Picot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19**: 294-297, June '35
—elevation of diaphragm in presence of pulmonary infarction; 4 cases, [C. Zweifel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **52**: 222-227, Sept. '35
—in childhood, [F. Koester] Röntgenpraxis **7**: 311-313, May '35
—mechanism of diaphragmatic elevation in pulmonary lesions and in phrenicectomy, [A. Ibiapina] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **4**: 1591-1605, July-Aug. '35
—of right diaphragm; report of case with review of literature, chiefly from standpoint of etiology and diagnosis, [L. Feldman, I. M. Trace & M. I. Kaplan] Ann.Int.Med. **9**: 62-77, July '35
—position and displacement of diaphragm, [L. Popović] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9**: 179-187, '34
—relaxation of left diaphragm; case, [G. Shiomi] Orient. J.Dis.Infants **17**: 20, March '35
—right-sided eventration, with notes on case, [F. G. Nicholas & A. M. Nussbrecher] Lancet **2**: 611-613, Sept. 14, '35
—syndromes resulting from right-sided elevation, [E. Frola] Minerva med. **2**: 210-214, Aug. 18, '35
—type of intrathoracic ectopia of stomach and intestines: phrenic inhibition of traumatic origin; 3 cases, [F. Trémolières & A. Tardieu] Rev.de méd., Paris **52**: 204-209, April '35
—with report of 2 cases, [J. A. Reed & D. L. Borden] Arch.Surg. **31**: 30-64, July '35
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
motility, influence of centripetal pulmonary vagus on position and movement of diaphragm, [J. W. G. ter Braak & J. van Niekerk] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235**: 582-587, '35

DIAPHRAGM, motility—Continued
—diaphragmatic breathing as therapeutic measure, particularly as method of passive gymnastics for heart and aorta, [L. Roemheld] Med.Welt 9: 1245-1248, Aug. 31, '35
—respiratory technic and diaphragmatic movements in roentgen kymograph, [H. Richter] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 51: 357-369, April '35
—roentgenographic study of postoperative movements, [J. Frimann-Dahl] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 36) 76: 1-168, '35
paralysis: See Paralysis, phrenic
paralysis (induced): See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
physiology, technic and physiologic effects of operations, with exception of phrenicectomy, [H. Costantini & G. Menegaux] J.de chir. 46: 507-570, Oct. '35
relaxation: See Diaphragm, eventration
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Diaphragm
—clinically significant irregularities of diaphragm, [H. C. Ballon] J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 573-579, Aug. '35
—diagnostic and clinical significance of folds; kymographic study, [R. A. Golonsko] Röntgenpraxis 7: 525-530, Aug. '35
—kymography using oblique slit, [P. Cignolini] Radiol. med. 22: 791-794, Aug. '35
rupture, two cases, [J. J. A. McMullin, G. B. McArthur & H. M. Weber] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 521-524, Oct. '35
spasm, influenzal pneumonia with phrenoglottic spasms; case, [S. D. Conn] Monde méd., Paris 45: 782-783, July 1, '35
—deficient phonation in singer with spasm due to cecoappendicular abnormalities, [Labarraque] Rev.franç. de phoniatrie 3: 184-191, July '35
—*epidemic:* See Myositis, epidemic
surgery, technic and physiologic effects of operations, with exception of phrenicectomy, [H. Costantini & G. Menegaux] J.de chir. 46: 507-570, Oct. '35
tumors, benign tumor; rectification of previous diagnosis of pulmonary echinococcosis, [L. Gravano] Semana méd. 2: 705-709, Sept. 5, '35
DIAPHTISE (tuberculin preparation): See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
DIARRHEA
See also Dysentery
avian: See Salmonella pullorum
complications and sequels, fatal acute anuria and progressive uremia in choleriform syndrome; case in alcoholic, [Mauriac, Blanchot & F. J. Traissac] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 95-102, '35
—disturbances of mineral metabolism and secondary avitaminosis in chronic diarrhea of adults; 4 cases, [L. Brull & A. Lambrechts] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 15: 297-325, '35
diagnosis, [Rachet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 453-456, July 13, '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—chronic diarrhea caused by Hymenolepis nana; study of parasite in case, [A. Dufourt & E. Roman] Lyon méd. 156: 255-258, Sept.1, '35
—diagnosis of parasitic diarrheas, [J. Pieri] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 653-658, Sept. 1, '35
—investigations on diarrheas in Egypt, [Azmi Bey & S. Taha] J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 497-507, Aug. '35
—severe diarrhea during pregnancy in patients with hepatobiliary disorders, [A. Fruhinsholz] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 287-289, April '35
in infants and children: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—apple diet in treating diarrhea, [H. B. Stein] Colorado Med. 32: 608-611, Aug. '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [P. Giraud] Marseille-méd. 1: 425-435, April 5, '35
—etiology of cholera infantum, [G. D. Belonovskiy] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1183-1185, Aug. 15, '35
—infant mortality due to diarrhea, [M. Lust & de Leener] Méd.inf. 42: 305-317, Sept. '35
—organization of campaign against summer diarrhea through agency of general dispensary, [M. T. Daykhes & A. B. Shternberg] Vrach.delo 17: 351-356, '34
—rational treatment, [B. A. Melgaard] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 345-347, July '35
—raw apple diet in treatment, [S. R. Kaliski] Texas State J.Med. 31: 191-193, July '35
—recent epidemic, with bacteriologic studies, [C. O. Terrell & M. Owen] Texas State J.Med. 31: 204-206, July '35
—rôle of anaerobic Streptococci in infectious diarrhea in Toronto, [M. M. Johnston & M. J. Kaake] Canad. M.A.J. 33: 632-633, Dec. '35
—study of Bacillus coli mutabile from outbreak in newborn, [A. D. Dulaney & I. D. Michelson] Am.J.Pub. Health 25: 1241-1251, Nov. '35
—summer diarrhea and acute intussusception, [P. N. Ray] Indian J.Pediat. 2: 227-234, July '35
—treatment by diet of raw apples, [J. M. Mitchell] M. Clin.North America 19: 301-305, July '35

DIARRHEA, in infants and children—Continued
—treatment of enteritis with raw apple diet, [J. Giblin & M. D. Lischner] Arch.Pediat. 52: 355-360, June '35
—use of lactic acid milk in prevention of summer diarrhea, [L. A. Scheuer] J.Pediat. 7: 468-471, Oct. '35
therapy: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—[Rachet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 453-456, July 13, '35
—apple diet in diarrhea due to colitis, especially hemorrhagic colitis, [J. M. González Galván] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 702-705, Oct. 30, '35
—comparative studies of styptic action of pectin, albumin tannate and aplona, preparation of powdered fresh apples, [W. Gebhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1459-1461, Oct. 12, '35
—possibilities of surgical therapy in certain kinds of diarrhea, [J. Klán] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 262-266, '35
—progress, [P. Kaczander] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 10: 341-351, Sept. '35
tropical: See also Sprue
—[N. H. Fairley] Practitioner 135: 167-187, Aug. '35
DIAS, A., O systema nervoso nas glycopathias, Brasil-med. 49: 492-497, June 1, '35
——NONOHAY, U., and GUEDES, L., Investigação de paternidade, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) 5: 111-129, '35
DIAS-AMADO, L., L'élimination du rouge neutre par l'estomac, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 12: 208-215, May '35
DIASIO, F. A., Dermatite lichénoide purpurique et pigmentée (Gougerot-Blum); report of case, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 39: 634-635, Sept. '35
Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus (Hallopeau); report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 710-714, Oct. '35
DIASTASE
—existence of diastase which causes cleavage of "complete" antigen and sets free "residual" antigen in S and R forms of Salmonella aertrycke and Gärtner's bacillus, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1671-1673, '35
—pancreatic function in hepatic diseases; diastase in blood, urine and feces in 44 cases, [N. Sanguigno] Riforma med. 51: 703-713, May 11, '35
in blood: See Blood, diastase
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, diastase
in saliva, amylolytic power (amylase and diastase) of serum and of saliva in normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Introzzi & A. Mariani] Clin.med.ital. 66: 493-504, May '35
in urine: See Urine, diastase
DIATHERMY
See also Gynecology; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; and under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—action of hertzian waves on growth and virulence of diphtheria bacilli, [A. Colarizi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1136, Oct. 12, '35; 1166, Oct. 19, '35
—action of short electric waves, [E. Hasché & T. Triantaphyllides] Med.Klin. 31: 1239-1241, Sept. 20, '35
—action of short wave irradiation on development of experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pig and on resistance of animals immunized with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [J. Beerens & L. Remouchamps] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 85-87, '35
—action of short waves on venom antiserums and on their neutral mixtures with corresponding venoms, [M. Phisalix & F. Pasteur] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 201: 163-166, July 8, '35
—action of ultrashort waves on Staphylococci and colon bacteria, [E. Hasché & H. Leunig] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1193-1195, July 26, '35
—action on splenic diastole, [L. Gedda & A. Robecchi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 46: 296-307, July '35
—application of short and ultrashort waves, [G. C. Vannucci] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 761-764, July 14, '35
—application of ultrashort radio waves in biology and in medicine, [G. L. Frenkel] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 768-776, May 31, '35
—artificial fever therapy (using hypertherm), [H. W. Hefke] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 211-213, Nov.-Dec. '35
—bactericidal action of short and ultrashort waves, [C. K. Gale & D. Miller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 31-32, Oct. '35
—bactericidal power of short and ultrashort waves; preliminary report, [K. A. Utkina & L. V. Teytel] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 546-548, '35
—behavior of oscillating currents in complex circuits, [P. Bauwens] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 615-624, Oct. '35
—biologic effects and possibilities for therapeutic use of high frequency energy, particularly short waves, [E. Weissenberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 588-592, May 10, '35
—changes of human radial pulse due to action of hertzian short waves, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 12: 117-139, March '35

DIATHERMY—Continued
—comparative measurements of deep and subcutaneous temperatures during diathermy treatment of abdominal organs of rabbit, [A. Bessemans & L. Vanhouteghem] Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 151-162, '35
—condenser field; improved method of application, [F. Nagelschmidt] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 457-465, Aug. '35
—device for measuring temperature during short wave diathermy, [K. Overgaard] Strahlentherapie **53:** 337-338, '35
—diathermocoagulation of edematous bulla due to injection of local anesthetics; results, [A. Bocage & P. Mercier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 800-801, May '35
—effect of transthoracic short wave diathermy, [J. Beerens & L. Remouchamps] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 4764-4770, Oct. 12, '35
—effects of short waves on course of pregnancy and on ovary in rabbits, [G. Tata] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1219-1235, Aug. 31, '35
—failure of historic typhus virus to adapt itself to white mice after electropyrexia with short waves, [P. Giroud & P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 135-136, '35
—fundamentals and indications of short wave therapy, fulguration and coagulation, [L. H. Stiebock] Arch. Phys.Therapy **16:** 657-661, Nov. '35
—high frequency irradiations of weak intensity, [E. Weissenberg] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **10:** 9-21, Oct. '35
—high frequency therapy in medical practice, [A. Silanos] Rinasc.med. **12:** 224-225, May 31, '35
—increased temperature in bladder following diathermy, [K. Dalchau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 960-961, June 14, '35
—influence on passage of poisons through healthy kidney, [W. W. Sakussow & N. S. Moltschanow] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **96:** 729-736, '35
—leukocytic reaction after diathermy of liver as method of functional diagnosis, [A. G. Martynyuk] Vrach. delo **18:** 139-142, '35
—medical diathermy, [P. D. Stout] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 342-349, Sept. '35
—mode of action on healthy kidney, [W. W. Sakussow & N. S. Moltschanow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 737-746, '35
—modifications of chemistry and cell volume of blood under influence of general application of short waves, [A. Compère] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 237-240, '35
—nephrodiathermy applied to study of renal function during renal disorder, [L. Gedda & A. Robecchi] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 665-688, April '35
—new "short-term" application of short waves in medical practice, [W. Huneke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1514-1516, Sept. 20, '35
—physical bases of short waves in medicine, [F. Cornelio] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 308-315, July '35
—physics of high frequency currents as used in medicine; diathermy, radiothermy and electric knife, [E. L. Chaffee] New England J.Med. **213:** 505-508, Sept. 12, '35
—present status, [P. M. Mehta] Sind M.J. **8:** 14-21, June '35
—production of short waves; their measurement and use, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.del cáncer **11:** 919-930, Dec. '34
—proposal to change term "short wave therapy" to "marconitherapy," [V. Maragliano] Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 69-72, April-June '35
—pyretotherapy (with description of method of wrapping patient for diathermy), [W. M. Schwarz] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 215-218, Nov.-Dec. '35
—recent advances in medical electricity, [J. Wilson] Practitioner **135:** 540-548, Oct. '35
—researches on bactericidal and therapeutic effect of ultrashort waves, [J. Buchgraber] Gyógyászat **75:** 323-326, May 12, '35
—researches on "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine after induced fever; mechanism of phenomenon; relation to surface tension of urine, [T. Cortesi & G. Fattovich] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1056-1064, Dec. 31, '34
—selective action of short waves, [J. Kowarschik] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1158-1160, July 19, '35
—selective heat production by ultrashort (hertzian) waves, [A. Bachem] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 645-650, Nov. '35
—short radio waves and fever therapy, [W. R. Whitney & A. B. Page] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 477-480, Aug. '35
—short wave therapy, [P. Cignolini] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 115-118, Aug. '35
—short wave therapy, [E. Pflomm] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1534, June 29, '35 [Reply to Raab]
—short wave therapy, [F. Wittenbeck] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 269-272, June 11, '35

DIATHERMY—Continued
—short wave therapy; analysis of selective effects, [C. J. Breitwieser] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 594-598, Oct. '35
—short wave therapy in medicine, [J. W. Torbett, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 200-203, July '35
—short wave therapy; physiological basis, [H. F. Wolf] M.Rec. **142:** 76-79, July 17, '35
—short wave therapy; present status, [A. Lux] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 772-776, May 31, '35
—sources of error in measuring temperature in short wave condenser field during therapy, [J. Pätzold] Strahlentherapie **54:** 362-368, '35
—study of leukocytosis produced in man by artificial fever, [P. Cohen & S. L. Warren] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 423-433, July '35
—therapeutic use of short wave currents, [W. Bierman & M. Schwarzschild] New England J.Med. **213:** 509-517, Sept. 12, '35
—thermal effect of short and ultrashort electric waves and their specific action, [N. N. Malov] Strahlentherapie **53:** 326-336, '35
—tissue heating by short wave diathermy, [B. Mortimer & G. Beard] J.A.M.A. **105:** 510, Aug. 17, '35
—ultra short wave therapy, [W. H. Dieffenbach] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **28:** 679-682, Nov. '35
—ultrashort wave therapy, [E. Schliephake] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **19:** 274-279, June '35; comment by Delherm and Fischgold **19:** 280-281, June '35
—ultrashort waves, [G. Y. Saburov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 541-545, '35
—use of short and ultrashort hertzian waves in biology and medicine, [M. Verde] Clin.pediat. **17:** 455-486, June '35
—use of short waves in Vienna; visit to Liebesny's laboratory, [J. Meyer] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **10:** 6-8, Oct. '35
—various conceptions of short and ultrashort waves, [L. Delherm & V. Cremer] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 437-445, Aug. (A-B) '35
apparatus: See also Prostate, surgery
—adlanco portable ultratherm acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 437, Aug. 10, '35
—Barr ultra-short wave radiothermy unit model SW-5 acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1345-1346, Oct. 26, '35
—Burdick short wave diathermy machine (SWD-5) acceptable, report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 281, July 27, '35
—Davis-Bovie electrosurgical unit acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1523, Nov. 9, '35
—electrosurgery with needle electrode, [H. W. Pässler] Chirurg **7:** 405-407, June 15, '35
—electrotome without connection with patient, [F. Marta] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 827-828, July 28, '35
—fever therapy (especially use of hypertherm), [A. U. Desjardins] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 194-200, July '35; M.Clin.North America **19:** 585-595, Sept. '35
—Fischer short wave high frequency apparatus acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 118, July 13, '35
—Lepel ultra-short wave machine acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1686, Nov. 16, '35
—Liebel-Flarsheim (SW2-C) short wave generator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1682-1683, Nov. 23, '35
—McIntosh mobile diathermy unit acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1190, Oct. 12, '35
—McIntosh standard diathermy unit acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1523, Nov. 9, '35
—McIntosh universal diathermy unit acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1683, Nov. 23, '35
—new models of short wave apparatus, [Eckert] Strahlentherapie **53:** 352-353, '35
—physical characteristics of diathermy and short wave diathermy machines, [A. Hemingway & K. W. Stenstrom] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1424-1430, Nov. 2, '35
—results of treatment of hydrocephalus by endoscopic coagulation of choroid plexus (using ventriculoscope), [T. J. Putnam] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 676-685, Oct. '35
—simple needle for diathermy treatment of retinal detachment, [H. S. Gradle] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 956-957, Oct. '35
—spark gap or lamp transmitter in short wave therapy? [A. Daan] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4622-4627, Oct. 5, '35
—"standard junior" diathermy acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 883, Sept. 14, '35
—studies of short wave-spark gap apparatus, [K. Leistner & H. Schaefer] Strahlentherapie **52:** 676-685, '35
—two electrodes for diathermy of ear, [H. Schaefer] Med.Welt **9:** 1151, Aug. 10, '35

DIATHERMY—Continued
surgical: See also Diathermy, apparatus; and under specific headings, as Esophagus, cancer; Nevi, therapy; Prostate, surgery; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
—[P. D. Stout] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 342-349, Sept. '35
—fulguration and electrodesiccation, [E. P. Cumberbatch & W. D. Harmer] Practitioner **135:** 71-82, July '35
—importance and applications of electrosurgery in development of surgery, [F. Mandl] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 433-440, '35
—physical therapy in general surgery, [A. S. Jackson] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 342-344, June '35
—theory of electrosurgery, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud. y trat.del cáncer **11:** 869-883, Dec. '34
technic, deep effect and localization in short-wave condenser field, [F. Nagelschmidt] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 449-456, July '35
—dosage of short waves, [V. Tomberg] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1142-1143, Oct. 12, '35 [Comment on Dohnal's article]; reply by Dohnal **85:** 1143, Oct. 12, '35
—indifferent electrode in bipolar diathermy, [R. Nomland] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 801, Nov. '35
—intravaginal and intrarectal applications, [L. Delherm & Mme. Fainsilber] Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 115-125, March-April '35
—measurement of short waves in electrotherapy, [F. Pasteur] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 436-440, Aug. '35
—method of application in order to produce extremely high deep dosage, [K. Leistner & H. Schaefer] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 899-900, June 22, '35
DIATHESIS
arthritic, pulmonary tuberculosis and arthritic diathesis: opposition of their morphologic types, relations and tendencies, [A. Jacquelin] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 378-382, June 1, '35
—relation of asthma, arthritic diathesis and attenuated tuberculosis; study of tuberculin hypersensitivity, [A. Jacquelin, J. Turiaf & Baudouin] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **11:** 427-436, July 15, '35
—rôle of disturbed functions of uterus and ovary in etiology, [P. Carlini] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 413-419, Sept. '35
calculous: See Biliary Tract, calculi
exudative: See also Eczema, in infants and children; Prurigo; Seborrhea; etc.
—allergy to cow's milk and egg white in children with cutaneous and mucosal manifestations, [E. Zambrano & E. Pezza] Pediatria **43:** 642-656, June '35
—behavior of fecal mucin in infants, [A. Ferro] Lattante **6:** 107-118, March '35
—disturbances of sympathetic nervous system; relation to capillary disturbances, [S. Quadri] Pediatria **43:** 1004-1024, Sept. '35
—ocular manifestations; clinical study, [H. Bracci-Torsi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 359-369, May '35
—research on behavior of protein content of blood serum of mothers and of infants with exudative diathesis, [A. Ferro] Lattante **6:** 180-198, April '35
—value of salt-free diet for wet nurses in therapy of cutaneous manifestations of exudative diathesis in infants; result of 4 years' experience, [R. Pachioli] Lattante **6:** 443-444, Aug. '35
hemorrhagic: See also Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy; etc.
—[K. Buinevičius] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas **2:** 411-423, '35
—association of hypogranulocytosis and hemorrhagic diathesis due to thrombopenia and hypocoagulation; case, [A. Landau & W. Hejman] Presse méd. **43:** 1046-1048, June 29, '35
—certain symptoms in diabetes, [K. I. Vaynshteyn] Vrach.delo **18:** 431-436, '35
—clinical data on certain forms, [L. S. Lifshits] Vrach. delo **18:** 427-432, '35
—familial hemorrhagic condition of unusual type, [J. B. Gillespie] Illinois M.J. **68:** 83-85, July '35
—genital hemorrhages in thrombopenia, [T. Schwarz] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 125-126, '35
—grave idiopathic hemogenia; pathogenesis, diagnosis, prognosis and therapy, [P. Chevallier & R. Coldberg] Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 16-46, Jan. '35
—hemarthrosis of knee in case of hemophilia-hemogenia, [P. Purriel & S. Marizcurrena] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 582-586, May '35
—hematologic study of occupational carbon disulphide poisoning, [G. Capitolo] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 117-133, April '35
—hemorrhagic diathesis and hemostasis, [W. Grunke] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 865-873, Nov. 2, '35
—hereditary thrombopathy, [R. Jürgens] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 104-108, '34
—in rhinopharyngeal surgery, [Torrigiani] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 601-613, May '35
—juvenile hemorrhages in patient with thrombopenia, [P. Hülsmeyer] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 225-228, May '35
DIATHESIS, hemorrhagic—Continued
—metrorrhagia in hemogenia; cases, [A. Guillemin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 413-415, June '35
—painful abdominal syndrome and meningeal hemorrhage in hemogenic; case in girl 13 years old, [P. Harvier & J. Antonelli] Paris méd. **2:** 223-227, Sept. 21, '35
—problem, [A. N. Kryukov] Klin.med. **13:** 785-790, June '35
—rare forms, [I. I. Mnatsakanov] Klin.med. **13:** 791-796, June '35
—rôle of serum-calcium fractions in effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on bleeding tendency in jaundice, [J. S. Gray & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 368-372, Aug. '35
—transfusion for jaundiced patients, [E. S. Judd, A. M. Snell & M. T. Hoerner] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1653-1658, Nov. 23, '35
—use of cevitamic acid to stop capillary hemorrhagic diathesis, [E. Sedlacek] Med.Klin. **31:** 848-849, June 28, '35
—uterine hemorrhages without uterine lesions; hemorrhages due to hemogenia; hemogenic syndromes, [P. E. Weil & P. Isch-Wall] Sang **9:** 672-691, '35; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 413-431, May '35
—vitamin C in therapy, [A. Lunedei & A. Giannoni] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 349-364, May 15-30, '35
spasmophilic: See Spasmophilia
thromboplastic: See Thrombosis
vasoneurotic: See Vasomotor System, diseases
DIATONINE: See Granuloma annulare
DIAZ, M. P., Occupational therapy activities at Psychiatric Hospital of Puerto Rico, Occup.Therapy **14:** 287-292, Aug. '35
DIAZ ALBERTINI, A., Experiencia en el Hospital "Las Animas" sobre el tratamiento de la poliomielitis; nota previa, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 137-139, March 31, '35
DIAZ BOBILLO, I.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
——See de DURAND, C. M., jt. auth.
DIAZ GASCA, M., L'orientamento professionale problema di assistenza sociale? Difesa sociale **14:** 212-217, April '35
DIAZ MUNOZ, I., Sarcome à cellules polymorphes de la vessie, Rev.română de urol. **2:** 297-299, June '35
DIAZO REACTION
See also Blood, bilirubin
—chemical nature of antoxyprotein acid and its significance for diazo reaction of pathologic urine, [S. Nakayama] J.Biochem. **21:** 443-448, May '35
—diazo value of blood due to imidazoles; lack of specificity of diazo and phosphotungstomolybdenum reactions for phenols, [G. Barac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 545-547, '35
—of blood and urine in acute uranium nephritis in dog, [G. Barac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1250-1251, '35
—of urine in smallpox, [S. Nakayama] J.Biochem. **21:** 439-442, May '35
—spectrophotometric study of diazo reaction of blood proving that reaction is due to imidazoles rather than phenols, [A. Lambrechts & G. Barac] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 547-549, '35
DIAZ VILLAREJO, I., Pleuresía cardiaca, Med.ibera **2:** 388-391, Sept. 28, '35
DIAZ y GOMEZ, E., Algunos casos de cordotomía, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 225-238, April '35
DI BENEDETTO, C., Present status of treatment of dysmenorrhea, with clinical observations on use of new therapy in primary dysmenorrhea, M.Rec. **142:** 241-243, Sept. 4, '35
DIBOLD, H., Zur Behandlung der Lambliosis intestinalis, Med.Klin. **31:** 815-817, June 21, '35
Über den Einfluss von Niereninsuffizienz auf den Blutzucker bei Diabetikern, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1327-1328, Sept. 14, '35
DIBOLL, C. G.: See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.
DIBRELL, M. S., Some experiences with malaria, J. Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 61-63, Sept. '35
DICEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic
DICHTER, I., Postoperative results in gastric ulcers, România med. **13:** 139-140, May 15, '35
DICK, D. A.: See ROBERTS, J. I., jt. auth.
DICK, G. F., and BOOR, A. K., Scarlet fever toxin; method of purification and concentration, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 164-173, Sept.-Oct. '35
——**and LEITER, L.,** Experimental chronic diffuse amyloid glomerulonephrosis in rabbits, produced by hemolytic streptococci, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 135-138, '35
DICK, M. W., WARWEG, E., and ANDERSCH, M., Acacia in treatment of nephrosis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 654-657, Aug. 31, '35
DICK, W., Peritonitis nach Sekundärinfektion von Lymphogranuloma-inguinale-Bubonen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 453-458, '35
Über die Lymphgefässe des menschlichen Netzes, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Elephantiasis, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **162:** 296-314, '35
DICK TEST: See under Scarlet Fever
DICKENS, F., and GREVILLE, G. D., Metabolism of normal and tumour tissue; neutral salt effects, Biochem.J. **29:** 1468-1483, June '35

DICKENS, P. F., and ARMSTRONG, C., Benign lymphocytic choriomeningitis (acute aseptic meningitis)—new disease entity, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 427-434, Oct. '35

——**See ARMSTRONG, C., jt. auth.**

DICKER, E., Relation entre l'hypertension artérielle et les réactions vasomotrices locales à l'histamine et à l'acétylcholine au cours de la scarlatine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1491-1493, '35

La distinction entre hypertendus essentiels et hypertendus néphrétiques est-elle justifiée? Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 95-97, '35

DICKEY, C. A.: See McCOOL, J. L., jt. auth.

DICKEY, L. B., Racial factor in tuberculous infection of children, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 577-584, Sept. '35

DICKIE, J. K. M., Chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 99-117, July '35

DICKIE, L. F. N.: See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.

DICKINSON, R. L., What medical authors need to know about illustrating, Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 141-148, '35

Aristocratic bookplates and their working cousins, Proc. Charaka Club **8:** 177-184, '35

DICKMANN, G. H., La frenicectomía estética (técnica de R. Finochietto-O. A. Vaccarezza), Semana méd. **2:** 160-172, July 18, '35

DICKMEISS, P., Case of attempted suicide with *alpha-di*nitrophenol, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 942-944, Sept. 12, '35

DICKSON, A. R., Postoperative or ventral hernia: method for relief of tension after repair, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 836-837, Dec. '35

DICKSON, D. M., Surgical emphysema simulating gas gangrene, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 331-332, Oct. '35

DICKSON, E., Medico-legal aspects of drunkenness, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **3:** 274-281, Oct. '35

DICKSON, F. D., Survey of management of intracapsular fracture of neck of femur, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 481-487, Dec. '35

DICKSON, J. A., Treatment of certain fractures of patella, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 29-32, April '35

Treatment of tuberculosis of hip in children, S.Clin.North America **15:** 893-907, Aug. '35

Recurrent dislocation of patella, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 48-51, Oct. '35

DICKSON, J. G., Chorio-epithelioma: should serum from female in puerperium and pregnancy be given therapeutic trial? U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 358-362, July '35

DICKSON, R. M., Malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 1934-35, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 85-90, Aug. '35

DICKSON, W. E. C.: See GOADBY, K., jt. auth.

DIDAY, PAUL: See Biographies

DIDDLE, A. W.: See ALLEN, E. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.

DIDIÉE, Leçon inaugurale, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 582-591, Oct. '35

——**DELAYE and PICOT,** Sur l'exploration radiologique du médiastin: à propos de trois observations, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 307-312, Dec. '34

DIDIÉE, J. J., Contribution à l'étude de la sémiologie radiologique des tumeurs osseuses, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 275-281, April '35

DIDIER, R., Un nouveau cas d'ossification de cicatrice opératoire, Presse méd. **43:** 797-799, May 15, '35

Transformation en chondro-sarcome d'une maladie ostéogénique, Presse méd. **43:** 915-916, June 8, '35

Hernie diaphragmatique congénitale gauche; opération; guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 913-923, July 13, '35

Un nouveau mode de gastro-entérostomie, premier temps de gastrectomie, Presse méd. **43:** 1568, Oct. 9, '35

DIDONNA, P., Prevenzione igienica del solfocarbonismo, Atti d.Cong.naz.di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2), **11:** 381-448, '35

DIDSBURY, G., Les otalgies sans lesions d'oreille, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 197-201, April '35

DIEBOLD, O., Über Neurinome des Halssympathicus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 58-62, '35

Ochronose und Unfall, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 63-68, '35

DIECKMANN, W. J., and DAILY, E. F., Rôle of blood transfusion in treatment of obstetric hemorrhage, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 1-17, July '35

Blood loss during cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 221-225, Aug. '35

——**and MICHEL, H. L.,** Effects on vascular-renal system of posterior pituitary extract administered during pregnancy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1591-1593, June '35

DIEFFENBACH, R. H., Surgical treatment of primary carcinoma of lung, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 645-648, Nov. '35

DIEFFENBACH, W. H., Ultra short wave therapy, J.Am. Inst. Homeop. **28:** 679-682, Nov. '35

de DIEGO, P., Acrocéfalo-sindactilia con ectrodactilia y pies varos, Pediatría españ. **24:** 181-200, June '35

de DIEGO LÓPEZ, A., Contribución al perfeccionamiento de la raquianestesia, Med.ibera **1:** 899-901, June 15, '35

——**and FERNÁNDEZ M. TUREGANO, J.,** Apendicitis crónica, An.de med.int. **4:** 647, July: 769, Aug. '35

DIEHL, F., and ROTH, F., Diagnose der Bangінfektion mit Bang-Vakzine-Salbe, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 838-839, May 23, '35

——**and LAUERSEN, F.,** Über die hydrolysierbare reduzierende Substanz des Blutes; die Methode der "fraktionierten Hydrolyse," Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 625-639, '35

——**MOLL, H., and SCHRÖDER, H.,** Enthalten die gebräuchlichen Leberpräparate Vitamin C? Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1073-1074, July 27, '35

DIEHL, H. S., Illness among student nurses, Am.J.Nursing **35:** 1057-1061, Nov. '35

Physical condition and unemployment, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1610-1618, Nov. 15, '35

DIEHL, K., Vererbung von Lungenkrankheiten, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 79-84, '34

DIELECTROLYSIS: See Brain, diseases; Ionization; Rheumatism, therapy

DIEM: See MARRIQ, jt. auth.

DIENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, embryology; Brain, pathology; Brain, physiology; Brain, tumors; Hypothalamus

DIENES, L., Production of amorphous extra-bacterial substances in bacterial cultures; observations with Oerskov's milk bacillus, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 12-21, July-Aug. '35

Production of amorphous extra-bacterial substances in bacterial cultures; observations with various bacteria, especially with gram-positive aerobic spore-bearing bacilli, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 22-45, July-Aug. '35

DIENZ, H., Beitrag zur Fluortherapie mit Devegan, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1893-1897, Aug. 10, '35

DIERICHS, R., Beitrag zur psychischen Anstaltsbehandlung Tuberkulöser, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **74:** 21-28, '35

DIERYCK, J.: See MACHEBŒUF, M. A., jt. auth.

DIET AND DIETETICS

See also Food; Hospitals, dietetics; Nutrition; Rations; Vitamins; under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; and under names of foods, as Milk

—especially in Germany, [E. Grafe] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 355-360, Sept.-Oct. '35

—fads, [L. Horvai] Gyógyászat **75:** 494, Aug. 4-11, '35; 519, Aug. 18-25, '35

—fads, [J. E. Knighton] South.M.J. **28:** 1108-1110, Dec. '35

—feeding in adolescence, [M. E. Ormsby] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **10:** 32-34, June '35

—feeding of child after first year; bad diets and habits, [P. Rohmer] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 321-332, Sept.-Oct. '35

—feeding of older children, [E. Müller] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 314, June 1, '35; 348, June 15, '35

—feeding of Uruguayan children between ages of 3 and 6, [M. L. Saldun de Rodríguez] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 275-302, Sept. '35

—food in health, [H. A. Callis] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 158-159, Nov. '35

—human instinct and problem of natural diet, [Evers] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 519-521, Aug. 25, '35

—influences of diets on antibody formation, [K. Daita] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 50-53, '32 [in Japanese]

—influences of diets on hydrogen ion concentrations of tissues, [T. Baba & S. I. Seta] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 47-50, '32 [in Japanese]

—influences of diets on peristaltic movement of intestines, [C. Ikeda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 60-62, '32 [in Japanese]

—modern dietetics and practitioner, [M. A. Bridges] M.Rec. **141:** 565-567, June 19, '35

—principles of diet in normal state of health, [I. Teleman] Rev.stiint.med. **24:** 560-574, May '35

—principles of dietetics, [G. Gaudlitz] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 279-282, May 15, '35

—probable accuracy of dietary studies, [M. Koehne] J. Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 105-109, July '35

—recent advances, [S. J. Cowell] Practitioner **135:** 384-389, Oct. '35

—relation to health, [A. F. Morgan] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1465-1477, Sept. '35

—reorganization of dietetics in Germany, [R. Wigand] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 110-112, March-April '35

—sensible diet and propaganda for it in schools, [W. Kollath] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 292-295, Oct. '35

—study of diets in 2 rural communities in Tennessee in which amebiasis was prevalent, [F. D. Alexander & H. E. Meleney] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 704-730, Nov. '35

—winter food consumption in Wisconsin farm families, [M. L. Cowles] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 322-330, Nov. '35

adequate, [A. I .Yarotskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 938-945, July '35

—dietary factors in health and disease, [W. R. Campbell] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 379-384, Oct. '35

—food requirements in day helioprophylactic colony, [M. Pochino] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 356-361, June '35

—inadequacy of present standards, [F. F. Tisdall] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 624-628, Dec. '35

DIET AND DIETETICS—Continued
deficient: See also Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
—cases of mania for restricted diet in digestive pathology, [H. Anzola Cubides] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1123-1136, Feb.-March '35
—effect of deficient diet, amytal (barbital preparation) and amidopyrine on blood picture of albino rat, [E. Smith & L. Mack] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1623-1624, June '35
—effect on total ash, calcium and phosphorus content of bones, [R. Yeager & J. C. Winters] J.Nutrition **10:** 389-397, Oct. '35
—influence of hunger on course of tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [W. Schmidt-Lange] Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 9-37, Oct. '35
—pathologic changes of stomach following inadequate diets, [M. Okishio] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 59-60, '32 [in Japanese]
—significance of insufficient food for infection of white mice with avian tubercle bacilli, [W. Schmidt-Lange] Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 38-53, Oct. '35
—various symptoms due to deficient diet; so-called edema disease, [A. P. Khokhlov, E. Y. Reznitskaya & N. I. Bratchikov] Klin.med. **13:** 989-1003, July '35
disease and diet: See also under names of diseases, as Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children; Rickets, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—[H. A. Callis] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 158-159, Nov. '35
—[W. R. Campbell] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 379-384, Oct. '35
—anomalies of constitution and dietetic therapy in children, [B. Soria] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 209, June; 329, Aug. '35
—combination of liver therapy with dietetic therapy in chronic diseases, [M. Gerson & W. von Weisl] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1095-1098, Sept. 28, '35
—continued use of hospital dining room by patients on special diet after leaving hospital, [G. Wiele] Balneologe **2:** 219-222, May '35
—development of rules for dietetic treatment, [M. von Babarczy] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 204-206, Oct. '35
—feeding of child after first year; bad diets and habits, [P. Rohmer] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 321-332, Sept.-Oct. '35
—foundations of diet therapy, [L. H. Newburgh] J.A. M.A. **105:** 1034-1037, Sept. 28, '35
—general principles of dietetic therapy, [G. Koehler] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 404-406, June 10, '35
—in general practice, [J. S. Levy] Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1531, Oct. '35
—nutrition of patients at health resorts, [E. Dömel] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 521-522, May 30, '35
—place of dietetics in clinic, its management and theory and its relation to psychotherapy, [H. Salomon] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 196-203, Oct. '35
—practical dietary regimen in health resorts, [H. Weskott] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1079-1081, July 5, '35
—principles of diet in pathologic state, [I. Teleman] Rev.stiint.med. **24:** 560-574, May '35
—rôle of diet in biologic therapy, [G. Dilcher] Fortschr. d.Med. **53:** 409-414, June 10, '35
—rôle of nutrition in prevention of disease in farm animals, [A. H. H. Fraser] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **5:** 295-305, Oct. '35
—therapeutic diets, [H. Weiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 802, May 17, '35; 920, June 7, '35; 1000, June 21, '35
—therapeutic value of periodic variations in diet, [C. Cardini] Semana méd. **2:** 630-634, Aug. 29, '35
—variation of medicamentous activity; rôle of neuropsychics and dietetics, [G. & R. Leven] Presse méd. **43:** 1330-1332, Aug. 24, '35
—when is food toxic, [C. U. Moore] Northwest Med. **34:** 196-200, June '35
experimental studies: See also Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Protein, in diet; Vitamins; etc.
—decoloration of hair of rats under influence of certain synthetic diets, [S. Markuze] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 427-430, '35
—dependence of composition of serum and plasma proteins on type of food consumed, [E. Abderhalden & H. Siebel] Fermentforsch. **14:** 462-482, '35
—effect of diet on hemoglobin concentration of blood, [L. N. Ellis & O. A. Bessey] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 582-585, Nov. '35
—effect of diet on Vacat oxygen and oxidation quotient (Vacat O:N) in serum, [W. Roman] Biochem. Ztschr. **279:** 381-386, '35
—effect of diet on weight of liver and glycogen concentration in partially hepatectomized rats, [C. S. Stone, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **31:** 662-676, Oct. '35
—effect of diet upon blood phosphorus partition of rats with and without insulin, [N. Van Cleve & A. F. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1636-1641, June '35
—effect of kind of food on composition of protein bodies in plasma and serum, [E. Abderhalden] Fermentforsch. **14:** 443-461, '35

DIET AND DIETETICS, experimental studies—Continued
—effect of previous diet and administration of insulin on hyperglycemia due to epinephrine, [R. Boller & K. Makrycostas] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 179-188, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 646-647, May 4, '35
—effects of various diets on experimental phosphorus poisoning, [J. Asaeda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasai **13:** 1323-1324, Sept. 25, '35
—influence of diet on constitution of organism, [R. Berg] Med.Klin. **31:** 917, July 12, '35; 947, July 19, '35
—influence of diet on tests of liver function with benzoic acid, rose bengal and santonin, [H. Minibeck] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 491-503, '35
—influence of diet upon toxicity of ethylhydrocupreine hydrochloride; preliminary report, [A. J. Nedzel] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 944-945, June '35
—influence of food on blood regeneration, [C. D. de Langen] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 593-604, '34
—influence of muscular exercise on blood fat content of dogs kept on different kinds of diet, [E. Takeda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 521-527, Aug. 10, '35
—influence of muscular exercise on blood picture of experimental animals kept on different kinds of diet, [E. Takeda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 511-520, Aug. 10, '35
—influence of muscular exercise on blood sugar content and a few other changes in animals kept on different kinds of diet, [E. Takeda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 471-509, Aug. 10, '35
—influence of muscular exercise on carbon dioxide combining capacity of blood plasma of animals kept on different kinds of diet, [E. Takeda] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **13:** 535-541, Aug. 10, '35
—influence of muscular exercise on residual nitrogen content of blood of animals kept on different kinds of diet, [E. Takeda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 529-534, Aug. 10, '35
—influences of diets on growth of implanted tumors, [M. Hirokawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 989-991, '32 [in Japanese]
fat in: See Fat, in diet
fruit in: See under Fruit; and names of fruits
history: See also Hospitals, dietetics
—diet of ancient Nordics, [S. V. Gudjonsson] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1507-1510, Sept. 20, '35
—It was something they had eaten, [T. S. Harding] M.Rec. **142:** 471-472, Nov. 20, '35
—Moffet's "Health's Improvement," [J. Ritchie] Caledon. M.J. **15:** 411-416, July-Oct. '35
—William Stark, M.D.; eighteenth century experiment in nutrition, [J. C. Drummond & A. Wilbraham] Lancet **2:** 459-462, Aug. 24, '35
ketogenic: See Acidosis, therapeutic; Epilepsy, therapy; Prostate, diseases; Pyelonephritis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
lactation and diet: See under Lactation
liver in: See Liver, in diet
metabolism and diet: See under Metabolism
milk in: See Infants, feeding; Milk
pregnancy and diet: See under Pregnancy
protein in: See under Protein
reproduction and diet: See under Reproduction
salt-free: See also Eczema, in infants and children; Kidneys, insufficiency; Lactation, diet in; Lupus, therapy; Pregnancy, diet in; Radiations, toxicity; Skin, diseases; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch diet; effect on water metabolism, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 665-701, June '35
—indications for salt-free and salt-poor diet respectively, and its practical application, [G. Koehler] Therap. d.Gegenw. **76:** 394-398, Sept. '35
—modifications in blood of healthy individuals, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Laudat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 851-854, '35
—practical uses, [W. Anton] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 742-745, May 9, '35
—short and painless period of dilatation in labor as result of salt-free diet, [J. Kárpáti] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 2601-2605, Nov. 2, '35
—use of purified casein, [E. M. Widdowson & R. A. McCance] Lancet **1:** 1437-1438, June 22, '35
teeth and diet: See under Teeth
therapeutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; and under names of diseases, as Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Gallbladder, calculi; Thrombosis, coronary; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
vegetables in: See under Vegetables; and names of vegetables

DIETEL, F., Behandlungsversuche der Enuresis nocturna mit männlichem Sexualhormon, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 787, May 16, '35
Angeborene Missbildung der Daumennägel, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1167-1169, Sept. 21, '35
Demostración de la curación de la gonorrea por el médico general, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 350-354, Sept.-Oct. '35

DIETEL, F. G., and DITSCH, H., Ein Beitrag zur Karzinomverschleppung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 698-700, May 3, '35

DIETEL, H., Diabetes insipidus und Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 404-409, '35
Zur Schilddrüsenbehandlung der Präeklampsie und zur Beeinflussung des Grundumsatzes bei Präeklampsie und Schwangerschaft, Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **111:** 326-336, '35
Der geburtshilfliche Dämmerschlaf durch rektale Verabfolgung von Evipan, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2003-2006, Aug. 24, '35
DIETERLE, J., Use of Kirschner wire in maintaining reduction of fracture-dislocations of ankle joint; report of 2 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 990-995, Oct. '35
DIETHELM, M. W., and RAMSEY, T. L., Tuberculous endometritis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 420-424, Sept. '35
DIETRICH, A., Der Krebs in der ärztlichen Begutachtung Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 251-261, '35
DIETZEL, R., Zur Frage der Normung der Arzneimittel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 251-255, May 28, '35
DIEUAIDE, F. R., Nature and treatment of congestive heart failure; clinical picture and its physiological pathology, Chinese M.J. **49:** 397-411, May '35
Nature and treatment of congestive heart failure; prevention and treatment, Chinese M.J. **49:** 507-520, June '35
——TUNG, C. L., and BIEN, C. W., Study of standardization of digitalis; method for clinical standardization, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 725-731, Nov. '35
DIEULAFÉ, L., Indications thérapeutiques dans les fibromes utérins, Gaz.méd.de France, p. 548, June 15, '35
——and DIEULAFÉ, R., La vascularisation de l'appareil génital de la femme, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 275-354, May '35
DIEULAFÉ, R., Gangrène ischémique d'une anse grêle par thrombose mésentérique, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 453-458, April '35
Sémélologie des hématomes sous-duraux traumatiques, Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 392-415, May '35
Bases anatomiques de l'opération de Stoffel première manière, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 245-250, May '35
Contribution à la pathogénie de l'infarctus intestinal segmentaire, Paris méd. **1:** 599-606, June 29, '35
——and CAHUZAC, M., Un cas d'absence partielle congénitale du péroné avec dissection, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 196-210, June '35
——See DIEULAFÉ, L., jt. auth.
——See MÉRIEL, E., jt. auth.
DÍEZ, C., and LAGO, L., Sobre la etiología del llamado "cor adolescentium," Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 208-212, June '35
Datos para el pronóstico de las formas iniciales de la tuberculosis pulmonar del adulto, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 445-448, July 15, '35
——SOUTO, E., and ESCRIBANO, G., El foco secundario en la evolución de la tuberculosis pulmonar del adulto, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 381-398, June '35
DIEZ, J., El dolor en las arteritis periféricas, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [18]) **22:** 303; (supp. [19]) **22:** 311, '35
Cardioespasmo y operación de Heller, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 846-853, Sept. 18, '35
Cardioespasmo y operación de Heyrovsky, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 924-932, Oct. 2, '35
——and ROCCATAGLIATA, R. L., Arteritis ectasiante de la subclavia por costilla cervical. Resección costal. Curación, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 562-567, July 31, '35
DIGBY, K. H., Intrahepatic stone formation, Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 951-955, '34
——and KHOO, F. Y., Nasopharyngeal carcinoma, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 903-913, '34
DIGESTION: See Digestive Tract, physiology
DIGESTIVE TRACT
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
—distribution and variations of glutathione, [Y. Kon, C. Itô & H. Itô] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 454-457, '32
—gigantism of digestive tract: mega-esophagus, megalogastria, megaduodenum (?); dolichocolon and megasigmoid; case, [A. del Río, C. Linares & L. López] Siglo méd. **96:** 430-440, Oct. 12, '35
abnormalities, among 15,968 new-born infants, with roentgenologic evidence, [B. M. Joseph] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 513-518, Sept. '35
cancer, diagnosis, [C. Patiño Mayer] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 780-807, Dec. '34
—from viewpoint of internal medicine, [P. Martini] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 225-240, Aug. '35
—ovarian metastases of epitheliomas of digestive tract (Krukenberg tumors); case, [R. Crousse & A. Dupont] Liége méd. **28:** 1121-1146, Oct. 6, '35
—ovarian metastases of epitheliomas of digestive tract (Krukenberg tumors); 9 cases, [R. Crousse & A. Dupont] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 902, June 16, '35; 931, June 23, '35
DIGESTIVE TRACT, cancer—Continued
—relations between histologic and clinical malignancy of epitheliomas of upper digestive and respiratory tracts, [G. Portmann, A. Barraud & Mougneau] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 926-947, Sept.-Oct. '35
—statistics showing exogenous factor due to humid soil, [P. Durand] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 420-423, June 29, '35
—successful therapy of cases of cancer of upper air and food passages; various methods with special reference to use of electric bistoury and diathermocoagulation, [J. Duflos] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 197-213, March 15, '35
diseases: See also Dyspepsia
—cases of mania for restricted diet in digestive pathology, [H. Anzola Cubides] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1123-1136, Feb.-March '35
—common disorders; clinical and roentgenologic study of 500 private cases, [S. W. Johnsen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 527-531, Sept. '35
—commoner disorders in children in India, [E. H. V. Hodge] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 601-609, Nov. '35
—comparison of disease incidence in Iowa and Florida with special reference to effect of climate, [P. B. Welch] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 72-75, Aug. '35
—diagnostic errors and their relation to roentgen examination, [O. O. Den] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1277-1283, Aug. 30, '35
—due to duodenal anomalies, [R. de Grailly & P. Dervillée] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 543-547, June 15, '35
—effectiveness of Pyatigorsk mineral waters in therapy, [N. V. Kuznetsov, S. I. Mikhaylova, N. A. Nevskiy & L. I. Soloveva] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 548-554, April 15, '35
—functional disorders, [N. Kletz] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **43:** 92-104, '35
—generalized dystonia of atonic type of musculature of digestive tract, characterized by esophageal diverticula and pronounced gastric distention; surgical therapy; case, [R. Gaultier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 420-425, April '35
—immediately postprandial syndrome; vasomotor crisis as cause; mechanism and therapy, [P. A. Carrié] Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 191-203, April '35
—indications for balneotherapy, [E. Grafe] Med.Klin. **31:** 701-703, May 31, '35
—intravenous injections of solution of sodium chloride in digestive disturbances of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & J. L. Vilar del Valle] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **4:** 525-527, '35
—low situation of gallbladder and accompanying disorders; etiologic rôle of hepatic prolapse and digestive disturbances, [Faroy, Deron & Cariotti] Presse méd. **43:** 1665-1669, Oct. 26, '35
—maxims concerning clinical aspects, [R. Schmidt] Med. Klin. **31:** 1289, Oct. 4, '35; 1353, Oct. 18, '35
—minor errors, [J. Geoghegan] Practitioner **135:** 800-812, Dec. '35
—neuro-anemias; nervous and digestive disturbances in pernicious anemia, [L. Laruelle & L. Massion-Verniory] Paris méd. **2:** 266-270, Oct. 5, '35
—pain syndrome, [A. del Río] Rev.san.mil., Madrid **24:** 71-80, March 15, '34
—pernicious anemia considered as nutritional and metabolic disease and as disease of digestive tract: relation of stomach, intestine and liver, [F. Reimann] Med.Klin. **31:** 1074-1076, Aug. 16, '35
—philosophic, clinical and retrospective discussion of certain major problems, [T. R. Brown] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **2:** 391-397, Sept. '35
—purely digestive form of myocardial infarction; 2 cases, [E. Doumer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 854-858, May 27, '35
—relation between digestive disturbances and affections of skin, [J. Friedenwald & S. Morrison] Internat.Clin. **3:** 64-77, Sept. '35
—relation of fluctuations in certain ash constituents in potatoes, [H. Steudel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 872, May 31, '35
—respiratory symptoms and digestive changes in diaphragmatic eventration with hernia; case, [P. Lamarque & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 378-380, July '35
—state of circulatory and digestive systems in myotonic dystrophy; relation to endocrine and humoral syndromes; roentgen study, [L. d'Antona] Minerva med. **1:** 833-841, June 16, '35
—value of measuring erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [E. Doumer, R. Cuvelier & A. Caron] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 595-617, June '35
foreign bodies: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
—in child, [E. Dube] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1038-1039, Sept. '35
—metallic foreign bodies (needles, pins and nails); 7 cases, [A. Ferretti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1996-2006, Oct. 14, '35

DIGESTIVE TRACT—Continued
hemorrhage, in patient with duodenal diverticula; death from recurrence of hemorrhage after removal of diverticula, [M. Lévy, J. P. Lamare & Pigney] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 527-529, May '35
—manifestations of upper respiratory and digestive tracts in symptomatic hemorrhagic purpura; case, [D. de Francesco] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 335-348, May '35
mucosa, permeability to active principle of pollens studied by Walzer technic, [P. Molinari Tosatti] Riforma med. **51:** 899-909, June 15, '35
pathology, review of recent literature, [L. Norpoth] Med. Klin. **31:** 557-560, April 26, '35
physiology: See also Intestines, physiology; Stomach, leukopedesis; Stomach, secretion; etc.
—absorption of radioactive emanations in mineral water through digestive mucosa and elimination through respiratory tract, [Mme. Blanquet, A. Mougeot & V. Aubertot] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 166-168, July 30, '35
—absorption of rice and atta protein in digestion and question of fecal residue as medium for intestinal putrefaction, [H. E. C. Wilson & S. L. Mookerjee] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 483-489, Oct. '35
—absorption of unaltered egg protein in infants and in children, [S. J. Wilson & M. Walzer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 49-54, July '35
—analysis of digestibility of prepared foods, [H. Steudel] Med.Klin. **31:** 935-937, July 19, '35
—biological value of proteins and digestibility of food constituents of mixed vegetarian diets containing processed wheat brans, [S. Wan] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 125-139, May 15, '35
—cholesterol content of various organs during digestion and fasting, [K. Yamasaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 106-107, Oct. '35
—circulation time of blood of dogs, before and during digestion of food, determined by ionization methods, [E. C. McCracken, H. E. Essex & C. Sheard] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 548-552, Aug. 28, '35
—degeneration of internal organs as result of permeation of animal protein through walls of digestive canal, [I. Fukuoka] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 508-510, '32
—development of experimental method in study of digestion, [E. S. London] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1090-1093, July 30, '35
—digestion leukocytosis in rabbits, [T. Inada] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **9:** 11-22, June '35
—effect of food intake on stroke volume of heart, [E. Gabbe] Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 76-79, '33
—effectiveness of active constituent of Folia digitalis and of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) when applied to various portions of digestive tract; changes in their active strength following addition of ethyl alcohol and glycerin, [H. Koike] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **20:** 78, May 20, '35
—influence of amount of protein in diet on digestibility of cellulose; experimental study, [F. Usuelli] Fisiol. e med. **6:** 443-453, June 20, '35
—lipase content of chyle; study of resorption of digestive enzymes through lymph vessels of digestive tract, [A. Kálló] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 305-309, '35
—lipemia, amino-acidemia and glycemia in digestive period of normal and athreptic infants, [P. Schiaparelli] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 946-972, Aug. '35
—penetration of digestive ferments into plant cells and action on them, [E. Mangold] Med.Klin. **31:** 540-541, April 26, '35; comment by Heupke **31:** 908-909, July 12, '35; reply by Mangold **31:** 909-910, July 12, '35
—quantitative variation of glycogen in liver during discontinuance of feeding and resumption of feeding, [T. Kuboshima] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 9-10, July '35
—relationship between digestive absorption and diet of unpolished rice, [A. Abe & others] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 15, Aug. '35
—resorption of fluorescein sodium in patients with and without ulcer, [J. Goldstein & S. Erber] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 277-300, '35
—review of recent literature, [L. Norpoth] Med.Klin. **31:** 557-560, April 26, '35
—rôle of parathyroid glands in periodic activity of digestive system, [A. A. Vartapetov, P. Y. Mukhina & E. K. Prikbodkova] Vrach.delo **18:** 173-180, '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Digestive Tract
—[M. J. Hubeny] Illinois M.J. **68:** 143-146, Aug. '35
—impregnation of biliary tract by gelobarine (barium sulphate preparation) in course of examination of digestive tract; new case, [Chrétien & Puyo] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 218-220, May '35
—manual compression and elevation of pelvis in roentgenography of digestive tract, [J. Chanarin] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 233-235, '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Digestive Tract
—evipan sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [J. M. Madinaveitia] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 143-156, Jan.-March '35
tumors, [C. F. Geschickter] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 130-161, Sept. '35

DIGESTIVE TRACT—Continued
varix, roentgen diagnosis, [V. Bollini] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **107:** 212-230, May-June '35
DIGGS, L. W., Practical points in blood examination, Memphis M.J. **10:** 7-11, Sept. '35
DIGILANID (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
DIGITALIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS
—Digitalis lutea L.; pharmacognostic, pharmacologic and therapeutic research, [V. Vergnano] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 749-759, July 15-31, '35
—digitol-Mulford (Sharp & Dohme, Inc.) reaccepted; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A. M.A. **105:** 599, Aug. 24, '35
—early history, [E. Podolsky] Am.J.Pharm. **107:** 352-357, Sept. '35
—enzymes in digitalis leaves which split glucosides, [A. Stoll, A. Hofmann & W. Kreis] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **235:** 249-264, '35
—galenic preparations and glucosides; review of recent works, [H. Vaquez] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 185-197, April '35
—the first Charles Darwin and use of digitalis, Brit. M.J. **2:** 638, Oct. 5, '35
administration and dosage, rectal therapy, [F. Pfeffer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1594-1596, Oct. 4, '35
determination, determination of some active cardiac glucosides with graduated photometer, [F. Hauschild] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 255-259, '35
effects: See also Surgery, preoperative care
—action of digitalis preparations on isolated uterus of pregnant rabbit, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia **1:** 1023-1037, Sept. '35
—complex action, [R. Freund] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 988-990, Oct. 12, '35
—conditions under which digitalis acts on body; value for pharmacologic, clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic studies, [E. Edens] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 809-814, June 8, '35
—effectiveness of active constituent of Folia digitalis and of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) when applied to various portions of digestive tract; changes in their active strength following addition of ethyl alcohol and glycerin, [H. Koike] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **20:** 78, May 20, '35
—effects and conditions under which these effects are obtained; studies on man and animals, [E. Edens] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1670-1672, Oct. 18, '35
—experiments showing influence on work electrocardiogram, [L. Zwillinger] Med.Klin. **31:** 977-979, July 26, '35
—immediate action on volume of circulating blood in normal persons, [E. Levin] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 75-82, April '35
—relation of calcium metabolism in heart muscle, [C. E. Schuntermann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 526-531, '35
—synergism between calcium and digitalis in intact warm-blooded animals, [C. E. Schuntermann] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 520-525, '35
standardization, comparative evaluation of commercial preparations by chemical method using colorimetry, by use of pigeon and by use of cat, [R. E. Carratalá] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 589-595, April '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 154-158, July 18, '35
—comparative study on evaluation of preparations, [T. Takabe] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 753, June '35
—method for clinical standardization, [F. R. Dieuaide, C. L. Tung & C. W. Bien] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 725-731, Nov. '35
—relationship between laboratory methods of assay and potency as determined by experimental cumulative poisoning and clinical standardization, [H. B. van Dyke & R. C. Li] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 733-737, Nov. '35
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, rate; Pneumonia, therapy
—indications and contraindications, [A. Mut] Rev.iberoam.de cien.méd. **10:** [168a], May; [212a], June; [30a], July; [50a], Aug. '35
—one hundred and fifty years of use, [W. Straub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 888-894, Sept. 14, '35
—pharmacological aspect, [A. Fraenkel] Lancet **2:** 1101-1106, Nov. 16, '35
—synthetic preparations in pediatric therapy, [W. Malavasi] Lattante **6:** 119-144, March '35
—using digitalis to best advantage, [E. Podolsky] J. Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 723-728, Dec. '35
toxicity, cumulative poisoning by lanadigin, digitoxin and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) in dogs, [R. C. Li & H. B. Van Dyke] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 415-425, Aug. '35

DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS, toxicity—Continued
—poisoning; personal cases; medicolegal interest, [M. Poumailloux, H. Desoille & Negreanu] Ann.de méd. lég. **15:** 789-792, July '35
—poisoning with cerebral symptoms; coronary sclerosis with angina pectoris and paroxysmal dyspnea, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 649-653, Oct. 9, '35
—resorption and toxicity of digilanid, [F. Švec] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 1081-1089, Oct. '35; also, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 157-163, '35
—total auriculoventricular block caused by digitalin; case, [J. F. Tourreilles & P. C. Vázquez] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1119-1122, June 5, '35
—visual disturbances with digitalis medication, [W. H. Robey] New England J.Med. **213:** 248-251, Aug. 8, '35
DIGITOL (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGITOXIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, diseases
DIKOVSKIY, A. M., Effect of high atmospheric pressure on cardiovascular system, Klin.med. 13:831-836, June '35
DILAUDID
—use (preoperative and postoperative) in gynecologic surgery, [T. K. Brown & H. L. Kleine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 89-92, July '35
—use (preoperative and postoperative) in gynecology; preliminary report, [G. L. Moench] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 310-311, Nov. '35
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, dilaudid
therapy: See Cancer, pain in
DILCHER, G., Ueber Ernährungsfragen als Teil einer biologischen Behandlung, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 409-414, June 10, '35
DILL, D. B.: See **EDWARDS, H. T., jt. auth.**
DILL-TALBOTT-BOCK METHOD: See Heart, function tests
DILLE, J. M., LINEGAR, C. R., and KOPPANYI, T., Studies on barbiturates; factors governing distribution of barbiturates, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. [55]: 46-61, Sept. '35
——See **KOPPANYI, T., jt. auth.**
——See **LINEGAR, C. R., jt. auth.**
DILLEHUNT, R. B., Osteomyelitis in infants, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **61:** 96-101, July '35
DILLENSEGER: See **PHELIP, J. A., jt. auth.**
DILLON, E. S., and DYER, W. W., Diabetic coma with extreme hyperglycemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 683-686, Nov. '35
DIMISSIANOS, B., Kératite épithéliale tuberculogène, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 499-504, July '35
DIMITRI, V., Forma radiculo-cordonal posterior de la enfermedad de Friedreich (observaciones personales), Arch.argent.de neurol. **12:** 89-105, May-June '35
Accesos de risa espasmódica en dos casos de esclerosis en placas (estudio anatomoclínico), Arch.argent.de neurol. **13:** 3-40, July-Aug. '35
——**and de RABINOVICH, P. H.,** Un caso de paraplejía hístero-orgánica interpretado del punto de vista de la psicología individual de Adler, Semana méd. **2:** 829-835, Sept. 19, '35
DIMITRIJEVIC-SPETH, V., Die Abschwächung des Fleck-typhusvirus durch Gallebehandlung und Immunisierungsversuche mit gallegeschwächtem Hirnvirus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 67-70, April 25, '35
Epidemic of exanthematous typhus in Srem during 1933 and 1934 and significance of endemic foci, Voj.-san. glasnik **6:** 67-73, '35
DIMITRIU, C. C., and MARCOU, I., Sur le mécanisme de production de l'hypersécrétion gastrique sous l'influence du nitrite d'amyle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 724-726, '35
——**SCHWARTZ, L., and ANGELESCO, E.,** L'action du nitrite d'amyle sur la sécrétion gastrique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 721-723, '35
DIMSDALE, L. J., Valvular endocarditis with paradoxic emboli, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 448, Aug. '35
DINAND, F., and BOTTENBERG, H., Experimentelle Studien zur Blutegelbehandlung, Med.Welt **9:** 1147-1149, Aug. 10, '35
DINARDO, C. J.: See **SHERMAN, W. L., jt. auth.**
DINGEMANSE, E.: See **DAVID, K., jt. auth.**
DINGLE, J. H., MEYER, R. K., and GUSTUS, E. L., Influence of hormones on agglutinin response to B. pertussis in immature rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 71-72, Oct. '35
——See **GUSTUS, E. L., jt. auth.**
DINITROPHENOL: See Nitrophenol
DINIZ, O., Notas sobre a epidemiologia da lepra familial em Minas Geraes, Brasil-med. **49:** 531-534, June 15, '35
Signal inicial da lepra, Brasil-med. **49:** 556-560, June 22, '35
DINIZ GONÇALVES, E., GUIMARAES, A., TEIXEIRA, R., and SEABRA, J. J., Interessantes disposições do tronco celiaco: truncus coeliaco mesentericus. Arteria gastro-duodenalis que nasce insuladamente da aorta. Ramo colico do tronco celiaco, Bahia med. **6:** 176-181, Sept. '35
DINSMORE, R. S., Special points in technique of thyroid surgery, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 37-49, July '35
DINSMORE, R. S.—Continued
Surgical problems associated with cholelithiasis, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 467-472, July '35
Tuberculosis of thyroid gland, S. Clin.North America **15:** 885-891, Aug. '35
——**and CRILE, G., JR.,** Thyroid problems and end-results of operations on thyroid gland, S.Clin.North America **15:** 859-884, Aug. '35
DINTENFASS, H., Facial paralysis from acute middle ear disease, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 854-857, Aug. '35
DINU, T.: See **STOICHIȚA, N., jt. auth.**
DINULESCU: See **SUHAȚEANU, C., jt. auth.**
DIODRAST (iodine preparation): See Eyes, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
DIOMEDE, M., Il cammino a quattro zampe nei grandi paralitici, Forze san. **4:** 1400-1409, Aug. 10, '35
DION, M.: See **AITOFF, M., jt. auth.**
DIONIN: See Ethylmorphine Hydrochloride
DIONISI, H., Tumor del corpúsculo carotídeo, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 124-137, April 24, '35
La repercusión del prolapso genital sobre las vías urinarias superiores, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1433-1439, July 24, '35
DIOS, C. A., Quiste solitario del fémur fracturado y supurado, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 668-683, Aug. 21, '35
de DIOS UGARTE, J., Escorbuto infantil o enfermedad de Barlow, Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 65-89, Feb. '35
DIOTHANE: See Anesthesia, diothane
DIOTIS
candidissima, prehistoric medical botany; study of Diotis candidissima, [M. Baudouin] Progrès méd., pp. 694-707, April 27, '35
DIOXANES
—action of epinephrine, ergotamine (ergot preparation) and piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on heart of Sepia officinalis, [V. Kruta] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 397-399, '35
—action of *di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on arterial pressure of spinal dog, [F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1258-1260, '35
—action of *di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on circulatory system, [G. de Vleeschhouwer] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **50:** 251-295, June 15, '35
—action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on reaction time in rat, [J. Sivadjian] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 963-964, '35
—action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane on double innervation of submaxillary gland, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1175-1177, '35
—action of splenic sympathin on nictitating membrane of cat; sensitization by cocaine; desensitization by piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933), [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 334-339, July '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1615-1616, '35
—antagonism of *di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and substituted phenyl ethers on tachycardia following section of reflexogenic cardio-aortic and carotid sinus nerves in rabbit, [D. Bovet & A. Simon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1335-1338, '35
—central sympathicomimetic effect of *di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883), [H. Handovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1245-1246, '35
—*di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883): physiologic experiments on its 2 optical isomers, [D. Bovet & A. Simon] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 466-473, Aug.-Sept. '35
—influence of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on vasomotor system and on blood pressure, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 79-82, '35
—inversion of tachycardia produced in rabbit by epinephrine by administration of *di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883), corynanthine and yohimbine, [D. Bovet & A. Simon] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1333-1335, '35
—new researches on epinephrinolytic action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933); studies on nictitating membrane of cat, [Z. M. Bacq] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 812-813, '35
—systematic study of action of various derivatives of aminomethyl-benzodioxane and of aminomethyl-coumarane on smooth muscles and on sympathetic nervous system, [Z. M. Bacq & D. Bovet] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 315-327, June 15, '35
—vasomotor action of *di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883), [G. de Vleeschhouwer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 792-794, '35
DIPHTHERIA
—allergy in diphtheria, [J. Siegl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1127-1131, Sept. 13, '35
—alteration in incidence of gravis, mitis and intermediate types of Corynebacterium diphtheriae in Manchester, and their clinical correlation in further series of 940 cases, [D. T. Robinson & F. N. Marshall] Lancet **2:** 441-445, Aug. 24, '35

DIPHTHERIA—Continued
—epidemic of latent diphtheria in commune of Tortona in 1934, [G. V. Brizio] Osp.maggiore 23: 97-100, Feb. '35
—evolution in Meurthe-et-Moselle Department, [Mouton-Chapat] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 14: 97, April; 142, May '35
—extrapharyngeal localizations, [R. Valdés Díaz] Arch. de med.inf. 4: 92-102, April-June '35
—in infants, [C. P. Montagna] Arch.am.de med. 11: 251-263, '35
—in nurslings; larvate and occult forms, [R. Pierret, A. Breton & J. Gambey] Echo méd.du Nord 3: 837-867, June 2, '35
—in rural community; means of prevention, [R. Riera Aisa] Clin.y lab. 26: 460-472, June '35
—malignant diphtheria, [W. Behr] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 282-285, May 15, '35
—occurrence of true diphtheria bacilli in domestic and laboratory animals, [W. Helmreich] Zentralbl.f.Bakt (Abt. 1) 135: 65-69, Oct. 1, '35
—passage of bacilli into blood stream and their localization in internal organs, particularly in endocardium, [H. Chiari] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 685-686, May 18, '35
—review of literature, [E. Eichhoff] Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 170-174, May '35
—spread of diphtheria bacilli in animal kingdom; presence in elephant, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 383-390, July 23, '35
—umbilical diphtheria with diphtheric coryza and double otitis; case in infant 12 days old, [C. Gardère & Damez] Lyon méd. 156: 398-401, Oct. 6, '35
anatoxin: See Diphtheria, diagnosis; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid
antiserum: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin; Diphtheria, wound diphtheria; Eyes, diseases; Measles, immunity; Paralysis, diphtheric; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Streptococci, infections; Throat, infections
—antitoxic power of certain metallic protein compounds from antiserums, [H. Diacono] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 801-804, '35; also, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 508-512, June '35
—difference between antilethal and antinecrosing dose, [A. Bachmann] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 546-562, Aug. '35
—does diphtheria antitoxin possess specific action in tissue culture? [M. Csaba] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 250-253, '35
—effect of certain constituents of culture medium on production of antitoxin in normal and immunized guinea-pigs, [P. Hartley] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 460-467, Oct. '35
—failure of concentrated antitoxin to give Ramon flocculation reaction with toxin, [H. Eagle] J.Immunol. 29: 41-45, July '35
—formation of antitoxin in lymph nodes of rabbit, [S. Takahashi] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 53-56, '34
—injection of serum by rectal route followed by cutaneous eruption and later by arthralgia of left elbow; case, [G. Mouriquand, J. Savoye & J. Guirand] Lyon méd. 155: 624-626, May 19, '35
—meningeal permeability to bromine and to antitoxin in diphtheria, [V. Mengoli] Riv.di clin.pediat. 33: 462-475, April '35
—question of diphtheric polyneuritis or pseudotabes following diphtheric serotherapy; case, [Aumenier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 28: 327-330, Dec. '34
—stabilization and recovery of antitoxin flocculated by toxin, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1401-1403, '35
—unusual case of serum sickness, [C. A. Videla, J. C. Rey & J. Peroncini] Hosp.argent. 5: 697-699, June 15, '35
antitoxin: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Streptococci, infections
bacilli, alteration in incidence of gravis, mitis and intermediate types of Corynebacterium diphtheriae in Manchester, and their clinical correlation in further series of 940 cases, [D. T. Robinson & F. N. Marshall] Lancet 2: 441-445, Aug. 24, '35
—action of hertzian waves on growth and virulence, [A. Colarizi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1136, Oct. 12, '35; 1166, Oct. 19, '35
—amino-acid requirements for Park-Williams No. 8 strain, [J. H. Mueller & I. Kapnick] J.Bact. 30: 525-534, Nov. '35
—bactericidal action of human saliva, [K. W. Clauberg] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 96-99, April 25, '35
—chemical studies (fractional extraction of lipoids of bacilli; separation of hapten fraction; presence of sodium palmitate in baciliary bodies), [M. A. Machebœuf & H. Cassagne] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1988-1990, June 3, '35
—coccoid form, [N. Favia] Ann.d'ig. 45: 103-108, Feb. '35

DIPHTHERIA, bacilli—Continued
—comparison of Clauberg culture medium with Löffler medium, [M. Waldhecker] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 447-449, Sept. 5, '35 [Reply to Clauberg]
—conditions under which urea-fast and alcohol-fast granules (so-called Dold granules) appear in diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria bacilli, [H. Dold & D. H. Du] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 439-444, Sept. 5, '35
—cultural requirements, [J. H. Mueller] J.Bact. 30: 513-524, Nov. '35
—culture and forms, [P. Polónyi] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 137-138, '35 [Comment on Gundel and Tietz's article]
—culture media used for routine cultures with suggested modification of Löffler blood serum medium, [R. L. Laybourn] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 796-803, July '35
—demonstration by enriching culture medium (Pesch and Krämer) or by direct cultural method (Clauberg III), [K. L. Pesch & P. Dahr] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 50-54, Oct. 1, '35
—diagnosis and type differentiation, [M. Gundel & E. Liebetruth] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 66-75, '35
—differentiation of Löffler's and diphtherimorphous bacilli by electrophoresis, [R. Seigneurin] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 275-279, May '35
—differentiation of various types, [I. Gorrieri] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 509-521, June '35
—discussion on method of rapid bacteriologic diagnosis, [G. Mariani] Forze san. 4: 1008-1012, June 10, '35
—electrophoretic velocities of virulent and nonvirulent Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [C. W. Buggs & R. G. Green] J.Bact. 30: 447-451, Nov. '35
—fluorescence studied by spectrum analysis, [C. Dhéré & L. Rapetti] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 114: 96-103, July 16, '35
—further observations on types, [H. A. Wright & M. H. Christison] J.Path.& Bact. 41: 447-467, Nov. '35
—groups, [J. Hammerschmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 964-966, July 6, '35
—importance of research on pathogenic power of bacilli isolated from epidemic milieu, [U. di Aichelburg] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 171-174, May '35
—influence of environment on form, [H. O. Hettche] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 433-438, Sept. 5, '35
—influence of heat and storage on electrophoretic migration velocities, [K. P. Dozois & F. Hachtel] J.Bact. 30: 473-477, Nov. '35
—macroscopic differentiation between diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria bacilli in smear culture by means of new tellurium plate indicator, [K. W. Clauberg] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 271-274, June 14, '35
—macroscopic differentiation on blood-tellurium-sulphydryl agar, [C. J. Tietz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 834-836, May 24, '35
—metabolism, [R. Attimonelli] Riv.di pat. sper. 15: 195-200, '35
—modification, [H. O. Hettche] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 421-432, Sept. 5, '35
—occurrence of acid-fast and alcohol-fast granules in cultures, [H. Dold & D. H. Du] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 445-446, Sept. 5, '35
—one hundred and sixty-six cases of diphtheria correlated with type of Bacillus diphtheriae concerned, [J. F. Murray] J.Path.& Bact. 41: 97-106, July '35
—permeable culture media, [F. H. Lorentz] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 131-137, April 25, '35
—presence in blood and organs; clinical and experimental studies, [U. Revelli & M. T. Casassa] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 55: 239-248, Aug. '35
—reducing action; studies on some oxidizable stains, [O. Ehrismann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 56-60, Oct. 1, '35
—relationship between electrophoretic migration velocities, virulence and types of diphtheria and diphtheria-like bacilli, [K. P. Dozois & K. F. Rauss] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 1099-1102, Oct. '35
—relative pathogenicity for rabbit of gravis, mitis and intermediate strains, [J. F. Murray] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 16: 384-388, Aug. '35
—serological relationships of 250 strains, [J. F. Murray] J.Path.& Bact. 41: 439-445, Nov. '35
—staining, [H. Dold] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 55-56, Oct. 1, '35
—study of Corynebacterium diphtheriae and related organisms in Maryland, [O. R. Whitley] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 20: 1024-1034, July '35
—technic of bacteriologic diagnosis, [G. Kapsenberg] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 410-420, Sept. 5, '35
—types, [H. O. Hettche] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 33-55, '35
—types, [H. Schlossberger] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 6-18, Oct. 1, '35
—types found in throats of carriers: epidemiologic investigation, [K. W. Clauberg] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 944-947, June 14, '35
—types; further investigation, [J. Menton, T. V. Cooper, F. W. Duke & G. W. N. Joseph] M.Officer 54: 75-77, Aug. 24, '35

DIPHTHERIA, bacilli—Continued
—variation, [G. L. Hobby] J.Infect.Dis. 57: 186-200, Sept.-Oct. '35
—what advantages has Clauberg tellurium culture medium in bacteriologic diagnosis, [I. Hasenbach] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 137-144, April 25, '35
blood in, chemistry; prognostic value of urea determination; 139 cases, [H. D. González, I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. 1: 1419-1427, May 16, '35
—azotemia in malignant diphtherias; diagnostic and prognostic value, [J. Chalier] Paris méd. 2: 303-307, Oct. 19, '35
—experimental azotemia caused by injection of toxin in guinea-pig, [J. Chalier, M. Jeune & R. Fournier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 206-207, '35
—hypochloremia; relations with azotemia; 11 cases, [I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. 1: 1226-1228, April 25, '35
—inorganic phosphorus; 31 cases, [I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. 1: 1148-1149, April 18, '35
—reversal of lymphoid cell picture following lymphoid cell angina, [W. Look] Med.Klin. 31: 915-917, July 12, '35
bronchial, diphtheric etiology of putrid bronchitis, [V. I. Kamanin & E. F. Permitina] Klin.med. 13: 900-901, June '35
carriers, autogenous vaccine for carriers, [A. C. Guthrie] Brit.M.J. 2: 341, Aug. 24, '35
—curious properties of Staphylococci in diphtheria carriers; prognostic indications and therapeutic application of this knowledge in diphtheria, [R. Duliscouët & B. Ballet] Presse méd. 43: 1297-1300, Aug. 17, '35
—effect of methyl violet on bacilli in carriers, [L. Bernecker] Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 437-444, Oct. '35
—in group of children from 2 to 5 years old; preliminary report, [A. Fernós Isern] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 27: 197-198, Aug. '35
—increased numbers demonstrable by extensions of bacteriologic procedures, [M. Frobisher, Jr. & V. A. Van Volkenburgh] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 292-301, Sept. '35
—probiotic and antibiotic action of Staphylococci, [R. Duliscouët] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1277-1280, '35
—question of carriers among groups of people, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull.gén.de thérap. 186: 184-189, '35
—roentgen rays in treatment, [M. O. Roxo Nobre] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. 7: 37-42, July '35
—significance of tonsillectomy and adenotomy, [V. Hlaváček] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 934-936, Aug. 30, '35
—two cases of nasal diphtheria; problem of prevention and of carriers with bacilli in nasopharynx, [C. P. Montagna] Semana méd. 2: 431-434, Aug. 8, '35
—types of bacilli found in throats; epidemiologic investigation, [K. W. Clauberg] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 944-947, June 14, '35
complications and sequels: See also Diphtheria, heart in; Paralysis, diphtheric
—association of diphtheria bacilli, Streptococci and Staphylococci in experimental infections, [U. Revelli & M. T. Casassa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 251-260, Aug. '35
—diphtheria in diabetic; case, [A. Garibbo] Pediatria prat. 12: 275-285, Aug. '35
—extrapharyngeal localizations and complications, [R. Valdés Díaz] Arch.de med.inf. 4: 92-102, April-June '35
—hydropigenous nephritis with element of lipoid nephrosis; case, [J. Chalier & P. Josserand] Lyon méd. 155: 774-777, June 23, '35
—noteworthy observations during recent epidemic, [H. Bartelheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1716-1718, Oct. 25, '35
—phlegmonous peritonsillitis associated with diphtheria; personal predisposition and familial susceptivity; 2 cases, [G. Carrari] Valsalva 11: 206-217, April '35
—postdiphtheric encephalitis; case, [C. M. Barberousse & J. C. Suárez] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 6: 186-190, May '35
—question of diphtheric polyneuritis or pseudotabes following diphtheric serotherapy; case, [Aumenier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 28: 327-330, Dec. '34
—striatal manifestations following diphtheria, [A. Gordon] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 270, Sept. '35
diagnosis: See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Diphtheria, blood in
—acute anginas; differential diagnosis, [S. Thieffry] Avenir méd. 32: 146-150, May '35
—cutireaction to toxin; value and indications, [T. Reh] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 55: 380-383, Sept. '35
—does anatoxin reaction (Zoeller) have value? [E. Bozzi] Riv.di clin.pediat. 33: 769-788, July '35
—laboratory methods, [M. Chediak] Arch.de med.inf. 4: 73-82, April-June '35
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology, [V. I. Ioffe] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 940-951, June 30, '35
—epidemics in cities at mouth of Ruhr from 1927 to 1934, [O. Müller] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 75-79, Oct. 1, '35
—epidemic of 1934 in Landsberg, [E. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1384-1385, Sept. 28, '35
—epidemiology, [H. Dold] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 69-75, Oct. 1, '35
DIPHTHERIA, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—epidemiology, [M. Gundel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 18-26, Oct. 1, '35
—epidemiology and active immunization, [T. J. Bürgers] Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 17: 231-306, '35
—epidemiology in Reggio Emilia, [E. Olmi] Pediatria prat. 12: 311, Sept.; 339, Oct. '35
—in Chemnitz, 1924-1932, [R. Kochmann & G. Steinbach] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 144: 334-352, '35
—in Rumania, [A. Stroié, D. Hortopan & E. Constantin] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 1759-1768, Sept. '35
—in Silesia, [Kathe & Steuer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 79-84, Oct. 1, '35
—relation between epidemiologic curve and number of persons immunized, on basis of Dudley's study, [F. Faragó] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 341-351, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [M. Gundel & N. Erzin] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1164-1165, Aug. 17, '35
experimental, bacteremia, [B. N. Petrov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 13: 273-276, '34
—diminution of cevitamic acid content of suprarenals in experimental intoxication, [G. Mouriquand, P. Sédallian & A. Cœur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 216-217, '35
—infection of guinea-pig, [H. A. Gins] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 60-64, Oct. 1, '35
—rôle of endotheliovascular tissue in experimental hepatonephritis, [L. Cornil & J. Vague] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1401-1402, '35
gastro-intestinal, possibility of production, with remarks on bactericidal action of gastric and intestinal secretions, [A. Pozzan] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 791-799, Aug. '35
heart in, early grave bradycardia in course of diphtheria of unusually short duration in adult, [M. Renaud & Düss] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 973-977, June 10, '35
—electrocardiographic examinations of children with acute myocardial impairment of earlier diphtheric origin, [E. Kielhorn] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 406-413, '35
—electrocardiographic studies, [G. W. Parade & U. Petersen] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 145: 22-30, '35
—electrocardiography, [G. Fanielle] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir. de Liége, no. 1, pp. 1-5, '35
—hormone of adrenal cortex and vitamin C in treatment of circulatory weakness, [P. Bamberger & L. Wendt] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 846-847, June 15, '35
—measurement of pulse rate of children during sleep, [A. Solé] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 380-382, '35
—permanent impairment, [P. von Kiss] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 57: 284-288, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 972-973, Sept. 7, '35
—permanent lesions after diphtheria, [H. Schuppler] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 145: 135-139, '35
—severe electrocardiographic disturbances and their prognosis, [H. Frank] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1025-1030, June 28, '35
heredity, constitutional predisposition, [H. Seckel] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. 145: 117-134, '35
history, [S. Falcón] Arch.de med.inf. 4: 67-72, April-June '35
—portraits of tuberculous genius; Pierre-Paul Emile Roux, conqueror of diphtheria, [V. Croley] J.Outdoor Life 32: 253-254, July '35
immunity, [R. Bertoni] Pediatria prat. 12: 188-190, May '35
—[S. J. Crumbine] Hygeia 13: 804-805, Sept. '35
—active immunization, [M. Gundel] Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 347-352, Aug. '35
—active immunization, [R. Prigge] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 26-38, Oct. 1, '35
—active immunization by means of single injection of highly refined formol (solution of formaldehyde)-toxoid plus aluminum hydroxide, [C. N. Leach, C. Jensen & G. Pöch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 793-795, May 17, '35
—allergy in diphtheria and its immunologic significance, [O. Chiari & J. Siegl] Arch.f.Kinderh. 105: 65-72, '35
—alum precipitated toxoid in immunization, [L. S. Friedman] J.Med. 16: 467-476, Nov. '35
—alum precipitated toxoid in immunization, [J. E. Haine] Brit.M.J. 2: 896-898, Nov. 9, '35
—antidiphtheric vaccination, [R. Cibils Aguirre] Semana méd. 2: 373-392, Aug. 8, '35
—antigenic power of mixture of toxin and cevitamic acid, [E. Schwarz & F. Cislaghi] Minerva med. 2: 521-522, Oct. 27, '35
—antigenic value of various preparations of toxoid; comparative clinical study, [C. E. Healey] J.A.M.A. 105: 1182-1183, Oct. 12, '35
—antitoxic immunity; toxic and immunizing action of various toxins instilled in conjunctival sac of rabbit; nature and mechanism of immunity thus produced; question of local or general immunity, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 54: 518-555, May '35

DIPHTHERIA, Immunity—Continued
—antitoxin in milk of highly immune mother, [J. Y. Sugg] Am.J. Hyg. 22: 227-232, July '35
—combat against diphtheria and scarlet fever by associated vaccination with toxins treated by formol (solution of formaldehyde), [T. Turcu & I. Rusu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 448-450, '35
—control of diphtheria, [E. S. Robinson] New England J.Med. 213: 208-210, Aug. 1, '35
—critical analysis of immunization in provincial city, [K. G. Kerr] M.J.Australia 1: 775-777, June 22, '35
—cutireaction to toxin, [G. Andrieu & A. Tourniaire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 35-36, '35
—cutireaction to toxin, [T. Reh] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 520-521, '35
—cutireaction to toxin; value and indications, [T. Reh] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 55: 380-383, Sept. '35
—demonstration of impedin in anatoxin by appearance of voluminating antibodies in cutaneous areas to which anatoxin salves had been previously applied; experiment with rabbits, [K. Kuwahara] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokyo 49: 560-563, April '35
—development of "normal antitoxin"; studies on bacilli from horses, [S. Zurukzoglu & O. Mündel] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 85: 314-327, July 29, '35; abstr., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 559-560, June 15, '35
—differences in in vivo and in vitro value of serum at different stages of immunization, [F. Ottensooser & F. Krumbein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 540-542, June 8, '35
—diphtheria control program, [C. A. Sargent] Delaware State M.J. 7: 164-166, Aug. '35
—diphtheria in children vaccinated with Ramon anatoxin, [J. Procházka] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 841-843, Aug. 2, '35
—diphtheria in Grays Harbor County, Washington, [R. R. Laue] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 948-950, Aug. '35
—effect of cacao powder on immunization of rabbits by peroral administration of toxoid, [V. Yourevitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 516-517, '35
—effect of various corticoadrenal extracts on toxin in vivo and in vitro, [R. L. Zwemer & C. W. Jungeblut] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1583-1588, June '35
—effect, on degree of immunity produced, of injecting same dose of diphtheria formol (solution of formaldehyde) toxoid contained in different volumes of normal salt solution, [P. Hartley] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 468-471, Oct. '35
—efficacy of Moloney test in vaccination against scarlet fever and diphtheria with toxins treated by formol (solution of formaldehyde) in subjects over 10 years of age, [T. Turcu & I. Rusu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 451-452, '35
—endonasal immunization with nonconcentrated toxoid, [F. Blažek] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 833-836, Aug. 2, '35
—epidemiology of diphtheria and active immunization, [T. J. Bürgers] Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 17: 231-306, '35
—experiences with Ramon prophylactic inoculation, [M. Frey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 662-663, July 20, '35
—fatal diphtheria in immunized child; case, [H. Spriet & M. Cornillot] Echo méd.du Nord 3: 754-756, May 19, '35
—fate of antitoxin of equine origin after injection into rabbit previously sensitized with horse serum, [A. Bernabai] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 298-300, '35
—field studies in immunization, [C. N. Leach] Chinese M.J. 49: 771-781, Aug. '35
—formol (solution of formaldehyde) toxoid and Moloney test, [R. Swyer] Lancet 2: 22, July 6, '35
—formol (solution of formaldehyde) toxoid and "Schick level," [G. Chesney] M.Officer 54: 186-187, Nov. 2, '35
—histologic lesions and significance of Schick test, [A. Sézary, Lévy-Coblentz & Chauvillon] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 753-757, May '35
—immunization, [P. Demoulin] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 4, pp. 214-217, '34
—immunization, [Fasbender] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 4, pp. 217-226, '34
—immunization, [L. Kositza] J.Pediat. 7: 662-668, Nov. '35
—immunization, [D. J. Thomas] Pub.Health 48: 411-415, Sept. '35
—immunization against diphtheria and scarlet fever, [H. Bull] M.J.Australia 1: 671-682, June 1, '35
—immunization; experiments in Hungary with single dose of precipitated toxoid, [F. Faragó] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 495-511, Nov. '35
—immunization; immediate and vital issues, [G. Bousfield] Practitioner 135: 821-826, Dec. '35
—immunization in nurseries, [A. Jobin] Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 169-175, June '35

DIPHTHERIA, Immunity—Continued
—immunization in Rio de Janeiro, [J. M. da Rocha] Brasil-med. 49: 762-766, Aug. 24, '35
—immunization in theory and practice, [J. S. Faulds] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 60-73, Aug. '35
—immunization of allergic and nonallergic individuals by intracutaneous injection of alum-precipitated toxoid, [R. A. Kern, J. Crump & T. A. Cope] J.Allergy 6: 525-531, Sept. '35
—immunization of hypophysectomized dogs with toxoid, [E. Savino] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 107-110, May '35
—immunization of rabbit by single injection of Ramon anatoxin to which small amount of aluminum hydroxide has been added, [S. Schmidt, C. Jensen & I. Fjord-Nielsen] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 85: 276-286, July 29, '35
—immunization of rabbits, [C. Jensen, S. Schmidt & I. Fjord-Nielsen] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 177-181, '35
—immunization of rabbits, [S. Schmidt & C. Jensen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 401-409, Sept. 5, '35
—immunization with single dose of antiserum, [S. J. Schaferstein & others] Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 248-251, June '35
—immunizing action of antitoxin of equine origin on rabbit previously sensitized with horse serum, [A. Bernabai] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1421-1422, '35
—immunologic aspects of cure and prevention, [J. Menton] Brit.M.J. 2: 246-249, Aug. 10, '35
—influence of seasons on development in children, [J. Procházka & F. Vaníček] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 838-839, Aug. 2, '35
—influence of seasons on development in guinea-pig, [F. Vaníček] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 836-838, Aug. 2, '35
—laboratory methods in prophylaxis, with special reference to Schick test, [M. Chodiak] Arch.de med.inf. 4: 73-82, April-June '35
—means of prevention in rural community, [R. Riera Aisa] Clin.y lab. 26: 460-472, June '35
—methods, [A. Tizzano] Studium 25: 207, Aug. 1, '35; 236, Sept. 1, '35
—necessity for sufficient immunization, [G. Ruelle] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 1059-1065, July 28, '35
—need for systematic immunization, [J. A. Figueras] Arch.de med.inf. 4: 104-109, April-June '35
—occurrence and value of immunity produced by anatoxin injected alone or after being incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [A. Bernabai] Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 1135-1138, '35
—passive immunity in infants and their response to toxoid; preliminary report, [J. Greengard & H. Bernstein] J.A.M.A. 105: 341-342, Aug. 3, '35
—passive immunization by introduction of antitoxin through inhalation; preliminary report, [S. Matsumoto & S. Saito] Acta dermat. 24: 105-107, '34
—persistence of toxin in subcutaneous tissue of guinea-pig, [M. Pavia] Pediatria 43: 703-707, June '35 [Comment on D'Antona and Valensin's article]
—phlegmonous peritonsillitis associated with diphtheria; personal predisposition and familial susceptivity; 2 cases, [G. Carrari] Valsalva 11: 206-217, April '35
—practice of immunization, [F. von Bormann] Med.Welt 9: 1354-1356, Sept. 21, '35
—prevention and control, [C. E. Gilmore] Texas State J.Med. 31: 221-225, July '35
—prevention of diphtheria by "one-shot" method using alum-precipitated toxoid, [M. Naughten, J. H. White & A. Foley] Brit.M.J. 2: 898, Nov. 9, '35
—preventive immunization, [C. Noetel] Med.Klin. 31: 607, May 10, '35; 642, May 17, '35
—preventive inoculation, [R. Prigge] Med.Welt 9: 1352-1354, Sept. 21, '35
—prophylactic vaccination, [W. Kolle] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 532-533, June 8, '35
—prophylaxis in Lower Austria, [H. Schneider] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 48: 746-748, May 24, '35
—question of associating passive serum immunity with active anatoxin in tetanus and diphtheria, [T. Pontano] Minerva med. 1: 801-803, June 9, '35
—question of revaccination, [J. Vejnar] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 843-845, Aug. 2, '35
—Ramon anatoxin in immunization, [R. Debré] Progrès méd., pp. 1221-1226, July 20, '35
—reduction of diphtheria following 3 doses of toxoid; further observations, [N. E. McKinnon & M. A. Ross] J.A.M.A. 105: 1325-1329, Oct. 26, '35
—relation between epidemiologic curve and number of persons immunized, on basis of Dudley's study, [F. Faragó] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 341-351, '35
—relation between tuberculin reaction and pseudo-Schick test, [G. Careddu & A. Fanzago] Riv.di clin.pediat. 33: 653-674, June '35
—relative value of heated toxin and toxoid as controls in Schick test, [E. Loeffel & E. Massie] Am.J.Pub. Health 25: 1018-1022, Sept. '35

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued
—report on 5 years' investigation into safety and efficiency of active immunization, [E. H. T. Nash & G. Bousfield] M.Officer 54: 111, Sept. 14, '35; 121, Sept. 21, '35
—researches on local passive immunity with antitoxin in normal and anaphylactic guinea-pigs, [W. Schwarz] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 880-889, Sept. '35
—results of general vaccination in children, [F. Blažek] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 839-841, Aug. 2, '35
—results of immunization in Germany according to situation in April, 1935 [Gundel] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 27: 1755-1758, Sept. '35
—results of prophylactic immunization in Western Germany; preliminary report, [M. Gundel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1145-1149, July 19, '35
—revaccination with anatoxin, [F. Vaníček] Časop.lék. česk. 74: 845-846, Aug. 2, '35
—Schick control, [A. I. Love] Illinois M.J. 68: 93, July '35
—Schick reactions and serum antitoxin titrations on children injected with formol (solution of formaldehyde) toxoid, [C. N. Leach & G. Pöch] J.Immunol. 29: 367-369, Nov. '35
—Schick test and vaccination with Ramon anatoxin in Reggio Emilia, [E. Olmi] Pediatria prat. 12: 311, Sept.; 339, Oct. '35
—serial titrations of antitoxin following toxoid, [D. T. Fraser & K. C. Halpern] Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 476-481, Oct. '35
—simplification and improvement of results of immunization, [G. Sée] Monde méd., Paris 45: 772-775, July 1, '35
—simultaneous immunization against scarlet fever and diphtheria, [K. Ando & S. Nagata] J.Immunol. 29: 47-54, July '35
—simultaneous immunization against smallpox and diphtheria, [C. S. Stern] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 1034-1035, Sept. '35
—single immunization with precipitated anatoxin, [M. Isabolinski, W. Judenitsch & I. Lewzow] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 85: 218-226, July 29, '35
—specificity of local immunity produced in skin by application of anatoxin salve, [K. Kuwahara] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokyo 49: 574-577, April '35
—toxoid-antitoxin floccules prepared with human antitoxic serum, [J. Y. Sugg] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 398-405, Sept. '35
—toxoid; comparison of one dose of alum precipitated with three doses of unmodified toxoid, [D. T. Fraser & K. C. Halpern] Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 469-475, Oct. '35
—toxoid immunization: New Orleans campaign for diphtheria eradication, [J. Signorelli] New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 30-36, July '35
—valuation of immunizing action of formol (solution of formaldehyde) toxoids, [E. N. Lewkowitsch & O. S. Sack] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 85: 395-409, Aug. 30, '35
—weakening of toxigenic potency of some specimens of toxin as cause of uncertainty in Schick test, [Vialatte] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 28: 305-307, Dec. '34
laryngeal, grave tracheal obstruction in child tracheotomized for diphtheria; recovery after bronchoscopy, [Durieu & Leroy] Méd.inf. 42: 178-184, May '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris 55: 848-849, Sept. 26, '35
—difficulty in removal of cannula after diphtheria, especially due to softening of trachea, [F. Mossböck] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1019-1022, Sept. 14, '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [R. Abbate] Ann. di laring., otol. 34: 86-93, '34
—intubation in children, [C. A. Izzo P.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 6: 241-254, June '35
—new method of aspiration of membranes in therapy of croup in children, [V. Mengoli & V. Migliori] Bull. d.sc.med., Bologna 107: 33-44, Jan.-Feb. '35
—pure forms of laryngopharyngeal diphtheria; diagnosis and therapy, [R. Valdés Díaz] Arch.de med.inf. 4: 84-90, April-June '35
—question of value of intubation in therapy of croup; clinical study of 762 cases, [E. Macchia] Morgagni 77: 403-414, April 14, '35
—tracheotomy for relief of laryngeal obstruction in children, [H. E. Kully] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 317-324, Sept. '35
nasal, of frontal sinus; case, [H. Barth] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 26: 57-60, '35
—persistence of diphtheria bacilli in sputum; diphtheric rhinitis as cause; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 43: 927-928, June 8, '35
—two cases; problem of prevention and of carriers with diphtheria bacilli in nasopharynx, [C. P. Montagna] Semana méd. 2: 431-434, Aug. 8, '35
paralysis following: See Paralysis, diphtheric
penile, extensive gangrenous ulcer of glans penis in which diphtheria bacilli were found; case, [J. Wessling] Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 862-864, July 13, '35

DIPHTHERIA—Continued
prevention: See also Diphtheria, carriers; Diphtheria, immunity
—effect of sunlight, [M. Raschdorff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1441-1442, Sept. 6, '35
—problem of prevention and control; presidential address, [T. Carnwath] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 91-95, Sept. '35
prognosis: See also Diphtheria, blood in; Diphtheria, heart in
—[E. H. R. Harries] Lancet 1: 1341-1342, June 8, '35
—curious properties of Staphylococci in diphtheria carriers; prognostic indications of this knowledge, [R. Duliscouët & B. Ballet] Presse méd. 43: 1297-1300, Aug. 17, '35
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
Schick test: See also Diphtheria, immunity
—physiologic conditioning (rôle of capillaries and sympathetic nervous system); experimental study, [J. & M. Gautrelet] Presse méd. 43: 961-962, June 15, '35
therapy, [S. K. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. 55: 129-133, May '35
—[J. A. Figueras] Arch.de med.inf. 4: 104-109, April-June '35
—[C. Noetel] Med.Klin. 31: 607, May 10, '35; 642, May 17, '35
—based on study of 200 cases, [E. Molinari] Gazz.d. osp. [56]: 797-802, July 21, '35
—clinical and therapeutic experiences with children and adults during epidemic in Königsberg, [A. Böttner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 839-841, May 24, '35
—curious properties of Staphylococci in diphtheria carriers; therapeutic application of this knowledge, [R. Duliscouët & B. Ballet] Presse méd. 43: 1297-1300, Aug. 17, '35
—diphtheric angina, [J. Terrasse] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 433-442, May '35
—during recent epidemic, [W. Hof] Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 293-300, July '35
—experimental studies on mucous membrane diphtheria of animals; therapeutic value of serum free from antitoxin, [F. von Bormann] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 57: 228-242, '35; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 84-88, Oct. 1, '35
—immunologic aspects of cure, [J. Menton] Brit.M.J. 2: 246-249, Aug. 10, '35
—influence of vitamin C on causative agent of diphtheria; preliminary report, [P. Polónyi] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 85: 685-686, June 15, '35
—injection of antiserum by rectal route followed by cutaneous eruption and later by arthralgia of left elbow; case, [G. Mouriquand, J. Savoye & J. Guirand] Lyon méd. 155: 624-626, May 19, '35
—intravenous serotherapy, [A. Garibbo] Riv.di clin. pediat. 33: 842-853, July '35
—meningeal permeability to bromine and to antitoxin, [V. Mengoli] Riv.di clin.pediat. 33: 462-475, April '35
—new classification of anginas (those to be treated with bismuth and those to be treated with antiserum), [J. Marinho] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 288-291, March '35
—observations on 1935 epidemic in Flensburg; possibility of treatment by prolonged administration of quinine, [H. Schulze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1719-1722, Oct. 25, '35
—possibility of avoiding postdiphtheric paralysis by simultaneous use of active and passive immunitary therapy, [A. Casassa, M. T. Casassa & R. de Mattia] Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino (parte seconda) 98: 39-53, Jan.-March '35
—problems of serotherapy, [F. von Bormann] Med.Klin. 31: 1032, Aug. 9, '35; 1065, Aug. 16, '35
—rational serotherapy, [A. I. Jarotzky] Progrès méd., pp. 1117-1127, June 29, '35
—results of antiserum in 4200 cases, [P. Visconti] Morgagni 77: 711-716, June 30, '35
—serotherapy, [H. Kleinschmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1143-1148, July 19, '35; also, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 38-49, Oct. 1, '35
—serotherapy; observation of 338 acute cases, [A. Cavazzuti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 34: 11-21, '34
—serotherapy of malignant form, [G. Tron] Terapia 25: 169-176, June '35
—significance of antitoxin (A.-T.), [A. Hottinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 772-775, Aug. 24, '35
—single or repeated injections of serum in angina, [M. Zagdoun-Valentin] Bull.gén.de thérap. 186: 330-335, '35
—specific action of antiserum, [F. von Bormann] Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. 58: 22-24, '33
—unusual case of serum sickness, [C. A. Videla, J. C. Rey & J. Peroncini] Hosp.argent. 5: 697-699, June 15, '35
tonsillar, associated chancre and diphtheria; case, [A. Carteaud & M. Vuillaume] Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 364-367, May '35

DIPHTHERIA—Continued
toxin: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid
—action of bile acids; special properties of lithobilic acid, [L. Velluz] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201**: 432-434, Aug. 12, '35
—action of human leukocytes; experimental research, [P. Ritossa & L. Hirsch] Ann.d'ig. **45**: 221-234, April '35
—difference between antilethal and antinecrosing dose of antidiphtheric serum and affinity of toxin for tissue, [A. Bachmann] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 546-562, Aug. '35
—effect on vitamin C content of suprarenals; experimental study, [D. M. Cardoso] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 749-750, '35
—experimental erosive (peptic) gastritis produced by toxin, [H. Hanke] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95**: 391-402, '35
—influence of various isomeric compounds of sodium amino-naphthalene-*tri*sulphonate on structure, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 402-405, '35
—influence of vitamin C level upon resistance to diphtheria toxin; production of diffuse hyperplastic arteriosclerosis and degeneration in various organs, [M. L. Menten & C. G. King] J.Nutrition **10**: 141-155, Aug. '35
—influence of vitamin C level upon resistance to toxin; changes in body weight and duration of life, [C. G. King & M. L. Menten] J.Nutrition **10**: 129-140, Aug. '35
—influence on infection with Trypanosoma equiperdum in rat, [S. Raffel] Am.J.Hyg. **22**: 339-363, Sept. '35
—method for production of toxin of high antigenic value, [E. M. Taylor] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55**: 474-485, Oct. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 510-512, '35
—neutralizing effect of cevitamic acid: experimental study, [E. Schwarz & F.Cislaghi] Minerva med. **2**: 202-205, Aug. 18, '35
—properties of compounds formed by bromacetic acid with organic toxins, [L. Genevois & G. Mandillon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 1353-1354, '35
—purification and concentration, [A. C. Brandwijk & A. Tasman] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85**: 200-202, July 29, '35
—purification and concentration by means of sodium amino-naphthalene-*tri*sulphonate, [H. Goldie] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 518-520, '35
—relations between chemical constitution and antitoxic properties of organic compounds, [L. Velluz] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **17**: 838-847, May '35
—simplified formula for production of powerful toxin with high antigenic value, [M. Marbe & A. Olariu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 1673-1674, '35
—spectroscopic investigation: absorption spectra of products of Corynebacteria diphtheriae, [A. Wadsworth, M. O. Crowe & L. A. Smith] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16**: 201-217, June '35
—spectrum, [F. Ottensooser, A. Krupski & F. Almasy] Biochem.Ztschr. **277**: 314-319, '35
—weakening of toxigenic potency of some specimens of toxin as cause of uncertainty in Schick reaction, [Vialatte] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28**: 305-307, Dec. '34
toxin-antitoxin, experimental signs of fusion of toxin with antitoxin, [A. Sordelli & J. Ferrari] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 583-585, '35
—pseudoglobulin and toxin-antitoxin flocculate, [L. Velluz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 745-747, '35
toxoid: See also Diphtheria, diagnosis; Diphtheria, immunity
—chemical study of alum-toxoid precipitate, [E. Buxbaum & C. K. Greenwald] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21**: 157-163, Nov. '35
—demonstration of impedin; effect of fresh and cooked anatoxin respectively on volumination of Staphylococci, [K. Kuwahara] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49**: 358-360, March '35
—experiments on precipitation of toxoid with alum, [F. Faragó] Magyar orvosi arch. **36**: 176-182, '35
—influence of various isomeric compounds of sodium amino-naphthalene-*tri*sulphonate on structure, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 402-405, '35
—purification, [P. J. Moloney & M. D. Orr] Biochem.J. **29**: 1525-1531, July '35
—purification and concentration, [A. C. Brandwijk & A. Tasman] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85**: 200-202, July 29, '35
—purification and concentration by means of sodium amino-naphthalene-*tri*sulphonate, [H. Goldie] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 518-520, '35
tracheobronchial, [H. Dupuy] South.M.J. **28**: 948, Oct. '35
—with bronchial perforation and mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema, [Cassoute, Zuccoli & Capus] Marseille-méd. **1**: 452-454, April 5, '35
vaccines: See also Diphtheria, carriers
—differences in adsorptive capacity of purified vaccines for aluminum hydroxide, [S. Schmidt] Biochem. Ztschr. **278**: 257-262, '35; also, Ugesk.f.læger **97**: 805-807, Aug. 1, '35

DIPHTHERIA, vaccines—Continued
—experimental study, [A. Sordelli, E. Savino & J. Ferrari] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 416-460, Aug. '35
vulvar, case, [V. Manca Pastorino] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11**: 237-258, April '35
—vulvitis simulating diphtheria and secondary syphilis of vulva; case, [W. de Souza Rudge] Rev.de obstet. e ginec.de São Paulo **1**: 23-28, June '35
vulvovaginal, primary form; case, [A. Baccaredda] Dermosifilografo **10**: 565-598, Sept. '35
wound diphtheria, therapy, [F. Pendl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62**: 1210, May 25, '35
—specificity of therapeutic serum; case, [W. Eisner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 765-766, Aug. 24, '35
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM: See Tapeworm Infestation
DIPLACUSIS: See under Hearing
DIPLEGIA: See Paralysis
DIPLOBACILLI: See Bacteria, diplobacilli
DIPLOCOCCI: See Bacteria, diplococci
DIPLOPIA
—congenital and acquired deficiencies of fusion, [A. Bielschowsky] Am.J.Ophth. **18**: 925-937, Oct. '35
—fusion disturbances after concussion of brain, [P. A. Jaensch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94**: 470-476, April '35
—possibilities of neurosurgery; case of bitemporal hemianopia with diplopia cured by surgical intervention followed by roentgenotherapy, [Ruy de Lacerda] Lisboa méd. **12**: 306-316, May '35
DIPROSOPUS: See under Monsters
DIPTERA: See Flies; Myiasis
von DIRINGSHOFEN, H., Luftfahrtmedizinische Fragen und Aufgaben unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Beschleunigungswirkungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 27-39, '35
DIROFILARIA: See Filariasis
DIRSCHERL, W., and HANUSCH, F., Zur Kenntnis des Equilins und Equilenins; 2. Mitteilung über Sexualhormone, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233**: 13-28, '35
DISABILITIES: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Soldiers and Veterans, disabilities; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
DISCHE, Z., Die Bedeutung der Phosphorsäureester für den Ablauf und die Steuerung der Blutglykolyse; Zerfall des Hexosemonophosphats im hämolysierten Blut nach Phosphorylierung in einer mit der Dephosphorylierung der Adenosintriphosphorsäure gekoppelten Reaktion, Biochem.Ztschr. **280**: 248-264, '35
DISCHREIT, J., Beitrag zur Prüfung der therapeutischen Anwendbarkeit des Intermedins bei Diabetes insipidus, Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 629-632, May 4, '35
DISEASE
See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
—body weight in relation to disease, [R. Hutchison & H. Gardiner-Hill] Tr.M.Soc.London **58**: 112-123, '35
—common denominator of disease (the individual organism), [G. Draper] Am.J.M.Sc. **190**: 545-558, Oct. '35
—disease and history, [D. A. Stewart] Ann.M.Hist. **7**: 351-371, July '35
—diseases not described in medical textbooks, [J. Christiansen] Ugesk.f.læger **97**: 681-686, June 27, '35
—ethical moment in health and disease, [E. Spranger] Einheitsbestreb. in d. Med. **2**: 90-107, '35
—functional disturbances and organocellular changes in diseases, [A. Zironi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14**: 592-598, June '35
—importance of ecology in relation to disease (Malben lecture), [R. P. Strong] Science **82**: 307-317, Oct. 4, '35
—nature and meaning of functional disease, [M. Seham] Internat.Clin. **4**: 91-117, Dec. '35
—nature and symptoms, [W. Pettersson] Med.Welt **9**: 954-955, June 29, '35
chronic, how shall patient be hospitalized? [A. C. Jensen] Mod.Hosp. **45**: 53-54, Aug. '35
—plight of chronic patient, [M. C. Jarrett] Mod.Hosp. **45**: 70-72, July '35
—problem in philanthropy, [E. M. Bluestone] Bull.Am. Hosp.A. **9**: 55-64, July '35
diet and disease: See under Diet and Dietetics
etiology and pathogenesis, mountain and desert climate as factor in diseases prevalent in Central Asia, [I. A. Kassirskiy] Klin.med. **13**: 772-777, June '35
—problem of humoral, solid and cellular action and its relation to treatment with mineral substances, [E. Starkenstein] Med.Klin. **31**: 1260-1266, Sept. 27, '35
in famous persons: See Beethoven, Ludwig Van; Browning, Elizabeth Barrett; Chaucer, Geoffrey; Constantine, Prince of Saxe-Weimar; Frederick III, Emperor of Germany; Juana, Queen of Spain; Laënnec, René Théophile Hyacinthe; Le Bon, Joseph; Lenau, Nikolaus; de Vega Carpio, Lope Félix; von Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius
incidence: See also Epidemiology; Vital Statistics, morbidity
—geography of disease; preliminary survey of incidence and distribution of tropical and certain other diseases, [E. B. McKinley] Am.J.Trop.Med. (supp.) **15**: 3-489, Sept. '35

DISEASE—Continued
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
physical-mental relationships: See also Dementia Praecox; Emotions; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—changes in mental state after alterations of acid-base equilibrium, [F. Hoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1478-1479, Sept. 13, '35
—conflict and physical symptoms, [M. S. Gregory] South. M.J. **28:** 1023-1026, Nov. '35
—difficulties and errors in diagnosis, [A. G. Morphy] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **78:** 6-9, July '35
—diseases originating in psychic field of force, [F. Buttersack] Med.Welt **9:** 975-976, July 6, '35
—need for spiritual aid for hospital patients, [Chevrier] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **41:** 115-129, April '35
—pathology of brain and clinical changes in personality and corporeality, [Kleist] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 301-309, '35
—physical aspects of mental disease, [G. Zilboorg] New York State J.Med. **35:** 705-713, July 15, '35
—physical diseases and our cardinal sins, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 501-503, June 6, '35
—physical factors in development of psychoses, [G. W. Robinson] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 408-410, Oct. '35
—physical factors in mental disease, [J. A. Toren] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **32:** 458-460, Aug. '35
—problem of creating general theory of psychosomatic (psychophysical) clinical pathology in relation to internal medicine, [M. Sihle] Einheitsbestreb.in d. Med. **2:** 132-139, '35
—problem of creating general theory of psychosomatic (psychophysical) clinical pathology in relation to psychoneurology and applied psychopathology, [E. Stransky] Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. **2:** 122-131, '35
—problem of creating general theory of psychosomatic (psychophysical) pathology in reference to surgery, [B. Breitner] Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. **2:** 108-121, '35
—psychiatric aspects of physical diseases, [G. R. Jameison] New York State J.Med. **35:** 660-668, July 1, '35
—psychiatrist and internal medicine, [C. F. Obermann] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 446-448, Aug. '35
—psychobiology in first year of medical school, [A. Meyer] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 365-372, Nov. '35
—psychogenesis of organic symptoms, [L. J. Saul] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 476-483, July '35
—psychopathology of sick, [J. McLean] South African M.J. **9:** 665-666, Oct. 12, '35
transmission: See under Animals, diseases; Carriers; Cockroaches; Insects; etc.
DISERTORI, B.: See PORTA, V., jt. auth.
DISGERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
DISHMAN, J. M., Injection treatment of varicose veins. M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 44-45, July '35
DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
See also Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Bacteria, resistance; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; and under names of disinfectants
—application of impregnation method in school hygiene, [J. Risler] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 710-713, May '35
—disinfecting bandage material by pressing with hot iron; use of such bandages after aerial attacks and other emergencies, [F. Kortenhaus & M. Remy] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 782-783, May 10, '35
—disinfection in contagious diseases, [Triollet] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 328-331, Aug.-Sept. '35
—effect of disinfecting solutions on bacterial content of cadavers in anatomical institutes, [J. Mrugowsky] Anat.Anz. **80:** 205-217, June 12, '35; comment by Nauck **81:** 55-59, Sept. 16, '35
—internal disinfection; experimental studies, [K. Shibuya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 40-45, '34
—new method of testing disinfectants, [K. L. Pesch] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 197-200, Oct. 1, '35
—permanent disinfection by impregnation method, [Funck-Hellet] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 342-352, June '35
—present status of disinfection in Sweden, [G. Wirgin] Hygiea **97:** 377, May 31, '35; 411, June 15, '35
—testing disinfectants by Jensen cover glass method, [H. Hoffmann & H. Dehmel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 182-186, June 14, '35
DISINI, D.: See LAGROSA, M., jt. auth.
DISLER, N. N., Slit-lamp, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 536-540, '35
——**GRINKO, E. P., and SHADSKAYA, O. V.,** Experiences in therapy of eye diseases with benzyl cinnamic ester (Jacobson's solution), Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 813-820, '35
DISLOCATIONS
See also under names of joints, as Hip Joint, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations; etc.
—failure to take roentgen pictures; statistics and legal decisions, [F. F. König] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2564-2570, Oct. 26, '35
—general problems in connection with traumatic dislocations, [B. K. Babich] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **9:** 3-10, '35
DISLOCATIONS—Continued
—open reduction; indications and methods, [H. R. Mahorner] South.M.J. **28:** 993-999, Nov. '35
—Shattuck lecture, [W. E. Gallie] New England J.Med. **213:** 91-98, July 18, '35
DISPENSARIES: See Child Welfare; Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, dispensaries; etc.
DISSECTION: See Anatomy; Autopsies; Tissue, sections; etc.
DISSMANN, E., and DISSMANN-WOSAK, M., Zur Serodiagnostik der Tuberkulose mittels Flockungsreaktionen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 176-188, '35
DISSMANN-WOSAK, M.: See DISSMANN, E., jt. auth.
DISTEFANO, G., Ganglioneuroma endotoracico (studio anatomo-isto-patologico), Tumori **9:** 245-258, '35
Di alcune complicazioni mortali dei tumori benigni dello stomaco, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 267-280, July '35
Calcolosi intraepatica in soggetto con fistola colecisto-duodenale. Considerazioni patogenetiche, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 500-508, Aug. '35
DISTEFANO, S., Cancro del moncone cervicale dopo isterectomia subtotale, Clin.ostet. **37:** 328-332, June '35
DISTEMPER
See also Encephalomyelitis
—specific serum in therapy of Carré's disease, [E. Plantureux] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 233-245, '35
DISTICHIASIS: See under Eyelashes
DISTOMIASIS
—due to Fasciola hepatica, [J. Etchechury] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 302-308, March '35
—paragonimiasis; case, [T. L. Leo] Chinese M.J. **49:** 784-788, Aug. '35
—report of patient with hepatic distomiasis, [R. Jeremy & E. B. Jones] M.J.Australia **2:** 351-352, Sept. 14, '35
diagnosis, technic for examination of bile obtained by duodenal intubation in Fasciola hepatica infestation, [P. Kouri] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 297-309, '35
therapy, technic for examination of bile obtained by duodenal intubation in control of Fasciola hepatica infestation, [P. Kouri] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 297-309, '35
—new case of Fasciola hepatica infestation in Cuba; cure by emetine; present status of emetine therapy, [P. Kouri & A. Valverde] Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. **1:** 1-15, Sept.-Oct. '35
DITSCH, H.: See DIETEL, F. G., jt. auth.
DITTMAR, C., Über die Verteilung der Wuchsstoffe der Biosgruppe in normalen tierischen Geweben und in Tumoren, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 99-105, '35
DITTMER, M. G.: See ERICKSEN, L. G., jt. auth.
DITTRICH, O., Tuberkulose. (1. April 1934 bis 1. April 1935), Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 207-212, June '35
DIURESIS AND DIURETICS
See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism
—action of ergoclavine (ergot preparation) on diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 534-536, '35
—action of germanin on diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1620-1622, '35
—action of mercurial preparation alone and combined with postpituitary preparation; relation to diuresis, [F. Bua & C. Asinelli] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 811-846, May '35
—action of primary octyl alcohol and of certain tension-lowering substances on diuresis and volume of kidney; clinical and experimental study, [A. Clerc, J. Sterne & R. Paris] Ann.de méd. **38:** 32-45, June '35
—antidiuretic action of amidopyrine, [J. Ulrich] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 92-107, '35
—behavior of blood volume in cardiac insufficiency and hepatic cirrhosis after induced diuresis, [G. Borruso & D. Ceccarelli] Riv.osp. **25:** 382-399, July '35
—changes in viscosity of blood and serum of rabbit in hydremic state or under influence of diuretics, with particular reference to relation between specific viscosity and diuresis, [H. Wakai] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **21:** 28: 30-31; 31, Sept. 20, '35
—checking of diuretic action of coffee by milk and milk products, [K. Hitzenberger & D. Roller] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **27:** 133-140, '35
—comparative effectiveness of mercurial diuretics with and without theophylline (mercupurin or novurit, salyrgan, etc.), [M. N. Fulton & A. H. Bryan] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1252-1260, Sept. '35
—concentration of antidiuretic factor of anterior lobe of pituitary, [H. R. Downes & L. Richards] J.Biol. Chem. **110:** 81-90, June '35
—determining factors in mechanism of mercurial diuresis and antidiuresis, [F. Bua] Minerva med. **1:** 623-629, May 12, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 934, June 29, '35
—diathermic diuresis in acute and chronic nephritis, [A. Robecchi] Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 155-158, April-June '35
—diuresis associated with direct stimulation of hypophysis, [W. R. Ingram & R. W. Barris] Endocrinology **19:** 432-440, July-Aug. '35

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS—Continued
—diuresis in Bufo arenarum Hens. after total hypophysectomy or after removal of glandular lobe, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 210-216, July '35
—diuretic action of intravenous sodium dehydrocholate, [F. A. Weigand] J.A.M.A. 105: 2034-2040, Dec. 21, '35
—diuretic action of meadowsweet (Spiraea ulmaria), [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. 43: 1404, Sept. 7, '35
—diuretic action of potassium salts, [N. M. Keith & M. W. Binger] J.A.M.A. 105: 1584-1591, Nov. 16, '35; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 737-739, Nov. 20, '35
—diuretic action of smoking tobacco, [A. Wenusch & R. Schöller] Med.Klin. 31: 1336, Oct. 11, '35
—effect of antidiuretic posterior pituitary lobe hormone on dog before and after administration of water, [K. Unna & L. Walterskirchen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 178: 639-648, '35
—effect of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation) on diuretic action of salyrgan (mercury preparation), [U. de Castro] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 106: 369-387, Nov.-Dec. '34
—effect of diuretics on cardiac output of patients with congestive heart failure, [B. Friedman, H. Resnik, Jr., J. A. Calhoun & T. R. Harrison] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 341-350, Aug. '35
—effect of pituitary (posterior lobe) extract upon urinary flow in non-anesthetized dogs, [A. Samaan] J.Physiol. 85: 37-46, Aug. 22, '35
—effect of salyrgan (mercury preparation), theophylline and caffeine on diuresis, glomerular filtration and proteinuria, [H. Berglund & B. Sundh] Acta med. Scandinav. 86: 216-232, '35
—effect of thyrotropic hormonal preparation from anterior lobe of pituitary on diuresis in white mouse; study of antagonism of anterior and posterior lobes of pituitary body, [F. Rothschild, H. Staub & K. Mezey] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 61-71, '35
—effects of pregnancy on diuresis in rabbit; action of extracts of posterior pituitary lobe, [E. Lévy-Solal, A. Coen & G. Lauret] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 294-296, '35
—experimental diuresis in mouse; tests of tachyphylaxis with morphine, tonephin (pituitary preparation) and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine), [M. R. Bonsmann & G. Brakhage] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 72-76, '35
—experiments showing effects of diuretic use of bismuth ammonium citrate on organs of dog, [F. Kisch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 478-481, '35
—experiments showing lack of diagnostic significance in Kauffmann diuresis test of cardiac function, [Ruhbaum & H. Gemeinhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1586-1589, Oct. 4, '35
—influence of diathermy on passage of poisons through healthy kidney, [W. W. Sakussow & N. S. Moltschanow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 729-736, '35
—influence of diuretics on alkali reserve of blood, [G. Gottsegen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1116-1118, Sept. 6, '35
—influence of mixed injections of tachidrolo (mercury preparation) and decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation) on diuresis and bilirubinemia, [G. Marengo & F. Massimello] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 486-507, '35
—mechanism of diuresis produced by fraxin, glucoside of Fraxinus borealis, Nakai, [G. Iida] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 26: 1-8, April 30, '35
—medication with diuretics in ascitogenous hepatic cirrhosis, [A. Koín] Semana méd. 2: 728-732, Sept. 5, '35
—mode of action of diathermy on healthy kidney, [W. W. Sakussow & N. S. Moltschanow] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 96: 737-746, '35
—modifications of bilirubinemia and of diuresis after injections of bile salts, [G. Marengo & F. Massimello] Minerva med. 1: 658-660, May 19, '35
—potato diet as diuretic, [G. N. Itkes & P. I. Stepus] Vrach.delo 18: 373-374, '35
—presence of biologically active vasomotor and antidiuretic substances in urine in persons with normal circulation and in persons with high blood pressure, [C. Coester] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 665-669, '35
—production of experimental diuresis in mouse by means of glucosides of squill, salyrgan (mercury preparation) and potassium acetate, [M. R. Bonsmann & M. Müller-Neff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 77-85, '35
—prognostic significance of spontaneous diuresis in acute or subacute disease of liver, [C. M. Jones & F. B. Eaton] New England J.Med. 213: 907-918, Nov. 7, '35
—quantity of circulating blood before and after mercury diuresis, [S. Goldhammer, G. Leiner & D. Scherf] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1109-1112, Aug. 3, '35
—question of complications following injections of salyrgan (mercury preparation) as diuretic, [G. W. Parade] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 918-919, June 29, '35

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS—Continued
—reaction at site of injection of mercurial diuretics as influenced by theophylline, [A. C. DeGraff & R. C. Batterman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1546-1548, June '35
—reflex influences (section of depressor nerve, vagotomy and clamping of femoral artery) on excretion of water and sodium chloride, [S. Janssen] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 235: 523-533, '35
—rhythm of urinary elimination (volume and chemistry) in hepatic patient, [R. Porak] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie 10: 268-318, July-Aug. '35
—rôle of parathyroids in water metabolism; effect of parathyroidectomy on function of normal and denervated kidneys, [V. G. Baranov & E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 18-31, '35
—simple method of determining correct thyroid dosage in cases of thyropituitary disease (evaluation of diuretic effect of thyroid substance), [A. I. Weisman & P. Reifer] M.Rec. 142: 421-422, Nov. 6, '35
—therapeutic rectal application of novurit (mercury preparation) suppository as diuretic, [T. Epstein] Gyógyászat 75: 556-558, Sept. 15, '35
—value of Kauffmann test in gynecology, [M. Hatvany] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 712-713, Aug. 22, '35
—water diuresis in gonococcic urethritis, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. 7: 74; 165, '35
—water test for speed of elimination and concentration of urine in Addison's disease, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo & C. Pérez Vitoria] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 344-348, May 30, '35
DIURETIN: See cross reference under Theobromine sodiosalicylate
DIVAVIN, L. A., Psychic trauma in patients of surgical department, Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 111-122, '35
——**and ARSHINOVA, V. A.,** Case of malignant cystoendothelioma of pancreas, Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 198-201, '35
DIVING
—caisson disease and its relation to tissue saturation with nitrogen, [C. W. Shilling, J. A. Hawkins, I. B. Polak & R. A. Hansen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 434-444, Oct. '35
—physiology of deep-sea diving, [W. A. R. Thomson] Brit.M.J. 2: 208-210, Aug. 3, '35
—prevention of compressed air illness: obsolete statutory regulations as obstacle to progress, [G. W. M. Boycott] J.Hyg. 35: 318-321, Aug. '35
—suggested change in calculating decompression tables for diving, [J. A. Hawkins, C. W. Shilling & R. A. Hansen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 327-338, July '35
DIVIŠ, J.: See **STOLZ, J.,** jt. auth.
DIVRY, P., Maladie de Pick. Anatomo-pathologie, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 481-485, Sept. '35
Les plaques séniles et la dégénérescence d'Alzheimer sont-elles des processus essentiels de la démence sénile? J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 565-590, Oct. '35
Des lésions de l'infundibulum dans la démence sénile, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 591-599, Oct. '35
——**LEY, J., and TITECA, J.,** Maladie d'Alzheimer avec atrophie frontale prédominante, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 495-507, Sept. '35
——**TITECA, J., and VERMEYLEN, G.,** Atrophie de Pick. Examen anatomo-pathologique, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 486-494, Sept. '35
DIXON, C. F., Rectal carcinoma: treatment and prognosis, Illinois M.J. 68: 89-93, July '35
Submental and bilateral submaxillary dissection: colostomy as first stage in operation for carcinoma of upper part of sigmoid; exteriorization operation for sigmoidal polyp, S.Clin.North America 15: 1303-1307, Oct. '35
——**See BARGEN, J. A.,** jt. auth.
——**and STEVENS, G. A.,** General aspects of surgery on large intestines, Southwestern Med. 19: 378-382, Nov. '35
DIXON, F. W., Method to determine percentage of deafness in malingerers, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 483-485, June '35
Cancer of esophagus, Ohio State M.J. 31: 745-748, Oct. '35
DIXON, H. B. F., and SMITHERS, D. W., Cysticercosis (Tænia solium), J.Roy.Army M.Corps 64: 375, June '35; 65: 28, July; 91, Aug. '35
——**and LANE, W. F.,** Chronic typhoid carrier apparently cured by biliary drainage, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 65: 261-264, Oct. '35
DIXON, O. J., Repair of injury to dura of middle cranial fossa with viable muscle, Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 187, Aug. '35
Physiodynamics of intravascular fluid injections for roentgenographic studies, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 387-406, June '35
DIXON, W. C., Pathological uterine bleeding, J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 410-415, Oct. '35
DIZ JURADO, A., Pro y contra del seguro para los enfermos y para los médicos, Med.ibera 2: 494-502, Oct. 19, '35

DJAĆENKO, S. S., Pflanzenmedien und ihre Bedeutung in der Bakteriologie, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 338-354, Oct. '35
——**See DROBOTJKO, W. G., jt. auth.**
DJAPARIDSE, P. S., Über die Frage der Malariaödeme, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 252-256, June '35
DJATSCHENKO, S. S.: See Djačenko, S. S.
DJAVID, I., Über die Tagesschwankungen der Eosinophilenzahlen im Blut und die Beeinflussung der Eosinophilen durch Adrenalin, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 930-931, June 29, '35
DJEN, L. G.: See Lee, G. D.
DJERASSI, J., Die Osteomyelitis, ihr Auftreten und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 458-461, April 26, '35
DJIAN, G., Procédé de radioscopie cinématographique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1443-1444, April 15, '35
——**See DARIAUX, jt. auth.**
DJOURICHITCH, M.: See STANOJEVIĆ, L., jt. auth.
DJURHUUS, H., and JAKOBSEN, J., Lumbar puncture during 25 years in male department of St. Hans Hospital, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 223-230, '35
DMELCOS (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine): See Chancroid, diagnosis; Chancroid, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Throat, infections
DMITRIEV, A. J., and MAKAROV, Le pyridium en urologie, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 751-761, Oct. '35
DMOCHOWSKI, A., ZAJDENMAN, A., and RABANOWSKA, A., Über die jodometrische Bestimmung des Muskelguanins, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 289-295, '35
DN 7 (antimony preparation): See Schistosomiasis, therapy
DOAN, C. A., Symposium—progress in tuberculosis; prevention, bacteriology, immunology, chemistry and pathology, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 921-925, Dec. '35
——**CURTIS, G. M., and WISEMAN, B. K.,** Hemolytopoietic equilibrium and emergency splenectomy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1567-1574, Nov. 16, '35
DOANE, J. C., Opium—its relation to civilization and health, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 129-133, June '35
Study of effects of long continued basic and acid diet, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 194-203, Sept. '35
Government and voluntary hospitals—can we justify double standard? Mod.Hosp. **45:** 37-40, Dec. '35
——**and BLUMBERG, N.,** Observations concerning embolism and thrombosis of aorta and its larger branches, M.Clin.North America **19:** 159-170, July '35
DOANE, L. L., Further comment on electrocoagulation of tonsils and adenoids, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 347-350, June '35
DOBBIE, W. J., Provincial program for control of tuberculosis, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 494-505, Oct. '35
DOBBIE-BATEMAN, M. L., Care of woman shop assistant, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 285-290, Nov. '35
DOBBS, R. H., Acute pancreatitis in childhood; report of case, Lancet **2:** 989-991, Nov. 2, '35
DOBELL, C., Researches on intestinal protozoa of monkeys and man; on Enteromonas of macaques and Embadomonas intestinalis, Parasitology **27:** 564-592, Oct. '35
DOBENECKER, O.: See STURM, A., jt. auth.
DOBKEVITCH, H.: See AITOFF, M., jt. auth.
DOBLER, P. E., Strahleneinwirkung auf den lebenden Organismus, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 295-297, April 22, '35
DOBÒ, S., Sulle oscillazioni e inversione delle misofobia, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1262-1268, Dec. 31, '34
DOBOZY, E., Effect of oxygen inhalation on blood circulation in decompensation, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 767-770, July 13, '35
Ricerche sulla quantità di sangue circolante, Minerva med. **2:** 247-252, Aug. 25, '35
DOBREYTSER, I. A., Application of triple vaccine in immunization against typhoid and paratyphoid, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1140-1144, July 30, '35
Statistics on epidemic diseases in British India, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1377-1382, Sept. 15, '35
DOBRIC, L. L.: See SAYAGO, G. L., jt. auth.
DOBRIN, M., and LUCINIAN, J. H., Diabetes treated by radiation of hypophysis, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 550-551, June '35
DOBROKHOTOVA, A.: See FINKELSHTEYN, Y., jt. auth.
DOBROLYUBOV, E. I.: See KOYRANSKIY, B. B., jt. auth.
DOBROSKLONSKIY, A. V., Three cases of botulism, Klin. med. **13:** 718-720, May '35
Case of suprarenal tumor causing virilism, Klin.med. **13:** 1070-1074, July '35
DOBROTWORSKAJA, N. W.: See KOSCHEWNIKOW, P. W., jt. auth.
DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., Peut-on influencer la localisation de l'adénocarcinome de la mamelle chez la souris? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 83-85, '35
Réaction néoplasique locale consécutive à une irradiation par le radon, chez les souris prédisposées au cancer de la mamelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 360-363, '35
DOBRYLOVSKÝ, J., Therapy of hemorrhage in placenta praevia, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 144-145, '35
DOBRZAŃSKI, A., GRABOWSKI, W., and SZUMOWSKI, K., Roentgen diagnosis of ear diseases, Polski przegl. radjol. **8-9:** 83-119, '34
von DOBSZAY, L., Über die experimentelle Erzeugung des physiologischen Genitalmilieus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1111-1113, July 12, '35
Künstliche Erzeugung der Mastitis physiologica neonatorum. Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Mechanismus der Laktation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1314, Aug. 16, '35
DOCHE, J., Technique des bains de soleil à la mer, Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 23-24, June 1, '35
DOCIMASIA, PULMONARY: See Infanticide
DOCK, G., Roziere de la Chassagne and early history of percussion of thorax, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 438-450, Sept. '35
DOCK, W.: See MERMOD, C., jt. auth.
——**See McNAUGHT, J. B., jt. auth.**
——**See RYTAND, D. A., jt. auth.**
DOCTOR, K., Über die praktische Bedeutung der Reticulocyten und ihre Darstellung mit der Schnell-Vitalfärbemethode, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1271, Aug. 31, '35
DOCTOR, R., and BÁRÁNY, A., Pantocain anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology, Cluj.med. **16:** 202-205, April 1, '35
DR. W. O. COFFEE COMPANY: See under Quackery
DR. WARREN'S INFRA-RED SITZ BATH: See Infra-Red Light, apparatus
DÓCZY, G., Vergleichende Versuche zur Anregung des Haarwuchses mittels Hormonen im gesunden und kranken Zustand, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 733-737, June 29, '35
DODD, H., Three-way syringes and a few of their uses, Practitioner **135:** 339-347, Sept. '35
DODDS, E. C., Recent advances in treatment associated with endocrine glands, Practitioner **135:** 403-412, Oct. '35
DODEL, P., and DASTUGUE, G., Essai de contrôle, sur le schéma de circulation à l'aide d'un dispositif expérimental nouveau, des méthodes de mesure indirecte de la tension artérielle, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 813-832, Sept. '35
DODERO, J.: See GENEVRAY, J., jt. auth.
DODGE, W. M., JR., Histopathologic characteristics of nutritional cataract in white rat, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 922-935, Dec. '35
Improved lid crutch, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 989-990, Dec. '35
DODS, L., Congenital ectodermal dysplasia, M.J.Australia **1:** 715-716, June 8, '35
Observations on certain aspects of cyclic vomiting syndrome, M.J.Australia **2:** 231-260, Aug. 24, '35
DOE, J.: See SHELDON, P. B., jt. auth.
DÖDERLEIN, A., Meineid? und Fehlurteil in einem Alimentationsprozess, München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1692-1693, Oct. 18, '35
DÖDERLEIN, W., Wahre Cholesteatombildung nach postfötal entstandenem Gehörgangsverschluss, Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 34-39, '35
DOEGE, K. H., Thyroid diseases in children, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 627-630, Sept. '35
DÖLLKEN (Königsberg), Wert der Leberfunktionsprüfung für die Dermatologie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 109-111, '35
DÖLLKEN (Leipzig), Amusie und Stirnwindung, Ztschr.f. d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 573-589, '35
DÖMEL, E., Nutrition of patients at health resorts, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 521-522, May 30, '35
DÖRFFEL, E. W., Vinethen, ein neues Rauschmittel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 955-957, June 14, '35
DÖRFFEL, I.: See Dörffel, J.
DÖRFFEL, J., Zur Histogenese des Naevus syringocystadenomatosus papilliferus, Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 855-858, July 13, '35
——**and GRIMM, O.,** Beitrag zur Histogenese des Morbus Paget, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1169-1173, Sept. 21, '35
——**and PÖPPING,** Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen der Haut nach Ätzung mit Dichlordiäthylsulfid (Gelbkreuz) und Mineralsäuren, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 1-20, '35
——**See SCHOLTZ, W., jt. auth.**
DOERFLER, H. (Regensburg), Unklarheiten beim Kaiserschnitt und deren Bekämpfung. Nachdenkliches über Fragen einer neuen Geburtshilfe, Med.Welt **9:** 635, May 4, '35; 674, May 11, '35
Die aseptische Geburt, Med.Welt **9:** 860-863, June 15, '35
DOERFLER, H. (Weissenburg), Die Aufgabe des Praktikers bei lang dauerndem Ikterus, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1152-1156, July 19, '35
Die Nierensteinkrankheit in der Praxis, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1557-1563, Sept. 27, '35
DOERING, H., Die Blutjodwerte, Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 442-447, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1255, Aug. 31, '35
DOERR, E.: See OHLIGMACHER, H., jt. auth.
de DOES, J. J., and GORTER, E., Case of pulmonary actinomycosis, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 329-332, May '35

ten **DOESSCHATE, G.,** Ueber den Parallelitätseindruck, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 477-485, April '35
——See **WEVE, H., jt. auth.**
DOETSCH, H., Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Schilddrüse und Leber, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 233-240, '35
DOG ROSE: See Rosa canina
DOGLIO, V., La nuova reazione di Cantani per la sifilide in confronto alla R.W., alla M.T.R. e alla citochol, Riforma med. **51:** 713-715, May 11, '35
Su di un nuovo preparato bismutico (bisiacol nuova serie), Terapia **25:** 193-203, July '35
DOGLIOTTI, A. M., Antalgic therapeutic methods accessible to anesthetists, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 150-158, July-Aug. '35
DOGLIOTTI, G. C., Il ricambio degli idrati di carbonio negli ipofisari e valore diagnostico della curva glicemica, Minerva med. **1:** 783-785, June 2, '35
——**CASTELLANI, T., and MELONI, O.,** Calcio ematico e sistema neuro-vegetativo. Rapporti tra glicemia, calcemia e pressione arteriosa nell'uomo in varie condizioni sperimentali, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 653-664, April '35
DOGLIOTTI METHOD: See Anesthesia, spinal
DOGRA, J. R., and AHERN, D. M., Case of cysticercosis, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 510, Sept. '35
DOGS
parasites: See also Echinococcosis; Hookworm Infestation; etc.
—helminthic fauna in Azerbaijan, [A. J. Demidowa] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 412-416, Oct. '35
DOHLMAN, G., Some practical and theoretical points in labyrinthology, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. **28:** 1371-1380, Aug. '35; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 779-790, Oct. '35
Towards method for quantitative measurement of functional capacity of vestibular apparatus, Acta otolaryng. **23:** 50-62, '35
DOHNAL, Beitrag zum Problem der Dosierung von Kurzwellen. Erwiderung zu den Bemerkungen Tomberg, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1143, Oct. 12, '35
DOHRN, M.: See **SCHOELLER, W., jt. auth.**
DOIG, K. M., and NANCE, D. C., Coronary occlusion with unusual features, M.J.Australia **1:** 778, June 22, '35
DOLADILHE, M., Contribution à l'étude des globulines du sang en rapport avec son pouvoir alexique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 689-690, Oct. 14, '35
DOLAN, D. J., and GRAND, M. J. H., Purulent otitis media in newborn, New York State J.Med. **35:** 669-670, July 1, '35
DOLD, H., Zum färberischen Verhalten der Diphtheriebazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 55-56, Oct. 1, '35
Beiträge zur Epidemiologie der Diphtherie, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 69-75, Oct. 1, '35
——**and DU, D. H.,** Die Bedingungen für das Auftreten der Harnstoff-Alkohol-festen Granula (sog. Dold-Granula) in Diphtherie- und Pseudodiphtheriebazillenkulturen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 439-444, Sept. 5, '35
Ueber das Vorkommen Säure-Alkohol-fester Formelemente in Diphtheriebazillenkulturen, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 445-446, Sept. 5, '35
DOLDI, S., Sul comportamento di alcuni microrganismi patogeni di fronte al siero di latte fermentato acido, Riforma med. **51:** 783-786, May 25, '35
DOLES, H. M., Erythrocyte and its relation to blood pressure, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 489-496, Dec. '35
DOLGOFF, A. P.: See **WEDROFF, N. S., jt. auth.**
DOLGO-SABUROFF, B., Über einige Eigentümlichkeiten der Knochenstruktur an den Anheftungsstellen der Sehnen, Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 393-411, '35
DOLICHOCOLON: See under Colon
DOLICHOSIGMOID: See Sigmoid, abnormalities
DOLJAN, C., General therapeutic action of carbonic acid baths, Cluj.med. **16:** 276, May 1, '35; 319, June 1, '35
DOLKART, R. E.: See **CHOR, H., jt. auth.**
DOLL, E. A., Genetic scale of social maturity, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **5:** 180-190, April '35
Measurement of social competence, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 103-126, '35
DOLLEY, F. S., Apical thoracoplasty, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 32-40, July '35
DOLLFUS, M. A.: See **TERRIEN, F., jt. auth.**
——See **VEIL, P. (Paris), jt. auth.**
DOLMAN, C. E., and KITCHING, J. S., Tests for innocuity and antigenic potency of Staphylococcus toxoid, J. Path.& Bact. **41:** 137-162, July '35
DOMAGK, G., Eine neue Klasse von Desinfektionsmitteln, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 829-832, May 24, '35
——**and HACKMANN, C.,** Ein Beitrag zu den bei Transplantattumoren beobachteten Immunitäts- resp. Resistenzerscheinungen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 192-208, '35
DOMAIN: See **GOUIN, J., jt. auth.**
DOMANIG, E., Gegenanzeige gegen irreversible Narkotika, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2118-2120, Sept. 7, '35
DOMANSKI, M. A.: See **van DEINSE, F., jt. auth.**
DOMANSKÝ, K., Frequent occurrence of perivisceritis in gastroduodenal ulcer, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 173-178, '35
DOMBRAY: See **VERMELIN, H., jt. auth.**
DOMBROWSKY, K. H., Zur Gaststättenhygiene, Arch.f. Hyg. **114:** 89-92, May '35
DOMENECH, F., and LÓPEZ MORALES, J. M., Sobre la influencia de la reacción actual de los tejidos en la patogenia de la hipertensión arterial, An.de med. int. **4:** 967-977, Oct. '35
——See **LAFUENTE, A., jt. auth.**
DOMENICHINI, G., Appunti su l'assicurazione malattie professionali, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 93-106, '34
DOMENICHINI, P., Infarti adiposi nel fegato di bimbi, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 117-127, '34
Lesioni del polmone da bacilli tubercolari morti, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 471-480, July 31, '35
DOMINGO, P., Modifications à la technique d'hémoculture de Lœwenstein, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 66-68, '35
——See **GALLART MONES, F., jt. auth.**
——**and PIRONTI, L.,** La phase proto-germinative dans les cultures de BCG provenant d'exsudats péritonéaux expérimentaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 61-63, '35
DOMINGUES CARNEIRO, J. F., Os saes de ouro na therapeutica da tuberculose, Brazil-med. **49:** 406-408, May 4, '35
DOMÍNGUEZ, J.: See **CARBAJO, J. J., jt. auth.**
DOMINGUEZ, R., On renal excretion of urea, Am.J. Physiol **112:** 529-544, July '35
——**GOLDBLATT, H., and POMERENE, E.,** Kinetics of elimination of substances injected intravenously (experiments with creatinine), Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 240-254, Dec. '35
DOMINICI, F., Le conseguenze della colecistectomia, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 142-147, March-April '35
Il "quadruplice metodo" per la cura del varicocele, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 238-243, May-June '35
DOMINICI, G., and OLIVA, G., Studi sull'urobilina, Arch. per le sc.med. **59:** 553; 565; 579; 589; 603; 617, April; 741, May; 921, June '35
de DOMINICIS, A., La reazione del tribromuro d'oro all'ultramicroscopio, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 389-390, May 15, '35
DONADEI, G., Indice microbico del condotto uditivo esterno, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 579-581, Aug. '35
DONAGGIO, A., Comportamento della mia reazione sull'orina e sul liquido cefalo-rachidiano in condizioni fisiologiche e patologiche, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 947-968, Dec. 31, '34
DONAGGIO NETWORK: See Nerves, spinal
DONAGGIO REACTION: See Blood, examination; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Milk, human; Urine, examination
DONALD, C.: See **RUSSELL, D. S., jt. auth.**
DONALD, D. C., Acute pancreatitis necrosis (acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis), J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 47-54, Aug. '35
DONALD, P. Y., Fracture of femur—Roger Anderson well leg splint, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 201-202, May-June '35
DONALDSON, J. C., Silhouette method for comparing volumes of 2 parts of adrenal glands in small animals, Endocrinology **19:** 523-531, Sept.-Oct. '35
DONALDSON, J. K., and STOUT, B. F., Mesenteric thrombosis; arterial and venous types as separate clinical entities; clinical and experimental study, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 208-217, Aug. '35
DONALDSON, R. S., Outbreak of bacillary dysentery, Pub. Health **48:** 361-364, July '35
DONARD, E.: See **LABBÉ, H., jt. auth.**
DONATELLI, L., L'azione della prostigmina sull'apparato cardiovascolare, Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 201-212, April '35
Ricerche farmacologiche sull'olio di chenopodio, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 544-565, May '35
DONATH, F., Über die Verwendung von Evipan-Natrium bei akutem Koronarverschluss; vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 798, July 13, '35
DONATI, D., Micosi polmonari sperimentali, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 161-190, Feb. '35
Milza ed equilibrio calcio-potassico. Le modificazioni del contenuto in calcio ed in potassio del siero di sangue dopo la splenectomia e dopo la somministrazione di estratti splenici, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 641-652, April '35
Tumore cutaneo multiplo ad impianto su lesione varicosa, Riforma med. **51:** 865-869, June 8, '35
Osservazioni anatomopatologiche sulle modificazioni della mucosa del coledoco dopo la asportazione della colecisti, Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **107:** 317-326, July-Aug. '35
Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento della colesterina nel sangue dopo la asportazione parziale e totale del pancreas e dopo la somministrazione di insulina, Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **107:** 361-370, July-Aug. '35
Coledociti consecutive a colecistectomie, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **107:** 371-379, July-Aug. '35

DONATI, D.—Continued
Le modificazioni anatomopatologiche del fegato dopo simpaticectomia della arteria epatica, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 907-924, Aug. '35
——**and CAVAZZA, F.,** Ricerche sperimentali sulla funzionalità del fegato dopo simpaticectomia della arteria epatica, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 535-556, May '35
DONATI, F.: See d'IGNAZIO, C., jt. auth.
DONATI, G. S., Contributo alla diagnosi dei traumi chiusi del rene con particolare riguardo alla pielografia discendente, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 175-234, '35
Contributo allo studio del volvolo gastrico, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 247-281, '35
L'ipertrofia pilorica idiopatica nell'adulto, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 389-423, '35
Vasto legamento anomalo peritoneo-epato-trasverso-colico associato ad agenesia del grande omento, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 457-477, '35
Sui tumori benigni dello stomaco, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 479-566, '35
Sui diverticoli gastrici, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 607-634, '35; also, Riv.di chir. **1:** 541-556, Sept. '35
Sui così detti calcoli molli del rene, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 825-848, '35
Sulla teoria micotica della calcolosi salivare, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 927-947, '35
Contributo sperimentale allo studio delle modificazioni anatomiche e batteriologiche del fegato e delle vie biliari dopo stomia della cistifellea con lo stomaco e con il duodeno, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 949-976, '35
Su di un rapporto fra castrazione e modificazioni della colecisti. (Ricerche sperimentali), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 997-1013, '35
Sulle eterotopie epiteliali acquisite dello stomaco in diverse condizioni sperimentali, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 233-262, June '35
Su di una singolare molteplicità primaria neoplastica: endotelioma del palato molle e carcinoma mammario, Stomatol. **33:** 830-852, Sept. '35
DONATI, M., Technique de la résection gastro-duodénale, Tech.chir. **27:** 71-101, March-April '35; also, Técnica de la resección gastro-duodenal, Clín.y lab. **27:** 71-92, Aug. '35
Les orientations actuelles de la chirurgie, Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 427-452, June '35
DONATI, MARCELLO (1538-1602)
—physician, writer and botanist, [R. Simonini] Pediatria prat. **12:** 123-145, April '35
DONATI, S., Sul distacco traumatico dell'epifisi inferiore del radio, Arch.di ortop. **51:** 377-411, June 30, '35
DONCHESS, J. C., Carcinoma of breast in New Hampshire; preliminary report, New England J.Med. **213:** 752-756, Oct. 17, '35
——**See OVERHOLT, R. H., jt. auth.**
DONDI, G., Su di un caso di meningite purulenta da "micrococcus catarrhalis" in lattante, Pediatria d. med.prat. **10:** 177-186, March '35
DONDI, R., Sulla associazione della sieroterapia specifica con l'oleoeterizzazione rettale nella cura del tetano, Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 141-152, April '34
DONDO, H.: See BULLRICH, R. A., jt. auth.
DONHAM, C. R., and FITCH, C. P., Method for preserving Brucella abortus for use in preparation of agglutination antigen, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **87:** 188-190, Aug. '35
DONHOFFER, S., Über Verlauf und Regulation der Zuckerresorption, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 568-574, '35
DONINI, G., Della epatoretrazione ergotaminica e suo determinismo. Contributo sperimentale e clinico, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 795-804, June 30, '35
DONLEY, D. E., Facial hemiatrophy associated with epilepsy; report of case, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 33-39, July '35
DONNELLY, J. D., Initial weight-loss reduction in newborns, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 851-854, Aug. '35
DONNET: See CÉRATI, jt. auth.
DONNET, E.: See MALMÉJAC, J., jt. auth.
DONNET, V., Môle hydatiforme et réaction de Brouha, Marseille-méd. **1:** 253-256, Feb. 25, '35
Menace d'avortement et réaction de Brouha, Marseille-méd. **1:** 257-261, Feb. 25, '35
——**See MALMÉJAC, J., jt. auth.**
DONNOLLY, F. A., and NELSON, H., Some observations on control of infectious disease, South African M.J. **9:** 629-641, Sept. 28, '35
DONOMAE, I., and SASSA, K., Studien über den Skelettmuskeltonus. Über die Analyse der Gesamtresistenz des enthirnungsstarren Quadricepsmuskels. Anhang: Versuche mit Modellen, Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo **49:** 595-597, May '35
——**See SASSA, K., jt. auth.**
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion
DÓNOVAN, R., and BUENO, R., Oclusión intestinal por divertículo de Meckel, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 416-426, July 3, '35
——**and OTAÑO ETCHEVEHERE, A.,** Sinostosis radiocubital congénita, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 772-782, Sept. 4, '35
DÓNOVAN, R.—Continued
——**MAGAN, C., and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C.,** Osteoma de sacro, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 715-722, Aug. 28, '35
DONOVAN ORGANISMS: See Granuloma inguinale
DONSKOVA, T. N.: See BERLYAND, A. S., jt. auth.
DONZELOT, E., and MEYER, A., Abcès gangréneux du poumon et pleurésie putride à la suite d'un cathétérisme de l'œsophage. Guérison sans intervention, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 238-241, '35
——**and OLIVIER, J.,** Diagnostic et traitement de l'infarctus du myocarde, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 714-719, Oct. 10, '35
DOOLEY, M. S., and others, Clinical comparison of drum and special ethers, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1033-1034, Sept. 28, '35
DOOLITTLE, L. H.: See WILDER, W. O., jt. auth.
DOPTER, C., Les maladies infectieuses in 1935, Paris méd. **1:** 493-507, June 1, '35
Traitement de la méningite cérébro-spinale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 465-467, July 20, '35
——**and DESCHIENS, R.,** Action comparée du sérum humain et du sérum de cheval sur les cultures de l'amibe dysentérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1370-1373, '35
DOPTER, M., Les porteurs de germes rhino-pharyngés, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 149-155, '35
DOR, J.: See MOIROUD, P., jt. auth.
DORE, E., Superficial x-ray therapy; results obtainable in pathological conditions of skin, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 74-75, Sept. '35
DORE, S. E., Dr. Colcott Fox and Dermatological Society of London, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 296-301, July '35
DORFF, G. B., Instance of marked abdominal distension with probable etiologic factors being abnormal endocrine function, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 328-332, July '35
Maldevelopment and maldescent of testes; report of treatment with anterior pituitary-like gonadotropic hormone from urine of pregnant women, Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 649-660, Sept. '35
Maldevelopment and maldescent of testes; further observations on treatment with anterior pituitary-like gonadotropic hormone, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1429-1443, Dec. '35
DORIA, J. R. da C., Pressão atmospherica (estudo hygienico), Brasil-med. **49:** 814-816, Sept. 7, '35
DORIER, M.: See ROCHE, A., jt. auth.
DORIGO, A., Sull'influenza stagionale nelle malattie mentali (contributo statistico), Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 381-397, July-Sept. '35
DORLING, G. C., Anthrax, with special reference to treatment of malignant pustule by local carbolic injections, Chinese M.J. **49:** 662-666, July '35
DORN-SUGARMAN TEST: See Sex, determination
DORNE, M., and ZAKON, S. J., Enlargement of one sternoclavicular articulation as valuable clinical sign of late prenatal (congenital) syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 602-604, Oct. '35
——**See ZAKON, S. J., jt. auth.**
DOROGOVA, M. V., Preliminary report on hirudin and hirudinization, Klin.med. **13:** 955-961, July '35
DOROLLE, P., Etude du tonus neuro-végétatif chez l'Annamite (100 tests atropine-orthostatisme), Bull.Soc. path.exot. **28:** 465-472, '35
Quatre observations d'épilepsie psychique, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 257-270, April '35
——**and HUYNH-van-HUY,** Toxicité expérimentale de quelques colorants injectables. (Bleu de méthylène et ses combinaisons avec l'éosine—rouge neutre), Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 117-129, Feb.-March '35
——**and NGO-quang-LY,** Lèpre mixte et polynévrite à marche aiguë. Traitement par le bleu de méthylène. Guérison rapide de la polynévrite. Arrêt et régression de l'évolution lépreuse, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 16-20, Jan. '35
Essai d'emploi dans le traitement de la lèpre d'un colorant composé: bleu de méthylène-éosine, Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 21-24, Jan. '35
DOROS, G., Application of highly concentrated bismuth in therapy of syphilis, Gyógyászat **75:** 654-656, Oct. 27, '35
DOROSCHENKO, I. T., Eine neue Methode der Plastik der Hinterohrfisteln, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 105-106, '35
DOROSCHENKO, W. M.: See DEWJATNIN, W. A., jt. auth.
DORRANCE, F. S., Case of agranulocytic angina (malignant neutropenia), Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 530-531, Nov. '35
DORRANCE, G. M., Treatment of chronic infection of parotid gland, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 803-806, June '35
——**and SHIRAZY, E.,** Rôle of push-back operation in cleft palate surgery, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1108-1117, July '35
DORSEY, B. L., Alopecia traumatica, Northwest Med. **34:** 268-269, July '35
DORSEY, J. M.: See HARRINGTON, S. W., jt. auth.
DORUBOMETER: See Apparatus
DORWART, F. G., Post-operative pneumothorax—case report, and consideration of factors that might be concerned in its etiology, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 205-207, June '35

DORYL: See cross reference under Carbaminoylcholine
DÓSA, A., Allergic experiments with blastomykin (mixed vaccine against mycotic infections of skin), Orvosi hetil. **79:** 757-758, July 6, '35
Pathogenic experiments on microsporosis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1145-1146, Oct. 26, '35
DOSSOT, R., Les fistules vésico-intestinales, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 327-333, May 10, '35
——and **RODRIGUEZ, F.,** Le traitement par la résection du col de la vessie de certaines rétentions d'urine d'origine medullaire, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 129-142,'34
——and **SOYER, J. J.,** L'urologie en 1935, Paris méd. **2:** 315-324, Oct. 19, '35
DOSTOEVSKI, FYODOR MIKHAYLOVICH (1821-1881)
—criminal personality in novels, [Wohlfarth] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 349-357, '35
—psychologic development of youths depicted in Dostoevski's novels, [P. Wohlfarth] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 104-115, April-June '35
—the abnormal from within: Dostoevsky, [S. S. Smith & A. Isotoff] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 361-391, Oct. '35
DOSTROVSKY, A., Diagnostic value of Leishmania vaccine, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 123-128, July '35
DOSUŽKOV, T., Medical diagnosis in general and of psychoneuroses in particular, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1091, Oct. 11, '35; 1128, Oct. 18, '35
DOTT, N. M.: See **TRAQUAIR, H. M., jt. auth.**
DOTTI, E., Sulla circolazione linfatica in condizioni patologiche. (Ricerche sperimentali col thorotrast), Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 190-197, April '35
Ricerche sperimentali sulle alterazioni strutturali del fegato determinate dall'etere etilico e dal cloruro di etile iniettati nei rami della vena porta, Arch. ital.di chir. **40:** 741-752, '35
Sul trattamento operativo dell'ulcera gastroduodenale nei casi di "mesenterium commune," Riv.di chir. **1:** 354-360, June '35
Sul sintoma descritto dal Comolli nelle fratture della scapola, Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 189-192, July '35
DOTTRENS, E.: See **GUYÉNOT, E., jt. auth.**
DOUB, H. P., Osteogenic sarcoma of clavicle treated with radiation and fever therapy, Radiology **25:** 355-356, Sept. '35
——and **HARTMAN, F. W.,** Lymphocytic, myelocytic and monocytic neoplasms; roentgen diagnosis and treatment, J.A.M.A. **105:** 942-948, Sept. 21, '35
——and **JONES, H. C.,** Evaluation of injury and faulty mechanics in development of hypertrophic arthritis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 315-324, Sept. '35
DOUBILET, H., Choledochus stone, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 68-71, July-Aug. '35
——See **COLP, R., jt. auth.**
DOUBOW, E. D.: See **WEINER, J. S., jt. auth.**
DOUBT
—psychology and therapy, [G. Giehm] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 997-999, June 21, '35
DOUCHE
—constant vaginal douching danger to health, [H. H. Schmid] Med.Klin. **31:** 1299-1302, Oct. 4, '35
—Scotch douche and some experimental studies on its metabolic influence, [S. Benson & P. L. Bergstrom] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 327-338, June '35
DOUCHOVNY, M., Maimonides. His biography, Harefuah **9:** 83, March-April '35 [in Hebrew]
DOUDOROFF, M., Bacterial antifibrinolysins, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1467-1468, June '35
DOUGLAS, B., Conservative and radical measures in treatment of ulcer of leg; study of techniques, indications, and results, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 458-470, Oct. '35
DOUGLAS, C., Some comments on findings of maternal mortality report, with special reference to failed forceps cases, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 126-140; 141-146, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct; Nov. '35
DOUGLAS, C. M., Evipan sodium in general practice, Brit. M.J. **1:** 1233-1234, June 15, '35
DOUGLAS, G. F., Ovulation, menstruation and finding "safe period," J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 104-119, Sept. '35; correction **5:** 155, Oct. '35
DOUGLAS, J., Mesenteric vascular occlusion, Ann.Surg. 102: 636-644, Oct. '35
DOUGLAS, JOHN JOSIAH: See Obituaries
DOUGLAS, M.: See **CASTELLANI, A., jt. auth.**
——See **VATCHER, S., jt. auth.**
DOUGLAS, R. G., New instrument for accurate reading of measurement of diagonal conjugate, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 141-142, July '35
DOUGLAS, R. J., Abscess of perinephrium, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 698-700, Oct. '35
DOUGLAS POUCH
—primary hydatid cyst of fundus of Douglas pouch recidivating during pregnancy; case, [M. Cleza Rodriguez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 757-761, Dec. '34
—rare complication of appendicitis (abscess of Douglas pouch), [F. Kazda] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 276-278, '35
—relaxation of sphincter of anus in presence of abscess of Douglas pouch, [Murata] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 165-170, '35
DOUGLASS, M., Loss of urinary control associated with relaxation of vesical neck; modified technique for its treatment, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 534-536, Oct. '35
——See **CANNELL, D., jt. auth.**
DOUMER, E., Infarctus du myocarde à forme purement digestive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 854-858, May 27, '35
——**CUVELIER, R., and CARON, A.,** Les indications fournies par la mesure de la vitesse de sédimentation globulaire en pathologie digestive, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 595-617, June '35
DOURMASHKIN, R. L., Blind ureterocele, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 783-791, Nov. '35
DOUTHWAITE, A. H., Pyrexia of obscure origin, Lancet **1:** 1320-1323, June 8, '35
Recent advances in treatment of gastro-intestinal disorders, Practitioner **135:** 421-432, Oct. '35
Influence of diseased gall bladder, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 478-483, Nov. 23, '35
DO-van-HOANH: See **MONTEL, M. L. R., jt. auth.**
DOVE, W. F., Study of individuality in nutritive instincts and of causes and effects of variations in selection of food, Am.Naturalist **69:** 469-544, Sept.-Oct. '35
DOW, D. P., and NARAYAN, J. S., Pseudo-reaction in leprosy due to gonorrhoea, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 176-179, Oct. '35
DOW, R. S., Relation of parafloccculus to movements of eyes, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 296-298, Oct. '35
——See **LARSELL, O., jt. auth.**
DOWD, F. V., Explosions in sewers, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 440-446, Sept. '35
DOWD, G. R., Cultural characteristics of R1 strain of tubercle bacillus with particular reference to dissociation, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 50-61, July '35
Bacteriological study of attenuated (R1) tubercle bacilli recovered from silicotic and normal guinea pigs, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 62-72, July '35
DOWD, J. H., Prenatal life, M.Rec. **142:** 169-171, Aug. 21, '35
DOWDING, E. S., Monosporium aplospermum, fungus causing Madura foot in Canada, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 28-32, July '35
DOWLING, A. S.: See **SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.**
DOWLING, H. F., Pneumonia in District of Columbia, M. Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 293-296, Nov. '35
——See **FINLAND, M., jt. auth.**
DOWNES, H. R., and RICHARDS, L., Note on concentration of antidiuretic factor of anterior lobe of pituitary, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 81-90, June '35
DOWNES, J., Study of risk of attack among contacts in tuberculous families in rural area, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 731-742, Nov. '35
DOWNES, J. R., Trench mouth, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 180-181, Aug. '35
DOWNEY, F. S., General consideration of sciatica, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 429-434, Sept. '35
DOWNEY, H., and STASNEY, J., Infectious mononucleosis; hematologic studies, J.A.M.A. **105:** 764-768, Sept. 7, '35
DOWNING, J. G., Industrial dermatoses: treatment and legal aspects: review of recent literature, J.Indust. Hyg. **17:** 138-163, July '35
Diagnosis of industrial and non-industrial skin diseases, New England J.Med. **213:** 358-363, Aug. 22, '35
DOWNS, A. W.: See **FERGUSON, J., jt. auth.**
DOWNS, C. M., and BOND, G. C., Studies on cultural characteristics of Pasteurella tularense, J.Bact. **30:** 485-490, Nov. '35
DOWNS, W. G., JR., Lecithin in experimental arteriosclerosis; preliminary study, Am.Med. **41:** 460, Sept. '35
DOXIADES, L., Die klinische Bedeutung der vasoneurotischen Konstitution im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 527-529, Sept. 15, '35
DOZOIS, K. P., and HACHTEL, F., Influence of heat and storage on electrophoretic migration velocities of various microörganisms, J.Bact. **30:** 473-477, Nov. '35
——and **RAUSS, K. F.,** Relationship between electrophoretic migration velocities, virulence and types of diphtheria and diphtheria-like bacilli, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 1099-1102, Oct. '35
——**HACHTEL, F., CARR, C. J., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR.,** Study of acid and gas formation by members of colon-aerogenes-intermediate groups in presence of certain sugar alcohols and their anhydrides, J.Bact. **30:** 189-192, Aug. '35
DRABKINA, R. O., Experimental data on biologic action of myolysate, Vrach.delo **18:** 549-554, '35
DRABOVITCH, W.: See **CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.**
DRACHINSKAYA, E. S., Loose bodies in abdominal cavity, Vestnik khir. **37:** 134-138, '35
DRACUNCULOSIS
—Medina worm in soft palate; case, [K. Lindberg] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 438-441, '35
DRAGANESCO, S., Mental disturbances in colibacillosis, Rev.ştiint.med. **24:** 1094-1102, Sept. '35
——and **FAÇON, E.,** Neuro-infections primitives de nature non déterminée observées en Roumanie au cours des dernières années, Vol.jubilaire,Parhon, pp. 169-189, '34

DRAGANESCO, S.—Continued
——**See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
——**and SAGER, O.,** Ependymocytome kystique du troisième ventricule, Encéphale **30:** 512-522, July-Aug. '35
——**See STROE, A., jt. auth.**
——**AXENTE, S., and ANDREESCO, V.,** Epilepsie "familiale" d'origine traumatique obstétricale. Hémiplégie installée à la suite des crises convulsives, Rev. neurol. **63:** 983-984, June '35
DRAGIŠIC, B., and VARICAK, B., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die toxische Wirkung des wässerigen Extrakts aus Ustilago maidis und der Mutterkornpräparate, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 319-326, '35
——**See MAYERHOFER, E., jt. auth.**
DRAGOMIR, L.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
DRAGSTEDT, C. A., and MEAD, F. B., Inactivation of histamine in vivo, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1435-1437, June '35
——**BRADLEY, J. D., and MEAD, F. B.,** Effect of iron on hemoglobin regeneration in gastrectomized dogs, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 58-60, Oct. '35
DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Some physiologic principles involved in surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Ann.Surg. **102:** 563-580, Oct. '35
——**See DACK, G. M., jt. auth.**
——**See DAVIS, H. A., jt. auth.**
DRAIN, M.: See SZÉARY, A., jt. auth.
DRAINAGE
See also Abdomen, drainage; Biliary Tract, drainage; Frontal Sinus, mucocele; Pericarditis, suppurative; etc.
apparatus, continuous gastric syphonage, [D. Kasler & H. P. Miller] Illinois M.J. **68:** 77-80, July '35
—drain introducer, [T. J. D. Lane] Lancet **2:** 254, Aug. 3, '35
—modified Murphy tube for constant suction drainage of gastro-intestinal tract, [E. L. Sanderson & P. D. Abramson] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 109-110, Aug. '35
—modified type of siphon-drainage apparatus of Mariotte principle, [H. M. Banks & M. N. Hadley] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 381-383, Aug. '35
—new device to facilitate drainage after endoscopic electric revision, [A. C. Drummond] J.Urol. **34:** 184-188, Aug. '35
DRAKE, A. M., Folklore or science? Old and new in care of teeth, Mouth Health Quart. **4:** 18-21, July-Oct. '35
DRAKE, DANIEL (1785-1852)
—as medical teacher, [J. J. Thomas] M.Life **42:** 421-440, Aug. '35
DRAKE, E. H., HAWKES, R. S., and WARREN, M., Epidemic of trichinosis in Maine, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1340-1343, Oct. 26, '35
DRAKE, R. L., Symposium on neuropsychiatry; acute ascending paralysis (Landry's paralysis), M.Rec. **142:** 232-235, Sept. 4, '35
DRAKIN, N. S.: See PISMAREV, M. M., jt. auth.
DRANE, M. M., Streptococcic septicemia, Memphis M.J. **10:** 33, Oct. '35
DRAPER, G., Common denominator of disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 545-558, Oct. '35
DRAPER, P. A., Preventive aspects of mental hygiene, Colorado Med. **32:** 706-707, Sept. '35
DRAPER, W. B., and LONGWELL, B. B., Proposed device which is capable of continuously indicating approximate percentage of carbon dioxide in stream of flowing gases; circulation of irritant dust of soda lime within modern gas machine, Colorado Med. **32:** 899-900, Nov. '35
DRAZIN, M. L., Chronic illness due to dietary deficiency, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1087-1094, Nov. 1, '35
DREA, W. F., Spectrum analysis of hen eggs and chick tissues, J.Nutrition **10:** 351-355, Oct. '35
DREAMS
See also Psychoanalysis
—experimental study of motor theory of consciousness; action-current responses in deaf-mutes during sleep, sensory stimulation and dreams, [L. W. Max] J.Comp.Psychol. **19:** 469-486, June '35
—laws of dream life; emotional memory as basic fact in dream experience, [G. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **136:** 71-115, '35
—nightmare in case of acute appendicitis, [H. W. Hills] Clin.J. **64:** 511-512, Dec. '35
—study of objective dream activity in abnormal children, [F. K. Berrien] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 84-91, April-June '35
DRECHSLER, R. A.: See FREEMAN, R. R., jt. auth.
DREES, K., Zum Verhalten normaler und gesteigerter Eigenreflexe, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh. **137:** 238-248, '35
DREESSEN, W. C.: See WILLIAMS, C. L., jt. auth.
DREHMANN, F., Angeborene Veränderungen des äusseren Meniskus als Ursache des schnappenden Knies, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 212-227, '35
DREKTER, I. J., BERNHARD, A., and LEOPOLD, J. S., Extraction of cholesterol from blood serum, J.Biol. Chem. **110:** 541-549, Aug. '35
DRENNAN, M. R., Microcallosal brain, with discussion of rôle of corpus callosum in cerebration, South African M.J. **9:** 625-628, Sept. 28, '35
DRENNOWA, K. A., Cholesteatom und Cholesterin des Blutes, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 212-223, '35
DRENOWSKY, A. K.: See Kirilow-Drenowsky, A.
DRESCH, Centenaire du professeur Fodéré (1764-1835), Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **95:** 81-82, April 15, '35
DRESEL, I., Effect of prolactin on estrus cycle of nonparous mice, Science **82:** 173, Aug. 23, '35
DRESSER, R.: See MACCHIAVELLO, A., jt. auth.
——**See SMITH, G. G., jt. auth.**
DRESSINGS
See also Bandaging
—chin binder, [H. Charache] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 156-157, July '35
—cutaneous gangrene of new-born infant treated by medicated gauze dressing (tulle gras); case, [G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 345-346, May '35; abstr., Avenir méd. **32:** 175-176, June '35
—economical and advantageous method for retaining surgical dressings, [A. G. Hulett] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 146-149, Sept. '35
—formula for glycerogelatin dressing, [W. A. Pusey] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 290, Aug. '35
—hypertonic wet dressing; experimental study, [F. W. Taylor] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 623-628, Nov. '35
—resistance of gas gangrene spores to steam; studies on sterilization of surgical dressings, [G. Heiduschka] Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 54-60, Oct. '35
—sea sponge dressing to promote healing and arm function following radical breast amputation, [M. J. Rumold & T. G. Orr] South.M.J. **28:** 609-610, July '35
—traction dressings for fractured clavicle and metacarpus, [V. Carabba] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 323-326, Nov. '35
—use of framework which keeps dressings separated from wounds, [P. Goinard & Tocabens] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 535-538, Aug. 3, '35
—use of medicated gauze dressing (tulle gras) in plastic and esthetic surgery, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Rev. méd.del Rosario **25:** 441-446, April '35
DRESSLER, M., Beitrag zur Umgebungsuntersuchung bei Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 490-497, June 1, '35
DRETLER, J., Über den Einfluss der atmosphärischen Veränderungen auf die epileptischen Anfälle, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 223-239, '35
DREVON and MOURGUES, A propos d'un os surnuméraire rare du pied, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 314-315, April '35
DREXLER, L. S., Pyelonephritis associated with pregnancy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 607-612, Sept. '35
Ureteral obstruction in carcinomatous cervix, Radiology **25:** 315-318, Sept. '35
DREYER, I., and REED, C. I., Treatment of arthritis with massive doses of vitamin D, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 537-540, Sept. '35
DREYER, T. F., Dental caries in prehistoric South Africans, Nature, London **136:** 302-303, Aug. 24, '35
DREYFUS, Observation de myiase des voies lacrymales à Sarcophaga, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 114-115, May-June '35
DREYFUS, G., L'opothérapie thymique (posologie, indications, résultats), Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 217-224, '35
——**See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
——**See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
——**FAULONG, L., LAURENCE, G., and AUDRY, M.,** L'acro-rhumatisme chronique parkinsonien. (Contribution à l'étude des rhumatismes d'origine vasculo-sympathique), Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 694-699, April 22, '35
——**LAURENCE, G., and AUDRY, M.,** Recherches sur le système vasculaire périphérique des parkinsoniens. L'épreuve des bains froid et chaud, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 688-693, April 22, '35
DREYFUS, J. R., Un cas de fragilité congénitale des os guérie, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 614-617, Oct. '35
DREYFUS, M. R., La pyélographie dans les reins polykystiques, J.d'urol. **40:** 201-214, Sept. '35
DREYFUS-le FOYER, P., Les thoracoplasties itératives. Presse méd. **43:** 1473-1476, Sept. 21, '35
——**See LARDENNOIS, G., jt. auth.**
——**and REUMAUX, L.,** A propos de cinq observations d'extirpation totale et isolée de la première côte par voie sus et sous-claviculaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 897-904, Oct. '35
DREYFUSS, A., Procédé pour la numération et l'examen qualitatif des plaquettes sanguines, Sang **9:** 549-552, '35
DREYFUS-SÉE, G., La question des porteurs de germes diphtériques dans les collectivités, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 184-189, '35
Prophylaxie des porteurs de germes rhino-pharyngés dans les collectivités, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 190-195, '35
L'incontinence d'urines chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **43:** 707-708, May 1, '35

DREYFUS-SÉE, G.—Continued
——See **CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
——See **CLÉMENT, R., jt. auth.**
——See **LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
DRIESSENS, J., and MALATRAY, H., Deux cas d'appendicite pseudo-néoplasique, Écho méd.du Nord **4:** 441-446, Sept. 15, '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 870-872, Oct. 3, '35
——See **CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.**
——See **DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.**
——See **GRANDCLAUDE, C., jt. auth.**
——See **LAMBRET, O., jt. auth.**
——See **POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.**
——See **WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.**
von DRIGALSKI, W. (Berlin), Untersuchungen über das keimfreie chirurgische Nahtmaterial "Carnofil-Bost," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1635-1638, Oct. 11, '35
von DRIGALSKI, W. (Leipzig), Ueber Vitamin C bezw. die Reduktionskraft im Urin von Gesunden und Kranken, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 128-136, April '35
Über Vitamin C im Urin von Gesunden und Kranken. Erwiderung auf die Ausführungen von Gabbe, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 614, April 27, '35
Untersuchungen über Vitamin B_2, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 773-775, June 1, '35
Untersuchungen über die B_2-Avitaminose und Pellagra an der Ratte sowie grundsätzliche Fragen bei biologischen Vitaminversuchen, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 177-187, July '35
——See **MEIER, R., jt. auth.**
DRILHON, M.: See **VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
DRINKER, C. K., and SHAW, L. A., Modification of Nielsen method of artificial respiration, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 243-246, Nov. '35
——See **AUGUSTINE, D. L., jt. auth.**
——**AUGUSTINE, D. L., and LEIGH, O. C.**, On filtration of microfilariae by lymph nodes, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **29:** 51-58, June '35
——**ENDERS, J. F., SHAFFER, M. F., and LEIGH, O. C.**, Emigration of pneumococci type III from blood into thoracic duct lymph of rabbits, and survival of these organisms in lymph following intravenous injection of specific antiserum, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 849-860, Dec. '35
DRINKER, P., WARREN, H., and PAGE, R., Electric welding; prevention of respiratory hazard, J. Indust.Hyg. **17:** 133-137, July '35
——See **TITUS, A. C., jt. auth.**
DRINKER RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
DRINNENBERG, A., Klumphandbildung infolge angeborenen Radiusdefekts und ihre Behandlung. Ein Beitrag, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 297-307, '35
DRIPS, D. G., Metrorrhagic type of functional disturbance of young women, M.Clin.North America **19:** 359-364, Sept. '35
——**and BRUNSTING, L. A.**, Urticaria and endocrine dysfunction, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 764-766, Nov. 27, '35
DROBOTJKO, W. G., RUČKOWSKY, S. N., DJAČENKO, S. S., and KORZINSKY, A. Z., Ergebnisse der Expedition zur Erforschung des Rhinoskleroms in Wolhynien, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 322-326, March '35
DROBOVA, G. V.: See **TOVBIN, B. G., jt. auth.**
——See **GORODISSKAYA, G. Y., jt. auth.**
DROEGEMUELLER, W. H.: See **RANSON, S. W., jt. auth.**
DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, A. B., S. Ramon y Cajal, 1852-1934, Chinese M.J. **49:** 722, July '35
DROP-FOOT: See Extremities, paralysis
DROPSY
See also Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Biliary Tract, diseases; Edema; Hydrarthrosis; Hydrocephalus; Hydrophthalmos; etc.
—hydropigenous action of several imidazoles, [M. Loeper & A. Mougeot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 510-511, '35
epidemic, clinical record of case with jaundice, [D. R. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. **55:** 195-199, July '35
—cases admitted into tropical diseases hospital from 1922 to 1933, [R. N. Chopra & S. N. Bhattacharya] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 498-501, Sept. '35
—cutaneous manifestations; clinical study, [R. N. Chopra & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 493-496, Sept. '35
—cutaneous manifestations; histopathologic study, [R. N. Chopra, R. N. Chaudhuri & D. Panja] Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 496-498, Sept. '35
—ocular complications, [E. O. Kirwan] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 485-489, Sept. '35
—outbreak in Purulia; preliminary report, [R. N. Chopra & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 481-485, Sept. '35
—pathology, [M. N. De & K. D. Chatterjee] Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 489-493, Sept. '35
—protein fractions of blood sera, [R. N. Chopra, S. N. Mukherjee & J. C. Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 353-357, Oct. '35
fetal: See Fetus, pathology
DROUET, P. L., and FLORENTIN, P., Modifications du parenchyme pulmonaire du rat à la suite d'injections répétées de sérum de cheval, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1548-1551, '35
DROUET, P. L.—Continued
——See **COLLIN, R., jt. auth.**
——See **ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.**
——See **SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.**
DROWNING
—care of drowning patient, [L. C. Robbins] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 344, July '35
—changes of figured elements of blood, [A. & M. Marchand-Alphant] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 287-291, Aug. 25, '35
—effective treatment of asphyxia after drowning, [F. K. T. Schwarz] Med.Welt **9:** 684-685, May 11, '35
—modern methods of reviving drowned persons; pharmacologic stimulation and artificial respiration, [E. Sehrt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1200, July 26, '35
—modern rules for treatment of drowned persons, [K. Thiel] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1572-1573, Sept. 27, '35; comment by Sehrt **82:** 1573-1575, Sept. 27, '35
—procedure for diagnosing vital submersion after long interval, [F. Dervieux] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 384-388, May 15, '35
—question of murder by gagging and drowning or suicide, [P. Schneider] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **25:** 27-30, '35
—residual carbon and nitrogen in blood of drowned persons, [T. Inouye] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 491-503, March 31, '35
—respiratory symptoms from sea-water inhalation, [E. James] Brit.M.J. **2:** 624, Oct. 5, '35
—survival after submersion; study of lesions, [Muller & Mme. Marchand-Alphant] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 764-770, July '35
—symposium on methods of resuscitation (Die Wiederbelebung Ertrinkender), [various authors] Med. Welt **9:** 682-684, May 11, '35
DRUECK, C. J., Cancer of rectum, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 223-226, May-June '35
Pruritus ani and perinei, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 490-493, July '35
Pruritus ani of allergic origin, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 271-272, Sept. '35
DRÜNER, L., Über Desinfektion frischer infizierter Wunden mit Jodalkohol, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1640-1641, Oct. 11, '35
DRUES, I. A., Hard of hearing, Hygeia **13:** 601-603, July '35
DRUGS
—consumption by army during war, [F. Huttner] Med. Welt **9:** 1515-1518, Oct. 19, '35
—mineral substances in drugs, [G. Riedlin] Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 368-369, May 27, '35
—of the Bible, [J. E. Kramer] Am.J.Pharm. **107:** 280-300, July '35
addiction: See also under names of various drugs
—Abascal's cutaneous triad (variations of cicatricial blemishes) in diagnosis of chronic toxicomania, [I. Castellanos] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 381-384, July 31, '35
—addiction to antineuralgic remedies, [H. Büssow] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1237-1238, Aug. 2, '35
—autoserotherapy with blister serum in toxicomania, [R. E. Carratalá] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 641-645, May '35; also, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 362-366, May-June '35
—biology of toxicomanias, [H. W. Maier] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1021-1025, Oct. 26, '35
—dedication and opening of Lexington Narcotic Farm, [W. L. Treadway] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 996-1000, Aug. 2, '35
—démorphène in rapid therapy of toxicomania, [R. Dupouy] Progrès méd., pp. 963-966, June 8, '35
—experimental, clinical and legal aspects, [L. E. Detrick & C. H. Thienes] California & West.Med. **43:** 331-337, Nov. '35
—narcotic drugs and their action, [V. Lewitus] J.Biol. Educ. **1:** 10-13, Nov. '35
—new treatment; preliminary clinical report on use of rossium, [G. F. Raynor & H. E. Bauer] M.Rec. **142:** 139-142, Aug. 7, '35
—present achievements in treatment, [F. Möllenhoff] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 275-284, May '35
—punishment for disease, [A. M. Turano] Am.Mercury **36:** 207-215, Oct. '35
—therapeutic nerve block and narcotic addiction, [M. B. Greene, H. Pierson & P. M. Lichtenstein] Gior. ital.di anest.e di analg. **1:** 34-46, April '35
—three varieties of cicatricial blemishes in diagnosis of chronic toxicomania; medicolegal study, [H. Abascal] Vida nueva **35:** 371-379, June 15, '35
—toxicomania; contribution to science of toxic drugs and their psychic reaction, [A. M. Meerloo] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 109-134, '35
—toxicomania in army, [Fribourg-Blanç] Progrès méd., pp. 969-971, June 8, '35
Chinese: See also Amaranthus; Dendrobine; etc.
—chiang-lang, [B. Terada] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 58, April '35
—factors related to increased calcium and nitrogen absorption produced by "ah-chiao," [T. G. Ni] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 645-657, '34

DRUGS, Chinese—Continued
—"Han-Yao," Chinese materia medica from which modern medicines have been prepared in Nippon in recent years, [S. Kubota] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 639-643, '34
—newer pharmacology and its relationship to ancient medicine, [B. E. Read] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 627-638, '34
effects: See also under names of drugs, organs, etc.
—relations between chemical constitution and antitoxic properties of certain organic compounds, especially action on tetanus and diphtheria toxins, [L. Velluz] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 838-847, May '35
—use of medicinal tablets and solutions for diagnostic purposes, [J. Lipp] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1040-1041, June 28, '35
electrolytic introduction: See under Ionization
eruptions: See also under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines, eruptions; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Bromide and Bromine; etc.
—[E. W. Netherton] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 4-15, July '35
—dermatitis medicamentosa; 2 cases, [E. Marconi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1241-1247, June 24, '35
—specific sensitivity of skin to chemical substances, [N. S. Wedroff & A. P. Dolgoff] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 647-664, '35
—study of reactivity of skin in "chemical" eczemas, based on examination of eczematous and normal persons by means of obligate chemical stimuli, [N. S. Wedroff & A. P. Dolgoff] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 641-646, '35
—tissue sensitization, [Henri] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 233-243, Oct. '34
idiosyncrasy: See also Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs as Anesthesia, paraldehyde; Arsphenamines, eruptions; etc.
—allergy as cause of agranulocytosis and certain types of purpura, [F. T. Hunter] New England J.Med. **213:** 663-674, Oct. 3, '35
—digestive tract and tissue sensitization, [Henri] Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 315-327, Dec. '34; also, Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 834-841, Aug. 1-15, '35
—nephritis due to intolerance to drugs, [Henri] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 264-271, Nov. '34
legislation, why new food and drug law? [T. S. Harding] Am.Med. **41:** 423-430, Aug. '35
—food, drug, therapeutic device and cosmetic legislation pending in Congress; critical analysis of provisions of Copeland Bill relating to drugs and prophylactic and therapeutic devices by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2055-2062, Dec. 21, '35
proprietary, costs of prescriptions and proprietary drugs, [G. J. Boines] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 154, July '35
—insufficient protection by patent of German medicinal products, [Hörlein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1090, July 5, '35
—pharmacopeia for indigent, insured and ordinary patient, [V. E. Henderson] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 303-306, Sept. '35
—ready-made remedies, [V. E. Henderson] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 176-179, Aug. '35
—reflections of a physician, [Lalu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 752, June; 836, July '35
standardization, [R. Dietzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauswesen., pp. 251-255, May 28, '35
—organoleptic characters and testing of drugs with mucilaginous, saponin, etc. content; value of fixing official norms for testing and evaluation, [F. Cignoli] Semana méd. **2:** 65-68, July 4, '35
therapy, pharmacopeia for indigent, insured and ordinary patient, [V. E. Henderson] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 303-306, Sept. '35
—to-day's uses for yesterday's drugs, with special reference to phenol and sodium sulphate, [J. C. Lyth] Brit.M.J. **2:** 903-906, Nov. 9, '35
—toxic drugs: their use and misuse, [W. Willcox] Practitioner **135:** 97-108, July '35
toxicity, pathogenesis of so-called toxic (medicamentous) polyneuritis, [A. Tzanck, Pautrat & H. P. Klotz] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 649-659, May 1, '35
—toxic drugs; their use and misuse, [W. Willcox] Practitioner **135:** 97-108, July '35
DRUMMOND, A. C., New device to facilitate drainage after endoscopic electric revision, J.Urol. **34:** 184-188, Aug. '35
DRUMMOND, J. C., Small x-ray building for mofussil hospital, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 392-393, July '35
DRUMMOND, J. C. (London), and WILBRAHAM, A., William Stark, M.D.; eighteenth century experiment in nutrition, Lancet **2:** 459-462, Aug. 24, '35
——**BELL, M. E., and PALMER, E. T.,** Observations on absorption of carotene and vitamin A, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1208-1210, June 15, '35
DRUMMOND, R., Prophylactic quinine in malaria in Nyasaland, South African M.J. **9:** 417, June 22, '35
DRUSS, J. G.: See FRIESNER, I., jt. auth.
DRY, T. J., and HORTON, B. T., Spontaneous closure of traumatic arteriovenous fistula involving right femoral artery and vein, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 661, Oct. 16, '35
Du—For proper names beginning with prefix "du" see under name following prefix, with exception of French, Belgian and English names.
DU, D. H.: See DOLD, H., jt. auth.
DUANE, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
DUARTE MOREIRA, Carotida de trajecto anomalo em contacto com a pharynge, Brasil-med. **49:** 399-400, May 4, '35
Suppressão temporaria da odynophagia na tuberculose laryngéa, Brasil-med. **49:** 470-471, May 25, '35
DUBARRY, J.: See CHÊNE, P., jt. auth.
——**See DUPÉRIÉ, R., jt. auth.**
DUBASCHINSKAJA, S. M.: See CHERKES, A. I., jt. auth.
DUBAU: See TALBOT, A., jt. auth.
DUBE, E., Les corps étrangers des voies digestives de l'enfant, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1038-1039, Sept. '35
DUBE, J. E., and RIOPELLE, J. L., Epithélioma gastrique latent avec métastases osseuses multiples et paraplégie, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 958-975, Sept. '35
——**RIOPELLE, J. L., and LEGAULT, J. P.,** Cancer surprise du rein; métastase rachidienne, compression nerveuse, monoplégie du bras droit et de la jambe gauche, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 755-760, July '35
Epithélioma latent de l'oesophage; métastases viscérales et de la colonne vertébrale; compression de la moëlle et paraplégie, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 170-177, May-Aug. '35
DUBECQ, X. J., Recherches morphologiques, physiologiques et cliniques sur le ménisque mandibulaire: les craquements mandibulaires, J. de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 482, June 20, '35; 511, June 30, '35; 533, July 10, '35
DU BILIER, B.: See MAINLAND, D., jt. auth.
DUBINSKAYA, B. N., and BOKALCHUK, M. O., Monocytic leukemia, Vrach.delo **17:** 305-310, '34
DUBLIN, L. I., Recent trends in diabetes mortality, Mil. Surgeon **77:** 57-75, Aug. '35
DUBLINEAU, J., Comment comprendre les psychoses alcooliques? Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 254-262, Aug. 18, '35
——**See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
——**See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
DUBNOVA, B., Should Pick's syndrome be identified with polyserositis? Klin.med. **13:** 866-873, June '35
DUBOIS, Le traitement actuel de la paralysie générale, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 555-558, June 20, '35
DUBOIS, A., A propos du traitement de la lèpre au bleu de méthylène, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 550-551, '35
——**and DEGOTTE, J.,** Séroflocculation syphilitique chez les lépreux (spécialement antigène-Bruxelles-floculation), Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 201-207, June 30, '35
——**and NOEL, G.,** Essais d'immunité avec la souche de typhus exanthématique de l'Urundi, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 349-359, Sept. 30, '35
Activité thérapeutique expérimentale de divers arsénobenzènes, Bruxelles-méd. **16:** 10-15, Nov. 3, '35
——**WESTERLINCK, H., and DEGOTTE, J.,** Essais thérapeutiques dans la lèpre: le sulfate de cuivre, Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 25-29, March 31, '35
du BOIS, A. H., and SCICLOUNOFF, F., Note sur les mitoses dans le sang leucémique, Sang **9:** 536-539, '35
DUBOIS, A. L., Angioscotomes et crisalbine, Bull.Soc. d'opht. de Paris, pp. 400-404, July '35
DUBOIS, C., Essai de vaccination préventive contre la bruceliose ovine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1340-1342, '35
DuBOIS, E. J., Development of clinical subjects as contributing to university work, Science **82:** 472-477, Nov. 22, '35
DUBOIS, FRÉDÉRIC (1797-1873)
—Dubois of Amiens; biography and bibliography, [M. Genty] Biog.méd. **9:** 177-192, Sept. '35
DUBOIS, J. G.: See MacKAY, C., jt. auth.
DUBOISIA
—chemistry and pharmacology of alkaloids of Duboisia hopwoodii; preliminary observations, [C. S. Hicks & H. LeMessurier] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 175-188, Sept. '35
—pharmacology of Duboisia hopwoodii; isolation of alkaloid, *d*-nornicotine, [C. S. Hicks, F. T. Brücke & E. F. Hueber] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 335-353, Sept. 30, '35
DUBOIS-TREPAGNE, P., Un cas de maladie de Schlatter-Osgood, Liége méd. **28:** 697-702, June 23, '35
Un cas d'ostéo-sarcome de l'humérus méconnu, Liége méd. **28:** 734-738, June 30, '35
DUBOS, R., Studies on mechanism of production of specific bacterial enzyme which decomposes capsular polysaccharide of type III pneumococcus, J.Exper. Med. **62:** 259-269, Aug. '35
——**and BAUER, J. H.,** Use of graded collodion membranes for concentration of bacterial enzyme capable of decomposing capsular polysaccharide of type III pneumococcus, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 271-279, Aug. '35
DUBOUCHER, H., and MONTPELLIER, J., Dermatomyome solitaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 797-799, May '35

DUBOUCHER, H.—Continued
——**and BLONDEAU, A.,** Un cas d'opacités arrondies multiples du thorax, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 436-441, July '35
——**BLONDEAU, A., and TILLIER, R.,** Sur l'évolution d'un cas d'échinococcose vertébrale, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 465-468, July '35
DUBOULOZ, P.: See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.
DUBOURG, E., Les abcès du poumon chez l'enfant, J. de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 615-622, Aug. 20-30, '35; also, Los abscesos de pulmon en el niño, Med.Ibera **2:** 400-407, Sept. 28, '35
DUBOWY, E., Über den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die biologische Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 183-185, Aug. '35
DUBRAUSZKY, V., Die Epidermisation der cervicalen Polypen, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 254-259, '35
——**See FILEP, A., jt. auth.**
DUBREUIL, G., Les appareils vaso-sensoriels de thermostabilisation, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 892-898, June 25, '35
L'endémie typhique du littoral français, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 62-75, July 9, '35; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3243-3269, Aug. '35
DUBREUILH, E., Physiothérapie des hémorragies génitales chez la femme en dehors de la grossesse et des tumeurs; electrothérapie et actinothérapie, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 583-597, June '35
DUBREUILH, WILLIAM
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and PETGES, G.,** Cinquante ans de prophylaxie antivénérienne à Bordeaux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux, **112:** 427-430, June 10, '35
DUBS, J., Eine neue Transport-Extensions-Schiene für die Frakturen der untern Extremitäten, speziell Oberschenkel-Frakturen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 635-637, July 13, '35
Die Eigenart des Gebirgs-Sanitätsdienstes, Med.Welt **9:** 1507-1512, Oct. 19, '35
DUBUISSON, M., L'ionogramme de la contraction musculaire étudié à l'oscillographe cathodique, Arch. internat.de physiol. **41:** 177-186, June '35
Recherches sur l'ionomyogramme et l'electrotonus, Arch. internat.de physiol. **41:** 511-537, Aug. '35
du BUY, H. G., Electrical phenomena of crustacean nerve-muscle system, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 224-234, Dec. '35
DUC, C., Sintomi oculari riflessi in alcune lesioni auricolari (nota preventiva), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 207-211, March-April '35
——**and PETTERINO-PATRIARCA, A.,** Anisocoria e otite media, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 403-429, June '35
DUCAS, P., Le diabète infantile familial, Médecine **16:** 542-554, July '35
——**See NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.**
DUCCESCHI, V., and CARDIN, A., Nuovo processo di estrazione del nucleoprotidi, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 265-268, June 30, '35
DUCCO, C., La reacción del oro coloidal en el líquido céfalo raquídeo, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1194-1209, June 19, '35
DUCE, W., Recherches sur des solutions d'hémoglobine obtenues par dialyse et conservées pendant longtemps, Arch.ital.de biol. **93:** 64-78, '35
DUCELLIER: See FERRU, jt. auth.
DUCEY, E. F.: See McNAMARA, W. L., jt. auth.
DUCHENNE'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
DUCHON, L., Durée d'activité des lysats-vaccins, Progrès méd., pp. 1317-1318, Aug. 10, '35
DUCHON VACCINE: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Vaccines, Duchon's
DUCHOSAL, P., Nouvelles recherches graphiques sur le bruit de galop, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 345-392, June '35
——**and LAMBERT, J.,** Recherches expérimentales sur les relations chronologiques de l'électrocardiogramme avec le myocardiogramme, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 409-435, July '35
——**and LUTHI, R.,** Description d'un nouvel électrocardiographe permettant d'inscrire directement à l'encre les courants d'action du cœur, Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 222-235, June '35
——**LAMBERT, J., and HATIEGANU, V.,** Etude expérimentale des relations chronologiques de l'électrocardiogramme avec le mécanogramme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 255-256, '35
DUCLOS, F., Un caso de "doble mando auricular," Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 175-184, May '35
L'anarchie auriculaire comme état préfibrillatoire, Arch. d.mal.du cœur **28:** 393-403, June '35
DUCOURTIOUX, M., Traitement de deux dermatoses inesthétiques: l'hypertrichose et le xanthélasma, Bull. gén.de thérap. **186:** 125-133, '35
Traitement des états précancéreux de la peau, Prat.méd. franç. **16:** 301-308, May (A-B) '35
DUCREY, E., Choc anaphylactique grave, à la suite d'ingestion de graines de lin, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 620-621, July 25, '35
Ein Fall von Osteochondromatose des Kniegelenks, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1026-1027, Oct. 26, '35
DUCROQUET, R., Radiographie du col fémoral de profil et orthopédie, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 492-501, Oct. 15, '35
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
—clinical aspects and diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus in adults, [F. F. Playd] Vrach.delo **18:** 625-632, '35
—patent ductus arteriosus; case report of woman 65 years, 11½ months of age, [J. G. Brody & A. Randell] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 599-602, Aug. '35
—patent ductus arteriosus complicated by endocarditis and hemorrhagic nephritis; case, [D. C. Hines & D. A. Wood] Am.Heart J. **10:** 974-980, Oct. '35
—persistence; clinical, roentgen and physiopathologic study; 3 cases, [A. Battro, E. L. Capdehourat & J. C. Fauvety] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 105-115, May-June '35
—persistence of ductus arteriosus; infectious endocarditis of pulmonary orifice with thrombosis of pulmonary artery; vegetations on all valves of heart; case, [J. Chalier, Riou & Roget] Lyon méd. **156:** 285-289, Sept. 8, '35
DUCUING, J., and DUCUING, L., L'orientation de la thérapeutique des adénopathies cancéreuses secondaires, Paris méd. **1:** 377-386, April 27, '35
——**and FABRE, P. C.,** Les dyspepsies en pratique journalière, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 864-875, Sept. 1-15, '35
——**FABRE, P. C., and GOUZY,** Évidement ganglionnaire du cou pour cancer (cancer de la langue en particulier), J.de chir. **45:** 849-867, June '35
DUCUING, L.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
DUCUROIR, I.: See APPELMANS, M., jt. auth.
DUDGEON, L. S., and WRIGLEY, C. H., On demonstration of particles of malignant growth in sputum by means of wet-film method, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 752-762, Oct. '35
DUDINOV, O. A., Clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of ocular lesions in lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease), Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 642-649, '35
DUDITS, A., and SZABÓ, B., Kongenitales Melanokarzinom des Oberkiefers, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 294-302, '35
DUDLEY, HAROLD WARD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ergometrine, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 478-484, Oct. 3, '35
DUDLEY, S. F., Some atmospheric hazards encountered in naval life, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1283-1292, July '35
Toxic nephritis following exposure to carbon tetrachloride and smoke fumes, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 296-314, Oct. '35
On biological approach to study of epidemiology; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1-14, Nov. '35
DUDYCHA, G. J., and DUDYCHA, M. M., Case of synesthesia: visual-pain and visual-audition, J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **30:** 57-69, April-June '35
DUDYCHA, M. M.: See DUDYCHA, G. J., jt. auth.
DUĚK, H., Fibromyomas do utero, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 404-409, July '35
DUEL, A. B., Surgical treatment of facial nerve paralysis, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 373-381, '35
DUEÑO, F. P.: See Perez Dueño, F.
DÜSS: See RENAUD, M., jt. auth.
DUFAULT, P., Reëxpanded lung, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 781-786, June '35
DUFF, G. L., Experimental cholesterol arteriosclerosis and its relationship to human arteriosclerosis, Arch.Path. **20:** 81, July; 259, Aug. '35
——**See MacCALLUM, W. G., jt. auth.**
DUFFETT, N. D., Differentiation of Bacillus fallax (Weinberg and Séguin) from Bacillus carnis (Klein), J. Bact. **29:** 573-581, June '35
DUFFY, C.: See SEYMOUR, F. I., jt. auth.
DUFFY, C. G., Doctor in witness-box, Proc.Med.-Leg. Soc.Victoria **1:** 53-73, '35
DUFFY, J. J., External irradiation in rectal cancer, Ann. Surg. **102:** 77-80, July '35
DUFIEUX: See BELIARD, M., jt. auth.
DUFKE, F., "Synthetischer" Teer in der Dermatologie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 542-548, May 11, '35
DUFLOS, J., A propos de quelques cas heureux de cancer des premières voies aéro-digestives; considérations sur les différents modes de traitement et en particulier sur l'emploi du bistouri électrique et de la diathermocoagulation, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 197-213, March 15, '35
DUFOSSE, A.: See CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.
DUFOUR, A., Que faire à une femme ménopausée qui saigne? Hôpital **23:** 554-557, Oct. (A) '35
DUFOUR, H., Image ganglionnaire exceptionnelle susbronchique droite, chez un enfant: avant et après traitement par le séro-médicament L. T., Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1080-1083, July 1, '35
DUFOUR, J.: See NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.
DUFOURMENTEL, L., Compte rendu d'une mission d'études en U. R. S. S., Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 571-590, Nov. 2, '34
Les mastoïdites tuberculeuses, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 123-127, March (A-B) '35

DUFOURMENTEL, L.—Continued
Conduite à tenir en présence d'un nodule vocal, Paris méd. **2:** 165-167, Sept. 7, '35
——**and BUREAU,** L'oto-rhino-laryngologie en 1935, Paris méd. **2:** 162-165, Sept. 7, '35
——**and DARCISSAC, M.,** Reconstitution des plans squelettiques dans les écrasements de la face, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 315-330, May 4, '34
DUFOURT, A., Hérédité et terrain dans la tuberculose, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 742-751, June 1-15, '35
Les paralysies diphtériques tardives et la sérothérapie, Lyon méd. **155:** 743-747, June 16, '35
——**See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.**
——**and FABRE, A.,** Résultats obtenus par l'inoculation au cobaye du contenu gastrique, prélevé à jeun chez les enfants atteints de tuberculose pulmonaire à type curable des périodes primaires et secondaires, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 454-460, April '35
Le contrôle bactériologique de l'expectoration au cours des épituberculoses primaires et secondaires de l'enfant, Lyon méd. **156:** 380-382, Sept. 29, '35
——**and GUIRAND, J.,** Un nouveau cas de grande éosinophilie sanguine. (Maladie de J. Chalier et Levrat), Lyon méd. **155:** 520-521, April 28, '35
——**and REVOL,** Communication interpleurale ou perforation double au cours de la création d'un pneumothorax bilatéral, Lyon méd. **155:** 589-591, May 12, '35
——**and ROMAN, E.,** Diarrhée chronique provoquée par Hymenolepis nana. Etude du parasite, Lyon méd. **156:** 255-258, Sept. 1, '35
DUFOURT, P., Muqueuse gastrique et cure alcaline, Nutrition **5:** 209-231, '35
DUFRÉNOY, J., Emploi du méthylal pour les inclusions dans la paraffine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 375-376, '35
DUFRÉNOY, M., Structure et métabolisme cellulaires, Arch. d'anat.micr. **31:** 5-77, '35
DUFRESNE, E., Corps étrangers de l'estomac et de l'intestin, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1323-1329, Nov. '35
DUFRESNE, O.: See GENDREAU, J. E., jt. auth.
DUGOIS, P.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
DUGUET, J.: See BERCHER, J., jt. auth.
——**See CAZALIS, R., jt. auth.**
——**See POMMÉ, B., jt. auth.**
DUGUID, J. B., Cardiac hypertrophy in experimental nephritis, Lancet **2:** 421-422, Aug. 24, '35
DUHEM, P., Rapport sur les applications pratiques des courants progressifs de Lapicque en électrodiagnostic et en électrothérapie, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 341-346, July '35; also, Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 177-186, May '35
DUHIG, J. V., Cause of death in hospital practice; review of 380 hospital autopsies, M.J.Australia **1:** 647-655, May 25, '35
DUHOT, E., Notre climat côtier septentrional et son action thérapeutique, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 773-794, May 26, '35
Erythrocytolyse en milieu hydrominéral, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 795-804, May 26, '35
——**and CUVELIER, L.,** Métabolisme glucidique et eaux minérales, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 827-836, May 26, '35
——**and HUTIN, A.,** Recherches bactériologiques sur les eaux minérales embouteillées, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 805-812, May 26, '35
——**and RACHEZ, J.,** Les effets des cures hydrominérales sulfureuses sont-ils liés à une action bactéricide directe? Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 813-826, May 26, '35
DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis multiformis
DUISBERG, CARL: See Obituaries
DUJARDIN, B., BAONVILLE, H., and TITECA, J., Les réagines du sang et du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans la syphilis du système nerveux, Ann.de dermat. et syph. **6:** 812-829, Sept. '35
DUJARDIN, L., Honoraires et thérapeutique aux XVII[e] et XVIII[e] siècles, Chron.méd. **42:** 197-198, Aug. 1, '35
Nicolas de Bonnecamp, Chron.méd. **42:** 200-206, Aug. 1, '35
DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., and GALLOT, J., Au sujet de la surveillance sanitaire de la navigation aérienne, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 771-780, May 28, '35
——**and HOANG TICH TRY,** Réaction de Bordet-Wassermann pratiquée avec des sérums préalablement soumis à l'action de certains sels, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1270-1272, '35
——**and KOSSOVITCH, N.,** Action de la température et de l'adsorption sur les éléments qui déterminent les réactions de floculation et déviation du complément, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 42-43, '35
Sur la nature des agglutinogènes des globules rouges des différents groupes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 331-339, Sept. '35
——**KOSSOVITCH, N., and CYGLER, A.,** Sur le pouvoir hémolytique des sérums des différents groupes sanguins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1275-1276, '35
——**KOSSOVITCH, N., and HOANG TICH TRY,** Action de certains sels sur la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 417-432, Oct. '35
DUKE, F. W.: See MENTON, J., jt. auth.
DUKE, H. L., Studies on factors that may influence transmission of polymorphic trypanosomes by tsetse; on infectivity to Glossina of trypanosome in blood of mammal, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 131-143, July '35
On factors that may determine infectivity of trypanosome to tsetse, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 203-206, July '35
Note on behaviour of baboon and monitor blood in tsetse flies, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 207-209, July '35
Old "laboratory" strains of polymorphic trypanosomes, Lancet **2:** 665-667, Sept. 21, '35
DUKE, W. W., Wheat hairs and dust as common cause of asthma among workers in wheat flour mills, J.A.M.A. **105:** 957-958, Sept. 21, '35
Wheat millers' asthma, J.Allergy **6:** 568-572, Sept. '35
Allergy as related to otolaryngology; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 638-645, Nov. '35
DUKE TEST: See Blood, coagulation
DUKE-ELDER, S., and DAVSON, H., Vitreous body and glaucoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 433-447, Aug. '35
DUKES, C., Laboratory investigations in urology, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 390-394, Nov. '35
——**See GABRIEL, W. B., jt. auth.**
DUKHANOV, A. Y., Gastric and duodenal ulcers in children, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1289-1292, Aug. 30, '35
DULANEY, A. D., and MICHELSON, I. D., Study of B. coli mutabile from outbreak of diarrhea in newborn, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1241-1251, Nov. '35
DULIÈRE, W. L., and MINNE, R., Le calcium et le phosphore dans le liquide céphalorachidien de l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1262-1264, '35
La teneur en sodium du liquide céphalorachidien normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1645-1646, '35
DULIN, J. W., Melanomas and melanosarcomas, J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 497-498, Sept. '35
DULISCOUËT, R., Action probiotique et antibiotique des staphylocoques chez les porteurs de germes diphtériques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1277-1280, '35
——**and BALLET, B.,** Curieuses propriétés des staphylocoques chez les porteurs de bacilles diphtériques; indications pronostiques et applications thérapeutiques, Presse méd. **43:** 1297-1300, Aug. 17, '35
DUMAS, A., Le rétrécissement mitral. Ses difficultés de diagnostic, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 579-583, Sept. 20, '35
——**RICARD, A., and RAVAULT, P.,** Un cas d'artérite type Buerger traité par surrénalectomie puis par artériectomie, Lyon méd. **156:** 129-131, Aug. 4, '35
——**RICARD, A., and VINCENT, D.,** Maladie de Basedow sans goitre traitée favorablement par la thyroïdectomie, Lyon méd. **156:** 470-472, Oct. 20, '35
DUMAS, A. W., Pneumococcus septicemia, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 160-161, Nov. '35
DUMATRAS, R., La question du venin de cobra—une mise au point, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 700-704, May '35
DUMAZERT, C., Micro-dosage iodométrique de la glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 570-572, '35; Recherches sur le dosage de la glycémie; microdosage iodométrique de la glycémie, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1171-1177, July-Aug. '35
Recherches sur le dosage de la glycémie; déprotéinisation par l'hydrate de cadmium et glycémie, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1163-1170, July-Aug. '35
——**and BIERRY, M.,** Déprotéinisation mercuro-cadmique et microdosage iodométrique de la glycémie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 737-739, '35
——**See BIERRY, M., jt. auth.**
——**See MALMÉJAC, J., jt. auth.**
DUMBADZE, D. N., Peritoneal-umbilical symptom in acute and subacute appendicitis, Vestnik khir. **37:** 161-163, '35
DUMITRESCO, T., Epithélioma à caractère squirrheux de l'estomac, suivi d'un cancer aigu généralisé (carcinose miliaire aiguë), simulant cliniquement une granulie, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1241-1244, July 22, '35
DUMM, A.: See GONI MORENO, I., jt. auth.
DUMONT, J. H., Les cures thermales dans les entéropathies, Clinique, Paris **30:** 149-152, April (B) '35
DUMONT, P., Un nouveau cas d'infiltration disciforme hématique de la cornée, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 362-368, June '35
DUMONT, R., Considérations diverses au sujet de l'épidémie de dysenterie bacillaire, 1931-1932, dans le Kwango (huileries du Congo belge) et modalités du traitement; influence de l'alimentation sur l'évaluation de la dysenterie bacillaire, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 31-35, Jan.-Feb. '35
Influence des conditions alimentaires sur la gravité et l'extension de la maladie du sommeil, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 36-37, Jan.-Feb. '35
DUNAEVSKIY, M. O.: See CHERKES, A. I., jt. auth.
DUNBAR, H. F., Mental hygiene and religious teaching, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 353-372, July '35
DUNCAN, G., Intussusception due to invagination of Meckel's diverticulum, Lancet **2:** 1174-1175, Nov. 23, '35

DUNCAN, G. G., Antidotal effect of anger in case of insulin reaction (hypoglycæmia) in diabetic, Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 71, July '35
DUNCAN, I. G., Treatment of pyelitis, Memphis M.J. **10:** 19-20, July '35
Is lack of certain sexual hormones cause of excessive prostatic bleeding? Memphis M.J. **10:** 14-16, Dec. '35
DUNCAN, J. T., Inactivation of "H" antigen by dilute mineral acid, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 405-410, Aug. '35
DUNCAN, W., and COUGHLAN, D. W., Disease of sacroiliac joint. Study of 400 cases, S.Clin.North America **15:** 937-961, Aug. '35
DUNCAN, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
DUNDAS-GRANT, J., William Stuart-Low, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 727, Sept. '35
David James Gibb Wishart, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 807, Oct. '35
Measurement of loss of hearing in decibels by means of tuning-forks and determination of half-amplitude-time, Lancet **2:** 996-998, Nov. 2, '35
DUNE, L. V., Mesenteric apertures as cause of strangulation of intestinal loops, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 448-451, '35
DUNET, C., Kyste dermoïdes suppuré de l'ovaire à bacilles d'Eberth avec imminence de rupture dans la vessie, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 669-673, Oct. '35
DUNHAM, K., Clinical and rehabilitation aspects of emphysema, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 284-287, July '35
Clinical value of chest radiogram, Tubercle **17:** 33-38, Oct. '35
——and SKAVLEM, J. H., Basic points in roentgen-ray studies of lung anatomy and pathology, Ann.Int. Med. **9:** 555-568, Nov. '35
DUNHILL, T., Thyrotoxicosis: its surgical aspects, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1034-1037, Nov. 30, '35
DUNKIN, G. W.: See **LAIDLAW, P. P., jt. auth.**
DUNLAP, H. F., and MOERSCH, F. P., Psychic manifestations associated with hyperthyroidism, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1215-1238, May '35
DUNLOP, D. M., and SCARBOROUGH, H., Specific effect of ascorbic acid on anæmia of scurvy, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 476-482, Sept. '35
DUNLOP, H. A., Pain as neurological symptom and its treatment, Lancet **2:** 909-910, Oct. 19, '35
DUNLOP, J., Traumatic separation of medial epicondyle of humerus in adolescence, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 577-587, July '35
DUNN, C. W., Hormonic induction of menstruation in amenorrheas of from 3 months' to 9 years' duration, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 186-191, Aug. '35
DUNNING, H. S., and FURTH, J., Studies on relation between microglia, histiocytes and monocytes, Am.J. Path. **11:** 895-914, Nov. '35
DUNNINGTON, J. H., Care of eyes, J.New York Acad.Dent. **2:** 57-62, June '35
Etiology of retrobulbar neuritis, Laryngoscope **45:** 685-691, Sept. '35
du NOUY, L., Immunological reactions and viscosity, Science **82:** 254, Sept. 13, '35
DUNPHY, E. B., Glaucoma accompanying nevus flammeus, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 709-714, Aug. '35
DUNPHY, J. E.: See **THOMPSON, K. W., jt. auth.**
DUNSTAN, E. M.: See **WINANS, H. M., jt. auth.**
DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla
DUODENAL TUBE
See also Bile, secretion; Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenum, contents
—description of rubber sound and dry test breakfast, using stomachetten, [R. Korbsch] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1244-1245, Aug. 2, '35
—method of studying gastric juice by duodenal sounding; findings in duodenal ulcers, [L. Cardenal & Sánchez Martínez] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 61-66, Oct.-Dec. '34
—methods of artificial feeding, [E. Bass] Fortschr.d. Therap. **11:** 270-275, May '35
—new gastroduodenal sound with rotating connection, [A. Bécart] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 235-239, April 12, '35
—new sound for rapid tubage, [L. Camus] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **25:** 529-532, May '35
—results in study of typhoid bacilli in bile during convalescence from typhoid, [K. Todorovitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 636-637, '35
—technic of fractional evacuation of stomach and duodenal sounding and their diagnostic and therapeutic value, [K. Mellinghoff] Med.Welt **9:** 1249-1251, Aug. 31, '35
—use of jejunal tube in therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [F. Introna] Minerva med. **2:** 480-484, Oct. 13, '35
—use of "permanent" jejunal tube in treatment of gastric ulcer, [W. Gilges & F. P. Weber] Practitioner **135:** 83-87, July '35
—use of sound as necessary complement to cholecystography, [W. Schulze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1315-1316, Aug. 16, '35
—value of duodenal tubage in diagnosis of hydatid cyst ruptured into bile ducts; case, [P. Moiroud & C. de Luna] Presse méd. **43:** 1580, Oct. 12, '35

DUODENUM
—gastric disorders in deformation of duodenum due to right renal ptosis; case, [M. Breton] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 679-686, May 25, '35
—importance of position of duodenum in gastroptosis, [A. Jutras, A. Cantero & M. Fauteux] Union méd. du Canada **64:** 1045-1054, Sept. '35
—presence of anti-anemic factor in dried stomach preparations from pyloric portion and preparations from duodenum; preliminary report, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 725-728, July 11, '35
abnormalities, anomalous pouch, [J. C. B. Grant] Brit. J.Surg. **23:** 233-234, July '35
—as cause of digestive disturbances, [R. de Grailly & P. Dervillée] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 543-547, June 15, '35
—congenital atresia associated with malformations of pancreatic duct; case, [V. Cesaris Demel] Pathologica **27:** 533-537, Aug. 15, '35
—congenital atresia; case diagnosed at autopsy, [J. A. Alonso Muñoyerro & A. Alique Tómico] Pediatría españ. **24:** 137-145, April '35
—congenital atresia in child aged 13 months, [T. G. D. Bonar] Lancet **2:** 822-824, Oct. 12, '35
—congenital atresia with complete transposition of viscera, [A. Greenblatt] Brit.M.J. **2:** 840, Nov. 2, '35
—congenital obstruction, [E. L. Kellogg & J. T. Collins] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 369-371, Nov. '35
—differential diagnosis of pars superior duodeni mobile and diverticula of superior part of duodenum, [F. S. P. van Buchem] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3277-3288, July 6, '35
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, gastroduodenal lymphatic circulation, [F. Ramond & J. Gorse] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 13-15, June 15, '35
bacteria: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, bacteriology
cancer, pathological rarities; unusual case (gelatinous carcinoma), [A. M. Sala] Radiology **25:** 437-439, Oct. '35
—primary carcinoma, [E. S. Bastos] Brasil-med. **49:** 734-741, Aug. 17, '35
contents: See also Duodenal Tube; Liver, function tests
—cholesterol, [M. R. Castex & A. López García] Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 431-450, Oct. '34
—effect of exclusion of pancreatic secretion by evulsion of pancreatic ducts on reaction, [M. T. Hoerner] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 295-297, July '35
—effect of fundusectomy on acidity; experimental study, [J. R. Watson] Arch.Surg. **31:** 1-9, July '35
—elimination of certain nitrogenous wastes with duodenal secretion, [A. Allodi, A. Cionini & A. Robecchi] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 1-16, July '35
—hydrogen ion concentration after derivation of bile, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 382-384, '35
—*pH* after derivation of bile and in absence of pancreatic juice; experimental study, [G. Lœwy] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 861-874, Oct. '35
—hydrogen ion concentration in absence of pancreatic juice, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 490-491, '35
—hydrogen ion concentration in normal condition; experimental study, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 286-287, '35
—reaction after exclusion of bile from duodenum, [J. W. McRoberts] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 293-294, July '35
—reaction of content of isolated duodenum, [P. R. Imes] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 285-288, July '35
—relative protective value of alkaline juices against gastrojejunal ulceration, [M. DeBakey] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1494-1497, June '35
dilatation, due to hemorrhoids; case, [H. Vianna de Paula] Brasil-med. **49:** 619-622, July 13, '35
diseases, debt of surgery to roentgenology, [D. C. Balfour] Radiology **24:** 684-690, June '35
—functional semeiology, [A. Barcellos Ferreira] Brasil-med. **49:** 628-631, July 13, '35
—indications for operative intervention, [G. Blackburne] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 455-457, Aug. '35
diverticula, [J. Ildefonso de Achaerandio] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 350-372, May '35
—[J. Célice & Parrot-Manson] Presse méd. **43:** 1313-1316, Aug. 21, '35
—[M. W. A. Meuwissen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2197-2205, May 11, '35
—[A. Pondé] Bahia med. **6:** 47-52, March '35
—brief crises caused by diverticulitis; 7 cases, [M. Loeper & E. Bloy] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 777-800, Oct. '35
—case with hemorrhage from digestive tract; death from recurrence of hemorrhage after removal of diverticula, [M. Lévy, J. P. Lamare & Pigney] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 527-529, May '35
—differential diagnosis of pars superior duodeni mobile and diverticula of superior part of duodenum, [F. S. P. van Buchem] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3277-3288, July 6, '35

DUODENUM, diverticula—Continued
—diverticula of first portion; 10 cases, some of which were complicated by ulcers, [M. Royer, E. Cornejo Saravia & R. Lottero Lanari] Semana méd. **2:** 748-764, Sept. 12, '35
—diverticulosis, [J. D. Lawson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 610-616, Nov. '35
—diverticulosis and diverticulitis, [J. Morley] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **43:** 67-77, '35
—four cases, [Brulé, P. Hillemand & Netter] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **25:** 487-489, May '35
—four latent cases, [Célice, Hélie & Parrot-Manson] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 489-505, May '35
—frequency and age incidence, [J. C. B. Grant] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 258-262, Sept. '35
—insufflating duodenum with air as method of increasing visibility during operation, [P. Walzel] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1206-1209, May 25, '35
—large diverticulum not discovered during appendectomy; case, [Nemours-Auguste] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 750-752, July '35
—medicosurgical therapy, [I. Dumitrescu Popovici] Spitalul **55:** 240-246, June '35
—multiple diverticula of third portion; roentgen study of 2 cases, [F. Ferrara] Quaderni radiol. **5:** 268-277, '34
—producing jaundice, [W. M. Nicholson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 305-310, June '35
—roentgen and clinical signs, [C. Garin & P. Bernay] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 533-540, Aug. 20, '35
—rôle in etiology of chronic pancreatitis, [P. Moure & J. Mialaret] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 851-861, June 29, '35
—true and false diverticula; cases, [F. d'Allaines] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 722-738, July '35
—true, false and pseudo-diverticula; differential diagnosis with roentgen images, [C. Balli] Quaderni radiol. **6:** 117-131, '35
—two diverticula; case, [Mme. Bertrand-Fontaine, P. de Graciansky & Le-Dinh Thi] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 505-507, May '35
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—diagnostic difficulties in gastroduodenal hemorrhages, [G. Luquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 392-396, June 14, '35
inflammation, [D. C. Balfour] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 101-111, Oct. '35
—duodenopylorogastritis, [F. Ramond & C. Jacquelin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 618-642, June '35; abstr., Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 4-7, June 15, '35
—in childhood, [J. B. Gillespie & C. Gianturco] Am.J. Dis.Child. **50:** 158-161, July '35
—irritable duodenum, [P. P. Maher] Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., pp. 41-43, '35
—of descending portion; preliminary report, [M. L. Sussman] Radiology **24:** 691-700, June '35
motility, further discussion of relations of antrum and cap to gallbladder as factors in emptying gallbladder, [N. B. & E. Newcomer] Radiology **25:** 547-565, Nov. '35
mucosa: See Duodenum, roentgenography
obstruction, chronic ileus in infancy and childhood, [R. Miller & H. C. Gage] Lancet **2:** 115-118, July 20, '35
—chronic obstruction, [A. D. Cathey] Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1546-1547, Nov. '35
—gastromegaly from arterio-mesenteric compression of duodenum in new-born, [R. Miller & H. C. Gage] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 179-194, June '35
—morphological studies on dogs in experimental acute obstruction, [H. Mitsufuji] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 14-16, '34
—pancreatic pseudocyst of traumatic origin; gastrohepatic form with false gastric lacuna and compression of third portion of duodenum; case, [R. Feissly] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 877-886, Oct. '35
pain: See Peptic Ulcer, pain in
perforation: See Peptic Ulcer, perforated
physiology, action of hydrochloric acid introduced into duodenum on intestinal absorption of dextrose, [E. de Kokas & G. de Ludany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 283-285, '35
—action of pepsin hydrolysis on secretin in production of incretin; succagogue and hypoglycemic properties of incretin, [J. La Barre & J. Ledrut] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17:** 459-471, March '35
—capacity of duodenum to neutralize, buffer and to dilute acid, [G. A. Stevens] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 288-293, July '35
—dextrose content of blood taken from femoral artery and femoral vein in hypoglycemia provoked by secretin and incretin, [J. La Barre & J. Ledrut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 797-799, '35
—effect of amount of secretin in duodenal secretion on metabolism of glucides, [J. La Barre & P. Houssa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 538-540, '35

DUODENUM, physiology—Continued
—influence of incretin on glycogen reserve of liver in rabbit, [J. La Barre & G. Houssa] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1179-1181, '35
—insulin inhibiting agency, [A. B. Macallum] Nature, London **136:** 32, July 6, '35
—relationship between cardiac function and duodenum, [L. Friedrich] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 668-670, June 15, '35
—rôle of duodenal hormone in regulating carbohydrate metabolism, [J. La Barre] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 740-742, May 24, '35
—symposium concerned with duodenal factors in neutralization of acid chyme, [F. C. Mann & J. L. Bollman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 284-285, July '35
regurgitation from, versus "electrolyte diffusion" in gastric juice, [T. Teorell] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 518-524, '35
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Duodenum
—behavior of duodenum in cases of gastric tumors, [A. Ratti] Radiol.med. **22:** 805-829, Sept. '35
—change in form of duodenal bulb due to compression by enlarged, inflamed gallbladder adhering to duodenum; roentgen aspects, [K. Heckmann & H. Winkelmann] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 523-524, Aug. '35
—selection of patients, [B. R. Kirklin] California & West. Med. **43:** 261-265, Oct. '35
—study of folds of gastroduodenal mucosa, [P. Cottenot & E. Chérigié] Nutrition **5:** 183-196, '35
—technic of polygraphy, [Bertrand-Guy] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 421-425, July '35
secretion: See Duodenum, contents; Duodenum, physiology
stenosis: See also Duodenum, syphilis
—anatomic changes produced by experimental stenosis, [E. Bernabeo] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 575-606, June '35
—in infant, [G. Paisseau, Boegner & C. Vaille] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 367-373, May '35
—variations in dextrose, nitrogen, chlorides and diastase in blood in chronic stenosis; experimental researches, [G. Bendandi] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 255-272, '35
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Vater's Ampulla, cancer; under other subheads of Duodenum; etc.
—postoperative care of patients, [H. K. Gray] S.Clin. North America **15:** 1171-1181, Oct. '35
—production of experimental gastrogenic (hypochromic) anemia in dogs by extirpation of pylorus and portions of Brunner's glands, [S. Petri, A. S. Ohlsen & D. Bøggild] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 468-490, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 629-650, June 11, '35
—roentgen aspects of stomach after Judd operation, [E. Matteucci] Radiol.med. **22:** 787-790, Aug. '35
—technic of gastroduodenal surgery, [M. Donati] Tech. chir. **27:** 71-101, March-April '35; also, Clin.y lab. **27:** 71-92, Aug. '35
—transduodenal anastomosis of pancreatic cysts, [F. Kerschner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1089-1092, May 11, '35
syphilis, stenosis of tumoral form; case, [O. Monteiro de Barros] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 5-8, Jan. '35
tumors, interposition of loop of small intestine between diaphragm and liver in case of tumor, [G. Bertel] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 310-321, '34
—leiomyoma; case, [W. Hoffmeister] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **245:** 329-331, '35
—sarcoma, [K. Herman] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 649-655, '35
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer

DUOMARCO, J., Nuevos aspectos de la presión intraventricular cardíaca, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 245-260, Feb. '35

DUPAS, J., and BADELON, P., Un cas clinique de synostose pyramido-semi-lunaire unilatérale, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 613-615, Sept. '35

du PASQUIER, Dangers de l'obstruction nasale chez l'enfant, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 429-430, May '35
L'exploration fonctionnelle de la respiration par la méthode d'hyperpnée provoquée en espace clos, Presse méd. **43:** 716-718, May 4, '35

DUPÉRIÉ, R., and MAUPETIT, Hépatomégalie glycogénique; coma acidosique terminal avec glycosurie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 317-339, '35

——DERVILLÉE, P., and BARROUX, R., Sur un cas de syndrome de Banti, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 284-291, '35

——DERVILLÉE, P., and DUBARRY, J., Lymphogranulomatose inguinale bénigne à évolution prolongée chez une femme. Intervention, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 291-294, '35

DUPERRAT: See **TOURAINE, A.,** jt. auth.

DUPERRAT, R., Les ictères de l'avortement provoqué, Clinique, Paris **30:** 129-132, April (A) '35

DUPIN: See **CRUCHET, R.,** jt. auth.

DUPIRE, P.: See **MINET, J.,** jt. auth.

DUPLANT, F.: See **BONNAMOUR, S.,** jt. auth.

DUPONT, A.: See **CROUSSE, R.,** jt. auth.

DUPONT, Y.: See **PAGET, M.,** jt. auth.

DUPOUX, R.: See **VILLAIN, G.,** jt. auth.

DUPOUY, J.: See **BÉCLÈRE, H.,** jt. auth.

DUPOUY, R., Les aliénés en liberté, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 12-33, June '35
Le traitement rapide des toxicomanes par le démorphène, Progrès méd., pp. 963-966, June 8, '35
DUPRAT, Peste bubonique et dératisation, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 57-78, March-April '35
DUPRAT, H. J., Traitement des angiomes tubéreux, en particulier de la région orbitaire, par les injections sclérosantes, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 465-467, June 10, '35
DUPRAY, M., Iron studies on blood, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 282-284, July '35
DUPUY, La maladie du sommeil dans les régions soumises à l'action du Fonds Reine Elisabeth pour l'assistance médicale aux indigènes du Congo belge (Foreami), Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 39-84, March 31, '35
DUPUY (Paris): See JULIENNE, jt. auth.
DUPUY, H., Tracheobronchial diphtheria, South.M.J. **28:** 948, Oct. '35
DUPUY de FRENELLE, Fracture du col du fémur vissée par trois vis depuis plus de cinq ans, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 513-515, July 6, '34
A propos du traitement des fractures de la diaphyse du fémur, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 590-592, Nov. 2, '34
Amputation de la main, Tech.chir. **27:** 109-122, May-July '35
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME (1777-1835)
—centenary of his death, [J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **43:** 1209-1212, July 27, '35; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1285-1295, Aug. 3, '35
—centenary of his death, [A. Gosset] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3183-3201, July '35
DUPUYTREN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture
DURA MATER
See also Meninges; Pachymeningitis
—isolated intact falx cerebri in cerebral hemianopsia, [O. Pötzl & H. Urban] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **92:** 67-106, Oct. '35
cancer, neuro-epithelioma perforating cranial vault; case, [L. Torraca] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 653-668, '35
hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage
surgery: See also under other subheads of Dura Mater
—hydrocephalus (dura-ureteral drainage), [W. J. Gallagher] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 402-405, Oct. '35
—left homonymous lateral hemianopia due to parietal wound; loss of substance of dura mater with cerebral hernia; trepanation and graft of fascia lata; case, [J. Bourguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 657-658, Dec. 7, '34
tuberculosis: See Pachymeningitis, tuberculous
tumors, intradural parameduliary psammoma; recovery of case after removal of tumor, [Charbonnel, Delmas-Marsalet & Massé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 104-106, '35
—compressing spinal cord; case, [G. Muzzarelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 606-614, Oct. '35
—*endothelioma:* See Meninges, tumors
wounds and injuries, repair of injury to dura of middle cranial fossa with viable muscle, [O. J. Dixon] Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 187, Aug. '35
DURAN, P.: See BODARD, R., jt. auth.
DURAN ARROM, D., El nuevo preparado digitálico "digilanid," Med.ibera **1:** 681-685, May 4, '35
DURAND, Allocution à l'occasion du décès du Professeur Rochet, Lyon chir. **32:** 339-341, May-June '35
de DURAND, C. M., La leche ácida hipergrasosa como alimento "único" del recién nacido y lactante de pocos meses, Semana méd. **1:** 1364-1366, May 9, '35
——and DIAZ BOBILLO, I., Gangrena simétrica de las extremidades en un recién nacido, Semana méd. **2:** 725-727, Sept. 5, '35
DURAND, E., L'hystéroscopie et le diagnostic des lésions intra-utérines, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 637-654, Sept. 15, '35
——See HAMANT, A., jt. auth.
DURAND, G., Le syndrome sensation de brûlures gastro-œsophagiennes avec migraines, urticaire ou œdèmes de Quincke; son traitement parathyroïdien, Presse méd. **43:** 987-988, June 19, '35
Traitements médicaux des ulcères gastro-duodénaux, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 446-448, June 25, '35
——See DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.
DURAND, H.: See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.
DURAND, P. (Courvilla), Constatations en faveur d'un facteur exogène à affinité hydrique dans les cancers du tube digestif, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 420-423, June 29, '35
La délivrance artificielle provoquée par injection d'eau dans la veine ombilicale, Presse méd. **43:** 1227, July 31, '35
DURAND, P. (Paris), Conception et traitement de l'angine de poitrine, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 527-528, June 13, '35
DURANDO, P.: See CAPUANI, G. F., jt. auth.
DURAN-REYNALS, F., Reaction of spontaneous mouse carcinomas to blood-carried bacterial toxins, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1517-1521, June '35
——See THOMAS, R. M., jt. auth.
DURANT, T. M., Occurrence of coronary air embolism in artificial pneumothorax, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1625-1632, June '35
DURANTE, GUSTAVE: See Obituaries
DUREL, P., Réactions de Frei chez l'enfant, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 766-767, May '35
Historique de la blennorragie féminine, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 582-607, Aug. '35
DURHAM, H. A.: See STEPHENSON, G. B., jt. auth.
DURIEU and LEROY, Obstruction trachéale grave chez un enfant trachéotomisé pour diphtérie. Bronchoscopie. Guérison, Méd.inf. **42:** 178-184, May '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 848-849, Sept. 26, '35
DURMAN, D. C., Operation for correction of deformities of wrist following fracture, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1014-1016, Oct. '35
DURRANCE, F. Y., Persimmon phytobezoar in United States, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 336-339, Sept. '35
DURSHORDWE, C. J.: See EVANS, J. H., jt. auth.
DURST, F., Statistical study on therapy of placenta praevia at clinic of Zagreb during last 30 years, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 134-137, '35
DURVAL MARCONDES, Os resultados do tratamento psychanalytico, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 21-28, Jan. '35
——See FERRAZ ALVIM, J., jt. auth.
DUŠEK, M.: See HERČÍK, F., jt. auth.
DUSHKIN, M. A.: See BACHEM, A., jt. auth.
du SOLEIL, G.: See HOUSSIAU, F., jt. auth.
DUSSAUT, A., Osteosíntesis metálica, Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 703-714, Aug. 28, '35
Contribución al tratamiento de la "fractura de cuello de fémur" por el clavo de Smith Petersen, Semana méd. **2:** 723-725, Sept. 5, '35
DUSSELDORP, M., Dos casos de penetración accidental en la órbita, de líquidos cáusticos aplicados por vía nasal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 717-720, May '35
——See HERNÁNDEZ, I. M., jt. auth.
——See PAVÍA, J. L., jt. auth.
DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G., Central levels of sensory integration, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 274-288, '35; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 768-776, Oct. '35
DUSSO, R., Síndrome del nucleo di Deiters e del corpo restiforme, con emianestesia alterna, da emorragia bulboprotuberanziale. (Síndrome sopraolivare), Gior. di clin.med. **16:** 892-903, July 20, '35
——and LENTI, P., Sul cancro primitivo del polmone a sindrome cavitaria, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 339, May; 417, June '35
——and MARAFON, M., Leucemia emocitoblastica ad evoluzione linfoide. Crisi leucolitica da iniezione salvarsanica, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 69-85, Jan.-Feb. '35
DUST
See also Asbestos; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—dust storms and their possible effect on health, with special reference to dust storms in Kansas in 1935, [E. G. Brown, S. Gottlieb & R. L. Laybourn] Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 1369-1383, Oct. 4, '35
—nature of house dust allergen, [M. B. Cohen, T. Nelson & B. H. Reinarz] J.Allergy **6:** 517-524, Sept. '35
—use of house dust oil and thrasher dust oil in contact dermatitis, [C. M. Stroud] J.Allergy **6:** 464-466, July '35
DUTCHER, R. A.: See GUERRANT, N. B., jt. auth.
DUTERNE, Etude critique et indications des différents procédés d'amygdalectomie, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 1017-1028, June 30, '35
DUTHIE, E. S., Mitochondrial changes in autoplastic liver transplants, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 311-321, Sept. '35
du TOIT, J. S., Eye changes during pregnancy, with special reference to eclampsia, South African M.J. **9:** 559-560, Aug. 24, '35
DUTRA de OLIVEIRA, J., Contribuição ao estudo de algumas aguas mineraes brasileiras, São Paulo med. **8:** 1-24, Jan.-Feb. '35
Repercussão da avitaminose B sôbre os ratos. Estudos experimentaes, Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 35-42, '35
DUTRENIT, J.: See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.
DUTTA, P. C., Fatal case of pregnancy complicated with mumps, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 869-870, Oct. '35
DUTTON, L. O., Drinking water as cause of eczema, J. Allergy **6:** 477-479, July '35
Some remarks concerning clinical pathology, Southwestern Med. **19:** 225-227, July '35
DUTTON, THOMAS: See Obituaries
DUTTON, W. F., and PRINCE, N. C., Unusual tumor of neck, South.M.J. **28:** 905-908, Oct. '35
DUVAL, P., and REDON, H., Un point de technique dans l'évidement cellulo-ganglionnaire du cou pour cancer de la langue. L'opération totale d'arrière en avant, J.de chir. **45:** 711-714, May '35
——LHERMITTE, J., and VERMES, Ramollissement cérébral à foyer double symétrique consécutif à la ligature d'une veine jugulaire, Rev.neurol. **64:** 117-125, July '35
du VIGNEAUD, V.: See SEALOCK, R. R., jt. auth.

DUVOIR, M., PÉRISSON, J., and BERTRAND, I., Hémiplégie gauche accompagnée, chez un droitier, de signes cliniques d'aphasie avec grosse prédominance d'agraphie. Ramollissement du corps calleux, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1071-1080, July 1, '35

——**See CHIFOLIAU, M., jt. auth.**

——**POLLET, L., KREIS, B., and GREENE, J. L.,** Deux cas mortels d'intoxication benzolique professionnelle, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 692-700, June '35

DUYZINGS, A. J. M., Über die Frühgeburt und das zu früh geborene Kind, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 524-536, '35

Hyperemesis gravidarum followed by hypochloremia and uremia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3972-3982, Aug. 17, '35

DVORJETZ, M. A., L'encéphalite épidémique et l'organe de la vision, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 852-854, Oct. '35

DWARFISM

See also Achondroplasia

—abnormal growth, [W. Boyd] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1520-1522, Nov. 9, '35

—anatomicopathologic basis of hypophyseal skeletal changes, [J. Erdheim] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 234-245, Sept. '35

—associated with lingual goiter and cystic hypophysis, [H. G. Wells] Arch.Path. **20:** 64-76, July '35

—cataract in boy with diabetes mellitus, nanism and pituitary cachexia, [A. Rubino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1297-1306, Sept. '35

—congenital dystrophia brevicollis; case, [T. K. With] Hospitalstid. **78:** 556-560, May 14, '35

—deficiencies of statural growth (hypotrophy or nanism); studies on children, [P. Nobécourt] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 917-923, Sept. 21, '35

—diabetes insipidus with pituitary microsomia; case, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **2:** 401-409, Sept. 29, '35

—tumor of Rathke pouch, with nanism and moderate Fröhlich syndrome; case in girl 12 years old, [C. Blanco Soler & P. Carrera Domínguez] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 49-59, July '35

renal, [J. T. van der Hoeven] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 333-341, May '35

—[P. C. Elliott] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 386-390, Sept. '35

—associated with calcinosis of kidneys, [R. W. B. Ellis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1328-1330, Aug. '35

—familial renal rickets, with clinical and anatomicopathologic study of 2 cases in sisters, [Sansinenea & Llombart] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 502-521, '35

—renal rickets, [R. Broca] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 703-704, Oct. 12, '35

—renal rickets; report of case showing 4 enlarged parathyroids and evidence of parathyroid hypersecretion, [D. H. Shelling & D. Remsen] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 158-181, Sept. '35

DWORKIN, S., Alimentary motor conditioning and pitch discrimination in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 323-328, June '35

Is there localization in cochlea for low tones? Discussion from point of view of animal experimentation, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 803-807, Sept. '35

DWORZAK, H., Ein Beitrag zur Klinik des Disgerminoma ovarii, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1282-1287, June 1, '35

Über einen grossen Varix der Nabelschnur, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1340-1343, June 8, '35

DWYER, FREDERIC CONWAY: See Obituaries

DWYER, J. G., Relationship between infections of upper respiratory tract and ear, Laryngoscope **45:** 489-492, July '35

DYAKOV, M. N.: See **BAZHENOV, V. P., jt. auth.**

DYAR, E. W., Non-surgical treatment of squint, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **19:** 25-40, '35

DYAS, F. G., Reconstruction of hip, Illinois M.J. **68:** 124-127, Aug. '35

DYE, J. A., Exhaustibility of sympathin stores, Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 265-270, Oct. '35

DYE, W. J. P., Surgical conditions in children, Hygeia **13:** 922-924, Oct. '35

——**See FRASER, C. K., jt. auth.**

DYER, F. J., Use of rabbits in standardisation of parathyroid hormone, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **8:** 197-212, April-June '35

Use of mice in standardisation of parathyroid hormone; with note on effect of parathyroid on rachitic rats examined by "line test," Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **8:** 513-524, July-Sept. '35

DYER, R. E., Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Am.J.Nursing **35:** 633-640, July '35

——**See BENGTSON, I. A., jt. auth.**

DYER, W. W.: See **DILLON, E. S., jt. auth.**

DYES, O., Röntgenographische Darstellung des Gehirns, Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 72-73, '33

Das Röntgenbild der Hirnkammern (besonders der 3. und 4.) bei Hirntumoren, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **52:** 24, '35

Systematisches zur Darstellung von Knochenveränderungen am Schädeldach, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **52:** 29-30, '35

Verkalkte Hirnrinde, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 409-412, April '35

Lesiones de las dos primeras vértebras cervicales, Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 177-183, May-June '35

DYES, O.—Continued

Der Einfluss der Verzerrung auf die röntgenologische Darstellung des Schädeldaches, Med.Welt **9:** 825-827, June 8, '35

Fehlerquellen und Frühdiagnosen auf Röntgenbildern des Skeletts, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1559-1562, Sept. 27, '35

DYES

See also Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining; Stomach, function tests; under names of individual dyes; etc.

—dye excreting function of esophagus, [N. Mizuta] Jap. J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 547-553, April '35

—effect of intravenous injection of dyes, especially brilliant green, on phagocytosis in peritoneal cavity of rabbit, [E. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 341, '35

—excretion of organic dyes through intestinal tract, [I. Li] Jap.J.Gastroenterol (supp.) **7:** 564-567, April '35

—excretion of organic dyes through lacrimal glands, [T. Tomioka] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 656-662, Oct. '35

—excretion of organic dyes through serous membranes, [T. Matsuda] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 663-669, Oct. '35

—excretion through mammary gland, [S. Takahashi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 641-651, Oct. '35

—excretion through pancreas, [K. Tanaka] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 568-569, April '35

—excretion through pancreas after injection of secretin, [E. Kizu] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 570-581, April '35

—excretion through salivary glands; experimental study, [S. Kanasaki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 582-640, July '35

—excretion through small intestine, [K. Tanaka] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 554-557, April '35

—excretion through sweat glands, [S. Takahashi] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 652-655, Oct. '35

—intensifying metachromatic properties of cresylecht violet, [B. G. R. Williams] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1185-1187, Aug. '35

—passage into cerebrospinal fluid, [C. Konoe] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 670-675, Oct. '35

—photosensitization of hemolytic streptococci by rubiazol, [D. Brocq-Rousseu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 272-273, '35

—resorption and excretion through small intestine, [R. Ohta] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 558-563, April '35

—sensitivity of infra-red dyes to roentgen rays, [G. Kögel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 189-190, Aug. '35

—synthetic organic dyes as contrast media in roentgenography; experimental studies in bladders of rabbits, [S. Isahaya] Acta dermat. **24:** 82-96, '34

therapy: See under names of diseases and medicinal dyes

toxicity, changes of upper respiratory tract after peroral poisoning with hair dye; 3 cases, [M. Ito & M. Kaieda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 731, June '35

—affinity of certain aniline dyes for nerves; morphologic study, [E. Tsunoda & M. Kubo] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **14:** 987-992, '35

—chemical conjunctivitis following eyelash dyeing; case, [H. M. Block] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1052-1053, Nov. '35

—chemical examination of furs in relation to dermatitis, [H. E. Cox & J. U. Lewin] Analyst **60:** 350-355, June '35

—cutaneous accidents caused by use of hair dye with *para*phenylene-*di*amine base, [R. David-Chaussé] J. de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 458-460, June 10, '35

—dermatitis from dyed hair, furs and fabrics, [J. T. Ingram] Lancet **2:** 239-243, Aug. 3, '35

—dermatoconjunctivitis probably due to eyelash or hair dye; case, [C. A. Veasey] Northwest Med. **34:** 379, Oct. '35

—eczema and hypersensitivity to wool dyes of anthracene, alizarin and chromate group; case, [H. Koehler] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1173-1177, Sept. 21, '35

—experimental toxicity of injectable dyes; methylthionine chloride and its combinations with eosin and neutral red, [P. Dorolle & Huynh-van-Huy] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 117-129, Feb.-March '35

—eyelash dye; ill effects and some problems evoked by them, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 258-264, Aug. '35

—hair dyes, [R. Rabut] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 281-288, May (A-B) '35

—necrosis of corneal epithelium due to aniline dye in workman employed in hat factory, [G. Pereyra] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 134-137, April '35

—poisoning due to ingestion of *para*phenylene-*di*amine and of hair dyes containing this substance, [N. Baba] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1423, Sept. '35

—to what extent may modern hair dyes be considered harmless? [C. Griebel] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **70:** 61-76, July '35

DYES, toxicity—Continued
—unusual *para*phenylene-*di*amine dermatitis (due to hair dye), [W. G. C. Paterson] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 468-469, Nov. '35
—use of fir wood shavings for demonstration of *para*-phenylene-*di*amine in cases of hair dye poisoning, [N. Baba] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 847, June '35
DYKE, C. G., Roentgen ray treatment of tumors of brain and skull, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 392-402, June '35
—and **DAVIDOFF, L. M.,** Congenital absence of septum pellucidum; its diagnosis by encephalography, Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 573-578, Nov. '35
—See **DAVIDOFF, L. M., jt. auth.**
—**ELSBERG, C. A., and DAVIDOFF, L. M.,** Enlargement of defect in air shadow normally produced by choroid plexus; its occurrence after ventricular puncture, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 736-743, June '35
DYKE, S. C., Case of acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) poisoning, Lancet **2:** 613-614, Sept. 14, '35
DYMSHITS, L. A., and MIKAELYAN, R. K., Dark adaptation of eye in aphakia, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 440-445, '35
—See **VOLOKHOV, A. A., jt. auth.**
DYMSHITS, Y. I., Masked cholecystitis, Klin.med. **13:** 647-655, May '35
DYNAMOGRAPH: See Muscles, physiology
DYNAMOMETER: See Muscles, tonus
DYNIEWICZ, H. A.: See **FANTUS, B., jt. auth.**
DYNIEWICZ, J. M.: See **FANTUS, B., jt. auth.**
"DYNO": See under Dextrose
DYSCHONDROPLASIA: See Achondroplasia
DYSENTERY
See also Diarrhea
—pathogenicity of Endamoeba coli, Blastocystis jalinus and Trichomonas intestinalis, and mixed dysentery due to Endamoeba coli and Blastocystis jalinus or Blastocystis jalinus and Trichomonas intestinalis, [A. M. Cicchito] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1671-1679, Aug. 26, '35
amebic: See Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess
antiserum, standardization of antidysenteric serum (Shiga) by polysaccharide precipitating test (Zozaya), [K. Kurauchi & S. Nagata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 56, April '35
bacillary, [O. O. Gartokh] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 685-703, May 15, '35
—acute fulminating type with marked toxic neutropenia, [J. Felsen] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1037-1038, Oct. 15, '35
—alkali reserve in patients, [D. P. Bondarenko & A. O. Bogdanovich] Klin.med. **13:** 1039-1042, July '35
—appendicular form, with notes on mesenteric adenitis and inflammation of distal portion of ileum, [J. Felsen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 661-672, Sept. '35
—atypical Flexner dysentery, [C. S. J. Tillmanns] California & West.Med. **43:** 227, Sept. '35
—bacteriologic studies of three small epidemics of infectious diarrhea in children; two caused by Bacillus dysenteriae (Sonne) and one by Bacillus dispar, [M. M. Johnston & M. J. Kaake] J.Pediat. **7:** 65-69, July '35
—causes of onset of acute dysenteric symptoms in carriers, [A. & D. H. Wong] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 441-449, '34
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of polyarthritis, [A. P. Nikolskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 1223-1227, Aug. '35
—clinical aspects and therapy of severe dysentery in children, [A. Loeschke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1065-1069, July 5, '35
—clinical observation of Shiga dysentery patients who were transferred home from Shanghai naval special landing party, [T. Tsudomi & others] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 18-20, June 1, '35
—control agglutination studies against Bacillus dysenteriae on sera of 300 individuals in New York City, [J. Felsen & A. G. Osofsky] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1027-1031, Sept. '35
—duration of discharge of bacilli from patients and carriers, [R. Kanazawa] Bull. Nav. M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 26, Aug. 1, '35
—dysenteric bacilli isolated in Recife, [M. Ramos] Rev. med.de Pernambuco **5:** 209-223, June '35
—epidemiology of E dysentery (Kruse-Sonne), [M. Christ] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1479-1482, Sept. 13, '35
—experimental studies on oral immunization with antigen of Bacterium dysenteriae Kruse-Sonne, [K. Kamada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 5-6, Aug. '35
—grave colitis, [Meinotte] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 440-445, June 15, '35
—grave dysentery treated by appendicostomy; 2 cases, [Baur] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 446-449, June 15, '35
—immunitary reactions on bacteriophages of bacilli in their R and S phases, [I. Peragallo] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 275-276, July '35
—in children, [A. ten Bokkel Huinink] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 4051-4056, Aug. 24, '35
—in Egypt, [M Ali] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 609-614, Sept. '35
DYSENTERY, bacillary—Continued
—incidence in Norway during years 1913 to 1932, [T. M. Vogelsang] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 312-335, July '35
—infectious angiocholecystitis with dysentery bacilli of Flexner type, [H. Surmont, R. Buttiaux & A. Sevin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 615-619, May 14, '35
—investigation of existence in Uruguay, [E. Hormaeche & N. Surraco] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 624-646, June '35
—outbreak, [R. S. Donaldson] Pub.Health **48:** 361-364, July '35
—periarteritis nodosa as probable sequel of chronic dysentery contracted during war service, [F. Wegener] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 93-101, '35
—peroral immunization against Ohara bacillus in rabbit, [S. Ohono] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 1159-1160, Sept. 20, '35
—relation of non-specific ulcerative colitis, with particular reference to bacteriophage, [A. Winkelstein & C. Herschberger] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 408-411, Sept. '35
—relationship between acute dysentery and Werlhof's disease, [R. D. Rittershausen] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 753-755, Sept. 14, '35
—report of several deaths from Kruse-Sonne dysentery, [Fromme] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 825-827, May 24, '35
—rôle of some foods in epidemiology, [V. N. Azbelov & A. P. Tarasova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1125-1129, July 30, '35
—study of epidemic, 1931-1932, in Kwango (oil-works of Belgian Congo); therapy with special reference to value of lime water (solution of calcium hydroxide); rôle of nutrition in susceptibility to dysentery, [R. Dumont] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 31-35, Jan.-Feb. '35
—summary of treatment, with brief statistics of epidemic, [H. W. Corner] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1162-1165, June 8, '35
—value of vaccination, [J. Van Riel & J. Pergher] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 399-420, Sept. 30, '35
—variation observed in strain of Bacillus dysenteriae (Gay-Harris group); new observations on comparative value of soluble and insoluble vaccines in immunology, [A. Compton] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 715-729, June '35
bacilli: See also Bacteria, metadysentery
—changes in biological characters of Shigella paradysenteriae during dissociation and partial reversion, [G. M. Mackenzie, H. Fitzgerald & V. Irons] J.Bact. **29:** 583-594, June '35
—differentiation and classification of bacilli isolated in Santiago, Chile, [C. Garcés B.] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **4:** 53-69, May '35
—digestibility, virulence and immunity of Kruse-Sonne bacillus when treated with proteolytic enzymes, [K. Kamada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) **54:** 8-9, July '35
—duration of discharge of bacilli from patients and carriers, [R. Kanazawa] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 26, Aug. 1, '35
—enriching media, [S. Murakami] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 27, Aug. 1, '35
—formation of Forssman antigen by Shiga dysentery strain in various nutritive mediums; further studies, [M. Eisler & A. Howard] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 56-65, '35
—influence of inoculation with tsutsugamushi virus upon function of antibody production; experimental studies on Bacterium dysenteriae group agglutinin, [M. Ishiwari] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 592-594, '35
—relationship between heterophile hapten and specific *poly*saccharide hapten of "smooth" form of Bacterium shigae, [K. Meyer & W. T. J. Morgan] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **16:** 476-488, Oct. '35
—strains of paradysenteric bacteria, [Bruynoghe & J. Jadin] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 391-399, '35
—studies on catalase, [S. Fukuda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 29, Sept. '35
—value of Kauffmann medium in demonstration of dysentery bacilli, [K. Obi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 822-823, June 25, '35
—variation observed in strain of Bacillus dysenteriae (Gay-Harris group); new observations on comparative value of soluble and insoluble vaccines in immunology, [A. Compton] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 715-729, June '35
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, dysentery; Dysentery, bacillary
balantidial: See Balantidiasis
complications and sequels, state of liver, [S. S. Nesvizhskaya] Klin.med. **13:** 662-664, May '35
in infants and children: See also Dysentery, bacillary
—carbohydrate metabolism in infants, [L. von Kostyál & M. D. Weinrich] Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 21-27, '35

DYSENTERY, in infants and children—Continued
—infantile toxicosis, dysentery and otitis media, [K. Preisich] Gyógyászat **75:** 412-413, June 16, '35
—studies on water exchange in nurslings, [L. von Kostyál] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 20-43, '35
lamblial: See Lambliasis
spirochetal: See Spirochetosis, intestinal
toxin, effect of inoculations of staphylococcic and dysentery (Shiga) toxins and living Staphylococci encased in lanolin, cholesterol and olive oil, [F. Balsamelli] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 203-209, June '35
vaccines: See Dysentery, bacillary
DYSGERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
DYSHIDROSIS: See Pompholyx; Sweat Glands, diseases
DYSKINESIA: See under Bile Ducts, diseases; Gallbladder, diseases; Movements
DYSMENORRHEA
—[F. Papin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 551-555, July 20, '35
—clinical note, [E. L. Stone] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 533-540, July '35
—membranous dysmenorrhea, [A. Guimarães Filho] Rev. de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **1:** 29-57, June '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [L. W. Barry] Minnesota Med. **18:** 525-530, Aug. '35
—dysmenorrhea in double incomplete uterus; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky, R. Monasterio Odena & A. di Pietro] Hosp.argent. **6:** 41-44, July 15-30, '35
—endocrinal origin of primary dysmenorrhea; preliminary report, [J. T. Witherspoon] Endocrinology **19:** 403-406, July-Aug. '35
therapy, [L. W. Barry] Minnesota Med. **18:** 525-530, Aug. '35
—clinical note, [E. L. Stone] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 533-540, July '35
—effect of irradiation of pituitary, [R. R. Newell & A. V. Pettit] Radiology **25:** 424-428, Oct. '35
—endocrinal origin of primary dysmenorrhea and its hormonal treatment (with folliutein); preliminary report, [J. T. Witherspoon] Endocrinology **19:** 403-406, July-Aug. '35
—nonsurgical treatment, [N. S. Heaney] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1277-1285, March '35
—presacral (superior hypogastric plexus) sympathectomy, [F. E. Keene] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 534-543, Oct. '35
—present status, with clinical observations on use of new therapy in primary dysmenorrhea (bellergal, ergotamine preparation), [C. Di Benedetto] M.Rec. **142:** 241-243, Sept. 4, '35
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [F. Hagaman] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 339-347, Dec. '35
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [F. A. Pemberton] New England J.Med. **213:** 710-714, Oct. 10, '35
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) in attempt to relieve dysmenorrhea, [H. A. Bailey & J. E. Cannaday] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 556-563, Dec. '35
—therapy of functional dysmenorrhea, especially from surgical point of view, [V. Banet y Pina & P. P. Nobo y Gelats] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 416-438, '35
DYSON, J. E., Icterus gravis neonatorum, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 450-452, Aug. '35
DYSOSTOSIS: See under Bones, growth
DYSPEPSIA
See also Celiac Disease; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
—chronic digestive insufficiency and its relation to asthenic constitution; its arbitration and its therapy, [W. Kaufmann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 293-302, May '35
—dyspepsias of southern India, [I. M. Orr] Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 571-578, Oct. '35
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of chronic indigestion, [H. J. Paterson] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 276-278, Aug. '35
—errors, [J. Ducuing & P. C. Fabre] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 864-875, Sept. 1-15, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, dyspepsia due to diaphragmatic eventration; case, [Fauquet & Picot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 294-297, June '35
—dyspepsia due to insufficiency of circulatory apparatus, [N. P. Razumov] Klin.med. **13:** 873-880, June '35
—foods that 100 college girls would not or could not eat, [W. C. Alvarez, H. C. Hinshaw & R. J. Frank] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 555-557, Aug. 28, '35
in infants and children, statistical data on cases of acute dyspepsia in Tahoku region, [K. Nishiyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 883, July '35
therapy, dietotherapy, [H. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1364-1365, Nov. 1, '35
—errors, [J. Ducuing & P. C. Fabre] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 864-875, Sept. 1-15, '35
DYSPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders
DYSPHASIA: See Speech, defects
DYSPHONIA: See under Hoarseness; Voice
DYSPHRENIA: See Mental Diseases
DYSPLASIA PERIOSTEI: See Bones, fragility
DYSPNEA
See also Asthma
—[E. P. Poulton] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 346-353, Sept. 14, '35
—difficulties (pains in back, shortness of breath, etc.) experienced by pregnant women when lying on back, [G. Ahlfors] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 295-341, '35
—obstructive dyspnea with illustrative cases of various types, [W. A. Cassidy] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 396-398, Oct. '35
—pallor and dyspnea as early symptoms of bronchopneumonia in children, [J. Jochims] Kinderärztl. Praxis **6:** 193-197, May '35
—paroxysmal dyspnea; diagnosis, [L. Unger] Illinois M.J. **68:** 268-273, Sept. '35
—relation of regulatory mechanism of respiration to clinical dyspnea, [D. W. Richards, Jr., A. Cournand & I. Rappaport] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **21:** 498-501, July '35
therapy, action of methylthionine chloride in dyspnea resulting from infiltrative pulmonary processes, [H. Schlungbaum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 945-947, June 14, '35
—methods of treating dyspnea of various origins, [A. Burkardt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 963-964, June 14, '35
—paroxysmal dyspnea, [L. Unger] Illinois M.J. **68:** 268-273, Sept. '35
DYSPRAGIA: See Intestines, spasm
DYSSYNERGIA CEREBELLARIS MYOCLONICA: See Cerebellum, diseases; Epilepsy, myoclonus
DYSTHYMIA: See Mental Diseases
DYSTOCIA: See Labor, complications
DYSTONIA
See also Digestive Tract, diseases; Muscles, tonus; Respiratory Tract, diseases
musculorum deformans, acute torsion spasm with course and symptomatology of Sydenham's chorea in girl 11 years old; recovery, [G. Pintus] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 365-386, June '35
—anatomicopathologic substratum of torsion dystonia, [C. J. Munch-Petersen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 391-404, '35
—hepatostriate syndrome (progressive lenticular degeneration, pseudosclerosis and torsion spasm); case, [J. A. Brito del Pino] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 368-375, March '35
—postural dystonia; 2 cases, [A. Gareiso & A. J. Petre] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1021-1027, May 22, '35
DYSTROPHY
See also Bones, atrophy; Brain, pathology; Lipodystrophy; Nails; Ribs; etc.
adiposogenital: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
in infants: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
muscular: See also Myotonia
—action of cortical hormone on creatinuria in muscular dystrophy; comparison with effect in Addison's disease, [A. Pascual & J. A. Collazo] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 555-558, Aug. 30, '35
—aminoacetic acid therapy of progressive dystrophy; case, [M. Tercero Capdet & F. Garcia Palacios] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 159-168, March '35
—clinical and biochemical observation of progressive constriction of muscle, [K. Suzuki] Orient.J.Dis. Infants **17:** 30, May '35
—Coste and Gioja, 1838? Note on history of pseudohypertrophic dystrophy, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 212-213, July '35
—electrocardiographic study in progressive dystrophy; 6 cases, [S. Moschini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 429-461, April '35
—etiology of atrophic myotonia; rôle of avitaminosis; case, [G. Londres] Rev.neurol. **63:** 556-565, April '35
—glutamic acid; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1683, Nov. 23, '35
—glycine (aminoacetic acid) treatment of progressive dystrophy, [C. N. Armstrong & F. K. Herbert] Newcastle M.J. **15:** 71-82, April '35
—metabolism in progressive dystrophy, [W. Linneweh] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 452-455, '34
—myotonia, myotonic dystrophy and pupillotonia; nature of each and relation to each other, [W. Kyrieleis] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1067-1069, July 5, '35
—myotonic dystrophy (Curschmann's disease); cases in 2 sisters and brother, [L. Pacheco] Lisboa méd. **12:** 365-374, June '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine of children; examination in rest and fatigue, [E. Bozzi] Pediatria prat. **12:** 353-354, Oct. '35
—pathogenesis of progressive dystrophy, [A. Rottmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 550-560, '35
—pediatrics in art; muscular hypertrophy, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 214, July '35
—rare form of myotonic dystrophy associated with cataract, [N. K. Monyukova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 669-671, '35

DYSTROPHY, muscular—Continued
—rare neurodystrophic changes in spina bifida occulta; case, [O. Pellegrini] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 55-76, March 31, '35
—state of circulatory and digestive systems in myotonic dystrophy; relation to endocrine and humoral syndromes; roentgen study, [L. d'Antona] Minerva med. **1:** 833-841, June 16, '35
—syndrome of myodystrophy in hypopituitarism; case, [J. A. Collazo, A. Fernández Cruz & F. Primo de Rivera] Med.ibera **2:** 93-97, July 27, '35
—therapy, [W. P. Schäffer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 848-849, July 27, '35
DZHAGAROV, M. A., Observation and self-observation in atropine poisoning, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 53-60, '35
de **DZIEMBOWSKI, S.,** Traitement des plaies par application locale d'huile de baleine, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 356-366, May 18, '34
DZSINICH, A., and PÉLY, M., Change of carbohydrate metabolism during allergic conditions and histamine reaction, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 839-842, Aug. 3, '35; also, Die Veränderung des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels bei allergischen Zuständen und während der Histaminreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1499-1501, Oct. 19, '35

E

EADES, M. F.: See **NELSON, H. B., jt. auth.**
EADS, J. T., Histidine in treatment of peptic ulcer: preliminary report, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 426-430, Sept. '35
EAGER, D.: See **GIORDANO, A. S., jt. auth.**
EAGLE, H., Studies on blood coagulation; nature of clotting deficiency in hemophilia, J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 813-819, July '35
On failure of concentrated diphtheria antitoxin to give Ramon flocculation reaction with toxin, J.Immunol. **29:** 41-45, July '35
—**and BAUMBERGER, J. P.,** Studies on blood coagulation; on constancy of hydrogen ion concentration during coagulation of fibrinogen by thrombin, J.Gen. Physiol. **18:** 809-812, July '35
—See **HARRIS, T., jt. auth.**
EAGLE, W. W., Review of radiology and roentgenology as applied to otolaryngological practice, Internat.Clin. **3:** 286-307, Sept. '35
EAGLETON, W. P., Exophthalmos from surgical diseases, especially as to involvement of protective retrobulbar space, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 1-40, July '35
EAR
See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology; etc.
—modified Siegel's speculum, [A. Miller] Lancet **2:** 81, July 13, '35
—origins of hearing—random variation or convergent evolution—study of auditory organ and its swim-bladder connections in fishes, [H. M. Evans] J. Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 649-670, Sept. '35
—vital staining in rabbit, [N. D. Chodjakow] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 284-291, '35
abnormalities, microtia with meatal atresia, with description of operation for its correction; 2 cases, [J. R. Hume & N. Owens] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 213-219, March '35
—results of treatment of protruding ears, [R. Demel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1185, Sept. 27, '35
anatomy and histology: See also Ear, internal; Ear, middle
—brain abscesses of auricular origin; anatomic study, [H. P. Chatellier] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 321-429, June '35
—fissula ante fenestram and adjacent tissue in human otic capsule (importance for localization of otosclerosis), [J. G. Wilson] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 382-392, '35
—form of human secretory glands according to plate models; ceruminal glands, [K. Peter & G. Horn] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 471-482, '35
abscess, and mastoiditis, [J. R. Burke] Hygeia **13:** 682-683, Aug. '35
blood supply: See also Ear, internal
—further observations on vessels and nerves of rabbit's ear, with special reference to effects of denervation, [R. T. Grant] Clin.Sc. **2:** 1-27, Sept. '35
—vascular spasms, [L. Baldenweck] Progrès méd., pp. 832-838, May 18, '35
cancer, of pavilion; study based on **42 cases,** [R. Peycelon & A. Morel] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 547-567, July '35
—development; experimental study, [H. Hoshiya] Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 323-325, '35
—epithelioma of external meatus; case, [F. T. Land] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 848-851, Nov. '35
—of middle ear, [M. G. Prizant] Vrach.delo **18:** 567-568, '35
—pathogenesis of epithelioma of middle ear with cancerigenic endocranial complications, [G. C. Antognoli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 596-624, July-Aug. '35

EAR—Continued
discharge: See also Otitis Media
—treatment by iodine powder method, [R. H. Bettington] M.J.Australia **1:** 747-749, June 15, '35
diseases: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Meningitis, otitic; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
—brain abscesses of auricular origin; anatomic study, [H. P. Chatellier] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 321-429, June '35
—chlorine inhalations in therapy of acute and subacute diseases, [A. D. Yastrebova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 634-637, April 30, '35
—furunculosis and its therapy, [B. Gomperz] Med.Welt **9:** 757-758, May 25, '35
—hypotonia and its relation to brain and ear, [H. Mahler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 952-969, Aug. '35
—importance of bilateral examination in seemingly unilateral otologic conditions, [J. Treer & L. Falta] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 457-460, May 16, '35
—inflammations during pregnancy; experimental studies, [I. Kunitsugu] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 89-93, Sept. '35
—lesions of ear and nervous system resulting from inoculation of neurotropic (herpetic) virus into external auditory canal of rabbit, [C. Levaditi & J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 949-951, '35
—living lactic acid bacilli in therapy of inflammatory diseases, [T. Hünermann] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 41-46, '35
—mycotic, [E. M. A. Enlows] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 217-223, Aug. '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [A. Dobrzański, W. Grabowski & K. Szumowski] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 83-119, '34
—rôle of iontophoresis in otologic practice; clinical and experimental study, [I. Balzano] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 238-253, May '35
—scientific status of physical therapy in otology, [A. R. Hollender] Laryngoscope **45:** 471-479, June '35
—therapy of chronic eczema, [Małecki] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 302-305, March '35
—two electrodes for diathermy, [H. Schaefer] Med.Welt **9:** 1151, Aug. 10, '35
embryology, experimental researches on origin of acoustic ganglion in amphibian embryos, [E. Van Campenhout] J.Exper.Zoöl. **72:** 175-193, Nov. 5, '35
external: See also Ear, abnormalities; Ear, cancer; Ear, foreign bodies; Ear, tumors
—bacterial index of external ear in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Donadei] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 579-581, Aug. '35
—diseases of cells of anterior wall of canal, [E. Pragier] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 308-309, '35 [Comment on Kramm's article]
—genuine cholesteatoma formation after postnatal occlusion of auditory meatus, [W. Döderlein] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 34-39, '35
—influence of narcotics of fatty series on sensitivity of lining of meatus in guinea-pigs, [S. Ikebe] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 83-84, July 20, '35
—influence of opium alkaloids on sensitivity of lining of meatus in guinea-pig, [S. Ikebe] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **20:** 84, July 20, '35
—otitis, [C. Gwinn] Southwestern Med. **19:** 243-246, July '35
—otoplasty for dermatitis congelationis (frost-bite), [H. Liggett] M.Rec. **142:** 278-279, Sept. 18, '35
—painful nodule; case, [E. L. Othaz & S. Ponce de León] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 493-501, April '35
—painful nodule, with report of case, [E. L. Othaz] Semana méd. **2:** 1105-1111, Oct. 10, '35
—possibility of inoculating herpetic and poliomyelitic neurotropic viruses in external ear, [C. Levaditi & J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1800-1801, **May 20,** '35
—postscarlatinal necrosis of pinna; case, [H. Tsukamoto & M. Hashimoto] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 225-230, Feb. '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, in external auditory canal, [G. E. M. Hilton] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 308, Sept. '35
—cases of unknown foreign bodies simulating grave diseases in field of otorhinolaryngology, [C. González Villanueva] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 8-12, July '35
—statistical study of foreign bodies in external auditory canal, [C. Honda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1159-1160, Aug. 25, '35
inflammation of middle ear: See Otitis Media
innervation: See also Ear, tympanum
—further observations on vessels and nerves of rabbit's ear, with special reference to effects of denervation, [R. T. Grant] Clin.Sc. **2:** 1-27, Sept. '35
internal: See also Ear, syphilis; Endolymphatic Organs; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Reflex, aural; Vertigo, aural
—acoustic stimulation of vestibular apparatus, [G. von Békésy] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 59-76, '35
—acute otitis media and purulent labyrinthitis of left ear followed by purulent meningitis; bilateral loss of vestibular sensitivity due to cell lesions in vestibular nuclei, [G. Bodechtel & H. Richter] Arch.f. Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **140:** 126-136, '35

EAR, internal—Continued
—acute otitis media with meningitis and neurolabyrinthitis of other ear (sympathetic otitis), [W. Kindler] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 177-181, '35
—anatomy and physiology of cupula terminalis in ampullae of semicircular canals, [W. Steinhausen] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 29-34, '35
—anomalous capillary plexus in scala tympani, [D. Wolff] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 44-50, July '35
—bisection of all semicircular canals in pigeon, [E. Huizinga] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 52-58, '35
—chronic progressive deafness, including diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. K. M. Dickie] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 99-117, July '35
—clinical and instrumental study of vestibular disturbances of central origin; resemblance to vestibular disturbances following experimental ablation of cerebral hemisphere, [J. A. Barré & A. Charbonnel] Rev.neurol. **64:** 51-55, July '35
—cochleovestibular and pharyngolaryngeal manifestations in Friedreich's disease; 4 cases, [C. A. Torrigiani, A. Lunedei & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 371-380, May 15-30, '35
—comparative anatomic investigation of osseous labyrinth (vestibule) in mammals, [B. G. Turkewitsch] Am.J.Anat. **57:** 503-543, Nov. '35
—comparative anatomy of endolymphatic and perilymphatic sensory end-plates of labyrinth, [H. M. de Burlet] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 287-314, '35
—co-operative influence of labyrinth and depressor nerves on tonus of skeletal muscles, [H. Mies] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 445-452, '35
—differentiation of peripheral and central acoustic apparatus, [O. Larsell] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 83-87, '35
—disturbances of labyrinth causing vertigo and nausea, [R. G. Reaves] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 278-283, July '35
—effect of contraction of muscles of internal ear on movement of stapes; experiments with rabbits, [H. Tsukamoto & M. Shinomiya] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **37:** 249-254, '35
—effect of stimulation of labyrinth on heart action, [T. Hasegawa] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 383-388, '35
—electric excitability of organ of hearing; effect of alternating currents on patients with lesions of ear, [A. M. Andreev, A. A. Volokhov & G. V. Gershuni] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 250-264, '35
—electric stimulation processes in vestibular apparatus under adequate stimulation, [F. Leiri] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 348-359, '35
—evaluation of caloric tests in localization of lesions of posterior fossa; study of 40 verified cases, [J. L. Maybaum & M. Grossman] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 565-584, Nov. '35
—examination of vestibular functions in frontal lesions, [A. Peroni & V. Porta] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 449-452, June '35
—examination of vestibular responses in 11 cases of strabismus and 2 cases of unilateral myopia, [E. Aubaret, G. E. Jayle & Appaix] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 261-265, April '35
—familial Friedreich's disease with labyrinthine disturbances and lumbosacral malformations; 3 cases in family with consanguinity of parents, [H. Roger, Sépet, J. Alliez & M. Sardou] Marseille-méd. **1:** 404-413, March 25, '35
—fluids of labyrinth, [A. A. J. van Egmond] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3618-3631, July 27, '35
—function of sacculus, [C. E. Benjamins] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 338-347, '35
—histologic and biologic peculiarities of labyrinthine capsule in normal and pathologic conditions, [F. R. Nager] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 832-841, July-Aug. '35
—importance of sign of vestibular disturbances in cerebellar abscess, [L. Levesque, F. Baron & A. Charbonnel] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 186-193, March '35; also, Vie méd. **16:** 493-498, June 10, '35
—labyrinth tests; further remarks, [A. R. Tweedie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1381-1384, Aug. '35; also, J. Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 790-794, Oct. '35
—labyrinthitis; prognosis and therapy, [F. H. Quix] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 837-842, Aug. '35
—meningeal reactions in sympathetic ophthalmia; vestibular disturbances; 2 cases, [Corcelle] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 327-343, May '35
—methods of vestibular examination, [G. Lugli] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 709-715, June '35
—neuro-otology; relation to general medicine and surgery, [J. F. Christie] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 73-78, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. July '35
—occurrence of various epithelial zones around sensory endings of labyrinth, [S. M. Berggren] Anat.Anz. **80:** 321-331, July 25, '35
—operative luxation of ankylosed stapes in chronic otitis media with inflammatory granuloma and bilateral otosclerosis; labyrinthogenic meningitis, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 181-188, '35
—otologic findings in oculogyric crises; contribution to study of supravestibular pathways, [S. L. Shapiro] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 714-733, Oct. '35

EAR, internal—Continued
—paths of communication between subarachnoid space and labyrinth, [L. N. Jampolsky] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 23-34, Jan. '35
—physiology of cochlea; occipitotemporal technic for isolated section of cochlear nerve, [O. Gianni] Ateneo parmense **7:** 263-266, July-Aug. '35
—practical and theoretical points in labyrinthology, [G. Dohlman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1371-1380, Aug. '35; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 779-790, Oct. '35
—question of cerebral localization of central vestibular disorders, [R. Leidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 915-919, July 12, '35
—relations between cochleovestibular and oculomotor systems; case with vestibular disturbances and ocular paralysis after head injury, [V. Tanturri] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 509-529, July-Aug. '35
—relations between nervous deafness and craniofacial dissymmetry, [M. Campeggiani] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,d.naso **53:** 424-428, Aug. '35
—relations between vestibular apparatus and vegetative nervous system, [R. Leidler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 1-22, Jan. '35
—researches on hearing of dogs experimentally deprived of membranous labyrinth; preliminary report, [P. Kepes & D. Kanizsai] Gyógyászat **75:** 637, Oct. 20, '35
—results of instrumental vestibular reactions in Horner syndrome due to cervical Pott's disease, [R. Waltz, J. Kabaker & C. d'Andrade] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 276-281, April '35
—rôle of semicircular canals in coordination of movements, [A. Rudeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 497-499, '35
—sign of "vestibular disharmony"; harmonious and disharmonic vestibular syndromes; true and false vestibular disharmony, [J. A. Barré] Rev.neurol. **63:** 1002-1004, June '35
—structure and function of cupula, [K. Wittmaack] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 557-583, '35
—structure of cupula terminalis, [O. Voss] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 315-327, '35
—symposium: is there localization in cochlea for low tones? Is impaired hearing for tones below 1000 D.V. ever due to cochlear or inner ear lesion; if so, where is lesion located and how is it recognized clinically? [various authors] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **44:** 736-837, Sept. '35
—symptomatology of transplanted brain tumors in rats with and without labyrinths, [B. Fromm & C. O. Nylén] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 1-49, '35
—towards method for quantitative measurement of functional capacity of vestibular apparatus, [G. Dohlman] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 50-62, '35
—treatment of disorders, [R. Panse] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 244-245, '35
—vestibular disturbances after blow in auricular region in workman; remarks on compensation, [J. A. Barré & E. Woringer] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 646-658, June '35
—vestibular disturbances and cranial hypertension according to Barré's conception, [J. Leroux-Robert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 299-302, March '35
—vestibular disturbances in brain abscesses, [M. Aubry] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 530-559, Aug. '35
—vestibular disturbances in cerebral abscesses; cases, [F. H. Quix] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 513-529, Aug. '35
—vestibular function in parietal tumors; preliminary report, [A. Peroni & V. Porta] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 582-584, Aug. '35
—vestibular reactions in dog in which lenticular nucleus has been destroyed, [P. Delmas-Marsalet, Bergouignan & P. Verger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1219-1221, '35
middle: See also Ear, cancer; Ear, ossicles; Ear, tumors; Otitis Media; Vertigo, aural
—absorption from middle ear, [E. L. Ross & R. W. Rawson] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 312-316, Sept. '35
—effect of artificially decreased pressure in middle ear cavity on ear of guinea-pig, [S. Sugaya] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1171-1173, Aug. '35
—importance of general and biologic medical therapy in complicated conditions of middle ear and adjoining cavities, [Y. Franchini & E. Riccitelli] Semana méd. **1:** 1267-1269, May 2, '35
—mastoid process as part, [M. Meyer] Internat.Zentralbl. f.Ohrenh. **40:** 259-263, '35
—morphologic development; relation to pathogenesis and therapy of otitis media in infants, [G. Cornelli] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 457-486, July '35
murmurs: See also Tinnitus aurium
—objective, [G. Weber] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **41:** 1-24, '35
ossicles, comparative anatomy in mammalian series, especially in hoofed animals; preliminary report, [P. Ardouin] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 427-489, April '35
—effect of contraction of muscles of internal ear on movement of stapes; experiments with rabbits, [H. Tsukamoto & M. Shinomiya] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 249-254, '35
—fibrous tympanomalleolar apparatus, [E. Leblanc & J. Torreilles] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 797-806, July '35

EAR—Continued
pathology, produced by nicotine and alcohol; experimental study, [A. Kostencki] Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **31:** 451-473, '35
—changes in nephritis; experimental studies, [S. Hiroto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 311-313, '35
—effect of artificially decreased pressure in middle ear cavity on ear of guinea-pig, [S. Sugaya] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1171-1173, Aug. '35
—effect of mechanical occlusion of eustachian tube on ear of guinea-pig, [S. Sugaya] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1121-1122, Aug. '35
—recent discoveries in pathology of nasal and aural mucosa, [R. A. Fenton] West.J.Surg. **43:** 456-463, Aug. '35
physiology: See Ear, internal; Hearing
sclerosis: See Otosclerosis
surgery: See also under other subheads of Ear
—taste perception after operations, [B. Szende] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 737-739, June '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 876-877, Aug. 10, '35
syphilis, relationship between syphilitic changes of 3 organs (eye, ear and aorta) and provocation results, [K. Ohashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 102-104, May '35
—syndrome of alternate dissociation of eighth pair of cranial nerves due to destructive labyrinthitis, [A. Tolosa & M. Ottoni de Rezende] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 112-122, March-April '35
tuberculosis: See Otitis Media, tuberculous
tumors, cholesteatoma in relation to blood cholesterol, [K. A. Drennowa] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 212-223, '35; comment by Rejtö **37:** 362-363, '35
—circumscribed otitic meningitis of Broca's speech center, with symptoms of temporal lobe abscess, [A. Jauerneck] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 237-238, '35
—complications of cholesteatoma of middle ear; experimental studies, [H. Hoshiya] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1299-1362, '35
—development, bone-destroying effect of extension and theoretical classification of secondary cholesteatoma and its influence on pneumatization of mastoid, [M. Meyer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 127-149, '35
—genuine cholesteatoma formation after postnatal occlusion of auditory meatus, [W. Döderlein] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 34-39, '35
—malignant melanoma of external ear, [L. M. Solowjew] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 562-563, May '35
—multiple intracranial meningiomas with extension to external auditory canal; successful removal; presentation of case, [H. W. Woltman & J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 497-501, Aug. 7, '35
—neoplasms involving middle ear, [L. A. Schall] Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 548-553, Nov. '35
—pathogenesis of secondary cholesteatoma; experimental study, [H. Hoshiya] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1473-1476, '35
—pathologic anatomy of tympanic cavity; 13 cases of auricular polyps, [G. Turtur] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,d.naso **53:** 393-408, Aug. '35
—sarcomas of middle ear and mastoid, [G. Ferraris] Ann.di laring.,otol. **34:** 106-131, '34
—treatment of cholesteatomatous otitis media, [A. Rejtö] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 544-548, May '35
—unusual tumor seen in otolaryngological practice; aural polypus with cystadenoma, [G. L. Pattee] Colorado Med. **32:** 719-720, Sept. '35
tympanum, light reflex and permanent perforation of tympanic membrane, [N. Asherson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 512-517, July '35
—fibrous tympanomalleolar apparatus, [E. Leblanc & J. Torreilles] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 797-806, July '35
—grave hematotympanum in aviation passenger; case, [W. Edman] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1098-1103, Aug. 2, '35
—lightning stroke as cause of rupture, [M. Milovanović] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 489-492, April '35
—method for determination of auditory threshold amplitudes of tympanic membrane at various frequencies, [A. Wilska] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 161-165, '35
—nerves and ganglia of tympanic cavity in rats and guinea-pigs, [S. Ernyei & P. Bacsich] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 276-283, '35
—pathologic anatomy of tympanic cavity in 13 cases of auricular polyps, [G. Turtur] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 393-408, Aug. '35
—spontaneous perforation due to muscular contraction caused by loud noise, [P. Panneton] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 884-887, Aug. '35; also, Laryngoscope **45:** 786-789, Oct. '35
—structure of Shrapnell membrane, [R. Marx] Beitr.z. prakt.u.theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **31:** 431-443, '35
—traumatic lesions of tympanic membrane, [A. Vaida Voevod & I. Weinstein] Cluj.med. **16:** 472-475, Sept. 1, '35
EAR—Continued
wounds and injuries: See also Ear, tympanum
—clinical and medicolegal considerations in 8 cases, [G. Salvadori] Valsalva **11:** 462-476, Aug. '35
—ear and cranial trauma, [A. B. Murphy] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 686-693, June '35
—otologic expert testimony in cases claiming compensation for war injuries, [K. Schmücker] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 263-275, '35
—study based on 620 cases observed during **10 years** (1921-1930) at otologic department of St. Roch's Hospital, [J. von Zubriczky] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 208, Feb.; 285, March; 479, April '35
—therapy and prognosis in fractures of cranial base with involvement of ear, [H. Loebell] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 117-134, '35
EARACHE
—nervous origin of earache without lesions of ear, [G. Didsbury] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 197-201, April '35
—reflexes caused by dental pathology, [J. Shanks] Illinois M.J. **68:** 152-155, Aug. '35
EARL, R., Treatment of head injuries, Minnesota Med. **18:** 521-525, Aug. '35
EARLAM, M. S. S., Diverticula of female urethra, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 396-403, April '35
——See **LAIDLEY, J. W. S.**, jt. auth.
EARLE, C. A., Importance of intradermic reactions, Illinois M.J. **68:** 345-347, Oct. '35
EARLE, W. R., Study of Walker rat mammary carcinoma 256, in vivo and in vitro, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 566-612, July '35
EARTHS
—effect of rare earths on polarization capacity of frog's skin, studied from standpoint of colloidal chemistry and of theories of permeability, [K. Yomogita] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 487-501, '35
—geophagy of primitive peoples and therapeutic action of earths, [L. Wacker] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1279-1281, Aug. 9, '35
EASBY, M. H., GRIFFITH, G. C., and TALLEY, J. E., Heart block, its frequency and treatment, M.Clin. North America **19:** 123-131, July '35
EASON, J., Treatment of acute rheumatism, Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 129-152, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. July '35
EAST, T., Treatment of persistent auricular fibrillation and flutter, Brit.M.J. **2:** 25-26, July 6, '35
Prognosis in heart-block, Lancet **2:** 205-206, July 27, '35
EASTLAND, J. S.: See **SCHMIDT, E. G., jt. auth.**
EASTMAN, I. M., and MILLER, E. G., JR., Gastrointestinal p_H in rats as determined by glass electrode, J.Biol. Chem. **110:** 255-262, June '35
EATING UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
EATON, A. G., CORDILL, S. C., and GOUAUX, J. L., Is work of kidney, due to excretion of urea, factor in specific dynamic action? J.Nutrition **10:** 429-436, Oct. '35
EATON, F. B.: See **JONES, C. M., jt. auth.**
EATON, H. D., Development of psychiatry, California & West.Med. **43:** 115-118, Aug. '35
EATON, L. M., Two cases of dementia praecox: paranoid type, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 699-700, Oct. 30, '35
EATON, M. D., Studies on pneumococcus variation; smooth virulent variants produced by daughter-colony dissociation of smooth pneumococcus strains, J.Bact. **30:** 119-134, Aug. '35
EBBELL, B., Contribution to earliest history of leprosy, Internat. J.Leprosy **3:** 257-263, July-Sept. '35
EBERGÉNYI, A., Von den bei komplikationsfreien Geburten und Schnittentbindungen entstehenden schweren intrakranialen Blutungen, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 291-300, '35
EBERHARD, T. P.: See **WARREN, S., jt. auth.**
EBERHART, F., Wichtige geburtshilfliche Handgriffe und ihre korrekte Benennung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1546-1550, June 29, '35
Geschichte eines unglücklichen Kaiserschnittes vom 8. Juli 1812. Nach Familienpapieren einer Arztfamilie, Med.Klin. **31:** 1287-1288, Sept. 27, '35
EBERTH, KARL JOSEPH (1835-1926)
—in memory of one hundredth anniversary of birth, [R. Beneke] München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1536-1537, Sept. 20, '35
EBICH, E. M., Question of reflex epilepsy, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 113-116, '35
EBNER, E., Ueber dreijährige Erfahrung mit der Injektionsbehandlung der Hämorrhoiden an der II. Chirurgischen Klinik, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1088-1092, Aug. 30, '35
Zur Technik der Dauerextensionsbehandlung, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 2310-2311, Sept. 28, '35
ÉCALLE and SUZOR, Fracture de jambe au cours de la vie intra-utérine, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 327-328, May '35
Accouchement chez une femme présentant une persistance du cloaque, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 330-331, May '35
ECCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
ECCHORDOSIS PHYSALIPHORA: See Tumors, chordoma

ECCHYMOSES: See Lungs, hematoma
ECCHYMOTIC MASK: See Asphyxia
ECCLES, C. E., Unusual monster, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 333, Nov. '35
ECCLES, J. C., Action potential of superior cervical ganglion, J.Physiol. **85:** 179-206, Oct. 26, '35
Facilitation and inhibition in superior cervical ganglion, J.Physiol. **85:** 207-238, Oct. 26, '35
ECCLESTONE, W. E., and GWYN, N. B., Lichen planus verrucosus with zoster-like distribution, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 426-427, Oct. '35
ECHANOVE T., C. A., La opera del Lombroso, Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 858-860, Sept.-Oct. '35
ECHAVARRIA, LUIS M.: See Obituaries
ECHEGARAY, E. M., and LIMA, E. J., Ausencia congénita del peroné, Semana méd. **1:** 1748-1752, June 13, '35
ECHEMENDIA, J. D., Observaciones acerca de cuatro casos atípicos de poliomielitis, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 744-750, July '35
ECHINOCOCCOSIS
See also under names of various organs, as Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis; etc.
—[P. R. Michaël] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3514-3519, July 20, '35
—**advances in our knowledge during twentieth century,** [H. R. Dew] Brit.M.J. **2:** 620-622, Oct. 5, '35
—chemical composition of hydatid fluid, [Lemaire & Ribère] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1578-1579, '35
—in children; 2 cases, [A. Bonzanigo] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 498-500, June 1, '35
—in Palestine, [K. Schmidt] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 453-464, Nov. '35
—three cases, [M. d'Agostino] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 277-283, '35
diagnosis, [V. Riche, E. Mourgue-Molines & P. Lonjon] Montpellier méd. **7:** 323-333, May 15, '35
—positivity of Casoni intradermal reaction in suppurative cysts, [M. Cortesini] Minerva med. **1:** 785-787, June 2, '35
—sedimentation rate and fever in toxic syndrome of hydatid origin, [Valdés Lambea] Med.ibera **1:** 861-863, June 8, '35
—value of Casoni test in dogs, [E. L. Turner, E. W. Dennis & D. A. Berberian] J.Parasitol. **21:** 180-182, June '35
—value of laboratory tests, [E. Suñer & S. Larregla] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 581-584, Sept. '35
experimental, receptivity of mice and resistance of rabbit to inoculations of hydatid sand from horse, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 351-352, '35
immunity, production of artificial immunity against Echinococcus granulosus in definitive host; results of 4 years' investigation of this problem, [E. L. Turner, E. W. Dennis & D. A. Berberian] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 536-546, Aug. '35
prevention, in Cuba, [J. A. Presno] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 187-195, April 30, '35
—problems in Northern Africa; importance of dogs, [H. Velu] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 13-15, July 2, '35
therapy, sterilization of hydatid sand by formol (formaldehyde solution) and iodine solutions, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 352-354, '35
—surgical therapy of calcified cysts; review of literature, [P. Goinard & M. Vignardou] J.de chir. **46:** 321-346, Sept. '35
ECHINOCOCCUS
—method of in vitro culture of scolex; technic of ultrafiltration, [G. Lemaire & Ribère] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1080-1082, '35
ECHOLALIA: See Palilalia
ECHOMATISM: See Movements, disorders
ECHTMAN, J., Infrared therapy, M.Rec. **142:** 80-83, July 17, '35
Bursitis, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 733-736, Dec. '35
ECK, E. M., Modern trends in dietary administration, Bull. Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 114-124, July '35
ECK, M., and DESBORDES, J., Influence de l'âge sur les variations de la cholestérinémie et du pouvoir cholestérolytique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 498-501, '35
——**See TIXIER, L., jt. auth.**
ECKARDT, F., Über Harndiastase, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 517-526, '35
ECKARDT, M.: See OBERDISSE, K., jt. auth.
ECKEL, JOHN LEONARD: See Obituaries
ECKER, E. E., and LYNCH, J., Spirochetal abscess of liver, Arch.Path. **20:** 253-255, Aug. '35
ECKERSON, E. B.: See CLUTE, H. M., jt. auth.
ECKERT, Bericht über neue Modelle von Kurzwellenapparaten, Strahlentherapie **53:** 352-353, '35
ECKERT (Berlin), Das sensible Kind, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 405-407, July 15, '35
ECKERT, C. T.: See SEELIG, M. G., jt. auth.
ECKERT, J. F.: See RICHTER, C. P., jt. auth.
ECKHARDT, H., Handwerk und Krüppelheime, Ztschr.f. Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 42-45, March-April '35
Die Stellung der Krüppelfürsorge zur G.-H.-S.-Diät bei der Knochengelenktuberkulose, Ztschr. f. Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 79, May-June '35
Werden Körperbehinderte zum Handwerk zugelassen? Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 117-118, Sept.-Oct. '35
ECKHARDT, J. J., Lymphosarcoma of small intestine, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1331-1337, Aug. 6, '35
ECKHOFF, N. L., Diseases of colon, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 232, June 8, '35
ECKLER, C. R., and SHONLE, H. A., Preliminary study of thio-arsene, disodium bis-(p-sulfophenyl) (acetamidophenyl)-dithio-arsenite, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 495-504, Oct. '35
ECKLES, L. E.: See McKHANN, C. F., jt. auth.
ECKMANN, A., Ueber gereinigtes Serum, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 517-518, June 8, '35
ECKSTEIN, E., Zum Problem der Bedeutung der Erbanlagen für die Tuberkuloseerkrankung des Menschen. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit Haag's "Die Tuberkulose als Volkskrankheit"), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1698, Oct. 18, '35 [Further comment on Haag's article, **82:** 1699, Oct. 18, '35]
ECKSTEIN, H. C., Amino acids in human skin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1573-1574, June '35
——**See WILE, U. J., jt. auth.**
ECLAMPSIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
—[G. Nolens] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1238-1245, Sept. 8, '35
—[A. S. Wells] South African M.J. **9:** 562-564, Aug. 24, '35
—case in twin pregnancy, [P. I. Kumaran] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 630, Nov. '35
—clinical aspects, [Bidoiré] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 327-328, May 18, '35
—protein stabilization in preeclampsia and eclampsia, [B. Harden, W. S. McElroy & R. R. Huggins] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 524-533, Oct. '35
blood in, toxicity of serum; experimental study, [A. N. Morosova & N. M. Albegova] Gynécologie **34:** 301-312, May '35
—clinical and experimental studies on albuminuria of pregnancy and eclampsia (suprarenal content of blood, blood sugar and blood pressure), [O. Macchiarulo] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 555-562, '35
—lipids, [E. M. Boyd] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 323-332, Sept. '35
blood pressure in, importance of determining pressure in cutaneous capillaries in therapy of pre-eclamptic conditions, [D. von Raisz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1634-1639, July 13, '35
complications and sequels, convulsive eclampsia complicated by retroplacental hematoma in premature separation of normally inserted placenta, without uterine apoplexy; case, [Bidoire] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 320-322, May '35
—basophil cells in adenohypophysis and neurohypophysis in essential hypertonia and in eclampsia, [W. Berblinger] Endokrinologie **16:** 19-38, '35
—eclampsia followed by serous meningitis during puerperium, [C. Fátyol] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 608-609, June 1, '35; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1577-1581, July 6, '35
—eclampsia with fetal death; case, [M. Metzger] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 816-818, June 4, '35
—eye changes, [J. S. du Toit] South African M.J. **9:** 559-560, Aug. 24, '35
—fate of eclamptic patients during subsequent pregnancies and deliveries, [S. Kjelland-Mørdre] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 712-724, July '35
epidemiology and statistics, incidence, [A. I. Goldberg] South African M.J. **9:** 556-559, Aug. 24, '35
—review of eclampsia at University of Virginia Hospital, [D. D. Brame] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 513-517, Dec. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. I. Goldberg] South African M.J. **9:** 556-559, Aug. 24, '35
—connection with changes in weather, [A. von Latzka] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 286-299, '35
—eclampsia and weather, [F. Jacobs] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 255-285, '35
—eclampsia with meningeal reactions due to renal disease in pregnancy, [F. Marcolongo] Minerva med. **1:** 803-810, June 9, '35
—effects on vascular-renal system of posterior pituitary extract administered during pregnancy, [W. J. Dieckmann & H. L. Michel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1591-1593, June '35
—experimental reproduction and pathogenesis, [J. L. Wodon] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1036-1044, July 21, '35
—significance of metabolism in relation to pathogenesis of eclampsism and eclampsia, [F. P. Chanina & J. M. Burutschenkowa] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **100:** 57-70, Aug. '35
metabolism in: See also Eclampsia, therapy
—significance in relation to clinical aspects and pathogenesis of eclampsism and eclampsia, [F. P. Chanina & J. M. Burutschenkowa] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **100:** 57-70, Aug. '35
pleural: See Pleura
prognosis, [R. A. Suzor] Clinique, Paris **30:** 118-122, April (A) '35
—question whether mean arterial pressure can be of value in foretelling eclampsia, [R. Pérez Brian] Rev. méd.de Málaga **13:** 835-841, May '35

ECLAMPSIA—Continued
therapy, [Bidoiré] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 327-328, May 18, '35
—[E. C. Crichton] South African M.J. **9:** 560-562, Aug. 24, '35
—[R. A. Suzor] Clinique, Paris **30:** 118-122, April (A) '35
—[C. B. Wright] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 164-166, Oct. '35
—carbaminoylcholine, [A. Laube] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1687-1688, Oct. 18, '35
—chloral hydrate; case, [L. R. Lakhkar] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 390, July '35
—conservative therapy, [E. Vogt] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 327-331, June '35
—further observations, [J. N. Wolkow] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 290-298, June '35
—importance of determining pressure in cutaneous capillaries in therapy of pre-eclamptic conditions, [D. von Raisz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1634-1639, July 13, '35
—methods of uterine evacuation, [F. Gagnon] Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 97-104, April '35
—morphine or magnesium? [V. V. Savich] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 779-782, May 31, '35
—pharmacologic analysis of action of drugs capable of terminating attacks, [V. V. Savich] Vrach.delo **18:** 163-168, '35
—protein stabilization in preeclampsia and eclampsia, [B. Harden, W. S. McElroy & R. R. Huggins] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 524-533, Oct. '35
—question of therapy with hypnotics, especially pernocton (barbital derivative), [E. Fauvet & K. Jonas] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 37-45, June '35
—results of therapy adopted during last 2 years, [G. Nolens] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1238-1245, Sept. 8, '35
—short account of 10 cases treated by intravenous injections of magnesium sulphate, [M. M. Nolan] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 503-504, Sept. '35; correction **70:** 630, Nov. '35
—sodium thiosulphate-dextrose solution, [H. Lentze] Med.Welt **9:** 1184-1185, Aug. 17, '35
—thyroid therapy of preeclampsia and modification of basal metabolism in pre-eclampsia and pregnancy by thyroid preparation, [H. Dietel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **111:** 326-336, '35
—treatment of severe preeclampsia and eclampsia, with special reference to use of ephedrine, [W. B. McGee] J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 4-7, July '35
—Veratrum viride, [R. D. Bryant] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 46-53, July '35
ECOLOGY: See under Environment
ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
—healthy offspring and present economic situation in Europe, [H. Reichel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 887-890, July 5, '35
—height and weight of children of depression poor; health and depression studies, [C. E. Palmer] Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 1106-1113, Aug. 16, '35
—relation to improvement of French diet, [A. Gauducheau] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 434-445, June '35
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL
See also Hospitals, economics; Insurance, health; Insurance, social; Medicine, socialized; Physicians; Public Health, economics; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
—[H. A. Brandes] Journal-Lancet **55:** 556-558, Aug. 15, '35
—[N. B. Van Etten] New England J.Med. **213:** 315-323, Aug. 15, '35
—address of president-elect (South Dakota State Medical Association), [A. S. Rider] Journal-Lancet **55:** 462-464, July 15, '35
—American standards of "good medical care" per 100,000 population and their comparison with present medical facilities in First Health Area, Peiping, [F. C. Tsai] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 823-833, '34
—business side of practice of ophthalmology and otolaryngology, [S. B. Chase] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 576-577, Nov. '35
—can medicine solve its own problems? [B. C. Crowell] Illinois M.J. **68:** 358-363, Oct. '35
—can our present system of medicine survive? [S. E. Thompson] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 74-78, June '35
—changes confronting modern medicine, [R. G. Leland] Journal-Lancet **55:** 721-723, Nov. 15, '35
—collecting doctors' accounts (Physicians' Business Bureau of Memphis), [W. L. Williamson] Memphis M.J. **10:** 26, July '35
—community and medical economics, [R. W. Garnett] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 196-198, July '35
—controlling our destiny, [E. H. Cary] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 805-811, Nov. '35
—deplorable development in economics of radiation therapy, [F. E. Wheatley] New England J.Med. **213:** 1134-1136, Dec. 5, '35
—differences between medical and dental services; importance of these differences for adequate program of health-care, [A. Walker] J.Am.Coll.Dentists **2:** 47-48, Jan. '35

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL—Continued
—doctor: his problems; his duties, [F. O. Mahony] J. Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 93-94, Nov. '35
—doctor's place in human society, [W. J. Leach] J. Indiana M.A. **28:** 565-568, Nov. '35
—doctors, patients, and the state, [J. A. Hartwell] Harper's **171:** 220-231, July '35
—economic health and public health objectives, [J. Roche] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1181-1185, Nov. '35
—economics of medical schools and hospitals in China, [F. C. Yen] Chinese M.J. **49:** 887-893, Sept. '35
—effect of depression on medical students of Negro group and on internships available, [J. J. Mullowney] J.A. Am.M.Coll. **10:** 218-228, July '35
—financing patient during economic depression, [I. W. Voorhees] Am.Med. **41:** 279-283, May '35
—future of medical practice, [G. C. Anderson] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 301-306, June 29, '35
—health security under federal responsibility, [W. F. Montavon] Hosp.Progr. **16:** 353-356, Oct. '35
—indigent medical care, [F. L. Loveland] J.Kansas M. Soc. **36:** 339-340, Aug. '35
—is medical relief forerunner of state medicine? [B. C. Roloff] Illinois M.J. **68:** 367-376, Oct. '35
—managed medicine, [R. G. Leland] A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 104-106, Oct. '35
—medical care for all the people (Washington, D. C., plan), [A. C. Christie] Memphis M.J. **10:** 23, Aug. '35
—medical care program, [M. V. Ziegler] Journal-Lancet **55:** 558-560, Aug. 15, '35
—medical problems of today and future, [O. West] Illinois M.J. **68:** 322-327, Oct. '35
—medical relief for unemployed and their dependents in province of Ontario, [T. C. Routley] Canad.M.A. J. **33:** 85-87, July '35
—medicine, retrospect and prospect, [J. Slavit] Am.Med. **41:** 265-271, May '35
—organized medicine in California—some of its problems; address of retiring president, [C. G. Toland] California & West.Med. **42:** 409-412, June '35
—organized medicine must direct medical activities of America, Illinois M.J. **68:** 528-533, Dec. '35
—our changing times, [M. Fishbein] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 437-448, Oct. '35
—pharmacopeia for indigent, insured and ordinary patient, [V. E. Henderson] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 303-306, Sept. '35
—plans for solution of medical economic ills, [R. K. Packard] Illinois M.J. **68:** 413-418, Nov. '35
—present-day openings of medical practice, Lancet **2:** 512-516, Aug. 31, '35
—president's address, [C. W. Gerber] Southwestern Med. **19:** 223-225, July '35
—presidential address, [A. H. Colwell] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 1-5, Oct. '35
—preview of economic security in Kentucky, [V. E. Simpson] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 453-463, Oct. '35
—problem of caring for community sick, [F. G. Carter] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 48-54, July '35
—public relations of medicine, [C. R. Scott] Northwest Med. **34:** 413-416, Nov. '35
—public responsibility for public and personal health; Biggs Health Center Plan of 1920 in retrospect (Hermann Michael Biggs memorial lecture), [T. Parran, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 533-548, Sept. '35
—San Diego Central Medical Service (postpayment plan of medical care for low income groups), [H. G. Holder] Southwestern Med. **19:** 264-272, Aug. '35
—school physicians' salaries, [A. G. Ireland] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 408-410, July '35
—special report of Bureau of Medical Economics of American Medical Association, A.M.A. Bull. **30:** 81-91, June '35
—township medical aid for indigent, [C. B. Marshall] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 394-400, Aug. '35
—trend of the times, [H. L. Harvey] Colorado Med. **32:** 726-727, Sept. '35
—Washington, D. C., Medical-Dental Service Bureau; medical economic project of physicians and dentists of District of Columbia, [R. Garrett] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 577-579, Oct. '35
—Washington (D. C.) plan for medical economic security, [B. M. Snyder] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 98-103, July '35
—what about the future? [R. M. Carter] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 713-719, Oct. '35
—what of physician both professionally and financially in new era? [S. Highsmith] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 326-327, June '35
—when our forefathers took sick; medical fees and ethics, hospitals and nurses before and during period of transition, [M. Chideckel] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 827-830, Nov. '35
—who should pay the doctor? The "group," [W. T. Foster] Rotarian **47:** 12, Nov. '35
—who should pay the doctor? The patient, [M. Fishbein] Rotarian **47:** 13, Nov. '35
history, fees and therapeutics in seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, [L. Dujardin] Chron.méd. **42:** 197-198, Aug. 1, '35

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL, history—Continued
—itinerary of Aesculapius; objects of medicohistorical interest seen in European museums; documents pertaining to medical fees, [Albiñana y Sanz] Siglo méd. **96:** 222-225, Aug. 17, '35
von ECONOMO'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
ECOT, F. C.: See **JULLIEN, W., jt. auth.**
ECTHYMA GANGRENOSUM: See Skin, gangrene
ECTODERM
—erosive pluri-orificial ectodermosis; relation to erythema exsudativum multiforme, [L. Kumer] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 62-70, Sept. '35
ECTODERMAL DEFECT
—congenital ectodermal dysplasia, [L. Dods] M.J.Australia **1:** 715-716, June 8, '35
—congenital neuro-ectodermal dysplasias, with special reference to tuberous sclerosis, neurofibromatosis and angiomatosis, [L. van Bogaert] Rev.neurol. **63:** 353-398, March '35
—hereditary ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type, with report of 2 cases, [E. G. Schwarz] South.M.J. **28:** 606-609, July '35
—of mother and child; case in which pregnant mother's prediction that her child would be "marked" was fulfilled, [O. S. Philpott] Colorado Med. **32:** 547-549, July '35
ECTOPIA CORDIS: See Heart, displacement
ECTOPIA LENTIS: See Lens, Crystalline, displacement
ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
ECTORS, L., La ventriculographie dans les cas d'imperméabilité du trou de Monro, Rev.neurol. **64:** 149-157, July '35
Sclérose latérale amyotrophique de type poliomyélitique à début bulbaire, Rev.neurol. **64:** 157-163, July '35
ECTRODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ECTROMELIA: See Legs, deformities
ECTROPION: See under Eyelids
ECZEMA
—[H. Orr] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 173-176, Aug. '35
—acute linear eczema: 3 cases, [C. H. Beek] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 45-47, '35
—allergy in diseases of skin, [C. J. White] M.Clin. North America **18:** 1253-1262, March '35
—clinical observations, [H. Hailey] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 218-219, June '35
—eczema and anaphylaxis (sensitization), [Gougerot] Médecine (supp.) **16:** 1-52, April '35
—eczema and dermatitis, [N. Burgess] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 103-112, '35
—evolution of atopic dermatitis, [L. W. Hill & M. B. Sulzberger] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 451-463, Sept. '35
—meaning of term "eczematoid" (Welche Bedeutung hat der Ekzematid-Begriff?), [various authors] Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 1192-1199, Sept. 21, '35
—modern viewpoints on problem, [C. Backus-Jordan] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 791-795, July '35
—neurodermatitis: its relation to eczema and justification for its name, [G. Stümpke] Med.Klin. **31:** 1199-1201, Sept. 13, '35
—proctitis and anal eczema, [M. Kirschen] Med.Klin. **31:** 1041-1043, Aug. 9, '35
—statistical observations, [S. Endo & S. Miyake] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 788, March '35
bakers': See Bakers' Itch
complications and sequels, eczematous keratoconjunctivitis in ophthalmologic clinic in Jassy (1916-1933), [E Puşcariu & D. Lăzărescu] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 465-478, April '35
—eczema with hemolytic jaundice: case, [A. W. Dawidow] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1030-1034, Aug. 24, '35
—Kaposi's varicelliform eruption; case, [W. H. Goeckerman & L. F. X. Wilhelm] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 59-61, July '35
—urticaria due to insulin therapy in diabetic with chronic eczema; case, [V. de Cespédès] Marseille-méd. **1:** 571-578, May 5, '35
diagnosis, differentiation of sharply outlined eczematoid patches, [E. D. Chipman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 605-615, Oct. '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—bengal rose test of hepatic function in eczema, [G. Rocchini] Gior. ital. di dermat. e sif. **76:** 1075-1089, Aug. '35
—case caused by use of tincture of benzoin and eucalyptus, [A. Sézary & P. Tanret] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 974-975, June '35
—case, due to boric acid, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **42:** 734-736, May '35
—contact eczema, [V. C. Garner] M.Clin.North America **19:** 319-324, July '35
—diseases of nose and throat (sinusitis and tonsillitis) as causes, [E. Alföldy] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 76-82, '35
—drinking water as cause, [L. O. Dutton] J.Allergy **6:** 477-479, July '35
—eczema and hypersensitivity to wool dyes of anthracene, alizarin and chromate group: case, [H. Koehler] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1173-1177, Sept. 21, '35
ECZEMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—eczema from granadilla wood, [E. Schröpl] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 571-572, Aug. '35
—eczema in vestibule of nose due to latent focal infection, [J. Alföldy] Gyógyászat **75:** 476-477, July 21-28, '35
—eczematiform dermo-epidermitis of neck and forearm caused by wearing necklace and bracelet made of rosewood; case, [M. Escartefigue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 670-671, April '35
—question of etiology, [Schmidt] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 270-273, April 15, '35
—trichophytin and Monilia extracts (oidiomycin) in allergic dermatoses; cases, [E. S. Pennington] J. Allergy **7:** 54-63, Nov. '35
—tropical sprue, pregnancy and eczema, [P. B. van Steenis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2062-2072, May 4, '35
experimental, reactivity of skin in "chemical" eczemas, based on examination of eczematous and normal persons by means of obligate chemical stimuli, [N. S. Wedroff & A. P. Dolgoff] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 641-646, '35
heredity, [J. K. Mayr] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 612-621, '35
in infants and children: See also Diathesis, exudative
—[P. S. Barba] M.Clin.North America **19:** 325-331, July '35
—[S. L. Bauer] J.Med. **16:** 363-365, Sept. '35
—[S. Takahashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 1-10, July '35
—alimentary factors and dietetic therapy in infants, [M. Artom] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 781-807, June '35
—allergic child, [M. F. Petersen] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 414-416, Sept. '35
—allergic eczema; eczema initiated by sensitization to foods, [J. G. Hopkins & B. M. Kesten] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 1511-1530, June '35
—diagnostic and therapeutic value of allergic reactions to ovalbumin in infants, [N. Carrara] Lattante **6:** 508-520, Oct. '35
—eczema caused by licking lower lip, [M. Oppenheim & A. Fessler] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 496-500, June '35
—eczema vaccinatum; case, [A. Cavazzuti] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 337-346, '34
—globular and plasmatic relation of chloride in infants, [G. Mecca] Lattante **6:** 217-226, May '35
—holosplenine (spleen preparation) in therapy of eczema of head, [Hallé & Prieur] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 345-348, May '35
—infantile eczema, [C. E. Gilmore] Dallas M.J. **21:** 68-72, Aug. '35
—infantile eczema, [G. Van Rhee] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 604-608, Oct. '35
—Kaposi's pustulosis vacciniformis; 2 cases, [A. Kissmeyer & J. Buhl] Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol. **11:** 133-137, March '35
—Kaposi's varicelliform eruption; 3 cases, [E. F. Corson & J. B. Ludy] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1476-1481, Dec. '35
—milk-free diet in therapy in infants; review, [N. Carrara] Pediatria **43:** 588-593, May '35
—origin in food allergy in eczematous infants; question of heredity, [P. Woringer] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 283-303, '35
—radiotherapy of eczemas and eczema-like dermatoses, [P. Tachau] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 647-649, May 4, '35
—relations between eczema and food allergy in infants, [P. Woringer] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 409-431, '35
—salt-free diet therapy, [Bussalai] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. **76:** 817-828, June '35
—sensitivity to environmental allergens in infantile eczema, [L. W. Hill] New England J.Med. **213:** 135-140, July 25, '35
—therapy of acute eczema in infants, [D. Lapointe] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 163-168, June '35
—vitamin B and low fat diet in therapy; 33 cases, [E. Redaelli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 765-778, June '35
—why the baby has eczema, [D. Kelly & M. M. Eldred] Hygeia **13:** 640, July; 705, Aug. '35
occupational: See Bakers' Itch; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
therapy: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—[H. Hailey] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 218-219, June '35
—[H. Martenstein] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 258-261, June '35
—action of vitamin D and of mixture of vitamins A and D; clinical study, [M. Comel] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 283-312, April '35
—case cured by autogenous vaccine made from strain of bacillus furnished by gingival hemoculture, [R. Vincent & Resnick] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 420-421, June '35
—chronic eczema, especially of ear, [Małecki] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 302-305, March '35

ECZEMA, therapy—Continued
—chronic vulvar eczema due to ovarian dysfunction treated by oophorectomy; rôle of toxic ovary in etiology of functional neuroses, [C. Stajano] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 7: 197-203, Aug. '35
—dietotherapy, with particular reference to its influence on blood picture, alkali reserve and potassium-calcium quotient, [E. Zitzke & L. Peters] Dermat. Wchnschr. 100: 669, June 15, '35; 697, June 22, '35
—eczema solare, [R. H. Salsberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 290-291, Aug. '35
—new remedy, [Schmidt] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 270-273, April 15, '35
—significance of focal infection, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Med.Klin. 31: 1198-1199, Sept. 13, '35
—use of unsaturated fatty acids in treatment of eczema (atopic dermatitis, neurodermatitis), [S. J. Taub & S. J. Zakon] J.A.M.A. 105: 1675, Nov. 23, '35
EDBLAD, G., Demonstration of tuberculosis by animal experiment and by culture according to Löwenstein and Hohn; comparative study for establishing reliability of these 2 methods, Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1518-1521, Sept. 21, '35
EDDIE, B.: See **MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.**
—See **STEWART, B., jt. auth.**
EDDISON, H. W., Depression: normal and abnormal, J. Ment.Sc. 81: 370-375, April '35
EDDY, C. E., Measurement of x-ray dosage, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 7: 61-68, Nov. 1, '35
—**and O'SULLIVAN, J.**, Use of composite filters in x ray therapy, M.J.Australia 2: 288-289, Aug. 31, '35
—See **PUGSLEY, A. T., jt. auth.**
EDDY, J. P., III, Some surgical aspects of blood transfusion, Rhode Island M.J. 18: 150-153, Oct. '35
EDDY, N. B., Studies of morphine, codeine and their derivatives: methyl ethers of morphine and codeine series, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 55: 127-135, Oct. '35
Studies of phenanthrene derivatives; homologous acids and aldehydes and some of their derivatives, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 55: 354-364, Nov. '35
—**and HOWES, H. A.**, Studies of morphine, codeine and their derivatives; desoxymorphine-C, desoxycodeine-C and their hydrogenated derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 55: 257-267, Nov. '35
EDEL, H., Remarques cliniques sur la poussée tuberculeuse, Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 284-301, March '35
Rare complication after endothoracal cautery for separation of adhesions, Časop.lék.česk. 74: 1014, Sept. 20, '35
Anterolateral thoracoplasty, new therapeutic method in pulmonary tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. 74: 1058-1060, Oct. 4, '35
EDEL, H. (Lyon): See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
EDEL, V. (Mme.): See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
EDELSTEIN, J. M., Prevention of deformity and disability from fractures of long bones, South African M.J. 9: 603-608, Sept. 14, '35
EDEMA
See also Cranium, diseases; Elephantiasis; Exudates and Transudates; Lungs, edema; Uterus, cervix; etc.
—glaucoma and edema, [H. Schroeder] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 369-373, Dec. '35
—influence of hydrophilia on course and intensity of tuberculin reaction, [A. Alique Tómico, J. Gutiérrez Alonso & M. Quero Malo] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 301-310, May 15, '35
—review on problems, [L. Kostyál] Gyógyászat 75: 583, Sept. 29, '35; 606, Oct. 6, '35
—treatment of systemic complications of pregnancy, [E. L. Cornell] M.Clin.North America 18: 1495-1504, March '35
—tropical infantile hydrous cachexia, [J. Coelho] Presse méd. 43: 1534, Oct. 2, '35
angioneurotic, Quincke's disease: case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 43: 1163-1164, July 20, '35
—acute edema of mucosa of frontal sinus (syndrome of "vacuum sinus"); 2 cases, [G. Worms & J. Leroux-Robert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 662-666, June '35
—therapy of Cook County Hospital; outline by T. Cornbleet, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 105: 595-599, Aug. 24, '35
blood in: See also Edema, etiology and pathogenesis
—amount of hydremia after intravenous injections of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions and distilled water, [M. Tripodi] Fisiol.e med. 5: 579-599, Sept. 20, '34
cardiac, acute cardiac edema of lungs, [F. Schellong] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 86-94, '35
—experimentally produced necrosis of right ventricle causing acute edema of lungs, [G. M. Cataldi] Arch. d.mal.du cœur 28: 604-608, Sept. '35
diagnosis: See Edema, McClure and Aldrich test
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic edemas, [P. Lombard] Rev.d'orthop. 22: 289-314, July '35
—certain factors (especially posture) influencing exchange of fluid between blood and tissues and their relation to occurrence of edema in patients, [J. B. Youmans] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50: 118-127, '35
EDEMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—changes in blood and circulation with changes in posture; effect of exercise and vasodilatation, [J. B. Youmans, J. H. Akeroyd, Jr. & H. Frank] J.Clin. Investigation 14: 739-753, Nov. '35
—development of local edema, [C. Ernst] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 599-601, April 27, '35
—edema due to alterations in protein equilibrium of blood; case, [C. d'Ignazio & F. Donati] Gior.d.med. prat. 16: 303-312, July '34
—edemas and serous infiltrations in obesity of endocrine origin, [Y. Kermorgant] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 786-787, May 28, '35
—electrical factor, [R. Keller] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 945-948, July 6, '35
—in pregnancy, [E. Gueissaz] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 6: 3-70, June '35
—latent tendency to edema in tonsillar angina, [A. Kristenson] Acta med.Scandinav. 86: 315-347, '35
—malaria with acute anasarca; case, [L. Pichezzi] Riv. osp. 25: 151-157, March '35
—malarial edema, [V. D. Lunev] Klin.med. 13: 720-724, May '35
—myxedematous heart and anasarca; case, [A. O. Raffo & A. Ruiz Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 2009-2014, Oct. 16, '35
—occurrence of local edema in human subjects; relation to vasoneurotic diathesis, [C. Ernst] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 745-747, May 10, '35
—question of malarial edema, [P. S. Djaparidse] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 252-256, June '35
—relation of disequilibrium of blood proteins to development of edema in normal pregnant woman, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Laudat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1325-1328, '35
—results of research on origin in pregnancy, [A. Róna & F. Hoffenreich] Orvosi hetil. 79: 842-846, Aug. 3, '35
—rôle of imidazoles in production, [M. Loeper, E. Bloy, M. Perrault & A. Varay] Presse méd. 43: 697-699, May 1, '35
—various symptoms due to deficient diet; so-called edema disease, [A. P. Khokhlov, E. Y. Reznitskaya & N. I. Bratchikov] Klin.med. 13: 989-1003, July '35
—water retention and edema, [N. Fiessinger] J.méd. franç. 24: 256-260, Aug. '35
experimental, influence of novalgin (amidopyrine preparation) and colloidal iron on formation of edema in isolated rabbit's ear, [G. Schneider] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 56-60, '35
fetal: See Fetus, pathology
McClure and Aldrich test, effect of mud baths on hydrophilia of tissues, [G. L. Magazanik] Klin.med. 13: 538-540, April '35
—behavior of cutaneous hydrophilia and chlorides in blood after experimental thyroidectomy, [R. del Zoppo] Folia med. 21: 708-723, July 15, '35
—comparative study of hydrophilia and tuberculin tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez, J. C. Negro & J. L. Vilar del Valle] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 4: 523-524, '35
—for detection of latent edema, [Y. S. Khentov & V. S. Kurbatov] Klin.med. 13: 531-537, April '35
—lack of value for determining prognosis, progress of disease or results of therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & J. L. Vilar del Valle] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 338-340, '35
—value in intoxication in infants; 25 cases, [E. Tataflore] Pediatria 43: 1053-1059, Sept. '35
—water metabolism in epilepsy, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 436-441, May-June '35
malignant: See Anthrax
nephritic: See Nephritis, edema with
pathology, physiology and pathology of water metabolism; hunger edema, [L. von Kostyál] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 96: 672-684, '35
pulmonary: See Lungs, edema
Quincke's: See Edema, angioneurotic
therapy, chronic edemas, [P. Lombard] Rev.d'orthop. 22: 289-314, July '35
—edema and its therapy, [H. Marx] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 465-468, Aug. 15, '35
—gymnastic therapy, [F. Sylvan] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 369-371, May 27, '35
—local edema, [C. Ernst] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 599-601, April 27, '35
EDENS, E., Die Wirkungsbedingungen der Digitaliskörper als Mittler zwischen Pharmakologie und Klinik und zwischen Diagnose und Therapie, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 809-814, June 8, '35
Ueber Wirkung und Wirkungsbedingungen der Digitalis beim Menschen und Tier, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1670-1672, Oct. 18, '35
EDERLE, W., Die Bedeutung der Senkungsreaktion in der Psychiatrie und Neurologie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 152: 745-750, '35
EDGAR, I. I., Shakespeare's psychopathological knowledge: study in criticism and interpretation, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 30: 70-83, April-June '35
Acquisition of Shakespeare's medical and psychopathological knowledge, Canad.M.A.J. 33: 319-326, Sept. '35

EDGAR, W. H., On neurasthenia, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 323-325, Oct. '35
EDGECOMBE, W., Economic aspects of spa treatment, J. State Med. **43:** 449-466, Aug. '35
Fracture of ribs in whooping-cough, Lancet **2:** 374, Aug. 17, '35
EDINGER, A., Beitrag zur Behandlung von strahlenbedingten Blasen- und Mastdarm-Tenesmen mit Octinum, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1686, Oct. 18, '35
EDINGTON, G. H., Fracture or epiphyseal diastasis of innominate bone followed by pyæmia and death, Glasgow M.J. **123:** 369-372, June '35
Unusual misadventure with urethral whip bougie, Brit. M.J. **1:** 1170, June 8, '35
Mesenteric cyst of (?) müllerian duct origin in male, Clin.J. **64:** 505-508, Dec. '35
EDINGTON, J. W., Examination of blood by Loewenstein's method for presence of B. tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 210-216, Oct. '35
Streptococcal infection of site of operation after removal of tonsils and adenoids, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 764-766, Oct. '35
EDISBURY, J. R.: See **MORGAN, R. S., jt. auth.**
EDLBACHER, S., and NEBER, M., Über das Lipasespaltungsvermögen der Säugerorgane im gesunden und tumorkranken Organismus, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. **233:** 265-275, '35
——and GERLACH, W., Über den Kupfergehalt des Jensen-Sarkoms und seine Beziehungen zum Organkupfer, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 272-289, '35
EDLIN, J. S., and TANNENBAUM, M., Bilateral artificial pneumothorax in treatment of ambulant cases of tuberculosis, with report of 5 cases, M. Rec. **142:** 161-164, Aug. 21, '35
Bronchiectasis, M.Rec. **142:** 494-496, Dec. 4, '35
EDLING, L., Primary results of teleradium treatment in cancer of larynx and hypopharynx at Radiologic Clinic of University of Lund, 1931-1933, Radiology **25:** 267-273, Sept. '35
EDLUND, E., Health factors in Swedish schools, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1287-1295, Sept. 13, '35
EDMAN, W., Case of grave hematotympanum in aviation passenger, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1098-1103, Aug. 2, '35
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W., Colour of positive after-image of colour, Nature, London **136:** 302, Aug. 24, '35
Theories of vision, Nature, London **136:** 765-766, Nov. 9, '35
EDSALL, G.: See **GILLIGAN, D. R., jt. auth.**
EDSON, N. L., Ketogenesis-antiketogenesis; influence of ammonium chloride on ketone-body formation in liver, Biochem.J. **29:** 2082-2094, Sept. '35
EDUCATION, MEDICAL
See also Internship; Schools, Medical
—[J. R. Tai] Chinese M.J. **49:** 926-929, Sept. '35
—address given at Adelaide University on occasion of jubilee of medical faculty, [Horder] Lancet **2:** 987-988, Nov. 2, '35
—effect of depression on medical students of Negro group, [J. J. Mullowney] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 218-228, July '35
—important integrations of medical school, [J. E. Davis] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 472-479, Aug. '35
—purpose of university training, [W. Moberly] Lancet **2:** 855-856, Oct. 12, '35
—relation between dental and medical education, [L. E. Blauch] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1859-1869, Nov. '35
—spiritual depression of students and medical teaching, [P. V. Cernadas] Semana méd. **2:** 511-514, Aug. 15, '35
—trend [R. H. Oppenheimer] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 295-298, Aug. '35
—value of medical library, [L. Davis] New England J. Med. **213:** 5-7, July 4, '35
curriculum, aspects of curriculum of University of Sydney through eyes of recent graduate, [I. I. Brodsky] M.J.Australia **1:** 684-687, June 1, '35
—elective courses, [J. H. Musser] South.M.J. **28:** 1170-1174, Dec. '35
—medicine—art or science? [A. P. Hancuff] Memphis M.J. **10:** 21, Oct. '35
—place of parasitology in curriculum in China, [S. M. Tao] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 563-570, '34
—proposed basic curriculum (in China), [C. C. Ch'en] Chinese M.J. **49:** 861-867, Sept. '35
—proposed curriculum for medical colleges offering 6-year course (in China), [H. F. Wu & R. K. S. Lim] Chinese M.J. **49:** 847-860, Sept. '35
—psychobiology in first year, [A. Meyer] J.A.Am.M. Coll. **10:** 365-372, Nov. '35
—readjustments in medical study, [G. Newman] Brit. M.J. **2:** 711-714, Oct. 19, '35
—reformation of academic instruction in medical subjects with reference to army service, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt **9:** 1518-1520, Oct. 19, '35
—requirements and foundations of medical education, particularly for those interested in studying constitution, [C. Coerper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1520-1523, Sept. 20, '35
EDUCATION, MEDICAL, curriculum—Continued
—revised medical curricula (in China), [C. K. Chu] Chinese M.J. **49:** 837-846, Sept. '35
—status of allergy teaching as indicated in medical school announcements, [I. H. Tumpeer] J.A.M.A. **105:** 744-746, Aug. 31, '35
graduate: See also Orthopedics, teaching; Surgery, teaching
—community hospital as center, [J. H. Pratt] New England J.Med. **213:** 7-10, July 4, '35
—general practitioner and British Postgraduate Medical School, [A. H. Proctor] Practitioner **135:** 91-96, July '35
—small hospital as center, [W. E. Storey] New England J.Med. **213:** 11, July 4, '35
—training of physicians of Veterans' Administration, [L. G. Beardsley] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 170-172, Oct. '35
history: See also Schools, Medical, history; Surgery, teaching
—Daniel Drake as medical teacher, [J. J. Thomas] M. Life **42:** 421-440, Aug. '35
—medical student views Edinburgh in 1748, [G. M. Cullen] Brit.M.J. **2:** 594-595, Sept. 28, '35
—Syme and medical education; Syme memorial lecture, [B. T. Zwar] M.J.Australia **1:** 573-579, May 11, '35
in Argentina, [A. V. di Cló] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 923-926, June 7, '35
in Australia: See Education, Medical, curriculum
in Austria, General Hospital of Vienna and the Viennese Medical School, [M. Neuburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 613-622, May 18, '35
in Canada, medical education in United States and Canada; annual presentation of educational data for academic year 1934-1935 by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **105:** 677-720, Aug. 31, '35
in China: See also Education, Medical, curriculum
—[R. Belot] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 145-168, April-June '35
—in mission school, [W. R. Morse] Chinese M.J. **49:** 868-886, Sept. '35
—instruction in fundamental sciences; brief review of present situation, [M. E. Ferguson] Chinese M.J. **49:** 955-956, Sept. '35
—past and present, [F. C. Yen] Chinese M.J. **49:** 930-933, Sept. '35
—place of mission hospitals and medical schools in national health program, [E. H. Hume] Chinese M.J. **49:** 946-950, Sept. '35
—state medicine and medical education, [C. C. Ch'en] Chinese M.J. **49:** 951-954, Sept. '35
—trends, [H. S. Houghton] Chinese M.J. **49:** 938-941, Sept. '35
in Great Britain, educational number, Brit.M.J. **2:** 365-436, Aug. 31, '35
—medical education in Scotland, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 1-xxviii, Sept. '35
—medical training and practice and their regulation, [K. W. Monsarrat] Brit.M.J. **2:** 365-368, Aug. 31, '35
—students' number, Lancet **2:** 465-536, Aug. 31, '35
in Hungary, teaching of medicine and situation of physicians, [A. Blazso] Presse méd. **43:** 1229-1230, July 31, '35
in Philippines, difficulties encountered in medical education, [K. L. Hobbs] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 371-374, July '35
in Russia, evolution, [G. Pisenti] Forze san. **4:** 472-476, March 20, '35
—problem of preparing new generation of medical-scientific workers and teachers in higher medical institutions, [Y. I. Lifshits] Vrach.delo **18:** 305-314, '35
—progress, [A. A. Troyanovsky] Science **82:** 137-142, Aug. 16, '35
in United States, medical education in United States and Canada; annual presentation of educational data for academic year 1934-1935 by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **105:** 677-720, Aug. 31, '35
—center of population of medical education, 1870-1930, [W. C. Eells] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 331-337, Nov. '35
premedical course, modern foreign language study, [H. R. Marraro] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 351-364, Nov. '35
—relations of general and medical education, [H. P. Rainey] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 304-310, Sept. '35
teaching: See also under various specialties, as Gynecology; Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Pediatrics; Psychiatry; Surgery; etc.
—[B. A. Houssay] Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 458-469, Nov. '34
—by moving pictures, [R. Leroux] Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **95:** 97-101, May 5, '35
—cancer education in medical schools (Lewis Linn McArthur lecture), [R. B. Greenough] New England J. Med. **213:** 267-273, Aug. 8, '35
—course in cancer, [J. McLean] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 285-291, Sept. '35
—development of clinical subjects as contributing to university work, [E. J. DuBois] Science **82:** 472-477, Nov. 22, '35

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, teaching—Continued
—discussion on relations of teaching hospitals to medical schools, medical profession and the public, [H. Moore & others] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 193-216, May '35
—need for modification of methods, [P. V. Cernadas] Semana méd. 2: 656-660, Aug. 29, '35
—new method of teaching physical diagnosis, [J. M. Ruffin] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 10: 292-294, Sept. '35
—teaching medical students objectives for care of patients and social aspects of illness, [E. Cohen & H. A. Derow] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 351-359, Aug. '35
—teaching of internal medicine, [M. A. Blankenhorn] J. Med. 16: 359-363, Sept. '35
—undergraduate teaching of tuberculosis, [J. A. Miller] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 481-491, Nov. '35
—value of universal mechanical model "pantechno," for training medical students in physics, [F. Requard] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 10: 202-208, April '35
EDUQUE, J., and ZAVALLA, A. T., Ureteral calculus: when to operate, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 269-273, May '35
EDWARDS, E. A., Treatment of recurrent varicose ulcer, New England J.Med. 213: 450-457, Sept. 5, '35
Arteriographic comparison of thrombo-angiitis obliterans and arteriosclerosis, New England J.Med. 213: 616-617, Sept. 26, '35
EDWARDS, F., Nose; a few facts concerning structure, function and care of this prominent appendage, Hygeia 13: 1002-1004, Nov. '35
EDWARDS, H. C., Surgical aspects of diseases of colon, Clin.J. 64: 265-268, July '35
Value of gastroscopy, Lancet 2: 1161-1166, Nov. 23, '35
EDWARDS, H. R., Development of adult type pulmonary tuberculosis following recognition of childhood form, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 941-944, Aug. '35
Adult tuberculosis contact, New England J.Med. 213: 760-764, Oct. 17, '35
EDWARDS, H. T., THORNDIKE, A., JR., and DILL, D. B., Energy requirement in strenuous muscular exercise, New England J.Med. 213: 532-535, Sept. 12, '35
EDWARDS, J. C., Baffling case of pulmonary carcinomatosis, New England J.Med. 213: 15-18, July 4, '35
EDWARDS, J. F., and ETHERINGTON, I. M. H., Blood group inheritance, Nature, London 136: 297, Aug. 24, '35
EDWARDS, J. G., Radiographic diagnosis in diseases of lungs, Brit.M.J. 2: 493-495, Sept. 14, '35
EDWARDS, J. M., Mental regulation of intestinal activity, J.Ment.Sc. 81: 376-388, April '35
EDWARDS, P. R., Antigens of Salmonella anatum, J.Bact. 30: 269-276, Sept. '35
Serological variant of Salmonella aertrycke isolated from pigeons, J.Bact. 30: 465-471, Nov. '35
EDWARDS, T., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet 2: 853-854, Oct. 12, '35
EDYE, B. T., Place of surgery in treatment of later stages of cancer of breast, M.J.Australia 2: 72-75, July 20, '35
EELLS, W. C., Center of population of medical education, 1870-1930, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 10: 331-337, Nov. '35
EEMAN, F. G., Diathermo coagulation endoscopique pour tumeurs malignes du larynx, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 346-350, Oct. '35
EERLAND, L. D., Endometriosis centralis uteri associated with adenocarcinoma of uterine body in Javanese woman, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 38: 124-131, '35
Therapy of late hemorrhage in puerperium, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1611-1620, Sept. 17, '35
——**and VOS, J. J. T.**, Tumors of ovary, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 75: 1302-1330, Aug. 6, '35
EFFINGER, M. C., Problems of technician in small laboratory, Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. 1: 182-186, Nov. '35
EFFKEMANN, G., Über Spätschäden der Niere nach überstandener Toxikose und den Einfluss späterer Schwangerschaften auf die Restzustände renaler Gestose, Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 493-508, '35
Über Fettstoffwechselveränderungen vor dem Wehenbeginn bei normaler Schwangerschaft. Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Geburtseintrittes, Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 718-724, '35
EFFUSIONS: See Exudates and Transudates; Ovary, tumors; Pericarditis, with effusion; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.
EFIMOV, V. V., and RADKEVICH, R. A., Quantitative relationship between respiratory and circulatory processes in man; application of Read formula in determination of basal metabolism, Klin.med. 13: 892-894, June '35
EGAN, M. J., Ox fascia repair in cure of hernia, J.M.A. Georgia 24: 317-321, Sept. '35
EGAS MONIZ, Valor scientifico e technico de um auto de exame medico legal (defloramento), Bahia med. 6: 67-77, April '35
Aspectos arteriográficos e flebográficos dos meningiomas da asa do esfenóide, Lisboa méd. 12: 399-407, July '35
A angiografia no diagnóstico dos aneurismas e angiomas do cérebro, Lisboa méd. 12: 455-462, Aug. '35

EGAS MONIZ—Continued
——**and ALMEIDA LIMA**, Pseudo-angiomes calcifiés du cerveau. Angiome de la face et calcifications corticales du cerveau (maladie de Knud H. Krabbe), Rev.neurol. 63: 743-750, May '35
EGBERT, D. S., and LITTLE, S., Congenital pericardial deficiency with other anomalies; report of case with necropsy findings, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 8: 19-22, Oct. '35
EGBERT, S., Significant aspects of recent official survey concerning household use of milk in Philadelphia, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 789-795, July '35
EGDAHL, A., Treatment of obscure fevers, Illinois M.J. 68: 462-467, Nov. '35
EGE, R., and OBEL, J., Untersuchungen über die Aktivierung des proteolytischen Enzymogensystems des Ventrikels, Biochem.Ztschr. 280: 265-275, '35
EGGER, K., Ueber die Behandlung der Blasengeschwülste, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 1051-1054, Nov. 2, '35
EGGERS, C., Practical management of malignancies of tonsil, Am.J.Surg. 30: 254-258, Nov. '35
Symposium on surgery of chest; non-tuberculous pulmonary suppuration, New York State J.Med. 35: 1068-1073, Nov. 1, '35
EGGERS, H., Über Ausschaltungsresektion beim nicht resezierbaren Ulcus duodeni, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1454-1456, June 22, '35
EGGERT, J., FRANKE, H., and LUFT, F., Vereinheitlichung der Nomenklatur in der röntgenphotographischen Aufnahmetechnik, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 52: 82-87, July '35
EGGERTH, A. H., Gram-positive non-spore-bearing anaerobic bacilli of human feces, J.Bact. 30: 277-299, Sept. '35
EGGS
See also Ovum
—allergy to egg white in children with cutaneous and mucosal manifestations of exudative diathesis, [E. Zambrano & E. Pezza] Pediatria 43: 642-656, June '35
—diagnostic and therapeutic value of allergic reactions to ovalbumin in eczema in infants, [N. Carrara] Lattante 6: 508-520, Oct. '35
—influence of chronic fluorine toxicosis in laying hens upon fluorine content of egg and its relation to lipoid content of egg yolk, [P. H. Phillips, J. G. Halpin & E. B. Hart] J.Nutrition 10: 93-98, July '35
—purity of imported eggs, [A. T. G. Thomas] Pub.Health 48: 320-322, June '35
—relationship of vitamin D intake of hen to antirachitic potency of eggs produced, [N. B. Guerrant, E. Kohler, J. E. Hunter & R. R. Murphy] J.Nutrition 10: 167-178, Aug. '35
—spectrum analysis of hen eggs and chick tissues, [W. F. Drea] J.Nutrition 10: 351-355, Oct. '35
development: See Embryology
in diet, absorption of undigested proteins in human beings; absorption of unaltered egg protein in infants and in children, [S. J. Wilson & M. Walzer] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 49-54, July '35
—action of egg yolk on liver function, blood chemistry and basal metabolism, [V. Patrono] Fisiol.e med. 5: 691-716, Nov. 20, '34
—egg yolk and bran as sources of iron in human dietary, [E. M. Vahlteich, E. H. Funnell, G. MacLeod & M. S. Rose] J.Am.Dietet.A. 11: 331-334, Nov. '35
—study of blood of adult after 11 years of diet of milk and eggs administered by sound, [J. Hamel, M. Chavarot & P. Aubry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 864-866, '35
—value of iodized eggs in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical study, [L. Ponticaccia] Probl.aliment. 4: 67-83, '34
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
EGIDI, G., Raccolta intracranica post-traumatica comprimente il cervello evacuata con ago perforatore, Guarigione, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1192-1200, June 17, '35
Contributo alla ricostruzione plastica totale dell'esofago, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1287-1289, July 1, '35
EGINTON, D. P., Progressive principles of health education, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 6: 28, Sept. '35
EGO AGUIRRE, E., Los actos sociales en favor de la salud y la vida humana, en Lima, al través de cuatro siglos, Crón.méd., Lima 52: 3-31, Jan. '35
EGUES, J., La bronquiectasia en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 387-418, June '34
El rol del hospital-sanatorio en el tratamiento y en el estudio de la tuberculosis, Semana méd. 2: 420-427, Aug. 8, '35
EHALT, W., Die Bruchformen am unteren Ende der Speiche und Elle, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 397-442, '35
Behandlungsergebnisse der Brüche am unteren Speichenende, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 443-465, '35

EHALT, W.—Continued
Los casos de amputación y de muerte en el "Unfallkrankenhaus" y en la Compañía de seguros contra accidentes del trabajo de Viena, Niederösterreich y Burguenlandia, durante los años 1926-1930, con especiales consideraciones de la sepsis en las heridas recientes, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 409-464, May-June '35
Erhaltung eines am Gefässnervenbündel hängenden Armes, Chirurg **7:** 519-522, Aug. 1, '35
Indikationen und Kontraindikationen für den Doppeldrahtgipsverband bei schweren Brüchen am unteren Speichenende, Chirurg **7:** 685-689, Oct. 1, '35
EHLERS, H., Results derived from diathermy treatment of amotio retinæ, Acta ophth. **13:** 131-138, '35
EHLERS, R., Erbbiologische Betrachtungen über Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1207-1212, Sept. 28, '35
von EHRENFELS, CHRISTIAN
—von Ehrenfels and the first teachings of "gestalt qualities," [K. Karkosch] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 189-223, '35
EHRENWALD, H., Über kranio-cerebrale Iontophorese, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 632-637, May 4, '35
Über kranio-zerebrale Iontophorese und transzerebrale Dielektrolyse bei funktionellen und organischen Hirnerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **31:** 943-946, July 19, '35
von EHRENWALL, CARL: See Obituaries
EHRHARDT, K., Ein weiterer Beitrag zum Vorkommen des Corpus-luteum-Hormons, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **99:** 257-259, June '35
Bemerkungen zur Frage der operativen Sterilisierung bei der Frau, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 29-32, Aug. '35
——**and HAGENA, A.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über das Corpus luteum-Hormon, Endokrinologie **16:** 51-60, '35
EHRICH, W., Das Gesetz des Wachstums in konstanten Proportionen bei Wachstumsstörungen, Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 277-282, Oct. 15, '35
EHRISMANN, O., Der Begriff des Typus in der Bakteriologie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 625-627, May 4, '35
Über die differentialdiagnostische Abgrenzbarkeit der Enterokokken, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 307-340, '35
Ueber die reduzierenden Wirkungen der Diphtheriebakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 56-60, Oct. 1, '35
——**and HEIDE, E.**, Über die immuntherapeutische Wirksamkeit von Euphorbiaextrakten und die objektive Prüfung unspezifischer Präparate im allgemeinen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 279-285, '35
EHRLICH, D. E., and ANSANELLI, F. C., Primary carcinoma of liver with hepatosplenography, J.A.M.A. **105:** 355-356, Aug. 3, '35
EHRLICH, L. H.: See FRIEDMAN, M. (New York), jt. auth.
EHRLICH, PAUL (1854-1915)
—exceptionally brilliant laboratory investigator, [A. Bellin] Hygeia **13:** 829, Sept. '35
—homage to Paul Ehrlich; 25 years of arsphenamine therapy of syphilis, [O. A. L. Camaño] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1984-1987, Oct. 9, '35
—special number dedicated to Paul Ehrlich on occasion of twenty-fifth anniversary of discovery of arsphenamine, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1045-1076, Sept. 21, '35
—twenty years after his death, [M. Marquardt] Lancet **2:** 449-450, Aug. 24, '35
EHRLICH REACTION: See Diazo Reaction
EHRSTRÖM, M. C., Case of extensive tuberculous calcinosis of lymph glands, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 479-485, Aug. '35
EICHENBERG, H. E., Karzinomatöse Uteruscyste, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1686-1689, July 20, '35
Oberflächliche Ausbreitung des Kollumkarzinoms auf die Vagina, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 243-263, '35
EICHHOFF, E., Pyodermien, Diphtherie, Milzbrand, Dermat. Ztschr. **71:** 170-174, May '35
EICHHOLTZ, F., "Experimentelle Untersuchung von Zirkulationsstörungen durch Plasmochin und Atebrin." Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von de Langen und Storm, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 716-718, May 18, '35
EICHLER, O., Die Therapie mit Methylenblau und ihre wissenschaftliche Begründung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 336-344, June '35
EICHLER, W., and HOFFMANN, P., Die Veränderung der Form der Aktionsstromkurve des menschlichen Muskels durch die Ermüdung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 374-380, '35
——**HOFFMANN, P., and RUFFIN, H.**, Die elektrischen Erscheinungen des myasthenischen Muskels, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 147-151, '35
EIDELBERG, L., Suggestion for comparative theory of neuroses, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 439-445, Oct. '35
——**See BERGLER, E., jt. auth.**
EIDETICS
—eidetic phenomena in childhood, [E. Jaensch] Gesundh. u.Erziehg. **48:** 194-201, July '35
EIDINOW, A., Photo-dynamic sensitization, biological action and therapeutic application, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 277-295, July '35
EIDMAN, S. A.: See KASCHEVNIK, L. D., jt. auth.
EIGLER, G., Die Funktion des lymphatischen Rachenringes, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **140:** 1-62, '35
EILER, J. J., and ALLEN, F.W., Nucleotide nitrogen content of certain tissues of dog and rabbit, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 208-209, Nov. '35
EINARSON, L., Pathologic changes in spinal cord and particularly in spinal ganglia in case of pernicious anemia and cancer metastases, the latter causing hemorrhagic zoster, Hospitalstid. **78:** 861-877, Aug. 20, '35
EINHAUSER, M., Über Spontanzerreissung der aufsteigenden Aorta bei Isthmusstenose, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 619-634, Sept. 15, '35
EINHORN, D.: See SSOUHAREVA, G., jt. auth.
EINHORN, M., Value of spas and climatic resorts in treatment of chronic diseases, M.Rec. **142:** 197-200, Aug. 21, '35
Importance of bile and transient occasional hepatic acholia, M.Rec. **142:** 261-262, Sept. 18, '35
What rôle does chronic gastritis play in etiology of peptic ulcer? M.Rec. **142:** 353-356, Oct. 16, '35
Clinical aspect of treatment of diabetes mellitus, M.Rec. **142:** 456-458, Nov. 20, '35
EINHORN, N. H.: See ASH, R., jt. auth.
——**See ROWNTREE, L. G., jt. auth.**
EISELSBERG, A., Historische Entwicklung der Magenchirurgie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 734-735, May 24, '35
EISELSBERG, F., Über einen Fall von Lymphosarkomatose im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 361-367, '35
EISENBERG, K. B. M., Internal structure of bacterial cells, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 388-393, Aug. '35
Observations on life-cycle of pleuro-pneumonia virus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 411-416, Aug. '35
EISENBERG, W., Zur Psychologie des Fastens, Fortschr. d.Med. **53:** 301-304, April 29, '35
Die Bedeutung des Fastens in der Asthmabehandlung, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 389-391, June 3, '35
Grenzen und Klippen des Fastens. (Nach praktischen Erfahrungen), München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1441-1444, Sept. 6, '35
EISENBUD, K., Medical care of surgical diabetic, Am.J. Surg. **30:** 305-309, Nov. '35
EISENDRATH, D. N., Les indications opératoires dans la lithiase bilatérale des reins et des uretères, Arch.d. mal.d.reins **8:** 525-548, '34
Necessity for both excretory and retrograde urography in certain cases, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 124-139, June '35
——**See SAENZ, A., jt. auth.**
EISENKLAMM, D.: See BORAK, J., jt. auth.
EISENSTADT, J. E., Über Agranulozytose mit reiner Lymphozytose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1556-1557, Sept. 27, '35
EISENSTAEDT, J. S., Fibro-myxo-neurosarcoma of kidney in adult, J.Urol. **34:** 193-201, Sept. '35
EISERTH, P., Ueber die intramurale Gallensteinbildung, Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 134-136, Aug. 15, '35
EISLER, F., Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Schleimhautverdickung des Magens, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 798-802, July 13, '35
Fehlbefunde in der Röntgendiagnostik des Magens, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 447-455, July '35
EISLER, M., and HOWARD, A., Weitere Versuche über die Bildung des Forssman-Antigens durch einen Dysenterie-Shiga-Stamm in verschiedenen Nährlösungen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 56-65, '35
——**and JACOBSOHN, I.**, Über die antagonistische Wirkung steriler Bouillonextrakte aus Bacterium prodigiosus, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 76-91, '35
EISNER, W., Ein Fall von Wunddiphtherie als kasuistischer Beitrag zur Spezifität des Heilserums, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 765-766, Aug. 24, '35
EISOPHYLAXIS: See Esophylaxis
EISS, S.: See McGRATH, J. J., jt. auth.
EITEL, H.: See MÜLLER, R. (Freiburg), jt. auth.
EITNER, E., Kosmetische Korrekturen im Bereiche der Nasenspitze und ihrer Umgebung, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 46-53, '35
Über kosmetische Hängebrustkorrekturen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 586, May 18, '35
Verkürzung und Verlängerung der Nase, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 799-800, June 7, '35
EIVINE, P., and VOURMANN, S., Les typhus abdominal et paratyphus à l'âge infantile, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 469-486, Aug. '35
EIZAGUIRRE, E., Silicosis pulmonar; su patogenia, anatomía patológica y estudio clínico-radiológico, Clín. y lab. **26:** 365-403, May '35
EIZAGUIRRE, L., Perforación pulmonar en el curso de un neumotórax terapéutico que produce la evolución favorable del mismo, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 29-33, Feb. 28, '35
Dos casos de imagen radiológica de evolución fugaz no tuberculosa, Med.ibera **1:** 833-835, June 1, '35
EJACULATION: See Coitus

EJÉRCITO, A., Rôle of animal attraction in study of anophelism, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 189-197, May '35

EKBLOM, A. E., Die Therapie bei primär-chronischen Arthritiden und bei rheumatischen Schmerzen und Nervenschmerzen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1652-1653, Oct. 11, '35

EKBLOM, T., Les races suédoises de l'Anopheles maculipennis et leur rôle épidémiologique, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 284-290, '35

Zur Behandlung der postoperativen Tetanie mit A. T. 10. Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 125-144, '35

EKEHORN, G., Die Bedeutung der Untersuchungen über die renalen Ausschwemmungsgrade der Farbstoffe, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 256-289, '35

EKLUND, C. M.: See **REIMANN, H. A., jt. auth.**

EKZEMPLYARSKIY, Y. P., Isolated venous stasis of liver in mitral stenosis, Klin.med. **13:** 860-865, June '35

ELAM, J., Detachable laryngoscope, Lancet **2:** 616, Sept. 14, '35

EL ASREEGY, M. I.: See **SAMAAN, K., jt. auth.**

ELAUT, L., Influence de l'énervation rénale sur l'hypertension expérimentale chronique chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 318-320, '35

ELBEL, H., Untersuchungen zur Verwertbarkeit der Blutalkoholbestimmung nach Widmark, Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 124-129, '35

ELBIM, A.: See **PÉRARD, J., jt. auth.**

ELBOW

—ligaments of elbow joint in Japanese, [M. Nishi] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 847-848, July 20, '35

—ossification, [H. Köhnle] Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soz.zu Erlangen **65-66:** 229-268, '35

abnormalities, hyperextension, a morphologic stigma, [Laignel-Lavastine] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 278-280, '34

ankylosis, pseudarthrosis of forearm and ankylosis of elbow following exposed fracture of radius and ulna; case, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 109-116, Feb. '35

—after fracture of extremity of humerus; case in boy 11 years old, [L. Olivares] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 189-194, April-June '35

—after-treatment of dislocations of elbow, [D. J. Glissan] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 134-137, Oct. '35

diseases, injection of antidiphtheric serum by rectal route followed by cutaneous eruption and later by arthralgia of left elbow; case, [G. Mouriquand, J. Savoye & J. Guirand] Lyon méd. **155:** 624-626, May 19, '35

—arthritis deformans in moulders as occupational disease, [W. Kühn] Med.Welt **9:** 1181-1183, Aug. 17, '35

—isolated deforming changes in head of radius (isolated arthrosis deformans), [M. Ernst] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 783-791, '35

dislocations, [V. Mooney] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 778-782, July '35

—after-treatment of dislocations, with note on treatment of stiff elbows, [D. J. Glissan] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 134-137, Oct. '35

—congenital; 3 cases, [C. Urrutia U.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 113-119, March '35

—irreducible external dislocation; surgical therapy in 2 cases, [Weber] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 510-512, July 6, '34

—recidivating luxation; recovery after surgical therapy; case, [E. Sorrel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 790-792, June 15, '35

—traumatic, [N. V. Sedykina] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **9:** 40-58, '35

—traumatic separation of epiphysis of median epicondyle of humerus, with luxation of elbow in young persons, [K. Horsch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1877-1880, Aug. 10, '35

fractures: See also under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures

—[V. Mooney] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 778-782, July '35

—[V. Parmley] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 47-51, Aug. '35

—can physician be held responsible for development of ischemic contracture of fingers in child following fractures of elbow and lower arm? [R. Scherb] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 579-580, June 22, '35

—delayed radial palsy (following fracture of elbow), [K. Speed] S.Clin.North America **15:** 551-554, June '35

gonorrhea, prolonged evolution of osteoarthritis; case, [A. Patoir, P. Decoulx & G. Patoir] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 575-585, July '35

loose bodies in, diagnosis, [J. Oberholzer] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1348-1351, June 8, '35

tuberculosis, question of trauma as cause; insurance aspects, [A. Hofbauer-Flatzeck] Tuberkulose **15:** 201-207, July 10, '35

—arthrodesis in bacillary osteoarthritis by Hallock technic, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 343-351, June '35

—white tumor in children, [C. R. Martin] Arch. méd. d'Angers **39:** 97-105, July '35

ELBOW—Continued

wounds and injuries, principles of treatment of injuries in region of elbow joint, [A. von Danckelman] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2536-2541, Oct. 26, '35

—genesis of ossifications in capsular ligaments of elbow joint, [H. J. Katzenstein] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 136-142, '35

—tennis elbow, [W. Thomsen] Leibesübungen, pp. 350-351, Sept. 5, '35

—traumatic origin of accessory bones at elbow, [A. Zeitlin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 933-938, Oct. '35

ELDBLOM, E., Hauttemperaturmessung bei Ischias, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 639-641, May 4, '35

Importance of regulating temperature of drop enema, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1379-1380, Sept. 7, '35

ELDEN, C. A., and FELLOWS, M. D., Relation of potency of anterior pituitary-like hormone to hydrogen ion concentration, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1597-1599, June '35

——See **BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.**

——and **COONEY, J. W.**, Addis sediment count and blood urea clearance test in normal pregnant women, J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 889-891, Nov. '35

ELDER, O. F.: See **BALLENGER, E. G., jt. auth.**

von der ELDERN, G., Die Sippschaftstafel nach Karl Astel. (Ergänzung zu dem Aufsatz von Max Kässbacher "Sippschaftstafeln"), München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1721-1722, Oct. 25, '35

ELDRED, M. M.: See **KELLY, D., jt. auth.**

ELDREDGE, R. B.: See **HICKEN, N. F., jt. auth.**

ELDRIDGE, W. W., SIMON, A., and RAMOS, R., Cleidocranial dysostosis; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 41-49, July '35

ELECTRARGOL (electrolyzed colloidal silver): See **Chorea, therapy; Silver, colloidal**

ELECTRICITY

See also **Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; etc.**

—[Didiée] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 582-591, Oct. '35

—alteration of permeability of cell membranes by electric current, [N. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1069, April '35

—appearance of spontaneous cancer in breeding places of mice in relation to cage-ground potential, [F. Vlès & A. de Coulon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1435-1436, April 15, '35

—bactericidal power of water subjected to action of metallic silver and to continuous electric current, [N. Metalnikoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 411-412, Aug. 5, '35

—frictional electricity as cause of explosions of anesthesia apparatus, and methods of preventing such accidents, [P. Weischer] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 981-983, '34

—hemolysis by electric current, [N. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1063, April '35

injuries: See also **Lightning; Roentgen Rays, electrical injuries**

—accidents, [J. van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3132-3141, June 29, '35

—anatomicopathologic changes of organism in electrocution; experimental and morphologic study, [N. A. Zolotova & A. M. Taynkin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 11-24, '35

—behavior of glutathione in experimental electric cataract and in crystalline lens of rabbits subjected to action of electric current, [G. Borsellino] Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 1129-1142, Aug. 1, '35

—cataract due to injuries; report of case and review of literature, [A. Gabriélidès] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 394-409, June '35

—cataract due to injury; case, [R. Giménez Ruiz] Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 483-490, Sept. '35

—cooperation of general practitioner in explaining accidents, [G. Schrader] Med.Welt **9:** 818-821, June 8, '35

—dangers of electric current, [G. Schrader] Med.Klin. **31:** 574-576, May 3, '35

—dependence of effect of electricity on duration of its action and on strength of current; studies made with currents varying in strength from one to one hundred milliamperes, [S. Koeppen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 654-666, '35

—effect of electric current on circulation, [S. Koeppen] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 252-253, '35

—electrohygiene (protection against injuries from electric apparatus), [S. Jellinek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1107-1111, Sept. 6, '35

—fatal case of electrocution, [A. H. D. Richmond] Lancet **2:** 16-17, July 6, '35

—histopathologic changes due to shock, [E. Aievoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 293-297, May 15, '35

—lesions and cause of death in electrocutions, [Mélissinos] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 233, Aug. 18, '35; 459, Sept. 15, '35

—ophthalmia: 2 cases, [K. Kanda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 636-637, May '35

—pathologic effects of electric current and ohmic resistance of human body, [V. E. Boccara] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 522-528, '35

ELECTRICITY, injuries—Continued
—quadriplegia and double cataract following injury; case, [Favreul, Thibault, R. Gauducheau & G. Sourdille] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 381-383, Oct. '35
—relation of generalized xanthoma and adiposogenital dystrophy to preceding injury (burning by strong electric current), [H. R. Paas] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 652-658, '35
—shock and subjective sensation in relation to anesthesia and humane slaughter, [C. W. Hume] Lancet **2:** 1021-1023, Nov. 2, '35
—shock as possible cause of diseases of central nervous system; 2 cases, [M. Bartels] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 1-11, April '35
—spectrographic demonstration of metal traces in experimentally produced lesions from contact with electric current, [T. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **25:** 164-166, '35
—trauma and death, [S. Jellinek] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 13-21, '35
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography
ELECTROCAUTERIZATION: See Cautery and Cauterization
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Iris, cysts; Rectum, cancer; Tonsillectomy; etc.
ELECTROCUTION: See Electricity, injuries
ELECTRODERMATOGRAM: See Skin, physiology
ELECTRODES
See also under Diathermy; Heart, electrocardiography; Urine, reaction; etc.
—unpolarized electrode for conducting electrical current in experiments, [E. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 510-512, '35
ELECTRODESICCATION: See under Diathermy
ELECTRODIAGNOSIS
See also Paralysis, facial
—modern procedures, with special reference to chronaxia, [G. Bourguignon] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 321-332, July '35; also, Arch. d'électric.méd. **43:** 145-163, May '35
—new conceptions in electrodiagnosis and their therapeutic influence, [L. Delherm] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 164-176, May '35
—physical and physiologic bases for electrodiagnosis by progressive currents, [P. Fabre] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 110-120, March-April '35
—practical applications of Lapicque's progressive currents, [P. Duhem] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 341-346, July '35; also, Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 177-186, May '35
ELECTRODIALYSER; ELECTRODIALYSIS: See Dialysis
ELECTRODIAPHAKIA: See Cataract, extraction
ELECTRO-ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, physiology
ELECTROLYSIS
See also Hair, removal; Retina, detached; Skin, diseases
—electrolysis in therapy of strictures, especially of urethra, uterine cervix and lacrimal canal, [C. Schmitt] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 329-336, May 10, '35
ELECTROLYTES
See also Blood, chemistry; Ions; Urine, chemistry
—"duodenal regurgitation" versus "electrolyte diffusion" in gastric juice, [T. Teorell] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 518-524, '35
—electrolyte balance in acute gout, [J. H. Talbott, B. M. Jacobson & S. A. Oberg] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 411-421, July '35
—excessive oxygen usage response of dehydrated animals to water and electrolytes, [H. A. Davis] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 242-244, Nov. '35
—experimental study of displacement of ions in electrolytes during very short discharges used in electrophysiology, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 23-26, '35
—physicochemical action of certain electrolytes on myxoprotein in blood serum, [M. Piettre] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **201:** 364-366, July 29, '35
—relative significance of electrolyte concentration and tissue reaction in water metabolism, [H. A. Davis & L. R. Dragstedt] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 193-199, Sept. '35
ELECTROMETER: See under Electrophysiology
ELECTRONS
—electroton microscope, [A. Strohl] Presse méd. **43:** 1533-1534, Oct. 2, '35
ELECTROPHORESIS: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, corynebacteria; Bacteria, typhoid group; Complement; Diphtheria, bacilli; Ionization; Staphylococci, aureus; Streptococci
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
See also Ganglion, stellate; Hearing, physiology; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Skin, physiology; Tissue, connective; etc.
—adsorption and bio-electric potential; studies on frog's skin, [K. Motokawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 177-201, March '35
—amount of electricity and energy emitted by liminal currents of constant or varying intensities, but of same duration, [A. Strohl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1383-1384, '35
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY—Continued
—apparatus for rhythmical electrical stimulation at frequencies between 2 and 200 per second, [H. D. Bouman] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 155-166, '35
—electrical characteristics of living systems (measurement by electrometer), [H. S. Burr & C. T. Lane] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **8:** 31-35, Oct. '35
—electrical factor in edema, [R. Keller] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 945-948, July 6, '35
—electro-dynamic theory of life, [H. S. Burr & F. S. C. Northrop] Quart.Rev.Biol. **10:** 322-333, Sept. '35
—experimental study of displacement of ions in electrolytes during very short discharges used in electrophysiology, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 23-26, '35
—impedance angle test; technic and study of normals, [M. A. B. Brazier] West.J.Surg. **43:** 429-441, Aug. '35
—method of stimulation by means of saturation currents, [B. Szabuniewicz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 737-741, '35
—nature of stimulating action of electric current on living tissues, [V. Y. Chagovets] Vrach.delo **18:** 367-368, '35
—pathologic effects of electric current and ohmic resistance of human body, [V. E. Boccara] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 522-528, '35
—relation between duration of time and tension in electric stimulation of individual points which are painful on pressure, [N. Ishikawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 231-246, March '35
—subjective luminous phenomena after stimulation with alternating current, [H. Rohracher] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **66:** 164-181, '35
—tolerance for high frequency stimulation, [G. Opitz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 201-205, '35
ELECTROPLATING: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
ELECTROSURGERY: See Diathermy; and under specific headings as Mouth, cancer; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; Xanthoma; etc.
ELECTROTHERAPY
See also Diathermy; Ionization; and under names of various diseases and regions; etc.
—application of tone frequency currents in medicine, [S. Koeppen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 458-460, '35
—effects of electric currents on human respiratory movements, [H. Neifeld] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 544-549, Sept. '35
—electric excitomotor modalities used in therapy, [A. Laquerrière] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 282-285, June '35
—importance of galvanic alternating current with long periods between reversals of current (Laquerrière waves), [M. & F. Arce] Medicina,Madrid **6:** 60-73, July '35
—practical applications of Lapicque's progressive currents, [P. Duhem] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 341-346, July '35; also, Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 177-186, May '35
—study of electrophysiology of sympathetic autonomic and parasympathetic nervous system; application in electrotherapy, [L. Delherm & H. Fischgold] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 333-340, July '35
—use of new low frequency currents, [A. Ceccaldi] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 297-302, May 5, '35
ELECTROTOME: See Diathermy, apparatus
ELECTRO-UTEROGRAPHY: See Uterus, contractions
ELEDON (dried buttermilk): See Infants, feeding
ELEFTHERIOU, D. S., Ein Kopfhalter für Leichen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 246-247, April 30, '35
ELEKES, N.: See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
ELEKTOROWICZ, A., Adolf Sigmund, 1892-1934, Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 5-8, '34
Jan Krzepisz, Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 8-9, '34
Cavitary form of primary cancer of lung, Polski przegl. radjol. **8-9:** 161-178, '34
ELEONSKAYA, V. N., Pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of congenital hydrophthalmos, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 330-338, '35
ELEPHANTIASIS
—cases presumably of syphilitic origin; preliminary report, [Joukowski & E. Lejeune] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 209-211, June 30, '35
—chylous ascites in nursling; prognosis and relation to elephantiasis, [C. Blume] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 345-347, Aug. '35
—elephantiasic condition of right leg; recovery of case after appendectomy, [T. D. Goulart & N. Burlamaqui Benchimol] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 221-224, July-Aug. '35
—in Haiti, [F. Colcou] Progrès méd., pp. 441-445, March 16, '35
—lymphedema of extremities; etiology, classification and treatment; report of 300 cases, [E. V. Allen & R. K. Ghormley] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 516-539, Nov. '35
—lymphedema of leg, [T. J. Biggs] M.J.Australia **1:** 623-624, May 18, '35

ELEPHANTIASIS—Continued
—lymphostatic verrucosis, [S. L. A. Manuwa] **Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 29:** 289-290, Nov. '35
—multiple hemorrhagic pigmentary sarcomatosis of Kaposi type with atypical development (elephantiasis of leg and ulcerous degeneration); case, [C. Orol Arias] **Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49:** 513-518, April '35
—of lower extremities; rare case, [J. Charvát] **Časop.lék. česk. 74:** 485-488, May 3, '35
—study of elephantiasis nostras in connection with 3 cases, [A. Kveim] **Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96:** 1093-1117, Oct. '35
anorectal, esthiomene of rectum, [V. Virkkunen] **Duodecim 51:** 527-535, '35
—genito-anorectal elephantiasis due to lymphogranuloma inguinale; case, [Kiefer] **München.med.Wchnschr. 82:** 1638-1640, Oct. 11, '35
—recto-genital syndrome, [E. L. Meuleman] **Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 2:** 973-979, '34
congenital: See also Elephantiasis, scrotal
—elephantiasis and pterygium colli congenitum, [V. Rantasalo] **Duodecim 51:** 389-395, '35
—lymphangiectasis (lymphedema), [P. B. Mason & E. V. Allen] **Am.J.Dis.Child. 50:** 945-953, Oct. '35
scrotal, elephantiasis of penis and scrotum; sequela of lymphogranuloma inguinale, [G. V. Stryker & B. Ploch] **Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32:** 86-89, **July '35**
—congenital elephantiasis of penis and scrotum, [H. Zschau] **Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245:** 312-315, '35
therapy, surgical treatment of lymphedema, [A. H. McIndoe] **Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28:** 1111-1126, June '35
—intravenous charcoal in therapy of acute febrile attacks of chronic elephantiasigenic lymphangitis in tropical countries, [M. L. R. Montel & Truong-van-Que] **Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13:** 271-276, April '35
—lymph vessels of human omentum; contribution to treatment of elephantiasis, [W. Dick] **Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 162:** 296-314, '35
—lymphedema of extremities; 300 cases, [E. V. Allen & R. K. Ghormley] **Ann.Int.Med. 9:** 516-539, Nov. '35
—sulpharsphenamine; 4 cases, [M. Seigneur] **Presse méd. 43:** 1411-1412, Sept. 11, '35
—surgical treatment of severe forms of lymphedema of extremities; end-results, [R. K. Ghormley & L. M. Overton] **Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61:** 83-89, July '35
vulvar, Jersild ano-recto-genital syndrome in Nicolas-Favre's disease; case complicated by uterine prolapse, [N. Arenas & R. Sammartino] **Rev.méd.latino-am. 20:** 972-987, June '35
—of labia minora; case, [G. M. Ribeiro] **Bahia med. 6:** 138-140, July '35
—recto-genital syndrome, [E. L. Meuleman] **Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 2:** 973-979, '34

ELEY, R. C., Progress in pediatrics, **New England J.Med. 213:** 20-25, July 4, '35
Neurologic conditions in infants and children, **J.Pediat. 7:** 248-276, Aug. '35
Control of measles, **New England J.Med. 213:** 195-198, Aug. 1, '35

ELFELDT, W., Zur Frage des günstigsten Zeitpunktes der Appendicitisoperation und zur Frage der Appendektomie bei Blinddarmabszessen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1470-1475, June 22, '35

ELFTMAN, H., and MANTER, J., Chimpanzee and human feet in bipedal walking, **Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 20:** 69-79, April-June '35
Evolution of human foot, with especial reference to joints, **J.Anat. 70:** 56-67, Oct. '35

ELIADES, C.: See **DAVID, M., jt. auth.**

ELIAS, H., Ueber Nephrosen, **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48:** 1177-1179, Sept. 27, '35

ELIAS, H. (Bucharest), and DIAMANT, S., Present-day therapy of purulent pleurisy, **Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24:** 742-751, June '35

——See **RADOVICI, A., jt. auth.**

ELIASBERG, W., Ausdruck oder Bewegung im künstlerischen Schaffen? **Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 2:** 83-86, Aug. '35

ELIASON, E. L., and JOHNSON, J., Diagnosis of atypical acute appendicitis, **M.Clin.North America 19:** 185-194, July '35

ELIASSON, M., Über die Funktion der kortikalen Hörzentren. (Ergebnisse der Untersuchungen mittels der Pavlovschen Methode bedingter Reflexe), Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 246-263, '35

ELIASZ, A.: See **PAIC, M., jt. auth.**

ELIASZ, A. (Lwów), Über das refraktäre Verhalten der Haut gegen urtikariogene Reize, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 173: 37-44, '35

ELIET, G., and ELIET, J. E., Les régimes Bircher, **Clinique, Paris 30:** 159-162, May (A) '35

ELIET, J. E.: See **ELIET, G., jt. auth.**

ELIOT, E., JR., Stenosis of bile ducts by contiguous cicatricial tissue, **Ann.Surg. 102:** 752-762, Oct. '35

ELKAN, H., Ergebnisse der Tonsillektomie. Erfahrungen einer Nachuntersuchungsreihe, **Med.Welt. 9:** 1110-1112, **Aug. 3, '35**

ELKELES, G., Nuevos resultados respecto a la etiología de la gripe, **Prensa méd.argent. 22:** 857-862, May 1, '35
Las formas y las relaciones bacterio-clínicas de las paratifosis, **Prensa méd.argent. 22:** 1182-1189, June 19, '35

——**and BARROS, E.,** Paratifosis coleriforme y las intoxicaciones alimenticias en general, **Prensa méd.argent. 22:** 1044-1049, May 29, '35
Infección humana aguda por bacilo suipestífer. (Salmonella cholerae-suis var. Kunzendorf), **Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 11:** 158-163, June '35

ELKIND, H. B., Mental-hygiene survey of state teachers colleges of Massachusetts, **Ment.Hyg. 19:** 619-634, Oct. '35

——**and TAYLOR, M.,** Evaluation of juvenile courts and clinics; introduction to theory of evaluation, **Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 5:** 217-226, July '35

ELKINGTON, J. St. C., Metastatic tumours of brain, **Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 28:** 1080-1096, June '35

ELLENHORN, J., Zur Frage über eine rationelle Methode für die Untersuchung farbloser Objekte unter dem Mikroskop, **Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 51:** 518-525, **May '35**

ELLER, J. J., Plantar warts, callosities and corns, **Am.J. Surg. 29:** 444-446, Sept. '35

——**and SCHWARTZ, L.,** Industrial dermatoses; causes, prevention, and treatment, **New York State J.Med. 35:** 951-964, Oct. 1, '35

ELLERY, R. S., Plea of insanity, **Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria 1:** 23-52, '35

ELLETT, E. C., and RYCHENER, R. O., Further report on surgical treatment of retinal detachment, **J.Tennessee M.A. 28:** 348-351, Aug. '35

ELLINGER, E., Ein Fall einer Hernia diaphragmatis parasternalis dextra, **Röntgenpraxis 7:** 387-390, **June '35**

ELLIOT, A. H.: See **ROBINSON, S., jt. auth.**

ELLIOT, R. H., Some points in connexion with sclerocorneal trephining, **Brit.M.J. 2:** 334-335, Aug. 24, '35
Migraine; close analysis of further series of 100 cases, **Post-Grad.M.J. 11:** 314-323, Sept. '35

ELLIOT OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy

ELLIOT-SMITH, A., Irreducible intussusception; report of 4 cases, **Lancet 2:** 992-994, Nov. 2, '35

ELLIOT SMITH, M., Maternal mortality: some practical points in prevention, **M.J.Australia 2:** 285-288, **Aug. 31, '35**

ELLIOTT, A. E., Tuberculous cysts of knee joint, **Am.J. Roentgenol. 34:** 209-213, Aug. '35

ELLIOTT, A. R. (Chicago), Diagnosis of atypical cases of angina pectoris, **M.Clin.North America 18:** 1263-1275, March '35

ELLIOTT, A. R. (Norristown, Pa.): See **MOORE, M. T., jt. auth.**

ELLIOTT, C. A., Importance of therapeutic test for amebiasis in patients presenting symptoms referable to right lower chest, **Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50:** 176-180, '35

ELLIOTT, GEORGE ROBERT: See Obituaries

ELLIOTT, H., GAGE, L., and PENFIELD, W., Harvey Cushing, **Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34:** 635-642, Sept. '35

ELLIOTT, J. H., Pneumonia, **Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 9:** 13-25, Oct. '35

ELLIOTT, JOHN TRIMBLE: See Obituaries

ELLIOTT, K. A. C., and BAKER, Z., Effects of oxidation-reduction potential indicator dyes on metabolism of tumour and normal tissues, **Biochem.J. 29:** 2396-2404, Oct. '35

——**BENOY, M. P., and BAKER, Z.,** Metabolism of lactic and pyruvic acids in normal and tumour tissues; rat kidney and transplantable tumours, **Biochem.J. 29:** 1937-1950, Aug. '35

ELLIOTT, M. H., and TREAT, W. C., Hunger-contractions and rate of conditioning, **Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 21:** 514-516, Aug. '35

ELLIOTT, P. C., Renal dwarfism, **J.Tennessee M.A. 28:** 386-390, Sept. '35

ELLIOTT, R. A.: See **MAHER, C. C., jt. auth.**

ELLIOTT, S. D.: See **OKELL, C. C., jt. auth.**

ELLIOTT TREATMENT: See Pelvis, diseases; Thermotherapy; Urethra, inflammation

ELLIS, A., Pyelitis; its significance and treatment, **Lancet 2:** 127-129, July 20, '35

ELLIS, F. A.: See **KETRON, L. W., jt. auth.**

ELLIS, J. D., Fractures of sternum, **S.Clin.North America 15:** 605-613, June '35
Surgeon and Workmen's Compensation Act, **Memphis M.J. 10:** 19, Sept. '35

ELLIS, L. N., and BESSEY, O. A., Effect of diet on hemoglobin concentration of blood, **Am.J.Physiol. 113:** 582-585, Nov. '35

ELLIS, M. P., and LIVINGSTON, A. E., Method of directly recording changes in calibre of bronchi, **J.Physiol. 84:** 223-231, June 18, '35
Oto-rhino-laryngological clinics in Boston and Philadelphia, **Lancet 2:** 643-646, Sept. 14, '35
Some recent advances in endoscopy, **Practitioner 135:** 684-691, Nov. '35

ELLIS, N. R.: See **BYERLY, T. C., jt. auth.**

ELLIS, R., Pleural effusions and associated lung lesions, Clin.J. **64**: 325-330, Aug. '35
ELLIS, R. C., and LUTEN, M., Deciduous teeth and diseases of childhood, J.Am.Dent.A. **22**: 1117-1125, July '35
ELLIS, R. V., Is there increased suspension stability of erythrocytes in allergic disease? J.Allergy **7**: 64-73, Nov. '35
ELLIS, R. W. B., Chorea complicated by septicæmia, meningitis and cerebral symptoms following serotherapy, with recovery, Post-Grad.M.J. **11**: 243-246, July '35
Hepatomegalia glycogenica (von Gierke's disease) associated with infantilism, in 3 siblings, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28**: 1180-1182, July '35
Renal dwarfism associated with calcinosis of kidneys, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28**: 1328-1330, Aug. '35
Congenital hypertrophy of heart? (cardiomegalia glycogenica): specimen, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28**: 1330-1332, Aug. '35
ELLIS, V. H., Adolescent coxa vara, Lancet **1**: 1440-1442, June 22, '35
Notochordal tumour of cauda equina in child of 8 years, Brit.J.Surg. **23**: 25-29, July '35
ELLISON, E. M., Paratyphoid, M.Rec. **142**: 8-11, July 3, '35
——**See GAGER, L. T., jt. auth.**
ELLISON, E. T.: See MASON, K. E., jt. auth.
ELLISON, R. T., Oblique films for study of adhesions in artificial pneumothorax, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34**: 592-595, Nov. '35
ELLISON, W. A., Carcinoma of breast in male pellagrin, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12**: 74-75, July '35
ELLIS RIBEIRO, F., Tuberculose da mamma no homem. Caso, Rev.brasil.de cir. **4**: 369-377, Aug. '35
ELLMAN, P., and TAYLOR, H. J., Effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide baths on subcutaneous tissue gas tensions, J.Hyg. **35**: 322-326, Aug. '35
——**and LAWRENCE, J. S.**, Agranulocytosis with purpura haemorrhagica following gold therapy, with note on prevention of complications, Brit.M.J. **2**: 622-623, Oct. 5, '35
ELLSWORTH, R., and FUTCHER, P. H., Effect of parathyroid extract upon serum calcium of nephrectomized dogs, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57**: 91-98, Aug. '35
——**See MacCALLUM, W. G., jt. auth.**
——**and NICHOLSON, W. M.**, Further observations upon changes in electrolytes of urine following injection of parathyroid extract, J.Clin.Investigation **14**: 823-827, Nov. '35
ELMAN, C., Rheumatism in school children; report on L.C.C. Rheumatism Supervisory Clinic, Stoke-Newington, Post-Grad.M.J. **11**: 289-292, Aug. '35
ELMAN, R., Acute inflammation of pancreas; cause of epigastric pain in gall-bladder disease and of recurrent pain after cholecystectomy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61**: 670-679, Nov. '35
——**and AIRD, I.**, Observations on intra-intestinal pressure with special reference to absorption of saline, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32**: 1620-1622, June '35
ELMENHOFF-NIELSEN, B., Ein Fall von Mononucleosis infectiosa mit Übergang in Agranulocytose? Acta oto-laryng. **22**: 584-591, '35
Hämatologische Untersuchungen bei Otitis media acuta, Acta oto-laryng. **22**: 592-604, '35; also, Hematologic examinations in acute otitis media, Ugesk.f.læger **97**: 869-874, Aug. 22, '35
ELMER, A. W., and SCHEPS, M., Sur la teneur en thyroxine et en di-iodotyrosine de la thyroïde des nouveau-nés et des fœtus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 1370-1372, '35
Distribution de l'iode dans les substances corticale et médullaire des capsules surrénales, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118**: 1374-1376, '35
——**GIEDOSZ, B., and SCHEPS, M.**, L'action, chez le cobaye, de la cortine sur l'hyperactivité de la thyroïde provoquée par la thyréostimuline préhypophysaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 1373-1374, '35
ELMSLIE, R. C., Fibrosis of bone; generalized osteitis fibrosa cystica not due to hyperparathyroidism, St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68**: 147-158, '35
ELOIRE, F., Interprétation des images radiographiques de fibrose pulmonaire des mineurs, Echo méd.du Nord **4**: 367-372, Aug. 25, '35
——**See LECLERCQ, J., jt. auth.**
ELOSEGUI, C., Vitaminas y hemofilia, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16**: 145-174, May '35
ELSBACH, L., New model stretcher especially adapted for fracture patients, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75**: 655-658, April 16, '35
ELSBERG, C. A., Cribriform plate (olfactory groove) meningiomas and their early diagnosis, Laryngoscope **45**: 712-729, Sept. '35
——**See DYKE, C. G., jt. auth.**
——**BREWER, E. D., and LEVY, I.**, Sense of smell; relative importance of volume and pressure of impulse for sensation of smell and nature of olfactory process, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4**: 264-269, Oct. '35
ELSBERG, C. A., BREWER, E. D., AND LEVY, I.—Continued
Sense of smell; odorous substances to be used for tests of olfactory sense, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4**: 286-293, Oct. '35
——**LEVY, I., and BREWER, E. D.**, Sense of smell; trigeminal effects of odorous substances, Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York **4**: 270-285, Oct. '35
ELSCHNIG OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction
ELSDON-DEW, R., Blood-groups of Hottentot, South African M.J. **9**: 651-653, Sept. 28, '35
ELSER, W. J., THOMAS, R. A., and STEFFEN, G. I., Desiccation of sera and other biological products (including microörganisms) in frozen state with preservation of original qualities of products so treated, J.Immunol. **28**: 433-473, June '35
ELSOM, K. A.: See LANDIS, E. M., jt. auth.
ELSOM, K. O.: See RIEGEL, C., jt. auth.
ELSTER, H., Acerca do funcionamento e do valor scientifico do ergopneumomanometro de F. Parodi, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **4**: 1451-1457, June '35
ELTER, H., Technisches zur Magenresektion nach Billroth I, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62**: 1460-1461, June 22, '35
ELTON, F. G., Human values: rehabilitation and conservation, Rehabilitation Rev. **9**: 57-70, March-April '35
ELVEHJEM, C. A., Biological significance of copper and its relation to iron metabolism, Physiol.Rev. **15**: 471-507, July '35
——**See KOHLER, G. O., jt. auth.**
——**SIEMERS, A., and MENDENHALL, D. R.**, Effect of iron and copper therapy on hemoglobin content of blood of infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50**: 28-35, July '35
ELVIDGE, A. R., and PENFIELD, W., Sir Charles Sherrington, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34**: 1299-1309, Dec. '35
ELWELL, E. G., Rat-bite fever, Brit.M.J. **2**: 297-298, Aug. 17, '35
ELY, J. O.: See SCHOONOVER, J. W., jt. auth.
ELY, Z.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
ELYASHEVICH, L. I., Complications observed in 400 blood transfusions, Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 229-235, '35
EMACIATION: See Thinness
EMANUELS, B. J., Untersuchungen über die Existenz einer filtrierbaren und unsichtbaren Form des Typhusbacillus, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **8**: 169-196, '33
Vergleichende, speziell bei Tropentemperaturen vorgenommene Untersuchung nach dem Wert der neuen Serumreaktion für die Syphilisdiagnostik, Meinicke's Klaerungsreaktion den Reaktionen von Wassermann, Sachs-Georgi und Vernes gegenüber, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9**: 143-158, '34
EMBADOMONAS: See Intestines, parasites
EMBALMING
—Lenin's body with special reference to embalming process, [R. Royo-Villanova y Morales] Crón.méd., Valencia **39**: 586-593, May 15, '35
EMBLEY, EDWARD HENRY (1861-1924)
—second Embley memorial lecture delivered at Melbourne University, [Z. Mennell] Brit.J.Anæsth. **13**: 3-24, Oct. '35
EMBOLISM
—incidence of thrombo-embolism, [A. E. Siltsen] Klin. Wchnschr. **14**: 1172-1173, Aug. 17, '35
—livedoid dermatitis in intra-arterial embolism due to insoluble bismuth salt; case, [Lassale, Aujaleu & Sohier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28**: 230-232, Oct. '34
—present status of study of thrombosis and embolism. [M. Hess] Osp.maggiore **23**: 81-96, Feb. '35
—present-day views, [W. M. Millar & M. R. Reid] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **61**: 505-513, '35; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Dec. '35
—sudden occlusion of arteries of extremities: study of 100 cases of embolism and thrombosis, [R. E. McKechnie & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10**: 678-682, Oct. 23, '35
—thrombosis and embolism; review of literature, [R. Geissendörfer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56**: 817, Oct. 12, '35; 833, Oct. 19, '35; 849, Oct. 26, '35
—valvular endocarditis with paradoxic emboli, [L. J. Dimsdale] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25**: 448, Aug. '35
air: See Embolism, gas
aortic, embolism and thrombosis of abdominal aorta in infancy and in childhood; report of one case in thirteen day old infant; necropsy; abstracts of cases in literature, [J. L. Rothstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1578-1606, June '35
—embolectomy; case, [H. H. Kerr] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4**: 249-250, Sept. '35
—embolism of extremities (embolism at aortic bifurcation with obstruction of iliac arteries), [R. A. McIlhenny, R. C. McIlhenny & K. E. Voldeng] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36**: 450-456, Nov. '35
—of abdominal aorta; case, [A. M. Zelasco & A. A. Covaro] Semana méd. **2**: 427-430, Aug. 8, '35
axillary, bilateral; case, [F. Kazda] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1529-1530, June 29, '35
brachial, [A. J. Schein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2: 103-108, Sept.-Oct. '35

EMBOLISM—Continued
cardiac, preoperative administration of digitalis as means of preventing postoperative cardiac disturbances, [T. Altenkamp] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1709-1711, Oct. 25, '35
cerebral, action of experimental encephalomedullary embolisms on cardiovascular system, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 561-564, '35
—critical study of experimental embolisms; comparison of anatomicopathologic and physiopathologic findings, [H. Hermann & J. Dechaume] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 409-423, June 20, '35; abstr., Lyon méd. **155:** 729-737, June 16, '35
—discharge of histaminic substances in experimental embolism, [J. Tinel, G. Ungar & A. Grosslord] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 702-703, '35
—experimental studies on cerebral pressure in fat embolism, [Frey] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 581-582, '35
—massive hemorrhagic cerebral softening caused by gas embolism following artificial pneumothorax therapy of tuberculosis; case, [P. Ameuille, J. Lhermitte & Kudelski] Rev.neurol. **63:** 867-876, June '35
—mechanism of embolic cardio-mesencephalic syndrome (pleural eclampsia) in artificial puneumothorax in tuberculosis; 13 cases, [J. Trotot] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 754-773, July '35
—question of acute endocarditis with embolism or of endocarditis lenta with rupture of infectious aneurysm of cerebral artery; diagnostic study of case of pneumococcic infection, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. **1:** 873-877, June 23, '35
—question of existence of spinal glycosecretory centers: studies on animals after production of so-called cerebral embolism, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1223-1225, '35
—rôle of spinal cord in production of hyperglycemia following experimental so-called cerebral embolism, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 601-603, '35
coronary, early cardiac infarction caused by embolus of caseous tuberculous material; case, [E. M. Medlar] Am.J.Path. **11:** 707-709, July '35
—occurrence of air embolism in artificial pneumothorax, [T. M. Durant] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1625-1632, June '35
etiology and pathogenesis, bullet embolism, [R. D. Baker] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 282-284, Aug. '35
—continuous intravenous infusion; possible dangers, [T. G. Orr] Minnesota Med. **18:** 778-782, Dec. '35
—recent increase in embolisms and their pathogenesis, [T. Fahr] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 299-307, Aug. '35
fat: See also Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, pulmonary; Embolism, renal
—[H. H. Groskloss] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **8:** 59-91, Oct. '35
—after orthopedic operations, [O. E. Reykhberg] Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 54-62, '35
—control study of blood serum and urine, [F. J. Jirka & C. S. Scuderi] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 945-947, June '35
—destiny of fat injected in portal vein, [A. Célestino da Costa, M. J. Xavier-Morato & F. Portela-Gomes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1108-1110, '35
—especially following orthopedic surgery, [R. I. Harris] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1013-1016, Sept. 28, '35
—fever in traumatic embolism; clinical and experimental studies, [W. Rückert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 36-57, '35
—in greater circulation, [K. Walcher] Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 31-40, '35
—roentgen study of experimental embolisms; importance of location of injection, [A. Célestino da Costa, M. J. Xavier-Morato & F. Portela-Gomes] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1105-1108, '35
femoral, therapy by embolectomy; case, [P. J. Feltelberg] Presse méd. **43:** 824, May 22, '35
—therapy of embolisms of large arteries of lower extremities by lumbar sympathectomy, [J. Bedrna] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1149-1153, Oct. 25, '35
gas: See also Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, coronary
—air embolism following obliteration of varicose veins, [K. Székely] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 82-84, '35
—case exhibiting Liebermeister syndrome (pallor of tongue in gas embolism), following on air filling of left pleural cavity, [A. W. Smith] Tubercle **16:** 454-455, July '35
—cause of sudden death during ordinarily uneventful operations, [A. M. Marx] Med.Klin. **31:** 1327-1331, Oct. 11, '35
—experimental air embolism, [J. B. Wolffe & H. F. Robertson] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 162-165, Aug. '35
—fatal embolism following intravenous injection at elbow; case, [J. C. Pompe] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 723-728, June '35
—nervous accident (monoplegia) due to embolism during artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Nannini] Minerva med. **1:** 592-600, May 5, '35

EMBOLISM, gas—Continued
—so-called gas embolism in course of exploratory puncture in lung abscess; right hemiplegia with aphasia and transitory amaurosis; recovery; case, [Emile Sergent, B. Desplas, R. Kourilsky & F. Thiébaut] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 825-834, May 20, '35
—unusual case of abortion with death due to air embolism, [C. Leditznig] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 68-69, '35
iliac, embolism of extremities (embolism at aortic bifurcation with obstruction of iliac arteries), [R. A. McIlhenny, R. C. McIlhenny & K. E. Voldeng] J. Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 450-456, Nov. '35
mesenteric, mesenteric vascular occlusion, [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Internat.S.Digest **20:** 67-80, Aug. '35
popliteal, lung infarction and embolism complicating coronary thrombosis, [F. M. Houser] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 381-383, July '35
postoperative: See also Embolism, cardiac; Embolism, fat; Embolism, pulmonary
—[Stich] Chirurg **7:** 330-332, May 15, '35
—causes and prevention; experiences with 6800 operations, [W. König] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1229-1231, Aug. 2, '35
—changes in blood, particularly in regard to its coagulating power, in various diseases; effect of surgical intervention on coagulation of blood; relation to thrombo-embolism, [T. Taslakowa] Folia haemat. **53:** 225-252, '35
—in surgical ward of St. Görans Hospital from 1930 to 1934, [A. Troell] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 769-775, May 24, '35
—thrombosis and embolism following gynecologic interventions, [R. Fournier] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 413-416, Sept. 25, '35
puerperal, fatal pulmonary embolism 2 hours after labor; case, [H. Vermelin, Hartemann, J. Louyot & Lacour] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 541-543, Oct. '35
pulmonary, acute cor pulmonale, [P. D. White] Ann.Int. Med. **9:** 115-122, Aug. '35
—anatomicopathologic and physiopathologic study of infarction of embolic origin; rôle of vasomotor nervous system, [J. Delarue, L. Justin-Besançon & P. Bardin] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 681-710, June '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1427-1430, '35
—Coffey operation for vesicovaginal fistula originating in vagina; death due to embolism; case, [J. Pou-Orfila] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 261-274, Sept. '35
—cortical blindness in symmetrical metastatic occipital abscesses due to embolisms in syphilitic bronchiectasis; case, [T. Fracassi & F. R. Ruiz] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 805-818, May '35
—delayed death, [M. W. Shulman] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 342-344, Nov. '35
—dramatic operations (first successful case of embolectomy), [J. Alexander] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 1-17, Oct. '35
—during labor, [S. Lin] Chinese M.J. **49:** 581-586, June '35
—experimental study of effects of constriction of great vessels of heart, [W. J. Kiser] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 765-788, Dec. '35
—fat embolism in greater circulation, [K. Walcher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 31-40, '35
—fat embolism; pathological consideration, [K. Ikeda] Minnesota Med. **18:** 636-646, Oct. '35
—fatal embolism 2 hours after labor; case, [H. Vermelin, Hartemann, J. Louyot & Lacour] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 541-543, Oct. '35
—following injury to old-standing arterio-venous aneurysm, [K. H. Uttley] Brit.M.J. **2:** 542, Sept. 21, '35
—following trauma, [J. S. McCartney] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 369-379, Sept. '35
—heart in embolism, [D. Scherf & E. Schönbrunner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 455-471, '35
—indications for Trendelenburg operation in reference to operated case, [G. Pettersson] Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 163-173, '35
—postoperative embolism; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of 5 fatal cases, [B. Lunardi] Arch.ital. di chir. **40:** 237-252, '35
—postoperative embolism with infarction; case, [R. Cibils Aguirre, J. R. Calcaramí & P. Zinni] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1534-1539, Aug. 7, '35
—roentgenographic study of postoperative embolism, [J. Frimann-Dahl] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 36) **76:** 1-168, '35
—technic of embolectomy; experimental study, [G. Nyström & A. Blalock] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 169-188, Dec. '35
—Trendelenburg operation, [O. Wustmann & J. Hallervorden] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 472-484, '35
renal, influence of experimental fat embolism on renal function, [T. Asai] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 737-739, May 1, '35

EMBOLISM—Continued
retinal, embolism of central retinal artery of probable dental origin; rôle of arterial spasm, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 433-438, July '35; also, Lyon méd. 156: 264-269, Sept. 1, '35
—therapeutic action of retrobulbar injections of atropine in embolisms of central retinal artery, [S. I. Borokhovich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 149-153, '35
spinal, action of experimental encephalomedullary embolisms on cardiovascular system, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 561-564, '35
—acute ischemic softening of spinal cord due to echinococcosis of spinal artery with resulting embolism, [I. Rizzi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 45: 397-422, March-April '35
therapy, effectiveness of metrazol and quinine, [Lurz & H. Klingen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1474-1475, Sept. 13, '35
EMBRYOLOGY
See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under names of special organs and structures
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in chick embryo, [T. Kamachi] J.Biochem. 22: 189-197, Sept. '35
—consideration of genetic and developmental factors from pediatric viewpoint, [G. W. Graves] Arch. Pediat. 52: 649-665, Oct. '35
—detection and histochemical localization of vitellin and livetin in chick embryo, [V. D. & E. V. Mârza] Vol. jubilaire,Parhon, pp. 329-336, '34
—formation of histidine from arginine in hen's egg during incubation, [T. Kamachi] J.Biochem. 22: 199-202, Sept. '35
—gastrulation in mammals, [L. A. Bossi, Jr.] Semana méd. 1: 1599-1607, May 30, '35 [Reply to de Robertis]
—method for observation of development of chick embryo in vitro, [H. Vollmar] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. 23: 566-570, '35
—potentialities of embryonal cells and of regeneration blastemas, [M. W. Woerdeman] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 5057-5064, Oct. 26, '35
—primitive segments in chick embryo from its appearance to age of 3 days, [Alcalá Santaella] Crón.méd., Valencia 39: 820-833, Aug. 15, '35
—primitive streaks and caudal bud in relation to bodily development, [D. E. Holmdahl] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 38: 409-440, '35
—regulation in germ and its interpretation, [A. Dalcq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1421-1480, '35
—relationship between malignant cell and embryonal cell, [H. J. Fuchs & H. Kowarzyk] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 319-344, May '35; Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1295-1296, Sept. 7, '35
history, limiting factors in advancement of science as observed in history of embryology (Carmalt memorial lecture), [J. Needham] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 8: 1-18, Oct. '35
human, early embryo (no. 1285, Manchester collection), with capsular attachment of connecting stalk, [J. Florian & J. P. Hill] J.Anat. 69: 399-411, July '35
—need for knowledge of embryology in medicine and in stomatology, [M. Dávila] Rev.méd.peruana 7: 604-614, Aug. '35
EMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma
EMBRYONIC EXTRACTS: See Tissue, extracts
EMBRYOTOMY
—[T. Alcober Alafont] Crón.méd.,Valencia 39: 931-942, Sept. 15, '35
—barbaric methods in obstetrics, [C. J. Gauss] Verhandl. d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. 58: 84, '33
—frequency of dismembering operations and possibility of lessening their number, [T. Heynemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1922-1927, Aug. 17, '35
—kraniotraktor, new instrument for extraction of child or of head retained after perforation and decerebration, [T. Koller] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1927-1932, Aug. 17, '35
EMCH, M., Rôle of occupational therapy in modern psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 207-214, July '35
Can occupational therapy records be of value to psychiatrist? Occup.Therapy 14: 273-279, Aug. '35
Reorientation for state-hospital psychiatry, Ment.Hyg. 19: 586-601, Oct. '35
EMDIN, P. I., and SHEFER, D. G., Effect of roentgen rays on vegetative centers of mesencephalon, Klin. med. 13: 1158-1163, Aug. '35
EMELYANOV, A. M., Milk-peptone agar and bouillon as culture media, Sovet.vrach.gaz., p. 586, April 15, '35
EMELYANOV, V. P., Chloruria and chloremia in children with croupous pneumonia, Vrach.delo 17: 323-326, '34
EMERGENCIES: See Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; First Aid; etc.
EMERIQUE, L., Variations de la composition chimique du rat blanc au cours de l'avitaminose A, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 17: 612-619, April '35
EMERSON, G. A., Sex variation in ketonuria of ether anesthesia in rats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. [55]: 90-96, Sept. '35
EMERSON, G. A.—Continued
Effects of various anesthesias on autoxidation rate of surviving brain tissue, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 171-177, Oct. '35
EMERSON, H., William Emerson travels abroad; extracts from letters and journals, Proc.Charaka Club 8: 65-93, '35
EMERSON, WILLIAM (1801-1868)
—travels abroad; extracts from letters and journals, [H. Emerson] Proc.Charaka Club 8: 65-93, '35
EMERY, C. K.: See **MUDD, S. G., jt. auth.**
EMERY, G. C., Broncho-thoracic fistula complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 193-194, Oct. '35
EMETICS: See under Vomiting; and under names of emetics
EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS
therapy: See Anguillulosis; Distomiasis, therapy; Lungs, abscess
toxicity, action of intravenous injections of emetine on vasomotor and epinephrine-secreting apparatuses, [A. Tournade, C. Sarrouy & A. Curtillet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 237-240, '35
—auricular fibrillation after emetine injection, [I. A. Sayid] Lancet 2: 556, Sept. 7, '35
—complications in nervous system (encephalitis and polyneuritis) following therapeutic use of emetine, [M. J. Gabrieljan] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 287-291, July '35
—cumulative toxicity of emetine hydrochloride in guinea pigs, [E. A. Rosen, R. R. Martin & N. A. David] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 289-291, Nov. '35
—physiologic analysis of cardiac disturbances due to intravenous injections of emetine into dog, [A. Tournade & C. Sarrouy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1582-1584, '35
—transitory auricular fibrillation and flutter due to emetine intoxication; case, [R. A. Bullrich & H. Dondo] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 483-490, Aug. '35
—untoward results of emetine, confusional state and pyramidal irritation; case, [B. Conos] Rev.neurol. 63: 968-969, June '35
EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
—communicable disease as administered by Department of Pensions and National Health, [C. P. Brown] Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 482-485, Oct. '35
—problem of early leprosy among immigrants (into Malaya); preliminary observations, [K. V. Veerasingham & S. Rasanayagam] Malayan M.J. 10: 51-52, June '35
—studies in growth (among children of immigrants), [F. Boas] Human Biol. 7: 303-318, Sept. '35
EMILIANI, L., Rivivscenza mammaria nell'uomo, Gior.d. med.prat. 16: 68-76, Feb. '34
EMILIANI, P., Il comportamento delle piastrine nelle ulceri gastro-duodenali, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 331-336, May 31, '35
EMMA, M., Interpretazioni moderne della schizofrenia in rapporto alla clinica, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 98: 118-124, April-June '35
Ricomparsa di funzioni rudimentali neuropsichiche nella schizofrenia, Schizofrenie 4: 131-140, Sept. '35
EMMART, E. W., Un tratado azteca de medicina: el manuscrito de Badiano (Codex Barberini, Latin 241), Siglo méd. 96: 95-104, July 27, '35
EMMER, V., Measurement of oxygen consumption in cardiac patients after work as auxiliary heart function test, Časop.lék.česk. 74: 785-789, July 19, '35
L'influence de l'α-dinitrophénol sur la consommation d'oxygène, la glycémie et le cholestérol sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1137-1140, '35
EMMETT, J. L., Elliott treatment of chronic urethritis of women: preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 545-547, Aug. 28, '35
Urinary obstruction which had resulted from prostatectomy relieved by litholapaxy and transurethral resection: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 629-631, Oct. 2, '35
Prostatic massage or resection? Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 756-759, Nov. 27, '35
——**See THOMPSON, G. J., jt. auth.**
EMMETT, J. M., Fourteen hundred and fifteen spinal anesthesias with special reference to indications, complications and mortality—with cases reported and charts, Virginia M.Monthly 62: 304-309, Sept. '35
EMMINGER, E., and BÜCHELE, B., Untersuchungen an künstlich rachitisch gemachten Ratten nach Injektion von Porphyrin, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 295: 46-56, '35
EMMONS, C. W., Actinomyces and actinomycosis, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 11: 63-76, Sept. '35
——**See CARRIÓN, A. L., jt. auth.**
EMOTIONS
See also Anger; Doubt; Fear; etc.
—affective memory, [E. Signoret] J.de psychol.norm.et path. 32: 251-269, March 15—April 15, '35
—angina pectoris and central nervous system (psychopathia stenocardica or psychoneurotic disturbance beginning with increased affectivity), [S. Wassermann] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1150-1153, Aug. 10, '35

EMOTIONS—Continued
—as neurovegetative reflex, [C. Vázquez Velasco] An.de med.int. **4:** 393-399, April '35
—central nervous mechanism for emotional responses; combination head-holder and goniometer-manipulator for controlling movements of point electrode within brain, [C. W. Brown & F. M. Henry] J.Comp. Psychol. **20:** 53-58, Aug. '35
—development in young child, [K. M. B. Bridges] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 745, July; 862, Aug.; 1219, Oct. '35
—diencephalic origin of psycho-affective phenomena; relation to vegetative centers, [A. Salmon] Riv.sper. di freniat. **58:** 1029-1035, Dec. 31, '34
—differentiation between real and simulated emotional syndromes, [L. R. Sanguineti] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1503-1504, Dec. 31, '34
—emotional behavior during early childhood from viewpoint of pediatrist, [I. S. Wile] M.Rec. **142:** 24-27, July 3, '35
—endocrine glands, psycho-affective conditions and criminality, [A. Mestre] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 131-136, March 31, '35
—extrasystoles developing after psychic trauma; case, [H. Mautner] Med.Klin. **31:** 1367, Oct. 18, '35
—facial expression and its relation to emotions and impressions, [H. Strehle] Med.Klin. **31:** 873-876, July 5, '35
—hyperthyroidism with hyperemotive constitution; case, [Rui do Rego Barros] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 238-242, June '35
—influence of emotional disturbances on state of health, [M. Gumpertz] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 317-320, May 6, '35
—influence on functions of organs including observations in normals and neurotics, [E. Wittkower] J. Ment.Sc. **81:** 533-682, July '35
—laws of dream life; emotional memory as basic fact in dream experience, [G. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **136:** 71-115, '35
—logic of emotions and its dynamic background, [F. Alexander] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 399-413, Oct. '35
—psychic trauma in patients of surgical department, [L. A. Divavin] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 111-122, '35
—psychic trauma in tuberculous patients produced by attitude of physician and by sanatorium environment, [K. I. Platonov] Vrach.delo **18:** 227-230, '35
—psychogenic reactions of epileptoid psychopaths, [P. D. Pilipenko] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 65-73, '35
—psychology of pathos, [A. Winterstein & E. Bergler] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 414-424, Oct. '35
—psychoreflex (affectively produced) acetonuria in children, [P. Karger] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 135-139, July '35
—relation of sympathetic nervous system to emotion, disposition, feelings, desires and impulses, [M. Bañuelos] Crón.med., Valencia **39:** 663-678, June 15, '35
—relationship between various emotional disturbances and sugar content of blood, [E. F. Gildea, V. L. Mailhouse & D. P. Morris] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 115-130, July '35
—severe abdominal pains that follow emotional storm, [W. C. Alvarez & H. C. Hinshaw] M.Clin.North America **19:** 399-402, Sept. '35
—specific gravity of blood of normal rabbits and cats and splenectomized rabbits before, during and after emotional excitement, [L. B. Nice & H. L. Katz] Am. J.Physiol. **113:** 205-208, Sept. '35
—symptom of loss of feelings; gestalt interpretation, [H. K. Johnson] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1327-1341, May '35
—vascular reactions (pulse curve) during emotional stimulation in dog, [A. P. Pressman] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 458-462, '35

d'EMPAIRE, R.: See **NAVARRO, J. C., jt. auth.**

EMPHYSEMA
—benign spontaneous pneumothorax caused by rupture of subpleural "bubbles"; etiopathogenic considerations: 12 cases, [M. R. Castex & E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1607-1623, Aug. 21, '35
—benign spontaneous pneumothorax due to rupture of subpleural "bubbles": case, [A. Casiello] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 88-92, Jan.-Feb. '35
—case of benign spontaneous pneumothorax due to rupture of subpleural "bubbles"; study of causes of pneumothorax, [D. Staffieri] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.respir. **2:** 567-574, July-Aug. '34
—of cecum, [L. L. Hardt] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1982, Dec. 14, '35
—spontaneous benign pneumothorax in subprimary tuberculosis; differential diagnosis of pneumothorax due to rupture of subpleural emphysematous ampulla, [L. E. Ontaneda & R. Q. Pasqualini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 607-613, April '35
mediastinal, acute emphysema during resection of stomach under laughing gas anesthesia, [E. Schwarzmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 826-828, July 13, '35

EMPHYSEMA, mediastinal—Continued
—tracheobronchial diphtheria with bronchial perforation and mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema, [Cassoute, Zuccoli & Capus] Marseille-méd. **1:** 452-454, April 5, '35
—vertical suprasternal incision in therapy of generalized subcutaneous and cervicomediastinal emphysema, [G. Buzoianu] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 686-691, June '35
postoperative: See also Emphysema, mediastinal; Emphysema, subcutaneous
—air in scrotum following pelviolithotomy, [V. S. Counseller & W. L. Butsch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 767-768, Nov. 27, '35
pulmonary, bronchiolectatic emphysema of adults, [H. H. Cherry] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 774-776, June '35
—circulatory and hemorespiratory factors in pure and decompensated emphysema, [C. Jimenez Diaz, D. Centenera & M. Alemany] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 234-250, July '35
—circumscribed emphysema in tuberculosis of lymph nodes at root of lung, [M. S. Chao] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **63:** 205-216, '35
—clinical and rehabilitation aspects, [K. Dunham] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 284-287, July '35
—congenital cystic lung or emphysematous bulla, [R. Pomeranz] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 168-171, Oct. '35
—factors in bronchial asthma and in bronchogenous (obstructive) emphysema, [C. Jiménez Díaz, M. Alemany & D. Centenera] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 265-280, Aug. '35
—fibrosis and emphysema, [J. A. Miller] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 219-233, Sept. '35
—giant vesicular emphysema simulating total pneumothorax; case, [I. R. Steinberg & D. Vivoli] Semana méd. **1:** 1292-1298, May 2, '35
—in experimental rickets in rats, [E. d'Alessandria] Studium **25:** 113-115, May 1, '35
—Mayo Foundation lecture, [H. L. Alexander] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 377-382, June 12, '35
—mechanism of pulmonary rupture and hemorrhages from pulmonary cavity, new symptom of localized emphysema, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 745-747, Aug. 17, '35
—pathogenic study of "emphysema heart," with report of case, [J. Montes Pareja] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 113-128, April '35
—pulmonary circulation and musculature in atelectasis and emphysema, [E. Reinhardt] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 173-184, '35
—rapid development of giant bulla in course of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [G. Sayago & L. L. Dobric] Semana méd. **2:** 321-325, Aug. 1, '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [A. Anthony & W. Schwarz] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 461-463, July '35
subcutaneous, following tonsillectomy; 2 cases, [P. B. MacCready] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 331-333, Sept. '35
—as complication of foreign body in bronchus, [L. H. Clerf] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 364-370, June '35
—cervicothoracic emphysema due to intrabronchial foreign bodies; 2 cases, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 338-345, Oct. '35
—generalized subcutaneous emphysema following knife wound of thorax; case, [H. Béclère & J. Dupouy] J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 223, May '35
—in infants; 2 cases, [C. Gianelli] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **6:** 142-146, April '35
—rare complications in pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [L. Koganas] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 273-278, April '35
—surgical emphysema of head, neck and chest complicating tonsillectomy, and review of literature, [C. L. Rubenstein] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 509-512, June '35
—surgical emphysema simulating gas gangrene, [D. M. Dickson] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 331-332, Oct. '35
—therapy of tuberculous hemoptysis by production of emphysema; 3 cases, [N. González de Vega & D. Castilla Pérez] Siglo méd. **95:** 485-486, April 27, '35; also, Medicina, México **15:** 468-471, Sept. 25, '35
—tracheobronchial diphtheria with bronchial perforation and mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema, [Cassoute, Zuccoli & Capus] Marseille-méd. **1:** 452-454, April 5, '35
—vertical suprasternal incision in therapy of generalized subcutaneous and cervicomediastinal emphysema, [G. Buzoianu] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 686-691, June '35

EMPYEMA
See also Antrum, diseases; Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Temporal Bone, diseases; Ureters, diseases; etc.
—acute empyema of pleura, [H. Lilienthal] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1063-1068, Nov. 1, '35
—bilateral acute empyema, total on left and interlobar on right, [S. W. Harrington, J. M. Dorsey & E. L. Strohl] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1133-1136, Oct. '35
—interlobar left empyema, [S. W. Harrington, J. M. Dorsey & E. L. Strohl] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1129-1133, Oct. '35

EMPYEMA—Continued
—partial interlobar purulent pleurisy; case, [J. Monges, R. Poinso & J. Provansal] Marseille-méd. 1: 270-272, Feb. 25, '35
—purulent pleurisy; 38 cases, [Vignard] Avenir méd. 32: 180-181, June '35
complications and sequels, brain abscess as complication of septic pleuropulmonary disease, [D. A. Nickerson] New England J.Med. 213: 228-230, Aug. 1, '35
—Ascaris lumbricoides in pleural cavity during purulent pleurisy; case, [D. Zwirn, C. Joyeux & A. Aboucaya] Marseille-méd. 1: 701-715, June 5, '35
—postpneumonic atelectasis complicating postpneumonic empyema, [E. F. Butler] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 855-860, Sept. '35
—unusual complications; case, [H. Knauer] Arch.f. Kinderh. 106: 156-159, '35
diagnosis, acute empyema, [W. M. Tuttle] Journal-Lancet 55: 377-379, June 15, '35
—from general practitioner's point of view, [A. Agranat] South African M.J. 9: 367-370, June 8, '35
—from specialist's point of view, [M. M. Suzman] South African M.J. 9: 370-372, June 8, '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Empyema, in infants and children
—case of empyema caused by heterotopic parasitism of Ascaris lumbricoides, [N. Ujiie] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1396-1397, Sept. '35
—gangrenous pulmonary abscess and putrid pleurisy following catheterization in esophageal stenosis; recovery without surgical intervention; case, [E. Donzelot & A. Meyer] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 10: 238-241, '35
—postpneumonic atelectasis as possible cause of chronic empyema, [E. F. Butler] J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 580-586, Aug. '35
—pyothorax due to fusospirochetal infection, [R. A. Flack] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 790-796, Oct. '35
—staphylococcidal power of fluid from purulent pleurisy caused by Staphylococci, [P. Courmont] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 120: 208-211, '35
in infants and children, aspiration treatment, [R. A. Strong] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 334-337, July '35
—acute empyema, [J. M. Mason] J.A.M.A. 105: 1114-1118, Oct. 5, '35
—empyema necessitatis pericardii and pericarditis, [S. Wolff] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1242-1244, Aug. 31, '35
—encysted empyema, [R. Rodriguez] Rev.chilena de pediat. 6: 260, June; 317, July '35
—pleural empyema, [G. Gezelius] Acta chir.Scandinav. 77: 145-154, '35
—purulent streptococcic pleurisy probably due to previous scarlet fever; case, [E. Pou Pradell] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 8: 26-37, Jan.-Feb. '35
—surgical therapy, [J. M. Amorós y Griñó] An.de pediat. 2: 446-470, July-Aug. '35
—therapy, especially ultraviolet rays, in young children, [B. Boggian] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 462-469, June '35
—therapy of infantile empyema, [M. Téri] Orvosi hetil. 79: 612-613, June 1, '35
—treatment by aspiration, [C. M. Burpee] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 326-331, Sept. '35
mortality, analysis of 100 consecutive deaths from records of Charity Hospital in New Orleans, [U. Maes, J. R. Veal & E. M. McFetridge] J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 615-626, Aug. '35
prognosis, acute empyema, [C. W. G. Bryan] Lancet 2: 91-92, July 13, '35
roentgenography, partial interlobar purulent pleurisy; rounded roentgen image; case, [J. Monges, R. Poinso & J. Provansal] Marseille-méd. 1: 270-272, Feb. 25, '35
therapy: See also Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, tuberculous
—[R. B. Bettman] Arch.Pediat. 52: 616-622, Sept. '35
—acute empyema, [W. M. Tuttle] Journal-Lancet 55: 377-379, June 15, '35
—acute empyema (with description of apparatus for tidal irrigation), [D. Hart] Internat.Clin. 4: 184-204, Dec. '35
—bilateral pleural empyema; case, [C. Lenti] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia 49: 913-926, '35
—chronic fistulized nontuberculous empyema; 21 cases, [C. Lenormant] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 389-401, June 25, '35
—endovenous animal charcoal; cases, [M. Tripodi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1588-1593, Aug. 12, '35
—open pleural puncture in pleural empyema, [M. Bönniger] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 8: 97-101, March-April '35
—pedicled muscle flap in closure of persistent bronchopleural fistula, with description of preservation and employment of intercostal muscle bundles by process of ribboning (for avoidance of abdominal hernia) in obliteration of large chronic empyema cavities, [O. H. Wangensteen] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 27-53, Oct. '35
—present-day therapy of purulent pleurisy, [H. Elias & S. Diamant] Rev.stiint.med. 24: 742-751, June '35

EMPYEMA, therapy—Continued
—purulent pleurisy with recovery after surgical intervention; case, [Becherescu, G. Căpruciu & Ionescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 34: 362-366, June-July '35
—summary of results of purulent pleurisy at Kiev October Hospital during 10 years, [I. K. Anistratenko] Vestnik khir. 37: 49-54, '35
—surgery of acute empyema, [A. L. McGregor] South African M.J. 9: 373-376, June 8, '35
—surgery of pleural and pulmonary infections; Lettsomian lectures, [J. E. H. Roberts] Tr.M.Soc.London 58: 183-219, '35
—surgical complications of pneumonia, [I. S. Ravdin] M.Clin.North America 19: 29-35, July '35
—surgical therapy of empyema cavities, [F. Krampf] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1211-1215, May 25, '35
—symposium on surgery of chest; acute empyema of pleura, [H. Lilienthal] New York State J.Med. 35: 1063-1068, Nov. 1, '35
—technic of drainage at declive point in diffuse purulent pleurisy, [A. Talbot & Dubau] Rev.de chir.,Paris 73: 614-632, Oct. '35
—technics and indications for surgical therapy of diffuse purulent pleurisies (traumatic and tuberculous excepted), [C. Cachin & R. Israel] Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 677-681, May 18, '35
—value of Drinker respirator, [M. Mitman & N. D. Begg] Lancet 1: 1438-1440, June 22, '35
—Vincent's serum in therapy of grave streptococcic bronchopneumonia and purulent pleurisy, with remarks on unusual seriousness of streptococcic infections in Greece, [E. Manoussakis] Presse méd. 43: 755-757, May 11, '35
tuberculous, forced aspiration (Redaelli-Parodi method) in chronic empyema; preliminary report, [M. Pattin & C. Audino] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 3: 161-169, March-April '35
—endovenous animal charcoal in therapy; cases, [M. Tripodi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1588-1593, Aug. 12, '35
—oleothorax, [H. M. Fine] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 188-189, Oct. '35
—oleothorax and gelatinothorax in therapy, [F. D. Gómez & J. C. Negro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 6: 561-563, May '35
—oleothorax in therapy of purulent pleurisy of pneumothorax, [A. Sarno, Roca Esteves, A. Artagaveytia & J. Sciutto] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 6: 564-568, May '35
—open field thoracectomy in therapy, [Jaquerod] Rev. de la tuberc. 1: 822-824, July '35
—pathogenesis and therapy, [F. Etcheverry Boneo] Semana méd. 1: 1329-1335, May 9, '35; also, Med. ibera 2: 304-308, Sept. 7, '35
—pneumothorax empyemas with mixed infection by Bacillus lactis aerogenes, [J. Alföldy] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 73: 117-122, '35
—purulent pleurisy; pathogenesis and therapy, [A. Fossati] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 341-[370], '35
—staphylococcidal power of fluid from purulent pleurisy, [P. Courmont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 208-211, '35
—surgical therapy of pleuropulmonary perforations and of pyothorax complicating artificial pneumothorax, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] J.méd.franç. 24: 251-252, July '35
—therapy, [A. Sarno, J. Sciutto & R. A. Piaggio Blanco] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 6: 553-560, May '35
—therapy of purulent pleurisy, [R. Israel & C. Cachin] Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 605-608, May 4, '35
—treatment, [M. P. Susman] Brit.M.J. 2: 659-661, Oct. 12, '35
ENACHESCU, M.: See BACALOGLU, C., jt. auth.
ENATIN: See Ureters, spasm
ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Hypothalamus; Meningo-Encephalitis
—acute psychotic encephalitis during puerperium, [L. Marchand, A. Courtois & P. Sivadon] Presse méd. 43: 984-987, June 19, '35
—in children, [J. Zappert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 821-825, June 14, '35
—localized nonsuppurative encephalitis of otitic origin, [J. B. Horgan] Brit.M.J. 2: 161-162, July 27, '35
—nadioxydase, catalase, glycolysis and glycogenolysis in brain of rabbits kept in temperature of 38° C., and of patients with summer encephalitis, [H. Maruyama] Arch.f.Psychiat. 103: 294-300, '35
—psychotic encephalitis (acute delirium) associated with azotemia; case during influenza epidemic, [Cullerre, P. Louyot & M. Vérain] Rev.méd.de l'est 63: 597-611, Sept. 1, '35
complications and sequels, group of patients with diseases of brain stem combined with lesions of peripheral cerebral nerves (neuro-encephalitis), [E. Stengel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 137: 221-237, '35
—encephalitis in children, [K. E. Appel] J.Pediat. 7: 478-487, Oct. '35

ENCEPHALITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—Wernicke's polioencephalitis with syphilitic endarteritis of cerebral vessels; case, [Y. Uchimura & H. Akimoto] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 685-702, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, acute nonpurulent encephalitis as sequel of influenzal bronchopneumonia and measles; 2 cases, [G. Cardinali] Pediatria prat. 12: 182-187, May '35
—acute encephalitis in course of whooping cough, [J. & M. T. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 597-604, Oct. '35
—complications in nervous system (encephalitis and polyneuritis) following therapeutic use of emetine, [M. J. Gabrieljan] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 287-291, July '35
—diffuse posttraumatic streptococcic meningitis with localized encephalitis and possible ventricular fistula successfully treated by simple lumbar puncture, [O. Franche & V. Vulpe] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 38: 26-33, May-June '35
—encephalitic onset of benign paratyphoid B fever; case, [L. Ferrabouc, R. Crosnier & P. Guichené] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 977-981, June 10, '35
—encephalitis complicating German measles; case, [H. O. Skinner] J.A.M.A. 105: 24, July 6, '35
—encephalitis in children, [K. E. Appel] J.Pediat. 7: 478-487, Oct. '35
—lead encephalitis due to *triethyl* lead; case, [K. M. Bowman & P. M. Howard] New England J.Med. 213: 559-563, Sept. 19, '35
—measles with cerebral complications; 2 cases, [H. Zischinsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 144: 353-356, '35
—postdiphtheric encephalitis; case, [C. M. Barberousse & J. C. Suárez] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 6: 186-190, May '35
—rare course of whooping cough encephalitis, [B. Wiesner] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 786, May 15, '35
—relationship between herpes zoster, chickenpox and encephalitis, [P. H. Kramer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 2609-2620, June 1, '35
—subacute encephalitis, clinically rheumatic; 2 cases, [J. Simarro] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 24: 89-94, Aug. '35
—terminal encephalitis in articular rheumatism; 3 cases, [R. Lemieux] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 242-251, Aug. '35
—transitory encephalitic syndrome following pneumonia; case, [B. Barni] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1141-1143, Dec. 31, '34
experimental, relation of Streptococci to viruses of poliomyelitis and encephalitis; preliminary report, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 410-414, June 26, '35
—treatment of experimental yellow fever encephalitis with specific immune serum, [M. Hoskins] Am.J. Trop.Med. 15: 545-549, Sept. '35
hemorrhagic, fulminating encephalitis, [A. Levinson & O. Saphir] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 42-51, July '35
herpes and encephalitis, encephaloherpetic virus described under name of "virus B," [P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 136-138, '35
—infection and immunity due to herpetic virus; question of local and tissular immunity with special reference to corneal and cerebral immunity, [F. Magrassi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 773-790, Aug. '35
—possibility of inoculating herpetic and poliomyelitic neurotropic viruses in external ear, [C. Levaditi & J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1800-1801, May 20, '35
—relationship between herpes zoster, chickenpox and encephalitis, [P. H. Kramer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 2609-2620, June 1, '35
—search for herpes-encephalitis virus in saliva of monkeys in captivity; negative results, [J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 512-514, '35
metabolism in, basal metabolism in 6 cases, [F. Alessio] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 217-226, April '35
pathology, interpretation of histologic findings in encephalitis congenita, [A. L. Amolsch] Am.J.Clin. Path. 5: 371-383, Sept. '35
periaxialis diffusa, diffuse "encephalitis," presumably Schilder's disease, [J. Flynn & T. M. Greenaway] M.J.Australia 2: 120, July 27, '35
—Schilder's disease, with pathological report, [A. Holmes à Court & O. Latham] M.J.Australia 2: 117-120, July 27, '35
postvaccinal: See also Encephalomyelitis
—[M. B. Golomb & A. G. Slutskiy] Klin.med. 13: 886-891, June '35
—[E. Grassi] Clin.pediat. 17: 288-304, April '35
—cutaneous inoculation into monkeys of poliomyelitis and postvaccinal encephalitis viruses occurring in the Netherlands, [H. Aldershoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 510-513, June 8, '35
—in adults; 2 cases, [E. d'Abundo] Riv.di pat.nerv. 45: 767-780, May-June '35
—in Netherland East Indies, [K. A. Sim] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. 4: 309-312, May '35; also, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1494-1496, Aug. 20, '35
ENCEPHALITIS, postvaccinal—Continued
—in siblings; cases, [J. D. Sturgeon, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 968-970, Sept. '35
—influence of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on course of infection and formation of antibodies with vaccine virus; study of problem of encephalitis, [O. Mündel & S. Zurukzoglu] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 86: 87-96, Oct. 3, '35
—interesting facts concerning virus diseases, [F. B. Marsh] South.Med.& Surg. 97: 624-627, Nov. '35
—neuraxitis following smallpox vaccination; case, [M. Janbon, Mathieu & Denoyès] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 324-336, July '35
—neurologic complications after antityphoid vaccination, [V. E. Levi] Klin.med. 13: 603-605, April '35
syphilitic: See Neurosyphilis
therapy, acute cerebral inflammation in children, [C. P. Lapage] Practitioner 135: 330-338, Sept. '35
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC
—virus diseases of central nervous system; extent and mode of infection (Pasteur lecture, abstract), [S. Flexner] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 10: 278-288, June 15, '35
complications, chronic epidemic encephalitis; 11 cases with chronic alcoholism as outstanding symptom, [R. C. Young] New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 150-158, Sept. '35
—hemiplegic form, [H. Roger & A. Raybaud] Rev.de méd., Paris 52: 272-301, May '35
—simultaneous occurrence of multiple sclerosis, [G. Peters] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 138: 23-33, '35
diagnosis: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, symptoms and diagnosis
epidemiology and statistics, distribution of encephalitis (St. Louis type) in Illinois during 1932, 1933 and 1934, [W. H. Tucker] Illinois M.J. 68: 61-66, July '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—infectious encephalitis during influenza epidemic, [J. Hempel] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1120-1122, July 12, '35
—neurotropic infection due to filtrable virus following arsenic therapy of syphilis; case, [H. Gougerot] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 353-356, June 1, '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 794-797, May '35
—route of transmission of St. Louis encephalitis virus in mice, [M. Brodie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1647-1649, June '35
experimental: See Encephalitis, experimental; Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
herpes and encephalitis: See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
immunity, experimental studies; specific inactivation of virus by sera from persons exposed to encephalitis, St. Louis type, 1933, with note on evaluation of results of mouse tests of sera, [L. T. Webster, G. L. Fite, A. D. Clow & H. Muench] J.Exper.Med. 62: 827-847, Dec. '35
ocular symptoms and sequels, [M. A. Dvorjetz] Ann. d'ocul. 172: 852-854, Oct. '35
—otologic findings in oculogyric crises; contribution to study of supravestibular pathways, [S. L. Shapiro] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 714-733, Oct. '35
pathology, histopathologic research for non-epidemic encephalitis lethargica, [S. Matsuoka] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. 22: 830-834, '32 [in Japanese]
—iron reaction of brain in so-called summer encephalitis in Japan, [S. Kingô] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 86, Sept. '35
—oxydase reaction of central nervous system in so-called summer encephalitis in Japan, [S. Kingô] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr.Sect.) 28: 83-85, Sept. '35
—pathology of chronic encephalitis, [J. W. Kernohan] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 685, Oct. 23, '35
postvaccinal: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
prognosis, acute and chronic encephalitis, [A. J. Hall] Lancet 2: 147-148, July 20, '35
sequels: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
—action of strychnine in rigidity, [D. Centini] Riv.sper. di freniat. 58: 1194-1196, Dec. 31, '34
—Alzheimer's fibrillar degeneration in late stages, [P. Borremans & L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 610-613, Oct. '35
—atropine therapy in large doses for sequels of chronic encephalitis, [V. Askgaard] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 203-209, '35
—atropine therapy of parkinsonism, [O. J. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. 78: 806-812, July 30, '35
—atropine therapy (Römer method), [A. Chiabov] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 673-685, July-Aug. '35
—atropine therapy (Römer method) in parkinsonism, [M. Victoria] Semana méd. 2: 1144-1146, Oct. 17, '35
—behavior disorders in children; 10 year review of Franklin School, [E. D. Bond & L. H. Smith] Am. J.Psychiat. 92: 17-33, July '35
—Bulgarian method of therapy, including description of preparation of belladonna of Bulgarian origin, [L. Ferrannini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 967-974, May 20, '35

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, sequels—Continued
—Bulgarian therapy, including use of belladonna, [L. Ferrannini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1544-1545, Aug. 5, '35
—Bulgarian therapy, including use of belladonna of Bulgarian origin, [F. Martillotti] Pediatria **43:** 979-981, Aug. '35
—Bulgarian therapy, including use of belladonna of Bulgarian origin, [G. Panegrossi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1487-1497, July 29, '35
—clinical manifestations of chronic encephalitis, [C. G. Barer] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 342-345, July '35
—clinical studies of changes in activity of gastro-intestinal tract in patients who have been treated with atropine, [H. Fehsenmeier] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1723-1726, Oct. 25, '35
—defective offspring of subjects with postencephalitic parkinsonism, [H. Kahler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 971-972, July 26, '35
—development, crimes and medicolegal examination of postencephalitic child, [M. Grotjahn] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 213-223, '35
—disturbances of lipoid metabolism in postencephalitic syndrome, [L. Bargi] Minerva med. **2:** 71-78, July 21, '35
—early rhizomelic spondylosis (Marie) in young man, superficially resembling parkinsonism, [F. P. Weber & A. Schülter] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 47-48, Nov. '35
—evolution for 16 years; neurologic and psychiatric sequels in 2 cases, [P. Larivière] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 76-83, March-April '35
—hemiatrophy of one cerebral and cerebellar hemisphere following chronic encephalitis; case, [Barahona Fernandes] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:**506-523, '35
—Hirsau method in treatment of parkinsonism, [J. J. Wuite] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3849-3854, Aug. 10, '35
—homosexuality; case, [A. P. Quaranta] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 146-154, April '35
—hypercontracture in flexion at joining of lower extremities to trunk with ankylosis of hip joint, probably due to neuraxitis; case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & Cadilhac] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 155-158, April '35
—importance of apparently healed encephalitis for development and symptomatologic form of cerebral processes of entirely different origin; problem of acquired local vulnerability of brain, [E. Stengel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 425-437, '35
—influence of hyperpnea on parkinsonian tremor, [R. Nyssen, R. Dellaert & A. Van Peeterssen] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 339-345, June '35
—influenza vaccine in treatment of chronic encephalitis; results of study as to possible relationship of Pfeiffer bacillus and epidemic encephalitis, [J. L. Abramson & G. Victor] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1043-1047, July '35
—neuropsychiatric sequels in childhood; 2 cases, [Aquiles Gareiso & A. J. Petre] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1544-1551, Aug. 7, '35
—obesity following encephalitis; cases, [R. Cruchet] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1086-1092, Aug. 4, '35
—paranoid-hallucinatory state in parkinsonism, [G. Engerth, A. Flach & C. Palisa] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 489-493, Oct. 12, '35
—parkinsonian syndrome; clinico-anatomical study of 2 cases, [M. A. Bahr] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 514-524, Nov. '35
—parkinsonian (therapy), [A. J. Hall] Brit.M.J. **2:** 555-556, Sept. 21, '35
—parkinsonism in pregnancy; normal delivery; case, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 384-386, '35
—pathology of chronic encephalitis; paralysis agitans, [J. W. Kernohan] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 685, Oct. 23, '35
—peripheral vascular system in parkinsonism; test of hot and cold baths, [G. Dreyfus, G. Laurence & M. Audry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 688-693, April 22, '35
—physiology of foot clonus in parkinsonism, [A. Rouquier & R. Grandpierre] Rev.neurol. **63:** 750-755, May '35
—presentation of group of cases of chronic encephalitis under treatment, [B. F. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 684-685, Oct. 23, '35
—protrusion of tongue as form of lingual hyperkinesis in parkinsonism; case, [B. Rodríguez] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 317-334, Sept. '35
—psychosis with oneirism, pseudohallucinations and obsessions with mystic sexual content in chronic encephalitis; case, [I. Nardi] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **16:** 237-248, '35
—respiratory changes, [H. Schmid] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 353-364, '35
—results of Bulgarian therapy using belladonna in parkinsonian syndromes and certain other nervous diseases; 100 cases, [O. Meco] Cervello **14:** 285-315, Sept. 15, '35

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, sequels—Continued
—rôle in production of phrenasthenia, [P. Amaldi] Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 705-708, Dec. 31, '34
—suicide among children and adolescents, [R. G. Ruggeri] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1491-1498, Dec. 31, '34
—suicide in parkinsonism; 2 cases, [M. & E. Isaacs] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 233-236, '34
—syndrome of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [D. G. Shmelkin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 108-111, '35
—therapeutic value of large doses of atropine, [K. Maeda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 5, July '35
—therapy of chronic encephalitis (parkinsonism) by intraspinal injection of patient's own blood, [V. Seletskiy, D. M. Mitnitskiy & A. A. Fridman] Vrach. delo **18:** 61-62, '35
—tics, obsessions and excessive height due to encephalitis; case, [G. Heuyer, Maire & Lorsignol] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 349-354, May '35
—transverse position of fetus due to parkinsonian contracture of rectus abdominis muscle recurring in 3 pregnancies, [G. Tesauro] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 423-436, July '35
—tremor of repose or tremor of action; study in postencephalitic parkinsonism and in old people, [R. Nyssen & R. Dellaert] Presse méd. **43:** 1024-1027, June 26, '35
—use of metronome as method in therapy of speech and writing difficulties, [M. & G. Treves] Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1521-1527, Dec. 31, '34
—use of stramonium for rigidity and drowsiness, [H. Stott] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 620-623, Nov. '35
—value of so-called Bulgarian therapy using roots of belladonna, [F. Giugni] Forze san. **4:** 1333-1337, July 30, '35
—various aspects of life of patients with parkinsonism, [I. Lunevsky & G. Butnaru] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 302-310, '34
—vasomotor disturbances with intermittent claudication; case, [G. Perémy] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1223-1224, Aug. 24, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1072-1073, Oct. 5, '35
symptoms and diagnosis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
—atypical case of von Economo's encephalitis resembling Japanese and American form, [E. Molinari] Gazz. d.osp. **[56]:** 432-434, April 21, '35
—borderline condition, [E. H. Romberg] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 747-749, May 10, '35
—cerebral malaria or encephalitis lethargica? [P. K. Ghosh] Brit.M.J. **2:** 162, July 27, '35
therapy, manganese, [V. Y. Deyanov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 34-42, '35
virus: See Encephalitis, experimental; Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, Epidemic, etiology and pathogenesis
ENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, abscess; Brain, roentgenography; etc.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
See also Meningo-Encephalomyelitis
—Arneth blood picture in disseminated encephalitis and disseminated sclerosis, [N. J. Hansen & C. J. Munch-Petersen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 47-69, '35
—bulbar syndrome caused by myelo-encephalitis; cavitary lesions of olivary bodies; case, [E. Lesné, J. Lhermitte, C. Launay & Loisel] Rev.neurol. **63:** 876-884, June '35
—disseminated encephalomyelitis (case), [H. E. Randolph] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 90-92, July '35
—following use of serum and vaccine; report of two cases, one with autopsy, [N. W. Winkelman & N Gotten] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 414-424, July '35
—inclusions which characterize Carré's disease (disease of young dogs), [S. Nicolau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 269-272, '35
—louping-ill in monkeys; infection by nose, [I. A. Galloway & J. R. Perdrau] J.Hyg. **35:** 339-346, Aug. '35
—polioencephalomyelitis or myasthenia; case with successive paralytic episodes over period of 27 years and with myasthenic syndrome at present time, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & R. André] Rev.neurol. **64:** 115-117, July '35
—relation between disseminated, nonsuppurative encephalomyelitis and multiple sclerosis, [G. Peters] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 356-384, '35
in horses, epidemiology in eastern United States, [C. TenBroeck, E. W. Hurst & E. Traub] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 677-685, Nov. '35
—immunological study in laboratory animals of 13 different strains of virus, [B. F. Howitt] J.Immunol. **29:** 319-341, Oct. '35
—transmission of virus by Aedes aegypti, [M. H. Merrill & C. TenBroeck] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 687-695, Nov. '35
syphilitic: See Neurosyphilis
ENCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
ENCKE, Friedrich Siemens †, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 361-365, Aug. 3, '35

ENDAMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis
ENDAMOEBA
hartmanni: See also Amebiasis
—biometry and statistics on cysts, [V. G. Gnezdilov] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 137-148, '34
histolytica: See also Amebiasis
—biometry and statistics on cysts, [V. G. Gnezdilov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 137-148, '34
—comparative action of human and horse serums on cultures, [C. Dopter & R. Deschiens] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1370-1373, '35
—effects of chlorinated lime in lethal concentrations on cysts, [E. Y. Garcia] Philippine J.Sc. **56:** 295-311, March '35
—method of eliminating Blastocystis hominis from cultures, [W. S. Stone] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 190-191, Nov. '35
—method of producing encystment in cultures, [W. S. Stone] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 681-684, Nov. '35
ENDARTERITIS
obliterans: See also Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—arteriectomy for obliteration of axillary artery due to use of crutches; case, [P. Savy, R. Froment & M. Girard] Lyon méd. **156:** 351-355, Sept. 22, '35
—arteriography as propedeutic means of diagnosis of obliterative syndromes, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] São Paulo med. **8:** 53-78, March-April '35
—carbon dioxide and carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) in treatment of diseases of peripheral arteries, [A. V. di Cio] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 201-205, '35
—influence of cold on blood vessels of extremities in pathogenesis; experimental study, [F. Cortese] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 1015-1024, '35
—interlumbosacral sympathectomy in obliterative arteritides of lower extremities, [D. Danielopolu & A. Asian] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 619-624, May 14, '35
—medical therapy, [J. J. Spangenberg] Prensa méd. argent. (supp. [23]) **22:** 345; (supp. [24]) **22:** 351, '35
—modern methods of diagnosis and therapy of arteritis of lower extremities, [P. C. van der Linden] Ann. et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 195-206, July-Aug. '34; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 353-364, April '35
—modern therapy of arteritis of extremities, [P. N. Deschamps] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 272-288, '35
—modification of chronaxia, [Moldaver] Rev.neurol. **63:** 992-993, June '35; comment by Krebs **64:** 42-44, July '35
—pathologic physiology, [F. Nikišin] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 259-262, '35
—problem, [R. Leriche] Med.Welt **9:** 851-852, June 15, '35
—suprarenalectomy, [C. H. Chevallier] Clinique, Paris **30:** 206-208, June (A) '35
—surgical therapy of endarteritis of extremities; indications for various types; 68 cases, [J. Arce & A. S. Introzzi] Semana méd. **2:** 297-310, Aug. 1, '35
—venous thromboses, arterial obliterations and gangrene of extremities; clinical study of cases, [P. Wertheimer & P. Frieh] Presse méd. **43:** 1004-1008, June 22, '35
—with hemiplegia, [K. W. Essen] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **138:** 99-101, '35
syphilitic: See Arteries, cerebral
ENDER, F.: See **TOVERUD, K. U., jt. auth.**
ENDERS, J. F.: See **BRANCH, A., jt. auth.**
—See **DRINKER, C. K., jt. auth.**
END�ō, S., Study on Traube-Hering's curve, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 733, March '35
—and **MIYAKE, S.,** Statistische Beobachtungen über das Ekzem, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 788, March '35
ENDO, T. (Osaka): See **IMAMURA, A., jt. auth.**
ENDO, T. (Sendai), Immunisatorische Untersuchung von Streptokokkenarten im Munde, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 410-417, April 29, '35
ENDOCARDITIS
—new studies on lesions of His-Tawara bundle; left bundle-branch block and its pathogenesis; rôle of mitral septitis, [I. Mahaim] Ann.de méd. **38:** 185-211, July '35
—pulmonic endocarditis; clinical and pathologic report of 3 cases, [D. M. Grayzel] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 515-529, July '35
complications and sequels, congenital cardiac malformations with cyanosis, chronic endocarditis and double hemiplegia in infant, [P. Armand-Delille & R. Lesobre] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 274-280, April '35
—diffuse disease of peripheral circulation usually associated with lupus erythematosus and endocarditis, [G. Baehr, P. Klemperer & A. Schifrin] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **50:** 139-155, '35
—giant dilatation of left auricle in mitral endocarditis; case, [Bouchut, Levrat & Bret] Lyon méd. **156:** 289-291, Sept. 8, '35
diagnosis, [E. Chernikov & O. Borts] Vrach.delo **18:** 211-218, '35
experimental, [J. G. Thomson] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **95:** 316-329, '35
ENDOCARDITIS—Continued
infectious, acute lesions of aorta and pulmonary artery in course of malignant endocarditis; 2 cases, [G. Albot & A. Miget] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 511-521, May '35
—aphorisms in cardiology, [M. L. Gottlieb] M.Rec. **142:** 37, July 3, '35
—associated with confusional state, [D. Shaw] J.Ment. Sc. **81:** 435-437, April '35; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1313-1314, June 29, '35
—Bacillus Buday sepsis, particularly endocarditis of dental origin, [E. Schulz] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 466-469, Sept. 5, '35
—bacteremia and oral sepsis, with special reference to etiology of subacute endocarditis, [C. C. Okell & S. D. Elliott] Lancet **2:** 869-872, Oct. 19, '35
—cardiac thrombosis and malignant endocarditis in cardiac patients, [R. Lutembacher] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 328-333, May 11, '35
—case with agranulocytosis, [C. Gardère, M. Girard & Damez] Lyon méd. **156:** 229-237, Aug. 25, '35
—causes of death, [M. From] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 698-699, Aug. 3, '35
—congenital thinning of wall of right anterior aortic sinus of Valsalva; anterior interventricular septal defect (probably bulbar septal), slight dextroposition of aorta and endocarditis, [V. Sprenkel & H. L. Stewart] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 128-134, Nov. '35
—due to gram-negative Coccobacillus of undetermined identity, [C. K. Friedberg, L. Gross & S. C. Bukantz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 109-115, Sept.-Oct. '35
—due to hemolytic para-influenza bacillus, [W. W. Fox] J.A.M.A. **105:** 876-877, Sept. 14, '35
—endocardial reaction in mitral and tricuspid valves in infants and young children, [H. J. Waldow] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 21-32, '35
—endocarditis lenta and Flint's murmur, [P. Lukl] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1032-1035, Sept. 27, '35
—enterococcic endocarditis; case, [M. Baum] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 852-853, Aug. 3, '35; also, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1067-1069, Aug. 23, '35
—fatal acute leukemia in patient with probable malignant endocarditis, [M. Lafont y Lapidana] Med.ibera **2:** 60-63, July 20, '35
—four cases of infective endocarditis due to organisms similar to Hemophilus para-influenzae, and one case due to pleomorphic Streptobacillus, [C. H. S. Harris & others] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 407-421, Nov. '35
—gonococcic septicemia with purulent mono-arthritis, meningitis and endocarditis; recovery of case, [A. Cain & R. Cattan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1262-1271, July 22, '35
—instant death; case with mycotic ulceration of conduction system, [J. G. Kidd] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 78-84, July '35
—Kürten formaldehyde gel test in endocarditis lenta, [I. Daniel] Cluj.med. **16:** 188-189, April 1, '35
—malignant endocarditis lenta (Jaccoud-Osler's disease) in patient with old syphilitic lesions of aorta, [A. Raybaud & A. Jouve] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 282-289, April 25, '35
—malignant endocarditis lenta with radial aneurysm in patient with syphilitic aortitis, [T. Areta] Semana méd. **2:** 645-646, Aug. 29, '35
—meningeal form (streptococcic meningitis) of malignant endocarditis of prolonged evolution; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 1639-1640, Oct. 19, '35
—passage of diphtheria bacilli into blood stream and their localization in internal organs, [H. Chiari] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 685-686, May 18, '35
—patent ductus arteriosus complicated by endocarditis and hemorrhagic nephritis; case, [D. C. Hines & D. A. Wood] Am.Heart J. **10:** 974-980, Oct. '35
—persistence of ductus arteriosus; infectious endocarditis of pulmonary orifice with thrombosis of pulmonary artery; vegetations on all valves of heart; case, [J. Challier, Riou & Roget] Lyon méd. **156:** 285-289, Sept. 8, '35
—pneumococcic; case in man with Roger's disease, [C. Aubertin] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 617-623, April 1-15, '35
—positive reaction to serologic test for leishmaniasis in patient with malignant endocarditis, [P. Giraud, Berthier, Claudo & Prallaud] Bull.et mém Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 863-866, May 27, '35
—primary endocarditis due to Streptococcus viridans; case, [F. Micheli] Minerva med. **1:** 769-777, June 2, '35
—question of acute endocarditis with cerebral embolism or of endocarditis lenta with rupture of infectious aneurysm of cerebral artery; diagnostic study of case of pneumococcic infection, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. **1:** 873-877, June 23, '35
—roentgenotherapy in subacute and chronic endocarditis, [B. A. Kohan, E. I. Bunin & S. F. Tscherjatschukin) Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 492-495, July 15, '35
—scarlet fever as etiologic factor; question of relationship to rheumatic cardiopathies, [A. Cresso Alvarez & R. Garelly de la Cámara] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 332-350, June '35; also, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 481-489, July 30, '35

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious—Continued
—**Still's disease with streptococcic endocarditis; case in child 7 years old,** [E. Lesné, R. Clément, C. Launay & R. Lançon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1083-1087, July 1, '35
—**subacute bacterial endocarditis, mitral and aortic,** [Cabot case 21142] New England J.Med. **212:** 632-636, April 4, '35
—**subacute bacterial endocarditis (Streptococcus viridans) of mitral and aortic valves, left auricular and left ventricular endocarditis,** [Cabot case 21141] New England J.Med. **212:** 630-632, April 4, '35
—**symposium on therapeutic measures in endocarditis lenta (Was kann man bei Endocarditis lenta therapeutisch machen?),** [various authors] Med.Klin. **31:** 937-941, July 19, '35
—**therapy of septic endocarditis with gold and silver preparations,** [E. Filo] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 813-829, July '35
—**treatment of valvular endocarditis in children, with large doses of amidopyrine,** [R. Kramer] Med.Welt **9:** 1394-1395, Sept. 28, '35
—**ulcerovegetating endocarditis in course of melitococcosis; case,** [H. Gounelle & J. Warter] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1197-1200, July 15, '35
—**use of bacteriophage and culture filtrates in children with cardiac defects (to prevent endocarditis lenta),** [M. M. Maliner & M. E. Straub] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 733-742, Nov. '35
—**valvular endocarditis with paradoxic emboli,** [L. J. Dimsdale] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 448, Aug. '35
—**with clinical picture of "ball-valve thrombus" of left auricle; 2 cases,** [I. A. Schiller] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 153-159, Nov.-Dec. '35
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
syphilitic, of aortic valve; 2 cases, [H. Šikl & K. Raška] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 20-29, '35
—**combined forms of endocarditis with visceral syphilis,** [A. Wydrin] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 425-436, '35
verrucous, acute valvular endocarditis in new-born, [A. Plaut & G. Sharnoff] Arch.Path. **20:** 582-586, Oct. '35

ENDOCARDIUM: See Endocarditis; Heart

ENDOCRINE GLANDS
See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; and under names of glands
—**biometric study in relation to mental disease,** [R. Pearl, M. Gooch & W. Freeman] Human Biol. **7:** 350-391, Sept. '35
—**distribution and variations of glutathione,** [Y. Kon, C. Itô & H. Itô] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 454-457, '32
—**distribution of quinine in endocrine glands,** [M. T. Régnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1290-1292, '35
—**effect of food and of exhaustion on pituitary, thyroid, adrenal and thymus glands of rat,** [D. H. Andersen] J.Physiol. **85:** 162-167, Oct. 26, '35
—**endocrinologic and constitutional data concerning sexuality,** [S. Gerő] Gyógyászat **75:** 553, Sept. 15, '35; 576, Sept. 22, '35
—**glutathione in endocrine glands,** [M. T. Régnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1060-1062, '35
—**influence of quinine hydrochloride upon iodine content of various endocrine organs of thyroidectomized rabbits,** [A. Ohta] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1, Dec. '34
—**integration of endocrine system (Horsley memorial lecture, abbreviated),** [W. L. Brown] Lancet **2:** 1155-1161, Nov. 23, '35
—**intracutaneous reactions induced in phrenasthenic patients by injection of endocrine extracts,** [F. Pennacchi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1428-1431, Dec. 31, '34
—**introduction to study of endocrinology,** [H. Jumon] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 579-583, Aug. 24, '35
—**personality and endocrines; study based upon 1400 quantitative necropsies,** [W. Freeman] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 444-450, Oct. '35
—**progress and problems in endocrinology,** [R. G. Hoskins] J.A.M.A. **105:** 948-951, Sept. 21, '35
—**studies on frizzle fowl,** [W. Landauer & S. D. Aberle] Am.J.Anat. **57:** 99-134, July '35
diseases, [E. Heinze] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 224-240, June '35
—**allergy, or dysendocrinosis,** [R. A. Bate] Am.Med. **41:** 315-319, June '35
—**alterations due to epinephrine,** [E. Bernabeo] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 121-143, '35
—**amenorrhea of hormonal origin with symptoms of pseudopregnancy,** [J. Séguy & P. Isidor] Gynécologie **34:** 281-290, May '35
—**atrophy in white spot disease; interferometric findings in 3 cases,** [M. Monacelli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 558-565, June '35
—**cellulitis and endocrine disturbances,** [G. Laroche & H. Vacher] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 523-532, June 15, '35
—**chronaxia in endocrinology,** [A. Kreindler] Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 260-265, '34
—**clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of multiple sclerosis,** [R. Boller & A. Goedel] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **27:** 41-74, '35
ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—**clinical examination of neuro-endocrine system,** [L. Vlamonte Cuervo] Vida nueva **36:** 101-126, July 15, '35
—**dermatoses as manifestations of endocrine dysfunction,** [R. Weille] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 572-586, Aug. 15, '35
—**diagnosis in infants and children,** [M. B. Gordon] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 367, Dec. '35
—**diathermy and short wave therapy,** [M. Ferrier] Ann. Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 86-90, June '35
—**diathermy therapy in menorrhagias of endocrine origin,** [Chenilleau & Ferrier] Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 126-131, March-April '35
—**edemas and serous infiltrations in obesity of endocrine origin,** [Y. Kermorgant] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 786-787, May 28, '35
—**effects of mammary d'arsonvalization,** [Dausset, Ferrier & Jarry] Médecine **16:** 457-469, June '35
—**endocrine factors in Kaschin-Beck's disease,** [S. I. Banaytis] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 37-42, '35
—**endocrine glands, psycho-affective conditions and criminality,** [A. Mestre] Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana **40:** 131-136, March 31, '35
—**endocrine headaches,** [F. W. Austin] Dallas M.J. **21:** 84-85, Oct. '35
—**endocrine system and diabetes,** [G. H. Tuttle] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 331-334, Nov. '35
—**endocrinologic diagnosis in neurology,** [M. Brettmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 232-237, May 18, '35; Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 631-639, June 15, '35
—**endocrinology and articular diseases,** [F. Munk] Med. Klin. **31:** 1257-1260, Sept. 27, '35
—**endocrinology and industrial medicine,** [J. H. Hutton] Indust.Med. **4:** 357-360, July '35
—**factors and anomalies in body and psychic growth,** [M. Mazzeo] Folia med. **21:** 372, April 15, '35; 413, April 30, '35; 479, May 15, '35; 536, May 30, '35
—**feminine eunuchoidism; relation to endocrine physiopathology; case,** [G. Pelà] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 558-574, Aug. '35
—**frequency of endocrine changes in chronic alcoholism; pathogenesis of these accidents and of neuritic manifestations,** [M. Villaret, Justin-Besançon & H. P. Klotz] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 451-455, Oct. 1, '35
—**hemato-encephalic barrier in endocrine diseases,** [A. S. Beriyand & A. L. Ginzburg] Vrach.delo **18:** 641-646, '35
—**ignored etiological factor (rôle of congenital syphilis),** [O. L. Mulot] M.Rec. **142:** 171-173, Aug. 21, '35
—**in children with particular reference to treatment,** [R. H. Kunstadter] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1443-1463, March '35
—**in gastro-intestinal disorders,** [D. L. Sexton] South. M.J. **28:** 724-729, Aug. '35
—**in infants and children; time of onset of teething, walking, and talking in endocrine disorders; relationship to intelligence,** [M. B. Gordon & L. Kuskin] J.Pediat. **7:** 89-98, July '35
—**in new-born; critical review,** [B. E. Bonar] J.Pediat. **7:** 99-117, July '35
—**in relation to cancer,** [H. H. Beard] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1143-1170, Dec. '35
—**increase in blood pressure as indication of pluriglandular incretory disturbance in myoma,** [E. Strassmann & R. Philipp] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 537-547, '35
—**interrelations with gastro-intestinal tract,** [K. Gutzeit] Med.Klin. **31:** 901-903, July 12, '35
—**is osteogenesis imperfecta an endocrine disease?** [L. Ther] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 57-64, '35
—**Lüttge-von Mertz reaction in diagnosis,** [S. I. Lagov] Klin.med. **13:** 1003-1010, July '35
—**management of functional menstrual disorders,** [E. P. McCullagh] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 52-64, Oct. '35
—**medicine and education; endocrine and nervous equilibrium in child,** [G. Mouriquand] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 248-259, July-Aug. '35
—**melanophoric reaction in grasshoppers following injections of urine and saliva from patients,** [A. Blinov & F. Branover] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 109-118, '34
—**mental retardation associated with endocrine conditions,** [M. B. Gordon & L. Kuskin] Endocrinology **19:** 561-571, Sept.-Oct. '35
—**mental symptoms,** [L. S. Khalifina] Klin.med. **13:** 1068-1070, July '35
—*metabolism in:* See Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—**multiple lipomatosis, painful to pressure, probably due to endocrine disorders; case,** [A. del Cañizo & L. F. Pallardo] An.de med.int. **4:** 507-518, June '35
—**neurovegetative and endocrine alterations in carbon disulphide poisoning with particular reference to suprarenal capsule; animal experiments and cases in workmen in artificial silk industry,** [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Atti d.Cong.naz.di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2) **11:** 123-380, '35

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—organotherapy (desiccated thyroid and pituitary substances) in mental retardation associated with endocrine conditions, [M. B. Gordon, L. Kuskin & J. Avin] Endocrinology 19: 572-578, Sept.-Oct. '35
—pathologic relationships between eyes and endocrine system; review of literature from 1921 to 1934, [A. von Szily] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 33: 161-180, March 12, '35
—pharmacology of internal secretions; effect upon them of balneotherapy, [E. Hesse] Med.Klin. 31: 1014-1016, Aug. 2, '35; also, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 437-440, Sept. 14, '35
—physicochemical factors in technic of Hirsch interferometric test, [A. Grigaut & E. Bettend] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 17: 420-431, March '35
—pigmentary cirrhosis with infantilism and cardiac insufficiency (endocrinohepatocardiac syndrome); case, [L. de Gennes, Delarue & R. de Véricourt] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 51: 1088-1097, July 1, '35
—pluriglandular syndrome associated with carcinoma of right suprarenal gland, [I. F. Volini & G. F. O'Brien] M.Clin.North America 18: 1367-1376, March '35
—possible causal relationships between endocrinopathic states and behavior disorders of children, [L. A. Lurie] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 5: 141-153, April '35; abstr., Ohio State M.J. 31: 504-509, July '35
—premature senility in woman with pluriglandular syndrome; case, [M. P. Konchalovskiy] Vrach.delo 18: 415-420, '35
—problem of modern science in medicine, with particular reference to surgical endocrinology, [G. Büttner] Med.Welt 9: 1193-1197, Aug. 17, '35
—problems of experimental endocrinopathology, [A. S. Kosdoba] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 414-424, '35
—prosopopilary virilism and androphany in insane women, [A. Tomasino] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 452-457, May-June '35
—psoriasis arthropathica and endocrine disturbances, [Emile Sergent, H. Mamou & C. Debray] Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 813-816, June 12, '35
—recent advances in endocrinology; relation to interpretation and understanding of common symptoms, [D. P. Barr] J.A.M.A. 105: 1760-1765, Nov. 30, '35
—recent trends in scientific medicine, [A. W. Rowe] M.Rec. 142: 57-62, July 17, '35
—relation between heredity and endocrinology, [J. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1103-1107, Sept. 6, '35
—relation between vitamins and endocrine glands; the glands in avitaminosis; ponderal research on endocrine glands in avitaminosis B, [C. Parhon-Stefănescu & B. Coban] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 394-407, '34
—relation of constitutional endocrinology to dental pathology, [N. Pende] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 408-418, '34
—relation of dysfunction to permanent arterial hypertension, [P. Halbron & H. P. Klotz] Presse méd. 43: 913-915, June 8, '35
—relation of homeopathy and endocrinology, [E. Bastanier] Med.Klin. 31: 904-906, July 12, '35
—relation to skin; clinical study, [E. Ciambellotti] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 11: 292-309, April '35
—relation to teeth; analysis of literature, [T. A. Grant] Internat.J.Orthodontia 21: 854-859, Sept. '35
—relation to variations in cutaneous sensitivity to ultraviolet rays, [G. Laroche, Saidman & Serdaris] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 641-643, '35
—relationships between endocrine system and personality, [W. C. Menninger] J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 353-363, Sept. '35
—roentgen examination, [J. Morelle & H. Solé] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 19: 360-400, July '35; also, Arch. d'électric.méd. 43: 281, July; 305, Aug.-Sept. '35
—rôle in dermatology, [G. Nastase] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 361-365, '34
—rôle in etiology of granuloma annulare; case, [Marzollo] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 664-669, Aug. '35
—rôle in pathogenesis of arterial hypertension, [M. Roch] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 1282, Sept. 22, '35; 1320, Sept. 29, '35
—rôle in pathogenesis of epilepsy, [J. S. Rabinovitch] Encéphale 30: 250, April; 350, May '35
—rôle of dysfunction in etiology of senile cataract, [F. Mura] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 526-548, April '35
—secondary disturbances, with special reference to those caused by overeating, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 417-420, June 29, '35
—sero-interferometry, [Laignel-Lavastine] Vie méd. 16: 415, May 10, '35
—state of circulatory and digestive systems in myotonic dystrophy; relation to endocrine and humoral syndromes; roentgen study, [L. d'Antona] Minerva med. 1: 833-841, June 16, '35
—therapy, [K. Hajós] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 740-744, Sept. 5, '35

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—value of thermal mineral water in latent endocrine insufficiencies, [H. Jumon] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 682-686, Sept. 1, '35
—various eye diseases which are caused by endocrine disturbances; review of literature, [A. von Szily] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 34: 193-226, July 30, '35
embryology, endocrine proliferations at expense of germinative epithelium, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1632-1634, May 6, '35
—innervation up to fourth fetal month, [J. A. Hammar] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 38: 253-293, '35
innervation, up to fourth fetal month, [J. A. Hammar] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 38: 253-293, '35
interrelationships: See also Endocrine Glands, diseases
—correlations, [G. von Bergmann] Med.Klin. 31: 869-873, July 5, '35
—functional correlations and interrelations, [G. Gottsegen] Gyógyászat 75: 87-89, Jan. 27, '35
—relation of pancreas to other endocrine glands, [J. La Barre] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 981-988, July 7, '35; also, Med.ibera 2: 243-247, Aug. 24, '35
—relation of pituitary body to other endocrine glands, [Alteri] Morgagni 77: 414-416, April 14, '35
—serologic study on functional correlations between thyroid gland and other important endocrine glands, [G. F. Capuani & P. Durando] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 29: 13-33, Jan.-June '35
pathology, histologic studies after injection of garlic extract (rocambole), [S. E. Rhee] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 297-299, '32
—pathomorphologic changes in poisoning with *dinitrophenol*, [I. Peissakowitsch & P. Kostenko] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 6: 160-170, '35
physiology: See also Endocrine Glands, interrelationships
—demonstration of thyrotropic hormone in nonhypophyseal tissue; question of tropism in endocrinology, [A. Sturm & W. Schöning] Endokrinologie 16: 1-8, '35
—endocrine control of effect of cevitamic acid on blood catalase, [G. Török, M. Hedry & L. Neufeld] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 673-675, May 11, '35
—fundamental problem of endocrinology: relation of endocrine glands to nervous system, [N. Pende] Rassegna med. 15: 7-19, March 31, '35
—Hirsch interferometry and normal interferometric curve, [M. Monacelli & B. Riccioni] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 604-612, Oct. '35
—influence of certain glands on receptivity of monkeys to poliomyelitic virus and on their acquired immunity, [C. Levaditi & P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 16-18, '35
—influence of endocrine glands on regenerative processes of peripheral nerve rami, [V. Maselli-Campagna] Riv.di pat.sper. 15: 273-301, '35
—interferometry, [Laurent-Gérard & Simonnet] Paris méd. 2: 34-36, July 6, '35
—internal secretion and psyche, [J. H. Schultz] Med. Klin. 31: 965-969, July 26, '35
—relation between endocrine glands and muscular work, [L. Brouha] Liége méd. 28: 1093-1102, Sept. 29, '35
—relation between vitamins and endocrine glands; the glands in avitaminosis; ponderal and physiologic research on endocrine glands in avitaminosis B, [C. Parhon-Stefănescu & B. Coban] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 394-407, '34
—relation of pituitary, pancreas and suprarenals to coagulating properties of *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and to its detoxication, [A. Kuroda] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Opera Orig.) 20: 59-70, May 20, '35
—tissue respiration and glycolysis of certain organs of internal secretion during pregnancy, [T. Matsushita & S. Kido] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 14: 1010, '35
—vegetative poisons and glands of internal secretion, [G. V. Tutaev] Vrach.delo 18: 151-156, '35
surgery, present status, [M. Donati] Rev.de chir., Paris 73: 427-452, June '35
therapy: See **ENDOCRINE THERAPY**
transplantation, effects on glycemia, [V. Passek & M. Rubinstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1019-1021, '35

ENDOCRINE THERAPY
See also under names of glands and hormones, as Insulin; Pituitary Preparations; Suprarenal Preparations; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; and under names of organs and diseases; etc.
—action of various opotherapeutic preparations on calcium and potassium content of blood, [R. Messina] Folia med. 21: 395-401, April 30, '35
—addiction to extracts, [S. W. Patterson] Brit.M.J. 2: 442-445, Sept. 7, '35
—commercial glandular products, [M. S. Biskind] J.A. M.A. 105: 667-676, Aug. 31, '35
—comparison of Buscalno reaction and "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in patients treated with fever therapy, bismuth and endocrine preparations and in patients with spontaneous fever, [A. Nobile] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1075-1082, Dec. 31, '34
—recent advances, [E. C. Dodds] Practitioner 135: 403-412, Oct. '35

ENDOLYMPHATIC ORGANS
—comparative anatomy of endolymphatic and perilymphatic sensory end-plates of labyrinth, [H. M. de Burlet] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 287-314, '35
—Ménière's symptom complex: endolymph decompression with symptomatic improvement; case, [S. N. Parkinson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 382-386, June '35

ENDOMETRITIS
—question of conservation of uterus in surgical therapy of bilateral adnexal diseases; relation of endometritis, [H. Brigol] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 416-423, May '35
—use of follicular hormone for therapy of hemorrhages in endometritis and for differential diagnosis, [K. Tietze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1763-1770, July 27, '35
puerperal, hemorrhage in postabortal endometritis and its therapy, [T. Štubňa] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 174-175, '35
tuberculous, [M. W. Diethelm & T. L. Ramsey] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 420-424, Sept. '35

ENDOMETRIUM
—changes in mucous membrane of cervix during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [E. Petrowa & A. Berkowskaja] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 339-348, '35
—direct sensitizing action of prolan (pituitary preparation) on mucosa of female genital organs, [I. I. Ponomarew] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 354-365, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of anterior pituitary gonadotropic hormone on adult and embryonic tissue cultures, with special reference to uterine mucosa and decidua, [F. Guercio & P. Genile] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1275-1310, Sept. 30, '35
—evolution during pseudopregnancy in cat, [G. Gros] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1575-1578, '35
—histologic studies during various phases of menstrual cycle, [W. E. Herrell & A. C. Broders] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **61:** 751-764, Dec. '35
—hysteromucography in cases of uterine tumors, [M. C. Boon von Ochssée] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1379-1380, Aug. 6, '35
—physiology of corpus luteum; comparative actions of crystalline progestin (corpus luteum hormone) and crude progestin on uterine motility (and endometrial proliferation) in unanesthetized rabbits, [W. M. Allen & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 309-318, Sept. '35; abstr., Science **82:** 155, Aug. 16, '35
—response of uterus of hypophysectomized rabbits to extracts of corpus luteum, [J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **84:** 296-301, June 18, '35
—roentgenographic study of mucosal relief by using umbrathor (thorium dioxide preparation); cases, [R. Gilbert, R. Meylan, S. Kadrnka & P. Bardet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 257-263, June '35
—technic of culture of uterine mucosa of adult rabbit, [F. Guercio] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1311-1319, Sept. 30, '35
aberrant: See also Cicatrix, tumors; Decidua, ectopic; Tumors, adenomyoma; Uterus, tumors
—adenomyosis and glandular formations in fallopian tubes; rôle in etiology of extra-uterine pregnancy, [A. I. Ossiakina & K. D. Schmatok] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 679-683, July 27, '35
—adenomyosis or endometriosis (also called salpingitis isthmica nodosa) of fallopian tube; case, [D. González Mármol] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 524-528, May '35
—bilateral internal adenomyosis of fallopian tubes; case, [R. Cañizares Verson] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 264-286, Sept. '35
—cases illustrating unusual features, [W. L. Peple] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 511-513, Sept. '35
—clinical aspects, [M. Stickel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 352-357, Aug. '35
—clinical diagnosis of endometriomas, [J. Leuret] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 406-413, May 1, '35
—clinical study, [C. H. Tyrone] South.Surgeon **4:** 345-352, Oct. '35
—endometrioma of vagina, vulva and perineum, [F. Škorpil] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1153-1157, Oct. 25, '35
—endometriosis, ovarian cysts and interligamentous fibroid tumor, [V. S. Counseller] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1313-1316, Oct. '35
—estrogenic principle, common etiologic factor of endometrial hyperplasia, uterine fibroids and endometriomas, [J. T. Witherspoon] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 743-750, Dec. '35
—histogenesis of endometriomas, with particular consideration of rare localization in median third of thigh, [Z. W. Mankin] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 671-688, '35
—hormonal origin; hypothesis, [J. T. Witherspoon] Arch.Path. **20:** 22-27, July '35
—in young girl; case, [R. T. Noble & H. W. Johnston] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **78:** 105-107, Oct. '35
—nine cases, [L. A. Corrêa da Costa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 395-404, July '35

ENDOMETRIUM, aberrant—Continued
—of inguinal region and of umbilicus in female patient; case, [J. G. Knoflach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 698-700, May 18, '35
—of inguinal region; histologic study of case, [M. Fagioli] Ginecologia **1:** 863-874, Aug. '35
—of large intestine, [G. E. Konjetzny] Chirurg **7:** 279-287, May 1, '35
—of sigmoid, [R. W. Bartlett] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 122-123, July '35
—of uterine adnexa, [J. Bársony] Gyógyászat **75:** 318, May 5, '35; 330, May 12, '35
—pathologic and clinical aspects of heterotopic endometrioid proliferations, [M. Karlin & A. Osjakina] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 353-359, July '35
—study of nodose formations, with case of bilateral adenomyoma (endometrioid type) of ampulla of oviduct with calcified tuberculous salpingitis, [V. Pugliatti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 651-684, Oct. '35
—symptoms of pelvic endometriosis, [R. D. Mussey & W. L. Butsch] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 141-147, Oct. '35
—two cases, [J. F. Crowley] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 197-199, July '35
—umbilical endometriosis; case, [E. Tølbøll] Hospitalstid. **78:** 963-972, Sept. 10, '35
—uterotubo-ovarian formations of endometrial type; case, [J. Séguy & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 483-487, April '35
—vesical endometriomas, [J. Pérard & A. Elbim] J. d'urol. **39:** 497-507, June '35
pathology, changes after excessive doses of follicular hormone, [P. N. Damm] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 58-67, '35
—endometriosis centralis uteri associated with adenocarcinoma of uterine body in Javanese woman, [L. D. Eerland] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **38:** 124-131, '35
—estrogenic principle, common etiological factor of endometrial hyperplasia, uterine fibroids and endometriomas, [J. T. Witherspoon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 743-750, Dec. '35
—etiology of functional puberty bleeding (endometrial hyperplasia) and its treatment by hormonal therapy (folliutein), [J. T. Witherspoon & C. G. Collins] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 205-209, Oct. '35
—experimental production of excessive hyperplasia (by estrin, female sex hormone, injections), [S. Zuckerman & A. H. Morse] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 15-19, July '35
—experimental production of glandular cystic hyperplasia with estrogenic substances of parturient urine, [J. W. Simpson & J. C. Burch] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1570-1571, June '35
—irregular shedding and irregular ripening of endometrium, [H. F. Traut & A. Kuder] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **61:** 145-154, Aug. '35
—reaction of uterus to posterior pituitary extract in presence of cystic glandular hyperplasia, [E. Junghans] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1760-1763, July 27, '35
—study of endometrium after menopause as means of determining cause of postmenopausal hemorrhage, [W. Breipohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1998-2003, Aug. 24, '35
—transformation of epithelium into syncytial structure under influence of hormones; physiopathology of female sex hormone, [A. Migliavacca] Arch.f. Gynäk. **159:** 172-225, '35
transplantation, production of endometriosis by autoplastic transplantation of endometrium into cervix as means of treating menstrual irregularities, [O. Frankl & L. Kraul] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1683-1685, July 20, '35
tumors: See Uterus, tumors

ENDOPHLEBITIS: See Phlebitis
ENDOPHTHALMITIS: See Eyes, diseases

ENDOSCOPY
See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Laryngoscopy; Prostate, diverticula; Respiratory Tract, diseases; etc.
—recent advances, [M. Ellis] Practitioner **135:** 684-691, Nov. '35
—review of recent literature with comments, [M. F. Arbuckle] J.Pediat. **7:** 682-689, Nov. '35

ENDOTHELIOMA: See Meninges, tumors; Tumors, endothelioma

ENDOTHELIUM
See also Capillaries; Cornea, embryology; Lymphatic System; Reticulo-Endothelial System; etc.
—nature and recognition, with special regard to silver methods of staining, [C. E. Jenkins] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 279-281, Oct. '35

ENDOTHERMY: See Diathermy, surgical
ENDOTOXIN: See Salmonella aertrycke; Typhoid, toxin
ENDRES, E., Zur Frage des Vorkommens menstrueller Blutung in der Tube, Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soz.zu Erlangen **65-66:** 269-278, '35
ENEA, D., La chirurgia chimica del simpatico pelvico nel prurito vulvare essenziale. (Caso clinico), Clin. ostet. **37:** 549-555, Sept. '35

ENEMATA
—chronic sepsis treated by colonic lavage and reduced diet, [H. W. Hales] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 84, Sept. '35
—hemorectoclysis as therapeutic measure in infantile dystrophy, [N. Carrara] Pediatria 43: 686-702, June '35
—importance of regulating temperature of drop enema, [E. Eldblom] Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1379-1380, Sept. 7, '35
—methods of artificial feeding (rectal feeding), [E. Bass] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 270-275, May '35
—newer technic of colon therapy, [C. S. King] Arch. Phys.Therapy 16: 474-477, Aug. '35
—physiology and mechanics of colon as related to colonic therapy, [J. W. Wiltsie] M.Rec. 142: 87-89, July 17, '35
—question of value of 30 liter lavage in constipation, [H. Gaehlinger] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 441-443, May 16, '35
—rectal administration of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) in cardiac insufficiency, [F. M. Groedel] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 27: 696-702, Oct. 15, '35
—recurrent acute intussusception; treatment with barium enemas and massage under fluoroscopic control, [M. M. Miller & C. L. Beatty] Ohio State M.J. 31: 759-760, Oct. '35
—roentgenographic studies of colon with double contrast enema, [J. Gershon-Cohen] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 555, Sept. '35
—rôle of enterocleaner in balneology, [L. Berghoff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1124, Oct. 5, '35
—rupture of sigmoid by hydrostatic pressure, [A. Walking] Ann.Surg. 102: 471-472, Sept. '35
—therapy of acute pneumococcic bronchopulmonary diseases in nurslings with rectal administration of creosote, [D. Timuș & I. Hacig] România med. 13: 185-186, July 1, '35
—therapy of ulcerous rectocolitis by local applications of carotene, [J. Rachet & A. Busson] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 743-750, July '35
—toxicosis in infants; rôle of hydrogen ion concentration of blood; therapy by sodium bicarbonate enemas; 6 cases, [J. C. Bertrand & J. R. Abdala] Semana méd. 1: 1582-1585, May 30, '35
—treatment of mercurial intoxications by lavage with tannic acid solution by mouth and by rectum; 5 cases, [R. E. Torviso] Semana méd. 2: 205-208, July 18, '35
—value, indications, limitations and technic of colonic irrigation, [J. Friedenwald & S. Morrison] M.Clin. North America 18: 1611-1629, May '35
ENEREN, B., La biopsie vésicale; sa valeur au point de vue diagnostique, J.d'urol. 40: 242-244, Sept. '35
ENERGAMETRY: See Work, physical
ENERGY
—application of energetic theory of discontinuity to interpretation of actions of prolan and roentgen rays on ovary of adult rabbit, [P. Desaive] Arch.de biol., Paris 46: 695-715, '35
—energy contrasts of living and dead, [D. Kulenkampff] Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. 2: 20-36, '35
—relationship between biologic processes and energy phenomena, [A. Boivin] Rev.ştiinț.med. 24: 599-612, May '35
—remarks on law of preservation of energy, [H. Bolza] Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. 58: 44-64, '33
exchange: See Metabolism
radiant: See Light
ENGEL, A., and WALLQUIST, E., Question of hereditary porphyrinuria, Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1521-1522, Sept. 21, '35
ENGEL, C., Zur Tubensterilisation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1428-1430, June 15, '35
ENGEL, C. G.: See **WEINDEL, R., jt. auth.**
ENGEL, D., Orthopädische Betrachtungen in China, Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. 63: 73-86, '35
ENGEL, G. C., Acute abdomen, Virginia M.Monthly 62: 502-507, Dec. '35
ENGEL, H., Zur Frage der Erweiterung des Versicherungsschutzes der Staublungenerkrankung, Tuberkulose 15: 135, May 10, '35; 149, May 25, '35
ENGEL, HERMANN (Berlin), Abbrechen der Injektionsspritze—Kunstfehler? Med.Klin. 31: 683-686, May 24, '35
ENGEL, HERMANN (Berlin), Strümpellsche Erkrankung der Wirbelsäule mit völliger Verknöcherung fast aller Körpergelenke, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 752-753, May 10, '35
ENGEL, L. P.: See **SMITH, L. B., jt. auth.**
ENGEL, P., Experimental hematogenous tuberculosis of skin caused by allergic inflammation (Arthus phenomenon), Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 136-139, '35
ENGEL, P. (Montevideo): See **MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
ENGEL, P. (Vienna), Weitere Untersuchungen über die biologischen und chemischen Eigenschaften des antigonadotropen Hormons der Zirbeldrüse, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 96: 328-336, '35
ENGEL, P. (Vienna)—Continued
Über die Veränderung der Nagerscheide durch Zirbelextrakte, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 830-831, June 8, '35
Gegenhormone und Zirbeldrüse, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 970-971, July 6, '35
Ueber die antigonadotrope Wirkung des Epiphysans, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1160-1161, Sept. 20, '35
ENGEL, R., Über Krampfbereitschaft und ihre Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1038-1041, June 28, '35
ENGEL, W. J., Types of prostatic hypertrophy with relation to surgical treatment, S.Clin.North America 15: 1063-1071, Aug. '35
ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., Action of roentgen rays on blood sugar in rabbits and their applicability in tests of blood sugar, Bibliot.f.læger 127: 175-193, May '35
——See LOMHOLT, S., jt. auth.
——and MEYER, A. R., On connection between erythroblastosis (hæmocytoblastosis), myelosis and sarcoma in chicken, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 352-365, '35
Variations in percentage of takes in 3 strains of chicken leukosis, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 366-377, '35
——See MEYER, A. R., jt. auth.
——MEYER, A. R., and UHL, E., On chemotherapy in leucosis of fowls, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 491-510, '35
ENGELEN, J. C., Internal hirudiniasis, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 989-998, June 11, '35
ENGELHARD, J. L. B., Various causes of leukorrhea, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 79: 3395-3400, July 13, '35
ENGELHARDT, W. E., Vergleichende Tierversuche über die Blutwirkung von Toluol und Xylol, Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 219-234, July '35
——and ESTLER, W., Versuche über die akut narkotische Wirkung aliphatischer und aromatischer Kohlenwasserstoffe; die Wirkung einmaliger Einatmung verschiedener Konzentrationen Benzin, Benzol, Toluol, Xylol auf Kaninchen und Katzen, Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 249-260, Aug. '35
ENGELHART, E., Über den antagonistischen Einfluss des Schilddrüsenhormons auf das Corpus luteum und des Follikelhormons auf den scheinschwangeren Uterus, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1068-1070, July 27, '35
ENGELMANN, A., Vom Sportrudern, Med.Welt 9: 644-646, May 4, '35
ENGELMANN, F., Beiträge zur Frage der Sterilisierung aus eugenischer Indikation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2233-2239, Sept. 21, '35
ENGELMANN, F. L., Milchsäurebelastung vor dem Eingriff, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 70-73, '35
ENGELMANN, W., Bad Kreuznach. Vom Jod-Brom-Bad zum Heilbad, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1320-1323, Aug. 16, '35
von ENGELMAYER, E., Neue (faziokraniale) Bestrahlungswege zur Röntgentherapie der Hypophyse, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 51: 395-408, April '35
Die röntgenologische Lokalisation der Arteria meningea media, Röntgenpraxis 7: 235-237, April '35
Das orthodiagraphische Prinzip im Dienste der Beckenmessung, Röntgenpraxis 7: 289-294, May '35
Röntgenbild der Cataracta calcarea, Röntgenpraxis 7: 520-522, Aug. '35
ENGELSTAD, R. B., Über Magengeschwüre nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie 53: 139-170, '35
——and MOXNES, N. H., Untersuchungen über die möglichen biologischen Wirkungen der kosmischen Strahlung, Acta radiol. 16: 485-497, '35
ENGERT, K., Zwei seltene Fälle von Speichelsteinkrankheit, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 33: 1153-1155, Oct. 11, '35
ENGERTH, G., and PALISA, C., Beitrag zum Inhalt des epileptischen Delirs, Nervenarzt 8: 534-537, '35
——FLACH, A., and PALISA, C., Über paranoid-halluzinatorische Zustandsbilder bei postenkephalitischem Parkinsonismus, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 489-493, Oct. 12, '35
ENGESTRÖM, T., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Magensaftacidität und der Verdünnungssekretion des Magens, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 66, pp. 1-75, '35
ENGLE, E. T., and HAMBURGER, C., Action of gonadotropic hormone from pregnant mare's serum on ovaries of rhesus monkeys, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1531-1533, June '35
ENGLERT, L., Möglichkeit und Grenzen einer Wissenschaft der körperlichen Erziehung, Leibesübungen, pp. 313-314, Aug. 20, '35
ENGLISH, A. G. H.: See **HARRIS, I., jt. auth.**
ENGLISH, H. E.: See **PHILLIPS, P. H., jt. auth.**
ENGLISH, O. S., Can problem of neuroses be formulated more concisely? Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1014-1021, Nov. '35
ENGLUND, F., and WAHLGREN, F., Fall von Pneumatosis cystoides intestinorum beim Menschen, Acta chir.Scandinav. 76: 601-614, '35

ENGMAN, M. F., JR., Congenital atrophy of skin, with reticular pigmentation; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1252-1256, Oct. 19, '35

ENGSTRAND, G., History of legislation on quackery in Sweden and comparison with laws of neighboring countries, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1223-1234, Aug. 30, '35

ENKLEWITZ, M., and LASKER, M., Origin of *l*-xyloketose (urine pentose), J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 443-456, July '35

Pentosuria in twins, **J.A.M.A. 105:** 958-959, Sept. 21, '35

ENLOWS, E. M. A., Mycotic diseases of ear, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 217-223, Aug. '35

ENNEKING, J. A. M. J., Nontropical sprue associated with spontaneous fractures; case with recovery, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3175-3185, June 29, '35

ENOCKSSON, B., Calcium therapy, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1667-1676, Oct. 19, '35

ENOMOTO, K., One case of ulcer of stomach by typhus abdominalis with severe haemorrhage, Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 23-24, '34

ENOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Eyes, wounds and injuries

ENRIGHT, L., COLE, V. V., and HITCHCOCK, F. A., Basal metabolism and iodine excretion during pregnancy, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 221-228, Sept. '35

ENRÍQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., El comportamiento del estómago humano normal ante el estímulo del té de prueba, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 1-48, July '35

ENRÍQUEZ de SALAMANCA, R.: See ANTWEILER, H. J., jt. auth.

ENSELME, J., and CHARLIN, A., De l'interprétation de la calcémie dans les ostéopathies généralisées, Lyon chir. **32:** 257-268, May-June '35

De l'interprétation des variations de la calcémie en clinique. Essai de classification pathogénique des ostéopathies, Lyon méd. **156:** 444-448, Oct. 13, '35

ENSOL (proteolytic enzyme preparation): See Cancer, therapy

ENTAMOEBA: See Endamoeba

ENTERIC COATING

—comparative study, [F. S. Bukey & P. Rhodes] J.Am. Pharm.A. **24:** 567-570, July '35

—laboratory method for study and control, [M. Wruble] J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 570-574, July '35

ENTERITIS: See Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Paratyphoid; etc.

ENTEROBIUS vermicularis: See Oxyuriasis

ENTEROCLEANER: See Enemata

ENTEROCOCCI: See Bacteria, enterococci

ENTEROCOLITIS: See Intestines, diseases

ENTEROCYSTOMA: See Tumors, enterocystoma

ENTEROKINASE: See Intestines, secretion

ENTEROLITHS: See Intestines, calculi

ENTEROMONAS: See Intestines, parasites

ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis

ENTEROSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, surgery; etc.

ENTERO-VIOFORM (iodine-quinoline preparation): See Amebiasis, therapy

ENTERRÍA, E., and CÁRDENAS, M., Sobre la punción suboccipital, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 774-777, April '35

——See BEJARANO, J., jt. auth.

ENTOMOLOGY

—principal works on medical entomology in Indo-China from 1900 to 1935, with exception of those on Anopheles and malaria (Principaux travaux d'entomologie médicale en Indochine de 1900-1935), Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 371-375, April '34

ENTROPION: See under Eyelids

ENTZ, F. H., Congenital absence of one kidney, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 668-671, Dec. '35

ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence

ENVIRONMENT

—controlling environmental conditions in premature nurseries, [K. D. Blackfan & C. P. Yaglou] Mod. Hosp. **45:** 83, Dec. '35

—environmental factor, [G. F. Walker] Lancet **2:** 553-554, Sept. 7, '35

—environmental medicine, [A. C. Reed] Science **82:** 447-452, Nov. 15, '35

—extent to which observations on twins permit one to draw conclusions in regard to hereditary and environmental factors, [F. Lenz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 873-875, May 31, '35

—home for nurslings as environment, [W. Tobler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 997-999, Oct. 19, '35

—importance of ecology in relation to disease (Malben lecture), [R. P. Strong] Science **82:** 307-317, Oct. 4, '35

—interrelationship between character traits and environment, [H. Hetzer] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 257-264, Sept. '35

ENZMANN, E. V.: See PINCUS, G., jt. auth.

ENZYME REACTION: See Serodiagnosis

ENZYMES

See also Antiferments; Blood, enzymes; Fermentation; Milk, enzymes; Pancreas, secretion; Yeast; and under names of enzymes, as Amylase; Lipase; Trypsin; Urease; etc.

—action of drugs on sympathetic nervous system in relation to production of cellular enzymes, [F. Auxilia] Pathologica **27:** 409-412, June 15, '35

—action of x-rays upon lactate, glucose citrate and succinate dehydrogenases, [R. E. Havard] Brit.J. Radiol. **8:** 787-792, Dec. '35

—arginase; activation, [L. Weil] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 201-209, June '35

—co-zymase in animal organs, [K. Myrbäck] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **233:** 154-158, '35

—dehydrogenase of R and S forms of Salmonella aertrycke, [E. Soru] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 232-235, '35

—demonstration of arginase content of normal skeletal muscle, [G. Klein & W. Ziese] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 246-248, '35

—enzymatic efficiency in avitaminosis, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 78-80, Oct. '35

—enzymes in digitalis leaves which split glucosides, [A. Stoll, A. Hofmann & W. Kreis] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **235:** 249-264, '35

—histaminase in pathologic conditions; experimental studies, [K. Tachikawa & S. Nakashima] Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 51-53, '34

—histochemistry of adrenal gland; quantitative distribution of lipolytic enzymes (esterase and lipase), [D. Glick & G. R. Biskind] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 575-582, Aug. '35

—mechanism of production of specific bacterial enzyme which decomposes capsular *poly*saccharide of type III pneumococcus, [R. Dubos] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 259-269, Aug. '35

—metabolism of tissues growing in culture; effect of radium on lactic dehydrogenase and arginase systems of embryonic tissue, [B. E. Holmes] Biochem. J. **29:** 2285-2290, Oct. '35

—nadioxydase, catalase, glycolysis and glycogenolysis in brain of rabbits kept in temperature of 38° C., and of patients with summer encephalitis, [H. Maruyama] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 294-300, '35

—properties of so-called blood group enzymes in saliva, [O. Sievers] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **86:** 130-146, Oct. 3, '35

—protective proteinases and their value in differentiating between chemically and biologically related proteins, [E. Abderhalden] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 103-106, Nov. '34

—reduction of free arginine in blood by administration of substances which activate arginase, [M. Reiss, F. Fleischmann & L. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **236:** 73-78, '35

—researches on ferments in dermatology, [B. Ottenstein] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 506-508, May 4, '35

—researches on pharmacology and physiology of autonomous nervous system; choline-esterase in invertebrates; insensibility of crustaceans to acetylcholine, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 47-60, Oct. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 247-248, '35

—studies of so-called blood group enzymes, [F. Schiff & F. Alonso Burón] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 710-712, May 18, '35

—use of graded collodion membranes for concentration of bacterial enzyme capable of decomposing capsular *poly*saccharide of type III pneumococcus, [R. Dubos & J. H. Bauer] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 271-279, Aug. '35

digestive: See Digestive Tract, physiology; Intestines, secretion; Pancreas, secretion; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; Trypsin; etc.

effects, action of so-called blood group ferment in saliva, [O. Sievers] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **85:** 163-180, May 29, '35

—activities of carbohydrases of micro-organisms, [M. Akiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1, April '35

—coctostable respiratory catalyzers and carcinoma, [C. Wetzler-Ligeti & R. Willheim] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1255, Aug. 31, '35

—co-zymase and adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid as activators of glycolysis, [H. von Euler & G. Günther] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 104-114, '35

—enzymatic activity in avian organism during B-avitaminosis, [S. Tsunoo, M. Takamatsu, T. Kamachi & M. Imaizumi] J.Biochem. **22:** 225-231, Sept. '35

—enzymatic conversion of benzoates in horse's kidney, [H. Waelsch & G. Klepetar] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **236:** 92-102, '35

—point at which tellurite, selenite, arsenite and other poisons act upon dehydridase and oxydase respiration in muscle tissue, [R. Labes & H. Krebs] Fermentforsch. **14:** 430-442, '35

ENZYMES—Continued
proteolytic: See also Blood, enzymes; Cancer, therapy; Erepsin; Pepsin; Trypsin; etc.
—activation of enzyme system of ventricle, [R. Ege & J. Obel] Biochem.Ztschr. 280: 265-275, '35
—activities of proteases of micro-organisms, [M. Akiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 1, April '35
—changes in activity of tissue protease during process of regeneration of amphibian organs, [W. N. Orechowitsch, N. W. Bromley & N. A. Kusmina] Biochem.Ztschr. 277: 186-190, '35
—digestibility, virulence and immunity of Kruse-Sonne dysentery bacillus when treated with proteolytic enzymes, [K. Kamada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 8-9, July '35
—of monocytic and polymorphonuclear pleural exudates, [C. Weiss & E. J. Czarnetzky] Arch.Path. 20: 233-244, Aug. '35
—proteolytic activity of infarcted tissue, [G. Borger & T. Mayr] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 234: 245-253, '35
—study of bacterial protease; Gorini's acidoproteolytes, [G. Gorbach & R. Ulm] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. 6: 362-368, '35
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Scleroderma, therapy; Tumors, therapy
EOSIN
—action of concentrated solutions of sodium chloride on hemolysis and fixation of erythrocytes by irradiated eosin, [O. Bier & M. Rocha e Silva] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 914-915, '35
—relation between globular resistance to hypotonic solutions and erythrocyte sensitivity to photohemolytic action of eosin, [A. Costantini] Pathologica 27: 594-600, Sept. 15, '35
therapy: See Leprosy, therapy
toxicity, experimental toxicity of injectable dyes; methylthionine chloride and its combinations with eosin and neutral red, [P. Dorolle & Huynh-van-Huy] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 117-129, Feb.-March '35
EOSINOPHILIA
See also Charcot-Leyden Crystals
—[I. J. Klein & L. Kuskin] M.Rec. 142: 132-134, Aug. 7, '35
—chronic meningitis due to Cysticercus with acute periods and subarachnoid eosinophilia; biologic diagnosis; second case diagnosed in Spain during life, [W. López Albo, A. Feijóo & M. Marín] An.de med.int. 4: 533-541, June '35
—clinical value and origin of subarachnoid eosinophil leukocytes in cerebrospinal fluid, [W. López Albo & A. Feijóo] An.de med.int. 4: 355-368, April '35
—daily fluctuations in number of eosinophils in blood and their modification by epinephrine, [I. Djavid] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 930-931, June 29, '35
—disappearance of eosinophilic leukocytosis in fatal pulmonary congestion in asthmatic patient, [L. Ferrabouc & C. Jaulmes] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 28: 313-315, Dec. '34
—effect of Pirquet test in children, [M. Mari Martínez] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 16: 314-321, Sept. '35
—eosinophilic pleurisy in artificial pneumothorax; experimental study, [I. Kabaker] Strasbourg méd. 95: 277, June 25, '35; 300, July 5, '35
—important eosinophilia during development of metastatic epithelioma of lymph node; case, [Fribourg-Blanc, Lassale & Passa] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 234-237, July '35
—in case of myositis, [D. McAlpine] Tr.M.Soc.London 58: 29-31, '35
—in malaria, [M. A. Laryukhin] Klin.med. 13: 748-750, May '35
—in scarlet fever, [F. Sciclounoff] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 339-346, May 25, '35
—intense eosinophilia followed by polyglobulia; case, [O. Mazzarella] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1294-1298, July 1, '35
—new case of splenomegaly with eosinophilia (Chalier-Levrat's disease) probably due to congenital syphilis, [A. Dufourt & Guirand] Lyon méd. 155: 520-521, April 28, '35
—of lepers, [S. Lomholt & J. Engelbreth-Holm] Dermat. Wchnschr. 100: 541-542, May 11, '35 [Comment on Parmakson's article]
—of pleural exudate; clinical and experimental study, [M. Morelli] Gior.di med.mil. 83: 434-450, May '35
—pathogenesis of eosinophilia after artificial pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary abscess; case, [M. Gavazzeni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1641-1642, Aug. 19, '35
—pathogenesis of eosinophilia in urinary retention; experimental research, [F. d'Alfonso] Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 665-694, July '35
—persistence of eosinophilia and immune reactions in human trichinosis several years after recovery, [H. Theiler, D. L. Augustine & W. W. Spink] Parasitology 27: 345-354, July '35
—prognostic value in ankylostomiasis, [P. Timpano] Ann.d'ig. 45: 263-266, April '35
—relation of familial eosinophilia to teeth, [J. Briasco] Stomatol. 33: 865-867, Sept. '35
EOSINOPHILS
See also Leukocytes
—appearance in secretions from nose, nasal sinuses and tonsils; preliminary report, [P. Kallós] Acta otolaryng. 22: 107-110, '35; also, Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 964-965, June 8, '35
—relationship between implanted heterogenous tumors and appearance of eosinophils, [M. Arima] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. 22: 993-994, '32 [in Japanese]
EPENDYMA
—para-epiphyseal ependymal cyst due to embryonic malformation; case, [C. Manca] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med. di Torino (parte seconda) 98: 87-97, April-June '35
EPENDYMOBLASTOMA; EPENDYMOCYTOMA; EPENDYMOMA: See Tumors, ependymoma
EPHEDRALIN (ephedrine-suprarenal preparation): See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds; Suprarenal Preparations
EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE COMPOUNDS
—properties and indications for use, [A. Fröhlich] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1218-1219, Oct. 4, '35
effects, action of ephedrine, alone or associated with sparteine, on inversion of hypertensive and vasoconstrictor effects of epinephrine by yohimbine, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 487-489, '35
—action of ephedrine hydrochloride on coagulation of blood, [J. La Barre & A. Allard] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 51: 93-104, July 15, '35
—anesthesia by combined eukodal (codeine derivative), scopolamine and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) in otorhinolaryngology, [R. Becco & C. Cini] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 5: 44-49, '35
—animal experiments with isalon, [H. Handovsky] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 862-863, June 15, '35; comment by Klese 14: 863, June 15, '35
—effect of isalon on blood pressure and bronchial resistance; comparison with corresponding action of simple ephedrine, [H. Handovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 51: 301-334, Sept. 30, '35
—experimental diuresis in mouse; tests of tachyphylaxis with morphine, tonephin (pituitary preparation) and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine), [M. R. Bonsmann & G. Brakhage] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 72-76, '35
—hypotension in spinal anesthesia; use of ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) and ephedralin (ephedrine-suprarenal preparation) in prophylaxis, [A. Llauradó] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 10: 134-136, Sept. '35
—intravenous application of combination of scopolamine, eukodal (codeine derivative) and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine), [D. Philippides] Chirurg 7: 451-455, July 1, '35
—observations on dogs under continued influence of ephedrine, [E. Ogden & A. R. Teather] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 320-326, July '35
—on isolated intestine of rabbit, [Y. Nukita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 77, May 20, '35
—on secretion of urine; studies on fluid exchange, [K. Takeda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 27: 51-64, Aug. 31, '35
—pharmacologic experiments on smooth muscles of lungs, particularly with some substances which resemble ephedrine, [M. Klese] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 342-366, '35
—sensitivity of isolated small intestine of rabbit to epinephrine, adrenalone and ephedrine after excision of celiac ganglion, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 14: 323-335, '35
—studies in exophthalmos; effect of certain sympathomimetic substances (ephedrine and epinine hydrochlorides) on eye of cat and dog, [C. E. Brunton] J.Physiol. 84: 334-341, June 18, '35
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, low; Eclampsia, therapy; Heart, dilatation; Myasthenia gravis; Pregnancy, toxemia; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Urination, incontinence
toxicity, retention of urine due to ephedrine, with discussion of mode of action, [J. J. Valentine & J. S. Fitzgerald] J.Urol. 34: 314-323, Oct. '35
EPHETONIN (synthetic ephedrine): See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds
EPHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
EPIDEMIOLOGY
See also under names of various diseases
—biological approach to study; president's address, [S. F. Dudley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 1-14, Nov. '35
—experimental and field epidemiology, [D. Brewer] J. Roy.San.Inst. 56: 136-142, Sept. '35
—fluctuations in epidemics, [E. Budai] Rev.de path. comparée 35: 829-832, July '35
—in country practice, [W. N. Pickles] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 28: 1337-1342, Aug. '35
—report of work during 1934 at Epidemiologic Clinic, Faculty of Medicine of Rosario, [P. P. Piñero García] Semana méd. 1: 1162-1180, April 18, '35
—teaching of epidemiology by applicatory problems, [E. L. Munson] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 913-919, Aug. '35

EPIDEMIOLOGY—Continued
history, development of research since Robert Koch, [F. Neufeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 737-741, May 25, '35
—fighting epidemics and story of contagious hospitals in earlier centuries, [R. Goldhahn] Med.Welt **9:** 1026, July 13, '35; 1131, Aug. 3, '35
—French epidemiologist of sixteenth century, [E. W. Goodall] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 409-427, Sept. '35
—physician of 2 centuries ago: Richard Mead and his contributions to epidemiology (William Potter memorial lecture), [C.-E. A. Winslow] Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. **3:** 509-544, July '35
—Rademacher's epidemiology, [J. Bergmann] Fortschr. d.Med. **53:** 349-351, May 20, '35
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMOID: See Cerebellum, cysts; Lymph Nodes, cancer; Tumors, cholesteatoma
EPIDERMOLYSIS
—our changing concepts regarding skin dose, with some notes on production of epidermolysis, [W. L. Mattick] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 491-497, Oct. '35
bullosa, case with epidermal cysts and albopapular lesions, [Sézary, R. Joseph & Chevat] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 736-740, May '35
—further studies on congenital skin defects; relation to epidermolysis, [H. König] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1585-1589, July 6, '35
—hereditary, [R. Ehlers] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1207-1212, Sept. 28, '35
—treatment (with anterior pituitary-like hormone), [L. G. Beinhauer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 469, Sept. '35
EPIDERMOMYCOSIS; EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm
EPIDERMOPHYTON: See Fungi
EPIDIDYMIS
—constancy of phenomenon of appearance of aberrant portions of suprarenal cortex in region of head of epididymis in adult rabbit, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1406-1410, '35
—unusual discovery during operation: strand of spleen tissue extending to epididymis, [W. Fischer & H. Gissel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 595-598, '35
cysts, etiology and treatment, [E. D'A. McCrea] Brit.J. Urol. **7:** 152-155, June '35
rupture, spontaneous rupture of epididymitis; case, [E. S. Pomeroy] J.Urol. **34:** 43, July '35
surgery, rationale of epididymo-vasectomy in genital tuberculosis, [H. E. Campbell] J.Urol. **34:** 134-141, Aug. '35
—advantages of closed epididymotomy (in gonorrheal epididymitis), [M. S. Rohde] J.Urol. **34:** 480-487, Nov. '35
—anatomicohistologic results of Steinach operation II (epididymotesticular ligation) in prostatic hypertrophy; case, [L. Phélip & Fourrat-Besson] Arch.d. mal.d.reins **9:** 419-423, July '35
tumors, leiomyoma; report of case and review of literature, [A. H. Spivack] J.Urol. **34:** 122-127, Aug. '35
—lymphangioma simplex; case, [A. Scalfi] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 1053-1071, '35
EPIDIDYMITIS
—during nongonococcic urethritis, [P. Barbellion] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 591-593, July 4, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, influenzal orchiepididymitis, [G. Andrieu & P. Guichené] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 483-486, July 13, '35
—epididymo-orchitis in industrial surgery, [J. J. Crane] J.Urol. **34:** 477-479, Nov. '35
—nonspecific chronic epididymitis, [J. Jordans] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 1634-1641, July 13, '35
—orchiepididymitis in relation to Brucella infection and other infections, [D. A. Mazzolani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1912-1921, Sept. 30, '35
—vesiculitis and epididymitis as complications of colibaciliosis; case, [Delaye] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **29:** 152-155, May '35
gonorrheal: See under Gonorrhea
pathology, histology of nonspecific chronic epididymitis, [J. Jordans] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1634-1641, July 13, '35
therapy, fixation of urinary antiseptics in epididymis, [S. Bratiano & T. Katz-Galatzi] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 385-396, '34
—indications for type of therapy, [K. von Ferstel] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 753-759, '35
tuberculous, tuberculosis of testicle and epididymis of hypertrophic form; difficult diagnosis of case, [M. R. Castex & A. Astraldi] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 92-94, April 30, '35
EPIDURITIS: See Spine, diseases
EPIGASTRIOGRAPHY: See Arrhythmia, diagnosis
EPIGLOTTIS
—fatal acute epiglottitis in syphilitic; case, [Rebattu, Mounier-Kuhn & Millet] Lyon méd. **155:** 804-808, June 30, '35
—position during swallowing, [R. D. Wright & O. A. Mortensen] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **11:** 8-9, Nov.-Dec. '35
EPIGLOTTIS—Continued
—significance of stagnation of secretion in valleculae glossoepiglotticae and in sinus piriformes, [P. G. Gerlings & D. den Hoed] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 519-528, '35
cancer, cancer of esophagus with double recurrent paralysis and metastases to epiglottis; atypical evolution of case, [F. J. Collet & R. Mayoux] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 194-196, March '35
—total extirpation of epiglottis by laryngofissure route, [G. Tucker] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **57:** 216-223, '35
EPILEPSY
See also Convulsions; Epilola; Sclerosis, tuberous
—body constitution and character in symptomatic epilepsy in children and adolescents, [H. Goldbladt & M. Flejer] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 65-69, Aug. '35
—clinical study (of autonomic nervous system), [M. E. Fetzer] J.Comp.Psychol. **20:** 13-16, Aug. '35
—"convulsion therapy" of schizophrenia; results of producing therapeutic epilepsy by intramuscular injections of metrazol, [L. von Meduna] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 317-319, July 6, '35
—criminal responsibility of epileptics, [L. A. Barberis & E. J. Ure] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 269-281, March-April '35
—"dreamy state" as epileptic aura, with remarks on occurrence of elaborate mental states at beginning of fits, [M. Levin] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 289-296, April '35
—electro-encephalogram, [F. A. Gibbs, H. Davis & W. G. Lennox] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1133-1148, Dec. '35
—examination of reticulo-endothelial system before and after attacks, [F. Chimenz] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1197-1201, Dec. 31, '34
—facial hemiatrophy associated with epilepsy; case, [D. E. Donley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 33-39, July '35
—fertility of certain groups of mentally diseased, [E. Essen-Möller] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 8, pp. 1-314, '35
—fundus of eye and retinal arterial tension in epilepsy: case, [E. Pelaz & J. Palacio] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 231-235, '35
—Hunt's static epilepsy; 2 cases, [R. Sánchez Elía & J. L. Hanón] Semana méd. **2:** 236-238, July 25, '35
—in children, [D. S. Polk] M.Clin.North America **19:** 247-265, July '35
—"periventricular epilepsy"; case, [T. M. Davie] Brit. M.J. **2:** 293-297, Aug. 17, '35
—psychic auras, [L. Marchand] Progrès méd., pp. 1005-1006, June 8, '35
—psychic manifestations; 4 cases, [P. Dorolle] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 257-270, April '35
—reflex epilepsy, [L. Marchand] Paris méd. **2:** 89-100, July 27, '35
—results of recent psychiatric studies, [K. Thums] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **8:** 12-19, '35; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **103,** Hft. 5-6, '35
—review of 200 cases, [C. B. Huber] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 479-484, Aug. '35
—simple epilepsy; structure and evolution of so-called epileptic character, [Y. V. Berenshteyn] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 30-36, '35
—symptomatology and course of epilepsy on heterotypic constitutional basis, [S. I. Polinkovskiy] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 55-63, '35
—working capacity of epileptics, [Y. S. Rabinovich, G. M. Galperin & V. Y. Rabinovich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 70-84, '35
blood in: See also Epilepsy, therapy
—chemical studies in epileptic syndrome; nocturnal and diurnal rhythm, [H. Hopkins] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 75-88, July '35
—chemistry, [R. T. Fletcher & O. D. Peden] Lancet **1:** 1382-1384, June 15, '35
—glucose content, [V. G. Haury & A. D. Hirschfelder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1658-1659, June '35
—glycemic curve, [A. Neri] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 162-168, April 30, '35
—serum calcium and sodium in some psychotic disorders, [A. H. Tingey & S. W. Hardwick] J.Ment. Sc. **81:** 528-532, July '35
—serum proteins in cases of essential epilepsy, [B. W. McKenzie & E. W. McChesney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 764-767, Oct. '35
—sugar content, [G. N. Tyson, Jr., L. Otis & T. F. Joyce] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 164-169, Aug. '35
—variations in plasma magnesium and potassium, [A. D. Hirschfelder & V. G. Haury] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 40-42, Oct. '35
Brown-Séquard: See Convulsions, experimental
cardiac, relation to angina pectoris, [W. Hadorn & A. Tillmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1308-1311, Sept. 14, '35
cerebrospinal fluid in, examination, [S. Cagliero] Cervello **14:** 137-149, May 15, '35

EPILEPSY—Continued

complications and sequels, cystic degeneration of retina; case in child, [M. Victoria & J. Lijó Pavía] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 113-117, May '35

—content of epileptic delirium, [G. Engerth & C. Palisa] Nervenarzt **8:** 534-537, '35

—data on circular type of epileptic psychosis, [I. M. Slivko] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 75-79, '35

—disorders of consciousness in epileptoid and epileptic patients, [V. P. Yasinskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 37-45, '35

—hemiplegia following epilepsy; case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & M. Cadilhac] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 442-444, Aug. '35

—neurologic sequels of series of convulsive attacks, [U. Barsotti] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 229-245, Oct.-Dec. '34

—paralysis; case, [P. Matzdorff] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1007-1008, July 13, '35

—paranoic delirium, [F. Colapietra] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 35-38, Jan.-June '35

—pigmented streaks of retina associated with pseudoxanthoma elasticum in 2 brothers, [F. Blobner] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 12-32, July '35

—psychogenic reactions of epileptoid psychopaths, [P. D. Pilipenko] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 65-73, '35

—psychoses of mystic delirium; cases, [A. Mihăescu & E. Tomorug] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 351-360, '34

—regular antagonistic innervation and consequent regular antagonistic movements in patient with progressive rigidity and epileptic and hallucinatory seizures, [E. Beck] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **92:** 1-32, Sept. '35

—typology of epileptoid psychopathy, [I. Y. Zavilyanskiy & I. A. Mizrukhin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 47-53, '35

—unusual motor symptoms and hallucinations; case, [E. Beck] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 318-320, '35

diagnosis, [E. Sahlgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1505-1511, Oct. 25, '35

—alcoholic psycho-epilepsy; epileptic equivalents in alcoholics, [J. S. Galant] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 603-604, June 29, '35

—ascariasis causing epileptiform syndrome; case, [T. Guglielmini & E. Molinari] Pediatria prat. **12:** 163-181, May '35

—bradycardia and mitral disease with epileptiform crises in child 10 years old, [L. Babonneix & J. Gouyen] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 255-258, April '35

—clinical experiments with McQuarrie's pitressin (pituitary preparation) test, [H. P. Stubbe Teglbjærg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 595-607, '35

—differential diagnosis of vegetative symptoms in epilepsy and in irritations of cortical vegetative centers, [P. Penta] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1440-1444, Dec. 31, '34

—induced water retention (by pitressin, pituitary preparation) in idiopathic epilepsy, [J. L. Clegg & F. T. Thorpe] Lancet **1:** 1381-1382, June 15, '35

—late epilepsy, [R. von Hoesslin] Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 1-31, '35

—syndrome of allergic origin simulating epilepsy; case in child, [B. Pérez Moreno] Pediatría españ. **24:** 258-265, July '35

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Epilepsy, metabolism in

—[E. Lauwers] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 645-652, Oct. '35

—angiomatosis of brain and trigeminal region with intracranial calcifications and epilepsy (vascular, encephalotrigeminal syndrome), [E. H. Schiøtz] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 737-757, July '35

—case of cysticercosis, [J. R. Dogra & D. M. Ahern] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 510, Sept. '35

—catamnestic investigation of relation between tetany in children and epilepsy, [V. Hendriksen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 259-263, '35

—diabetic epilepsy, [A. Fabrizio] Rinasc.med. **12:** 409-410, Sept. 30, '35

—due to subarachnoid hemorrhage in acute alcoholism; case in child, [E. Pelaz] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 305-310, '35

—epilepsy and arteriosclerosis, [A. Gordon] Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 452-455, Nov. '35

—etiology and etiologic diagnosis of epilepsy in diabetics, [M. Labbé] Médecine **16:** 509-522, July '35

—following serous meningitis; case, [M. Schachter] Med.de los niños **36:** 193-197, July '35

—hypertensive cerebral attack, [D. McAlpine] Brit.M. J. **2:** 990-993, Nov. 23, '35

—influence of atmospheric changes on epileptic attacks, [J. Dretler] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 223-239, '35

—mechanism of epileptic seizure studied by means of bioelectric examination of central nervous system, [A. E. Kornmüller] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 391, Sept.; 414, Oct. '35

—mental and general disorders due to parasitic worms, [F. G. Cawston] South African M.J. **9:** 663-664, Oct. 12, '35

—occurrence of epileptic seizures in patient with hypoglycemia, [Kuhn] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 320-321, '35

EPILEPSY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

—participation of basal ganglions in epilepsy; 5 cases, [J. L. Hanón] Semana méd. **1:** 1433-1445, May 16, '35

—pathogenesis and clinical aspects, [F. Braun] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 63-80, '35

—phylogenesis of convulsions, [F. W. Kroll] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 590-599, '35

—question of reflex epilepsy, [E. M. Ebich] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 113-116, '35

—reflex epilepsy, [M. Critchley] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **35:** 256-270, '35

—reflex epilepsy due to afferent auricular stimuli; case, [V. Longo & G. Fornari] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 571-577, July-Aug. '35

—reflex epilepsy, with report of case developed after panaris; case, [J. Tas] Rev.neurol. **63:** 657-670, May '35

—rôle of endocrine disturbances in pathogenesis, [J. S. Rabinovitch] Encéphale **30:** 250, April; 350, May '35

—striatal epilepsy, [A. Rouquier] Encéphale **30:** 338-349, May '35

—syphilitic epilepsy, [E. M. Vizen] Klin.med. **13:** 1176-1185, Aug. '35

—syphilitic epilepsy; case, [L. Babonneix & D. Lichtenberg] Rev.neurol. **63:** 885-886, June '35

—two cases of epilepsy due to cysticercosis, with other suggestive cases, [S. J. L. Lindeman & R. St. J. Lyburn] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 116-123, Aug. '35

—various causes, [F. Kehrer] Jahresk.f.ärzti.Fortbild. **26:** 44-63, May '35

—vascular reactions in epileptics; study of vascular theory of origin, [R. Marthinsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 385-390, '35

—visual sensory epilepsy due to sunlight; case, [G. Catola] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1191-1194, Dec. 31, '34

experimental, due to excitation of efferent nerves in fox, [E. Mondio] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 546-557, '35

heredity, relations of epileptoid diseases to epilepsy, [Gerum] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 315-318, '35

—place of epilepsy in provisions of new sterilization law, [H. Demme] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1567-1571, Sept. 27, '35

—predisposition; studies on series of 253 pairs of twins, [K. Conrad] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 271-326, '35

—study in young people, [W. Weygandt] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 644-684, '35

history, Johannes Purkinje's conception of epilepsy, [P. Vogel] Nervenarzt **8:** 228-232, '35

—Jehan Taxil, author of first treatise on epilepsy written in French language (1603), [R. de Saussure] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist. de la méd. **29:** 143-155, May-June '35

in animals, acute amaurotic epilepsy in Macacus rhesus; anatomicoclinical study, [L. van Bogaert & H. J. Scherer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 757-786, '35

—acute amaurotic epilepsy of unknown etiology in monkey; preliminary report, [L. van Bogaert] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 245-258, '35

jacksonian, Bravais-Jacksonian epilepsy due to chronic arachnoiditis; recovery after surgical therapy, [D. Férey] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 695-696, May 25, '35; also, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 498-499, July 20, '35

—cerebral meningioma with Bravais-Jacksonian epilepsy in syphilitic; case, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. **43:** 727-728, May 4, '35

—focal epileptic discharge in case of tumor of posterior temporal region, [W. Penfield] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 32-36, July '35

—presinusal subdural abscess with cerebellar fits; case following mastoiditis, [F. Ody] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 767-769, Sept. 25, '35

metabolism in: See also Epilepsy, therapy

—carbohydrate metabolism in mental diseases; comparative behavior of glycemic and glycorrhachic curves after dextrose injections in epilepsy and dementia praecox, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 151-173, '35

—disturbances of acid-base equilibrium; pathogenic deductions, [M. de Mennato] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 466-479, May-June '35

—water metabolism, with special reference to oncotic pressure and McClure and Aldrich test, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 436-441, May-June '35

myoclonus, Unverricht's disease; case, [R. J. Guiral] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 330-335, '35

—dyssynergia cerebellaris myoclonica (Hunt) or cerebellar form of Unverricht's myoclonus epilepsy; case, [L. de Lisi] Riforma med. **51:** 1311-1318, Aug. 31, '35

pathology, frontal epilepsy, [L. Halpern] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 557-559, May 3, '35

—pathologic anatomy; present status of problem, [J. Aranovich] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 345-348, March '35

EPILEPSY—Continued
therapy, [E. Lauwers] Rev.belge sc.méd. 7: 645-652, Oct. '35
—[E. Sahlgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 1505-1511, Oct. 25, '35
—[P. Tomescu & S. Constantinescu] România med. 13: 197-200, Aug. 1-15, '35
—[S. A. K. Wilson] Brit.M.J. 2: 959-961, Nov. 16, '35
—acetylcholine in certain forms of epilepsy, [A. Bongiorno] Forze san. 4: 1063-1065, June 20, '35
—antirabic vaccines, [M. Nikolić] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1493-1494, Sept. 13, '35
—artificial pyrexia (produced by colsul, sulphur preparation), [F. L. McLaughlin] Brit.M.J. 2: 724, Oct. 19, '35
—association of bromine and calcium, [M. de Mennato] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 760-765, July 15-31, '35
—autohemotherapy, [V. A. Lukashev] Klin.med. 13: 600-601, April '35
—basis for boron therapy; pharmacologic studies, [C. Maier] Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 91: 41-64, April '35
—clinical aspects and therapy, [F. Braun] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 36: 63-80, '35
—coramin, [F. Niedermoser] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1182, Oct. 19, '35
—diathermy in essential epilepsy, [V. V. Isaev] Klin. med. 13: 1186-1190, Aug. '35
—effect of ketogenic diet on blood sugar and respiratory quotient of children, [F. B. Talbot & V. Bates] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 827-839, Oct. '35
—effects of estrogenic hormone preparations in certain cases of idiopathic epilepsy, [R. W. Whitehead & E. E. McNiel] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1275-1288, May '35
—hospital treatment, [L. van der Horst] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 79: 3126-3131, June 29, '35
—influence of various therapeutic preparations on water metabolism, [U. de Giacomo & A. Giaconia] Riv.san. siciliana 23: 971-994, July 1, '35
—iodine injections; effectiveness in symptomatic epilepsy, [G. Odobescu & H. Vasilescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24: 969-970, Aug. '35
—ketogenic diet for children, [L. Sechi Pinto] Note e riv.di psichiat. 64: 239-264, April-June '35
—ketogenic diet in genuine epilepsy in children, [E. Pelaz] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla 6: 209-220, '35
—ketogenic diet, with report of 6 cases, [J. Pereyra Kafer] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1289-1304, July 3, '35
—new method, [K. H. Stauder] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 36: 164-169, '35
—new methods, [O. Kauders] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 895, Aug. 10, '35; 938, Aug. 17, '35
—placental blood in essential epilepsy; preliminary report, [G Cardinale & G. Laneri] Riforma med. 51: 1025-1027, July 6, '35
—present-day ambulant treatment, [E. Jarløv] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 265-276, '35
—prominal (barbital preparation); experiences in hospital practice, [F. Imhof] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 473-474, Oct. 5, '35
—rectidon (barbital preparation); protracted administration, [E. Illing] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1713-1714, Oct. 25, '35
—scarification of pia mater and formalin (solution of formaldehyde) block in surgical therapy of genuine epilepsy, [V. M. Osipovskiy] Vestnik khir. 38: 181-182, '35
—transcerebral iodine ionization, [F. Guerner] São Paulo med. 8: 107-114, May-June '35
—treatment of epileptoid tendencies, [R. Engel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1038-1041, June 28, '35
—various methods, [Cunha Lopes] Rev.neurol.e psychiat. de São Paulo 1: 336-353, April-June '35
traumatic, ascending neuritis and epilepsy following wound of middle finger; case, [J. Euzière, R. Lafon & E. Fassio] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 448-452, Aug. '35
—familial epilepsy of traumatic obstetrical origin; development of hemiplegia after convulsive crises; 2 cases, [S. Draganesco, S. Axente & V. Andreesco] Rev.neurol. 63: 983-984, June '35
—minor epilepsy (petit mal) due to cerebral trauma; case, [O. Berkeley-Hill] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 560-562, Oct. '35
—review and analysis of literature for years 1932, 1933, 1934, [R. G. Spurling] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 61: 313-317, '35; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Oct. '35
urine in, "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction), [S. Perrier] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1103-1104, Dec. 31, '34
EPILOIA
—genetics, [M. Gunther & L. S. Penrose] J.Genetics 31: 413-430, Oct. '35
EPINEPHRINE: See Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals
EPINEPHRINE PROBE TEST: See Suprarenal Preparations, effects
EPININE
—studies in exophthalmos; effect of certain sympathomimetic substances (ephedrine and epinine hydrochlorides) on eye of cat and dog, [C. E. Brunton] J.Physiol. 84: 334-341, June 18, '35
EPIPAPILLARY MEMBRANE: See Vitreous Humor
EPIPHORA: See Lacrimal Organs
EPIPHYSAN (pineal preparation): See Pineal Gland, physiology
EPIPHYSES
—destruction by freezing, [R. B. Bennett & W. P. Blount] J.A.M.A. 105: 661-662, Aug. 31, '35
—growth arrest in long bones as result of fractures that include epiphysis, [E. L. Compere] J.A.M.A. 105: 2140-2146, Dec. 28, '35
—histologic studies on growth of epiphyseal cartilage of long bones in extremities of normal guinea pig, [K. Miyashita] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 1-4, Feb. '35
—in rickets, syphilis and thyroid deficiency, [J. Signorelli, H. Hosen & J. M. Miles] J.Pediat. 7: 182-186, Aug. '35
—multiple osteochondropathy of phalanges of fingers, [S. A. Reinberg & W. P. Graziansky] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 617-628, Nov. '35
—unilateral growth disturbances as cause of typical deformities of extremities, [A. Stalmann] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. 63: 384-387, '35
inflammation: See also Metatarsus, Köhler's disease
—bilateral acute epiphysitis of hips; case, [E. J. Lipscomb] Memphis M.J. 10: 39-40, Oct. '35
—differential diagnosis of vertebral epiphysitis and Pott's disease, [Laquerriere] Union méd.du Canada 64: 614-629, June '35
separation, adolescent coxa vara, [V. H. Ellis] Lancet 1: 1440-1442, June 22, '35
—avulsion of epiphysis of os calcis, [V. Mooney] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 1056-1057, Oct. '35
—fracture of epiphysis of lesser trochanter of femur, [S. M. Fitchet] New England J.Med. 213: 313-314, Aug. 15, '35
—fracture or epiphyseal diastasis of innominate bone followed by pyemia and death, [G. H. Edington] Glasgow M.J. 123: 369-372, June '35
—fractured distal radial epiphysis; further observations, [A. P. Aitken] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 922-927, Oct. '35
—isolated posterior marginal fracture of inferior epiphyses of tibia; roentgen study of 2 cases, [L. Sertoli] Osp.maggiore 23: 35-44, Jan. '35
—sequels of separation of epiphysis at proximal end of humerus during birth; 2 cases, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. 32: 465-466, July-Aug. '35
—slipping of capital epiphysis of femur in adolescence, [C. J. Sutro] Arch.Surg. 31: 345-360, Sept. '35
—transskeletal wire traction in therapy of traumatic separation, [M. Camurati] Chir.d.org.di movimento [20]: 91-101, July '35
—traumatic detachment of distal epiphysis of radius, [S. Donati] Arch.di ortop. 51: 377-411, June 30, '35
—traumatic origin of accessory bones at elbow, [A. Zeitlin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 933-938, Oct. '35
—traumatic separation of epiphysis of median epicondyle of humerus, with luxation of elbow in young persons, [K. Horsch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1877-1880, Aug. 10, '35
—traumatic separation of medial epicondyle of humerus in adolescence, [J. Dunlop] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 577-587, July '35
syphilis, syphilitic osteochondritis developing along epiphyses in children with congenital syphilis: 5 cases, [B. Reich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 437-450, '35
tuberculosis, epiphyseal pseudotuberculosis (osteochondritis juvenilis); cases, [R. Hoffmann] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 321-338, May 25, '35
EPIPHYSIS: See Pineal Gland
EPISCLERITIS: See under Sclera
EPISIOTOMY: See Labor, episiotomy in
EPISPADIAS
—author's technic for cure of female epispadias, [O. Mercier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 4: 84-90, March-April '35
—cure of epispadias; further report, [A .B. Cecil] J.Urol. 34: 278-283, Sept. '35
—implantation of ureters into large intestine in treatment, [J. Bangerter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 747-748, Aug. 17, '35
EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage
EPISTROPHEUS: See Atlas and Axis
EPITHELIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, epithelioblastoma
EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; and under names of organs and regions
EPITHELIOMA CONTAGIOSUM: See Molluscum contagiosum
EPITHELIOMA, MULTIPLE BENIGN CYSTIC: See Sweat Glands, tumors
EPITHELIOSARCOMA: See Tumors, mixed

EPITHELIUM
See also Conjunctiva; Endocrine Glands, embryology; Fallopian Tubes, anatomy and histology; Genitals; Peritoneum, tumors; Stomach, pathology; etc.
—determination of relative direction of strokes among regenerated ciliary epitheliums, [A. Seo] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 72-74, July '35
—effect of cold on growth processes in cutaneous epithelium, [F. Chaletzkaja] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 17: 463-474, '35
—genesis of inflammatory proliferations in B. Fischer's experiments, [M. A. Zacharjewskaja] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 209-221, '35
—neurogenous activation of ciliated epithelium, [A. M. Lucas] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 468-476, July '35
—occurrence of glycogen in neoplasm and allied changes in epithelial coverings, [S. Horie] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 14-15, March '35
—regulation of growth equilibrium by factors which increase cell permeability; significance for cancer problem, [Traube & E. Knake] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 324-328, '35
—relationship between vascularity and reaction to radium of squamous epithelium, [M. G. Seelig, C. T. Eckert & Z. K. Cooper] Am.J.Cancer 25: 585-591, Nov. '35
—significance of permeability for tissue growth; studies on epithelium, [E. Knake] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 329-339, '35
EPITUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
EPLEY, F. W.: See **LAMP, C. J., jt. auth.**
EPPINGER, E. C., and SALTER, W. T., Daily requirement in human hypothyroidism of purified human thyroid hormone at various metabolic levels; comparison between spontaneous myxedema and cachexia strumipriva, Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 649-655, Nov.'35
—See **LEVINE, S. A., jt. auth.**
EPPINGER, H., Zum Problem der serösen Entzündung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 665-667, May 18, '35
Dreissig Jahre Leberpathologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1313-1320, Oct. 25, '35
EPSHTEYN, S. F.: See **UTEVSKIY, A. M., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, A., Quelques cas complexes de dilatations bronchiques, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 470-478, June 25, '35
EPSTEIN, B., Case of diabetes, with paralysis of abducens nerve, South African M.J. 9: 343-345, May 25, '35
EPSTEIN, B. S.: See **WASCH, M. G., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, ELY: See **PETERMAN, M. G., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, EMIL, Kritik der serochemischen Methode "zur Frühdiagnose des Karzinoms durch exakt chemische Messungen" nach R. Links, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1179-1184, Sept. 27, '35
EPSTEIN, ERVIN, and ROSENBLUM, H., Peripheral neuritis and abortion following dinitrophenol therapy; report of case, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1118-1121, Aug. '35
EPSTEIN, G. W., and SILVERS, I. L., Transmission of rat virus to guinea pigs through fleas; second preliminary report, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 1079-1088, May '35
—**SILVERS, I. L., and EXEMPLARSKAYA, E. V.,** Searching for typhus virus in Moscow rats (winter 1934); third report, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 1089-1098, May '35
Rat fleas as carriers of experimental pneumococcus infection, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 1099-1111, May '35
EPSTEIN, H. H., and PINE, I., Studies on basal metabolic rate in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 1: 52-56, Oct. '35
EPSTEIN, I., Free transplantation of bone, Bucureşti med. 7: 138-146, '35
EPSTEIN, S. H., and von STORCH, T. J. C., Improved apparatus for encephalography adaptable to ventriculography, Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 451-456, Oct. '35
EPSTEIN, T. (Budapest), Therapeutic rectal application of novurit suppository as diuretic, Gyógyászat 75: 556-558, Sept. 15, '35
EPSTEIN, T. (Warsaw): See **FEJGIN, B., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN DIET: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
EPULIS; EPULOFIBROMA: See Tumors, epulofibroma
EQUEN, M., Esophageal obstruction: diagnosis and treatment, South.M.J. 28: 1103-1107, Dec. '35
EQUILENIN (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex
EQUILIBRIUM
See also Cerebellum; Nystagmus; Otolith Apparatus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.
—certain disturbances following rotatory test, [J. A. Barré, Kabaker & Charbonnel] Rev.neurol. 63: 862-867, June '35
—changes in space perception in disturbance of equilibrium; case, [L. Halpern] Folia oto-laryng.orient. 2: 66-74, Jan. '35
—comparative anatomic studies on static organ of ear labyrinth in dancing mouse and in ordinary mouse, [I. Yasuhara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 2527-2528, Sept. '35
EQUILIBRIUM—Continued
—disturbance following rotatory test in normal man, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] Rev.neurol. 63: 546-550, April '35 [Comment on Barré, Kabaker and Charbonnel's article]
—disturbance of equilibrium following rotatory test in normal persons and in those with neurologic disorders, [J. A. Barré] Rev.neurol. 63: 859-861, June '35 [Reply to Delmas-Marsalet]
—disturbances following rotatory test in persons with neurologic disorders, [J. A. Barré, Kabaker & Charbonnel] Rev.neurol. 63: 406-411, March '35
—interpretation of vestibular symptoms appearing as sequels of head injuries, [E. Stier] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. 42: 481-488, Oct. '35
—labyrinthine reactions in dog following lesion of caudate nucleus, [Bergouignan & P. Verger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1539-1541, '35
—postrotatory pulsion of body and contrarotation of eyes, [J. A. Barré] Rev.neurol. 64: 46-51, July '35
—review of literature, [M. H. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Ophth. 34: 465-493, Oct. 8, '35
EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium
EQUILIN (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex
EQUINOVARUS: See under Foot, deformities
EQUOL
—constitution of equol, [G. F. Marrian & D. Beall] Biochem.J. 29: 1586-1589, July '35
ERB, I. H., and FARMER, A. W., Ileocolitis; acute ileocolitis simulating appendicitis and characterized by edema of ileocecal region and mesenteric glands; its relation to "regional ileitis" or "chronic cicatrizing enteritis," Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 6-14, July '35
—See **SNELLING, C. E., jt. auth.**
ERB, W. H.: See **SUMWALT, M., jt. auth.**
ERBEN, B.: See **KOZLIK, F., jt. auth.**
ERBEN, S., "Über Erektionsschwäche," Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1115-1116, Oct. 5, '35 [Reply to Gutheil]
ERBER, B.: See **TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
ERBER, B. (Lille): See **HOSSELET, C., jt. auth.**
ERBER, K., Der "Degea-Taschen-Radonator" (Auer). Ein Beitrag zur Rheumatherapie, Med.Klin. 31: 1371, Oct. 18, '35
ERBER, S.: See **GOLDSTEIN, J., jt. auth.**
d'ERCHIA, F., Il taglio cesareo addominale allargato nella terapia delle vizlature pelviche di 1° grado, Clin. ostet. 37: 347-354, June '35
L'amenorrea iperormonale di Aschheim-Zondek, Riforma med. 51: 1408-1413, Sept. 14, '35
ERCKLENTZ, B. W., Fehldiagnosen bei Schulterschmerz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1155-1159, July 19, '35
Leukämoide Reaktion bei Leberremission einer Anaemia perniciosa, Folia haemat. 53: 382-389, '35
ERCOLE, R., Antrax del riñón, An.de cir. 1: 103-117, June '35
Reflujos pielo-renales, Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 866-890, Aug. '35
—**and FERRER, J.,** La investigación directa del bacilo de Koch en la orina en el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis renal, An.de cir. 1: 42-47, June '35
ERCOLI, A.: See **BELFANTI, S., jt. auth.**
ERCZY, M., Anesthesia in plastic surgery of nose, Orvosi hetil. 79: 641-643, June 8, '35
ERDÉLYI, J.: See **ROSENTHAL, J., jt. auth.**
ERDHEIM, J., Über senile Hyperostose des Schädeldaches, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 95: 631-646, '35
Die pathologisch-anatomischen Grundlagen der hypophysären Skelettveränderungen (Zwergwuchs, Typus Fröhlich, Akromegalie, Riesenwuchs), Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 52: 234-245, Sept. '35
ERDHEIM NODES: See Pituitary Body
ERDMANN, RHODA: See Obituaries
ERDŐS, E.: See Erdős, Ö.
ERDŐS, J., Zur chemischen Zusammensetzung der Leberpräparate, Biochem.Ztschr. 277: 337-341, '35
Die Bewertung von Leber- und Magenpräparaten, Biochem.Ztschr. 277: 342-348, '35
Biologic effect of liver and stomach preparations in therapy of phenylhydrazine anemia, Orvosi hetil. 79: 503-504, May 4, '35
ERDŐS, Ö., Ein Fall von aphtöser Konjunktivitis, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 656-662, May '35
Case of mycosis of conjunctiva and eyelids, due to Monilia albicans, Szemészet 70: 82-90, Sept. 30, '35
EREPSIN
—in uterine cancer, [K. Nakahori] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 18: 120-129, April '35
EREPTASE: See Erepsin
ERETHISM: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
EREZ, H. N.: See **REMZI, T., jt. auth.**
ERF, L. A.: See **PECK, S. M., jt. auth.**
ERGOBASINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
ERGOCLAVINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
ERGOMETER
—simple bicycle ergometer and its standardization, [W. Holzer & M. Kalinka] Arbeitsphysiol. 8: 778-782, '35
ERGOMETRINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations

ERGOPNEUMOMANOMETER: See Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus

ERGOSTEROL
—cosmetics with cholesterol base (cholesterol-ergosterol) in production of arteriosclerosis, [T. Gordonoff, S. Zurukzoglu & O. Mundel] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 540-543, Sept. '35
irradiated: See also Bones, fragility; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Jaundice, complications and sequels; Radium, toxicity; Rhinitis, atrophic; Tetany, parathyroid
—action of A. T. 10 on calcium and phosphorus contents of serum and its ultrafiltrates, [S. Siwe] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **57:** 474-482, '35
—action on organism; relation to action of parathyroid hormone, [M. Ortolani] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 369-420, June '35
—correlated studies of calcium, inorganic phosphorus and serum phosphatase in animals influenced by ergosterol, [S. Freeman & C. J. Farmer] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 209-220, Sept. '35
—effect of viosterol upon oxygen consumption of frog's muscle, [S. Gelfan] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 464-466, Oct. '35
—effects of hypercalcemia produced by parathyroid hormone and irradiated ergosterol upon activity of cerebral cortex studied by means of conditioned reflexes, [L. A. Andreev & L. J. Pugsley] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 3-17, '35
—experimental hypervitaminosis D; irradiated ergosterol and vitamin D not identical, [A. Martinelli] Probl. aliment. **4:** 1-34, '34
—experimental researches with vigantol, [Y. Sugiura] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 199-200, '32 [In Japanese]
—infra-red absorption up to 2.8 microns of cholesterol, ergosterol and heavy water, [O. Merkelbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 800-802, Aug. 24, '35
—non-identity of vitamin D_2 (irradiated ergosterol, calciferol) and natural vitamin D from cod liver oil, [O. Rygh] Nature, London **136:** 396-397, Sept. 7, '35
—relation of bile to absorption of vitamin D, [N. B. Taylor, C. B. Weld & J. F. Sykes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 302-309, June '35

ERGOSTETRINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations

ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS
—alkaloid from ergot, [W. A. Jacobs & L. C. Craig] Science **82:** 16-17, July 5, '35
—ergobasine, new alkaloid soluble in water, [A. Stoll & E. Burckhardt] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 257-266, May '35
—ergometrine, [H. W. Dudley] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **118:** 478-484, Oct. 3, '35
—ergot alkaloids: synthesis of 4-carboline carbonic acids, [W. A. Jacobs & L. C. Craig] Science **82:** 421-422, Nov. 1, '35
—new active principle (ergostetrine), [M. R. Thompson] Science **81:** 636-639, June 28, '35; correction **82:** 62-63, July 19, '35
—new active principle(s), [M. S. Kharasch & R. R. Legault] Science **81:** 614-615, June 21, '35
—new alkaloid, [H. H. Dale] Science **82:** 99-101, Aug. 2, '35
—new alkaloid (ergobasine), [A. Stoll] Science **82:** 415-417, Nov. 1, '35
—properties of ergostetrine, [M. R. Thompson] J.Am. Pharm.A. **24:** 748-753, Sept. '35
—study of new and potent derivative, ergotocin, [F. L. Adair, M. E. Davis, M. S. Kharasch & R. R. Legault] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 466-480, Oct. '35
effects: See also Puerperal Infection, prevention
—action of active principles in labor and puerperium, [G. Cristalli] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 203-207, April 30, '35
—action of epinephrine, ergotamine and piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on heart of Sepia officinalis, [V. Kruta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 397-399, '35
—action of ergoclavine and sensibamine, [A. Vartiainen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 259-264, July '35
—action of ergoclavine on diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 534-536, '35
—action of ergotamine on chronaxia of frog's heart, [B. Narayana] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1226-1228, '35
—clinical test of newly recognized oxytocic principle and new method of administration, [V. L. Tuck] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 718-723, Nov. '35
—effect of ergotamine on blood pressure and dependence of epinephrine reversal after administration of ergotamine on depth of narcosis, [F. Hauschild & L. Lendle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 367-371, '35
—effect of ergotamine upon glycosuria and hyperglycemia produced by stimulation of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion, [D. A. Cleveland] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 592-594, Nov. '35
—mechanism of hepatic retraction caused by injections of ergotamine, [G. Donini] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 795-804, June 30, '35
ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—pharmacologic action of ergometrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 176-179, July 8, '35
—pharmacologic action of ergotamine studied by means of Pagano-Hering reflex, [E. Beccari] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 195-210, April 30, '35
—pharmacologic action of ergotocin, new principle, [M. E. Davis, F. L. Adair, K. K. Chen & E. E. Swanson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 398-407, Aug. '35
—pharmacologic properties of new alkaloid, ergobasine, [E. Rothlin] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **65:** 947-949, Sept. 28, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1302-1304, '35
—pharmacology, [H. Dale] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 885-888, Sept. 14, '35
—pharmacology of ergometrine, [G. L. Brown & H. Dale] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **118:** 446-477, Oct. 3, '35
—pharmacology of new alkaloid, sensibamine, [R. Rössler & K. Unna] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 115-126, '35
standardization, question of assaying ergotocin, new principle, [E. E. Swanson, C. C. Hargreaves & K. K. Chen] J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 835-839, Oct. '35
therapy: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Placenta, expulsion; Pruritus ani; Pruritus vulvae; Puerperium, complications; Puerperium, hemorrhage in; Rhinitis, atrophic
toxicity, experimental peripheral gangrene (produced by ergotamine tartrate), [E. J. McGrath] J.A.M.A. **105:** 854-856, Sept. 14, '35
—comparative studies of toxic action of aqueous extracts of Ustilago maydis and of ergot, [B. Dragišić & B. Varićak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 319-326, '35
—manner in which necrosis arises in fowl's comb under poisoning, [T. Lewis] Clin. Sc. **2:** 43-53, Sept. '35

ERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation): See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Migraine, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Pruritus ani; Pruritus vulvae; Puerperium, complications

ERGOTHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic; Physical Therapy

ERGOTOCIN (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Placenta, expulsion

ERICKSEN, L. G., and DITTMER, M. G., X-ray therapy in leukemia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 553-555, Oct. '35

ERICKSON, T. C., Paroxysmal neuralgia of tympanic branch of glossopharyngeal nerve; report of case relieved by intracranial section of glossopharyngeal nerve, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 647-650, Dec. '35

ERISMANN, T., Die Empfindungszeit. Eine kritische Untersuchung, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 453-519, '35

ERLACHER, P. J., Radical operative treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 536-549, July '35

ERLENDSSON, V., Therapy of pneumonia, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1109-1110, Oct. 31, '35

ERLICH, J.: See BESSE, P. M., jt. auth.

ERLICHMAN, E., Human fibroblasts grown for year in medium of sheep plasma and 2 solutions of known composition, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 393-396, June '35

ERLIK, D., Les résultats de l'aurothérapie de la tuberculose pulmonaire dans le cadre de la cure sanatoriale, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 393, Sept. 5, '35; 406, Sept. 15, '35; 421, Sept. 25, '35

ERMOLEVA, Z. V.: See FRADKIN, M. Y., jt. auth.

ERNST, C., Über die Entstehung eines lokalen Ödems und seine therapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 599-601, April 27, '35
Über das Vorkommen von lokalem Ödem beim Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 745-747, May 10, '35
A propósito de la acción de los baños de ácido carbónico sobre la circulación, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 344-350, Sept.-Oct. '35

ERNST, E., and KOCZKAS, J., Latenzzeit der Muskelzuckung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 562-567, '35

ERNST, H. W., and OTT, P., Die vom Patienten ausgehende Streustrahlung bei Tiefentherapie, Strahlentherapie **53:** 595-604, '35

ERNST, M., Über alleinige verbildende Veränderungen des Speichenköpfchens, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 783-791, '35

ERNSTENE, A. C., Differential diagnosis of coronary artery disease; diseases which simulate angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 22-31, Oct. '35; also, Differential diagnosis of coronary artery disease, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 441-446, Nov. '35

——and GARDNER, W. J., Effect of splanchnic nerve resection and sympathetic ganglionectomy in case of paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 799-805, Nov. '35

ERNYEI, I., Gold preparations in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Gyógyászat **75:** 343-345, May 19, '35

——and BACSICH, P., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Nerven und Ganglien der Paukenhöhle bei Ratten und Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 276-283, '35

ERNYEI, STEPHAN (ISTVÁN): See Ernyei, I.

ERÖS, G., Recent results of pathologic researches in rheumatism, Gyógyászat 75: 491-494, Aug. 4-11, '35

——See LIEBNER, E., jt. auth.

ERRERA, G., Anafilassi ed ipertermia, Pathologica 27: 496-498, July 15, '35

ERSKINE, A. W., Cancer of breast, Wisconsin M.J. 34: 623-624, Sept. '35

ERSPAMER, V., Le cellule enterocromaffini nel coniglio, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 49: 877-887, '35

Le cellule enterocromaffini della cavia e del coniglio dopo trattamento con pilocarpina, istamina ed acetilcolina, Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 390-394, Aug. 31, '35

ERTL, E., Hirnabszess infolge von Pfählungsverletzung der Nase, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 429-444, April '35

ERUGON (testicular preparation): See Testicles, preparations

ERUPTIONS: See Arsphenamines, eruptions; Drugs, eruptions; Exanthems; Skin, diseases; etc.

ERVIGIO ESCUDERO, Contraindicaciones médico-quirúrgicas del transporte en aviones sanitarios, Rev.san. mil.,Madrid 25: 259-270, Aug. 15, '35

ERYSIPELAS

—in children under 2 years of age; clinical study, [C. S. Culotta] J.Pediat. 7: 16-20, July '35

—predisposition to facial erysipelas, [D. Filipo] Valsalva 11: 319-323, June '35

—pseudo-agglutination of erythrocytes by serum from erysipelatous phlyctenae, [G. Magliano] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 193-216, Aug. '35

antiserum: See Erysipelas, therapy

blood in, cholesteremia; experimental and clinical study, [O. Tomassini] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 852-856, Aug. 4, '35

carcinomatosum: See Skin, cancer

complications and sequels, local erythrodermia following erysipelas, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 295-297, May '35

—infectious cervical spondylitis following facial furunculosis and erysipelas of leg; case, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 51: 1236-1237, July 22, '35

—multiple subcutaneous abscesses in facial erysipelas, [Janbon, Mathieu & Passebois] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 319-323, July '35

—visual disturbances in optochiasmal arachnoiditis probably due to erysipelas; improvement of case after surgical therapy, [Bériel & A. Ricard] Lyon méd. 156: 189-192, Aug. 18, '35

epidemiology and statistics, epidemics of tonsillitis, tonsillar phlegmons, erysipelas and puerperal fever accompanying epidemics of scarlet fever, [P. Tilli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1583-1587, Aug. 12, '35

—incidence, [J. Riddell] Brit.M.J. 2: 946-947, Nov. 16, '35

etiology and pathogenesis, [D. M. Ayzenshteyn] Vrach. delo 18: 449-456, '35

immunity, clinical study of fluctuations of immune bodies, [M. Furukawa] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 65-67, July '35

—experimental study on fluctuations of immune bodies, [M. Furukawa] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 67-68, July '35

—type specificity of hemolytic streptococci in relation to recurrence of erysipelas, [M. Furukawa] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 69-70, July '35

prognosis, in nurslings, [H. Mischke] Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 263-272, June '35

therapy, facial erysipelas; evaluation and comparison of specific antiserum and ultraviolet therapy, [H. J. Lavender & L. Goldman] J.A.M.A. 105: 401-403, Aug. 10, '35

—anti-scarlatinal serum, [W. H. Brazil] Brit.M.J. 2: 840, Nov. 2, '35

—"cutting," native remedy in Cuba, [H. Abascal] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana 61: 293-299, June '35

—in nurslings, [H. Mischke] Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 263-272, June '35

—internal therapy with prontosil combined with intravenous injections of omnadin (vaccine preparation), [G. Scherber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 783-784, July 6, '35

—maggot therapy of gangrenous erysipelas with concurrent hyperglycemia and glycosuria, [W. Tschopp & E. Bernhard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 620-621, July 6, '35

—new therapies, [R. Worms & S. Daum] Bull.gén.de thérap. 186: 289-302, '35

—roentgenotherapy, [W. Hancken] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 999-1000, June 21, '35

—roentgenotherapy in infants and children, [P. Sonnauer] Magyar röntgen köz. 9: 87-92, '35

—serum, [O. S. Philpott] Colorado Med. 32: 883-884, Nov. '35

—sodium bicarbonate, [V. V. Gerbst & V. P. Shulgina] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 621-623, April 30, '35

—specific therapy, [E. Neuber] Orvosi hetil. 79: 993-997, Sept. 14, '35

—ultraviolet light, [D. S. Sutherland & F. M. Day] M. Officer 54: 185-186, Nov. 2, '35

toxin: See Eyes, diseases

ERYSIPELOID

—[E. Kurttio] Duodecim 51: 691-700, '35

—[R. Strøm] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 581-592, June '35

—cases in man, [E. Marino] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 487-488, May 5, '35

—Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae isolated from human infection, [R. D. Stuart] J.Path.& Bact. 41: 369-370, Sept. '35

—swine erysipelas in human subjects, [W. Schindler & M. Teichmann] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 27: 461-478, '35

—unusual forms and possibilities of infection, [A. Schüler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 817-819, Aug. 31, '35

ERYSIPELOTHRIX: See Bacteria, erysipelothrix

ERYTHEMA

—eruptive telangiectasis, focal and diffuse pigmentation and urticarial erythema as little known prodromal conditions in progressive diffuse scleroderma, [O. Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 982-984, Oct. 12, '35

—extragenital chancre followed by florid secondary syphilis; toxic localized vesiculo-edematous erythema following neoarsphenamine therapy; case, [M. Fernández Blanco & E. G. Fongi] Semana méd. 1: 1208-1213, April 25, '35

—perspiration and erythema, [W. H. Crew] Nature, London 136: 340, Aug. 31, '35

annulare, centrifugum; case, [M. Motohata] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 101, May '35

—erythematous bismuthids with centrifugal extension; 2 cases, [G. & A. Petges] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 444-446, June 10, '35

—rheumaticum, [A. F. Abt] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 824-833, Dec. '35

—rheumaticum, [A. Wallgren] Acta pædiat. 17: 447-468, '35

etiology and pathogenesis, erythema of tenth day of neoarsphenamine therapy; case with renal complications, [Arzac & Bargues] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 454-455, June 10, '35

—hemorrhagic erythema bullosa caused by occupational contact with petroleum oils; case, [A. Nanta & Salvador] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 659-661, April '35

induratum, Bazin's erythema of both legs in patient who previously had symmetrical supramalleolar erythrocyanosis, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ulmo] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 859-862, June '35

—erythema nodosum and erythema induratum (relation to tuberculosis), [G. P. A. Whitwell] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 85: 227-236, April '35

—identity of Boeck sarcoid, Darier-Roussy sarcoids, erythema induratum Bazin and lupus pernio, [S. Grschebin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 477-481, July '35

—tuberculin intradermoreaction with histologic structure of Bazin's erythema, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 42: 547-552, April '35

infectiosum, or rubeola? [C. J. Roos] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 3412-3413, July 13, '35

multiforme, chronic septicemia of undetermined origin with erythema, purpura and nonnecrotic dermatitis nodularis; case, [Gougerot & A. Meyer-Heine] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 599-603, April '35

—epidemic occurrence of erythema exsudativum, [S. Leipner] Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 1178-1181, Sept. 21, '35

—erosive pluri-orificial ectodermosis, and its relation to erythema exsudativum, [L. Kumer] Dermat.Ztschr. 72: 62-70, Sept. '35

—etiopathogenesis in inguinal poradenitis; case, [A. Midana] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 1091-1095, Aug. '35

—typhoid with polymorphous exudative erythema; case, [B. Bisbini] Minerva med. 1: 600-601, May 5, '35

nodosum, [W. D. MacKinnon] Clin.J. 64: 339-342, Aug. '35

—as expression of beginning tuberculosis in children; cases, [R. Debré & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 51: 1025-1036, June 24, '35

—associated with tuberculosis of cervical gland, [H. G. Bull] Arch.Pediat. 52: 643-644, Sept. '35

—association with bilateral zosteriform herpes; case, [Krementchousky, Bauer & Tharaud] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 42: 801-804, May '35

—bacteriologic proof of tuberculous etiology; 5 cases, [R. Cibils Aguirre] Semana méd. 1: 1257-1262, May 2, '35

—case with phlyctenular keratitis, [Despujols, Mandillon, Georget & de Lachaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 392-400, '35

—epidemic in boys' school in Bologna; relation to tuberculosis, [C. de Murtas] Clin.pediat. 17: 271-287, April '35

—erythema and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Amaler] Arch.méd.d'Angers 39: 81-84, June '35

—erythema and tuberculosis, [H. Müller] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 820-821, May 23, '35

ERYTHEMA, nodosum—Continued
—erythema nodosum and erythema induratum (relation to tuberculosis), [G. P. A. Whitwell] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **85**: 227-236, April '35
—exogenous and endogenous factors in genesis of tuberculosis; familial tuberculosis endemic with frequent appearance of superinfection in form of erythema nodosum, [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 863-866, Sept. 7, '35
—hypersensitivity (to Streptococci) in rheumatic disease: Henoch's purpura with erythema; rheumatic fever, [E. F. Traut] M.Clin.North America **18**: 1237-1241, March '35
—in children with negative reaction to tuberculin; discussion of significance and report of case, [N. Landorf] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11**: 157-167, '35
—in scarlet fever, [E. Moro] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57**: 321-325, '35
—in tuberculous patient after injections of tuberculin, [P. Lafosse] Rev.de la tubere. **1**: 461-462, April '35
—rheumatismal form in patient who probably had tuberculosis, [G. Railliet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1129-1131, July 8, '35
—simultaneous presence of tubercle bacilli in cutaneous nodosities and blood of child at beginning of erythema nodosum, expression of primary tuberculous infection, [R. Debré, A. Saenz, R. Broca & J. Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 1290-1292, '35
—tuberculous etiology in children; importance of roentgenography in study of pulmonary lesions; study based on 22 cases, [J. C. Navarro & R. R. Sundblad] Semana méd. **1**: 1847-1854, June 27, '35
—two cases, [P. Melnotte, R. Bourgeois & R. Boron] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28**: 253-258, Nov. '34
—with report of 3 cases following measles, [T. E. Oast] Virginia M.Monthly **62**: 434-438, Nov. '35
scarlatiniforme, dyshidrosis and erythema in woman with latent streptococcic infection, [G. Milian] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11**: 280-282, May '35
ERYTHEMA DOSE: See Ultraviolet Rays
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS: See Hematopoietic System, diseases; Pseudoleukemia, infantile
ERYTHROCYANOSIS: See under Cyanosis
ERYTHROCYTES
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, cells; Blood, color index; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.
—action of erythrocyte suspensions of heterogenous blood injected into circulation on formation of Foà-Kurloff bodies in guinea-pigs, [A. Lazzeroni] Arch.di fisiol. **34**: 491-502, '35
—active group of co-ferments from red blood cells, [O. Warburg, W. Christian & A. Griese] Biochem.Ztschr. **279**: 143-144, '35
—adsorption of agent of chicken sarcoma by erythrocytes and hemoglobin, [F. Pentimalli] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24**: 311-320, May '35
—adsorption power on some pathogenic micro-organisms; experimental study, [L. Rossi] Clin.pediat. **17**: 441-449, June '35
—alleged effect of electrical stimulation on metabolism of red cell suspensions, [E. Ponder & J. Macleod] J. Gen.Physiol. **19**: 265-281, Nov. '35
—amino-acids, particularly in hepatic patients, [C. d'Ignazio] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7**: 97-112, March-April '35
—arrangement and position in circulating blood, [A. Jäger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235**: 705-722, '35
—behavior in jaundice of new-born, [V. Madon & G. Iona] Lattante **6**: 462-468, Sept. '35
—biologic significance of phosphate ester, [E. Freudenberg] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57**: 427-441, '35
—calcium content of erythrocytes in human blood, [P. Larizza] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22**: 280-285, June 30, '35
—cataphoretic velocity of erythrocytes suspended in plasma, [R. Hirohata & H. Shimokawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34**: 498, April '35
—changes of figured elements of blood in drowning, [A. & M. Marchand-Alphant] Echo méd.du Nord **4**: 287-291, Aug. 25, '35
—direct action of strychnine on cellular protoplasm of erythrocytes; behavior of osmolytic resistance, volume and oxygen consumption, [M. Oppenheim] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14**: 469-486, May '35
—distribution of noncoagulable nitrogen in plasma and erythrocytes, [F. Russo] Minerva med. **2**: 243-247, Aug. 25, '35
—enzymes in cancer; β-glycerophosphatase of erythrocytes, [J. W. Schoonover & J. O. Ely] Biochem.J. **29**: 1809-1816, Aug. '35
—erythrocyte and its relation to blood pressure, [H. M. Doles] Virginia M.Monthly **62**: 489-496, Dec. '35
—erythrocyte, hemoglobin, cell volume and color, volume and saturation index standards for normal children of school age, [E. E. Osgood & R. L. Baker] Am.J. Dis.Child. **50**: 343-358, Aug. '35
ERYTHROCYTES—Continued
—formation of hematoidin in vitro from mammalian erythrocytes, [J. S. F. Niven] J.Path.& Bact. **41**: 177-181, July '35
—fundamental law of hematic compensation; preliminary report, [L. G. Traverso] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22**: 369-373, July 31, '35
—hypochromic splenomegalic hemolytic anemia with ovalocytosis, poikilocytosis and increase of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; splenectomy, [P. Introzzi] Haematologica **16**: 525-578, '35
—influence of various anticoagulative substances on erythrocyte volume of blood, [I. Blitstein] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7**: 69-156, Feb. '35
—influence of washed, irradiated and intravenously injected erythrocytes on calcium level of rabbit serum, [H. J. Hartenstein] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145**: 15-21, '35
—local formation of blood pigments (hemosiderin and hematoidin), [R. Muir & J. S. F. Niven] J.Path.& Bact. **41**: 183-197, July '35
—phosphatase; effects of purification, [J. Roche & M. Latreille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 1144-1147, '35
—photobiologic desensitization in ultraviolet light and photobiologic effect of sodium sulphite, [F. M. Kuen] Biochem.Ztschr. **279**: 393-402, '35
—power to destroy insulin; further studies, [F. Rosenthal, I. Friedheim & R. Nagel] Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 603-606, April 27, '35
—properties of erythrocyte suspensions with various hydrogen ion concentrations, [G. Achard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 679-682, '35
—protozoal immunity; rôle of electrical charge in phagocytosis of red cells, [K. V. Krishnan, R. N. Chopra & S. N. Mukherjee] Indian J.M.Research **23**: 253-262, July '35
—relation between viscosity of blood and relative volume of erythrocytes (hematocrit value), [K. K. Nygaard, M. Wilder & J. Berkson] Am.J.Physiol. **114**: 128-131, Dec. '35
—respiration of erythrocytes in course of aplastic anemia produced by administration of collargol (colloidal silver preparation) in rabbit, [T. Yamamoto] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11**: 889-890, Aug. 26, '35
—study of combined variations of alkali reserve and of globular-plasma chloride ratio as test of changes of acid-base equilibrium, [E. Lélu] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8**: 641-698, '34
—uric acid content of human erythrocytes, [J. Heller] Biochem.Ztschr. **279**: 149-156, '35
—viscosity of suspensions of erythrocytes in weak concentration, [G. Achard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 676-679, '35
—water content, [C. Jimenez Diaz, F. Bielschowsky & J. R. Miñón] Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 995-998, July 13, '35
agglutination: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
antigens and antibodies, effect of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) on antigenic properties of erythrocytes, [M. Koizumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47**: 1243-1244, May '35
basophilic stippling, limits of applicability in examination of lead workers, [F. H. Lewy] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **6**: 63-69, '35
—basophilic aggregation test in lead poisoning epidemic of 1934-1935, [C. P. McCord, F. R. Holden & J. Johnston] Am.J.Pub.Health **25**: 1089-1098, Oct. '35
—punctate basophilia in rheumatic cases after chrysotherapy, [G. J. Griffiths & J. Race] Lancet **2**: 714-715, Sept. 28, '35
count: See also Blood, counts
—action of autolyzed spleen preparations on number of erythrocytes and on amount of hemoglobin; characteristics of active principle with therapeutic deductions, [L. Tocco & G. Manconi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7**: 193-205, April '35
—behavior of reticulocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis before and after artificial pneumothorax, [E. Fochi & M. Rignani] Gior.di clin.med. **16**: 688-696, June 10, '35
—changes in hepatic diseases, [H. Kent & T. Rubel] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128**: 472-479, '35
—effect of administration of vitamin C on reticulocytes in certain infectious diseases; preliminary report, [J. M. Faulkner] New England J.Med. **213**: 26-29, July 4, '35
—effect of liver feeding in relation to oxygen want, [H. B. Parry] J.Physiol. **84**: 454-457, July 24, '35
—effect of liver preparations on hemoglobin content and erythrocyte count of rabbit's blood; use in treatment of mountain sickness, [A. Michaelis-Tappolet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 617-619, July 6, '35
—effect of reduced oxygen tension upon formed elements of blood of hypophysectomized animals, [G. E. Stewart, R. O. Greep & O. O. Meyer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33**: 112-114, Oct. '35
—effect of spleen on erythrocyte and hemoglobin count, [H. Rebensburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96**: 770-774, '35
—erythrocytes and hemoglobin values following blood transfusions in children, [W. P. Schäffer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48**: 1265-1270, Oct. 11, '35

ERYTHROCYTES, count—Continued
—erythrocytosis in gastric and duodenal ulcers, [H. Otto] Med.Klin. 31: 1105-1106, Aug. 23, '35
—frequency and significance of symptom of erythrocytosis in gastroduodenal ulcers, [L. Ugelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 544-559, Sept. '35
—hemocytometric variations before and after surgical resection in gastroduodenal ulcer, [S. Principalli] Ann.ital.di chir. 14: 123-140, Feb. '35
—hemoglobin content of blood and number of erythrocytes in healthy men and women, [L. L. Linneberg & H. Schartum-Hansen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 832-841, Aug. '35
—in infants in relation to icterus neonatorum, [L. C. Martin & S. M. Evans] Arch.Dis.Childhood 10: 355-362, Oct. '35
—interpretation of reticulocyte reactions; value in determining potency of therapeutic materials, especially in pernicious anaemia, [G. R. Minot & W. B. Castle] Lancet 2: 319-330, Aug. 10, '35
—interrelationship between thyroid and spleen; effect on erythrocytes, especially reticulocytes, [T. Fujikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1388-1389, May '35
—number of erythrocytes, particularly reticulocytes, at 1000 meters altitude, [O. Gerke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 630-639, '35
—physical activity and blood of albino rats, [E. C. Schneider & C. B. Crampton] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 695-698, Aug. '35
—reticulocyte response in mice, rats, guinea-pigs and monkeys infected with Treponema duttoni, Trypanosoma gambiense and Plasmodium knowlesi, [A. Robertson] J.Trop.Med. 38: 237-244, Oct. 1, '35
—reticulocytes in lymphatism, [C. Hülsse] Arch.f. Kinderh. 105: 73-81, '35
—significance of reticulocyte count for roentgenotherapy, [Reisner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 52: 75-78, '35
—simple method of staining for simultaneous counting of thrombocytes and reticulocytes, [J. Leitner] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 56: 433-436, May 18, '35
—standardization, [H. E. Büttner] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 363-365, '34
destruction: See also Hemolysis
—accentuated hemocatheresis after administration of iron in hypochromic anemia; aspects verified in bone marrow in period of hematic regeneration; case, [A. Penna de Azevedo & W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 29: 249-261, '34
—difference between in vitro hemolysis and in vivo destruction of erythrocytes in constitutional hemolytic jaundice apropos of case of jaundice with tendency toward polyglobulia, [S. Deleonardi] Riforma med. 51: 547-550, April 13, '35
—erythrocatheretic action of bone marrow of dog, [P. Foà] Haematologica 16: 673-688, '35
—experimental research into etiology of blackwater fever; combined action of products of erythrolysis and of quinine as causative factor of hemoglobinuria, [M. Kubo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1511, Sept. '35
—hemocatheresis in constitutional hemolytic jaundice, [G. M. Levi] Minerva med. 2: 374-377, Sept. 22, '35
elliptical, standardizing sickle cell method and evidence of sickle cell trait, [J. S. P. Beck & C. S. Hertz] Am.J.Clin.Path. 5: 325-332, July '35
—sicklemia in Mexican race, [S. A. Wallace & W. P. Killingsworth] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1208-1215, Nov. '35
fragility: See also Hemolysis
—dependence of resistance on type of hemoglobin which they contain, [V. Baena] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 428, '35
—diameter of erythrocytes resistant to hemolysis in hypotonic sodium chloride solutions, [M. Testolin & G. Gortenuti] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 733-746, Oct. '35
—distribution of erythrocyte population in regard to osmotic resistance in splenectomized cases of hemolytic icterus; contribution to understanding of pathogenesis of disease, [G. M. Levi & A. Bairati] Am.J. M.Sc. 190: 610-617, Nov. '35
—effect of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) on resistance, [M. Koizumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 961-962, April '35
—effect of peroral administration of petroleum on resistance in rabbits, [K. Momonoi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1143, May '35
—effect of physical training on osmotic resistance, [J. E. Davis & N. Brewer] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 586-591, Nov. '35
—effect of spleen on osmotic resistance and fragility, [H. Rebensburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 770-774, '35
—familial hemolytic jaundice with increase of osmotic resistance, [I. Bettoni] Minerva med. 2: 278-283, Sept. 1, '35
—globular resistance in stagnant blood in vitro, [L. Paolazzi & G. G. Previtera] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 449-460, Aug. '35
—immediate and late results of splenectomy on osmotic resistance in constitutional hemolytic jaundice, [G. Momigliano Levi & A. Bairati] Arch.per le sc.med. 59: 717-740, May '35

ERYTHROCYTES, fragility—Continued
—limits and direction of normal curve of osmotic resistance; probable causes of asymmetry, [G. M. Levi] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 73-92, July '35
—osmolytic resistance in lobar pneumonia, [G. Azzolini] Boll.d.sc.med.,Bologna 107: 60-66, Jan.-Feb. '35
—osmotic resistance in constitutional hemolytic jaundice, [G. M. Levi] Minerva med. 2: 374-377, Sept. 22, '35
—osmotic resistance in tuberculous patients, [G. N. Simenshteyn] Vrach.delo 18: 287-288, '35
—relation between erythrocytometric and resistance curves, [G. Momigliano Levi & A. Bairati] Sang 9: 594-609, '35
—resistance to osmotic hemolysis, [E. Ponder] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 156-159, Oct. '35
—variations in resistance in rabbits fed on acid and alkaline diets, [A. M. Bonanno] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. 89: 288-293, '35
morphology, behavior of mean diameter of arterial and venous erythrocytes in decompensated cardiac disease, [E. Buccianti & G. Rossi] Minerva med. 2: 18-21, July 7, '35
—action of strong acids and of lye, [R. Schweizer] Anat.Anz. 80: 429-446, Aug. 20, '35
—certain morphologic and biologic properties of Heinz bodies, [S. P. Vinogradskaya & A. M. Kirichenko] Klin.med. 13: 820-824, June '35
—comparison of dry and wet methods for determining diameter, [G. Pona] Diag.e tec.di lab. 6: 461-468, June 25, '35
—determination of size by diffraction of light (diffractometry, erythrocytometry), [G. O. Harnapp & E. Möbius] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 236: 261-276, '35
—diameter in children, [H. Fischer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 194-204, '35
—diameter in stagnant blood in vitro, [L. Paolazzi & G. G. Previtera] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 449-460, Aug. '35
—diameter of erythrocytes resistant to hemolysis in hypotonic sodium chloride solutions, [M. Testolin & G. Gortenuti] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 733-746, Oct. '35
—distribution of erythrocyte population in regard to diameters in splenectomized cases of hemolytic icterus; contribution to understanding of pathogenesis of disease, [G. M. Levi & A. Bairati] Am.J. M.Sc. 190: 610-617, Nov. '35
—genesis of ovalocytes, [H. Schartum-Hansen] Acta med. Scandinav. 86: 348-360, '35
—immediate and late results of splenectomy on erythrocytometric and reticulocytometric curves in constitutional hemolytic jaundice, [G. Momigliano Levi & A. Bairati] Arch.per le sc.med. 59: 717-740, May '35
—mean diameter in old age, [E. Macchioni] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 789-794, June 30, '35
—measurement, with special regard to reliability of halometric method, [S. Björk] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 77: 486-497, Aug. '35
—method of continuous photographic registration of changes in volume of red blood corpuscles; experiments on influence of temperature and importance of hydrogen ion concentration for rate of permeability of erythrocytes to glycerin and urea, [S. L. Ørskov] Biochem.Ztschr. 279: 241-249, '35
—new method of erythrocytometry, [C. de Murtas] Clin. pediat. 17: 550-558, July '35
—relation between erythrocytometric and globular resistance curves, [G. Momigliano Levi & A. Bairati] Sang 9: 594-609, '35
—size, [E. Ponder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 156-159, Oct. '35
—technic and results of erythrocytometry, [G. Zolezzi] Haematologica 16: 777-794, '35
—thickness of wall, [J. F. Danielli] J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 19-22, Sept. '35
—value of Lang method of examining stroma in diagnosis of syphilis, [E. Soscia] Rinasc.med. 12: 267-268, June 30, '35
—variations in area and in staining intensity and on their correlation, [A. Savage, C. H. Goulden & J. M. Isa] Canad.J.Research 12: 803-811, June '35
—volume in healthy men and women, [L. L. Linneberg & H. Schartum-Hansen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 832-841, Aug. '35
permeability, [M. Rocha e Silva] Folia clin.et biol. 7: 173-179, '35
—diffusibility of aromatic arsenicals into erythrocytes and action of latter on pentavalent arsenicals (tryparsamide), [E. M. Lourie, F. Murgatroyd & W. Yorke] Ann.Trop.Med. 29: 265-282, July '35
—influence of carbon dioxide and lead on permeability to potassium and rubidium, [S. L. Ørskov] Biochem. Ztschr. 279: 250-261, '35
—method of continuous photographic registration of changes in volume of red blood corpuscles; experiments on influence of temperature and importance of hydrogen ion concentration for rate of permeability of erythrocytes to glycerin and urea, [S. L. Ørskov] Biochem.Ztschr. 279: 241-249, '35
—modifications in anaphylaxis, [R. Pugliese] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 537-549, June '35

ERYTHROCYTES, permeability—Continued
—movement of mineral substances between blood corpuscles and plasma and basic forms of permeation, [H. Waelsch, S. Kittel & A. Busztin] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **234**: 27-53, '35
—permeation by cations, [M. Maizels] Biochem.J. **29**: 1970-1982, Aug. '35
production, accelerating action of cow bezoar, Chinese drug, influence of bezoar given per os to normal rabbits on blood picture, [S. Sugimoto] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21**: 22-23, Sept. 20, '35
—comparison of hematopoiesis in fetus and during recovery from pernicious anemia, together with consideration of relationship of fetal hematopoiesis to macrocytic anemia of pregnancy and anemia in infants, [M. M. Wintrobe & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **14**: 837-852, Nov. '35
—medullary and non-medullary erythropoiesis with special reference to plasma cell erythrophage or Russell body cell, and to erythrocatheretic (erythrolytic) function of lymph nodes and hemal nodes, [N. A. Michels] Am.J.Anat. **57**: 439-501, Nov. '35
resistance: See Erythrocytes, fragility
sedimentation test: See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
staining: See under Stains and Staining
viability, vitality of erythrocytes in blood transfused from cadavers, [A. Krjukof & L. Krilova] Sang **9**: 692-696, '35
ERYTHROCYTOMETRY: See Erythrocytes, morphology
ERYTHRODERMIA
—desensitizing action of *l*-cevitamic acid (vitamin C); rapid cure of 3 cases of neoarsphenamine erythrodermia and case of gold erythrodermia in tuberculous patient; preliminary report, [I. Daïnow] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **6**: 830-837, Sept. '35
—diagnostic study of case of generalized erythrodermia interspersed with patches of healthy skin and accompanied by palmoplantar hyperkeratosis and squamous plaques on knees, back of hands and elbows, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42**: 846-855, June '35
—erythrodermia and plantopalmar hyperkeratosis following sodium gold thiosulphate therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; improvement of visceral condition following accidents; new case, [Gougerot & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42**: 592-595, April '35
—improvement in chronic deforming rheumatism following erythrodermia caused by sodium gold thiosulphate therapy; case, [Gougerot & Phan Hun Chi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42**: 595-596, April '35
desquamativa, Leiner-Moussous' disease; study of 50 cases observed simultaneously at home for infants at Antony, [P. Lereboullet & A. Bohn] Nourrisson **23**: 201-222, July '35; Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33**: 373-385, May '35
—Carl Leiner, 1871-1930; note on history of erythrodermia, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50**: 1560-1562, Dec. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, erythrodermia due to arsenic therapy of syphilis, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49**: 289-293, May 4, '35
—fatal vesiculo-edematous erythrodermia following injection of 0.48 Gm. of sulpharsphenamine in tertiary syphilis; case, [P. Le Coulant] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 236-240, '35
—local erythrodermia following erysipelas, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11**: 295-297, May '35
—primary streptococcic erythrodermia, [G. Milian] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11**: 276-279, May '35
ichthyosiform: See Ichthyosis
ERYTHROLEUKEMIA: See Leukemia; Polycythemia
ERYTHROMELALGIA
—erythromelalgia and proctalgia fugax, [H. S. Carter] Lancet **2**: 372-373, Aug. 17, '35
—in patient with cryptorchidism; Danielopolu test as therapeutic guide, [R. J. Barú & J. C. Mazza] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7**: 41-57, July '35
—report of 7 cases, 3 treated by section of posterior nerve roots LV and SI, [J. K. Shen & F. S. Pang] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 935-939, '34
ERYTHROPHAGE: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
ERYTHROPLASIA: See Penis
ERZIN, N.: See **GUNDEL, M., jt. auth.**
ESCAMILLA, R. F., LISSER, H., and SHEPARDSON, H. C., Internal myxedema; report of case showing ascites, cardiac, intestinal and bladder atony, menorrhagia, secondary anemia and associated carotinemia, Ann.Int.Med. **9**: 297-316, Sept. '35
ESCARDÓ, F., La quantité de protéines contenues dans le lait albumineux, Semana méd. **1**: 1809-1811, June 20, '35
ESCARDÓ y ANAYA, V., Biografía del Profesor Luis Morquio, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6**: 251-276, July '35
ESCARTEFIGUE, M., Dermo-épidermite eczématiforme du cou et des avant-bras consécutive au port d'un collier et d'un bracelet en bois de palissandre, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42**: 670-671, April '35
ESCAT, M.: See **HUET, P. C., jt. auth.**
ESCHARS
—sacral eschar as sequel of barbital poisoning; case, [P. Courbon & M. Leconte] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93**: 222-225, July '35
ESCHATIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
ESCHBACH, H., Méningite tuberculeuse chez un enfant vacciné au B. C. G., Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33**: 264-274, April '35
Caverne tuberculeuse chez un enfant de dix mois guéri par phrénicectomie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33**: 420-425, June '35
Abcès unique de chacun des poumons; évolutions successives, Paris méd. **2**: 148-149, Aug. 31, '35
vor dem ESCHE, C., Die Pathogenese der cerebralen Komplikationen des Keuchhustens, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **61**: 446-461, '35
ESCHERICHIA: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, escherichia; Bacteria, lactic acid group
ESCOBAR, J., Resultados y técnica de la toracoplastia, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25**: 338-348, Oct. 15, '35
ESCOMEL, E., Primer caso de gastro-entero-colitis producida por el Tyroglyphus farinae, Crón.méd.,Lima **51**: 479-482, Dec. '34
Localisation géographique de la maladie de Carrion ou Verruga du Pérou, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28**: 405-407, '35
ESCRIBANO, G., and SOUTO, E., Las pleuritis mediastínicas en los enfermos tuberculosos evolutivos, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38**: 658-664, Oct. 15, '35
——See DÍEZ, C., jt. auth.
ESCUDERO, A., and BOSQ, P., Calculosis experimental en la avitaminosis A, Semana méd. **1**: 1283-1286, May 2, '35
Influencia del carotene sobre la calculosis experimental de la avitaminosis A, Semana méd. **1**: 1632-1635, June 6, '35
ESCUDERO, F., and MEJÍA, J., El paludismo en el departamento de Piura, Rev.san.mil.,Lima **7**: 364-390, July-Dec. '34
ESCUDERO, P., Instituto Municipal de la Nutrición; sexto informe anual, Semana méd. **1**: 1366-1375, May 9, '35
ESCUDERO BUENO, L., Contribución al estudio de las bronquiectasias. La lobectomía por bronquiectasias en la clínica de Sauerbruch, Progresos de la clín. **43**: 605-616, Sept. '35
Las anestesias en la clínica de Kirschner, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38**: 619-631, Sept. 30, '35
La raquianestesia en la clínica de Kirschner, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38**: 681-690, Oct. 30, '35
ESERINE: See Physostigmine
ESHCHENKO, V. G., Wandering spleen simulating extrauterine pregnancy, Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 240-241, '35
ESHLEMAN, C. L., Phobia of high blood pressure, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88**: 219-225, Oct. '35
ESKELUND, V., New cranium holder to be applied during dissection, Hospitalstid. **78**: 623-625, June 4, '35
ESKIMOS
—dermatoglyphics in Eskimos from Point Barrow, [H. Cummins] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20**: 13-17, April-June '35
—fissuration of an Eskimo brain, [A. J. van Bork-Feltkamp] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39**: 329-334, May-June '35
—marriage and sex customs of western Eskimos, [C. M. Garber] Scient.Monthly **41**: 215-227, Sept. '35
—most northerly practice in Canada, [J. A. Urquhart] Canad.M.A.J. **33**: 193-196, Aug. '35
—spondylolisthesis without separate neural arch (pseudospondylolisthesis of Junghanns), [T. D. Stewart] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 640-648, July '35
ESKRIDGE, L.: See **HEGNER, R., jt. auth.**
von ESMARCH, FRIEDRICH: See Biographies
ESMÉNARD, J.: See **JOYEUX, C., jt. auth.**
ESMODIL (choline derivative): See Bladder, paralysis; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Intestines, obstruction
ESOPHAGOGASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm
ESOPHAGOSCOPY
See also Esophagus, cancer
—esophagoscopic tele-magnifier, [S. Israel] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44**: 285-287, March '35
—indications and interesting cases, [J. H. Font] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27**: 180-188, July '35
—various types of illumination used in broncho-esophagoscopy, [E. I. Matis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69**: 409-413, April '35
—with presentation of some interesting problems, [S. Israel] South.M.J. **28**: 974-981, Nov. '35

ESOPHAGUS
See also Deglutition
—dysphagia due to aneurysm of thoracic aorta causing esophagus to deviate to left; case, [M. Joselevich & O. F. Noguera] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 1: 481-486, Jan.-Feb. '35
—effect of total pneumonectomy on position of esophagus, [A. Blalock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1552-1555, June '35
—in disease of heart and aorta; case report with roentgen and postmortem findings (displacement and adhesions), [J. B. Schwedel & E. B. Gutman] Am.J. Roentgenol. 34: 164-167, Aug. '35
abnormalities: See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, stricture
—congenital absence; case, [P. Sarradon] Marseille-méd. 1: 459-460, April 5, '35
—high elevation of right side of aorta with displaced esophagus and trachea; case, [G. Körner] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 52: 400-402, Oct. '35
anatomy and histology, configurations of esophageal mucosa, [A. Debeyre & F. Vandendorp] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 995-996, '35
—distribution of lymphatic vessels of esophagus and cardia in dog, [S. Kishi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 12: 878-879, May 1, '35
—esophageal muscles, [S. Kishi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 12: 851, May 1, '35
atresia, congenital atresia; case, [A. Nagel] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 61: 401-405, '35
—cicatricial atresia, [H. L. Kearney] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 44: 719-729, Sept. '35
cancer, [F. W. Dixon] Ohio State M.J. 31: 745-748, Oct. '35
—anatomicopathologic study of 31 cases, [D. Mosto & J. C. Radice] Hosp.argent. 5: 704-710, June 15, '35
—bacteriology, with special reference to presence of Staphylococci, [E. Paller] Progrès méd., p. 1413, Aug. 31, '35
—case spreading to vascular and nerve mass of neck and to trachea, [R. Abbate] Valsalva 11: 393-404, July '35
—cervical esophagectomy, [H. Newland] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 5: 187-190, Oct. '35
—clinical aspects of 2 cases, [G. Cichi] Valsalva 11: 440-453, Aug. '35
—diagnosis of mega-esophagus and carcinoma; case, [R. A. Izzo & M. Malenchini] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 227-251, July-Sept. '35
—distant metastases; 3 cases, [A. Bernard & C. de Renty] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 695-705, July '35
—distribution of lymphatic vessels of esophagus and cardia in man in relation to formation of metastases of malignant tumors, [S. Kishi] Arch. f. jap.Chir. 12: 862-864, May 1, '35
—dramatic operations (first successful removal), [J. Alexander] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 1-17, Oct. '35
—esophagogastrostomy; case, [H. R. Decker] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 143-156, Dec. '35
—fault of specialist in failure to recognize malignant tumors of upper air and food passages, [H. Leicher] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 26: 68-75, '35
—fusospirochetal gangrene (noma) following radium therapy of constricting cancer, [L. Kreyberg] Nord. med.tidskr. 10: 1117-1119, July 6, '35
—in stricture caused by potassium hydroxide, [E. de Zalka] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 270-274, '35
—indications for and technic of making gastric fistula (gastrostomy), [F. Partsch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1449-1454, June 22, '35
—indications for gastrostomy, [W. H. Barber] Ann.Surg. 102: 375-381, Sept. '35
—latent epithelioma; visceral metastases of vertebral column; compression of spinal cord and paraplegia; cases, [J. E. Dubé, J. L. Riopelle & J. P. Legault] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 4: 170-177, May-Aug. '35
—obstruction (due to carcinoma), [H. S. Souttar] Brit. M.J. 2: 777-779, Oct. 26, '35
—of mucosa and submucosa; endoscopic study, [M. González Loza] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 806-818, July '35
—primary carcinoma, with especial reference to non-stenosing variety; clinicopathologic study based on 108 necropsies, [R. W. Mathews & T. G. Schnabel] J.A.M.A. 105: 1591-1595, Nov. 16, '35
—radiotherapy, [R. Hummel] Strahlentherapie 53: 225-230, '35; abstr., Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh.ft.) 52: 70-72, '35
—radiotherapy, [K. Wasserburger] Strahlentherapie 52: 611-616, '35
—removed by surgical diathermy, [H. J. Moersch] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 433-435, July 10, '35
—report of "proved cured case" of squamous cell epithelioma treated by intra-esophageal and external irradiation, [A. Crump & H. Kasabach] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 157-164, Dec. '35
—retrograde (transgastric) esophagoscopy, [G. H. Steele] Brit.M.J. 2: 63, July 13, '35

ESOPHAGUS, cancer—Continued
—rupture into trachea; case, [C. E. Brooks] Canad. M.A.J. 33: 423-424, Oct. '35
—statistics on basis of necropsy material, [R. Koenen] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 46-62, '35
—tracheo-esophageal fistula in case, [C. Pera] Rev. españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 1: 665-668, Sept. '35
—treatment by new method of deep x-ray therapy, [W. M. Levitt] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 68: 107-120, '35
—treatment of carcinoma of lower end, [R. Maller] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 140-147, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Oct. '35; also, Lancet 2: 1052-1054, Nov. 9, '35
—with double recurrent paralysis and metastases of cancer to epiglottis; atypical evolution of case, [F. J. Collet & R. Mayoux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 13: 194-196, March '35
—with report of case treated by roentgen rays, [J. Ratera] Siglo méd. 95: 698-702, June 22, '35
dilatation: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
—autogenic total ectasia, [Alteri] Morgagni 77: 358-360, March 31, '35
—avitaminosis B as etiologic agent in mega-esophagus, [E. Etzel] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 11: 59-85, '35
—cardiotonic (idiopathic) dilatation, [V. M. Belotserkovskiy] Klin.med. 13: 704-708, May '35
—diagnosis of mega-esophagus and carcinoma; case, [R. A. Izzo & M. Malenchini] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 227-231, July-Sept. '35
—electrocardiography in patients; preliminary report, [J. Ramos] Folia clin.et biol. 7: 149-161, '35
—idiopathic dilatation; case, [K. Maruyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 855, June '35
—idiopathic dilatation; case, [V. D. Schaffner] Canad. M.A.J. 33: 532-534, Nov. '35
—mega-esophagus, [P. Chêne & H. Corrèze] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 613-629, July 1-15, '35
—mega-esophagus; clinical and roentgen study of case, [P. Vigada & L. Montanari] Morgagni 77: 571-575, May 26, '35
—pathogenic relation and concomitance of mega-esophagus and megacolon, [A. Corrêa Netto] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 13: 721-735, Dec. '34
—simulating mediastinal tumor; case, [C. M. Murguía & N. Caubarrère] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 335-337, '35
—unusually extensive postapasmodic dilatation long after poisoning from caustic soda solution, [S. Faragó] Magyar röntgen köz. 9: 99-101, '35
—with atrophy of walls and dilatation of cardia, [A. B. Kelly] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 419-424, '35
diseases, [N. Henning] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 521-524, Sept. 15, '35
—discussion of essential procedures employed in diagnosis, [E. B. Freeman] South.M.J. 28: 981-987, Nov. '35
—symposium on management of oesophagitis, [various authors] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 379, Aug. '35
diverticula, and goiter, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 161: 377-384, '35
—case with chronic deforming polyarthritis, [Ory] Ann. de méd.phys. 28: 132-135, '35
—case with pulmonary abscess, [P. Pruvost & M. Leblanc] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 10: 242-246, '35
—diverticulum and diaphragmatic hernia with thoracic stomach and redundant colon, [J. F. Pitman] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 190-192, Oct. '35
—extirpation of cervical diverticulum with syndrome of stenosis; case, [Bérard, Sargnon & Colson] Lyon chir. 32: 322-324, May-June '35
—generalized dystonia of atonic type of musculature of digestive tract, characterized by esophageal diverticula and pronounced gastric distention; surgical therapy; case, [R. Gaultier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 25: 420-425, April '35
—grave case with abnormal form of diverticula; surgical therapy, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 679-684, Dec. 21, '34
—operation facilitated by use of nasal catheter and stomach tube, [D. Metheny] Northwest Med. 34: 210-211, June '35
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticula; improvement of surgical technic; case, [D. del Valle, A. Yódice & A. Marano] Semana méd. 1: 1427-1433, May 16, '35
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticula; therapy by one-stage resection, [H. R. Billet] J.de chir. 45: 746-756, May '35
—successfully treated by surgical intervention, [O. Odén] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 844-848, June 7, '35
—surgical therapy, [C. Breyre] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 11-15, '35
—surgical therapy, [E. Schwarz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1446-1449, June 22, '35
—symptomatology, [C. H. Behr] Med.Welt 9: 1039, July 20, '35

ESOPHAGUS—Continued
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Esophagoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gangrene, fusospirochetal gangrene (noma) following radium therapy of constricting cancer, [L. Kreyberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1117-1119, July 6, '35
hemorrhage: See Esophagus, ulcers
innervation, reaction of cervical portion of dog's esophagus to drugs, [W. J. R. Camp] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **54:** 306-308, July '35
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
obstruction: See also Esophagus, stricture
—diagnosis and treatment, [M. Equen] South.M.J. **28:** 1103-1107, Dec. '35
—obstruction (due to carcinoma and cardiospasm), [H. S. Souttar] Brit.M.J. **2:** 777-779, Oct. 26, '35
pathology, spondylosis deformans of lower cervical vertebrae with involution of tracheal and esophageal walls; case, [G. Holmgren & H. Hellmer] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 180-184, '35
—acute corrosive esophagitis; pathologic anatomy, [S. Bélinoff & Charancoff] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 201-213, July '35
—antemortem digestion, [A. Lyall] Brit.M.J. **2:** 578-579, Sept. 28, '35
—distension of esophagus with atrophy of walls and dilatation of cardia, [A. B. Kelly] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 419-424, '35
perforation, importance of roentgen examination when perforation by foreign body is suspected, [E. Schiffer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 555-564, June '35
—by swallowed foreign bodies, with radiological notes, [J. E. G. McGibbon & J. H. Mather] Lancet **2:** 593-597, Sept. 14, '35
—causes and symptoms of perforations in cervical portion; indications and technic of cervical mediastinotomy, [J. Piquet & A. Deburge] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 919-930, Aug. '35
physiology, antiperistalsis; roentgen demonstration, [G. Becchini] Radiol.med. **22:** 503-506, May '35
—dye excreting function, [N. Mizuta] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 547-553, April '35
—reaction of cervical portion of dog's esophagus to drugs, [W. J. R. Camp] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **54:** 306-308, July '35
roentgenography: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; and under other subheads of Esophagus
—roentgenology of abdominal portion of esophagus and of incisura cardiaca, [T. Bársony & E. Koppenstein] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 439-446, July '35
—study of pharynx and esophagus of acrobat who could swallow and regurgitate foreign bodies, [P. G. Gerlings] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3433-3434, July 13, '35
spasm: See also Esophagus, stricture; Stomach, cardiospasm
—alternating occurrence of hiatus spasm and cardiospasm in same patient at various times; roentgen study of 2 cases, [T. Bársony] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 237-240, April '35
—foreign body and spasm in child, [Pinaud] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 746-747, June '35
—unusually extensive postspasmodic dilatation long after poisoning from caustic soda solution, [S. Faragó] Magyar röntgen köz. **9:** 99-101, '35
stricture: See also Esophagus, atresia; Stomach, cardiospasm
—cancer in stricture caused by potassium hydroxide, [E. de Zalka] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 270-274, '35
—cicatrical stricture, [L. H. Landry] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 79-82, Oct. '35
—electrocoagulation in therapy of cicatricial obstruction; case, [L. Abramowicz] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 659-661, June '35
—"endless" catheterization in grave stenosis, [B. Ricci] Valsalva **11:** 221-229, April '35
—extirpation of cervical diverticulum with syndrome of stenosis: case, [Bérard, Sargnon & Colson] Lyon chir. **32:** 322-324, May-June '35
—gangrenous pulmonary abscess and putrid pleurisy following catheterization; recovery without surgical intervention; case, [E. Donzelot & A. Meyer] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 238-241, '35
—impermeable cicatricial stricture treated by modification of Iglauer technic, [H. J. Moersch] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 407-410, June '35
—intubation; case, [H. P. Mosher] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 847-854, Sept. '35
—lactic acid stricture, [C. E. Pitkin] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 842-843, Sept. '35
—partial congenital stenosis; clinical study, [U. Calamida] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 593-598, Sept. '35
—prevention of esophagitis with stenosis due to caustics; case, [P. Jacques] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 230-236, July '35
—spasmodic stricture; case in child, [J. G. Fernández, M. A. Carri & J. M. Camaña] Semana méd. **2:** 694-700, Sept. 5, '35
ESOPHAGUS, stricture—Continued
—technic of "endless" bouginage in cicatricial stenosis, [G. S. Toprower] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2061, Aug. 31, '35; comment by Lotheissen **62:** 2624, Nov. 2, '35
—technic of therapy of recent lesions and their scars caused by caustic substances, [A. Peroni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 258-285, May '35
—therapy of extensive lesions caused by caustic substances, [J. Treer & L. Falta] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 96-105, Jan. '35
—total plastic reconstruction using transverse colon and tubal skin graft; case, [G. Egidi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1287-1289, July 1, '35
—unusual case of cicatricial stricture, [H. L. Kearney] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 527-531, June '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Esophagus
—antethoracal esophagoplasty; 2 cases, [J. Podlaha] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 204-208, '35
tuberculosis, three cases, [S. Hudimaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 28-30, Aug. 24, '35
tumors, primary melanotic sarcoma; case, [T. C. Jaleski & P. V. Waldo] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 340-344, June '35
ulcers, acute ulcerative esophagitis; pathologic and clinical study of 82 cases observed at necropsy, [E. C. Bartels] Arch.Path. **20:** 369-378, Sept. '35
—peptic ulcer, [W. Roessler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 333-358, '35
—peptic ulcer; case, [A. V. Burgman] Klin.med. **13:** 732-735, May '35
—superficial peptic hemorrhagic esophagitis, [K. Neubürger] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 105-116, '35
varix, examination of mucosal relief as diagnostic aid in diseases of gastro-intestinal tract, [G. W. Holmes & R. Schatzki] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 145-157, Aug. '35
—roentgen picture, [S. Januszkiewicz] Polski przegl. radjol. **8-9:** 189-196, '34
wounds and injuries, therapy of acute corrosive esophagitis, with description of apparatus, [S. Bélinoff] Presse méd. **43:** 1564-1565, Oct. 9, '35
ESOPHORIA
—surgical correction of pure convergence insufficiency, [R. O'Connor] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 986-989, Dec. '35
ESOPHYLAXIS
—elsophylactic function of skin in syphilis, [L. Nékám, Jr.] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 66-70, April '35
—experimental study, [T. Tominaga] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 33, April '35
ESOTUBERCULIN (tuberculin preparation): See Tuberculin; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, in animals; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
ESPEJO SOLÁ, J., Contribución al estudio de la IV derivación, Semana méd. **2:** 103-109, July 11, '35
Contribución al estudio radiográfico y oscilométtrico de la hipertensión arterial, Semana méd. **2:** 417-420, Aug. 8, '35
ESPIÉ, A., Parasitisme intestinal infantile en Tunisie; 5e région, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 368-370, April '35
ESPILDORA-LUQUE, C., Ophtalmoscopie de l'hypertension artérielle. Angioscopie rétinienne, Ann.d'ocul. 172: 353-375, May '35
d'ESPINE SIGN: See Auscultation
ESPÍNOLA, RAFAEL: See Obituaries
ESPINOSA VELA, U., La prueba de Duke en los hepáticos, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 89-110, March-April '35
ESPINOZA GALARZA, M., Laparatomías en neumotorizadas, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 549-552, July '35
do ESPIRITO SANTO, C. A., O problema da mortalidade infantil, Pediatria prat., São Paulo **6:** 25-30, Jan.-Feb. '35; also, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **7:** 21-26, July '35
ESPOSITO, G., Sul valore della reazione rapida Cantani nella sierodiagnostica della lue, Morgagni **77:** 319-324, March 24, '35
Un caso non comune di ameblasi a localizzazioni multiple, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 170-181, July 31, '35
ESSED, W. F. R., and van THIEL, P. H., Eine merkwürdige Form von Ascariseiern, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 159-161, '34
ESSEN, K. W., Hemiplegie bei Endarteriitis obliterans, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138:** 99-101, '35
——**and PODESTÀ, H. H.,** Der Ablauf des galvanischen Hautreflexes bei halbseitigen Hirnläsionen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138:** 34-42, '35
ESSEN-MÖLLER, ELIS, Gynecologic diseases; farewell lecture at Gynecologic Clinic of Lund, February 16, 1935, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 834-843, June 7, '35
ESSEN-MÖLLER, ERIK, Untersuchungen über die Fruchtbarkeit gewisser Gruppen von Geisteskranken (Schizophrenen, Manischdepressiven und Epileptikern), Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 8, pp. 1-314, '35
ESSENSON, S. J., Treatment of addisonism and other diseases with adrenal cortex, M.Rec. **142:** 410-413, Nov. 6, '35

ESSER, A., Die Bedeutung der pathologischen Anatomie bei traumatischen Hirnveränderungen für die praktische Begutachtung lebender Kopfverletzter, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1164-1166, July 19, '35
Die Wichtigkeit ausführlicher Erstbefunde des praktischen Arztes für die spätere Beurteilung von Schädel-Hirn-Verletzten. (Dargestellt an klinischen und pathologisch-anatomischen Erörterungen), Med. Klin. **31:** 1001-1005, Aug. 2, '35
ESSER, C., Über das kymographische Verhalten der Herzspitze bei ausgesprochener Dilatation, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 213-222, Sept. '35
ESSER, J. F. S., Un colgajo biológico para formar dos párpados de una vez, Rev.españ.de cir. **17:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '35
Les plasties par moulage dermique, Presse méd. **43:** 1286-1288, Aug. 14, '35
ESSER, M., Eigenartige bakteriologische Befunde im Blute eines Falles von Niemann-Pickscher Erkrankung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 461-463, Sept. 5, '35
ESSER, W.: See **GESSNER, O., jt. auth.**
ESSERMAN, A. L.: See **FRIEDMAN, E. (Denver), jt. auth.**
ESSEX, H. E., Poisonous animals and their poisons, with special reference to snakes, spiders and insects, Journal-Lancet **55:** 489-495, Aug. 1, '35
——See **McCRACKEN, E. C., jt. auth.**
ESTAPÉ, F. de A., Parasistolia perpetua, Ars méd.,Barcelona **11:** 120-144, April '35
——and **GRUENBAUM, F.,** El tratamiento intravenoso con estrofantina de la insuficiencia cardíaca crónica, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **24:** 3-20, July '35
ESTEBAN, M., A propósito de un caso de doble hemianopsia consecutivo a herida de guerra, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **24:** 193-203, July 15, '34
Curiosa manifestación hemianópsica, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 27-28, Jan.-Feb. '35
Pequeños detalles técnicos de la operación de Denig, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 90-92, May-Aug. '35
ESTEBAN NARDÍNEZ, A., and TARONGÍ, V., Los aglutinógenos del vibrión colérico en el diagnóstico por aglutinación, Med.ibera **2:** 25-29, July 13, '35
ESTELLA, L., El pneumoperitoneo sintomático, espontáneo y post-operatorio, Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 577-597, Aug. '35
Pneumoperitoneo post-operatorio y complicaciones pulmonares, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 616-624, Sept. '35
ESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
ESTEVES BALADO, L., Tratamiento de la psicosis puerperal, Hosp.argent. **5:** 567-571, April 15, '35
ESTHIOMENE: See Elephantiasis, anorectal
ESTIÚ, M., and LENCI, P., Caseum-antígeno, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 383-384, March '35
La reacción de floculación caseum-antígeno tintura de goma guta, en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 385-386, March '35
Septicemia a bacilo pseudo difteroide de Schottmüller, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 667-670, May '35
——and **NACIF, V.,** Signología radiológica del ulcus duodenal en dextro y sinistro flexión, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 690-698, May '35
ESTLANDER OPERATION: See Lips, surgery
ESTLER, W., Experimentelle Prüfungen neuerer Behandlungsmethoden der Kohlenoxydvergiftung. Ist die Injektion von Methylenblau gerechtfertigt? Arch.f. Hyg. **114:** 235-247, July '35
Versuche über die akut narkotische Wirkung aliphatischer und aromatischer Kohlenwasserstoffe; die Wirkung wiederholter Einatmungen verschiedener Konzentrationen von Benzin, Benzol, Toluol und Xylol auf weisse Mäuse, Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 261-271, Aug. '35
——See **ENGELHARDT, W. E., jt. auth.**
ESTOR, H., L'héliothérapie en gynécologie, Montpellier méd. **8:** 43-51, June (pt. 1) '35
——See **AIMES, A., jt. auth.**
——See **LAPEYRE, jt. auth.**
ESTRADA, A.: See **SALAZAR, A. L., jt. auth.**
ESTRADE, F., Observations relatives à la biologie de la Xenopsylla cheopis en Emyrne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 293-298, '35
ESTRIN (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, diagnosis
ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES: See Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, urine in
ESTRUATION
—antagonistic influence of follicular hormone on pseudopregnant uterus; experimental studies, [E. Engelhart] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1068-1070, July 27, '35
—comparison of normal estrous cycle and of response to administration of estrin (female sex hormone) in 2 strains of mice differing greatly in incidence of spontaneous mammary cancer, [G. M. Bonser] J. Path.& Bact. **41:** 33-42, July '35
—demonstration of estrus in vitamin A-deficient rat by supravital study of vaginal smears, [K. E. Mason & E. T. Ellison] J.Nutrition **10:** 1-11, July '35
—effect of acute and chronic poisoning with organic lead salts on sexual cycle of mouse, [E. S. Tumanova] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 698-705, '35
ESTRUATION—Continued
—effect of prolactin (pituitary preparation) on estrus cycle of non-parous mice, [I. Dresel] Science **82:**173, Aug. 23, '35
—effect of retarded growth upon sexual development of rats, [S. A. Asdell & M. F. Crowell] J.Nutrition **10:** 13-24, July '35
—effect of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on estrus cycle in rat, [B. Freedman, L. M. Wright & B. Webster] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **33:** 316-317, Nov. '35
—estrous cycles of mice during growth of spontaneous mammary tumors and effects of ovarian follicular (theelin) and anterior pituitary hormones, [E. Allen & others] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 291-300, Oct. '35
—estrual reaction to vaginal injections of follicular extract in castrated rabbit; preliminary report, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 419-422, July '35
—evolution of uterine mucosa during pseudopregnancy in cat, [G. Gros] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1575-1578, '35
—experimental studies on effect of repeated injections of mammary gland extract on estrus cycle, [C. H. Kim] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 44-45, June 20, '35
—Golgi apparatus in cells of internal genitals of female rats during estrual cycle, [M. Ahara] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 434-444, '32
—incidence of mammary cancer and nature of sexual cycle in various strains of mice, [M. Moskop, E. L. Burns, V. Suntzeff & L. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 197-199, Nov. '35
—modification of mammalian sexual cycles; delay of estrus and induction of anestrus in female ferrets by reduction of intensity and duration of daily light periods in normal estrous season, [T. H. Bissonnette] J.Exper.Biol. **12:** 315-320, Oct. '35
—proliferative activity of thyroid gland of female guinea-pig during sexual cycle, [K. S. Chouke, H. Friedman & L. Loeb] Anat.Rec. **63:** 131-137, Sept. 25, '35
ESZENYI, M., Über die Wirkung der Hypnose auf die choreatische Bewegungsstörung, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 499-504, Oct. 19, '35
ETCHECHURY, J., Distomatosis por Fasciola hepática, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 302-308, March '35
ETCHELAR, R.: See **LORENZO y DEAL, J., jt. auth.**
ETCHELLS, J. L.: See **KOPELOFF, L. M., jt. auth.**
ETCHELLS, J. L. (East Lansing, Mich.), and FABIAN, F. W., Technic for skin irritation tests: technic for determining irritating effects of chemical compounds, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 298-300, Nov. '35
ETCHEVARNE, C. L., Hipertricosis; su tratamiento en el momento actual. Depilación por radioterapia y por radiumterapia. Sus peligros. La diatermocoagulación y sus ventajas sobre la electrolisis, en la depilación, Semana méd. **2:** 200-204, July 18, '35
ETCHEVERRY BONEO, F., Empiema tuberculoso. Patogenia y tratamiento, Semana méd. **1:** 1329-1335, May 9, '35; also, Med.ibera **2:** 304-308, Sept. 7, '35
——and **VALLE, L. R.,** Infiltrado precoz: su evolución y tratamiento, Semana méd. **2:** 969-983, Oct. 3, '35
ETHANOL: See Alcohol
ETHER
—clinical comparison of drum and special ethers, [M. S. Dooley & others] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1033-1034, Sept. 28, '35
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether
ETHERINGTON, I. M. H.: See **EDWARDS, J. F., jt. auth.**
ETHICS, MEDICAL
See also Physicians, relation to patient
—ethics of abortion, [A. E. Brown] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc. Victoria **1:** 106-139, '35
—lecture to fourth year class of Johns Hopkins Medical School, May 27, 1929, [W. S. Thayer] Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. **3:** 613-622, Oct. '35
—maintaining our standard, [G. Garcia] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 559-561, Oct. '35
—then and now, [J. D. Niles] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 203-206, Oct. '35
history, [R. Forbes] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 137-140, Sept. 14, '35
—Jacob Zahalon and his book, "The Treasure of Life," [H. A. Savitz] New England J.Med. **213:** 167-176, July 25, '35
professional secrecy: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
—attitude of German sterilization law toward medical secrecy, [G. Langer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 326-328, July 9, '35
—conception and limits of just cause of violation, [R. Romanese] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 20-38, Jan.-March '35
—in light of new penal codes, [B. Steinwallner] Med. Klin. **31:** 1058-1059, Aug. 9, '35
—medical secrecy and reporting of crimes, [W. C. Woodward] A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 100-104, Oct. '35
—right of physician to publish case histories of patients, [Becherer] Med.Klin. **31:** 899, July 5, '35

ETHMOID BONE
fractures, through ethmoid sinuses, [F. D. Linn] Memphis M.J. **10:** 15-16, Nov. '35
tumors, one-stage total extirpation of meningioma of olfactory groove; recovery of case; atypical aspect of ventriculograms, [M. David, G. Renard, P. de Font-Réaulx & H. Lenshoek] Rev.neurol. **63:** 904-912, June '35
—osteoma; case, [B. L. Bryant] Laryngoscope **45:** 854-857, Nov. '35
—radiosurgical therapy, [L. Levesque & R. Gauducheau] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 121-125, March-April '35
—right frontal and left frontal interventions in two-stage total extirpation of massive olfactory meningioma; absence of psychic disturbances in spite of resection of both frontal poles; case, [M. David, D. Mahoudeau, C. Eliades & M. Brun] Rev.neurol. **63:** 913-922, June '35
ETHMOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
abnormalities, fronto-ethmoidal sinusitis in patient with rare anomalies of ethmoid sinus, [C. F. Porta] Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **53:** 408-418, Aug. '35
—abnormal development of posterior ethmoid cells; case, [G. Pancrazi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 169-175, '34
diseases, chronic disease in children, [L. Leroux] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 415-420, April '35; also, J.de méd. de Paris **55:** 503-505, June 6, '35
—chronic ethmoidomaxillary sinusitis; anatomical, clinical and surgical study, [L. Pietrantoni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 457-482, Sept. '35
—frontal pain and fronto-ethmoidal processes; frequency and importance of differential diagnosis, [R. Rivas Jordán] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 945-952, Aug. '35
—fronto-ethmoidal sinusitis in patient with rare anomalies of ethmoid sinus, [C. F. Porta] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **53:** 408-418, Aug. '35
—mucocele complicated by glaucoma, [Guedes de Mélo, Jr.] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 174-182, Dec. '34
—peridacryo-ethmoiditis, [P. Caliceti] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **5:** 225-236, May '35
—problem, [G. M. Coates] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 42-58, March '35
—productive ethmoiditis; histologic study of cases, [U. Castelfranco] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 379-395, '34
—roentgen pathology of ethmoid labyrinth and sphenoid sinuses, [D. L. Palmer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 181-189, Aug. '35
embryology, laminae of fetus at 7 months and at term, [G. E. Jayle] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 876-877, July '35
tumors, ethmoido-orbital osteoma with pneumatocele; surgical therapy by Cushing method; case, [C. Vincent & D. Mahoudeau] Rev.neurol. **63:** 993-1002, June '35
ETHNOLOGY
See also Anthropology; Races; etc.
—Mahrattas of Portuguese India, [A. C. G. S. Correia] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa (ser. A), pp. 1441-1784, '34
—technic of managing bodies; ethnologic interest, [M. Mauss] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **32:** 271-293, March 15—April 15, '35
ETHYL ALCOHOL: See Alcohol
ETHYL BROMIDE: See Anesthesia, ethyl bromide
ETHYL CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride
ETHYL HYDNOCARPATE: See Leprosy, therapy
ETHYL IODIDE: See Mycosis, cutaneous
***tri*ETHYL LEAD:** See Lead
ETHYL MORRHUATE: See Leprosy, therapy
ETHYLAMINO-ETHANOLPYROCATECHOL
—effects on blood pressure; comparison with effects of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 63-75, July 15, '35
***di*ETHYLAMINOMETHYL BENZODIOXANE:** See Dioxanes
ETHYLENE
—mechanism of action on cell processes, [F. H. Shaw] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 95-102, June '35
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene
ETHYLENE GLYCOL
—influence of hygroscopic agents (*di*ethylene glycol) on irritation from cigarette smoke, [W. F. Greenwald] M.Rec. **142:** 496-497, Dec. 4, '35
ETHYLHYDROCUPREINE
See also Surgery, postoperative complications
in urine: See Urine, ethylhydrocupreine
toxicity, influence of diet upon toxicity of ethylhydrocupreine hydrochloride; preliminary report, [A. J. Nedzel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 944-945, June '35
ETHYLMORPHINE HYDROCHLORIDE
—effect of various temperatures and of ethylmorphine hydrochloride injections on corneal nerves, [Y. Gotoh] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 470-472, April 20, '35
ETHYLSILICORICINOLATE: See Silicon Compounds; Tuberculosis, therapy
ETHYL-SONERYL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds.
ETIENNE, G., and COLLESSON, L., Etude documentaire sur le substratum et le traitement hépatiques de la migraine, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 237-257, April 1, '35
ETIENNE, G.—Continued
——**and DROUET, P. L.,** La conception actuelle de la maladie de Basedow, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 190-198, '34
Un cas de tétanos traité et guéri par la sérothérapie et le gardénal intraveineux, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 419-421, May 9, '35
ETKIN, W., Effect of multiple pituitary primordia in tadpole, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1653-1655, June '35
ETÔ, F.: See ABE, A., jt. auth.
ETTINGER, G. H., and HALL, G. E., Synergy of adrenaline and acetylcholine on pulmonary blood-vessels in rabbit, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 259-265, Oct. '35
ETZEL, E., A avitaminose como agente etiologico do megaesofago e do megacolo, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S. Paulo **11:** 59-85, '35
EUBANAS, F.: See HERMANO, A. J., jt. auth.
EUCALYPTUS
—eczema caused by use of tincture of benzoin and eucalyptus; case, [A. Sézary & P. Tanret] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 974-975, June '35
EUFINGER, H., and KILTZ, W., Der Einfluss von Narkose und Operation auf die Zahl und Funktion der Leukozyten, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 279-286, June '35
——**and KRUPP, H.,** Dermographismus in der Gestationsperiode, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 343-348, July '35
EUGENICS
See also Marriage; Races; Sterilization, sexual
—as rule for medical science and practice, [T. Bürger] Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. **2:** 49-62, '35
—eugenic significance of correct use of leisure time, [K. V. Müller] Gesundh.u.Erzieh. **48:** 165-171, June '35
—healthy offspring and present economic situation in Europe, [H. Reichel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 887-890, July 5, '35
—heredity, race hygiene and eugenics, [A. Werthemann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 693-697, Aug. 3, '35
—laws of Augustus Caesar, [H. Vorwahl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1695, Oct. 18, '35
—medical science and social progress, [B. E. Dawson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 829-833, Nov. 2, '35
—Mexican population and eugenics, [R. Carrillo] Bol. Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9:** 73-93, July '35
—movement in Poland, [A. Lane] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1488-1489, Sept. 13, '35
—opening of Institute for Study of Heredobiology and Eugenics at University of Frankfort, [F. Claussen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1209-1210, July 26, '35
—problems of heredity and eugenics, [A. Gordon] Eugenical News **20:** 50-54, July-Aug. '35
—rôle of public opinion as support, [Paucot] Echo méd. du Nord **4:** 349-360, Aug. 25, '35
—what physician can learn from breeders, [W. Horstmann] Med.Welt **9:** 881-884, June 15, '35
EUGLENA: See under Infusoria
EUGLOBULIN: See Blood, proteins
EUKODAL (codeine derivative): See Codeine
von EULER, H., and MALMBERG, M., Neue Versuche über Askorbinsäure (C-Vitamin) in tierischen Augenlinsen, Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 225-234, '35
Merkmale der durch Mangel an Hautfaktoren in der Nahrung verursachten Avitaminosen bei Ratten, Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 351-363, '35
Ausscheidung und Speicherung des C-Vitamins im Menschen- und Tierkörper, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 338-352, '35
——**and GÜNTHER, G.,** Aktivatoren der Glykolyse; Co-Zymase und Adenosintriphosphorsäure, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **235:** 104-114, '35
——**See MALMBERG, M., jt. auth.**
von EULER, U. S., Über die spezifische blutdrucksenkende Substanz des menschlichen Prostata- und Samenblasensekretes, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1182-1183, Aug. 17, '35
EUNARCON: See cross reference under Nostal Sodium
EUNUCHOIDISM
—case, [E. H. Capel] Lancet **2:** 886-887, Oct. 19, '35
—feminine eunuchoidism; relation to endocrine physiopathology; case, [G. Pelà] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 558-574, Aug. '35
—infantile myxedema and female eunuchoidism reacting unfavorably to thyroid medication but temporarily favorably to thyrotropic hormone from pituitary; case, [F. Depisch] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 103-112, '35
EUPAVERINE (synthetic papaverine): See Ureters, spasm
EUPHORBIA
—immunotherapeutic action of extracts in experimental undulant fever, and objective tests of nonspecific preparations in general, [O. Ehrismann & E. Heide] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 279-285, '35
EUPHORIA
—syphilitic meningo-encephalitis with pernicious anemia, [O. C. Heyerdale] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 686-687, Oct. 23, '35
EUPHYLLINE: See cross reference under Aminophylline

EUSTACHI, BARTOLOMEO (1524-1574)
—scientific work in field of medicine, [S. Baglioni] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 563-577, Sept. 20, '34
EUSTACHIAN TUBE
—author's method of studying function, [F. Lasagna] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 665-678, Oct. '35
—catarrhal diseases, [M. Krassnig] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **140:** 155-178, '35
—effect of mechanical occlusion on ear of guinea-pig, [S. Sugaya] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1121-1122, Aug. '35
—histologic changes in experimental otitis media, [T. Matsushima] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 59-60, June '35
—Negri-Jacod syndrome (peritubal cancer with endocranial propagation), [M. Bertolotti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 530-534, July-Aug. '35
—new method for testing permeability in normal and pathologic conditions, [F. Zöllner] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **140:** 137-154, '35
—nineteenth century autopsy report of syndrome (Negri) resulting from tumor of peritubal cancer with propagation to base of cranium, [S. Negri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 515-522, July-Aug. '35 [Reprint]
—peritubal cancers and their endocranial propagation (Negri syndrome), [M. Jacod] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 523-529, July-Aug. '35
EUSTATZIOU, G., POPESCO, I., and STAMATESCO, S., Métabolisme basal chez les lapins et phénomène de Shwartzman, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 619-621, '35
EUSTERMAN, G. B., Gastric and duodenal ulcers; factors essential to their successful medical management, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 473-477, July '35
EUSTIS, R. S., Certified milk—pasteurized, Internat.A. Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. **23:** 121, '34
EUTHANASIA: See under Death
EUZIÈRE, J., LAFON, R., and FASSIO, E., Paralysie professionnelle du nerf sciatique poplité externe, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 411-413, Aug. '35
Névrite ascendante et épilepsie, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 448-452, Aug. '35
——**LAFON, R., and TOYE, G. P.,** Tares mentales et morphologie des vaisseaux capillaires cutanés, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 401-410, Aug. '35
EVANGELISTI, T., Sul carcinomi pancreatici a cellule di tipo insulare, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 384-403, July '35
EVANS, A. C., Phagological identification of Streptococcus epidemicus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 52-56, Oct. '35
EVANS, C., Family of nephritics, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1178-1180, July '35
EVANS, C. L.: See BOGUE, J. Y., jt. auth.
EVANS, G., Headache, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 188-191, July '35
Relation of constipation to persistent Bacillus coli infection of urinary tract, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 14-25, '35
EVANS, H. M. (Berkeley, Calif.), PENCHARZ, R. I., and SIMPSON, M. E., On conditions necessary for continuous growth of hypophysectomized animals, Endocrinology **19:** 509-514, Sept.-Oct. '35
EVANS, H. M. (Lowestoft), Origins of hearing—random variation or convergent evolution—study of auditory organ and its swim-bladder connections in fishes, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 649-670, Sept. '35
EVANS, J. H., and DURSHORDWE, C. J., Indications for oxygen therapy in respiratory diseases, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 162-168, July-Aug. '35
EVANS, J. P., Study of sensory defects resulting from excision of cerebral substance in humans, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 331-370, '35
EVANS, L. T., Effects of antuitrin S and sheep pituitary extract on female lizard, Anolis carolinensis, Biol. Bull. **68:** 355-359, June '35
Effect of antuitrin S on male lizard, Anolis carolinensis, Anat.Rec. **62:** 213-221, June 25, '35
EVANS, P. R., Post-operative intracranial thrombosis in childhood, Lancet **2:** 12-15, July 6, '35
EVANS, S. M.: See MARTIN, L. C., jt. auth.
EVANS, W. E., JR.: See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.
EVARTS, A. B., Occupational therapy in Rochester State Hospital, Occup.Therapy **14:** 351-355, Oct. '35
Presentation of 11-year old girl (probably schizophrenia), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 696-698, Oct. 30, '35
EVE, D., JR., Preliminary management of seriously injured, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 445-449, Nov. '35
EVERETT, H. H., and WHITHAM, R. H., Modern management of cases of peritonitis, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 334-338, Sept. '35
EVERETT, H. S., End-results with Watkins' interposition operation, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 403-405, Sept. '35
EVERETT, M. R., Method of presenting biochemistry in harmony with modern medicine, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 344-346, Nov. '35
EVERIDGE, J., Pyuria, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 395-402, Nov. '35
EVERS, Der Mensch ein Früchte- und Wurzelesser, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 497-506, Aug. 9, '35
Menschlicher Instinkt und Ernährungsproblem, Fortschr. d.Med. **53:** 519-521, Aug. 23, '35
EVERS, A., Erkennung und Behandlung allergischer Erkrankungen der oberen Luftwege im Kurort, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 544-548, '35
Unterscheidung allergischer und nichtallergischer Bronchitiden, Med.Welt **9:** 1114-1115, Aug. 3, '35
EVERSBUSCH, G., Grenzen des Erfolges chirurgischer Behandlung bei Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. **31:** 750-751, June 7, '35
EVERSOLE, U. H.: See SISE, L. F., jt. auth.
EVES, C., Diagnosis of acute suppuration of petrous pyramid, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **44:** 97-109, March '35
EVIPAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
EVIPAN: See cross reference under Evipal
EVOLUTION
—von Baer theory as opposed to Darwin theory, [G. Schneider] Arch. f.Gesch.d.Med. **27:** 494-498, '35
—Homo sapiens—whence and whither, [E. A. Hooton] Science **82:** 19-31, July 12, '35
—in relation to animal psychology, [W. Fischel] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **27:** 511-515, '35
—orthogenesis, especially of man, [W. Lubosch] Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 88-110, '33
—study of mutations in evolution; evolution in equine skull, [R. C. Robb] J.Genetics **31:** 39-46, June '35
—study of mutations in evolution; ontogeny in equine skull, [R. C. Robb] J.Genetics **31:** 47-52, June '35
EVRARD, H.: See HOVELACQUE, A., jt. auth.
EWALD, Ueber den Schwachsinn, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1315-1321, Aug. 16, '35
EWELL, G. H., Value of excretion urography in traumatic injuries of urinary tract, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 700-703, Oct. '35
——**SARGENT, J. C., and MARQUARDT, C. R.,** Hydrocele, its treatment by injection method, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 451-456, July '35
EWENS, A. E., Overlooked factor in predisposition to colds (removal of uvula), Vrach.delo **18:** 321-326, '35
EWERT, B., Über die Einwirkung von Hyperthermie auf den Gehalt des Blutplasmas und verschiedener Organe an freiem und Estercholesterin, Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 421-559, '35
EWERT, E.: See McKENNA, C. M., jt. auth.
EWIG, W., Über den "toten Punkt" bei körperlicher Anstrengung, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 593-599, July 20, '35
EWING, J., Classification of mammary cancer, Ann.Surg. **102:** 249-252, Aug. '35
General pathological conception of cancer (Charles Mickle Fellowship lecture), Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 125-135, Aug. '35
Fascial sarcoma and intermuscular myxoliposarcoma, Arch.Surg. **31:** 507-520, Oct. '35
Charles Norris, M.D., 1867-1935, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **11:** 633-636, Oct. '35
EWING, M. E.: See BLATHERWICK, N. R., jt. auth.
EWING TUMORS: See Tumors, Ewing's
EXAMINATIONS
medical: See Education, Medical, examinations
physical: See Physical Examination
EXANTHEM SUBITUM: See Roseola
EXANTHEMS
See also Communicable Diseases; and under exanthematous diseases
—anatomicopathologic study of papule of boutonneuse fever; analogy with lesion of exanthematous typhus, [J. Piéri & M. Mosinger] Presse méd. **43:** 1425-1428, Sept. 14, '35
—dermovascular phenomena in malaria (malarial spots), [A. L. Smirnov & I. K. Chireykin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1046-1050, July 15, '35
—diagnosis of acute exanthemata, [N. M. Macneill] M. Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 267-269, Sept. '35
—febris maculosa intermittens and its therapy, [G. E. Sincke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 827-829, May 24, '35
—new case of exanthematous fever of Mediterranean region, [E. Rosés Bruzos] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 509-511, June '35
—second autochthonous case of exanthematous fever in Lima, [J. Voto Bernales & C. A. Bambarén] Crón. méd.,Lima **51:** 482-489, Dec. '34
EXCHAQUET, L., Opinion sur le traitement des porteurs de germes rhino-pharyngés, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 168, '35
Un cas de progéria, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 467-481, '35
De l'emploi d'un lait acidifié dans l'alimentation des nourrissons normaux, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 622-629, July 25, '35
EXCITABILITY
—medicinal therapy of states of excitement and acute insomnia, [R. Kraemer, K. Stössel & J. Klaassen] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 94-103, Oct. '35

EXCRETA
See also Feces; Urine; etc.
—demonstration of virulent tubercle bacilli in plants where human excreta are clarified before being disposed of in sewage, [H. G. Absahagen & A. Schinzel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 375-383, July 23, '35
—method for determining free indole in organic excreta, [E. Macchia] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 628-636, Aug. 25, '35

EXEMPLARSKAYA, E. V.: See EPSTEIN, G. W., jt. auth.

EXERCISE
See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training; Physical Therapy
—gymnastics in pregnancy, [O. Gosselin] Liége méd. **28:** 1065-1082, Sept. 22, '35
—presport gymnastics; importance and application, [O. C. Fernandez] Brasil-med. **49:** 448-454, May 18, '35
effects: See also Fatigue
—acute and chronic effects on latent period of gastrocnemius muscle in man, [L. B. Beers] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 539-544, '35
—amount of bile pigment in blood after intensive muscular exertion, [L. Stanojević & S. Petković] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1146-1147, Aug. 10, '35
—angina pectoris during work test, [F. Kisch] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1165-1170, Aug. 17, '35
—cardiac function tests and electrocardiography during effort in bronchial asthma, [E. Castellani & L. Gozzi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 969-972, Aug. 10, '35
—circulatory changes during recovery from intense exertion, [E. Ogden & N. W. Shock] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 5-8, Oct. '35
—correlations in electrocardiogram during work, [G. Schlomka] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 705-741, '35
—detrimental effects of scooter riding on lower extremities, [F. Lickint] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1683, Oct. 18, '35
—disappearance of digestive inhibition with repetition of exercise, [F. A. Hellebrandt, E. Brogdon & S. L. Hoopes] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 442-450, July '35
—dissociation of carbonic acid of blood during rest and work, [V. M. Vasilevskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 134-141, '35
—effect of exercises of graded intensity on leukocyte count, [W. W. Tuttle] Research Quart. (supp.) **6:** 37-45, Oct. '35
—effect of muscular exercise upon epinephrine secretion from suprarenal gland, [M. Wada, M. Seo & K. Abe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 65-86, Aug. 31, '35
—effect of muscular work on excretion of bile from liver, [P. M. Kaplan] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 695-704, '35
—effect of physical exercises on working capacity, [S. A. Brandis, Z. D. Gorkin & M. Y. Gorkin] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 205-221, '35
—effect of physical training on blood volume, hemoglobin, alkali reserve and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, [J. E. Davis & N. Brewer] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 586-591, Nov. '35
—effect of prolonged exercise on polynuclear count in man, [J. J. Bookman & D. J. Fraad] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 183-184, Oct. '35
—electrocardiogram after exercise, [J. Rihl, A. Huttmann & E. Spiegl] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 659-673, Oct. 1, '35
—heart and blood circulation during strenuous physical work, [P. Schenk] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 115-123, '35
—increased glutathione and cevitamic acid (reducing substances) in muscular organs during training, [K. Wachholder & K. Uhlenbroock] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **236:** 20-29, '35
—influence of muscular exercise on blood picture of experimental animals kept on different kinds of diet, [E. Takeda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 511-520, Aug. 10, '35
—influence of muscular work on lactic acid, sugar and epinephrine-like substances in blood and on their interrelations, [T. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 207-217, Sept. 30, '35
—influence of severe physical strain on heart and circulation, [P. Schenk & R. Fischer] Med.Welt **9:** 1107-1110, Aug. 3, '35
—loss of elasticity of connective tissue before and after orthopedic gymnastic exercises; significance in postural weaknesses and scoliosis, [H. Wunderlich] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 321-329, '35
—on venous blood pressure, [A. G. Tetelbaum, S. I. Umanskiy & M. I. Krynskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 837-843, June '35
—on volume of circulating blood in normal and pathologic conditions, with special reference to compensated and decompensated cardiac diseases, [E. Levin] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 83-96, April '35
—orthostatic circulatory collapse (gravity shock) after physical exertion, [D. Mateeff] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 595-606, '35
—oxygen consumption during muscular work; theoretic and practical interpretation, [A. Govaerts] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 164-185, '35

EXERCISE, effects—Continued
—physical activity and blood of albino rats, [E. C. Schneider & C. B. Crampton] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 695-698, Aug. '35
—physiologic analysis of physical exercises, [S. A. Brandis, Z. D. Gorkin & M. Y. Gorkin] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 191-204, '35
—relation of suprarenal hypertrophy to physical exertion and to vitamin B content of food, [A. Beznák & J. Perjés] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 181-189, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 961-965, Sept. 7, '35
—response of normal prepubescent heart to exercises of graded intensities, [M. J. Shirley] Research Quart. **6:** 104-112, Oct. '35
—roentgenologic studies of respiration during muscular work, [J. Schick & A. Grünberg] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 545-550, '35
—sport disease; discussion of Weltzien's study of gastric disturbances following light exertion, [E. Jokl] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 718-720, May 18, '35
"passive vascular": See Arterioscierosis, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
respiratory: See Respiration
therapeutic, aids in rehabilitation, [F. J. Gaensler] Arch. Phys.Therapy **16:** 339-342, June '35
—after-treatment of poliomyelitis in children, [K. Bragard] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1231-1232, Aug. 2, '35
—balance exercises for correction of faulty posture, [H. Otto] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 423-425, June 17, '35
—comparative therapeutic value of sports, physical culture ("turnen") and gymnastics, [H. Lottermoser] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 421-422, June 17, '35
—corrective motor education of birth injuries and allied problems, [E. R. Carlson & W. O. Klingman] M. Clin.North America **19:** 807-815, Nov. '35
—effect of several weeks at convalescent home and of proper exercises on body weight and physiologic functions of weak children, [A. Arnold & E. Wolff] Ztschr.d.Gesundhführ. **1:** 565-590, Dec. '34
—foot in relation to exercise, [W. Thomsen] Leibesübungen, pp. 248-252, July 20, '35
—for asthma patients, [A. Bertram] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 985-988, Sept. 26, '35
—for internal diseases, [R. E. Mark] Med.Klin. **31:** 703-708, May 31, '35
—for patients with internal diseases, [H. G. Scholtz & C. Klausing] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 473-481, Aug. '35
—Fripp-McConnel bed-clothes support and exerciser, [A. T. Fripp] Lancet **2:** 194, July 27, '35
—gymnastic therapy of edema, [F. Sylvan] Fortschr.d. Med: **53:** 369-371, May 27, '35
—importance of kinesitherapy in fractures of locomotor extremities, [S. Anfuso] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1209-1219, June 19, '35
—importance of trunk muscles as evidenced by pool work, [C. L. Lowman] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 123-124, July-Aug. '35
—in bronchial asthma, [F. Kirchberg] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 386-389, June 3, '35
—in sequels of poliomyelitis, [S. I. Uarova-Yakobson] Klin.med. **13:** 1214-1220, Aug. '35
—medicomechanics in general practice, [O. Mayr] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 1-8, Aug. '35
—mental and physical problems of muscle training (especially in pool), [R. Aust] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 183-185, Sept.-Oct. '35
—muscular chemism and its beneficial effect on diabetic after exercise, [J. Almela Guillén] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 708-722, June 15, '35
—new general and fundamental principles of kinesitherapeutic technic, [O. C. Fernández] Semana méd. **1:** 1897-1907, June 27, '35
—organization of physical culture for physically defective children, [V. Yushchenko & O. Baykova] Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 113-118, '35
—paralysis and disorders of movement; results of treatment in poliomyelitis, hemiplegia, tabes dorsalis, chorea and tic with persistent muscle training, [M. Grossman] M.Rec. **142:** 237, Sept. 4, '35; 271, Sept. 18, '35
—physical culture for physically defective children, [S. F. Baronov & O. S. Baykova] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 102-112, '35
—physical culture in heart diseases, [V. A. Valdman] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1106-1112, July 30, '35
—physiologic and effective method of strengthening muscles of abdominal wall, [J. Schliken] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1594-1596, Aug. 14, '35
—place of open-air exercise in growth and development, [K. R. C. Hallowes] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 27-30, June '35
—planning suitable exercises for patients in bed, especially in orthopedic wards, [M. Kirschner] Chirurg **7:** 313-319, May 15, '35
—plaster cast and gymnastics in ambulatory method for dorsal and lumbar fractures; cases, [A. Couturier] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 903-910, Aug. '35

EXERCISE, therapeutic—Continued
—suggestions for muscle re-education of legs of spastic preschool child, [M. Watrous] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 130-131, July-Aug. '35
—theoretical bases of mechanotherapy; action of massage and therapeutic gymnastics on blood circulation, [S. Tawast-Rancken] Duodecim 51: 444-459, '35
—therapy of spine curvatures by orthopedic gymnastics, [M. Meyer & Mme. G. P. Bellocq] Strasbourg méd. 95: 261-265, June 15, '35
—underwater therapy in chronic arthritis, [E. M. Smith] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 534-536, Sept. '35
—use of exercises in place of narcotics to quiet restlessness in psychopathic female patients, [Riedel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 241-243, May 25, '35
—use of punching bag and sandbag in orthopedic exercises, [W. Vohland] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1328-1330, Aug. 16, '35
—value of muscular work in therapy of diabetes, [R. E. Mark] Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 248-252, June '35

EXHAUSTION
See also Fatigue
—effect on pituitary,thyroid, adrenal and thymus glands of rat, [D. H. Andersen] J.Physiol. 85: 162-167, Oct. 26, '35

EXHIBITIONISM: See Sex, perversion

EXHIBITS
See also Biology; Health, education; Hygiene and Sanitation, history; Physiology; Stethoscope
—scientific exhibit by transparencies; method of economy and uniformity, [J. A. Beals] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 552-553, Oct. '35

EXLEY, E. W., Ureteral obstruction following irradiation of female pelvic organs, Journal-Lancet 55: 419-421, July 1, '35

——and DEVEREAUX, T. J., Replacement lipomatosis of kidney, J.Urol. 34: 296-301, Oct. '35

EXNER, F. M., and PACKARD, C., Biological measurement of radium gamma rays, Radiology 25: 391-402, Oct. '35

EXNER, M. J., Prevention of prenatal syphilis, Am.J. Nursing 35: 909-912, Oct. '35
Darkfield diagnosis of syphilis by mail, M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 371, Dec. '35

——and CLARKE, W., Census of cases of syphilis and of gonorrhea under medical care in New Mexico, Southwestern Med. 19: 241-243, July '35

EXOMPHALOS: See Hernia, umbilical

EXOPHORIA
—myopia and exophoria, [J. I. Pascal] Arch.Ophth. 14: 624-626, Oct. '35

EXOPHTHALMOS
See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—anti-exophthalmic and miotic action of corynanthine, [L. Justin-Besançon, D. Bovet & D. Kohler] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 532-534, '35
—bilateral exophthalmia with osteodystrophy of orbit, face and cranium; case, [H. Villard, L. Parès, H. Viallefont & E. Diacono] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 304-311, June '35
—bilateral orbital syphilomas with exophthalmos cured by mercury therapy; case, [M. Kalt] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 349-357, June '35; also, Arch.d'opht. 52: 655-662, Sept. '35
—effect of certain sympathomimetic substances (ephedrine and epinine hydrochlorides) on eye of cat and dog, [C. E. Brunton] J.Physiol. 84: 334-341, June 18, '35
—from surgical diseases, especially as to involvement of protective retrobulbar space, [W. P. Eagleton] Arch. Ophth. 14: 1-40, July '35
—in acromegaly, with report of case, [M. Labbé & L. Justin-Besançon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1221-1224, July 15, '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris 55: 695-696, Aug. 8, '35
—in aged spinster, [T. Oliver] Lancet 2: 1116-1117, Nov. 16, '35
—luxation of eyeball due to orbital osteoma; case, [M. Soria] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 195-197, April '35
—malignant exophthalmos, [G. W. Swift] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 1-10, '35
—ocular complications; causes from primary lesions in orbit; surgical treatment, [A. B. Reese] Arch.Ophth. 14: 41-52, July '35
—of obscure nasal origin; 6 cases, [W. H. Jenkins] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 279-284, March '35
—pediatrics in art, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1559, Dec. '35
—rare form of intermittent exophthalmos with descending atrophy of optic nerve; differential diagnosis and pathogenesis, [E. Marchesini] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 63: 263-280, April '35
—total intermittent luxation of eyeball caused by violent cough in bronchial asthma; case, [Z. Somogyi, Jr.] Szemészet 70: 112-114, Sept. 30, '35
—unilateral exophthalmos due to compression of cervical sympathetic; etiology of retrobulbar hemorrhage in case, [R. Cazalis & J. Duguet] Arch.d'opht. 52: 440-444, June '35

EXOPHTHALMOS—Continued
pulsating, [M. C. Baker] Kentucky M.J. 33: 377-380, Aug. '35
—angio-encephalography, [G. Picchini] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 1210-1222, Oct. 10, '35
—due to arteriovenous aneurysm between internal carotid and cavernous sinus, [A. Fernández Saralegui] Semana méd. 1: 1841-1846, June 27, '35
—in infancy (due to carotid aneurysm), [A. O. Pfingst] Kentucky M.J. 33: 327-331, July '35
—intermittent and pulsating exophthalmos; therapy, [M. De-Petri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 306-338, March-April '35
—measurements of blood pressure, which served as test of carotid function; case, [M. Baurmann] Arch.f. Ophth. 134: 192-196, '35
—probably caused by spontaneous rupture of arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid in cavernous sinus; case, [A. Chiasserini & A. Tommasini-Mattiucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 2034-2049, Oct. 21, '35
—surgical aspects; report of case, spontaneous in origin (arteriovenous aneurysm of carotid in cavernous sinus); operation; recovery, [J. H. Gutmann] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 259-264, July-Aug. '35

EXOSTOSES
See also Femur; Tibia; etc.
—multiple cartilaginous exostoses; cases, [R. Hernández Beguerie & A. García López] Vida nueva 35: 386-401, June 15, '35
—multiple exostoses—diaphyseal aclasis (Keith); some features of case, [N. M. Matheson] Radiology 25: 631-632, Nov. '35
—multiple osteogenic bursal cartilaginous exostoses; clinical and pathologic research, [G. Pedroli] Gior.di med.mil. 83: 628-647, July '35
—osteogenic disease with multiple exostoses; case, [P. Lereboullet, P. Baize & G. Willot] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 33: 390-396, June '35
—osteogenic exostoses; case, [Romero Marques] Arq. brasil.de cir.e ortop. 3: 70-76, Sept. '35
—osteogenic exostoses during growth in 2 children, [E. de Marchi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 445-455, June '35
—transformation of osteogenic exostosis into chondrosarcoma; case, [R. Didier] Presse méd. 43: 915-916, June 8, '35

EXPECTORANTS
—expectorants and expectoration, [J. Gordonoff] Ann.de méd. 38: 249-269, Oct. '35

EXPECTORATION
—expectorants and expectoration, [J. Gordonoff] Ann.de méd. 38: 249-269, Oct. '35

EXPLOSIONS
See also Anesthesia, explosions; Industry and Occupations; Sewage
—explosive gases formed during electrotransurethral resections, [B. F. Hambleton, R. W. Lackey & R. E. Van Duzen] J.A.M.A. 105: 645-646, Aug. 31, '35
—unusual identification of explosive, [N. J. Vazifdar] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 506, Sept. '35

EXTENSION
See also Contracture, of knee; Epiphyses, separation; Femur, fractures; Fractures, ununited; Hip Joint, dislocations; Jaws, fractures; Patella, fractures; Radius, fractures; Shoulder, ankylosis; Spine, fractures; Splints
—cast with extension, [G. Rieunau] Presse méd. 43: 861-862, May 29, '35
—early history of permanent extension in treatment of fractures, [L. Blum] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 61: 417-425, '35; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Nov. '35
—new apparatus for applying wire extension to metacarpal bones, [F. Best] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2308-2309, Sept. 28, '35
—new type of airplane extension apparatus for use in fractures of arm, [O. R. Marottoli, J. L. Rado & D. Vázquez] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 76-81, July '35
—results of traction therapy of fractures, [H. Killian] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 159-198, '35
—"rusting" of tissue due to buried nonrusting nails and extensions, [W. Haase] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 683-687, '35
—technic of continued therapy of fractures by extension, [E. Ebner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2310-2311, Sept. 28, '35
—use of Kirschner pins for children, [H. L. Rocher & L. Pouyanne] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 590-593, April 20, '35

EXTRACTS, ANIMAL: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Organs, extracts

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT
See also Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus
—cortical extrapyramidal fibers in areas 8 (α, β, γ, δ) and 9 (c, d) of cerebral cortex in apes, [K. Hirasawa & K. Katô] Folia anat.japon. 13: 189-217, April '35
—dissociation of pyramidal and extrapyramidal functions of frontal lobe, [S. S. Tower & M. Hines] Science 82: 376, Oct. 18, '35

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT—Continued
—new systematic classification of extrapyramidal motor system, [K. Hirasawa] Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 596-612, '35
diseases, creatininemia in relation to muscular hypertonia of extrapyramidal origin, [G. Cardinale & G. Arnone] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 441-448, July '35
—clinical analysis of some unusual cases, [I. Somogyi & L. von Angyal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 407-416, '35
—de Lange-Debré's disease, congenital hypertrophy of muscles with extrapyramidal motor disturbances and mental deficiency; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **38:** 294-301, May '35
—extrapyramidal syndrome in catatonic dementia praecox and catatonic hebephrenia, [G. Antonini] Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1130-1135, Dec. 31, '34
—muscular hypertrophy of extrapyramidal origin; case in patient with lesion of cerebral peduncle, [V. Pitha] Rev.neurol. **63:** 889-892, June '35
—peculiar extrapyramidal motor disturbances: encephalography of cavum septi pellucidi, [F. Rawak & A. Vaz-Ferreira] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 483-493, '35
—syndrome of malarial origin; case, [V. Chini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 389-404, July '35
EXTRASYSTOLE: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES
See also Arms; Legs; under names of Bones; etc.
—"acrorigosis" and "melorigosis" in rheumatism; relation to physical therapy, [M. Comel] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 419-421, Sept. '35
—detrimental effects of scooter riding on lower extremities, [F. Lickint] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1683, Oct. 18, '35
—stability of muscular force of extensors and flexors of extremities studied in various age groups, [W. A. Schochrin] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 607-609, '35
—upper extremities; review of literature, [A. Lehrnbecher] Chirurg **7:** 498-505, July 15, '35
abnormalities, congenital dermoid cysts and sinuses of limbs, [M. J. Bennett-Jones] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 66-68, July '35
—congenital malformations, [G. Bolognesi] Gior.d.med. prat. **16:** 267-273, July '34
—"frog" child: congenital lesion of corpus striatum? [R. G. Gordon] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 297-304, April '35
—notomelus, [E. König] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2050-2052, Aug. 31, '35
—pains due to abnormalities of bones and joints, [B. Horváth] Gyógyászat **75:** 83-85, Jan. 27, '35
anatomy and histology, efferent lymph vessels of tendon sheaths of extremities in man, [V. J. Ssawwin] Anat. Anz. **80:** 119-135, May 16, '35
—comparative studies on fineness of structure of contractile mass in skeletal muscles; muscles of upper and lower extremities in man, [H. Voss] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 341-356, '35
—kinetogenesis (changes in dimensions and form of parts of body due to movement) and its ontogenetic and phylogenetic importance; experimental and comparative studies on extremities of vertebrates, [J. Wermel] Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 92-127; 128-149; 445-451; 452-458; 459-468, '35
—proposals for uniform measurement and recording of circumference and length of arms and legs in medical testimony, [H. Koehler] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 524-527, Sept. 15, '35
artificial, providing prostheses to victims of industrial accidents, [E. Venezian] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 34-45, May '35
—relation of artificial extremities and complications of amputation-stumps to professional efficiency of individual, [F. Martin] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 589-602, June '35
—technic of preparing plaster models for orthopedic prosthesis, [A. P. Kotov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 83-92, '35
—use of extension movement for finger movement of automatic prosthesis of upper extremities which have been amputated at various heights, [G. N. Alexandrow] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 317-319, '35
blood pressure in: See also Extremities, blood supply
—compared arterial pressure in upper and lower extremities in old persons, [J. Michaux & A. Fraboulet] Progrès méd., pp. 869-877, May 25, '35
blood supply: See also Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis obliterans; Extremities, diseases; Phlebitis; Raynaud's Disease; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; etc.
—accidents of arteriography with various contrast media, [R. dos Santos] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 585-590, April 20, '35
—action of carbon dioxide baths on peripheral circulation, [P. N. Deschamps] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 84-86, Oct. '35
—amputation following "pavaex" treatment (passive vascular exercise); case, [B. M. Bernheim] Ann. Surg. **102:** 464-465, Sept. '35
—arterial spasm, [W. J. M. Scott] Ann.Surg. **102:** 331-341, Sept. '35
EXTREMITIES, blood supply—Continued
—arteriographic demonstration of vasoconstriction of arteries in course of anaphylactic shock in rabbit, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 378-379, '35; also, Presse méd. **43:** 1057-1060, July 3, '35
—arteriographic study of vascular reactions produced by section of depressor nerve, [J. Malméjac & R. Imbert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 114-117, '35
—arteriography in differential diagnosis of bone lesions, with special reference to tumors, [P. L. Fariñas & A. Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 69-93, April-June '35
—arteriography in senile arteritis of lower extremities; results, value and indications, [R. Garraud] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 413-435, Sept. 8, '35
—arteritis of lower extremities, [M. Racine] J.de méd. et chir.prat. **106:** 719-725, Oct. 10, '35
—capillary microscopy as aid in determining indications for sympathectomy, [W. Denk] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 679-682, June 15, '35
—chronic parkinsonian acrorheumatism; contribution to study of rheumatism of vasculo-sympathetic origin; 4 cases, [G. Dreyfus, L. Faulong, G. Laurence & M. Audry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 694-699, April 22, '35
—chronic ulcer of leg following posttyphoid arteritis successfully treated by extirpation of lumbar sympathetic ganglion, [P. Costescu & A. Tudor] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **38:** 35-40, March-April '35
—conservative treatment of vascular spasm in peripheral vascular disease, [I. Starr, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 848-851, Aug. '35
—diagnosis and treatment of occlusive vascular disease, [F. J. Scully] Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1542-1545, Nov. '35
—diagnostic elements in arterial obliteration; skin temperature, blood pressure and roentgenography, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [19]) **22:** 315; (supp. [20]) **22:** 319; (supp. [21]) **22:** 327, '35
—experimental study in formation of collateral circulation after ligation of arteries of upper limb, [Y. Sakurai] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 28-30, '34
—function tests of peripheral circulation, [M. Ratschow] Balneologe **2:** 256-261, June '35
—gangrene resulting from total obstruction of femoral artery with contrast substance used for roentgenography of blood supply of extremities; experimental study, [V. Bernabeo & L. Novara] Arch.ital. di chir. **39:** 731-756, '35
—general considerations on pathologic anatomy and physiology in syndromes of peripheral arterial obliteration, [A. S. Introzzi] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [17]) **22:** 285; (supp. [18]) **22:** 295, '35
—histamine iontophoresis in peripheral circulatory disturbances, [D. H. Kling] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 466-473, Aug. '35
—histology of arteriovenous anastomoses; rôle in vascular pathology, [N. W. Popoff] Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **12:** 156-171, April '35
—influence of cutting off large arteries on composition of urine, [H. Hungerland] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 644-654, '35
—local adrenalin effect after sympathectomy; peripheral vessels; preliminary report, [A. M. Wright, J. B. Mulholland, K. L. McCloskey & F. W. Cotui] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 947-949, June '35
—local peripheral circulatory disturbances, [C. Kroetz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 341-347, Aug. '35
—lumbar sympathectomy in treatment of circulatory diseases, [M. M. Cruickshank] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 553-554, Oct. '35
—medical aspects of congenital arteriovenous fistula; case involving lower extremity, [B. T. Horton] M.Clin.North America **19:** 525-533, Sept. '35
—nonoperative treatment of inadequate peripheral distribution of blood; passive vascular exercises and local hyperthermia, [L. G. Herrmann] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1256-1262, Oct. 19, '35
—nonoperative treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, [M. R. Reid & L. G. Herrmann] Ann.Surg. **102:** 321-330, Sept. '35
—pain in peripheral arteritis, [J. Diez] Prensa méd. argent. (supp. [18]) **22:** 303; (supp. [19]) **22:** 311, '35
—passive vascular exercise for diseases of peripheral vessels; description of new device, [F. H. Krusen] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 581-586, Oct. '35
—pavaex treatment at State University of Iowa; preliminary report, [H. M. Korns & A. E. Feller] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 549-551, Oct. '35
—peripheral arterial diseases, especially of vasomotor type, [T. Padilla] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [22]) **22:** 335; (supp. [23]) **22:** 343, '35
—peripheral thermo-oscillometry in diagnosis of arterial lesions, [P. Marcovich] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 249-269, May '35
—peripheral vascular diseases; review of recent literature with critical review of surgical treatment, [G. W. Scupham & G. de Takáts] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 530-622, Sept. '35

EXTREMITIES, blood supply—Continued
—peripheral vascular system in parkinsonism; test of hot and cold baths, [G. Dreyfus, G. Laurence & M. Audry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 688-693, April 22, '35
—present trends in management of peripheral arterial disease, [H. E. Pearse, Jr.] Internat.Clin. 4: 234-249, Dec. '35
—recent advances in treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, [M. R. Reid] Ohio State M.J. 31: 577-582, Aug. '35
—results of ganglionectomy in Buerger's disease; lack of value of Brown test in preoperative examination; 9 cases, [P. Valdoni] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 559-572, Sept. '35
—results of sympathectomy; analysis of cases reported by Fellows of Association of Surgeons, [J. P. Ross] Brit.J.Surg. 23: 433-443, Oct. '35
—roentgenotherapy of vascular disorders, [R. Gilbert & L. Babaiantz] Strahlentherapie 53: 455-472, '35
—rôle of surgery in vascular diseases, [A. E. Coates] M.J.Australia 2: 333-340, Sept. 14, '35
—rôle of sympathectomy in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [R. I. Harris] Brit.J.Surg. 23: 414-424, Oct. '35
—scleroderma in bands associated with circulatory disturbances of upper extremities; great improvement after thyroid opotherapy; case, [Monot & Brouard] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 28: 243-246, Oct. '34
—sphygmo-oscillometric examinations in diseases of peripheral arteries, [I. Zárday] Orvosi hetil. 79: 720-723, June 29, '35
—surgical therapy of circulatory disturbances of lower extremities, [C. I. Ghițescu] Rev.ştiinț.med. 24: 422-448, April '35
—surgical therapy of syndromes of vascular obliteration, [A. S. Introzzi] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [25]) 22: 359-366, '35
—traumatic segmentary arterial spasm, [A. H. Montgomery & J. Ireland] J.A.M.A. 105: 1741-1746, Nov. 30, '35
—treatment of vascular disturbances, [I. Cohn] New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 73-81, Aug. '35
—vascular massage; technic and use, [H. Jordan] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 1021-1024, Oct. '35
—vasomotor reactions in man in normal and pathologic conditions; studies on peripheral and central temperature, [A. Hustin] Lyon chir. 32: 385-428, July-Aug. '35
cancer, epitheliomas; 26 cases, [P. Desaive] Strahlentherapie 54: 227-237, '35
contracture: See under Contracture
deformities: See Extremities, abnormalities; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.
diseases, changes of spine, abdominal wall and extremities in bakers, [E. L. Yanovskiy] Vestnik khir. 37: 113-118, '35
—interlumbosacral sympathectomy in trophic disturbances of lower extremities, [D. Danielopolu & A. Aslan] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 619-624, May 14, '35
—interpretation of phenomena developing after periarterial sympathectomy, [I. M. Ishchenko & Y. G. Kucherenko] Med.zhur. 5: 125-135, '35
—syndrome of furrowed pachydermia with pachyperiostosis, [L. Golé] Médecine 16: 577-581, July '35
—systemic conditions affecting lower extremities, [T. S. Robertson] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 28: 729-731, Dec. '35
—*vascular*: See also Blood Vessels, diseases; Extremities, blood supply; Raynaud's Disease; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; etc.
—vasomotor and trophic disturbances of forearm and hand accompanying pseudarthrosis of humerus with loss of substance and osteitis of fragments; results of surgical therapy combined with electrotherapy, [P. Aubourg & J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 614-616, Nov. 16, '34
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
foreign bodies, removal of small foreign bodies, [J. de Brito] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 43: 182-185, June '35
fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
gangrene: See under Gangrene
paralysis: See also Brown-Séquard Syndrome; Paralysis, brachial; Poliomyelitis
—acrodynia of paralytic form; case, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 300-302, April 20, '35
—ankle-joint stabilization with motion, [P. M. Girard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 802-806, July '35
—aphasia with paralysis of right arm and slight paralysis of right leg and face due to softening of cerebral cortex; case, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. 1: 649-652, May 19, '35
—flexion paraplegias; cases, [A. Devic & E. Weigert] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 549-556, Sept. 5, '35

EXTREMITIES, paralysis—Continued
—hystero-organic paraplegia interpreted from standpoint of Adler's individual psychology; case, [V. Dimitri & P. H. de Rabinovich] Semana méd. 2: 829-835, Sept. 19, '35
—ischemic paralysis from pressure of hematoma (due to fracture of humerus), [G. M. Morrison & H. E. Kennard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 656-658, July '35
—ischemic paralysis of leg simulating Volkmann's contracture, [S. G. Jones & F. J. Cotton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 659-660, July '35
—Karl Friederich Otto Westphal, 1833-1900; note on history of periodic paralysis, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J. Dis.Child. 50: 735-739, Sept. '35
—medullary complications (sclerosis) of leukemia; case of painful paraplegia in acute myelogenous leukemia, [P. Emile-Weil, L. Bertrand & M. Coste] Sang 9: 577-584, '35
—modern therapy of paralytic dangle foot, [Mutel] Rev.méd.de l'est 63: 353-362, May 15, '35
—nervous accident (monoplegia) due to gas embolism during artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Nannini] Minerva med. 1: 592-600, May 5, '35
—possibilities of and reeducation in therapy of spastic paralysis, [M. Bastos Ansart] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 10: 1-35, July-Aug. '35
—*Pott's paraplegia*: See Spine, tuberculosis
—quadriplegia and double cataract following injury due to electric current; case, [Favreul, Thibault, R. Gauducheau & G. Sourdille] Arch.d'électric.méd. 43: 381-383, Oct. '35
—rare form of icterogenic spirochetosis with abolition of tendon reflexes and initial paralysis of lower extremities and presence of urobilin in cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Creyx, P. Georget & H. Bonnel] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 112: 527-531, July 10, '35
—suggestions for muscle re-education of legs of spastic preschool child, [M. Watrous] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 130-131, July-Aug. '35
—tabes dorsalis associated with tetraplegia; case, [P. T. Shen] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 885-886, July 25, '35
—treatment (hyperextension) of vertebral fracture with secondary paralysis, [E. Hauser] Illinois M.J. 68: 320-322, Oct. '35
—undiagnosed cancer of kidney with spinal metastases, compression of sciatic nerve, and monoplegia of right arm and left leg; case, [J. E. Dube, J. L. Riopelle & J. P. Legault] Union méd.du Canada 64: 755-760, July '35
tumors, congenital dermoid cysts and sinuses of limbs, [M. J. Bennett-Jones] Brit.J.Surg. 23: 66-68, July '35
wounds and injuries, late posttraumatic gangrene; expert testimony on question of traumatic vascular changes in relation to compensation, [M. Staemmler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 25: 85-92, '35
—tendinous ossification after injuries; compensation in 4 cases, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 22: 45-59, Aug.-Sept. '35
—traumatic rupture of popliteal artery; case, [Favreul & G. Franck] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 508-510, June 6, '35
—treatment, [T. T. Stamm] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 49: 299-301, Aug. 3, '35
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES
See also Edema; Lungs, anatomy and histology; Peritonitis; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Pus; etc.
—d'Alloco and Scaglione reactions in differentiating exudates and transudates, [M. Calvelo López] Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 429-431, June 30, '35
—diagnostic study of effusions of serous cavities; quantitative Rivalta reaction, [C. F. Cárdenas, J. F. Schutte & G. García López] Arch.de med.int. 1: 403-415, '35
—differentiation between exudates and transudates by determination of surface tension; diagnostic value, [D. Campanacci & L. Toschi] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 619-635, June 10, '35
—glutathione content in exudates and transudates in pathologic conditions; clinical study, [I. Barbera] Morgagni 77: 515-519, May 12, '35
EY, H., La discussion de 1855 à la société médico-psychologique sur l'hallucination et l'état actuel du problème de l'activité hallucinatoire, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 93: 584-613, April '35
L'hystérie, Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 797, June 8, '35; 829, June 15, '35
EYE GNATS: See Gnats
EYELASHES
—anomalies of growth; case, [E. Fornés Peris] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 144-145, March '35
—in eyeball, [W. R. Clipsham] M.J.Australia 2: 415-416, Sept. 28, '35
—true congenital distichiasis; case, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Arch.d'opht. 52: 738-748, Oct. '35
dyes: See under Dyes
ingrown, implantation of tarsus in therapy of trichiasis, [R. von Gernet] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 523-524, Oct. '35

EYELIDS
See also Reflex, blinking; Reflex, eyelid
—direction of palpebral fissure in congenital syphilis, [J. L. Rollin] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 87: 104-114, Sept. '35
—form of human secretory glands according to plate models; ciliary glands, [K. Peter & G. Horn] Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 38: 471-482, '35
—inability to close one eye (Revilliod sign), [Bazhenov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 870-873, '35
—tick on upper eyelid (Dermacentor auratus nymph), [E. O. Kirwan] Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 659-661, Dec. '35
abnormalities, congenital cavernous lymphangioma of upper eyelid with appearance of macroblepharia, [P. Bonnet & A. Colrat] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 309-311, April '35
adherent, total reconstruction of ocular cavity with dermo-epidermic graft using reformed stump in case of symblepharon; remarks on prosthesis, [J. Lebas & J. Hubert] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 40-44, '35
cancer, diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic considerations, [R. C. Nicolini] Semana méd. 1: 1630-1632, June 6, '35
—cylindromatous basocellular epithelioma of lower eyelid; clinical and pathologic study, [G. Caocci] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. 63: 519-531, July '35
—nevocarcinoma of lower eyelid; case, [F. Fernández Balbuena] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 375-377, July '35
—report on 110 cases, [F. Papolczy] Szemészet 70: 186-201, Sept. 30, '35
cysts, cyst of lower palpebral culdesac; case, [P. Panneton] Ann.d'ocul. 172: 379-384, May '35
diseases, common disorders of skin of eyelids, [L. Hollander & H. L. Baer] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 616-623, July '35
—dermatoses involving eyelids, [H. J. Parkhurst] Ohio State M.J. 31: 666-669, Sept. '35
—malignant pustule; case treated with antiserum, [A. Faci Muñoz] Clín.y lab.27: 233-236, Oct. '35
—mycosis of conjunctiva and eyelids due to Monilia albicans; case, [O. Erdős] Szemészet 70: 82-90, Sept. 30, '35
—mycosis of cornea and of meibomian glands caused by Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus Corda, [A. Fazakas] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 514-517, April '35
—purulent conjunctivitis and palpebral pyodermitis due to Micrococcus catarrhalis, [F. Nastri] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 674-687, May '35
—roentgenotherapy in blepharitis, [E. Luzsa] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 705-707, Aug. 22, '35
edema, malignant anthrax edema, [A. S. Ross & J. S. Shipman] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 641-644, July '35
—causes of persistent edema in trachoma; case, [R. de'Cori] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 1395-1412, Oct. '35
pathology, blepharochalasis; case with pathological histology, [R. W. Gunther] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 832-834, Sept. '35
—changes of eyelids and loss of hair in mice infected with Spirochaeta morsus muris, [Y. Ozeki] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 109-112, May '35
—cutaneous horns, [A. Vittadini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 49: 1185-1201, '35
ptosis, congenital ptosis associated with ocular abnormalities; 3 cases, [A. Pergola] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 4: 371-384, May-June '35
—congenital ptosis; cases, [G. Tirelli] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 4: 224-236, March-April '35
—improved lid crutch, [W. M. Dodge, Jr.] Arch.Ophth. 14: 989-990, Dec. '35
—treatment of trachomatous ptosis, [Y. A. Kagan] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 416, '35
spasm: See Muscles, levator palpebrae superioris
surgery: See also under other subheads of Eyelids
—biologic flap to form 2 eyelids at same time; case, [J. F. S. Esser] Rev.españ.de cir. 17: 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '35
—comparative evaluation of marginoplastic operations, [G. F. Luzhinskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 137-142, '35
—correction of entropion according to Vogt method, [H. Schläpfer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 610-611, May '35
—correction of trachomatous entropion of upper eyelid, [S. Baldino] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 212-217, March-April '35
—extensive destruction of eyelids and skin of face caused by lupus and syphilis; surgical therapy, [W. Rauh] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 86: 193-199, June '35
—modification of ectropion operation according to Kuhnt-Szymanowsky method, [A. Kestenbaum] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 51-53, July '35
—operation for senile ectropion, [J. Imre] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 95: 303-305, Sept. '35
—operations on eyelids in Foville syndrome; case, [J. H. Coppez] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 206-208, April '35
tuberculosis, primary lesion, [Popovici-Lupa, V. Petrescu-Coman & C. Vasilescu] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 359-367, '35

EYELIDS—Continued
tumors, [A. Hagedoorn] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4990-4998, Oct. 26, '35
—congenital cavernous lymphangioma of upper eyelid with appearance of macroblepharia, [P. Bonnet & A. Colrat] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 309-311, April '35
—electrosurgical extirpation of xanthoma; 2 severe cases, [L. J. G.Silvers] J.A.M.A. 105: 796, Sept. 7, '35
—glandular tumor of lower lid; case, [Gault & Legait] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 263-267, April '35
—hemangioblastic sarcoma of lower eyelid in young girl; classification of angioblastic tumors, [F. Rintelen] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 463-470, April '35
—horn-like growth on lower eyelid; case, [L. Marucci] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 852-868, June '35
—malignant melanoma in young girl; death due to multiple internal metastases, [A. D. Nowkirschky] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 521-528, April '35
—melanosarcoma of choroid with nonpigmented palpebral metastasis; clinical and pathologic study of case in child 3 years old, [G. Colombo] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 839-851, June '35
—mixed orbito-palpebral tumor; case, [E. Nicolau, I. Feneşanu & V. Bucur] Spitalul 55: 199-201, May '35
—pathogenesis and pathologic anatomy of chalazion, [G. D. Theobald] Arch.Ophth. 14: 817-824, Nov. '35
—recurrent tumor resembling chalazion; case, [P. Kiewe] Acta ophth. 13: 139-149, '35
—rhabdomyoma; case, [M. D. Cardenas Pupo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 10: 255-263, Sept. '35
EYER, H., Zur Frage der Antigenfunktion bei der Serodiagnostik der Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 85: 249-253, July 29, '35
EYES
See also Orbit; Vision; and under names of special structures and diseases of eyes
—action of prostigmin; experimental study, [G. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. 42: 341-360, Sept.-Oct. '35
—behavior of cevitamic acid in rabbit after ultraviolet irradiation, [G. Cavallacci] Arch.di ottal. 42: 149-182, May-June '35
—deterioration of atropine eye ointments on storage [N. L. Allport] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 8: 429-434, July-Sept. '35
—experimental study of potassium iodide and zinc sulphate iontophoresis of living eyes, [I. Watanabe] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 570-571, May 20, '35
—glutathione content of certain ocular tissues; experimental study, [C. Pierguidi] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 996-1011, July '35
—influence of carotene on chemical processes in eye, [B. G. Tovbin, G. Y. Gorodisskaya & G. V. Drobova] Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 578-586, '35; also, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 6: 344-351, '35
—influence of testicular preparation on penetration of drugs, [G. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. 42: 241-257, July-Aug. '35
—influence of various physical therapeutic measures commonly used in ophthalmology on vital staining of anterior segment of eye, [S. Ohmori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 703, March '35
—interrelation between individuality and organ in ophthalmology, [V. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. 42: 57-79, March-April '35
—new studies on active substance (acetylcholine) in eye, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 195-204, '35
—nitrocellulose of low viscosity used as embedding medium for eyes that are to be sectioned, [W. E. Fry] Arch.Ophth. 14: 482-483, Sept. '35
—physiological responses of transplanted prostatic tissue in anterior chamber of eyes of rabbits, [N. J. Heckel & H. L. Kretschmer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 1-5, July '35
—popular beliefs and superstitions about eyes, [C. A. Bahn] New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 270-278, Nov. '35
—technic of rapid embedding of whole eye in celloidin, [E. F. Levkoeva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 403, '35
—vitamin A in eye tissues, [G. Wald] J.Gen.Physiol. 18: 905-915, July '35
abnormalities, associated with congenital palpebral ptosis; 3 cases, [A. Pergola] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 371-384, May-June '35
—autopsy of cyclopic eye; case, [J. Pérez Llorca] Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 479-488, Sept. '35
—Bernard-Horner syndrome; case in child with unilateral megalophthalmus, megalocornea and pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Buonocore] Pediatria 43: 568-575, May '35
—familial bilateral microphthalmos associated with congenital macular degeneration; 3 cases, [G. Borsellino] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 181-195, March-April '35
—new unusual case, [G. de Vincentiis] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 4: 402-414, May-June '35
absence of, case, [Indrasinh] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 332, June '35
—unilateral anophthalmos with cyst; case, [K. Kanda] Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 512-519, Sept. '35

EYES—Continued
accommodation and refraction: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Hemeralopia; Myopia; Presbyopia; etc.
—[W. Vandergrift] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 274-275, Sept. '35
—accommodation effort of corrected ametropias, [E. Haas] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 105-116, March '35
—ametropia and sex, [J. A. Wilson] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 613-614, Nov. '35
—aniseikonia, [K. C. Brandenburg] California & West. Med. **43:** 188-192, Sept. '35
—aniseikonia; clinical observations, [W. L. Hughes] Am. J.Ophth. **18:** 607-615, July '35
—aniseikonia; clinical observations (using ophthalmoelkonometer), [W. L. Hughes] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 715-719, Aug. '35
—aniseikonia—factor in functioning of vision (study with instrument called tilting field), [A. Ames, Jr.] Am. J.Ophth. **18:** 1014-1020, Nov. '35
—binocular vision in everyday life, with description of binocular gauge, [P. C. Livingston] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **29:** 59-62, Nov. '35
—carotenoids and visual cycle, [G. Wald] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 351-371, Nov. '35
—changes of refraction in children with convergent strabismus, [E. A. Vorisek] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 820-826, Sept. '35
—congenital and acquired deficiencies of fusion, [A. Bielschowsky] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 925-937, Oct. '35
—convergence-accommodation and pupil contraction, [G. Phillips] M.J.Australia **2:** 412-414, Sept. 28, '35
—corneal anomalies as factor of refraction, [T. Kretz] Szemészet **70:** 115-120, Sept. 30, '35
—correction of ametropia, [R. de'Cori] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1234-1240, Sept. '35
—correction of anisometropia, [I. Csapody] Szemészet **70:** 54-71, Sept. 30, '35
—cylinder retinoscopy, [M. S. Harding] Tr.Indiana Acad. Ophth.& Otolaryng. **19:** 108-113, '35
—dark adaptation of eye in aphakia, [L. A. Dymshits & R. K. Mikaelyan] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 440-445, '35
—dark adaptation of retinal fields of different size and location, [S. Hecht, C. Haig & G. Wald] J.Gen. Physiol. **19:** 321-337, Nov. '35
—dependence of light sensitivity of eye on preceding change of brightness of field of adaptation; preliminary report, [N. A. Vishnevskiy & B. A. Tsyrlin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 320-329, '35
—does accommodation stimulate divergence? [J. I. Pascal] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 851-853, Sept. '35
—effect of lowered barometric pressure on adaptation to darkness, [N. A. Vishnevskiy & B. A. Tsyrlin] Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 237-248, '35
—frequency of anomalies of refraction; statistical study, [G. Possenti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 494-518, July '35
—genesis of refraction of human eye, [S. Ochapovsky] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 412-420, Sept. '35
—importance of subjective attitudes of patient in diagnosis of ocular disorders, [H. Stewens] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 532-539, April '35
—kinescopy—objective and subjective; practical kinescope S. [S. Holth] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 603-609, Nov. '35
—measurement (with tachistoscope) of speed of adjustment of eye to near and far vision, [C. J. Robertson] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 82-89, July '35
—mechanism of accommodation, [C. Nicolai] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 617-623, May '35; comment by von Pflugk **95:** 369-370, Sept. '35
—mechanism of accommodation process and action of 3 fiber systems of ciliary muscle; refutation of discontinuity theories, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **95:** 235-246, Aug. '35; comment by von Pflugk **95:** 369-370, Sept. '35
—method of refracting aphakic cases, from cataract clinic of Otis Wolfe, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 382-384, Dec. '35
—mobility of crystalline lens during accommodation, [A. Biffis] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1012-1030, July '35
—new ways of studying accommodation; changes in form of vitreous humor in accommodating eye, [A. von Pflugk] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 545-558, '35; addendum **134:** 118-120, '35
—optic foundations of anisometropia and isometropia, [E. Z. Tron] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 481-499, '35
—processes involved in binocular vision, [R. Pfilmlin & F. Strübin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 223-235, Aug. '35
—problem of crystalline lens (historical review), [B. L. Gordon] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 774-788, Nov. '35
—relation between accommodation and convergence, [E. J. Ludvigh] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 853-854, Sept. '35
—relation between interpupillary distance and ocular refraction in ametropic eyes, [E. Marchesini] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 461-471, June '35
—retinoscopy at definite distance, [J. D. Weintraub] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 458-463, Sept. '35

EYES, accommodation and refraction—Continued
—simple model for demonstration of zonular elasticity and lenticular resistance as measured by Pflugk and for refutation of Helmholtz theory on accommodation, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 247-250, Aug. '35
—stability of accommodation, [N. I. Zimkin] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 720-727, '35
—study of central and peripheral light and dark adaptations with varying backgrounds, [R. Pickard] Brit. J.Ophth. **19:** 481-512, Sept. '35
—three simple aids in refraction work, [F. W. G. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 407-409, July '35
anatomy and histology, senile determination in germ plasm studied particularly in eyes of uniovular twins ranging from 55 to 81 years, [A. Vogt] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 576-579, June 22, '35
—measurement (roentgenometry, using diodrast, iodine preparation) of anteroposterior diameter of eyeball in situ correlated with micrometer measurement following enucleation, [D. Katz & A. C. Ledoux] Am. J.Ophth. **18:** 914-924, Oct. '35
—measuring various sections of eyeball in Japanese, [H. Ikuta] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 919-924, Aug. 26, '35
—physiologic excavation and interposed tissue of ocular fundus, [M. Salzmann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 1-14, Aug. '35
artificial, technic of use of scleral insertion of spheres and solid ovoids, [A. Poulard & E. Hartmann] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 368-372, June '35
—new method for construction of artificial conjunctival sac by transplantation of skin flap divided into 2 parts, [I. von Csapody] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 114-130, Sept. '35
—total reconstruction of ocular cavity with dermoepidermic graft using reformed stump in case of symblepharon; remarks on prosthesis, [J. Lebas & J. Hubert] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 40-44, '35
—use of prostheses over unsightly eyes, [C. O. Schneider] Illinois M.J. **68:** 349-350, Oct. '35
blood pressure in: See Retina, blood supply
blood supply: See also Conjunctiva, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; etc.
—action of urea on hemato-ophthalmic barrier, [T. Fiore] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 549-552, April '35
—angio-ophthalmology and the physician, [J. Gallois] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 479, May 30, '35
—method for study of vessels of anterior segment, [Z. A. Kaminskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 59-60, '35
cancer, malignant tumors of visual apparatus; their diagnosis and therapy, [F. Belgeri] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 808-822, Dec. '34
—cancer of bronchi with multiple metastases into eyeball, [A. Köppl] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 310-314, Sept. '35
—Coutard roentgenotherapeutic method, [E. Luzsa] Szemészet **70:** 121-126, Sept. 30, '35
cysticercosis, [M. Lewitsky] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 300-322, July '35
—in Rumania, [D. Michail] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 385-402, May '35
cysts, formation of free cysts in anterior chamber, [A. Purtscher] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 11-18, April '35
—traumatic proliferation of irinic pigment and cysts of iris and anterior chamber, [A. Hudelo] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 410-423, June '35
diagnostic significance: See also Eyes, pain; Pupils, diagnostic significance; Vision, field of
—in neurosurgery, [C. Delogé] Clinique, Paris **30:** 235-238, July (A) '35
—manifestations of blood diseases, [T. O. Coston] Internat.Clin. **3:** 252-265, Sept. '35
—observations of value to general medicine, [D. T. Lyle] J.Med. **16:** 462-467, Nov. '35
—ophthalmoscopic diagnosis, [B. S. Cane] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **12:** 55-56, July '35
—ophthalmoscopic diagnosis of general hypertension, [R. Salus] Med.Klin. **31:** 906-908, July 12, '35
—symptom of lusterless eyes combined with enophthalmos in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. L. Tamarin] Vrach.delo **18:** 477-480, '35
—symptoms of status dysraphicus; preliminary report, [H. Coppez] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 185-187, April '35
—value in neurology, [F. Terrien] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 359-362, May 25, '35
—value of ocular disturbances associated with supratentorial tumors of brain, [J. H. Globus & S. M. Silverstone] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 325-386, Sept. '35
diseases: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; Xerophthalmia; etc.
—advances in treatment, [H. B. Stallard] Practitioner **135:** 560-576, Oct. '35
—allergic diseases, [R. M. Cutino] Am.Med. **41:** 320-323, June '35
—allergic manifestations, [M. Wiener] South.M.J. **28:** 1011-1015, Nov. '35
—application of benzyl cinnamic ester, [J. Jacobson] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 808-812, '35

EYES, diseases—Continued
—associated with malaria, [P. L. Avgushevich] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **7:** 66-70, '35
—associated with wisdom tooth, [C. B. Henry] Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 378-382, July '35
—Bacillus pyocyaneus infection (following corneal injury); 2 cases, [W. W. Lanou] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 950-952, Oct. '35
—behavior of retinal arterial pressure in relation to general circulation in various diseases, [E. Marchesini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 532, July; 621, Aug. '35
—biologic and epidemiologic studies on Streptococci infections, [S. Spiratos] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 505-513, July '35
—blood picture and sedimentation reaction in inflammatory diseases, [H. Sjögren] Hygiea **97:** 262-283, April 15, '35
—carotene in ophthalmologic practice, [O. Y. Germer & M. K. Kulieva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 159-163, '35
—clinical and pathologic studies; review of recent ophthalmologic literature, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. **31:** 721, May 31, '35; 1048, Aug. 9, '35; 1372, Oct. 18, '35
—clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of ocular lesions in lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease), [O. A. Dudinov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 642-649, '35
—clinical evidence of necessity of vitamins for function of ocular tissue, [A. M. Yudkin] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 112-126, July '35
—Coley's mixed toxins (erysipelas and prodigiosus); further observations, [J. Levine] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 554-556, Oct. '35
—day in life of ophthalmologist, [A. Viswalingam] Malayan M.J. **10:** 113-115, Sept. '35
—diplococcic infection as late sequel of fistulization operation for glaucoma; clinical, anatomic and bacteriologic study, [D. Cattaneo] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **63:** 481-493, July '35
—diseases and their causes in land of Canaan, [N. I. Shimkin] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 548-576, Oct. '35
—due to angiosclerotic lesions in relation to deafness, [F. Agnello] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 295-305, March-April '35
—effect of ultrashort waves on tissues of eye, [B. N. Tarusov, G. M. Mayranovskiy & M. Y. Fradkin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 549-551, '35
—endophthalmitis phaco-anaphylactica; clinical study, [E. L. Goodman] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 90-98, July '35
—endophthalmitis phacogenetica, [B. Cushman] Illinois M.J. **68:** 245-248, Sept. '35
—experiences in therapy with benzyl cinnamic ester (Jacobson's solution), [N. N. Disler, E. P. Grinko & O. V. Shadskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 813-820, '35
—experimental ocular tropism of Streptococci; relation to focal infection, [T. Maestro] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1251-1278, Sept. '35
—experimental researches on Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in eyelids, bulbar conjunctiva, cornea, iris and ciliary body; relation to allergic nature of certain diseases, [G. Mossa] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1031-1049, July '35
—experimental study of effect of roentgen rays on acute inflammatory processes, [N. I. Blidshteyn-Nevorozhkina & I. P. Nevorozhkin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 339-343, '35
—eye and ear reflexes caused by dental pathology, [J. Shanks] Illinois M.J. **68:** 152-155, Aug. '35
—family with hereditary ocular changes (especially luxation of crystalline lens) and disturbances of calcium metabolism; resemblance to Marfan syndrome of arachnodactylia, [M. Puig Solanes] Medicina, México **15:** 411-419, Aug. 25, '35
—grave septicopyemia with suppuration of eye following abortion; case, [Brochier, E. Rochier & Pey] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 480-481, July '35
—gravidan in therapy of certain diseases, [D. S. Kaminskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 204-219, '35
—heredity in ophthalmology with special reference to influence of consanguinity and constitution, [E. Simões] Brasil-med. **49:** 537-546, June 15, '35
—heredity of several diseases, [I. Biró] Szemészet **70:** 235-244, Sept. 30, '35
—immunotherapeutic action and protective power of coli and Staphylococcus aureus vaccines and of Staphylococcus aureus antivirus injected into eye, [H. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 683, May 25, '35
—importance of nutritional deficiency, [M. Kōteles] Szemészet **70:** 202-210, Sept. 30, '35
—importance of paraspecific serotherapy (diphtheria antiserum), [Thielens] Arch.méd.belges **88:** 105-108, May '35
—in advanced age, [H. Cohen] Hygeia **13:** 636-639, July '35
—in botulism, [I. I. Kazas & others] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 61-65, '35
—in connection with noma, [A. A. Lyubimov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **7:** 126-130, '35
—in malaria, [V. V. Nazarov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 874-875, '35
—in relation to sinuses, [E. R. Chambers] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 1582-1583, Oct. '35
—in xeroderma pigmentosum; case, [E. Filippi-Gabardi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 703-716, May '35
—inflammatory processes following dental infection, [R. G. Posthumus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3154-3158, June 29, '35
—influence of weather and seasons on development, [H. Hinrichs] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 269-280, July '35
—interrelation between individuality and organ in ophthalmology, [V. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 57-79, March-April '35
—iontophoresis, [I. Grósz] Szemészet **70:** 245-259, Sept. 30, '35
—lesions of reticulo-endothelial system of eye in disturbances of lipoid metabolism, [M. Bertsch] Arch. d'opht. **52:** 663-675, Sept. '35
—lysatotherapy, [S. M. Khayutin & E. I. Zlatkina] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 713-719, '35
—lysozyme therapy of infections, [M. Y. Fradkin & others] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 383-391, '35
—manifestations of craniofacial dysostosis (Crouzon's disease); case, [F. Médinger & G. Morard] Arch. d'opht. **52:** 489-498, July '35
—observations in Taiwan, Formosa, [A. Motegi] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 515-522, '34
—occupational diseases, [L. Guglianetti] Atti d.Cong.naz. di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2) **11:** 449-523, '35
—ocular complications of cranial injuries; relation to compensation, [G. Ricchi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 13-44, Aug.-Sept. '35
—ocular conditions in nasal diseases; clinical and therapeutic study, [Sargnon] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 428-449, April '35
—ocular headaches, [W. S. Snyder] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 589-590, Dec. '35
—ocular manifestations in exudative diathesis; clinical study, [H. Bracci-Torsi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 359-369, May '35
—ocular manifestations of suppurative otitis; their complications, [H. Tillé] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 325-364, May '35
—ocular manifestations of various intoxications; review of literature, [A. Passow] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **33:** 385-405, April 23, '35
—ophthalmologic diseases and their treatment in Mediterranean section in Constantinople during 1915-1918, [G. Koenig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 972-973, June 14, '35
—organ of vision in stevedores as investigated by Institute of Pathology and Hygiene of Labor, [D. M. Natanson] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 164-168, '35
—pathologic relationships between eyes and endocrine system; review of literature from 1921 to 1934, [A. von Szily] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **33:** 161-180, March 12, '35
—pemphigus, [van der Straeten & Appelmans] Arch. d'opht. **52:** 545-566, Aug. '35
—pemphigus and its results, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **49:** 529-533, Aug. 17, '35
—pemphigus; case, [van der Straeten & Appelmans] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 30-33, '35
—physical therapy, [T. G. Atkinson] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 311-312, Oct. '35
—primary pemphigus; case, [L. V. Rokitskaya] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 980-982, June 30, '35
—problems of general practitioner, [M. Green] Southwestern Med. **19:** 236-240, July '35
—question of ocular contraindications against typhoid immunization, [Ginestous] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 148-154, '35
—relation of focal infection, [W. Kapuscinski] Ann. d'ocul. **172:** 817-826, Oct. '35
—relation to circulatory system, [P. Weinstein] Szemészet **70:** 226-231, Sept. 30, '35
—relationship of dental foci of infection, [S. M. Sosnov] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 222-226, Nov. '35
—responsibility of general practitioner, [Z. W. Jackson] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 290-292, Aug. '35
—rôle of vitamins A and C, [H. Viallefont & E. Diacono] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 723-737, Oct. '35
—short wave therapy in acute inflammations, [M. H. Cottle] Illinois M.J. **68:** 354-357, Oct. '35
—statistics on diseases in children, [L. Sallmann] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 691-694, May 18, '35
—Streptococci in inflammations; 18 cases, [H. C. Kluever] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 805-810, Sept. '35
—therapeutic action of ultrashort waves, [J. F. de Decker & J. Arendt] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 462-470, Oct. '35
—treatment with gold sodium thiosulphate, [I. J. Koenig] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1019-1023, Oct. 15, '35
—use of leeches, [S. Tibbles] Brit.M.J. **2:** 785, Oct. 26, '35
—useful ophthalmologic data for general practitioner, [L. J. & R. F. Fernández] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 96-106, April '35
—various eye diseases which are caused by endocrine disturbances; review of literature, [A. von Szily] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **34:** 193-226, July 30, '35

EYES, diseases—Continued
—vitamins in relation to eyes; review of literature, [R. Braun] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Ophth. **33:** 545-579, May 21, '35
examination: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, foreign bodies; Vision, tests; etc.
—genesis of glaucoma—improved method based on slit lamp microscopy of angle of anterior chamber, [O. Barkan, S. F. Boyle & S. Maisler] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 135-148, '35
—in railway employees, [J. Davidovics] Szemészet **70:** 93-100, Sept. 30, '35
—new apparatus for microscopy of living eye, [M. López Enríquez] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 77-79, July '35
—ophthalmoscope and its usefulness, [J. G. Johnston] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 447-449, Aug. '35
—ophthalmoscopic examination in polarized light, [B. Strampelli] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 595-599, April '35
—ophthalmoscopy in red-free light with aid of hard gelatinous light filters; preliminary report, [A. A. Kolen] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 57-58, '35
—theory of ophthalmoscopic illumination, [H. Gertz] Acta ophth. **13:** 46-51, '35
foreign bodies, importance of clinical examination prior to extraction, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 311-313, April '35
—abscess of crystalline lens due to foreign body; case, [Yver & Barrat] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 676-680, Sept. '35
—chalcosis, [R. von der Heydt] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1045-1047, Nov. '35
—eyelashes, [W. B. Clipsham] M.J.Australia **2:** 415-416, Sept. 28, '35
—injury of eye from copper wire fragments in electrotechnical industry, [V. M. Ostroumov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 169-174, '35
—intra-ocular explosion; case, [Benoit] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 49-52, '35
—organization of centers for magnet extraction, [N. A. Filippov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 400-402, '35
—penetration of air into eye with foreign body; case in workman, [D. Anelli] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 774-776, June '35
—reaction produced by indelible pencil, [Benoit] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 52-53, '35
—removal from posterior layers of cornea, [G. G. Bursuk] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 154-158, '35
—sclerosing osteitis following perforation of eyeball; case, [B. B. Adelman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 487-488, Aug. '35
—spontaneous elimination of intra-ocular lead bullet, [G. Szabó] Szemészet **70:** 135-138, Sept. 30, '35
—tetanus provoked by intra-ocular foreign body, [Jacqueau] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 452-455, July '35
gonorrhea: See also Iris, gonorrhea; Ophthalmia neonatorum; etc.
—parenteral injection of foreign protein (milk) in treatment of ophthalmia, [J. B. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **1:** 772-775, June 22, '35
hemorrhage into, [F. C. Sage] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 303-305, Oct. '35
—hemophilia with ocular hemorrhage 14 days after iridectomy; recovery after blood transfusion, [E. Delord] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 202-205, April '35
—statistics, [S. Goto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 638, May 20, '35
humors: See also Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
—glutathione content; experimental study, [C. Pierguidi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 996-1011, July '35
—histolytic properties, [A. E. Zacharowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **96:** 277-281, '35
hygiene: See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Vision, conservation
—[H. Cohen] Hygeia **13:** 810-811, Sept. '35
—care of eyes, [J. H. Dunnington] J.New York Acad. Dent. **2:** 57-62, June '35
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, eyes in
in various conditions: See Dermatitis multiformis; Diabetes Mellitus; Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Leprosy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Sclerosis, disseminated; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
innervation, action of methenamine on ocular sympathetic and on arterial pressure, [P. Bailliart & F. Lévy] Paris méd. **2:** 51-52, July 13, '35
—ocular phenomena of excitation of autonomous nervous system, [Z. M. Bacq] Liége méd. **28:** 893, Aug. 11, '35; 949, Aug. 25, '35; 1006, Sept. 8, '35
—sensibility of eye to various substances stimulating sympathetic system after sectioning preganglionary and postganglionary sympathetic neurons, [J. T. Lewis & F. P. Luduena] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 595-596, '35
melanosis, corneal melanosis as sequel of scars with anterior synechia, [J. Székely] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **94:** 597-606, May '35

EYES, melanosis—Continued
—benign melanosis; 3 cases, [E. Filippi-Gabardi] Arch. di ottal. **42:** 225-240, July-Aug. '35
—bilateral congenital melanosis of eyes and face; relation to consanguinity of parents, [P. Kiewe & I. Maneff] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 723-728, Sept. '35
—ocular leukosarcoma; relation to melanogenesis; 3 cases, [L. de Walsche] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 53-58, '35
microscopy: See Eyes, examination; Eyes, muscles
movements: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, paralysis; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.
—binocular vision in everyday life, with description of binocular gauge, [P. C. Livingston] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **29:** 59-62, Nov. '35
—cortical oculogyric centers, [G. E. Jayle] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 609-613, Sept.-Oct. '35
—cortical oculogyric centers; anatomicoclinical data, [G. E. Jayle] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 878-880, July '35
—does accommodation stimulate divergence? [J. I. Pascal] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 851-853, Sept. '35
—paralysis of external rectus muscle; inquiry into reasons for postoperative restoration of lateral movement, [H. L. St. V. Welch] M.J.Australia **2:** 315-319, Sept. 7, '35
—postrotatory pulsion of body and contrarotation; studies on equilibrium, [J. A. Barré] Rev.neurol. **64:** 46-51, July '35
—relation between accommodation and convergence, [E. J. Ludvigh] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 853-854, Sept. '35
—relation to parafloccullus, [R. S. Dow] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 296-298, Oct. '35
—surgical correction of pure convergence insufficiency, [R. O'Connor] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 986-989, Dec. '35
muscles: See also Exophoria; Eyes, paralysis; Hyperphoria; Strabismus
—asthenopia, [R. H. Woods] Illinois M.J. **68:** 150-152, Aug. '35
—biomicroscopic aspect of rectus muscles, [E. Panico] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1241-1244, Sept. '35
—comparative studies on fineness of structure of contractile mass in man and certain animals, [H. Voss] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 341-356, '35
—fatigue of extrinsic muscles while reading under sodium and tungsten light, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] J.Optic.Soc.America **25:** 216-217, July '35
—forceps for use in surgical operations, [C. Berens] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 990-991, Dec. '35
—Golgi apparatus, [K. Osaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 873, Aug. 26, '35
—hyperphoria associated with over-action of inferior oblique muscle; treatment by recession of origin of inferior oblique, [A. Rugg-Gunn] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 52, Nov. '35
—mechanism of accommodation process and action of 3 fiber systems of ciliary muscle; refutation of discontinuity theories, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **95:** 235-246, Aug. '35
—rigor mortis, [J. Majoros] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 112-117, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 532-534, May 11, '35
—value and significance of Müller's orbital muscle; comparative study, [A. Argentino] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 340-358, '35
ossification, hematopoietic marrow in heteroplastic bones in atrophic eye; autopsy findings in chronic uveitis, [J. Böck] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 257-268, July '35
pain, as sign of disease of apex of petrous bone, [R. Oliva] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **5:** 69-73, '35
paralysis: See also Paralysis abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor
—after spinal anesthesia with nupercaine, [Y. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 50-51, Sept. '35
—chronic superior polioencephalitis, with total external ophthalmoplegia, in congenital syphilis, [F. Agnello] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 241-255, March-April '35
—clinical study on internal ophthalmoplegia, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 256-283, March-April '35
—disturbances in excitability of vertical canals (reflexes of vestibular type) in 2 cases, [G. E. Jayle, Alliez & J. Pailllas] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 603-608, Sept.-Oct. '35
—exceptional localization of postdiphtheric paralysis; involvement of optic and motor nerves of eyeball; case, [J. A. Chavany, M. Regnard & F. Thiébaut] Rev.neurol. **63:** 930-935, June '35
—in otitis and in mastoiditis, [J. Rebattu & A. Colrat] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 475, July 20, '35; 497, Aug. 5, '35; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 565-602, Sept.-Oct. '35
—ophthalmoplegic migraine; case, [M. Schachter] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 191-193, May '35; also, Riforma med. **51:** 679-680, May 4, '35
—ophthalmoplegic migraine of traumatic origin; case, [B. N. Birman & I. S. Vaynberg] Vrach.delo **18:** 379-382, '35
—paralysis of associated horizontal movements in posterior cerebral syndrome; 4 cases, [R. Orlando] Semana méd. **2:** 491-503, Aug. 15, '35

EYES, paralysis—Continued
—paralysis of external rectus muscle; inquiry into reasons for postoperative restoration of lateral movement, [H. L. St. V. Welch] M.J.Australia 2: 315-319, Sept. 7, '35
—paralysis of ocular muscles after spinal anesthesia, [Z. Tóth] Orvosi hetil. 79: 508-509, May 4, '35
—Parinaud syndrome, [L. F. Barker] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 827-832, Sept. '35
—Parinaud syndrome (paralysis of vertical movements); 2 cases, [V. Chini & M. Silvagni] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 535-564, July-Aug. '35
—peculiar automatism of movements and its influence on head and body in almost complete paralysis; case, [R. Klein & R. Stein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 153: 242-257, '35
—relations between cochleovestibular and oculomotor systems; case with vestibular disturbances and ocular paralysis after head injury, [V. Tanturri] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 13: 509-529, July-Aug. '35
—strabismus with paralysis of downward movement of eye in Basedow's disease, [O. Castro Lima] Bahia med. 6: 77-81, April '35
—symptomatology of pontile tumors; anatomicoclinical study of pontile conjugate paralysis of eye muscles, [K. von Sántha] Arch.f.Psychiat. 103: 539-551, '35
—tendon transplantation in ocular-muscle paralysis, [R. O'Connor] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 813-820, Sept. '35
—traumatic ophthalmoplegias as workmen's compensation problem, [M. Davidson] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 1030-1035, Nov. '35
parasites: See also Eyes, cysticercosis
—acute endemic disease caused by beetles (Paederus), [A. Castelli] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 63: 241-262, April '35
—caused by poison of insect called "Aoba-arigata-hanekakushi or Paederus idae Lewis," [K. Kanda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1013-1014, July '35
—description of adult Filaria (male) removed from anterior chamber of eye of man, [R. E. Wright, P. V. Seetharama Iyer & C. G. Pandit] Indian J.M.Research 23: 199-203, July '35
—Filaria subconjunctivalis; case, [J. S. Cregar & E. B. Burchell] Arch.Ophth. 14: 435-440, Sept. '35
—mycosis of conjunctiva and eyelids due to Monilia albicans; case, [O. Erdős] Szemészet 70: 82-90, Sept. 30, '35
—onchocerciasis with ocular complications contracted by European while in Ivory Coast, [C. Joyeux, J. Sédan & J. Esménard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 435-438, '35
—ophthalmomyiasis; review of literature and report of case of ophthalmomyiasis interna posterior, [W. B. Anderson] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 699-705, Aug. '35
—visual disturbances and ocular lesions in African onchocerciasis, [M. Appelmans] Rev.belge sc.méd. 7: 525-539, Aug.-Sept. '35
pathology, green lesions in fundus; review of first five cases, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 10: 117-128, May '35
—description of nonglaucomatous colored ring, [A. Polack] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 396-400, July '35
—effects of electric arc rays on rabbit, [D. M. Natanson, I. M. Peysakhovich & D. R. Vinogorov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 7: 220-229, '35
—green lesions in fundus; sixth case, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 10: 143-148, June '35
—manifestations of myasthenia gravis, [G. H. Poos] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 236-237, Aug. '35
—occurrence of lymph follicles in interior of eye, [A. von Szily] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 173-181, Aug. '35
—question of artificial softening of eyeball, [F. Poos] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 162-177, '35
—senile changes and degenerations; review of literature, [P. A. Jaensch] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 34: 1-20, June 18, '35
—spectrum analysis as reliable method for demonstration of metals in human eye and its surrounding tissues, [R. Schmidt] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 440-444, Oct. '35
photography: See also Cataract, senile; Nerves, optic; Retina, blood supply
—apparatus for photographing eye without reflections, [M. de Rivas Cherif] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 472-479, Sept. '35
—macular and perimacular edema; priority of author's retinographic documentation, [J. Lijo Pavía] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1914-1917, Oct. 2, '35 [Comment on Mawas' article]
—newer developments, [W. A. Mann, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 1039-1044, Nov. '35
—stereoscopic fundus photography, [A. J. Bedell] J.A.M.A. 105: 1502-1509, Nov. 9, '35
physiology: See also Reflex, posture; Vision, physiology
—effect of lowered barometric pressure on electric excitability, [N. A. Vishnevskiy & B. A. Tsyrlin] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 237-248, '35
—oculo-orchitic correlations; new contribution to study of actinoreceptive organs, [C. I. Parhon & B. Coban] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 219-221, '35
EYES, physiology—Continued
—rôle of eyes in stimulating action of light on development of testicles in ducks, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 669-671, '35; Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 201: 359-362, July 29, '35
—stimulation by artificial light of testicular development in ducks blinded by enucleation of eyeballs, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 136-139, '35
pigmentation: See also Eyes, melanosis; Retinitis pigmentosa; and under special structures of eyes, as Lens, Crystalline; Sclera; etc.
—effect of melanophore hormone on wandering of pigment and size of pupil in frog's eye, [A. Jores & K. G. Caesar] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 724-732, '35
—free pigment corpuscles in anterior chamber, [E. Hesse] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 86: 26-30, April '35
—in old Virginians, [R. B. Bean] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 20: 171-204, July-Sept. '35
refraction: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
roentgenography, measurement (roentgenometry, using diodrast, lodine preparation) of anteroposterior diameter of eyeball in situ correlated with micrometer measurement following enucleation, [D. Katz & A. C. Ledoux] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 914-924, Oct. '35
rupture, [W. L. Benedict] S.Clin.North America 15: 1257-1263, Oct. '35
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; Iris, surgery; under other subheads of Eyes; etc.
—bone formation in orbit following paraffin injection in stump after enucleation, [H. V. Wurdemann] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 336-337, Nov. '35
—evipal sodium (barbital derivative), [L. Pincus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3401-3403, July 13, '35
—influence of various surgical procedures commonly used in ophthalmology on vital staining of anterior segment of eye, [S. Ohmori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 892, April '35
—lysozyme content in lacrimal fluid after operation on eyeball; preliminary report, [I. E. Barbel] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 6: 446-452, '35
—method for quantitative examination of conjunctival fluid in preparation for intra-ocular operations, [F. M. Johns] Am.J.Clin.Path. 5: 428-432, Sept. '35
—modification and perfection of instruments, [A. de Lieto Vollaro] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 257-269, May-June '35
—new bandage, especially recommended for use after intra-ocular operation, [D. Katz] Arch.Ophth. 14: 263-265, Aug. '35
—new method of fixation of eyeball (vacufixation), [M. Linkenbach] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 528-529, April '35
—pantocain (procaine derivative), [K. Szalóczi & J. Majoros] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 86: 220-224, June '35; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 671-672, June 15, '35
—posture and postoperative treatment, [J. B. Hamilton] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 5: 130-133, Oct. '35
—preoperative care, [M. Sachs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 794-795, July 13, '35
—preoperative cultures, [E. Cooper] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 850-851, Sept. '35
—single suture rethreadable needle, [J. L. McCool & C. A. Dickey] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 855, Sept. '35
—technical suggestions, [L. von Liebermann] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 305-310, Sept. '35
—use of spool thread for sutures, [V. S. Urnizhevskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 568-569, '35
syphilis: See also Conjunctiva, syphilis; Iris, syphilis; Keratitis, syphilitic; etc.
—[T. C. Basu Choudhary] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 1: 101, June; 205, Sept. '35
—diathermy and arsphenamine therapy, [Cepero Garcia & Comas Cespedes] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 4: 85-89, May-Aug. '35
—evaluation of different reactions, [G. László] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 63: 384-386, May '35
—five errors in treatment, [I. I. Kazas] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 230-239, '35
—inoculation lesions in rabbit after real or apparent maintenance of integrity of cornea and mucosa, [A. Bessemans, M. Van Duyse & J. Van Canneyt] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 526-528, '35
—question of influence of traumatism on experimental syphilitic manifestation (primary or metastatic) and of whether trauma aggravates existing lesions, [van Duyse & van Canneyt] Arch.d'opht. 52: 481-488, July '35
—relationship between syphilitic changes of 3 organs (eye, ear and aorta) and provocation results, [K. Ohashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 102-104, May '35
tension: See also Glaucoma
—changes after injection of solution of silver nitrate and zinc sulphur in region of cervical sympathetic and ciliary ganglion; influence of this solution and of blood pressure variations on efferent duct of aqueous humor, [K. Takasaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 501-503, April 20, '35

EYES, tension—Continued
—checking station for tonometers, [A. Posner] Arch. Ophth. **14:** 453-457, Sept. '35
—experimental effects of high pressure, [A. Spalluto] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 309-325, May-June '35
—implantation of sarcoma into rabbit's eye and measuring resulting change in pressure, [H. Nishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 744-745, June 20, '35
—myopia and nearwork, [H. Lipschutz] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 611-612, Nov. '35
—relation of general blood pressure and pressure in retinal vessels to intra-ocular tension; effect on optic nerves and retina, [H. Lauber] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 65-76, Sept. '35
—use and standardization of Weve's ballistometer for measuring tension, [G. Wiegersma] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 79-85, '35
—variations in eyes submitted to compression, [J. Pérez Llorca] Ophthalmologica **1:** 99-111, April '35
tuberculosis: See also Choroid, tuberculosis; Eyelids, tuberculosis; Iridocyclitis; Retina, tuberculosis; etc.
—action of lipolytic enzymes (esterase) in therapy; experimental and clinical study, [R. de' Cori] Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 1142-1189, Aug. '35
—A-O (tuberculosis vaccine) in therapy, [A. Botteri & A. Spanić] Kekkaku **13:** 521-524, July 24, '35
—A-O (tuberculosis vaccine), specific preventive and therapeutic agent, [H. Schmelzer] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 539-544, '35
—as industrial disease, [P. Reckzeh] Med.Welt **9:** 1461-1463, Oct. 12, '35
—behavior of various mesenchymal elements of eye after inoculation of dead tubercle bacilli; immunitary function of reticulo-endothelial system; experimental research, [C. Cordero] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 127-148, May-June '35
—biomicroscopic diagnosis of tuberculosis of anterior segment, [Z. Kaminskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 529-535, '35
—chronic miliary tuberculosis; case, [A. Bryn] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 643-646, May '35
—climax of scrofulous eye diseases in spring season, [W. Rohrschneider] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 281-286, July '35 [Comment on Hinrichs' article]
—diagnosis and treatment, [W. H. Wilmer] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 191-194, July '35
—fundamental therapy, [G. Leoz] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 230-269, May '35
—Hollande agglutination reaction; application in diagnosis of torpid tuberculosis; 16 cases, [C. Dejean & Camboulives] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 258-269, April '35
—practical therapy, [Gómez-Márquez] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **35:** 177-194, April '35
—relation to pulmonary and general tuberculosis, [J. Urbanek] Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **7:** 99-158, '35
—significance of Mantoux reaction, [I. I. Popovichenko] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 377-379, '35
—simple procedure for demonstration of tuberculotoxic origin of sympathetic ophthalmia, [H. Guillery] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 139-161, '35
—therapy by Spengler's immune bodies, [Giménez Cánovas] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 533-551, Oct. '35
—tubercle bacillemia and its importance in ophthalmology, [E. Loewenstein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 50-56, '35
—tuberculin, [R. J. Warner] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 376-381, Sept. '35
—tuberculin reaction and tuberculin therapy, [T. Falcão] Brasil-med. **49:** 876-881, Sept. 28, '35
—tuberculin therapy in tuberculosis of anterior segment, [E. N. Kiscleva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 373-376, '35
—value of intracutaneous tuberculin test in diagnosis, [J. S. Friedenwald & J. Dessoff] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 148-157, Sept. '35
tumors, development of detached retina in presence of intra-ocular tumors; study of pathologic secretory processes in pigmented epithelium of retina, [Y. Koyanagi] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 62-73, '35
—implantation of sarcoma into rabbit's eye and measuring resulting change in intra-ocular pressure, [H. Nishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 744-745, June 20, '35
—intra-ocular tumors, [A. Hagedoorn] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 4998-5006, Oct. 26, '35
—lymphoma of eye and adnexa; 13 cases, [P. J. Leinfelder & C. S. O'Brien] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 183-189, Aug. '35
—ocular leukosarcoma; relation to melanogenesis; 3 cases, [L. de Walsche] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 53-58, '35
—radium therapy, [G. Possenti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 387-396, May '35
—true subconjunctival lipoma; case, [G. Borsellino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 517-525, April '35
—tumors and traumatism, [E. Török] Szemészet **70:** 37-53, Sept. 30, '35
wounds and injuries: See also Eyes, foreign bodies
—[C. C. Burns] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1485-1487, July '35
—[H. S. Gradle] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 573-575, Nov. '35
—among workers in metallurgical plant, [S. M. Khayutin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 862-869, '35

EYES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—Bacillus pyocyaneus infection of eye (following corneal injury); 2 cases, [W. W. Lanou] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 950-952, Oct. '35
—clinical aspects and histopathology of traumatic cysts of iris, [M. G. Kuda] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 117-121, '35
—complete detachment of iris and expulsion of crystalline lens following rupture of cornea in industrial accident; case, [H. Pichette & P. E. Julien] Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 271-272, Sept. '35
—corneal melanosis as sequel of scars with anterior synechia, [J. Székely] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 597-606, May '35
—dulled sensitivity of cornea in certain groups of workers in combine factory of Saratov due to repeated minor traumatization, [V. A. Likhtner] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 697-702, '35
—early surgical intervention in chemical burns; experimental and anatomicopathologic basis, [J. Neuman] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 491-515, Oct. '35
—enophthalmos; pathogenesis, [J. François] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 71-79, '35
—evaluation of decrease in working capacity due to loss of one eye, [M. Bartels] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 44-47, July '35
—evaluation of malingering tests after injuries, [H. V. Wurdemann] Northwest Med. **34:** 235-237, July '35
—first aid, [H. Rieger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 656-659, June 8, '35
—formation of suprapupillary membrane in traumatic occlusion of pupil, [A. I. Pokrovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 631-633, '35
—hardened ophthalmic lenses (for prevention of industrial injuries), [H. P. Davidson] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 484-489, Sept. '35
—in children, [M. G. Rabinovich & M. K. Kulieva] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **7:** 188-199, '35
—in children observed at the Ophthalmic Clinic of the Institute of Medicine of Kiev from 1908-1932, [J. Chertchouk] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 457-466, June '35
—in metal workers of Amur-Nizhnedneprovsk region, [Y. P. Gekker] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 95-106, '35
—industrial accidents; medicolegal study, [M. Alvaro] Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **5:** 39-45, '35
—injuries and first aid, [H. Cohen] Hygeia **13:** 731-733, Aug. '35
—lesions in new-born due to obstetric injuries, [Mme. Horning-Wenger] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 301-305, April '35
—lime burns, [I. Grósz] Szemészet **70:** 268-275, Sept. 30, '35
—medicolegal study of right to compensation in lesions due to industrial accidents; case, [J. A. Senà] Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 544-551, July '35
—methenamine in penetrating wounds, [A. G. Krol & R. R. Varshavskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 380-382, '35
—nonsurgical reattachment of iris in case of traumatic iridodialysis, [V. J. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1032, Sept. 28, '35
—ocular pathology of new-born; end-results study, [W. D. Rowland] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 647-650, July '35
—penetrating wound; cure of prolapsed iris without operation, [J. H. Beaumont] Brit.M.J. **2:** 785, Oct. 26, '35
—posterior detachment of vitreous body due to trauma, [G. Fodor] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 701-702, June 22, '35
—posttraumatic surgery, [A. D. Ruedemann] S.Clin. North America **15:** 989-994, Aug. '35
—primary glaucoma of traumatic origin and its compensation in social insurance, [I. Bartók] Szemészet **70:** 101-111, Sept. 30, '35
—question of influence of traumatism on experimental syphilitic manifestation (primary or metastatic) and of whether trauma aggravates existing lesions, [van Duyse & van Canneyt] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 481-488, July '35
—question whether injury can cause glaucoma 16 years later; case with application for military pension, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 369-372, June 8, '35
—rare cases of injuries by lead bullet, [P. Illés] Szemészet **70:** 211-214, Sept. 30, '35
—rôle of trauma and heredity in detached retina, [zur Nedden] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 793-800, June '35
—surgical therapy of traumatic iridodialysis, [Z. Nizetic] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 775-783, Sept. '35
—transfixion of ocular globe by small foreign body lodged in orbit, [Jacqueau] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 449-452, July '35; also, Lyon méd. **156:** 386-388, Sept. 29, '35
—traumatic myopia, [E. Janson] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 517-520, April '35
—traumatic ophthalmoplegias as workmen's compensation problem, [M. Davidson] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1030-1035, Nov. '35

EYES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—traumatic proliferation of irinic pigment and cysts of iris and anterior chamber, [A. Hudelo] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 410-423, June '35
—tumors and traumatism, [E. Török] Szemészet **70:** 37-53, Sept. 30, '35
—vitreous bands in anterior chamber due to forceps injury at birth; case in child 10 years old, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 901-911, July '35
—war injuries and optic pathology, [W. Löhlein] Med. Welt **9:** 1583-1586, Nov. 2, '35
EYHERABIDE, R.: See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.
EYMER, H., Die Behandlung gutartiger Blutungen mit radioaktiven Substanzen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1202-1207, May 25, '35
Wann sollen entzündliche Adnextumoren operiert, wann konservativ behandelt werden? Med.Welt **9:** 921-924, June 29, '35
Ueber Ehesterilität und ihre Behandlung durch den Frauenarzt, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1267-1273, Aug. 9, '35
EYRAUD-JOLY, P., Intértrigo, Clín.y lab. **26:** 517-519, June '35
EYSTER, J. A. E.: See BAST, T. H., jt. auth.
——See KRASNO, M. R., jt. auth.
EYZAGUIRRE, R., Nipiologia, Crón.méd., Lima **52:** 50-54, Feb. '35
EZEKIEL, G. A., Art of explaining medical matters to our patients, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 519-520, Dec. '35

F

FABELLA, J., General aspects of child health, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 187-188, May '35
FABELLA: See Muscles, gastrocnemius
FABER, A., Die Bedeutung der Versteifung des Grosszehengrundgelenks in der Unfallbegutachtung, Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 640-643, '35
FABER, B., Röntgenbiologische Untersuchungen mit Gewebekulturen als Indikator, Acta radiol., supp. 21, pp. 1-119, '35
FABER, H. K., Lumbar localization of paralysis in experimental poliomyelitis after intranasal inoculation, Science **82:** 42-43, July 12, '35
——MERMOD, C., GLEASON, A. L., and WATKINS, R. P., Microcytic, hypochromic (iron-deficiency) anemia in infancy and childhood: its relation to gastric anacidity and to simple achlorhydric anemia of adults, J.Pediat. **7:** 435-451, Oct. '35
FABER, J. E., Perineal hernia, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 653, Oct. 9, '35
FABIAN, A., Syphilitic deformities of nose, Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 749-768, June '35
FABIAN, F. W.: See ETCHELLS, J. L. (East Lansing, Mich.), jt. auth.
FABIANI, G., La valeur des réactions de gélification sérique au cours de la lèpre humaine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 13-14, '35
——and DENDALE, R., Les réactions de gélification du sérum sanguin au cours de l'amibiase, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 556-557, '35
Valeur de la lacto-gélification du sérum sanguin comme test de guérison du kala-azar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 560-562, '35
FABISCH, W., Ricerche siero-ematologiche con particolare riguardo ai tumori maligni; glicolisi ematica normale e neoplastica, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 206-212, May 31, '35
——See INDOVINA, R., jt. auth.
FABRE, A.: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
FABRE, P., Effet de l'anélectrotonus sur l'évolution du degré d'excitation d'un nerf au cours du passage d'un courant progressif linéaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 992-995, '35
Influence du développement da la polarisation en densité décroissante le long du nerf sur l'excitation atteinte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1529-1531, '35
Sur l'état d'excitation des nerfs en fin de passage d'ondes rectangulaires de durée fixe et d'intensités différentes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 191-192, '35
Interprétation de la croissance non linéaire des gains d'excitation avec l'intensité des courants de durée fixe. Rôle biologique de la polarisation permanente des nerfs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 193-195, '35
Etude expérimentale du déplacement des ions dans les électrolytes pendant les décharges très brèves usitées en électrophysiologie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 23-26, '35
Excitation des nerfs par courants galvano-linéaires. Variations électrotoniques de la pente limite, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 26-27, '35
Bases physiques et physiologiques de l'électrodiagnostic par courants progressifs, Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 110-120, March-April '35
FABRE, P. C.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
FABRE, R., and HIRIBERRY, H., Variations physiologiques de la température humaine, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 531-533, July 10, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 701-703, '35
FABRE, R.—Continued
——LOUBATIÉ, R., and GRONDEAU, J., Les modifications périmétriques et spirométriques au cours de l'essoufflement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1542-1544, '35
FABRI, G., Su di un caso di nefrite acuta con iperazotemia senza ipertensione, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1780-1786, Sept. 9, '35
FABRIKANT, M. B., Perimaxillary phlegmons and their effect on organism, Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 34-68, '35
FABRIS, A., Sulla pleurite colesterinica. Contributo clinico-sperimentale, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 575-590, Oct. '35
——See DADDI, G., jt. auth.
FABRIS, M., La diagnosi prenatale di sesso, Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **57:** 405-443, March 31, '35
Su di un caso di gravidanza insediatasi all'angolo tubarico di cornus rudimentarius plenus di uterus bicornis decorso fino al terzo mese, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1023-1038, July 31, '35
FABRIZIO, A., Le gastropatie mute, Rinasc.med. **12:** 217-218, May 31, '35
L'epilessia diabetica, Rinasc.med. **12:** 409-410, Sept. 30, '35
FABRY, Essai d'une classification nosologique du béribéri; le béribéri maladie inapparente et de déséquilibre alimentaire, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 421-431, '34
FACCIOLI, D., Sulle varietà di Anopheles maculipennis presenti nella piana di S. Eufemia (Calabria), Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 167-183, '35
FACE
See also Physiognomy
—chin binder, [H. Charache] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 156-157, July '35
—chronic ulcer caused by intense radiodermatitis following depilation of face; case, [J. Capurro & F. de Biase] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 521-526, April '35
abnormalities: See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.
—congenital deformities; types found in series of 1,000 cases, [W. B. Davis] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 201-209, Aug. '35
—congenital malformation; case, [A. Tartakowsky] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2:** 46-51, Jan. '35
—relations between nervous deafness and craniofacial dissymmetry, [M. Campeggiani] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 424-428, Aug. '35
atrophy, hemiatrophy, [H. P. Pickerill] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 404-406, April '35
—hemiatrophy associated with epilepsy; case, [D. E. Donley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 33-39, July '35
—hemiatrophy, with description of 3 cases, [L. B. Cox & A. F. Maclure] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 68-76, July '35
—pathogenesis of hemiatrophy, [N. Jonesco-Sisești] Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 219-232, '34
—progressive hemiatrophy; early case, [L. J. Bragman] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 686-688, Oct. '35
—sympathetic disturbances in course of hemiatrophy; case, [A. Thomas] Presse méd. **43:** 1339-1340, Aug. 24, '35
cancer, spinocellular epithelioma simulating actinomycosis; case, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 877-879, Aug. '35
—dysontogenetic origin of basal-cell carcinoma, [J. McFarland, E. F. Ciccone & J. Gelehrter] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 273-281, Oct. '35
—surgery versus radiation, [A. O. Singleton] South. M.J. **28:** 615-620, July '35
—three cases, [D. J. Kindel] J.Med. **16:** 338-340, Sept. '35
—tuberculosis and cancer of cheek; case, [G. Colesanti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 550-558, July '35
expression, Frois-Wittmann pictures, [W. S. Hulin & D. Katz] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 482-498, Aug. '35
—of patients with chronic gastritis, [W. Metz] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 394-395, '35
fractures of bones of, reconstruction in crushing of facial bones, [L. Dufourmentel & M. Darcissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 315-330, May 4, '34
muscles: See Muscles, facial
paralysis: See Paralysis, facial
surgery: See also Lips; Nose, deformities; under other subheads of Face; etc.
—correction of deformities of forehead and nose; presentation of 2 patients, [G. B. New] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 519-521, Aug. 14, '35
—extensive destruction of eyelids and skin of face caused by lupus and syphilis; surgical therapy, [W. Rauh] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 193-199, June '35
—plastic surgery; interesting cases, [T. J. O'Sullivan] Maine M.J. **26:** 167-173, Nov. '35
—plastic surgery of deformities due to facial paralysis; further study, [M. Halle] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 35-38, July '35
—rectal anesthesia with mixture of ether, *tribrom*-ethanol and oil in cervicofacial surgery, [M. Jacod] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 802-808, July '35

FACE, surgery—Continued
—tumor of upper jaw; surgical therapy with plastic repair; 2 cases, [A. J. Pavlovsky & A. di Pietro] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 384-391, June 26, '35
tumors, calcified pseudo-angiomas of brain; angioma of face and cerebral cortical calcification (Krabbe's disease); case, [Egas Moniz & Almeida Lima] Rev. neurol. 63: 743-750, May '35
—angioma of choroid with vascular nevus of temple region, [A. Ludwig] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 168-173, Aug. '35
—association of glaucoma, facial angioma and cerebral angioma in 2 cases, [P. Joiris & J. Fanchamps] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 92-97, '35
—large pedicled fibrochondroma of chin of new-born infant; case, [D. Brun] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 402-403, June '35
—mixed tumors; 2 cases, [J. Montpellier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 668-670, April '35
wounds and injuries, disfigurement of face in accident; medicolegal aspects of case, [S. Pilloni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 355-361, May '35
—due to aniline pencil; case of wound in temple, [J. Bravo y Díaz-Cañedo] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 4: 177-182, Jan.-March '35; also, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 391-393, June 15, '35
—gunshot wound with unusual sequelae (removal of bullet from bronchus 2 years after face injury); case, [C. K. Lewis] Memphis M.J. 10: 11, Nov. '35
—laceration of face with traumatic avulsion of entire maxilla; case, [F. W. Stumpf] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 1206-1208, July '35
—paralysis due to pathologic anastomosis between masseter and facial nerves following penetrating wound; alcoholization of mandibular nerve for relief from disagreeable results; case, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Rev.neurol. 63: 435-438, March '35
—therapeutics of Cook County Hospital; therapy of injuries; outline by J. E. Schaeffer and M. B. Skinner, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 105: 1679-1682, Nov. 23, '35
FACIAL CANAL: See Temporal Bone
FACI MUÑOZ, A., Consideraciones sobre un caso de pústula maligna de los párpados, Clín.y lab. 27: 233-236, Oct. '35
FAÇON, E.: See **DRAGANESCO, S., jt. auth.**
FACQUET, J.: See **WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.**
FACTORIES: See Industry and Occupations
FADDA, S., Profilassi del vaiolo nei paesi caldi, Gior.di med.mil. 83: 620-627, July '35
FAELLI, C., I figli dei diabetici, Riforma med. 51: 623-625, April 27, '35
Intelligenza ed attività sportiva, Riforma med. 51: 1075-1076, July 13, '35
FAERMAN, I. M., Tuberculous coxitis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 9: 49-58, '35
FAGARASANU, I.: See **CHRISTIDI, jt. auth.**
FAGGIOLI, CARLO: See Obituaries
FAGIANI, R., Le sindromi associate dell'addome destro (S. A. D.), Osp.maggiore 23: 101-104, Feb. '35
L'alcoolterapia nelle affezioni suppurative non specifiche del polmone, Osp.maggiore 23: 173-174, March '35
FAGIOLI, M., Di alcune indagini radiografiche sul cranio di donne con disfunzione dell'apparato genitale, Ginecologia 1: 625-649, June '35
Contributo alla conoscenza della endometriosi inguinale, Ginecologia 1: 863-874, Aug. '35
FAGNANO, G., Le ernie dello hiatus, Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 4: 3-21, May '35
FAGUET, M., Diagnostic photométrique du bacille d'Eberth, du para A et du colibacille, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1637, May 6, '35
FAGUNDES, M., Apofiste tibial anterior, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 3: 45-50, Sept. '35
FAHLSTROM, S.: See **PRIBRAM, E. A., jt. auth.**
FAHR, G., Heart in hypertension, J.A.M.A. 105: 1396-1400, Nov. 2, '35
FAHR, T., Ueber die fortschreitende Zunahme der Embolien und ihre Pathogenese, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 10: 299-307, Aug. 35
FAHRÆUS REACTION: See Blood, sedimentation
FAHRNI, G. S., Etiology and management of recurrent hyperthyroidism, West.J.Surg. 43: 542-547, Oct. '35
FAILLIE, R., and LIBERSON, W., L'étude du métabolisme de base en fonction de la corpulence, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 1151-1153, '35
FAINSILBER (Mme.): See **DELHERM, L., jt. auth.**
FAINTING: See Syncope
FAIR, G. M.: See **WELLS, W. F. (Cambridge, Mass.), jt. auth.**
FAIRBAIRN, J. S., Prevention and prognosis of late toxaemias of pregnancy, Brit.M.J. 2: 531-533, Sept. 21, '35
FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D., Sociological significance of communism considered in light of psycho-analysis, Brit. J. M. Psychol. 15: 218-229, '35
FAIRBANK, H. A. T., Generalized diseases of skeleton, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1611-1619, Oct. '35
FAIRCHILD, L., Health education through models, Hygeia 13: 903-905, Oct. '35
FAIRCHILD, R. D., Osgood-Schlatter's disease; principles of treatment with review of 3 cases, J.Michigan M. Soc. 34: 774-775, Dec. '35
FAIRHALL, L. T., WEBSTER, S. H., and BENNETT, G. A., Rock wool in relation to health, J.Indust.Hyg. 17: 263-275, Nov. '35
FAIRLEY, N. H., Tropical diarrhœas, Practitioner 135: 167-187, Aug. '35
——and MACKIE, F. P., Case of streptothrical ulceration of colon with portal and systemic pyaemia, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 29: 151-156, July '35
FAIRLIE, M., Ovarian and pituitary hormones, Brit.M.J. 2: 533-536, Sept. 21, '35
FAIRO, C. J., Postpartum care with special reference to pessaries and retroversion, J.Med. 16: 399-408, Oct. '35
FAJARDO, J., Hospital facilities in the Philippines, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. 26: 268-269, July '35
de FAJOLE, Note thérapeutique sur le traitement de la lèpre par les colorants, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 442, May '35
FALASCA, F., Sull'uso percutaneo del creosoto, Rinasc. med. 12: 372, Aug. 31, '35
Stanchezza e ipo-epatia, Rinasc.med. 12: 439-440, Oct. 15, '35
FALASCHINI, A., Sulle correlazioni tra peso corporeo, superficie corporea e ricambio respiratorio, Biochim. e terap.sper. 22: 329-350, July 31, '35
FALBE-HANSEN, P., and NIELSEN, B., Changes in blood picture following administration of amidopyrine, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 874-876, Aug. 22, '35
FALCÃO, T., Tuberculose ocular e tuberculina, Brasil-med. 49: 876-881, Sept. 28, '35
FALCHETTI, E., De la production comparée des précipitines au moyen d'injection de sérum seul ou enrobé dans la lanoline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1041-1043, '35
——See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
FALCI, E., Cenno storico sulle origini, progressi ed importanza dell'urologia, Studium 25: 169-175, July 1, '35
FALCK, J., and LANGE, E., Über den Einfluss des Adrenalins auf die Resorption aus dem subcutanen Gewebe, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1209-1211, Aug. 24, '35
Über eine ausgedehnte Hautnekrose nach intravenöser Dauertropfinfusion mit Traubenzucker- und Adrenalinzusatz zu physiologischer Kochsalzlösung, Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 389-392, Sept. '35
FALCO, F., Dos nuevos casos de espiroquetosis broncopulmonar en Santa Fe, Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 660-665, June '35
Contribución al estudio del glutatión: variaciones en el tenor en glutatión reducido en los tejidos animales y humanos con relación a determinadas enfermedades infecciosas, Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 797-799, July '35
FALCOMATÀ, B.: See **MORACCI, E., jt. auth.**
FALCÓN, S., Historia de la difteria, Arch.de med.inf. 4: 67-72, April-June '35
FALDELLA, G., Questioni d'attualità sulla cura della tisi polmonare con le varie forme di toracoplastica, Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 524-548, July 31, '35
FALEIRO, A., A "prova de trabalho" no diagnóstico precoce da angina de peito, Lisboa méd. 12: 421-431, July '35
FALIN, L., Sur les changements dans les terminaisons motrices des nerfs pendant l'atrophie expérimentale de la fibre musculaire striée, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 12: 234-253, June '35
FALK, H. C., and NAHON, R., Electrouterography, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 30: 403-410, Sept. '35
FALK, K. G.: See **VALENTINE, E., jt. auth.**
FALK, O. P. J., Management of heart in hypertensive disease, South.M.J. 28: 915-918, Oct. '35
FALKIEWICZ, A., and MUSIAŁ, W., Ein Fall von hämolytischer Anämie mit langdauernder Hämoglobinurie und Hämosiderinurie, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1078-1080, July 27, '35
FALLING
—subjective mental and physical reactions to free fall in space, [H. G. Armstrong] J.A.M.A. 105: 1107-1110, Oct. 5, '35
FALLON, J. T., and BANTING, F. G., Cellular reaction to silica, Canad.M.A.J. 33: 404-407, Oct. '35
Tissue reaction to sericite, Canad.M.A.J. 33: 407-411, Oct. '35
FALLOPIAN TUBES
See also Uterus, adnexa
abnormalities, deformities and tubal sterilization, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2302-2304, Sept. 28, '35
absence of, congenital absence of left tube and ovary; case, [C. P. White] Illinois M.J. 68: 536-538, Dec. '35
anatomy and histology, experimental histologic studies on epithelium, [S. Galstjan] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 17: 231-280, '35
cancer, bilateral primary cancer, [H. Beitzke] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 513-514, June 8, '35
—ectopic vesicular mole with chorionepitheliomatous destruction of interstitial tract of fallopian tube and metastases to vagina; case, [G. Motta] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 42: 359-370, June, '35

FALLOPIAN TUBES, cancer—Continued
—primary carcinoma, [B. Schilling] Gyógyászat **75:** 647-649, Oct. 27, '35
—primary carcinoma, with report of case, [W. T. Dannreuther] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 724-727, Nov. '35
diseases, difficulties in differential diagnosis of diseases of oviduct, [S. Stefancsik] Gyógyászat **75:** 588-592, Sept. 29, '35
edema, amenorrhea, mammary secretion and positive Friedman reaction in case of genital hypoplasia with left hydrosalpinx, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 371-382, June '35
—formation of hydrosalpinx as late sequel to sterilization by crushing and ligation of tubes, [T. Koller] Arch.f. Gynäk. **159:** 485-492, '35
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hemorrhage, hematosalpinx; anatomicopathologic and clinical study, [C. Casu] Clin.ostet. **37:** 271-284, May '35
hernia, inguinal hernia with incarcerated ovary and tube; infant of 6 weeks, [L. V. & H. L. Rush] Am. J.Surg. **29:** 140, July '35
—strangulated femoral hernia with unusual content (fallopian tube), [O. J. T. Johnston] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 96, Nov. '35
hydatiform mole, ectopic vesicular mole with chorionepitheliomatous destruction of interstitial tract of fallopian tube and metastases to vagina; case, [G. Motta] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 359-370, June '35
—unruptured interstitial pregnancy with formation of blood mole; case, [W. Bufe] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1443-1446, June 22, '35
inflammation: See also Fallopian Tubes, tuberculosis; Gonorrhea
—adenomyosis or endometriosis (also called salpingitis isthmica nodosa); case, [D. González Mármol] Rev. méd.cubana **46:** 524-528, May '35
—carcinoma of cervix uteri complicated by bilateral pyosalpinx, [C. D. Heisel] J.Med. **16:** 301-303, Aug. '35
—differential roentgen diagnosis of chronic appendicitis and inflammatory disturbances of right tube; case, [C. L. Gazzotti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 712-713, May '35
—difficulties of differential diagnosis of appendicitis; practical consequences, [J. Vanverts] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 146-150, July 28, '35
—double pyosalpinx due to Salmonella newport infection, [D. Brown] Lancet **2:** 1173-1174, Nov. 23, '35
—human ovum in salpingitis isthmica nodosa, [A. F. Lash] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 287-288, Aug. '35
—prognosis, [A. Bourne] Lancet **2:** 331-332, Aug. 10, '35
—therapy, [J. Lerouge] Progrès méd., p. 657, April 20, '35
mucosa, appearance of decidual reactions in case of intra-uterine pregnancy, [A. Sjövall] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 68-86, '35
—duration of life of spermatozoa in human tube, [C. A. Ohlin] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 50-57, '35
—formation of ciliary apparatus in epithelium, [P. von Mihálik] Anat.Anz. **81:** 60-61, Sept. 16, '35 [Addendum]
pathology, adenomyosis and glandular formations; rôle in etiology of extra-uterine pregnancy, [A. I. Ossiakina & K. D. Schmatok] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 679-683, July 27, '35
physiology, question of occurrence of menstrual bleeding in tube, [E. Endres] Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soz. zu Erlangen **65-66:** 269-278, '35
—physiologic and pharmacodynamic experimental study of motility in women, [C. Daniel, I. I. Nitzescu, A. Soimaru & I. D. Georgescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 54-56, '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Fallopian Tubes
—diagnosis of metrorrhagias by hysterosalpingography, [Mme. Francillon-Lobre & J. Dalsace] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 752-756, Aug. '35
—disadvantages and dangers of salpingography and of dilatation of cervix, [J. G. Geerling] Nederl.tijdschr. v.verlosk.en gynaec. **38:** 113-123, '35
—etiologic diagnosis of metrorrhagias by hysterosalpingography; advantages over and use in conjunction with curettage, [J. Dalsace] Médecine **16:** 489-494, June '35
—extra-uterine pregnancy following injection of iodized oil for uterosalpingography; etiology and prevention suggested, with report of case, [D. Polowe] Am.J. Surg. **29:** 244-248, Aug. '35
—hysterosalpingography as method of prevention of sterility, [G. Baroni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 524-529, July '35
—salpingography as means of determining existence of sterility in patients applying for sterilization because of hereditary diseases, [W. Thiel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1476-1480, Sept. 13, '35
—therapeutic significance of hysterosalpingography in sterility of women, [J. Grünthal & R. Kleitsman] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 321-325, May '35
—use of roentgen picture before and after eugenic sterilization of female, [G. K. F. Schultze] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 596-600, Sept. '35

FALLOPIAN TUBES, roentgenography—Continued
—uterosalpingography (with iodized oil), [E. B. Perry] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 153-158, Nov. '35
rupture: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery, another new method of sterilization, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1689-1691, July 20, '35
—comparative advantages of hysterectomy and hysterosalpingectomy in relation to anatomic conservation of ovary; experimental study, [F. Matteace] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **56:** 1641-1672, Nov. 30, '34
—experimental research on repair of wounds made by electric knife in rabbits; process of healing after simple section and after section with previous catgut ligatures, [A. Taddei] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1467-1498, Oct. 31, '34
—formation of hydrosalpinx as late sequel to sterilization by crushing and ligation of tubes, [T. Koller] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 485-492, '35
—Fuchs operation for sterilization, [H. Fuchs] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1876-1879, Aug. 10, '35 [Comment on Kayser's article]
—inguinal sterilization by Menge operation, [P. W. Siegel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1666-1668, Oct. 18, '35
—Madlener operation (crushing of tubes) as method of choice for surgical sterilization of women, [C. Holtermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2472-2476, Oct. 19, '35
—recurrence of tubal pregnancy in uterine cornu on same side as former salpingectomy; case, [Mickaniewski & Nguyen-van-Chuc] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 277-279, April '35
—removal of tubes, most natural method of sterilizing women who have hereditary diseases, [F. C. Hilgenberg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1453-1454, June 22, '35
—roentgenologic control of Madlener sterilization operation, [J. Russin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2188-2190, Sept. 14, '35
—simple method for sterilization, [E. Martens] Chirurg **7:** 526-528, Aug. 1, '35
—simple procedure for sterilization by crushing tubes, [G. Haselhorst] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2466-2472, Oct. 19, '35
—sterilization, [C. Engel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1428-1430, June 15, '35
—technic of sterilization by Madlener operation (crushing of tubes), [H. Ohligmacher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1532-1533, June 29, '35
—therapeutic abortion and sterilization by abdominal route; technic, [A. Brindeau & P. Lantuéjoul] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 55-61, July '35
—three methods of surgical sterilization, [K. Ehrhardt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 29-32, Aug. '35
—tubal deformities and tubal sterilization, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2302-2304, Sept. 28, '35
—tubal reimplantation (for sterilization)—in retrospect, [G. de Tarnowsky] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 696-703, Nov. '35
torsion, [K. F. D. Waters] Clin.J. **64:** 508-511, Dec. '35
tuberculosis: See also Uterus, adnexa
—bilateral adenomyoma (endometrioid type) of ampulla of oviduct with calcified salpingitis; case, [V. Pugliatti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 651-684, Oct. '35
—cold abscesses; 3 cases, [E. Delannoy] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 453-456, July '35; comment by Paucot **24:** 507-512, Oct. '35
tumors, bilateral internal adenomyosis; case, [R. Cafizares Verson] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 264-286, Sept. '35
—study of nodose formations, with case of bilateral adenomyoma (endometrioid type) of ampulla of oviduct with calcified tuberculous salpingitis, [V. Pugliatti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 651-684, Oct. '35
FALLOT'S TETRALOGY: See Heart, abnormalities
FALLS, F. H., LACKNER, J. E., and KROHN, L., Progestin in control of human uterine contractions. Significance in prevention of habitual and threatened spontaneous abortion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1451-1454, June '35
FALLS, F. N. K., Perineum at childbirth: reinforcement of tissues and fulcrum principle, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 272-276, Sept. '35
FALOT: See **LEHUCHER, jt. auth.**
FALQUI, A.: See **PINTUS, G., jt. auth.**
FALSIA, A.: See **PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.**
FALSIA, M. V.: See **PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.**
FALTA, L.: See **TREER, J., jt. auth.**
FALTA, W., Schilddrüsenerkrankungen und Diabetes, Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 546-552, '34
Lebensaussichten der Diabetiker, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 697, May 18, '35; 741, May 25, '35
Leber und Diabetes, Med.Klin. **31:** 1157-1160, Sept. 6, '35
FALTA, WILHELM (1875—)
—anniversary volume in honor of sixtieth birthday, Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 1-158, '35
FALTIN, R., Organized care of sick, Finska läk.-sällsk handl. **77:** 275-282, May '35
FALTISE: See **HAIM, E., jt. auth.**

FALTITSCHEK, J., Zur Pathogenese des Icterus catarrhalis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 480-490, '35

——See HESS, L., jt. auth.

FALX CEREBRI: See Dura Mater; Meninges, tumors

FAMIANI, V., Sul valore alimentare del riso brillato, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 23-43, Jan. 20, '35

FAMILY

—genealogic tables, [M. Kässbacher] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1401-1403, Aug. 30, '35; comment by von der Eldern **82:** 1721-1722, Oct. 25, '35

—relationship between emotional tone of home and adjustment status in cases referred to a traveling child guidance clinic, [R. Wallace] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 205-220, Oct. '35

—resemblance in temperament, [K. Sward & M. B. Friedman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 256-261, July-Sept. '35

birth order in, birth order of 582 malformed individuals, [D. P. Murphy & M. Mazer] **J.A.M.A. 105:** 849-851, Sept. 14, '35

size of, age distribution, family conditions and number of children in Germany; statistical study, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 990-993, June 21, '35

—differential reproduction in China, [H. D. Lamson] Quart.Rev.Biol. **10:** 308-321, Sept. '35

FAMULARI, S., Su di un caso di anemia emolitica splenomegalica costituzionale con mielosi globale a carattere prevalentemente intermittente, Morgagni **77:** 375-380, April 7, '35

Sulla natura della bilirubina sanguigna etere-estraibile (in risposta al lavoro di Varela, Rubino e Viana), Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 220-221, May 31, '35

——and COLACRESI, A., Studio nell'uomo dell'influenza della somministrazione di alcool etilico per via gastrica sulla riserva alcalina e sulla velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 124-128, March 31, '35

FANATICISM

—fire-walking experiments: report on Kuda Bux's demonstration, [H. Price] **Brit.M.J. 2:** 586, Sept. 28, '35

FANCHAMPS, J.: See JOIRIS, P., jt. auth.

FANCONI, G., Die eiweissarme Früchte-Gemüse-Dauerkost beim kindlichen Diabetes mellitus, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 311-333, '35

Prognose, Diagnose und Therapie der kindlichen Zuckerkrankheit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 421-425, May 11, '35

——and GOLDSMITH, H., Statistische Zusammenstellung der Fälle von Poliomyelitis, Encephalitis lethargica, Encephalitis acuta, Meningitis aseptica und Feer'scher Neurose, welche in den Jahren 1911 bis 1933 im Kinderspital Zürich behandelt wurden, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **65:** 866-868, Sept. 7, '35

FANG, H. C.: See MILTNER, L. J., jt. auth.

FANG, I. C., Plan for introduction of compulsory sickness and accident insurance for Chinese industrial workers, Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 813-822, '34

FANGANIELLO, P. A., A prova de Bennhold no diabetes, Brasil-med. **49:** 845-848, Sept. 21, '35

A prova de Bennhold no diagnostico da amyloidose, Brasil-med. **49:** 867-876, Sept. 28, '35

FANGOTHERAPY

See also Backache, therapy; Baths, mud baths; Joints, diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neuritis, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Sciatica, therapy

—chemical analysis of therapeutic mud of Lake Tekirghiol, [E. Trandafirescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 249-257, April '35

—mineral moors, [F. Lenoch] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 102-104, Oct. '35

—physical and chemical characteristics of therapeutic mud, [K. Stockfisch & W. Benade] Balneologe **2:** 2: 203-215, May '35

—therapeutic action of volcanic mud, [S. Pisani] Arch. M.Hydrol. **13:** 99-101, Oct. '35

FANIEL, H., and JAUCOT, A., Le débit respiratoire maximum chez le tuberculeux, Liége méd. **28:** 1213-1234, Oct. 27, '35

FANIELLE, G., Diphtérie et électrocardiogramme, Ann. Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 1-5, '35

FANSLER, W. A., Diagnosis and prognosis of epithelial tumors of large bowel, **J.A.M.A. 105:** 167-169, July 20, '35

Use of electro coagulation in treatment of rectal carcinoma, Journal-Lancet **55:** 495-498, Aug. 1, '35

Some observations concerning cancer of rectum, Journal-Lancet **55:** 707-708, Nov. 1, '35

FANTHAM, H. B., and PORTER, A., Inheritance of stature through mate selection; pedigrees of 6 families in which assortative mating has affected stature, J.Hered. **26:** 377-382, Sept. '35

FANTUS, B., Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of puerperal sepsis, **J. A. M. A. 105:** 29-31, July 6, '35

Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of psoriasis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 115-117, July 13, '35

FANTUS, B.—Continued

Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of urticaria and of angioneurotic edema, J.A.M.A. **105:** 595-599, Aug. 24, '35

"Unemployability" medical problem, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 517-519, Sept. '35

Advances in therapeutic technic, J.A.M.A. **105:** 877-881, Sept. 14, '35

Therapeutics of Cook County Hospital; therapy of jaw fractures and of face injuries, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1679-1682, Nov. 23, '35

Therapeutics of Cook County Hospital; therapy of injuries to large blood vessels, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1767-1771, Nov. 30, '35

Therapeutics of Cook County Hospital; causal therapy of contact dermatitis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2062-2064, Dec. 21, '35

——DYNIEWICZ, H. A., and DYNIEWICZ, J. M., Acetanilid studies, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 222-233, Oct. '35

FANZ, JOHN IGNATIUS: See Obituaries

FANZAGO, A.: See CAREDDU, G., jt. auth.

FARAGÓ, A.: See HASZLER, K., jt. auth.

FARAGÓ, F., Experiments on precipitation of diphtheria toxoid with alum, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 176-182, '35

Über das Verhältnis zwischen der Diphtherie-Epidemiekurve und der Zahl der Schutzgeimpften mit Berücksichtigung der Beobachtungen von Dudley, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 341-351, '35

Spore-bearing anaerobic bacterial flora of tuberculous cavities, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 446-451, Oct. '35

Presence of B. welchii in tuberculous cavities, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **32:** 452-457, Oct. '35

Immunization against diphtheria; experiments in Hungary with single dose of precipitated toxoid, Am.J. Hyg. **22:** 495-511, Nov. '35

FARAGÓ, S., Unusually extensive postspasmodic dilatation of esophagus long after poisoning from caustic soda solution, Magyar röntgen köz. **9:** 99-101, '35

FARAGÓ, Z., Reflex anuria as kidney conserving factor, Gyógyászat **75:** 567-570, Sept. 22, '35

FARATI, M., La gonodeviazione in ostetricia e ginecologia, Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 65-104, March '35

FARBER, G. J.: See MERCER, S. T., jt. auth.

FARBER, S.: See SMITH, R. M., jt. auth.

FARBMAN, A., Diagnosis of pituitary disease; analysis of 20 cases, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 767-772, Dec. '35

FARFEL, V. S., Gas metabolism during static work, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 468-477, '35

FARGHALI, M. M., Relation of dentistry to medicine, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 615-622, Sept. '35

de FARIA, A., A questão da tuberculose no negro e no branco e as relações de resistencia racial, Rev.brasil. de tuberc. **4:** 1665-1681, Sept. '35

FARILL, J., Fracturas por hiperextensión de la extremidad inferior del húmero; procedimiento práctico para tratar algunas de ellas, Clr.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 27-36, Jan.-March '35

Tratamiento de la luxación supra-acromial de la clavícula, Medicina, México **15:** 353-356, July 25, '35

FARIÑAS, P. L., Serial bronchography in diagnosis of suppurative pulmonary processes, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 579-591, Nov. '35

——and AIXALA, R., La kimografía en la localización de cuerpo extraño en complejo cardíaco, Arch.de med. int. **1:** 869-873, '35

——and INCLAN, A., Contribución de la arteriografía al diagnóstico diferencial de las lesiones óseas, Clr. ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 69-93, April-June '35

FARJOT, A., La réaction de Vernes à la résorcine dans le diagnostic de la tuberculose du cobaye, Arch.Inst. prophylac. **7:** 202-207, '35

FARKAS, A., Ueber Monarthritiden und ihre orthopädische Versorgung. Vom Gesetz der "mechanischen Einheit" bis zum Gesetz der "Substitution," Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 596-600, June 29, '35

Subluxatio coxae concomittans, una delle solite complicazioni di coxitis tubercolosa, Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 102-106, July '35

FARKAS, J., Zur Frage des über dem Beckeneingang beweglich stehenden Kopfes bei Erstgebärenden, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 138-143, Sept. '35

FARKAS, K., Veränderung der Gitterfaserstruktur der Milz bei Amyloidose, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 260-264, '35

FARKAS, M.: See KLEIN, M. (Budapest), jt. auth.

FARLEY, D. L.: See SUNDERMAN, F. W., jt. auth.

FARLEY, V.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.

FARMER, A. W. (Perth), Ligation of external carotid artery to control tonsillar hæmorrhage, M.J.Australia **2:** 414-415, Sept. 28, '35

FARMER, A. W. (Toronto): See ERB, I. H., jt. auth.

FARMER, C. J., and ABT, A. F., Ascorbic acid content of blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1625-1629, June '35

——See FREEMAN, S., jt. auth.

FARNARIER, S.: See AUDIBERT, V., jt. auth.

FARNCOMBE, R., Foreign body in bladder associated with pregnancy, Lancet **2:** 825-826, Oct. 12, '35

FARNETI, F., Sopra un caso di intossicazione acuta da barbiturici trattata con il metodo di Ide, Gior.med.d. Alto Adige **7:** 244-250, May-June '35
FARNUM, W. B., Acute suppuration of mediastinum, New York State J.Med. **35:** 724-729, July 15, '35
FAROY, G., and DANY, H., Compression du canal cystique par adénopathie inflammatoire, Progrès méd., pp. 1194-1200, July 13, '35
——**and FERROIR, J.**, A propos d'un cas de ganglion de Troisier, Paris méd. **2:** 49-51, July 13, '35
——**DERON and CARLOTTI**, Les vésicules biliaires en situation basse, Presse méd. **43:** 1665-1669, Oct. 26, '35
FARQUHARSON, R. F., Differential diagnosis of enlargement of lymph glands of neck, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 662-670, Sept. '35
Importance of rest and liver therapy in treatment of subacute combined degeneration of cord, Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 473-479, Nov. '35
FARR, C. B.: See **APPEL, K. E., jt. auth.**
FARR, L. E., Micro method for blood urea and automatic urine collector for urea clearance in infants, J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 911-913, Nov. '35
——**and WEGMAN, M. E.**, Extreme tachycardia in newborn, with report of case, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 22-28, July '35
FARRAND, E. M., Our immediate perspective (Minneapolis League for Hard of Hearing), Rehabilitation Rev. **9:** 71-79, March-April '35
FARRAR, G. E., JR., Determination of iron in biological materials, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 685-694, Aug. '35
——**and GOLDHAMER, S. M.**, Iron requirement of normal human adult, J.Nutrition **10:** 241-254, Sept. '35
——See **STURGIS, C. C., jt. auth.**
FARRELL, B. P., Care of feet, J.New York Acad.Dent. **2:** 63-64, June '35
FARRERAS, P., Observaciones de urología menor, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 389, July '35
FASAL, P., Urtikaria nach Mohngenuss. (Passive Übertragung der Überempfindlichkeit), Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1268-1271, Oct. 12, '35
FASBENDER, A propos de la vaccination antidiphtérique, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 4, pp. 217-226, '34
FASCIA
See also Aponeurosis; Dura Mater, surgery; Lungs, hernia; Paralysis, abdominal; etc.
—congenital hydronephrosis due to abnormal attachment of renal fascia (of Gerota), [V. Mahadevan & T. B. Menon] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 321-324, June '35
—surgical approaches to deep suppuration in neck and posterior mediastinum (cervical fascia), [S. Iglauer] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 707-716, June '35
—tensor fascia of aponeuroses, [R. Bolté & C. R. Martin] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 589, May; 842-844; 844-848, July '35
FASCICULUS ARCUATUS (LONGITUDINALIS SUPERIOR): See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, pathology
FASCIOLA
hepatica: See **Distomiasis**
infestation: See Distomiasis
FASHENA, G. J.: See **TREVORROW, V., jt. auth.**
FASIANI, G. M., and CHIATELLINO, A., Anemie da resezione gastrica, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 447-499, April '35
FASQUELLE-SAINT-YVES-MÉNARD, R.: See **GARNIER, M., jt. auth.**
FASSIO, E.: See **EUZIÈRE, J., jt. auth.**
FASTING
See also Hunger; Starvation
—physiology, [O. Buchinger] Med.Welt **9:** 1313-1314, Sept. 14, '35
—tissue oxidation in inanition, [H. Rydin] Upsala läkaref.förh. **41:** 1-182, '35
blood in, effect of fasting on serum protein concentration of rat, with special reference to question of existence of immediately utilizable circulating protein fraction, [H. C. Torbert] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 1-10, July '35
—hypoglycemia, [M. Sendrail & J. Planques] Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 533-538, June 15, '35
effects: See also Fasting, blood in
—behavior of cevitamic acid of tissues during inanition, [E. Martini & A. Bonsignore] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 167-174, April '35
—cholesterol content of various organs during fasting, [K. Yamasaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 106-107, Oct. '35
—effect of prolonged fasting on vision, [S. V. Kravkov & E. N. Semenovskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 519-520, '35
—inflammation and regeneration of corneal epithelium in animals in state of inanition, [V. Finucci] Arch. per le sc.med. **60:** 69-72, July '35
—influence of inanition on functions of insular apparatus of pancreas, [N. N. Jakovlev] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 654-656, '35
—on proteins in hepatic parenchyma of dog, [C. Achard & M. Piettre] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 8-13, July 2, '35
—peritoneal infection due to Bacterium coli; relation to state of fasting, [D. Biolato] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 461-472, Aug. '35
FASTING—Continued
metabolism in, comparison of influence of fasting upon tolerance to glucose and galactose, [E. M. MacKay, H. C. Bergman & R. H. Barnes] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 591-594, Aug. '35
—humoral and tissular syndrome of dog caused by fasting, with special reference to water and mineral metabolism, [J. Bottin] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 236-255, June '35
—"hunger diabetes" and utilization of glucose in fasting dog, [S. Soskin & I. A. Mirsky] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 106-109, Dec. '35
—influence of inanition on amount of glutathione in tissues; rôle of liver in metabolism of glutathione, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 941-943, '35
—pigment metabolism in organism during and after fifty-day fasting period, [G. G. Gasenko & N. P. Blagowestowa] Folia haemat. **53:** 283-290, '35
—protein metabolism in inanition, [V. Hons] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 1089-1100, Oct. '35
—sulphur metabolism, [E. F. Terroine & R. Razafimahery] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 354-387, '35
therapeutic, psychology of fasting, [W. Eisenberg] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 301-304, April 29, '35
—high blood pressure; treatment by semi-starvation, [J. Hartsilver] Brit.M.J. **2:** 449-450, Sept. 7, '35
—indications and contraindications, [G. Mantella] Rinasc.med. **12:** 301-303, July 15, '35
—limitations and dangers of fasting cures, [W. Eisenberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1441-1444, Sept. 6, '35
—significance in asthma, [W. Eisenberg] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 389-391, June 3, '35
FASTING, G. F., Bacteriology of and experimental work in focal infections, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 298-300, Nov. '35
FASTLICH, G.: See **LIEBLICH, S., jt. auth.**
FAT
See also Acid, fatty; Degeneration, fatty; Lipoids
—adipose cellule; significance and metamorphosis, [J. Goldner] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 206-213, '34
—changes in distribution of fats in cells of corpus luteum in pseudopregnancy in rabbits, [A. Peraus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 771-772, '35
—contact dermatitis due to beef fat, [L. J. Frank] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 629-630, Oct. '35
—developing capacity of fat cells, [J. Goldner] Arch. d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **19:** 231-265, '35
—effect of cereal diets on composition of body fat of rat, [H. S. Olcott, W. E. Anderson & L. B. Mendel] J.Nutrition **10:** 517-523, Nov. '35
—fat content of nerve tissue in frog during different seasons, [J. Rosenberg] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 429-433, Aug. '35
—female reproductive system in guinea-pig; intravitam staining; fat production; influence of hormones, [T. Nicol] Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) **58:** 449-486, '35
—formation of milk in gland cell carcinoma of breast during lactation period; study of appearance of fat in mammary tumors, [G. Gaehtgens] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 30-34, '35
—histiocytic origin of adipose cellule, [J. Goldner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1590-1592, '35
—histologic changes in fatty tissue during hunger, [M. Kuch & M. von C. Lazarovich-Hrebeljanovich] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 191-199, '35
—local hyperplasia of fat tissue following insulin injections, [D. Adlersberg] Med.Klin. **31:** 779-780, June 14, '35
—local insulin injuries (lipodystrophy) in children following intramuscular injections in diabetes, [A. Schlüter] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 303-309, '35
—local lipomatosis following insulin injections, [R. Priesel] Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 1-8, '35
—modification of blood sugar by oral administration of fat, [H. Schönfeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 432-435, '35
—multiple lipomatosis, painful to pressure, probably due to endocrine disorders; case, [A. del Cañizo & L. F. Pallardo] An.de med.int. **4:** 507-518, June '35
—photoactivity of food irradiated by sun; relation to fat content, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1083, June 5, '35; 1150, June 12, '35; also, Boll. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **12:** 42-80, March '35; also, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 854-873, Sept. '35; abstr., Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **11:** 118-124, May '35
—rate of elimination of dissolved nitrogen in man in relation to fat content of body, [A. R. Behnke, R. M. Thomson & L. A. Shaw] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 137-146, Dec. '35
—resorption and transport of intraperitoneally administered fat, [F. Otaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 482-509, July 31, '35
—respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; effect of intravenous infusions of fat on energy exchange of infants, [H. H. Gordon & S. Z. Levine] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 894-912, Oct. '35

FAT—Continued
—studies on fatty substances in bone-marrow, with references to double refracting fats, [H. Kita] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 124-125, '32 [in Japanese]
—synthesis of neutral fat by intestine of diabetic dogs, S. Freeman & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 132-136, Dec. '35
determination, iodine count as universal biologic constant (gravimetric rapid microdetermination by apposition of bromine gas), [H. Wollschitt] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 260-265, '35
digestion, emulsifying tendency of nutrient fats, [G. Mészáros] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 318-330, April '35
—effect of paprika on absorption of fat, [K. Horváth] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 850-852, Aug. 3, '35
—function of suprarenal cortex in resorption of fat, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 396-400, '35
—phosphorus metabolism; relation between urinary phosphate and blood phospholipids during absorption of fats, [G. E. Youngburg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 920-922, June '35
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in diet, acidified milk with added fat content as sole food of new-born and young infants, [C. Montesano de Durand] Semana méd. **1:** 1364-1366, May 9, '35
—adaptation of diabetics to diet rich in carbohydrates and poor in fat; report of clinical experiences, [M. Krakauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 820-826, June 8, '35
—avitaminosis; influence of high fat-containing diets on vitamin B_1 requirements, [B. Sure & K. S. Buchanan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 75-76, Oct. '35
—comparative value of fats and glucides in utilization of proteins, [E. F. Terroine] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 690-692, April '35 [Comment on Maignon's article]; reply by Maignon **17:** 693-695, April '35
—diet and incidence of diabetes mellitus, [H. P. Himsworth] Clin.Sc. **2:** 117-148, Sept. '35
—diet of diabetics prior to onset of disease, [H. P. Himsworth & E. M. Marshall] Clin.Sc. **2:** 95-115, Sept. '35
—dietetic factor determining glucose tolerance and sensitivity to insulin of healthy men, [H. P. Himsworth] Clin.Sc. **2:** 67-94, Sept. '35
—effect of ingestion of fat on glycemic curve in diabetes, [A. M. Agaletskaya] Vrach.delo **18:** 181-184, '35
—experimental study on capacity of various carbohydrates to replace fat in diet of dry milk with low fat content (alipogal), [D. J. Levine] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 92-105, April '35
—fat-rich diet in arteriosclerosis, [E. W. Klinefelter] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 215-216, July '35
—low calory, low fat, ketogenic diet for treatment of infections of urinary tract, [R. M. Nesbit & C. H. McDonnell] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1183-1184, Oct. 12, '35
—low fat diet and fat metabolism in psoriasis; 3 cases, [A. Versari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 779-781, June '35
—post-absorptive lipemia; fat tolerance in relation to diet and season, [J. M. Muñoz] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. (supp.) **10:** 385-393, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 589-590, '35
—vitamin B and low fat diet in therapy of eczema in children; 33 cases, [E. Redaelli] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. **76:** 765-778, June '35
in feces: See Feces, fat in
in liver: See Liver, diseases; Liver, fats and lipoids; Liver, infarction
in milk: See Milk, fat
in urine: See Urine, fat
metabolism, [P. E. Verkade, J. van der Lee & K. Holwerda] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 21-26, '35
—changes before onset of labor pains in normal pregnancy; contribution to problem of onset of labor, [G. Eiffkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 718-724, '35
—deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism; rôle of fat tissues, [R. Schoenheimer & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 175-181, Sept. '35
—effect of pitocin, pitressin and antuitrin (pituitary preparations) on fat tolerance tests, [H. Blotner] Endocrinology **19:** 587-591, Sept.-Oct. '35
—experimental studies on metabolism of isolated fatty tissue; its dependence on weight ,growth and type of diet of experimental animal, [H. Ruska & A. Quast] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 217-225, '35
—idiopathic steatorrhea; metabolic study of patient, with reference to utilization of fat, [J. F. Weir & M. Adams] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1109-1116, Dec. '35
—in experimental clonorchiosis of rabbit, [H. Uyeno] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1094-1095, April '35
—in nerve tissue of frog during excitation, [J. Rosenberg] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 446-455, Aug. '35
—in nerve tissue of frog during rest, [J. Rosenberg] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 434-445, Aug. '35
—in normal white rats, [R. Wetzel, H. Wollschitt, H. Ruska & T. Oestreicher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **179:** 86-114, '35

FAT, metabolism—Continued
—influence of anterior pituitary hormone which controls fat metabolism on excretion of ketone bodies by rats under various experimental conditions, [C. Sievert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 429-441, '35
—interrelations with water metabolism in relation to disturbed liver function, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Lancet **2:** 297-298, Aug. 10, '35
—low fat diet and fat metabolism in psoriasis; 3 cases, [A. Versari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 779-781, June '35
—metabolism of fats and lipoids in depancreatized dogs, [A. I. Lewin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 548-560, '35
—metabolism of phospholipids; passage of elaidic acid into tissue phospholipids; evidence of intermediary rôle of liver phospholipid in fat metabolism, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 515-526, Oct. '35
—pathophysiology during thyroid disease, [S. M. Leytes, E. M. Sorkin & A. M. Agaletskaya] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 407-416, '35; also, Klin.med. **13:** 1018-1027, July '35
—pathophysiology in renal diseases, [A. I. Odinow & S. N. Guschtschina] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 358-364, '35
—physiology and pathologic physiology of autoregulation in man, [S. M. Leytes] Vrach.delo **18:** 155-164, '35
—rôle of phospho-aminolipids; lipoids in intestinal mucosa during absorption of iodized oils, [C. Artom & G. Peretti] Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 61-94, Oct. '35
necrosis: See also Breast, fat necrosis; Liver, necrosis; Pancreatitis, acute; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
—associated with perforated duodenal ulcer, [M. J. Smyth] Lancet **2:** 15-16, July 6, '35
—lipogranulomatosis and subcutaneous fat necrosis in new-born infants, [S. Moschini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 906-945, Aug. '35
staining, studies of vital, supravital and postmortem staining, with special references to metachromasia in case of staining with naphthalin acid black 4R; vital staining with *diazo* dyes, [T. Noritake] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 112-117, '32 [in Japanese]
—with sudan IV, [W. W. Kay & R. Whitehead] J.Path. & Bact. **41:** 303-304, Sept. '35
therapy: See Leprosy, history
transplantation: See Orbit, tumors

FATIGUE
See also Exhaustion
—acidosis as factor in dogs, [F. W. Schlutz, M. Morse & A. B. Hastings] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 595-601, Nov. '35
—as sign of hepatic insufficiency, [F. Falasca] Rinasc. med. **12:** 439-440, Oct. 15, '35
—effect of certain recuperative procedures on recovery from fatigue, [J. A. Amori] Research Quart. **6:** 66-77, Oct. '35
—effect of phosphates on cardiac and respiratory rhythm in fatigue; experiments on humans, [A. Grasso] Morgagni **77:** 431-434, April 21, '35
—influence on certain bilharzial hematurias; case ,[C. Blancardi] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 164-166, May '35
—non-organic causes; concept of fundamentals, [N. Johnson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 531-535, Aug. '35
industrial, changes in coordination of movements involved in walking during course of working day; relation to fatigue, [P. Spielberg] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 783-800, '35
mental, fatigue, oscillation and blocks, [A. G. Bills] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 562-573, Oct. '35
—menace of nervous and mental fatigue in school children, [N. P. Brooks] M.Rec. **142:** 512-513, Dec. 4, '35
muscular: See also Eyes, muscles
—changes in form of electrical current in human muscle due to fatigue, [W. Eichler & P. Hoffmann] Ztschr. f.Biol. **96:** 374-380, '35
—dermographia in slight and acute states, [R. Massione & S. Grignaschi] Med.d.lavoro [26]: 321-336, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of closing and opening induction stimuli on "microfatigue" (von Veress), [M. Monjé] Ztschr. f.Biol. **96:** 298-313, '35
—fatigue substances, [W. Weichardt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1313-1314, Aug. 16, '35
—in relation to water exchange; effects of ingestion of water on tachycardia and hyperpnea due to work, [G. di Macco] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 355-371, '35
—mean arterial pressure in athletic fatigue, [G. Caso] Folia med. **21:** 631-643, June 30, '35
—mechanism of action of thymus extract on fatigued striped muscle, [G. Margalin & others] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 52-58, '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine of children with muscular dystrophy; examination in fatigue, [E. Bozzi] Pediatria prat. **12:** 353-354, Oct. '35
—roentgenologic studies of respiration during fatigue, [J. Schick & A. Grünberg] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 545-550, '35

FATIGUE, muscular—Continued
—rôle of corticalina (suprarenal preparation) in resynthesis of glycogen during work and fatigue, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **5:** 21-24, '35
—study of isolated fatigue in relation to possible effect of acetylcholine liberated during stimulation of motor nerve, [V. Kruta] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 187-200, June '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 757-760, '35
FAT-SOLUBLE VITAMIN: See Vitamins, A
FATTOVICH, G., L'esame morfologico del liquido cefalorachidiano essiccato, Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 179-191, April-June '35
——**See CORTESI, T., jt. auth.**
FATTY DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fatty
FATYOL, C., Eclampsia followed by serous meningitis during puerperium, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 608-609, June 1, '35; also, Meningitis serosa im Wochenbett nach Eklampsie unter der Geburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1577-1581, July 6, '35
FAU, R.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
FAUCCI, U., Contributo alla storia della "Dottrina parassitaria delle infezioni." Sua connessione colla scoperta dell' "origine acarica della scabbia," Riv. di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 243-264, July-Aug. '35
FAUCHARD, PIERRE (1678-1761)
—most famous dental book (Pierre Fauchard's "Le chirurgien dentiste"), [G. B. Denton] Bull.M. Library A. **24:** 113-123, Dec. '35
FAUCHER, E., TREMPE, F., and LANGLOIS, M., Sténose hypertrophique du pylore chez un nourrisson mongolien, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 265-270, Sept. '35
FAUCI, R., Esperimento di bonifica umana antimalarica con chinoplasmina, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 419-427, June 30, '35
FAUGÈRE, R.: See BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.
FAULDS, J. S., Pseudotuberculoma silicoticum, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 129-135, July '35
Immunisation in theory and practice, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 60-73, Aug. '35
FAULKNER, E. R., Present status of radical sinus surgery, Laryngoscope **45:** 782-785, Oct. '35
FAULKNER, G. H., and ANDREWES, C. H., Propagation of strain of rabbit fibroma virus in tissue-culture, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 271-275, June '35
FAULKNER, H. L.: See ROSENBAUM, H. A., jt. auth.
FAULKNER, J. M., Effect of administration of vitamin C on reticulocytes in certain infectious diseases; preliminary report, New England J.Med. **213:** 19-20, July 4, '35
Extraordinary degree of partial heart-block; report of case in which P-R interval exceeded R-R interval, Am.Heart J. **10:** 969-973, Oct. '35
FAULL, W. C., Composite tumour, South African M.J. **9:** 534, Aug. 10, '35
FAULONG, L.: See DREYFUS, G., jt. auth.
——**See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.**
FAUQUET and PICOT, Sur un cas de dyspepsie par éventration diaphragmatique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 294-297, June '35
FAURE and MATINIER, Résultats de la cuti-réaction à la tuberculine pratiquée systématiquement chez 189 enfants de 12 à 14 ans, Gaz.méd.de France, p. 551, June 15, '35
FAURE (Mme.): See MARRIQ, jt. auth.
FAURE, J. L., Sur la protection de l'uretère dans l'extirpation des tumeurs du ligament large, Médecine **16:** 313-317, April '35
Centenaire de la mort de Dupuytren, Presse méd. **43:** 1209-1212, July 27, '35; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1285-1295, Aug. 3, '35
FAURE, M.: See MACHEBŒUF, M. A., jt. auth.
FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., and BRUN, C., Le virus tuberculeux dans six cas de méningite de l'adulte, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 657-659, '35
Lèpre fruste et formes granulaires du bacille de Hansen, Presse méd. **43:** 1003-1004, June 22, '35
——**and CORD, M.,** Survie de deux mois après injection intracardiaque d'ouabaïne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 804-806, May 13, '35
FAURE-BRAC: See AUGIER, P., jt. auth.
FAUST, D. B., Pancreatic lithiasis, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 625-637, Nov. '35
FAUST, E. C., Some newer aspects of schistosome infection in Western Hemisphere, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 249-259, Oct. 15, '35
——**and DIBOLL, C. G.,** Malaria mortality in Southern United States for year 1933, South.M.J. **28:** 757-763, Aug. '35
——**and MARTINEZ, W. H.,** Notes on helminths from Panama; rare human nematode eggs in feces of individuals from Chagres River, Panama, J.Parasitol. **21:** 332-336, Oct. '35
——**See RILEY, G. E., jt. auth.**
FAUST, O. A., and STEIN, R., Influenzal meningitis treated by forced spinal drainage and transfusion; report of case with recovery, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 743-748, Nov. '35
FAUTEUX, M., Le cancer de l'estomac à forme anémique, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 976-982, Sept. '35
——**See CANTERO, A., jt. auth.**
——**See JUTRAS, A., jt. auth.**
FAUVERGHE, La lutte contre la syphilis infantile (2e enfance, 6 à 13 ans); prophylaxie thérapeutique, Echo méd. du Nord **4:** 508-534, Sept. 29, '35
FAUVERT, R.: See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.
FAUVET: See PINARD, jt. auth.
FAUVET, E., Zur Frage der menschlichen "Gürtelplacenta," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1164-1169, May 18, '35
Zur Klinik und Genese der Brenner-Tumoren, Arch.f. Gynäk. **159:** 585-611, '35
——**and JONAS, K.,** Zur Frage der Eklampsiebehandlung mit Schlafmitteln, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 37-45, June '35
FAUVETY, J. C.: See BATTRO, A., jt. auth.
FAVARO, G., Intorno alla "sacralizzazione" del coccige umano, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 23-29, '34
Intorno all'"annulus scrotalis" del Domrich ed al "terzo anello inguinale" del McGregor ("Annulus inguinalis scrotalis"), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 151-153, '34
FAVELUKES, J., A propósito de la cruzada antituberculosa; una observación al artículo del Dr. Troise, Semana méd. **2:** 737-738, Sept. 5, '35
de FAVENTO, P., Del valore clinico degli esami del liquor nella sifilide primaria e nella neurolue latente, Giorn. ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 930-933, June '35
FAVERO, F., As faltas dos medicos, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 67-76, '35
As concausas nos accidentes do trabalho, Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **6:** 41-49, '35
——**and COURA, G.,** Arrancamento completo dos orgams genitaes externos no trabalho, Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **6:** 27-30, '35
FAVIA, N., Sulle forme a cocco del Corynebacterium diphteriae, Ann.d'ig. **45:** 103-108, Feb. '35
FAVISM
—behavior of certain physicochemical constants of blood in children, [A. Leone] Pediatria **43:** 1140-1144, Oct. '35
FAVORINUS
—views of Favorinus (second century philosopher) on importance of breast feeding, [F. von Tunk] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1579, Sept. 27, '35
FAVRE, M., Le bubon cancéreux de l'aine, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 325-327, May 20, '35
——**See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**
FAVRE-NICOLAS' DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
FAVREAU, J. C., Les arthrorisis latérales dans les pieds valgus ou varus postérieurs, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1304-1314, Nov. '35
FAVREAU, M., and CORDONNIER, V., Les agents physiques en gynécologie, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 3-24, May '35
FAVREUL and FRANCK, G., A propos d'un cas de rupture traumatique de l'artère poplitée, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 508-510, June 6, '35
——**THIBAULT, GAUDUCHEAU, R., and SOURDILLE, G.,** Quadriplégie et cataracte double consécutives à l'électrocution, Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 381-383, Oct. '35
FAVUS: See Tinea favosa
FAWCETT, A. W., Case of ureteric calculus of unusual shape, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 161-162, June '35
Avertin for tetanus convulsions, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1171, June 8, '35
FAWCETT, H. A., Medical officer's practice of housing, Pub.Health **49:** 6-19, Oct. '35
FAXÉN, N., Hypothyroidism in one of twins, Acta pædiat. **17:** 565-573, '35
FAXON, H. H., Coexisting intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy, New England J.Med. **213:** 401-403, Aug. 29, '35
FAY, A. C., Generally applicable method for enumeration of microscopic objects, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1088-1089, July '35
FAY, O. J., Medical organization or political control, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 321-325, Sept. '35
FAYKISS, F., Serotherapy of peritonitis, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 609-613, July 11, '35
FAYNSHMIDT, O.: See FERDMAN, D., jt. auth.
FAZAKAS, A., Kerato- und Meibommykose infolge Akrostalagmus, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 514-517, April '35
FAZEKAS, I. G., Histologische Veränderungen des Zentralnervensystems bei experimentellen Ammoniakvergiftungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 102-111, '35; also, Histologic changes of central nervous system due to experimental ammonium poisoning, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 127-135, '35
Consequences of poisoning by mild solution of caustic soda, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 563-564, May 18, '35
Sudden death due to unusually large heart clot, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 674, June 15, '35
——**and BACSICH, P.,** Über die Veränderung des Lipoidgehalts der Leukocyten bei Brandverletzungen, Folia haemat. **53:** 304-310, '35
FAZIKAS, J. F.: See GILDEA, E. F., jt. auth.

FAZIO, F., Ricerche sui processi deidrogenativi del cristallino dopo irradiazione con raggi infra-rossi, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 370-383, May '35
Ricerche istopatologiche sul chiasma, sui nervi ottici e sulla retina negli animali alimentati con dieta priva di vitamina B, Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 1279-1286, Sept. '35
FAZIO, F. A., Patogenia y tratamiento del asma bronquial, asma de los henos o coriza espasmódico, asma laringotraqueal o tos espasmódica, Semana méd. **1:** 1377-1386, May 9, '35
FAZIO, J. M., Torsión intra-abdominal del gran epiplón, omentovólvulus, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1658-1662, Aug. 28, '35
FAZ TABIO, H., La poliomielitis anterior aguda; algunos características del ultra-virus; los medios de trasmisión y la puerta de entrada en el organismo humano, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 280-292, June '35
FAZZARI, I., Studio radiologico della clavicola umana, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 431-445, '35
Comportamento del tessuto reticolare del pancreas, Anat. Anz. **80:** 355-361, July 25, '35
FEAR
—clinical study of phobias, [M. Schaechter] Cervello **14:** 231-239, July 15, '35
—fear and pain, [W. L. Brown] Lancet **2:** 911-912, Oct. 19, '35
—handicap of patient's fears, [O. H. P. Pepper] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **82:** 639-651, Dec. '35
—mental sequels (phobias) resulting from automobile and airplane accidents; medicolegal interest, [P. Chavigny] Paris méd. **2:** 229-232, Sept. 28, '35
—permanent tachycardia with decompensation after fright; recovery, [G. Tizianello] Gior.veneto di sc. med. **9:** 437-444, June '35
—phobia of child 2½ years old (fear of tramways, etc.), [E. Grailich] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 184-185, July '35
FEASTER, J. F., and NELSON, V. E., Factors involved in lactation and rearing of young, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1456-1458, June '35
FEBRICULA: See Fever
FEBRIS MACULOSA INTERMITTENS: See under Exanthems
FECALOMA: See **Feces, impacted**
FECES
—comparison of natural crystalline urobilin (stercobilin) with that obtained in vitro from mesobilirubinogen, [C. J. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1508-1509, June '35
—crystalline hydrobromide of urobilin (stercobilin), [C. J. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1506-1508, June '35
—crystallized stercobilin and urobilin, [C. J. Watson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 39-58, '35
—toxicity of organs of animals dying after injection of emulsions of stools of patients with poliomyelitis, [J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1173-1181, Nov. '35
bacteria in: See also Intestines, bacteria; Tubercle Bacilli, in feces
—bacteriologic studies on fecal Streptococci and lactic acid Streptococci, [A. L. Kleckner] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **21:** 111-123, Nov. '35
—classification of hemolytic streptococci from stools of normal pregnant women and of cases of scarlet fever by means of precipitin and biochemical tests, [R. Hare & W. R. Maxted] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 513-520, Nov. '35
—determination of fecal pollution of river water in relation to theory of origin of coli-aerogenes bacteria from 2 different sources, [M. Kurata] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 965-966, July 25, '35
—experimental studies in so-called agranulocytic angina; effects of toxic products of certain bacteria recovered from stool on leukocytes of animals, [W. H. Harris & H. J. Schattenberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1053-1062, July '35
—gram-positive non-spore-bearing anaerobic bacilli of human feces, [A. H. Eggerth] J.Bact. **30:** 277-299, Sept. '35
—*beta*-lactose; effect upon flora of infant's stool, [J. R. Gerstley, E. Penruddocke & G. Lawrence] Arch. Pediat. **52:** 552-561, Aug. '35
—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) reduction test for differentiating between coli and aerogenes types of lactose-fermenting organisms, [T. N. S. Raghavachari & P. V. S. Iyer] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 463-466, Oct. '35
—outfit for collection of privy samples, [F. C. Forsbeck] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 461-462, Sept. '35
—results of simultaneous examination of feces and urine of nursling with colibacillosis; case, [G. Mouriquand, P. Sédallian & L. Weill] Lyon méd. **156:** 377-380, Sept. 29, '35
—strains of Bacterium coli isolated from feces of typhoid patients, [R. Attimonelli] Pathologica **27:** 587-593, Sept. 15, '35
FECES—Continued
blood in: See also Melena
—demonstration and significance of hemoglobin content of occult hemorrhages of gastro-intestinal tract, [I. Boas] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 998-1001, July 13, '35
examination: See also Feces, blood in; Intestines, parasites; etc.
—amebic dysentery; simple method for determination of degenerated trophozoite and cysts of Endamoeba histolytica, [I. Sumi & K. Inoue] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 88-89, June '35
—amylase and its behavior in intestinal diseases, [G. Amalfitano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1431-1438, July 22, '35
—behavior of fecal mucin in healthy infants and in infants with exudative diathesis, [A. Ferro] Lattante **6:** 107-118, March '35
—chronic intestinal amebiasis with negative laboratory reports for 52 days; case, [F. Pulliè & G. Acanfora] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1035-1036, May 27, '35
—determination of mercury after sulphur mineral water treatment, [M. Rangier & H. Rabussier] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **114:** 158-161, July 30, '35
—diastases in blood, urine and feces in diabetes mellitus; their behavior during insulin therapy, [N. Sanguigno] Rinasc.med. **12:** 368-371, Aug. 31, '35
—effect of *2:4-di*nitrophenol upon calcium, creatine and creatinine excretion in rat, [L. I. Pugsley] Biochem.J. **29:** 2247-2250, Oct. '35
—experimental scurvy; acid number of petroleum ether extract of feces of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Aizawa] J.Biochem. **21:** 469-475, May '35
—experimental scurvy; content of fatty acid, cholesterol, unknown unsaponifiable substance and nitrogen in feces of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Aizawa] J.Biochem. **21:** 457-467, May '35
—intestinal tuberculosis; comparative value of Triboulet test and clinical findings in diagnosis, [J. T. N. Roe] Tubercle **17:** 79-81, Nov. '35
—presence and significance of albumin in patients with colitis; methods of research, [G. Amalfitano] Morgagni **77:** 799-803, July 21, '35
—quantitative determination of phosphorus, [M. Corazza] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 386-388, Aug. 1, '35
—Rhabditis from human feces, [K. Nakata] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 19, March 20, '35
—significance of catalase reaction for diagnosis and prognosis of intestinal disturbances, [S. Kemp & T. T. Andersen] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 144-167, Oct. '35
—studies on urobilin; elimination of bilin in feces of liver patients on meatless diet; clinical study, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 921-948, June '35
—studies on urobilin; method of determining bilin in feces, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 579-588, April '35
—Triboulet reaction and its value in diagnosis of colitis ulcerativa tuberculosa, [F. Tisell] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 41-75, '35
—use of aqueous smears in study and identification of Amoebae of man, [E. G. Hakansson] Am.J.Trop. Med. **15:** 439-453, July '35
—value of Triboulet reaction in intestinal tuberculosis, [H. J. Robinson & D. B. Cruickshank] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 164-168, July '35
—variation in water content of fecal material along colon, [F. R. Steggerda] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 559-564, July '35
fat in, determination, [P. Muller] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 3960-3962, Aug. 17, '35
—polypous appearance of fatty fecal masses in contrast picture of colon as indirect symptom of pancreatic disease, [B. Stenström] Acta radiol. **16:** 589-595, '35
impacted, gastric collapse; technic of simplified method of healing corporic, prepyloric, postpyloric and gastrojejunal ulcers; outline of operative procedures indicated occasionally after ulcers are healed; colonic fecaliths, [A. R. Grant & G. C. Morehouse] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 567, Sept. '35
—death following perforation of stercoraceous ulcer, [J. J. O'Reilly] Lancet **2:** 1175, Nov. 23, '35
—giant fecaloma with enormous dilatation of sigmoid; case, [A. Comtois & L. Coutu] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1114-1117, Sept. '35
—right megacolon with fecaloma cured by section of Cannon's sphincter, [A. Corrêa Netto] Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 49-57, '35
—valvular megasigmoid with fecal mass; colectomy in 2 stages; case, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 158-170, May 8, '35
incontinence, "elevation of perineum" by pulling peripheral portion of intestine through intact sphincter and fastening it; advantage in preventing incontinence after operations for rectal cancer, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1749-1753, July 27, '35
—in young girl, [J. Hartsilver] Lancet **2:** 427-428, Aug. 24, '35
—inveterate hysterical paralysis with spontaneous emission of urine and feces; case, [J. A. Chavany] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 741-747, Oct. 25, '35

FECES—Continued
reaction, in children; colorimetric method for determination of hydrogen ion concentration, with bibliographic review and results of research on infants under influence of various diets, [R. Pachioli & V. Mengoli] Pediatria **43:** 617-640, June '35
—in children; determining causes of fecal *pH*, [R. Pachioli & V. Mengoli] Pediatria **43:** 1025-1044, Sept. '35
FECHT, H., Die Pneumothoraxbehandlung im Kindesalter, Tuberkulose **15:** 141-149, May 25, '35
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation
FECUNDITY
See also Family, size of; Reproduction; Sterility
—biometric index of feminine characteristics in women of Abruzzi; constitutional types in relation to fecundity, [C. Casu] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 335-358, May '35
—British demographers' opinions on fertility, 1660-1760, [R. R. Kuczynski] Ann.Eugenics **6:** 139-171, June '35
—case of authenticated fertility in man, aged 94, [F. I. Seymour, C. Duffy & A. Koerner] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1423-1424, Nov. 2, '35
—fertility and longevity in married women dying after end of reproductive period, [B. C. Freeman] Human Biol. **7:** 392-418, Sept. '35
—fertility of certain groups of mentally diseased (schizophrenics, manic-depressives, epileptics), [E. Essen-Möller] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 8, pp. 1-314, '35
—inheritance of fertility; Dr. Wagner-Manslau's tables, Ann.Eugenics **6:** 225-251, June '35
—statistical method in studying problem of fertility, and myth of normal 28-day cycle, [J. G. H. Holt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1161-1164, May 18, '35
—studies on fertility; biopathology of human nematospermia, [G. V. Segre & G. Valle] Ginecologia **1:** 925-970, Sept. '35
diet and fecundity: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
FEDDER, V.: See **MARGALIN, G., jt. auth.**
di FEDE, N., La cura médica de la catarata, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 76-84, May-Aug. '35
FEDELI, F., Commemorazione del Prof. Gaetano Fichera tenuta la sera del 18 giugno 1935, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia (no. 4) **49:** v-xxix, '35
FEDOROV, S. P., Evipal narcosis at first aid stations in time of war, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 209-210, '35
FEDOSEWICZ, S., Allergy and immunization of organism in course of infectous dermatologic and venereologic diseases; allergic reactions and function of reticuloendothelial system, Česká dermat. **15:** 270-272, '35
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS
See also Epilola; Idiocy; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
—[Ewald] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1315-1321, Aug. 16, '35
—attitudes toward behavior problems in institution for high-grade mentally deficient problem children, [S. A. Kirk] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 368-385, '35
—behavior traits of higher-grade mental defectives; statistical study, [L. Ackerson] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 435-445, '35
—brain of mental defective: width of convolutions in normal and defective person, [W. R. Ashby & R. M. Stewart] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 26-35, July '35
—cerebral birth conditions, with special reference to myelogeny, [C. A. Patten & R. A. Matthews] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 61-98, July '35
—classification of defective delinquents, [M. J. Papurt] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **26:** 421-430, Sept. '35
—community responsibility for care of mentally deficient child, [R. F. Street & M. Fuller] Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **59:** 190-194, '35
—county infirmary habitation of feebleminded, [L. P. Harshman] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 336-347, '35
—deaf-mutism and congenital feeblemindedness; discussion of case in light of new sterilization law, [E. Fünfgeld] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 216-222, '35
—echolalia in mentally defective, [E. W. Martz] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 523-526, '35
—experiment in vocational training for high school graduates in care and training of defective children, [F. W. Ghent] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 136-146, '35
—family care of mental defectives, [C. L. Vaux] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 349-367, July '35
—frequency of association of phrenasthenia with congenital defects of skin, [D. Pisani & A. Cacchione] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 722-736, Dec. 31, '34
—genetic scale of social maturity, [E. A. Doll] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **5:** 180-190, April '35
—geographical distribution of mental deficiency in Chicago area, [R. L. Jenkins & A. W. Brown] Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 291-308, '35
—hepatosplenomegaly associated with mental deficiency and bone changes, [E. A. Cockayne] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 1067-1070, June '35

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS—Continued
—high grade moron; study of institutional admissions over 10 year period, [D. Kaplun] Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **59:** 69-91, '35
—intracutaneous reactions induced in phrenasthenic patients by injection of endocrine extracts, [F. Pennacchi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1428-1431, Dec. 31,'34
—investigative psychiatry in field of mental deficiency as shown by proceedings of American Association on Mental Deficiency, [E. J. Humphreys] Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency **59:** 195-206, '35
—de Lange-Debré's disease, congenital hypertrophy of muscles with extrapyramidal motor disturbances and mental deficiency; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **38:** 294-301, May '35
—mental defective with ability for rapid mental mathematical calculation, [J. López Ibor] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 882-906, Sept. 15, '35
—mental deficiency, [A. Laird] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1607-1615, June '35
—mental retardation and juvenile delinquency, [E. T. Glueck] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 549-572, Oct. '35
—mentally defective child, [T. B. Cunnane] California & West.Med. **43:** 32-36, July '35
—moron and borderline women under supervision in controlled environment, [R. A. Gegenheimer] Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 309-318, '35
—motor studies of mentally deficient; quantitative methods at various levels of integration, [G. Kreezer] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 357-367, '35
—operation of Fernald traveling school clinics and research possibilities in accumulated examinations, [N. A. Dayton] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **18:** 107-162, April '34
—parole of mental defectives, [G. E. McPherson] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 162-167, '35
—personality in psychophysical infantilism due to hypophyseal tumors; case, [M. Kaess] Nervenarzt **8:** 449-459, '35
—prevalence of mental disease among mental defectives, [M. Vanuxem] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 242-252, '35
—problem of defective delinquent, [M. Harrington] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 429-438, July '35
—problem of grafted schizophrenia, i. e., schizophrenia grafted on slight congenital feeblemindedness, [H. Katzenfuss] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 295-316, '35
—psychologic study of ability to calculate dates in feebleminded individuals, [G. R. Lafora] Encéphale **30:** 309-337, May '35
—psychometric data as indices of instability, [M. Brill] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 421-434, '35
—review of 10 years' surgical work in institution for feebleminded, [E. A. Whitney] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 386-394, '35
—sex perversion in institution population, [M. Shipman & A. C. Best] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 214-231, '35
—social changes and mentally retarded, [D. P. MacMillan] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 466-475, '35
—structural abnormalities presented by brains of 31 certified mental defectives, [R. J. A. Berry] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 54-69, July '35
—syndrome of diffuse muscular hypertrophy in infants causing athletic appearance; connection with congenital myxedema, [R. Debré & G. Semelaigne] Am. J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1351-1361, Dec. '35
—vocabulary of mental defectives, [C. E. Chipman] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 485-504, '35
diagnosis, diagnosis and social significance of congenital feeblemindedness, [K. Pönitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **153:** 770-778, '35
education in, characteristics and trainability of case of special reading disability at moron level, [R. Sears] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 135-145, July '35
—approach to problems in field of psychology at state school for mental defectives, [E. F. Kinder] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 44-57, '35
—conference on curriculum for mentally retarded children, [E. H. Martens] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 35-43, '35
—method for teaching mentally deficient reading cases, [T. G. Hegge] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 476-484, '35
—physical education in school for retarded children, [C. Coerper] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 206-211, July '35
—results of remedial reading at middle moron level: case study, [T. G. Hegge] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 128-134, July '35
etiology and pathogenesis, cause in pupils of special school for retarded children in Bonn, [J. Lechner] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **45:** 283-328, '35
—certain features of behavior in light of certain developmental defects in spinal cord; syringomyelic symptomocomplex as observed in feebleminded, [A. N. Bronfenbrenner] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 232-241, '35

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—importance of exogenous factors in development, particularly in twins, [T. Brander] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 276-293, '35; also, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 77: 399-417, July '35
—incomplete pseudobulbar syndrome due to cerebral arteriosclerosis, and mental deficiency; medicolegal study of case, [J. Ferraz Alvim & Durval Marcondes] Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo 5: 47-54, '35
—relation of hypothyroidism to mental deficiency, [A. S. Jackson] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 59: 92-95, '35
—rôle of infantile and adolescent forms of general paralysis, dementia praecox and epidemic encephalitis in production of phrenasthenia, [P. Amaldi] Riv. sper.di freniat. 58: 705-708, Dec. 31, '34
heredity, study in young people, [W. Weygandt] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 644-684, '35
sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual
FEELING: See Emotions; Sensation and Sensations
FEER, E., Die spezifische vegetative Neuropathie des Kleinkindes (kindliche Akrodynie), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 977-982, Oct. 12, '35
FEER'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia
FEES: See under Economics, Medical
FEHER, S., Behandlung der paroxysmalen Tachykardie mit grossen Chinidindosen, Med.Klin. 31: 549-551, April 26, '35
FEHR, A., Über die Behandlung der sekundär carcinomatös erkrankten Lymphdrüsen nach den Pariser Erfahrungen, Chirurg 7: 545-553, Aug. 15, '35
FEHSENMEIER, H., Klinische Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Magen-Darmkanals bei mit Atropin behandelten Enzephalitikern, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1723-1726, Oct. 25, '35
FEIGENBAUM, J.: See LAWRENCE, C. H., jt. auth.
FEIGUES, I., Aracnoidismo ictero-hemolítico, Semana méd. 1: 1248-1251, April 25, '35
FEIJÓO, A.: See LÓPEZ ALBO, W., jt. auth.
FEIL, A., L'industrie du bois et les maladies professionnelles, Presse méd. 43: 1097-1098, July 6, '35
Conditions hygiéniques du travail dans les ardoisières; exploitation du schiste et fabrication de l'ardoise, Presse méd. 43: 1641-1643, Oct. 19, '35
FEIL-KLIPPEL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities
FEINBERG, S. M., Karaya gum asthma, J.A.M.A. 105: 505, Aug. 17, '35
——and LITTLE, H. T., Studies on relation of microorganisms to allergy; rôle of yeasts in allergy; preliminary report, J.Allergy 6: 564-567, Sept. '35
FEINGOLD, B. F.: See MILLER, H., jt. auth.
FEINIER, L., SOLTZ, S. E., and HAUN, P., Syndrome of adenoma of pancreas, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 4: 310-364, Oct. '35
FEINSCHMIDT, O.: See Faynshmidt, O.
FEISSLY, R., Pseudo-kyste du pancréas, d'origine traumatique (forme gastro-hépatique avec fausse lacune gastrique, et compression de D_3), Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 25: 877-886, Oct. '35
FEIT, H., LASZLO, E. A., and VERO, F., Rosacea interpreted as bacterid from focal infection, J.A.M.A. 105: 1738-1741, Nov. 30, '35
FEITELBERG, P. J., L'embolectomie, Presse méd. 43: 824, May 22, '35
FEJGIN, B., Sur la filtration et l'ultrafiltration de l'émulsion de X_{19} soumise à des congélations répétées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 655-658, '35
——and EPSTEIN, T., Sur la bactérioclasie d'un colibacille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1101-1103, '35
FELCH, H. J., Granulocytopenia; case report, Southwestern Med. 19: 246-247, July '35
FELDBERG, W., and GUIMARÃIS, J. A., Some observations on salivary secretion, J.Physiol. 85: 15-36, Aug. 22, '35
FELDERMAN, L., Relationship of gustatory to olfactory systems, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 685-701, Sept. '35
FELDHAMMER, J.: See SCHACHTER, M., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, A. L., Use of stovaine in local anesthesia, Vestnik khir. 38: 178-179, '35
FELDMAN, F., and KORNBLUM, D., Correlation of anatomical findings with abnormalities of Q_3-wave, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1137-1142, Aug. '35
FELDMAN, F. M., Minnesota tuberculosis mortality, Journal-Lancet 55: 732-733, Nov. 15, '35
FELDMAN, L. (Buenos Aires): See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, L. (Chicago), Sino-auricular block and ventricular escapes in case of syphilitic heart disease with bundle branch block. Vagus overactivity on sinus node demonstrated, M.Clin.North America 18: 1383-1393, March '35
——TRACE, I. M., and KAPLAN, M. I., "Eventration" of right diaphragm: report of case with review of literature, chiefly from standpoint of etiology and diagnosis, Ann.Int.Med. 9: 62-77, July '35
FELDMAN, L. (New York): See WALLACE, J., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, M., Appendiceal abscess: roentgenologic consideration, with especial reference to diagnostic difficulties and its differential diagnosis, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 2: 373-378, Aug. '35
FELDMAN, M. H.: See REIN, C. R., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, R. I., Phagocytic properties of toxic leukocytes, Klin.med. 13: 815-820, June '35
FELDMAN, V. A., WULFSON, S. I., and SOROKER, A. G., La radiographie du larynx du chanteur, Rev.de laryng. 56: 490-506, April '35
FELDMAN, W. H., and OLSON, C., JR., Pathogenicity of Brucella abortus for white mice, J.Infect.Dis. 57: 212-222, Sept.-Oct. '35
FELDMAN, W. M., Life and medical work of Maimonides, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1161-1164, July '35
FELDSHTEYN, A. O.: See STEFANSKIY, V. K., jt. auth.
FELDSTEIN, E., Les fractures du nez en clientèle, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 388-390, June 15, '35
FELDSTEIN, G. J., Management of underweight children, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 706-709, June '35
FELDT, A., Chemo- und Serumtherapie der Pneumokokkeninfektion, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 169-171, Oct. 1, '35
FELDT, ADOLF, Über experimentelle Arzneifestigkeit von Spirochäten, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 172: 72-75, '35
FELDWEG, P., Beziehungen zwischen Histologie, Prognose und Therapie des Genitalkarzinoms, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 111: 1-25, '35
FELIKS, R. I., Skin immunity in oral vaccination against smallpox and virucidal action of serum of immune animals, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 13: 281-284, '34
FELIX, A., Serology of typhus group of diseases, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 29: 113-119, July '35
——and BHATNAGAR, S. S., Further observations on properties of Vi antigen of B. typhosus and its corresponding antibody, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 422-434, Aug. '35
——and PITT, R. M., Virulence and immunogenic activities of B. typhosus in relation to its antigenic constituents, J.Hyg. 35: 428-436, Aug. '35
——KRIKORIAN, K. S., and REITLER, R., Occurrence of typhoid bacilli containing Vi antigen in cases of typhoid fever and of Vi antibody in their sera, J.Hyg. 35: 421-427, Aug. '35
FELIX-WEIL REACTION: See Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus
FELKE, Das Kulturverfahren zur Diagnose der Zervixgonorrhoe, eine Verbesserung der Infektionsquellenerfassung, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 699-700, May 2, '35
FELL: See LAVENANT, A., jt. auth.
von FELLENBERG, T., Die Bestimmung von Glucose neben Disacchariden mit Barfoed's Reagens, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 26: 182-192, '35
——and DEMONT, P., Ueberprüfung der titrimetrischen Zuckerbestimmung nach von Fellenberg, Mitt.a.d.Geb. d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 26: 168-182, '35
FELLER, A., Statistisches zur Arteriosklerose, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48: 686-690, May 18, '35
FELLER, A. E., and GREENE, J. A., Amebiasis; report of 6 cases, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 437-440, Aug. '35
——See KORNS, H. M., jt. auth.
FELLINGER, K., and SCHLESINGER, A., Über den Einfluss der Therapie auf das Verhalten ätherlöslicher antithyreoidealer Schutzstoffe des Blutes bei Schilddrüsenkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 685-686, May 11, '35
——and HOCHSTÄDT, O., Über die Beeinflussung des Reid-Huntschen Versuches durch antithyreoidale Schutzstoffe, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1250-1251, Aug. 31, '35
FELLNER, J.: See BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.
FELLOWS, M. D.: See ELDEN, C. A., jt. auth.
FELONS: See Paronychia
FELS, E., Investigaciones experimentales sobre la irradiación de los ovarios en las ratas, Semana méd. 1: 1453-1462, May 16, '35
Ergebnisse experimenteller Eierstocks- und Nierenbestrahlung bei der weissen Ratte, Strahlentherapie 54: 279-293, '35
Zur Testierung und Aktivierung der Corpus luteum-Hormone (Luteosteron C und D), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2420-2427, Oct. 12, '35
——See PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.
FELSCH, Meine "Zuckerschule," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1082-1083, July 5, '35
FELSEN, J., Pathology of intestinal carcinoma, Ann.Surg. 102: 61-63, July '35
Appendicular form of bacillary dysentery, with notes on mesenteric adenitis and inflammation of distal portion of ileum, Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 661-672, Sept. '35
Bacillary dysentery; acute fulminating type with marked toxic neutropenia, New York State J.Med. 35: 1037-1038, Oct. 15, '35
——and OSOFSKY, A. G., Control agglutination studies against B. dysenteriae on sera of 300 individuals in New York City, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 1027-1031, Sept. '35
Pharyngogenic hematogenous streptococcic peritonitis, Arch.Surg. 31: 437-460, Sept. '35
FELSENREICH, F., Darstellung des verletzten Meniscus medialis im Röntgenbild bei veralteter Kreuzband- und Seitenbandverletzung, Röntgenpraxis 7: 331-333, May '35

FELSENREICH, F.—Continued
Die Therapie der Calcaneusfraktur. (Versuch einer Kritik der bisherigen Behandlungsmethoden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Verfahrens von L. Böhler), Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 590-617, '35
Die operative Behandlung des medialen Schenkelhalsbruches, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 844-846, June 21, '35
Kreuzbandverletzungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1058-1063, Aug. 23, '35
Operative Behandlung des "lateralen" und "intertrochantären" Schenkelhalsbruches, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2405-2409, Oct. 12, '35
——**See DENK, W., jt. auth.**
FELTON, L. D.: See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.
FELTON'S SERUM: See Pneumonia, therapy
FEMUR
See also Hip Joint
—chemical composition in horse, [L. Silberstein] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 667-670, April '35
abnormalities, unilateral hypomelia involving pelvic bone and femur; case, [F. Krauss] Med.Welt **9:** 1005, July 13, '35
—curvature of lower end of femur and its importance from standpoint of mechanics of development, [H. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 387-389, '35
amputation: See Amputation
anatomy and histology, "beet-like" protuberance, [G. Sauser] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 285-294, '35
cysts, single cyst complicated by fracture and suppuration, [C. A. Dios] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 668-683, Aug. 21, '35
diseases, etiology of trochanteric bursitis, [Z. W. Basilewskaja] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 671-674, '35
—slight gigantism and diabetes insipidus of pituitary origin in boy with femoral metaphysitis, [G. Pellegrini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 635-653, '35
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
exostoses, giant solitary osteogenic exostosis bursata; case, [F. Rabboni] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 383-389, June 15, '35
—Pellegrini-Stieda's ossification with transformation into exostosis, [F. d'Allaines] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 336-338, July '35
fractures: See also Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease
—apparatus for use in therapy of neck by Smith-Petersen pin, [A. Dussaut] Semana méd. **2:** 723-725, Sept. 5, '35
—bilateral fracture of trochanter minor, [B. Rácz] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 306-310, '35
—**causing gangrene of leg;** case, [M. Fitte] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 932-936, Oct. 2,'35
—completely masked fractures of neck, [G. V. Vovchenko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 43-47, '35
—director for insertion of Smith-Petersen nail in collum femoris fractures, [E. I. Lloyd] Lancet **2:** 129-131, July 20, '35
—end-results after internal fixation of transcervical fractures, [H. H. Wescott] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 446-448, Nov. '35
—experiences with nailing neck (Smith-Petersen operation), [W. Osten] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 31-39, '35
—extraarticular osteosynthesis for recent fractures of neck; discussion of technic and report of personal experiences, [T. King] M.J.Australia **2:** 521-553, Oct. 19, '35
—fracture and dislocation of head, [P. del Torto] Arch. di ortop. **51:** 413-423, June 30, '35
—fracture of hip joint—new method of treatment, [A. T. Moore] Internat.S.Digest **19:** 323-330, June '35
—fractures of hip, [W. R. Rogers] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 272-273, July-Aug. '35
—giant-cell tumor with pathologic fracture, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1207-1213, Oct. '35
—holding diaphyseal fractures in position by extension after surgical therapy, [J. P. Lamare & M. Larget] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 1058-1064, Oct. 26, '35
—improved traction splint with reduction and distraction attachments, [C. I. Allen] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 319-325, June '35
—indicator scales for roentgen control of osteosynthesis in fractures of neck, [Å. Åkerlund] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1180-1181, July 20, '35; Acta radiol. **16:** 557-562, '35
—instrument facilitating use of flanged nail in treatment of fractures of hip, [J. W. White] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1065-1066, Oct. '35
—intracapsular fracture of neck; primary operative treatment, [S. Bunnell] California & West.Med. **43:** 27-32, July '35
—late injuries after healing of fractures of neck, [E. Bergmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 496-503, '35
—late results of therapy of diaphyseal fractures by surgical and by orthopedic methods, [Auvray] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 938-943, July 13, '35

FEMUR, fractures—Continued
—modification of Whitman treatment for fracture of neck, [G. P. Mills] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 679-681, July '35
—new transport extension splint, perfected by Allies during World War, [J. Dubs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 635-637, July 13, '35
—occult fractures of neck, [V. Aalkjaer] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **161:** 548-564, '35
—**of neck,** [E. W. H. Groves] Brit.M.J. **2:** 491-493, Sept. 14, '35
—of neck, [J. Hoets] M.J.Australia **1:** 743-747, June 15, '35
—**of neck,** [H. McKenna] S.Clin.North America **15:** 585-591, June '35
—of neck, [P. Mathieu] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 580-583, Sept. 7, '35
—**of neck;** case with rapid union following early weight-bearing, [S. Kleinberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1041-1044, Oct. '35
—of neck; discussion on various therapeutic methods, [de Caestecker & Morelle] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 312-408, July '35
—of neck following irradiation therapy (of pelvic cancer); preliminary report, [R. G. Dalby & H. W. Jacox] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 29, Aug. '35
—of neck; roentgen study of fracture fastened with 3 screws for more than 5 years, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 513-515, July 6, '34
—of neck; treatment by blind nailing, [J. W. O'Meara] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 928-932, Oct. '35
—**of shaft,** [S. P. Mengel] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 799-802, July '35
—pathogenesis of fracture of neck considered from standpoint of anatomicophysiologic properties, [B. I. Shkurov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 34-42, '35
—pertrochanteric fracture with great displacement and traumatic luxation of hip joint; case, [J. Patel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 841-848, June 29, '35
—reconstruction of hip (Whitman operation), [F. G. Dyas] Illinois M.J. **68:** 124-127, Aug. '35
—reconstruction operation for ununited fracture of neck; case, [H. B. Macey & M. S. Henderson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 676-678, Oct. 23, '35
—report on application of Smith-Petersen nail in fresh fractures of neck by adaption of simplified technic, [W. B. Carrell] South.M.J. **28:** 583-588, July '35
—results of therapy, [L. Böhler] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 466-510, '35
—Roger Anderson well leg splint, [P. Y. Donald] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 201-202, May-June '35
—Russell's traction, [F. E. Hambrecht] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 496-497, Sept. '35
—sarcoma of femur; rôle of trauma, [R. Grashey] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 280-281, April '35
—secondary necrosis of neck developing after fracture in adolescent, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2549-2557, Oct. 26, '35
—simple adaptation of Hennequin cravat as procedure for traction in therapy of high and medium fractures of diaphyses in adults, [A. Talbot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 249-252, Nov. '34
—single cyst complicated by fracture and suppuration, [C. A. Dios] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 668-683, Aug. 21, '35
—Smith-Petersen operation for ununited fracture of neck, [F. Christopher] S.Clin.North America **15:** 601-604, June '35
—spontaneous shelf formation in ununited fracture of neck, [S. Selig] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 792-793, July '35
—sport injuries: fracture of trochanter minor during ice skating; case, [F. Nitsche] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1092-1094, May 11, '35
—subcutaneous spike fixation of fresh fractures of neck, [F. J. Gaensler] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 739-748, July '35
—surgical therapy of "lateral" and "intertrochanteric" fracture, [F. Felsenreich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2405-2409, Oct. 12, '35
—surgical therapy of median fracture of neck, [F. Felsenreich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 844-846, June 21, '35
—survey of management of intracapsular fracture of neck, [F. D. Dickson] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 481-487, Dec. '35
—synergical splint with traction, [A. Hernandez-Ros Codorniu] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 682-692, July '35
—therapy in children, [C. Rœderer] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 667-669, Dec. 21, '34
—therapy of diaphyseal fractures, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 590-592, Nov. 2, '34
—therapy of fractures of neck, [T. Gioia] Semana méd. **1:** 1188-1194, April 25, '35
—**therapy of fractures of neck in adduction or coxa vara;** extra-articular method of Sven Johansson, [J. Soler] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 213-230, Oct. '35

FEMUR, fractures—Continued
—therapy of fractures of shaft in children, [F. Nitsche] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1266-1269, June 1, '35
—therapy of recent fractures of neck, [M. Boppe] Presse méd. **43:** 1061-1064, July 3, '35
—therapy of subtrochanteric fractures; case, [V. Planson] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 271-274, April 20, '34
—therapy of war fractures of thigh, [M. Bastos Ansart & C. G. Granda] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 539-543, Aug. '35
—traction with wire in therapy in children, [Barros Lima] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 387-410, June '35
—treatment in children, with special reference to Russell traction, [D. C. Straus] S.Clin.North America **15:** 555-584, June '35
—treatment of fractured neck by axial fixation with steel wires, [D. R. Telson & N. S. Ransohoff] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 727-738, July '35
—treatment of fractures of neck, [M. S. Henderson & H. B. Macey] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1199-1206, Oct. '35
—treatment of old fractures and pseudarthroses of neck, [L. Böhler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1756-1767, July 27, '35
—treatment of open fracture at front during war, [B. Zacharinas] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 564-572, Aug. '35
—ununited fractures of neck, [M. S. Henderson] Tr. West.S.A. **44:** 326-345, '34
osteomyelitis, single cyst complicated by fracture and suppuration, [C. A. Dios] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 668-683, Aug. 21, '35
pathology, necrosis of head, [K. Stenport] Acta orthop. Scandinav. **6:** 127-136, '35
—secondary necrosis of neck developing after fracture in adolescent, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2549-2557, Oct. 26, '35
—unusual partial necrosis of head of femur following injury; case, [W. Haase] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1997-1999, Aug. 24, '35
Pellegrini-Stieda's disease, internal para-articular ossification of knee; probable traumatic origin; case, [Desjacques & N. Contamin] Lyon chir. **32:** 336-338, May-June '35
—occupational silicosis discovered in patient following injury resulting in Pellegrini-Stieda's disease; case, [García Triviño] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 142-148, Feb. '35
—posttraumatic ossification above patella; case, [L. Bocchi] Ateneo parmense **7:** 276-287, July-Aug. '35
—transformation into femoral exostosis, [F. d'Allaines] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 336-338, July '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Femur
—neck of femur technic, [K. C. Clark & M. R. Bell] Radiography **1:** 74-81, July '35
—peculiar roentgen aspect of neck after reduction of congenital dislocation of hip, [A. Viganò] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 187-209, March 31, '35
—value of profile roentgenography of neck in orthopedic disturbances, [R. Ducroquet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 492-501, Oct. 15, '35
surgery: See also Hip Joint; and under other subheads of Femur
—end results of leg lengthening, [G. B. Stephenson & H. A. Durham] South.M.J. **28:** 818-823, Sept. '35
—femoral shortening for equalization of leg length, [J. W. White] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 597-604, July '35
—technic of surgical shortening of lower extremities, [E. Papin] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 176-186, June '35
—Vreden operation in therapy of contracture of knee, [M. A. Khurgin] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 232-236, '35
tuberculosis, osteitis of twelfth rib complicated by large trochanteric abscess; case, [J. Bastide & H. Brunel] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 608-612, Sept. '35; also, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 948-953, Oct. '35
tumors, Ewing's sarcoma; clinical and pathological study of case, [A. N. Goyle, A. Vasudevan & K. G. Krishnaswamy] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 371-375, July '35
—five-year cure in case of endothelial myeloma of left femur, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1219-1222, Oct. '35
—giant-cell tumor with pathologic fracture; tumor diagnosed as sarcoma proved by biopsy to be benign giant-cell tumor, with 17-year cure, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1207-1213, Oct. '35
—osteochondroma as result of injury to workman, [A. Minne & M. Marchand-Alphant] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 559-565, May '35
—osteogenic sarcoma; case in child 8 years old, [M. Gamboa] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 436-452, July 10, '35
—osteogenic sarcoma; case in girl 10 years old, [O. Copello & L. Velasco Blanco] Arch.am.de med. **11:** 245-250, '35
—rôle of trauma in etiology of chondroma, [M. Chifoliau, M. Duvoir & F. Layani] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 701-708, June '35
—sarcoma; relation of trauma to etiology; medicolegal remarks on case, [B. Sambo] Riv.osp. **25:** 359-381, July '35
FEMUR, tumors—Continued
—sarcoma; rôle of trauma, [R. Grashey] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 280-281, April '35
wounds and injuries, femoral sarcoma; relation of trauma to etiology; medicolegal remarks on case, [B. Sambo] Riv.osp. **25:** 359-381, July '35
—unusual partial necrosis of head of femur following injury; case, [W. Haase] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1997-1999, Aug. 24, '35
FENESANU, I.: See NICOLAU, E., jt. auth.
FENG, L. C., and YAO, K. F., Observations on filariasis in Huchow, Chekiang, China, Chinese M.J. **49:** 797-801, Aug. '35
FENGA, E., Tubercolosi e demenza precoce, Riv.di pat. nerv. **45:** 476-483, March-April '35
FENICHEL, O., Beitrag zur Psychologie der Eifersucht, Imago **21:** 143-157, '35
FENICIA, M., Il ricambio minerale nell'ipertiroidismo sperimentale, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 747-772, Oct. '35
FENN, W. O., Diffusion of nitrogenous compounds from frog muscles in Ringer's solution, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **6:** 469-485, Aug. 20, '35
——**and MARSH, B. S.,** Muscular force at different speeds of shortening, J.Physiol. **85:** 277-297, Nov. 22, '35
FENNEL, E. A., Krukenberg tumor, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 376-379, Nov. '35
FENSTER, E., Entstehung eines Hautcarcinoms nach 14jährigem Tragen eines Bruchbandes, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 128-130, '35
FENTON, C. C., Causes of stillbirth and neonatal death, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 513-516, Nov. '35
FENTON, J., Housing Act, 1935, M.Officer **54:** 175-177, Oct. 26, '35
FENTON, N., and POPENOE, P., Twenty-five years of eugenic sterilization, J.Juvenile Research **19:** 201-204, Oct. '35
FENTON, R. A., Recent discoveries in pathology of nasal and aural mucosa, West.J.Surg. **43:** 456-463, Aug. '35
FENTRESS, S. J., Lobar pneumonia, with report of cases, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 239-244, June '35
FENYUK, B. K.: See OLENEV, N. O., jt. auth.
FENZ, E.: See BOLLER, R., jt. auth.
FERDMAN, D., and FAYNSHMIDT, O., Über den Umsatz der Adenosintriphosphorsäure im Muskel; die Dephosphorylierung der Adenosintriphosphorsäure während der Muskeltätigkeit, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 203-209, '35
Significance of phosphorus compounds in muscular activity, Vrach.delo **18:** 67-72, '35
——**and GALPERIN, L.,** Über den Umsatz von Nucleotiden im Herzmuskel, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 191-202, '35
FERDMAN, M.: See BALLIF, L., jt. auth.
FERENCI, I., Therapy of diabetes mellitus without eliminating carbohydrates, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 651-653, July 25, '35
FERESTEN, M., Corpus luteum of pregnancy in relation to anterior pituitary gland, Endocrinology **19:** 407-408, July-Aug. '35
FÉREY, D., Epilepsie Bravais-Jacksonienne. Intervention chirurgicale. Arachnoïdite chronique. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 695-696, May 25, '35; also, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 498-499, July 20, '35
FERGUSON, C., Ureteral stone extractor, J.Urol. **34:** 189, Aug. '35
FERGUSON, C. L., Comfortable feet for the worker, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 520-523, July '35
FERGUSON, G. H., Dining car sanitation, Canad.Pub. Health J. **26:** 415-416, Aug. '35
FERGUSON, J., and DOWNS, A. W., Calcium and hæmoglobin: influence of cabbage diet on hæmoglobin of rabbit, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 634-635, Dec. '35
FERGUSON, J. A., and OTIS, I. S., Full-term unilateral tubal twin pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 139-141, July '35
FERGUSON, J. W., Stereoscopic roentgenograms of sphenoid sinuses, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 482-486, Oct. '35
FERGUSON, L. K., Suture of ruptured supraspinatus tendon 4 days after injury, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 294-296, Aug. '35
Ligation of varicose veins; ambulatory treatment preliminary to sclerosing injections, Ann.Surg. **102:** 304-314, Aug. '35
——**and McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR.,** Maggot therapy; rapid method of removing necrotic tissues, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 72-84, July '35
FERGUSON, M. E., Instruction in fundamental sciences; brief review of present situation in China, Chinese M.J. **49:** 955-956, Sept. '35
FERGUSON, R. S., Selective irradiation in management of teratoma testis, J.Urol. **34:** 458-461, Nov. '35
——**See SMITH, G. M., jt. auth.**
FERGUSON, W. J. W., and CAIGER, H., Miners' nystagmus and Workmen's Compensation Act, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 13-16, July 13, '35
FERMAUD, E., A propos d'un cas d'arrachement de la tubérosité postérieure du calcanéum, par le tendon d'Achille, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 479-481, June 25, '35

FERMENTATION
See also Acid, lactic; Enzymes; Yeast
—disposal of refuse by fermentation in zymothermic cell, [P. V. Vidhikar] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 841-848, '34
—effects of *dinitrocresol* on oxidation and fermentation, [M. E. Krahl & G. H. A. Clowes] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 355-369, Oct. '35
—of city refuse; apparatus and technic, [L. Mouchette] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **14:** 161-182, June '35
—ophthalmias in workmen caused by emanations from fermentation of corn in presence of sea water, [E. Méndez] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 197-218, Feb. '35
bacterial: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, enterococci; etc.
—bacterial fermentations and structure of glucosamine, [A. G. Wedum & A. W. Walker] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 160-163, Sept.-Oct. '35
—bacteriological examination of contents of closed arm in Smith fermentation tube, [N. M. Harris] Science **82:** 135-136, Aug. 9, '35
—enzyme formation and *polysaccharide* synthesis, [E. A. Cooper & J. F. Preston] Biochem.J. **29:** 2267-2277, Oct. '35
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERMIN, H. E. A., Widening of upper part of mediastinal shadow in small children and its diagnostic significance in mediastinal pleurisy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3059-3065, June 22, '35
FERNANDES, R.: See Mac-DOWELL, A., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ: See ARMAND-DELILLE, P., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ, A. A., and CAPURRO, J., La eficacia del cloruro de magnesio por via endovenosa en algunos casos de papilomas venéreos y verrugas, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 480-487, April '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 192-196, July 18, '35
Descamación persistente de los labios. Queilitis simple, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 793-799, June '35
——and IAPALUCCI, L., Pitiriasis rubra pilar de Devergie y Richaud, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 400-407, March '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1663-1668, June 6, '35
Psoriasis simulando clínicamente una pitiriasis rubra pilar (nota clínico-histológica), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 800-807, June '35
FERNANDEZ, F., L'épreuve de la santonine dans le diagnostic de l'insuffisance hépatique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 576-584, June '35
FERNÁNDEZ, J.: See MUÑOYERRO, J. A. A., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ, J. G., CARRI, M. A., and CAMAÑA, J. M., Estrechez espasmódica del esófago, Semana méd. **2:** 694-700, Sept. 5, '35
FERNÁNDEZ, J. M. M., La campaña antileprosa en nuestro país, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 415-425, April '35
——and SCHUJMAN, S., On use of fluorescein in treatment of leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 182-185, Oct. '35
——See SCHUJMAN, S., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ, L. J., and FERNÁNDEZ, R. F., Apuntes de oftalmología para el médico general, Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico **27:** 96-106, April '35
FERNANDEZ, M., Shock traumatico e potere glicolitico del sangue, Fisiol.e med. **5:** 805-820, Dec. 20, '34
FERNÁNDEZ, O. C., Mejoramiento y estímulo de la capacidad física para las profesiones y deportes, Medicina, México **15:** 236-241, May 10, '35
Gymnastica pré-desportiva; estudo de sua importancia e applicação, Brasil-med. **49:** 448-454, May 18, '35
Nuevos principios generales y fundamentos de la técnica kinesiterápica, Semana méd. **1:** 1897-1907, June 27, '35
Deportismo y traumatología deportiva, Med.de los niños **36:** 198, July; 231, Aug. '35
FERNÁNDEZ, R. F.: See FERNÁNDEZ, L. J., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ AGUILAR, A.: See ANDRÉS ASENSIO, J., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ BALBUENA, Tres casos de septicemia consecutivos a conjuntivitis neumocócica, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **35:** 169-172, April '35
Naevo carcinoma del párpado inferior, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 375-377, July '35
FERNÁNDEZ BLANCO, M., and FONGI, E. G., Chancro sifilítico extragenital; sífilis secundaria florida; eritema vesículo-edematoso tóxico, localizado, postneosalvarsán, Semana méd. **1:** 1208-1213, April 25, '35
FERNÁNDEZ CABEZA, J., and BLANCO SARMIENTO, M., La reacción de Takata-Ara y su valor para el médico práctico, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 694-707, June 15, '35
FERNÁNDEZ CRUZ, A.: See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.
——See MARAÑÓN, G., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ de la PORTILLA, J., Cuestiones actuales en sífilis congénita, Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 224-232, April '35
¿Un caso de úlcera genital agúda de Lipschütz en el sexo masculino? Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 977-978, June '35
FERNÁNDEZ DÍAZ, R.: See GONZÁLEZ-MARTÍN, J., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ LUNA, D.: See WALDORP, C. P., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ M. TUREGANO, J.: See de DIEGO LÓPEZ, A., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ REY, E. M., Dispositivo para radiografías de tórax tele-estereoscópicas ultrarrápidas, Semana méd. **1:** 1298-1301, May 2, '35
Dispositivo para extracción continua de aire en los neumotórax espontáneos, Semana méd. **2:** 643-644, Aug. 29, '35
FERNÁNDEZ ROBINA, JOSÉ: See Obituaries
FERNÁNDEZ SARALEGUI, A., Exoftalmía pulsátil, Semana méd. **1:** 1841-1846, June 27, '35
FERNÁNDEZ SPERONI, C.: See ROJAS, N., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ TAQUECHEL, A., Nueva interpretación de la carioquinesis, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 159-164, March 31, '35
FERNÁNDEZ VILÁ, V., Algunas consideraciones sobre las cefalalgias frontales de origen puramente nasal, Med. ibera **2:** 129-135, Aug. 3, '35
FERNANDO, A. S., and de OCAMPO, G., Cerebellar abscess: report of case and necropsy findings, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 381, July '35
FERNANDO, F. N., Recurrent intraocular hemorrhage in young adult, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 554-558, Oct. '35
FERNANDO, F. S.: See DAVIS, L. J., jt. auth.
FERNANDO, P. B., and WIJERAMA, E. M., Death after injection of atebrin mussonate, Lancet **2:** 1056, Nov. 9, '35
FERNANDO, S., Case of parenteric fever due to B. columbensis, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **32:** 98-100, July '35
FERNBACH, H.: See BESSAU, G., jt. auth.
FERNET, P., Quand doit-on employer l'électrolyse en dermatologie? Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 110-117, '35
——Le BARON and BLOCH-MICHEL, H., Les lésions hybrides syphilo-strumeuses et les formes scrofuloïdes de la syphilis héréditaire tardive, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 325-327, May 11, '35
FERNICOLA, C.: See POZZI, E., jt. auth.
FERNÓS ISERN, A., Interpretaciones electrocardiográficas de ciertas condiciones patológicas del miocardio, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 113-122, May '35
La difteria entre un grupo de niños de 2 a 5 años de edad (nota preliminar), Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 197-198, Aug. '35
FERRABOUC, L., Les sociétés d'assistance aux blessés et aux malades militaires; leur rôle à l'intérieur en temps de guerre, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 683-692, Oct. '35
——and GUICHENÉ, P., Phlébites consécutives à des pneumopathies d'origine grippale, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 194-198, June '35
——and HENRI, Diagnostic et traitement du kala-azar, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 603-621, Oct. '35
——and JAULMES, C., Disparition d'une leucocytose éosinophile au cours d'une congestion pulmonaire mortelle, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 313-315, Dec. '34
——and JUDE, A., Rhumatisme articulaire aigu chez deux époux, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 261-264, Nov. '34
Urticaire, œdèmes de Quincke, arthralgies et ictère, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 727-728, April 22, '35
——CROSNIER, R., and GUICHENÉ, P., Début encéphalitique d'une fièvre paratyphoïde B, bénigne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 977-981, June 10, '35
——GUICHENÉ, P., and THÉVENOT, J., Acrocyanose et insuffisance testiculaire, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **29:** 144-146, April '35
FERRACANI, R. S.: See BENGOLEA, A. J., jt. auth.
FERRADAS, J. B., La infección tuberculosa en los niños diabéticos, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 259-264, July-Sept. '35
——See AGUILAR, O. P., jt. auth.
FERRALORO, G., Ricerche fisiopatologiche sulla β-cloroetildicloroarsina, Minerva med. **2:** 97-106, July 28, '35
FERRAN, C., La médecine de Lyon au XVIIe siècle. Lazare Meyssonnier, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 179-208, July-Aug. '35
FERRAND, J., Le docteur Alexandre Guéniot, Bull.Soc. méd.de Saint Luc **41:** 315-316, Sept.-Oct. '35
FERRAND, M., Le diagnostic clinique des nævo-carcinomes et leur traitement par la diathermo-coagulation, Bull. gén.de thérap. **186:** 98-109, '35
FERRANDU, S., Studio anatomo-patologico e interpretazione patogenetica della pneumatosi intestinale cistica, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 493-540, Sept. '35
FERRANNINI, ALFREDO, Paratiroidi e ricambio degli idrati di carbonio; l'azione dell'estratto paratiroideo sul ricambio degli idrati di carbonio nei soggetti normali, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 285-299, May '35
Paratiroidi e ricambio degli idrati di carbonio; l'azione dell'estratto paratiroideo sul tasso glicemico e sulla glicosuria nei soggetti diabetici, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 366-379, June '35
Contributo clinico allo studio dell'insulino-ipersensibilità in soggetti diabetici, Studium **25:** 141-148, June 1, '35
FERRANNINI, ANDREA, Accordi e contrasti tra morfologia e funzione, Riforma med. **51:** 1187-1188, Aug. 3, '35
FERRANNINI, L., Linfogranulomatosi maligna, Minerva med. **1:** 545-550, April 28, '35
Anemia splenica infantile e linfosi aleucemica, Minerva med. **1:** 617-622, May 12, '35

FERRANNINI, L.—Continued
Afasia con paralisi del braccio destro e lieve paresi dell'arto inferiore e del facciale di destra da rammollimento corticale, Minerva med. 1: 649-652, May 19, '35
La cura bulgara di alcuni postumi di encefalite letargica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 967, May 20, '35; 1544, Aug. 5, '35
Emofilia sporadica, Minerva med. 2: 129-133, Aug. 4, '35
Il primo caso di leishmaniosi viscerale in adulto in Puglia, Minerva med. 2: 233-239, Aug. 25, '35
La tubercolosi polmonare nei vecchi, Minerva med. 2: 273-277, Sept. 1, '35
Meningite tubercolare in adulto con tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. 2: 305-308, Sept. 8, '35
Colecistite cronica e calcolosi biliare, Minerva med. 2: 337-345, Sept. 15, '35
Mediastinite sclero-gommosa, Minerva med. 2: 369-374, Sept. 22, '35
Probabile gomma meningea in corrispondenza della parte media della circonvoluzione frontale ascendente di destra. Lezione clinica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1855-1862, Sept. 23, '35
Diabete insipido e microsomia ipofisaria, Minerva med. 2: 401-409, Sept. 29, '35
FERRARA, F., Casistica duodenale: due nuove osservazioni di diverticolosi multipla della terza porzione, Quaderni radiol. 5: 268-277, '34
FERRARI, A., Sindrome chiasmatica da tumore ipofisario guarita dopo röntgenterapia, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 34: 69-74, '34
FERRARI, A. V., Sugli epiteliomi basocellulari primitivi multipli e multiformi; contributo clinico-anatomopatologico e critico, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 11: 310-356, April '35
FERRARI, J.: See DEULOFEU, V., jt. auth.
—See **SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**
FERRARI, R. A., and FRANCIS, D. J., Experiencias con una nueva reacción química para el diagnóstico del embarazo, Semana méd. 2: 555-556, Aug. 22, '35
FERRARI, R. C., El ano contranatura tipo Hœcker; técnica operatoria, Semana méd. 1: 1141-1145, April 18, '35
El círculo vicioso consecutivo a las operaciones de gastro-enterostomía, Semana méd. 1: 1342-1349, May 9, '35
Consideraciones sobre le neumectomía total. Proposición de una nueva técnica operatoria. La exo-neumopexia extrapleural, Semana méd. 2: 398-416, Aug. 8, '35; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 189-220, May 15, '35
—See **IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.**
—and **NIÑO, F. L.,** Comentarios al margen de una observación de actinomicosis cérvicofacial y braquial, Bol. y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 239-250, May 15, '35
FERRARI LELLI, G.: See BATTISTINI, S., jt. auth.
FERRARINI, M., Morfogenesi dell'aponevrosi palmare. (Nota preventiva), Pathologica 27: 586-587, Sept. 15, '35
FERRARIO, J. C., Salmonella derby aislada de órganos de cerdo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 166-168, June '35
FERRARIS, G., I sarcomi dell'orecchio medio e della mastoide. Sarcoma della mastoide, Ann.di laring., otol. 34: 106-131, '34
Cisti del cervelletto in soggetto otorroico, Ann.di laring., otol. 35: 23-30, '35
Angina agranulocitica sintomatica, Valsalva 11: 380-393, July '35
Neurite ottica da sinusite sfenoidale operata e guarita. Considerazioni critiche, Arch.ital.di otol. 47: 557-578, Aug. '35
FERRARO, A., and BARRERA, S. E., Effects of lesions of dorsal spino-cerebellar tract and corpus restiforme in Macacus rhesus monkey, Brain 58: 174-202, June '35
Summary of clinical and anatomical findings following lesions in dorsal column system of Macacus rhesus monkeys, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 15: 371-395, '35
Posterior column fibers and their termination in Macacus rhesus, J.Comp.Neurol. 62: 507-530, Oct. '35
FERRAZ ALVIM, J., A pericia psychiatrica em S. Paulo, Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S. Paulo 5: 25-37, '35
—and **DURVAL MARCONDES,** Sindrome pseudo bulbar incompleta; arterio esclerose cerebral; deficit mental, Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo 5: 47-54,'35
FERRAZINI, P., Estudio clínico del segmento inferior y cuello del útero en los tres últimos meses del embarazo, Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 543-555, May '35
FERRE, A., Consideraciones sobre ciertos procesos quirúrgicos simulados, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 388-391, June 15, '35
FERRE, G., Plantation surgery; survey of statistics of 1934, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 57-62, '35
FERREIRA, O., JR., Forma pseudo-tuberculosa da ectasia da aorta, Brasil-med. 49: 421-423, May 11, '35
Vitaminas e avitaminoses, Brasil-med. 49: 652-657, July 20, '35
FERRER, D.: See PAGÉS MARUNY, S., jt. auth.
FERRER, J.: See ERCOLE, R., jt. auth.
FERRERO VELASCO, J., Litiasis renal bilateral, Nefrectomía, nefrostomía, Med.ibera 1: 678-681, May 4, '35
FERRER SOLERVICENS, F., ALEMANY, R., and GONZÁLEZ-RIBAS, M., Un caso de asma bronquial seguido de autopsia, Progresos de la clín. 43: 701-707, Oct. '35
FERRETTI, A., Su alcuni casi di corpi estranei metallici (aghi, spilli, chiodi) nel tubo digerente, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1996-2006, Oct. 14, '35
FERRETTI, G.: See CAMPANACCI, D., jt. auth.
FERRETTI, L., Rilievi radiologici sulle fratture delle apofisi trasverse delle vertebre lombari, Arch.di radiol. 11: 48-59, '35
FERRETTI, R.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
FERRIA CONTIN, G., Stigmate professionali delle operaie addette alla raccolta e impacchettamento dei biscotti, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 6: 138-147, April '35
FERRIC CHLORIDE: See Burns, therapy
FERRIER, A., Etude histologique du sang et des parois vasculaires dans le choc anaphylactique de l'embryon de poulet, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1354-1355, '35
FERRIER, H. T., Further notes on practice with high-powered mobile x-ray unit, Radiography 1: 122-132, Oct. '35
FERRIER, M., Diathermie et ondes courtes en thérapeutique endocrinienne, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 9: 86-90, June '35
——See **CHENILLEAU, jt. auth.**
——See **DAUSSET, jt. auth.**
FERRIGNO, P., Sul comportamento delle fibre elastiche dei vasi uterini nel distacco di placenta normalmente inserta, Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 119-148, May '35
FERRIO, C., Eine Phiole zum Versand von Körperflüssigkeiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1018-1019, Sept. 14, '35
FERRIS, E. B., JR.: See CAPPS, R. B., jt. auth.
FERRIS, H. W.: See FURTH, J., jt. auth.
FERRISCORBONE: FERROSCORBONE: See Vitamins, C
FERRO, A., Ricerche sul comportamento della mucina fecale nei lattanti sani e nei lattanti con diatesi essudativa, Lattante 6: 107-118, March '35
Ricerche sul comportamento del tasso proteico nel siero di sangue delle madri e dei lattanti sani e con diatesi essudativa, seguiti dalla nascita fino all'età di un anno, Lattante 6: 180-198, April '35
FERROCYANIDE: See Blood, ferrocyanide
FERROIR, J.: See FAROY, G., jt. auth.
FERRO-LUZZI, G., Processi ossido-riduttivi ("indice di iodio" e acido ascorbico) nello shock da istammina, Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 92-99, March 31, '35
Ittero da stasi ed iperazotemia, Minerva med. 2: 446-448, Oct. 6, '35
FERRON, M., L'Ecole Impériale du Service de Santé Militaire de Strasbourg (12 juin 1856—30 septembre 1870), Strasbourg méd. (supp.) 95: 65, March 25, '35; (supp.) 95: 73, April 5, '35; (supp.) 95: 188, Aug. 25, '35
FERROUX, R., and FOLICHON, A., Les fuites de radon hors des tubes de radium, spécialement des tubes de forte charge employés en télécuriethéraple, Arch. d'électric.méd. 43: 374-380, Oct. '35
FERRU, DUCELLIER, ROULLET and SAVIN, Abcès du poumon traité par bronchoscopie et aspiration, chez un enfant, Rev.méd. du centre-ouest 7: 210-216, June '35
von FERSTEL, K., Zur Indikationsstellung bei entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Nebenhoden, Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 753-759, '35
FERTILITY: See Family, size of; Fecundity
FESSARD, A., Pulsations axoniques de basse fréquence déclenchées par l'application d'une tension constante au nerf myélinisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1355-1358, '35
——See **ARVANITAKI, A., jt. auth.**
FESSLER, A.: See OPPENHEIM, M. (Vienna), jt. auth.
FESSLER, J.: See MRAK, E., jt. auth.
FESTEN, H., Die Bedeutung der Fornix calycis der Niere für die Röntgendiagnostik, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2360-2362, Oct. 5, '35
FESTER, A. (Mme.): See GAVRILOW, W., jt. auth.
FETATION, multiple: See Pregnancy, multiple; Quintuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
FETISHISM: See Sex, perversion
FETISOV, A. G., Removal of infected foci of upper respiratory tract and its rôle in combating rheumatic diseases, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 856-861, June 15, '35
Endotheliome des Rachens, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 936-946, Aug. '35
FETTER, D., and SCHLUTZ, F. W., Digestion of milk and of modified milk in vitro, Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1101-1106, Nov. '35
Digestion of milk and of modified milk in vivo, Am.J. Dis.Child. 50: 1107-1112, Nov. '35
FETTER, F.: See SCHNABEL, T. G., jt. auth.
FETTERMAN, G. H., Vascular lesions in surgically excised stomachs, Arch.Path. 20: 189-200, Aug. '35
FETTERMAN, J. L., Treatment of neuroses associated with trauma, Indust.Med. 4: 475-480, Sept. '35

FETUS
See also Embryology; Embryotomy; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord
—fetal cephalometry, [L. A. Rowden] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 610-612, Oct. '35
—fetal cephalometry; simple and exact method of determining biparietal diameter of fetal head in utero, [C. L. McDonogh] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 613-614, Oct. '35
—influence of experimental nicotine poisoning, [G. Morra] Ginecologia 1: 996-1022, Sept. '35
—influence of maternal diet on fetal reserve of vitamin A; experimental study, [E. Guidetti] Ginecologia 1: 597-604, May '35
—muscular spasm in fetus a factor in production of malpresentation, [G. F. Gibberd] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 42: 596-599, Aug. '35
—radiography in obstetrics (pelvimetry and fetal cephalometry), [R. P. Ball] Kentucky M.J. 33: 571-575, Dec. '35
—roentgen pelvimetry and fetal cephalometry, [R. P. Ball] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 11: 11-17, June '35
—significance of shape of fetal head in mechanism of labor, [E. Rydberg] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 42: 600, Aug.; 795, Oct. '35
—window technic for fetal observation, [C. S. Gersoni] Anat.Rec. 63: 169-173, Sept. 25, '35
abnormalities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Fetus, pathology; Monsters
asphyxia: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
—Theodorides method of therapy; 30 cases, [N. Palacios Costa & M. V. Falsía] Semana méd. 2: 231-236, July 25, '35
blood in, amino-acidemia, [G. Sannicandro] Fisiol.e med. 6: 413-425, June 20, '35
—bromine content of maternal and fetal blood in normal and pathologic pregnancy and labor, [L. Cattaneo] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 27-34, Jan. 31, '35
—epinephrine and sugar content, [O. Macchiarulo] Arch. f.Gynäk. 159: 349-354, '35
—glycolysis in maternal and fetal blood, [G. Tesauro] Arch.di sc.biol. 21: 197-200, April '35
death of: See also Abortion, missed; Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, asphyxia; Fetus, retention; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Stillbirths
—fetal death, prolonged gestation and difficult parturition in rat as result of vitamin A-deficiency, [K. E. Mason] Am.J.Anat. 57: 303-349, Sept. '35
—fetal mortality in placenta praevia, [E. Macías de Torres] Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. 30: 687-692, Aug. '35
—huge placenta with maceration of fetus; case, [Louyot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 337-338, May '35
—in eclampsia; case, [M. Metzger] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 816-818, June 4, '35
—in patients with organic heart disease, [H. M. Teel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 53-61, July '35
—pregnancy in diabetic with first insulin therapy 2 months before term; death of fetus due to slight birth injury, [Garipuy, Guilhem & Grimoud] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 363-365, May '35
—"pregnancy" test (Aschheim-Zondek) in relation to death of ovum, [P. M. F. Bishop] Lancet 2: 364-366, Aug. 17, '35
—unsuccessful obstetric operations in home; maternal and fetal prognosis, with special reference to mortality, [A. Chimenti] Clin.ostet. 37: 473-489, Aug. '35
—Willett-Gauss method using scalp forceps in case of dead fetus, [Rodríguez Acosta & Pérez Rojas] Vida nueva 36: 202-206, Aug. 15, '35
development: See also Embryology
—dental calcification as sign of fetal maturity, [J. Palma Scala & J. A. Bello] Semana méd. 1: 1658-1661, June 6, '35
—dystocia due to excessive volume of fetus, generalized edema, fetal ascites and hydronephrosis; case, [D. Căprioară, J. Petrescu & A. Mureşanu] Cluj.med. 16: 460-468, Sept. 1, '35
—effect of administration of preparations of growth hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary on weight of new-born (albino rats), [R. M. Watts] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 30: 174-185, Aug. '35
—experimental studies on influence of iron and phosphorus on pregnant organism and on fetus, [R. L. Schub] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2058-2061, Aug. 31, '35
—giant fetuses, [C. J. H. de Geus] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 75: 1690-1699, Oct. 1, '35
—influences on development of fetus and sucklings of diets of mother, [S. I. Seta] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 78-80, '32 [in Japanese]
—prenatal conditions and status of infants at birth, [L. W. Sontag, S. I. Pyle & J. Cape] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 337-342, Aug. '35
—radiological estimation of fetal maturity (by cephalometry), [R. E. Roberts] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 601-607, Oct. '35
—stereoroentgenometric method of fetometry and pelvimetry with its obstetrical application; appraisal based on 740 determinations, [S. H. Clifford] West Virginia M.J. 31: 401-414, Sept. '35

FETUS—Continued
heart examination, electrocardiograms derived from 11 fetuses through medium of direct leads, [J. D. Heard, G. G. Burkley & C. R. Schaefer] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 50: 335-341, '35
injuries: See Infants, New-Born, injuries
membranes: See Amnion; Chorion; Labor, complications; Pregnancy, abnormalities; Pregnancy, cornual
papyraceus: See under Twins
pathology: See also Achondroplasia; Fractures, intra-uterine; Hydrocephalus
—abdominal pregnancy with macerated fetus of 7½ months and infection of fetal cyst; case, [Tonneau] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 1065-1072, July 28, '35
—dystocia due to excessive volume of fetus, generalized edema, fetal ascites and hydronephrosis; case, [D. Căprioară, J. Petrescu & A. Mureşanu] Cluj.med. 16: 460-468, Sept. 1, '35
—erythroblastosis (including icterus gravis and congenital hydrops) in new-born, [A. Yaguda] Am. J.Clin.Path. 5: 266-298, July '35
—familial type of erythroblastosis of fetus and new-born, [Péhu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 28: 523-528, Aug. '35
—floating cord in vitreous humor; question of developmental anomaly or result of early intra-uterine inflammation, [R. Tertsch] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 87: 199-202, Oct. '35
—histologic investigation of fetal kidney; experimental study of renal disturbance in fetal period, [S. Tsuda] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 18: 233-236, June '35
—intra-uterine lesion of brain of fetus following poisoning of mother with illuminating gas, [F. Neuburger] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. 13: 85-95, '35
—maternal and fetal pathology in fatal subacute poisoning from lead taken to produce abortion, [M. Brovelli & U. Borghetti] Clin.med.ital. 66: 815-844, Sept. '35
—peritonitis associated with hydrocolpos: case, [C. Superbi] Clin.ostet. 37: 332-338, June '35
—relationship between maternal, fetal and infantile deficiency of vitamin C; experimental study, [G. Mouriquand] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 114: 199-202, Oct. 1, '35
—roentgenologic diagnosis of generalized edema, [I. H. Lockwood & F. Y. Kuhlman] Radiology 25: 108-110, July '35
physiology, biologic significance of placenta considered from standpoint of tissue metabolism; tissue metabolism of organs in embryonal stage, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 1451-1453, '35
—conditions of fetal respiration, [J. Barcroft] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. (supp.) 10: 164-177, Nov. '34
—effects of dextrose infusion, epinephrine injection and absolute hunger on tissue metabolism of placenta, fetus and mother; experiments with rabbits, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 15: 582-583, '35
—fetal carbohydrate metabolism following adrenalectomy, insulin and glucose experiments on mother, [E. L. Corey] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 450-454, Oct. '35
—histotrophic nutrition of fetus by decidua and its place in intra-uterine carbohydrate metabolism of fetus, [B. Szendi & G. Papp] Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 432-448, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 890-895, Aug. 17, '35
—influence of anemia on tissue metabolism of placenta, fetus and mother; experiments with rabbits, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 15: 583-585, '35
—mammal before and after birth (respiratory and vascular changes); John Mallet Purser lecture, [J. Barcroft] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 289-301, July '35; also, Lancet 2: 647-652, Sept. 21, '35
—respiration; Croonian lecture, [J. Barcroft] Proc.Roy. Soc., London, s.B, 118: 242-263, Aug. 1, '35
—vitamin C metabolism; storage in suprarenals; resorption of cevitamic acid from placenta, [W. Neuweiler] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1040-1041, July 20, '35
position of: See also Labor, presentation; Labor, version
—etiology of occipitoposterior position, [H. Siedentopf & H. Gerewitz] Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 126-140, '35
—physiologic forced position and its significance for development of congenital deformities, [F. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1352-1355, Nov. 1, '35
—transverse position due to parkinsonian contracture of rectus abdominis muscle recurring in 3 pregnancies, [G. Tesauro] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 42: 423-436, July '35
retention: See also Abortion, missed; Lithopedion
—retention of fetus dead at 6½ months; failure to provoke labor; vaginal hysterectomy in case, [M. Brouha & R. Bastin] Liége méd. 28: 837-843, July 28, '35
FETZER, M. E., Clinical study in epilepsy, J.Comp.Psychol. 20: 13-16, Aug. '35
FEUERLICHT, N.: See **HOLLER, G., jt. auth.**
FEUERSTEIN, B. L., Tuberculosis of mouth, Am.J.Surg. 29: 313-316, Aug. '35
FEUILLADE, Confusion mentale chez un syphilitique simulant la paralysie générale. Syphilo-psychoses et psychopathies de coïncidence, Lyon méd. 155: 577-579, May 12, '35

FEUILLADE—Continued
Cinq cas de démorphinisation rapide par les émulsions de lipides, Lyon méd. **156:** 245-248, Sept. 1, '35
Signe d'Argyll-Robertson unilatéral et transitoire consécutif à un traumatisme cranien, Lyon méd. **156:** 396-398, Oct. 6, '35
—See **PALLASSE, jt. auth.**
FEULGEN NUCLEAR REACTION: See Cells, nuclei
FEULGEN PLASMAL REACTION: See Stains and Staining
FEUTELAIS, Vingt-cinq années de traitement de la luxation congénitale de la hanche, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 221-224, June '35
FEVER
See also Malaria; Syphilis, fever in; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Typhus; etc.
—appearance of dengue-like fever in northern California, [G. Cheney] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1067-1096, Dec. '35
—biologic processes in febrile organism, [N. Kans] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1288-1291, Oct. 18, '35
—changes in biochemical equilibrium during febrile conditions studied by means of "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction), [D. Mircoli] Diag.e tec. di lab. **6:** 549-563, July 25, '35
—course of fever in otogenic sinus thrombosis, [H. E. Frühwald] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2:** 14-30, Jan. '35
—dentition fever; theory that fever is cause of dentition, not effect, [M. Schachter] Pediatria españ. **24:** 126-129, March '35
—epidemiology of obscure fevers, [G. Koehler] Illinois M.J. **68:** 453-457, Nov. '35
—febricula of tuberculous and nontuberculous origin in children; study based on 53 cases, [F. Gómez-Pallete & J. M. Iglesias Parga] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 129-158, March '35
—introduction to study of local fevers, [J. Saidman] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 78-80, March '35
aphthous: See Foot and Mouth Disease
blood in: See also Fever, high; Fever, therapeutic
—bactericidal properties of human serum, [F. Wulff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 424-426, '35
boutonneuse: See Exanthems
coastal: See Typhus
complications and sequels, cautery excision and protein absorption in treatment of accessible cancer (relation of cancer to attacks of fever), [J. F. Percy] Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 503-518, '34
diagnosis, laboratory aids in fevers of obscure origin, [H. E. McDaniels] Illinois M.J. **68:** 457-462, Nov. '35
—symptoms and diagnosis of obscure fever, [J. G. Carr] Illinois M.J. **68:** 446-453, Nov. '35
eruptive: See Exanthems
etiology and pathogenesis, difficulty in diagnosis of recurrent attacks of fever: blocked pyelitis as cause, [M. Roch] Presse méd. **43:** 887-888, June 1, '35
—clinical value of slight fevers in pregnancy and puerperium, [A. Peralta-Ramos, J. Moragues-Bernat & F. Uranga-Imaz] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 97-106, Aug. '35
—"ephemeral fever"; personal observation, [B. Hauffe] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1637-1638, Oct. 11, '35
—febrific substance in human urine, [C. Urechia, I. Manta & N. Bumbacescu] Paris méd. **2:** 141-145, Aug. 31, '35
—fever in early stage of kala-azar; diagnostic significance, [P. Giraud] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 356-361, May '35
—heat regulation and fever production after section of cervical spinal cord, [R. Thauer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 451-454, '35
—heat regulation and production of fever in homothermal animals following surgery of nervous system, [R. Thauer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 102-147, '35
—ichthyosis, fever and effort syndrome, [R. T. Woodyatt] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 105-110, '35
—pyrexia of obscure origin, [A. H. Douthwaite] Lancet **1:** 1320-1323, June 8, '35
—sedimentation rate and fever in toxic syndrome of hydatid origin, with special reference to pulmonary hydatidosis, [Valdés Lambea] Med.ibera **1:** 861-863, June 8, '35
experimental: See also Fever, high; Fever, therapeutic; etc.
—comparison of effects of pyretogenic agents on normal rabbit and on rabbit habituated to morphine, [R. Cahen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 126-128, '35
—cultural conditions favoring production of pyrogens in bacteria, [W. Cantelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 610-615, Oct. '35
—influence of hormones on thermoregulation: action of "hyperhormonization" and "hypohormonization" on bacterial fever, [A. Pallotti] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 239-254, '35
Hasami: See Spirochetosis
high: See also Fever, therapeutic
—acid-base changes in serum of dog associated with hyperthermia of dinitrophenol administration, [E. Muntwyler, V. C. Myers, W. H. Danielson & C. Zorn] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 186-192, Sept. '35
—atropine fever in early infancy, [C. K. Johnson] New England J.Med. **213:** 620-622, Sept. 26, '35
FEVER, high—Continued
—comparison of Buscaino reaction and "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in patients treated with fever therapy, bismuth and endocrine preparations and in patients with spontaneous fever, [A. Nobile] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1075-1082, Dec. 31, '34
—effect of exogenous and endogenous hyperthermias on carotid sinus vasomotor reflexes, [C. Heymans & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 790-792, '35
—effect on content of free cholesterol and cholesterol esters in blood plasma and various organs, [B. Ewert] Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 421-559, '35
—effect on development of anaphylactic shock, [S. K. Kapran] Med.zhur. **5:** 103-119, '35
—failure of historic typhus virus to adapt itself to white mice after electropyrexia with short waves, [P. Giroud & P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 135-136, '35
—fever in traumatic fat embolism; clinical and experimental studies, [W. Rückert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 36-57, '35
—high temperatures following use of Jones' solution of nupercaine in spinal anesthesia (due to method of sterilizing needles), [T. A. Jost] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 191-192, July-Aug. '35
—hyperinsulinism in course of experimental hyperthermia, [J. La Barre & J. Slosse] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 124-132, Aug. 16, '35
—hyperthermia and essential thermogenesis, [A. Mayer] Médecine **16:** 690-694, Sept. '35
—influence of prolonged and complicated labor on transitory fever symptoms in new-born infants, [T. Salmi] Acta pædiat. **17:** 469-497, '35
—influence of very small amounts of heterobacteria on fever caused by coli bacteria, [S. Nukada & S. Otsuki] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 164-169, '35
—sirocco syndrome (hyperpyretic syndrome caused by hot dry wind) in infants in Tunis, [A. Santillana] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 517-529, Sept. '35
—substances which produce hyperthermia; review of recent literature, [M. Sivadjian] Paris méd. **2:** 125-126, Aug. 17, '35
history, evolution of concept of fever in course of medical history, [G. Z. Petrescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 865-901, July '35
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
Kagami: See Glandular Fever
Manchurian: See Typhus
metabolism in: See also Fever, therapeutic
—excretion of sodium chloride by febrile patients and importance of so-called retention of sodium chloride in pemphigus vulgaris, [H. Wolff] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 911-916, July 27, '35
—pathology of water and chloride metabolism in febrile diseases, [V. T. Rozhdestvenskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 1027-1034, July '35
Mossman: See Typhus
nodal: See Erythema nodosum
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
relapsing: See Relapsing Fever
Rocky Mountain spotted: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
therapeutic: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arthritis, gonorrheal; Asthma, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Dermatitis multiformis; Malaria, therapeutic; Mycosis fungoides; Nerves, optic; Venereal Diseases, therapy; etc.
—[A. U. Desjardins] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 194-200, July '35; M.Clin.North America **19:** 585-595, Sept. '35
—artificial fever therapy (using hypertherm), [H. W. Hefke] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 211-213, Nov.-Dec. '35
—clinical notes on results in different diseases; report of Fifth Annual Fever Conference, Dayton, Ohio, May, 1935, [P. S. Hench] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 662-666, Oct. 16, '35
—development in Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital, [R. F. Atsatt & L. E. Patterson] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 488-492, Aug. '35
—effect of induced hyperthermia on experimental anaphylaxis, [G. Errera] Pathologica **27:** 496-498, July 15, '35
—evaluation of hyperpyrexia; methods and treatment, [D. Kobak] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 481-488, Aug. '35
—fever therapy departments seen as coming need in hospitals, [F. H. Krusen] Mod.Hosp. **45:** 86, July '35
—immunologic studies in hyperpyrexia, [R. W. Jung] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 397-404, July '35
—leukocytosis produced in man by artificial fever, [P. Cohen & S. L. Warren] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 423-433, July '35
—metabolic rates, [I. Kopp] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 491-501, Oct. '35
—pathologic changes resulting from accurately controlled artificial fever (especially in combination with sodium amytal, barbital preparation), [F. W. Hartman & R. C. Major] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 392-410, Sept. '35

FEVER, therapeutic—Continued
—pyretotherapy (with description of method of wrapping patient for diathermy), [W. M. Schwarz] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 215-218, Nov.-Dec. '35
—researches on "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine after induced fever, especially diathermic fever; mechanism of phenomenon; relation to surface tension of urine, [T. Cortesi & G. Fattovich] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1056-1064, Dec. 31, '34
—short radio waves and fever therapy, [W. R. Whitney & A. B. Page] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 477-480, Aug. '35
—studies of peripheral vascular phenomena; effect of artificial fever on pulse volume changes of finger, [C. A. Johnson, S. Osborne & G. Scupham] Am.J. M.Sc. **190:** 485-491, Oct. '35
—tuberculin anergy provoked in man by induced hyperthermia; experimental study, [C. Gernez] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 339-342, March '35
—use of electropyrexia, [C. A. Neymann] Liége méd. **28:** 641-664, June 9, '35
—use of local and general thermal elevation, [W. Bierman] Medicina, México **15:** 482-490, Oct. 10, '35
—vaccineurin in fever therapy, [Spiller] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 288-291, May 15, '35
—various methods of production; technic, indications and results, [F. Walinski] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 321-326, June '35
therapy, antipyretics, [V. E. Henderson] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 64-66, July '35
—antipyretic and toxic effects of combinations of acetanilid with sodium bromide and with caffeine, [P. K. Smith & W. E. Hambourger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 200-205, Oct. '35
—antipyretic substances; review of recent literature, [M. Sivadjian] Paris méd. **2:** 125-126, Aug. 17, '35
—comparison of effects of antipyretics in normal rabbit and in rabbit habituated to morphine, [R. Cahen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 124-126, '35
—effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on warm-blooded animals, [P. Martini & F. Grosse-Brockhoff] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislauforsch., pp. 231-235, '35
—fever and defervescence by means of medication, [M. Cloëtta] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 851-852, Sept. 7, '35
—modern antipyresis, [E. Grafe] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1063-1067, July 5, '35
—obscure fevers, [A. Egdahl] Illinois M.J. **68:** 462-467, Nov. '35
—ratio of toxicity of acetanilid to its antipyretic activity in rats, [P. K. Smith & W. E. Hambourger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 346-351, July '35
unduiant: See Undulant Fever
FEVOLD, H. L.: See **HELLBAUM, A. A., jt. auth.**
——See **LEONARD, S. L., jt. auth.**
FEVRE, M., Indications du traitement chirurgical de l'ectopie testiculaire chez l'enfant, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 225-232, '35
Résultats éloignés du traitement des paralysies spasmodiques de l'enfance, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 220-232, May '35
Syndromes abdominaux algus par accidents mécaniques d'origine annexielle chez l'enfant, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 486-491, Oct. 15, '35
FEWELL, A. G., and FRY, W. E., Bilateral retinal glioma treated by radiation; clinical and histologic report, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 190-196, Aug. '35
FEY, Maladie diverticulaire de la prostate, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 593-596, July 1-15, '35
FEYERTAG, D. I.: See **ROTERMEL, E. F., jt. auth.**
FIANDACA, S., Contributo allo studio delle connessioni funzionali tra epifisi e lobo ipofisario anteriore: azione sulla magnesiemia, fosfatemia, e calcemia, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 363-368, July 31, '35
FIANO, A., Sistema autonomo e adrenalina. L'influenza dell'adrenalina sul contenuto in acqua del sangue, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 513-521, May '35
La proteinemia nella tubercolosi dell'infanzia, Riv.di clin. pediat. **33:** 897-905, Aug. '35
FIBRIN
—fibrin content of lymph, [B. Nakada] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 63-64, '34
in blood: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRINOGEN
—quantitative spreading of fibrinogen in unimolecular films, [L. Fourt & A. M. Perley] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 201-203, Nov. '35
—rôle of reticulo-endothelium in formation, [P. Campellone] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 643-644, May 4, '35 [Comment on Held and Behr's article]
in blood: See Blood, coagulation; Blood, fibrinogen
FIBRINOLYSIN: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRO-ADENOMA: See Tumors, fibro-adenoma
FIBRO-ADENOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, adenofibrosarcoma
FIBRO-ANGIOMA: See Tumors, fibro-angioma
FIBROBLASTS: See Tissue, connective
FIBROCHONDROMA: See Tumors, fibrochondroma
FIBROCHONDRO-OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteofibrochondroma
FIBROCYSTOMA: See Tumors, fibrocystoma
FIBRO-EPITHELIOMA: See Tumors, fibro-epithelioma
FIBROHEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, fibro-angioma
FIBROLIPOMA: See Tumors, fibrolipoma
FIBROLYSIN (thiosinamine preparation): See Prostate, inflammation
FIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
FIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma; Uterus, fibromyoma
FIBROMYXOLIPOMA: See Tumors, lipofibromyxoma
FIBROMYXOMA: See Tumors, fibromyxoma
FIBROMYXONEUROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibromyxoneurosarcoma
FIBROMYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibromyxosarcoma
FIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
FIBROSITIS: See under Rheumatism
FIBROTHORAX: See Thorax, syphilis
FIBROXANTHOMA: See Xanthoma
FIBULA
absence of, congenital case, [E. M. Echegaray & E. J. Lima] Semana méd. **1:** 1748-1752, June 13, '35
—partial congenital absence; case with autopsy dissection, [R. Dieulafé & M. Cahuzac] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 196-210, June '35
fractures: See also Malleoli, fractures
—closed spiral fracture of both bones in lower third of left leg with interposition of anterior tibial neurovascular bundle, [F. Masmonteil] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 331-334, May 4, '34
—comminuted fracture involving middle third of right tibia and fracture of left fibula in same position, [H. McKenna] S.Clin.North America **15:** 595-596, June '35
—fracture of head of fibula with involvement of peroneal nerve, [K. Speed] S.Clin.North America **15:** 547-549, June '35
—open fractures of both bones of leg; normal cicatrization and consolidation after immediate osteosynthesis; case, [F. Masmonteil] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 593-596, Nov. 2, '34
—osteotomy of consolidated fibula in therapy of late consolidation of tibia in leg fractures, [H. Regele] Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 21-24, May '35
osteomyelitis, atony of hip joint due to long-existing disease in lower limb; 2 cases, [E. Moser] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **63:** 280-283, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Fibula
—Prini operation; diaphyso-epiphyseal fibular transplantation; 4 cases, [O. Ivanissevich] Semana méd. **1:** 1568-1571, May 30, '35
tumors, chondroma of os calcis and fibula, [M. Thompson] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 448-451, Oct. '35
FICHERA, GAETANO: See Obituaries
FICHMAN, A. M., Complete lateral dislocation of knee joint, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1111-1113, Oct. 5, '35
FICKLEN, J. B., and OTT, L. H., Photographic dust counter for industrial health purposes, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 164-170, July '35
FIDLER, A., Akutes Lungenödem und akute Lungenstauung bei Mitralstenose und Mitralinsuffizienz, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1043-1046, Aug. 16, '35
FIDLOVSKIY, I. Y., Malignant cranial chordoma, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 113-116, '35
FIEHRER, A.: See **CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
FIELD, J., and MARTIN, A. W., Action du dinitrophénol 1.2.4. sur les levures lavées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 458-461, '35
FIERRO VIGNOLI, M., Consideraciones sobre la hemoptisis por quiste hidático, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 514-519, '35
FIESCHI, A., and LARIZZA, P., Ricerche sulla composizione del plasma e dei globuli rossi nelle nefropatie, Minerva med. **1:** 629-630, May 12, '35
——**and STORTI, E.,** Ricerche di citometria nelle leucemie, Haematologica **16:** 345-365, '35
FIESSINGER, C., L'erreur par le détail, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 374, June 8, '35; 437, July 6, '35
FIESSINGER, N., Pancréatites aiguës et hémorragiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 305-310, May 11, '35
Les insuffisances endocriniennes par entrainement, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 417-420, June 29, '35
L'évolution des cirrhoses, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 481-488, July 27, '35
La rétention de l'eau et les œdèmes, J.méd.franç. **24:** 256-260, Aug. '35
Degeneration of parenchyma in evolution of hepatic cirrhosis, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1145-1149, Oct. 25, '35
——**See BAUMGARTNER, A., jt. auth.**
——**and BIRON, A.,** Les courbes glycémiques comparées après injection intraveineuse de glucose hypertonique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 839-841, '35
——**and BOYER, F. (Mme.),** La phosphatase plasmatique en pathologie hépatique, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 137-148, March-April '35
——**and GAJDOS, A.,** Les injections de lipase hépatique dans le traitement des cirrhoses du foie avec ascite, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1316-1320, July 22, '35

FIESSINGER, N.—Continued
—and **GOTHIÉ, S.**, La cristallisation cholestérolique des calculs biliaires, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 220-224, Oct. 8, '35
—and **HUTET, G.**, Contribution à l'étude radiologique de la traversée colique de l'homme normal, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **25:** 553-562, June '35
—and **MESSIMY, R.**, Le syndrome hémorragico-ascitique des cirrhoses, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 97-136, March-April '35
—and **PALMER, R. G.**, Le déterminisme de l'ulcère du duodénum d'après les données de l'expérimentation, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 814-825, May 20, '35
—**BÉNARD, H., and MERKLEN, F. P.**, Les perfusions du train postérieur chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1373-1376, '35
—**BÉNARD, H., and SYLLABA, J.**, Consommation de l'oxygène dans le foie de chien perfusé, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 182-183, '35
FIEVEZ, Endothéliome de l'articulation du cou-de-pied, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 1034-1037, Oct. 26, '35
FIFE, CHARLES ANDREW: See Obituaries
FIFTH DISEASE: See Erythema infectiosum
FIGARES, E.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
FIGARI, F., and SIVORI, L., Controllo dei prodotti endocrini con la ricerca delle amine specifiche, Ann.d. Ist.Maragliano **5:** 12-16, Jan.-April '35
Il rilievo dell'inizio del movimento immunitario nella diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi, Ann.d.Ist. Maragliano **5:** 17-19, Jan.-April '35
—**SIVORI, L., and MARCHISIO, V.**, Sondaggio del potere disassimilatore di un organismo attuato allo scopo di valutare il grado di capacità difensiva di riserva posseduta dallo stesso, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **5:** 20-23, Jan.-April '35
FIGI, F. A., Malignant diseases of mouth and throat, S. Clin.North America **15:** 1233-1240, Oct. '35
Diseases of soft tissues of mouth ,J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1919-1926, Nov. '35
FIGS
—pigmented dermatitis due to fig water, [A. Aleixo] Brasil-med. **49:** 553-555, June 22, '35
FIGUERAS, J. A., Nociones de la divulgación sobre la "tularemia," Arch.de med.int. **1:** 336-353, '35
Tratamiento de la difteria, Arch.de med.inf. **4:** 104-109, April-June '35
FIGUEROA CASAS, P., El aborto como consecuencia de las intervenciones quirúrgicas durante la gestación, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 426-435, April '35
FIKENTSCHER, R., Untersuchungen über den Porphyrinstoffwechsel in der Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 164-210, '35
Untersuchungen über den Harnporphyrinspiegel bei Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, insbesondere bei Leberstörungen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 210-217, '35
FIKRI, M. M.: See **SABRI, I. A., jt. auth.**
FILARIA
—description of adult Filaria (male) removed from anterior chamber of eye of man, [R. E. Wright, P. V. Seetharama Iyer & C. G. Pandit] Indian J.M. Research **23:** 199-203, July '35
—supplement to information in regard to organization of microfilaria bancrofti, [S. Abe] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1058, Aug. '35
FILARIASIS
—case, [E. P. Snijders] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3024-3030, June 22, '35
—case due to Filaria bancrofti in Italy, [A. de Amicis] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 167-169, July 31, '35
—commentary on diary kept by Patrick Manson in China and now conserved at Manson House, [P. Manson-Bahr] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 79-90, June '35
—diagnosis, epidemiology and therapy: 2 cases, [E. Neuber] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 515-525, '35
—due to Loa loa with edema of glottis; case, [Andrieu] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 301-304, Dec. '34
—etiological rôle in endemic funiculitis and hydrocele in Egypt, [M. Khalil Bey] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 389-395, June '35
—experimental studies on filarial periodicity, [E. H. Hinman] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 265-267, Nov. 1, '35
—Filaria subconjunctivalis; case, [J. S. Cregar & E. B. Burchell] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 435-440, Sept. '35
—filarial lymphadenitis, [H. Matsuo] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 567-570, '32
—filtration of microfilariae by lymph nodes, [C. K. Drinker, D. L. Augustine & O. C. Leigh] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 51-58, June '35
—in Huchow, Chekiang, China, [L. C. Feng & K. F. Yao] Chinese M.J. **49:** 797-801, Aug. '35
—incidence in Indragiri, [F. L. Scheepe] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1197-1201, July 22, '35
—injection of juxtarenal lymphatic system in ascending pyelography in patient with chyluria due to infestation of Filaria bancrofti, [Mercier & Montagné] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 240-248, May 20, '35
FILARIASIS—Continued
—migration of microfilariae (Dirofilaria immitis) from blood vessels to lymphatics, [D. L. Augustine & C. K. Drinker] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 303-306, Nov. '35
—pathogenesis of Calabar swelling and longevity of adult Filaria loa and of microfilaria; case of Guyot's diurnal filariasis, [F. Coutelen] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 885-893, June 9, '35
—periodic bancroftian filariasis, [C. Lane] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 135-142, July '35
—periodic human microfilaria in Philippines, [C. M. Africa, E. Y. Garcia & J. Layco] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 407-412, Aug. '35
—periodicity of microfilaria of Wuchereria bancrofti; preliminary report of some injection experiments, [J. Knott] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 59-64, June '35
—preliminary observations on longevity of infective larvae of Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold in Culex pipiens var. pallens Coquillett, [S. M. K. Hu] Chinese M.J. **49:** 529-536, June '35
—surgical complications of parasitic diseases, [J. Gray & H. G. Thompson] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 941-949, '34
therapy, treatment of dirofilariasis immitis with concentrated fuadin (antimony compound), [S. H. Cheu & O. K. Khaw] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1394-1396, June '35
FILATOV, A. N., BLINOV, N. I., and DEPP, M. E., Nonspecific protein reaction after blood transfusion and its prophylaxis, Vestnik khir. **38:** 141-152, '35
FILDAN, P.: See **SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.**
FILDES, P., Tryptophan and "sporogenes vitamin" requirements of B. botulinus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 309-314, June '35
——See **GLADSTONE, G. P., jt. auth.**
——and **RICHARDSON, G. M.**, Amino-acids necessary for growth of Cl. sporogenes, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 326-335, June '35
FILEP, A., and DUBRAUSZKY, V., Rare cases of uterine cyst, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 818-822, July 27, '35
FILES, E. H., Automobile accidents, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 606-608, Nov. '35
FILIPELLO, G. B., Sopra un caso di aneurisma bilaterale dell'a. poplitea felicemente operato, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 581-582, '35
FILIPINOS
—fatal limit of blood creatinine and its relation to uric acid among Filipinos (with kidney diseases), [W. de Leon & J. F. Leyva] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 417-419, Aug. '35
—gastric analysis by fractional method among normal Filipinos, [A. Liboro & S. Ortiga, Jr.] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 239-248, May '35
—height and weight of aged Filipinos, [G. T. Lantin] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 277-282, May '35
FILIPO, D., Considerazioni alla predisposizione della eresipela facciale, Valsalva **11:** 319-323, June '35
FILIPPI, A., Sul comportamento del sistema reticolo endoteliale del polmone, in rapporto all'impregnazione argentica, dopo inalazione dei vapori di etere e di cloroformio, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 271-282, March '35
Il comportamento della funzione dei reni dopo asportazione bilaterale del ganglio aortico-renale, Ann. ital.di chir. **14:** 405-422, April '35
La guarigione del disco intervertebrale dopo asportazione del nucleus pulposus negli animali da esperimento, Chir.d.org.di movimento [20]: 1-9, May '35
Sul foruncolo del rene, Minerva med. **2:** 177-181, Aug. 11, '35
FILIPPI-GABARDI, E., Xeroderma pigmentoso con lesioni oculari, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 703-716, May '35
Sull'occlusione dell'arteria centrale della retina, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 333-370, May-June '35
Melanosi oculare benigna, Arch. di ottal. **42:** 225-240, July-Aug. '35
FILIPPINI, A., La febbre tifoide. Vecchie e nuove questioni, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1442-1447, July 22, '35
La stazione sperimentale per la lotta antimalarica, Riv. di malariol. (sez. II) **14:** 1-7, '35
Enrico Villa, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1717, Aug. 26, '35
FILIPPINI, G., Il volvolo del sigma, Bollettino **9:** 67-248, '35
Sulla sorte dei piogeni nel pus in vitro, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 890-902, Sept. '35
FILIPPOV, N. A., Organization of centers for magnet extraction of ocular foreign bodies, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 400-402, '35
FILLA, E., La lobite tubercolare nei fanciulli, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 359-376, May 31, '35
——See **BERTOLINI, M., jt. auth.**
FILO, E., Therapy of septic endocarditis with gold and silver preparations, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 813-829, July '35
FILUM LATERALE PONTIS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
FINCH, G. I., Electrical ignition of explosive anæsthetic mixtures, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1130-1133, June '35

FINCHER, E. F., JR., Ventriculography via anterior horns, South.M.J. **28:** 1082-1086, Dec. '35

FINCK, C. J., De la pathogénie de la goutte, Paris méd. **2:** 336-339, Oct. 26, '35

FINCKE, M. L., and SHERMAN, H. C., Availability of calcium from some typical foods, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 421-428, July '35

FINDEISEN, L., and SZANTÓ, G., Über die Kauffmann-Reaktion bei lokalen Entzündungen und nach aseptischen Operationen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 385-391, '35

Über die Wirkung der Operationsbelastung auf das vegetative Nervensystem, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 392-398, '35

FINDLAY, G. M., and STERN, R. O., Essential neurotropism of yellow fever virus, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 431-438, Nov. '35

FINDLAY, L., Lead poisoning in infant and young child, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 251-255, July '35

Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 352-357, Oct. '35

FINDLEY, P., Radium treatment for cancer of cervix, J. Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 321-323, Aug. '35

FINDLEY, T., JR.: See **BROMME, W., jt. auth.**

FINE, A., and ALEXANDER, H., Use of maggots in treatment of carbuncles, J.Med. **16:** 534-536, Dec. '35

FINE, H. M., Oleothorax, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 188-189, Oct. '35

FINE, JACOB, FREHLING, S., and STARR, A., Experimental observations on effect of 95 per cent oxygen on absorption of air from body tissues, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 635-642, Aug. '35

——**SEARS, J. B., and BANKS, B. M.**, Effect of oxygen inhalation on gaseous distention of stomach and small intestine, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 361-367, Aug. '35

FINE, JOSEPH, Benedict's qualitative test; further modification suitable for estimation of urine glucose in ward or side room, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1169-1170, June 8, '35

FINE, M. J., Tuberculosis in childhood; comparative value of cutaneous tests and analysis of histories of contact, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1131-1142, Nov. '35

FINGER, E., 150 Jahre Syphilisbehandlung im Allgemeinen Krankenhause in Wien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 961-962, Aug. 31, '35

FINGERLAND, A.: See **BEDRNA, J., jt. auth.**

FINGERPRINTS

—alteration of papillary designs by leprosy, [L. Ribeiro] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 27-30, '35; abstr., Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 195-196, April-June '35

—as constitutional mark in mental diseases, [N. Blixenkrone Møller] Hospitalstid. **78:** 1085-1096, Oct. 15, '35

—biologic study of criminals in Brazil, [L. Ribeiro] Arq. de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** ix-xx, '35

—clinical dactyloscopy, [I. Castellanos] Vida nueva **36:** 1-84, July 15, '35

—dactyloscopic heredity, [A. Raitzin] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 223-257, March-April '35

—dactyloscopic phenomenon (imprint of finger remaining when fingers are pressed hard against lower limb); its detection by means of dactyloscope and use in early diagnosis of circulatory disorders, [A. Mankowski] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1449-1450, Sept. 6, '35

—discovery of murderer by fingerprints without recognizable papillary lines, [W. Schatz] Arch.f.Kriminol. **96:** 199-202, May-June '35

—fingerprints and their value for identification of twins, [M. Bak] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 271-278, June '35

—in Dutch family series, [H. Cummins & M. Steggerda] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 19-41, April-June '35

—method for fixation of latent fingerprints which have been made visible by iodine, [M. Wagenaar] Arch. f.Kriminol. **97:** 45-47, July-Aug. '35

—methods of obtaining false fingerprints, [E. Fornés Peris] Med.ibera **2:** 272-274, Aug. 31, '35

—problem of familial transmissibility of digital papillary patterns, [V. Tirelli] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 55-68, April-June '35

—proof of fingerprints, [A. S. Osborn] J. Crim. Law & Criminol. **26:** 587-593, Nov. '35

—question of correlation between papillary patterns of fingers and blood groups, [Geipel] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 165-166, '35

—sex differences in dactylograms of schizophrenics, [H. Poll] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 65-71, May '35

—tactile figures of fingers in oasis of Cufra, [A. Sabatini] Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 66-73 '35

FINGERS AND TOES

—hyperextension in case of multiple sclerosis, [J. Thurzó] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 773-775, July 13, '35

—peculiar snapping movement in joints of toes; development of claw-toes; case, [E. Güntz] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **63:** 268-279, '35

abnormalities: See also Fingers and Toes, ankylosis; Polydactylia

—acrocephalosyndactylia with ectrodactylia and pes varus; case, [P. de Diego] Pediatría españ. **24:** 181-200, June '35

FINGERS AND TOES, abnormalities—Continued

—acrocephalo-syndactylism (acrobrachy-cephalo-syndactylism), [M. P. Susman] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 418-423, April '35

—acrodysplasia; type: syndactylic oxycephaly, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 537-560, Oct. '35

—arachnodactylia and bilateral ectopia of crystalline lens; case, [G. Morard] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 344-350, May '35

—congenital dislocation of crystalline lens and arachnodactylia (Marfan syndrome), [R. Isnel & Hakami] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 373-376, June '35

—congenital hypertrophy of fingers and hypertrophic degenerative osteoarthritis; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, A. Ravina & J. A. Lièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1303-1308, July 22, '35

—congenital hypertrophy of thumb and first finger and of thenar eminence; case, [H. L. Rocher, Secousse & L. Pouyanne] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 395-396, May 30, '35

—congenital mesodermal dystrophy (arachnodactylia) of Marfan type, [E. J. Larsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 333-342, '35

—cranial deformities due to premature synosteoses of sutures with particular reference to Crouzon's disease (craniofacial dysostoses) and Apert syndrome (acrocephaly and syndactylia), [A. Mastromarino] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 233-304, June 30, '35

—discussion of typical and atypical colobomas of choroid and of macular region; unilateral coloboma of macula lutea and arachnodactylia; cases, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1444-1471, Oct. '35

—family with hereditary ocular changes (especially luxation of crystalline lens) and disturbances of calcium metabolism; resemblance to Marfan syndrome of arachnodactylia, [M. Puig Solanes] Medicina, México **15:** 411-419, Aug. 25, '35

—fragilitas ossium and allied conditions (especially blue sclera, arachnodactylia and ocular hypertelorism), [G. D. Kersley] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 159-200, '35

—frequent occurrence of supernumerary sesamoid bones in toes, with report of case, [O. Mayr] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 316-317, May '35

—hammer-toes and transverse flatfoot, [A. Saxl] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 154-160, '35

—macrodactyly, with report of case, [E. H. Capel] J. Anat. **69:** 528-529, July '35

—microdactylia and brachydactylia; 2 cases, [E. Nakashima & T. Takeoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 345-346, '35

—new technic in surgical therapy of hammer-toe, [K. Lenggenhager] Chirurg **7:** 727-728, Oct. 15, '35

—relation of gene loci involved in isoagglutinin reaction, taste blindness, Friedreich's ataxia and major brachydactyly of man, [L. Hogben & R. Pollack] J.Genetics **31:** 353-361, Oct. '35

—surgical therapy of syndactylia, [H. J. Lauber] Chirurg **7:** 598-599, Sept. 1, '35

—surgical therapy of syndactylia; case, [E. Polya] Riv.di chir. **1:** 469-472, Aug. '35

—therapy of hammer-toes, [A. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1047, Aug. 16, '35

—too few fingers—and too many; some notes on genes and pigs-feet-in-the-diet as agents to produce digital abnormalities, J.Hered. **26:** 457-462, Nov. '35

anatomy and histology, anatomic and medicolegal study of interphalangeal sesamoid bone of hallux; case of injury in workman, [E. Deplano] Rassegna d.previd. sociale **22:** 46-58, May '35

—lymphatic connections of proximal digital phalanx with wrist joint, [J. Šejhar] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 80-87, '35

ankylosis, inheritance of fused joint in index finger; ankylosis of distal interphalangeal joint of index finger, [A. E. Cole] J.Hered. **26:** 225-228, June '35

—importance of ankylosis of proximal joint of great toe in cases of compensation for industrial accidents, [A. Faber] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 640-643, '35

blood supply, peripheral vascular phenomena; effect of artificial fever on pulse volume changes of finger, [C. A. Johnson, S. Osborne & G. Scupham] Am.J. M.Sc. **190:** 485-491, Oct. '35

cancer, epithelioma following chronic paronychia, [I. Silverman] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 141-142, July '35

contracture: See under Contracture

diseases, mutilating form of Raynaud's disease of both hands; case, [L. M. Pautrier & P. Lanzenberg] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 842-846, June '35

—plantar bursitis of first metatarsal phalanx, [A. Saxl] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 304-305, '35

—possible relationship between hallux rigidus and aseptic bone necrosis (so-called second Köhler's disease), [S. Ribbing] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 138-149, '35

—primary soft chancre of finger; case, [Joulia, A. Petges & Sourreil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 106-108, '35

—prognosis of hallux rigidus, [E. I. Lloyd] Lancet **2:** 263, Aug. 3, '35

FINGERS AND TOES, diseases—Continued
—roentgenotherapy of inflammatory diseases of fingers, [V. Žahourek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 333-336, '35
—severe acrodynia in child with falling of teeth, digital mutilations and rectal prolapse, [J. Chabrun & R. Hollier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 202-206, March '35
—treatment of hallux rigidus, [A. Monberg] Acta orthop. Scandinav. 6: 239-247, '35
—"tulip fingers," [A. P. Bertwistle] Brit.M.J. 2: 255, Aug. 10, '35
dislocations, therapy of traumatic dislocations of digital phalanges, [B. I. Shkurov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 9: 99-103, '35
—cause of irreducibility of metacarpophalangeal joint of index finger in palmar luxation; 6 cases, [S. Scheggi] Chir.d.org.di movimento [20]: 142-148, July '35
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, pseudarthrosis of first phalanx of right thumb; operative therapy; case, [G. M. Giuliani] Chir.d.org. di movimento [20]: 31-35, May '35
—diagnosis of self-inflicted fractures of phalanges of fingers and metacarpal bones; clinical and medicolegal study, [M. Schiavoni] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 22: 87-110, June '35
gangrene: See Gangrene
hallux valgus, after-examination of patients treated with arthroplastic resection of head of first metatarsal bone, [P. G. K. Bentzon] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 6: 195-206, '35
—author's technic of surgical therapy, [A. Trèves] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 33-39, Jan. 11, '35
—bunions, [L. L. Stanley & L. W. Breck] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 961-964, Oct. '35
—conservative operation for "bunions"; end results and refinements of technic, [E. D. McBride] J.A.M.A. 105: 1164-1168, Oct. 12, '35
—deplorable results of operations, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 669-675, Dec. 21, '34
—new surgical technic for correction of hallux valgus, [K. Lenggenhager] Chirurg 7: 689-692, Oct. 1, '35
—prognosis, [E. I. Lloyd] Lancet 2: 263, Aug. 3, '35
—unusual type; 2 cases, [S. W. Daw] Brit.M.J. 2: 580, Sept. 28, '35
nails: See Nails
surgery: See also under other subheads of Fingers and Toes
—phalangeal autografts in restoration of fingers, [J. Jiano] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 122-124, '35
—transplantation of forefinger as substitute for lost thumb; preservation of fold dividing forefinger from middle finger and new formation of ball of thumb by transplantation of pedicled flap of abdominal skin, [W. Porzelt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2248-2253, Sept. 21, '35
—transplantation of toes for fingers, [O. V. Labunskaya] Ann.Surg. 102: 1-4, July '35
syphilis, chancre of thumb; case, [P. Hansen] Nord.med. tidskr. 10: 1384, Sept. 7, '35
tuberculosis, atrophy of left hand after roentgenotherapy of spina ventosa 12 years before at age of 2; case, [H. L. Rocher] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 46-50, '35
—phalangeal tuberculosis in older persons, [B. Stenström] Acta radiol. 16: 471-477, '35
—strain of tubercle bacillus isolated from verrucous lesion of finger, [J. Bablet & F. Bloch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 1320-1321, '35
—symmetrical deforming rheumatism of fingers and toes, probably of tuberculous nature, Poncet type; case in workman, [J. Sénèque] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 945-949, July 13, '35
tumors, chondroma and sarcomatous degeneration of enchondroma of thumb, [O. Raisch] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 245: 161-164, '35
—practical significance of solitary chondromas of metacarpal bones and phalanges of fingers and most effective means of treating them, [L. Frankenthal] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 583-589, '35
—tumor of subcutaneous glomus, [W. K. Livingston] West.J.Surg. 43: 329-338, June '35
wounds and injuries, acrodystonia following injury to thumb; case, [M. Victoria] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 10: 180-183, July '35
—anatomic and medicolegal study of interphalangeal sesamoid bone of hallux; case of injury in workman, [E. Deplano] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 22: 46-58, May '35
—ascending neuritis and epilepsy following wound of middle finger; case, [J. Euzière, R. Lafon & E. Fassio] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 448-452, Aug. '35
—functional prognosis in rupture of tendons of fingers, [J. O. von Zweigbergk] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 1064-1070, July 26, '35

FINGERS AND TOES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—traumatic development of Dupuytren contracture of fingers, [H. Kohlmayer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1928-1931, Aug. 17, '35
FINK, H., and HOERBURGER, W., Über die quantitative Bestimmung der Porphyrine. Bemerkungen zu den Arbeiten von R. Fikentscher, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1326, Sept. 14, '35
——See HOERBURGER, W., jt. auth.
——See WALDENSTRÖM, J., jt. auth.
FINK, M.: See LEVINE, E. M., jt. auth.
——See TYZHNENKO, A. M., jt. auth.
FINK, W. H., and BRYNGELSON, B., Relation of strabismus to right or left sidedness, Arch.Ophth. 14: 947-956, Dec. '35
FINKE, R., Priessnitz und seine Heilmittel, Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 433-436, June 24, '35
Der Priessnitzwickel, Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 467-469, July 12, '35
FINKELMAN, I., On prevention of loss of weight in psychoses, Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 407-411, Sept. '35
FINKELSHTEYN, L. O., MEERZON, F. S., and ZHOLKVER, E. E., New method for obtaining tissue fluids from children, Vrach.delo 18: 481-482, '35
FINKELSHTEYN, Y., PAK, T., and AFANASEVA, A., Serology of measles, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 711-714, May 15, '35
——**DOBROKHOTOVA, A., AFANASEVA, A., and SHAPIRO, S. L.**, Experimental measles, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1099-1103, July 30, '35
FINKELSTEIN, H., Correction of rachitic deformities by preliminary decalcification, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 780-788, July '35
FINKELSTEIN, M. G.: See WEINER, J. S., jt. auth.
FINLAND, M., and DOWLING, H. F., Cutaneous reactions and antibody response to intracutaneous injections of pneumococcus polysaccharides, J.Immunol. 29: 285-299, Oct. '35
——**and RUEGSEGGER, J. M.**, Immunization of human subjects with specific carbohydrates of type III and related type VIII pneumococcus, J.Clin.Investigation 14: 829-832, Nov. '35
——See RUEGSEGGER, J. M., jt. auth.
——**RUEGSEGGER, J. M., and FELTON, L. D.**, Heterophile antibodies in pneumonia, J.Clin.Investigation 14: 683-690, Sept. '35
Should heterophile antibody be used in treatment of pneumococcic pneumonia? J.A.M.A. 105: 1180-1182, Oct. 12, '35
FINLAYA yunnanensis: See Mosquitoes
FINLAYSON, M. H., Complement-fixation with vaccinial elementary body suspensions and antivaccinial rabbit serum, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 358-364, Aug. '35
——See PURCELL, F. W. F., jt. auth.
FINNEGAN, F. R., Bilateral massive suprarenal hemorrhage in instance of hyperfunction of suprarenal cortex, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 504-506, Oct. '35
FINOCCHIARO, F., Effeito curativo sobre a tuberculose pulmonar do tratamento chimio-physiotherapico de uma lesão local, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 29: 333-340, April '35
FINOCHIETTO, M. A., Toracoplastía. Dilatador intercostal, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1288, July 3, '35
FINOCHIETTO, R., Toracoplastía. Algunos instrumentos, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1286-1287, July 3, '35
Sobre la conducta y técnica del tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis pulmonar con especial referencia a toracoplastía, plombaje y frenicectomía, Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 455-460, June '34
Toracoplastía: técnica de la anestesia local, Semana méd. 2: 771-772, Sept. 12, '35
Semilunar cartilages of knee; "jump sign," J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 916-921, Oct. '35
——**and VACCAREZZA, O. A.**, Toracoplastía inferior. Técnica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 745-751, May '35; also, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 3: 245-264, May-June '35
FINOCHIETTO-VACCAREZZA OPERATION: See Nerves, phrenic
FINSTERER, H., Wann ist bei Erkrankungen der Gallenwege eine Operation angezeigt? Med.Klin. 31: 601, May 10, '35; 639, May 17, '35
Le traitement chirurgical de l'ulcère gastrique et de l'ulcère duodénal ainsi que des complications de ces deux affections, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 13: 263-298, Nov.-Dec. '34
Unmittelbare Erfolge und Dauerresultate der operativen Behandlung des Gallensteinleidens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 911, July 12, '35; 943, July 19, '35; 966, July 26, '35
FINSTERER OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
FINUCCI, V., Contributo allo studio delle vie di penetrazione dei germi dalla cavità peritoneale, Pathologica 27: 485-496, July 15, '35
Sul processo di reazione infiammatoria e sulla rigenerazione dell'epitelio della cornea in animali in inanizione, Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 69-72, July '35
Passaggio dei germi dal tubo gastro-enterico e dal sottocutaneo, Pathologica 27: 518-523, Aug. 15, '35

FINZI, G., L' "esotubercolina" (E. T. F.), Profilassi **8:** 66, March-April; 148, July-Aug. '35
FINZI, N. S., Radium treatment of naevi, Brit.M.J. **2:** 571-572, Sept. 28, '35
FIOCCO, S., Sul valore clinico della termostabilità e termolabilità della reazione Wassermann nel liquor, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 908-912, June '35
FIOLLE, J., La résection de la clavicule, premier temps de la thoracectomie postérieure haute, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 825-827, June 22, '35; reply to Lardennois, Maurer and Dreyfus le Foyer, Note complémentaire sur la résection de la clavicule dans la thoracoplastie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 952-954, July 20, '35
dalla FIOR, F., Lussazione del semilunare ridotta incruentemente, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 311-313, May 15, '35
FIORE, T., Azione dell'urea sulla barriera emato-oftalmica, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 549-552, April '35
FIORENTINO, M., MACCHIA, E., and SANGUIGNO, N., Le prove della funzione renale. Studi critici sui moderni metodi di indagine; la sulfofenolftaleina e le altre sostanze coloranti, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 89-115, Feb. 25, '35
FIORINI, B., La bacillemia tubercolare studiata con il metodo di Löwenstein durante il decorso dell'infezione sperimentale nella cavia, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 763-772, Aug. '35
FIOT: See ROCAZ, jt. auth.
FIRES
—fire-walking experiments; report on Kuda Bux's demonstration, [H. Price] Brit.M.J. **2:** 586, Sept. 28, '35
FIRESTONE, C., Air speeds and their traumatic effects on brain, J.Aviation Med. **6:** 45-48, June '35
FIRLE, W., Über die grossen Exsudatzellen und das "Epithel" in der Lungenalveole, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 1-19, '35
FIROR, W. M.: See GROLLMAN, A., jt. auth.
FIRST, A.: See BLAND, P. B., jt. auth.
FIRST AID
—evipan (barbital derivative) narcosis at first aid stations in time of war, [S. P. Fedorov] Novy khir. arkhiv **33:** 209-210, '35
—history of 25 years in development of first aid station for accidents at General Hospital in Vienna, [W. Denk & F. Felsenreich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 649-655, May 18, '35
—if you had an accident, [R. H. Kennedy] Hygeia **13:** 1010-1012, Nov. '35
—injuries and first aid to eye, [H. Cohen] Hygeia **13:** 731-733, Aug. '35
—medical first aid in conditions which threaten life and are accompanied by loss of consciousness, [L. Petschacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1247-1250, Oct. 11, '35
—of wounded in expedition of Trajan against Dacians; sculptured scene on Trajan's column in Rome, [I. Nicolae] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **34:** 492-495, Oct. '35
—organization and operation of first aid services in passenger air lines, [A. Monaco] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 705-712, Aug. '35
—trained Samaritan, [O. Marshall] Red Cross Courier **15:** 17-19, Oct. '35
FISCH, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
FISCHBORN, K. L., Effect of sudden alterations of temperature on thyroid gland, South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 75-90, Sept. '35
FISCHEL, E., Unilateral block resection of lymph nodes of neck for carcinoma, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 27-35, Oct. '35
FISCHEL, W., Abstammungslehre und Tierpsychologie, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **27:** 511-515, '35
FISCHER, A.: See RUBINSTEIN, M., jt. auth.
FISCHER, A. (Budapest), Zur Frage der Narkoseunfälle bei der Operation von Halsphlegmonen, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1397-1398, June 15, '35
FISCHER, A. (Copenhagen), Gerinnungszeit und Konzentration des Gerinnungsstoffes, Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 320-325, '35
Die gerinnungsfördernde Wirkung verschiedener homologer Organextrakte, Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 334-339, '35
Blutgerinnung als unbegrenzt übertragbare Kettenreaktion, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 108-114, '35
Studies on coagulation of blood, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 223-242, April 20, '35
Coagulation of blood as chain-reaction, Nature,London **135:** 1075, June 29, '35
——**and ASTRUP, T.**, Stöchiometrische Bindungsverhältnisse zwischen Heparin und Gerinnungsstoff, Biochem. Ztschr. **278:** 326-333, '35
FISCHER, A. (Karlsruhe), Zur Erinnerung an J. P. Frank's ärztliche und kulturhygienische Wirksamkeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 829-831, May 23, '35
Zur Geschichte der Hygieneausstellungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1365-1367, Aug. 23, '35
Über die Entwicklung der Bevölkerungs- und Gesundheitsstatistik in Deutschland vom 15. Jahrhundert bis zum Beginn der Reichsmedizinalstatistik, Med.Welt **9:** 1208-1211, Aug. 24, '35
FISCHER, A. E., Intermittent and continuous renal glycosuria; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 166-177, July '35
——**and MACKLER, H.**, Insulin in diabetes of childhood, M.Clin.North America **19:** 791-805, Nov. '35
FISCHER, A. W., Ueber die Bedeutung des Films für Forschung und Unterricht für Chirurgie, Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **10:** 323-326, Aug. '35
Über die entzündlichen Erkrankungen des Afterkanals, Med.Welt **9:** 1541-1542, Oct. 26, '35
Knochentuberkulose und Unfall, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2542-2544, Oct. 26, '35
——**See BECHER, E., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, E. (Berlin), Die heutige Erblehre in ihrer Anwendung auf den Menschen, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 9-34, '34
FISCHER, E. (Munich), Das berufsgenossenschaftliche Heilverfahren, verbunden mit dem Durchgangsarztverfahren, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 494-505, Oct. '35
FISCHER, E. (Wiesbaden), Das chronische Unterschenkelgeschwür und seine Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 700-704, May 2, '35
Über auf radiobiologischer Grundlage aufgebaute Röntgenbehandlung chronisch-entzündlicher Krankheitszustände und ihre Bedeutung für die Praxis, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1113-1116, Aug. 3, '35
——**and LADE, F.**, Ueber die Bedeutung der "radiobiologischen" Röntgenanwendung bei chronisch-entzündlichen Krankheitszuständen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1531-1534, Sept. 20, '35
FISCHER, F., Klinische Studie zur Optikusatrophie bei den Hypophysentumoren, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 184-199, Oct. '35
FISCHER, F. P.: See van HEUVEN, J. A., jt. auth.
FISCHER, G., Hygienic aspects of housing in England and Scotland, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1070-1085, July 26, '35
FISCHER, H. (Frankfurt a. M.), Untersuchungen über den Durchmesser der roten Blutkörperchen im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 194-204, '35
FISCHER, H. (Fürth), Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Thoraxchirurgie: Herzbeutel und Herz, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1228-1237, May 25, '35
FISCHER, H. (Wiesloch), Medikamentöse Durchbrechung des therapeutisch angewandten Dämmerschlafs, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 463-464, Sept. 28, '35
FISCHER, H. (Zurich), Ueber die akute Schlafmittelvergiftung und ihre Therapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 441-446, May 18, '35
FISCHER, I. (Szeged): See von PETRÁNYI, G., jt. auth.
FISCHER, I. (Vienna), Leopold Senfelder, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 591, May 18, '35
150 Jahre Allgemeines Krankenhaus in Wien, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 831-833, May 23, '35
FISCHER, J., Meningeom der hinteren Schädelgrube, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 40-48, Jan. '35
FISCHER, J. T.: See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.
FISCHER, K. W., Die Lehre von der Physiologie der Haltung und des Ganges in der Kritik und ihre Bedeutung für die biologische Bekämpfung der Sitzschäden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1273, Aug. 9, '35; 1311, Aug. 16, '35
FISCHER, L., Milk, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 781-784, Nov. '35
FISCHER, M.: See KRUSE, jt. auth.
FISCHER, M. H. (Berlin), Einiges über das Gleichgewicht, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **34:** 465-493, Oct. 8, '35
——**and LÖWENBACH, H.**, Messende Untersuchungen über Sehferne und Sehtiefe, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 609-637, '35
FISCHER, M. H. (Cincinnati) and SUER, W. J., Base-protein-acid compounds, Arch.Path. **20:** 683-689, Nov. '35
FISCHER, Ö. (Budapest), Rôle of pituitary body in sympathetic nervous system, Gyógyászat **75:** 626-627, Oct. 13, '35
——**and STEINERT, J.**, Untersuchungen über die chemische Natur der sogenannten Syphilisantigene; Reinigung des Wassermann-Antigens mittels Dialyse durch Gummimembran, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **84:** 364-370, April 29, '35
FISCHER, O. (Osjek), and GÜNSBERGER, O. D., Über eine Wassermann-Modifikation mit scharf eingestelltem Komplement, Acta dermat.-venereol. **16:** 44-54, May '35
Untersuchungen über die Struktur der Wassermann-Antigene und die serologische Bedeutung der Lipoide, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 233-248, July 29, '35
FISCHER, R. (Cologne), Geschichte der Schmerzbekämpfung, Med.Welt **9:** 665-668, May 4, '35
FISCHER, R. (Danzig): See SCHENK, P., jt. auth.
FISCHER, R. (Innsbruck), and SALZER, H., Besteht ein Unterschied in der pharmakologischen Wirkung von Veramon und dem Gemenge seiner Komponenten? Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 327-333, '35
——**See SALZER, H., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, R. (Vienna) and WASSERBRENNER, K., Paroxysmale ventrikuläre Tachykardie bei Perikardverkalkung, Med.Klin. **31:** 1171-1174, Sept. 6, '35

FISCHER, W. (Heidelberg), Ueber Blutgruppeneigenschaften beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 86: 97-129, Oct. 3, '35

FISCHER, W. (Rostock), Histologische Diagnose der bösartigen Geschwülste, Med.Klin. 31: 969-972, July 26, '35

Gallensteinbildung um Clonorchiseier, Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 63: 164-167, Aug. 30, '35

Medizinisches aus China, Med.Klin. 31: 1417-1419, Oct. 25, '35

—and GISSEL, H., Ein eigentümlicher Operationsbefund: Milzgewebsstrang, zum Nebenhoden ziehend, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 161: 595-598, '35

FISCHER SHORT WAVE HIGH FREQUENCY APPARATUS: See Diathermy, apparatus

FISCHER-DEFOY, Der Lärm schädigt die Gesundheit, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 331-332, June 1, '35

FISCHER-WASELS, B., Zur serologischen Krebsdiagnostik nach Lehmann-Facius. Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Nakagawa, Takasugi und Yoshida, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1509, Oct. 19, '35

FISCHGOLD, H.: See BORDET, E., jt. auth.

—See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.

FISCHL, V., Zur Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose und Lepra, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 85: 71-76, May 29, '35

Fortschritte der Chemotherapie, Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 17: 350-414, '35

Chemotherapeutische Prüfung einiger Pyrrolfarbstoffe, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 85: 77-80, May 29, '35

FISCHLER, F., Die Wichtigkeit des deutschen Grünkerns für die heutige Ernährung, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1157-1158, July 19, '35

—and SCHRÖTER, A., Hat Saccharin bei seiner oralen Anwendung Einfluss auf den Blutzucker? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1354-1358, Aug. 23, '35

FISH, E. W., Effect of vitamin D on calcium content of dentine, J.Physiol. 84: 272-278, June 18, '35

FISH

See also Cholera, transmission

—breeding of fish as antimalarial measure in Ukraine, [S. V. Rybinskiy & M. S. Levit] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. 13: 151-158, '34

—fish inspection and modern development, [J. A. Kerr] M.Officer 54: 165-166, Oct. 19, '35

—inhabitants of Brazilian waters which are enemies of man, [J. Coelho] Presse méd. 43: 1517-1518, Sept. 28, '35

—investigation of sterility of fish tissues, [B. E. Proctor & J. T. R. Nickerson] J.Bact. 30: 377-382, Oct. '35

—problem as food, [A. G. Huntsman] Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 275-280, June '35

—thermal processes for canned marine products, [O. W. Lang] Univ.California Publ.,Pub.Health (no. 1) 2: 1-173, '35

—use of "Millions" fish in eradication of anopheline larvae at Dakar, [G. Rimbaut & M. Mathis] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 28: 575-577, '35

parasites, hyperplastic epidermal disease in winter flounder infected with Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin), [G. M. Smith] Am.J.Cancer 25: 108-112, Sept. '35

poisoning: See Food, poisoning

refrigeration, chemical changes exhibited in sterile and in contaminated haddock muscle stored at different temperatures, [J. T. R. Nickerson & B. E. Proctor] J.Bact. 30: 383-394, Oct. '35

FISHBEIN, J. N., and STAFF, E. J., Study of nasal infections, Rhode Island M.J. 18: 129-139, Sept. '35

FISHBEIN, M., Our changing times, West Virginia M.J. 31: 437-448, Oct. '35

Who should pay the doctor? The patient, Rotarian 47: 13, Nov. '35

FISHER, A., Kidney aphorisms, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. 78: 107-117, Oct. '35

FISHER, A. M.: See SCOTT, D. A., jt. auth.

FISHER, C., INGRAM, W. R., HARE, W. K., and RANSON, S. W., Degeneration of supraoptico-hypophyseal system in diabetes insipidus, Anat.Rec. 63: 29-52, Aug. 25, '35

—See RANSON, S. W., jt. auth.

—INGRAM, W. R., and RANSON, S. W., Relation of hypothalamico-hypophyseal system to diabetes insipidus, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 124-163, July '35

FISHER, E. M., Technic of tenorrhaphy in therapy of strabismus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 122-125, '35

FISHER, H. E., Medical Department Manual; complete handbook of organization, operation and routines representing actual experience and practice of 20 years, Indust.Med. 4: 317-323, June '35

Employee health security, Indust.Med. 4: 489-492, Sept. '35

FISHER, J. A., Present status of sinus infection as etiologic factor in retrobulbar neuritis, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 274-278, March '35

FISHER, L. M., and ACKER, J. E., Bacteriological examinations of oysters, and water from Narragansett Bay during winter and spring of 1927-28, Pub.Health Rep. 50: 1449-1473, Oct. 18, '35

FISHER, R. A., Detection of linkage with "dominant" abnormalities, Ann.Eugenics 6: 187-201, June '35

FISHER, R. E.: See CORI, C. F., jt. auth.

FISHER, W. A., Senile cataract, Illinois M.J. 68: 238-240, Sept. '35

FISHMAN, L. Z., Laryngeal and esophageal atavism in man as indicated by probable phylogenesis of hypopharyngeal receptacle, concerned in act of deglutition, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 139-156, March '35

FISK, R. T.: See HOYT, A., jt. auth.

FISSULA ANTE FENESTRAM: See Ear, anatomy and histology

FISSURE

abdominal, Recklinghausen's abdomino-vesico-intestinal fissure (embryonary hernia and exstrophy of cloaca) with other congenital malformations, [S. Satanowsky] Hosp.argent. 5: 710-716, June 15, '35

anal, alcoholization in therapy, [A. Sicard] Presse méd. 43: 1227-1228, July 31, '35

—diagnosis and treatment, [H. E. Hullsiek] Journal-Lancet 55: 369-372, June 15, '35

—fissure and its nonoperative treatment, [M. Silbermann] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 376-380, Oct. '35

—recent advances in treatment by injection methods in ambulatory patients; use of Gabriel's modified solution (nupercaine preparation), [N. Steinberg] New England J.Med. 213: 162-164, July 25, '35

—therapy by perifissural injections, [R. Bensaude] Presse méd. 43: 1659-1660, Oct. 23, '35

—with complications and treatment, [O. R. von Bonnewitz] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 28: 538-540, Sept. '35

of breast: See Breast, diseases

orbital, inferior: See Orbit

palpebral: See Eyelids

spinal: See Spina Bifida; Spine, abnormalities

FISTULA

abdominal, chylous fistula due to injury of cisterna chyli as postoperative complication, [E. Melchior] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2402-2405, Oct. 12, '35

—postoperative fistulas, [L. Fraenkel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2415-2420, Oct. 12, '35

anal, [H. W. Christianson] Minnesota Med. 18: 655-658, Oct. '35

—problem, [E. Rapoport] M.Rec. 142: 184-188, Aug. 21, '35

—secondary sciatica, [K. E. Smiley] California & West. Med. 43: 151, Aug. '35

—surgical therapy, [F. Garofalo] Riforma med. 51: 559-560, April 13, '35

—therapy by complete excision and partial suture, [G. Cabanié] Paris méd. 1: 587-589, June 22, '35; Rev.de chir., Paris 73: 633-647, Oct. '35

—with description for ambulatory therapy of extrasphincterial fistulas, [R. Kaufmann] Presse méd. 43: 954-956, June 12, '35

appendico-cecal, acute diffuse suppurative appendicitis; report of case with cecappendicular fistula and foreign body (straight stick pin) in appendix, [J. L. Gottesman] M.Rec. 142: 190, Aug. 21, '35

arteriovenous, case with cerebral angioma, treated surgically with electrocoagulation, [W. L. Butsch & A. W. Adson] S.Clin.North America 15: 1317-1326, Oct. '35

—medical aspects of congenital fistula; case involving lower extremity, [B. T. Horton] M.Clin.North America 19: 525-533, Sept. '35

—spontaneous closure of traumatic arteriovenous fistula involving right femoral artery and vein, [T. J. Dry & B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 661, Oct. 16, '35

aural, new method of plastic surgery of fistulas of dorsal portion of ear, [I. T. Doroschenko] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 105-106, '35

biliary, technic for fistula in rat and demonstration of indispensability of bile, [L. Sawyer & S. Lepkovsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 958-963, June '35

—bile fistulas and related abnormalities; bleeding, osteoporosis, cholelithiasis and duodenal ulcers, [W. B. Hawkins & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. 62: 599-620, Oct. '35

—stricture of common bile duct and fistula, [E. S. Judd & P. F. Olson] S. Clin.North America 15: 1103-1105, Oct. '35

—treatment of external fistula following injury to common bile duct in cholecystectomy, [C. F. Swinton] Brit.M.J. 1: 1217-1218, June 15, '35

branchial, branchiogenetic or branchial fistulae, [D. P. MacGuire] Am.Med. 41: 324-327, June '35

—branchial and thyroglossal duct cysts and fistulas, [J. M. Brown] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 644-652, Sept. '35

—cysts and fistulae of neck, [R. D. Russell] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 532-543, June '35

broncho-esophageal, roentgen diagnosis, [G. Kopstein & A. Schneiderbaur] Röntgenpraxis 7: 612-616, Sept. '35

bronchopleural, intrathoracic and extrathoracic pyopneumothorax with bronchopleural fistula followed by pleurocutaneous fistula; case, [P. Courmont, J. Moulinier & M. Jeune] Lyon méd. 156: 321-327, Sept. 15, '35

FISTULA, bronchopleural—Continued
—pedicled muscle flap in closure of persistent fistula, [O. H. Wangensteen] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 27-53, Oct. '35
bronchopulmonary, pulmonary Echinococcus cysts fistulized into bronchi and left pleura and closed in right pleura; case, [G. Baggio] Forze san. 4: 928-937, May 30, '35
bronchothoracic, complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. C. Emery] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 193-194, Oct. '35
bucco-antral, alveolar fistula of maxillary sinus with suppurating mucocele, [C. Pais] Valsalva 11: 217-221, April '35
cervical: See Fistula, branchial
cervicovesical, after segmental cesarean section; two cases, one with complications during second pregnancy, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 471-477, Sept. '35
cholecystocolic, air in bile passages; review and report of case, [S. Candel & W. L. Wolfson] J.A.M.A. 105: 188-190, July 20, '35
cholecystoduodenal, clinical and roentgen study; case, [L. Beltrametti] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 171-182, June '35
—in patient with intrahepatic and extrahepatic calculosis, [G. Distefano] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 500-508, Aug. '35
choledochoduodenal, passage of intestinal contents into bile ducts due to formation of communication between duodenum and common bile duct after transduodenal papillotomy for calculi; case, [B. Köhler] Acta chir.Scandinav. 77: 155-162, '35
duodenal, external fistula; critical clinical study of 137 cases, [P. Romualdi] Riv.osp. 25: 183-241, April-May, '35
—pathogenesis following gastric resection; 3 cases after operation for peptic ulcer, [R. Palma] Arch.ital.di chir. 39: 609-633, '35
—treatment of external fistula, [J. I. Perl] Am.J.Surg. 30: 176-181, Oct. '35
duodenocolic, fistula (due to adenocarcinoma of hepatic flexure), [A. H. Saleh] Lancet 2: 1117, Nov. 16, '35
—roentgen diagnosis; case, [A. Blondeau, Derrieu & Miramond de Laroquette] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 23: 433-436, July '35
—simulating idiopathic steatorrhea, [J. Mindline & M. L. Rosenheim] Lancet 2: 764-767, Oct. 5, '35
entero-umbilical, intestinal resection for entero-enteral and entero-umbilical fistulas, probably of grippal origin; case, [T. Areta] Semana méd. 1: 1159-1161, April 18, '35
esophageal, effect of gustatory stimuli on reflex phase of gastric secretion in esophagotomized dog, [D. E. Krol-Lifshits & N. V. Timofeev] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 664-671, '35
fecal: See Fistula, intestinal
gastric, gastrocutaneous fistula following partial pylorogastrectomy for peptic ulcer; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [A. F. Landivar] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 173-183, May 8, '35
—*artificial (gastrostomy):* See Esophagus, cancer; Pharynx, cancer; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery
gastroduodenal, spontaneous fistula due to perforation of ulcer of lesser curvature; 3 cases, [P. Moiroud] Presse méd. 43: 1249-1251, Aug. 7, '35
gastrojejunocolic, after gastro-enterostomy, [V. Žahourek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 178-181, '35
—after gastro-enterostomy, [E. Forfota & A. Korányi] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 439-454, '35; also, Gyógyászat 75: 649-651, Oct. 27, '35
—following gastro-enterostomy; case, [J. H. Oltramare] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 517-521, June 25, '35
—gastrojejunal ulcer and gastrojejunocolic fistula, [F. H. Lahey & N. W. Swinton] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 599-612, Nov. '35
hepatopulmonary, in patient with jaundice, [R. Silvestrini] Policlinico (sez. prat) 42: 1479-1487, July 29, '35
intestinal, intestinal resection for entero-enteral and entero-umbilical fistulas, probably of grippal origin; case, [T. Areta] Semana méd. 1: 1159-1161, April 18, '35
—method of closure of temporary external fecal fistula, [H. W. Cave] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 499-502, Oct. '35
—postoperative intestinocutaneous fistula following acute appendicitis; cases, [P. Smith & B. Laurin] Union méd.du Canada 64: 1287-1292, Nov. '35
—prevention of skin digestion in high fistulas (by use of latex) [F. H. Straus] J.A.M.A. 105: 1345, Oct. 26, '35
—surgical closure, [E. Haim] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1999-2001, Aug. 24, '35
ischiorectal, surgical treatment of incomplete fistulas of ischiorectal fossa, [A. Läwen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1746-1749, July 27, '35
jejunocolic, perforating jejunal ulcer with spontaneous fistula; case, [A. S. Lobingier] West.J.Surg. 43: 305-312, June '35

FISTULA—Continued
lacrimal, question of congenital fistula of lacrimal gland; case, [T. Schornstein] Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 86-102, '35
mammary, cure of fistulized abscess of breast with pyococcic bacteriophage; case, [Llucia & Montcerisier] Marseille-méd. 1: 278-279, Feb. 25, '35
mastoid, subcortical fistulas of anterior surface; their management in suppuration of petrous pyramid, [M. C. Myerson, H. Rubin & J. G. Gilbert] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 677-685, June '35
maxillary, inclusion of tooth in cyst of superior maxilla; infection of cyst through fistula; case, [A. Tenaglia & C. Guglielmi] Semana méd. 2: 1027-1029, Oct. 3, '35
mental, due to osteitis of dental origin or to dermoid cysts; differential diagnosis; 2 cases, [U. Saraval] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 330-338, May '35
pancreatic, effect of exclusion of pancreatic secretion by pancreatic fistula on reaction of gastric, duodenal and jejunal contents, [M. T. Hoerner] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 2: 298-300, July '35
—causes of death in dogs with complete fistulas, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. 7: 394-434, May '35
—peptic ulcer following loss of pancreatic secretion through fistula; experimental study, [M. T. Hoerner] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 302-305, July '35
—time of survival of dogs with complete fistula, [J. Bottin] Presse méd. 43: 1430-1433, Sept. 14, '35
pleural, therapy of chronic fistulized nontuberculous empyema; 21 cases, [C. Lenormant] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 389-401, June 25, '35
—intrathoracic and extrathoracic pyopneumothorax with bronchopleural fistula followed by pleurocutaneous fistula; case, [P. Courmont, J. Moulinier & M. Jeune] Lyon méd. 156: 321-327, Sept. 15, '35
—use of breast as filling material in thoracectomies for fistulas; case, [F. Alsina] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 4: 183-188, Jan.-March '35
pleuropulmonary, pulmonary Echinococcus cysts fistulized into bronchi and left pleura and closed in right pleura; case, [G. Baggio] Forze san. 4: 928-937, May 30, '35
—pleuropulmonary perforations in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 279-286, Feb. '35
—therapy, [A. Schick] Med.Klin. 31: 647-648, May 17, '35
preauricular, two cases, [R. Klaber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1553-1554, Oct. '35
rectal, complications developing after operation for fistula, [W. R. Rainey] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 320-324, Aug. '35
—ischiorectal abscess and rectal fistula, [W. H. Prioleau] J.South Carolina M.A. 31: 167-169, Sept. '35
—treatment of complex fistulae, [C. H. Wintsch] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 28: 537-538, Sept. '35
rectojejunal, traumatic fistula; case, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 19: 347-353, June 19, '35
rectovesical, anal imperforation with communication between rectal ampulla and bladder; case, [Marriq & Mme. Faure] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 150-151, Feb.-March '35
—surgical therapy in male, [F. Rudofsky] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 62: 2358-2360, Oct. 5, '35
renal, extensive tuberculosis of kidney and left renal region with fistulization into colon and with external fistulization, [A. Romani] Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 583-594, May '35
—*artificial (nephrostomy):* See Kidneys, surgery
renocolic, extensive tuberculosis of kidney and left renal region with fistulization into colon and with external fistulization, [A. Romani] Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 583-594, May '35
salivary, therapy, [Milhiet] Progrès méd., p. 742, May 4, '35
thyroglossal, [E. Bastos] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 3: 227-238, May-June '35
—branchial and thyroglossal duct cysts and fistulas, [J. M. Brown] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 644-652, Sept. '35
—cysts and fistulae of neck, [R. D. Russell] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 532-543, June '35
tracheo-esophageal, etiology, [K. Blumberger] Röntgenpraxis 7: 241-245, April '35
—in esophageal cancer; case, [C. Pera] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 1: 665-668, Sept. '35
umbilical, three cases, [Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños 36: 161-164, June '35
ureteral, healing, [W. Stoeckel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 111: 383-384, '35
—methods of promoting local healing, [W. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2347-2355, Oct. 5, '35
ureterovaginal, bilateral fistula; implantation of both ureters into bladder 7 and 11 months after total hysterectomy, [E. von Graff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2110-2112, Sept. 7, '35
urethrocrotal, unusual type of urinary fistula; case, [L. N. Atlas] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 627-628, Sept. '35

FISTULA—Continued
urethrovesicovaginal, vesicovaginal and urethrovesicovaginal fistulas resulting from perivaginal ischemia in prolonged complicated labor; case in Arab woman, [G. Cabanié] J.d'urol. **40:** 148-167, Aug. '35
uterosigmoidal, following abortal maneuvers; case, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 43-51, Jan. '35
ventricular, diffuse posttraumatic streptococcic meningitis with localized encephalitis and possible ventricular fistula successfully treated by simple lumbar puncture, [O. Franche & V. Vulpe] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 26-33, May-June '35
vesical, valvular fistula, [A. Manujlow] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 485-487, '35
—vesicosigmoidal and vesicocutaneous fistulas following Mikulicz abdominal drainage in gynecologic intervention; case, [Perrin] Lyon chir. **32:** 581-583, Sept.-Oct. '35
vesicocolonic, biliary calculus expelled through fistula; case, [L. A. Chiodin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 759-762, July '35
vesico-intestinal, [R. Dossot] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 327-333, May 10, '35
—[H. L. Leland] New England J.Med. **213:** 44-46, July 11, '35
vesicoparametrial, cure by extensive resection of bladder; case, [B. von Mezö]Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 434-436, '35
vesicosigmoidal, vesicocutaneous and vesicosigmoidal fistulas following Mikulicz abdominal drainage in gynecologic intervention; case, [Perrin] Lyon chir. **32:** 581-583, Sept.-Oct. '35
vesicovaginal, following instrumental extraction of fetus at term; technic of surgical therapy, [Argeu Murta] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 242-248, May '35
—Coffey operation for vesicovaginal fistula originating in vagina; death due to pulmonary embolism; case, [J. Pou-Orfila] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 261-274, Sept. '35
—of rare etiology (coitus in eleventh year); case, [N. J. Ljubimow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2108-2110, Sept. 7, '35
—pathogenesis and therapy following hysterectomy; cases, [L. Stropeni] Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 1023-1034, '35
—prolapse of mucous membrane of female urethra with complete closure of outer orifice and formation of fistula; case, [M. V. Pinevich] Vestnik khir. **38:** 192-194, '35
—surgical treatment, [C. V. Braimbridge] East African M.J. [12]: 186-188, Sept. '35
—technic of surgery of strongly adherent fistulas, [W. Mestitz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 812-815, July 13, '35
—transperitoneal repair, [N. W. Thiessen] Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **10:** 375-377, June 12, '35
—treatment; past and present, [N. F. Miller] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **30:** 675-695, Nov. '35
—urethrovesicovaginal and vesicovaginal fistulas resulting from perivaginal ischemia in prolonged complicated labor; case in Arab woman, [G. Cabanié] J. d'urol. **40:** 148-167, Aug. '35
FISZEL, H.: See **WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., jt. auth.**
FITCH, C. P.: See **DONHAM, C. R., jt. auth.**
FITCH, T. S. P., Traumatic intracranial hemorrhage, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **32:** 538-544, Sept. '35
FITCHET, S. M., Etiology of congenital and hereditary deformities, New England J.Med. **213:** 164-166, July 25, '35
Fracture of epiphysis of lesser trochanter of femur, New England J.Med. **213:** 313-314, Aug. 15, '35
FITE, E. H., Differential diagnosis of stones in upper urinary tract, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 252-253, July '35
Bilateral complete ureteral and pelvic reduplication, with ectopic supernumerary ureteral orifice on one side without incontinence and with communication between two right ureters, South.M.J. **28:** 1098-1102, Dec. '35
FITE, G. L.: See **WEBSTER, L. T., jt. auth.**
FITTE, M. J., Las lesiones de los discos inter-vertebrales, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 203-242, '34
La consolidación ósea en algunas fracturas del cuello del pie, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 757, April 17, '35; 831, April 24, '35
La necrosis del semi-lunar o enfermedad de Kienböck, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1317-1335, July 10, '35
Gangrena de la pierna por fractura del fémur, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 932-936, Oct. 2, '35
——See **BRAIER, B., jt. auth.**
——See **PAVLOVSKY, A. J., jt. auth.**
FITTIPALDI, CARLO: See **NINNI, C., jt. auth.**
FITTIPALDI, CORRADO, Trapianto libero dei nervi e colorazione vitale, Riv.di neurol. **8:** 313-334, June '35
Le neoplasie del sistema reticolo-istiocitario, Arch.ital. di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 395-441, May-June '35
——and **de CHIARA, G.,** Le cisti non parassitarie del fegato. (Rivista critica e contributo anatomo-istologico), Pathologica **27:** 503-517, Aug. 15, '35
FITTS, C. H., Diagnosis and treatment of lung abscess, M.J.Australia **1:** 701-707, June 8, '35
FITTS, J. B., Motor and secretory dysfunction of gastrointestinal tract and vitamin B_1 factor: clinical study, South.M.J. **28:** 920-923, Oct. '35
FITZ, R., On perforating inflammation of vermiform appendix with special reference to its early diagnosis and treatment, New England J.Med. **213:** 245-248, Aug. 8, '35
FITZGERALD, H.: See **MACKENZIE, G. M., jt. auth.**
FITZGERALD, H. W., Fracture of capitellum, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 414-417, April '35
FITZGERALD, J. E., and BREWER, J. I., Extrauterine pregnancy; clinical study of 500 cases, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **30:** 264-269, Aug. '35
FITZGERALD, J. S.: See **VALENTINE, J. J., jt. auth.**
FITZGERALD, T. C., Illegitimate use of drugs on race horses, Vet.Med. **30:** 321-322, July '35
FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., Pernicious leukopenia (agranulocytic angina): clinical and experimental background and present status, M.Clin.North America **19:** 103-122, July '35
——See **WEINSTEIN, G. L., jt. auth.**
FITZMAURICE, B. T., Cold urticaria following chickenpox; report of case, Northwest Med. **34:** 443, Nov. '35
FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L., Salivary gland tumour, Lancet **2:** 769, Oct. 5, '35
FIXSEN, M. A. B.: See **Boas-Fixsen, M. A.**
FJORD-NIELSEN, I.: See **JENSEN, C., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHMIDT, S., jt. auth.**
FLACH, A.: See **ENGERTH, G., jt. auth.**
FLACK, R. A., Pyothorax due to fusospirochetal infection, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 790-796, Oct. '35
FLAGELLATA: See Intestines, parasites
FLAIG, J., Alkohol und Straffälligkeit im Lichte neuerer Untersuchungen und die strafrechtliche Bekämpfung der Alkoholkriminalität im Dritten Reiche, Monatschr. f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 139-146, '35
FLANAGAN, K., Pulse-ratio test as measure of athletic endurance in sprint running, Research Quart. (supp.) **6:** 46-50, Oct. '35
FLANDIN, C., La difficile question des prurits, Prat.méd. franç. **16:** 270-278, May (A-B) '35
Le traitement des comas barbituriques, Presse méd. **43:** 803-804, May 18, '35
——**BERNARD, J., and MALLARMÉ, J.,** Ictère hémolytique consécutif à une septicémie double à bacille d'Eberth et à streptocoque, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 898-904, May 27, '35
——**GALLOT, H., and ANDRÉ,** Septicémie mixte à streptocoque et à bacille d'Eberth, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 894-898, May 27, '35
——**POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., and Le MELLETIER,** Volumineuse tumeur kystique du rein. Difficultés d'interprétation de la pyélographie ascendante, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 883-885, May 27, '35
Etude clinique et humorale d'un cas de néphrite syphilitique secondaire tardive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1004-1009, June 17, '35
——**POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., PUECH and AUZÉPY, P.,** Diabète insipide et obésité avec vergetures par atteinte infundibulo-tubérienne d'origine ou lienne, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1244-1247, July 22, '35
FLANNERY, V. L., Changes in bacteriology of ulcerative colitis when blood is present, Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab. Techn. **1:** 145-152, Sept. '35
FLARER, F., La recettività neoplastica nei portatori di epiteliomi cutanei; studio clinico-sperimentale, Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 658-681, July '35
FLATAU-SCHILDER'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat
FLATULENCE
—acute abdominal meteorism in pneumonia in nursling: prognostic importance, [C. Caraffa] Lattante **6:** 417-429, Aug. '35
—bowel distention, [L. P. Gambee] Northwest Med. **34:** 212-218, June '35
—carbohydrate intolerance and intestinal flora; clinical study based on 60 cases, [T. L. Althausen, J. B. Gunnison, M. S. Marshall & S. J. Shipman] Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 1263-1286, Dec. '35
—effect of oxygen inhalation on gaseous distention of stomach and small intestine, [J. Fine, J. B. Sears & B. M. Banks] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 361-367, Aug. '35
—gas drainage of intestines in constipation, [K. Richter] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 351-352, May 20, '35
—gaseous or tympanitic abdomen, [M. Krieg] Med.Klin. **31:** 785, June 14, '35
—methods of controlling meteorism of large intestine during roentgen examination of abdominal and retroperitoneal organs, [S. Radojević] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1610, Oct. 4, '35
—postoperative gas pains, [E. J. Ottenheimer] New England J.Med. **213:** 608-614, Sept. 26, '35
—treatment, [A. Neumann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 914-916, Aug. 10, '35
FLAUM, E., and von JAGIĆ, N., Über Erscheinungen von Myokardischämie in einem Falle von Ulkusblutung, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 113-126, '35

FLAUM, G.: See **RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.**
FLAVADIN (acridine dye): See Gonorrhea, therapy
FLAVINES
—cellular metabolism of glucide substances; vitamin B_2 and flavines, [L. Genevois] Biol.méd.,Paris **25:** 459-506, Sept. '35
—growth promoting effect of flavine on chick, [S. Lepkovsky & T. H. Jukes] Science **82:** 326, Oct. 4, '35
—"growth substance" (relation to lactoflavine), [R. J. Williams & B. E. Christensen] Science **82:** 178, Aug. 23, '35
—hepatoflavine and pernicious anemia, [F. J. Stare & L. D. Thompson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 64-65, Oct. '35
—nature of flavines; relation to vitamin B_2, [R. Kuhn] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 905-926, June '35
—pharmacologic action of lumiflavine, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl. méd., pp. 35-57, Jan.-Feb. '35
—preparation and nutritional value of hepatoflavine, [F. J. Stare] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 567-575, Nov. '35
FLAX, C. H., Die Behandlung der Lymphogranulomatose durch Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **54:** 245-260, '35
FLAXMAN, N., Cardiac review of 1934, Illinois M.J. **68:** 165-177, Aug. '35
Variability of murmurs in mitral stenosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 396-399, Sept. '35
FLAXSEED: See Linseed
FLEAS
See also Plague; Typhus
—bionomics of fleas in East Africa, [G. H. E. Hopkins] Parasitology **27:** 480-488, Oct. '35
FLECK, L., Zur Frage der Grundlagen der medizinischen Erkenntnis, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1255-1259, Aug. 31, '35
FLEDELIUS, M., Augenmuskellähmung als Komplikation der Mononucleosis infectiosa, Acta ophth. **13:** 150-152, '35; also, Paresis of eye muscles as complication in infectious mononucleosis, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 776-777, July 25, '35
FLEGONTOVA, A. A.: See **VOLFERTS, A. A., jt. auth.**
FLEISCH, A., Les réflexes nutritifs ascendants producteurs de dilatation artérielle, Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 141-167, June '35
FLEISCHER, H., Zur Diagnose der Röteln, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1563, Sept. 27, '35
FLEISCHER-HANSEN, C. C., Case of benign pyloric stenosis with marked general symptoms of high obstruction of gastro-intestinal canal, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 997-1005, June 15, '35
Retroperitoneal hematomas, Hospitalstid. **78:** 973-988, Sept. 17, '35
FLEISCHMANN, F.: See **REISS, M., jt. auth.**
FLEISCHMANN, W., and KANN, S., Zur Frage der Spezifizität des Legeröhrentestes für Follikelhormon. Zugleich Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von E. Glaser und O. Haempel, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 644, May 4, '35
FLEISCHNER, F., Stenosen und Perforationen der grossen Bronchien in ihrer Bedeutung für die Lungenpathologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 983, Aug. 2, '35; 1016, Aug. 9, '35
FLEISHER, M. S.: See **ROBBEN, F. J., jt. auth.**
FLEJER, M.: See **GOLDBLADT, H., jt. auth.**
FLEMING, A., Prevention of maternal disability by postnatal care, J.State Med. **43:** 537-543, Sept. '35
FLEMING, A. J., and MacINTOSH, F. C., Effect of sympathetic stimulation and of autonomic drugs on paralytic submaxillary gland of cat, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **25:** 207-212, Oct. '35
FLEMING, G., Plan of health insurance for British Columbia, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 419-421, Sept. '35
Mental hygiene in provincial health service, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 1205-1211, Nov. '35
FLEMING, H., Treatment of head injuries, Southwestern Med. **19:** 261-264, Aug. '35
FLEMING, R., Psychiatric concept of acute alcoholic intoxication, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 89-108, July '35
——and REYNOLDS, D., Experimental studies in alcoholism; attempts to modify concentration of alcohol in blood after intravenous administration of alcohol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 236-245, June '35
FLETCHER, A. A.: See **HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.**
FLETCHER, A. H., Permanent type of ditch construction, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 897-906, Aug. '35
FLETCHER, H. H., Spontaneous rupture of uterus during pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 848-851, Oct. '35
FLETCHER, J. P., BEST, C. H., and SOLANDT, O. M., Distribution of choline, Biochem.J. **29:** 2278-2284, Oct. '35
FLETCHER, R. T., and PEDEN, O. D., Note on blood chemistry in epilepsy, Lancet **1:** 1382-1384, June 15, '35
FLETCHER, W., Typhus fevers in Malaya, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 111-112, July '35
FLEURET, P. H., Influence de quelques substances sur le mécanisme de formation des acides β oxybutyrique et oxalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1569-1572, '35
FLEURY, J.: See **LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
FLEXNER, SIMON
(For biography see under Biographies)
Virus diseases of central nervous system: their extent and mode of infection (**Pasteur** lecture, abstract), Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 278-288, June 15, '35
Concerning active immunization in poliomyelitis, Science **82:** 420-421, Nov. 1, '35
Effects of nasally instilled virus of poliomyelitis on cerebrospinal fluid and blood of monkeys, J.Exper. Med. **62:** 787-804, Dec. '35
FLICKINGER, D.: See **BURWELL, C. S., jt. auth.**
FLIEDERBAUM, J., Recherches sur la quantité d'eau circulante dans le plasma sanguin, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 195-211, May '35
——and TISLOWITZ, R., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Vitamine auf die Wasseraffinität des Blutes: l-Askorbinsäure, Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 471-478, May '35
FLIES
See also Frambesia, transmission; Myiasis; Phlebotomus
—comparative study of male and female terminalia of some species of subfamily Tachininae, [W. S. Patton] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 363-381, Oct. '35
—distribution of larvae and pupae of Simulium spp. in river Tees and its tributaries, [F. T. K. Pentelow] Parasitology **27:** 543-546, Oct. '35
—higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of genera of family Muscidae Testaceae Robineau-Desvoidy based on comparative study of male and female terminalia; genera Adichosia Surcouf and Auchmeromyia Brauer and von Bergenstamm (sens.lat.), [W. S. Patton] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 199-230, July '35
—internal anatomy of black-fly, Simulium ornatum Mg., [J. Smart] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 161-170, July '35
—larva of Phaonia mirabilis Ringdahl, predatory on mosquito larvae (Diptera, Anthomyidae), [P. Tate] Parasitology **27:** 556-560, Oct. '35
—male terminalia of Simuliidae, [E. G. Gibbins] Ann. Trop.Med. **29:** 317-325, Oct. '35
—Simulium columbaczense, [Z. Szentkirályi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 965-967, Sept. 7, '35
—Simulium griseicolle Becker, from Sudan, [E. G. Gibbins] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 177-184, July '35
eradication, preliminary notes, [J. P. McMahon] East African M.J. [12]: 128-135, Aug. '35
—temperature factor in efficacy of sodium cyanide as larvicide, [E. Landauer] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 807-812, '34
FLINKER, R., Die Magenfunktion bei Pellagra, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **57:** 282-292, May '35
FLINN, J. W., Calcium metabolism and its rôle in healing of diseased and injured tissues, Southwestern Med. **19:** 301-305, Sept. '35
——FLINN, R. S., and FLINN, Z. M., Study of 9 cases of bronchomoniliasis, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 42-53, July '35
FLINN, L. B., Acute lymphatic leukemia in child of 4 years with severe granulopenic phase preceding remission, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 458-469, Oct. '35
Specific anti-serum in treatment of tularemia: 2 unusual cases treated successfully with commercial anti-serum, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 219-222, Nov. '35
FLINN, R. S.: See **FLINN, J. W., jt. auth.**
FLINN, Z. M.: See **FLINN, J. W., jt. auth.**
FLINT, H. T., and WILSON, C. W., Measurement of dosage and intensity distribution in radium teletherapy unit at Westminster Hospital, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 426-438, July '35
FLINT'S MURMUR: See Heart, murmurs
FLITCROFT, D. E., Two diabetic cases; study in social background, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 222-230, Sept. '35
FLOCCULATION TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis: Venom, antivenin; Vernes Test; etc.
FLOCCULINS: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
FLOCCULUS: See Cerebellum, physiology
FLÖRCKEN, H., Über die Erfolge operativer Behandlung von Erkrankungen der serösen Häute, Fortschr.d. Therap. **11:** 385-391, July '35
Kurze Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatze von Oscar Orth: "Operatives Vorgehen beim Ulcus pepticum jejuni bei vorderer Gastro-Enterostomie mit Braun'scher Anastomose," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1699, July 20, '35
——and KRETSCH, D., Die Bedeutung der Cholezystostomie für die Chirurgie der Gallenwege, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 513-519, '35
FLÖSSNER, O., Die physiologischen Wirkungen der Fleischbrühe, Med.Klin. **31:** 610-611, May 10, '35
FLOOD, C. A.: See **MULLINS, C. R., jt. auth.**
de FLORA, G., La funzionalità epatica nelle nefriti croniche e nell'uremia, Riforma med. **51:** 1167-1173, Aug. 3, '35
Le alterazioni del metabolismo glicidico degli addisoniani, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1051-1070, Aug. 30, '35
FLORENSKY, J. A., Sulla logopedia delle afasie. (La struttura a specchio nella genesi delle parafasie), Riv.di neurol. **8:** 405-438, Aug. '35

FLORENTIN, P., Le problème de l'ostéogénèse normale et pathologique, Biol.méd.,Paris **25:** 321-349, June '35
Réactions des cellules adipeuses du tissu conjonctif périmammaire au cours de la rétention lactée, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 147-148, '35
L'origine des cellules sexuelles, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 394-398, June 1, '35
—**and CASTELAIN, G.,** Recherches histologiques sur le mécanisme de l'ossification de la clavicule humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1545-1548, '35
—**See COLLIN, R., jt. auth.**
—**See DROUET, P. L., jt. auth.**
FLORIAN, J., and HILL, J. P., Early human embryo (no. 1285, Manchester collection), with capsular attachment of connecting stalk, J.Anat. **69:** 399-411, July '35
FLORIS, M., Modificazioni istologiche di un carcinoma del collo dell'utero sottoposto a diatermocoagulazione, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1455-1465, Oct. 31, '34
Sarcoma intramiomatoso della porzione inferiore dell'utero, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 655-663, May 31, '35
FLORKIN, M.: See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
FLOSDORF, E. W., and MUDD, S., Procedure and apparatus for preservation in "lyophile" form of serum and other biological substances, J.Immunol. **29:** 389-425, Nov. '35
FLOSSBACH, F., Über peristaltikfördernde Wirkung des Chinins bei Bauchoperationen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 284-287, May '35
FLOTHOW, P. G., Anterior extraperitoneal approach to lumbar sympathetic nerves, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 23-25, July '35
Treatment of brain abscess, Laryngoscope **45:** 596-606, Aug. '35
Adequate anterior approach for removal of cervicodorsal sympathetic ganglia, West.J.Surg. **43:** 589-592, Oct. '35
FLOUR
See also Wheat
—carbohydrate-free flour, tresfarin, for diabetics, [G. R. Constam] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 622-623, July 6, '35
—influence of occupation on sensitization in man as determined in study of 32 bakers, [A. Colmes, B. T. Guild & F. M. Rackemann] J.Allergy **6:** 539-546, Sept. '35
—pathology of flour meal disease (Mehlnährschaden); pathological changes of bones, [H. Nakamura] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 83-86, '32 [in Japanese]
FLU, P. C., Untersuchungen über das Vorhandensein einer besonderen filtrierbaren, odor auch Ultraform des Tuberkelbazillus, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **8:** 1-40, '33
On granules in bacteria as stage of development of pathogenic microbes and Hadley's G-colonies in connection with filtrability of certain pathogenic micro-organisms, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **8:** 41-75, '33
Immunisation des rats contre la peste au moyen de suspensions concentrées de bacilles pesteux virulents lysés par le bactériophage antipesteux, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 1-20, '34
Merkwürdige, für die eigene Individualität des Bakteriophags zeugende Eigenschaften dreier aus Grachtenwasser isolierten Bakteriophagen, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 69-78, '34
Der Bakteriophag vom Bacterium megatherium und das Problem der Genese des Bakteriophagen, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 79-86, '34
Tuberculous ultravirus and filtrable forms of tubercle bacilli, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 385-402, July '35
—**See HULSHOFF, A. A., jt. auth.**
FLUDE, J. M., Opportunities for cancer control in Territory of Hawaii, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 53-56, '35
FLUGEL, F. E., Grenzen und Anzeige der Enzephalographie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 349-355, Oct. '35
FLUHMANN, C. F., Species-specificity in production of anti-gonadotropic substances, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1595-1596, June '35
Ovary-stimulating factors and antihormones, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **30:** 584-589, Oct. '35
FLUIDS
—absorption effect of body fluids of domestic rabbits on human type-specific agglutinin, [Z. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 994, July '35
—apparatus for isolation and quantitative measurement of liquid substances from biologic fluids and other mixtures, [F. Lauersen] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 38-40, '35
—centrifugation test applied to study of hemagglutinins of various organic fluids, [R. Benda, M. H. Salembier & C. del Pozo] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1210-1216, July 15, '35
—certain factors (especially posture) influencing exchange of fluid between blood and tissues and their relation to occurrence of edema in patients,, [J. B. Youmans] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 118-127, '35
FLUIDS—Continued
—clinical significance of determination of concentration of organic substances in fluids of body cavities, [I. Schulutko] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1161-1163, Sept. 20, '35
—determination of vitamin A in body fluids, [M. van Eekelen] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 829-830, June 8, '35 [Comment on Rosenthal's article]
—developmental changes in composition of body fluids in relation to growth and differentiation of tissue cultures, [P. J. Gaillard] Protoplasma **23:** 145-174, '35
—diagnostic importance of dried preparations of body fluids, [P. de Gara] Riforma med. **51:** 1393-1395, Sept. 14, '35
—method of determining carbon dioxide in biologic fluids, [F. Lauersen & K. Volt] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 276-285, '35
—new method for obtaining tissue fluids from children, [L. O. Finkelshteyn, F. S. Meerzon & E. E. Zholkver] Vrach.delo **18:** 481-482, '35
—use of new agent for clarification of biologic fluids, [M. Paget & Y. Dupont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1536-1538, '35
FLUORESCEIN
—influence of cations of fluorescein salts on their resorption through intestines; studies on living frog and mouse intestine in ultraviolet light, [J. Pick & F. Zuckerkandl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 747-751, '35
irradiated, hemolytic action of photofluorescein, [J. F. Menke] Biol.Bull. **68:** 360-362, June '35
sodium, resorption of fluorescein sodium from digestive tract in patients with and without ulcer, [J. Goldstein & S. Erber] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 277-300, '35
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Lymphogranuloma, therapy
FLUORESCENCE
—analysis of vitamins in Wood's light, [A. Karsten] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 139-143, April '35
—arthroscopy by fluorescence; experimental study, [M. S. Burman & C. J. Sutro] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 423-424, July '35
—determining vitamin B_2 content of substances by measuring their fluorescence, [F. H. Cohen] Arch. néerl.de physiol. **20:** 167-174, '35
—fluorescence of tubercle bacilli and diphtheria bacilli studied by spectrum analysis, [C. Dhéré & L. Rapetti] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 96-103, July 16, '35
—fluorescence photometry in ultraviolet spectrum, [C. Hermann] Strahlentherapie **54:** 336-347, '35
—improved source of ultraviolet light for diagnosis of ringworm of scalp, [A. M. Davidson, S. A. Boyd & C. P. Haltalin] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 534-536, Nov. '35
—method for measuring fluorescence of living human lens and study of its dependence on age, [M. Vannas & A. Wilska] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 53-64, July '35
—modern fluorescence microscope in medicine, [A. Kufferath] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 306-308, April 20, '35
—new method of clinical investigation based on fluorescence; possible significance in diagnosis of cancer, [A. Boutaric] Presse méd. **43:** 817-820, May 22, '35
—of blood serum, [M. Brocq-Rousseu] Progrès méd., p. 529, March 30, '35
—of dried portions of human cerebrospinal fluid, [C. J. Keller & H. Schoen] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 817-820, June 8, '35
—of normal cutaneous saprophytes, [A. S. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 469-488, '35
—of phthiocol, pigment from human tubercle bacilli, [C. Dhéré] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 780-782, '35
—photochemical phenomena involved in vitamin G (B_2) studies, [G. C. Supplee, S. Ansbacher & R. C. Bender] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 365-374, July '35
—use of Wood's lamp, [Denier] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 438-440, Oct. 1, '35
—Wood's light and its rôle in hygiene, [M. Déribéré] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 353-359, June '35
FLUORIDES
—antagonism between iodine and fluorine in organism, [W. May] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 790-792, June 1, '35
—fluoride content of blood, cerebrospinal fluid, etc., in human organism in various pathologic states, [L. Goldemberg & J. Schraiber] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 43-55, April '35
—fluoride content of secretions and excretions of human body in various pathologic conditions, [L. Goldemberg & J. Schraiber] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 111-117, May '35
effects, effect of sodium fluoride on frog's heart, [F. Gottdenker & C. J. Rothberger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **179:** 24-37, '35
—effect of sodium fluoride on heart of warm-blooded animals, [F. Gottdenker & C. J. Rothberger] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 38-55, '35

FLUORIDES—Continued
therapy: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Parathyroid, insufficiency; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity, fatal case of poisoning, [L. Maletz] New England J.Med. **213:** 370-372, Aug. 22, '35
—augmentation of toxicity of fluorosis in chick by feeding desiccated thyroid, [P. H. Phillips, H. English & E. B. Hart] J.Nutrition **10:** 399-407, Oct. '35
—effect of fluorine in natural waters on teeth of small fish, [A. Neff] Science **82:** 301-302, Sept. 27, '35
—effects of inhalation of hydrogen fluoride; fluorine storage following exposure to sub-lethal concentrations, [W. Machle & E. W. Scott] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 230-240, Sept. '35
—effects of inhalation of hydrogen fluoride; response following exposure to low concentration, [W. Machle & K. Kitzmiller] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 223-229, Sept. '35
—influence of chronic fluorine toxicosis in laying hens upon fluorine content of egg and its relation to lipoid content of egg yolk, [P. H. Phillips, J. G. Halpin & E. B. Hart] J.Nutrition **10:** 93-98, July '35
—influence of sodium fluoride upon basal metabolism of rat under several experimental conditions, [P. H. Phillips, H. E. English & E. B. Hart] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 441-449, Oct. '35
—linking of chemical processes in muscle; splitting off of phosphates from glycerophosphoric acid in muscle pulp poisoned with fluorides, [T. Mann] Biochem. Ztschr. **279:** 82-84, '35
—"mottling of enamel" effected by single fluorine dose, [S. Loewe & H. Salfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1649-1651, June '35
—phosphate metabolism in muscles of rabbit following sodium fluoride intoxication, [M. Miyoshi] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1411-1441, '35
—preventive rôle of sodium nitrite (agent causing formation of methemoglobin) in intoxication, [V. Karassik, V. Rochkow & O. Winogradowa] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 807-809, '35
FLUORINE: See under Fluorides
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy
FLURY, F., Zur Therapie der Insektenstiche, Med.Klin. **31:** 972-974, July 26, '35
Die Haffkrankheit—eine Überempfindlichkeit gegen Schlammstoffe? Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1273-1275, Sept. 7, '35
FLUSSER, E., Nervöse Krankheiten des Kindes, Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 14-25, June '35
FLYE SAINTE MARIE, P. E., Essais thérapeutiques du "totaquina" effectués à l'hôpital Cocard, à Fez (Maroc), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 210-215, '35
La lèpre au Maroc. Revue générale, Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 315-326, July-Sept. '35
FLYNN, J., and GREENAWAY, T. M., Diffuse "encephalitis," presumably Schilder's disease, M.J.Australia **2:** 120, July 27, '35
FOÀ, A.: See GALLI, G. (Milan), jt. auth.
FOÀ, C., L'alimentazione del soldato, Minerva med. **1:** 737-742, May 26, '35
FOÀ, P., Sull'innervazione funzionale del midollo delle ossa, Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 113-166, April '35
L'azione eritro e leuco-cateretica del midollo osseo adiposo del cane, Haematologica **16:** 673-688, '35
——See SACCHI, U., jt. auth.
FOÀ-KURLOFF BODIES: See Leukocytes, morphology
FOBE, H., Métastase cancéreuse de l'acromion secondaire à un cancer du corps utérin opéré depuis plus de 6 ans et non récidivé localement, Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 247-253, Sept. '35
FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection, focal
FOCHER, L., Nervousness, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 438, May 9, '35; 581, June 27, '35; 687, Aug. 8, '35
FOCHI, E., Influenza delle variazioni meteorologiche sull'insorgere delle emottisi tubercolari, Gior.di clin. med. **16:** 1137-1151, Sept. 20, '35
——and RIGNANI, M., Il comportamento dei reticulociti nella tubercolosi polmonare e nel pneumotorace terapeutico, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 688-696, June 10, '35
FOCKE, AUGUST (1820-1904)
—another student of Max Jacobi, [C. Focke] Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **103:** 211-215, '35
FOCKE, C., August Focke (1820-1904), auch ein Jacobi-Schüler, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 211-215, '35
FOCOSI, M., Contributo allo studio degli endoteliomi della congiuntiva bulbare, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 479-490, April '35
Considerazioni sulla patogenesi della cheratite filamentosa, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 619-640, May '35
Neurite retrobulbare acuta secondaria ad herpes zoster, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1061-1070, Aug. '35
Contributo allo studio delle neuriti retrobulbari acute, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1193-1220, Sept. '35
Sulla correzione per vicino nella miopia, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1363-1383, Oct. '35
FOCQUET, P., Délires de grossesse chez l'homme, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 328-330, June '35
FODÉRÉ, FRANÇOIS EMMANUEL (1764-1835)
—centenary of death, [Dresch] Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **95:** 81-82, April 15, '35
—centenary of death, [V. Genty] Progrès méd.supp., pp. 25-28, April 20, '35
—life and work, [Chavigny] Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **95:** 82-88, April 15, '35
FODOR, G., Ueber einen Fall von ringförmiger Glaskörperablösung hinter der Linse, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **94:** 651-656, May '35
Posterior detachment of vitreous body due to trauma, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 701-702, June 22, '35
Supravital staining of inclusion bodies in conjunctivitis, Szemészet **70:** 181-185, Sept. 30, '35
——and GLÜCK, E., Allergic etiology of acute conjunctivitis, Szemészet **70:** 260-264, Sept. 30, '35
FODOR, I., and NEUMANN, G., Studies on glycolysis, Gyógyászat **75:** 307-309, May 5, '35
FOEHN: See Wind
FÖLDVÁRI, F., Post-traumatic angioma, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 463-467, Nov. '35
——and NÉKÁM, L., JR., Untersuchungen über Komplementablenkung bei fokalen Prozessen, Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 890-894, July 20, '35
FOERSCHLER, W., Über das Prodromalstadium bei der Kinderlähmung. Erfahrungen aus der Kinderlähmungsepidemie Mittelbadens im Herbst und im Winter 1934/35, Med.Welt **9:** 1543-1545, Oct. 26, '35
FOERSTER, H. R.: See FOERSTER, O. H., jt. auth.
FOERSTER, O., Über Störung der Thermoregulation bei Erkrankungen des Gehirns und Rückenmarks und bei Eingriffen am Zentralnervensystem, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **52:** 1-14, '35
Über die Bedeutung und Reichweite des Lokalisationsprinzips im Nervensystem, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 117-211, '34
FOERSTER, O. H., and others, Mapharsen in treatment of syphilis; preliminary report, Arch.Dermat.&Syph. **32:** 868-892, Dec. '35
FÖRSTER, W., Eine Abänderung meiner Knochenwandbolzung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2193-2197, Sept. 14, '35
FOGED, J., Jaundice, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1241, Aug. 10, '35; 1265, Aug. 17, '35
FOGEL, E. I., Coronary thrombosis; special emphasis on minor and atypical forms, J.Med. **16:** 341-347, Sept. '35
FOGERTY, E., Die Harmonie der physiologischen und ästhetischen Norm im Sprechen, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 602-607, May '35
FOGES, G., Das Gehörorgan des Fliegers und seine Bedeutung für die Sicherheit des Flugbetriebes, Arch. f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 197-221, '35
FOGG, W. S., Pharmacological action of pukateine, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 167-187, June '35
FOGGIE, W. E., Case of congenital short neck showing Klippel-Feil syndrome, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 421-423, Aug. '35
FOGLIANI, U., Considerazioni cliniche e patogenetiche su di un caso di rottura cosidetta spontanea di milza, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 189-206, '34
Sulle alterazioni anatomiche dei principali parenchimi addominali nella colemia sperimentale, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 245-283, '34
Sulla patogenesi della colecistite filtrante. (Ricerche sperimentali), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 290-309, '34
Influenza di alcune radiazioni dello spettro solare sul processo di guarigione delle ferite. (Ricerche sperimentali), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 322-335, '34
FOGLIO, J., Perforación del útero y ansa sigmoides por curetaje, Semana méd. **1:** 1157-1158, April 18, '35
FOLBORT, G. V., and VOROBEV, A. M., Formation of secretagogic substances by nervous stimulation of gastric glands, Vrach.delo **18:** 171-174, '35
FOLEY, A.: See NAUGHTEN, M., jt. auth.
FOLEY, E. J.: See LITTLE, R. B., jt. auth.
FOLEY, F. E. B., Converting or observation sheath for Stern-McCarthy resectoscope for greater precision in visualizing results of resection, J.Urol. **34:** 344-348, Oct. '35
FOLEY, H.: See CANGE, A., jt. auth.
FOLEY, J. A.: See JEGHERS, H. J., jt. auth.
——See WETHERBEE, W., JR., jt. auth.
FOLEY, J. M.: See JENKINSON, E. L., jt. auth.
FOLEY, M. P.: See SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.
FOLICHON, A.: See FERROUX, R., jt. auth.
FOLK, M. L., Clarence Loeb, 1876-1935, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 970-971, Oct. '35
FOLKERS, L. M., Acute glomerular nephritis: report of 68 cases, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 552-553, Oct. '35
FOLKLORE: See Medicine, folklore and superstition; Witchcraft
FOLLEY, S. J., and KAY, H. D., Alkaline phosphomonoesterase of mammary gland, Biochem.J. **29:** 1837-1850, Aug. '35
FOLLIASSON, A., and GUY, P., L'anesthésie générale à l'évipan sodique, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 757-767, Oct. 1, '35
FOLLICULIN (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex

FOLLICULITIS
—folliculitis barbae traumatica, [S. S. Greenbaum] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 237-241, Aug. '35
FOLLICULOMA: See Ovary, tumors
FOLLICULOSIS: See Conjunctivitis, follicular
FOLLMANN, J., Historical development of diagnosis of carcinoma, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 595-599, May 25, '35
FOLLUTEIN: See Pregnancy, urine in
FOLPMERS, J. A., and KOEK, H. C., Missglückte Frühheilung bei Syphilis II, Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 162-167, Oct. '35
FOLSOM, T. R., Method for studying effectiveness of 700 K.V. x-rays, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 604-608, Oct. '35
FONDÉ, E. C., Use of fresh human serum (complement) in combination with antiserum in treatment of meningococcic meningitis; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **105:** 110-112, July 13, '35
FONGI, E. G.: See **FERNÁNDEZ BLANCO, M., jt. auth.**
FONS, A.: See **de la GRANDA, A., jt. auth.**
FONSECA, A., O trachoma nas differentes classes sociaes, Brasil-med. **49:** 631-632, July 13, '35
FONT, J. H., Indicaciones de la broncoscopia y la esofagoscopia; casos interesantes, Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico **27:** 180-188, July '35
FONTAINE, RENÉ, and MAITRE, R., Ostéomyélite aigue de la clavicule. Résection totale sous-périostée de cet os. Régénération rapide, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 339-342, July '35
—See **LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
FONTAINE, ROSARIO, L'identification des os. Méthode histologique, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1214-1218, Oct. '35
FONTAINE, T., Action sur le muscle de sangsue de divers poisons musculaires et de différentes substances biologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1045-1047, '35
FONTANA, A., La milza saturnina, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 559-595, June '35
—**and CIRLA, P.,** Il comportamento della fosfatasi nelle diverse fasi dell'intossicazione saturnina, Med.d. lavoro [**26**]: 291-297, Aug. 31, '35
FONTANA, G. (Modena), Voluminoso corpo estraneo nella cavità orbitaria senza conseguenze per il globo oculare, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 284-289, '34
Ulteriori ricerche istologiche sul glicogeno della retina di alcuni vertebrati allo stato normale ed in talune condizioni sperimentali, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 135-148, March-April '35
FONTANA, G. (Rome), Un caso raro di ascesso mediastinico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 818-826, April 29, '35
FONTECILLA ESPINOZA, O., Sobre una nueva concepción psico-patólogica; exposición y crítica, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 81-99, May '35
Falsos y verdaderos progresos en neuro-psiquiatría, Semana méd. **2:** 98-103, July 11, '35
FONTÈS, A., Formas filtrables del bacilo de Koch; nuevas adquisiciones sobre el ultra virus tuberculoso, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir. **2:** 511-524, July-Aug. '34
FONTÈS, G., L'hydrologie devant la méthode expérimentale, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 245-252, June 5, '35
de FONT-RÉAULX: See **MONIER-VINARD, jt. auth.**
de FONT-RÉAULX, P.: See **DAVID, M., jt. auth.**
FONTS ABREU, E., Tumor a glándulas mucosas en la región perineal de la mujer, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 211-215, July '35
FONYÓ, J. L., Therapy of metrorrhagia with proscorbin, Gyógyászat **75:** 500-502, Aug. 4-11, '35
FONZES-DIACON, Elimination de l'arsenic par les cheveux, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 793-794, Oct. '35
FONZO, F., Amebiasi in un neonato di tre giorni, Lattante **6:** 168-170, April '35
FOOD
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; and under various foods, as Bread; Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.
—administration of Food and Drugs (adulteration) Act, 1928, [W. G. Pyatt] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 380-388, Dec. '35
—analysis of digestibility of prepared foods, [H. Steudel] Med.Klin. **31:** 935-937, July 19, '35
—arsenic in human tissues and food animals; so-called normal arsenic, [W. F. Boos & A. B. Werby] New England J.Med. **213:** 520-527, Sept. 12, '35
—availability of calcium from some typical foods, [M. L. Fincke & H. C. Sherman] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 421-428, July '35
—chemical composition of various foods in northern Argentina, [P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 314-317, Aug. '35
—daily amount of human perspiration in winter and summer; relationship to intake of food and drink, [T. Ichihashi & K. Ogata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 3, July '35
—effect of food and of exhaustion on pituitary, thyroid, adrenal and thymus glands of rat, [D. H. Andersen] J.Physiol. **85:** 162-167, Oct. 26, '35

FOOD—Continued
—folk foods of Slovakian village, [A. Kostelny] **J.Am. Dietet.A. 11:** 99-104, July '35
—food, drug, therapeutic device and cosmetic legislation pending in Congress; critical analysis of provisions of Copeland Bill relating to drugs and prophylactic and therapeutic devices by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2055-2062, Dec. 21, '35
—food, fads, and folly, [F. J. Vokoun] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 19-23, July '35
—food supply and human progress, [H. C. Sherman] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **27:** 995-996, Sept. '35
—foods that 100 college girls would not or could not eat, [W. C. Alvarez, H. C. Hinshaw & R. J. Frank] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 555-557, Aug. 28, '35
—imidazole content of some foods, [M. Loeper, A. Lesure & A. Mougeot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 173-175, '35; also, Progrès méd., p. 909, June 1, '35
—iodine content in relation to prevention of goiter, [P. A. Meerburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3289-3293, July 6, '35
—mineral substances, [G. Riedlin] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 368-369, May 27, '35
—physiologic significance of copper in food, [W. Weitzel] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 352-354, May 20, '35
—rapid method for determination of arsenic and lead in food products, [P. Berg & S. Schmechel] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **70:** 52-60, July '35
—specific dynamic action of food in various kinds of anemia, [A. Fortunato] Studium **25:** 197-207, Aug. 1, '35
—specific dynamic action of foods in certain endocrine diseases, [A. Fortunato] Studium **25:** 253-257, Oct. 1, '35
—standardization, [R. K. Brown] J.State Med. **43:** 513-520, Sept. '35
—why new food and drug law? [T. S. Harding] Am. Med. **41:** 423-430, Aug. '35
allergy: See also Milk, allergy
—[O. Swineford, Jr.] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 222-227, Sept. '35
—absorption of undigested proteins in human beings; absorption of unaltered egg protein in infants and in children, [S. J. Wilson & M. Walzer] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 49-54, July '35
—absorption of undigested proteins in human beings; new technic for quantitatively studying absorption and elimination of antigens; preliminary report, [A. & M. Walzer] J.Allergy **6:** 532-538, Sept. '35
—allergy and other food factors in angina pectoris, [G. Werley] South.M.J. **28:** 1156-1161, Dec. '35
—allergy to egg white in children with cutaneous and mucosal manifestations of exudative diathesis, [E. Zambrano & E. Pezza] Pediatria **43:** 642-656, June '35
—associated with dermatitis herpetiformis; case, [F. E. Sammis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 798-800, Nov. '35
—dietary problems in allergic conditions, [F. Kehr] Med.Welt **9:** 715-718, May 18, '35
—digestive tract and tissue sensitization, [Henri] Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 315-327, Dec. '34; also, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 834-841, Aug. 1-15, '35
—eczema initiated by sensitization to foods, [J. G. Hopkins & B. M. Kesten] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1511-1530, June '35
—elimination diets for children, [C. B. P. Cobb] Am.J. Dis. Child. **50:** 187-211, July '35
—foods that 100 college girls would not or could not eat, [W. C. Alvarez, H. C. Hinshaw & R. J. Frank] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 555-557, Aug. 28, '35
—gastro-intestinal allergy: duodenal ulcer syndrome, [L. P. Gay] South.M.J. **28:** 1153-1156, Dec. '35
—gastro-intestinal allergy; points to consider in its diagnosis, [M. W. Moore] Northwest Med. **34:** 200-203, June '35
—idiosyncrasy as factor in digestive leukocyte response, [W. T. Vaughan] J.Allergy **6:** 421-430, July '35
—in diseases of skin, [C. J. White] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1253-1262, March '35
—in migraine-like headaches, [J. M. Sheldon & T. G. Randolph] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 232-237, Aug. '35
—ionization of nasal membranes for relief of hay fever, asthma and food allergy, [J. R. Honiss] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 471-477, Aug. '35
—migraine, state of hypersensitivity to ingesta, [E. F. Traut] M.Clin. North America **18:** 1241-1243, March '35
—of asthmatic type in child; rôle of congenital syphilis, [E. Suner & S. Larregla] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 492-501, '35
—oral desensitization to common foods, [B. M. Kesten, I. Waters & J. G. Hopkins] J.Allergy **6:** 431-436, July '35
—origin in eczematous infants; question of heredity, [P. Woringer] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 283-303, '35
—pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer; rôle of anaphylaxis; frequency and significance of mouth ulcers in patients, [A. Creazzo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 870-876, May 6, '35
—peptone therapy; oral administration, [S. Mancini] Gior.d.med.prat. **17:** 207-218, May '35

FOOD, allergy—Continued
—protection of nutrition during use of "elimination diets," [A. H. Rowe] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 306-307, July '35
—pruritus ani and perinei (with reference to food allergy), [C. J. Drueck] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 490-493, July '35
—pruritus ani of allergic origin, [C. J. Drueck] M. Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 271-272, Sept. '35
—questionable relationship of diet to skin diseases, [C. K. Valade] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 426-432, July '35
—relation to physiologic and pathologic gastric leukopedesis, [M. Loeper] Nutrition 5: 129-143, '35
—relations to eczema in infants, [P. Woringer] Rev. franç.de pédiat. 11: 409-431, '35
—relationship with migraine, [W. Allan] Internat.Clin. 3: 78-88, Sept. '35
—so-called idiosyncrasies in nurslings and small children, [L. Seitz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 310-319, '35
—syndrome of allergic origin simulating epilepsy; case in child, [B. Pérez Moreno] Pediatría españ. 24: 258-265, July '35
—treatment of allergy and indigestion of pancreatic origin with pancreatic enzymes, [A. W. Oelgoetz, P. A. Oelgoetz & J. Wittekind] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 422-426, Sept. '35
—unusual allergenic property of autolyzed and decomposed proteins, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. 19: 314-315, Sept. '35
—urticaria, Quincke's edema, arthralgia and catarrhal jaundice due to anaphylaxis; case, [L. Ferrabouc & A. Jude] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 727-728, April 22, '35
—when is food toxic, [C. U. Moore] Northwest Med. 34: 196-200, June '35
—why the baby has eczema, [D. Kelly & M. M. Eldred] Hygeia 13: 640, July '35
canned: See Canning and Canned Foods
Committee on Foods (A. M. A.), housewife looks at Committee on Foods, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia 13: 604, July; 722, Aug.; 820, Sept. '35
cooked: See also Vegetables
—measurement of temperature of boiled and fried eggs; effect in killing bacteria in eggs; importance in production of avian tuberculosis and enteritidis food poisoning in man, [H. Ilzhöfer & C. Müller] Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 341-364, Sept. '35
—quantitative estimation of vitamins A and D in various food substances, [K. H. Coward & B. G. E. Morgan] Brit.M.J. 2: 1041-1044, Nov. 30, '35
irradiated: See Light, effects; Rickets
oriental, vitamin C content of some Indian food-stuffs, [S. Ranganathan] Indian J.M.Research 23: 239-252, July '35
—vitamin C content of some Indian food-materials, [R. K. Chakraborty] Indian J.M.Research 23: 347-351, Oct. '35
poisoning: See also Botulism; Paratyphoid; Salmonella
—action of mussel poison on nervous system, [C. H. Kellaway] Australian J.Exper.Biol.&M.Sc. 13: 79-94, June '35
—acute staphylococcal infection of jejunum and ileum, [S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 57: 289-295, Nov. '35
—angina of alimentary origin, [S. I. Ratner, V. I. Avtonomov, V. I. Rabinovich & S. S. Rottenburg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 616-621, April 30, '35
—carbohydrate metabolism in bongkrek poisoning, [A. G. van Veen & W. K. Mertens] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 75: 1059, June 25, '35; 1116, July 8, '35
—case of choleriform intoxication with Salmonella aertrycke (Breslau) and general question of food intoxications in Argentina, [G. Elkeles & E. Barros] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1044-1049, May 29, '35
—cause and control, [P. B. Matz] Mod.Hosp. 45: 90, Aug. '35; also, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 159-166, Oct. '35
—cultural method for classifying Staphylococci as of "food poisoning" type, [R. V. Stone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 185-187, Oct. '35
—due to tropical foods, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Presse méd. 43: 1419, Sept. 11, '35
—from ice cream on ships, [J. C. Geiger, A. B. Crowley & J. P. Gray] J.A.M.A. 105: 1980-1981, Dec. 14, '35
—human infection with Salmonella suipestifer (Salmonella cholerae-suis var. Kunzendorf), [G. Elkeles & E. Barros] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 158-163, June '35
—mass poisoning from eating mayonnaise made from duck eggs which contained Salmonella enteritidis, [E. Seligmann] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 550-551, June 15, '35
—measurement of temperature of boiled and fried eggs; effect in killing bacteria in eggs; importance in production of enteritidis food poisoning in man, [H. Ilzhöfer & C. Müller] Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 341-364, Sept. '35
FOOD, poisoning—Continued
—mussel poisoning, [H. Sommer & K. F. Meyer] California & West.Med. 42: 423-426, June '35
—newer aspects of so-called ptomaine poisoning, [J. L. Goforth] South. M.J. 28: 659-664, July '35
—outbreak apparently due to Staphylococci, [G. M. Dack, G. W. Bowman & R. N. Harger] J.A.M.A. 105: 1598-1599, Nov. 16, '35
—outbreak, probably due to Staphylococcus aureus, [A. Corpening & E. P. Foxhall] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 938-940, Aug. '35
—paracolon bacillus as contaminator of foods, [O. Schubert & E. David] Med.Klin. 31: 979-982, July 26, '35
—peculiar kind of poisoning from eating bread containing arsenic, [W. Natorp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1757-1759, Nov. 1, '35
—production of enterotoxic substance by bacteria, [E. O. Jordan & W. Burrows] J.Infect.Dis. 57: 121-128, July-Aug. '35
—rôle of some foods in epidemiology of dysentery, [V. N. Azbelov & A. P. Tarasova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1125-1129, July 30, '35
—to what extent can one differentiate clinically between peripheral and intracerebral disease of vestibular apparatus? Discussion based on case of isolated vestibular neuritis following fish poisoning, [L. Stanojević] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 368-369, Aug. 3, '35
—unusual outbreak in Amsterdam, [H. Peeters & J. C. de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3171-3174, June 29, '35
raw, Bircher diets, [G. & J. E. Eliet] Clinique, Paris 30: 159-162, May (A) '35
—**raw diet,** [T. Buck] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 266-268, April 8, '35
sanitation, dining car sanitation, [G. H. Ferguson] Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 415-416, Aug. '35
—food control in Toronto, [A. R. B. Richmond] Canad. Pub.Health J. 26: 422-427, Sept. '35
—need for periodic examinations of workers in food industries for prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Gabriel] Minerva med. 1: 517-521, April 21, '35
—prevention of disease by means of control of food stuffs, [H. Messner] Med.Klin. 31: 1067, Aug. 16, '35; 1103, Aug. 23, '35
FOORD, A. G., and RANDALL, L., Hyperproteinemia, autohemagglutination and renal insufficiency in multiple myeloma, Am.J.Clin.Path. 5: 532-547, Nov. '35
FOOT
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Fingers and Toes; Metatarsus; etc.
—changes in shape of sole of foot and in bones of foot during walking, [G. Bruno] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. 35: 678-682, '35
—chimpanzee and human feet in bipedal walking, [H. Elftman & J. Manter] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 20: 69-79, April-June '35
—diagnostic significance of line patterns on soles, [C. de Lange] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 353-363, June '35
—evolution of human foot, with especial reference to joints, [H. Elftman & J. Manter] J.Anat. 70: 56-67, Oct. '35
—in relation to exercise, [W. Thomsen] Leibesübungen, pp. 248-252, July 20, '35
—march foot (pied forcé); case, [H. Blauvelt] Brit.M.J. 1: 1218, June 15, '35
—physiology of normal foot, [M. & T. Kaplan] Radiology 25: 485-491, Oct. '35
—pied forcé (march foot) or Deutschländer's disease, [A. A. Tseytlin & I. N. Odesskiy] Vestnik khir. 38: 47-54, '35; also, Radiology 25: 215-222, Aug. '35
—podiatric clinic in Veterans' Administration Facility, Lyons, N. J., [W. W. Hedlund] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 57-58, July '35
—podology, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 655-657, July 25, '35
—restoration of Egyptian mummified foot, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 20: 95-103, April-June '35
—statics and mechanics of foot during walking and standing in shoes with and without heels; advantages and disadvantages of shoes with no heels, and of shoes with heels of various heights, [H. Timmer] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 63: 227-262, '35
—what about your child's feet? [P. Lewin] Hygeia 13: 928-930, Oct. '35
anatomy and histology, morphologic development and shape of sweat glands in sole of human foot, [G. Horn] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 38: 318-329, '35
—anatomy and physiology of normal foot, [M. & T. Kaplan] Radiology 25: 485-491, Oct. '35
—plantar cellular tissue and topography: connections of sole of foot and calf of leg, [H. Llaras] Ann. d'anat.path. 12: 537-557, May '35
clonus: See Reflex, ankle
deformities: See also Poliomyelitis; Shoes
—acrocephalosyndactylia with ectrodactylia and pes varus; case, [P. de Diego] Pediatría españ. 24: 181-200, June '35

FOOT, deformities—Continued
—clubfoot in children, [J. J. Brutel de la Rivière] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2235-2240, May 11, '35
—congenital clubfoot, [H. A. Sweetapple] M.J.Australia **2:** 176-182, Aug. 10, '35
—congenital convex pes valgus; surgical therapy; cases, [L. Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 484-498, July 6, '34
—congenital equinovarus, with special reference to therapy, [J. Pérez Lorié] Clr.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 39-46, Jan.-March '35
—congenital supination of fore part, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 263-267, '35
—congenital syndrome characterized by bilateral facial paralysis, abducens paralysis and clubfoot; case, [J. Decourt & P. Perreau] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 419-422, July '35
—congenital talipes equinovarus, [E. L. Compere] S. Clin.North America **15:** 767-782, June '35
—dangers of forcible reduction of congenital clubfoot, [F. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 128-133, '35
—development of traumatic pes cavus, [A. Saxl] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 338-343, '35
—fenestration (multiple transverse incisions) of tendons of gastrocnemius as method of correcting neuromyogenic pes equinus, [R. Scherb] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 335-338, '35
—foot brace, apparatus constructed on new principle, for treatment of deformed feet or weak arches, [W. Wisbrun] Med.Welt **9:** 1395-1397, Sept. 28, '35
—form of Friedreich's disease affecting nerve roots and spinal cord; 3 cases with foot deformities, tendon areflexia and muscular atrophy, [V. Dimitri] Arch. argent.de neurol. **12:** 89-105, May-June '35
—large congenital hypertrophy, [C. Lepoutré] Rev. d'orthop. **22:** 251-254, May '35
—lateral arthrorisis of ankle in posterior pes valgus or varus, [J. C. Favreau] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1304-1314, Nov. '35
—methods of therapy of congenital clubfoot, [P. del Torto] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 113-122, Feb. '35
—modern satyr with historical parallel, [T. E. Schwarz] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **11:** 17-19, Sept. '35
—new arch support for postoperative therapy of clubfoot, [F. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1576-1578, July 6, '35
—pathogenesis of congenital clubfoot, [O. Scaglietti] Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 25-30, May '35
—rare supernumerary bone of foot; case, [Drevon & Mourgues] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 314-315, April '35
—rheumatic fever in etiopathogenesis of painful pes valgus; 15 cases, [G. Costa Bertani] Semana méd. **2:** 176-192, July 18, '35
—surgical therapy of grave cases of pes planovalgus, [A. Berntsen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1090-1091, Oct. 24, '35
—technic of therapy of congenital pes varus equinus, [L. de Castro Freire] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 616-621, Sept. '35
—therapy of clubfoot; preliminary report, [E. Calandra] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1293-1304, Sept. 1, '35
—treatment of congenital clubfeet, [J. H. Kite] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 190-200, Aug. '35
—treatment of congenital equinovarus (clubfoot), [M. Forrester-Brown] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 661-670, July '35
—turnbuckle cast for prevention of pes equinus, [M. A. Pogorelskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 98-99, '35
diseases, orthopedic therapy of inflammations of bursa mucosa, [A. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 929, July 12, '35
—Charcot's disease, [E. M. Van Buskirk] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 475-479, Oct. '35
—lymphostatic verrucosis, [S. L. A. Manuwa] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 289-290, Nov. '35
—obscure foot condition: "mossy foot," [S. L. A. Manuwa] West African M.J. **8:** 15, Jan. '35
—osteoporosis with disability, [J. M. Stickney & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 522-526, Aug. 14, '35
—treatment of minor maladies, [A. S. B. Bankart] Tr. M.Soc.London **58:** 100-111, '35
embryology, order of first appearance and of development of ossification nuclei of foot in fetus (so-called "bone-age"), [G. A. Bakscht & T. N. Siltschenko] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 701-704, '35
flat, hammer-toes and transverse flatfoot, [A. Saxl] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 154-160, '35
—construction of individual arch supports without plaster of paris model, [P. Lengemann] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1932-1933, Aug. 17, '35
—flat and painful feet, [R. Broomhead] Clin.J. **64:** 495-499, Dec. '35
—in children, [J. J. Brutel de la Rivière] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 2235-2240, May 11, '35
—new pneumatic arch support for treatment of mild and moderately serious flatfoot, [H. Vogel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1572-1576, July 6, '35

FOOT, flat—Continued
—pathology and mechanism, with resulting roentgen manifestations, [M. & T. Kaplan] Radiology **25:** 485-491, Oct. '35
—surgical procedures in Pott's disease, ankylosis of hip joint, flatfoot and coxalgia, [A. D. Radulesco] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 201-204, '35
—traumatic flatfoot, [M. zur Verth] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 321-335, July '35
—unsuccessful results of transplanting tendons in treatment of paralytic flatfoot, [H. Regele] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 544-551, '35
fractures, early protected weight-bearing in treatment, [F. B. Gurd] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 41-48, July '35
gangrene: See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Gangrene
hygiene, care of feet, [B. P. Farrell] J.New York Acad. Dent. **2:** 63-64, June '35
innervation, cutaneous nerves in inhabitants of Kyushu, Japan, [M. Kutsuna & R. Tsuruno] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **11:** 423-424, April 20, '35
painful: See also Foot, flat
—[R. Jackson] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 131-133, July-Aug. '35
—comfortable feet for the worker, [C. L. Ferguson] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 520-523, July '35
—static disorders and their therapy, [H. Gardemin] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 212-216, May '35
paralysis: See Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
tumors, peculiar hyperplasia (fibromatous) of plantar aponeurosis in lesion of sciatic nerve; case, [R. Liberti] Policlinico (sez.med.) **42:** 319-324, May '35
—traumatic epithelial cyst of sole; case, [M. Ôkuma] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1360, Sept. 25, '35
wounds and injuries, sprains of foot and ankle, with appropriate treatment, [H. A. Baldwin & H. P. Worstell] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 210-211, May-June '35
—development of traumatic pes cavus, [A. Saxl] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 338-343, '35
—traumatic change or accessory bone on back of foot between second cuneiform and second metatarsal bones, [E. Güntz] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 463-466, July '35
—traumatic epithelial cyst of sole; case, [M. Ôkuma] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1360, Sept. 25, '35
—traumatic flatfoot, [M. zur Verth] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 321-335, July '35

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
blood in, surface tension of serum of guinea-pigs, [G. Busch] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 187-194, July 29, '35
diagnosis, complement fixation reaction in aphthous fever, [M. Galea] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **8:** 87-98, March '35
—probable case of aphthous fever in man, [H. Cambessédès] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 497-500, Sept. '35
experimental, influence of "exposure to soil" and of temperature of air on development in guinea-pigs, [W. Schach] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 149-152, '35
immunity, immunizing properties of virus after its increase in tissue cultures, [E. Striegler & H. C. Nagel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 71-76, April 25, '35
virus, virulence, infectiousness and immunizing properties of virus after its increase in tissue cultures, [E. Striegler & H. C. Nagel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 71-76, April 25, '35

FOOTBALL: See under Athletics
FOOTE, F. S., Mesenterico-parietal hernia; report of case, California & West.Med. **43:** 292-293, Oct. '35
——See CARR, J. L., jt. auth.
FOOTPRINTS
—tactile figures of plantar regions in oasis of Cufra, [A. Sabatini] Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 66-73, '35
FORAMEN
caroticoclinoid: See Sella Turcica, roentgenography
of Monro: See Brain, roentgenography
of Morgagni: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
of Winslow: See Hernia, internal
optic: See Optic Canal
ovale: See Craniology; Sphenoid Bone
pterygospinosum: See under Sphenoid Bone
rotundum: See Sphenoid Bone
secundum: See Heart, embryology
FORAPIN (bee venom): See Rheumatism, therapy
FORBES, E. B., SWIFT, R. W., BLACK, A., and KAHLENBERG, O. J., Utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by individual nutrient deficiencies; effects of plane of protein intake, J. Nutrition **10:** 461-479, Nov. '35
FORBES, G. D., Community health education, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1031-1034, Oct. 15, '35
FORBES, H. S., and NASON, G. I., Cerebral circulation; vascular responses to hypertonic solutions and withdrawal of cerebrospinal fluid, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 533-547, Sept. '35
FORBES, J. C., Chemistry of vitamins, South.M.J. **28:** 839-843, Sept. '35
——and NEALE, R. C., Studies on indoluria, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 1017-1024, July '35

FORBES, J. C.—Continued
——**and PITTS, F. P.**, Comparative studies on utilization of different magnesium salts, J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 450-452, June '35
FORBES, J. R., Case of cirrhosis of liver with ascites due to novarsenobenzol, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 161-162, April '35
FORBES, R., Historical survey of medical ethics, Brit.M.J. (supp.), pp. 137-140, Sept. 14, '35
FORBES, R. D., Surgical progress in 1934, Northwest Med. **34:** 206-210, June '35
FORBUS, W. D., PERLZWEIG, W. A., PARFENTJEV, I. A., and BURWELL, J. C., JR., Bence-Jones protein excretion and its effects upon kidney, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 47-69, Aug. '35
FORCEPS
—for use in surgical operations on ocular muscles, [C. Berens] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 990-991, Dec. '35
—forceps and retractors made from safety-pins, [P. Gross & F. B. Cooper] Arch.Path. **20:** 900-901, Dec. '35
—gallbladder hemostatic forceps [M. Thorek] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 389, Nov. '35
—improved forceps for operations on phrenic nerve, [J. W. Cutler] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 543, Nov. '35
—new forceps for ganglion and plexus resection, [H. T. Wikle] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 387, Nov. '35
—new method of removal of foreign bodies from stomach with author's sheathed flexible gastroscopic forceps, [G. Tucker] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1596-1597, Nov. 16, '35
—new naso-antrostomy forceps, [S. A. Alexander] Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 334-335, Sept. '35
—new speculum and lens forceps for intracapsular cataract operation, [H. Schroeder] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 268, Aug. '35
—self-locking cystoscopic stone or foreign body forceps with detachable handle, [I. Simons] J.Urol. **34:** 190-192, Aug. '35
—stomach-holding forceps, [T. J. D. Lane] Lancet **2:** 253-254, Aug. 3, '35
—technic for uretero-lithotomy with description of new forceps, [S. N. Vose] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 854-855, Dec. '35
—twin forceps, [A. W. Green] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 600, Oct. '35
obstetric: See Labor, forceps in
FORCONI, A., Contributo allo studio anatomo-patologico del morbo di Cushing, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 169-190, March-April '35
FORD, R. K., Polyneuritis of pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **42:** 641-645, Aug. '35
FORDHAM, G., Report of study of lighting in schools in Fayette County, West Virginia, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 357-359, Aug. '35
FORDYCE'S DISEASE
—case, [J. Capurro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 807-810, June '35
—simple glandular cheilitis (Puente's disease) and Fordyce's disease, [R. de Blasio] Rinasc.med. **12:** 328-329, July 31, '35
FORDYCE-FOX'S DISEASE: See Fox-Fordyce's Disease
FOREARM
fractures: See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures
—discussion of nonoperative treatment and report of 150 consecutive recent cases, [V. Mooney] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 268-272, Aug. '35
—fractures of both bones, [J. Howorth] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 964-968, Sept. '35
—hemangioma with fracture through invaded bone, [J. H. Couch] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 416-418, Oct. '35
—in children, [A. Martin] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 475-485, Oct. 15, '35
—pseudarthrosis of forearm and ankylosis of elbow following exposed fracture of radius and ulna; case, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 109-116, Feb. '35
—radio-ulnar articulation, [W. W. Lasher] Indust.Med. **4:** 417-420, Aug. '35
—supra-epiphyseal fractures with extensive displacement in children, [P. Bertrand & J. Judet] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 602-607, Sept. '35
—treated with osteosynthesis; 2 cases, [Iacobovici & Grigorescu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 62-65, May-June '35
surgery, Volkmann syndrome; new technic of resection of bones of forearm (chevron osteotomy), [E. Sorrel] Paris méd. **1:** 569-573, June 15, '35
tumors, fibrosarcoma of right forearm with extensive growth into cephalic vein, [G. G. Davis] Arch.Surg. **31:** 531-541, Oct. '35
FOREBRAIN: See Brain, localization of function
FOREHEAD: See Face
FOREIGN BODIES
See also under names of organs and regions, as Eyes, foreign bodies
—fate in organism, based on experimental and clinical observations, [F. I. Valker] Vestnik khir. **38:** 27-32, '35
—hazard of automobile door handle; 6 serious injuries, [S. McLanahan] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1023-1025, Sept. 28, '35

FOREIGN BODIES—Continued
—metallization of tissue due to presence of metallic foreign bodies, [W. Gerlach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1815-1816, Aug. 3, '35
—removal of crochet needles, [E. Bufe] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 285, June 15, '35
—swallowing foreign bodies for a livelihood, [I. L. Johnstone] Brit.M.J. **2:** 546, Sept. 21, '35
in air and food passages, [C. C. Perdue & G. T. Johnson] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 416-418, June '35
—[R. Harris] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 359-362, Dec. '35
—abscess of lungs due to latent foreign bodies in air passages and their endoscopic therapy, [J. Guisez] Clinique, Paris **30:** 231-234, July (A) '35
—accidents of acute cocainism in removing pharyngeal foreign body in patient with kyphoscoliosis, [F. J. Collet, J. Charachon & Chauviré] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 473-474, July 20, '35
—bacterial flora associated with foreign bodies in trachea and bronchi, [C. J. Bucher] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 409-415, Sept. '35
—bronchial foreign bodies and pulmonary tuberculosis with special reference to differential diagnosis, [G. Portmann & H. Retrouvey] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 743-747, Oct. 20, '35
—cases of unknown foreign bodies simulating grave diseases in field of otorhinolaryngology, [C. González Villanueva] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 8-12, July '35
—cervicothoracic emphysema due to intrabronchial foreign bodies; 2 cases, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 338-345, Oct. '35
—complications and end results, [L. H. Clerf] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 879-888, Sept. '35
—consecutive series of 100 foreign bodies extracted by peroral endoscopy, [M. A. Abalo] Vida nueva **36:** 244-260, Sept. 15, '35
—development of bronchoscopic service, with report of 30 cases of endoscopy for foreign bodies, [M. S. Lloyd] Laryngoscope **45:** 633-650, Aug. '35
—esophageal foreign bodies and resulting peri-esophageal complications as observed at Otorhinolaryngologic Clinic of Nagasaki during years 1912 to 1934, [T. Tomonaga] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1144-1145, Aug. 25, '35
—esophageal foreign body with abnormal evolution; case, [J. M. Alonso] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 46-50, '35
—extraction of razor blade from esophagus, [Kriegsmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 911-912, June 7, '35
—faulty surgical instruments as cause, [C. & C. L. Jackson] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 293-303, Sept. '35
—foreign body and spasm in esophagus of child, [Pinaud] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 746-747, June '35
—foreign body (coin) embedded in mucosa of esophagus in infant, [G. Gaehtgens] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **63:** 5-6, July 10, '35
—foreign body retained in esophagus about 8 years, [I. Nuvoli] Valsalva **11:** 230-236, April '35
—frequent radio-stetho-acoustic syndrome in cases of foreign bodies of right bronchus, [H. Hambert] Rev. de la tuberc. **1:** 791-796, July '35
—gangrenous mediastinitis following tear in pharynx due to patient's attempt to dislodge foreign body, [J. Guerard, A. Vallee & R. Lessard] Bull.Soc.méd.d. hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 197-201, July '35
—gunshot wound of face with unusual sequelae (removal of bullet from bronchus 2 years after injury); case, [C. K. Lewis] Memphis M.J. **10:** 11, Nov. '35
—importance of roentgen examination when perforation of esophagus by foreign body is suspected, [E. Schiffer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 555-564, June '35
—in air and upper food passages, [V. E. Negus] Lancet **2:** 730-731, Sept. 28, '35
—in esophagus; diagnostic study, [A. Aubin & A. Gaston] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 553-557, Aug. 10, '35
—in lower respiratory tract; cases, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev. de laryng. **56:** 661-685, June '35
—in lung; 3 cases, [J. Harper] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow, pp. 137-140, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Oct. '35
—in respiratory tract of infant; case, [I. S. Sotillo] Siglo méd. **96:** 485-486, Oct. 26, '35
—in trachea and bronchi, [E. Oppikofer, Jr.] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 673-676, July 27, '35
—instrument for removal of bead from bronchus, [S. Salinger] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 492-493, Oct. '35
—latent foreign bodies in air passages and in esophagus; cases, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 349-355, May 18, '34
—leech in nose; case, [Tan Ping Ie] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1575-1576, Sept. 3, '35
—method of revealing transradiant foreign bodies impacted in esophagus, [E. J. E. Topham] Brit.M.J. **2:** 899, Nov. 9, '35
—migration of swallowed needle causing coxitis; case, [L. Bayer & K. Berg] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 380-381, June '35

FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages—Continued
—multiple barbs of hedgehog-caterpillar as pharyngeal foreign body; case, [F. H. McGovern] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 491, Oct. '35
—nasal concretion formed around nucleus of foreign body (piece of newspaper); case, [M. Ito] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1381, Sept. '35
—perforating foreign body of trachea, [G. Berry] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 838-841, Sept. '35
—perforation of esophagus by swallowed foreign bodies, with radiological notes, [J. E. G. McGibbon & J. H. Mather] Lancet 2: 593-597, Sept. 14, '35
—pseudohemoptysis caused by leeches in respiratory tract; 3 cases, [D. A. Mazzolani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1634-1641, Aug. 19, '35
—recognition of radioparent foreign bodies at periphery of lung, [E. F. Butler] Am.J.Surg. 29: 285-286, Aug. '35
—removal of molar tooth from left main stem bronchus, [W. B. Chamberlin] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 844-846, Sept. '35
—retention of large fragment of hand grenade at base of tongue for 20 years, [M. Caliendo] Gior.di med.mil. 83: 351-354, April '35
—roentgenologic diagnosis of foreign bodies in esophagus, with special consideration of dilatation and local swelling of esophageal wall, [S. R. Kjellberg] Acta radiol. 16: 478-484, '35
—soup spoon in esophagus in attempted suicide; removal by gastrotomy after pushing spoon into stomach, [J. J. Mostajo] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 344-345, May 18, '34
—spontaneous passage of open bar safety-pin by 4 months old infant, [A. F. Abt] Arch.Pediat. 52: 547-551, Aug. '35
—staples and double-pointed tacks; mechanical problems of bronchoscopic extraction, [C. & C. L. Jackson] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 603-625, Nov. '35
—subcutaneous emphysema as complication of foreign body in bronchus, [L. H. Clerf] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 364-370, June '35
—technic of extraction of paper clip from right bronchus; case, [G. Rossi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 5: 419-422, July '35
—tooth in left lower bronchus, [D. H. Ballon] Canad.M. A.J. 33: 185-186, Aug. '35
—watermelon seed in air passages; cases, [V. C. Alcantara & G. de Ocampo] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 469-475, Sept. '35
—wedged-in foreign body of lower air passages, [W. Gaus] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1727-1728, Oct. 25, '35
FOREL, O. L., L'hygiène mentale et la presse, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 398-408, July '35
FORESTIER, J., Rhumatisme d'Heberden chez une hémiplégique. Lésions articulaires limitées au coté sain, Rev.neurol. 63:442-448, March '35
Les institutions américaines pour l'étude des affections rhumatismales, Presse méd. 43: 1117-1118, July 10, '35
—**and CERTONCINY, A.**, Les sels d'or; pharmacologie, formules chimiques, physiologie, accidents, posologie, Paris méd. 1: 577-587, June 22, '35
—**See COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
—**and LEROUX, L.**, Simplified method of bronchography, Radiology 24: 743-748, June '35
FORFOTA, E., Kymography in roentgen diagnosis, Magyar röntgen köz. 9: 63-76, '35
—**and KORÁNYI, A.**, Vier Fälle von Gastro-Jejuno-Colonfistel nach Gastroenterostomie, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 128: 439-454, '35; also, Cases of gastrojejunocolic fistula as late consequence of gastro-enteroanastomosis, Gyógyászat 75: 649-651, Oct. 27, '35
FORGÁCS, T., Colimetrische Kontrolle der Budapester pasteurisierten Flaschenmilch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 69: 248-251, March '35
FORGERY: See Handwriting
FORGUE, E., Pour le diagnostic accéléré du cancer du col utérin; le test de Lahm-Schiller; la colposcopie d'Hinselmann, Progrès méd., pp. 1029-1038, June 15, '35
Accidents de la lithiase biliaire, Hôpital 23: 513-520, Sept. (A) '35
FORMALDEHYDE
effects, effect of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) on antigenic properties of erythrocytes, [M. Koizumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1243-1244, May '35
—disinfection of operative field with solution of formaldehyde, [E. Borchers] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2114-2118, Sept. 7, '35
—effect of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) on antigenic properties of serum protein, [M. Koizumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1641-1642, June '35
—effect of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) on resistance of erythrocytes, [M. Koizumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 961-962, April '35
—on agglutination of erythrocytes, [O. Malaguzzi-Valeri] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 257-259, July '35
FORMALDEHYDE, effects—Continued
—on egg albumin, [A. Abiko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 19, Aug. '35
—on growth of tubercle bacilli, [R. D. Herrold] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1165-1167, Aug. '35
—on serum protein, [A. Abiko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 18, Aug. '35
—on toxicity of histamine, peptone and ammonium salts, [A. Abiko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 20, Aug. '35
—production of therapeutic abortion by intra-uterine injection of formol (solution of formaldehyde); new concept and new technic, [E. A. Boero] Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 318-329, July '35; also, Semana méd. 2: 445-451, Aug. 15, '35
—use of alcoholic formalin (solution of formaldehyde) for disinfection of operative field, [K. Daubenspeck] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 201-213, '35
therapy: See Echinococcosis, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Stomatitis, gangrenous; Trichophytosis
FORMALDEHYDE GEL TEST: See Endocarditis, infectious; Leishmaniasis, diagnosis
FORMALIN (solution of formaldehyde): See Epilepsy, therapy; Formaldehyde; Trichophytosis
FORMAN, J., College of Medicine of Ohio State University, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 124-129, July '35
FORMAN, M.: See DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.
FORMBY, M. L., Preventive measures in nasal sinus therapy, M.Officer 54: 5-7, July 6, '35
FORMICOLA, P., Sulla riattivazione della Wassermann con la tubercolina, Morgagni 77: 851-854, Aug. 4, '35
Sifilide del sistema nervoso, Morgagni 77: 883-889, Aug. 11, '35
Le modificazioni elettrocardiografiche in seguito ad iperglicemia provocata col glucosio, Morgagni 77: 963-968, Sept. 1, '35
FORMIJNE, P., Positive venous pulse, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 2895-2901, June 15, '35
Klinische und experimentelle Beobachtungen über Atmung und zerebrale Reaktionen beim Herzstillstand, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 185-192, '35
FORMOL (solution of formaldehyde): See Echinococcosis, therapy; Formaldehyde
FORMULARIES
—national formularies; need for Argentine formulary, [F. Cignoli] Semana méd. 2: 891-894, Sept. 19, '35
FORNARI, C., A propos de kala-azar, Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 424-427, June 22, '35
FORNARI, G.: See LONGO, V., jt. auth.
FORNERO, A., Autoplastica di Strassmann e discussione anatomopatologica nei suoi indecisi rapporti colla possibilità di una gravidanza, Ginecologia 1: 609-624, June '35
FORNÉS PERIS, E., Contribución al estudio de las anomalias de crecimiento de las pestañas, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. 35: 144-145, March '35
Obtención de huellas apócrifas, Med.ibera 2: 272-274, Aug. 31, '35
FORNET, B., Rheumatic disease as result of allergic constitution, Orvosi hetil. 79: 1087-1088, Oct. 12, '35
FORNIX VAGINAE: See under Vagina
FORRESTER-BROWN, M., Diagnosis of abnormal hip conditions in children, Lancet 1: 1377-1381, June 15, '35
Treatment of congenital equinovarus (club-foot), J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 661-670, July '35
FORRÓ, E., Case of diabetes temporarily dormant in course of pregnancy, Orvosi hetil. 79: 925-927, Aug. 24, '35
FORSBECK, F. C., Outfit for collection of privy samples, Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 461-462, Sept. '35
FORSSELL, G., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verteilung der Arterien der Submukosa und der Mukosa des Magens im Verhältnis zum Schleimhautrelief. Anlässlich der Arbeit von Richard Lotzin, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 51: 338-341, April '35
FORSSELL, J., Occurrence of supernumerary muscle parts in biceps brachii among population of Finland, and study of more unusual varieties of this muscle, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 77: 302-319, May '35
FORSSELL THEORY: See Stomach, roentgenography
FORSSMAN, J., Studies in Staphylococci; Staphylococcus immunity, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 536-550, '35
FORSSMANN, W., Die Schmerzbetäubung bei Eingriffen an den Harnorganen, Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 316-328, '35
Die heutigen Behandlungsmöglichkeiten der Prostatahypertrophie, Med.Welt 9: 1034-1038, July 20, '35
FORSTER, F., Eine vergessene Theorie der Kropfentstehung, Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 312-316, April 29, '35
FORSTER, N. K., Emergency surgical treatment, J.Indiana M.A. 28: 313-316, July '35
von FORSTER, S.: See von BLOMBERG, H., jt. auth.
FORSYTHE, W. E., and RUGEN, M. E., Testing health knowledge of college students, Journal-Lancet 55: 503-505, Aug. 1, '35
FORTANIER, A. H., Sedormidvergiftung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 494-496, '35

FORTANIER, A. H.—Continued
——**and SPEYER, N.**, "Balance" suicide; auto-observation written after taking poison by person committing suicide, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2639-2640, June 1, '35
FORTIER, de la B., Myxœdème infantile, Bull.Soc.méd.d. hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 116-124, April '35
FORTNER, H. C., and OWEN, S. E., Chorionepithelioma in male, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 89-97, Sept. '35
FORTNER, J., and PFAFFENBERG, R., Über das gehäufte Wiederauftreten der Psittakose, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 286-297, '35
FORTNEY, A. C., Cancer of gastro-intestinal tract in young adults, Journal-Lancet **55:** 381-388, June 15, '35
FORTUNATO, A., Epatite cirrogena paracolecistitica, Riforma med. **51:** 981-989, June 29, '35
Contributo di osservazioni sull'uomo allo studio dell'azione dinamico-specifica degli alimenti in clinica; l'A.D.S. negli anemici, Studium **25:** 197-207, Aug. 1, '35
Contributo di osservazioni sull'uomo allo studio sul comportamento dell'azione dinamico-specifica degli alimenti in clinica; (l'A. D. S. in alcune sindromi endocrine), Studium **25:** 253-257, Oct. 1, '35
FORTUNE, C. H., Hypothyroidism without myxoedema, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 575-579, Dec. '35
FORTY, F., Acute intussusception in infants, Clin.J. **64:** 330-332, Aug. '35
Congenital and recurrent dislocation of patella treated by transplantation of patellar tendon, Lancet **2:** 1046-1048, Nov. 9, '35
FOSHAY, L.: See FOULGER, J. H., jt. auth.
——**See WHERRY, W. B., jt. auth.**
FOSHAY ANTISERUM: See Undulant Fever, therapy
FOSSA
iliaca: See Abdomen, tuberculosis
iliacosubfascialis: See Hernia, internal
intercondyloidea: See under Knee
ischiorectal: See Fistula
navicularis urethrae: See Urethra
olecrani: See Humerus, abnormalities
FOSSATI, A., Pleuresías tuberculosas purulentas; patogenia y tratamiento del emplema tuberculoso, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 341-[370], '35
Osteítis costal simulando radiográficamente una caverna pulmonar, Rev.de tubere.d.Uruguay **4:** 500-503, '35
FOSSEN, A., Tumors of cervical lymph nodes, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1391-1395, Aug. 6, '35
——**See MÜLLER, H. (Batavia), jt. auth.**
FOSTER, A. O., Immunity of dogs to Ancylostoma caninum, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 65-105, July '35
Further observations on prenatal hookworm infection of dogs, J.Parasitol. **21:** 302-308, Aug. '35
FOSTER, J., Economic visual failure in middle age, Clin.J. **64:** 364-373, Sept. '35
FOSTER, J. H., Autoplastic nerve grafts in facial palsy, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 521-526, June '35
FOSTER, L.: See MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.
FOSTER, P. C., Effect of infrared on tissue temperature gradient as influenced by pigment, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 62-64, Oct. '35
FOSTER, R.: See LANGWORTHY, O. R., jt. auth.
FOSTER, S. O., Treatment of secondary anemia, M.Ann. District of Columbia **4:** 213-217, Aug. '35
FOSTER, T. A., Tonsil problem, Maine M.J. **26:** 139-143, Sept. '35
FOSTER, W. J., Management of hemorrhage in ophthalmology, and otolaryngology, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 577-583, Nov. '35
FOSTER, W. T., Who should pay the doctor? The "group," Rotarian **47:** 12, Nov. '35
FOTHERGILL-MANCHESTER OPERATION: See Vagina, surgery
FOTIN, A. S.: See ZAHARESCO-KARAMAN, N., jt. auth.
FOUADIN: See cross reference under Fuadin
FOUCAR, F. H., Rhabdomyosarcoma of prostate, Am.J. Path. **11:** 753-760, Sept. '35
FOUCAULT, Gangrène du cæcum au cours d'une occlusion intestinale, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 217-223, June '35
FOUCAULT, G., Les services sociaux dans l'industrie moderne, Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 260-289, May '35
FOULGER, J. H., and FOSHAY, L., Antiseptic and bactericidal action of urea, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1113-1117, Aug. '35
FOULIS, M. A., Spinal caries, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 95-101, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Aug. '35
FOUQUET, G., A propos d'une interposition d'anses grêles entre le foie et le diaphragme découverte au cours d'une scopie pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 430-431, July '35
FOURCADE: See GAUSSEL, jt. auth.
FOURESTIER, M.: See TINEL, J., jt. auth.
FOURIE: See de KOCK, jt. auth.
FOURNEAU 883; 933: See Dioxanes
FOURNEAU 309: See Germanin
FOURNIE, G.: See BERNARDBEIG, J., jt. auth.
FOURNIER, A., Un coefficient de propreté du lait, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 723-734, June '35
Les corps étrangers du lait (un coefficient de propreté du lait), Presse méd. **43:** 1485-1486, Sept. 21, '35
FOURNIER, R. (Lyon): See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.
FOURNIER, R. (Strasbourg), Cancer de l'utérus après irradiations pour métrorragies, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 445-449, June '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 309-310, April '35
Thromboses et embolies, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 413-416, Sept. 25, '35
FOURRAT-BESSON: See PHÉLIP, L., jt. auth.
FOURT, L., and PERLEY, A. M., Quantitative spreading of fibrinogen in unimolecular films, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 201-203, Nov. '35
FOURTH DISEASE
—case; question of existence, [L. Charosky & E. Criscuolo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 753-756, May '35; also, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1147-1149, June 12, '35
—variegated blood picture as aid to diagnosis of rubeola scarlatinosa, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt **9:** 1239-1241, Aug. 31, '35
FOURTH VENEREAL DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
FOVEAU de COURMELLES, Des maladies physiques: nos péchés capitaux! J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 501-503, June 6, '35
Respecto a las corrientes sin hilos y por hilos de P. Magne de la Croix, Med.argent. **14:** 117-120, June '35
La podologie, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 655-657, July 25, '35
Que savons-nous des radiations? J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 735-738, Aug. 22, '35
La radiophobie, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 889-891, Oct. 10, '35
FOVILLE SYNDROME
—operations on eyelids in case, [J. H. Coppez] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 206-208, April '35
FOWL PLAGUE
—adsorption of virus of fowl plague by aluminum hydroxide, [S. Schmidt & J. Oerskov] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 262-273, '35
FOWLER, E. P., Medical aspects of hearing conservation in New York schools, Laryngoscope **45:** 435-439, June '35
Is there localization in cochlea for low tones? Discussion from point of view of clinical observations, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 824-837, Sept. '35
FOWLER, K.: See KELLY, H. T., jt. auth.
FOWLER, L. H., and HANSON, W. A., Megacolon, with report of traumatic case treated by left lumbar sympathectomy, Minnesota Med. **18:** 646-655, Oct. '35
FOWLER, W. C., Note on occurrence of chrysiasis following treatment by gold salts ,Tubercle **16:** 539-541, Sept. '35
FOWLER, W. M., HUREVITZ, H. M., and SMITH, F. M., Effect of theophylline ethylenediamine on experimentally induced cardiac infarction in dog, Arch.Int. Med. **56:** 1242-1249, Dec. '35
——**See BARER, A. P., jt. auth.**
FOWLKES, R. W.: See VAUGHAN, W. T., jt. auth.
FOX, E. C., Electrotherapeutic measures in benign and malignant skin diseases, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 402-406, Oct. '35
FOX, F. G., Acute catarrhal prostatitis relieved by tonsillectomy in presence of acute gonorrhoea, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **33:** 530-531, Oct. '35
FOX, H., Burning tongue, glossodynia, New York State J. Med. **35:** 881-884, Sept. 1, '35
FOX, P. C., Inversion of uterus in 2 successive pregnancies, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 295, Aug. '35
FOX, P. G., Foreign body around penis—with case report, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 464-465, Nov. '35
FOX, THOMAS COLCOTT (1848-1916)
—Dr. Colcott Fox and Dermatological Society of London, [S. E. Dore] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 296-301, July '35
FOX, W. W., Endocarditis due to hemolytic para-influenza bacillus, J.A.M.A. **105:** 876-877, Sept. 14, '35
FOX-FORDYCE'S DISEASE
—case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 389-392, April '35
—clinical and histologic study, [C. Orol Arias, M. A. Mazzini & E. Caballero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 487-493, April '35
—histocytology, [F. Poór] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 990-991, Sept. 14, '35
FOXHALL, E. P.: See CORPENING, A., jt. auth.
FOY, H., and KONDI, A., Spectrophotometric determination of blood cholesterol by means of oxide of silica, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 349-357, Aug. '35
Researches on blackwater fever in Greece; introduction and history, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 383-393, Oct. '35
Researches on blackwater fever in Greece; note on action of Ehrlich's diazo-reagent on unhaemolyzed serum of rabbit, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 395-397, Oct. '35
FOYER, A., Résultats personnels à la suite de 3.200 observations d'ulcères de l'estomac et du duodénum, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 299-302, Nov.-Dec. '34
FRAAD, D. J.: See BOOKMAN, J. J., jt. auth.
FRABOULET, A.: See MICHAUX, J., jt. auth.
FRACASSI, T., and PARACHÚ, L. M., Angiomas del sistema nervioso central; a propósito de siete casos observados, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 58-81, Feb. '35

FRACASSI, T.—Continued
—**and RUIZ, F. R.,** Ceguera cortical por abscesos simétricos occipitales metastásicos, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 805-818, May '35
—**GARCÍA, D. E., and CASTAÑÉ DECOUD, A.,** Sobre algunos casos de meningiomas del lóbulo frontal, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 95-134, April '35
—**RUIZ, F. R., and GARCÍA, D. E.,** Angiomatosis medular; siringomielia y otras formaciones cavitarias coexistentes, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 4-39, Feb. '35
FRACCARI, B., Importanza dei miceti e degli ifoschizomiceti in affezioni cutanee superficiali, Arch.Ist. biochim.ital. **7:** 263-300, June '35
FRACKMAN, H. D., Socialization of medicine, Am.Med. **41:** 525-527, Oct. '35
FRACTURES
See also Bones, fragility; Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; etc.; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures; etc.
—due to wrenching of muscle during athletics, [H. Cords] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 563-585, '35
—idiopathic fractures in paresis, with case reports, [P. E. Woodruff] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 96-97, July '35
—injured child, with review of 312 cases, [D. Goldblatt & E. Jewett] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 11-22, July '35
—new model stretcher especially adapted for fracture patients, [L. Elsbach] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 655-658, April 16, '35
—of osseous transplants; 2 cases, [J. P. Roger] Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 285-289, Sept. '35
blood in, effect of fractures on blood sugar, [R. V. Funsten] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 769-773, July '35
—effects of fracture on mineral exchange and on acid-base equilibrium in normal and in parathyroidectomized animals, [M. Montanari Reggiani] Riv.di pat. sper. **14:** 431-474, '35
—ratio of cholesterol esters to total cholesterol in patients, [S. Caminiti] Osp.maggiore **23:** 167-172, March '35
casts: See Casts
complications and sequels, pulmonary embolism following trauma, [J. S. McCartney] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 369-379, Sept. '35
—growth arrest in long bones as result of fractures that include epiphysis, [E. L. Compere] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2140-2146, Dec. 28, '35
healing: See also Callus; Fractures, ununited; Tibia, fractures
—bone regeneration and mobilization, [M. K. Lindsay] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 173-175, Sept.-Oct. '35
—bone repair and failure after fractures, [E. P. Palmer] Southwestern Med. **19:** 336-340, Oct. '35
—changes in calcium and phosphorus content of blood and urine in healing of fractures in man, [T. Nanba] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1326, Sept. 1, '35
—effect of antiseptic wound therapy on callus formation in cases of open fractures, [I. Boerema] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4531-4539, Sept. 28, '35
—effect of carbon arc radiation, [H. M. Sweeney & H. Laurens] Arch.Surg. **31:** 395-418, Sept. '35
—effect of interposition of muscular fragment on development of callus; experimental study, [A. Viganò] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 425-456, June 30, '35
—effects of various diets upon healing process, [K. Arai] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 3-4, Sept. '35
—influence of acid extract of cattle anterior pituitary gland on bone repair in young guinea pigs, [M. & R. Silberberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 177-179, Oct. '35
—osteogenesis with special reference to mechanical aids; clinical study, [L. Zeno] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 327-372, April '35
history, early history of permanent extension in treatment, [L. Blum] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **61:** 417-425, '35; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Nov. '35
—plaster-of-paris in treatment, [J. K. Monro] Brit.J. Surg. **23:** 257-266, Oct. '35
—treatment of fractures: historical review; Jackson lecture, [N. G. Sutton] M.J.Australia **2:** 611-620, Nov. 2, '35
industrial, injury of urethra in pelvic fractures of miners and metallurgical workers, [I. G. Rabinovich] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 266-276, '35
—diagnosis of self-inflicted fractures of phalanges of fingers and metacarpal bones of hand; clinical and medicolegal study, [M. Schiavoni] Rassegna d.previd. sociale **22:** 87-110, June '35
—evaluation and compensation in tarsal fractures, [Alevoli] Morgagni **77:** 701-704, June 23, '35
—fractures of spinous process in diggers, [H. G. Matthes] Chirurg **7:** 665-671, Oct. 1, '35
—value of x-ray examinations in industrial surgery, [J. T. McKinney] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 285-288, Aug. '35
intra-uterine, of leg; case, [Écalle & Suzor] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 327-328, May '35
FRACTURES—Continued
roentgenography: See also Fractures, industrial
—failure to take roentgen pictures; statistics and legal decisions, [F. F. König] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2564-2570, Oct. 26, '35
splints: See Fractures, therapy: Splints
therapy: See also Extension; Fractures, history; Fractures, ununited
—[J. S. Batchelor] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 379-384, Sept. 28, '35
—[C. V. Braimbridge] East African M.J. [12]: **42-46,** May '35
—author's technic of osteosynthesis, [Brau-Tapie] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 211-220, June '35
—bone regeneration and mobilization, [M. K. Lindsay] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 173-175, Sept.-Oct. '35
—clinical study and changes in technic of panosseous osteosynthesis, [A. Hernández-Ros Codorniú] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 285-302, April-June '35
—common fracture, [A. G. Goetz] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 715-720, Aug. '35
—emergency splinting of battle casualties for transportation, [N. T. Kirk] Rev.san.mil.,Lima **7:** 410-420, July-Dec. '34
—first care of cases, [F. Pérez Dueño] Arch.de med.,cir. y especialid. **38:** 613-619, Sept. 30, '35
—functional treatment, [R. A. Griswold] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 128-129, July-Aug. '35
—fundamental principles, [P. Huber] Chirurg **7:** 486-494, July 15, '35
—general principles, [T. H. Bates] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 112-116, Sept. '35
—if you had an accident, [R. H. Kennedy] Hygeia **13:** 1010-1012, Nov. '35
—immediate management of compound fractures, [W. L. Sucha] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 449-452, Dec. '35
—importance of kinesitherapy in fractures of locomotor extremities, [S. Anfuso] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1209-1219, June 19, '35
—indications for open and for closed therapy of open war fractures of extremities, [J. d'Harcourt Got & J. Pruneda] Rev.españ.de cir. **17:** 4-25, Jan.-Feb. '35; abstr., Progresos de la clín. **43:** 534-538, Aug. '35
—Matti method of implanting spongiosa, [F. König] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 860-862, May 30, '35
—metallic osteosynthesis; 13 cases, [A. Dussaut] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 703-714, Aug. 28, '35
—methods in World War, [O. Uffreduzzi] Minerva med. **1:** 701-705, May 26, '35
—modification of my method of bolting together fractured bone, [W. Förster] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2193-2197, Sept. 14, '35
—new instrument for osteosynthesis with external fixator, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 516-520, July 6, '34
—new orthopedic table; improvements added to Hawley table, [T. Gioia] Semana méd. **1:** 1542-1548, May 23, '35
—open reduction for fractures and dislocations; indications and methods, [H. R. Mahorner] South.M.J. **28:** 993-999, Nov. '35
—open wounds including compound fractures, [C. F. Webb] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 458-461, Nov. '35
—Orr treatment of compound fractures, [H. R. B. Hull] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 289-296, Oct. '35
—osteosynthesis with permanent prosthesis from biologic point of view; influence of nature of metal, [G. Menegaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 1043-1058, Oct. 26, '35
—physical therapy, [V. W. M. Wright] Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 678-680, Nov. '35
—plaster technic in modern treatment, [K. H. Pridie] Lancet **2:** 680, Sept. 21, '35; 732, Sept. 28, '35
—prevention of deformity and disability from fractures of long bones, [J. M. Edelstein] South African M.J. **9:** 603-608, Sept. 14, '35
—problems, [H. E. Conwell] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 409-412, June '35
—recent advances, [A. J. Cokkinis] Practitioner **135:** 507-525, Oct. '35
—results of therapy and statistics of fractures caused by gunshot wounds, [F. García Díaz, A. Blanco & D. Cuesta] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 259-265, April-June '35
—surgical significance of demonstration of flow of force in bones, [G. Küntscher] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 489-551, '35
—surgical therapy of new fractures, [F. Bode] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **182:** 331-351, '35
—therapy of war fractures in relation to osteomyelitis, [M. Bastos Ansart & J. d'Harcourt Got] Actas Soc. de cir.de Madrid **4:** 129-138, Jan.-March '35; Progresos de la clín. **43:** 528-531, Aug. '35
—treatment of compound fractures with special reference to Orr method, [D. B. Pfeiffer & C. M. Smyth, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1059-1068, Dec. '35

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued
—treatment of open fractures at surgical clinic of Serafim Hospital in Stockholm during years 1924 to 1933, [E. Mannheimer] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1297-1305, Aug. 24, '35
—vitamin D and callus formation, [J. Marx] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **162:** 213-223, '35
ununited: See also Femur, fractures; Humerus, fractures; Legs, fractures; Tibia, fractures
—bone repair and failure after fractures, [E. P. Palmer] Southwestern Med. **19:** 336-340, Oct. '35
—delayed union, [A. F. Voshell] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 421-423, July '35
—fundamental factors for delay and non-union, [D. S. O'Connor] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **8:** 37-40, Oct. '35
—mineral metabolism; case, [T. B. Cooley & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 431-442, Aug. '35
—transskeletal wire traction in therapy, [M. Camurati] Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 91-101, July '35
—treatment of bone fractures that heal slowly or not at all, [W. König] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 862-863, May 30, '35
del FRADE, A.: See KOURÍ, P., jt. auth.
——See SELLEK AZZI, A., jt. auth.
FRADE, M.: See GUTIERREZ del OLMO, J., jt. auth.
FRADKIN, M. Y., LEVINA, L. S., SHERISHEVSKAYA, L. Y., and UTKINA, K. A., Diathermy of cervical ganglions in glaucoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 302-310, '35
——See MONYUKOVA, N. K., jt. auth.
——See TARUSOV, B. N., jt. auth.
——and others, Lysozyme in therapy of infections of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 383-391, '35
FRADKINA, M. Y.: See MUSELEVICH, A. L., jt. auth.
FRAENKEL, A. (Heidelberg), Pharmacological aspect of digitalis therapy, Lancet **2:** 1101-1106, Nov. 16, '35
FRAENKEL, A. (Vienna), Ueber das Problem der Krebskrankheit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 730-734, May 24, '35
FRAENKEL, E. M., and MAWSON, C. A., Adsorption and elution of Rous sarcoma agent, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 416-422, Aug. '35
——and PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., Measurements of filter-passing particles of tubercle bacillus, Tubercle **17:** 97-106, Dec. '35
FRAENKEL, L., Concerning deficiency and insufficiency of urethra, West.J.Surg. **43:** 421-428, Aug. '35
Über postoperative Rauchfisteln, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2415-2420, Oct. 12, '35
FRÄNKEL, W. K., Zur Erinnerung an Semmelweis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2309-2311, Sept. 28, '35
FRAGA, H., A proposito das pleurites tuberculosas, Brasil-med. **49:** 622-628, July 13, '35
Tuberculose e bioclimatologia, Brasil-med. **49:** 696-701, Aug. 3, '35
FRAIPONT, C., Un crâne d'Homo neanderthalensis de la grotte d'Engis (Liége), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 565-566, Sept. 30, '35
FRAMBESIA
—endemic syphilis in Bosnia and Herzegovina; contribution on relationship between yaws, endemic and sporadic syphilis, [E. I. Grin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 482-487, July '35
—frambesia and rheumatism due to frambesia especially in Ruanda-Urundi, [J. Walker & V. Mathieu] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 119-125, March 31, '35
—preliminary report upon 169 Haitian aortas, with treponemata demonstrated in 18 per cent (problem of relation of syphilis and frambesia), [C. V. Weller] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 342-347, '35
—relation to syphilis, [H. U. Williams] Arch.Path. **20:** 596-630, Oct. '35
—relationship of yaws and syphilis. Are they two diseases or one? [J. A. Carman] East African M.J. **[12]:** 135-149, Aug. '35
complications and sequels, interstitial keratitis, boomerang legs and yaws in European boy from New Hebrides, [C. J. Hackett] M.J.Australia **2:** 213-216, Aug. 17, '35
—case of simultaneous infection with yaws and primary syphilis, [J. A. Carman] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 261-263, Nov. '35
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology, [C. S. Butler] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 446-450, Sept. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, are the causative agents of syphilis and tropical frambesia morphologically identical? [S. Kitamura] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 61-65, April '35
pathology, especially relation of yaws to syphilis, [H. U. Williams] Arch.Path. **20:** 596-630, Oct. '35
therapy, intensive method of control applied to yaws; preliminary report, [J. B. Gotay, O. Costa Mandry & G. C. Payne] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **11:** 91-101, Sept. '35
transmission, digestive mechanism of one of West Indian eye gnats, Hippelates pallipes Loew, [H. W. Kumm] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 283-298, Oct. '35
FRAMBESIA, transmission—Continued
—natural infection of Hippelates pallipes Loew with spirochetes, [H. W. Kumm] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 265-272, Nov. '35
FRANCE, B., Health of our navy at sea, Hygeia **13:** 891-893, Oct. '35
FRANCÉ, R., Die biologische Bedeutung der Bodenpilze, Med.Klin. **31:** 682-683, May 24, '35
de FRANCESCHI, G., Gravidanza complicata da enorme fibroma e noduli multipli con torsione del peduncolo di un grosso nodulo sottosieroso isterectomia, Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 330-340, Aug. '35
de FRANCESCO, D., Manifestazioni emorragiche delle prime vie respiratorie e digerenti in un caso di porpora emorragica sintomatica, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 335-348, May '35
de FRANCESCO, F., Ricerche sperimentali sulla respirazione dei tessuti articolari, Osp.maggiore **23:** 17-24, Jan. '35
FRANCHE, O., and VULPE, V., Diffuse posttraumatic streptococcic meningitis with localized encephalitis and possible ventricular fistula successfully treated by simple lumbar puncture, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **38:** 26-33, May-June '35
FRANCHI, F. (Bastia), and SAUTET, J., Quininisation préventive et paludisme au course de manœuvres en pays palustre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 456-460, '35
FRANCHI, F. (Turin), Il "fenomeno di ostacolo" in dermosifilopatia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 359-392, April '35
——See MIDANA, A., jt. auth.
FRANCHINI, G., Condizioni igienico-sanitarie delle nostre colonie dell'A.O., Riforma med. **51:** 1436-1440, Sept. 21, '35
FRANCHINI, Y., Celulitis escamo-zigomática, Semana méd. **1:** 1641-1643, June 6, '35
——and RICCITELLI, E., Consideraciones sobre un caso de sindrome de Gradenigo, curado sin intervención quirúrgica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 332-336, March '35
Importancia del tratamiento médico general y biológico en algunas afecciones complicadas del oído medio y cavidades anexas, Semana méd. **1:** 1267-1269, May 2, '35
——See RICCITELLI, E., jt. auth.
FRANCHINI-STAPPO, M., Ulcerazioni e impiagamenti provocati, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 60-78, Aug.-Sept. '35
FRANCILLON, J.: See LABRY, R., jt. auth.
FRANCILLON, M. R., Über die Verhütung der durch Ruhigstellung bedingten Gelenkversteifung durch Azetylcholin, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 197-205, '35
FRANCILLON-LOBRE (Mme.), and DALSACE, J., Le diagnostic des métrorragies par l'hystéro-salpingographie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 752-756, Aug. '35
FRANCIOLI, M., Colina ed emolisine nei funghi, Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 851-860, Sept. '35
FRANCIONI, G., Lesioni istologiche del sistema nervoso centrale nell'avvelenamento sperimentale da vapori di mercurio, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 110-116, April '35
FRANCIS, D. J.: See FERRARI, R. A., jt. auth.
FRANCIS, J. H., Intestinal obstruction with unusual complication, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 250-251, June '35
FRANCIS, N., GHENT, O. T., and BULLEN, S. S., Death from 10 grains of aspirin, J.Allergy **6:** 504-506, July '35
FRANCIS, T., JR., Diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia in United States, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 639-641, June 13,'35
Recent advances in study of influenza, J.A.M.A. **105:** 251-254, July 27, '35
——and MAGILL, T. P., Rift Valley fever; report of 3 cases of laboratory infection and experimental transmission of disease to ferrets, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 433-448, Sept. '35
Immunological studies with virus of influenza, J. Exper.Med. **62:** 505-516, Oct. '35
Cultivation of human influenza virus in artificial medium, Science **82:** 353-354, Oct. 11, '35
FRANCK, La transmission de la blennorragie se fait régulièrement par les porteuses de gonocoques sans symptômes cliniques et non par les femmes cliniquement malades, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 440-444, June '35
FRANCK, C.: See MERKLEN, L., jt. auth.
——See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
FRANCK, G.: See FAVREUL, jt. auth.
FRANCK, I. D., Wachstum und Differenzierung rein infiltrierend wachsender Adenocarcinome, Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch. **42:** 381-392, '35
FRANCK, S., Histophysiologie de la préhypophyse. L'hypophyse du cobaye normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 411-415, '35
Histophysiologie de l'hypophyse du cobaye. Cycle sécrétoire et régénération de la cellule hypophysaire chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 416-418, '35

FRANCK, S.—Continued
Histophysiologie de la préhypophyse. Action de l'extrait préhypophysaire alcalin sur l'hypophyse du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 419-421, '35
FRANCO, G., A unidade anatomica e funcional do sistema frenico-parafrenico, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 4: 1459-1468, June '35 [Comment on Locchi's article]
FRANCO, P. M., Le extrasistoli, Rinasc.med. 12: 203-204, May 15, '35
di FRANCO, V., Subluxación de Volkmann y artritis bacilar de rodilla, Semana méd. 2: 109-114, July 11, '35
FRANÇOIS, J., Contribution à l'étude des arachnoïdites opto-chiasmatiques, J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 35: 188-205, April '35
Un nouveau cas d'anomalies vasculaires de la rétine et d'anastomoses veineuses sur la papille, Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 66-71, '35
De l'énophtalmie traumatique et de sa pathogénie, Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 71-79, '35
Dégénérescence pigmentaire de la rétine à hérédité dominante, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 79-86, '35
L'existence d'une adénite primitive prééruptive dans le zona, J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 35: 209-212, April '35
Le colibacille en pathologie oculaire, Arch.d'opht. 52: 424-439, June '35
FRANÇOIS, M. T., and LAFFITTE, N., Dosage de très petites quantités d'acide cyanhydrique. Application en physiologie végétale et en toxicologie, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 17: 1088-1096, July-Aug. '35
FRANÇOIS, P., Axel Reyn, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 19: 608, Oct. '35
FRANCO MORANTE, A.: See BILBAO LUMBRERAS, R., jt. auth.
FRANÇON, F., Les rhumatismes chroniques en 1934, Rev. de méd., Paris 52: 346-376, June '35
——See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
FRANDSEN, H., Hemeralopia as early criterion of A-avitaminosis and clinical symptoms and treatment of this disease, Acta ophth., supp. 4, pp. 1-160, '35
FRANEL, L., L'acétylcholine dans le sang, chez l'animal à l'état de repos et de travail musculaire, Arch. internat.de physiol. 41: 256-280, June '35
FRANK, A., Fraktionierung oder einzeitige Intensivbestrahlung bei Karzinom? Strahlentherapie 52: 602-610, '35
——See SCHWARZ, G., jt. auth.
FRANK, B., and CLELAND, P. S., Physical capacity of young adult criminal, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 26: 578-586, Nov. '35
FRANK, H. (Mannheim), Die schweren elektrokardiographischen Störungen bei Diphtherie und ihre Prognose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1025-1030, June 28, '35
FRANK, H. (Nashville, Tenn.): See YOUMANS, J. B., jt. auth.
FRANK, I., Deafness of Beethoven, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 327-336, June '35
FRANK, JOHANN PETER (1745-1821)
—address delivered at unveiling of memorial, [Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 609-613, May 18, '35
—addresses given during celebration of one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of founding of General Hospital in Vienna, and at unveiling of tablet in honor of Johann Peter Frank (Die 150-Jahrfeier des Allgemeinen Krankenhauses in Wien und die Denkmalenthüllung für Johann Peter Frank), [various authors] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 727-730, May 24, '35
—Frank and his work in field of medicine and hygiene, [A. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 829-831, May 23, '35
FRANK, L., Über die kongenitale idiopathische Pylorusstenose bei Erwachsenen. (Kasuistik und Übersichtsreferat), Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 58: 38-74, Aug. '35
FRANK, L. J., Contact dermatitis due to beef fat, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 32: 629-630, Oct. '35
FRANK, OTTO: See Biographies
FRANK, R. J.: See ALVAREZ, W. C., jt. auth.
FRANK, R. T., and GOLDBERGER, M. A., Improvement in female sex hormone blood test in cyclical menstruating women and in pregnancy blood, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1663-1664, June '35
——and SALMON, U. J., Effect of administration of estrogenic factor upon hypophyseal hyperactivity in menopause, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 311-312, Nov. '35
——GOLDBERGER, M. A., SALMON, U. J., and FRIEDMAN, R., Significance of estrogenic factor in tumors and tissues of human female, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 32: 1665, June '35
——SALMON, U. J., and FRIEDMAN, R., Determination of luteinizing and follicle-stimulating principles in castrate and menopause urine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1666-1667, June '35
FRANK, T. J. F., Comparison of basal metabolic rates obtained by gasometric analysis and formulæ, M.J. Australia 2: 397-405, Sept. 28, '35
FRANK'S DISEASE: See Anemia, aplastic
FRANKE, E.: See BALADO, M., jt. auth.
FRANKE, H. (Berlin), Wann werden wir die Verstärkerfolie entbehren können? Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) 52: 94-95, '35
——See EGGERT, J., jt. auth.
FRANKE, H. (Breslau): See HESSE, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.
FRANKE, H. (Hamburg), Die Bedeutung biologisch-dosimetrischer Fragen für die weitere Entwicklung der therapeutischen Technik, Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. 58: 25-36, '33
FRANKE, K. (Gera), Injektionslose Behandlung der perniciösen Anämie, Med.Welt 9: 1434, Oct. 5, '35
FRANKE, K. (Zwickau) and LITZNER, S., Beiträge zur Frage der hypochlorämischen Azotämie Operierter, Med.Klin. 31: 614-615, May 10, '35
FRANKE, K. W., New toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs; effect of feeding toxic foodstuffs in varying amounts, and for different time periods, J.Nutrition 10: 223-231, Aug. '35
New toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs; effect of feeding toxic and control foodstuffs alternately, J.Nutrition 10: 233-239, Sept. '35
——See PAINTER, E. P., jt. auth.
——and POTTER, V., New toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs; toxic effects of orally ingested selenium, J.Nutrition 10: 213-221, Aug. '35
FRANKE, M. (Jassy): See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.
——See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.
FRANKE, M. (Lwów), and MALCZYNSKI, S., Corps cétoniques et hépatectomie chez le chien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 1604-1606, '35
Lactacidémie après extirpation du foie, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 1607-1608, '35
Le cholestérol total et ses fractions dans le sang après l'hépatectomie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1212-1216, '35
——TOCZYSKI, T., and LANKOSZ, J., L'hépatectomie et le taux des corps azotés dans le sang, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 1209-1212, '35
FRANKE, O., In welchem Umfang sind Schwankungen des Eiweissgehalts der Nahrung ohne gleichzeitige Änderung der Harnquotientenlage möglich? Biochem. Ztschr. 279: 205-212, '35
FRANKEL, L. K., JR., Protecting your employees—by inexpensive and simple method, Mod.Hosp. 45: 57-59, Oct. '35
FRANKEN, H., Physikalische Heilmethoden einschliesslich der Hydrotherapie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 240-242, May '35
FRANKENHÄUSER'S GANGLION: See Uterovaginal Plexus
FRANKENTHAL, L., Die praktische Bedeutung der solitären Chondrome an den Metacarpalknochen und Phalangen der Finger und ihre zweckmässigste Behandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 583-589, '35
FRANKL, O., Die Tuberkulose des weiblichen Genitalapparates, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. 28: 609-629, '35
Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Ovarium disjunctum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2536-2539, Oct. 26, '35
——and KRAUL, L., Künstliche Cervix-Endometriosen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1683-1685, July 20, '35
FRANKL, V., Aus der Praxis der Jugendberatung, Psychotherapeut.Praxis 2: 155-159, July '35
FRANKLIN, H. L., Hereditary optic atrophy (Leber's diseases), Southwestern Med. 19: 227-230, July '35
FRANKLIN, J. L., Some common skin affections of adolescence, Practitioner 135: 298-307, Sept. '35
FRANKLIN, K. J., Undulatory changes, of uterine origin, in arterial blood-pressure, J.Physiol. 84: 342-343, June 18, '35
FRANKLIN, R. M., and MUNGER, C. W., Light rays brighten doctor's task, Mod.Hosp. 45: 86, Nov. '35
FRANSEEN, C. C., and McLEAN, R., Phosphatase activity of tissues and plasma in tumors of bone, Am.J.Cancer 24: 299-317, June '35
——See SIMMONS, C. C., jt. auth.
FRANTZ, W. E.: See HALSEY, J. T., jt. auth.
FRANZ, F. W., Perineal testicle complicated by acute epididymitis; case report, Northwest Med. 34: 309-310, Aug. '35
FRANZA, R., Contributo alla terapia del tifo con i vaccini lisizzati per via endovenosa, Riforma med. 51: 1017-1025, July 6, '35
FRANZETTI, C. O., Tratamiento de las quemaduras por las vitaminas A y D y el aceite alcanforado. (Nota previa), Semana méd. 2: 998, Oct. 3, '35
FRANZI, L., Su alcune speciali cellule tiazinofile in tumori ed in altre alterazioni di organi, Haematologica 16: 625-636, '35
FRASCHINI, A.: See SACCHI, U., jt. auth.
FRASER, A. H. H., Rôle of nutrition in prevention of disease in farm animals, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. 5: 295-305, Oct. '35
FRASER, A. M.: See STEHLE, R. L., jt. auth.
FRASER, A. V.: See MILLER, A. F., jt. auth.

FRASER, C. K., and DYE, W. J. P., Acute exacerbation of latent gonorrheal urethritis after 50 years following prostatectomy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 269, July 27, '35
FRASER, D. T., and HALPERN, K. C., Diphtheria toxoid; comparison of one dose of alum precipitated with three doses of unmodified toxoid, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 469-475, Oct. '35
Serial titrations of diphtheria antitoxin following toxoid, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 476-481, Oct. '35
FRASER, DAVID HAMMAND: See Obituaries
FRASER, F. H., and MADISON, R. R., Fibrinolytic titer of scarlatinal Streptococci, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 307-309, Nov. '35
FRASER, F. R., Medical treatment of toxic goitre, Practitioner **135:** 729-742, Dec. '35
FRASER, H. E., Cerebral malaria while receiving atabrine; case report, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 279-281, Nov. '35
FRASER, J. R., Maternal mortality and morbidity, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1481-1486, Nov. 9, '35
FRASER, N. D., Village clinic for leprosy treatment, Internat. J.Leprosy **3:** 204-206, April-June '35
FRASER, P. K., Note on treatment of boils and carbuncles, Brit.M.J. **2:** 894-895, Nov. 9, '35
FRASER, W. G., Spontaneous evolution of transverse presentation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 732-733, Nov. '35
FRAUCHIGER, E., Physikalische Therapie und praktischer Arzt. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Rheuma-Statistik), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 923-927, Sept. 21, '35
FRAXIN: See Fraxinus
FRAXINUS
borealis, chemical and pharmacologic study of fraxin, constituent of Fraxinus borealis Nakai, [G. Iida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 454-470, March 31, '35
—effect of fraxin on excretion of uric acid, [G. Iida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 471-475, March 31, '35
—mechanism of diuresis produced by fraxin, glucoside of Fraxinus borealis Nakai, [G. Iida] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **26:** 1-8, April 30, '35
FRAY, W. W., Teleoradiographic unit employing single x-ray tube for both ambulatory and bed patient, Radiology **25:** 356-359, Sept. '35
FRAYMANN, S. A., Über die Komplikation der Gravidität und Geburt durch Myelitis, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **99:** 210-224, May '35
FRAYSER, L.: See LEWIS, H. B., jt. auth.
FRAZER, E. M. R., Case of fatal menstruation, Lancet **2:** 1058, Nov. 9, '35
FRAZER, J. E., Terminal part of wolffian duct, J.Anat. **69:** 455-468, July '35
Curious abnormal human brain, J.Anat. **69:** 526-527, July '35
FRAZIER, C. H., Modern treatment of surgical shock, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1731-1734, Nov. 30, '35
——**and BROWN, R. B.,** Thyroid and the liver, West.J.Surg. **43:** 636-646, Nov. '35
——**See LEWY, F. H., jt. auth.**
——**WATTS, J. W., and UHLE, C. A. W.,** Source of visceral impulses, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 239-262, '35
FRAZIER, C. N., MU, J. W., and HU, C. K., Influence of estrogenic substance upon experimental syphilis of adult male rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 65-69, Oct. '35
FRÉCUS, L'oignon ordinaire aurait-il des propriétés bactéricides ou antitoxiques? Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **28:** 225-227, Oct. '34
A propos de la maladie de Bouillaud et de son traitement, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 227-230, Oct. '34
FREDBARJ, T., Iodine metabolism and iodine content of blood, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1144-1148, July 13, '35
FREDD, H.: See HAMILTON, C. E., jt. auth.
FREDERICK III, EMPEROR OF GERMANY (1831-1888)
—disease of Frederick III (cancer of vocal cords), [K. Fritsch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1224-1227, May 25, '35
FREDERICQ, H., Eloge du professeur Auguste Swaen, Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 336-352, '35
Sommation des effets inotropes cardiaques de deux stimuli rapprochés appliqués sur le pneumogastrique de la tortue; action de l'atropine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1166-1169, '35
Absence d'antagonisme entre l'action cardiaque de l'acétyl-choline et du nitrite d'amyle, Arch.internat. de physiol. **41:** 569-570, Aug. '35
——**See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.**
FREDERICQ, L., Dissociation par compression graduée des voies motrices et arrestatrices contenues dans le faisceau de His, Liége méd. **28:** 1034-1036, Sept. 15, '35 [Reprint]
FREDERICQ, LÉON (1851-1935)
—Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1255-1256, Sept. 8, '35; Liége méd. **28:** 1005-1006, Sept. 8, '35; Arch.internat.de physiol. **42,** (preliminary paging), Oct. '35; Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 188-189, Oct. 1, '35
—Fredericq and his work, [A. Mayer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 244-251, Oct. 15, '35; also, Presse méd. **43:** 1681-1683, Oct. 26, '35
—number dedicated to Fredericq's memory and including obituaries, Liége méd. **28:** 1033-1064, Sept. 15, '35
FREDERICQ, P., Action du nerf pneumogastrique sur les ventricules, après destruction des voies de conduction auriculo-ventriculaires. Réponse à une objection à la théorie neuro-humorale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1628-1630, '35
FREDERIKSE, A. M., Eine Interferenzmethode zur Sichtbarmachung kleinster Brechungsunterschiede im mikroskopischen Objekt, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **52:** 48-51, July '35
FREDET, P., L'anesthésie au numal, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **34-32:** 510-514, July '35
FREED, A., Cancer—facts, fads and frauds, Radiol. Rev. & Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 199-203, Sept. '35
FREED, C. F., Problem of appendicitis, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 5-10, Oct. '35
FREED, I., Height-weight-age standards as index of nutrition of children; preliminary report, South African M.J. **9:** 467-470, July 13, '35
FREED, S. C., Gonadotropic substance in urine of normal children, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 35-36, Oct. '35
Gonadotropic substance in blood of normal humans, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 309-310, Nov. '35
——**and COPPOCK, A.,** Gonadotropic substance from teratoma of testis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1589-1591, June '35
FREEDLANDER, S. O., Lobectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis; report of case, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 132-142, Dec. '35
FREEDMAN, B., WRIGHT, L. M., and WEBSTER, B., Effect of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on estrus cycle in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 316-317, Nov. '35
FREELAND, M. R.: See THOMAS, W. A., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, A. C., KINNEY, K. K., and MOORE, M. R., Case of giant-cell tumor of sacrum which invaded inferior vena cava, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 345-349, June '35
FREEMAN, A. R., Use of digitalis in general practice; its action, indications and limitations, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 299-301, Aug. '35
FREEMAN, B. C., Fertility and longevity in married women dying after end of reproductive period, Human Biol. **7:** 392-418, Sept. '35
FREEMAN, E. B., Discussion of essential procedures employed in diagnosis of diseases of esophagus, South. M.J. **28:** 981-987, Nov. '35
FREEMAN, E. T., Notes on Ayerza's disease, with report of case, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 314-317, July '35
FREEMAN, H.: See LOONEY, J. M., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, L., Muscular hemangioma, Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 215-221, '34
William W. Grant, 1846-1934, Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 522-523, '34
Gastric and intestinal spasms: their relation to surgery, Colorado Med. **32:** 914-918, Nov. '35
FREEMAN, M., GULLAND, J. M., and RANDALL, S. S., Oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe of pituitary gland: adsorption and electrodialysis, Biochem.J. **29:** 2211-2220, Sept. '35
FREEMAN, N. E., Effect of temperature on rate of blood flow in normal and in sympathectomized hand, Am. J.Physiol. **113:** 384-398, Oct. '35
FREEMAN, R. R., and DRECHSLER, R. A., Malpractice in use or non-use of x-ray, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 673, Sept. '35
FREEMAN, S., and FARMER, C. J., Correlated studies of calcium, inorganic phosphorus, and serum phosphatase in normal animals and in animals influenced by irradiated ergosterol, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 209-220, Sept. '35
——**and IVY, A. C.,** Synthesis of neutral fat by intestine of diabetic dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 132-136, Dec. '35
FREEMAN, W., Danger signals; on advantages of nervous breakdown, or a few neurotic symptoms in certain men under 40 years of age, J.Med. **16:** 287-291, Aug. '35
Personality and endocrines; study based upon 1400 quantitative necropsies, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 444-450, Oct. '35
——**See PEARL, R., jt. auth.**
FREESE, K., Seltene röntgenologische Befunde von Kalkablagerungen in der Leber und deren Umgebung, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 368-373, June '35
FREEZING: See under Cold; Frost-Bite; Refrigeration
FREHLING, S.: See FINE, JACOB, jt. auth.
FREI, W., Atmungssysteme der Bakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 26-35, April 25, '35
——**and FROEBEL, O.,** Über den Einfluss der Infektion auf die Gewebsatmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 1-10, '35
FREI REACTION: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, diagnosis
FREIBERG, A. H., Carl Ludwig Schleich, his contribution to regional anestheala—historical record, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 842-843, Dec. '35
FREIBERG, J. A.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.
FREIDEL, C.: See DESJACQUES, jt. auth.

de FREITAS, T., Um caso de oclusão intestinal por ascaris lumbricoides, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 65-69, Sept. '35

FREJKA, B., Therapy of habitual luxation of humerus by Nicola operation, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 227-229, '35

Surgical therapy of torn extensor pollicis longus muscle, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 272-274, '35

FREMITUS, VOCAL: See Auscultation

FREMMEL, F. I.: See **DAVISON, R. (Chicago),** jt. auth.

FRENCH, R. W.: See **CALLENDER, G. R.,** jt. auth.

FRENCH, R. W. (Fall River, Mass.), Primary abscess of omentum, New England J.Med. **213:** 857-861, Oct. 31, '35

FRENCKNER, P., Prognostic significance of paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve, Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 85-95, '35

FRENCKNER-HOLMGREN OPERATION: See Temporal Bone, diseases

FRENETTE, O., Complications à la suite d'une amygdalectomie, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 152-155, May '35

FRENKEL, G. L., Application of ultrashort radio waves in biology and in medicine, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 768-776, May 31, '35

FRENKEL, O. M.: See **CHLENOV, L. G.,** jt. auth.

FRENKEL, S. R.: See **GOTLIB, Y. G.,** jt. auth.

FRENKEL, Z. G., Statistical data on centenarians, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 573-580, April 15, '35

Urgent problems in regard to sanitation and reconstruction of hospital quarters, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1201-1212, Aug. 15, '35

FRENUM LABIORUM: See Lips

FRENZEL, H., HINSBERG, K., and SCHULTES, H., Über den Einfluss des Ultraschalles auf Diffusionsvorgänge. (Nebst Bemerkungen über seine Wirkung auf menschliche Gewebe), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 811-816, '35

FRESCHL, R., Das Streben nach Macht. Der Weg zum Menschen, Internat. Ztschr. f. Individualpsychol. **13:** 115-123, April-June '35

FRESHMAN, E., Extravasation of urine following spontaneous rupture of uretero-pelvic junction, Brit.J. Urol. **7:** 267-270, Sept. '35

FREUD, J., Artificial growth and inhibition of growth. Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4977-4990, Oct. 26, '35

——See **DAVID, K.,** jt. auth.

——**LUWISCH, D., and OESTREICHER, F.,** Ulcerations in stomach after adrenalectomy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1216-1217, June 15, '35

FREUD, P., Bekämpfung zentraler Atemstörungen im Kindesalter mit Euphylin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1277-1278, Aug. 9, '35

FREUD, S., Malaise dans la civilisation, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 692-769, '34

FREUDENBERG, E., Zur biologischen Bedeutung der Phosphatester der roten Blutkörperchen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 427-441, '35

FREUDENBERG, K. (Berlin), Medizinalstatistische Übersicht, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 901, June 22, '35; 1438, Oct. 5, '35

Zur statistischen Beurteilung diagnostischer Methoden, Chirurg **7:** 671-678, Oct. 1, '35

FREUDENBERG, K. (Heidelberg), and WEGMANN, T., Der Schwefel des Insulins. 13. Mitteilung über Insulin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 159-171, '35

FREUDENBERG, K. (Kiel): See **GÖBELL, R.,** jt. auth.

FREUDENBERG, S., Asthma und Lebensschwierigkeiten. Beobachtungen an Kindern, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 392-394, June 3, '35

FREUDENBERGER, C. B., and CLAUSEN, F. W., Effect of one per cent cod liver oil on rat, with particular reference to thyroid gland, J.Nutrition **10:** 549-555, Nov. '35

FREUND, C. A., Einheit theory of Streptococci, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 599-601, Oct. '35

FREUND, E. (Iowa City, Ia.), Pyogenic osteomyelitis of vertebral spine, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 673-675, Dec. '35

FREUND, E. (Vienna), Ueber den Aufbaustoffwechsel bösartiger Geschwülste und dessen Beziehung zu Diagnostik und Therapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 863-868, June 28, '35

Anatomie und Röntgenbild der chronischen Gelenkerkrankungen; chronischer Gelenkrheumatismus, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 249-260, Sept. '35

Ueber Kreuzschmerzen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1141-1144, Sept. 13, '35

FREUND, H., Über inneres Stottern, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 146-148, Feb. '35

FREUND, J., and HART, P. D'A., Skin reactivity to glycerinated veal broth and its bearing on specificity of tuberculin reaction, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 417-425, Oct. '35

——**and HOSMER, E. P.,** Hemorrhagic reaction at site of injection of toxins after intravenous injection of starch in young and adult rabbits, J.Immunol. **29:** 279-283, Oct. '35

FREUND, R., Technischer und klinischer Beitrag zur Praxis der Autovakzinetherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 391-397, July '35

FREUND, R.—Continued

Digitalis. (Ein Beitrag zum Problem der komplexen Wirkung), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 988-990, Oct. 12, '35

FREUND-KAMINER REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis

FREVILLE, L. H., and NGUYEN-van-LUONG, Un cas de pneumonie lobaire compliquée d'arthrite et d'orchite suppurées à pneumocoques, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 280-284, April '35

FREY (Berne), Leon Asher zum 70. Geburtstag, Endokrinologie **15:** 377-379, '35

FREY (Königsberg), Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Hirndruckes bei Fettembolie, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **182:** 581-582, '35

FREY, E. K., WERLE, E., and SACKERS, E., Über die Wirkung intravenöser und intramuskulärer Kalikreininjektionen beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96:** 404-413, '35

FREY, L. K., Hauttuberkulose und konstitutionelle Tuberkulose beim Meerschweinchen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 91-108, '35

FREY, M., Erfahrungen mit der Ramon'schen Diphtherieschutzimpfung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 662-663, July 20, '35

FREYBERG, R. H., Study of value of insulin in undernutrition, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 28-42, July '35

Choice and interpretation of tests of renal efficiency, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1575-1580, Nov. 16, '35

FREYER OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, suprapubic

FREYSTADTL, B., Studies on local anesthetics and their practical application, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 698, June 22, '35; 724, June 29, '35

FRIAUF, V. A.: See **ZHUKOV-VEREZHNIKOV, N. N.,** jt. auth.

FRIBOURG-BLANC, Les toxicomanies en milieu militaire, Progrès méd., pp. 969-971, June 8, '35

Un cas de mélancolie anxieuse chez un diabétique, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 257-262, July-Aug. '35

——**LASSALE and PASSA,** Eosinophilie importante au cours de l'évolution d'un épithélioma glandulaire métastatique, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 234-237, July '35

FRICKE, H., and CURTIS, H. J., Electric impedance of hemolyzed suspensions of mammalian erythrocytes, J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 821-836, July '35

FRICKE, R. E., Practical considerations in radium therapy, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1293-1302, Oct. '35

Radium treatment of nonmalignant conditions, Minnesota Med. **18:** 789-793, Dec. '35

——See **BOWING, H. H.,** jt. auth.

FRIDENBERG, P., Beginnings of Section of Ophthalmology of New York Academy of Medicine; address at fiftieth anniversary exercises, May 20, 1935, Arch. Ophth. **14:** 890-895, Dec. '35

FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME: See Suprarenals, hemorrhage

FRIDMAN, A. A.: See **SELETSKIY, V.,** jt. auth.

FRIED, B. M., Primary carcinoma of lungs combined with pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 261-262, Aug. '35

FRIED, H., Actinomycosis and roentgen therapy, with illustrative case, Radiology **25:** 308-314, Sept. '35

FRIED, O., Die Behandlung der Stomatitis aphthosa chronica, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 706, May 2, '35

FRIEDBERG, C. K., GROSS, L., and BUKANTZ, S. C., Bacterial endocarditis due to gram-negative Coccobacillus of undetermined identity, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 109-115, Sept.-Oct. '35

FRIEDE, R., Über Autokeratoplastik nach Morax, Arch.f. Augenh. **109:** 243-250, '35

Homo- oder Autokeratoplastik? Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 15-25, Aug. '35

FRIEDEMANN, M. (Bochum), Über den Gesundheitszustand von 360 Personen, 10-17 Jahre nach der Radikaloperation wegen Magengeschwürskrankheit, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1456-1459, June 22, '35

FRIEDEMANN, M. (Königstein), Anagoge Übertragungsträume, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 84-92, May '35

FRIEDENWALD, H., Moses Maimonides the physician, Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 555-584, July '35

FRIEDENWALD, J., and MORRISON, S., Value, indications, limitations and technic of colonic irrigation, M.Clin. North America **18:** 1611-1629, May '35

Observations on relation between digestive disturbances and affections of skin, Internat.Clin. **3:** 64-77, Sept. '35

FRIEDENWALD, J. S., and DESSOFF, J., Value of intracutaneous tuberculin test in diagnosis of ocular tuberculosis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 148-157, Sept. '35

——**and PIERCE, H. F.,** Circulation of aqueous; reabsorption of colloids, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 599-611, Oct. '35

——**and STIEHLER, R. D.,** Structure of vitreous, Arch. Ophth. **14:** 789-808, Nov. '35

FRIEDERWITZER, H. H., Interesting gynecological case treated with ultrashort wave therapy, M.Rec. **142:** 83, July 17, '35

FRIEDGOOD, H. B., Cyclic response of thyroid gland to experimental excitation and depression, Arch.Int. Med. **56:** 833-848, Nov. '35

FRIEDHEIM, I.: See **ROSENTHAL, F., jt. auth.**
FRIEDJUNG, J. K., Der Kinderarzt als Erziehungsberater, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 144-147, July '35
El pediatra como consejero de educación, Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. **8:** 264-269, July-Aug. '35
Speicheldrüsenentzündung als Rezidiv von Röteln? Kritische Bemerkungen zur Mitteilung von Poelchau, Med.Klin. **31:** 1076, Aug. 16, '35
FRIEDL, E., Einige Bemerkungen zum Wirbelgleiten (Spondylolisthesis) und zur Wirbelverschiebung, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 374-379, June '35
FRIEDL, F., Zur räumlichen Dosierung der Röntgenstrahlen in der Gynäkologie, Strahlentherapie **52:** 664-670, '35
FRIEDLÄNDER, E. (Hamburg), Über Beziehungen zwischen innerer und äusserer Pankreassekretion. Zur Frage des Herxheimer-Mansfeldschen Phänomens bei Pancreolithiasis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 184-191, '35
FRIEDLÄNDER, E. (Vienna), Die Kompressionsbehandlung der Venenentzündung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 791, June 7, '35; 818, June 14, '35
FRIEDLAND, M., Les résultats éloignes de l'ostéosynthèse vertébrale dans la spondylite tuberculeuse, Rev. d'orthop. **22:** 595-601, Sept. '35
FRIEDLANDER, M., LASKEY, N., and SILBERT, S., Studies in thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger); reduction in blood volume following bilateral oophorectomy, Endocrinology **19:** 461-465, July-Aug. '35
FRIEDMAN, A. B., Treatment of carcinoma of bladder with radon tubes, Radiology **25:** 319-320, Sept. '35
FRIEDMAN, B., RESNIK, H., JR., CALHOUN, J. A., and HARRISON, T. R., Effect of diuretics on cardiac output of patients with congestive heart failure, Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 341-350, Aug. '35
——See **RESNIK, H., JR., jt. auth.**
——**CLARK, G., RESNIK, H., JR., and HARRISON, T. R.,** Effect of digitalis on cardiac output of persons with congestive heart failure, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 710-723, Oct. '35
FRIEDMAN, D. A., Maimonides as physician and medical author, Harefuah **9:** 91, March-April '35 [in Hebrew]
FRIEDMAN, E. (Denver), ESSERMAN, A. L., and GINSBURG, M. M., Variability in strength of toxin used for Dick test, J.A.M.A. **105:** 956-957, Sept. 21, '35
FRIEDMAN, E. (Paris), Action de la tuberculine et de la trichophytine sur le système neuro-végétatif abdominal des cobayes en état d'allergie, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1413-1415, '35
FRIEDMAN, H.: See **CHOUKE, K. S., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, L. J., Cholesteatoma, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 37-40, July '35
——**MICHELS, L. M., and ROSSITTO, A. F.,** Practical roentgen pelvimetry; comparison of methods in 100 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 735-742, Dec. '35
FRIEDMAN, L. S., Use of alum precipitated toxoid in diphtheria immunization, J.Med. **16:** 467-476, Nov. '35
FRIEDMAN, M. (New York), Right-sided aorta; report of 2 cases, Radiology **25:** 106-108, July '35
——**and EHRLICH, L. H.,** Diaphragmatic hernia on right side, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 443-453, Aug. '35
FRIEDMAN, M. (Newark, N. J.), Roentgen therapy of primary carcinoma of lung, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 648-649, Nov. '35
FRIEDMAN, M. B.: See **SWARD, K., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, M. D.: See **BAUMOEL, S., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, M. M., and AUERBACH, O., Improved congo red test for amyloidosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 93-94, Oct. '35
FRIEDMAN, R. (New York): See **FRANK, R. T., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, R. (Philadelphia), Story of scabies, M.Life **42:** 551-564, Oct. '35
FRIEDMAN, T. B.: See **MILLER, H., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN TEST: See Placenta, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis
FRIEDMANN, A., Individualpsychologische Untersuchungen an Stotterern, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 608-611, May '35
FRIEDMANN, E.: See **TINEL, J., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMANN, J., Ein Fall von Grünsehen nach Hinterhornpunktion bei einer Lues cerebri, Nervenarzt **8:** 408-411, '35
FRIEDMANN, P., Sur le suicide, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **8:** 106-148, '35
FRIEDMANN VACCINE: See Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE
ataxia: See Ataxia, hereditary
FRIEDRICH, A., and MANDL, F., Vereinfachung der massanalytischen Neutralschwefelbestimmung im Harn, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 174-180, '35
——See **FÜRTH, O., jt. auth.**
FRIEDRICH, H., Sphinkterskleróse bei der Frau, Ztschr.f. Urol. **29:** 601-604, '35
FRIEDRICH, L., Die Beschwerden nach der Cholezystektomie, ihre Analyse und Behandlung, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 251-263, May '35
Relationship between cardiac function and duodenum, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 668-670, June 15, '35
FRIEDRICH, R., Resorption und Kreislauf der Bauchhöhle nach Ultravioletbestrahlung des Darmes. (Eine experimentelle Studie), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 552-565, '35
Einfluss der Atmung auf Zirkulation und Resorption der Bauchhöhle mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kohlensäurebeatmung. (Eine tierexperimentelle Studie), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 566-580, '35
FRIEDRICH, W., Änderungen der Erbanlage durch ultraviolettes Licht, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1575-1577, July 6, '35
FRIEDSAM, A.: See **BOHN, H., jt. auth.**
FRIEH, P.: See **PEYCELON (Lyon), jt. auth.**
——See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**
FRIEND, G. E., Exercise and heart strain, Practitioner **135:** 265-271, Sept. '35
FRIES, M. E., Interrelationship of physical, mental and emotional life of child from birth to 4 years of age, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1546-1563, June '35
FRIESNER, I., DRUSS, J. G., ROSENWASSER, H., and ROSEN, S., Suppuration of petrous pyramid, Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 659-688, Dec. '35
FRIESS, C.: See **CECIL, R. L., jt. auth.**
FRIESS, E.: See **MEERSSEMAN, F., jt. auth.**
FRIGIDITY: See Sex, frigidity
FRIJDA, L. J., Monozygotic quadruplets, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 4896-4898, Oct. 19, '35
FRIMANN-DAHL, J., Postoperative Röntgenuntersuchungen; Diaphragmabewegungen und der postoperative Venenstrom; postoperative Lungenembolien, Acta chir. Scandinav. (supp. 36) **76:** 1-168, '35
Über den Nachweis der sogenannten kongenitalen Pylorus-Hypertrophie durch Röntgenuntersuchung, Acta radiol. **16:** 333-344, '35
——See **HOLST, J., jt. auth.**
FRIMBERGER, F., Neues zur Theorie der Blutkörperchensenkungsreaktion, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 248-251, '35
FRIPP, A. T., Fripp-McConnel bed-clothes support and exerciser, Lancet **2:** 194, July 27, '35
——See **CLARKE, H. O., jt. auth.**
von FRISCH, A. V., and SCHNEIDERBAUR, A., Grundumsatzsteigerung bei Kohlensäureeinblasung in den künstlichen Pneumothorax, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1433-1434, Oct. 5, '35
FRISCH, A. W.: See **LEVINE, P., jt. auth.**
FRISCH, O., Betäubungsmethoden in der Hand des praktischen Arztes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1105-1109, Oct. 5, '35
FRISCHBIER, G., Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung mit künstlichem doppelseitigen Pneumothorax, Med.Klin. **31:** 751-752, June 7, '35
di FRISCO, S., Aracnoidite spinale simulante la sclerosi laterale amiotrofica, Cervello **14:** 125-136, May 15, '35
FRISK, A. R.: See **BERGLUND, H., jt. auth.**
FRISSELL, L. F., Primary carcinoma of lung, New York State J.Med. **35:** 851-859, Sept. 1, '35
FRITILLARIA
—effect of alkaloids obtained from Fritillaria verticillata, Wild., on frogs, [Y. Narumi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 325-335, June 30, '35
FRITSCH, K., Die Krankheit Kaiser Friedrichs III, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1224-1227, May 25, '35
FRITSCH, Y., Le service social antivénérien, Prophylax. antivén. **7:** 645-653, Oct. '35
FRITSCHEL, H. L., Hospitals then and now, 1910-1935, Memphis M.J. **10:** 21, Dec. '35
FRITZ, A., Pouls rétinien dicrote, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 97-100, '35
L'exploration physio-pathologique de la circulation capillaire rétinienne, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 100-104, '35
FRITZ, E., Abreissung einer arteria vertebralis von der Basilaris ohne Schädelverletzung, Beitr.z.gerichtl. Med. **13:** 22-27, '35
Die Bestimmung des Alters von Neugeborenen am Hautnabel, Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 28-35, '35
FRITZ, M., and TANNER, E. K., Novocain pack; contribution to therapy of fresh accidental wounds, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1217-1218, Dec. 1, '35
FRITZ, S., Acute intoxications in childhood due to ingestion of caustic soda, Gyógyászat **75:** 403, June 16, '35; 425, June 23, '35
FROBISHER, M., JR., and VAN VOLKENBURGH, V. A., Increased numbers of carriers of C. diphtheriae demonstrable by extensions of bacteriological procedures, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 292-301, Sept. '35
de FROE, A., and WAGENAAR, J. H., Die Bedeutung des Porus crotaphitico-buccinatorius und des Foramen pterygo-spinosum für Neurologie und Röntgenologie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 64-69, July '35
FROEBEL, O.: See **FREI, W., jt. auth.**
FRÖHLICH, A., Ephedrin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1218-1219, Oct. 4, '35
Schilddrüsenpräparate, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1334-1335, Oct. 25, '35
FROEHLICH, E., and ZWILLINGER, L., Untersuchungen bei akuter Gastritis, Med.Klin. **31:** 616-618, May 10, '35
FROEHLICH, F.: See **LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**

FROEHLICH, H. W., and HENRIKSON, E. C., Sodium ricinoleate as sclerosing agent, Minnesota Med. **18:** 594-596, Sept. '35

FRÖHLICH, K., and NEUMANN, W., Die Stärke der Abwehrfermente gegen Lungen- und Niereneiweiss im Serum bei Tuberkulose und anderen Krankheiten, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 245-262, '35

FROEHLICH, W. (Leysin): See MICHETTI, D., jt. auth.

FROHLICH, W. (Vienna), Zur Frage der Hautspezifität der Milzbrandinfektion, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 449-454, Sept. 5, '35

FRÖHLICH SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors

FRŒLICH, Traitement précoce ou préventif de la luxation congénitale de la hanche, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 565-571, Aug. 15, '35

FRÖLICH, T., Malnutrition and latent scurvy, Arch.Dis. Childhood **10:** 309-312, Aug. '35

FRÓES, H. P., Tuberculose nos tropicos; contribuição da clinica e do laboratorio ao diagnostico differencial entre a malaria e a tuberculose pulmonar, Brasil-med. **49:** 497-500, June 1, '35

FRÖSCHELS, E., Über das Schicksal des Zäpfchens nach Entfernung der Gaumenmandeln, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 155-158, Feb. '35

Das Wort des andern. Zur Lehre von der Suggestion, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 509-511, May 4, '35

Eine neue Behandlungsmethode der Lähmungserscheinungen der Stimmlippen und der Atembeschwerden bei doppelseitiger Rekurrenslähmung, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 641-647, June '35

Über einen sichtbaren Einfluss des faradischen Stromes auf das Gehör schwerhöriger Kinder, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 735-736, June '35

Sprachstörungen beim Kinde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 874-875, June 28, '35

"FROG" CHILD: See Extremities, abnormalities

FROGE and CHINIARA, J., Le soleil à Beyrouth, Ann.Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 65-73, March-April '35

——and POURSINES, Y., Contribution à l'examen de la conjonctive palpébrale trachomateuse à l'aide du microscope cornéen, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 592-594, Sept. '35

FROHRING, W. O., Vitamin A requirements of growing puppies, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **33:** 280-282, Nov. '35

FROIN SYNDROME: See Xanthochromia

FROLA, E., Contributo alla conoscenza della fine struttura della cellula epatica umana normale, Pathologica **27:** 413-416, June 15, '35

Etude clinique de l'état fonctionnel du foie par la ponction hépatique, Presse méd. **43:** 1198-1202, July 27,'35

Sindromi di "elevatio diaphragmatica destra," Minerva med. **2:** 210-214, Aug. 18, '35

——and CIURLO, L., Rapporti fra tonsille e tubercolosi: contributo clinico, anatomo-patologico e sperimentale, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 973-990, Aug. 10, '35

FROLOV, P. F., MALKOVA-RYABOVA, B. L., YUROVSKAYA, S. G., and VARSHAVSKAYA, A. D., Treatment of wounds with radiant energy of artificial light, Vrach.delo **18:** 353-358, '35

——See NORMARK, P., jt. auth.

FROM, M., Die Todesursachen bei "Sepsis lenta," Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 698-699, Aug. 3, '35

FROMAGEOT, C., and DESNUELLE, P., Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Brenztraubensäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 174-183, '35

FROMENT, J., L'hystérie après Babinski, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 441-452, July 5, '35

——BONNET, P., and MASSON, R., La pseudo-sclérose type Westphal-Strümpell. Ce qui sémiologiquement la trahit. Ce dont physiologiquement elle témoigne, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 393-407, June 20, '35

——CROIZAT, JAPIOT and MASSON, R., Evolution clinique d'une paraplégie par granulomatose maligne traitée par radiothérapie et suivie trois ans, Lyon méd. **155:** 713-720, June 9, '35

FROMENT, P.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.

FROMENT, R., Cardio-aortite syphilitique, avec angor par coronarite athéromateuse, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 591-594, Sept. 20, '35

——See BOUCHUT, L., jt. auth.

——See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.

——See SAVY, P., jt. auth.

FROMM, B., and NYLEN, C. O., Cinematograph film of positional nystagmus, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 370-373, '35

Contribution to symptomatology of transplanted brain tumours in rats with and without labyrinths, Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 1-49, '35

Course of stapedial artery in rodents and other mammals, Hygiea **97:** 481-485, July 15, '35

——NYLEN, C. O., and ZOTTERMAN, Y., Studies in mechanism of Wever and Bray effect, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 477-486, '35

FROMME, Über Todesfälle bei Kruse-Sonne-Ruhr, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 825-827, May 24, '35

FROMMEL, E., Georges Borel (1860-1935), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 634-635, July 25, '35

——See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.

FROMMEL, E.—Continued

——and HERSCHBERG, A. D., Conceptions et recherches nouvelles sur l'étiologie et la pathogénie des hémorragies cérébrales; le rôle de certains produits du métabolisme cellulaire; étude critique et expérimentale, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 64-74, March '35

Conceptions et recherches nouvelles sur l'étiologie et la pathogénie des hémorragies cérébrales; le rôle de certains produits du métabolisme cellulaire sur la vascularisation cérébrale, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 560-586, June '35

——HERSCHBERG, A. D., and TROTTET, A., Tuberculine et thyroïde. Etude expérimentale. Déductions thérapeutiques, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 399-412, April '35

Histidine et système cardio-vasculaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 351-362, May 25, '35

FROMMEL'S DISEASE: See Lactation, disorders; Uterus, pathology

FRONIUS, H., Untersuchungen am Cuxhavener Heilschlick; Entstehung und Beschaffenheit des Schlicks, Balneologe **2:** 225-229, May '35

Untersuchungen am Cuxhavener Heilschlick; über den Zuckerstoffwechsel bei Schlickbädern, Balneologe **2:** 349-354, Aug. '35

FRONMÜLLER, GEORG TOBIAS CHRISTOPH (1809-1889)

—first trial case (made by Dr. Fronmüller), [R. I. Lloyd] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 753-754, Aug. '35

FRONTAL BONE

abscess, destruction of anterior wall in sinusitis; case, [G. Lugli] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 842-847, July-Aug. '35

osteomyelitis, frontal sinusitis with osteomyelitis and frontal lobe brain abscess following swimming, [S. E. Roberts] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 312-315, Aug. '35

—perforation of bony walls as complication of sinusitis, [J. Ohringer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **140:** 72-78, '35

—recovery of case after small doses of roentgen rays, [G. Zappalà] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 453-454, July 15, '35

—with abscess of temporal lobe and hemorrhage of frontal lobe after radical operation on frontal sinus, [W. Kindler] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 152-156, '35

pathology, hyperostosis frontalis interna; preliminary study, [S. Moore] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 345-362, Sept. '35

tumors, trephining in angioma; case, [O. F. Mazzini & D. Brachetto-Brian] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 363-369, June 19, '35

FRONTAL SINUS

See also Sinuses, Nasal

—late changes in mucosa of dogs following ionization, [B. J. McMahon] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 454-465, Oct. '35

anatomy and histology, rôle of certain normal anatomic structure in production of stasis in frontal sinusitis, [J. van der Hoeven Leonhard] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 526-541, May '35

—structure and development, [A. E. Sitsen] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **140:** 79-100, '35

diphtheria: See Diphtheria, nasal

diseases, abscess of frontal lobe following sinusitis; case, [Piquet & Decoulx] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 48-53, July 14, '35

—acute angioneurotic edema of mucosa (syndrome of "vacuum sinus"); 2 cases, [G. Worms & J. Leroux-Robert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 662-666, June '35

—destruction of anterior wall in sinusitis; case, [G. Lugli] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 842-847, July-Aug. '35

—double sinusitis cured by Killian operation; case, [J. Garzoni, B. Castañeda & M. O. Gomes Veiga] Rev. méd.latino-am. **20:** 1114-1117, July '35

—encysted empyema (pyocele), [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 561-576, May '35

—frontal pain and fronto-ethmoidal processes; frequency and importance of differential diagnosis, [R. Rivas Jordán] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:**945-952, Aug. '35

—fronto-ethmoidal sinusitis in patient with rare anomalies of ethmoid sinus, [C. F. Porta] Boll.d.mal. d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 408-418, Aug. '35

—intranasal operation for sinusitis, [C. M. Anderson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 744-747, Nov. '35

—obliterative sinusitis, [S. R. Skillern, Jr.] Tr.Am. Laryng.A. **57:** 158-179, '35

—perforation of bony walls as complication of sinusitis, [J. Ohringer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **140:** 72-78, '35

—rôle of certain normal anatomic structure in production of stasis in sinusitis, [J. van der Hoeven Leonhard] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 526-541, May '35

—sinusitis with osteomyelitis following swimming, [S. E. Roberts] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 312-315, Aug. '35

—surgical cure of chronic sinusitis; means of avoiding deceiving results, [M. Ottoni de Rezende] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 346-356, July-Aug. '35

examination, diaphanoscopy; description of new apparatus, [G. Merelli] Ann.di laring., otol. **34:** 99-105, '34

mucocele, after gunshot wound; surgical intervention followed by application of permanent drainage according to Seiffert method, [W. Gaus] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 224-227, '35

—large mucocele; case, [M. Valerio] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 585-595, July-Aug. '35

FRONTAL SINUS, mucocele—Continued
—with cerebral compression; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [O. F. Mazzini & M. Cesio] Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 640-647, Aug. 14, '35
—with special reference to roentgen aspects and report of 4 cases, [A. Hartung & T. Wachowski] Am.J. Roentgenol. 34: 30-36, July '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Frontal Sinus
—osteomyelitis of frontal bone with abscess of temporal lobe and hemorrhage of frontal lobe after radical operation on frontal sinus, [W. Kindler] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 26: 152-156, '35
—present status of radical surgery, [E. R. Faulkner] Laryngoscope 45: 782-785, Oct. '35
tumors, osteoma; review of literature and report of case presenting extended invasion of orbit, [W. L. Gatewood & N. Settel] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 154-164, Aug. '35
—osteoma; case, [A. dei Rossi] Arch.ital.di otol. 47: 657-660, Sept. '35
wounds and injuries, mucocele after gunshot wound; surgical intervention followed by application of permanent drainage according to Seiffert method, [W. Gaus] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 224-227, '35
FRONTALI, G., Costituzione endoteliare e disposizione al reumatismo articolare nel bambino, Riforma med. 51: 1051-1057, July 13, '35
FRONTEAU, M., Paralysies faciales d'origine bucco-dentaire, Arch.méd.d'Angers 39: 84-88, June '35
FROST, W. H., Outlook for eradication of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 644-650, Dec. '35
FROST, WILLIAM ADAMS: See Obituaries
FROST-BITE
—destruction of epiphyses by freezing, [R. B. Bennett & W. P. Blount] J.A.M.A. 105: 661-662, Aug. 31, '35
—otoplasty for dermatitis congelationis (frost-bite), [H. Liggett] M.Rec. 142: 278-279, Sept. 18, '35
FROYEZ-ROEDERER, H.: See MEYER, KURT, jt. auth.
FRUCHAUD, H., L'anesthésie, dans la chirurgie de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Anesth.et analg. 1: 291-300, June '35
Etat actuel de la question de la thoracoplastie partielle du sommet dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire; la thoracoplastie par voie sous-scapulo-axillaire, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 25: 211-218, June '35
Sténose pylorique par calcul biliaire ayant passé de la vésicule dans l'estomac par perforation des deux organes. Cholécystectomie; extirpation du calcul; suture de l'estomac; gastro-entérostomie; guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 899-900, July 6, '35
A propos du traitement des ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 25: 297-308, Aug.-Sept. '35
——See BERNOU, A., jt. auth.
FRUCHTER, J. M., Discrete pulmonary lesions, roentgenologically considered, Radiology 25: 609-616, Nov. '35
FRUCTOSE: See Levulose
FRÜHWALD, H. E., Die Fieberbewegung bei otogener Sinusthrombose, Folia oto-laryng.orient. 2: 14-30, Jan. '35
FRÜHWALD, R., Die Trübung der zweiten Urinportion bei Tripper. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit v. Scholtz u. Dörffel: Gonorrhoea acuta et chronica anterior et posterior), Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 533-535, May 11, '35
FRÜHWALD, V., Die Folgen des einseitigen Nasenverschlusses auf die Riechschleimhaut und auf den Bulbus und Tractus olfactorius, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 139: 153-173, '35
FRUGONI, P. (Milan), L'azione di alcuni anestetici locali sull'intestino isolato, Riv.di pat.sper. 15: 55-62, '35
Sulla tossicità di alcuni anestetici locali, Gior.ital.di anest.e di analg. 1: 56-77, April '35
FRUGONI, P. (Rome), Sulla riproduzione sperimentale del morbo di Recklinghausen, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 7: 361-380, Sept. '35
——See COPPO, M., jt. auth.
FRUHINSHOLZ, A., Chasses diarrhéiques des hépato-biliaires au cours de la gestation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 287-289, April '35
Angiospasmes et gestation. Disposition "angiospastique" générale de la gestation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 341-345, May '35
——LOUYOT, J., and LECLERC, Quelques cas de dédoublements utérins avec grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 296-300, April '35
——LOUYOT, J., and RICHON, J., Neurofibromatose généralisée (maladie de Recklinghausen) et gestation, Presse méd. 43: 1449-1452, Sept. 18, '35
FRUIT
See also under names of fruits
—bacteria on fresh fruit, [M. M. Johnston & M. J. Kaake] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 945-947, Aug. '35
FRUIT—Continued
—carotenoids of Diospyros fruits; carotenoids of arbutus fruits (Arbutus unedo), [K. Schön] Biochem.J. 29: 1779-1785, July '35
—cevitamic acid content, [P. Schiaparelli & G. Buogo] Riv.di clin.pediat. 33: 789-794, July '35
—relation between vitamin C and carotenoids; their significance in ripening of fruits, [A. Giroud, R. Ratsimamanga & C. P. Leblond] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 874-876, '35
in diet, protein deficient fruit-vegetable diet for diabetic children, [G. Fanconi] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 144: 311-333, '35
—fruit and vegetables as natural foods for man, [Evers] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 497-506, Aug. 9, '35
—obstruction of rectum after eating red currants and gooseberries, [G. Benkert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1480-1481, Sept. 13, '35
—raw fruit and vegetable cures, [J. Olivet] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 549-551, Oct. 1, '35
FRUM, F. S.: See BURSTEIN, A. I., jt. auth.
FRUMIN, I. O., Ökonome Resektion bei Tuberkulose des Kniegelenkes und deren Spätresultate, Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 659-670, '35
FRUMKIN, S., Mongolian twins, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 59: 253-266, '35
FRUMUSAN, P.: See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.
——See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.
de FRUTOS, M. J.: See del BARRIO MORENO, L., jt. auth.
FRY, G. A., and BARTLEY, S. H., Effect of one border in visual field upon threshold of another, Am.J. Physiol. 112: 414-421, July '35
FRY, W. E., Nitrocellulose of low viscosity used as embedding medium for eyes that are to be sectioned, Arch.Ophth. 14: 482-483, Sept. '35
——See FEWELL, A. G., jt. auth.
FRYER, S. V., Rapid method of diagnosis of rabies in urgent cases, West African M.J. 8: 15-16, Oct. '34
FUADIN (antimony compound): See Filariasis, therapy
FUCCI, N., Sul valore della ricerca delle cellule neoplastiche nei liquidi di puntura delle grandi cavità sierose, Minerva med. 1: 877-882, June 23, '35
Su un nuovo metodo di esplorazione della funzione antitossica epatica con la santonina: contributo e ricerche personali, Clin.med.ital. 66: 660-682, July '35
FUCHS, A., Ueber umschriebene Netzhautabhebung an der Ora serrata bei beginnendem Sarkom der Aderhaut, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 1-12, July '35
FUCHS, A. W., Radiography of temporal bone, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 11: 2, June; 2, Sept. '35
FUCHS, B., Über Gelenkerscheinungen bei kindlicher Leukämie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 185-193, '35
FUCHS, F. (Prague): See POLLAK, L. W., jt. auth.
FUCHS, F. (Vienna), Die alimentäre Azotämie der Ratten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 582-584, May 10, '35
FUCHS, H., Zur Tubensterilisierung. (Erwiderung auf den Artikel von K. Kayser "Zur Tubensterilisierung nach Fuchs"), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1876-1879, Aug. 10, '35
FUCHS, H. J., and BUSS, W., Verbesserungen der Apparatur zur Blutzuckerbestimmung nach Hagedorn-Jensen, Biochem.Ztschr. 279: 314-317, '35
——and KOWARZYK, H., Maligne Zelle und Embryonalzelle, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 319-344, May '35; Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1295-1296, Sept. 7, '35
FUCHS, L., KAUNITZ, H., and LERCH, H., Spektrographische Untersuchungen des Blutserums im Ultraviolett bei lebergesunden und leberkranken Menschen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 332-342, '35
FUCHS, O.: See ZUKSCHWERDT, L., jt. auth.
FUCHS, W. (Heidelberg), Die Flucht ins Nichts. (Komödie in drei Akten von Otto Hinnerk), Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 37: 403-404, Aug. 24, '35
FUCHS, W. (Pisa): See CIONI, C., jt. auth.
FUCHS OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery
FUCHS TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
FUDJI, T., and AMANO, K., A propos de l'influence du travail spécial dans la région tropicale sur le corps du travailleur; de l'influence de la manufacture de fiole sur le corps de l'ouvrier, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1251-1252, Sept. '35
A propos de l'influence du travail spécial dans la région tropicale sur le corps du travailleur; de l'influence du travail dans la locomotive sur le corps des ouvriers, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1291-1293, Sept. '35
FÜLÖP, J.: See BARÁTH, J., jt. auth.
FÜNFGELD, E., Taubstummheit und angeborener Schwachsinn, ein Gutachten, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 103: 216-222, '35
FUENTE HITA, F., Sobre un nuevo cociente para la reacción de Fähraeus, An.de med.int. 4: 425-433, May '35
FÜRST, A., Malignant degeneration of gastric ulcer, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 336-341, '35
Surgical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 376-380, '35

FORST, CARL MAGNUS (1854-1935)
—[C. Hesser] Hygiea **97:** 321-343, May 15, '35
—[O. T. Hult] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 737-741, May 17, '35
—obituary and bibliography, [G. Backman] Anat.Anz. **81:** 114-125, Oct. 12, '35

FORST, T., Die konstitutionshygienische Bedeutung des Gesundheitsstammbuches, München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 750-751, May 9, '35
Zur Frage der Vermehrung des Längenwachstums und Verkürzung der Entwicklungsdauer der heutigen Jugend, Med.Welt **9:** 770-771, May 25, '35
Die Verwertung schulärztlicher Ergebnisse für die Beurteilung der Militärdiensttauglichkeit, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 984-987, June 21, '35
El diagnóstico de la constitución y la medicina práctica, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 275-281, July-Aug. '35

FORTH, O., and FRIEDRICH, A., Zur Kenntnis des Harn-Melanogens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1175-1177, Sept. 27, '35

——FRIEDRICH, A., and KAUNITZ, H., Ueber Melanogenausscheidung im Harn bei Melanosarkomatose, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 655-657, May 18, '35

FUGE, K., Rectidon-Äthernarkose und Cardiazol als Weckmittel, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 621-624, Oct. '35

FUHRY, E., Über die Atemfrequenz der Frühgeburten, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 258-261, June '35

FUHS, H., Die Bekämpfung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten durch den praktischen Arzt, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 453, April 20, '35; 487, April 27, '35; 512, May 4, '35
Gutartige und bösartige Tumoren nebst Nävi, Dermat. Ztschr. **72:** 27-38, Aug. '35
Beitrag zu den blastomatösen Erkrankungen (Sarkomen) unter dem klinischen Bilde einer Mycosis fungoides d'emblée, Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 135-149, Oct. '35

FUJIHARA, S., Ueber einen operativ geheilten Fall von idiopathischer Choledochuserweiterung, Arch.f.jap. Chir. **12:** 1206-1207, July 1, '35

FUJII, M. (Okayama), Vergleichende Versuche über den Grad der durch experimentelle akute diffuse Peritonitis in den Organen der Bauchhöhle erzeugten Hyperämie, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 34-35, '34

FUJII, M. (Osaka): See MURATA, MIYAKICHI, jt. auth.

FUJIKAWA, T., Wechselbeziehung zwischen der Schilddrüse und der Milz; Forschungen über junge Erythrozyten, insbesondere reticulierte Erythrozyten und über die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der Erythrozyten, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1388-1389, May '35
Wechselbeziehung zwischen der Schilddrüse und der Milz; Forschungen über die Erholung von Anämie, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1421-1422, May '35

FUJIMAKI, Y., and others, Estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration of blood of sarcoma-bearing rabbits, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 971-974, '32

FUJINAMI, A., and SONODA, T., Experimental contribution concerning transplantable chicken sarcoma (experiments with charcoal pieces and cocoons), Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 962-966, '32

FUJISAKI, S., and ONO, K., Über den formalen Umbau des Leberläppchens in der Laennecschen Zirrhose, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 787-789, '32

FUJISAWA, K., Experimental studies on biological actions of sun rays, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 410-414, '32 [in Japanese]

FUJITA, A., and IWATAKE, D., Über die Bestimmung des reduzierten Glutathions im Gewebe, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 284-292, '35
Über die Bestimmung von Vitamin C mittels 2, 6-Dichlorphenol-indophenol, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 293-295, '35

——IWATAKE, D., and MIYATA, T., Über die kolorimetrische Bestimmung von Vitamin C, Biochem. Ztschr. **277:** 296-304, '35

FUJITA, K. (Kyoto), Über das Zellgift und die besonderen Eigenschaften der Farbstoffe, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 467-469, '32

FUJITA, K. (Sendai), Ueber die Darstellung der vollkommenen spezifischen Seren (Aoki), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 84-86, Oct. 3, '35

FUJITA, T., Medizinische Studie über den Stimmwechsel (Mutation) bei Schülern, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 105, Oct. '35

FUKI, M. M.: See TYZHNENKO, A. M., jt. auth.

FUKS, D., Las necesidades proteicas en la infancia, Arch. am.de med. **11:** 264-272, '35

——See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.

FUKUCHI, K., Die Katalase in Lymphozyten, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 4, pp. 65-67, '34

FUKUDA, S., Studien über die Bakterien-Katalase, insbesondere die Ruhrbacillen-Katalase, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 29, Sept. '35

FUKUDA, Y., Über die serologischen Eigenschaften der Milch von Menschen und einigen Haustieren, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 658, May '35

FUKUDA, Y.—Continued
On individual difference in type-substance titers in solid tissues of human body, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 662, May '35

FUKUI, Y., Ueber einen Fall von Cholelithiasis mit Ankylostomiasis der Gallenwege, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 837-838, June 25, '35

FUKUMOTO, K., Studies on vital staining of bacteria; influence of pigment on growth of tubercle bacilli and non-pathogenic acid-fast bacilli cultivated in Kirchner's medium to which ajinomoto was added, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 34-35, Sept. '35
Studies on vital staining of bacteria; pigment affinity of tubercle bacilli and non-pathogenic acid-fast bacilli, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 35, Sept. '35

FUKUMOTO, N., Über den M. piriformis und N. ischiadicus von Japanern, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 39, April '35
Ueber den M. tensor fasciae latae mit Berücksichtigung seiner Arterien und Nerven, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 54-55, May '35

FUKUOKA, I., Über die Beeinträchtigung der inneren Organe wegen der Durchgängigkeit der tierischen Albumine durch die Verdauungskanalwände, Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 508-510, '32

FUKUOKA, M., Beiträge zur Autolyse der Lymphe; das Reduktionsvermögen, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 4, pp. 92-93, '34

FUKUSHI, M., and ŌKUBO, Y., Patho-histological changes of heart and liver in beriberi of sucklings, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 89-95, '32 [in Japanese]

FUKUSHIMA, M., Biochemical study of nitril compound; fluctuation of glutathione content in living body during aromatic nitril toxication, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 53, April '35
Fluctuation of glutathione in living body during period of hydrocyanic acid poisoning, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 54, April '35

FUKUSHIMA, T., Studies on intestinal gas-intoxication; hydrogen-sulphide, especially on biochemical researches, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 31-32, May '35

FULCHER, O. H., Presacral neurectomy for certain vesical conditions, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 465-470, Oct. '35

FULCONI, A., La mastoïdite dans la pathologie infectieuse du nourrisson, Méd.inf. **42:** 204-212, June '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 755-756, Aug. 29, '35

FULD, J. E., Table knife in cranium: craniectomy with complete recovery, J.A.M.A. **105:** 430-432, Aug. 10, '35

FULDE, E.: See SAUERBRUCH, F., jt. auth.

FULDE, W., Wert und Methodik verschiedener Leberfunktionsprüfungen für Klinik und Praxis, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1201-1206, Aug. 24, '35

FULGURATION: See under Diathermy

FULL, F., and SCHREIBER, Die Bedeutung des Sportes für das Heer, Med.Welt **9:** 1521-1523, Oct. 19, '35

FULLER, ANDREW: See Obituaries

FULLER, E. B., Medicine and dentistry; inaugural Floyd lecture, South African M.J. **9:** 609-613, Sept. 14, '35

FULLER, M.: See STREET, R. F., jt. auth.

FULLER, R. P.: See TURNER, C. E., jt. auth.

FULLER, SAMUEL (1580-1633)
—Pilgrim physician, [C. C. Coblentz] Hygeia **13:** 968-970, Nov. '35

FULLERTON, H. W. (Aberdeen): See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.

FULLERTON, H. W. (Boston): See HEATH, C. W., jt. auth.

FULLERTON, W. D., Post-partum care, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 509-511, July '35
Modified vaginal speculum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 297, Aug. '35
Carcinoma of uterus: its early diagnosis and treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 521-529, Sept. '35

FULMER, E. I.: See STAVELY, H. E., jt. auth.

FULTON, F. T., Budgeting reserve strength of the heart, Hygeia **13:** 1098-1101, Dec. '35

FULTON, J. F., Note on definition of "motor" and "premotor" areas, Brain **58:** 311-316, June '35

——See RUCH, T. C., jt. auth.

FULTON, M.: See CARPENTER, P. L., jt. auth.

FULTON, M. N., and BRYAN, A. H., Some observations on comparative effectiveness of mercurial diuretics with and without theophylline (mercupurin, salyrgan, etc.), J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1252-1260, Sept. '35

FULTON TEST: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals

FUMAROLA, A., Disturbi mentali e periodi sessuali della donna, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 269-296, Feb. 28, '35
Glicemia ed urina di donna gravida, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 471-486, April 30, '35

FUMIGATION
—fumigation and trapping of mosquitoes, [J. F. James] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 267-269, Oct. '35

FUNADA, H.: See TANI, T., jt. auth.

FUNAKOSHI, T.: See TSUNODA, E., jt. auth.

FUNAOKA, S., Professor Keitaro Kamon, geb. 24. Dezember 1863, gest. 15. April 1935. Ein Nachruf, Arb. a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 1-5, '35

FUNAYAMA, J., Experimental studies on rabies; test of filtration of hydrophobic virus in animal bodies, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 21-24, May '35
Case of osteopsathyrosous form of rachitis tarda, Orient. J.Dis.Infants **17:** 25-26, May '35
FUNCK-BRENTANO, P.: See LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.
FUNCK-HELLET, La désinfection permanente par la méthode d'imprégnation, Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 342-352, June '35
FUNDILER, R. I., SMIRNOVA, E. I., and TIMOFEEVA, E. A., Prognosis of spasmophilia in infants, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 104-107, '35
FUNGI
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Monilia; Mycosis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.
—biologic significance of soil fungi, [R. Francé] Med. Klin. **31:** 682-683, May 24, '35
—biology and pathogenic properties of Mycotoruleae, [C. Ninni & C. Fittipaldi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 941-974, April '35
—Cephalosporium balagii, n. sp., [H. A. P. C. Oomen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 475-477, Sept. 5, '35
—chemical characteristics, [G. Reif & G. Borries] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 329-336, '35
—experimental study of new pathogenic yeast belonging to genus Mycotorula, [F. Reiss & D. Y. Ku] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 459-462, '34
—hitherto unknown variety of Kaufmann-Wolf epidermophyton, [S. Szathmáry] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1327-1329, Oct. 26, '35
—importance of fungus (Aeternaria) as cause of asthma in Nebraska, [G. R. Underwood] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 400, Oct. '35
—new pathogenic fungus of genus Mycotorula, [F. Reiss] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 189-191, June 14, '35
—non-chromogenous anascospored yeasts and value of fermentation reactions in order to establish their botanical position, [M. Baeza] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 161-163, July 1, '35
—nosology of tumors and associated parasites (chiefly fungi), [H. R. Keyes] Am.Med. **41:** 411-415, Aug. '35
—probable new synonyms of Torulopsis neoformans (Sanf.) Red. 1931, [P. Redaelli & R. Ciferri] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 243-244, July '35
—so-called mosaic fungus as intercellular deposit of cholesterol crystals, [A. M. Davidson & P. H. Gregory] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1262-1264, Oct. 19, '35
—spore form common to 3 etiologic agents of chromoblastomycosis, [A. L. Carrión & C. W. Emmons] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **11:** 114-115, Sept. '35
—two new fungi of genus Coelomomyces parasitic in larvae of Anopheles, [M. O. T. Iyengar] Parasitology **27:** 440-449, July '35
culture, action of certain irradiations on development, [G. Acanfora] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 193-202, March-April '35
—antagonistic and synergistic reactions of fungi cultured on artificial mediums, [O. Naegeli] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 535-537, June 8, '35
—auxogenic action of vitamin B_1, [W. H. Schopfer] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1965-1967, June 3, '35
—capsules formed in culture by Mycotorula albicans and other yeast-like fungi, [P. Negroni] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **11:** 293-298, Aug. '35
—comparative studies on action of various growth substances, [L. Ronsdorf] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 309-325, '35
—effect of variation of ratios of dextrose to peptone on colonies of certain pathogenic fungi, [J. W. Williams] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 893-914, Dec. '35
—growth of mold-fungi in high relative humidity, [G. Kaess & W. Schwartz] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 208-214, '35
—method for irrigating cultures, [D. Pease] Science **82:** 377-378, Oct. 18, '35
—pheomorphic degeneration of dermatomycetes; stability of mutations, [H. Hruszek] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 122-130, April 25, '35
—simple method of culture in cells, permitting collection of fructifying organs in almost pure state, [P. Croveri] Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. **15:** 222-224, Aug. '35
—simplified methods for diagnostic purposes, [H. Hruszek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 125-128, '35
—study of substances which, when added to culture medium, do not interfere with growth of fungi, but do halt development of bacteria, [G. Sauthof] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1245-1247, Oct. 5, '35
—tube, [T. C. Scheffer] Science **82:** 467-468, Nov. 15, '35
—use of Phycomyces as test for vitamin B_1; remarks on standardization, [W. H. Schopfer] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17:** 1097-1109, July-Aug. '35
—utilization of growth factors by micro-organism (Phycomyces); biologic synthesis of growth factors, [W. H. Schopfer] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 196-207, '35
FUNGI—Continued
poisonous, mushroom poisoning, [G. L. Moench] M.Rec. **142:** 224, Sept. 4, '35
—choline and hemolysin content; relation to poisonous action, [M. Francioli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 851-860, Sept. '35
—mushroom poisoning, [T. L. Gore & E. J. Tracy] Mil. Surgeon **77:** 281-284, Nov. '35
—poisonous mushrooms, [V. Lewitus] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 641-646, July '35
staining, simple method of staining Hyphomycetes in scales and hair, [J. Alkiewicz & W. Górny] Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 1034-1037, Aug. 24, '35
FUNGICIDES
—power of phenol derivatives; strength in presence of proteins, [G. J. Woodward, L. B. Kingery & R. J. Williams] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 950-953, June '35
FUNICULITIS: See Spermatic Cord
FUNK, A., Ricerche critiche intorno ai concetti fondamentali dello ipnotismo, Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **16:** 253-260, '35
FUNNELL, E. H.: See VAHLTEICH, E. M., jt. auth.
FUNSTEN, R. V., Effect of fractures on blood sugar, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 769-773, July '35
FUR DERMATITIS; DYES: See Dyes, toxicity
FURLOW, L. T., Intracranial chordoma: report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 839-843, Oct. '35
FURTH, J., Lymphomatosis in relation to fowl paralysis, Arch.Path. **20:** 379-428, Sept. '35
——See DUNNING, H. S., jt. auth.
——FERRIS, H. W., and REZNIKOFF, P., Relation of leukemia of animals to leukemia of man, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1824-1830, Dec. 7, '35
FURUKAWA, M., Ueber die Schwankungen der Immunkörper bei Erysipelas und die Typenspezifität der hämolytischen Streptokokken; klinische Untersuchung über die Schwankung der Immunkörper bei Erysipelaskranken, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 65-67, July '35
Ueber die Schwankungen der Immunkörper bei Erysipelas und die Typenspezifität der hämolytischen Streptokokken; experimentelle Untersuchung über die Schwankung der Immunkörper bei Erysipelaskaninchen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 67-68, July '35
Ueber die Schwankungen der Immunkörper bei Erysipelas und die Typenspezifität der hämolytischen Streptokokken; über die Typenspezifität der hämolytischen Streptokokken, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 69-70, July '35
FURUNCULOSIS
See also Carbuncle
—recent findings in regard to furuncles and furunculosis, [M. M. Lewin] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 197-200, June '35
—rôle of antiphage and hyperglycemia of organism in evolution of furunculosis, [A. Raiga] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 530-561, Oct. 19, '34
complications and sequels, anhemolytic streptococcic septicemia and acute glomerular nephritis due to cutaneous furunculosis, [L. Preti] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 419-426, April 30, '35
—extensive resection of veins in secondary suppurative facial thrombophlebitis with malignant furunculosis of upper lip, [M. Biebl] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 792-800, '35
—infectious cervical spondylitis following facial furunculosis and erysipelas of leg; case, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1236-1237, July 22, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, can tendency to development of furuncles be explained on basis of furunculosis appearing for first time during World War? Symposium (Kann Neigung zum Auftreten von Furunkeln mit Wahrscheinlichkeit in Zusammenhang mit einer, erstmals während des Krieges in Erscheinung getretenen Furunkulose gebracht werden?), [various authors] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1088-1093, Sept. 7, '35
metabolism, carbohydrate metabolism, [L. Vallejo Vallejo] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 763-774, April '35
therapy, gray mercurial ointment, [T. Suga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 835-836, April '35
—intravenous injections of charcoal in rapid curative therapy, [E. Saint-Jacques] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 701-703, Sept. 15, '35
—new therapeutic method, use of staphylococcic toxoid, [P. Nélis] Presse méd. **43:** 1141-1144, July 17, '35
—of ear, nose and other portions of body, [B. Gomperz] Med.Welt **9:** 757-758, May 25, '35
—of face, [R. Klapp & J. Baumann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 241-245, June '35
—physicomechanical, energetic, clinical and technical investigations of vacuum therapy of single furuncles, [A. Skutta] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1647-1650, Oct. 11, '35
—rôle of antiphage and hyperglycemia of organism, [A. Raiga] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 530-561, Oct. 19, '34

FURUNCULOSIS, therapy—Continued
—specific toxoid therapy of cutaneous staphylococcic infections; serologic control of immunity, [A. Bocage & P. Mercier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 971-974, June '35
—staphylococcic toxoid, [G. Ramon, A. Bocage, R. Richou & P. Mercier] Presse méd. **43:** 1137-1141, July 17, '35
—staphylococcic toxoid; 52 cases, [P. Nélis] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 482-492, June-July '35
—survey of methods from theoretical standpoint; review of literature, [G. Meyer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 163-174, '35
—therapy of disseminated furunculosis with autogenous and heterogenous vaccines, [J. M. Lewin] Dermat. Ztschr. **71:** 85-88, April '35
FURUTA, Y., On formation of rosette observed in (brain) tissue culture of chick embryo, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 931-932, '32
FUSARI, A., Sulla diagnosi e sulla terapia dell'invaginazione intestinale acuta nell'infanzia, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 890-902, '35
FUSS, H., Über die Hasenscharten und ihre Behandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 253-272. '35
Über abnorme Knochenbrüchigkeit, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 425-442, '35
Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Milzzysten, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 109-117, '35
Die erbliche Osteopsathyrose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 279-293, '35
Zur Technik der Hasenschartenoperation, Chirurg **7:** 372-375, June 1, '35
Die Allgemeinnarkose in der Chirurgie, Fortschr.d. Therap. **11:** 513-523, Sept. '35
FUSTER, J., Estado actual del problema médico-legal de la investigación de espermatozoides en manchas de esperma. Método para su impregnación sobre soporte o previo separado, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 391-406, May 15, '35
——**and RODRIGUEZ CUEVILLAS, C.**, La valoración del delito y la noción de justicia en los delincuentes alienados, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 299-324, April '35
FUSTINONI, O.: See **POLLITZER, G., jt. auth.**
——See **COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
FUTCHER, P. H.: See **ELLSWORTH, R., jt. auth.**
FUTCHER, T. B., Diagnosis and treatment of diabetes insipidus, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1597-1610, May '35
——See **MacCALLUM, W. G., jt. auth.**

G

GAÁL, A., Die diagnostische Bedeutung der an der Sellaseitenwand vorkommenden Karotisimpressionen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 156-162, Aug. '35
Zur Röntgendiagnose des Neurinoma Trigemini, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 546-550, Aug. '35
GABALDON, A., Carbarsone: its action on Trichomonas hominis and on rat trichomonads in vitro, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 326-338, Sept. '35
Balantidium coli: quantitative studies in experimental infections and variations in infectiousness for rats, J.Parasitol. **21:** 386-392, Oct. '35
GABBE, E., Über die Wirkung der Nahrungsaufnahme auf das Schlagvolumen des Herzens, Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 76-79, '33
Eine neue Methode zur Beurtellung des Blutumsatzes, Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 80-83, '33
Über Vitamin C im Urin von Gesunden und Kranken. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von W. v. Drigalski, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 613, April 27, '35
GABRIEL, A., Study of primary malignant tumors of lymph glands, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 223-244, June '35
GABRIEL, E., Über die Todesursachen bei Alkoholikern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 385-406, '35
GABRIEL, G., La difesa sociale contro la tubercolosi polmonare. Sulla necessità della visita preventiva e periodica degli addetti all'industria e al commercio delle sostanze alimentari, Minerva med. **1:** 517-521, April 21, '35
Sulla genesi della sinfisi pleurica in un caso di sieropneumotorace con versamento larvato, Minerva med. **2:** 143-144, Aug. 4, '35
Sui risultati del pneumotorace bilaterale simultaneo, Minerva med. **2:** 509-512, Oct. 20, '35
GABRIEL, W. B., DUKES, C., and BUSSEY, H. J. R., Lymphatic spread in cancer of rectum, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 395-413, Oct. '35
GABRIEL FORMULA (nupercaine preparation): See Anesthesia, nupercaine
GABRIELI, G., Neoplasma endotoracico in soggetto presentante neurofibromatosi diffusa (morbo di Recklinghausen), Pensiero med. **24:** 159-161, May '35
GABRIELIDES, A., Contribution à l'étude des cataractes électriques, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 394-409, June '35
GABRIELJAN, M. J., Komplikationen bei der Emetintherapie von selten des Nervensystems, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 287-291, July '35
GABRIELLE: See **DELORE, jt. auth.**
GADAMIN (camphor preparation): See Camphor
GADDIE, R., and STEWART, C. P., Rôle of glutathione in muscle glycolysis, Biochem.J. **29:** 2101-2106, Sept. '35
GADDUM, J. H.: See **BARSOUM, G. S., jt. auth.**
GADUSAN (colloidal copper morrhuate): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
GAEHLINGER, H., Lavages de 30 litres et constipation, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 441-443, May 16, '35
Les cercles vicieux en pathologie intestinale, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 815-820, May 26, '35
L'importance croissante de la lambliase dans l'étiologie des colites, Paris méd. **2:** 149-151, Aug. 31, '35
GAEHTGENS, G., Milchbildung in einem Drüsenzellencarcinom der Mamma während der Stillperiode. (Beitrag zur Frage der Bewertung des Fettvorkommens in Mammatumoren), Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 30-34, '35
Eingeheilter Fremdkörper im Oesophagus, Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 5-6, July 10, '35
GAEHTGENS, W., and SCHULTEN, H., Was muss der praktische Arzt von der Serologie wissen? München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1276-1279, Aug. 9, '35
Was muss der praktische Arzt von der Serologie wissen? Serologische Diagnostik der infektiösen Darmerkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1397-1399, Aug. 30, '35
Was muss der praktische Arzt von der Serologie wissen? Serodiagnostik der Geschlechtskrankheiten und Kokkeninfektionen, München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1563-1567, Sept. 27, '35
GAENSLEN, F. J., Aids in rehabilitation, Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 339-342, June '35
Subcutaneous spike fixation of fresh fractures of neck of femur, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 739-748, July '35
GÄRDSTAM, R., Über Harnsäureausscheidung bei Kreatininbelastung. Untersuchungen am Menschen unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Niereninsuffizienz, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 67, pp. 1-296, '35
GÄRTNER TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
GAESSLER, E. O., Die puerperale Infektion, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 98-117, Aug. '35
de GAETANI, G., Malformazioni congenite rare del fegato, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 125-143, March-April '35
de GAETANI, G. F., Modificazioni della pressione arteriosa e del ritmo cardiaco e respiratorio nell'assideramento sotto l'influenza dell'adrenalina, Riv.di pat. sper. **15:** 201-211, '35
Sugli effetti della intossicazione sperimentale da indolo, Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 319-334, '35
Sugli effetti locali e generali del catrame, in rapporto alla genesi dei tumori, e sui fattori che li modificano (rivista sintetica), Tumori **9:** 349-369, '35
Über den Einfluss der Kost auf das Wachstum von Impfgeschwülsten; der Einfluss einer Wechselkost, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 373-380, '35
de GAETANO, L., Patogenesi e cura chirurgica del torcicollo muscolare negli adulti, Riforma med. **51:** 1463-1466, Sept. 28, '35
GAETANO, R., Sulla facilità di confusione fra brucellosi e tubercolosi e sui rapporti fra le due infezioni, Folia med. **21:** 142-146, Feb. 15, '35
GAEVICH, E. P., Therapy of diseases of cornea according to method of Speranskiy, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 36-45, '35
GAGE, H. C.: See **MILLER, R., jt. auth.**
GAGE, L.: See **ELLIOTT, H., jt. auth.**
GAGE, M., Pilonidal sinus; explanation of its embryologic development, Arch.Surg. **31:** 175-189, Aug. '35
——**and DeBAKEY, M.**, Tetanus and its treatment, South. Surgeon **4:** 246-259, Aug. '35; Tetanus and its treatment, with report of 15 cases, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 157-167, Oct. '35
——**and HOSOI, K.**, Histological changes observed in intestinal wall following simple mechanical obstruction in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1651-1653, June '35
GAGEL, O., Rankenneurome bei zwei Geschwistern, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. **46**, pp. 113-116, '34
GAGER, L. T., and ELLISON, E. M., Generalized (therapeutic) argyria; case report with necropsy and notes on diagnosis and prevention, Internat.Clin. **4:** 118-132, Dec. '35
GAGGE, A. P.: See **WINSLOW, C.-E. A., jt. auth.**
GAGNON, F., Eclampsie et évacuation utérine, Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 97-104, April '35
GAIFAMI, PAOLO
(For biography see under Biographies)
La trachélorraphie de Pestalozza, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 613-617, July '35
GAIGINSKY, A., and LAPORTE, R., Réactions cytologiques du péritoine aux bacilles tuberculeux morts et réactions péritonéales de surinfection des cobayes sensibilisés par des germes tués, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1164-1167, '35
——**and PETRESCO, I.**, Sur le passage du bacille de Koch dans les glandes mammaires et à travers le placenta Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1280-1282, '35

GAIGINSKY, A., and PETRESCO, I.—Continued
Recherche du bacille de Koch dans les capsules surrénales, les reins et l'urine des cobayes tuberculeux. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 44-45, '35
——**See PETRESCO, I., jt. auth.**
GAILLARD, P. J., Developmental changes in composition of body fluids in relation to growth and differentiation of tissue cultures, Protoplasma **23:** 145-174, '35
——**and HECHT, E.,** Ein Beitrag zur Vereinfachung gewebezüchterischer Kulturmedien. Ersatz der Koagulationswirkung des Embryonalextraktes, Protoplasma **23:** 1-13, '35
GAINSBOROUGH, H., Rôle of cholesterol in health and disease, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 989-998, June '35
GAISFORD, W. F.: See THOMPSON, W. A., jt. auth.
GAJDOS, A.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
GAJIC-NOVOTNÁ, E.: See CHVÁLA, F., jt. auth.
GÁL, F., Die Entwicklung der Strahlentherapie des Gebärmutterkrebses im Laufe von zwei Jahrzehnten, Strahlentherapie **53:** 231-246, '35
GÁLA, C., Six cases of early detachment of placenta, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 155-157, '35
Abortion in sixth month with partial retention of placenta followed by staphylococcic septicemia in patient with uterine myoma, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 157-158, '35
——**and ŠKORPIL, F.,** Case of granulosa cell tumor of ovary, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 193-207, '35
GALACTIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
GALACTORRHEA: See Lactation, abnormalities
GALACTOSE
—cataracts produced in albino rats on ration containing high proportion of galactose, [A. M. Yudkin & C. H. Arnold] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 960-966, Dec. '35
in blood: See Blood, galactose
in urine: See Liver, function tests
metabolism, in insulin intoxication in rabbit, [J. Nitzulescu & I. Cerkez] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 370-375, '34
—administration of large doses of galactose in normal and pathologic conditions (non-diabetic and diabetic), [M. Bescós García] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3:** 223-266, '34-'35
—influence of disturbed endocrine function, [A. W. Rowe] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 686-700, Nov. '35
—influence on tolerance of coexisting endocrinopathies, [A. W. Rowe] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 701-708, Nov. '35
tolerance: See also Galactose, metabolism; Liver, function tests
—assimilation of galactose by diabetics, [C. A. A. Schrumpf] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 121-129, '35
—comparison of influence of fasting upon tolerance to glucose and galactose, [E. M. MacKay, H. C. Bergman & R. H. Barnes] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 591-594, Aug. '35
GALAMBOS, A., and MITTELMANN, W., Typical and atypical terminal ileitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 442-447, Sept. '35
GALÁN, J.: See OLIVER PASCUAL, E., jt. auth.
GALÁN, J. C., Hematemesis mortal 2 años después de esplenectomía; enfermedad de Banti, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 839-848, June '35
——**See LÓPEZ RAMIREZ, R., jt. auth.**
GALANOWA, N. W.: See RUBINSTEIN, P. L., jt. auth.
——**See KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**
GALANT, I. B., Placental blood in therapy of schizophrenia, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 64-70, '35
GALANT, J., Über Salsonstottern und über sonstige klimatischmeteorologische Einflüsse auf die Sprachstörung der sozloaffektiven Dysphatiker (Stotterer), Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 785-788, Sept. 28, '35
GALANT, J. S., Über pathologische Phänomene im Facialisgebiet bei Alkoholikern, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **52:** 31-36, '35
Über selten vorkommende Phänomene bei Dementia-praecox-Kranken, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 211, May 4, '35; 426, Sept. 7, '35
Ueber alkoholische Psychocpilepsie. Epileptische Aequivalente bei Alkoholikern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 603-604, June 29, '35
GALAVOTTI, B., Un caso di ascesso cerebrale da bacillo piocianeo, Clin.pediat. **17:** 509-526, July '35
GALDI, D., Sulla infezione puerperale (etiologia, patogenesi, diagnosi), Folia med. **21:** 250-264, March 15, '35
GALDÓ VILLEGAS, A., Un caso de síndrome adiposogenital con malformaciones múltiples (forma compleja del síndrome de Laurence y Biedl), Medicina, México **15:** 364-370, July 25, '35
GALDSTON, I., Economic and social aspects of socialized medicine, New England J.Med. **213:** 868-872, Oct. 31, '35
GALE, C. K., Use of ultra short waves in sinus therapy, Laryngoscope **45:** 520-525, July '35
——**and MILLER, D.,** Bactericidal action of short and ultrashort waves, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 31-32, Oct. '35
GALE, H. C., Hysteria due to hyper-sympathy; 3 simultaneous cases, Am.Med. **41:** 366, July '35
GALEA, M., Etudes sur la réaction de fixation du complément dans la fièvre aphteuse, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **8:** 87-98, March '35
GALEAZZI, R., Über ein besonderes Syndrom bei Verletzungen im Bereich der Unterarmknochen, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 557-562, '35
Sulla struttura dei dischi intervertebrali e loro patologia, Arch.di ortop. **51:** 217-232, June 30, '35
GALEAZZI, RICCARDO (1866—)
—celebration in honor of Galeazzi after 30 years as director of Rachitic Institute of Milan, with biographic and bibliographic data, Arch.di ortop. **51:** 5-54, March 31, '35
GALEN, CLAUDIUS (c. 130-c. 200)
—writings and influences inspiring them, [J. Walsh] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 428-437, Sept. '35
GALEOTTI-FLORI, A., Osservazioni sulla refrattometria del siero di sangue nella gravidanza, nel puerperio e durante l'allattamento, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 522-532, May '35
GALEWSKY, EUGEN: See Obituaries
GALIFI, L., Valore dell'indagine radiologica in un caso di cisti ovarica, Radiol.med. **22:** 829-838, Sept. '35
GALILEI, GALILEO (1564-1642)
—[L. Vaccaro] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 372-384, July '35
GALINOWSKI, Z., Le métabolisme purique dans les affections du parenchyme hépatique; l'excrétion rénale de l'acide urique, des bases puriques, de l'ammoniaque, de l'urée, de l'azote total et des phosphates, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 181-185, May '35
Le métabolisme purique dans les affections du parenchyme hépatique; l'influence de la caféine, de l'euphylline, du neptal et de l'atophane sur l'excrétion urinaire de l'acide urique, des bases puriques, de l'azote total, de l'urée, de l'ammoniaque et des phosphates, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 187-194, May '35
GALKIN, W. S., Osteotomie als Methode der operativen Behandlung der Spasmophilie und Tetanie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 546-550, '35
GALL, E. A., Technic and application of supravital staining, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1276-1293, Sept. '35
GALL, M. B.: See MEYER, M. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.
GALL, P., A proposito di priorità del taglio cesareo trasversale sul segmento inferiore, Clin.ostet. **37:** 425-427, July '35
GALLAGHER, J. R., Fracture of anterior inferior spine of ilium; sprinter's fracture, Ann.Surg. **102:** 86-88, July '35
GALLAGHER, T. F., and KOCH, F. C., Quantitative assay for testicular hormone by comb-growth reaction, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. [55]: 97-117, Sept. '35
——**See WILLIER, B. H., jt. auth.**
GALLAGHER, W. E., Anaphylaxis in patient suffering from tetanus, M.J.Australia **1:** 749-750, June 15, '35
GALLAGHER, W. J., Hydrocephalus (dura-ureteral drainage), J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 402-405, Oct. '35
GALLAND, R., Pratique de la tuberculinothérapie, Progrès méd., pp. 649-653, April 20, '35
GALLARDO, E., Sur la vaccination sous-cutanée avec virus cultivé et virus dermique filtré, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1744-1747, Sept. '35
GALLARDO, M. M., Metabolic theory of carcinogenesis, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 525-553, Oct. '35
GALLART MONÉS, F., Neoplasias juveniles; dos casos de carcinoma del recto en enfermos menores de treinta años, Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 21-27, Jan. '35
Les fausses colites, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 563-570, June '35
——**and DOMINGO, P.,** Sur l'étiologie de la colite ulcéreuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1011-1014, '35
GALLATIN, H. H., Pulmonary abscess, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 178-181, Oct. '35
GALLAVARDIN, L., Syncopes d'origine indéterminée, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 567-578, Sept. 20, '35
GALLAVRESI, L., Ricerche microfotometriche nel campo di alcune immagini radiografiche lineari. (Stria limitante toracica, orletti chiari contornanti le bolle gassose intestinali), Radiol.med. **22:** 641-661, July '35
GALLBLADDER
See also Bile: Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
abnormalities, [L. M. Rozhdestvenskiy] Novy khir. arkhiv [34]: 243-247, '35
—congenital malformations; 3 cases, [L. Ugelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 423-436, July '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [M. Cesarini] Quaderni radiol. **6:** 9-29, '35
absence of, congenital absence, [M. Danzis] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 202-207, Aug. '35
—in rare case of lithiasis of hepatic bile ducts, [J. Pólya] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 715-718, June 29, '35
—jaundice with agenesia of gallbladder in infant descendant of alcoholics, [M. J. del Carril, M. J. Vergnolle & I. Díaz Bobillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 145-151, Feb. '35
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal

GALLBLADDER—Continued
anatomy and histology, lymphatic connection between gallbladder and liver, [R. W. Bartlett, G. Crile, Jr. & E. A. Graham] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 363-365, Sept. '35
bacteriology: See also Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—normal gallbladders, [E. Andrews & L. D. Henry] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1171-1188, Dec. '35
calcification, porcelain gallbladder; case, [G. Scoppetta] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 785-796, '35
—total calcification; roentgen study of case, [I. Bigliardi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1160-1168, Sept. 20, '35
calculi, [A. J. Delario] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 511-520, Nov. '35
—acute cholecystitis, [J. McKenty] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 59-63, July '35
—after first pregnancy in 3 sisters, [D. Biolato & R. Castagna] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 531-542, '35
—bile fistulas and related abnormalities, [W. B. Hawkins & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 599-620, Oct. '35
—calculi of choledochus as complication; 22 cases, [P. Nogueira] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **7:** 13-20, July '35
—cholecystectomy following total abdominal hysterectomy and bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy for carcinoma of fundus; cholecystectomy in presence of large ovarian cyst, [V. S. Counseller] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1309-1312, Oct. '35
—coexistence of gastroduodenal ulcer and cholecystitis or biliary calculi, with report of 12 cases, [A. Robbiani & C. A. Tanturi] Semana méd. **1:** 1702-1713, June 13, '35
—complications; technic of surgical therapy, [E. Forgue] Hôpital **23:** 513-520, Sept. (A) '35
—congenital hemolytic icterus with cholelithiasis in boy 4 years old cured by splenectomy and cholecystostomy, [C. D. Brooks, W. R. Clinton & L. B. Ashley] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 319-320, Aug. '35
—containing eggs of Clonorchis sinensis, [W. Fischer] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 164-167, Aug. 30, '35
—diagnosis of chronic cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, [J. E. Sutton, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **19:** 641-648, Nov. '35
—diagnostic significance of delayed emptying of gallbladder, [G. Györgyi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 729-730, June 29, '35
—dietetic and hygienic management, [S. Weiss] M.Rec. **141:** 568-571, June 19, '35
—errors of interpretation in roentgen diagnosis, [Laquerriere & D. Leonard] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1142-1149, Sept. '35
—expelled through vesicocolonic fistula; case, [L. A. Chiodin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 759-762, July '35
—function of sulphur in experimental development, [A. Tanaka] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 815-828, '32
—gastric modifications following introduction of aseptic foreign bodies into gallbladder; relation to production of peptic ulcers, [A. Cardia] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 475-499, Aug. '35
—immediate and permanent results of surgical therapy, [H. Finsterer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 911, July 12, '35; 943, July 19, '35; 966, July 26, '35
—in child of 3 years and 8 months, [W. S. Brown] M.J. Australia **2:** 53, July 13, '35
—intramural formation, [P. Eiserth] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 134-136, Aug. 15, '35
—lack of importance of stasis in pathogenesis; critical study of dyskinesia and therapeutic considerations, [I. Pavel] Presse méd. **43:** 1565-1567, Oct. 9, '35
—management of 2 cases of disease of biliary tract following cholecystectomy for stones, [P. McCombs] M.Clin.North America **19:** 689-695, Nov. '35
—pathologic study of relation to lipoidosis of gallbladder, [G. Zampa] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 741-779, '35
—perforation of noninfected lithiasis into free peritoneum; case, [Massabuau, Guibal & Guignot] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 425-428, Aug. '35
—pernicious anemia with gastric achylia, lithiasis and pyelonephritis; 5 cases, [J. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 983-1017, Sept. '35
—pyloric stenosis due to biliary calculi which had passed from gallbladder to stomach by perforating both organs; recovery of case after cholecystectomy, extirpation of calculi, suture of stomach and gastroenterostomy, [H. Fruchaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 899-900, July 6, '35
—question of designation of gallstones as "precancerosis," [C. Sternberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 795-798, July 13, '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [E. Larrú] Med.ibera **1:** 745-753, May 11, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of gallstone ileus, [A. Schéle] Acta radiol. **16:** 456-460, '35

GALLBLADDER, calculi—Continued
—sequelae after cholecystostomy, with special reference to cholelithiasis, [W. H. Barber & F. M. Harrison] Ann.Surg. **102:** 218-223, Aug. '35
—significance of pain and vomiting, [R. Zollinger] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1647-1652, Nov. 23, '35
—study of hepatic function by galactosuria test in lithiasis of gallbladder; 14 cases, [M. Chiray, G. Albot, M. Deparis & G. Tsangridis] Paris méd. **2:** 325-332, Oct. 26, '35
—surgical problems, [R. S. Dinsmore] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 467-472, July '35
—with cancer of choledochus; 2 cases, [N. Romano & S. Rey] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 834-838, June '35
cancer, [C. F. W. Illingworth] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 4-18, July '35
—primary cancer, [T. Yokoyama] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 66-67, '34
—question of designation of gallstones as "precancerosis," [C. Sternberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 795-798, July 13, '35
—squamocellular cancer, with special reference to histogenesis; 2 cases, [G. Coggi] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 253-276, '35
dilatation, [R. F. Carter] Ann.Surg. 102: 194-201, Aug. '35
—significance of Courvoisier sign (distention of gallbladder) as indication of presence of malignant tumor in biliary tract, [F. Kazda] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1580-1581, July 6, '35
diseases: See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder, lambliasis; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; etc.
—[C. P. G. Wakeley] Brit.M.J. **2:** 243-246, Aug. 10, '35
—accompanying low situation of gallbladder; etiologic rôle of hepatic prolapse and digestive disturbances, [Faroy, Deron & Cariotti] Presse méd. **43:** 1665-1669, Oct. 26, '35
—acute inflammation of pancreas; cause of epigastric pain, [R. Elman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 670-679, Nov. '35
—bacteriology, [E. Andrews & L. D. Henry] Arch.Int. Med. **56:** 1171-1188, Dec. '35
—bile salt cholecystitis, [H. G. Aronsohn & E. Andrews] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 87-89, Oct. '35
—brief discussion of problem, [R. L. Rhodes] J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 259-263, July '35
—calcium salts and parathyroid hormone in medical therapy of chronic cholecystitis, [B. Montejano & L. D. Rao] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 256-260, April 15, '35
—catamenial hepato-cholecystopathies; rôle of sensitization in pathogenesis, [J. Oviedo Bustos] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 675-691, June '35
—change in form of duodenal bulb due to compression by enlarged inflamed gallbladder adhering to duodenum; roentgen aspects, [K. Heckmann & H. Winkelmann] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 523-524, Aug. '35
—cholecystitis; tetraiodophenolphthalein in treatment of certain selected cases, [J. S. Young] J.Missouri M. A. **32:** 374-377, Sept. '35
—chronic cholecystitis and biliary calculosis; 2 clinical lessons, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **2:** 337-345, Sept. 15, '35
—coexistence of gastroduodenal ulcer and cholecystitis or biliary calculi, with report of 12 cases, [A. Robbiani & C. A. Tanturi] Semana méd. **1:** 1702-1713, June 13, '35
—coincidence of cholecystitis and peptic ulcer, [E. G. Laird] New England J.Med. **213:** 764-767, Oct. 17, '35
—comparison of clinical with cholecystographic data concerning 500 patients not operated on, [B. R. Kirklin & T. W. Blake] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1416-1419, Nov. 2, '35
—compression of cystic duct by inflammatory adenopathy probably secondary to cholecystitis; case, [G. Faroy & H. Dany] Progrès méd., pp. 1194-1200, July 13, '35
—diagnostic significance of delayed emptying of gallbladder, [G. Györgyi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 729-730, June 29, '35
—elective tropism of bacteria isolated from gallbladder and cultivated in bile medium, [S. Teneff & A. de Palo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 521-549, Oct. '35
—emergency cholecystectomy in grave acute cholecystitis; cases, [R. L. Masciottra] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 53-64, April 10, '35
—experimental studies on effect of mineral waters on gastric acidity, [S. Vetterlein] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 285-288, April 22, '35
—gastric secretion, [F. Steigmann] Illinois M.J. **68:** 186-189, Aug. '35
—hepatic echinococcosis simulating cholecystitis; case, [R. Valkányi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 592-594, May 10, '35
—histologic changes of liver in experimental cholecystitis due to Oidium albicans, [G. Prussia] Pathologica **27:** 470-477, July 15, '35

GALLBLADDER, diseases—Continued
—influence, [A. H. Douthwaite] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 478-483, Nov. 23, '35
—lack of importance of stasis in pathogenesis of lithiasis; critical study of dyskinesia and therapeutic considerations, [I. Pavel] Presse méd. **43:** 1565-1567, Oct. 9, '35
—masked cholecystitis, [Y. I. Dymshits] Klin.med. **13:** 647-655, May '35
—nitrogen content of bile of diseased gallbladders, [H. G. Aronsohn & E. Andrews] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 85-87, Oct. '35
—non-bacterial cholecystitis; mechanism of acidification of bile in gallbladder, [H. G. Aronsohn & E. Andrews] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 89-91, Oct. '35
—non-bacterial cholecystitis; non-traumatizing technic for study of chemical cholecystitis, [H. G. Aronsohn & E. Andrews] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1629-1631, June '35
—non-bacterial cholecystitis; protein injection into gallbladder and reaction of gallbladder in anaphylaxis, [H. G. Aronsohn & E. Andrews] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1631-1634, June '35
—pain provoked by lumbar palpation; value in diagnosis, [J. Rachet & C. Rendu] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 738-743, July '35
—paracholecystitic cirrhogenic hepatitis, with report of case, [A. Fortunato] Riforma med. **51:** 981-989, June 29, '35
—pathogenesis of filtration cholecystitis; experimental study, [U. Fogliani] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 290-309, '34
—preliminary report, [M. Acosta Silva] Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 49-50, Feb. 28, '35
—prevention and therapy of biliary colic, with special reference to that caused by cholecystitis, [A. Lorand] Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 81-84, March '35
—problem, [M. E. Rehfuss] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 187-193, Sept. '35
—prognosis and indications for surgical intervention, [P. Gerritzen] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 445-451, Oct. '35
—prophylactic measures in surgical therapy of acute cholecystitis, [A. I. Melentjeva] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1527-1529, June 29, '35
—pseudocholecystic forms of subacute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; 3 cases, [E. Chabrol & M. Cachin] Paris méd. **1:** 463-466, May 18, '35
—relation of cholecystitis to pathologic changes in liver, [R. Colp, H. Doubilet & I. E. Gerber] Ann.Surg. **102:** 202-217, Aug. '35
—relationship to pregnancy, [R. R. Huggins, B. Harden & G. W. Grier] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 471-479, Oct. '35
—relative value of cholecystography and Lyon-Meltzer test in diagnosis of cholecystitis, [M. Chiray, I. Pavel & A. Lomon] Presse méd. **43:** 1265-1267, Aug. 10, '35
—relief of chronic arthritis by cholecystostomy; recurrence; apparent cure following cholecystectomy, [H. Patterson] M.Clin.North America **19:** 697-700, Nov. '35
—roentgen diagnosis; cases, [J. Viar] Rev.espafi.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 411-428, June '35
—roentgen diagnosis of functional and organic deformations, [M. Cesarini] Quaderni radiol. **6:** 9-29, '35
—rôle of ascariasis in surgical pathology, [A. I. Mikhelson] Klin.med. **13:** 708-714, May '35
—studies of function; composition of gallbladder bile in pregnancy, [C. Riegel, I. S. Ravdin, P. J. Morrison & M. G. Potter] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1343-1344, Oct. 26, '35
—subhepatic location of acute appendicitis with inverted cecum; condition simulating cholecystitis, [G. Cassinis] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 719-723, '35
—surgical problems, [G. Crile] S.Clin.North America **15:** 995-1005, Aug. '35
—therapy, [E. Sametinger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 533-536, Sept. 15, '35
—vertigo in disturbances of liver and gallbladder; cases, [Hugonot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 189-192, June '35
—with atypical symptoms, including biliary dyskinesia, [I. W. Held] M.Clin.North America **19:** 649-676, Nov. '35
diverticula, clinical and pathologic aspects, [H. Hartmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 30-36, July '35
drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, physiology
echinococcosis, primary echinococcosis; case, [C. Rossi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 410-423, July '35
excision: See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, surgery; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—acute inflammation of pancreas; cause of epigastric pain in gallbladder disease and of recurrent pain after cholecystectomy, [R. Elman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 670-679, Nov. '35

GALLBLADDER, excision—Continued
—anomaly of right branch of hepatic artery, discovered during cholecystectomy; case, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 297-314, May 4, '34
—conditions necessitating surgery following cholecystectomy, [H. L. Beye] Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 456-469, '34
—electrosurgical cholecystectomy; clinical application, [L. R. Whitaker] New England J.Med. **213:** 674-681, Oct. 3, '35
—electrosurgical cholecystectomy; experimental observations, [L. R. Whitaker] New England J.Med. **213:** 596-601, Sept. 26, '35
—intermittent gastric obstruction following cholecystectomy, [C. U. Collins] Illinois M.J. **68:** 127-130, Aug. '35
—liver deaths following surgery, [H. W. Hewitt] J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 421-424, July '35
—must we revise our indications for cholecystectomy? [E. Andrews] Internat.Clin. **3:** 172-179, Sept. '35
—pain following cholecystectomy; analysis and treatment, [L. von Friedrich] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 251-263, May '35
—postoperative choledochitis; 2 cases, [D. Donati] Bull. d.sc.med.,Bologna **107:** 371-379, July-Aug. '35
—postoperative pathologic changes in mucosa of bile duct, [D. Donati] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **107:** 317-326, July-Aug. '35
—prevention and treatment of complications, [J. M. Hayes] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 731-735, Oct. '35
—regeneration of gallbladder after cholecystectomy with retention of stump of cystic duct; appearance of dyskinesia of bile ducts; cure by choledochoduodenostomy, [P. L. Mirizzi] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 156-160, '35
—results, [F. Dominici] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 142-147, March-April '35
—sequels, [R. Goldberg] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 385-398, July (A-B) '35
—sequels of hemorrhagic pancreatitis; value of drainage of apparently healthy biliary tract following cholecystectomy; case, [P. Huet] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 686-694, May 25, '35
—symptoms that persist after cholecystectomy; their nature and probable significance, [J. F. Weir & A. M. Snell] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1093-1098, Oct. 5, '35
—treatment of external biliary fistula following injury to common bile duct in cholecystectomy, [C. F. Swinton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1217-1218, June 15, '35
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, gas gangrene; case, [M. Cieza Rodríguez] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 273-276, June 5, '35
hernia, umbilical hernia with unusual contents (gallbladder attached to 2 supernumerary lobes of liver), [A. H. Potter] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 304-305, Aug. '35
inflammation: See Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, lambliasis; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
lambliasis, Giardia infestation of gallbladder and intestinal tract, [R. M. Calder & R. H. Rigdon] Am. J.M.Sc. **190:** 82-88, July '35
—due to Lamblia intestinalis, [J. Velho-da-Silva & J. P. Lopes Pontes] Brasil-med. **49:** 707-711, Aug. 10, '35
—reasons for therapeutic failures, [D. A. Kogan] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1359-1361, Sept. 15, '35
—seven confirmed cases of cholecystitis in ten cases of lambliasis, [Baumel, Harant & Vernières] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 158-163, April '35
pain: See also Gallbladder, calculi
—in duodenal and pyloric ulcers, [F. Ramond & H. Dany] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 12-13, June 15, '35
—preventable causes of pain following cholecystostomy; case, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1272-1273, June 1, '35
—prevention and therapy of biliary colic, with special reference to that caused by cholecystitis, [A. Lorand] Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 81-84, March '35
—recurrent pain after operations, [W. Schöndube] Chirurg **7:** 353-362, June 1, '35
pathology, changes of diseased gallbladders; new classification, [E. Andrews] Arch.Surg. **31:** 767-793, Nov. '35
—comparative study of pathogenesis of necrosis of gallbladder and of pancreas; experiments and clinical aspects, [J. Hofhauser] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 443-454, '35
—experimental production of cholesterosis, with observations on cholesterol absorptive properties of gallbladder wall, [L. M. Rousselot & L. Bauman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 585-590, Nov. '35
—increase in lipoids in mucosa after castration of dogs; experimental study, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 997-1013, '35
—study of lipoidosis; relation to biliary lithiasis, [G. Zampa] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 741-779, '35

GALLBLADDER—Continued
perforation: See also Gallbladder, calculi
—acute perforation with generalized choleperitoneum, [E. E. Larson] California & West.Med. 43: 350-355, Nov. '35
—biliary peritonitis following perforation, [T. Suga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 720-721, March '35
physiology, cholecystography with decholin-sodium (dehydrocholic acid preparation) in test of function; preliminary report, [L. Celletti] Quaderni radiol. 5: 343-348, '34
—action of spinach and organ extracts on movements, [T. Sato] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 8: 151-172, March '35
—analysis of muscular contractions in mammalian gallbladder. [R. Bayer, T. Günther & L. Löhner] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 236: 239-250, '35
—distention test by means of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation); roentgen demonstration, [R. Rossoni] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 9: 142-159, April '35
—effect of cholecystokinin on choledocho-duodenal mechanism (sphincter of Oddi), [P. Sandblom, W. L. Voegtlin & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 175-180, Sept. '35
—motor function; experimental roentgenologic study, [G. Zampa] Arch.ital.di chir. 40: 389-424, '35
—question of origin of bile secreted during Meltzer-Lyon test, [Y. Y. Kalf-Kalif] Klin.med. 13: 689-694, May '35
—rates of resorption; further experiments with methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) on rabbits, [B. Halpert, P. A. O'Connor & W. R. Thompson] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 383-385, June '35
—regulatory function, especially in relation to bilirubinemia, [V. Rapant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 653-654, '35
—relations of antrum and cap as factors in emptying gallbladder; further discussion, [N. B. & E. Newcomer] Radiology 25: 547-565, Nov. '35
—roentgenologic observations on function of Heister's valves, [E. Ungar] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 658-659, June 14, '35
—tonus rhythm in isolated gallbladder and effect of certain drugs, [G. M. Higgins, K. Deissler & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 461-467, July '35
prolapse, low situation of gallbladder and accompanying disorders; etiologic rôle of hepatic prolapse and digestive disturbances, [Faroy, Deron & Carlotti] Presse méd. 43: 1665-1669, Oct. 26, '35
regeneration, after cholecystectomy with retention of stump of cystic duct; appearance of dyskinesia of bile ducts; cure by choledochoduodenostomy, [P. L. Mirizzi] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 156-160, '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Gallbladder
—analysis of cholecystographic findings in 300 cases, with comparison of operative findings in cases operated upon, [J. B. Johnson & H. C. Harrell] Radiology 25: 300-302, Sept. '35
—cesium tetraiodophenolphthalein, new salt for gallbladder visualization, [J. Johnson & L. H. Hitzrot] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 358-366, Aug. '35
—cholecystography, [E. N. Collins] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 2: 16-22, July '35
—cholecystography in connection with 1060 cases, [V. Rădulet] Cluj.med. 16: 238-250, May 1, '35
—cholecystography; present clinical value, [R. McWhirter] Brit.J.Surg. 23: 155-187, July '35
—cholecystography; review in full, [A. C. Mooney] Brit. J.Radiol. 8: 403-425, July '35
—clinical value of cholecystography, [R. Carrancá y Trujillo] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 1239-1245, Aug. '35
—criticism of Antonucci method of rapid cholecystography, [G. Toniolo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 451-458, April 30, '35
—detailed study in cholecystography, [B. Kommerell] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 372-376, '34
—double oral administration of dye for cholecystography, [I. W. Jacobs] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 362-364, July '35
—gastro-intestinal series, intravenous and oral cholecystography; methods in use at Edward Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, [W. G. Scott] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 324-329, Aug. '35
—improved method of oral cholecystography, [S. L. Kopelman] Klin.med. 13: 694-697, May '35
—late results of operations on biliary tract in 359 cases, with cholecystographic studies in 18, [J. H. Saint] Brit.J.Surg. 23: 299-326, Oct. '35
—leukocytic reactions of blood (leukocytosis and leukopenia) in 30 cases of cholecystography with combined oral and intravenous use of *di*sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, [G. Gómez Asensio & J. Regueiro López] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 10: 402-408, April-May '35
—oral cholecystography; evaluation of method and suggestions for new nomenclature, [E. P. Pendergrass & P. J. Hodes] Radiology 25: 261-266, Sept. '35
—so-called rapid cholecystography with sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, [H. Ludwig] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 52: 162-175, Aug. '35

GALLBLADDER, roentgenography—Continued
—technic and diagnostic value of intravenous cholecystography in disturbances of gallbladder, [R. Mayer] An.de cir. 1: 61-69, June '35
—use of duodenal sound as necessary complement to cholecystography, [W. Schulze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1315-1316, Aug. 16, '35
rupture, traumatic rupture; case, [A. V. Cole] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 590-591, Nov. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Gallbladder
—anatomic and bacteriologic changes in liver and bile ducts after cholecystoduodenostomy and cholecystogastrostomy; experimental study, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 49: 949-976, '35
—cholecystogastrostomy in case of perforated gastric ulcer, [V. David] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 149-150, '35
—instruments to facilitate maneuvers; non-spilling bile container; gallbladder hemostatic forceps, [M. Thorek] Am.J.Surg. 30: 389, Nov. '35
—poor risk, [E. S. Murphy] Illinois M.J. 68: 363-367, Oct. '35
—postoperative symptoms, [W. Wolfson & I. Gray] M. Rec. 142: 178-180, Aug. 21, '35
—preventable causes of pain following cholecystostomy; case, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1272-1273, June 1, '35
—recurrent pain after operations, [W. Schöndube] Chirurg 7: 353-362, June 1, '35
—results of physiologic exclusion; experimental study showing advantages over cholecystectomy, [H. L. Mazza] Semana méd. 1: 1312-1317, May 2, '35
—sequelae after cholecystostomy, [W. H. Barber & F. M. Harrison] Ann.Surg. 102: 218-223, Aug. '35
—significance of cholecystostomy in surgery of biliary tract, [H. Flörcken & D. Kretsch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 513-519, '35
—tumors of head of pancreas (with obstructive jaundice); value of cholecystenterostomy, [W. T. Coughlin & J. M. McCaughan] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 425-430, Nov. '35
tumors, adenoma and adenomyoma, [E. S. Judd & M. T. Hoerner] S.Clin.North America 15: 1091-1097, Oct. '35
typhoid bacilli in, biliary peritonitis without visible perforation following eberthian cholecystitis; recovery of case after cholecystostomy, [M. Salmon] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 878-881, July 6, '35
—cholecystectomy in carriers; 5 cases, [E. C. Hanssen] New York State J.Med. 35: 1206-1208, Dec. 1, '35
—chronic carrier apparently cured by biliary drainage, [H. B. F. Dixon & W. F. Lane] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 65: 261-264, Oct. '35
—flora of gallbladder in osteomyelitis due to Eberth-Gaffky's bacillus, [M. Landesman] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 449-470, May '35
varix, case, [D. Maluschew] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 83-84, '35
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLE, K.: See **RIESSER, O.,** jt. auth.
GALLENGA, R., A proposito dell'importanza della pressione osmotica nell'assorbimento delle soluzioni medicamentose attraverso la cornea, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 4: 426-437, May-June '35
GALLET, T.: See **DAUNAY, R.,** jt. auth.
GALLI, A. J.: See **VACCAREZZA, R. F.,** jt. auth.
GALLI, F.: See **CARLINFANTI, E.,** jt. auth.
GALLI, G. (Milan), Studi sulle ghiandole a secrezione interna e sulla milza. (Asportazione della tiroide, delle paratiroidi, della milza, e funzione gastrica), Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 173-179, April 30, '35
——**and FOÀ, A.,** Studi sulla radioemanazione; l'azione della radioemanazione sul bacillo della tubercolosi. Ricerche sperimentali, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 724-740, '35
GALLI, G. (Pavia), La sclerosi aortica; sintomi e cura, Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 715-719, June 30, '35
GALLI, R., Ricerche embriologiche sul rivestimento dell'alveolo polmonare nell'uomo, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 34: 376-403, '35
Argento colloidale elettrico e motilità intestinale, Fisiol. e med. 6: 137-159, March 20, '35
Ricerche sperimentali sulle alterazioni della funzione motoria dell'intestino normale per azione del liquido di anse occluse, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 60-92, May '35
Contributo alla cura chirurgica delle suppurazioni polmonari, Riforma med. 51: 1127-1134, July 27, '35
GALLI, W., La sifilide dell'aorta ascendente. Sua importanza clinica e diagnosi precoce, Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 593-595, June 2, '35
Eine neue Methodik zur Röntgenuntersuchung der Aorta, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 245-248, '35
GALLIARD, H., Contribution à l'étude de races d'Anopheles maculipennis en Tunisie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 343-351, April '35
Recherches sur les Réduvidés hématophages, Rhodnius et Triatoma, Ann.de parasitol. 13: 289, July 1, '35; 401, Sept. 1, '35

GALLIARD, H.—Continued
——**and SAUTET, J.**, Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de l'anophélisme en Corse. Les variations saisonnières de l'indice maxillaire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 453-456, '35
GALLIE, W. E., Dislocations (Shattuck lecture), New England J.Med. **213:** 91-98, July 18, '35
GALLINAL, J. B., Sugestiones sobre la acción médico-social contra la tuberculosis, Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 49-53, March '35
GALLINARO, G., L'aborto terapeutico e la legge, Clin. ostet. **37:** 354-357, June '35
GALLIOT, A., De la contagiosité de la syphilis, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 774-776, May '35
La bismuthothérapie. Incidents. Accidents. Intolérance, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 639-644, Sept. 10, '35
GALLO, A. G., and GALLO, S., Fibroma del ovario, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 722-728, Aug. 28, '35
GALLO, S.: See GALLO, A. G., jt. auth.
GALLOIS, J., Glaucome et abaissement de la tension artérielle, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 286-288, April 27, '35
L'angiophtalmologie et le médecin praticien, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 479, May 30, '35
Obnubilations visuelles et halos, révélateurs d'un glaucome chronique méconnu; hypotension artérielle thérapeutique, facteur d'aggravation, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 479-480, May 30, '35
GALLORO, S., Ricerche sulla pressione arteriosa media dei diabetici, Folia med. **21:** 690-701, July 15, '35
GALLOT, H.: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.
GALLOT, J.: See DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., jt. auth.
GALLOWAY, D. V., Inoculation and sanitation in control of typhoid fever, New Orleans M. & S. J. **88:** 278-286, Nov. '35
GALLOWAY, I. A., and PERDRAU, J. R., Louping-ill in monkeys; infection by nose, J.Hyg. **35:** 339-346, Aug. '35
GALLOWAY, T. C., Selective treatment of malignancy about head, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 450-457, June '35
Team work in head cancer, Illinois M.J. **68:** 331-336, Oct. '35
GALLOWAY, T. M., Melanoma of choroid with secondary deposits in liver, etc., Brit.M.J. **2:** 949-950, Nov. 16, '35
GALLOWAY, W. D., Spontaneous rupture of spleen, Brit. J.Surg. **23:** 235-237, July '35
Primary abdominal torsion of omentum with attempt at spontaneous cure, Brit.M.J. **2:** 899, Nov. 9, '35
GALLSTONES: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
GALM, Eigene Erfahrung bei der Bildung einer Clavicularpseudarthrose, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 586-589, '35
GALPERIN: See SHAFERSHTEYN, S. Y., jt. auth.
GALPERIN, G. M.: See RABINOVICH, Y. S., jt. auth.
GALPERIN, L.: See FERDMAN, D., jt. auth.
GALPERIN, P. Y., Two concepts of higher nervous activity in their relation to psychology, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 93-103, '35
GALSTAUN, G.: See HARNETT, W. L., jt. auth.
GALSTJAN, S., Experimentell-histologische Untersuchungen über das Eileiterepithel, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 231-280, '35
GALTIER, M., Un cas de lombalgie avec lésions de la colonne vertébrale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 222-227, '35
——**See BAZY, L., jt. auth.**
GALVANOCAUTERY: See Mouth, leukoplakia
GALVANOTHERAPY: See Paralysis, facial
GALVÃO, O.: See PELTIER de QUEIROZ, A., jt. auth.
GAMA, C.: See TOLOSA, A., jt. auth.
GAMBA, R.: See MARANO, A., jt. auth.
GAMBARDELLA, L., Contributo clinico alla pleurite eredoluetica, Morgagni **77:** 655-657, June 16, '35
GAMBEE, L. P., Bowel distention, Northwest Med. **34:** 212-218, June '35
Serious hand infections, West.J.Surg. **43:** 449-455, Aug. '35
Management of acute peritonitis, Northwest Med. **34:** 339-343, Sept. '35
GAMBERINI, C., Osteite fibro-cistica di Recklinghausen e adenoma delle paratiroidi, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 547-557, Aug. '35
GAMBEY, J.: See PIERRET, R., jt. auth.
GAMBIR
—effects of gambirine on vegetative nervous system of uterus, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 37-38, '35
GAMBIRINE: See Gambir
GAMBLE, C. J.: See STARR, I., JR., jt. auth.
GAMBLE, P. G., Hypoplastic kidney; report of case having stone in opposite kidney, South.M.J. **28:** 887-891, Oct. '35
GAMBOA, M., Sarcoma osteogénico del fémur, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 436-452, July 10, '35
GAMBOA, M.—Continued
——**and SALVATI, A. A.**, La osteocondritis deformante de la cadera. Etiopatogenia y tratamiento quirúrgico, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 907-924, Oct. 2, '35
GAMBOA, R., Notas sobre la presión del líquido céfalo-raquídeo, Medicina, México **15:** 260-263, May 25, '35
GAMETES: See under Malaria; Sex, determination
GAMMON, G. D., and BRONK, D. W., Discharge of impulses from pacinian corpuscles in mesentery and its relation to vascular changes, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 77-84, Dec. '35
GAMNA, C., Sintesi di diagnostica medica, Minerva med. **1:** 873-877, June 23, '35
GAMNA-GANDY NODULES: See Spleen, pathology
GAMO, J.: See TATSUMI, M., jt. auth.
GAMPER, E., and KRAL, A., Ergänzender Bericht zur Frage der biologischen Wirksamkeit des Schizophrenenliquors, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 258-264, '35
GAMSTÄTTER, H., Klinische Beobachtungen mit Syntropan in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1491-1942, Sept. 13, '35
GANDELMAN, N. Y., Foreign bodies in intestine, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1361-1364, Sept. 15, '35
GANDER, G., Un cas de tuberculose de la média de l'aorte, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 406-407, May 4, '35
GANDERS, J. J., Acute brain injury, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 484-486, Aug. '35
GANDINUS, ALBERTUS
—theory and psychology of crime in Italian pre-Renaissance period as illustrated by writings of Albertus Gandinus, eminent jurist, [R. Schmidt] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 289-326, '35
GANDOLFO, A., Valor de los elementos de laboratorio en el diagnóstico del cáncer, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 674-704, Dec. '34
GANDOLFO-CANESSA, J. A., and BARROS-MENDIA, J., Estudio de los antecedentes en los ulcerosos gastro-duodenales, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 337-344, March '35
GANDULLO, L., Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la hipertrofia de las amígdalas palatinas, Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **24:** 270, Sept. 15, '34; 304, Oct. 15, '34
GANDY, D. T., Bullous impetigo of new-born, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 483-488, July '35
GANDY-GAMMA NODULES: See Spleen, pathology
GANEWSKAJA, R. S., and WERBATUS, E., Die Behandlung der nicht komplizierten weiblichen Gonorrhöe mit Ammoniaksilbersalzlösungen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 796-799, '35
GANFINI, G., Le granulazioni tossiche dei leucociti nei malati mentali, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1278-1283, Dec. 31, '34
GANGL, J., and POSEGA, R., Untersuchung des Mineralwassers aus der Graf Ludwigstorff'schen Jod-Schwefeltherme in Bad Deutsch-Altenburg, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1157-1160, Sept. 20, '35
GANGL, O., and ZANGE, J., Otogene Meningitis, Beitr. z.prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **31:** 369-425, '35
GANGLION
See also Gasserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion; Nervous System; Neurons
acoustic: See Ear, embryology
aorticorenal, effect of removal on renal function; significance in treatment of painful syndromes, [O. Amorosi] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 568-582, May '35
—behavior of renal function after bilateral extirpation; experimental study, [A. Filippi] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 405-422, April '35
basal: See Brain, pathology
celiac: See Sympathectomy
cervical: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Migraine, therapy; Paralysis, facial; Sympathectomy, cervical
—action potential of superior cervical ganglion, [J. C. Eccles] J.Physiol. **85:** 179-206, Oct. 26, '35
—diathermy of cervical ganglions in glaucoma, [M. Y. Fradkin, L. S. Levina, L. Y. Sherishevskaya & K. A. Utkina] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 302-310, '35
—effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation) upon glycosuria and hyperglycemia produced by stimulation of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion, [D. A. Cleveland] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 592-594, Nov. '35
—facilitation and inhibition in superior cervical ganglion, [J. C. Eccles] J.Physiol. **85:** 207-238, Oct. 26, '35
—malignant tumor (sympathicoblastoma) of superior cervical ganglion, [F. T. Land] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 474-477, Oct. '35
—neurinoma, [O. Diebold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 58-62, '35
cervical, uterine: See Uterovaginal Plexus
cystic: See Bursa
Frankenhäuser's: See Uterovaginal Plexus
geniculate, functional significance, [K. Kuré & T. Sano] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 495-509, '35
lumbar: See Varicose Veins, therapy
mesenteric: See Mesenteric Plexus

GANGLION—Continued
otic. [P. J. Mink] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 283-299, '35
sphenopalatine: See Meckel's Ganglion
spinal: See also Neurons
—changes of intervertebral ganglion in sepsis, [S. S. Wall] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 295: 414-423, '35
—differentiation of Donaggio network in nerve elements of spinal ganglia in human embryos and fetuses, [P. Ricci Bitti] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 63: 174-178, '35
—pathologic changes in case of pernicious anemia and cancer metastases, the latter causing hemorrhagic zoster, [L. Einarson] Hospitalstid. 78: 861-877, Aug. 20, '35
stellate: See also Anesthesia, nupercaine; Asthma, therapy; Heart, rate; Larynx, tuberculosis; Paralysis, facial
—acquisition of cardio-accelerating tonic influence by ganglion after disconnection from central nervous system, [J. Govaerts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1181-1184, '35
—response of sympathetic ganglion to high frequency stimulation, [D. W. Bronk & R. J. Pumphrey] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1661-1663, June '35
—synaptic transmission, [D. W. Bronk, S. S. Tower & D. Y. Solandt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1659-1661, June '35
sympathetic: See also Ganglion, cervical; Ganglion, stellate; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Neurons; Sympathectomy; Ulcers, therapy
—action of products of disintegration on regeneration of skin, [A. M. Zholondz] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 9-13, '35
—sympathicoblastoma of second dorsal sympathetic ganglion, [M. S. Lloyd] Am.J.Surg. 29: 477-478, Sept. '35
GANGLIONECTOMY: See Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Ganglion, aorticorenal; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Heart, rate; Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal; Larynx, tuberculosis; Migraine, therapy; Paralysis, facial; Sweat Glands, diseases; Sympathectomy; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Ulcers, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
GANGLIONEUROMA: See Tumors, ganglioneuroma
GANGRENE
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Raynaud's Disease; Stomatitis, gangrenous; and under names of organs and regions
—symmetrical gangrene of extremities in new-born infant; case, [C. M. de Durand & I. Díaz Bobillo] Semana méd. 2: 725-727, Sept. 5, '35
—venous thromboses, arterial obliterations and gangrene of extremities: clinical study of cases, [P. Wertheimer & P. Frieh] Presse méd. 43: 1004-1008, June 22, '35
antiserum: See also Appendix, gangrene; Gangrene, gas
—pathologic changes in kidneys after injections into normal guinea-pigs, [V. Anghelesco & P. Roïbas] Arch. roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 8: 263-268, June '35
etiology and pathogenesis, cutaneous necrosis of fingers in acute cases of paronychia, [J. Podlaha] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 64-68, '35
—fatal puerperal gangrene; case following abortion and case following probable abortal maneuvers, [F. Salamero Castillón & J. Usúa Mariné] Arch.de med.,cir. y especialid. 38: 271-281, April 30, '35
—gangrene of leg due to femoral fracture; case, [M. Fitte] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 932-936, Oct. 2, '35
—gangrene resulting from total obstruction of femoral artery with contrast substance used for roentgenography of blood supply of extremities; experimental study, [V. Bernabeo & L. Novara] Arch.ital.di chir. 39: 731-756, '35
—intestinal obstruction with unusual complication (gangrene of leg due to thrombophlebitis), [J. H. Francis] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 250-251, June '35
—late posttraumatic gangrene; expert testimony on question of traumatic vascular changes in relation to compensation, [M. Staemmler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. 25: 85-92, '35
—purpura complicated by cerebral hemorrhage and gangrene of lower extremities, [M. G. Meyer] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 491-493, Sept. '35
—therapy of gangrene of extremities due to arteriolithiasis, [M. Tanzi] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 1035-1037, Sept. 22, '35
experimental, peripheral gangrene (produced by ergotamine tartrate), [E. J. McGrath] J.A.M.A. 105: 854-856, Sept. 14, '35
gas, antianaerobic serum prophylaxis and therapy, [A. Pellegrini] Riforma med. 51: 550-559, April 13, '35
—clinical aspects of gas bacillus infections, [A. Melnikov] Vestnik khir. 38: 3-26, '35
—clinical study of Welch bacillus (Clostridium welchii), [S. A. Grantham, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 273-275, July '35
GANGRENE, gas—Continued
—evaluation of gas edema serums, [T. Madsen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 249-250, June 14, '35 [Comment on Glotowa, Ostrowskaja and Ssilanowa's article]
—gas bacillus infections; incidence, treatment and mortality, [H. J. Warthen] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 276-282, Aug. '35
—gas gangrene and gas infections, [R. K. Ghormley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 907-915, Oct. '35
—gas phlegmon originating in infection of tonsils and teeth; 2 cases, [K. Grahe] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. 26: 81-86, '35
—immunity of guinea-pig to gas gangrene due to Bacillus perfringens, [S. A. Selevinskaja] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 250-254, June 14, '35
—of gallbladder; case, [M. Cleza Rodríguez] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 272-276, June 5, '35
—serotherapy of gas gangrene and toxi-infectious processes caused by anaerobic bacteria, [H. del Castillo] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid 24: 265, Sept. 15, '34; 298, Oct. 15, '34; 331, Nov. 15, '34
—simulated by surgical emphysema, [D. M. Dickson] New Zealand M.J. 34: 331-332, Oct. '35
—two cases, [L. C. Jensen] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 200-202, Oct. '35
—Welch bacillus infections; treatment by autofiltrate method, [G. R. Dawson, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. 31: 111-114, June '35
postoperative: See Abdomen, gangrene; Surgery, postoperative complications
spontaneous: See also Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—etiology and therapy, [A. D. Panchenko] Vestnik khir. 37: 12-18, '35
—pathologic physiology of juvenile gangrene, [F. Nikiãin] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 259-262, '35
—question of therapy, [V. I. Razumovskiy] Vestnik khir. 37: 8-11, '35
—sympathectomy, [Y. Tamaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 71, July '35
therapy, carbon dioxide, [H. G. Scholtz & M. Haedicke] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 401-404, June 10, '35
—extraperitoneal lumbar sympathectomy in gangrene of lower extremities, [P. S. Babitskiy] Vestnik khir. 37: 19-24, '35
—gangrene of lower extremities; subarachnoid ethyl alcohol injections, [H. P. Jacobson & H. S. Penn] M.Rec. 142: 280-281, Sept. 18, '35
—therapy of gangrene of extremities due to arteriolithiasis, [M. Tanzi] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 1035-1037, Sept. 22, '35
—treatment of gangrene of foot with infection; methods of lowering mortality; technic of disarticulation at knee; report of 2 original procedures used in preparation for amputation, [G. L. McWhorter] S.Clin. North America 15: 669-679, June '35
—trophoneurotic disturbances (gangrene and ulcers) in extremities and their treatment by resection of sympathetic nerve, [A. Bessin] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 617-620, '35
GANGULI, S. C.: See GHOSH, J. C., jt. auth.
GANGULI, S. K.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
GANNER, P. J., Results of ante-natal administration of quinine, Brit.M.J. 2: 205-206, Aug. 3, '35
GANNON, J. A., Typhoid abscess about lower end of sternum, J.A.M.A. 105: 113, July 13, '35
GANNON, N. D., Duodenal ulceration in 5-year-old boy; case report, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 803-805, July '35
GANOUNG, R. E.: See CONNER, J. P., jt. auth.
GANS, S., Die Stellung der Dermatologie zur Gesamtmedizin, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 10: 215-228, May '35
GANSEN, P., Wie man die Schwangerschaft vor 300 Jahren feststellte, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1697, Oct. 18, '35
GANT, J. C., Myxedema heart; report of case, New England J.Med. 213: 918-921, Nov. 7, '35
GANTER, R., Die Kriegsverletzungen bei Homer und ihre Behandlung, Med.Welt 9: 1609-1612, Nov. 2, '35
de GARA, P., L'importanza diagnostica di "preparati essiccati" di liquidi organici, Riforma med. 51: 1393-1395, Sept. 14, '35
GARACI, C., Scapola alta o "ectopia della scapola"? Riv. san.siciliana 23: 1073-1082, July 15, '35
GARAGULI, A.: See BALTEANU, I., jt. auth.
——See TOMA, A., jt. auth.
GARAVANO, P. H., Quistes de los meniscos de la rodilla, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 21-43, July '35
GARBAGE: See Refuse
GARBER, C. M., Marriage and sex customs of western Eskimos, Scient.Monthly 41: 215-227, Sept. '35
GARBINI, R., Azione di estratti tiroidei sul saturnismo sperimentale, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 50: 211-225, April 30, '35
GARBUTT, H. R.: See HUBBARD, R. S., jt. auth.
GARCEAU, E. L., and DAVIS, H., Ink-writing electroencephalograph, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1292-1294, Dec. '35

GARCÉS B., C., Diferenciación y clasificación de bacilos disentéricos aislados en Santiago de Chile, Rev.d. Inst.bact.de Chile **4:** 53-69, May '35

GARCIA, D. E., La siringomielia, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 337-390, April '35

——and CASTAÑE DECOUD, A., Esclerosis en placas. Casos clínicos: su frecuencia, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 196-214, June '35

——See FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.

GARCIA, E.: See MARTINETTI, R., jt. auth.

GARCIA, E. Y., Treatment of trichophytosis of feet by formalin and Wright stain, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 273-276, May '35

Effects of chlorinated lime in lethal concentrations on Entamœba histolytica cysts, Philippine J.Sc. **56:** 295-311, March '35

——and AFRICA, C. M., Diphyllobothrium latum (Linnæus, 1758) Lühe, 1910, in native Filipino, Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 451-457, Aug. '35

——See AFRICA, C. M., jt. auth.

GARCIA, G., Maintaining our standard, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 559-561, Oct. '35

GARCIA, I., Variations du rapport: phosphore/azote (P/N) de l'os au cours du rachitisme expérimental chez le rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 109-111, '35

Recherches biochimiques sur la calcification spontanée de l'os au cours du rachitisme expérimental chez le rat: tests chimiques et radiographiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 111-114, '35

GARCIA, O.: See ROSARIO-RAMIREZ, T. V., jt. auth.

GARCÍA ALONSO, R.: See MARQUEZ BLASCO, J., jt. auth.

GARCÍA AYUSO, La crenoterapia española, Med.ibera **1:** 883-891, June 8, '35

GARCÍA BES, J. M.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.

GARCÍA BLANCO, S.: See CARBAJO, J. J., jt. auth.

GARCÍA CAPURRO, F.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.

GARCÍA CASARIEGO, ARTURO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Tuberculosis renal y nefrectomía, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 307-309, June 30, '35

GARCÍA del DIESTRO y ESCOBEDO, JOSÉ: See Obituaries

GARCÍA del RIO, J., Diagnóstico topográfico de la oclusión coronariana, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires,pp. 390-415, Aug. '35

GARCIA de SORIA, M.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.

GARCÍA DIAZ, F., BLANCO, A., and CUESTA, D., Resultados del tratamiento y estadística de fracturas producidas por arma de fuego, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 259-265, April-June '35

GARCÍA DIHINX, F., and PARICIO FRONTIÑAN, I., El corsé ortopédico: sus indicaciones, técnica y resultados, Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3:** 267-282, '34-'35

GARCÍA DONAS, A., Coleciatohepatitis, Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 501-506, July '35

GARCÍA DONATO, J., and GARCÍA DONATO, V., La docimasia roentgen, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 407-410, May 15, '35

La radioterapia como tratamiento de elección en las hemorragias de la mujer, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 410-416, June '35

GARCÍA DONATO, V.: See GARCÍA DONATO, J., jt. auth.

GARCÍA HERRERO, Consideraciones acerca del tratamiento de las artritis deformantes, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 105-109, Aug. '35

GARCÍA LÓPEZ, A.: See HERNANDEZ BEGUERIE, R., jt. auth.

——See LORENZO, E., jt. auth.

——See VIAMONTE, J. M., jt. auth.

——See VIAMONTE CUERVO, L., jt. auth.

GARCÍA LÓPEZ, G.: See CÁRDENAS, C. F., jt. auth.

GARCÍA LÓPEZ, J.: See CERVIÁ, T., jt. auth.

GARCÍA MIRANDA, A., El tratamiento de la ambliopía estrábica y sus resultados, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 393-403, Aug. '35

GARCÍA MORÁN, J., A propósito del cáncer de recto, Rev. españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 483-492, July '35

GARCÍA OTERO, J., and BARCIA, P. A., Evolución del cancer pulmonar, Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 503-536, Oct. '34

——BARCIA, P. A., and VOLONTERIO, M., Contribution à l'étude de l'obstruction bronchique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 441-449, Aug. '35

GARCIA PALACIOS, F.: See TERCERO CAPDET, M., jt. auth.

GARCÍA-SAN MARTÍN, H., La hemorragia como signo de intoxicación gravídica, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 204-208, Aug. '35

——and SACCO-FERRARO, L., Las peritonitis puerperales; dos años de observaciones clínicas, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 221-229, Aug. '35

GARCIA TELLO, J., Tuberculosis, cesantía y sexo, Med. argent. **14:** 89, May; 111, June '35

GARCÍA TRIVIÑO, F., Un caso interesante de accidente del trabajo y enfermedad pulmonar profesional, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 142-148, Feb. '35

Algunos errores en el diagnóstico de las neoplasias pulmonares, Med.ibera **2:** 57-60, July 20, '35

GARCÍA y GARCÍA-MIÑÓN, J. L., Contribución al estudio de las cavernas gigantes tuberculosas, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 625-634, Sept. '35

GARCIN, R., Sur un cas d'éphidrose parotidienne; réflexe gustato-sudoral dans le territoire du nerf auriculo-temporal après parotidite suppurée, Progrès méd., pp. 971-978, June 8, '35

——and BERTRAND, I., Etude expérimentale des lésions du névraxe consécutives aux chocs anaphylactiques répétés et aux injections réitératives espacées d'albumine étrangère. Sur quelques considérations pathogéniques applicables à la neuro-pathologie humaine, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 787-796, May 13, '35

Syndrome thomsénien et syndrome myxœdémateux cliniquement associés. Début simultané. Evolution parallèle; étude anatomique et conclusions, Rev.neurol. **64:** 82-90, July '35

——See BOURGUIGNON, G., jt. auth.

——and HUGUENIN, R., Le syndrome métastatique aigu et régressif des tumeurs secondaires du cerveau, Rev. neurol. **64:** 55-59, July '35

——and KIPFER, M., Réaction pupillaire tonique à la convergence et immobilité à la lumière au cours d'une paralysie unilatérale de la III[e] paire, associée à une double atteinte trigémellaire. Excentration marquée et de topographie variable de la pupille au repos, Rev.neurol. **64:** 198-204, July '35

——BERTRAND, I., LAPLANE, R., and FRUMUSAN, P., Sur certaines lésions histologiques du névraxe consécutives aux chocs anaphylactiques et aux injections réitératives espacées d'albumines étrangères chez l'animal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1190-1193, '35

——PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., and BERTRAND, I., Compression médullaire par épidurite chronique staphylococcique chez une diabétique, Rev.neurol. **64:** 191-198, July '35

——ROUQUES, L., LAUDAT and FRUMUSAN, P., Syndrome thomsénien et syndrome myxœdémateux cliniquement associés. Début simultané et évolution parallèle; étude clinique, Rev.neurol. **64:** 59-72, July '35

GARDBERG, M., Review of present status of treatment of diabetes mellitus, Internat.Clin. **4:** 133-183, Dec. '35

GARDEMIN, E., Ableitung, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 481-483, July 26, '35

GARDEMIN, H., Die statischen Fussbeschwerden und ihre Behandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 212-216, May '35

GARDENAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital

GARDÈRE, C., Les vomiques chez l'enfant, Médecine **16:** 642-650, Aug. '35

——and DAMEZ, Un cas de diphtérie chez un nouveau-né avec localisation ombilicale, coryza et otite double, Lyon méd. **156:** 398-401, Oct. 6, '35

Maladie bleue par inversion des gros vaisseaux de la base du cœur et inocclusion du trou de Botal, jointe à une inversion viscérale, Lyon méd. **156:** 413-415, Oct. 6, '35

——GIRARD, M., and DAMEZ, Sur un cas d'agranulocytose compliqué d'endocardite, Lyon méd. **156:** 229-237, Aug. 25, '35

GARDÈRE, H.: See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.

——See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.

GARDIEN, P.: See DESRUELLES, M., jt. auth.

GARDILČIĆ, A., Über Versuche mit einer neuartigen Trachombehandlung und deren Ergebnisse, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **86:** 121-126, May '35

GARDINER, B. G.: See REED, G. B., jt. auth.

GARDINER, J. F., Recognition of latent hypothyroidism, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 457-460, Dec. '35

GARDINER-HILL, H.: See HUTCHISON, R., jt. auth.

GARDNER, G. H., When is surgery indicated in retrodisplacement of uterus? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 596-602, Oct. '35

More common pelvic infections; their etiology, pathology, differential diagnosis, treatment and prevention, Northwest Med. **34:** 417-424, Nov. '35

What shall we do with the unhealthy cervix? Illinois M.J. **68:** 517-520, Dec. '35

GARDNER, H. B., Rural water supplies, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 372-379, Dec. '35

GARDNER, J. H., and SEMB, J., Relation of *ph* and surface tension to activity of local anesthetics, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 309-319, July '35

GARDNER, L. L., Hematemesis: diagnostic significance and treatment, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 267-274, Nov. '35

GARDNER, L. U.: See BRUMFIEL, D. M., jt. auth.

GARDNER, R. E., and HYDE, R. R., Chicken blood as immunizing agent to transplantable rat tumors, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 233-242, July '35

——See MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.

GARDNER, W. J., Diagnosis of surgical lesions of brain. Analysis of 100 consecutive cases, S.Clin.North America **15:** 909-914, Aug. '35
Traumatic subdural hematoma; report of 22 cases, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 660-665, Sept. '35
——See **ERNSTENE, A. C., jt. auth.**
GARDNER, W. U., Pelvic changes occurring in male mice receiving large amounts of folliculin benzoate, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 104-105, Oct. '35
——See **ALLEN, E. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.**
——and **STRONG, L. C.,** Normal development of mammary glands of virgin female mice of 10 strains varying in susceptibility to spontaneous neoplasms, Am.J. Cancer **25:** 282-290, Oct. '35
——**GOMEZ, E. T., and TURNER, C. W.,** Further studies of effects of estrogenic and galactopoietic hormones upon mammary gland of rabbit, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 673-683, Aug. '35
——**SMITH, G. M., and STRONG, L. C.,** Stimulation of abnormal mammary growth by large amounts of estrogenic hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 148-150, Oct. '35
GAREISO, A., and PETRE, A. J., A propósito de distonía de actitud: observaciones clínicas, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1021-1027, May 22, '35
Secuelas neuro-psiquiátricas de la encefalitis epidémica en la infancia, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1544-1551, Aug. 7, '35
——**PELLERANO, J. C., and SCHERE, S.,** Sobre un caso de hipertrofia estatural compleja, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 399-408, June 15, '35
GARELLY de la CAMARA, R., Expresión sintomatológica de la tuberculosis pulmonar en los lactantes, Pediatría españ. **24:** 201-219, June '35
——See **CRESPO ALVAREZ, A., jt. auth.**
GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM (1831-1881)
—gunshot wounds which caused deaths of 3 of our presidents, [J. W. Davis] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 23-29, July '35
GARFIN, S. W., Cancer of larynx; study of 202 cases with end results, New England J.Med. **213:** 1109-1123, Dec. 5, '35
GARGLING: See under Throat
GARIBALDI, M., Provvidenze pre- e post-natali per la profilassi antitubercolare, Pediatria prat. **12:** 215-222, June '35
GARIBBO, A., Sieroterapia antidifterica per via endovenosa, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 842-853, July '35
Diabete e difterite. Considerazioni a proposito di un caso clinico, Pediatria prat. **12:** 275-285, Aug. '35
GARIEPY, L. H., and RICARD, P. M., Anthrax grave compliquant un diabète léger, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1315-1320, Nov. '35
GARIEPY, L. J., Aeroplane view of medical practice in Europe, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 546-549, Sept. '35
GARIN, C., and BERNAY, P., La mucorrhée gastrique vue à la gastrophotographie, Nutrition **5:** 171-182, '35
Les diverticules du duodénum. Signes radiologiques et cliniques, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 533-540, Aug. 20, '35
——**BERNAY, P., and CONTAMIN, N.,** Ganglions calcifiés simulant une niche de la petite courbure, Lyon méd. **155:** 616-617, May 19, '35
GARIPUY, GUILHEM and GRIMOUD, Diabète et gestation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 363-365, May '35
——See **BERNARDBEIG, J., jt. auth.**
GARIPUY, A.: See **TAPIE, J., jt. auth.**
GARLAND, H. G.: See **HARTFALL, S. J., jt. auth.**
GARLAND, L. H., Roentgen treatment of certain types of arthritis, Radiology **25:** 416-423, Oct. '35
——See **ALLRED, W. L., jt. auth.**
GARLIC
therapy, [W. Kretschmer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1613-1614, Oct. 4, '35
GARNER, V. C., Contact eczema, M.Clin.North America **19:** 319-324, July '35
GARNETT, R. W., Community and medical economics, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 196-198, July '35
GARNHAM, P. C. C., Hyperendemic malaria in native reserve of Kenya and influence upon its course of atebrin and plasmoquine, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 167-186, July '35
GARNIER: See **DELBECQ, jt. auth.**
GARNIER, H., Les hémorragies trachéales, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 261-277, March '35
GARNIER, M., CHABRUN, J., and FASQUELLE-SAINT-YVES-MENARD, R., Sur un cas de "maladie de Cushing," Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1012-1018, June 24, '35
GARNIER, M. (Beirut): See **CHANTRIOT, P., jt. auth.**
GAROFALI, F., Il fattore patogenetico della malarizzazione nella P. P. (La malarizzazione può essere attuata nei dementi paralitici affetti anche da lesione polmonare di natura T. B. C.), Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1273-1278, Dec. 31, '34
GAROFALO, F., Cura chirurgica delle fistole anali, Riforma med. **51:** 559-560, April 13, '35
GAROT, L., Un cas d'acrodynie chez une enfant hérédo-syphilitique, Liége méd. **28:** 501-517, May 5, '35
GARRASI, G., Sulla prognosi delle viziature pelviche in rapporto alla loro terapia, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1623-1640, Nov. 30, '34
GARRASI, G.—Continued
Sopra le modificazioni dell'apparato genitale di coniglie integre, splenectomizzate ed ovariectomizzate, dopo somministrazione di prolan, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1067-1087, Aug. 31, '35
——and **RIVASI, P.,** Sopra alcune ricerche volumetriche delle piastrine nello stato gravidico e puerperale mediante il trombocitocrito, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 267-281, May 31, '35
GARRAUD, R., L'artériographie dans l'étude des artérites séniles (ses résultats, sa valeur, ses indications), Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 413-435, Sept. 8, '35
——See **BIZARD, G., jt. auth.**
——See **COULOUMA, P., jt. auth.**
GARRÉ, E. S., and CORDERO, L., Consideraciones sobre un caso de vólvulus y ano sigmoideos, Arch.argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **10:** 389-401, April-May '35
GARRÉ, O.: See **HEUDTLASS, A. P., jt. auth.**
GARRELON, L., A propos de l'action de l'atropine sur la réanimation du cœur dans les syncopes chloroformiques secondaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 854-855, '35
GARRETON SILVA, A., HERVÉ, L., and del SOLAR, A., Les altérations de l'électrocardiogramme au cours du typhus exanthématique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 265-282, May '35
GARRETT, R., Washington, D. C., Medical-Dental Service Bureau; medical economic project of physicians and dentists of District of Columbia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 577-579, Oct. '35
GARRETT, T. C., Pellagra; analysis of cases admitted to Pennsylvania Hospital since 1922, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 525-535, Oct. '35
GARREY, W. E. (Boston), and COHN, R. B., Use of sodium evipal as anesthetic for short surgical procedures, New England J.Med. **213:** 301-303, Aug. 15, '35
GARREY, W. E. (Nashville, Tenn.), and BRYAN, W. R., Variations in white blood cell counts, Physiol.Rev. **15:** 597-638, Oct. '35
——See **BRYAN, W. R., jt. auth.**
GARRIDO QUINTANA, F., La personalidad perversa; comentarios médico-sociales, Med.argent. **14:** 72-77, April '35
Comentarios a la nomenclatura y clasificaciones dermatologicas, Med.argent. **14:** 101-105, May '35; also, Medicina, México **15:** 490-496, Oct. 10, '35
GARRISON, FIELDING HUDSON (1870-1935)
—[A. Castiglioni] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 265-267, July-Aug. '35
—[J. R. Oliver] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 402-404, July '35
—[M. Pijoan] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 203, Aug. '35
—Fielding H. Garrison; articles and book reviews in "Bulletin of The New York Academy of Medicine," Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 656-662, Nov. '35
GARROD, L. P., Study of urinary antiseptics, St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **68:** 72-105, '35
Effect of bacterial numbers on minimum bacteriostatic concentrations, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 247-251, Nov.-Dec. '35
GARROD, M.: See **LUFF, M. C., jt. auth.**
GARRONE, F., L'influenza delle infiammazioni annessiali sul ciclo mestruale, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 139-151, March 31, '35
GARROTE VEGA, M., Alteraciones sanguíneas en el tracoma, Ophthalmologica **1:** 89-97, April '35
Calcemia en ictericia, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 501-504, July '35
Calcemia en las afecciones del sistema nervioso, Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 639-641, Sept. 30, '35
GARSCHIN, W. G., BOLSCHAKOVA, M. M., and OSSINSKAJA, V. V., Über die durch Röntgenstrahlen im Entzündungsherde hervorgerufenen Veränderungen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 131-148, '35
GARSHIN, V. G.: See **VAYL, S. S., jt. auth.**
GARTOKH, O. O., Bacillary dysentery, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 685-703, May 15, '35
GARUFI, G., Ricerche e considerazioni sulla pressione osmotica del liquor folliculi, Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 233-266, June '35
Colture in vitro di epitelio follicolare di mammiferi, Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 267-280, June '35
GARVER, H. E.: See **KRACKE, R. R., jt. auth.**
GARZONI, J., CASTAÑEDA, B., and GOMES VEIGA, M. O., Sinusitis frontal doble curada (operación de Killian), Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 1114-1117, July '35
GAS
—explosive gases formed during electrotransurethral resections, [B. F. Hambleton, R. W. Lackey & R. E. Van Duzen] J.A.M.A. **105:** 645-646, Aug. 31, '35
—micromethod in gas analysis and its clinical applications, [F. Meyer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 46, pp. 376-378, '34
—research on cutaneous absorption of gaseous substances, [A. Lustig] Minerva med. **2:** 50-53, July 14, '35
—respiratory disturbances following intravenous injection of various gases, [H. Nakamura & S. Ono] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 168-177, '32

GAS—Continued
gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
illuminating: See Carbon Monoxide
masks: See Masks
poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxide
—animal experiments on cutaneous changes due to erosive action of *di*chloro-*di*ethyl sulphide and strong acids, [I. Dörffel & Pöpping] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **295:** 1-20, '35
—atmospheric hazards encountered in naval life, [S. F. Dudley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1283-1292, July '35
—gas division of army medical service, [O. Muntsch] Med.Welt **9:** 1506-1507, Oct. 19, '35
—in warfare, [B. Sidaravičius] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 254, April; 339, May '35
—industrial poisoning from caustic gases, [O. Muntsch] Med.Welt **9:** 1065-1069, July 27, '35
—irritating, suffocating and blistering effect of gases used in warfare, [I. Zimányi] Gyógyászat **75:** 515, Aug. 18-25, '35; 535, Sept. 1-8, '35; 563, Sept. 15, '35
—late clinical and pathological sequels of gas exposure, [W. N. Abbott] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 166-170, June '35
—lesions due to gas used in warfare, [G. A. Chiurco] Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 171-184, May '34
—lesions of respiratory tract due to *di*chloro-ethyl sulphide; 50 cases in workmen, [S. d'Arman] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 56-74, July '35
—pathologic results of gas warfare, [L. Bartone] Morgagni **77:** 717, June 30, '35; 775, July 14, '35; 968, Sept. 1, '35
—practical ideas concerning phosgene and *di*phosgene (superpalite), [A. Lustig] Minerva med. **1:** 513-517, April 21, '35
—present status of question in relation to gases from petroleum industry, [Sebald] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3277-3281, Sept. '35
—specific pneumonia induced by chlorine and phosgene gas intoxication, [T. Watanabe] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 165-168, '32 [In Japanese]
—therapy of lesions caused by chemicals used in warfare, [G. Giorgi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1811, Sept. 16, '35; 1862, Sept. 23, '35
—thrombo-anglitis obliterans (Buerger's disease); gassing as etiological factor, [J. B. McDougall & J. H. Crawford] Lancet **2:** 366-368, Aug. 17, '35
—toxicology of gases from gunpowder, [L. López Gómez] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 481-492, May 15, '35
—war lesions due to toxic gases and their therapy, [R. Trotot] Tunisie méd. **29:** 293-304, July-Aug. '35
therapy, [Giraudeau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 435-437, July 6, '35
warfare: See also Gas, poisoning
—[E. di Poggio] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 209-216, Aug. 31, '35
—adjustment of service respirator to another person, [T. P. Buist] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 54-55, July '35
—during World War, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. **1:** 729-733, May 26, '35
—propaganda for educating public to "gas mindedness" and to anti-gas defense, [G. Sangiorgi] Difesa sociale **14:** 189-197, April '35
—protection against chemical warfare, [E. Romanelli] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 362-369, May '35
GASCHEN, H., Description d'un nouvel Aedes du Yunnan Finlaya yunnanensis sp. n., Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 331-335, April '34
——**See GENEVRAY, J., jt. auth.**
——**See RAYNAL, J., jt. auth.**
GASCÓ PASCUAL, J., and SIERRA CANO, L., Un caso de la llamada contractura isquémica de Volkmann en un hemofílico, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 93-107, Sept. '35
GASENKO, G. G., and BLAGOWESTOWA, N. P., Pigmentstoffwechsel während und nach 50tägigem Hungern, Folia haemat. **53:** 283-290, '35
GASK, G. E., Changing surgery, Lancet **2:** 982-985, Oct. 26, '35
GASNIER, A., and MAYER, A., Etude calorimétrique du réchauffement. Le réchauffement et la "thermogénèse essentielle," Ann.de physiol. **11:** 143-161, '35
GASPAR, F., Künstliches Schramm-Phänomen durch Anästhesierung. Urethrocystoskopie mit dem einfachen Blasenspiegel. Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 117-122, '35
GASPAR, I.: See BĂLĂNESCU, I., jt. auth.
GASPARRI, F., Modificazioni della lipidemia conseguenti alla interruzione di gravidanza con demolizione utero-ovarica per tubercolosi, Ginecologia **1:** 365-379, April '35
Rilievi clinici e batteriologici sulla cistopielite in gravidanza, Ginecologia **1:** 747-783, July '35
Ricerche sul potere patogeno e sulla localizzazione elettiva del bacterium coli nell'apparato urinario, Ginecologia **1:** 784-791, July '35
Ricerche sulla lattosuria nello stato puerperale, Ginecologia **1:** 971-980, Sept. '35
Il comportamento del "fenomeno d'ostacolo" nello stato puerperale, Ginecologia **1:** 985-995, Sept. '35
GASPERINI, C. G., Il letterato Burgundio e la sua attività nel campo della medicina, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 84-91, March-April '35
GASQUET, P., Coccygodynie et sacralgie traitées par les injections loco-dolenti de radon, Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 15-20, Jan.-Feb. '35
Le traitement des périmétrites et périviscérites par les insufflations rectales de radon, Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 138-142, March-April '35; also, Le traitement des adhérences viscérales et intestinales par les insufflations rectales de radon, Clinique, Paris **30:** 291-292, Oct. (B) '35
Comment employer l'émanothérapie en gynécologie, Clinique, Paris **30:** 126-128, April (A) '35
Mécanisme d'action et effets du radon dans les algies viscérales, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 443-444, May 16, '35
L'infiltration locale de radon (émanation du radium) comme traitement du prurit vulvaire, Hôpital **23:** 392-393, June (A) '35
——**See ROBERT, L., jt. auth.**
GASSER, H. S., Conduction in nerves in relation to fiber types, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 35-59, '35
——**See CLARK, D., jt. auth.**
GASSER, R. R., Mumps with prodromata of meningoencephalitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 524-525, Oct. '35
GASSERIAN GANGLION
See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—antalgic therapeutic methods (especially alcoholization of gasserian ganglion), [A. M. Dogliotti] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 150-158, July-Aug. '35
—pigmented crusted seborrhea following alcoholization; case, [G. Zilanakis] Presse méd. **43:** 1325, Aug. 21, '35
tumors, [M. K. Komissarov] Vestnik khir. **38:** 64-66, '35
—case of tumor successfully removed in Moukden Medical College Hospital, [C. Chang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 412-421, May '35
GASSMANN, F. K.: See LEWY, F. H., jt. auth.
GASTALDI, G., Sui disturbi dell'udito nei processi morbosi del fascio acustico intracerebrale e della sfera uditiva corticale, Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 402-422, June 30, '35
GASTEW, A. A., and WERPOUKHOWSKY, M. M., Sarcome de la cornée, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 587-595, July '35
GASTINEL, P., DELARUE, F., PULVENIS, R., and COLLARD, P., Du comportement des ganglions lymphatiques directement inoculés avec "Treponema pallidum," Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 501-509, June '35
GASTON, A.: See AUBIN, A., jt. auth.
GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, surgery; Stomach, tumors
GASTRIC CRISIS: See Tabes Dorsalis, crises
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach, secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation
GASTRODUODENAL TUBE: See Duodenal Tube
GASTRODUODENOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTRO-ENTERITIS: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY
—in 1934, [G. Cheney] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 797-830, Oct. '35
—president's address (American Gastro-Enterological Association), [B. B. V. Lyon] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 495-498, Oct. '35
history, development in recent years, [P. Destrée] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 956-965, June 30, '35
GASTRO-ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY
See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, tumors
—wound healing after anterior gastro-enterostomy; fate of mucosal inclusions and their prevention; description of new suture technic; experimental study in dogs, [K. H. Martzloff & G. R. Suckow] Arch.Surg. **31:** 10-29, July '35
sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—gastrojejunocolic fistula, [E. Porfota & A. Korányi] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 439-454, '35; also, Gyógyászat **75:** 649-651, Oct. 27, '35
—gastrojejunocolic fistula, [V. Žahourek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 178-181, '35
—gastrojejunocolic fistula; case, [J. H. Oltramare] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 517-521, June 25, '35
—intussusception of jejunum into stomach through gastro-enterostomy stoma, [J. A. M. Cameron & W. D. Macfarlane] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 274-276, Oct. '35
—vicious circle, with report of 2 cases, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. **1:** 1342-1349, May 9, '35
technic, use of metal clips in anastomosis; experimental study, [R. B. Bettman & L. M. Zimmerman] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 318-321, July '35

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT
See also Colon; Digestive Tract; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.
—catheterization by nasal route; multiple applications, [T. Martini & R. E. Curutchet] Semana méd. **2:** 462-466, Aug. 15, '35
—modified Murphy tube for constant suction drainage, [E. L. Sanderson & P. D. Abramson] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 109-110, Aug. '35
—modified type of siphon-drainage apparatus of Mariotte principle, [H. M. Banks & M. N. Hadley] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 381-383, Aug. '35
abnormalities, aberrant pancreatic tissue in gastro-intestinal tract; report of 24 cases, [C. D. Branch & R. E. Gross] Arch.Surg. **31:** 200-224, Aug. '35
bacteriology: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
—clinical bacteriologic examination of stomach and upper portions of intestine in surgical diseases (gastric carcinoma and gastroduodenal ulcer), [H. Yamaguchi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 4-6, '34
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in adults by culture from gastric and duodenal contents, [K. Menzel & J. Schramek] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 371-377, '35
—gastroduodenal bacteria after gastrectomy for gastroduodenal ulcer, [C. Marx & M. Nicolas] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **25:** 833-836, Oct. '35
—invasion of body tissues by orally ingested bacteria and defensive mechanism of gastro-intestinal tract, [L. F. Gulbrandsen] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 257-273, Sept. '35
—passage of bacteria through gastro-intestinal tract; rôle of lymph in carrying bacteria, [V. Finucci] Pathologica **27:** 518-523, Aug. 15, '35
cancer, in young adults, [A. C. Fortney] Journal-Lancet **55:** 381-388, June 15, '35
—pathologic and clinical aspects of gastro-enterogenous ovarian carcinoma; study of 60 cases, [G. Opitz] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 54-67, '35
—surgical therapy of cancer of stomach and intestine, [R. Sarmiento Laspiur] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 931-937, Dec. '34
cysts, clinical significance of pneumatosis cystoides, [E. Ruckensteiner & E. Kux] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1531-1532, June 29, '35 [Comment on Hoffheinz's article]
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, gastro-intestinal
diseases, associated with diseases of genito-urinary tract, [W. E. Lower] S.Clin.North America **15:** 823-829, Aug. '35
—abdominal symptomatology of diabetic acidosis, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1168-1172, Oct. 12, '35
—accompanying diseases in upper urinary tract, [B. S. Abeshouse] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 477-494, Oct. '35
—aerogastro-enteric syndrome in infants, [H. Magliano] Semana méd. **2:** 640-643, Aug. 29, '35
—bacteriologic study of infections in Barcelona in 1934, [A. Valls Conforto] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 341-346, April '35
—beriberi as disease of alimentary disequilibrium due to avitaminosis B or to toxi-infection, [R. Lecoq] Progrès méd., pp. 1381-1391, Aug. 24, '35
—biliary lithiasis manifested by gastro-intestinal disturbances; 50 cases, [J. C. Oliver] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 242-244, Feb. '35
—borderline conditions between medicine and surgery, [E. L. Young, Jr.] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1211-1216, Dec. 1, '35
—clinical studies of changes in activity in postencephalitic patients who have been treated with atropine, [H. Fehsenmeier] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1723-1726, Oct. 25, '35
—complications of influenza, [K. Hiebaum] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1204, Oct. 4, '35; 1285, Oct. 18, '35
—crystalline vitamin B_1; experimental and clinical observations, [M. G. Vorhaus, R. R. Williams & R. E. Waterman] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1580-1584, Nov. 16, '35
—endocrines in gastro-intestinal disorders, [D. L. Sexton] South.M.J. **28:** 724-729, Aug. '35
—erroneous roentgenologic diagnoses, [H. U. Albrecht] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 710-712, May 3, '35
—experimental studies on effect of mineral waters on gastric acidity in diseases of stomach, intestines and gallbladder, [S. Vetterlein] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 285-288, April 22, '35
—factors in angina pectoris, [J. B. Wolffe & A. Samuelson] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 208-216, Sept. '35
—first case of gastro-enterocolitis caused by Tyroglyphus farinae, [E. Escomel] Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 479-482, Dec. '34
—gastro-hepato-enterology, [Delacroix] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 693-718, Oct. '35
—gastro-intestinal allergy; points to consider in its diagnosis, [M. W. Moore] Northwest Med. **34:** 200-203, June '35
—headache of gastro-intestinal origin, [C. L. Hartsock] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 55-58, July '35
—interrelation of gynecological and gastro-intestinal symptoms, [G. L. Moench] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 399-402, Sept. '35

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, diseases—Continued
—interrelations of glands of internal secretion and gastro-intestinal tract, [K. Gutzeit] Med.Klin. **31:** 901-903, July 12, '35
—manifestations of hyperinsulinism, [S. Harris] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 557-567, Nov. '35
—mass application of therapeutic diet in acute gastro-enterocolitis, [M. Marshak, V. Ostrovskiy & R. Bykhvit] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1133-1140, July 30, '35
—modern gastro-enterology with emphasis on deficiency disorders, [B. A. Rhinehart] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1495-1498, Aug. '35
—mortality due to gastro-enteritis of children up to 2 years old in France and in foreign countries; statistical study, [Moine & Leclainche] Méd.inf. **42:** 317-332, Sept. '35
—motor and secretory dysfunction and vitamin B_1 factor; clinical study, [J. B. Fitts] South.M.J. **28:** 920-923, Oct. '35
—otitis media in children's diseases, [J. D. Wicht] South African M.J. **9:** 536, Aug. 10, '35
—pathology of chronic diseases on basis of clinical observations of function of vegetative nervous system in 100 patients with digestive disorders, [M. Skjelderup Kobro] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. (supp.) **96:** 1-79, June '35
—patient with gastro-intestinal complaints but who is without evidences of organic pathology, [G. A. & R. H. Young] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 353-356, Aug. '35
—recent advances in treatment, [A. H. Douthwaite] Practitioner **135:** 421-432, Oct. '35
—recognized essential diagnostic procedures, [R. W. Tomlinson] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 145-149, July '35
—relation between lead poisoning and gastro-intestinal disease from standpoint of insurance medicine, [W. Rohrbach] Med.Welt **9:** 829-831, June 8, '35
—relation of digestive tract to kidneys; azotemic gastro-enteritis with disturbances of chloride metabolism; importance of sodium chloride therapy, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Ann.de méd. **38:** 154-184, July '35
—tumor-like plastic phlegmons and their relationship to linitis plastica and to constitutional pathology, [S. Saltykow] Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z.allg.Path. **95:** 450-488, '35
—use of bismuth subnitrate, [E. Boltanski] Presse méd. **43:** 1031-1032, June 26, '35
hemorrhage: See also Feces, blood in; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—bleeding jejunal varices; differential diagnostic study, [W. Latten] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1643-1646, July 13, '35
—clinical aspects of severe disturbances following extra-peritoneal urologic interventions, [W. Pollak] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **162:** 224-231, '35
—diagnosis and treatment of internal hemorrhage, [D. H. Witte] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 460-466, July '35
—elevated blood urea of acute hemorrhage and its significance, [A. P. Ingegno] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 770-774, Dec. '35
—sudden death during vicarious menstrual bleeding; case, [W. P. Kuschelew] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **25:** 136-137, '35
motility: See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility
—effects of barbital preparations and of chloral hydrate on motility of stomach and large intestine, [K. Arakawa] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 78-79, Aug. '35
—normal movements of stomach and small intestine of dog and cat studied by cinematography through Koiwai's abdominal window, [K. Tanaka] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 10-14, '34
mucosa, wound healing after anterior gastro-enterostomy; fate of mucosal inclusions and their prevention; description of new suture technic; experimental study in dogs, [K. H. Martzloff & G. R. Suckow] Arch.Surg. **31:** 10-29, July '35
—fate of part of stomach and intestine, where mucous membrane is widely removed, [S. Hiraide] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1510-1511, June '35
obstruction, benign pyloric stenosis with marked general symptoms of high obstruction of gastro-intestinal canal; case, [C. C. Fleischer-Hansen] Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 997-1005, June 15, '35
—clinical aspects of severe disturbances following extra-peritoneal urologic interventions, [W. Pollak] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **162:** 224-231, '35
physiology: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility
—choline and gastro-intestinal tract, [B. Jablons & E. Bader] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 217-221, Sept. '35
—effect of adsorbents on diarrheal substances within the organism, [G. Wallbach] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 143-156, April 30, '35
—effect of exclusion of pancreatic secretion by pancreatic fistula on reaction of gastric, duodenal and jejunal contents, [M. T. Hoerner] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 298-300, July '35
—effect of type of carbohydrate on synthesis of B vitamins in rat, [N. B. Guerrant, R. A. Dutcher & L. F. Tomey] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 233-243, June '35

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, physiology—Continued
—gastro-intestinal *pu* in rats as determined by glass electrode, [I. M. Eastman & E. G. Miller, Jr.] J. Biol.Chem. **110:** 255-262, June '35
—gastro-intestinal principles excepting those having anti-anemic and circulatory effects, [A. C. Ivy] J.A.M.A. **105:** 506-509, Aug. 17, '35
—rate of absorption of iodide and glycine (aminoacetic acid) in normal persons and in disease conditions, [C. W. Heath & H. W. Fullerton] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 475-481, July '35
—unsolved problems in gastro-enterology, [W. B. Cannon] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 204-224, Nov. '34
roentgenography: See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; under other subheads of Gastro-Intestinal Tract; etc.
—gastro-intestinal series, intravenous and oral cholecystography; methods in use at Edward Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, [W. G. Scott] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 324-329, Aug. '35
—roentgen examination as control of results of Judd operation in peptic ulcers; cases, [B. Bonomini] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 211-234, July '35
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; and under other subheads of Gastro-Intestinal Tract
—postoperative care, [V. P. Voznesenskiy] Novy khir. arkhiv **[34]:** 82-98, '35
—postoperative emergencies, [G. Crile] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1007-1018, Aug. '35
—preoperative and postoperative diet in gastro-intestinal surgery, [P. Smith & J. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1118-1126, Sept. '35
syphilis, diagnosis of syphilis (granulomas), [C. Williams] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 322-326, Sept. '35
toxemia: See Toxemia, alimentary
tumors, nonspecific granuloma, [J. M. Shramek & B. C. Russum] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 296-301, Aug. '35
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTROPTOSIS: See Stomach, ptosis
GASTROSCOPY: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach
GASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, cancer; Pharynx, cancer; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery
GASTRULATION: See Embryology
GASUL, B. M., and JAFFÉ, R. H., Acute epidural spinal abscess—clinical entity; report of 3 cases in children with complete review of literature, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 361-390, June '35
GATCH, W. D., Recognition and treatment of bowel obstruction, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 655-657, Dec. '35
——**and CULBERTSON, C. G.,** Circulatory disturbances caused by intestinal obstruction, Ann.Surg. **102:** 619-635, Oct. '35
GATÉ, J., and CUILLERET, P., La thérapeutique indéfiniment prolongée demeure actuellement la seule formule de traitement rationnel de la syphilis, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 329-332, May 20, '35
——**and DUGOIS, P.,** Ataxie tabétique aiguë incomplètement stabilisée. Perforation récente de la cloison nasale. Chute spontanée de plusieurs ongles des doigts et des orteils, Lyon méd. **155:** 777-780, June 23, '35
——**and GARDÈRE, H.,** Les formes évolutives de la syphilis broncho-pulmonaire, Quest. méd. d'actual. **5:** 1-32, Aug. '35
——**See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
——**CUILLERET, P., and DUGOIS, P.,** Deux cas de surinfection dont un en cours de traitement bismuthique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **42:** 693-695, April '35
——**CUILLERET, P., DUGOIS, P., and RACOUCHOT, J.,** Apparition chez un tuberculeux, un mois après une cure chrysothérapique, d'une eruption à type de roséole. Coexistence d'une tourniole trainante de l'auriculaire droit avec gros ganglion sus-épitrochléen. Discussion du diagnostic, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 704-706, May '35
——**MICHEL, P. J., and DUGOIS, P.,** Résultats fournis par les inoculations de sang en série au cobaye dans la tuberculose cutanée et les tuberculides, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 595-597, '35
Recherches expérimentales sur la tuberculose cutanée et les tuberculides, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 510-520, June '35
GATELLIER, J., Ulcus peptique et gastro-entérostomie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 591-594, June '35
——**and MERLE d'AUBIGNÉ, R.,** A propos du traitement du mégacôlon par les opérations sympathiques, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 681-694, July '35
GATENBY, J. B.: See MACDOUGALD, T. J., jt. auth.
GATERSLEBEN, H., Über Stichverletzung der Niere, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2312-2313, Sept. 28, '35
GATEWOOD, L. C., Atypical peptic ulcer syndrome and differential diagnosis of recurring epigastric distress, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1287-1296, March '35
GATEWOOD, W. L., and SETTEL, N., Osteoma of frontal sinus; review of literature and report of case presenting extended invasion of orbit, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 154-164, Aug. '35
GATSANYUK, M. D., Biochemistry of sulphydryl groups; formation of glutathione, Med.zhur. **5:** 61-81, '35
Biochemistry of sulphydryl groups; effect of temperature on amount of reduced glutathione in organs of frogs and tadpoles, Med.zhur. **5:** 83-98, '35
GATTA, R., Sulle calcificazioni dei plessi corioidei, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 423-428, March-April '35
——**and GRECO, A.,** Sulla struttura normale e patologica della rete ovarii, Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 163-193, May '35
GATTO, E., Le gengivo-stomatiti negli stati discrasici, Stomatol. **33:** 547-557, June '35
GAUBATZ, E.: See STEININGER, H., jt. auth.
GAUBE, R.: See JANET, H., jt. auth.
GAUCHER, M., Sels d'or et rhumatisme, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 805-807, Oct. 15, '35; abstr., Indications et posologie des sels d'or dans les rhumatismes; chrysothérapie et rhumatisme chronique, Avenir méd. **32:** 253-254, Sept.-Oct. '35
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
GAUDIER, H., Ablation des cancers recto-sigmoïdaux par le procédé de R. C. Coffey (Portland), Bull.et mém. nat.de chir. **61:** 612-618, May 11, '35
GAUDLITZ, G., Grundsätzliches über Kostformen, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 279-282, May 15, '35
GAUDUCHEAU, A., Economie actuelle de l'alimentation, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 434-445, June '35
A propos de la phagocytose amibienne, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 420-422, '35
GAUDUCHEAU, R.: See FAVREUL, jt. auth.
——**See LEVESQUE, L., jt. auth.**
GAUDY, J., [Utilisation de l'anesthésie par voie intraveineuse], J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 411-443, July '35
GAUGELE, Erbkrankheiten des Knochensystems, Med.Klin. **31:** 1295-1299, Oct. 4, '35
——**and KIENZLE, L.,** Die Erfolge bei der Behandlung der sogenannten angeborenen Hüftgelenkverrenkung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 214-230, '35
GAUJOUX, E., RECORDIER, M., and ANDRAC, M., Recherches expérimentales sur l'hypoglycémie provoquée par l'insuline avant et après néphrectomie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 745-746, '35
Influence de l'état du rein sur l'activité de l'insuline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 747-748, '35
——**BRAHIC, J., and ANDRAC, M.,** Recherches sur les équilibres minéro-minéral et protéique entre le sérum sanguin et les liquides ascitiques, Marseille-méd. **1:** 726-728, June 5, '35
GAUL, L. E., and STAUD, A. H., Clinical spectroscopy: advantages and physical principles of spectrograph and technic in taking specimen for biospectrometric analysis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 385-393, Sept. '35
Clinical spectroscopy; quantitative distribution of gold in body or its physiopathologic retention as reciprocal of capillary system, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 768-774, Nov. '35
Clinical spectroscopy; quantitative distribution of silver in body or its physiopathologic retention as reciprocal of capillary system, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 775-780, Nov. '35
——**See NEAL, J. B., jt. auth.**
GAULT (Dijon) Considérations sur la radiumthérapie des épithéliomas de l'hypopharynx, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 797-801, July '35
GAULT (Nancy) and LEGAIT, A propos d'une tumeur glandulaire de la paupière inférieure, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 263-267, April '35
——**See HOCHE, jt. auth.**
——**See JEANDELIZE, jt. auth.**
GAULT, A., Iritis et gono-réaction, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 273-277, April '35
GAULTHERIA OIL: See cross reference under Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
GAULTIER, R., Dystonie généralisée de la musculature du tube digestif, de forme atonique, caractérisée par un diverticule œsophagien notable et une distension gastrique prononcée. Traitement chirurgical, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 420-425, April '35
GAUME, P., La décapsulation rénale comme moyen de traitement des néphrites, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 599-600, July 1-15, '35
GAUMOND, E., Mille cas de dermatologie, Bull.Soc.méd.d. hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 176-187, June '35
GAUPIN, C. E., Hyperparathyroidism, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 597-604, Dec. '35
GAUPP, Die Psychopathologie des Kindesalters und das Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses vom 14. Juli 1933, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 321-325, July '35
GAUPP, R., JR., Die praktische Bedeutung der Hirnpunktion, Nervenarzt **8:** 529-531, '35
——**and SCHARRER, E.,** Die Zwischenhirnsekretion bei Mensch und Tier, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 327-355, '35

GAUS, W., Über einen Fall von Mucocele der Stirnhöhle nach Schussverletzung und seine Behandlung, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Seiffertschen Dauerdrainage nach Stirnhöhlenoperation, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **37:** 224-227, '35

Eingekeilter Fremdkörper in den unteren Luftwegen! München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1727-1728, Oct. 25, '35

GAUSA, P., Tratamiento endoscópico transuretral de la hipertrofia prostática, Ars.méd.,Barcelona **11:** 61-78, March '35

GAUSS, C. J., Alte und neue Behandlungsmethoden der Placenta praevia, Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 68-71, '33

Barbarische Geburtshilfe, Verhandl.d.phys.-med. Gesellsch. **58:** 84, '33

GAUSSEL and BENAU, L'oléochrysothérapie (premiers résultats cliniques observés au Sanatorium Bon-Accueil), Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 418-423, Aug. '35

——FOURCADE and BENAU, Deux cas de purpura hémorragique au cours de la chrysothérapie, Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 413-418, Aug. '35

GAUTHERON, M.: See **ROUBIER, C., jt. auth.**

GAUTHIER: See **LHERMITTE, L., jt. auth.**

GAUTHIER, C., Prostatectomie après cystostomie à deuxième temps retardé, Lyon méd. **155:** 768-771, June 23, '35

Urétrostomie périnéale pour rétention vésicale tabétique compliquée de rétrécissement urétral, Lyon méd. **156:** 135-136, Aug. 4, '35

GAUTHIER, M., Etats dépressifs; psychasthénie et obsessions, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 49-96, July '35

GAUTHIER, P. P., Vaccins et sérums, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 178-193, May-Aug. '35

GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P., and THOYER, G., Sur un cas de maladie de Hodgkin avec anémie intense, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1098-1104, July 1, '35

——See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.

——See HUET, P., jt. auth.

——See MONDOR, H., jt. auth.

——See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.

GAUTIER, De quelques formes cliniques de la fièvre de Malte, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 669-673, Sept. 1, '35

GAUTIER, C., and SEIDMANN, P., Paralysie sérique et responsabilité médicale, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 580-588, May '35

Paralysie sérique à forme de radiculo-myélite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1131-1136, July 8, '35

——RATELADE, J., and CASATI, R., L'azote total du foie chez la grenouille d'été et d'hiver à jeûn ou recevant une alimentation riche en azote, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 745-750, May '35

GAUTIER, J.: See **JANET, H., jt. auth.**

GAUTIER, J. (Angers), Petite exstrophie de la vessie chez la femme, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 708-713, June 1, '35

GAUTIER, P., L'urée du sang au début de la scarlatine, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 720-722, Aug. 15, '35

——See NAVILLE, F., jt. auth.

GAUTRELET, J., Le mouvement biologique, Médecine **16:** 677-689, Sept. '35

Myéline et fibres cholinergiques, Médecine **16:** 742-749, Sept. '35

——See BEYNE, J., jt. auth.

——and GAUTRELET, M., Le conditionnement physiologique de la réaction de Schick; étude expérimentale, Presse méd. **43:** 961-962, June 15, '35

——HALPERN, N., and CORTEGGIANI, E., Le sort de l'adrénaline et de l'acétylcholine dans l'organisme, Médecine **16:** 726-741, Sept. '35

GAUTRELET, M.: See **GAUTRELET, J., jt. auth.**

GAVARINO, G.: See **LEVI, LUISA, jt. auth.**

GAVAZZENI, M., Il comportamento della velocità di circolo durante la compressione del bulbi oculari, Minerva med. **1:** 630-631, May 12, '35

Influenza dell'alcool sulla motilità gastrica, Minerva med. **1:** 667-668, May 19, '35

Influenza del benzoato di sodio endovena sulla motilità gastrica. (Studio viscerografico), Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. **4:** 286-291, July '35

L'influenza delle soluzioni ipertoniche di cloruro sodico sulla motilità gastrica. (Studio viscerografico), Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 292-296, July '35

Il comportamento della motilità gastrica nella frenico-exeresi sinistra, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1343-1344, July 8, '35

Contributo allo studio sulla patogenesi dell'eosinofilia post-pneumotoracica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1641-1642, Aug. 19, '35

GAVIOLI, R. L., Displasia perióstica de Porak y Durante, Semana méd. **2:** 709-723, Sept. 5, '35

GAVOIS, H.: See **ARMAND-DELILLE, P., jt. auth.**

——See LELONG, M., jt. auth.

GAVRILĂ, I., and MIHAILEANU, G., Indicanemia in nephritis, Cluj.med. **16:** 403-407, Aug. 1, '35

GAVRILESCU, N.: See **CRASNARU, L., jt. auth.**

GAVRILOW, W., and FESTER, A. (Mme.), Etude sur la recherche des bacilles de Koch dans le sang, suivant la méthode de Löwenstein, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 493-504, June-July '35

GAWNE, S. C., and McCANN, J. A., Strabismus, with special reference to orthoptic treatment, M.Officer **54:** 197-198, Nov. 9, '35

GAY, H.: See **KRUEGER, H., jt. auth.**

GAY, L. P., Gastro-intestinal allergy: duodenal ulcer syndrome, South.M.J. **28:** 1153-1156, Dec. '35

GAYDA, T., Gaetano Viale, Arch.di fisiol. (no. 4) **34:** I-III, '35

GAYET, Cancer du rein. Importance de la radiographie pour le diagnostic, Lyon chir. **32:** 447-448, July-Aug. '35

——and VERRIÈRE, P., Diverticules de la prostate, urétro-radiographies, traitement endoscopique, Lyon méd. **155:** 477-482, April 21, '35

——VERRIÈRE, P., and GAYET, R., Néphrite chronique chlorurémique et azotémique sans œdèmes ni troubles urémiques, avec syndrome anémique surajouté chez une spécifique et une bacillaire, Lyon méd. **155:** 580-583, May 12, '35

GAYET, ALPHONSE CHARLES (1833-1904)

—Alphonse Charles Gayet (1833-1904) and his work, [P. Bonnet] Biog.méd. **9:** 97-112, April '35

GAYET, R. (Lyon), Un cas d'exstrophie vésicale cancérisée, J.d'urol. **39:** 295-307, April '35

Deux nouveaux cas de pyurie amicrobienne, Lyon méd. **156:** 195-200, Aug. 18, '35

——See GAYET, jt. auth.

——See VERRIÈRE, P., jt. auth.

GAYET, R. (Paris), BENNATI, D., and QUIVY, D., L'action du CO_2 sur les terminaisons nerveuses des sinus carotidiens, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 129-142, April 30, '35

GAYLOR, J. B.: See **DENNY-BROWN, D., jt. auth.**

——See UPRUS, V., jt. auth.

GAYNOR, W. C. T.: See **WHEELWRIGHT, J. S., jt. auth.**

GAY PRIETO, J., Resultado curativo duradero de los casos de sífilis tratados suficientemente con neosalvarsán, y peligros de recidivas del tratamiento insuficiente, Med.ibera **2:** 298-304, Sept. 7, '35

GAZZOTTI, C. L., Consideraciones sobre diagnóstico radiológico diferencial entre apendicitis crónica con afecciones de inflamatorias de la trompa derecha, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 712-713, May '35

GEAR, H. S., Tuberculosis in China: incidence of various types, Chinese M.J. **49:** 446-461, May '35

——and PEDERSEN, H., Some diseases common to man and animals in China, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 305-323, '34

GEBER, H., Desensibilisationsversuche bei Menstruationsintoxikationen, Med.Klin. **31:** 1203-1204, Sept. 13, '35

GEBHARDT, H., Frühsymptome rheumatischer Gelenkerkrankungen, Med.Welt **9:** 1345, Sept. 21, '35; 1431, Oct. 5, '35

GEBHARDT, L. P.: See **SCHULTZ, E. W., jt. auth.**

GEBHARDT, W., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die styptische Wirkung von Pektin, Tannalbin und Aplona, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1459-1461, Oct. 12, '35

GEBLEWICZ, E., La relation du temps d'action liminaire avec l'intensité pour les stimulations thermiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 748-750, '35

La relation entre l'intensité du stimulus et le temps de réaction pour les excitations thermiques en durée indéfinie et en durée brève, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1362-1364, '35

von GEBSATTEL, Zur Psychopathologie der Phobien: die psychasthenische Phobie, Nervenarzt **8:** 337; 398, '35

GEDDA, L., and ROBECCHI, A., La nefrodiatermia applicata allo studio della funzionalità renale in corso di nefropatia, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 665-688, April '35

Ricerche intorno alla diastole splenica, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 296-307, July '35

——See MINO, P., jt. auth.

GEENS, J.: See **Van den BRANDEN, F., jt. auth.**

GEER, E. K., Oleothorax; report of its use in 20 cases, Minnesota Med. **18:** 576-580, Sept. '35

GEERAERD, Sels d'or et tuberculose pulmonaire, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 952-955, June 30, '35

GEERLING, J. G., Disadvantages and dangers of salpingography and of dilatation of cervix, Nederl.tijdschr. v.verlosk.en gynaec. **38:** 113-123, '35

GEERT-JØRGENSEN, E., On Müller-Ballung reaction in spinal fluid, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 231-244, '35

GEFTER, L. G.: See **SOKOLOVA, Y. V., jt. auth.**

GEGENHEIMER, R. A., Moron and borderline women under supervision in controlled environment, Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency **59:** 309-318, '35

GEHM, H. W., and HEUKELEKIAN, H., Eosin methylene blue agar for rapid direct count of E. coli, Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 920-923, Aug. '35

GEHRING, E. W., President's remarks, Maine M.J. **26:** 125-128, Aug. '35

GEIB, E.: See **BOLT, R. A., jt. auth.**

GEIGER, A. J.: See **GOODMAN, L., jt. auth.**

GEIGER, H., Erfahrungen mit Evipan-Dauernarkose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2243-2246, Sept. 21, '35

GEIGER, J. C., and BARRETT, P. S., Public health aspects of heart disease, Memphis M.J. **10:** 24, Sept. '35

GEIGER, J. C.—Continued
——**and GRAY, J. P.**, Cyanid poisoning: additional note on its treatment with intravenous methylene blue solutions, California & West.Med. **43:** 339-342, Nov. '35
——**CROWLEY, A. B., and GRAY, J. P.**, Food poisoning from ice cream on ships, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1980-1981, Dec. 14, '35
GEILING, E. M. K., Hypophysis cerebri of finback (Balaenoptera physalus) and sperm (Physeter megalocephalus) whale, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 123-141, Sept. '35
——**and LEWIS, M. R.**, Further information regarding melanophore hormone of hypophysis cerebri, Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 534-537, Nov. '35
——**See LEWIS, M. R., jt. auth.**
GEILL, T., Zerebrospinale Symptome bei Leberinsuffizienz, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 245-258, '35
GEIPEL, Bestehen korrelative Beziehungen zwischen den Fingerleistenmustern und den Blutgruppen? Ztschr. f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 165-166, '35
GEISENDORF, W., Abcès du paramètre avec perforation dans le rectum et dans l'utérus. Images radiographiques, Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 159-166, Aug. '35
GEISINGER, J. F., Cystic kidney, J.Urol. **34:** 202-215, Sept. '35
GEISLER, W., Über den Staub in Mansfelder Pneumokoniosen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 87-116, '35
GEISSENDÖRFER, H.: See STRACK, E., jt. auth.
GEISSENDÖRFER, R., Thrombose und Embolie. (Referat), Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 817, Oct. 12, '35; 833, Oct. 19, '35; 849, Oct. 26, '35
GEISSLER, O., Die Ursachen des Rückgangs der Tuberkulosesterblichkeit in den Kulturländern: Naturauslese und Gesundheitspflege, Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **7:** 31-58, '35
GEIST, S. H., Fibro-xanthoma of presacral connective tissue, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 49-51, July-Aug. '35
Theca cell tumors, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 480-495, Oct. '35
Histogenesis of certain ovarian tumors and their biologic effects, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 650-664, Nov. '35
GEKHTMAN, A. N., and BERKMAN, R. S., Nomenclature and classification of myocardial diseases, Vrach.delo **18:** 491-496, '35
GEKKER, Y. P., Eye traumatism in metal workers of Amur-Nizhnedneprovsk region, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 95-106, '35
GELATIN
injections: See Empyema, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
therapy: See Infants, New-Born, weight
GELATINOTHORAX: See Empyema, tuberculous
GELEHRTER, J.: See McFARLAND, J., jt. auth.
GELFAN, S., Effect of viosterol upon oxygen consumption of frog's muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 464-466, Oct. '35
GELFER, P. I., Pathogenesis and diagnosis of nephroptosis, Vestnik khir. **37:** 25-30, '35
GELINAS, H., Calcifications pleurales à image de tuberculose miliaire, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1340-1342, Nov. '35
GELINEO, S., Sur l'adaptation de la thermogenèse aux températures provoquant l'hyperthermie, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 643-645, '35
Le métabolisme de base et l'hyperthermie exogène de longue durée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 645-647, '35
——**See GIAJA, J., jt. auth.**
GELLATLY, JESSIE HANDYSIDE: See Obituaries
GELLÉ: See MULLER, jt. auth.
GELLER, F. C., Soziale Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 71-81, Aug. '35
Grössere Lebenssicherheit beim Kaiserschnitt, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 2409-2415, Oct. 12, '35
GELLERSTEDT, N., Zur Pathologie und Genese der hochdifferenzierten Epithelheterotopien im Verdauungskanal des Menschen nebst theoretischen Bemerkungen über die Entstehung der Persistenzformen des Dotterganges, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 397-459, '35
Artur Vestberg, Hygiea **97:** 641-646, Sept. 30, '35
GELLHORN, E., and SPIESMAN, I. G., Influence of hyperpnea and of variations of O_2- and CO_2-tension in inspired air upon hearing, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 519-528, July '35
Influence of hyperpnea and of variations of O_2- and CO_2-tension in inspired air upon after-images, Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 620-626, Aug. '35
Influence of hyperpnea and of variations in O_2 and CO_2 tension in inspired air upon nystagmus, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 662-668, Aug. '35
GELLY, De l'hospitalisation en général; organisation; classement des ressources hospitalières; application dans le cadre du département de la Meuse, Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **14:** 204-209, July '35
GELOBARINE (barium sulphate preparation): See Digestive Tract, roentgenography
GELONESI, G., Profilassi antitubercolare nell'ambiente militare marittimo e suoi rapporti con la profilassi sociale, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 203-226, March-April '35
GEMEINHARDT, H., Die modifizierte Takata-Reaktion. Ihre Anstellung im Plasma und Vergleich mit der Blutsenkungsreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1362-1363, Sept. 21, '35
——**See RUHBAUM, jt. auth.**
GEMELLI, G., Febbre sifilitica idiopatica monosintomatica ed asintomatica, Rinasc.med. **12:** 175-176, April 30, '35
GEMMILL, C. L., Utilization of carbohydrate during aerobic activity in isolated frogs' muscle, Am.J.Physiol. 112: 294-300, June '35
GEMMILL, W. F., Congenital anomalies of urinary tract, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 58-63, July '35
GEN, E. Y., and SKROTSKIY, E. V., Rôle of allergic state of organism in predisposition of children to scarlet fever, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 613-616, April 30, '35
GENAUD, Biochimie du muscle, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 651-691, Oct. '35
GENDREAU, J. E., Cent cas de cancer traités et apparemment guéris à l'Institut du radium de Montréal, Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 384-389, May 15, '35
Modern treatment of cancer, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 584-590, Oct. '35
——**DUFRESNE, O., and JUTRAS, A.**, Le radiodiagnostic intestinal par le thorium coloïdal en couche mince; technique; avantages, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1092-1102, Sept. '35
GENE: See under Heredity
GENEALOGY: See under Family; Horses
GENEQUAND, B.: See SZEPSENWOL, J., jt. auth.
GENERATION: See Reproduction
GENES, S. G., Mechanism of action of histolysates, Vrach. delo **18:** 597-606, '35
——**and SHKUROV, B. I.**, Lysatotherapy in polyarthritis and spondylarthritis, Vrach.delo **18:** 519-528, '35
GENET, L., Embolie de l'artère centrale de la rétine. Rôle du spasme. Origine dentaire probable, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 433-438, July '35; also, Lyon méd. **156:** 264-269, Sept. 1, '35
Ténonite adhésive d'emblée, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 456-459, July '35
GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity
GENEVOIS, L., Métabolisme cellulaire des substances glucidiques, Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 459-506, Sept. '35
——**and MANDILLON, G.**, Propriétés des complexes formés par l'acide bromacétique et diverses bases et toxines organiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1353-1354, '35
GENEVRAY, J., and DODERO, J., Note sur un enfant né d'une mère en état de rage, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 124-127, July '35
——**GASCHEN, H., AUTRET, M., and DODERO, J.**, Pæderus vésicants (P. fuscipes et P. alternans) au Tonkin. Etude entomologique, clinique et expérimentale, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 313-329, April '34
GENEVRIER, J., and DESCOMPS, H., Syndrome artériel pulmonaire dans la sinistrocardie, Presse méd. **43:** 1065-1068, July 3, '35
GENGOU, O., Acides aminés et toxine staphylococcique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 129-147, Aug. '35
GENICULATE BODY: See Corpus Geniculatum
GENIESSE, H., Stuttering, Science **82:** 518, Nov. 29, '35
GENILE, P.: See GUERCIO, F., jt. auth.
GENITALS
See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals, as Penis, Vagina; etc.
—action of folliculin (female sex hormone) on anal region of impuberal male monkey; appearance of sexual skin, [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 683-686, '35
—action of insulin therapy in various nongynecologic diseases on female genital apparatus, [M. Solito] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **9:** 677-691, Aug. '35
—activity of androstendione on sexual organs of male rat, [E. Tschopp] Nature, London **136:** 258-259, Aug. 17, '35
—assay of crystalline male sexual hormone (androsterone), [V. Korenchevsky & M. Dennison] Biochem. J. **29:** 1720-1731, July '35
—effect of androsterone and of male hormone concentrates on accessory reproductive organs of castrated rats, mice and guinea-pigs, [R. K. Callow & B. Deanesly] Biochem.J. **29:** 1424-1445, June '35
—effects of antultrin-S on male genital organs of lizard (Eumeces laticeps) during seasonal atrophy, [C. D. Turner] Biol.Bull. **69:** 143-158, Aug. '35
—female reproductive system in guinea-pig; intra-vitam staining; fat production; influence of hormones, [T. Nicol] Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) **58:** 449-486, '35
—menstrual cycle of Primates; effect of estrin (female sex hormone) on denervated sexual skin, [S. Zuckerman] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **118:** 22-33, July 1, '35
—relation of uterine hemorrhage to genital constitution, [M. Geyer] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 35-89, Jan. 31, '35
abnormalities, amenorrhea, mammary secretion, positive Friedman reaction in case of genital hypoplasia with left hydrosalpinx, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 371-382, June '35

GENITALS, abnormalities—Continued
—abnormalities and their therapy, [E. Sciplades] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 935, Aug. 31, '35; 959, Sept. 7, '35
—in different intersexual types obtained by injection of folliculin (female sex hormone) in male chick embryos, [E. Wolff & A. Ginglinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 116-118, '35
—provocation of menstruation in primary amenorrhea in woman with genital hypoplasia and with only one ovary; postoperative status after removal of dysgerminoma of ovary, [E. Markalous] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 631-634, June 7, '35; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2540-2547, Oct. 26, '35
anatomy and histology, effect of various anterior pituitary gland preparations on thyroidectomized guinea pigs, [K. C. Morrin & L. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1425-1427, June '35
—effect of total excision of one testicle and partial excision of other; experimental study, [A. Lipschütz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 313-325, Nov. '34
—effects of human anterior pituitary gland on sex organs and thyroid of guinea pig, [P. Kunkel & L. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1413-1417, June '35
—Golgi apparatus in cells of internal genitals of female rats, with particular reference to changes during estrual cycle, [M. Ahara] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 434-444, '32
—modification in female rabbits following destruction of pituitary body by radon, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 979-983, '35
—morphology and organization of female genitals of various fish, [P. Rojas & E. de Robertis] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 893-902, May 8, '35
—studies of cells with acidophilic granules in tissues of females, [J. Nakagawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 661-663, '32 [in Japanese]
blood supply, vascularization in female, [L. & R. Dieulafé] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 275-354, May '35
cancer, further experiences with protracted fractional roentgen irradiation in carcinoma of female genitals, [H. Kirchhoff] Strahlentherapie **53:** 193-201, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek hormone test in female; diagnostic value, [P. Natale] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1171-1177, Aug. 31, '35
—causes of delayed therapy in females; clinical and statistical study, [R. Levenson] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 875-886, June 30, '35
—intraspinal (subarachnoid) injection of alcohol for pain associated with malignant conditions of female genitalia, [J. P. Greenhill & H. E. Schmitz] J.A.M.A. **105:** 406-409, Aug. 10, '35
—metastases of cancer of internal female genitals, [H. Hückel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1394-1409, June 15, '35
—radiotherapy in females, [D. den Hoed] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 5006-5014, Oct. 26, '35
—relation between histology, prognosis and therapy of carcinoma of female genitals, [P. Feldweg] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 1-25, '35
—short distance roentgen irradiation in gynecology, [W. Schaefer] Strahlentherapie **53:** 210-216, '35
—significance of colposcopy for research, [H. Rogge] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 135-137, Sept. '35
—statistics on cancer of female genitals, [H. Heuck] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 136-144, May '35
—venom of bee and wasp as analgesics in females; 48 cases, [P. Natale] Tumori **9:** 324-348, '35
cysts, colloidochemical examination of liquid content of cystic growths in female genital organs, [A. W. Hochloff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1592-1600, July 6, '35
diseases: See also Gynecology
—blastomycosis of female, with report of case, [E. C. Hamblen, R. D. Baker & D. S. Martin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 345-356, Sept. '35
—enterogenital colibacillosis in women; thermal therapy, [P. Martin] Marseille-méd. **1:** 298-306, March 5, '35
—enterogenital syndrome due to colon bacillus in nonpregnant women, [A. Guillemin] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 276-295, April-June '34; also, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 313-340, May 1, '35
—gigantism with genital disturbances of pituitary origin improved by thyroid administration, [C. I. Parhon & I. Simian] Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. **1:** 30-33, ['35]
—in relation to influenza, [J. Trapl] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 977-981, Sept. 13, '35
—localization of colon bacillus infections in males, [E. Chauvin & J. Pieri] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 296-313, April-June '34
—masculine sterility due to organic lesions, [H. Bayle] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 748-757, Oct. 26, '35
—pathologic alterations and their therapy, [E. Sciplades] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 935, Aug. 31, '35; 959, Sept. 7, '35
—reaction to bacilli of rat leprosy, [T. Ohtawara & T. Ichihara] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 316-318, July 23, '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman prenomenon in female genital apparatus; experimental study, [A. Guarna] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 360-367, April '35

GENITALS, diseases—Continued
—therapy of genital hemorrhages due to inflammatory diseases, [A. Kodíček] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 100-101, '35
—weight and water content of organs in chronic thallium poisoning; physiopathology of pituitary-genital system, [P. Testoni] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 15-43, July 15, '35
echinococcosis, in female; study of 165 Argentine cases, [V. Ruiz] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 65, Feb.; 137, March; 201, April '35
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
foreign bodies, roentgen diagnosis in female, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2183-2186, Sept. 14, '35
hemorrhage, gynecologic hemorrhages due to trauma, [V. Chmelík] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 126-127, '35
—due to primary ulcerative syphilitic tumor of **fornix vaginae**; previous erroneous diagnosis of abortive labor and epithelioma, [R. Sassi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 605-611, Oct. '35
—hemorrhage into abdominal cavity in gynecology, [I. Szenteh] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 793-797, July 20, '35
—hemorrhages and therapeutic results, [S. Kadlečík] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 128-130, '35
—in thrombopenia, [T. Schwarz] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 125-126, '35
—indications for roentgenotherapy of irregular hemorrhages of female organs, [S. Simon] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 741-744, June 29, '35
—medical therapy of hemorrhages, exclusive of those occurring in pregnancy and in tumors, [M. Turpault] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 473-528, June '35
—of local origin, [P. Ulrich] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 355-412, May '35
—retro-uterine hematocele originating in female genital organs, [G. Vajna] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 718-720, June 29, '35
—therapy of hemorrhages due to inflammatory diseases, [A. Kodíček] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 100-101, '35
—traumatic hemorrhage of female genital organs after cohabitation, from medicolegal point of view, [J. Podvinec] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 127-128, '35
innervation, tumors of peripheral nervous system of female genital apparatus; 2 cases, [V. Cramarossa] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 3-26, Jan. 31, '35
—effect of sympathetic enervation on behavior of female genital organs in pregnancy and of uterine contractions in nongravid animals, [F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **57:** 91-117, Jan. 31, '35
—study of peristalsis of female organs from point of view of innervation, internal secretion and pathologic anatomy, [S. Štefánik] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 1101-1140, Oct. '35
pathology, action of prolan on modifications in normal, splenectomized and ovariectomized rabbits, [G. Garrasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1067-1087, Aug. 31, '35
—effect of hypophysectomy on male guinea-pig, [M. Allanson, R. T. Hill & M. K. McPhail] J.Exper. Biol. **12:** 348-354, Oct. '35
—localization of response to estrogenic compounds in organs of male mice, [H. Burrows] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 423-429, Nov. '35
—modification of pituitary body and resulting genital atrophy following experimental production of infundibular lesion; preliminary report, [M. & T. Cahane] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 366-371, Oct. '35
physiology, action of gonadostimulating substance on genital cycle in male and female hibernating animals, [M. Herlant] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 5-6, pp. 67-91, '34
—action of glands on plumage of birds, [C. Champy] Arch.d'anat.micr. **31:** 145-270, '35
—effect of *mono*bromacetic acid on sexual functions of rat, [M. Brandon Schiller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1198-1200, '35
—effect of intravenous injection of spermatin on female rabbit, [T. Hashimoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 1100, Sept. 20, '35
—effect of luteoestrogen, gonadotropic substances from onion, on male genitals, [I. M. Peysakhovich] Vrach. delo **18:** 179-182, '35
—effects of antuitrin-S and sheep pituitary extract on female lizard, Anolis carolinensis, [L. T. Evans] Biol.Bull. **68:** 355-359, June '35
—genital crises in new-born infants; etiology of phenomenon, [A. Bellei] Lattante **6:** 331-356, July '35
—genital glands in childhood; their influence on growth, [C. Champy] Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 75-97, '35
—in male, [H. Boeminghaus] Med.Welt **9:** 815-817, June 8, '35
—influence of female sex organs on reticulo-endothelial system of skin, [R. von Leszczyński] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1109-1117, Sept. 14, '35
—leukocytic invasion as accompaniment of epithelial metaplasia, [H. Burrows] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 43-49, July '35

GENITALS, physiology—Continued
—relation between pancreas and female organs; action of insulin and gravidic hormones, [P. Castagna] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 609-634, Sept. '35
—study of peristalsis of female organs from point of view of innervation, internal secretion and pathologic anatomy, [S. Štefánik] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 1101-1140, Oct. '35
prolapse, complete procidentia in aged; operative treatment by modified Le Fort technic, [W. T. Liccione] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 236-238, Aug. '35
—Bouilly operation in therapy, [G. Michel & R. Rousseaux] Gynécologie **34:** 375-389, June '35
—Fothergill technic or Manchester operation in therapy, [E. Nicholson] Arch.urug.de med., clr.y especialid. **7:** 192-196, Aug. '35
—resulting disorders of upper urinary tract; pyelographic study of case of dilatation of urinary tract, [H. Dionisi] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1433-1439, July 24, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Genitals
—endocrine surgery, [H. Blanc] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 599-609, Aug. 10, '35
—question of anesthetic to be used in minor operations on female genitals, [V. Janisch-Raskovič] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1195-1196, July 26, '35
syphilis, clinical limitations in differential diagnosis of ulcerations, [A. Ardias] Rinasc.med. **12:** 251-252, June 15, '35
—survey of literature on syphilis in relation to gynecology, [E. Klaften] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 82-88, Aug. '35
tuberculosis: See also Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Uterus, adnexa; and under names of genitals
—danger of surgical interventions, [N. Serrallach Mauri] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 85-88, April 30, '35
—genitoperitoneal tuberculosis appearing in puerperium: case, [Bernardbeig, Garipuy, Guilhem & Grimoud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 360-363, May '35
—in female, [P. Caffier] Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **7:** 159-256, '35
—in female; review of literature, [O. Frankl] Ber.ü.d.ges. Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **28:** 609-629, '35
—in male; therapeutic indications, [Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 385-388, June 15, '35
—of external genitals, [F. Pozzi] Ginecologia **1:** 891-903, Aug. '35
—rationale of epididymo-vasectomy, [H. E. Campbell] J.Urol. **34:** 134-141, Aug. '35
—roentgenotherapy in female, [E. Momigliano] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 731-777, June 30, '35
—short review, [B. S. Vallett] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 183-188, Sept. '35
tumors, of peripheral nervous system of female genital apparatus; 2 cases, [V. Cramarossa] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 3-26, Jan. 31, '35
—female sex hormone in relation to development, [J. Hofbauer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2534-2536, Oct. 26, '35
—in female children and adolescents, [V. Cramarossa] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 194-214, May '35
—rare gynecologic disorders in children and young girls, [C. Clauberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1668-1670, Oct. 18, '35
ulcers, acute genital ulcer resembling Lipschütz vulvar ulcer; case, [J. Fernández de la Portilla] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 977-978, June '35
—clinical limitations in differential diagnosis, [A. Ardias] Rinasc.med. **12:** 251-252, June 15, '35
wounds and injuries, gynecologic hemorrhages due to trauma, [V. Chmelík] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 126-127, '35
—complete tearing away of external genitals in industrial accident: medicolegal study of case, [F. Favero & G. Coura] Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S. Paulo **6:** 27-30, '35
—unusual case of mayhem; mutilation of external genitalia by angry paramour, [A. S. Harden] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 453-454, Sept. '35

GENITO-URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under organs of genito-urinary tract
—effects of estrin (female sex hormone) on male monkey, [G. van Wagenen] Anat.Rec. **63:** 387-403, Nov. 25, '35
abnormalities, effect on female rat of antenatal administration of estrin (female sex hormone) to mother (genito-urinary abnormality in female offspring), [A. M. Hain] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 131-143, July '35
—bilateral complicated developmental anomaly of female, [I. von Cseh] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 117-127, '35
—congenital anomalies and abnormalities, [O. L. Addison] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 380-389, Nov. '35
—effect on rat of antenatal and postnatal administration of estrin, female sex hormone (genito-urinary abnormality in female offspring), [A. M. Hain] Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 101-112, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '35

GENITO-URINARY TRACT—Continued
cancer, [E. Hess] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 791-797, Nov. '35
diseases, importance of study as a whole in clinical urology, [A. von Lichtenberg] Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 390-409, Oct. '34
—incidence as found in 1,000 consecutive autopsies at Los Angeles General Hospital in 1933, [G. F. Schenck] California & West.Med. **43:** 266-271, Oct. '35
—infections, [A. L. Osborn] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 444-448, Nov. '35
—misdiagnoses, [J. G. Y. Bell] Clin.J. **64:** 353-356, Sept. '35
—osteomyelitis secondary to genito-urinary infections: 3 cases, [H. L. Kretschmer & E. A. Ockuly] J.Urol. **34:** 142-147, Aug. '35
—pathoiogic physiology of upper urinary tract, especially atony, so-called psoas symptom (roentgenologic appearance of kidney pelvis and upper portion of ureter parallel with lateral edge of psoas muscle) and condition of upper urinary tract in diseases of adnexa in male and female, [F. Tsuchiya] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 113-115, May '35
—remote clinical manifestations, [W. B. Allums] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1466, June '35
—significance of focal infection, [D. Ráskai] Gyógyászat **75:** 419-421, June 23, '35
embryology, rôle of "urogenital connections" in development of gonads, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 904-906, '35
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
innervation, of kidney, ureter, testicle and epididymis, [G. A. G. Mitchell] J.Anat. **70:** 10-32, Oct. '35
surgery, electrosurgery, [F. G. Harrison] Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 393-397, July '35
—nitrous oxide anesthesia in genito-urinary surgery, particularly in case of bad risks, [A. von der Becke & J. C. Delorme] Semana méd. **2:** 996-997, Oct. 3, '35
—survey for 1934, [V. S. Counseller] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 515-518, Aug. 14, '35
tuberculosis: See also Genitals, tuberculosis
—[C. E. Burford] J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 316-320, Aug. '35
—persisting for more than 30 years; case, [F. Lichtenauer] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 579-580, '35
—tuberculous cavitary lesions treated by artificial pneumothorax and subsequent oleothorax; false roentgen symptoms of bronchiectasis; initial lesions of genito-urinary tuberculosis discovered at autopsy, [D. Michetti & W. Froehlich] Rev.de la tuberc. **7:** 774-790, July '35
tumors, dysontogenetic and mixed tumors of urogenital region, [J. McFarland] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 42-57, July '35
wounds and injuries, [M. F. Campbell] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 327-341, Nov. '35
—intravenous urography (with neoiopax, iodine-pyridine derivative) in injuries, [W. J. Corcoran] Radiology **25:** 231-235, Aug. '35

GENIUS
—heredity, [O. Hinrichsen] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 301-304, June 29, '35
GENKIN, I. I., Ein Fall von Ascaridenvolvulus, hervorgerufen durch eine enorme Menge von Ascariden. Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 642-644, '35
GENKIN, S., PISKAREW, D., SEREBRJANIK, B., and BRAUN, S., Klinik und Pathogenese der Nicotinvergiftung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 642-660, '35
de GENNES, L., DELARUE and de VÉRICOURT, R., Sur un nouveau cas de cirrhose pigmentaire avec infantilisme et myocardie. Le syndrome endocrino-hépato-cardiaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1088-1097, July 1, '35
GENOMORPHINE: See under Morphine
GENOTYPE: See Blood, groups
GENTIAN VIOLET: See Anguillulosis: Leprosy, therapy
GENTIL, F., TRONCOSO, J., and TRONCOSO, M., Una estatística de cancro de mama no homem, Arq.de pat. **6:** 557-559, Dec. '34
GENTY, M., Pierre-Alexandre Lemare (1766-1835), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 17-21, March 30, '35
François Magendie (1783-1855), Biog.méd. **9:** 113, May; 129, June '35
Bichat et son temps, Méd.internat. **43:** 181, May; 221, June; 261, July; 301, Aug.; 341, Sept. '35
Victor Hugo et la médecine, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 41-46, June 15, '35
La médecine dans l'œuvre de Victor Hugo, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 46-48, June 15, '35
Joseph-Alexandre Laboulbène (1825-1898), Biog.méd. **9:** 161-176, Aug. '35
Frédéric Dubois (1797-1873), Biog.méd. **9:** 177-192, Sept. '35
Une critique médicale de l'"Emile," Progrès méd., pp. 1455-1460, Sept. 7, '35
GENTY, V., Le centenaire de Fodéré, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 25-28, April 20, '35
GENU RECURVATUM: See Knee, deformities
GEOGHEGAN, J., On some minor digestive errors, Practitioner **135:** 800-812, Dec. '35

GEOGRAPHY
—of disease; preliminary survey of incidence and distribution of tropical and certain other diseases, [E. B. McKinley] Am.J.Trop.Med. (supp.) **15:** 3-489, Sept. '35
GEOLOGY
—incidence of cancer in relation to geologic formation in Erz Gebirge, [K. Lange] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 306-310, '35
GEOPHAGY: See under Earths
GEORGADZE, V. N., Action of sympatol on blood vessels of isolated human placenta, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 501-504, '35
GEORGE, SAINT (— 303)
—patron saint of lepers, [L. S. Hulzenga] Internat.J. Leprosy **3:** 337-338, July-Sept. '35
GEORGE, E.: See **GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth.**
GEORGESCU, I. D.: See **GROSSU-STREJA, E., jt. auth.**
—See **DANIEL, C., jt. auth.**
—See **ZANNE, D., jt. auth.**
GEORGET: See **COURBOULES, jt. auth.**
—See **DESPUJOLS, jt. auth.**
—See **MANDILLON, G., jt. auth.**
GEORGET, P.: See **CREYX, M., jt. auth.**
—See **SERVANTIE, L., jt. auth.**
GEORGIEVSKAYA, L. M., and USIEVICH, M. A., Variations in excitability of cerebral cortex of dogs in connection with introduction and withdrawal of sodium bromide, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 166-179, '35
GEORGJEVIĆ, G., and MILOCHEVITCH, S., Aspects cliniques de Trichophytie et de favus provoqués par le Trichophyton faviforme album. Distribution de ce dermatophyte en Yougoslavie, Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 243-252, May 1, '35
GERACITANO, A., Ulteriore contributo allo studio dell'emozolna malarica, Riforma med. **51:** 1058-1062, July 13, '35
GERARD, ERNEST: See Obituaries
GERARD, P., Sur la réaction plasmale, Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **12:** 274-278, July-Aug. '35
GERARD, W., Zwei neue optische Phänomene, Ztschr.f. Psychol. **136:** 126-136, '35
GERAUD: See **RISER, jt. auth.**
GERBAY, F.: See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
GERBER, C. W., President's address, Southwestern Med. **19:** 223-225, July '35
GERBER, I. E., Ectopic chorioepithelioma, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 135-142, Sept.-Oct. '35
—See **COLP, R., jt. auth.**
GERBIS, H., Zur Frage der chronischen Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 991-994, June 21, '35 [Comment on Süpfle's article]
GERBST, V. V., Symptoms of phlegmonous gastritis, Vestnik khir. **37:** 182-185, '35
Needle reflex of Exner in presence of foreign bodies in intestine, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1287-1289, Aug. 30, '35
—and **SHULGINA, V. P.,** Treatment of erysipelas with sodium bicarbonate, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 621-623, April 30, '35
GERCKE, H., Herabsetzung des Geburtsschmerzes durch Rectidon, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 12-16, Aug. '35
GERDE, P. J.: See **MARTINEZ, A. A., jt. auth.**
GERENCSER, F., Ein weiterer Fall von syphilitischem Primäraffekt, unter dem Bilde einer Balanitis auftretend (Balanitis specifica syphilitica Follmann), Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 976-978, Aug. 10, '35
GEREWITZ, H.: See **SIEDENTOPF, H., jt. auth.**
GEREZ MAZA, L., Contribución al estudio de la evolución del muñón duodenal en los resecados de estómago, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 237-294, '35
—See **COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.**
GERGELY, G., Spontane Cervixruptur mit tödlichem Ausgang, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1111-1113, May 11, '35
GERGELY, Z., Transmaxillary ligature of arteria maxillaris interna (Seiffert's method), Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 142-146, '35
GERHARDI, K. A., Hausentbindung oder Anstaltsentbindung? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 311-314, June 1, '35
GERHARDT, L., Beitrag zur Kasuistik des Melanosarcoma vulvae, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1421-1424, June 15, '35
GERHARDT, O.: See **NÈGRE, L., jt. auth.**
GERHARTZ, H., "Die multiple Sklerose eine Metatuberkulose?" Eine neue Beobachtung von positiver Besredka-Probe im Liquor bei multipler Sklerose, Med.Klin. **31:** 584-585, May 3, '35 [Reply to Ahringsmann]
GERIN, C., Su due casi di pseudoermafroditismo in fratelli tenuti in osservazione per otto anni. Con alcune considerazioni sugli stati intersessuali, Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 399-430, March-April '35
GERIOLA, F.: See **ANTOGNETTI, L., jt. auth.**
GERKE, O., Das Verhalten der roten Blutkörperchen, insbesondere der Reticulocyten in 1000 m Seehöhe, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 630-639, '35
GERLACH, F., Zur Bekämpfung des seuchenhaften Verwerfens der Rinder (Abortus Bang), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 518-520, June 8, '35
GERLACH, G., Zur Differentialdiagnose der primären Lungenaktinomykose, Med.Welt **9:** 680-681, May 11, '35
GERLACH, J. H. A., Malaria in Dairilanden district, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1639-1645, Sept. 17, '35
GERLACH, W., Spektrographische Untersuchungen über die Goldverteilung bei goldbehandelten Menschen und Versuchstieren, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 286-295, '35
Über den Kupfergehalt menschlicher Organe in besonderen Fällen, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **295:** 394-398, '35
Über den Kupfergehalt menschlicher Tumoren in Beziehung zum Kupfergehalt der Leber, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 290-294, '35
Zur Frage der von metallischen Fremdkörpern ausgehenden Metallosen der Gewebe, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1815-1816, Aug. 3, '35
—See **EDLBACHER, S., jt. auth.**
GERLEI, F., Über die Gelbsucht der Herzkranken, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 265-274, '35
GERLINGS, P. G., Roentgen study of pharynx and esophagus of acrobat who could swallow and regurgitate foreign bodies, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3433-3434, July 13, '35
Bronchoscopy in hemoptysis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4254-4259, Sept. 7, '35
—and **den HOED, D.,** Significance of stagnation of secretion in valleculae glossoepiglotticae and in sinus piriformes, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 519-528, '35
GERLOFF, F., Vergleichende Betrachtung über die Thrombozytenzählmethoden von Fonio und Jürgens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1557-1558, Sept. 27, '35
GERM CELLS
See also Ovum; Spermatozoa
—behavior of irradiated and nonirradiated anlage and gonadal grafts coexisting in embryo, [V. Dantchakoff & G. Tournon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 540-542, '35
—effects of early roentgen irradiation on behavior of gonadal anlage grafted on nonirradiated embryo, [V. Dantchakoff & G. Tournon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 537-540, '35
—gonocytes and genesis of gonads, [C. Lordy] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **1:** 10-22, June '35
—heredity, germ cell injuries and constitution; review of literature for 1932, [H. Luxenburger] Fortschr. d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 173-212, May '35
—origin of sexual cells, [P. Florentin] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 394-398, June 1, '35
GERMAIN, A., and PIROT, R., Syndrome conjonctivo-uréthro-synovial, complication métastatique d'un état dysentériforme, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 302-311, April-June '35
GERMAN, S. I., Insufficiency of vitamins in organism as cause of ulceration of stomach, Klin.med. **13:** 1057-1061, July '35
GERMAN, T., Über Entstehung und operative Behandlung umfangreicher otogener Extraduralabszesse, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 32-45, '35
GERMANIN
—action on diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1620-1622, '35
—influence of compounds of germanin series on coagulation of blood, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1409-1412, '35
therapy: See Dermatitis multiformis; Pemphigus, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
GERMEK, O. A.: See **do AMARAL, M. E., jt. auth.**
GERMER, O. Y., and KULIEVA, M. K., Carotene in ophthalmologic practice, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 159-163, '35
GERMICIDES
See also Acid, aminobenzoic; Acid, lactic; Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Bacteremia; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, effects of radiation on; Blood, bactericidal properties; Carbon Dioxide; Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Cod Liver Oil; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, effects; Maggot Therapy; Manganese and Manganese Compounds; Mercury, effects; Ointments; Petrolatum, irradiated; Sterilization, surgical; Urea; Urine, bactericidal properties; Water, mineral; Water, purification
—bactericidal action of short and ultrashort waves, [C. K. Gale & D. Miller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 31-32, Oct. '35
—bactericidal power of amniotic fluid, [U. Santomauro] Clin.ostet. **37:** 449-457, Aug. '35
—bactericidal power of short and ultrashort waves; preliminary report, [K. A. Utkina & L. V. Teytel] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 546-548, '35
—question whether onion has bactericidal properties, [Frécus] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 225-227, Oct. '34
von GERNET, R., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Tarsuseinpflanzung bei Trichiasis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 523-524, Oct. '35
GERNEZ, L'électro-chirurgie dans le traitement des tumeurs de la cavité buccale, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 209-222, April '35

GERNEZ, C., Anergie tuberculinique provoquée expérimentalement chez l'homme par l'hyperthermie, Rev. de la tuberc. **1:** 339-342, March '35
Essais de sensibilisation et de désensibilisation anaphylactiques chez le cobaye par les mélanges de sérum et de lanoline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 186-188, '35
Les accidents neuro-psychiques de l'aurothérapie, Rev. de la tuberc. **1:** 386-398, April '35
——**and MARCHANDISE, C.**, Action de certains facteurs non spécifiques sur l'intensité de la cuti-réaction tuberculinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 996-998, '35
——**MARCHANDISE, C., and CROUWY**, Calcifications pleurales bilatérales chez un tabétique, Echo méd. du Nord **4:** 577-587, Oct. 6, '35
GERNEZ, L., Taux anormalement élevé d'hormone gravidique dans le sérum sanguin au cours d'une grossesse compliquée de métrorragie, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 398-400, June '35
——**See BRETON, A., jt. auth.**
——**See BUÉ, jt. auth.**
——**See MINNE, J., jt. auth.**
——**See PALLIEZ, R., jt. auth.**
GERÖ, S., Endocrinologic and constitutional data concerning sexuality, Gyógyászat **75:** 553, Sept. 15, '35; 576, Sept. 22, '35
GERRIE, J., Cavernous sinus thrombosis with recovery, Brit.M.J. **2:** 453, Sept. 7, '35
GERRITZEN, P., Aussichten und Indikationen der operativen Gallenblasenbehandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 445-451, Oct. '35
GERSCHMAN, R.: See MARENZI, A. D., jt. auth.
GERSH, I., and TARR, A. DeL., So-called hyaline bodies of Herring in posterior lobe of hypophysis, Anat. Rec. **63:** 231-238, Oct. 25, '35
GERSHON-COHEN, J., Tumor classification for diagnostic radiotherapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 829-830, June '35
Roentgenographic studies of colon with double contrast enema, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 555, Sept. '35
Radiographic examination of chest employing opaque plastic for equalization of radiographic densities, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **11:** 10-13, Sept. '35
GERSHUNI, G. V.: See ANDREEV, A. M., jt. auth.
——**See VOLOKHOV, A. A., jt. auth.**
GERSHWIN, B. S.: See BELLIN, D. E., jt. auth.
GERSON, L., L'évolution de la médecine, plus particulièrement au point de vue social, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 459-462, May 23, '35
Comment le médecin praticien peut concevoir la médecine sociale, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 641-642, July 18, '35
GERSON, M., Die Rückbildung von Entzündungen bei Gerson-Diät unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der tuberkulösen Entzündung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 847-853, June 21, '35; reply to Neumann **48:** 1069, Aug. 23, '35
——**and von WEISL, W.**, Lebermedikamentur bei der Diättherapie chronischer Krankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1095-1098, Sept. 28, '35
GERSON DIET: See Diet and Dietetics, salt-free; Inflammation, therapy; Lupus, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy
GERSONI, C. S., Window technique for fetal observation, Anat.Rec. **63:** 169-173, Sept. 25, '35
GERSTEL, G., and NAGEL, W., Zur Pathologie und Klinik der bösartigen Nebennierenrindengeschwülste, Endokrinologie **16:** 41-51, '35
GERSTLEY, J. R., Newborn infant, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1403-1419, March '35
——**PENRUDDOCKE, E., and LAWRENCE, G.**, Betalactose: study of its effect upon flora of infant's stool, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 552-561, Aug. '35
GERSTMANN, H., Ueber rectale Secale-Applikation, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1092-1093, Aug. 30, '35
GERTH, F., and TRAUTMANN, F., Scharlach-Auslöschphänomen — Kalzium-Auslöschphänomen — Pseudo-Auslöschphänomen, München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1188-1190, July 26, '35
GERTZ, H., Note sur la théorie de l'éclairage ophthalmoscopique, Acta ophth. **13:** 46-51, '35
GERUM, Über die erblichen Beziehungen epileptoider Erkrankungen zur Epilepsie, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 315-318, '35
GERUNDO, M.: See JOSS, C. E., jt. auth.
GÉRY, L., and ADRIAN, J., Etude statistique des tumeurs de l'ovaire, (résultats de 500 examens histologiques, pratiqués à l'Institut d'Anatomie pathologique, en suivant la classification de P. Masson), Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 310-313, April '35
GERZNER, L.: See POPPER, H., jt. auth.
GESCHICKTER, C. F., Tumors of nasal and paranasal cavities, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 637-660, July '35
Bone tumors, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 1-29, July '35
Treatment of giant-cell tumors of long bones; by surgery; by irradiation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 550-551, July '35
Tumors of digestive tract, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 130-161, Sept. '35
GESCHICKTER, C. F.—Continued
Tumors of peripheral nerves, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 377-410, Oct. '35
——**See ASKIN, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**and LEWIS, D.**, Tumors of connective tissue, Am.J. Cancer **25:** 630-655, Nov. '35
——**See LEWIS, D., jt. auth.**
GESELL, A., Clinical aspects of child development research, J.Pediat. **7:** 651-654, Nov. '35
GESELL, R., Individuality of breathing; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 51, Dec. '35
GESENIUS, H., Der Frauenarzt vor Gericht, Med.Welt **9:** 656, May 4, '35; 693, May 11, '35
Die Gefährlichkeit der Intrauterinpessare, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 2168-2178, Sept. 14, '35
GESKINA, A. E.: See ZALKAN, D. M., jt. auth.
GESSE, E. R., Use of so-called universal donor in clinical practice, Vestnik khir. **38:** 170-177, '35; also, Über die Verwendung des sogenannten Universalspenders bei der Bluttransfusion, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 371-382, '35
Ein Fall von 26jährigem Dauerresultat einer Hernie nach Schussverletzung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1874-1877, Aug. 10, '35
GESSELSON, B. S.: See ROZENBLYUM, I. I., jt. auth.
GESSNER, O., and ESSER, W., Über die analeptische Wirkung des Salamanderalkaloides Samandarin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 755-759, '35
GESTALTISM: See Dementia; Emotions; Psychology
GESTOSIS: See Pregnancy, toxemia
GETTLER, A. O., and ST. GEORGE, A. V., Toxicology in children, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 466-488, Nov. '35
de GEUS, C. J. H., Aschheim-Zondek reaction in hydatiform mole and in chorionepithelioma, Nederl. tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **38:** 97-112, '35
Giant fetuses, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1686-1699, Oct. 1, '35
GÉVAUDAN, Y.: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
GEYER, M., Il contegno emorragico dell'utero e la costituzione genitale, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 35-80, Jan. 31, '35
GEYLER, A. B.: See KANDYBA, L. L., jt. auth.
GEYMANOVICH, Z. I., Therapy of putrid wounds, Vrach. delo **18:** 129-132, '35
GEYNRIKHSDORF, G. Y.: See KOGAN, B. A., jt. auth.
GEZELIUS, G., Pleural empyema in children, Acta chir. Scandinav. **77:** 145-154, '35
GEZELLE MEERBURG, G. F., Etiology and treatment of respiratory asthma, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2348-2354, May 18, '35
GFRÖRER, Die Automatik der Schaltung bei den Metall-Röntgenapparaten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) **52:** 97-98, '35
GHAFFAR, A., Diffusion of lactic acid into and out of voluntary muscles of frog, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 229-239, Oct. '35
Diffusion of iodide into and out of voluntary muscles of frog, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 241-245, Oct. '35
GHANTUS, M.: See AVERY, B. F., jt. auth.
GHELFI, A., Sistema neuro-vegetativo, Forze san. **4:** 417-424, March 10, '35
GHENT, F. W., Experiment in vocational training for high school graduates in care and training of defective children, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 136-146, '35
GHENT, O. T.: See FRANCIS, N., jt. auth.
GHEORGHIU, C., Agents stimulating granulation of wounds, Cluj.med. **16:** 478-487, Sept. 1, '35
GHEORGHIU, I., Le problème des transplantations des greffes hétérologues cancéreuses, Vol.Jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 199-205, '34
GHERARDINI, M.: See KAISER, M., jt. auth.
GHETTI, L., Pachimeningite emorragica od emorragia meningea circoscritta? Minerva med. **2:** 138-143, Aug. 4, '35
GHIMPETZEANU, M. V.: See GHIȚESCU, C. I., jt. auth.
GHIRON and ROTELLA, Ricerche sperimentali sulla fisiopatologia del simpatico nell'angina pectoris, Ann. ital.di chir. **14:** 221-238, March '35
GHIȚESCU, C. I., Surgical therapy of circulatory disturbances of lower extremities, Rev.stiint.med. **26:** 422-448, April '35
——**GHIMPETZEANU, M. V., and ROBACKI, I.**, Über die Resektion des Coecums und des Colon ascendens (die rechte Hemikolektomie). Eigene einzeitige operative Technik, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2605-2620, Nov. 2, '35
GHON, A., and MITTELBACH, M., Über eine besondere Form von Staphylokokkeninfektion der Leptomeninx. Med.Klin. **31:** 1403-1405, Oct. 25, '35
GHORMLEY, R. K., Gas gangrene and gas infections, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 907-915, Oct. '35
Complications of fractures of humerus, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1223-1225, Oct. '35
Nathaniel Allison, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 551-552, Oct. '35
——**See ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.**
——**and MROZ, R. J.**, Pseudo artrosis de la diáfisis del húmero; resultado de treinta y siete casos tratados por injerto óseo, Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 81-86, April-June '35

GHORMLEY, R. K.—Continued
——and **OVERTON, L. M.**, Surgical treatment of severe forms of lymphedema (elephantiasis) of extremities; study of end-results, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61**: 83-89, July '35
——See **SLOCUMB, C. H., jt. auth.**
GHOSH, A. R., and GUHA, B. C., Vitamin A values of Indian fish liver oils determined biologically and tintometrically, Indian J.M.Research **22**: 521-528, Jan. '35
Note on relative vitamin C-values of milk and curd, Indian M.Gaz. **70**: 382, July '35
GHOSH, B. N., Adsorption of antigens by anti-bodies or vice versa; theoretical, Indian J.M.Research **23**: 285-303, July '35
GHOSH, H., Cholera in children, Indian J.Pediat. **2**: 235-238, July '35
GHOSH, J. C., and GANGULI, S. C., Das Redoxpotential des Glutathions, Biochem.Ztschr. **279**: 296-299, '35
GHOSH, L. M., and MAPLESTONE, P. A., Infective warts and their treatment, Indian M.Gaz. **70**: 441-445, Aug. '35
——See **MAPLESTONE, P. A., jt. auth.**
GHOSH, N. N., Gonorrhoea in children, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1**: 136-140, June '35
GHOSH, P. K., Cerebral malaria or encephalitis lethargica? Brit.M.J. **2**: 162, July 27, '35
GHRIST, D.: See **HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.**
GIACARDY, La lutte antivénérienne à Tarbes, Prophylax. antivén. **7**: 503-513, Aug. '35
GIACCHERO, R.: See **MASSOBRIO, E., jt. auth.**
GIACOBBI, L., Lesioni da sostanze oleose (ricerche sperimentali), Tumori **9**: 308-323, '35
GIACOMELLI, G., Studio delle alterazioni del cristallino e della retina nella iperglicemia sperimentale, Fisiol. e med. **5**: 759-794, Dec. 20, '34
de **GIACOMO, U., and GIACONIA, A.**, Circa l'influenza delle cure antiepilettiche sul ricambio idrico degli epilettici, Riv.san.siciliana **23**: 971-994, July 1, '35
GIACONIA, A.: See de **GIACOMO, U., jt. auth.**
GIAJA, J., Sur l'importance du milieu thermique dans l'expérimentation physiologique sur les homéothermes, Biol.méd.,Paris **25**: 209-221, May '35
——and **GELINEO, S.**, Sur les causes de la mort par inanition, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 641-643, '35
GIANELLI, C., Enfisema subcutáneo en la infancia, Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **6**: 142-146, April '35
GIANI, P., Ricerche sperimentali sulla neurite ottica retrobulbare da avvelenamento acuto da piombo, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7**: 60-68, Jan.-Feb. '35
GIANNELLI, A., Sulla "ptosis palpebralis consensualis." (Una forma di paralisi sopranucleare), Policlinico (sez. med.) **42**: 302-318, May '35
GIANNELLI, V.: See **BROGGI, E., jt. auth.**
GIANNI, E., and SACCHI, U., L'influenza della ipertensione endocranica sperimentale sulla termoregolazione, Fisiol.e med. **6**: 235-248, April 20, '35
GIANNI, O., Nota istopatologica sul comportamento della cartilagine del setto nasale nelle resezioni sottomucose, Arch.ital.di otol. **47**: 487-498, July '35
Contributo alla conoscenza di alcuni componenti chimici dei polipi nasali, Ateneo parmense **7**: 256-262, July-Aug. '35
Contributi alla fisiologia della coclea; tecnica per la sezione isolata del nervo cocleare per la via occipito-temporale, Ateneo parmense **7**: 263-266, July-Aug. '35
Contributo alla morfologia e alla patologia della regione sottolinguale. (Con quattro figure nel testo e quattro radiografie), Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5**: 534-558, Sept. '35
GIANNONI, A., Studi sulle sindromi emorragiche; la sindrome emorragica delle leucemie, Riv.di clin.med. **36**: 387-429, June 15-30, '35
——See **LUNEDEI, A., jt. auth.**
GIANOTTI, M., Sulla patogenesi della frattura da sky del malleolo esterno, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5**: 791-803, '35
Studio sulla secrezione gastrica da istamina. (Modificazioni di tecnica), Arch.per le sc.med. **60**: 721-732, Oct. '35
GIANTURCO, C., Experimental study on pyloric mechanism, Illinois M.J. **68**: 547-549, Dec. '35
——See **CAMP, J. D., jt. auth.**
——See **GILLESPIE, J. B., jt. auth.**
GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis
GIAUNI, G., Allergia e reazioni cutanee da oro, Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14**: 297-312, April '35
Sopra il significato di alcune alterazioni epatiche di origine chimica, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8**: 90-97, April 30, '35
Ipoglicemie ipofisarie, Clin.med.ital. **66**: 599-631, July '35
Limite, valore e critica dei singoli metodi di semeiotica fisica del fegato, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]**: 908-915, Aug. 18, '35
GIBBERD, G. F., Delayed chloroform poisoning in obstetric practice; clinical study, with reports on 3 cases, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85**: 142-160, April '35
Muscular spasm in foetus a factor in production of malpresentation, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42**: 596-599, Aug. '35
——and **BLAIKLEY, J. B.**, Endotracheal insufflation of new-born, Lancet **2**: 138, July 20, '35
GIBBINS, E. G., Simulium griseicolle Becker, from Sudan, Ann.Trop.Med. **29**: 177-184, July '35
On male terminalia of Simulidae, Ann.Trop.Med. **29**: 317-325, Oct. '35
GIBBS, C. S., Ultrafiltration experiments with viruses of laryngotracheitis and coryza of chickens, J.Bact. **30**: 411-417, Oct. '35
GIBBS, E. L.: See **GIBBS, F. A., jt. auth.**
——See **LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.**
GIBBS, F. A., DAVIS, H., and LENNOX, W. G., Electroencephalogram in epilepsy and in conditions of impaired consciousness, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34**: 1133-1148, Dec. '35
——See **LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.**
——**GIBBS, E. L., and LENNOX, W. G.**, Cerebral blood flow in man as influenced by adrenalin, caffein, amyl nitrite and histamine, Am.Heart J. **10**: 916-924, Oct. '35
GIBERT, P., La radiothérapie des tumeurs végétantes intra-canaliculaires du sein (épithélioma dendritique—mamelle saignante), Médecine **16**: 470-478, June '35
——See **SOLOMON, I., jt. auth.**
GIBERT'S DISEASE: See Pityriasis rosea
GIBERT-QUERALTÓ, J., Un bienio de progreso cardiológico (1933-1935), Ars méd.,Barcelona **11**: 147-242, April '35
GIBLIN, J., and LISCHNER, M. D., Treatment of enteritis in infants and children with raw apple diet, Arch. Pediat. **52**: 355-360, June '35
GIBSON, A. G., Functional disorders of heart, Brit.M.J. **2**: 123-124, July 20, '35
GIBSON, H. J., Pathogenic diphtheroid bacillus from fatal case of meningitis, J.Path.& Bact. **41**: 239-252, Sept. '35
GIBSON, J. J., and HUDSON, L., Bilateral transfer of conditioned knee-jerk, J.Exper.Psychol. **18**: 774-783, Dec. '35
GIBSON, R. B.: See **CLARK, B. B., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, S., and ROOS, A., Open foramen ovale associated with mitral stenosis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50**: 1465-1475, Dec. '35
GIBSON, T. E., Treatment of bladder tumors with McCarthy resectoscope, J.Urol. **34**: 8-9, July '35
GICKLER, H., and BEINING, H., Zur Mechanik des pathologisch veränderten Hüftgelenkes, Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **35**: 644-651, '35
GICKLHORN, J., Notizen zu Beobachtungen an den Glomeruli in vivo et situ, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 742-745, May 24, '35
[illegible]RÓ, L., Primary resection in carcinoma of sigmoid followed by acute ileus, Orvosi hetil. **79**: 778-780, July 13, '35
GIEDOSZ, B.: See **ELMER, A. W., jt. auth.**
GIEDROYĆ, W.: See **von PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J., jt. auth.**
GIEHM, G., Die moderne Therapie der Schizophrenie, Med. Klin. **31**: 547-549, April 26, '35
Zur hysterischen Reaktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 995-997, June 21, '35
Der Zweifel. Seine Psychologie und seine Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 997-999, June 21, '35
Experimentell-psychologische Untersuchungen des Gotterlebnisses bei Geisteskranken, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37**: 341-344, July 20, '35
GIEMSA, Ueber eine bemerkenswerte Fehlerquelle bei der färberischen Darstellung der Schüffner-Tüpfelung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1075-1076, July 5, '35
Die Romanowsky-Färbung protozoischer Blutparasiten in alten Trockenausstrichen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134**: 483-486, Sept. 5, '35
GIERHAKE, E., Das Fruchtbarkeitsvitamin E und seine therapeutische Bedeutung für die Gynäkologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 1674-1676, Oct. 18, '35
von GIERKE'S DISEASE: See Glycogen, in liver and muscle
GIERLICH, J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Tintenstiftvergiftungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25**: 156-163, '35
Über die Dünndarmcarcinoide, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48**: 202-208, '35
GIERTHMÜHLEN, F., Die Skrofulose, Tuberkulose **15**: 234, Aug. 10, '35; 251, Aug. 25, '35
GIERTSEN, C., Paper on syphilis, with special regard to syphilitic aortitis, Acta med.Scandinav. **86**: 22-40, '35
GIESEN, J. T., Korotkov sound phenomenon; spontaneous development and artificial production of arterial sounds in man, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79**: 3528-3540, July 20, '35
Hydrogen ion concentration of capillary blood in pulmonary tuberculosis patients of Tesschelschade Hospital in Amsterdam, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75**: 1731-1733, Oct. 1, '35
GIESSLER, P. W., Crippled child, Hygeia **13**: 976-977, Nov. '35
GIFFIN, A. A.: See **MILLER, A. F., jt. auth.**
GIFFIN, L. A., Poradenolymphitis, New England J.Med. **212**: 1209-1212, June 27, '35
GIFFORD, S. R., Prevention of complications in cataract operation, Illinois M.J. **68**: 243-245, Sept. '35
Problems of senile cataract, J.Indiana M.A. **28**: 647-649, Dec. '35

GIFFORD, S. R.—Continued
——**See de TAKATS, G., jt. auth.**
——**and LAZAR, N. K.**, Inclusion bodies in ophthalmia neonatorum; further note, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 197-202, Aug. '35
GIGANTE, D., Sur la limite de résistance du pigeon à l'action de l'insuline, Arch.Ital.de biol. **92:** 1-5, '34
Über die Atherose und Atherosklerose der Bauchaorta, der Carotiden und der Sinus carotici, und ihre Beziehungen zum Rheumatismus specificus infectiosus, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 71-91, '35
GIGANTISM
—anatomicopathologic basis of hypophyseal skeletal changes, [J. Erdheim] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 234-245, Sept. '35
—references in literature and depiction in art, [L. de Castro García Correa] Siglo méd. **96:** 244-250, Aug. 24, '35
—slight gigantism and diabetes insipidus of pituitary origin in boy with femoral metaphysitis, [G. Pellegrini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 635-653, '35
—with genital disturbances of pituitary origin improved by thyroid administration, [C. I. Parhon & I. Simian] Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. **1:** 30-33 ['35]
GIGON, A., Naturwissenschaft und Medizin, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **27:** 127-132, '35
GIKOVATE, F., A prova do desvio do complemento na tuberculose, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1689-1693, Sept. '35
GIL, J. B., El sulfato de estricnina a altas dosis en el niño, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 180-185, May '35
GILARD: See BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.
GILBERT, A. P. W.: See SOESILO, R., jt. auth.
GILBERT, J. G.: See MYERSON, M. C., jt. auth.
GILBERT, M., and MIEGE, A., Contribution to study of oleo-chrysotherapy; 100 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis treated in sanatorium by suspensions of gold salts in oil, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 232-243, Oct. '35
GILBERT, M. S., Some factors influencing early development of mammalian hypophysis, Anat.Rec. **62:** 337-359, July 25, '35
Early development of human diencephalon, J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 81-115, Aug. '35
GILBERT, R., and BABAIANTZ, L., Die Röntgentherapie bei Gefässstörungen der Extremitäten, Strahlentherapie **53:** 455-472, '35
——**JUNET, R., and KADRNKA, S.**, Comportement du foie et de la rate vis-à-vis des radiations de roentgen après introduction intraveineuse de thorotrast, Acta radiol. **16:** 445-455, '35
——**MEYLAN, R., KADRNKA, S., and BARDET, P.**, Essai d'application des colloïdes opaques à la représentation du relief muqueux utérin, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 257-263, June '35
GILBERT, W., Ophthalmologische Rundschau, Med.Klin. **31:** 721, May 31, '35; 1048, Aug. 9, '35; 1372, Oct. 18, '35
GILBRIDE, J. J., Hour-glass contraction of stomach, Internat.Clin. **4:** 230-233, Dec. '35
GILBRIN, E.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
——**See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
GIL CHOLIZ, J., Un caso de quiste hidatídico supurado, tratado por el neumotórax y la vacuna antiplógena polivalente Bruschettini, Clín.y lab. **26:** 404-405, May '35
GILCHRIST, J. A., and WILSON, M. J., Clinical use of staphylococcic toxoid, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 292-297, Sept. '35
GILCHRIST, R. K., Chronic thyroiditis, Arch.Surg. **31:** 429-436, Sept. '35
GIL COLLADO, J.: See de BUEN, E., jt. auth.
GILCREEST, E. L., Dislocation and elongation of long head of biceps brachii; analysis of 6 cases, Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 260-296, '34
GILDEA, E. F., HIMWICH, H. E., HUBBARD, O. E., and FAZIKAS, J. F., Comparative study of some of the changes produced by various types of drugs in schizophrenic patients, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1289-1309, May '35
——**See GILDEA, M. C. L., jt. auth.**
——**MAILHOUSE, V. L., and MORRIS, D. P.**, Relationship between various emotional disturbances and sugar content of blood, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 115-130, July '35
GILDEA, M. C. L., CASTLE, W. B., GILDEA, E. F., and COBB, S., Neuropathology of experimental vitamin deficiency; report of 4 series of dogs maintained on diets deficient in B vitamins, Am.J.Path. **11:** 669-680, July '35
GILES, R. G., Roentgen therapy in mammary cancer, South. M.J. **28:** 620-625, July '35
GILGES, W., and WEBER, F. P., Use of "permanent" jejunal tube in treatment of gastric ulcer, Practitioner **135:** 83-87, July '35
GILIBERTI, P.: See di MARO, U., jt. auth.
GILKEY, H. M., Heart disease in children, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 356-360, Sept. '35
GILL, A. W., Approach to the neuroses, Clin.J. **64:** 373-378, Sept. '35
GILL, E. G., Management of blood stream infection following mastoiditis, South.M.J. **28:** 830-834, Sept. '35
GILL, JAMES CORNELIUS: See Obituaries
GILL, W. D., Mycotic infections in otolaryngology, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 272-278, Aug. '35
Clinical relationship of infections in upper respiratory tract to certain types of chronic uveitis: preliminary report, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 486-492, June '35
Torula mycosis in man with special reference to involvement of upper respiratory tract, with case reports, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 702-718, Sept. '35
GILLAM, A. E., Spectrometric measurements on various carotenoids, Biochem.J. **29:** 1831-1836, Aug. '35
GILLAM, S. M., Smooth running food service and how to obtain it, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 92, Nov. '35
GILLARD, M., Le lobe azygos apical du poumon droit d'après soixante-dix observations radiologiques personnelles chez l'enfant, Liége méd. **28:** 1149, Oct. 12, '35; 1185, Oct. 20, '35
GILLE, R.: See BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.
GILLES, E., Irradiation de champignons par des arcs à électrodes polymétalliques et à vapeur de mercure à basse tension, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 555-557, '35
Une lampe à ultra-violets, à haute tension, fonctionnant dans toutes les positions et pouvant s'immerger, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 558, '35
La stérilisation au moyen de l'ultra-violet émis par un type de lampe à haute tension, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1440-1442, '35
GILLESPIE, H. B.: See RETTGER, L. F., jt. auth.
GILLESPIE, J. B., Familial hemorrhagic condition of unusual type, Illinois M.J. **68:** 83-85, July '35
——**and GIANTURCO, C.**, Duodenitis in childhood, Am.J. Dis.Child. **50:** 158-161, July '35
GILLESPIE, M., Hypochlorhydria in asthma, with special reference to age incidence, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 397-405, Oct. '35
——**See LIVINGSTONE, J. L., jt. auth.**
GILLESPIE, M. G., Ambulant treatment of varicose veins by ligation, division and injection of distal segment, Minnesota Med. **18:** 592-594, Sept. '35
GILLESPIE, N. A., Endotracheal nitrous oxid-oxygen-ether anesthesia in neurological surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 225-229, Sept.-Oct. '35
GILLESPIE, W. A., Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in health and disease, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 320-327, July '35
GILLESPIE, W. F., Doctors and music, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 676-679, Dec. '35
GILLET, R.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
GILLIER, R., Lacto-gélification des sérums; non spécificité cancéreuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1324-1325, '35
GILLIES, C. L., X-ray diagnosis of carcinoma of colon, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 530-531, Oct. '35
GILLIGAN, D. R., and EDSALL, G., Relationship between insensible water loss and heat production in patients with hypothyroidism compared with normal subjects, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 659-664, Sept. '35
——**See RISEMAN, J. E. F., jt. auth.**
GILLILAND, O., Differential diagnosis of imaginary diseases of ear, nose and throat, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 394-398, Oct. '35
GILLIS, R. R., Roentgen-ray study of temporomandibular articulation, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1321-1328, Aug. '35
GILLMAN, J., Studies in thyroid cytopathology; Golgi apparatus in exophthalmic goitre, South African J.M. Sc. **1:** 97-106, Sept. '35
GILMAN, A., Caffeine and health, Hygeia **13:** 878, Oct.; 1005, Nov. '35
——**and BARBOUR, H. G.**, Effects of phenacetin and aspirin respectively upon action of phenobarbital, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1634-1636, June '35
——**and GOODMAN, L.**, Effect of pituitrin injection in rabbits on serum osmotic pressure and blood picture, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 238-240, Nov. '35
GILMAN, L.: See GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth.
GILMORE, C. E., Diphtheria: prevention and control, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 221-225, July '35
Infantile eczema, Dallas M.J. **21:** 68-72, Aug. '35
GILMOUR, W., and ROBB, D., Parabuccal tumour invading mandible, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **6:** 179-180, May 1, '35
GILMOUR, W. S., Increase of tuberculosis in young female adult, J.State Med. **43:** 567-575, Oct. '35
GIL OLARTE, A., Concepto de tumores hipernefroides del riñón, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 943-949, Sept. 15, '35
GILRUTH, J. D., Medicine in early Greek mythology, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 661-676, Dec. '35
GILSANZ GARCÍA, V.: See de la PEÑA, A., jt. auth.
GILSON, A. S., JR., Determinations of refractory periods in turtle heart, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 610-619, Aug. '35
GIMENA, J.: See MARAÑÓN, G., jt. auth.
GIMÉNEZ CÁNOVAS, Tuberculosis ocular y su tratamiento por los cuerpos inmunizantes de Spengler, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 533-551, Oct. '35
GIMÉNEZ RUIZ, R., Catarata eléctrica, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **35:** 488-490, Sept. '35
Fibrohemangioma de la órbita, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 491-493, Sept. '35

GIMENO GARCIA, J., Procedimiento para la investigación de la urobilinogenuria e importancia clínica de la misma. Medicina, Madrid **6:** 403-413, May '35

GIMMERIKH, F. I., Effect of thymin and antithyroidin on certain aspects of metabolism, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 60-67, '35

GIN, S. Y.: See **PLATT, B. S., jt. auth.**

GINANDES, G. J., Lead poisoning in children; report of 2 cases. J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 74-87, July-Aug. '35

GINDHART, F. D., Histidine and its effect upon gastroduodenal mucosa, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 375-376, Dec. '35

GINES, A. R.: See **GÓMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.**

——See **NEGRO, J. C., jt. auth.**

GINESTE, P. J.: See **CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.**

GINESTET, F., Traitement de la stomatite ulcéro-membraneuse par le cyanure de mercure en injections intra-musculaires, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 641-644, Oct. '35

GINESTIÉ, J., Quelques points d'embryologie à propos d'un cas d'anomalie congénitale du rein, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 210-213, April '35

——See **MASSABUAU, jt. auth.**

GINESTOUS, Existe-t-il des contre-indications oculaires de la vaccination antityphoïdique? Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 148-154, '35

GINGIVITIS: See Gums, inflammation

GINGLINGER, A., and MULLER, P., Un cas d'exitus par appendicite dans les suites opératoires après césarienne basse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 304-306, April '35

——See **WOLFF, ETIENNE, jt. auth.**

GINGRASS, R. P., Ludwig's angina (suprahyoid phlegmon), Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 905-907, Dec. '35

GINGRICH, W., Recent research upon diagnosis of malaria, South.M.J. **28:** 742-746, Aug. '35

——See **DAWSON, W. T., jt. auth.**

GINS, H. A., Wie lange sind Vakzineimmunität und Pockenimpfschutz nachweisbar? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 836-838, May 24, '35

Rassenbedingte Unterschiede in der Empfänglichkeit für Infektionskrankheiten, Med.Welt **9:** 1228-1230, Aug. 24, '35

Fokale Infektion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1503-1506, Sept. 20, '35

Untersuchungen über die Diphtherieinfektion beim Meerschweinchen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 60-64, Oct. 1, '35

——See **KONRICH, jt. auth.**

GINSBERG, J. E., Acid in blood as cause of diseases of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 464-465, Sept. '35

GINSBURG, G., Safety valves in biological processes and their clinical significance, M.Rec. **142:** 11-13, July 3, '35

GINSBURG, H. M., and NIXON, C. E., Infected urachus cyst, California & West.Med. **43:** 153-154, Aug. '35

——See **NIXON, C. E., jt. auth.**

GINSBURG, J. M., Protection from mosquito bites in outdoor gatherings, Science **82:** 490-491, Nov. 22, '35

GINSBURG, L., Rhinophyma in woman, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 468, Sept. '35

GINSBURG, M. M., and DENNIS, W. S., Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, Colorado Med. **32:** 901-902, Nov. '35

——See **FRIEDMAN, E. (Denver), jt. auth.**

GINSBURG, S., Prevention and treatment of goiter, Hygeia **13:** 874-876, Oct. '35

Prevention and treatment of toxic goiter, Hygeia **13:** 978-981, Nov. '35

Masked "hyperthyroidism" or thyrotoxicosis, Hygeia **13:** 1114-1116, Dec. '35

GINSBURG, S. W., Acute aseptic meningitis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 165-168, Nov.-Dec. '35

GINSBURG, T. M.: See **LOWENBURG, H., jt. auth.**

GINSBURG, W., Roentgen diagnosis of fractures of base of skull, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 325-336, Sept. '35

GINZBERG, N., Treatment of tuberculous peritonitis, Sovet. vrach.gaz., p. 559, April 15, '35

GINZBURG, A. L.: See **GOLDSHTEYN, B. I., jt. auth.**

——See **BERLYAND, A. S., jt. auth.**

GINZBURG, P. L., and STOYANOV, F. D., Juxta-articular nodes, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1122-1125, July 30, '35

GINZBURG, S. I., and ZELIKOVA, R. E., Use of preserved erythrocytes as culture medium, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1146-1149, July 30, '35

GIOJA, Y., Contribución al tratamiento de las fracturas del cuello del fémur, Semana méd. **1:** 1188-1194, April 25, '35

Una nueva mesa ortopédica. Mejoras introducidas en la mesa de Hawley, Semana méd. **1:** 1542-1548, May 23, '35

GIOJA, E., Sulla possibilità di inversione del circolo sanguigno con particolare riguardo al rene. (Ricerche sperimentali), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 345-387, '35

GIORDANO, A., Rôle du "Torulopsis neoformans" (Sanfelice) Red. en pathologie humaine, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 119-123, April '35

Ulteriori rilievi nei riguardi del processi microscopici che precedono la caduta del funicolo ombelicale, Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 737-759, July-Aug. '35

GIORDANO, A. A. S., Benzyl methyl carbinamine (benzedrine); study of rapidity and duration of its shrinking action in nasal turbinates, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 20-22, Oct. '35

GIORDANO, A. S., and EAGER, D., Rose bengal liver function test as adapted to Sheard-Sanford photelometer, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 417-427, Sept. '35

GIORDANO, G., Considerazioni sulla roentgenterapia dei seminomi, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **107:** 85-132, March-April '35

——**and SALMERI, S.**, Sulla röntgenterapia della linfogranulomatosi maligna. Contributo casistico e statistico, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **107:** 327-334, July-Aug. '35

GIORGI, C., La torsione del funicolo spermatico nella prima infanzia. Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 470-481, June '35

GIORGI, G., Terapia delle lesioni da aggressivi chimici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1811, Sept. 16, '35; 1862, Sept. 23, '35

GIORGI INDEX: See Air, alveolar

GIORGINI, R., Considerazioni sulla teoria dei riflessi condizionati, Riv.di neurol. **8:** 262-292, April '35

de GIORGIO, A., Il potere battericida del sangue umano normale verso le fasi "R" ed "S" del bacillo di Eberth, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 217-221, Aug. '35

GIOSEFFI, M., Proteobacillosi, Riforma med. **51:** 809, May 25, '35

GIOVANARDI, A., Ein neuer Apparat zur Entnahme von Bodenproben in der Tiefe, Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 82-88, May '35

——See **OTTOLENGHI, D., jt. auth.**

GIPPERICH, L., Ricerche sull'emoterapia: pressione arteriosa ed autoemoterapia, Ateneo parmense **7:** 173-176, May-June '35

Ricerche sull'emoterapia; quadro ematologico e autoemoterapia, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 952-961, Aug. 10, '35

Su di un caso di cisti chilifera del mesocolon trasverso, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1238-1248, Oct. 10, '35

GIRARD, Chutes brusques de la courbe sérologique sous diverses influences et indépendantes du traitement, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 118-121, '35

GIRARD, G., Vaccination de l'homme contre la peste au moyen de germes vivants (virus vaccin EV). Premiers résultats acquis à Madagascar, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 16-23, July 2, '35

——**and ROBIC, J.**, Considérations sur les possibilités de la vaccination de l'homme contre la peste, Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 663-669, Sept. 1, '35

GIRARD, J., and GRIMAULT, Des dangers de l'huile iodée intratrachéale, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 449-451, June 15, '35

GIRARD, M.: See **GARDÈRE, C., jt. auth.**

——See **SAVY, P., jt. auth.**

GIRARD, P., and SERTIC, V., Action de hauts champs centrifuges sur diverses cellules bactériennes, sur différents bactériophages et la lysine diffusible d'un bactériophage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1286-1288, '35

——See **CHAVANNE, F., jt. auth.**

——**LOURAU, M., and PITRES, E.**, Comportement de l'alexine dans le champ électrique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 408-410, '35

GIRARD, P. M., Ankle-joint stabilization with motion, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 802-806, July '35

Congenital absence of sacrum, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1062-1064, Oct. '35

GIRARDI, V. C., La construcción de un neotecho en la luxación congénita de la cadera, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 373-421, April '35

Tratamiento de urgencia de las intoxicaciones más frecuentes, Semana méd. **2:** 566-573, Aug. 22, '35

GIRARDIN, A., Zur Frage der jodophilen Substanz der Leukozyten, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 140-166, '35

GIRAUD, CLAUDE MARIE (1711-1780)

—physician and poet, Chron.méd. **42:** 255-258, Oct. 1, '35

GIRAUD, G., and PUECH, A., Climatologie marine de la région montpelliéraine, Montpellier méd. **8:** 12-20, June (pt. 1) '35

——**and BERT, J. M.**, La dystrophie osseuse de Morquio dans le cadre des hyperlaxités familiales, Rev.neurol. **63:** 845-856, June '35

——**MARGAROT, J., and RIMBAUD, P.**, Maladie de Cushing avec paraplégie spasmodique, Presse méd. **43:** 841-843, May 25, '35

GIRAUD, P., Diagnostic et traitement des diarrhées du nourrisson, Marseille-méd. **1:** 425-435, April 5, '35

La fièvre de première invasion du kala-azar, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 356-361, May '35

——**and CIAUDO**, Valeur de la réaction au sulfarsénol (Caminopetros) pour le diagnostic de la leishmaniose interne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 379-381, '35

——**BERTHIER, CIAUDO and PRALIAUD**, Réactions sérologiques de la leishmaniose chez un malade atteint d'endocardite maligne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 863-866, May 27, '35

GIRAUDEAU, La gazothérapie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 435-437, July 6, '35

GIRBAL, Contribution au traitement des cavernes tuberculeuses géantes, Progrès méd., pp. 609-613, April 13, '35
L'asthme tuberculeux, Paris méd. 1: 386-392, April 27, '35
GIRDEN, E., Effect of roentgen rays upon hearing in dogs, J.Comp.Psychol. 20: 263-290, Oct. '35
GIRDWOOD, T., Genese da onda "U," Brasil-med. 49: 311-317, April 6, '35
GIROLAMI, M., Eziologia batterica in casi di "foetor ex ore" (Alkaligenes alkalofoetidus, Castellani 1930), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 79-83, July '35
La lotta contro la schistosomiasi (Bilharziosi) in Egitto, Boll.d.sc.med., Bologna 107: 335-360, July-Aug. '35
Short note on Vibriothrix aurantica Castellani 1929, J. Trop.Med. 38: 185-186, Aug. 1, '35
Sull'assenza della isoemoagglutinazione nel sangue mestruale, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 917-923, Sept. '35
GIRONE, E., Sulla isto-fisiologia delle pieghe ventricolari e del ventricolo del Morgagni nella laringe umana, Fisiol.e med. 6: 275-285, May 20, '35
GIROTTO, R., NACIF, V., and UNCHALO, F., Riñón desdoblado con bifurcación ureteral, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 49: 821-825, June '35
GIROUD, A., and LEBLOND, C. P., Localisations électives de l'acide ascorbique ou vitamine C (cortex surrénal, testicule, corps jaune, hypophyse), Arch. d'anat.micr. 31: 111-142, '35
Variation de la teneur des tissus en acide ascorbique (vitamine C), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1179-1182, '35
Répartition et évolution de la vitamine C dans l'organisme: notions de carence, précarence et déficience chimiques, Presse méd. 43: 1085-1087, July 6, '35
——**and BULLIARD, H.,** Les substances à fonction sulfhydryle dans l'épiderme, Arch.d'anat.micr. 31: 271-290, '35
——**LEBLOND, C. P., and RATSIMAMANGA, R.,** L'acide ascorbique ou vitamine C dans les différentes parties de l'hypophyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1311-1312, '35
——**RATSIMAMANGA, R., and LEBLOND, C. P.,** Relations entre la vitamine C et les carotinoïdes. Maturation des fruits, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 874-876, '35
GIROUD, P., Action sur le virus historique de Tunis du sérum antityphique murin de Zinsser, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis 24: 475-479, June '35
Essais négatifs de conservation du virus typhique par dessication, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 480-482, June '35
——**and HABER, P.,** Non adaptation du virus typhique historique à la souris blanche après électropyrexie par ondes courtes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 135-136, '35
——**and PLOTZ, H.,** Etude expérimentale des infections, déterminées par les cultures des virus typhiques historique ou murin, et des immunités qu'elles déterminent vis-à-vis de ces virus ou de leurs cultures, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 420-434, June '35
GIROUX, R.: See VAQUEZ, H., jt. auth.
GIRSHBERG, L. S., Combined therapy with calcium and digitalis in pneumonia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 561-562, April 15, '35
GISLER, P.: See HINTZSCHE, E., jt. auth.
GISMONDI, L. S., and ACEVEDO, B. S., Diagnóstico biológico precoz del embarazo, Semana méd. 1: 1194-1200, April 25, '35
GISMONDI, LUIS GILBERTO: See Obituaries
GISSEL, H.: See FISCHER, W. (Rostock), jt. auth.
GITHENS, T. S., Studies on venoms of North American pit vipers, J.Immunol. 29: 165-173, Aug. '35
Snake bite in United States, Scient.Monthly 41: 163-167, Aug. '35
GITIK, A.: See NORMARK, P., jt. auth.
GITLOW, S., and GOLDMARK, C., Case of essential pentosuria and renal glycosuria with review of diagnostic methods, M.Rec. 142: 466-468, Nov. 20, '35
GITTINS, T. R., Headache: differential diagnosis in periodic types, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 481-488, Sept. '35
GITTLEMAN, I. F., and WIENER, A. S., Vitamin A and infection, J.Pediat. 7: 81-88, July '35
GIUDICE, R., Controllo biologico del latte in vendita nella città di Taranto con particolare riguardo alla presenza del bacillo tubercolare, Profilassi 8: 83-88, May-June '35
del GIUDICE, V., Diagnóstico radiológico del cáncer, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer 11: 727-761, Dec. '34
——**See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.**
GIUDICI, E., La cute come emuntorio nella gravidanza normale, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 207-252, Feb. 28, '35
La cute come emuntorio nelle intossicazioni gravidiche, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 329-380, March 31, '35
GIUFFRIDA, S., Interpretazione clinica e anatomica di un caso di morte improvvisa in un prematuro, Clin. ostet. 37: 398-404, July '35
GIUGNI, F., La così detta "cura bulgara" dei postumi dell'encefalite letargica, Forze san. 4: 1333-1337, July 30, '35
GIULIANI, Calcul de l'uretère pelvien. Pyonéphrose. Néphrectomie, Lyon méd. 155: 773-774, June 23, '35
GIULIANI, G. M., Pseudo-artrosi della prima falange del pollice destro; trattamento operatorio, Chir.d.org.di movimento [20]: 31-35, May '35
L'osteo-condromatosi (corpi mobili osteo-cartilaginei) in rapporto all'osteogenesi e condrogenesi, Chir.d.org.di movimento [20]: 124-136, July '35
GIUNTA, A., Azione dell'indolo sul potere deidrogenativo dei tessuti in vitro, Morgagni 77: 519-523, May 12, '35
GIUNTA, G., Sopra alcune febbri endemiche della costa dell'Oltregiuba, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 41: 493-511, July-Aug. '35
GIUPPONI, E., Contributo alla conoscenza della peritonite cronica incapsulante, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 403-410, July '35
GIUSEPPI, P. L., Method of dealing with accidents at Moscow, Clin.J. 64: 470-471, Nov. '35
GIUSTINIAN, V.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
GJERTZ, A., Case of thallium poisoning, Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 531-537, '35
GJORGEVIC, GJORGE: See Obituaries
GJURIC, A., Glycogen storage disease in diabetes mellitus, Časop.lék.česk. 74: 514-518, May 10, '35
Initial symptoms of cirrhosis of liver, Časop.lék.česk. 74: 814-818, July 26, '35
——**See POLÁK, E., jt. auth.**
GLADSTONE, G. P., FILDES, P., and RICHARDSON, G. M., Carbon dioxide as essential factor in growth of bacteria, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 335-348, June '35
GLADSTONE, R. J., and WAKELEY, C. P. G., Development and histogenesis of human pineal organ, J. Anat. 69: 427-454, July '35
GLADSTONE, S. A., Effect of posture and prolonged rest on cardiac output and related functions, Am.J. Physiol. 112: 705-713, Aug. '35
GLAESER, K., Qualitative Leukocytenveränderungen bei Tuberkulösen, Folia haemat. 53: 311-324, '35
GLAESSNER, C., La thérapeutique de la constipation habituelle, Progrès méd., pp. 1541-1542, Sept. 28, '35
GLANDERS
—mallein derived from non-protein media, [E. A. Watson] Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 268-275, June '35
—sensitivity of tuberculous guinea-pigs to mallein, [C. Bacanu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1089-1090, '35
pathology, autopsy of human glanders, [H. Kubo & T. S. Lee] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 403-407, '32 [in Japanese]
GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; and names of individual glands
GLANDUBOLIN (ovarian preparation): See Ovary, Insufficiency
GLANDUCORPIN (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, Insufficiency
GLANDULAR FEVER
See also Angina, monocytic; Mononucleosis, infectious
—[R. Priest] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 65: 159-164, Sept. '35
—[H. L. Tidy] Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 346-351, Oct. '35
—increase in sheep's blood agglutinins; diagnostic value of their heteroagglutination, [E. Glanzmann & P. Ottensooser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 520-522, June 8, '35
—influenza lymphatica (pentatype of influenza), [R. A. Nolan] Journal-Lancet 55: 749-757, Dec. 1, '35
—Kagami fever in Japan, with special reference to its geographical pathology, [K. Suzue] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 730-738, '32 [in Japanese]
—nodal triangle (in influenza lymphatica or glandular fever), [R. A. Nolan] Journal-Lancet 55: 757-758, Dec. 1, '35
—Pfeiffer's glandular fever, [P. Saes] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 7: 43-49, July '35
—simultaneous appearance of scalma in horses and of disturbances resembling glandular fever in human beings, [F. Koepplin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 787-790, Aug. 24, '35
—so-called epidemic of glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis), [R. A. Nolan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 479-483, Oct. '35
GLANDULAR THERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy
GLANZMANN, E., and OTTENSOOSER, F., Ueber die Vermehrung der Hammelblut-Agglutinine beim Drüsenfieber und den diagnostischen Wert dieser Heteroagglutination, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 520-523, June 8, '35
——**See LIPSET, A. H., jt. auth.**
GLAS, E., Zur Therapie rhinogener Kopfschmerzen und vasomotorischen Schnupfens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1287-1288, Oct. 18, '35
GLASER, J., and LANDAU, D. B., Pneumothorax of newborn, Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 986-997, Oct. '35
——**See CLAUSEN, S. W., jt. auth.**
——**LANDAU, D. B., and HEATLY, C. A.,** Subglottic laryngeal stenosis in infancy; report of case due to redundancy of normal laryngeal mucous membrane, Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1203-1207, Nov. '35

GLASER, R. W., and CORIA, N. A., Partial purification of Balantidium coli from swine, J.Parasitol. **21:** 190-193, June '35
GLASS, B.: See LANDAU, A., jt. auth.
GLASS, E., Über die schnelle Entstehung und Ausbreitung der Tintenstiftnekrose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1234, Aug. 2, '35
GLASS, J., Tumeur bénigne (fibro-lipome) de l'estomac, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 706-711, July '35
GLASSBERG, B. Y., Incidence of nondiabetic glycosuria, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 152-156, Nov. '35
GLASSBURY, J. A., Retarded speech development, Arch. Pediat. **52:** 425-430, July '35
Nasal speech, M.Rec. **142:** 222-224, Sept. 4, '35
GLASSEN, J. W.: See NEWITT, A. W., jt. auth.
GLASSER, R., Grande poussée d'urticaire généralisée survenant au cours d'une injection de novarsénobenzol, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 520-522, April '35
GLASSES
See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction
—[J. D. M. Cardell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 26-29, July 6, '35
—adhesive or contact lenses, [Heine] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 321-328, Sept.-Oct. '35
—bilateral conical cornea with history of acute ectasia; contact-glass correction, [A. Rugg-Gunn] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 1412-1414, Aug. '35
—contact lenses; use and present status, [E. Bertotto] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 484-493, July '35
—effect of present type of goggles on normal field of binocular vision, [A. H. Schwichtenberg] J.Aviation Med. **6:** 68-70, Sept. '35
—experiences with contact glasses, [C. H. Sattler] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 33-43, July '35
—experiences with Zeiss magnifying spectacles in oto-rhinolaryngologic operations, [O. Mayer] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 86-89, '35
—hardened ophthalmic lenses (for prevention of industrial injuries), [H. P. Davidson] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 484-489, Sept. '35
—improved lid crutch, [W. M. Dodge, Jr.] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 989-990, Dec. '35
—invisible contact glasses, [J. Dallos] Szetmészet **70:** 219-225, Sept. 30, '35
—is full correction of value in checking progress of myopia? [D. M. Rolett] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 464-472, Sept. '35
—neophan glasses for correction of color blindness, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 593-596, May '35
—protection of eyes in mountain travel, [B. I. Tikhvinskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 107-116, '35
—Ritholz frauds; Post Office finally debars some crude swindlers from mails, J.A.M.A. **105:** 64-66, July 6, '35
—special magnifying glasses for observing stereoscopic roentgen picture, [W. Teschendorf] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 631-632, Sept. '35
—strabismus in children corrected by refraction alone, [G. P. Guibor] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 944-949, Oct. '35
—technic for approximate correction in myopia, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1363-1383, Oct. '35
history, first trial case (made by Dr. Fronmüller), [R. I. Lloyd] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 753-754, Aug. '35
—modern glasses in medical practice, [G. Singer] Gyógyászat **75:** 396-398, June 9, '35
GLASSWARE: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
GLATZEL, H.: See CALVO PEÑA, L., jt. auth.
GLAUBERZON, S. A.: See TYZHNENKO, A. M., jt. auth.
GLAUCOMA
See also Hydrophthalmos
—newer conceptions, [P. A. Harry] Prescriber **29:** 221-224, July '35
—ocular complications of epidemic dropsy, [E. O. Kirwan] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 485-489, Sept. '35
—with special reference to medical aspects, [H. M. Traquair] Brit.M.J. **2:** 933-938, Nov. 16, '35
complications and sequels, accidents in glaucoma due to lowering of retinal tension by therapeutic lowering of arterial tension, [J. Gallois] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 286-288, April 27, '35
—association with facial angioma and cerebral angioma in 2 cases, [P. Joiris & J. Fanchamps] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 92-97, '35
—bilateral nevus flammeus and glaucoma; case, [I. Biró] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 927-929, Aug. 24, '35
—clouding of vision and halos as signs of chronic latent glaucoma; therapeutic lowering arterial tension as aggravating factor, [J. Gallois] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 479-480, May 30, '35
—ethmoidal mucocele complicated by glaucoma, [Guedes de Mélo, Jr.] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 174-182, Dec. '34
—glaucoma accompanying nevus flammeus, [E. B. Dunphy] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 709-714, Aug. '35
—linear verrucous nevi of vulva in child 7 years old with double glaucoma, [H. Gougerot & A. Carteaud] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 437-439, June '35
GLAUCOMA, complications and sequels—Continued
—naevus flammeus associated with glaucoma, [K. O. Granström] Acta ophth. **13:** 115-130, '35
—senile cataract; case, [W. A. Wille] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1734-1737, Oct. 1, '35
diagnosis, clouding of vision and halos as signs of chronic latent glaucoma; therapeutic lowering arterial tension as aggravating factor, [J. Gallois] J. de méd.de Paris **55:** 479-480, May 30, '35
—early diagnosis, [C. N. Spratt] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 769-772, July '35
—early diagnosis, [H. M. Traquair] Brit.M.J. **2:** 933-938, Nov. 16, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of glaucoma without ocular hypertension, [O. Kurz] Arch.f. Augenh. **109:** 108-123, '35
—bilateral buphthalmos associated with naevus flammeus; case, [C. A. Perera] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 626-628, Oct. '35
—classification, [H. Schroeder] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 333-335, Nov. '35
—closure of angle of anterior chamber; bearing on operations for relief of hypertension, [M. U. Troncoso] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 557-586, Oct. '35
—genesis; improved method based on slit lamp microscopy of angle of anterior chamber, [O. Barkan, S. F. Boyle & S. Maisler] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. **23:** 135-148, '35
—glaucoma and edema, [H. Schroeder] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 369-373, Dec. '35
—glaucoma inflammatorium acutum in relation to weather, [I. Gummerus] Duodecim **51:** 612-618, '35
—in retrospect, [H. Schroeder] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 297-302, Oct. '35
—initial stages and their importance in therapy, [E. Lobeck] Med.Welt **9:** 1279-1282, Sept. 7, '35
—physiopathology of sclerocorneal angle, with special reference to "pigmentary theory" of origin of glaucoma, [A. Russo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 305-318, April '35
—primary glaucoma of traumatic origin and its compensation in social insurance, [I. Bartók] Szemészet **70:** 101-111, Sept. 30, '35
—question whether injury to eye can cause glaucoma 16 years later; case with application for military pension, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 369-372, June 8, '35
—rôle of congenital syphilis in etiology of glaucoma and cerebral disease in child, [R. A. Marquézy & Tavennec] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 222-225, March '35
—some aspects (Mary Louise Prentice Montgomery lecture), [R. A. Greeves] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 241-256, June '35
—vitreous body and glaucoma, [S. Duke-Elder & H. Davson] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 433-447, Aug. '35
heredity, hereditary glaucoma in adults of 3 generations; 9 cases, [E. Wolfsohn-Jaffé] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 662-668, May '35
history, development of surgical methods, [L. Heine] Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 164-170, May-June '35
pathology, glaucoma with special reference to its pathology and report of 2 cases of secondary glaucoma, [J. R. Cuff] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 97-106, Aug. '35
therapy: See also Glaucoma, history
—adrenal cortex hormone and intraocular tension; new therapy, [E. M. Josephson] M.Rec. **142:** 35-36, July 3, '35
—amyl nitrite in primary glaucoma, [M. G. Rabinovich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 181-187, '35
—closure of angle of anterior chamber; bearing on operations for relief of hypertension, [M. U. Troncoso] Arch. Ophth. **14:** 557-586, Oct. '35
—critique of operations, [H. S. Gradle] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 730-735, Aug. '35
—cyclodialysis inversa, [L. Blaskovics] Szemészet **70:** 5-21, Sept. 30, '35
—diathermy of cervical ganglions, [M. Y. Fradkin, L. S. Levina, L. Y. Sherishevskaya & K. A. Utkina] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 302-310, '35
—effect of cortin (suprarenal preparation) on intraocular tension, [E. M. Josephson] Science **82:** 62, July 19, '35
—extract of adrenal cortex, [A. C. Woods] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 936-946, Dec. '35
—glaucosan (suprarenal preparation), [C. Hamburger] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 455-458, Aug. '35
—glaucosan (suprarenal preparation), [G. László] Szemészet **70:** 215-218, Sept. 30, '35
—highly concentrated pilocarpine eye wash, [A. Cavaniglia] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 801-822, June '35
—in retrospect, [H. Schroeder] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 297-302, Oct. '35
—initial stages and their importance in therapy, [E. Lobeck] Med.Welt **9:** 1279-1282, Sept. 7, '35
—internal fistulization by sclerociliary iridencleisis, [A. del Barrio] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 355-374, July '35
—iridectomy according to Zirm, [M. G. Rabinovich] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **7:** 175-180, '35

GLAUCOMA, therapy—Continued
—late results of operations, [E. Joseph] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 827-848, Oct. '35
—medical therapy of simple chronic glaucoma, [A. Castresana y Guineá] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **4:** 121-132, March '35
—medicinal therapy, [J. Böck] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 964-966, Aug. 31, '35
—modified iridotasis operation, [W. M. Muncy] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **28:** 736-739, Dec. '35
—occurrence of sympathetic ophthalmia following iridencleisis (Holth), [G. F. Olsson] Acta ophth. **13:** 61-69, '35
—ocular diplococcic infection as late sequel of fistulization operation; clinical, anatomic and bacteriologic study, [D. Cattaneo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 481-493, July '35
—points in connexion with sclerocorneal trephining (Elliot operation), [R. H. Elliot] Brit.M.J. **2:** 334-335, Aug. 24, '35
—prostigmin; clinical study, [G. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 341-360, Sept.-Oct. '35
—rational treatment, [H. Schroeder] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 187, July; 238, Aug. '35
—some aspects (Mary Louise Prentice Montgomery lecture), [R. A. Greeves] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 241-256, June '35
—surgical treatment, [S. J. Meyer] Illinois M.J. **68:** 520-526, Dec. '35
—thermosclerotomy, [N. Z. Yufa] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 311-313, '35
—trepanation cyclodialysis, modification of Heine operation, [L. Sallmann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 111-120, May '35
GLAUCOSAN (suprarenal preparation): See Glaucoma, therapy
GLAUNER, R., Zur Ätiologie der chronischen Hüftgelenkentzündung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 379-387, April '35
GLEASON, A. L.: See **FABER, H. K., jt. auth.**
GLEBOVA, M. S.: See **SHCHEGOLEV, P. I., jt. auth.**
GLEDHILL, T. N., Monocytic (histiocytic) leukæmia, Lancet **2:** 824-825, Oct. 12, '35
GLEICH, M.: See **STEINHOLZ, R., jt. auth.**
GLEICHMANN, F., Über Bursitis chronica calcarea bzw. Peritendinitis calcificans und deren Besserung durch Röntgenbehandlung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1163-1164, July 19, '35
GLÉNARD, R., Les variations rapides de volume du foie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 414-419, April '35
GLENARD'S DISEASE: See Splanchnoptosis
GLENN, F., Colostomy of transverse colon, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 629-634, Nov. '35
GLENN, R. A., What hospital means to pathologist, California & West.Med. **43:** 345-346, Nov. '35
GLESINGER, A., Eine interessante Behandlungsmethode der Mania gravis durch Leopold v. Auenbrugger im Jahre 1764, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 618-619, May 25, '35
GLETTENBERG, O., Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen extramedullärem Tumor und Arachnoiditis spinalis adhaesiva, Nervenarzt **8:** 232-241, '35
GLEY, P., Action masculinisante de l'urine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 32-33, '35
Loi d'action de l'hormone mâle de l'urine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 921-923, '35
——See VAQUEZ, H., jt. auth.
GLEZER, M. Y., Surgical therapy of scurvy, Novy khir. arkhiv **[34]:** 251-252, '35
GLIA: See Neuroglia
GLICK, D., and BISKIND, G. R., Histochemistry of adrenal gland; quantitative distribution of vitamin C, J. Biol.Chem. **110:** 1-7, June '35
Histochemistry of adrenal gland; quantitative distribution of lipolytic enzymes, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 575-582, Aug. '35
Histochemistry of hypophysis cerebri; quantitative distribution of vitamin C, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 583-588, Aug. '35
GL'KIN, M. I., Functional status and roentgen diagnosis in case of foreign body in heart, Klin.med. **13:** 898-900, June '35
GLIKSMAN, H.: See **SZYFMAN, L., jt. auth.**
GLIOBLASTOMA: See Brain, tumors
GLIOMA: See Brain, tumors: Tumors, glioma
GLIOSIS: See under Neuroglia
GLIOSIS SPINALIS: See Syringomyelia
GLISSAN, D. J., After-treatment of dislocations of elbow, with note on treatment of stiff elbows, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 134-137, Oct. '35
GLOBIN: See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
GLOBULIN
—action of pepsin on muscular globulin, [I. Smorodinzew & A. Adova] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 203-207, Oct. 1, '35
—hemolytic complement albumin-globulin ratio, [M. C. Terry] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 205-207, Nov. '35
GLOBULIN—Continued
—immune globulin used as preventive and modifier of measles, [G. M. Laning & T. N. Horan] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 772-774, Dec. '35
—pseudoglobulin and diphtheric toxin-antitoxin flocculate, [L. Velluz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 745-747, '35
—total protein and globulin fractions of peripheral lymph, [B. Nakada] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 4, pp. 112-114, '34
in blood: See Blood, proteins
GLOBUS, J. H., Moulages; their preparation and service to neuropathologist, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 355-361, Aug. '35
——See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.
——and SELINSKY, H., Tuberous sclerosis in infant, Am. J.Dis.Child. **50:** 954-965, Oct. '35
——and SILVERSTONE, S. M., Diagnostic value of defects in visual fields and other ocular disturbances associated with supratentorial tumors of brain, Arch. Ophth. **14:** 325-386, Sept. '35
GLOBUS HYSTERICUS: See Hysteria
GLOBUS PALLIDUS: See under Lenticular Nucleus
GLOCKER, R., Schnelle Elektronenstrahlen und ihre Bedeutung für die Strahlentherapie, Strahlentherapie **53:** 417-423, '35
GLOMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
GLOMBITZA, K., Über Rachentuberkulose, Deutsche Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 98-100, June '35
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
GLOMUS AORTICUM: See Aorta, anatomy and histology
GLOSSINA: See Trypanosomiasis; Tsetse Fly
GLOSSITIS: See Tongue, inflammation
GLOSSO-EPIGLOTTIC VALLECULA: See Epiglottis
GLOTOWA, E. W., and OSTROWSKAJA, O. A., Zur Avidität und Wirksamkeit der Tetanusseren, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 146-155, Oct. 3, '35
GLOTTIS
—influenzal pneumonia with phrenoglottic spasms; case, [S. D. Conn] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 782-783, July 1, '35
edema, in filariasis due to Loa loa; case, [Andrieu] Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 301-304, Dec. '34
GLOVER, E., Developmental study of obsessional neuroses, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 131-144, April '35
Das Problem der Zwangsneurose; eine entwicklungsgeschichtliche Studie, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 235-248, '35
GLOVER, R. E.: See **BOSWORTH, T. J., jt. auth.**
GLOVER, W. E., Extraordinary case of intestinal obstruction, West African M.J. **8:** 17-18, Jan. '35
GLOWACKI, B. F., Acute cataracts presumably due to dinitrophenol therapy, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 535, Sept. '35
GLOWAZKY, F.: See **BREINL, F., jt. auth.**
GLOYNE, S. R., Two cases of squamous carcinoma of lung occurring in asbestosis, Tubercle **17:** 5-10, Oct. '35
GLUCIDES
—comparative value of fats and glucides in utilization of proteins, [E. F. Terroine] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 690-692, April '35 [Comment on Maignon's article]; reply by Maignon **17:** 693-695, April '35
metabolism, action of *mono*iodo-acetic acid poisoning on animals, [G. Sarzana] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 111-119, '35
—action of mineral water, [E. Duhot & L. Cuvelier] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 827-836, May 26, '35
—action of radium on glycolytic activity in cancer patients; study of glucide metabolism, [C. Grandclaude, M. Polonovski, H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 183-184, '35
—alterations in Addison's disease, [G. de Flora] Giorn.di clin.med. **16:** 1051-1070, Aug. 30, '35
—cellular metabolism of glucide substances; vitamin B_1 and flavines, [L. Genevois] Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 478-506, Sept. '35
—disturbances in nephritis; significance of protein sugar of blood, [F. Rathery] Ann.de méd. **38:** 18-31, June '35
—effect of amount of secretin in duodenal secretion, [J. La Barre & P. Houssa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 538-540, '35
—functional rôle, [H. Bierry & F. Rathery] J.méd. franç. **24:** 183-187, June '35
—influence of spleen preparations, especially in cancer patients, [M. Polonovski, H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 181-182, '35
—influence of vitamin B, [H. Bierry & F. Rathery] J. méd.franç. **24:** 187-191, June '35
—provoked hyperglycemia demonstrating disturbances of metabolism in nephritis, [F. Rathery, P. de Traverse & V. Farley] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 386-389, '35
—relationships between pituitary body and pancreas, [R. Rivoire] Presse méd. **43:** 757-761, May 11, '35
—utilization of variations of respiratory quotient in determination of rôle of ethyl alcohol in metabolism; study in animals after ingestion of glucides, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1014-1016, '35
GLUCK-TAPIA OPERATION: See Larynx, cancer
d-**GLUCOSE:** See Dextrose

GLUECK, B., Puerperal psychoses, M.Clin.North America 19: 927-941, Nov. '35
GLUCK, E.: **See FODOR, G., jt. auth.**
GLUECK, E. T., Mental retardation and juvenile delinquency, Ment.Hyg. 19: 549-572, Oct. '35
GLUCK, P., Psychologische Analyse und Prüfung der Unfallaffinität von sieben- bis neunjährigen Kindern, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 93: 1-41, '35
GLUKAGON: See Pancreas, secretion
GLUSIDE
—complications following use of saccharin and ether as circulation time test, [H. D. Leinoff] J.A.M.A. 105: 1759, Nov. 30, '35
—does oral application of saccharin influence blood sugar? [F. Fischler & A. Schröter] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1354-1358, Aug. 23, '35
—use of saccharin as sweetening agent from point of view of public health, [B. M. Gupta] Indian M. Gaz. 70: 512-515, Sept. '35
GLUTAMINE
—metabolism of amino-acids; synthesis of glutamine from glutamic acid and ammonia, and enzymic hydrolysis of glutamine in animal tissues, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem.J. 29: 1951-1969, Aug. '35
GLUTATHIONE
—action of reduced glutathione and cevitamic acid on destruction of epinephrine by oxidizing ferments of potato, [J. Toscano Rico & A. Malafaya Baptista] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 45-48, '35
—action on cytochrome C in vitro, [E. J. Bigwood & J. Thomas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 69-72, '35
—biochemical relations between cevitamic acid and glutathione, [T. Bersin, H. Köster & H. J. Jusatz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 235: 12-18, '35
—biochemistry of sulphydryl groups; effect of temperature on amount of reduced glutathione in organs of frogs and tadpoles, [M. D. Gatsanyuk] Med.zhur. 5: 83-98, '35
—biologic importance of blood catalase and relation of reduced glutathione to blood catalase, [T. Kumagai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 27: 151-171, Sept. 30, '35
—cevitamic acid and glutathione content of organism in immunized animals, [H. J. Jusatz, T. Bersin & H. Köster] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1419-1420, Oct. 5, '35
—disappearance of glutathione added to various solutions and biological fluids, [F. W. Oberst] J.Biol. Chem. 111: 9-16, Sept. '35
—distribution and variations in digestive tract and in endocrine organs, [Y. Kon, C. Itô & H. Itô] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. 22: 454-457, '32
—distribution of reduced glutathione in palatine tonsil, [Y. Aizawa] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 4-5, June '35
—glutathione and ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in tissues of normal and tumor-bearing albino rats, [G. E. Woodward] Biochem.J. 29: 2405-2412, Oct. '35
—glutathione concentration and hereditary size; effect of nursing upon concentration, [H. Goss & P. W. Gregory] J.Exper.Zoöl. 71: 311-316, Aug. 5, '35
—glutathione content of certain ocular liquids and tissues; experimental study, [C. Pierguidi] Boll. d'ocul. 14: 996-1011, July '35
—glutathione content of organs in relation to autolytic processes, [S. Láng] Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 190-194, '35; also, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 234: 127-130, '35
—in endocrine glands, [M. T. Régnier] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 1060-1062, '35
—in exudates and transudates in pathologic conditions; clinical study, [I. Barbera] Morgagni 77: 513-519, May 12, '35
—increased glutathione and cevitamic acid (reducing substances) in muscular organs during training, [K. Wachholder & K. Uhlenbroock] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 236: 20-29, '35
—interfering action of glutathione in silver nitrate test for ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [J. L. Svirbely] Biochem.J. 29: 1547-1551, July '35
—oxidation-reduction (redox) potential, [J. C. Ghosh & S. C. Ganguli] Biochem.Ztschr. 279: 296-299, '35
—relation between function, acetylcholine reaction and glutathione content of bird's muscle, [L. Cassel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 236: 30-35, '35
—relations between respiration of erythrocytes, glutathione and reticulocytes in secondary anemias of rabbits, [G. Litarczek, S. Baicoiano & M. Bals] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 764-768, '35
—rôle in muscle glycolysis, [R. Gaddie & C. P. Stewart] Biochem.J. 29: 2101-2106, Sept. '35
—variations of reduced glutathione in animal and human tissues in relation to syphilis and experimental typhoid and paratyphoid, [F. Falco] Rev. méd.del Rosario 25: 797-799, July '35
determination, further studies on determination of glutathione and cevitamic acid content of animal tissues, [K. Wachholder, K. Anders & K. Uhlenbroock] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 233: 181-185, '35
—method of determination of reduced and oxidized glutathione in tissues, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 939-941, '35
GLUTATHIONE, determination—Continued
—quantitative colorimetric method for determination of reduced glutathione, [T. Sō] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. 12: 243-264, July '35
—reduced glutathione in tissue, [A. Fujita & D. Iwatake] Biochem.Ztschr. 277: 284-292, '35
in blood: See Blood, sulphur compounds
metabolism, behavior of glutathione of certain organs in rabbits treated with thallium acetate, [I. Bosco] Riv.di pat.sper. 14: 385-416, '35
—behavior in crystalline lens of guinea-pigs with vitamin C deficiency, [M. Smaltino] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 934-937, July '35
—behavior in experimental electric cataract and in crystalline lens of rabbits subjected to action of electric current, [G. Borsellino] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 1129-1142, Aug. 1, '35
—biochemistry of sulphydryl groups; formation of glutathione, [M. D. Gatsanyuk] Med.zhur. 5: 61-81, '35
—fluctuation of glutathione in living body during aromatic nitril toxication, [M. Fukushima] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 53, April '35
—fluctuation of glutathione in living body during period of hydrocyanic acid poisoning, [M. Fukushima] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 54, April '35
—in pregnancy at term and in puerperium, [R. Cerbone] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 42: 326-334, May '35
—influence of inanition on amount of glutathione in tissues; rôle of liver in metabolism, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 941-943, '35
—tissue glutathione of rats with fusocellular sarcoma fed on diet deficient in cystine, [B. Braier] An.d. Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 1: 175-179, '34
therapy: See Nitro-Compounds, toxicity
GLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
GLYCERIC ALDEHYDE
—inactivation of epinephrine by methylglyoxal and glyceric aldehyde, [J. Toscano Rico & A. Malafaya Baptista] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1118-1121, '35
GLYCERIDES
—question of substituting corresponding fatty acids for glycerides in balanced diet; rôle in production of polyneuritis in pigeons, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 200: 1979-1980, June 3, '35
GLYCERIN
—formation of phosphoric acid esters in intestinal mucosa during resorption of sugars and glycerin, [L. Laszt & H. Süllmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 278: 401-417, '35
effects, presence in trachomatous tissue of virus resistant to glycerin and transmissible in series to animals, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. 7: 63-65, '35
—influence of hygroscopic agents on irritation from cigaret smoke, [W. F. Greenwald] M.Rec. 142: 496-497, Dec. 4, '35
—on blood sugar level, [H. O. Behrens] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 63: 368-369, '35
in blood: See Blood, glycerin
GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE: See Blood, phosphatase
GLYCEROPHOSPHATE: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
GLYCERYL TRINITRATE: See cross reference under Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
GLYCINE; GLYCOCOLL: See Acid, aminoacetic
GLYCOCYAMINE AND GLYCOCYAMIDINE: See Blood, glycocyamine and glycocyamidine
GLYCOGEN
—glycogen content of cell protoplasm; 3 component simplex, clupeine, nucleic acid and glycogen or dextrin, [S. J. von Przyłęcki, W. Giedroyć & H. Rafałowska] Biochem.Ztschr. 280: 286-292, '35
—growth and glycogen content of fetal liver and placenta, [E. L. Corey] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 263-267, June '35
—histologic study of distribution of glycogen in leprous skin, with special consideration of relationship between function of sweat glands and glycogen variations, [H. Yuyama] Jap. J. Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 134-136, June '35
—in lymphatic glands in acute lymphadenitis of human bodies, [K. Shimada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 9-10, Feb. '35
—in organs of patients with nephritis after repeated injections of hypertonic dextrose solutions, [E. Martin & F. Sciclounoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 751, '35
—in retina of certain vertebrates in normal state and in experimental conditions, [G. Fontana] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 135-148, March-April '35
—influence of hypophysectomy on gluconeogenesis in normal and depancreatized dog, [S. Soskin, I. A. Mirsky, L. M. Zimmerman & N. Crohn] Am.J. Physiol. 114: 110-118, Dec. '35
—occurrence in acute purulent lymphadenitis, [K. Shimada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 2-5, Aug. '35
—occurrence of glycogen in neoplasma and allied changes in epithelial coverings, [S. Horie] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 14-15, March '35

GLYCOGEN—Continued
determination, technic of preparing histologic sections to detect glycogen in tissues, [J. Pasteels & G. Léonard] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 293-299, Sept.-Oct. '35
in liver and muscle: See also Liver, physiology; Muscles, chemistry
—accumulation of glycogen in liver of totally pancreatectomized dog and influence of insulin free of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone), [L. Hédon & A. Loubatières] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 358-360, '35
—acetonuria in infectious diseases; relation to glycogen insufficiency of liver, [A. Slatineanu & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1595-1598, '35
—action of ovarian hormones on liver glycogen, [J. Botella Llusiá, E. de Amillibia & M. M. Mendizábal] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 461-464, '35; also, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 598-599, Sept. 15, '35
—behavior of glycemia and hepatic glycogen in rabbits poisoned with phenobarbital, [E. Zara] Studium **25:** 187-190, July 1, '35
—congenital hypertrophy of heart? (cardiomegalia glycogenica): specimen, [R. W. B. Ellis] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 1330-1332, Aug. '35
—effect of carotene and bile acid on glycogenesis of liver, [S. Nisioka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2576, Sept. '35
—effect of crystalline insulin on glycogen content of liver, [M. Bürger & H. Kohl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **178:** 269-281, '35
—effect of diet on glycogen concentration in partially hepatectomized rats, [C. S. Stone, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **31:** 662-676, Oct. '35
—effect of hepatic extracts on glycogen and on fixation of water in liver, [J. A. Collazo & J. Cornejo] Ann. de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 345-348, Nov. 15, '34
—effect of puncture of heat regulating center on glycogen content of liver and on inorganic and phosphagen phosphate of blood and muscles in rabbit, [M. Miyoshi & Y. Sunaba] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **13:** 1470, '35
—effect of terminal procedures on liver glycogen, [W. F. Reindollar] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 182-183, Oct. '35
—effect of theobromine sodio-salicylate on glycogen and lactic acid content of rabbit muscle, [Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 272-290, '35
—effect of theobromine sodio-salicylate on glycogen content of rabbit liver and muscle, [Y. Nishida] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 251-271, '35
—effects of cattle anterior pituitary extracts and potassium iodide on liver glycogen in guinea pigs, [R. Holden & E. W. Thurston] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1417-1419, June '35
—formation of glycogen in liver, [P. Barreda] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 333-341, '35
—von Gierke's glycogen disease, [L. M. Lindsay, A. Ross & F. W. Wigglesworth] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 274-281, Sept. '35
—glycogen curve of 2 chief layers of striated muscles during rest, contraction and relaxation, [G. von Studnitz] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 270-279, '35
—glycogen in liver and myocardium after splenectomy, [R. del Zoppo] Folia med. **21:** 596-600, June 15, '35
—glycogen storage disease and pituitary, [K. H. Hildebrand] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 694-697, May 2, '35
—glycogen storage disease in diabetes mellitus, [A. Gjurić] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 514-518, May 10, '35
—glycogenic hepatomegaly; terminal acidosic coma with glycosuria; case in child 7 years old, [R. Dupérié & Maupetit] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 317-339, '35
—growth and glycogen content of fetal liver and placenta, [E. L. Corey] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 263-267, June '35
—hepatomegalia glycogenica (von Gierke's disease) associated with infantilism, in 3 siblings, [R. W. B. Ellis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1180-1182, July '35
—hepatonephromegalia glycogenica (von Gierke's disease); case, [R. L. Wilder] J.Pediat. **7:** 214-219, Aug. '35
—hypoglycemic action of epinephrine in phlorhizinized animals, [P. Houssa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1214-1216, '35
—influence of amino-acetopyrocatechol on blood sugar and on glycogen content of liver and muscle, [K. Tachibana] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 73-74, May 20, '35
—influence of hepatic lysis of levulose and of epinephrine glycogenolysis on formation of lactic acid in normal dog in 3 different states of nutrition, [M. Wierzuchowski & F. Sekuracki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 661-664, '35
—influence of incretin on glycogen reserve of liver in rabbit, [J. La Barre & G. Houssa] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1179-1181, '35
GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle—Continued
—influence of repeated ingestion of sugar and starch on blood sugar; lactacidogen and glycogen in muscles in cases of complete inanition and insufficient alimentation, [N. N. Jakovlev] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 784-786, '35
—"polycoric" hepatomegaly, especially due to accumulation of glycogen and fat, [R. Debré & G. Sémelaigne] Presse méd. **43:** 857-860, May 29, '35
—"polycoric" hypertrophy (pathologic accumulation of reserve substance in organ), with special reference to "polycoric" hepatomegaly due to accumulation of glycogen and fat, [R. Debré] Presse méd. **43:** 801-803, May 18, '35
—quantitative variation of glycogen in liver during discontinuance of feeding and resumption of feeding, [T. Kuboshima] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 9-10, July '35
—relation of spleen to formation of glycogen in liver, with note on rate of absorption of glucose and lactic acid, [M. Kerly & C. Reid] J.Physiol. **84:** 302-314, June 18, '35
—rôle of corticalina (suprarenal preparation) in resynthesis of glycogen during muscular work and fatigue, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **5:** 21-24, '35
—*poly*saccharoproteids in muscle, [E. M. Mystkowski] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 240-245, '35
—supplementary studies on glycogen in liver; study on glycogen occurring in rats fed upon sugar diets, [T. Kuboshima] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2-3, Sept. '35
—symptom complex of glycogen disintegration in skeletal muscles, [C. Brentano] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. **47,** pp. 441-443, '35
in urine: See Urine, glycogen
GLYCOLYSIS: See Blood Sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis
GLYCORRHACHIA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
GLYCOSURIA: See Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, sugar
GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: See Diabetes, Renal
GLYNN, J. H., Application of Gram stain to paraffin sections, Arch.Path. **20:** 896-899, Dec. '35
GLYOXALASE
—enzymatic nature of kidney antiglyoxalase, [E. F. Schroeder, M. P. Munro & L. Weil] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 181-200, June '35
GNAGI, W. B., JR.: See **SCHINDLER, J. A.,** jt. auth.
GNATHOSTOMIASIS: See under Nematodes
GNATS
—digestive mechanism of one of West Indian eye gnats, Hippelates pallipes Loew, [H. W. Kumm] Ann.Trop. Med. **29:** 283-298, Oct. '35
GNEZDILOV, V. G., Biometry and statistics on cysts of Endamoeba histolytica and Endamoeba hartmanni, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 137-148, '34
GNIESER, E., Syringomyelie mit multiplen Gliomen. (2 Fälle), Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 288-296, '35
GOADBY, K., WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., and DICKSON, W. E. C., Agranulocytosis; meningitic symptoms with changes in cerebro-spinal fluid in case of relapsing type, Lancet **2:** 933-936, Oct. 26, '35
GOATS, milk: See Anemia, goat's milk; Milk, goat's
GOBEAUX, Z., J. Boine (Louvain). (1883-1935), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 224-225, May '35
GOBERT, E., Le rat alexandrin, commensal du paysan tunisien, Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 360-367, April '35
GÖCZY, L., Recent methods of hormone therapy of ovarian hypofunction; use of glandubolin and glanducorpin, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 887-889, Aug. 17, '35
GODARD, H., Les opérations sympathiques dans l'asthme grave (influence sur la calcémie), Presse méd. **43:** 1220-1222, July 31, '35
La chirurgie de l'asthme bronchique grave, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 254-266, April-June '34
Exstrophie vésicale traitée par transposition pelvienne pré-rectale de la vessie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 408-415, June '35; Le traitement de l'exstrophie vésicale par transposition prérectale de la vessie, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 291-298, July 9, '35
——**and MOUSSOIR,** Angine de poitrine grave opérée et guérie depuis avril 1932, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1009-1010, June 17, '35
GODEAU, J.: See **LANDE, P.,** jt. auth.
GODENIR, A.: See **MAISIN, J.,** jt. auth.
GODFREY, C. G., Testamentary capacity, Proc.Med.-Leg. Soc.Victoria **1:** 140-162, '35
GODFRIED, E. G., Technique to be selected for determination of bilirubin in blood by diazo-method, Biochem.J. **29:** 1337-1339, June '35
Reacciones clínicas para la determinación de la bilirrubina en la orina, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 549-554, Aug. 15, '35
GODIN, P., Les "accroissements" du rachis total et de chacun de ses segments au cours de quatre années d'évolution de la puberté, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 462-463, June '35
GODINHO, R.: See **PRADO, A.,** jt. auth.
GODLEWSKI: See **MASSABUAU,** jt. auth.
GODOY, A., A profilaxia da tuberculose infantil, Pediatria prat., São Paulo **6:** 7-24, Jan.-Feb. '35

GOBBELS, H., Krankheit und Krankheitsbeginn als Begriffe der privaten Krankenversicherung, Med.Welt 9: 838, June 8, '35; 872, June 15, '35

GOEBEL, Zur Ätiologie und Therapie der sympathischen Ophthalmie, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 86: 204-213, June '35

GOBEL, A., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem Kurznarkotikum Eunarcon in der kleinen Gynäkologie, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 59: 2006-2010, Aug. 24, '35

GOEBEL, F. (Halle), Die Behandlung des azetonämischen Erbrechens der Kinder, Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 307-311, July '35

GOEBEL, F. (Warsaw), Leber und Stickstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 468-477, '35

——and MILLER, J. M., L'ablation de la rate et le système réticulo-endothélial, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 775-776, '35

GOEBEL, H.: **See SCHOELLER, W., jt. auth.**

GOEBEL, O., Empfindung und Vorstellung, namentlich im Hörbereich, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 264-274, '35

GOEBEL, W. F., Chemo-immunological studies on soluble specific substance of pneumococcus; chemical basis for immunological relationship between capsular polysaccharides of types III and VIII pneumococcus, J.Biol.Chem. 110: 391-398, July '35

——See CHOW, B. F., jt. auth.

GOBELL, R., and FREUDENBERG, K., Guter Operationserfolg durch Transplantation des Flexor dig. subl. V. bei Opponensaplasie des Daumens. Übersicht über die Methoden, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 675-677, '35

GOBELL-STOECKEL OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence

GOECKE, H., Über Entstehung und Behandlung von Uterusblutungen bei Jugendlichen, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 32: 500-504, Sept. 1, '35

GOECKERMAN, W. H., and WILHELM, L. F. X., Kaposi's varicelliform eruption: report of case, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 32: 59-61, July '35

GOEDBLOED, J., Studien am Glaskörper, Arch.f.Ophth. 134: 146-166, '35

GOEDEL, A.: **See BOLLER, R., jt. auth.**

GOGEN, H.: **See BERKOL, N., jt. auth.**

GOHRING, G., Zur Frage der "Degenerationsformen" der Gonokokken, Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 313-314, Aug. '35

GOMÖRI, G., Experiments with animals on toxic effects of local anesthetics, Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 223-236, '35

GOMÖRI, P.: **See ORZECHOWSKI, G., jt. auth.**

GORG, P., Über Dehiszenzen des knöchernen Fazialiskanals, Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 31: 483-485, '35

GÖRING, M. H., Erfolgsmöglichkeiten der Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 8: 219-227, '35

GÖRÖG, D., Abortus und tödliche Vergiftung durch ein in die Scheide gebrachtes Quecksilberpräparat, Beitr. z.gerichtl.Med. 13: 36-38, '35

GÖRTZEN, J., Die Wirkung der in der Medizin gebräuchlichen Oele und Salbengrundlagen insbesondere des Lebertrans auf die Entwicklung von Keimen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 169-181, June 14, '35

von GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG (1749-1832)

—Goethe's biologic conception; physiopathology of rhythm, [A. Almagro-Díaz] Siglo méd. 95: 614-616, June 1, '35

—points of contact between Goethe and medical science as seen from examination of his "Dichtung und Wahrheit," [H. Berger] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1452-1453, Sept. 6, '35

GOTHGEN, E. W., Certain postoperative changes and their prognostic significance, Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1137, July 13, '35; 1169, July 20, '35

Maclean's renal function test in surgical diseases of kidney, Acta chir.Scandinav. 77: 90-110, '35

GOETSCH, E., Criteria of operability for goiter, Minnesota Med. 18: 631-636, Oct. '35

GOETTSCH, E., Treatment of infantile scurvy with cevitamic acid, Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1441-1448, June '35

GOETZ, A. G., Common fracture, Am.J.Nursing 35: 715-720, Aug. '35

GÖTZ, F. W. P., Das Klimaelement der Lufttrübung und sein Mass, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 465-466, May 25, '35

GÖTZL, A., Tuberkulosefürsorge beim Kinde, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 85: 1082-1085, Sept. 28, '35

GOFF, F. J., Foetal mortality in breech presentations; hints in conducting breech delivery, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 413-415, July '35

GOFFART, H., and BRULL, L., Débit urinaire du calcium et polyurie par ingestion d'eau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1630-1632, '35

GOFFIN, R.: **See LA BARRE, J., jt. auth.**

GOFFINET, R., Méthode nouvelle de dosage de la cholestérine libre par la digitonine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 1481-1483, '35

Méthode nouvelle de dosage de la cholestérine totale par la digitonine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 330-331, '35

GOFORTH, J. L., Newer aspects of so-called ptomaine poisoning, South.M.J. 28: 659-664, July '35

Cancer of uterus from pathologist's viewpoint, Texas State J.Med. 31: 324-328, Sept. '35

GOGGLES: See under Glasses

GOHAR, M. A., Untersuchungen über die Streptokokken der unteren Darmabschnitte, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 8-13, April 25, '35

Protective inoculation against plague, J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 396-402, June '35

Causal organisms of appendicitis, J.Trop.Med. 38: 146-148, June 15, '35

Treatment of Staphylococcus infections with Staphylococcus toxoid, J.Trop.Med. 38: 259-260, Oct. 15, '35

GOIA, I., DANIELLO, L., and HANGANUTZ, M., Considérations sur les formes pseudotuberculeuses de la lymphogranulomatose maligne, Arch. méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. 10: 283-296, '35

GOIDIN: **See PAPIN, E. (Paris), jt. auth.**

GOIFFON, R.: **See SIMON, T., jt. auth.**

GOINARD, P., Différence de toxicité d'une même substance injectée dans les artères et dans les veines, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 689-690, '35

Les effets physiologiques des infiltrations novocaïniques de la chaine sympathique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 19-20, '35

Les algies paludéennes simulant l'appendicite aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 873-877, July 6, '35

Le traitement du dolichosigmoïde volvulé ou non par résection suivie d'anastomose immédiate subtotale avec dérivation temporaire "in situ," Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 954-963, July 20, '35

——and MONDZAIN-LEMAIRE (Mme.), Les accidents régionaux des injections artérielles, Presse méd. 43: 1521-1524, Oct. 2, '35

——and TOCABENS, Le pansement à distance. Les plaies en cage, Bull.méd., Paris 49: 535-538, Aug. 3, '35

——and VIGNARDOU, M., La chirurgie des kystes hydatiques calcifiés, J. de chir. 46: 321-346, Sept. '35

GOITER

See also Thyroid

—[J. M. Smith] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 32: 63-69, Sept. '35

—biochemistry, [I. Abelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 872-873, Sept. 7, '35

—clinical analysis, with report of unusual cases, [M. S. Rosenblatt] West.J.Surg. 43: 505-513, Sept. '35

—clinicopathologic and experimental study of functional-structural relationship, [J. Rabinovitch, J. R. Pearson & H. W. Louria] Endocrinology 19: 383-388, July-Aug. '35

—deadly trend of goiter and its cure, [W. D. Haggard] Kentucky M.J. 33: 444-448, Oct. '35

—endemic goiter, [B. I. Cassin] Maine M.J. 26: 175-176, Nov. '35

—in Bali, [H. H. Noosten] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1420-1445, Aug. 6, '35

—in new-born infants and children, [L. Aschoff] Arch. f.Kinderh. 105: 159-166, '35

—practical summary of problem, [W. D. Haggard] South.Med.& Surg. 97: 373-376, July '35

—problem in childhood, [E. Wieland] Arch.f.Kinderh. 105: 129-159, '35

—review of work at Dunedin Hospital Goitre Clinic, [F. S. Batchelor] New Zealand M.J. 34: 147-153, June '35

—simple sporadic goiter in children under 10; 832 cases, [I. Bram] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 241, Aug. '35

—thyroid enlargement in school children, [D. O. Taylor] M.Officer 54: 133-134, Sept. 28, '35

aberrant: See Thyroid, aberrant

adenomatous: See Thyroid, tumors

blood in, glycemic curve in various thyroid diseases, especially in goiter without hyperfunction; test by double administration of dextrose, [M. Hattori] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 645-652, '35

—peripheral venous blood pressure, [V. Martinengo] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1320-1323, Dec. 31, '34

complications and sequels, esophageal diverticulum, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 377-384, '35

—purulent strumitis, [S. I. Mtvarelidze] Vestnik khir. 37: 176-178, '35

epidemiology and statistics, endemic goiter (thyroidism) in Rumania; general program of research; individual and general investigations in Transylvania and Bukovina, [D. Danielopolu & others] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 706-735, April '35

—endemic goiter in province of Jehol, [H. Kubo] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 481-483, '34

—frequency and manifestations in 5000 pupils in elementary schools in Cagliari, [D. Corda] Clin.pediat. 17: 725-752, Oct. '35

—in Japan, [J. F. McClendon] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 901-902, June 7, '35

—in New Zealand; incidence in relation to quantity of iodine contained in soil and water, [Shore & R. L. Andrew] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 700-705, April '35

—in province of Genoa, [S. Bagnasco] Gior.di psichiat. e di neuropat. 63: 193-227, '35

—on Island of Schütt, [E. Tománek] Bratisl.lekár. listy (supp. 7) 15: 128-148, July '35

GOITER—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology of epidemic goiter, [J. Burtscher & W. Sprenger] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 423-441, '35; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1231-1232, Oct. 11, '35
—effect of light and of darkness on rat, [H. S. Mayerson] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 659-662, Nov. '35
—experimental study, [G. Pighini] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 419-444, '34
—forgotten theory of etiology, [F. Forster] Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 312-316, April 29, '35
—goitrigenous action of cabbage grown in various regions of Czechoslovakia, [H. Pelc & R. Watzel] Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **6:** 31-35, Jan.-April '35
—goitrigenous properties of raw and sour cabbage, [H. Pelc & R. Watzel] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 569-570, May 24, '35; also, Trav. Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **6:** 36-38, Jan.-April '35
—interpretative review of progress toward solution of problem, [W. M. Boothby] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 136-206, July '35
—relations of radioactivity and iodine to goitrigenous changes in thyroid, [G. Pighini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 261-315, June 30, '35
exophthalmic: See **GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**
experimental, production by administering cabbage in diet, [C. Wegelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 556-559, June 15, '35
heart in, acute myocarditis with exophthalmic goiter; electrocardiographic study, [F. Herles] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 489-492, May 3, '35
—circulatory disturbances in Basedow's disease, [R. Herbst] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 270-272, '34
—disturbances in goiter with hypothyroidism, [L. Gravier] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 585-590, Sept. 20, '35
—effect of thyroidectomy on electrocardiogram, [E. Rose, F. C. Wood & A. Margolies] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 497-504, July '35
—effect of thyroidectomy on orthodiagram, [A. Margolies, E. Rose & F. C. Wood] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 483-496, July '35
heredity, congenital goiter; case, [F. Martillotti] Pediatria **43:** 817-822, July '35
—sporadic struma on genotypical basis, [S. Hanum & J. E. Holst] Hospitalstid. **78:** 855-859, Aug. 13, '35
history, iodine therapy and goiter, [A. B. Luckhardt] Science **82:** 464, Nov. 15, '35
intrathoracic, endothoracic and retro-esophageal basedowified goiter in patient with aortic disturbance; extirpation of goiter under local anesthesia; recovery, [L. & M. Bérard] Lyon chir. **32:** 476-479, July-Aug. '35
—(substernal goiter); hyperinvolution of thyroid, [Cabot case 21102] New England J.Med. **212:** 446-448, March **7,** '35
—suffocating thyroid cancer coexisting with pulsating endothoracic goiter; satisfactory results of radical operation; case, [L. & M. Bérard] Lyon chir. **32:** 362-365, May-June '35
iodine and goiter: See also Goiter, epidemiology and statistics; Goiter, etiology and pathogenesis; Goiter, history; Goiter, metabolism in; Goiter, prevention; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, surgery
—[E. M. Holder] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 51-54, Aug. '35
—iodine content of goitrous human thyroglobulin, [J. W. Cavett, C. O. Rice & J. F. McClendon] J.Biol. Chem. **110:** 673-683, Aug. '35
—question of iodine and the thyroid, [O. Maier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 683, July 27, '35
metabolism in, iodine metabolism, [L. Scheffer & L. von Megay] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1360-1362, Sept. 21, '35
pathology, in province of Volyn, [G. M. Gurevich] Vestnik khir. **38:** 55-63, '35
prevention, [S. Ginsburg] Hygeia **13:** 874-876, Oct. '35
—[R. M. Wilder] West.J.Surg. **43:** 647-655, Nov. '35
—in relation to iodine content of food, [P. A. Meerburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3289-3293, July 6, '35
—iodized salt and experience with its production in autonomous region of Kabardino-Balkaria, [M. I. Karger] Klin.med. **13:** 1084-1086, July '35
—preparation of iodized salt and iodized candy for prophylaxis of endemic goiter in various countries; answers to questionnaire (Sur la préparation du sel iodé et des bonbons iodés pour la prophylaxie du goitre endémique), [various authors] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 736-745, April '35
—with iodized salt, [R. D. McClure] Science **82:** 370-371, Oct. 18, '35
retro-esophageal: See Goiter, intrathoracic
substernal: See Goiter, intrathoracic
surgery: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, surgery
therapy: See also Goiter, history; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery
—[S. Ginsburg] Hygeia **13:** 874-876, Oct. '35
—[R. M. Wilder] West.J.Surg. **43:** 647-655, Nov. '35

GOITER, therapy—Continued
—interpretative review of progress toward solution of problem (including iodine therapy), [W. M. Boothby] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 136-206, July '35
—radium therapy, [Gudzent] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 300-302, July '35
toxic: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery; and under other subheads of Goiter
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—clinical conception of Basedow's disease, [M. Labbé] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 266-277, '34
—familial Basedow's disease in 3 sisters, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & N. Péron] Progrès méd., pp. 1011-1013, June 8, '35
—modern conception of Basedow's disease, [G. Elissen & P. L. Drouet] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 190-198, '34
—nature of Basedow's disease, [H. Dennig] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 429-434, Aug. 1, '35
—spontaneous recovery a harmful assumption, [I. Bram] M.Rec. **142:** 415-416, Nov. 6, '35
—thyrotoxicosis; medical aspects, [Horder] Brit.M.J. 2: 1031-1033, Nov. 30, '35
complications and sequels, strabismus with paralysis of downward movement of eye in Basedow's disease, [O. Castro Lima] Bahia med. **6:** 77-81, April '35
—liver changes, [G. R. Cameron & W. A. E. Karunaratne] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 267-282, Sept. '35
—mental disturbances in Basedow's disease; case, [E. Pondé] Bahia med. **6:** 154-157, Aug. '35
—tuberculosis of thyroid and Basedow's disease; new contribution to pathologic and clinical study of thyroid, [Alteri] Morgagni **77:** 496-498, May 5, '35
diagnosis, arterialgia as rare accessory symptom, [A. Spinelli] Riv.di chir. **1:** 425-427, July '35
epidemiology and statistics, dangers to southerners in northward migration, [C. A. Mills] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 591-599, Sept. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, comparative calorigenic action of normal and pathologic thyroid glands administered in equi-thyroxine doses, [W. W. Palmer & J. P. Leland] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 619-631, Sept. '35
—relations to central nervous system, [H. Voss] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 881-884, June 22, '35
—thyroid stimulating hormone of anterior pituitary gland; Phillips memorial prize oration, [L. Loeb] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 13-18, July '35
exophthalmos in, Basedow's disease, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd., pp. 877-884, May 25, '35
—malignant exophthalmos, [G. W. Swift] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 1-10, '35
—physiopathologic study, [L. Justin-Besançon] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1231-1237, Sept. 8, '35
—unilateral exophthalmos; case, [L. Brahdy] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 346, Nov. '35
experimental, production by means of thyrotropic substance from anterior lobe of hypophysis, with study of function of suprarenal cortex, [M. Amano] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **182:** 392-400, '35
heart in: See Goiter, heart in
heredity, in children; 3 cases, [M. A. Jaureguy] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 135-141, April '35
—familial thyroid constitution, with studies of 2 families, [M. Schachter] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 305-309, Aug. '35
in infants and children, case; discussion on therapy, [Heuyer, Nicolas & E. Stern] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 293-299, April '35
—hereditary goiter; 3 cases, [M. A. Jaureguy] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 135-141, April '35
—pharyngeal asphyxia due to acute tonsillitis in child with goiter, [L. Leroux & E. Welti] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 415-420, June '35
—thyrotoxicosis in children, with report of 12 cases of exophthalmic goiter, [C. J. Bloom] South.M.J. **28:** 1123-1132, Dec. '35
metabolism in: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
—cost of work in patients with hypermetabolism, [S. P. Briard, J. T. McClintock & C. W. Baldridge] Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 30-37, July '35
—creatine metabolism in atypical Graves' disease, [H. B. Richardson & E. Shorr] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 156-159, '35
pathology, [K. A. Heiberg] Hospitalstid. **78:** 650-655, June 11, '35
—Golgi apparatus, [J. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 97-106, Sept. '35
—physiopathologic conception of Basedow's disease, [M. Labbé] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 266-277, '34
—thyroid and the liver, [C. H. Frazier & R. B. Brown] West.J.Surg. **43:** 636-646, Nov. '35
prognosis, determination of quinine-resistant lipases, [C. C. Stochholm-Borresen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 813-818, July 30, '35
recurrence, etiology and management, [G. S. Fahrni] West.J.Surg. **43:** 542-547, Oct. '35

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC—Continued
surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, surgery
—Basedow's disease without goiter improved by thyroidectomy; case, [V. Cordier, P. Croizat & P. Veil] Lyon méd. **156:** 473-474, Oct. 20, '35
—Basedow's disease without goiter successfully treated by thyroidectomy; case, [A. Dumas, A. Ricard & D. Vincent] Lyon méd. **156:** 470-472, Oct. 20, '35
—choice of anesthesia in Basedow's disease; value of anesthesia by rectal lavage, [A. Ricard & C. Clavel] Lyon méd. **155:** 609-613, May 19, '35
—end results of thyroidectomy in 436 cases, [A. S. Jackson] Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 181-199, '34
—endothoracic and retro-esophageal basedowified goiter in patient with aortic disturbance; extirpation of goiter under local anesthesia; recovery, [L. & M. Bérard] Lyon chir. **32:** 476-479, July-Aug. '35
—in Basedow's disease, [P. Jourdan] Hôpital **23:** 283-285, April (B) '35
—management of recurrent hyperthyroidism, [G. S. Fahrni] West.J.Surg. **43:** 542-547, Oct. '35
—preoperative iodine therapy, [A. Stauss] Therap.d. Gegenw. **76:** 399-404, Sept. '35
—present day methods, [L. Goldemberg] Semana méd. **2:** 1157-1171, Oct. 17, '35
—technic of subtotal thyroidectomy in Basedow's disease, [L. Bérard, P. Colson & I. Raponsky] Presse méd. **43:** 681-684, April 27, '35
—thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism with manic-depressive psychosis, [L. D. Long] West.J.Surg. **43:** 583-588, Oct. '35
—thyrotoxicosis; surgical aspects, [T. Dunhill] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1034-1037, Nov. 30, '35
—unusually grave and rebellious case of Basedow's disease; thyroidectomy and resection of cervical sympathetic ganglions; excellent results 2 years after operation, [Bérard] Lyon chir. **32:** 319-321, May-June '35
—venesection in case of postoperative reaction, [C. Lang] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1682-1684, July 20, '35
therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, in infants and children; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery
—Basedow's disease, [H. Dennig] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 429-434, Aug. 1, '35
—biochemical blood indices and basal metabolism in conservative and in surgical therapy of Basedow's disease, [M. R. Veber & E. Y. Reznitskaya] Vrach. delo **18:** 273-280, '35
—diet in toxic goiter, [A. Minnig] Hosp.Management **40:** 39, Oct. '35
—effectiveness of various doses and combinations of iodine and limitations of iodine therapy, [H. Dennig] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 273-275, '34
—inorganic iodine in hyperthyreosis, [M. Julesz] Gyógyászat **75:** 85-87, Jan. 27, '35
—interpretative review of progress toward solution of problem, [W. M. Boothby] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 136-206, July '35
—iodine; quantitative observations on effect in Chicago, [W. O. Thompson, S. G. Taylor, III, P. K. Thompson & L. F. N. Dickie] West.J.Surg. **43:** 489-493, Sept. '35
—medical management of toxic goiter, with special reference to animal blood, [A. Minnig] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 184-188, '35
—method of controlling results of roentgenotherapy, [F. A. Nolte & W. Möbius] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 698-722, '35
—milk of thyroidectomized goat; 6 cases, [C. Pasquini López] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1340-1343, July 10, '35
—present day methods, [L. Goldemberg] Semana méd. **2:** 1095-1105, Oct. 10, '35
—puerperal confusional insanity in patient with Basedow's disease; recovery after therapy with Lugol solution (iodine), [M. Cahane] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 126-130, '34
—radium therapy, [Gudzent] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 300-302, July '35
—roentgenotherapy, [W. Vignal & G. Lafresnière] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 393-395, July '35
—roentgenotherapy of hyperthyroidism; 37 cases, [M. Labbé & E. Azérad] Ann.de méd. **38:** 117-153, July '35
—symposium (Die Behandlung der Basedowschen Krankheit), [various authors] Med.Klin. **31:** 1291, Oct. 4, '35; 1324, Oct. 11, '35; 1359, Oct. 18, '35
—toxic goiter, [S. Ginsburg] Hygeia **13:** 978-981, Nov. '35
—treatment with tyronorman (antithyroidal substance), [K. Neidhardt & M. Schröck] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 417-427, '35
—vogan (vitamin A preparation); large doses, [H. Wendt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1160-1162, July 19, '35
GOKHBAN, V. P.: See **KOTLYAREVSKAYA, S. Z., jt. auth.**
GOLANDAS, G., Zur Physiologie des Blutglykogens, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 230-238, '35
——See **STAUB, H. (Basel), jt. auth.**
GOLBER, L. M., Formic acid in urine of cancer patients and its diagnostic significance, Vrach.delo **18:** 119-124, '35
——**and KOPELOVICH, M. A.,** Acids and cholesterol in bile of diabetics; pathogenesis of cholelithic diathesis, Vrach.delo **18:** 609-612, '35
GOLD, E., Paratiroidismo e malattie scheletriche, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 826-843, '35
Myasthenia gravis und Thymustumor, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 694-698, May 18, '35
——**and STERNBERG, H.,** Über das gemeinsame Vorkommen von Skoliose und Spondylitis tuberculosa, Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 292-299, '35
GOLD, H. (Chester, Pa.), Studies on anthrax; clinical report of 10 human cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 134-152, Nov. '35
GOLD, H. (New York), and BROWN, F., Contribution to pharmacology of nicotine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **54:** 463-476, Aug. '35
GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS
See also Stains and Staining
—clinical spectroscopy; quantitative distribution of gold in body or its physiopathologic retention as reciprocal of capillary system, [L. E. Gaul & A. H. Staud] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 768-774, Nov. '35
—distribution of gold in organs of man and experimental animals after gold therapy; spectrographic study, [W. Gerlach] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 286-295, '35
—gold salts; pharmacology, chemical formulas, physiology, accidents and posology, [J. Forestier & A. Certoncini] Paris méd. **1:** 577-587, June 22, '35
chlorids: See Skin, diseases
colloidal: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Poliomyelitis, immunity
—[J. J. Perkins] Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 158-161, Sept. '35
determination, microscopic demonstration of gold which has been administered for chemotherapeutic purposes, [N. von Jancsó & E. Novák] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 76-86, April 25, '35
sodium gold thiosulphate: See also Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Leprosy, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—improvement in chronic deforming rheumatism following erythrodermia caused by sodium gold thiosulphate therapy; case, [Gougerot & Phan Hun Chi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 595-596, April '35
—therapeutic use; indications, dosage, effects, [H. Roche] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1055-1057, Nov. 2, '35
therapy: See also Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Asthma, in infants and children; Asthma, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Eyes, diseases; Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate; Infection, therapy; Intestines, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Pyelonephritis, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, diseases; Spirochetosis, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
—chemotherapeutic action of new compound (W70), [W. A. Collier] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 287-294, July 29, '35
—controversy on subject, [H. Mollard] Médecine (supp.) **16:** 1-44, June '35
—distribution of gold in organs of man and experimental animals after therapy; spectrographic study, [W. Gerlach] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 286-295, '35
toxicity: See also Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—agranulocytosis with purpura hemorrhagica following therapy, with note on prevention of complications, [P. Ellman & J. S. Lawrence] Brit.M.J. **2:** 622-623, Oct. 5, '35
—allergy and cutaneous reactions, [G. Giauni] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 297-312, April '35
—double hydrarthrosis due to therapy of pulmonary abscess erroneously diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **4:** 528-531, '35
—fatal poisoning from solganal; case, [S. Goldhammer] Med.Klin. **31:** 645-647, May 17, '35
—medicamentous lichen planus due to gold and arsenic therapy, [P. Blum & A. Clary] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 660-668, May 1, '35
—patch test for gold hypersensitivity, [M. R. Lichtenstein] J.Allergy **6:** 460-463, July '35
—purpura hemorrhagica caused by gold and arsenical compounds, with report of 2 cases, [E. H. Hudson] Lancet **2:** 74-77, July 13, '35
—risks in gold therapy and means of prevention, [H. Mollard] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 873-879, June 9, '35

GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued
—stomatitis; 3 cases, [I. Aleman & I. Ulela] Spitalul **55:** 183-186, May '35
—toxic effect of solganal B; its content in organs, [J. Halberkann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1190-1191, July 26, '35
GOLDBERG, A. I., Eclampsia; incidence and aetiology, South African M.J. **9:** 556-559, Aug. 24, '35
GOLDBERG, B. I.: See ROBINS, S. A., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, D. G., Effect of products of disintegration of blood on regeneration of skin, Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 14-21, '35
GOLDBERG, F. G., Initial changes in field of vision in tabes in relation to question of primary localization of lesions in optic tract, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 508-518, '35
GOLDBERG, I. M., Erregungs- und Hemmungsvorgänge im Bindegewebe, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 435-454, '35
GOLDBERG, L.: See BERNHARD, C. G., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, L. C.: See ROSE, E., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, L. E., MINIER, C. L., and SMITH, E. L., Estrogenic treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis; report of 17 cases, J.Pediat. **7:** 401-417, Sept. '35
GOLDBERG, L. G., Prevesical abscess following acute mastoiditis, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 133-135, July '35
GOLDBERG, M. M., Pituitary syndrome; report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 631-634, Sept. '35
GOLDBERG, R., Les séquelles de la cholécystectomie, Prat. méd.franç. **16:** 385-398, July (A-B) '35
GOLDBERGAS, T., Renal lithiasis, Medicina, Kaunas 16: 313, May; 422, June '35
GOLDBERGER, H. A., and CLARK, H. E., Migration of needle into heart through chest wall: surgical removal; electrocardiographic and roentgenographic studies, J.A.M.A. **105:** 193-194, July 20, '35
GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH: See Biographies
GOLDBERGER, M. A.: See FRANK, R. T., jt. auth.
GOLDBLADT, H., and FLEJER, M., Ueber Körperbau und Charakter bei symptomatischer Epilepsie im Kindes- und Jugendalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 65-69, Aug. '35
GOLDBLATT, D., and JEWETT, E., Injured child, with review of 312 cases, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 11-22, July '35
GOLDBLATT, H.: See DOMINGUEZ, R., jt. auth.
GOLDBLATT, I., Atebrin in treatment of blackwater fever, South African M.J. **9:** 384-385, June 8, '35
GOLDBLATT, M. W., Constituents of human seminal plasma, Biochem.J. **29:** 1346-1357, June '35
GOLDBLOOM, A. A.: See HELD, I. W., jt. auth.
GOLDEMBERG, L., Los tratamientos actuales de la enfermedad de Basedow y del hipertiroidismo, Semana méd. **2:** 1095, Oct. 10, '35; 1157, Oct. 17, '35
——**and SCHRAIBER, J.,** El contenido en fluor de los humores (sangre, líquido céfaloraquídeo, etc.) del organismo humano en diversos estados patológicos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 43-55, April '35
El contenido en fluor de las secreciones y excreciones del organismo humano en diversos estados patológicos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 111-117, May '35
GOLDEN, B. C.: See BECKWITH, T. D., jt. auth.
GOLDENBERG, C., JR., and SUDNIK, E., Cronaxia en medicina, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 317-325, '34
GOLDENBERG, M., and ROTHBERGER, C. J., Automatie und dauernde Depolarisation einer Membranstelle der spezifischen Herzmuskulatur, Arch. f. d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 597-608, '35
Untersuchungen an der spezifischen Muskulatur des Hundeherzens, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 277-297, '35
GOLDENBERG, R. R., Refracture of regenerated internal semilunar cartilage, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1054-1055, Oct. '35
GOLDFEDER, A. E., Zur Kasuistik und Pathogenese der v. Szilyschen Ringstarlinse, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 623-631, May '35
Technic of cartilage transplantation in trachomatous pannus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 131-136, '35
——**See ZAKHAREVSKAYA, N. N., jt. auth.**
GOLDGAMMER, K., Perforation peritonitis in typhoid patients observed at First Soviet Hospital of city of Ordzhonikidze, Novy khir. arkhiv [34]: 188-194, '35
GOLDHAHN, R., Seuchenbekämpfung und Seuchenspitäler in früheren Jahrhunderten, Med.Welt **9:** 1026, July 13, '35; 1131, Aug. 3, '35
Ein Orientierungsnetz für Röntgenaufnahmen, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 634-635, Sept. '35
GOLDHAMER, K., "Cito-Röntgenographie," beschleunigtes Röntgenverfahren. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 422-429, April '35; Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 770-772, May 31, '35
Ein Fall von Psammom der vorderen Schädelgrube (nebst röntgendiagnostischen und -therapeutischen Bemerkungen), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 17-30, July '35
GOLDHAMER, S. M.: See FARRAR, G. E., JR., jt. auth.
GOLDHAMMER, H., and LOEWY, P., Follikelreifungshormon im Harn von vegetativ-stigmatisierten jungen Männern mit Potenzstörungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 704-705, May 18, '35
GOLDHAMMER, S., Ein Fall von tödlicher Solganalvergiftung, Med.Klin. **31:** 645-647, May 17, '35
——**LEINER, G., and SCHERF, D.,** Über die zirkulierende Blutmenge vor und nach der Quecksilberdiurese, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1109-1112, Aug. 3, '35
GOLDIE, H., Stabilisation et récupération de l'antitoxine diphtérique floculée par la toxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1401-1403, '35
Influence de divers composés isomères du sel sodique de l'acide amino-naphtalène trisulfonique sur la structure de la toxine et de l'anatoxine diphtériques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 402-405, '35
Purification et concentration de la toxine et de l'anatoxine diphtériques au moyen du 2-amino-naphtalène-3-6-8-trisulfonate de soude, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 518-520, '35
Influence des composés de la série du moranyl sur la coagulation du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1409-1412, '35
GOLDIN, L. B., Aseptic operation and apodactylic suture, Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 178-187, '35
Apparatus for autotransfusion, Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 257-259, '35
GOLDING, F. C., Chondro-osteo dystrophy, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 457-465, July '35
GOLDKUHL, E., Zur Frage der reaktiven Leukopenie und ihrer Bedeutung bei verschiedenen psychischen Krankheitszuständen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 1-32, '35
Zur Frage einer Kausaltherapie des akuten Migräneanfalles, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 33-36, '35
GOLDMAN, C., Normal excursion of sigmoid into rectum, M.Rec. **142:** 188-190, Aug. 21, '35
GOLDMAN, J. L., Cavernous sinus thrombosis following intranasal infections, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 121-125, Sept.-Oct. '35
GOLDMAN, L., and PFOSI, H., Patch tests with lacquers, J.Allergy **6:** 579-583, Sept. '35
——**See LAVENDER, H. J., jt. auth.**
——**See TAUBER, E. B., jt. auth.**
GOLDMANN, H., and BUSCHKE, W., Blutkammerwasserschranke und Vitamin C; die Permeabilität der Blutkammerwasserschranke und der Askorbinsäurespiegel der Vorderkammer, Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 205-220, '35
Über den Übergang von Vitamin C in den Liquor und das Augenkammerwasser. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von M. Tatsumi, Y. Nagao, K. Okamura und J. Gamo, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1326, Sept. 14, '35
GOLDMARK, C.: See GITLOW, S., jt. auth.
GOLDNER, J., La cellule adipeuse, sa signification, sa métamorphose, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 206-213, '34
Capacités évolutives des cellules adipeuses, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **19:** 231-265, '35
Origine histiocytaire de le cellule adipeuse, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1590-1592, '35
GOLDSCHEIDER, ALFRED: See Obituaries
GOLDSCHLAG, F., and von CHWALIBOGOWSKI, A., Über einen Fall von Periarteriitis nodosa mit ausgebreiteten Hauterscheinungen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 622-633, '35
GOLDSCHMIDT, E., Ein Fall von Akromegalie mit Diabetes mellitus, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Physiologie des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 766-768, Aug. 24, '35
GOLDSCHMIDT, W., and KÖNIG, F., Konservative Operation der chronisch-entzündlichen Coecaltumoren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1137-1139, Sept. 13, '35
GOLDSCHMIDT-FUERSTNER, P., Contribuição ao estudo histologico das pneumonias na infancia, Brasil-med. **49:** 560-563, June 22, '35
GOLDSHTEYN, B. I., and GINZBURG, A. L., Physiologic and functional study of external secretion of pancreas, Vrach.delo **18:** 401-406, '35
GOLDSHTEYN, T.: See VARSHAVSKAYA, B. B., jt. auth.
GOLDSMITH, H.: See FANCONI, G., jt. auth.
GOLDSMITH, N. R., Differences in effect of phenyl mercuric chloride upon different races of bacteriophage and similarity in effect upon phage and its homologous organism, J.Bact. **30:** 237-242, Sept. '35
GOLDSMITH, R., Invisceration, Ann.Surg. **102:** 387-390, Sept. '35
GOLDSMITH, S. A., ROREM, C. R., and ROPCHAN, A., Three views on convalescent care, Mod. Hosp. **45:** 55-58, Sept. '35
GOLDSTEIN, A. E., and ABESHOUSE, B. S., Urinary calculi in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), Am. J.Surg. **30:** 359-368, Nov. '35
Urinary calculi in bone diseases; review of literature and report of cases, Arch.Surg. **31:** 943-981, Dec. '35
GOLDSTEIN, H. I., Liver therapy in anemia; earliest clinical and experimental use of liver in anemia, M.Rec. **142:** 136-138, Aug. 7, '35; abstr., La prioridad italiana en la hepatoterapia de la anemia, Med. ibera **2:** 465-468, Oct. 12, '35
Discrasie emorragiche del sangue. Sintomatologia, diagnosi e cura, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 501-508, Aug. '35
Development of liver therapy in anemia, Science **82:** 223, Sept. 6, '35

GOLDSTEIN, H. J.: See Goldstein, H. I.
GOLDSTEIN, I.: **See SIMON, CARLTON, jt. auth.**
GOLDSTEIN, J., and ERBER, S., Uranin resorption aus dem Digestionstrakt bei ulkuskranken und ulkusfreien Patienten, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 277-300, '35
GOLDSTEIN, L.: **See BLAND, P. B., jt. auth.**
GOLDSTEIN, M., and NICOLESCO, M., Quelques considérations cliniques sur un cas de syndrome thalamo-sousthalamique, Vol.Jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 214-218, '34
GOLDSTEIN, M. A., Is there localization in cochlea for low tones? Discussion from point of view of clinical observations, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 822-824, Sept. '35
History of American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Laryngoscope **45:** 900-904, Nov. '35
GOLDSTINE, M. T., Squamous cell carcinoma of cervix; adenocarcinoma of fundus of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 137-139, July '35
Sarcoma and adenocarcinoma of body of uterus; adenocarcinoma of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 143-144, July '35
Nonpolypoid sarcoma of cervix uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 145-146, July '35
GOLDSWORTHY, E.: **See GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth.**
GOLDSWORTHY, N. E., and MOPPETT, W., Reactions of chorio-allantoic membrane of chick to certain physical and bacterial agents, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 529-551, Nov. '35
GOLDWATER, L. J., STEINBERG, I., MOST, H., and CONNERY, J. E., Hemoptysis in trichiniasis, New England J.Med. **213:** 849-851, Oct. 31, '35
GOLÉ, L., La pachydermie plicaturée avec pachypériostose des extrémités, Médecine **16:** 577-581, July '35
——See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.
——See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
GOLGI APPARATUS
—Golgi apparatus of synovial cells under normal and pathological conditions and with reference to formation of synovial fluid, [E. S. J. King] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 117-128, July '35
—in cells of internal genitals of female rats, with particular reference to changes during estrual cycle, [M. Ahara] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 434-444, '32
—in exophthalmic goiter, [J. Gilliman] South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 97-106, Sept. '35
—morphologic study of internal Golgi apparatus of epithelial mucosa of animal intestines under physiologic conditions, [K. Hanasawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 429-434, '32
—morphology of internal reticulum (Golgi-Kopsch) of cells of human sebaceous glands, [N. Melczer] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 129-131, May '35
—of eye muscle, [K. Osaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 873, Aug. 26, '35
—of Lieberkühn's gland cells of intestine of white rat, [Y. Sawada] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 441-455, Aug. 10, '35
—tannophilic system of Golgi zone (para-golgian system), [A. L. Salazar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1512, '35
GOLLAN, ALBERTO M.: See Obituaries
GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., Kreislauf und Atmung im Bad, Balneologe **2:** 289-299, July '35
GOLOMB, M. B., and SLUTSKIY, A. G., Postvaccinal encephalitis, Klin.med. **13:** 886-891, June '35
GOLONSKO, R. A., Zwerchfellfalten, ihre Diagnostik und klinische Bedeutung (Kymographische Untersuchung), Röntgenpraxis **7:** 525-530, Aug. '35
GOLOUBTSCHIK-IOFFÉE, E. J., Des monstruosités acéphales et acardiaques (holoacardius acephalus), Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 635-643, July '35
GOLOVIN, S. S., Diagnosis and surgery of orbital tumors, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 597-630, '35
GOLTZ EXPERIMENT: See Heart, physiology
GOLUB, J. J., Coordinating efforts of hospital and physician, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 73-74, Aug. '35
GOLYANITSKIY, I. A., New principle in skin grafts, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 588-590, April 15, '35
GOLYANITSKIY, N. A., Biochemical methods in diagnosis of avitaminoses, Klin.med. **13:** 1048-1054, July '35
GOMES, A., Alguns casos de lesões no rim único post-nefrectomia, Lisboa méd. **12:** 297-305, May '35
GOMES, J. M., Gomes complement-fixation test in contacts of lepers, Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 283-290, July-Sept. '35
GOMES REACTION: See Leprosy, serology
GOMES da COSTA, and HAMET, R., Action de la télépathine sur les nématodes et les cestodes, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 237-240, April 30, '35
GOMES VEIGA, M. O.: **See GARZONI, J., jt. auth.**
GOMEZ, E. T.: **See GARDNER, W. U., jt. auth.**
GOMEZ, F. D., and NEGRO, J. C., Oleo y gelatinotórax en el empiema tuberculoso, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 561-563, May '35
Resultados alejados de la quimioterapia endopleural en el neumotórax artificial, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 647-649, June '35
GÓMEZ, F. D., and NEGRO, J. C.—Continued
El neumotórax en nuestra práctica, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 12-14, July '35
——and GINES, A. R., Resultados alejados de la frenicectomía, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 18-19, July '35
——and RUBIO, G. G., La mucosa del colon en los tuberculosos pulmonares, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 537-555, Oct. '34
——and VILAR del VALLE, J. L., La prueba de Aldrich-MacClure en los tuberculosos pulmonares, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 338-340, '35
El suero salino hipertónico en los trastornos digestivos de los tuberculosos pulmonares, Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **4:** 525-527, '35
——NEGRO, J. C., and VILAR del VALLE, J. L., Test de hidrofilia y reacción a la tuberculina, Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay **4:** 523-524, '35
GÓMEZ, J. B.: **See POLLITZER, G., jt. auth.**
GÓMEZ, O., Drenaje quirúrgico de las vías biliares en los casos en que la estancación biliar amenace la integridad de la célula hepática, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 655-665, May '35
Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las quemaduras, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 484-491, July 17, '35
GÓMEZ ASENSIO, G., and REGUEIRO LÓPEZ, J., Reacción citológica de la sangre en 30 casos de colecistografía con la técnica combinada oral e intravenosa, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 402-408, April-May '35
GOMEZ CAMEJO, M., Tumor fantasma del ciego, Bol. Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 216-222, July '35
——See TORROELLA, E., jt. auth.
GÓMEZ DURÁN, M., Retracción isquémica de Volkmann tratada por resección de muñeca y alargamiento tendinoso, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 231-245, Oct. '35
GÓMEZ GONZÁLEZ, Interpretación de la función global de concentración por el peso específico de la orina (densidad), Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 157-166, April '35
Como debe interpretarse en la clínica la presencia de albúmina en la orina, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 277-289, May 31, '35
Interpretación en la clínica de la acetona, ácido diacético y oxibutírico; síndrome de acidosis, Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 385-400, July 31, '35
Cómo debe interpretarse en la clínica la cifra de la urea sanguínea; hiper-azoemias, azoemias, hipo-azoemias, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 447-455, Aug. 30, '35
Concepto de angina, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 513-518, Sept. 30, '35
GÓMEZ J. de CISNEROS, J. M., and VALLEJO VALLEJO, L., Aportación al estudio etiopatogénico de las otomicosis (referencia de dos casos producidos por "Aspergillus niger"), Arch. de med., cir. y especialid. **38:** 355-357, May 30, '35
GÓMEZ-MÁRQUEZ, Sobre el tratamiento práctico de la tuberculosis ocular, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 177-194, April '35
GÓMEZ MORALES, Un caso de inversión uterina, Vida nueva **36:** 261-272, Sept. 15, '35
GÓMEZ-PALLETE, F., and IGLESIAS PARGA, J. M., Algunas consideraciones sobre cincuenta y tres casos de febrícula en niños, Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 129-158, March '35
——See BLANCO RODRÍGUEZ, F., jt. auth.
GÓMEZ-ULLA: See LAFORA, R., jt. auth.
GÓMEZ-VEGA, P., Mycostatic studies on certain Moniliae and related fungi, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 49-58, July '35
GOMOIU, V., El folklore médico en los países balcánicos, Siglo méd. **96:** 139-145, July 27, '35; also, Med. ibera **2:** 421-427, Oct. 5, '35
GOMPERZ, BENJAMIN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Behandlung der Furunkulose am Ohr, an der Nase und anderen Körperstellen, Med.Welt **9:** 757-758, May 25, '35
GON, K.: **See BOKU, S., jt. auth.**
GONADOTROPIC SUBSTANCES: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, urine in
GONADS
See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphroditism; Ovary; Testicles
—localization of cevitamic acid in testicle and corpus luteum, [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Arch.d'anat. micr. **31:** 111-142, '35
embryology, gonocytes and genesis of gonads, [C. Lordy] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **1:** 10-22, June '35
—rôle of "urogenital connections" in development of gonads, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 904-906, '35
excision: See also Castration; Ovary, excision
—sex difference in gonad-stimulating potency (of pituitary) of young gonadectomized rats, [K. F. Stein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 95-97, Oct. '35

GONADS—Continued
pathology, behavior of testicle and ovary in experimental avian beriberi, [G. Solarino] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 7: 381-404, Sept. '35
physiology, functional interrelations with suprarenal cortex, [S. Thaddea] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1208-1213, May 25, '35
—antigonadotropic action of epiphysan (pineal preparation), [P. Engel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1160-1161, Sept. 20, '35
—comparative effects of *di*nitrophenol and thyroid on pituitary-gonadal complex of female rats, [S. R. Halpern & I. E. Hendryson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 263-265, Nov. '35
—**relation to creatine metabolism,** [R. Usui, T. Miwa & K. Aoki] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 720-721, May 18, '35
transplantation, behavior of irradiated and nonirradiated anlage and gonadal grafts coexisting in embryo, [V. Dantchakoff & G. Tournon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 540-542, '35
—**effects;** experimental study, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana 61: 361-364, July '35
—**effects of early roentgen irradiation on behavior of gonadal anlage grafted on nonirradiated embryo,** [V. Dantchakoff & G. Tournon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 537-540, '35
GOÑALONS, G. P., El tratamiento de la sífilis primaria y secundaria (conclusiones del Comité de Sanidad de la Liga de las Naciones), Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1448-1451, July 24, '35
Wilhelm His (1863-1934), Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1752, Sept. 4, '35
GONDARD, L., Les traitements modernes de l'anémie pernicieuse, Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 1153-1158, Aug. 24, '35
——**HEDON, L., and LOUBATIÈRES, A.,** Surrénalectomie et intensité du diabète pancréatique chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 711-713, '35
GONELLA, GIUSEPPE: See Obituaries
GONGYLONEMA
—**infestation in man,** [C. H. Waite & R. Gorrie] J.A.M.A. 105: 23-24, July 6, '35
GOÑI MORENO, I., MILLÁN, R. E., and DUMM, A., Enfermedad osteogénica, Semana méd. 2: 924-930, Sept. 26, '35
GONIN, JULES: See Obituaries
GONNET, C., A propos de certains accidents fébriles algus d'allure grave du post-partum immédiat, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. 30: 693-696, Aug. '35
GONNET, P., L'histoire et la légende des hôpitaux de la Chanal et Sainte Catherine de Lyon, Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. 29: 92-114, March-April '35
GONOCOCCI
—**biology,** [B. Volk] Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 181-188, June '35
antiserum: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
carriers: See Gonorrhea, transmission
culture, comparison with other methods of diagnosing cervical gonorrhea, [Felke] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 699-700, May 2, '35
—**effect of addition of streptococcic and staphylococcic antiviruses to media for isolation and culture,** [P. Balsamelli] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 55: 249-254, Aug. '35
—further notes, [T. Morimoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 900-901, July 25, '35
—**influence of specific activating factors contained in fungous filtrates on growth,** [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, J. Meyer & Mme. B. Sauter] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 114: 134-138, July 23, '35
—new medium, [O. J. Pollák] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 459-461, Sept. 5, '35
—**new method,** [H. Neumann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 883-890, July 20, '35
—**significance of culture method in gonorrhea,** [M. Kaplan & S. Wolfram] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 711-714, May 18, '35
—**simple method of supplying carbon dioxide in jars for cultures,** [L. Thompson] Am.J.Clin.Path. 5: 313-315, July '35
—**vaginitis in adult; method isolating gonococcus from vaginal secretion,** [A. J. King & W. N. Mascall] Lancet 1: 1492-1494, June 29, '35
—what is a gonococcus? Difficulties of diagnosis of gonorrhea by culture methods, [P. Barbellion] Ann. d.mal.vén. 30: 337-355, May '35
filtrate: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Ophthalmia neonatorum
infections: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Gonorrhea; Keratosis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—acute gonorrheal spondylarthritis of atlanto-occipital joint, [R. Lewith & M. Jaroš] Dermat.Ztschr. 72: 82-85, Sept. '35
—**acute suppurative tenosynovitis,** [W. Birnbaum & C. L. Callander] J.A.M.A. 105: 1025-1028, Sept. 28, '35
—**comparative pathology in unusual locations,** [W. R. Jones] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 459-463, July '35
—gonococcemia with complete recovery, [S. H. Kritzalis] New York State J.Med. 35: 1208-1210, Dec. 1, '35
—**gono-reaction in iritis,** [A. Gault] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 273-277, April '35
GONOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—**incidence of proctitis in gonorrhea of females,** [P. A. Clements & K. E. A. Hughes] Lancet 2: 18-19, July 6, '35
—**iritis; favorable action of intravenous vaccine therapy,** [P. Bonnet, Thiers & Bussy] Lyon méd. 156: 213-214, Aug. 18, '35
—**perinephritic phlegmon followed by vomica of gonococcal nature; case,** [I. Ştefănescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 34: 178-180, March '35
—**peritonitis before puberty,** [J. C. McCann] Am.J.Surg. 29: 301-303, Aug. '35
—**prolonged evolution of ostearthritis of elbow; case,** [A. Patoir, P. Decoulx & G. Patoir] Rev.de chir., Paris 73: 575-585, July '35
—**septicemia with purulent mono-arthritis,** meningitis and endocarditis; recovery of case, [A. Cain & R. Cattan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1262-1271, July 22, '35
—symposium on significance of general infection (Die Bedeutung gonorrhoischer Allgemeininfektionen), [various authors] Med.Welt 9: 1315-1319, Sept. 14, '35
—**urethritis with pyodermia and arthritis due to septicemia; case,** [P. J. van Putte] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 2931-2935, June 15, '35
toxin, and Shwartzman phenomenon, [T. Morimoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 539-540, May 25, '35
vaccines: See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Gonococci, infections; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Gonorrhea, therapy
variability, [P. Barbellion] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 571-572, June 27, '35
—degenerative forms, [G. Göhring] Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 312-314, Aug. '35
GONO-REACTION: See Gonococci, infections; Gonorrhea, diagnosis
GONORRHEA
See also Gonococci, infections; Venereal Diseases
—**acute exacerbation of latent urethritis after 50 years following prostatectomy,** [C. K. Fraser & W. J. P. Dye] J.A.M.A. 105: 269, July 27, '35
—causes of clouding of second portion of urine, [B. Frühwald] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 533-535, May 11, '35 [Comment on Scholtz and Dörffel's article]; reply by Scholtz and Dörffel 100: 535-536, May 11, '35
—high cost of prudery, [W. S. Pugh] Am.Med. 41: 461-466, Sept. '35
—**more common pelvic infections (gonorrheal salpingitis and pelvic cellulitis); their etiology, pathology, differential diagnosis, treatment and prevention,** [G. H. Gardner] Northwest Med. 34: 417-424, Nov. '35
—**pelvic inflammatory disease,** [J. H. Moore] Journal-Lancet 55: 671-675, Oct. 15, '35
—**survey of literature in relation to gynecology and obstetrics,** [E. Klaften] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 100: 88-97, Aug. '35
—**urethritis,** [L. W. Hull] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 432-437, July '35
—urological conditions in relation to venereal disease, [J. S. Joly] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 11: 116-125, April '35
—**vaginitis in adult,** [A. J. King & W. N. Mascall] Lancet 1: 1492-1494, June 29, '35
—venereal disease and pregnant woman, [V. I. Russell] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 166-171, Oct. '35
blood in, latent gonorrhea and hypercholesterolemia, [A. Valerio] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 554-555, Aug. '35
complications and sequels: See also Gonorrhea, therapy
—**acute catarrhal prostatitis relieved by tonsillectomy in presence of acute gonorrhea,** [F. G. Fox] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 33: 530-531, Oct. '35
—acute myocarditis with nonseptic gonorrhea, [G. Guldberg] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 576-580, June '35
—**closure of fallopian tubes by gonorrheal infection; rôle in production of peritoneal reaction; pathologic and experimental study,** [V. Cramarossa] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 517-550, April 30, '35
—**complications of specific urethritis,** [G. DeW. Jenkins] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 488-491, Sept. '35
—dilatation of gonorrheal urethral strictures by indwelling bougies, [S. Oeconomos] Presse méd. 43: 1583-1584, Oct. 12, '35
—**incidence of proctitis in females,** [P. A. Clements & K. E. A. Hughes] Lancet 2: 18-19, July 6, '35
—masculine sterility due to organic lesions; surgical therapy in sequels of epididymitis, [H. Bayle] Bull. méd., Paris 49: 748-757, Oct. 26, '35
—**perineal testicle complicated by acute epididymitis; case,** [F. W. Franz] Northwest Med. 34: 309-310, Aug. '35
—postgonorrheal urethritis, [A. Stern] Gyógyászat 75: 572, Sept. 22, '35; 595, Sept. 29, '35; 605, Oct. 6, '35
—**prevention of complications in male,** [A. L. Wolbarst] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 628-631, Sept. '35
—**prostatic cavern following abscess; case,** [Clara & Richer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 42: 690-693, April '35
—radiculitis caused by gonorrhea; 2 cases, [M. Virkunen] Duodecim 51: 714-719, '35
—subcutaneous abscess of root of penis in urethritis, [S. G. Rapoport] Vrach.delo 17: 337-340, '34

GONORRHEA, complications and sequels—Continued
—therapy of grave strictures of urethra, [P. I. Melnikova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 958-962, June 30, '35
—urethritis with pyodermia and arthritis due to septicemia; case, [P. J. van Putte] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 2931-2935, June 15, '35
cure of, standard in male, [M. M. Nemser] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 39: 631-633, Sept. '35
—demonstration by general physician, [F. Dietel] Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. 8: 350-354, Sept.-Oct. '35
—spontaneous cure and therapy, [E. & A. de la Peña] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 690-695, Oct. 30, '35
diagnosis: See also Gonococci, culture
—agglutination and complement fixation reaction and serodiagnosis; clinical study, [S. Muroo] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 667-669, '35
—by spermoculture, [P. Barbellion] Paris méd. 2: 192-196, Sept. 14, '35
—comparison of complement fixation reaction (Witebsky) and Müller conglobation reaction, [W. T. Sun] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 539-541, May 11, '35
—comparison of culture of gonococci with other methods of diagnosing cervical gonorrhea, [Felke] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 699-700, May 2, '35
—complement deviation; evaluation, comparison with other methods and review of literature, [G. Spicca] Riforma med. 51: 667-679, May 4, '35
—complement deviation reaction in cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Cottini] Riv.san. siciliana 23: 682-685, May 1, '35
—complement fixation test; causes and solution of irregularities, [A. E. Thomson, A. C. Hamann & W. H. Park] J.Immunol. 29: 249-254, Sept. '35
—complement fixation test with new antigen; case, [T. Morimoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 906-907, July 25, '35
—cutaneous allergy; value, [G. Scaglione] Dermosifilografo 10: 599-605, Sept. '35
—cutireaction with compligon (gonococcic vaccine), [G. Liebmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 594-599, May 25, '35
—evaluation of Meinicke clarification reaction II (M. K. R. II), [M. Bronzini] Riforma med. 51: 1063-1067, July 13, '35
—gono-reaction, [T. Packalén] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 77: 499-506, Aug. '35
—infection of seminal vesicles, [M. Asteriades] Dermat. Wchnschr. 101: 1161-1167, Sept. 21, '35
—Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R.); results, [F. Solana & R. Ruiz-Ocaña] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 16: 251-257, July '35
—microscopic diagnosis of acute gonorrhea, [A. Quevedo] Medicina, México 15: 407-411, Aug. 25, '35
—Müller conglobation reaction, [M. Brückner] Dermat. Wchnschr. 101: 995-1001, Aug. 17, '35
—perfected bacterioscopic method in gynecologic gonorrhea, [A. I. Petchenko] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1217-1221, Aug. 15, '35
—recent investigations and concepts in serology, [H. T. Schreus] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 858-871, May '35
—serology, [W. T. Khan] J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 602-608, Sept. '35
—significance of menstrual preparations for confirming diagnosis of suspected gonorrhea, [H. Wendeborn] Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 814-817, July 6, '35
—significance of menstrual preparations for discovery of sources of infection, [F. Schmidt-La Baume] Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 811-814, July 6, '35; abstr., Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 172: 173-175, '35
—soluble gonococcic toxins in gonorrhea in women, [J. Vanrell & J. Rusca] Ars méd., Barcelona 11: 253-260, May '35
—specific cutaneous allergy; further study, [E. M. Lévine, J. Lévine, M. Lévine & M. J. Fink] Ann.d. mal.vén. 30: 503-510, July '35
—specific sensitization of complement fixation reaction, [R. Krumeich] Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 189-196, June '35
—specificity of reagins in complement fixation reaction, [H. T. Schreus] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 172: 57-59, '35
—use of castor oil to intensify serologic reactions, particularly Müller-Oppenheim complement fixation reaction, [R. Brandt] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1212-1213, Aug. 24, '35
—use of fresh serum for gono-reaction, [P. Crampon & L. Lafrance] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1533-1534, '35
—value of gono-reaction in gynecology and obstetrics, [M. Farati] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 65-104, March '35
—value of quantitative gono-reaction in syphilis; relation to association of gonorrhea, [G. Bianchi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 553-570, Oct. '35
—what is a gonococcus? Importance of its identification, [P. Asch] Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 721-726, Oct. '35 [Comment on Barbellion's article]
experimental, transmission of human form to calves, [W. Stockmayer & J. Schmitz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 84: 371-380, April 29, '35
history, in females, [P. Durel] Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 582-607, Aug. '35
—therapy; historical review, [H. L. Wehrbein] Ann.M. Hist. 7: 492-497, Sept. '35

GONORRHEA, history—Continued
—work of Jean Paul Marat, especially with regard to therapy, [T. Oliaro] Minerva med. 2: 252-259, Aug. 25, '35
immunity, [R. Teixeira] Bahia med. 6: 120-123, June '35
—present state of immunology, [G. Chick] Progrès méd., pp. 1482-1487, Sept. 14, '35
in infants and children: See also Peritonitis, gonococcic
—[N. N. Ghosh] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 1: 136-140, June '35
—campaign against gonorrhea, [A. A. Vasilev-Chebotarev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 732-736, May 15, '35
—estrogenic treatment (with amniotin, amniotic fluid preparation) of vaginitis: 17 cases, [L. E. Goldberg, C. L. Minier & E. L. Smith] J.Pediat. 7: 401-417, Sept. '35
—etiology of vulvovaginitis infantum, [A. C. Ruys] J.A. M.A. 105: 862-864, Sept. 14, '35
—experiences with amniotin (amniotic fluid preparation) in treatment of vaginitis, [R. W. TeLinde & J. N. Brawner, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 512-523, Oct. '35
—management of vulvovaginitis, [D. K. Brown] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. 11: 207-218, July '35
—treatment of vulvovaginitis with ovarian follicular hormone (amniotin, amniotic fluid preparation); series of cases in which treatment was unsuccessful, [J. T. Witherspoon] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 913-917, Oct. '35
pathology, comparative pathology of gonococcus infections in unusual locations, [W. R. Jones] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 459-463, July '35
prevention, campaign against gonorrhea in children, [A. A. Vasilev-Chebotarev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 732-736, May 15, '35
therapy: See also Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, history; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
—ability of gonococci to become habituated to silver preparations, particularly in different concentrations, [Säuferlin] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 172: 170-172, '35
—advantages of closed epididymotomy (in epididymitis), [M. S. Rohde] J.Urol. 34: 480-487, Nov. '35
—bacterial polylysate therapy in epididymitis, [V. Vintici & V. Albescu] J.d'urol. 40: 235-241, Sept. '35
—colloidal silver-santal oil preparation, [Y. Katayama] Acta dermat. 24: 69, '34
—comparison of value of fresh vaccine with that which has been cooked for 20 minutes at temperature of 100° C., [S. Washio] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo 49: 329-330, March '35
—Corbus-Ferry filtrate in urethritis, [J. M. Townsend] Kentucky M.J. 33: 463-465, Oct. '35
—diathermy, [G. C. Higouménakis] Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 641-656, Sept. '35
—dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine) in epididymitis, [R. Zorn] Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 494-502, July '35
—dye (picochrome) treatment, [F. C. Steinmetz] M.Rec. 142: 379-383, Oct. 16, '35
—economical therapy, [H. Winkler] Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 376-382, '35
—epididymitis, [A. Tischnenko, S. Popławski & M. Fink] Przegl.dermat. 30: 7-17, March '35
—epididymitis, [V. Volko] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 808-812, June '35
—failure of malarial therapy in recidivating gonorrhea; case, [Lépinay & Pierson] Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 675-676, Sept. '35
—fever therapy, [A. U. Desjardins] Texas State J.Med. 31: 194-200, July '35; M.Clin.North America 19: 585-595, Sept. '35
—fever therapy in pelvic conditions; results of experimental and clinical studies, [W. Bierman, E. A. Horowitz & C. L. Levenson] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 520-525, Sept. '35
—flavadin (acridine dye) in female gonorrhea, [H. O. Loos] Dermat.Ztschr. 72: 149-156, Oct. '35
—genito-urinary infections, [A. L. Osborn] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 444-448, Nov. '35
—gonorrhea of female urethra, [A. Proppe] Dermat. Ztschr. 71: 125-128, May '35
—in female, [M. Schubert & E. von Jachmann] Dermat. Wchnschr. 101: 1079-1083, Sept. 7, '35
—in males, [J. K. Mayr] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 495-497, Sept. 1, '35
—in women, [W. S. Pugh] M.Clin.North America 19: 911-926, Nov. '35
—internal therapy, [Schubert] Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 478-479, Oct. '35
—lysovaccine (Duchon vaccine), [R. Bertoloty] Med. ibera 2: 161-165, Aug. 10, '35
—malarial, [K. Schreiner & J. Wendlberger] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 495-514, '35
—medicaments by gastric route in urethritis, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. 7: 16-30, '35
—modern methods, [H. Löhe] Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 529-542, '35
—new instrument for urethral massage and dilatation, [W. Struve] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 172: 177-179, '35
—old and new in management of male gonorrhea; clinical review; [A. L. Stockwell] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 387-392, Oct. '35

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—potassium permanganate lavage: results in urethritis at Saint Louis Hospital: study of 1000 cases, [C. Motz] J.d'urol. **40:** 215-225, Sept. '35
—present state, [G. Chick] Progrès méd., pp. 1482-1487, Sept. 14, '35
—puncture and aspiration in epididymitis, [B. S. Iablénik] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 380-384, July-Aug. '35
—pyridium; lack of value, [A. J. Dmitriev & Makarov] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 751-761, Oct. '35
—rôle of hyperpyrexia in fight against venereal diseases, [H. F. Wolf] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 86-90, Oct. '35
—routine treatment in females; nonantiseptic method, [B. Notes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 121-123, July '35
—specificity of therapeutic action of gonococcic vaccines in experimental gonorrhea of rabbit; comparison with action of coctigen of colon bacteria, [S. Washio] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 341-343, March '35
—spontaneous cure and therapy, [E. & A. de la Peña] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 690-695, Oct. 30, '35
—subcutaneous injections of living vaccine in women, [A. Zimelson] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 344-352, July '35
—superficial gonorrhea in women, [E. Klaften] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 875-877, June 28, '35
—theelin (female sex hormone) therapy in vulvovaginitis, [R. B. Phillips] New England J.Med. **213:** 1026-1029, Nov. 21, '35
—therapy of complicated gonorrhea in female with silver-ammonia compounds, [S. A. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f. Urol. **29:** 604-612, '35
—therapy of uncomplicated gonorrhea in female with silver-ammonia compounds, [R. S. Ganewskaja & E. Werbatus] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 796-799, '35
—treatment of acute gonorrhea by general practitioner, [J. W. Henry] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 300-303, Aug. '35
—urethritis, [L. W. Hull] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 432-437, July '35
—vaccine therapy and chemotherapy, [P. Barbellion] Paris méd. **2:** 192-196, Sept. 14, '35
—water diuresis in urethritis, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 74; 165, '35
transmission, gonorrhea is transmitted by carriers without clinical symptoms and not by women who are clinically ill, [Franck] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 440-444, June '35
GONTZEA, I.: See NITZESCU, I. I., jt. auth.
GONZÁLEZ, H. D., and CHAROSKY, L., La alcoholterapia en la tuberculosis pulmonar. Influencia sobre la expectoración, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 289-293, March '35
——NATIN, I., and da RIN, C., El medio interno en la difteria, Semana méd. **1:** 1419-1427, May 16, '35
GONZALEZ, P., ARMANGUÉ, M., ROMERO, S., and SCHULZ, R., Veränderlichkeit der hämolytischen Titer immunisierter Kaninchen nach der Reinjektion homologer Antigene oder heterophiler Lipoide, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 345-356, July 29, '35
GONZÁLEZ, T.: See MONTANARO, J. C., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, U., Diagnóstico de la tuberculosis osteo-articular en el niño, Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 159-166, April '35
GONZÁLEZ ALVAREZ, Profilaxis de la tuberculosis en la infancia, An.de pediat. **2:** 299-319, May '35
GONZALEZ BALLESCA, A.: See MATHÉ, C. P., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ COLLAZO, A.: See BAZÁN, J., jt. auth.
GONZÁLEZ DELEITO, F., Algunas secuelas tardías de los traumatismos craneales, Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **24:** 257-265, Sept. 15, '34
Número especial dedicado a las aguas mineromedicinales, Siglo méd. **95:** 642-658, June 8, '35
Hemofilia y vitaminas, Siglo méd. **96:** 65, July 20, '35
Medicina legal de la parálisis general progresiva, Siglo méd. **96:** 318-324, Sept. 14, '35
GONZÁLEZ de VEGA, N., Un caso de quiste gaseoso gigante del pulmón, Siglo méd. **95:** 738-740, June 29, '35; also, Medicina, México **15:** 517-521, Oct. 25, '35
——and CASTILLA PEREZ, D., Tratamiento de las hemoptisis por el enfisema subcutáneo, Siglo méd. **95:** 485-486, April 27, '35; also, Medicina, México **15:** 468-471, Sept. 25, '35
GONZÁLEZ GALVÁN, J. M., Algunas situaciones graves de vómitos salvadas por el lavado de estómago, Rev. méd.de Málaga **13:** 826-834, May '35
Algunas formas curiosas de falsas apendicitis, Rev.españ. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 493-500, July '35; also, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 528-530, Aug. 15, '35
Los mio-síndromes gástricos, Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 317-323, Aug. '35; also, Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 978-986, Aug. '35
El papel del moco en la patología gástrica, Med.ibera **2:** 353-356, Sept. 21, '35
La dieta de manzanas en las diarreas de las colitis, especialmente hemorrágicas, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 702-705, Oct. 30, '35
GONZÁLEZ GUZMÁN, I., Estudio nucleolar de algunos histiocitos de los roedores, Arch.latino am.de cardiol. y hemat. **5:** 132-145, May-June '35
El contenido nucleolar de los linfocitos del líquido céfalo-raquídeo, Medicina, México **15:** 258-260, May 25, '35
GONZÁLEZ GUZMÁN, J. M., Datos hematológicos que el clínico debe solicitar en el estudio de sus anémicos, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 191-197, July-Aug. '35
GONZÁLEZ LOZA, M., Cáncer mucoso y cáncer submucoso del esófago; concepto endoscópico, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 806-818, July '35
Contribution au diagnostic du cancer pulmonaire. Rôle de la broncho-pneumographie contrastée et de la bronchoscopie, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 312-337, Oct. '35
GONZÁLEZ MÁRMOL, D., Un caso de adenomiosis o endometriosis de la trompa (salpingitis ístmica nudosa), Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 524-528, May '35
GONZÁLEZ-MARTÍN, J., and FERNÁNDEZ DÍAZ, R., Dos casos de gangrena pulmonar tratados por neumotomía, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 221-230, '35
GONZÁLEZ PODESTÁ, J. C., and TORDERA, A., La eficacia de la pomada de tartrato de ergotamina (ginergeno) en el prurito anovulvar, Semana méd. **2:** 122-124, July 11, '35
GONZÁLEZ-RIBAS, M.: See FERRER SOLERVICENS, F., jt. auth.
GONZÁLEZ RUBIO, L., and IGLESIAS PARGA, J. M., Reticuloendoteliosis. Enfermedad de Gaucher, Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 357-360, May 30, '35
GONZÁLEZ SABATHIE, L., Un nuevo signo periferico en las aortopatías, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 325-329, '35
Aneurisma de la rama izquierda de la arteria pulmonar, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 117-120, May-June '35
Syndrome clinique d'infarctus du myocarde par hémopéricarde, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 449-458, July '35
——and IMHOFF, J., Falso aneurisma de la aorta abdominal, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 789-796, July '35
GONZÁLEZ SUÁREZ, Corea e insuficiencia mitral en el curso de la escarlatina; deducción terapéutica, Med. ibera **1:** 677-678, May 4, '35
GONZÁLEZ URUEÑA, J., El tallo tóxico; neuritis óptica tálica observada en leprosos, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 436-442, Sept. '35
GONZÁLEZ VILLANUEVA, C., Algunos casos de cuerpos extraños ignorados que simularon enfermedades de gran importancia, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 8-12, July '35
GONZÁLEZ WARCALDE, J.: See de VILLAFAÑE LASTRA, T., jt. auth.
von GONZENBACH, W., Trinkwasserversorgung aus Seen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 523-524, June 8, '35
GOOCH, M.: See PEARL, R., jt. auth.
GOODALL, E. W., French epidemiologist of sixteenth century, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 409-427, Sept. '35
GOODALL, J. R., Toxemia of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 577-583, Oct. '35
Toxemia of pregnancy; clinical and pathologic study, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2121-2126, Dec. 28, '35
GOODE, T. V., Ectopic gestation, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 567-568, Oct. '35
GOODENOUGH, F. L., Development of reactive process from early childhood to maturity, J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 431-450, Aug. '35
GOODEVE, M. D., Contribution of nutritionist to health of pre-school child, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 434-439, Sept. '35
GOODFELLOW, D. R., Leucocytic variations in radium workers, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 669, Nov.; 752, Dec. '35
GOODMAN, C., Skin test to suggest diagnosis of recovered typhus and thrombo-anglitis, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **11:** 403, June; 527, Aug. '35
GOODMAN, E. L., Endophthalmitis phaco-anaphylactica: clinical study, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 90-98, July '35
GOODMAN, H., Dermatitis from proprietary hair tonic; search for offending ingredient by patch tests, J. Allergy **6:** 474-476, July '35
Comments on analyses of blood chemistry of circa 500 patients with common skin diseases, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 1048-1052, July '35
Eyelash dye; ill effects and some problems evoked by them, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 258-264, Aug. '35
Skin reactions to combinations of 2 toilet articles neither of which alone caused irritation, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 632, Oct. '35
Treatment of molluscum contagiosum, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 413, Oct. '35
Lotio alba; historical query, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 801, Nov. '35
Lupus carcinoma: report of unusual case of carcinoma following injury and implanted lupus vulgaris on left upper extremity, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 276-279, Nov. '35
Another single puncture method of testing with allergens, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 923-924, Dec. '35
——and BARTHEL, E. A., Acanthosis nigricans juvenilis: review of recent literature and report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 487-490, July '35
GOODMAN, J., JR.: See LANE, C. G., jt. auth.
GOODMAN, L., and GEIGER, A. J., Therapy in carbolic acid poisoning, with special reference to use of all antidotes, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 206-219, Aug. '35
——See GILMAN, A., jt. auth.
GOODMAN, S. E.: See MICHAELS, J. J., jt. auth.

GOODNER, K., and HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Protective action of type I antipneumococcus serum in mice; quantitative aspects of mouse protection test, J.Exper.Med. 62: 359-374, Sept. '35
——See **HORSFALL, F. L., JR.,** jt. auth.
——and **MILLER, D. K.,** Protective action of type I antipneumococcus serum in mice; course of infectious process, J.Exper.Med. 62: 375-391, Sept. '35
Protective action of type I antipneumococcus serum in mice; significance of certain host factors, J.Exper. Med. 62: 393-407, Sept. '35
——See **PITTMAN, M.,** jt. auth.
——See **SWIFT, H. F.,** jt. auth.
GOODRICH, C. H., Consequences of compulsory health insurance to medical profession, M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 219, July '35
GOODRICH, M. E., Preliminary observations concerning effects of roentgen irradiation in presence of fluorescein, Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 378-380, Sept. '35
GOODSELL, J. O., and TOSHACH, C. E., Cavernous angioma with septic thrombosis of dental origin: report of case, J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 1909-1911, Nov. '35
GOODSITT, E.: See **MARSHALL, E. A., jt. auth.**
——See **RENNER, R. R., jt. auth.**
GOODWIN, H. M., Discussion of modern treatment of pelvic inflammation, Maine M.J. 26: 128-131, Aug. '35
GOODYEAR, H. M., Injection of iodized oil into bronchial tree. Passive method through nose, Laryngoscope 45: 511-514, July '35; also, J.Med. 16: 419-420, Oct. '35
Chronic nasal sinusitis: evaluation of opaque oils in diagnosis and treatment. Some surgical observations and results, Ohio State M.J. 31: 591-593, Aug. '35
GOOGE, J. T.: See **KELLER, A. E., jt. auth.**
GOORMAGHTIGH, N., and HANDOVSKY, H., L'action thyréotrope de la vitamine D, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1616-1620, '35
——See **HANDOVSKY, H., jt. auth.**
GOOTZ, R., and TUNGER, H., Quantitative Bestimmung von Nitrat-Nitritstickstoff im Harn, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 233: 67-74, '35
GORALEWSKI, G., Tumorähnliche Bilder bei Pachymeningitis haemorrhagica, Med. Welt 9: 1179-1181, Aug. 17, '35
GORBACH, G., and ULM, R., Zur Kenntnis der Bakterienproteasen; die Acidoproteolyten Gorinis, Arch.f. Mikrobiol. 6: 362-368, '35
GORDIENKO, A. N., Effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on reaction of vegetative nervous system of heart, Klin.med. 13: 1163-1171, Aug. '35
GORDILLO, A.: See **ROSSI, R., jt. auth.**
GORDILLO, C., Estudio clínico de la melitococia en el Perú, Rev.méd.peruana 7: 346-362, April '35
GORDIN, R., Essais avec imprégnation sur blocs de la névroglie protoplasmatique selon la méthode de E. Lugaro, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 37-46, '35
Registration of pressure of spinal fluid in compression of spinal cord, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 77: 418-440, July '35
GORDON, A., Visual field defects as deciding diagnostic factor in lesions of temporal lobe simulating cerebellar involvement, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 82: 394-399, Oct. '35; abstr., Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 60: 212-215, '34
Problems of heredity and eugenics, Eugenical News 20: 50-54, July-Aug. '35
Striatal manifestations following diphtheria, M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 270, Sept. '35
Combined psychoses: their pathogenesis in relation to personality, M.Rec .142: 225-229, Sept. 4, '35
Epilepsy and arterio-sclerosis, Virginia M.Monthly 62: 452-455, Nov. '35
GORDON, A. H. (Boston), Clinical lecture on migraine, New England J.Med. 213: 1017-1021, Nov. 21, '35
GORDON, A. H. (Montreal, Que.), Pericardial effusion in myxedema, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50: 272-277, '35
GORDON, B., Results of abdominal compression in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 686-693, Dec. '35
GORDON, B. L., Problem of crystalline lens, Arch.Ophth. 14: 774-788, Nov. '35
GORDON, H. H., and LEVINE, S. Z., Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; effect of intravenous infusions of fat on engery exchange of infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 894-912, Oct. '35
GORDON, J., and ROBSON, J. M., Some immunity experiments on hypophysectomised animals, J.Hyg. 35: 372-374, Aug. '35
von GORDON, L., Das Problem des menschlichen Wachstums in physiologisch-pathologischer Beziehung, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 48: 166-248, '35
GORDON, M. B., Diagnosis of endocrine conditions in infants and children, M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 367, Dec. '35
——and **KUSKIN, L.,** Endocrine studies in infants and children; time of onset of teething, walking, and talking in endocrine disorders: its relationship to intelligence in endocrine and nonendocrine conditions, J.Pediat. 7: 89-98, July '35
Mental retardation associated with endocrine and nonendocrine conditions, Endocrinology 19: 561-571, Sept.-Oct. '35
GORDON, M. B.—Continued
——and **WALLFIELD, M. J.,** Toxic reaction to alpha-dinitro-ortho-cresol, Ann.Int.Med. 9: 198-200, Aug. '35
——**KUSKIN, L., and AVIN, J.,** Organotherapy in mental retardation associated with endocrine and nonendocrine conditions, Endocrinology 19: 572-578, Sept.-Oct. '35
GORDON, R. G., 'Frog' child: congenital lesion of corpus striatum? J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 15: 297-304, April '35
——and **NORMAN, R. M.,** Case of acute toxic chorea, J. Neurol.& Psychopath. 15: 313-319, April '35
GORDON, T. B., Recurrent vomiting, J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 537-541, Sept. '35
GORDON, W.: See **COATES, G. M., jt. auth.**
GORDON TEST: See Lymphogranuloma, diagnosis
GORDONOFF, J., Les expectorants et l'expectoration, Ann. de méd. 38: 249-269, Oct. '35
GORDONOFF, T., Die Lunge als Exkretionsorgan, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 524-525, June 8, '35
——and **LUDWIG, F.,** Ueber den Einfluss der Vitamine auf das Wachstum von Gewebe und von Impfgeschwülsten. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 4: 213-222, July '35
——**ZURUKZOGLU, S., and MUNDEL, O.,** Contribution à l'étude des effets des cosmétiques à base de cholestérine (cholestérine-ergostérine) pour le système vasculaire, Ann.d'hyg. 13: 540-543, Sept. '35
GORDON-TAYLOR, G., Successful case of septuple bowel resection and sextuple anastomosis, with account of some personal multiple and complicated intestinal resections, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 4: 345-367, April '35
Attitude of surgery to hæmatemesis, Lancet 2: 811-815, Oct. 12, '35
GORDON-WATSON, C., and REGAUD, C., Discussion on radium treatment of malignant disease of rectum and anus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1251-1263, July '35
GORDYSCHEWSKI, T., Zur Frage der Sprachstörungen bei Kleinhirnabscessen otogenen Ursprungs, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 292-298, '35
GORE, S. R., Case of intestinal obstruction caused by extra-uterine pregnancy, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 332, June '35
GORE, T. L., and TRACY, E. J., Mushroom poisoning, Mil. Surgeon 77: 281-284, Nov. '35
GORELOV, M. A., Anatomy of umbilical canal, Vestnik khir. 37: 90-98, '35
GORET, P., Anaphylaxie passive chez le cobaye. Désensibilisation par les injections subintrantes, Ann.Inst. Pasteur 55: 103-107, July '35
GOREV, M. M., and UZHANSKIY, Y. G., Rôle of nervous system in pathogenesis of vascular disturbance during anaphylactic shock, Med.zhur. 5: 11-17, '35
GORHAM, A. P., Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, Brit.M.J. 2: 112-113, July 20, '35
GORI, M.: See **PAGGI, B., jt. auth.**
GORI, P., Una buretta graduata a zero automatico per liquidi, Diag.e tec.di lab. 6: 142-144, Feb. 25, '35
GORIA, C., Un decennio di terapia della metalue particolarmente colla malaria, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 98: 125-154, April-June '35
GORIA, E., Sulla reazione di Sachs Witebsky (citochol), Diag.e tec.di lab. 6: 212-217, March 25, '35
GORIN, M.: See **HOLLENDER, A. R., jt. auth.**
GORIS, Notice nécrologique sur M. Brœmer (de Strasbourg) 1858-1935, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 114: 212-214, Oct. 8, '35
GORKIN, M. Y.: See **BRANDIS, S. A., jt. auth.**
GORKIN, Z. D.: See **BRANDIS, S. A., jt. auth.**
GORLIN, D. O., Protein therapy for Bacillus Ducrey infections, New York State J.Med. 35: 729-730, July 15, '35
GORMAN, E., Medical murderers, Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria 1: 8-22, '35
GORNITSKAYA, E. A., Organization of dietetics in hospitals, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1053-1061, July 15, '35
GÓRNY, W.: See **ALKIEWICZ, J., jt. auth.**
GORODETSKIY, B. M., Acute purulent pre-omental peritonitis, Novy khir.arkhiv 33: 445-448, '35
GORODINSKIY, D. M., Makkas operation in exstrophy of bladder, Novy khir.arkhiv 33: 290-294, '35
GORODISSKAYA, G. Y., and DROBOVA, G. V., Chemical topography of brain; nitrogen and phosphorus of cerebral cortex in human embryo, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 449-457, '35
——See **TOVBIN, B. G., jt. auth.**
GORODISSKY, H.: See Gorodisskaya, G. Y.
GOROKHOV, V. I.: See **KAZANTSEVA, A. L., jt. auth.**
GOROVITS, P. Z., Effect of nephrectomy on working capacity, Klin.med. 13: 510-516, April '35
GORRIE, JOHN (1803-1855)
—physician, scientist, inventor (of first artificial ice machine), [H. M. Taylor] South.M.J. 28: 1075-1082, Dec. '35
GORRIE, R.: See **WAITE, C. H., jt. auth.**
GORRIERI, I., Sul differenziamento dei tipi del B. difterico, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 509-521, June '35
——and **CIVITELLI, G.,** L'influenza della somministrazione di morfina, chinina, stricnina sulla produzione di anticorpi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 1149-1171, May '35

GORRITI, F., Vistas previas sobre terapéutica infinitesimal en psiquiatría, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 227-231, Feb. '35
Versificación psicopática, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 233-240, Feb. '35
Consideraciones sobre "El pozo de balde" y su "baldeísmo," Semana méd. **2:** 268-276, July 25, '35
GORSE, J.: See RAMOND, F., jt. auth.
de GORSSE, B., Un hydrologue inconnu du XVIII[e] siècle: Lamoignon de Malesherbes, ministre et défenseur de Louis XVI, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 225-228, July-Aug. '35
Traitement de la surdité par le soufre thermal et les vaporisations sulfurées, J.méd.franç. **24:** 306-314, Sept. '35
GORTENUTI, G.: See TESTOLIN, M., jt. auth.
GORTER, E.: See de DOES, J. J., jt. auth.
GORTER, F. J., Depigmentation, new dietary deficiency disease, cured by copper, Nature, London **136:** 185, Aug. 3, '35
GOSIO, B., Über die sogenannte Malariaprophylaxe mittels Chinin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1250-1251, Aug. 2, '35
GOSLINGS, W. R. O., Untersuchungen über das Scleroma respiratorium; die Variabilität bei Kapselbakterien, besonders bei Sklerombakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 195-209, June 14, '35
GOSS, A. L.: See HARGER, R. N., jt. auth.
GOSS, C. M., Double hearts produced experimentally in rat embryos, J.Exper.Zoöl. **72:** 33-49, Nov. 5, '35
GOSS, H., and GREGORY, P. W., Glutathione concentration and hereditary size; effect of nursing upon concentration, J.Exper.Zoöl. **71:** 311-316, Aug. 5, '35
GOSSE, A. H., Electrocardiogram in prognosis and diagnosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 172-174, July 27, '35
GOSSE, P., A pirate and his physicians, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 205-206, Aug. '35
GOSSELIN, J., La bronchographie, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 235-238, Aug. '35
GOSSELIN, L.: See MERCIER, L., jt. auth.
GOSSELIN, O., La vaginite à Trichomonas, Liége méd. **28:** 921-926, Aug. 18, '35
La gymnastique chez la femme pendant la grossesse, Liége méd. **28:** 1065-1082, Sept. 22, '35
GOSSELIN, R., William Julian Spring, M.D., 1903-1935, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 513, July '35
GOSSET, A., Robert Proust, 1873-1935, J.de chir. **46:** 1-22, July '35
Centenaire de la mort de Guillaume Dupuytren, Arch. méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3183-3201, July '35
——and BERTRAND, I., La moelle épinière utilisée comme greffon hétéroplastique des nerfs périphériques, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 887-898, July 6, '35; abstr., Utilisation d'un segment de moelle comme greffon hétéroplastique de nerfs périphériques, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1897-1900, June 3, '35
——HAUDUROY, P., and ROUCHÉ, P., Technique d'étude de la température et de ses variations au cours de la stérilisation à l'autoclave, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 682-683, '35
GOSSET, J.: See DELAUNAY, S. (Mme.), jt. auth.
GOSTYNSKA, A.: See WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., jt. auth.
GOSULOW, H., Über Resorptions- und Neubildungsprozesse im Knochengewebe. (Auf Grund mikroskopischer Untersuchungen entzündeter Warzenfortsätze), Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 243-269, '35
GOTAY, J. B., COSTA MANDRY, O., and PAYNE, G. C., Intensive method of control applied to yaws: preliminary report, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **11:** 91-101, Sept. '35
GOTHIÉ, S.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
GOTLIB, Y. G., and FRENKEL, S. R., One thousand cases of intravenous pyelography, Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 140-151, '35
GOTO, S., Zur Statistik der Blutung des Auges, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 638, May 20, '35
GOTOH, Y., Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Hornhautnerven; ueber den Einfluss des Dionins auf die Hornhautnerven, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 470-472, April 20, '35
GOTSEV, T., Blutdruck und Splanchnicusgebiet, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **236:** 220-225, '35
GOTTA, G., JR., El lóbulo de la vena ázigos, An.d.Inst. munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 243-264, '34
von GOTTBERG, K.: See SCHOENHEIMER, R., jt. auth.
GOTTDENKER, F., and ROTHBERGER, C. J., Über die Wirkung von Natriumfluorid auf das Froschherz, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 24-37, '35
Über die Wirkung von Natriumfluorid auf das Warmblüterherz, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 38-55, '35
GOTTEN, H. B., What internist can do for backache, Memphis M.J. **10:** 12-18, July '35
GOTTEN, N.: See BAILEY, W. P., jt. auth.
——See WINKELMAN, N. W., jt. auth.
GOTTESMAN, J. L., Acute diffuse suppurative appendicitis: report of case with cecoappendicular fistula and foreign body (straight stick pin) in appendix, M.Rec. **142:** 190, Aug. 21, '35
GOTTLIEB, E., Four cases of agranulocytosis, Ugeskr.f. læger **97:** 553-555, May 16, '35
GOTTLIEB, F.: See HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.
GOTTLIEB, I., Symposium on disorders of children: fracture of skull, with invisible escape of cerebrospinal fluid and its accumulation under scalp, M.Rec. **142:** 511-512, Dec. 4, '35
GOTTLIEB, J. S., Effect of changes in environmental temperature on blood pressure and pulse rate in normal men, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 181-185, Sept. '35
GOTTLIEB, L.: See PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.
GOTTLIEB, M. L., Aphorisms in cardiology, M.Rec. **142:** 37, July 3, '35; 122, Aug. 7, '35; 194, Aug. 21, '35; 292, Sept. 18, '35; 383; Oct. 16, '35; 427, Nov. 6, '35; 517, Dec. 4, '35
GOTTLIEB, S.: See BROWN, E. G., jt. auth.
GOTTSCHICK, J., Bemerkungen zur Problematik der symptomatischen Psychosen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 72-87, May '35
Grundfragen und Schwierigkeiten der Rassenpsychologie, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **8:** 2-11, '35; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103,** Hft. 5-6, '35
Rassenhygienische und kulturbiologische Gesichtspunkte für die Abgrenzung des Schwachsinns, Med.Welt **9:** 1440-1444, Oct. 5, '35
GOTTSEGEN, G., Functional correlations and interrelations of endocrine glands, **Gyógyászat 75:** 87-89, Jan. 27, '35
Einfluss der Diuretika auf die Alkalireserve des Blutes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1116-1118, Sept. 6, '35
GOTTSTEIN and STRAUSS, L., Rapid examination method in urology, **Rev.română de urol. 2:** 107-110, April '35
GOTTSTEIN, A., Neues vom Sommergipfel der Säuglingssterblichkeit, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 343-365, '35
GOUAUX, J. L.: See EATON, A. G., jt. auth.
GOUDCHAUX, S.: See BONNARDEL, R., jt. auth.
GOUDET, Syphilis secondaire grave précoce arsénorésistante et prurigineuse, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 187-194, April '35
GOUDSMIT, A., JR., and SUMMERSON, W. H., Variable layer photoelectric comparison photometer; new type of photoelectric colorimeter, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 421-433, Oct. '35
GOUGEROT, H., Professeur Eugen Galewsky (de Dresde), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 567, April '35
Professeur Jeanselme (1858-1935), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 567-570, April '35; also, Mort de M. le Prof.Jeanselme, président d'honneur de la Société de Prophylaxie, Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 398-400, July '35
Eczéma et anaphylaxie (ou sensibilisation), Médecine (supp.) **16:** 1-52, April '35
Le Professeur Gjorge Gjorgevic (de Belgrade), 1885-1935, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 723-724, May '35
Reyn de Copenhague, 1872-1935, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 725-726, May '35
Lichens atypiques ou invisibles pigmentogènes révélés par des pigmentations, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 792-794, May '35
Lichens atypiques ou invisibles pigmentogènes, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 894-898, June '35
Medical examination before marriage, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 151-155, June '35
Eveil d'infection neurotrope à virus filtrant à la suite d'arsénothérapie chez des syphilitiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 353-356, June 1, '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 794-797, May '35
Lupus érythémateux myasthénique (insuffisance surrénale), Presse méd. **43:** 1051-1052, June 29, '35
Nouvelles données sur la pathogénie des tuberculoses et tuberculides cutanées, Médecine (supp.) **16:** 1-44, Aug. '35
Les accidents de la chrysothérapie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 545-552, Aug. 24, '35
La dermato-vénéréologie en 1934-1935, Médecine **16:** 761-813, Oct. '35
Association de syphilis nerveuse et d'infection nerveuse à virus filtrant, Presse méd. **43:** 1679-1680, Oct. 26, '35
——and CARTEAUD, A., Nœvi verruqueux linéaires de la vulve, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 437-439, June '35
——and DESTANDAU-BARRAL (Mme.), La lutte contre le péril vénérien dans la marine marchande, Prophylax. antivén. **7:** 327-373, June '35
——See MARTENSTEIN, H., jt. auth.
——and MEYER-HEINE, A., Septicémie chronique indéterminée avec triples lésions d'érythème polymorphe, de purpura, de dermatite nodulaire (dermatitis nodularis non necroticans), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 599-603, April '35
——and PHAN HUN CHI, Amélioration d'un rhumatisme chronique déformant à la suite d'une érythrodermie aurique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 595-596, April '35
——and STEWART, W., Erythrodermie aurique. Hyperkératose palmaire. Nouveau cas de l'amélioration de l'état viscéral, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 592-595, April '35

GOUGEROT, H.—Continued
—**DEGOS and MEYER-HEINE, A.**, Trois observations de syphilis secondaire sans chancre, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 361-363, May '35
Accidents fébriles et nerveux algus mortels au cours de la malariathérapie. Discussion de l'association d'une infection neurotrope à virus filtrant, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 569-581, Aug. '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 948-954, June '35
GOUGH, A., Differential diagnosis of pelvic tumours, Clin. J. **64:** 447-452, Nov. '35
GOUGH, J., Thrombosis of entire aorta in woman aged 20, Lancet **2:** 21-22, July 6, '35
GOUIN, J., BIENVENUE, A., DOMAIN and LE BIGOT, Lichen plan arséno-résistant guéri par un traitement bismuthique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 665-668, April '35
GOUIN, P.: See TARDIEU, A., jt. auth.
GOULART, M., and BURLAMAQUI BENCHIMOL, N., Fleimões perinefricos, Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 147-161, April '35
GOULART, T. D., A eserina e a atropina como modificadores do tonus organovegetativo no decurso das anesthesias, Brasil-med. **49:** 565-568, June 22, '35
—**and BURLAMAQUI BENCHIMOL, N.**, Estado elephantisiaco do membro inferior direito. Cura após appendicectomia, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 221-224, July-Aug. '35
Sarcoma do utero, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 481-490, Sept. '35
—**See BURLAMAQUI BENCHIMOL, N., jt. auth.**
GOULD, C., and HIRST, B. C., Current technics for obstetric analgesia and anesthesia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 257-263, Aug. '35
GOULD, E. P., Prognosis of non-malignant diseases of breast, Lancet **2:** 899-900, Oct. 19, '35
—**See KEYNES, G., jt. auth.**
GOULD, R. B., Laryngeal granuloma following intratracheal intubation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 499-500, Sept. 14, '35
GOULDEN, C. H.: See SAVAGE, A., jt. auth.
GOULEY, B.: See DANNENBERG, A. M., jt. auth.
GOUMAIN, A.: See MANDILLON, G., jt. auth.
GOUNELLE, H., Anémie hypochrome datant de l'adolescence, très améliorée par le fer à hautes doses, Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 199-202, June '35
—**See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
—**and WARTER, J.**, Mélitococcie pleuro-pulmonaire (congestions et épanchements), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1192-1196, July 15, '35
Endocardite ulcéro-végétante au cours d'une mélitococcie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1197-1200, July 15, '35
GOURDON, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
GOUT
—[I. F. Volini & G. F. O'Brien] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1355-1366, March '35
—acute postoperative arthritis: its identification, [P. S. Hench] M.Clin.North America **19:** 560-566, Sept. '35
—acute postoperative gout: its prevention and treatment, [P. S. Hench] M.Clin.North America **19:** 566-573, Sept. '35
—clinical and physiopathologic study of tophus, [F. Rathery & Conte] Presse méd. **43:** 1377-1379, Sept. 4, '35
—roentgen study of chronic tophaceous gout, [P. P. Ravault, D. Vincent & Chauviré] Lyon méd. **155:** 649-654, May 26, '35
—use of specific allergens in detection of cause and in treatment, [F. Gudzent] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 901-906, June 7, '35
—visceral gout, [W. Pescarolo] Avenir méd. **32:** 150-153, May '35
complications and sequels, renal changes: case, [M. D. Manizade] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 301-318, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, intermediary metabolism of purines: pathogenic significance, [M. Labbé, P. L. Violle & F. Nepveux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1095-1098, '35
—neglected factor in etiology, [J. Krafka, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1049-1051, Oct. '35
—pathogenesis, [C. J. Finck] Paris méd. **2:** 336-339, Oct. 26, '35
—pathogenesis of gout and genesis of tophus, [P. Merklen & M. Wolf] Progrès méd., pp. 1628-1631, Oct. 12, '35
—question of gout as allergic disease, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & G. Mauric] Progrès méd., p. 1631, Oct. 12, '35
—research on renal functions; preliminary report, [S. Battistini, M. Pescarmona & A. Robecchi] Minerva med. **2:** 240-242, Aug. 25, '35
metabolism in: See also Gout, etiology and pathogenesis
—disturbances of nutritional exchange, [Loeper & Lemaire] Progrès méd., pp. 1622-1627, Oct. 12, '35
—electrolyte balance in acute gout, [J. H. Talbott, R. M. Jacobson & S. A. Oberg] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 411-421, July '35
pathology, occurrence of atypical variety of urate in gout foci of bone marrow and joints, [G. Pommer] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 92-162, '35

GOUT, pathology—Continued
—anatomicopathologic lesions, [J. Tapie & A. Garipuy] Progrès méd., pp. 1618-1622, Oct. 12, '35
rheumatic: See Arthritis Deformans
GOUVERNEUR, R., La cystectomie partielle avec extrapéritonisation dans les tumeurs de la vessie, Arch. d.mal.d.reins **8:** 513-524, '34
Les indications opératoires dans les ptoses rénales, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 849-851, June 29, '35
—**and CACHIN, C.**, Les indications opératoires dans les ptoses rénales, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 575-584, April 20, '35
GOUYEN, J.: See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.
GOUZON, B., L'irradiation ultra-violette; son action sur les pigments, Ann.de physiol. **11:** 388-400, '35
—**See BIERRY, H., jt. auth.**
GOUZY: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
GOVAERTS, A., La consommation en oxygène au cours du travail musculaire. Son interprétation théorique et pratique, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 164-185, '35
GOVAERTS, J., Apparition d'un tonus cardio-accélérateur dans le ganglion stellaire déconnecté centralement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1181-1184, '35
Les opérations sympathiques dans le traitement chirurgical de la causalgie, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 263-269, June '35
GOVANTES FUERTES, J., Contribución al tratamiento de la lepra, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 219-224, April 30, '35
GOVER, M.: See COLLINS, S. D., jt. auth.
GOVORCHUK, R. Y.: See REYZELMAN, S. D., jt. auth.
GOVSEEV, N. A.: See SLUTSKIY, I. S., jt. auth.
GOWAR, F. J. S., Anephrogenesis, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **42:** 871-875, Oct. '35
GOWEN, C. H.: See GRAY, J. W., jt. auth.
GOYAL, R. K., Experiments on reactivation of virus in neutral serum-virus mixtures, J.Immunol. **29:** 111-132, Aug. '35
GOYANES, J., Osteodistrofia fibrosa y epitelioma, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 33-40, Oct.-Dec. '34; also, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 135-138, April '35
GOYANES ALVAREZ, J., Sobre el mecanismo de fijación del sistema retículo-endotelial, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 129-131, April '35
Le système macrophagique de la glande surrénale, Sang **9:** 807-820, '35
GOYENA, J. R., Diagnóstico clínico del cáncer del páncreas, Bol. Inst. de med. exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **11:** 762-779, Dec. '34
GOYLE, A. N., VASUDEVAN, A., and KRISHNASWAMY, K. G., Ewing's sarcoma: clinical and pathological study of case, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 371-375, July '35
Pathology of some uncommon enlargements of lymph nodes illustrated by 5 cases, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 317-335, Oct. '35
—**KRISHNASWAMY, K. G., and VASUDEVAN, A.**, Tuberculosis of mammary gland, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 609-612, Nov. '35
GOZÉ, J. M. T., Mastoiditis, sinus thrombosis and cerebellar abscess: unusual case ending in recovery, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4899-4901, Oct. 19, '35
GOZZANO, M., Ricerche sui fenomeni elettrici della corteccia cerebrale, Riv.di neurol. **8:** 212-261, April '35
GOZZI, L., Ricerche sulla crasi sanguigna, con speciale riguardo al comportamento dei reticolociti, durante la cura marina, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 200-210, May '35
—**See CASTELLANI, E., jt. auth.**
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE
See also Ovary, hormone
—atretic follicles and corpus albicans in cycle of ovarian function, [A. Sodano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 569-608, Sept. '35
—effect of hypophysectomy on development of follicles in animals that have been treated with prolan, [O. Macchiarulo] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 548-554, '35
—follicular apparatus of hypophysectomized immature rat and effects of hypophyseal gonadotropic hormones on it, [C. E. Lane & R. O. Greep] Anat.Rec. **63:** 139-146, Sept. 25, '35
—growth and atresia during pregnancy, [K. Tietze & R. Wegener] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1097-1103, May 11, '35
—hemoperitoneum caused by rupture: case, [G. Cotte & G. Pallot] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 712-719, May '35; also, Lyon chir. **32:** 606-609, Sept.-Oct. '35
—in vitro culture of epithelium of mammals, [G. Garufi] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 267-280, June '35
—osmotic pressure of follicular fluid, [G. Garufi] Arch. di sc.biol. **21:** 233-266, June '35
—ovulation in frog: follicular rupture to fertilization, [R. Rugh] J.Exper.Zoöl. **71:** 163-193, July 5, '35
—question whether uterus exerts luteinizing action on ovary, [M. Cheval] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 283-296, '35
—relation between cohabitation and age at first pregnancy in young girls; physiologic follicle cycle indicated thereby, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki & E. Kausch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2290-2302, Sept. 28, '35

GRABAR, P., and RIEGERT, A., Sur la nature de l'uréase; moyen d'en aborder l'étude à l'aide de l'ultrafiltration fractionnée, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1795-1797, May 20, '35
Ultrafiltration d'uréase de différentes origines sur des membranes de porosités graduées, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 1004-1006, '35
Sur l'ultrafiltration de l'uréase, après digestion partielle par la tryptase activée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1006-1007, '35
GRABER, G. H., Primal scene, play, and destiny, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 4: 467-475, July '35
GRABER-DUVERNAY, J., Thérapeutique du syndrome de Chauffard-Still, Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 289-293, April 27, '35
Chemotherapy in treatment of general progressive chronic rheumatism, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 941-942, Sept. 12, '35
GRÄBERGER, G., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Röntgenbildes bei Pneumatosis cystoides intestinorum, Acta radiol. 16: 439-444, '35
GRABFIELD, G. P., Some observations on sulphur metabolism in cystinuria, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50: 160-163, '35
GRABOWSKI, W.: See DOBRZAŃSKI, A., jt. auth.
GRACE, E. J., and LOOFY, N. L., Pleural accidents in pneumothorax, New York State J.Med. 35: 671-672, July 1, '35
de GRACIANSKY, P.: See BERTRAND-FONTAINE, T., jt. auth.
GRADENIGO SYNDROME: See Otitis Media, complications and sequels
GRADINESCO, A., and DEGAN, C., L'évolution de l'eau, des matières organiques et minérales du muscle et du foie de la grenouille verte Rana esculenta aux diverses époques de l'année, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 751-763, May '35
L'évolution de l'azote musculaire et hépatique chez la grenouille verte Rana esculenta aux diverses époques de l'année, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 764-773, May '35
GRADLE, H. S., Critique of glaucoma operations, Am.J. Ophth. 18: 730-735, Aug. '35
Elschnig technic for lens extraction, Illinois M.J. 68: 240-242, Sept. '35
Simple needle for diathermy treatment of retinal detachment, Am.J.Ophth. 18: 956-957, Oct. '35
Injuries of eye, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 573-575, Nov. '35
GRADO, G., Cisticercosi muscolare disseminata, Riv.san. siciliana 23: 742-757, May 15, '35
GRADSTEIN, S., Photo-electric method of measuring comb of capons in assay of male hormone, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 51: 113-123, Aug. 16, '35
GRADUATE WORK: See Education, Medical, graduate
GRADWOHL, R. B. H., New method of staining blood platelets, J.A.M.A. 105: 1030-1031, Sept. 28, '35
GRAEF, I.: See CLARK, E., jt. auth.
von GRAEFE, A., Examination of visual field in amblyopic disease, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 192-196, July '35 [Translated reprint]
von GRAEFE, ALBRECHT (1828-1870)
—founder of modern ophthalmology; life and works, [C. A. Perera] Arch.Ophth. 14: 742-773, Nov. '35
—letters to F. C. Donders (1852-1870), [H. J. M. Weve & G. ten Doesschate] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilageheft) 95: 1-103, '35
GRÄFF, S., Die Kaverne der Lungentuberkulose vom pathologisch-anatomischen Standpunkt aus, Ergebn. d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 7: 257-348, '35
Über die bösartigen Geschwülste und geschwulstähnliche Neubildungen des Epipharynx, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 95: 497-537, '35
Die Tuberkulose im Gebiet des Waldeyerschen Rachenringes, Tuberkulose 15: 229-234, Aug. 10, '35
GRAESER, J. B., and ROWE, A. H., Inhalation of epinephrine for relief of asthmatic symptoms, J. Allergy 6: 415-420, July '35
GRAEVE, O., Das Opiumgesetz in der Praxis, Med.Welt 9: 948-949, June 29, '35
GRAF: See de KOCK, jt. auth.
GRAF, G.: See de TONI, G., jt. auth.
GRAF, O., Experimentelle Psychologie und Psychotechnik, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 7: 341-357, Sept. '35
——See ATZLER, E., jt. auth.
GRAFE, E., Das Indikationsgebiet der balneologischen Mittel bei Krankheiten des Verdauungskanals, Med. Klin. 31: 701-703, May 31, '35
Ueber neuzeitliche Antipyrese, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1063-1067, July 5, '35
Über Magersucht und ihre Behandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 337-340, Aug. '35
Cuestiones de la alimentación en la actualidad, Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. 8: 355-360, Sept.-Oct. '35
GRAFF, M.: See SCHOENHEIMER, R., jt. auth.
GRAFF, S., and MACULLA, A., Composition of tissue proteins; estimation of purines in tissues, J.Biol. Chem. 110: 71-80, June '35
GRAFFLIN, A. L., Renal function in marine teleosts: urine flow and urinary chloride, Biol.Bull. 69: 391-402, Dec '35
GRAFTS: See Bones, transplantation; Ovary, grafts; Pituitary Body, transplantation; Skin, grafts; Transplantation; etc.
GRAHAM, A.: See CRILE, G., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, C. H., and MARGARIA, R., Area and intensity-time relation in peripheral retina, Am.J.Physiol. 113: 299-305, Oct. '35
GRAHAM, D., Diagnosis of hepatic disorders, Canad.M.A.J. 33: 247-250, Sept. '35
GRAHAM, E. A.: See BARTLETT, R. W., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, G., Recent advances in treatment of diabetes, Practitioner 135: 443-454, Oct. '35
GRAHAM, G. W., Scientific organization and use of hospital library, Hosp.Progr. 16: 412-414, Nov. '35
GRAHAM, H. B. (Melbourne), Some aspects of infant feeding, Brit.M.J. 2: 614-617, Oct. 5, '35
GRAHAM, H. B. (San Francisco), Treatment of rheumatism, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 181-186, March '35
GRAHAM, M.: See McHENRY, E. W., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, R. R., Operative repair of sliding hernia of sigmoid, Ann.Surg. 102: 784-792, Oct. '35
GRAHAM, R. V., Unusual fracture of talus, M.J.Australia 2: 593, Oct. 26, '35
GRAHAM, T. N., Generalized pustular psoriasis; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 208-217, Aug. '35
GRAHAM STEELL MURMUR: See Heart, murmurs
GRAHAMELLA
—new species and proof of their parasitic nature, [P. Vassiliadis] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 15: 279-289, June 30, '35
GRAHAM HODGSON, H., Future progress of diagnostic radiology, Tr.M.Soc.London 58: 151-166, '35
GRAHAM-YOOLL, M. A., Notes on leper colony at Berhala, Sandakan, North Borneo, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 21: 334-342, Oct. '35
GRAHE, K., Von der Tonsille und den Zähnen ausgehende Gasphlegmone, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 26: 81-86, '35
——and WEIDEMANN, H., Eine Apparatur zum Nachweis der mitogenetischen Strahlung des Blutes, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 233-235, '35
GRAILICH, E., Phobie eines Zweieinhalbjährigen, Psychotherapeut.Praxis 2: 184-185, July '35
GRAILLES: See SWYNGHEDAUW, P., jt. auth.
de GRAILLY, R., and DERVILLÉE, P., Les troubles digestifs liés à l'existence d'anomalies du duodénum, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 543-547, June 15, '35
GRAM STAIN: See Stains and Staining, Gram stain
GRAMENIZKY, M. I., Über ein neues heterotopes automatisches Zentrum im Froschherzen und die funktionelle und anatomische Bedeutung des Ostium sinus venosi, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 764-770, '35
GRANADILLA WOOD: See Wood
GRANAT, C. T.: See BERLIN, L. B., jt. auth.
GRANCHER'S DISEASE: See Pneumonia
GRANCINI, L. E., Di una non comune forma di cheratite dentritica da streptococco parzialmente emolitico, associata in un primo tempo ad intensa cheratite interstiziale diffusa a tutta la cornea, Boll.d'ocul. 14: 786-800, June '35
GRAND, F.: See BOGUE, J. Y., jt. auth.
GRAND, M. J. H.: See DOLAN, D. J., jt. auth.
GRANDA, C. G.: See BASTOS ANSART, M., jt. auth.
GRANDCLAUDE, C., and BÉDRINE, H., La mucicarminophilie dans le cancer du sein, Echo méd.du Nord 3: 672-679, April 28, '35
——and DRIESSENS, J., Etude anatomo-clinique des lésions de la glande sous-maxillaire d'origine lithiasique, Echo méd.du Nord 3: 651-671, April 28, '35
——and TISON, P., Les rectites (étude anatomo-pathologique), Echo méd.du Nord 3: 614-650, April 28, '35
——POLONOVSKI, M., WAREMBOURG, H., and DRIESSENS, J., Les variations de l'indosé plasmatique sanguin chez les cancéreux, durant le traitement radiothérapique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 987-989, '35
Action du radium sur l'activité glycolytique des tissus néoplasiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 183-184, '35
del GRANDE, L.: See MIDANA, A., jt. auth.
GRANDGÉRARD, R., and WEBER, P., L'orientation des bronches et des artères pulmonaires et la répartition périphérique et leur territoire; étude anatomo-radiologique, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 10: 181-220, '35
GRANDI, G., Contributo allo studio della retino-coroidite di Jensen, Boll.d'ocul. 14: 912-924, July '35
GRANDJEAN, F., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der herzneurotischen Störungen und der Schlaflosigkeit Tuberkulöser, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 1004-1006, Oct. 19, '35
GRANDPIERRE, R.: See MERKLEN, L., jt. auth.
——See ROUQUIER, A., jt. auth.
——See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
GRANEL, F., A propos de jumeaux; remarques générales sur l'univitellinité, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 165-170, April '35
GRANELLI, U., Il metabolismo del calcio nel sifilitici, Dermosifilografo 10: 369-384, June '35

GRANNISS, E. R., Mental hygiene as applied to industrial-accident prevention, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 398-404, July '35
GRANOFF, H. L.: See **OSTRO, M., jt. auth.**
GRANSTRÖM, K. O., Naevus flammeus associated with glaucoma, Acta ophth. **13:** 115-130, '35
GRANT, A. R., and MOREHOUSE, G. C., Gastric collapse; technic of simplified method of healing corporic, prepyloric, postpyloric, and gastrojejunal ulcers; outline of operative procedures indicated occasionally after ulcers are healed; colonic fecaliths, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **28:** 567, Sept. '35
GRANT, CHARLES GRAHAM: See Obituaries
GRANT, F. C., Gunshot wound of head and osteomyelitis of skull, Ann.Surg. **102:** 473-475, Sept. '35
Chronic subdural hematoma, J.A.M.A. **105:** 845-849, Sept. 14, '35
Neurosurgical aspect of meningitis and brain abscess, M. Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 307-309, Oct. '35
GRANT, G. A., Metabolism of galactose; synthesis of lactose by slices of active mammary gland in vitro, Biochem.J. **29:** 1905-1909, Aug. '35
GRANT, H. G., and McLEAN, A. L., Identification of tularaemia in Nova Scotia, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 460-461, Sept. '35
GRANT, J. B., Faber report on medical schools in China and after, Chinese M.J. **49:** 934-937, Sept. '35
GRANT, J. C. B., Anomalous duodenal pouch, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 233-234, July '35
On frequency and age incidence of duodenal diverticula, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 258-262, Sept. '35
GRANT, L., Water saving and disease prevention, M. Officer **54:** 27, July 20, '35
GRANT, R. A., Resuscitation with complete recovery following apparent death under anaesthesia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 64, July 13, '35
GRANT, R. T., Portable thermo-electric couple for measuring skin temperature, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 209-211, April '35
Further observations on vessels and nerves of rabbit's ear, with special reference to effects of denervation, Clin.Sc. **2:** 1-27, Sept. '35
GRANT, T. A., Relation of endocrines to teeth; analysis of literature, Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 854-859, Sept. '35
GRANT, WILLIAM W.: See Obituaries
GRANTHAM, S. A., JR., Gas gangrene; clinical study of Welch bacillus (Clostridium welchii), J.Missouri M. A. **32:** 273-275, July '35
GRANULOCYTES: See Angina, agranulocytic; Leukocytes
GRANULOCYTOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
GRANULOMA
See also Lipogranulomatosis
—infective granuloma of stomach; pseudocancer, [A. Kolodny] Ann.Surg. **102:** 30-33, July '35
—laryngeal granuloma following intratracheal intubation, [R. B. Gould] Brit.M.J. **2:** 499-500, Sept. 14, '35
—nonspecific granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract, [J. M. Shramek & B. C. Russum] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 296-301, Aug. '35
—of larynx; case, [F. Chavanne, J. Rougier & P. Girard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 193-196, April '35
—rare form of granulation tumor of retina, [C. Velhagen] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 457-462, April '35
—unusual granuloma of orbit; case, [E. Redslob] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 257-262, April '35
annulare, [E. O. Halliwell & J. T. Ingram] Brit.J. Dermat. **47:** 319-340, Aug.-Sept. '35
—case, [H. Wissler] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 245-247, '35
—rôle of endocrine disturbances in etiology; case, [Marzollo] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 664-669, Aug. '35
—therapy by internal administration of diatonine, glycerinated extract of sheep blood, [E. Ramel] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 742-753, May '35
dental, anaerobic Streptococci in granulomas in roots of teeth; variability of anaerobiosis, [K. L. Pesch & C. Ruland] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 1-8, April 25, '35
fungoides: See Mycosis fungoides
inguinale: See also Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
—case of tropical granuloma with remarks on possible pathogenic rôle of Calymmatobacterium granulomatis, [P. Carboni & J. Maudet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 665-673, '35
—genital granuloma with positive complement fixation reaction; presence of Calymmatobacterium granulomatis; case, [R. Demanche & M. Lévy-Bruhl] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 978-980, June '35
—nature of Donovan body, [T. B. Menon & T. K. Krishnaswami] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 65-72, June '35
malignant: See Lymphogranuloma
nonspecific intestinal: See Intestines, diseases
pediculatum angiomatosum: See Granuloma pyogenicum
pyogenicum, "botryomycosis"; case, [F. Marsh] Lancet **1:** 1443, June 22, '35
—botryomycosis and streptotrichosis of lungs in man, [J. Stolz & J. Diviš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 303-316, '35
GRANULOMA, pyogenicum—Continued
—diathermocoagulation as modern method of therapy of botryomycoma; 30 cases, [G. Higouménakis] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 715-732, Aug. '35
—granuloma pediculatum angiomatosum (human pseudobotryomycosis); case, [A. Sprecher] Dermosifilografo **10:** 661-668, Oct. '35
—pediculated telangiectatic granuloma of bulbar conjunctiva; question of botryomycosis of eye, [P. Kiewe] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 614-617, May '35
—pseudobotryomycotic histiocytoma; case, [J. Montpellier & Cosset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 980-982, June '35
—true botryomycosis; case, [J. Lobo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 113-120, March '35
syphilitic: See Syphilis, tertiary
telangiectaticum: See Granuloma pyogenicum
tropicum: See Frambesia; Granuloma inguinale
tuberculous: See Tumors, tuberculoma
venereal: See Granuloma inguinale
GRANULOSIS RUBRA NASI
—granulosis rubra nasi (Jadassohn); 33 cases, [L. N. Maschkilleisson & L. A. Neradow] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 79-84, April '35
GRAPENGIESSER, S., Pneumothorax spontané alternant chez des individus en apparence sains, Acta med. Scandinav. **85:** 505-517, '35
GRAPES
—grapes and their principal therapeutic properties, [T. Bondouy] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 169-187, May '35
—ileus caused by eating grapes, [Hugel] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1638, Oct. 11, '35
—vitamin content, [S. Minz & E. Serianni] Probl. aliment. **4:** 35-66, '34
GRAPHOLOGY: See Handwriting
GRAPOW, H., Die ägyptischen medizinischen Papyrus und was sie enthalten, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 958, June 14, '35; 1002, June 21, '35
GRASHEY, R., Femursarkom, Trauma, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 280-281, April '35
Variationen des Schädeldaches, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh ft.) 52: 22-23, '35
GRASPING REFLEX: See Reflex
GRASS
—meadow grass dermatitis (dermatitis bullosa striata pratensis), [E. F. Corson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 616-621, Oct. '35
GRASSBERGER, R., Die chronische Kohlenoxydvergiftung, ein Problem, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 733, June 29, '35; 761, July 6, '35; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1069, Aug. 23, '35
GRASSET, E., Sur l'endotoxine typhique obtenue par congélation répétée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 765-767, '35
Procédé de culture des différents stades évolutifs du bacille tuberculeux et B C G (granulaire, filamenteux et bacillaire non acido-résistant et acido-résistant), à partir de lysats obtenus par congélation répétée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 261-265, '35
Sur les propriétés floculantes des sérums de chevaux immunisés au moyen de lysats vivants et formolés obtenus du B C G et du bacille tuberculeux, par congélation répétée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 400-402, '35
Résultats préliminaires sur le traitement de la tuberculose humaine au moyen de lysats vivants et formolés dérivés du B. C. G. et du B. tuberculeux, et de sérums de chevaux immunisés avec ces antigènes, Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **200:** 1889-1891, May 27, '35
——**and ZOUTENDYK, A.,** Sur la stabilité des anavenins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1403-1406, '35
——**ZOUTENDYK, A., and SCHAAFSMA, A.,** Bact. aertrycke endotoxin: study on its production, detoxication and practical utilization of its antigenic properties, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **16:** 454-460, Oct. '35
GRASSI, ACHILLE, Poikilodermia vascularis atrofica a decorso atipico, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 573-580, June '35
Vaccinoterapia dei condilomi acuminati, delle verruche e dei papillomi, Minerva med. **2:** 112-118, July 28, '35
GRASSI, ALBERTO, Di un caso di cancro e tubercolosi della mammella, Pathologica **27:** 348-354, May 15, '35
Sulla struttura contrattile della milza e sui processi ipertrofici ed iperplastici del tessuto muscolare liscio in quest'organo, Pathologica **27:** 553-562, Aug. 15, '35
GRASSI, E., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'encefalite postvaccinica, Clin.pediat. **17:** 288-304, April '35
GRASSO, A., Influenza dei fosfati sul ritmo cardiaco e respiratorio nell'affaticamento, Morgagni **77:** 431-434, April 21, '35
GRASSO BIONDI, I., Ricerche sperimentali sugli avvelenamenti da percaina. Avvelenamento acuto e responsabilità del chirurgo, Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 564-585, May-June '35
Se gli accertamenti anatomo-patologici siano sufficienti a differenziare lo sgozzamento da suicidio dallo sgozzamento criminoso, Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 886-895, Sept.-Oct. '35

GRATIA, A., Bactériophage et virus des plantes, Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 208-225, '35
GRATSIANSKIY, V. P., Roentgen demonstration of Kaschin-Beck's disease, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 27-36, '35
GRAUER, R. C., and ROBINSON, G. H., Pathogenesis of fibro-adenosarcoma of breast, Arch.Surg. **31:** 677-687, Nov. '35
——**See ROBINSON, G. H., jt. auth.**
GRAUER, T. P.: See COCHEMS, F. M., jt. auth.
GRAUSMAN, R. I., Hernia cord clamp, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 388, Nov. '35
GRAU y TRIANA, J., Contribución a la etiología del zona, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 265-276, May 31, '35
GRAVANO, L., Tumor benigno del diafragma (salvando un error de diagnóstico), Semana méd. **2:** 705-709, Sept. 5, '35
Infiltración tuberculosa primaria con pleuresía tubérculotóxico y metástasis articular precoz, Semana méd. **2:** 992-996, Oct. 3, '35
GRAVE, C. E., Behavior problems away from home, Occup. Therapy **14:** 175-180, June '35
GRAVES, G. W., Consideration of genetic and developmental factors from pediatric viewpoint, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 649-665, Oct. '35
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAVESEN, J., Die Anästhesierung bei der Thorakoplastik, Tuberkulose **15:** 177-181, June 10-25, '35
GRAVIDAN: See Pregnancy, urine in
GRAVIER, L., Troubles cardiaques dans le goitre avec hypothyroïdie, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 585-590, Sept. 20, '35
——**and TOURNIAIRE, A.**, Le rétrécissement aortique non rhumatismal des jeunes sujets. A propos d'une observation anatomo-clinique, Lyon méd. **155:** 605-608, May 19, '35
GRAWITZ TUMORS: See Kidneys, tumors
GRAY, A. A., Treatment of otosclerotic and similar types of deafness by local application of thyroxine, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 1447-1462, Sept. '35; also, J. Laryng. & Otol. **50:** 729-750, Oct. '35; also, Laryngoscope **45:** 741-759, Oct. '35
Recent work on otosclerosis, Practitioner **135:** 609-618, Nov. '35
——**See THACKER NEVILLE, W. S., jt. auth.**
GRAY, A. M. H., X-rays in skin diseases, Practitioner **135:** 59-70, July '35
GRAY, A. S., Importance of industrial hygiene; how it can best be handled through state departments of health, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1157-1161, Oct. 12, '35
GRAY, G. D., Defective ossification, Brit.M.J. **2:** 14, July 6, '35
GRAY, H., Chest depth, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 1-4, April-June '35
——**See BAYER, L. M., jt. auth.**
GRAY, H. J., Streptococcic meningitis; report of case with recovery, J.A.M.A. **105:** 92-95, July 13, '35
GRAY, H. K., Care of patients following operation on stomach and duodenum, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1171-1181, Oct. '35
——**See HEBERT, W. H. J., jt. auth.**
GRAY, I.: See WOLFSON, W. L., jt. auth.
GRAY, J., Suprapubic drainage of bladder; its indications, contraindications—with method of accomplishing it, Chinese M.J. **49:** 537-541, June '35
Effects of obstruction of urinary tract, with particular relation to formation of stones, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 451-457, Oct. '35
Effect of experimental interference with blood-supply of kidneys, with particular reference to formation of stones, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 458-468, Oct. '35
——**and THOMPSON, H. G.**, Some surgical complications of parasitic diseases, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 941-949, '34
GRAY, J. P.: See GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.
GRAY, J. S., and IVY, A. C., Rôle of serum-calcium fractions in effect of viosterol on bleeding tendency in jaundice, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 368-372, Aug. '35
GRAY, J. W., BERNHARD, W. G., and GOWEN, C. H., Clinical pathology of rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.Clin. Path. **5:** 489-503, Nov. '35
GRAY, P. A., and BURTNESS, H. I., Hypoglycemic headache, Endocrinology **19:** 549-560, Sept.-Oct. '35
GRAY, R. M., Black widow spider poisoning; preliminary report on bite of black widow spider: so-called hourglass or shoe-button spider (Latrodectus mactans), California & West.Med. **43:** 328-331, Nov. '35
GRAY, S. H.: See TUREEN, L. L., jt. auth.
GRAY, W. H.: See HENRY, T. A., jt. auth.
GRAY MERCURIAL OINTMENT: See Furunculosis, therapy; Mercury
GRAYBIEL, A.: See JENKS, J. L., JR., jt. auth.
GRAYSON, W. B., and HASTINGS, G., Problem of rabies, South.M.J. **28:** 924-928, Oct. '35
GRAYZEL, D. M., Pulmonic endocarditis: clinical and pathologic report of 3 cases, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 515-520, July '35
Tuberculous ulcer of stomach: report of case with necropsy findings, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 204-207, Sept. '35
GRAZIANSKY, W. P.: See REINBERG, S. A., jt. auth.
GRAZIOSI, G., Sulla presenza del bacillo di Koch nel sangue di malati di tubercolosi polmonare, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 590-604, Oct. '35
GREAVES, J. E., Can Azotobacter chroococcum synthesize vitamin D? J.Bact. **30:** 143-148, Aug. '35
GRECO, A.: See GATTA, R., jt. auth.
del GRECO, F., L' "orientamento etologico" e le induzioni della psicologia anormale, Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **16:** 261-267, '35
La tecnica dei Manicomi ed il giudizio di pericolosità di uno psicopate, Riv.sper di freniat. **58:** 1257-1258, Dec. 31, '34
Mentalità e psicopatie. (Saggio di psichiatria in rapporto con la biografia storica), Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 1-11, Jan.-June '35
GRECO, N. V., Doble lúnula ungueal temporaria, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 410-412, March '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1718-1720, June 13, '35
Alcalinoterapia en la lepra y otras enfermedades. Sus fundamentos, Semana méd. **2:** 597-604, Aug. 29, '35
El dia antivenéreo, Semana méd. **2:** 912-914, Sept. 26, '35
——**and BIGATTI, A.**, Cryptococcomicosis epidérmica tricofitoide por Cryptococcus (Saccharomyces) ruber, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 425-432, March '35; also Semana méd. **2:** 50-54, July 4, '35
Onicomicosis por Aspergillus onycophylus, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 509-513, April '35
Pseudo-milio zoniforme hialino-granuloso en una niña, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 778-782, June '35
GRECO, T., Le trombosi post-traumatiche della carotide, Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 757-784, '35
GRECO, Z., Contribuzione alla conoscenza delle malformazioni complesse dei reni del loro sistema vasale e dell'iperplasia vera monolaterale del rene, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 397-411, June 20, '35
——**See BOGLIOLO, L., jt. auth.**
de GREEFF, E., Essai sur la psychopathologie d'un crime gratuit, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 259-280, May '35
GREEN, A. A.: See McKHANN, C. F., jt. auth.
GREEN, A. W., Complete return of sight in amblyopic eye, Brit.M.J. **2:** 113, July 20, '35
Twin forceps, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 600, Oct. '35
GREEN, B., and MILLER, C. K., Pregnancy in patient with complete double uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 281-283, Aug. '35
GREEN, C. C., Hernia in railroad employees, South.M.J. **28:** 649-653, July '35
Fractures of os calcis, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 270-271, Aug. '35
GREEN, F. W., Premedication, Brit.M.J. **2:** 780-781, Oct. 26, '35
GREEN, H. D., GREGG, D. E., and WIGGERS, C. J., Phasic changes in coronary flow established by differential pressure curves, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 627-639, Aug. '35
——**See GREGG, D. E., jt. auth.**
GREEN, H. N.: See McILROY, L., jt. auth.
GREEN, M., Eye problems of general practitioner, Southwestern Med. **19:** 236-240, July '35
GREEN, M. A.: See SCOTT, E. B., jt. auth.
GREEN, M. F., and De GROAT, A., Observations on late effects of denervation of carotid sinuses and section of depressor nerves, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 488-492, July '35
——**See McDONALD, C. H., jt. auth.**
GREEN, R. G., On nature of filterable viruses, Science **82:** 443-445, Nov. 8, '35
——**See BUGGS, C. W., jt. auth.**
GREEN, W. J.: See TURLEY, L. A., jt. auth.
GREEN, W. T., Osteomyelitis in infancy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1835-1839, Dec. 7, '35
GREENAWAY, T. M.: See FLYNN, J., jt. auth.
GREENBAUM, S. S., Folliculitis barbae traumatica, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 237-241, Aug. '35
GREENBERG, D. M., ANDERSON, C., and TUFTS, E. V., Note on closed titration flask for use in bromometric determination of magnesium with 8-hydroxyquinoline: application to estimation of magnesium in tissues and urine, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 561-565, Oct. '35
——**See LARSON, C. E., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHMIDT, C. L. A., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, G., Transurethral conservative treatment of bladder tumors: historical and clinical review, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 471-475, July '35
GREENBERGER, A. J., and GREENBERGER, M. E., Renal tuberculosis; some modern concepts, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **1:** 43-51, Oct. '35
GREENBERGER, M. E., and BASS, S., Evipal anesthesia in urology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 555-556, Aug. '35
——**See GREENBERGER, A. J., jt. auth.**
GREENBLATT, A., Congenital duodenal atresia with complete transposition of viscera, Brit.M.J. **2:** 840, Nov. 2, '35
GREENBURG, L.: See WINSLOW, C.-E. A., jt. auth.
GREENE, C. H.: See HARTUNG, E. F., jt. auth.
GREENE, C. W., Nerve control of coronary vessels with new experimental evidence for pathways of efferent constrictor and dilator neurones in dog, Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 361-383, Oct. '35

GREENE, C. W.—Continued
Control of coronary blood flow by reflexes arising in widely distributed regions of body, Am.J.Physiol. 113: 399-415, Oct. '35
GREENE, E. H., Observations on 500 laparotomies in Negro women, South.M.J. **28:** 1147-1150, Dec. '35
GREENE, E. I.: See BUCHBINDER, J. R., jt. auth.
GREENE, H. S. N., Rabbit pox; susceptibility as function of constitutional factors, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 305-329, Sept. '35
——See ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.
GREENE, J. A.: See CLARK, B. B., jt. auth.
——See FELLER, A. E., jt. auth.
GREENE, J. L.: See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.
GREENE, M. B., PIERSON, H., and LICHTENSTEIN, P. M., Il blocco nervoso nella terapia dell'assuefazione agli stupefacenti, Gior.ital.di anest.e di analg. **1:** 34-46, April '35
GREENE, R. A., Mass culture apparatus for securing bacterial cells for analysis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 977-978, June '35
Vaseline dispenser for hanging drop preparations, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 978, June '35
GREENFIELD, G., Beitrag zur Frage der Malaria in Persien, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 257-260, June '35
Ein Fall von Malaria mit Mastitis, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 347-348, Aug. '35
GREENGARD, J., and BERNSTEIN, H., Passive immunity in infants and their response to diphtheria toxoid; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **105:** 341-342, Aug. 3, '35
GREENHILL, J. P., and SCHMITZ, H. E., Intraspinal (subarachnoid) injection of alcohol for pain associated with malignant conditions of female genitalia, J.A.M.A. **105:** 406-409, Aug. 10, '35
GREENOUGH, R. B., Operations for radical cure of cancer, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 153-158, June '35
Early diagnosis of cancer of breast, Ann.Surg. **102:** 233-238, Aug. '35
Cancer education in medical schools, (Lewis Linn McArthur lecture), New England J.Med. **213:** 267-273, Aug. 8, '35
GREENSTEIN, J., Aputrid pulmonary necrosis with report of case, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 179-182, Dec. '35
GREENTHAL, R. M., Acute appendicitis in infancy, Arch. Pediat. 52: 639-642, Sept. '35
GREENWALD, C. K.: See BUXBAUM, E., jt. auth.
GREENWALD, H. M., and COLLENS, W. S., Hypothyroidism complicated by diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Dis. Child. 50: 979-985, Oct. '35
GREENWALD, W. F., Influence of hygroscopic agents on irritation from cigarette smoke, M.Rec. **142:** 496-497, Dec. 4, '35
GREENWAY, D. J., JR., El cultivo del virus de la vacuna, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 971-977, May 15, '35
GREENWOOD, A.: See WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.
GREENWOOD, A. M., Fungus diseases of skin, New England J.Med. **213:** 363-370, Aug. 22, '35
GREENWOOD, A. W., and BLYTH, J. S. S., Variation in plumage response of brown leghorn capons to oestrone; intramuscular injection, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 97-122, July 1, '35
Variation in plumage response of brown leghorn capons to oestrone; intradermal injection, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 122-132, July 1, '35
On relation between site of injection of androsterone and comb response in fowl, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 25: 267-277, Oct. '35
——BLYTH, J. S. S., and CALLOW, R. K., Quantitative studies on response of capon's comb to androsterone, Biochem.J. **29:** 1400-1413, June '35
GREENWOOD, D. N., Chemotherapy of experimental trichiniasis, J.Chemotherapy **12:** 232-234, July '35
GREENWOOD, J., Mechanisms of corpus striatum and cerebellum in muscular action; mechanism of voluntary muscular action, South.M.J. **28:** 653-659, July '35
GREENWOOD, J., JR., Hypoglycemia as cause of mental symptoms; report of cases, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 12-16, Oct. '35
GREEP, R. O.: See LANE, C. E., jt. auth.
——See STEWART, G. E., jt. auth.
GREER, A. E., Experimental study of treatment of benzol-produced agranulocytosis in albino rats, South.M.J. 28: 1114-1123, Dec. '35
GREER, D., Control and prevention of whooping cough, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 215-217, July '35
GREER, J. M., Treatment of carpal bone injuries, Southwestern Med. **19:** 343-344, Oct. '35
GREEVES, R. A., Some aspects of glaucoma (Mary Louise Prentice Montgomery lecture), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 241-256, June '35
GREGG, D. E., GREEN, H. D., and WIGGERS, C. J., Phasic variations in peripheral coronary resistance and their determinants, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 362-373, June '35
——See GREEN, H. D., jt. auth.
GREGOIRE: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.
GRÉGOIRE, C., Recherches sur la symbiose lympho-épithéliale au niveau du thymus de mammifère, Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 717-820, '35
GRÉGOIRE, R., Infarctus de l'intestin, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 634-639, May 11, '35
Pyléthrombose et splénectomie, Sang **9:** 761-765, '35
A propos du traitement chirurgical de la pancréatite aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 759-760, June 15, '35
Le professeur Robert Proust (1873-1935), Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** xiv, July 6, '35
de GREGORIO ARROLD, E., Los 1000 primeros individuos vistos en investigación familiar, Clín.y lab. (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) **27:** 88-96, Aug. '35
de GREGORIO GARCIA-SERRANO, E., Infección mixta linfogranulomatosa-sífilo-chancrosa, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 801-806, April '35
Inmunidad, reinfección y superinfección en la sífilis, Clín.y lab. **26:** 489-516, June '35; also, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 669-686, Oct. '35
Contribution à l'étude de l'allergie dans la lymphogranulomatose inguinale subaigue (intradermoréaction de Frei), Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 727-750, Oct. '35
GREGORY, H. S.: See MORGAN, L. O., jt. auth.
GREGORY, M. S. (New York), Psychiatry in general practice, with special reference to therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 175-181, July 20, '35
GREGORY, M. S. (Oklahoma City), Conflict and physical symptoms, South.M.J. **28:** 1023-1026, Nov. '35
GREGORY, P. H.: See DAVIDSON, A. M., jt. auth.
GREGORY, P. W.: See GOSS, H., jt. auth.
GREGORY, W. K., 'Williston's law' relating to evolution of skull bones in vertebrates, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 123-152, July-Sept. '35
GREIG, D. M., Acrodysplasia; type: syndactylic oxycephaly, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 537-560, Oct. '35
GREIL, A., Konstitution und Organisation, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 707-710, May 2, '35
Die Krise der Zwillingspathologie; Aetiologie der mongoloiden Idiotie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 868-871, June 28, '35
Das Wesen der Gewächsbildung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 941-943, July 19, '35
GREINER, Docteur Georges Lafosse (1862-1935), Rev. franç.de puériculture **3:** 119-121, '35
GREISHEIMER, E. M., and GOLDSWORTHY, E., Glycogen and water storage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 32-34, Oct. '35
——and HOFFBAUER, F. W., Influence of diet on glucose tolerance of dog, J.Nutrition **10:** 525-534, Nov. '35
——GEORGE, E., and GILMAN, L., Fasting blood sugar in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1069, June '35
——HODAPP, A., and GOLDSWORTHY, E., Effect of anticoagulants on sedimentation rate, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 775-779, Dec. '35
GREMELS, H., Über die Wirkung des Vagus auf die Herztätigkeit, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 360-402, '35
——and ZINNITZ, F., Über den Potentialwirkungscharakter des Acetylcholins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 229-233, '35
GRENET, H., ISAAC-GEORGES, P., and BRÉHIER, G., Bruit vasculaire intra-cranien subjectif et objectif chez une petite fille de 10 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 262-264, April '35
GRENFELL, W., Warm hearts in Labrador, Rotarian **47:** 6-10, July '35
GRENIERBOLEY: See HASLE, G., jt. auth.
GRENZ (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Alopecia areata; Radiotherapy; Roentgen Rays; Roentgenotherapy; Tumors, angioneuroma
GRÉPINET, H.: See UTEAU, jt. auth.
GREPPI, E., and DELEONARDI, S., Gangrena multipla tipo Raynaud in decorso di malattia infettiva acuta, Gior.d.med.prat. **17:** 195-206, May '35
——and REDAELLI, P., Emiplegia senza focolaio. Epicrisi anatomo-clinica, Minerva med. **1:** 663-667, May 19, '35
GREPPI INDEX: See Hemolysis
GRESA de MIRAMBELL, A., Un caso de paraplejia hipertrófica de la infancia o mio-esclerósica de Duchenne, An.de pediat. **2:** 193-200, March '35
GRESSER, E. B.: See RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.
GRET, L. G.: See MÉNDEZ, J., jt. auth.
GREVENSTUK, A., Stumbling blocks of pharmacology (tuberculosis and cancer), Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1450-1459, Aug. 20, '35
GREVILLE, G. D.: See DICKENS, F., jt. auth.
GREVING, H., Die Verwertbarkeit der Grundumsatzbestimmung und ihre Ergänzung durch den Arbeitsversuch zur Untersuchung körperlicher Eigenarten funktioneller Psychosen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 163-180, '35
GREWAL, K. S.: See NATH, V., jt. auth.
GRIBOVA, E. S., Treatment of pulmonary abscess with intravenous injection of alcohol, Vrach.delo **18:** 249-252, '35

GRICHENER, E., Dermatitis venenosa provocada por la manzanilla (nota previa), Semana méd. **2:** 362-366, Aug. 1, '35; reply to d'Agostino **2:** 1029-1030, Oct. 3, '35
GRIEBEL, C., Inwieweit können die modernen Haarfärbemittel als unschädlich gelten? Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **70:** 61-76, July '35
GRIEBEL, C. R., Über Blutzuckerbelastung bei sensibilisierten Kaninchen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 150-152, '35
Über Wasserstoffjonenkonzentrationsbestimmungen am Gewebe, besonders an Tonsillen (physiko-chemische Betrachtungen über Autolyse), Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 275-282, '35
Über den Einfluss der Milz auf allergische Zustände. (Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen), Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **140:** 101-125, '35
Über einige seltene Allergieformen, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 99-104, '35
Über therapeutische Erfahrungen mit Milzextrakten bei allergischen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 105-109, '35
GRIECO, J.: See OCTAVIO NEBIAS, jt. auth.
GRIER, G. W., Significance of wedge-shaped deformity of body of vertebra, Radiology **25:** 159-165, Aug. '35
——**See HUGGINS, R. R., jt. auth.**
GRIERSON, A. M. M., Bug infestations and disinfestation, Pub.Health **48:** 347-355, July '35
GRIESBACH, Friedrich Jessen †, Harald Jessen †, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 714-715, May 2, '35
GRIESE, A.: See WARBURG, O., jt. auth.
GRIESHABER, H., "Extrarenale" Azotämie bei Kreislaufinsuffizienz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 768-770, Aug. 24, '35
GRIESSHABER, A., Über die Besonderheiten in der Behandlung der kindlichen Zuckerkrankheit, Med.Welt **9:** 749-751, May 25, '35
GRIEVE, J. W., Early treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, M.J.Australia **2:** 378-379, Sept. 21, '35
GRIFFIN, E. A., Surgical mastoid, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 207, July '35
GRIFFIN, J. D. M.: See LINE, W., jt. auth.
GRIFFITH, A. S., Tuberculous bacilliæmia (Loewenstein method of blood culture), Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 283-303, March '35
——**and MUNRO, W. T.**, Family tuberculosis due to bovine tubercle bacilli, Brit.M.J. **2:** 147-150, July 27, '35
GRIFFITH, G. C.: See EASBY, M. H., jt. auth.
GRIFFITH, H. D., and ZIMMER, K. G., Die Dosenverteilung beim kreisförmigen Oberflächenapplikator, Strahlentherapie **52:** 671-675, '35
GRIFFITH, H. R., Cyclopropane anesthesia, Anesth. & Analg. **14:** 253-256, Nov.-Dec. '35
GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., JEFFERS, W. A., and LINDAUER, M. A., Study of mechanism of hypertension following intracisternal kaolin injection in rats; leucocytic reaction and effect on lymphatic absorption, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 285-290, Oct. '35
GRIFFITHS, E. P., and SHRADER, L. C., Repeated blood-sugar determinations in certain cases of diabetes, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 699-704, June '35
GRIFFITHS, G. J., and RACE, J., Punctate basophilia in rheumatic cases after chrysotherapy, Lancet **2:** 714-715, Sept. 28, '35
GRIFFITHS, H. E., Prognosis in fractures of bodies of vertebræ, Lancet **2:** 439-440, Aug. 24, '35
GRIFFITHS, W. R., Therapeutic abortion: review of some cases, M.J.Australia **2:** 311-315, Sept. 7, '35
GRIFFITHS, WILLIAM LAYARD: See Obituaries
GRIFFITTS, C. H., Inadequacy of strength norms, Research Quart. **6:** 117-124, Dec. '35
GRIGAUT, A., Etude de la dissociation du complexe lipo-protéidique du sérum par l'alcool. Application à l'extraction des lipides, des phosphoaminolipides et du cholestérol du sérum sanguin, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1031-1039, June '35
——**and BETTEND, E.**, Les facteurs physicochimiques dans la technique interférométrique de Hirsch. Leur importance et leurs variations, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17:** 420-431, March '35
GRIGNASCHI, S.: See MASSIONE, R., jt. auth.
GRIGORESCU: See IACOBOVICI, I., jt. auth.
GRIGORESCU, D., BUCUR, V., and CONSTANTINESCU, G., Symptomatologic value of papillary stasis in cerebral tumors and optic neuritis, Spitalul **55:** 149-152, April '35
——**See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
GRIGORESCU, I., Gastroduodenal hemorrhage, Rev.stiint. med. **24:** 676-703, June '35
——**See VASILIU, A., jt. auth.**
GRIGOROVSKIY, I. M., Concept of shock, Novy khir. arkhiv **33:** 195-208, '35
GRIIS, O.: See SCHULTZER, P., jt. auth.
GRIJNS, G.: See Biographies
GRIKUROV, V. S., Preservation of plague virus during interepizootic period in endemic focus, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 207-211, '34
GRILICHESS, R. K., Zur Verbesserung der kulturellen Blutuntersuchung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 699-702, Aug. 3, '35
GRILLO, J., and SCHMITZ, J., Chemotherapeutische Versuche bei Mischinfektionen mit zwei Trypanosomenarten, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 203-217, July 29, '35
——**See SCHLOSSBERGER, H., jt. auth.**
GRILLO, V., Fagedenismo venereo in soggetti luetici, Dermosifilografo **10:** 465-472, July '35
GRIMALDI, L., and TOMASINO, A., Terapia da shock insulinico nella schizofrenia, Schizofrenie **4:** 127-130, Sept. '35
GRIMARD, L., Passage d'une sensibilisatrice de la poule à l'embryon de poulet, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 967-969, '35
——**See NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.**
GRIMAULT: See GIRARD, J., jt. auth.
GRIMAULT, L.: See HAMANT, A., jt. auth.
GRIMES, C., CLUZET and MINEC. Note préliminaire sur un essai de traitement de la lèpre à Madagascar par le violet de gentiane, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 415-416, '35
GRIMM, O.: See DÖRFFEL, J., jt. auth.
GRIMMETT, L. G., and READ, J., Application of new dense tungsten alloy in teleradium therapy, Brit.J. Radiol. **8:** 661-665, Oct. '35
Measurement in röntgens of distribution in water of intensity of radiation from 3 gm. and 4.9 gm. radium unit, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 702-713, Nov. '35
GRIMOUD: See BERNARDBEIG, J., jt. auth.
——**See GARIPUY, jt. auth.**
GRIN, E. I., Endemic syphilis in Bosnia and Herzegovina; contribution on relationship between yaws, endemic and sporadic syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 482-487, July '35
GRINDA, J. P., Réduction des fractures de la colonne vertébrale, Presse méd. **43:** 1157-1159, July 20, '35
A propos des péritonites à pneumocoques, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1397-1400, Oct. 16, '35
GRINEVICH, D. A., Roentgen diagnosis of fractures of sternum, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 81-86, '35
——**See SHLIFER, I. G., jt. auth.**
GRINKO, E. P.: See DISLER, N. N., jt. auth.
GRINNAN, A. G., Roentgenologic bone changes in sickle cell and erythroblastic anemia; report of 9 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 297-309, Sept. '35
GRISCOM, J. M., Etiology of episcleritis, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 860-862, Aug. '35
GRISEL'S DISEASE: See Torticollis
de GRISOGONO, A., Sulla necessità dell'esplorazione ginecologica e sull'opportunità della laparotomia ginecologica nelle appendiciti croniche, Clin.ostet. **37:** 546-549, Sept. '35
GRISWOLD, R. A., Functional treatment of fractures, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 128-129, July-Aug. '35
GRITTI, P., Sulla presenza di leishmanie nel rino-faringe di bambini affetti da leishmaniosi, Pediatria **43:** 562-567, May '35
GRITTI OPERATION: See Amputation
GRIVA, F. A., A proposito del dimagrimento nel corso del pneumotorace artificiale, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 46-47, March 31, '35
Le idee attuali sulla febbre dei tubercolotici, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 128-129, June 30, '35
——**See SEGRE, R., jt. auth.**
GRODZKI, M., Fautes techniques et dangers dans la chirurgie plastique du sein, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 39-57, July '35
GRÖBL, T.: See HOGENAUER, F., jt. auth.
GROEDEL, F. M., Rektale Strophanthintherapie, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 696-702, Oct. 15, '35
von GRÖER, F., Über die zweiparametrige Betrachtung des pathergischen Geschehens und das Prinzip der Pathergometrie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1094-1099, Aug. 3, '35
GROEN, J., Secondary deficiency as cause of disease, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2505-2521, May 25, '35
——**and POMPEN, A. W. M.**, Regional ileitis, Geneesk.bl. u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **33:** 169-211, '35
GRØNHOLM, V., Prof. Fritz Ask †, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 86: 256, June '35
GROETSEMA, F.: See MARLOW, H. W., jt. auth.
GROH, W., Wasseranwendungen in der Praxis, Therap.d. Gegenw. **76:** 264-267, June '35
GROIN
—anatomic study of Domrich's scrotal ring and McGregor's third inguinal ring, [G. Favaro] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 151-153, '34
—atrophy of neutrophil system following injury of right inguinal region; case, [M. Morales y Romero-Girón] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 43-46, Aug. '35
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
tumors, endometriosis of inguinal region and of umbilicus in female patient; case, [J. G. Knoflach] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48: 698-700, May 18, '35
—endometriosis; histologic study of case, [M. Fagioli] Ginecologia **1:** 863-874, Aug. '35
—histiocytic sarcoma of penis and inguinal region; case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franc. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 826-832, June '35

GROLLMAN, A., and FIROR, W. M., Rôle of hypophysis in experimental chronic adrenal insufficiency, Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 310-319, June '35
Studies on adrenal; experimental studies on replacement therapy in adrenal insufficiency, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 281-288, Nov. '35
——**SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., and HOWARD, E.,** Simple method for administration of estrogenic substances of urine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 393-397, Aug. '35
GROLLMAN TEST: See Heart, function tests
von **GROLMAN, G.,** Contribución al tratamiento quirúrgico del tracoma, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 886-892, June '35
Membrana epipapilar y arteria hialoidea persistente, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 537-543, July '35
† Dr. Victor Morax, 1866-1935, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 563-565, July '35
Tratamiento del tracoma por la diatermocoagulación, Semana méd. **2:** 1080-1083, Oct. 10, '35
——**and MAGALHAES, A.,** Tabes infantil, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 892-898, June '35
GRONDEAU, J.: See **FABRE, R., jt. auth.**
GRONLUND, A. A., Modified sedation with secondary butyl-ethyl barbituric acid in psychosis, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 651-653, Oct. '35
GRONOVER, A., Chemische und physikalische Bestimmungsmethoden von Alkohol im Blut, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **70:** 34-40, July '35
GROOTTEN, O., and BEZSSONOFF, N., La sensibilité du bacille de la coqueluche vis-à-vis de la vitamine C et de l'hydroquinol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 121-123, '35
GROS, G., Evolution de la muqueuse utérine chez la chatte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1575-1578, '35
——See **COURRIER, R., jt. auth.**
GROS, H., Figure médicale d'autrefois: M. Taranget ou la vocation contrariée, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** lx-xiv, May 4, '35
L'exercice illégal de la médecine au XVIIe siècle, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-vii, Sept. 7, '35
GROS, R.: See **MOUGEOT, A., jt. auth.**
GROS, W., Zur Frage gesetzmässiger Veränderungen des Bluteiweissbildes beim multiplen Myelom. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Bedeutung der Bluteiweisskörper für die Takatasche Reaktion im Blut), Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **177:** 461-474, '35
Ueber die Bedeutung der normalerweise im Serum vorkommenden niederen Fettsäuren für die Takata'sche Reaktion, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1151-1152, July 19, '35
GROSCHOPF, K., Eigenartige Blutauffrischung, Med.Welt **9:** 1479, Oct. 12, '35
GROSCURTH, G., and HAVEMANN, R., Untersuchungen über Carb-Hämoglobin an reduziertem Hämoglobin, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 300-313, '35
Die physiologischen Wirkungen und die klinische Anwendung von Thionin ("Katalysin") bei geschädigter innerer Atmung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1629-1634, Oct. 11, '35
GROSKLOSS, H. H., Fat embolism, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **8:** 59-91, Oct. '35
GROSS, A., Psychic effects of toxic and toxoid substances, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 425-438, Oct. '35
GROSS, H.: See **NEMET, G., jt. auth.**
GROSS, K., Ueber anonyme Briefschreiber, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 927-928, July 12, '35
GROSS, LOUIS, Lesions in roots of pulmonary artery and aorta in rheumatic fever, Am.J.Path. **11:** 631-646, July '35
Lesions of left auricle in rheumatic fever, Am.J.Path. **11:** 711-736, Sept. '35
——**and BLUM, L.,** Effect of coronary artery occlusion on dog's heart with total coronary sinus ligation, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1578-1580, June '35
——See **FRIEDBERG, C. K., jt. auth.**
GROSS, LUDWIK: See **BESREDKA, A., jt. auth.**
GROSS, M., Einfache Methode zur Harnstoffbestimmung mit Chlorkalk und Bromid, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 502-503, June 1, '35
GROSS, M. J., Progress in design of shock proof roentgen tubes for therapy and industrial roentgenography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 518-522, Oct. '35
GROSS, P., and COOPER, F. B., Forceps and retractors made from safety-pins, Arch.Path. **20:** 900-901, Dec. '35
GROSS, R. E.: See **BRANCH, C. D., jt. auth.**
GROSS, S. W.: See **QUITTNER, S. S., jt. auth.**
von **GROSSCHOPFF, E.,** Konfliktthilfe, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 217-220, May 11, '35
GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F.: See **MARTINI, P., jt. auth.**
GROSSIORD, A.: See **TINEL, J., jt. auth.**
GROSSMAN, M., Paralysis and disorders of movement; results of treatment in poliomyelitis, hemiplegia, tabes dorsalis, chorea, and tic with persistent muscle training, M.Rec. **142:** 237, Sept. 4, '35; 271, Sept. 18, '35
——See **MAYBAUM, J. L., jt. auth.**
GROSSMAN, R. S., Heart and athletics, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 638-643, Dec. '35
GROSSMAN, S. L., Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 866-869, Aug. '35
——See **WOODRUFF, S. R., jt. auth.**
GROSSMANN, G., Lung tomography, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 733-751, Dec. '35
GROSSMANN, H., Über die Bedeutung der bakteriologischen Typendifferenzierung und deren Beziehungen zur Praxis, Med.Welt **9:** 998-1000, July 13, '35
GROSSU-STREJA, E., and GEORGESCU, I. D., Influences hormonales sur la dynamique urétérale, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 628-630, '35
GRÓSZ, D., Relation of voluntary apnea to sympathetic nervous system, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 683-686, Aug. 8, '35
GRÓSZ, ÉMILE (1865—)
—jubilee number dedicated to his honor, Szemészet **70:** 1-280, Sept. 30, '35
GRÓSZ, I., Iontophoresis in ophthalmology, Szemészet **70:** 245-259, Sept. 30, '35
Lime burns of eye, Szemészet **70:** 268-275, Sept. 30, '35
GROTE, H. W., What general practitioner might expect from radiology, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 241-246, Nov. '35
GROTE, L. R., Vernünftige und wirksame Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit, Med.Welt **9:** 858, June 15, '35; 892, June 22, '35; 970, July 6, '35
Diätetik bei Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1351-1355, Aug. 23, '35
Fettsucht und Magersucht, Med.Klin. **31:** 1321-1324, Oct. 11, '35
GROTH, A., and MÜNSTERER, H. O., Studien über Vakzination und vakzinale Immunität, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 139-162, May 29, '35
Forschungsergebnisse auf dem Gebiet der Vaccination und vaccinalen Immunität, Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **17:** 1-75, '35
GROTH-PETERSEN, E., Results of tuberculin test in typographic workers, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 661-666, June 20, '35
GROTJAHN, M., Entwicklung, Straftaten und Begutachtung eines jugendlichen Postenzephalitikers, Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. **44:** 213-223, '35
GROTT, G. V.: See Grott, J. W.
GROTT, J. W., Beitrag zur Frage der palpatorischen Untersuchung der Bauchspeicheldrüse, Arch. f. Verdauungskr. **58:** 181-196, Oct. '35; abstr., Nuovo metodo d'esame del pancreas con la palpazione, Rinasc.med. **12:** 221-223, May 31, '35
GROULARD, I., Greffe osseuse pour perte de substance du tibia, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 4, pp. 196-203, '34
GROUT, G. C., New method for covering pillows, J.Allergy **6:** 507-508, July '35
GROVE, R. C.: See **COOKE, R. A., jt. auth.**
GROVES, ABRAHAM: See Obituaries
GROVES, E. W. H., Fractures of neck of femur, Brit.M.J. **2:** 491-493, Sept. 14, '35
GROWTH
See also Anthropometry; Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Embryology; Nutrition; etc.
—arginine content of blood and its relation to growth processes, [M. Reiss, L. Schwarz & F. Fleischmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 201-207, '35
—bodily expression of human growth and welfare, [T. W. Todd] Science **82:** 181-186, Aug. 30, '35
—changes in pineal glands in man and animals during periods of growth, [R. Amprino] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 446-485, '35
—"growing pains," [O. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1523-1524, Sept. 20, '35
—growth, normal and abnormal, [W. Boyd] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1520-1522, Nov. 9, '35
—growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting substances extracted from normal organs; experimental study of diet in tar cancer, [J. Maisin & Y. Pourbaix] Am.J. Cancer **24:** 357-385, June '35
—"growth substance," [R. J. Williams & B. E. Christensen] Science **82:** 178, Aug. 23, '35
—human, [R. Turpin] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 381-388, June 10, '35
—influence of pineal body, [L. Takács] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 828-829, July 27, '35
—problem of human growth from physiologic and pathologic point of view, [L. von Gordon] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **48:** 166-248, '35
—processes of growth; hormones and vitamins which influence them, [A. de la Granda, A. Magaz & A. Almagro] Siglo méd. **95:** 474-478, April 27, '35
—so-called organizer and problem of organization in amphibian development, [P. Weiss] Physiol.Rev. **15:** 639-674, Oct. '35
—sporadic case of Friedreich's disease with heart disease and disturbances of somatic development; case, [G. Debbasch, A. Calo & G. Almanza] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 529-535, Aug. '35
experimental studies, biologic action of filtered sunlight; experiments on plant growth, [H. Amende] Strahlentherapie **53:** 308-316, '35
—artificial growth and inhibition of growth, [J. Freud] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4977-4990, Oct. 26, '35

GROWTH, experimental studies—Continued
—ascorbic acid (cevitamic acid) and germination and growth of seedlings, [L. Havas] Nature, London **136:** 435, Sept. 14, '35
—biologic effects of thymus extract (Hanson); accruing acceleration in growth and development in 5 successive generations of rats under continuous treatment with thymus extract, [L. G. Rowntree, J. H. Clark & A. M. Hanson] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1-29, July '35
—comparative studies on action of various growth substances on growth of certain fungi, [L. Ronsdorf] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 309-325, '35
—conditions necessary for continuous growth of hypophysectomized animals, [H. M. Evans, R. I. Pencharz & M. E. Simpson] Endocrinology **19:** 509-514, Sept.-Oct. '35
—crystalline vitamin B; effect of graduated doses on growing rats, [R. E. Waterman & M. Ammerman] J.Nutrition **10:** 35-44, July '35
—effect of bromobenzene on utilization of cystine and methionine by growing rat, [A. White & R. W. Jackson] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 507-513, Oct. '35
—effect of high concentrations of light negative atmospheric ions on albino rat, [L. P. Herrington & K. L. Smith] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 283-288, Nov. '35
—effect of human blood serum on rat, [E. K. Shelton, L. A. Cavanaugh & M. L. Long] Endocrinology **19:** 543-548, Sept.-Oct. '35
—effect of injection of placental extract on general growth and development of various organs in newborn rabbits, [Y. Matsuura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 27, Sept. '35
—effect of prolonged cyanide treatment on body growth in rats, [I. H. Perry] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 592-598, Nov. '35
—effect of retarded growth upon length of life span and upon ultimate body size, [C. M. McCay, M. F. Crowell & L. A. Maynard] J.Nutrition **10:** 63-79, July '35
—effect of retarded growth upon sexual development of rats, [S. A. Asdell & M. F. Crowell] J.Nutrition **10:** 13-24, July '35
—effect of roentgen irradiation on growth of young animals, [M. Iwakiri] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 660-662, May 20, '35
—further studies on thymus and pineal glands, [L. G. Rowntree & others] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 359-375, Oct. '35
—growth of vegetarian rats on omnivorous diet; further observations, [S. Wan & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 119-123, May 15, '35
—growth promoting effect of flavine on chick, [S. Lepkovsky & T. H. Jukes] Science **82:** 326, Oct. 4, '35
—growth regulating function of suprarenals, [H. Lucke] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 341-343, '34
—influence of calcium and phosphorus content in diet on albino rats, [T. Kimura & K. Arai] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 81-83, '32 [in Japanese]
—influence of thermal variations on young homothermal animals, [M. Baccino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1058-1061, '35
—influence of various vitamin B preparations and yeasts treated by ultraviolet radiation on mice, [S. Hosokawa] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 17-18, June 1, '35
—metabolism of bromobenzene in growing dogs and mice maintained on adequate diets, [J. A. Stekol] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 115-119, Oct. '35
—nutritive value of animal tissues in growth; nutritive value of beef heart, kidney, round and liver after heating and after alcohol extraction, [W. H. Seegers & H. A. Mattill] J.Nutrition **10:** 271-288, Sept. '35
—optimum temperature for growth of young homothermal animals; different methods of determination, [M. Baccino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1246-1248, '35
—physical measurement of vegetarian and omnivorous rats, [S. Wan & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 165-188, May 15, '35
—relation of rate of growth to diet; comparison of stock rations used in breeding colony at Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, [L. B. Mendel & R. B. Hubbell] J.Nutrition **10:** 557-563, Nov. '35
—studies in phyto-endocrinology; index of growth or of assimilation and its possible relationship to growth hormone, [C. I. Parhon & C. Parhon-Stefănescu] Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. **1:** 22-24, ['35]
—synthesis of *p*-bromophenylmercapturic acid by fasting growing dog, [J. A. Stekol] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 119-121, Oct. '35
—total sulphur of tissue in normal growth, [H. Brown & J. V. Klauder] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1143-1150, Aug. '35
—utilization of inulin by young white rat, [A. Bendaña & H. B. Lewis] J.Nutrition **10:** 507-515, Nov. '35
GRSCHEBIN, S., Concerning identity of sarcoid Boeck, sarcoids Darier-Roussy, erythema induratum Bazin and lupus pernio, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 477-481, July '35
GRUBB, A. B., Butter in psoriasis, with report of cases, M.Rec. **141:** 580, June 19, '35
GRUBE, I., Die Behandlung der Säuglingsintoxikation mit intravenöser Dauertropfinfusion, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 439-445, '35
GRUBER, C. M., MOON, V. H., and SUFRIN, E., Study of response of heart to pitressin following administration of thyroid extract, Endocrinology **19:** 447-452, July-Aug. '35
GRUBER, G. B., Zur Frage der Wurmkrankheiten. (Zu Szidat's und Wigand's "Leitfaden der einheimischen Wurmkrankheiten des Menschen"), München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 733-735, May 9, '35
Missbildungen der Harnorgane und Erbgang, Med.Klin. **31:** 833-836, June 28, '35
Konstitution und Harnsteinbildung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1225-1228, Aug. 2, '35
Über raumbeengende Neubildungen im Schädel, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 319-329, Oct. '35
GRUCA, A., Modification of operation for spinal fusion, Ann.Surg. **102:** 297-303, Aug. '35
GRÜNBAUER, W., Über den traumatischen Herpes zoster, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 240-256, '35
GRÜNBAUM, A.: See SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.
GRUENBAUM, F.: See ESTAPÉ, F. de A., jt. auth.
GRÜNBERG, A.: See SCHICK, J., jt. auth.
GRÜNBERG, B., Ein Versuch der Typendifferenzierung humaner, boviner und avilärer Tuberkulosebazillen vermittels der Präzipitation, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 197-200, '35
GRUENBERG, B. C., Science and the layman, Scient. Monthly **40:** 450-457, May '35
GRÜNBERG, W.: See AUBERT, H., jt. auth.
GRÜNEBERG, T., Über den Wert der interferometrischen Methode der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion für klinische Zwecke, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 557-560, May 18, '35
Psoriasis und Nebennierenrinde, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 45-47, '35
Psoriasis und Nebennierenrinde; der Einfluss von Rindenextrakten und Vitamin C auf die psoriatischen Erscheinungen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 1-26, '35
La hepatoterapia en la psoriasis, Hosp.argent. 5: 687-690, May 30, '35
GRÜNTHAL, E., Die erworbenen Verblödungen; Klinik und Anatomie, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 241-272, June '35
GRÜNTHAL, J., and KLEITSMAN, R., Die therapeutische Bedeutung der Hysterosalpingographie bei Sterilität der Frauen, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 321-325, May '35
GRÜTZ, O., Gummöse Mykosen und verwandte Krankheiten (Sporotrichose, Blastomykose usw.), Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 213-218, June '35
Über die Psoriasis als Lipoidose und ihre diätetische Behandlung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 42-45, '35
Über die Epidermophytie, Med.Klin. **31:** 1189-1192, Sept. 13, '35
GRUHZIT, O. M., Mapharsen ("arsenoxide") in therapy of experimental syphilis and trypanosomiasis, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 848-867, Dec. '35
GRULEE, C. G., Oral diseases in children, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1226-1231, July '35
——and MUNNS, G. F., Report on pediatric departments in general hospitals, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:**137-150, July '35
GRUMBACH, A., and VERDAN, C., Fusobacterium nucleatum als Erreger von septischer Angina und Mastoiditis purulenta acuta, Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 116-125, Nov. '35
GRUMBRECHT, P., Die Ausscheidung thyreotrop wirksamer Substanz im Harn klimakterischer Frauen, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1331-1336, June 8, '35
GRUMILLET: See GUIBAL, J., jt. auth.
GRUNBERG, M., and JOHNER, W. R., Über das Aluminiumzusatzfilter in der Röntgentherapie, Strahlentherapie **53:** 528-535, '35
GRUND, J. L., Exclusion of neurosyphilis by means of Hinton reaction of blood, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 569-572, Oct. '35
GRUNDFEST, H.: See CATTELL, M., jt. auth.
GRUNDMANN, W., Ein Beitrag zum Strahlungsklima des Riesengebirges, Strahlentherapie **54:** 359-361, '35
GRUNKE, W., Studien über die Blutgerinnung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hämophilie; Einfluss des Harnes auf die Gerinnung hämophilen Blutes, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 512-516, '35
Hämorrhagische Diathese und Blutstillung, Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **56:** 865-873, Nov. 2, '35
GRUPPER, C.: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
GRUSKIN, B. J.: See RAWLS, W. B., jt. auth.
GRUSKIN TEST: See Colon, cancer; Rectum, cancer
GRUSZECKA, A., Das Syndrom der Eiweissreaktionen in der Liquordiagnostik, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 447-455, '35
GRUZEWSKA, Z. (Mme.), and BÉRAUT, E., Procédé d'extraction et de conservation de la lipase α du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 699-700, '35
GRYNFELTT, E., Les constituants morphologiques de la cellule dans le cancer, Biol.méd.,Paris **25:** 353-454, July-Aug. '35

GRYSEZ, V., and MARNEFFE, H., Les modifications du virus fixe de Pasteur entretenu à Lille de 1895 à 1935, Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 151-156, Oct. 25, '35

GRZĘDZIELSKI, J., Zur Histologie der Röntgenkatarakt, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 360-369, Sept. '35

GSELL, O., Die seröse Infarktpleuritis. (Beitrag zur allgemeinen Pathologie der Pleura), Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **177:** 475-485, '35

Der hämorrhagische Lungeninfarkt und seine Komplikationen. (Infarktpleuritis, Infarktpneumonie, Infarktkaverne usw.), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1317, Aug. 16, '35; 1360, Aug. 23, '35

GSELLMANN, J.: See **LANG, S., jt. auth.**

GUALCO, S.: See **CIURLO, L., jt. auth.**

GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS

See also Creatine and Creatinine

determination, colorimetric test, [M. X. Sullivan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 106-108, Oct. '35

—structure of colored compound formed in Sullivan reaction for guanidine, [M. X. Sullivan & W. C. Hess] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 220-222, Nov. '35

effects, relation of pituitary, pancreas and suprarenals to coagulating properties of *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and to its detoxication, [A. Kuroda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **20:** 59-70, May 20, '35

—physiologic action of asterubin and other newly prepared sulphurous guanidine derivatives, [D. Ackermann & H. A. Heinsen] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 115-121, '35

in blood: See Blood, guanidine

synthalin: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy

toxicity, variations in hydrogen ion concentration and alkaline reserve of blood in course of intoxication, [J. L. Wodon & J. Ledrut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1212-1214, '35

GUANINE

—iodometric determination of muscle guanine, [A. Dmochowski, A. Zajdenman & A. Rabanowska] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 289-295, '35

GUARDABASSI, M., Sur la structure des corps de Negri dans les photomicrographies à l'infrarouge, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 559-561, '35

GUARDADO, J., Atlas y altísimas tensiones en roentgenterapia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 707-712, May '35

GUARDALI, G., Su un caso di pemfigo subacuto maligno a bolle estensive (forma di Brocq) in rapporto con una forma diplococcica gram-positiva. (Ricerche batteriologiche ed ematologiche. Cure locali e autovacciniche—guarigione), Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 437-445, Sept. '35

GUARINI, C., La roentgen-terapia del simpatico, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 649-762, '35

GUARINO, A., Le colibacillosi, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 267, April 30, '35; 298, May 15, '35; 348, May 31, '35; 369, June 15, '35

Sulla prova della santonina, quale presunto metodo per esplorare la funzionalità epatica, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 113-117, March-April '35

Studio clinico-sperimentale sull'insulina iniettata endovena; sul comportamento della riserva alcalina, dell'acidità totale e del *p*H delle urine, sotto l'azione dell'insulina iniettata nelle vene in alcune condizioni morbose, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 118-125, March-April '35

——and STELLATELLI, M., Studio clinico-sperimentale sull'insulina iniettata endovena. Sul comportamento della curva glicemica da iniezione endovena d'insulina nel diabete mellito ed in alcune affezioni del parenchima epatico, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 932-945, Aug. 10, '35

GUARNA, A., Il fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman nell'apparato genitale femminile (ricerche sperimentali), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 360-367, April '35

——See SIRACUSA, V., jt. auth.

GUARNACCIA, ERNESTO: See Obituaries

GUARNERIO, G. C., and MANTOVANI, S., Il sale sodico dell'olio di chaulmoogra nella terapia della tubercolosi polmonare, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 768-773, July 14, '35

GUARNIERI BODIES: See Smallpox, Guarnieri bodies

GUASTAVINO, C., Menopausia y psicosis (etiopatogenia), Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 411-424, May 15, '35

GUBAREV, F.: See **STEPPUN, O., jt. auth.**

GUBERGRITS, A. Y.: See **KATSNELSON, I. B., jt. auth.**

GUBERN-SALISACHS, L., Estado actual del tratamiento de las quemaduras graves, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 325-348, April '35

GUCHAN, M.: See **IRDELP, N. O., jt. auth.**

GUDAKUNST, D. W., Aims of school health service, Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 1135-1139, Oct. '35

GUDAVICIUS, P., and KUZMA, V., Diagnosis and therapy of acute pancreatitis, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 643-652, Sept. '35

GUDIKSEN, E.: See **SECHER, K., jt. auth.**

GUDIN, Infection opératoire et stérilisation totale, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 994-1022, July 20, '35

GUDJONSSON, S. V., On state of health, etc., of about 450 brewery workers and officials, and of about 200 soldiers. Effect of daily dose of vitamins (spinatin), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 229-254, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 657-681, June 18, '35

Probleme der modernen Diätetik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1470-1474, Sept. 13, '35

Kost der alten nordischen Völker, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1507-1510, Sept. 20, '35

GUDZENT, F., Testung und Heilbehandlung von Rheumatismus und Gicht mit spezifischen Allergenen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 901-906, June 7, '35

Radiumtherapie bei Kropf- und Basedowleiden, Therap.d. Gegenw. **76:** 300-302, July '35

GUÇHAN, M.: See **NISSEN, R., jt. auth.**

GUÉCHE, O., Influence du climat saharien sur l'homme sain et l'homme malade et ses effets thérapeutiques, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 161-175, July-Aug. '35

GUDER, ERNEST: See Obituaries

GUEDES, B., Die Radiotherapie der Karzinome des Collum uteri, Strahlentherapie **54:** 238-244, '35

GUEDES, L.: See **DIAS, A., jt. auth.**

GUEDES de MELO, JR., Mucocele etmoidal, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 174-182, Dec. '34

GUEDES de MELO, HENRIQUE (1857-1934)

—[Penido Burnier] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 115-124, Dec. '34

—life and work, with bibliography, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 109-113, Dec. '34

GUEISSAZ, E., Les œdèmes de la grossesse, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 3-70, June '35

GUELIN, A. (Mme.): See **WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.**

GUÉMENT: See **TERRACOL, jt. auth.**

GUÉNAUX, A propos d'un cas d'éventration diaphragmatique d'origine traumatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 370-373, June '35

GUÉNIOT, ALEXANDRE: See Obituaries

GUÉNIOT, P., Résultats d'une série intégrale d'hystérectomies pour infection puerpérale grave "post partum," Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 781-786, May 28, '35

GÜNSBERGER, O. D.: See **FISCHER, O. (Osjek), jt. auth.**

GÜNTHER, G.: See **von EULER, H., jt. auth.**

GÜNTHER, H., Über Lähmungen bei Hämophilie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 33-40, April '35

——See ASHER, L., jt. auth.

GÜNTHER, T.: See **BAYER, R., jt. auth.**

GÜNTZ, E., Über eine eigenartige Schnappbewegung in den Zehengrundgelenken. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung der Krallenzehen), Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **63:** 268-279, '35

Knöcherne Veränderungen am unteren Pol der Patella, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 306-307, May '35

Traumatische Veränderung oder akzessorischer Knochen am Fussrücken zwischen Kuneiforme II und Metatarsale II? Röntgenpraxis **7:** 463-466, July '35

GUERARD, J., VALLEE, A., and LESSARD, R., Médiastinite gangréneuse consécutive à une déchirure du pharynx, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 197-201, July '35

GUERCIO, F., Considerazioni tecniche e ulteriori rilievi sulle culture di mucosa uterina di coniglio adulto, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1311-1319, Sept. 30, '35

——and GENILE, P., Osservazioni e considerazioni sulle culture in vitro di tessuti di coniglia adulta e di embrione di coniglio trattate con ormone preipofisario gonadotropo con particolare riguardo alla mucosa uterina ed alla decidua, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1275-1310, Sept. 30, '35

——See VERCESI, C., jt. auth.

GUÉRIN, J.: See **RUPPE, C., jt. auth.**

GUÉRIN, M.: See **OBERLING, C., jt. auth.**

GUÉRIN, P.: See **HARTMANN, H. (Paris), jt. auth.**

——See OBERLING, C., jt. auth.

GUERKESSE, W. M., and ALOUKÈRE, S. M., La réaction de fixation du complément dans le sclérome, comme méthode de contrôle de l'efficacité du traitement, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **55:** 441-450, Oct. '35

GUERNER, F., A ionisação trans-cerebral iodurada na epilepsia, São Paulo med. **8:** 107-114, May-June '35

GUERRANT, N. B., DUTCHER, R. A., and TOMEY, L. F., Effect of type of carbohydrate on synthesis of B vitamins in digestive tract of rat, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 233-243, June '35

——KOHLER, E., HUNTER, J. E., and MURPHY, R. R., Relationship of vitamin D intake of hen to antirachitic potency of eggs produced, J.Nutrition **10:** 167-178, Aug. '35

GUERREIRO, J. P., Um caso raro de doença de Osler, Lisboa méd. **12:** 272-274, April '35

GUERRERO, I.: See **WERNICKE, R., jt. auth.**

GUERRERO, L., and IGNACIO, P., Thrombosis of mesenteric vessels: report of case, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 489-491, Sept. '35

GUERRICCHIO, A., Osservazioni clinico-statistiche sulla leishmaniosi viscerale e cutanea in Lucania, Riforma med. **51:** 626-630, April 27, '35

GUERRIERI, T., Allergia ed immunità nella metalue. Ricerche clinico-sperimentali, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 196-224, May-June '35

GUERRY, L., Technic for hepaticoduodenostomy, Ann.Surg. 102: 780-783, Oct. '35
GUEST, G. M., and HOLMES, F. E., Pipette for storage of air-free reagents used in gasometric analysis, J.Biol.Chem. 110: 781-783, Aug. '35
GÜTIG, C., and HERZOG, A., Einige chirurgische und röntgenologische Beobachtungen an den Magenfällen des Witkowitzer Werkspitals, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 162: 40-52, '35
GUGGENHEIM, A., Pneumothorax par ouverture dans la plèvre d'un infarctus pulmonaire chez une cardiaque, Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 872-875, July '35
GUGGENHEIM, A. (Staten Island, N. Y.): See AUERBACH, O., jt. auth.
GUGGISBERG, H., Die Therapie mit weiblichen Sexualhormonen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 526-530, June 8, '35
Vitamine, Hormone und Krebs, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 857-861, Sept. 7, '35
GUGLIANETTI, L., Prof. Giuseppe Gonella, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 4: 133-134, March-April '35
Le malattie professionali dell'apparato visivo, Atti d.Cong. naz.di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2) 11: 449-523, '35
GUGLIELMI, C.: See TENAGLIA, A., jt. auth.
GUGLIELMINI, T., Le malattie di origine ostetrica nel neonato (rivista sintetica), Pediatria prat. 12: 147-158, April '35
——**and MOLINARI, E.**, L'ascaridiasi nell'infanzia. Un caso di sindrome epilettiforme da ascaridi, Pediatria prat. 12: 163-181, May '35
GUGLIUCCI, A., Nuovo metodo di sondaggio del ricambio tissurale del cloro nell'uomo sano e nel nefropazienti, Morgagni 77: 543-552, May 19, '35
GUGTEN, F. E. V. D., Gastric ulcer among Chinese in Netherland East Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 800-804, May 14, '35
GUHA, B. C.: See BISWAS, H. G., jt. auth.
——**See DAS, N., jt. auth.**
——**See GHOSH, A. R., jt. auth.**
GUIBAL: See MASSABUAU, jt. auth.
GUIBAL, A.: See AIMES, A., jt. auth.
GUIBAL, J., BERTRAND, P., and GRUMILLET, Tumeur villeuse du rectum, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 618-621, May 11, '35
GUIBERT, H. L.: See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.
——**See RICHE, V., jt. auth.**
——**See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.**
GUIBERT, M.: See PIÉCHAUD, F., jt. auth.
GUIBOR, G. P., Strabismus in children corrected by refraction alone, Am.J.Ophth. 18: 944-949, Oct. '35
GUICHARD, Intérêt des pyélographies d'élimination pour le diagnostic des affections congénitales de l'appareil urinaire, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 375-380, '35
——**See DESJACQUES, R., jt. auth.**
——**and LAURENT**, Fracture par écrasement de la première lombaire. Symptomatologie retardée. Greffe d'Albee. Résultat éloigné, Rev.d'orthop. 22: 343-347, July '35
——**and PAPONNET**, Pseudo-cancer recto-sigmoïdien d'origine amibienne, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 450-459, May '35
——**See PAVIOT, J., jt. auth.**
GUICHENÉ, P.: See ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.
——**See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.**
GUIDETTI, E., L'influenza della dieta materna sulle riserve fetali in vitamina A, Ginecologia 1: 597-604, May '35
GUIDONI, P., Considérations sur la syphilis de l'amygdale palatine, Marseille-méd. 1: 613, May 15, '35; 670, May 25, '35
GUIGNOT: See MASSABUAU, jt. auth.
GUIGOU COSTA, D. M., Pawlow y los reflejos condicionados, Rev.méd.de Canarias 4: 196-206, June '35
GUIJA MORALES, E., La terapéutica de ocupación en la asistencia psiquiátrica, Crón.méd.,Valencia 39: 425-432, May 15, '35
GUIJOSA PERNÚS, J., Tuberculosis y cáncer de pulmón, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 380-388, June 15, '35
GUILBEAULT, A., Mécanisme de l'iléus paralytique, Union méd.du Canada 64: 915-916, Aug. '35
GUILBERT, H. R., Factors affecting carotene content of alfalfa hay and meal, J.Nutrition 10: 45-62, July '35
——**and HART, G. H.**, Minimum vitamin A requirements with particular reference to cattle, J.Nutrition 10: 409-427, Oct. '35
GUILD, B. T.: See COLMES, A., jt. auth.
GUILD, H. G.: See PARK, E. A., jt. auth.
GUILD, R.: See CANZANELLI, A., jt. auth.
GUILD, S. R., Is there localization in cochlea for low tones? Discussion from point of view of studies on human temporal bones, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 738-753, Sept. '35
GUILHEM, Utérus double, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 365-366, May '35
——**See BERNARDBEIG, J., jt. auth.**
——**See GARIPUY, jt. auth.**
——**BUGNARD and COLOMBIÉS.** Sur la cholestérolémie au cours de la grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 366-368, May '35
GUILHERME da COSTA, D., Hernia do reto anterior da coxa, Rev.brasil.de cir. 4: 303-306, July '35
Osteomielite da rotula, Rev.brasil.de cir. 4: 419-424, Sept. '35
GUILLAIN, G., Maladie de Recklinghausen avec tumeurs polymorphes du névraxe, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 52: 15-23, '35
Les syndromes parkinsoniens d'origine syphilitique, Progrès méd., pp. 978-987, June 8, '35
——**and BERTRAND, I.**, Distribution architectonique des atrophies cérébrales dans deux cas de maladie de Pick, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 391-394, '35
——**and MOLLARET, P.**, Valeur comparative de la ponction lombaire et de la ponction sous-occipitale: leurs indications respectives, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 936-948, June 3, '35
——**LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., and LEREBOULLET, J.**, Ostéoporose circonscrite du crâne (maladie de A. Schüller), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 777-787, May 13, '35
GUILLAIN, J.: See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
GUILLAUME, A., and LEFRANC, C., Note sur l'origine du café décaféiné, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 42: 346-348, June '35
GUILLAUME, A. C., La maladie ou syndrome de Lichtheim et les syndromes glosso-gastro-anémiques à propos de plusieurs observations personnelles, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 357-393, April '35
Le diagnostic et le traitement de l'iléus, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 507-527, May '35
Le syndrome glosso-gastro-neuro-anémique; la maladie de Lichtheim et les gastrites anémiantes, Hôpital 23: 350, May (B) '35; 378, June (A) '35; 417, June (B) '35
Sur un cas de pseudo-occlusion intestinale par spasme d'origine médullaire, signe de début d'une myélite transverse, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 852-855, Oct. '35
GUILLAUME, J.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
——**See AUBRY, M., jt. auth.**
GUILLAUME-LOUIS, P., Les septicémies à streptocoques, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 25: 219-225, June '35
GUILLAUMIE, M., Nouvelles recherches sur l'activation du trypsinogène par l'entérokinase, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1049-1052, '35
Recherches sur l'activation, à différentes températures, du suc pancréatique par le calcium, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 146-149, '35
——**See KÉPINOV, L., jt. auth.**
——**See WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.**
GUILLAUMIN, C. O., Importance de la technique dans l'étude des ferments de défense du sérum, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 632-634, '35
——**See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
——**and MEREJKOWSKY, B.**, Sur le dosage du brôme normal dans le sang et les sérosités, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 485-501, March '35
GUILLEAUME, E., and WYBAUW, M., L'action vasculaire du bain carbogazeux, Arch.M.Hydrol. 13: 75-79, Oct. '35
GUILLEMAN and PASQUIÉ, Contribution à l'étude des effets physiologiques des inhalations de carbogène utilisées dans le traitement des asphyxies aiguës par l'oxyde de carbone, Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 1217, Sept. 7, '35; 1249, Sept. 14, '35
GUILLEMIN, A., Le syndrome entéro-génital chez la femme en dehors de la grossesse, Rev.méd.de l'est 63: 313-340, May 1, '35; also, Arch.franco-belges de chir. 34: 276-295, April-June '34
Métrorragies chez les hémogéniques, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 413-415, June '35
GUILLEMINET, Arthrodèse extra-articulaire pour coxalgie en évolution chez un enfant, Lyon chir. 32: 449-452, July-Aug. '35
——**and BERTOYE**, Suites opératoires de la pylorotomie chez les nourrissons. Les accidents de déshydratation, Lyon chir. 32: 472-476, July-Aug. '35
——**and LATARJET**, Chirurgie du mégacôlon chez l'enfant, Lyon chir. 32: 343-349, May-June '35
GUILLERD, A., and LIEFFRIG, P., Action bactéricide de l'acide carbonique sur les germes de l'eau, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 113: 864-866, June 18, '35
GUILLERMO: See PERRIGNON, jt. auth.
GUILLERY, H., Über ein einfaches Verfahren zum Nachweise der tuberkulotoxischen Entstehung der sympathischen Ophthalmie, Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 139-161, '35
——**and PETERSEN, H.**, Untersuchungen über die Funktionen der Milz; die Bedeutung der Blutbeschaffenheit für die Milzfunktion, insbesondere für das Milzvolumen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 337-356, '35
GUILLON, H.: See RAMADIER, J., jt. auth.
GUILLOT, G.: See URBAIN, A., jt. auth.
GUILLOT, P., and PAILLAS, J., Valeur séméiologique de la pression artérielle rétinienne au cours de l'hypertension intracranienne, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 13: 266-271, April '35
GUILMANN, M.: See COURTOIS, J., jt. auth.
GUIMARÃES, A. (Bahia): See DINIZ GONÇALVES, E., jt. auth.

GUIMARAES, A. (São Paulo), Terapeutica geral da tuberculose, Gaz.clin. **33:** 60-64, March '35
A terapeutica na campanha anti-tuberculosa; conceitos geraes sobre a climaterapia, Gaz.clin. **33:** 114-117, May '35
A investigação cientifica em tisiologia (os deveres do estado; a terapeutica profilactica e conceitos geraes sobre a tuberculinoterapia), Gaz.clin. **33:** 144-146, June '35
GUIMARAES, S., A bismuthotherapia nas anginas agudas. (Processo de Aristides Monteiro), Brasil-med. **49:** 587-591, June 29, '35
GUIMARAES FILHO, A., Dismenorrea membranacea, Rev. de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **1:** 29-57, June '35
GUIMARAIS, J. A.: See **FELDBERG, W., jt. auth.**
GUINARD, U., Tumeur solide, ecchondrome du ménisque externe du genou, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 943-945, July 13, '35
Oléothorax et réaction pleurale artificielle. **L'oléothorax terminal.** Indications limitées des injections huileuses au cours des trois phases du pneumothorax, Rev. de la tuberc. **1:** 926-935, Oct. '35
Cavernes apicales superficielles et pneumothorax, Rev. de la tuberc. **1:** 935-941, Oct. '35
GUINDY, I.: See **PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**
GUINZBOURG, E., Développement sexuel prématuré, Rev. franc.d'endocrinol. **13:** 372-385, Oct. '35
GUIRAL, R. J., Sindrome de Unverricht, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 330-335, '35
GUIRAND, J.: See **DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.**
—See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
GUIRAUD, P., L'œuvre anatomo-clinique de Magnan, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 729-737, May '35
GUISEZ, J., A propos de quelques nouveaux cas de corps étrangers latents des voies aériennes et de l'œsophage, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 349-355, May 18, '34
A propos du traitement chirurgical du cardiospasme, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 391-404, June 1, '34
Cas grave et à forme anormale de diverticule de l'œsophage, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 679-684, Dec. 21, '34
Les abcès du poumon consécutifs aux corps étrangers latents dans les voies aériennes et leur traitement endoscopique, Clinique,Paris **30:** 231-234, July (A) '35
GUIST-LINDNER OPERATION: See Retina, detached
GUIXÁ, J. A.: See **SIERRA, A. M., jt. auth.**
von GULACSY, Z., Beiträge zur Pathologie der Dystrophien des Säuglingsalters, Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 43-53, '35
Beiträge zur Pathologie des Bettnässens, Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 81-86, '35
GULBRANDSEN, L. F., Invasion of body tissues by orally ingested bacteria and defensive mechanism of gastro-intestinal tract, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 257-273, Sept. '35
—and **KELLER, R.,** Tubercle bacilli on lips of patients with active pulmonary tuberculosis, Illinois M.J. **68:** 336-340, Oct. '35
GULBRANSEN, R.: See **BROWNING, C. H., jt. auth.**
GULDAGER, A., and POULSEN, J. E., Vitamin C excretion in urine, Hospitalstid. **78:** 1029-1042, Oct. 1, '35
GULDBERG, G., Acute myocarditis with nonseptic gonorrhea, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 576-580, June '35
—and **HANNISDAL, L.,** Blood sugar and liver function in various skin diseases, Norsk.mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 561-575, June '35
GULLAND, J. M., and LUCAS, N. S., Oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe of pituitary gland; ultraviolet absorption spectra, Biochem.J. **29:** 2208-2211, Sept. '35
—See **FREEMAN, M., jt. auth.**
GULLBRING, A., Eine neue Modifikation des Jacobaeusschen Thorakoskops, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 307-308, '35
Endopleurale Photographie, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 309-311, '35
GULLOTTA, G., Prove sperimentali di resezione polmonare, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **42:** 283-291, May '35
GULLOTTA, S., Ipnotici e catatonia, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1289-1292, Dec. 31, '34
La etiopatogenesi della sclerosi multipla, Riv.di neurol. **8:** 512-532, Aug. '35
GUM
—Karaya gum asthma, [S. M. Feinberg] J.A.M.A. **105:** 505, Aug. 17, '35
GUMMA
syphilitic: See Syphilis, tertiary
tuberculous: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
GUMNERUS, I., Glaucoma inflammatorium acutum in relation to weather, Duodecim **51:** 612-618, '35
GUMPERTZ, M., Einflüsse von Gemütserregungen auf den Gesundheitszustand, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 317-320, May 6, '35
Ueber die Licht-Luftbehandlung der Kleinkinder, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 347-348, May 13, '35
Neuzeitliche Vitaminbehandlung im Kindesalter, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 443-445, Aug. 1, '35
Die praktische Anwendung der Thure-Brandt-Massage, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 568-569, Oct. 4, '35
GUMS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
—hypertrophy of gums as early sign of myelogenous leukemia; case, [I. Cupar] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 1004-1008, Sept.-Oct. '35
inflammation: See also Periodontitis
—gingivostomatitis in dyscraaic conditions, [E. Gatto] Stomatol. **33:** 547-557, June '35
—value of potassium thiocyanate in therapy, [G. Battistini] Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 153-159, April '34
tumors: See also Tumors, epulofibroma
—parabuccal tumor invading mandible, [W. Gilmour & D. Robb] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **6:** 179-180, May 1, '35
—pathogenesis and therapy of myeloplaxomas, [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 577-594, Sept. '35
GUNDEL, M., Ein vorläufiger Bericht über die bisherigen Diphtherieschutzimpfungen im Westen des Reiches, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1145-1149, July 19, '35
Die Bekämpfung der Diphtherie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der aktiven Diphtherieschutzimpfung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 347-352, Aug. '35
Résultats de la vaccination antidiphtérique en Allemagne, d'après la situation en avril 1935, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1755-1758, Sept. '35
Epidemiologie der Diphtherie, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 18-26, Oct. 1, '35
——and **ERZIN, N.,** Studien zur Pathogenese der Diphtherie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1164-1165, Aug. 17, '35
——and **LIEBETRUTH, E.,** Die Diphtheriebacillen; Diagnose und Typendifferenzierung, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 66-75, '35
GUNDRUM, L. K., and SEMENOV, H., Treatment of sinusitis by displacement method, using ephedrin and bacterial antigens, Laryngoscope **45:** 858-863, Nov. '35
GUNEWARDENE, H. O., Some cases presenting features of subacute infective endocarditis with special reference to their treatment with rheumatic phylacogen, J. Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **32:** 81-92, July '35
GUNN, J., and HILLSMAN, J. A., Thermal burns, Ann. Surg. **102:** 429-443, Sept. '35
GUNN, J. A., Relations between chemical constitution, pharmacological actions, and therapeutic uses, in harmine group of alkaloids, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 379-396, June 15, '35
Modern tendencies in treatment, Practitioner **135:** 377-383, Oct. '35
GUNN, W. C., Mosquitoes in Glasgow district of Scotland, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 108-112, Aug. '35
GUNN PHENOMENON: See Jaw-Winking Phenomenon
GUNNISON, J. B.: See **ALTHAUSEN, T. L., jt. auth.**
GUNSETT, A., Centre régional de lutte contre le cancer de Strasbourg; rapport administratif et scientifique pour l'exercice 1934, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 339, Aug. 5, '35; 361, Aug. 15, '35
GUNTHER, A.: See **WELD, J. T., jt. auth.**
GUNTHER, C. E. M., Endemic typhus in New Guinea, M.J. Australia **1:** 813-814, June 29, '35
GUNTHER, L., Carbonic acid gas in treatment of pneumonia, California & West.Med. **43:** 364-365, Nov. '35
——and **COURVILLE, C. B.,** Hypophyseal cachexia (Simmonds' disease) with atrophy of anterior lobe of pituitary gland; report of case, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 40-56, July '35
GUNTHER, M., and PENROSE, L. S., Genetics of epiloia, J.Genetics **31:** 413-430, Oct. '35
GUNTHER, R. W., Blepharochalasis; report of case with pathological histology, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 832-834, Sept. '35
GUNZBURG, I., Les modalités thérapeutiques à la côte belge, Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 87-89, Oct. '35
GUPTA, B. M., Note on use of saccharin as sweetening agent from point of view of public health, Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 512-515, Sept. '35
GUPTA, J. C.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
GURD, F. B., Early protected weight-bearing in treatment of fractures of foot, ankle and leg, Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 41-48, July '35
GURDJIAN, E. S., Management of depressed fractures of skull and old skull defects, Ann.Surg. **102:** 89-101, July '35
GUREVICH, A. I.: See **SPIVAK, L. A., jt. auth.**
GUREVICH, A. O.: See **RABUKHIN, A. E., jt. auth.**
GUREVICH, G. M., Pathology of goiter in province of Volyn, Vestnik khir. **38:** 55-63, '35
GUREVICH, N. A., Linitis plastica, Vestnik khir. **37:** 61-69, '35
GUREWITSCH, M., Die pathologisch-anatomischen Besonderheiten der progressiven Paralyse unter Berücksichtigung der klinischen Befunde und der Malariabehandlung (540 Fälle), Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **35:** 271-286, '35
GURFINKIEL, Les abcès du poumon; les suppurations pulmonaires, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 573-579, April 27, '35
GURIN, D., BULMER, J. W., and DERBY, R., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta; diagnosis and operative relief of acute arterial obstruction due to this cause, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1200-1202, Dec. 1, '35

GURRIARAN, G., Tratamiento de la úlcera gastroduodenal con aminoácidos, Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 669-675, Sept. '35
GURVICH, E. Y., Syndrome of acromegaly, Vrach.delo **18:** 565-568, '35
GURVICH, M. O., Cryotherapy, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 788-797, May 31, '35
GURVICH (MITOGENETIC) RAYS: See Cells, division
GUSCHTSCHINA, S. N.: See **ODINOW, A.**, jt. auth.
GUSTAFSON, G. W., Massive collapse of lung following cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 425-428, Sept. '35
GUSTAFSSON, A., and PETTERSSON, G., Laryngeal complications of influenza, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 878-881, May 25, '35
GUSTUS, E. L., MEYER, R. K., and DINGLE, J. H., Relationship of precipitin titers to gonadotropic inhibitory action of monkey sera, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 257-261, Nov. '35
——See **DINGLE, J. H.**, jt. auth.
GUSZICH, A., Über die Frakturen der Eminentia intercondyloidea, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 459-467, '35
Serum-Lipaseuntersuchungen in Verbindung mit Operationen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 256-267, '35
Postoperative pulmonary complications and their therapy, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1023-1025, Sept. 21, '35
GUSZMANN, J., External use of water in therapy of dermatologic diseases, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 991-993, Sept. 14, '35
Bemerkungen zu den mit der Salvarsantherapie erzielten Erfolgen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1046-1049, Sept. 21, '35
GUT, A., Die senile hintere Schalenkatarakt, ihre Diagnose und ihre operative Prognose, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 77-88, Sept. '35
GUTHE, T., Phénomène de réduction du bleu de méthylène par les variétés R et S des bacilles tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 694-697, '35
GUTHEIL, E., Musical day-dreams, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 424-431, Oct. '35
Organic symptom in dream (globus hystericus), Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 432-438, Oct. '35
Kritische Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von S. Erben "Über Erektionsschwäche," Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1113-1115, Oct. 5, '35
GUTHRIE, A. C., Autogenous vaccine for diphtheria carriers, Brit.M.J. **2:** 341, Aug. 24, '35
GUTIERREZ, ALBERTO, Resección de las úlceras duodenales profundamente fijadas; técnica de Hustinx, Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 751-756, Dec. '34
Fístula úterosigmoidea consecutiva a maniobras de aborto, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 43-51, Jan. '35
Seudoartrosis del antebrazo y anquilosis del codo, consecutivas a fractura expuesta del radio y cúbito, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 109-116, Feb. '35
Artrodesis extraarticular isquiotrocantérea, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 193-200, April '35
Artrodesis del codo en las ósteoartritis bacilares; técnica de Halford Hallock, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 343-351, June '35
Fibroma de la pared abdominal, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 830-837, Sept. 18, '35
——**and LABANDIBAR, B.**, Estudio comparativo de las anestesias usadas en el servicio durante el año 1933, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 745-750, Dec. '34
GUTIÉRREZ, AVELINO, Homenaje a Santiago Ramón y Cajal, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 146-196, May '35
GUTIERREZ, R.: See **SCHOLL, A. J.**, jt. auth.
GUTIÉRREZ SIGN: See Kidneys, horseshoe
GUTIÉRREZ ALONSO, J., El ángulo cardiofrénico radiológico en la infancia, Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 456-471, Aug. '35
——See **ALIQUE TÓMICO, A.**, jt. auth.
——See **JASO, L.**, jt. auth.
GUTIERREZ ARRESE, D., LOPEZ BLANCO, D., and LASTRA, J. M., Autovakzine und Antivirus in der Behandlung der chronischen Kolitis, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 167-180, Oct. '35
GUTIÉRREZ del OLMO, J., Estudio radiológico de la región apendicular, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 91-114, Feb. '35
——**and FRADE, M.**, La onda ultracorta en el tratamiento de las supuraciones pulmonares, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 132-157, Aug. '35
GUTIÉRREZ IGARAVIDEZ, PEDRO: See Obituaries
GUTIÉRREZ MURO, F., Tratado de los trastornos sudorales, Clín.y lab. **27:** 1-13, July '35
GUTKIN, A. Y., Hygienic care of school children, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1365-1370, Sept. 15, '35
GUTMAN, A. B., and GUTMAN, E. B., Paget's disease: relative constancy of serum phosphatase levels over periods up to 2 years, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 150-153, Oct. '35
——**GUTMAN, E. B., and KASABACH, H.**, Serum phosphatase activity in 17 cases of osteoporosis circumscripta of skull, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 295-297, Nov. '35
GUTMAN, C., and DALSACE, J., Recherches sur la fixation de l'hormone gonadotrope dans le sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 973-974, '35
GUTMAN, E. B.: See **SCHWEDEL, J. B.**, jt. auth.
——See **GUTMAN, A. B.**, jt. auth.
GUTMAN, J., Use of modern drugs in treatment of disease: modern views on treatment of anemias, M.Rec. **142:** 423-427, Nov. 6, '35
GUTMANN, Der technische Fortschritt in der Glasindustrie als Förderer des Gesundheitsschutzes, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 42-47, March-April '35
GUTMANN, J. H., Surgical aspects of pulsating exophthalmos; report of case, spontaneous in origin. Operation. Recovery, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 259-264, July-Aug. '35
GUTMANN, M. (Nuremberg), Untersuchungen zum negativen Bewegungsnachbild, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 224-246, '35
GUTMANN, M. (Vienna): See **RAPPAPORT, F.**, jt. auth.
GUTMANN, M. J., Idiosynkrasie und Homöopathie. Die Allergie als Brücke von der Allopathie zur Homöopathie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1563-1565, Sept. 27, '35
GUTMANN, R. A., Le problème pratique de l'ulcère-cancer, Paris méd. **2:** 40-44, July 13, '35
——**and JAHIEL, R.**, Les sténoses inflammatoires du pylore avec parésie gastrique ectasiante, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 959-969, June 10, '35
——**and VOULPIOTIS, G.**, Considérations sur les facilités et les difficultés du diagnostic dans l'ulcère duodénal, Presse méd. **43:** 1691-1693, Oct. 30, '35
GUTTADIAPHOT METHOD: See Blood, examination
GUTTMAN, R., Differential oxygen uptake of regions of Limulus optic nerve as related to distance from sense organ, Biol.Bull. **69:** 356-360, Dec. '35
GUTZEIT, K., Motilitätsstörungen des Darmes und ihre Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1021-1024, June 28, '35
Die Bedeutung der Gastroskopie. (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gastritis.) Die Ergebnisse der Gastroskopie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 368-378, '35
Innere Sekretion und Magen-Darmleiden, Med.Klin. **31:** 901-903, July 12, '35
GUTZMANN, H., Sprachfehler des Kindes und ihre Beseitigung, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 233-236, Aug. '35
GUY, M. A., A propos de la réaction de Kopaczewski, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 224-231, May '35
GUY, P.: See **FOLLIASSON, A.**, jt. auth.
GUYÉNOT, E., PONSE, K., and DOTTRENS, E., Action physiologique et séparation des hormones auxogène, crinogène et thyréostimulante de l'hypophyse, Arch. d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **20:** 15-218, '35
GUYNN, L., Relationship between Arizona Industrial Commission and Arizona medical profession, Southwestern Med. **19:** 348-350, Oct. '35
GUYOT'S DISEASE: See Filariasis
GUZIKOV, P. A., Preliminary report on value of ultraviolet irradiation after gynecologic operations, Klin. med. **13:** 528-531, April '35
GUZMÁN BARRÓN, A., La bronquitis sangrante. La úlcera fagedénica tropical, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 291-329, April '35
GUZZINI, M., Contributo sperimentale sulle variazioni del tasso idremico nei bambini della prima infanzia in condizioni normali e patologiche, Fisiol.e med. **5:** 601-608, Sept. 20, '34
GWATHMEY, J. T., and McCORMICK, C. O., Ether-oil rectal analgesia in obstetrics; modified technic, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2044-2047, Dec. 21, '35
GWÉLESSIANY, J., and PAPITACHVILI, M., Contribution à l'étude de Tichomonas vaginalis, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 317-323, '35
GWINN, C., External otitis, Southwestern Med. **19:** 243-246, July '35
GWYN, N. B.: See **ECCLESTONE, W. E.**, jt. auth.
GWYNN, H. B.: See **MYERS, W. K.**, jt. auth.
GWYNNE-EVANS, E., New tonsil dissector, Lancet **2:** 556, Sept. 7, '35
GYÁRFÁS, K.: See **von ANGYAL, L.**, jt. auth.
GYLLENSVÄRD, N., and PALMLÖV, A., On combination of local anaesthesia and general ether anaesthesia, Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 183-199, '35
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
GYNANDROID: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
GYNECOLOGY
—backache—gynecologic viewpoint, [C. J. Collins] J. Florida M.A. **22:** 119-121, Sept. '35
—development and future orientation, [A. Turenne] Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 118-129, May '35
—gynecologic diseases; farewell lecture at Gynecologic Clinic of Lund, February 16, 1935, [E. Essen-Möller] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 834-843, June 7, '35
—gynecologist and the law, [H. Gesenius] Med.Welt **9:** 656, May 4, '35; 693, May 11, '35
—gynecopathic headaches, [A. Clavero Núñez] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 843-851, Aug. 15, '35
—opening lecture of course at Faculty of Medicine of Buenos Aires, [J. Carlos Ahumada] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 987-995, May 22, '35

GYNECOLOGY—Continued
—painful syndromes not occurring during menstruation, [F. Papin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 595-599, Aug. 10, '35
—primary thrombopenic syndromes in gynecology; clinical study, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia 1: 579-596, May '35
—review of literature, [K. Heyrowsky] Med.Klin. 31: 1277-1280, Sept. 27, '35
—review of recent literature, [L. Devraigne] Médecine 16: 257-273, April '35
—significance of focal infections, [B. Schilling] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 825-828, Oct. 3, '35
—three interesting cases, [P. Peltz] South African M.J. 9: 673-674, Oct. 12, '35
—upper urinary tract in gynecologic conditions, [D. Baird] J.Obst.&Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 42: 577-595, Aug. '35
—use of prostigmin in practice; clinical, roentgenologic and experimental study, [P. Spoto] Ginecologia 1: 455-515, April '35
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
blood in: See also Blood, sedimentation
—biochemistry of serum in gynecologic diseases, [C. Vercesi & F. Guercio] Biochem.Ztschr. 279: 229-232, '35
diagnosis in: See also Blood, sedimentation
—backache in women, [O. Bokelmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1676-1679, Oct. 18, '35
—congelation of serum by lactic acid (Kopaczewski reaction), [A. Merlino] Rinasc.med. 12: 321-323, July 31, '35
—errors in 4 years of admissions to gynecological service, [M. J. Schreiber] Am.J.Surg. 29: 239-243, Aug. '35
—exploratory incision into uterus in situ through open abdomen, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2230-2232, Sept. 21, '35
—importance of measuring urinary pigments, [E. W. Winter] Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 332-338, '35
—interrelation of gynecologic and gastro-intestinal symptoms, [G. L. Moench] Am.J.Surg. 29: 399-402, Sept. '35
—lack of practical value of "obstruction phenomenon," Donaggio reaction; clinical study, [M. Aglialoro] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. 17: 322-329, Aug. '35
—need for gynecologic exploration and opportunity for laparotomy in cases with symptoms of chronic appendicitis, [A. de Grisogono] Clin.ostet. 37: 546-549, Sept. '35
—new instrument for use in roentgen diagnosis, [G. Baroni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 530-533, July '35
—outline for examination, [J. M. Romero Sierra] Gac. méd.de Caracas 42: 167-173, June 15, '35
—plea for prolonged postnatal care and periodic pelvic examination of adult female, [C. L. Hudiburg] Delaware State M.J. 7: 210-213, Oct. '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [H. Hellendall] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 111: 371-383, '35
—value of combining anamnestic, clinical and laboratory data, [A. P. Kushelevskiy] Klin.med. 13: 523-528, April '35
—value of gono-reaction in diagnosis of gonorrhea, [M. Farati] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 65-104, March '35
diathermy in, electrocoagulation, [F. Luque] Med.Ibera 1: 813-816, May 25, '35
—electrosurgery, [B. F. Boland] M.Rec. 142: 375-377, Oct. 16, '35
—interesting gynecological case treated with ultrashort waves, [H. H. Friederwitzer] M.Rec. 142: 83, July 17, '35
—results of short wave therapy of inflammations, [K. Dalchau] Rev. méd. german.-ibero-am. 8: 364-365, Sept.-Oct. '35
—short wave therapy, [R. Proust] Presse méd. 43: 1001-1003, June 22, '35
—thermic effect of short waves and of diathermy, [G. Vurchio] Ginecologia 1: 553-561, May '35
history, history of development of physical therapy, [L. Delherm] Rev.d'actinol. 11: 75-79, March-April '35
—contributions of Great Britain, [B. M. Anspach] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 30: 459-466, Oct. '35
—Περὶ Γυναικείων ά of Corpus Hippocraticum in mediaeval translation (Cod. Leninopolitanus Lat. F. v. VI. 3, fol. 9), [G. Walter] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 3: 599-606, July '35
physical therapy in: See also Gynecology, history
—baths in gynecologic diseases, [R. Joachimovits] Med. Welt 9: 1456-1458, Oct. 12, '35
—gynecologic technic at Plombières, [J. Tauzin] Gynécologie 34: 489-500, Aug. '35
—including hydrotherapy; review of literature, [H. Franken] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 240-242, May '35
—mud baths, [B. Matulionis] Medicina, Kaunas 16: 391-413, June '35
—physical agents, [M. Favreau & V. Cordonnier] J. d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 6: 3-24, May '35
—practical application of Thure-Brandt massage, [M. Gumpertz] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 568-569, Oct. 4, '35
—principles, [R. A. Tchertok] Gynéc.et obst. 32: 62-76, July '35

GYNECOLOGY, physical therapy in—Continued
—question of gynecologic hydromineral baths during catamenial period, [A. Baudrimont] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 580-585, July 30, '35
—thermal cure with mineral water at Salies-de-Béarn, [E. David] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 30: 733-744, Aug. '35
progress, survey of recent trends in social gynecology, [F. C. Geller] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 100: 71-81, Aug. '35
—what gynecology may expect from future, [A. Labhardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 855-857, Sept. 7, '35
radiotherapy in, heliotherapy, [H. Estor] Montpellier méd. 8: 43-51, June (pt. 1) '35
—infra-red therapy, [H. Küstner] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 773-775, May 16, '35
—large intracavitary dosage of roentgen rays, [F. Friedl] Strahlentherapie 52: 664-670, '35
—roentgenotherapy in inflammatory diseases, [I. Solomon & P. Gibert] Rev.d'actinol. 11: 80-88, March-April '35
—technic of emanotherapy (radon and thoron), [P. Gasquet] Clinique, Paris 30: 126-128, April (A) '35
—use of radium, [G. C. Milnor] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 35-40, '35
—value of postoperative ultraviolet irradiation; preliminary report, [P. A. Guzikov] Klin.med. 13: 528-531, April '35
roentgen diagnosis in: See Gynecology, diagnosis in
surgery in: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Pelvis, surgery; and under names of genital organs
—carbaminoylcholine therapy of urinary retention after operations, [E. Schulze] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1358-1359, Aug. 23, '35
—conservatism, [V. S. Counseller] Ohio State M.J. 31: 940-942, Dec. '35
—conservatism, [V. S. Counseller & C. W. Mayo] S.Clin. North America 15: 1115-1118, Oct. '35
—conservatism in pelvic surgery, [T. E. Vass] West Virginia M.J. 31: 349-351, Aug. '35
—conservative surgery, [F. Lins] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 362-368, July '35
—conservative surgery, [A. Wolff Netto] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 29: 343-347, April '35
—indications, [H. van der Hoeven] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 4872-4878, Oct. 19, '35
—indications for vaginal route, [J. Vanverts] Echo méd. du Nord 4: 121-145, July 28, '35
—insulin therapy before and after operations in diabetic women, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 5-18, March '35
—need for gynecologic exploration and opportunity for laparotomy in cases with symptoms of chronic appendicitis, [A. de Grisogono] Clin.ostet. 37: 546-549, Sept. '35
—peritoneal drainage; statistics based on 2119 consecutive abdominal celiotomies, [O. Marques Lisbôa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 232-241, May '35
—postoperative bacteremia in gynecologic and obstetric surgery, [V. Cramarossa] Folia med. 21: 1022-1034, Oct. 15, '35
—surgical therapy of suppurative inflammations in women, [B. Schilling] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 921-927, Oct. 31, '35
—thrombophlebitis after operations, [E. Ponzi] Ateneo parmense 7: 229-240, July-Aug. '35
—thrombosis and embolism following operations, [R. Fournier] Strasbourg méd. 95: 413-416, Sept. 25, '35
—use (preoperative and postoperative) of dilaudid, [T. K. Brown & H. L. Kleine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 89-92, July '35
—use (preoperative and postoperative) of dilaudid; preliminary report, [G. L. Moench] Am.J.Surg. 30: 310-311, Nov. '35
—value of Kauffmann test, [M. Hatvany] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 712-713, Aug. 22, '35
—value of postoperative ultraviolet irradiation; preliminary report, [P. A. Guzikov] Klin.med. 13: 528-531, April '35
—vesicosigmoidal and vesicocutaneous fistulas following Mikulicz abdominal drainage; case, [Perrin] Lyon chir. 32: 581-583, Sept.-Oct. '35
teaching, importance of new optical technic for modern teaching lectures, [W. Weibel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 662-665, May 18, '35
therapy in: See also Gynecology, physical therapy in; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; etc.
—action of water of Uriage; new experimental study, [P. Sappey] Prat.méd.franç. 16: 199-205, April (A) '35
—antisterility vitamin E and its significance, [E. Gierhake] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1674-1676, Oct. 18, '35
—application of Lactobacillus bulgaricus, [S. S. Rogovenko] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 884-887, June 15, '35
—blood transfusion; results in course of 1934, [M. Reeb] Gynéc.et obst. 32: 97-107, Aug. '35
—hormonal therapy, [H. O. Neumann] Med.Klin. 31: 569-573, May 3, '35

GYNECOLOGY, therapy in—Continued
—hormone therapy, [L. Williams] Lancet **2:** 794-797, Oct. 5, '35
—hormones in their relations to gynecology, [E. Preissecker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1259-1262, Oct. 11, '35
—hyperthermal radioactive and oligometallic water, [J. Tauzin] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 3-18, April '35; Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 341-345, June 1, '35
—octinum as spasmolytic agent, [C. Wallischeck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1889-1891, Aug. 10, '35
—phases of gynecology of interest to general practitioner, [M. O. Magid] M.Rec. **142:** 363-369, Oct. 16, '35
—protein and vaccine therapy of adnexitis and other inflammatory diseases, [J. Horváth & O. Mansfeld] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 504-506, May 4, '35
—specific and nonspecific female sex hormones, [H. Guggisberg] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **65:** 526-530, June 8, '35
—**syntropan**; clinical observations, [H. Gamstätter] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1491-1492, Sept. 13, '35
—use of basic phenylmercuric nitrate, [L. H. Biskind] Lancet **2:** 1049-1052, Nov. 9, '35
—uses and abuses of modern gland products, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **105:** 662-667, Aug. 31, '35
—value of water with high chloride content, [Larrouy] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 271-275, May 1, '35
—Vichy water, [Mendelsson-Pinguet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 336-340, June 1, '35
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast, hypertrophy
GYNERGEN (ergotamine tartrate): See Pruritus ani; Pruritus vulvae; Rhinitis, atrophic
GYNOESTRYL: See cross reference under Folliculin
GYÖRGYI, G., Diagnostic significance of delayed emptying of gallbladder, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 729-730, June 29, '35
GYOKU, H., Beiträge zum Einfluss der Morphin- und Heroinwirkung auf die Atembewegung u. Blutzuckerspiegel beim normalen Kaninchen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 15, Feb. 20, '35
GYÖRFFY, I., Specific diagnostic value of Wassermann reaction, Gyógyászat **75:** 619-620, Oct. 13, '35
——**and LISSÁK, K.,** Origin and nature of Wassermann reaction, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 96-108, '35; also, Über Ursprung und Natur der "Wassermann-Reagine," Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1028-1032, July 20, '35
GYURIK, J., Simple respiration apparatus, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 260-262, '35

H

HAAG, F. E., Untersuchungen über allergische Krankheiten; zur ursächlichen Behandlung von Asthma und Heufieber, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1024-1026, July 20, '35
Die Tuberkulose als Volkskrankheit, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1389-1392, Aug. 30, '35
"Zum Problem der Bedeutung der Erbanlagen für die Tuberkuloseerkrankung des Menschen." Erwiderung auf die Ausführungen des Heern Dr. E. Eckstein, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1698-1699, Oct. 18, '35
HAALAND, MAGNUS: See Obituaries
von HAAM, E., Value of pathological museum for teaching of medicine, South.M.J. **28:** 1174-1179, Dec. '35
——**See D'AUNOY, R., jt. auth.**
——**and LICHTENSTEIN, L.,** Incidence and clinical manifestations of lymphogranuloma inguinale in New Orleans, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 92-102, Aug. '35
HAARMANN, W., Über die Milchsäurebildung in unbestrahltem und bestrahltem Tumorgewebe, Biochem. Ztschr. **280:** 173-183, '35
HAAS, E., L'effort accommodatif des amétropes corrigés, J. de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 105-116, March '35
HAAS, F.: See KAPELLER-ADLER, R., jt. auth.
de HAAS, J. H., Semmelweis and prevention of puerperal infection, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1536-1539, Sept. 3, '35
HAAS, L., Einzelheiten aus der Röntgendiagnostik der Sella turcica; mittlere Klinoidfortsätze und Foramina carotico-clinoidea, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 186-187, Aug. '35
Einzelheiten aus der Röntgendiagnostik der Sella turcica; über eine Spalte der Tuberkulumgegend, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 188, Aug. '35
HAAS, S. L., Treatment of deformities of anterior poliomyelitis, Southwestern Med. **19:** 395-397, Nov. '35
HAASE, W., "Verrostung" des Gewebes durch versenkte, nicht rostende Nägel und Drähte, Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **35:** 683-687, '35
Seltene, partielle Hüftkopfnekrose nach Trauma, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1997-1999, Aug. 24, '35
Über das Gurgeln, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1244-1245, Aug. 31, '35
HABÁN, G., Case of primary cardiac sarcoma, Gyógyászat **75:** 378-379, June 2, '35
Leberveränderungen bei experimentellem Hyperthyreoidismus, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 573-589, '35
HABER, P., Sur un virus encéphalo-herpétique décrit sous le nom de "virus B," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 136-138, '35
HABER, P.—Continued
——**See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.**
——**See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
——**See PAIC, M., jt. auth.**
HABERDA, A., Vom Hymen, Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 1-4, '35
von HABERER, H., Behandlung der frei in die Bauchhöhle perforierten Geschwüre des Magens und Zwölffingerdarmes, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1473-1477, Sept. 13, '35
HABERLER, G., and WINKLER, W., Allgemeine Kalkstoffwechselstörung unter dem Bilde lokalisierter Knochenatrophie durch Parathyreoideazufuhr geheilt, Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 185-197, '35
HABERLING, W., Geschichtliches über Erkrankungen und Verletzungen der Niere, Med.Welt **9:** 1449-1451, Oct. 5, '35
Die Geschichte des deutschen Sanitätskorps, Med.Welt **9:** 1491-1494, Oct. 19, '35
HABERMANN, JOHANN (1849-1935)
—[G. Hofer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 315-320, '35
—[O. Mayer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 769-775, July '35; Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 951-952, July 19, '35
HABIT
—**annoying habits of college professors,** [J. E. Moore] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 43-46, April-June '35
—bad habits, [S. Isaacs] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 446-454, Oct. '35
—bad habits in childhood; their importance in development, [M. Schmideberg] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 455-461, Oct. '35
—feeding of child after first year; bad diets and habits, [P. Rohmer] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 321-332, Sept.-Oct. '35
—habituation in mental derangement, [G. V. Dearborn] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 22-42, April-June '35
HABITATIONS: See Housing
HABS, H., and SIEVERT, L., Serologische Differentialdiagnose zwischen Abortus- und Melitensisinfektion des Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1398-1400, Aug. 30, '35
HACHENBURG, D., Über eine Fremdkörperbinnenverletzung des Kniegelenks beim Kind, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1196-1197, July 26, '35
HACHTEL, F.: See DOZOIS, K. P., jt. auth.
HACIG, I.: See TIMUS, D., jt. auth.
HACKETT, C. J., Interstitial keratitis, boomerang legs and yaws in European boy from New Hebrides, M.J.Australia **2:** 213-216, Aug. 17, '35
HACKETT, L. W., and MISSIROLI, A., Varieties of Anopheles maculipennis and their relation to distribution of malaria in Europe, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 45-109, '35
HACKFIELD, A. W., Ameliorative effects of therapeutic castration in habitual sex offenders, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **82:** 15, July; 169, Aug. '35
Alcoholism and morphinism in private practice; rational regime for their management, Northwest Med. **34:** 258-261, July '35
HACKMANN, C.: See DOMAGK, G., jt. auth.
HADDOCK: See Fish
HADDOCK OIL: See Oil, liver oil
HADDOW, A., Influence of certain polycyclic hydrocarbons on growth of Jensen rat sarcoma, Nature, London **136:** 868-869, Nov. 30, '35
HADEN, R. L., Hypochromic anemia, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 583-591, Aug. '35
Qualitative changes in neutrophilic leukocytes, Am.J. Clin.Path. **5:** 354-364, Sept. '35
HADFIELD, C. F., Joint Anæsthetics Committee: retrospect of 11 years' work, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1133-1144, June '35
HADLEY, M. N.: See BANKS, H. M., jt. auth.
HADORN, W., Über das normale Spannungs-Elektrokardiogramm, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 545-549, Aug. 15, '35
——**and TILLMANN, A.,** Über Beziehungen zwischen Epilepsie und Angina pectoris, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1308-1311, Sept. 14, '35
HADY, A., Diaphragmatic hernia caused by injury, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 801-803, July 20, '35
HAEBERLIN, C., Die Heilkräfte des Seeklimas, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 514-522, '35
HÄBLER, C., Früh- und Fehldiagnose des Ileus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1036-1038, June 28, '35
HAEBLER, H., Zur Beurteilung der Erwerbsfähigkeit urologisch Kranker für soziale Versicherungsbehörden, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 329-339, '35
HAECKEL, A., Beitrag zur Therapie der paroxysmalen Tachykardie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 379-380, Aug. '35
HAECKER OPERATION: See Colostomy
HAEDENKAMP, K., Die Neuordnung der deutschen Sozialversicherung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 824, May 23, '35; 1494, Sept. 13, '35
HAEDICKE, M.: See SCHOLTZ, H. G., jt. auth.
von HAEFEN, K., Ein Schiefhalsstammbaum, ein Beitrag zur Ursachenlehre des Schiefhalses, Chirurg **7:** 517-519, Aug. 1, '35

HAGGQVIST, G., Nobel prize in physiology and medicine for 1935 awarded to Hans Spemann, Nord.med. tidskr. **10:** 1697-1699, Oct. 26, '35

HAMMERLING, J., Die Grundlagen einer allgemeinen Theorie der Sexualität, **Med.Welt 9:** 943-947, June 29, '35

HAEMONCHUS: See Trichostrongylidae

de HAENE, A., Aspect clinique et histologique de quatre cas de tumeur cérébrale à évolution aiguë, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 600-609, Oct. '35

HARTEL, F. F., Die Heilbäder Japans, **Balneologe 2:** 302-317, July '35

Röntgenologische Darstellung des Foramen ovale des Schädels und ihre Bedeutung für die Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1069-1072, July 5, '35

HASSLER, E., Fehldiagnosen bei Krämpfen im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1396-1397, Aug. 30, '35

HAFEMANN, W., Zur Behandlung des Schlüsselbeinbruchs, Med.Welt **9:** 1040, July 20, '35

HAFERKORN, M., Zur Kenntnis des Heerfordtschen Symptomenkomplexes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 161-164, '35

HAFF DISEASE

—is Haff disease due to hypersensitivity to marsh substances? [F. Flury] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1273-1275, Sept. 7, '35

HAGAMAN, F., Resection of presacral nerve for relief of pelvic pain, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 339-347, Dec. '35

HAGEDOORN, A., Secondary conjunctivitis, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 2493-2497, May 25, '35

Tumors of eyelids, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4990-4998, Oct. 26, '35

Intra-ocular tumors, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4998-5006, Oct. 26, '35

HAGEN, E. F., Adequate records and general office management, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 671-673, Dec. '35

HAGENA, A.: See EHRHARDT, K., jt. auth.

HAGENS, E. W., Method of embedding temporal bones, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 186, Aug. '35

HAGER, E., Trauma und Tuberkulose. Übersichtsreferat. Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **42:** 289-314, April 27, '35

HAGER, F. D.: See ZINSSER, H., jt. auth.

HAGERTY, C. S., and DEVEREUX, J. W., Cyanotic atrophy of liver; wax model reconstruction, Arch. Path. **20:** 837-844, Dec. '35

HAGGARD, H. W., How to present child health to your community, Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 513-517, Oct. '35

HAGGARD, W. D., Analysis of 3344 operations for appendicitis with remarks on delayed operation in delayed cases of appendicitis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 427-430, July '35

Practical summary of goiter problem, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 373-376, July '35

Deadly trend of goiter and its cure, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 444-448, Oct. '35

HAGGART, G. E., Knee flexion contracture treated by skeletal traction, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 239-249, Aug. '35

Comminuted Colles' fractures in elderly patients; methods of treatment and end results in 30 cases, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1753-1758, Nov. 30, '35

HAGIESCU, D., and ALMAŞANU, S., Therapy of ascitogenic atrophic cirrhosis, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 477-490, April '35

HAGLUND, P., Present status of orthopedics in Sweden, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 993-1004, July 12, '35

Quackery as represented in advertising sections of Swedish newspapers and periodicals, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1297-1309, Sept. 13, '35

HAGUENAU, J., Simpatalgias faciales consecutivas a intervenciones endonasales, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 217, Aug.; 247, Sept. '35

—See COSTE, F., jt. auth.

—See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.

—See THOMAS, A. (Paris), jt. auth.

—CRUVEILHIER, L., and NICOLAU, S., Action favorable du virus-vaccin antirabique dans le traitement de certaines algies et de la migraine, Ann.Inst. Pasteur, supp., pp. 222-228, Oct. 25, '35

HAH, W. Y., Die regulatorischen Reflexe; die Bedeutung der Veränderung der Pankreassekretion, welche durch Reizung der verschiedenen Hautnerven bewirkt wird, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 28, April 20, '35

Ueber den Mechanismus des Pylorussphinkters bei Magenentleerung, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 28-29, April 20, '35

HAHN, A. (Bordeaux), Un fragment de l'histoire de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris de 1815 à 1830; Auguste-Jean Thillaye et sa famille, Progrès méd., p. 1510, Sept. 21, '35

HAHN, A. (Zagreb): See RADOJEVIĆ, S., jt. auth.

HAHN, E., Beitrag zur Isollerung organisch-chemischer Substanzen aus der Atemluft, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 1-10, '35

HAHN, F. (Frankfurt a.M.): See BOHN, H., jt. auth.

HAHN, F. (Heidelberg), Zur Analyse der antikomplementären Wirkung gereifter Organextrakte, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 380-397, April 29, '35

HAHN, F. (Heidelberg)—Continued

Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Antigenfunktion der Niere, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 31-48, Oct. 3, '35

HAHN, H., Wird die Prognose für den Herzkranken durch regelmässige Badekuren gebessert? Med.Welt **9:** 986-988, July 6, '35

HAHN, J., Über das Minutenvolumen des Herzens nach Bädern, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 649-658, Oct. 1, '35

HAHN, T. F., Acute and chronic diseases; appreciation of Thomas Sydenham's book, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 554-557, June '35

Simple method of control of diabetics, J.Florida M.A. **22:** 117-118, Sept. '35

HAHN, U., Besitzt der junge Säugling eine Sonderstellung im C-Vitamin-Stoffwechsel? Ztschr. f. Kinderh. **57:** 442-445, '35

HAHNDEL, H., L'influenza del lobo anteriore dell'ipofisi sul metabolismo degli idrati di carbonio dell'uomo. Nota preliminare; la ricerca biologica dell'ormone contrainsulare nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano dell'uomo sano, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 464-470, March-April '35

HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL (1755-1843)

—letters of Hahnemann presented to Library, [R. A. Benson] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 515-521, Aug. '35

HAIDA, S., Ueber die Verschiebung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration und des Reservealkali im Blutplasma beim experimentellen Ileus am Kaninchen und Hunde, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 12-13, Feb. 20, '35

HAIG, C.: See HECHT, S., jt. auth.

HAIGHT, C., Certain technical considerations pertaining to lobectomy; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 25, July '35

Certain technical considerations pertaining to pneumonectomy; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 29-30, Aug. '35

——and PEIRCE, C. B., Evaluation of interpleural adhesions by oblique roentgenography, with reference to intrapleural pneumonolysis in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 83-89, Oct. '35

——See SAMSON, P. C., jt. auth.

HAILES, W. A., Diaphragmatic hernia in adults: case of traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 173-175, Oct. '35

HAILEY, H., Some clinical observations and treatment of eczema, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 218-219, June '35

HAIM, E., Prostatectomy and renal function, Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 744-746, July 5, '35

Zum operativen Verschluss von Darmfisteln und des künstlichen Afters, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1999-2001, Aug. 24, '35

——FALTISE and BEZPALCE, Perineal extramuscular prostatectomy, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 422-430, '35

HAIMAN, J. A., Further studies of vaso-motor rhinitis in children, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 785-788, Nov. '35

HAIN, A. M., Physiology of pregnancy in rat: hormonal investigation into mechanism of parturition. Effect on female rat of ante-natal administration of œstrin to mother, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 131-143, July '35

Effect on rat of antenatal and postnatal administration of œstrin, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 101-112, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '35

HAINDL, L., Was brachte Kneipp der Wasserheilkunde Neues, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 561-562, Oct. 4, '35

HAINE, J. E., Use of alum-precipitated toxoid in diphtheria immunization, Brit.M.J. **2:** 896-898, Nov. 9, '35

HAINES, C., and McILROY, P. T., Leatherbottle stomach, M.Rec. **142:** 183-184, Aug. 21 ,'35

HAINES, R. W., Consideration of constancy of muscular nerve supply, J.Anat. **70:** 33-55, Oct. '35

HAINES, S. F., and MUSSEY, R. D., Certain menstrual disturbances associated with low basal metabolic rates without myxedema, J.A.M.A. **105:** 557-560, Aug. 24, '35

HAINES, W. H., Hematuria and general practitioner, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 603-607, Sept. '35

HAINES GOLDEN TREATMENT: See Nostrums

HAINISS, E., and SURÁNYI, G., Evakuationsstörung des Magens, in Begleitschaft arterieller Hypotonie im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 219-223, '35

HAIR

—dermatitis from proprietary hair tonic; search for offending ingredient by patch tests, [H. Goodman] J.Allergy **6:** 474-476, July '35

—elimination of arsenic through hair; medicolegal significance in toxic manifestations, [Fonzès-Diacon] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 793-794, Oct. '35

—form of apocrine glands of hair follicles in man, [G. Sperling] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 241-252, '35

—importance in police technic of identification, [I. Castellanos] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 5-12, '35

—improved technic for examination, [M. Kneberg] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 51-67, April-June '35

HAIR—Continued
—instance of possible cirrhosis of liver induced by hair tonic containing carbon tetrachloride, [B. B. V. Lyon] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 470-477, Oct. '35
—medicolegal differentiation of hair of rabbit and hare, [V. Pérez Argilés] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 541-553, May 15, '35
—metabolism of sulphur; cystine content of hair of cystinurics, [H. B. Lewis & L. Frayser] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 23-27, June '35
—quantitative studies of appendages of scalp and observations on number of hair follicles on various parts of body in hairless new-born (alopecia congenita), [H. Shibayama] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 231-250, April '35
—relations of hair cycles in ferrets to changes in anterior hypophysis and to light cycles, [T. H. Bissonnette] Anat.Rec. **63:** 159-168, Sept. 25, '35
—thickness of body hair in certain races, [T. Taniguchi & T. Shibayama] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 355-382, June '35
abnormalities, disease of macula lutea associated with abnormality in growth of hair of lanugo type; probable congenital origin in 2 brothers, [H. Wagner] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 74-81, '35
—so-called twisted hairs (pili torti, Galewsky) in twins, [S. Rygier-Cękalska] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 75-77, '35
color of, decoloration in rats under influence of certain synthetic diets, [S. Markuze] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 427-430, '35
—graying of hair and its dependence on nervous system in gastric cancer, [A. da Silva-Mello] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1276-1277, Aug. 9, '35
—hair and eye color in old Virginians, [R. B. Bean] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 171-204, July-Sept. '35
—uveitis with associated alopecia, poliosis, vitiligo and deafness; case, [W. S. Davies] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 239-243, Aug. '35
diseases: See also Alopecia
—pathology of hair follicle and of hair, [R. Sabouraud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 868-885, June '35
dyes: See under Dyes
excessive: See also Hair, removal
—hirsute virilism, [J. E. Jennings] Ann.Surg. **102:** 140-142, July '35
—hypertrichosis and its therapy, [J. A. Lambert] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1349-1351, Nov. '35
—relation of adrenal glands to hypertrichosis; results of irradiation of adrenals and review of literature, [H. D. Niles] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 580-588, Oct. '35
—therapy, [M. Ducourtioux] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 125-133, '35
—unusual case of hereditary degeneration of nervous system; progressive cerebral leukodystrophy of Scholz type; general growth of downy hair due to central endocrine stimulation; question of relation to adenoids and exacerbation due to trauma, [E. Thomas] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 301-303, July '35
growth, stimulation in healthy and diseased conditions by administration of hormones, [G. Dóczy] Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 733-737, June 29, '35
—thallium acetate as cause of alopecia; its presence in regrowth of hair, [A. Baccaredda] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 655-674, '35
—trichogenic action of sulphydryl group in hereditary hypotrichosis of rat, [G. J. Martin & R. E. Gardner] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 193-196, Sept. '35
removal, chronic ulcer caused by intense radiodermatitis following depilation of face; case, [J. Capurro & F. de Biase] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 521-526, April '35
—antagonistic effect of potassium iodide in baldness due to thallium acetate, [O. V. Hykeš & F. A. Diakov] Nature, London **136:** 685, Oct. 26, '35
—epilation and pain (from metallic dental replacements), [H. L. Baer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 632, Oct. '35
—hypertrichosis; treatment at present time; depilation by roentgen rays or radium and its dangers; depilation by diathermocoagulation and its advantages over electrolysis, [C. L. Etchevarne] Semana méd. **2:** 200-204, July 18, '35
—local use of thallium in fungus-like diseases of hair; preliminary report, [S. Liebermann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 675-676, June 15, '35; comment by Buschke **100:** 677-679, June 15, '35
—question of depilatory action of folliculin (female sex hormone) pomade applied to face of woman with hypertrichosis, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, A. Bertolini, J. Morató-Manaro & W. Buño] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 353-356, March '35
—question of organization of combat against tinea in rural regions of Algeria; value of therapy with thallium acetate, [G. Meunier] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 563-570, Aug. 17, '35
—removal of superfluous hair by multiple electrolysis, [W. A. Rosenberg] Illinois M.J. **68:** 138-140, Aug. '35
—simplified method for measuring scalp previous to roentgen epilation, [R. Nomland] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 631, Oct. '35

HAIR, removal—Continued
—thallium acetate as cause of alopecia; its presence in regrowth of hair, [A. Baccaredda] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 655-674, '35
HAIR BALL: See Stomach, foreign bodies
HAIRS, E.: See **BRULL, L., jt. auth.**
HAJEK, J., Life-span of diabetic patient; report of 1,500 cases, 13 years after discovery of insulin, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1203-1205, Dec. 1, '35
HAJEK, M., Kritische Betrachtungen über die Indikation für die konservative und radikale Behandlung bei den entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Nebenhöhlen der Nase, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 705-708, June 22, '35
——**and HEINDL, A.,** Statistik über die Resultate von 391 operativ behandelten Kehlkopfkrebsen ab Mai 1919 bis inklusive Juli 1934, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 383, April; 583, May '35
HAJEK, O., Beitrag zur Frage: Cavernöses Hämangiom oder Venektasien der Urethra? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2099-2100, Sept. 7, '35
HAJNA, A. A., and PERRY, C. A., Comparison of Eijkman test with other tests for determining Escherichia coli in sewage, J.Bact. **30:** 479-484, Nov. '35
——**See DAMON, S. R., jt. auth.**
HAJÓS, K., Therapy of endocrine diseases, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 740-744, Sept. 5, '35
HAKAMI: See **ISNEL, R., jt. auth.**
HAKANSSON, E. G., Use of aqueous smears in study and identification of Amoebae of man, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 439-453, July '35
HALÁSZ, K., Report on 15,000 cases of cataract surgically treated, Szemészet **70:** 153-180, Sept. 30, '35
HALBAN, J., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Bauchdeckentumoren, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 790-791, July 13, '35
HALBER, W.: See **HIRSZFELD, L., jt. auth.**
HALBERG, K., and HELWEG-LARSEN, P., Occurrence of tuberculous infection among pupils in a school class, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 801-805, Aug. 1, '35
HALBERKANN, J., Schädigung bei einer Solganal B.-Behandlung. Goldbefund in den Organen, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1190-1191, July 26, '35
HALBERSLEBEN, D., Coronary occlusion in community practise, New England J.Med. **213:** 403-405, Aug. 29, '35
HALBERSTAEDTER-PROWAZEK BODIES: See Trachoma, etiology and pathogenesis
HALBERTSMA, K. T. A., Familiäre Neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen), Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 167-174, '35
Distichiasis congénital vral, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 738-748, Oct. '35
HALBERTSMA, T., Three cases of rickets refractory to treatment, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 267-279, April '35
HALBRON, P., Les vacances des cardiaques, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 761-771, July 1, '35
——**and KLOTZ, H. P.,** Hypertension artérielle permanente et glandes endocrines, Presse méd. **43:** 913-915, June 8, '35
HALDANE, J. B. S., Contribution de la génétique à la solution de quelques problèmes physiologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1481-1496, '35
Blood group inheritance, Nature, London **136:** 432, Sept. 14, '35
Rate of spontaneous mutation of human gene, J.Genetics **31:** 317-326, Oct. '35
HALDEMAN, K. O.: See **SOTO-HALL, R., jt. auth.**
HALDER, K. C.: See **SMITH, R. O. A., jt. auth.**
HALE, D. E., Intravenous anesthesia, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 743-745, Nov. 20, '35
HALES, H. W., Chronic sepsis treated by colonic lavage and reduced diet, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 84, Sept. '35
HALES, W. M.: See **INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.**
HALITOSIS
—presence of Alkaligenes alcalofoetidus, Castellani 1930, in cases of "foetor ex ore," [M. Girolami] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 79-83, July '35
HALL, A., On new method for filming larynx, Acta otolaryng. **23:** 113-124, '35
HALL, A. F., JR., Under-treatment versus over-treatment of syphilis, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 586-590, Nov. '35
HALL, A. J., Prognosis in epidemic encephalitis: acute and chronic, Lancet **2:** 147-148, July 20, '35
Post-encephalitic parkinsonian, Brit.M.J. **2:** 555-556, Sept. 21, '35
Dermatology: yesterday and to-day, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 389-394, Oct. '35
HALL, C., Conservatism in petrosal empyema, Laryngoscope **45:** 421-426, June '35
HALL, C. L., Causes and treatment of coccygodynia, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 214-215, Nov.-Dec. '35
HALL, C. R., Confederate medicine; caring for Confederate soldier; introduction to history of Medical Corps of Confederate Army in war between states, M. Life **42:** 445-508, Sept. '35
HALL, D. P., John R. Wathen, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 241, May-June '35
HALL, F.: See **HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.**
HALL, G. A. M., Tuberculosis in China, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 132-144, July '35

HALL, G. E.: See **ETTINGER, G. H., jt. auth.**
HALL, G. S., Bloodvessel tumours of brain with particular reference to Lindau syndrome, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 305-312, April '35
HALL, J. K., On meaning of hallucinations, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 306-310, July '35
Substitute parentage, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 479-482, Oct. '35
HALL, L.: See **BUCHBINDER, L., jt. auth.**
HALL, M. C., Theobald Smith as parasitologist, J.Parasitol. **21:** 231-243, Aug. '35
HALL, M. G.: See **ROGERS, H., jt. auth.**
HALL, S. S., and THOMAS, H. V., Treatment and prognosis of non-tuberculous lung abscess, with analysis of 12 cases, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 540-546, Dec. '35
HALL, T. B., Influence of early therapy on incubation period of syphilis, South.M.J. **28:** 631-635, July '35
HALL, W. W.: See **BOONE, J. T., jt. auth.**
HALLAUER, C., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Verhalten von Bakterien und übertragbarem Lysin im Ultraviolettspektrum, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 18-25, '35
HALLÉ and PRIEUR, Eczéma chronique de la tête. Traitement par un extrait de rate (holosplénine), Bull. Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **33:** 345-348, May '35
HALLE, M., Weitere Versuche zur Beseitigung der Entstellung bei Facialislähmung, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 35-38, July '35
HALLÉ OPERATION: See Lacrimal Organs, diseases
HALLER PLEXUS: See Larynx, innervation
HALLERMANN, W.: See **MÜLLER-HESS, jt. auth.**
HALLERVORDEN, Walter Spielmeyer †, Nervenarzt **8:** 225-228, '35
——See **WUSTMANN, O., jt. auth.**
HALLEZ, G. L., Considérations pratiques sur le traitement de la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 477-492, Sept. (A-B) '35
HALLIWELL, E. O., and INGRAM, J. T., Granuloma annulare, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 319-340, Aug.-Sept. '35
HALLMAN, F. A.: See **BLAIR, J. E., jt. auth.**
HALLOCK OPERATION: See Elbow, tuberculosis
HALLORAN, R. D., Metropolitan State Hospital—founding and development, Bull.Massachusetts Dept. Ment. Dis. **18:** 67-90, April '34
HALLOWES, K. R. C., Place of sun-bathing, sea-bathing, and open-air exercise in growth and development, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 27-30, June '35
HALLPIKE, C. S., Recent advances in electro-physiology of hearing, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 672-687, Sept. '35
HALLUCINATIONS
See also Automatism, mental
—[S. C. Rossi] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 179-195, June '35
—acoustic imagination and acoustic hallucination, [S. Parker & P. Schilder] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 744-757, Oct. '35
—auditory hallucinations of rhythmic verbal and musical type; case, [E. Santanelli] Folia med. **21:** 451-466, May 15, '35
—discussion at Medico-Psychologic Society in 1855; present day status of problem of hallucinatory activity, [H. Ey] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 584-613, April '35
—etiology of chronic hallucinatory psychoses, [C. Berlucchi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1143-1148, Dec. 31, '34
—meaning, [J. K. Hall] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 306-310, July '35
—paranoid-hallucinatory state in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [G. Engerth, A. Flach & C. Palisa] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 489-493, Oct. 12, '35
—pathogenesis of alcoholic psychosis, beginning with acute hallucinations and ending in typical delirium tremens; case, [H. Cosack] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **92:** 122-130, Oct. '35
—pseudoperceptions, [J. Pérez L.-Villamil] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 554-561, May 15, '35
—purpose and technic of experimental researches on false images; relation to method of associative reflexology, [K. Agadjanian] Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 283-290, July-Aug. '35
—regular antagonistic innervation and consequent regular antagonistic movements in patient with progressive rigidity and epileptic and hallucinatory seizures, [E. Beck] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **92:** 1-32, Sept. '35
—so-called hallucinatory conditions and their relation to mental background of patient, [H. Claude] Progrès méd., pp. 954-958, June 8, '35
—unusual motor symptoms and hallucinations in epilepsy; case, [E. Beck] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 318-320, '35
—unusual phenomena in dementia praecox; cataleptic echopraxia; psychagnosia; autohallucinations, [J. S. Galant] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 426-429, Sept. 7, '35
—voluntary hallucinations, [Quercy] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 58-79, '35
HALLUX: See Fingers and Toes
HALOMETRY: See Erythrocytes, morphology
HALPERIN, E. P.: See **KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**
HALPERN, K. C.: See **FRASER, D. T., jt. auth.**
HALPERN, L., Über Veränderung der Raumwahrnehmung in einem Falle von Gleichgewichtsstörung, Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2:** 66-74, Jan. '35
Ueber frontale Epilepsie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 557-559, May 3, '35
HALPERN, L. J.: See **PARMELEE, A. H., jt. auth.**
HALPERN, N., and CORTEGGIANI, E., Étude comparative de la destruction de l'acétylcholine par divers organes de cobaye, de grenouille et d'escargot, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1049-1052, '35
——See **BEYNE, J., jt. auth.**
——See **GAUTRELET, J., jt. auth.**
HALPERN, S. R., and HENDRYSON, I. E., Comparative effects of dinitrophenol and thyroid on pituitary-gonadal complex of female rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 263-265, Nov. '35
HALPERT, B., O'CONNOR, P. A., and THOMPSON, W. R., Rates of resorption in gall bladder; further experiments with methylene blue on rabbits, Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 383-385, June '35
——See **WILLIAMS, A. C., jt. auth.**
HALPIN, J. G.: See **PHILLIPS, P. H., jt. auth.**
HALSEY, J. T., and FRANTZ, W. E., Negative results of iodides in anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 321-322, Nov. '35
HALSTED, J. A., Gonadotropic hormone (prolan) in relation to carcinoma of cervix, New England J.Med. **213:** 803-805, Oct. 24, '35
HALTALIN, C. P.: See **DAVIDSON, A. M., jt. auth.**
HALTON, J., Note on closed methods of anaesthesia in surgery of chest, Brit.M.J. **2:** 159-161, July 27, '35
HALTY, M., Enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 414-438, April '35
HALVORSON, H. O.: See **ZIEGLER, N. R., jt. auth.**
HAMADA, K., Ueber die Staerke der Magen-Nahtwunde je nach der Art der Naehfaeden und Naehmethoden, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 513, April 20, '35
Kleine experimentelle Untersuchung zur Behandlung des Ulcus ventriculi et duodeni perforatum, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 518, April 20, '35
HAMANAKA, N., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Bluttypus und inneren Krankheiten, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1007-1008, '35
HAMANN, A., Praktische Erfahrungen in der Radiumdosierung; Erfahrungen mit der photometrischen Dosierung in der Radiumpraxis, Strahlentherapie **53:** 552-573, '35
HAMANN, A. C.: See **THOMSON, A. E., jt. auth.**
HAMANO, J.: See **KAWAKAMI, Z., jt. auth.**
HAMANT, A., and CHALNOT, Un cas d'ostéomalacie post-puerpérale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 289-291, April '35
——and **CAUSSADE,** Résultats de la splénectomie dans un cas d'ictère hémolytique congénital, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 504-509, July 15, '35
——and **DURAND, E.,** Hystéroscopie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 536-538, Oct. '35
——and **GRIMAULT, L.,** Le traitement du tétanos, Rev. méd.de l'est **63:** 273-291, April 15, '35
——and **MATHIEU, R.,** De l'appendicite traumatique, Rev. méd.de l'est **63:** 425-436, June 15, '35
De l'appendicite traumatique; considérations médico-légales, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 493-503, July 15, '35
——and **ROTHAN,** Lymphangiome kystique de la cloison recto-vaginale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 339-340, May '35
Polypose intestinale, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 401-405, June 1, '35
HAMARTOCHONDROMA; HAMARTOCYSTOMA: See Tumors, chondroma
HAMARTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HAMBERT, H., Syndrome radio-stéthacoustique fréquent des corps étrangers de la bronche droite, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 791-796, July '35
HAMBLEN, E. C., BAKER, R. D., and MARTIN, D. S., Blastomycosis of female reproductive tract, with report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 345-356, Sept.'35
HAMBLETON, B. F., LACKEY, R. W., and VAN DUZEN, R. E., Explosive gases formed during electrotransurethral resections, J.A.M.A. **105:** 645-646, Aug. 31, '35
HAMBOURGER, W. E.: See **SMITH, P. K., jt. auth.**
HAMBRECHT, F. E., Russell's traction for femoral fractures, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 496-497, Sept. '35
HAMBURGER, C. (Berlin), Experiences with glaucosan, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 455-459, Aug. '35
HAMBURGER, C. (Copenhagen): See **ENGLE, E. T., jt. auth.**
——See **BANG, F., jt. auth.**
HAMBURGER, F., Pathogenese der Kindertuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 630-633, May 18, '35
Zahnkräftigungsgebäck für Kinder, Med.Klin. **31:** 678-679, May 24, '35
Lebensrettung bei poliomyelitischer Atemlähmung durch den Biomotor (Eisenmenger), Med.Klin. **31:** 1132-1133, Aug. 30, '35

HAMBURGER, F.—Continued
Über thymotrope Therapie im Kindesalter, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 989-992, Sept. 7, '35
——**and SIEGL, J.,** University Kinderklinik in Vienna, J. Pediat. **7:** 520-523, Oct. '35
HAMBURGER, J.: See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.
HAMBURGER, W. W., Heart pain of functional origin, with some remarks on its physiological mechanism, J.Med. **16:** 514-518, Dec. '35
——**See SAPHIR, O., jt. auth.**
——**KATZ, L. N., and SAPHIR, O.,** Electrical alternans—clinical study, with report of 2 necropsied cases, Tr. A.Am.Physicians **50:** 310-334, '35
HAMBURGER DIET: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
HAMBY, W. B., Acoustic neurinomas in stage of normal intracranial pressure; analysis of 13 early and late cases, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1143-1147, Nov. 15, '35
HAMDI, H., Histogénèse des chorio-épithéliomes ectopiques, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 493-500, May '35
HAMEED, M. A., Case of spontaneous subarachnoid hæmorrhage in old man, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 507-508, Sept.'35
Case of lymphosarcoma of stomach, Brit.M.J. **2:** 576-577, Sept. 28, '35
HAMEL, J., CHAVAROT, M., and AUBRY, P., Recherches sur le sang d'une adulte après onze ans d'alimentation ovo-lactée à la sonde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 864-866, '35
HAMERTON, A. E., Distribution and comparative morbid anatomy of tuberculosis in captive animals, Brit.J. Tuberc. **29:** 145-151, July '35
HAMES, E. R.: See MOSIER, M. M., jt. auth.
HAMET, R., Sur les effets vasculaires de la corynanthine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 548-550, '35
Sur le pouvoir anesthésique local de la corynanthine et sur l'inversion, par cet alcaloïde, des effets respiratoires de l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 774-777, '35
Sur une propriété physiologique nouvelle de la colchicine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1292-1295, '35
Sur les phénomènes qui accompagnent la cessation de l'excitation faradique du bout central du pneumogastrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 704-706, '35
Influence de la colchicine sur les effets hypotenseurs des doses liminaires d'amines sympathomimétiques vraies, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 990-992, '35
Sur un nouveau cas apparemment paradoxal de double inversion des effets adrénaliniques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1367-1370, '35
Sur quelques effets pharmacologiques de l'ergométrine, nouvel alcaloïde de l'ergot de seigle, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **201:** 176-179, July 8, '35
Quelques observations sur les effets de l'éthylaminoéthanolpyrocatéchine, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 63-75, July 15, '35
Sur la non-modification de l'activité sympathicolytique de la yohimbine par l'introduction d'une double liaison dans la molécule de cet alcaloïde, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **201:** 434-436, Aug. 12, '35
Sur l'inversion physiologique des effets hypertenseurs de l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 570-572, Sept. 30, '35
——**and COLAS, R.,** Sur un nouvel alcaloïde à action hypothermisante et hypotensive, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 139-143, July 23, '35
——**See GOMES da COSTA, jt. auth.**
——**See ROTHLIN, E., jt. auth.**
HAMID, M. A.: See BURKE, G. T., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, ALICE (1869—)
—Alice Hamilton; crusader, pioneer, physician, scientist, teacher, author, humanitarian, gentlewoman, Indust. Med. **4:** 421-427, Aug. '35
HAMILTON, B., and DaSEF, L., Parathyroid hormone in blood of pregnant women, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 213-216, '35
HAMILTON, C. E., and FREDD, H., Lower lobe tuberculosis; a review, J.A.M.A. **105:** 427-430, Aug. 10, '35
HAMILTON, F. C., Left ventricular failure, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 500-503, Nov. '35
HAMILTON, H., Anorexia in children, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 385-387, Oct. '35
——**See WEINBERG, J., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, I., Sudden death in unrecognized diaphragmatic hernia, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 181-182, Oct. '35
HAMILTON, J. B., Parenteral injection of foreign protein in treatment of gonococcal ophthalmia, M.J.Australia **1:** 772-775, June 22, '35
Posture and post-operative treatment in eye conditions, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 130-133, Oct. '35
HAMILTON, J. R., Anemia—an appreciation, Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 455-461, Nov. '35
HAMILTON, R. L., and KNIGHT, A. P., Hypertension simulating thyrotoxicosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 717-721, June '35
HAMILTON, T. D.: See HARVEY, W. F., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, T. S., and MITCHELL, H. H., Modification of Sherman method of studying multiple nature of vitamins, with application to vitamin G, J.Nutrition **10:** 117-128, Aug. '35
HAMILTON, W. F., Pleural shock, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 371-374, Oct. '35
HAMMAN, L., and RIENHOFF, W. F., JR., Subacute Streptococcus viridans septicemia cured by excision of arteriovenous aneurysm of external iliac artery and vein, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 219-234, Oct. '35; also, Ann.Surg. **102:** 905-915, Nov. '35
——**See RIENHOFF, W. F., JR., jt. auth.**
HAMMAR, J. A., Konstitutionsanatomische Studien über die Neurotisierung des Menschenembryos; über die Innervationsverhältnisse der Inkretorgane und der Thymus bis in den 4. Fötalmonat, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 253-293, '35
HAMMERSCHLAG, ALBERT: See Obituaries
HAMMERSCHMIDT, J., Gruppenbildung der Diphtheriebacillen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 964-966, July 6, '35
HAMMER-TOE: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
HAMMES, E. M., Cerebral vascular crises, Minnesota Med. **18:** 436-441, July '35
HAMMESFAHR, C., Magenwandbruch, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1271-1272, June 1, '35
Akute Pfortaderthrombose nach Beckenschuss, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 2422-2424, Oct. 12, '35
HAMMILL, W. J., Dr. Joseph N. McCormack of Kentucky and United States of America, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 305-309, Aug. '35; also, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 567-571, Dec. '35
HAMMOND, J. C., Stroboscopic observation of ciliary movement in protozoa, Science **82:** 68-70, July 19, '35
HAMMOND, J. J., and SMITH, R. L., Pneumothorax treatment of lobar pneumonia, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 441-444, Nov. '35
HAMMOND, T. E., Coli infections of urinary tract, Clin.J. **64:** 317-324, Aug. '35
HAMMOUDA, M., and WILSON, W. H., Further observations on respiratory-accelerator fibres of vagus, J. Physiol. **85:** 62-72, Aug. 22, '35
HAMON: See PILOD, jt. auth.
HAMON, F., KOLODNY, S., and MAYER, A., Recherches sur l'influence de la tension d'oxygène sur les échanges; influence de la vie à basse tension d'oxygène sur les échanges du lapin, Ann.de physiol. **11:** 211-224, '35
HAMORI, A.: See ARMENTANO, L., jt. auth.
——**See KORANYI, A. (Szeged), jt. auth.**
HAMPIL, B.: See ABEL, J. J., jt. auth.
HAMPTON, A. O.: See JONES, C. M., jt. auth.
HANÁK, ANTONÍN: See Obituaries
HANÁK, M.: See KARCZAG, L., jt. auth.
HANAMURO, K., Über den röntgenographisch mit subclavicularem Frühinfiltrat zu verwechselnden Knochenschatten im Scapulabild, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 458, April '35
HANAOKA, T.: See NAMIKI, J., jt. auth.
HANASAWA, K., Morphologische Forschungen über das Schleimhautepithel des Darmkanals; der Golgi'sche Binnenapparat des Schleimhautepithels des Darmkanals im physiologischen Zustande bei Tieren, Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 429-434, '32
HANAUSEK, J., Physical therapy of contractures in position of maximal correction, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 953-956, Sept. 6, '35
HANCE, B. M., Ureteral strictures and their treatment, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 953-956, Sept. '35
HANCKEN, W., Zur Röntgentherapie des Erysipels, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 999-1000, June 21, '35
HANCOCK, J. D., Surgical diseases of cervical lymph glands, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 245, July-Aug. '35
HANCUFF, A. P., Medicine—art or science? Memphis M.J. **10:** 21, Oct. '35
HAND, E. A.: See WILE, U. J., jt. auth.
HAND
See also Fingers and Toes; Metacarpus
—acute intermetacarpophalangeal calcification, [I. H. Maseritz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1017-1020, Oct. '35
—cerebral cortex syndrome with facial paralysis and paresthesia of left hand; case, [K. Sántha] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 919-921, Aug. 24, '35
—cheiro-oral localization of disturbances of sensation in cortical vascular lesion; case, [J. Lhermitte & O. Claude] Rev.neurol. **63:** 427-431, March '35
—dermatoglyphics in Eskimos from Point Barrow, [H. Cummins] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 13-17, April-June '35
—diagnostic significance of line patterns on palms, [C. de Lange] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 353-363, June '35
—new method in treatment of restricted rotation of hand after poorly healed fractures of radius, [R. Ingebrigtsen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 963-965, Sept. '35

HAND—Continued
anatomy and histology, cavities of hand from surgical point of view, [S. von Stapelmohr] Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1341-1344, Aug. 31, '35
—morphogenesis of palmar aponeurosis; preliminary report, [M. Ferrarini] Pathologica 27: 586-587, Sept. 15, '35
blood supply, cirsoid aneurysm of hand and osteoporosis; rôle of circulation in physiology of bones, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. 63: 724-730, May '35
—effect of temperature on rate of blood flow in normal and in sympathectomized hand, [N. E. Freeman] Am. J.Physiol. 113: 384-398, Oct. '35
—exceptional bilateral anomaly of dorsal innervation (radial nerve) and vascularization of hand, [J. Szepsenwol & B. Genequand] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 610-617, May '35
—veins of hand in monkeys, [S. Nishi] Folia anat.japon. 13: 407-415, Aug. '35
cancer, myiasis caused by Sarcophaga carnaria in ulcerated cutaneous epithelioma on back of hand; case, [V. Sergi] Arch.ital.di chir. 40: 19-27, '35
—unusual case of actinomycosis (diagnosed as cancer), [R. S. Hollingsworth] J.A.M.A. 105: 1266-1267, Oct. 19, '35
contraction: See Contracture
deformities, atrophy of left hand after roentgentherapy of spina ventosa 12 years before at age of 2; case, [H. L. Rocher] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 46-50, '35
—bilateral Madelung deformity and true asymptomatic sacralization of fifth lumbar metamere; roentgen study of case, [E. Ingber] Quaderni radiol. 5: 251-257, '34
—clubhand resulting from congenital absence of radius; 3 cases, [A. Drinnenberg] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 63: 297-307, '35
—congenital hypertrophy of thumb and first finger and of thenar eminence; case, [H. L. Rocher, Secousse & L. Pouyanne] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 395-396, May 26, '35
—Madelung deformity, [S. Barsoum] Lancet 2: 428, Aug. 24, '35
—modern satyr with historical parallel, [T. E. Schwarz] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 11: 17-19, Sept. '35
—radius curvus symptomatic of fibrous osteitis of lower half of right radius, [H. L. Rocher] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 437-439, May 15, '35
diseases, Heberden's arthritis deformans of hands with hemiplegia; articular lesions confined to nonparalyzed side; 2 cases, [J. Forestier] Rev.neurol. 63: 442-448, March '35
—periarthritis, [A. Rufer] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 102-108, '35
—recovery of function in hand in chronic arthritis, [J. G. Kuhns] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 939-944, Oct. '35
disinfection: See Sterilization, surgical
foreign bodies, [I. Ahmad] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 628-629, Nov. '35
infections, [J. L. Branch] J.M.A.Alabama 5: 1-3, July '35
—[J. S. Buchanan] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 117-128; 129-130, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Sept.; Oct. '35
—[D. M. Carter] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 187-189, May-June '35
—acute suppurative gonococcic tenosynovitis, [W. Birnbaum & C. L. Callander] J.A.M.A. 105: 1025-1028, Sept. 28, '35
—roentgenotherapy of inflammatory diseases, [V. Žahourek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 333-336, '35
—serious infections, [L. P. Gambee] West.J.Surg. 43: 449-455, Aug. '35
—therapeutic value of cod liver oil combined with vaseline, [J. Kňazovický] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 93-102, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Hand
—cavities of hand from surgical point of view, [S. von Stapelmohr] Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1341-1344, Aug. 31, '35
tumors, relation of trauma and tumors studied in connection with malignant melanoblastoma following grave wound; industrial significance, [L. Silvestrini] Chir. d.org.di movimento [20]: 36-64, May '35
wounds and injuries, therapeutic value of cod liver oil combined with vaseline, [J. Kňazovický] Rozhl.v chir. a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 93-102, '35
—technic of conservative amputation after injury, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Tech.chir. 27: 109-122, May-July '35
—technic of Italian graft, [M. Biaille de Langibaudière] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 387-396, May '35
—traumatic etiology of Dupuytren contracture, [V. David] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 126-129, '35
—treatment of compound injuries, [S. L. Koch] Journal-Lancet 55: 569-572, Sept. 1, '35

HAND'S DISEASE: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
HANDLEY, S., Prognosis of simple moles and melanotic sarcoma, Lancet 1: 1401-1402, June 15, '35
HANDLOSER, S., Die praktische Ausbildung des Sanitätsoffiziers, Med.Welt 9: 1499-1502, Oct. 19, '35
HANDMANN, W., Anatomischer Beitrag zur Frage der rezidivierenden Okulomotoriusparese, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 94: 606-610, May '35
HANDOUSA, A. S., Rare new growths in relation to nasal cavities, J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 674-695, Oct. '35
HANDOVSKY, H., Sur l'effet central du diéthylaminométhyl-3-benzo-dioxane (F 883), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1245-1246, '35
Meine tierexperimentellen Erfahrungen mit 1-Phenyl-2 [Methyl (diäthylaminoäthyl)] Amino-Propanol (Isalon), Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 862-863, June 15, '35
Ueber die Wirkung des N-Methyl, diaethylaminoaethyl-Ephedrins auf Blutdruck und Bronchialwiderstand im Vergleich mit den entsprechenden Wirkungen des Ephedrins, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 51: 301-334, Sept. 30, '35
——**and GOORMAGHTIGH, N.,** Actions de la vitamine D sur la circulation et sur les vaisseaux, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 120: 74-79, '35
——**See GOORMAGHTIGH, N.,** jt. auth.
——**See HEYMANS, C.,** jt. auth.
——**CASIER, H., and SCHEPENS, C.,** Le mécanisme de l'action hypermétabolisante des dinitrodérivés. Etude de l'acétaldéhyde, de la dioxyacétone et du glutathion comme antidotes du 4, 6-dinitro, 2-cyclopentyl, 1-oxybenzol, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 50: 397-446, June 15, '35
HANDWRITING
—analytic study of writing of young schizophrenic, [E. Stoerr] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 220-226, April '35
—application of medicolegal chronology in expertise of forgery, [I. Schilcrot] Strasbourg méd. 95: 143, March 25, '35; 153, April 5, '35
—as aid in diagnosis, [J. Schrijver] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 4365-4371, Sept. 14, '35
—classification of school children by means of handwriting speed factor, [C. Quinan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1172-1174, Dec. '35
—doctor's handwriting, [J. F. Tyrrell] Memphis M.J. 10: 22, Oct. '35
—graphologic study of persons with characteristics of both sexes, [P. Menard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 289-295, April 27, '35
—graphology in medicine; technic of graphologic investigations, [C. L. Julliot] Presse méd. 43: 1341-1342, Aug. 24, '35
—involuntary graphic sprawl; motor phenomenon related to mirror-writing and modified by factor of handedness, [C. Quinan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 318-329, Aug. '35
—mental disease and handwriting, [H. Unger] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 589-604, '35
HANFELD, R., New developments in education of nurse, Hosp.Management 40: 29, Dec. '35
HANGANUTZ, M.: See GOIA, I., jt. auth.
HANGING
—analogy between conditions following concussion of brain and those following attempted suicide by hanging, [A. Berczeller & K. Nowotny] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 100-118, '35
—anatomic observations of persons who have died by hanging, [K. Walcher] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1273-1275, Aug. 9, '35
—local external marks after hanging, [K. Walcher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 25: 141-146, '35
—medico-legal aspect of judicial hanging, [F. W. Jones] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria 1: 1-7, '35
HANHART, E., Über die Vererbung von Anlagen zu Idiosynkrasien, Verhandl. d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 91-98, '34
HANIFAH, A., Case of blackwater fever in central Sumatra, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1164-1172, July 8, '35
HANKE, H., Über experimentelle erosive (peptische) Gastritis durch Diphtherietoxin, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 95: 391-402, '35
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Beeinflussung der Knochenregeneration durch Vitamin C, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 530-545, '35
Über experimentelle Osteodystrophia fibrosa, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 171-201, '35
Fremdkörper im präsakralen Gewebe als Pseudoischias, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2354-2355, Oct. 5, '35
HANLEY, B. J., and ANDERSON, J. F., Review of 190 cases of heart disease complicating pregnancy, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 243-248, Aug. '35
HANN, F.: See POLITZER, G., jt. auth.
HANNAH, C. R., Prevention of birth injuries, South.M.J. 28: 1021-1023, Nov. '35
HANNAN, J. H., Displacements of uterus; some facts and fallacies, Practitioner 135: 233-236, Aug. '35
HANNE, R., Heissluftsterilisation, Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 93-102, May '35

HANNE, R.—Continued
Gewicht und Grösse bei sechs Kindern einer Familie im Verlaufe der Entwicklung, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1434-1437, Oct. 5, '35
HANNISDAL, L.: See GULDBERG, G., jt. auth.
HANNON, R. R.: See LIU, S. H., jt. auth.
HANO, J.: See SUPNIEWSKI, J. W., jt. auth.
HANÓN, J. L., La participación de los ganglios centrales en la epilepsia, Semana méd. 1: 1433-1445, May 16, '35
——See MONTANARO, J. C., jt. auth.
——See SÁNCHEZ ELÍA, R., jt. auth.
HANOT'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
HANS, H., Ein neues, sehr einfaches und doch sehr wirksames Verfahren zur künstlichen Beatmung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 228-229, '34
HANSEN, A. C., Anaesthesia in surgery, Memphis M.J. 10: 23, Nov. '35
HANSEN, A. E., Influence of viosterol and parathyroid extract on mineral metabolism in osteogenesis imperfecta, Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 132-157, July '35
HANSEN, K. (Lübeck), Tuberkulose und Schwangerschaft, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 624-662, '35
HANSEN, K. (Oslo), and BLEGEN, E., Versuche über die Wirkung schweren Wassers auf Mikroben, Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 1113, Aug. 3, '35
——and RUSTUNG, E., Untersuchungen über die biologischen Wirkungen von "schwerem Wasser" bei warmblütigen Tieren, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1489-1493, Oct. 19, '35
——RUSTUNG, E., and HVEDING, J., Untersuchungen über den Gehalt medizinischer Mineralwässer an schwerem Wasser (Deuteriumoxyd), Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 684-685, May 11, '35
HANSEN, N. J., and MUNCH-PETERSEN, C. J., Arneth blood picture in disseminated encephalitis and disseminated sclerosis, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 47-69, '35
HANSEN, P., Case of chancre of thumb, Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1384, Sept. 7, '35
HANSEN, R. (Buenos Aires), Tuberculinoterapia, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 306-313, May '34
HANSEN, R. (Rostock), and LANGER, W., Über Geschmacksveränderungen in der Schwangerschaft, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1173-1176, Aug. 17, '35
HANSEN, R. A.: See HAWKINS, J. A., jt. auth.
——See SHILLING, C. W., jt. auth.
HANSING, I.: See KREYENBERG, G., jt. auth.
HANSON, A. M., Physiology of parathyroid, J.A.M.A. 105: 113-114, July 13, '35
——See ROWNTREE, L. G., jt. auth.
HANSON, H., Need for continued malaria research, South. M.J. 28: 736-738, Aug. '35
Maternal mortality in Florida and suggestions for correction, J.Florida M.A. 22: 109-112, Sept. '35
HANSON, R. G., Study of vital capacity in patients with trunk deformities, Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 136, July-Aug. '35
HANSON, W. A.: See FOWLER, L. H., jt. auth.
HANSRAJ, J., Treatment of obstruction of lacrimal duct and chronic dacryocystitis, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 366-368, July '35
HANSSEN, E. C., Cholecystectomy in typhoid carriers; report of 5 cases, New York State J.Med. 35: 1206-1208, Dec. 1, '35
——and YUREVICH, A., Bacteriological observations in disease of biliary tract; comparison of operative findings with those of non-surgical drainage of biliary tract in 104 cases, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 460-466, Oct. '35
HANSSEN, O., Professor Peter F. Holst. 23. Dezember 1861—5. Januar 1935, Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 493-498, '35
HANSSEN, P., Low basal metabolism, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 96: 818-832 ,Aug. '35
HANTSCHMANN, L., Über vasokonstriktorisch wirksame Stoffe im Blut mit besonderem Hinblick auf das Problem des Hochdrucks, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 442-467, '35
HANUM, S., and HOLST, J. E., Sporadic struma on genotypical basis, Hospitalstid. 78: 855-859, Aug. 13, '35
HANUSCH, F.: See DIRSCHERL, W., jt. auth.
HAN-YAO: See Drugs, Chinese
HANZLIK, P. J., and RICHARDSON, A. P., Antidotes des cyanures, Liége méd. 28: 536, May 12, '35; 560, May 19, '35
——See LEHMAN, A. J., jt. auth.
——BARNETT, C. W., and RICHARDSON, A. P., Modified composition of iodobismitol; results on local irritation, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 284-287, Aug. '35
HAPPOLD, F. C., and HOYLE, L., Coli-tryptophan-indole reaction; enzyme preparations and their action on tryptophan and some indole derivatives, Biochem.J. 29: 1918-1926, Aug. '35
HAPTENS: See Antigens and Antibodies; Dysentery, bacilli; Lipoids; Tubercle Bacilli, chemistry
HAPTINOGENS: See Carbuncle, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy
HARA, S., and SASAKI, M., Statistical observation upon labour in Dairen hospital, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) 22: 77-78, May '35
HARADA, H.: See SAKURANE, K., jt. auth.
HARADA, Y., On reactions of reticuloendothelial system following repeated injections of foreign materials, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 480-492, '32
HARALSON, C. H., Sympathetic ophthalmia, J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 262-264, July '35
HARANGHY, L., Beiträge zur Aetiologie der akuten Leukämie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 275-282, '35
HARANT, Une statistique locale d'examens parasitologiques, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 16: 197-200, April '35
——See BAUMEL, jt. auth.
——See CARRIEU, jt. auth.
——See DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.
——See VILLARD, H., jt. auth.
HARARA: See under Phlebotomus
d'HARCOURT GOT, J., and d'HARCOURT GOT, M., Contribución al estudio de los meningo-exoteliomas intrarraquídeos, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 4: 15-32, Oct.-Dec. '34
Las heridas penetrantes de pecho; observaciones sobre una experiencia reciente, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 4: 195-221, April-June '35
Sobre el valor pronóstico y terapéutico de la punción cisternal en los traumatismos craneoencefálicos, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 4: 267-278, April-June '35
Fundamentos biológicos y normas de tratamiento de las osteoartritis tuberculosas, Clín.y lab. 27: 189-229, Sept. '35
——See BASTOS ANSART, M., jt. auth.
——and PRUNEDA, J., Normas generales de tratamiento de las fracturas de guerra, Rev.españ.de cir. 17: 4-25, Jan.-Feb. '35; abstr., Indicaciones respectivas del tratamiento abierto y del tratamiento cerrado en las fracturas abiertas, Progresos de la clín. 43: 534-538, Aug. '35
——d'HARCOURT GOT, M., and LANDA, G., Observaciones sobre heridas de los nervios periféricos, Actas Soc. de cir.de Madrid 4: 231-252, April-June '35
Observaciones sobre heridas de guerra de tórax, Progresos de la clín. 43: 549-558, Aug. '35
d'HARCOURT GOT, M.: See d'HARCOURT GOT, J., jt. auth.
HARDAWAY, R. M., and CRAWFORD, P. M., Pulmonary torulosis: report of case, Ann.Int.Med. 9: 334-340, Sept. '35
HARDCASTLE, D. N., Suggested approach to problems of neuro-psychiatry, J.Ment.Sc. 81: 317-331, April '35
HARDE, E., and THOMSON, A. E., La vitamine C et l'alexine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200:1425-1427, April 15, '35
HARDEN, A. S., Unusual case of mayhem; mutilation of external genitalia by angry paramour, Am.J.Surg. 29: 453-454, Sept. '35
HARDEN, B., McELLROY, W. S., and HUGGINS, R. R., Protein stabilization in preeclampsia and eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 524-533, Oct. '35
——See HUGGINS, R. R., jt. auth.
HARDER, R., and STÖRMER, I., Follikelhormon und Blühtermin der Hyacinthen, Biochem.Ztschr. 280: 126-136, '35
HARDGROVE, A. E., Ohio passes house bill No. 175, Mod. Hosp. 45: 49-52, Aug. '35
HARDGROVE, M., Milwaukee Convalescent Serum Center, Minnesota Med. 18: 541-542, Aug. '35
Malignant neutropenia; case report, Wisconsin M.J. 34: 630-631, Sept. '35
Use of human convalescent serum in infectious diseases, Wisconsin M.J. 34: 812-816, Nov. '35
——See MILLES, G., jt. auth.
HARDING, D. B., Simple method of roentgen pelvimetry, Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 403, Sept. '35
HARDING, M. S., Cylinder retinoscopy, Tr.Indiana Acad. Ophth.& Otolaryng. 19: 108-113, '35
HARDING, T. S., Figures after the decimal; refined measurement and scientific progress, Am.Med. 41: 284-287, May '35
Intuition, tradition and science, Am.Med. 41: 372-376, July '35
Clever doctors, these Chinese! M.Rec. 142:90-93, July 17, '35
Why new food and drug law? Am.Med. 41:423-430, Aug. '35
What's a mother, more or less? Am.Med. 41: 528-533, Oct. '35
It was something they had eaten, M.Rec. 142: 471-472, Nov. 20, '35
HARDING, W. G., JR., Trauma and tumour pathogenesis, J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney 7: 81-88, Nov. 1, '35
HARDT, H., Zur Behandlung nervöser Symptome im Kindesalter, Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 438-439, June 24, '35
HARDT, L. L., Emphysema of cecum, J.A.M.A. 105: 1982, Dec. 14, '35
HARDWICK, R. S., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Primary carcinoma in vesical diverticulum associated with vesical calculi and prostatic hypertrophy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 481-483, July 31, '35
——See PRIESTLEY, J. T., jt. auth.
HARDWICK, S. W.: See TINGEY, A. H., jt. auth.
HARE, D. C., Allergic factor in ætiology of non-specific colitis, Lancet 2: 767-768, Oct. 5, '35
Therapeutic observations on non-specific colitis, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 29: 19-30, Nov. '35

HARE, D. C.—Continued
——**ROSS, J. M., and CROOKE, A. C.,** Cortical carcinoma of suprarenal, with Cushing's basophil pituitary syndrome, Lancet 2: 118-122, July 20, '35
HARE, R., Alterations in bactericidal power of blood which occur during hæmolytic streptococcal infections in puerperium, J.Path.& Bact. 41: 61-76, July '35
Classification of hæmolytic streptococci from nose and throat of normal human beings by means of precipitin and biochemical tests, J.Path.& Bact. 41: 499-512, Nov. '35
——**and MAXTED, W. R.,** Classification of hæmolytic streptococci from stools of normal pregnant women and of cases of scarlet fever by means of precipitin and biochemical tests, J.Path.& Bact. 41: 513-520, Nov. '35
HARE, W. K., MAGOUN, H. W., and RANSON, S. W., Pathways for pupillary constriction; location of synapses in path for pupillary light reflex and of constrictor fibers of cortical origin, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1188-1194, Dec. '35
——**See FISHER, C., jt. auth.**
——**See MAGOUN, H. W., jt. auth.**
HARELIP
—chelioplasty in plastic repair; author's technic, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 953-965, Aug. '35
—hypothesis on initial malformation; rôle of skeleton and muscles, [V. Veau] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 389-424, April '35
—structural plan of jaw and question of treating projections of intermaxillary bone, [D. Kulenkampff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1394-1396, June 15, '35
—studies on heredity, with particular regard to mode of transmission, [C. H. Schröder] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 299-330, '35
—surgical therapy, [H. Fuss] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 253-272, '35
—technic of surgical correction, [H. Fuss] Chirurg 7: 372-375, June 1, '35
HARER, W. B.: See McGLINN, J. A., jt. auth.
HAREWOOD (Henry George Charles Lascelles), Presidential address, J.State Med. 43: 373-378, July '35
HARFST, H.: See KIRCHHOFF, H., jt. auth.
HARGER, R. N., Biochemistry relative to otolaryngology, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 411-417, June '35
——**See DACK, G. M., jt. auth.**
——**and GOSS, A. L.,** So-called normal alcohol of body, Am.J.Physiol. 112: 374-382, June '35
HARGREAVES, C. C.: See SWANSON, E. E., jt. auth.
HARIHARAN, V. S., Boyle-Davis gag, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 599-600, Oct. '35
HARINGTON, C. R.: See CANZANELLI, A., jt. auth.
HARISS, Z.: See BEZNÁK, A., jt. auth.
HARKAVY, J., and WITEBSKY, E., Studies of specificity in multiple hypersensitiveness by quantitative titration and absorption of reagins, J.Allergy 6: 437-447, July '35
HARKER, J. M., and HUNTER, D., Occupational argyria, Brit.J.Dermat. 47: 441-455, Nov. '35
HARKINK, J., Adamantinoma of jaws, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 75: 1413-1419, Aug. 6, '35
HARKINS, H. N., Experimental burns; rate of fluid shift and its relation to onset of shock in severe burns, Arch.Surg. 31: 71-85, July '35
Bleeding volume in severe burns, Ann.Surg. 102: 444-454, Sept. '35
HARKNESS, G. F., President's address, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 521-524, Oct. '35
HARLEY, D., Study of pneumococcal allergy, anaphylaxis and immunity, J.Path.& Bact. 41: 491-498, Nov. '35
HARMAN
—production of swimming and running movements by injection of harman and its derivatives in rabbit, [M. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 26: 161-163, May 31, '35
HARMER, W. D., Frank Atcherley Rose, M.B., B. Chir. (Camb.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 563-565, July '35
——**See CUMBERBATCH, E. P., jt. auth.**
HARMINE: See Banisterine
HARMON, S. E., Discussion of some of the fundamental principles in caring for patient with acute abdomen, J.South Carolina M.A. 31: 212-213, Nov. '35
HARMS, E., Paranoisierende Sozialität, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 37: 243-248, May 25, '35
HARMS, H. P.: See DAWSON, W. T., jt. auth.
HARNAPP, G. O., and MÖBIUS, E., Die Bestimmung der Erythrocytengrösse aus der Lichtbeugung (Diffraktometrie, Erythrocytometrie), Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 236: 261-276, '35
HARNE, W. G.: See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.
HARNES, A. R., Influence of certain lipoids on growth of rabbit neoplasm, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1077-1079, July '35
HARNETT, W. L., and GALSTAUN, G., Correlation of radiological and operative findings in chronic appendicitis, Brit.M.J. 2: 327-332, Aug. 24, '35
HARPER, A., Pneumoconiosis in South Wales colliery surface workers, Brit.M.J. 1: 1264, June 22, '35
HARPER, A. A., McSWINEY, B. A., and SUFFOLK, S. F., Afferent fibres from abdomen in vagus nerves, J. Physiol. 85: 267-276, Oct. 26, '35
HARPER, F. R., Indications for surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, Southwestern Med. 19: 350-353, Oct. '35
——**and THOMAS, C. A.,** Subphrenic abscess following trauma, J.A.M.A. 105: 1267-1268, Oct. 19, '35
HARPER, H. T., Ruptured aortic aneurysms, J.M.A. Georgia 24: 248-252, July '35
HARPER, I. M.: See STRONG, R. A., jt. auth.
HARPER, J., Three cases of foreign bodies in lung, Tr. Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 137-140, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Oct. '35
HARPER, W. F., Spinal anesthesia, with note on evipal, South.Surgeon 4: 240-245, Aug. '35
HARPØTH, H., Beitrag zum Studium der Heteroagglutination zwischen Mäusen und Ratten und zwischen Mäusen und Menschen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 7: 135-143, '35
Immunization against measles by means of whole blood from adults, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 1036-1038, Oct. 10, '35
HARRELL, D. L., JR.: See ARNOLD, G. B., jt. auth.
HARRELL, H. C.: See JOHNSON, J. B., jt. auth.
HARRENSTEIN, R. J., Prevention of birth injuries, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 364-375, June '35
Preventive therapy and orthopedics in children with special consideration of congenital malformations, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 403-414, July '35
HARRIES, D. J., Perforation of diverticulum of pelvic colon into ovarian cyst, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 42: 653-654, Aug. '35
HARRIES, E. H. R., Prognosis in diphtheria, Lancet 1: 1341-1342, June 8, '35
Infection and its control in children's wards (Milroy lecture), Lancet 2: 173, July 27, '35; 233, Aug. 3, '35
HARRIMAN, P. L., Rorschach test applied to group of college students, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 5: 116-120, April '35
HARRINGTON, F. E.: See MYERS, J. A., jt. auth.
HARRINGTON, M., Problem of defective delinquent, Ment. Hyg. 19: 429-438, July '35
Biological method in psychiatric case work, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 5: 302-317, July '35
HARRINGTON, S. W., Diagnosis and surgical treatment of anterior and posterior mediastinal tumors; report of case of posterior mediastinal tumor, New York State J.Med. 35: 1073-1080, Nov. 1, '35
——**DORSEY, J. M., and STROHL, E. L.,** Left traumatic diaphragmatic hernia; intrathoracic tumor (fibrosarcoma) of posterior mediastinum associated with small diaphragmatic hernia; lymphosarcoma of anterior chest wall; interlobar left empyema; bilateral acute empyema, total on left and interlobar on right, S.Clin.North America 15: 1119-1136, Oct. '35
HARRIS, A., Problem of non-calculous ureteropelvic obstruction, Ann.Surg. 102: 1050-1058, Dec. '35
HARRIS, A. S., Study in reflexes: identification of cutaneous afferent fibers which evoke ipsilateral extensor and flexor reflexes, Am.J.Physiol. 112: 231-249, June '35
HARRIS, C. E., Common cold, Colorado Med. 32: 604-608, Aug. '35
HARRIS, C. F., and ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T., Observations on pink disease, with report of autopsy, St. Barth. Hosp.Rep. 68: 137-146, '35
HARRIS, C. H. S., and others, Four cases of infective endocarditis due to organisms similar to Hæmophilus para-influenzæ, and one case due to pleomorphic Streptobacillus, J.Path.& Bact. 41: 407-421, Nov. '35
HARRIS, C. T.: See YOUNG, F., jt. auth.
HARRIS, I., ALDRED, C. N., and ENGLISH, A. G. H., Effect of high protein diet on arterial pressure in cases of hypertony, Lancet 1: 1327-1328, June 8, '35
——**JONES, E. W., and ALDRED, C. N.,** Blood *pH* and lactic acid in different types of heart disease, Quart. J.Med. 4: 407-415, Oct. '35
HARRIS, K. E., Recent advances in treatment of heart disease, Practitioner 135: 413-420, Oct. '35
HARRIS, M. M. (Baltimore): See CAUTHEN, G., jt. auth.
HARRIS, M. M., (New York), BRAND, E., and HINSIE, L. E., Studies of urinary excretion of gonadal stimulating substance in mental patients, Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1239-1261, May '35
——**BRAND, E., HINSIE, L. E., and BLOCK, R. J.,** Excretion of follicle-stimulating hormone in urine of mental patients in and past menopause, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1576-1577, June '35
HARRIS, N. M., Bacteriological examination of contents of closed arm in Smith fermentation tube, Science 82: 135-136, Aug. 9, '35
HARRIS, R., Comment on foreign bodies in food and air passages, New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 359-362, Dec. '35
HARRIS, R. G. S., Surgical anuria, M.J.Australia 2: 173-175, Aug. 10, '35
HARRIS, R. I., Fat embolism, J.A.M.A. 105: 1013-1016, Sept. 28, '35
Rôle of sympathectomy in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, Brit.J.Surg. 23: 414-424, Oct. '35
——**See COULTHARD, H. S., jt. auth.**

HARRIS, R. R.: See ARENA, J. M., jt. auth.
HARRIS, S., Gastro-intestinal manifestations of hyperinsulinism, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 557-567, Nov. '35
Neurologic hyperinsulinism, South.M.J. **28:** 959-965, Nov. '35
HARRIS, S., JR.: See KRAFT, R. M., jt. auth.
HARRIS, S. A.: See LEVENE, P. A., jt. auth.
HARRIS, S. E., Treatment of hypertension with special reference to management of vascular crises, M.Clin. North America **19:** 133-149, July '35
HARRIS, S. H., Posterior segmental block-excision of bladder neck with primary closure, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 45-50, July '35
Renal sympathectomy: its scope and limitations, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1497-1510, Sept. '35
Reconstruction of female urethra, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 366-368, Sept. '35
HARRIS, T., and EAGLE, H., Immunological specificity of euglobulin and pseudoglobulin fractions of horse and human serum, J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 383-396, Nov. '35
HARRIS, T. A. B., Anæsthesia by closed method, Lancet **2:** 817-820, Oct. 12, '35
HARRIS, T. H., and HAUSER, A., Importance of psychiatric examination in evaluation of head injury sequelae, South.M.J. **28:** 937-942, Oct. '35
HARRIS, W. (London), Chronic progressive (endotoxic) polyneuritis, Brain **58:** 368-375, Sept. '35
Some forms of neuritis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 592-594, Sept. 28, '35
Fibers of pupillary reflex and Argyll Robertson pupil, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1195-1203, Dec. '35
HARRIS, W. (New York), Neoplasms of oral and upper respiratory tracts treated by protracted roentgen therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 482-490, Oct. '35
HARRIS, W. H., and SCHATTENBERG, H. J., Experimental studies in so-called agranulocytic angina; effects of toxic products of certain bacteria recovered from stool and blood of human being upon leucocytes of animals, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1053-1062, July '35
So-called agranulocytic angina with special consideration of causal agents, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 288-293, Nov. '35
HARRIS OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, suprapubic
HARRIS-BENEDICT FORMULA: See Metabolism, determination; technic
HARRISON, B. J., Comments on proposed health insurance act for British Columbia, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 433-436, Oct. '35
HARRISON, F. G., Anuria as surgical complication, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 710-717, June '35
Electrosurgery in urology, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 393-397, July '35
HARRISON, F. M.: See BARBER, W. H., jt. auth.
HARRISON, J. A.: See WOOLPERT, O. C., jt. auth.
HARRISON, L. W., Treatment of early syphilis; enquiry and recommendations of League of Nations Health Organisation, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **11:** 69-90, April '35
HARRISON, R. G., Croonian lecture on origin and development of nervous system studied by methods of experimental embryology, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 155-196, Aug. 1, '35
Present status and significance of tissue culture, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1043-1045, Sept. 25, '35
HARRISON, T. R., Pathogenesis of congestive heart failure, Medicine **14:** 255-322, May '35
——See FRIEDMAN, B., jt. auth.
——See RESNIK, H., JR., jt. auth.
HARROP, L. L., Improvement of bell stethoscope, California & West.Med. **43:** 363-364, Nov. '35
HARROW, R., and RICHARDS, G. G., Case of progressive lenticular degeneration associated with cirrhosis of liver (Wilson's disease), Internat.Clin. **3:** 105-115, Sept. '35
HARROWER, G., Ainhum disease and anaesthetic type of leprosy, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 73-76, June '35
Lipiodol as therapeutic agent, Lancet **2:** 715-717, Sept. 28, '35
HARRY, P. A., Glaucoma: some newer conceptions, Prescriber **29:** 221-224, July '35
Detachment of retina, Prescriber **29:** 341-344, Nov. '35
HARSHMAN, L. P., County infirmary habitation of feebleminded, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 336-347, '35
HART, D., Treatment of acute empyema, Internat.Clin. **4:** 184-204, Dec. '35
HART, E. B.: See PHILLIPS, P. H., jt. auth.
——See KOHLER, G. O., jt. auth.
HART, G. H.: See GUILBERT, H. R., jt. auth.
HART, J. F., High protein diet, M.Rec. **141:** 574-578, June 19, '35
——See McCABE, J., jt. auth.
HART, L., Right side of heart in pulmonary diseases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 293-295, Nov. '35
HART, P. D'A.: See FREUND, J., jt. auth.
HART, W., Reasons for appointing commission to inquire into present position of voluntary hospitals, Brit. M.J. (supp.) pp. 212-213, Nov. 9, '35
HARTEMANN, J., Syndrome hémoglobinurique mortel dans un cas d'avortement provoqué par injection intra-utérine d'un sel de plomb, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 291-293, April '35
——and LACOUR, Perforation intestinale méconnue du post-partum, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 543-545, Oct. '35
——See VERMELIN, H., jt. auth.
HARTENBERG, P., La frigidité féminine, Clinique,Paris **30:** 287-289, Oct. (B) '35
HARTENSTEIN, H. J., Über den Einfluss gewaschener, ultraviolett bestrahlter und intravenös injizierter roter Blutkörperchen auf den Kalziumspiegel des Kaninchenserums, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 15-21, '35
HARTFALL, S. J., and GARLAND, H. G., Gold treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, Lancet **2:** 8-11, July 6, '35
HARTING, K., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Sunder-Plassmann: Über neuro-vegetative Receptorenfelder im Kreislaufregulationsmechanismus und durch deren Ausschaltung experimentell erzeugte, morphologisch fassbare Veränderungen im sympathischen Nervensystem. Zur Frage der Zweikernigkeit sympathischer Ganglienzellen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 611-616, '35
Kurze Mitteilung zur Arbeit von Bernhard Brauns: "Über die Beziehung der Motilität und Irritabilität der glatten Muskulatur im Intestinaltraktus zu den Dogielschen intramuralen Ganglienzellentypen." Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **145:** 167-169, '35
Bemerkungen über die Entwicklung des Hornhautendothels, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 123-130, '35
HARTINGER, H., Über ein neues Ophthalmometer, Ztschr.f. ophth.Optik **23:** 75-95, '35
HARTLEB, O.: See LITZNER, S., jt. auth.
HARTLEY, P., Effect of certain constituents of culture medium on production of diphtheria antitoxin in normal and immunized guinea-pigs, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 460-467, Oct. '35
Effect, on degree of immunity produced, of injecting same dose of diphtheria formol-toxoid contained in different volumes of normal salt solution, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 468-471, Oct. '35
HARTLINE, H. K.: See LUCKÉ, B., jt. auth.
HARTMAN, E. C., Neoplasms and cysts of dorsum of nose, with case report, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 322-323, July '35
HARTMAN, F. A.: See LIDDELL, H. S., jt. auth.
HARTMAN, F. W., and MAJOR, R. C., Pathological changes resulting from accurately controlled artificial fever, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 392-410, Sept. '35
——See DOUB, H. P., jt. auth.
HARTMAN, H. J., The patient—physician relationship should be maintained, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 440-442, Aug. '35
HARTMAN, H. R., Lesions of small bowel other than peptic ulcer, M.Clin.North America **19:** 365-382, Sept. '35
HARTMAN, J. C., Prenatal suggestions to prevent kidney disorders, M.Clin.North America **19:** 295-299, July '35
HARTMANN, A. F., Treatment of severe diabetic acidosis: comparison of methods, with particular reference to use of racemic sodium lactate, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 413-434, Sept. '35
HARTMANN, E.: See POULARD, A., jt. auth.
HARTMANN, E. (Magdeburg), Praktischer Arzt und Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 185-189, Oct. '35
HARTMANN, H. (Berlin), Die Wirkung grosser Höhen auf den Organismus vor und nach erfolgter Anpassung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 48-54, '35
HARTMANN, H. (Munich), Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathologie der Gallenblasendivertikel, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 30-36, July '35
HARTMANN, H. (Paris), Le palper bimanuel dans les tumeurs hautes du rectum, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 593, Sept. 14, '35
Le bistouri et les radiations dans le traitement des cancers, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 937-939, Sept. 28, '35
——BERTRAND-FONTAINE, T., and GUÉRIN, P., Les mastites carcinomateuses et leur traitement, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 137-155, March '35
HARTMANN, H. (Vienna), Zur Charakterologie erbgleicher Zwillinge, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **52:** 57-118, '35
HARTMANN, J., Die funktionelle Pankreasdiagnostik, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 417-423, '35
HARTNER, F.: See BECHER, E., jt. auth.
HARTOG, J., Die Wirkung von Rauwolfin auf das Herz, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 10-14, July 15, '35
HARTSHORNE, I., Comparison of intracapsular methods of cataract extractions, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 835-844, Sept. '35
HARTSILVER, J., Incontinence of fæces in young girl, Lancet **2:** 427-428, Aug. 24, '35
Note on high blood pressure, Brit.M.J. **2:** 449-450, Sept. 7, '35

HARTSOCK, C. L., Headache of gastro-intestinal origin, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 55-58, July '35
HARTSOOK, N. E., Some diseases resulting from obscure sinusitis and mastoiditis which are usually treated by family physician or pediatrician, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 252-258, June '35
HARTUNG, A. (Chicago), and WACHOWSKI, T., Mucocele of frontal sinus, with special reference to roentgen aspects and report of 4 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 30-36, July '35
HARTUNG, A. (Magdeburg), Zur Diagnose des Bauchaortenaneurysmas, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 308-310, May '35
HARTUNG, A. (Querfurt), Über die Pneumothoraxbehandlung lungenkranker Bergleute unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Exsudatbildung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **74:** 5-21, '35
HARTUNG, E. F., and GREENE, C. H., Serum calcium in arthritis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 929-934, June '35
——and STEINBROCKER, O., Gastric acidity in chronic arthritis, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 252-257, Sept. '35
HARTUNG, F., A amigdalectomía na tuberculose, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 215-225, May-June '35
HARTWELL, J. A., Doctors, patients, and the state, Harper's **171:** 220-231, July '35
HARTWICH, A., Ergebnisse mit der Tuberkulosereaktion nach Meinicke, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 662-668, '35
HARTZ, W., Intranasal malignant growths, Laryngoscope **45:** 844-853, Nov. '35
HARTZELL, J. B., Fracture of sternum, Ann.Surg. **102:** 158-160, July '35
HARVEY, D., Typhus fevers, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 1-8, July '35
HARVEY, E. N.: See LOOMIS, A. L., jt. auth.
HARVEY, H. L., Trend of the times, Colorado Med. **32:** 726-727, Sept. '35
HARVEY, R.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
HARVEY, R. H.: See KELLER, A. E., jt. auth.
HARVEY, S. C., "Chronic cystic mastitis" as physiological aberration, and its significance in diagnosis and treatment of tumors of breast, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 521-532, July '35
——See HOWES, E. L., jt. auth.
HARVEY, V. K., Public health aspects of Social Security Act, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 442-443, Sept. '35
HARVEY, W. F., and HAMILTON, T. D., Carcino-sarcoma; study of microscopic anatomy and meaning of peculiar cancer, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 337-378, July '35
HARVEY, WILLIAM (1578-1657)
—epochs in medical research (Harvelan oration), [H. Dale] Brit.M.J. **2:** 771-777, Oct. 26, '35; also, Lancet **2:** 927-933, Oct. 26, '35
HARVIER, P., Sur quelques nouveaux antidotes, Paris méd. **1:** 542-548, June 8, '35
——and ANTONELLI, J., Syndrome abdominal douloureux et hémorragie méningée chez une hémogénique, Paris méd. **2:** 223-227, Sept. 21, '35
——and BERNARD, J., Les maladies du sang en 1935, Paris méd. **2:** 197-205, Sept. 21, '35
——and BOUCOMONT, R., Les maladies du cœur et des vaisseaux en 1935, Paris méd. **1:** 393-413, May 4, '35
HARY, M., Experimentelle Carotinose, zugleich ein Beitrag zu der Pathogenese des "gelben Schädeldaches" bei Diabetes, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 283-286, '35
——and SARKÁNY, T., Untersuchungen über die Leberschädigung geschwulstkranker Tiere, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 287-290, '35
HASAMA, B. I., Hirnrindenerregung durch Reizung des peripheren Geschmacksorgans im Aktionsstrombild, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 36-43, '35
Über die Veränderungen der Elektrophänomene am Zentralnervensystem bei Äthernarkose, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 234-242, '35
HASAMI FEVER: See Spirochetosis
HASCHÉ, E., and LEUNIG, H., Über die Wirkung von Ultrakurzwellen auf Bakterien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1193-1195, July 26, '35
——and TRIANTAPHYLLIDES, T., Zur Wirkung kurzer elektrischer Wellen, Med.Klin. **31:** 1239-1241, Sept. 20, '35
HASEBE, J., Study of blood-donors' anaemia and its treatment, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 31-32; 35-36, '34
HASEGAWA, K., On formation of collateral circulation of brain after ligation of arteries to brain in cervical region (experimental studies by means of arteriography), Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 19-22, '34
HASEGAWA, M. (Sendai): See ASANO, J., jt. auth.
HASEGAWA, M. (Tokyo): See TÔYAMA, I., jt. auth.
HASEGAWA, T., Die Herzaktion unter dem Einfluss der Labyrinthreizung, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **139:** 383-388, '35
Über ein oberflächliches Kennzeichen der Eier von Trematoden, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1543, June '35
HASELAGER, P. J., Symptomatic psychosis in Recklinghausen's disease, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4461-4466, Sept. 21, '35
HASELHORST, G., Unsere bisherigen Erfahrungen mit der eugenischen Sterilisierung der Frau, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1663-1665, Oct. 18, '35
Über ein einfaches Verfahren zur Sterilisierung der Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2466-2472, Oct. 19, '35
HASENBACH, I., Welche Vorteile bietet der Clauberg-Tellur-Nährboden in der bakteriologischen Diphtheriediagnostik? Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 137-144, April 25, '35
HASHIGUCHI, M., Patho-histological changes of typhoid pneumonia, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 613-614, '32 [in Japanese]
HASHIMOTO, M. (Dairen): See TSUKAMOTO, H., jt. auth.
HASHIMOTO, M. (Mukden), Genital lesion and inguinal bubo, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 10-12, July '35
HASHIMOTO, M. (Sendai), Cholesteringehalt im tuberkulösen Herde bei Nierentuberkulose, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **26:** 412-418, June 30, '35
Das Verhalten des Cholesterins im Blute bei einigen chirurgischen Erkrankungen, besonders bei Nierentuberkulose, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 419-432, June 30, '35
HASHIMOTO, S., Untersuchungen über die polychromatischen Farbstoffe im Triphenylmethanfarbstoff, Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 464-466, '32
——and MASUDA, K., Quantitative Untersuchung des Cytochroms; Verbreitung und quantitative Vergleichung des Cytochroms in Zellen und Gewebe beim normalen Tiere, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 458-461, '32
HASHIMOTO, T. (Kobe), Experimentelle Untersuchung ueber die Einfluesse auf die weiblichen Genitalorgane des Kaninchens, welche bei der intravenoesen Anwendung des Spermatins auftreten, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 1100, Sept. 20, '35
HASHIMOTO, T. (Kyoto), Eine neue Methode der Diagnose latenter Nierenerkrankungen mittels Adrenalininjektion, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1378-1379, '35
Studien über die chemischen Vorgänge im Organismus nach der Beschränkung der Lungenfunktion, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 316-319, '35
HASHINGER, E. H.: See SMITH, L. B., jt. auth.
HASKELL, B., and CANTAROW, A., Further studies in calcium and parathyroid therapy in chronic ulcerative colitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 676-683, Nov. '35
HASKELL, C. C., Basis for or against use of digitalis in certain disturbances, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 317-321, Sept. '35
HASLE, G., and GRENIERBOLEY, Un cas de syphilis cérébrale chez un sergent tonkinois, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 292-297, April '35
——See VAUCEL, M., jt. auth.
——TOULLEC, F., and VAUCEL, M., Spirochétose ictérigène au Tonkin, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 551-553, '35
Spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique et spirochétoses anictériques observées à Hanoi, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 407-428, May '35
HASLERUD, G. M.: See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.
HASLHOFER, L.: See LANG, F. J., jt. auth.
——See HÖRBST, L., jt. auth.
——See TAPFER, S., jt. auth.
HASS, E., Ueber psychisch bedingte Eiweissausscheidung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1644, Oct. 11, '35
HASS, J., Zur Geschichte der Orthopädie in Wien, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 926-929, Aug. 17, '35
HASSE-DEHNER THEORY: See Spine, curvature
HASSELBACH, F., Über die Behandlung von tuberkulösen Lungenblutungen mit Vitamin C (Cebion-Merck), Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 407-411, July '35
Was muss der praktische Arzt über die Blutsenkungsreaktion wissen, und wie ist sie bei Fragen der Lungentuberkulose zu verwenden? Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 137-141, Aug. '35
HASSELWANDER, A., Die Lage der Bauchorgane, Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soz.zu Erlangen **65-66:** 35-72, '35
HASSENCAMP, E., Die intravenöse Traubenzuckerbehandlung von Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 344-350, June '35
HASSIN, G. B., Paraplegias: their significance in general practice, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 134-146, Aug. '35
——and STONE, T. T., Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord; report of case following childbirth and complicated by spinal epidural hemorrhage, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 401-406, Aug. '35
HASSMANN, K., Über atypisches Koma diabeticum im Kleinkindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 91-94, '35
Über Paracolibefunde bei fieberhaften Zuständen nach Masern, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1177-1179, Aug. 17, '35
Zur Frage der bakteriellen Aetiologie des "Ikterus catarrhalis," München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1520-1522, Sept. 20, '35
HASTINGS, A. B.: See COMPERE, E. L., jt. auth.
——See DAVIS, J. E. (Chicago), jt. auth.
——See McLEAN, F. C., jt. auth.
——See SCHLUTZ, F. W., jt. auth.

HASTINGS, D. R., Safeness of artificial pneumothorax as therapeutic treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, Minnesota Med. **18:** 580-583, Sept. '35

HASTINGS, G.: See GRAYSON, W. B., jt. auth.

HASTINGS, H., Herpes zoster oticus, with report of 2 cases, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 899-904, Sept. '35

HASUMI, A., Histochemische Untersuchungen der durch intrathorakale Reinjektionen von Yatokonin und Hemosol hervorgerufenen fibrinösen Pleuritis beim Kaninchen, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 163-165, '32

HASZLER, K., and FARAGÓ, A., Untersuchungen an Milzkulturen bestrahlter Meerschweinchen, Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **17:** 306-317, '35

HATAKEYAMA, I., Morphological study of cicatrix produced by penetrated gunshot wound, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 32-33, Oct. 1, '35

HATANO, S., Classification of oxidation property of cells by means of vital staining. Studies on vital staining with *mono*azo dyes, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 461, '32 [in Japanese]

HATCHER, A. R., Problems of hospitals in small towns and rural areas, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **[19]:** 86-87, June '35

HATCHER, R. A., Antidotal action of potassium permanganate, J.A.M.A. **105:** 502-504, Aug. 17, '35

HATERIUS, H. O., Oophorectomy and maintenance of pregnancy in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 101-102, Oct. '35

HATFIELD, C. J., Responsibility for tuberculosis hospital provision including use of general hospitals, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 76-78, Nov. '35

HATHAWAY, W.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.

HATIEGANU, V.: See DUCHOSAL, P., jt. auth.

HATLAPA, W., Umriss zur hundertjährigen Geschichte der deutschen Arbeitsaufsicht, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 222-256, '35

HATTERSLEY, S. M., Disposal of waste water, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **64:** 402-404, June '35

von HATTINGBERG, H., Über die seelischen Ursachen der Schlaflosigkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1280-1284, Aug. 9, '35

HATTORI, M., Beiträge zur Erforschung des Einflusses der Magenazidität auf den Chemismus des Organismus; der Einfluss der Magenazidität auf die Blutzuckerkurve nach einfacher peroraler Glykosezufuhr und der Wert dieser Blutzuckerkurven für die Diagnose des Diabetes mellitus, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1443-1445, '35

Beiträge zur Erforschung des Einflusses der Magenazidität auf den Chemismus des Organismus; die Blutzuckerkurven bei der Doppelbelastung mit Glykose als Methode zur Diagnose des Diabetes mellitus und der Einfluss der Magenazidität auf diese Kurven, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1446-1447, '35

Über die Doppelbelastung mit Glykose bei den Hypertonikern, besonders bei den Hochdrucknephritiden, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 620-624, '35

Der Einfluss des fremden Eiweisskörpers auf die blutzuckersenkende Wirkung von Insulin bei Diabetikern, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 633-638, '35

Über die Doppelbelastung mit Glykose bei verschiedenen Schilddrüsenerkrankungen, besonders bei Struma ohne Hyperfunktion, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 645-652, '35

Die Fraktionen des Nicht-Eiweiss-Schwefels im Blute bei einigen Erkrankungen; der Versuch an Diabetikern, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 680-681, '35

Die Fraktionen des Nicht-Eiweiss-Schwefels im Blute bei einigen Erkrankungen; die Untersuchung an Kranken mit Hypertonie verschiedener Aetiologie, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1363-1366, '35

Die Fraktionen des Nicht-Eiweiss-Schwefels im Blute bei einigen Erkrankungen; Untersuchungen über die abnorme Pigmentation der Haut, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **14:** 1367-1371, '35

Beiträge zur Erforschung des Einflusses der Magenazidität auf den Chemismus des Organismus; der Einfluss der Magenazidität auf die Physiologie der verschiedenen schwefelhaltigen Salze, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1372-1376, '35

——and MORIMUNE, M., Ist eine blutzuckererhöhende Substanz im Blutserum des Diabetikers enthalten? Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1377, '35

HATVANY, M., Value of Kauffmann test in gynecology, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 712-713, Aug. 22, '35

HATZ, E. B.: See RUSZNYAK, S., jt. auth.

HAUDUROY, P.: See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.

HAUENSTEIN, K., Probleme der modernen Zahnheilkunde und ihre Bedeutung für die Volksgesundheit, Med. Welt **9:** 1475-1479, Oct. 12, '35

HAUER, A., Gefahren der Chinintherapie, Fortschr.d. Therap. **11:** 590-597, Oct. '35

HAUFFE, B., "Febris ephemera," München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1637-1638, Oct. 11, '35

HAUG, H., Trinkkuren, Balneologe **2:** 299-302, July '35

HAUN, P.: See FEINIER, L., jt. auth.

HAUPT, A. C., Public health nursing in health triangle, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 231-235, Sept. '35

Some new emphases in public health nursing, Pub. Health Nursing **27:** 624-629, Dec. '35

HAUPT, H., Zur Systematik der Bakterien. Die für Mensch und Tier pathogenen gramnegativen alkalibildenden Stäbchenbakterien (= Aerobactereae Pribram 1929 em.), Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **17:** 175-230, '35

HAUPT, O.: See von ANGERER, K., jt. auth.

HAUPT, W., Die Neurasthenie junger Frauen, Med.Welt **9:** 724, May 18, '35

HAUPTMAN, D.: See KERESZTURI, C., jt. auth.

HAUPTMANN, W., Ein elektives Kulturverfahren zum Nachweis von Bang-Bakterien (Brucella abortus) in Patientenblut, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 221-232, June 14, '35

Beweist ein positives Agglutinationsergebnis das Vorhandensein von Bangscher Krankheit? Med.Klin. **31:** 1174-1175, Sept. 6, '35

HAUPTSTEIN, P., Zum Wirkungsmechanismus des Sexual-(Follikel-)hormons; klinische Beobachtungen über die Stellung der Hypophyse, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1103-1107, Aug. 3, '35

HAURY, V. G., and HIRSCHFELDER, A. D., Some observations upon blood glucose in epilepsy, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1658-1659, June '35

——See HIRSCHFELDER, A. D., jt. auth.

HAUSCHILD, F., Die Bestimmung einiger wirksamer Herzglykoside am Stufenphotometer, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **179:** 255-259, '35

——and LENDLE, L., Über die Blutdruckwirkung des Ergotamins und die Abhängigkeit der Adrenalinumkehr nach Ergotamin von der Narkosetiefe des Versuchstieres, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 367-371, '35

HAUSDORF, G., Hiatusbruch als Streitobjekt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1408-1409, Aug. 30, '35

HAUSEN, W., Die Neugestaltung der Selbstkostenberechnung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 294-299, June 25, '35

HAUSER, A.: See HARRIS, T. H., jt. auth.

HAUSER, E., Treatment of vertebral fracture with secondary paralysis, Illinois M.J. **68:** 320-322, Oct. '35

HAUSER, V. F.: See MEALS, R. W., jt. auth.

HAUSMANN, W., and KUEN, F. M., Über photobiologische Sensibilisation im Ultraviolett durch Verbindungen aus der Acridin- und Chinolinreihe, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 387-392, '35

HAUSNER, E., Zur Therapie nervöser Herzstörungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 202-205, May '35

HAUSS, W., Über das Elektrokardiogramm bei Mandelabszessen, Med.Klin. **31:** 849-850, June 28, '35

Zur Diagnose des Herzinfarktes, Med.Welt **9:** 1221-1222, Aug. 24, '35

HAUTEFEUILLE, E.: See RIST, E., jt. auth.

HAVARD, R. E., Action of x rays upon lactate, glucose citrate and succinate dehydrogenases, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 787-792, Dec. '35

HAVAS, L., Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) and germination and growth of seedlings, Nature, London **136:** 435, Sept. 14, '35

Follicular (œstrus) hormone and plant tumours, Nature, London **136:** 516, Sept. 28, '35

HAVEMANN, R.: See GROSCURTH, G., jt. auth.

HAVENS, F. Z., Removal of calculi from submaxillary ducts; trick in tying knot; simplified method of local anesthesia for removal of keratomas and sebaceous cysts, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1227-1232, Oct. '35

HAVERMANS, F. M., Über die Erklärungen der Inzestscheu bei Primitiven, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 319-328, May-June '35

HAVERSIAN CANALS: See Bones, anatomy and histology

HAVLÁSEK, L., Radiotherapy of gynecologic hemorrhages, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 106-108, '35

Therapy of myoma and carcinoma of uterus at gynecologic-obstetric clinic of Brünn, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 653-657, June 14, '35

Strangulation der schwangeren Gebärmutter durch eingedrehtes Megacolon sigmoides, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1446-1452, June 22, '35

Surgical therapy of inflammatory diseases of uterine adnexa, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1124-1128, Oct. 18, '35

HAVLICEK, H., Die Leistungszweiteilung des Kreislaufes in Vasa privata und Vasa publica, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 237-245, '35

HAVLICEK, T. L., Simple classification of pulmonary tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **55:** 771-773, Dec. 1, '35

HAVRANEK, M., Rapport entre la croissance des os et l'état des ostéo-arthrites tuberculeuses, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 323-335, July '35; also, Relación entre el crecimiento de los huesos y el estado de las osteoartritis tuberculosas, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 113, May 31, '35; 141, June 30, '35

HAWE, P., Acute pancreatitis, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **43:** 105-119, '35

HAWES, C. H., Acute axial torsion of uterus, Ann.Surg. **102:** 37-40, July '35

HAWES, G. A.: See McKAY, H. W., jt. auth.
HAWES, J. B., JR., Memories of great physician, Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck, of Boston, New England J. Med. **213:** 873-877, Oct. 31, '35
——and STONE, M. J., Progress in tuberculosis, 1934-1935, New England J.Med. **213:** 1087-1094, Nov. 28, '35
HAWK, G. W., Indications for enterostomy with special reference to technic, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 782-787, July '35
HAWKES, R. S.: See DRAKE, E. H., jt. auth.
HAWKES, S. Z., Traumatic surgery of chest, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 473-478, Aug. '35
HAWKINS, H. T., McLAUGHLIN, A. M., and ROBERTSON, A. F., JR., Acute collapse of lung with complications due to pre-existing pathology, Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 442-446, Nov. '35
HAWKINS, J. A., SHILLING, C. W., and HANSEN, R. A., Suggested change in calculating decompression tables for diving, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 327-338, July '35
——See SHILLING, C. W., jt. auth.
HAWKINS, J. W.: See COX, W. V., jt. auth.
HAWKINS, W. B., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Bile fistulas and related abnormalities; bleeding, osteoporosis, cholelithiasis and duodenal ulcers, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 589-620, Oct. '35
HAWKINSON, L. F., Simmonds' disease (pituitary cachexia); report of case in which patient responded to anterior pituitary-like principle of pregnancy urine, J.A.M.A. **105:** 20-23, July 6, '35
HAWLEY, G., Crepitus in normal shoulder joints, Research Quart. **6:** 41-44, Oct. '35
HAXTHAUSEN, H., Experimental studies on arsphenamine eruptions, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 985-989, June 15, '35; also, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Salvarsansensibilisierung der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **171:** 583-589, '35
HAY FEVER
See also **Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen; Rhinitis, vasomotor**
—[K. H. Baagøe] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 910-914, June 1, '35
—certain problems, [A. de Besche] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 916-920, June 1, '35
—experiments to determine whether allergically active substance in ragweed pollen extract is single entity or multiple, [A. H. W. Caulfeild, M. H. Brown & E. T. Waters] J.Allergy **7:** 1-26, Nov. '35
—in Finland, [A. Saxén] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 914-915, June 1, '35
—nasal and bronchial allergy in childhood, [A. H. Rowe] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 653-662, June '35
—peculiarities of allergic diseases, [Kehr] Therap.d. Gegenw. **76:** 205-209, May '35
—practical method of dealing with hay fever, [R. S. Steel] M.J.Australia **2:** 114-117, July 27, '35
—review of 50 cases of winter allergy, [A. H. Braden] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 461-464, Nov. '35
—serological evidence of immunity with coexisting sensitization in type of human allergy, [R. A. Cooke, J. H. Barnard, S. Hebald & A. Stull] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 733-750, Dec. '35
diagnosis, [E. B. Salén] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 924-934, June 1, '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Hay Fever, plants
—theory, with case reports, [J. T. Wolfe] Am.Med. **41:** 312-314, June '35
history, [E. B. Salén & B. Nordenfors] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 905-910, June 1, '35
plants, atmospheric pollen of San Francisco, [W. C. Deamer & H. E. McMinn] J.Allergy **6:** 480-493, July '35
—botanical survey of Bermuda, [H. Hodgson] New York State J.Med. **35:** xxvii, Nov. 15, '35
—botanical survey of northwestern California, [A. H. Rowe & J. W. Howe] J.Allergy **6:** 494-503, July '35
—pollen survey in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1934, [E. B. Scott, L. H. Criep & M. A. Green] J.Allergy **7:** 80-85, Nov. '35
—pollinosis in Southwest, [E. D. Sellers] South.M.J. **28:** 710-714, Aug. '35
therapy, [E. B. Salén] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 924-934, June 1, '35
—causal therapy, [F. E. Haag] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1024-1026, July 20, '35
—causal therapy, [C. L. Karrenberg] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 309-311, June 1, '35
—effect of pollen therapy upon common cold in hay fever subjects, [L. Sternberg] New York State J. Med. **35:** 713-714, July 15, '35
—effects of irradiation on allergic nasal mucosa; final report, [L. B. Bernheimer] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 165-171, Aug. '35
—extracts of grass pollen (pollen vaccine), [J. Kragh] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1063-1066, Oct. 17, '35
—homogeneous coli antigens, [Jos. Vorschütz & Joh. Vorschütz] Med.Welt **9:** 722-723, May 18, '35
—immunization; personal experience, [E. O'Shaughnessy] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 554-555, Sept. '35
HAY FEVER, therapy—Continued
—improvements in causal and symptomatic therapy; methods of anti-allergic therapy, [J. Strebel] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 525-536, Oct. '35
—ionization, [L. M. Hurd] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 416-424, Oct. '35; New York State J.Med. **35:** 965-972, Oct. 1, '35
—ionization; indications, technic, scope, [B. L. Bryant] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 613-617, Oct. '35
—ionization of nasal membranes for relief of hay fever, asthma and food allergy, [J. R. Honiss] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 471-477, Aug. '35
—ionization of nasal mucous membrane, [H. G. Tobey] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 94-96, March '35; also, New England J.Med. **213:** 230-231, Aug. 1, '35
—ionization treatment, [J. R., B. F. & G. W. Walker] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 549-551, Sept. '35
—iontophoresis, [L. D. Volk] Laryngoscope **45:** 607-619, Aug. '35
—permanent results in late hay fever, [A. Vander Veer & J. A. Clarke, Jr.] J.Allergy **6:** 551-555, Sept. '35
—response of allergic phenomena to ionization, [A. M. Alden] Laryngoscope **45:** 620-632, Aug. '35; abstr., J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 261-264, July '35
—roentgenotherapy, [L. Pokorny] Strahlentherapie **52:** 656-659, '35
—treatment of allergic patients with added skin reactions, [J. B. Biederman] J.Allergy **6:** 590-592, Sept. '35; correction **7:** 100, Nov. '35
—treatment of pollen allergy with helisen (pollen extract, [J. Leitner] Med.Welt **9:** 720-722, May 18, '35
HAYASHI, F., Report of leprosy study tour, Internat.J. Leprosy **3:** 165-180, April-June '35
HAYASHI, H.: See MURATA, MIYAKICHI, jt. auth.
HAYASHI, N., On tsutsugamushi disease, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 686-690, '32
HAYASHI, T., and MARUYAMA, K., Liver of sensitized animals and cause of so-called "Röntgenkater," Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 511-513, '32 [in Japanese]
HAYDEN, D. B., Diagnosis and treatment of progressive tubercular laryngitis, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1377-1381, March '35
HAYDEN, R. S.: See COMSTOCK, C. R., jt. auth.
von HAYEK, H. (Innsbruck), Die Bedeutung der Erb- und Konstitutionsforschung für die Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **15:** 190-196, June 10-25, '35
von HAYEK, H. (Rostock), Die Membrana elastica externa oder Limitans externa der Arterien, Ztschr. f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 254-257, '35
Bau und Funktion der Arterien als Stütz- und Halteorgane, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 359-377, '35
HAYES, D. S., and PARAMORE, R. H., Anuria treated with spinal anæsthesia, Lancet **2:** 554-556, Sept. 7, '35
HAYES, J. M., Prevention and treatment of complications following cholecystectomy, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 731-735, Oct. '35
HAYHOW, E. C., Should nurse education be basic charge to patient? Mod.Hosp. **45:** 50-52, Nov. '35
HAYMAKER, W., and SANCHEZ-PEREZ, J. M., Rio-Hortega's double silver impregnation technique adapted to staining of tissue cultures, Science **82:** 355-356, Oct. 11, '35
——See ANDERSON, E., jt. auth.
HAYMOND, H. E., Massive resection of small intestine; analysis of 257 collected cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 693-705, Nov. '35
HAYNES, FREDERIC HARRY: See Obituaries
HAYNES, G. O., Tuberculous atelectatic cirrhosis, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **12:** 203-204, Oct. '35
HAYNES, H. A., JR., Value of intradermal injection of serum as diagnostic test for lymphogranuloma inguinale, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 795-797, Nov. '35
HAYNES, W. T., Development of teeth and jaws, Internat. J.Orthodontia **21:** 1047-1055, Nov. '35
HAYTHORN, S. R.: See SCHNURER, L., jt. auth.
HAYWARD, E., Chirurgisches Konsilium. Chirurgische Indikationsstellung für den praktischen Arzt, Med.Klin. **31:** 1338-1340, Oct. 11, '35
HAYWARD, S. J.: See LOEB, L., jt. auth.
HAZAMA, R., Über Mittelschmerz, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 693-694, June '35
Ein Fall von Prolapsus uteri schon im Kindesalter, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 701, June '35
HAZARD, R., and VAILLE, C., Différenciation et classification, au moyen de la spartéine, de quelques hyperglycémies provoquées chez le lapin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 864-866, '35
Recherches sur le mécanisme de l'hyperglycémie nicotinique, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 221-228, Aug. 16, '35
Recherches sur le mécanisme de l'hyperglycémie morphinique chez le lapin, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 229-235, Aug. 16, '35
——and WURMSER, L., Action de l'éphédrine et de son association avec la spartéine sur l'inversion des effets hypertenseurs et vasoconstricteurs de l'adrénaline par l'yohimbine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 487-489, '35

HAZATO, H.: See **NAGAYO, M., jt. auth.**
HAZEN, E. L.: See **MAILLARD, E. R., jt. auth.**
HEACOCK, C. H., Diverticulitis of colon, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 416-422, Oct. '35
HEAD, J. R., Effect of high intrapleural pressure on blood pressure, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 904-911, Nov. '35
HEAD
See also Cranium
—biometric study in mentally diseased and normal women, [H. Derevici] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 157-168, '34
—paroxysmal hyperextension of head as local symptom of brain tumor, [F. M. Lisitsa] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 107-111, '35
—spasmus nutans; 2 cases, [M. Schachter] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 281-286, May '35
anatomy and histology, lymphatic drainage of head and neck—emphasizing special structures, [W. W. Looney] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 33-41, March '35
blood supply, tabes and paroxysmal neurovegetative disturbances apropos of laryngeal crises and certain cephalic vasomotor crises, [J. A. Chavany & S. Daum] Presse méd. **43:** 1505-1508, Sept. 28, '35
cancer, selective treatment of malignancy about head, [T. C. Galloway] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 450-457, June '35
—team work, [T. C. Galloway] Illinois M.J. **68:** 331-336, Oct. '35
foreign bodies, gunshot wound in region of ear with retention of many pieces of small shot; case, [J. I. del Piano, R. A. Bergara & C. Bergara] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 185-193, Feb. '35
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
—amnesia following injuries, [W. R. Russell] Lancet **2:** 762-763, Oct. 5, '35
—analysis of 472 cases treated in Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, [A. Torkildsen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 905-935, Sept. '35
—bilateral disturbances of vision due to frontal trauma; case, [J. Malbrán] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 479-484, July '35
—bilateral hemianopia following gunshot wound, [M. Esteban] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **24:** 193-203, July 15, '34
—cerebral compression by localized hematoma in craniocerebral traumatisms, [J. A. Poncet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 522-543, June 25, '35
—chronic subdural hematoma after injuries; case, [E. Moretti] Pensiero med. **24:** 307-314, Sept. '35
—clinicopathologic study of 47 fatal cases of craniocerebral injury, [P. D. Abramson & W. R. Mathews] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 97-101, July '35
—craniocerebral injuries observed during 20 years at Pellegrini Hospital in Naples, [R. Chiarolanza] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 453-459, May-June '35
—craniocerebral trauma of vault; clinical and therapeutic study of case, [A. Lombardi] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 712-715, June 30, '35
—curious manifestation of hemianopia: Mohammedan able to read Spanish but not Arabic following penetrating cranial injury, [M. Esteban] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 27-28, Jan.-Feb. '35
—fatal subdural hemorrhage following slight trauma, [J. G. Cullins] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 209-211, Oct. '35
—from neurological standpoint, [W. H. Hengstler] Journal-Lancet **55:** 586-593, Sept. 1, '35
—gunshot wound (case), [F. C. Grant] Ann.Surg. **102:** 473-475, Sept. '35
—immediate treatment of craniocerebral traumatism, [D. O. Vasiliu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 48-60, May-June '35
—importance of careful first examination of patient with craniocerebral injury for later estimation of case; discussion based on clinical and anatomicopathologic findings, [A. Esser] Med.Klin. **31:** 1001-1005, Aug. 2, '35
—importance of pathologic anatomy of cerebral traumas for practical evaluation of head injuries, [A. Esser] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1164-1166, July 19, '35
—importance of psychiatric examination in evaluation of sequels, [T. H. Harris & A. Hauser] South.M.J. **28:** 937-942, Oct. '35
—indications for emergency operations in recent closed traumatic lesions of cranium and brain, [A. Jentzer] J.de chir. **46:** 23-53, July '35
—indirect trauma of optic nerve, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 609-614, Sept. 21, '35
—interpretation of vestibular symptoms appearing as sequels, [E. Stier] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 481-488, Oct. '35
—intracranial pressure in injuries, [A. A. Zierold] Arch. Surg. **31:** 823-832, Nov. '35
—late results of trauma; anatomic and physiopathologic study, [M. Arnaud & Y. Poursines] Ann.Fac.franç. de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 169-209, May-June '35
—late sequels, [F. G. Deleito] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **24:** 257-265, Sept. 15, '34
HEAD, wounds and injuries—Continued
—left homonymous lateral hemianopia due to parietal wound; loss of substance of dura mater with cerebral hernia; trepanation and graft of fascia lata; case, [J. Bourguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 657-658, Dec. 7, '34
—management of acute injuries, [J. M. Dell, Jr.] J. Florida M.A. **22:** 214-215, Nov. '35
—management of acute injuries, [C. Pilcher] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 592-596, Dec. '35
—management of cases, [L. Rogers] Clin.J. **64:** 465-468, Nov. '35
—method of outlining ventricles in craniocerebral trauma, [S. Sfinţescu] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 516-520, '34
—modern treatment of craniocerebral injuries with especial reference to maximum permissible mortality and morbidity, [D. Munro] New England J.Med. **213:** 893-906, Nov. 7, '35
—nonoperative care, [P. Work] Colorado Med. **32:** 963-970, Dec. '35
—ophthalmoplegic migraine of traumatic origin; case, [B. N. Birman & I. S. Vaynberg] Vrach.delo **18:** 379-382, '35
—prognosis in cranio-encephalic trauma, [M. Bastos Ansart] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 301-307, May '35
—prognostic and therapeutic value of cisternal puncture, [J. & M. d'Harcourt Got] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 267-278, April-June '35
—relations between cochleovestibular and oculomotor systems; case with vestibular disturbances and ocular paralysis after injury, [V. Tanturri] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 509-529, July-Aug. '35
—residual psychic phenomena in children following traumatic lesions, [G. Ssouhareva & D. Einhorn] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 8-17, April '35
—semeiology of traumatic subdural hematomas, especially in relation to localization; case, [R. Dieulafé] Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 392-415, May '35
—serous meningitis of traumatic origin; clinical study of case, [F. Placeo] Rev.neurol. **63:** 976-983, June '35
—skull fractures and head injuries, [L. S. Nelson] J. Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 275-279, July '35
—successful results of use of perforating needle in evacuation of hemorrhagic fluid compressing brain after head injury; case, [G. Egidi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1192-1200, June 17, '35
—surgical management of severe injuries, [J. E. A. Connell] Colorado Med. **32:** 971-975, Dec. '35
—total retrograde permeability of lacrimal organs due to trauma in ocular region; case, [E. Moretti] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 420-425, May-June '35
—traumatic intracranial hemorrhage, [T. S. P. Fitch] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 538-544, Sept. '35
—treatment, [R. Earl] Minnesota Med. **18:** 521-525, Aug. '35
—treatment, [H. Fleming] Southwestern Med. **19:** 261-264, Aug. '35
—treatment, [C. P. Symonds & G. Jefferson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 677-680, Oct. 12, '35
—treatment, [A. Verbrugghen] S.Clin.North America **15:** 615-623, June '35
—treatment and evaluation, [S. B. Wortis] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 431-432, July '35
—treatment of craniocerebral injuries, [L. Davis] J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 487-496, Aug. '35
—vestibular disturbances after blow in auricular region in workman; remarks on compensation, [J. A. Barré & E. Woringer] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 646-658, June '35
HEADACHE
See also Migraine
—[G. Evans] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 188-191, July '35
—after eating ice cream, [L. Kamm] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 309-321, March '35
—as feature of Ménière symptom-complex, [L. H. Cohen] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 215-224, April '35
—asthenopia and headache, not of ocular origin; differential diagnosis, [W. T. Davis] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 158-168, Sept. '35
—cephalalgia and some of its causes; president's address, [A. L. Bass] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 348-351, Aug. '35
—clinical study (Croonian lecture), [E. Spriggs] Lancet **2:** 1, July 6, '35; 63, July 13, '35
—differential diagnosis in periodic types, [T. R. Gittins] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 481-488, Sept. '35
—endocrine headaches, [F. W. Austin] Dallas M.J. **21:** 84-85, Oct. '35
—etiological considerations, [F. Tilney] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 500-510, Aug. '35
—experimental studies on headache: observations on histamine headache, [D. Clark, H. Hough & H. G. Wolff] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 417-436, '35
—form of habitual headache in adolescent school children: etiologic study, [A. B. Marfan] Presse méd. **43:** 1193-1195, July 27, '35
—from tobacco, drugs, etc., [A. Lambert] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 495-499, Aug. '35
—frontal headaches of purely nasal origin, [V. Fernández Vilá] Med.Ibera **2:** 129-135, Aug. 3, '35

HEADACHE—Continued
—gynecopathic headaches, [A. Clavero Núñez] Crón.méd., Valencia 39: 843-851, Aug. 15, '35
—hypoglycemic headache, [P. A. Gray & H. I. Burtness] Endocrinology 19: 549-560, Sept.-Oct. '35
—mechanism of intracranial pain, [W. Penfield] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 15: 399-416, '35
—ocular headache, [W. W. Weeks] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 11: 487-494, Aug. '35
—ocular headaches, [W. S. Snyder] Kentucky M.J. 33: 589-590, Dec. '35
—of gastro-intestinal origin, [C. L. Hartsock] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 55-58, July '35
—of nasal origin, [W. L. Deeton] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 66-68, July '35
—of neurologic origin, [A. T. Bunts] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 2: 69-71, July '35
—of ocular origin, [A. D. Ruedemann] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 2: 62-65, July '35
—of renal origin, [R. H. McDonald] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 2: 59-61, July '35
—of syphilitic origin, [E. W. Netherton] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 2: 76-78, July '35
—pathogenesis, pathology and therapy from point of view of practicing physician, [P. Ranschburg] Gyógyászat 75: 371, June 2, '35; 388, June 9, '35; 408, June 16, '35
—persistent headache during lactation, with report of 5 cases and commentary, [J. H. Beilby] Brit.M.J. 2: 337-338, Aug. 24, '35
—pituitary headache, [W. M. Bailey] Tri-State M.J. 7: 1517-1519, Sept. '35
—rôle of diseases of nasal accessory sinuses in headache, [J. W. Babcock] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 11: 481-486, Aug. '35
therapy, drugs and other methods, [F. Kennedy] Bull. New York Acad.Med. 11: 511-514, Aug. '35
—mustard plaster around neck in treatment of certain forms, [A. I. Vilkomirskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 783-788, May 31, '35
—rhinogenic headaches, [E. Glas] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1287-1288, Oct. 18, '35
—surgery of middle turbinate; 7 cases, [G. Departout] Presse méd. 43: 1023-1024, June 26, '35
HEADLEE, W. H., Studies on infections of human parasitic worms under institutional conditions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1069-1077, July '35
HEAGERTY, J. J., History and activities of National Health Division of Department of Pensions and National Health, Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 528-540, Nov. '35
HEALEY, C. E., Antigenic value of various preparations of diphtheria toxoid; comparative clinical study, J.A.M.A. 105: 1182-1183, Oct. 12, '35
HEALTH
See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health
—constitutional hygienic significance of record showing personal and family health history, [T. Fürst] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 750-751, May 9, '35
—ethical moment in health and disease, [E. Spranger] Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. 2: 90-107, '35
—plan for daily health care aiming to build up general resistance; psychologic considerations, [Lottermoser] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 566-568, Oct. 4, '35
centers: See Public Health, centers
education: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, teaching; Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education and hygiene
—doctor as educator, [W. W. Bauer] Rhode Island M.J. 18: 168-172, Nov. '35
—dramatizing the health message, [W. W. Bauer] A.M.A.Bull. 30: 97-100, Oct. '35
—health by radio drama; American Medical Association sponsors something new in radio health programs, [W. W. Bauer] Memphis M.J. 10: 17, Dec. '35
—information on the air, [A. Blanchard] Am.J.Pub. Health 25: 1081-1088, Oct. '35
—new Germany teaches her people; account of health exposition of Berlin, [H. E. Kleinschmidt] Am.J.Pub. Health 25: 1108-1113, Oct. '35
—through models, [L. Fairchild] Hygeia 13: 903-905, Oct. '35
examination: See Physical Examination
insurance: See Insurance
resorts: See also Baths: Climate; Water, mineral
—as part of public health service, [A. Cox] J.Roy.San. Inst. 56: 299-303, Nov. '35
—circulatory condition as indication or contraindication to cure at Bad Nauheim, [R. Wachter] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 1038-1039, June 28, '35
—diagnosis and therapy of allergic diseases of upper respiratory tract in resorts, [A. Evers] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 544-548, '35
—economic aspects of spa treatment, [W. Edgecombe] J.State Med. 43: 449-466, Aug. '35
—extent to which early and late summer sojourns at resorts in Germany are as helpful as those made in foreign countries, [H. Weber] Med.Welt 9: 1480-1481, Oct. 12, '35

HEALTH, resorts—Continued
—indications for thermal and climatic cure at Biarritz, [H. Benoist] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 6: 39-43, July '35
—influence of nature on health, [H. G. Smith] J.Roy. San.Inst. 56: 304-308, Nov. '35
—nutrition of patients, [E. Dömel] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 521-522, May 30, '35
—one hundredth anniversary of Bad Nauheim, [A. Martin] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1043-1045, June 28, '35
—practical dietary regimen, [H. Weskott] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1079-1081, July 5, '35
—psychogenic origin of cardiac and circulatory disorders and their treatment, [G. Venn] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 229-232, May 18, '35
—secret of spas, [F. H. Humphris] J.State Med. 43: 473-480, Aug. '35
—spa treatment in industrial diseases, [A. Cox] J.State Med. 43: 596-610, Oct. '35
—spas in Japan, [F. F. Härtel] Balneologe 2: 302-317, July '35
—value of spas and climatic resorts in treatment of chronic diseases (with list of important spas in United States), [M. Einhorn] M.Rec. 142: 197-200, Aug. 21, '35
students': See Schools; Schools, Medical; Universities
HEALY, J. C., SWEET, M. H., and CHILLINGWORTH, F. P., Effect of vibratory stimulation on neutrophilic index, Ann.Int.Med. 9: 123-133, Aug. '35
HEALY, W., Psychiatry and juvenile delinquent, Am.J. Psychiat. 91: 1311-1325, May '35
——See **ALEXANDER, F.**, jt. auth.
HEALY, W. P., Experience with multiple dose roentgen therapy in malignant diseases of uterus and ovaries, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 613-624, Nov. '35
HEANEY, N. S., Nonsurgical treatment of dysmenorrhea, M.Clin.North America 18: 1277-1285, March '35
Series of 627 vaginal hysterectomies performed for benign disease with 3 deaths, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 269-272, Aug. '35
HEARD, J. D., BURKLEY, G. G., and SCHAEFER, C. R., Electrocardiograms derived from 11 fetuses through medium of direct leads, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50: 335-341, '35
HEARD, K. M., Avertin in thyroid surgery: 60 consecutive cases, Canad.M.A.J. 33: 395-400, Oct. '35
HEARING
See also Deafness
—acoustic imagination and acoustic hallucination, [S. Parker & P. Schilder] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 744-757, Oct. '35
—case of synesthesia: visual-pain and visual-audition, [G. J. & M. M. Dudycha] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 30: 57-69, April-June '35
—origins—random variation or convergent evolution—study of auditory organ and its swim-bladder connections in fishes, [H. M. Evans] J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 649-670, Sept. '35
—relation between short auditory memory span disability and disorders of speech, [S. D. Robbins] Laryngoscope 45: 545-553, July '35
color: See Pseudochromesthesia
conservation: See Deafness, prevention
disorders, clinical aspects of diplacusis, [G. Kelemen] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 722-734, June '35
—in pathology of intracerebral acoustic tract and of cortical auditory sphere, [G. Gastaldi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 59: 402-422, June 30, '35
—syndrome of diplacusis and nerve deafness for low tones, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 694-702, June '35
physiology, acuity of hearing (after heavy meal), [D. A. Laird] Science 82: 152-153, Aug. 16, '35
—action potentials of auditory nerve, [A. J. Derbyshire & H. Davis] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 476-504, Oct. '35
—effect of roentgen rays upon hearing in dogs, [E. Girden] J.Comp.Psychol. 20: 263-290, Oct. '35
—electric excitability of organ of hearing; effect of alternating currents on patients with lesions of internal or middle ear, [A. M. Andreev, A. A. Volokhov & G. V. Gershuni] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 250-264, '35
—in relation to perception and conception, [O. Goebel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 264-274, '35
—influence of hyperpnea and of variations of O_2- and CO_2- tension in inspired air, [E. Gellhorn & I. G. Spiesman] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 519-528, July '35
—mechanism of Wever and Bray effect (in cochlea), [B. Fromm, C. O. Nylén & Y. Zotterman] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 477-486, '35
—method for determination of auditory threshold amplitudes of tympanic membrane at various frequencies, [A. Wilska] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 72: 161-165, '35
—microphonic effect in ear, [F. Leiri] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 111-123, '35
—new phenomenon, [H. Adler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 538-543, May '35
—recent advances in electrophysiology (initiated by discovery of Wever-Bray phenomenon), [C. S. Hallpike] J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 672-687, Sept. '35

HEARING, physiology—Continued
—researches on hearing of dogs experimentally deprived of their membranous labyrinth; preliminary report, [P. Kepes & D. Kanizsai] Gyógyászat **75:** 637, Oct. 20, '35
—rôle of bone conduction in hearing of sounds in air, [E. Bárány] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 229-233, '35
—symposium: is there localization in cochlea for low tones? Is impaired hearing for tones below 1000 D.V. ever due to cochlear or inner ear lesion; if so, where is lesion located and how is it recognized clinically? [various authors] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **44:** 736-837, Sept. '35
tests, audiometric studies, [R. & E. Bárány] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 201-228, '35
—acoustic apparatus of flyers and its significance for safety in aviation, [G. Foges] Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 197-221, '35
—bone conduction in animal and in human (in relation to middle ear muscle reflex), [H. Kobrak, J. R. Lindsay & H. B. Perlman] Laryngoscope **45:** 657-669, Sept. '35
—bone conduction of sound, [A. Stefanini] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 653-656, Sept. '35
—determination of upper tone limits, [D. Dederding] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 174-180, '35
—disproportionate shortening of bone conduction; statistical and clinical study, [A. Ciocco] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 529-539, '35
—for deaf-mutes, [J. Némai] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 294-301, March '35
—hearing capacity of deaf-mutes; study of bone conduction; pedagogic application, [A. Malherbe, R. Vilenski & N. Herman] Presse méd. **43:** 739-742, May 8, '35
—measurement of loss of hearing in decibels by means of tuning-forks and determination of half-amplitude-time, [J. Dundas-Grant] Lancet **2:** 996-998, Nov. 2, '35
—method to determine percentage of deafness in malingerers, [F. W. Dixon] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 483-485, June '35
—methods of calibrating diapason for measuring hearing, [A. Stefanini] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 732-737, Oct. '35
—new method of acoumetry using harmonic heterodyne, [Yver & Barrat] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 729-741, June '35
—present status of audiometry, [J. H. Hulka] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 544-590, June '35
—results of tests made on 1366 students at University of Tartu, [E. Saareste] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 487-518, '35
—scientific audiometry and selective amplification in design and construction of modern deaf-aids, [A. Tumarkin] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 838-847, Nov. '35
—sensory acuity of psychopathic individuals; comparison of auditory acuity of psychoneurotic and dementia praecox cases with that of normal individuals, [M. R. Bartlett] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 422-425, July '35
—should deaf persons be permitted to drive automobiles? [H. Burger] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 147-153, '35
—structure of electric audiometers, [E. Bárány & E. Sperber] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 182-199, '35
—value of reflex contraction of muscles of middle ear as indicator of hearing, [H. Kobrak, J. R.Lindsay & H. B. Perlman] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 663-676, June '35
HEARN, M. D., Social work in regard to mothers and children suffering from venereal diseases, J.Roy.San. Inst. **56:** 177-184, Oct. '35
HEART
See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; Reflex, cardiac; and under names of various conditions, as Diphtheria, heart in; Goiter, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in; etc.
—blood regeneration in severe anemia; fractions of kidney, spleen and heart compared with standard liver fractions, [F. S. Robscheit-Robbins, G. B. Walden & G. H. Whipple] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 467-475, Oct. '35
—budgeting reserve strength of the heart, [F. T. Fulton] Hygeia **13:** 1098-1101, Dec. '35
—dehydrocevitamic-cevitamic acid ratio in liver, heart and suprarenals in relation to administration of substances active on parasympathetic nervous system, [F. Copello] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 490-506, Sept. 30, '35
—diaphragmatic breathing as therapeutic measure, particularly as method of passive gymnastics for heart and aorta, [L. Roemheld] Med.Welt **9:** 1245-1248, Aug. 31, '35
abnormalities: See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, blood supply; Heart, displacement; Heart, hypertrophy; etc.
—blue disease due to inversion of large vessels at base of heart and persistence of Botal's foramen with visceral inversion; case, [C. Gardère & Damez] Lyon méd. **156:** 413-415, Oct. 6, '35
—congenital anomaly with respiratory cornage; case, [M. Lafont] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 522-525, Aug. 15, '35
HEART, abnormalities—Continued
—congenital cardiac malformations with cyanosis, chronic endocarditis and double hemiplegia in infant, [P. Armand-Delille & R. Lesobre] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 274-280, April '35
—congenital disease; clinical analysis of 75 cases from Johns Hopkins Hospital, [C. B. Leech] J.Pediat. **7:** 802-839, Dec. '35
—congenital disease with single arterial trunk; case, [G. Davison] J.Anat. **69:** 423-426, July '35
—congenital diseases; case of congenital stenosis of pulmonary artery, possibly of syphilitic origin, [A. Sigal] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 290-305, March '35
—congenital forms of diseases in children; clinical and statistical study, [G. Stancanelli] Pediatria **43:** 1105-1124, Oct. '35
—congenital thinning of wall of right anterior aortic sinus of Valsalva; anterior interventricular septal defect (probably bulbar septal), slight dextroposition of aorta and bacterial endocarditis, [V. Sprenkel & H. L. Stewart] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 128-134, Nov. '35
—double hearts produced experimentally in rat embryos, [C. M. Goss] J.Exper.Zoöl. **72:** 33-49, Nov. 5, '35
—etiologic factors in cyanosis in congenital malformations of heart; 10 cases, [P. Cossio & I. Berconsky] Semana méd. **1:** 1405-1419, May 16, '35
—extensive membrane formation in right auricle, [A. Ruggieri] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 129-133, Aug. 15, '35
—Fallot's tetralogy, [K. G. Kaiser] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1226-1231, Aug. 3, '35
—functional cor triloculare biatria; case with malposition of septum in ventricles, [D. Kornblum] Am.J. Path. **11:** 803-816, Sept. '35
—heart murmur simulating Roger's disease in nursling with absence of corresponding anatomic condition, [P. Brusa] Lattante **6:** 159-167, April '35
—in infant who lived 48 hours, [Trillat & Revol] Nourrisson **23:** 316-319, Sept. '35
—infantilism in boy with cardiopathy, probably congenital, [C. Achard] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 12-17, '34
—open foramen ovale associated with mitral stenosis, [S. Gibson & A. Roos] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1465-1475, Dec. '35
—persistent truncus arteriosus communis; case with 4 semilunar cusps and aortic arch on right side, [A. Roos] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 966-978, Oct. '35
—pneumococcic endocarditis; case in man with Roger's disease, [C. Aubertin] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 617-623, April 1-15, '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis associated with valvular lesions (Fallot's tetralogy), [W. W. Buckingham & J. S. Hoffman] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 438-441, Nov. '35
—question of Roger's disease, [M. Schachter] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 219-221, May 15, '35
—rare formations of aorta and of upper part of septum similar to pseudovalvular cardiac formations, [C. Cioni] Pathologica **27:** 406-408, June 15, '35
—Roger's disease and dermoid cyst of sacrococcygeal region; case in man 30 years old, [F. López Fernández] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 487-501, Sept. 30, '35
anatomy and histology, new heterotopic automatic center in frog's heart, and functional and automatic significance of ostium sinus venosi, [M. I. Gramenizky] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 764-770, '35
—direct division of cell nuclei in heart muscle, [F. Körner] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 441-470, '35
—power of suction in lungs and its influence on structure of thoracic wall and contents and on large arteries, [W. Pfuhl] Med.Welt **9:** 1029-1032, July 20, '35
—quantitative anatomy from time of birth to 7 years of age, [G. Bazzocchi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 265-292, '35
aortic insufficiency: See Aortic Valve, insufficiency
arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia
auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter: See under Arrhythmia
automatism: See Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology
beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—action of epinephrine on modifications in arterial pressure and cardiac and respiratory rhythm under influence of cold, [G. F. de Gaetani] Riv.di pat. sper. **15:** 201-211, '35
—changes in form of beating heart, [W. Brednow] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 401-409, June 15, '35
—chronologic relations between electrocardiogram and myocardiogram (mechanogram); experimental study, [P. Duchosal & J. Lambert] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 409-435, July '35
—chronologic relations of electrocardiogram and mechanogram; experimental study, [P. Duchosal, J. Lambert & V. Hatieganu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 255-256, '35

HEART, beat—Continued
—conclusive evidence for sino-atrial dominance in isolated 48-hour embryonic chick hearts cultivated in vitro, [G. H. Paff] Anat.Rec. **63:** 203-210, Sept. 25, '35
—diagnostic significance of diastolic pauses, [N. A. Albov] Vrach.delo **18:** 419-422, '35
—effect of asphyxia on sinus and conducting tissue of frog's heart, [G. Kingisepp] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 291-302, Oct. '35
—effect of coronary occlusion on myocardial contraction (description of myograph), [R. Tennant & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 351-361, June '35
—effect of low oxygen pressures on frog's cardiac tissue, [A. J. Clark & G. Kingisepp] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **25:** 279-289, Oct. '35
—factors concerned in arrest of contraction in ischemic myocardial area, [R. Tennant] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 677-682, Nov. '35
—influence of depressants on rate of asphyxiation of frog's ventricle, [A. J. Clark] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 181-194, July '35
—Lian's systolodiastolic quotient; question of semeiologic value, [J. Lozano López] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 684-693, June 15, '35
—roentgenographic verification of Starling's law, [E. Bordet & H. Fischgold] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 198-217, April '35
—traumatizing action in relation to greater frequency and gravity of left pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Zamboni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 289-292, April 30, '35
—value of systodiastolic constant in more common valvular diseases, [A. Nanclares & J. E. Israel] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1015-1017, May 22, '35
block: See also Heart, conductive system
—alternating complete sino-auricular and atrioventricular dissociation in rheumatic pancarditis; case, [H. Marzahn] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 50-55, '35
—angina pectoris and heart block as symptoms of calcareous aortic stenosis, [E. P. Boas] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 376-383, Sept. '35
—auricular flutter with complete auriculo-ventricular block; 2 cases, [E. Braun Menéndez] An.d.Inst. munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 309-314, '34
—complete auriculoventricular dissociation and intraventricular block in case of rheumatic heart disease, [P. D. Camp] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 498-501, Dec. '35
—complete sinus block with branch block in myocarditis; case, [H. Marzahn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 270-272, '35
—concomitant complete block and bundle-branch block; theoretical discussion, [E. F. Horine & M. M. Weiss] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1167-1169, Aug. '35
—congenital block; 2 cases, [A. L. Nielsen] Acta pædiat. **17:** 554-564, '35
—cured case of branch block, [J. Székely] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 896-898, July 5, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 615-616, June 1, '35
—delay in onset of ejection of left ventricle in bundle-branch block, [L. N. Katz, H. Landt & A. Bohning] Am.Heart J. **10:** 681-692, June '35
—dissociation of motivating and restraining routes contained in bundle of His, by graduated compression, [L. Fredericq] Liége méd. **28:** 1034-1036, Sept. 15, '35 [Reprint]
—electrocardiographic study of complete block with double ventricular rhythm and modifications of sinusal period; case probably due to rheumatic fever, [C. Cossali] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 513-523, Sept. '35
—experimental bundle-branch block in monkey, [G. H. Roberts, J. H. Crawford & D. I. Abramson] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 867-870, Nov. '35
—extraordinary degree of partial block; case in which P-R interval exceeded R-R interval, [J. M. Faulkner] Am.Heart J. **10:** 969-973, Oct. '35
—frequency and treatment, [M. H. Easby, G. C. Griffith & J. E. Talley] M.Clin.North America **19:** 123-131, July '35
—influence of varying As-Vs intervals on split first heart sounds; bearing on cause of split sounds and mechanism of first sound, [C. C. Wolferth & A. Margolies] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 605-618, Sept. '35
—Morgagni-Adams-Stokes' disease due to periodic idioventricular rhythm in total auriculoventricular block; case, [G. Picchini] Minerva med. **2:** 171-177, Aug. 11, '35
—new studies on lesions of His-Tawara bundle; left bundle-branch block and its pathogenesis; rôle of mitral septitis, [I. Mahaim] Ann.de méd. **38:** 185-211, July '35
—peculiar case of atrioventricular block, [W. T. Andersen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 524-529, May 7, '35
—phonocardiographic study of complete auriculoventricular block, [P. Cossio & E. Braun Menéndez] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 1-14, March-April '35
—prognosis, [T. East] Lancet **2:** 205-206, July 27, '35

HEART, block—Continued
—prognosis of complete auriculoventricular block, [G. Hübener] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 444-448, July 1, '35
—right-sided branch block; case with recovery, [G. Hubert] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 449-451, July 1, '35
—sinoauricular block and ventricular escapes in case of syphilitic heart disease with bundle-branch block; vagus overactivity on sinus node demonstrated, [L. Feldman] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1383-1393, March '35
—spontaneous variations in ventricular rate in complete block, [E. P. Boas] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 95-102, Sept.-Oct. '35
—syncope of patients with hypersensitive carotid reflexes; attacks reproduced by cardiac standstill induced by pressure on carotid sinus, [H. L. Smith & F. P. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 401-405, June 26, '35
—total auriculoventricular block caused by digitalin (digitalis preparation); case, [J. F. Tourreilles & P. C. Vázquez] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1119-1122, June 5, '35
—transient block in diabetic patient during acute coronary thrombosis, [E. R. Blaisdell] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1518-1519, Nov. 9, '35
—treatment, [R. Marshall] Brit.M.J. **2:** 75-76, July 13, '35
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Arteries, coronary; Thrombosis, cardiac; etc.
—analysis of roentgen shadows of cardiac vessels, especially of separate parts in cadavers, [K. Kisaki] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 1-35, '35
—autonomic control of cardiac vasculature; attempted vagus and sympathetic overaction on cat's heart, [H. F. Robertson & A. J. Derbyshire] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 895-901, June '35
—development of new blood supply to heart by operation, [C. S. Beck] Ann.Surg. **102:** 801-813, Nov. '35
—effect of coronary artery occlusion on dog's heart with total coronary sinus ligation, [L. Gross & L. Blum] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1578-1580, June '35
—experimental study of effects of constriction of great vessels, [W. J. Kiser] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 765-788, Dec. '35
—factors concerned in arrest of contraction in ischemic myocardial area, [R. Tennant] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 677-682, Nov. '35
—manifestations of myocardial ischemia in case of hemorrhage from gastric ulcer, [E. Flaum & N. von Jagić] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 113-126, '35
—massive congenital intrapericardial tumor and transposition of arteries of cardiac base; case, [J. Minne & L. Gernez] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 254-263, Sept. '35
—production of collateral circulation; experimental study, [C. S. Beck & V. L. Tichy] Am.Heart J. **10:** 849-873, Oct. '35
—production of collateral circulation; pathologic anatomic study, [A. R. Moritz & C. S. Beck] Am.Heart J. **10:** 874-880, Oct. '35
calcification, diagnosis during life; pathologic study of case, [E. Tagliaferro] Minerva med. **2:** 504-508, Oct. 20, '35
cancer, carcinoma of lower lobe of left lung, involving peribronchial and hilus glands and perforating left cardiac auricle, [W. M. Matthews] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 81-83, July '35
—metastases to heart and subcutaneous tissues, [W. D. Nusbaum & F. W. Heyer] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 831-838, Aug. '35
—microscopic study of metastasis of cancer into heart muscle, [M. Horányi & A. Timcsák] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 297-304, '35
clinics, new French cardiological unit, [T. C. Merrill] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 340-342, Sept. '35
conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—[T. Wakayama] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 575-576, '32 [in Japanese]
—anomalies of first phase (Q. R. S.) of ventricular complex, [R. López Ramírez, J. E. Israel & A. Nanclares] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1335-1340, July 10, '35
—cardiac automaticity effects of caffeine and nicotine; caffeine influence upon response of sino-auricular strip, [R. H. Cheney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 213-221, June '35
—cardiac automaticity effects of caffeine and nicotine; caffeine-nicotine antagonism in sino-auricular strip response, [R. H. Cheney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **54:** 230-235, June '35
—cardiac automaticity effects of caffeine and nicotine; nicotine influence upon response of sino-auricular strip ,[R. H. Cheney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 222-229, June '35
—functional capacity, [G. Martens] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 381-409, '35
—instant death in bacterial endocarditis; case with mycotic ulceration of conduction system, [J. G. Kidd] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 78-84, July '35

HEART, conductive system—Continued
—normal histology of conductive system and disturbances of conduction (heart block), [C. J. Rothberger] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 346-348, May 15, '35 [Comment on Meessen's article]
—question of presence in human pregnant uterus of specialized tissue analogous to conductive system in heart; negative results, [F. Matteace] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **57:** 707-729, June 30, '35
—specific muscular structure of auricle of human heart; relation between "lower sinus nodes" and intracardial nervous system, [H. Takahashi] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 570-575, '32
cysts, valvular blood-filled cysts in new-born infants, [G. Tesauro] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 553-568, Sept. '35
dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac
—absence of pericardium, [H. Barsoum] Brit.M.J. **2:** 666, Oct. 12, '35
—acute cor pulmonale, [P. D. White] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 115-122, Aug. '35
—canfidrol (camphor-ephedrine preparation) in therapy of cor pulmonale, [F. Marcus] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1181-1182, Oct. 19, '35
—giant dilatation of left auricle in mitral endocarditis; case, [Bouchut, Levrat & Bret] Lyon méd. **156:** 289-291, Sept. 8, '35
—in myocardial lesions; appearance in roentgenogram, [E. Zdansky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1069-1070, Aug. 23, '35
—kymographic study of apex of markedly dilated heart, [C. Esser] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 213-222, Sept. '35
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
—[E. C. McGehee] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 451-452, Oct. '35
—abdominal symptoms, [C. B. Wright] Journal-Lancet **55:** 508-511, Aug. 1, '35
—action of oxygen inhalations on quantity of circulating blood, [E. von Dobozy] Minerva med. **2:** 247-252, Aug. 25, '35
—analysis of apparent increase, [A. E. Cohn] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1394-1395, Nov. 2, '35
—anesthetic hazards in patients, [D. C. Ashton] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 458-461, Oct. '35
—aphorisms in cardiology, [M. L. Gottlieb] M.Rec. **142:** 122, Aug. 7, '35; 194, Aug. 21, '35; 292, Sept. 18, '35; 383, Oct. 16, '35; 427, Nov. 6, '35; 517, Dec. 4, '35
—assistance for cardiacs, [A. Mut] Rev.ibero-am.de cien. méd. **10:** 83-95, Sept. '35
—behavior of amino-acids and uric acid in blood and urine of patients, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 227-238, March 15, '35
—blood *pH* and lactic acid in different types, [I. Harris, E. W. Jones & C. N. Aldred] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 407-415, Oct. '35
—blood pressure in patients, [N. Kabanow] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 992, Sept. 7, '35; 1024, Sept. 14, '35
—calcium and potassium content of blood in patients before and after insulin-dextrose therapy, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 652-663, June 30, '35
—cardiac dilatation in myocardial lesions and its appearance in roentgenogram, [E. Zdansky] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1069-1070, Aug. 23, '35
—cardiac patients at health resort, [G. Venn] Therap.d. Gegenw. **76:** 198-202, May '35
—cardiac thrombosis and malignant endocarditis in cardiac patients, [R. Lutembacher] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 328-333, May 11, '35
—classification of myocardial diseases, [P. P. Depolovich] Klin.med. **13:** 1235-1239, Aug. '35
—clinical and statistical study based on 289 cases in children, with special reference to etiology and prognosis, [W. Schwarz & F. Tecilazic] Pediatria **43:** 751-788, July '35
—clinical aspects of arteriosclerotic disease, [F. M. Smith] Internat.Clin. **3:** 89-104, Sept. '35
—*congenital:* See Heart, abnormalities
—convalen (convallaria preparation) therapy, [M. M. Panchenkov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 729-732, May 15, '35
—convalescent care of children, [P. Rosenblum] M.Clin. North America **18:** 1471-1484, March '35
—correlations of heart and blood pathology, [G. Marchal] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 681-692, May 15, '35
—critical analysis of mortality, [O. F. Hedley] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1405-1409, Nov. 2, '35
—cytodiagnosis and albuminodiagnosis in pleural effusions in cardiac diseases, [F. Joly] Paris méd. **1:** 423-428, May 4, '35
—development of physical diagnosis, [J. H. Pratt] New England J.Med. **213:** 639-644, Oct. 3, '35
—diagnosis of alterations in childhood and in adolescence, [J. Hergloz] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 645-646, June 8, '35
—diagnosis of latent diseases of cardiac muscle, [A. Leimdörfer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 215-240, '35
—differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Hendrickx] Arch.méd.belges **88:** 192-197, Aug. '35

HEART, diseases—Continued
—digilanid (digitalis preparation); indications for use, [D. Durán Arrom] Med.ibera **1:** 681-685, May 4, '35
—digilanid (digitalis preparation) therapy, [O. Roth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 741-745, Aug. 17, '35
—digitalis, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 577-579, Sept. 11, '35
—digitalis therapy; administration and misadministration, [W. P. Adams] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 202-207, July '35
—digitalis therapy; basis for or against use, [C. C. Haskell] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 317-321, Sept. '35
—digitalis therapy in practice, [J. Dalmer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 884, Aug. 3, '35
—digitalis therapy in various conditions, [E. P. Carter] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1579-1596, May '35
—digitalis therapy; results in last century, [F. Schotten] Med.Klin. **31:** 1266-1268, Sept. 27, '35
—disturbances in carbon-nitrogen ratio, as shown by elimination of incompletely oxidized substances in urine, [O. Jervell & O. Andrup] **Acta med.Scandinav. 85:** 585-596, '35
—electrocardiogram in diagnosis, [F. B. Cutts] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 111-112, Aug. '35
—electrocardiographic interpretation, [A. Fernós Isern] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 113-122, May '35
—etiology, with special reference to present status of prevention, [H. B. Sprague & P. D. White] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1391-1394, Nov. 2, '35
—factors governing diagnosis, [W. B. Whiting] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 436-440, Nov. '35
—fractions of sulphur in whole blood, plasma and erythrocytes, [P. Larizza] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 780-788, June 30, '35
—functional changes and loss of dextrose tolerance resulting from *dinitrophenol*, [C. M. MacBryde & B. L. Taussig] J.A.M.A. **105:** 13-17, July 6, '35
—functional disorders, [A. G. Gibson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 123-124, July 20, '35
—functional disturbances caused by overexertion; symptomatology in children, [W. Nissen] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 96-109, '35
—gastrocardiac symptom complex, [O. J. Nielsen] Nord. med.tidskr. **10:** 1631-1633, Oct. 12, '35
—gastrocardiac symptom complex, [M. Savolin] Nord. med.tidskr. **10:** 1623-1631, Oct. 12, '35
—harmful effects of insulin therapy, [G. I. Kats] Vrach. delo **18:** 111-116, '35
—heart disease and tuberculosis; medical, surgical and social measures to lessen their prevalence, [S. A. Knopf] M.Rec. **141:** 562, June 19, '35
—history of therapy, [G. Stiasny] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 475-478, April 20, '35
—importance of baths, [K. Barth] Med.Welt **9:** 1162, Aug. 10, '35
—importance of respiratory changes in form of electrocardiogram for showing myocardial lesions, [L. Condorelli] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 207-212, '35
—imprisoned heart and conditions causing it, [M. Josselevich] Semana méd. **1:** 1485-1505, May 23, '35
—in Chicago area; study of etiologic factors in 1,000 cases, [C. C. Maher, W. W. Sittler & R. A. Elliott] J.A.M.A. **105:** 263-268, July 27, '35
—in children; clinical and statistical study, [G. Stancanelli] Pediatria **43:** 1105-1124, Oct. '35
—in hypertension, [G. Fahr] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1396-1400, Nov. 2, '35
—*in pregnancy:* See Pregnancy, heart in
—incidence in 297 cases, [A. G. Moore] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 419-422, Sept. '35
—interchangeable signs and symptoms between circulatory and digestive systems, [F. W. Niehaus] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 375-378, Oct. '35
—intravenous injections of digitoxin (digitalis preparation) as compared with intravenous injections of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [J. Modrakowski] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 319-326, '35
—jaundice in cardiac disease, [F. Gerlei] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 265-274, '35
—lead IV in normal individuals and in those with cardiopathies, [R. Pires de Campos] São Paulo med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1-26, July '35
—management of case, [D. M. Baltzan] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 281-286, Sept. '35
—management of heart disease in certain non-cardiac conditions, [J. H. Crawford] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 310-312, Oct. '35
—management of heart in hypertensive disease, [O. P. J. Falk] South.M.J. **28:** 915-918, Oct. '35
—mechanism of cardiac disturbances in arteriovenous aneurysms; experimental study, [N. Kisthinios] Presse méd. **43:** 1329-1330, Aug. 24, '35
—methods of evaluating heart size in cardiac patients, [P. Benedetti & V. Bollini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 131-210, Sept. '35
—mortality rates of organic diseases by geographical areas in United States, [C. C. Dauer] Am.Heart J. **10:** 955-964, Oct. '35

HEART, diseases—Continued
—myocardosis, [V. Lassance] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 635-641, April 1-15, '35
—myocardosis, problem of preventive medicine, [L. S. Liggan] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 208-215, July '35
—nomenclature and classification of myocardial diseases, [A. N. Gekhtman & R. S. Berkman] Vrach.delo **18:** 491-496, '35
—pathology of T-deflection, [A. de Châtel] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 670-674, '35
—physical culture as therapeutic method, [V. A. Valdman] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1106-1112, July 30, '35
—physical exercises, [P. V. Karpovich] J.Health & Phys. Educ. **6:** 9, Oct. '35
—pneumothorax caused by opening of pulmonary infarct into pleura of cardiac patient; case, [A. Guggenheim] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 872-875, July '35
—probability of improving prognosis by regular balneotherapy, [H. Hahn] Med.Welt **9:** 986-988, July 6, '35
—problem in Spain, [J. Balen García] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 74-81, July '35
—public health aspects, [J. C. Geiger & P. S. Barrett] Memphis M.J. **10:** 24, Sept. '35
—question of compensation and of whether death was due to chlorine gas poisoning or to heart disease, [W. Niederland] Med.Klin. **31:** 853-854, June 28, '35
—ratio of sodium elimination to chloride elimination in urine, [H. Siedek & F. Zuckerkandl] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1137-1139, Aug. 10, '35
—recent advances in treatment, [K. E. Harris] Practitioner **135:** 413-420, Oct. '35
—reflexogenic physical therapy, [L. Alquier] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **28:** 597-603, Sept. '35
—relationship to dentistry, as physician sees it, [J. Wyckoff] J.New York Acad.Dent. **2:** 81-91, Sept. '35
—reserve energy and function of pathologic heart, [P. Wolfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 829-834, Aug. 31, '35
—review of 1934, [N. Flaxman] Illinois M.J. **68:** 165-177, Aug. '35
—*rheumatic:* See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—right pleurisy in patients, [T. C. Minnhaar] Rev.méd. del Rosario **25:** 920-932, Aug. '35
—roentgen sign of apex characteristic of organic disease; differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Campani & G. Margreth] Quaderni radiol. **6:** 2-8, '35
—scillaren (glucoside of squill) therapy, [F. Bach & A. Berr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1591-1594, Oct. 4, '35
—senile heart, [E. F. Kiser] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 580-585, Nov. '35
—significance of electrocardiography in children, [M. M. Lewison] Illinois M.J. **68:** 286-290, Sept. '35
—sporadic case of Friedreich's disease with heart disease and disturbances of somatic development; case, [G. Debbasch, A. Calo & G. Almanza] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 529-535, Aug. '35
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) therapy, [S. Tecce] Folia med. **21:** 601-614, June 15, '35
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation); individual treatment of patients with intravenous injection, [Tiemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 913-917, June 29, '35
—study of 450 fatal cases occurring in Washington (D.C.) hospitals during 1932, with special reference to etiology, race, and sex, [O. F. Hedley] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1127-1153, Aug. 23, '35
—surgical and anesthetic risk, [J. Hickman, H. Livingstone & M. E. Davies] Arch.Surg. **31:** 917-936, Dec. '35
—thyroid gland (removal) and heart disease, [O. Brenner] Brit.M.J. **2:** 199-205, Aug. 3, '35
—total thyroidectomy in therapy, [R. Pugliese] Osp. maggiore **23:** 144-146, March '35
—transitory but intense disturbances following excision of tonsils and adenoids, [W. Malavasi] Lattante **6:** 521-527, Oct. '35
—treatment of emergencies, [M. H. Nathanson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 455-460, July '35
—use of bacteriophage and culture filtrates in children with cardiac defects (to prevent endocarditis lenta), [M. M. Maliner & M. E. Straub] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 733-742, Nov. '35
—vacations of patients, [P. Halbron] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 761-771, July 1, '35
—vegetative system in heart diseases, [N. Kabanov] Vrach.delo **18:** 617-626, '35
—verodigit (digitalis preparation) therapy; further observations, [S. N. Sinelnikov, S. O. Maksimadzhi & R. Y. Spivak] Vrach.delo **18:** 503-512, '35
—work of Jean Nicolas Corvisart, [P. Astruc] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 33-35, May 18, '35
—xanthoma tuberosum; report of familial occurrence with probable cardiac lesions, [C. G. Lane & J. Goodman, Jr.] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 377-384, Sept. '35

HEART—Continued
displacements: See also Viscera, transposition
—congenital pericardial deficiency with other anomalies; case with necropsy findings, [D. S. Egbert & S. Little] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **8:** 19-22, Oct. '35
—dextrocardia, congenital and acquired; cases, [S. N. Cheer] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 463-470, '34
—nature of transposition explained on basis of historical development, [E. Pernkopf & W. Wirtinger] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 143-174, '35
—"primary dextroversion" (so-called corrected transposition, according to Rokitansky); roentgenographic study; case, [H. Hellmer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 591-602, June '35
—pulmonary artery syndrome in sinistrocardia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Génévrier & H. Descomps] Presse méd. **43:** 1065-1068, July 3, '35
—syndrome of pulmonary artery and heart in acquired sinistrocardia due to pulmonary tuberculosis, [Descomps] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 812-822, July '35
echinococcosis, case, [T. Saglam] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 347-352, '35
edema: See Edema, cardiac
effects of drugs on: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, diseases; Heart, injections into; etc.
—absence of antagonism between cardiac action of acetylcholine and amyl nitrite, [H. Fredericq] Arch. internat.de physiol. **41:** 569-570, Aug. '35
—action of acetylcholine and atropine on heart of Sepia officinalis, [V. Kruta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 608-610, '35
—action of acetylcholine and its inhibition by nicotine, [F. Plattner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 226-229, '35
—action of acetylcholine on chick embryo before and after appearance of nervous system, [J. Burnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1032-1033, '35
—action of barbiturates on mammalian heart, [G. B. Roth] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 179-184, Aug. 16, '35
—action of carbon dioxide; dielectrographic study, [K. Matsuno] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 610-615, '35
—action of epinephrine and pelletierine on oyster heart, [A. Jullien] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 211-213, '35
—action of epinephrine, ergotamine (ergot preparation) and piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on heart of Sepia officinalis, [V. Kruta] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 397-399, '35
—action of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on chronaxia of frog's heart, [B. Narayana] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1226-1228, '35
—action of sugar on resistance of heart to various drugs, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire, E. Figarès & M. Garcia de Soria] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 367-368, '35; also, Progrès méd., p. 1077, June 22, '35
—action of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) on isolated heart of rabbit, [L. Merklen & M. Chevillot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 869-871, '35
—changes in discordant electrolevocardiogram after inhalation of amyl nitrite, [F. Nagl] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1461-1464, Oct. 12, '35
—combined action of papaverine and synephrin, [N. A. Micheew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 272-276, '35
—coramin and calcio-coramin (calcium-coramin) as cardiants, [K. Mezey] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1176-1177, Aug. 17, '35
—dynamic study of effects of stimulants on frog's heart, [T. Takabe] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 510, April '35
—effect of cortical suprarenal hormone B on normal and suprarenalectomized frogs, [K. Stippich] Ztschr.f. Biol. **96:** 522-528, '35
—effect of salyrgan (mercury preparation) on electrocardiogram, [N. Bloom & G. Cashon] Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 216-217, July '35
—effect of sodium fluoride on frog's heart, [F. Gottdenker & C. J. Rothberger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 24-37, '35
—effect of sodium fluoride on heart of warm-blooded animals, [F. Gottdenker & C. J. Rothberger] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 38-55, '35
—effect of urea on frog's heart, [H. Nolte] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 180-190, '35
—effects of amino-acids on isolated heart of toad, [S. Iwo] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 76, May 20, '35
—experiments showing influence of digitalis on work electrocardiogram, [L. Zwillinger] Med.Klin. **31:** 977-979, July 26, '35
—influence of cevitamic acid on work of isolated surviving heart of frog, [L. Billing] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 791-794, '35
—influence of epinephrine and eserine on vagal cardioinhibitory system, [M. Veriot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1485-1488, '35
—is stopping of heart during prolonged chloroform anesthesia due to excitation of inhibiting ganglia? [A. Tournade, L. Rocchisani & A. Curtillet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 694-696, '35

HEART, effects of drugs on—Continued
—magnesium, [L. Zwillinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1429-1433, Oct. 5, '35
—metabolic action of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on heart of warm-blooded animal, [B. Weicker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 524-533, '35
—metrazol as stimulant after operations, [Pieniezny] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1641-1642, Oct. 11, '35
—new cardiac syncopes caused by toxic association of epinephrine and various volatile organic products, [H. Hermann & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1316-1317, '35
—oligodynamic action of metals on isolated heart of rabbit, [V. V. Kovalskiy, A. G. Kuperman, I. I. Litvak & S. O. Ochan] Vrach.delo **18:** 49-54, '35
—peripheral action of barbiturates, [T. Koppanyi, C. R. Linegar & J. M. Dille] Science **82:** 232, Sept. 6, '35
—phosphatides and cardiac nerves, [F. Karásek] Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 929, Aug. 30, '35; 956, Sept. 6, '35
—rauwolfin, [J. Hartog] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 10-14, July 15, '35
—reactions of embryonic chicken heart to cocaine, novocain (procaine hydrochloride), tropacocaine, tutocain, alypin, psicaine and β-eucaine, with particular reference to developmental stages of heart, [K. Mizugaki] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 27-28, Sept. 20, '35
—response to pitressin (pituitary preparation) following administration of thyroid extract, [C. M. Gruber, V. H. Moon & E. Sufrin] Endocrinology **19:** 447-452, July-Aug. '35
—tonus and passive retraction; experimental study, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. **43:** 1546-1550, Oct. 5, '35
effects of exercise on: See under Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests
effort syndrome: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
electrocardiography: See also Angina Pectoris; Arrhythmia; Arteries, coronary; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular Diseases; Diphtheria, heart in; Goiter, heart in; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Thrombosis, coronary; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, conductive system; Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, infarction; etc.
—[S. de Boer] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **33:** 63-102, '35
—abnormalities characteristic of certain cases of arterial hypertension, [H. E. Rykert & J. Hepburn] Am.Heart J. **10:** 942-954, Oct. '35
—after voluntary hyperventilation in normal persons, [G. Lami] Riforma med. **51:** 663-667, May 4, '35
—anatomic and electrocardiologic observations on sternal fissure, [C. Dănulescu, S. Mitacu & S. Ciorapciu] Spitalul **55:** 192-195, May '35
—cause of U wave, [T. Girdwood] Brasil-med. **49:** 311-317, April 6, '35
—changes accompanying alkalosis and acidosis in man; preliminary report, [P. S. Barker, E. L. Shrader & E. Ronzoni] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 50, Dec. '35
—changes after production of hyperglycemia with dextrose, [P. Formicola] Morgagni **77:** 963-968, Sept. 1, '35
—changes during encephalography; 20 cases, [M. M. Abeles & D. E. Schneider] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 673-676, Nov. '35
—changes in Addison's disease, [L. Delius & E. Opitz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 1-19, '35
—changes in cardiac action current under influence of increased pulmonary pressure according to Bürger (Valsalva electrocardiogram), [G. Schlomka & C. Lammert] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 742-777, '35
—changes in S-T wave in pale hypertension, [H. Marzahn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 324-331, '35
—changes in T wave in third lead in diseases of aorta, [R. López Ramírez & J. E. Israel] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1399-1401, July 17, '35
—changes in typhus, [B. A. Kogan, G. Y. Geynrikhsdorf & A. B. Kogan] Klin.med. **13:** 881-885, June '35
—changes in typhus, [I. Tsintsadze] Vrach.delo **18:** 423-426, '35
—chest leads in normal children, [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1529-1531, June '35
—chronologic relations between electrocardiogram and myocardiogram (mechanogram); experimental study, [P. Duchosal & J. Lambert] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 409-435, July '35
—chronologic relations of electrocardiogram and mechanogram; experimental study, [P. Duchosal, J. Lambert & V. Hatieganu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 255-256, '35
—clinical importance, [B. Matulionis] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 472-478, July '35
—clinical value of electrocardiogram in leads from thoracic wall, [C. Korth & H. Hecht] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 992-995, July 13, '35
—correlation of anatomical findings with abnormalities of Q_3 wave, [F. Feldman & D. Kornblum] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1137-1142, Aug. '35

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—correlations during work, [G. Schlomka] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 705-741, '35
—demonstration of simple apparatus for simultaneous registration of heart tones and electrocardiogram, [J. A. Andersson] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 763-767, May 4, '35
—description of new electrocardiograph with direct registration of action currents of heart, [P. Duchosal & R. Luthi] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 222-235, June '35
—effect of position of heart on electrocardiogram in monkey, [W. B. Kountz, M. Prinzmetal & J. R. Smith] Am.Heart J. **10:** 623-629, June '35
—effect of position of heart on electrocardiogram in revived perfused human hearts in normal position, [W. B. Kountz, M. Prinzmetal, E. F. Pearson & K. F. Koenig] Am.Heart J. **10:** 605-613, June '35
—effect of position of heart on electrocardiogram obtained from dog's heart placed in human pericardial cavity, [W. B. Kountz, M. Prinzmetal & J. R. Smith] Am.Heart J. **10:** 614-622, June '35
—effects of rarefied atmosphere, [Cluzet, Piéry, Ponthus & Milhaud] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 97-109, March-April '35
—electrical alternans; clinical study, with report of 2 necropsied cases, [W. W. Hamburger, L. N. Katz & O. Saphir] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 310-334, '35
—electrocardiograms derived from 11 fetuses through medium of direct leads, [J. D. Heard, G. G. Burkley & C. R. Schaefer] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 335-341, '35
—electrocardiography and metaphysics; myocardial unit V (vital), [P. Veil] Avenir méd. **32:** 195-198, July-Aug. '35
—evaluation of clinical electrocardiogram, [F. Schellong] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 242-247, '34
—importance of elective leads in auricular electrocardiogram for showing conduction disturbances in auricle, [S. Laufer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 212-219, '35
—in case of complete situs inversus, [R. A. Izzo & A. Casanegra] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 265-268, July-Sept. '35
—in hypertension, [H. Hengstmann] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 523-533, Aug. 1, '35
—in patients with mega-esophagus and megacolon; preliminary report, [J. Ramos] Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 149-161, '35
—in prognosis and diagnosis, [A. H. Gosse] Brit.M.J. **2:** 172-174, July 27, '35
—in progressive muscular dystrophy; 6 cases, [S. Moschini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 429-461, April '35
—in tonsillar abscess, [W. Hauss] Med.Klin. **31:** 849-850, June 28, '35
—in typhoid fever; clinical study of 30 patients, [W. B. Porter & N. Bloom] Am.Heart J. **10:** 793-797, Aug. '35
—influence of barometric depression, [Cluzet, Piéry, Ponthus & Milhaud] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 661-667, May 21, '35
—influence of point at which ventricle contacts thoracic wall on form of electrocardiogram, [M. Prinzmetal, W. B. Kountz & L. Gottlieb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1411-1413, June '35
—interpretation of monophasic action potentials from mammalian ventricle indicated by changes following coronary occlusion, [H. C. & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 683-689, Nov. '35
—interpretation of thoracic electrocardiogram; experimental studies, [R. Schwab] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 220-223, '35
—lead IV, [S. A. & H. D. Levine] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 303-309, '35
—lead IV in normal individuals and in those with cardiopathies, [R. Pires de Campos] São Paulo med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1-26, July '35
—lead IV or thoracic lead in 50 normal children, [Blas Moia] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 26-35, March-April '35
—models showing course of potential lines of heart in transverse section of thorax, [W. Hess] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 433-439, July 1, '35
—modifications in animal submitted to great barometric depression in pneumatic chamber, [Cluzet, Piéry, Ponthus & Milhaud] Lyon méd. **156:** 182-184, Aug. 11, '35
—new and simple method of avoiding high resistance and overshooting in taking standardized electrocardiograms, [J. L. Jenks, Jr. & A. Graybiel] Am.Heart J. **10:** 693-695, June '35
—new possibilities of determining direction of action poles in heart, [K. E. Schaefer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 439-444 ,July 1, '35
—normal tension electrocardiogram, [W. Hadorn] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 545-549, Aug. 15, '35
—of asphyxiated new-born, [H. Hori, M. Imai & M. Satô] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 333-339, Aug. '35

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—of cardiac disturbances that develop in children during typhoid, [P. von Kiss & B. Wollek] Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 38-47, '35
—of Javanese monkeys, [A. de Waart & C. J. Storm] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 255-277, '35
—of normal new-born, [H. Hori, M. Imai & M. Satô] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 325-332, Aug. '35
—of spasmophilic children, [R. Aschenbrenner & P. Bamberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1494-1498, Oct. 19, '35
—origin and interpretation of T wave, [G. F. Capuani] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 389-401, July '35
—partial leads in human electrocardiogram, [S. Tecce] Folia med. **21:** 884-889, Aug. 30, '35
—periodic alternation of T wave, [H. Kallebe] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 419-421, June 15, '35
—potential variations of extremities and precordium in myocardial disease, [C. E. Kossmann] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 146-148, Oct. '35
—practical significance, [H. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 739-742, May 9, '35
—precordial electrocardiogram; potential variations of precordium and of extremities in normal subjects, [C. E. Kossmann & F. D. Johnston] Am.Heart J. **10:** 925-941, Oct. '35
—relation between metabolic processes and ventricular electrogram, [A. S. Dale] J.Physiol. **84:** 433-453, July 24, '35
—resistance and polarization of electrodes; effect on form and diagnostic value of tracings, [J. Comas] Semana méd. **2:** 54-65, July 4, '35
—significance of "coronary T," [O. Nordenfelt] Hygiea **97:** 449-465, June 30, '35
—study of fourth lead, [J. Espejo Solá] Semana méd. **2:** 103-109, July 11, '35
—T wave of auricular electrocardiogram in tissue culture medium, [G. Inada] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 145-150, March '35
—technic and interpretation, [W. Schmitz & H. Schaefer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 257-271, '35
—technic for simultaneous registration of several cathodic oscillograms, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1187-1188, '35
—technic of oscillographic exploration in man, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1185-1186, '35
—time relationships of manifestations of cardiac activity; results of research, [H. Schaefer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 550-569, Aug. 15, '35
—time relationships of manifestations of cardiac activity; technical methods for their determination, [W. Schmitz] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 513-522, Aug. 1, '35
—use of "Cambridge electrode jelly," [H. B. Russell] Lancet **2:** 1172-1173, Nov. 23, '35
—use of chest leads in clinical electrocardiography, [I. R. Roth] Am.Heart J. **10:** 798-829, Aug. '35
—when is electrocardiographic examination indicated and what electrocardiographic symptoms are most important? [C. Bloch] Med.Klin. **31:** 1167-1171, Sept. 6, '35
embryology, action of acetylcholine on chick embryo before and after appearance of nervous system, [J. Burnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1032-1033, '35
—cardiac activity in fetal rat, [E. L. Corey] J.Exper. Zoöl. **72:** 127-145, Nov. 5, '35
—conclusive evidence for sino-atrial dominance in isolated 48-hour embryonic chick hearts cultivated in vitro, [G. H. Paff] Anat.Rec. **63:** 203-210, Sept. 25, '35
—formation of venous valves, foramen secundum and septum secundum in human heart, [P. N. B. Odgers] J.Anat. **69:** 412-422, July '35
—function of endocardial cells in formation of antibodies in tissue cultures of embryonic heart, [M. Miyazawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 502-507, '32
—influence of temperature on earlier developmental stages of embryonic chick heart, [T. Nakano] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 71-72, May 20, '35
—origin of sympathetic nerve cells in heart of duck and chicken embryos, [J. Szepsenwol & A. Bron] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1030-1031, '35
—reactions of embryonic chicken heart to cocaine, novocain (procaine hydrochloride), tropacocaine, tutocain, alypin, psicaine and β-eucaine, with particular reference to developmental stages of heart, [K. Mizugaki] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 27-28, Sept. 20, '35
failure: See Heart, insufficiency
foreign bodies, disturbance of intraventricular conduction caused by foreign body imbedded in ventricular wall; surgical removal; case, [R. Velasco Lombardini] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 193-201, June '35
—changes in electrocardiogram due to presence of needle in right heart, [R. Nissen & M. Güçhan] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 504-507, '35
—functional status and roentgen diagnosis, [M. I. Glikin] Klin.med. **13:** 898-900, June '35
—kymography in localization, [P. L. Fariñas & R. Aixalá] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 869-873, '35

HEART, foreign bodies—Continued
—migration of needle into heart through chest wall: surgical removal; electrocardiographic and roentgenographic studies, [H. A. Goldberger & H. E. Clark] J.A.M.A. **105:** 193-194, July 20, '35
—roentgen picture showing bullet which has remained in right ventricle for 26 years, [Trial] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 221-222, May '35
function tests: See also Blood, circulation
—applicability of Grollman test in determining cardiac output, [G. Pellegrini] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 469-481, June 25, '35
—Bock-Dill-Talbott method in determination of minute volume during work, [E. M. Kagan & B. Y. Kustanovich] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 463-467, '35
—cardiac function tests and electrocardiography during effort in bronchial asthma, [E. Castellani & L. Gozzi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 969-972, Aug. 10, '35
—cardiac output in common clinical conditions; diagnosis of myocardial insufficiency by cardiac output methods, [I. Starr, Jr. & C. J. Gamble] Ann.Int. Med. **9:** 569-578, Nov. '35
—dynamic myocardial tests; technic and interpretation, [A. Pruche] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 485-507, Aug. '35
—effect of certain therapeutic measures on cardiac output of patients with congestive heart failure, [H. Resnik, Jr., B. Friedman & T. R. Harrison] Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 891-903, Nov. '35
—effect of digitalis on cardiac output of persons with congestive heart failure, [B. Friedman, G. Clark, H. Resnik, Jr. & T. R. Harrison] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 710-723, Oct. '35
—effect of posture and prolonged rest on cardiac output and related functions, [S. A. Gladstone] Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 705-713, Aug. '35
—electrocardiogram after exercise, [J. Ribl, A. Huttmann & E. Spiegl] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 659-673, Oct. 1, '35
—experiments showing lack of diagnostic significance in Kauffmann diuresis test, [Ruhbaum & H. Gemeinhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1586-1589, Oct. 4, '35
—measurement of oxygen consumption in patients after work as auxiliary test, [V. Emmer] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 785-789, July 19, '35
—method of estimating both basal and exercise cardiac output on dogs, [W. V. Cox, J. W. Hawkins & H. F. Robertson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 192-206, Nov. '35
—studies on healthy persons, [H. Ludwig] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 794-797, Aug. 24, '35
—theoretic bases, [B. von Bonsdorff] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **77:** 463-477, Aug. '35
gallop rhythm: See Heart, sounds
gonorrhea: See Endocarditis, infectious; Myocarditis
hormone, effect of intravenous administration of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, [T. Reeke & E. Werle] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 398-403, '35
—comparison of effects of sympathin (from heart and liver) and adrenin (suprarenal preparation) on iris, [W. B. Cannon & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 251-258, Oct. '35
—dermatitis bullosa after protracted fractional roentgen irradiation according to Coutard method; therapeutic effect of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, [A. Wolter] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 473-476, July '35
—effects of intravenous and intramuscular injections of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, [E. K. Frey, E. Werle & E. Sackers] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96:** 404-413, '35
—experiments with embryonal hormone, [G. Mikó & I. Törő] Gyógyászat **75:** 551-553, Sept. 15, '35
hypertrophy, child's heart in avitaminosis, [I. A. Abt] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 455-471, Aug. '35
—apical diastolic murmur unassociated with valvular disease, heard in cases of right ventricular hypertrophy, [J. Wyckoff & J. Bunim] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 280-288, '35
—chronic pulmonary arteritis in schistosomiasis mansoni associated with right ventricular hypertrophy; case, [E. Clark & I. Graef] Am.J.Path. **11:** 693-706, July '35
—clinic on syphilitic aortitis with aortic insufficiency; cardiac hypertrophy with congestive failure, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 505-509, Aug. 7, '35
—complicating pigmentary cirrhosis; question of pigmentary myocarditis; 2 cases, [L. Bouchut, M. Levrat, R. Froment & O. Loras] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 611-620, Oct. 5, '35
—congenital hypertrophy; anatomicoclinical study of case, [R. Debré, J. Marie & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 995-1004, June 17, '35
—congenital hypertrophy? (cardiomegalia glycogenica): specimen, [R. W. B. Ellis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1330-1332, Aug. '35

HEART, hypertrophy—Continued
—diagnostic value in rheumatic fever without articular manifestations; 4 cases, [J. C. Bertrand & J. R. Abdala] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1063-1069, May 29, '35
—esophagus in disease of heart and aorta; case report with roentgen and postmortem findings (displacement and adhesions), [J. B. Schwedel & E. B. Gutman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 164-167, Aug. '35
—experimental concentric and eccentric hypertrophy in rats, [D. A. Rytand & W. Dock] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 511-520, Sept. '35
—hypertrophy of heart, hypertensive type, [Cabot case 21241] New England J.Med. **212:** 1134-1137, June 13, '35
—in experimental nephritis, [J. B. Duguid] Lancet **2:** 421-422, Aug. 24, '35
—interrelationship of arteriosclerotic heart disease and chronic congestive failure, [G. Nemet & H. Gross] Am.Heart J. **10:** 643-653, June '35
—possibility of diagnosis from electrocardiogram, [E. Koch-Momm] Med.Welt **9:** 1219-1221, Aug. 24, '35
—roentgen study of cardiac size and oscillometric study in arterial hypertension; 46 cases, [J. Espejo Solá] Semana méd. **2:** 417-420, Aug. 8, '35
—with acute form of ventricular polysystole; clinical and electrocardiographic study, [P. Veil] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 303-308, May 5, '35
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, heart in
in thyroid disturbances: See Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
in various diseases: See under names of organs and diseases, as Diphtheria; Emphysema, pulmonary; Nephritis, glomerular; Tuberculosis; etc.
infarction: See also Thrombosis, coronary
—[A. Pikas] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 413-422, June '35
—acute infarction involving anterior and posterior surfaces of left ventricle; electrocardiographic characteristics, [C .C. Wolferth & F. C. Wood] Arch.Int. Med. **56:** 77-87, July '35
—almost latent form; case, [R. Kourilsky & M. Marchal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1046-1058, July 1, '35
—clinical prognosis, [G. Bosco] Semana méd. **2:** 158-160, July 18, '35
—clinical syndrome of infarct caused by hemopericardium; case, [L. Gonzalez Sabathie] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 449-458, July '35
—diagnosis, [W. Hauss] Med.Welt **9:** 1221-1222, Aug. 24, '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [E. Donzelot & J. Olivier] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 714-719, Oct. 10, '35
—diagnosis of localization, with special reference to value of electrocardiography, [I. Chávez & L. Méndez] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 157-182, July-Aug. '35
—doctrine of mechanism of merosystolic murmur, [G. Bosco] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 316-324, '35
—due to rheumatic inflammation of coronary artery; case, [F. Schiassi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 107-130, Sept. '35
—early infarction caused by embolus of caseous tuberculous material; case, [E. M. Medlar] Am.J.Path. **11:** 707-709, July '35
—effect of theophylline ethylenediamine on experimentally induced infarction in dog, [W. M. Fowler, H. M. Hurevitz & F. M. Smith] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1242-1249, Dec. '35
—electrocardiographic studies, [B. Welcker & M. Hoenig] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 337-345, May 15, '35
—electrocardiographic study, [A. Jervell] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 68, pp. 1-267, '35
—fallibility of sign of pericardial function due to pericarditis in infarct, [G. Bosco] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1856-1859, Sept. 25, '35
—form of electrocardiogram in experimental infarction: early effects produced by ligation of anterior descending branch of left coronary artery, [F. D. Johnston, I. G. W. Hill & F. N. Wilson] Am.Heart J. **10:** 889-902, Oct. '35
—form of electrocardiogram in experimental infarction; later effects produced by ligation of anterior descending branch of left coronary artery, [F. N. Wilson, I. G. W. Hill & F. D. Johnston] Am.Heart J. **10:** 903-915, Oct. '35
—guiding principles for treatment, [M. Hochrein] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1515-1520, Sept. 20, '35
—pericardial function due to pericarditis and its semeiologic value in topographic diagnosis of infarct, [G. Bosco] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1624-1626, Aug. 21, '35
—potential variations of extremities and precordium in myocardial disease, [C. E. Kossmann] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 146-148, Oct. '35
—prophylaxis, [M. Hochrein] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 229-241, May '35
—purely digestive form; 2 cases, [E. Doumer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 854-858, May 27, '35
—spontaneous rupture of aorta; case diagnosed as infarction, [H. Rasolt & A. Kicinski] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 436-448, July '35

HEART, infarction—Continued
—symptomatologic and diagnostic survey of 28 cases, [J. E. Holst] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 130-162, '35; also, Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 194, May; 221, June '35
inflammation: See also Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; etc.
—treatment of acute inflammation, [C. R. Austrian] M. Clin.North America **18:** 1515-1532, May '35
injections into, action of atropine in reanimation of heart in secondary chloroform syncopes, [L. Garreion] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 854-855, '35
—contraindications of injections of epinephrine in syncope due to anesthesia, [G. R. Wernike] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1304-1305, July 3, '35
—effects of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin); comparison with effects of epinephrine; clinical facts and experimental study, [C. Lian & A. Abaza] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1247-1258, July 22, '35
—effects of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) on dying heart; comparison with effects of epinephrine; 2 cases, [C. Lian & A. Abaza] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 737-751, May 13, '35
—electrocardiogram in slow heart failure; mode of action of intracardiac injections of epinephrine and vitacamphor (camphor preparation), [H. Iwasaki] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1397-1400, Sept. 28, '35
—experimental researches on comparative value of intravenous and intracardiac injections of atropine and epinephrine in therapy of secondary chloroform syncope, [A. Tournade & L. Rocchisani] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 691-694, '35
—injections of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) in therapy of mortal syncope; case, [J. Paraf] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 852, May 20, '35
—length of time required for intracardiac or intrajugular injection of atropine to paralyze vagus nerve, [A. Tournade & A. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1581-1582, '35
—resuscitation (by epinephrine) with complete recovery following apparent death under anesthesia, [R. A. Grant] Brit.M.J. **2:** 64, July 13, '35
—survival for 2 months after injection of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [M. Faure-Beaulieu & M. Cord] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 804-806, May 13, '35
—syncope after general anesthesia with various anesthetics; value of injections of epinephrine; 3 cases, [C. Hristu & G. Ioaniţescu] România med. **13:** 154-155, June 1, '35
innervation: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate
—action of extracardiac nerves in paroxysmal tachycardia, [A. Battro] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 81-93, May-June '35
—basal rate of denervated heart of dogs before and after inactivation of suprarenal medulla, [M. Wada & Z. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 1-8, Aug. 31, '35
—compensating rôle of cardio-aortic and carotid sinus vasosensory zones in modifications of blood pressure produced by pharmacologic substances, [E. Cuypers] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 226-236, April 30, '35
—course of cardiac nerve fibers in pulmonary plexuses, [D. T. Barry] J.Physiol. **84:** 263-271, June 18, '35
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on reaction of vegetative nervous system of heart, [A. N. Gordienko] Klin.med. **13:** 1163-1171, Aug. '35
—existence in cervical connection of sympathetic in dogs of elements which accelerate heart, [L. Jung, R. Tagand & M. Pierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1226-1227, '35
—influence of application of cold on pulse frequency of dogs whose extracardiac heart nerves have been excluded, [M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 546-571, July 31, '35
—isolated heart of snail, formerly considered as purely muscular preparation, really represents a myoneuron; experimental arguments; distinction between myogenic and neurogenic reactions and histologic data, [R. Argaud & A. Mougeot] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 226-235, April '35
—neurologic mechanism of cardio-aortic pain, [J. C. White] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 181-209, '35
—origin of sympathetic nerve cells in heart of duck and chicken embryos, [J. Szepsenwol & A. Bron] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1030-1031, '35
—peripheral course of pain-fibers supplying coronary arteries and myocardium, [R. M. Moore & A. O. Singleton, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1492-1494, June '35
—sensitiveness of denervated heart of non-anesthetized, non-fastened dogs to adrenaline (effect on rate), [M. Wada & Z. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 9-19, Aug. 31, '35
—specific muscular structure of auricle of human heart; relation between "lower sinus nodes" and intracardiac nervous system, [H. Takahashi] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 570-575, '32

HEART, innervation—Continued
—vagus action in hypodynamic heart, [B. Kisch] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1326-1327, Sept. 14, '35
insufficiency: See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
—action of insulin-free pancreatic extract on tonicity of myocardium; use in insufficiency, [J. Ragu] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 550-552, June 20, '35
—as sequel of essential hypertension, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. **1:** 584-592, May 5, '35
—behavior of blood volume in cardiac insufficiency and hepatic cirrhosis after induced diuresis, [G. Borruso & D. Ceccarelli] Riv.osp. **25:** 382-399, July '35
—behavior of mean diameter of arterial and venous erythrocytes in decompensated cardiac disease, [E. Buccianti & G. Rossi] Minerva med. **2:** 18-21, July 7, '35
—beneficial effect of insulin therapy on decompensated cardiopathies and on accompanying hepatic insufficiency, [M. Pérez Brian & J. Salido] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 819-825, May '35
—biliary pigment in blood in decompensation, [J. B. Milovanović & L. Stanojević] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 163-173, '35
—cardiac collapse in diabetics, [M. Derot] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 801-803, Oct. 15, '35
—cardiovascular system in protected and unprotected animals with acute diffuse peritonitis, [B. Steinberg & J. L. Kobacker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1180-1184, Aug. '35
—chronic glomerular nephritis, mild nephrosis, hypertension, heart failure and pericarditis, [H. D. Jump] M.Clin.North America **19:** 171-176, July '35
—chronic insufficiency in arteriosclerosis, [F. Lange] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 239-242, '34
—circulatory and hemorespiratory factors in pure and decompensated emphysema, [C. Jimenez Diaz, D. Centenera & M. Alemany] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 234-250, July '35
—clinic on syphilitic aortitis with aortic insufficiency; cardiac hypertrophy with congestive failure, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 505-509, Aug. 7, '35
—clinical experience with derivative of squill (scillonin), [J. G. Carr & J. D. Mayer] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 700-709, Oct. '35
—clinical hemodromometry, [E. Levin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 516-527, May '35
—diagnosis of myocardial insufficiency by cardiac output methods, [I. Starr, Jr. & C. J. Gamble] Ann. Int.Med. **9:** 569-578, Nov. '35
—differentiation between coronary insufficiency and beginning myocardial insufficiency, [G. Budelmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 143-154, '35
—digilanid (digitalis preparation) therapy, [L. Nieten] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 253-257, June '35
—digitalis in general practice; action, indications and limitations, [A. R. Freeman] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 299-301, Aug. '35
—digitalis; use and abuse, [A. G. Sullivan] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 107-109, Dec. '35
—effect of certain therapeutic measures on cardiac output of patients with congestive failure, [H. Resnik, Jr., R. Friedman & T. R. Harrison] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 891-903, Nov. '35
—effect of digitalis on cardiac output of persons with congestive failure, [B. Friedman, G. Clark, H. Resnik, Jr. & T. R. Harrison] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 710-723, Oct. '35
—effect of diuretics on cardiac output of patients with congestive failure, [B. Friedman, H. Resnik, Jr., J. A. Calhoun & T. R. Harrison] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 341-350, Aug. '35
—experimental cardiac syncope produced by faradic stimulation of Hering nerve in dog under ether anesthesia, [A. Tournade & A. Curtillet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 15-16, '35
—extrarenal azotemia and cardiac insufficiency; 2 cases, [F. Robert] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 758-760, May 25, '35
—factors causing clinical jaundice, [M. A. Kugel & S. S. Lichtman] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 727-743, July '35
—failing heart, [C. B. Laughlin] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 361-364, Sept. '35
—failing heart, [G. E. S. Ward] Clin.J. **64:** 269-277, July '35
—fatal coma due to cardiac collapse without acetoketosis in diabetic with tuberculosis; electrocardiographic modifications, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié & C. Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1309-1315, July 22, '35
—forms of hypervolemia in decompensation, [E. Levin] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 17-24, March-April '35
—functional diagnosis, [D. D. Pletnew] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 386-400, '35
—Giorgi index (alveolar tension of carbon dioxide in voluntary apnea) in patients; clinical study, [G. Arcangeli] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 541-559, June '35
—guiding principles in treatment, [J. Tillgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1185-1198, Aug. 23, '35

HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—hepatic function in portal cirrhosis and congestive failure, [A. Cantarow] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 521-529, Sept. '35
—immediate action of digitalis on volume of circulating blood in persons with compensated or decompensated heart conditions, [E. Levin] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 75-82, April '35
—importance of simultaneous measurement of venous pressure and of duration of pulmonary circulation in insufficiency, [B. Prusik] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 165-173, '35
—in pigmentary cirrhosis; question of pigmentary myocarditis; 2 cases, [L. Bouchut, M. Levrat, R. Froment & O. Loras] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 611-620, Oct. 5, '35
—in relation to artificial pneumothorax; experimental and clinical studies, [J. Jacobi & A. Heymer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 257-258, '34
—influence of muscular exercise on volume of circulating blood in persons with compensated and decompensated cardiac diseases, [E. Levin] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **11:** 83-96, April '35
—interrelationship of arteriosclerotic heart disease and chronic congestive failure, [G. Nemet & H. Gross] Am.Heart J. **10:** 643-653, June '35
—intestinal heterophydiasis with cardiac involvement; contribution to etiology of heart failure, [C. M. Africa, E. Y. Garcia & W. de Leon] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 358, July '35
—intravenous injections of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) in chronic insufficiency, [F. de A. Estapé & F. Gruenbaum] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **24:** 3-20, July '35
—jaundice in decompensated disease, [L. Armentano & A. Bentsáth] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 870-872, Aug. 10, '35
—left ventricular failure, [F. C. Hamilton] Canad.M. A.J. **33:** 500-503, Nov. '35
—left ventricular failure with unusual anatomic changes in myocardium; case, [H. Roesler & L. A. Soloff] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 477-487, Oct. '35
—limited hyposystole of 10 years' duration; case, [A. Pruche] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 410-413, June 14, '35
—localized pleural effusion accompanying congestive failure; 2 cases, [E. L. Shiflett] Radiology **25:** 429-432, Oct. '35
—management of chronic congestive failure, [M. J. Raisbeck] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 719-722, Dec. '35
—mechanism of increased oxygen consumption in patients, [H. Resnik, Jr. & R. Friedman] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 551-562, Sept. '35
—metabolism and circulation in decompensation, [D. Jahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1061-1064, July 27, '35
—myocardial failure, [R. J. Coney] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 154-158, Oct. '35
—myxedema heart with congestive failure and polyserous effusions, [L. M. Hurxthal] New England J.Med. **213:** 264-267, Aug. 8, '35
—nature and treatment of congestive failure; clinical picture and its physiological pathology, [F. R. Dieuaide] Chinese M.J. **49:** 397-411, May '35
—nature and treatment of congestive failure; prevention and treatment, [F. R. Dieuaide] Chinese M.J. **49:** 507-520, June '35
—obstructing pericarditis; effect of resection of pericardium on circulation of patient with concretio cordis, [C. S. Burwell & D. Flickinger] Arch.Int. Med. **56:** 250-257, Aug. '35
—occurrence of pseudorheumatic pains, particularly in shoulders and arms, [H. Wantoch] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 497-498, June 1, '35
—pathogenesis of congestive failure, [T. R. Harrison] Medicine **14:** 255-322, May '35
—permanent tachycardia with decompensation after fright; recovery, [G. Tizianello] Gior.veneto di sc. med. **9:** 437-444, June '35
—pharmacological aspect of digitalis therapy (including principles of strophanthin therapy), [A. Fraenkel] Lancet **2:** 1101-1106, Nov. 16, '35
—pigmentary cirrhosis, testicular atrophy and grave cardiac insufficiency; case, [A. Clerc, M. Bascourret & R. André] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1228-1233, July 15, '35
—pigmentary cirrhosis with infantilism and cardiac insufficiency (endocrinohepatocardiac syndrome); case, [L. de Gennes, Delarue & R. de Véricourt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1088-1097, July 1, '35
—portal cirrhosis complicated by hyperthyroidism; report of studies on oxygen saturation and cardiac output, [A. M. Snell & T. A. Starkey] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 700-704, Oct. 30, '35
—radium therapy of uterine cancer in patient; improvement of cardiac condition and eventual surgical therapy of neoplasm, [A. Chueco] Semana méd. **2:** 821-829, Sept. 19, '35
—rectal administration of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [F. M. Groedel] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 696-702, Oct. 15, '35

HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—respiration and circulation in silicosis, [G. Brückner] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 192-196, '35
—respiratory and cerebral reactions (apnea and convulsions) in heart failure; clinical and experimental studies, [P. Formijne] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 185-192, '35
—respiratory syndrome in cardiac insufficiency, [L. Dautrebande] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 785-812, Oct. 25, '35
—restorative measures in sudden failure, [W. T. Schmidt] Med.Welt **9:** 934-935, June 29, '35
—results of total ablation of thyroid in cardiac patients operated upon one to two and a half years ago, [H. L. Blumgart, J. E. F. Riseman & D. Davis] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 294-302, '35
—right side of heart in pulmonary diseases, [L. Hart] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 293-295, Nov. '35
—rôle in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Algora Nieto] Siglo méd. **95:** 486-487, April 27, '35
—therapy, [H. Přibram] Med.Klin. **31:** 806, June 21, '35; 843, June 28, '35
—total thyroidectomy (E. Starr Judd lecture), [E. C. Cutler] Minnesota Med. **18:** 421-436, July '35
—total thyroidectomy for chronic failure, [D. G. Chapman] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 310-317, Sept. '35
—total thyroidectomy for intractable heart disease; summary of 2½ years' surgical experience, [D. D. Berlin] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1104-1107, Oct. 5, '35
—total thyroidectomy in intractable heart disease; further experiences, [S. A. Levine & E. C. Eppinger] Am.Heart J. **10:** 736-761, Aug. '35
—total thyroidectomy in therapy of decompensated disease, [F. Schiappoli] Minerva med. **2:** 377-383, Sept. 22, '35
—total thyroidectomy in therapy of decompensation, [A. E. d'Angelo] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1281-1290, Sept. 1, '35
—treated by thyroidectomy, [F. D. du T. van Zyl] South African M.J. **9:** 381-383, June 8, '35
—treatment of congestive failure by total ablation of normal thyroid gland; sensitivity of man to epinephrine injected intravenously before and after total thyroidectomy, [J. E. F. Riseman, D. R. Gilligan & H. L. Blumgart] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 38-58, July '35
—treatment of congestive failure by total ablation of normal thyroid; results in arteriosclerotic heart disease, [H. L. Blumgart, J. E. F. Riseman, D. Davis & A. A. Weinstein] Am.Heart J. **10:** 596-604, June '35
—treatment of patient who has heart failure, [L. M. Warfield] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 546-552, Aug. '35
—venous pressure and body weight determinations in congestive failure, [J. E. Wood, Jr., G. D. Capaccio & W. Weaver] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 271-276, Aug. '35
—venous pressure in decompensation, [A. M. Michelazzi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1111-1125, Sept. 20, '35
irritable: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
massage, cardiac resuscitation, [W. B. Primrose] Brit. M.J. **2:** 540-541, Sept. 21, '35
mitral disease: See Mitral Valve
murmurs, accidental murmur in nurslings, [I. Hečko] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 625-627, June 7, '35
—apical diastolic murmur unassociated with valvular disease, heard in cases of right ventricular hypertrophy, [J. Wyckoff & J. Bunim] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 280-288, '35
—diagnostic significance of systolic murmur, [H. Krasso] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 929-932, Aug. 17, '35
—endocarditis lenta and Flint's murmur, [P. Lukl] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1032-1035, Sept. 27, '35
—Graham Steell murmur in patients with stenosis of mitral valve, [F. Chvála & E. Gajić-Novotná] Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 746-750, July 5, '35
—rôle of dilatation of pulmonary artery in etiology of systolic murmur of second or third left intercostal space in hyperthyroidism, [P. Cossio, E. B. del Castillo & O. Fustinoni] Semana méd. **2:** 149-154, July 18, '35
—simulating Roger's disease in nursling with absence of corresponding anatomic condition, [P. Brusa] Lattante **6:** 159-167, April '35
—systolic murmur in clinical medicine and in insurance examination, [R. W. Scott] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 943-947, Dec. '35
—variability in mitral stenosis, [N. Flaxman] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 396-399, Sept. '35
muscle: See also Myocarditis; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, infarction; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, physiology; etc.
—action of insulin on glycolytic system in isolated myocardium of rabbits and cats, [B. Tanzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 481-489, Sept. 30, '35
—changes in amount of certain substances contained in muscle in experimental peritonitis, [H. Miki] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 653-663, '35
—chemical studies on human hearts, [H. Wassermeyer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 573-599, '35

HEART, muscle—Continued
—effect of adrenalin and of increased work on carbohydrate metabolism of mammalian heart, [J. Y. Bogue, C. L. Evans, F. Grande & F. Y. Hsu] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 213-228, Oct. '35
—effect of asphyxia on sinus and conducting tissue of frog's heart, [G. Kingisepp] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 291-302, Oct. '35
—effect of low oxygen pressure on frog's cardiac tissue, [A. J. Clark & G. Kingisepp] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 279-289, Oct. '35
—electrocardiogram in myocardial anoxemia caused by acute anemia, [P. Radnai] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 401-406, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 921-923, Aug. 24, '35
—glycogen in liver and myocardium after splenectomy, [R. del Zoppo] Folia med. **21:** 596-600, June 15, '35
—influence of amino-acids and of protein diet upon creatine content, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1562-1563, June '35
—influence of depressants on rate of asphyxiation of frog's ventricle, [A. J. Clark] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 181-194, July '35
—influence of frequency of contraction of isolated mammalian heart upon consumption of oxygen, [A. E. Cohn & J. M. Steele] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 654-658, Nov. '35
—isolated heart of snail, formerly considered as purely muscular preparation, really represents a myoneuron; experimental arguments; distinction between myogenic and neurogenic reactions and histologic data, [R. Argaud & A. Mougeot] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 226-235, April '35
—metabolism of isolated heart of dogs related to age, [A. E. Cohn & J. M. Steele] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 915-922, Nov. '35
—metabolism of nucleotides, [D. Ferdmann & L. Galperin] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 191-202, '35
—physics, [H. G. Clamann] Verhandl.d.phys.-med. Gesellsch. **58:** 86-87, '33
—relation of calcium metabolism in heart muscle to action of digitalis, [C. E. Schuntermann] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **96:** 526-531, '35
—resting metabolism of frog's ventricle, [A. J. Clark] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 167-180, July '35
—tonus, [A. M. Sigal] Klin.med. **13:** 825-830, June '35
neuroses: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses
pain: See also Angina Pectoris
—[C. Miller] Clin.J. **64:** 356-364, Sept. '35
—[E. E. Wood] South African M.J. **9:** 551-554, Aug. 24, '35
—etiology in various clinical conditions, [P. D. Camp] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 620-623, Nov. '35
—neurologic mechanism of cardio-aortic pain, [J. C. White] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 181-209, '35
—of functional origin, with some remarks on physiologic mechanism, [W. W. Hamburger] J.Med. **16:** 514-518, Dec. '35
—peripheral course of pain-fibers supplying coronary arteries and myocardium, [R. M. Moore & A. O. Singleton, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1492-1494, June '35
pathology, anatomic effects of ligation of pulmonary artery; experimental study, [F. Cataliotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 169-206, '35
—angiospastic degeneration of heart muscle in pale hypertension, [E. Becher & E. Tönges] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 236-239, '34
—changes in heart muscle in experimental hyperthyroidism, [E. von Zalka] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 590-602, '35
—coronary arteriosclerosis, coronary thrombosis, and resulting myocardial changes; evaluation of their respective clinical pictures including electrocardiographic records, based on anatomical findings, [O. Saphir, W. S. Priest, W. W. Hamburger & L. N. Katz] Am.Heart J. **10:** 567, June; 762, Aug. '35
—experimentally produced necrosis of right ventricle causing acute pulmonary edema, [G. M. Cataldi] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 604-608, Sept. '35
—left ventricular failure with unusual anatomical changes in myocardium; case, [H. Roesler & L. A. Soloff] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 477-487, Oct. '35
—less common forms of heart disease (adiposity of heart), [F. A. Willius] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 362-366, Oct. '35
perforation, acute coronary artery occlusion with perforation of interventricular septum; clinical and electrocardiographic study, [A. M. Master & H. L. Jaffe] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 182-186, Nov.-Dec. '35
—perforation of interventricular septum, [R. Nadler] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 689-696, Oct. 15, '35
physiology: See also Blood, circulation; Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; Heart, muscle; etc.
—action of vagus in heart perfused by solution free from potassium, [W. Herz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 299-300, '35

HEART, physiology—Continued
—adaptation of heart by means of change in its sensitivity to stimulating and inhibiting agents, [A. A. Zubkov] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 366-383, '35
—autacoid function of nerve stimulation, [A. Beznák] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 771, July 13, '35; 797, July 20, '35
—automatism and permanent depolarization of portions of membrane of specific heart musculature, [M. Goldenberg & C. J. Rothberger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 597-608, '35
—autonomic control of cardiac vasculature; attempted vagus and sympathetic overaction on cat's heart, [H. F. Robertson & A. J. Derbyshire] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 895-901, June '35
—beat and minute volume in mitral defects, [I. Oettinger & I. Masel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 661-671, '35
—calculation of cardiac output and effective peripheral resistance from blood pressure measurements, with appendix on size of aorta in man, [H. C. Bazett, F. S. Cotton, L. B. Laplace & J. C. Scott] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 312-334, Oct. '35
—cardiac output in man after administration of α-dinitrophenol, [E. Nyman & A. Palmlöv] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 166-174, '35
—dependence of stroke volume of heart on respiration, [R. Herbst] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 114-117, '35
—determinations of refractory periods in turtle heart, [A. S. Gilson, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 610-619, Aug. '35
—difference in action of human milk and cow's milk on surviving heart of frog, [H. Yoshiya] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 664-665, '35
—dominant control of mammalian ventricular dynamics by initial length, [C. J. Wiggers] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 546-554, Nov. '34
—effect of adrenalin and of increased work on carbohydrate metabolism of mammalian heart, [J. Y. Bogue, C. L. Evans, F. Grande & F. Y. Hsu] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 213-228, Oct. '35
—effect of cardiac nerves (vagus and sympathetic) on threshold of excitation and chronaxia of cardiac muscle, [O. A. Mikhaleva] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 548-562, '35
—effect of food intake on stroke volume, [E. Gabbe] Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 76-79, '33
—effect of phosphates on cardiac and respiratory rhythm in fatigue; human experiments, [A. Grasso] Morgagni **77:** 431-434, April 21, '35
—effect of stimulation of Cyon-Ludwig and Hering nerves on energy of cardiac contractions, [A. Tournade] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1173-1174, '35
—effect of stimulation of labyrinth, [T. Hasegawa] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 383-388, '35
—effect of vagus on activity of heart, [H. Gremels] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 360-402, '35
—effect of vagus on "treppe," [B. Kisch] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 638-643, '35
—effect of vagus on ventricles after destruction of auriculoventricular conduction paths; answer to objection to neurohumoral theory, [P. Fredericq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1628-1630, '35
—extrinsic and intrinsic nerve mechanisms, [P. Heinbecker & G. H. Bishop] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 212-223, Dec. '35
—materials for experiments on auricular circulation of rabbits, [I. Watanabe] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 754-755, June 20, '35
—minute volume after baths, [J. Hahn] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 649-658, Oct. 1, '35
—minute volume output and work of heart in hypothyroidism (following total ablation in angina pectoris), [M. D. Altschule & M. C. Volk] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 385-388, July '35
—modifications of frequency, rhythm and systolic volume of heart by pituitary stimulation, [A. van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1240-1243, '35
—nature of T wave potentials in tortoise heart, [M. R. Krasno, J. A. E. Eyster & C. A. Maaske] Am.J. Physiol. **114:** 119-127, Dec. '35
—new heterotopic automatic center in frog's heart, and functional and automatic significance of ostium sinus venosi, [M. I. Gramenizky] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 764-770, '35
—postacceleratory pause, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 700-704, '35
—question of existence of critical aortic pressure for cardiac work, [H. Hermann & G. Morin] Paris méd. **1:** 486-489, May 25, '35
—relation between liminal energy and duration of stimuli on frog heart, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 495-497, '35
—relation between number and frequency of excitations in functioning of vagus nerve, [V. Bonnet] Arch. internat.de physiol. **41:** 168-173, June '35
—relationship between cardiac function and duodenum, [L. Friedrich] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 668-670, June 15, '35
—relative refractory phase of heart; reaction to stimuli of short duration and of great intensity, [E. Schütz & B. Lueken] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 502-509, '35
HEART, physiology—Continued
—relative refractory phase; stimulation threshold and stimulation time after discharge of excitation process, [E. Schütz & B. Lueken] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 364-373, '35
—reserve energy and function of normal and pathologic heart, [P. Wolfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 829-834, Aug. 31, '35
—reversible loss of all or none response in cold blooded hearts treated with excess potassium, [G. H. Zwikster & T. E. Boyd] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 560-567, Nov. '35
—rôle of cardiac adaptation in Goltz experiment, [A. A. Zubkov] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 539-546, '35
—studies on specific musculature of dog's heart, [M. Goldenberg & C. J. Rothberger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 277-297, '35
—summation of inotropic cardiac effects of 2 related stimuli applied to vagus of turtle; action of atropine, [H. Fredericq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1166-1169, '35
—theory of activation of septal automatism by auricular stimulus in cardiac rhythm in man, [P. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 563-565, '35
—volume output of blood from heart in anesthetized dogs before thoracotomy and after thoracotomy and intermittent or continuous inflation of lungs, [R. L. Moore, G. H. Humphreys & W. R. Wreggit] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 195-207, Dec. '35
—with particular reference to function as suction pump during systole, [W. Böhme] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 614-615, April 27, '35
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, intracardiac
rapid: See Heart, rate
rate: See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
—acquisition of cardio-accelerating tonic influence by stellate ganglion after disconnection from central nervous system, [J. Govaerts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1181-1184, '35
—action of extracardiac nerves in paroxysmal tachycardia, [A. Battro] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 81-93, May-June '35
—action of internal secretion of pancreas (vagotonine) on reflex cardiomoderating effect of excitation of superior laryngeal nerve, [L. Merklen, C. Franck & R. Grandpierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1565-1568, '35
—action of intravenous administration of large doses of digitalis in paroxysmal tachycardia, [R. Aschenbrenner] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1313-1316, Sept. 14, '35
—action of quinine on extrasystoles and extrasystolic tachycardias; experimental studies, [D. Scherf & H. Siedek] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 311-320, '35
—antagonism of *di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and substituted phenyl ethers on tachycardia following section of reflexogenic cardio-aortic and carotid sinus nerves in rabbit, [D. Bovet & A. Simon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1335-1338, '35
—basal rate of denervated heart of dogs before and after inactivation of suprarenal medulla, [M. Wada & Z. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 1-8, Aug. 31, '35
—bradycardia and mitral disease with epileptiform crises in child 10 years old, [L. Babonneix & J. Gouyen] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 255-258, April '35
—bradycardia in a Muganda; case, [R. Y. Stones] East African M.J. **[12]:** 89-90, June '35
—bradycardia in tumors and abscesses of brain, [J. Rasdolsky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 126-131, '35
—cardiac activity in fetal rat, [E. L. Corey] J.Exper. Zoöl. **72:** 127-145, Nov. 5, '35
—cardiac reflexes; further study, [R. S. Morison] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 229-234, Sept. '35
—carotid sinus reflex and its influence on effect of carbon dioxide in blood on cardioregulatory centers, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & A. Samaan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1246-1248, '35
—changes of general arterial pressure and of cardiac rhythm by increasing intracranial pressure; experimental study, [R. Martinetti & E. Garcia] Progrès méd., pp. 1477-1482, Sept. 14, '35
—clinic on paroxysmal tachycardia (nodal type), pulmonary tuberculosis and thoracoplasty, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 759-764, Nov. 27, '35
—diastolic venous pulse wave in tachycardia, [B. Misske] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1381-1384, Sept. 28, '35
—double stellectomy for severe tachycardiac neurosis; results after 18 months; anatomicopathologic study of thyroid and stellate ganglions; case, [L. Bouchut & R. Froment] Lyon méd. **155:** 584-589, May 12, '35
—early grave bradycardia in course of diphtheria of unusually short duration in adult, [M. Renaud & Düss] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 973-977, June 10, '35
—effect of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) on efficacy of acetylcholine in moderating rate, [L. Merklen, C. Franck & R. Grandpierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1562-1565, '35

HEART, rate—Continued
—existence in cervical connection of sympathetic in hogs of elements with accelerate heart, [L. Jung, R. Tagand & M. Pierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1226-1227, '35
—extreme tachycardia in new-born, with report of case, [L. E. Farr & M. E. Wegman] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 22-28, July '35
—influence of application of cold on pulse frequency of dogs whose extracardiac heart nerves have been excluded, [M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 546-571, July 31, '35
—influence of frequency of contraction of isolated mammalian heart upon consumption of oxygen, [A. E. Cohn & J. M. Steele] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 654-658, Nov. '35
—intense persistent sinusal tachycardia; results of hemithyroidectomy and bilateral stellectomy; anatomicopathologic study of thyroid and ganglions; condition of patient 18 months after stellectomy, [R. Leriche, L. Bouchut & R. Froment] Presse méd. **43:** 1041-1043, June 29, '35
—inversion of tachycardia produced in rabbit by epinephrine by administration of *diethylaminomethyl*-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883), corynanthine and yohimbine, [D. Bovet & A. Simon] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1333-1335, '35
—mechanism and origin of vasohypertensive and cardioaccelerating action of centripetal stimulation of vagus nerve, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & J. Jongbloed] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 320-324, '35
—mechanism of acceleration by excitation of vagosympathetic cord in dog, [L. Jung, R. Tagand & M. Pierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 565, '35
—nodal bradycardia with syncopal attacks; case, [E. Ledoux] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 541-544, Aug. '35
—paroxysmal tachycardia, [G. Schöne] Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 38-42, '33
—paroxysmal tachycardia and its sequel (tuberculosis); case, [G. T. Burke & M. A. Hamid] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 454, Aug. '35
—paroxysmal tachycardia caused by carcinomatous infiltration of mediastinum; 3 cases, [H. Lechleitner] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 465-473, July 15, '35
—paroxysmal tachycardia in infancy; case, [T. W. Clarke] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 666-675, Oct. '35
—paroxysmal tachycardia; treatment, [M. L. Kramer] M.Clin.North America **19:** 857-863, Nov. '35
—paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia with pericardial calcification; case, [R. Fischer & K. Wasserbrenner] Med.Klin. **31:** 1171-1174, Sept. 6, '35
—permanent tachycardia with decompensation after fright; recovery, [G. Tizianello] Gior.veneto di sc. med. **9:** 437-444, June '35
—preübrillatory ventricular tachycardia; case, [R. C. Bizzozero] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 297-305, Sept. '35
—quinidine therapy of paroxysmal tachycardia with large doses, [S. Feher] Med.Klin. **31:** 549-551, April 26, '35
—quinine-metrazol injections in therapy of paroxysmal tachycardia, [A. Haeckel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 379-380, Aug. '35
—sensitiveness of denervated heart of nonanesthetized, non-fastened dogs to adrenaline, [M. Wada & Z. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 9-19, Aug. 31, '35
—spontaneous variations in ventricular rate in complete block, [E. P. Boas] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 95-102, Sept.-Oct. '35
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) therapy of symptomatic ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia, [M. Lázníčka] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 659-662, June 14, '35
—therapy of paroxysmal tachycardia, [H. Bohnenkamp] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 433-436, Oct. '35
—therapy of total paroxysmal tachycardia, [P. Occhioni] Minerva med. **2:** 409-414, Sept. 29, '35
—treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia, [G. A. Allan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1327-1328, June 29, '35
—treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia, [F. Nagel] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1211-1212, Aug. 24, '35 [Comment on Bohnenkamp's article]
—treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia and certain other disturbances of cardiac rhythm by acetyl-β-methylcholine, [I. Starr, Jr.] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 289-293, '35
—water exchange in relation to fatigue; effects of ingestion of water on tachycardia and hyperpnea due to work, [G. di Macco] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 355-371, '35
rheumatic disturbances: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
roentgenography: See also Arrhythmia; and under other subheads of Heart
—correlation of x-ray shadows with clinical and autopsy findings, [A. Hoff] Minnesota Med. **18:** 724-735, Nov. '35
—front view and profile measurements; clinical applications, [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 1-36, Jan. '35

HEART, roentgenography—Continued
—individual metric evaluation; tridimensional method, [P. Benedetti] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 283-310, May '35
—Italian method of kymography, [P. Perona] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 317-341, June '35
—kymograph as new aid in diagnosis of adhesive pericarditis, [S. E. Johnson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 169-174, Aug. '35
—kymographic studies of normal and pathologic outlines of ventricles of pulsating heart, [K. Heckmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 700-703, May 18, '35
—kymography, [K. Heckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1079-1084, July 5, '35
—normal heart curve and its physiologic changes in surface kymogram, [I. Klioner & N. Ivanov] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 469-479, May '35
—pericardial phenomenon in sinistrolateral pneumothorax and cardiokymographic phenomena caused by movements of pericardial fluid, [K. Heckmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1422-1425, Oct. 5, '35
—roentgenograms of rabbit's heart showing both normal conditions and experimental valvular lesions, [H. Lossen & K. Schneyer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 132-147, Aug. '35
—size and shape of heart, [B. W. Leonard] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 162-166, June '35
—surface kymography, [L. Holst, I. Klioner, S. Koppelmann & N. Speranskij] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 454-469, May '35
—surface kymography or single slit kymography, [L. Holst] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 451-453, May '35
rupture, after abdominal injuries, [E. Schorre] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 577-583, Sept. 1, '35
—rupture of papillary muscle as cause of sudden death, [R. R. Stevenson & W. J. Turner] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 235-242, Oct. '35
—spontaneous ruptures; rupture in mental patients, [E. Nadler] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 689-696, Oct. 15, '35
size: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, roentgenography
—changes in shape and size of heart, and development of pulmonary sclerosis in diseases of lungs, [L. Udvardy] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 115-131, Aug. '35
—effect of thyroidectomy on orthodiagram, [A. Margolies, E. Rose & F. C. Wood] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 483-496, July '35
—experiment on effect of exercise on athletes, [R. & E. Paterson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 158-163, Aug. '35
—measurements in normal children; statistical study, [M. G. Josephi] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 929-944, Oct. '35
—methods of evaluating in cardiac patients, [P. Benedetti & V. Bollini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 131-210, Sept. '35
—prediction by anthropometric measurements in adult males, [J. E. Sterrett] Research Quart. (supp.) **6:** 110-113, Oct. '35
—quantitative anatomy of heart from time of birth to 7 years of age, [G. Bazzocchi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 265-292, '35
—roentgen dimensions between ages of 3 and 17, [A. Oliveri] Radiol.med. **22:** 608-616, June '35
sounds: See also Fetus, heart examination; Heart, murmurs; Mitral Valve
—changes in first sound in conduction disturbances, [A. de Châtel] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1004-1006, July 13, '35
—demonstration of simple apparatus for simultaneous registration of heart tones and electrocardiogram, [J. A. Andersson] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 763-767, May 4, '35
—diagnostic significance of diastolic pauses, [N. A. Albov] Vrach.delo **18:** 419-422, '35
—fallibility of sign of pericardial function due to pericarditis in myocardial infarct, [G. Bosco] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1856-1859, Sept. 25, '35
—gallop rhythm; analysis by simultaneous phonocardiography and phlebography, [A. Battro, E. Braun-Menendez & O. Orias] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 51-63, March '35
—gallop rhythm; new graphic study, [P. Duchosal] Arch. d.mal.du cœur **28:** 345-392, June '35
—gallop rhythm; phonocardiographic study, [D. Routier & J. Van Heerswynghels] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 629-640, Oct. '35
—influence of varying As-Vs intervals on split first sounds; bearing on cause of split sounds and mechanism of first sound, [C. C. Wolferth & A. Margolies] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 605-618, Sept. '35
—modification of Wiggers-Dean method of recording sounds using audio amplification, [H. A. Sacks, H. Marquis & B. Blumenthal] Am.Heart J. **10:** 965-968, Oct. '35
—pericardial function due to pericarditis and its semeiologic value in topographic diagnosis of myocardial infarct, [G. Bosco] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1624-1626, Aug. 21, '35

HEART, sounds—Continued
—phonocardiographic study of complete auriculoventricular block, [P. Cossio & E. Braun Menéndez] Rev. argent.de cardiol. 2: 1-14, March-April '35
—phonocardiographic study of 100 young adults, with special reference to third sound, [E. Braun Menéndez & O. Orias] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 33: 39-50, March '35
—protodiastolic gallop in complete arrhythmia, [C. Laubry & J. van Heerswynghels] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1289-1291, July 22, '35
—recording of sounds and their reproduction by photophonic method, [G. Kayser & A. Weber] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 1032-1034, June 28, '35
—systolic gallop rhythm; clinical study, [W. P. Thompson & S. A. Levine] New England J.Med. 213: 1021-1025, Nov. 21, '35
—variety of division into 2 parts of first sound; case, [C. Laubry & Puddu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1286-1289, July 22, '35
surgery: See also Heart, foreign bodies; Heart, wounds and injuries
—advances; review of literature, [H. Fischer] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 62: 1228-1237, May 25, '35
—dramatic operations (first successful suture of wound), [J. Alexander] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 1-17, Oct. '35
—suture after knife wound; case, [D. Biolato] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 779-791, '35
—suture in penetrating knife wound; case, [Y. L. Levi] Vrach.delo 18: 563-564, '35
syphilis: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Endocarditis, syphilitic; Myocarditis, syphilitic; etc.
—gumma; case, [I. Cseh] Gyógyászat 75: 540-542, Sept. 1-8, '35
—gumma; 2 cases, [A. R. Sohval] Arch.Path. 20: 429-444, Sept. '35
—sinoauricular block and ventricular escapes in case of syphilitic heart disease with bundle-branch block; vagus overactivity on sinus node demonstrated, [L. Feldman] M.Clin.North America 18: 1383-1393, March '35
—syphilis of mitral valve and membranous interventricular septum, [S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 57: 111-121, Sept. '35
—treatment, [W. S. Love, Jr.] M.Clin.North America 18: 1533-1544, May '35
—two rare instances of cardiovalvular disease presumptively syphilitic in origin, [A. R. Sohval] Arch.Path. 20: 175-188, Aug. '35
transposition: See Heart, displacements
tuberculosis: See also Pericarditis, tuberculous
—[E. Dahl] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 449-467, May '35
—involvement of myocardium in tuberculosis; review of literature and report of 3 cases, [H. Horn & O. Saphir] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 492-506, Nov. '35
—tachycardia and its sequel (tuberculosis); case, [G. T. Burke & M. A. Hamid] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 454, Aug. '35
tumors, [F. C. Helwig] J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 265-272, July '35
—diagnosis; description of syndrome encountered in three cases, which led to antemortem diagnosis in one case, [S. A. Shelburne] Texas State J.Med. 31: 433-436, Nov. '35
—fibromyxoma of endocardium; study of primary tumors of endocardium, [G. Montaldo] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 313-341, May-June '35
—massive lymphosarcomatous invasion; case, [W. M. Yater & H. H. Leffler] M.Ann.District of Columbia 4: 253-256, Sept. '35
—persistence of ductus arteriosus; infectious endocarditis of pulmonary orifice with thrombosis of pulmonary artery; vegetations on all valves of heart; case, [J. Chalier, Riou & Roget] Lyon méd. 156: 285-289, Sept. 8, '35
—primary sarcoma; case, [G. Habán] Gyógyászat 75: 378-379, June 2, '35
—primary tumors; with special reference to certain features which led to logical and correct diagnosis before death, [S. A. Shelburne] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 340-349, Sept. '35
valves: See also Heart, cysts; Heart, syphilis; Heart, tumors; and under names of valves
—chondroid degeneration; case, [F. Suarez Lopez] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. 16: 202-207, June '35
—formation of venous valves, foramen secundum and septum secundum in human heart, [P. N. B. Odgers] J.Anat. 69: 412-422, July '35
—histologic study of experimental changes, [M. Kurihara] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 576-578, '32
—roentgenograms of rabbit's heart showing experimental lesions, [H. Lossen & K. Schneyer] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 52: 132-147, Aug. '35
—roentgenologic analysis of defects, [B. M. Kudisch & E. A. Kamensky] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 51: 480-492, May '35
—treatment of valvular endocarditis in children, with large doses of amidopyrine, [R. Kramer] Med.Welt 9: 1394-1395, Sept. 28, '35

HEART, valves—Continued
—value of systodiastolic constant in more common diseases, [A. Nanclares & J. E. Israel] Prensa méd. argent. 22: 1015-1017, May 22, '35
—valvular endocarditis with paradoxic emboli, [L. J. Dimsdale] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 448, Aug. '35
varix, varicose coronary sinus; case, [K. Maddox] M.J. Australia 2: 261, Aug. 24, '35
weight, experimental investigations of size of heart during and after feeding with thyreoidin, [K. Secher & J. Vesterdal-Jörgensen] Acta med.Scandinav. 86: 76-81, '35
wounds and injuries: See also Heart, foreign bodies; Heart, surgery
—electrocardiographic studies of stab wound, [G. L. Davenport, B. Blumenthal & S. Cantril] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 208-212, Dec. '35
—penetrating injury; case, [M. A. Blagoveshchenskiy] Vestnik khir. 37: 178-180, '35
—results of suture of heart following gunshot wound 26 years before, [E. Hesse] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1874-1877, Aug. 10, '35
—seven cases, [M. I. Kolomietz-Kolomiychenko] Vestnik khir. 37: 55-60, '35
—stab wound; case, [H. J. Warthen] Ann.Surg. 102: 147-152, July '35
—stab wounds; study of electrocardiographic changes, polyserositis (Pick's syndrome) and pericarditis, [J. D. Koucky & G. Milles] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 281-296, Aug. '35
—successful operations in 3 cases, [H. L. Popper] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 85: 821-822, July 13, '35
—successful suture, [T. Relander] Duodecim 51: 727-730, '35

HEART-BURN
—syndrome of gastro-esophageal burning sensation with migraine, urticaria and Quincke's edema; therapy with parathyroid extract, [G. Durand] Presse méd. 43: 987-988, June 19, '35

HEAT
See also Temperature
effects, adaptation of thermogenesis to temperatures provoking hyperthermia, [S. Gelineo] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 643-645, '35
—basal metabolism in exogenous hyperthermia of long duration, [S. Gelineo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 645-647, '35
—changes in blood sugar and in cholesterol by thermal stimulation and by Carlsbad water (sweat baths), [R. Roubitschek] Med.Klin. 31: 585-586, May 3, '35
—clinical value of thermostability and thermolability of Wassermann reaction in cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Fiocco] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 908-912, June '35
—coagulation of cerebrospinal fluid by heat, [Y. Moriguchi & Y. Okuzawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 15: 319-320, '35
—effect of heat and hot alcohol on liver proteins, [W. H. Seegers & H. A. Mattill] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 531-539, Aug. '35
—effect of high external temperature on excretion of acids and bases in urine of dog, [R. Y. Yudelovich] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 283-290, '35
—effect of p_H on heat inactivation of bacteriophage, [A. P. Krueger & E. J. Scribner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 33: 21-23, Oct. '35
—effect of temperature and adsorption on elements which determine flocculation and complement deviation reactions, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 42-43, '35
—effect of thermal stimuli on intact and abnormal tactile sensibility, [F. K. Störring] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 137: 216-220, '35
—immediate effects of reduced cooling powers upon water balance and related effects in human subject, [D. H. K. Lee & A. G. Mulder] J.Physiol. 84: 410-432, July 24, '35
—immediate physiological effects of reduced cooling powers on human subjects, [D. H. K. Lee & A. G. Mulder] J.Physiol. 84: 279-295, June 18, '35
—nadioxydase, catalase, glycolysis and glycogenolysis in brain of rabbits kept in temperature of 38° C., [H. Maruyama] Arch.f.Psychiat. 103: 294-300, '35
—nutritive value of animal tissues in growth, reproduction and lactation; nutritive value of beef heart, kidney, round and liver after heating, [W. H. Seegers & H. A. Mattill] J.Nutrition 10: 271-288, Sept. '35
—on biologic action of roentgen rays, [E. Dubowy] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 52: 183-185, Aug. '35
—on earlier developmental stages of embryonic chick heart, [T. Nakano] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 71-72, May 20, '35
—on electrophoretic migration velocities of various microorganisms, [K. P. Dozois & F. Hachtel] J.Bact. 30: 473-477, Nov. '35
—on hemolysis produced by hypotonic solutions, [W. W. Lepeschkin] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 756-763, '35
—on viability of Mycobacteria leprae muris, [H. H. Anderson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 204-205, Nov. '35

HEAT, effects—Continued
—physicochemical study of changes in blood serum, [C. Achard & A. Boutaric] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1697-1700, May 20, '35
—resistance of enterococci, [J. & A. S. Reis] Arch. Inst.biol. **5:** 105-112, '34
—sirocco syndrome (hyperpyretic syndrome caused by hot dry wind) in infants in Tunis, [A. Santillana] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 517-529, Sept. '35
—sterilization by means of hot air, [R. Hanne] Arch.f. Hyg. **114:** 93-102, May '35
—urticaria due to heat, [W. Bartels] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 201-206, June '35
—variations in blood sugar content and body temperature of pigeon due to action of hot baths, [R. de Marco & A. Imbesi] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 369-396, June 20, '35
—Volhard test in high external temperatures, [F. Mainzer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 644-648, '35
production: See also Metabolism
—calorimetric study of reheating in animals subjected to chilling; relation to phenomenon of essential thermogenesis, [A. Gasnier & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 143-161, '35
—in surviving spinal cord of frog, [F. Leegaard] Ztschr. f.Biol. **96:** 339-351, '35
regulation, [H. H. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 962-963, July 6, '35
—"acrorigosis" and "melorigosis" in rheumatism; relation to physical therapy, [M. Comel] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 419-421, Sept. '35
—adaptation of thermogenesis to temperatures provoking hyperthermia, [S. Gelineo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 643-645, '35
—after section of cervical spinal cord, [R. Thauer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 451-454, '35
—disturbances in diseases of brain and spinal cord and following surgical intervention on central nervous system, [O. Foerster] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **52:** 1-14, '35
—effect of intake of water and salt solution on sweat secretion and on regulation of body temperature, [S. Ito & T. Kosuge] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 8, July '35
—effect of puncture of heat regulating center on glycogen content of liver and on inorganic and phosphagen phosphate of blood and muscles in rabbit, [M. Miyoshi & Y. Sunaba] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1470, '35
—effective radiating surface of human body, [T. Bedford] J.Hyg. **35:** 303-306, Aug. '35
—effects of puncture of heat regulating center on sugar and lactic acid in blood of rabbit, [T. Asada] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1256-1266, '35
—heat radiating capacity of human skin, [S. Christiansen & T. Larsen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 11-25, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 921-924, '35
—hypothalamus and regulation of body temperature, [S. W. Ranson & W. R. Ingram] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1439-1441, June '35
—ichthyosis, fever and effort syndrome, [R. T. Woodyatt] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 105-110, '35
—in homothermal animals following surgery of nervous system, [R. Thauer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 102-147, '35
—influence of clothing on heat elimination of body, [H. E. Witz] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 290-291, April 22, '35
—influence of experimental endocranial hypertension, [E. Gianni & U. Sacchi] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 235-248, April 20, '35
—influence of hormones on thermoregulation; action of "hyperhormonization" and "hypohormonization" on bacterial fever, [A. Pallotti] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 239-254, '35
—relationship between loss of heat through body surface and through lungs at various degrees of atmospheric temperature and humidity, [H. E. Witz] Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 273-275, April 15, '35
—respiratory exchange in adult white mice; factors governing thermogenesis and thermolysis, [L. Chevillard] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 485-532, '35
—rôle of vasosensorial apparatus, [G. Dubreuil] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 892-898, June 25, '35
—studies of respiratory exchange in adult white mice; body temperature and variations in relation to state of nutrition, [L. Chevillard] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 461-484, '35
—various processes, [H. E. Witz] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 323-325, May 6, '35
stroke, effect of lactic acid on resistance to sunstroke; experimental study, [P. Spina] Folia med. **21:** 239-249, March 15, '35
—effect of parathyroid hormone on organic resistance, temperature and weight of organs; experimental study, [S. Ricca] Folia med. **21:** 947-962, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of parathyroid hormone on variations in dextrose, calcium and potassium in blood; experimental study, [E. Sanfilippo & S. Ricca] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 411-420, Aug. 31, '35

HEAT, stroke—Continued
—effects of insolation on certain insects, [B. Mascia] Ann.d'ig. **45:** 180-183, March '35
—fireman's cramp, [S. E. Kofoed] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1064-1068, Oct. 17, '35
—heat cramps, [J. H. Talbott] Medicine **14:** 323-376, Sept. '35
—heat cramps and heat prostration in hot industries, [P. M. Starkov & J. V. Jikesh] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 247-252, Nov. '35
—heat stroke—miner's cramp—"water intoxication," [P. Schultzer] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 705-706, July 4, '35
—human organism and hot environments, [D. H. K. Lee] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 7-30, June '35
—increased resistance to sunstroke in acidosis; experimental study, [G. di Macco] Ann.d'ig. **45:** 301-314, May '35
—late meningeal syndrome due to insolation; case, [J. Cathala, A. Bosquet & M. Kiryczanski] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **38:** 530-536, Sept. '35
—mental disturbances as late sequel of sunstroke, [O. Bonazzi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1166-1169, Dec. 31, '34
—rapid death of rodents exposed to sun, [D. Sergi] Ann.d'ig. **45:** 177-179, March '35
—rapid death of small animals exposed to direct sunlight and to artificial light, [G. Volpino] Ann.d'ig. **45:** 184-187, March '35
—sweating with heat stroke, [K. W. Kuo, K. Takahara, J.Adachi & K. Saito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 98-99, June '35
therapy: See Diathermy; Thermotherapy
HEATH, C. W., and FULLERTON, H. W., Rate of absorption of iodide and glycine from gastro-intestinal tract in normal persons and in disease conditions, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 475-481, July '35
HEATLY, C. A.: See GLASER, J., jt. auth.
HEBALD, S.: See COOKE, R. A., jt. auth.
HEBEL, G., 8½ Jahre systematischer Skoliosenbekämpfung in einer Mittelstadt, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 59-69, May-June '35
HEBEPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
HEBERDEN'S NODE: See Arthritis Deformans; Hand, diseases
HEBERT, W. H. J., and GRAY, H. K., Unusual problems in gastric surgery, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 465-470, July 24, '35
HECHT, E. (Davos), Zur Lipoidchemie säurefester Bakterien, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **74:** 28-39, '35
HECHT, E. (Leiden), Physiologische Salzlösungen in der Gewebezüchtung, Protoplasma **22:** 553-560, '35
——See GAILLARD, P. J., jt. auth.
HECHT, G., Experimentelle Untersuchung von Zirkulationsstörungen durch Plasmochin und Atebrin. Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von de Langen und Storm, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 714-716, May 18, '35
Esmodil, ein neuer vaguserregender Stoff, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 957-958, July 6, '35
HECHT, H.: See KORTH, C., jt. auth.
HECHT, M., Nochmals zur Frage einer tatsächlichen oder nur scheinbaren Zunahme des Krebses, Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 207-210, July '35
HECHT, S., HAIG, C., and WALD, G., Dark adaptation of retinal fields of different size and location, J.Gen. Physiol. **19:** 321-337, Nov. '35
HECHT REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
HECK, K., Über ein Choristom der Warzenfortsatzgegend, Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **31:** 426-430, '35
HECKEL, N. J., Clinical study on efficacy of hormones in male sterility, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 463-470, July '35
Principles of excretory urography in urological diagnosis, Illinois M.J. **68:** 542-544, Dec. '35
——and JOHANNESEN, R. E., Primary urethral calculi; report of case with resection of urethra, Illinois M.J. **68:** 130-134, Aug. '35
——and KRETSCHMER, H. L., Physiological responses of transplanted prostatic tissue in anterior chamber of eyes of rabbits, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 1-5, July '35
HECKMANN, K., Zur Morphologie und funktionellen Bedeutung der Magenblase, Med.Klin. **31:** 576, May 3, '35; 611, May 10, '35
Kymographische Untersuchungen normaler und pathologischer Aktionsformen der Ventrikel, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 700-703, May 18, '35
Ueber Herzkymographie, München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1079-1084, July 5, '35
Über eine gashaltige, solitäre Lungenzyste, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 608-612, Sept. '35
Über ein Perikardphänomen bei linksseitigem Pneumothorax und durch Flüssigkeitsbewegung im Herzbeutel verursachte kymographische Befunde, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1422-1425, Oct. 5, '35
——and WINKELMANN, H., Über ein Pelottensymptom am Bulbus duodeni, verursacht durch die vergrösserte und am Duodenum adhärente Gallenblase, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 523-524, Aug. '35
HECKMANN, M., Luminalkrankheit unter dem Bilde der Dermatitis exfoliativa mit tödlichem Ausgang, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **57:** 358-360, '35

HECKO, I., Accidental cardiac murmur in nurslings, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 625-627, June 7, '35

HECQUET, PHILIPPE (1661-1737)
—correspondence with pupil, [P. Lemay] Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 209-224, July-Aug. '35

HEDBLOM, CARL ARTHUR
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Results of surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tubere. **32:** 1-31, July '35

HEDDAEUS, G., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Carcinom und Tuberkulose beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 140-162, '35

HEDENBERG, S., Recent histopathologic findings in relation to dementia praecox, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1249-1257, Sept. 6, '35

HEDERER, C., Sur une nouvelle manœuvre de respiration artificielle combinée avec la méthode de Schaefer pour en corriger les défauts et en augmenter la valeur physiologique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 632-638, May 14, '35
Technique de la méthode de Schaefer avec manœuvre inspiratoire de Héderer, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 178-179, July 30, '35

HEDGES, H. S., Prognosis in cardio-vascular disease as indicated by fundus changes, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 445-447, Aug. '35

HEDLEY, O. F., Study of 450 fatal cases of heart disease occurring in Washington (D. C.) hospitals during 1932, with special reference to etiology, race, and sex, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1127-1153, Aug. 23, '35
Critical analysis of heart disease mortality, J.A.M.A. 105: 1405-1409, Nov. 2, '35
—See **WOOD, F. C., jt. auth.**

HEDLUND, W. W., Podiatric clinic in Veterans' Administration Facility, Lyons, N.J., M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 57-58, July '35

HÉDON, L., Les services que peut rendre le cinématographe dans l'enseignement de la physiologie, Montpellier méd. **7:** 241-259, April 15, '35
—See **GONDARD, L., jt. auth.**
—and **LOUBATIÈRES, A.**, Du glycogène peut-il s'accumuler dans le foie d'un chien totalement dépancréaté sous l'influence d'une insuline dépourvue d'action vagotonisante? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 358-360, '35
—and **MARRE, P.**, Le cyclotourisme envisagé au point de vue physiologique et médical, Liége méd. **28:** 781, July 14, '35; 809, July 21, '35; 844, July 28, '35

HEDOUIN: See QUERCY, jt. auth.

HEDRY, M.: See TÖRÖK, G., jt. auth.

HEEL: See Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons

HEEP, R., Ueber Sportschäden am Bewegungsapparat. Beitrag über einen speziellen Sportschaden bei Kugelstossen und Steinwerfen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1488-1489, Sept. 13, '35
Beitrag zur Coxa vara congenita, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1728-1729, Oct. 25, '35

HEERES, P. A.: See KOSTER, L., jt. auth.

HEERFORDT'S DISEASE: See Uveoparotid Fever

HEERNU, J.: See VERMEYLEN, G., jt. auth.

HEERUP, H., Proposal for changed method in intraspinal serum treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 517-519, May 2, '35

HEFFERNAN, R. J., Combined extra-uterine and intra-uterine pregnancy; report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. **213:** 120-121, July 18, '35

HEFFRON, R.: See ANDERSON, G. W., jt. auth.

HEFKE, H. W., Artificial fever therapy, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 211-213, Nov.-Dec. '35

HEGER-GILBERT, Eloge du professeur Félix Putzeys, Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 235-244, '35

HEGGE, T. G., Results of remedial reading at middle moron level; case study, J.Juvenile Research **19:** 128-134, July '35
Method for teaching mentally deficient reading cases, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 476-484, '35

HEGLER, C., Drei Jahre beratender Hygieniker und Kliniker in der Sinaiwüste, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1411, Aug. 30, '35; 1448, Sept. 6, '35

HEGNER, C. F., Chauncey Eugene Tennant, 1869-1934, Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 532-533, '34

HEGNER, R., and ESKRIDGE, L., Susceptibility and resistance of rats to infections with trichomonad flagellates from rat and man, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 307-321, Sept. '35
Absence of pathogenicity in cats infected with Trichomonas felis from cats and Trichomonas hominis from man, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 322-325, Sept. '35

HEIBERG, K. A., Studies on thyroid gland; exophthalmic goiter; adenomas, Hospitalstid. **78:** 650-653, June 11, '35

HEIBERG JORGENSEN, F., Hygienic problems of camp life, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **16:** 183-193, '35

HEIDE, E., Beziehungen der Haut zur Hygiene, Bakteriologie und den Tropenkrankheiten, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **172:** 29-31, '35
—See **EHRISMANN, O., jt. auth.**
—See **SCHILF, E., jt. auth.**

HEIDELBERGER, M., and KENDALL, F. E., Quantitative theory of precipitin reaction; study of azoprotein-antibody system, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 467-483, Oct. '35

HEIDELBERGER, M., and KENDALL, F. E.—Continued
Quantitative theory of precipitin reaction; reaction between crystalline egg albumin and its homologous antibody, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 697-720, Nov. '35
——and **PEDERSEN, K. O.**, Molecular weight and isoelectric point of thyroglobulin, J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 95-108, Sept. '35
——**KENDALL, F. E., and SCHERP, H. W.**, Preparative changes necessitated by quantitative study of precipitating power of pneumococcus polysaccharides, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 188-190, Oct. '35

HEIDENREICH, A. J.: See BENGOLEA, A. J., jt. auth.
——See **BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.**

HEIDENREICH, G. L.: See BENGOLEA, A. J., jt. auth.
——See **BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.**

HEIDLER, H., Laesio intracranialis neonatorum sub partu, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 825-826, June 14, '35
Behandlung der Menstruationsstörungen, Wien. med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1138, Oct. 12, '35; 1170, Oct. 19, '35

HEIDSIECK, E., Der Nervus obturatorius bei Sakralisation des 5. Lendenwirbels, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 163-165, '35

HEIDT, K., Therapy of cylindroma of antrum, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1396-1398, Aug. 6, '35

HEIDUSCHKA, G., Untersuchungen über die Dampfresistenz der Gasbrandsporen, Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 54-60, Oct. '35

HEIGHT: See Body, height; Children, height and weight

HEIJBROEK, N. I., Melena vera neonatorum due to duodenal ulcer, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4443-4453, Sept. 21, '35

HEILMEYER, L., Gasbindungsvermögen, Eisengehalt und spektrophotometrische Konstanten von reinstem, durch Elektrodialyse gewonnenem Hämoglobin sowie von Vollblut (als Grundlage der Eichung von Hämoglobinometern), Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 252-256, '35

HEILPERIN, Commentary of Maimonides on chapters of Hippocrates, Harefuah **9:** 162, March-April '35 [In Hebrew]

HEIM, J. W., and LEIGH, O. C., Carbon dioxide content and combining power and *p*H of cervical lymph, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 699-704, Aug. '35
——**THOMSON, R. S., and BARTTER, F. C.**, Lymph sugar, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 548-554, Nov. '35

HEIM, K., Zur Frage der physiologischen Sterilität, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 1-12, July '35
Eitod in der Bauchhöhle ohne abdominale Blutung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1932-1936, Aug. 17, '35

HEIMANN, J., Die Heilung der Elisabeth Browning in ihren Sonetten, Imago **21:** 227-254, '35

HEIMANN, W. S., Rhinite spasmodique provoquée par le tabac, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 938-939, June 23, '35

HEIMBERGER, H., Funktionelle Störungen beim entero-genen Leberschaden, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 269-281, May '35

HEIMBURGER, L. F.: See COWDRY, E. V., jt. auth.

HEIM de BALSAC, F., Hygiène industrielle et hygiène publique. Pollution des eaux par déversements industriels. Nécessité de cartes hydrologiques de pollution, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 536-539, April 30, '35

HEIM de BALSAC, R.: See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.
——See **ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.**

HEIMSOTH, F. A., Über die "Reizzeit" rechteckiger galvanischer Stromstösse verschiedener Stärke, Ztschr. f.Biol. **96:** 459-466, '35

HEIN, J., Die Bedeutung der Thorakokaustik, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 256-277, '35

HEIN, W. O.: See LAPIN, L. N., jt. auth.

HEINATZ, S. W., and SOKOLOW, N. I., Plasmatransfusion als Methode der Wahl in der Behandlung des hämolytischen Schocks, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1753-1755, July 27, '35

HEINBECKER, P., and BISHOP, G. H., Mechanism of painful sensations, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 226-238, '35
Studies on extrinsic and intrinsic nerve mechanisms of heart, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 212-223, Dec. '35
——See **BISHOP, G. H., jt. auth.**

HEINDL, A.: See HAJEK, M., jt. auth.

HEINE, J., Ueber die Schüller-Christian'sche Krankheit und ihre Stellung unter den Lipoidstoffwechselkrankheiten, Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **10:** 271, July; 308, Aug. '35
Appendicitis und Karzinom der Appendix, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 2601-2603, Nov. 2, '35

HEINE, L., Cambios experimentados por el tratamiento operatorio del glaucoma, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 164-170, May-June '35
Lentes adhesivos o de contacto, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 321-328, Sept.-Oct. '35

HEINE, L. H., Malignant tumors of nasopharynx, Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 51-61, July '35

HEINE OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy

HEINE-MEDIN'S DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis

HEINER, L., Question of insuing marriage license to persons with venereal diseases, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 769-775, Sept. 19, '35

HEINICKE, E., Intraabdominale Hodenverlagerung und maligne Degeneration, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 383-389, '35

HEINIÖ, P., Two cases of thrombophlebitic splenomegaly in children, Duodecim **51:** 304-326, '35

HEINISMANN, J. I.: See **BOBRETZKAJA, W. N., jt. auth.**

HEINLEIN, H., Lipämie bei Purpura fulminans, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 692-701, '35

Das Verhalten der Bluteiweisskörper bei parenteraler Zufuhr von Eiweiss- und Nichteiweisskolloiden, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 127-144, '35

HEINONEN, O., Zur Frage der Morphologie der Tetaniekatarakt, Acta ophth. **13:** 70-76, '35

HEINRICH, A., Beiträge zur Physiologie des Alterns; Alter und Volumenschwankung des Unterarmes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 715-721, '35

Beiträge zur Physiologie des Alterns; lassen sich Anhaltspunkte dafür gewinnen, dass im Alter bei gesunden Menschen der Blutumlauf verlangsamt ist? Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 722-728, '35

HEINSEN, H. A., and WOLF, H. J., Tyramin als blutdrucksteigernde Substanz beim blassen Hochdruck, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **128:** 213-222, '35

——See ACKERMANN, D., jt. auth.

——See WOLF, H. J., jt. auth.

HEINSIUS, E., Augenärztliches vom Standpunkte der Wehrmacht; die Prüfung der optischen Funktionen des Auges bei der Untersuchung für die Wehrmacht, Med.Welt **9:** 1580-1583, Nov. 2, '35

HEINZ, C., Die Behandlung des gastro-duodenalen Ulkus mit Larostidin, Med.Klin. **31:** 1307-1308, Oct. 4, '35

HEINZ, T. E.: See **DACK, G. M., jt. auth.**

HEINZ BODIES: See Erythrocytes, morphology

HEINZE, E., Endokrine Störungen, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 224-240, June '35

HEISE, F. H.: See **STEIDL, J. H., jt. auth.**

HEISE, G., Die experimentelle Prüfung von Strahlenschutz und Raumstrahlung in 18 neuzeitlichen Röntgenbetrieben, Strahlentherapie **53:** 574-594, '35

HEISE, O., Vergleichende klinische Versuche mit verschiedenen Calciumlösungen, Med.Welt **9:** 1469, Oct. 12, '35

HEISEL, C. D., Carcinoma of cervix uteri complicated by bilateral pyosalpinx, J.Med. **16:** 301-303, Aug. '35

HEISIG, F., Erfahrungen mit der Zwangsisolierungsstation in Stadtroda i. Thür., Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 454-468, '35

HEISING, K., Besteht bei Placenta praevia-Neugeborenen eine nachweisbare Anämie? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1691-1699, July 20, '35

HEISTER'S VALVES: See Gallbladder, physiology

HEITZ-BOYER, Les indications opératoires dans les ptoses rénales, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 644-653, May 18, '35

Calcul intra-hépatique révélé par les rayons X au cours de l'intervention: intérêt de la radio-chirurgie viscérale, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 924-937, July 13, '35

HEJDUK, B., and ŠKVAŘIL, J., Surgical therapy of subcardial ulcer of stomach and its results, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 158-170, '35

HEJMAN, W.: See **LANDAU, A., jt. auth.**

HEKTOEN, L., Specificness of certain hemolytic streptococci, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1-2, July 6, '35

Edwin Raymond LeCount, 1868-1935, Arch.Path. **20:** 816-819, Nov. '35; also, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 350-353, Nov. 15, '35

Reactions to nonspecific protein treatment of infectious diseases, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1765-1767, Nov. 30, '35

——and WELKER, W. H., Specificness of negative phase in precipitin production, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 337-344, Nov.-Dec. '35

HELD, I. W., Gallbladder disease with atypical symptoms, including biliary dyskinesia, M.Clin.North America **19:** 649-676, Nov. '35

——GOLDBLOOM, A. A., and LIEBERSON, A., "Tight" (non-regurgitant) mitral stenosis; clinico-pathological study, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 791-805, Dec. '35

HELFERICH, Die Verwendung der Hautbürste zur Massage, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 954, June 14, '35

HELIANTHUS

—nitrogenous flours from soy bean and aleurone of sunflower in feeding of nurslings, [J. Levesque] Bull. méd., Paris **49:** 517-523, July 27, '35

HÉLIE: See CÉLICE, J., jt. auth.

HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY

See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Hospitals, phototherapy and heliotherapy service; Infra-Red Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of various organs and diseases, as Lupus, therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; etc.

—action of heliotherapy on phosphatemia, [A. Aimes & J. Cayla] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 168-171, July 30, '35

—beginning, duration and technic in heliotherapeutic colony, [A. Delaria] Pediatria **43:** 723-728, June '35

—food requirements in day helioprophylactic colony, [M. Pochino] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 356-361, June '35

—heliotherapy, [A. Aimes] Montpellier méd. **8:** 21-26, June (pt. 1) '35

HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY—Continued

—importance of sun in health of children, [G. Castoria] Lattante **6:** 289-296, June '35

—method of artificial heliotherapy, [J. Surmont] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 481-483, June 1, '35

—modern heliotherapy and its application in internal diseases, [J. Möllerström] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1582-1594, Oct. 5, '35

—parallel variations in phosphatemia and calcemia during heliotherapy, [A. Aimes & J. Cayla] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **114:** 327-329, Oct. 22, '35

—phototherapy combined with climatotherapy, [Z. Rausch] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 520-521, May 30, '35

—place of sun-bathing and open-air exercise in growth and development, [K. R. C. Hallowes] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **10:** 27-30, June '35

—relation of atmospheric ozone to heliotherapy, [R. Latarjet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 610-612, '35

—solarium for heliotherapy, [P. M. Mehta] Practitioner **135:** 237-239, Aug. '35

—technic of sun baths for children at seashore, [J. Doche] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 23-24, June 1, '35

—treatment of certain diseases by chromotherapy, [N. Scott] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 34-35, June '35

—value of exposure of children to light and air, [M. Gumpertz] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 347-348, May 13, '35

HELIOTROPISM: See under Light

HELISEN (pollen extract): See **Hay Fever, therapy**

HELIUM

—use as new therapeutic gas, [A. L. Barach] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 210-215, Sept.-Oct. '35

HELLBAUM, A. A., Gonad-stimulating activity of pituitary glands from horses of different ages and sex types, Anat.Rec. **63:** 147-157, Sept. 25, '35

——FEVOLD, H. L., and HISAW, F. L., Method for concentrating gonadotropic activity in pregnancy urine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1566-1567, June '35

HELLEBRANDT, F. A., and BROGDON, E., Validity of fractional gastric analysis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 402-408, Sept. '35

——BROGDON, E., and HOOPES, S. L., Disappearance of digestive inhibition with repetition of exercise, Am. J.Physiol. **112:** 442-450, July '35

Effect of acute anoxemia on hunger, digestive contractions and secretion of hydrochloric acid in man, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 451-460, July '35

HELLENDALL, H., Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnostik in der Gynäkologie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 371-383, '35

Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnostik von Fremdkörpern im Genitale, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2183-2186, Sept. 14, '35

Primäres Portiokarzinom und späteres primäres Mammakarzinom. (Ein Beitrag zur Bedeutung des primären Doppelkarzinoms für die Frage der Karzinombereitschaft), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2554-2560, Oct. 26, '35

HELLEPUTTE, J.: See **SCHILLINGS, M., jt. auth.**

HELLER, Sur un tube à protection intégrale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 485-488, July '35

HELLER, J., Über den Harnsäuregehalt der menschlichen Blutkörperchen, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 149-156, '35

HELLER, R., La reazione vasomotoria della pelle dopo la cura marina sull'Adriatico, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 161-173, March 20, '35

HELLER, R. E.: See **ZIMMERMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**

HELLER, T., Ueber einen bemerkenswerten Fall von Erethismus im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 45-47, June '35

HELLER OPERATION: See Stomach, cardiospasm

HELLERSTRÖM, S., Pathogenesis of so-called microbids, dermatoses occurring in certain allergic conditions, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 791-803, May 11, '35

Das Lymphogranuloma inguinale (Ätiologie und Therapie), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1105-1108, July 12, '35

HELLERSTRÖM REACTION: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale, diagnosis

HELLICH, I., Tritt bei künstlicher Atmung mit dem "Biomotor" Hyperventilation ein? Med.Klin. **31:** 780-782, June 14, '35

HELLMAN, A. M., and SIMON, H. J., Full term intra-abdominal pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 403-413, Sept. '35

HELLMAN, T., Akute Bluterkrankungen des myeloischen Systems. Vom allgemein pathologischen Standpunkt aus, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47. pp. 164-178, '35

HELLMER, H. (Lund), Some views on technique of roentgen examination of spine, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 275-283, '35

Röntgenologische Beobachtungen über die Ossifikation der Patella, Acta radiol., supp. 27, pp. 1-82, '35

Fall von "primärer Dextroversion" des Herzens (sog. korrigierte Transposition nach Rokitansky), Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 591-602, June '35

HELLMER, H. (Stockholm): See HOLMGREN, G., jt. auth.

HELLSING, G., Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in Västerbotten province, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 848-853, June 7, '35

HELLUY, J. R.: See **SIMONIN, P., jt. auth.**

HELLWIG, C. A., Tissue diagnosis during operation; reliability of Terry's supravital technique in 1030 biopsies, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 494-498, Oct. '35

Value of post-mortem examinations to clinical medicine, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 485-487, Dec. '35

—See **TUCKER, C. C., jt. auth.**

HELMAN, J., Typhus epidemic in South-West Africa, South African M.J. **9:** 385-386, June 8, '35

HELWERT, E.: See **MASCHMANN, E., jt. auth.**

HELMHOLZ, H. F., Therapeutic results with ketogenic diet in urinary infections, J.A.M.A. **105:** 778-782, Sept. 7, '35

Diagnosis of acute appendicitis in children, Journal-Lancet **55:** 681-685, Oct. 15, '35

—and **OSTERBERG, A. E.,** Bactericidal effect, in urine, of levorotatory and racemic beta-oxybutyric acid, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 620-622, Sept. 25, '35

HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS: See **Filariasis; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes; Parasites; Tapeworm; etc.**

HELMKE, K., Untersuchungen über den Blut- und Flüssigkeitsgehalt der Milz und zur Frage des Milzödems, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 86-106, '35

HELMREICH, W., Ueber das Vorkommen von echten Diphtheriebazillen bei Haus- und Laboratoriumstieren, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 65-69, Oct. 1, '35

HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., and NYSSEN, R., Asociación de anosmia y agusia completa en un traumatismo craneo-cerebral, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 171-175, July '35

HELWEG-LARSEN, P.: See **HALBERG, K., jt. auth.**

HELWIG, F. C., Tumors of heart, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 265-272, July '35

Radio-sensitivity and radio-resistance in tumor therapy, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 462-463, Nov. '35

—See **WILHELMY, E. W., jt. auth.**

HEMAGGLUTINATION: See **Agglutination; Blood, groups**

HEMAGGLUTININS: See **Agglutinins; Blood, groups**

HEMANGIECTASIA

—case of osteohypertrophic varicose nevus of lower extremity; rôle of circulation in physiology of bones, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. **63:** 719-723, May '35

—Parkes Weber's hypertrophic hemangiectasia; case, [E. Bizzozero] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 969-973, Aug. '35

HEMANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See **Tumors, angio-endothelioma**

HEMANGIOMA: See **Tumors, angioma**

HEMANGIOMATOSIS, HEMORRHAGIC FAMILIAL: See **Telangiectasis**

HEMANGIOSARCOMA: See **Sarcoma, angiosarcoma**

HEMARTHROSIS: See **Knee, hemorrhage into**

HEMATEMESIS

—[J. D. Rives] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 484-491, Oct. '35

—attitude of surgery to hematemesis, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Lancet **2:** 811-815, Oct. 12, '35

—azotemia after hematemesis and melena, [G. Alsted] Hospitalstid. **78:** 1069-1076, Oct. 15, '35

—diagnostic significance, [L. L. Gardner] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 267-274, Nov. '35

—fatal hematemesis 2 years after splenectomy in Banti's disease; case, [J. C. Galán] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 839-848, June '35

—second (fatal) attack of scarlet fever with hematemesis, [J. H. F. Pankhurst] Brit.M.J. **2:** 210-211, Aug. 3, '35

—splenomegaly in children with early hematemesis, [R. M. Smith & S. Farber] J.Pediat. **7:** 585-608, Nov. '35

—without ulcer; 4 cases, [J. M. Soldevilla] Siglo méd. **96:** 39-40, July 13, '35

therapy, [L. L. Gardner] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 267-274, Nov. '35

—further experiences with treatment of hematemesis and melena without restriction of diet, [A. Rischel] Hospitalstid. **78:** 889-903, Aug. 27, '35

HEMATIN: See **Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds**

HEMATOCELE

—retro-uterine hematocele originating in female genital organs, [G. Vajna] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 718-720, June 29, '35

—spontaneous hematocele of tunica vaginalis testis concealing presence of seminoma; case, [V. Contini] Riv.di chir. **1:** 311-321, June '35

HEMATOCOLPOS: See **Vagina, hematocolpos**

HEMATOCRIT: See **Erythrocytes**

HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER: See **Brain, blood supply; Meninges, permeability**

HEMATOIDIN: See **Blood, bilirubin**

HEMATOLOGY: See under **Blood; Hematopoietic System**

HEMATOMA

See also **Cranium, hematoma; Lungs, hematoma; Meninges, hemorrhage; Nerves, optic; etc.**

—developing at a distance from hemorrhagic pancreatitis: treatment, [Usúa] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 146-157, Sept. '35

HEMATOMENINGO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER: See **Brain, blood supply; Meninges, permeability**

HEMATOMETRA: See **Uterus, hematometra**

HEMATONEPHROSIS: See **Kidneys, hemorrhage**

HEMATO-OPHTHALMIC BARRIER: See **Eyes, blood supply**

HEMATOPOIESIS: See **Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System; Leukocytes**

HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM

See also **Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Leukocytes**

—behavior of transplanted spleen, with special reference to tissue differential of hemopoietic organs, [M. Silberberg] Arch.Path. **20:** 216-221, Aug. '35

—history of development of Whipple method (from food to medicine); effect of freezing on hematopoietic organs, [S. Dejust & A. Arthus] Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. **23:** 195-214, '35

—large interrenal inclusion of hematopoietic tissue; pathogenetic discussion of case, [W. N. Rogers] Haematologica **16:** 689-706, '35

—progress in hematology; late 1933 and 1934, [W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. **213:** 805-822, Oct. 24, '35

—review of Polish literature for 1932, [F. Labendzinski] Folia haemat. **53:** 341-345, '35

—review of Polish literature for 1933, [F. Labendzinski] Folia haemat. **53:** 346-351, '35

diseases: See also **Anemia; Leukemia; etc.**

—acute blood diseases of myeloid system from general pathologic point of view, [T. Hellman] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 164-178, '35

—as result of radiations, [H. N. Brinnitzer] Strahlentherapie **52:** 699-716, '35

—behavior of cells of red series and hematopoietic organs in erythroleukemia; 2 cases, [M. Bufano] Pathologica **27:** 311-321, May 15, '35

—biopsy of sternal bone marrow; value in study of diseases of blood-forming organs, [W. Dameshek] Am. J.M.Sc. **190:** 617-640, Nov. '35

—blood and industrial poisoning, [W. Schultz] Med. Welt **9:** 1169-1170, Aug. 17, '35

—blood diseases; review of recent literature, [P. Harvier & J. Bernard] Paris méd. **2:** 197-205, Sept. 21, '35

—blood dyscrasias; practical considerations in diagnosis and management, [C. Reich] M.Rec. **142:** 127-129, Aug. 7, '35

—connection between erythroblastosis (hemocytoblastosis), myelosis and sarcoma in chicken, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & A. Rothe Meyer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 352-365, '35

—correlations of heart and blood pathology, [G. Marchal] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 681-692, May 15, '35

—disturbances of blood and of nervous system, [F. Wohlwill] Lisboa méd. **12:** 225-271, April '35

—erythroblastosis and anemia of new-born—are they inseparable? [P. Cohen] J.Pediat. **7:** 220-230, Aug. '35

—erythroblastosis in new-born; 4 cases (2 in Negroes), [H. S. Andrews & A. J. Miller] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 673-685, Sept. '35

—erythroblastosis (including icterus gravis and congenital hydrops) in new-born and in early childhood, [A. Yaguda] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 266-298, July '35

—erythroblastosis neonatorum; 9 cases, [J. A. Monfort & G. J. Brancato] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 431-455, July '35

—familial type of erythroblastosis of fetus and newborn, [Péhu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 523-528, Aug. '35

—grave familial jaundice of new-born infant with erythroblastosis cured by intramuscular hemotherapy; case, [M. Pehu & A. Brochier] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 213-214, May 15, '35

—hematopoietic diseases and nervous system, [F. H. Lamb] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 340-342, July '35

—hereditary pathology, [M. Schachter] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 816-818, June 12, '35

—indications for and results of splenectomy, [E. Ranzi & L. P. von Avancini] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 637-644, May 18, '35

—infantile erythroblastosis of racial or familial type, [M. Péhu & R. Noel] Nourrisson **23:** 163-168, May '35; also, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 215-218, May 15, '35; also, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 621-625, Oct. 5, '35

—intoxication by corrosive mercuric chloride; electrocardiographic study of cardiovascular disturbance; hematologic disorders; case, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié & C. Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 700-710, April 22, '35

—leuko-erythroblastic anemia with account of 4 cases, [I. G. Robin] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 163-177, April '35

—ligation of splenic arteries and veins as substitute for splenectomy; experimental study, [Y. Aiga] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2301-2304, Sept. 28, '35

—marrow insufficiency, [W. S. Middleton & O. O. Meyer] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1575-1590, June '35

HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—neuropathodynamics and hemic system, [M. Steinberg] M.Rec. **142:** 134-135, Aug. 7, '35
—ocular manifestations, [T. O. Coston] Internat.Clin. **3:** 252-265, Sept. '35
—oral manifestations of blood diseases, [C. H. Watkins] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1934-1937, Nov. '35
—pathology of mesenchymatous cell, with special reference to modifications of hematopoiesis, [E. Téchoueyres] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 267-285, Aug. '35
—progress in hematology; late 1933 and 1934, [W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. **213:** 805-822, Oct. 24, '35
—puncture of spleen in blood diseases, [S. Periès] Paris méd. **2:** 217-223, Sept. 21, '35
—resistance of red blood cells to hemolysis in hypotonic solutions of sodium chloride; observations in blood disorders, [G. A. Daland & K. Worthley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1122-1136, Aug. '35
—significance of intravital examination of bone marrow for clinical diagnosis in hematology, [N. Henning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1543-1547, Sept. 27, '35
—studies on urobilin; nature of anemia in various blood diseases, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc. med. **59:** 741-782, May '35
—syndrome of erythroleukemia in gastric neoplasia (carcinomatous linitis), [A. Beretta] Pensiero med. **24:** 195-202, June '35
—total teleroentgenotherapy in diseases of blood and hematopoietic organs, [G. Marchal & L. Mallet] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 209-246, June '35
—ulcerative stomatitis and noma in children; rôle of hematopoietic diseases or hemopathies; 25 cases, [E. Zambrano] Pediatria **43:** 521-533, May '35
pathology, infectious lymphomonocytosis in rabbit caused by Bacillus monocytogenes; histopathologic examination of hematopoietic organs, [G. Momigliano Levi & F. Penati] Haematologica **16:** 317-343, '35

HEMATOPORPHYRIA
—acute porphyria, often misinterpreted disease, [J. Waldenström] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1281-1287, Sept. 13, '35
—clinical forms of porphyria, [M. Massa] Ateneo parmense **7:** 215-228, July-Aug. '35
—disturbances of liver function in 2 cases of acute porphyria; discussion of term "porphyria," [J. Ravn] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 459-480, '35
—excretion of porphyrins in urine in clinical porphyria, [W. Hoerburger & H. Fink] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **236:** 136-140, '35
—hemolytic and hepatic factors in origin of porphyria, [M. Pellegrini] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 795-804, Dec. 20, '34
—heredofamilial porphyria, [H. Beronius] Nord.med. tidskr. **10:** 1344-1346, Aug. 31, '35
—metabolism of hematic pigments, [H. T. Schreus] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 872-893, May '35
—new uroporphyrin regularly appearing in acute porphyria, [J. Waldenström, H. Fink & W. Hoerburger] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 1-9, '35
—porphyrinuria and hydroa aestivale, [C. Newman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 47, Nov. '35

HEMATOPORPHYRIN: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Hematoporphyria; Melancholia, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds

HEMATOPROSTHETIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

HEMATOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes, hemorrhage

HEMATOXYLIN: See Stains and Staining

HEMATURIA
See also Nephritis
—prognosis of nephrotic syndrome in children (hematuria and pneumococcic peritonitis as modifying factors); clinical study, [V. Tappan] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 1487-1502, June '35
—rare cases of atypical hematuria, [P. Scheibel] Gyógyászat **75:** 571-572, Sept. 22, '35
—statistics on chyluria and hematochyluria at dermato-urologic clinic of Nagasaki University during last 20 years, [N. Inoue & T. Mori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 577-579, May 25, '35
diagnosis, chemical demonstration of small amounts of blood in urine, [K. Larsen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 533-538, May 9, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [W. J. Butler] J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 479-483, Aug. '35
—case of obscure etiology, [J. Carneiro Monteiro] Rev. brasil.de cir. **4:** 411-418, Sept. '35
—case of posttraumatic urethral stricture with hematuria and case of grave incoercible hematuria during development of huge hydronephrosis, [P. Huard & N. Renucci] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 30-37, Jan. '35
—clinical study on focal infections; 2 cases of appendicitis with consensual hematuria, [P. Parenti] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 107-123, Feb. 15-28, '35
—epithelioma of ureter after nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis; grave hemorrhages; total ureterectomy, [M. Papin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 258-264, June 17, '35

HEMATURIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—hematuria after appendectomy; case, [N. Mihailide] Spitalul **55:** 157-159, April '35
—hematuria and general practitioner, [W. H. Hatton] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 603-607, Sept. '35
—hematuria as complication of pregnancy, [H. L. Morris] J.A.M.A. **105:** 403-406, Aug. 10, '35
—hematuria in pregnancy with colibacillary infection; recovery after blood transfusion and lavage of renal pelvis, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 233-235, May 20, '35
—hydronephrosis with hematuria; 2 cases, [L. de la Peña] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 325-332, June '35
—influence of fatigue on certain bilharzial hematurias; case, [C. Biancardi] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 164-166, May '35
—investigation of case, [M. Silverstone] Clin.J. **64:** 373-382, Sept. '35
—massive hematuria followed by fatal cerebral hemorrhage after combined acetylcholine-yohimbine therapy of hypertension; case, [Chabé] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 309-313, '35
—need of careful examination to determine cause, [R. Bouchard-Potocki] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 669-672, May 1, '35
—pyelovenous reflux and evacuatory disturbances in kidney pelvis as factors in pathogenesis, [N. Hortolomei, M. Streja & T. Burghele] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 234-252, '35
therapy, amidopyrine therapy of residual hematuria after nephritis, [K. Hitzenberger] Med.Klin. **31:** 1331-1332, Oct. 11, '35
—heminephrectomy; case, [S. Scher] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 261-267, Sept. '35

HEMBROW, C. H., Some obscure causes of chronic abdominal pain, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 77-82, July '35

HEMENWAY, R. V., Sarcoma of male breast: report of case, Chinese M.J. **49:** 763-764, Aug. '35

HEMERALOPIA
—as early criterion of A-avitaminosis and clinical symptoms and treatment of this disease, [H. Frandsen] Acta ophth., supp. 4, pp. 1-160, '35
—preliminary observations on vitamin A deficiency as shown by studies with visual photometer, [I. O. Park] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 357-364, Oct. '35
—psychopathology of phobias; psychasthenic phobia; discussion of hemeralopia of Julie Weber, patient of Hufeland in early nineteenth century, [von Gebsattel] Nervenarzt **8:** 337; 398, '35

HEMIALGIA: See Neuralgia

HEMIANOPIA
—anatomy of brain in unilateral peripheral blindness and in chronic, alcoholic retrobulbar neuritis, [A. Juba] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 148-162, Aug. '35
—bilateral hemianopia following gunshot wound of head, [M. Esteban] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **24:** 193-203, July 15, '34
—case, with temporary aphasia, [T. Molina] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 552-557, July '35
—curious manifestation: Mohammedan able to read Spanish but not Arabic following penetrating cranial injury, [M. Esteban] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 27-28, Jan.-Feb. '35
—isolated intact falx cerebri in cerebral hemianopia, [O. Pötzl & H. Urban] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **92:** 67-106, Oct. '35
—left homonymous lateral hemianopia due to parietal wound; loss of substance of dura mater with cerebral hernia; trepanation and graft of fascia lata; case, [J. Bourguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 657-658, Dec. 7, '34
—paracentral homonymous hemianopic scotoma, [O. Barkan & S. F. Boyle] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 957-959, Dec. '35
—possibilities of neurosurgery; case of bitemporal hemianopia with diplopia cured by surgical intervention followed by roentgenotherapy, [Ruy de Lacerda] Lisboa méd. **12:** 306-316, May '35
—rare chronic form of tuberculous meningo-encephalitis associated with precocious puberty, papillary stasis and bitemporal hemianopia; case in boy 12 years old, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 537-539, Oct. '35
—right homonymous hemianopia with speech disturbances (amnesic aphasia); case, [R. L. Repetto & B. Courtis] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 829-833, June '35
—traumatic hemianopic scotoma, [Y. I. Przhibylskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 672-675, '35

HEMIATROPHY: See Atrophy, unilateral

HEMICRANIA: See Migraine

HEMIHYPERTROPHY: See Hypertrophy, unilateral

HEMIN: See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

HEMINGWAY, A. (Cardiff), Elimination of xylose, creatinine and urea by perfused mammalian kidney, J.Physiol. **84:** 458-468, July 24, '35

HEMINGWAY, A. (Minneapolis), and STENSTROM, K. W., Physical characteristics of diathermy and short wave diathermy machines, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1424-1430, Nov. 2, '35

HEMIPLEGIA
See also Brain, hemorrhage; Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, cerebral; Paralysis, oculomotor; Paralysis, spinal; Paralysis, trigeminal; etc.
—complete agenesia of commissura callosa and defective development of left hemisphere with right hemiparesis in mentally sound patient; early embryonic syndrome of anterior cerebral artery, [G. de Morsier & J. J. Mozer] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 35: 317-352, '35
—left hemiplegia, in right-handed person, accompanied by clinical signs of aphasia with predominance of agraphia; softening of corpus callosum, [M. Duvoir, J. Périsson & I. Bertrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 51: 1071-1080, July 1, '35
—physiology of foot clonus, [A. Rouquier & R. Grandpierre] Rev.neurol. 63: 750-755, May '35
—with leg in flexion, [O. R. Langworthy, E. Highberger & R. Foster] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 520-532, Sept. '35
complications and sequels, Heberden's arthritis deformans of hands with hemiplegia; articular lesions confined to nonparalyzed side: 2 cases, [J. Forestier] Rev. neurol. 63: 442-448, March '35
—hemiplegia with contralateral Heberden's nodes; case, [F. Coste & J. Forestier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 51: 772-776, May 13, '35
—hemiplegia with endarteritis obliterans, [K. W. Essen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 138: 99-101, '35
—hyperalgesia of vegetative form in hemiplegia; cases, [A. Radovici] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 496-500, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, congenital cardiac malformations with cyanosis, chronic endocarditis and double hemiplegia in infant, [P. Armand-Delille & R. Lesobre] Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris 33: 274-280, April '35
—etiology of hemiplegia without cerebral lesion; case, [E. Greppi & P. Redaelli] Minerva med. 1: 663-667, May 19, '35
—etiology of organic hemiplegia in pregnancy; case, [J. Bazán & F. A. Uranga Imaz] Semana méd. 1: 1287-1289, May 2, '35
—familial epilepsy of traumatic obstetrical origin; development of hemiplegia after convulsive crises; 2 cases, [S. Draganesco, S. Axente & V. Andreesco] Rev.neurol. 63: 983-984, June '35
—hemiplegia after snake bite; case, [L. Arbore] Terapia 25: 225-230, Aug. '35
—hemiplegia following epilepsy; case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & M. Cadilhac] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier 16: 442-444, Aug. '35
—hemiplegic form of epidemic encephalitis, [H. Roger & A. Raybaud] Rev.de méd.,Paris 52: 272-301, May '35
—left hemiplegia in infant 22 months old; microgyria with cortical heterotopias as cause, [L. Babonneix & J. Lhermitte] Rev.neurol. 63: 403-406, March '35
—organic hemiplegias due to cobra and to scorpion bites: cases, [O. de Magalhães] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 43: 113-118, April '35
—right hemiplegia and aphasia after scarlet fever in child 5 years old, [S. Moschini] Pediatria d.med.prat. 10: 408-420, July '35
puerperal, in case of Couvelaire syndrome (late hemorrhage due to puerperal infection), [J. Onofre Araujo] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 58-69, June '35
syphilitic, progressive coma with hemiplegia in general paralytic; complete cure of case by systematic continuation of specific therapy, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & Roche] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 436-439, Aug. '35
therapy, rehabilitating the hemiplegic, [A. I. Mann] M. Rec. 142: 311-312, Oct. 2, '35
HEMLOCK: See Cicuta; Conium
HEMOCATATONISM: See Hemolysis
HEMOCATHERESIS: See Erythrocytes, destruction; Hemolysis
HEMOCHROMATOSIS
—alterations of pancreas in bronze diabetes, [M. Labbé & M. Pétresco] Ann.de méd. 37: 385-406, May '35
—cardiac complications (hypertrophy and insufficiency) of pigmentary cirrhosis; question of pigmentary myocarditis; 2 cases, [L. Bouchut, M. Levrat, R. Froment & O. Loras] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 611-620, Oct. 5, '35
—hemochromatosis, [Cabot case 21251] New England J. Med. 212: 1178-1181, June 20, '35
—hemochromatosis and heredity, [R. D. Lawrence] Lancet 2: 1055-1056, Nov. 9, '35
—in metal worker, [V. Soper] M.Rec. 142: 130-131, Aug. 7, '35
—insulin resistance in bronze diabetes, [A. Tiberiu & V. T. Constantin] România med. 13: 204, Aug. 1-15, '35
—pigmentary cirrhosis, testicular atrophy and grave cardiac insufficiency; case, [A. Clerc, M. Bascourret & R. André] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1228-1233, July 13, '35
—pigmentary cirrhosis with infantilism and cardiac insufficiency (endocrinohepatocardiac syndrome); case, [L. de Gennes, Delarue & R. de Véricourt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1088-1097, July 1, '35
HEMOCHROMATOSIS—Continued
—progressive reticular hemosiderosis of Schamberg type, [J. Sellei] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 385-389, July-Aug. '35
—with report of early case, [J. P. Creed] J.A.M.A. 105: 1185-1186, Oct. 12, '35
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS
—allergic state (hemoclastic crisis, Citelli-Piazza reaction) provoked by cancer extract; relative desensitization and its importance in practical prophylaxis of cancer, [S. Citelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 2031-2033, Oct. 21, '35
HEMODROMOMETRY: See Blood, circulation
HEMOGEMMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMOGENIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS
See also Anemia; Blood; Blood, color index; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis
—action of colloidal oil of turpentine on hemoglobin content of blood, [P. Labignette & D. Ouvrieu] Clinique,Paris 30: 258-259, July (B) '35
—acute methemoglobinemia following exposure to *meta*-dinitrobenzene and *meta*-nitroaniline, [B. B. Clark & W. D. Paul] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 449-450, Aug. '35
—adsorption of agent of chicken sarcoma by erythrocytes and hemoglobin, [F. Pentimalli] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 311-320, May '35
—calcium and hemoglobin; influence of cabbage diet on hemoglobin of rabbit, [J. Ferguson & A. W. Downs] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 634-635, Dec. '35
—can hematoprosthetin be considered mixed product of oxyhemin and oxyheminanhydride? [A. Herzog] Biochem.Ztschr. 280: 137-147, '35
—dependence of resistance of red blood corpuscles on type of hemoglobin which they contain, [V. Baena] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 428, '35
—distribution of hemosiderin pigments in brain of individuals dead of dementia paralytica, [C. Panara] Riv.di neurol. 8: 439-455, Aug. '35
—effect of diet on hemoglobin concentration of blood, [L. N. Ellis & O. A. Bessey] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 582-585, Nov. '35
—effect of hemoglobin on virulence of tubercle bacilli, [H. Porges] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1023-1024, Sept. 14, '35
—effect of iron and copper therapy on hemoglobin content of blood of infants, [C. A. Elvehjem, A. Siemers & D. R. Mendenhall] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 28-35, July '35
—effect of liver preparations on hemoglobin content and erythrocyte count of rabbit's blood; use in treatment of mountain sickness, [A. Michaelis-Tappolet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 617-619, July 6, '35
—effect of reduced oxygen tension upon formed elements of blood of hypophysectomized animals, [G. E. Stewart, R. O. Greep & O. O. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 33: 112-114, Oct. '35
—effect of varying concentrations of oxyhemoglobin on its light absorption, [G. B. Ray & H. A. Blair] J. Biol.Chem. 111: 371-378, Oct. '35
—erythrocyte, hemoglobin, cell volume and color, volume and saturation index standards for normal children of school age, [E. E. Osgood & R. L. Baker] Am.J. Dis.Child. 50: 343-358, Aug. '35
—hemoglobin content of blood in healthy men and women, [L. L. Linneberg & H. Schartum-Hansen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 832-841, Aug. '35
—hemoglobin exchange in various hepatic diseases, [S. Leo] Haematologica 16: 659-671, '35
—hemoglobin level among London mothers of hospital class and its probable bearing on susceptibility to infection, [H. M. M. Mackay] Lancet 1: 1431-1434, June 22, '35
—hemozoin (pigment found in malarial plasmodium); further study, [A. Geracitano] Riforma med. 51: 1058-1062, July 13, '35
—immunizing power; experimental study, [G. Bruynoghe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 824-826, '35
—influence of dextrose ingestion on hemoglobin concentration of blood, [E. G. Schmidt & J. S. Eastland] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 1-12, Oct. '35
—influence of lye on Teichmann's hemin, hematoprosthetin and hemoglobin, [A. Herzog] Biochem.Ztschr. 280: 156-160, '35
—inverse relation of hemoglobin and glutathione in blood, [M. Colombatti] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 7: 137-141, March-April '35
—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and hemoglobin derivatives in asphyxial poisoning, [M. M. Brooks] Am.J.Physiol. 114: 160-178, Dec. '35
—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), methemoglobin and cyanide poisoning, [W. B. Wendel] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 283-298, July '35
—noteworthy properties of methemoglobin, [R. M. Mayer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 25: 112-123, '35
—number of carbon atoms in prosthetic group of blood pigments, [A. Herzog] Biochem.Ztschr. 280: 148-155, '35
—occurrence of several kinds of hemoglobin in human blood, [R. Brinkman & J. H. P. Jonxis] J.Physiol. 85: 117-127, Oct. 26, '35

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued
—oxidation of hemoglobin to methemoglobin by oxygen; relation between rate of oxidation and partial pressure of oxygen, [J. Brooks] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B. **118:** 560-577, Nov. 1, '35
—pathology of dust; origin of iron in pigment in anthracosis; experimental data, [I. M. Peissahowitsch & P. G. Kostenko] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 643-647, '35
—photochemical oxidation of hemoglobin, [F. F. Lennox] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 193-196, Sept. '35
—physical activity and blood of albino rats, [E. C. Schneider & C. B. Crampton] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 695-698, Aug. '35
—physicochemical, clinical and experimental studies on resistance of hemoglobin, [Y. Azuma] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr.Sect.) **25:** 26-28, April 20, '35
—preparation and antigenic properties of globins from hemoglobins of different species, [C. A. Johnson & W. B. Bradley] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 70-73, July-Aug. '35
—preventive rôle of sodium nitrite (agent causing formation of methemoglobin) in fluoride intoxication, [V. Karassik, V. Rochkow & O. Winogradowa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 807-809, '35
—researches on hemoglobin solutions obtained by dialysis and conserved for long time, [W. Duce] Arch.ital.de biol. **93:** 64-78, '35
—studies on carbon dioxide portion of reduced hemoglobin, [G. Groscurth & R. Havemann] Biochem. Ztschr. **279:** 300-313, '35
—studies on urobilin; general conception of hemoglobin exchange; hemolytic indices, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 589-602, April '35
—studies on urobilin; normal values of hemoglobin exchange, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 603-616, April '35
—studies on urobilin; variations of hemoglobin exchange in healthy subjects; certain factors that influence the normal figures, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 617-640, April '35
—transformation of hemins into bile pigments, [R. Lemberg] Biochem.J. **29:** 1322-1336, June '35
—use of hemozoin (malarial pigment) in flocculation of malarial serum; test of antigenic properties of hemozoin, [F. Trensz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 558-560, '35
determination, demonstration and significance of hemoglobin content of occult hemorrhages of gastro-intestinal tract, [I. Boas] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 998-1001, July 13, '35
—amount of hemoglobin in blood (with details of photoelectric apparatus), [E. R. Holiday, P. M. T. Kerridge & F. C. Smith] Lancet **2:** 661-665, Sept. 21, '35
—erythrocytes and hemoglobin values following blood transfusions in children, [W. P. Schäffer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1265-1270, Oct. 11, '35
—estimation of muscle hemoglobin, [R. H. Watson] Biochem.J. **29:** 2114-2121, Sept. '35
—gas-binding capacity, iron content and spectrophotometric constants of purest hemoglobin obtained by electrodialysis, and also of whole blood, as basis for standardization of hemoglobinometers, [L. Heilmeyer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. **47,** pp. 252-256, '35
—method for determination in blood, [K. Mimuro] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 356-357, March '35
—new hemoglobinometer, [Rostoski] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. **46,** pp. 365-368, '34
—new simplified colorimeter for physician's laboratory, [H. R. Kanitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1482, Sept. 13, '35
—standardization, [H. E. Büttner] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong, **46,** pp. 363-365, '34
—volumetric determination, [S. Rusznyák & E. B. Hatz] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 242-247, '35
formation: See also Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
—different reactions of neutral salts in hemolysis caused by hypertonic solutions and in formation of acid hematin, and influence of sugar on these 2 processes, [A. Jodlbauer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 719-723, '35
—local formation of blood pigments (hemosiderin and hematoidin), [R. Muir & J. S. F. Niven] J. Path.& Bact. **41:** 183-197, July '35
spectrum, gas-binding capacity, iron content and spectrophotometric constants of purest hemoglobin obtained by electrodialysis, and also of whole blood, as basis for standardization of hemoglobinometers, [L. Heilmeyer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. **47,** pp. 252-256, '35

HEMOGLOBINURIA
See also Blackwater Fever; Haff Disease
—further studies on formerly unknown hemoglobin decomposition product, pentdyopent, in urine, [F. Wimplinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1072-1074, July 5, '35
—hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria and hemosiderinuria of long duration; case, [A. Falkiewicz & W. Musiał] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1078-1080, July 27, '35

HEMOGLOBINURIA—Continued
—hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria and hemosiderinuria of Marchiafava type; case, [S. Trestini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 550-555, Sept. '35
—serologic changes in hemoglobinuria due to exposure to cold, [G. d'Alessandro] Riforma med. **51:** 1280-1285, Aug. 24, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, fatal hemoglobinuric syndrome with hemolytic jaundice in case of abortion due to intra-uterine injection of lead salt, [J. Hartemann] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 291-293, April '35
—in children; case, [J. Bravo Frías] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 321-331, June '35
—quinine hemoglobinuria; case, [R. N. Chopra, B. Sen & S. N. Bhattacharya] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 453-454, Aug. '35
paroxysmal, effect of splanchnic nerve resection and sympathetic ganglionectomy; case, [A. C. Ernstene & W. J. Gardner] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 799-805, Nov. '35
—with vasomotor and agglutinative features, [G. Roth] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 609-615, Sept. 25, '35

HEMOLYMPH GLANDS
—medullary and non-medullary erythropoiesis with special reference to plasma-cell erythrophage or Russell body cell, and to erythrocatheretic (erythrolytic) function of lymph nodes and hemal nodes, [N. A. Michels] Am.J.Anat. **57:** 439-501, Nov. '35

HEMOLYSIN
—activity of hemolysins of cholera and El Tor vibrios, [P. C. Vassiliadis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 332-334, '35
—behavior of specific hemolysin after total suppression of renal function, [T. Sessa] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 101-109, '35
—changes in complement content and in normal goat-hemolysin titer during one week after arsphenamine injection in patients belonging to various blood groups, [K. Yosida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 53-54, May '35
—changes in normal hemolysins of goat's erythrocytes in course of antisyphilitic therapy in patients of various blood groups, [K. Yosida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 70-71, July '35
—choline and hemolysin content of fungi; relation to poisonous action, [M. Francioli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 851-860, Sept. '35
—from strain of animal Streptococci, [H. Loewenthal & M. G. Pradhan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 230-236, June '35
—function of reticulo-histiocytic system in various diseases studied by Luzzatto hemolysin method, [S. R. Accornero] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 632-659, July '35
—immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; determination of antistreptolysin titer, [A. F. Coburn & R. E. Pauli] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 129-136, Aug. '35
—in blood serum of Cerna gigas, [S. Racchiusa] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1240-1260, May '35
—isohemolysins of blood, [T. Andersen] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 41-54, May 29, '35
—mechanism of action, [D. N. Yanovskiy] Med.zhur. **5:** 213-216, '35
—minor hemagglutinins; study of single human blood containing auto-agglutinin, hetero-agglutinins, and hemolysins, and rouleau-forming substance, [W. P. Belk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1035-1042, July '35
—occurrence of isohemolysins (isolysins) in blood of new-born child, [P. Marcussen] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 420-425, April 29, '35
—of true vibrion septique, [P. C. Vassiliadis] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 339-341, '35
—Takata-Ara test and normal hemolysin and complement of serum in functional disturbances and diseases of liver, [S. Láng & J. Gsellmann] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 323-326, '35

HEMOLYSIS
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Complement; Erythrocytes, fragility; Jaundice, hemolytic; Serodiagnosis
—action of concentrated solutions of sodium chloride on hemolysis and fixation of erythrocytes by irradiated eosin, [O. Bier & M. Rocha e Silva] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 914-915, '35
—action of potassium cyanide on photodynamic hemolysis, [O. Bier & M. Rocha e Silva] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 911-913, '35
—antihemolytic and antinecrotic properties of staphylococcic antiserum prepared in horse, [D. Combiesco, G. Istrati & N. Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 626-628, '35
—by Australian snake venoms; further studies on hemolysin of copperhead, [H. F. Holden] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 103-112, June '35
—by electric current, [N. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1063, April '35
—by means of saponin and solanin; relation to hypercholesterolemia; studies in vivo, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 149-150, '35

HEMOLYSIS—Continued
—by means of saponin; relation to cholesterinogenesis; studies in vitro, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1553-1554, '35
—by means of solanin; relation to cholesterinogenesis; studies in vitro, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1551-1552, '35
—causes and types of hemolytic phenomena, [H.Diacono] Biol.méd.,Paris **25:** 222-278, May '35; also, Biol. med.,Milano **11:** 303-330, Aug.-Sept. '35
—change in hemolytic titer of immunized rabbits after reinjection of homologous antigens or heterophilic lipoids, [P. Gonzalez, M. Armangué, S. Romero & R. Schulz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 345-356, July 29, '35
—different reactions of neutral salts in hemolysis caused by hypertonic solutions and in formation of acid hematin, and influence of sugar on these 2 processes, [A. Jodlbauer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 719-723, '35
—effect of temperature on hemolysis produced by hypotonic solutions, [W. W. Lepeschkin] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 756-763, '35
—effect on cholesterol content of pleural effusions, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 151-152, '35
—electric impedance of hemolyzed suspensions of mammalian erythrocytes, [H. Fricke & H. J. Curtis] J. Gen.Physiol. **18:** 821-836, July '35
—erythremic familial hemolytic splenomegaly; relation to Cooley syndrome; 3 cases, [A. dalla Volta] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 34-74, July '35
—escape of hemoglobin from red cell during hemolysis, [E. Ponder & D. Marsland] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 35-44, Sept. '35
—familial hemolytic splenomegaly; cases, [E. Lesné, C. Launay & Hurez] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 445-454, June '35
—Greppi hemolytic index in pneumonia and in various hepatic diseases, [G. Bassi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 186-196, March 25, '35
—hemocatatonic and hemocatheretic functions of spleen, [A. Pozzan] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 43-50, '35
—hemolytic action of cevitamic (ascorbic) acid, [H. H. Anderson & C. D. Leake] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1033, Sept. 28, '35
—hemolytic action of lecithins, [B. S. Levin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 80-82, '35
—hemolytic action of photofluorescein, [J. F. Menke] Biol.Bull. **68:** 360-362, June '35
—hemolytic action of Salmonella pullorum and Salmonella gallinarum, [A. Urbain & G. Guillot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1263-1264, '35
—hemolytic and hepatic factors in origin of porphyria, [M. Pellegrini] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 795-804, Dec. 26, '34
—hemolytic blood transfusion reaction with oliguria, [H. G. McCandless] J.A.M.A. **105:** 952-954, Sept. 21, '35
—hemolytic power of serum of different blood groups, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, N. Kossovitch & A. Cygler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1275-1276, '35
—hemolytic properties of cholera vibrio under influence of bacteriophage, [R. T. Scholtens] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1023-1025, '35
—hemolytic shock and its treatment by Hesse-Filatov method (transfusion of homologous blood), [A. Bogina] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1935-1936, Aug. 17, '35
—hemopoietic action of globular lysates obtained by photolysis, [H. Zaepffel] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 679-681, May 21, '35
—histologic modification in various organs of rabbit during immunization against sheep erythrocytes, [P. de Boissezon] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 921-952, Sept. '35
—in hydromineral media, [E. Duhot] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 795-804, May 26, '35
—in pregnancy; clinical study on globular resistance, [T. M. Caffaratto & C. Pesce] Ginecologia **1:** 380-403, April '35
—increase of hemolytic power of serum under influence of light, [A. de la Granda & F. Vegas] Siglo méd. **96:** 302-303, Sept. 7, '35
—iso-electric point of erythrocyte membrane in relation to hemolysis by ammonium chloride, [M. Rocha e Silva] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 174-176, '35
—laboratory research on conditions under which hemolysis occurs in blood of cadavers, [L. G. Bogomolova & A. D. Kartavova] Vestnik khir. **38:** 153-157, '35
—measurement of incomplete hemolysis of complement in lowest limits ("subliminal hemolysis"), [R. Hirschfeld] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **61:** 181-195, '35
—method for in vitro study, [A. Manai] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 367-387, May 25, '35
—nonreversibility of hemolytic phenomenon in vitro, [A. Manai] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 269-279, June 30, '35

HEMOLYSIS—Continued
—relation between globular resistance to hypotonic solutions and erythrocyte sensitivity to photohemolytic action of eosin, [A. Costantini] Pathologica **27:** 594-600, Sept. 15, '35
—resistance of red blood cells to hemolysis in hypotonic solutions of sodium chloride; observations in blood disorders, [G. A. Daland & K. Worthley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1122-1136, Aug. '35
—reversibility of metallic protein compounds by action of sodium thiosulphate; serologic behavior of these compounds coming from hemolytic and syphilitic serums, [H. Diacono] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 254-267, April '35
—significance of hemolytic action of Staphylococci on red corpuscles of subjects from which they were isolated; experimental study, [V. Podetti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 633-639, Oct. '35
—studies on urobilin; general conception of hemoglobin exchange; hemolytic indices, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 589-602, April '35
—transfusion of plasma as method of choice in treatment of hemolytic shock, [S. W. Heinatz & N. I. Sokolow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1753-1755, July 27, '35

HEMOPERICARDIUM: See Pericardium, hemorrhage

HEMOPERITONEUM: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal

HEMOPHILIA
See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—hemorrhagic dyscrasia of blood; symptomatology, diagnosis and therapy; review, [H. J. Goldstein] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 501-508, Aug. '35
—sporadic hemophilia; case, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **2:** 129-133, Aug. 4, '35
—sporadic hemophilia with initial hemogenic episode, [R. Damade, P. Dervillée and R. Barroux] Paris méd. **1:** 439-444, May 11, '35
blood in, coagulating power of Bothrops atrox venom, [S. M. Peck, M. L. Crimmins & L. A. Erf] Proc.Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1525-1527, June '35
—nature of clotting deficiency, [H. Eagle] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 813-819, July '35
—study of coagulation defect, [A. J. Quick, M. Stanley-Brown & F. W. Bancroft] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 501-511, Oct. '35
complications and sequels, abdominal purpura of appendicular type in hemophiliac; case, [C. Masi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 65-72, April 10, '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1445-1448, May 16, '35
—arthropathies, [Lance] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 724-729, May 25, '35
—articular changes, [C. E. Prip Buus] Acta radiol. **16:** 503-517, '35
—hemarthrosis of knee in case of hemophilia and in case of hemophilia-hemogenia, [P. Purriel & S. Marizcurrena] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 582-586, May '35
—hemophilia with ocular hemorrhage 14 days after iridectomy; recovery after blood transfusion, [E. Delord] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 202-205, April '35
—osteoarthritis deformans of hip joint, [M. Karp] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 745-748, May '35
—so-called Volkmann ischemic contracture in hemophiliac; case, [J. Gascó Pascual & L. Sierra Cano] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 93-107, Sept. '35
—tendency of hemophiliacs to cerebral or spinal paralysis, [H. Günther] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 33-40, April '35
heredity, [H. Orel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 853-854, June 21, '35
—hereditary transmission, [C. H. Schröder] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1281-1284, Aug. 9, '35
—significance of hemophilia as hereditary disease, [Schloessmann] Chirurg **7:** 332-338, May 15, '35
therapy, [C. H. Schröder] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1281-1284, Aug. 9, '35
—appendectomy in hemophiliac with successful outcome; hemostatic action of clauden, [S. Cioran] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1037, Sept. 14, '35
—hemostatic uses of snake venom, [B. Barnett] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1469-1472, Sept. '35
—influence of urine on coagulation of hemophilic blood, [W. Grunke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 512-516, '35
—sporadic hemophilia with initial hemogenic episode; results of year of treatment, [R. Damade, P. Dervillée & R. Barroux] Paris méd. **1:** 439-444, May 11, '35
—treatment of hemorrhage, [R. G. Macfarlane] St. Barth. Hosp.Rep. **68:** 229-254, '35
—vitamin therapy; priority of work of Dr. Llopis, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **96:** 65, July 20, '35
—vitamins (in form of nateina); review of literature, [C. Elosegui] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 145-174, May '35

HEMOPHILUS: See Bacteria, hemophilus

HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax; case, [D. Staffieri] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir. y tubere. **3:** 239-244, May-June '35

HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX—Continued
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax following pleural reinsufflation; case, [Emile Sergent] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **49:** 625-627, Sept. 28, '35
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax; 2 cases, [O. P. Aguilar & J. B. Ferradas] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 146-152, April-June '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1135-1138, Oct. 17, '35
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax, with diagnostic, anatomicopathologic and pathogenic study of case, [M. R. Castex & E. S. Mazzei] Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 37-51, April '35; also, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 939-947, May 15, '35; also, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir. y tuberc. **3:** 201-212, May-June '35
—two cases, [W. B. Holden] West.J.Surg. **43:** 445-447, Aug. '35
HEMOPTYSIS
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
—putrid lung abscess with massive hemoptysis, [J. B. Stenbuck] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 356-358, Nov. '35
diagnosis, bronchoscopy, [P. G. Gerlings] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 4254-4259, Sept. 7, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, bronchiectasis without any other symptoms besides hemoptysis, [L. Polak Daniels] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **79:** 3258-3264, July 6, '35
—etiology of nontuberculous hemoptysis, [I. Smirnoff] Semana méd. **1:** 1821-1824, June 20, '35
—hemoptoic expectoration; question of etiology, [V. Magri] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 21-28, March '35
—hemoptysis due to pulmonary hydatid cyst, [M. Fierro Vignoli] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 514-519, '35
—hemoptysis in Osler's hemorrhagic angiomatosis, [V. Cordier, P. Lagèze & P. L. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **156:** 51-54, July 14, '35
—hemoptysis in trichiniasis, [L. J. Goldwater, I. Steinberg, H. Most & J. E. Connery] New England J. Med. **213:** 849-851, Oct. 31, '35
—hemorrhage in lung cancer; fatal case following bronchoscopy, [F. L. Lederer] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **44:** 157-163, March '35
—hemorrhagic manifestations in bronchi and lungs after iodized oil injections in bronchography; clinical and experimental study, [F. Vigi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 382-392, July '35
—mechanism of pulmonary rupture and hemorrhages from pulmonary cavity; new symptom of localized pulmonary emphysema, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 745-747, Aug. 17, '35
—nasopharyngeal lesions as cause, [A. López Trasancos] Siglo méd. **95:** 568-571, May 18, '35
—three cases caused by leeches in respiratory tract, [D. A. Mazzolani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1634-1641, Aug. 19, '35
therapy, oxygen; 2 cases, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & A. Ardaiz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 248-255, Feb. '35
HEMORECTOCLYSIS: See Enemata
HEMORRHAGE
See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Purpura hemorrhagica; Rectum, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
—antihemorrhagic vitamin (K) of chick, [H. Dam] Biochem.J. **29:** 1273-1285, June '35
—bioassay of certain protein supplements when fed to baby chicks, [S. F. Cook & K. G. Scott] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 167-170, Oct. '35
—dietary hemorrhagic disease in chicks, [H. J. Almquist & E. L. R. Stokstad] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 105-113, Sept. '35; abstr., Nature, London **136:** 31, July 6, '35
blood in, effect of hemorrhage of varying degree on blood and plasma volume, on blood sugar and on arterial blood pressure, [J. D. Robertson] J.Physiol. **84:** 393-409, July 24, '35
—physicochemical changes in serum of rabbit after repeated bleedings, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric, Mme. A. Hugo & P. Gauthier-Villars] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1185-1188, '35
—plasma protein regeneration after bleeding in rat, [W. C. Cutting & R. D. Cutter] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 204-206, Dec. '35
climacteric: See Menopause, disorders
complications and sequels, short and violent leukemoid reaction; case, [P. Emile-Weil & P. Isch-Wall] Sang **9:** 651-653, '35
—significance of augmented epinephrine secretion following hemorrhage for hyperglycemia and hypotension occurring simultaneously, [H. Sato, T. Kaiwa & M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 310-324, May 31, '35
—treatment of posthemorrhagic state, [W. Hunter] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 852-859, Oct. '35
—uremia due to loss of blood, [L. Meyler] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3722-3731, Aug. 3, '35
cutaneous: See Purpura
etiology and pathogenesis, hemorrhages in course of diabetes mellitus, especially after injection of insulin, [A. C. M. Lips] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4879-4886, Oct. 19, '35
HEMORRHAGE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—unusual hemorrhagic sequelae in case of suspected enteric fever group, [D. P. F. Mulvany] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **65:** 265-266, Oct. '35
experimental, regeneration of agglutinins and serum protein after bleeding; antibodies in organs, [L. Pozzi] Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese **14:** 643-654, July '35; abstr., Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d. sez.ital. **7:** 214-217, June '35
—reaction of chronic spinal animals to hemorrhage, [C. M. Brooks] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 30-39, Dec. '35
—relation of rapid induced hemorrhages to mean bleeding time, [J. Roskam] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 788-789, '35
—relation of slight induced hemorrhages, repeated several times, to mean bleeding time, [J. Roskam] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1610-1611, '35
—resuscitation, [A. Winkelbauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **245:** 1-15, '35
in new-born: See Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
intra-abdominal, apoplexy (due to sclerosis of gastric artery; confusion with acute pancreatitis), [J. R. Buchbinder & E. I. Greene] J.A.M.A. **105:** 874-875, Sept. 14, '35
—bleeding to death from rare natural causes, [L. Breitenecker] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 110-121, '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [D. H. Witte] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 460-466, July '35
—enormous loss of blood in extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [W. Jelinek] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1824-1826, Aug. 3, '35
—hemoperitoneum caused by follicular rupture; case, [G. Cotte & G. Pallot] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 712-719, May '35; also, Lyon chir. **32:** 606-609, Sept.-Oct. '35
—hemoperitoneum due to extra-uterine pregnancy in woman suspected to be victim of poisoning; medicolegal study, [L. Lenzi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 555-558, Sept. '35
—hemoperitoneum of ovarian origin; case, [V. Plătăreanu & C. Trocmaier] Spitalul **55:** 155-157, April '35
—hepatic cancer and cirrhosis; death from endoperitoneal hemorrhage; anatomicoclinical study of case, [G. M. Rasario] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 845-860, Sept. '35
—in gynecology, [I. Szenteh] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 793-797, July 20, '35
—intra-abdominal apoplexy, [K. W. Thompson & J. E. Dunphy] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1116-1118, Dec. '35
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages in presence of otherwise uncomplicated uterine myoma; case, [H. Johansson] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 221-232, '35
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages of ovarian origin (exclusive of ectopic pregnancy); 2 cases due to rupture of follicular cyst, [E. Delannoy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 501-503, Oct. '35
—intra-peritoneal nongravidic ovarian hemorrhage; case, [Lonjon & Cabanac] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 522-524, Oct. '35
—Kulenkampff symptom, [B. B. Beyzman] Vestnik khir. **38:** 184-186, '35
—occult hemorrhage after laparotomy, [J. Tůma] Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 123, '35
—operation for hemorrhage of unknown origin; 2 cases, [E. Redenz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1347-1352, June 8, '35
—right phrenic neuralgia as symptom of rupture of tubal pregnancy with grave peritoneal inundation; new case, [R. Labry & J. Francillon] Lyon méd. **155:** 646-647, May 26, '35
—rupture of spurious aneurysm of inferior epigastric artery with formation of subperitoneal hematoma and fatal hemorrhage after abdominal puncture for cirrhotic ascites, [M. Weinberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 628-630, June 1, '35
—tubo-abdominal abortion with massive peritoneal inundation; 2 cases, [T. Popovici & D. Căprioară] Cluj.med. **16:** 186-188, April 1, '35
intraperitoneal: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
postoperative: See also Nose, hemorrhage; Otorhinolaryngology, surgery in; Prostate, surgery; Stomach, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; etc.
—muscle grafts for hemostasis in general surgery, [H. M. Clute] New England J.Med. **213:** 746-748, Oct. 17, '35
postpartum: See Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage
subarachnoid: See Meninges, hemorrhage
therapy, blood transfusion, [A. Moscoso] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 125-139, April '35
—"clotting" diets, [I. N. Kugelmass] M.Clin.North America **19:** 989-999, Nov. '35
—congo red as hemostatic agent, [A. Hernández Díaz] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 563-567, Aug. 30, '35
—hemostasis by urgent splenectomy in hemorrhagic syndrome without apparent splenic lesion, [P. Carnot, A. Lafitte & A. Fiehrer] Sang **9:** 732-733, '35

HEMORRHAGE, therapy—Continued
—influence of epinephrine on shock caused by removal of hemostatic bandage; clinical and experimental study, [P. Pannella] Ann.ital.di chir. 14: 1-14, Jan. '35
—medical management of hemorrhagic states in childhood, [I. N. Kugelmass] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 679-689, June '35
—sangostop (pectin derivative) as hemostatic, [H. Kochs] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1284-1285, Aug. 9, '35
—substitutes for blood; experiments with various substances after acute loss of blood, [Konrich] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 182: 459-488, '35
—tiger-snake venom in treatment of accessible hemorrhage, [S. Rosenfeld & S. E. Lenke] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 779-791, Dec. '35
—transfusion of small amounts of preserved plasma, [E. Burceva] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 710-717, '35
—treatment of acute fatal hemorrhage by injection of artificial blood substitutes; comparative study of artificial blood substitutes, [A. W. J. H. Holtink] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 613-622, Nov. '35
HEMORRHAGIN: See Venom
HEMORRHOIDAL PLEXUS: See Rectum, blood supply; Thrombosis
HEMORRHOIDS
—[P. Chêne & J. Dubarry] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 553-563, July 20, '35
—interpretation of ano-rectal complaint, [C. C. Mechling] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 203-204, May-June '35
complications and sequels, acute myeloid leukemia with leukoblastic attack preceding death in woman with hemorrhoids, [P. Merklen, G. Hoerner & A. Jacob] Sang 9: 585-593, '35
—duodenal dilatation; case, [H. Vianna de Paula] Brasil-med. 49: 619-622, July 13, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, anatomic study of dilated veins issuing from submucous (internal) hemorrhoidal plexus of anal portion of rectum, [H. Yamamoto] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 6-7, April '35
therapy, [Sánchez de Rivera] Medicina, Madrid 6: 514-522, June '35
—basic facts, [L. A. Buie] S.Clin.North America 15: 1183-1198, Oct. '35
—by swimming, [T. Sutter] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1715, Oct. 25, '35
—local vaccinations, [Chabreyroux] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 916-918, June 16, '35
—new drop syringe for injection therapy, [F. Vogel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 872-874, June 28, '35
—new instrument for injection, [T. B. Quigley] J.A.M.A. 105: 1268-1269, Oct. 19, '35
—nonsurgical therapy, [A. Cardoner Planas] Rev.méd. de Barcelona 23: 325-336, April '35
—nonsurgical therapy, [W. T. Satterfield] Memphis M.J. 10: 13-16, Aug. '35
—sclerosing injections, [P. Chêne & J. Dubarry] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 555-563, July 20, '35
—therapy of hemorrhoidal crisis, [R. Le Blaye] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province 25: 188-190, May '35
—three years of experience with injection therapy in Second Surgical Clinic at University of Vienna, [E. Ebner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1088-1092, Aug. 30, '35
—Whitehead operation, [G. Calinich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1154-1157, May 18, '35; comment by Székely 62: 1535-1537, June 29, '35
HEMOSIDERIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, hemosiderin
HEMOSIDEROSIS: See Hemochromatosis
HEMOSOL (colloidal iron preparation): See Iron, colloidal
HEMOSTASIS
See also Blood, coagulation; Clamps; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Hemorrhage, therapy; Kidneys, surgery; Prostatectomy; Tonsillectomy; etc.
—biologic hemostasis by means of bloodletting; case, [W. Krisch] Med.Welt 9: 1179, Aug. 17, '35
—human milk as hemostatic, [A. Solé] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1354-1359, Sept. 21, '35
—sangostop (pectin derivative) new hemostatic agent, [B. Brahn, A. Klarenbeek & T. Langner] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4362-4365, Sept. 14, '35
HEMOTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
HEMOZOIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMP: See Cannabis
HEMPEL, J., Infektiöse Enzephalitis zur Grippeepidemiezeit, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1120-1122, July 12, '35
HENCH, P. S., Clinic on some diseases of joints; gonorrheal arthritis; results of fever therapy; acute postoperative arthritis; its identification; acute postoperative gout; its treatment and prevention; inactivating effect of jaundice in chronic infectious (atrophic) arthritis and fibrositis, M.Clin.North America 19: 551-583, Sept. '35
HENCH, P. S.—Continued
Report of Fourth Rheumatism Conference, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 615-619, Sept. 25, '35
Clinical notes on results of fever therapy in different diseases; report of Fifth Annual Fever Conference, Dayton, Ohio, May, 1935, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 662-666, Oct. 16, '35
——**and others,** Present status of problem of "rheumatism"; review of recent American and English literature on "rheumatism" and arthritis, Ann.Int.Med. 8: 1673-1697, June '35
HENCKEL, K. O., Sobre hipotricosis congénita en trillizas univitelinas, Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 1001-1004, June '35
HENDERSHOTT, R. R., Organized medicine and individual physician; inaugural address of incoming president, Ohio State M.J. 31: 837-843, Nov. '35
HENDERSON, D. W., Prophylaxis of experimental v. septique infection and practical application of antibacterial methods, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 393-405, Aug. '35
HENDERSON, J., Abscess of thyroid; discussion and report of 4 cases, Am.J.Surg. 29: 36-41, July '35
HENDERSON, L. J., Relation of medicine to fundamental sciences, Science 82: 477-481, Nov. 22, '35
HENDERSON, M. S., Orthopedic surgery in Australia and New Zealand, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 446-448, July 10, '35
Ununited fractures of neck of femur, Tr.West.S.A. 44: 326-345, '34
Results following tenosuspension operations for habitual dislocation of shoulder, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 978-983, Oct. '35
——**and MACEY, H. B.,** Treatment of fractures of neck of femur, S.Clin.North America 15: 1199-1206, Oct. '35
——**See MACEY, H. B., jt. auth.**
HENDERSON, N.: See BURNS, C. M., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, R. J.: See ROSENBLOOM, H., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, V. E., Antipyretics, Canad.M.A.J. 33: 64-66, July '35
Ready-made remedies, Canad.M.A.J. 33: 176-179, Aug. '35
Pharmacopœia for indigent, insured, and ordinary patient, Canad.M.A.J. 33: 303-306, Sept. '35
——**and ROEPKE, M. H.,** Urinary bladder mechanisms, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 408-414, Aug. '35
HENDERSON, WALTER F.: See Obituaries
HENDERSON, Y., Depression of muscle tonus as cause of atelectasis, failure of circulation, and other postoperative sequelæ, Lancet 2: 178-181, July 27, '35
Erstickung durch Kohlenoxyd und Wiederbelebung mit Sauerstoff und Kohlendioxyd, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1672-1677, Oct. 18, '35
Wesley M. Carpenter lecture; atelectasis, massive collapse and related post-operative conditions, Bull. New York Acad.Med. 11: 639-656, Nov. '35
HENDLER, J. L., Malignancy in and about oral cavity; necessity for dental care, J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 2123-2126, Dec. '35
HENDRICK, A. C., and BURTON, E. F., Case of bone sarcoma treated by colloidal arsenic, Canad.M.A.J. 33: 421-423, Oct. '35
HENDRICKX, Tuberculose et cardiopathies, Arch.méd. belges 88: 192-197, Aug. '35
HENDRIKSEN, V., Eine katamnestische Untersuchung zur Beleutung des Verhältnisses zwischen Kindertetanie und Epilepsie, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 259-263, '35
HENDRY, E. B.: See STEWART, C. P., jt. auth.
HENDRYSON, I. E.: See HALPERN, S. R., jt. auth.
HENGSTLER, W. H., Head injuries from neurological standpoint, Journal-Lancet 55: 586-593, Sept. 1, '35
HENGSTMANN, H., Über das Elektrokardiogramm bei der Hypertension, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 27: 523-533, Aug. 1, '35
HENI, F.: See KRIECH, H., jt. auth.
HENKEL, M., Über die Geburtshilfe bei engem Becken für den praktischen Arzt, Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 193-198, May '35
Kritische Betrachtungen zur Indikation und Technik des Kaiserschnittes bei Fieber unter der Geburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1267-1274, June 1, '35
HENLE RINGS: See Tendons, anatomy and histology
HENLEY, R. R., Glycerol-free medium for tubercle bacillus, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 724-726, Dec. '35
HENNEBERG, G., Die Scheidenstäbchen in Schwangerschaft und Wochenbett. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Vaginalflora), Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 111: 88-119, '35
HENNER, K., and STEINOVÁ, M., Case of traumatic cerebellodelesis, Časop.lék.česk. 74: 1029-1032, Sept. 27, '35
HENNES, H., Über die Notwendigkeit der Behandlung sozialversicherter Rheumatiker und deren Unterbringung in Spezialheilstätten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 968-970, June 14, '35
Die Behandlung des chronisch-entzündlichen Gelenkrheumatismus, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1602-1604, Oct. 4, '35

HENNESSEY, R. A., and MASON, A. D., Congenital solitary kidney, South.M.J. **28:** 881-887, Oct. '35
HENNESSY, R., Chondroma of larynx, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 688-689, Sept. '35
HENNING, N., Die Bedeutung der Gastroskopie. Technik, Indikationen, Gegenindikationen, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 359-367, '35
Über Ösophaguserkrankungen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 521-524, Sept. 15, '35
Die Bedeutung der intravitalen Knochenmarksuntersuchung für die klinisch-hämatologische Diagnostik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1543-1547, Sept. 27, '35
HENNINGER, H., Zur Chirurgie und Pathogenese der echten Harnblasendivertikel, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 457-485, '35
HENOCH-SCHÖNLEIN'S PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
HENRI, Les sensibilisations tissulaires. Revêtement cutané, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 233-243, Oct. '34
Parenchyme rénal et sensibilisation tissulaire, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 264-271, Nov. '34
Néphrite vaccinale, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 272-279, Nov. '34
Appareil digestif et sensibilisation tissulaire, Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 315-327, Dec. '34; also, Les conditions étiologiques de l'intolérance digestive, Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 834-841, Aug. 1-15, '35
——**See CODVELLE, jt. auth.**
——**See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.**
HENRICH, E., Die Fütterungstuberkulose, Med.Welt **9:** 964-966, July 6, '35
HENRICH, L. C.: See HILL, F. C., jt. auth.
HENRICHSEN, J., Two cases of rupture of uterus (the one moribund on admission, the other with recovery), Hospitalstid. **78:** 1025-1027, Sept. 24, '35
HENRIKSEN, E., Carcinoma of cervix uteri; clinical study of 940 cases, Arch.Surg. **31:** 461-476, Sept. '35
HENRIKSON, E. C.: See FROEHLICH, H. W., jt. auth.
HENRIQUEZ, E. C., La cuestión venérea de Cuba, Vida nueva **35:** 380-385, June 15, '35
HENRY, A., and BORY, L., Un cas de leishmaniose canine dans la région parisienne. Question prophylactique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 928-930, June '35
HENRY, A. F. X., Réactifs mélaniques et mélano-ferriques solubles et en suspension, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 501-504, '35
Mélanofloculation en dehors du paludisme et instabilité sérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1443-1446, '35
Floculation mélanique et instabilité sérique. Courbes de malariafloculation. Le clavier sérologique du paludéen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 597-600, '35
HENRY, C. B., Ocular disorders associated with wisdom tooth, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 378-382, July '35
HENRY, F. M.: See BROWN, C. W., jt. auth.
HENRY, J. N., Study of active immunization against scarlet fever in charitable institutions and public schools of Philadelphia, J.A.M.A. **105:** 488-493, Aug. 17, '35
HENRY, J. P.: See WEIL, G. C., jt. auth.
HENRY, J. W., Treatment of acute gonorrhea by general practitioner, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 300-303, Aug. '35
HENRY, K. M.: See KON, S. K., jt. auth.
HENRY, L. D.: See ANDREWS, E., jt. auth.
HENRY, M.: See BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.
——**See MARTIN, M. E., jt. auth.**
HENRY, M. O., Supracondylar fractures of elbow and their complications, Minnesota Med. **18:** 597-598, Sept. '35
HENRY, T. A., and GRAY, W. H., Trypanocidal and antimalarial drugs, Trop.Dis.Bull. **32:** 385-390, June '35
HENRY, W. A., Anæmia of new-born, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 656-658, Dec. '35
HENRY TEST: See Leishmaniasis, diagnosis; Malaria, diagnosis
HENSCHEN, C., and JEZLER, A., Aleukämische Myelose unter dem Bilde der Panmyelophthise, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 343-357, '35
HENSCHEN, F., Earliest history of syphilis in light of more recent skeleton findings, Hygiea **97:** 592-600, Aug. 31, '35
HENSEN, H., Hermann Wilbrand †, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **95:** 544-545, Oct. '35
HENSLE, W., Zur Behandlung des Morbus Addison, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 459-466, Aug. '35
HENSON, C. W., Thymus gland: Its relation to surgical risk, New York State J.Med. **35:** 860-866, Sept. 1, '35
HENSZELMANN, A., Social aspects of pernicious anemia. Orvosi hetil. **79:** 682, June 15, '35
Importance of early diagnosis of organic acidosis and pre-acidosis, Gyógyászat **75:** 471-473, July 21-28, '35
HENTZ, V. G., Lateral aberrant thyroid, M.Rec. **142:** 416-418, Nov. 6, '35
HEPARIN
—determination of heparin unit, [A. Schmitz] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **234:** 216-217, '35
—stoechiometric study of relation between heparin and coagulating substance, [A. Fischer & T. Astrup] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 326-333, '35
effects: See also Adhesions, abdominal
—as anticoagulant in Brucella phagocytic index test, [L. Veazie & K. F. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1616-1619, June '35
HEPARIN, effects—Continued
—bactericidal effect of hirudin and heparin; growth of organisms in blood rendered incoagulable with hirudin and heparin, [H. R. Mahorner & A. Ochsner] Arch.Surg. **31:** 371-374, Sept. '35
—inactivation of heparin in blood, [A. Schmitz & L. Kühl] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 212-216, '35
therapy: See Bacteremia
HEPATIC DUCT: See Bile Ducts
HEPATICODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
HEPATITIS: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, syphilis
HEPATOFLAVINE: See Flavines
HEPATOMA: See Liver, cancer
HEPATOSPLENOGRAPHY: See Liver, cancer; Liver, physiology; Liver, roentgenography; Spleen, physiology; Spleen, roentgenography
HEPBURN, J.: See RYKERT, H. E., jt. auth.
HEPLER, A. B., and SCOTT, R. T., Significance of pyuria in children, J.A.M.A. **105:** 499-502, Aug. 17, '35
——**See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
HERAN, J.: See JEANBRAU, E., jt. auth.
HERBAUX, N.: See LE GRAND, A., jt. auth.
HERBERT: See MONDOR, H., jt. auth.
HERBERT, F. K., Plasma phosphatase in various types of jaundice, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 365-375, Aug. '35
Observations on blood fats in diabetic lipæmia, Biochem.J. **29:** 1887-1893, Aug. '35
——**See ARMSTRONG, C. N., jt. auth.**
HERBERT, G., Case of torsion of omentum, St.Barth. Hosp.J. **43:** 15, Oct. '35
HERBERT, H., Precise origin of corneal pitting, Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 600-602, Nov. '35
HERBERT, W. P., Ewing's tumor of rib; report of 2 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 189-194, Dec. '35
HERBRAND, J.: See LOEWE, G., jt. auth.
HERBRAND, W., Zur Frage der Nebennierenrindentherapie bei Schwangerschaftsintoxikationen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1682-1683, Oct. 18, '35
HERBST, R. (Kiel), Die Abhängigkeit des Schlagvolumens von der Atmung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 114-117, '35
HERBST, R. (Königsberg), Kreislaufstudien beim Morbus Basedow, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 46, pp. 270-272, '34
HERBST, R. H., and APFELBACH, C. W., Hypoplasia of kidney, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 306-311, Sept. '35
HERBST, W. P., Practical applications of recent contributions to physiology of upper urinary tract, Am.J. Surg. **30:** 317-322, Nov. '35
HERCELLES GARCÍA, O., La frenicectomía en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 489-496, Dec. '34
Estudio de la bartonela en los órganos y tejidos y deducciones que de el se sacan sobre el proceso anátomo-clínico de la enfermedad, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 235-249, March '35
La bartonela en los tejidos y en los órganos. El ganglio linfático, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 469-485, June '35
La bartonella en el hipodermis y de un modo general en el mesenquina de nuestros órganos y tejidos, Rev.méd. peruana **7:** 615-621, Aug. '35
HERCENBERG, T. (Mme.): See LANDAU, A., jt. auth.
HERČÍK, F., Über die biologische Wirkung von H-Strahlen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1222-1223, Aug. 24, '35
——**and DUŠEK, M.,** Über die Reichweite der α-Strahlen in der lebendigen Substanz, Strahlentherapie **53:** 178-182, '35
HERCZEG, A.: See SITTIG, O., jt. auth.
HERCZOG, I., Kienböck's disease with special reference to therapy, Magyar röntgen köz. **9:** 102-113, '35
HERDMAN, R. D., Laboratory comments, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 166-167, Aug. '35
HEREDITY
See also Antigens and Antibodies, inheritance of; Blood, groups; Chromosomes; Constitution; Eugenics; Hybridity; and under names of diseases, as Mental Diseases, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.
—changes in hereditary characteristics due to ultraviolet light; experimental studies, [W. Friedrich] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1575-1577, July 6, '35
—contribution of genetics to solution of physiologic problems, [J. B. S. Haldane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1481-1496, '35
—dangerous catch words in sphere of heredity, [J. Bauer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 633-635, July 13, '35
—genetic and developmental factors from pediatric viewpoint, [G. W. Graves] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 649-665, Oct. '35
—hereditary predisposition to deformities in our domestic animals, [K. Keller] Med.Klin. **31:** 804-806, June 21, '35
—hereditary transmission of pigmentary sensitivity of plumage to ovarian hormone; study in hybridity of domestic fowls, [V. Régnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 848-850, '35
—question of telegony, [F. A. Deluca] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 846-852, May '35

HEREDITY—Continued
—relation of genetics to physiology and medicine; Nobel lecture, [T. H. Morgan] Scient.Monthly **41:** 5-18, July '35
human: See also Heredity, mechanism
—[J. H. Barach] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 693-699, June '35
—birthplace of forbears of children in Munich who were born with congenital dislocation of hip; study of heredity of this deformity, [M. Zimmermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 745-746, May 9, '35
—constitution and organization; study of human heredity, [A. Greil] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 707-710, May 2, '35
—constitutional hygienic significance of record showing personal and family health history, [T. Fürst] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 750-751, May 9, '35
—dactyloscopic heredity, [A. Raitzin] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 223-257, March-April '35
—detection of autosomal linkage in data which consist of pairs of brothers and sisters of unspecified parentage, [L. S. Penrose] Ann.Eugenics **6:** 133-138, June '35
—detection of linkage with "dominant" abnormalities, [R. A. Fisher] Ann.Eugenics **6:** 187-201, June '35
—ectodermal defect of mother and child; case in which pregnant mother's prediction that her child would be "marked" was fulfilled, [O. S. Philpott] Colorado Med. **32:** 547-549, July '35
—etiology of congenital and hereditary deformities, [S. M. Fitchet] New England J.Med. **213:** 164-166, July 25, '35
—extent to which observations on twins permit one to draw conclusions in regard to hereditary and environmental factors, [F. Lenz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 873-875, May 31, '35
—hereditary equality of uniovular twins (observations on nurslings), [A. Orgler] Med.Klin. **31:** 541-543, April 26, '35
—hereditary onychial dysplasia, [M. E. Hobbs] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 200-206, Aug. '35
—heredity, germ cell injuries and constitution; review of literature for 1932, [H. Luxenburger] Fortschr.d. Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 173-212, May '35
—heredity, race hygiene and eugenics, [A. Werthemann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 693-697, Aug. 3, '35
—inheritance of character traits; constancy of basic inherited mental functions, especially of attention, [G. Schliebe] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 323-396, '35
—inheritance of stature through mate selection; pedigrees of 6 families in which assortative mating has affected stature, [H. B. Fantham & A. Porter] J.Hered. **26:** 377-382, Sept. '35
—methods of clinical studies, [C. Coerper] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 715-719, May 3, '35
—modern genetics, [E. Fischer] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 9-34, '34
—new works published in Germany, [B. Aschner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 765-770, May 31, '35
—of fertility; Dr. Wagner-Manslau's tables, Ann.Eugenics **6:** 225-251, June '35
—of fused joint in index finger; ankylosis of distal interphalangeal joint of index finger, [A. E. Cole] J. Hered. **26:** 225-228, June '35
—of malformations of urinary organs, [G. B. Gruber] Med.Klin. **31:** 833-836, June 28, '35
—of talent and genius, [O. Hinrichsen] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 301-304, June 29, '35
—problem of familial transmissibility of digital papillary patterns, [V. Tirelli] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 55-68, April-June '35
—problem of injuries to germ plasm, [Bürger-Prinz] Nervenarzt **8:** 418-424, '35
—psychological tests of uniovular and biovular twins; study of problems in heredity, [I. Meumann] Arch.f. d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 42-82, '35
—recent studies in Hungary, [A. von Jankovich-Simon] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 464, Sept. 28, '35
—relation between genetics and psychoanalysis, [W. Bischler] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **16:** 249-252, '35
—relation of gene loci involved in isoagglutinin reaction, taste blindness, Friedreich's ataxia and major brachydactyly of man, [L. Hogben & R. Pollack] J.Genetics **31:** 353-361, Oct. '35
—senile determination in germ plasm studied particularly in eyes of uniovular twins ranging from 55 to 81 years, [A. Vogt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 576-579, June 22, '35
—study of criminal family; need for further research on heredity of criminal traits, [G. Jungmichel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 7-15, '35
—theory of chaotic sexuality, [A. J. Rosanoff] Am.J. Psychiat. **92:** 35-41, July '35
—too few fingers—and too many; some notes on genes and pigs-feet-in-the-diet as agents to produce digital abnormalities, J.Hered. **26:** 457-462, Nov. '35
—what research on heredity in plants and animals teaches us about human heredity, [O. Koehler] Med.Welt **9:** 1260, Aug. 31, '35; 1296, Sept. 7, '35

HEREDITY—Continued
in disease: See also under names of specific diseases
—[J. H. Barach] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 693-699, June '35
—[S. F. Hoge] Am.Med. **41:** 359-363, July '35
—[F. Steiner] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 34-43, May '35
—[J. Wackmann] Difesa sociale **14:** 330-333, June '35
—general hereditary pathology, [O. von Verschuer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 35-54, '34
—heredity of internal and nervous diseases, [O. Naegeli] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 54-73, '34
—heredodegeneration or pathogenic genes, [F. W. Bremer] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 46, pp. 98-101, '34
—importance with reference to German sterilization law; review of recent literature, [W. Lehmann] Med. Klin. **31:** 1211-1214, Sept. 13, '35
—processes involved in combat against hereditary diseases, [S. Koller] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 253-322, '35
mechanism, [B. Steiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 933-935, Aug. 17, '35
—possibility of cross-over percentages over 50, [Ö. Winge] Compt.rend.d.trav.du lab.Carlsberg, série physiol. **21:** 59-76, '35
—rate of spontaneous mutation of human gene, [J. B. S. Haldane] J.Genetics **31:** 317-326, Oct. '35
teaching, discrepancies of etiology in 10 medical textbooks now used at Syracuse University, [R. C. Robb] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 295-297, Sept. '35
d'HERELLE, F., and RAKIETEN, M. L., Adaptation of Staphylococcus bacteriophage to artificially produced anti-bacteriophagic serum, J.Immunol. **28:** 413-423, June '35
d'HERELLE PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
HERENDEEN, R. E., Roentgen therapy with 700 kv., Am. J.Roentgenol. **34:** 659-663, Nov. '35
HERGLOZ, J., Diagnosis of cardiac alterations in childhood and in adolescence, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 645-646, June 8, '35
HERING, H.: See **HESSE, E.** (Breslau), jt. auth.
HERINGA, G. C., and LANGELAAN, J. W., Altération de la structure du tissu musculaire strié, après section des nerfs sympathiques efférents, Ann.de physiol. **11:** 27-31, '35
HERITAGE, K., Uses of sodium ortho-iodo-hippurate in urography, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 255-258, Sept. '35
HÉRITIER, P., Cardite rhumatismale grave primitive, Arch. de méd.d.enf. **38:** 355-358, June '35
HERLANT, M., Action des substances gonado-stimulatrices sur le cycle génital des animaux hibernants, Ann. et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 5-6, pp. 67-91, '34
HERLES, F., Acute myocarditis combined with exophthalmic goiter; electrocardiographic study, Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 489-492, May 3, '35
HERLITZ, C. W., Studien über den Krankheitsverlauf und die Therapie des Diabetes mellitus bei Kindern, Acta pædiat. (supp. 2, [art. 1]) **18:** 1-66, '35
HERLITZKA, A., Gaetano Viale, Arch.ital.de biol. **93:** 88-91, '35; also, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte prima) **98:** 67-70, April-June '35
HERLITZKA, L.: See **BATTISTINI, S.,** jt. auth.
HERLYN, K. E., Über Fehldiagnosen bei Spondylitis unter Berücksichtigung atypischen Sitzes, der Blockwirbelbildung und der Spondylitis luica, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 521-527, May '35
——and KOCHS, E., Ergebnisse konservativer Behandlung der Spondylitis tuberculosa, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 83-92, '35
HERMAN, C.: See **MANWELL, R. D.,** jt. auth.
HERMAN, CHARLES (KARL): See Herman, K.
von HERMAN, J., and WORSCHITZ, F., Über die metahistologische Struktur des Fibrins, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 80-82, July '35
HERMAN, K., Therapeutic results in cases of Simmonds' disease, Gyógyászat **75:** 346, May 19, '35; 368, May 26, '35; 382, June 2, '35
Über das Duodenalsarkom, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 649-655, '35
Insulintumor und Hypoglykämie, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1361-1365, Aug. 23, '35
Ovariumhormontherapie und innere Medizin, Med.Welt **9:** 1320-1322, Sept. 14, '35
Xanthomatose généralisée, maladie de Hand-Schüller Christian, Ann.de méd. **38:** 301-305, Oct. '35
Thérapeutique ovarienne et médecine interne, Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **13:** 386-398, Oct. '35
HERMAN, N.: See **MALHERBE, A.,** jt. auth.
HERMAN, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
HERMANIDES, C. H., Beginnings of thalassotherapy in the Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3737-3743, Aug. 3, '35
HERMANN, C., Über Fluoreszenzphotometrie im ultravioletten Spektralbereich, Strahlentherapie **54:** 336-347, '35
HERMANN, C. S.: See **SOLOFF, L. A.,** jt. auth.

HERMANN, H., and DECHAUME, J., Etude critique des embolies cérébrales expérimentales. Confrontation des constatations anatomopathologiques et des documents physiopathologiques, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 409-423, June 20, '35; abstr., Documents et réflexions sur l'embolie cérébrale expérimentale, Lyon méd. **155:** 729-737, June 16, '35

——**and JOURDAN, F.,** Démonstration d'un relai ganglionnaire dans le tronc splanchnique du chien, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 877-879, '35

Nicotinisation du splanchnique et adrénalino-sécrétion, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 199-200, '35

——**and MORIN, G.,** Existe-t-il une pression aortique critique pour le travail du cœur? Paris méd. **1:** 486-489, May 25, '35

Démonstration cruciale chez le chien de l'origine périphérique du collapsus vasculaire dans différents états de choc (avec quelques considérations sur le mécanisme des principaux phénomènes de la crise anaphylactique), J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 833-853, Sept. '35

——**and VIAL, J.,** Nouvelles syncopes cardiaques par association toxique de l'adrénaline et de divers produits organiques volatils, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1316-1317, '35

——**JOURDAN, F., and CORNUT, P.,** Rôle de la moelle dans la production de l'hyperglycémie consécutive à l'embolie "cérébrale" expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 601-603, '35

Existe-t-il des centres glycosécréteurs médullaires? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1223-1225, '35

——**JOURDAN, F., and VIAL, J.,** Précisions sur les effets cardio-vasculaires de l'embolie encéphalo-médullaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 561-564, '35

——**MORIN, G., and VIAL, J.,** Evolution de la pression artérielle chez le chien privé de sa moelle dorsale, lombaire et sacrée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 880-882, '35

Influence de l'acapnie et de l'hypercapnie sur les appareils vaso-moteurs périphériques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1446-1448, '35

HERMANN, I., Use of term 'active' in definition of masculinity; critical study, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 219-222, April '35

HERMANN, K., Acute delirium, Hospitalstid. **78:** 994-999, Sept. 17, '35

HERMANN, K. (Copenhagen), and SCHRØDER, G. E., Un cas d'exhibitionisme chez une femme, Acta psychiat. et neurol. **10:** 547-564, '35

HERMANN, P., Signe d'Argyll-Robertson persistant trois ans après un zona ophtalmique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 226-228, April '35

HERMANN, V., and ORBÁN, I., Vergleichende Untersuchungen von Spodogrammen von Tuberkeln und Gummen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 291-296, '35

HERMANO, A. J., and CLARAVALL, S., Mineral constituents in fresh and canned milk, Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 323-328, July '35

——**and EUBANAS, F.,** Treatment of human beriberi with crystalline antineuritic vitamin, Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 277-287, June '35

HERMANS, Sur l'emploi de la méthode de Vernes en Hollande, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 110-111, '35

HERMANT, Résumé d'une enquête relative à la tuberculose dans les milieux des fonctionnaires indigènes en Indochine française, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 895-897, May '35

HERMAPHRODITISM

intersexuality, character of intersexual individuals obtained by administering folliculin (female sex hormone) to chick embryos, [E. Wolff & A. Ginglinger] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2221-2223, June 24, '35

—doses of folliculin (female sex hormone) necessary to produce intersexuality in chicks; time limit for intervention, [E. Wolff & A. Ginglinger] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 114-116, '35

—due to hyperplasia of suprarenals with ovarian tumor; case, [J. Bittencourt] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 18-28, Sept. '35

—experimental production of intersexual individuals by injection of folliculin (female sex hormone) in chick embryo, [E. Wolff & A. Ginglinger] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2118-2120, June 17, '35

—gynandroid macrogenitosomia; case, [E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] Presse méd. **43:** 942-945, June 12, '35

—hermaphroditism; 2 cases, [R. Walther] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 297-315, '35

—mistake in sex for 75 years; case, [Barbier & Delaye] Lyon méd. **155:** 552-556, May 5, '35

—observation of pseudohermaphroditic brothers for 8 years, [C. Gerin] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 399-430, March-April '35

—old theory of cytosexual determinism of gametes and intersexuality produced by injection of folliculin (female sex hormone) in chick embryos in recent experiments, [P. Ancel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 118-121, '35

—position of prostate in hermaphrodite and morphology of hermaphroditism, [L. Moszkowicz] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **295:** 211-235, '35

HERMAPHRODITISM, intersexuality—Continued

—pseudohermaphroditism; case, [A. Abate] Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 758-772, May 15, '35

—sex determination, sex differentiation and intersexuality, with report of unusual case, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **105:** 413-420, Aug. 10, '35

—structure of genital glands of different intersexual types obtained by injection of folliculin (female sex hormone) in male chick embryos, [E. Wolff & A. Ginglinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 116-118, '35

—transformation of male chickens into intersexual individuals by injections of folliculin (female sex hormone) into embryos, [E. Wolff & A. Ginglinger] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **20:** 219-278, '35

pseudohermaphroditism: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality

HERMES, W., Beitrag zur Methodik und Klinik der mitogenetischen Strahlung, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 236-243, '35

HERMETO, S., JR., Contribuição para o estudo clinico e terapêutico da afecção de Osgood-Schlatter. (Estudo de cinco casos), Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **11:** 101-131, '35

A affecção de Osgood-Schlatter como anomalia de ossificação da tuberosidade anterior da tibia, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **6:** 61-70, Feb. '35

A proposito da arteriographia como meio propedeutico para o diagnostico dos syndromos de obliterações arteriaes, São Paulo med. **8:** 53-78, March-April '35

HERMIDA, J., Modificaciones de la fórmula hemática luego de la introducción de tuberculina en adultos no alérgicos. (Nota previa), Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 460-462, July 15, '35

d'HERMIGNY de BRUCE, H., Longs délais d'évolution latente dans la cancérisation, Néoplasmes **14:** 97-102, March-April '35

HERNÁNDEZ, I., Dr. D. José Garcia del Diestro, Rev.méd. de Canarias **4:** 342-343, Sept. '35

HERNÁNDEZ, I. M., PAVÍA, J. L., and DUSSELDORP, M., Bacilemia tuberculosa y tuberculoma de esclerótica, Semana méd. **2:** 845-851, Sept. 19, '35

HERNÁNDEZ, L.: See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.

HERNÁNDEZ, R., Acute aseptic meningitis, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 115-119, Aug. '35

HERNÁNDEZ BEGUERÍE, R., and GARCÍA LÓPEZ, A., Exóstosis cartilaginosa múltiple, Vida nueva **35:** 389-401, June 15, '35

——**See VIAMONTE, J. M., jt. auth.**

HERNÁNDEZ BRIZ, B., La puericultura y maternología en el siglo XVI, Siglo méd. **96:** 104-107, July 27, '35; also, Med.ibera **2:** 470-473, Oct. 12, '35

HERNÁNDEZ DÍAZ, A., La terapéutica hemostática por el rojo congo, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 561-567, Aug. 30, '35

HERNÁNDEZ GÓMEZ, J. G., Nuevas consideraciones sobre el síndrome febril icterohemoglobinúrico, Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 193-194, July 15, '35

HERNÁNDEZ GONZALO, P., and CURBELO y HERNÁNDEZ, A., Contribución al estudio de la etiología y tratamiento del ocena en Cuba, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 367-380, July 31, '35

HERNÁNDEZ LÓPEZ, C., Comentarios al envío de enfermas al especialista, Medicina, México (supp.) **15:** 137-142, Oct. 25, '35

HERNÁNDEZ MEJÍA, A., Apuntes sobre la profiláxis del sarampión, Rev.méd.veracruzana **15:** 1500-1505, June 1, '35

HERNÁNDEZ MIYARES, C., Colonias campestres y marítimas para niños convalescientes y desnutridos, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 313-347, Oct. '35

HERNÁNDEZ ORTIZ, A., Exploración radiológica del estómago; el estómago normal, Medicina, México **15:** 370-374, July 25, '35

Exploración radiológica del estómago. El estómago enfermo, Medicina, México **15:** 397-406, Aug. 10, '35

HERNÁNDEZ-ROS CODORNIÚ, A., Synergical splint with traction for femoral fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 682-692, July '35

Observaciones clínicas y modificaciones a la técnica de las osteosíntesis pan-óseas, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 285-302, April-June '35

HERNÁNDEZ SAMPELAYO, J., El profesor Jeanselme ha muerto, Siglo méd. **95:** 547, May 11, '35

José García del Diestro, Siglo méd. **96:** 305-306, Sept. 7, '35

HERNANDO, T., and CIRERA, R. P., Efectos de la adrenalina según la vía de administración (ensayo acerca de la administración de los medicamentos por la vía esplénica), Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 433-440, May 15, '35

HERNBERG, C. A., Iron content of liver in pernicious anemia after return to almost normal blood picture following liver therapy, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 297-300, May '35

HERNDON, R. F., Pernicious anemia and malignant neutropenia: case report, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 113-115, July '35

HERNIA
See also Appendix, hernia; Bladder, hernia; Lungs, hernia; Ovary, hernia; etc.
—frequent association of latent appendicitis and hernias (inguinal, femoral, scrotal and umbilical), [C. Pœnaru Caplesco] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 173-178, July 30, '35
—"load test," [H. C. W. Nuttall] Clin.J. **64:** 425-426, Oct. '35
Cooper's: See Hernia, internal
crural: See Hernia, femoral
diaphragmatic, [J. E. Jennings] Ann.Surg. **102:** 138-140, July '35
—caused by injury, [A. Hady] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 801-803, July 20, '35
—congenital hernia; case, [G. Bini] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 75-84, Jan. '35
—congenital hernia; case, [J. S. Daly] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 73-74, July '35
—congenital hernia in infant, with successful operation, [J. Weinberg & H. Hamilton] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 241-244, July '35
—congenital hernias; 2 cases with autopsy, [J. Ramírez Olivella, M. D. Cárdenas Pupo & J. A. Rodríguez Feo] Vida nueva **36:** 127-136, Aug. 15, '35
—congenital left diaphragmatic hernia of stomach in woman 63 years old; recovery after surgical therapy, [R. Didier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 913-923, July 13, '35
—congenital strangulated hernia; case, [P. M. E. P. Nyst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3545-3548, July 20, '35
—cured by surgical intervention; case, [T. Kjellin & L. Bergström] Hygiea **97:** 303, April 30, '35; 344, May 15, '35
—deformities of peripheral diaphragm and resultant hernias, [R. Raspe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 703-706, May 3, '35
—diagnosis of congenital hernia in infants; value of roentgenography; case, [A. Pouché] Pediatria **43:** 941-949, Aug. '35
—esophageal diverticulum and hernia with thoracic stomach and redundant colon, [J. F. Pitman] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 190-192, Oct. '35
—fatal hernia in infant; case, [E. Roviralta] But.Soc. catalana de pediat. **7:** 196-200, Sept.-Oct. '34
—hiatal hernia of stomach as disputed question before industrial insurance boards, [G. Hausdorf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1408-1409, Aug. 30, '35
—in adults; case of traumatic hernia (following shrapnel wound), [W. A. Hailes] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 173-175, Oct. '35
—in children, [H. D. Stephens] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 161-172, Oct. '35
—intrathoracic tumor (fibrosarcoma) of posterior mediastinum associated with small hernia, [S. W. Harrington, J. M. Dorsey & E. L. Strohl] S.Clin. North America **15:** 1123-1126, Oct. '35
—left embryonic hernia of stomach and various abdominal organs; case, [P. Coulouma, R. Garraud & Van Varseveld] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 404-407, June '35
—left traumatic hernia, [S. W. Harrington, J. M. Dorsey & E. L. Strohl] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1119-1122, Oct. '35
—new diagnostic procedure; "seidlitz powder test," [D. Ball] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1267, Oct. 19, '35
—nontraumatic hernia through right parasternal foramen of Morgagni, [R. H. Meade, Jr. and I. S. Ravdin] Ann.Surg. **102:** 465-471, Sept. '35
—of embryonal origin; case, [V. Torres Marty] Arch. españ.de pediat. **19:** 271-279, May '35
—of gastric fundus; clinical and roentgen study of case, [A. J. Bengolea, A. J. Heidenreich & G. L. Heidenreich] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 347-360, April-May '35; also, Hosp.argent. **6:** 1-9, June 30, '35
—of hiatus esophageus; roentgen study; cases, [G. Fagnano] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 3-21, May '35
—of traumatic origin; case, [Guénaux] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 370-373, June '35
—on right side, [M. Friedman & L. H. Ehrlich] Am.J. Dis.Child. **50:** 443-453, Aug. '35
—pain in insufficiency of diaphragmatic hiatus, [F. Kuhlmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1432-1434, Sept. 6, '35
—para-esophageal hernia, with special regard to so-called hiatus hernia, [K. Vidakovits] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 603, June 1, '35; 634, June 8, '35
—pathogenesis of gastric volvulus complicating hernia; case in infant, [A. Pozzan] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. **4:** 235-249, July '35
—respiratory symptoms and digestive changes in diaphragmatic eventration with hernia; case, [P. Lamarque & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 378-380, July '35
—right parasternal hernia; case, [E. Ellinger] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 387-390, June '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [A. Y. Bogaevskiy] Vestnik khir. **37:** 99-103, '35

HERNIA, diaphragmatic—Continued
—rupture of diaphragm; 2 cases, [J. J. A. McMullin, G. B. McArthur & H. M. Weber] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 521-524, Oct. '35
—strangulation of traumatic hernia occurring 9 months after original accident, [R. D. B. Wright] Brit.M.J. **2:** 577-578, Sept. 28, '35
—sudden death in unrecognized hernia, [I. Hamilton] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 181-182, Oct. '35
—torsion and volvulus of stomach with hernia, [S. D. Weeder] Ann.Surg. **102:** 382-386, Sept. '35
—traumatic hernia; case, [F. Vannucci] Radiol.med. **22:** 693-700, July '35
—traumatic hernia of stomach, small intestine, large intestine and omentum; surgical therapy of case, [A. B. Ittig & E. Cevini] Semana méd. **2:** 435-438, Aug. 8, '35
—voluminous congenital transdiaphragmatic hernia; case in man 38 years old, [A. del Río] Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25:** 248-259, Aug. 15, '35
—with obstructing symptoms, [H. K. Pavy] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 176-180, Oct. '35
—with report of 10 cases of esophageal orifice hernia, [K. S. Andrews] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 310-317, July '35
diverticular, strangulated inguinal hernia containing Meckel's diverticulum; case, [O. Bettinelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1396-1400, July 15, '35
femoral, acute inguinal adenitis simulating strangulated hernia, [A. A. Klass] Lancet **1:** 1501-1502, June 29, '35
—cyst of right parovarium herniated through right crural ring; case, [C. F. Croce & F. Bagnasco] Semana méd. **2:** 1155-1157, Oct. 17, '35
—left prevascular hernia; case, [A. S. Lazurenko] Vestnik khir. **37:** 163-165, '35
—method of repair by fascial strip from aponeurosis of external oblique muscle, [G. A. Marks] New England J.Med. **213:** 565-566, Sept. 19, '35
—reduced en masse, [L. H. Nason & C. G. Mixter] J.A. M.A. **105:** 1675-1677, Nov. 23, '35
—statistical data, [S. Hiraide] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1366-1367, May '35
—strangulated hernia with unusual content (fallopian tube), [O. J. T. Johnston] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 96, Nov. '35
history, development of technic of herniotomy, [E. Andrews] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 451-466, Sept. '35
—treatment of hernia, ancient and modern, [J. E. Raaf] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 746-751, Nov. 20, '35
incarcerated: See Hernia, strangulated
industrial: See Hernia, traumatic and industrial
inguinal: See also Hernia, scrotal
—as cause of pylorospasm in infancy, [J. L. Rogatz] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 778-780, Nov. '35
—author's procedure applied in Bassini operation, [G. Baggio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1013-1035, May 27, '35
—containing cecum and appendix; 4 cases, [M. M. Bas] Vestnik khir. **38:** 188-189, '35
—division of spermatic cord as aid in operating on selected types of hernia, [C. G. Burdick & N. L. Higinbotham] Ann.Surg. **102:** 863-874, Nov. '35
—fissure formation in great omentum associated with mesenterium commune and hernia, [K. Hoffmann] Anat.Anz. **81:** 51-55, Sept. 16, '35
—further experiences with Bassini operation as modified by Adler, [A. Adler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1159-1162, May 18, '35
—in children, [C. Urrutia U.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 93-106, March '35
—in nursling with peritoneal tuberculosis; case, [M. J. del Carril, R. Monteverde & I. Díaz Bobillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 161-166, Feb. '35
—large postoperative hernia; case, [M. Tortora] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 463-465, April 30, '35
—mesenteric thrombosis resulting from injection treatment; case, [R. R. Cranmer] Journal-Lancet **55:** 687, Oct. 15, '35
—myoplasty of sartorius muscle in recurrent hernias, [F. Jonckheere] J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir. **34-32:** 221-224, April '35
—nonsurgical treatment, [L. Bigelman] M.Rec. **142:** 191-193, Aug. 21, '35
—one of the symptoms of superficial hernia, [I. V. Studzinskiy] Vestnik khir. **37:** 168-169, '35
—operative repair of sliding hernia of sigmoid, [R. R. Graham] Ann.Surg. **102:** 784-792, Oct. '35
—pneumoperitoneum following operation; case report, [A. R. Rozar] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 404-406, Nov. '35
—rare case of incarcerated hernia resisting patient's attempts at reposition, [F. Kröber] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **182:** 295-298, '35
—rare case of superficial hernia, [K. P. Vikhreva] Vestnik khir. **37:** 171-174, '35
—reduced en masse, [L. H. Nason & C. G. Mixter] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1675-1677, Nov. 23, '35
—rupture of intestine after traumatic production of hernia, [F. Leinati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 781-800, '35

HERNIA, inguinal—Continued
—strangulated hernia containing Meckel's diverticulum; case, [O. Bettinelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1396-1400, July 15, '35
—supernumerary testicle in contents of sac of hernia, [H. Oliva Marra-López] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 764-768, April '35
—surgical therapy by endoperitoneal route, [P. Huard] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 753-755, Oct. 1, '35
—transversalis fascia in hernioplasty, [H. Milch] M. Rec. **142:** 397-398, Nov. 6, '35
—with incarcerated ovary and tube: infant of 6 weeks, [L. V. & H. L. Rush] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 140, July '35
internal: See also Hernia, postoperative
—Cooper's hernia, [D. P. Mashchenko] Vestnik khir. **37:** 165-168, '35
—hernia of loop of ileum into retrocecal fossa, with complete intestinal obstruction, [C. S. Roller] California & West.Med. **43:** 151-153, Aug. '35
—left paraduodenal hernia; two cases, one with rupture through wall of hernial sac, [C. F. Ball] Am.J. Surg. **29:** 481-484, Sept. '35
—mesenterico-parietal hernia, report of case, [F. S. Foote] California & West.Med. 43: 292-293, Oct. '35
—retroperitoneal hernia, [N. Pan] J.Anat. **70:** 179-183, Oct. '35
—strangulated hernia; cases of strangulation in fossa iliacosubfascialis and through foramen of Winslow, [G. F. Langley] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 119-127, July '35
—strangulated hernia simulating appendicitis, [V. L. Schrager & A. B. Ragins] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 306-308, Aug. '35
—uterine perforation during curettage with inclusion of intestinal ansa, [Weber] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 676-679, Dec. 21, '34
interstitial, [S. K. Beigler] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 438-439, July '35
mediastinal, in artificial pneumothorax, [J. Alix y Alix & F. San Martín] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 307-317, May '35
—etiopathogenesis, especially in artificial and spontaneous pneumothorax, [D. Vajano] Folia med. **21:** 843-863, Aug. 30, '35
—in artificial pneumothorax; 4 cases, [G. Reggiani] Gior. di clin.med. **16:** 991-999, Aug. 10, '35
—pathogenesis in artificial pneumothorax, [A. A. Raimondi & A. Sangiovanni] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 185-193, July-Sept. '35
—pathogenesis in artificial pneumothorax; rôle of lateral pleural adhesions, [C. Diamanti] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 681-692, Sept. 30, '35
—pathogenesis of anterior mediastinal hernia; importance of certain clinical signs; relation to artificial pneumothorax, [M. Venuti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 585-591, Aug. 31, '35
—Pruvost-Darbois method of intrapleural injections of lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis of gaseous distention of pleural culdesacs during artificial pneumothorax in young persons, [P. Armand-Delille, Fernandez & Lesobre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 767-772, May 13, '35
mesencolic: See Hernia, mesenteric
mesenteric, mesenteric apertures as cause of strangulation of intestinal loops, [L. V. Dune] Novy khir. arkhiv **33:** 448-451, '35
—bilocular stomach due to hernia of small bowel through transverse mesocolon, [N. R. Barrett] Brit. J.Surg. **23:** 469-474, Oct. '35
—intestinal strangulation by mesentericomesocolic fold; case, [X. J. Contiadès & J. Mathey] Ann.d'anat. path. **12:** 859-864, July '35
—transmesocolic hernia with hernial sac; case, [S. Cioran & C. Sima] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 304-307, May '35
—volvulus neonatorum, [L. P. Wershub] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 128-132, July '35
periduodenal: See Hernia, internal
perineal, case, [T. W. Wong] Chinese M.J. **49:** 760-762, Aug. '35
—hernia (ischiorectal, pudendal, levator) associated with retroperitoneal lipoma, [W. P. Marble] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 635-637, Oct. 2, '35
—hernia (with inclusion of fibromyxolipomatous tumor), [J. E. Faber] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 653, Oct. 9, '35
postoperative: See also Hernia, inguinal
—grave complications of eventrations; 2 cases, [R. Naveiro] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 265-271, June 5, '35
—incisional hernia, [E. S. J. King] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 35-44, July '35
—internal incarcerations after abdominal operations, [E. Kaufman] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 53-63, '35
—median supra-umbilical laparotomy and means of prevention, [A. Corrêa Netto] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 573-584, June '35
—ventral or postoperative hernia; method for relief of tension after repair, [A. R. Dickson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **61:** 836-837, Dec. '35
HERNIA—Continued
scrotal, method of handling hernial sac in operations for large inguinoscrotal hernias, [L. S. Khavkin] Vestnik khir. **38:** 186-187, '35
—incarcerated bladder; case, [F. J. Petrone & E. Vieira] New England J.Med. **213:** 614-616, Sept. 26, '35
sliding, operative repair of hernia of sigmoid, [R. R. Graham] Ann.Surg. **102:** 784-792, Oct. '35
strangulated: See also Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, internal; Hernia, mesenteric; etc.
—intestinal infarct and hernia; case of fatal "extensive acute enteritis" following reduction of hernia, [E. Curtillet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 799-804, June 22, '35
—permeability of intestinal walls to bacteria, [G. Cerulli] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 417-429, '35
—strangulated appendicocele, with report of 2 cases, [D. A. Coletti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1767-1775, Sept. 9, '35
—three hundred and fifty operations, [M. M. Makarov] Vestnik khir. **38:** 91-100, '35
—very early hemorrhage following kelotomy; case, [F. Merighi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1391-1394, July 15, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Hernia
—[J. E. Raaf] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 746-751, Nov. 20, '35
—ambulatory surgery in children, [K. F. Pollaczek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 819-821, July 13, '35
—hernia cord clamp, [R. I. Grausman] Am.J.Surg. 30: 388, Nov. '35
—ox fascia repair in cure, [M. J. Egan] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 317-321, Sept. '35
—statistical data on 200 radical operations, [S. Hiraide] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1350-1351, May '35
therapy: See also under other subheads of Hernia, as Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, surgery; etc.
—ambulant treatment, [A. F. Bratrud] Minnesota Med. **18:** 441-451, July '35; also, Indust.Med. **4:** 469-474, Sept. '35; also, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 591-597, Nov. '35
—New Science Institute; fraudulent rupture cure debarred from mails, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1625-1626, Nov. 16, '35
—rationale of injection treatment, [C. O. Rice] Minnesota Med. **18:** 623-627, Sept. '35
traumatic and industrial: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, inguinal
—as industrial accident, [J. M. S. Bordona] Progresos de la clín **43:** 398-409, June '35
—changes of spine, abdominal wall and extremities in bakers, [E. L. Yanovskiy] Vestnik khir. **37:** 113-118, '35
—hiatal hernia of stomach as disputed question before industrial insurance boards, [G. Hausdorf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1408-1409, Aug. 30, '35
—in railroad employees, [C. C. Green] South.M.J. **28:** 649-653, July '35
—medicolegal study, [G. Caso] Folia med. **21:** 312-320, March 30, '35
—rare case of traumatic hernia, [K. P. Vikhreva] Vestnik khir. **37:** 171-174, '35
—what practicing physician should know about traumatic hernias and "hernia from strain"; medicolegal study, [R. Redi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 32-59, April '35
umbilical, into umbilical cord; method of reconstruction of umbilicus, [J. K. Narat] Ann.Surg. **102:** 152-153, July '35
—evidence of seasonal variation, [S. Mori] Orient.J.Dis. Infants **17:** 27-28, May '35
—new procedure for surgical therapy, [A. G. Neumann] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 933-939, Aug. '35
—surgical therapy of congenital hernia, [J. Wulsten] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1885-1886, Aug. 10, '35
—therapy of so-called umbilical hernia in new-born, [J. Oberholzer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2062-2066, Aug. 31, '35
—with unusual contents (gallbladder attached to 2 supernumerary lobes of liver), [A. H. Potter] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 304-305, Aug. '35
vaginal, perforation after curettage of posterior vaginal cul-de-sac with issue of sigmoid colon; total abdominal hysterectomy in case, [J. Caillot, E. Rochet & R. Contamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 473-480, July '35
ventral: See also Hernia, postoperative
—intestinal hernia following traumatic subcutaneous rupture of abdominal wall; unusual case, [G. Carossini] Riforma med. **51:** 1077-1079, July 13, '35
—multiple small hernias; 2 cases, [C. Dăniță] Spitalul **55:** 153-155, April '35
HEROIN (*di*acetylmorphine): See Acetylmorphine
HEROLD, L. Über das Desaminierungs- und das Harnstoffbildungsvermögen der Leber in der physiologischen Schwangerschaft, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des intermediären Eiweissstoffwechsels, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 166-171, '35

HERPES
—effect of centrifugation on herpetic intranuclear inclusions with note on cytoplasmic inclusions of unknown origin in rabbit cornea, [A. M. Lucas & W. W. Herrmann] Am.J.Path. 11: 969-976, Nov. '35
chickenpox and herpes zoster: See under Chickenpox
diagnosis, use of herpin, herpes antigen, [H. Biberstein & M. Jessner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 173: 48-60, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, herpes on syphilitic chancre; case, [A. Touraine & L. Golé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 782-784, May '35
—recurring herpes of cornea after inoculation with Ponndorf's vaccine, [J. Pajtáš] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 1048-1053, Sept. '35
immunity, immunobiologic relation between herpes and vaccine, [H. Biberstein & M. Jessner] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 173: 48-60, '35
—infection and immunity due to herpetic virus; question of local and tissular immunity with special reference to corneal and cerebral immunity, [F. Magrassi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 773-790, Aug. '35
simplex, vaccination for herpes, [F. R. Schmidt] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 32: 106, July '35
—experimental infection with isolated oxychromatic inclusion bodies of herpes febrilis, [G. Baumgartner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 759-760, Aug. 24, '35
therapy, use of herpin, herpes antigen, [H. Biberstein & M. Jessner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 173: 48-60, '35
tonsurans: See Ringworm
virus, neuroprobasia of virus administered to rabbit by nasal route, [C. Levaditi & P. Haber] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 21-23, '35
—lesions of ear and nervous system resulting from inoculation of neurotropic virus into external auditory canal of rabbit, [C. Levaditi & J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 949-951, '35
—possibility of inoculating neurotropic viruses in external ear, [C. Levaditi & J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 200: 1800-1801, May 20, '35
—resistance of vitamin B_1 and B_2 deficient and normal rats to intracerebral injection, [E. V. Cowdry, A. M. Lucas & C. F. Neff] J.Infect.Dis. 57: 174-182, Sept.-Oct. '35
—search for herpes-encephalitis virus in saliva of monkeys in captivity; negative results, [J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 512-514, '35
zoster, [F. G. Norbury] Illinois M.J. 68: 134-138, Aug. '35
—abortive therapy of zona by injection of antistaphylococcic vaccine; case, [C. Borde] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 358-361; pp. 381-385, '35
—acute retrobulbar neuritis in herpes; case, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 1061-1070, Aug. '35
—Argyll Robertson sign remaining 3 years after ophthalmic zona, [P. Hermann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 226-228, April '35
—association of erythema nodosum and bilateral herpes; case, [Krementchousky, Bauer & Tharaud] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 801-804, May '35
—auricular zona with facial paralysis; case, [Terracol & J. Balmès] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 182-187, April '35
—bilateral zoster and zoster varicellosus, [P. W. Hutton] Lancet 2: 302-303, Aug. 10, '35
—case with lesions extending from sacrum to left sole, [H. D. Niles] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 870-871, Dec. '35
—double zona; case, [Milian & Lafourcade] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 741-742, May '35
—etiology and pathogenesis of herpes zoster ophthalmicus, [L. Rokitskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 453-457, '35
—etiology of zona, [J. Grau y Triana] Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana 40: 265-276, May 31, '35
—existence of primary adenitis before eruption; 2 cases, [J. François] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 209-212, April '35
—herpes and meningitis, [G. Myhrman] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 1473-1478, Oct. 18, '35
—herpes zoster oticus, with report of 2 cases, [H. Hastings] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 899-904, Sept. '35
—intercostal zona with myelitic symptoms; case, [O. Luque & R. Pucheta Morcillo] Semana méd. 2: 485-491, Aug. 15, '35
—ophthalmicus, [P. D. Berrisford] Minnesota Med. 18: 741-744, Nov. '35
—pathologic changes in spinal cord and particularly in spinal ganglia in case of pernicious anemia and cancer metastases, the latter causing hemorrhagic zoster, [L. Einarson] Hospitalstid. 78: 861-877, Aug. 20, '35
—roentgen therapy of ophthalmic zona, [F. Badeaux] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 4: 138-148, May-Aug. '35
—therapy, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. 43: 867-868, May 29, '35

HERPES, zoster—Continued
—therapy with leukotropin (cinchophen-methenamine preparation) and vaccineurin; 3 cases, [E. L. Arana] Semana méd. 1: 1674-1677, June 6, '35
—traumatic herpes, [W. Grünbauer] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 103: 240-256, '35
HERPIN, A., Les fractures du maxillaire inférieur, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 641-645, Oct. 5, '35
HERPIN: See under Herpes
HERRADA LLIBRE, M.: See ARENAS MARTORELL, R., jt. auth.
HERRÁIZ BALLESTERO, L., El equivalente químicofísico de la gram positividad; consideraciones sobre la carga eléctrica de los gérmenes y su determinación, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 393-396, June 15, '35
El mecanismo de la Gram positividad y su equivalente fisicoquímico; el equivalente eléctrico frente a otras propiedades diferenciales, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 493-497, July 30, '35
HERRAN, J. E.: See ZUBIZARRETA, C., jt. auth.
von HERRATH, E., Bau und Funktion der Milz, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 23: 375-430, '35
HERRELL, W. E., and BRODERS, A. C., Histological studies of endometrium during various phases of menstrual cycle, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 751-764, Dec. '35
HERRENSCHMIDT, J. L., Notes cliniques et thérapeutiques: l'anémie des rachitiques, Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 453-455, June 29, '35
HERRERA, A. A., El aborto epizoótico y la presencia de aglutininas en las leches consumidas en Bogotá, Rev. méd.de Bogotá 44: 1170-1186, April '35
HERRERA-RAMOS, F., El hiposulfito de magnesio en la transfusión de sangre, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 6: 456-459, April '35
HERRERA REYES, M., Los cloruros de la sangre en los leprosos, Medicina,México 15: 471-473, Sept. 25, '35
La calcemia en los leprosos, Medicina,México 15: 473-475, Sept. 25, '35
HERRERO de TERESA, J., Flemón perinefrítico consecutivo a apendicitis aguda, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 4: 139-142, Jan.-March '35
HERRICK, C. J., Topographic analysis of thalamus and midbrain of Amblystoma, J.Comp.Neurol. 62: 239-261, Aug. '35
HERRICK, J. B., On mistaking other diseases for coronary thrombosis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 590-595, Oct. '35
Changes in internal medicine since 1900, J.A.M.A. 105: 1312-1315, Oct. 26, '35
HERRING, J. B., Therapeutic hyperpyrexia of pelvic organs; comparative study of temperatures produced by Elliott, diathermy and other methods, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 39: 449-455, July '35
HERRINGTON, L. P., and SMITH, K. L., Effect of high concentrations of light negative atmospheric ions on growth and activity of albino rat, J.Indust.Hyg. 17: 283-288, Nov. '35
HERRLIGKOFFER, C. B., Natura sanat—medicus curat? München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1693-1697, Oct. 18, '35
HERRMAN, C. S., and SOLOFF, L. A., Lymphangioma and hemangioma of mesentery, Am.J.Surg. 30: 125-129, Oct. '35
HERRMANN, A., Über symmetrische Lipome an den Kieferwinkeln, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 26: 26-29, '35
HERRMANN, E. (Berlin), Relato sobre los éxitos terapéuticos obtenidos a base de la teoría de von Brehmer sobre el origen del cáncer, Siglo méd. 96: 372-377, Sept. 28, '35
HERRMANN, E. (Frankfurt a. M.): See BECHER, E., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, G.: See SOLACOLU, T., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, L. G., Nonoperative treatment of inadequate peripheral distribution of blood; passive vascular exercises and local hyperthermia, J.A.M.A. 105: 1256-1262, Oct. 19, '35
——See REID, M. R., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, W., Die Verbindung von Tetrathionat mit der Gassnerplatte in der Typhus-Paratyphusdiagnostik, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 274-277, June 14, '35
——See HOHN, J., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, W. W.: See LUCAS, A. M., jt. auth.
HERRMANNSDORFER-SAUERBRUCH-GERSON DIET: See Diet and Dietetics, salt-free; Lupus, therapy; Skin, diseases; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy
HERROLD, R. D., Effect of formaldehyde on growth of tubercle bacilli, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1165-1167, Aug. '35
HERSCHBERG, A. D.: See FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.
HERSCHBERGER, C.: See WINKELSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
HERSHEY, A. D., HUDDLESON, I. F., and PENNELL, R. B., Chemical separation and biological activity of polysaccharide constituent in Brucella cells, J. Infect.Dis. 57: 183-185, Sept.-Oct. '35
HERSHEY, J. I., and WARD, F., Whooping-cough in tuberculous children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 612-615, Nov. '35
HERSLOFF, N. B., Concept of personality formation, M. Rec. 142: 229-232, Sept. 4, '35
HERSON, J.: See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.

HERTER, R. C.: See **VALLEY, G., jt. auth.**
HERTER-HEUBNER'S DISEASE: See Celiac Disease
HERTZ: See **PINARD, jt. auth.**
HERTZ, C. S.: See **BECK, J. S. P., jt. auth.**
HERTZ, R.: See **MALONEY, A. H., jt. auth.**
HERTZ, W., Ueber die Grundlagen zur kritischen Bewertung der Heilerfolge bei Stomatitis aphthosa; einige diagnostische und ätiologische Hinweise, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1438-1441, Sept. 6, '35
HERTZIAN WAVES: See Diathermy
HERTZLER, A. E., Predicting type of peritonitis which will develop from given case of appendicitis, South. Surgeon **4:** 305-311, Oct. '35
Influence of nervous states on stomach disorders, Northwest Med. **34:** 432-433, Nov. '35
HERTZOG: See **AZERAD, E., jt. auth.**
HERTZOG, A. J., and CARLSON, L. A., Carcinoid of Meckel's diverticulum; report of 2 cases, Arch. Path. **20:** 587-589, Oct. '35
HERVÉ, L.: See **GARRETON SILVA, A., jt. auth.**
HERVY, J.: See **BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**
HERXHEIMER, G., Das morphologische Denken in der Heilkunde, Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. **2:** 7-20, '35
HERXHEIMER, H., Zur Frage des Wirkungsgrades bei "steady-state" Arbeit von wechselnder Dauer, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 801-806, '35
HERXHEIMER REACTION: See Syphilis, Herxheimer reaction in
HERXHEIMER-MANSFELD PHENOMENON: See Pancreas, physiology
HERXHEIMER-PICK'S DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy
HERZ, L. F., What clinical experience teaches about use of alcohol as adjuvant in disease, M.Rec. **142:** 400-402, Nov. 6, '35
HERZ, W., Die Wirkung des Vagus beim kalifrei ernährten Froschherzen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 298-300, '35
HERZBERG, B., ROGOV, A., and RUDNICKY, P., Zur Methodik der Kardiauntersuchungen beim Menschen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 488-495, '35
HERZFELD, G., and WALLACE, H. L., Prognosis in congenital stenosis of pylorus, Lancet **2:** 385-386, Aug. 17, '35
HERZFELD, K. F., Reginald Oliver Herzog, Science **81:** 607-608, June 21, '35
HERZOG, ALFRED, Kann Hämatoprosthetin als Mischprodukt von Oxyhämin und Oxyhäminanhydrid aufgefasst werden? Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 137-147, '35
Zur Frage der Zahl der Kohlenstoffatome der prosthetischen Gruppe des Blutfarbstoffs, Biochem. Ztschr. **280:** 148-155, '35
Über den Einfluss von Lauge auf Teichmannsches Hämin, Hämatoprosthetin und Hämoglobin, Biochem. Ztschr. **280:** 156-160, '35
HERZOG, ARNOLD, Ureterstein oder Kompaktainsel, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 800-803, '35
Frakturähnliche Veränderungen am 2. Metatarsale bei Kindern, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 601-603, Sept. '35
——See GÜTIG, C., jt. auth.
HERZOG, M., Lungengangrän mit Bronchitis dissecans, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 770-772, Aug. 24, '35
HERZOG, REGINALD OLIVER: See Obituaries
HESKY, M., Sull'origine del pigmento che si riscontra alla coroide nell'ambito di fori latenti ed in corrispondenza di fori in retina staccata, indi nel piano e dietro all'orlo di fori in retina staccata, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 736-745, May '35
Guarigione di un distacco retinico con ampia lacerazione in alto, trattato conservativamente. Considerazioni riguardanti il meccanismo del riaccollamento e direttive per la terapia conservativa quale parte integrante della chirurgica, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 777-785, June '35
HESNARD, A., La neuropsychiatrie dans la marine française, Progrès méd., pp. 988-989, June 8, '35
HESS, E., Relationship between urinary pathology and abdominal symptomatology, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 296-304, July '35
Genito-urinary malignancy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 791-797, Nov. '35
HESS, F. O., Über allgemeine Xanthomatose, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med.,Kong.46, pp. 355-359, '34
HESS, L., and FALTITSCHEK, J., Zur Pathogenese des runden Geschwürs des Magens und des Zwölffingerdarms, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 679-681, May 11, '35
Zur Klinik der extrahepatischen Gallengang-Carcinome: das Carcinom des Ductus hepaticus, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 514-529, '35
HESS, M., Lo stato attuale dello studio della trombosi ed embolia, Osp.maggiore **23:** 81-96, Feb. '35
HESS, R., Über die Besonderheiten des tuberkulösen Geschehens in einem Landkreis, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 349-358, '35
HESS, W., Modellversuche über den Verlauf der Potentiallinien des Herzens im transversalen Brustkorbquerschnitt, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 433-439, July 1, '35
HESS, W. C.: See **SULLIVAN, M. X., jt. auth.**
HESS, W. R., Plastizitätslehre und Lokalisationsfrage, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med.,Kong.46, pp. 212-216, '34
HESS, W. R.—Continued
Das physiologische Zusammenspiel von Kreislauf und Atmung, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 9-31, '35
Aktuelle Probleme der Physiologie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 852-854, Sept. 7, '35
HESSE, E. (Breslau), Zur Pharmakologie der inneren Sekretion unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Balneologie, Med.Klin. **31:** 1014-1016, Aug. 2, '35; also, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 437-440, Sept. 14, '35
——and MEISSNER, G., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über Silogran "Goedecke," Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1464-1466, Oct. 12, '35
——FRANKE, H., and HERING, H., Die Entgiftung des Phenylhydrazins, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1425-1427, Oct. 5, '35
——MEISSNER, G., SEBELIN, M., and MÜLLER, H., Studien zur Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose; über den Silicylricinolsäureäthylester, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **179:** 296-309, '35
HESSE, E. (Düsseldorf), Über neuere zusätzliche Krebsbehandlungsmethoden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 797-798, May 17, '35
HESSE, E. (Graz), Freies Pigmentkörperchen in der Vorderkammer, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 26-30, April '35
HESSE, E. (Leningrad): See Gesse, E. R.
HESSE, H., Autotonograph und fortlaufende Blutdruckmessung, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 473-491, July 15, '35
HESSEL, G., and MAIER-HÜSER, H., Über das Renin, einen körpereigenen kreislaufwirksamen Stoff, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med.,Kong.46, pp. 347-351, '34
HESSER, C., Carl Magnus Fürst, Hygiea **97:** 321-343, May 15, '35
HETÉNYI, G., Therapy of ulcerative colitis with cevitamic acid, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 557-558, May 18, '35; also, Die Behandlung der Colitis gravis mit Ascorbinsäure, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1470-1471, Oct. 12, '35
HETERO-AGGLUTINATION; HETERO-AGGLUTININS: See Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, groups
HETERODYNE: See Hearing, tests
HETEROPHYDIASIS; HETEROPHYES: See Intestines, parasites
HETEROTAXIA: See Viscera, transposition
HETRICK, L. E., New syringe for removing ceruminous impactions from external auditory canal, Laryngoscope **45:** 560, July '35
HETSCH, H., Wilhelm Kolle †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 849-850, May 24, '35
HETTCHE, H. O., Die Typen der Diphtheriebakterien, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 33-55, '35
Die Abwandlung der Diphtheriebazillen, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 421-432, Sept. 5, '35
Der Einfluss der Umwelt auf die Form der Diphtheriebazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 433-438, Sept. 5, '35
HETZAR, W., Betrachtungen über die operative Behandlung unspezifischer Kniegelenksbinnenschäden, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 231-244, '35
HETZER, H., Charakteranlage und Lebensraum in ihrer Wechselwirkung, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 257-261, Sept. '35
——and ZELLER, W., Ambulante Beobachtung psychisch auffälliger Kleinkinder, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 137-179, '35
HEUBNER, W., Grundsätzliches zur balneologischen Forschung, Balneologe **2:** 193-203, May '35
P. E. Poulsson†, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1159, Aug. 10, '35
——and HÜCKEL, R., Einige Befunde bei oxalatvergifteten Hunden, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 749-754, '35
HEUBNER-HERTER'S DISEASE: See Celiac Disease
HEUCK, H., Statistik der Genital-Krebse, Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 136-144, May '35
HEUCK, W., Die Goldtherapie, eine notwendige Ergänzung der bisherigen Syphilis-Therapie, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **172:** 75-79, '35
d'HEUCQUEVILLE, G., L'enfance malheureuse et le médecin, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 366-371, Sept.-Oct. '35
HEUDTLASS, A. P., and GARRÉ, O., Alergia y tuberculosis, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1189-1194, June 19, '35
Virus filtrable tuberculoso, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1664-1669, Aug. 28, '35
Atelectasia pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1909-1914, Oct. 2, '35
——and TICINESE, J. B., Consideraciones sobre un caso de granulia, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 208-221, July-Sept. '35
HEUER, G. J., Graduate teaching of surgery in university clinics, Ann.Surg. **102:** 507-515, Oct. '35
Anterior spinal nerve root section; surgical treatment of essential hypertension, Ann.Surg. **102:** 1073-1078, Dec. '35
——See PAGE, I. H., jt. auth.
HEUKELEKIAN, H.: See **GEHM, H. W., jt. auth.**
HEUKENSFELDT JANSEN, J. W. F.: See **van ROOY, A. H. M. J., jt. auth.**

HEUN, E., Zur Behandlung des Bronchialasthmas. Fortschr. d.Med. 53: 381-386, June 3, '35
Moderne Sanitoriumsbehandlung. Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 37: 280-284, June 15, '35
Zur organischen Bedingtheit des Asthma bronchiale. Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 547-549, Sept. 20, '35
HEUPKE, W., Die kolloidchemischen Vorgänge bei der Bereitung des Sauerbratens und beim Kochen des Fleisches. Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 57: 243-250, May '35
Der Eiweissverbrauch in der Grossstadt. Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong.47, pp. 404-406, '35
Eindringen und Wirkung von Verdauungsfermenten in Zellen der pflanzlichen Nahrungsmittel. Med.Klin. 31: 908-909, July 12, '35 [Comment on Mangold's article]
Therapie der Mangelkrankheiten auf biologischer Grundlage. Med.Welt 9: 1071-1074, July 27, '35
Zur Geschichte der Hülsenfrüchte. Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 556, Sept.; 625, Oct. '35
HEURITSCH, J., Das Wirbelrohr. Aufbau, Funktion und Bruchform. Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 330-346, '35
HEUSCH, K., Zweck, Anlage und Pflege der Nierenfistel. Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 340-352, '35
HEUSE: See **KONRICH, jt. auth.**
HEUYER, G., Plan pour l'assistance aux enfants anormaux d'âge scolaire. Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 3: 191-201, May-June '35
—and **DUBLINEAU, J.**, Les poussées évolutives de la démence précoce et les délires des dégénérés de Magnan. Progrès méd., pp. 989-994, June 8, '35
—See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
—**MAIRE and LORSIGNOL**, Tics, obsessions et croissance excessive de la taille d'origine encéphalitique. Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 349-354, May '35
—**NICOLAS and STERN, E.**, Sur un cas de maladie de Basedow chez l'enfant. Discussion sur le traitement. Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 293-299, April '35
HEVESY, G.: See **CHIEVITZ, O., jt. auth.**
HEWER, E. E.: See **KEENE, M. F. L., jt. auth.**
HEWER, T. F., Malignant melanoma in coloured races: rôle of trauma in its causation. J.Path.& Bact. 41: 473-477, Nov. '35
HEWITT, H. W., Liver deaths following surgery of gallbladder. J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 421-424, July '35
HEWITT, R. S.: See **AMBERG, E., jt. auth.**
HEWITT, W. R.: See **WATSON, S. H., jt. auth.**
HEWLETT, R. F. L.: See **TANNER, N. C., jt. auth.**
HEXAMETHYLAMINE; HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE; HEXAMINE: See Methenamine
HEXENOL
—action of β-γ-hexenol, constituent of raw leaves of Japanese tea; comparison with n-hexyl alcohol; general symptoms of their toxic action on cold and warmblooded animals. [S. Murakami] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 21: 29-30, Sept. 20, '35
HEXETONE: See Cyclosal
HEXOSEPHOSPHATE: See Acid, hexosephosphoric
HEXOSES
See also Acid, hexosephosphoric
—new chromatic reaction for hexoses and their polymers; application in colorimetric determination of dextrose in blood. [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. 2: 914-917, Sept. 26, '35
HEXYL ALCOHOL
—action of β-γ-hexenol, constituent of raw leaves of Japanese tea; comparison with n-hexyl alcohol; general symptoms of their toxic action on cold and warmblooded animals. [S. Murakami] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 21: 29-30, Sept. 20, '35
HEYBROEK, N. L.: See **van CREVELD, S., jt. auth.**
HEYBROEK, R., Case of idiopathic (?) agranulocytosis. Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3294-3295, July 6, '35
HEYER, F. W.: See **NUSBAUM, W. D., jt. auth.**
HEYERDALE, O. C., Syphilitic meningo-encephalitis with pernicious anemia. Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 686-687, Oct. 23, '35
HEYMANN, S., Some remarks on infant feeding. South African M.J. 9: 377-381, June 8, '35
HEYMANS, C., and BOUCKAERT, J. J., Sur la survie et la réanimation des centres nerveux. Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 324-326, '35
Au sujet des influences du pipéridométhyl-3-benzodioxane (F.933) sur le système circulatoire. Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 120: 79-82, '35
Hypertension artérielle expérimentale et sympathectomie. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 82-84, '35
—See **BOUCKAERT, J. J., jt. auth.**
—and **JOURDAN, F.**, Influences de l'hyperthermie exogène ou endogène sur les réflexes vasomoteurs d'origine sino-carotidienne. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 790-792, '35
—**BOUCKAERT, J. J., and HANDOVSKY, H.**, Sensibilité des sinus carotidiens aux excitants chimiques et modifications réflexes du débit sanguin dans l'artère fémorale. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 542-545, '35
—**BOUCKAERT, J. J., and JONGBLOED, J.**, Sur le mécanisme et l'origine de l'action vaso-hypertensive et cardio-accélératrice de l'excitation centripète du nerf vague. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 320-324, '35
HEYMANS, C.—Continued
—**BOUCKAERT, J. J., and SAMAAN, A.**, Influence réflexe sino-carotidienne du CO_2 sur les centres cardio-régulateurs. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1246-1248, '35
HEYMER, A.: See **JACOBI, J., jt. auth.**
HEYNEMANN, T., Die Schwangerschaftsglykosurie und der Diabetes in der Schwangerschaft. Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 111: 149-163, '35
Die Häufigkeit der zerstückelnden Operationen und die Möglichkeit ihrer Verminderung. Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 59: 1922-1927, Aug. 17, '35
HEYROWSKY, K., Wehenmittel, deren Dosierung und Anwendung. Med.Klin. 31: 656-657, May 17, '35
Wehenmittel, deren Indikation und Anwendung. Med. Klin. 31: 689-691, May 24, '35
Geburtshilfliche Erfahrungen mit "Rectidon." Med.Klin. 31: 886-889, July 5, '35
Schwangerschaft und Geburt bei hypophysärer Fettsucht. Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1810-1813, Aug. 3, '35; abstr., Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 111: 265-267, '35
Aus der deutschen gynäkologischen Literatur. Med.Klin. 31: 1277-1280, Sept. 27, '35
On thymophysin question: observations based on 1,850 cases. J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 42: 835-844, Oct. '35
Aus der deutschen geburtshilflichen Literatur. Med.Klin. 31: 1308, Oct. 4, '35; 1341, Oct. 11, '35
HEYROWSKY OPERATION: See Stomach, cardiospasm
HIATUS ESOPHAGEUS: See under Hernia, diaphragmatic
HIBBITTS, J. T.: See **HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., jt. auth.**
HIBERNATION
—formation of creatine and creatinine in frog's organism during hibernation and during spawning period. [F. Yamasaki] J.Biochem. 22: 15-34, July '35
HICCUP
—hiccup crisis in tabes dorsalis. [C. M. Byrnes] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 56: 264-275, May '35
—hysterical hiccough; case. [A. C. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 332, June '35
etiology and pathogenesis. [E. L. Kellogg & W. Meyer] M.Rec. 142: 441-444, Nov. 20, '35
—incoercible hiccup in pregnancy. [G. Rothauser] Monde méd.,Paris 45: 673-674, May 1, '35
therapy. [G. Ullrich] Med.Welt 9: 646, May 4, '35
—[E. L. Kellogg & W. Meyer] M.Rec. 142: 441-444, Nov. 20, '35
HICGUET, G., La bronchographie au lipiodol par voie transnasale, procédé de Hicguet et Paul Hennebert. Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 10: 304-315, '35
HICKEN, N. F., Infectious gangrene of skin due to bacterial synergism, with particular reference to noma and postoperative cutaneous gangrene. Arch.Surg. 31: 253-265, Aug. '35
—See **BEST, R. R., jt. auth.**
—See **CRILE, G., jt. auth.**
—and **ELDREDGE, R. B.**, Acute myelogenous leukemia complicated by noma and acute streptococcic dermatitis. Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1455-1464, Dec. '35
HICKMAN, J., LIVINGSTONE, H., and DAVIES, M. E., Surgical and anesthetic risk in cardiac disease. Arch.Surg. 31: 917-936, Dec. '35
HICKMAN, W. R., Upper respiratory infections in relation to bronchiectasis. Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 19: 92-107, '35
HICKS, C. S., and LeMESSURIER, H., Preliminary observations on chemistry and pharmacology of alkaloids of Duboisia hopwoodii, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. 13: 175-188, Sept. '35
—**BRÜCKE, F. T., and HUEBER, E. F.**, Ueber die Pharmakologie der Duboisia hopwoodii (d-Nornikotin). Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 51: 335-353, Sept. 30, '35
HICKS, JOHN ATHELSTAN BRAXTON: See Obituaries
HIDEN, J. H., Some reflections upon scarlatina, Virginia M.Monthly 62: 507-511, Dec. '35
HIEBAUM, K., Ueber gastro-intestinale Befunde im Rahmen grippöser Erkrankungen. Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1204, Oct. 4, '35; 1285, Oct. 18, '35
HIEP, N. T.: See **HUARD, P., jt. auth.**
HIGBEE, D., Discussion of sphenopalatine ganglion neuralgia. Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. 23: 109-122, '35
HIGGINS, C. C., Medical management of urinary lithiasis. Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 44-50, April '35; S.Clin. North America 15: 923-936, Aug. '35
Ureteral transplantation for exstrophy and carcinoma of bladder. Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 32-42, Oct. '35
Transuretero-ureteral anastomosis; report of clinical case. J.Urol. 34: 349-355, Nov. '35
Experimental and clinical observations on urinary calculi. New England J.Med. 213: 1007-1012, Nov. 21, '35
HIGGINS, G. M., and STASNEY, J., Macrocytic anemia in experimental cirrhosis. Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 429-432, July 3, '35
—See **DEISSLER, K., jt. auth.**
—See **LEMON, W. S., jt. auth.**
—See **STASNEY, J., jt. auth.**

HIGGINS, G. M.—Continued
——**DEISSLER, K., and MANN, F. C.**, Tonus rhythm in isolated gall bladder and effect of certain drugs, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 461-467, July '35
——**LUX, L., and MANN, F. C.**, Tissue culture, Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **10:** 461-464, July 17, '35
HIGGINS, J. A.: See McGUIGAN, H. A., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, J. B., Cleido-cranial dysostosis in new-born, Brit. J.Radiol. **8:** 588-597, Sept. '35
HIGGINS, L. G., Induction of labour, Brit.M.J. **2:** 721-724, Oct. 19, '35
HIGGINS, T. S., Housing problem, with special reference to Slums Act, South African M.J. **9:** 527-530, Aug. 10, '35
Housing conditions, South African M.J. **9:** 714-716, Oct. 26, '35
HIGGINS, W. H., End-results of dental focal infection from medical viewpoint, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 220-222, July '35
HIGGONS, R. A., Hypoglycemia in new-born, Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 162-165, July '35
HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy
HIGHBERGER, E.: See LANGWORTHY, O. R., jt. auth.
HIGHSMITH, S., What of physician both professionally and financially in new era? South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 326-327, June '35
HIGINBOTHAM, N. L.: See BURDICK, C. G., jt. auth.
HIGLEY, C. S.: See STEUER, L. G., jt. auth.
HIGOUMENAKIS, G. C., Contribution à l'étude des dermites des parures. Pathogénie et traitement, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 211-222, April '35
Le traitement moderne du botryomycome (granulome pyogénique), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 715-732, Aug. '35
La diathermie dans le traitement de la blennorragie, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 641-656, Sept. '35
HIGUCHI, K., Über die Beziehung der Amyloidablagerung zur Vaskularisation in der Milz, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 548-549, '32
HIGUTI, K.: See MINAMI, S., jt. auth.
HIJIKATA, H., Beiträge zu mikroskopischen Frühveränderungen der akuten Wurmfortsatzentzündungen, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 37-40, '34
HIKI, Y., and others, Experimentelle Untersuchungen der Mundspeicheldrüsen, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 273-281, '32
HIKING: See under Physical Education and Training
HIKINO, C., Der künstliche Durchströmungsversuch des überlebenden Ohrlappengefässes von Kaninchen in der B-avitaminosis. (Der Einfluss von Adrenalin, Atropin, Pilocarpin und Acetylcholin), Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 620-621, May '35
HILDEBRAND, K. H., Glykogenspeicherkrankheit und Hypophyse, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 694-697, May 2, '35
Zum basophilen Hypophysenadenom Cushings. (Mit funktionellen Prüfungen), Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 951-957, July 6, '35
——**See BECHER, E., jt. auth.**
HILDEBRANDT, E., Die Verwendungsmöglichkeit des Kurznarkotikums Eunarcon in der Unfallchirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung für Poliklinik und Ambulanz, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1348-1350, Aug. 23, '35
HILDEBRANDT, F., Die Kreislaufwirkung hochprozentiger Zuckerlösungen, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 327-333, Sept. '35
HILDING, A., Angioid streaks of retina associated with pseudoxanthoma elasticum, Minnesota Med. **18:** 599-600, Sept. '35
HILDRETH, H. M.: See NOETZEL, E. S., jt. auth.
HILGENBERG, F. C., Die singemässe Sterilisationsmethode zur Unfruchtbarmachung erbkranker Frauen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1453-1454, June 22, '35
HILGENFELDT, O., Nochmals zur Sterilisation von Männern. Erwiderung auf die Mitteilung von Boeminghaus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1700-1703, July 20, '35
HILGENREINER, H., 10 Jahre Abduktionsschiene und Frühbehandlung der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 344-383, '35
HILGERMANN, M., Schimmelpilzerkrankungen des Menschen und ihre Therapie, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 593-609, '35
HILL, C. A., Common urological problems of female; bacterial invasion, etiology, treatment, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 856-860, Dec. '35
HILL, D. F.: See HOLBROOK, W. P., jt. auth.
HILL, E., Teaching of ophthalmology in undergraduate medical school, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 801-804, Sept. '35
HILL, F. C., Tumors of testicle with particular reference to Aschheim-Zondek test, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 346-348, Sept. '35
——**HENRICH, L. C., and WILHELMJ, C. M.**, Changes produced by various operations on stomach shown by use of modified acid test meal, Arch.Surg. **31:** 622-631, Oct. '35
HILL, I. G. W.: See JOHNSTON, F. D., jt. auth.
——**See WILSON, F. N., jt. auth.**
HILL, J. C., Health insurance is not the remedy, J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 442-446, Aug. '35
HILL, J. H., Action of mercurochrome and other drugs on normal human skin and in infected wounds, J.A.M.A. **105:** 100-104, July 13, '35
HILL, J. P.: See FLORIAN, J., jt. auth.
HILL, L., "Nose opening" rays, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 183-189, July '35
Method of measuring airway of nose, Lancet **2:** 79-71, July 13, '35
New paraffin wax bath, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 99-100, Oct. '35
HILL, L. F., Tuberculosis in children, J.Pediat. **7:** 840-854, Dec. '35
HILL, L. W., Sensitivity to environmental allergens in infantile eczema, New England J.Med. **213:** 135-140, July 25, '35
——**and SULZBERGER, M. B.**, Evolution of atopic dermatitis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 451-463, Sept. '35
HILL, R., Rubber catheter retained in abdominal cavity for 26 years; report of case, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 333-334, Aug. '35
HILL, R. T., ALLEN, E., and KRAMER, T. C., Cinemicrographic studies of rabbit ovulation, Anat.Rec. **63:** 239-245, Oct. 25, '35
——**See ALLANSON, M., jt. auth.**
——**See BURR, H. S., jt. auth.**
HILLEMAND, P., and GILBRIN, E., Le pneumothorax spontané idiopathique bénin récidivant, Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 59-72, Feb. '35
——**See BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.**
——**CHAVANY, J. A., and TRELLES, O.**, Le problème anatomique du nystagmus du voile du palais, Rev. neurol. **64:** 1-17, July '35
HILLER, A.: See VAN SLYKE, D. D., jt. auth.
HILLER, B., Membranous oro-pharyngitis, M.J.Australia **2:** 649-651, Nov. 9, '35
HILLER, R. I., Anal anatomy with reference to white line of Hilton and pecten of Stroud, Ann.Surg. **102:** 81-85, July '35
HILLIARD, C., Congenital dilatation of ureter, Brit.M.J. **2:** 838-839, Nov. 2, '35
HILLKOWITZ, P., Training of laboratory technicians, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 506-507, Dec. '35
HILLS, H. W., Nightmare in case of acute appendicitis, Clin. J. **64:** 511-512, Dec. '35
HILLSMAN, J. A.: See GUNN, J., jt. auth.
HILTERHAUS, H., Pathologisch-anatomische Befunde bei Arsenwasserstoffvergiftung, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 70-79, '35
HILTMANN, Mit den Maschinengewehren der Mittelmeerdivision an der Front auf Gallipoli, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1696, Oct. 18, '35; 1739, Oct. 25, '35
HILTON, G. E. M., Foreign body in external auditory canal, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 308, Sept. '35
HILTON'S LINE: See Anus, anatomy and histology
HIMSWORTH, H. P., Dietetic factor determining glucose tolerance and sensitivity to insulin of healthy men, Clin.Sc. **2:** 67-94, Sept. '35
Diet and incidence of diabetes mellitus, Clin.Sc. **2:** 117-148, Sept. '35
——**and MARSHALL, E. M.**, Diet of diabetics prior to onset of disease, Clin.Sc. **2:** 95-115, Sept. '35
HIMWICH, H. E.: See GILDEA, E. F., jt. auth.
HINAULT, V., La cessation de l'oléothorax; l'oléothorax antisymphysaire partiel définitif, Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 73-83, Feb. '35
O estado atual da crisoterapia, Bahia med. **6:** 89-92, May '35
von HINDENBURG, PAUL (1847-1934)
—medical forbears, [C. Schelenz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1610-1612, Oct. 4, '35
HINDUS
—fractional gastric analyses in normal Indians, [L. E. Napier & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 455-462, Oct. '35
—hematological studies in Indians; normal standards for Bengal town population, [L. E. Napier & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 305-309, July '35
—hematological studies in Indians; normal standards for tea-garden coolie population, [L. E. Napier & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 311-316, July '35
—period of sexual maturity in Hindu women, [R. F. G. Müller] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 186-191, '35
HINES, D. C., and WOOD, D. A., Patent ductus arteriosus complicated by endocarditis and hemorrhagic nephritis; case report, Am.Heart J. **10:** 974-980, Oct. '35
HINES, E.: See TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.
HINES, E. A., JR., Hugh Williamson, M.D., LL.D., 1735-1819; North Carolina physician, statesman, and historian, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 323-326, July '35
——**and BROWN, G. E.**, Hereditary factor in reaction of blood pressure to standard stimulus (cold); preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 371-373, June 12, '35
HINES, L. E., Heart disease after middle age, Hygeia **13:** 711-712, Aug. '35
——**See McKENNA, C. M., jt. auth.**
HINES, M.: See TOWER, S. S. (Baltimore), jt. auth.

HINGLAIS, H., and HINGLAIS, M., A propos du titrage biologique de la folliculine cristallisée; équivalence entre l'étalon pondéral international (0,1 gamma) et l'unité-rat Allen-Doisy, Paris méd. **1:** 548-551, June 8, '35

—See **BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.**

—**HINGLAIS, M., and LEGRAND, G.,** Etude de la lactogélification sérique chez les sujets normaux et cancéreux, chez la femme enceinte et dans le sang du cordon; remarques sur la valeur pratique de cette réaction pour le diagnostic des états cancéreux, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1261-1264, Sept. 15, '35

HINGLAIS, M.: See **BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.**

—See **HINGLAIS, H., jt. auth.**

HINGST, H. E., Note on making permanent preparations of anopheline mid-guts, **Am.J.Hyg. 22:** 278-282, Sept. '35

HINMAN, E. H., Experimental studies on filarial periodicity, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 265-267, Nov. 1, '35

—See **IRVING, W. G., jt. auth.**

HINMAN, F., Prognosis and treatment of tumors of testis, J.Urol. **34:** 72-84, July '35

Simple 7 suture method of bilateral uretero-intestinal implantation; report of 12 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst.**61:** 802-815, Dec. '35

—and **CORDONNIER, J.,** Cystitis follicularis, J.Urol. **34:** 302-308, Oct. '35

—and **POWELL, T. O.,** Gonadotropic hormone in urine of men with tumor of testis, J.Urol. **34:** 55-71, July '35

HINMAN, W. F.: See **PEACOCK, S. C., jt. auth.**

HINNANT, I. M., Headache of allergic origin, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 72-75, July '35

HINO, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Blasenruptur, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 26-27, '34

HINRICHS, F., Tyronorman und seine Wirkung auf die Milchsekretion, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1217-1218, Aug. 24, '35

HINRICHS, H., Einfluss von Wetter und Jahreszeit auf die Entstehung von Augenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 269-280, July '35

HINRICHS, M. A.: See **LILLIE, R. S., jt. auth.**

HINRICHSEN, O., Vererbbarkeit von Talent und Genie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 301-304, June 29, '35

Hypomanie und Vitalität, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 653-655, July 20, '35

HINRICSSON, H., On ganglia of menisci of knee-joint, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 156-169, '35

HINSBERG, Carl Duisberg †, Med.Klin. 31: 635, May 10, '35

HINSBERG, K. (Berlin), Zur Methodik der Rest-N-Bestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 792, June 1, '35

Über die chemischen Untersuchungsmethoden in der Hand des Arztes, Med.Klin. **31:** 1227-1231, Sept. 20, '35

Versuche mit Phosphaten, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1653-1655, Oct. 11, '35

HINSBERG, K. (Cologne): See **FRENZEL, H., jt. auth.**

HINSCHE, G., Eine neue Methode zur Beobachtung der inneren Organe am lebenden Tier, Anat.Anz. **81:** 46-50, Sept. 16, '35

HINSDALE, G., Medical hydrology in United States, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **10:** 83, Sept.; 98, Oct. '35

HINSELMANN, H., Nochmals die neue Bekämpfungsrichtung des Portiokarzinoms, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 836-837, May 23, '35

Die Frühdiagnose des Portiokarzinoms, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **26:** 12-25, July '35

Noch eine neue Art der Tubensterilisierung, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1689-1691, July 20, '35

HINSEY, J. C., Anatomical relations of sympathetic system to visceral sensation, A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. **15:** 105-180, '35

HINSHAW, H. C.: See **ALVAREZ, W. C., jt. auth.**

HINSIE, L. E., Socialization through occupational therapy, Occup.Therapy **14:** 237-252, Aug. '35

—and **BLALOCK, J. R.,** Treatment of general paresis with combined electropyrexia and tryparsamide, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 631-635, Oct. '35

—See **HARRIS, M. M. (New York), jt. auth.**

—See **KOPELOFF, L. M., jt. auth.**

HINTON, J. W., Sequelae of peptic ulcer following medical and surgical treatment, Arch.Surg. **31:** 137-150, July '35

HINTON TEST: See Neurosyphilis, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis

HINTZE, A., Die Organisation der Krebsbekämpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1390-1392, Aug. 30, '35

HINTZELMANN, U., Ein Beitrag zur Wertbestimmung von Allium-Präparaten, Arch. f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 480-485, '35; abstr., Zur pharmakologischen Wertbestimmung von Allium-Präparaten, Fortschr. d.Therap. **11:** 359-361, June '35

HINTZSCHE, E., Histochemische Untersuchungen an Speicheldrüsen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 87-122, '35

—and **GISLER, P.,** Die Lage der Rückenmarkssegmente im Wirbelkanal, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 287-294, '35

HIOCO: See **DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.**

HIP JOINT

See also Acetabulum; Femur; Ilium

—**ACH (arm, chest, hip) index** as applied to South African boys, [C. L. Leipoldt] South African M.J. **9:** 471-472, July 13, '35

—atypical but normally centered hips, [P. Bardet & A. Perrot] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 587-594, Sept. '35

—mechanics of pathologically changed joint, [H. Gickler & H. Beining] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 644-651, '35

amputation: See Amputation

anatomy and histology, [P. Morville] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1331, Aug. 31, '35; 1370, Sept. 7, '35

ankylosis, arthroplasty of hip and preservation of its stability, [F. H. Albee] Ann.Surg. **102:** 108-114, July '35

—chair for bilateral ankylosis, [J. G. Kuhns] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 796-797, July '35

—curved osteotomy of iliac bone in therapy of ankylosis in faulty position; author's method, [A. D. Radulesco] Presse méd. **43:** 822-824, May 22, '35

—hypercontracture in flexion at joining of lower extremities to trunk with ankylosis of hip joint, probably due to neuraxitis; case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & Cadilhac] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 155-158, April '35

—surgical procedures, [A. D. Radulesco] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 201-204, '35

contracture: See Contracture

deformities: See also Epiphyses, separation; Hip Joint, ankylosis; Hip Joint, dislocations; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis

—case of infantile coxa vara, with notes on etiology, [J. R. Armstrong] Lancet **1:** 1498-1500, June 29, '35

—congenital coxa vara, [R. Heep] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1728-1729, Oct. 25, '35

—correction of hip flexion deformity in anterior poliomyelitis; result study, [G. deN. Hough, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 90-95, July '35

—coxa valga, [Z. A. Landres] Ortop.i travmatol.(no. 4) **9:** 82-96, '35

—coxa vara congenita, [I. P. Ochkur] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 25-35, '35

—coxa vara in adolescence; therapy in case due to thyroid deficiency, [A. Trèves] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 442-448, July 6, '34

—coxa vara in children, [K. Braeunig] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1475-1481, June 22, '35

—coxa vara infantum; case, [C. Johannessen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 493-496, May '35

diseases: See also Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis

—[P. Morville] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1331, Aug. 31, '35; 1370, Sept. 7, '35

—arthritis deformans and its therapy, [F. Pérez Dueño] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 645-658, Oct. 15, '35

—arthrokatadysis; 5 cases, [D. H. Levinthal & I. Wolin] Radiology **25:** 580-585, Nov. '35

—atony of hip joint due to long-existing disease (osteomyelitis) in lower limb; 2 cases, [E. Moser] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 280-283, '35

—complicating otogenic sepsis, [N. Leshin] Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 466-481, Oct. '35

—diagnosis of abnormal conditions in children, [M. Forrester-Brown] Lancet **1:** 1377-1381, June 15, '35

—etiology of chronic inflammation, [R. Glauner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 379-387, April '35

—extra-articular ischiotrochanteric arthrodesis in coxalgia, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 193-200, April '35

—intrapelvic protrusion of acetabulum (Otto pelvis), [W. N. Levin] J.A.M.A. **105:** 112-113, July 13, '35

—late results of operative treatment of osteoarthritis (Hunterian lecture), [C. M. Page] Lancet **1:** 1313-1320, June 8, '35

—lymphogranuloma inguinale; report of case with involvement of retroperitoneal lymph nodes and probable involvement of hip joint, adrenals and kidneys, with autopsy, [H. S. Reichle & W. H. Connor] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 196-203, Aug. '35

—migration of swallowed needle causing coxitis; case, [L. Bayer & K. Berg] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 380-381, June '35

—osteoarthritis deformans in hemophilic patient, [M. Karp] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 745-748, May '35

—osteoarthritis deformans, with special reference to new method of treatment, [E. Jensen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 794-798, Aug. 1, '35

—Otto pelvis and other forms of protrusio acetabuli (primary juvenile osteo-asthenic protrusion and secondary protrusions), [K. Overgaard] Acta radiol. **16:** 390-410, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 1001-1025, Sept. 24, '35

—shrapnel tolerated in hip joint for 15 years; migration toward acetabulum; development of painful arthritis; extirpation of shrapnel with partial decapitation of femur and arthrodesis; case, [L. Bérard, Vignard & M. Bérard] Lyon chir. **32:** 489-493, July-Aug. '35

—surgical therapy of arthritis deformans (morbus coxae senilis), [R. Charry] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 942-946, Oct. 15, '35

HIP JOINT, diseases—Continued
—surgical therapy of chronic arthritis deformans, [A. Trèves & G. Vidal-Naquet] Progrès méd., pp. 1041-1047, June 15, '35
—surgical therapy of chronic rheumatism, [G. Vidal-Naquet] Hôpital **23:** 451-453, July (A-B) '35
—surgical therapy of nontuberculous coxarthritis in adult; forage and double intracervical supracotyloid graft, [A. Aimes] Progrès méd., p. 1653, Oct. 19, '35
—symptoms, diagnosis and therapy, [J. Lacapère] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 898-907, Oct. 1, '35
—tuberculosis of hip joint in children (including group of nontuberculous diseases), [A. Dale] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 101-104, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Aug. '35
dislocations, birthplace of forbears of children in Munich who were born with congenital dislocation; study of heredity of this deformity, [M. Zimmermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 745-746, May 9, '35
—arthroplastic reconstruction in luxations in adults, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. **32:** 625-630, Sept.-Oct. '35
—bloodless therapy of congenital luxation, [N. A. Nicolaysen] Med.rev.,Bergen **52:** 193-213, May '35
—concomitant subluxation, unusual complication of tuberculous coxitis; clinical study, [A. Farkas] Chir. d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 102-106, July '35
—congenital luxation in child 9 years old; reduction after traction on Kirschner pin; Nové-Josserand operation; results after year, [P. Lombard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 988-991, July 20, '35
—construction of acetabular roof in congenital luxation, [V. C. Girardi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 373-421, April '35
—early or preventive therapy of congenital luxation, [Frœlich] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 565-571, Aug. 15, '35
—early therapy of congenital luxation; case, [S. Scheggi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 137-138, July '35
—fracture and dislocation of head of femur, [P. del Torto] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 413-423, June 30, '35
—habitual luxation, [E. Schönburg] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 390-394, Aug. '35
—indications for surgical therapy of congenital luxation, [S. Satanowsky] Semana méd. **1:** 1185-1188, April 25, '35
—infracotyloid dislocation, [H. P. Mauck & R. L. Anderson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1011-1013, Oct. 35
—insurmountable obstacles associated with reduction of fresh dislocations, [A. V. Aga] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **9:** 79-81, '35
—König operation in chronic dislocations, [A. N. Spiridonov] Vestnik khir. **38:** 199-200, '35
—nonexistence of congenital luxation in Brazil, [Barboza Vianna] Presse méd. **43:** 1468-1470, Sept. 18, '35
—osteochondritis deformans with congenital subluxation; cases, [O. R. Marottoli] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 391-414, April '35
—pathogenesis of congenital luxation, [Barboza Vianna] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 1-20, July '35
—peculiar roentgen aspect of femoral neck after reduction of congenital dislocation, [A. Viganò] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 187-209, March 31, '35
—pertrochanteric fracture of femur with great displacement and traumatic luxation; case, [J. Patel] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 841-848, June 29, '35
—plasmocytoma causing pathologic luxation; case, [S. Satanowsky & J. C. Lascano Gonzalez] Hosp.argent. **5:** 680-685, May 30, '35
—reconstruction of acetabulum in congenital subluxation; 51 cases, [E. Pasquali] Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 149-188, July '35
—results of treatment of so-called congenital dislocation, [Gaugele & L. Kienzle] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 214-230, '35
—results of 25 years of therapy of congenital luxation, [Feutelais] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 221-224, June '35
—rôle of Trendelenburg phenomenon in diagnosis of congenital luxation, [P. Puky] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 900-902, Aug. 17, '35
—shelf stabilization; report of 53 cases, with particular emphasis on congenital dislocation, [M. B. Howorth] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 945-952, Oct. '35
—therapy of inveterate traumatic dislocations, [P. Mathieu & P. Padovani] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 433-436, May 15, '35
—therapy; review of methods, [A. Lorenz] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **63:** 93-128, '35
—traumatic dislocations, [A. P. Davydova] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **9:** 59-78, '35
—use of abduction splints for early therapy of congenital dislocation, [H. Hilgenreiner] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **63:** 344-383, '35
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
foreign bodies, shrapnel tolerated in hip joint for 15 years; migration toward acetabulum; development of painful arthritis; extirpation of shrapnel with partial decapitation of femur and arthrodesis; case, [L. Bérard, Vignard & M. Bérard] Lyon chir. **32:** 489-493, July-Aug. '35
loose bodies in, osteochondritis dissecans (König's disease); case, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. **43:** 1483-1484, Sept. 21, '35

HIP JOINT—Continued
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Hip Joint
—lateral roentgenography, [M. Manfredi & P. C. Swenson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 404-405, Sept. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Hip Joint
—reconstruction (Whitman operation), [F. G. Dyas] Illinois M.J. **68:** 124-127, Aug. '35
—technic of division of iliac crest in Smith-Petersen incision, [H. L. Rocher] Tech.chir. **27:** 103-107, May-July '35
Trendelenburg phenomenon, rôle in diagnosis of congenital luxation of hip joint, [P. Puky] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 900-902, Aug. 17, '35
tuberculosis, coxitis, [I. M. Faerman] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 49-58, '35
—cesarean section for grave coxalgia developing during pregnancy; case, [J. Coll de Carrera] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 534-535, Oct. '35
—concomitant subluxation of coxa, unusual complication of coxitis; clinical study, [A. Farkas] Chir.d. org.di movimento **[20]:** 102-106, July '35
—differential diagnosis of coxalgia in initial stages, [Cunéo] Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. **49:** 372-374, June 8, '35
—extra-articular arthrodesis for evolutive coxalgia in child; case, [Guilleminet] Lyon chir. **32:** 449-452, July-Aug. '35
—heliotherapy of coxalgia; results in cases complicated by adiposogenital syndrome, [Vignard] Lyon chir. **32:** 349-352, May-June '35
—in children, [A. Dale] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 101-104; 105-115, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Aug.; Sept. '35
—permanent results of para-articular arthrodesis, [M. Kappis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2371, Oct. 5, '35; 2425, Oct. 12, '35
—surgical procedures in coxalgia, [A. D. Radulesco] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 201-204, '35
—surgical therapy of coxalgia, [P. Ingelrans] Echo méd. du Nord **4:** 631-640, Oct. 13, '35
—treatment in children, [J. A. Dickson] S.Clin.North America **15:** 893-907, Aug. '35
tumors, plasmocytoma causing pathologic luxation; case, [S. Satanowsky & J. C. Lascano Gonzalez] Hosp. argent. **5:** 680-685, May 30, '35
von HIPPEL, E., Zur Frage der Perivasculitis retinae (recidivierende Glaskörperblutungen bei Jugendlichen), Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 121-145, '35
von HIPPEL'S DISEASE: See Retina, tumors
HIPPELATES pallipes: See Frambesia, transmission; Gnats
HIPPOCRATES
—discussion of Hippocrates' aphorism: "Natura sanat, medicus curat," [C. B. Herrligkoffer] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1693-1697, Oct. 18, '35
—hippocratic allusion in New Testament, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 71-74, Aug. '35
—hippocratic surgery, [F. B. Lund] Ann.Surg. **102:** 531-547, Oct. '35
—neohippocratic movement in contemporary medicine, [Cawadias] Vie méd. **16:** 799-807, Sept. 25, '35
—Περὶ Γυναικείων ά of Corpus Hippocraticum in mediaeval translation (Cod. Leninopolitanus Lat. F. v. VI. 3, fol. 9), [G. Walter] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 599-606, July '35
HIPPODIN: See cross reference under Hippuran
HIPPURAN (iodine preparation): See Pyelography
HIPSLEY, P. L., Case of malrotation of midgut loop with superimposed volvulus, M.J.Australia **1:** 716-717, June 8, '35
Intussusception, Brit.M.J. **2:** 717-721, Oct. 19, '35
HIRAI, I.: See BOKU, S., jt. auth.
HIRAI, T.: See KIMURA, R., jt. auth.
HIRAIDE, S., Statistische Betrachtung über 200 Radikaloperationen der Hernienfälle, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1350-1351, May '35
Statistische Betrachtung des Schenkelbruchs, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1366-1367, May '35
On fate of part of stomach and intestine, where mucous membrane is widely removed, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1510-1511, June '35
On traumatic subcutaneous injury of gastro-enteral tracts, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1756-1757, July '35
HIRASAWA, K., Versuch einer neuen systematischen Einteilung des extrapyramidalen motorischen Systems im weiteren Sinne, Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 596-612, '35
——and KATŌ, K., Über die Fasern, insbesondere die corticalen extrapyramidalen aus den Areae 8 (α, β, γ, δ) und 9 (c, d) der Grosshirnrinde beim Affen, Folia anat.japon. **13:** 189-217, April '35
HIRATSUKA, T., Studien über statistisch-histologische Untersuchung bei Leberzirrhose, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2-5, Jan. '35
Histologische Untersuchungen der Milz bei Laënnec'scher atrophischer Leberzirrhose, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 9-10, March '35
HIRIBERRY, H.: See FABRE, R., jt. auth.
HIRO, Y., Zur Verhütung der Scharlachnephritis, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **57:** 278-283, '35

HIROHATA, R., and SHIMOKAWA, H., Über die kataphoretische Geschwindigkeit der im eigenen Blutplasma suspendierten Erythrozyten, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 498, April '35

HIROKAWA, M., Influences of diets on growth of implanted tumours, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 989-991, '32 [in Japanese]

HIROSE, Y., Antigenic property of chininum, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1-2, Dec. '34

HIROTA, T., Serologische Studien über die Serumlipoide, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1013, April; 2051, Aug. '35

Serologische Studien über die Bakterienlipoide, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1836-1837, July '35

HIROTO, S., Experimentelle Studien über die pathologischen Veränderungen des Gehörorgans bei der Nephritis, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 311-313, '35

HIRSCH, C., Septicemia following tonsillitis, New York State J.Med. **35:** 767-775, Aug. 1, '35

Brucellosis and otolaryngology, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 242-251, March '35

HIRSCH, E. F., Radial inclusions of giant cells, Arch.Path. **20:** 665-682, Nov. '35

HIRSCH, I. S., Osteopoikilosis, Radiology **25:** 349-354, Sept. '35

HIRSCH, L. (Cracow), Etiology of angiokeratoma Mibelli, Przegl.dermat. **30:** 29-35, March '35

HIRSCH, L. (Rome): See RITOSSA, F., jt. auth.

HIRSCH, MADELEINE, A propos de cellulite, Bull.gén. de thérap. **186:** 207-216, '35

HIRSCH, MAXIMILIAN, Konservative oder operative Therapie der Fraktur des Os naviculare carpi? Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 803-804, July 13, '35; reply to Böhler **85:** 1086, Sept. 28, '35

HIRSCH, O., Variations individuelles au cours de l'hyperglycémie alimentaire provoquée, leurs rapports avec différentes constitutions physiques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 704-705, '35

Le comportement de la glycémie après injection d'adrénaline, après injection d'insuline et après injection d'adrénaline et d'insuline associées chez des individus de constitution physique différente, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 706-707, '35

HIRSCH, S., Treatment of hot tar (pitch) scalds, M.Rec. **142:** 277, Sept. 18, '35

HIRSCH TEST: See Endocrine Glands, diseases; Endocrine Glands, physiology

HIRSCHBERG, H. K., Der umgeformte Metranoikter, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1452-1453, June 22, '35

HIRSCHFELD, H., Zwei neue Blutfärbungsmethoden, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1437-1438, Oct. 5, '35

HIRSCHFELD, R., Untersuchungen über Messung der inkompletten Komplement-Hämolyse in den niedrigsten Stufen ("subliminale Hämolyse"), Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **61:** 181-195, '35

HIRSCHFELDER, A. D., and HAURY, V. G., Variations in plasma magnesium and potassium in epilepsy, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 40-42, Oct. '35

——See HAURY, V. G., jt. auth.

HIRSCHHORN, S.: See KRISS, B., jt. auth.

HIRSCHMAN, L. J., Peri-anal suppuration as focus of infection, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 662-665, Nov. '35

HIRSCHSPRUNG, HARALD: See Biographies

HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, dilatation

HIRSHFELD, S., Dysovulation, California & West.Med. **43:** 129-132, Aug. '35

HIRST, BARTON COOKE

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——See GOULD, C., jt. auth.

HIRST, J. C., Active versus conservative management of planned deliveries, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 806-810, Dec. '35

HIRSZFELD, L., and AMZEL, R., Ueber die Wärmeamplitude der Typhussera, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **84:** 455-465, April 29, '35

——and HALBER, W., Untersuchungen über die serologische Spezifität pathologisch veränderter Organgewebe. Ueber die serologische Spezifität des tuberkulösen Käses, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **85:** 447-473, Aug. 30, '35

HIRUDIN; HIRUDINIASIS: See under Leeches

HIS, WILHELM, JR.: See Obituaries

HISAMOCHI, Y., Early tissue reactions in lungs of rabbits after intravenous injections of acid-fast bacilli; examinations with human tubercle bacilli, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 65, May '35

Early tissue reactions in lungs of rabbits after intravenous injections of acid-fast bacilli; experiments with bovine tubercle bacilli, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 66, May '35

Early tissue reactions in lungs of rabbits after intravenous injections of acid-fast bacilli; experiments with avian tubercle bacilli, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 67, May '35

Early tissue reactions in lungs of rabbits after intravenous injections of acid-fast bacilli; experiments with B. C. G. bacilli, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 68, May '35

HISAMOCHI, Y.—Continued

Early tissue reactions in lungs of rabbits after intravenous injections of acid-fast bacilli; experiments with Dr. Ota's so-called acid-fast bacilli of human lepra, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 69-70, May '35

Early tissue reactions in lungs of rabbits after intravenous injections of acid-fast bacilli; experiments with timothy bacilli, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 70, May '35

Early tissue reactions in lungs of rabbits after intravenous injections of acid-fast bacilli; experiments with indian ink; general conclusions, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 71-72, May '35

HISAW, F. L.: See HELLBAUM, A. A., jt. auth.

——See LEONARD, S. L., jt. auth.

HISHIDA, K., Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 578-583, '32 [in Japanese]

HISS, J. G. F.: See ROBB, J. S., jt. auth.

HISTAMINASE: See Enzymes

HISTAMINE

See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion

—destruction of histamine by lung, [L. Binet & M. Marquis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1285-1286, '35

—discharge of histaminic substances in experimental cerebral embolism, [J. Tinel, G. Ungar & A. Grossiord] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 702-703, '35

—histamine nature of substance liberated by antidromic excitation of sensory nerves, [G. Ungar, M. R. Zerling & A. Pocoulé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 778-779, '35

—intake and excretion of histamine by lungs, [I. Sibul] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 742-755, '35

—intervention of humoral transmission in antidromic vasodilatation; arguments in favor of existence of histaminergic nerves; rôle of excitation of carotid sinus, [G. Ungar & M. R. Zerling] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1790-1792, May 20, '35

effects, action of certain new histamine derivatives, [A. Vartiainen] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **54:** 265-282, July '35

—cerebral blood flow in man as influenced by adrenalin, caffeine, amyl nitrite and histamine, [F. A. Gibbs, E. L. Gibbs & W. G. Lennox] Am.Heart J. **10:** 916-924, Oct. '35

—comparison of effect of protein-free extract of gastric mucosa with that of histamine on various organs, [T. Matsui] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1442-1443, '35

—experimental studies; histamine headache, [D. Clark, H. Hough & H. G. Wolff] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. **15:** 417-436, '35

—experiments concerning tachyphylaxis and histamine resistance of animals, [I. Karády] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 244-250, '35

—histamine and leukocytosis, [V. H. Moon, M. M. Lieber & P. J. Kennedy] Arch.Path. **20:** 209-215, Aug. '35

—histamine test in macular anesthetic leprosy, [N. de Sousa Campos] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 303-311, April '35

—intradermoreaction with histamine in early diagnosis of leprosy spots, [M. Jimenez Rivero] Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 55-60, Feb. 28, '35

—mode of action of commercial preparations of histidine; rôle of histamine, [A. Schwartz, L. Israël & A. Jacob] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 124-126, '35

—on bile secretion, [G. Baltacéano & C. Vasiliu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 599, '35; **119:** 221, '35

—on renal function, [T. Bjering] Hospitalstid. **78:** 821-830, Aug. 6, '35

—passage of pigment from blood into cerebrospinal fluid under influence of histamine, [H. Sprockhoff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 277-291, '35

—prophylaxis of tendency to postoperative circulatory collapse by modification of histamine reaction type II, [I. Karády & A. Bentsáth] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 640-643, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 613-615, June 1, '35

—relations of peripheral vasodilator apparatus with sensory nerve endings according to conception of humoral histaminic transmission, [G. Ungar] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 586-589, May '35

—skin reaction to histamine and adrenalin in scarlet fever with further study of Schultz-Charlton phenomenon (rash extinction), [A. Colarizi] Clin. pediat. **17:** 661-705, Sept. '35

—skin reactions: Klein histamine reaction, [G. Marengo & F. Massimello] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 701-720, Oct. '35

in blood: See Blood, histamine

therapy: See Extremities, blood supply; Rheumatism, therapy; Toxemia, alimentary

toxicity, effect of hypophysectomy on natural resistance of adult albino rats to poisoning, [D. Perla & S. H. Rosen]Arch.Path. **20:** 222-232, Aug. '35

—change of carbohydrate metabolism during allergic conditions and histamine reaction, [A. Dzsinich & M. Pély] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 839-842, Aug. 3, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1499-1501, Oct. 19, '35

HISTAMINE, toxicity—Continued
—effect of anterior hypophysis emulsion on natural resistance of hypophysectomized and normal rats to poisoning, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 121-124, Oct. '35
—effect of formaldehyde, [A. Abiko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 20, Aug. '35
—inactivation of histamine in vivo, [C. A. Dragstedt & F. B. Mead] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1435-1437, June '35
—influence of pregnancy on histamine sensitivity, [I. Karády & F. Stróbl] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 589-590, May 25, '35
—oxidation reduction processes of tissues studied by means of iodine index in histamine shock; determination and significance of cevitamic acid, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 92-99, March 31, '35
—studies of anaphylaxis in albino rat with reference to diet and histamine, [H. N. Pratt] J.Immunol. **29:** 301-317, Oct. '35
HISTIDINE
—[R. Levent] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1335-1338, Oct. 2, '35
—formation from arginine in hen's egg during incubation, [T. Kamachi] J.Biochem. **22:** 199-202, Sept. '35
effects, on cardiovascular system, [E. Frommel, A. Herschberg & A. Trottet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 351-362, May 25, '35
—mode of action of commercial preparations of histidine; rôle of histamine, [A. Schwartz, L. Israël & A. Jacob] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 124-126, '35
—on gastric secretion, [L. Bargi] Riforma med. **51:** 1207-1214, Aug. 10, '35
in urine: See Urine, histidine
therapy: See also Pain, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, pain in; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
—[E. Frommel, A. Herschberg & A. Trottet] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 351-362, May 25, '35
HISTIOCYTES: See Leukemia, monocytic; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Reticulo-Endothelial System
HISTIOCYTOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
HISTOLOGY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—scope of kinetics in histology, [V. Dantchakoff] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 221-233, June '35
specimens: See under Specimens
teaching, relation of histology to pathology, [C. C. Macklin] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 265-284, Sept. '35
HISTOLYSIS: See under Tissue
HISTOPLASMA
—fourth species of genus Histoplasma identified as same organism described by Hansmann and Schenken as Sepedonium, [R. Ciferri & P. Redaelli] Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 245-252, July '35
HISTOSPECTROGRAPHY: See Manganese and Manganese Compounds, toxicity
HITCHCOCK, F. A.: See ENRIGHT, L., jt. auth.
HITCHENS, A. P., Standardization of differential leukocyte count, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 84-88, Aug. '35
Hematologic nomenclature: "teknocyte" and "korocyte" suggested in emendation of designations "juvenile" and "stab" in Schilling hemogram, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **21:** 173-178, Nov. '35
HITZENBERGER, K., Behandlung der Resthämaturie nach akuter Nephritis mit Pyramidon, Med.Klin. **31:** 1331-1332, Oct. 11, '35
——and ROLLER, D., Über die Hemmung der Kaffeediurese durch Milch und Milchprodukte, Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **27:** 133-140, '35
HITZROT, L. H.: See JOHNSON, J., jt. auth.
——See LANDIS, E. M., jt. auth.
HIYEDA, K., On intestinal amoebiasis, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 778-781, '32
On distribution of parasites and parasitic diseases in Manchuria, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 557-562, '34
HJORT, A. M., deBEER, E. J., BUCK, J. S., and IDE, W. S., Some unsymmetrical alkylaryl ureas: preparation, physical properties and hypnotic effects, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 152-172, Oct. '35
——See BUCK, J. S., jt. auth.
HLAVÁČEK, V., Le pronostic du cancer du larynx d'après sa localisation et sa structure anatomo-pathologique, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 692-708, June '35; also, Prognosis of carcinoma of larynx from viewpoint of localization and histopathology, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 715-719, June 28, '35
Significance of tonsillectomy and adenotomy in diphtheria carriers, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 934-936, Aug. 30, '35
HNIDEI, T., Clauden, ein wertvolles Hämostyptikum zur Blutungsprophylaxe bei Tonsillektomie, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 306-308, March '35
HOAGLAND, H., Adaptation of cutaneous tactile receptors, J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 221-228, Nov. '35
HOAKLEY, Z. P., Comparison of personal constant and intelligence quotient, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 403-420, '35
HOANG TICH TRY: See DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., jt. auth.
HOARSENESS
—chronic hoarseness, [C. H. Cleveland] J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 119-122, Sept. '35
—phoniatry in dysphonia ventricularis, [C. H. Voelker] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 471-473, June '35
HOBART, G.: See LOOMIS, A. L., jt. auth.
HOBART, M. H., Hobart operation; new combination operation for recurrent dislocation of shoulder, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1001-1004, Oct. '35
HOBART OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
HOBBIES: See Physicians, avocations
HOBBS, J. E.: See CROSSEN, R. J., jt. auth.
HOBBS, K. L., Difficulties encountered in medical education, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 371-374, July '35
HOBBS, M. E., Hereditary onychial dysplasia, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 200-206, Aug. '35
HOBBY, G. L., Study of variation in Corynebacterium diphtheriae, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 186-200, Sept.-Oct. '35
HOCH, B., Diagnostic methods in appendicitis, Gyógyászat **75:** 477-479, July 21-28, '35; also, Untersuchungsverfahren bei Appendicitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1187-1188, Sept. 27, '35
HOCH, P., Treatment of schizophrenia with prolonged narcosis, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 386-391, July '35
HOCHE, BAUDOT, GAULT and LEGAIT, Tumeur mixte de la glande lacrymale. Etude clinique et histologique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 249-255, April '35
HOCHE, A. E., Der Entwicklungsgang psychiatrischer Erkenntnis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1240-1242, Aug. 2, '35
HOCHE, ALFRED: See Biographies
HOCHE, O., Verhalten des Bauchfelles bei akut und chronisch entzündlichen Erkrankungen unter Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse nach Laparophosphanpenbestrahlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 93-101, '35
Die Behandlung der diffusen Peritonitis unter Berücksichtigung des klinischen Operationsmateriales der letzten 10 Jahre, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 738-741, June 29, '35
HOCHLOFF, A. W., Kolloid-chemische Untersuchungen am flüssigen Inhalt von cystösen Bildungen des weiblichen Genitalapparates, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1592-1600, July 6, '35
HOCHREIN, M., Ueber die Prophylaxe des Myokardinfarktes, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 229-241, May '35
Der Lungenkreislauf unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 51-73, '35
Richtlinien für die Behandlung des Myokardinfarktes, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1515-1520, Sept. 20, '35
HOCHSTÄDT, O.: See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.
HOCHWALD, A., Allergiefragen und Vitamin C, Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **56:** 769-771, Sept. 21, '35
HOCKING, F. D. M.: See de SOUZA, D., jt. auth.
HO DAC DI, Occlusion de l'intestin grêle par un calcul non biliaire de nature oxalo-phosphatique entérolithe, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 832-835, June 29, '35
HODAPP, A.: See GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth.
HODER, F., and AKANO, R., Untersuchungen über "Bakteriophagenträger" (lysinogene Stämme) bei verschiedenen Bakterien, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **85:** 423-432, Aug. 30, '35
HODES, P. J.: See KORNBLUM, K., jt. auth.
——See PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.
HODGE, E. H. V., Disorders of digestion; commoner digestive disorders of children in India, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 601-609, Nov. '35
HODGE, G. E., Relation of bronchiectasis to infection of paranasal sinuses, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 537-547, Nov. '35
HODGE, H. C., Van HUYSEN, G., and WARREN, S. L., Factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs: radiation factors, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 523-528, Oct. '35
Factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs: filter factors, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 529-538, Oct. '35
Factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; mechanical factors of tube and machine, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 679-691, Nov. '35
HODGES, F. J., Diseases of colon, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 821-825, Nov. '35
——and JOHNSON, V. C., Reliability of brain tumor localization by roentgen methods, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 744-751, June '35
HODGES, P. C., BRUNSCHWIG, A., and PERRY, S. P., Rôle of roentgen-ray wave length in skin tolerance, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 234-240, Aug. '35
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
HODGMAN, G. E., Comments on tentative regulations for higher vocational nursing schools, Chinese M.J. **49:** 903-908, Sept. '35
HODGSON, H., Report of botanical survey of Bermuda, with special reference to hay fever producing plant forms, New York State J.Med. **35:** xxvii, Nov. 15, '35

HODGSON, H. G.: See Graham Hodgson, H.

den HOED, D., Effect of hard roentgen rays and gamma rays of radium, Radiology 25: 57-81, July '35

Radiotherapy of malignant tumors of female genitals, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 5006-5014, Oct. 26, '35

——See GERLINGS, P. G., jt. auth.

HOEDE, K., Hautarzt und Erbpflege, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 172: 25-29, '35

HOEFFEL, J., and BERNARD, Accouchement spontané chez une femme atteinte d'un fibrome volumineux, de plus de 7 kilos, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 483-486, July '35

HOEFLAKE, J. M. A., and KORVEZEE, A. E., Development of emanation in radium drinking cups, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3632-3636, July 27, '35

HOEFT, G. L.: See TONNEY, F. O., jt. auth.

HÖGLER, F., and ZELL, F., Hypophysenhinterlappen und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 27: 141-158, '35

HÖHNE, C., Spondylitis ankylopoetica Bechterew, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 277-291, '35

HÖNICH, S., Bericht über Dauererfolge der Pneumothoraxtherapie in der Heilstätte Ruppertshain für die Jahre 1922-1927, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 73: 179-184, '35

HOENIG, M.: See WEICKER, B., jt. auth.

HOEPKE, H., Erich Kallius †, Anat.Anz. 80: 310-318, July 1, '35

HOEPPLI, R., Action of Ascaris lumbricoides substance on growth of fibroblasts in vitro, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 281-289, '35

HÖRBST, L., and HASLHOFER, L., Über Befunde quergestreifter Muskulatur in Gaumenmandeln, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 927-931, Aug. '35

HOERBURGER, W., and FINK, H., Über Porphyrine bei klinischer Porphyrie, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 236: 136-140, '35

——See FINK, H., jt. auth.

——See WALDENSTRÖM, J., jt. auth.

HÖRING, F. O., Das Gleichgewicht von Wirt und Keimen und seine Störungen im Krankheitsablauf, Ergebn. d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 48: 364-443, '35

Die prognostische Verwertbarkeit serologischer Reaktionen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 349-353, '35

HÖRLEIN, Mangelhafter Schutz deutschen geistigen Eigentums auf therapeutischem Gebiet, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1090, July 5, '35

HOERNER, G.: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.

HOERNER, M. T., Effect of exclusion of pancreatic secretion by evulsion of pancreatic ducts on reaction of duodenal content, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 295-297, July '35

Effect of exclusion of pancreatic secretion by pancreatic fistula on reaction of gastric, duodenal and jejunal contents, Am. J. Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 2: 298-300, July '35

Buffer capacity of pancreatic juice, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 300-302, July '35

Peptic ulcer following loss of pancreatic secretion through fistula: experimental study, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 2: 302-305, July '35

——See JUDD, E. S., jt. auth.

HOESCHEL, E., Solitärtuberkel im Halsmark, Med.Klin. 31: 1238-1239, Sept. 20, '35

HOESEN, H. W., New insight into group of typhus-like diseases in relation to application of law on contagious diseases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4847-4858, Oct. 12, '35

von HOESSLIN, R., Studie über Epilepsia tarda, Arch.f. Psychiat. 104: 1-31, '35

HOETS, J., Fracture of neck of femur, M.J.Australia 1: 743-747, June 15, '35

HÖVELBORN, CLEMENS (KLEMENS): See Hövelborn, K.

HÖVELBORN, K., Karzinomentstehung auf chronischen Dermatosen (Psoriasis, Ulcus cruris und Lichen ruber verrucosus, spätexsudatives Ekzematoid), Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 858-862, July 13, '35

——See MARCHIONINI, A., jt. auth.

HØYGARD, A., Two cases of abdominal actinomycosis originating in appendix, Med.rev., Bergen 52: 412-418, Sept. '35

HOF, W., Erfahrungen aus der Diphtheriewelle der letzten Monate, Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 293-300, July '35

HOFBAUER, J., Weibliche Sexualhormone und das Tumorproblem, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2534-2536, Oct. 26, '35

HOFBAUER, L., Physiologisch-pathologische Grundlagen für die Klinik und die Bekämpfung der Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 919-924, July 12, '35; reply to Poindecker 48: 1093, Aug. 30, '35

Extrakardiale Kreislaufkräfte, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 56-66, '35

Respiratorische Kreislaufsunterstützung, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. 178: 67-75, '35

Die respiratorische Kreislaufschwäche, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb. d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 93-99, '35

Allergiebekämpfung beim Bronchialasthma, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1467-1469, Oct. 12, '35

Kindliches Asthma, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1363-1364, Nov. 1, '35

HOFBAUER-FLATZECK, A., Traumatische Gelenktuberkulose? (Ein Gutachten), Tuberkulose 15: 201-207, July 10, '35

HOFER, G., Die Tonsillektomie bei Abszess der Tonsille, Folia oto-laryng.orient. 2: 2-12, Jan. '35

Johann Habermann †, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 315-320, '35

Ueber Indikation der Tonsillektomie bei akuten und chronisch entzündlichen Prozessen der Tonsillen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1185-1187, Sept. 27, '35

——and MOSSBÖCK, F., Über otogene Sinusthrombose und Sepsis in den letzten Jahren an der Grazer Klinik, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 709-711, June 22, '35

HOFF, A., Correlation of x-ray heart shadows with clinical and autopsy findings, Minnesota Med. 18: 724-735, Nov. '35

HOFF, E. C., and SHEEHAN, D., Experimental gastric erosions following hypothalamic lesions in monkeys, Am.J.Path. 11: 789-802, Sept. '35

HOFF, F., Wasserhaushalt und Säurebasenhaushalt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 741, May 10, '35; 789, May 17, '35

Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage des Kalkhaushaltes, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 46, pp. 441-447, '34

Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Entzündungsleukocytose, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 320-325, '35

Ueber Änderungen der seelischen Stimmungslage bei Verschiebungen des Säurebasengleichgewichtes, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1478-1479, Sept. 13, '35

HOFF, H., Untersuchungen der Reaktion der Hirngefässe beim experimentellen Hochdruck, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 545-548, May 3, '35

——and SCHÖNBAUER, L., Über das postoperative Hirnödem, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 786-789, May 17, '35

Neue Erfahrungen in der Diagnostik und Therapie der Gehirn- und Rückenmarksgeschwülste, Fortschr. d. Neurol., Psychiat. 7: 382, Sept.; 433, Oct. '35

HOFF, H. E.: See NAHUM, L. H., jt. auth.

HOFF, J. J., Comparative research regarding influence of home cooking and commercial canning upon vitamin content of vegetables, Acta leidensia scholae med. trop. 8: 197-230, '33

HOFFBAUER, F. W.: See GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth.

HOFFENREICH, F.: See RÓNA, A., jt. auth.

HOFFER, H.: See de PARREL, G., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, F. L., Cancer in British Malaya and Philippine Islands, Am.J.Cancer 24: 661-670, July '35

HOFFMAN, H. F., Psychotherapy in general medicine, J. Am.Inst.Homeop. 28: 659-662, Nov. '35

HOFFMAN, J. S.: See BUCKINGHAM, W. W., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, A., Die Wanderung als Körperschulung, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 48: 171-174, June '35

HOFFMANN, C. D., Hydramnion, habitual; case report, J.Florida M.A. 22: 215-217, Nov. '35

HOFFMANN, E., Ueber die zweckmässigste Behandlung der Syphilis, insbesondere ihre Frühheilung und Verhütung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1010-1014, Aug. 9, '35

Über die Bedeutung des Ehrlich'schen Heilmittels für den Rückgang der angeborenen Syphilis, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 85: 1049-1050, Sept. 21, '35

Die Bedeutung der phyletischen Biogenese und vergleichenden Physiopathologie des Integuments für die Vertiefung der dermatologischen Forschung, Dermat. Ztschr. 72: 168-177, Oct. '35

Wichtige Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der angeborenen Syphilis, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1510-1512, Oct. 19, '35

HOFFMANN, F.: See ANSELMINO, K. J., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, H., and DEHMEL, H., Ueber die Prüfung von Desinfektionsmitteln mit der Deckglasmethode nach Jensen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 182-186, June 14, '35

HOFFMANN, H. F., and SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Kurzwellentherapie in der Neurologie, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1359-1361, Aug. 23, '35

HOFFMANN, J., Influence of adsorbent substances on sedimentation rate, Časop.lék.česk. 74: 761-766, July 12, '35

HOFFMANN, K. (Berlin), Verkehrsgefahren und Alkoholgenuss unter Berücksichtigung der polizeilich durchgeführten Blutproben, Med.Klin. 31: 674, May 24, '35; 711, May 31, '35

HOFFMANN, K., (Jena), Über eine Spaltbildung im grossen Netz, verbunden mit Mesenterium commune und Hernia inguinalis, Anat.Anz. 81: 51-55, Sept. 16, '35

HOFFMANN, P.: See EICHLER, W., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, R., "Pseudotuberculoses épiphysaires" (ostéochondrites juvéniles), Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 55: 321-338, May 25, '35

HOFFMANN, W. (Berlin), Hospital, policlínica y clase médica, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 8: 188-193, May-June '35

HOFFMANN, W. (Königsberg), and LOEPP, W., Der Wert der Röntgenuntersuchung bei Verletzungen der Augenhöhle, Arch.f.Ophth. 134: 82-111, '35

HOFFMANN, W. H., Prova de Castellani para a albuminuria, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 349-350, April '35
Las modernas orientaciones sobre la lepra, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 310-323, June 30, '35
HOFFMANN-WERDNIG'S PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular
HOFFMEISTER, Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 277-279, May 15, '35
HOFFMEISTER, W., Über ein Leiomyom des Duodenums, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 329-331, '35
Über ein Fibrom des Halses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1888-1890, Aug. 10, '35
HOFHAUSER, J., Surgical significance of fourth venereal disease, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 691-695, June 22, '35; also, Die chirurgische Bedeutung der Lymphantiase (sog. 4. venerische Erkrankung; Morbus Durand-Nicolas-Favre), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 232-245, '35
Über die Entstehung der einfachen Gallenblasen- und Pankreasnekrose (Experimente und Klinik), Arch.f. klin.Chir. **182:** 443-454, '35
HOFMAN-BANG, A., Ein Fall von retrograder Amnesie über einen Zeitraum von 11-12 Jahren—Ätiologie? Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 71-76, '35
Review of 40 cases of secondary pellagra, Hospitalstid. **78:** 845-854, Aug. 13, '35
HOFMANN, A.: See STOLL, A. (Basel), jt. auth.
HOFMANN, J., Menstrual disturbances after unilateral adnexotomy, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 101, '35
HOGAN, B. W., Psychology of the sick, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 373-378, July '35
HOGBEN, L., and POLLACK, R., Contribution to relation of gene loci involved in isoagglutinin reaction, taste blindness, Friedreich's ataxia and major brachydactyly of man, J.Genetics **31:** 353-361, Oct. '35
HOGE, S. F., Rôle of heredity, Am.Med. **41:** 359-363, July '35
HOGENAUER, F., Über einen Fall von Fractura dentis epistrophei, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 804-806, July 13, '35
——and GRÖBL, T., Ueber die klinische Verwertbarkeit der Rendienschen Reaktion für die Krebsdiagnose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1320-1325, Oct. 25, '35
HOGG, B. M., Slow impulses from cutaneous nerves of frog, J.Physiol. **84:** 250-258, June 18, '35
HOGIVAL (ovarian preparation): See Ovary, hormone
HOGS
—new probably specific type of benign lymphocytic meningitis, disease in young men caring for swine in Switzerland; 2 cases, [M. Roch, M. J. Demole & R. S. Mach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1271-1278, July 22, '35
HOHENWALLNER, J., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Hirnchirurgie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1114-1116, Sept. 6, '35
HOHLFELD, M., Die Zahl der Impfschnitte und ihr Einfluss auf den Impfschutz, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 194-202, '35
HOHLWEG, W., Corpus luteum-Hormon und Kastrations-hypophyse, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1027-1028, July 20, '35
——See SCHOELLER, W., jt. auth.
HOHMANN, G., Murk Jansen †, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 225-226, '35
Über angeborene Supinationsstellung des Vorfusses, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 263-267, '35
Zur Behandlung der Schultergelenksversteifung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 914, June 7, '35
Über das Skapularkrachen, Med.Welt **9:** 1149-1150, Aug. 10, '35
HOHN, J., and HERRMANN, W., Ergänzungen zu der Arbeit: "Die Typen der Gärtnerbakterien und die Quelle ihrer Infektion in der Tierwelt," Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 277-281, June 14, '35
HOITINK, A. W. J. H., Simple and delicate test for bilirubin in urine, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2928-2930, June 15, '35
Treatment of acute fatal hemorrhage by injection of artificial blood substitutes; comparative study of artificial blood substitutes, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 613-622, Nov. '35
HÖJÖ, G., Ueber den CO_2-Gehalt der Lymphe unter verschiedenen Bedingungen, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 4, pp. 140-144, '34
——See ARAKI, M., jt. auth.
HÖJÖ, Y., Die Milchsäure in der peripheren Gefässlymphe, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 115-121, '34
HOLBROOK, C. S., Clarence Pierson, 1868-1934, Am.J. Psychiat. **92:** 253-254, July '35
HOLBROOK, W. P., and HILL, D. F., Management of atrophic arthritis, South.M.J. **28:** 625-631, July '35
HOLCOMB, F. W.: See WEBER, G. W., jt. auth.
HOLCOMB, R. C., Antiquity of syphilis, M.Life **42:** 275-325, June '35
HOLDEN, F. R.: See McCORD, C. P., jt. auth.
HOLDEN, H. F., Haemolysis by Australian snake venoms; further studies on haemolysin of copperhead, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 103-112, June '35
HOLDEN, M., and STRONG, P. S., Attempt to demonstrate local formation or concentration of virucidal antibodies, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 144-146, Oct. '35
HOLDEN, O. M., School medical service: whence and whither, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 96-102, Sept '35
HOLDEN, R., and THURSTON, E. W., Effects of cattle anterior pituitary extracts and KI on liver glycogen in guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1417-1419, June '35
HOLDEN, W. B., Two cases of pneumohemothorax, West J.Surg. **43:** 445-447, Aug. '35
HOLDER, E. M., Goiter, preventable disease; short review of its medical and surgical aspects, J.Arkansas M. Soc. **32:** 51-54, Aug. '35
HOLDER, H. G., San Diego Central Medical Service (pre-payment plan of medical care for low income groups), Southwestern Med. **19:** 264-272, Aug. '35
HOLDING, A. F., Need for improved technique in tonsillectomy, Laryngoscope **45:** 458-465, June '35
HOLIDAY, E. R., KERRIDGE, P. M. T., and SMITH, F. C., Amount of hæmoglobin in blood, Lancet **2:** 661-663, Sept. 21, '35
HOLLAENDER, A., and CLAUS, W. D., Some phases of mitogenetic ray phenomenon, J.Optic.Soc.America **25:** 270-286, Sept. '35
——and CURTIS, J. T., Effect of sublethal doses of monochromatic ultraviolet radiation on bacteria in liquid suspensions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 61-62, Oct. '35
HOLLAND, E., Some recent advances in gynæcology, Practitioner **135:** 455-467, Oct. '35
Prognosis of cæsarean section, Lancet **2:** 1135-1136, Nov. 16, '35
HOLLAND, G., SACK, G. M., and WÖLLENWEBER, G., Klinische Beobachtungen über die Dynamik der abführenden Harnwege vermittels des bewegten Röntgenbildes (Urokymogramm), Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **177:** 624-641, '35
HOLLANDE REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
HOLLANDER, J. S., Familial alopecia areata, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3710-3713, Aug. 3, '35
HOLLANDER, L., Essential syphilitic alopecia: report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 73-74, July '35
Aerated shoes, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 107, July '35
——and BAER, H. L., Common disorders of skin of eyelids, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 616-623, July '35
——SCHLESINGER, C. R., and SCHMITT, C. L., Hinton test for syphilis; study of its clinical value in 3,000 patients, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 617-620, Sept. '35
von HOLLANDER, W., Aerzte für Gesunde, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 333-335, May 13, '35
HOLLAR, E. D.: See DAWSON, W. T., jt. auth.
HOLLENBACH, F., Operative Behandlung des nicht resezierbaren Ulcus duodeni, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1509-1513, June 29, '35
HOLLENBECK, H. S., Rectal anaesthesia, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **29:** 307-308, Nov. '35
HOLLENDER, A. R., Further studies with zinc ionization in nasal allergy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 359-362, June '35
Scientific status of physical therapy in otology, Laryngoscope **45:** 471-479, June '35
American Congress of Physical Therapy: 10 years of progress, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 425-428, July '35
——and GORIN, M., Influence of ionization on vasomotor rhinitis; clinical and experimental studies, Illinois M.J. **68:** 493-498, Dec. '35
HOLLER, G., and FEUERLICHT, N., Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der chronischen essentiellen Thrombopenie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 652, June 8, '35; 686, June 15, '35
HOLLEY, S. W., Corneal reactions of normal and of tuberculous guinea pigs to tuberculo-protein and tuberculo-phosphatide, Am.J.Path. **11:** 937-952, Nov. '35
HOLLIER, R.: See CHABRUN, J., jt. auth.
HOLLINGSWORTH, E. W.: See KAPLAN, D., jt. auth.
HOLLINGSWORTH, R. S., Unusual case of actinomycosis of hand, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1266-1267, Oct. 19, '35
HOLLINSHEAD, W. H., and CLARK, S. L., Nissl granules of autonomic neurones, J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 155-169, Aug. '35
HOLLMANN, W., Kavernenbildung und Lungeninfarkt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 906-909, June 7, '35
Die Neurosen in der landwirtschaftlichen Bevölkerung, Med.Welt **9:** 827-829, June 8, '35
Die sozialärztliche Behandlung der Beschränkt-Verwendungsfähigen, Med.Welt **9:** 1432-1433, Oct. 5, '35
HOLLÓSI, K., Hormone therapy of premature infants, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 412-414, May 2, '35
Difficulties in diagnosis of ovarian hemorrhage, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 580-581, June 27, '35; also, Zur Fehldiagnose führende Ovarialblutung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1585-1588, July 6, '35
Case of low abdominal section in extra-uterine pregnancy because of death of fetus in sixth month, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 970-972, Sept. 7, '35
HOLLOWAY, H. J., Ovarian pregnancy: report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 286-287, Aug. '35
HOLM, A.: See LEONARD, G. F., jt. auth.
HOLM, J.: See MADSEN, T., jt. auth.

HOLMAN, A., and MATHIEU, A., Intravenous anesthesia with evipal soluble, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 118-120, July '35

HOLMAN, E.: See MATHES, M. E., jt. auth.

HOLMAN, H. D., Physical therapy in angina pectoris and coronary occlusion, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 667-670, Nov. '35

HOLMBERG, C. G., Über den Mechanismus bei der Mg-Aktivierung der Darmphosphatase, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 145-148, '35

HOLMDAHL, D. E., Primitivstreifen beziehungsweise Rumpfschwanzknospe in Verhältnis zur Körperentwicklung, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 409-440, '35

HOLMES, B. E., Metabolism of tissues growing in culture; effect of radium on lactic dehydrogenase and arginase systems of embryonic tissue, Biochem.J. **29:** 2285-2290, Oct. '35

HOLMES, E., On alleged occurrence of "Krampfstoffe" in acetone extracts of mammalian brain, J.Physiol. **85:** 400-408, Nov. 22, '35

HOLMES, E. M., New approach to epidemiology of tuberculosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1683-1693, Oct. '35

HOLMES, F. E.: See CULLEN, G. E., jt. auth.

——See GUEST, G. M., jt. auth.

HOLMES, G. W., and HUNTER, F. T., Management of roentgen sickness, New England J.Med. **213:** 308-310, Aug. 15, '35

——and SCHATZKI, R., Examination of mucosal relief as diagnostic aid in diseases of gastrointestinal tract, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 145-157, Aug. '35

HOLMES, J. M., Aplastic anæmia: 2 fatal cases treated by blood transfusion and pentose nucleotide, Lancet **2:** 71-73, July 13, '35

——See PASSEY, R. D., jt. auth.

HOLMES, L. P., X-ray in pelvic fractures, Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **48:** 196-198, May-June '35

HOLMES, M. E., Fatal diabetic coma with acute renal failure, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 426-435, Oct. '35

HOLMES, P. M., Medico-legal aspects of silicosis in Ohio, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 757-758, Oct. '35

HOLMES, S. J., Differential mortality from cancer in white and colored population, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 358-376, Oct. '35

HOLMES, W. H., Medical treatment of amebic infections of liver, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 521-522, Oct. '35

HOLMES à COURT, A., and LATHAM, O., Schilder's disease, with pathological report, M.J.Australia **2:** 117-120, July 27, '35

HOLMGREN, G., and HELLMER, H., Fall von Spondylosis deformans in der Halswirbelsäule mit Einbuchtung der Ösophagus- und Trachealwand, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 180-184, '35

HOLMGREN, K., Case of ureterocystitis cystica, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1361-1368, Sept. 27, '35

HOLMGREN-FRENCKNER OPERATION: See Temporal Bone, diseases

HOLOACARDIUS: See Monsters

HOLOBUT, W. S., Über den Einfluss des galvanischen Stromes auf die nervösen Subordinationseffekte, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 1-19, Jan.-Feb. '35

Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der nervösen Subordination; Versuche über die motorische Subordination, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 379-397, May '35

HOLOCAINE

—histopathologic effects of so-called amyostatic poisons (tutocain and holocaine); experiments on rabbits, [I. Wake] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 853-856, '32

HOLOSPLENINE (spleen preparation): See Spleen, therapy

von HOLST, E., Über den Prozess der zentralnervösen Koordination, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 149-158, '35

HOLST, J., SEMB, C., and FRIMANN-DAHL, J., On surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 37, [art. 1]) **76:** 1-136, '35

HOLST, J. E., Myokardinfarkt. (Eine symptomatologische und diagnostische Übersicht an Hand von 28 Beobachtungen), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 130-162, '35; also, Myocardial infarct; review of symptomatology and diagnosis based on 28 observations, Bibliot.f. læger **127:** 194, May; 221, June '35

Occurrence of pellagra in Denmark, Hospitalstid. **78:** 713-728, July 2, '35

Treatment of anuria with intravenous infusions of hypertonic sodium sulphate solution, Hospitalstid. **78:** 989-994, Sept. 17, '35

——See HANUM, S., jt. auth.

HOLST, L., Flächenkymograph oder Einschlitzkymograph, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 451-453, May '35

——KLIONER, I., KOPELMAN, S. L., and SPERANSKIJ, N., Die Flächenkymographie des Herzens, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 454-469, May '35

HOLST, PETER F.: See Obituaries

HOLSTEIN, E., Un interessante infortunio da tricloroetilene, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 105-109, April '35

Sul mercurialismo nelle fabbriche di cappelli e sui tentativi di adoperare un procedimento privo di mercurio nel trattamento del pelo, Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 240-244, June '35

von HOLSTEIN-RATHLOU, E., Is Nielsen method of resuscitation fatiguing? Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 736-737, July 11, '35

HOLT, D. W., Hypertension syndrome in general practice, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 571-573, Oct. '35

HOLT, E., Arterial hypotension, M.Clin.North America **19:** 865-871, Nov. '35

HOLT, H. H., Indications for cesarean section, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1470, June '35

HOLT, J. G. H., Die statistische Methode beim Fruchtbarkeitsproblem und der Mythos des regelmässigen 28tägigen Normalzyklus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1161-1164, May 18, '35

HOLT, R. L., SLOME, D., and DALE, H., Discussion on traumatic shock, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1473-1496, Sept. '35

HOLTEN, C., Diagnosis of poliomyelitis, Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 280-292, July '35

HOLTERMANN, C., Über das Scheitern operativer Entbindungsversuche in der Hausgeburtshilfe, Med. Welt **9:** 928-931, June 29, '35

Geburtsleitung und Geburtsverluste bei Zwillingsgeburten in der häuslichen Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1191-1195, July 26, '35

Zur Wahl der operativen Sterilisierungsmethode bei der Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2472-2476, Oct. 19, '35

HOLTH, S., Kinescopy—objective and subjective; practical kinescope S, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 603-609, Nov. '35

HOLTH OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy

HOLTHUSEN, H., Praktische Erfahrungen in der Radiumdosierung; Allgemeines, Strahlentherapie **53:** 543-551, '35

HOLTON, T. J., Round cell sarcoma of tongue, tonsil and soft palate; operation: 32 years-and-10 months cure, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 554-555, Oct. '35

HOLTZMANN, F., Die Lederindustrie und ihre gesundheitlichen Gefahren, Med.Welt **9:** 671-674, May 11, '35

HOLTZWART, F.: See KESSEL, J. F., jt. auth.

HOLUB, J., Statistical study on placenta praevia, Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 143-144, '35

HOLWERDA, K.: See VERKADE, P. E., jt. auth.

HOLZAPFEL, Kritische Bewertung der Stand- und Zentrifugier-Blutsenkungsmethode an Hand erhobener Vergleichsbefunde, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1163-1164, July 19, '35

HOLZAPFEL, K., Sterilisierungsfragen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1213-1216, May 25, '35

Störungen im Geburtsverlauf und ihre Behandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 401-407, July '35

HOLZER, W., and KALINKA, M., Über ein einfaches Fahrradergometer und dessen Eichung, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 778-782, '35

HOLZMANN, E., Milchfreie Ernährung mit Sojamehl beim Laryngospasmus, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 209-211, May '35

Zur Klinik und Therapie der chronischen Verdauungsschwäche im Kindesalter (Heubner-Herter'sche Krankheit), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 864-867, May 30, '35; also, Clinica y tratamiento de la debilidad digestiva cronica en la infancia. (Enfermedad de Heubner-Herter), Med.ibera **2:** 208-210, Aug. 17, '35

Beitrag zur Entstehung und zum Verlauf der Pyurie im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1352-1354, Aug. 23, '35

HOLZMANN, M., Elektrokardiographische Befunde bei Perikarditis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 731-744, '35

HOMAN, R. B., HOMAN, R. H., and HOMAN, R. B., JR., X-ray in diagnosis of childhood tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 406-408, Oct. '35

HOMAN, R. B., JR., Treatment of tuberculosis in home, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 389-392, Oct. '35

——See HOMAN, R. B., jt. auth.

HOMAN, R. H.: See HOMAN, R. B., jt. auth.

HOMAR: See VERGOZ, C., jt. auth.

HOMBREOL (testicular preparation): See Testicles, preparations

HOMBRÍA, M., Sobre el poder antigénico del suero de los linfogranulomatosos, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 760-763, April '35

——and VALLEJO VALLEJO, L., Reacciones de Wassermann y complementarias en el líquido céfalorraquídeo, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 792-800, April '35

HOME, R., Anwendung von Coramin bei Säuglings-Asphyxien, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 823, May 23, '35

Rectidon-Basisnarkose und Lumbalanästhesie, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1776-1779, July 27, '35

HOME, WILLIAM EDWARD: See Obituaries

HOMEOPATHY

—examination of Hahnemann's doctrine in light of present day, [G. Viola] Riforma med. **51:** 975-978, June 29, '35

—relation of homeopathy and endocrinology, [E. Bastanier] Med.Klin. **31:** 904-906, July 12, '35

therapeutics of, infinitesimal medication in psychiatry, [F. Gorriti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 227-231, Feb. '35

—idiosyncrasy and homeopathy; allergy as bridge between allopathy and homeopathy, [M. J. Gutmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1563-1565, Sept. 27, '35

HOMER
—war injuries in Homer and their treatment, [R. Ganter] Med.Welt 9: 1609-1612, Nov. 2, '35
HOMICIDE
See also Crime and Criminals; Infanticide
—anatomic and pathologic study of cadavers to differentiate between suicide and criminal cutting of throat, [I. Grasso Biondi] Arch.di antropol.crim. 55: 886-895, Sept.-Oct. '35
—case of supposed assault (death really due to pulmonary tuberculosis), [J. V. Jaso] Am.J.Surg. 29: 457, Sept. '35
—chronic barbital intoxication having symptoms of incipient tabes; criminal intent (attempt at murder of man and wife); neuropsychiatric and medicolegal study of case, [M. Levi-Bianchini] Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 53-89, '34
—discovery of murderer by fingerprints without recognizable papillary lines, [W. Schatz] Arch.f. Kriminol. 96: 199-202, May-June '35
—expert testimony on question of supposed abortion in murdered woman, [S. Cappellani] Clin.ostet. 37: 465-472, Aug. '35
—extraction of bullet from second lumbar vertebra in attempt to prove patient's innocence in homicide, [J. Abadie] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 982-985, July 20, '35
—medical murderers, [E. Gorman] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc. Victoria 1: 8-22, '35
—medicolegal differentiation of accident, homicide or suicide in deaths due to falls, [M. Kernbach & V. Hurghişiu] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 237-259, '34
—murder by pregnant woman; case, [M. Nippe] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2427-2428, Oct. 12, '35
—murder of own family by mother and son followed by suicide; medicolegal analysis, [H. Merkel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 25: 16-26, '35
—new criterion for differentiating between murder and suicide with firearms, [S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol. crim. 55: 903-906, Sept.-Oct. '35
—peculiar "cockade" appearance of powder stains on garments as aid in differentiating between murder and suicide, [S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol.crim. 55: 896-902, Sept.-Oct. '35
—position of gunshot wound as indication of suicide or murder, [G. Rooks] Arch.f.Kriminol. 96: 156-161, March-April '35
—question of death caused by blow from hoof of horse or murder, [A. Werkgartner] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. 13: 5-12, '35
—question of murder by gagging and drowning or suicide, [P. Schneider] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med. 25: 27-30, '35
—question of murder or suicide by cutting head with ax, [G. Hultkvist] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 61: 169-180, '35 [Addendum]
—question of suicide or homicide after body is run over by train, [H. Mohr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 25: 147-155, '35
—suicide simulating murder; case, [Orth] Arch.f. Kriminol. 96: 203-208, May-June '35
HOMMA, E., Contribution to modes of formation of Charcot-Leyden crystal, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 529-538, '32 [in Japanese]
One rare case of pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica interna, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 861-867, '32 [in Japanese]
HOMMA, H., Zur Histologie der Kaposischen Krankheit, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 63: 241-244, Sept. 30, '35
HOMMES, M., Differential diagnosis of metastasis of breast cancer into bone marrow; other localizations of metastases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3265-3276, July 6, '35
Case of pulmonary actinomycosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 3732-3736, Aug. 3, '35
HOMOCAMFIN: See Cyclosal
HOMOCYSTINE AND HOMOCYSTEINE: See Cystine and Cysteine
HOMOSERAN: See Pregnancy, blood in
HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex, perversion
HO-MO-SOL: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
HONDA, C., Statistische Beobachtungen über Fremdkörper im äusseren Gehörgang, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 1159-1160, Aug. 25, '35
——and KOTORII, S., Weitere Studien über die "Hasamiyami." Über einen eigenartigen Ansteckungsfall der "Hasamiyami," Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1179-1180, Aug. 17, '35
HONDA, I., and KUBO, M., Studien über die Laennecsche Leberzirrhose (annuläre Zirrhose), Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 783-787, '32
HONE, F. S., General practitioner in national organization against cancer, M.J.Australia 1: 770-772, June 22, '35
HONEY
—experiences with honey and cod liver oil in treatment of wounds, [H. Buchheister] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1612-1613, Oct. 4, '35
—therapy of wounds with honey and cod liver oil, [H. Lücke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1638-1640, Oct. 11, '35
HONEYBURNE, J.: See PARKER, H. M., jt. auth.
HONISS, J. R., Ionization of nasal membranes for relief of hay fever, asthma and food allergy, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 28: 471-477, Aug. '35
HONS, V., Protein metabolism in state of undernourishment, Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 1009, Sept.; 1089, Oct. '35
Antonín Hanák, Bratisl.lekár.listy 15, (preliminary paging) Oct. '35
HOOD, A., Training with cavalry field ambulance, J.Roy. Army M.Corps 65: 320-324, Nov. '35
d'HOOGHE, M., Contribution à l'étude de l'onchocercose humaine dans l'Uélé, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 15: 159-199, June 30, '35
HOOKE, ROBERT: See Biographies
HOOKER, D. R.: See KEHAR, N. D., jt. auth.
HOOKER, R. H., Study of scientific periodicals, Rev.Scient. Instruments 6: 333-338, Nov. '35
HOOKER, R. W., Ship surgeon's log, California & West. Med. 43: 209-212, Sept. '35
HOOKER, S. B., and BOYD, W. C., Formulation of serological flocculation rate in region of considerable antibody excess, J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 373-378, Nov. '35
HOOKWORM
—rate of development of eggs, [P. A. Maplestone] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 368-371, July '35
HOOKWORM INFESTATION
—ankylostomiasis; clinical study, [M. Ximénez del Rey & L. Laporta y Bort] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 1: 251-260, April '35; also, Crón.méd., Valencia 39: 249-260, April 15, '35
—ankylostomiasis in German settlements in southeastern part of Paraguay, [A. Wolter] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 39: 307-315, Aug. '35
—ankylostomiasis without disease, [F. Lörincz] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 327-334, '35
—as focus of infection, [S. P. Sanford] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 365-369, Oct. '35
—case of ankylostomiasis due to Ankylostoma duodenale in child, [A. Romero Calatayud] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 1: 89-97, Feb. '35
—clinical and experimental studies, [M. Yamasaki] Jap. J.Exper.Med. 13: 457-470, Aug. 10, '35
—clinical manifestations of ankylostomiasis of medium intensity, [E. Payad] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 435-437, Aug. '35
—clinical study under controlled conditions of 1,861 children with hookworm, [A. E. Keller & others] J.A.M.A. 105: 1670-1675, Nov. 23, '35
—prenatal infection of dogs; further observations, [A. O. Foster] J.Parasitol. 21: 302-308, Aug. '35
—uncinariasis and appendicitis, [M. K. King] New England J.Med. 213: 851-854, Oct. 31, '35
blood in, changes in circulating blood volume in ankylostomiasis, [L. Vernetti Blina] Med.d.lavoro [26]: 338-340, Sept. 30, '35
complications and sequels, pathogenesis of anemia in ankylostomiasis; determining factors in regenerative and degenerative phenomena in anemia and study of mechanism, [W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 29: 263-426, '34
—hemoglobin exchange in anemia due to ankylostomiasis, [L. Vernetti Blina] Med.d.lavoro [26]: 337-338, Sept. 30, '35
—pathogenesis of anemia in ankylostomiasis; hematic and organic modifications produced by simple elimination of Ankylostoma or Necator in persons with intense anemia, [W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 29: 487-540, '34
—treatment (iron) of anemia; preliminary report, [R. Rodríguez Molina] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. 11: 49-55, Sept. '35
diagnosis, ankylostomiasis of biliary passages simulating cholelithiasis, [Y. Fukui] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 837-838, June 25, '35
—clinical manifestations of ankylostomiasis, [M. Khalil Bey & M. Salah] J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 378-388, June '35
epidemiology and statistics, ankylostomiasis and anemia in Kenya, with special reference to Digo and Embu districts, [D. Plum] East African M.J. [12]: 162-185, Sept. '35
—epidemiologic study of coastal village in Puerto Rico, [P. K. Nair] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 11: 118-138, Sept. '35
—incidence and intensity in South India by districts, [W. P. Jacocks, J. F. Kendrick & W. C. Sweet] Indian J.M.Research 23: 441-446, Oct. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of ankylostomiasis, [W. Van Slype] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 15: 421-467, Sept. 30, '35
immunity, of dogs to Ancylostoma caninum, [A. O. Foster] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 65-105, July '35
prevention, results of combat against ankylostomiasis in Rizé Province (now Tchorouk) in Turkey, [Asim Arar] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 1774-1778, Sept. '35
prognosis, value of erythrocyte sedimentation rate and **eosinophilia in ankylostomiasis**, [P. Timpano] Ann. d'ig. 45: 263-266, April '35

HOOKWORM INFESTATION—Continued
therapy, appraisement of hookworm-killing drugs, [C. Lane] Lancet **1**: 1459-1464, June 22, '35
—ankylostomiasis, [W. Van Slype] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **15**: 421-467, Sept. 30, '35
—association of chloroform and castor oil in ankylostomiasis, [J. Lavergne] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28**: 441-443, '35
—passage of hookworms after treatment, [P. A. Maplestone & A. K. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. **70**: 320-321, June '35
—pathogenesis of anemia in ankylostomiasis; hematic and organic modifications produced by simple elimination of Ankylostoma or Necator in persons with intense anemia, [W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **29**: 487-540, '34
HOOPES, S. L.: See **HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.**
HOOPS, A. L., Observations on prophylaxis and cure of malaria with atebrin on Malacca rubber estates during 2 years (July 1932 to June 1934); with note on prevalence of malaria on these estates since 1925, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 261-280, '34
Advantages of atebrin in treatment of malaria amongst controlled labour forces in Malaya, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **29**: 249-259, Nov. '35
HOOTON, E. A., Homo sapiens—whence and whither, Science **82**: 19-31, July 12, '35
HOOVER, W. B., Syndrome of anemia, glossitis, and dysphagia: report of cases, New England J.Med. **213**: 394-398, Aug. 29, '35
——and **HORRAX, G.**, Osteomas of nasal accessory sinuses, with report of case illustrating transcranial approach to orbital structures, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61**: 821-826, Dec. '35
HOPE GILL, C. W., Problem of T. gambiense sleeping sickness in southern Nigeria, West African M.J. **8**: 10-15, Jan. '35
HOPE-ROBERTSON, W. J., Modern treatment of detachment of retina, New Zealand M.J. **34**: 179-183, June '35
HOPF, E.: See **ASHER, L., jt. auth.**
HOPF, G., Über die Leukocytenreaktion nach spezifischer und unspezifischer Therapie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172**: 168-169, '35
——See **KEINING, E., jt. auth.**
HOPKINS, F. G., Modern biochemistry, Orvosi hetil. **79**: 1045-1047, Sept. 25, '35
Preparation of pharmacist, Lancet **2**: 797-799, Oct. 5, '35
HOPKINS, G. H. E., Some observations on bionomics of fleas in East Africa, Parasitology **27**: 480-488, Oct. '35
HOPKINS, H., Chemical studies in epileptic syndrome; nocturnal and diurnal rhythm in blood chemistry, Am.J.Psychiat. **92**: 75-88, July '35
HOPKINS, H. P.: See **STOLL, H. F., jt. auth.**
HOPKINS, H. U., Nursing care and diet in pneumonia, M.Clin.North America **19**: 15-18, July '35
HOPKINS, J. G., and KESTEN, B. M., Allergic eczema: eczema initiated by sensitization to foods, Am.J. Dis.Child. **49**: 1511-1530, June '35
——See **KESTEN, B. M., jt. auth.**
HOPKINSON, H. C., Ruptured urethra; unusual accident at sea, Lancet **2**: 428, Aug. 24, '35
HOPMANN, E., Fibro-Chondro-Osteom des Kehlkopfes, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26**: 268-271, '35
HOPPE, A., Thesen und Vorschläge betr. ärztliche Anstaltsbibliotheken, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37**: 513-514, Oct. 26, '35
HOPS
—hops and valerian as sedatives, [W. Kempf] Therap.d. Gegenw. **76**: 477-478, Oct. '35
—successful results of hops preparation in therapy of disturbances in sexual sphere, [W. Ruegenberg] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11**: 351-356, June '35
HORÁLEK, F., Therapy of functional hemorrhages in preclimacteric period, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14**: 115-117, '35
HORAN, T. N., Incidence of tuberculous infection and disease in private school for boys, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32**: 166-170, Aug. '35
——See **LANING, G. M., jt. auth.**
HORÁNYI, M., and TIMCSÁK, A., Mikroskopische Krebsmetastasen des Herzmuskels, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48**: 297-304, '35
HORAY, G., Erfahrungen über 700 Muskelvorlagerungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95**: 289-302, Sept. '35; also, Surgical therapy of strabismus; results in 700 cases, Szemészet **70**: 139-154, Sept. 30, '35
Observations on acute retrobulbar neuritis, Szemészet **70**: 276-280, Sept. 30, '35
HORDER, Radiology and practical medicine, Practitioner **135**: 1-6, July '35
Pruritus (Prosser White oration), Lancet **2**: 287-290, Aug. 10, '35
Medical education; address given at Adelaide University on occasion of jubilee of medical faculty, Lancet **2**: 987-988, Nov. 2, '35
Thyrotoxicosis: its medical aspects, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1031-1033, Nov. 30, '35
HOŘEJŠÍ, J.: See **JONÁŠ, V., jt. auth.**
HORGAN, E., and PEABODY, J. W., Phrenicotomy: analysis of results in 36 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4**: 274-276, Oct. '35
HORGAN, J., Cysts of omentum; review and report of case, Am.J.Surg. **29**: 343-353, Sept. '35
Extragastric manipulation for removal of foreign bodies in stomach by way of esophagus, Virginia M.Monthly **62**: 326-328, Sept. '35
HORGAN, J. B., Localized non-suppurative encephalitis of otitic origin, Brit.M.J. **2**: 161-162, July 27, '35
HORGER, E. L., Charles Frederick Williams, M.D., president, 1934-1935; biographical sketch, Am.J.Psychiat. **92**: 13-15, July '35
HORI, H., IMAI, M., and SATÔ, M., On electrocardiogram of new-born; on electrocardiogram of normal newborn, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18**: 325-332, Aug. '35
On electrocardiogram of new-born; on electrocardiogram of asphyxiated new-born, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18**: 333-339, Aug. '35
HORIE, S., Supplementary study on glycogen; on occurrence of glycogen in neoplasma and allied changes in epithelial coverings, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54**: 14-15, March '35
HORII, I., Antikörper- und Antitoxinbildung in der Lymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 29-39, '34
HORINE, C. F., Pneumococcus peritonitis; analysis of 7 cases, Ann.Surg. **102**: 391-394, Sept. '35
HORINE, E. F., Practical management of cardio-vascular emergencies, J.Indiana M.A. **28**: 642-646, Dec. '35
——and **WEISS, M. M.**, Concomitant complete heart-block and bundle-branch block; theoretical discussion, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20**: 1167-1169, Aug. '35
HORIO, S., Experimental study of resorption from pericardial cavity; resorption of solution, particles, and blood, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35**: 56-58, '34
Experimental pericarditis, resorption of bacilli, especially from pericardial cavity, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35**: 58-59, '34
Influences of various manipulations on resorption from peritoneal cavity, an experimental study, Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35**: 61-63, '34
HORLACHER, A.: See **KARTAGENER, M., jt. auth.**
HORLICK, S. S., Multiple injection method of treating varicose veins, New England J.Med. **213**: 973-975, Nov. 14, '35
HORMAECHE, E., and SURRACO, N., Investigaciones sobre la existencia de la disentería bacilar en nuestro país, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6**: 624-646, June '35
HORMODENDRUM compactum: See Blastomycosis
HORMONES
See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of organs, as Heart, hormone; Ovary, hormone; etc.
—Bagg albino mice for testing hormones, [J. F. McClendon & H. Street] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20**: 1194-1196, Aug. '35
—control of endocrine products using specific aminoacids, [F. Figari & L. Sivori] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **5**: 12-16, Jan.-April '35
—elimination of principal hormones through excretions, [M. Mitolo] Fisiol.e med. **5**: 669-689, Oct. 20, '34
—of embryonic tissues, [P. Mendeleeff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118**: 1219-1222, '35
—question of antihormones, [T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119**: 753-755, '35
—recent studies on antihormones, [J. B. Collip] Ann. Int.Med. **9**: 150-161, Aug. '35
—studies in phyto-endocrinology; index of growth or of assimilation and its possible relationship to growth hormone, [C. I. Parhon & C. Parhon-Stefănescu] Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. **1**: 22-24, ['35]
adrenotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology
anterior pituitary-like: See Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, urine in
circulatory: See Heart, hormone
effects, diagnostic value of turbeculin associated with various hormones in cutaneous tests, [P. Salmerón Mora & F. Nacle Zorrilla] Progresos de la clín. **43**: 481-490, July '35
—female reproductive system in guinea-pig; intra-vitam staining; fat production; influence of hormones, [T. Nicol] Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) **58**: 449-486, '35
—function of vitamins and hormones in development of cancer, [H. Guggisberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 857-861, Sept. 7, '35
—hypotensive substances, plant hormones and lymphoganglin (extract of lymph nodes) as cause of protein shock, [G. de Nito] Terapia **25**: 233-238, Aug. '35
—on blood picture of rabbit, [Y. C. Lee] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22**: 299-341, '32
—on contractility of ureters; experimental study, [X. J. Contiadès] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33**: 907-912, Sept. '35
—on epinephrine formation and content of suprarenals, [O. Richter] Endokrinologie **15**: 305-320, '35
—on excretion of creatine and creatinine in urine; animal experiments, [F. Bühler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96**: 821-844, '35

HORMONES, effects—Continued
—on inorganic salts in urine (of normal and hypophysectomized dogs), [S. Nishida] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 4-7, Feb. '35
—on leukocytic number and formula before and after splenectomy, [F. Schiappoli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 469-498, Aug. '35
—on magnesium and calcium content of blood, [G. dell'Acqua] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 357-361, '35
—on smooth muscle fiber and cells; experimental study, [L. Liaci] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 480-497, Aug. '35
—on thermoregulation; action of "hyperhormonization" and "hypohormonization" on bacterial fever, [A. Pallotti] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 239-254, '35
—processes of growth; hormones which influence them, [A. de la Granda, A. Magaz & A. Almagro] Siglo méd. **95:** 474-478, April 27, '35
—relation between internal secretion and calcium content in blood, especially on researches of constitutional peculiarities of tumor animals, [K. Suzuki] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 985-988, '32
—relation between spleen and various endocrine preparations and their effects on metabolism of inorganic salts, [H. Kaneko] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-9, Jan. '35
—rôle of hormones in allergy, especially tuberculin reaction in tuberculosis, [G. Platonov] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 797-804, July '35
—stimulation of growth of hair in healthy and diseased conditions, [G. Dóczy] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 733-737, June 29, '35
estrogenic: See Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, urine in
gonadotropic: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, urine in
in blood: See also Hormones, sex; Insulin, in blood; Parathyroid, hormone; Pituitary Body, secretion; Secretin; Suprarenals, secretion; Testicles, internal secretion of; Thyroid, physiology; Thyroxine
—experiments showing presence of substance which activates intestines and reduces blood pressure in blood of guinea-pigs and rabbits; its hormonal nature and antagonism to epinephrine, [B. Tarras-Wahlberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 793-795, June 1, '35
—studies on hormone in venous blood of kidney by biochemical methods; regulation of non-protein nitrogen of blood by kidney, [H. Miyazaki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 642-647, '32
in urine: See also Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Testicles, internal secretion of
—influence of urine of male infant on batrachian larvae, [J. Rostand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1054-1055, '35
lactogenic: See Pituitary Preparations
sex: See also Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; and under names of organs, as Ovary; Pituitary Body; Testicles; etc.
—abnormal amount of gravidic hormones in blood during pregnancy complicated by metrorrhagia; case, [L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 398-400, June '35
—action of estrogenic substance ("folliculin benzoate") on plumage of domestic cock, [F. Caridroit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 523-526, '35
—action of female sex hormones on bile secretion; new biologic property of folliculin and anterior pituitary hormones, [L. Cattaneo] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 191-205, Feb. 28, '35
—action of female sex hormones on experimental sexual inversion of testicular anlage in chick embryo, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1983-1985, June 3, '35
—action of folliculin (female sex hormone) on anal region of impuberal male monkey; appearance of sexual skin, [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 683-686, '35
—action of folliculin (female sex hormone) on impuberal male monkey; rôle in production of hypertrophy of prostate and seminal vesicles, [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 686-689, '35
—action of folliculin (female sex hormone) on pregnant cat; production of abortion, [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 8-9, '35
—action of gonadostimulating substance on genital cycle in male and female hibernating animals, [M. Herlant] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 5-6, pp. 67-91, '34
—action of gonadotropic hormone from pregnant mare's serum on ovaries of rhesus monkeys, [E. T. Engle & C. Hamburger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1531-1533, June '35
—action of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) on behavior of monthly variations of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 442-445, June '35
—action on uterine muscle measured in vivo and in vitro, [J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **85:** 145-158, Oct. 26, '35
—ambosexual character of genital hormones; consequences, [C. Champy] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 915-917, June 25, '35

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—amenorrhea (Aschheim-Zondek type due to excessive amount of folliculin, female sex hormone, in organism); case in girl with congenital absence of vagina, [F. d'Erchia] Riforma med. **51:** 1408-1411, Sept. 14, '35
—antagonistic influence of follicular hormone on pseudopregnant uterus; experimental studies, [E. Engelhart] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1068-1070, July 27, '35
—artificial production of physiologic mastitis in newborn by administration of folliculin (female sex hormone); study of mechanism of lactation produced by administration of pituitary hormone, [L. von Dobszay] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1314, Aug. 16, '35
—biologic titration of crystallized folliculin (female sex hormone); comparison of international ponderal standard and Allen-Doisy rat unit, [H. & M. Ringlais] Paris méd. **1:** 548-551, June 8, '35
—biologic titration of folliculin (female sex hormone), [L. Mavromati] Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. **1:** 9-19, [*35]
—carcinoma mammae occurring in male mouse under continued treatment with estrin (female sex hormone), [H. Burrows] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 613-616, July '35
—changes in uterine mucosa after excessive doses of follicular hormone, [P. N. Damm] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **15:** 58-67, '35
—character of intersexual individuals obtained by administering folliculin (female sex hormone) to chick embryos, [E. Wolff & A. Ginglinger] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2221-2223, June 24, '35
—chemical constitution, [J. H. Blackwood] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 113-125, Sept. '35
—chemical relationships between compounds of physiological importance having phenanthrene nucleus, [H. P. Lundgren] Science **82:** 130-133, Aug. 9, '35
—chemistry and biology of *di*hydromenformon or oestradiol (female sex hormone) and some of its esters, [K. David, S. E. de Jongh & E. Laqueur] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 137-158, Aug. 16, '35
—chorionepithelioma: should serum from female in puerperium and pregnancy be given therapeutic trial? [J. G. Dickson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 358-362, July '35
—classification of testicular tumors based on histologic, hormonal and clinicoradiologic researches: 28 cases, [F. Bang, C. Hamburger & J. Nielsen] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 418-466, June '35
—clinical observations on growth of uterus produced by female sex hormone ("ovahormon, benzoatum oleosum"), [M. Ito & C. Nagai] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1336-1339, June 8, '35
—clinical study on efficacy of hormones in male sterility, [N. J. Heckel] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 463-470, July '35
—color reaction of sex hormone and its use for quantitative colorimetric determination of hormone, [W. Zimmermann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 257-264, '35
—colorimetric estimation of estrin (female sex hormone) in urine of nonpregnant women, [G. F. Marrian & S. L. Cohen] Nature, London **135:** 1072, June 29, '35
—comparative effects of *di*nitrophenol and thyroid on pituitary-gonadal complex of female rats, [S. B. Halpern & I. E. Hendryson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 263-265, Nov. '35
—comparison between action of ovarian grafts and estrogenic substance ("folliculin benzoate") on comb and spurs of capon, [F. Caridroit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 627-629, '35
—comparison of normal estrous cycle and of response to administration of estrin (female sex hormone) in 2 strains of mice differing greatly in incidence of spontaneous mammary cancer, [G. M. Bonser] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 33-42, July '35
—cows' milk as possible excretory source of anterior pituitary-like hormone, [A. I. Weisman, I. S. Kleiner & E. Allen] Endocrinology **19:** 395-397, July-Aug. '35
—cystic disease of breast and its therapy by folliculin (female sex hormone), [E. Dahl-Iversen] Lyon chir. **32:** 513-546, Sept.-Oct. '35
—demonstration of follicular hormone in urine of pregnant women and mares; new chemical and hormonal reaction (Cuboni reaction), [S. L. Sala] Rev.sud-am. de endocrinol. **18:** 325-329, May 15, '35
—determination of luteinizing and follicle-stimulating principles in castrate and menopause urine, [R. T. Frank, U. J. Salmon & R. Friedman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1666-1667, June '35
—development of chemistry in recent years, [K. Miescher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 950-952, Sept. 28, '35
—differences in sensitivity of tissue receptors toward folliculin (female sex hormone) in different embryonic stages, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d sc. **201:** 161-163, July 8, '35
—doses of folliculin (female sex hormone) necessary to produce intersexuality in chicks; time limit for intervention, [E. Wolff & A. Ginglinger] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 114-116, '35

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—effect of administration of estrogenic factor upon hypophyseal hyperactivity in menopause, [R. T. Frank & U. J. Salmon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 311-312, Nov. '35
—effect of castration and sexual hormone on nicotine toxicity; experimental studies, [Y. C. Lee] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 49, July 20, '35
—effect of estrin (female sex hormone) and male hormone injected separately and simultaneously upon smooth muscle and epithelium of seminal vesicle in albino rat, [M. D. Overholser & W. O. Nelson] Anat.Rec. **62:** 247-267, June 25, '35
—effect of estrogenic substances on plants, [W. Schoeller & H. Goebel] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 298-311, '35
—effect of follicular hormone on blooming period of hyacinths, [R. Harder & I. Störmer] Biochem. Ztschr. **280:** 126-136, '35
—effect of luteoestrogen, gonadotropic substance from onion, on male genitals, [I. M. Peysakhovich] Vrach.delo **18:** 179-182, '35
—effect of theelin (female sex hormone) on atrophic uteri of castrated albino rats, [B. L. Robinson & W. C. Langston] Endocrinology **19:** 441-446, July-Aug. '35
—effect on rat of antenatal and postnatal administration of estrin, female sex hormone (genito-urinary abnormality in female offspring), [A. M. Hain] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 101-112, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '35
—effects of estrin (female sex hormone) on urogenital tract of male monkey, [G. van Wagenen] Anat.Rec. **63:** 387-403, Nov. 25, '35
—effects of female sex hormone on plumage color; influence of female sex hormone on expression of plumage color genes in crossbred fowls, [J. P. Quinn & W. H. Burrows] J.Hered. **26:** 299-303, Aug. '35
—effects of grafts and extracts of sexual glands; experimental study, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 361-364, July '35
—endocrine aspects of homosexuality (rôle of hormone balance); preliminary report, [C. A. Wright] M.Rec. **142:** 407-410, Nov. 6, '35
—enlargement of pelvis by administration of hormones: animal experiments, [S. Tapfer & L. Haslhofer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 313-331, '35
—estimation of estrin (female sex hormone) and of male hormone in oily solution, [E. Bülbring & J. H. Burn] J.Physiol. **85:** 320-333, Nov. 22, '35
—estrogenic principle, common etiological factor of endometrial hyperplasia, uterine fibroids and endometriomas, [J. T. Witherspoon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 743-750, Dec. '35
—estrogenic substance in blood of patients with acne, [T. Rosenthal & T. Neustaedter] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 560-562, Oct. '35
—estrogenic treatment (with amniotin, amniotic fluid preparation) of gonorrheal vaginitis; 17 cases, [L. E. Goldberg, C. L. Minier & E. L. Smith] J.Pediat. **7:** 401-417, Sept. '35
—estrous cycles of mice during growth of spontaneous mammary tumors and effects of ovarian follicular (theelin) and anterior pituitary hormones, [E. Allen & others] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 291-300, Oct. '35
—evaluation of constitutional effects of large doses of estrogenic principle, [C. Mazer, D. R. Meranze & S. L. Israel] J.A.M.A. **105:** 257-263, July 27, '35
—evaluation of gonadotropic hormone preparations on basis of rat-mouse ratio assay, [W. O. Nelson & M. D. Overholser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 378-392, Aug. '35
—excretion of follicle-stimulating hormone in urine of mental patients in and past menopause, [M. M. Harris, E. Brand, L. E. Hinsie & R. J. Block] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1576-1577, June '35
—experiences with amniotin (amniotic fluid preparation) in treatment of gonococcal vaginitis in children, [R. W. TeLinde & J. N. Brawner, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 512-523, Oct. '35
—experimental peripheral gangrene (relation of thromboangiitis to estrogenic substances), [E. J. McGrath] J.A.M.A. **105:** 854-856, Sept. 14, '35
—experimental production of excessive endometrial hyperplasia (by injections of estrin, female sex hormone), [S. Zuckerman & A. H. Morse] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **61:** 15-19, July '35
—experimental production of intersexual individuals by injection of folliculin (female sex hormone) in chick embryo, [E. Wolff & A. Ginglinger] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2118-2120, June 17, '35
—female sex hormone in relation to development of genital tumors, [J. Hofbauer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2534-2536, Oct. 26, '35
—female sex hormones, [R. Moricard] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 197-246, Sept. '35
—female sex hormones: origin and therapy, [H. G. Willard] Northwest Med. **34:** 425-428, Nov. '35

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—follicular (estrus) hormone and plant tumors, [L. Havas] Nature,London **136:** 516, Sept. 28, '35
—follicular hormone and thyreoidea, [C. Mutô] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 223-226, '32
—folliculin (female sex hormone) therapy, [Weintre] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 553-554, June 20, '35
—further quantitative determinations of prolan and estrin (female sex hormone) in pregnancy, with especial reference to late toxemia and eclampsia, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 27-35, July '35
—further studies of effects of estrogenic and galactopoietic hormones (theelin and galactin) upon mammary gland of rabbit, [W. U. Gardner, E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 673-683, Aug. '35
—gonadal hormones; their characteristics, chemical composition and artificial production, [A. Butenandt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 781, May 17, '35; 823, May 24, '35
—gonadotropic hormone in urine of men with tumor of testis, [F. Hinman & T. O. Powell] J.Urol. **34:** 55-71, July '35
—gonadotropic stimulation therapy with prolan, synprolan and prosylan, [B. Zondek] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **15:** 1-10, '35
—gonadotropic substance in blood of normal humans, [S. C. Freed] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 309-310, Nov. '35
—gonadotropic substance (in urine) from teratoma of testis, [S. C. Freed & A. Coppock] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1589-1591, June '35
—gonadotropic substance in urine of normal children, [S. C. Freed] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 35-36, Oct. '35
—histological changes in organs of rats injected with oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone) alone or simultaneously with oestrone and testicular hormone, [V. Korenchevsky & M. Dennison] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 323-337, Sept. '35
—homoseran, preparation of serum from pregnant and parturient; therapeutic use, [H. Küstner] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1689-1690, Oct. 18, '35
—hormonal content of corpus luteum cysts, [A. von Probstner] Endokrinologie **16:** 174-179, '35
—hormonal origin of endometrioma; hypothesis, [J. T. Witherspoon] Arch.Path. **20:** 22-27, July '35
—hormonal processes in menstrual cycle and in pathologic hemorrhages, [H. Klinkenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1057-1061, July 27, '35
—hormonal sterilization as anticonceptional means, a grave social problem, [Muller, Gellé & Mme. Marchand-Alphant] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 361-366, Aug. 25, '35
—hormonal therapy of menstrual disturbances and its theoretical foundations, [A. Westman] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 233-294, '35
—hormone tests; behavior of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine in menstrual disorders; 5 cases, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 433-441, June '35
—hormone therapy in gynecology, [L. Williams] Lancet **2:** 794-797, Oct. 5, '35
—hormonic induction (by progynon B, female sex hormone) of menstruation in amenorrheas of from 3 months' to 9 years' duration, [C. W. Dunn] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 186-191, Aug. '35
—improvement in female sex hormone blood test in cyclical menstruating women and in pregnancy blood, [R. T. Frank & M. A. Goldberger] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1663-1664, June '35
—influence of estrin (female sex hormone) and progestin (corpus luteum hormone) upon menstrual cycle of monkey, [G. W. Corner] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 238-250, Sept. '35
—influence of estrin (female sex hormone) injections on balance between prehypophyseal gonadotropic hormones of male rat, [A. Lipschütz] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **25:** 109-120, July '35
—influence of estrogenic substance upon experimental syphilis of adult male rabbit, [C. N. Frazier, J. W. Mu & C. K. Hu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 65-69, Oct. '35
—influence of hormones on ureteral dynamics studied in relation to urinary stasis in pregnancy, [E. Grossu-Streja & I. D. Georgesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 628-630, '35
—influence of male and female sex hormone preparations on coagulability of blood; preliminary report, [C. Bablik] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1679, Oct. 18, '35
—influence of pregnancy and folliculin (female sex hormone) on development of cancer, [J. A. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1010-1012, July 14, '35
—influence on agglutinin response to Bacillus pertussis in immature rats, [J. H. Dingle, R. K. Meyer & E. L. Gustus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 71-72, Oct. '35

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—inhibitory hormones and pineal body, [P. Engel] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 970-971, July 6, '35
—interruption of pregnancy after administration of folliculin (female sex hormone) not caused by arrested function of corpus luteum, [S. Skowron & A. Peraus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 772-774, '35
—isolation of alpha-folliculin from urine of stallions, [V. Deulofeu & J. Ferrari] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 233-236, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 588-589, '35
—lack of effect of theelin (female sex hormone) upon somatogenic, thyrotropic and adrenotropic activity of hypophysis, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & A. Lamont] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1568-1570, June '35
—leukocytic invasion as accompaniment of epithelial metaplasia, [H. Burrows] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 43-49, July '35
—localization of response to estrogenic compounds in organs of male mice, [H. Burrows] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 423-429, Nov. '35
—male and female hormone, [E. Laqueur] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1041-1046, Nov. 2, '35
—manifold effects of testicular hormones (as extracted from human urine or synthetically prepared) and of oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone) on male, as judged by experiments on rats, [V. Korenchevsky & M. Dennison] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1265-1266, July '35
—mechanism of action of follicular hormone; clinical observations on function of hypophysis in treatment of amenorrhea of hormonal origin, [P. Hauptstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1103-1107, Aug. 3, '35
—menformon (female sex hormone) in retinitis pigmentosa; determination of sex hormone in urine, [E. Bunge] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 26-37, Aug. '35
—menformon (female sex hormone) in therapy of retinitis pigmentosa, [F. Wibaut] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d. prakt. **33:** 139-168, '35
—menstrual cycle of Primates; effect of estrin (female sex hormone) on denervated sexual skin, [S. Zuckerman] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **118:** 22-33, July 1, '35
—menstrual cycle of Primates; estrin (female sex hormone)-withdrawal theory of menstruation, [S. Zuckerman] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **118:** 13-21, July 1, '35
—microscopic demonstration of hypophyses of rats, normal, castrated and after injection of oestrone (female sex hormone) or synthetic testicular hormone, [A. C. Crooke & V. Korenchevsky] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1266-1267, July '35
—mitosine (pituitary hormone), folliculin (female sex hormone) and lutein (corpus luteum preparation); history of facts and evolution of ideas of reproductory function; experimental schema on female sex hormones, [R. Moricard] Paris méd. **2:** 101-110, Aug. **10,** '35
—modifications of Cuboni reaction; technic for determination of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine, [E. Cuboni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 637-641, May 31, '35 [Comment on Consoli's article]
—morphogenetic effects (sex inversion) due to effects of folliculin (female sex hormone) on testicular anlage of chick, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1117-1120, '35
—motility in transplanted, denervated uterus (effects of estrin, female sex hormone, and progestin, corpus luteum hormone), [S. Kaminester & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 395-402, Sept. '35
—new biologic procedure for revealing presence of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine of pregnant and nonpregnant women, [R. Bourg] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 966-971, June 30, '35
—newer aspects of reproductive physiology, [E. Novak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 495-511, Oct. '35
—old theory of cytosexual determinism of gametes and intersexuality produced by injection of folliculin (female sex hormone) in chick embryos in recent experiments, [P. Ancel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 118-121, '35
—ovarian tumors with endocrine significance, [J. V. Meigs] Ann.Surg. **102:** 834-848, Nov. '35
—ovary-stimulating factors and antihormones, [C. F. Fluhmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 584-589, Oct. '35
—paradoxic action of menformon (female sex hormone) in male animals and its control by male hormone, [S. E. de Jongh] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 348-378, June 15, '35
—pathological changes induced in mamma by estrogenic compounds (Hunterian lecture), [H. Burrows] Brit. J.Surg. **23:** 191-213, July '35
—pelvic changes occurring in male mice receiving large amounts of folliculin benzoate (female sex hormone), [W. U. Gardner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 104-105, Oct. '35
—physiology and chemistry, [A. Butenandt] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 276-294, '34

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—physiology of pregnancy in rat: hormonal investigation into mechanism of parturition; effect on female rat of antenatal administration of estrin (female sex hormone) to mother, [A. M. Hain] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **25:** 131-143, July '35
—presence in crests of cocks, [A. Berdnikoff & C. Champy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1314-1315, '35
—presence of estrogenic substance in therapeutic mud, [N. Munteanu] Cluj.med. **16:** 384-385, July 1, '35
—presence of substances in blood in pregnancy and labor that act on uterus, [O. Koref & F. Caroca] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **4:** 71-87, May '35
—problem of standardization of follicular hormone and its derivatives, [W. Schoeller, M. Dohrn & W. Hohlweg] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 826-827, June 8, '35; comment by Laqueu **14:** 1112, Aug. 3, '35
—production of milk secretion in castrated male guinea-pigs by administration of extract of anterior pituitary lobe following administration of folliculin (female sex hormone), [J. L. Sardi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 250-257, July '35
—progynon-B and ovarian follicular hormone; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **105:** 676, Aug. 31, '35
—quantitative determination of urinary estrin (female sex hormone), [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 340-350, June '35
—question of antagonism between folliculin (female sex hormone) and corpus luteum, [M. & T. Cahane] Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. **1:** 20-21, ['35]
—question of depilatory action of folliculin (female sex hormone) pomade applied to face of woman with hypertrichosis, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, A. Bertolini, J. Morató-Manaro & W. Buño] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 353-356, March '35
—question of efficacy of hormonal therapy of prostatic hypertrophy; results of use of testicular hormone, [E. Azerad & Hertzog] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 223-237, '35
—question whether folliculin is ovarian hormone; indications in therapy of sterility, [J. Séguy] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 741-744, Oct. 26, '35
—reducing properties, [M. Sakai] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 1105, Sept. 20, '35
—relation of lipids to estrin (female sex hormone) and progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in corpus luteum of sow, [E. M. Boyd & C. A. Elden] Endocrinology **19:** 599-602, Sept.-Oct. '35
—relation of ovarian tumors to secretion of sex hormones; physiopathologic significance, [A. Miglivacca] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1773-1805, Dec. 31, '34
—relationship between parathyroid glands and sex hormones in tetany, [E. P. McCullagh & J. E. Kearns, Jr.] Endocrinology **19:** 532-542, Sept.-Oct. '35
—relationship of precipitin titers to gonadotropic inhibitory action of monkey sera, [E. L. Gustus, R. K. Meyer & J. H. Dingle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 257-261, Nov. '35
—researches on fixation of gonadotropic hormone in blood serum, [C. Gutman & J. Dalsace] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 973-974, '35
—revision of theories, [H. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 595-603, May 30, '35
—rôle of folliculin (female sex hormone) in producing male characters in guinea-pigs, [A. Moszkowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 625-626, '35
—sensitivity of new-born monkey to estrin (female sex hormone), [S. Zuckerman & G. van Wagenen] J. Anat. **69:** 497-500, July '35
—separation of pubic bones following administration of estrogens to male mice, [H. Burrows] J.Physiol. **83:** 159-161, Oct. 26, '35
—sex hormones and their practical application, [B. A. Chertok] Klin.med. **13:** 945-955, July '35
—sex-modification in chick embryo resulting from injections of male and female hormones, [B. H. Willier, T. F. Gallagher & F. C. Koch] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **21:** 625-631, Nov. '35
—sex reversal caused by action of folliculin (female sex hormone) on sterile (left) testicular anlage of chick embryo, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1406-1408, '35
—significance in physiologic and pathologic conditions of breast; clinical and experimental study, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 745, May 4, '35; 793, May 11, '35
—significance of estrogenic factor in tumors and tissues of human female, [R. T. Frank, M. A. Goldberger, U. J. Salmon & R. Friedman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1665, June '35
—significance of gonadotropic and sex hormones during pregnancy and onset of labor, [S. Árvay] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 585-589, May 25, '35
—simple method for administration of estrogenic substances of urine, [A. Grollman, H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & E. Howard] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 393-397, Aug. '35

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—specific and nonspecific **female sex hormones in gynecology**, [H. Guggisberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 526-530, June 8, '35
—specificity of ovipositor test in bitterling for follicular hormone, [W. Fleischmann & S. Kann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 644, May 4, '35 [Comment on Glaser & Haempel's article]
—sterols, hormones and cancer, [G. Bourne] J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney **7:** 34-39, Aug. 1, '35
—stimulation of abnormal mammary growth by large amounts of estrogenic hormone (folliculin benzoate), [W. U. Gardner, G. M. Smith & L. C. Strong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 148-150, Oct. '35
—structural and functional features of rabbit's uteri following prolonged estrin (female sex hormone) administration, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Anat.Rec. **62:** 269-277, June 25, '35
—structure of genital glands of different intersexual types obtained by injection of folliculin (female sex hormone) in male chick embryos, [E. Wolff & A. Ginglinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 116-118, '35
—study of equilin and equilenin (female sex hormones), [W. Dirscherl & F. Hanusch] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 13-28, '35
—study of peristalsis of female genital organs from point of view of innervation, internal secretion and pathologic anatomy, [S. Štefánik] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 1101-1140, Oct. '35
—synthesis in sex hormone group, [A. Cohen] Nature, London **136:** 869-870, Nov. 30, '35
—synthesis of folliculin (female sex hormone) in female organism in A-avitaminosis, [B. A. Kudrjashov] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 295-304, '35
—theelin (female sex hormone) therapy in vulvovaginitis, [R. B. Phillips] New England J.Med. **213:** 1026-1029, Nov. 21, '35
—therapeutic effects of estrogenic hormone preparations in certain cases of idiopathic epilepsy and in migraine, [R. W. Whitehead & E. E. McNiel] Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1275-1288, May '35
—therapeutic evaluation, [H. Siebke] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 308-314, '34
—therapeutic uses of preparations, [E. Möller-Christensen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 28-38, '35; also, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 513-516, May 2, '35
—therapy of depressive syndromes using extracts of sex glands of lower vertebrates; clinical study, [T. Campioni] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 686-714, July-Aug. '35
—therapy of diabetes of pregnancy by folliculin or gynoestryl (female sex hormone); 3 cases, [F. Trad] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 547-552, Aug. '35
—therapy of hemorrhages in endometritis with follicular hormone and its use for differential diagnosis, [K. Tietze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1763-1770, July 27, '35
—transformation of male chickens into intersexual individuals by injections of folliculin (female sex hormone) into embryos, [E. Wolff & A. Ginglinger] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **20:** 219-278, '35
—transformation of uterine epithelium into syncytial structure under influence of hormones; physiopathology of female sex hormone, [A. Migliavacca] Arch. f.Gynäk. **159:** 172-225, '35
—treatment of emaciation and of secondary amenorrhea with implantation of hypophysis from new-born infant and with progynon (female sex hormone) and proluton (corpus luteum hormone), [E. Vogt] Med. Klin. **31:** 1393-1394, Oct. 25, '35
—treatment of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis in childhood with ovarian follicular hormone (amniotin, amniotic fluid preparation); series of cases in which treatment was unsuccessful, [J. T. Witherspoon] Am.J. Dis.Child. **50:** 913-917, Oct. '35
—treatment of repeated abortion, [L. M. Jeffries] Brit. M.J. **1:** 1265, June 22, '35
—treatment of senile vaginitis with ovarian follicular hormone (amniotin, amniotic fluid preparation), [M. E. Davis] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 680-686, Nov. '35
—two gonadotropic substances in mare serum, [F. J. Saunders & H. H. Cole] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1476-1478, June '35
—unusual ulceration on breast and vagina; its hormonal origin and cure following administration of follicular hormone, [P. Janson] Med.Welt **9:** 1326, Sept. 14, '35
—urinary excretion of gonadal stimulating substance in mental patients, [M. M. Harris, E. Brand & L. E. Hinsie] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1239-1261, May '35
—urticaria and endocrine dysfunction (treated with estrin, female sex hormone), [D. G. Drips & L. A. Brunsting] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 764-766, Nov. 27, '35
—use of folliculin (female sex hormone) in internal medicine, with special reference to rheumatic and cardiovascular disturbances, [C. Herman] Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **13:** 386-398, Oct. '35
—variation in plumage response of brown leghorn capons to oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone); intradermal injection, [A. W. Greenwood & J. S. S. Blyth] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **118:** 122-132, July '35
HORMONES, sex—Continued
—variation in plumage response of brown leghorn capons to oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone); intramuscular injection, [A. W. Greenwood & J. S. S. Blyth] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **118:** 97-122, July 1, '35
—vasopressin (pituitary preparation) content of pituitary body of guinea-pig before and after injections of folliculin (female sex hormone) and thyroxine, [J. A. Schockaert & A. Lejeune] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1197-1199, '35
—vestigial structures observed in male mice after prolonged treatment with estrogenic compounds, [H. Burrows] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 485-487, Nov. 1, '35
thyrotropic: See Pituitary Body; Pituitary Preparations
HORN, F.: See **BURGER, M., jt. auth.**
HORN, G., Formentwicklung und Gestalt der Schweissdrüsen der Fusssohle des Menschen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 318-329, '35
——See **PETER, K., jt. auth.**
HORN, H., and SAPHIR, O., Involvement of myocardium in tuberculosis; review of literature and report of 3 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 492-506, Nov. '35
HORNADAY, W. R., Some observations following prostatic resection, J.Urol. **34:** 401-404, Nov. '35
HORNER, H. C.: See **ZIEGLER, L. H., jt. auth.**
HORNER, N. G., Stickit doctor, Lancet **2:** 1039-1041, Nov. 2, '35
HORNER, W. D., Treatment of iris bombe by iridectomia ab externo with case reports, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 123-134, '35
Special clamp for holding lid sutures in cataract operations, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 957-958, Oct. '35
——**JONES, R. B., and BOARDMAN, W. W.,** Cataracts following use of dinitrophenol; preliminary report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. **105:** 108-110, July 13, '35
HORNER SYNDROME
—Bernard-Horner syndrome; case in child with unilateral megalophthalmus, megalocornea and pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Buonocore] Pediatria **43:** 568-575, May '35
—following cervical sympathetic nerve block to upper extremity, [R. H. Patterson] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1107-1109, Dec. '35
—hemorrhagic bulbar syndrome with oculo-sympathetic (Horner) syndrome and Argyll Robertson sign; case, [J. Lhermitte, J. de Massary & Bonhomme] Rev. neurol. **63:** 431-434, March '35
—paralytic syndrome of cervical sympathetic following phrenicectomy; 2 cases, [R. F. Vaccarezza, G. Pollitzer & E. Singer] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir.y tuberc. **3:** 133-140, March-April '35; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 739-745, May '35
—paratrigeminal and paracarotid localization of disturbances of oculopupillary sympathetic nerves, [K. Popek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 1057-1081, Oct. '35
—results of instrumental vestibular reactions in Horner syndrome due to cervical Pott's disease, [R. Waltz, J. Kabaker & C. d'Andrade] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 276-281, April '35
—ten cases, [R. N. DeJong] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 734-743, Oct. '35
HORNET, T.: See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
HORNEY, K., Problem of feminine masochism, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 241-257, July '35
HORNING, B. G., Outbreak of undulant fever due to Brucella suis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1978-1979, Dec. 14, '35
HORNING-WENGER (Mme.), Les lésions oculaires du nouveau-né produites par l'accouchement, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 301-305, April '35
HORNO LIRIA, R., Pólipos uterinos, Clín.y lab. **26:** 416-425, May '35
HORNS
cutaneous, [Y. Hotta] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 918-922, '32 [In Japanese]
—horn-like growth on lower eyelid; case, [L. Marucci] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 852-868, June '35
—of scalp, [H. Charache] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 297-298, Aug. '35
—on eyelids, [A. Vittadini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 1185-1201, '35
—unusual case, [S. Rosner] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 438-440, March '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 124-125, July 11, '35
HORNUS, G., and BAUDOUY, C., Recherches sur la dissociation des bacilles paratyphiques A. La réaction de Millon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 634-638, '35
Recherches sur la dissociation des bacilles paratyphiques A. Les agglutinations non spécifiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1288-1290, '35
HOROWITZ, A.: See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
HOROWITZ, E. A.: See **BIERMAN, W., jt. auth.**
HORRAX, G., and POPPEN, J. L., Trigeminal neuralgia; experiences with, and treatment employed in 468 patients during past 10 years, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 394-402, Sept. '35
——See **HOOVER, W. B., jt. auth.**
——See **MEREDITH, J. M., jt. auth.**

HORSCH, K., Klinischer Beitrag zur Ostitis typhosa, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 425-429, '35
Traumatische Epiphysenlösung am Ellbogen beim Jugendlichen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1877-1880, Aug. 10, '35
Über die Antivirusbehandlung mit Antipiol in der Chirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1990-1994, Aug. 24, '35

HORSES
—illegitimate use of drugs on race horses (saliva test), [T. C. Fitzgerald] Vet.Med. **30:** 321-322, July '35
—oldest pedigree chart; genealogical table of horse and pictures of horsemen dating back 5,000 years, [W. Amschler] J.Hered. **26:** 233-238, June '35

HORSFALL, F. L., JR., and GOODNER, K., Lipoids and immunological reactions; relation of phospholipins to type-specific reactions of antipneumococcus horse and rabbit sera, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 485-503, Oct. '35
——**See GOODNER, K., jt. auth.**

HORSLEY, G. W., Surgical treatment of 183 consecutive thyroid cases with no mortality, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 249-254, Aug. '35

HORSLEY, J. S., Incidence, diagnosis and treatment of cancer of stomach, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 185-190, July '35
Some atypical cases of malignancy of stomach, South. Surgeon **4:** 227-239, Aug. '35

HORSLEY, J. S., JR., BAKER, J. P., JR., and APPERLY, F. L., Gaucher's disease of late onset with kidney involvement and huge spleen, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 511-518, Oct. '35

HORSTER, H., Über Beziehungen zwischen Antikörpergehalt des Blutes und dem Ablauf der Tuberkulose, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 347-349, '35

HORSTMANN, W., Was kann der Arzt vom Tierhalter lernen zugleich mit einer Betrachtung über die physiologischen Grundlagen der Musikalität, Med. Welt **9:** 881-884, June 15, '35

HORTOLOMEI, N., and POPESCU BUZEU, M., Associated calculus and microlithiasis in ectopic kidney, Rev. română de urol. **2:** 169-172, April '35

——**and GOTTLIEB, F.**, Question of surgical intervention in acute diseases of pancreas, România med. **13:** 225-228, Sept. 15, '35

——**and MIHALOVICI, I.**, Urethro-trigonitis proliferans des Weibes, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 628-639, '35

——**STREJA, M., and BURGHELE, T.**, Über Hämaturien bei Nierenbeckenentleerungsstörungen, Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **41:** 234-252, '35

HORTON, B. T., Medical aspects of congenital arteriovenous fistula; report of case involving lower extremity, M.Clin.North America **19:** 525-533, Sept. '35

——**See DRY, T. J., jt. auth.**

HORTON, C. B., Thinking and practice in forensic psychiatry, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 447-448, July '35 [Comment on Schwarz's article]

HORTON, G. P., Experimental study of stimulation deafness in guinea pigs, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 252-259, March '35

——**See WEVER, E. G., jt. auth.**

HORTOPAN, D.: See STROIE, A., jt. auth.

HORVAI, L., Diet fads, Gyógyászat **75:** 494, Aug. 4-11, '35; 519, Aug. 18-25, '35

von HORVÁTH, BÉLA, Naht für Muskelresektionen, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 673-676, May '35

HORVÁTH, BOLDIZSÁR, Pains due to abnormalities of bones and joints of extremities, Gyógyászat **75:** 83-85, Jan. 27, '35

HORVÁTH, D. E., Eine Trinkwasser-Typhusepidemie, verursacht durch Verseuchung zweier Kesselbrunnen, Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 115-120, May '35

HORVÁTH, J., and MANSFELD, O., Protein and vaccine therapy of adnexitis and other gynecologic inflammatory diseases, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 504-506, May 4, '35

HORVÁTH, K., Effect of paprika on absorption of fat, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 850-852, Aug. 3, '35

——**See PURJESZ, B., jt. auth.**

HORVENO, P.: See CORMAN, L., jt. auth.

HORWITZ, A., Varicose ulcer, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 243-248, Sept. '35

HORWITZ, M. T.: See DAVIDSON, A. J., jt. auth.

HORWITZ, N. T.: See MARTIN, J. R., jt. auth.

HOSEMANN, G., Über den Ascarisileus (zu der Mitteilung von Szabó), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1227-1228, May 25, '35
Brauchen wir das Adrenalin in der Lokalanästhesie? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1467-1470, June 22, '35

HOSEN, H.: See SIGNORELLI, J., jt. auth.

HOSFORD, G. N., Strabismus—present status of its treatment, California & West.Med. **43:** 143-145, Aug. '35

HOSFORD, J. P., Fractures of carpal scaphoid, St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **68:** 201-207, '35
Cysts of semilunar cartilage of knee, Lancet **2:** 1166-1168, Nov. 23, '35

HOSHIYA, H., Experimentelle Studien über die Entstehung des sekundären Ohrcholesteatoms, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **13:** 1473-1476, '35
Experimentelle Studien über die Komplikationen des Mittelohrcholesteatoms, Mitt.a. d. med. Akad. zu Kioto **14:** 1299-1362, '35

HOSHIYA, H.—Continued
Experimentelle Studien über die Entstehung des Krebses am Gehörorgan, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 322-325, '35

HOSHIZAKI, S., Studies of virus of Manchurian typhus and typhus fever in tissue culture, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 712-723, '32

HOSKE, H., Die staatlichen Massnahmen zur körperlichen Erziehung der Jugend im Ausland, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 979-983, June 21, '35

HOSKINS, M., Treatment of experimental yellow fever encephalitis with specific immune serum, Am.J.Trop. Med. **15:** 545-549, Sept. '35
Protective action of neurotropic against viscerotropic yellow fever virus in Macacus rhesus, Am.J.Trop. Med. **15:** 675-680, Nov. '35

HOSKINS, M. M., Relation of diet and serum-calcium to tetany in parathyroidectomized rat, Endocrinology **19:** 453-460, July-Aug. '35

HOSKINS, R. G., Progress and problems in endocrinology, J.A.M.A. **105:** 948-951, Sept. 21, '35

HOSKINS, W. M., and CRAIG, R., Recent progress in insect physiology, Physiol.Rev. **15:** 525-596, Oct. '35

HOSMER, E. P.: See FREUND, J., jt. auth.

HOSMER, M. N., Chronic paranasal sinusitis; treatment with undenatured bacterial antigens, California & West.Med. **43:** 24-27, July '35
Air conditioning and its relation to upper respiratory infections, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 38-49, '35

HOSOI, K.: See YAMAUTI, S., jt. auth.

HOSOI, K. (New Orleans): See GAGE, M., jt. auth.

HOSOKAWA, M.: See TANIGUCHI, T. (Osaka), jt. auth.

HOSOKAWA, S., Influence of various vitamin B preparations and yeasts treated by ultraviolet radiation on growth of mice, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 17-18, June 1, '35

HOSONO, S., Experiments concerning so-called tomato sarcoma, Gann **29:** 47-49, April '35
Case of retroperitoneal endothelioma with extensive metastasis, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 885-890, '32

——**See NISHIBE, M., jt. auth.**

HOSOYA, W.: See KUROKAWA, K., jt. auth.

HOSOYA, Y., and SAITO, Z., Untersuchungen über die Bildung des Sehgelbs und des sog. Sehweisses bei der Sehpurpurbleichung; Beeinflussung der spektralen Absorption des Sehpurpurs und des Sehgelbs durch verschiedene Bedingungen bei der Extraktion, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 172-190, Sept. 30, '35

HOSPITALS
See also Outpatient Department
—advisory board for medical specialties and its relationship to hospitals, [G. H. Agnew] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 43-47, July '35
—are blood transfusions worth while? [W. B. Talbot] Mod.Hosp. **45:** 49-50, Dec. '35
—chronic disease—problem in philanthropy, [E. M. Bluestone] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 55-64, July '35
—community hospital as center of postgraduate education, [J. H. Pratt] New England J.Med. **213:** 7-10, July 4, '35
—compiling morbidity statistics a fertile field for hospital executives, [C. F. Bolduan] Mod.Hosp. **45:** 37-39, Aug. '35
—discussion on relations of teaching hospitals to medical schools, medical profession and the public, [H. Moser & others] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 193-216, May '35
—features of modern general hospital, [D. G. Morgan] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 18-26, July '35
—hospital and the medical profession, [A. C. Bachmeyer] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 30-36, July '35
—hospital, polyclinic and physician, [W. Hoffmann] Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 188-193, May-June '35
—hospitals then and now, 1910-1935, [H. L. Fritschel] Memphis M.J. **10:** 21, Dec. '35
—how shall chronic patient be hospitalized? [A. C. Jensen] Mod.Hosp. **45:** 53-54, Aug. '35
—innovations in hospital service conducive to efficiency and economy, [F. J. Walter] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons [19]: 73-76, June '35
—insect eradication in hospitals, [H. von Lengerken] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 278-281, June 11, '35
—need of spiritual aid for patients, [Chevrier] Bull. Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **41:** 115-129, April '35
—new medication methods and when to adopt them, Mod. Hosp. **45:** 77-79, Dec. '35
—opportunities for graduate teaching of surgery in larger qualified hospitals, [A. O. Whipple] Ann. Surg. **102:** 516-521, Oct. '35
—protection against air raids, [G. Sollazzo] Osp.maggiore **23:** 105-109, Feb. '35
—religion and spiritual care in hospitals, [Sieben] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 492-494, Oct. 15, '35
—report of Cancer Department for 1934 (St. Bartholomew's Hospital), St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 271-306, '35
—requirements of adequate hospitals, [E. Romanelli] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 833-836, Oct. '35

HOSPITALS—Continued
—responsibility in birth and death registration, [E. Jones] Hosp.Management 39: 26-27, June 15, '35
—safeguarding sterile water supply, [J. I. Connolly] Mod.Hosp. 45: 61-65, July '35
—shall voluntary hospitals be continued? [R. Jolly] Hosp.Management 40: 15, Dec. '35
—small hospital as center of postgraduate education, [W. E. Storey] New England J.Med. 213: 11, July 4, '35
—social consciousness—by-product of voluntary hospitals, [C. H. Schweppe] Mod.Hosp. 45: 37-40, Oct. '35
—survey, [W. H. Walsh] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 44-51, Oct. '35
—work in public health program, [E. Ronzani] Forze san. 4: 994-1000, June 16, '35; also, Riforma med. 51: 951-954, June 22, '35
administration and organization: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Hospitals, dietetics; Hospitals, naval; Hospitals, physical therapy department; Hospitals, records; Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Hospitals, staff
—administration under management of East India Company, [P. J. Venter] South African M.J. 9: 464-466, July 13, '35 [in Dutch]
—administrator's responsibility in hospital autopsy, [M. Warwick] Hosp.Management 39: 13-16, June 15, '35
—co-ordination of hospital activities for service to patient, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp.Progr. 16: 232-237, June '35
—hospital services, [D. C. Lamont] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 9-17, July '35
—present trends in administration, [R. E. Neff] Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons [19]: 77-82, June '35
—training hospital executives, [F. G. Carter] Mod.Hosp. 45: 37-39, July '35
—transportation of patients to hospitals and need for cooperation with admission department, [Agena] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 317-319, July 9, '35
—where shall we look for trained administrators? [J. D. Lutes] Hosp.Management 40: 22-23, July 15, '35
approved: See Internship
cancer: See under Cancer
case records: See Hospitals, records
children's, hospitalism of infants and means of prevention, [L. Caussade] Méd.inf. 42: 117-128, April '35
—care of children, [O. P. Nogina] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1303-1308, Aug. 30, '35
—of future, [S. Wolff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 245-248, May 28, '35
—University Kinderklinik in Vienna, [F. Hamburger & J. Siegl] J.Pediat. 7: 520-523, Oct. '35
clinics: See Cancer, clinics; Foot; Mental Diseases, clinics; Outpatient Department; Syphilis, clinics; etc.
community relationships, [J. J. Swint] West Virginia M.J. 31: 512-513, Nov. '35
contagious diseases in: See also Hospitals, isolation
—bacteriologic and clinical peculiarities of epidemic of enteritis Breslau, [L. Seitz] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 145: 31-53, '35
—challenge of impetigo control; comparison of methods and results in 3 hospitals, [H. M. Adams] Am.J. Nursing 35: 811-819, Sept. '35
—clinical tuberculosis among employes of local institutions caring for tuberculosis patients, [A. T. Laird] Minnesota Med. 18: 452-455, July '35
—contagious disease control in general hospitals, [H. L. Rockwood] Hosp.Management 40: 18, Aug. '35
—infection and its control in children's wards (Milroy lecture), [E. H. R. Harries] Lancet 2: 173, July 27, '35; 233, Aug. 3, '35
—outbreak of paratyphoid B, [A. M. N. Pringle] M. Officer 54: 141-143, Oct. 5, '35
—outbreak of scabies in mental hospital, [F. E. Kingston] Lancet 2: 815-817, Oct. 12, '35
—poliomyelitis in "Las Animas" Hospital during recent epidemic; preliminary report, [A. Díaz Albertini] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 40: 137-139, March 31, '35
—responsibility for tuberculosis provision including use of general hospitals, [C. J. Hatfield] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 76-78, Nov. '35
—survey of tuberculosis hospitals and sanatoriums in United States by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. 105: 1855-1915, Dec. 7, '35
—typhoid epidemics in Waldau hospital, [W. von Speyr] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 553, June 15, '35
—what administrator should know about typhoid fever, Mod.Hosp. 45: 81-83, Aug. '35
convalescent: See Convalescence
description: See also Hospitals, planning
—new medical clinic at Lausanne (Nestlé Hospital), [L. Michaud] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 909-911, Sept. 14, '35
dietetics: See also Hospitals, state
—continued use of hospital dining room by patients on special diet after leaving hospital, [G. Wiele] Balneologe 2: 219-222, May '35

HOSPITALS, dietetics—Continued
—culinary campaign (by Soyer, chef who worked under Florence Nightingale in Crimean War), [E. M. Barber] J.Am.Dietet.A. 11: 89-98, July '35
—food poisoning; cause and control, [P. B. Matz] Mod. Hosp. 45: 90, Aug. '35; also, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 159-166, Oct. '35
—in National Clinical Hospital in Córdoba, Argentina, [J. Orgaz] Semana méd. 1: 1505-1515, May 23, '35
—modern trends in administration, [E. M. Eck] Bull.Am. Hosp.A. 9: 114-124, July '35
—organization, [E. A. Gornitskaya] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1053-1061, July 15, '35
—problems of large kitchen, with special consideration of electric kitchen, [F. Linke] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 485-488, Oct. 15, '35
—significance of individualized diet for patients in surgical wards, [A. Nady] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1010-1012, Sept. 7, '35
—smooth running service and how to obtain it, [S. M. Gillam] Mod.Hosp. 45: 92, Nov. '35
economics, basic principles of American Medical Association, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp.Progr. 16: 292-294, Aug. '35
—Bluefield periodic payment plan of providing hospital care, [R. O. Rogers & W. A. McCue] West Virginia M.J. 31: 504-509, Nov. '35
—calculation of costs, [W. Hausen] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 294-299, June 25, '35
—comparison of governmental methods; governmental methods of providing care for indigent sick in Canada as compared to rendition of similar service in United States, [G. H. Agnew] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 69-76, Oct. '35
—development of New York's group hospitalization plan, [H. Wickenden] Hosp.Management 39: 17-19, June 15, '35
—doctors, hospitals and legislation, [I. Bowditch] New England J.Med. 212: 1216-1219, June 27, '35
—effective way of computing daily expense report, [S. Sims] Hosp.Management 40: 20-21, July 15, '35
—first 15 months (of group hospitalization), [B. C. MacLean] Mod.Hosp. 45: 41-44, Sept. '35
—group hospitalization and hospitals, [A. B. Mills] Am.Med. 41: 516-518, Oct. '35
—group hospitalization; what, where and why is it? [C. R. Rorem] Am.Med. 41: 503-508, Oct. '35
—group nursing—8 years' experience, [W. L. Babcock & M. D. De Long] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 64-68, Oct. '35
—health insurance and other plans for solution of economic ills, [R. K. Packard] Illinois M.J. 68: 413-418, Nov. '35
—hospital and society in changing social order, [F. S. Howe] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 22-29, July '35
—hospital care in the budget, [C. R. Rorem] Am.J.Nursing 35: 626-628, July '35
—hospital claims—their consideration under Workmen's Compensation Act of North Carolina, [J. C. Root] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 89-94, July '35
—hospitalization in West Virginia today—its future; president's address, [J. McClung] West Virginia M.J. 31: 485-494, Nov. '35
—in China, [F. C. Yen] Chinese M.J. 49: 887-893, Sept. '35
—in small hospital uniform accounting is helpful, [C. R. Rorem] Mod.Hosp. 45: 54-56, July '35
—insecurity in the hospital, [B. W. Caldwell] Hosp. Progr. 16: 289-291, Aug. '35
—interne, New Deal and ward patient, [R. D. Anderson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 404-406, July '35
—medical records—are they worth the price? [J. R. Mannix] Mod.Hosp. 45: 71-72, Sept. '35
—new definition of free and part-pay service, [V. J. Buck] Hosp.Management 40: 18, Nov. '35
—Ohio passes house bill No. 175 (for reimbursement of hospitals for care of injured in traffic accidents), [A. E. Hardgrove] Mod.Hosp. 45: 49-52, Aug. '35
—policies of local governments with regard to hospitals; report of study conducted by Council of American Hospital Association in cooperation with Bureau of Medical Economics of American Medical Association, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 91-105, Oct. '35; abstr., Mod.Hosp. 45: 65-67, Aug. '35
—problem in Western Australia, [R. H. Crisp] M.J. Australia 2: 33-35, July 13, '35
—progress in group hospitalization, [F. Van Dyk] Bull. Am.Hosp.A. 9: 104-109, July '35
—protecting your employees—by inexpensive and simple method (group life insurance plan), [L. K. Frankel, Jr.] Mod.Hosp. 45: 57-59, Oct. '35
—real problem of medical care, [W. C. Rappleye] Memphis M.J. 10: 23-25, July '35
—relationship of hospitals to health insurance, [G. H. Agnew] Hosp.Progr. 16: 360-362, Oct. '35
—security for hospital account, [C. F. Barker] Hosp. Management 40: 13, Nov. '35
—should nurse education be basic charge to patient? [E. C. Hayhow] Mod.Hosp. 45: 50-52, Nov. '35
—status in medical relief setup, [B. H. Swint] West Virginia M.J. 31: 509-511, Nov. '35

HOSPITALS, economics—Continued
—three cents a day for hospital insurance in New York City, [W. T. Dannreuther] J.A.M.A. 105: 1275-1277, Oct. 19, '35
—what relation should exist between governmental agencies and voluntary hospitals? [F. D. Loomis] Hosp.Management 40: 17, Dec. '35
—when a business man thinks about our hospitals, [L. J. Rosenwald] Hosp.Management 39: 20-21, June 15, '35; also, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 9-14, July '35
—wider service to doctors—key to better occupancy, [N. S. Davis, III] Mod.Hosp. 45: 61-64, Oct. '35
—working plan (group hospitalization), [F. Van Dyk] Am.Med. 41: 512-515, Oct. '35
equipment and supplies, refrigerating plants for hospitals and sanatoriums, [Bronsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 346-348, July 23, '35
group hospitalization: See Hospitals, economics
history: See also Hospitals, dietetics; Hospitals, isolation; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, ophthalmologic; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, records
—addresses given during celebration of one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of founding of General Hospital in Vienna, and at unveiling of tablet in honor of Johann Peter Frank (Die 150-Jahrfeier des Allgemeinen Krankenhauses in Wien und die Denkmalenthüllung für Johann Peter Frank), [various authors] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 727-730, May 24, '35
—Charity Hospital (Paris) as seen in various paintings and engravings, [J. Ramadier] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: iii-xxxi, Aug. 3, '35
—conflict between Charity Hospital and College of Surgeons of Paris, [Barbillion] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: xxxii-xxxv, Aug. 3, '35
—Desbois de Rochefort, physician of Charity Hospital before the Revolution (Un médecin de La Charité avant la Révolution: Desbois de Rochefort, 1750-1786), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 54-55, July 13, '35
—General Hospital of Vienna and the Viennese Medical School, [M. Neuburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 613-622, May 18, '35
—history and legend of 2 Lyon hospitals, Saint-Martin de la Chanal and Saint-Catherine, [P. Gonnet] Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 29: 92-114, March-April '35
—Hôpital Saint-Louis; historical sketch, [B. B. Beeson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 563-568, Oct. '35
—Hospital of Saint James of Compostella, [F. Perez] Presse méd. 43: 732-733, May 4, '35
—one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of founding of General Hospital in Vienna, [I. Fischer] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 831-833, May 23, '35
—School of Clinical and Internal Medicine of Charity Hospital (L'Ecole de Médecine cliniquè interne de "La Charité"), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 51-52, July 13, '35
in Australia, problem in Western Australia, [R. H. Crisp] M.J.Australia 2: 33-35, July 13, '35
—problems; president's address, [J. Barrett] Brit.M.J. 2: 485-490, Sept. 14, '35; also, M.J.Australia 2: 429-437, Oct. 5, '35
in Canada, comparison of governmental methods; governmental methods of providing care for indigent sick in Canada as compared to rendition of this similar service in United States, [G. H. Agnew] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 69-76, Oct. '35
in China, economics, [F. C. Yen] Chinese M.J. 49: 887-893, Sept. '35
—place of mission hospitals in national health program, [E. H. Hume] Chinese M.J. 49: 946-950, Sept. '35
in France, hospitalization; organization and classification of resources; application to Meuse Department, [Gelly] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 14: 204-209, July '35
in Germany, history of development of committee of experts on conditions of public hospitals during recent years, [von Hugo] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 195-202, April 30, '35
in Great Britain, presidential address on evolution of hospital services, [R. V. Clark] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 117-122, Sept. '35
—reasons for appointing commission to inquire into present position of voluntary hospitals, [W. Hart] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 212-213, Nov. 9, '35
in New Zealand, problems; president's address, [J. Barrett] Brit.M.J. 2: 485-490, Sept. 14, '35; also, M.J.Australia 2: 429-437, Oct. 5, '35
in Philippines, facilities, [J. Fajardo] Rev.filipina de med. y farm. 26: 268-269, July '35
in Russia, observations made by physician on sea voyage, [V. E. Mertens] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1076-1078, July 5, '35
—urgent problems in regard to sanitation and reconstruction of quarters, [Z. G. Frenkel] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1201-1212, Aug. 15, '35
in United States, comparison of governmental methods; governmental methods of providing care for indigent sick in Canada as compared to rendition of this similar service in United States, [G. H. Agnew] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 69-76, Oct. '35

HOSPITALS—Continued
in West Virginia, hospitalization—its future; president's address, [J. McClung] West Virginia M.J. 31: 485-494, Nov. '35
—medical profession and the hospital, [R. H. Walker] West Virginia M.J. 31: 495-503, Nov. '35
isolation, fighting epidemics and story of contagious disease hospitals in earlier times, [R. Goldhahn] Med. Welt 9: 1026, July 13, '35; 1131, Aug. 3, '35
laboratories: See Laboratories, hospital
laundry, linen in laundry, [H. A. Kind] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 232-235, May 14, '35
legislation: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
—doctors, hospitals and legislation, [I. Bowditch] New England J.Med. 212: 1216-1219, June 27, '35
—in Ohio, [B. W. Stewart] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 110-112, July '35
leprosy: See under Leprosy
libraries: See also Libraries, medical
—psychiatric patient and his reading, [Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 517-518, Oct. 26, '35
—scientific organization and use, [G. W. Graham] Hosp. Progr. 16: 412-414, Nov. '35
maternity: See also Obstetrics, statistics
—American hospital, [K. V. Bailey] Lancet 2: 1213-1217, Nov. 23, '35
military, German field hospital number 29 in World War, [H. Koehler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 722, May 3, '35; 807, May 17, '35
—Confederate medicine; caring for Confederate soldier; introduction to history of Medical Corps of Confederate Army in war between states, [C. R. Hall] M.Life 42: 445-508, Sept. '35
—duties of troop physician, medical company and field hospital, [H. Ott] Med.Welt 9: 1496-1499, Oct. 19, '35
—Johann Leberecht Schmucker and his work as head surgeon and director of field hospitals in army of Frederick the Great, [E. Penzoldt] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 752-756, May 9, '35
—preparation of surgeons and hospitals in war time, [M. Mickus] Medicina, Kaunas 16: 580-582, Aug. '35
mission, place in national health program of China, [E. H. Hume] Chinese M.J. 49: 946-950, Sept. '35
naval, administration, [G. F. Cottle] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 444-446, Oct. '35
—health of our navy at sea (hospital ship "Relief"), [B. France] Hygeia 13: 891-893, Oct. '35
obstetric service: See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Obstetrics, statistics
—active versus conservative management of planned deliveries, [J. C. Hirst] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 806-816, Dec. '35
—how hospital can improve its obstetric work, Mod. Hosp. 45: 81-84, Sept. '35
—schematic interpretation of cases in service (graphic synchronization of puerperium), [A. Italo Cayelli] Semana méd. 1: 1571-1575, May 30, '35
—what superintendent should know about maternity unit, Mod.Hosp. 45: 77-79, Nov. '35
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
operating room: See Surgery, operating room
ophthalmologic, Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, 1868-1935, [P. C. Jameson] Arch.Ophth. 14: 903-908, Dec. '35
—history of Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, [A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. 14: 909-913, Dec. '35
—history of Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, [H. W. Wootton] Arch.Ophth. 14: 914-921, Dec. '35
—New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; historical sketch, [B. Samuels] Arch.Ophth. 14: 896-902, Dec. '35
orthopedic service, how to handle splint service, [F. L. Wooddell] Mod.Hosp. 45: 86, Aug. '35
—planning suitable exercises for patients in bed, [M. Kirschner] Chirurg 7: 313-319, May 15, '35
otorhinolaryngologic, Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, 1868-1935, [P. C. Jameson] Arch.Ophth. 14: 903-908, Dec. '35
—history of Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, [H. W. Wootton] Arch.Ophth. 14: 914-921, Dec. '35
—New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; historical sketch, [B. Samuels] Arch.Ophth. 14: 896-902, Dec. '35
outpatient department: See Outpatient Department
pediatric service, report on departments in general hospitals, [C. G. Grulee & G. F. Munns] Bull.Am.Hosp. A. 9: 137-150, July '35
—medicosocial action of service for infants of Institute of Pediatrics and Puericulture of Clinical Hospital, [M. Acuña] Semana méd. 2: 918-919, Sept. 26, '35
pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
pharmacy, day by day, [I. Rogin] Mod.Hosp. 45: 84, Oct. '35
phototherapy and heliotherapy service, open-air resting halls and sun porches, [M. Setz] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 348-352, July 23, '35
—light rays brighten doctor's task, [R. M. Franklin & C. W. Munger] Mod.Hosp. 45: 86, Nov. '35
physical therapy department, fever therapy departments seen as coming need in hospitals, [F. H. Krusen] Mod.Hosp. 45: 86, July '35

HOSPITALS, physical therapy department—Continued
—in industrial hospital, [C. H. Ogden] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 197, Sept.-Oct. '35
—in mental hospital, [G. S. Amsden] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 181-182, Sept.-Oct. '35
—rational organization, [H. M. F. Behneman] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 218-223, Nov.-Dec. '35
—rational therapy in mental hospitals, [H. E. Lawson] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 185-188, Sept.-Oct. '35
—self-maintaining department (Michael Reese Hospital), [C. O. Molander] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 198-199, Sept.-Oct. '35
planning: See also Hospitals, radiologic service
—physician's reflections, [R. von den Velden] Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. 8: 107-110, March-April '35
—value of maps in future planning, [R. Nüsse] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 392-394, Aug. 20, '35
psychiatric: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Hospitals, state
—as institute of learning, [C. C. Burlingame & C. P. Wagner] J.A.M.A. 105: 1509-1512, Nov. 9, '35
—effect of Swedish law in regard to admittance by patient's own application, [A. Norrsell] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 980-985, July 5, '35
—experiences with carrying out law in Langenhagen Hospital in Hannover, [K. Becker] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 37: 277-279, June 15, '35
—frequency of recovery and discharge in psychiatric institutions of Netherlands, [J. Kat] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 79: 2223-2234, May 11, '35
—how hospital can make most advantageous use of principles of mental hygiene, [H. Roemer] Ztschr. f.psych.Hyg. 8: 39-59, '35; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 103, Hft. 5-6, '35
—in Turkey, Greece, Palestine and Egypt, [M. Bertolani del Rio] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1156-1165, Dec. 31, '34
—injuries of psychopathic patients caused by aggressive inmates, [I. Zsakó] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 433-438, May 9, '35
—investigation into after-history of 90 patients discharged against advice, [L. Minski] J.Ment.Sc. 81: 509-513, July '35
—Lunatic Tower in Vienna, first hospital in Europe built exclusively for psychiatric patients, [A. Mauczka] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1036-1038, Aug. 16, '35
—method of determining dangerousness of patient, [F. del Greco] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1257-1258, Dec. 31, '34
—modern housing of mental patients, [W. A. White & M. Sanger] Mod.Hosp. 45: 42-47, July '35
—modern sanatorium treatment, [E. Heun] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 280-284, June 15, '35
—necessity for conducting heredobiologic studies in sanatoriums, [W. Busse] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 207-211, May 4, '35
—new method of calculating discharge rates in mental diseases, with special consideration of age factor, [N. A. Dayton] New England J.Med. 213: 841-849, Oct. 31, '35
—observations on treatment of mental disorders in small groups, [E. N. Boudreau] New York State J.Med. 35: 1095-1099, Nov. 1, '35
—patient and his reading, [Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 37: 517-518, Oct. 26, '35
—physical therapy, [G. S. Amsden] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 181-182, Sept.-Oct. '35
—problem of research, [J. Kasanin] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 397-405, Sept. '35
—proposals for improvement of medical libraries, [A. Hoppe] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 513-514, Oct. 26, '35
—rational physical therapy, [H. E. Lawson] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 185-188, Sept.-Oct. '35
—recent developments of hospital care in European countries, with exception of Italy, [R. Manzoni] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 969-998, Dec. 31, '34
—report of 100 sterilizations in insane asylum, [K. Kolb] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 789-791, May 16, '35
—ten most important duties, [J. Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 409-417, Aug. 31, '35
—utilizing institutionalized mental patients to influence other patients psychotherapeutically, [F. Storchheim] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 69-73, July '35
publicity, administrator and his public, [A. C. Bachmeyer] Mod.Hosp. 45: 37-39, Nov. '35
radiologic service, planning, [R. A. Rendich & C. B. Braestrup] Mod.Hosp. 45: 45-51, Oct. '35
radium service, report on treatment at Guy's Hospital, 1930-1933: surgical cases; gynecologic cases, [P. Reading & J. B. Blaikley] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 85: 241-248, April '35
—treatment of cancer at Edward Hines, Jr., Facility, Hines, Ill., [H. Scott] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 1-9, July '35
records: See also Hospitals, obstetric service
—are they worth the price? [J. R. Mannix] Mod.Hosp. 45: 71-72, Sept. '35
—first surgical case book of Pennsylvania Hospital, [F. R. Packard] Proc.Charaka Club 8: 95-100, '35

HOSPITALS, records—Continued
—history and development, [Sister Mary Mercy] Hosp. Progr. 16: 396-398, Nov. '35
—organizing department, [A. Schulze] Hosp.Management 40: 53-54, Sept. '35
—present and future trends in hospital service from viewpoint of medical-records librarian, [E. K. Huffman] Hosp.Progr. 16: 398-399, Nov. '35
—simplifying admitting records, [G. P. Bugbee] Mod. Hosp. 45: 41, Dec. '35
—small hospital asks for better standards for records, [E. H. Nelson] Mod.Hosp. 45: 51-52, July '35
—universal card index for case histories; methodical way of cataloging all scientifically valuable facts, [E. Dehne] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2122-2124, Sept. 7, '35
roentgen ray service, principles of radiological treatment and their bearing on x-ray organization, [H. Chambers & S. Russ] Brit.M.J. 2: 9-11, July 6, '35
—small x-ray building for mofussil hospital, [J. C. Drummond] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 392-393, July '35
—use of 300 kilovolts in deep x-ray therapy; personal experiences, [A. T. Nisbet] M.J.Australia 1: 733-742, June 15, '35
rural, how many surplus beds should hospital have? [W. S. Rankin] Mod.Hosp. 45: 55-56, Aug. '35
—problems in small towns and rural areas, [A. R. Hatcher] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons [19]: 86-87, June '35
schools: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
—postencephalitic behavior disorders (in children); 10 year review of Franklin School, [E. D. Bond & L. H. Smith] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 17-33, July '35
social service: See also Hospitals, state
—present and future trends in medical social work, [H. Beckley] Hosp.Management 40: 18-19, July 15, '35
—social worker links patient, doctor and hospital, [M. McGuire] Mod.Hosp. 45: 61-62, Dec. '35
staff: See also Internship
—cooperation between hospital physicians and private practitioners, [A. Bergstrand] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 691-699, May 3, '35
—cooperation between hospital physicians and private practitioners, [L. Brahme] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 722-729, May 10, '35
—cooperation between hospital physicians and private practitioners, [T. Rietz] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 718-722, May 10, '35
—coordinating efforts of hospital and physician, [J. J. Golub] Mod.Hosp. 45: 73-74, Aug. '35
—organized and courtesy staffs of general hospitals; study by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association with cooperation of Council of American Hospital Association, J.A.M.A. 105: 741-742, Aug. 31, '35
—staff organization, [C. J. Cummings] Hosp.Management 40: 14, July 15, '35; 26, Aug.; 26, Sept. '35
—wider service to doctors—key to better occupancy, [N. S. Davis, III] Mod.Hosp. 45: 61-64, Oct. '35
standardization, better control and regulation of hospitals through higher standards of licensing, [M. T. MacEachern] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 37-42, July '35
—government and voluntary hospitals—can we justify double standard? [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. 45: 37-40, Dec. '35
—two decades, [M. T. MacEachern] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 32-43, Oct. '35
state: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
—as training centers, [W. A. Bryan] Ment.Hyg. 19: 405-415, July '35
—care of disturbed female mental patients, [K. G. Brockman] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 412-421, July '35
—food service in institutions of New York State Department of Mental Hygiene, [P. Smith] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1367-1377, May '35
—infections of human parasitic worms (Enterobius vermicularis) under institutional conditions, [W. H. Headlee] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1069-1077, July '35
—Metropolitan State Hospital—founding and development, [R. D. Halloran] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment. Dis. 18: 67-90, April '34
—organization of program of physical training and recreation in new mental hospital, [I. W. Scherer] Occup.Therapy 14: 343-349, Oct. '35
—provision of development of new children's unit of Rockland State Hospital, [L. P. O'Donnell] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 426-435, July '35
—psychotherapy, [A. P. Noyes] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1353-1366, May '35
—relation between social service and occupational therapy, [P. Smith] Occup.Therapy 14: 97-104, April '35
—reorientation for psychiatry, [M. Emch] Ment.Hyg. 19: 586-601, Oct. '35
—review of variety of poisons which have caused death in Massachusetts hospitals, [A. M. Allen] New England J.Med. 213: 1013-1017, Nov. 21, '35
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
tuberculosis department: See Hospitals, contagious diseases in

HOSPITALS—Continued
urologic service, should independent departments be created in hospitals? [W. Baetzner] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 231-232, May 14, '35
Veterans' Bureau: See also Hospitals, radium service
—postgraduate training of physicians of Veterans' Administration, [L. G. Beardsley] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 170-172, Oct. '35
HOSSELET, C., and ERBER, B., Le nucléole et les inclusions intranucléaires dans les neurones des ganglions rachidiens chez le singe poliomyélitique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 1387-1390, '35
HOTTA, K., and KAWAJI, M., Sur la technique du dosage colorimétrique de la teneur de cholestérine dans l'huile de foie, Nagoya J.M.Sc. 9: 23-24, June '35
HOTTA, Y., Studies of cutaneous horn, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 918-922, '32 [in Japanese]
HOTTEN, W. I. T., Premedication in general anæsthesia, M.J.Australia 2: 5-12, July 6, '35
HOTTENTOTS: See Negroes
HOTTINGER, A., Ueber die Bedeutung des Antitoxins (A.-T.) für die Heilung der Diphtherie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 772-775, Aug. 24, '35
HOU, H. C., Modification of Sherman and Smith's vitamin A deficient ration for rats, Chinese J.Physiol. 9: 197-204, May 15, '35
Relationship of adrenal weights to scurvy in guinea pigs, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 693-708, '34
Comparison of oral and subcutaneous administration of protective doses of ascorbic acid (vitamin C), Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1391-1392, June '35
Comparative study of vitamin C content of several varieties of Chinese oranges, Chinese J.Physiol. 9: 223-243, Aug. 15, '35
Vitamin C content of 2 varieties of Chinese amaranth, hsien ts'ai, Chinese J.Physiol. 9: 253-259, Aug. 15, '35
Some differences in values obtained by chemical and biological assays of vitamin C in certain foods, Chinese J.Physiol. 9: 291-297, Aug. 15, '35
Studies on interrelationship of vitamins and other dietary constituents; vitamins A and D and other dietary constituents in relation to formation of urinary calculi, Chinese J.Physiol. 9: 299-304, Aug. 15, '35
Ascorbic acid content of certain organs of chicks raised on vitamin C deficient ration, Science 82: 423, Nov. 1, '35
HOUCKE, E., and BOURY, M., Conceptions pathogéniques actuelles du mycosis fongoïde, Echo méd.du Nord 3: 909-922, June 16, '35
HOUGET, J.: See **CAHN, T., jt. auth.**
HOUGH, G. deN., JR., Correction of hip flexion deformity in anterior poliomyelitis: result study, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 61: 90-95, July '35
HOUGH, H.: See **CLARK, D., jt. auth.**
HOUGHTON, A. W. J.: See **BELILIOS, A. D., jt. auth.**
HOUGHTON, H. S., Trends in medical education, Chinese M.J. 49: 938-941, Sept. '35
HOUGHTON, J. D.: See **JEGHERS, H. J., jt. auth.**
HOUGHTON, L. E., Blood picture in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle 17: 49-67, Nov. '35
HOUGHTON HEMOGRAM: See Tuberculosis, blood in
HOUSER, F. M., Lung infarction and embolism complicating coronary thrombosis, South.Med.& Surg. 97: 381-383, July '35
HOUSING
—common lodging houses, [A. G. Morison] M.Officer 54: 15-16, July 13, '35
—conditions (in South Africa), [T. S. Higgins] South African M.J. 9: 714-716, Oct. 26, '35
—Housing Act, 1935, [J. Fenton] M.Officer 54: 175-177, Oct. 26, '35
—housing and industry, [J. J. Jervis] J.State Med. 43: 383-391, July '35
—hygienic aspects in England and Scotland, [G. Fischer] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 1070-1085, July 26, '35
—importance of living quarters in spread of tuberculosis, [A. Ilvento] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 403-406, April 15, '35
—in rural communities, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México 15: 455-465, Sept. 25, '35
—medical officer's practice, [H. A. Fawcett] Pub.Health 49: 6-19, Oct. '35
—problem of rural conditions in Italy, [A. Ilvento] Difesa sociale 14: 251-255, May '35
—problem, with special reference to Slums Act, [T. S. Higgins] South African M.J. 9: 527-530, Aug. 10, '35
—relation to malaria in certain villages of east Macedonia, [M. A. Barber & J. B. Rice] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 512-538, Nov. '35
—social aspects of housing and rehousing, [M. R. Baskett] J.State Med. 43: 489-495, Aug. '35
—technic of hygienic construction of rural buildings, [B. Crova] Difesa sociale 14: 484-487, Aug. '35
—unsanitary conditions of rural dwellings in hilly regions of Calabria, Italy, [M. Teti] Folia med. 21: 702-707, July 15, '35
—with special reference to overcrowding, [A. Semple] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 74-84, Aug. '35
HOUSSA, G.: See **LA BARRE, J., jt. auth.**
HOUSSA, P., Action de l'adrénaline sur la glycémie des animaux phlorhizinés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1214-1216, '35
——See **La BARRE, J., jt. auth.**
HOUSSAY, B. A., La enseñanza de la medicina, Crón. méd., Lima 51: 458-469, Nov. '34
Sir E. A. Sharpey-Schafer, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 5-6, April '35
Tratamiento de la intoxicación mercurial aguda, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 280-283, July '35
Influencia de la hipofisectomía sobre la preñez y la secreción láctea en la perra, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 196-201, July '35
Provocación de la secreción láctea en perras y perras por medio del extracto ánterohipofisario, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 11: 240-249, July '35
——**and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. M.**, Hipófisis e hipertrofia compensadora del testículo en el sapo, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 102-106, May '35
——**BIASOTTI, A., and SAMMARTINO, R.**, Modificaciones producidas por las lesiones infundíbulo-tuberianas en el sapo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 318-330, Aug. '35
——**DEULOFEU, V., and MAZZOCCO, P.**, Corps indoxylogènes dans l'organisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 877-879, '35
Cuerpos indoxilógenos; serie bencénica, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 11: 7-17, April '35
Cuerpos indoxilógenos; serie indólica, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 18-30, April '35; abstr., Organes qui règlent l'indolémie et l'indoxylémie après l'injection d'indol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 875-876, '35
HOUSSAY, BERNARDO A.
—bibliography (Trabajos publicados), Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) 10: 15-61, Nov. '34
—jubilee number, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) 10: 1-583, Nov. '34
HOUSSIAU, F., and du SOLEIL, G., Des plaies infectées chez les noirs aux mines de Kilo. Du phagédénisme vrai et faux, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 15: 83-91, March 31, '35
HOUTCHENS, H. M., Study of mental conflict in delinquent and non-delinquent boys, J.Juvenile Research 19: 180-192, Oct. '35
HOVELACQUE, A., MONOD, O., and EVRARD, H., Les collatérales extra-parenchymateuses de l'artère pulmonaire, Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 580-586, May '35
HOVERSON, E. T., Meteorologic factors in mental diseases, Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 131-141, July '35
HOVLAND, C. I., Weight loss changes during muscular work following food ingestion, Am.J.Physiol. 112: 307-309, June '35
Effects of ingestion of nutritive and non-nutritive liquids upon diurnal variations in weight loss, Am.J.Physiol. 114: 235-239, Dec. '35
HOW, T. G.: See **SHRUM, G. M., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, A.: See **EISLER, M., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, C. P., Case of early scleroderma with calcinosis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50: 88-91, '35
HOWARD, E.: See **GROLLMAN, A., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, M. E.: See **BLAKE, F. G., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, P. M.: See **BOWMAN, K. M., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, R. L., Contact dermatitis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 259-261, July '35
HOWARD, ROBERT CARROLL: See Obituaries
HOWARTH, W., Prognosis in middle-ear suppuration, Lancet 2: 1071-1072, Nov. 9, '35
HOWE, B. V., Stream pollution, Colorado Med. 32: 897-898, Nov. '35
HOWE, E. C.: See **MacEWAN, C. G., jt. auth.**
HOWE, F. S., Hospital and society in changing social order, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 22-29, July '35
HOWE, H. A., Reaction of cochlear nerve to destruction of its end organs; study on deaf albino cats, J.Comp. Neurol. 62: 73-79, Aug. '35
HOWE, H. F., Ulcerative colitis; etiology and management, Ohio State M.J. 31: 672-675, Sept. '35
HOWE, J. W.: See **ROWE, A. H., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, C. M. H., Sydenham's chorea, Brit.M.J. 2: 912-913, Nov. 9, '35
HOWELL, E. B., Oral prophylaxis, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 33: 370-372, July '35
HOWELL, H.: See **THACKER NEVILLE, W. S., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, L. P.: See **WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, S. F.: See **SUMNER, J. B., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, W. H., Theories of blood coagulation, Physiol. Rev. 15: 435-470, July '35
HOWES, E. L., and HARVEY, S. C., Clinical significance of experimental studies in wound healing, Am. Surg. 102: 941-946, Nov. '35
HOWES, H. A.: See **EDDY, N. B., jt. auth.**
——See **KRUEGER, H., jt. auth.**
HOWET, F., Pathogénie et traitement chirurgical du prolapsus du rectum, J.de chir. 45: 877-908, June '35
HOWITT, B. F., Immunological study in laboratory animals of 13 different strains of equine encephalomyelitic virus, J.Immunol. 29: 319-341, Oct. '35
HOWKINS, C. H., Mortality and occupational diseases of dental surgeons; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 29: 35-39, Nov. '35
HOWLES, J. K., Classification and treatment of neri, New Orleans M. & S. J. 88: 142-150, Sept. '35

HOWORTH, J., Fractures of both bones of forearm, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 964-968, Sept. '35
HOWORTH, M. B., Shelf stabilization of hip; report of 53 cases, with particular emphasis on congenital dislocation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 945-952, Oct. '35
HOWSON, C. R., Report of 1170 cutaneous tests with 4 tuberculins, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 604-611, Nov. '35
HOWZE, H. H., Differential diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer and carcinoma of stomach, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **12:** 62-66, July '35
HOYLE, C.: See **COTTON, T. F., jt. auth.**
HOYLE, L., Production of pneumonia in mice by bacteria and filterable viruses, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 163-176, July '35
—See **HAPPOLD, F. C., jt. auth.**
HOYNE, A. L., Meningococcia (meningococcic infection); new remedy, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 418-421, June '35
Meningococcic meningitis; importance of intravenous therapy, Illinois M.J. **68:** 307-311, Oct. '35
—See **DACK, G. M., jt. auth.**
—**LEVINSON, S. O., and THALHIMER, W.**, Convalescent scarlet fever serum: its prophylactic and therapeutic value: review of 2,875 cases, J.A.M.A. **105:** 783-789, Sept. 7, '35
HOYT, A., Studies upon growth phases of Clostridium senticum, J.Bact. **30:** 243-251, Sept. '35
—**FISK, R. T., and MOORE, F. J.**, Experimental rabies in white mice. Studies on passive immunization, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1560-1561, June '35
HOYT, R. N., and WORDEN, R. D., Malaria epidemic in Aurora, Ohio, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 895-897, July 5, '35
HRDLIČKA, A., Jaws and teeth, J.Dent.Research **15:** 1-7, Feb. '35
—See **BELL, E. H., jt. auth.**
HRDLIČKA, M., Premature detachment of normally inserted placenta, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 159, '35
HREBELJANOVICH, M. von C. L.: See **KUCH, M., jt. auth.**
HRISTU, C., Perforation utérine par tentative d'avortement: myorraphie; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 273-274, April '35
—**and IOANITESCU, G.**, Three cases of syncope after general anesthesia with various anesthetics: value of intracardiac injections of epinephrine, România med. **13:** 154-155, June 1, '35
HROMADA, G., Zur Klinik des tropischen Leberabszesses, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 806-807, July 13, '35
HRUBETZ, M. C., Acetyl choline and blood sugar level, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 136-137, Oct. '35
HRUSZEK, H., Bakterienkulturversuche auf neuen und vereinfachten Nährböden, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 119-122, April 25, '35
Über neuere Vereinfachungen der Pilzkultivierung und Diagnose, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 125-128, '35
Untersuchungen über die pleomorphe Entartung von Dermatomyzeten; die Beständigkeit der Mutation, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 122-130, April 25, '35
Untersuchungen über den Cholesteringehalt des Serums und seine cholesterinolytische Fähigkeit in vitro bei Hautkrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 779-781, June 1, '35
Über die Beeinflussbarkeit der epikutanen Tuberkulinreaktion, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1291-1293, Oct. 19, '35
HSIEH, W. M.: See **SHEN, T. C., jt. auth.**
HSIEN: See Amaranthus
HSU, F. Y.: See **BOGUE, J. Y., jt. auth.**
HSU, S. C.: See **YAO, Y. T., jt. auth.**
HSU, M.: See **KLIEWE, H., jt. auth.**
HU, C. H.: See **MILTNER, L. J., jt. auth.**
HU, C. K.: See **ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.**
—See **FRAZIER, C. N., jt. auth.**
HU, S. M. K., Notes on relative adult density of Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis Wiedemann during 1933 with reference to malaria incidence in Kao-Chiao, Shanghai area, Chinese M.J. **49:** 469-474, May '35
Preliminary observations on longevity of infective larvae of Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold in Culex pipiens var. pallens Coquillett, Chinese M.J. **49:** 529-536, June '35
HUANG, H. H.: See **YANG, M., jt. auth.**
HUANG, T. F., Developing railway health service, Chinese M.J. **49:** 973-989, Sept. '35
HUANT, E., Sur un cas de gastralgie aiguë avec anémie et son traitement neuro-physiothérapique, Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 182-186, May-June '35
—See **BAUDE, J., jt. auth.**
HUARD, J. A., Atrophie cérébelleuse probable à caractère familial, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 206-210, July '35
HUARD, P., Procédés anciens et nouveaux pour lier les artères de la jambe, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 42-49, Jan. '35
L'anesthésie intraveineuse au numal, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **13:** 154-206, Feb.-March '35
Cure des hernies inguinales par voie endopéritonéale, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 753-755, Oct. 1, '35
HUARD, P.—Continued
—**and RENUCCI, N.**, Deux cas d'hématurie rares, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 30-37, Jan. '35
—**RENUCCI, N., and HIEP, N. T.**, Quelques cas de tumeurs inflammatoires cœco-coliques, Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 302-320, April '35
Les syndromes dysentériques ano-rectaux d'ordre chirurgical. (Rectorragies exceptées), Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 452-476, May '35
Les typhlo-appendicites aiguës graves des dysentériques chroniques, Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **13:** 477-501, May '35
HUBBARD, JOSHUA C.: See Obituaries
HUBBARD, O. E.: See **GILDEA, E. F., jt. auth.**
HUBBARD, R. S., and BROCK, H. J., Lactose in plasma of pregnant and lactating women, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 411-420, July '35
—**and GARBUTT, H. R.**, Determination of protein in cerebrospinal fluid, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 433-442, Sept. '35
HUBBELL, R. B.: See **MENDEL, L. B., jt. auth.**
HUBBS, R. S.: See **JOHNSON, E. R., jt. auth.**
HUBENY, M. J., Roentgenology of alimentary tract, Illinois M.J. **68:** 143-146, Aug. '35
HUBER, C. B., Review of 200 cases of epilepsy, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **28:** 479-484, Aug. '35
HUBER, H. G., Das tuberkulöse Kniegelenkpunktat in diagnostischer und differentialdiagnostischer Hinsicht, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 403-412, Sept. '35
HUBER, H. L., Allergic diseases, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1227-1236, March '35
HUBER, J., and LIÈVRE, J. A., Un cas probable de basophilisme hypophysaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 932-936, June 3, '35
HUBER, L.: See **STREMPEL, W., jt. auth.**
HUBER, O., Kunst und Auge, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 37-49, April '35
HUBER, P., Grundsätzliche Gedanken zur Frakturbehandlung, Chirurg **7:** 486-494, July 15, '35
Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der isolierten Fraktur der I. Rippe, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1773-1775, July 27, '35
HUBERMAN, J., and ISRAELOFF, H. H., Application of recent theories in treatment of undescended testes, J.Pediat. **7:** 759-764, Dec. '35
HUBERT, G., Beobachtungen über einen Fall von ausheilendem rechtsseitigem Schenkelblock, Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 449-451, July 1, '35
Anzeigen und Gegenanzeigen für die Behandlung Kreislaufgestörter mit kohlensäurehaltigen Bädern, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 472-474, Aug. 15, '35
HUBERT, J., and LEBAS, J., Le traitement chirurgical des strabismes concomitants par le myocampter, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 36-39, '35
—See **LEBAS, J., jt. auth.**
HUCHZERMEYER, K., Ein Fall von tödlicher Phanodormvergiftung (Selbstmord), Med.Klin. **31:** 551-552, April 26, '35
HUCKER, G. J.: See **BOWERS, C. S., jt. auth.**
HUDACSEK, E., Über Bissverletzungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 337-346, '35
HUDDART, V.: See **NOTKIN, J., jt. auth.**
HUDDLESON, I. F.: See **HERSHEY, A. D., jt. auth.**
HUDELO, A., Prolifération traumatique du pigment irien et kyste irido-camérulaire, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 410-423, June '35
HUDIBURG, C. L., Negative aspect of analgesia in labor, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 134-136, June '35
Plea for prolonged postnatal care and periodic pelvic examination of adult female, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 210-213, Oct. '35
HUDIMAKI, S., Drei Fälle der Oesophagustuberkulose; zugleich Allgemeines über derselben, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 28-30, Aug. 24, '35
HUDIMI, T., Über die Sulfat- und Ätherschwefelsäure im Harne nach Einführung des Anthrazen und seiner Derivate in den Tierorganismus, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 740, March '35
HUDNUTT, O. D., Case of agranulocytosis with recovery following administration of concentrated liver extract, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 440, July '35
HUDSON, B., Influence of high altitudes on general health and reconvalescence after acute illness, Brit.J. Tuberc. **29:** 223-227, Oct. '35
Some observations on artificial pneumothorax, Practitioner **135:** 813-820, Dec. '35
—**and WOLLASTON, F. L.**, Case of massive tuberculosis of tonsils, Tubercle **17:** 30-31, Oct. '35
HUDSON, E. H., Purpura hæmorrhagica caused by gold and arsenical compounds, with report of 2 cases, Lancet **2:** 74-77, July 13, '35
HUDSON, F. A., Report on hysterectomies, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 295-300, Aug. '35
HUDSON, F. I., Prevention and control of measles, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 179-180, Aug. '35
HUDSON, H. W., JR., Giant diverticula or reduplications of intestinal tract; report of 3 cases, New England J.Med. **213:** 1123-1131, Dec. 5, '35
HUDSON, L.: See **GIBSON, J. J., jt. auth.**
HUDSON, N. P.: See **LENNETTE, E. H., jt. auth.**

HUDSON, O. C., Acute suppurative arthritis of sacro-iliac joint, M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 342-345, Nov. '35
HÜBENER, G., Zur Prognose des kompletten a-v-Blocks, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 27: 444-448, July 1, '35
HUEBER, E. F.: See **HICKS, C. S., jt. auth.**
HÜBNER, K. H., Zur Chemie des Leberstoffwechsels bei Infiltrationsxanthelasmen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 571-576, '35
HÜBSCHMANN, K., Therapy of syphilis with bismuth preparations, Česká dermat. 15: 299-300, '35
HUECK, H., Erfolgreiche Dickdarmresektion bei Hirschsprung'scher Krankheit, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1464-1467, June 22, '35
HUECK, O., Über Lepra-Behandlung in der Canton-Provinz, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 464-474, Nov. '35
HÖCKEL, H., Die Metastasierung beim Krebs der inneren Geschlechtsorgane, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1394-1409, June 15, '35
HÖCKEL, R.: See **HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.**
HÜHNERFELD, Die Indikationen der Hämatoporphyrinbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 949-951, June 14, '35
HÜLSE, E., Atemvolumenverbrauch bei den vier Stimmeinsätzen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 827-829, July '35
HÜLSMEYER, P., Über einen Fall von juveniler Blutung bei Thrombopenie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 225-228, May '35
HÜLSSE, C., Retikulozyten bei Lymphatikern, Arch.f.Kinderh. 105: 73-81, '35
HÜNERMANN, T., Über die Behandlung entzündlicher Erkrankungen des Ohres und der Nase mit lebenden Milchsäurebazillen, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 26: 41-46, '35
¿Operación o irradiación del carcinoma laríngeo? Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. 8: 183-188, May-June '35
HUEPER, W. C., Spontaneous arteriosclerosis in rats, Arch.Path. 20: 708, Nov. '35
HUERTA, A.: See **BRAVO y DIAZ-CAÑEDO, J., jt. auth.**
HÜRTHLE, K., Über die Art der pulsatorischen Bewegung der Arterien, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 228-231, '35
HUESE, J. J., Case of neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen), Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1407-1413, Aug. 6, '35
HUET, G. J., Whooping cough and tuberculosis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 2522-2532, May 25, '35
HUET, J. A., and LENIER, M. R., Observations fondamentales sur l'antagonisme des radiations du spectre lumineux, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 23: 364-365, June '35
——**and SOBEL**, La castration rœntgénienne temporaire au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire: ses indications d'ordre général, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 23: 337-338, May '35
HUET, P., Séquelles de la pancréatite hémorragique, valeur du drainage des voies biliaires apparemment saines, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 686-694, May 25, '35
Sur 4 cas de rupture traumatique de la rate chez l'enfant, Prat.méd.franç. 16: 311-317, June (A-B) '35
Quatre nouvelles observations d'occlusion de l'appendicite aiguë. Quatre guérisons, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 705-708, June 1, '35
Trente-deux cas de fractures ouvertes de jambes, J.de chir. 46: 202-212, Aug. '35
Prolapsus du côlon abaissé chez une amputée du rectum. Cure opératoire par "hystéro-hyéro-pexie." (Fixation utéro-sacrée), J.de chir. 46: 363-366, Sept. '35
——**and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.**, Oblitération complète du rectum, terme évolutif d'une rectite, Ann.d'anat. path. 12: 735-738, June '35
——See **MONDOR, H., jt. auth.**
HUET, P. C., and ESCAT, M., La laryngectomie totale par le procédé de Gluck-Tapia, Presse méd. 43: 793-796, May 15, '35
HÖTTL, T.: See **BENEDEK, L., jt. auth.**
HUEY, W. B.: See **DAVIS, G. G., jt. auth.**
HUF, E., Versuche über den Zusammenhang zwischen Stoffwechsel, Potentialbildung und Funktion der Froschhaut, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 655-673, '35
Über den Anteil vitaler Kräfte bei der Resorption von Flüssigkeit durch die Froschhaut, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 236: 1-19, '35
HUFF, C. G., Natural immunity and susceptibility of culicine mosquitoes to avian malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. 15: 427-434, July '35
Plasmodium hexamerium, n. sp. from bluebird, inoculable to canaries, Am.J.Hyg. 22: 274-277, Sept. '35
——**and BLOOM, W.**, Malarial parasite infecting all blood and blood-forming cells of birds, J.Infect.Dis. 57: 315-336, Nov.-Dec. '35
HUFFMAN, E. K., Present and future trends in hospital service from viewpoint of medical-records librarian, Hosp.Progr. 16: 398-399, Nov. '35
HUFFMAN, J. W., Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis: treatment with iodochlorhydroxyquinoline, Am.J.Surg. 30: 312-313, Nov. '35
HUFNAGEL, L., Pseudo-xanthome élastique, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 42: 917-921, June '35
HUG, E., Facteurs qui conditionnent l'action hypotensive du nitrite de soude chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 597-598, '35
——**LLACER, A. J., and RUIZ, F.**, Sobre el método de Rosenthal para el tratamiento de la intoxicación mercurial aguda, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) 12: 265-271, Nov. '34; abstr., La méthode de Rosenthal pour le traitement de l'intoxication mercurielle aiguë, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 580-581, '35
——**SANGUINETTI, L. V., BRACHT, R., and PREMOLI, J. A.**, Tratamiento de la intoxicación mercurial aguda mediante el metanal-sulfoxilato de sodio, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1470-1477, July 31, '35
HUG, W., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Octinum (Knoll), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 951-953, June 14, '35
HUGEL, K., Traubenileus, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1638, Oct. 11, '35
Unterbindungen der Carotis communis und der Carotis interna, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2603-2604, Nov. 2, '35
HUGGINS, R. R., HARDEN, B., and GRIER, G. W., Study of relationship of pregnancy to disease of gall bladder, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 471-479, Oct. '35
——See **HARDEN, B., jt. auth.**
HUGHES, A. F. W., Studies on area vasculosa of embryo chick; first differentiation of vitelline artery, J.Anat. 70: 76-122, Oct. '35
HUGHES, J.: See **CLARK, D., jt. auth.**
HUGHES, J. S.: See **BOGART, R., jt. auth.**
HUGHES, K. E. A.: See **CLEMENTS, P. A., jt. auth.**
HUGHES, R. E., Knee-flexion deformity following poliomyelitis; its correction by operative procedures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 627-639, July '35
HUGHES, T. P., PARKER, R. F., and RIVERS, T. M., Immunological and chemical investigations of vaccine virus; chemical analysis of elementary bodies of vaccinia, J.Exper.Med. 62: 349-352, Sept. '35
HUGHES, W., Agranulocytic angina, Malayan M.J. 10: 111-112, Sept. '35
HUGHES, W. L., Some clinical observations on aniseikonia, Am.J.Ophth. 18: 607, July; 715, Aug. '35
Cross-eyed child, M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 336-339, Nov. '35
HUGHSON, W., THOMPSON, E., and WITTING, E. G., Is there localization in cochlea for low tones? Discussion from point of view of animal experimentation, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 777-792, Sept. '35
von HUGO, Überblick über die Entwicklung des Gutachterausschusses und über das öffentliche Krankenhauswesen in den letzten Jahren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 195-202, April 30, '35
HUGO, A. (Mme.): See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
HUGO, D.: See **MORISON, W., jt. auth.**
HUGO, DIRK de VOS: See Obituaries
HUGO, VICTOR (1802-1885)
—medicine in works, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 46-48, June 15, '35
—physicians of Hugo, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 41-46, June 15, '35
HUGONOT, G., Le vertige dans les affections hépato-vésiculaires, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 189-192, June '35
L'hygiène de l'aviateur, Rev.méd.franç. 18: 659-667, Oct. '35
——**and SOHIER**, Splénomégalie bilharzienne, Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 161-164, May '35
HUGONY, A., Über die Empfindung von Schwingungen mittels des Tastsinnes, Ztschr.f.Biol. 96: 548-553, '35
HUGOUNENQ, L., Dénatalité et mortalité, à propos d'une étude récente de démographie comparée, Ann.d'hyg. 13: 249-259, May '35
HUGUENIN, R.: See **WELTI, H., jt. auth.**
——See **GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**
——See **LABORDE, S., jt. auth.**
HUIZENGA, L. S., St. George, patron saint of lepers, Internat.J.Leprosy 3: 337-338, July-Sept. '35
HUIZINGA, E., On sound reactions of Tullio, Acta oto-laryng. 22: 359-369, '35
Durchschneidung aller Bogengänge bei der Taube, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 236: 52-58, '35
HULETT, A. G., Economical and advantageous method for retaining surgical dressings, Mil.Surgeon 77: 146-149, Sept. '35
HULIN, W. S., and KATZ, D., Frois-Wittmann pictures of facial expression, J.Exper.Psychol. 18: 482-498, Aug. '35
Comparison of emphasis upon right and upon wrong responses in learning, J.Exper.Psychol. 18: 638-642, Oct. '35
HULKA, J. H., Improved technic for dissection of lacrimal sac, Arch.Ophth. 14: 109-111, July '35
Present status of audiometry, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 544-590, June '35
HULL, E., and CAMERON, P. B., Paroxysmal hyperhidrosis in diabetic patient, with remission under amytal therapy, J.A.M.A. 105: 585-586, Aug. 24, '35
——**and MONTE, L. A.**, Treatment of acute mercuric chloride poisoning, Ann.Int.Med. 9: 54-61, July '35

HULL, H. L., Study of 118 readmissions to Oakhurst Sanatorium of Grays Harbor County, Washington, Ann. Int.Med. **9:** 134-142, Aug. '35
HULL, H. R. B., Winnett-Orr treatment of osteomyelitis and compound fractures, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 289-296, Oct. '35
HULL, L. W., Some observations on urethritis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 432-437, July '35
HULL, W. S.: **See BLAKE, F. G., jt. auth.**
HULLSIEK, H. E., Diagnosis and treatment of anal fissure, Journal-Lancet **55:** 369-372, June 15, '35
HULSE, C. R.: **See O'CONNOR, F. W., jt. auth.**
HULSHOFF, A. A., Extraordinary case of Schistosomiasis mansoni, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **8:** 231-241, '33
——and FLU, P. C., Case of melioidosis, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 162-178, '34
HULST, J. P. L., Intoxication due to consumption of water hemlock (Cicuta virosa), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2935-2940, June 15, '35
HULT, O. T., Carl Magnus Fürst, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 737-741, May 17, '35
HULTKVIST, G., Selbstmord durch Axthiebe auf den Kopf, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **61:** 169-180, '35 [Addendum]
HUMANN, H.: **See BODARD, R., jt. auth.**
HUME, C. W., Electric shock and subjective sensation in relation to anæsthesia and humane slaughter, Lancet **2:** 1021-1023, Nov. 2, '35
HUME, E. E., Drama of great medical library, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 259-270, Sept. '35
HUME, E. H., Note on tropical diseases in United States of America, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 399-402, '34
Place of mission hospitals and medical schools in national health programme of China, Chinese M.J. **49:** 946-950, Sept. '35
HUME, J. R., Conservative treatment of diseases of ear, nose and throat, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 229-235, Oct. '35
——and OWENS, N., Microtia with meatal atresia, with description of operation for its correction: report of 2 cases, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 213-219, March '35
HUMERUS
—humerus prepared by Andreas Vesalius and preserved in museum at Naples, [F. Bellelli] Riforma med. **51:** 1109-1110, July 20, '35
abnormalities, supra-epitrochlear apophysis (supracondylar process); case of familial type, [E. Stincer] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 247-250, May 31, '35
—aperture in fossa olecrani of some East Asiatics, [E. Akabori] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 473-475, Aug. '35
—septal apertures in Chinese, [M. T. P'an] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **20:** 165-170, July-Sept. '35
cysts, solitary cyst with fracture; case, [S. Marques] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 411-418, June '35
dislocations: See Shoulder, dislocations
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, atypical case of detachment of condyle due to intra-articular fracture of external side of condyle, [H. L. & C. Rocher] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 397-398, May 30, '35
—complications, [R. K. Ghormley] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1223-1225, Oct. '35
—dislocation fracture of head of humerus, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 722-723, Aug. 10, '35
—due to hyperextension of lower end; practical method of therapy, [J. Farill] Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 27-36, Jan.-March '35
—experiences in treatment of supracondylar fractures, [F. Klages] Chirurg **7:** 362-370, June 1, '35
—fracture of epitrochlea with interposition of fragment in articulation; case, [H. L. Rocher & L. Pouyanne] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 167-171, June '35
—fracture of epitrochlea with interposition of fragments in joint; nonsurgical reduction in case, [A. Lagos García] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 277-283, June 5, '35
—fracture of proximal end into 3 fragments; osteosynthesis; case, [O. F. Mazzini] Semana méd. **1:** 1375-1376, May 9, '35
—ischemic paralysis from pressure of hematoma (due to fracture), [G. M. Morrison & H. E. Kennard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 656-658, July '35
—new type of elbow fracture, [J. Bravo & A. Monsalve] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 1-6, '35; Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 456-460, July 15, '35
—obtaining union in ununited fractures, [P. B. Magnuson & J. K. Stack] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 887-901, Oct. '35
—of capitellum, [H. W. Fitzgerald] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 414-417, April '35
—of capitellum; mechanism, with report of case, [A. Billi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 10-20, May '35
—of left humerus, [H. McKenna] S.Clin.North America **15:** 593-594, June '35
HUMERUS, fractures—Continued
—of surgical neck, [F. J. Savage] Journal-Lancet **55:** 635-637, Oct. 1, '35
—pseudarthrosis of diaphysis; results in 37 cases treated with bone graft, [R. K. Ghormley & R. J. Mroz] Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 61-66, April-June '35
—pseudarthrosis of humerus with loss of substance and osteitis of fragments; trophic and vasomotor disturbances of forearm and hand; results of surgical therapy combined with electrotherapy, [P. Aubourg & J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 614-616, Nov. 16, '34
—radial paralysis in fractures of diaphysis, [C. Ciavelin] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 619-621, Sept. 7, '35
—rigidity of elbow after fracture of extremity of humerus; case in boy 11 years old, [L. Olivares] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 189-194, April-June '35
—solitary cyst with fracture; case, [S. Marques] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 411-418, June '35
—supracondylar fractures and their complications, [M. O. Henry] Minnesota Med. **18:** 597-598, Sept. '35
—supracondylar fractures in adults, [P. Deuticke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 302-308, '35
—supracondylar fractures; new method of treatment, [V. A. Ruth] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 337-340, July '35
—surgery and fastening parts together with nail as method of treating fractures of head of humerus, [O. Voss] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 190-200, '35
tuberculosis, tuberculosis of humeral diaphysis and cranial vault; case, [L. D. van Antwerp] Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 50-52, July '35
tumors, anatomic characteristics of slowly developing pulmonary metastasis of osteosarcoma, [F. Cortese] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 283-297, '35
—enormous osteochondroma treated by intrascapulothoracic disarticulation; case, [P. M. Ricard] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 666-675, June '35
—interscapulothoracic disarticulation of shoulder for giant-cell sarcoma: case, [A. Turco] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1826-1831, Sept. 16, '35
—osteosarcoma undiagnosed for some time; case, [P. Dubois-Trépagne] Liége méd. **28:** 734-738, June 30, '35
wounds and injuries, traumatic separation of medial epicondyle in adolescence, [J. Dunlop] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 577-587, July '35
HUMIDITY
—comparative study on various agents used for decreasing humidity of atmosphere, [K. Ohtahara & T. Ishihara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1123-1124, May '35
—four cutaneous disturbances common to European and native in tropical countries with humid heat, especially in Bengal, [J. Boulnois] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. **27:** 202-213, July-Aug. '35
—growth of mold-fungi in high relative humidity, [G. Kaess & W. Schwartz] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 208-214, '35
—immediate effects of reduced cooling powers upon water balance and related effects in human subject, [D. H. K. Lee & A. G. Mulder] J.Physiol. **84:** 410-432, July 24, '35
—immediate physiologic effects of reduced cooling powers on human subjects, [D. H. K. Lee & A. G. Mulder] J.Physiol. **84:** 279-295, June 18, '35
—influence on body, [H. E. Witz] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 340-342, May 13, '35
—relationship between loss of heat through body surface and through lungs at various degrees of atmospheric temperature and humidity, [H. E. Witz] Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 273-275, April 15, '35
HUMM, D. G., and WADSWORTH, G. W., JR., Humm-Wadsworth temperament scale, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 163-200, July '35
HUMMEL, Die Ergebnisse der Kleinschen Tumorreaktion in der chirurgischen Universitätsklinik der Charité, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 332, '35
HUMMEL, H., Das Problem der Schulreife im Rahmen der Biologie des Kindes, Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 129-155, '35
HUMMEL, K. P., Structure and development of lymphatic tissue in intestine of albino rat, Am.J.Anat. **57:** 351-383, Nov. '35
HUMMEL, R., Die radiologische Behandlung des Ösophaguskarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **53:** 225-230, '35; abstr., Die Strahlenbehandlung des Ösophaguskarzinoms, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **52:** 70-72, '35
HUMMON, I. F., JR., and BOYD, T. E., Changes in electrical resistance of nerve during block by cold and by heat, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 85-89, Dec. '35
HUMOR
—medicine in humorous art, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** v-ix, May 4, '35
HUMPHREY, A. A., Di-nitrosoresorcinol—new specific stain for iron in tissues, Arch.Path. **20:** 256-258, Aug. '35
HUMPHREY, E. J., Obstetrical injuries to birth canal, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 359-362, Aug. '35

HUMPHREY, R. R., Studies on sex reversal in Amblystoma; reversal of sex type in gonadic preprimordia of A. punctatum males implanted in females of more rapidly growing species, Anat.Rec. **62:** 223-245, June 25, '35
Sex reversal in Amblystoma; sex type of gonads developed from gonadic preprimordia of A. punctatum implanted in axolotl females, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 102-104, Oct. '35
HUMPHREYS, E. J., Investigative psychiatry in field of mental deficiency as shown by proceedings of American Association on Mental Deficiency, Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency **59:** 195-206, '35
HUMPHREYS, G. H.: See MOORE, R. L. (New York), jt. auth.
HUMPHREYS, R. M., and MAYNE, F. S., Oral leishmaniasis in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **29:** 285-288, Nov. '35
HUMPHRIS, F. H., Secret of spas, J.State Med. **43:** 473-480, Aug. '35
HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., and others, Physiologic changes occurring in urinary tract during pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 625-649, Nov. '35
HUNDRIESER, M.: See ORZECHOWSKI, G., jt. auth.
HUNEKE, W., Über eine neue "kurzzeitliche" Anwendungsart der Kurzwellen in der ärztlichen Praxis. Der therapeutische Entspannungseffekt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1514-1516, Sept. 20, '35
HUNGER
See also Fasting; Starvation
—histologic changes in fatty tissue during hunger, [M. Kuch & M. von C. Lazarovich-Hrebeljanovich] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 191-199, '35
—in animal motivation, [A. H. Maslow] J.Comp.Psychol. **20:** 75-83, Aug. '35
—physiology and pathology of water metabolism; hunger edema, [L. von Kostyál] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 672-684, '35
—psychophysiology, [Baege] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 497-500, Sept. 1, '35
HUNGERLAND, H., Der Einfluss der Abklemmung grosser Arterien auf die Harnzusammensetzung, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 644-654, '35
HUNNER, G. L., Ureterocele: report of 10 cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 755-768, Nov. '35
HUNNICUTT, T. N., JR., Early diagnosis and specific treatment of lobar pneumonia, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 448-452, Nov. '35
——STERNSTEIN, H. J., and MacMAHON, H. E., Chronic tonsillitis in adult: clinical, bacteriologic and pathologic study, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 744-752, Dec. '35
HUNNINEN, A. V., Studies on life history and host-parasite relations of Hymenolepis fraterna (H. nana, var. fraterna, Stiles) in white mice, Am.J. Hyg. **22:** 414-443, Sept. '35
HUNSCHER, H. A.: See COOLEY, T. B., jt. auth.
HUNT, A. B., Clinical features of circumvallate placenta: report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 753-756, Nov. 27, '35
HUNT, C. E., Recent trends in obstetric analgesia; national questionnaire, Northwest Med. **34:** 191-196, June '35
HUNT, C. J., Diagnosis and management of cancer of stomach, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 431-434, Nov. '35
HUNT, D. J.: See SEBRELL, W. H., jt. auth.
HUNT, G. A., Cultivation of Ducrey bacillus for preparation of vaccine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 293-294, Nov. '35
HUNT, H. D.: See COMSTOCK, C. R., jt. auth.
HUNT, L. W., Energy requirements of sick; some conditions which may alter it, Northwest Med. **34:** 302-309, Aug. '35
HUNT, R., Notes on acetyl-methyl-choline, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 268-273, Nov. '35
HUNT, T., Observations upon biliary drainage, Lancet **2:** 608-610, Sept. 14, '35
HUNT, V. C., Opportunities in surgery, West.J.Surg. **43:** 414-417, July '35
Applicability of certain surgical procedures for duodenal and gastric ulcer, Northwest Med. **34:** 291-295, Aug. '35
Liver in relation to surgical treatment of lesions of extrahepatic bile ducts, California & West.Med. **43:** 278-283, Oct. '35
——and BUDD, J. W., Transduodenal resection of ampulla of Vater for carcinoma of distal end of common duct, with restoration of continuity of common and pancreatic ducts with duodenum, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 651-661, Nov. '35
HUNT, W. A.: See LANDIS, C., jt. auth.
HUNT, W. M., Present status of submucous and turbinate operation, Laryngoscope **45:** 692-697, Sept. '35
HUNT ACETONITRAL REACTION: See Thyroid, physiology
HUNT'S DISEASE: See Cerebellum, diseases: Epilepsy
HUNTER, A. L., Are we satisfied with our Wisconsin infant and maternal mortality rates? Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 636-639, Sept. '35
Importance of prenatal care, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 908-911, Dec. '35
HUNTER, C. A., Past and future status of typhoid fever in South Dakota, Journal-Lancet **55:** 380-381, June 15, '35
HUNTER, D., Studies in calcium and phosphorus metabolism in generalized diseases of bones, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 1619-1638, Oct. '35
——See HARKER, J. M., jt. auth.
HUNTER, E. A., Rupture of spleen with delayed haemorrhage and spontaneous cure, Brit.M.J. **2:** 256, Aug. 10, '35
HUNTER, F. T., Drug or protein allergy as cause of agranulocytosis and certain types of purpura, New England J.Med. **213:** 663-674, Oct. 3, '35
——See HOLMES, G. W., jt. auth.
HUNTER, J. E.: See GUERRANT, N. B., jt. auth.
HUNTER, JOHN (1728-1793)
—Hunter on generation, [A. W. Meyer] California & West.Med. **43:** 145, Aug.; 222, Sept.; 283, Oct.; 358, Nov. '35
—"Natural History of Human Teeth," by Hunter: a study, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1311-1320, Aug. '35
HUNTER, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
HUNTER, R. A., Induced deposition of calcium in human lung, Tubercle **16:** 489-493, Aug. '35
HUNTER, R. H., Notes on development of prepuce, J.Anat. **70:** 68-75, Oct. '35
HUNTER, W., Treatment of post-hæmorrhagic state, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 852-859, Oct. '35
HUNTER'S CANAL
—femoral arteriovenous aneurysm; case, [O. F. Mazzini & J. Tenconi] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 276-292, May '35
HUNTINGTON, R. W., JR., On behavior of Hemophilus influenzae in certain diseases of children, J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 459-464, July '35
HUNTSMAN, A. G., Problem of fish as food, Canad.Pub. Health J. **26:** 275-280, June '35
HUOT, A.: See LEBLOND, S., jt. auth.
HURD, L. M., Critical analysis of methods of physical therapy in rhinolaryngology, Laryngoscope **45:** 468-470, June '35
Treatment of hay fever and hyperesthetic rhinitis by ionization, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 416-424, Oct. '35; also, Hay fever and hyperesthetic rhinitis; treatment by ionization, New York State J.Med. **35:** 965-972, Oct. 1, '35
What you should know about sinus disease, Hygeia **13:** 996-998, Nov. '35
HUREL-PY, G. (Mme.), De la réaction de Feulgen appliquée aux chondriosomes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1168-1171, '35
HUREVITZ, H. M.: See FOWLER, W. M., jt. auth.
HUREZ: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.
HURFF, J. W., and BELING, C. A., Fracture of temporal bone through chronic mastoiditis; meningitis; operation; recovery, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 156, Oct. '35
HURGHIȘIU, V.: See KERNBACH, M., jt. auth.
HURIEZ, C.: See CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.
HURLBUT, C. S., JR., and WILLIAMS, C. R., Mineralogy of asbestos dust, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 289-293, Nov. '35
HURLE ALVAREZ, A., Un caso de acrodinia infantil, Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 280-284, May '35
HURN, M.: See MAGATH, T. B., jt. auth.
HURST, A.: See TURNER, G. G., jt. auth.
HURST, A. F., Unhappy colon, Lancet **1:** 1483-1487, June 29, '35
Gastritis, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 121-143, Oct. '35
Prognosis of ulcerative colitis, Lancet **2:** 1194-1196, Nov. 23, '35
Note on psychotherapy, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 518-519, Dec. 21, '35 [Comment on Neustatter's article]
HURST, E. W., Neurotropic virus diseases (William Withering lecture, abbreviated), Lancet **2:** 697, Sept. 28, '35; 758, Oct. 5, '35
——See TenBROECK, C., jt. auth.
HURST, J. H., and CLARK, F. H., Nephroschindylesis: study in diagnosis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 35-46, July '35
HURWITZ, A., Trichobezoar, New England J.Med. **213:** 721-722, Oct. 10, '35
HURWITZ, S.: See SMYTH, F. S., jt. auth.
HURXTHAL, L. M., Myxedema heart with congestive heart failure and polyserous effusions, New England J.Med. **213:** 264-267, Aug. 8, '35
HURYNOWICZ, J.: See WĄSOWSKI, T., jt. auth.
HUSBAND, R. W., Comparative value of continuous versus interrupted sleep, J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 792-796, Dec. '35
HUSFELDT, E., and BJERING, T., Renal disturbances in traumatic shock, Hospitalstid. **78:** 781-792, July 27, '35
HUSS, H., Das innere Wesen der diskontinuierlichen Sterilisation. (Einige orientierende Versuche), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 370-385, '35
HUSSA, R., Ein männlicher Fruchtabtreiber, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 994-995, Sept. 7, '35
HUSSEY, F. V., Estimation of and methods of meeting surgical and anesthetic risks and postoperative complications in surgical diseases of biliary tract, Anesth. & Analg. **14:** 263-269, Nov.-Dec. '35

HUSSON, R., Rôle de la fourniture laryngée dans la formation du timbre des voyelles parlées et chantées et genèse des passages et des registres de la voix, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1630-1632, May 6, '35
HUSTED, E., Results of examination for tubercle bacilli in specimens of pus and tissue from patients with extrapulmonary tuberculosis, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 589-598, '35
HUSTIN, A., Deux cas d'anurie traités avec succès par la décapsulation et l'essorage d'un des reins, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 593-599, April 20, '35
Recherches sur les réactions vaso-motrices de l'homme à l'état normal et pathologique, Lyon chir. **32:** 385-428, July-Aug. '35
HUSTINX OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
HUSZAK, I.: See **STIEF, S., jt. auth.**
HUTAKI, H.: See **TANI, T., jt. auth.**
HUTCHERSON, J. K., Convergent strabismus corrected with operation, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 436-437, Sept. '35
HUTCHESON, J. M., Medico-legal aspects of apoplexy, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 198-202, July '35
HUTCHINSON, C. A., Established otorrhœa and its surgical treatment, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 224-238, Oct. '35
HUTCHINSON, J. C. D.: See **CHICK, H., jt. auth.**
HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN (1828-1913)
—short studies on history of ophthalmology; Sir Jonathan Hutchinson, greatest "generalized specialist," and his contribution to ophthalmology, [B. Chance] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 203-228, Aug. '35
HUTCHISON, F. R., Rupture of bladder, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 309-310, Aug. '35
HUTCHISON, R., and GARDINER-HILL, H., Body weight in relation to disease, Tr.M.Soc.London **58:** 112-123, '35
HUTCHISON, R. G., Certain observations on treatment of cervical metastases in cancer of mouth, Glasgow M.J. **124:** 198-202, Oct. '35
HUTET, G.: See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
HUTIN, A.: See **DUHOT, E., jt. auth.**
HUTT, F. B., and BOYD, W. L., Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and tetany in fowl, Endocrinology **19:** 398-402, July-Aug. '35
HUTTER, A., Ego-consciousness and world-consciousness of schizophrenics, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3414-3426, July 13, '35
HUTTER, K., Zerreissung der prostatischen Harnröhre und Zertrümmerung der Prostata durch Schuss, Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **41:** 260-261, '35
HUTTMANN, A.: See **RIHL, J., jt. auth.**
HUTTNER, F., Die ärztliche Versorgung während des Krieges, Med.Welt **9:** 1515-1518, Oct. 19, '35
HUTTON, J. H., Endocrinology and industrial medicine, Indust.Med. **4:** 357-360, July '35
HUTTON, M. K.: See **DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.**
HUTTON, P. W., Bilateral zoster and zoster varicellosus, Lancet **2:** 302-303, Aug. 10, '35
HUTTON, W. L., Problems of sterilization, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 192-193, Aug. '35
HUYGHEBAERT, E., Actions pharmacologiques sur la vasomotricité de la muqueuse nasale, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 541-542, '35
HUYNH-van-HUY: See **DOROLLE, P., jt. auth.**
HUZELLA, T., Biologic relationships between carcinoma cell, carcinoma tissue and organism, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1011-1015, Sept. 21, '35
HVEDING, J.: See **HANSEN, K. (Oslo), jt. auth.**
HYALINE
—so-called hyaline bodies of Herring in posterior lobe of hypophysis, [I. Gersh & A. DeL. Tarr] Anat.Rec. **63:** 231-238, Oct. 25, '35
degeneration: See Degeneration, hyaline
HYBAŠEK, J., Hemorrhage and suffocation in peritonsillar abscess, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 498-500, May 3, '35
Septic angina and postanginal sepsis, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 519-521, May 10, '35
HYBBINETTE, S., Luxation de l'épaule; impossibilité de maintenir la réduction; guérison après greffe opératoire d'un transplant osseux, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 255-261, May '35
Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs bénignes de la parotide et à leur traitement radio-chirurgical, Acta chir. Scandinav. **77:** 19-47, '35
HYBRIDITY
—amalgamation of ethnic groups, [R. R. Willoughby] Human Biol. **7:** 437-442, Sept. '35
—specificity of hybrid proteins, [A. G. Zoet] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1469-1470, June '35
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDATID OF MORGAGNI: See under Testicles
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Fallopian Tubes, hydatiform mole; Uterus, hydatiform mole
HYDE, R. R.: See **GARDNER, R. E., jt. auth.**
HYDNOCARPUS: See Leprosy, therapy; Lupus, therapy
HYDRAMNION: See Amnion, dropsy of
HYDRARTHROSIS
—double hydrarthrosis due to gold therapy in pulmonary abscess erroneously diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **4:** 528-531, '35
HYDRARTHROSIS—Continued
—etiologic diagnosis of hydrarthrosis of knee; principal varieties, [P. Klotz] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1121-1124, Aug. 17, '35
—hydrarthrosis of knee joint as symptom in diseases of central nervous system (exclusive of tabes and syringomyelia); case, [O. Kapel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2203-2206, Sept. 14, '35
—intermittent dropsy of joints; case, [L. Alzona] Minerva med. **2:** 260-261, Aug. 25, '35
HYDRASTININE: See Hydrastis; Urine, hydrastinine
HYDRASTIS
—urinary and biliary elimination of hydrastinine, [J. Bernardbeig & F. Caujolle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1299-1302, '35
HYDREMIA: See Blood, water content
HYDROA
—porphyrinuria and hydroa aestivale, [C. Newman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 47, Nov. '35
herpetiformis: See Dermatitis multiformis
HYDRO-ALLOPSEUDOCODEINE: See under Codeine
HYDROCARBONS
—carcinogenic action of aromatic hydrocarbons, [O. Schürch & A. Winterstein] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **236:** 79-91, '35
—influence of certain polycyclic hydrocarbons on growth of Jensen rat sarcoma, [A. Haddow] Nature, London **136:** 868-869, Nov. 30, '35
—new cancer-producing hydrocarbons, [A. A. Morton, D. B. Clapp & C. F. Branch] Science **82:** 134, Aug. 9, '35
therapy: See Tuberculosis, therapy
HYDROCELE
—abdominoscrotal, [R. C. Tanzer] J.Urol. **34:** 447-452, Nov. '35
—encysted hydrocele of spermatic cord, [S. L. A. Manuwa] West African M.J. **8:** 17, Jan. '35
—etiologic rôle of filariasis in endemic funiculitis and hydrocele in Egypt, [M. Khalil Bey] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 389-395, June '35
therapy, [H. C. Rolnick] S.Clin.North America **15:** 757-766, June '35
—by injection, [A. Kemble] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 862-863, Dec. '35
—injection method, [G. H. Ewell, J. C. Sargent & C. R. Marquardt] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 451-456, July '35
—new method for relief, [G. R. Livermore] J.Urol. **34:** 446, Nov. '35
HYDROCEPHALUS
—alterations of sella turcica caused by intrasellar or extrasellar tumors or by dropsy of third ventricle, [M. Bertolotti] Minerva med. **2:** 1-14, July 7, '35
—hydrocephalic hemiatrophy of brain; case, [M. Liebers] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 323-334, '35
—mechanism of internal hydrocephalus in spina bifida, [D. S. Russell & C. Donald] Brain **58:** 203-215, June '35
diagnosis, transillumination of head as aid, [J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 527-528, Aug. 14, '35
—Little's disease with hydrocephalus in child; encephalographic diagnosis, [F. di Maggio] Minerva med. **2:** 448-450, Oct. 6, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of fetal ventricular hydrocephalus and determination of route for cesarean section, [P. Brault, A. Tizon & Picot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 435-437, July '35
therapy, surgical; experimental research, [G. Canavero] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 912-936, '35
—hydrocephalus (dura-ureteral drainage), [W. J. Gallagher] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 402-405, Oct. '35
—results of treatment by endoscopic coagulation of choroid plexus (using ventriculoscope), [T. J. Putnam] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 676-685, Oct. '35
—roentgenotherapy, [E. von Lederer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 31-37, '35
HYDROCINCHONIDINE: See Cinchona
HYDROCOLPOS: See Vagina, cysts
HYDROGEN
—influence of acceptors of hydrogen on glycolysis of normal and cancerous tissue, [B. Brailer] An.d.Inst. munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 169-174, '34
arsenide: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
fluoride: See Fluorides
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Buffers; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Feces; Saliva; Tissue, reaction; Urine, reaction; etc.
—carbon dioxide content and combining power and *p*H of cervical lymph, [J. W. Heim & O. C. Leigh] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 699-704, Aug. '35
—changes in form of leukocytes and in hydrogen ion concentration of pus at various time intervals after operation for acute peritonitis, [E. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1448, '35
—effect of exclusion of pancreatic secretion by evulsion of pancreatic ducts on reaction of duodenal content, [M. T. Hoerner] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 295-297, July '35
—*p*H of duodenal content after derivation of bile and in absence of pancreatic juice; experimental study, [G. Loewy] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 861-874, Oct. '35

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION—Continued
—importance in clinic, [J. Bertram Campos] Medicina, México **15:** 245, May 25, '35; 273, June 10, '35; 297, June 25, '35
—importance of ammonia for capacity of chlorine to unite with water; hydrogen ion concentration of water in relation to preammonization (previous addition of ammonia), [M. L. Koshkin] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **117:** 182-189, '35
—iso-electric zones of Eberthella typhosa and Brucella abortus agglutinins, [S. R. Damon & A. A. Hajna] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 392-397, Sept. '35
—molecular weight and iso-electric point of thyroglobulin, [M. Heidelberger & K. O. Pedersen] J. Gen.Physiol. **19:** 95-108, Sept. '35
—of duodenal content in normal condition: experimental study, [G. Loewy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 286-287, '35
—of duodenal contents after derivation of bile, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 382-384, '35
—of duodenal contents in absence of pancreatic juice, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 490-491, '35
—of peripheral lymph from lymphatic vessels, [K. Tsuji] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 96-98, '34
—of peripheral lymph under various conditions, [M. Araki & G. Hōjō] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 4, pp. 132-134, '34
—of sweat in certain dermatoses, [R. Miki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 128, June '35
—physical chemistry of inflammation in relation to diseases of upper air passages; hydrogen ion concentration in otitis media with central perforation and therapeutic influence of buffer solutions, [R. Bimler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 299-311, '35
—reaction of content of isolated duodenum, [P. R. Imes] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 285-288, July '35
—reaction of duodenal content after exclusion of bile from duodenum, [J. W. McRoberts] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **2:** 293-294, July '35
—significance of symbol *pH*, [J. Casares Gil] Siglo méd. **95:** 616-622, June 1, '35
determination, [J. Casares Gil] Siglo méd. **95:** 616-622, June 1, '35
—application of microquinhydrone electrode to determination of *pH* of aqueous humor of rachitic and normal rats, [J. A. Pierce] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 501-506, Oct. '35
—determination of intradermal hydrogen ion concentration by use of vital indicator in various dermatoses and experimental conditions, [M. Tamponi] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 335-358, April '35
—gastro-intestinal *pH* in rats as determined by glass electrode, [I. M. Eastman & E. G. Miller, Jr.] J. Biol.Chem. **110:** 255-262, June '35
—importance of hydrogen ion concentration and its measurement in therapy, [A. Kufferath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1289-1290, Aug. 9, '35
effects, bacterial growth with automatic *pH* control; apparatus; tests on acid production of Lactobacillus acidophilus, [L. G. Longsworth & D. A. MacInnes] J.Bact. **29:** 595-607, June '35
—constancy of hydrogen ion concentration during coagulation of fibrinogen by thrombin, [H. Eagle & J. P. Baumberger] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 809-812, July '35
—effect of various *pH* on water absorption and elimination of frogs during ether anesthesia, [H. W. Neild] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 169-171, July-Aug. '35
—influence of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions on anesthetic action of propyl bromide anesthesia in stickleback, [M. Tiffeneau & D. Broun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1382-1384, '35
—iso-electric point of erythrocyte membrane in relation to hemolysis by ammonium chloride, [M. Rocha e Silva] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 174-176, '35
—method of continuous photographic registration of changes in volume of red blood corpuscles: experiments on influence of temperature and importance of hydrogen ion concentration for rate of permeability of erythrocytes to glycerin and urea, [S. L. Ørskov] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 241-249, '35
—on determination of calcium in blood serum phosphomolybdic acid centrifugates, [J. H. Defandorf] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 65-67, Oct. '35
—on heat inactivation of bacteriophage, [A. P. Krueger & E. J. Scribner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 21-23, Oct. '35
—on lysis of tubercle bacilli, [R. O. Prudhomme] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 983-986, '35
—on lysis of tubercle bacilli, [P. Spanier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 851-853, '35
—opposite influence of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions on effects of various substances on autonomic apparatuses; action on uterine tonus, [M. Tiffeneau & D. Broun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1380-1382, '35

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION, effects—Continued
—oxygen consumption in vital oxidation of succinic acid as influenced by hydrogen ion concentration and oxygen pressure; toxic action of oxygen, [J. Lehmann] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 78-91, '35
—relation of *pH* and surface tension to activity of local anesthetics, [J. H. Gardner & J. Semb] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **54:** 309-319, July '35
—relation of *pH* of medium to swelling of vitreous humor, [E. Redslob & P. Reiss] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 848-851, Oct. '35
—relation to potency of anterior pituitary-like hormone, [C. A. Elden & M. D. Fellows] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1597-1599, June '35
—vitality of typhoid bacilli in butter in relation to its hydrogen ion concentration, [J. Brisou] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1221-1222, '35
*di***HYDROMENFORMON (female sex hormone):** See Hormones, sex
HYDROMETRA: See Uterus, hydrometra
HYDROMYELIA: See Syringomyelia
HYDRONAPHTHYLAMINE
—action of *tetra*hydro-β-naphthylamine on rabbit's intestine in situ, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1280-1288, '35
—effect of *tetra*-hydro-β-naphthylamine on carbohydrate metabolism of rabbit, [Y. Nishida & E. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 291-312, '35
HYDRONEPHROSIS
—[B. Neukirch] Med.Welt **9:** 709-712, May 18, '35
—[J. A. Weijtlandt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2888-2894, June 15, '35
—case, [E. S. Merrill] New England J.Med. **213:** 49-50, July 11, '35
—complete unilateral reno-ureteral duplication (without intercrossing of ureters) with urohematonephrosis, [Oraison & Tandonnet] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 378-382, Oct. '35
—congenital unilateral hydronephrosis, [R. S. Rosedale] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1570-1577, June '35
—"gigantic" hydronephrosis, [W. O. Wilder & L. H. Doolittle] J.Urol. **34:** 356-358, Nov. '35
—interesting case diagnosed before operation as splenic cyst, [E. Delannoy, G. Patoir & H. Bédrine] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 1-6, July 7, '35
—massive asymptomatic uronephrotic kidney complicated by traumatic hematonephrosis; surgical therapy of case, [G. Marcucci] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 302-309, May 15, '35
—massive congenital hydronephrosis: ruptured hydronephrosis, [H. L. Tolson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 768-774, Nov. '35
—of dystopic kidney; case, [B. K. Osipov] Klin.med. **13:** 598-600, April '35
—pathogenesis, clinical study and therapy, [M. Mouchotte] Avenir méd. **32:** 235-238, Sept.-Oct. '35
—small and voluminous hydronephroses, [Q. Vischia] Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. **16:** 578-589, May 31, '35
—small dilatations of renal pelvis; cases, [V. M. Mollá] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 918-930, Sept. 15, '35
—tuberculosis of kidney with double ureters; lower pelvis tuberculous, upper pelvis slightly hydronephrotic; nephrectomy in case, [Delaye] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 155-158, May '35
—Volhard test in unilateral intermittent hydronephrosis of short duration; case, [H. Lamm] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **41:** 284-293, '35
complications and sequels, functional disorders of human kidneys in presence of hydronephrosis and of misplaced ureters, [H. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 385; 487, '35
—grave incoercible hematuria during development of huge hydronephrosis; case, [P. Huard & N. Renucci] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 30-37, Jan. '35
—painful renal syndrome, [J. Zabal López-Ballesteros] Clín.y lab. **27:** 292-293, Oct. '35
—spontaneous rupture; case, [R. P. Beatty] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 806-807, July '35
—uterus didelphys with left ureteropyelic dilatation: case, [J. Naulleau & X. J. Contiadès] Ann.d'anat. path. **12:** 864-870, July '35
diagnosis, necessity for both excretory and retrograde urography in certain cases, [D. N. Eisendrath] Brit. J.Urol. **7:** 124-139, June '35
—atypical clinical syndrome; recognition, [J. M. Berkman & J. T. Priestley] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1143-1153, Oct. '35
—false aspect of renal ectopia with partial hydronephrosis in subjects with scoliosis; pyelography and transperitoneal nephrectomy, [R. Darget] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 287-291, July 9, '35
—simple sign of unilateral hydronephrosis, [H. Lamm] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 280-283, '35
—small and voluminous hydronephroses; diagnosis by means of descending and ascending pyelography, [Q. Vischia] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 578-589, May 31, '35
—two cases with hematuria, [L. de la Peña] Rev.españ de med.y cir. **18:** 325-332, June '35

HYDRONEPHROSIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, congenital hydronephrosis due to abnormal attachment of renal fascia (of Gerota), [V. Mahadevan & T. B. Menon] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 321-324, June '35
—congenital hydronephrosis; anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Lazzeroni] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 935-944, Sept. 15, '35
—epithelioma of kidney pelvis with calculous hydronephrosis; case, [Jeanbrau, Truc & Héran] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 336-341, July '35
—experimental study; stasis of kidney pelvis and routes of resorption, [E. C. Craciun & D. Zanne] Ann. d'anat.path. 12: 643-679, June '35
—pathogenesis due to abnormal renal vessels, [H. Blanc & A. Bourland] J.d'urol. 40: 23-37, July '35
experimental, histofunctional process of kidney reparation in temporary uronephrosis, [A. Pozzan] Arch. ital.di urol. 12: 475-520, May '35
therapy, clinical aspects of slight painful hydronephrosis; therapy by extramucous separation of pyelo-ureteral sphincter, [R. Allemann] Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 414-422, '35
—atypical clinical syndrome; its treatment, [J. M. Berkman & J. T. Priestley] S.Clin.North America 15: 1143-1153, Oct. '35
—case with double ureters—reimplantation into bladder, [J. G. Y. Bell] Brit.J.Urol. 7: 270-272, Sept. '35
—functional or effort uronephrosis; therapy by enervation of renal pedicle and nephropexy, [J. Salleras] Semana méd. 2: 836-838, Sept. 19, '35
—nephrectomy, [V. S. Counseller] S.Clin.North America 15: 1312-1313, Oct. '35
—resection of kidney and pelvis in large hydronephrosis due to anomalous vessel, [R. Redi] Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 619-628, July '35
—transplantation of ureter in hydronephrosis due to pressure of aberrant blood vessels of kidney, [F. S. Patch] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 686-688, Oct. '35
—ureteropyeloneostomy; new operative technic; preliminary report, [S. Lubash] J.Urol. 34: 222-229, Sept. '35
HYDROPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, with effusion
HYDROPHILIA: See under Edema
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPHTHALMOS
—bilateral buphthalmos associated with naevus flammeus; case, [C. A. Perera] Arch.Ophth. 14: 626-628, Oct.'35
—pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of congenital hydrophthalmos, [V. N. Eleonskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 330-338, '35
—syndrome of hemangioma of skin, combined with cirsoid cerebral aneurysm and hydrophthalmos; case, [G. Kreyenberg & I. Hansing] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 152: 751-756, '35
HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX
—further research on zones of tympanic resonance; paradoxic tympanism, [C. Diamanti] Morgagni 77: 350-357, March 31, '35
—veiled air bubble in hydropneumothorax, [E. Korol & H. A. Scott] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 777-780, June '35
HYDROPS: See Dropsy
HYDROPSEUDOCODEINE: See under Codeine
HYDROQUINIDINE: See Cinchona
HYDROQUINONE
—effect of resorcinol and hydroquinone on striated frog muscle, [J. E. Sterin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 145-156, '35
—sensitivity of whooping cough bacillus to vitamin C and hydroquinone, [O. Grootten & N. Bezssonoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 121-123, '35
HYDRORRHEA: See Ovary, cysts
HYDROSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes, edema
HYDROTHERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Douche; Health, resorts; Mental Diseases, therapy; Skin, diseases; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
—in experimental medicine, [G. Fontès] Strasbourg méd. 95: 245-252, June 5, '35
—in medical practice, [W. Groh] Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 264-267, June '35
—medical hydrology in United States, [G. Hinsdale] Brit. J.Phys.Med. 10: 83, Sept.; 98, Oct. '35
history, contribution of Vincenz Priessnitz, [R. Finke] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 433-436, June 24, '35
—Andrea Bacci, important figure in Italian hydrology, [A. Botto Micca] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap. fis. 46: 316-329, July '35
—contribution of Kneipp to hydrotherapy, [L. Haindl] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 561-562, Oct. 4, '35
HYDROTHORAX
See also Hydropneumothorax; Pleurisy, with effusion
—value of serothorax in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [Delbecq, Berthelon & Garnier] Rev. de la tuberc. 1: 941-948, Oct. '35
3-4-di-HYDROXYACETONE: See Liver, function tests; Nitro-Compounds, toxicity
3-4-di-HYDROXYPHENYLETHYLMETHYLAMINE: See Epinine
HYGIENE AND SANITATION
See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Schools, health education and hygiene; etc.
—[W. Bachmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1164, July 19, '35; 1237, Aug. 2, '35; 1285, Aug. 9, '35; 1363, Aug. 23, '35; 1403, Aug. 30, '35; 1443, Sept. 6, '35; 1482, Sept. 13, '35
—community sanitation and Delaware's opportunity, [R. C. Beckett] Delaware State M.J. 7: 168-171, Aug. '35
—hygiene in taverns, [K. H. Dombrowsky] Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 89-92, May '35
—hygiene of adolescence, [F. Jamin] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 438-441, Aug. 1, '35
—hygiene on board the Normandie, [P. Daily] Presse méd. 43: 1033-1037, June 26, '35
—in Italian colonies in East Africa, [G. Franchini] Riforma med. 51: 1436-1440, Sept. 21, '35
—natural mode of living and fundamental health measures, [Unverricht] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 369, July 1, '35; 401, July 15, '35
—need for sanitary supervision of aerial navigation, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & J. Gallot] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 113: 771-780, May 28, '35
—relation of skin to bacteriology, hygiene and tropical diseases, [E. Helde] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 172: 29-31, '35
—sanitary problems of Morbihan coast, [Triollet] Ann. d'hyg. 13: 513-523, Sept. '35
—sanitation in Holy Land, [I. W. Mendelsohn] Am.J. Pub.Health 25: 989-1000, Sept. '35
—survey of crews' accommodation in merchant ships, [D. A. Cadman] M.Officer 54: 25-26, July 20, '35
history, daily care of health in fourth century B. C., [H. E. Wilhelm] Leibesübungen, pp. 144-146, May 5, '35
—hygiene expositions, [A. Fischer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1365-1367, Aug. 23, '35
—Johann Peter Frank and his work in field of hygiene, [A. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 829-831, May 23, '35
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
military, disposal of waste water, [S. M. Hattersley] J. Roy.Army M.Corps 64: 402-404, June '35
—four years as director in Turkey and in Balkans during World War, [P. Mühlens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1206, July 26, '35; 1244, Aug. 2, '35
—hygienic control of drinking water in army during peace, [G. I. Protić] Voj.-san.glasnik 6: 19-37, '35
—hygienic experiences in World War on war fronts outside of Europe, [E. Rodenwaldt] Med.Welt 9: 1595-1598, Nov. 2, '35
—importance of athletics for army, [F. Full & Schreiber] Med.Welt 9: 1521-1523, Oct. 19, '35
—nature and function of war hygiene, [H. Zeiss] Med. Welt 9: 1591-1595, Nov. 2, '35
—purification of water in time of war and peace, [G. Rigoni] Studium 25: 181-187, July 1, '35
—railroad hygiene in World War, [H. Weidner] Med. Welt 9: 1512-1514, Oct. 19, '35
naval, prevention of compressed air illness; obsolete statutory regulations as obstacle to progress, [G. W. M. Boycott] J.Hyg. 35: 318-321, Aug. '35
—propaganda for protection of sailor's health, [L. Viborel] Prophylax.antivén. 7: 473-482, Aug. '35
—"verdunization" in purification of water; relation to hygiene, [E. La Terza] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 41: 326-332, May-June '35
of camps: See Camps
of railroads: See Railroads
of swimming pools: See Swimming Pools
public: See Public Health
rural: See also Public Health, rural
—medicosocial work in Meurthe-et-Moselle to further hygiene of rural communities, [M. Chavarot] Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 14: 210-214, July '35
—technic of hygienic construction of buildings, [B. Crova] Difesa sociale 14: 484-487, Aug. '35
—unsanitary conditions of rural dwellings in hilly regions of Calabria, Italy, [M. Teti] Folia med. 21: 702-707, July 15, '35
teaching: See also Schools, health education and hygiene
—value of pictorial and cinematographic methods of presenting demographic and hygienic statistics to public, [A. Niceforo] Difesa sociale 14: 539-550, Sept. '35
HYGROMA: See under Bursa
HYKES, O. V., and RERÁBEK, J., Radiumemanation und die Phosphorabgabe des Froschmuskels, Biochem. Ztschr. 278: 123-132, '35
——and DIAKOV, F. A., Antagonistic effect of potassium iodide in baldness due to thallium acetate, Nature, London 136: 685, Oct. 26, '35
HYLAN, N. W.: See **WELLS, F. L., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, A., Infiltrating carcinoma of bladder; total cystectomy with bilateral nephrostomy, Ann.Surg 102: 1090-1092, Dec. '35

HYMAN, H. S., Genetic studies of agglutinogens M and N, J.Immunol. **29:** 223-237, Sept. '35
HYMAN, S., Cephalic tetanus following tonsillectomy, with subsequent recovery, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1540-1545, June '35
HYMEN
—evaluation of intactness of hymen in medicolegal practice, [A. Haberda] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 1-4, '35
—grave hemorrhage during defloration due to ruptures limited to hymen, [A. Binet & M. Tieger] Presse méd. **43:** 980-981, June 19, '35
—hemorrhage of defloration; case, [A. Binet & M. Tieger] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 346-349, May '35
abnormalities, atresia; 2 cases, [Cremnitzer & L'Huillier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 306-308, April '35
—hymen bilamellatus, [J. Olbrycht] Bull.Internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 115-133, March-April '35
HYMENOLEPIS: See Tapeworm Infestation
HYNDMAN, O., and CONE, W., Silas Weir Mitchell, 1829-1914, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 643-648, Sept. '35
——See **PENFIELD, W., jt. auth.**
HYNES, M., The Black death, Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 175-183, July '35
HYNIE, O., Origin and composition of mud used in balneotherapeutics, Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 58, July '35
HYOSCINE: See Scopolamine
HYPERACIDITY: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERALGESIA: See Hyperesthesia
HYPERCHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA: See Blood, cholesterol
HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
HYPEREMIA
—action on effect of rarefaction of air on liver and kidneys, [A. Loewy] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 702-705, '35
—comparative studies of degree produced in abdominal organs in acute diffuse peritonitis, [M. Fujii] Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Geselisch. **35:** 34-35, '34
—influence on origin of experimental tar cancer, [F. Leinati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 849-876, '35
HYPERERGY: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy
HYPERESTHESIA
—hyperalgesia of vegetative form in hemiplegia; cases, [A. Radovici] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 496-500, '34
—rudimentary zones on abdomen, [H. I. Bing] Hospitalstid. **78:** 681-683, June 18, '35
—viscerocutaneous and cutovisceral reflexes of abdomen, [H. I. Bing & E. S. Tobiassen] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 1-11, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 1076-1084, Oct. 15, '35
hyperalgesic (Head's) zones, reflex phenomena in appendicitis, with special regard to Head's zones, [H. Björk] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 283-290, May '35
—viscerogalvanic reaction, [E. A. Spiegel & M. G. Wohl] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 327-340, Aug. '35
HYPERGLOBULIA: See Polycythemia
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar; Diabetes Mellitus
HYPERHIDROSIS: See under Sweat Glands
HYPERINSULINISM: See Insulin, effects; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
HYPERKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
HYPERKINESIA
—protrusion of tongue as form of lingual hyperkinesis in postencephalic parkinsonism; case, [B. Rodríguez] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 317-334, Sept. '35
—significance of athetotic hyperkinesia, [H. Korbsch] Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 32-35, '35
HYPERMUSIA: See Music
HYPERNEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors
HYPEROPIA
—hyperopia and school examination, [G. M. Little] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 414-415, Aug. '35
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, diseases; Parathyroid, tumors
HYPERPHORIA
—associated with over-action of inferior oblique muscle: treatment by recession of origin of inferior oblique, [A. Rugg-Gunn] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 52, Nov. '35
HYPERPIESIS: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERPNEA: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever
HYPERSOMNIA: See Sleep, disturbances
HYPERTELORISM
—case with unusual congenital malformation of external portion of nose, double overlapping external parts, [D. G. W. van Voorthuysen] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 540-544, '35
—fragilitas ossium and allied conditions (especially blue sclera, arachnodactylia and ocular hypertelorism), [G. D. Kersley] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 159-200, '35
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHERM: See Clavicle, tumors; Diathermy; Syphilis, therapy
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS
See also Intestines, obstruction; Nephritis, therapy; Sodium chloride; Sucrose; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Wounds, therapy; etc.
—action on chromatin of cells cultured in vitro, [G. Vercellana] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 295-305, '35
—cerebral circulation; vascular responses to hypertonic solutions and withdrawal of cerebrospinal fluid, [E. S. Forbes & G. I. Nason] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 533-547, Sept. '35
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See under Hair
HYPERTROPHY
See also Acromegaly; and under names of organs and regions
—"polycoric" hypertrophy (pathologic accumulation of reserve substance in organ), [R. Debré] Presse méd. **43:** 801-803, May 18, '35
unilateral, hemihypertrophy totalis; case, [E. H. Crosby] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1025-1027, Oct. '35
HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPNOSIS
—animal hypnosis; modifications of central nervous system and phenomenon of subordination in hypnosis of frog, [V. Bonnet & R. Saboul] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 887-906, Sept. '35
—critical study of fundamental concepts, [A. Funk] Arch. gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **16:** 253-269, '35
—mesmerism, [R. Tischner] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 417-421, June 17, '35
—report of attempts to produce uniocular blindness by hypnotic suggestion, [F. A. Pattie, Jr.] Brit. J.M.Psychol. **15:** 230-241, '35
—with aid of evipan (barbital derivative) in polyclinical patients, [T. A. Kandou] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2330-2335, May 18, '35
therapeutic, in speech disorders, [F. Völgyesi] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **69:** 339-349, March '35; also, Gyógyászat **75:** 523, Aug. 18-25, '35; 546, Sept. 1-8, '35
—effect on choreatic movement disorders, [M. Eszenyi] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 499-504, Oct. 19, '35
—hysterical lethargy cured by hypnotism, [L. Muñiz Angulo] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 875-882, Aug. '35
—method (medicinal and hypnotic) in case of alcoholism with cure lasting 8 years, [E. Wolffenbüttel] Brasil-med. **49:** 447-448, May 18, '35
HYPNOTICS
See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Chloral Hydrate; etc.
—public and hypnotics, [F. Mörchen] Med.Welt **9:** 1547-1548, Oct. 26, '35
—question of hypnotics, [F. Mörchen] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 497-501, July 30, '35
—review of recent literature, [Tiffeneau] Paris méd. **2:** 113-120, Aug. 17, '35
—sleep, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **26:** 370-373, June '35
—use of hypnotics in psychotherapy, [J. J. López Ibor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1029-1030, Oct. 26, '35
effects, behavior of "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine of subjects treated with hypnotics, [A. Tarabini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1083-1094, Dec. 31, '34
—permeability of central nervous barrier under influence of narcotics and hypnotics, [G. Colucci] Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1222-1227, Dec. 31, '34
—production of catatonia with various hypnotics: experimental study, [S. Gullotta] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1289-1292, Dec. 31, '34
toxicity, acute poisoning and its treatment, [H. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 441-446, May 18, '35
HYPO-ACUSIA: See Deafness
HYPOCHLORITES: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
HYPOCHONDRIASIS
—paranoid dementia beginning with hypochondriac delirium in woman with large abdominal tumor; improvement after surgical therapy, [H. Baonville, J. Ley & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 315-321, June '35
HYPOCHROMEMIA: See Anemia, hypochromic
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS
surgery: See also Bladder, diseases; Bladder, innervation; Bladder, paralysis; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Pelvis, pain in
—new forceps for resection, [H. T. Wikle] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 387, Nov. '35
HYPOGENITALISM: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
HYPOGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina, agranulocytic
HYPOMANIA: See Mental Diseases
HYPOMELIA: See Femur, abnormalities; Pelvis, abnormalities
HYPOPHARYNX: See Pharynx
HYPOPHYSEAL RECESS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPYON: See Cornea, ulcers
HYPOSPADIAS
—further report on cure, [A. B. Cecil] J.Urol. **34:** 279-283, Sept. '35
HYPOSULPHITES: See Thiosulphates

HYPOTHALAMUS
See also Pituitary Body
—hypophysopexic power of vegetative neurons of hypothalamus; neurocrinia and neuricrinia, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 929-931, '35
—search for morphologic changes in pituitary body after destruction of tubero-infundibular region, [G. Dessy & L. Severi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 295-304, '35
anatomy and histology, presence of plurinuclear neurons in vegetative nuclei in mammals, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 736-738, '35
—structure of nerve cells of tuber cinereum, [A. Trossarelli] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 483-485, March-April '35
diseases, tubero-infundibular syndrome in course of cranial myeloblastoma; case, [L. Babonneix, J. Lhermitte & T. de Martel] Rev.neurol. **63:** 438-442, March '35
—diabetes insipidus and Fröhlich's syndrome associated with encephalitis of hypothalamic region, [R. A. Moore & E. H. Cushing] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 828-832, Oct. '35
—diabetes insipidus and obesity with vergetures due to tubero-infundibular sequels of mumps; case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille, Puech & P. Auzépy] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1244-1247, July 22, '35
—diencephalic origin of psycho-affective phenomena; relation to vegetative centers, [A. Salmon] Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1029-1035, Dec. 31, '34
—tubero-infundibular syndrome with melancholia; discussion on diencephalic origin of melancholia, [M. & T. Cahane] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 208-216, July '35
pathology, changes in tuber cinereum in group of psychoses, [L. O. Morgan & H. S. Gregory] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 286-298, Sept. '35
—degeneration of supraoptico-hypophyseal system in diabetes insipidus, [C. Fisher, W. R. Ingram, W. K. Hare & S. W. Ranson] Anat.Rec. **63:**29-52, Aug. 25, '35
—experimental gastric erosions following hypothalamic lesions in monkeys, [E. C. Hoff & D. Sheehan] Am. J.Path. **11:** 789-802, Sept. '35
—lesions of infundibulum in senile dementia; frequency of Alzheimer's degeneration, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 591-599, Oct. '35
—relation of hypothalamico-hypophyseal system to diabetes insipidus, [C. Fisher, W. R. Ingram & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 124-163, July '35
physiology, experiments on nuclei in regulation of chloride and sugar metabolism, [F. H. Lewy & F. K. Gassmann] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 504-510, July '35
—central control of sympathetic nervous system, [J. Beattie] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 444-447, Oct. '35
—electrical stimulation of points in forebrain and midbrain; resultant alterations in blood pressure, [H. Kabat, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **34:** 931-955, Nov. '35
—hyperglycemia provoked by chemical excitation, [M. de Jaegher & A. van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1035-1037, '35
—hypertension after chemical excitation; study of vasopressor centers, [M. de Jaegher & A. van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1033-1035, '35
—hypothalamic and bulbar regulation of vegetative functions; experimental study, [L. Riccitelli] Riv.di pat. nerv. **45:** 499-554, May-June '35
—nature of experimental hypertension, [M. de Jaegher & A. van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 546-547, '35
—neuronal reaction following experimental hypophysohypothalamic hyperneurocrinia, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 797-799, '35
—regulation of body temperature, [S. W. Ranson & W. R. Ingram] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1439-1441, June '35
—research on existence of center regulating arterial tension, [M. de Jaegher & A. van Bogaert] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 544-546, '35
—secretory activity of nerve cells of tuber cinereum, [U. Poppi] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 354-364, June '35
—water and chloride excretion of decerebrate cats, [M. Sumwalt, W. H. Erb & H. C. Bazett] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 386-396, June '35
wounds and injuries, tubero-infundibular syndrome (polyuria, insomnia, sexual impotence and psychic disturbances) of traumatic origin; case, [J. Lhermitte & Albessar] Rev.neurol. **63:** 716-719, May '35
—modification of pituitary body and resulting genital atrophy following experimental production of infundibular lesion; preliminary report, [M. & T. Cahane] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 366-371, Oct. '35
—modifications produced by tubero-infundibular lesions in toad, [B. A. Houssay, A. Biasotti & R. Sammartino] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 318-330, Aug. '35
—pituitary infarcts due to lesions of tuber cinereum in toad, [J. M. Lascano-González] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 309-313, Aug. '35

HYPOTHALAMUS, wounds and injuries—Continued
—polyuria due to accidental lesion of tubero-infundibular region during removal of pituitary tumor, [A. Bronzini] Arch.ital.de biol. **93:** 112-118, '35
HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS
See also Sodium chloride
—action on chromatin of cells cultured in vitro, [G. Vercellana] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 295-305, '35
—effect of temperature on hemolysis produced by hypotonic solutions, [W. W. Lepeschkin] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 756-763, '35
—relation between globular resistance to hypotonic solutions and erythrocyte sensitivity to photohemolytic action of eosin, [A. Costantini] Pathologica **27:** 594-600, Sept. 15, '35
HYPOTRICHOSIS: See Alopecia
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision
HYSTERIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—[R. Arditi Rocha] Hosp.argent. **6:** 10-16, June 30, '35
—[H. Ey] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 797, June 8, '35; 829, June 15,'35
—according to Babinski, [J. Froment] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 441-452, July 5, '35
—analysis of case of chronic invalidism with hysterical mechanism complicating organic disease, [A. Conrad] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 288-296, July '35
—as mode of psychic reaction, [H. Codet] Progrès méd., pp. 958-963, June 8, '35
—hysteria and diencephalic functions, [L. van Bogaert] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 390-395, Sept. 1, '35
—hysteria and psychomotor functions; psychophysiologic study, [H. Baruk] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 382-389, Sept. 1, '35
—problem; relation to psychoanalysis, [G. Parcheminey] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **8:** 12-35, '35
conversion: See under Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, crampus
etiology and pathogenesis, hysteria due to hyper-sympathy; 3 simultaneous cases, [H. C. Gale] Am.Med. **41:** 366, July '35
—hysterical reactions, [G. Giehm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 995-997, June 21, '35
manifestations, atypical chorea in hysterical subject; case, [R. Cristini] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 335-353, June '35
—analgesia in asylum patients, [Quercy & Hédouin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 160-169, '35
—analgesia in patients with mental disturbances, [Quercy & Hédouin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 418-435, '35
—attacks of catalepsy and hysterical enervation; differential diagnosis of symptomatic attacks; cases, [H. Baruk, Y. Gévaudan, R. Cornu & A. Carle] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 252-259, July '35
—contractures, [A. Steindler] Internat.Clin. **4:** 221-229, Dec. '35
—diabetes insipidus and hysterical polyuria; their differentiation, [S. S. Bernstein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 178-181, Nov.-Dec. '35
—dysphasia in girl 14 years old, [H. Claude, G. Dreyfus-Sée, Lagache & Rouart] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 234-240, July '35
—hiccough, [A. C. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 332, June '35
—hystero-organic paraplegia interpreted from standpoint of Adler's individual psychology; case, [V. Dimitri & P. H. de Rabinovich] Semana méd. **2:** 829-835, Sept. 19, '35
—in multiple sclerosis; case, [M. Nachmansohn] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 92-95, May '35
—inveterate hysterical paralysis with spontaneous emission of urine and feces; case, [J. A. Chavany] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 741-747, Oct. 25, '35
—lethargy cured by hypnotism, [L. Muñiz Angulo] Rev. méd.cubana **46:** 875-882, Aug. '35
—motor phenomena, [I. M. Allen] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 1-25, July '35
—oculopalpebral contracture and brachial paralysis; prodromic neurovegetative phase; diagnosis and therapy, [H. Baruk, Y. Gévaudan, R. Cornu & A. Carle] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 241-252, July '35
—organic symptom in dream (globus hystericus) [E. Guthell] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 432-438, Oct. '35
—paralysis and its treatment, [A. Myerson] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1565-1567, Nov. 16, '35
—paralysis of nuclear aspect of third and seventh cranial nerves, [I. R. Medrano] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 139-144, March '35
—pithiatic mutism; case, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Brasil-med. **49:** 787-790, Aug. 31, '35
—syncope followed by alkalosis; case, [A. Peralta V.] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 330-345, April '35
—tetanus, [J. J. Conybeare] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 212-214, April '35
HYSTEROGRAPHY: See Labor, drugs in; Labor, mechanism; Uterus, roentgenography
HYSTEROMUCOGRAPHY: See Endometrium
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
HYSTEROSCOPY: See Uterus, examination
HYSTEROTONOGRAPH: See Uterus, contractions

I

IABLÉNIK, B. S., Le traitement des épididymites blennorragiques par la ponction avec aspiration, Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 380-384, July-Aug. '35

IACAPRARO, G., Quiste hidático retrovesical en el hombre. Su estudio, Semana méd. **1:** 1720-1736, June 13, '35

Rádium y cáncer de próstata, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 152-170, March '35

IACOBOVICI, I., and ONACA, Epithelioma of lips; observations in 385 cases, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **38:** 1-16, March-April '35

——**and GRIGORESCU**, Two cases of forearm fractures treated with osteosynthesis, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 62-65, May-June '35

IAGNOV, S., and MARCUS, R., Glycemia in old age, Rev. ştiinţ.med. **24:** 585-591, May '35

IAMANDI, G., and IAMANDI, T. G., Therapy of malaria with combination of atabrine and plasmochin, România med. **13:** 232, Sept. 15, '35

IAMANDI, GHEORGHE, and COVALI, N., Surgical therapy of perforated gastroduodenal ulcer, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 34-47, May-June '35

IAMANDI, T. G.: See IAMANDI, G., jt. auth.

IAPALUCCI, L.: See FERNANDEZ, A. A., jt. auth.

IBAÑEZ CIARIS, J. M., Algunas ideas sobre la transfusión sanguínea especialmente acerca de la organización de dadores en campaña, Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **25:** 239-247, Aug. 15, '35

IBBOTSON, W., Case of leontiasis ossium, Tr.M.Soc.London **58:** 35-37, '35

Unusual case of extra-dural abscess, Tr.M.Soc.London **58:** 37-43, '35

IBIAPINA, A., O mecanismo de ascenção do diafragma nas lesões pulmonares e na frenicectomia, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1591-1605, July-Aug. '35

IBN an-NAFIS

—Ibn an-Nafis (XIIIth cent.) and his theory of lesser circulation, [M. Meyerhof] Isis **23:** 100-120, June '35

ICARD, S., Les cimetières actuels et la nécropole future. Plus de fosse temporaire. La fosse à perpétuité pour tous. Le même cimetière pour toujours, Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 926, Aug.; 1173, Oct. '35

ICE

—John Gorrie: physician, scientist, inventor (of first artificial ice machine), [H. M. Taylor] South.M.J. **28:** 1075-1082, Dec. '35

ICE BAG: See Cold, therapeutic use of

ICE CREAM

—food poisoning from ice cream on ships, [J. C. Geiger, A. B. Crowley & J. P. Gray] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1980-1981, Dec. 14, '35

—headache after eating ice cream, [L. Kamm] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 309-321, March '35

—paratyphoid B epidemic due to consumption of ice cream, [Wildenrath, F. W. Bach & Sauer] Veröffentl. a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 649-661, '35

ICE DROPS

—results of bacteriological examination of ice drops manufactured in Manila, [T. V. Rosario-Ramirez & O. Garcia] Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 269-275, June '35

ICHIHARA, T.: See OHTAWARA, T., jt. auth.

ICHIHASHI, T., and OGATA, K., Effect of local obstruction of blood flow on sweat secretion in man, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 1-2, July '35

Observations on daily amount of human perspiration in winter and summer, and its relationship with intake of food and drink and with amount of urine, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 3, July '35

ICHI-I, M., Über die innersekretorische Funktion der Zwischenzellen des Hodens. Eine cytologische Studie an den Hoden im normalen Zustande und beim Kryptorchismus, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 281-284, '32

ICHIKAWA, K., Statistical observation on cancer morbidity in Japan, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 881, '32 [in Japanese]

ICHIKAWA, T., and MORIKAWA, T., Über die urethrale Tuberkulinreaktion (Oppenheim), Jap. J. Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 128-131, June '35

ICHIMARU, S., Ueber die Breschetsche Vene bei Japanern, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 2, Dec. '34

Nachträge zur Kentnisse der Furche von A. meningea media und die gegenseitige Beziehung zwischen derjenigen und Canales oasis diploecae, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 9, Jan. '35

ICHITSUBO, H.: See TERAI, K., jt. auth.

ICHOK, G., L'action sanitaire à l'étranger. La lutte antivénérienne en Egypte, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 372-381, May '35

L'évolution démographique de l'Italie, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iii-v, June 8, '35

Le développement du mouvement crématiste en France, Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 412-421, July '35

Il suicidio, Biol.med., Milano **11:** 269-293, July '35

L'hygiène, la médecine et l'assistance sociale dans le budget de la commune, du département et de l'état, Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 572-605, Oct. '35

L'action sanitaire à l'étranger. La stérilisation de certains tarés en Suisse, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 623-631, Oct. '35

ICHTHYOSIS

—ichthyosis, fever and effort syndrome, [R. T. Woodyatt] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 105-110, '35

etiology and pathogenesis, relation of common ichthyosis and congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia to parathyroid insufficiency, [G. Sannicandro] Minerva med. **2:** 46-50, July 14, '35

simplex: See Xeroderma

therapy, *di*nitrophenol, [M. Molitch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 466-467, Sept. '35

ICKOWICZ, M., L'action caryoclasique de l'encre de Chine en rapport avec le blocage du système réticulo-endothélial, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 34-35, '35

A propos des poisons dits caryoclasiques: l'action de l'arsylène et des acétates de cobalt et de nickel, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 501-509, May '35

ICORAL

—warning against intravenous injections, [W. Mühlbächer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1655, Oct. 11, '35

ICTERUS: See Jaundice

ICTERUS INDEX: See Blood, bilirubin

IDE, M., On stabilised round colonies of B. metadysenteriae-Ohara-Mita. Also on antigenicity of R type variation strains, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 209-231, July '35

IDE, W. S.: See HJORT, A. M., jt. auth.

IDEAS, association: See Association

IDENTIFICATION

See also Fingerprints; Jurisprudence, Medical

—by sinus prints, [J. Mayer] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 517-519, Dec. '35

—new scientific method (photographic examination of optic nerve and retinal blood supply), [C. Simon & I. Goldstein] New York State J.Med. **35:** 901-906, Sept. 15, '35

IDE-ROZAS, A., Zwei neue Färbungsmethoden mit Hämatoxylin, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **52:** 1-7, July '35

IDEZUKI, S., Die Bedeutung und der Wert der intravenösen Injektion hypertonischer Kochsalzlösung bei Ileusbehandlung. (Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchung), Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **38:** 55, '34

IDIOCY

See also Feeblemindedness

—case with spastic diplegia, [L. Mori] Ann.osp.psichiat. di Perugia **28:** 271-286, Oct.-Dec. '34

—diagnosis of type of cerebral lesion by cinematographic study of movements, [A. Strauss & J. Moragues] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **8:** 111-117, May-June '35

—inheritance of phenylpyruvic amentia (phenylketonuria), [L. S. Penrose] Lancet **2:** 192-194, July 27, '35

—results of angiographic examinations of oligophrenics, [Barahona Fernandes] Nervenarzt **8:** 512-521, '35

amaurotic, late infantile idiocy with marked cerebral atrophy; clinical and anatomic report of case, [B. Richter & A. H. Parmelee] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 111-131, July '35

—amaurotic idiocy (infantile type of Tay-Sachs' disease); another case in infant of non-Jewish ancestry, [A. Roos] J.Pediat. **7:** 488-490, Oct. '35

—familial; 3 cases, [G. B. Arnold, D. L. Harrell, Jr. & H. L. Riley, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 372-374, Oct. '35

—Tay-Sachs' disease; review of disease with description of case, [R. E. Steen] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 547-553, Sept. '35

—Tay-Sachs' type (heredofamilial dyslipoidosis); 2 cases, [A. Radovici, H. Elias & M. Schachter] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 201-215, '35

mongolian, etiology, [A. Greil] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 868-871, June 28, '35

—hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus in nursling with mongolism; case, [E. Faucher, F. Trempe & M. Langlois] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 265-270, Sept. '35

—mongolian twins, [S. Frumkin] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 253-266, '35

—survey, with review of 100 cases, [E. N. Warner] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 495-500, Nov. '35

IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Drugs, idiosyncrasy; etc.

IDRAC, Fracture du col chirurgical de l'omoplate, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 205-208, July '35

IEDA, S., Nochmals über die membranöse Einkapselung des Darmes (sog. Peritonitis chronica fibrosa incapsulata), Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 54, '34

IESU, G., Ricerche sulla calcemia postoperatoria, Riv.di chir. **1:** 254-260, May '35

Ricerche batteriologiche sulla peritonite autolitica, Giorn. di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 109-120, July '35

IGLAUER, S., Surgical approaches to deep suppuration in neck and posterior mediastinum, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 707-716, June '35

New procedure for treatment of web in larynx; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 597-602, Nov. '35

IGLAUER OPERATION: See Esophagus, stricture

IGLESIAS PARGA, J. M.: See GOMEZ-PALLETE, F., jt. auth.

——**See GONZALEZ RUBIO, L., jt. auth.**

IGNA, N., Cult of Aesculapius and Hygeia in Dacia as recorded in ancient sculptures and inscriptions, Rev. san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 187-190, March '35

Physical, biologic and roentgenologic examinations for existence of pulmonary tuberculosis in pupils of Mihai Viteazul School of Alba Iulia, Cluj.med. **16:** 441-443, Aug. 1, '35

IGNACIO, P.: See **GUERRERO, L., jt. auth.**

d'IGNAZIO, C., Gli aminoacidi del sangue totale, del plasma e dei globuli rossi con particolare riguardo agli epatici, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 97-112, March-April '35

—and DONATI, F., Edema discrasico. (Nota clinica). Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 303-312, July '34

—and SOTGIU, G., Contributo allo studio dell'uricuria e dell'ossaluria. (Uricuria ed ossaluria dopo glucosio, insulina, adrenalina, estratto tiroideo), Gior.di clin. med. **16:** 1187-1210, Oct. 10, '35

IHSAN, A., Über die biologische Beurteilung der Lungentuberkulose in der Praxis mit dem "Unspezifischen Status," Med.Welt **9:** 1171-1173, Aug. 17, '35

IIAMS, F. J., Elective and selective induction of labor, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 262-265, Aug. '35

IIBUCHI, K., Features of white blood cells in circulating blood in experimental typhous fever of guinea-pig, with special references to morphology of monocytes, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 519-524, '32 [In Japanese]

IIBUCHI, T.: See **KUMAGAI, T., jt. auth.**

IIDA, G., Chemische und pharmakologische Untersuchungen über das Fraxin, einen Bestandteil von Fraxinus borealis, Nakai, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 454-470, March 31, '35

Über die Wirkung des Fraxins auf die Harnsäureausscheidung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 471-475, March 31, '35

Über den Mechanismus der Diurese durch das Fraxin, ein Glykosid von Fraxinus borealis, Nakai, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 1-8, April 30, '35

Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Lävulosestoffwechsels, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 572-591, July 31, '35

IIDA, Y., Study of relations existing between liver function and metabolism of fructose, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 61-93, Dec. '34

IIJIMA, S., Einfluss gesättigter Fettsäuren auf Tuberkelbazillen und andere säurefeste Bazillen, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **25:** 424-436, March 31, '35

IIKUBO, T., Experimentelle Studien über die Transplantabilität des mittelst o-Amidoazotoluols erzeugten Hepatoms, Gann **29:** 79-86, July '35

IINO, A., Ueber die Salzsaeure- und Farbstoffsekretion des Magens bei Typhus abdominalis, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 536-540, Dec. '34

IISHIMA, T., Über die durch intravenöse Reinjektion von Jodferratose hervorgerufenen Veränderungen des peripheren Blutes, der Niere und des Knochenmarkes beim erwachsenen Kaninchen, bei welchem vor der Injektion die Splenektomie durchgeführt war, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 539-541, '32

—See IWAO, T., jt. auth.

IKEBE, S., Über den Einfluss einiger Narkotika der Fettreihe auf die Sensibilität der äusseren Gehörgangs- und der Rückenhaut des Meerschweinchens, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 83-84, July 20, '35

Über den Einfluss der Opiumalkaloide auf die Sensibilität der äusseren Gehörgangs- und der Rückenhaut des Meerschweinchens, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 84, July 20, '35

IKEDA, C., Influences of diets on peristaltic movement of intestines, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 60-62, '32 [In Japanese]

IKEDA, K., Pulmonary fat embolism; pathological consideration, Minnesota Med. **18:** 636-646, Oct. '35

How shall laboratory personnel be trained? Mod.Hosp. **45:** 45-47, Nov. '35

IKEDA, T., Histological study on region of chondrocostal junction in consecutive ages in humans, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 605-607, '32

IKEUCHI, A., and MIDORIKAWA, B., Contribution to studies of liver cirrhosis caused by Schistosomum japonicum, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 782, '32 [in Japanese]

IKEYAMA, K., NAKAMURA, K., and KOTORII, S., Ueber gewisse stickstoffhaltige Substanzen des Harns der Hasamiyami-kranken, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 733, June 25, '35

IKUTA, H., Messungen der verschiedenen Abschnitte des Augapfels bei den Japanern, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 919-924, Aug. 26, '35

ILBERG, A., Über die funktionelle Architektur der Nasenknorpel und ihrer knöchernen Umgebung beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 239-257, '35

ILBERG, G., Missed abortion. Histologische Untersuchung eines frühzeitig abgestorbenen, dann mehrere Wochen verhaltenen, durch Operation entfernten Embryos, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 336-353, '35

ILDRIM, D. J., Madurapilz im Nordkaukasus (U. S. S. R.), Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 348-349, Aug. '35

ILEITIS: See Intestines, diseases

ILEOCECAL VALVE

—spasm of ileocecal sphincter considered as syndrome; cases, [G. Pieri] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 733-742, Sept. '35

—valve regarded as sphincter muscle, [R. Brouca] Hosp. argent. **5:** 716-721, June 15, '35

ILEOCOLITIS: See Intestines, diseases

ILEOSTOMY: See Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, surgery

ILES, A. E., Diseases of lachrymal sac, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 151-158, '35

ILES, A. J. H., Case report; labour obstructed by spondylo-listhesis, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 659-660, Oct. '35

ILEUM: See under Intestines

ILEUS: See Adhesions, abdominal; Duodenum, obstruction; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, tumors

ILFELD, F. W., Fatal cases of septicemia caused by Bacillus coli following gastric operations, Arch.Surg. **31:** 632-641, Oct. '35

ILIESCU, C. N., New pneumothorax apparatus, Rev.san. mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 191-193, March '35

Roentgenologic aspects of pneumoconiosis in connection with case of pulmonary anthracosis, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 308-311, May '35

ILIUM

fractures, of anterior inferior spine; sprinter's fracture, [J. R. Gallagher] Ann.Surg. **102:** 86-88, July '35

—of anterior superior spine, [R. C. Robertson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1045-1048, Oct. '35

osteomyelitis, necrosis and regeneration in acute osteomyelitis, [G. Cicconardi] Riv.di chir. **1:** 242-253, May '35

surgery, curved osteotomy of iliac bone in therapy of hip joint ankylosis in faulty position; author's method, [A. D. Radulesco] Presse méd. **43:** 822-824, May 22, '35

tumors, juxta-articular traumatic periosteoma; cases, [H. L. Rocher] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 671-673, Sept. 20-30, '35

—plasma-cell myeloma of right ilium roentgenologically mistaken for giant-cell tumor, [E. A. Pohle & W. D. Stovall] Radiology **25:** 628-629, Nov. '35

ILJIN, W. S., Erwiderung auf den Artikel von E. Ernst und J. Fricker: "Permeabilität und Ionenkonzentration bei Muskelerregung," Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 148, '35

ILL, E. J., Moses Maimonides the physician, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 469-472, Aug. '35

ILLEGITIMACY

—personnel in homes for abandoned and illegitimate children, [P. Brusa] Lattante **6:** 384-390, July '35

ILLENYI, A., Behavior of serum proteins in parathyroprival animals, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 257-259, '35

ILLÉS, P., Rare cases of eye injuries by lead bullet, Szemészet **70:** 211-214, Sept. 30, '35

ILLING, E., Funikuläre Spinalerkrankungen, Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **48:** 340-363, '35

Erfahrungen über protrahierte Verabreichung von Rectidon, insbesondere bei Epilepsie, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1713-1714, Oct. 25, '35

ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W., Carcinoma of gall-bladder, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 4-18, July '35

ILLUMINATION: See Lighting

ILLUSTRATIONS

—anatomic sketches of early physicians, [L. Fleck] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1255-1259, Aug. 31, '35

—what medical authors need to know about illustrating, [R. L. Dickinson] Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 141-148, '35

ILLYÉS, E., Renal tuberculosis in childhood, Gyógyászat **75:** 498-500, Aug. 4-11, '35

ILLYÉS, G., Erfahrungsergebnisse bei Nieren-, Blasen- und Prostatakrebs, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 123-132, '35

Perineal drainage in certain cases of bladder operation, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 659-661, June 15, '35

ILVENTO, A., La tubercolosi nel tugurio, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 403-406, April 15, '35

Il problema della casa rurale, Difesa sociale **14:** 251-255, May '35

ILZHÖFER, H., and MÜLLER, C., Über die in Eiern beim Kochen und Braten entstehenden Temperaturen, Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 341-364, Sept. '35

IMAGAWA, Y.: See **KAWAMURA, R., jt. auth.**

IMAI, M.: See **HORI, H., jt. auth.**

IMAI, Y., Beitrag zur den Studien über das Donnan'sche Membranpotential, Mitt. a. d. med. Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 313-314, '35

Biologische Studien über den kolloidosmotischen Druck, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 315, '35

Das Verhältnis des Brechungsindex zum Eiweissgehalt des Blutserums, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 323, '35

IMAIZUMI, M.: See **TSUNOO, S., jt. auth.**

IMAMAKI, K., Über die Frage der Einheitlichkeit des Endothelioms auf Grund der Transplantationsversuche. Experimentelle Studien über ein transplantables Endothelioma des Hundes, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 939-945, '32

IMAMURA, A., Sur les résultats de la vaccination préventive par le B. C. G. chez l'homme, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 890-894, May '35

IMAMURA, A.—Continued
——**ONO, H., ENDO, T., and KAWAMURA, I.**, Studies on aetiology of scarlet fever, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 341-355, June 20, '35
IMBEAUX, E., Les distributions d'eau potable aux Etats-Unis, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 446-449, June '35
IMBER, I., Sui rapporti fra gruppi sanguigni e malattie mentali. Nota critica e informativa, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 715-725, July-Aug. '35
IMBERT, L., Le traitement curiethérapique du cancer du col utérin. Enquête sur ses résultats, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 271-279, May '35
IMBERT, R.: See **MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.**
IMBESI, A.: See **de MARCO, R., jt. auth.**
IMBRAK PREPARATIONS: See under Nostrums
IMES, P. R., Reaction of content of isolated duodenum. Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 285-288, July '35
IMHOF, F., Über Erfahrungen mit Prominal bei der Behandlung der Epilepsie in der Anstaltspraxis, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 473-474, Oct. 5, '35
IMHOFER, Le toussotement-tic, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 85-96, April '35
IMHOFF, J.: See **GONZALEZ SABATHIE, L., jt. auth.**
IMIDAZOLES
—imidazole content of some foods, [M. Loeper, A. Lesure & A. Mougeot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 173-175, '35; also, Progrès méd., p. 909, June 1, '35
effects, [M. Loeper, A. Lesure, A. Mougeot & J. Parrod] Progrès méd., pp. 489-493, March 23, '35
—action of certain imidazoles on gastric musculature; experimental study, [M. Loeper, A. Mougeot & J. Parrod] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 619-620, '35
—hydropigenous action of several imidazoles, [M. Loeper & A. Mougeot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 510-511, '35
—rôle of imidazoles in production of edema, [M. Loeper, E. Bloy, M. Perrault & A. Varay] Presse méd. **43:** 697-699, May 1, '35
in blood: See Blood, imidazoles
metabolism, [P. Lelu] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 637-656, April '35
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: See under Impregnation
IMMIGRATION: See Emigration and Immigration
IMMUNE BODIES: See Amboceptors; Antigens and Antibodies; etc.
IMMUNE GLOBULIN (placental preparation): See Placenta, preparations
IMMUNITY
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies; Diphtheria, immunity; Serum, immune; Streptococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.
—action of compressed air on immunitary processes, [R. Severi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 419-430, May '35
—aspects of herd immunity, [W. W. C. Topley] J.Roy. San.Inst. **56:** 123-136, Sept. '35
—associated vaccination (various combinations of typhoid, paratyphoid, diphtheria and tetanus vaccinations), [P. Meinotte] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **14:** 129-141, May '35
—cevitamic acid and glutathione content of immunized animals, [H. J. Jusatz, T. Bersin & H. Köster] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1419-1420, Oct. 5, '35
—change in hemolytic titer of immunized rabbits after reinjection of homologous antigens or heterophilic lipoids, [P. Gonzalez, M. Armangué, S. Romero & R. Schulz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 345-356, July 29, '35
—chemical nature of Shwartzman-active substances, [K. Apitz] J.Immunol. **29:** 343-358, Nov. '35
—differentiation of immunity and premunition, [Edmond Sergent & L. Parrot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 385-401, Oct. '35
—duration of passive immunity, [A. Strøm] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 275-280, '35
—effect of alimentary intoxication, especially parasitic, on resistance of organism, [R. A. Salvador] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 382-386, Aug. '35
—effect of Shwartzman phenomenon on basal metabolism in rabbits, [G. Eustatziou, I. Popesco & S. Stamatesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 619-621, '35
—evolution of immunology, [B. Le Bourdellès] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 401-420, June '35
—experimental researches on Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in eyelids, bulbar conjunctiva, cornea, iris and ciliary body; relation to allergic nature of certain ocular diseases, [G. Mossa] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1031-1049, July '35
—experiments on hypophysectomised animals, [J. Gordon & J. M. Robson] J.Hyg. **35:** 372-374, Aug. '35
—experiments on reactivation of virus in neutral serum-virus mixtures, [R. K. Goyal] J.Immunol. **29:** 111-132, Aug. '35
—frequency of immunizing procedures of various kinds in 9,000 families observed for 12 months, 1928-1931, [S. D. Collins] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1221-1225, Nov. '35
—generalized Shwartzman phenomenon, [K. Apitz] J. Immunol. **29:** 255-266, Sept. '35
IMMUNITY—Continued
—hemorrhagic allergies (Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon) in human and experimental pathology, [G. Sanarelli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 904-905, Sept. 14, '35
—hemorrhagic reaction (Shwartzman phenomenon) at site of injection of toxins after intravenous injection of starch in young and adult rabbits, [J. Freund & E. P. Hosmer] J.Immunol. **29:** 279-283, Oct. '35
—histologic modification in various organs of rabbit during immunization against sheep erythrocytes, [P. de Boissezon] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 921-952, Sept. '35
—immunizing action of antigens incorporated in certain lipoid substances, [G. Ramon] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **201:** 687-689, Oct. 14, '35
—immunizing power of hemoglobin; experimental study, [G. Bruynoghe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 824-826, '35
—immunochemistry and medicine, [E. Berger] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1377-1381, Sept. 28, '35
—immunologic experiments on thyroid problem, [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1199-1201, Oct. 4, '35
—immunologic studies in hyperpyrexia, [R. W. Jung] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 397-404, July '35
—immunological reactions and viscosity, [L. du Noüy] Science **82:** 254, Sept. 13, '35
—immunological specificity of euglobulin and pseudoglobulin fractions of horse and human serum, [T. Harris & H. Eagle] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 383-396, Nov. '35
—inflammation and bacterial invasiveness, [V. Menkin] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 583-596, Nov. '35
—influence of ether anesthesia on immunitary power of animals after treatment with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [F. Zagarese] Ann.di med.nav. e colon. **41:** 182-192, March-April '35
—influence of parenteral administration of quinine salts on immunitary phenomena in rabbit, [C. Negri] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 527-547, May 20, '35
—is human immunity declining? [L. A. Smith] J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 339-340, Sept. '35
—lactic acid, congelation of serum of immunized animals, [J. Bouček] Trav. Inst. d'hyg. pub. de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **6:** 39-43, Jan.-April '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1134-1136, '35
—leukocytosis as new test, [G. Wallbach] Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 605-619, May '35
—method of testing "disassimilating" power of organism in order to determine degree of defensive reserve, [F. Figari, L. Sivori & V. Marchisio] Ann. d.Ist.Maragliano **5:** 20-23, Jan.-April '35
—new methods of studying immunity and allergy in infectious diseases; nature of acquired immunity; relation between acquired immunity of cells and their anaphylactic state, [I. L. Kritschewski & N. W. Galanowa] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 263-278, '35
—phenomenon of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates: elicitation of local reactivity by way of vascular system, [G. Shwartzman] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 621-644, Nov. '35
—phylaxis and physicochemical antagonisms; critical review, [W. Kopaczewski] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 7-22, March '35
—phylaxis and physicochemical antagonisms; experimental studies, [W. Kopaczewski] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 23-38, March '35
—problems in virus field, [T. M. Rivers] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 435-445, Oct. '35
—risks of vaccination; refractory individuals, [E. Terrien] Presse méd. **43:** 700-701, May 1, '35
—rôle of vitamins in resistance of organism, [H. J. Jusatz] Balneologe **2:** 355-358, Aug. '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in certain immunitary states, [L. Michelazzi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1226-1232, May '35
—serologic reactivity of brain and testicle, [M. Krüpe] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **85:** 487-504, Aug. 30, '35
—serologic specificity of pathologically changed organ tissue as illustrated in tuberculous caseation, [L. Hirszfeld & W. Halber] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **85:** 447-473, Aug. 30, '35
—simultaneous immunization with mixture of 10 kinds of laked blood, [E. Delves] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 61-63, July-Aug. '35
—specificity, immunity and infectiousness studied in melted crystals, [A.Tschermak-Seysenegg] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 555-556, June 15, '35
—suggestions for more precise French nomenclature, [C. Nicolle] Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 513-519, June '35
—superiority of hemotherapy over serotherapy, [M. Martín Salazar] Siglo méd. **96:** 58-60, July 20, '35
—theoretical and practical considerations concerning use of bacterial vaccines, [P. H. Long] Internat.Clin. **4:** 76-90, Dec. '35
—transmission of antibodies with milk; experimental study, [A. Chieffi] Lattante **6:** 276-282, June '35
—use of antiserum and vaccines, [P. P. Gauthier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 178-193, May-Aug. '35

IMMUNITY—Continued
mechanism: See also Reticulo-Endothelial System, in immunity; Skin, physiology
—antitoxic immunity; toxic and immunizing action of various toxins instilled in conjunctival sac of rabbit; nature and mechanism of immunity thus produced; question of local or general immunity, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 54: 518-555, May '35
—fate of bacteria in upper respiratory passages of immunized animals, [V. N. Krishnamurthy] Arch.f. Hyg. 114: 121-136, June '35
—nature of Shwartzman phenomenon, [M. Aoyagi] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo 49: 700-701, May '35
—nervous system in immunity, [S. d'Antona] Rassegna med. 15: 67-94, June 30, '35
IMPALLOMENI, R., Il lobo polmonare accessorio della vena azygos (o di Wrisberg). Note di anatomia radiografica, Gior.di med.mil. 83: 360-368, April '35
Il parassitismo intestinale in Cirenaica, Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. 8: 114-120, May 31, '35
IMPEDANCE ANGLE: See Electrophysiology; Rigidity; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
IMPEDIN: See Bacteria, vibrio; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, immunity; Tsutsugamushi Disease; Tuberculin
IMPERATI, L., Sul trattamento cruento delle fratture del rachide: i risultati di 44 laminectomie, Arch.di ortop. 51: 119-150, March 31, '35
Contributo alla conoscenza delle lesioni violente dell'utero: ferita isolata di utero vergine, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 505-516, April 30, '35
Contributo allo studio etiopatogenetico delle lussazioni patologiche dell'atlante, Riv.di chir. 1: 333-353, June'35
IMPERATORI, C. J., Bilateral abductor paralysis of larynx caused by injection of antitetanus serum and its subsequent stenosis due to perichondritis; case presentation, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 57: 240-241, '35
Case of malignant laryngeal growth implanted on tissues, deeper layers of which were infected with trichini, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 57: 242, '35
Paralysis of larynx: suggested explanation of so-called continued median position of vocal cords in bilateral paralysis—consideration of Semon's law, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 730-733, Sept. '35
IMPETIGO
bullosa: See Impetigo neonatorum
complications and sequels, keratosis following impetigo, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 283-284, May '35
—phlyctenular impetigo of leg leaving coppery erosive dermatitis in its place, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 288-294, May '35
—streptococcic dermatitis; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 285-287, May '35
contagiosa: See also Impetigo neonatorum
—causative agent of impetigo contagiosa albo-staphylogenes, [H. Asano] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 132-134, June '35
—clinical-statistical observations on impetigo albo-staphylogenes (Dohi), [H. Asano] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 38: 19-20, Aug. '35
herpetiformis, in pregnancy, [L. Manzi] Clin.ostet. 37: 538-545, Sept. '35
neonatorum, brief epidemic of pemphigus neonatorum at central hospital of Västerås, 1934, [L. Norrlin] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 1049-1053, July 19, '35
—bullous impetigo, [D. T. Gandy] Arch.Pediat. 52: 483-488, July '35
—challenge of control; comparison of methods and results in 3 hospitals, [H. M. Adams] Am.J.Nursing 35: 811-819, Sept. '35
—congenital pemphigus, [J. J. Bindschedler, A. Vallette & P. Woringer] Nourrisson 23: 241-242, July '35
—congenital pemphigus; case, [Willemin-Clog, E. Stoerr & Cardyn] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 42: 392-396, April '35; also, Nourrisson 23: 243-247, July '35
—epidemic pemphigus (impetigo contagiosa et bullosa neonatorum), [W. H. Poole & C. H. Whittle] Lancet 1: 1323-1327, June 8, '35
—relation between epidemic pemphigus and Ritter's disease; cases, [Daveo & Bassargette] Nourrisson 23: 238-240, July '35
INPIOMBATO, G., La radiosensibilità del tessuto renale, Radiol.med. 22: 487-503, May '35
IMPOTENCE
See also Sterility
—following craniomedullary injury; case, [O. Bonazzi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1169-1172, Dec. 31, '34
—from standpoint of psychoanalysis, [K. A. Menninger] J.Urol. 34: 166-183, Aug. '35
—impotentia erigendi, [E. Gutheil] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1113-1115, Oct. 5, '35 [Comment on Erben's article]; reply by Erben 85: 1115-1116, Oct. 5, '35
—phallic passivity in men, [R. Loewenstein] Rev.franç. de psychanal. 8: 36-43, '35; also, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 334-340, July '35
—presence of follicle maturation hormone, prolan A (pituitary preparation), in urine of young men with defective potency, [H. Goldhammer & P. Loewy] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 704-705, May 18, '35
IMPOTENCE—Continued
—sexual impotence in male and female as grounds for annulment of marriage; medicolegal expertise in 2 cases, [P. Carlini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 17: 283-288, July '35
therapy, in male; psychotherapy and opotherapy; 2 cases, [L. Moinson & G. Parcheminey] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 549-550, June 20, '35
—in man; preliminary report of new operation for relief of certain cases, [O. S. Lowsley] South.M.J. 28: 1091-1097, Dec. '35
—masculine sterility due to functional lesions; clinical and therapeutic study, [R. Petit] Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 757-762, Oct. 26, '35
IMPREGNATION
See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
—immaculate conception: biologic possibility (presence of spermatozoa in ovarian arrhenoblastoma), [W. Timme] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 60: 85-86, '34
—relation of constitution to time of conception; denial of existence of set period of physiologic sterility, [L. Pichezzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1247-1250, June 24, '35
IMRE, J., Operation gegen Ektropium senile, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 95: 303-305, Sept. '35
Surgical therapy of detachment of retina at fovea centralis, Szemészet 70: 22-28, Sept. 30, '35
IMRIE, A. H., Aplastic anæmia following neokharsivan, Lancet 2: 73-74, July 13, '35
INABA, E., Does ligating thoracic duct and all other lymph paths entering into blood circulation at anguli venosi act fatally to animals? Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 27: 109-116, Sept. 30, '35
Effect of cooling upon creatine content of muscle of rabbits, doubly suprarenalectomized, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 27: 117-121, Sept. 30, '35
INABA, M., Über die Wirkung der Gallensäuren auf die Blutgerinnung: Beziehung zum sympathischen und parazympathischen Nerven, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1731-1732, July '35
Über die Wirkung der Gallensäuren auf die Blutgerinnung; Beziehung zur Leber und zu dem Retikuloendothelialsystem, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 2241-2242, Aug. '35
Über die Wirkung der Gallensäuren auf die Blutgerinnung; Beziehungen zur Wirkung des Calciums, Citrates und Oxalates, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 2466-2467, Sept. '35
INADA, G., Über die Finalschwankung (Ta-Zacke) des Vorhofelektrogramms in einem Gewebekulturmedium, Nagoya J.M.Sc. 8: 145-150, March '35
INADA, S., Studien über den Skelettmuskeltonus. Die quantitative Beziehung zwischen der Dehnungsgeschwindigkeit und Resistenz des enthirnungsstarren Muskels, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo 49: 490-491, April '35
INADA, T., On digestion leucocytosis in rabbits, Nagoya J. M.Sc. 9: 11-22, June '35
INAMOTO, S.: See SHIGA, A., jt. auth.
INANITION: See Fasting; Nutrition, disturbances; Starvation
INBREEDING
—breeding behavior and tumor incidence of inbred albino strain of mice, [J. J. Bittner] Am.J.Cancer 25: 113-121, Sept. '35
INCENDIARISM: See Pyromania
INCEST
—explanation of incest fear among primitive peoples, [F. M. Havermans] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 39: 319-328, May-June '35
—necessity and methods of prophylaxis, [W. Stekel] Psychotherapeut. Praxis 2: 139-144, July '35
—physical and mental characteristics of 3 offspring of incestuous relation between father and daughter, [G. M. T. Schmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1355-1356, Aug. 23, '35
INCH, G. F., Edmund A. Christian, 1857-1935, Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1465-1466, May '35
INCISIVE BONE: See Jaws
INCLAN, A., and SANCHEZ TOLEDO, P., Tenosinivitis estenosante a nivel de la estiloides radial, Cir.ortop. y traumatol. 3: 127-130, April-June '35
——See FARIÑAS, P. L., jt. auth.
INCLÁN, C., and SANTAMARINA, V., Estudio de la sangre del niño recién nacido normal, Arch.de med.int. 1: 201-242, '35
INCLAN GUAS, R., SELLEK AZZI, A., and PRADO, G., La reacción de Takata-Ara y su valor diagnóstico en las hepatopatías, Arch.de med.int. 1: 354-374, '35
INCOME TAX
—are expenses of physicians, architects, engineers, veterinarians, etc., in Germany to be exempted from income tax? (Sind Aufwendungen der Ärzte, Architekten, Ingenieure, Tierärzte usw. bei der Einkommensteuer abzugsfähig?) Med.Welt 9: 1333, Sept. 14, '35
—of physicians in France, [Derecq] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 616-618, July 11, '35
INCRETIN: See Duodenum, physiology
INCZE, I.: See Incze, J.

INCZE, J., Histotopographische Untersuchungen am menschlichen Gehirn in Fällen akuter und chronischer Vergiftungen durch verschiedene Barbitursäurederivate, Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 39-55, '35
Beiträge zu histopathologischen Veränderungen im Gehirn infolge akuter Lysolvergiftung, Beitr.z. gerichtl.Med. **13:** 56-67, '35
INDACOCHEA, A. A., La penetración del oökineto del Plasmodium falciparum en el epitelio intestinal del Anopheles maculipennis, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 117-120, '35
INDELIBLE PENCIL
—ocular reaction, [Benoit] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 52-53, '35
—poisoning with methyl violet from indelible pencil; experimental studies, [J. Gierlich] Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 156-163, '35
—rapid development and spread of necrosis caused by indelible pencil, [E. Glass] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1234, Aug. 2, '35
—wounds due to aniline pencil; case of wound in temple, [J. Bravo y Díaz-Cañedo] Actas Soc.de cir. de Madrid **4:** 177-182, Jan.-March '35; also, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 391-393, June 15, '35
INDIA INK: See Lungs, pathology; Reticulo-Endothelial System
INDIANS (Hindus): See Hindus
INDIANS, AMERICAN
—Aztec medical treatise, Badianus manuscript: "Codex Barberini, Latin 241," [E. W. Emmart] Siglo méd. **96:** 95-104, July 27, '35
—blood groups of Guarany Indians of Brazil, [L. Ribeiro, W. Berardinelli & M. Roiter] Arq.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 59-63, '35
—Canadian Indian medical services, [E. L. Stone] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 82-85, July '35
—distribution of blood groups and agglutinogen M among Indian "Blackfeet" and "Blood" tribes, [P. Levine, G. A. Matson & H. F. Schrader] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 297-299, Nov. '35
—recent Indian skull of apparently low type from Nebraska, [E. H. Bell & A. Hrdlička] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **20:** 5-11, April-June '35
—skeletal remains from southwestern Texas, [T. D. Stewart] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 213-231, July-Sept. '35
—trachoma among Indians, [S. J. Tillim] Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 176-186, Sept. '35
—vital data on population of Seminole Indians of Florida and Oklahoma, [W. M. Krogman] Human Biol. **7:** 335-349, Sept. '35
INDICAN
—excretion in bile, [H. Inoue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 8, Feb. 20, '35
in blood: See Blood, indican
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDIGO CARMINE: See Kidneys, function tests
INDOLE
—action of methylindole, [B. I. Yanai] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **25:** 407-410, March 31, '35
—action on dehydrogenizing power of tissue in vitro, [A. Giunta] Morgagni **77:** 519-523, May 12, '35
—bacteriostatic action on gram-negative enteric bacilli and on certain cocci, [R. P. Tittsler & L. A. Sandholzer] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 64-69, July-Aug. '35
—cause of convulsions in warm-blooded animals, [B. I. Yanai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 401-406, March 31, '35
—coli-tryptophan-indole reaction; enzyme preparations and their action on tryptophan and some indole derivatives, [F. C. Happold & L. Hoyle] Biochem.J. **29:** 1918-1926, Aug. '35
—effects of experimental intoxication, [G. F. de Gaetani] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 319-334, '35
—indoxylogenic bodies; indoxylemia following injection of indole derivatives, [B. A. Houssay, V. Deulofeu & P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 18-30, April '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 875-876, '35
—influence of lactose on formation by Bacterium coli, [R. Attimonelli] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 235-238, '35
—method for determining free indole in organic excreta, [E. Macchia] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 628-636, Aug. 25, '35
—method of search in bacterial cultures, [E. Tosatti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 286-297, June 30, '35
—presence in bacterial cultures, [E. Tosatti] Biochim. e terap.sper. **22:** 222-242, May 31, '35
in blood: See Blood, indole
in urine: See Urine, indole
INDOPHENOL BLUE: See Uterus, cancer
INDOPHENOL-OXYDASE: See Oxydase and Peroxydase
INDOVINA, R., and FABISCH, W., Über die aerobe Glykolyse der Blutkörperchen bei Tumorkranken, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 63-67, '35
——See d'ALESSANDRO, G., jt. auth.
INDOXYL: See Blood, indoxyl
INDRASINH, Case of anophthalmos, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 332, June '35
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS
See also Cotton Industry; Dairying; Mines and Miners; Railroads; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—are cripples eligible for skilled labor? [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 117-118, Sept.-Oct. '35
—are physically handicapped to be declared "unemployable"? [C. Miller] Rehabilitation Rev. **9:** 45-47, March-April '35
—care of mother in industry—abroad, [J. J. Paterson] J. Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 191-196, Oct. '35
—care of mother in industry—Great Britain, [Mrs. E. A. Walker] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 196-199, Oct. '35
—determination of capacity to work, [H. H. Kessler] Indust.Med. **4:** 345-349, July '35
—effect of diseases of aortic valve on ability to work, [E. Jokl] Med.Klin. **31:** 1163-1164, Sept. 6, '35
—effect of nephrectomy on working capacity, [P. Z. Gorovits] Klin.med. **13:** 510-516, April '35
—housing and industry, [J. J. Jervis] J.State Med. **43:** 383-391, July '35
—hypertension with relation to capacity for work, [A. G. Cranch] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 676-678, Sept. '35
—improvement and stimulation of physical capacity for occupations, [O. C. Fernández] Medicina, México **15:** 236-241, May 10, '35
—medical treatment of industrially handicapped under social insurance, [W. Hollmann] Med.Welt **9:** 1431-1433, Oct. 5, '35
—morphologic alterations of professional musicians caused by certain instruments, [D. Macaggi] Med.d. lavoro **26:** 121-133, April 30, '35
—nephritis and working capacity, [K. N. Levitan & T. D. Sidrer] Klin.med. **13:** 503-509, April '35
—occupational therapy and placement of handicapped in industry, [L. C. Odencrantz] Occup.Therapy **14:** 189-195, June '35
—occupations of partially sighted boys and girls, [M. Kastrup] Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 195-203, Sept. '35
—principal characteristics of work on sea; hygiene, morbidity and mortality, [N. Castellino] Atti d.Congr. naz.di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2) **11:** 5-35, '35
—rehabilitation and placement in industry of those handicapped with cardiovascular disease, [W. D. Stroud] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1401-1405, Nov. 2, '35
—relation of artificial extremities and complications of amputation-stumps to professional efficiency of individual, [F. Martin] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 589-602, June '35
—social service in modern industry, [G. Foucault] Ann. d'hyg. **13:** 260-289, May '35
—welfare of women in industry, [L. P. Lockhart] J.State Med. **43:** 667-675, Nov. '35
—woman and work, [S. Churchill] Pub.Health **48:** 381-388, Aug. '35
—working capacity after duodenal and gastric ulcers: 430 cases, [H. H. Bashford & W. L. Scott] Lancet **2:** 710-714, Sept. 28, '35
—working capacity of epileptics, [Y. S. Rabinovich, G. M. Galperin & V. Y. Rabinovich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 70-84, '35
accident prevention: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
diseases and poisoning: See also Anthrax, industrial; Bakers' Itch; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cataract, traumatic and industrial; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.; Lead, poisoning; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—acariasis; 2 cases, [V. Mauro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1823-1826, Sept. 16, '35
—acneform skin disease caused by machine oil, [M. Kumashiro] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 878-880, July 25, '35
—acute response of guinea-pigs to vapors of some new commercial organic compounds; butanone, [F. A. Patty, H. H. Schrenk & W. P. Yant] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1217-1228, Sept. 6, '35
—Alice Hamilton; crusader, pioneer, physician, scientist, teacher, author, humanitarian, gentlewoman, Indust. Med. **4:** 421-427, Aug. '35
—allergic vasomotor rhinitis in bakers, [K. H. Baagøe] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 897-900, Aug. 29, '35
—argyria, [J. M. Harker & D. Hunter] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 441-455, Nov. '35
—arthritis deformans of elbow joint in moulders, [W. Kühn] Med.Welt **9:** 1181-1183, Aug. 17, '35
—bengal rose test of hepatic function, with special reference to eczema, [G. Rocchini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1075-1089, Aug. '35
—biologic determination of minimal concentrations of arsenic in exhaled air, [A. Pleschtizer & A. A. Preobrajensky] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 80-86, '35
—blood and industrial poisoning, [W. Schultz] Med.Welt **9:** 1169-1170, Aug. 17, 35
—buckwheat sensitivity, [G. I. Blumstein] J. Allergy **7:** 74-79, Nov. '35

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—Continued
—caisson disease and other effects of compressed air, [F. Tronchetti & Parenti] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 609-621, Sept. 20, '34
—cancer due to occupational dermatitis from coal-tar oil; 2 cases, [S. Laborde, R. Huguenin & O. Boucabeille] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 400-410, June '35
—carbon disulphide poisoning; pathologic and clinical study, [A. Ranelletti] Atti d.Cong.naz.di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2) **11:** 73-121, '35
—changes of spine, abdominal wall and extremities in bakers, [E. L. Yanovskiy] Vestnik khir. **37:** 113-118, '35
—trichloro-ethylene poisoning; cases, [E. Holstein] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 105-109, April '35
—classification of dermatoses; medicolegal importance, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1435-1438, Oct. 27, '35
—clinical observations on chronic nitrobenzene poisoning, [L. D. Rabinovich] Vrach.delo **17:** 317-324, '34
—contact dermatitis due to beef fat, [L. J. Frank] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 629-630, Oct. '35
—contamination of veterinarians working with animals having infectious abortion, [P. Rossi] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1053-1055, '35
—dangers from modern industrial poisons; polyneuritis with retrobulbar neuritis in persons working with trichloro-ethylene, [R. Isenschmid & E. Kunz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 530, June 8, '35; 612, July 6, '35
—dangers of methyl alcohol intoxication, [L. Novielio] Folia med. **21:** 963-975, Sept. 30, '35
—dermatitis due to hyacinth bulbs, [D. W. Johnson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 289, Aug. '35
—dermatoses, [R. Barthélemy] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 725-730, Oct. 19, '35
—dermatoses caused by oxygen, [J. Sánchez-Covisa & E. Rivas Cabello] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 951-960, June '35
—dermatoses; causes, prevention, and treatment, [J. J. Eller & L. Schwartz] New York State J.Med. **35:** 951-964, Oct. 1, '35
—dermatoses; treatment and legal aspects; review of recent literature, [J. G. Downing] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 138-163, July '35
—dermatoses, with particular reference to eczema, [H. Sprafke] München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1113-1117, July 12, '35
—dermatoses, with special reference to sociological aspects, [E. G. Little] Brit.M.J. **2:** 107-109, July 20, '35
—diabetes in its relation to occupation, [F. Umber] Med.Welt **9:** 889-891, June 22, '35
—diagnosis of industrial and nonindustrial skin diseases, [J. G. Downing] New England J.Med. **213:** 358-363, Aug. 22, '35
—disease in relation to occupation, [G. I. Lifshits] Vrach.delo **18:** 461-466, '35
—disease in workmen engaged in chrome-plating of metals, [L. Bàrbera] Med.d.lavoro **26:** 134, April 30, '35; 183, May 31, '35
—diseases in wood industry, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **43:** 1097-1098, July 6, '35
—diseases of oral cavity, [W. Weinberger] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **33:** 449, April 26, '35; 533, May 10, '35
—diseases of various kinds of workers on sea and inland water, especially fishermen, [G. Quarelli] Atti d.Cong. naz.di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2) **11:** 37-71, '35
—diseases of visual apparatus, [L. Guglianetti] Atti d. Cong.naz.di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2) **11:** 449-523, '35
—disorders in form of eczema-like eruptions, [H. T. Schreus] Med.Klin. **31:** 1192-1197, Sept. 13, '35
—eczema, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Siglo méd. **95:** 478-481, April 27, '35
—eczema due to wood, [E. Malespine] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 313-329, June '35
—eczema in nickel platers, [N. Wedroff] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 179-196, '35
—effect of chlorine on female organism; studies on workers in chlorine industrial plants, [R. M. Skljanskaja, L. M. Klaus & L. M. Ssidorowa] Arch. f.Hyg. **114:** 103-114, May '35
—effect of electric welding on organism, [A. F. Tomilova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 253-255, '35
—effect of playing of wind and string instruments on vocal organs, [E. N. Maljutin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 658-665, June '35
—electric welding; acute fatal pneumonia following welding of galvanized iron in confined space, [F. L. Williman] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 129-132, July '35
—electric welding; respiratory hazard, [A. C. Titus, H. Warren & P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 121-128, July '35
—etiology of milkers' nodules, [E. Petráček] Dermat. Ztschr. **71:** 71-78, April '35
—evaluation of health hazards in industry, [F. M. R. Bulmer] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 321-328, July '35

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—Continued
—factors in myopia, [A. L. Muselevich, R. I. Zundelevich & M. Y. Fradkina] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 240-243, '35
—general characteristics of skin diseases, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Siglo méd. **96:** 326-327, Sept. 14, '35
—harmful effects of noise and vibration, [F. Koelsch] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 1-13, Sept. '35
—Haskell Laboratory of Industrial Toxicology, Wilmington, Delaware, [W. F. von Oettingen] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 174-178, July '35
—heat cramps and heat prostration in hot industries, [P. M. Starkov & J. V. Jikesh] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 247-252, Nov. '35
—hemachromatosis in metal worker, [V. Soper] M.Rec. **142:** 130-131, Aug. 7, '35
—hematologic study of carbon disulphide poisoning with special reference to sedimentation rate and to signs of hemorrhagic diathesis, [G. Capitolo] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 117-133, April '35
—hemorrhagic erythema bullosa caused by contact with petroleum oils; case, [A. Nanta & Salvador] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 659-661, April '35
—illnesses and accidents most frequent among farm laborers, [H. Baumecker] Med.Welt **9:** 789-791, June 1, '35
—influence of bottle manufacture in tropical region on organism, [T. Fudji & K. Amano] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1251-1252, Sept. '35
—influence of inhalation of dust from basic slag on development of pneumonia; hygienic and experimental studies, [K. W. Jötten & H. Poppinga] Arch. f.Hyg. **115:** 61-74, Nov. '35
—influence of occupation on sensitization in man as determined in study of 32 bakers, [A. Coimes, B. T. Guild & F. M. Rackemann] J.Allergy **6:** 539-546, Sept. '35
—leather industry and its dangers to health, [F. Holtzmann] Med.Welt **9:** 671-674, May 11, '35
—lesions in women working with baking and packing of biscuits, [G. Ferria Contin] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. **6:** 138-147, April '35
—leukocytic variations in radium workers, [D. R. Goodfellow] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 669, Nov.; 752, Dec. '35
—manganese poisoning case, [W. D. McNally] Indust. Med. **4:** 349-350, July '35
—mercury poisoning in hat factories; attempts to obtain process avoiding use of mercury in treatment of felt naps, [E. Holstein] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 240-244, June '35
—necrosis of corneal epithelium due to aniline dye in workman employed in hat factory, [G. Pereyra] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 134-137, April '35
—neurovegetative and endocrine alterations in carbon disulphide poisoning with particular reference to suprarenal capsule; animal experiments and cases in workmen in artificial silk industry, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Atti d.Cong.naz.di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2) **11:** 123-380, '35
—new, probably specific type of benign lymphocytic meningitis, disease in young men caring for swine in Switzerland; 2 cases, [M. Roch, M. J. Demole & R. S. Mach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1271-1278, July 22, '35
—normosal (solution of salts) and metrazol in treatment of respiratory and circulatory disorders following poisoning, [K. Kötzing] Med.Klin. **31:** 1365-1367, Oct. 18, '35
—occupation and renal disease, [H. Dennig] Med.Welt **9:** 1105-1107, Aug. 3, '35
—occupational morbidity among industrial population, [H. Pelc] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 811-814, July 26, '35
—ophthalmias caused by emanations from fermentation of corn in presence of sea water, [E. Méndez] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 197-218, Feb. '35
—organ of vision in stevedores as investigated by Institute of Pathology and Hygiene of Labor, [D. M. Natanson] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 164-168, '35
—outbreak of epidemic of infectious jaundice in industrial Ivanovo Region in autumn 1933, [S. Tarassoff] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 690-696, April '35
—paralysis of vasomotor system by vapors of amyl acetate and of so-called cellulose varnish; industrial significance, [L. Dautrebande & others] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 314-316, '35
—parkinsonian syndrome following cyanide poisoning; case, [R. Wicke] Med.Welt **9:** 1216-1217, Aug. 24, '35
—pathologic conditions in Italian workmen due to heat in Eritrea, [D. A. Mazzolani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2049-2053, Oct. 21, '35
—poisoning by sulphur dioxide; case, [J. Dantín Gallego] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 666-668, Oct. 15, '35
—poisoning from caustic gases, [O. Muntsch] Med.Welt **9:** 1065-1069, July 27, '35

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—Continued
—poisoning of workmen engaged in manufacture of potassium dichromate, [L. Bàrbera] Med.d.lavoro [26]: 209-223, June 30, '35
—poisoning with carbon tetrachloride; fatal case, [von Scheurlen & H. Witzky] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 12: 60-61, March-April '35
—prevalence of Weil's disease in certain occupations, [J. M. Alston & H. C. Brown] Brit.M.J. 2: 339-340, Aug. 24, '35
—prophylaxis of dermatoses in solderers, [I. L. Nayman] Vrach.delo 18: 651-654, '35
—pulmonary tumors as occupational disease in chromate factories, [E. Pfeil] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1197-1200, July 26, '35
—rheumatism, [C. W. Buckley] J.State Med. 43: 587-595, Oct. '35
—rôle of cement in occupational dermatology, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Siglo méd. 95: 704-707, June 22, '35
—scientific principles of differentiating and diagnosing skin diseases, [F. Bering] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 172: 11-13, '35
—significance of occupational diseases, [C. O. Sappington] Indust.Med. 4: 294-296, June '35
—skin diseases, [M. Oppenheim] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1359-1363, Nov. 1, '35
—skin diseases, [A. E. Schiller] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 608-614, Oct. '35
—so-called "spade disease" (cracking between shoulder blades when lifting dirt on spade) in excavators, [A. Koepchen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1271-1273, Aug. 9, '35
—spa treatment in diseases, [A. Cox] J.State Med. 43: 596-610, Oct. '35
—textile industry and its importance in industrial medicine, [F. Koelsch] Med.Welt 9: 959-963, July 6, '35
—"tulip fingers," [A. P. Bertwistle] Brit.M.J. 2: 255, Aug. 10, '35
—two cases of caisson sickness presenting aphasia as one of chief symptoms, [M. G. Oka] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 629-630, Nov. '35
—vasomotor paralysis caused by volatile solvents used in industry (benzene, benzine, amyl acetate and cellulose varnish); epinephrine-benzene and epinephrine-benzine syncope, [L. Dautrebande] Presse méd. 43: 1081-1085, July 6, '35
—Weil's disease in sewer-worker, [J. Maxwell] Lancet 2: 998-999, Nov. 2, '35
—wheat hairs and dust as common cause of asthma among workers in wheat flour mills, [W. W. Duke] J.A.M.A. 105: 957-958, Sept. 21, '35
—wheat millers' asthma, [W. W. Duke] J.Allergy 6: 568-572, Sept. '35
fatigue in: See Fatigue, industrial
hygiene, dangers of rag and used paper industry for employees and people living near site; means of combating dangers, [M. C. Lerner] Semana méd. 2: 68, July 4, '35
—care of skin of industrial workers, [J. R. Spinner] Med.Welt 9: 1322-1324, Sept. 14, '35
—colds in industry and campaign against them, [B. B. Koyranskiy & E. I. Dobrolyubov] Vrach.delo 18: 647-652, '35
—effect of physical exercises on working capacity, [S. A. Brandis, Z. D. Gorkin & M. Y. Gorkin] Fiziol. zhur. 18: 205-221, '35
—effective means of preventing carbon monoxide poisoning among workers around blast furnaces, [P. L. Papanti] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 6: 148-153, April '35
—electric welding; prevention of respiratory hazard, [P. Drinker, H. Warren & R. Page] J.Indust.Hyg. 17: 133-137, July '35
—engineering control of diseases, [J. J. Bloomfield] Am. J.Pub.Health 25: 1196-1204, Nov. '35
—history of prevention of accidents in Germany, [Leymann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 12: 49-54, March-April '35
—importance; how it can best be handled through state departments of health, [A. S. Gray] J.A.M.A. 105: 1157-1161, Oct. 12, '35
—measures for prevention of carbon disulphide poisoning, [P. Didonna] Atti d.Cong.naz.di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2) 11: 381-448, '35
—mental hygiene as applied to accident prevention, [E. R. Granniss] Ment.Hyg. 19: 398-404, July '35
—natural lighting of industrial establishments suitable for hot and humid climates, for tropical and subtropical countries, [F. Yoshida] Far East.A.Trop. Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 835-840, '34
—one hundred years of official factory inspection in Germany, [W. Hatlapa] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 6: 222-256, '35
—photographic dust counter for industrial health purposes, [J. B. Ficklen & L. H. Ott] J.Indust.Hyg. 17: 164-170, July '35
—promotion of health protection due to technical progress in glass industry, [Gutmann] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 12: 42-47, March-April '35

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued
—question of protection of workers in nonmedical radium plants, [W. Meister] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 12: 54-59, March-April '35
—research, [L. Teleky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1031-1036, Aug. 16, '35
—side lights upon health of workers and their occupations, [T. Oliver] J.State Med. 43: 497-504, Sept. '35
—skin temperature in relation to warmth of environment, [T. Bedford] J.Hyg. 35: 307-317, Aug. '35
—technic of sand blasting; clinical effects; hygiene and prophylaxis, [G. Pancheri] Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. 6: 179-210, June '35
—technology from biologic point of view, [Reiter] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 12: 118-121, July '35
—textile industry and its importance in industrial medicine, [F. Koelsch] Med.Welt 9: 959-963, July 6, '35
—traumatism in Russia and ways of combating it, [S. G. Shmerling] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1371-1377, Sept. 15, '35
—volatile solvent hazards and how they may be minimized, [H. F. Smyth] Indust.Med. 4: 354-356, July '35
injuries: See also Eyes, foreign bodies; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, industrial; Hernia, traumatic and industrial; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—accident: head split with electric drying fan, [J. V. Jaso] Am.J.Surg. 29: 458-459, Sept. '35
—accidents, [H. A. Spilman] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 608-610, Nov. '35
—accidents most frequent among farm laborers, [H. Baumecker] Med.Welt 9: 789-791, June 1, '35
—acute collapse of lung with complications due to preexisting pathology, [H. T. Hawkins, A. M. McLaughlin & A. F. Robertson, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 442-446, Nov. '35
—backache: injury or disease? [R. E. Swarts] Indust. Med. 4: 481-488, Sept. '35
—carpal bone injuries, [R. F. Palmer] Southwestern Med. 19: 341-343, Oct. '35
—cases of amputation and of death in Traumatic Hospital and in Company for Insurance against Industrial Accidents of Vienna, Lower Austria and Burgenland, from 1926 to 1930, with special reference to sepsis in recent wounds, [W. Ehalt] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 9: 409-464, May-June '35
—coagulability of blood in humoral syndrome of burns, [P. Topa, D. I. Caramzulescu & C. Crinteanu] România med. 13: 250-252, Oct. 15, '35
—early treatment in accidents, [E. C. Janes] Canad.Pub. Health J. 26: 518-520, Oct. '35
—epididymo-orchitis in industrial surgery, [J. J. Crane] J.Urol. 34: 477-479, Nov. '35
—evaluation of 5 years of cooperation between practicing physicians and specialists in industrial injuries, [F. Partsch] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 42: 385-390, Aug. '35
—farm accidents, [R. D. Bernard] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 601-605, Nov. '35
—femoral osteochondroma as result, [A. Minne & M. Marchand-Alphant] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 559-565, May '35
—human values; rehabilitation and conservation, [F. G. Elton] Rehabilitation Rev. 9: 57-70, March-April '35
—important phases in management of injuries of interest to general practitioner, [I. A. Stoloff] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 247-251, Aug. '35
—need for centers or hospitals for immediate treatment, [E. Venezian] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 22: 13-21, April '35
—pneumonia due to trauma, [G. Benassi] Rassegna d. previd.sociale 22: 29-54, March '35
—therapy of peri-articular and peritendinous ganglia of wrist; their significance as result of injuries, [E. Tranquilli-Leali] Arch.di ortop. 51: 473-500, June 30, '35
—traumatic thrombosis of axillary vein; case, [P. F. Busatti] Arch.di ortop. 51: 77-90, March 31, '35
medicine and surgery: See also under Railroads
—care of older workman, [W. D. Jenkins] J.Roy.San. Inst. 56: 290-294, Nov. '35
—care of woman shop assistant, [M. L. Dobbie-Bateman] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 285-290, Nov. '35
—disabling illness among industrial employees in 1934 as compared with earlier years, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 1527-1539, Nov. 1, '35
—effect of daily dose of spinatin, vitamin preparation from spinach, on health; experiments with 450 brewery workers and 200 soldiers, [S. V. Gudjonsson] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 229-254, '35; also, Hospitalstid. 78: 657-681, June 18, '35
—endocrinology and industrial medicine, [J. H. Hutton] Indust.Med. 4: 357-360, July '35
—industrial nurses; their value to safety movement, [L. D. Bristol] Indust.Med. 4: 306-308, June '35
—Medical Department Manual; complete handbook of organization, operation and routines representing actual experience and practice of 20 years, [H. E. Fisher] Indust.Med. 4: 317-323, June '35

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery—Continued
—medical examinations before admission to steady employment, [C. D. de Langen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1485-1489, Aug. 20, '35
—medical service of industrial concern, [T. E. A. Stowell] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 280-285, Nov. '35
—method of analysis of frequent and prolonged illness among workers, [K. I. Baryshnikov] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 645-649, April 30, '35
—need for centers or hospitals for immediate treatment of injuries in workmen, [E. Venezian] Rassegna d. previd.sociale **22:** 13-21, April '35
—need for periodic examinations of workers in food industries for prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Gabriel] Minerva med. **1:** 517-521, April 21, '35
—ophthalmology in industry, [G. H. Cross] Indust.Med. **4:** 296-298, June '35
—periodic examination of healthy workers, [F. Kaufmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 784-786, Aug. 24, '35
—physical therapy in industrial hospital, [C. H. Ogden] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 197, Sept.-Oct. '35
—plantation surgery; survey of statistics of 1934, [G. Ferre] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 57-62, '35
—present day relationships between medicine and industry, [W. P. Shepard] Indust.Med. **4:** 413-417, Aug. '35
—rate of sedimentation of blood corpuscles and intracutaneous tuberculin reaction in women employed as spinners at wool mill in Gifu, [M. Yamada] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 19, June 24, '35
—relationship between Arizona Industrial Commission and Arizona medical profession, [L. Guynn] Southwestern Med. **19:** 348-350, Oct. '35
—sickness among male industrial employees during first 3 months of 1935, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1125-1127, Aug. 23, '35
—sickness among male industrial employees during second quarter and first half of 1935, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1607-1610, Nov. 15, '35
—standard for estimating incapacity for profitable occupations in military legal medicine, [A. Panagia] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 451-464, May '35
—value of special physician assigned to check cases of injuries, [E. Fischer] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 494-505, Oct. '35
—war experiences in times of peace; care of casualties following explosion of factory at Reinsdorf, [P. Bosse] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1623-1629, Oct. 11, '35
wastes: See Sewage, disposal and purification; Water, pollution
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANT WELFARE
See also Child Welfare
—abandoned children and prevention of abandonment, [J. A. Bauza] Crón.méd.,Lima **52:** 114-127, April '35
—assistance for nurslings, [L. Morquio] Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **6:** 303-324, July '35; also, Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9:** 30-55, July '35
—diphtheria immunization in nurseries, [A. Jobin] Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 169-175, June '35
—home at Antony where abandoned infants are accustomed to artificial feeding, [A. Bohn] Nourrisson **23:** 223-237, July '35
—infant hygiene program and relationship of infant mortality to maternal hygiene program; analysis of 7 years' work in Williamson County, Tennessee, 1927-1933, [W. C. Williams & E. L. Bishop] South. M.J. **28:** 928-931, Oct. '35
—medicosocial action of service for infants of Institute of Pediatrics and Puericulture of Clinical Hospital, [M. Acuña] Semana méd. **2:** 918-919, Sept. 26, '35
—record of 5 years' antenatal and infant welfare work on estates in Malaya, [J. G. Reed] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 421-435, Aug. '35
—results of artificial feeding of nurslings in local branches of national organization for child welfare in Naples, [V. Liccardi] Morgagni **77:** 575-579, May 26, '35
—station for dispensing human milk (lacterium), medicosocial institution; function and results, [S. I. Bettinotti] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9:** 64-71, July '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 732-735, Sept. 5, '35
—stations for dispensing human milk as medicosocial project, [M. Acuña] Crón.méd., Lima **52:** 62-68, Feb. '35
—value of obstetrics and gynecology in preservation of race; work in infant welfare, [F. Spirito] Gazz.d. osp. **[56]:** 774-778, July 14, '35
INFANTICIDE
—cellular infiltrative processes determined in zone of attachment of umbilical cord establishing proof of extra-uterine life; medicolegal significance, [A. Giordano] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 757-759, July-Aug. '35
INFANTICIDE—Continued
—determination of age of new-born infants by examination of umbilicus; application to suspected cases of infanticide, [E. Fritz] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 28-35, '35
—infanticide by burial (child living), [C. G. Berardinelli] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 455-456, Sept. '35
—practical value of docimasia of pulmonary reticular tissue, [V. Siracusa & A. Guarna] Arch.ital.di anat. e istol.pat. **6:** 155-168, March-April '35
—roentgen docimasia of lung, [J. & V. García Donato] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 407-410, May 15, '35
—suffocation; medicolegal study of case, [R. Ciafardo] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 853-863, May '35
INFANTILISM
—associated with hepatomegalia glycogenica (von Gierke's disease) in 3 siblings, [R. W. B. Ellis] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 1180-1182, July '35
—in boy with cardiopathy, probably congenital, [C. Achard] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 12-17, '34
—leprous infantilism treated by intravenous methylthionine chloride (Montel method); results after 5 months 11 days of treatment, [Truong-van-Que] Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **13:** 247-256, April '35
—paraphiliac neuroses (sexual perversions): psychosexual infantilism; psychogenesis and psychotherapy, [L. S. London] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 874-880, Dec. '35
—pigmentary cirrhosis with infantilism and cardiac insufficiency (endocrinohepatocardiac syndrome); case, [L. de Gennes, Delarue & R. de Vericourt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1088-1097, July 1, '35
celiac: See Celiac Disease
endocrine: See Endocrine Glands
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, tumors
renal: See Dwarfism, renal
INFANTOZZI, J., Parto prolongado, Arch.urug.de med.,cir. y especialid. **7:** 107-116, Aug. '35
INFANTS
See also Children; Infants, New-Born; and under names of diseases and organs, as Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc
—anesthesia in infant surgery, [M. E. Botsford] California & West.Med. **43:** 271-273, Oct. '35; also, Anesth.& Analg. **14:**286-288, Nov.-Dec. '35
—question of suspension, [J. C. Pellerano] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1495-1497, July 31, '35
—surgical care of patients in extremes of life, [J. J. Morton] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 92-108, Oct. '35
atrophy: See Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
blood in: See also Infants, premature; Infants, New-Born, blood in
—blood cells in healthy young infants; comparison of routine and special technics in differentiation of leukocytes, [A. H. Washburn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 395-412, Aug. '35
—blood cells in healthy young infants; study of 608 differential leukocyte counts, with final report on 908 total leukocyte counts, [A. H. Washburn] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 413-430, Aug. '35
—effect of iron and copper therapy on hemoglobin content, [C. A. Elvehjem, A. Siemers & D. R. Mendenhall] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 28-35, July '35
—leukocytes; statistical analysis of 1,081 total and differential counts from birth to 15 years, [K. Kato] J.Pediat. **7:** 7-15, July '35
—occurrence and behavior of sudanophil leukocytes in normal nurslings, [L. Moschkowitz] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 278-290, '35
—research on behavior of protein content of serum of mothers and of healthy infants, [A. Ferro] Lattante **6:** 180-198, April '35
—variations in hydremia of young infants in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Guzzini] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 601-608, Sept. 20, '34
care: See also Infant Welfare; Infants, premature
—antepartum group instruction, [R. A. Bolt & E. Geib] J.A.M.A. **105:** 824-827, Sept. 7, '35
—experimental use of sodium *hexametaphosphate* in prevention and treatment of certain skin diseases (especially napkin rash), [A. Koenig] M.Rec. **142:** 273-276, Sept. 18, '35
—home for nurslings as environment, [W. Tobler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 997-999, Oct. 19, '35
—importance of education of mothers as basis of hygienic education of infants, [E. Cacace] Med.de los niños **36:** 265-271, Sept. '35
—management during first 3 months of life, [I. A. Abt] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 573-579, Nov. '35
—medical critique of Rousseau's theories on care of infants and children as shown in "Emile," [M. Genty] Progrès méd., pp. 1455-1460, Sept. 7, '35
—of new-born, [E. Nobel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 995-999, Aug. 2, '35
—pediatrics in art; lying-in room and baby's bath, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1003-1004, Oct. '35
—stumbling-blocks, [S. J. Wilkinson] Illinois M.J. **68:** 182-186, Aug. '35

INFANTS—Continued
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases and organs, as Celiac Disease; Dehydration; Gastro-intestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—anatomico-pathologic studies of maxillary bones in various diseases of nurslings and infants, [S. Ôhashi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 765-767, '32 [in Japanese]
—causes why infants are removed from breast with idea that mothers' milk is offender, [C. V. Rice] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 368-370, Oct. '35
—constitutional inferiority, [A. S. Sokolow] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1399-1410, June '35
—dosage of camphorated tincture of opium and morphine, [H. E. Irish] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1503-1510, June '35
—eutrophic action of B C G (Calmette-Guérin immunization); comparative study of morbidity of nonvaccinated infants and those vaccinated with B C G at birth, [S. A. Kostić-Joksić] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 192-200, '35
—histopathologic changes of reticulo-endothelial system in various diseases of nurslings and infants; forms and sizes of cells, [S. Usuda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 472-475, '32 [in Japanese]
—rôle of mastoiditis in infectious pathology, [A. Fulconi] Méd.inf. **42:** 204-212, June '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 755-756, Aug. 29, '35
—value of hemotherapy, [Z. von Barabás] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 410-413, July 15, '35
eczema: See Eczema, in infants and children
feeding: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—[H. B. Graham] Brit.M.J. **2:** 614-617, Oct. 5, '35
—[S. Heymann] South African M.J. **9:** 377-381, June 8, '35
—acidified milk with added fat content as sole food of new-born and young infants, [C. Montesano de Durand] Semana méd. **1:** 1364-1366, May 9, '35
—advisability of temporary suppression of breast feeding in case of fissures, even if they are small, [R. Daunay] Médecine **16:** 297-298, April '35
—amount of artificial food necessary in relation to age and weight; preliminary report, [C. Sáinz de los Terreros & L. Nóvoa] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 169-179, March '35
—art of weaning, [H. St. H. Vertue] Clin.J. **64:** 293-298, July '35
—artificial feeding, [H. Beumer] Med.Klin. **31:** 1035-1037, Aug. 9, '35
—breast feeding, [L. Snedeker] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 648-651, Dec. '35
—buffered lactic acid evaporated milk, [F. S. Smyth & S. Hurwitz] J.A.M.A. **105:** 789-792, Sept. 7, '35
—caloric feeding, [D. G. E. Potter] J.State Med. **43:** 658-666, Nov. '35
—capson baby's nursing bottle sterilizer acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 199-200, July 20, '35
—causes why infants are removed from breast with idea that mothers' milk is offender, [C. V. Rice] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 368-370, Oct. '35
—changing practices, [F. C. Neff] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 406-408, Oct. '35
—choice of formulas made by 3 infants throughout nursing period, [C. M. Davis] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 385-394, Aug. '35
—chronic galactemia (relation to milk in diet); report of case with studies on carbohydrates, [H. H. Mason & M. E. Turner] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 359-374, Aug.'35
—clinical evaluation of 7 prelacteal procedures in 962 consecutive new-born infants, [E. H. Schorer & F. L. Laffoon] J.Pediat. **7:** 613-624, Nov. '35
—clinical study of dexin (dextrin-maltose preparation), [H. Rosenberg & C. Kereszturi] M.Rec. **142:** 33-34, July 3, '35
—colorimetric method for determination of fecal hydrogen ion concentration, with bibliographic review and results of research on infants under influence of various diets, [R. Pachioli & V. Mengoli] Pediatria **43:** 617-640, June '35
—concentrated homogenized and sterilized milk, [P. Balard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 140-148, '35
—different types of acidified milk and their value; review, [A. Laurinsich] Pediatria **43:** 964-978, Aug. '35
—early regimen of amylase in nursling fed by breast, [M. Manicatide, A. Brătescu & M. Popa] Rev.ştiinţ. med. **24:** 935-947, Aug. '35
—eledon (dried buttermilk), [M. Studer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 932-934, Sept. 21, '35
—evaporated milk, [T. Valledor] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 261-269, Aug.-Sept. '35
—feeding the well baby, [J. M. Travis] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1499-1500, Aug. '35
—frequent mistakes resulting from misconceptions, [E. Moro] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 949-951, June 14, '35
—historical background and modern practice, [G. F. Powers] J.A.M.A. **105:** 753-761, Sept. 7, '35
INFANTS, feeding—Continued
—home at Antony where abandoned infants are accustomed to artificial feeding, [A. Bohn] Nourrisson **23:** 223-237, July '35
—in second year, [L. Morquio] Crón.méd., Lima **52:** 54-62, Feb. '35
—influence of fat in milk on physical development; case of celiac disease, [A. Muggia] Lattante **6:** 503-507, Oct. '35
—influence of special cereal mixture on infant development, [M. L. Blatt & I. E. Schapiro] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 324-336, Aug. '35
—is benefit of lactic acid milk due to bactericidal action of lactic acid? [K. B. Rothey] J.Pediat. **7:** 60-64, July '35
—lactic acid milk in prevention of summer diarrhea, [L. A. Scheuer] J.Pediat. **7:** 468-471, Oct. '35
—*beta*-lactose; study of its effect upon flora of infant's stool, [J. R. Gerstley, E. Penruddocke & G. Lawrence] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 552-561, Aug. '35
—milk-free diet in therapy of eczema in infants; review, [N. Carrara] Pediatria **43:** 588-593, May '35
—mixed feeding, [L. Morquio] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9:** 230-240, Oct. '35
—of premature infant, [H. B. Rothbart] J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 424-426, July '35
—pediatrics in art; mother and nursing child, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 740, Sept.; 1234, Nov. '35
—problems in breast feeding, [J. S. Weltzel] Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 328-334, Sept. '35
—recollections and reflections on 45 years of artificial feeding, [J. L. Morse] J.Pediat. **7:** 303-324, Sept. '35
—respiratory metabolism; daily energy requirements of normal infants, [S. Z. Levine & others] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 596-620, Sept. '35
—results of artificial feeding of nurslings in local branches of national organization for maternity and child welfare in Naples, [V. Liccardi] Morgagni **77:** 575-579, May 26, '35
—retention of calcium by infants fed evaporated milk containing cod liver oil concentrate, [P. C. Jeans & G. Stearns] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1464-1466, June '35
—sterilization of mother's milk collected at dispensing stations; effect on its nutritive value, [W. Catel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 985-988, June 21, '35; comment by Kayser **61:** 1698-1700, Oct. 18, '35; reply by Catel **61:** 1700-1701, Oct. 18, '35
—successful feeding from one breast only, [A. Moncrieff] Brit.M.J. **2:** 299, Aug. 17, '35
—sugars in diet, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 591-592, May 1, '35
—sweetened condensed milk; dilutions and dosage, [P. Rudaux] Presse méd. **43:** 753-755, May 11, '35
—technic for feeding new-born infants deprived of mother's milk, [A. Borrino] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 478-494, Aug. '35
—use of powdered acidified milk (pelargon) for feeding normal children, [L. Exchaquet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 622-629, July 25, '35
—use of powdered milk, [E. Vitale] Rinasc.med. **12:** 206, May 15, '35
—views of philosopher Favorinus on importance of breast feeding, [F. von Tunkl] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1579, Sept. 27, '35
growth and development: See also Infants, psychology; Infants, weight
—biometric data of normal Neapolitan infants, [E. Tataflore] Pediatria **43:** 1145-1154, Oct. '35
—dissociation in ponderal and statural growth of atrophic infant, [O. S. Rougichitch] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 304-313, Sept. '35
—endocrine studies in infants and children; time of onset of teething, walking and talking in endocrine disorders; relationship to intelligence in endocrine and nonendocrine conditions, [M. B. Gordon & L. Kuskin] J.Pediat. **7:** 89-98, July '35
—eutrophic action of B C G (Calmette-Guérin immunization); comparative study of development of nonvaccinated infants and those vaccinated with B C G at birth, [S. A. Kostić-Joksić] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 192-200, '35
—growth curve of Australian infants during first year of age; comparison—North Queensland, Tasmania and New South Wales, [F. W. Clements] M.J.Australia **2:** 182-184, Aug. 10, '35
—influence of fat in milk on physical development; case of celiac disease, [A. Muggia] Lattante **6:** 503-507, Oct. '35
—influence of special cereal mixture, [M. L. Blatt & I. E. Schapiro] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 324-336, Aug. '35
—influences of diet of mother on development, [S. I. Seta] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 78-80, '32 [in Japanese]
—of Peruvian nursling, [L. A. Suáres] Bol.Inst.internac. am.de protec.a la infancia **9:** 17-27, July '35
metabolism: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.

INFANTS—Continued
mortality, are we satisfied with our Wisconsin rates? [A. L. Hunter] **Wisconsin M.J. 34:** 636-639, Sept. '35
—analysis of end-results of labor in primiparas after spontaneous versus prophylactic methods of delivery, [A. H. Aldridge & P. Watson] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30:** 554-565, Oct. '35
—analysis of 151 consecutive fetal and neonatal deaths during 8-year period at Southern Baptist Hospital of New Orleans, [T. B. Sellers & J. T. Sanders] South.M.J. **28:** 1017-1021, Nov. '35
—causes of stillbirth and neonatal death, [C. C. Fenton] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 513-516, Nov. '35
—demographic studies and dystrophic conditions, [R. Kreutzer] **Semana méd. 1:** 1217-1226, April 25, '35
—due to diarrhea, [M. Lust & de Leener] **Méd.inf. 42:** 305-317, Sept. '35
—due to gastro-enteritis in France and in foreign countries; statistical study, [Moine & Leclainche] **Méd. inf. 42:** 317-332, Sept. '35
—importance of prenatal care—from baby's viewpoint, [W. F. Watton] **M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63:** 335, Nov. '35
—in New York City **100 years ago**, [C. Bolduan & L. Weiner] **J.Pediat. 7:** 55-59, **July** '35
—in Philippines: present status and general death rate, [F. Z. Cruz] **J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15:** 479-488, Sept. '35
—in state of São Paulo; causes and means of combat, [J. Queiroz de Moraes] **São Paulo med.** (pt. 2) **8:** 27-40, July '35
—infant hygiene program and relationship of infant mortality to maternal hygiene program; analysis of 7 years' work in Williamson County, Tennessee, 1927-1933, [W. C. Williams & E. L. Bishop] **South. M.J. 28:** 928-931, Oct. '35
—institutional mortality of new-born; report of 10,000 consecutive births, [W. W. Swanson, A. R. Turner & F. L. Adair] **J.Pediat. 7:** 516-519, Oct. '35
—maternal and fetal mortality in United States, [H. J. Stander] **Am.J.Surg. 29:** 218-225, **Aug.** '35
—medical factors, [D. M. Lewis] **M.Rec. 142:** 27, July 3, '35; 66, July 17, '35
—mortality in Cebu Province from 1916 to 1932 compared with that in entire Philippine Islands from 1914 to 1932, [C. Camomot] **J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15:** 362-370, July '35
—new studies on summer peak, [A. Gottstein] **Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 295:** 343-365, '35
—of premature infants delivered by cesarean section, [E. F. Robb] **Minnesota Med. 18:** 590-592, Sept. '35
—pathologic anatomy of stillbirths and new-born mortality: autopsies in 100 cases, [I. Andrioli] **Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57:** 833-873, June 30, '35
—pathologic conditions in new-born, [T. Myers] **Minnesota Med. 18:** 658-663, Oct. '35
—postnatal mortality of premature infants, [F. Kovács & E. Dapsy] **Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63:** 321-340, '35; also, **Orvosi hetil. 79:** 551, May 18, '35; 582, May 25, '35
—premature delivery and mortality of premature infant, [A. J. M. Duyzings] **Arch.f.Gynäk. 159:** 524-536, '35
—prevention, [C. A. do Espirito Santo] **Pediatria prat., São Paulo 6:** 25-30, **Jan.-Feb.** '35; also, **Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 7:** 21-26, **July** '35
—problems of new-born; clinical viewpoint, with special reference to initial loss of weight, [W. Quillian] **Arch.Pediat. 52:** 761-765, **Nov.** '35
—reduction of premature infant mortality, [S. H. Clifford] **West Virginia M.J. 31:** 311-315, **July** '35
—relation of declining mortality to declining birth rate, [M. G. Neurdenburg] **Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4:** 285-308, April '35
new-born: See **INFANTS, NEW-BORN**
nutrition and nutritional disturbances: See also Aerophagy; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dyspepsia, in infants and children; Infants, feeding; Intestines, diseases; Nutrition; Toxemia, alimentary; Vomiting, in infants and children; etc.
—anorexia of nurslings fed cow's milk, [R. Mathieu] **J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106:** 402-420, June 10, '35
—buttermilk in feeding of nurslings, [D. Ronget] **Bull. méd.,Paris 49:** 514-517, **July 27, '35**
—condition of capillaries in certain dystrophic states apropos of study of case of keratomalacia due to vitamin A deficiency, [G. Salvioli] **Pediatria 43:** 873-892, **Aug.** '35
—conditions affecting synthesis of vitamin C, [P. Rohmer, N. Bezssonoff & E. Stoerr] **Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113:** 669-674, **May 21, '35**
—demographic studies and dystrophic conditions, [R. Kreutzer] **Semana méd. 1:** 1217-1226, April 25, '35
—difficult feeding cases, [C. G. Kerley] **M.Clin.North America 19:** 785-789, **Nov.** '35
—disorders, [G. Bessau] **Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63:** 4-32, '35
—dissociation in ponderal and statural growth of atrophic infant, [O. S. Rougichitch] **Post-Grad.M.J. 11:** 304-313, Sept. '35

INFANTS, nutrition and nutritional disturbances—Continued
—disturbances: simple technic for preparation of acidified milk, [J. E. Virasoro] **Prensa méd.argent. 22:** 1219-1221, **June 19, '35**
—feeding of child after first year: bad diets and habits, [P. Rohmer] **Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 3:** 321-332, **Sept.-Oct.** '35
—fever caused by dried milk diet; relation to water insufficiency, [J. Marie] **Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33:** 226-230, **March** '35
—hemorectoclysis as therapeutic measure in infantile dystrophy, [N. Carrara] **Pediatria 43:** 686-702, **June** '35
—hypo-alimentation, [J. Enrique Virasoro] **Prensa méd. argent. 22:** 927-929, **May 8, '35**
—insufficient feeding, [Nobécourt] **An.de pediat. 2:** 287-298, **May** '35
—irradiated ergosterol in hypotrophy of second year, [M. Torelló Cendra] **An.de pediat. 2:** 215-233, **April** '35
—lipemia, amino-acidemia and glycemia in digestive period of normal and athreptic infants, [P. Schiaparelli] **Riv.di clin.pediat. 33:** 946-972, **Aug.** '35
—milkless diet, [P. Baize] **Gaz.d.hôp. 108:** 1317-1321, **Sept. 28, '35**
—milkless diet for nurslings under 6 months of age, [J. Levesque] **Bull.méd.,Paris 49:** 511-514, **July 27, '35**
—nitrogenous flours from soy bean and aleurone of sunflower, [J. Levesque] **Bull.méd.,Paris 49:** 517-523, **July 27, '35**
—nutrition of breast-fed native children of Yucatan, [J. C. Villamil] **Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18:** 117-119, **June 30, '35**
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in infants and wetnurses; diagnostic significance in metabolic disturbances in infants, [P. Luciani] **Pediatria d.med.prat. 10:** 421-443, **July** '35
—pathogenesis of scorbutic dystrophy, [P. Rohmer & N. Bezssonoff] **Arch.Dis.Childhood 10:** 319-326, **Aug.** '35
—pathology of dystrophy, [Z. von Gulácsy] **Arch.f.Kinderh. 105:** 43-53, **'35**
—phosphorus and carbohydrate exchange, [A. Mistretta] **Probl.aliment. 4:** 85-107, '34
—protein needs, [D. Fuks] **Arch.am.de med. 11:** 264-272, **'35**
—technic and indications for milkless and complex diets: **Hamburger, Epstein and Moll diets**, [P. Baize] **Bull. méd.,Paris 49:** 523-528, **July 27, '35**
—use of asses' milk, [L. Babonneix] **Gaz.d.hôp. 108:** 1432, **Oct. 23, '35**
—use of human milk, concentrated or mixed with agar-agar, in incoercible vomiting with rumination; 2 cases, [S. I. Bettinotti] **Semana méd. 2:** 280-281, **July 25, '35**
—vegetables in feeding of nurslings, [R. Mathieu] **Rev. franç.de puériculture 3:** 159-180, **'35**
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children
premature, care of premature and feeble infants, [E. Cassie] **M.Officer 54:** 152-154, **Oct. 12, '35**
—care, [G. Teebken] **Med.Welt 9:** 932-934, **June 29, '35**
—changes in blood, with particular reference to development, therapy and prophylaxis of anemic conditions, [J. H. Magnusson] **Acta pædiat.** (supp. 1) **18:** 1-331, **'35**
—clinical and anatomic interpretation of unexpected death; case, [S. Giuffrida] **Clin.ostet. 37:** 398-404, **July '35**
—controlling environmental conditions in premature nurseries, [K. D. Blackfan & C. P. Yaglou] **Mod. Hosp. 45:** 83, **Dec. '35**
—early anemia; hemoglobin level of immature babies in first half-year of life and effect during first three months of blood injections and iron therapy, [H. M. M. Mackay] **Arch.Dis.Childhood 10:** 195-203, **June '35**
—feeding, [H. B. Rothbart] **J.Michigan M.Soc. 34:** 424-426, **July '35**
—hormone therapy, [K. Hollósi] **Budapesti orvosi ujság 33:** 412-414, **May 2, '35**
—in vivo hematologic research on bone marrow and blood, [F. Tecilazic] **Pediatria 43:** 658-674, **June '35**
—is there connection between weight at birth and intelligence quotient? Preliminary report, [T. Brander] **Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63:** 341-350, **'35**
—mortality of infants delivered by cesarean section, [E. F. Robb] **Minnesota Med. 18:** 590-592, **Sept. '35**
—postnatal mortality, [F. Kovács & E. Dapsy] **Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63:** 321-340, '35; also, **Orvosi hetil. 79:** 551, **May 18, '35**; 582, **May 25, '35**
—postpartum fate of infants with weight of 2000 Gm. or less, [I. Liebmann] **Orvosi hetil. 79:** 752-755, **July 6, '35**
—premature delivery and mortality, [A. J. M. Duyzings] **Arch.f.Gynäk. 159:** 524-536, **'35**
—reduction of mortality, [S. H. Clifford] **West Virginia M.J. 31:** 311-315, **July '35**
—respiratory frequency, [E. Fuhry] **Kinderärztl.Praxis 6:** 258-261, **June '35**

INFANTS—Continued
psychology, development of facial expression, [A. Peiper] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 39-91, '35
—psychic development, [M. Mazzeo] Folia med. **21:** 198-211, Feb. 28, '35
—reaction of infant to human countenance, [E. Kaila] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **135:** 156-161, '35 [Comment on Bühler's article]; reply by Bühler **135:** 161-163, '35
weight: See also Infants, New-Born, weight
—amount of artificial food necessary in relation to age and weight; preliminary report, [C. Sáinz de los Terreros & L. Nóvoa] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 169-179, March '35
—progressive loss of weight as indication for surgical therapy of pyloric stenosis, [E. Leenhardt, J. Boucomont & R. Jeanjean] Médecine **16:** 621-633, Aug. '35
welfare: See Infant Welfare; Infants, care
INFANTS, NEW-BORN
See also Infants
—[J. R. Gerstley] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1403-1419, March '35
—content of vitamins A and D in liver, [K. U. Toverud & F. Ender] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 947-960, Sept. '35
—cyanosis, [E. A. Morgan & A. Brown] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1085-1088, Oct. 5, '35
—determination of age by examination of umbilicus; application to suspected cases of infanticide, [E. Fritz] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 28-35, '35
—electrocardiogram of normal new-born, [H. Hori, M. Imai & M. Satô] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 325-332, Aug. '35
—genital crises; etiology of phenomenon, [A. Bellei] Lattante **6:** 331-356, July '35
—iron metabolism in pregnancy; iron content of new-born infant, [K. U. Toverud] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 468-481, May '35
—marking in lying-in hospitals, [E. Winter] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 2187-2188, Sept. 14, '35
—ophthalmoscopic appearance of nerve head in new-born and in young infant, [S. Karelitz & P. Vogel] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 872-878, Oct. '35
—our responsibility to new-born, [S. H. Ashmun] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 594-595, Aug. '35
—resistance to vaccination, [J. von Lukács & D. von Móritz] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 1-5, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 826-827, July 27, '35
—review of literature on physiology, [H. Rossenbeck] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:**150-182, Sept. '35
—transient localized cyanosis, [L. H. Smith] J.Pediat. **7:** 376-379, Sept. '35
—vitamin C content of liver, [K. U. Toverud] Arch.Dis. Childhood **10:** 313-318, Aug. '35
asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
blood in: See also Infants, blood in
—diastase content in first week of life, [V. Marzetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1575-1581, Aug. 12, '35
—effects of gelatin hydrating solution, [M. J. E. Senn] J.Pediat. **7:** 352-357, Sept. '35
—hypoglycemia, [R. A. Higgons] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 162-165, July '35
—in normal infant, [C. Inclán & V. Santamarina] Arch. de med.int. **1:** 201-242, '35
—in vivo hematologic research on bone marrow and blood, [F. Teciazic] Pediatria **43:** 658-674, June '35
—normal opsonin index of Japanese, [T. Matsushita & T. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1011-1012, '35
—occurrence of isohemolysins (isolysins), [P. Marcussen] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 420-425, April 29, '35
—receptors A_1 and A_2, [E. Worsaae] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 145-160, '35
care: See Infants, care
diseases: See also Infants, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Dermatitis exfoliativa; Impetigo neonatorum; Jaundice, of new-born; Melena neonatorum; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Pneumonia, in infants and children; Scleroderma, in infants; Tetanus neonatorum; etc.
—acute hyposuprarenalism with hemorrhage of left suprarenal capsule; fatal case, [A. Martinetti] Clin. pediat. **17:** 706-714, Sept. '35
—acute valvular endocarditis, [A. Plaut & G. Sharnoff] Arch.Path. **20:** 582-586, Oct. '35
—amebiasis in infant 3 days old, [F. Fonzo] Lattante **6:** 168-170, April '35
—anemia, [W. A. Henry] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 656-658, Dec. '35
—anemia, [E. Mannheimer] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 881-882, May 25, '35
—anemia and erythroblastosis—are they inseparable? [P. Cohen] J.Pediat. **7:** 220-230, Aug. '35
—common disorders; diagnosis and treatment, [B. E. Bonar] J.Pediat. **7:** 362-375, Sept. '35
—congenital unilateral hydronephrosis, [R. S. Rosedale] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1570-1577, June '35
—critical review (especially endocrine disturbances and colic), [B. E. Bonar] J.Pediat. **7:** 99-117, July '35
INFANTS, NEW-BORN, diseases—Continued
—cutaneous gangrene treated by medicated gauze dressing (tulle gras); case, [G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 345-346, May '35; abstr., Avenir méd. **32:** 175-176, June '35
—dacryocystitis, [Pérez Bufill] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 345-355, July '35
—diabetes mellitus with extensive gangrene, [M. A. Limper & A. J. Miller] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1216-1230, Nov. '35
—duodenal ulcer with rupture on fourth day of life, [F. Seinsheimer] J.A.M.A. **105:** 875-876, Sept. 14, '35
—embolism and thrombosis of abdominal aorta in 13 day old infant; necropsy; abstracts of cases in literature, [J. L. Rothstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1578-1606, June '35
—erythroblastosis; 4 cases (2 in Negroes), [H. S. Andrews & A.J.Miller] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 673-685, Sept. '35
—erythroblastosis (including icterus gravis and congenital hydrops), [A. Yaguda] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 266-298, July '35
—erythroblastosis; 9 cases, [J. A. Monfort & G. J. Brancato] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 431-455, July '35
—erythroblastosis of racial or familial type, [M. Péhu & R. Noel] Nourrisson **23:** 163-168, May '35; also, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 215-218, May 15, '35; also, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 621-625, Oct. 5, '35
—extreme tachycardia, with report of case, [L. E. Farr & M. E. Wegman] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 22-28, July '35
—familial type of erythroblastosis, [Péhu] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **28:** 523-528, Aug. '35
—fatal chickenpox; case contracted from mother, [F. Baron] Nourrisson **23:** 157-159, May '35
—gastromegaly from arterio-mesenteric compression of duodenum, [R. Miller & H. C. Gage] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 179-194, June '35
—goiter, [L. Aschoff] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 159-166, '35
—hyperventilation in tetany syndrome, with special reference to cyanotic spell, [W. R. Shannon] Arch. Pediat. **52:** 501-520, Aug. '35
—importance of prenatal care—from baby's viewpoint, [W. F. Watton] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 335, Nov. '35
—influence of prolonged and complicated labor on transitory fever symptoms, [T. Salmi] Acta paediat. **17:** 469-497, '35
—interpretation of histologic findings in encephalitis congenita, [A. L. Amolsch] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 371-383, Sept. '35
—intrathoracic entoderm cyst in posterior mediastinum, [K. H. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2178-2183, Sept. 14, '35
—lipogranulomatosis and subcutaneous fat necrosis, [S. Moschini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 906-945, Aug. '35
—pathologic conditions, [T. Myers] Minnesota Med. **18:** 658-663, Oct. '35
—pneumothorax, [J. Glaser & D. B. Landau] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 986-997, Oct. '35
—primary anemia; case, [J. Dedichen] Med.rev.,Bergen **52:** 168-175, April '35
—principles involved in surgical diseases, [J. F. Burton] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 406-408, Nov. '35
—purulent otitis media, [D. J. Dolan & M. J. H. Grand] New York State J.Med. **35:** 669-670, July 1, '35
—rarity of congenital mesenteric cyst, [L. A. Miller] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1196-1202, Nov. '35
—review of literature, [H. Rossenbeck] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 150-182, Sept. '35
—septicemia due to **Escherichia acidi-lactici** (Bacillus acidi-lactici); case with necropsy, [K. K. Merritt & B. H. Paige] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 693-698, Sept. '35
—study of Bacillus coli mutabile from outbreak of diarrhea, [A. D. Dulaney & I. D. Michelson] Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 1241-1251, Nov. '35
—symmetrical gangrene of extremities; case, [C. M. de Durand & I. Díaz Bobillo] Semana méd. **2:** 725-727, Sept. 5, '35
—tetany, [C. E. Snelling] J.Pediat. **7:** 465-467, Oct. '35
—tetany; case, [I. Starin] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 489-493, July '35
—umbilical diphtheria with diphtheric coryza and double otitis, in infant 12 days old, [C. Gardère & Damez] Lyon méd. **156:** 398-401, Oct. 6, '35
—unusual case of low calcium tetany without convulsions, [J. L. Rothstein] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1189-1190, Oct. 12, '35
—urinary disorders, [W. S. Craig] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 337-354, Oct. '35
—valvular blood-filled cysts, [G. Tesauro] Arch.di ostet. e ginec. **42:** 553-568, Sept. '35
—volvulus, [L. P. Wershub] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 128-132, July '35
feeding: See Infants, feeding
growth and development: See Fetus, development
hemorrhage in: See also Infants, New-Born, diseases
—cerebral form of Buhl's disease (fatty degeneration with symptoms of cerebromeningeal hemorrhage); 3 cases, [H. Slobozianu] Nourrisson **23:** 145-153, May '35

INFANTS, NEW-BORN, hemorrhage in—Continued
—intracranial hemorrhage; anatomicoclinical study with 9 cases, [T. Valledor] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 7: 131-172, April-May '35
—severe intracranial hemorrhages that develop in infants during spontaneous deliveries and during cesarean operations, [A. Ebergényi] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 144: 291-300, '35
—statistical observation of cephalematoma, [M. Oshima] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 18: 347-349, Aug. '35
—suprarenal hemorrhages (traumatic), [S. A. Levinson] Am.J.Surg. 29: 94-96, July '35
injuries: See also Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
—cerebral birth conditions, with special reference to myelogeny, [C. A. Patten & R. A. Matthews] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 34: 61-98, July '35
—diseases of obstetric origin, [T. Guglielmini] Pediatria prat. 12: 147-158, April '35
—familial epilepsy of traumatic obstetrical origin; development of hemiplegia after convulsive crises; 2 cases, [S. Draganesco, S. Axente & V. Andreesco] Rev.neurol. 63: 983-984, June '35
—intracranial lesions sustained during birth, [H. Heidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 825-826, June 14, '35
—ocular lesions, [Mme. Horning-Wenger] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 301-305, April '35
—ocular pathology; end-results study, [W. D. Rowland] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 647-650, July '35
—prevention of birth injuries, [C. R. Hannah] South. M.J. 28: 1021-1023, Nov. '35
—prevention of birth injuries, [R. J. Harrenstein] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 364-375, June '35
—sequels of separation of epiphysis at proximal end of humerus during birth; 2 cases, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. 32: 465-466, July-Aug. '35
—traumatic ossifying periostitis (following breech delivery), [S. T. Snedecor, R. E. Knapp & H. B. Wilson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 385-387, Sept. '35
mortality: See Infants, mortality
weight: See also Fetus, development
—binovular twins with unusually great difference in weight (1300 to 3300 grams), [Á. V. Sövényházy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2611-2615, Nov. 2, '35
—effects of gelatin hydrating solution, [M. J. E. Senn] J.Pediat. 7: 352-357, Sept. '35
—initial weight-loss reduction, [J. D. Donnelly] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 851-854, Aug. '35
—is there connection between birth weight and intelligence quotient of premature infants? Preliminary report, [T. Brander] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 341-350, '35
—problems of new-born—clinical viewpoint, with special reference to initial loss of weight, [W. Quillian] Arch.Pediat. 52: 761-765, Nov. '35

INFARCTION
See also Embolism; Thrombosis; and names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Intestines, infarction; Liver, infarction; etc.
—pathophysiology; proteolytic activity of infarcted tissue, [G. Borger & T. Mayr] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 234: 245-253, '35

INFECTION
See also Bacteremia; Furunculosis; Immunity; Pyemia; Septicemia; Wounds; under names of bacteria, as Gonococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—air-borne infection and sanitary air control, [W. F. Wells] J.Indust.Hyg. 17: 253-257, Nov. '35
—infectious diseases; review of current literature, [H. A. Reimann] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 382-411, Aug. '35
—influence on tissue respiration, [W. Frei & O. Froebel] Biochem.Ztschr. 278: 1-10, '35
—mechanism of direct and indirect biotropism; clinical study, [G. F. Capuani] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 833-839, Sept. '35
—review of literature, [J. Siegl] Med.Klin. 31: 1017-1019, Aug. 2, '35
—review of recent literature on infectious diseases, [C. Dopter] Paris méd. 1: 493-507, June 1, '35
—significance of latent infections in children, [M. G. Danilevich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1330-1339, Sept. 15, '35
—specificity, immunity and infectiousness studied in melted crystals, [A. Tschermak-Seysenegg] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 555-556, June 15, '35
—variability of bacteria and its significance in infectious diseases, [I. S. Bomshteyn] Klin.med. 13: 1137-1142, Aug. '35
—vitamin A and infection, [I. F. Gittleman & A. S. Wiener] J.Pediat. 7: 81-88, July '35
accidental: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
blood in, morphologic reactions, [L. Aschoff] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 985-987, July 13, '35
—neutrophilic differential count, [L. S. Liu] Chinese M.J. 49: 694-699, July '35
—quantitative oxydase content of neutrophil leukocytes in acute infections, [W. Nagel] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 228-229, '35

INFECTION—Continued
complications and sequels, acetonuria in infectious diseases and its relation to glycogen insufficiency of liver, [A. Slatineanu & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1595-1598, '35
—cutaneous and internal diseases as late symptoms of acute infectious conditions, [D. von Kémeri] Dermat. Wchnschr. 101: 939-947, Aug. 3, '35
—effect of spontaneous and induced infections upon development of mouse sarcoma 180 (in relation to Shwartzman phenomenon with bacterial filtrates), [G. Shwartzman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1603-1605, June '35
—elimination of tubercle bacilli in urine in course of acute nontuberculous infections; activation of latent lesions as cause, [L. Nègre & J. Troisier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 820-823, '35
—functional circulatory weakness in sport as expression of latent infection, [K. von Neergaard] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 128-132, '35
—infectious disorders and suprarenal cortex, [S. Thaddea] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1275-1284, Sept. 7, '35
—infectious origin of schizophrenic psychoses, [M. Rosenfeld] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 417-421, Aug. 31, '35
—psychosis associated with infectious diseases, [B. Lemchen] Illinois M.J. 68: 553-555, Dec. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, bacterial habitat as source, [M. Curvello de Oliveira] Brasil-med. 49: 388-392, April 27, '35
—equilibrium between host and micro-organism and its disturbances in course of disease, [F. O. Höring] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 48: 364-443, '35
—mechanism of transplacental infection, [O. Bonciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 225-228, '35
—passage of bacteria from blood stream into lymph, [H. Kunz & H. Popper] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 568-582, '35
—school children with unusual susceptibility to infection, [H. Mommsen] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 48: 225-232, Aug. '35
—significance of allergic processes for deviation of course of infectious diseases, [R. Bieling] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. 56: 641-657, Aug. 10, '35
experimental, appearance of tonofibrils in renal epithelium of guinea-pig in course of experimental toxi-infections, [I. Bertrand, J. Guillain & J. Babiet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 998-1000, '35
—passage of bacteria through gastro-intestinal tract and through subcutaneous tissue; rôle of lymph in carrying bacteria, [V. Finucci] Pathologica 27: 518-523, Aug. 15, '35
focal: See also Mouth, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infection; etc.
—[H. A. Gins] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1503-1506, Sept. 20, '35
—bacteriology and experimental work, [G. F. Fasting] New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 298-300, Nov. '35
—cases, [E. Behrenroth] Med.Welt 9: 1002-1005, July 13, '35
—clinical aspects, [M. Wassmund] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2161-2181, Sept. 14, '35; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1506-1507, Sept. 20, '35
—clinical study; 2 cases of appendicitis with consensual hematuria, [P. Parenti] Riv.di clin.med. 36: 107-123, Feb. 15-28, '35
—complement deviation, [F. Földvári & L. Nékám, Jr.] Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 890-894, July 20, '35
—conditions influencing arthrotropism of Streptococci taken from patients with acute articular rheumatism; relation to clinical course of disease, [G. Spina] Pathologica 27: 339-347, May 15, '35
—eczema in vestibule of nose due to latent infection, [J. Alföldy] Gyógyászat 75: 476-477, July 21-28, '35
—elective localization and cataphoretic velocity of Streptococci isolated from pulpless teeth and other foci; summary of results, [E. C. Rosenow] J.New York Acad.Dent. 2: 92-98, Sept. '35
—experimental ocular tropism of Streptococci; relation to infection, [T. Maestro] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 1251-1278, Sept. '35
—factor in "rheumatism," [R. G. Brown] M.J. Australia 2: 83-86, July 20, '35
—hookworm disease as focus, [S. P. Sanford] J.M.A. Georgia 24: 365-369, Oct. '35
—hydrochloric acid as indicator of latent foci, [C. DeW. Colby] South.Med.& Surg. 97: 389-390, July '35
—immunity reactions to Streptococci in rheumatic conditions are due to concomitant infections and are not proof of streptococcic nature of rheumatism, [V. Chini & F. Magrassi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 565-574, Oct. '35
—importance of ear, nose and throat in their relationship to infection, [G. J. Taquino] New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 225-229, Oct. '35
—part played in production of aural vertigo, [W. G. Shemeley, Jr.] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 380-381, Dec. '35

INFECTION, focal—Continued
—peri-anal suppuration, [L. J. Hirschman] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 662-665, Nov. '35
—postoperative (cataract) complications by latent infections; case, [W. D. Rowland] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 28: 739-741, Dec. '35
—prostate and seminal vesicles as focus, [E. B. Vickery] New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 168-169, Sept. '35
—pustular bacterids of hands and feet, [G. C. Andrews & G. F. Machacek] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 837-847, Dec. '35
—relation to ocular diseases, [W. Kapuscinski] Ann. d'ocul. 172: 817-826, Oct. '35
—relief of chronic arthritis by cholecystostomy: recurrence: apparent cure following cholecystectomy, [H. Patterson] M.Clin.North America 19: 697-700, Nov. '35
—removal of infected foci of upper respiratory tract and its rôle in combating rheumatic diseases, [A. G. Fetisov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 856-861, June 15, '35
—rôle of uterine cervix, [H. W. Kostmayer] New Orleans M. & S. J. 88: 203-205, Oct. '35
—rosacea interpreted as bacterid from infection, [H. Felt, E. A. Laszlo & F. Vero] J.A.M.A. 105: 1738-1741, Nov. 30, '35
—seminal vesicles as focus, [B. Valvêrde] Rinasc.med. 12: 171-172, April 30, '35
—significance in gynecology, [B. Schilling] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 825-828, Oct. 3, '35
—significance in treatment of eczema, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Med.Klin. 31: 1198-1199, Sept. 13, '35
—significance in urogenital diseases, [D. Ráskal] Gyógyászat 75: 419-421, June 23, '35
—streptococci from infections; serologic specificity and powers of elective localization, [B. Malacrea & D. Bellelli] Policlinico (sez.med.) 42: 325-330, June '35
history, contribution to history of parasitic theory of origin; connection with discovery of mite origin of scabies, [U. Faucci] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. 26: 243-264, July-Aug. '35
localization of: See Abscess, fixation
of physicians, research workers, etc., primary chancre of conjunctiva as professional accident in physician; case, [Penido Burnier & A. de Almeida] Arq.Inst. Penido Burnier 3: 219-221, Dec. '34
—present state of theories on contagion and heredity of tuberculosis with special reference to tuberculosis in medical profession (physicians, nurses and medical students), [D. G. Alarcón] Medicina, México 15: 499-515, Oct. 25, '35
—Rift Valley fever; 3 cases in laboratory infection, [T. Francis, Jr. & T. P. Magill] J.Exper.Med. 62: 433-448, Sept. '35
prevention, carotene in prophylactic pediatrics, [A. S. Sandler] Arch.Pediat. 52: 391-406, June '35
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
therapy: See also Vaccine Therapy
—adequate feeding in acute infections and similar conditions, [H. S. Pemberton] Practitioner 135: 348-351, Sept. '35
—auro-detoxin (gold preparation) in therapy of lingering infections, [F. Umber, F. K. Störring & G. Stötter] Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 456-459, Oct. '35
—bacteriophage therapy; clinical study, with special reference to technic of application, [R. Lampert, F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Am.J.Surg. 29: 436-443, Sept. '35
—"biologic" therapy of local pyogenic infections, [W. Löhr] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 927-932, Sept. 21, '35 [Comment on Lexer's article]
—blood transfusion in septic diseases, [R. Stahl] Med. Klin. 31: 1302-1305, Oct. 4, '35
—diseases due to pyogenic bacilli, [U. Arcangeli] Forze san. 4: 1324-1332, July 30, '35
—essential oil of bergamot and lemon, [S. Puglisi-Allegra] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 976-979, May 20, '35
—intravenous alcohol injections in infectious diseases, [L. Breuer & F. Orou] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 868, Aug. 3, '35; 898, Aug. 10, '35
—intravenous injections of charcoal suspensions in therapy of acute infections, [E. Saint-Jacques] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 114: 227-239, Oct. 8, '35
—lysatotherapy, [V. V. Averburg] Klin.med. 13: 1042-1047, July '35
—major importance of minor infections, [P. A. Caulfield] M.Ann.District of Columbia 4: 263-268, Oct. '35
—plasmotherapy and plasmo-immunotransfusion; preliminary report, [R. Palazzo & J. Tenconi] Rev.sud-am. de endocrinol. 18: 330-335, May 15, '35
—practical method (autotherapy) for control of dangerous infections in oral surgery, [J. W. Seybold] Colorado Med. 32: 778-779, Oct. '35
—question of vitamin therapy of infectious diseases, [E. Lesné] Bull.gén.de thérap. 186: 303-312, '35
—reactions to nonspecific protein treatment of infectious diseases, [L. Hektoen] J.A.M.A. 105: 1765-1767, Nov. 30, '35
—therapy of pyogenic surgical processes with antipiol, an antivirus, [K. Horsch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1990-1994, Aug. 24, '35

INFECTION, therapy—Continued
—therapy of specific infectious diseases; review of literature, [C. H. Schröder] Chirurg 7: 455-463, July 1, '35
—use of roentgen ray, [R. E. Myers] South.M.J. 28: 814-818, Sept. '35
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Communicable Diseases; Diphtheria; Pneumococci, infections; Typhoid; etc.
INFERIORITY
—[R. de Saussure] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 7: 633-664, '34
INFLAMMATION
—[J. Pólya] Gyógyászat 75: 511, Aug. 18-25, '35; 531, Sept. 1-8, '35; 560, Sept. 15, '35
—differential diagnosis of inflammations confronting dentist, [M. Podolin] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 1694-1701, Oct. '35
—inflammation and bacterial invasiveness, [V. Menkin] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 583-596, Nov. '35
—Kauffmann reaction in local inflammations, [L. Findelsen & G. Szántó] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 385-391, '35
—leukocytosis in course of inflammation; clinical and experimental study, [F. Hoff] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 320-325, '35
—marginal forms, [R. Rössle] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 769-773, June 1, '35
—mechanism of acute inflammation, [V. H. Moon] Arch. Path. 20: 561-570, Oct. '35
—pathologic study, [R. Maresch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1202-1204, Oct. 4, '35
—physical chemistry of inflammation in relation to diseases of upper air passages, [R. Bimler] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 299-311, '35
—problems of serous inflammation, [H. Eppinger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 48: 665-667, May 18, '35
—ratio of sodium elimination to chloride elimination in urine, [H. Siedek & F. Zuckerkandl] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1137-1139, Aug. 10, '35
—recent investigations on effect of so-called anti-inflammatory substances, [M. Silberberg] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 418-421, Oct. '35
—violence of reaction of animal in relation to etiology of inflammation, [C. C. Twort & R. Lyth] J.Hyg. 35: 404-411, Aug. '35
metabolism in, transmineralization of organism and its importance in inflammatory processes, [W. Lipschitz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 425-427, May 11, '35
therapy, disappearance of inflammation under influence of Gerson diet, [M. Gerson] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 847-853, June 21, '35; comment by Neumann 48: 1069, Aug. 23, '35; reply by Gerson 48: 1069, Aug. 23, '35
—ointments, [K. Blume] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2208-2211, Sept. 14, '35
—radiobiologic basis of roentgenotherapy for chronic processes, [E. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1113-1116, Aug. 3, '35
—rational climatotherapy on basis of modern theory, [K. von Neergaard] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 528-539, '35
—roentgen therapy, [E. T. Leddy] M.Clin.North America 19: 597-603, Sept. '35
—roentgenotherapy, [L. Bayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 706-710, May 3, '35
—roentgenotherapy; technic and indications, [I. Solomon & P. Gilbert] Presse méd. 43: 1251-1253, Aug. 7, '35
—significance of "radiobiologic" roentgenotherapy in chronic inflammatory disorders (of bones and joints, skin, blood vessels, nerves, etc.), [E. Fischer & F. Lade] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1531-1534, Sept. 20, '35
INFLUENZA
—[E. Joltrain] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 931-932, Oct. 24, '35
—acute influenza pneumonitis, [A. Bowen] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 168-174, Aug. '35
—clinical characteristics of epidemic in Volterra, Italy, [M. Benvenuti] Gior.d.med.prat. 15: 494-504, Nov. '35
—endemic fevers on coast of Trans-Juba, [G. Giunta] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 41: 493-511, July-Aug. '35
—observations on influenza epidemic of past 2 years, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 628-630, June 7, '35
—recent advances in study, [T. Francis, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 105: 251-254, July 27, '35
—recent outbreaks in Porto Rico, [P. Bonelli] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 27: 107-110, April '35
—some features of epidemic in spring of 1935, [D. & R. Thomson] Brit.M.J. 2: 62-63, July 13, '35
antiserum, preparation of immune sera in horses, [P. P. Laidlaw, W. Smith, C. H. Andrewes & G. W. Dunkin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 275-290, June '35
bacilli: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—behavior in certain diseases of children, [R. W. Huntington, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 459-464, July '35
—classification according to agglutinating properties, [A. Yagi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 86: 75-79, Oct. 3, '35
—complement-fixation with type-specific carbohydrate of Hemophilus influenzae type b, [M. Pittman & K. Goodner] J.Immunol. 29: 239-247, Sept. '35
—cutaneous tests with bacilli, [Z. Tevell] Arch.f.Kinderh. 106: 27-30, '35

INFLUENZA, bacilli—Continued
—influenza vaccine in treatment of chronic encephalitis; results of study as to possible relationship of Pfeiffer bacillus and epidemic encephalitis, [J. L. Abramson & G. Victor] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1043-1047, July '35
—interrelation of amount of V-factor and amount of air necessary for growth of Hemophilus influenzae type b in certain media, [M. Pittman] J.Bact. **30:** 149-161, Aug. '35
—serologic examination of influenza-like bacilli in various surgical diseases, [K. Shigeno] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 80-83, Oct. 3, '35
—suppurative arthritis due to Hemophilus influenzae, with case report, [J. C. Peterson] J.Pediat. **7:** 765-767, Dec. '35
complications and sequels: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—acute nonpurulent encephalitis as sequel of influenzal bronchopneumonia and measles; 2 cases, [G. Cardinali] Pediatria prat. **12:** 182-187, May '35
—appendicitis; 3 cases, [Julienne & Liscoët] Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 178-181, June '35
—disturbances of conduction (Wenckebach periods), [S. Litzner & O. Hartleb] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 373-378, June 1, '35
—failure to recognize influenzal infection of nasopharynx combined with inflammation of cervical lymph nodes; 2 cases, [K. Oxenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1240-1242, Aug. 2, '35
—gastro-intestinal complications, [K. Hiebaum] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1204, Oct. 4, '35; 1285, Oct. 18, '35
—heart in influenza, [I. O. Kornblit] Vrach.delo **18:** 421-424, '35
—immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; observations on epidemic of influenza followed by hemolytic streptococcus infections in rheumatic colony, [A. F. Coburn & R. H. Pauli] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 137-158, Aug. '35
—influenza and its complications observed at otorhinolaryngologic clinic of Cluj during past year; prevention and therapy, [L. Pop] Cluj.med. **16:** 490-495, Sept. 1, '35
—influenza in pregnancy, [de Peretti della Roca] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 803-805, Sept. 12, '35
—influenza in relation to diseases of genital organs, [J. Trapl] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 977-981, Sept. 13, '35
—influenzal orchiepididymitis, [G. Andrieu & P. Guichené] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 483-486, July 13, '35
—influenzal pneumonia with phrenoglottic spasms; case, [S. D. Conn] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 782-783, July 1, '35
—intestinal resection for entero-enteral and entero-umbilical fistulas, probably of influenzal origin; case, [T. Areta] Semana méd. **1:** 1159-1161, April 18, '35
—laryngeal complications, [A. Gustafsson & G. Pettersson] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 878-881, May 25, '35
—myocarditis in grippe: 2 cases, [F. Roulet] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 438-448, '35
—phlebitis following influenzal pneumopathies; cases, [L. Ferrabouc & P. Guichené] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 194-198, June '35
—pleuropulmonary sequels; 2 cases, [R. Culty & A. Cousty] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 140-143, April '35
—psychotic encephalitis (acute delirium) associated with azotemia; case during influenza epidemic, [Cullerre, P. Louyot & M. Vérain] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 597-611, Sept. 1, '35
—question of influenza as predisposing cause in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Campani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1582-1583, Aug. 12, '35
—Raynaud's multiple gangrene in acute influenzal bronchopneumonia; case, [E. Greppi & S. Deleonardi] Gior.d.med.prat. **17:** 195-206, May '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax in acute influenzal bronchopneumonia; case, [A. Bacchialoni & V. Castellaneta] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 560-568, June '35
—suppurative iridocyclitis of influenzal origin; 2 cases, [J. Sédan] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 375-379, May '35
—therapy of complications, particularly vomiting, [K. Oxenius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1731-1732, Oct. 25, '35
—thrombosis of rolandic veins with postinfluenzal cerebral abscess; hypertensive syndrome with hemiplegia, jacksonian epilepsy and photophobia, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 39-47, March-April '35
—vegetative syndromes during and after influenza, [A. M. Meerloo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3863-3867, Aug. 10, '35
diagnosis, in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. M. Kogan & M. Y. Karliner] Vrach.delo **18:** 219-226, '35
encephalitis: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
epidemiology and statistics: See also Influenza, history
—effect of epidemics on certified causes of death, [P. Stocks] Lancet **2:** 386-395, Aug. 17, '35

INFLUENZA, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—epidemic in December 1934, [Calbairac] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 330-333, '35
—epidemiologic aspects of influenza based on experiences in clinical and military practice, [A. Wahlstedt] Hygiea **97:** 647-667, Sept. 30, '35
—1935 epidemic, [F. W. Lapp & M. Wicke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1722-1724, Oct. 25, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, new results of study; relation between virus of "hog-flu" and that of human influenza; new experimental animal, [G. Elkeles] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 857-862, May 1, '35
—cultivation of human virus in artificial medium, [T. Francis, Jr. & T. P. Magill] Science **82:** 353-354, Oct. 11, '35
—failure to find Pfeiffer's bacilli in sputum during 1935 epidemic, [L. Alzona] Riforma med. **51:** 1144-1145, July 27, '35
—virus isolated from Australian epidemic, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia **2:** 651-653, Nov. 9, '35
experimental, infection of mice with swine virus, [R. E. Shope] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 561-572, Oct. '35
forms, influenza lymphatica (pentatype of influenza), [R. A. Nolan] Journal-Lancet **55:** 749-757, Dec. 1, '35
—nodal triangle (in influenza lymphatica or glandular fever), [R. A. Nolan] Journal-Lancet **55:** 757-759, Dec. 1, '35
history, of influenza in Rumania, [P. Samarian] Spitalul **55:** 232-233, June '35
—of vaccination to prevent pulmonary complications, [R. M. Patez] Méd.inf. **42:** 165-176, May '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 677-679, Aug. 1, '35
immunity, antivirus in prophylaxis, [E. E. Shtaynshnayder & T. S. Yakobson] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 623-630, April 30, '35
—experiments on immunization of ferrets and mice, [W. Smith, C. H. Andrewes & P. P. Laidlaw] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 291-302, June '35
—preventive vaccination against seasonal influenza in children, especially in homes for children, [H. Stévenin & R. M. Patez] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 325-334, June '35
—studies with virus, [T. Francis, Jr. & T. P. Magill] J. Exper.Med. **62:** 505-516, Oct. '35
in animals, in ferret, with description of Bacterium influenzae putoriorum multiforme, [A. Kairies] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 12-17, '35
—distribution of swine virus in swine, [M. L. Orcutt & R. E. Shope] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 823-826, Dec. '35
—new results of study of etiology; relation between virus of "hog-flu" and that of human influenza; new experimental animal, [G. Elkeles] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 857-862, May 1, '35
mortality, influenza and pneumonia mortality in group of about 95 cities in United States during 4 minor epidemics, 1930-35, with summary for 1920-35, [S. D. Collins & M. Gover] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1668-1689, Nov. 29, '35
—mortality from respiratory diseases, Ontario, 1880-1931, [M. A. Ross] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 552-565, Nov. '35
prevention, chlorine chamber in prophylaxis, [M. A. Abramovich, N. M. Yavnel & E. B. Nosovskaya] Vrach.delo **18:** 483-486, '35
therapy: See also Influenza, history
—chlorine inhalations, [A. T. Bondarenko] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 637-638, April 30, '35
—pneumonia treated in accordance with plan of physiological support; analytical report of 50 cases, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Rec. **142:** 399-400, Nov. 6, '35
—therapy of early manifestations, [H. Kohl] Fortschr. d.Therap. **11:** 546-549, Sept. '35
vaccine: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Influenza, history; Influenza, immunity

INFRA-RED LIGHT
—infra-red absorption up to 2.8 microns of cholesterol, ergosterol and heavy water, [O. Merkelbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 800-802, Aug. 24, '35
—production of radiation, [B. D. H. Watters] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **10:** 96-98, Oct. '35
—sensitivity of infra-red dyes to roentgen rays, [G. Kögel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 189-190, Aug. '35
apparatus, Dr. Warren's infra-red sitz bath not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A. M.A. **105:** 881-882, Sept. 14, '35
—Mazda CX and Mazda C lamps acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 882, Sept. 14, '35
—Prometheus professional infra red unit acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 882, Sept. 14, '35
effects, cholesterinemia in castrated female dog following single irradiation, [S. Malczynski & J. Lankosz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1367-1369, '35
—dehydrogenation processes in crystalline lens after irradiation, [F. Fazio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 370-383, May '35

INFRA-RED LIGHT, effects—Continued
—diffuse reflection of raw surfaces in ultra-red light, [R. Wellenstein] Strahlentherapie **54:** 312-335, '35
—"nose opening" rays, [L. Hill] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 183-189, July '35
—on blood pressure, [S. Belák & A. Uhrovits] Strahlentherapie **52:** 692-698, '35
—on permeability of nose, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2073-2085, May 4, '35
—on tissue temperature gradient as influenced by pigment, [P. C. Foster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 62-64, Oct. '35
—simplification and acceleration of Aschheim-Zondek pregnancy test by irradiation of urine with infra-red light, [A. P. Nikolaew] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2010-2013, Aug. 24, '35
—variations in Friedman test after irradiation of urine with infra-red rays, [T. M. Caffaratto & L. Cavagnino] Ginecologia **1:** 981-984, Sept. '35
photography: See Abdomen, blood supply; Photography; Rabies, pathology; Varicose Veins, diagnosis
therapy: See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Radiations, toxicity; Sinuses, Nasal, tuberculosis
—[J. Echtman] M.Rec. **142:** 80-83, July 17, '35
—[W. A. Troup] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 94-95, Oct. '35
—actinocautery, [J. Meyer] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 106-108, June '35
INFRA-ROENTGEN (GRENZ) RAYS: See Alopecia areata; Radiotherapy; Roentgen Rays; Roentgenotherapy; Tumors, angioneuroma
INFUNDIBULUM: See Hypothalamus
INFUSIONS: See Injections
INFUSORIA
—cytotoxic principle in anti-euglena rabbit serum, [M. E. Sauer] J.Immunol. **29:** 157-164, Aug. '35
—presence of Ciliata in human urine, [S. Liddo] Fisiol. e med. **6:** 273-274, May 20, '35
—some microchemical observations on ciliates of genera Balantidium and Nyctotherus, [A. Corradetti] J. Parasitol. **21:** 393-396, Oct. '35
—vital staining by phagocytosis of Bacillus prodigiosus, [W. E. Semenoff & A. S. Maslowa] Arch.f.Protistenk. **85:** 224-233, '35
INGARAMO, C., Sulle complicazioni del fibromioma uterino, Bull.e mem Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 713-718, '35
INGBER, E., Un caso tipico di deformità di Madelung bilaterale e concomitante reperto radiologico di sacralizzazione genuina ed asintomatica del V° metamero lombare, Quaderni radiol. **5:** 251-257, '34
INGE, G. A. L., and TOUMEY, J. W., JR., Experimental staphylococcic suppurative arthritis and its treatment with bacteriophage, Arch.Surg. **31:** 642-661, Oct. '35
INGEBRIGTSEN, R., New method in treatment of restricted rotation of hand after poorly healed fractures of radius, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 963-965, Sept. '35
INGEGNO, A. P., Elevated blood urea of acute gastro-intestinal hemorrhage and its significance, Am.J.M. Sc. **190:** 770-774, Dec. '35
INGELRANS, P., Arthrodèse pour diastasis sacro-iliaque. Arthrodèse sacro-iliaque et lombo-sacrée pour sacrum basculé, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 58-61, July 14, '35
A propos du traitement chirurgical de la coxalgie, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 631-640, Oct. 13, '35
INGELS, A. E., Epithelioma adenoides cysticum with features of syringoma, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 75-85, July '35
INGLE, C. W., Reaction of peritoneum to foreign body—case report, Memphis M.J. **10:** 41, July '35
INGLE, D. J., HALES, W. M., and HASLERUD, G. M., Influence of partial adrenalectomy on work capacity of rats, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 200-204, Sept. '35
INGRAHAM, N. R., JR., Preputial calculus, clinical rarity; report of case, J.A.M.A. **105:** 106-108, July 13, '35
Congenital syphilis; diagnosis by means of lark-field examination of scrapings from umbilical vein, J.A.M.A. **105:** 560-563, Aug. 24, '35
Diagnosis of infantile congenital syphilis during period of doubt, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 547-580, Oct. '35
Roentgen-positive seronegative infantile congenital syphilis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1444-1454, Dec. '35
INGRAM, J. T., Dermatitis from dyed hair, furs, and fabrics, Lancet **2:** 239-243, Aug. 3, '35
Recent advances in treatment of diseases of skin, Practitioner **135:** 479-489, Oct. '35
——**See HALLIWELL, E. O., jt. auth.**
INGRAM, L. C., Tonsil problem, J.Florida M.A. **22:** 203-209, Nov. '35
INGRAM, W. R., and BARRIS, R. W., Diuresis associated with direct stimulation of hypophysis, Endocrinology **19:** 432-440, July-Aug. '35
——**See BARRIS, R. W., jt. auth.**
——**See FISHER, C., jt. auth.**
——**See RANSON, S. W., jt. auth.**
INGUINAL GLANDS: See under Bubo; Lymph Nodes
INGUINAL REGION: See Groin
INGUINAL RING: See Groin
INGVARSSON, C. G., and LINDBERG, B. J., Experimental studies of suggestibility in mental disturbances, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 77-85, '35

INHALATION
See also Diphtheria, immunity; Insulin; Throat, infections; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
apparatus, inhalation therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. B. Charnock] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 227-232, Oct. '35
—inhalations of ethyl iodide in fungous infections; further studies, [J. H. Swartz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 551-555, Oct. '35
INHELDER, H. E., Drei Askariden-Fälle, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 600-602, June 29, '35
INHIBIN (testicular hormone): See Testicles, internal secretion of
INHIBITION
—from cerebral cortex, [D. M. Rioch & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 663-676, Nov. '35
INJECTIONS
See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Heart, injections into; Sodium chloride; etc.
—construction of double phials for holding solutions used for injections, [J. Bresler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 749-750, May 9, '35
—injection of varicose veins and other structures, [H. K. Christie] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 311-319, Oct. '35
—injection treatment in surgery, with special reference to ano-rectal region, [D. Robb] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 319-326, Oct. '35
—new apparatus for continuous drop infusions, [C. Bordet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 215-222, '35
—new medication methods and when to adopt them, Mod. Hosp. **45:** 77-79, Dec. '35
epidural: See Nerves, blocking; Pruritus, perineal; etc.
hypodermic: See also Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Mercury, poisoning; Nephritis, glomerular; Pregnancy, complications; etc.
—influence of site of injection upon toxicity figures, [W. T. Dawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 596-597, Jan. '35
intra-arterial: See also Arteries
—difference in toxicity of same substance injected in arteries and in veins, [P. Goinard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 689-690, '35
—regional accidents, especially arterial obliteration and arterial spasms, caused by injections, [P. Goinard & Mme. Mondzain-Lemaire] Presse méd. **43:** 1521-1524, Oct. 2, '35
intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intracerebral: See Epilepsy, therapy
intramuscular: See Jaundice, of new-born; Liver, extracts; Mercury, poisoning; Metrazol; etc.
intraneural: See Nerves, blocking; Nerves, sensory; etc.
intraperitoneal: See also Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Sodium chloride; etc.
—death following injection of novurit (mercury preparation), [I. Molnár] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 670-671, June 15, '35
intrapleural: See Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
intraspinal: See Anesthesia, spinal; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Genitals, cancer; Pain, therapy; etc.
intrasplenic: See Spleen, pathology; Suprarenal Preparations, effects; etc.
intratracheal: See Trachea, injections into
intra-uterine: See Abortion, therapeutic; Labor, hemorrhage; etc.
intravenous: See also Amino-Acids; Blood Transfusion; Heart, insufficiency; Leprosy, therapy; Staphylococci, toxin; etc.
—beginnings in Germany, [W. Schönfeld] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1151-1161, Sept. 21, '35
—complications resulting from continued drop infusion, [J. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 149-155, '35
—continuous drop infusion, [Desmarest] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **11:** 334-335, June 1, '35
—continuous drop infusion, [S. von Stapelmohr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1936-1937, Aug. 17, '35 [Comment on Stahnke's article]
—continuous drop infusion in America, [P. Daily] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 328-334, June 1, '35
—continuous intravenous infusion; consideration of its possible dangers, [T. G. Orr] Minnesota Med. **18:** 778-782, Dec. '35
—difference in toxicity of same substance injected in arteries and in veins, [P. Goinard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 689-690, '35
—fatal gas embolism following injection at elbow; case, [J. C. Pompe] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 723-728, June '35
—methods of artificial feeding, [E. Bass] Fortschr.d. Therap. **11:** 270-275, May '35
—physiodynamics of intravascular fluid (iodine preparation) injections for roentgenographic studies, [O. J. Dixon] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 387-406, June '35
—question of embolism due to intravenous drop infusion of gadusan (colloidal copper morrhuate) in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. Mercader, A. Rissotto & L. Silva] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 527-531, April '35
—syringe for prolonged anesthesia, [F. M. Cadenat] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 302-303, June '35

INJECTIONS—Continued
paravertebral: See Nerves, blocking
rectal: See Anesthesia, rectal; Diphtheria, therapy; Enemata; etc.
sclerosing: See Hemorrhoids, therapy; Quinine, urea chlorohydrolactate; Varicose Veins, therapy; etc.
subarachnoid: See Genitals, cancer; Pain, therapy; Spine, pain in; etc.
INJURIES: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Trauma; and under names of organs and regions
INNOMINATE BONE: See Epiphyses; Ilium; Ischium; Pubic Bone
INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; and under names of various diseases
INOSTROSA, A., Osteomielitis, Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 189-199, May '35
INOUE, H. (Keijo), Studien über Indikan; ueber Indikanausscheidung in der Galle, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 8, Feb. 20, '35
INOUE, H. (Mukden), Study of anaerobic bacteria; comparative study of growth of anaerobic bacilli on aerobic media, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 89, June '35
Study of anaerobic bacteria; simple method of cultivating on slant agar media, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 90, June '35
INOUE, J.: See YOSHIYA, H., jt. auth.
INOUE, K. (Mukden): See SUMI, I., jt. auth.
INOUE, K. (Nagasaki), Necrosis of parenchymatous organs following adrenalin injection, especially pathological changes of suprarenal glands, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 197-199, '32 [in Japanese]
INOUE, K. (Tokyo): See KITAOKA, M., jt. auth.
INOUE, N., Ueber den Heilungsprozess von Chylurie mittels Nierenbeckeninstillation; ueber das extrapelvische Refluxbild besonders über den sog. pyelolymphatischen Refluxschatten bei Chylurie, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 603-604, May 25, '35
Ueber den Heilungsprozess von Chylurie mittels Nierenbeckeninstillation; die statistische Beobachtung über Behandlungsresultate und über den Wirkungsmechanismus dieser Behandlung auf das Aufhören der Chylurie, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 622-624, May 25, '35
—and MORI, T., Die statistischen Beobachtungen von Chylurie bzw. Haematochylurie in unserer Klinik in den letzten 20 Jahren, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 577-579, May 25, '35
INOUE, T., and KIUTI, S., Relations between osmotic pressure and permeability of blood capillary wall, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 7, July '35
—and MOTIZUKI, K., Relations between permeability of capillary wall and viscosity of perfusion fluid, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 7-8, July '35
INOUYE, K.: See MATSUO, I., jt. auth.
INOUYE, S., Experimentelle Studien über den sexuellen Zyklus; morphologische Zusammenhänge zwischen dem sexuellen Zyklus des Ovariums und demjenigen des Uterus beim Kaninchen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 54-57, July 20, '35
INOUYE, T., Der Restkohlenstoff- und Reststickstoffgehalt des Blutes des Ertrunkenen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 491-503, March 31, '35
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der organischen Bestandteile des Knochens, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 433-440, June 30, '35
Der Restkohlenstoff- und Reststickstoffgehalt des Blutes bei der akuten tödlichen Vergiftung durch Kohlenoxydeinatmung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 122-126, Sept. 30, '35
INSANE
—management of cataract in insane, [V. A. Chapman] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 831-832, Nov. '35
—subdural hemorrhage in psychotic patients: study of 245 cases found among 3100 consecutive autopsies, [A. M. Allen, B. B. Daly & M. Moore] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 193-196, Aug. '35
asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
care of: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
—beyond hospital gates, [L. E. Beach] Ment.Welfare **16:** 49-59, July '35
—family care, [G. Janssens] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 418-436, May-June '35
—importance of family care in German system, [Knab] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 265-269, June 8, '35
—importance of family care in Italy, [G. Corberi] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 361-371, July '35
—in chronic delirium; possibility of freedom for patients, [R. Benon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 310-312, May 11, '35
—influence of Magnan, [M. Desruelles] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 772-789, May '35
—need for better methods of care for patients with senile dementia, [N. de Paoli] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1260-1262, Dec. 31, '34
—need for organization of home visiting service to meet problem of insane at liberty, [R. Dupouy] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 12-33, June '35
INSANE, care of—Continued
—paroled father in mother's allowance family, [F. Rosenheim] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 610-616, Oct. '35
—social aspects of familial colonization in colonies of Gheel type, [J. Vié] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 373-380, July '35
—various methods of family care, [F. Sano] Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 111-114, Oct. '35
occupational therapy for: See Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
sterilization of: See Sterilization, sexual
INSANITY
See also Dementia; Mental Diseases
—in the drama, [W. Leibbrand] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 214-215, May 4, '35
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
circular: See Insanity, manic-depressive
confusional, acute confusion due to acute suppurative maxillary sinusitis; case, [M. Jacod] Lyon méd. **155:** 761-765, June 23, '35
—associated with infective endocarditis, [D. Shaw] J. Ment.Sc. **81:** 435-437, April '35; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1313-1314, June 29, '35
—mental confusion due to tumor of frontal lobe; disappearance after decompression; case, [Devic, A. Ricard & P. Bouquin] Lyon méd. **156:** 200-203, Aug. 18, '35
—mental confusion in syphilitic, simulating general paralysis; coincident syphilo-psychoses and psychopathies, [Feuillade] Lyon méd. **155:** 577-579, May 12, '35
—Morvan's fibrillary chorea with facial diplegia, psychic disturbances (mental confusion) and fatal Landry syndrome; case, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & A. Jouve] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1137-1139, Aug. 21, '35
—physical symptoms in acute insanity; sixteenth Maudsley lecture, [L. C. Bruce] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 282-296, April '35
—puerperal insanity in patient with Basedow's disease; recovery after therapy with Lugol solution (iodine), [M. Cahane] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 126-130, '34
—relation of autoneuro-endotoxins to mental confusion, [O. Meco] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1325-1330, Dec. 31, '34
—untoward results of emetine, confusional state and pyramidal irritation; case, [B. Conos] Rev.neurol. **63:** 968-969, June '35
crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals; Delinquency; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
delusional, Cotard syndrome; recovery of typical clinical case, [A. M. Sierra & J. Antonio Guixá] Semana méd. **1:** 1643-1650, June 6, '35
—cardiopathy following acute articular rheumatism and paranoic psychosis; case, [Paliasse, Feuillade, Colas & Marmet] Lyon méd. **156:** 273-278, Sept. 8, '35
—delirious intuition in psychopathology, [C. Lambruschini] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 155-158, April '35
—delirium of systematized negation; 6 cases, [J. Nardi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 664-674, May-June '35
—delusions of pregnancy in man; 2 cases, [H. Baonville, J. Ley & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 322-327, June '35
—delusions of pregnancy in man; 2 cases, [P. Vocquet] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 328-330, June '35
—evolution of ideas on persecution mania; psychiatric and psychoanalytic conceptions of paranoias, [P. Schiff] Hyg.ment. **30:** 93, May; 117, June; 137, July-Aug. '35
—factors in sociality which make for paranoia, [E. Harms] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 243-248, May 25, '35
—paranoia in blind and deaf woman, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 396-402, May '35
—paranoia praecox; cases, [J. Roubinovitch] Progrès méd., pp. 1014-1019, June 8, '35
—paranoias and psychoanalysis, [P. Schiff] Rev.franç. de psychanal. **8:** 44-105, '35
—paranoic delirium in epilepsy, [F. Colapietra] Ann. osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 35-38, Jan.-June '35
—paranoid dementia beginning with hypochondriac delirium in woman with large abdominal tumor; improvement after surgical therapy, [H. Baonville, J. Ley & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 315-321, June '35
—paranoid-hallucinatory state in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [G. Engerth, A. Fiach & C. Palisa] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 489-493, Oct. 12, '35
—physiologic interpretation of paranoia; relation to conditioned reflex, [J. P. Pavlov] Encéphale **30:** 381-393, June '35
—present status of question of paranoia, with particular reference to characterogenic paranoia, [P. J. Reiter] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 491-545, '35
—psychoneurasthenia with delirium of persecution; criminal reactions; case, [H. Damaye] Progrès méd., pp. 914-917, June 1, '35
—question of primitive delusions, [F. Knigge] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 622-628, '35

INSANITY, delusional—Continued
—the paranoiac in court; comments on judgment in case of assassination of Hildegart Rodríguez by her mother, [G. R. Lafora] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 207, March-April; 316, May-June; 495, July-Aug. '35
—two cases of dementia praecox: paranoid type, [L. M. Eaton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 699-700, Oct. 30, '35
—writing in air by patient with involutional psychosis, [J. Thurzó] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 738-744, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 666-668, June 15, '35
impulsive, obsessions, impulsions and sexual perversions in work of Magnan, [C. Vurpas] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 748-759, May '35
—tics, obsessions and excessive height due to epidemic encephalitis; case, [G. Heuyer, Maire & Lorsignol] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 349-354, May '35
manic-depressive: See also Melancholia
—alimentary hyperglycemia, [H. I. Schou] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 565-593, '35
—anatomicohistologic studies, [F. Meyer] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 137-159, June '35
—anxiety and melancholia in diabetic patient, [A. Fribourg-Blanc] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 257-262, July-Aug. '35
—association of physique and mental condition, [J. L. Clegg] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 297-316, April '35
—basal metabolism, [L. R. Wolberg] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 586-609, Oct. '35
—blood bromine; importance in differential diagnosis of dementia praecox, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Presse méd. **43:** 701-703, May 1, '35
—data on circular type of epileptic psychosis, [I. M. Slivko] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 75-79, '35
—depression as part of life experience; study of 40 consecutive cases, [N. L. Anthonisen] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1249-1252, Oct. 19, '35
—depression: normal and abnormal, [H. W. Eddison] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 370-375, April '35
—diagnosis of cyclothymia, [K. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1385-1390, Aug. 30, '35
—fertility of certain groups of mentally diseased, [E. Essen-Möller] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 8, pp. 1-314, '35
—infundibulotuber syndrome with melancholia; discussion on diencephalic origin of melancholia, [M. & T. Cahane] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 208-216, July '35
—psychogenesis, [M. Klein] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 145-174, April '35
—sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Reistrup] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 481-489, '35
—therapy of depressive syndromes using extracts of sex glands of lower vertebrates; clinical study, [T. Campione] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 686-714, July-Aug. '35
—thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism with psychosis, [L. D. Long] West.J.Surg. **43:** 583-588, Oct. '35
periodic, case beginning with asthenomania, [R. Benon] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 631-634, Sept. 14, '35
polyneuritic: See Korsakoff Syndrome
precocious: See Dementia Praecox
presenile, [J. H. Baird] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 135-142, Oct. '35
—Alzheimer's disease with predominating frontal atrophy, [P. Divry, J. Ley & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 495-507, Sept. '35
—Alzheimer's fibrillar degeneration in late stages of epidemic encephalitis, [P. Borremans & L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 610-613, Oct. '35
—clinical and anatomic study of acquired dementias; Pick's disease, Alzheimer's disease, senile dementia and other diseases, [E. Grünthal] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 241-252, June '35
—differential diagnosis of Pick's disease and Alzheimer's disease; case, [H. Baonville, J. Ley & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 441-452, Aug. '35
—lesions of infundibulum in senile dementia; frequency of Alzheimer's degeneration, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 591-599, Oct. '35
—presenile conditions and their treatment, [O. L. Weiss] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 212-213, May 4, '35
—question of senile plaques and Alzheimer's degeneration as constant pathologic processes in senile dementia, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 565-590, Oct. '35
—symptomatology of Pick's disease; differential diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease, [J. Ley] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 425-440, Aug. '35
—two cases of Pick's disease, one case of Alzheimer's disease, with discussion on relation between these diseases, [C. I. Urechia, L. Dragomir & N. Elekes] Arch internat.de neurol. **54:** 55-83, Feb. '35
puerperal, [B. Glueck] M.Clin.North America **19:** 927-941, Nov. '35
—acute psychotic encephalitis, [L. Marchand, A. Courtois & P. Sivadon] Presse méd. **43:** 984-987, June 19, '35

INSANITY, puerperal—Continued
—causes of psychoses, [I. Steinmann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 552-579, '35
—confusional insanity in patient with Basedow's disease; recovery after therapy with Lugol solution (iodine), [M. Cahane] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 126-130, '34
—mental disturbances in various sexual periods (pregnancy, puerperium, lactation and menopause), [A. Fumarola] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 269-296, Feb. 28, '35
—prognosis, [G. W. B. James] Lancet **1:** 1515-1516, June 29, '35
—psychoses of puerperium: case of asthenomania, [R. Benon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **108:** 440-446, June 25, '35
—therapy of pregnancy psychoses, [L. Esteves Balado] Hosp.argent. **5:** 567-571, April 15, '35
religious, epileptic psychoses of mystic delirium; cases, [A. Mihăescu & E. Tomorug] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 351-360, '34
—Father Divine: holy precipitator of psychoses, with report of 3 cases, [J. A. Brussel] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 215-223, July '35

INSECTS
See also Fleas; Flies; Gnats; Mosquitoes; etc.
—insects and public health, [R. Norton] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 393-395, July '35
—medical entomology and dermatology (transmission of disease by insects, with special reference to Rickettsia diseases), [H. R. Keyes] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 569-571, Aug. '35
—poisonous animals and their poisons, [H. E. Esser] Journal-Lancet **55:** 489-495, Aug. 1, '35
—recent progress in insect physiology, [W. M. Hoskins & R. Craig] Physiol.Rev. **15:** 525-596, Oct. '35
—relation to disease, [W. A. Riley] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 256-267, Nov. '35
—rôle in transmission of certain grave diseases, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale **14:** 319-329, June '35
—Theobald Smith and insect transmission of disease, [C. F. Craig] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 407-414, July '35
bites, therapy of insect stings, [F. Flury] Med.Klin. **31:** 972-974, July 26, '35
eradication, in hospitals, [H. von Lengerken] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 278-281, June 11, '35
—disinsection, basis of sanitary defense in rural districts of Algeria and in small ports, [R. Meunier] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 105-113, May-June '35
INSENSIBLE PERSPIRATION: See under Metabolism
INSOLATION: See under Heat, stroke
INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disturbances
INSTEP: See Ankle
INSTINCT
—human instinct and problem of natural diet, [Evers] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 519-521, Aug. 23, '35
—introduction to theory of instincts with special reference to feminine sexuality and destiny of instincts in civilization, [M. Bonaparte] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 611-654, '34
—separation of instincts; psychoanalytic study, [S. Bernfeld] Imago **21:** 125-142, '35
maternal, maternal behavior in male rats (following anterior pituitary implants or thyroidectomy), [M. McQueen-Williams] Science **82:** 67-68, July 19, '35
INSTRUMENTS
See also Apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; under names of instruments, as Forceps; Knife; Needles; etc.
—additions to complete operation on fronto-ethmosphenoid sinuses, [F. Smith] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 184-185, Aug. '35
—bloodless circumcision (with special instrument) of new-born, [H. S. Yellen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 146-147, July '35
—Boyle-Davis gag, [V. S. Hariharan] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 599-600, Oct. '35
—description of remodeled metranoikter for dilatation of uterine cervix, [H. K. Hirschberg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1452-1453, June 22, '35
—faulty surgical instruments as cause of foreign body, [C. & C. L. Jackson] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 293-303, Sept. '35
—for introduction of de Pezzer sound into bladder, [V. Consiglio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 992-994, May 20, '35
—for thoracoplasty, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1286-1287, July 3, '35
—intercostal dilator for use in thoracoplasty, [M. A. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1288, July 3, '35
—kraniotraktor, new instrument for extraction of child or of head retained after perforation and decerebration, [T. Koller] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1927-1932, Aug. 17, '35
—malignant disease of larynx; treatment by laryngofissure and laryngectomy, [C. & C. L. Jackson] Am. J.Surg. **30:** 3-17, Oct. '35
—malleable retractors to be used in combination with large and small retractors of Gosset type in abdominal surgery under local anesthesia, [J. A. Caeiro] Semana méd. **2:** 1084-1085, Oct. 10, '35

INSTRUMENTS—Continued
—modification and perfection of certain instruments commonly used in ocular surgery, [A. de Lieto Vollaro] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 257-269, May-June '35
—nasal suction tube, [D. H. Anthony] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 334, Sept. '35
—new instrument for accurate reading of measurement of diagonal conjugate, [R. G. Douglas] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **30:** 141-142, July '35
—new instrument for extraction of calculi lodged in urethra, ureters or choledochus, [I. Nuvoli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1873-1877, Sept. 23, '35
—new instrument for injection of hemorrhoids, [T. B. Quigley] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1268-1269, Oct. 19, '35
—new instrument for obtaining coin sign without assistance, [R. Monteleone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1133-1135, June 10, '35
—new instrument for urethral massage and dilatation, [W. Struve] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 177-179, '35
—new instrument for use in roentgen diagnosis in gynecology, [G. Baroni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 530-533, July '35
—new instruments for nasal reconstructive surgery, [A. J. Barsky] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 487-490, Oct. '35
—non-spilling bile container, [M. Thorek] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 389, Nov. '35
—peritonsillar abscess opener, [A. Miller] Lancet **2:** 1123, Nov. 16, '35
—retractors made from safety-pins, [P. Gross & F. B. Cooper] Arch.Path. **20:** 900-901, Dec. '35
—suction treatment for undescended testicles, [E. G. Ballenger, O. F. Elder & H. P. McDonald] South. Surgeon **4:** 297-304, Oct. '35
—technic for difficult urethral stricture, [T. J. D. Lane] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 148-151, June '35
—technic of ventriculography; instrument which aids in precision of operation, [T. Biancheri] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 525-528, '35
—two new features for nasopharyngoscope and allied instruments; revision of lighting system and new type of direction finder, [L. K. Pitman] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 719-721, June '35
—ureteral stone extractor, [C. Ferguson] J.Urol. **34:** 189, Aug. '35
—useful instrument for measuring angle of joints, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2489-2490, Oct. 19,'35
—viscera retainer, [R. W. McNealy] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1759-1760, Nov. 30, '35
history, itinerary of Aesculapius; objects of medico-historical interest seen in European museums, [Albiñana y Sanz] Siglo méd. **96:** 348-352, Sept. 21, '35
—treatment of vesicovaginal fistulas; past and present, [N. F. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 675-695, Nov. '35
sterilization: See Sterilization, surgical
INSUA, N. E., Dosaje del carbono total urinario; modificaciones al método Dennstedt, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 609-617, Sept. 15, '35
INSUA y CARTAYA, G.: See **CURBELO y HERNÁNDEZ, A., jt. auth.**
INSULIN
See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
—internal secretion of pancreas, [C. H. Best] J.A.M.A. **105:** 270-274, July 27, '35
—mechanism of insulin in carbohydrate metabolism, [G. H. Tuttle] M.Rec. **142:** 459-463, Nov. 20, '35
—power of erythrocytes to destroy insulin: further studies, [F. Rosenthal, I. Friedheim & R. Nagel] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 603-606, April 27, '35
—sulphur in insulin, [K. Freudenberg & T. Wegmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 159-171, '35
administration and dosage: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in: Insulin, therapy
—local hyperplasia of fat tissue following insulin injections, [D. Adlersberg] Med.Klin. **31:** 779-780, June 14, '35
—local injuries (lipodystrophy) in children following intramuscular injections in diabetes, [A. Schlüter] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 303-309, '35
—local lipomatosis following injections, [R. Priesel] Arch. f.Kinderh. **106:** 1-8, '35
effects: See also Insulin, administration and dosage; Insulin, toxicity
—action of chronic hyperinsulinization on histologic structure of anterior portion of pituitary body in guinea-pig, [K. Kahn] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 300-317, Sept.-Oct. '35
—action of *di*nitrophenol and insulin in accelerating metabolism of ethyl alcohol, [H. W. Newman & W. C. Cutting] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 945-948, Nov. '35
—activating influence on bacteriophage, [A. Scalfi] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 465-469, May '35
—behavior of alkali reserve, total acidity and *p*H of urine after intravenous injections of insulin in diabetes mellitus and hepatic diseases, [A. Guarino] Gior.med. d.Alto Adige **7:** 118-125, March-April '35
—behavior of glycemia after injections of epinephrine and insulin, alone and combined in individuals with different physical constitutions, [O. Hirsch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 706-707, '35

INSULIN, effects—Continued
—behavior of glycemic curve after intravenous injections of insulin in diabetes mellitus and in certain diseases of hepatic parenchyma, [A. Guarino & A. Stellatelli] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 932-945, Aug. 10, '35
—behavior of sensitivity toward insulin after roentgen irradiation of temporal region, [R. Jonata] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 199-209, April '35
—comparative study of hypoglycemic action in same dogs before and after depancreatization, [E. Aubertin & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 697-700, '35
—decrease in blood sugar following intravenous administration, [F. Meythaler & E. Kleineidam] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 315-319, '35
—dietetic factor determining glucose tolerance and sensitivity to insulin of healthy men, [H. P. Himsworth] Clin.Sc. **2:** 67-94, Sept. '35
—effect of crystalline insulin on glycogen content of liver, [M. Bürger & H. Kohl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **178:** 269-281, '35
—effect of crystalline insulin on residual carbon and lactic acid content of blood, [M. Bürger, F. Horn & V. Ruppert] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 282-294, '35
—effect of diet upon blood phosphorus partition of rats with and without insulin, [N. Van Cleve & A. F. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1636-1641, June '35
—effect of insulin inhalation on blood sugar curve; preliminary report, [S. Matsumoto & A. Mizutani] Acta dermat. **24:** 103-104, '34
—effect of previous diet and administration of insulin on hyperglycemia due to epinephrine, [R. Boller & K. Makrycostas] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 179-188, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 646-647, May 4, '35
—effect of sugar alone and in combination with insulin injections on formation of immune bodies in rabbits poisoned with carbon tetrachloride, [T. Kubo] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 312, Feb. '35
—effect of zinc salts on action of insulin, [D. A. Scott & A. M. Fisher] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 206-221, Oct. '35
—epinephrinemia and glycemia after intravenous injections of insulin in healthy persons and in those with various diseases, [R. Locascio] Riforma med. **51:** 935-939, June 22, '35
—experimental hyperinsulinism, [K. Kurokawa & W. Hosoya] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 270-273, '32
—experimental studies on hypoglycemia provoked by insulin before and after nephrectomy, [E. Gaujoux, M.Recordier & M. Andrac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 745-746, '35
—fetal carbohydrate metabolism following adrenalectomy, insulin and glucose experiments on mother, [E. L. Corey] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 450-454, Oct. '35
—glycosuria in uranium nephritis and its modifications in course of experimental hypoglycemia produced by insulin, [R. Weekers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1252-1253, '35
—habituation to insulin, [F. Mainzer & W. Joši] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1040, Aug. 16, '35; 1206, Oct. 4, '35
—hypoglycemia provoked by insulin and function of renal permeability, [M. Recordier & M. Andrac] Marseille-méd. **1:** 758-780, June 15, '35
—hypoglycemic action of insulin-phosphotungstate and phosphotungstic acid administered by mouth, [H. N. Mukherjee] J.Physiol. **84:** 362-366, June 18, '35
—influence of condition of kidney on hypoglycemic effects; clinical study, [E. Gaujoux, M.Recordier & M. Andrac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 747-748, '35
—influence of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) on hyperglycemic action of insulin, [A. Takamatsu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 46-51, April 30, '35
—insulin inhibiting agency in duodenum, [A. B. Macallum] Nature, London **136:** 32, July 6, '35
—intensity of action in healthy and diseased persons, [F. Meythaler & G. Schroff] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 893-894, June 22, '35
—limits of resistance in pigeons, [D. Gigante] Arch. ital.de biol. **92:** 1-5, '34
—modifications of glycemia following injections of insulin and ingestion of dextrose in healthy persons, [O. Postranecky] Presse méd. **43:** 1235-1237, Aug. 3, '35
—nature, [V. Vendég] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 674-699, '35
—on acidosis in experimental uranium nephritis, [L. Brull & E. Hairs] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1632-1634, '35
—on carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy; experimental study, [S. Roberto] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 529-552, Aug. '35
—on complementary power of blood serum; experimental study, [C. Testa] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 397-409, July '35
—on experimental lipemia, [A. I. Lewin] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **96:** 532-547, '35
—on glycolytic system in isolated myocardium of rabbits and cats, [B. Tanzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 481-489, Sept. 30, '35

INSULIN, effects—Continued
—peripheral action in normal animals, [N. B. Laughton & A. B. Macallum] Biochem.J. 29: 1257-1262, June '35
—reaction of animal before and after nephrectomy, [M. Recordier & M. Andrac] Marseille-méd. 1: 741-757, June 15, '35
—reaction of suprarenals; experimental study, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Pensiero med. 24: 281, Aug.; 317, Sept. '35
—relation between pancreas and female genital organs: action of insulin and gravidic hormones, [P. Castagna] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 42: 609-634, Sept. '35
—rôle of kidney in insulin hypoglycemia, [M. Recordier] Marseille-méd. 1: 781-787, June 15, '35
—secondary effect on rabbits with experimental hypercholesterinemia, [A. I. Lewin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 178: 308-314, '35
in blood, hormone tests; determination of insulin in blood; action on blood sugar, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 421-432, June '35
sensitivity: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, effects; Insulin, toxicity
substitutes for, individuality of plant insulins and vitamin B, [H. Labbé & E. Donard] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 625-626, May 14, '35
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—action of insulin and hepatic extracts on azotemia of prostatic patients after cystostomy in two-stage prostatectomy, [L. Phélip] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 8: 143-146, '34
—action on evolution of Jensen sarcoma; opposite action of small, medium and large doses, [O. Lambret & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 589-590, '35
—action on female genital apparatus in various non-gynecologic diseases, [M. Solito] Gior.veneto di sc. med. 9: 677-691, Aug. '35
—alcohol and insulin in severe burns; preliminary report, [G. Bianchi] Riforma med. 51: 1179-1180, Aug. 3, '35
—applications, [E. P. Joslin] J.A.M.A. 105: 359-368, Aug. 3, '35
—beneficial effect on decompensated cardiopathies and on accompanying hepatic insufficiency, [M. Pérez Brian & J. Salido] Rev.méd.de Málaga 13: 819-825, May '35
—calcium and potassium content of blood in cardiac patients before and after insulin-dextrose therapy, [R. Messina] Folia med. 21: 652-663, June 30, '35
—case of celiac disease showing unusual features successfully treated with insulin and glucose, [B. Schlesinger & K. D. Keele] Arch.Dis.Childhood 10: 149-156, June '35
—combined insulin and sodium salicylate in acute articular rheumatism, [R. J. Barú] Arch.urug.de med.,cir. y especialid. 6: 272-281, Feb. '35
—effect of insulin-dextrose injections in phosphorus poisoning; experimental studies, [J. Asaeda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 1310-1313, Sept. 25, '35
—favorable influence of hypoglycemic state following administration of insulin on evolution of bronchial asthma; cases, [J. Weglerko] Presse méd. 43: 1379-1380, Sept. 4, '35
—for non-diabetic tuberculous children; preliminary report, [H. Rosenberg & C. Kereszturi] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 1: 76-81, Oct. '35
—histologic modifications in graft and in spleen in course of regression of transplanted Jensen sarcoma under influence of insulin, [O. Lambret & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 188-190, '35
—in catatonic stupor, [C. Munn] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 262-269, Aug. '35
—in cirrhosis of liver, [J. E. Walker & W. D. Wood] J.A.M.A. 105: 196-197, July 20, '35
—in malnutrition of nondiabetic children, [A. Tow] New York State J.Med. 35: 719-721, July 15, '35
—in morphine addiction, [C. Juarros] Med.ibera 1: 863-865, June 8, '35
—in peptic ulcer, [C. S. Danzer] M.Rec. 142: 180-183, Aug. 21, '35
—in sequels of drainage of biliary tract; 3 cases, [Villard] Lyon chir. 32: 493-498, July-Aug. '35
—in severe intoxication due to chloroform anesthesia, [I. Moene] Med.rev., Bergen 52: 162-168, April '35
—insulin resistance in bronze diabetes, [A. Tiberiu & V. T. Constantin] România med. 13: 204, Aug. 1-15, '35
—insulin resistance in hepatic disorders, [G. Carrière, P. J. Gineste & Belbenoit] Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 1447-1450, Oct. 26, '35
—insulin-glucose therapy in coronary thrombosis, [G. J. Kohne] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 447-448, Sept. '35
—intermittent and prophylactic use in menorrhagias and metrorrhagias, [E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1512-1532, June 29, '35
—large doses in schizophrenia, [C. & N. Lichter] Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 281-285, '34

INSULIN, therapy—Continued
—rôle in metabolism in nondiabetic patients; transitory hyperglycemia and glycosuria following discontinuation of insulin, [B. B. Clark, R. B. Gibson & W. D. Paul] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1008-1016, July '35
—survival of 2 depancreatized dogs treated with insulin, [I. L. Chaikoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 211-214, Nov. '35
—therapy of schizophrenia by means of insulin hypoglycemic shock, [L. Grimaldi & A. Tomasina] Schizofrenie 4: 127-130, Sept. '35
—value in toxicosis in nursling, [R. Canino] Lattante 6: 283-288, June '35
—value in undernutrition, [R. H. Freyberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 28-42, July '35
toxicity: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—anaphylaxis, [F. Lasch] Med.Klin. 31: 975-977, July 26, '35
—further experimental studies on effect of insulin on brain tissues, [A. Stief & L. Tokay] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 561-572, '35
—galactose metabolism; action in insulin intoxication in rabbit, [J. Nitzulescu & I. Cerkez] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 370-375, '34

INSURANCE
See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
health, aeroplane view of medical practice in Europe, [L. J. Gariepy] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 546-549, Sept. '35
—against tuberculosis in Switzerland, [O. Siegel] Tuberkulose 15: 281-283, Sept. 25, '35
—Alberta Health Insurance Act, [A. C. McGugan] Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 373-376, Aug. '35
—basic principles of American Medical Association in medical economics, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp.Progr. 16: 292-294, Aug. '35
—Bluefield periodic payment plan of providing hospital care, [R. O. Rogers & W. A. McCue] West Virginia M.J. 31: 504-509, Nov. '35
—British Columbia plan, [H. M. Cassidy] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 197-202, Aug. '35
—can one economize in treatment of injuries sustained by members of cooperative associations without prejudicing recovery? [A. Blencke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2557-2564, Oct. 26, '35
—case against extension of public medical services, [D. M. Johnson] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 149-151, Sept. 28, '35; also, A.M.A.Bull. 30: 107-109, Oct. '35
—clinical and accident insurance aspects of jaw fractures, [K. H. Link] Chirurg 7: 564-569, Aug. 15, '35
—comments on proposed health insurance act for British Columbia, [B. J. Harrison] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 433-436, Oct. '35
—consequences of compulsory insurance to medical profession, [C. H. Goodrich] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 219, July '35
—development of New York's group hospitalization plan, [H. Wickenden] Hosp.Management 39: 17-19, June 15, '35
—"disease" and "inception of disease" as terms in private health insurance, [H. Göbbels] Med.Welt 9: 838, June 8, '35; 872, June 15, '35
—distribution of physicians under insurance, J.A.M.A. 105: 2077, Dec. 21, '35
—evolution or revolution in medical methods, [A. C. Christie] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 576-577, Oct. '35
—first fifteen months (of group hospitalization), [B. C. MacLean] Mod.Hosp. 45: 41-44, Sept. '35
—for solution of medical economic ills, [R. K. Packard] Illinois M.J. 68: 413-418, Nov. '35
—group hospitalization and hospitals, [A. B. Mills] Am. Med. 41: 516-518, Oct. '35
—group hospitalization; what, where, and why is it? [C. R. Rorem] Am.Med. 41: 503-508, Oct. '35
—health insurance is not the remedy, [J. C. Hill] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 442-446, Aug. '35
—hospital care in the budget, [C. R. Rorem] Am.J. Nursing 35: 626-628, July '35
—how grievances are dealt with under English insurance scheme, [G. F. McCleary] New England J.Med. 213: 412-414, Aug. 29, '35
—ideas concerning social insurance in rural districts in Spain, [J. Rico Pérez] Siglo méd. 96: 195-199, Aug. 10, '35
—influence of deafness upon sickness and disablement benefit, [T. B. Layton] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 248-252, Oct. '35
—is tuberculosis sanatorium to be considered a hospital, according to terms of insurance laws governing private "krankenkassen"? [Redenbacher] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 9: 131-133, July '35 [Comment on Rickmann's article]
—medical treatment of industrially handicapped under social insurance, [W. Hollmann] Med.Welt 9: 1432-1433, Oct. 5, '35
—necessity for treatment of rheumatic patients under social insurance and their establishment in special hospitals, [H. Hennes] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 968-970, June 14, '35

INSURANCE, health—Continued
—necessity of extending compulsory insurance against tuberculosis to all classes, [R. Semizzi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 80-86, April 30, '35
—plan for British Columbia, [G. Fleming] Canad.Pub. Health J. **26:** 419-421, Sept. '35
—president's address (Massachusetts Medical Society), [W. H. Robey] New England J.Med. **212:** 1203-1208, June 27, '35
—primary glaucoma of traumatic origin and its compensation in social insurance, [I. Bartók] Szemészet **70:** 101-111, Sept. 30, '35
—pro and con of social insurance from point of view of patient and physician, [E. Bardají] Med.ibera **2:** 489-494, Oct. 19, '35
—pro and con of social insurance from point of view of patient and physician, [A. Diz Jurado] Med.ibera **2:** 494-502, Oct. 19, '35
—progress in group hospitalization, [F. Van Dyk] Bull. Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 104-109, July '35
—question of patient's right to accede to or refuse operation under German laws, [H. Coenen] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 2545-2549, Oct. 26, '35
—question of trauma as cause of tuberculosis of elbow; insurance aspects, [A. Hofbauer-Flatzeck] Tuberkulose **15:** 201-207, July 10, '35
—relation between lead poisoning and gastro-intestinal disease from standpoint of insurance medicine, [W. Rohrbach] Med.Welt **9:** 829-831, June 8, '35
—relationship of hospitals, [G. H. Agnew] Hosp.Progr. **16:** 360-362, Oct. '35
—reorganization of social insurance in Germany, [K. Haedenkamp] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 824, May 23, '35; 1494, Sept. 13, '35
—social insurance, [F. Momburg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1532-1534, June 29, '35; comment by Wette **62:** 2006, Aug. 24, '35
—social trends underlying insurance, [S. R. Roberts] New England J.Med. **212:** 1123-1129, June 13, '35
—therapeutic methods under social insurance, [Weicksel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 760-764, May 10, '35
—this panel scheme, [E. F. Klein] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1435-1438, Nov. 2, '35
—three cents a day for hospital insurance in New York City, [W. T. Dannreuther] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1275-1277, Oct. 19, '35
—tuberculosis and national insurance, [J. E. Tomley] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 253-272, Oct. '35
—why is health insurance not health insurance? [F. F. Borzell] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 532-535, Sept. '35
—working plan (group hospitalization), [F. Van Dyk] Am.Med. **41:** 512-515, Oct. '35
life, protecting your employees by inexpensive and simple method (group insurance plan), [L. K. Frankel, Jr.] Mod.Hosp. **45:** 57-59, Oct. '35
—systolic murmur in examination, [R. W. Scott] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 943-947, Dec. '35
social: See also Insurance, health; Maternity, welfare; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—present and future of French law, [P. Cahen] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 619-624, July 11, '35
—preventive medicine and social insurance, [P. Dally] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 405-421, July '35
INTELLIGENCE
—correlation between intelligence and speed of movements, [G. Albrich] Leibesübungen, pp. 347-350, Sept. 5, '35
—endocrine studies in infants and children; time of onset of teething, walking, and talking in endocrine disorders; relationship to intelligence in endocrine and nonendocrine conditions, [M. B. Gordon & L. Kuskin] J.Pediat. **7:** 89-98, July '35
—intellectual, moral and technical standards of surgeon, [B. Schlassl] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 399, June 30, '35; 461, July 15, '35; 483, July 31, '35
—philosophical differentiation between intelligence and intuition, [L. Brunschvicg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 894-898, Sept. 14, '35
—relationship of adjustment status of child guidance clinic cases to age, mental capacity and school placement, [M. Davidson] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 160-170, July '35
—relationship of flat chest to intelligence, [S. A. Weisman] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 451-457, Oct. '35
—value of sports in activating intelligence, [C. Faelli] Riforma med. **51:** 1075-1076, July 13, '35
in animals: See Psychology, comparative
tests: See Mental Tests
INTERBRAIN: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, embryology; Brain, pathology; Brain, physiology; Brain, tumors; Hypothalamus
INTERFEROMETRY
See also Abderhalden Reaction; Blood, proteins; Endocrine Glands, diseases; Endocrine Glands, physiology; Tumors, diagnosis; etc.
—method for making visible slightest differences in refraction of microscopic object, [A. M. Frederikse] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **52:** 48-51, July '35
INTERMAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws
INTERMEDIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations, therapy
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.
INTERNATIONAL UNION AGAINST TUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, associations
INTERNSHIP
—effect of depression on medical students of Negro group and on internships available, [J. J. Mullowney] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 218-228, July '35
—hospitals approved for internships by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **105:** 699-708, Aug. 31, '35; addendum **105:** 2179, Dec. 28, '35
—hospitals approved for residencies in specialties by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **105:** 709-720, Aug. 31, '35; addendum 105: 2179, Dec. 28, '35
—in Massachusetts hospitals, [C. H. Lawrence] New England J.Med. **213:** 11-15, July 4, '35
—interne, New Deal, and ward patient, [R. D. Anderson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 404-406, July '35
—problem, [F. C. Zapffe] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 81-85, Oct. '35
INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism; Sex, perversion
INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Gonads; Ovary; Testicles
INTERTRIGO
—[P. Eyraud-Joly] Clín.y lab. **26:** 517-519, June '35
INTERVERTEBRAL DISKS: See Spine
INTESTINES
See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid
—distribution of blood group properties and blood group property destroying factors in intestinal tract of man, [E. Witebsky & E. Neter] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 589-598, Oct. '35
—interposition of loop of small intestine between diaphragm and liver in case of duodenal tumor, [G. Bertel] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 310-321, '34
—mechanism by which magnesium activates intestinal phosphatase, [C. G. Holmberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 145-148, '35
abnormalities, aberrant pancreas in jejunal wall in patient with duodenal ulcer, [C. Ciceri] Riforma med. **51:** 945-948, June 22, '35
—clinical conditions associated with congenital anomalies of small intestine, [A. H. Montgomery] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 826-831, Nov. '35
—congenital atresia of small intestine, [H. Bromeis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1768-1773, July 27, '35
—congenital malformation of large bowel, [J. A. Mackenzie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 61, July 13, '35
—cystic pneumatosis associated with rare abnormality of large intestine; case, [M. Romeo] Riv.di chir. **1:** 170-181, April '35
—disturbance in developmental mechanics of intestinal rotation as result of congenital stenosis, [G. Bauer] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 193-199, Sept. 15, '35
—fissure formation in great omentum associated with mesenterium commune and inguinal hernia, [K. Hoffmann] Anat.Anz. **81:** 51-55, Sept. 16, '35
—inverted cecum and anomalies of ileocolic fixation; roentgen study of 3 cases, [A. Trivellini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 1013-1022, '35
—mesenterium commune; roentgen diagnosis of case, [A. Cifone] Semana méd. **1:** 1150-1152, April 18, '35
—surgical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer in mesenterium commune, [E. Dotti] Riv.di chir. **1:** 354-360, June '35
absorption: See Intestines, physiology
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See also Intestines, surgery; Sigmoid, abnormalities
—clean anastomosis; experimental study, [E. J. Poth] Arch.Surg. **31:** 579-586, Oct. '35
—vicious jejunocolostomy with chronic ileac obstruction; importance of intestinal localization, [F. Christopher] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 124-127, July '35
anatomy and histology, acidophylic goblet cells as form of Paneth cell, [S. Mori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1065-1066, Aug. 25, '35
—cells with basal granulations in epithelium, [K. Mori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 939, July 25, '35
—chromaffin cells in rabbit, [V. Erspamer] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 877-887, '35
—effect of pilocarpine, histamine and acetylcholine on enterochromaffin cells in guinea-pigs and rabbits, [V. Erspamer] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 390-394, Aug. 31, '35
—morphologic study of internal Golgi apparatus of epithelial mucosa of animal intestines under physiologic conditions, [K. Hanasawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 429-434, '32
—structure and development of lymphatic tissue in albino rat, [K. P. Hummel] Am.J.Anat. **57:** 351-383, Nov. '35

INTESTINES—Continued
anthrax: See under Anthrax
bacteria: See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, putrefaction
—action on esculin agar, [A. Rochaix] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **120:** 217-218, '35
—bacterial equilibrium, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 873-876, Aug. 11, '35
—bacteriostatic action of indole on gram-negative bacilli, [R. P. Tittsler & L. A. Sandholzer] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 64-69, July-Aug. '35
—bacteriostatic action of skatole on gram-negative bacilli, [R. P. Tittsler, L. A. Sandholzer & E. T. Callahan] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 57-60, July-Aug. '35
—carbohydrate intolerance and intestinal flora; clinical study based on 60 cases, [T. L. Althausen, J. B. Gunnison, M. S. Marshall & S. J. Shipman] Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 1263-1286, Dec. '35
—dissociation of Bacillus acidophilus from intestine of breast-fed infants and its significance in therapy and prophylaxis, [A. M. Kalinin & A. P. Tarasova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 877-884, June 15, '35
—identification by action on esculin agar, [L. Jame, R. Crosnier & F. Morel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 849-850, '35
—modified medium for study of Lactobacilli, [G. Valley & R. C. Herter] Science **82:** 14-15, July 5, '35
—new way of changing intestinal flora by addition of Bacillus pseudomonas to food, [P. Köhler] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1688, Oct. 18, '35
—of monkeys and dogs during digestion and following direct introduction of food substances into cecum and into isolated segments of bowel, [E. Petran] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 296-314, Nov.-Dec. '35
—pathological changes produced in intestines of kittens by Endamoeba histolytica, with and without certain added bacteria, [B. K. Spector] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 366-375, Sept. '35
—studies of Streptococci in lower sections of intestines, [M. A. Gohar] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 8-13, April 25, '35
—survival and rate of death in sea water, [P. J. Beard & N. F. Meadowcroft] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1023-1026, Sept. '35
bands: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood supply, behavior of omentum substituted for mesentery of intestinal loop with special reference to furnishing blood circulation to intestine, [L. Stropeni] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 583-595, '35
—circulatory disturbances caused by obstruction, [W. D. Gatch & C. G. Culbertson] Ann.Surg. **102:** 619-635, Oct. '35
—clinical study of dyspragia intermittens angiosclerotica intestinalis, [H. Schnitzler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 825-826, July 13, '35
—reciprocal relationship between intestinal motility, circulation in intestinal wall and general circulation; experimental study on pathologic intestine, [K. Okae] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 665-667, '35
—reciprocal relationship betweeen intestinal motility, circulation in intestinal wall and general circulation; pharmacologic study, [K. Okae] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 338-339, '35
calculi, occlusion of small intestine by nonbiliary oxalate and phosphate enterolith; case, [Ho Dac Di] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 832-835, June 29, '35
cancer, carcinoid tumor of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [I. Price] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 30-34, July '35
—carcinoid of Meckel's diverticulum; 2 cases, [A. J. Hertzog & L. A. Carlson] Arch. Path. **20:** 587-589, Oct. '35
—carcinoids of small intestine, [J. Gierlich] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 202-208, '35
—diagnosis and prognosis of epithelial tumors of large bowel, [W. A. Fansler] J.A.M.A. **105:** 167-169, July 20, '35
—ileocecal cancer of appendicular origin simulating acute appendicitis; case, [E. Delannoy] Echo méd. du Nord **4:** 447-451, Sept. 15, '35
—malignant tumor, probably carcinoma, of jejunum with extension to colon and regional metastases, [Cabot case 21262] New England J.Med. **212:** 1226-1230, June 27, '35
—of jejunum; 3 cases, [R. F. Carter] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1019-1028, Dec. '35
—of jejunum; 3 cases, [H. W. Cave] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1097-1101, Dec. '35
—of large intestine at Notre-Dame Hospital, [B. G. Bourgeois] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1055-1063, Sept. '35
—pathology, [J. Felsen] Ann.Surg. **102:** 61-63, July '35
—primary cancer of duodenojejunal angle; case, [Auvynet] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 384-386, Oct. '35
—roentgen diagnosis of cancer of large intestine, [Kharmandarian & Bestschinskai] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 450-453, Aug. '35
—secondary cancer of small intestine with multiple strictures; case of acute occlusion in cancer of pancreas, [R. Desjacques, A. Guichard & R. Aufrère] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 491-495, Aug. 5, '35

INTESTINES, cancer—Continued
—successful case of septuple bowel resection and septuple anastomosis, with account of some personal multiple and complicated resections, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 345-367, April '35
—two carcinomas in same case of chronic ulcerative colitis and management of resulting obstruction, [J. A. Bargen & R. J. Coffey] M.Clin.North America **19:** 408-410, Sept. '35
cysts, cystic pneumatosis associated with rare abnormality of large intestine; case, [M. Romeo] Riv.di chir. **1:** 170-181, April '35
—cystic pneumatosis; pathogenic and pathologic study, [S. Ferrandu] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 493-540, Sept. '35
—pneumatosis cystoides in man; case, [F. Englund & F. Wahlgren] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 601-614, '35
—roentgenologic aspects of pneumatosis cystoides, [G. Gräberger] Acta radiol. **16:** 439-444, '35
—so-called gas peritonitis and its relation to pneumatosis cystoides, [K. Michejda] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1695-1696, July 20, '35
diseases: See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.
—acute staphylococcal infection of jejunum and ileum, [S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 289-295, Nov. '35
—appendicular form of bacillary dysentery, with notes on mesenteric adenitis and inflammation of distal portion of ileum, [J. Felsen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 661-672, Sept. '35
—bacteria in enteritis of children, [L. Paré] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1137-1141, Sept. '35
—bacteriologic and clinical peculiarities of hospital epidemic of enteritis Breslau, [L. Seitz] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **145:** 31-53, '35
—Bacterium poonae: new type of Salmonella causing acute enteritis, [R. F. Bridges & W. M. Scott] J. Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 221-223, Oct. '35
—chronic enterocolitis caused by Proteus vulgaris; case, [A. Nordenskjöld] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1153-1156, Aug. 16, '35
—chronic nonspecific granulomatous ileitis; 4 cases, [T. E. Jones & R. V. Byrne] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1035-1045, Aug. '35
—conjunctivo-urethro-synovial syndrome as metastatic complication of dysenteriform enteritis; case, [A. Germain & R. Pirot] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 302-311, April-June '35
—disturbances in peptic ulcer, [M. Bianchi] Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 331-336, March '35
—do nematodes assist bacterial invasion of host by wounding wall of intestinal tract? [E. L. Taylor] Parasitology **27:** 145-151, May '35
—enteritis; control and prevention by Dick diet kitchen and nursery technic, [L. W. Sauer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1159-1163, Nov. '35
—enterogenital colibacillosis in women; thermal therapy, [P. Martin] Marseille-méd. **1:** 298-306, March 5, '35
—enterogenital syndrome of colibacillosis (not during pregnancy, [A. Guillemin] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 276-295, April-June '34; also, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 313-340, May 1, '35
—enterorenal syndrome, [B. S. Abeshouse] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 831-839, Dec. '35
—fecal amylase and its behavior, [G. Amalfitano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1431-1438, July 22, '35
—ileocecal inflammatory tumor of appendicular origin: case, [E. Delannoy] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 447-451, Sept. 15, '35
—ileocolitis; acute ileocolitis simulating appendicitis and characterized by edema of ileocecal region and mesenteric glands; relation to "regional ileitis" or "chronic cicatrizing enteritis," [I. H. Erb & A. W. Farmer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 6-14, July '35
—infection with paracolon bacilli in febrile conditions after measles, [K. Hassmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1177-1179, Aug. 17, '35
—lesions of small bowel other than peptic ulcer, [H. R. Hartman] M.Clin.North America **19:** 365-382, Sept. '35
—light chronic enterocolitis due to putrefaction; therapy, [U. Baccarani] Folia med. **21:** 185-190, Feb. 28, '35
—little known intestinal fevers (metadysentery and fevers simulating paratyphoid) prevalent in Italian colonies of Eastern Africa, [A. Marmo] Gior.di med. mil. **83:** 527-540, June '35
—lymphatic phase of colibacillosis in enterorenal syndrome; experimental study, [H. Cambessédès & J. Bourgeois] Presse méd. **43:** 1300-1301, Aug. 17, '35
—method of testing for causative agent in diseases caused by typhoid-paratyphoid group, [W. Schäfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1233, Aug. 2, '35
—nonspecific granuloma of ileocecal region, [H. Binney] Ann.Surg. **102:** 695-706, Oct. '35
—permeability of intestinal walls to bacteria in strangulated hernia, [G. Cerulli] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 417-429, '35

INTESTINES, diseases—Continued
—production of enterotoxic substance by bacteria, [E. O. Jordan & W. Burrows] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 121-128, July-Aug. '35
—pseudocolitis; symptomatology and therapy, [F. Gallart-Monès] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 563-570, June '35
—pulmonary manifestations of hepatic and enteric disturbances, [Cuvier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 108-122; 208-214; 345-353, '35
—question of preferring to ingest lactic acid bacilli or lactose to produce intestinal lactic acid, [R. Lecoq] Clinique, Paris **30:** 284-286, Oct. (B) '35
—reflexotherapy, [E. Blum] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3103-3111, May '35
—regional enteritis (nonspecific), [K. A. Meyer & P. A. Rosi] S.Clin.North America **15:** 697-711, June '35
—regional ileitis, [Cabot case 21162] New England J. Med. **212:** 736-740, April 18, '35
—regional ileitis, [J. Groen & A. W. M. Pompen] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **33:** 169-211, '35
—regional ileitis, [C. G. Mixter] Ann.Surg. **102:** 674-694, Oct. '35
—regional ileitis with perforation, abscess and peritonitis, [E. E. Arnheim] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 61-63, July-Aug. '35
—regional (terminal) ileitis, [H. L. Bockus & W. E. Lee] Ann.Surg. **102:** 412-421, Sept. '35
—regional ulcerative enterocolitis, [J. A. Bargen & R. J. Coffey] M.Clin.North America **19:** 411-422, Sept. '35
—resection in terminal ileitis, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2042-2054, May 4, '35
—significance of catalase reaction in feces for diagnosis and prognosis, [S. Kemp & T. T. Andersen] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **58:** 144-167, Oct. '35
—significance of quality of coli bacilli infecting intestines as well as urinary tract in pyelocystitis ,in light of theory regarding immunizing rôle of normal microfloral content, [L. H. Peretz, J. N. Schapiro, T. A. Chomjenko & M. P. Ptochoff] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **41:** 262-274, '35
—thermal cures, [J. H. Dumont] Clinique, Paris **30:** 149-152, April (B) '35
—typical and atypical terminal ileitis, [A. Galambos & W. Mittelmann] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 442-447, Sept. '35
—unusual radiologic picture of inflammatory tumor of large intestine; autopsy report, [C. Picchio] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 160-169, April '35
—vicious circles, [H. Gaehlinger] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 815-820, May 26, '35
—what general practitioner should know about serology and its use in serodiagnosis of infectious intestinal diseases, [W. Gaehtgens & H. Schulten] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1397-1399, Aug. 30, '35
—yellow bacillus (Bacillus enteritis flavus) with characteristics of Friedländer's bacillus isolated in acute enteritis, [M. Altoff, H. Dobkevitch & M. Dion] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 710-711, '35
diverticula, [H. Curschmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 337-341, '34
—axial torsion and volvulus of small intestine due to large diverticulum; case, [M. Machurot] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 242-244, May '35
—bullet injury of abdomen complicated by Meckel's diverticulum, [P. Strater] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1071, July 5, '35
—carcinoid of Meckel's diverticulum; 2 cases, [A. J. Hertzog & L. A. Carlson] Arch.Path. **20:** 587-589, Oct. '35
—carcinoid tumor of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [I. Price] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 30-34, July '35
—clinical conditions associated with congenital anomalies (especially Meckel's diverticulum) of small intestine, [A. H. Montgomery] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 826-831, Nov. '35
—diagnosis of occult lesions of Meckel's diverticulum, [V. I. Popov] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 435-437, '35
—diverticula of colon, [D. W. Moynagh] St.Barth.Hosp. J. **42:** 191, July; 208, Aug.; 223, Sept. '35
—diverticulitis of colon, [C. H. Heacock] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 416-422, Oct. '35
—diverticulosis and diverticulitis of colon, [C. C. Underwood] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 488-492, Dec. '35
—diverticulosis and diverticulitis of duodenum and colon, [J. Morley] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **43:** 67-77, '35
—diverticulosis of large intestine, [P. Clairmont] Chirurg **7:** 270-279, May 1, '35
—diverticulosis of large intestine; evaluation of historical and personal observations, [H. C. Ochsner & J. A. Bargen] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 282-296, Sept. '35
—duplication of Meckel's diverticulum with other congenital anomalies, [L. A. Carlson] Arch.Path. **20:** 245-246, Aug. '35
—giant diverticula or reduplications; 3 cases, [H. W. Hudson, Jr.] New England J.Med. **213:** 1123-1131, Dec. 5, '35

INTESTINES, diverticula—Continued
—hemorrhage from peptic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, [F. Croes & J. A. van Hasselt] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 3637-3639, July 27, '35
—hemorrhage per rectum as indication of disease in Meckel's diverticulum (4 cases of peptic ulcer), [J. T. Chesterman] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 267-273, Oct. '35
—ileus caused by Meckel's diverticulum in nurslings and children; cases, [S. Szombati] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 973-974, Sept. 7, '35
—intussusception due to invagination of Meckel's diverticulum, [G. Duncan] Lancet **2:** 1174-1175, Nov. 23, '35
—jejunal diverticulosis, [R. S. Rosedale] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 223-228, Aug. '35
—jejunal diverticulosis, with report of case, [C. L. E. L. Sheppard] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 329-330, Oct. '35
—management following perforation in case of diverticulitis, [J. A. Bargen & R. J. Coffey] M.Clin.North America **19:** 407-408, Sept. '35
—Meckel's diverticulum, [D. P. MacGuire] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1167-1169, June 8, '35
—Meckel's diverticulum: clinical manifestations in infants and small children, [C. Martin du Pan & A. Perrot] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 680-696, Aug. 25, '35
—multiple diverticula of colon; case, [P. Lamarque, A. Balmès & P. Bétoulières] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 226-232, April '35
—obstruction caused by Meckel's diverticulum; 2 cases, [V. M. Osipovskiy] Vestnik khir. **37:** 180-182, '35
—occlusion due to Meckel's diverticulum; cases, [R. Dónovan & R. Bueno] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 416-426, July 3, '35
—occlusion due to volvulus and to strangulation of intestine and of Meckel's diverticulum by adhesion; case, [O. Amorosi] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 191-201, Feb. '35
—perforation of diverticulum of pelvic colon into ovarian cyst, [D. J. Harries] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 653-654, Aug. '35
—prognosis of diverticulitis, [E. G. Slesinger] Lancet **1:** 1458-1459, June 22, '35
—recurrent retrograde occlusion due to invaginated and inverted Meckel's diverticulum; case, [R. Caminiti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 261-273, May '35
—rôle of Meckel's diverticulum in etiology of ileus, [E. Kaufman] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 967-970, Sept. 7, '35
—severe melena from polyp of Meckel's diverticulum, [H. J. Starling] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 207-208, April '35
—strangulated inguinal hernia containing Meckel's diverticulum; case, [O. Bettinelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1396-1400, July 15, '35
—unusual case of Meckel's diverticulum, [J. A. Mackenzie] Lancet **1:** 1388, June 15, '35
drainage, gas drainage in constipation, [K. Richter] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 351-352, May 20, '35
—prophylactic peritoneal and intestinal drainage in therapy of penetrating abdominal wounds caused by firearms, [F. Repaci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **42:** 2015-2017, Oct. 14, '35
effects of drugs on: See also Intestines, motility; Intestines, obstruction; etc.
—effect of pilocarpine, histamine and acetylcholine on enterochromaffin cells in guinea-pigs and rabbits, [V. Erspamer] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 390-394, Aug. 31, '35
—experiments showing presence of substance which activates intestines and reduces blood pressure in blood of guinea-pigs and rabbits; its hormonal nature and antagonism to epinephrine, [B. Tarras-Wahlberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 793-795, June 1, '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [E. Dufresne] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1323-1329, Nov. '35
—[N. Y. Gandelman] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1361-1364, Sept. 15, '35
—acholic cachexia in drainage of choledochus for biliary lithiasis; expulsion of very large calculus through intestines, [J. Bergareche] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 563-575, Aug. '35
—ileus due to biliary calculus; case, [E. Polacco] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 38-40, Jan.-Feb. '35
—needle reflex of Exner, [V. V. Gerbst] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1287-1289, Aug. 30, '35
—obstruction by gallstones, [C. P. G. Wakeley & F. W. Willway] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 377-394, Oct. '35
—roentgen diagnosis of gallstone ileus, [A. Schéle] Acta radiol. **16:** 456-460, '35
—unusual case, [K. Kobayashi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2002-2006, Aug. 24, '35
—wandering of needle from intestine into right kidney: case, [K. Middeldorpf] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 353-357, '35
gangrene, ischemic gangrene of ansa of small intestine due to mesenteric thrombosis; case, [R. Dieulafé] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 453-458, April '35
gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts
gases in: See Flatulence; Intestines, roentgenography

INTESTINES—Continued
hemorrhage: See also Intestines, varix
—congo red in treatment of hemorrhage during typhoid, [F. Szirmai] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 869-870, Aug. 10, '35; also, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1403-1404, Aug. 30, '35
—hyperazotemia with massive intra-intestinal hemorrhage, [T. Christiansen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 1057-1062, Oct. 8, '35
—very early hemorrhage following kelotomy; case, [F. Merighi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1391-1394, July 15, '35
hormone for gallbladder (cholecystokinin): See Gallbladder, physiology
infarction, and strangulated hernia; case of fatal "extensive acute enteritis" following reduction of hernia, [E. Curtillet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 799-804, June 22, '35
—due to anaphylactic shock; experimental study, [R. Grégoire] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 634-639, May 11, '35
—in thrombosis of branches of superior mesenteric vessels following laparotomy with subtotal hysterectomy for ruptured tubal pregnancy; case, [A. Peltier de Queiroz & O. Galvão] Bahia med. **6:** 113-117, June '35
—pathogenesis of segmental infarction; experimental production by mesenteric ligatures, [R. Dieulafé] Paris méd. **1:** 599-606, June 29, '35
—unexplained infarction of small intestine; probable rôle of anaphylactic phenomena; [F. Jonckheere] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 236-241, May '35
innervation: See also Intestines, physiology
—chemical transmission of vagal effects to small intestine, [H. Bunting, W. J. Meek & C. A. Maaske] Am.J. Physiol. **114:** 100-105, Dec. '35
—intestinal innervation and its surgery in therapy of painful syndromes of right abdomen, colitis and constipation; 46 cases, [G. Pieri] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 541-608, '35
—nerve supply of intestinal wall in man, excluding that of sigmoid colon, [T. Takajasu] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokyo **49:** 259-260, Feb. '35
—of intestinal muscles, [K. A. Reiser] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 675-693, '35
invagination: See Intussusception
knot-formation: See Intestines, volvulus
lavage: See Enemata
motility: See also Intestines, physiology
—action of certain local anesthetics on isolated intestine, [P. Frugoni] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 55-62, '35
—action of electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver); experimental study, [R. Galli] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 137-159, March 20, '35
—action of gadamin (camphor preparation), coramin and cyclosal on rabbit, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1267-1279, '35
—action of *tetra*hydro-β-naphthylamine and of tyramine on rabbit intestine in situ, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1280-1288, '35
—action of mineral waters containing calcium and sulphur, [D. Santenoise & others] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 162-166, July 30, '35
—action of pantopon (opium preparation) and pavinal thebaine derivative) on rabbit, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1289-1298, '35
—action of physostigmin, [G. Sánchez de la Cuesta] Medicina, México **15:** 282, June 10, '35; 307, June 25, '35
—action of prostigmin, [T. Meneghini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 665-678, May 31, '35
—action of veratrine, picrotoxin and cocaine on small intestine isolated and in situ, [K. Kunisho] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 629-630, March '35
—action on isolated intestine of rabbit of substance which is formed in trunk of vagus nerve during electric excitation and which sensitizes organism to action of acetylcholine, [C. Nochimowski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 943-946, '35
—"active substances" of automatic work of intestine, with special reference to acetylcholine, [J. Demoor] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 357-390, '35
—behavior in dogs after total gastrectomy, [A. Lazzeroni] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 558-578, '35
—changes in normal intestine produced by action of fluid from experimentally obstructed loop, [R. Galli] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 60-92, May '35
—chronic nonulcerous colopathies (especially colitis) and changes of motility; pathogenic study, [E. Oliver Pascual] Clín.y lab. **27:** 145-172, Sept. '35
—combined action of epinephrine and adrenalone with cocaine on rabbit intestine in situ, [K. Kunishô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 21-22, Sept. 20, '35
—direct x-ray cinematography, with preliminary note on nature of non-propulsive movements of large intestine, [A. E. Barclay] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 652-657, Oct. '35
—disturbances of motility and their treatment, [K Gutzeit] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1021-1024, June 28, '35

INTESTINES, motility—Continued
—effect of anatomic and functional suppression [A. Tournay, Cyon-Ludwig's and Hering's nerves, [A. Tournay & A. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1072-1075, '35
—effect of cyclopropane on isolated intestinal muscle, [A. Peoples & N. M. Phatak] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 287-289, Nov. '35
—effect of ephedrine on isolated intestine of rabbit, [Y. Nukita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 77-78, May 20, '35
—effect of epinephrine or adrenalone combined with cocaine on rabbit intestine in situ, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 977-986, '35
—effect of inhibition of respiration; experimental study, [T. Namikawa & M. Sugai] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1406-1410, '35
—effect of papaverine on intestinal tonus and on changes in intestinal contents; studies on rabbits, [M. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 104-113, April 30, '35
—effect of picrotoxin on rabbit, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 639-644, '35
—effect of radish preparations, [H. Stalder] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 821-822, Aug. 31, '35
—effect of total alkaloid of Chelidonium majus, L., on rabbit, with particular reference to checking of defecation, [M. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 153-160, May 31, '35
—effect of various cardiac stimulants on rabbit, [T. Sohma] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 993-1006, '35
—effect of various emetics on intestinal motility and blood pressure of rabbit, [T. Sohma] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 313-322, '35
—effect of various narcotics on action of veratrine, cocaine and picrotoxin on small intestine of rabbit in situ, [K. Kunisho] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 894-899, April '35
—effects of morphine and its derivatives; *di*hydropseudocodeine and *di*hydroallopseudocodeine, [H. Krueger, H. Howes & H. Gay] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 288-318, Nov. '35
—effects of some products of digestion and accessory substances on rhythmical contractions of isolated mammalian intestines, [R. K. Pal & S. Prasad] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 515-523, Oct. '35
—extracts of posterior hypophysis and roentgenotherapy applied to hypophysis used with success in advanced colonic atony following dolichocolon and dolichosigmacolon; cases, [N. Dabija] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 137-146, '34
—in avitaminosis B and in starved animals, [D. N. Chatterjee] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 191-198, July '35
—influences of diets on peristaltic movement, [C. Ikeda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 60-62, '32 [in Japanese]
—innervation and muscular activities of distal colon with note on surgical treatment (sympathectomy) of constipation, [H. C. Trumble] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 214-230, July '35
—mechanical activity of gut muscle under anaerobic conditions, [B. N. Prasad] J.Physiol. **85:** 249-260, Oct. 26, '35
—mechanism of evacuation of colon in relation to its capacity, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 302-309, May '35
—method of parallel recording of contractions of isolated intestine, [A. A. Negrobov] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 673-676, '35
—motility of normal colon and of colon after production of longitudinal and transverse folds, [D. Biolato & P. C. Borsotti] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 321-336, Aug. '35
—new method of preparing abdominal window for observation of motility in rabbit, [Y. Matsumoto] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 20, March 20, '35
—peritoneal infection due to Bacterium coli; relation to state of fasting and to artificial modifications of motor activity of intestine, [D. Biolato] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 461-472, Aug. '35
—pharmacodynamic action of liver extracts on isolated intestine, [B. de Biasio] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **40:** 365-371, Aug. 1, '35
—reciprocal relationship between motility, circulation in intestinal wall and general circulation; experimental study on pathologic intestine, [K. Okae] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 665-667, '35
—reciprocal relationship between motility, circulation in intestinal wall and general circulation; pharmacologic study, [K. Okae] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 338-339, '35
—reestablishment of activity after abdominal operations, [E. Seifert] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1441-1446, Sept. 6, '35
—relation of motility and irritability of smooth muscle in intestinal tract to Dogiel intramural ganglion cell types, [K. Harting] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 167-169, '35 [Comment on Braune's article]
—researches on intestinal peristalsis and movements of appendix; discussion on supposed existence of appendical secretion acting on intestinal motility, [A. Costantini & G. Ballarin] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 221-246, July '35

INTESTINES, motility—Continued
—roentgen diagnosis of chronic occlusion with dysergia, [E. Piot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 272-275, April '35
—rôle of calcium content of blood and of perfusion fluid in reaction of rabbit intestine to epinephrine and adrenalone, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 965-976, '35
—significance of Cannon-Böhm point in movements of colon, [J. Arendt] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 508-521, May '35
—significance of stretching and of receptive organ for rheokinetics, [H. E. Never] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 733-736, '35
—use of prostigmin in obstetric and gynecologic practice; clinical, roentgenologic experimental study, [P. Spoto] Ginecologia **1:** 455-515, April '35
—value of quinine in promoting peristalsis after abdominal surgery, [F. Flossbach] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 284-287, May '35
mucosa: See also Intestines, anatomy and histology; Intestines, physiology; Intestines, roentgenography
—rôle of phospho-aminolipids in fat metabolism; lipoids in intestinal mucosa during absorption of iodized oils, [C. Artom & G. Peretti] Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 61-94, Oct. '35
—studies on mitochondria, metachondria, on Golgi's apparatus and on silver granules of Lieberkühn's gland cells of intestine of white rat, [Y. Sawada] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **13:** 441-455, Aug. 10, '35
obstruction: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Gastrointestinal Tract, obstruction; Hernia; Intestines, calculi; Intestines, cancer; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, tumors; Intestines, volvulus; Intussusception
—[S. A. Campbell] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 463-464, Dec. '35
—[A. M. Wright] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 465-466, Aug. '35
—acute ileus; comparison of toxicity of obstructed and non-obstructed intestinal contents, [F. T. van Beuren, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **102:** 605-618, Oct. '35
—acute obstruction, [C. Collier] Memphis M.J. **10:** 37, Aug. '35
—adynamic ileus, [W. B. Marbury] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 250-254, July-Aug. '35
—as hypochloremic disease requiring rechloruration with sodium chloride, [L. Binet] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 255-259, July '35
—biologic study of toxicity of bile in experimental occlusion, [K. Saito] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 6-8; 63-64, '34
—by round-worms following administration of anthelmintic, [J. B. Kirk & A. Y. Cantin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 298-299, Aug. 17, '35
—cause of death, [F. Starlinger & R. Scholl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1232-1236, Oct. 11, '35
—caused by extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [S. R. Gore] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 332, June '35
—changes in motor function of normal intestine produced by action of fluid from experimentally obstructed loop, [R. Galli] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 60-92, May '35
—choice of point of laparotomy incision in acute ileus, [W. Schey] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 823-825, July 13, '35
—circulatory disturbances caused by obstruction, [W. D. Gatch & C. G. Culbertson] Ann.Surg. **102:** 619-635, Oct. '35
—clinical aspects of alkalosis (with especial reference to differentiation of high and low obstruction), [J. H. Davis] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 936-939, Dec. '35
—clinical aspects of ileus, [J. Rosenthal] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 523-526, May 11, '35
—diagnosis and therapy of ileus, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 507-527, May '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [E. G. Kelly] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 423-431, Oct. '35
—due to Ascaris lumbricoides; case, [T. de Freitas] Arq. brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 65-69, Sept. '35
—due to purulent peritonitis in acute appendicitis under treatment with ice packs, [C. Stefanelli] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 876-885, Aug. 31, '35
—early and erroneous diagnosis of ileus, [C. Häbler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1036-1038, June 28, '35
—effect on blood pressure of sudden release of intestinal distention, [I. Aird] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1593-1595, June '35
—enterostomy in therapy of ileus following appendicular peritonitis, [W. Steiger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 829-830, July 13, '35
—eumodil (choline derivative) in postoperative atony, [W. Weise] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 309-311, '35
—evaluation of roentgen diagnosis, [R. A. Rendich & H. S. Abrams] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1040-1049, Dec. '35
—experimental studies of deep ileus, [R. Matsumoto] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 17-19, '34
—experimental studies of high obstruction, especially study of bile, [K. Saito] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 64-65, '34

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—experimental study on quantity of blood in pulmonary circulation at time of obstruction of small intestine, [T. Yamada] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 2-3, '34
—extraordinary case, [W. E. Glover] West African M.J. **8:** 17-18, Jan. '35
—following Baldy-Webster operation improperly done for retrodisplacement of uterus; case, [F. P. Strickler] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 205-206, May-June '35
—following surgical therapy in acute appendicitis; 4 cases with recovery, [P. Huet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 705-708, June 1, '35
—gangrene of cecum in intestinal occlusion due to cancer of descending colon; case, [Foucault] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 217-223, June '35
—gastric collapse; technic of simplified method of healing corporic, prepyloric, postpyloric, and gastrojejunal ulcers; outline of operative procedures indicated occasionally after ulcers are healed; colonic fecaliths, [A. R. Grant & G. C. Morehouse] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **28:** 567, Sept. '35
—gastric secretion; experimental study, [S. Kin] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 7-8, Feb. 20, '35
—histological changes observed in intestinal wall following simple mechanical obstruction in rabbits, [M. Gage & K. Hosoi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1651-1653, June '35
—hypertonic solution of sodium chloride in therapy, [Baudet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 683-699, May '35
—ileus, [C. A. Bender] Memphis M.J. **10:** 9, Dec. '35
—ileus caused by eating grapes, [Hugel] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1638, Oct. 11, '35
—ileus due to ascariasis; case, [G. Hosemann] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 1227-1228, May 25, '35 [Comment on Szabó's article]; reply by Szabó **62:** 1937-1938, Aug. 17, '35
—incompletely developed ligaments of right colonic angle as cause; case, [M. Ottobrini Costa] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **7:** 27-36, July '35
—influence of acute obstruction on function of reticuloendothelial system, liver and spleen, [J. Nishida] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 47-50, '34
—intra-enteric pressure in experimental and clinical obstruction, [L. Sperling, J. R. Paine & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1504-1506, June '35
—intra-intestinal infusion of certain aniline dyes in therapy of intestinal paralysis, [E. Tsunoda & T. Funakoshi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 625-632, '35
—loss of blood from circulation in various types of obstruction, [I. Aird] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 199-201, Nov. '35
—lymphatic absorption in simple obstruction; significance of distention upon its occurrence, [L. Sperling & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 23-26, Oct. '35
—lymphogranuloma inguinale complicated by peritonitis and strangulation ileus; case, [E. Tengwall] Chirurg **7:** 484-486, July 15, '35
—mechanism of action of intravenous injections of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions, [E. Schnohr] Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 839-843, May 18, '35
—mechanism of paralytic ileus, [A. Guilbeault] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 915-916, Aug. '35
—megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease) causing occlusion; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 1275-1276, Aug. 10, '35
—mesenteric thrombosis, [H. D. Mitchell] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 490-492, Aug. '35
—mesenteric thrombosis resulting from injection treatment of hernia; case, [R. R. Cranmer] Journal-Lancet **55:** 687, Oct. 15, '35
—mesenteric vascular occlusion, [J. Douglas] Ann. Surg. **102:** 636-644, Oct. '35
—mesenteric vascular occlusion, [H. Snelerson] Ann. Surg. **102:** 171-184, Aug. '35
—mesenteric venous thrombosis, [S. Warren & T. P. Eberhard] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 102-121, July '35
—modern concept of acute obstruction, [C. G. Roberts] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 110-113, Aug. '35
—morphologic alterations of lymphatic network of intestines in experimental obstruction, [E. Rebustello] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 99-108, Jan.-Feb. '35
—new growth of descending colon and upper part of sigmoid flexure an etiological factor in cause of acute obstruction, [F. J. Smith] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 283-284, July '35
—occlusion, [F. J. Kaiser] Med.Welt **9:** 1425-1428, Oct. 5, '35
—paralytic ileus, [W. A. Bryan] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 245-249, June '35
—pathogenesis of so-called "azotemia chloropriva" in high occlusion, [G. Azzolini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 545-560, May '35
—pathologic anatomy of pancreas in occlusion; clinical and experimental study, [V. Lorda Audera] Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 336-345, Aug. '35

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—postoperative pneumoperitoneum after subtotal hysterectomy simulating complete occlusion; case, [F. Bertrand] Progrès méd., pp. 1706-1710, Oct. 26, '35
—practical aspects of therapeutic problem, with note concerning reaction accompanying conservative decompression by suction, [O. H. Wangensteen] Internat.Clin. 3: 227-251, Sept. '35
—primary resection in carcinoma of sigmoid followed by acute ileus, [L. Gidró] Orvosi hetil. 79: 778-780, July 13, '35
—prostigmin therapy of postoperative occlusion: case, [E. Pescarmona] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1899-1905, Sept. 30, '35
—pseudo-occlusion caused by intestinal spasm of spinal origin, early symptom of transverse syphilitic myelitis; case, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 25: 852-855, Oct. '35
—pyelitis and ileus during pregnancy as forms of so-called toxicosis; focal allergy during pregnancy, [G. Bud] Orvosi hetil. 79: 528-532, May 11, '35; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2355-2364, Oct. 5, '35
—recent studies, [C. H. Kellaway] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 4: 384-395, April '35
—reciprocal relationship of motility, circulation in intestinal wall and general circulation; experimental study on pathologic intestine, [K. Ókae] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 665-667, '35
—recognition and treatment, [W. D. Gatch] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 655-657, Dec. '35
—resorption in acute ileus of colon, [W. Schär] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 162: 118-123, '35
—review of modern concepts of pathogenesis of acute obstruction, [N. N. Samarin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1325-1330, Sept. 15, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of chronic occlusion with dysergia, [E. Piot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 23: 272-275, April '35
—rôle of ascariasis in surgical pathology, [A. I. Mikhelson] Klin.med. 13: 708-714, May '35
—secretion of bile and intestinal juice in experimental ileus, [S. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 15, Feb. 20, '35
—shifting of hydrogen ion concentration and alkali reserve of blood plasma in experimental obstruction in rabbit and dog, [S. Haida] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 12-13, Feb. 20, '35
—significance and value of intravenous injection of hypertonic sodium chloride solution in treatment of ileus; experimental and clinical studies, [S. Idezuki] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 55, '34
—spontaneous labor in woman with huge fibroma weighing more than 7 kg.; removal of tumor and subtotal hysterectomy for intestinal obstruction: case, [J. Hoeffel & Bernard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 483-486, July '35
—technic of enterostomy in therapy, [F. F. Breytfus] Novy khir.arkhiv 33: 417-419, '35
—therapeutic significance of sodium chloride infusion in acute obstruction and choice of most successful method, [S. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 17-18, March 20, '35
—therapy, [C. Zuckerman] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 50-54, Feb. 28, '35
—treatment of mechanical and paralytic ileus, [W. H. Clark] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 185-186, May-June '35
—treatment of postoperative paralysis with vaso-pituigan (pituitary preparation), [G. Loewe & J. Herbrand] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 162: 201-212, '35
—valvular megasigmoid with fecal mass; colectomy in 2 stages; case, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 158-170, May 8, '35
—vicious jejunocolostomy with chronic ileac obstruction; importance of intestinal localization, [F. Christopher] Am.J.Surg. 29: 124-127, July '35
—with unusual complication (gangrene of leg due to thrombophlebitis), [J. H. Francis] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 250-251, June '35
paralysis: See Intestines, obstruction
parasites: See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Dysentery; Endamoeba; Feces, examination; Hookworm Infestation; Intestines, bacteria; Intestines, obstruction; Lambliasis; Myiasis
—[J. B. Pritchett] South.Med.& Surg. 97: 632-633, Nov. '35
—absence of pathogenicity in cats infected with Trichomonas felis from cats and Trichomonas hominis from man, [R. Hegner & L. Eskridge] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 322-325, Sept. '35
—among people under suburban conditions in Tangshan, Nanking, [Y. T. Yao & H. J. Chu] Far East.A.Trop. Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 551-553, '34
—carbarsone (arsenic preparation); action on Trichomonas hominis and on rat trichomonads in vitro, [A. Gabaldon] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 326-338, Sept. '35
—comparison of efficiency of anthelmintics, [W. A. Carr Fraser] Parasitology 27: 465-475, Oct. '35
—diagnosis of parasitic diarrheas, [J. Pieri] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 653-658, Sept. 1, '35
INTESTINES, parasites—Continued
—do nematodes assist bacterial invasion of host by wounding wall of intestinal tract? [E. L. Taylor] Parasitology 27: 145-151, May '35
—effect of alimentary intoxication, especially parasitic, on resistance of organism, [R. A. Salvador] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana 61: 382-386, Aug. '35
—examinations in Montpellier region, [Harant] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 197-200, April '35
—fallacies in diagnosis of helminthic disease, [E. L. Taylor] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1002-1004, June '35
—first case of gastro-enterocolitis caused by Tyroglyphus farinae, [E. Escomel] Crón.méd.,Lima 51: 473-482, Dec. '34
—frequency in children, [E. Lattes] Pediatria d.med. prat. 10: 362-371, June '35
—helminthiasis in children with special reference to therapy, [H. Roueche & J. Terrasse] Méd.Inf. 42: 142-152, April '35; Rev.méd.veracruzana 15: 1537, July 1, '35; 1566, Aug. 1, '35
—helminthic anemia in Egypt; treatment and mechanism, [M. Salah] J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 455-472, July '35
—helminthic anemias in Egypt, [M. Salah] J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 438-454, July '35
—helminths from Panama; rare human nematode eggs in feces of individuals from Chagres River, Panama, [E. C. Faust & W. H. Martinez] J.Parasitol. 21: 332-336, Oct. '35
—heterophydiasis with cardiac involvement; contribution to etiology of heart failure, [C. M. Africa, E. Y. Garcia & W. de Leon] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 358, July '35
—heterophyid trematodes of man and dog in Philippines with descriptions of 3 new species, [C. M. Africa & E. Y. Garcia] Philippine J.Sc. 57: 253-265, June '35
—hyperchlorhydria, with special reference to production by Trichocephalus dispar, [J. F. Quiñones] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana 61: 183-185, April '35
—importance of undiagnosed parasitism of adult; answers to questionnaire (La parasitose intestinale méconnue de l'adulte), [various authors] Vie méd. 16: 635-659, July 25, '35
—in children, [O. Chiari] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1293-1299, Oct. 18, '35
—in children in Córdoba, Argentina, [J. M. Pardina] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1050-1062, May 29, '35
—in Tunisian children of region of Ben Gardane, [A. Esplé] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 368-370, April '35
—incidence of protozoa in Minnesota, [P. Kabler] Am.J. M.Sc. 190: 103-106, July '35
—infections of human parasitic worms (Enterobius vermicularis) under institutional conditions, [W. H. Headlee] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1069-1077, July '35
—infestation of primary school children in Nanking: record of survey from April 1932 to April 1933, [Y. T. Yao, S. C. Hsu & L. C. Ling] Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 539-549, '34
—intestinal disease caused by Strongyloides intestinalis and persisting for 20 years, [W. Schäfer & H. Lodenkämper] Med.Welt 9: 1241-1244, Aug. 31, '35
—intestinal infestation with Balantidium coli followed by granulomatous myocarditis; case, [P. Sidorov] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 711-721, June '35
—meningism of helminthic origin; survey of 43 cases, [F. D. Zau] Chinese M.J. 49: 689-693, July '35
—nature of immunity to helminths; local nature of immunity of white rats to Nippostrongylus infection, [A. C. Chandler] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 157-168, July '35
—nature of immunity to infections; correlation between degree of resistance of white rats to Nippostrongylus and interval between infections, [A. C. Chandler] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 243-256, July '35
—occurrence in man in different combinations; statistical study of results of 9853 fecal examinations, [Y. T. Yao, S. C. Hsu & L. C. Ling] Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 531-538, '34
—of prisoners in Dairen prison, [Y. Saito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 59, April '35
—parasitism in Cyrenaica, [R. Impallomeni] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 8: 114-120, May 31, '35
—penetration of nematodes through healthy intestinal wall, [W. Rotter] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1640-1641, Oct. 11, '35
—percentage and geographic distribution in Cuba; study in Consolación del Sur, Pinar del Río Province, [R. Calvó Fonseca, P. Kourí & J. G. Basnuevo] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 40: 519-529, Sept. 30, '35
—percentage and geographic distribution in Cuba; study in San Juan y Martínez, Pinar del Río Province, [R. Calvó Fonseca, P. Kourí & J. G. Basnuevo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 61: 450-457, Sept. '35
—percentage and geographic distribution in province of Pinar del Río, Cuba, [P. Kourí, R. Calvó Fonseca & J. Basneuvo] Rev.méd.cubana 46: 981-990, Sept. '35
—prevalence among school pupils in Shanghai, [C. S. Tao, T. H. Yu, P. J. Chu & C. Wang] Chinese M.J. 49: 570-576, June '35
—protozoa in school children of Skoplje, Yugoslavia, [T. Simić] Ann.de parasitol. 13: 231-233, May 1, '35

INTESTINES, parasites—Continued
—protozoal infestations in representative groups of New York City, [R. W. Nauss & M. H. Salinger] Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 819-828, July '35
—question of acidosis due to worm parasitism, [J. Vivó] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **1:** 16-21, Sept.-Oct. '35
—rapid technic for iron-hematoxylin staining (of protozoa) requiring no microscopic control of decolorization, [C. M. Johnson] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 551-553, Sept. '35
—researches on protozoa of monkeys and man; Enteromonas of macaques and Embadomonas intestinalis, [C. Dobell] Parasitology **27:** 564-592, Oct. '35
—schistosomiasis and certain other helminthic infections in northern Nigeria, [G. W. St. C. Ramsay] West African M.J. **8:** 2, Oct. '34; **8:** 2, Jan. '35
—schistosomiasis in Brazil, [H. Maciel] Brasil-med. **49:** 685-692, Aug. 3, '35
—susceptibility and resistance of rats to infections with trichomonad flagellates from rat and man, [R. Hegner & L. Eskridge] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 307-321, Sept. '35
—two more new heterophyid trematodes from Philippines, [C. M. Africa & E. Y. Garcia] Philippine J. Sc. **57:** 443-449, Aug. '35
—worm infestation of submucosa of small intestine, [C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 893-903, May 28, '35
pathology, histological changes observed in intestinal wall following simple mechanical obstruction in rabbits, [M. Gage & K. Hosoi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1651-1653, June '35
—pathology and genesis of highly differentiated heterotopic epithelium in human digestive canal; theory of development of persistent forms of vitelline duct, [N. Gellerstedt] Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. **12:** 397-459, '35
perforation: See also Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, tuberculosis; Intestines, tumors; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Typhoid, complications and sequels
—perforation of transverse colon as late sequel of latent amebiasis; case, [J. Rodhain & G. Valcke] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **15:** 99-105, March 31, '35
—perforation of uterus and sigmoid ansa during curettage; case, [J. Foglio] Semana méd. **1:** 1157-1158, April 18, '35
—subcutaneous perforation of jejunum, [V. S. Counseller & C. J. McCormack] Ann.Surg. **102:** 365-374, Sept. '35
phlegmon, roentgenogram of inflammatory phlegmon of small intestine, [B. Wald] Gyógyászat **75:** 350-351, May 19, '35
physiology: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, effects of drugs on; Intestines, motility; Intestines, secretion
—absorption of carotene and vitamin A, [J. C. Drummond, M. E. Bell & E. T. Palmer] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1208-1210, June 15, '35
—action of hydrochloric acid introduced into duodenum on intestinal absorption of dextrose, [E. Kokas & G. Ludány] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 283-285, '35
—activation of villikinin, [E. Kokas & G. Ludány] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 166-174, '35
—activity of mucosa in process of resorption, [F. Verzár] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 569-576, June 22, '35
—adsorption of choline and histamine; study of therapy of intestinal intoxication in infants, [K. Nussbaum] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 370-376, '35
—behavior of fecal mucin in healthy infants and in infants with exudative diathesis, [A. Ferro] Lattante **6:** 107-118, March '35
—carbohydrate metabolism of gut muscle, [B. N. Prasad] J.Physiol. **85:** 239-248, Oct. 26, '35
—course and regulation of process of resorption of sugar, [S. Donhoffer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 568-574, '35
—digestive function of mucosa of small intestine in anthrax, [G. Kup] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 810-811, Sept. 26, '35
—effect of parathyroids on intestinal secretion, [L. G. Merkulov & E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 42-50, '35
—effect of phlorhizin upon absorption of carbohydrates from small intestine, [T. Yoshikawa] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 7-8, Feb. '35
—excretion of dyes through small intestine, [K. Tanaka] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 554-557, April '35
—excretion of organic dyes, [I. Li] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 564-567, April '35
—formation of phosphoric acid esters in mucosa during resorption of sugars and glycerin, [L. Laszt & H. Süllmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 401-417, '35
—influence of calcium on absorption, [E. J. McDougall] J.Physiol. **85:** 109-116, Aug. 22, '35
—influence of cations of fluorescein salts on their resorption through intestines; studies on living frog and mouse intestine in ultraviolet light, [J. Pick & F. Zuckerkandl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 747-751, '35
—influence of peptones and certain extracts of small intestine upon secretion of succus entericus, [E. S. Nasset & H. B. Pierce] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 568-577, Nov. '35

INTESTINES, physiology—Continued
—influence of sodium taurocholate (bile salt), hepatic bile and gallbladder bile upon absorption of oleic acid from small intestine, [C. Riegel, K. O. Elsom & I. S. Ravdin] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 669-672, Aug. '35
—influences of vagus and sympathetic on motoricity of intestinal villosities, [G. von Ludany & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1189-1190, '35
—intra-intestinal pressure with special reference to absorption of saline, [R. Elman & I. Aird] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1620-1622, June '35
—intubation studies of human small intestine; chemical characteristics of intestinal contents in fasting state and as influenced by administration of acids, of alkalies and of water, [W. G. Karr & W. O. Abbott] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 893-900, Nov. '35
—mechanism of alimentary hyperglycemia; experimental studies of rapidity with which dextrose is resorbed into small intestine, [F. Meythaler & H. Seefisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 467-469, '35
—mental regulation of activity, [J. M. Edwards] J.Ment. Sc. **81:** 376-388, April '35
—new intestinal vitamin I (B_7), [E. Centanni] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 137-142, April 30, '35
—permeability studied in vitro, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 116-122, '35
—physiology of isolated segments of small and large intestine in man, [O. V. Vernke & M. M. Levin] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 266-274, '35
—resorption and excretion of dyes through small intestine, [R. Ohta] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 558-563, April '35
—resorption in acute ileus of colon, [W. Schär] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **162:** 118-123, '35
—secretion of bile and intestinal juice in experimental ileus, [S. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 15, Feb. 20, '35
—storage of ascorbic acid in intestinal wall of guinea-pig, [E. Jacobsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 419-424, '35; Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 924-926, '35
—synthesis of neutral fat of diabetic dogs, [S. Freeman & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 132-136, Dec. '35
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
putrefaction, causing light chronic enterocolitis; therapy, [U. Baccarani] Folia med. **21:** 185-190, Feb. 28, '35
—absorption of rice and atta protein in digestion and question of fecal residue as medium for putrefaction, [H. E. C. Wilson & S. L. Mookerjee] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 483-489, Oct. '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Intestines
—attempt to explain origin of certain linear images, especially in thorax and light borders around intestinal gas bubbles, [L. Gallavresi] Radiol.med. **22:** 641-661, July '35
—changes in small intestine in sprue, [T. T. Mackie, D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 571-589, Sept. '35
—dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; some considerations of "dose" received during examination of colon, [E. I. L. Cilley, E. T. Leddy & B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 787-792, June '35
—morphologic and topographic changes of ceco-ascending colon in relation to chronic appendicitis and to appendicular mucocele; case of each, [J. A. Mousseau] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1103-1113, Sept. '35
—mucosa of colon in pulmonary tuberculosis; roentgen study, [F. D. Gómez & G. G. Rubio] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 537-555, Oct. '34
—roentgen anatomy of colonic angles and of recto-sigmoid in transverse positions, [R. Collez] Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 422-437, Oct. 1, '35
—studies of colon with double contrast enema, [J. Gershon-Cohen] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 555, Sept. '35
—technic of examination of large intestine with new apparatus for injection of contrast medium and air insufflation, [A. Determann] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 329-331, May '35
—topographic and functional modifications of intestine in pregnancy at term, [S. Zocchi & E. Robecchi] Ginecologia **1:** 677-697, June '35
—using colloidal thorium dioxide in thin layer: technic and advantages, [J. E. Gendreau, O. Dufresne & A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1092-1102, Sept. '35
rupture, after traumatic production of hernia in inguinal region, [F. Leinati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 781-800, '35
secretion: See also Intestines, physiology
—new method of obtaining juice from isolated portions of intestines, [S. W. Andrejew] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 789-790, '35
—new researches on activation of trypsinogen by enterokinase, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1049-1052, '35
—possibility of gastro-intestinal diphtheria with remarks on bactericidal action of secretion, [A. Pozzan] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 791-799, Aug. '35

INTESTINES—Continued
spasm, clinical study of dyspragia intermittens angiosclerotica intestinalis, [H. Schnitzler] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 825-826, July 13, '35
—pseudo-occlusion caused by spasm of spinal origin, early symptom of transverse syphilitic myelitis: case, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 852-855, Oct. '35
—relation to surgery, [L. Freeman] Colorado Med. **32:** 914-918, Nov. '35
stasis: See also Constipation
—chronic colitis with stasis and constipation; medical therapy, [Brunier] Hôpital **23:** 423-425, June (B) '35
stenosis: See also Intestines, tuberculosis
—intrinsic and extrinsic stenoses of ano-recto-sigmoid segment, [D. H. Beveraggi] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [16]) **22:** 271-272, '35
—regional enteritis (nonspecific), [K. A. Meyer & P. A. Rosi] S.Clin.North America **15:** 697-711, June '35
surgery: See also Colostomy; Gastro-Enterostomy; under other subheads of Intestines; etc.
—action of resection of small intestine on calcium, potassium, phosphorus, sugar and cholesterol content of blood, [P. Barco & S. L. Pastorino] Pathologica **27:** 285-293, May 15, '35
—circular exclusion of small intestine and colon; experimental study, [V. Bernabeo] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 631-668, June '35
—"elevation of perineum" by pulling peripheral portion of intestine through intact sphincter and fastening it; advantage in preventing incontinence after operations for rectal cancer, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1749-1753, July 27, '35
—enterostomy, [G. A. Coors] Memphis M.J. **10:** 7-8, Aug. '35
—ileostomy, [D. P. MacGuire] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 199-201, Aug. '35
—improvement of resection by method of prolapse, [L. Moszkowicz] Med.Klin. **31:** 913-915, July 12, '35
—indications for enterostomy, with special reference to technic, [G. W. Hawk] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 782-787, July '35
—lipase in blood after resection of small intestine; experimental researches, [P. Barco & S. L. Pastorino] Pathologica **27:** 373-382, June 15, '35
—massive resection of small intestine; analysis of 257 collected cases, [H. E. Haymond] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 693-705, Nov. '35
—principles, [G. de Tarnowsky] Illinois M.J. **68:** 219-230, Sept. '35
—self-performed enterectomy (attempted suicide), [T. C. Astreos] Lancet **2:** 191-192, July 27, '35
—successful case of septuple bowel resection and sextuple anastomosis, with account of some personal multiple and complicated intestinal resections, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 345-367, April '35
—technic for inversion of bowel, [R. B. Bettman] Am.J. Surg. **30:** 109, Oct. '35
syphilis, pathologic anatomy of syphiloma; case, [D. Vivoli & A. Marano] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 960-970, May 15, '35
tuberculosis: See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
—accidents following therapy with horse serum by buccal route in pulmonary tuberculosis; aggravation of tuberculosis followed by death; finding of intestinal ulcerations at autopsy, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère & Delaye] Lyon méd. **155:** 486-493, April 21, '35
—amebic colitis of pseudotuberculous form; case, [A. Augé & Viennot-Bourgin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 857-861, Oct. '35
—comparative value of Triboulet test and clinical findings in diagnosis, [J. T. N. Roe] Tubercle **17:** 79-81, Nov. '35
—curability, [S. H. Watson & W. R. Hewitt] Southwestern Med. **19:** 278-281, Aug. '35
—curative effect on pulmonary tuberculosis of chemophysical therapy of intestinal lesion; case in child, [F. Finocchiaro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 333-340, April '35
—diagnosis, [D. Salkin] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 547-551, Dec. '35
—differential diagnosis of appendicitis and ileocecal tuberculosis, [E. Safta] Cluj.med. **16:** 250-253, May 1, '35
—discovery of presence of tubercle bacilli by culture and inoculation after acidification of feces; diagnostic significance, [P. Carnot, H. Lavergne & A. Fiehrer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 809-811, '35
—ileocecal tuberculosis; advantages of unilateral exclusion combined with heliotherapy and ultraviolet irradiation, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. **32:** 466-469, July-Aug. '35
—multiple strictures of small intestine; prolonged tolerance due to dietetic and gold therapy; case, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & R. Jame] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 587-591, June '35
—perforation of intestine in pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [D. B. Rosenthal] Lancet **2:** 882-884, Oct. 19, '35

INTESTINES, tuberculosis—Continued
—perforation of ulcer in free peritoneum; case, [R. A. Izzo, A. Casanegra & L. di Yorio] Semana méd. **2:** 1059-1061, Oct. 10, '35
—peritonitis from free intraperitoneal perforation of intestinal ulcer; review of literature and report of case, [P. Marconi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 987-992, May 20, '35
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy, [A. Paloheimo] Duodecim **51:** 675-681, '35
—question of unilateral exclusion, [Bérard & Patel] Lyon chir. **32:** 481-484, July-Aug. '35
—relationship between tuberculosis of liver and intestines, [R. Takamura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 699-700, May 25, '35
—roentgen aspects of various forms, [F. Kuhlmann] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 245-249, April '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [J. Rother] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 589-595, Sept. '35
—roentgen study of large intestine, [L. Neu] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. **4:** 1517-1552, July-Aug. '35
—therapeutic indications for pneumoperitoneum, especially in enteritis, [V. Monaldi & M. A. Sisti] Form san. **4:** 1392-1399, Aug. 10, '35
—Triboulet reaction and its value in diagnosis of colitis ulcerativa tuberculosa, [F. Tisell] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 41-75, '35
—tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes with intestinal lesions (mesenteric tabes); fatal case in girl with acute generalized granulia, [A. A. Raimondi, A. Sanglovanni & R. I. Latienda] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 109-122, April-June '35
—value of Triboulet reaction, [H. J. Robinson & D. B. Cruickshank] Brit.J.Tubere. **29:** 164-168, July '35
tumors, bleeding myoma of small intestine, [G. Moberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 749-756, May 17, '35
—conservative operations in tumors of large intestine, especially in ileus, [G. Schöne] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 337-343, Sept.-Oct. '35
—hereditary polyposis of large intestine, [J. A. Bargen & C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 648-649, Oct. 9, '35
—heterotopic endometriosis of large intestine, [G. E. Konjetzny] Chirurg **7:** 279-287, May 1, '35
—*inflammatory:* See Intestines, diseases
—intussusception in adult due to tumors; 5 cases, [E. N. MacDermott] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1214-1216, June 15, '35
—large free fibroma in lumen of ileum, [M. Barbirol] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 129-136, '34
—lymphosarcoma, [C. W. Mayo & C. R. Robins, Jr.] S. Clin.North America **15:** 1163-1170, Oct. '35
—lymphosarcoma of small intestine, [J. J. Eckhardt] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1331-1337, Aug. 6, '35
—polyposis; case, [Hamant & Rothan] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 401-405, June 1, '35
—primary sarcoma of small intestine as cause of perforating peritonitis, [E. Oettle] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **245:** 75-79, '35
—severe melena from polyp of Meckel's diverticulum, [H. J. Starling] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 207-208, April '35
ulcers: See Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer
varix, bleeding jejunal varices; differential diagnostic study of gastro-intestinal hemorrhages, [W. Latten] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1643-1646, July 13, '35
volvulus, axial torsion and volvulus of small intestine due to large diverticulum; case, [M. Machurot] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 242-244, May '35
—caused by large number of ascarides; case, [I. I. Gerkin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 642-644, '35
—chronic volvulus; 2 cases, [S. Liebe] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **61:** 436-438, '35; comment by Bäumler **63:** 386-387, '35
—ileus and strangulation of pregnant uterus resulting from torsion of sigmoid megacolon; case, [L. Havlásek] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1446-1452, June 22, '35
—malrotation of midgut loop with superimposed volvulus; case, [P. L. Hipsley] M.J.Australia **1:** 716-717, June 8, '35
—neonatorum, [L. P. Wershub] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 128-132, July '35
—occlusion due to volvulus and to strangulation of intestine and of Meckel's diverticulum by adhesion; case, [O. Amorosi] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 191-201, Feb. '35
—of cecum; acute and chronic with reports of 8 cases, [R. H. Sweet] New England J.Med. **213:** 287-293, Aug. 15, '35
—of colon; 2 cases, [P. M. Ricard] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1084-1091, Sept. '35
—of pelvic colon; 2 cases, [M. Vanlande] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 1030-1034, Oct. 26, '35
—of sigmoid ansa; surgical therapy; 61 cases, [L. Achmatowicz] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 372-386, June 1, '34
—resection followed by immediate subtotal anastomosis with temporary derivation in situ in therapy of dolichosigmoid with volvulus, [Goinard] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 954-963, July 20, '35

INTESTINES, volvulus—Continued
—retroposition of colon and mesenterium ileocolicum commune with torsion; case, [K. M. Andersen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 911-916, Aug. 27, '35
—roentgen examination without preparation in acute occlusion due to cecal volvulus; case, [de Willien-court] Lyon chir. **32:** 459-462, July-Aug. '35
—sigmoid volvulus, [G. Filippini] Bollettino **9:** 67-248, '35
—sigmoid volvulus and artificial anus; case, [E. S. Garré & L. Cordero] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 389-401, April-May '35
—volvulus of small intestine with recovery after extensive resection, [T. Kotilainen] Duodecim **51:** 771-780, '35
wounds and injuries, vulnerable zones of small intestine in closed abdominal traumatisms, [C. Vergoz, Homar & Ricard] Presse méd. **43:** 981-982, June 19, '35
—rupture of uterus during curettage with expulsion of intestines, [R. F. Ward & H. A. Metz] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1100, Nov. 1, '35
—traumatic subcutaneous injury, [S. Hiraide] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1756-1757, July '35
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia; etc.
INTRAMIN (silver iodide emulsion): See Pyelography
INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS: See Injections, intravenous
INTRONA, F., Osservazioni sul decorso clinico e quadro radiologico della silicosi polmonare, Folia med. **21:** 619-630, June 30, '35
Trattamento dell'ulcera gastrica e duodenale con sonda digiunale, Minerva med. **2:** 480-484, Oct. 13, '35
INTROZZI, A. S., Algunas consideraciones generales sobre anatomía y fisiología patológicas en los síndromes de obliteración arterial periférica, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [17]) **22:** 285; (supp. [18]) **22:** 295, '35
El tratamiento quirúrgico en los síndromes de obliteraciones vasculares de los miembros, Prensa méd. argent. (supp. [25]) **22:** 359-366, '35
Consideraciones sobre fisiopatología y cirugía de las paratiroides, Semana méd. **2:** 251-261, July 25, '35
—See **ARCE, J., jt. auth.**
—See **IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.**
INTROZZI, P., Anemia ipocromica splenomegalica emolitica con ovalocitosi (ellitticitosi), poichilocitosi ed aumento della resistenza osmotica dei globuli rossi. Splenectomia, Haematologica **16:** 525-578, '35
—**and MARIANI, A.,** Il potere amilolitico della saliva e del siero in condizioni normali e patologiche, Clin. med.ital. **66:** 493-504, May '35
INTUITION
—delirious intuition in psychopathology, [C. Lambruschini] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 153-158, April '35
—philosophical differentiation between intelligence and intuition, [L. Brunschvicg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 894-898, Sept. 14, '35
INTUSSUSCEPTION
—[P. L. Hipsley] Brit.M.J. **2:** 717-721, Oct. 19, '35
—appendicular intussusception; case, [P. Bosi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1394-1396, July 15, '35
—chronic duodeno-jejunal invagination; case, [G. Arrigoni] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 309-311, May 15, '35
—chronic obstruction due to intussusception of ileum (in adult), [M. M. Atchison & A. C. Pfohl] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 614-616, Nov. '35
—fatal invagination in infant 4 months old, [L. Torres Marty] An.de pediat. **2:** 234-241, April '35
—ileocecal invagination, particularly relation of tumors formed in abdomen to degree of invagination, [A. Jitsuiki] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 66, '34
—in adult; 5 cases due to tumors, [E. N. MacDermott] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1214-1216, June 15, '35
—in infants, [E. Polák] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 341-362, '35
—in opium addict 47 years old, [K. Boshamer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2487-2489, Oct. 19, '35
—intussusception of jejunum into stomach through gastro-enterostomy stoma, [J. A. M. Cameron & W. D. Macfarlane] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 274-276, Oct. '35
—invagination of gastric mucosa in gastrojejunal anastomosis after gastrectomy in peptic ulcer; case, [A. Tierny] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 820-825, June 22, '35
—irreducible intussusception; 4 cases, [A. Elliot-Smith] Lancet **2:** 992-994, Nov. 2, '35
—partial invagination of cecum; 4 cases, [J. Červeňanský] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 834-840, July '35
—recurrent retrograde intestinal occlusion due to invaginated and inverted Meckel's diverticulum; case, [R. Caminiti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 261-273, May '35
diagnosis, acute intussusception in infants, [F. Forty] Clin.J. **64:** 330-332, Aug. '35
—acute invagination in infants and children, [A. Fusari] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 890-902, '35
—acute invagination in infants; 5 cases, [A. Pouché] Lattante **6:** 404-413, Aug. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, intussusception occurring in course of paratyphoid fever, [J. Mignone & J. M. Arena] J.Pediat. **7:** 37-39, July '35
INTUSSUSCEPTION, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—chronic invagination of large intestine due to polyp of cecum; case, [Pavlot, Guichard, Plauchu & Loras] Lyon méd. **156:** 450-452, Oct. 13, '35
—intermittent invagination of sigmoid colon caused by polyp; case, [K. Mendl] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 616-618, Sept. '35
—intussusception due to invagination of Meckel's diverticulum, [G. Duncan] Lancet **2:** 1174-1175, Nov. 23, '35
—progressive subacute ileocecal invagination treated with appendectomy; pathogenetic deductions on relation between appendix and invagination, [G. Costa] Riv. san.siciliana **23:** 905-926, June 15, '35
—summer diarrhea and acute intussusception, [P .N. Ray] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 227-234, July '35
therapy, acute intussusception in infants, [F. Forty] Clin.J. **64:** 330-332, Aug. '35
—acute invagination in infants and children, [A. Fusari] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 890-902, '35
—acute invagination in infants; 5 cases, [A. Pouché] Lattante **6:** 404-413, Aug. '35
—nonsurgical reduction of acute invagination in infants, [E. Roviralta] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 202-204, Sept.-Oct. '34
—progressive subacute ileocecal invagination treated with appendectomy; pathogenetic deductions on relation between appendix and invagination, [G. Costa] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 905-926, June 15, '35
—recurrent acute intussusception; treatment with barium enemas and massage under fluoroscopic control, [M. M. Miller & C. L. Beatty] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 759-760, Oct. '35
INULIN
—clearance, extraction percentage and estimated filtration of sodium ferrocyanide in mammalian kidney; comparison with inulin, creatinine and urea, [D. D. Van Slyke, A. Hiller & B. F. Miller] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 611-628, Nov. '35
—excretion by dog, [J. A. Shannon] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 405-413, July '35
—excretion of inulin, creatinine, xylose and urea in normal rabbit, [B. I. Kaplan & H. W. Smith] Am. J.Physiol. **113:** 354-360, Oct. '35
—excretion of inulin, xylose and urea by normal and phlorizinized man, [J. A. Shannon & H. W. Smith] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 393-401, July '35
—utilization for growth by young white rat, [A. Bendaña & H. B. Lewis] J.Nutrition **10:** 507-515, Nov. '35
in blood: See Blood, inulin
INUTSUKA, A., Über den Einfluss der Epithelkörperchen auf die Wundheilung, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 265-266, '32
INVENTIONS
—John Gorrie: physician, scientist, inventor (of first artificial ice machine), [H. M. Taylor] South.M.J. **28:** 1075-1082, Dec. '35
INVISCERATION: See Peritoneum, abnormalities
INVISIBLE COLLEGE: See Royal Society
IOANETI, G., Pathogenesis of Raynaud's disease, România med. **13:** 206-207, Aug. 1-15, '35
IOANITESCU, G.: See **HRISTU, C., jt. auth.**
IODASEPTINE CORTIAL: See Amebiasis, therapy
IODFERRATOSE
—changes in peripheral blood, kidneys and bone marrow caused by repeated injections of iodferratose (iron iodide preparation) preceded by splenectomy; experiments on mature rabbits, [T. Iishima] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 539-541, '32
IODIDES: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Syphilis, therapy; Water, mineral
IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS
See also Cranium, blood supply; Eyes, roentgenography; Genito-Urinary Tract, wounds and injuries; Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Iodferratose; Pyelography; Stains and Staining; Thyroid; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Water, mineral
—antagonism between iodine and fluorine in organism, [W. May] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 790-792, June 1, '35
—diffusion of iodide into and out of voluntary muscles of frog, [A. Ghaffar] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 241-245, Oct. '35
—distribution of iodine in cortex and medulla of suprarenal capsules, [A. W. Elmer & M. Scheps] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1374-1376, '35
—experimental study of potassium iodide and zinc sulphate iontophoresis of living eyes, [I. Watanabe] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 570-571, May 20, '35
—influence of various amino-acids on iodic acid in epinephrine, [K. Terai & H. Ichitsubo] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **20:** 74-75, May 20, '35
—influence of various factors on resorption of sodium iodide by muscle, [R. Shimazu] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **20:** 74, May 20, '35
—rate of absorption of iodide from gastro-intestinal tract in normal persons and in disease conditions, [C. W. Heath & H. W. Fullerton] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 475-481, July '35

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS—Continued
—thyroxine and *di*iodotyrosine content of thyroid in newborn infants and fetuses, [A. W. Elmer & M. Scheps] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1370-1372, '35
deficiency: See under Goiter
determination, of iodine in biological material, [V. Trevorrow & G. J. Fashena] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 29-38, June '35
—electrometric determination in blood and tissues, [H. Paal & G. Motz] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1291-1293, Sept. 7, '35
—quantitative studies of total sulphur and iodine in normal and malignant tissues, [H. Toyoda, S. Kishi & W. Nakahara] Gann **29:** 29-39, April '35
effects: See also Venereal Diseases, prevention
—alteration of leukocytes subjected to sodium iodide, [L. Vajda] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 946-947, Aug. 31, '35
—antagonistic effect of potassium iodide in baldness due to thallium acetate, [O. V. Hykeš & F. A. Diakov] Nature, London **136:** 685, Oct. 26, '35
—anterior pituitary, iodine, and thyroid gland, [A. Loeser & K. W. Thompson] Internat.Clin. **3:** 149-153, Sept. '35
—blood cholesterol of rabbits in relation to atherosclerosis; further observations (effect of potassium iodide), [K. B. Turner & E. H. Bidwell] J.Exper. Med. **62:** 721-732, Nov. '35
—comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; iodine, [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1481-1483, June '35
—disinfection of freshly infected wounds with a tincture of iodine, [L. Drüner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1640-1641, Oct. 11, '35
—effect of curare and *tetra*methylammonium iodide on excitability of nerve fibers, [G. Sudo] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 797-798, March '35
—effect of iodine content of food on amount of thyroxine in blood, [U. G. Bijlsma, J. W. Le Heux & M. A. B. Toxopeus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3159-3170, June 29, '35
—effect of potassium iodide on animals inoculated with leprosy, [Y. Watanabe] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 304-312, July '35
—effects of cattle anterior pituitary extracts and potassium iodide on liver glycogen in guinea-pigs, [R. Holden & E. W. Thurston] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1417-1419, June '35
—on normal human skin and in infected wounds, [J. H. Hill] J.A.M.A. **105:** 100-104, July 13, '35
—on submaxillary glands of rabbit, [I. Takemoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2216-2217, Aug. '35
—relation between action of thyroid preparations and their iodine content; experimental study, [O. Koref & J. Molina L.] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **4:** 89-112, May '35
—resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; iodine trichloride, [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 8-9, Oct. '35
in blood: See Blood, iodine
in urine: See Urine, iodine
iodized oil: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Hernia, mediastinal; Meningitis, therapy; Seminal Vesicles, physiology; Sinuses, Nasal, roentgenography; Spinal Cord, tumors; Vas Deferens, physiology; etc.
—Brown-Séquard syndrome in subarachnoid blockage due to medullary glioma; unexpected manifestations after use of lipiodol (iodized oil); improvement of case after bilateral laminectomy from first cervical to first lumbar vertebras followed by intensive roentgenotherapy, [J. Saucier & F. D. Trepagnier] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 800-807, July '35
—grave acute asphyxia followed by acute nephritis after intratracheal injections in bronchiectasis; case, [J. Girard & Grimault] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 449-451, June 15, '35
—hemorrhagic manifestations in bronchi and lungs after injections in bronchography; clinical and experimental study, [F. Vigi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 382-392, July '35
—in therapy, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **27:** 307-310, Nov. '35
—lipiodol and some of its uses in surgery, [O. J. Bienvenu] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 295-298, Nov. '35
—practical method of preparation, [R. M. Balyeat, L. E. Seyler & V. Outhier] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 187-190, Nov. '35
—rôle of phospho-aminolipids in fat metabolism; lipoids in intestinal mucosa during absorption of iodized oils, [C. Artom & G. Peretti] Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 61-94, Oct. '35
iodized salt: See also Goiter, prevention
—housewife looks at Committee on Foods (A.M.A.); Committee acceptance of iodized salt, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **13:** 722-725, Aug. '35
—iodized salt 100 years ago, [C. M. McCay] Science **82:** 350-351, Oct. 11, '35

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS—Continued
metabolism, [T. Fredbärj] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1144-1148, July 13, '35
—human iodine balance, [V. V. Cole & G. M. Curtis] J.Nutrition **10:** 493-506, Nov. '35
—in goiter, [L. Scheffer & L. von Megay] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1360-1362, Sept. 21, '35
—relation of negative iodine balance to thyroid hyperplasia; experimental study, [L. Biancalana & L. Zanetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 773-779, '35
—studies on metabolism (relation to reticulo-endothelial function), [T. Yuzuriha] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 245-250, '32
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blastomycosis, cutaneous; Blood Vessels, diseases; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Ear, discharge; Echinococcosis, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Goiter, history; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Keratitis, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Meningococci, infections; Mycosis, cutaneous; Otitis Media, therapy; Pain, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Throat, infections; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Uvea, inflammation; Wounds, therapy
—superiodized oysters, particularly assimilable form of iodine medication in organic combination, [L. Nové-Josserand, A. Rougier & Marmet] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 559-563, Sept. 5, '35
toxicity: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—atheromatous plaques following use of iodates in arteriosclerosis, [C. Rezende] Brasil-med. **49:** 346-348, April 13, '35
—further note on relapsing febrile nodular non-suppurative panniculitis (due to iodides), [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 230-233, June '35
—pigmentary degeneration of retina induced by Pregl solution; experimental study, [P. Vito] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 945-959, July '35
IODOBENZOMETHYLFORMINE: See cross reference under Iodaseptine Cortial
IODOBISMITOL (sodium bismuth iodide preparation): See Cerebrospinal Fluid, bismuth; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Syphilis, bismuth in; Urine, bismuth
IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUINOLINE: See cross reference under Vioform
IODOFORM (iodine compound): See Amebiasis, therapy
***di*IODOTYROSINE:** See Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
IOFFE, B. M.: See KOPELMAN, S. L., jt. auth.
IOFFE, V. I., Epidemiology of diphtheria, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 940-951, June 30, '35
IOLKIN: See BATUNIN, M., jt. auth.
IONA, G.: See MADON, V., jt. auth.
IONEL, T. A., Sur l'anatomie et le diagnostic du rein double, J.d'urol. **39:** 408, May; 531, June '35; **40:** 38, July '35
IONESCO, V. T., and BONCIU, O., Contribution à l'étude de l'anémie pernicieuse gravidique, Sang **9:**510-524, '35
IONESCU: See BECHERESCU, jt. auth.
IONESCU, D.: See BUZOIANU, G., jt. auth.
IONESCU, V.: See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.
IONESCU MILTIADE, I.: See BURGHELE, T., jt. auth.
IONIZATION
See also Bacteria; Bacteriophage; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Complement; Diphtheria, bacilli; Erythrocytes; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Staphylococci, aureus; Streptococci; Zinc sulphate
—circulation time of blood of dogs, before and during digestion of food, determined by ionization methods, [E. C. McCracken, H. E. Essex & C. Sheard] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 548-552, Aug. 28, '35
—effects of physicophysiologic agents and of drugs on circulation time of blood of dogs as measured by ionization methods, [E. C. McCracken, C. Sheard & H. E. Essex] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 600-602, Sept. 18, '35
—technic of cataphoresis in biologic liquids, [G. Melli & M. Coppo] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 116-132, Feb. 25, '35
therapeutic: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Backache, therapy; Brain, diseases; Cataract, therapy; Ear, diseases; Epilepsy, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, diseases; Food, allergy; Hay Fever, therapy; Joints, diseases; Keratitis, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Neuralgia, therapy; Nevi; Pain, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Rhinitis, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Sciatica, therapy; Verruca, therapy
—apparatus for nasal ionization, [A. Miller] Lancet **2:** 194, July 27, '35
—craniocerebral iontophoresis, [H. Ehrenwald] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 632-637, May 4, '35
—dielectrolysis with and without ingestion of substance, [Moldaver] Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 145-150, '35
—ionization of drugs; technic and medical applications, [M. Cornil] Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 121-131, '35

IONIZATION, therapeutic—Continued
—late changes in mucosa of frontal sinuses and nose of dogs following ionization, [B. J. McMahon] Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 454-465, Oct. '35
—latest methods of iontophoresis, [M. Brünner-Ornstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 822-824, June 14, '35
—nature and application of electrophoresis, [J. Kovács] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 969, July 6, '35 [Comment on Rutenbeck's article]
—of mineral water, [Delacroix] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **139:** 256-262, April 12, '35
IONOGRAM: See Muscles, physiology
IONS
See also Air, Ionized; Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; and under names of ions
—anion content of blood after drinking Karlsbad mineral water, [E. Stransky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 724-730, '35
—influence of valence and concentration of ions on difference in potential in frog's skin, [K. Motokawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 203-229, March '35
—ionic concentration in muscle during excitation, [W. S. Iljin] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 148, '35 [Comment on Ernst and Fricker's article]
—permeation of erythrocytes by cations, [M. Maizels] Biochem.J. **29:** 1970-1982, Aug. '35
IONTOPHORESIS: See Ionization
IOSSEL, B. M., and LIBOV, S. L., Case of gummatous lesion of thyroid, Klin.med. **13:** 1074-1076, July '35
IOVINO, F., Ormone paratiroideo ed artroplastica, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 385-396, July '35
IPOLYI, F., Über Späterfolge der wegen verhinderter Nasenatmung ausgeführten Nasenscheidewandoperationen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 685-689, June '35
IPPEN, F., Ueber jahreszeitliche Schwankungen des Vitamin-C-Gehaltes im Organismus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 431-432, May 11, '35
—See DEMOLE, V., jt. auth.
IPSER, J., Elasticity of arteries in light of oscillometric discoveries, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 890, Aug. 16, '35; 913, Aug. 23, '35; 936, Aug. 30, '35; 959, Sept. 6, '35; 985, Sept. 13, '35; 1010, Sept. 20, '35; 1035, Sept. 27, '35; 1060, Oct. 4, '35
IRAZOQUI VILLALONGA, E., Delimitación actual del grupo de las esquizofrenias, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **24:** 115-130, Aug. '35
IRBY, F. L.: See ADAMS, J. M., jt. auth.
IRDELP, N. O., GUCHAN, M., and KAZIM, M., La valeur de la réaction xanthoprotéique comme élément de diagnostic dans l'insuffisance rénale, Presse méd. **43:** 1396-1398, Sept. 7, '35
IRELAND, A. G., Study of school physicians' salaries, J. M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 408-410, July '35
IRELAND, J.: See MONTGOMERY, A. H., jt. auth.
IRGER, Y. M., SOSONKIN, Z. S., and MAZELEVA, A. S., Use of conserved blood in clinical practice, Vestnik khir. **38:** 137-140, '35
IRIDECTOMY: See Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; Iris, surgery
IRIDENCLEISIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDOCYCLITIS
—after cataract extraction, [K. K. Orlov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 297-301, '35
—iridic tumor in iridocorneal angle with later development of iridocyclitis, [P. Bailliart & R. Rossano] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 183-187, April '35
—suppurative iridocyclitis of influenzal origin; 2 cases, [J. Sédan] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 375-379, May '35
syphilitic, acute metastatic corneal abscess; clinical and histopathologic study, [B. A. Klien] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 612-617, Oct. '35
therapy, severe iridocyclitis cured by treatment of dental roots, [J. Kapp] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 719-721, June 28, '35
tuberculous, autohemotherapy of anterior chamber, [P. Mata] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 270-273, May '35
IRIDODIALYSIS: See under Iris
IRIDOTASIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIE, G., Zum Studium über die Form des Kalkaneus und Olekranon. Zugehörigkeit: Ueber den Fersenschmerz, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 25-26, Sept. '35
IRIMESCU, S., Therapy of tuberculosis in past and present, Rev.stiinț.med. **24:** 1051-1076, Sept. '35
IRIS
—corneal melanosis as sequel of scars with anterior synechia, [J. Székely] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 597-606, May '35
—nonsurgical reattachment of iris in case of traumatic iridodialysis, [V. J. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1032, Sept. 28, '35
abnormalities, unusual malformations, hypoplasia of anterior layer with displacement and loss of roundness in pupil; 2 cases, [H. Rieger] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 602-635, '35
absence of, total and partial aniridia in 4 members of same family, [P. Moscardi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1421-1430, Oct. '35
cysts, in aphakic eye; removal by electrocoagulation, [K. Šafář] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 31-37, April '35
—clinical aspects and histopathology of traumatic cysts, [M. G. Kuda] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 117-121, '35
IRIS, cysts—Continued
—spontaneous cysts of stroma, [F. Blobner] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 478-486, Oct. '35
—traumatic proliferation of irinic pigment and cysts of iris and anterior chamber, [A. Hudelo] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 410-423, June '35
gonorrhea, gono-reaction in iritis, [A. Gault] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 273-277, April '35
—iritis; favorable action of intravenous vaccine therapy, [P. Bonnet, Thiers & Bussy] Lyon méd. **156:** 213-214, Aug. 18, '35
—latent infection (recurrence of arthritis and bilateral iritis with eventual blindness), [G. Manganotti] Dermosifilografo **10:** 617-660, Oct. '35
inflammation: See also Iridocyclitis; Iris, gonorrhea; Iris, syphilis; Iris, tuberculosis
—acute ulcer of vulva with aphthoid changes of oral mucosa and acute iritis; case, [M. Nishimura] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 17-18, June '35
—metastatic iritis in ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [E. Kunz] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 486-491, Oct. '35
pathology, fatty degeneration, [P. A. Jaensch] Arch.f. Ophth. **133:** 517-531, '35
—new slit-lamp observations in region of posterior layer; circular fold formation in old age, [G. Biozzi] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 646-651, May '35
pigmentation, relation of breaking down of pigmented epithelium to state of dilator muscles, [V. N. Arkhangelskiy & E. A. Khurgina] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 314-319, '35
prolapse, hernia as complication of cataract extraction in eyes with pterygium; case, [J. Pallarés Lluesma] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 326-329, June '35
—penetrating wound of eye—cure of prolapsed iris without operation, [J. H. Beaumont] Brit.M.J. **2:** 785, Oct. 26, '35
rupture, spontaneous iridodialysis after exposure to sudden dazzling light, [C. Mandicevski] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **94:** 668-673, May '35
—surgical therapy of traumatic iridodialysis, [Z. Nizetic] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 775-783, Sept. '35
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; under other subheads of Iris; etc.
—hemophilia with ocular hemorrhage 14 days after iridectomy; recovery after blood transfusion, [E. Delord] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 202-205, April '35
—treatment of iris bombe by iridectomia ab externo with case reports, [W. D. Horner] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 123-134, '35
syphilis: See also Iridocyclitis, syphilitic
—[T. C. Basu Choudhary] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 205-217, Sept. '35
tuberculosis, anatomicoclinical study of inflammatory tuberculosis; case, [P. Bonnet & A. Colrat] Arch. d'opht. **52:** 385-393, June '35
—iritis, [C. F. Barroso] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 35-38, March-April '35
tumors, in iridocorneal angle; later development of iridocyclitis, [P. Bailliart & R. Rossano] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 183-187, April '35
—primary glioma; case, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 641-664, May '35
—sarcoma, [H. A. Patterson] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 651-653, July '35
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
IRISH, C. W., Pain—patient's complaint, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1659-1666, June '35
IRISH, H. E., Dosage of camphorated tincture of opium and morphine for infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1503-1510, June '35
IRITIS: See Iris, inflammation
IRON
See also Iodferratose; Stains and Staining
—egg yolk and bran as sources in human dietary, [E. M. Vahlteich, E. H. Funnell, G. MacLeod & M. S. Rose] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 331-334, Nov. '35
—excretion in colon, [R. Nicolaysen] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **72:** 126-132, '35
—iron content of liver in pernicious anemia after return to almost normal blood picture following liver therapy, [C. A. Hernberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 297-300, May '35
—iron content of malignant tumors and its significance for radiotherapy, [S. Loewenthal & H. Probst] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 222-240, '35
—iron content of teeth of normal and anemic rats, [S. Ratner] J.Dent.Research **15:** 89-92, April '35
colloidal, distribution of iron in various organs and changes in peripheral blood of rabbit following repeated injections of hemosol (colloidal iron preparation) and ligation of common bile duct, [K. Morito] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 135-137, '32
—histochemical changes in fibrinous pleurisy produced in rabbits by intrathoracic injections of yatokonin (calcium levulose phosphate) and hemosol, [A. Hasumi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 163-165, '32
—influence of novalgin (amidopyrine preparation) and colloidal iron on formation of edema in isolated rabbit's ear, [G. Schneider] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **179:** 56-60, '35

IRON, colloidal—Continued
—iron deposits and anemia occurring in adult guinea-pigs following subcutaneous and intra-abdominal re-injection of hemosol, [K. Morito] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 137-140, '32
determination, in biological materials, [G. E. Farrar, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 685-694, Aug. '35
—importance and results of systematic application of Perls and Turnbull methods for demonstrating iron in human tissues, especially liver, spleen and testicles, [T. Predaroli] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 251-312, May-June '35
—*di*nitrosoresorcinol—new specific stain for iron in tissues, [A. A. Humphrey] Arch.Path. **20:** 256-258, Aug. '35
effects, effect of diet on hemoglobin concentration of blood, [L. N. Ellis & O. A. Bessey] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 582-585, Nov. '35
—effect of iron and copper which have been irradiated with mercury quartz lamp on water content of blood. [W. G. Budylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 95-99, '35
—experimental studies on influence of iron and phosphorus on pregnant organism and on fetus, [R. L. Schub] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2058-2061, Aug. 31, '35
—influence of various iron compounds on growth and histologic structure of cultured fibroblasts, [Y. Nakazawa] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 82-83; 84-85, July 20, '35
in blood: See Blood, iron
in brain: See Brain, iron in
iron tannate: See Stains and Staining
metabolism, biological significance of copper and its relation to iron metabolism, [C. A. Elvehjem] Physiol. Rev. **15:** 471-507, July '35
—in cancer-bearing animals, [J. Romhányi & M. Schmidt] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 380-385, '35
—in pregnancy: iron content of new-born infant, [K. U. Toverud] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 468-481, May '35
—iron requirement of normal human adult, [G. E. Farrar, Jr. & S. M. Goldhamer] J.Nutrition **10:** 241-254, Sept. '35
—iron storage in fibrocytes of heart tissue culture of chick embryo, [B. Kedrowski] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 318-324, '35
—morphology, [T. Kosugi, K. Umeda, M. Mikami & S. Tachibana] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 129-132, '32
—resorption and elimination of iron under normal physiologic conditions, [R. Nicolaysen] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 842-854, Aug. '35
—study of preschool children, [L. Ascham] J.Nutrition **10:** 337-342, Sept. '35
therapy: See Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Burns, therapy
IRONS, V.: See MACKENZIE, G. M., jt. auth.
IRONSIDE, R., Explosion in anæsthetic apparatus, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1127-1130, June '35
IRRIGATION
—introduction of Schistosoma infection through irrigation schemes in Asswan area, Egypt, [M. Khalil Bey & M. A. Azim] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 371-377, June '35
—sewage contaminated irrigation water; major public health program in the West, [E. N. Chapman] Am. J.Pub.Health **25:** 930-937, Aug. '35
IRRMANN, E., and MULLER, P., A propos d'un cas d'imperforation anale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 301-303, April '35
IRVINE, E. D., Note on cutaneous cancer in cotton mule-spinners, Brit.M.J. **2:** 996-997, Nov. 23, '35
IRVINE, K. N., Can child be immunized against tuberculous infection? Tr.Nat.A. Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 87-91, '35
B.C.G. vaccine and its practical application, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 152-159, July '35
IRVINE, W. H., Giant parovarian cyst, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 661, Dec. '35
IRVING, J. T.: See BAIN, W. A., jt. auth.
IRVING, L., and WELCH, M. S., Effect of composition of inspired air on circulation through brain, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **25:** 121-129, July '35
IRVING, W. G., and HINMAN, E. H., Blue mud-dauber as predator of black widow spider, Science **82:** 395-396, Oct. 25, '35
IRWIN, D., Experimental and pathological aspects of silicosis, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 540-546, Nov. '35
IRWIN, J. H., Crampton test and surgical shock, J.M. Soc.New Jersey 32: 416-418, July '35
IRWIN, M. R., and BELL, F. N., On natural antibodies in rabbit and hereditary resistance to infections of Brucella suis, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 74-77, July-Aug. '35
ISA, J. M.: See SAVAGE, A., jt. auth.
ISAAC, C. L., W. L. Griffiths, M.D., F.R.C.S., surgeon to Swansea Hospital, Brit.M.J. **2:** 647, Oct. 5, '35
ISAAC-GEORGES, P.: See GRENET, H., jt. auth.
ISAACS, A. W.: See ISAACS, R., jt. auth.
ISAACS, R., Bone-marrow changes (quantitative) in patients with pernicious anemia during period of "reticulocyte response," Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 249-252, '35
——and ISAACS, A. W., Some popular fallacies about anemia, Hygeia **13:** 688-690, Aug. '35
ISAACS, S., Bad habits, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 446-454, Oct. '35
ISABOLINSKI, M., JUDENITSCH, W., and LEWZOW, I., Ueber die einmalige Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie mit präzipitiertem Anatoxin, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 218-226, July 23, '35
ISAEV, V. V., Diathermy in therapy of essential epilepsy, Klin.med. **13:** 1186-1190, Aug. '35
ISAHAYA, S., Studies on synthetic organic dyes as contrast media in roentgenography; experimental studies in bladders of rabbits, Acta dermat. **24:** 82-96, '34
ISALON (ephedrine derivative): See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds
ISANOS, E.: See ISANOS, M., jt. auth.
ISANOS, M., and ISANOS, E., Deux cas de suicide chez des parkinsoniens post-encéphalitiques, Vol.jubilaire Parhon, pp. 233-236, '34
ISCHIALGIA: See Sciatica
ISCHIORECTAL FOSSA: See Fistula
ISCHIUM
fractures, ischio-acetabular fracture (Walther fracture) case, [F. Leinati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 1045-1052, '35
ISCH-WALL, P.: See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.
ISEKI, K., Studie über die Pityriasis versicolor auf den Südseeinseln; klinische Beobachtung, Acta dermat. **25:** 1-48, '35
ISELIN, M.: See MONOD, R., jt. auth.
ISENSCHMID, R., and KUNZ, E., Gefahren moderner gewerblicher Gifte. Polyneuritis mit Retrobulbärneuritis nach Arbeit mit "Tri," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 530, June 8, '35; 612, July 6, '35
——See KUNZ, E., jt. auth.
ISHCHENKO, I. M., and KUCHERENKO, Y. G., Interpretation of phenomena developing after periarterial sympathectomy of extremities, Med.zhur. **5:** 125-137, '35
ISHIBASHI, T., Die vom Geflügeltuberkulose- Bazillus verursachte allgemeine Drüsentuberkulose mit universellem parapsoriasiformem Tuberkulid, Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 1212-1216, Sept. 28, '35
ISHIDA, K. (Keijo), and MIYAJI, T., Action of nephrohormone in regulating water content of blood, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 25, April 20, '35
ISHIDA, K. (Tokyo), Pathologico-anatomical researches of so-called meningitis, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 859-861, '32 [in Japanese]
ISHIDA, S.: See ONO, K. (Kyoto), jt. auth.
ISHIGAMI, H., Über Bildung von Kapillaren durch die Zellen des Endothels der Blutgefässe, Nagoya J.M. Sc. **9:** 25-30, June '35
ISHIHARA, T.: See OHTAHARA, K., jt. auth.
ISHIHARA TEST: See Color Perception
ISHII, N.: See MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.
ISHIJIMA, T., Ein Fall von operierter Felsenbeingeschwulst, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1342, May '35
ISHIKAWA, N., Die Untersuchung über das Verhältnis zwischen der Zeitdauer und der Spannung bei der elektrischen Reizung des einzelnen Schmerzpunktes, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 231-246, March '35
ISHIKAWA, T.: See TSUDOMI, T., jt. auth.
ISHIKAWA, T. (Kyoto), Künstliche Sarkomerzeugung mittels Tomaten, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 937-939, '32
ISHIMARU, Y., Experimentelle Studien über die Beziehungen zwischen Tuberkulose und Schild- sowie Thymusdrüse; über den Einfluss der Tuberkuloseinfektion auf das Gewebe der Schilddrüse und der Thymus, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 7-8, March 25, '35
Experimentelle Studien über die Beziehungen zwischen Tuberkulose und Schild- sowie Thymusdrüse; über den Einfluss der Thyreoidektomie und der Thymektomie auf die Tuberkuloseinfektion, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 8-9, March 25, '35
Experimentelle Studien über die Beziehungen zwischen Tuberkulose und Schild- sowie Thymusdrüse; über den Einfluss der Einverleibung von Schilddrüsen- oder Thymussubstanz auf die Tuberkuloseinfektion, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 9-10, March 25, '35
ISHIMODA, N., On active immunity of fowl sarcomas, Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 956-961, '32 [in Japanese]
ISHINO, K., Die Lipase der peripheren Lymphe (Gefässlymphe), Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 48-52, '34
ISHISAWA, M., Sur le centre cellulaire dans les cellules bordantes des glandes fundiques de l'estomac humain, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 101-102, Oct. '35
ISHIWARI, M., Experimentelle Studien über die Immunität bei Tsutsugamushi-Krankheit, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 322, '35
Influence of inoculation with tsutsugamushi virus upon function of antibody production; experimental studies on Bac. dysenteriae group, Bac. proteus X 19 and Staphylococcus pyogenes agglutinin, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 592-594, '35
ISHIYAMA, G., Experiment mittels prophylaktischer Inhalation gegen Scharlach beim Erwachsenen, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 12, Aug. '35
ISHIZAWA, G., Über die Ursache des Frühtodes nach Verbrühungen, Tohoku J. Exper. Med. **26:** 537-545, July 31, '35

ISIDOR, P.: See **SÉGUY, J., jt. auth.**

ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: See under Pancreas

ISMAIL, M., Case of ectopia vesica, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 704-715, Oct. '35

ISMODES DULANTO, C., Bacteriología de la fiebre ondulante de Lima, Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 447-458, Nov. '34

ISNARDI, E., Il comportamento del collasso polmonare nelle pleuriti parapneumotoraciche, Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **9:** 446-458, June 30, '35

La fisonomia del collasso della base polmonare nel pneumotorace ipotensivo a seconda del prevalere dell'azione di una dominante, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **9:** 712-720, Sept. 30, '35

ISNARDI, U., La uretrografía en el adenoma de próstata, Semana méd. **1:** 1661-1663, June 6, '35

——and COMOTTO, C., La litiasis ureteral, Semana méd. **2:** 930-935, Sept. 26, '35

ISNEL, R., and HAKAMI, Subluxation congénitale des cristallins et arachnodactylie, Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris, pp. 373-376, June '35

ISO-AGGLUTINATION; ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination; Blood, groups

ISO-ANTIGENS: See Antigens and Antibodies

ISOBE, H., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gallensekretion, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **9:** 31-56, June '35

ISO-ELECTRIC POINT: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Tissue, reaction

ISOHEMOLYSIN: See Hemolysin

ISOMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

ISONO, T., Studium über den Nabelschnurabfall, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2107-2111, Aug. '35

ISOPATIN: See Cancer, therapy

ISOTOFF, A.: See **SMITH, S. S., jt. auth.**

ISRAEL: See **AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.**

ISRAEL, A., and JABRE, E., Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine arrivée à terme, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 570-574, Aug. '35

ISRAEL, J. E.: See **LÓPEZ RAMÍREZ, R., jt. auth.**

——See NANCLARES, A., jt. auth.

ISRAEL, L., and LEIBRANDT, Lésions osseuses au cours d'une maladie de Recklinghausen (neurofibromatose), Strasbourg méd. **95:** 289-290, June 25, '35

——See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.

——See SCHWARTZ, A. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.

ISRAEL, R., and CACHIN, C., Traitement des pleurésies purulentes tuberculeuses, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 605-608, May 4, '35

——See CACHIN, C., jt. auth.

ISRAEL, S., External deformities of nose and their correction, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 281-284, Aug. '35

Bronchoscopic and esophagoscopic tele-magnifier, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 285-287, March '35

Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy with presentation of some interesting problems, South.M.J. **28:** 974-981, Nov. '35

ISRAEL, S. L., Vaginal aplasia and creation of artificial vagina, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 273-276, Aug. '35

——See MAZER, C., jt. auth.

ISRAELOFF, H. H.: See **HUBERMAN, J., jt. auth.**

von ISSEKUTZ, B., Ueber den Angriffspunkt des Thyroxins, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1325-1330, Oct. 25, '35

ISSELSTEIN, T.: See **SCHULTE, G., jt. auth.**

ISTRATI, G.: See **COMBIESCO, D., jt. auth.**

ISVEKOV, V. G., Necessity for medicolegal investigations, South.M.J. **28:** 1165-1170, Dec. '35

ITAMI, K., On nutritive value of yeast as adding substance to diets of infants; on content of vitamins A, B-complex, C, and D in yeast, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2072, Aug. '35

ITAMI, M., Klinische Beobachtungen der Pankreasfunktion bei verschiedenen Pankreaskrankheiten, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1270-1271, May '35

ITKES, G. N., and STEPUS, P. I., Potato diet as diuretic, Vrach.delo **18:** 373-374, '35

ITÔ, C.: See **KON, Y. (Sapporo), jt. auth.**

ITÔ, H.: See **KON, Y. (Sapporo), jt. auth.**

ITO, MASAICHI, Ein Fall von kernhaltigem Nasenkonkrement, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1381, Sept. '35

——and KAIEDA, M., Klinische Beobachtungen über die Veränderungen des oberen Luftwegs bei der peroralen Haarfärbemittelvergiftung, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 731, June '35

ITO, MASAO, and KON, T., Weiteres Studium über das männliche sexuelle Hormon, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 87-88, April '35

Studium über das männliche Sexualhormon, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 131, June '35

——and NAGAI, C., Klinische Erfahrungen über das Uteruswachstum durch das weibliche Sexualhormon "Ovahormon. benzoatum oleosum," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1336-1339, June 8, '35

ITÔ, S. (Chiba), Studien über die intrahepatischen Gallenwege; besonders über die Folgen der partiellen Unterbindungen der Gallengänge, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 808-814, '32 [in Japanese]

ITO, S. (Mukden), and YABUKI, T., Effective sweating, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 102, June '35

——and KOSUGE, T., Effect of intake of water and salt solution on sweat secretion and on regulation of body temperature, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 8, July '35

ITO, T.: See **OHNO, Y., jt. auth.**

ITÔ, T. (Niigata): See **KAWAMURA, R., jt. auth.**

ITTIG, A. B., and CEVINI, E., Hernia diafragmática traumática, de estómago, intestino delgado intestino grueso y epiplón. Intervención quirúrgica, Semana méd. **2:** 435-438, Aug. 8, '35

IVAKHNENKO, G., Cerebral hernia, Vestnik khir. **38:** 182-184, '35

IVANISSEVICH, O., La operación de Prini: injerto peroneal diafisoepifisiario, Semana méd. **1:** 1568-1571, May 30, '35

——and FERRARI, R. C., La neumectomía, Semana méd. **1:** 1765-1790, June 20, '35

——and INTROZZI, A. S., Diagnóstico de la hidatidosis ósea, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 354-362, June 19, '35

——and TANTURI, C. A., Standardización del estudio de los ictéricos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 302-307, March '35

IVANOV, N.: See **KLIONER, I., jt. auth.**

IVANOVA, E. N., Primary fatty degeneration of cornea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 395-399, '35

IVANOVA, S., Über den Mechanismus der Wirkung von Licht auf die Hoden der Vögel (Passer domesticus), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 349-359, '35

IVANOVICS, G., Ueber den Mechanismus der Bakterium-agglutininbindung; Bindungsgesetze bei Verwendung von gelösten Bakterienantigenen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 165-180, Oct. 3, '35

IVERSEN, P., and BJERING, T., Is creatinine clearance expression of filtration through glomeruli? Studies on elimination of sugar and urea, Hospitalstid. **78:** 903-911, Aug. 27, '35

IVY, A. C., Gastro-intestinal principles excepting those having antianemic and circulatory effects, J.A.M.A. **105:** 506-509, Aug. 17, '35

——See FREEMAN, S., jt. auth.

——See GRAY, J. S., jt. auth.

——See ORNDORFF, J. R., jt. auth.

——See SANDBLOM, P., jt. auth.

IWAKI, Y., Ueber die Lymphe, welche nach der von Watanabe vorgeschlagenen (Brunnenlymph-) Methode gewonnen wurde, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 7-14, '34

Veränderung der Brunnenlymphe nach dem Tod des Tieres, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 99-111, '34

——See TANAKA, T., jt. auth.

IWAKIRI, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen ueber den Einfluss von Bestrahlungen auf das Knochenwachstum junger Tiere; Radiumbestrahlung, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 539-541, April 20, '35

Experimentelle Studien ueber den Einfluss der Strahlen auf das Wachstum der jungen Tiere; Roentgenstrahlen, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 660-662, May 20, '35

Experimentelle Studien ueber den Einfluss von ultravioletten Strahlen auf das Knochenwachstum junger Tiere, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 813-814, July 20, '35

IWAMOTO, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Drehnystagmus, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1281-1282, Sept. 25, '35

IWANAMI, H., Case of cerebral abscess mistaken for cerebral neoplasm, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 37-39, Oct. 1, '35

IWANOW, E. E., Über die Monohalogenessigsäurewirkung auf die Glykolyse und Beweglichkeit der Spermatozoen, Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 101-104, '35

IWAO, T., and TSUMAKI, Y., Über die Transplantationsresultate der Schilddrüse ins Knochenmark, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 254-255, '32

——IISHIMA, T., and SATO, M., Histologische Untersuchung der Bantischen Milz, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 541-542, '32

IWASAKI, H., Über das Elektrokardiogramm bei langsamem Herztod. Wirkungsmechanismus der intrakardialen Injektion von Adrenalin und Vitacampher bei Sterbenden, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1397-1400, Sept. 28, '35

IWATAKE, D.: See **FUJITA, A., jt. auth.**

IWO, S., Die Wirkungen der Aminosäuren auf das isolierte Krötenherz, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 76, May 20, '35

IXODES; IXODOIDEA: See under Ticks

IYENGAR, K. R. K., Case of hydrophobia with longest incubation period on record, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 562, Oct. '35

IYENGAR, M. O. T., Two new fungi of genus Coelomomyces parasitic in larvae of Anopheles, Parasitology **27:** 440-449, July '35

IYER, P. V. S.: See **WRIGHT, R. E., jt. auth.**

——See RAGHAVACHARI, T. N. S., jt. auth.

IYER, R. G. V., Case of revealed accidental hæmorrhage, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 563-564, Oct. '35

IZAR, G., Sulla cura delle neurosi gastriche, Minerva med. **1:** 787-788, June 2, '35

IZHEVSKIY, K. M., Biotropism and resistance in syphilis, Klin.med. **13:** 1125-1136, Aug. '35

IZQUIERDO, J. J., El primer libro de fisiología escrito y publicado en América, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 272-282, Nov. '34

IZQUIERDO, S., and CORRAL, T., Estudio experimental y clínico de la bacilemia tuberculosa, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 253-288, April '35
IZUMI, M., Studies concerning new species of Metagonimus and its life cycle, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 362-384, Oct. '35
IZUMI, Y.: See **YAMAZAKI, S., jt. auth.**
IZZO, R. A., and CASANEGRA, A., Situs inversus, Arch. de tisiol. **11:** 265-268, July-Sept. '35
——**and MALENCHINI, M.,** Acerca de la importancia de la radiografía de perfil en el diagnóstico de algunos procesos, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 194-200, July-Sept. '35
——Consideraciones acerca de un caso de megaesofago, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 227-231, July-Sept. '35
——**AGUILAR, O. P., and AGUILAR, H. D.,** La cirugía de la tuberculosis pulmonar. Nuestros resultados, Semana méd. **2:** 1-40, July 4, '35
——**AGUILAR, O. P., NIJENSOHN, A., and AGUILAR, H. D.,** Peritonitis biliar en un tuberculoso, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 201-207, July-Sept. '35
——**CASANEGRA, A., and di YORIO, L.,** Perforaciones de úlceras tuberculosas en peritoneo libre, Semana méd. **2:** 1059-1061, Oct. 10, '35
IZZO P., C. A., La intubación en el crup diftérico del niño, Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 241-254, June '35

J

JABLONS, B., and BADER, E., Choline and gastrointestinal tract, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 217-221, Sept. '35
JABRE, E.: See **ISRAEL, A., jt. auth.**
JACCOUD-OSLER'S DISEASE: See Endocarditis
von JACHMANN, E.: See **SCHUBERT, M., jt. auth.**
JACK BEAN: See Canavalia
JACKSON, A. S., Physical therapy in general surgery, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 342-344, June '35
End results of thyroidectomy in 436 cases of exophthalmic goiter, Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 181-199, '34
Relation of hypothyroidism to mental deficiency, Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 92-95, '35
JACKSON, C. L.: See **JACKSON, CHEVALIER, jt. auth.**
JACKSON, CECIL, Neoplasms in domestic animals, South African M.J. **9:** 481-484, July 27, '35
JACKSON, CHEVALIER, Lingual check valve; observations on inadequate treatment of asphyxia, South.Surgeon **4:** 323-330, Oct. '35
——**and JACKSON, C. L.,** Contact ulcer of larynx, Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 1-15, July '35
Faulty surgical instruments as cause of foreign body, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 293-303, Sept. '35
Malignant disease of larynx; its treatment by laryngofissure and laryngectomy, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 3-17, Oct. '35
Staples and double-pointed tacks as foreign bodies: mechanical problems of bronchoscopic extraction, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 603-625, Nov. '35
JACKSON, CHEVALIER (1865—)
—work in bronchoscopy, [J. Vialle] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 552-562, June 15, '35; also, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 281-295, June '35
JACKSON, D., and PARK, E. A., Congenital scurvy; case report, J.Pediat. **7:** 741-753, Dec. '35
——See **PARK, E. A., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, D. E., Theoretical and practical aspects of gas therapy; physiological considerations, J.Med. **16:** 304-307, Aug. '35
JACKSON, E., W. T. Holmes Spicer, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 971-972, Oct. '35
Hugh Walker, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 972, Oct. '35
Control of myopia, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1412-1416, Nov. 2, '35
JACKSON, F. W., Provision of medical care in western Canada, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 315-320, July '35
JACKSON, H., JR., Agranulocytosis, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 26-30, July '35
——**PARKER, F., JR., and BRUES, A.,** Malignant lymphoma of tonsil, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 76-87, '35
JACKSON, H. M.: See **CHICK, H., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, JOHN HUGHLINGS (1835-1911)
—[A. W. Campbell] M.J.Australia **2:** 344-347, Sept. 14, '35
—[F. Kennedy] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 479-480, Aug. '35; also, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 637-638, Dec. '35
—contributions to neurology, [T. Senise] Cervello **14:** 243-260, July 15, '35
JACKSON, L. N., Significance of persistent high blood pressure, Lancet **2:** 350-352, Aug. 10, '35
JACKSON, R., A few remarks concerning painful feet, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 131-133, July-Aug. '35
Diagnosis and treatment of poliomyelitis, Dallas M.J. **21:** 92-97, Nov. '35
JACKSON, R. B., Anophelines of colony of Hong Kong: some observations on their species, their habits, and on results obtained from dissections of catches made on island and mainland, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 27-36, '34
Sur deux cas d'infection naturelle, par l'hématozoaire du paludisme, de A. splendidus (A. maculipalpis) dans la colonie de Hong-Kong, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 446-448, '35
JACKSON, R. W.: See **WHITE, A., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, S., Case of blackwater fever in infant, native of Nigeria, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 284, Nov. 15, '35
JACKSON, T. A.: See **JACOBSEN, C. F., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, Z. W., Responsibility of general practitioner in diseases of eye, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 290-292, Aug. '35
JACKSON MEMBRANE: See Adhesions, abdominal
JACOB: See also Jakob
JACOB, Les accidents au cours des ponctions pleurales en général, et plus particulièrement des manœuvres d'entretien du pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 660-662, Oct. 12, '35
JACOB, A.: See **MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHWARTZ, A. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.**
JACOB, P., Ombre triangulaire basilaire droite juxtamédiastinale avec bronchectasies chez une jeune fille présentant des expectorations bacillifères, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 751-756, May 11, '35
——**and ASCHKENASY, A.,** Adénites tuberculeuses caséeuses à foyers multiples de la paroi thoracique chez une tuberculeuse pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 343-348, March '35
JACOBÆUS, H. C., Atelectasis and its significance together with some remarks on determination of volume and function of each lung, Hygiea **97:** 673-729, Oct. 15, '35
JACOBÆUS OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
JACOBI, H., Über Spätfolgen der Pyelitis gravidarum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2364-2366, Oct. 5, '35
JACOBI, J., and HEYMER, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen und klinische Beobachtungen bei Herzfehler und Pneumothorax, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 257-258, '34
JACOBI-PETGES' DISEASE: See Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare
JACOBJ, W., Die Zellkerngrösse beim Menschen. Ein Beitrag zur quantitativen Cytologie, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 161-240, '35
JACOBS, A. G., Presidential address, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 344-347, Aug. '35
JACOBS, F., Wetter und Wehen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 226-254, '35
Eklampsie und Wetter, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 255-285, '35
JACOBS, H., Investigation and treatment of vaginal discharges, M.J.Australia **2:** 101-107, July 27, '35
JACOBS, I. W., Double oral administration of dye for cholecystography, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 362-364, July '35
JACOBS, W. A., and CRAIG, L. C., On alkaloid from ergot, Science **82:** 16-17, July 5, '35
Ergot alkaloids. Synthesis of 4-carboline carboxic acids, Science **82:** 421-422, Nov. 1, '35
JACOBSEN, C. F., WOLFE, J. B., and JACKSON, T. A., Experimental analysis of functions of frontal association areas in Primates, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 1-14, July '35
JACOBSEN, E., On storage of ascorbic acid in intestinal wall of guinea-pig, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 419-424, '35; L'intestin, lieu de dépôt de l'acide ascorbique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 924-926, '35
JACOBSEN, J. E., Über die Ursachen der geringen Haltbarkeit des Vitamins C in der Milch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 306-313, April '35
JACOBSOHN, E., Zur Behandlung der Colitis ulcerosa, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1057-1058, Nov. 2, '35
JACOBSOHN, I.: See **EISLER, M., jt. auth.**
JACOBSOHN, K. P., TAPADINHAS, J., and BELO PEREIRA, F., Sur la synthèse de l'acide aspartique dans le foie à partir de l'acide fumarique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 33-36, '35
JACOBSON, B. M., Response of guinea pig's reticulocytes to substances effective in pernicious anemia. Biologic assay of therapeutic potency of liver extracts, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 665-677, Sept. '35
Assay on guinea pigs of hematopoietic activity of human livers, normal and pernicious anemia, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 679-681, Sept. '35
——See **TALBOTT, J. H., jt. auth.**
JACOBSON, C. J., Finding of needle-shaped mineral crystals in organs of silicotic persons who died up to 30 years ago, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 687-689, June 27, '35
JACOBSON, H. P., and PENN, H. S., Gangrene of lower extremities; subarachnoid ethyl alcohol injections, M.Rec. **142:** 280-281, Sept. 18, '35
JACOBSON, J., Application of benzyl cinnamic ester in ophthalmology, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 808-812, '35
JACOBSON SOLUTION (benzyl cinnamic ester): See Eyes, diseases; Trachoma, therapy
JACOBY, A., and DerBRUCKE, M. G., Clinical evaluation of pathogenicity of Trichomonas vaginalis, Am.J. Surg. **29:** 414-419, Sept. '35
JACOBY, G., Über die günstige Wirkung der mit Schwefelbädern kombinierten Quecksilberschmierkuren, Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 252-257, July '35
JACOCKS, W. P., KENDRICK, J. F., and SWEET, W. C., Hookworm incidence and intensity in South India by districts, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 441-446, Oct. '35

JACOD, M., Epithéliomas spino-cellulaires d'un hémilarynx. Laryngectomies partielles après roentgenthérapie, Lyon méd. **155:** 721-723, June 9, '35
Confusion mentale aiguë et sinusite maxillaire aiguë suppurée, Lyon méd. **155:** 761-765, June 23, '35
L'anesthésie rectale avec le mélange éther-tribromoéthanol dans la chirurgie cervico-faciale, Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 802-808, July '35
[La sindrome di Silvio Negri.] A propos des cancers péritubaires et de leur propagation endocranienne, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 523-529, July-Aug. '35
JACOD-NEGRI SYNDROME: See Cranium, cancer
JACOX, H. W.: See **DALBY, R. G., jt. auth.**
JACQUEAU, Transfixion du globe par petit éclat, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 449-452, July '35; also, Lyon méd. **156:** 386-388, Sept. 29, '35
Tétanos par corps étranger intra-oculaire, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 452-455, July '35
JACQUELIN, A., Tuberculeux et diathésiques; opposition de leurs types morphologiques, de leurs réactions et de leurs tendances, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 378-382, June 1, '35
Diagnostic et traitement des bronchites chroniques, Bull. méd.,Paris **49:** 719-724, Oct. 19, '35
——BAUDOUIN, A., DANIEL, P., and REVEILLAUD, J. C., Les modes de début de l'asthme, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 333-336, May 11, '35
——TURIAF, J., and BAUDOUIN, A., Asthme, états diathésiques, et tuberculose atténuée. Contribution à l'étude des hypersensibilités tuberculiniques, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 427-436, July 15, '35
JACQUELIN, C.: See **RAMOND, F., jt. auth.**
JACQUES, P., Cancer du larynx chez la femme après irradiation thyroïdienne prolongée, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 277-278, May '35
Sur la prévention des œsophagites sténosantes par caustiques, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 230-236, July '35
JADASSOHN, W., and SCHAAF, F., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Propeptantherapie. Zu den Bemerkungen von Erich Urbach und S. Kitamura, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 793, June 1, '35
Anaphylaxie und Allergie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 737-740, Aug. 17, '35
——SCHAAF, F., and LAETSCH, W., Antigenanalytische Untersuchungen an Trichophytinen, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **171:** 461-468, '35
JADIN, J.: See **BRUYNOGHE, jt. auth.**
JÄDERHOLM, K. B., Einige Untersuchungen über die Hautbelastung bei Röntgendiagnostik, Acta radiol. **16:** 518-527, '35
JAEGER, La sécrétion gastrique chez les diabétiques, Médecine **16:** 533-541, July '35
JÄGER, A., Die Anordnung und Stellung der roten Blutkörperchen im strömenden Blut, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 705-722, '35
Eine Methode zur Beobachtung des Blutkreislaufes in der Froschlunge, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 723, '35
Experimentelles zur Lokalisation der Venenthrombose, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 250-252, '35
JAEGER, F., Untersuchungen an Magenoperierten. (Beitrag zu den "Korrekturoperationen" und der Begutachtung), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 102-114, '35
JAEGER, L. (Paris), Le rôle de l'hypophyse dans les phénomènes de la nutrition, Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 698-701, May 15, '35
La maladie de Cushing (adénome hypophysaire basophile), Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 367-374, July (A-B) '35
JAEGER, L. (Zurich), A propos de quelques cas de "chondromes pulmonaires" (les hamartomes pulmonaires: hamarto-chondromes et hamarto-kystomes), Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 811-822, July '35
JAEGER, W., Über die Spondylolisthesis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 107-114, Aug. '35
de JAEGHER, M., and van BOGAERT, A., Régulation de la tension artérielle et hypothalamus, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 544-546, '35
Hypertension hypothalamique expérimentale; sa nature, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 546-547, '35
Hypertension hypothalamique expérimentale par excitation chimique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1033-1035, '35
Hyperglycémie provoquée par excitation électrique de l'hypothalamus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1035-1037, '35
JAENSCH, E., Auseinandersetzungen in Sachen der Eidetik und Typenlehre; Tuberkulose und Seelenleben, mit einem Beitrag zur Schizophreniefrage, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **135:** 1-19, '35
Das Wesen der Kindheit und der eidetische Tatsachenkreis, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 194-201, July '35
JAENSCH, P. A., Die degenerative Verfettung am Auge; die krankhafte Verfettung der Gefässhaut, Arch.f Ophth. **133:** 517-531, '35
Fusionsstörungen nach Gehirnerschütterung, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 470-476, April '35
Altersveränderungen und Entartungen des Auges, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **34:** 1-20, June 18, '35
JÄRVINEN, A., Resistance to pull of catgut, silk and fish-net yarn, Duodecim **51:** 537-559, '35
JAFFE, HARRY L.: See **MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.**
JAFFE, HENRY L., "Osteoid-osteoma"; benign osteoblastic tumor composed of osteoid and atypical bone, Arch. Surg. **31:** 709-728, Nov. '35
JAFFÉ, R. H., Primary carcinoma of lung; review of 100 autopsies, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1227-1237, Sept. '35
Nature of anemia in acute leukemia, Arch.Path. **20:** 725-741, Nov. '35
——See GASUL, B. M., jt. auth.
von JAGIĆ, N., and ZIMMERMANN, O., Zur Klinik und Differentialdiagnose der Coronarthrombose, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 657-662, May 18, '35
Zur Therapie der Koronarthrombose, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1633-1636, Oct. 11, '35
——See FLAUM, E., jt. auth.
JAHIEL, R.: See **DELAUNAY, S. (Mme.), jt. auth.**
——See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.
JAHN, D. (Freiburg), Stoffwechsel und Kreislauf bei der Dekompensation des Herzens, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1061-1064, July 27, '35
JAHN, D. (Munich), Die Beziehungen des Kreatins zum Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 455-457, '34
JAHN, E., Über das Weltanschauungsproblem in C. G. Jungs Psychotherapie, Med.Welt **9:** 1059-1064, July 20, '35
JAHN, F., Crenoterapia sulfurosa; las aguas termominerales de San Juan de Los Morros en oto-rino-laringología, Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 46, Feb. 15, '35; 61, Feb. 28, '35; 77, March 15, '35; 107, April 15, '35
JAHN, R., Über die elektrischen Begleiterscheinungen der Monojodessigsäurevergiftung am Skelettmuskel des Kaltblüters, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 513-521, '35
JAIN, B. R., Spontaneous bursting of stone in urethra, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 627, Nov. '35
"JAKE" PARALYSIS: See Neuritis, peripheral
JAKI, J., Über die operative Therapie der Darmperforation bei Typhus abdominalis, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 124-135, '35
Über Thrombophlebitis migrans (saltans) und ihre Ätiologie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2056-2059, Aug. 31, '35
JAKOB, C., Santiago Ramón y Cajal; la significación de su obra científica para la neuropsiquiatría, Semana méd. **2:** 529-536, Aug. 22, '35
JAKOBSEN, A., Case of poisoning with blue larkspur (delphinium), Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 725-728, July '35
JAKOBSEN, J.: See **DJURHUUS, H., jt. auth.**
JAKOVLEV, N. N., Influence de l'inanition sur les fonctions de l'appareil insulaire du pancréas, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 654-656, '35
Influence de l'ingestion répétée de sucre et d'amidon sur le sucre du sang. Lactacidogène et glycogène musculaires dans les cas d'inanition complète et d'alimentation insuffisante, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 784-786, '35
von JAKSCH'S DISEASE: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
JAKSCH-WARTENHORST, R., Zur Frage der prophylaktischen Massnahmen gegen Tuberkulose, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 76-82, '35
JAKŠY, J., Postoperative picture of urea in blood after urologic operations, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 208-213, '35
Transurethral resection of prostate, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 255-259, '35
JALESKI, T. C., and WALDO, P. V., Primary melanotic sarcoma of esophagus; report of case, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 340-344, June '35
JALET, J., Grandeur et servitude de la radiologie ou la radiologie aux radiologues, Presse méd. **43:** 1155-1157, July 20, '35 [Comment on Chiray, Benda and Mollard's article]
Un cas de chorio-épithéliome du testicule, diagnostiqué grâce à un examen radiologique des poumons. Radiothérapie inefficace, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 475-477, July '35
——See VIALLET, C., jt. auth.
JALIFIER, Une cause rare d'azoospermie, Clinique, Paris **30:** 289-290, Oct. (B) '35
JAŁOWY, B., Über die De- und Regeneration der Nervenendigungen in den Fingerbeeren der oberen Extremitäten der Affen (Macacus rhesus), Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 84-116, '35
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das retikulo-endotheliale System der Haut auf Grund der Speicherungseigenschaften gewisser Zellen derselben, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 413-448, May '35
JAME, L., and AUJALEU, A propos de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre; considérations épidémiologiques, Rev. méd.franç. **16:** 623-628, Oct. '35
——CROSNIER, R., and MOREL, F., De l'action des germes intestinaux sur la gelose à l'esculine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 849-850, '35
JAME, R.: See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**

JAMEISON, G. R., Some psychiatric aspects of physical diseases, New York State J.Med. **35:** 660-668, July 1, '35
Mortimer W. Raynor, M.D., J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 719-720, Dec. '35
JAMES, C., Peptic ulcer in Solomon Island native, Lancet **2:** 304-305, Aug. 10, '35
JAMES, E., Respiratory symptoms from sea-water inhalation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 624, Oct. 5, '35
JAMES, G. W. B., René Semelaigne, 1855-1934, J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 281, April '35
Prognosis of puerperal insanity, Lancet **1:** 1515-1516, June 29, '35
JAMES, J. F., Fumigation and trapping of mosquitoes, J. Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 267-269, Oct. '35
JAMES, R. R., Thomas Bentley; president of Royal College of Physicians, Lancet **1:** 1481, June 22, '35
JAMES, S. P., L'épidémie de paludisme à Ceylan en 1934-1935, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1135-1140, June '35
Renseignements concernant la fièvre jaune reçus pendant les 6 mois se terminant au 31 mars 1935, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1312-1316, July '35
Chemotherapy of malaria, Nature, London **136:** 743-745, Nov. 9, '35
JAMES, T. G. I., Uræmia due to aneurysm of abdominal aorta, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 157, June '35
JAMESON, G. D., Municipal water supply of Gibraltar, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 73-84, Aug. '35
JAMESON, P. C., Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, 1868-1935, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 903-908, Dec. '35
JAMIESON, R. C., Changing aspect of dermal lesions in relation to internal abnormalities, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 654-661, Nov. '35
JAMIESON, W. A.: **See POWELL, H. M., jt. auth.**
JAMIN, F., Gesundheitspflege des Reifungsalters, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 438-441, Aug. 1, '35
JAMOT, E., Note sur la maladie du sommeil en A. O. F., Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 499-507, '35
JAMPOLSKY, L. N., Über den morphologischen Zusammenhang des Subarachnoidealraums mit dem Labyrinth, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 23-34, Jan. '35
JANBON, M., Les grands types évolutifs de la mélitococcie, Montpellier méd. **8:** 190-200, July '35
——and MATHIEU, Les mélitococcies à formes pseudo-tuberculeuses, Montpellier méd. **8:** 201-213, July '35
——See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
——MATHIEU and DENOYES, Névraxite post-vaccinale, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 324-336, July '35
——MATHIEU and PASSEBOIS, Abcès sous-cutanés multiples au décours d'un érysipèle de la face, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 319-323, July '35
JANCKE, G., Echte Netzhautzysten und Netzhautablösung beim Jugendlichen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 145-148, Aug. '35
von JANCSÓ, H.: **See von JANCSÓ, N., jt. auth.**
von JANCSÓ, N., and von JANCSÓ, H., Chemotherapeutische Mittel mit opsoninartiger Wirkung, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 471-504, April 29, '35
Chemotherapeutische Schnellfestigung von Trypanosomen durch Ausschaltung der natürlichen Abwehrkräfte, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 81-105, May 29, '35
Chemotherapeutische Wirkung und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel. Die Heilwirkung von Guanidinderivaten auf die Trypanosomeninfektion, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 1-30, Oct. 3, '35
——and NOVÁK, E., Mikrobiologische Grundlagen der chemotherapeutischen Wirkung: mikroskopischer Nachweis des chemotherapeutisch verabreichten Goldes in Spirochäten, Trypanosomen und Bakterien durch Ultrakristallisation, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 76-86, April 25, '35
Mikrobiologische Grundlagen der chemotherapeutischen Wirkung; die Bindung chemotherapeutisch verabreichter Goldverbindungen durch verschiedene Arten von Rekurrensspirochäten, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 159-169, June 14, '35
JANEČEK, A.: **See VACEK, B., jt. auth.**
JANES, E. C., Early treatment in industrial accidents, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 518-520, Oct. '35
Experiences in leg lengthening, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1419-1422, Nov. 2, '35
JANES, R. M., Surgery in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 389-392, Oct. '35; also, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **9:** 70-76, Dec. '35
JANET, Le pronostic des convulsions de l'enfance, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 660-669, Sept. 25, '35
JANET, H., GAUBE, R., and GAUTIER, J., Sclérœdème apparu au cours d'une néphrite aiguë. Etude du syndrome humoral, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 206-215, March '35
JANET, J., Les effractions thérapeutiques de l'urètre, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 305-311, May 10, '35
JANIK, F., Liquorzuckerbefunde bei Kaninchen, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1077, July 27, '35
JANISCHOVÁ-RAŠKOVIČOVÁ, V., Diagnosis and therapy of functional metrorrhagia, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 90-94, '35
Beitrag zur Anästhesiefrage bei kleinen Eingriffen am weiblichen Genitale, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1195-1196, July 26, '35
JANKE, A., and KROPACSY, S., Über ein Reaktionsgefäss zur Durchführung mikrobiologischer Untersuchungen mit Gasstoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 268-272, '35
JANKELSON, I. R.: **See APPEL, B., jt. auth.**
JANKER, R., Röntgenbild und Zufall, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 265-274, April '35
Ein Beitrag zur Verkalkung der Samenblasen und Samenleiter, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 36-43, July '35
JANKOVICH, L., Cases of poisoning from medicolegal point of view, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 737-740, Sept. 5, '35
Suites mortelles d'un combat de boxe, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 795-799, Oct. '35
von JANKOVICH-SIMON, A., Über Erb- bzw. Zwillingsforschungen in Ungarn, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 464, Sept. 28, '35
JANOT, M. M.: **See CLERC, A., jt. auth.**
JANOTA, OTAKAR
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——and JEDLIČKA, V., Two cases of myelomalacia, Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 681-688, June 21, '35
JANOUŠEK, S., Elasticity of arteries in light of oscillometric discoveries, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1162-1163, Oct. 25, '35 [Comment on Ipser's article]
JANSEN, J. H.: **See STORM, C. J., jt. auth.**
JANSEN, MURK: See Obituaries
JANSON, E., Ueber traumatische Myopie, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **94:** 517-520, April '35
JANSON, P., Eine einfache Methode der Entfernung von Tätowierungen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 894-895, July 20, '35
Eine seltene hormonal bedingte Vaginal- und Hauterkrankung und deren Heilung durch Follikelhormon. Med.Welt **9:** 1326, Sept. 14, '35
JANSSEN, Friedrich Jessen † 2. April 1935. Harald Jessen † 9. März 1935, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 282-284, '35
JANSSEN, P., Operative Indikation und ihre Grenzen bei einigen chirurgisch-urologischen Erkrankungen. Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 689-708, '35
JANSSEN, S., Reflektorische Einflüsse auf die Ausscheidung von Wasser und Kochsalz, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 523-533, '35
JANSSENS, G., Family care of insane, Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **39:** 418-436. May-June '35
JANSSON, G., Die Röntgendiagnose bei Nierenbeckenpapillom, Acta radiol. **16:** 354-360, '35
Die Röntgendiagnose bei intrathorakalem Neurinom. Acta radiol. **16:** 411-419, '35
JANUSCHKE, H., Bekanntes und Neues von Octinum. Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 524-531, Sept. '35
JANUSZKIEWICZ, S., Roentgen picture of esophageal varix, Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 189-196, '34
New device for focusing roentgen rays, Polski przegl. radjol. **8-9:** 283-285, '34
JANZEN, W., Verschmelzung intermittierender Sinnesreize bei verschiedenen Menschentypen, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **136:** 50-63, '35
JAPAN AND JAPANESE
—anatomy of central nervous system in Japanese; variable superficial fiber bundles of isthmic region, namely, fila lateralia pontis and fasciculi arcuati superiores isthmi, [K. Shimada] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 343-353, June '35
—anatomy of central nervous system of Japanese: lateral recess of fourth ventricle, [K. Shimada] Folia anat. japon. **13:** 389-405, Aug. '35
—basic skeletal relationships of foramen ovale of inhabitants of Kyushu, [M. Nishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 726-727, June 20, '35
—body measurements of Japanese children born in America, [P. M. Suski] California & West.Med. **42:** 208-209, Sept. '35
—Breschet's vein in Japanese, [S. Ichimaru] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 2, Dec. '34
—determination of "comfort zone" for Japanese and Manchurians; "comfort zone" for train-passengers in Manchuria in winter, [H. Takabuchi] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 75, May '35
—glandular fever (Kagami fever) in Japan, with special reference to its geographical pathology, [K. Suzuki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 730-738, '32 [in Japanese]
—iron reaction of brain in so-called summer encephalitis in Japan, [S. Kingô] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 86, Sept. '35
—ligaments of elbow joint in Japanese, [M. Nishi] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 847-848, July 20, '35
—ligaments of shoulder girdle in Japanese, [M. Nishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 836-838, July 20, '35
—lingual papillae and size of tongue in Japanese embryo, [K. Kunitomo & K. Kikuchi] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 147-161, April '35

JAPAN AND JAPANESE—Continued
—measuring various sections of eyeball in Japanese, [H. Ikuta] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 919-924, Aug. 26, '35
—normal opsonin index of Japanese women during pregnancy, labor and puerperium and also of new-born, [T. Matsushita & T. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 14: 1011-1012, '35
—ophthalmologic observations in Taiwan, Formosa, [A. Motegi] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 515-522, '34
—oxydase reaction of central nervous system in so-called summer encephalitis in Japan, [S. Kingô] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 83-85, Sept. '35
—piriformis muscle and sciatic nerve in Japanese, [N. Fukumoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 39, April '35
JAPIOT: See FROMENT, J., jt. auth.
JAQUEROD, A propos d'allergie (querelle de mots), Presse méd. 43: 862, May 29, '35
La thoracectomie à ciel ouvert dans le traitement des empyèmes tuberculeux, Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 822-824, July '35
JARAMILLO, E.: See LOZANO, A., jt. auth.
JARCHO, A., Die Altersveränderungen der Rassenmerkmale bei den Erwachsenen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Anthrop.Anz. 12: 173-179, '35
JARISCH, R., Ist Petein ein wirksames Mittel gegen Keuchhusten? Ein Beitrag zur Vakzinetherapie der Pertussis, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 145: 73-77, '35
JARLØV, E., Comments on present-day ambulant treatment of epilepsy, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 265-276, '35
JAROS, M.: See LEWITH, R., jt. auth.
JAROTTA, E., Seroreaction in syphilis with Kahn-Hecht's antigen, Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 769-771, June '35
JAROTZKY, A. I.: See Yarotzkiy, A. I.
JAROUSSE: See RICHET, C., JR., jt. auth.
JARRETT, M. C., Plight of chronic patient, Mod.Hosp. 45: 70-72, July '35
JARRY: See DAUSSET, jt. auth.
JARRY, A.: See CORMAN, L., jt. auth.
JARUFE, J. M., and COMPANY, J., Angioma cavernoso de hígado con síndrome de compresión de colédoco, Rev. de cir.de Barcelona 10: 126-133, Sept. '35
——and RAMÓN ARANDES, J., Contribución a la clínica del reumatismo tuberculoso, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 10: 118-125, Sept. '35
JARUSSOWA, N., Vitaminträgerstudien; gekochter Kohl als Vitaminträger, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 69: 375-381, April '35
Vitaminträgerstudien; antiskorbutischwerden der Dosenkonserven durch Zusatz von Tannennadel-Konzentrat, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 69: 381-383, April '35
JARVIS, B. W., New type of castor oil in infancy and childhood; comparison with average commercial brands, M.Rec. 142: 513-514, Dec. 4, '35
JARZYMSKI, J.: See ZAWADOWSKI, W., jt. auth.
JASIENSKI, G., Les lymphatiques du rein sain, J.d'urol. 40: 97-123, Aug. '35
JASO, J. V., Case of supposed assault, Am.J.Surg. 29: 457, Sept. '35
Industrial accident: head split with electric drying fan, Am.J.Surg. 29: 458-459, Sept. '35
JASO, L., and GUTIERREZ ALONSO, J., Los signos de Koranyi y d'Espine en la tuberculosis pulmonar infantil, Med.ibera 1: 768-773, May 18, '35
JASON, R. S., On incidence of syphilis in American Negro, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 19: 313-322, July '35
JASO ROLDÁN, E., Tuberculosis hematógena en la infancia, An.de pediat. 2: 75-83, Feb. '35
Los aspectos radiológicos de la tuberculosis pulmonar del niño, Arch.españ.de pediat. 19: 193-223, April '35
JASPER, H. H., Recherches sur l'excitabilité et les caractères de la réponse dans le système neuro-musculaire des crustacés. Influence des centres ganglionnaires, Arch.internat.de physiol. 41: 281-321, July '35
JASTROW, J., Current chaos in psychology and way out via psyche's design for living, Scient.Monthly 41: 97-110, Aug. '35
JATROPHA
—poisoning by Jatropha multifida, L.: cases, [W. D. Raymond] East African M.J. [12]: 57-58, May '35
JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., Les mensurations de face et de profil. Applications, Arch.d'électric.méd. 43: 1-36, Jan. '35
——See BROC, R., jt. auth.
JAUCOT, A.: See FANIEL, H., jt. auth.
JAUERNECK, A., Umschriebene Meningitis am Brocaschen Sprachzentrum, unter den Erscheinungen eines Schläfenlappenabszesses verlaufend, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 26: 237-238, '35
Die neue Behandlungsmethode der Gehirnhautentzündung nach Zeller, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 390-392, Aug. 20, '35
JAULAIN: See COURRIADES, H., jt. auth.
JAULMES, C.: See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.

JAUNDICE
See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy
—[J. Foged] Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1241, Aug. 10, '35; 1265, Aug. 17, '35
—acutely ill, jaundiced patient; report of 21 instances of hepatic icterus, 7 of whom had high blood nitrogen, [S. G. Meyers, O. A. Brines & B. Juliar] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 346-350, Aug. '35
—consideration of phenomenon from clinical and biochemical viewpoints, [V. E. Simpson] West Virginia M.J. 31: 389-401, Sept. '35
—five cases, [K. Buinevičius] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 2: 445-455, '35
—standardization of study, [O. Ivanissevich & C. A. Tanturi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 302-307, March '35
acholuric: See Jaundice, hemolytic
arsenical: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
blood in: See also Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, diagnosis; Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, of new-born; Jaundice, spirochetal
—calcemia, [M. Garrote Vega] Progresos de la clín. 43: 501-504, July '35
—coagulation defect, [A. J. Quick, M. Stanley-Brown & F. W. Bancroft] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 501-511, Oct. '35
—nature of ether-extractable bilirubin in serum, [B. Varela-Fuentes, M. C. Rubino & C. Viana] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1520-1524, '35; also, Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 213-219, May 31, '35 [Comment on Famulari's article]; reply by Famulari 22: 220-221, May 31, '35
—porphyrin in plasma, [E. Vigliani & C. Angeleri] Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 98: 167-171, April-June '35
—presence of ether-extractable indirect bili: .bin in 10 different serums from icteric patients, [B. Varela-Fuentes & C. Viana] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1518-1520, '35; also, Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 180-183, April 30, '35
catarrhal, curves of differential bilirubinemia, [B. Varela-Fuentes] Arch.de med.int. 1: 186-200, '35
—bacterial etiology, [K. Hassmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1520-1522, Sept. 20, '35
—curves of bilirubinemia, [B. Varela-Fuentes & C. Viana] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 6: 601-623, June '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 927-930, '35
—pathogenesis, [J. Faltitschek] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 480-490, '35
—relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Cohn] Riforma med. 51: 593-597, April 20, '35
—urticaria, Quincke's edema, arthralgia and catarrhal jaundice due to anaphylaxis to food; case, [L. Ferrabouc & A. Jude] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 51: 727-728, April 22, '35
complications and sequels, hepatopulmonary fistula; case, [R. Silvestrini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1479-1487, July 29, '35
—inactivation of chronic infectious arthritis and fibrositis by jaundice, [P. S. Hench] M.Clin.North America 19: 573-583, Sept. '35
—influence of jaundice on development of Schistosomum japonicum in host's body, [T. Sonoda & T. Kawai] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 752-754, '32
—recovery following jaundice with ascites; 2 cases, [J. McCabe & J. F. Hart] J.A.M.A. 105: 859-862, Sept. 14, '35
—rôle of serum-calcium fractions in effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on bleeding tendency, [J. S. Gray & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 368-372, Aug. '35
diagnosis: See also Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, spirochetal; Liver, function tests
—biologic, [J. Mastrangioli] Brasil-med. 49: 443-445, May 18, '35
—differential diagnosis, [T. M. Peery] J.South Carolina M.A. 31: 187-189, Oct. '35
—plasma phosphatase, [R. G. Anderson] St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. 68: 221-228, '35
—plasma phosphatase in various types, [F. K. Herbert] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 365-375, Aug. '35
—skin reactions; Brugsch reaction with potassium ferrocyanide, [G. Marengo & F. Massimello] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 677-700, Oct. '35
—skin reactions; Klein histamine reaction, [G. Marengo & F. Massimello] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 701-720, Oct. '35
—value of Brugsch reaction, [A. L. Morales A.] Rev. méd.peruana 7: 553-566, July '35
epidemic, in school children, [G. Ramage] Pub.Health 48: 391-395, Aug. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [L. R. Pearson] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 489, Oct. '35
—cause of death of badly burned persons; case of grave icterus, [Massabuau, Mme. Laux & J. Ginestié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 213-218, April '35

JAUNDICE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—clinical record of case of epidemic dropsy with jaundice, [D. R. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. **55:** 195-199, July '35
—dyskinetic jaundice on vegetative basis, [N. S. Zvonitskiy & A. I. Yurina] Klin.med. **13:** 670-676, May '35
—effect of cinchophen therapy on liver, [T. Brugsch] Semana méd. **1:** 1907-1910, June 27, '35
—effects of intravenous injections of sodium cinchophenate on excretion of pigments and salts in bile in man; contribution to pathogenesis of dissociated jaundice, [M. Chiray & R. Van den Berghe] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 665-680, July '35
—factors causing clinical jaundice in heart disease, [M. A. Kugel & S. S. Lichtman] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 727-743, July '35
—fatal case, [R. M. Littledale] Brit.M.J. **2:** 11-12, July 6, '35
—intrahepatic jaundice; carcinoma of pancreas and obstructive jaundice; stricture of common bile duct and biliary fistula; obstructive jaundice caused by pancreatic cyst; obliterative cholangeitis, [E. S. Judd & P. F. Olson] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1099-1107, Oct. '35
—jaundice following provoked abortion, [R. Duperrat] Clinique, Paris **30:** 129-132, April (A) '35
—jaundice in cardiac disease, [F. Gerlei] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 265-274, '35
—jaundice in decompensated heart disease, [L. Armentano & A. Bentsáth] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 870-872, Aug. 10, '35
—jaundice with agenesia of gallbladder in infant descendant of alcoholics, [M. J. del Carril, M. J. Vergnolle & I. Díaz Bobillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 145-151, Feb. '35
—jaundiced patient, [I. Cohn] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 266-275, Nov. '35
—malarial origin of hepatosplenomegalic cirrhosis with jaundice, [M. Ascoli] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1361-1372, Sept. 15, '35
—pathogenesis, [Y. Ohno & T. Itô] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 663-666, '32 [in Japanese]
—pathogenesis of icterus developing after poisoning with tolylene-*di*-amine; preliminary report, [T. Oka] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 861-862, June 15, '35
experimental, phosphoric acid-vanillin aldehyde reaction for bile salts in tissue extracts of dog with jaundice, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat & J. Cottet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1316-1317, '35
—bile salts in tolylene-*di*-amine jaundice, [J. M. McGowan] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 565-567, Sept. 4, '35
hemolytic, case, [M. Nakamura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 545-547, May 25, '35
—acholuric jaundice; serial onset of acute blood crises in entire family, [A. M. Scott] Lancet **2:** 872-874, Oct. 19, '35
—blood dyscrasias amenable to treatment by splenectomy, [E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 480-481, Nov. '35
—caused by arachnidism: case, [I. Feigues] Semana méd. **1:** 1248-1251, April 25, '35; comment by Orfila **1:** 1549, May 23, '35
—chronic hereditary jaundice, [G. O. Smith] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1187-1188, Oct. 12, '35
—clinical importance of sternal puncture, [S. Löwinger] Gyógyászat **75:** 364-367, May 26, '35
—congenital familial and acquired jaundice, [M. R. Slutskaya] Klin.med. **13:** 676-678, May '35
—congenital icterus with cholelithiasis in boy 4 years old cured by splenectomy and cholecystostomy, [C. D. Brooks, W. R. Clinton & L. B. Ashley] Am.J. Surg. **29:** 319-320, Aug. '35
—congenital jaundice; case, [J. G. Cabrera Calderín, J. M. Labourdete Scull & G. Prado] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 299-307, Oct. '35
—constitutional splenomegalic hemolytic anemia with intermittent global myelosis; case, [S. Famulari] Morgagni **77:** 375-380, April 7, '35
—difference between in vitro hemolysis and in vivo destruction of erythrocytes in constitutional jaundice apropos of case of jaundice with tendency toward polyglobulia, [S. Deleonardi] Riforma med. **51:** 547-550, April 13, '35
—distribution of erythrocyte population in regard to diameters and osmotic resistance in splenectomized cases; contribution to understanding of pathogenesis of disease, [G. M. Levi & A. Bairati] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 610-617, Nov. '35
—eczema with jaundice; case, [A. W. Dawidow] Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 1030-1034, Aug. 24, '35
—etiology of congenital jaundice, [Y. Saito] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 30, Sept. '35
—familial jaundice with increase of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, [I. Bettoni] Minerva med. **2:** 278-283, Sept. 1, '35
—fatal hemoglobinuric syndrome with jaundice in case of abortion due to intra-uterine injection of lead salt, [J. Hartemann] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 291-293, April '35

JAUNDICE, hemolytic—Continued
—following septicemia due to Eberth's bacilli and Streptococci; question of congenital or acquired jaundice, [C. Flandin, J. Bernard & J. Mallarmé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 898-904, May 27, '35
—four clinical types arising from atypical blood dyscrasia, [C. H. Watkins] M.Clin.North America **19:** 545-550, Sept. '35
—hemocatheresis and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in constitutional jaundice, [G. M. Levi] Minerva med. **2:** 374-377, Sept. 22, '35
—hemolytopoietic equilibrium and emergency splenectomy, [C. A. Doan, G. M. Curtis & B. K. Wiseman] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1567-1574, Nov. 16, '35
—immediate and late results of splenectomy on erythrocytometric and reticulocytometric curves and on osmotic resistance of erythrocyte in constitutional jaundice, [G. Momigliano Levi & A. Bairati] Arch. per le sc.med. **59:** 717-740, May '35
—liver therapy, [A. A. Shelagurov] Klin.med. **13:** 697-699, May '35
—pathogenesis, [D. N. Yanovskiy] Med.zhur. **5:** 207-211, '35
—pernicious anemia in individual with familial jaundice [T. R. Waugh] Folia haemat. **53:** 291-303, '35
—results of splenectomy in congenital jaundice; case, [Hamant & Caussade] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 504-509, July 15, '35
—splenectomy in therapy in children, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 722-724, May 25, '35
—splenectomy; operative procedure and after-care, [A. T. Bazin] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 482-484, Nov. '35
—studies of blood and urine in experimental jaundice produced by tolylene-*di*-amine and phenylhydrazine poisoning, [S. Katano] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 589-590, May 20, '35
—with case presentation and results of splenectomy, [C. E. Joss, M. Gerundo & R. M. Brian] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 328-332, Aug. '35
infectious: See Jaundice, spirochetal
obstructive: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
—[D. P. MacGuire] Ann.Surg. **102:** 360-364, Sept. '35
—alkali reserve in experimental mechanical jaundice, [G. Natucci] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 283-287, '35
—carcinoma of pancreas and jaundice, [E. S. Judd & P. F. Olson] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1102-1103, Oct. '35
—caused by pancreatic cyst, [E. S. Judd & P. F. Olson] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1105-1106, Oct. '35
—dissociated retention of bile, [L. Mitow] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **27:** 241-244, '35
—disturbances of water metabolism; experimental studies, [M. J. Madlener & W. Reinhardt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 69-74, '35
—hyperazotemia in jaundice; relation to renal tubular function, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Minerva med. **2:** 446-448, Oct. 6, '35
—obstruction in common duct, [J. Taylor] Lancet **2:** 1140-1143, Nov. 16, '35
—pathogenesis of jaundice caused by reabsorption, [F. R. Alsina] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 647-655, May '35; also, Hosp.argent. **5:** 617-622, May 15, '35
—produced by diverticulum of duodenum, [W. M. Nicholson] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 305-310, June '35
—question of when to wait before operating, [C. F. Cárrega Casaffousth] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 319-325, March '35
—results of partial ligation of intrahepatic ducts, [S. Itô] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 808-814, '32 [in Japanese]
—surgical cure of stricture of common bile duct caused by neuroma of cystic and common bile ducts: case, [M. W. Comfort & W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 733-735, Nov. 13, '35
—surgical drainage of biliary tract in cases in which biliary stagnation threatens liver, [O. L. Gómez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 655-665, May '35
—Takata-Ara reaction, [J. L. Carr & F. S. Foote] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 15-17, Oct. '35
—tumors of head of pancreas; value of cholecystenterostomy, [W. T. Coughlin & J. M. McCaughan] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 425-430, Nov. '35
—vitamin A deficiency in spite of adequate diet in congenital atresia of bile ducts and jaundice, [M. D. Altschule] Arch.Path. **20:** 845-856, Dec. '35
of new-born, [N. Book] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 269-272, Sept. '35
—anemia and erythroblastosis—are they inseparable? [P. Cohen] J.Pediat. **7:** 220-230, Aug. '35
—behavior of erythrocytes, [V. Madon & G. Iona] Lattante **6:** 462-468, Sept. '35
—erythroblastosis fetalis: case, [H. A. Peck] New York State J.Med. **35:** 871-875, Sept. 1, '35
—erythroblastosis: 4 cases (2 in Negroes), [H. S. Andrews & A. J. Miller] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 673-685, Sept. '35

JAUNDICE, of new-born—Continued
—erythroblastosis (including icterus gravis) in newborn and in early childhood, [A. Yaguda] Am.J. Clin.Path. 5: 266-298, July '35
—grave congenital jaundice due to transplacental colon bacillus infection; case, [J. Ravina] Médecine 16: 274-281, April '35
—grave familial jaundice, [E. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 49: 500-502, Aug. 3, '35
—grave familial jaundice of infant with erythroblastosis cured by intramuscular hemotherapy; case, [M. Pehu & A. Brochier] Strasbourg méd. 95: 213-214, May 15, '35
—icterus gravis, [J. E. Dyson] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 450-452, Aug. '35
—icterus index, [B. E. Bonar] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1143-1151, Nov. '35
—in relation to blood counts, [L. C. Martin & S. M. Evans] Arch.Dis.Childhood 10: 355-362, Oct. '35
—pathogenesis in new-born animals, [H. Wakabayashi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 666-668, '32
—prophylaxis and therapy of grave familial jaundice, with special reference to hemotherapy, [M. Péhu, A. Brochier & P. Wang] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 11: 304-349, '35
—two fatal familial cases, [G. Blechmann & P. P. Lévy] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 280-287, April '35
spirochetal, [K. Motzfeldt] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 1041-1046, Oct. '35
—[T. Oka] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 93-95, Sept. '35
—among coal-miners in Northumberland and Durham, [W. G. A. Swan & J. A. McKeon] Lancet 2: 570-575, Sept. 7, '35
—bilirubinemia in guinea-pigs; possible diagnostic significance; experimental study, [L. Stanoyévitch & M. Djourichitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 650-652, '35
—biology and epidemiology, particularly in Denmark, [M. Zuelzer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 511-535, '35
—clinical aspects of so-called Hasami fever, endemic disorder resembling Weil's disease, [S. Kotoriī] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 1147-1149, Aug. 10, '35
—course of agglutination titer of serum, [A. Kisker] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 85: 383-391, Aug. 30, '35
—development; preliminary report, [T. Oka] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 785-786, June 1, '35
—epidemiology and therapy, [Uhlenhuth & Zimmermann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 151-156, Oct. 1, '35
—in Denmark, [B. Kristensen] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 1033-1036, Oct. 10, '35
—in Hanoi, [G. Hasle, F. Toullec & M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 407-428, May '35
—in Ingham, North Queensland, Australia, [J. H. L. Cumpston] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 678-680, April '35
—in sewer-worker, [J. Maxwell] Lancet 2: 998-999, Nov. 2, '35
—in the Netherlands, [N. M. J. Jitta] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 27: 681-682, April '35
—in Tonkin, [G. Haslé, F. Toullec & M. Vaucel] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 28: 551-553, '35
—infection from a stream, [A. V. Neale] Lancet 2: 999-1000, Nov. 2, '35
—infection of stray dogs in Rome; epidemiologic significance, [U. Reitano & G. Morselli] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 15: 454-461, Sept. '35
—Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae among house rats in Tokio and their demonstration by means of Rieckenberg reaction and agglutination, [M. Kitaoka, K. Inoue & I. Kubo] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo 49: 851-853, June '35
—organism of spirochetal jaundice in rat from north of England coal-pit, [H. A. Cookson] Lancet 2: 192, July 27, '35
—outbreak of epidemic of infectious jaundice in industrial Ivanovo Region in autumn 1933, [S. Tarassoff] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 690-696, April '35
—pathogenesis, [R. Kaneko] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 531-532, June 8, '35
—prevalence in certain occupations, [J. M. Alston & H. C. Brown] Brit.M.J. 2: 339-340, Aug. 24, '35
—rare form with abolition of tendon reflexes and initial paralysis of lower extremities and presence of urobilin in cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Creyx, P. Georget & H. Bonnel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 527-531, July 10, '35
—report of case with postmortem observations and review of recent literature, [H. J. Jeghers, J. D. Houghton & J. A. Foley] Arch.Path. 20: 447-476, Sept. '35
—Spirochaeta found in rats in Rome, [F. Marchesi] J. Trop.Med. 38: 213-214, Sept. 2, '35
—technic of preparation of antiserum, [A. Pettit] Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 98: 11-19, Jan.-March '35
—therapy, [A. Pettit] Bull.gén.de thérap. 186: 320-329, '35

JAUNDICE—Continued
surgery in: See also Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive
—jaundiced patient, [I. Cohn] Am.J.Surg. 30: 266-275, Nov. '35
—transfusion for jaundiced patients, [E. S. Judd, A. M. Snell & M. T. Hoerner] J.A.M.A. 105: 1653-1658, Nov. 23, '35
syphilitic: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Liver, syphilis
—jaundice due to chemotherapy of syphilis; consideration of biotropism and of hepatic intolerance as causes, [A. Tzanck, A. Bensaude & M. Cachin] Presse méd. 43: 1345-1348, Aug. 28, '35
therapy, task of physician in treating prolonged case, [H. Doerfler] München med.Wchnschr. 82: 1152-1156, July 19, '35
—prolonged jaundice with hepatosplenomegaly; recovery after duodenal tubage; case, [V. Cordier, P. Lagèze & Wenger] Lyon méd. 156: 382-385, Sept. 29, '35
JAUREGUI, F., and LANCELOTTI, L., El treponema específico: sus toxinas, Semana méd. 2: 938-940, Sept. 26, '35
JAUREGUY, M. A., Adenitis cervical crónica supurada en un niño calmettizado por vía bucal, Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay 6: 96-98, March '35
Bocio exoftálmico hereditario infantil, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 6: 135-141, April '35
Resultados de un ensayo de alimentación correcta en niños de 3 a 6 años, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec. a la infancia 8: 413-423, April '35
JAUSION, H., Pour la fixation d'une unité photobiologique en général, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 9: 124-127, Aug. '35
——CHAMPSAUR, A. F., and MOROZOV, Du pigment, test biologique d'irradiation, ses inconvénients, ses avantages, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 9: 119-123, Aug. '35
JAUSION, H. (Paris), A propos du rhumatisme psoriasique, Hôpital 23: 354-356, May (B) '35
JAWS
—development of teeth and jaws, [W. T. Haynes] Internat.J.Orthodontia 21: 1047-1055, Nov. '35
—growth of jaws and etiology of malocclusion, [A. Sved] Internat.J.Orthodontia 21: 799, Sept.; 928, Oct.; 1013, Nov. '35
—jaws and teeth, [A. Hrdlička] J.Dent.Research 15: 1-7, Feb. '35
—morphologic, physiologic and clinical study of mandibular meniscus; cracking jaws, [X. J. Dubecq] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 482, June 20, '35; 511, June 30, '35; 533, July 10, '35
anatomy and histology, lower jaw of Chinese, [K. Miyashita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 81-84, June '35
ankylosis, mandibular automobilizer; use in therapy of postoperative temporomaxillary ankylosis, [M. Darcissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 561-568, Oct. 19, '34
—fracture of zygomatic arch; 2 cases with cicatricial closure of jaws, [P. Schmuziger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 721-722, Aug. 10, '35
cancer, [G. B. New] Am.J.Surg. 30: 46-52, Oct. '35
—cancer of cheek and neighboring bone, [V. P. Blair, J. B. Brown & L. T. Byars] Am.J.Surg. 30: 250-253, Nov. '35
—cancer of mucous membrane of jaw and of alveolar process, [K. Krauss] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 3: 268-270, Sept. '35
—congenital melanocarcinoma of upper jaw in infant; case, [A. Dudits & B. Szabó] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 294-302, '35
—diathermocoagulation in therapy, [M. Kroeff] Rev. brasil.de cir. 4: 163-175, April '35
—of upper jaw; case extremely sensitive to roentgenotherapy, [A. Llorens Suqué] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 379-380, Nov. 15, '34
—osteodystrophia fibrosa of lower jaw with epithelioma within cyst; case, [J. Goyanes] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 4: 33-40, Oct.-Dec. '34; also, Rev.ibero-am. de cien.méd. 10: 135-138, April '35
—resection of upper jaw, [W. F. MacFee] Am.J.Surg. 30: 21-26, Oct. '35
cysts, median cyst of upper jaw; case, [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. 37: 242-244, April '35
—inclusion of tooth in cyst of superior maxilla; infection of cyst through fistula; case, [A. Tenaglia & C. Guglielmi] Semana méd. 2: 1027-1029, Oct. 3, '35
—radicular cyst developing mainly outside of jaws; case, [W. Weinberger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 33: 1158-1161, Oct. 11, '35
—therapy of dental cysts, particularly those of upper jaw, [B. Roccia] Stomatol. 33: 405, May; 511, June '35
—wallet-shaped migrating buccinator-maxillary cyst, [J. Chatellier] Rev.de stomatol. 37: 474-476, July '35
deformities: See also Teeth, malocclusion
—congenital median cleft of chin, [W. J. Stewart] Arch. Surg. 31: 813-815, Nov. '35
—glossoptosis in micrognathia; 2 cases, [G. Ulrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1033-1036, June 28, '35
—harelip; hypothesis on initial malformation; rôle of skeleton and muscles, [V. Veau] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 389-424, April '35

JAWS, deformities—Continued
—mandibular macrognathia and its correction, [D. Theodorescu] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **38:** 22-34, March-April '35
—results of grave inflammations and their surgical and orthopedic therapy, [A. Lindemann] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 170-176, May-June '35
—structural plan of jaw and question of treating projections of intermaxillary bone, particularly in harelip and cleft palate, [D. Kulenkampff] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1394-1396, June 15, '35
—surgical correction of prognathism, [A. Soivio] Duodecim **51:** 702-712, '35
—treatment of protruding intermaxillary bone in case of cleft palate, [K. Luhmann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 539-547, '35
diseases, actinomycosis of lower jaw, [H. Pichler] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 671, May 18, '35
—maxillary diseases of dental origin in syphilitic subjects; 8 cases, [M. Dechaume, Bertrand & Cauhépé] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 645-655, Oct. '35
—mental fistulas due to osteitis of dental origin or to dermoid cysts; differential diagnosis; 2 cases, [U. Saraval] Glor.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 330-338, May '35
—oblique deviation of mouth (Pitres sign) in facial paralysis; presence in unilateral trigeminal lesions and in temporomaxillary diseases, [A. Camaüer & J. I. Sacon] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1907-1909, Oct. 2, '35
—osteitis and periostitis of mandible and maxilla, [H. A. Bor] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 965-971, '34
—osteodystrophia fibrosa of lower jaw with epithelioma within cyst; case, [J. Goyanes] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 33-40, Oct.-Dec. '34; also, Rev.ibero-am. de cien.méd. **10:** 135-138, April '35
—residual lesions of dental origin in toothless jaws, [A. Cabanne] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 633-653, Nov. '34
dislocations, irreducible luxation of lower jaw; surgical therapy of case, [L. Olivares] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 279-284, April-June '35
—temporomaxillary pain and crackling sound due to malocclusion of partial denture, [J. Chatellier] Rev. de stomatol. **37:** 477-478, July '35
fistula: See Fistula
fractures, [B. Wilkinson] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1503-1504, Aug. '35
—[H. A. Bor] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1530-1536, Sept. 3, '35
—clinical and accident insurance aspects, [K. H. Link] Chirurg **7:** 564-569, Aug. 15, '35
—new method for treatment of fracture of lower jaw, [H. Meade] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 318-319, July '35
—of lower jaw, with special reference to therapy, [A. Herpin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 641-645, Oct. 5, '35
—therapeutics of Cook County Hospital; therapy of fractures; outline by J. E. Schaeffer and M. B. Skinner, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1679-1682, Nov. 23, '35
—therapy, [E. von Madarász] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 838-848, July 26, '35
—therapy of complicated fractures of lower jaw, [I. Vorschütz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2624-2625, Nov. 2, '35 [Comment on Wassmund's article]
—therapy of fractures of mandible due to firearms, [C. Cavina] Glor.di med.mil. **83:** 713-722, Aug. '35
—wire extension in treatment of mandibular fractures, [R. Brooke] Brit.M.J. **2:** 498-499, Sept. 14, '35
necrosis, grave necrosis in infantile acrodynia; case, [E. Cassoute & G. Montus] Marseille-méd. **1:** 449-451, April 5, '35
—late maxillary necrosis due to thorium intoxication; cases, [C. Ruppe, L. Lebourg & J. Guérin] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 456-465, July '35
osteomyelitis, occurrence and therapy, [J. Djerassi] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 458-461, April 26, '35
—of mandible, [T. Conner] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1190-1193, July '35
—of mandible; observations on etiology, pathogenesis and diagnosis, [J. J. Wolfe] Chinese M.J. **49:** 422-428, May '35
pathology, scleromalaciform disease of jaw and cranial vault; relation to Paget's disease and to osteoporosis; 2 cases, [G. Bertel] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 347-370, '34
—pathologico-anatomical studies of maxillary bones in various diseases of sucklings and infants, [S. Ôhashi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 765-767, '32 [in Japanese]
roentgenography: See also Teeth, roentgenography
—temporomandibular articulation, [R. R. Gillis] J.Am. Dent.A. **22:** 1321-1328, Aug. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Jaws
—evipan sodium anesthesia in maxillary surgery, [C. J. Storm & H. A. Bor] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2627-2638, June 1, '35
—prolonged evipal sodium (barbital derivative) narcosis, [H. A. Bor & C. J. Storm] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1621-1639, Sept. 17, '35

JAWS—Continued
syphilis, maxillary osteitis fibrosa of syphilitic origin: case, [Thibault & Marié] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 515-526, Aug. '35
—of incisive bone; cases, [Cao-Van-Tri] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 362-367, May '35
tuberculosis, of lower jaw, [H. Pichler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 671, May 18, '35
tumors, [W. M. Reppeto] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 370-372, Oct. '35
—adamantinoma, [F. d'Abreu] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **61:** 255-261, '35
—adamantinoma, [J. Harkink] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1413-1419, Aug. 6, '35
—eburneous osteoma of upper jaw (alveolar rim); case, [C. & R. Bergara] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 462-469, April '35
—giant cell tumor of upper jaw; case, [G. Porto] Arq. Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 158-169, Dec. '34
—hemangio-endothelioma of superior maxilla with case report, [C. W. Pond] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 78-82, '35
—hyperplastic fibrous tumors of upper jaw, [G. Portmann & P. E. Caye] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 773-821, July-Aug. '35
—myeloplax tumor of lower jaw; case, [Terracol, L. Cavalié & J. Balmès] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 206-210, April '35
—osteoma spongiosa of upper jaw; case, [G. Porto] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 223-226, Dec. '34
—parabuccal tumor invading mandible, [W. Gilmour & D. Robb] J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney **6:** 179-180, May 1, '35
—pathogenesis and therapy of myeloplaxomas, [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 577-594, Sept. '35
—recidivating cystic adamantinoma of lower jaw; case, [R. L. Masciottra] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 220-239, May 15, '35
—recidivating cystic adamantinoma of lower jaw; 3 cases, [Velazco Suárez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 259-265, June 5, '35
—tumor of upper jaw; surgical therapy with plastic repair; 2 cases, [A. J. Pavlovsky & A. di Pietro] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 384-391, June 26, '35
wounds and injuries, laceration of face with traumatic avulsion of entire maxilla; case, [F. W. Stumpf] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1206-1208, July '35
—internal derangement of temporomandibular joint, [D. G. Leavitt] Northwest Med. **34:** 393-394, Oct. '35
—therapy of extensive wounds of mandible due to firearms, [C. Cavina] Glor.di med.mil. **83:** 713-722, Aug. '35

JAW-WINKING PHENOMENON
—palpebromandibular synkinesis in patient with acute polyneuritis and facial diplegia, [A. M. Ornstein] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 625-630, Sept. '35

JAY, H. M., Manifestations of nasal allergy: their diagnosis and treatment, Brit.M.J. **2:** 833-834, Nov. 2, '35

JAYLE, F., Traitement chirurgical des hémorragies génitales en dehors de la grossesse et des tumeurs, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 598-611, June '35
Le décennaire de l'A. P. I. M. (L'Association Professionnelle Internationale de Médecine), Presse méd. **43:** 1617-1619, Oct. 16, '35

JAYLE, G. E., Note sur les cloisons ethmoïdales du fœtus de sept mois et à terme, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 876-877, July '35
Note sur les faits anatomo-cliniques concernant les centres cortico-oculogyres, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 878-880, July '35
Considérations sur les centres cortico-oculogyres, Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 609-613, Sept.-Oct. '35
——**See AUBARET, E., jt. auth.**
——**ALLIEZ, J., and PAILLAS, J.,** Troubles de l'excitabilité des canaux verticaux dans deux cas de paralysie de fonction des globes oculaires. Des paralysies dissociées automatico-réflexes de type vestibulaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 603-608, Sept.-Oct. '35

JAZUTA, K., Ein Fall von Pseudoarthrosen am Skelet eines Skythen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1474-1475, Oct. 12, '35

JEALOUSY
—psychology of jealousy; case, [O. Fenichel] Imago **21:** 143-157, '35

JEAN, S. L., Health publicity in New Mexico health district, Southwestern Med. **19:** 285-288, Aug. '35

JEANBRAU, E., Comment doit-on poser aujourd'hui les indications de la néphropexie? Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 207-211, '34
Quelles sont les localisations tuberculeuses viscérales et ostéo-articulaires en évolution qui contre-indiquent la néphrectomie pour tuberculose rénale unilatérale? Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 467-475, July '35
——**and TRUC, E.,** Les hémorragies après l'urétrotomie interne: un nouveau facteur qu'il faut connaître, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 212-214, '34
——**TRUC, E., and HERAN, J.,** Tumeur du bassinet avec hydronéphrose calculeuse, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 336-341, July '35

JEANBRAU, E., TRUC, E., and HÉRAN, J.—Continued
Kystes hydatiques du rein ouverts dans le bassinet, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 346-350, July '35
JEANDELIZE, BAUDOT and GAULT, Déchirures rétiniennes sur fond blanc, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 277-280, April '35
Deux cas de troubles trophiques de la cornée après l'opération du décollement de la rétine, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 280-283, April '35
—See **REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.**
JEANJEAN, R.: See **LEENHARDT, E., jt. auth.**
JEANNENEY, Pseudo-cancers gastriques guéris après simple laparotomie. Tumeurs inflammatoires de l'estomac, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 18-28, '35
Métastases ganglionnaires multiples dans un cancer du col irradié, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 747-748, Oct. 20, '35
—and **AUTHIÉ,** Les accidents mortels de la curiethérapie des cancers utérins, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 677-686, Aug. '35
JEANNEST, Les pertes allemandes pendant la guerre 1914-1918 d'après la statistique de guerre allemande, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 701-764, May '35
JEANNIN, Notice nécrologique sur M. Alexandre Guéniot (1832-1935), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 114-116, July 23, '35
JEANNIN, CYRILLE
(For biography see under Biographies)
—and **CHOMÉ, E.,** Diagnostic et traitement des péritonites puerpérales généralisées, Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris **113:** 627-632, May 14, '35
JEANS, P. C., and STEARNS, G., Retention of calcium by infants fed evaporated milk containing cod liver oil concentrate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1464-1466, June '35
JEANSELME, EDOUARD (1858-1935)
—Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 339-340, '35; Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 261-270, May '35; Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 602, May 4, '35; Med.ibera **2:** xl, July 13, '35; Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 457-458, Sept. '35
—[Brodier] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 137-142, May-June '35
—[J. Hernández Sampelayo] Siglo méd. **95:** 547, May 11, '35
—[G. Millan] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvii, June 1, '35
—[A. Pasini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 966-967, June '35
—[Emile Sergent] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 676-677, April 22, '35; also, J.de méd.et chir. prat. **106:** 368-369, May 25, '35
—[A. Sézary] Presse méd. **43:** 833-834, May 22, '35
—[A. Touraine] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 385-390, May '35
—[E. Wickersheimer] Janus **39:** 49-50, March-May '35
—Jeanselme and his work, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 567-570, April '35; also, Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 398-400, July '35
JEDLIČKA, V.: See **JANOTA, O., jt. auth.**
JEDLIČKA OPERATION: See Pancreas, cysts
JEFFERS, W. A.: See **GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., jt. auth.**
JEFFERSON, G.: See **SYMONDS, C. P., jt. auth.**
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (1743-1826)
—as paleontologist, [H. F. Osborn] Science **82:** 533-538, Dec. 6, '35
JEFFREYS, C. E. P.: See **BORSOOK, H., jt. auth.**
JEFFRIES, L. M., Treatment of repeated abortion, Brit. M.J. **1:** 1265, June 22, '35
JEGHERS, H. J., HOUGHTON, J. D., and FOLEY, J. A., Weil's disease; report of case with postmortem observations and review of recent literature, Arch.Path. **20:** 447-476, Sept. '35
JEGOROW, B., Die Gesetze der Allergie und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1455-1458, June 22, '35
JEHN, W. (Marburg), Die Entwicklung und das Schicksal der Lungenplombe, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 489-505, '35
JEHN, W. (Schwiebus), Pentosenucleotid (Nucleotrat) und Thrombozyten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1555-1556, Sept. 27, '35
JEJUNAL FEEDING: See Duodenal Tube
JEJUNOCOLOSTOMY: See Intestines, anastomosis; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
JEJUNOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Stomach, cancer
JEJUNUM: See under Fistula; Intestines; Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer
JELINEK, W., Zur Kasuistik kolossaler Blutverluste, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1824-1826, Aug. 3, '35
JELLIFFE, S. E., Santiago Ramón y Cajal, M.D., Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 60: 234-236, '34
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis syndrome and trauma, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 415, Oct.; 532, Nov. '35
Meaning of sex to psychoanalyst, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 797-802, Nov. '35
JELLINEK, A., Über die Bedeutung physiognomischer Erlebnisse für die Aphatiker, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 219-224, Feb. '35
—See **CIURLO, L., jt. auth.**
JELLINEK, S., Trauma und Tod durch Elektrizität, Beitr. z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 13-21, '35
Elektrohygiene, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1107-1111, Sept. 6, '35
JEMMA, R., La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi nel bambino, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 407-413, April 15, '35
JENCIÓ, H., Das Löhr'sche Lebertran-Verfahren (Unguentolan) in der praktischen Chirurgie, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1485-1488, Sept. 13, '35
von JENEY, A., and von MEHES, J., Die Wirkung von Glycerinophosphat und Lecithinfettsäuren auf die Adrenalinempfindlichkeit der Katze, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 403-414, '35
JENKINS, C. E., Nature and recognition of endothelium: with special regard to silver methods of staining, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 279-281, Oct. '35
JENKINS, G. De W., Complications of specific urethritis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 488-491, Sept. '35
JENKINS, R. H., and DEMING, C. L., Cysts of testicle, New England J.Med. **213:** 57-59, July 11, '35
JENKINS, R. L., Management of negativism in young children, M.Rec. **142:** 507-510, Dec. 4, '35
—and **BROWN, A. W.,** Geographical distribution of mental deficiency in Chicago area, Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **59:** 291-308, '35
—and **PONCHER, H. G.,** Pathogenesis of Laurence-Biedl syndrome, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 178-186, July '35
JENKINS, W. D., Care of older workman, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 290-294, Nov. '35
JENKINS, W. H., Exophthalmos of obscure nasal origin: report of 6 cases, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 279-284, March '35
JENKINSON, E. L., Roentgen differentiation of osteomyelitis and metastatic bone tumors, Illinois M.J. **68:** 255-258, Sept. '35
—and **FOLEY, J. M.,** Multiple bone tumors with unusual diagnostic and therapeutic characteristics: report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 457-464, Oct. '35
JENKS, J. L., JR., and GRAYBIEL, A., New and simple method of avoiding high resistance and overshooting in taking standardized electrocardiograms, Am. Heart J. **10:** 693-695, June '35
JENNINGS, F. L., Permeability of paper sputum napkins, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 304-311, Sept. '35
JENNINGS, J. E., Duodenal ulcer and Banti's disease; diaphragmatic hernia; hirsute virilism, Ann.Surg. **102:** 138-142, July '35
Lewis Stephen Pilcher, 1845-1934, Ann.Surg. **102:** 793-797, Oct. '35
JENNY, E., Eine Pneumatocele der Lunge, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 776, Aug. 24, '35
JENNY, F.: See **BRUMAN, F., jt. auth.**
JENSEN, A. C., How shall chronic patient be hospitalized? Mod.Hosp. **45:** 53-54, Aug. '35
JENSEN, C., The 1934 epidemic of poliomyelitis in Denmark; preliminary report on epidemiology, clinical features and convalescent serum therapy, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 1007-1026, June '35; also, Nord.med. tidskr. **10:** 1193-1206, July 27, '35
—See **LEACH, C. N., jt. auth.**
—See **SCHMIDT, S., jt. auth.**
—**SCHMIDT, S., and FJORD-NIELSEN, I.,** Immunisierung von Kaninchen gegen Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **117:** 177-181, '35
JENSEN, C. D. F., Hyaline bodies (drusen), Arch.Ophth. **14:** 269-281, Aug. '35
JENSEN, ELSA: See **JENSEN, V., jt. auth.**
JENSEN, ERIK, Osteorthritis deformans of hip joint with special reference to new method of treatment, Ugesk. f.læger **97:** 794-798, Aug. 1, '35
JENSEN, K., Über essentielle hypochrome Anämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1550-1552, Sept. 27, '35
JENSEN, K. A., Report on investigations regarding Loewenstein technique of cultivating tubercle bacilli from blood, Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 304-321, March '35
JENSEN, L. B.: See **ALLEN, E. D., jt. auth.**
JENSEN, L. C., Two cases of gas gangrene, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **12:** 200-202, Oct. '35
JENSEN, V., and JENSEN, E., Ueber die antiseptische Wirkung einiger Metalle, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 86-96, April 25, '35
JENTGENS, H., Zur Kenntnis der Salzhyperglykämie, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 273-278, '35
JENTZER, A., Néoplasmes et traumatismes, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 482-498, June 25, '35
Indications opératoires d'urgence dans les lésions traumatiques fermées récentes du crâne et de l'encéphale, J.de chir. **46:** 23-53, July '35
L'anesthésie à l'évipan sodique, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **34-32:** 522-537, July '35
JEPHCOTT, C. M., Determination of methyl alcohol in air, Analyst **60:** 588-592, Sept. '35
JEREMY, R., and JONES, E. B., Report of patient with hepatic distomiasis, M.J.Australia **2:** 351-352, Sept. 14, '35
JERGESEN, F. H.: See **SIMONDS, J. P., jt. auth.**
JERLOV, E., Diet during pregnancy, with particular regard to albuminuria prophylaxis, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **15:** 12-25, '35

JEROFEJEFF, P., Veränderung der Bronchialform bei der Tuberkulose und deren Zusammenhang mit Kavernen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 236-244, '35
JEROME, J. T.: See **COMPERE, E. L., jt. auth.**
JERONI MORAGUES: See Moragues, J.
JERSILD SYNDROME: See Elephantiasis, vulvar; Rectum, stricture
JERUSALEM, M., Die "soziale Indikation" in der Therapie der Knochen- und Gelenkstuberkulosen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 807-809, July 13, '35
JERVELL, A., Elektrokardiographische Befunde bei Herz-infarkt, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 68, pp. 1-267, '35
JERVELL, O., and ANDRUP, O., Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung unvollständig oxydierter Stoffe im Harne normaler Personen und von Herzpatienten, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 585-596, '35
JERVEY, J. W., Brief consideration of radical surgery in paranasal sinuses, South.M.J. **28:** 1026-1027, Nov. '35
JERVIS, J. J., Housing and industry, J.State Med. **43:** 383-391, July '35
JESSEN, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries
JESSEN, H., Die Verdünnungsmethode bei Eiweissuntersuchungen in der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 277-315, '35
JESSEN, HARALD: See Obituaries
JESSEN, J., Studies on gram-negative Cocci, Bibliot.f. læger **127:** 307-317, Aug. '35
JESSNER, M.: See **BIBERSTEIN, H., jt. auth.**
JESSUP, W. A., Harvard in medical education, Science **82:** 469-472, Nov. 22, '35
JETTMAR, H. M., Küchenschaben als Krankheitsüberträger, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 700-704, May 18, '35
JEUNE, M.: See **CHALIER, J., jt. auth.**
——See **COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**
JEWETT, E.: See **GOLDBLATT, D., jt. auth.**
JEWS
—Jacob Zahalon, and his book, "The Treasure of Life," [H. A. Savitz] New England J.Med. **213:** 167-176, July 25, '35
—Jewish attitude toward autopsies, [M. Plotz] Mod. Hosp. **45:** 67-68, Nov. '35
—Moses Maimonides, physician and scientist; the William Osler of medieval Arabic and Hebrew medicine, [D. I. Macht] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 585-598, July '35
—trichiniasis among Jews, [H. Morrison] New England J.Med. **213:** 531-532, Sept. 12, '35
JEZLER, A., Zur Frage der Hypertonie bei jugendlichen Sporttreibenden, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 776-779, Aug. 24, '35
——See **HENSCHEN, C., jt. auth.**
——and **VISCHER, A.**, Morphologische Blutveränderungen nach starker sportlicher Beanspruchung, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **96:** 775-783, '35
JIANO, J.: See Jianu, I.
JIANU, I., Autogreffe phalangienne pour restauration digitale, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 122-124, '35
——and **KATZ-GALATZI, T.**, Tuberculose rénale avec abcès ossifluent rachidien. Ablation de l'abcès avec néphro-urétérectomie concomitante, Arch. d. mal. d. reins **8:** 419-426, '34
JIČÍNSKÝ, K., Relationship between myoma and metrorrhagia, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 120-122, '35
JIKESH, J. V.: See **STARKOV, P. M., jt. auth.**
JIMÉNEZ, M., El morruato cúprico coloidal en el tratamiento de los focos purulentos tuberculosos, Medicina, México **15:** 356-364, July 25, '35
JIMÉNEZ CERVANTES-PINELO, L., A propósito de un caso de muerte en el puerperio, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 669-670, Oct. 15, '35
JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., BASSADONE, E., and CLARIANA, S., Sobre la fosfatasa del plasma y sus variaciones en diferentes enfermedades, Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 5-20, Jan. '35
——**ALEMANY, M., and CENTENERA, D.**, Estudios de insuficiencia cardiorespiratoria; los factores en el asma bronquial y en el enfisema broncogeno (obstructivo), Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 265-289, Aug. '35
——**BIELSCHOWSKY, F., and CASTRO-MENDOZA, H.**, Investigaciones en un caso de quiluria espontánea no tropical, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 441-448, May 15, '35
——**BIELSCHOWSKY, F., and MIÑÓN, J. R.**, Untersuchungen über den Wasserhaushalt; der Wassergehalt des Gesamtblutes, des Plasmas und der Erythrocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 995-998, July 13, '35
——**CENTENERA, D., and ALEMANY, M.**, Estudios de insuficiencia cardio-respiratoria; los factores circulatorios y hemo-respiratorios en el enfisema sustancial puro y descompensado, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 234-250, July '35
Estudios de insuficiencia cardiorespiratoria; las alteraciones de los factores en las esclerosis pulmonares y su mecanismo, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 306-313, Sept. '35
JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C.—Continued
——**SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA, B., and BARÓN, J.**, Estudios sobre el asma bronquial; sobre la transferencia pasiva de la alergia especifica, An.de med.int. **4:** 435-451, May '35
JIMÉNEZ MALGRAT, R.: See **VIAMONTE CUERVO, L., jt. auth.**
JIMENEZ RIVERO, M., La intredermoreacción a la histamina en el diagnóstico precoz de las manchas leprosas, Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 55-60, Feb. 28, '35
JIMENO VIDAL, F., Fracturas abiertas de los metatarsianos, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 108-117, Sept. '35
JIN, E., Histopathologie bei Versuchen mit "Thorotrast". Injektion, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **8:** 439-469, '35
JIRÁSEK, A., Submucous rectal carcinoma, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 199-201, '35
Irrtümer, Unsicherheiten, Unfälle und Zufälle in der Chirurgie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:**921-926, Aug.17, '35
Surgical therapy of trigeminal neuralgia, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1119-1124, Oct. 18, '35
JIRKA, F. J., Observations on public health outlook, Illinois M.J. **68:** 140-143, Aug. '35
——and **SCUDERI, C. S.**, Fat embolism; control study of blood serum and urine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 945-947, June '35
JITIANU, V.: See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
JITSUIKI, A., Über interessante Chondrombildung aus der Rippe, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 65, '34
Über die ileocoecale Invagination. (Besonders über den Zusammenhang des im Bauch gebildeten Tumors mit dem Invaginationsgrade), Ztschr. d. japan. chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 66, '34
JITTA, N. M. J., Sur la maladie de Weil dans les Pays-Bas, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 681-682, April '35
Sur la destruction des moustiques à bord des aéronefs, d'après les expériences des Drs. N. H. Swellengrebel et J. A. Nykamp, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1360-1361, July '35
JÓ, J., Psychopathic patient, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 561-562, June 13, '35
Über den Begriff der Seele, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 392-396, Aug. 17, '35
JOACHIM, J., and KODÍČEK, E., Experimental observations on therapeutic effect of various drugs in B-avitaminosis in rats, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 545-547, May 17, '35
——See **KODÍČEK, E., jt. auth.**
JOACHIMOVITS, R., Beobachtungen zur Pathologie und Therapie des Fluor vaginalis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 759-765, May 31, '35
Über Bäder in der Frauenheilkunde, Med.Welt **9:** 1456-1458, Oct. 12, '35
JOBIN, A., Vaccination antidiphtérique à la crèche, Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 169-175, June '35
Paralysie infantile, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 211-222, July '35
JOBIN, J. B.: See **PETITCLERC, J. L., jt. auth.**
JOBLING, B., Effect of light and darkness on oviposition in mosquitoes, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 157-166, July '35
JOBLING, J. W.: See **MEEKER, D. R., jt. auth.**
JOCHIMS, J., Die blasse Dyspnoe als Frühzeichen der kindlichen Bronchopneumonie, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 193-197, May '35
Erfahrungen mit der Tuberkuloseserumreaktion nach Meinicke bei Kindern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 909-910, June 7, '35
JODBISMOL: See cross reference under Iodobismitol
JODLBAUER, A., Das verschiedene Verhalten der Neutralsalze bei der Hypertoniehämolyse und bei der Bildung von Säurehämatin, sowie der Einfluss von Zucker auf diese beiden Vorgänge, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **178:** 719-723, '35
JOD-TETRAGNOST: See cross reference under Sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein
JOE, A., and WESTWATER, J. S., Use of Poulton's oxygen tent in bronchopneumonia complicating whooping-cough, Brit.M.J. **2:** 292-293, Aug. 17, '35
JOEL, W.: See **MAINZER, F., jt. auth.**
JÖNSSON, G., Some roentgenological observations regarding pulmonary silicosis in porcelain workers, Acta radiol. **16:** 431-438, '35
JOEPCHEN, E. E., Befindet sich die Rachitis beim spasmophilen (tetanischen) Kinde stets in dem gleichen röntgenologisch erfassbaren Stadium der Erkrankung? Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 217-222, '35
JØRGENSEN, A., Über Schleimhautlupus bei Kindern, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 186-196, '35
JØRGENSEN, C., Neurasthenia and pregnancy, Bibliot.f. læger **127:** 295-303, Aug. '35
JØRGENSEN, J. V.: See **SECHER, K., jt. auth.**
JÖTTEN, K. W., Die Kohlenbergbauarbeiter, Med.Welt **9:** 853-857, June 15, '35
——and **POPPINGA, H.**, Hygienische und experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss der Thomasschlackenstaubinhalation auf das Zustandekommen der Lungenentzündung, Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 61-74, Nov. '35
JOHANNESEN, R. E.: See **HECKEL, N. J., jt. auth.**

JOHANNESSEN, C., Three rare urologic cases, Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. **96:** 482-493, May '35
Case of coxa vara infantum, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 493-496, May '35
JOHANNESSOHN, F., Die Anwendung neuerer Anästhetika, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 594-596, Oct. 15, '35
JOHANSEN, A. H., Therapeutic effect of carbon arc light on angina pectoris, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 769-774, July 25, '35
JOHANSSON, H., Intraperitoneale Blutungen bei sonst komplikationslosen Uterusmyomen, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **15:** 221-232, '35
JOHANSSON OPERATION: See Femur, fractures
JOHN, F., Über die Schwarzfärbung tierischer und menschlicher Hornsubstanz nach Imprägnation mit Quecksilberlösungen und den Einfluss des Sonnenlichtes auf den Ablauf der ursächlichen chemischen Umsetzung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 728-733, June 29, '35
JOHN, H. J., Treatment of diabetic coma, J.A.M.A. **105:** 587-592, Aug. 24, '35
Glycosuria in pregnancy and its clinical significance, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 751-756, Oct. '35
JOHNER, W. R., Über eine allgemeinere Definition der Röntgenstrahlendosis, Strahlentherapie **53:** 119-124, '35
——See GRUNBERG, M., jt. auth.
JOHNIN: See Paratuberculosis
JOHNS, A. M.: See **COLEBROOK, L., jt. auth.**
JOHNS, E. W., Juvenile osteo-chondrodystrophies, Southwestern Med. **19:** 306-311, Sept. '35
JOHNS, F. M., Method for quantitative examination of conjunctival fluid in preparation for intra-ocular operations, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 428-432, Sept. '35
JOHNS, F. S., Acute pancreatic necrosis, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 377-380, July '35
JOHNS, J. P.: See **TERRY, T. L., jt. auth.**
JOHNSEN, S. W., Common disorders of digestive tract; clinical and roentgenological study of 500 private cases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 527-531, Sept. '35
JOHNSON, A. S., Spontaneous rupture of cold abscess of chest wall; report of case, J.A.M.A. **105:** 269-270, July 27, '35
JOHNSON, A. W.: See **OESTERLIN, E. J., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, C. C., Postoperative treatment of peritonitis, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 379-381, Oct. '35
JOHNSON, C. K., Atropine fever in early infancy, New England J.Med. **213:** 620-622, Sept. 26, '35
JOHNSON, C. M., Rapid technique for iron-hematoxylin staining requiring no microscopic control of decolorization, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 551-553, Sept. '35
JOHNSON, C. R., Roentgen mensuration by stereoroentgenometry, Radiology **25:** 492-494, Oct. '35
JOHNSON, CARL A., OSBORNE, S., and SCUPHAM, G. W., Studies of peripheral vascular phenomena; effect of artificial fever on pulse volume changes of finger, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 485-491, Oct. '35
——See CUTTER, I. S., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, CLARENCE A., and BRADLEY, W. B., Preparation and antigenic properties of globins from hemoglobins of different species, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 70-73, July-Aug. '35
JOHNSON, D. M., Case against extension of public medical services, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 149-151, Sept. 28, '35; also, A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 107-109, Oct. '35
JOHNSON, D. W., Dermatitis due to hyacinth bulbs, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 289, Aug. '35
JOHNSON, E. R., and HUBBS, R. S., Comparative results in treatment of neurosyphilis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 46-54, July '35
JOHNSON, F. H., Micro-method for determining utilization of carbohydrates and polyhydric alcohols by microorganisms, Science **81:** 620-621, June 21, '35
JOHNSON, G. T.: See **PERDUE, C. C., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, H. E., Application of modern methods in management of pulmonary tuberculosis complicating pregnancy, South.M.J. **28:** 1140-1143, Dec. '35
JOHNSON, H. K., Symptoms of loss of feelings; Gestalt interpretation, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1327-1341, May '35
JOHNSON, J., and HITZROT, L. H., Caesium tetraiodophenolphthalein—new salt for gall-bladder visualization, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 358-366, Aug. '35
——See ELIASON, E. L., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, J. A., Electrocoagulation of carcinoma of rectum and sigmoid, Minnesota Med. **18:** 487-490, July '35
JOHNSON, J. B., and FARRELL, H. C., Analysis of cholecystographic findings in 300 cases, with comparison of operative findings in cases operated upon, Radiology **25:** 300-302, Sept. '35
JOHNSON, M. A., JR., Splicing cast to correct angulation and lengthen leg, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 207-208, July '35
JOHNSON, M. L., Visual cells of amphibian retina in absence of epithelial pigment layer, Anat.Rec. **63:** 53-75, Aug. 25, '35
JOHNSON, N., Non-organic causes of fatigue; concept of fundamentals, Minnesota Med. **18:** 531-535, Aug. '35
JOHNSON, P.: See **LIPPARD, V. W., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, R.: See **BERGLUND, H., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, R. W., JR., Arthritis in children, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1673-1683, May '35
JOHNSON, S., and LEVINTHAL, W., Case of psittacosis, Lancet **2:** 373-374, Aug. 17, '35
JOHNSON, S. E., Roentgenkymograph as new aid in diagnosis of adhesive pericarditis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 169-174, Aug. '35
JOHNSON, V. C.: See **HODGES, F. J., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, W. M., Physician in literature, Hygeia **13:** 884, Oct. '35
JOHNSSON, V., After-examination of hand reflex described by Sterling, Hygiea **97:** 401-410, June 15, '35
JOHNSTIN, R., and POTTER, K. S., Galacturonic acid as precursor of ascorbic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 279-284, July '35
JOHNSTON, C. G.: See **RIEGEL, C., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, D. J. G., Strain of school life on girls during early menstrual period, Brit.M.J. **2:** 892-894, Nov. 9, '35
JOHNSTON, F.: See **SHEDDEN, W. M., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, F. D., Value of sound records in diagnosis of mitral stenosis, Am.Heart J. **10:** 654-661, June '35
——See KOSSMANN, C. E., jt. auth.
——See WILSON, F. N., jt. auth.
——HILL, I. G. W., and WILSON, F. N., Form of electrocardiogram in experimental myocardial infarction; early effects produced by ligation of anterior descending branch of left coronary artery, Am.Heart J. **10:** 889-902, Oct. '35
JOHNSTON, G. S., Modern conception of tuberculosis and its prevention and treatment, J.State Med. **43:** 521-536, Sept. '35
JOHNSTON, H. W., Case of cancer of cervix treated by Wertheim's hysterectomy: 6-year cure, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 72-73, July '35
——See NOBLE, R. T., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, J.: See **McCORD, C. P., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, J. G., Ophthalmoscope and its usefulness, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 447-449, Aug. '35
JOHNSTON, M. M., and KAAKE, M. J., Bacteriologic studies of three small epidemics of infectious diarrhea in children; two caused by B. dysenteriae (Sonne) and one by B. dispar, J.Pediat. **7:** 65-69, July '35
Bacteria on fresh fruit, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 945-947, Aug. '35
Investigation of rôle of anaerobic streptococci in infectious diarrhœa in Toronto, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 632-633, Dec. '35
——See SUMMERFELDT, P., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, O. J. T., Strangulated femoral hernia with unusual content, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 96, Nov. '35
JOHNSTONE, I. L., Swallowing foreign bodies for a livelihood, Brit.M.J. **2:** 546, Sept. 21, '35
——See ORR, H. C., jt. auth.
JOINTS
See also under names of individual joints
—atonic muscular dysplasia with articular laxity: case, [H. L. Rocher] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 287-292, April '35
—calcification of joint cartilages, [K. Wolke] Acta radiol. **16:** 577-588, '35
—useful instrument for measuring angle of joints, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2489-2490, Oct. 19, '35
anatomy and histology, history of development and histology of interarticular disks in smaller joints, [E. Santo] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 623-634, '35
ankylosis: See also Arthritis Deformans
—acetylcholine for prevention of stiffening from long immobility, [M. R. Francillon] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 197-205, '35
—mobilization of ankyloses involving connective tissue; prophylaxis of postoperative ankyloses, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 581-583, June 22, '35
—multiple congenital rigidity, [C. Schapira] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 305-358, June 30, '35
—Strümpell-Marie's disease of spine, with complete stiffening of almost all joints in body, [H. Engel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 752-753, May 10, '35
contracture: See Contracture
diseases: See also Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans; Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; etc.
—acute bone infections involving joints, [G. K. Smith] M.J.Australia **2:** 620-622, Nov. 2, '35
—apophysalgias caused by overwork of tendons and ligaments, [J. Veyrassat] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 559-572, June 25, '35
—chondro-osteodystrophy, [F. C. Golding] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 457-465, July '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [R. Kienböck] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 626-628, June 1, '35
—effect of repeated applications of cold on joints; experimental study, [F. Cortese & C. Chiesa] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 1035-1043, '35
—experiments on paths of communication along which infection spreads into joints in cases of para-articular suppuration, [E. Baroubek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (Část chir.) **14:** 87-93, '35

JOINTS, diseases—Continued
—familial arthrodystrophy; cases, [J. Morales Díaz] Pediatría españ. **24:** 229-248, July '35
—general clinical pathology; report of chief advances of last 5 years; review of literature, [C. R. H. Rabl] Chirurg **7:** 600-609, Sept. 1, '35
—hematogenous osteomyelitis and pyarthrosis due to Salmonella suipestifer, [J. B. Weaver & L. Sherwood] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1188-1189, Oct. 12, '35
—hemophilic arthropathies, [Lance] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 724-729, May 25, '35
—in children, [M. White] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 1-11, July '35
—insufficiency states, muscular contractures and arthritis deformans, [H. Camitz] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 173-184, '35
—ionization of aconitine in therapy of pain, [Chérigie] Médecine **16:** 497-501, June '35
—late results of fragments of stone imbedded near joint; 2 cases, [Weber] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 655-657, Dec. 7, '34
—osteoarticular mycoses, [M. Meyer] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 485-586, Sept. '35
—relation between disturbances in oxalic acid metabolism and chronic diseases, [S. Battistini, F. Quaglia & A. Robecchi] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 121-148, July '35
—relation of vitamins to articular physiopathology; experimental research, [G. Cerulli] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **89:** 248-271, '35
—sulphur therapy in chronic diseases, [A. Robecchi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 159-162, April-June '35
—tryptophanemia in chronic diseases; relation to sedimentation rate and variations during fangotherapy, [M. Pescarmona] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap. fis. **46:** 257-277, June '35
—value of blood and urine examination in chronic diseases, [F. Pancrazio] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 406-409, Sept. '35
dislocations: See Dislocations
edema: See Hydrarthrosis
examination, arthroscopy by fluorescence; experimental study, [M. S. Burman & C. J. Sutro] Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 423-424, July '35
foreign bodies, late results of fragments of stone imbedded near joint; 2 cases, [Weber] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 655-657, Dec. 7, '34
fractures, prevention of deformities in treatment, [W. G. Stuck] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 125-127, July-Aug. '35
gonococcic infection: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
inflammation: See Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans
innervation, distribution of nerve endings in articular capsule and in synovial membrane, and nerves of cartilaginous tissues, [M. Oda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 677-679, '35
loose bodies in: See also Osteochondritis dissecans; and under names of joints
—[B. Pfab] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 618-639, '35
pathology, changes in hemophilia, [C. E. Prip Buus] Acta radiol. **16:** 503-517, '35
physiology, experimental and clinical studies in resorption of colloidal substances from joint cavity, [S. Nakashima] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 24-25, '34
—respiration of tissue; experimental research, [F. de Francesco] Osp.maggiore **23:** 17-24, Jan. '35
pneumococcic infection: See Arthritis, pneumococcic
surgery: See also Arthritis; under names of individual joints; under other subheads of Joints; etc.
—lack of beneficial effects of injections of parathyroid hormone in postoperative period of arthroplasty; experimental study, [F. Iovino] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 385-396, July '35
—mobilization of ankyloses involving connective tissue; prophylaxis of postoperative ankyloses, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 581-583, June 22, '35
—technic of resection, [A. Catterina, Jr.] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 2254-2269, Sept. 21, '35
syphilis: See Arthritis, syphilitic; and under names of joints
tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
tumors, occurrence of capsular ossification (osteomas) in arthrosis deformans, [R. Weber] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 541-555, June '35
—solitary chondroma, [W. Theler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 1-17, July '35
wounds and injuries, gunshot wounds in wartime; cases, [M. Bastos Ansart & L. Mazo] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 157-167, Jan.-March '35; also, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 544-548, Aug. '35
—evaluation of injury and faulty mechanics in development of hypertrophic arthritis, [H. P. Doub & H. C. Jones] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 315-324, Sept. '35
—modern therapy of sprains, [C. Mirallié] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 466-467, May 23, '35
—new treatment of sprains, [H. Kraus] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1014-1016, Aug. 9, '35
—pathology and treatment of sprain, [L. J. Miltner, C. H. Hu & H. C. Fang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 521-528, June '35

JOINTS, wounds and injuries—Continued
—specific and nonspecific arthritis, with special reference to trauma, [B. H. Archer] New England J.Med. **213:** 799-802, Oct. 24, '35
—therapy, [L. Bobbio] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 305-310, April '35
—war wounds, [C. Adamesteanu & V. Munteanu] Rev. san mil., Bucureşti **34:** 181-186, March '35
JOIRIS, P., Le scotome central positif et transitoire (signe de Weekers) dans la névrite optique rétrobulbaire au cours de l'intoxication aiguë par l'alcool méthylique, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 578-581, Aug. '35
——**and FANCHAMPS, J.,** Glaucome, angiome facial, angiome cérébral, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 92-97, '35
JOKIVARTIO, E., Importance of early malarial therapy in general paralysis, Duodecim **51:** 479-493, '35
JOKL, E., Zur Frage der Sportkrankheit, Gleichzeitig Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Weltzien, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 718-720, May 18, '35
Kohlehydratstoffwechsel des Warmblüters bei Muskelarbeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1139-1143, Aug. 10, '35
Zur Frage der Beurteilung von Herzfällen in der sport- und gewerbeärztlichen Praxis; Aortenfehler und Arbeitsfähigkeit, Med.Klin. **31:** 1163-1164, Sept. 6, '35
JOLKVER, E. E.: See Zholkver, E. E.
JOLLY, G. G., Nouvelles réponses au questionnaire sur la recherche de la meilleure méthode de vaccination antivariolique, Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. **27:** 1750-1754, Sept. '35
JOLLY, R., Shall voluntary hospitals be continued? Hosp. Management **40:** 15, Dec. '35
JOLTRAIN, E., Conference sur la grippe, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 931-932, Oct. 24, '35
——**See TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**
JOLY: See TOBÉ, jt. auth.
JOLY, F., Cyto-diagnostic et albumino-diagnostic dans les épanchements pleuraux des cardiaques, Paris méd. **1:** 423-428, May 4, '35
JOLY, H., A propos du pneumothorax artificiel, Avenir méd. **32:** 182-185, June '35
Le traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Avenir méd. **32:** 248-252, Sept.-Oct. '35
JOLY, J.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
JOLY, J. S., Urological conditions in relation to venereal disease, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **11:** 116-125, April '35
Progress of urology during last 75 years, Post-Grad. M.J. **11:** 373-379, Nov. '35
JONA, A., Sifilide polmonare e tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 399-432, Aug. '35
Ipocromoemia in corso di anemia perniciosa. (Contributo di clinica ematologica), Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 605-636, Oct. '35
JONA, G. (Turin), Insolite manifestazioni nervose in lue congenita, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 228-239, April '35
JONA, G. (Venice), Sinfisi cardiaca. Esiti della operazione di Brauer, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1335-1342, July 8, '35
JONA, J. L., Law in relation to experiments on animals, Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria **1:** 74-91, '35
JONAS, A. F., JR.: See ABEL, J. J., jt. auth.
JONAS, E., Simplified technique of abdominal supravaginal hysterectomy, Illinois M.J. **68:** 347-349, Oct. '35
JONAS, ERNST: See Obituaries
JONAS, K.: See FAUVET, E., jt. auth.
JONÁŠ, V., and HOŘEJŠÍ, J., Effect of cortin in functional disturbances of thyroid, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 604-611, May 31, '35
JONATA, R., Sul comportamento della sensibilità verso l'insulina dopo irradiazione röntgen delle regioni temporali, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 199-209, April '35
JONCKHEERE, F., La myoplastie du couturier dans les hernies inguinales récidivantes, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **34-32:** 221-224, April '35
A propos d'un "infarctus inexpliqué" du grêle, J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 236-241, May '35
——**and VOTQUENNE, M.,** Contribution à la casuistique des tumeurs malignes primitives et multiples, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 270-297, June '35
JONES, C., Rib defects simulating pulmonary cavitation, Radiology **25:** 533-537, Nov. '35
JONES, C. C., Dermatomycosis in army, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **65:** 306-316, Nov. '35
JONES, C. M., and EATON, F. B., Prognostic significance of spontaneous diuresis in acute or subacute disease of liver, New England J.Med. **213:** 907-918, Nov. 7, '35
——**BENEDICT, E. B., and HAMPTON, A. O.,** Variations in gastric mucosa in pernicious anemia: gastroscopic, surgical and roentgenologic observations, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 596-610, Nov. '35
JONES, E. (Harrisburg, Pa.), Hospital's responsibility in birth and death registration, Hosp.Management **39:** 26-27, June 15, '35
JONES, E. (London), Early female sexuality, Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **16:** 263-273, July '35

JONES, E. (Los Angeles), Orthopedic treatment of chronic arthritis, California & West.Med. **43**: 125-128, Aug. '35

JONES, E. (Nashville, Tenn.), Demonstration of collateral venous circulation in abdominal wall by means of infra-red photography, Am.J.M.Sc. **190**: 478-485, Oct. '35

JONES, E. B. (Liverpool), Discoid or congenital abnormality of interarticular fibrocartilage of knee joint, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **43**: 78-91, '35

JONES, E. B. (Sydney): See JEREMY, R., jt. auth.

JONES, E. W.: See HARRIS, I., jt. auth.

JONES, F. W., George Adlington Syme oration; master surgeon, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5**: 34-47, July '35

Medico-legal aspect of judicial hanging, Proc.Med.-Leg. Soc.Victoria **1**: 1-7, '35

JONES, G. L., Prophylaxis of mental disease, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32**: 460-462, Aug. '35

JONES, H. C.: See DOUB, H. P., jt. auth.

JONES, H. F. H., and BROWN, T. D., Further observations in transurethral prostatic resection, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32**: 33-34, July '35

JONES, H. T., Treatment of acute purulent arthritis by joint washing and closure, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 559-570, July '35

JONES, H. W., TOCANTINS, L. M., and RATHMELL, T. K., Nutritional anemia, M.Clin.North America **19**: 37-77, July '35

Neurological manifestations of pernicious anemia and their treatment, M.Clin.North America **19**: 79-89, July '35

——See RATHMELL, T. K., jt. auth.

JONES, I. H., and OCKER, W. C., Flying blind—study in physiology of eighth nerve, Laryngoscope **45**: 405-420, June '35

JONES, J. H., Further observations on possible interrelationship between physiological actions of parathyroid glands and vitamin D, J.Biol.Chem. **111**: 155-161, Sept. '35

JONES, JOSEPH (1833-1896)

—pre-columbian syphilis as described by Joseph Jones, physician-archeologist, [J. Klein] M.Rec. **142**: 244-246, Sept. 4, '35

JONES, K. S., Epidemic conjunctivitis, M.J.Australia **2**: 291, Aug. 31, '35

JONES, L. W., Personality and age, Nature, London **136**: 779-782, Nov. 16, '35

JONES, M. E., and STEGGERDA, F. R., Studies on water metabolism in normal and hypophysectomized frogs, Am.J.Physiol. **112**: 397-400, June '35

JONES, M. F., Pathways of approach to petrous pyramid, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44**: 458-470, June '35

JONES, M. M., Value of Potter type of internal podalic version in management of persistent posterior occiput cases, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34**: 614-618, Oct. '35

JONES, M. S., Hypoglycaemia in neuroses, Brit.M.J. **2**: 945-946, Nov. 16, '35

JONES, R. B.: See HORNER, W. D., jt. auth.

——See BARNETT, C. W., jt. auth.

JONES, R. H., Report of blood transfusion service at University of Colorado School of Medicine and hospitals, Colorado Med. **32**: 714-717, Sept. '35

JONES, R. O., and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I., Oxidation of fatty acids in vitro, with especial reference to oxidation of β-hydroxybutyric and acetoacetic acids, Biochem.J. **29**: 1690-1701, July '35

JONES, S. G., Volkmann's contracture, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 649-655, July '35

—and COTTON, F. J., Ischaemic paralysis of leg simulating Volkmann's contracture, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 659-660, July '35

JONES, T., Lingual thyreoid gland in cretin of 78 years, Anat.Rec. **63**: 315-316, Oct. 25, '35

JONES, T. D., and BLAND, E. F., Clinical significance of chorea as manifestation of rheumatic fever; study in prognosis, J.A.M.A. **105**: 571-577, Aug. 24, '35

—See BLAND, E. F., jt. auth.

JONES, T. E., One stage abdominoperineal operation for carcinoma of rectum, Ann.Surg. **102**: 64-68, July '35

—and BYRNE, R. V., Chronic nonspecific granulomatous ileitis. Report of 4 cases, S.Clin.North America **15**: 1035-1045, Aug. '35

—and YANT, J. H., Perforation of acute peptic ulcer; report of case, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2**: 71-74, Oct. '35

JONES, T. L., and KINGSCOTE, A. A., Observations on Ascaris sensitivity in man, Am.J.Hyg. **22**: 406-413, Sept. '35

JONES, T. R., Milk problems, with special reference to biological and bacteriological standards, J.Roy.San. Inst. **56**: 388-394, Dec. '35

JONES, W. R., Comparative pathology of gonococcus infections in unusual locations, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 459-463, July '35

JONES, WILLIAM HOWARD: See Obituaries

JONES METHOD: See Anesthesia, nupercaine

JONESCO, D., Résistance à la rage des animaux sensibilisés par le sérum neurotoxique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118**: 1657-1658, '35

—See PROCA, G., jt. auth.

JONESCO-SISEŞTI, N., Contribution à la pathogénie de l'hémiatrophie faciale, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 219-232, '34

——See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.

JONES-DAVIES, T. E.: See LANE, C. R., jt. auth.

de JONG, J. C.: See PEETERS, H., jt. auth.

JONGBLOED, J., and NOYONS, A. K. M., Zur Messung der Muskeldurchblutung während der Kontraktion mittels der Reinschen Thermostromuhr, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96**: 554-562, '35

——See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.

——See NOYONS, A. K. M., jt. auth.

de JONGH, S. E., Paradoxe Wirkungen von Follikelhormon (Menformon) bei männlichen Tieren; ihre Beeinflussbarkeit durch männliches Hormon, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50**: 348-378, June 15, '35

——See DAVID, K., jt. auth.

JONNARD, R., Recherches histophysiologiques sur les polyphénols; actions physiologiques des phénols, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33**: 97-104, March '35

Etat actuel de la physiologie des nitrophénols, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33**: 533-543, June '35

JONQUIÈRES, E. J., Resultados alejados de la radiumterapia en el cáncer de lengua, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20**: 581-586, March '35

JONSSON, B., Einige Versuche mit M-bzw. N-rezeptorhaltigen Trockensubstanzen, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **12**: 253-261, '35

JONXIS, J. H. P.: See BRINKMAN, R., jt. auth.

JOÓ, B., Fever therapy of tabes dorsalis, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33**: 804-807, Sept. 26, '35

JOOSTEN HATTINK, J. P., Therapy of knee infections with Chlumsky solution, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79**: 2724-2728, June 8, '35

JOPLIN, R. J., Intervertebral disc; embryology, anatomy, physiology, and pathology, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61**: 591-599, Nov. '35

——See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.

JOPPICH, G., Las afecciones neumocócicas, con especial consideración de la infancia, Rev.méd.german.-iberoam. **8**: 91-96, March-April '35

JORDAN, A., Case of congenital defect of sternum, Lancet **2**: 877-878, Oct. 19, '35

JORDAN, C. F., Rocky Mountain spotted fever, J.Iowa M. Soc. **25**: 536-540, Oct. '35

JORDAN, E. M., The diabetic as surgical risk, Wisconsin M.J. **34**: 918-920, Dec. '35

JORDAN, E. O., and BURROWS, W., Production of enterotoxic substance by bacteria, J.Infect.Dis. **57**: 121-128, July-Aug. '35

JORDAN, G., Die Einleitung gewerblicher Abwässer in zentrale Entwässerungsnetze, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5**: 553-560, Dec. 20, '34

JORDAN, H. (New York), Vascular massage; its technique and use, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 1021-1024, Oct. '35

New technic for roentgen examination of shoulder joint, Radiology **25**: 480-484, Oct. '35

JORDAN, H. (Utrecht), Significance of physiologic state of nerve centers in regulation of reflex acts, Fiziol. zhur. **18**: 339-344, '35

JORDAN, H. E., Significance of lymphoid nodule, Am.J. Anat. **57**: 1-37, July '35

JORDAN, J. H., Shanghai Municipal Council—Public Health Department, Chinese M.J. **49**: 993-997, Sept. '35

JORDAN, J. S.: See COWAN, A., jt. auth.

JORDAN, J. W.: See SANES, S., jt. auth.

JORDAN, W. R., Degenerative neuropathy in diabetics, South.Med.& Surg. **97**: 628-629, Nov. '35

JORDAN-LLOYD, D., and MARRIOTT, R. H., Swelling of structured proteins; influence of reticular tissue on swelling of collagen in water and hydrochloric acid, Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B, **118**: 439-445, Oct. 3, '35

JORDANS, J., Zur Ätiologie und Histologie der unspezifischen chronischen Epididymitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62**: 1634-1641, July 13, '35

JORES, A., Physiologie und Pathologie der 24-Stunden-Rhythmik des Menschen, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **48**: 574-629, '35

Das Problem der Tagesperiodik in der Biologie, Med. Klin. **31**: 1139-1142, Aug. 30, '35

Über Hormonuntersuchungen bei Morbus Cushing, Klin. Wchnschr. **14**: 1348-1351, Sept. 21, '35

——and BECK, H., Die Nykturie als zentral bedingte Funktionsstörung des vegetativen Systems, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138**: 4-16, '35

——and CAESAR, K. G., Über die Wirkung des Melanophorenhormons auf Pigmentwanderung und Pupillenweite des Froschauges, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235**: 724-732, '35

JORES, LEONHARD: See Obituaries

JORGE, J. M., La cura por el trabajo, Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 654-678, Nov. '34

La lués congénita tardía en el esqueleto. Posibles errores de diagnóstico, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 491-522, Aug. '35

——and BONADEO AYROLO, A., El tratamiento de las fracturas de los cuerpos vertebrales por la hiperextensión, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19**: 812-830, Sept. 18, '35

JORGE, J. M.—Continued
——**and BRACHETTO BRIAN, D.,** Rabdomioma retrofaríngeo, Hosp.argent. **5:** 551-557, April 15, '35
——**and FELDMAN, L.,** Anestesia local con percaína en la cirugía del abdomen superior, Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 89-95, April 10, '35
——**and MEALLA, E.,** La diafisectomía de necesidad en las osteomielitis agudas, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 883-895, Sept. 25, '35
JORGE, R., A propos de la fièvre jaune endémo-sporadique, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1337-1341, July '35
La peste africaine, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **27:** 1-67, Sept. '35
JORNS, G., Störungen der inneren und äüsseren Sekretion bei Verletzungen der Bauchspeicheldrüse, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **161:** 520-527, '35
Der Durchbruch des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs als Unfallfolge, Med.Klin. **31:** 1064-1065, Aug. 16, '35
JORY, N.: See LAYTON, T. B., jt. auth.
JOSE, I. B., Treatment of prostatic obstruction, with special reference to endoscopic resection, M.J.Australia **2:** 653-656, Nov. 9, '35
JOSELEVICH, M., El corazón aprisionado, Semana méd. **1:** 1485-1505, May 23, '35
——**and NOGUERA, O. F.,** Aneurisma de la aorta torácica desviando el esófago a la izquierda, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 481-486, Jan.-Feb. '35
El espesamiento de la pequeña cisura del pulmón derecho, manifestación muy frecuente en las enfermedades cardio-vasculares, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 95-103, May-June '35
JOSENHANS, W., Eine Wildbadkur im Jahre 1646, Med. Welt **9:** 1167, Aug. 10, '35
JOSEPH II, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR (1741-1790)
—contribution to advancement of medicine; historical sketch, [M. Neuburger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 538-550, May 11, '35
JOSEPH, B. M., Abnormalities of alimentary tract among 15,968 new-born infants, with roentgenological evidence, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 513-518, Sept. '35
JOSEPH, E., Résultats éloignés des opérations antiglaucomateuses, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 827-848, Oct. '35
JOSEPH, G. W. N.: See MENTON, J., jt. auth.
JOSEPH, J. J., Leprosy work in Madras Presidency, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 108-120, July '35
JOSEPH, K. N., Operation on phrenic nerve in treatment of pulmonary disease, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 335-338, Sept. '35
JOSEPH, R.: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
JOSEPH, S.: See MAINLAND, D., jt. auth.
JOSEPHI, M. G., Measurements of size of heart in normal children; statistical study, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 929-944, Oct. '35
JOSEPHS, A.: See REPLOH, H., jt. auth.
JOSEPHSON, B., Determination of cholic acids in blood, Biochem.J. **29:** 1519-1524, July '35
JOSEPHSON, E. M., Adrenal cortex hormone and intraocular tension; new therapy for glaucoma, M.Rec. **142:** 35-36, July 3, '35
Effect of cortin on intra-ocular tension in glaucoma, Science **82:** 62, July 19, '35
Ascorbic acid in cataract with special reference to dinitrophenol cataracts, Science **82:** 222-223, Sept. 6,'35
JOSEY, C. C., Self in light of gestalt psychology, J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **30:** 47-56, April-June '35
JOSLIN, E. P., Therapeutic applications of insulin, J.A. M.A. **105:** 359-368, Aug. 3, '35
JOSS, C. E., GERUNDO, M., and BRIAN, R. M., Hemolytic jaundice with case presentation and results of splenectomy, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 328-332, Aug. '35
JOSSERAND, A.: See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.
JOSSERAND, P.: See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.
JOSS-HUBER, A., Über einen Fall von schleichender Kohlenoxydvergiftung beim Säugling, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 81-85, '35
JOST, A. C., Delaware in figures, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 159-164, Aug. '35
JOST, E., Zur Praxis des Gesetzes zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 339-341, July 20, '35
JOST, E. L.: See LYTTLE, J. D., jt. auth.
——**See SEEGAL, D., jt. auth.**
JOST, T. A., High temperatures following use of Jones' solution of nupercain in spinal anesthesia, Anesth. & Analg. **14:** 191-192, July-Aug. '35
JOTTRAS, L.: See RIST, E., jt. auth.
JOUKOWSKI and LEJEUNE, E., Première note sur des cas d'éléphantiasis présumés d'origine syphilitique, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 209-211, June 30, '35
JOULES, H., and MASTERMAN, L. M., Acute haemolytic anaemia of Lederer, Brit.M.J. **2:** 150-154, July 27, '35
JOULIA, Les incidents et accidents observés à Bordeaux chez des sujets traités par les injections intramusculaires de sels de bismuth; expérience d'une dizaine d'années, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 440-444, June 10, '35
JOULIA—Continued
Dépistage de la syphilis primaire chez la femme.—Les chancres syphilitiques du col et du vagin, leur fréquence.—Les syphilis méconnues consécutives à des accidents primitifs inapparents, facteurs de contamination chez les prostituées, Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 600-617, Oct. '35
——**and PETGES, A.,** Un cas de mort chez un enfant de 5 ans ½, survenue le troisième jour après une onzième injection de 0,18 centigrammes de sulfarséol, au cours d'un état de mal convulsif, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 241-247, '35
——**See PETGES, G., jt. auth.**
——**PETGES, A., and SOURREIL, P.,** Chancre mou primitif d'un doigt, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 106-108, '35
JOURDAN (Mme.): See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.
JOURDAN, F. (Ghent): See BOUCKAERT, J. J., jt. auth.
——**See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.**
——**See LUDANY, G., jt. auth.**
JOURDAN, F. (Lyon), Action du F. 883 et du F. 933 sur la pression artérielle du chien sans moelle, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1258-1260, '35
——**See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.**
JOURDAN, P., Basedow et chirurgie, Hôpital **23:** 283-285, April (B) '35
Ce que pourrait être l'enseignement de la chirurgie, Hôpital **23:** 484-489, Aug. (A-B) '35
La chirurgie au delà des frontières: Vienne—Budapest—printemps 1935, Hôpital **23:** 547-553; 559-570, Oct. (A) '35
JOURDANET, P., Traitement du rhumatisme chronique par les injections intra-tissulaires d'eau d'Uriage, Rev. méd.de l'est **63:** 389-391, June 1, '35
JOURDRAN, Contribution à la thérapeutique du trachome par l'étincelle froide de haute fréquence (courants de tension, fulguration monopolaire), Far East.A.Trop. Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 523-527, '34
JOURNALS: See Periodicals
JOUSSET, A., De la valeur du râle crépitant dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. **43:** 1363, Aug. 31, '35
JOUVE, A.: See RAYBAUD, A., jt. auth.
——**See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
JOWETT, M., and QUASTEL, J. H., Studies in fat metabolism; oxidation of butyric, crotonic and β-hydroxybutyric acids in presence of guinea-pig liver slices, Biochem.J. **29:** 2143-2158, Sept. '35
Studies in fat metabolism; oxidation of normal saturated fatty acids in presence of liver slices, Biochem.J. **29:** 2159-2180, Sept. '35
Studies in fat metabolism; formation and breakdown of acetoacetic acid in animal tissues, Biochem.J. **29:** 2181-2191, Sept. '35
JOY, H. H., Survey of cases of sympathetic ophthalmia occurring in New York State, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 733-741, Nov. '35
JOYCE, T. F.: See TYSON, G. N., JR., jt. auth.
JOYET-LAVERGNE, P., Recherches sur la catalyse des oxydo-reductions dans la cellule vivante, Protoplasma **23:** 50-69, '35
JOYEUX, C., SÉDAN, J., and ESMÉNARD, J., Un cas d'onchocercose contractée à la Côte d'Ivoire, avec complications oculaires, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 433-438, '35
——**See ZWIRN, D., jt. auth.**
JOYEUX, R.: See RICHE, V., jt. auth.
de JUAN, P., Algunas consideraciones sobre tuberculosis laringopulmonar y su menor observación en Santander, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 583-587, Sept. 15, '35
JUANA, QUEEN OF SPAIN (1479-1555)
—Doña Juana of Aragon and Castile; life, with special reference to her mental condition (schizophrenia), [A. Vallejo Nágera] Clín.y lab. **27:** 24-39, July '35
JUARROS, C., Insulinoterapia y desmorfinización, Med.ibera **1:** 863-865, June 8, '35
El método de Rorschach y sus nuevas aplicaciones, Rev. de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 507-530, July-Aug. '35
——**and SORIANO, M.,** Ensayo de clasificación de las neurosis infantiles, Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 257-270, May '35
JUBA, A., Beiderseitiger Fasciculus arcuatus bulbi mit einseitiger Degeneration auf der Seite der sekundären Pyramidendegeneration, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 208-213, '35
Hirnanatomische Untersuchungen bei einseitiger peripherer Blindheit und Neuritis retrobulbaris chronica alcoholica, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 148-162, Aug. '35
JUCKER, P., Über die Nekrose in der arteriosklerotischen Platte und ihre Beziehung zum Atherom, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 301-333, '35
JUDD, EDWARD STARR
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Disease of biliary tract, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1073-1089, Oct. '35
——**and HOERNER, M. T.,** Research in medicine: practical applications, California & West.Med. **42:** 412-416, June '35

JUDD, EDWARD STARR, and HOERNER, M. T.—Continued
Adenoma and adenomyoma of gallbladder, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1091-1097, Oct. '35
Jejunal ulcer, Ann.Surg. **102:** 1003-1018, Dec. '35
Surgical treatment of carcinoma of head of pancreas and of ampulla of Vater, Arch.Surg. **31:** 937-942, Dec. '35
——**and OLSON, P. F.,** Intrahepatic jaundice; carcinoma of pancreas and obstructive jaundice; stricture of common bile duct and biliary fistula; obstructive jaundice caused by pancreatic cyst; obliterative cholangeitis, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1099-1107, Oct. '35
——**See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
——**See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
——**SNELL, A. M., and HOERNER, M. T.,** Transfusion for jaundiced patients, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1653-1658, Nov. 23, '35
JUDD OPERATION: See Duodenum, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
JUDE, A.: See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.
——**See PILOD, M., jt. auth.**
JUDENITSCH, W.: See ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.
JUDET, H., Nouvelle instrumentation pour l'ostéosynthèse à tuteur externe, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 516-520, July 6, '34
JUDET, J.: See BERTRAND, P. (Paris), jt. auth.
JUDICA, G., Intorno ad un caso di aneurisma traumatico della arteria temporale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 327-328, May 31, '35
JÜRGENS, O., Las indicaciones del tacto vaginal y rectal en obstetricia, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1753-1760, Sept. 11, '35
JÜRGENS, R., Über erbliche Thrombopathien, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 104-108, '34
Eiweisskörper und Blutplättchen im Knochenmarksblut, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 325-327, '35
JÜTTEMANN, O., Die Bedeutung nicht gelöster Pleurastränge für das Fehlschlagen der ursprünglich erfolgreichen Pneumothoraxbehandlung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 94-106, '35
JUKES, T. H.: See LEPKOVSKY, S., jt. auth.
JULESZ, M., Therapy of hyperthyreosis with inorganic iodine, Gyógyászat **75:** 85-87, Jan. 27, '35
JULIANELLE, L. A., Biological classification of Klebsiella ozenae, J.Bact. **30:** 535-543, Nov. '35
——**and WIEGHARD, C. W.,** Immunological specificity of Staphylococci; occurrence of serological types, J. Exper.Med. **62:** 11-21, July '35
Immunological specificity of Staphylococci; interrelationships of cell constituents, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 31-37, July '35
——**See WIEGHARD, C. W., jt. auth.**
JULIAR, B.: See MEYERS, S. G., jt. auth.
JULIEN, P. E.: See PICHETTE, H., jt. auth.
JULIENNE and LISCOET, Grippe et appendicite, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 178-181, June '35
——**DUPUY and LISCOET,** A propos d'un cas de fracture latente d'une apophyse transverse, Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 181-183, June '35
JULLIARD, Agranulocytose et leucémie à monocytes au cours d'une angine nécrotique avec nécrose pulmonaire terminale, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 311-315, May '35
JULLIARD, C., Thoracoplastie et gangrène du poumon, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 499-509, June 25, '35
JULLIEN: See VONDERWEIDT, P., jt. auth.
JULLIEN, A., Action de l'adrénaline et de la pelletiérine sur le cœur de l'huitre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 211-213, '35
——**REY, M., and TAI LEE,** Dispositif pour l'observation et l'excitation de petits organes contractiles, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 530-532, June '35
JULLIEN, W., and ECOT, F. C., Some reflections on thoracoplasty, Brit. J.Tubere. **29:** 159-163, July '35
JULLIOT, C. L., La graphologie et la médecine; technique des investigations graphologiques, Presse méd. **43:** 1341-1342, Aug. 24, '35
JUMON, H., Introduction à l'étude de l'endocrinologie, Bull. méd.,Paris **49:** 579-583, Aug. 24, '35
Les maladies inapparentes en médecine thermale; insuffisances endocriniennes et avitaminoses, Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 682-686, Sept. 1, '35
JUMP, H. D., Chronic glomerular nephritis, mild nephrosis, hypertension, heart failure and pericarditis, M.Clin. North America **19:** 171-176, July '35
JUNCADELLA, E., Las albúminas de la sangre en las cirrosis hepáticas, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 504-507, July '35
Sobre la patogenia del dolor en el angor pectoris, Ars méd.,Barcelona **11:** 325-334, Aug. '35
El volumen de sangre en el hombre. Su regulación periférica, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **24:** 95-114, Aug. '35
JUNET, R.: See GILBERT, R., jt. auth.
——**See KADRNKA, S., jt. auth.**
——**See ROCH, M., jt. auth.**
JUNET, W., Péritonites biliaires sans perforation, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 987-988, Oct. 12, '35
JUNG, A.: See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.
JUNG, C. G., Grundsätzliches zur praktischen Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 66-82, '35
JUNG, CARL GUSTAV (1875—)
—sixtieth birthday, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 145-146, '35
—world problems in light of Jung's principles of psychotherapy, [E. Jahn] Med.Welt **9:** 1059-1064, July 20, '35
JUNG, J., Therapy of placenta praevia with cesarean section, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 145-150, '35
JUNG, L., and PIERRE, M., L'indice de réfraction du sérum sanguin pendant l'action d'une substance hypotensive: l'acétylcholine, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **118:** 1451-1453, '35
——**TAGAND, R., and PIERRE, M.,** Sur le mécanisme de l'accélération du cœur par excitation du cordon vagosympathique chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 565, '35
Sur l'existence d'éléments accélérateurs du cœur dans le connectif cervical du sympathique chez les porcins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1226-1227, '35
JUNG, R., Über die Angiome Lindaus als eine charakteristische Gruppe unter den Kleinhirntumoren, Arch.f. Psychiat. **103:** 580-626, '35
JUNG, R. W., Immunologic studies in hyperpyrexia, Arch. Phys.Therapy **16:** 397-404, July '35
JUNGEBLUT, C. W., Occurrence of poliocidal substances in tears, saliva and cerebrospinal fluid of normal individuals, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 1534-1537, June '35
Das Empfänglichkeitsproblem bei der Kinderlähmung (im Lichte epidemiologischer und experimenteller Tatsachen), Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **65:** 560-563, June 15, '35
Inactivation of poliomyelitis virus in vitro by crystalline vitamin C (ascorbic acid), J.Exper.Med. **62:** 517-521, Oct. '35
Further observations on poliocidal property of pregnant mare serum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 137-141, Oct. '35
——**and STEINBACH, M. M.,** Effect of adrenalectomy on poliocidal property of serum of normal Cebus and convalescent rhesus monkeys, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1537-1539, June '35
——**See ZWEMER, R. L., jt. auth.**
JUNGFLEISCH, W.: See WACHTER, R., jt. auth.
JUNGHANNS, H., Vorzustände der Krebsbildung (Vorkrebs) im menschlichen Körper und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Med.Welt **9:** 1277-1278, Sept. 7, '35
JUNGHANS, E., Die Behandlung von gynäkologischen Blutungen mit Vitamin C, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 899, June 22, '35
Über die Reaktion des Uterus auf Hypophysenhinterlappenextrakte bei der Hyperplasia glandularis cystica, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1760-1763, July 27, '35
JUNGMICHEL, G., Eine Verbrecherfamilie. (Beitrag zur Notwendigkeit kriminalbiologischer Forschung), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 7-15, '35
Über den jetzigen Stand der Duldungspflicht körperlicher Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 572-576, Oct. 1, '35
JUNKER, H., Zur Pathologie und Klinik der paranephritischen Eiterungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der pyelographischen Diagnostik, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 93-102, '35
Zur Diagnostik der Solitärcysten der Niere, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 709-713, '35
JURA, V., Il metabolismo basale nei portatori di tumori maligni prima e dopo la loro asportazione, Riv.di pat. sper. **15:** 35-53, '35
JURIS, K.: See SPIEGLER, G., jt. auth.
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL
See also Abortion, criminal; Alcoholism; Blood, stains; Crime and Criminals; Homicide; Infanticide; Rape; Suicide; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—Argentine jurisprudence concerning medical proof in judgment of filiation or paternity, [A. Raitzin] Semana méd. **2:** 1138-1144, Oct. 17, '35
—breaking off of injection needle in patient's body not instance of malpractice, [H. Engel] Med.Klin. **31:** 683-686, May 24, '35
—cevitamic acid of suprarenals of cadaver; experimental study from medicolegal point of view, [G. Mouriquand & A. Cœur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 615-616, '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 789-790, June 30, '35
—contributions of São Paulo to study of medicolegal applications of epimicroscopy, with description of apparatus, [H. Veiga de Carvalho & R. de Almeida Braga] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 46-52, '35
—destruction of cadavers by sulphuric acid; experimental and medicolegal study, [J. R. Obiglio, L. Cattáneo & C. L. Carboneschi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 567-574, April '35
—duty to submit to physical examination, [G. Jungmichel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 572-576, Oct. 1, '35

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
—etiology of pulmonary fibroses and medico-legal aspects of pneumonoconiosis, [W. S. McCann] Ann. Int.Med. **9:** 234-244, Sept. '35
—evaluation of intactness of hymen in medicolegal practice, [A. Haberda] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 1-4, '35
—first forensic case of death during puncture of antrum, [E. Bruch] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 65-68, '35
—group specific properties of human sperm; use in legal medicine, [V. M. Palmieri] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 546-563, May-June '35
—gynecologist and the law, [H. Gesenius] Med.Welt **9:** 656, May 4, '35; 693, May 11, '35
—identification of amnesia victim by use of scopolamine; experiment, [M. M. Mosier & E. R. Hames] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **26:** 431-437, Sept. '35
—identification of bones by histologic method with special reference to examination of haversian canals, [R. Fontaine] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1214-1218, Oct. '35
—identification of firearms and projectiles, [B. Aznar] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 85-104, Aug. '35
—importance of hair in police technic of identification, [I. Castellanos] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 5-12, '35
—law concerning responsibility of physicians for action of things, such as roentgen rays, [G. Lepointe] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 326-333, Aug. 25, '35
—legal aspects of drug addiction, [L. E. Detrick & C. H. Thienes] California & West.Med. **43:** 331-337, Nov. '35
—legal consent to operations, [C. C. Purdy] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 621-622, Oct. '35
—malpractice in use or non-use of x-ray, [R. R. Freeman & R. A. Drechsler] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 673, Sept. '35
—medicolegal aspects of apoplexy, [J. M. Hutcheson] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 198-202, July '35
—medicolegal aspects of drunkenness, [E. Dickson] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **3:** 274-281, Oct. '35
—medicolegal aspects of drunkenness, [G. Slot] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **3:** 282-291, Oct. '35
—medicolegal responsibility for failures in plastic surgery; case, [Warneyer] Chirurg **7:** 294-298, May 1, '35
—medicolegal study of asphyxias, [P. Moureau] Liége méd. **28:** 669-694, June 16, '35
—milk control and United States Supreme Court, [J. A. Tobey] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1384-1389, Oct. 4, '35
—necessity for medicolegal investigations, [V. G. Isvekov] South.M.J. **28:** 1165-1170, Dec. '35
—negligence and malpractice of physicians from medicolegal point of view, [F. F. König] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 225-239, May '35
—new method of reproducing smoke traces of gunshots on dark materials, [F. Schwarz & W. Boller] Arch. f.Kriminol. **96:** 229-238, May-June '35
—odontolegal identification by Luiz Silva method, [L. Silva] Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **6:** 32-39, '35
—oscillometric curve of arterial pulsations in arms of left-handed persons; medicolegal significance, [B. Pommé & R. Péchoux] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 820-825, Oct. '35
—paralysis due to injection of tetanus antiserum; physician's responsibility, [C. Gautier & P. Seidmann] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 580-588, May '35
—physician as adviser to patient in making will, [F. H. Rinke] Med.Klin. **31:** 1122-1123, Aug. 23, '35
—physicians' errors from medicolegal point of view, [F. Favero] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 67-76, '35
—plastic surgeon and crime, [J. W. Maliniak] J.Crim. Law & Criminol. **26:** 594-600, Nov. '35
—points of contact between legal and social medicine, [R. Sand] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 489-494, May '35
—precautions against malpractice, [W. J. O'Brien] J. Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 583-586, Nov. '35
—present status of medicolegal investigation of spermatozoa in sperm spots; method for impregnation when removed or in original location, [J. Fuster] Crón. méd.,Valencia **39:** 391-406, May 15, '35
—responsibility of physician in death of patient with uncomplicated syphilitic aortitis after step test for functional examination of circulatory apparatus; case, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **51:** 786-795, May 25, '35
—reticular tissue in certain pathologic conditions observed in putrified kidney; medicolegal study, [D. Macaggi] Pathologica **27:** 462-470, July 15, '35
—so-called auto-combustion of human body; medicolegal aspects, [L. Lenzi] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 713-733, July-Aug. '35
—standard for estimating incapacity for profitable occupations in military legal medicine, [A. Panagia] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 451-464, May '35
—task of legal medicine in modern state and how it can discharge its function, [F. Reuter] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1343-1349, Nov. 1, '35

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
—three varieties of cicatricial blemishes in diagnosis of chronic toxicomania; medicolegal study, [H. Abascal] Vida nueva **35:** 371-379, June 15, '35
—vital reactions and their medicolegal significance, [P. Orsós] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 163-217, '35
blood groups in: See Paternity
blood stains in: See Blood, stains
confidential communications: See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy; Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
expert testimony: See also Abortion, criminal; Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrical; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—application of medicolegal chronology in expertise of forgery in handwriting, [I. Schilerot] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 143, March 25, '35; 153, April 5, '35
—cancer in medicolegal expertise; relation to accident or to occupation, [A. Dietrich] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 251-261, '35
—determination of age in medicolegal practice; case, [Santos Silva] Brasil-med. **49:** 321-323, April 6, '35
—doctor in witness-box, [C. G. Duffy] Proc.Med.-Leg. Soc.Victoria **1:** 53-73, '35
—identification of x-ray films in court trials, [H. A. Bardwell] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 173-177, Oct. '35
—lawsuits I have met and lessons to be learned from them, [I. S. Trostler] Radiology **25:** 329, Sept.; 451, Oct.; 586, Nov. '35
—medical expert in military legal cases, [K. F. Schreiber] Med.Welt **9:** 1524-1525, Oct. 19, '35
—medicolegal differentiation of hair of rabbit and hare, [V. Pérez Argilés] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 541-553, May 15, '35
—photographs in investigation of paternity; case, [A. Dias, U. Nonohay & L. Guedes] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 111-129, '35
—physician as expert, [Schläger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1239-1240, Aug. 2, '35
—question of perjury and erroneous opinion in lawsuit against alleged father for support of child, [A. Döderlein] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1692-1693, Oct. 18, '35
—sexual impotence in male and female as grounds for annulment of marriage; medicolegal expertise in 2 cases, [P. Carlini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 283-288, July '35
legislation: See Legislation, Medical
obstetrical: See also Abortion; Infanticide
—hemoperitoneum due to extra-uterine pregnancy in woman suspected to be victim of poisoning; medicolegal study, [L. Lenzi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 555-558, Sept. '35
—murder by pregnant woman; case, [M. Nippe] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2427-2428, Oct. 12, '35
—necessity for choosing more competent physicians for medicolegal expertise, [C. Vercesi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 611-624, Oct. '35
privileged communications: See also Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy
—professional confidences, [R. G. Menzies] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria **1:** 92-105, '35
psychiatry in, development, crimes and medicolegal examination of postencephalitic child, [M. Grotjahn] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 213-223, '35
—criteria determining expert testimony on 2 different types of delinquents, [A. Sacerdote] Arch.di.antropol. crim. **55:** 706-712, July-Aug. '35
—deficiencies in method of handling conservatorships, [A. Warstadt] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 397-398, Aug. 24, '35
—expertise in case, [J. Ferraz Alvim] Arch.Soc.de med. leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **5:** 25-37, '35
—forensic evaluation of progressive paralysis, with special consideration of malarial therapy, [A. Pilcz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 624, June 1, '35; 660, June 8, '35
—importance of decisions in civil and penal cases, [G. Urilelualla] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 800-810, Oct. '35
—incomplete pseudobulbar syndrome due to cerebral arteriosclerosis, and mental deficiency; medicolegal study of case, [J. Ferraz Alvim & Durval Marcondes] Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **5:** 47-54, '35
—interdiction of insane, [G. Muñiz] Siglo méd. **96:** 462-465, Oct. 19, '35
—law of incompetency, [R. L. Chamberlain] California & West.Med. **43:** 342-345, Nov. '35
—medicolegal interpretation of mental disease in relation to interdiction, [M. Carrara] Arch.di antropol. crim. **55:** 866-885, Sept.-Oct. '35
—medicolegal work of Magnan, [V. Truelle] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 760-771, May '35
—plea of insanity, [R. S. Ellery] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc. Victoria **1:** 23-52, '35
—problems of legal medicine in connection with progressive general paralysis, [F. González Delelte] Siglo méd. **96:** 318-324, Sept. 14, '35

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, psychiatry in—Continued
—psychiatric expertise, [H. Damaye] Progrès méd., p. 1395, Aug. 24, '35
—report of medical evidence in case of application for conservatorship on account of patient's inability to care for own affairs, [L. Binswanger] Nervenarzt **8:** 470-478, '35
—sudden death in organic demential states; medicolegal and biologic significance, [L. Corman & A. Jarry] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 569-573, May '35
—testamentary capacity, [C. G. Godfrey] Proc.Med.-Leg. Soc.Victoria **1:** 140-162, '35
—thinking and practice in forensic psychiatry, [C. B. Horton] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 447-448, July '35 [Comment on Schwarz's article]
teaching, in Spain, [M. Saforcada] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 609-617, May 15, '35
toxicology in, acute nupercaine poisoning and physician's responsibility; experimental, clinical and medicolegal study, [I. Grasso Biondi] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 564-585, May-June '35
—cases of poisoning from medicolegal point of view, [L. Jankovich] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 737-740, Sept. 5, '35
—cyanide poisoning and its treatment, [K. K. Chen, C. L. Rose & G. H. A. Clowes] J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 625-630, Aug. '35
—defense reactions of organism against poisons; chemical defense, [C. Vallée] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 307-314, Aug. 25, '35
—determination of mercury in viscera, [C. Newcomb, S. R. Naidu & K. S. Varadachar] Analyst **60:** 732-735, Nov. '35
—differential diagnosis of strychnine poisoning; establishment of tetanus as cause of death in case in which poisoning was suspected, [H. Bludau] Arch. f.Hyg. **114:** 287-303, Aug. '35
—digitalis poisoning; personal cases; medicolegal interest, [M. Poumaillioux, H. Desoille & Negreanu] Ann. de méd.lég. **15:** 789-792, July '35
—elimination of arsenic through hair; medicolegal significance in toxic manifestations, [Fonzès-Diacon] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 793-794, Oct. '35
—epidemic of paratyphoid due to consumption of sausage contaminated by paratyphoid B bacilli; expert testimony, [C. Simonin & R. Le Guyon] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 826-848, Oct. '35
—forensic chemistry in service of the state, [G. Q. Quibilan] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 307-316, Aug. '35
—hemoperitoneum due to extra-uterine pregnancy in woman suspected to be victim of poisoning; medicolegal study, [L. Lenzi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 555-558, Sept. '35
—isolation of biogenous amines in toxicologic examination, [A. Verdino] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **25:** 74-78, '35
—pitfalls in medico-legal toxicology, [P. Anzures & G. Quibilan] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 361-367, Sept. '35
—presence of thiocyanates in human viscera and their significance, [E. Kohn Abrest] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 449-467, May 15, '35
—unusual identification of explosive, [N. J. Vazifdar] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 506, Sept. '35
wounds and injuries in: See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—character of medicolegal diagnosis of wounds made before or after death, [P. Lande & P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 603-656, June '35
—difference between scalp wounds caused by hammer blows and those caused by hitting head against stake with sharp square edges and rectangular shape; expert testimony in case, [Muller] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 276-286, Aug. 25, '35
—differentiation between "blows" and "personal lesions"; medicolegal study, [G. G. Perrando] Arch.di antropol. crim. **55:** 537-545, May-June '35
—disfigurement of face in accident; medicolegal aspects of case, [S. Pilloni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 355-361, May '35
—failure to take roentgen pictures of fractures and dislocations; statistics and legal decisions, [F. F. König] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2564-2570, Oct. 26, '35
—faulty surgical instruments as cause of foreign body, [C. & C. L. Jackson] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 293-303, Sept. '35
—femoral sarcoma; relation of trauma to etiology of tumor; medicolegal remarks on case, [B. Sambo] Riv.osp. **25:** 359-381, July '35
—identification of instrument used in inflicting fatal cranial fracture, [S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 431-435, March-April '35
—industrial ocular accidents; medicolegal study, [M. Alvaro] Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **5:** 39-45, '35
—medicolegal differentiation of accident, homicide or suicide in deaths due to falls, [M. Kernbach & V. Hurghişiu] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 237-259, '34

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, wounds and injuries in—Continued
—mental sequels (phobias) resulting from automobile and airplane accidents; medicolegal interest, [P. Chavigny] Paris méd. **2:** 229-232, Sept. 28, '35
—observations in case involving powder patterns and fallibility of eye-witnesses, [C. M. Wilson] J.Crim. Law & Criminol. **26:** 601-607, Nov. '35
—personal observations on bullet wounds, [P. Anzures] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 317-320, Aug. '35
—posttraumatic neuroses; medicolegal aspects, [Costedoat] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 495-536, May '35
—posttraumatic psychoses; medicolegal aspects, [E. de Craene] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 709-753, July '35
—question of rôle of cranial trauma in cerebral tumor; medicolegal study of case, [L. Rimbaud, H. Guibert, G. Anselme-Martin & R. Lafon] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 360-367, July '35
—traumas of ear; clinical and medicolegal considerations in 8 cases, [G. Salvadori] Valsalva **11:** 462-476, Aug. '35
—traumatic diabetes; medicolegal study, [M. de Laet] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 609-619, Oct. 13, '35
—traumatic hemorrhage of female genital organs after cohabitation; medicolegal point of view, [J. Podvinec] Bozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 127-128, '35
—traumatic pneumonia; medicolegal study, [H. Veiga de Carvalho] Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S. Paulo **6:** 13-25, '35
JURMANN, M. N.: See **LASOWSKY, J. M., jt. auth.**
JURRIAANSE, A., Degeneration and its remedy, South African M.J. **9:** 704-713, Oct. 26, '35
JUSATZ, H. J., Die Bedeutung der Vitamine für die Widerstandskraft des Organismus, Balneologe **2:** 355-358, Aug. '35
——See BERSIN, T., jt. auth.
——BERSIN, T., and KÖSTER, H., Das Verhalten von Ascorbinsäure und Glutathion beim immunisierten Tier, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1419-1420, Oct. 5, '35
JUSTER, V. de P., Review of acute perforated ulcers for period between 1929 and 1934, Mary Immaculate Hospital, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 213-214, July '35
JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., L'exophtalmie basedowienne; son intérêt physio-pathologique, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1231-1237, Sept. 8, '35
——See DELARUE, J., jt. auth.
——See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.
——See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.
——BOVET, D., and KOHLER, D., Action anti-exophtalmique et myotique de la corynanthine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 532-534, '35
JUST TISCORNIA, B., and MERCANDINO, C., La técnica de Halle en la operación del saco lagrimal, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 1118-1136, July '35
JUTRAS, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'influence des modalités radiothérapiques dans le traitement des sarcomes lymphoïdes du pharynx à propos de 64 patients traités par radium et rayons X à l'Institut du Radium de Paris, de 1919 à 1928, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 425-435, Aug. '35
——See GENDREAU, J. E., jt. auth.
——CANTERO, A., and FAUTEUX, M., Statique duodénale et gastroptose, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1045-1054, Sept. '35
JUUL, A., Two cases of salivary calculi, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1380-1383, Sept. 7, '35
JUVANON: See **SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.), jt. auth.**
JUVENILE COURTS: See Delinquency
JUXTA-ARTICULAR NODULES: See Nodes

K

K. 324; K. 352 (arsenic preparations): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
KAAKE, M. J.: See **JOHNSTON, M. M., jt. auth.**
——See SUMMERFELDT, P., jt. auth.
KAALUND-JØRGENSEN, O., Eine überimpfbare Myelomatose der Maus, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 393-396, '35
KABAKER: See **BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.**
——See WAITZ, R., jt. auth.
KABAKER, I., Contribution à l'étude expérimentale des pleurésies à éosinophiles au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 277, June 25, '35; 300, July 5, '35
KABANOV, N., Reactions of organism as a whole to various therapeutic measures, Klin.med. **13:** 467-473, April '35
Vegetative system in heart diseases, Vrach.delo **18:** 617-626, '35
Der Blutdruck bei Herzkranken, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 992, Sept. 7, '35; 1024, Sept. 14, '35
KABAT, H., MAGOUN, H. W., and RANSON, S. W., Electrical stimulation of points in forebrain and midbrain; resultant alterations in blood pressure, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 931-955, Nov. '35
KABBANI, M. N., Rupture traumatique d'une spiénomégalie paludéenne avec torsion du pédicule, Rev.prat. d.mal.d.pays chauds **15:** 251-254, June '35

KABLER, P., Incidence of infection with intestinal protozoa in Minnesota, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 103-106, July '35
KACL, K., Influence of muscular activity on uric acid, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 492-498, May 3, '35
KACZANDER, P., Fortschritte in der Behandlung von Durchfällen, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 341-351, Sept. '35
KADLEČÍK, S., Genital hemorrhages and therapeutic results, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 128-130, '35
KADRNKA, S., Observations radiologiques de l'automatisme de la formation des plis muqueux du tube digestif. Preuve à l'appui de la théorie de l'autoplastie de Forssell, Acta radiol. **16:** 311-332, '35
——**and AUDEOUD, R.**, Les signes radiologiques directs dans les côlites ulcéreuses non spécifiques, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 874-877, Oct. '35
——**See GILBERT, R., jt. auth.**
——**and JUNET, R.**, La pulmo-radiographie expérimentale et ses étapes: alvéolaire (pulmo-alvéolographie) et lymphatique (pulmo-lymphographie), Acta radiol. **16:** 361-378, '35
KADYKOV, B. I., and LEVIN, I. E., Neue experimentelle Ergebnisse über die Wirkung von Kampher auf das Herz-Gefässsystem, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 298-314, June 15, '35; also, New experimental data on effect of camphor on cardiovascular system, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 486-496, '35
Über die Wirkung von Kampher auf das Herzgefässsystem bei Erhitzung und Auskühlung des Organismus, Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 1-9, July 15, '35
KADYROV, I. G., Hernia of bladder treated by resection, Vestnik khir. **38:** 189-191, '35
KÄMMERER, H., Über Behandlung allergischer Krankheiten, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 295-300, July '35
KAESS, G., and SCHWARTZ, W., Über das Wachstum von Schimmelpilzen bei hoher relativer Luftfeuchtigkeit, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 208-214, '35
KAESS, M., Über die Persönlichkeit eines hypophysären Infantilen, Nervenarzt **8:** 449-459, '35
KÄSSBACHER, M., Beitrag zur Kraniologie der Lappen, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 571-592, '35
Sippschaftstafeln, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1401-1403, Aug. 30, '35
KAFKA, M. M., Mortality of mastoiditis and cerebral complications with review of 3225 cases of mastoiditis, with complications, Laryngoscope **45:** 790-822, Oct. '35
KAFKA, V., JR., Two cases of surgical complications of cystic formations in abdominal cavity during childhood; cysts of large omentum, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 324-333, '35
Surgical complications of cystic formations in abdominal cavity during childhood; mesenterial cysts, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 398-411, '35
Surgical complications of cystic formations in abdominal cavity during childhood; ovarian cysts, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 411-422, '35
Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Fuchsschen Reaktion, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 241-244, '35
——**See PROKOP, J., jt. auth.**
KAGAMI FEVER: See Glandular Fever
KAGAN, E. M., and KUSTANOVICH, B. Y., Bock-Dill-Talbott method in determination of minute volume of heart during work, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 463-467, '35
KAGAN, M. B., Therapy of typhus with convalescent serum, Klin.med. **13:** 902-904, June '35
KAGAN, Y. A., Treatment of trachomatous ptosis, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 416, '35
KAGEYAMA, K.: See MURATA, MIYAKICHI, jt. auth.
KAHLENBERG, O. J.: See FORBES, E. B., jt. auth.
KAHLER, H., Zur Frage von Erbschädigungen bei Metenzephalitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 971-972, July 26, '35
KAHLER-BOZZOLO'S DISEASE: See Bones, marrow
KAHLMETER, G., Indications for various forms of physical therapy in rheumatic diseases, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1497-1507, Sept. 21, '35
KAHLSON, G., Pharmacology of circulatory insufficiency, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 753-763, May 4, '35
KAHLSTROM, S. C., Pulmonary cysts simulating spontaneous bilateral pneumothorax, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 195-196, Oct. '35
KAHN, E. A., and YGLESIAS, L., Progressive atlanto-axial dislocation, J.A.M.A. **105:** 348-352, Aug. 3, '35
KAHN, I. S., Surgical anesthesia deliberately induced by ether for semipermanent relief of chronic intractable bronchial asthma; preliminary report, J.Allergy **6:** 556-563, Sept. '35
KAHN, I. W., Problem of criminal abortions in city of New York, M.Rec. **142:** 314, Oct. 2, '35; 361, Oct. 16, '35; 406, Nov. 6, '35
KAHN, J., and CHEKOUN, L., Dégagement d'ammoniaque par le cerveau suivant l'état d'excitation naturelle, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 505-506, Sept. 9, '35
KAHN, K., Action de l'hyperinsulinisation chronique sur l'histostructure de la pars anterior de l'hypophyse du cobaye, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 309-317, Sept.-Oct. '35
KAHN TEST
See also Leprosy, serology; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
reliability, comparative reliability in syphilis, [N. Tedeschi & G. Macchiagodena] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 11: 259-273, April '35
——results of standard and presumptive Kahn tests and of Wassermann reaction in serum of 115 patients without antecedents or symptoms of syphilis, [G. Basombrío] Semana méd. **2:** 325-328, Aug. 1, '35
KAHR, H., Die Behandlung der Erosio portionis, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 802-803, June 7, '35
Auf Semmelweis' Spuren im Wiener Allgemeinen Krankenhause, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1080-1082, Sept. 28, '35
KAIEDA, M.: See ITO, MASAICHI, jt. auth.
KAIJSER, K. G., Fallot's tetralogy, Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1226-1231, Aug. 3, '35
KAIJSER, R., Five cases of tetany, Svenska läk.-tidning **32:** 741-749, May 17, '35
KAILA, E., Ueber die Reaktionen des Säuglings auf das menschliche Gesicht. Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von Charlotte Bühler, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **135:** 156-161, '35
KAIRIES, A., Influenzaerkrankungen bei Frettchen und Beschreibung eines Bacterium influenzae putoriorum multiforme, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 12-17, '35
KAIRIŪKŠTIS, J., Stimulation therapy in tuberculosis and its experimental basis, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 243-253, April '35
Kohlenwasserstoffbehandlung als Reiztherapie der Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 277-282, '35
KAIRIŪKŠTIS, V., Clinical observations on localization of pulmonary tuberculosis and its diagnostic and practical significance with special consideration of pneumothorax therapy, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 493-500, July '35
KAISER, F., Beispiele der Signaturenlehre in der Volksheilkunde, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 491-495, July 28, '35
Die arabische Heilkunde älterer Zeit, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 534-537, Sept. 6, '35
KAISER, F. J., Der Darmverschluss, Med.Welt **9:** 1425-1428, Oct. 5, '35
KAISER, M., Über einen Fall von Herpes tonsurans beim Impftier, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 106-109, '35
Die Hilfsgeräte zur Leica-Kamera in der wissenschaftlichen Medizin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 826, June 14, '35
——**and GHERARDINI, M.**, Weitere Studien über die vaccinale Immunität bei Kühen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 116-128, '35
KAISER, R., Die röntgenologische Darstellung der Fossa intercondyloidea und ihre Bedeutung für die Kniegelenksdiagnostik, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 528-538, '35
Ein erworbenes Divertikel an der Vorderwand des Magens. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur röntgenologischen Gutachtertätigkeit, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 327-329, May '35
KAISINGER, W., Ändert sich die chronaximetrische Erregbarkeit des Sartorius normaler und nebennierenloser Frösche bei Einwirkung des Nebennierenrindenhormons B? Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 529-534, '35
KAIWA, T.: See SATO, H., jt. auth.
KAJIYAMA, M.: See KURE, K., jt. auth.
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KALABUKHOV, N. I., and RAEVSKIY, V. V., Life cycle of small marmot in relation to development of plague epizootic; physiologic changes in organism of marmot during various periods of its life cycle, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 223-232, '34
——**and LEVINSON, L.**, Effect of low temperature upon trypanosomes (Trypanosoma equiperdum) in mammals, Nature, London **136:** 553, Oct. 5, '35
——**See TINKER, I. S., jt. auth.**
KALALOVÁ-di LOTTIOVÁ, V., Case of acquired bilateral deformation at base of third metacarpal, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 111-122, '35
KALAPOS, I., Die Wirkung des Benzols bei der Leukämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 864-867, June 15, '35; also, Benzene therapy in leukemia, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1092-1096, Oct. 12, '35
KALBFLEISCH, H. H., Zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung der Diphtheriebazillen im Tierreich: Diphtheriebazillen in einem Elefanten, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 383-390, July 23, '35
KALBITZER, H. W.: See STRAUBE, G., jt. auth.
KALDOR, J.: See ROSENTHAL, L., jt. auth.
KALF-KALIF, M., and TEREKHOVA, E., Creatinuria in disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism and its relation to ketonuria and nitrogen balance, Vrach. delo **18:** 267-274, '35
KALF-KALIF, Y. Y., Question of origin of bile secreted during Meltzer-Lyon test, Klin.med. **13:** 689-694, May '35
KALIEBE, H., Periodischer Wechsel der T-Zacke, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 419-421, June 15, '35
KALININ, A. M., and TARASOVA, A. P., Dissociation of Bacillus acidophilus from intestine of breast-fed infants and its significance in therapy and prophylaxis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 877-884, June 15, '35
KALINKA, M.: See HOLZER, W., jt. auth.

KALISKI, S. R., Raw apple diet in treatment of diarrhea, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 191-193, July '35

KALK, H., Krankheitsbild der paroxysmalen Hypertension und Hochdruckproblem, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 351-355, '34

Klinische Erfahrungen mit der Meinickeschen Serumreaktion auf Tuberkulose, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 344-347, '35

von KALLAY, J., Verrucae vulgares im Munde, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **33:** 556-557, May 10, '35

KALLEN, L. A., and POLIN, H. S., Physiological strobоscope, Science **82:** 377, Oct. 18, '35

KALLIKREIN: See Heart, hormone

KALLIUS, ERICH: See Obituaries

KALLÓ, A., Der Lipasegehalt des Chylus. Beiträge zur Resorption der Verdauungsfermente, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **48:** 305-309, '35

KALLÓS, P., Über Vorkommen von Eosinophilzellen im Sekret der Nase, der Nebenhöhlen und der Tonsillen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 107-110, '35; also, Occurrence of eosinophil cells in secretion from nose, nasal sinuses and tonsils, Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 964-965, June 8, '35

Über das Trockenbild des Tuberkulins, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **86:** 378-380, '35

——and KALLÓS-DEFFNER, L., Tuberkuloseallergie, Ergebn. d. Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **17:** 76-146, '35

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Salvarsanallergie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1074-1076, July 27, '35

Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Calciumtherapie allergischer Zustände, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1247-1250, Aug. 31, '35

Über die Beeinflussung von Antigen (Pferdeserum) durch Ultravioletttbestrahlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1392-1393, Sept. 28, '35

KALLÓS-DEFFNER, L.: See KALLÓS, P., jt. auth.

KALT, M., Tumeur orbitaire bilatérale avec double exophtalmie guérie par un traitement mercuriel, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 349-357, June '35; also, Arch. d'opht. **52:** 655-662, Sept. '35

KALVAITYTĖ, P., Roentgenoscopy or roentgen photography of lungs? Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 444-445, June '35 [Comment on Matulionis' article]

KALYUS, V. A., Problem of combating trichinosis, Vrach. delo **17:** 355-360, '34

KALZ, F., Grenzstrahlenprobleme, Strahlentherapie **54:** 96-113, '35

KAMACHI, T., Zur Kenntnis des Kalk- und Phosphorstoffwechsels im Hühnerembryo, J.Biochem. **22:** 189-197, Sept. '35

Zur Kenntnis der Histidinbildung aus dem Arginin im bebrüteten Hühnerei, J.Biochem. **22:** 199-202, Sept. '35

——See TSUNOO, S., jt. auth.

KAMADA, K., Über die Verdaulichkeit, Virulenz und Immunität des mit dem eiweisspaltenden Fermenten behandelten Bacteriums dysenteriae Kruse-Sonne, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 8-9, July '35

Das experimentelle Studium über die orale Immunisierung des Bakterium dysenteriae Kruse-Sonne, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 5-6, Aug. '35

KAMAMOTO, S.: See ŌSHIMA, F., jt. auth.

KAMANIN, V. I., and PERMITINA, E. F., Diphtheric etiology of putrid bronchitis, Klin.med. **13:** 900-901, June '35

KAMENSKY, E. A.: See KUDISCH, B. M., jt. auth.

KAMERLING, A. W. C. G., Celiac disease in adults, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3404-3411, July 13, '35

Zur Frage der tierexperimentellen Methode Singers zum Nachweis des Castle-Prinzips, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1140-1141, Sept. 13, '35

KAMIL, F., Die Urologie in der Türkei vor 5 Jahrhunderten. Besprechung des Handbuches der Chirurgie von Scherefeddin Sabunjuoglu, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 423-434, '35

Einige interessante Fälle aus dem Gebiete der Urologie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 554-561, '35

KAMIMURA, T., Report of case of pulmonary abscess caused by migration of adult Ascaris in bronchi with review of literature on injuries caused by Ascaris lumbricoides, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 62, April '35

KAMINER, Z. M.: See MAGAZANIK, G. L., jt. auth.

KAMINER-FREUND REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis

KAMINESTER, S., and REYNOLDS, S. R. M., Motility in transplanted, denervated uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 395-402, Sept. '35

——See REYNOLDS, S. R. M., jt. auth.

KAMINSKAYA, Z., Biomicroscopic diagnosis of tuberculosis of anterior segment of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 529-535, '35

One method for study of blood vessels of anterior ocular segment, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 59-60, '35

KAMINSKIY, D. S., Gravidan in therapy of certain eye diseases, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 204-219, '35

KAMINSKY, J., Occupational therapy in tuberculosis sanatorium, Occup.Therapy **14:** 315-320, Oct. '35

KAMM, L., Über Kopfschmerzen beim Genuss von Speiseeis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 309-321, March '35

KAMON, KEITARO: See Obituaries

KAMRA, B. L., Case of ascites treated by autoserotherapy, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 626, Nov. '35

KAMRIN, B. B., Can decay of teeth be prevented? M.Rec. **142:** 262-264, Sept. 18, '35

KAN, W.: See BAU, K. H., jt. auth.

KANAI, T., Ueber die penetrierenden Brust- und Bauchverletzungen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 406, April '35

KANAREYKIN, K. F.: See MARGOLIN, G. S., jt. auth.

KANASAKI, S., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Ausscheidung der Farbstoffe durch die Speicheldrüsen, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 562-640, July '35

KANAUKA, V., Surgical therapy of large goiter, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 328-338, May '35

Roentgen diagnosis of diseases of male urethra, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 487-492, July '35

Treatment of abdominal war injuries at front, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 554-561, Aug. '35

KANAZAWA, R., Duration of discharge of dysentery bacilli from patients and carriers, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 26, Aug. 1, '35

KANDA, K., Case of unilateral anophthalmos with cyst, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 512-519, Sept. '35

KANDA, K. (Takao), Two cases of ophthalmia electrica, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 636-637, May '35

On ocular affections caused by poison of insect called "Aoba-arigata-hanekakushi or Paederus idae Lewis," Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1013-1014, July '35

KANDOU, T. A., Hypnosis with aid of evipal in polyclinical patients, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2330-2335, May 18, '35

KANDYBA, L. L., and GEYLER, A. B., Vaccinotherapy of whooping cough, Vrach.delo **17:** 339-344, '34

KANE, A. P.: See WISHNOFSKY, M., jt. auth.

KANE, F.: See CONWAY, E. J., jt. auth.

KANE, H. F., Leukorrhea, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 166-169, June '35

Treatment of habitual abortion, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 334-335, Sept. '35

KANEDA, H., Kritik der Röntgenaufnahme des Schläfenbeins, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 679-680, '35

KANEKO, H., Ueber der Beziehung zwischen der Milz und den verschiedenen Innersekretorischen Organpraeparate auf den anorganischen Salzstoffwechsel, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-9, Jan. '35

Über die Einfluss auf den anorganischen Salzstoffgehalt im Blute u.Harn der milzexstirpierten Kaninchen von Knochenmark, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 12, March '35

Über den Beziehung zwischen der Milz und der verschiedenen Vegetativenervengifte auf die anorganischen Salze im Blute und Harn, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6, April '35

KANEKO, K., KOTORII, S., and AOKI, Y., Weitere Studien über die "Hasamiyami"; statistische Betrachtungen der im Distrikt Hasami gefangenen, spirochätentragenden Feldratten, Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr. **117:** 202-207, '35

——See AOKI, Y., jt. auth.

KANEKO, R., Ueber den Ikterus bei Spirochaetosis ikterohaemorrhagica Inada (Weil'sche Krankheit), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 531-532, June 8, '35

KANEKO, S., Lowering of surface tension of blood plasma of sarcoma-bearing chicken, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 966-968, '32 [in Japanese]

KANETA, B., Einfluss der allgemeinen Narkose auf die Blut- und Harnwasserstoffionenkonzentration, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 291-309, May 31, '35

Klinische Untersuchung des Einflusses der allgemeinen Narkose auf die Alkalireserve und die H-Ionenkonzentration des Blutes, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 365-380, June 30, '35

K'ANG, H. J.: See SWEET, L. K., jt. auth.

KANITZ, H. R., Ein neues vereinfachtes Kolorimeter für das ärztliche Laboratorium. (Blutzucker-, Hämoglobin- oder Reststickstoffbestimmung), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1482, Sept. 13, '35

KANIZSAI, D.: See KEPES, P., jt. auth.

KAN-JIN-NAN, Comparative studies of arteriosclerosis caused by test feedings of 2 kinds of thyroid gland substances, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 16, Aug. '35

KANKROV, A. L., Conjunctivitis contracted in swimming pools of Samarkand, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 634-641, '35

KANN, S.: See FLEISCHMANN, W., jt. auth.

KANONY, M., La vie de l'enfant en sanatorium d'altitude, Méd.inf. **42:** 197-204, June '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 715-716, Aug. 15, '35

KANOWOKA, Z., Asphyxia and epinephrine load of suprarenal capsules in rabbits, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 148-152, April 30, '35

——See WADA, M., jt. auth.

KANS, N., Die biologischen Vorgänge im fiebernden Organismus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1288-1291, Oct. 18, '35

KANT, F.: See BARTH, M., jt. auth.

KANT, O., Die Eigenart psychiatrisch-neurologischer Diagnostik, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1312-1315, Aug. 16, '35

KANTER, A. E., Lipoma of broad ligament, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 296, Aug. '35
Congenital absence of vagina; simplified operation with report of one case, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 314-316, Nov. '35
KANTROW, A.: See STEARNS, G., jt. auth.
KAO, H. C. (Nanking): See MA, W. C., jt. auth.
KAO, H. C. (Peiping), ADOLPH, W. H., and LIU, H. C., Nutritive value of protein of cabbage and of sweet potato, Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 141-147, May 15, '35
KAOLIN
—action on viscosity and surface tension of serum treated with starch and on fresh guinea-pig serum; relation to ability to produce shock, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 105-112, July 15, '35
—mechanism of hypertension following intracisternal kaolin injection in rats; leukocytic reaction and effect on lymphatic absorption, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., W. A. Jeffers & M. A. Lindauer] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 285-290, Oct. '35
—production of immune serum by injection of cholesterol adsorbed on kaolin, [W. Mutsaars] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **120:** 263-266, '35
—so-called "anaphylatoxin" produced by kaolin or starch, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1251-1252, Aug. 31, '35; comment by Neuweiler **14:** 1508, Oct. 19, '35
KAPEL, O., Resultate der Serumbehandlung bei Bauchfellentzündung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2053-2055, Aug. 31, '35
Hydrarthros genus als Symptom bei Leiden des Zentralnervensystems (abgesehen von Tabes und Syringomyelie), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2203-2206, Sept. 14, '35
Polyp und Pseudopolyp des Magens, Chirurg **7:** 725-727, Oct. 15, '35
KAPELLER-ADLER, R., and HAAS, F., Über den Ursprung des Histidins im Harne gravider Frauen, Biochem. Ztschr. **280:** 232-241, '35
KAPELLER-ADLER TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
KAPITANOFF, G., Zur Prophylaxe des Tetanus, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 2409-2413, Oct. 12, '35
KAPITSA, L. M.: See LINDENBAUM, I. S., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, A., Epidural hemangioendothelioma, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 64-67, July-Aug. '35
KAPLAN, B.: See BONNAR, J. M., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, B. I., and SMITH, H. W., Excretion of inulin, creatinine, xylose and urea in normal rabbit, Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 354-360, Oct. '35
KAPLAN, D., and HOLLINGSWORTH, E. W., Pedunculated thrombus of left auricle simulating mitral stenosis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1264-1266, Oct. 19, '35
KAPLAN, I. I., Modification of radiation treatment of carcinoma of stomach, Radiology **24:** 735-738, June '35
Complications and injuries in radium therapy, Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 77-80, July '35
Carcinoma of breast in one of homologous twin sisters, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 331-332, Sept. '35
Radiation therapy of malignancy of tongue, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 227-233, Nov. '35
——and KRANTZ, S., Irradiation in carcinoma of lip, Am. J.Roentgenol. **34:** 381-385, Sept. '35
KAPLAN, M. (New York) and KAPLAN, T., Flat foot: consideration of anatomy and physiology of normal foot, pathology and mechanism of flat foot, with resulting roentgen manifestations, Radiology **25:** 485-491, Oct. '35
KAPLAN, M. (Vienna), Ueber das Vorgehen bei Mischung von Körperflüssigkeiten (Aszites, Serum, Blut) mit Nähragar, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 398-400, July 23, '35
——See NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.
——See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
——and WOLFRAM, S., Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung des Kulturverfahrens bei gonorrhoischen Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 711-714, May 18, '35
KAPLAN, M. I.: See FELDMAN, L. (Chicago), jt. auth.
KAPLAN, P. M., Über den Einfluss der Arbeit auf die Gallenabsonderungsfunktion der Leber, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 695-704, '35
KAPLAN, T.: See KAPLAN, M. (New York), jt. auth.
KAPLUN, D., High grade moron—study of institutional admissions over 10 year period, Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **59:** 69-91, '35
KAPLUN, E.: See PEYSAKHOVICH, I. M., jt. auth.
KAPNICK, I.: See MUELLER, J. H., jt. auth.
KAPOSI'S SARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
KAPOSI'S VARICELLIFORM (VACCINIFORM) ERUPTION: See Pyodermia
KAPP, H., Ueber den acidotisch oder alkalotisch wirksamen biologischen Erfolgswert einiger Nahrungsmittel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 779-782, Aug. 24, '35
KAPP, J., Hartnäckige Iridocyclitis geheilt durch Wurzelbehandlung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 719-721, June 28, '35
KAPPIS, M., Dauerergebnisse der pararticulären Spanarthrodese des tuberkulösen Hüftgelenks, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 2371, Oct. 5, '35; 2425, Oct. 12, '35
KAPPIUS, M. V., Voorhees bag in treatment of placenta previa, New England J.Med. **213:** 310-313, Aug. 15, '35
KAPRAN, S. K., Effect of hyperthermy on development of anaphylactic shock, Med.zhur. **5:** 103-119, '35
KAPSENBERG, G., Zur Technik der bakteriologischen Diphtheriediagnostik, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 410-420, Sept. 5, '35
KAPUSCINSKI, W., Contribution à la question des affections oculo-focales, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 817-826, Oct. '35
KAPUSTO, M. L., Zum Problem der direkten und indirekten Wirkung in der Chemotherapie: die Abhängigkeit des chemotherapeutischen Effekts von den antigenen Eigenschaften der Mikroorganismen, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 634-640, '35
KARÁDY, I., Experiments concerning tachyphylaxis and histamine resistance of animals, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 244-250, '35
——and BENTSÁTH, A., Modification of histamine reaction type II for prevention of postoperative circulatory insufficiency, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 613-615, June 1, '35; also, Die Prophylaxe der Kollapsbereitschaft durch künstliche Veränderung der Histaminempfindlichkeit, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 640-643, '35
——See RUSZNYÁK, S., jt. auth.
——and STRÓBL, F., Influence of pregnancy on histamine sensitivity, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 589-590, May 25, '35
KARÁDY, STEPHAN (ISTVÁN): See Karády, I.
KARAEWA, C.: See PETROWA, E., jt. auth.
KARÁSEK, F., Phosphatides and cardiac nerves, Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 929, Aug. 30, '35; 956, Sept. 6, '35
Antonín Hanák †, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1013-1017, Sept. 20, '35
KARASEK, O., Angiomatosis retinae. (v. Hippel-Lindau), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 163-167, Aug. '35
KARASSIK, V., and SHELOKHANOVA, V. E., Sodium nitrite as antidote in hydrogen sulphide poisoning; experimental study, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 498-500, '35
——ROCHKOW, V., and WINOGRADOWA, O., Rôle préventif des agents méthémoglobinisants (nitrite de soude) dans l'intoxication par les fluorures, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 807-809, '35
KARATCHENTZEFF: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
KARAVANOV, G., Essai sur l'activité phagocytaire des leucocytes du sang conservé, Sang **9:** 709-715, '35
Activité phagocytaire des leucocytes du sang de cadavre, Sang **9:** 716-720, '35
Transfusion of preserved blood, Vrach.delo **18:** 131-140, '35
KARAYA GUM: See Gum
KARBE, L.: See RIESSER, O., jt. auth.
KARBOWSKI, M., Über sogenannte zeitliche und räumliche Farbenmischungen, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 532-539, '35
KARCHER, E. W., Latent syphilis, New England J.Med. **213:** 257-264, Aug. 8, '35
KARCZAG, L., Studien über die Spektrographie des Mageninhalts beim nüchternen Menschen, Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 108-111, '35
Recherches spectrographiques sur le suc gastrique normal et pathologique, plus particulièrement dans l'anémie pernicieuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1417-1418, '35
——and HANÁK, M., Studien über die Spektrographie des Mageninhalts beim nüchternen Menschen, Biochem. Ztschr. **278:** 105-107, '35
KARDOŠ, F., Experiences with hemocultures to which sodium *poly*anetholsulphonate has been added according to Massa and Battistini method, Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 990-996, Aug. '35
KARDOS, L., Versuch einer mathematischen Analyse von Gesetzen des Farbensehens. Nähere Bestimmung des funktionalen Verhältnisses zwischen Farbenerlebnis und Reizgesamtheit, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **66:** 182-212, '35
KARELITZ, S., Measles prophylaxis, New York State J. Med. **35:** 876-880, Sept. 1, '35
——and VOGEL, P., Ophthalmoscopic appearance of nerve head in new-born and in young infant, Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 872-878, Oct. '35
KARFÍK, V., Sterilization of plaster bandages, Rozhl.v chir. a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 133-135, '35
KARGER, M. I., Iodized salt and experience with its production in autonomous region of Kabardino-Balkaria, Klin.med. **13:** 1084-1086, July '35
KARGER, P., Die psychoreflektorische Azetonurie der Kinder, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 135-139, July '35
KARGER, S.: See Obituaries
KARKOSCH, K., Über die Anfänge der Lehre von den "Gestaltqualitäten" (Chr. von Ehrenfels). Der Problemgehalt ihres Begriffs, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 189-223, '35
KARLIK, L. N., and ROBINSON, J. A., Sobre los cambios en el organismo después de la hipofisectomía; un caso de supervivencia de un perro, cinco años después de la extirpación de la hipófisis, Arch. argent.de neurol. **12:** 61-79, March-April '35
KARLIN, M., Über die manuelle Placentalösung und Austastung des postpartalen Uterus, Med.Welt **9:** 924-927, June 29, '35

KARLIN, M.—Continued
—**and OSJAKINA, A.**, Zur Pathologie und Klinik der ortsfremden endometrioiden Wucherungen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 353-359, July '35
KARLINER, M. Y.: See KOGAN, E. M., jt. auth.
KARLING, E., New simple method for demonstration of dextrose in urine, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1206, July 27, '35
KARLSON, S., Symptoms and prognosis of so-called early infiltrate of lungs, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1709-1713, Oct. 26, '35
KARN, M. N., Records of height and weight taken in school medical inspections in borough of Ealing, Ann.Eugenics **6:** 214-224, June '35
KARNAKY, K. J., Trichomonas vaginalis and Monilia albicans as causes of leukorrhea, South.M.J. **28:** 795-801, Sept. '35
KARNOSH, L. J., Clinical aspects of frontal lobe disease, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 568-572, Nov. '35
—**and STOUT, R. E.**, Psychoses of myxedema, Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1263-1274, May '35
KAROLINY, L., Über die parenterale Resorption der Lipoide, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 310-313, '35
KARP, M., Osteoarthritis deformans of hip joint in hemophilic patient, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 745-748, May '35
KARPATI, J., Kurze und schmerzlose Eröffnungsperiode als Folge salzloser Diät, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2601-2605, Nov. 2, '35
KARPÁTI, O., New anastomotic method in surgical therapy of jejunal ulcers, Gyógyászat **75:** 651-653, Oct. 27, '35
KARPENKO, K. N.: See CHERKES, A. I., jt. auth.
KARPOVICH, P. V., Physical exercises in cardiac and metabolic diseases, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 9, Oct. '35
KARR, W. G., and ABBOTT, W. O., Intubation studies of human small intestine; chemical characteristics of intestinal contents in fasting state and as influenced by administration of acids, of alkalies and of water, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 893-900, Nov. '35
KARRENBERG, C. L., Allergische Erkrankungen; zur Frage der Versager und der Teilerfolge nach prophylaktisch-desensibilisierender Behandlung der Pollenallergie, Med.Welt **9:** 718-719, May 18, '35
Kausalbehandlung des ausgebrochenen Heufiebers, Ztschr. f.Ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 309-311, June 1, '35
Über die therapeutische Verwendung von Karbolsäure als Atzmittel in der Dermatologie, Med.Klin. **31:** 1010-1011, Aug. 2, '35
KARRER, P., Neuere Entwicklung der Vitaminforschung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 898-904, Sept. 14, '35
KARSHAN, M.: See ROSEBURY, T., jt. auth.
KARSTEN, A., Vitamine im Wood'schen Licht, Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. **4:** 139-143, April '35
KARSTEN, A. (Berlin), A propósito del procedimiento catadin y electrocatadín para la esterilización del agua, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 213-224, May-June '35
KARTAGENER, M., and HORLACHER, A., Bronchiektasien bei Situs viscerum inversus, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 782-784, Aug. 24, '35
—**and ULRICH, K.**, Zur Pathogenese der Bronchiektasien; Bronchiektasien und Veränderungen der Nasennebenhöhlen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 349-357, '35
KARTAL, Š., Causes of peritoneal symptom complex in retroperitoneal hematoma, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 1034-1039, Sept. '35
KARTAVOVA, A. D.: See BOGOMOLOVA, L. G., jt. auth.
KARUNARATNE, W. A. E.: See CAMERON, G. R., jt. auth.
KARVE, J. V., and SUNDARARAJAN, E. R., Endemicity of plague in Mysore State, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 21-55, July '35
KARWACKI, L., Variations biologiques des bacilles tuberculeux, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1472-1494, June '35
KARYOKINESIS: See under Cancer, cells; Cells, division
KARYOKLASIS: See under Cells, nuclei
KASABACH, H.: See CRUMP, A., jt. auth.
—**See GUTMAN, A. B., jt. auth.**
KASAHARA, M., and NOSU, S. I., Über das sogenannte "Normalbiel" in der Frauenmilch, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 78-80, '35
KASAHARA, S., Further contribution to tissue culture of hypophysis. On ability of differentiation of parenchymatous epithelial cells in vitro, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 241-243, '32
KASANIN, J., Problem of research in mental hospitals, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 397-405, Sept. '35
—**and CRANK, R. P.**, Case of extensive calcification in brain; selective calcification of finer cerebral blood vessels, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 164-178, July '35
KASATKIN, E. V., Clinical investigation of metabolism of blood pigments, Klin.med. **13:** 474-479, April '35
KASCHEVNIK, L. D., and EIDMAN, S. A., Stickstoffbilanz und der O/N-Koeffizient beim experimentellen Skorbut, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 401-411, '35
KASCHIN-BECK'S DISEASE: See Osteoarthritis deformans
KASHIMURA, A.: See MATSUURA, T. (Kyoto), jt. auth.
KASHIWABARA, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Nephrotoxin, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **8:** 371-416, '35
KASHIWAZAKI, A., Some influences of rapid change of temperature on living organism, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 357-399; 401-418; 419-440, Aug. 10, '35
KASLER, D., and MILLER, H. P., Continuous gastric syphonage, Illinois M.J. **68:** 77-80, July '35
KASMAN, L. P., and BERNSTEIN, W., Cervical ribs, Am. J.Surg. **30:** 372-375, Nov. '35
KASPAR, M., Verlagerung des Wurmfortsatzes in den linken Oberbauch, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1881-1884, Aug. 10, '35
KASSIRSKIY, I. A., Climatopathology of Central Asia, Klin.med. **13:** 639-646, May '35
Mountain and desert climate as factor in diseases prevalent in Central Asia, Klin.med. **13:** 772-777, June '35
Tropical diseases and peculiar course of certain general diseases in Central Asia, Klin.med. **13:** 1115-1125, Aug. '35
KASTANAYAN, E., Classification of acute forms of hepatitis, Vrach.delo **18:** 315-318, '35
Nephrosis problem, Klin.med. **13:** 479-484, April '35
KASTERT, J., Experimentelle Erforschung des Leberkreislaufs an menschlichen Lebern, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **294:** 774-781, '35
KASTRUP, M., Study of occupations of partially sighted boys and girls, Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 195-203, Sept. '35
KASUGAI, F.: See SATO, T. (Sendai), jt. auth.
KASZTRINER, I., Cases of syphilis of urinary bladder, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1073-1075, Oct. 5, '35
KAT, J., Frequency of recovery and discharge in psychiatric institutions of Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2223-2234, May 11, '35
KATALYSIN: See Thionine
KATANO, S., Studien ueber Blut und Harn beim experimentellen Stauungsikterus; Untersuchungen bei Toluylendiamin oder Phenylhydrazinvergiftungen, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 589-590, May 20, '35
KATASE, A., Experimental studies on pathology of constitution, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 2-28, '32
KATATONIA: See under Dementia Praecox
KATAYAMA, Y., Ueber das "Kolloidale Silber-Santalöl," Acta dermat. **24:** 69, '34
KATCHOURA, V., Action du chlorhydrate et de l'acétylphénylhydrazine sur le nombre des globules rouges et des réticulocytes. (Etude expérimentale), Sang **9:** 873-884, '35
KATER, J. M., Sodium amytal for anesthesia in studies on mitochondria, Science **82:** 256, Sept. 13, '35
KATHE, Ist die Bekämpfung der Mäuse- und Rattenplage durch Bakterien der Enteritisgruppe vom Standpunkte des Humanmediziners zu billigen? München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 710-712, May 2, '35
—**and STEUER**, Die Diphtherie in Schlesien, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 79-84, Oct. 1, '35
KATJANG KITSIJL: See Beans
KATO, H., Die Wirkung des Kaliums auf das Blutegelpräparat und sein Einfluss auf die Acetylcholinbestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 969-970, July 6, '35
KATO, K. (Chicago), Leucocytes in infancy and childhood; statistical analysis of 1,081 total and differential counts from birth to 15 years, J.Pediat. **7:** 7-15, July '35
Effect of tuberculin test on monocyte-lymphocyte ratio in children, J.Pediat. **7:** 238-244, Aug. '35
Monophyletic scheme of blood cell formation for clinical and laboratory reference, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1243-1252, Sept. '35
KATO, K. (Niigata): See HIRASAWA, K., jt. auth.
KATO, K. (Sapporo): See TAKEDA, K. (Sapporo), jt. auth.
KATO, M., Über den Einfluss von Staphylokokken-Antivirus auf die Gewebskultur, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 321, '35
KATO, T. (Fukuoka), Experimentelle Studie über die Körperhöhlenflüssigkeiten, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 36-38, April '35
KATO, T. (Kyoto), Case of pellagra, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 16, March '35
KATOO, S., Anatomy of muscular apparatus surrounding female urethra and vagina, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 696, May '35
KATS, G. I., Harmful effects of insulin therapy on heart, Vrach.delo **18:** 111-116, '35
KATSNELSON, A. B., Angiomatosis of retina, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 555-564, '35
KATSNELSON, I. B., and GUBERGRITS, A. Y., Pathogenesis of aleukia hemorrhagica (Frank), Vrach. delo **18:** 511-516, '35
KATSUKI, S., Klinische und experimentelle Studien über neuropathische Arthropathie, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 60-61, June '35
KATSUYA, H., and YAMADA, M., Über die Resektion zur Ausschaltung bei nicht resezierbarem Ulcus ventriculi et duodeni, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 42-43, '34
KATZ, D. (Chicago), New bandage for eye especially recommended for use after intra-ocular operation, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 263-265, Aug. '35

KATZ, D. (Chicago)—Continued
——**and LEDOUX, A. C.**, Measurement (roentgenometry) of antero-posterior diameter of eyeball in situ correlated with micrometer measurement following enucleation, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 914-924, Oct. '35
KATZ, D. (Princeton, N. J.): See **HULIN, W. S., jt. auth.**
KATZ, H. L.: See **NICE, L. B., jt. auth.**
KATZ, J., and LIPSITZ, A., Studies on effect of synthetic surface-active materials on bacterial growth; effect of sodium disecondary butyl naphthalene sulphonate on growth of Mycobacterium smegmatis, J.Bact. **30:** 419-422, Oct. '35
KATZ, L. N., LANDT, H., and BOHNING, A., Delay in onset of ejection of left ventricle in bundle-branch block, Am.Heart J. **10:** 681-692, June '35
——See **HAMBURGER, W. W., jt. auth.**
——See **SAPHIR, O., jt. auth.**
——**LINDNER, E., and LANDT, H.**, On nature of substance(s) producing pain in contracting skeletal muscle; its bearing on problems of angina pectoris and intermittent claudication, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 807-821, Nov. '35
KATZ, S. E., and LANDIS, C., Psychologic and physiologic phenomena during prolonged vigil, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 307-317, Aug. '35
KATZEN, P., Paraffin foreign body in bladder, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1422-1423, Nov. 2, '35
KATZENELBOGEN, S., Barrier permeability to bromide and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 70-72, July '35
Barrier permeability to bromide and sodium chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 73-75, July '35
——**and MUNCIE, W. S.**, Studies of blood sugar curves in mental disorders, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 162-168, Aug. '35
KATZENFUSS, H., Beitrag zum Problem der Pfropfschizophrenie, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 295-316, '35
KATZENSTEIN, G., Beitrag zur Klinik der generalisierten Drüsentuberkulose und der Ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Jüngling), Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 561-567, July 6, '35
KATZENSTEIN, H. J., Ein Beitrag zur Genese von Verknöcherungen im Kapselbandapparat des Ellenbogengelenkes, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 136-142, '35
KATZ-GALATZI, T.: See **BRATIANO, S., jt. auth.**
——See **JIANU, I., jt. auth.**
——See **NASTA, M., jt. auth.**
KAUCZYNSKI, K., Ein Fall von Porokeratosis Mibelli, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 560-566, May 18, '35
KAUDERS, O., Neue Erfahrungen in der Epilepsietherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 895, Aug. 10, '35; 938, Aug. 17, '35
KAUFFMANN, F., Weitere Erfahrungen mit dem kombinierten Anreicherungsverfahren für Salmonellabacillen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 26-32, '35
Latest results of typhoid serology; their bearing upon production and testing of typhoid vaccines and therapeutic sera as well as upon typhoid diagnosis, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 482-494, June '35
KAUFFMANN REACTION: See under Vesication
KAUFFMANN TEST: See Diuresis and Diuretics
KAUFMAN, E., Über die Bauchfellverwachsungen, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **161:** 599-616, '35
Über innere Einklemmungen nach Bauchoperationen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 53-63, '35
Adhesions in abdominal cavity, Gyógyászat **75:** 90-93, Jan. 27, '35
Rôle of Meckel's diverticulum in etiology of ileus, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 967-970, Sept. 7, '35
KAUFMAN, L. R., Foundation of medicine, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 297-303, Sept. '35
Variable renal threshold, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 850-853, Dec. '35
KAUFMANN, C., Menstruation durch künstliches Corpus-luteum-Hormon, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 122-123, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 778-779, June 1, '35
Die therapeutische Anwendung der weiblichen Keimdrüsenhormone, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 861-867, May 31, '35; Therapeutics with ovarian hormones, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 409-433, June '35
Beitrag zur Theorie der menstruellen Blutung, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1508-1511, June 29, '35; abstr., Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 264-265, '35
KAUFMANN, F., Zur periodischen Untersuchung gesunder Erwerbstätiger, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 784-786, Aug. 24, '35
KAUFMANN, H. P., Synthese lipoidlöslicher Siliciumverbindungen. Arzneimittelsynthetische Studien, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1420-1422, Oct. 5, '35
KAUFMANN, R., Anatomie pathologique et pathogénie des abcès froids du thorax et du mal de Pott, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 336-339, May 10, '35
KAUFMANN, ROBERT, Fistules anales; traitement ambulatoire des extra-sphinctériennes plus particulièrement, Presse méd. **43:** 954-956, June 12, '35
KAUFMANN, S. A., Die Behandlung der komplizierten weiblichen Gonorrhöe mit Ammoniaksilberealben, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 604-612, '35
KAUFMANN, W., Die chronische Verdauungs-Insuffizienz; ihre Beziehungen zum asthenischen Körperbau; ihre Begutachtung und Behandlung, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 293-302, May '35
KAUNITZ, H., Serumeiweisskörper bei Leberkrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1349-1352, Nov. 1, '35
——See **BÖCK, J., jt. auth.**
——See **FUCHS, L., jt. auth.**
——See **FÜRTH, O., jt. auth.**
——**and von WACEK, A.**, Über den Nachweis von Allylamin im Eiter, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 593-597, '35
KAUSCH, E.: See **von MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F., jt. auth.**
KAVEN, A., Statistische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Beeinflussung des Zahlenverhältnisses der Geschlechter, Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **19:** 213-252, '35
KAWADA, T., and YAMASAKI, F., Zur Kenntnis des Phosphorharns beim Menschen, J.Biochem. **21:** 423-425, May '35
KAWAI, H., Über die Verhältnisse zwischen Hypophyse und verschiedenen vegetativen Nervengiften vom Standpunkte der reduzierten Glutathionsmenge im Blute aus, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2-3, May '35
Über die Verhältnisse unter die Hypophyse, deren Präparate und die vegetativen Nervengiften vom Standpunkte der reduzierten Glutathionsmenge im Organgewebe aus, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) **54:** 3-4, May '35
Einfluss auf die reduzierte Glutathionsmenge in Organgewebe nach der Milz-exstirpation der Kröte durch die verschiedenen Hypophysenpräparate, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 5-6, June '35
KAWAI, M., Ein Fall von Angiolupoid, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 88, April '35
KAWAI, T.: See **SONODA, T., jt. auth.**
KAWAJI, M.: See **HOTTA, K., jt. auth.**
KAWAKAMI, H., Biologic study of action of x-rays on malignant tumors, especially on attitude of stromal tissues of malignant tumors to x-rays, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 152-183, April '35
KAWAKAMI, Z., and others, On urine and serum from view point of our spectrographical pathology, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 995-1006, '32
KAWAMURA, I.: See **IMAMURA, A., jt. auth.**
KAWAMURA, M.: See **OHTAWARA, T., jt. auth.**
KAWAMURA, R., IMAGAWA, Y., and ITÔ, T., Weil-Felix'sche Reaktion bei der Tsutsugamushi-Krankheit, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 691-697, '32
KAWAMURA, T., Über den Einfluss des Pankreasextraktes auf die Pathogenität der Tuberkelbazillen, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 386-390, '32
KAWANISHI, G., Blood vessels of uterine tumors, Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 141-151, April '35
——See **KIKUCHI, T. (Kyoto), jt. auth.**
KAWANO, H., Morphologisches und physikalisches Verhalten des Bluts bei chirurgischen Nierenerkrankungen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nierentuberkulose, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 20-37, Aug. 31, '35
KAWASHIMA, K.: See **TSUDOMI, T., jt. auth.**
KAWAZOE, Y., Beiträge zur Hämokultur der Typhus-Paratyphusbazillen; Untersuchungen mit einigen organischen Salzen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1085-1086, Aug. 25, '35
KAY, H. D., and NEAVE, F. K., Some results of application of simple test for efficiency of pasteurisation, Lancet **1:** 1516-1518, June 29, '35
——See **FOLLEY, S. J., jt. auth.**
KAY, W. W., and WHITEHEAD, R., Suprarenal in cholesterol-fed rabbits, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 293-301, Sept. '35
Staining of fat with sudan IV, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 301-304, Sept. '35
KAYA, S.: See **MAEDA, T., jt. auth.**
KAYE, G., Gas anaesthesia under positive pressure, Brit. M.J. **2:** 618-620, Oct. 5, '35
KAYE, G. W. C., and BELL, G. E., Portable direct-reading x-ray dosage-rate meter, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 467-478, Aug. '35
KAYNE, G. G., Remarks on heredity in relation to tuberculosis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 157-168, June '35
Use of sanocrysin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1463-1468, Sept. '35
Prevention of tuberculosis in childhood by methods of separation, Tubercle **16:** 433, July; 494, Aug.; 541, Sept. '35; **17:** 10, Oct. '35
Mantoux test: comparison of old tuberculin with tuberculin prepared on synthetic protein-free medium, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 201-210, Oct. '35
——See **MacNALTY, A. S., jt. auth.**
KAYSER, G., and WEBER, A., Ueber Aufzeichnungen des Herzschalls und seine Wiedergabe nach dem Lichttonverfahren, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1052-1054, June 28, '35
KAYSER, M. E., Ueber den Nachweis von Verfälschungen der Frauenmilch, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1447-1448, Sept. 6, '35

KAYSER, M. E.—Continued
Erhitzung der Frauenmilch und Ernährungserfolg, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1698-1700, Oct. 18, '35 (Comment on Catel's article)
KAYSER-PETERSEN, J. E., Unitarismo y tisiologia, Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 84-90, March-April '35
Die Bedeutung der Superinfektion für das tuberkulöse Geschehen beim Menschen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 582-624, '35
Jahresbericht der Tuberkulose-Fürsorgestelle Jena für den Stadtkreis Jena, den Landkreis Stadtroda und die Kreisabteilung Camburg über das Jahr 1934, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **73:** 321-334, '35
Diagnostik der Lungentuberkulose einschl. Röntgendiagnostik, Tuberkulose **15:** 306, Oct. 10, '35; 319, Oct. 25, '35
KAZANTSEVA, A. L., and GOROKHOV, V. I., Tularemic epizootic among marmots, mice and Lagurus lagurus Pall., Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 213-217, '34
KAZAS, I. I., Etiology of Hutchinson's keratitis, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 848-849, '35
Five errors in treatment of syphilis of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 230-239, '35
——and others, Ocular lesions in botulism, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 61-65, '35
KAZDA, F., Zur "primären" Muskeltuberkulose, **Arch.f.** klin.Chir. **182:** 273-275, '35
Über eine seltene Komplikation bei Appendicitis, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **182:** 276-278, '35
Zur Metastasierung des Mammacarcinoms, **Arch.f.klin.** Chir. **182:** 279-281, '35
Embolie beider Axillararterien, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1529-1530, June 29, '35
Zur Bedeutung des Courvoisier'schen Phänomens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1580-1581, July 6, '35
KAZIM, M.: See IRDELP, N. O., jt. auth.
KEAN, A., Case of sarcoma of antrum, complicated by pregnancy, treated by irradiation, Radiology **25:** 321-324, Sept. '35
KEARNEY, H. L., Unusual cases of cicatricial stricture of esophagus, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 527-531, June '35
Cicatricial atresia of esophagus, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 719-729, Sept. '35
KEARNS, J. E., JR.: See McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.
KEARNS, P. J., Comparative tendency of kraurosis and leukoplakia of vulva to become malignant, Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 48-50, July '35
KEBLER, L. F., United States patents granted for medicines during pioneer years of Patent Office, J.Am. Pharm.A. **24:** 485-489, June '35
KECHT, B., Peritonsillarabszesse bei Kindern, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **69:** 162-165, Feb. '35
KEDROWSKI, B., Eisenspeicherung in den embryonalen Fibrozyten aus einer Hühnchenherzkultur, Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 318-324, '35
KEEFER, C. S., Etiology of chronic arthritis, New England J.Med. **213:** 644-653, Oct. 3, '35
Some clinical aspects of deficiency diseases in adults, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 161-165, Nov. '35
——See PARKER, F., JR., jt. auth.
KEELE, K. D.: See SCHLESINGER, B. (London), jt. auth.
——See BAILEY, HAMILTON, jt. auth.
KEENE, C. H., Should pupils be excused from physical education? When? How? By whom? Why? J. Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 14, Nov. '35
School physician's part; he and the tuberculosis association must work together to benefit 15-19 age group, J.Outdoor Life **32:** 423-425, Nov. '35
KEENE, F. E., Interpretation of irregular genital bleeding during and after menopause, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 774-778, July '35
Treatment of dysmenorrhea by presacral sympathectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 534-543, Oct. '35
KEENE, M. F. L., and HEWER, E. E., Subcommissural organ and mesocoelic recess in human brain, together with note on Reissner's fibre, J.Anat. **69:** 501-507, July '35
KEERS, R. Y., Cavitation in pulmonary tuberculosis; review of 100 cases, Tubercle **17:** 106-112, Dec. '35
KEESER, E., Schilddrüse, Lipase und Katalase, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 310-318, '35
——and KEESER, I., Über die Verteilung der Diäthylbarbitursäure im Gehirn, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 226-228, '35
KEESER, I.: See KEESER, E., jt. auth.
KEETON, R. W., Symptoms of pancreatic disease and mechanism of their production, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1297-1317, March '35
KEEVER, E. W., Our front line death fighters, Hygeia **13:** 972-975, Nov. '35
KEEVIL, J. J., Sea-sickness, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 216-231, July '35
KEHAR, N. D., and HOOKER, D. R., Evidences of altered tissue state in ventricular fibrillation, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 301-306, June '35
KEHL, G. W., and RENTSCHLER, C. B., Acute appendicitis complicated by peritonitis; immediate and late results in 126 consecutive cases, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 373-378, Sept. '35
KEHL, R., Mode d'action des extraits hypophysaires antérieurs de mammifères sur les caractères sexuels secondaires du discoglosse mâle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 10-12, '35
KEHOE, R. A., Diagnosis of lead poisoning in light of recent information, J.Med. **16:** 527-532, Dec. '35
KEHR, F., Eigentümlichkeiten der allergischen Krankheiten, insbesondere des Heufiebers, Therap.d. Gegenw. **76:** 205-209, May '35
Allergische Erkrankungen; Ernährungsfragen bei allergischen Krankheiten, Med.Welt **9:** 715-718, May 18, '35
KEHRER, F., Zur Frage der "exogenen" Entstehung der Polysklerose, Nervenarzt **8:** 297-300, '35
Über den Ursachenkreis der Epilepsien, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **26:** 44-63, May '35
Zum 70. Geburtstag von A. Hoche, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1252-1253, Aug. 2, '35
KEIGHLEY, G. L.: See BORSOOK, H., jt. auth.
KEIJSER, S., Roentgen examination of stomach, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4436-4442, Sept. 21, '35
KEIL, E., Lupus erythematodes discoides bei einem Leprösen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 34-36, '35
KEILIN, D., TATE, P., and VINCENT, M., Perispiracular glands of mosquito larvae, Parasitology **27:** 257-262, May '35
KEINING, E., and HOPF, G., Injurious effects of sodium chloride and their prevention, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 739-745, Nov. '35
KEITH, A., Life through a laboratory window, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1057-1058, Nov. 30, '35
KEITH, H. M., and STAVRAKY, G. W., Experimental convulsions induced by administration of thujone; pharmacologic study of influence of autonomic nervous system on these convulsions, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1022-1040, Nov. '35
KEITH, N. M., and BINGER, M. W., Diuretic action of potassium salts, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1584-1591, Nov. 16, '35; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 737-739, Nov. 20, '35
——See BINGER, M. W., jt. auth.
——and WAGENER, H. P., Acute vasospastic hypertension; case with signs of cerebral irritation and severe retinitis with remission, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 454-459, Oct. '35
KEITH-FLACK (SINO-AURICULAR) NODE: See Heart, block; Heart, conductive system
KEKWICK, A.: See MARRIOTT, H. L., jt. auth.
KELEMEN, G., Weitere Beiträge zur Klinik der Diplakusis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 722-734, June '35
KELEMEN, I., Paralytic cerebral disturbances and cardiac disorders connected with pregnancy, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 497-501, May 4, '35
KELLAR, R. J.: See ARNOTT, W. M., jt. auth.
KELLAWAY, C. H., Some recent studies on intestinal obstruction, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 384-395, April '35
Action of mussel poison on nervous system, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 79-94, June '35
KELLER, A., Die Veränderung der Harnfarbe bei der Nitritreaktion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 786-787, Aug. 24, '35
KELLER, A. E., and others, Clinical study under controlled conditions of 1,083 children with hookworm, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1670-1675, Nov. 23, '35
KELLER, C. J., and SCHOEN, H., Fluorescenzuntersuchungen am Eintrocknungsbild des menschlichen Liquor cerebrospinalis, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 817-820, June 8, '35
KELLER, K., Über die erbliche Veranlagung der Mißbildungen unserer Haustiere, Med.Klin. **31:** 804-806, June 21, '35
KELLER, P., Die Wirkung der Thermalbäder und physikalischer Faktoren auf die Durchlässigkeit der menschlichen Haut, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1129-1131, Aug. 10, '35
Die Ionendurchlässigkeit der Haut in Badewässern. (Analyse der Aachener Kaiserquelle), Balneologe **2:** 391-399, Sept. '35
Strahlenheilkunde, Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 178-191, Oct. '35
KELLER, R. (Chicago): See GULBRANDSEN, L. F., jt. auth.
KELLER, R. (Prague), Chemische und elektrische Eigenschaften des Bindegewebes, Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 447-453, '35
Elektrischer Faktor des Ödems, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 945-948, July 6, '35
KELLER, R. (Strasbourg), Section césarienne pour kyste ovarien prævia, compliqué par la présence d'un volumineux deuxième kyste à point de départ sous-diaphragmatique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 314-316, April '35
Considérations sur la présentation du sommet en position occipito-sacrée au niveau du détroit supérieur, Gynécologie **34:** 221-238, April '35
Fibrome en état de nécrobiose compliquant la grossesse conduite à terme, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 486-487, July '35
——and BOHLER, E., Résultats et indications de cent quatre-vingts sections césariennes, Gynécologie **34:** 412-464, July '35

KELLER, R. (Strasbourg)—Continued
——**and REILES, M.**, Peut-on influencer le sexe du produit de conception? Mise au point d'après les travaux des dernières années, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 293-299, July 5, '35
KELLER, T. B.: See ZECKWER, I. T., jt. auth.
KELLERMANN: See de KOCK, jt. auth.
KELLETT, C. E., Sir Thomas Browne and disease called the morgellons, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 467-479, Sept. '35
On production of reversed passive anaphylaxis in guinea-pig, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 479-489, Nov. '35
KELLEY, E. G., Reactions of dyes with cell substances; apparatus for definition of color in stained histological sections, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 141-144, June '35
——**and MILLER, E. G., JR.**, Reactions of dyes with cell substances; staining of isolated nuclear substances, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 113-118, June '35
Reactions of dyes with cell substances; differential staining of nucleoprotein and mucin by thionine and similar dyes, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 119-140, June '35
KELLNER, A. W., "Königsheilung" durch Handauflegen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 306-309, June 29, '35
KELLOGG, E. L., and COLLINS, J. T., Congenital duodenal obstruction, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 369-371, Nov. '35
——**and MEYER, W.**, Hiccough, M.Rec. **142:** 441-444, Nov. 20, '35
KELLOGG, W. H., Rodent plague in California, J.A.M.A. **105:** 856-859, Sept. 14, '35
KELLY, A. B., Distension of oesophagus with atrophy of walls and dilatation of cardia, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 419-424, '35
KELLY, D., and ELDRED, M. M., Why the baby has eczema, Hygeia **13: 640, July**; 705, Aug. '35
KELLY, E. G., Diagnosis and treatment of intestinal obstruction, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 423-431, Oct. '35
KELLY, H. T., BEARDWOOD, J. T., JR., and FOWLER, K., Value of one-hour two-dose glucose tolerance test (Exton and Rose) in early diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 411-416, Sept. '35
KELLY, M. D.: See LEVINE, S. Z., jt. auth.
KELLY, R. E., Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, Tr.M. Soc.London **58:** 141-150, '35
KELOID
—nature and significance, [E. Walther] Med.Welt **9:** 1006-1008, July 13, '35
—with special reference to curative therapy and prevention, [R. Renaux] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 702-706, May 15, '35
therapy, surgical and radium therapy, [R. Weill] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 340-343, May 10, '35
KELOTOMY: See Hernia, strangulated
KEMBLE, A., Treatment of hydrocoele and spermatocele by injection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 862-863, Dec. '35
KEMBLE, J. W.: See BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.
von KEMERI, D., Haut- und innere Erkrankungen als Spätsymptome akuter Infektionskrankheiten, Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 939-947, Aug. 3, '35
KEMKES, B., Über Tuberkuloseverhütungsfürsorge mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kindes- und Jugendlichenalters, Med.Klin. **31:** 742, June 7, '35; 775, June 14, '35
Tuberkulosebekämpfung durch die Schule, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 296-300, Oct. '35
KEMP, H. A., MOURSUND, W. H., and WRIGHT, H. E., Relapsing fever in Texas; survey of epidemiology and clinical manifestations of disease as it occurs in Texas, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 495-506, Sept. '35
KEMP, J. E.: See MENNINGER, W. C., jt. auth.
KEMP, S., and ANDERSEN, T. T., Die Bedeutung der Katalase- (und Triboulet-) Reaktion für Diagnostik und Prognose der Darmkrankheiten. Beitrag zur Klinik der Darmkrankheiten, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 144-167, Oct. '35
KEMPF, E. J., Physiology of attitude—emergence of ego-organization, M.Rec. **141:** 560, June 19, '35; **142:** 15, July 3, '35; 115, Aug. 7, '35; 173, Aug. 21, '35; 220, Sept. 4, '35; 264, Sept. 18, '35; 336, Oct. 2, '35; 356, Oct. 16, '35; 403, Nov. 6, '35; 446, Nov. 20, '35
KEMPF, G. F.: See POWELL, H. M., jt. auth.
KEMPF, W., Hopfen und Baldrian als Beruhigungsmittel, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 477-478, Oct. '35
KENDALL, E. C., Vitamins from chemical viewpoint, M. Clin.North America **19:** 477-486, Sept. '35
Adrenal cortex extract, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1486-1489, Nov. 9, '35
——**See KOELSCHE, G. A., jt. auth.**
KENDALL, F. E.: See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.
KENDELL, H. W., WEBB, W. W., and SIMPSON, W. M., Artificial fever therapy of gonorrheal arthritis: report of 31 cases, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 428-435, Sept. '35
KENDRICK, J. F.: See JACOCKS, W. P., jt. auth.
KENNARD, H. E.: See MORRISON, G. M., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, A. D., Diagnosis of diabetes, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 582-584, Dec. '35
KENNEDY, F., John Hughlings Jackson, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 479-480, Aug. '35; also, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 637-638, Dec. '35
Symposium on headache; drugs and other methods of treatment, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 511-514, Aug. '35
KENNEDY, J. W., Reaction of peritoneum as it affects surgical pathology of peritonitis, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 387-398, Sept. '35
KENNEDY, P. J.: See MOON, V. H., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, R. H., If you had an accident, Hygeia **13:** 1010-1012, Nov. '35
KENNEDY, R. L. J., Carcinoma of thyroid gland in children, J.Pediat. **7:** 631-650, Nov. '35
KENNEDY, R. S., Five hundred foreign bodies in stomach, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1262-1264, June 22, '35
KENNEDY, W. P., and MACKAY, I., Further studies on polynuclear count in Iraq, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 291-298, Nov. '35
KENNEDY, W. R., Renal amyloidosis, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 385-388, Oct. '35
KENT, H., and RUBEL, T., Über Veränderungen der Erythrocytenzahl bei Lebererkrankungen, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 472-479, '35
KEPES, P., and KANIZSAI, D., Preliminary report on researches on hearing of dogs experimentally deprived of their membranous labyrinth, Gyógyászat **75:** 637, Oct. 20, '35
KÉPINOV, L., and GUILLAUMIE, M., Sur l'existence possible de filets insulino-sécrétoires dans le nerf vague. Expériences sur le chien hypophysectomisé, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 149-153, '35
KEPLER, E. J., Diseases of adrenal glands; review with special reference to clinical aspects, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 105-135, July '35
KERATITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis
—bullous keratitis, probably due to posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome; case, [H. Villard, H. Viallefont & Sauvy] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 201-205, April '35
—corneal sensitivity in keratitis, [A. A. Tikhomirova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 356-359, '35
—marginal keratitis with ectasia; recovery of case, [J. Liljó Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Semana méd. **1:** 1811-1814, June 20, '35; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 210-214, Aug. '35
annular: See Keratitis, interstitial
dendritic, rare form due to partially hemolytic streptococcus, associated at first with acute diffuse interstitial keratitis; case in infant, [L. E. Grancini] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 786-800, June '35
—therapy, especially with methyl salicylate, [M. Cretojević & N. Pavićević] Voj.-san.glasnik **6:** 161-173, '35
disciformis, two cases, [Y. P. Sandomir] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 411-415, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, photo-electric keratitis; case, [Z. Tóth] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 643-645, June 8, '35
—pathologic physiology of neuroparalytic keratitis, [S. V. Ochapovskiy & I. A. Sharkovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 46-56, '35
experimental, inflammation of corneal epithelium in animals in state of inanition, [V. Finucci] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 69-72, July '35
filamentosa: See Cornea, opacity
grill-like: See Cornea, opacity
Hutchinson's: See Keratitis, interstitial
interstitial, avascular form, [P. Bonnet & L. Paufique] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 325-327, April '35
—application of intra-ocular autohemotherapy according to Schieck in heredosyphilitic parenchymatous keratitis, [I. Brecher] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 83-87, July '35
—case in child, [J. M. Macera & E. C. Rosselli] Hosp. argent. **6:** 53-57, July 15-30, '35
—corneal opacities in form of palm leaf, sequels of interstitial keratitis (Vossius annular type), [P. Bonnet] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 625-635, Sept. '35
—deep central form; clinical study, [E. Marchesini] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 321-340, May '35
—due to dental infection; case, [H. Legrand] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 102-104, March-April '35
—etiology of Hutchinson's keratitis, [I. I. Kazas] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 848-849, '35
—fate of patients with parenchymatous keratitis due to congenital syphilis, [H. Saul] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 199-203, June '35
—initial symptoms of parenchymatous keratitis due to hereditary syphilis; clinical and biomicroscopic study, [E. de Sanctis] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1287-1296, Sept. '35
—keratitis, boomerang legs and yaws in European boy from New Hebrides, [C. J. Hackett] M.J.Australia **2:** 213-216, Aug. 17, '35
—nonsyphilitic parenchymatous keratitis; review of literature, [E. Sagher] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **34:** 305-314, Aug. 27, '35
—prognosis and therapy of parenchymatous keratitis on basis of material from ophthalmologic department of First Workers' Hospital in Artemovsk, [A. Kitaeva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 143-148, '35
—rare form of dendritic keratitis due to partially hemolytic streptococcus, associated at first with acute diffuse interstitial keratitis; case in infant, [L. E. Grancini] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 786-800, June '35

KERATITIS, interstitial—Continued
—superficial keratitis in malarial patient, [A. Vittadini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 1073-1099, '35
—therapeutic methods in parenchymatous keratitis caused by congenital syphilis, [L. Liebermann] Szemészet **70:** 29-36, Sept. 30, '35
nummular: See Keratitis, punctate
parenchymatous: See Keratitis, interstitial
phlyctenular: See also Keratoconjunctivitis
—with erythema nodosum; case, [Despujols, Mandillon, Georget & de Lachaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 392-400, '35
punctate, keratitis nummularis Dimmer; case, [J. Szekely] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 184-188, '35
pustuliformis profunda: See Keratitis, syphilitic
syphilitic: See also Keratitis, interstitial
—acute metastatic syphilitic corneal abscess; clinical and histopathologic study, [B. A. Klien] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 612-617, Oct. '35
—deep pustuliform keratitis; case, [Mme. A. Audéoud-Naville] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 289-300, May '35
—symptomatology of keratitis pustuliformis profunda, [P. Siegert] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 89-103, Sept. '35
therapy, Pregl solution (iodine), [A. Cowan & J. S. Jordan] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 704-706, June '35
—zinc iontophoresis, [J. Martins Rocha] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 211-218, Dec. '34
tuberculous: See Cornea, tuberculosis
ulcerative: See Cornea, ulcers

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS
—dry keratoconjunctivitis as partial symptom of larger symptom complex, [H. Sjögren] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 953-960, June 8, '35
—dry keratoconjunctivitis; general symptomatology and etiology, [H. Sjögren] Acta ophth. **13:** 1-39, '35
—eczematous keratoconjunctivitis in ophthalmologic clinic in Jassy (1916-1933), [E. Puşcariu & D. Lăzărescu] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 465-478, April '35
—importance of tuberculous allergic state in pathogenesis of so-called phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, [N. Colomba] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 437-460, June '35
—microscopic changes in nasal glands in dry keratoconjunctivitis, [H. Sjögren] Acta ophth. **13:** 40-45, '35
—phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, [A. V. Buenafama Uriarte] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 152-154, Aug. '35
—polyvitaminic therapy of phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis; cases, [M. Papagno] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 288-304, April '35

KERATOCONUS: See Cornea, conical
KERATODERMA: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis
KERATOMA: See Keratosis
KERATOMALACIA: See Cornea, softening
KERATOME: See Knife
KERATOMYCOSIS NIGRICANS PALMARIS: See Tinea nigra
KERATOPLASTY: See Cornea, opacity; Cornea, surgery

KERATOSIS
See also Ichthyosis
—are suppurative calluses always industrial accidents? [F. d'Ambrosio] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 60-76, April '35
—circumscribed hyperkeratosis of sole of foot (callus, clavus, verruca), [R. O. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1118-1119, Sept. 6, '35
—diagnostic study of case of generalized erythrodermia interspersed with patches of healthy skin and accompanied by palmoplantar hyperkeratosis and squamous plaques on knees, back of hands and elbows, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 846-855, June '35
—erythrodermia and plantopalmar hyperkeratosis following sodium gold thiosulphate therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; improvement of visceral condition following accidents; new case, [Gougerot & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 592-595, April '35
—following impetigo, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 283-284, May '35
—hyperkeratosis of palm of hand as early sign of syringomyelia; discussion of theory of so-called trophic changes in skin, [G. Schirner] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 27-33, '35
—keratoderma, [J. A. Verbunt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4948-4955, Oct. 26, '35
—pachyonychia congenita; case, [A. W. Sohrwelde] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 370-376, Sept. '35
—palmoplantar keratoses, hyperkeratoses and keratodermas; relation to syphilis, [H. Behdjet] Ann.d. mal.vén. **30:** 561-568, Aug. '35
—pathogenesis of regional circumscribed keratosis of Buschke-Fischer-Brauer type; relation to nevus, [E. Petráček] Acta dermat.-venereol. **16:** 55-76, May '35
—plantar warts, callosities and corns, [J. J. Eller] Am. J.Surg. **29:** 444-446, Sept. '35
—porokeratosis (Mibelli); case, [K. Kauczyński] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 560-566, May 18, '35
—senile keratoma, [M. Ruiter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3520-3527, July 20, '35
—verruca senilis and keratoma senile, [H. Montgomery] Minnesota Med. **18:** 735-738, Nov. '35

KERATOSIS—Continued
gonorrheal, keratodermia with arthritis; case for diagnosis, [N. Patel] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 248-249, July '35
—plantar keratoderma; case, [Le Roch & Bolot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 297-301, Dec. '34
nigricans: See Acanthosis nigricans
therapy, simplified method of local anesthesia for removal of keratomas, [F. Z. Havens] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1230-1232, Oct. '35

KERBY, C. E.: See **BERENS, C.,** jt. auth.
KERESZTURI, C., HAUPTMAN, D., and PARK, W. H., Value of convalescent serum for prevention of common contagious diseases of children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 309-323, Aug. '35
——See **ROSENBERG, H.,** jt. auth.
KERL, W., Ueber Novarsenobenzolschädigungen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 647-649, May 18, '35
Indications for malaria therapy, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 121-129, June '35
——and **WIEDMANN, A.,** Biologische Prüfungen von Arsenobenzolderivaten: vergleichende Untersuchungen über Aktivität und Toxizität beim Tier, Med.Klin. **31:** 1205-1208, Sept. 13, '35
KERLEY, C. G., Vitamins and the child, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1035-1036, Oct. 15, '35
Difficult infant feeding cases, M.Clin.North America **19:** 785-789, Nov. '35
KERLEY, P., X-ray diagnosis of abdominal disease, Practitioner **135:** 38-47, July '35
Two unusual aneurysms, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 714-717, Nov. '35
KERLY, M., and REID, C., Relation of spleen to formation of glycogen in liver, with note on rate of absorption of glucose and lactic acid, J.Physiol. **84:** 302-314, June 18, '35
KERMORGANT, Y., Œdèmes et infiltrations séreuses au cours des obésités d'origine endocrinienne, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 786-787, May 28, '35
Le sulfate de soude en thérapeutique, Progrès méd., pp. 909-914, June 1, '35
KERN, R. A., CRUMP, J., and COPE, T. A., Diphtheria immunization of allergic and nonallergic individuals by intracutaneous injection of alum-precipitated toxoid, J.Allergy **6:** 525-531, Sept. '35
KERNAN, J. D., Endoscopy in treatment of diseases of upper respiratory tract, Laryngoscope **45:** 499-504, July '35
Treatment of series of cases of so-called carcinoid tumors of bronchi by diathermy; report of 10 cases, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **57:** 243-278, '35
Two cases of early carcinoma of larynx, and a number of cases of so-called adenoma of bronchi, apparently cured by diathermy, Laryngoscope **45:** 760-768, Oct. '35
——and **CRACOVANER, A. J.,** Rhabdomyoma of vocal cord—report of case, Laryngoscope **45:** 891-893, Nov. '35
KERNBACH, M., and DACHNOVICI, V., Two cases of tetanus following criminal abortion, România med. **13:** 121-122, May 1, '35
——and **HURGHIŞIU, V.,** Contribution à l'étude de la chute, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 237-259, '34
KERNOHAN, J. W., Pathology of chronic encephalitis (epidemica); paralysis agitans, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 685, Oct. 23, '35
——See **SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F.,** jt. auth.
——See **VORIS, H. C.,** jt. auth.
KERPEL-FRONIUS, EDMUND (ÖDÖN): See Kerpel-Fronius, Ö.
KERPEL-FRONIUS, Ö., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Salz- und Wasserhaushalt bei experimentellen Wasserverlusten, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 489-504, '35
——See **KISS, P.,** jt. auth.
KERR, H. D., and BERGER, R. A., Bone metastasis in carcinoma of stomach; report of 5 cases, Am.J. Cancer **25:** 518-529, Nov. '35
KERR, H. H., Aortic embolectomy; report of case, M.Ann. District of Columbia **4:** 249-250, Sept. '35
KERR, J. A., Fish inspection and modern development, M.Officer **54:** 165-166, Oct. 19, '35
KERR, K. B., Immunity against cestode parasite, Cysticercus pisiformis, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 169-182, July '35
KERR, K. G., Critical analysis of diphtheria immunization in provincial city, M.J.Australia **1:** 775-777, June 22, '35
KERR, L., Pediatrics in gay nineties, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 363, Dec. '35
KERR, P. S., Case report; favus in native school child, New York State J.Med. **35:** 781, Aug. 1, '35
KERR, R. A., Simple ulcer of large bowel, Lancet **2:** 550-552, Sept. 7, '35
KERR, S. E., Studies on phosphorus compounds of brain; phosphocreatine, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 625-635, Aug. '35
——See **AVERY, B. F.,** jt. auth.
KERRIDGE, P. M. T., Aids for the deaf, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1314-1317, June 29, '35
Hearing aids, Practitioner **135:** 641-654, Nov. '35
——See **HOLIDAY, E. R.,** jt. auth.

KERSCHNER, F., Zur transduodenalen Anastomosierung von Pankreascysten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1089-1092, May 11, '35
Zur Differentialdiagnose der Uretersteine, Med.Klin. **31:** 1397-1399, Oct. 25, '35
KERSHAW, M. M., Painless removal of warts and moles; report of cases, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 301, Aug. '35
KERSLAKE, E. J.: See **SNEATH, P. A. T., jt. auth.**
KERSLEY, G. D., Fragilitas ossium and allied conditions, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 159-200, '35
Atypical megalocytic anaemia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 994-995, Nov. 23, '35
KERSTEN, H., and SNIDER, G. G., Daphnia magna as biological dosimeter for soft x-rays, Radiology **25:** 285-288, Sept. '35
——See **BLANK, I. H., jt. auth.**
KERTÉSZ, G., Inoculation into rabbits of secretions taken by puncture at various stages of syphilis for positive diagnosis of syphilis, Gyógyászat **75:** 637-640, Oct. 20, '35
KESSEL, F. K., Zur Technik der Schädeltrepanation, Chirurg **7:** 414-418, June 15, '35
KESSEL, J. F., and HOLTZWART, F., Experimental studies with Torula from knee infection in man, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 467-483, July '35
KESSLER and PAULSEN, F., Kolloid-osmotische Druckmessungen im arteriellen und venösen Blut unter der Geburt, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 100-126, '35
KESSLER, H. H., Determination of capacity to work, Indust.Med. **4:** 345-349, July '35
KESTEN, B. M., WATERS, I., and HOPKINS, J. G., Oral desensitization to common foods, J.Allergy **6:** 431-436, July '35
——See **HOPKINS, J. G., jt. auth.**
KESTEN, H. D., Early incidence of spontaneous medial degeneration ("arteriosclerosis") in aorta of rabbit, Arch.Path. **20:** 1-8, July '35
——See **MEEKER, D. R., jt. auth.**
KESTENBAUM, A., Eine Modifikation der Ektropiumoperation nach Kuhnt-Szymanowsky, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **95:** 51-53, July '35
KESTERMANN, E., Über die bactericide Wirksamkeit des Menschenserums bei inneren Erkrankungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 486-498, '35
Ueber das Keimabtötungsvermögen des Serums von gesunden und kranken Menschen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 268-275, July 29, '35
KESTNER, O., Die Abhängigkeit der wissenschaftlichen Erkenntnis von der Eigenart unserer Sinnesorgane, Einheitsbestreb. in d.Med. **2:** 62-74, '35
KESZTLER, T., Case of acute staphylococcic septicemia as sequel of oral mycosis in nursling, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 615-616, July 11, '35
KETONE BODIES: See Acetone; Acid, aceto-acetic; Acid, β-oxybutyric; Blood, ketone bodies; Urine, ketone bodies
KETOSIS: See Acidosis
KETRON, L. W., and ELLIS, F. A., Kraurosis vulvæ (leucoplacia) and scleroderma circumscripta; comparative histological study, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 635-650, Nov. '35
KEUTMANN, E. H., and BASSETT, S. H., Dietary protein in hemorrhagic Bright's disease; effect of diet on serum proteins, proteinuria and tissue proteins, J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 871-888, Nov. '35
KEWENTER, Y., Avertin and evipan sodium anesthesia in orthopedics, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 225-238, '35
KEWESCH, E., Zur Röntgendiagnostik der sogenannten "Kittniere," Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 175-179, Aug. '35
KEY-ABERG, H., Contribution au diagnostic et au traitement des abcès périamygdaliens profonds, Acta otolaryng. **22:** 234-242, '35
KEYES, B. L.: See **McCARTHY, D. J., jt. auth.**
KEYES, E. L., Anatomical observations on senile changes in shoulder, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 953-960, Oct. '35
KEYES, H. R., Tumor nosology; nosology of tumors and parasites associated, Am.Med. **41:** 411-415, Aug. '35
Medical entomology and dermatology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 569-571, Aug. '35
KEYNES, G., Surgical treatment of toxic goitre, Practitioner **135:** 743-756, Dec. '35
——and **GOULD, E. P.,** Value and limitations of radium therapy, Tr.M.Soc.London **58:** 124-140, '35
KHALFINA, L. S., Mental symptoms in connection with disorders of glands of internal secretion, Klin.med. **13:** 1068-1070, July '35
KHALIL BEY, M., Aetiological rôle of filariasis in endemic funiculitis and hydrocele in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 389-395, June '35
——and **AZIM, M. A.,** Introduction of Schistosoma infection through irrigation schemes in Asswan area, Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 371-377, June '35
——and **SALAH, M.,** Some clinical manifestations of ancylostomiasis, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 378-388, June '35
KHAN, W. T., La sérologie gonococcique, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 602-608, Sept. '35
KHARASCH, M. S., and LEGAULT, R. R., New active principle(s) of ergot, Science **81:** 614-615, June 21, '35
——See **ADAIR, F. L., jt. auth.**
KHARMANDARYAN, G. I., Structure and function of gastric mucosa, Vrach.delo **18:** 613-616, '35
——and **BESTSCHINSKAI,** Le radiodiagnostic du cancer du gros intestin, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 450-457, Aug. '35
KHATENEVER, L. M., Tularemia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 533-541, April 15, '35
KHAVKIN, L. S., Method of handling hernial sac in operations for large inguinoscrotal hernias, Vestnik khir. **38:** 186-187, '35
KHAW, O. K.: See **CHEU, S. H., jt. auth.**
KHAYUTIN, S. M., Lesions of eyes among workers in metallurgical plant, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 862-869, '35
——and **ZLATKINA, E. I.,** Lysatotherapy in eye diseases, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 713-719, '35
KHENTOV, Y. S., and KURBATOV, V. S., McClure and Aldrich test for detection of latent edema, Klin.med. **13:** 531-537, April '35
KHERSONSKY, R. A., Sur l'action thérapeutique de la ponction lombaire dans la chorée de Sydenham, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 275-282, May '35
KHESIN, V. R., Preliminary report on occupational therapy during preoperative and postoperative periods, Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 123-124, '35
KHITROVO-GOREVA, T., Case of hemorrhagic alexia, Vrach.delo **18:** 467-468, '35
KHOKHLOV, A. P., REZNITSKAYA, E. Y., and BRATCHIKOV, N. I., Various symptoms due to deficient diet; so-called edema disease, Klin.med. **13:** 993-1003, July '35
KHOLODENKO, M. I.: See **VEGER, A. M., jt. auth.**
KHONDKARIAN, O. A., BOGOLEPOV, N. K., VOLF, A. I., and ZHOROV, S. M., Classification of diseases of peripheral nervous system, Klin.med. **13:** 1191-1199, Aug. '35
——See **BOGOLEPOV, N. K., jt. auth.**
KHOO, F. Y.: See **DIGBY, K. H., jt. auth.**
KHORAZO, D.: See **MEYER, KARL, jt. auth.**
——See **SEEGAL, B. C., jt. auth.**
——See **THOMPSON, R. (New York), jt. auth.**
KHOROSHMANENKO, N. Y., Ovarian cyst weighing 26 kg., Vrach.delo **18:** 475-476, '35
KHOTINA, S.: See **OZERETSKIY, N., jt. auth.**
KHURGIN, M. A., Vreden operation in therapy of contracture of knee, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 232-236, '35
KHURGINA, E. A.: See **ARKHANGELSKIY, V. N., jt. auth.**
KHVOROV, V. V.: See **SPEKTOR, S. A., jt. auth.**
KICINSKI, A.: See **RASOLT, H., jt. auth.**
KIDD, J. G., Instant death in bacterial endocarditis: report of case with mycotic ulceration of conduction system, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 78-84, July '35
——**BEARD, J. W., and ROUS, P.,** Certain factors determining course of virus-induced tumors, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 193-195, Oct. '35
KIDNEYS
See also Urinary Tract
—antigenic function; comparative studies, [F. Hala] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 31-48, Oct. 3, '35
—blood regeneration in severe anemia; fractions of kidney compared with standard liver fractions, [F. S. Robscheit-Robbins, G. B. Walden & G. H. Whipple] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 467-475, Oct. '35
—cevitamic acid in kidneys of animals in avitaminosis C; Giroud-Leblond reaction, [G. Mouriquand, Mme. V. Edel, A. Cœur & J. Joly] Lyon méd. **156:** 15-19, July 7, '35
—clinical applications of renal opotherapy, [Des Loges] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 790-792, May 19, '35
—experimental radiation in white rats, [E. Fels] Strahlentherapie **54:** 279-293, '35
—glyoxalase; enzymatic nature of kidney antiglyoxalase, [E. F. Schroeder, M. P. Munro & L. Weil] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 181-200, June '35
—histochemical research on distribution of bismuth in experimental animals, [G. Serra] Dermosifilograf **10:** 285-316, May '35
—hypertensive action of renin (kidney preparation), [G. Hessel & H. Maier-Hüser] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 347-351, '34
—influence of pituitary growth hormone on phosphatase activity of kidney, [W. E. Wilkins, J. A. Calhoun, C. Pilcher & E. M. Regen] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 477-480, July '35
—inhibiting action of cattle and sheep serum on kidney extracts of cattle and sheep, [E. W. Thurston, J. E. Smadel & L. Loeb] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 19-24, Dec. '35
—radiosensitiveness of tissue, [G. Implombato] Radiol. med. **22:** 487-503, May '35
—renal extracts in therapy of mental diseases, [F. Perniola] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 347-367, June 30, '35
—water-soluble precursor of choline found in kidney [F. J. Booth] Biochem.J. **29:** 2071-2076, Sept. '35

KIDNEYS—Continued
abnormalities: See also Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis
—[G. B. Teplitskiy] Vrach.delo **18:** 339-344, '35
—agenesis; 3 cases, [A. Marano & R. Gamba] Hosp.argent. **5:** 630-634, May 15, '35
—anatomy, diseases and diagnosis of double kidney, [T. A. Ionel] J.d'urol. **39:** 408, May; 531, June '35; **40:** 38, July '35
—anephrogenesis, [F. J. S. Gowar] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **42:** 871-875, Oct. '35
—anomalies of kidney and ureter; clinical study, [E. Zilocchi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 474-501, '35
—associated calculus and microlithiasis in ectopic kidney, [Hortolomei & M. Popescu Buzeu] Rev.română de urol. **2:** 169-172, April '35
—case, [P. Bourgeois] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 630-643, June '35
—complete unilateral reno-ureteral duplication (without intercrossing of ureters) with urohematonephrosis, [Oraison & Tandonnet] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 378-382, Oct. '35
—complex malformations of kidneys and of their vascular system; discussion on true monolateral renal hyperplasia, [Z. Greco] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 397-411, June 20, '35
—congenital absence of kidney, [F. H. Entz] J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 668-671, Dec. '35
—congenital absence of kidney (unilateral agenesis), [H. M. N. Wynne] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 705-708, Oct. '35
—congenital absence of right kidney; report of two cases—one with transposition of spleen and subacute glomerular nephritis, [C. E. Nixon & H. M. Ginsburg] California & West.Med. **43:** 40, July '35
—congenital hydronephrosis due to abnormal attachment of renal fascia (of Gerota), [V. Mahadevan & T. B. Menon] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 321-324, June '35
—congenital solitary kidney, [R. A. Hennessey & A. D. Mason] South.M.J. **28:** 881-887, Oct. '35
—double kidney with ureteral bifurcation; case, [R. Girotto, V. Nacif & F. Unchalo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 821-825, June '35
—dystopia; case, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] West.J.Surg. **43:** 605-608, Nov. '35
—embryologic study of urinary tract in congenital anomaly; case, [J. Ginestié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 210-213, April '35
—hydronephrosis of dystopic kidney; case, [B. K. Osipov] Klin.med. **13:** 598-600, April '35
—hypoplasia, [R. H. Herbst & C. W. Apfelbach] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 306-311, Sept. '35
—hypoplastic kidney; case having stone in opposite kidney, [P. G. Gamble] South.M.J. **28:** 887-891, Oct. '35
—incidence of congenital abnormalities as seen in 500 consecutive intravenous pyelographies, [I. B. Barclay & J. B. Baird] Lancet **2:** 1169-1172, Nov. 23, '35
—large inclusion of hematopoietic tissue; pathogenetic discussion of case, [W. N. Rogers] Haematologica **16:** 689-706, '35
—pelvic kidney, [H. Weingarten] Med.Klin. **31:** 1332-1334, Oct. 11, '35
—pelvic kidney with ureter opening near urethral orifice; case, [E. M. Van Buskirk] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 395-396, Sept. '35
—renal and ureteral anomalies, [P. P. Mayock] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 796-799, July '35
—reno-ureteral anomalies; 4 cases, [G. Cavalliere] Gior. di med.mil. **83:** 648-663, July '35
—retroperitoneal cyst arising in persistent metanephros with congenital absence of right kidney and ureter, [L. W. Krauss & R. Straus] J.Urol. **34:** 97-105, Aug. '35
—rupture of dystopic kidney due to trauma; case, [Z. Czaykowski] Gyógyászat **75:** 454-455, July 7-14, '35
—spontaneous premature labor due to gravidic pyelitis in congenital single kidney; case, [L. Tomasi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 289-298, May 31, '35
—traumatic rupture of congenital solitary kidney, [J. R. H. Turton & J. C. F. L. Williamson] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 327-331, Oct. '35
—treatment of staghorn calculus in solitary kidney; case, [J. C. Kimbrough] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 556-559, Aug. '35
—unilateral fused kidney and ectopic right kidney, [H. C. Chenault] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 89-91, Aug. '35
—unilateral fused kidney with calculus; case, [H. J. Lindner] South.M.J. **28:** 972-974, Nov. '35
—vaginal aplasia (with ectopic kidney) and creation of artificial vagina, [S. L. Israel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 273-276, Aug. '35
abscess, new sign (lack of renal mobility) for diagnosis of perinephritic abscess, perinephritis, renal carbuncle and cortical abscess of kidney, [C. P. Mathé] Arch. d.mal.d.reins **8:** 379-386, '34
—pathogenesis of renal infections: cortical abscess opening into pelvis, [Maisonnet & Delaye] Arch.d.mal.d. reins **8:** 413-418, '34

KIDNEYS—Continued
amyloid degeneration: See Amyloidosis
anatomy and histology, comparative morphology of reticulo-endothelial system, [I. Bertrand & J. Guillain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 300-304, '35
—anatomy, [A. M. Boyd] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 5-13, '35
—functional relations of renal capsule and lattice fiber systems to form and structure of kidneys, [K. Niessing] Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 331-373, '35
—lymphatics of healthy kidney, [G. Jasienski] J.d'urol. **40:** 97-123, Aug. '35
—morphologic and functional value of endomembranous satellite elements of intermediary segment, [I. Bertrand & J. Guillain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 179-182, '35
—morphology and development of metanephric glomerulus in pigeon, [R. W. Vilter] Anat.Rec. **63:** 371-385, Nov. 25, '35
—vital staining as means of demonstrating reticulo-endothelial nature of endomembranous satellite elements of renal tube, [I. Bertrand & J. Guillain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 995-998, '35
autonephrectomy, in tuberculosis of kidneys, [Y. Sato] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 51-52, Sept. '35
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, renal; Arteries, renal; Embolism, renal; Veins, renal
—behavior of capillaries in cortical zone in atrophic processes, [T. Calzolari] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 629-664, July '35
—complex malformations of kidneys and of their vascular system; discussion on true monolateral renal hyperplasia, [Z. Greco] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 397-411, June 20, '35
—early and differential diagnosis of tumors with special reference to pyelography and renal arteriography, [R. dos Santos & A. Carneiro de Moura] Lisboa méd. **12:** 463-475, Aug. '35
—effect of disturbances in perfusion on appearance of tyramine in blood, [H. J. Wolf & H. A. Heinsen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 15-23, '35
—effect of experimental interference, with particular reference to formation of stones, [J. Gray] Brit.J. Surg. **23:** 458-468, Oct. '35
—essential hypertension and kidney, [L. Braun] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1165-1168, Sept. 20, '35
—pathogenesis of hydronephrosis caused by abnormal renal vessels, [H. Blanc & A. Bourland] J.d'urol. **40:** 23-37, July '35
—possibility of inversion of circulation; experimental study, [E. Gioja] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 345-387, '35
—relation of high blood pressure, [L. Braun] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 593, May 25, '35; 630, June 1, '35
—resection of kidney and renal pelvis in large hydronephrosis due to anomalous vessel, [R. Redl] Arch. ital.di urol. **12:** 619-628, July '35
—studies on glomeruli in vivo and in situ, [J. Gickhorn] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 742-745, May 24, '35
—transplantation of ureter in hydronephrosis due to pressure of aberrant vessels, [F. S. Patch] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 686-688, Oct. '35
—vascular changes in glomeruli and effect on other structures of nephron, [L. A. Turley & W. J. Green] South.M.J. **28:** 773-779, Sept. '35
—vasoconstriction as cause of disturbances of urinary secretion in course of attacks of paroxysmal hypertension, [J. Malméjac] Médecine **16:** 709-718, Sept. '35
calcification, renal dwarfism associated with calcinosis of kidneys, [R. W. B. Ellis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1328-1330, Aug. '35
—attempt to produce Paget's disease by use of anterior pituitary growth extract and parathyroid extract: production of calcium deposits in kidney, [R. C. Moehlig, J. M. Murphy & L. Reynolds] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 465-474, Oct. '35
calculi, [T. Goldbergas] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 313, May; 422, June '35
—[E. Burns] J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 101-104, Sept. '35
—[H. Doerfler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1557-1563, Sept. 27, '35
—after transverse medullary lesions due to spinal fractures; cases, [F. Pascual Lasmarías] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 477-492, June '35
—air in scrotum following pelviolithotomy, [V. S. Counseller & W. L. Butsch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 767-768, Nov. 27, '35
—associated calculus and microlithiasis in ectopic kidney, [Hortolomei & M. Popescu Buzeu] Rev.română de urol. **2:** 169-172, April '35
—bilateral, [H. P. Winsbury-White] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 235-243, Sept. '35
—bilateral; nephrectomy followed by nephrostomy; case, [J. Ferrero Velasco] Med.Ibera **1:** 678-681, May 4, '35
—bilateral reno-ureteral lithiasis; clinical study and therapeutic indications, [P. Cifuentes] Siglo méd. **96:** 238, Aug. 24, '35; 266, Aug. 31, '35; 290, Sept. 7, '35
—calculi and pregnancy, [G. Tsutsulopulos] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 2366-2373, Oct. 5, '35

KIDNEYS, calculi—Continued
—calculous pyonephrosis, [C. Johannessen] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 482-493, May '35
—calculus disease, [C. S. Paddock] Memphis M.J. **10:** 13-16, Oct. '35
—calculus of pelvis treated erroneously as appendicitis; posterior pyelolithotomy, [A. Quevedo] Medicina, México **15:** 328-336, July 10, '35
—complicated by perinephritic abscess and subarachnoid hemorrhage in infant, [W. A .Schonfeld] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 686-692, Sept. '35
—conservative therapy, [F. Lickint] Med.Welt **9:** 967-970, July 6, '35
—conservative therapy, [H. G. Scholtz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 302-306, July '35
—conservative therapy by ligation of branch of renal artery in postoperative hemorrhages; application in case following nephrotomy for calculi, [A. Slaviero] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 727-740, '35
—differentiation from pancreatic lithiasis, [K. Tzschirntsch] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 639-649, '35
—diffuse peritonitis due to perforation of calculous pyonephrosis; case, [R. Couvelaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 760-768, June 15, '35
—effect of experimental interference with blood-supply on formation, [J. Gray] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 458-468, Oct. '35
—effects of obstruction of urinary tract on formation, [J. Gray] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 451-457, Oct. '35
—epithelioma of kidney pelvis with calculous hydronephrosis; case, [Jeanbrau, Truc & Héran] Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 336-341, July '35
—etiology and management, [A. J. Desautels] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 79-82, '35
—etiology and prophylaxis, [M. B. Wesson] J.Urol. **34:** 289-295, Oct. '35
—etiopathogenesis of so-called soft calculi, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 825-848, '35
—experimental studies on formation and dietotherapy, [I. Mizuno] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 375-391, '35
—experimental study on influence of diet upon formation; effect of diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamins; anatomical and histological study of kidneys; bacteriological and microscopical investigation of urine, [K. Usuki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 94-104, Dec. '34
—extravasation of urine following spontaneous rupture of uretero-pelvic junction, [E. Freshman] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 267-270, Sept. '35
—hyperparathyroidism and renal disease, with note as to formation of calcium casts in this disease, [F. Albright & E. Bloomberg] J.Urol. **34:** 1-7, July '35
—hypoplastic kidney; case having stone in opposite kidney, [P. G. Gamble] South.M.J. **28:** 887-891, Oct. '35
—in A-avitaminosis; experimental study, [A. Escudero & P. Bosq] Semana méd. **1:** 1283-1286, May 2, '35
—in child 8 years old, [J. Affonso] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 39-44, Sept. '35
—in unilateral fused kidney; case, [H. J. Lindner] South. M.J. **28:** 972-974, Nov. '35
—influence of carotene on experimental calculosis due to A-avitaminosis, [A. Escudero & P. Bosq] Semana méd. **1:** 1632-1635, June 6, '35
—lithiasis of diverticular calix; nephrotomy and obliteration of pocket with fatty tissue; case, [A. Lavenant & Fell] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 267-270, April 20, '34
—localized pedunculated hypernephroma of kidney associated with renal and ureteral calculi, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 551-553, Aug. '35
—medical management, [C. C. Higgins] S.Clin.North America **15:** 923-936, Aug. '35
—old remedies; historical review, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3307-3312, July 6, '35
—painful and functional renal reflexes with false image of calculus in roentgen picture, [I. Moscu & S. Petrașincu] Rev.română de urol. **2:** 174-178, April '35
—parathyroid insufficiency with disposition to lithiasis; case, [E. Lundberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1217-1223, Aug. 30, '35
—pathogenesis and therapy, [R. Carusi] Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 95-106, March '34
—principles of internal therapy, [F. Munk] Med.Klin. **31:** 1061-1064, Aug. 16, '35
—pure cystine stone in pelvis, [F. Kâmil] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 561, '35
—replacement lipomatosis, [E. W. Exley & T. J. Devereaux] J.Urol. **34:** 296-301, Oct. '35
—roentgen picture of pseudonephrolithiasis, [V. Žahourek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 393-398, '35
—roentgenologic differential diagnosis of ureteral calculi, [H. J. Lauber] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 562-579, '35
—soft fibrinous coilbacillary calculi; case in child, [L. Sussi] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 301-316, March '35
—surgical indications in bilateral lithiasis of kidneys and ureters, [D. N. Eisendrath] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 525-548, '34
—surgical therapy of bilateral calculosis, [F. Sauerbruch & E. Fulde] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 295-297, '35
—theories and problems of formation and reformation after operation, [N. Blaustein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 612-617, Sept. '35

KIDNEYS, calculi—Continued
—therapy, [R. Uebelhör] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 595-596, May 10, '35
—treatment of staghorn calculus in solitary kidney; case, [J. C. Kimbrough] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 556-559, Aug. '35
—value of urography, [H. B. Wulff] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 745-753, '35
—with congenital dilatation of both ureters in man 42 years old, [P. Verrière & R. Gayet] Lyon méd. **152:** 516-520, April 28, '35
—with facets; case, [L. Martín Santos] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 253-257, April-June '35
—with hyperparathyroidism, [A. E. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 417-424, July 3, '35
—with layers and facets; 2 cases, [S. R. Kjellberg] Acta radiol. **16:** 571-576, '35
cancer, [O. S. McCown] Memphis M.J. **10:** 13-14, Sept. '35
—anterolateral chordotomy for intractable pain due to ureteropelvic recurrence of renal cancer; case, [J. Cottalorda] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 226-228, '34
—bronchial cancer with pulmonary and renal metastases; case, [N. Romano & R. Eyherabide] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 5-17, Jan.-Feb. '35
—carcinoma of right kidney with metastases, [C. MacKay & J. G. Dubois] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 531-532, Nov. '35
—epithelioma of pelvis with calculous hydronephrosis; case, [Jeanbrau, Truc & Héran] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 336-341, July '35
—importance of pyelography for diagnosis; case, [Gayet] Lyon chir. **32:** 447-448, July-Aug. '35
—natural history, [E. R. Mintz] New England J.Med. **213:** 251-257, Aug. 8, '35
—papillary adenocarcinoma; case, [F. Kâmil] Ztschr.f. Urol. **29:** 554-555, '35
—papillary carcinoma of left renal pelvis with invasion of ureter, renal vein and spermatic vein, and metastases to bladder, lungs, liver and retroperitoneal glands, [Cabot case 21242] New England J.Med. **212:** 1137-1140, June 13, '35
—papillary carcinoma of pelvis, [J. F. Brunton] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 515-517, Nov. '35
—pelvis neoplasms associated with papillomata of bladder, [B. Davidson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 846-849, Dec. '35
—primary adenocarcinoma, [L. Atherton] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 440-444, Oct. '35
—pyelography in differential diagnosis of polycystic kidneys, [M. R. Dreyfus] J.d'urol. **40:** 201-214, Sept. '35
—squamous-cell carcinoma; 4 cases, [B. H. Nichols] Radiology **25:** 152-158, Aug. '35
—squamous-cell carcinoma of pelvis; case, [M. Silverstone] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 332-336, Oct. '35
—statistical studies, [G. von Illyés] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 123-132, '35
—undiagnosed cancer with spinal metastases, compression of sciatic nerve and monoplegia of right arm and left leg; case, [J. E. Dube, J. L. Riopelle & J. P. Legault] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 755-760, July '35
—value of pyelography in diagnosis; case, [P. Cortina Benajas] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 267-272, April 15, '35
carbuncle: See under Nephritis
contracted: See also Kidneys, insufficiency
—histopathology of renal tuberculosis in early stage; nonspecific pyelonephritic contraction of parenchyma in papillary tuberculosis, [H. Otsuka] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 89-91, April '35
cysts, [J. F. Geisinger] J.Urol. **34:** 202-215, Sept. '35
—bilateral polycystic degeneration diagnosed clinically; case, [E. Chauvin] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 215-219, '34
—congenital cystic kidneys and megalo-ureters; case in infant, [Brauer] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 304-306, July '35
—diagnosis of polycystic kidney in connection with 11 cases, [Țeposu & Danicico] Rev.română de urol. **2:** 219-254, June '35
—diagnosis of solitary cysts, [H. Junker] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 709-713, '35
—polycystic kidney, [Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 497-500, Aug. 3, '35
—polycystic kidney; clinical and laboratory study of cases, [G.dell'Acqua] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **107:** 185-211, May-June '35
—polycystic kidneys and transposition of organs in newborn infant, [Coll de Carrera & Battle] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 513-515, Oct. '35
—pyelography in polycystic kidneys; differential diagnosis of cancer, [M. R. Dreyfus] J.d'urol. **40:** 201-214, Sept. '35
—relation of congenital cystic kidney to high blood pressure, [H. Willer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1437-1438, Sept. 6, '35
—solitary cyst, [C. D. Allen & J. W. Ragsdale] Am.J. Surg. **29:** 311-312, Aug. '35
—solitary cyst; case, [G. R. Livermore] Memphis M.J. **10:** 13-14, Nov. '35

KIDNEYS, cysts—Continued
—solitary cyst; case, [U. Mondini] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 540-558, June '35
—solitary cyst; case, [Z. Vahala] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 386-392, '35
—tuberculosis and solitary cyst; unusual case, [R. M. LeComte & E. R. Whitmore] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 864-867, Dec. '35
—unilateral polycystic kidney with atypical symptoms; surgical therapy in case, [Canonne] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 628-633, Dec. 7, '34
decapsulation: See also Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, surgical therapy
—anuria treated by decapsulation and drying of one kidney; two cases, [A. Hustin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 593-599, April 20, '35
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis
—acidosis of renal origin, [I. B. Shulutko] Klin.med. **13:** 492-497, April '35
—acute staphylococcic kidney, [G. V. Caughlan] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 664-668, Dec. '35
—after-history of lipoid nephrosis, [R. H. Major] Tr. A.Am.Physicians **50:** 128-134, '35
—ammonia in blood, [W. Markert] Bull.Internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 367-378, May '35
—aphorisms, [A. Fisher] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **78:** 107-117, Oct. '35
—bilateral cystic dilatation of lower end of ureters causing infection; case, [Wolgensinger] J.d'urol. **40:** 245-252, Sept. '35
—composition of blood plasma, [A. Fieschi & P. Larizza] Minerva med. **1:** 629-630, May 12, '35
—degeneration, storage and nephrosis, [A. Terbrüggen] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1305, Sept. 14, '35; 1345, Sept. 21, '35
—difficulties in differential diagnosis of posterior appendicitis and ureterorenal affections; 2 cases, [Perrin] Lyon chir. **32:** 604-606, Sept.-Oct. '35
—discussion on radiological (pyelographic) diagnosis of lesions, exclusive of stone, [B. Ward & G. R. M. Cordiner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1195-1201, July '35
—disturbances of acid-base equilibrium in nephropathies, [L. Cifuentes Delatte] Clín.y lab. **27:** 243-291, Oct. '35
—elimination through kidneys of colon bacilli introduced into circulating blood of rabbit, [E. Arnold & M. Demole] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1101-1102, '35
—enervation in therapy; cases, [J. de Brito] Brasil-med. **49:** 603-605, July 6, '35; Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 259-275, Sept. '35
—existence of substances promoting liver function in blood in cases of disturbances of renal function, [N. Mizuta & T. Matsuura] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 23-35, April '35
—experimental lesions following repeated intraperitoneal injections of tomato juice, [L. Cornil, M. Mosinger & R. Harvey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 567-569, '35
—extensive deposits of lipoid protein crystals in interstitial substance in nephrosis with general amyloidosis; case, [E. Randerath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 911-912, June 7, '35
—extraction of gastric juice by Katsch method in cases of nephrosis, [I. Csillag] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 902-904, Aug. 17, '35
—fatal limit of blood creatinine and its relation to uric acid among Filipinos, [W. de Leon & J. F. Leyva] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 417-419, Aug. '35
—findings in general practice, [A. van Ravenswaay] J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 448-450, Nov. '35
—following general anesthesia with ether inhalation, [A. Cardia & A. Ligas] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 501-522, May '35
—functional and morphologic changes following repeated injections of epinephrine, [G. Satô] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 628-630, '32
—functional disorders of human kidneys in presence of hydronephrosis and of misplaced ureters, [H. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 385; 487, '35
—functional pancreatic diagnosis and renal diseases, [A. Rodriguez-Olleros, J. M. de la Viesca, E. Sala & F. Saiz de la Mora] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 236-239, May '35
—gastro-intestinal manifestations accompanying diseases in upper urinary tract, [B. S. Abeshouse] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 477-494, Oct. '35
—gravidic nephropathy in form of lipoid nephrosis; case, [H. Pigeaud & R. Contamin] Lyon méd. **155:** 573-576, May 12, '35
—hepatonephritis due to apiol; medicolegal importance, [A. & G. Patoir] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 315-325, Aug. 25, '35
—hepatorenal syndrome in cancer-bearing animals; experimental and morphologic studies, [S. Sümegi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 398-406, '35
—heredity, [W. Weitz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 73-79, '34

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—historical study, [W. Haberling] Med.Welt **9:** 1449-1451, Oct. 5, '35
—hydropigenous diphtheric nephritis with element of lipoid nephrosis; case, [J. Chalier & P. Josserand] Lyon méd. **155:** 774-777, June 23, '35
—in diabetic coma, [M. Recordier] Marseille-méd. **1:** 812-822, June 25, '35
—in gout; case, [W. D. Manizade] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 301-318, '35
—in malaria; case of chronic malaria, [G. Argil] Medicina, México **15:** 321-328, July 10, '35
—in traumatic shock, [E. Husfeldt & T. Bjering] Hospitalstid. **78:** 781-792, July 23, '35
—influence on hypoglycemic effects of insulin; clinical study, [E. Gaujoux, M. Recordier & M. Andrac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 747-748, '35
—involvement of pituitary body, [H. Marx] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 304-305, '35
—lesions of kidney remaining after nephrectomy; cases, [A. Gomes] Lisboa méd. **12:** 297-305, May '35
—lipoid nephrosis and azotemia; relationship of lipoid nephrosis and nephritis; study based on cases reported in French literature since 1927, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, P. Delafontaine & J. Trombert] Ann. de méd. **38:** 79-99, June '35
—lipoid nephrosis; case in child, [A. N. Accinelli] Semana méd. **2:** 196-200, July 18, '35
—lipoid nephrosis in children; evolution according to 3 cases observed for more than 2 years, [L. Nové-Josserand, A. Rougier & M. Bouquin] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 283-290, May 5, '35
—lipoid nephrosis in girl 2 years old, [P. Nobécourt, S. B. Briskas & Tilikicheff] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 330-336, May '35
—lipoid nephrosis in infants, [P. Nobécourt] Médecine **16:** 606-613, Aug. '35
—lymphatic phase of colibacillosis in enterorenal syndrome; experimental study, [H. Cambessédès & J. Bourgeois] Presse méd. **43:** 1300-1301, Aug. 17, '35
—medical diseases; review of recent literature, [F. Rathery & M. Dérot] Paris méd. **2:** 289-302, Oct. 19, '35
—meningeal syndrome, suppurating arthritis of knee and renal disturbance in colibacillosis; case, [Warembourg & Bédrine] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 219-224, Aug. 11, '35
—metabolism of chlorides and cholesterol in cancer-bearing animals; study of hepatorenal symptom complex, [S. Sümegi] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 386-397, '35
—morphology and physical properties of blood in surgical diseases, [H. Kawano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 20-37, Aug. 31, '35
—necessity for examining kidneys, [P. Merklen & F. Bilger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 535, Aug. 17, '35
—nephroses, [H. Elias] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1177-1179, Sept. 27, '35
—nephrosis problem, [E. Kastanayan] Klin.med. **13:** 479-484, April '35
—new method of measuring tissue exchange of chloride in patients, [A. Gugliucci] Morgagni **77:** 543-552, May 19, '35
—observed in course of pulmonary tuberculosis and of gold treatment, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1363-1375, July 17, '35
—occupation and disease, [H. Dennig] Med.Welt **9:** 1105-1107, Aug. 3, '35
—of double kidney, [T. A. Ionel] J.d'urol. **39:** 408, May; 531, June '35; **40:** 38, July '35
—pathogenesis of lipoid nephrosis and progressive glomerulonephritis, [S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 70-88, Aug. '35
—pathology of water and chloride metabolism, [V. T. Rozhdestvenskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 1027-1034, July '35
—pathophysiology of fat metabolism, [A. I. Odinow & S. N. Guschtschina] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 358-364, '35
—permeability of renal epithelium for creatinine in diseased toad's kidney, [T. Shoji & K. Takeda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 592-602, July 31, '35
—place of excretion of albumin in nephrotic kidney; concept and classification of nephroses, [E. Randerath] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 403-430, '35
—prognosis of nephrotic syndrome in children (hematuria and pneumococcic peritonitis as modifying factors); clinical study, [V. Tappan] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1487-1502, June '35
—proteinemia and disturbances of protein-lipoid equilibrium in diseases; present conception of lipoid nephrosis, [A. Codounis] J.méd.franç. **24:** 270-273, Aug. '35
—quantitative changes in enzymes in liver and in various tissues in case of impaired functions, [S. Murata] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 69-87, July '35
—reflex anuria as kidney conserving factor, [Z. Faragó] Gyógyászat **75:** 567-570, Sept. 22, '35
—renorenal reflex; clinical study, [M. Cortesini] Fisiol e med. **6:** 287-300, May 20, '35

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—serologic study of albuminuria and its relation to anatomic findings in experimental renal diseases, [T. Kuwabara] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 630-637, '32
—small single cyst, mild hydronephrosis and calculosis of right kidney in child, aged 2, presenting rachitic changes and pulmonary anomalies, [M. Verde] Pediatria **43:** 1060-1072, Sept. '35
—surgical infection, [W. J. Carson] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 903-905, Dec. '35
—uric acid-excreting function of liver; experiment in cases of renal disturbances provoked by drugs, [S. Matsumoto] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 7-8, April '35
—uric acid-excreting function of liver in renal disturbances; experiment by perfusion of liver of rabbit, [S. Matsumoto] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 9-11, April '35
—uric acid-excreting function of liver in renal disturbances; experiment in case when kidneys are mechanically disturbed, [S. Matsumoto] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 1-6, April '35
—value of descending urography, [J. Salleras] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 797-807, Sept. 11, '35
displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, movable
diverticula, lithiasis of diverticular calix; nephrotomy and obliteration of pocket with fatty tissue; case, [A. Lavenant & Fell] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 267-270, April 20, '34
echinococcosis, bilateral, [J. M. Lucena] Medicina, México **15:** 264-265, May 25, '35
—case, [F. Kámil] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 557-559, '35
—in patient operated on for pulmonary echinococcosis, [M. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **51:** 716-720, May 11, '35
—management, [R. M. LeComte] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1963-1965, Dec. 14, '35
—opening into pelvis; 2 cases, [E. Jeanbrau, E. True & J. Héran] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 346-350, July '35
—unilocular Echinococcus of perirenal tissue, [D. F. Mishin] Klin.med. **13:** 597-598, April '35
embryology, development of anlage, especially its morphologic structure in rabbit embryo, [T. Ofuji] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 916-918, April '35
examination: See Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, roentgenography; Palpation; Pyelography; etc.
excision: See also Hydronephrosis, therapy; Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, movable; Kidneys, physiology; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Pyonephrosis; etc.
—behavior of specific hemolysin after total suppression of renal function, [T. Sessa] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 101-109, '35
—effect of parathyroid extract upon serum calcium of nephrectomized dogs, [R. Ellsworth & P. H. Futcher] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 91-98, Aug. '35
—effect on working capacity, [P. Z. Gorovits] Klin. med. **13:** 510-516, April '35
—effects of suppression of renal function; quantitative variations in erythrocytes and leukocytes; globular values and globular resistance; sedimentation speed and nuclear lobations of neutrophils, [E. Moracci, L. Calabrese & B. Falcomatà] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 337-354, '35
—heminephrectomy for hematuria; case, [S. Scher] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 264-267, Sept. '35
—in infant 16 months old, [E. Kubányi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1025, Sept. 21, '35
—left double ureter with opening of one canal into vulva; urinary incontinence; therapy with partial nephrectomy, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 229-233, May 20, '35
—lesions of remaining kidney; cases, [A. Gomes] Lisboa méd. **12:** 297-305, May '35
—reaction of animal to insulin before and after nephrectomy, [M. Recordier & M. Andrac] Marseille-méd. **1:** 741-757, June 15, '35
—reflex anuria in nephrectomized patient cured by diathermy, [E. Micheli] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 509-516, '35
—renal function during pregnancy in nephrectomized women; 5 cases, [V. Beni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 119-140, Jan. 31, '35
—researches on oxygen consumption, alkali reserve and surface tension of serum and ketone bodies, lactic acid and dextrose in blood after suppression of renal function, [U. di Maro, P. Gilliberti, E. Moracci & N. Mottola] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 1-21, '35
fistula: See Fistula
floating: See Kidneys, movable
foreign bodies, wandering of needle from intestine into right kidney; case, [K. Middeldorpf] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 353-357, '35
—pelvic, [R. Chwalla] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1210-1211, Oct. 4, '35
function tests: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Pyelography; Urea, coefficient
—[L. Leiter] Internat.Clin. **3:** 24-51, Sept. '35
—behavior after bilateral extirpation of aorticorenal ganglion; experimental study, [A. Filippi] Ann.ital. di chir. **14:** 405-422, April '35

KIDNEYS, function tests—Continued
—choice and interpretation, [R. H. Freyberg] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1575-1580, Nov. 16, '35
—chromocystoscopy; retarded appearance of stain and possible errors in functional interpretations; preliminary report, [G. Maraspin] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 573-574, May 26, '35
—comparative elimination of dextrose and urea after administration of phlorhizin, [D. Kuhlmann & C. Deviller] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 347-355, May '35
—comparative study of tests for clinical diagnosis of renal diseases, [S. Marino] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 421-451, April 30, '35
—critical study of modern methods; use of phenolsulphonphthalein and other dyes, [M. Fiorentino, E. Macchia & N. Sanguigno] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 89-115, Feb. 25, '35
—disturbances of renal elimination following section of depressor nerves, [J. Malméjac & V. Donnet] Comp. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 158-160, '35
—elimination of bilirubin, [A. E. Raices & C. Velasco Suárez] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 481-504, June-July '35
—excretion of uric acid in creatinine clearance; studies on human beings in normal and pathologic conditions, with particular reference to insufficiency, [R. Gärdstam] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 67, pp. 1-288, '35
—filtration and re-absorption of trypan blue by normal and diseased toad's kidney; studies of fluid exchange, [K. Takeda] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **27:** 38-50, Aug. 31, '35
—hyperazotemia in obstructive jaundice; relation to tubular function, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Minerva med. **2:** 446-448, Oct. 6, '35
—importance of studies on extent of renal clearance of dyes, [G. Ekehorn] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 256-289, '35
—in clinical practice, [O. Östberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1004-1015, July 12, '35
—in gout; preliminary report, [S. Battistini, M. Pescarmona & A. Robecchi] Minerva med. **2:** 240-242, Aug. 25, '35
—increased excretion of urea in Volhard test, [H. Maier] Med.Welt **9:** 1174, Aug. 17, '35
—influence of hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride on elimination of dyes, [E. Michalowski & Z. M. Bielinski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1216-1218, '35
—influence of morphine and atropine on results of chromo-urinography, [A. Marini] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 517-523, '35
—influence of posterior pituitary hormone on function in certain renal diseases; clinical and prognostic study, [F. Marcolongo & O. Maestri] Minerva med. **2:** 106-112, July 28, '35
—interpretation of global function of concentration by specific gravity of urine, [Gómez González] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 157-166, April '35
—is creatinine clearance expression of filtration through glomeruli? Studies on elimination of sugar and urea, [P. Iversen & T. Bjering] Hospitalstid. **78:** 903-911, Aug. 27, '35
—laboratory investigations in urology, [C. Dukes] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 390-394, Nov. '35
—nephrodiathermy applied to study of renal functioning during renal disorder, [L. Gedda & A. Robecchi] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 665-688, April '35
—nonprotein nitrogen in blood, [M. Warren] Maine M.J. **26:** 133-134, Aug. '35
—phenolsulphonphthalein test; clinical and critical study, [A. Busto] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 425-432, June 30, '35
—phenolsulphonphthalein test in anemia, [E. M. Chapman] New England J.Med. **213:** 166-167, July 25, '35
—preoperative period in prostatic obstruction, [H. J. Besselaar] South African M.J. **9:** 479-480, July 27, '35
—prostatectomy and renal function, [E. Haim] Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 744-746, July 5, '35
—reliability of clearance tests, [C. L. Cope] Clin.Sc. **2:** 35-41, Sept. '35
—renal function as influenced by experimental fat embolism, [T. Asai] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 737-739, Mar. 1, '35
—renal function estimation and surgical prognosis in urology, [L. Migliardi] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 561-564, Aug. '35
—renal function following water tolerance test; studies on patients with disturbances in water elimination, [M. Taubenhaus] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 197-204, '35
—Roch test of elimination of ingested methylthionine chloride in urine in pulmonary tuberculosis; variations during gold therapy, [M. Périot & R. Lombard] Marseille-méd. **1:** 267-269, Feb. 25, '35
—significance of chloride-sodium quotient in urine in Volhard water test, [H. Siedek & F. Zuckerkandl] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1428-1429, Oct. 5, '35
—urea clearance test compared with other function tests (divided phthalein tests), [R. W. I. Urquhart & J. L. McCollum] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 251-257, Sept. '35

KIDNEYS, function tests—Continued
—uric acid metabolism in diseases of kidneys; power of concentration and dilution of uric acid and influence on it of posterior pituitary hormone in diffuse renal diseases with insufficiency, in normal conditions and in arterial hypertension, [F. Marcolongo & O. Maestri] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 330-365, June '35
—uric acid metabolism in diseases of kidneys; uricemic curve after administration of uric acid with or without addition of cinchophen and tonephin (pituitary preparation) in normal persons and in those with renal insufficiency or with arterial hypertension, [F. Marcolongo & O. Maestri] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 337-385, April '35
—value and significance of indigo carmine test in nephritis, nephrosis and amyloid kidneys, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 673-688, '35
—variable threshold, [L. R. Kaufman] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. **39:** 850-853, Dec. '35
—Volhard test in high external temperatures, [F. Mainzer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 644-648, '35
—Volhard test in unilateral intermittent hydronephrosis of short duration; case, [H. Lamm] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **41:** 284-293, '35
—xanthoprotеic reaction in blood, [H. Rasmussen] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 302-314, '35
furunculosis: See Nephritis
glomerulonephritis: See Nephritis, glomerular
hematoma, spontaneous perirenal hematoma; 2 cases, [P. Taddei] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 766-771, July 15-31, '35
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria; Nephritis
—complete unilateral reno-ureteral duplication (without intercrossing of ureters) with urohematonephrosis, [Oraison & Tandonnet] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 378-382, Oct. '35
—conservative therapy by ligation of branch of renal artery in postoperative hemorrhages, [A. Slaviero] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 727-740, '35
—of unknown etiology; cases, [P. Pozdora] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 553-556, June 13, '35
—profuse hemorrhage, with special regard to causes and treatment of hemorrhages of obscure origin, [O. Mikkelsen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 917, Sept. 3, '35; 945, Sept. 10, '35
—special bleeding, [K. Yajima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 74, May '35
—traumatic hematonephrosis in massive asymptomatic uronephrotic kidney; surgical therapy of case, [G. Marcucci] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 302-309, May 15, '35
horseshoe, diagnosis; Gutiérrez sign, [J. Picatoste & M. G. Lassaletta] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 103-117, '35
—horseshoe kidney and general surgeon, with report of case, [R. L. Waugh] Northwest Med. **34:** 251-254, July '35
—is severing of connecting bridge of healthy kidney justifiable intervention? [R. Chwalla] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **182:** 590-598, '35
—roentgen diagnosis; 7 cases, [M. Schillings & J. Hellepute] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 257-280, April '35
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, physiology
inflammation: See Nephritis; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pyelitis; Pyelocystitis; Pyelonephritis
innervation: See also Kidneys, physiology
—behavior of renal function after bilateral extirpation of aorticorenal ganglion; experimental study, [A. Filippi] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 405-422, April '35
—effect of daily injections of colon bacilli and pitressin on denervated kidney of dog, [G. Milles & M. Hardgrove] Arch.Path. **20:** 548-560, Oct. '35
—effect of denervation on patients suffering from nephritis, [I. H. Page & G. J. Heuer] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 443-458, July '35
—enervation in therapy of renal disturbances; cases, [J. de Brito] Brasil-med. **49:** 603-605, July 6, '35; Rev. méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 259-275, Sept. '35
—functional or effort uronephrosis; therapy by enervation of pedicle and nephropexy, [J. Salleras] Semana méd. **2:** 836-838, Sept. 19, '35
—hypertension and its reduction by denervation, [R. Uebelhör] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2230-2233, Sept. 21, '35
—influence of enervation on experimental hypertension in dog, [L. Elaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 318-320, '35
—practical applications of recent contributions to physiology of upper urinary tract (especially in relation to sympathectomy), [W. P. Herbst] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 317-322, Nov. '35
—procaine hydrochloride block in nephritis, [A. Seltsovskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 1151-1158, Aug. '35
—rôle of parathyroids in water metabolism; effect of parathyroidectomy on function of normal and denervated kidneys, [V. G. Baranov & E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 18-31, '35

KIDNEYS, innervation—Continued
—study by means of injection of contrast substance into nerves, [I. Nagai] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 32-53, '35
—sympathectomy; scope and limitations, [S. H. Harris] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1497-1510, Sept. '35
insufficiency: See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis
—elimination of creatinine in gastric juice in insufficiency, [L. Martínez de Castro] Medicina,México **15:** 419-427, Aug. 25, '35
—experimental concentric and eccentric cardiac hypertrophy in rats, [D. A. Rytand & W. Dock] Arch.Int. Med. **56:** 511-520, Sept. '35
—fatal diabetic coma with acute renal failure, [M. E. Holmes] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 426-435, Oct. '35
—influence on blood sugar in diabetes, [H. Dibold] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1327-1328, Sept. 14, '35
—search for porphyrin in blood plasma, [E. Viglianl & C. Angeleri] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 167-171, April-June '35
—sodium chloride restriction and urea clearance, [E. M. Landis, K. A. Elsom, P. A. Bott & E. Shiels] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 525-541, Sept. '35
—Thels-Benedict reaction for determination of phenols in blood in insufficiency and uremia, [F. Marcolongo] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1011-1038, Aug. 30, '35
—value of Cynara scoiymus (artichoke) as stimulator of hepato-renal functions in children, [L. Tixier] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 401-407, May '35
—with hyperparathyroidism (due to adenoma), [D. E. Bellin & B. S. Gershwin] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 519-525, Oct. '35
—with hyperproteinemia and autohemagglutination in multiple myeloma, [A. G. Foord & L. Randall] Am.J. Clin.Path. **5:** 532-547, Nov. '35
movable, advances in surgery with particular reference to nephropexy (use of ribbon gut), [O. S. Lowsley] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 313-316, Aug. '35
—false aspect of renal ectopia with partial hydronephrosis in subjects with scoliosis; pyelography and transperitoneal nephrectomy, [R. Darget] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 287-291, July 9, '35
—feeling of tension in kidney pelvis after contrast filling as means of identifying pains due to movable kidneys, [W. Rettig] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2355-2357, Oct. 5, '35
—functional or effort uronephrosis; therapy by enervation of renal pedicle and nephropexy, [J. Salleras] Semana méd. **2:** 836-838, Sept. 19, '35
—gastric disorders in deformation of duodenum due to right renal ptosis; case, [M. Breton] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 679-686, May 25, '35
—indications for surgical therapy, [R. Gouverneur & C. Cachin] Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. **61:** 575-584, April 20, 35
—indications for surgical therapy in ptosis, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 644-653, May 18, '35
—movable kidney and its complications, [E. Michon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 311-320, May 10, '35
—nephropexy; indications for, operative procedure and results, [C. W. Losh] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 540-547, Oct. '35
—pathogenesis and diagnosis of nephroptosis, [P. I. Geifer] Vestnik khir. **37:** 25-30, '35
—pyelographic aspects, [L. Turano] Radiol.med. **22:** 661-672, July '35
—results of nephropexy in relief of prolonged urticaria, [R. J. Mansfield] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 83-87, '35
—surgical indications in ptosis, [R. Gouverneur] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 849-851, June 29, '35
—transpleural nephropexy, [W. J. Moore] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **61:** 58-67, July '35
—value of pyelography in various positions to establish indications for nephropexy; description of apparatus for use in urography, [E. Jeanbrau] Arch.d.mal.d. reins **8:** 207-211, '34
necrosis, cortical necrosis in pregnancy; case, [F. Cortese] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 1141-1155, '35
—histology and pathogenesis of bilateral cortical necrosis in pregnancy, [S. De Navasquez] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 385-396, Nov. '35
pain: See also Kidneys, movable
—effect of removal of aorticorenal ganglion on renal function; significance in treatment of painful syndromes, [O. Amorosi] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 568-582, May '35
—painful syndrome in hydronephrosis, [J. Zabal López-Ballesteros] Clín.y lab. **27:** 292-293, Oct. '35
—splenic abscess due to ulcerative aortitis with symptoms of right renal colic; pathologic diagnosis of case, [L. Savoia] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **107:** 303-316, July-Aug. '35
pathology, action of hyperemia on effect of rarefaction of air on liver and kidneys, [A. Loewy] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 702-705, '35
—acute myelogenous leukemia with extensive renal pathology and anuria, [L. Alzona] Pathologica **27:** 625-636, Sept. 15, '35

KIDNEYS, pathology—Continued
—after injections of gangrene antiserum in normal guinea-pigs, [V. Anghelesco & P. Roïbas] Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. **8:** 263-268, June '35
—after roentgen irradiation; study in albino rats, [G. Martinotti & L. Rigoletti] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 669-676, Oct. '35
—anatomic effects of ligation of pulmonary artery; experimental study, [F. Cataliotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 169-206, '35
—appearance of tonofibrils in epithelium of guinea-pig in course of experimental toxi-infections, [I. Bertrand, J. Guillain & J. Bablet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 998-1000, '35
—behavior of capillaries in cortical zone in atrophic processes, [T. Calzolari] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 629-664, July '35
—Bence-Jones protein excretion and its effects upon kidney, [W. D. Forbus, W. A. Perlzweig, I. A. Parfentjev & J. C. Burwell, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 47-69, Aug. '35
—changes caused by repeated injections of iodferratose (iron iodide preparation) preceded by splenectomy; experiments on mature rabbits, [T. Iishima] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 539-541, '32
—changes in blood chemistry and histologic changes of kidneys produced by experimental injuries, [T. Yamane] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 644-645, May '35
—effect of daily injections of colon bacilli and pitressin on denervated kidney of dog, [G. Milles & M. Hardgrove] Arch.Path. **20:** 548-560, Oct. '35
—experimental siderosis in rabbit kidneys poisoned with mercuric chloride, [M. Satô] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 133-135, '32
—experimental studies on effect of nephrotoxin, [M. Kashiwabara] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **8:** 371-416, '35
—following injection of sodium dehydrocholate in animals with and without biliary stasis, [H. L. Stewart & A. Cantarow] Arch.Path. **20:** 866-881, Dec. '35
—Gaucher's disease of late onset with kidney involvement and huge spleen, [J. S. Horsley, Jr., J. P. Baker, Jr. & F. L. Apperly] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 511-518, Oct. '35
—hepatonephromegalia glycogenica, von Gierke's glycogen storage disease: case, [R. L. Wilder] J.Pediat. **7:** 214-219, Aug. '35
—heterotopic ossification in transplanted epithelium; mechanism of ossification of parenchyma, [E. Lucinesco & G. Cavalli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 139-142, '35
—histologic investigation of fetal kidney; experimental study of disturbances, [S. Tsuda] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 233-236, June '35
—histopathologic changes in beriberi of nurslings, [M. Momose] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 95-96, '32 [in Japanese]
—in hypertension, [H. E. MacMahon] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **8:** 23-30, Oct. '35
—left posttraumatic atrophy; case, [G. Olivieri] Riforma med. **51:** 1324-1327, Aug. 31, '35
—left ureterectasia complicated by pyoureteronephrosis and right wrinkled kidney, [F. Stoccada] Arch.ital. di urol. **12:** 599-618, July '35
—lymphogranuloma inguinale; report of case with involvement of retroperitoneal lymph nodes and probable involvement of hip joint, adrenals and kidneys, with autopsy, [H. S. Reichle & W. H. Connor] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 196-203, Aug. '35
—nuclear inclusions in Macacus rhesus monkeys, [E. V. Cowdry & G. H. Scott] Am.J.Path. **11:** 659-668, July '35
—perirenal and peripelvic fibrolipomatosis; relation to replacement lipomatosis of kidney, [F. Lieberthal] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 794-801, Dec. '35
—reaction of tissue in lipomatosis, [K. J. Ssinelščikowa] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 49-56, July 20, '35
—replacement lipomatosis, [E. W. Exley & T. J. Devereaux] J.Urol. **34:** 296-301, Oct. '35
—resistance of fixed tissue cells to toxic action of certain chemical substances, [W. deB. MacNider] Science **81:** 601-605, June 21, '35
—reticular tissue in certain pathologic conditions observed in putrified kidney; medicolegal study, [D. Macaggi] Pathologica **27:** 462-470, July 15, '35
—rôle of parathyroids in water metabolism; histologic study of kidneys in parathyroprival tetany, [V. P. Kurkovskiy & E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 38-40, '35
—study of lesions in experimental roentgen irradiation of white rats, [G. Martinotti] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 873-904, June '35
—toxicity of tryponurile (tryparsamide-methenamine preparation) for parenchyma, [F. van den Branden, M. Appelmans & R. Pottier] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **15:** 225-228, June 30, '35

KIDNEYS—Continued
pelvis: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, cancer; Kidneys, tumors; Pyelitis; Pyelocystitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; Sphincter Muscles; etc.
—bilateral complete ureteral and pelvic reduplication with ectopic supernumerary ureteral orifice on one side without incontinence and with communication between two right ureters, [E. H. Fite] South.M.J. **28:** 1098-1102, Dec. '35
—biometric treatment of urographic data; capacity of pelvis and its area in radiogram, [J. Namiki, R. Yamanouchi & T. Hanaoka] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 16-19, Aug. '35
—healing process in chyluria after injection into kidney pelvis; extrapelvic reflux with special consideration of so-called pyelolymphatic reflux shadow, [N. Inoue] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 603-604, May 25, '35
—healing process in chyluria after injection into kidney pelvis; statistical observations on results and mechanism of action of this treatment, [N. Inoue] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 622-624, May 25, '35
—importance of appearance of fornix calicis in pyelogram for diagnosis of retention, [H. Festen] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 2360-2362, Oct. 5, '35
—malformation of kidney with double pelvis, [C. Johannessen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 482-491, May '35
—mechanism of development of extrapelvic reflux shadow in pyelography, [A. Shiga, S. Inamoto & H. Komuro] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 13-14, Aug. '35
—morphology of pelvis and calices; comparative anatomic study, [A. Caponnetto] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 293-339, '35
—physiologic changes occurring during pregnancy, [J. M. Hundley, Jr. & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 625-649, Nov. '35
—problem of noncalculous ureteropelvic obstruction, [A. Harris] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1050-1058, Dec. '35
—pyelo-ureteral motor disturbances in pregnancy and puerperium; chromocystoscopic study, [B. Sorrentino] Clin.ostet. **37:** 321-328, June '35
—pyelovenous reflux, [A. Shiga, S. Inamoto & H. Komuro] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 127, June '35
—pyelovenous reflux and evacuatory disturbances in pelvis as factors in pathogenesis of hematuria, [N. Hortolomei, M. Streja & T. Burghele] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **41:** 234-252, '35
—refluxes, [R. Ercole] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 866-890, Aug. '35
—upper urinary tract in pregnancy and puerperium, [D. Baird] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 577, Aug.; 733, Oct. '35
—x-ray (pyelographic) and autopsy study of anatomical changes of upper urinary tract in patients with obstructing prostates, [G. C. Prather & M. L. Brody] New England J.Med. **213:** 457-460, Sept. 5, '35
physiology: See also under Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea; Uric Acid; Urine
—[A. M. Boyd] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 5-13, '35
—[L. Leiter] Internat.Clin. **3:** 24-51, Sept. '35
—action of nephrohormone in regulating water content of blood, [K. Ishida & T. Miyaji] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 25, April 20, '35
—ammonia formation in renal cells in uranium nephritis in dogs, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard & P. Boulanger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 989-990, '35
—biochemical differences between renal cortex and medullary substance, [B. Kisch] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 210-222, '35
—clearance, extraction percentage and estimated filtration of sodium ferrocyanide in mammalian kidney: comparison with inulin, creatinine and urea, [D. D. Van Slyke, A. Hiller & B. F. Miller] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 611-628, Nov. '35
—control of diuresis by kidney hormone, [Y. Atsumi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 638-642, '32
—controlling action of nephrohormone on turgidity of tissue, [T. Miyaji] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 46-48, June 20, '35
—diffusion equilibria for isolated frog's kidney; urea, [E. J. Conway & F. Kane] Biochem.J. **29:** 1446-1458, June '35
—distribution of ferrocyanide, inulin, creatinine and urea in blood and its effect on significance of their extraction percentages, [D. D. Van Slyke, A. Hiller & B. F. Miller] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 629-641, Nov. '35
—effect of high protein diets on dogs, [L. K. Campbell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1162-1163, Aug. '35
—effect of histamine, [T. Bjering] Hospitalstid. **78:** 821-830, Aug. 6, '35
—effect of phlorizin upon glomerular filtration, [E. I. Nelson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 372-376, Nov. '35
—effect of removal of aorticorenal ganglion; significance in treatment of painful syndromes, [O. Amoroso] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 568-582, May '35

KIDNEYS, physiology—Continued
—effect of salyrgan (mercury preparation), theophylline and caffeine on diuresis, glomerular filtration and proteinuria, [H. Berglund & B. Sundh] Acta med. Scandinav. **86**: 216-232, '35
—effect of sudden severe anoxemia on human kidney, [R. A. McCance] Lancet **2**: 370-372, Aug. 17, '35
—effects of spinal anesthesia on glomerular function in hypertension, [H. Berglund, G. Medes, T. Q. Benson & A. Blumstein] Acta med.Scandinav. **86**: 292-301, '35
—elimination of xylose, creatinine and urea by perfused mammalian kidney, [A. Hemingway] J.Physiol. **84**: 458-468, July 24, '35
—excretion of inulin by dog, [J. A. Shannon] Am.J. Physiol. **112**: 405-413, July '35
—excretion of inulin, creatinine, xylose and urea in normal rabbit, [B. I. Kaplan & H. W. Smith] Am.J. Physiol. **113**: 354-360, Oct. '35
—excretion of inulin, xylose and urea by normal and phlorizinized man, [J. A. Shannon & H. W. Smith] J.Clin.Investigation **14**: 393-401, July '35
—excretion of phenol red (phenolsulphonphthalein) by dog, [J. A. Shannon] Am.J.Physiol. **113**: 602-610, Nov. '35
—experimental studies on blood pressure and kidneys, [L. Braun & B. Samet] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 940-941, July 19, '35
—experimental studies on hypoglycemia provoked by insulin before and after nephrectomy, [E. Gaujoux, M.Recordier & M. Andrac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 745-746, '35
—functional relations of renal capsule and lattice fiber systems to form and structure of kidneys, [K. Niessing] Morphol.Jahrb. **75**: 331-373, '35
—hypoglycemia provoked by insulin and function of permeability, [M. Recordier & M. Andrac] Marseille-méd. **1**: 758-780, June 15, '35
—in marine teleosts; urine flow and urinary chloride, [A. L. Graffin] Biol.Bull. **69**: 391-402, Dec. '35
—influence of ephedrine on secretion of urine; studies on fluid exchange, [K. Takeda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27**: 51-64, Aug. 31, '35
—influence of rhythm on perfusion, [T. von Uexküll] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235**: 534-537, '35
—intervention for functional exclusion of determined area; experimental study, [C. Parzani] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9**: 642-663, Aug. '35
—is kidney insensitive to difference between bromides and chlorides? [M. A. B. Toxopéus] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **178**: 416-419, '35
—is work of kidney, due to excretion of urea, factor in specific dynamic action? [A. G. Eaton, S. C. Cordill & J. L. Gouaux] J.Nutrition **10**: 429-436, Oct, '35
—kinetics of elimination of substances injected intravenously (experiments with creatinine), [R. Dominguez, H. Goldblatt & E. Pomerene] Am.J.Physiol. **114**: 240-254, Dec. '35
—metabolic response of white rats to continued administration of *dinitrophenol*, [B. Terada & M. L. Tainter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54**: 454-462, Aug. '35
—metabolism of amino-acids; conversion of proline into glutamic acid, [H. Weil-Malherbe & H. A. Krebs] Biochem.J. **29**: 2077-2081, Sept. '35
—metabolism of lactic and pyruvic acids in tissues, [K. A. C. Elliott, M. P. Benoy & Z. Baker] Biochem.J. **29**: 1937-1950, Aug. '35
—method of determining free and bound benzoates in biologic material; enzymatic conversion of benzoates in horse's kidney, [H. Waelsch & G. Klepetar] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **236**: 92-102, '35
—observations in acute calculous obstruction of ureter, based on excretory urography, [L. F. Wilcox] Am.J. Roentgenol. **34**: 596-605, Nov. '35
—of nerves, [L. Dambrin] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8**: 261-278, '34
—oxidation of *l*- and *dl*-tyrosine by kidneys of various animals, [F. Bernheim] J.Biol.Chem. **111**: 217-224, Sept. '35
—permeability of epithelium for creatinine in normal toad's kidney, [T. Shoji & K. Takeda] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **26**: 592-602, July 31, '35
—practical applications of recent contributions, [W. P. Herbst] Am.J.Surg. **30**: 317-322, Nov. '35
—purine metabolism in disturbances of hepatic parenchyma; influence of caffeine, aminophylline, neptal (mercury preparation) and cinchophen on urinary excretion of uric acid, purine bases, total nitrogen, urea, ammonia and phosphates, [Z. Galinowski] Bull. Internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 187-194, May '35
—purine metabolism in disturbances of hepatic parenchyma; renal excretion of uric acid, purine bases, ammonia, urea, total nitrogen and phosphates, [Z. Galinowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl. méd., pp. 181-185, May '35
—renal excretion of creatinine in man, [J. A. Shannon] J.Clin.Investigation **14**: 403-410, July '35
—rôle in insulin hypoglycemia, [M. Recordier] Marseille-méd. **1**: 781-787, June 15, '35

KIDNEYS, physiology—Continued
—rôle in production of specific dynamic action of protein, [K. Oberdisse & M. Eckardt] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 311-315, '35
—rôle in water exchange in frog, [P. Rey] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118**: 1390-1392, '35
—secretion in tissue cultures; effect of sodium iodoacetate on chick kidney, [L. V. Beck & R. Chambers] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6**: 441-455, Aug. 20, '35
—secretion in tissue cultures; inhibition of phenol red (phenolsulphonphthalein) accumulation in chick kidney, [R. Chambers, L. V. Beck & M. Belkin] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6**: 425-439, Aug. 20, '35
—studies on hormone in venous blood of kidney by biochemical methods; regulation of nonprotein nitrogen of blood by kidney, [H. Miyazaki] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22**: 642-647, '32
—urine formation in amphibian kidney, [A. N. Richards & A. M. Walker] Am.J.M.Sc. **190**: 727-746, Dec. '35
polycystic: See Kidneys, cysts
ptosis: See Kidneys, movable
reflux: See Kidneys, pelvis
regeneration, histofunctional process in temporary experimental uronephrosis, [A. Pozzan] Arch.ital.di urol. **12**: 475-520, May '35
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; and under other subheads of Kidneys
—of exposed kidney, [R. Uebelhör] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41**: 275-279, '35
rupture, [W. S. Pugh] Am.Med. **41**: 272-275, May '35
—extravasation of urine following spontaneous rupture of uretero-pelvic junction, [E. Freshman] Brit.J. Urol. **7**: 267-270, Sept. '35
—rupture of dystopic kidney due to trauma; case, [Z. Czaykowski] Gyógyászat **75**: 454-455, July 7-14, '35
—traumatic rupture of congenital solitary kidney, [J. R. H. Turton & J. C. F. L. Williamson] Brit.J. Surg. **23**: 327-331, Oct. '35
—traumatic rupture of pedicle with many complications; case with recovery, [J. A. Bethea & W. L. Peterson] Mil.Surgeon **77**: 253-255, Nov. '35
sclerosis: See under Nephritis
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
sugar threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
surgery: See also Hydronephrosis, therapy; Nephritis, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Kidneys; etc.
—advances, [O. S. Lowsley] J.Missouri M.A. **32**: 313-316, Aug. '35
—choice of methods of diverting urinary stream above level of bladder, [H. Cabot & R. G. Scherer] Ann. Surg. **102**: 849-862, Nov. '35
—experimental, [O. S. Lowsley] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36**: 397-401, Oct. '35
—infiltrating carcinoma of bladder; total cystectomy with bilateral nephrostomy, [A. Hyman] Ann.Surg. **102**: 1090-1092, Dec. '35
—intervention for functional exclusion of determined renal area; experimental study, [C. Parzani] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **9**: 642-663, Aug. '35
—new method of hemostasis in nephrotomy, perirenal subcapsular catgut lacing, [R. H. Martin & J. Bruneton] J.d'urol. **39**: 550-553, June '35
—plastic operations, [W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10**: 529-533, Aug. 21, '35
—purpose, preparation and care of artificial renal fistula (nephrostomy), [K. Heusch] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29**: 340-352, '35
—reparative operations, [H. Cabot & G. J. Thompson] S.Clin.North America **15**: 1137-1141, Oct. '35
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **31**: 315, Aug.; 1013, Dec. '35
—treatment of resulting injuries of pleura, [E. L. Peirson, Jr. & O. S. Staples, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 843-846, Dec. '35
—value of urea clearance test, [E. W. Riches & J. D. Robertson] Brit.J.Surg. **23**: 128-140, July '35
syphilis, late secondary nephritis; clinical and humoral study of case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & Le Melletier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1004-1009, June 17, '35
torsion, incomplete congenital bilateral rotation; clinical diagnosis, [M. R. Castex, A. Astraldi & R. L. Repetto] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8**: 397-412, '34
transplantation, permanent external placement; experimental study, [D. Ciddio] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42**: 377-383, July '35
tuberculosis, [B. B. O'Mara & C. H. McCall] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88**: 85-89, Aug. '35
—[J. B. MacAlpine] Post-Grad.M.J. **11**: 403-410, Nov. '35
—atypical forms, [R. Uebelhör] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29**: 713-731, '35
—autonephrectomy, [Y. Sato] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38**: 51-52, Sept. '35
—bilateral; case, [A. Puigvert Gorro] J.d'urol. **39**: 428-439, May '35
—cholesterol content of blood, [M. Hashimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26**: 419-432, June 30, '35

KIDNEYS, tuberculosis—Continued
—cholesterol content of foci, [M. Hashimoto] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **26:** 412-418, June 30, '35
—clinical value of cultures of tubercle bacilli from urine and blood, [M. Nasta, M. Blechmann & T. Katz-Galaţi] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 1077-1085, Sept. '35
—concurrence of hypernephroma, [B. Pitroliffy-Szabó] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 455-458, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 775-776, July 13, '35
—direct investigation of Koch's bacillus in urine in diagnosis, [R. Ercole & J. Ferrer] An.de cir. **1:** 42-47, June '35
—epithelioma of ureter after nephrectomy for tuberculosis; grave hemorrhages; total ureterectomy, [M. Papin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 258-264, June 17, '35
—essential hypertension and tuberculosis, [C. G. Morlock] Minnesota Med. **18:** 738-741, Nov. '35
—extensive tuberculosis of kidney and left renal region with fistulization into colon and with external fistulization, [A. Romani] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 583-594, May '35
—histopathology of early stage; nonspecific pyelonephritic contraction of parenchyma in papillary tuberculosis, [H. Otsuka] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 89-91, April '35
—in childhood, [O. L. Addison] Brit.M.J. **2:** 565-567, Sept. 28, '35
—in childhood, [E. Illyés] Gyógyászat **75:** 498-500, Aug. 4-11, '35
—laboratory examination of urine for diagnosis, [G. Lucrezi] Morgagni **77:** 645-648, June 9, '35
—late results of nephrectomy, [G. Cirio] Minerva med. **2:** 385-390, Sept. 22, '35
—localization by means of postmortem opaque intra-arterial injections, [Mandillon, J. Beauvieux & Georget] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 410-416, '35
—modern concepts, [A. J. & M. E. Greenberger] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. **1:** 43-51, Oct. '35
—morphology and physical properties of blood in surgical diseases, [H. Kawano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 20-37, Aug. 31, '35
—nephrectomy, [A. García Casariego] Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **40:** 307-309, June 30, '35
—nephritis; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 1515-1516, Sept. 28, '35
—pregnancies after nephrectomy, [E. Lissack] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 450-452, Nov. '35
—question of which visceral and osteoarticular localizations of tuberculosis in active period contraindicate nephrectomy for unilateral renal tuberculosis, [E. Jeanbrau] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 467-475, July '35
—right double ureter and left bifid ureter with bilateral renal tuberculosis; case, [A. Lavenant] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 435-440, June 15, '34
—roentgenologic diagnosis of so-called "cement kidneys," [E. Kewesch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 175-179, Aug. '35
—secondary to hilar adenopathy; case, [E. Papin, Goldin & Busser] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 197-203, March '35
—short review, [B. S. Vallett] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 183-188, Sept. '35
—small cavity diagnosed by endoscopic pyelography, [P. Bañares Zarzosa] J.d'urol. **40:** 258-266, Sept. '35
—strength of protective ferments against renal protein in serum, [K. Fröhlich & W. Neumann] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **27:** 245-262, '35
—tuberculin as diagnostic aid, [G. D. Oppenheimer] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 52-55, July-Aug. '35
—tuberculous meningitis following nephrectomy; case report with review of literature, [J. H. Turner] J. Urol. **34:** 216-221, Sept. '35
—tuberculous stricture of ureter of only remaining kidney; reimplantation of ureter into bladder, [J. M. Pace] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 437-441, July 10, '35
—unusual case of tuberculosis and solitary cyst, [R. M. LeComte & E. R. Whitmore] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 864-867, Dec. '35
—with double ureters; lower pelvis tuberculous, upper pelvis slightly hydronephrotic; nephrectomy in case, [Delaye] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 155-158, May '35
—with spinal ossifluent abscess; ablation of abscess with concomitant nephro-ureterectomy, [I. Jianu & T. Katz-Galatzi] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 419-426, '34
tumors, [H. Wade] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 3-17, July '35
—[G. E. Neligan] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 426-430, Nov. '35
—adenoma, [J. Carver] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 229-234, Sept. '35
—angioma; report of case with analysis of 26 previously reported cases, [R. H. J. Swan & H. Balme] Brit. J.Surg. **23:** 282-295, Oct. '35
—aortography in diagnosis of renal and pararenal tumors, [R. dos Santos] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 313-334, '34
—bilateral adenomatous polyposis of ureters and pelvis: case, [L. Olper] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 557-567, May '35
KIDNEYS, tumors—Continued
—case of renal and case of pelvic ganglioneuroma, [R. Parreira & M. D. Prates] Arq.de pat. **6:** 601-614, Dec. '34
—concurrence of renal tuberculosis and hypernephroma, [B. Pitroliffy-Szabó] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 455-458, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 775-776, July 13, '35
—early and differential diagnosis, with special reference to pyelography and renal arteriography, [R. dos Santos & A. Carneiro de Moura] Lisboa méd. **12:** 463-475, Aug. '35
—fibromyxoneurosarcoma in adult, [J. S. Eisenstaedt] J.Urol. **34:** 193-201, Sept. '35
—fibrosarcoma; case, [J. T. Priestley & R. S. Hardwick] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 708-709, Nov. 6, '35
—Grawitz tumor; case, [B. Maia] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 57-64, Sept. '35
—histologic and clinical study, [S. Saitta] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **41:** 407-473, July-Aug. '35
—hypernephroma loosely attached to kidney; case, [K. Michejda] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1163-1165, May 18, '35
—hypernephromas, [A. Gil Olarte] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 943-949, Sept. 15, '35
—localized pedunculated hypernephroma associated with renal and ureteral calculi, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 551-553, Aug. '35
—malignant tumors in children; anatomicoclinical study, [J. Delon] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 385-417, July '35
—malignant tumors in children; histology and pathogenesis, [J. Delon] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 836-842, July '35
—management of tumors, including cysts, [R. M. LeComte] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1963-1965, Dec. 14, '35
—metastasis of hypernephroma into ureters, [D. O. Abshteyn] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 247-251, '35
—neoplasms of kidney and ureter; 40 cases, [G. G. Smith] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 130-140, Oct. '35
—primary miliary epithelial tumors; 13 cases, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (no. 6) **10:** 1-90, '35
—rhabdomyoma; case, [E. Torroella, N. Puente Duany & M. Gomez Camejo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 228-244, Aug. '35
—roentgen diagnosis of pelvic papilloma, [G. Jansson] Acta radiol. **16:** 354-360, '35
—roentgen diagnosis; 2 cases, [F. Virgillo] Rinasc.med. **12:** 198-199, May 15, '35
—spontaneous regression of hypernephroma, [M. V. Rae] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 839-841, Aug. '35
—study of papillomatosis, [A. Rütz] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 370-375, '35
—unusually large tumors, [W. Walters & N. W. Thiessen] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1155-1157, Oct. '35
—vaginal metastasis in hypernephroma, [K. Bowes] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 630-635, Aug. '35
—voluminous cystic tumor; difficulty of interpretation of ascending pyelography, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & Le Melietier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 883-885, May 27, '35
—Wilms' tumor, [W. B. Coley] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 463-464, Sept. '35
—xanthic lesions; report of 4 cases, including 2 of "xanthomatosis" of kidney, [M. M. Melicow] J.A.M.A. **105:** 768-774, Sept. 7, '35
volume, action of primary octyl alcohol and of certain tension-lowering substances on volume; clinical and experimental study, [A. Clerc, J. Sterne & R. Paris] Ann.de méd. **38:** 32-45, June '35
wounds and injuries, contusion due to sudden muscular contraction; pathogenesis and therapy of traumatic lesions, [F. Melina] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 521-531, May '35
—diagnosis of internal wounds, with particular reference to descending pyelography, [G. S. Donati] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 175-234, '35
—historical study, [W. Haberling] Med.Welt **9:** 1449-1451, Oct. 5, '35
—injuries from sharp pointed instruments, [H. Gaterleben] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2312-2313, Sept. 28, '35
—left posttraumatic atrophy; case, [G. Olivieri] Riforma med. **51:** 1324-1327, Aug. 31, '35
—nephroschindylesis; study in diagnosis, [J. H. Hurst & F. H. Clark] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 35-40, July '35
—stab wound, [M. Murata] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 104, May '35
—traumatic hematonephrosis in massive asymptomatic uronephrotic kidney; surgical therapy of case, [G. Marcucci] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 302-309, May 15, '35
—two illustrative cases, [H. M. Young] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 279-283, July '35
KIDO, K., Experimentelle Forschungen über den Einfluss der Muttertiere auf die Entstehung der rachitischen Erkrankung des Kaninchens, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 101-108, '32
KIDO, S.: See **MATSUSHITA, TSUNECHIKA,** jt. auth.
KIEFER, Elephantiasis genito-anorectalis durch Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis. München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1638-1640, Oct. 11, '35

KIEFER, E. D., Abdominal pain as misleading symptom of spinal cord lesions, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2**: 520-526, Nov. '35

KIEFFER, J.: See de AMARAL, M. E., jt. auth.

KIELHORN, E., Elektrokardiographische Nachuntersuchungen bei Kindern mit früherer akuter diphtherischer Myokardschädigung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61**: 406-413, '35

KIELLAND FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in

KIEN, G., and WETZLER-LIGETI, C., Eine Mikrobestimmung des Fettes in Blutserum, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 871-872, June 28, '35

KIENAST, F., Unsere Erfahrungen mit dem akustischen Milliampere-Minutenzähler nach Dr. G. Spiegler, Röntgenpraxis **7**: 482-484, July '35

——See BARKAN, G., jt. auth.

KIENBÖCK, R., Ueber degenerative Wirbelsäulenkrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 671-673, May 18, '35

Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der Knochen- und Gelenkserkrankungen, Wien. med. Wchnschr. **85**: 626-628, June 1, '35

——and MAYER, E. G., Über multiple Neurofibromatose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51**: 387-391, April '35

——and SELKA, A., Ein Fall von Paget-Knochenkrankheit mit multiplen Sarkomen der Knochen, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **162**: 246-255, '35

Über das Lymphoepitheliom der Rachenmandel (Schmincke-Tumor), Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **52**: 227-233, Sept. '35

KIENBÖCK'S DISEASE: See Semilunar Bone

KIENBÖCK'S PHENOMENON: See under Diaphragm

KIENZLE, L.: See GAUGELE, jt. auth.

KIESE, M., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen an der glatten Muskulatur der Lunge (insbesondere mit einigen ephedrinartigen Substanzen), Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **178**: 342-366, '35

"Meine tierexperimentellen Erfahrungen mit 1-Phenyl-2 [Methyl (diäthylaminoäthyl)] Amino-Propanol (Isalon)," Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 863, June 15, '35 [Comment on Handovsky's article]

KIEWE, P., Ueber eine rezidivierende, unter dem Bilde eines Chalazions auftretende Geschwulst der Lider. (Zur Frage eines entzündlichen Pseudotumors der Lider), Acta ophth. **13**: 139-149, '35

Granuloma teleangiectaticum (pediculatum) der Conjunctiva bulbi. (Beitrag zur Frage der "Botryomykose" am Auge), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94**: 614-617, May '35

——and MANEFF, I., Mélanose bilatérale congénitale et familiale de l'œil et de la face. Contribution au problème de la consanguinité, Ann.d'ocul. **172**: 723-728, Sept. '35

KIGUCHI, N., Transfusion mit konserviertem Blut; Studien über das Involutionsphänomen des konservierten Blutes für die Transfusion; über den Einfluss der Transfusion des konservierten Blutes auf die Empfangstiere sowie klinische Beobachtungen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13**: 1455-1469, '35

KIHARA, T., and TESHIMA, G., Beiträge zur Anatomie des Lymphgefässsystems der Wirbeltiere und des Menschen (Japaner); das Lymphgefässsystem des Schimpansen (Troglodytes niger), Folia anat.japon. **13**: 303-324, June '35

KIK, M. C.: See SURE, B., jt. auth.

KIKUCHI, K.: See KUNITOMO, K., jt. auth.

KIKUCHI, S., and MATSUMOTO, B., Über Amputationsneurome des N. vagus beim Kaninchen, Mitt.ü.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **8**: 299-337, '35

KIKUCHI, T.: See TANAKA, H., jt. auth.

KIKUCHI, T. (Kyoto), Effect of colloidal heavy metals on growth of transplanted tumors and their radiosensibility, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18**: 88-104, April '35

——and KAWANISHI, G., Surface tension of tissue of uterine tumor, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18**: 340-344, Aug. '35

KIKUTH, W., and VERFÜRTH, D. H., Über den heutigen Stand der Leprabazillenzüchtung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61**: 1435-1438, Sept. 6, '35

KIKUZAWA, T., and TAKIGAWA, K., Ein Fall von tuberöser Hirnsklerose, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47**: 1496-1497, June '35

KILANDER, H. F., Health education in elementary and secondary schools of Sweden, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6**: 24-25, Sept. '35

KILBOURNE, ARTHUR FOOTE: See Obituaries

KILBURY, M. J., Review of 444 cases of breast lesions, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32**: 83-86, Oct. '35

KILE, R. L.: See WEISS, R. S., jt. auth.

KILGORE, F. H., Senile diabetic, Texas State J.Med. **31**: 258-262, Aug. '35

KILGOUR, A. J., and WILLIAMS, H. W., Walther Spielmeyer, 1879-1935, Am.J.Psychiat. **92**: 255-257, July '35

KILLIAN, H., Erfahrungen mit der Extensionsbehandlung von Knochenbrüchen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182**: 159-198, '35

Studien über den kleinen Kreislauf, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **245**: 451-471, '35

KILLIAN, H.—Continued

Der neue Divinyläther (Vinethen), Chirurg **7**: 433-444, July 1, '35

Theorie der örtlichen Betäubung. Eine Zusammenfassung des Wesentlichen, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8**: 65-81, Oct. '35

KILLIAN OPERATION: See Frontal Sinus, diseases

KILLINGSWORTH, W. P.: See WALLACE, S. A., jt. auth.

KILNER, T. P., Full-thickness skin graft, Post-Grad.M.J. **11**: 279-282, Aug. '35

KILTZ, W.: See EUFINGER, H., jt. auth.

KIM, C. H., Experimental studies on effect of repeated injections of mammary gland extract on oestrus, and on uterus, mammary gland and hypophysis in mice; effect of repeated injections of mammary gland extract on oestrus cycle, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 44-45, June 20, '35

——See RHEE, S. E., jt. auth.

KIMBALL, D. C., Carcinoma of vulva and its relation to leukoplakic vulvitis: preliminary report, Univ.Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor **1**: 49-50, Dec. '35

KIMBROUGH, J. C., Treatment of staghorn calculus in solitary kidney; report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 556-559, Aug. '35

KIMBROUGH, J. W., Prophylactic use of arsenicals in syphilis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33**: 386-387, July '35

KIMM, H. T., SPIES, J. W., and WOLFE, J. J., Sialography, with particular reference to neoplastic diseases, Am. J.Roentgenol. **34**: 289-296, Sept. '35

KIMURA, G., Therapeutical case of typical pellagra occurring in process of gangrene of lung, Orient.J.Dis. Infants **17**: 17, March '35

KIMURA, G. G., Amount of progestin in corpora lutea of cows, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33**: 97-99, Oct. '35

KIMURA, R., and MURAKAMI, J., Lymphe als Nährmedium zur Züchtung der Gewebe, Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **17**: 335-336, '35

——MISUGI, Y., HIRAI, T., and MIYAZAWA, Y., Untersuchungen über den Erreger der Tsutsugamushikrankheit in den Gewebskulturen, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 668-670, '32

KIMURA, T., On tumors developed in oral cavity, which show histological features of endothelioma-like tumors, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 890-893, '32 [in Japanese]

——and ARAI, K., Experimental study on influence of calcium- and phosphor-content in diet upon growth of albinorats, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 81-83, '32 [in Japanese]

——See FUJIMAKI, Y., jt. auth.

KIMURA, Y., Contribution to study of phytogenetic blood cell agglutinin, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24**: 14-16, June 1, '35

Zur epigastriographischen Diagnose der Pulsunregelmässigkeiten, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49**: 612-613, May '35

4 cases of localized traumatic ossifying myositis, Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24**: 28, Aug. 1, '35

Studien über das "Popliteal phenomen," Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47**: 2549-2550, Sept. '35

KIN, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Sekretion der Verdauungssäfte beim Darmverschluss: die Magensekretion beim Ileus, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 7-8, Feb. 20, '35

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Sekretion der Verdauungssäfte beim Darmverschluss: die Sekretion der Galle und des Darmsaftes beim Ileus, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 15, Feb. 20, '35

Ueber die therapeutische Bedeutung der Kochsalzinfusion beim akuten Darmverschluss und den Auswahl der erfolgreichsten Infusionsmethode, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 17-18, March 20, '35

KINARD, F. W., and van de ERVE, J., Failure of intravenous hydrochloric acid to shorten anesthesia, Am. J.M.Sc. **190**: 242-244, Aug. '35

——AULL, J. C., JR., and van de ERVE, J., Relationship between urinary creatinin and total body creatin, surface area, and body weight, Am.J.M.Sc. **190**: 237-241, Aug. '35

KIND, H. A., Leinen in der Anstaltswäscherei, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 232-235, May 14, '35

KINDEL, D. J., Cistern (suboccipital) puncture, Ohio State M.J. **31**: 497-501, July '35

Three cases of carcinoma of face, J.Med. **16**: 338-340, Sept. '35

KINDER, E. F., Approach to problems in field of psychology at state school for mental defectives, Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency **59**: 44-57, '35

KINDERMANN, M., Ueber das Auftreten von Hammelblutagglutininen im menschlichen Blutserum unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85**: 357-379, Aug. 30, '35

KINDLER, W., Zur Entstehung und Behandlung der Mikuliczschen "Krankheit," Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. **26**: 22-25, '35

Osteomyelitis des Stirnbeins mit Schläfenlappenabszess und Stirnhirnblutung nach Stirnhöhlen-Radikaloperation, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26**: 152-156, '35

KINDLER, W.—Continued
Akute Mittelohrentzündung mit Hirnhautentzündung und Neurolabyrinthitis der anderen Seite ("sympathische Otitis"), Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 177-181, '35
KINESCOPE; KINOSCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
KINESITHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic
KING, A. J., and MASCALL, W. N., Gonococcal vaginitis in adult; method of isolating gonococcus from vaginal secretion, Lancet **1:** 1492-1494, June 29, '35
KING, C. G., and MENTEN, M. L., Influence of vitamin C level upon resistance to diphtheria toxin; changes in body weight and duration of life, J.Nutrition **10:** 129-140, Aug. '35
——See **BESSEY, O. A., jt. auth.**
——See **MENTEN, M.L., jt. auth.**
KING, C. S., Newer technic of colon therapy, Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 474-477, Aug. '35
KING, E., Clinical study of functioning of maxillary sinus mucosa, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 480-482, June '35
KING, E. S., Spontaneous rupture of uterus with report of case, Illinois M.J. **68:** 73-77, July '35
KING, E. S. J., Incisional hernia, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 35-44, July '35
Golgi apparatus of synovial cells under normal and pathological conditions and with reference to formation of synovial fluid, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 117-128, July '35
KING, H. J., Convulsions under ether anesthesia, Am.J. Surg. **30:** 182-184, Oct. '35
KING, L. P., De l'apparition spontanée de symptômes béribériques chez le canard mandarin (Aix galericulata, L.) tenu en captivité, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1114-1115, '35
KING, M. K., Uncinariasis and appendicitis, New England J.Med. **213:** 851-854, Oct. 31, '35
KING, R., Mechanism and treatment of non-diabetic ketosis, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 391-394, Nov. '35
KING, S. R., Avulsion of tibial tubercle, Southwestern Med. **19:** 388-390, Nov. '35
——and **PATTERSON, H. A.,** Severing adhesions in artificial pneumothorax, Southwestern Med. **19:** 370-376, Nov. '35
KING, T., Extraarticular osteosynthesis for recent fractures of neck of femur: discussion of technique and report of personal experiences, M.J.Australia **2:** 521-553, Oct. 19, '35
KING, W. V., and del ROSARIO, F., Breeding habits of Anopheles litoralis and A. indefinitus in salt-water ponds, Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 329-347, July '35
KING, W. W., Hold tight where you are! Presidential address, Colorado Med. **32:** 773-778, Oct. '35
KING, WALTER GAWEN: See Obituaries
KINGERY, L. B.: See **WOODWARD, G. J., jt. auth.**
KINGISEPP, G., Effect of asphyxia on sinus and conducting tissue of frog's heart, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 291-302, Oct. '35
——See **BARKAN, G., jt. auth.**
——See **CLARK, A. J., jt. auth.**
KINGO, S., Über die Oxydasereaktion des Zentralnervensystems bei der sog. Sommerencephalitis in Japan, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 83-85, Sept. '35
Über die Eisenreaktion des Gehirns bei der sog. Sommerencephalitis in Japan, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 86, Sept. '35
Histologische Veränderungen des Gehirns beim Typhus abdominalis, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 103-104, Oct. '35
KINGSCOTE, A. A.: See **JONES, T. L., jt. auth.**
KINGSTON, F. E., Outbreak of scabies in mental hospital, Lancet **2:** 815-817, Oct. 12, '35
KINNERSLEY, H. W., O'BRIEN, J. R., and PETERS, R. A., Properties of blue fluorescent substances formed by oxidation of vitamin B_1 (quinochromes), Biochem.J. **29:** 2369-2384, Oct. '35
KINNEY, K. K.: See **FREEMAN, A. C., jt. auth.**
KINNEY, W. H., Torsion of spermatic cord, J.Urol. **34:** 470-476, Nov. '35
KINO, F., Zur Morphologie der Hirngliome und ihrer Beziehung zum klinischen Verhalten, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 680-718, '35
KINOSHITA, Y.: See **TOMITA, I., jt. auth.**
KINOSITA, R.: See **AMBO, H., jt. auth.**
KINSELLA, T. J., Clinical evaluation of collapse therapy measures in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **55:** 759-771, Dec. 1, '35
KINSELLA, V. J., Dysostosis cleidocranialis showing unique scapulæ of primitive type, Lancet **2:** 303-304, Aug. 10, '35
KINSEY, J.: See **OESTERLIN, E. J., jt. auth.**
KIPFER, M.: See **GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**
KIPPEN, A. A., and LOEB, L., Relation between quantity of thyroid-stimulating hormone of anterior pituitary gland administered and proliferative activity and hypertrophy of thyroid acini in guinea pigs, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 246-257, June '35
——See **LOEB, L., jt. auth.**
KIRBY, GEORGE HUGHES: See Obituaries
KIRBY-SMITH, J. L., Treatment of creeping eruption, South.M.J. **28:** 999-1005, Nov. '35
KIRCH, A., Einiges über Prodromalsymptome der Phthise, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 159-169, '35
KIRCH, E., Anatomische Grundlagen des Sportherzens, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 73-98, '35
KIRCH, W.: See **NEW, G. B., jt. auth.**
KIRCHBERG, A., Behandlung metaluetischer Erkrankungen des zentralen Nervensystems mit Pyrifer, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 549-552, Sept. '35
KIRCHBERG, F., Atmungs- und Bewegungstherapie bei Asthma bronchiale, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 386-393, June 3, '35
KIRCHHOFF, H., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der protrahierfraktionierten Bestrahlung beim weiblichen Genitalkarzinom, Strahlentherapie **53:** 193-201, '35
Spondylolisthesis und Geburtsverlauf (an Hand eines Falles von Spontangeburt bei ausgeprägtem spondylolisthetischem Becken), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1813-1819, Aug. 3, '35
——and **HARFST, H.,** Besteht ein Einfluss der Gezeiten (Ebbe und Flut) auf die Geburt? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1216-1223, May 25, '35
KIRCHMAYR, E. A.: See **MONFERINI, E., jt. auth.**
KIRICHENKO, A. M.: See **VINOGRADSKAYA, S. P., jt. auth.**
KIRILOW-DRENOWSKY, A., Orientierende therapeutische Versuche mit der 6-Tage-Behandlung mit Atebrin, Atebrin + Plasmochin-simplex, Plasmochin-compositum, Chinoplasmin und Chinin, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 243-252, June '35
KIRIYAMA, S., Die Zersetzung der Atropins in der peripheren Gefässlymphe des Kaninchens, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 68-79, '34
——and **TSUJI, K.,** Ueber die Viskosität der peripheren gefässlymphe, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 57-59, '34
KIRK, E., LEWIS, W. H., JR., and THOMPSON, W. R., Effect of age on plasma calcium content of men, J. Biol.Chem. **111:** 641-642, Nov. '35
——See **PAGE, I. H., jt. auth.**
——See **VAN SLYKE, D. D., jt. auth.**
KIRK, J. B., and CANTIN, A. Y., Intestinal obstruction by round-worms following administration of anthelmintic, Brit.M.J. **2:** 298-299, Aug. 17, '35
KIRK, N. T., Entabliillamiento de urgencia de las fracturas para el trasporte, Rev.san.mil.,Lima **7:** 410-420, July-Dec. '34
KIRK, S. A., Attitudes toward behavior problems in institution for high-grade mentally deficient problem children, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 368-385, '35
KIRKLAND, K., Notes on ectopic ureter in female, with case report, M.J.Australia **2:** 381-383, Sept. 21, '35
KIRKLIN, B. R., Some phases of roentgenologic diagnosis of gastric cancer; Carman lecture, Radiology **24:** 672-683, June '35
Roentgenologic examination of stomach and duodenum—selection of patients, California & West.Med. **43:** 261-265, Oct. '35
——and **BLAKE, T. W.,** Cholecystic disease; comparison of clinical with cholecystographic data concerning 500 patients not operated on, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1416-1419, Nov. 2, '35
——and **BURCH, H. A.,** Incidence and significance of roentgenologic niche in duodenal ulcer, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 436-443, Oct. '35
——See **CILLEY, E. I. L., jt. auth.**
——See **SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.**
KIRKLIN, O. L., Obstruction of right innominate and left subclavian arteries with orthostatic syncope, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 673-675, Oct. 23, '35
KIRKPATRICK, H. J. R.: See **ROUND, H., jt. auth.**
KIRKPATRICK, M. E., and LODGE, T., Some factors in truancy, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 610-618, Oct. '35
KIRSCH, E., Methoden des Nachweises von Simulation und Uebertreibung bei Unfallverletzten, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1103-1109, July 12, '35
KIRSCHEN, M., Proktitis und Analekzem, Med.Klin. **31:** 1041-1043, Aug. 9, '35
KIRSCHENMANN, J. J., Osteomyelitis, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 465-469, Sept. '35
KIRSCHNER, M., Die Kombination verschiedener Verfahren der Schmerzausschaltung, Chirurg **7:** 265-270, May 1, '35
Die Organisation planmässiger Bewegungsübungen bei bettlägerigen und knochenverletzten Kranken in Krankenanstalten, Chirurg **7:** 313-319, May 15, '35
Bemerkung zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1185-1186, July 26, '35
KIRSCHNER METHOD: See Ankle, fractures; Extension; Hip Joint, dislocations
KIRSHBAUM, J. D.: See **PACKARD, R. K., jt. auth.**
KIRWAN, E. O., Ocular complications of epidemic dropsy, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 485-489, Sept. '35
Tick on upper eyelid (Dermacentor auratus nymph), Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 659-661, Dec. '35
KIRYCZANSKI, M.: See **CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**
KIRZON, M. V., Effect of work on hardness of muscles, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 605-619, '35

KISAKI, K., Die Analyse des Herzgefässröntgenschattens, besonders die Bestimmung der einzelnen Abschnitte an der Leiche, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **18:** 1-35, '35

KISCH, B., Treppe und Vaguswirkung, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 638-643, '35

Postaccelératorische Hemmung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 700-704, '35

Biochemische Unterschiede zwischen Nierenrinde und Nierenmark, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 210-222, '35

Beeinflussung des Gewebsstoffwechsels durch optisch aktive Aminosäuren, Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 41-54, '35

Atemwerte frischer Säugetiergewebe, Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 55-57, '35

Benennungen bei Kreislauffragen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1076, July 27, '35

Vaguswirkung am hypodynamischen Herzen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1326-1327, Sept. 14, '35

KISCH, F., Bismutum-Ammonium citricum-Diurese und Organbefund beim Hund, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 478-481, '35

Angina pectoris im Arbeitstest, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1165-1170, Aug. 17, '35

Nitroglyzerinschutz der Angina pectoris, Med.Klin. **31:** 1133-1136, Aug. 30, '35

KISEL, J., Roentgenotherapy of dermatoses by irradiation of sympathetic nervous system, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 771-773, June '35

KISELEV, M., and MARSHAK, M., Action currents of muscles in man during prolonged standardized work and training, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 180-189, '35

KISELEVA, E. N., Tuberculin therapy in tuberculosis of anterior segment of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 373-376, '35

KISER, E. F., Senile heart, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 580-585, Nov. '35

KISER, W., JR., Poor appetite in children, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 322-325, Sept. '35

KISER, W. J., Experimental study of effects of constriction of great vessels of heart, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 765-788, Dec. '35

KISHI, S. (Kyoto), Ueber die Oesophagusmuskulatur, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 851, May 1, '35

Ueber die regionären Lymphdrüsen des Oesophagus und der Cardia des Menschen. Einige Beobachtungen über die Metastasenbildung der bösartigen Geschwülste des Oesophagus und der Cardia, Arch.f. jap.Chir. **12:** 862-864, May 1, '35

Die Lymphbahnen des Oesophagus und der Cardia des Hundes, besonders über ihre regionären Lymphdrüsen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 878-879, May 1, '35

KISHI, S. (Tokyo): See TOYODA, H., jt. auth.

KISHIKAWA, T., Morphology of sputum of tuberculous patients and its relation with clinical symptoms, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 660-661, May 25, '35

KISIN, P. E., Testing color perception of prospective transportation workers, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 500-507, '35

KISKER, A., Ueber den Verlauf des Agglutinationstiters bei Weilscher Krankheit, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 383-391, Aug. 30, '35

KISS, P., Dauerschädigung des Herzens nach Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 284-288, '35; also, Case of permanent diphtherial cardiac disturbance, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 972-973, Sept. 7, '35

——and KERPEL-FRONIUS, Ö., Case of subacute renal amyloidosis simulating hypochloremic azotemia, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 695-698, June 22, '35

——and WOLLEK, B., Über das Elektrokardiogramm der während Typhus abdominalis auftretenden Herzstörungen im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 38-47, '35

KISSEL, P.: See de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.

KISSEL, R.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.

KISSIN, P., Künstliche Tageslichtbeleuchtung als Lichtquelle bei der Prüfung vermittels der pseudo-isochromatischen Tafeln von Ishihara, Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 38-47, '35

KISSINGER, P., Tuberkulosefürsorgestelle und praktischer Arzt, Tuberkulose **15:** 254-256, Aug. 25, '35

KISSLING, K., Granulocytopenie und Gelenkrheumatismus, Med.Welt **9:** 1535-1538, Oct. 26, '35

KISSMEYER, A., Axel Reyn 16 février 1872—22 avril 1935, Strahlentherapie **53:** 1-2, '35; Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 73-74, March-April '35; Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 575-576, June '35

——and BUHL, J., Pustulosis vacciniformis Kaposi, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 133-137, March '35

KISTHINIOS, Sur un nouveau syndrome hypotensif: l'hypotension moyenne orthostatique, Progrès méd., pp. 1253-1254, July 27, '35

Contribution à l'étude du mécanisme des troubles cardiaques des anévrysmes artério-veineux, Presse méd. **43:** 1329-1330, Aug. 24, '35

——and VAFIADIS, J., Contribution à l'étude des troubles circulatoires chez les prostatiques, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 177-204, '34

KITA, H., Studies on fatty substances in bone-marrow, with references to double refracting fats, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 124-125, '32 [in Japanese]

KITABATAKE, E.: See KUBO, H., jt. auth.

KITAEVA, A., Prognosis and therapy of parenchymatous keratitis on basis of material from ophthalmologic department of First Workers' Hospital in Artemovsk, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 143-148, '35

KITAGAWA, Y., Bestimmung des Sauerstoffs im venösen Blute bei einigen chirurgischen Erkrankungen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung bösartiger Geschwülste, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 411-423, March 31, '35

KITAHARA, M., Röntgen-Untersuchungen der Fabella bei Formosa-Wilden, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 543, May '35

KITAMURA, K., Experimentelle Beobachtungen über Reflexanurie. Chromoureteroskopische Untersuchungen an Kaninchen, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 43-44, Sept. '35

KITAMURA, S. (Mukden), Sind die Erreger der Syphilis und der tropischen Framboesie morphologisch völlig identisch? Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 61-65, April '35

KITAMURA, S. (Vienna): See URBACH, E., jt. auth.

KITAOKA, M., INOUE, K., and KUBO, I., Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae unter den Hausratten in Tokio und ihr Nachweis mittels des Rieckenbergschen Phänomens und der Agglutination, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 851-853, June '35

KITCAT, C. de W., Fatal case of botulism, Brit.M.J. **2:** 580, Sept. 28, '35

KITCHEN, S. F.: See BOYD, M. F., jt. auth.

KITCHING, J. S.: See DOLMAN, C. E., jt. auth.

KITE, J. H., Treatment of congenital club-feet, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 190-200, Aug. '35

KITTEL, S.: See WAELSCH, H., jt. auth.

KITZMILLER, K.: See MACHLE, W. F., jt. auth.

KIUTI, S.: See INOUE, T., jt. auth.

KIZU, E., Farbstoffausscheidung durch das Pankreas nach Sekretininjektion, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 570-581, April '35

KJÆR, T.: See KRISTENSEN, M., jt. auth.

KJÆRGAARD, H., Cystic lungs, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 407-434, '35

KJELLAND, P. M., Normale oder annähernd normale Blutkörperchensenkungsreaktion und positiver Bacillenbefund bei Tuberkulösen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 196-199, '35

KJELLAND-MØRDRE, S., Fate of eclamptic patients during subsequent pregnancies and deliveries, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 712-724, July '35

KJELLBERG, S. R., Zur Röntgendiagnose von Fremdkörpern im Oesophagus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Spreizsymptomen und örtlicher Anschwellung der Oesophaguswand, Acta radiol. **16:** 478-484, '35

Fälle mit geschichteten und facettierten Nierensteinen, Acta radiol. **16:** 571-576, '35

KJELLIN, T., and BERGSTRÖM, L., Case of diaphragmatic hernia cured by surgical intervention, Hygiea **97:** 303, April 30, '35; 344, May 15, '35

——and KYLIN, E., Total alopecia successfully treated with pituitary preparation, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1313-1322, Sept. 20, '35

KLAASSEN, J.: See KRAEMER, R., jt. auth.

KLABER, R., Two cases of pre-auricular fistula, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 1553-1554, Oct. '35

KLAESI, J., Hygiene der Hygiene, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 563-565, June 15, '35

KLAFTEN, E., Die Behandlung der Oberflächengonorrhoe des Weibes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 875-877, June 28, '35

Die Intermittierende und prophylaktische Insulinbehandlung der Meno- und Metrorrhagien, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1512-1532, June 29, '35

Ergebnisse der für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie wichtigen Arbeiten über Syphilis und Gonorrhoe, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 82-97, Aug. '35

Die Behandlung des sogenannten "unspezifischen Fluor vaginalis," Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1021-1023, Aug. 9, '35

——and RUFFEL, Z., Uterusmuskelerregbarkeit und galvanische Erregbarkeit des Nervenmuskelsystems. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Bewertung der hypophysären Reaktion des Uterusmuskels, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 2050-2058, Aug. 31, '35

KLAGES, F., Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung des suprakondylären Oberarmbruches, Chirurg **7:** 362-370, June 1, '35

KLAN, H.: See MÖLLER, A. H., jt. auth.

KLÁN, J., Possibilities of surgical therapy in certain kinds of diarrhea, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 262-266, '35

KLAPP, R., and BAUMANN, J., Über die Behandlung der Gesichtsfurunkel, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 241-245, June '35

KLAPPER, K., Über die Wirkung einer kleinen Cystinzulage zur Nahrung bei qualitativer Eiweissunterernährung auf den Stoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 376-379, '35

KLAR, J., Ueber ein okuläres Syndrom nach Commotio cerebri. Ein Beitrag zur Ophthalmodynamometrie (Tonoskopie), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 500-505, April '35

KLARE, K., Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von Starcke "Atelektase oder Infiltrierung?" Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 392-396, '35
KLARENBEEK, A.: See **BRAHN, B., jt. auth.**
KLASMER, R., Experimentelle und mathematische Kritik des Tuberkelbazillennachweises im Blut nach Loewenstein, Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 75-109, Nov. '35
——See **KLASMER, S., jt. auth.**
KLASMER, S. and KLASMER, R., Das Rechnungsverfahren zur Auswertung klinischer Ergebnisse, Arch. f.Hyg. **115:** 110-115, Nov. '35
KLASS, A. A., Acute inguinal adenitis simulating strangulated femoral hernia, Lancet **1:** 1501-1502, June 29, '35
KLAUDER, J. V.: See **BROWN, H., jt. auth.**
KLAUS, K., Origin of uterine atony, Rozhl.v chir.a. gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 160-161, '35
Congenital megasigmoid as indication for cesarean section, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 809-811, July 26, '35
Question of supravaginal amputation in uterine myoma, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 857-861, Aug. 9, '35
KLAUS, L. M.: See **SKLJANSKAJA, R. M., jt. auth.**
KLAUSING, C.: See **SCHOLTZ, H. G., jt. auth.**
KLEBS, EDWIN (1834-1913)
—centennial note, [L. Baumgartner] New England J.Med. **213:** 60-63, July 11, '35
KLEBSIELLA ozenae: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
KLECKNER, A. L., Bacteriologic studies on fecal Streptococci and lactic acid Streptococci, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 111-123, Nov. '35
KLEEFELD, G., Traitement des trachomateux par le chaulmoogra, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 16-29, '35
KLEEGMAN, S. J., Medical and social aspects of birth control, Journal-Lancet **55:** 726-732, Nov. 15, '35
KLEESATTEL, H., Schmerzstillung bei Thoraxoperationen im weitesten Sinne, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 469-486, '35
KLEFF, G., Operative Erfahrungen bei der Durchführung des Gesetzes zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1700-1705, July 20, '35
KLEIBER, M., and REGAN, W., Influence of temperature on respiration of cows, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 10-14, Oct. '35
KLEIJN, C. H. F., Aschheim-Zondek pregnancy reaction with male mice, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **38:** 137-142, '35
KLEIN, C., Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3855-3858, Aug. 10, '35
KLEIN, E. F., This panel scheme, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1435-1438, Nov. 2, '35
KLEIN, F., Changes in hemagglutination in anaphylactic shock and in anaphylactoid conditions, Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 996-1003, Aug. '35
Influence of urine of pregnant women and of prolan on thymus, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1157-1162, Oct. 25, '35
KLEIN, G., and BECK, J., Die chemische Zusammensetzung der Nucleinsäuren maligner Gewebe, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **42:** 163-177, '35
——**and ZIESE, W.**, Nachweis von Arginase in normaler Skelettmuskulatur, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 246-248, '35
KLEIN, H., ORENT, E. R., and McCOLLUM, E. V., Effects of magnesium deficiency on teeth and their supporting structures in rats, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 256-262, June '35
KLEIN, H. V., Die Krankheit Wallensteins, Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. **28:** 81-112, '35
KLEIN, I. J., and KUSKIN, L., Eosinophilia, M.Rec. **142:** 132-134, Aug. 7, '35
KLEIN, J., Pre-columbian syphilis as described by Joseph Jones, physician-archeologist, M.Rec. **142:** 244-246, Sept. 4, '35
KLEIN, J. J., Conditions simulating pulmonary tuberculosis; with case reports, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 86-89, July '35
KLEIN, K., Wie vermeidet man das Zusammenschieben der Paraffinschnitte? Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr. **52:** 52, July '35
KLEIN, K. T., Spinal anesthesia, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 207-209, May-June '35
KLEIN, M. (Budapest), Nadel und Nadelhalter zur Vereinfachung der Mikrokoagulationsoperation bei Netzhautablösung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 127-131, May '35
Chorioidealsarkom bei diffuser Sarkomatose der weichen Hirnhäute, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 287-299, July '35
——**and FARKAS, M.**, Trophic alteration of cornea with retained sharpness of vision, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 730, June 29, '35
KLEIN, M. (London), Contribution to psychogenesis of manic-depressive states, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 145-174, April '35
KLEIN, M. (Strasbourg), Recherches sur la mucification de l'épithélium vaginal au cours de la grossesse chez la rate, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 577-578, '35
Sur le rôle du placenta dans l'arrêt du cycle ovarien au cours de la grossesse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 579-580, '35
——See **BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, O., and MAHLER, P., Über das Verhalten des Indolspiegels im Blute nach Indolbelastung, Med. Klin. **31:** 1043-1046, Aug. 9, '35
KLEIN, R., Fehlende Eigenreflexe an den unteren Extremitäten als Frühmerkmal der Rückenmarksmetastasen. (Über den klinischen Verlauf der Rückenmarksmetastasen bei primären Gehirntumoren), Arch. f.Psychiat. **104:** 49-58, '35
——**and LEISCHNER, A.**, Zur Frage der Differentialdiagnose zwischen Tumor und Lues cerebri, Nervenarzt **8:** 531-534, '35
——**and STEIN, R.**, Über eigenartige Bewegungsautomatismen der Augen und ihren Einfluss auf Kopf und Körper bei einem Fall von fast totaler Blicklähmung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 242-257, '35
KLEIN, R. I.: See **ROSENBLUM, P., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, S. A., Die Bedeutung des Antivirus von Besredka in der Chirurgie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 15-24, '35
KLEIN, S. J., Studies on solubility of pneumococcus in saponin; saponin-lysis reaction as means of differentiating pneumococcus and Streptococcus, J.Bact. **30:** 43-48, July '35
——See **STEINBACH, M. M., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, T., and TUCK, V. L., Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of lobar pneumonia, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 511-519, Nov. '35
KLEIN, W., Roentgen diagnosis of primary carcinoma of lung, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 631-634, Nov. '35
KLEIN HISTAMINE REACTION: See Histamine, effects
KLEIN TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis; Cancer, immunity; Tumors, diagnosis
KLEINBERG, S., Fracture of neck of femur; report of case with rapid union following early weight-bearing, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1041-1044, Oct. '35
Nonoperative treatment of chronic arthritis, M.Rec. **142:** 319-323, Oct. 2, '35
Symposium on disorders of children; management of structural scoliosis, M.Rec. **142:** 499-505, Dec. 4, '35
KLEINE, H. L.: See **BROWN, T. K., jt. auth.**
KLEINEIDAM, E.: See **MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.**
KLEINER, I. S., and TAUBER, H., Antiscorbutic value of dandelion, Science **82:** 552, Dec. 6, '35
——See **TAUBER, H., jt. auth.**
——See **WEISMAN, A. I., jt. auth.**
KLEINHOLZ, L. H., Melanophore-dispersing principle in hypophysis of Fundulus heteroclitus, Biol.Bull. **69:** 379-390, Dec. '35
KLEINICKE, Glomerulonephritis nach Trauma, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 877-880, May 31, '35
KLEINSCHMIDT, H., Die Serumtherapie der Diphtherie, Münchenmed.Wchnschr. **82:** 1143-1148, July 19, '35; also, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 38-49, Oct. 1, '35
KLEINSCHMIDT, H. E., New Germany teaches her people; account of health exposition of Berlin, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 1108-1113, Oct. '35
KLEIST, Leitvortrag über Gehirnpathologie und Klinik der Persönlichkeit und Körperlichkeit, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 301-309, '35
KLEITSMAN, R., Sur la création d'un vagin artificiel, Gynec.et obst. **31:** 725-728, May '35
——See **GRUNTHAL, J., jt. auth.**
KLEMENT, R., Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von J. Marek, O. Wellmann und L. Urbányi: "Weitere Untersuchungen über den chemischen Aufbau der Knochensalze," Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 272, '35
KLEMME, R. M., Accurate sub-total resection of sensory root for relief of major trigeminal neuralgia, South. M.J. **28:** 1086-1091, Dec. '35
KLEMPERER, E., Blutgasanalysen bei Hirnläsionen, Arch. f.Psychiat. **103:** 214-293, '35
KLEMPERER, P.: See **BAEHR, G., jt. auth.**
KLEMPTNER, D., Causes of acute dilatation of stomach, Illinois M.J. **68:** 159-163, Aug. '35
KLENERMAN, P., Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome; report of 2 cases, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 329-335, April '35
KLENK, E., Über die Natur der Phosphatide und anderer Lipoide des Gehirns und der Leber bei der Niemann-Pickschen Krankheit. 12. Mitteilung über Phosphatide, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 24-36, '35
KLEPETAR, G.: See **WAELSCH, H., jt. auth.**
KLETZ, N., On functional digestive disorders, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **43:** 92-104, '35
de KLEYN, A., and VERSTEEGH, C., Näheres über die Auslösungsstelle der Labyrinthreflexe im peripheren Labyrinth, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 327-337, '35
KLEYN, S. M., and KUKHTIN, N. K., Gas metabolism in pregnancy, Klin.med. **13:** 1034-1038, July '35
KLIEN, B. A., Acute metastatic syphilitic corneal abscess; clinical and histopathologic study, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 612-617, Oct. '35
KLIEWE, H., and HSU, M., Über die Ursache des Absterbens von Typhusbazillen in saurer Milch ,Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1154-1155, July 19, '35
KLIGLER, I. J., and COMAROFF, R., Course of a trypanosome infection in irradiated rats, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 11-17, July '35

KLIGLER, I. J., and COMAROFF, R.—Continued
Susceptibility and resistance to trypanosome infection; active immunization of rats and guinea-pigs and passive immunization of rats to trypanosome infection, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 145-160, July '35
——**and BERNKOPF, H.**, Immunization of rabbits with inactive vaccinia virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 226-228, Nov. '35
——**and OLITZKI, L.**, Influence of solar irradiation on susceptibility of mice to infection with S. enteritidis, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 1-10, July '35
KLIMA, F., Prescription in relation to costs of various drugs in Rumania, Cluj.med. **16:** 313-319, June 1, '35
KLIMA, J., and NISTLER, L., Atony of extensor muscles in diagnosis of lead poisoning, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 818-819, July 26, '35
KLIMENKO, P. S.: See RODKIN, S. V., jt. auth.
KLIMES, J., Pyemia of dental origin, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1085-1091, Oct. 11, '35
KLIMKO, D., L'anestesia col cloruro di etile, Valsalva **11:** 517-539, Sept. '35
——**See von BAKAY, L., jt. auth.**
KLIMOV, K. M., Modification of Gritti operation, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 87-90, '35
KLIMOV, V. A.: See ANDREEVA, M. P., jt. auth.
KLINE, B. S., and BERGER, S. S., Pulmonary abscess and pulmonary gangrene; analysis of 90 cases observed in 10 years, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 753-772, Oct. '35
KLINE, E. K., Constancy of characters differentiating intermediates in Escherichia-Aerobacter group and their interpretation, **Am.J.Pub.Health 25:** 833-838, July '35
KLINE, GEORGE MILTON (1878-1933)
—George Milton Kline memorial number, Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **18:** 1-233, April '34
KLINE, L. B., Diverticula of appendix; case each of true and false varieties, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 275-279, Nov. '35
KLINE, O. R., External fronto-ethmo-sphenoid operation, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 545-547, Sept. '35
KLINE TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
KLINEFELTER, E. W., Successful treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis with dietary and calcium therapy, M.Rec. **141:** 573-574, June 19, '35
Fat-rich diet in arteriosclerosis, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 215-216, July '35
Congenital absence of colon, **Am.J.Dis.Child. 50:** 454, Aug. '35
KLING, D. H., Histamine iontophoresis in rheumatic and peripheral circulatory disturbances, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 466-473, Aug. '35
KLINGE, A., Die Typendifferenzierung der Typhusbazillen in ihrer epidemiologischen Bedeutung, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 179-182, Oct. 1, '35
KLINGEN, H.: See LURZ, jt. auth.
KLINGENSTEIN, P., Multiple carcinomata of colon; partial colectomy for carcinoma of transverse colon (1920); of sigmoid (1926) and of ascending colon (1934), Ann.Surg. **102:** 1079-1085, Dec. '35
KLINGENSTEIN-KUHN-WITEBSKY TEST: See Leprosy, serology; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
KLINGLER, F., Die Abdominalmyalgie und ihre Beziehungen zu den inneren Organen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1069-1071, July 5, '35
"Zur Frage der Abdominalmyalgie und ihrer Beziehungen zu den inneren Organen." (Eine Erwiderung auf die Antwort Reiser's), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1454-1455, Sept. 6, '35
KLINGMAN, W. O.: See CARLSON, E. R., jt. auth.
KLINGMÜLLER, V., Lepra, Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 219-227, June '35
KLINKENBERG, H., Über die sexual-hormonalen Vorgänge beim Menstruationscyclus und bei pathologischen Blutungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1057-1061, July 27, '35
KLIONER, I., and IVANOV, N., Die normale Herzkurve und die physiologischen Veränderungen derselben im Flächenkymogramm, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 469-479, May '35
——**See HOLST, L., jt. auth.**
KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities
von KLOBUSITZKY, D., Die Giftschlangen in der Medizin Brasiliens, Med.Welt **9:** 745-747, May 25, '35
Biochemische Studien über die Gifte der Schlangengattung Bothrops; die blutgerinnungsfördernde Wirkung und die Reinigung des Giftdrüsensekretes der Bothrops jararaca, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 204-216, '35
KLODNIZKY, N. N., Milieux colloïdaux pour la culture de microbes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 486-490, Oct. '35
KLÖVEKORN, G. H., Eine einfache Methode der Entfernung von Tätowierungen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1271, Oct. 12, '35
KLOHN, O., Ein neues Kataplasma mit neuer Anwendungsmöglichkeit, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 378-380, June '35
KLOOS, G., Gedankenabreissen mit Tonusstörungen oder Schwindelanfällen bei Schizophrenie, Nervenarzt **8:** 281-291, '35
KLOPSTOCK-NEUBERG REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
KLOSE-GERLICH, J.: See MEYER-BURGDORFF, H., jt. auth.
KLOSOVSKIY, B. N., and TARETSKIY, M. Y., Embryogenesis of choroid plexus and its pathology in certain nervous diseases of children, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 92-102, '35
KLOSTER, J., Improvement of Pirquet test by addition of epinephrine to tuberculin, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1364-1366, Sept. 7, '35
KLOTZ, H. P.: See HALBRON, P., jt. auth.
——**See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
——**See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
KLOTZ, O., Tendencies in modern medicine, Bull.Acad. Med.,Toronto **9:** 38-49, Nov. '35; also, Canad.J.Med. & Surg. **78:** 135-147, Nov. '35
KLOTZ, P., Les formes hypertensives pseudo-tumorales de la sclérose en plaques alguë, Avenir méd. **32:** 158-160, May '35
Le diagnostic étiologique des hydarthroses du genou; leurs principales variétés, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1121-1124, Aug. 17, '35
KLOTZ, R., Die Frigidität der Frau vom Gesichtspunkte der Praxis aus, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1109-1113, July 12, '35
KLUEVER, H. C., Streptococci in inflammations of eye: report of 18 cases, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 805-810, Sept. '35
KLÜVER, W., Auftreten des agranulozytären Symptomenkomplexes im Verlauf einer antiluischen Behandlung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1118-1122, Sept. 14, '35
KLUG, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Verstärkungsfolien und Leuchtschirmen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) **52:** 91-94, '35
KLUGH, G., JR.: See KOLMER, J. A., jt. auth.
KNAB, Die Bedeutung der Familienpflege im deutschen Geisteskrankenversorgungsasystem, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 265-269, June 8, '35
Was ist für die Anstaltspsychiatrie wichtiger: die medikamentöse Behandlung oder die Psychotherapie? Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 365-367, Aug. 3, '35
KNACK, A. V., Radon-therapy by means of accurate and economic "universal-emanator," Far East. A. Trop. Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 889-895, '34
KNAGGS, R. L., Acromegaly, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 69-109, July '35
KNAKE, E., Über die Bedeutung der Permeabilität für das Gewebswachstum, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 329-339, '35
——**See TRAUBE, jt. auth.**
KNAPP, A., Victor Morax, 1866-1935, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 641-642, Oct. '35
History of Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, Arch. Ophth. **14:** 909-913, Dec. '35
KNAPP, E., Eine Epithelzyste des Stimmbandes, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 87-92, Jan. '35
KNAPP, P., Beitrag zur Frage der Periphlebitis und Endophlebitis obliterans, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 748-752, June '35
KNAPP, R. E.: See SNEDECOR, S. T., jt. auth.
KNAPP OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction
KNAUER, B., Ueber einen Fall von vollkommen abgeheilter Periarteriitis nodosa, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **63:** 161-164, Aug. 30, '35
KNAUER, EMIL: See Obituaries
KNAUER, H., Seltene Empyemkomplikationen, Arch.f. Kinderh. **106:** 156-159, '35
KNAUS, H., Emil Knauer, Graz †, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 429-431, '35
KNAUS-OGINO THEORY: See Birth Control
KNAYSI, G., Microscopic method of distinguishing dead from living bacterial cells, J.Bact. **30:** 193-206, Aug. '35
KNAZOVICKÝ, J., Therapeutic value of cod liver oil combined with vaseline in injuries and inflammations of hand, Rozhl.v chir.a gynack. (část chir.) **14:** 93-102, '35
Results of surgical therapy of gastric ulcer, Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 957-973, Aug. '35
KNEBEL, R., Das "Funduspendeln" bei noch beweglichem vorangehendem Teil. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frühdiagnose der Steisslagen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1987-1996, Aug. 24, '35
Der Anschluss unserer Scheidenspecula an das Lohnstein'sche Haltegerät durch ein "exzentrisches Kugelgelenk" (das "Wälzprinzip" als Versuch zu einer Lösung der Selbsthaltefrage), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2490-2492, Oct. 19, '35
KNEBERG, M., Improved technique for hair examination, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 51-67, April-June '35
KNEE
See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages
contracture: See Contracture
cysts: See Knee, tuberculosis
deformities, operative correction of genu recurvatum, [A. L. Brett] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 984-989, Oct. '35
diseases, arthritis in rheumatic fever; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 851-852, May 25, '35
—bone grafts in surgical therapy of tabetic knee, [J. Moreau] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **34:** 245-253, April-June '34

KNEE, diseases—Continued
—chronic tuberculous arthritis; amputation of thigh after superimposed staphylococcic infection; case, [A. Trèves] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 684-686, Dec. 21, '34
—cure of purulent arthritis due to Streptococci and Micrococcus tetragenus by intra-articular inoculation of bacteriophage, [A. Raiga] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 463-466, July 6, '34
—experimental studies with Torula from knee infection in man, [J. F. Kessel & F. Holtzwart] Am.J.Trop. Med. **15:** 467-483, July '35
—fusion in Charcot's disease; case, [M. Cleveland] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1031-1034, Oct. '35
—gross and histologic changes in rheumatoid arthritis, [F. Parker, Jr. & C. S. Keefer] Arch.Path. **20:** 507-522, Oct. '35
—meningeal syndrome, suppurating arthritis and renal disturbance in colibacillosis; case, [Warembourg & Bédrine] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 219-224, Aug. 11, '35
—methods of therapy of suppurative arthritis, [A. E. Despontin] Semana méd. **2:** 780-790, Sept. 12, '35
—penetrating wounds; production of experimental arthritis; escape of particulate and fluid material from normal joint, [A. Lewer Allen] South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 31-56, Sept. '35
—roentgenogram of typically changed joint, [E. A. Zimmer] Med.Welt **9:** 1545-1546, Oct. 26, '35
—surgical therapy of nonspecific lesions, [W. Hetzar] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 231-244, '35
—synovectomy in chronic arthritis; cases, [S. D. David] South.M.J. **28:** 867-874, Oct. '35
—therapy of infections with Chlumsky phenol-camphor solution, [J. P. Joosten Hattink] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 2724-2728, June 8, '35
—therapy of suppurative arthritis (except war trauma), [C. H. Chevallier] Clinique, Paris **30:** 238-242, July (A) '35
—unusual conditions affecting joint, [O. R. Brittain] J. Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 492-495, Dec. '35
dislocations, bandage applied in several stages for correction of posterior dislocation and contracture, [M. A. Pogorelskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 80-82, '35
—complete lateral dislocation, [A. M. Fichman] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1111-1113, Oct. 5, '35
—open luxation; immediate conservative therapy with secondary arthrodesis; case, [Peycelon] Lyon méd. **156:** 101-103, July 28, '35
—symptom of subluxation in apparently normal joint, [L. Krenn] Chirurg **7:** 324-327, May 15, '35
—traumatic dislocations, [B. K. Babich] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **9:** 82-90, '35
—Volkmann subluxation and bacillary arthritis; case, [V. di Franco] Semana méd. **2:** 109-114, July 11, '35
foreign bodies, internal injury by foreign body; case in child, [D. Hachenburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1196-1197, July 26, '35
—wandering of bullet from right buttock to right knee; case, [L. Sussi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2424-2425, Oct. 12, '35
fractures, discussion on fracture of tibia involving knee-joint, [H. O. Clarke, A. T. Fripp & T. T. Stamm] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1035-1050, June '35
—management, [E. L. Compere & M. C. Campbell] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 175-179, Sept.-Oct. '35
gonorrhea, hybrids of gonococcic and syphilitic infections; pyoid syphilogonococcic arthritis; cases, [C. Massias] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 132-136, Feb.-March '35
hemorrhage into, hemarthrosis in case of hemophilia and in case of hemophilia-hemogenia, [P. Purriel & S. Marizcurrena] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 582-586, May '35
hydrarthrosis: See Hydrarthrosis
innervation, cutaneous innervation of anterior region, [M. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 411-419, '35
jerk: See Reflex, patellar
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Knee
—examination of intercondyloid fossa, [G. Danelius & L. F. Miller] Radiology **25:** 605-608, Nov. '35
—fossa intercondyloidea femoris and its significance in roentgenography, [R. Kaiser] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 528-538, '35
—roentgenogram of normal knee, [E. A. Zimmer] Med. Welt **9:** 1545-1546, Oct. 26, '35
snapping, congenital changes in external meniscus as cause, [F. Drehmann] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 212-227, '35
surgery: See also Contracture, of knee; and under other subheads of Knee
—anatomic reconstruction of lateral ligaments, with special reference to technic of autoplastic tendon transplantation, [E. H. Lagomarsino] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 290-303, Jan. '35
—disturbances in convalescence from aseptic operations with and without infectious background, [K. H. Magoley] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 115-131, '35
—functional postoperative therapy, [H. Kraus] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 548-552, May 3, '35

KNEE, surgery—Continued
—local anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride) in arthrotomies, [C. Rombold] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 794-795, July '35
—technic of drainage, [R. Pereyra & E. Palma] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 531-552, May '35
syphilis, hybrids of gonococcic and syphilitic infections; pyoid syphilogonococcic arthritis; cases, [C. Massias] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 132-136, Feb.-March '35
tuberculosis, [C. K. Petter] Journal-Lancet **55:** 379-382, Sept. 1, '35
—[C. L. Pattison] J.State Med. **43:** 559-566, Oct. '35
—[V. Schiller & W. Altschul] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 294-302, May '35
—chronic arthritis; amputation of thigh after superimposed staphylococcic infection; case, [A. Trèves] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 684-686, Dec. 21, '34
—economical method of resection and its late results, [I. O. Frumin] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 658-670, '35
—late results of arthrectomy 38 years ago in child 4½ years old, [Albertin] Lyon chir. **32:** 621-622, Sept.-Oct. '35
—postnatal development of tubular bones and its significance for tuberculous pathology, [W. H. Stefko] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 243-259, '35
—primary infiltration with tuberculotoxic pleurisy and early metastasis to knee; case in child 26 months old, [L. Gravano] Semana méd. **2:** 992-996, Oct. 3, '35
—therapy of white tumor in adult, [A. Delahaye] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 143-148, June 30, '35
—tuberculous cysts, [A. E. Elliott] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 209-213, Aug. '35
—value of punctate in differential diagnosis, [H. G. Huber] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 403-412, Sept. '35
—Volkmann subluxation and bacillary arthritis; case, [V. di Franco] Semana méd. **2:** 109-114, July 11, '35
tumors, chondromatosis with congenital osteogenic exostosis of tibia and vertebral fissure (of fifth lumbar and first sacral); case, [M. Albo & A. D. Maisonave] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 265-289, Jan. '35
—chondromatosis and osteochondromatosis; treatment by plastic surgery, [H. Stocker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1923-1928, Aug. 17, '35
—osteochondromatosis; case, [E. Ducrey] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1026-1027, Oct. 26, '35
—osteochondromatosis; case, [C. E. Ottolenghi & D. T. Muscolo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 70-75, July '35
—relation of osteochondromatosis (movable osteocartilaginous formations) to osteogenesis and chondrogenesis, with report of case of osteochondromatosis of knee, [G. M. Giuliani] Chir.d.org.di movimento **20:** 124-136, July '35
—surgical cure of osteochondromatosis of left knee joint, [M. Tomoda & T. Saito] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 33-34, '34
wounds and injuries: See also Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease
—[J. A. Mackenzie] Practitioner **135:** 673-683, Nov. '35
—cysts of fibrocartilages, [H. Taylor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 588-596, July '35
—diagnosis of injuries of surrounding soft parts from roentgen picture; 2 cases, [W. Thomsen] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 530-532, Aug. '35
—football knee, [J. W. White] Journal-Lancet **55:** 773-775, Dec. 1, '35
—injuries of crucial ligaments, [F. Felsenreich] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1058-1063, Aug. 23, '35
—internal derangement (Hunterian lecture), [W. R. Bristow] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 605-626, July '35
—internal derangements, [W. Darrach] Ann.Surg. **102:** 129-137, July '35
—internal injury by foreign body; case in child, [D. Hachenburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1196-1197, July 26, '35
—lesions of crucial ligaments, [Leemans] Presse méd. **43:** 1409-1411, Sept. 11, '35
—penetrating wounds; production of experimental arthritis; escape of particulate and fluid material from normal knee joint, [A. Lewer Allen] South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 31-56, Sept. '35
—postoperative treatment, [E. D. O'Donnell] Research Quart. **6:** 98-103, Oct. '35
—roentgenogram of injured median meniscus in old lesions of crucial and lateral ligaments; 2 cases, [F. Felsenreich] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 331-333, May '35
—statistical survey of 146 cases, [H. V. Spaulding] Ann. Surg. **102:** 115-128, July '35
KNEELAND, Y., JR., Management of cold problem in infants and children, M.Clin.North America **19:** 745-750, Nov. '35
KNEIPP, SEBASTIAN (1821-1897)
—contribution to hydrotherapy, [L. Haindl] Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 561-562, Oct. 4, '35
KNIERER, Hans von Pezold †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1212, July 26, '35; München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1245, Aug. 2, '35

KNIFE
—art of sharpening scalpels, [G. G. Little] Mod.Hosp. 45: 85-87, Sept. '35
—curved cataract knife and its advantages, [R. T. Paton] Arch.Ophth. 14: 108-109, July '35
—curved keratome for sclerectomy operations, [C. Berens] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 1053, Nov. '35
—for corneal grafting, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 459-461, Aug. '35

KNIGGE, F., Ein Beitrag zur Frage des primitiven Beziehungswahnes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 622-628, '35

KNIGHT, A. P.: See **HAMILTON, R. L., jt. auth.**

KNIGHT, B. C. J. G., Essential growth factor for Staphylococcus aureus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 315-326, June '35

KNIGHT, B. L., Symposium on dietetics; let's talk about water, M.Rec. 141: 571-573, June 19, '35

KNIGHT, J. S., Bronchoscopy; some observations with case presentations, J.Missouri M.A. 32: 264-273, July '35

KNIGHTON, J. E., Discussion of dietetics and dietetic fads, South.M.J. 28: 1108-1110, Dec. '35

KNIPPING, H. W., Die Pneumonose, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. 48: 249-260, '35
Über die Entstehung der Magersucht, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1075-1078, July 5, '35
Klinisches Bild und Therapie der Magersucht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1113-1117, July 12, '35
Die verschiedenen Formen des Lungenödems und ihre Behandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 385, Sept.; 441, Oct. '35

KNIRSCH, E.: See **KÖHLMEIER, W., jt. auth.**

KNISKERN, P. W., Cataracts following dinitrophenol, J.A.M.A. 105: 794-795, Sept. 7, '35

KNOEDL, MICHAEL: See Obituaries

KNOEFEL, P. K., Narcosis and chronaxie, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. [55]: 72-81, Sept. '35

——and MURRELL, F. C., Rate of production of anesthesia in mice by ether containing aldehyde and peroxide, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 55: 235-241, Nov. '35

KNOFLACH, J. G., Endometriosis der Leistengegend und des Nabels bei einer Patientin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 698-700, May 18, '35
Die Erfolge der operativen Eingriffe bei Pankreaserkrankungen, Med.Klin. 31: 1037-1041, Aug. 9, '35

KNOLL, E., Ist eine Tuberkulose, die selbst nicht Lungentuberkulose, aber durch eine solche wesentlich verursacht ist, damit als wesentliche Folge der anerkannten Silikotuberkulose bei der Berechnung des Grades der Minderung der Erwerbsfähigkeit mit zu berücksichtigen? Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 42: 243-245, May '35

KNOPF, O., Preliminary report on personality studies in 30 migraine patients, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 82: 270, Sept.; 400, Oct. '35

KNOPF, S. A., Heart disease and tuberculosis; medical, surgical and social measures to lessen their prevalence, M.Rec. 141: 562, June 19, '35

KNORR: See **SCHRADER, jt. auth.**

KNOTT, E. M.: See **DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.**

KNOTT, J., Periodicity of microfilaria of Wuchereria bancrofti; preliminary report of some injection experiments, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 29: 59-64, June '35

KNOWLES, R., and BASU, B. C., Nuclear division in malarial sporozoites, Indian J.M.Research 22: 443-447, Jan. '35
Blood-inhabiting spirochæte of guinea-pig, Indian J.M. Research 22: 449-468, Jan. '35

KNOX, R. A., and RAMSEY, G. W., Brain tumor; report of 2 cases, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 857-860, Aug. '35

KNUDSON, W. N.: See **STUART, C. W., jt. auth.**

KNUDTZON, K. F., Dental defects and mental hygiene, Mouth Health Quart. 4: 9-13, July-Oct. '35

KO, C., Influence of specific habituation to opium alkaloids on blood sugar of rabbits; influence of opium alkaloids on blood sugar of morphinist rabbits, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 2-4, July '35
Influence of specific habituation to opium alkaloids on blood sugar of rabbits; influence of opium alkaloids on blood sugar of chronic papaverin intoxicated rabbits, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 4-6, July '35

KO, E., Ueber die pharmakologischen Wirkungen der verschiedenen Opiumalkaloide auf die glattmuskligen Organe; Versuche an isolierten Kaninchenuterus, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 23-24, April 20, '35

KO, H., Wirkung der Hg-Organosol-Schmierkur gegen die kutane Impfsyphilis des Kaninchens, Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 3, Feb.; (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 7, April '35
Salvarsankur bei Kaninchensyphilis, Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 13-14, June '35

KOBACKER, J. L., and PARKHURST, H. J., Cold urticaria following measles in 3 sisters, J.A.M.A. 105: 662, Aug. 31, '35

——See STEINBERG, B., jt. auth.

KOBAK, D., Evaluation of hyperpyrexia: methods and treatment, Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 481-488, Aug. '35

KOBAYASHI, K. (Fukuoka), Über einen seltenen Fall von Fremdkörpern im Dünndarm, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2002-2006, Aug. 24, '35

KOBAYASHI, K. (Kyoto), Ueber die Sekretion und die Resorption von Farbstoffen durch den Magen; ueber die Sekretion von Farbstoffen in den Magen, Jap. J.Gastro-enterol. (supp.) 6: 495-508, Dec. '34
Ueber den Einfluss der Arzneimittein auf die Farbstoffausscheidung durch den Magen, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 518-519, Dec. '34
Ueber die Sekretion und die Resorption durch den Magen; Funktionsprüfung des Magens mit Farbstoffen, Jap.J. Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 529-535, Dec. '34

KOBAYASHI, N.: See **TASHIRO, K., jt. auth.**

KOBAYASHI, T.: See **OHARA, H., jt. auth.**

KOBAYASHI, Y., Die Sensibilisierung des Meerschweinchens gegen Rhus vernicifera, Japan- und Chinalack, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 92-93, April '35
Ein Fall von Augenmuskellähmung nach Lumbalanaesthesie, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 38: 50-51, Sept. '35

——and WATANABE, G., Ein Fall von Dermatitis herpetiformis mit interessanten Augenveränderungen, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 38: 20, Aug. '35

KOBRAK, H., LINDSAY, J. R., and PERLMAN, H. B., Value of reflex contraction of muscles of middle ear as indicator of hearing, Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 663-676, June '35
Investigation on bone conduction in animal and in human, Laryngoscope 45: 657-669, Sept. '35

KOBRO, M. S., Pathology of chronic gastro-intestinal diseases on basis of clinical observations of function of vegetative nervous system in 100 patients with digestive disorders, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. (supp.) 96: 1-79, June '35

KOCH, C. E., Darstellung der Nasennebenhöhlen einschliesslich Keilbeinhöhle auf einer Übersichtsaufnahme, Röntgenpraxis 7: 259-262, April '35

KOCH, E., Der sogenannte Entzüglungshochdruck, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, p. 230, '34

KOCH, E. M., and KOCH, F. C., Fractionation studies on provitamin D, Science 82: 394-395, Oct. 25, '35

KOCH, F. (Graz), Zur Klinik der intrakraniellen Komplikationen bei Basalfibroid-Tumoren, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 378-382, '35

KOCH, F. (Tübingen), Über einige Besonderheiten der Meinickeschen Klärungsreaktion nebst Bemerkungen über die Serodiagnose der Syphilis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1153-1154, July 19, '35
Über Mutation der Spirochaeta pallida, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 172: 51-57, '35
Über Ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Jüngling) bei Lupus vulgaris, Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 919-921, July 27, '35
Zur Frage der atypischen karzinomähnlichen Epithelwucherungen in der Haut, Dermat.Ztschr. 72: 157-161, Oct. '35

KOCH, F. C.: See **GALLAGHER, T. F., jt. auth.**

——See KOCH, E. M., jt. auth.

——See WILLIER, B. H., jt. auth.

KOCH, F. E., Enterokokkenstudien. Elektiv- und Differenzierungsnährboden für Enterokokken. Tierpathogenität, Vorkommen und Pathogenität der Enterokokken, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 348-367, July 23, '35
Weiterzüchtung von Anaerobiern in Röhrchen, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 469-472, Sept. 5, '35

——and RINSCHE, E., Erstzüchtungen von Bact. pneumosintes aus Eiterungen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 367-375, July 23, '35

KOCH, H., Die Vorausbestimmung des Geschlechts nach Schöner und Marbe's Satz vom statistischen Ausgleich, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1581-1585, July 6, '35

KOCH, J. (Halle), and von STOCKERT, F. G., Störungen des Körperschemas und ihre Projektion in die Aussenwelt mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der akustischen Allästhesie, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 746-748, May 25, '35

KOCH, J. (Marburg), Sind die Blutdruckregulationen bei Änderung der Körperlage allein von den vier bekannten Blutdruckzüglern abhängig? (Nach Versuchen am Kaninchen), Ztschr.f.Biol. 96: 314-324, '35

KOCH, R. A., LEE, R. C. H., and TAINTER, M. L., Dinitrophenol on liver function, California & West.Med. 43: 337-339, Nov. '35

KOCH, ROBERT (1843-1910)
—[A. Leber] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1030-1034, June 25, '35
—[P. Martell] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 332-335, June 1, '35
—American tribute, [L. Brown] Ann.M.Hist. 7: 385-401, July '35
—author's remembrances of Koch on twenty-fifth anniversary of his death, [B. Möllers] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 8: 161-163, May-June '35
—development of epidemiologic research since Koch, [F. Neufeld] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 737-741, May 25, '35
—Koch and landmark in history of medicine, [D. P. Marais] South African M.J. 9: 659-663, Oct. 12, '35

KOCH, ROBERT (1843-1910)—Continued
—unveiling of bust in Hall of Fame of German Museum in Munich, [C. Schilling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 851, May 24, '35
—work, [R. Otto] Med.Klin. **31:** 669-671, May 24, '35
KOCH, S. L., Treatment of compound injuries of hand, Journal-Lancet **55:** 569-572, Sept. 1, '35
Volkmann's contracture, Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 222-235, '34
KOCH, W., and MAISIN, J., Préparation des peroxydes et des peroxydogènes organiques étudiés expérimentalement en biologie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 104-106, '35
Influence des peroxydes organiques sur la prophylaxie du cancer expérimental de la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 106-108, '35
KOCH, W. (Berlin), Syphilitischer Primäraffekt in einer Urethra duplex, Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 15-17, Aug. '35
KOCH, WALTER (Berlin), Sobre los trastornos de la circulación en la región de las arterias coronarias cardíacas, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 242-253, July-Aug. '35
KOCH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli
KOCH'S PHENOMENON: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
KOCHAKIAN, C. D., and MURLIN, J. R., Effect of male hormone on protein and energy metabolism of castrate dogs, J.Nutrition **10:** 437-459, Oct. '35
KOCHANOWSKI, J., Congenital malformations and variations of spinal column, Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 33-60, '34
Fracture of spinous apophysis of seventh cervical vertebra, Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 61-65, '34
——and NIEDZIELSKI, C., Roentgen picture of blood clots in stomach after hemorrhage from ulcer, Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 227-232, '34
KOCHMANN, M., and POHLEMANN, B., Zu- und Abnahme der örtlich betäubenden Wirkung des Cocains bei länger dauernder Anwendung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1365, Sept. 21, '35
KOCHMANN, R., and STEINBACH, G., Die Diphtherie in Chemnitz 1924-1932, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 334-352, '35
KOCH-MOMM, E., Lässt sich eine Herzhypertrophie aus dem Elektrokardiogramm diagnostizieren? Med.Welt **9:** 1219-1221, Aug. 24, '35
KOCHS, E.: See **HERLYN, K. E., jt. auth.**
KOCHS, H., Ueber ein Pektinderivat als Blutstillungsmittel und Beitrag zur Behandlung der Colitis ulcerosa, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1284-1285, Aug. 9, '35
de KOCK and others, Anæmia in South African domesticated animals, South African M.J. **9:** 443-448, July 13, '35
KOČOVÁ, D., Experiences with intravenous injections of bromine salts in dermatovenereology, Česká dermat. **15:** 263-265, '35
KOCZKAS, J.: See **ERNST, E., jt. auth.**
KODAMA, K., Persistence of V. supracardinalis dextra and sinistra. (So-called duplication of V. cava inferior), Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 958-960, '35
Two cases of right subclavian artery as last branch from aortic arch, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 961-964, '35
KODAMA, M., TAKAHASHI, K., and KONO, M., Difference of pathogenic property of Rickettsia prowazeki and Rickettsia manchuriae, virus of so-called Manchurian fever, in guinea-pigs, rats and common rats, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 710-711, '32 [in Japanese]
Experimental studies on course of infection of so-called Manchurian fever, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 711, '32 [in Japanese]
KODAMA, R., Experimentelle Studien über die Veränderung des Pankreas und Störungen der Leberfunktion bei Unterbindung des Ductus pancreaticus, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 35-36, April '35
KODAMA, S., Studien über den Gaswechsel des Nebennierengewebes in vitro (Nach dem Versuch von Y. Ogata), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 510-526, July 31, '35
KODÍČEK, A., Therapy of genital hemorrhages due to inflammatory diseases, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 100-101, '35
KODÍČEK, E., and JOACHIM, J., Determination of basal metabolism according to Read formula, Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 518-519, May 10, '35
——See JOACHIM, J., jt. auth.
KŒCHLIN, D.: See **CHORINE, V., jt. auth.**
KÖGEL, G., Über die Strahlenempfindlichkeit des Photodyns, Strahlentherapie **54:** 182-184, '35
Über die Röntgenstrahlenempfindlichkeit der Infrarotfarbstoffe, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 189-190, Aug. '35
KÖHLER, B., Du passage du contenu intestinal dans les voies biliaires après papillotomie transduodénale, Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 155-162, '35
KOEHLER, G. (Berlin), Allgemeine Gesichtspunkte zur Frage der Diättherapie, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 404-406, June 10, '35
Indikation der kochsalzfreien bzw. kochsalzarmen Kost und ihre Anwendung in der Praxis, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 394-398, Sept. '35
KOEHLER, G. (Springfield, Ill.), Epidemiology of obscure fevers, Illinois M.J. **68:** 453-457, Nov. '35
KOEHLER, G. D., Zur Meningitisbehandlung mit Röntgenstrahlen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1197, July 26, '35
KOEHLER, H. (Jena), Ekzem und Überempfindlichkeit gegen Wollfarbstoffe der Anthrazen-, Alizarin-Chromatgruppe, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1173-1177, Sept. 21, '35
KOEHLER, H. (Magdeburg), Das Feldlazarett Nr. 29 im Weltkriege, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 722, May 3, '35; 807, May 17, '35
Vorschläge zur—einheitlichen—Messung und zur—einheitlichen—Aufzeichnung des Umfanges und der Länge von Armen und Beinen in Krankenblättern und ärztlichen Zeugnissen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 524-527, Sept. 15, '35
KOEHLER, O., Was lehrt uns die exakte Erbforschung an Pflanze und Tier für die Vererbung beim Menschen? Med.Welt **9:** 1260, Aug. 31, '35; 1296, Sept. 7, '35
KÖHLER, P., Neue Wege zur Konservierung von pflanzlichen Nahrungsmitteln und Umstimmung der Darmflora, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1688, Oct. 18, '35
KÖHLER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
KÖHLMEIER, W., and KNIRSCH, E., Ueber ein primäres Karzinom des Herzbeutels, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 714-716, May 18, '35
KOEHNE, M., Probable accuracy of dietary studies, J.Am. Dietet.A. **11:** 105-109, July '35
KÖHNLE, H., Über die Ossifikation am Ellbogengelenk, Sitzungsb. d. phys.-med. Soz. zu Erlangen **65-66:** 259-268, '35
KOEK, H. C.: See **FOLPMERS, J. A., jt. auth.**
KÖLBL, H., Über die therapeutische Verwendung von kolloidalen Schwefelbädern, Med.Welt **9:** 1325-1326, Sept. 14, '35
KOELSCH, F., Die Textilindustrie und ihre gewerbemedizinische Bedeutung, Med.Welt **9:** 959-963, July 6, '35
Lärm—Erschütterungen, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **26:** 1-13, Sept. '35
KOELSCHE, G. A., and KENDALL, E. C., Relation of suprarenal cortical hormone to nitrogen metabolism in experimental hyperthyroidism, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 335-349, Oct. '35
KOENEN, R., Statistisches über Speiseröhrenkrebs auf Grund des Sektionsmaterials, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 46-62, '35
KOENIG, A., Experimental use of sodium hexametaphosphate in prevention and treatment of certain skin diseases, M.Rec. **142:** 273-276, Sept. 18, '35
KÖNIG, E., Notomelie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2050-2052, Aug. 31, '35
KÖNIG, F.: See **GOLDSCHMIDT, W., jt. auth.**
KÖNIG, F. (Vienna), Über Zusammentreffen von Diabetes mellitus und Asthma bronchiale, Med.Klin. **31:** 545-546, April 26, '35
KÖNIG, F. (Würzburg), Ueber das Mattl'sche Verfahren der Spongiosaeinpflanzung bei Knochenbrüchen und Pseudarthrose, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 869-862, May 30, '35
Über Plastiken bei Muskellähmung und die Verwendung von Muskelschlingenbildung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2531-2536, Oct. 26, '35
KÖNIG, F. F., Arzthaftpflicht unter besonderer Berücksichtigung medizinischer Gesichtspunkte, Monatschr. f.Unfallh. **42:** 225-239, May '35
Die unterlassene Röntgenkontrolle bei Frakturen und Luxationen. Zur Statistik und Rechtsprechung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2564-2570, Oct. 26, '35
KOENIG, G., Augenärztliche Tätigkeit bei der Mittelmeerdivision in Konstantinopel 1915—1918, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 972-973, June 14, '35
KÖNIG, H., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der angeborenen Hautdefekte, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1585-1589, July 6, '35
KOENIG, I. J., Treatment of ocular affections with gold sodium thiosulphate, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1019-1023, Oct. 15, '35
KÖNIG, J., and SEBESTA, W., Beiträge zur immunbiologischen Wirkung des Vitamins A, Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 159-162, '35
KOENIG, K. F.: See **KOUNTZ, W. B., jt. auth.**
KOENIG, R., Valeur du curettage explorateur pour le diagnostic du cancer du corps utérin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 427-431, May 11, '35
KÖNIG, W., Die Behandlung langsam oder gar nicht heilender Knochenbrüche, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 862-863, May 30, '35
Leberfunktion und Operationsgefährdung, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 863-864, May 30, '35
Ursache und Vermeidung postoperativer Thrombose und Embolie. (Vgl. Erfahrungen an 6800 Operierten), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1229-1231, Aug. 2, '35
KÖNIG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis dissecans
KÖNIG'S OPERATION: See Hip Joint, dislocations
KÖNIGES, H. A., Contributions to cytology of peritoneal resorption, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 287-294, '35
KOENNECKE, W., Die Resektion des perforierten Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 315-319, '35

KOEPCHEN, A., Über das gehäufte Auftreten der sogenannten Schipperkrankheit bei Erdarbeitern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 1271-1273, Aug. 9, '35

KOEPPE, H., Einfluss der Muskeltätigkeit auf Blutzucker und Blutkatalase, Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 667-670, May 11, '35

KOEPPEN, S., Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit der Elektrizitätswirkung von Einwirkungsdauer und Stromstärken von 1-100 mA., Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **178**: 654-666, '35

Röntgenunfälle, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **52**: 90-91, '35

Über die Anwendung von Tonfrequenzströmen in der Medizin, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 458-460, '35

Systematische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des elektrischen Stromes auf den Blutkreislauf, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 252-253, '35

Wiederbelebung mit dem Biomotor, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12**: 100, May-June '35

Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit von Wiederbelebungsmassnahmen bei experimenteller Erstickung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 1131-1133, Aug. 10, '35

KÖPPL, A., Ueber multiple Karzinommetastasen im Bulbus, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95**: 310-314, Sept. '35

KOEPPLIN, F., Gleichzeitiges Auftreten von Skalma bei Pferden und von drüsenfieberähnlichen Erkrankungen beim Menschen, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 787-790, Aug. 24, '35

Zur Methodik der Oxalsäurebestimmung im Blutserum, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96**: 784-792, '35

KOERNER, A.: See **SEYMOUR, F. I., jt. auth.**

KÖRNER, F., Über die direkte Teilung der Herzmuskelkerne, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38**: 441-470, '35

KÖRNER, G., Kurze Mitteilung einer Aortenmissbildung. (Hohe Rechtslage mit Verlagerung des Ösophagus und der Trachea), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52**: 400-402, Oct. '35

KÖRNER, T., Zur Diagnose der Bauchdeckentumoren, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162**: 25-30, '35

KOESTER, F., Zwerchfellhochstand im Kindesalter, Röntgenpraxis **7**: 311-313, May '35

KÖSTER, H.: See **BERSIN, T., jt. auth.**

——See **JUSATZ, H. J., jt. auth.**

KÖTELES, M., Importance of nutritional deficiency in ophthalmology, Szemészet **70**: 202-210, Sept. 30, '35

KÖTSCHAU, K., Balneologie und biologische Medizin, Med. Klin. **31**: 933-935, July 19, '35

KÖTZING, K., Die Behandlung von Atmungs- und Kreislaufstörungen im Gefolge gewerblicher Vergiftungen mit Cardiazol und Normosal, Med.Klin. **31**: 1365-1367, Oct. 18, '35

KOFMAN, T., Réactions morphologiques dans les sérums, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113**: 542-546, April 30, '35

KOFMANN, V., Eine Modifikation des Beckenzuganges zum N. obturatorius, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35**: 300-303, '35

KOFOED, S. E., Fireman's cramp, Ugesk.f.læger **97**: 1066-1068, Oct. 17, '35

KOGA, Y., Discussion on "atony of stomach" and nature of "gastric-neurosis" and its treatment, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54**: 1, May '35

KOGAN, A. B.: See **KOGAN, B. A., jt. auth.**

KOGAN, B. A., GEYNRIKHSDORF, G. Y., and KOGAN, A. B., Changes in electrocardiogram in exanthematous typhus, Klin.med. **13**: 881-885, June '35

KOGAN, D. A., Reasons for therapeutic failures in lambliasis of gallbladder, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1359-1361, Sept. 15, '35

KOGAN, E. M., and KARLINER, M. Y., Influenza in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, Vrach.delo **18**: 219-226, '35

KOGAN, I. S., Diagnostic significance of usual painful points and certain other symptoms in chronic appendicitis, Vestnik khir. **38**: 83-90, '35

KOGAN, L.: See Koganas, L.

KOGAN, M. M.: See **LASOWSKY, J. M., jt. auth.**

KOGAN-ABEZGUZ, R. M., Morphology of blood in trachoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6**: 463-470, '35

KOGANAS, L., Two rare complications in pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis: subcutaneous emphysema and free intrapleural bodies, Medicina, Kaunas **16**: 273-278, April '35

Free bodies in pleural cavity during artificial pneumothorax, Klin.med. **13**: 1087-1088, July '35

Late results of sanatorium therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Medicina, Kaunas **16**: 502-506, July '35

KOGAN-BERNSHTEYN, B. A., Problem of perception of colors in transportation industry, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6**: 684-696, '35

KOGAN-YASNY, V. M., Dynamic study of metabolism, Klin.med. **13**: 923-937, July '35

KOGEL, M. D., Reorganizing clinical laboratory, Mod. Hosp. **45**: 69-73, Dec. '35

KOGERER, H., Psychiatrie und eugenische Gesetzgebung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 1262-1265, Oct. 11, '35

KOHAMA, M., Physisch-anthropologische Untersuchungen über das Becken der Koreaner: ueber das Bänderbecken, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 8-11, Feb. 20, '35

KOHAN, B. A., BUNIN, E. I., and TSCHERJATSCHUKIN, S. F., Über Röntgentherapie in subakuten und chronischen Endokarditisfällen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27**: 492-495, July 15, '35

KOHIGASHI, J., Behaviour of blood vessels in acidosis and alkalosis of blood, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 55-57, '32 [in Japanese]

KOHL, H., Zur Behandlung der Früherscheinungen der Grippe, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11**: 546-549, Sept. '35

——See **BÖRGER, M., jt. auth.**

KOHLER, D.: See **JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., jt. auth.**

KOHLER, E.: See **GUERRANT, N. B., jt. auth.**

KOHLER, G. O., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B., Goat's milk anemia, Am.J.Physiol. **113**: 279-284, Oct. '35

KOHLMAYER, H., Zur Frage der traumatischen Entstehung der Dupuytren'schen Fingerkontraktur, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62**: 1928-1931, Aug. 17, '35

KOHLRAUSCH, A., and van MEERENDONK, P., Ueber den Geltungsbereich spektraler Farbengleichungen, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **66**: 45-64, '35

KOHN, G., Agénésie des muscles de la parol abdominale chez un nouveau-né, Progrès méd., pp. 1328-1332, Aug. 10, '35

KOHN ABREST, E., La présence des sulfocyanures dans les viscères humains et sa signification toxicologique, Crón.méd., Valencia **39**: 449-467, May 15, '35

KOHNE, G. J., Insulin-glucose therapy in coronary thrombosis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2**: 447-448, Sept. '35

KOHN ENRIQUEZ, G., La cure arsenicale de la Bourboule et son rôle thérapeutique en pédiatrie, Strasbourg méd. **95**: 222-228, May 15, '35

KOIKE, H., Über die Wirksamkeit des wirksamen Bestandteiles der Folia digitalis und des Strophanthins bei der Applikation auf die verschiedenen Teile des Verdauungskanals, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Veränderung der Wirkungsstärke der beiden Substanzen, bedingt durch den Zusatz von Äthylalkohol und Glyzerin, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20**: 78, May 20, '35

KOIN, A., Medicación depletiva en las cirrosis hepáticas ascitógenas, Semana méd. **2**: 728-732, Sept. 5, '35

——See **ZELASCO, A. M., jt. auth.**

KOIZUMI, M., Serologische Studien über mit Formalin vorbehandelte rote Blutkörperchen und Serum; über den Einfluss von Formalin auf die Blutkörperchenresistenz, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47**: 961-962, April '35

Serologische Studien über mit Formalin vorbehandelte rote Blutkörperchen und Serum; über den Einfluss des Formalin auf die Antigenität der roten Blutkörperchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47**: 1243-1244 May '35

Serologische Studien über mit Formalin vorbehandelte rote Blutkörperchen und Serum; über den Einfluss von Formalin auf die Antigenität des Serumeiweisses, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47**: 1641-1642, June '35

Serologische Studien mit Trachea-Schleimhaut; über die Organspezifität des Flimmerepithels, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47**: 1963-1964, July '35

Serologische Studien mit Trachea-Schleimhaut; die Isoantikörperbildung durch tracheale Flimmerzellen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47**: 2225-2226, Aug. '35

Serologische Studien mit Trachea-Schleimhaut; über die lokale Antikörperbildung in der Trachea-Schleimhaut, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47**: 2407-2408, Sept. '35

KOJIMA, R.: See **TAKAHASHI, A., jt. auth.**

KOJIMA, T., Über einen Fall von Endotheliom der Meningen, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 882-885, '32

KOKAS, E., and LUDANY, G., Action de l'acide chlorhydrique introduit dans le duodénum sur l'absorption intestinale du glucose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 283-285, '35

Über Aktivierung des Villikinins, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236**: 166-174, '35

KOLB, K., Ueber 100 Sterilisationen in der Heilanstalt, München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 789-791, May 16, '35

Postoperative psychische Reaktionen bei Sterilisierten in der Heilanstalt, München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1641-1642, Oct. 11, '35

KOLB, O.: See **LICHTENBERG, J., jt. auth.**

KOLBA, W., Über die Bewertung der Blutbilder bei chronischen Mandelentzündungen, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69**: 681-684, June '35

KOLCHANOVA, L. A.: See **SOKOLOVA, Y. V., jt. auth.**

KOLEN, A. A., Preliminary report on ophthalmoscopy in red-free light with aid of hard gelatinous light filters, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7**: 57-58, '35

KOLESNICHENKO, I. I., Indications for splenectomy in malarial splenomegaly, Novy khir.arkhiv **33**: 420-423, '35

KOLISCHER, G., Some technical considerations in urologic operations, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 447-449, July '35

KOLLARITS, B., Toxic effects of arsphenamine preparations, Orvosi hetil. **79**: 1015-1019, Sept. 21, '35

KOLLATH, W., Vernünftige Ernährung und ihre Propaganda in der Schule, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48**: 292-295, Oct. '35

KOLLE, WILHELM
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ueber Diphtherieschutzimpfung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 532-533, June 8, '35

KOLLER, J., Über die Ätherkonzentration im Blut des Menschen im Verlauf der Narkose und deren Bedeutung für die Blutalkoholbestimmung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 177-183, '35

KOLLER, S., Stunden- und Tagesschwankungen der Sterblichkeit, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 550-556, '35
Beziehungen zwischen der Sterblichkeit an Kreislaufs- und Atmungskrankheiten, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 196-201, '35
Die Auslesevorgänge im Kampf gegen die Erbkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 253-322, '35

KOLLER, T., Hydrosalpinxbildung als Spätfolge nach Sterilisationsoperation. Quetschung und Unterbindung der Tuben, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 485-492, '35
Ein neues Instrument zur Extraktion des Kindes oder des zurückgebliebenen Kopfes nach Perforation und Enthirnung (Kraniotraktor), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1927-1932, Aug. 17, '35

KOLMER, J. A., Eine erfolgreiche Schutzimpfungsmethode gegen Poliomyelitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 889-893, June 22, '35; also, Une méthode efficace de vaccination contre la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **55:** 365-379, Sept. '35
Nature and therapeutic applications of bacteriophage, Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 120-127, July '35
Infection, susceptibility, and vaccination in acute anterior poliomyelitis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 491-493, Aug. '35
Diagnosis and modern treatment of amebiasis, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 959-964, Sept. '35
Changes in technic of Kolmer-Wassermann test, Am.J. Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 481-488, Oct. '35
Inunctions of bismuth in treatment of experimental syphilis of rabbits, J.Chemotherapy **12:** 278-279, Oct. '35
Susceptibility and immunity in relation to vaccination in acute anterior poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1956-1963, Dec. 14, '35
——**and RULE, A. M.**, Goodner's intradermal pneumococcus infection of rabbits, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 46-48, July-Aug. '35
Vaccine treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis of monkeys, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 349-353, Sept. '35
Tests for immunity to acute anterior poliomyelitis; technic and status of monkey serum neutralization or antiviral test, J.Immunol. **29:** 175-189, Sept. '35
Tests for immunity to acute anterior poliomyelitis; colloidal gold, complement fixation and precipitation tests, J.Immunol. **29:** 199-208, Sept. '35
——**KLUGH, G., JR., and RULE, A. M.**, Tests for immunity to acute anterior poliomyelitis; skin reactions to virus, J.Immunol. **29:** 191-197, Sept. '35

KOLMER TEST: See Wassermann Reaction

KOLMER VACCINE: See Poliomyelitis, immunity

KOLODNY, A., Infective granuloma of stomach; pseudocancer, Ann.Surg. **102:** 30-33, July '35

KOLODNY, S.: See **HAMON, F., jt. auth.**

KOLOMIETZ-KOLOMIYCHENKO, M. I., Seven cases of injuries of heart, Vestnik khir. **37:** 55-60, '35

KOLOMIYTSEV, F. M., and KOVALEV, E. N., Symptomatology of traumatic lesions of spinal cord, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 9-18, '35

KOLOPP, P., A propos du cas d'épithélioma sur syphilis présenté au cours de la séance de mars, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 810-813, June '35

KOLOSOV, G. A., Professors of surgery at Kiev University from 1834 to 1934, Vestnik khir. **37:** 190-222, '35

KOLOSSOW, N. G., and POLYKARPOWA, G. A., Experimentell-morphologische Untersuchung der autonomen Innervation des Rectums, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 716-728, '35
Über einige efferente Fasern der hinteren Wurzeln. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Anat.Anz. **80:** 339-347, July 25, '35

KOLOZS, E., Pulmonary miliary tuberculosis: successful therapy of case, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1100-1101, Oct. 12, '35

KOLPAKOVA, S. A.: See **VOLFERTS, A. A., jt. auth.**
——See **ZASUKHIN, D. N., jt. auth.**

KOLREP, M., Hauttuberkulinsalbe Diaphtise nach Kuester und Pockels, verglichen mit Hauttuberkulinsalbe nach Hamburger, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 189-190, Oct. '35

KOMISSAROV, M. K., Tumors of gasserian ganglion, Vestnik khir. **38:** 64-66, '35

KOMMERELL, B., Cholecystographie mit Detailstudium, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 372-376, '34
Choledochographie, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 623-625, Sept. '35

KOMPANEJETZ, S., Zum Erbgang der konstitutionell-sporadischen Taubstummheit, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 471-478, April '35

KOMURA, E.: See **KOSUGI, T., jt. auth.**

KOMURO, H.: See **SHIGA, A., jt. auth.**

KON, M., Relationship of bartonella anemia and spleen hormone, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 342-345, '32

KON, S. K., and HENRY, K. M., Effect of feeding cacao shell to cows on vitamin D content of butter (milk), Biochem.J. **29:** 2051-2056, Sept. '35

KON, T.: See **ITO, MASAO, jt. auth.**

KON, Y. (Sapporo), and TAKEDA, K., Beiträge zur Beziehung zwischen den Mitochondrien und den Sekretgranula, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 426-428, '32

——**ITÔ, C., and ITÔ, H.**, Über die Verteilung und die Schwankung des Glutathions im Verdauungstractus und in den endokrinen Organen, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 454-457, '32

KON, Y. (Sendai), Zur Anatomie und Klinik der Pagetschen Erkrankung der Brustwarze und des Warzenhofs, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **8:** 417-432, '35
Zur Statistik des Brustdrüsenkarzinoms, Mitt.ü.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **8:** 433-438, '35

KONCHALOVSKIY, M. P., Case of premature senility in woman with pluriglandular syndrome, Vrach.delo **18:** 415-420, '35

——**SMOTROV, V. N., and USPENSKIY, A. E.**, Methods of clinical investigation of functions of stomach and their mechanism in man, Vrach.delo **18:** 203-212, '35

——**SMOTROV, V. N., and VLADOS, K. K.**, Pathogenesis of gastritis and relationship to various systems of organism, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1241-1253, Aug. 30, '35

KONDI, A.: See **FOY, H., jt. auth.**

KONDOLEON, E., Zur Behandlung der entzündlich hyperplastischen Stenosen des Rektums, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1570-1571, July 6, '35

KONIKOW, M. J., Partial deficiency of parathyroid glands: report of case, M.Rec. **142:** 413-414, Nov. 6, '35

KONISI, M., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Farbenreaktion und die Jodmetrie von oxydierbaren Substanzen; Bestimmung der oxydierbaren Substanzen mittels Farbenreaktion und Jodmetrie, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1043-1044, April '35
Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Farbenreaktion und die Jodmetrie von oxydierbaren Substanzen: über die Lichtemission bei der Oxydation der oxydierbaren Substanz in tierischen und pflanzlichen Organismen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2007-2008, July '35
Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Farbenreaktion und die Jodmetrie von oxydierbaren Substanzen: über die Oxydation der oxydierbaren Substanz und die "mitogenetischen Strahlen," Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2205-2206, Aug. '35

KONJETZNY, G. E., Zur Kenntnis der heterotopen Endometriose des Dickdarms, Chirurg **7:** 279-287, May 1, '35
Erfahrungen bei der chirurgischen Behandlung des Magen-Duodenumgeschwürs und operativer Misserfolge bei diesem, besonders des Ulcus postoperativum jejuni, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 685-709, '35

KÔNO, H., Studien über den Skelettmuskeltonus. Die Beziehung zwischen der Körperhaltung und Dehnungsresistenz des Muskels am Quadricepspräparate der decerebrierten Katze, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 770-771, June '35

KÔNO, M.: See **KODAMA, M., jt. auth.**

KONOE, C., Ueber den Farbstoffübergang in die Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 670-675, Oct. '35

KONOMI, T., Relation of suprarenal cortex to carbohydrate metabolism, J.Biochem. **22:** 149-161, July '35

KONRADI, G. P., MARGOLINA, O. I., PONUGAEVA, A. G. and SLONIM, A. D., Dependence of biochemical changes in blood on type of muscular work, Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 479-485, '35

KONRICH, Notiz zur Dampfsterilisation von Seide und Zwirn, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 199-200, '35
Zur Frage der Blutersatzmittel, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 459-488, '35
Vorkommen und Resistenz hochresistenter Erdsporen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Instrumentensterilisation, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 141-148, '35
——**HEUSE, GINS, H. A., and KUNERT, H.**, Über Dampfsterilisation mit Luftabscheider. (Nachtrag zu der Arbeit von Kunert: Verkürzung der Betriebszeit bei der Dampfsterilisation mit Luftabscheider), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 1-6, '35

KONSCHEGG, T., Pathologische Anatomie der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose (ohne Wirbelsäulentuberkulose), Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **7:** 423-492, '35
Experimenteller Beitrag zur Rolle des Blutes beim Blutdruck, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1250-1252, Oct. 11, '35

KONSTORUM, S.: See **SEREJSKI, M., jt. auth.**

KONTOROWITSCH, E., Der Arzt Maimonides (geb. 1135—gest. 1204). Zum 800. Geburtstage des grossen Denkers, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 751, Aug. 17, '35
Maimonide, le médecin (1135-1204) à l'occasion du 800e anniversaire de la naissance du grand philosophe, Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **95:** 177-180, Aug. 25, '35

KOONS, F. W., Anaphylactic shock from use of pituitrin in obstetric case, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 323-324, Aug. '35

KOONZ, C. H.: See **TONNEY, F. O., jt. auth.**

KOOYMAN, D. J., State and localization of inorganic salts in skin as revealed by extraction and micro-incineration, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 394-403, Sept. '35

KOPAC, M. J., Darkfield micromanipulation with ultropaque illuminator, Science **82:** 70, July 19, '35

KOPACZEWSKI, W., La réaction de lactogélification sérique dans les affections hépatiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 846-848, '35

Tension superficielle des substances cancérigènes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1142-1145, '35

Eine frühzeitige Diagnose der Neubildungen, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **42:** 262-271, '35

Phylaxie et antagonismes physico-chimiques; revue critique et mise au point, J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **33:** 7-22, March '35

Phylaxie et antagonismes physico-chimiques; recherches expérimentales, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 23-38, March '35

——and MARCZEWSKI, S., Anaphylaxie du point de vue de l'altitude, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 568-570, Sept. 30, '35

KOPACZEWSKI REACTION: See under Cancer, diagnosis; Gynecology, diagnosis in; Obstetrics

KOPCIOWSKA, L., Septinévrite à virus rabique fixe "ramené en arrière" (transformé apparemment en virus des rues), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 143-146, '35

Sur le virus rabique fixe pastorien "ramené en arrière" (transformé apparemment en virus des rues après passages répétés dans le système nerveux périphérique du lapin), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 405-408, '35

Neuro-infection autostérilisée non mortelle avec présence d'inclusions intranucléaires, dans la fièvre jaune expérimentale du cobaye conférée par inoculation sous-dure-mérienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 714-716, '35

KOPCIOWSKA, L. (Mme.): See **NICOLAU, S. (Bucharest), jt. auth.**

——See CRUVEILHIER, L., jt. auth.

KOPECKY, J., Treatment of circulatory failure, South.M.J. **28:** 918-920, Oct. '35

KOPELMAN, S. L., Improved method of oral cholecystography, Klin.med. **13:** 694-697, May '35

——See HOLST, L., jt. auth.

——and IOFFE, B. M., Hepatolienography, Klin.med. **13:** 777-784, June '35

KOPELOFF, L. M., KOPELOFF, N., HINSIE, L. E., and ETCHELLS, J. L., Tuberculous bacillemia and dementia praecox, J.Bact. **30:** 49-59, July '35

——See DAVIDOFF, L. M., jt. auth.

——KOPELOFF, N., and POSSELT, E., Agglutinins and conditioned reflex, J.Immunol. **29:** 359-366, Nov. '35

KOPELOFF, N., and BLACKMAN, N., Silver cells (Steiner's method) in multiple sclerosis compared with their presence in other diseases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1297-1298, Dec. '35

——See DAVIDOFF, L. M., jt. auth.

——See KOPELOFF, L. M., jt. auth.

KOPELOVICH, M. A.: See **GOLBER, L. M., jt. auth.**

KOPELOWITSCH, L., Die Biologie der Anschauung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 256-264, June 1, '35

KOPETZKY, S. J., Acute and chronic otitis media, sinus thrombosis and suppuration of petrous pyramid; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 336-357, Sept. '35

Influence of bone structure on purulent lesions of temporal bone, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 518-522, Sept. '35

Diagnosis and differential diagnostic data on specific types of suppuration in petrosal pyramid, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 403-409, Oct. '35

Newer concepts of otogenic meningitis, Laryngoscope **45:** 827-838, Nov. '35

——and ALMOUR, R., Report on 10 cases of suppuration in petrosal pyramid, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 59-89, March '35

KOPITS, I., Orthopedic aspects of therapy of rheumatism, Gyógyászat **75:** 586, Sept. 29, '35; 611, Oct. 6, '35

KOPOROWSKAJA: See **SHAFERSHTEYN, S. Y., jt. auth.**

KOPP, I., Metabolic rates in therapeutic fever, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 491-501, Oct. '35

KOPPANDY, S., Results obtained by prolonged narcosis in mental diseases, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 914-917, Aug. 24, '35

KOPPANYI, T., Rise of pharmacology, Scient.Monthly **41:** 316-324, Oct. '35

Teaching of pharmacology, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 338-343, Nov. '35

——See DILLE, J. M., jt. auth.

——See LINEGAR, C. R., jt. auth.

——LINEGAR, C. R., and DILLE, J. M., Peripheral action of barbiturates, Science **82:** 232, Sept. 6, '35

Studies on barbiturates; analysis of duration of action of barbiturates, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **[55]:** 62-71, Sept. '35

KOPPENHÖFER, G. F., Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese silikotischer Gewebsveränderungen; morphologische Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Quarzstaubes im silikotischen Gewebe, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 18-37, '35

Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese silikotischer Gewebsveränderungen; neue Untersuchungen über die Natur der Asbestosiskörperchen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 38-62, '35

Experimentelle Grundlagen der Goldbehandlung der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 549-557, '35

KOPPENSTEIN, E.: See **BARSONY, T., jt. auth.**

KOPPISCH, E., Zur Wanderungsgeschwindigkeit neurotroper Virusarten in peripheren Nerven, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 386-398, '35

KOPSTEIN, G., and SCHNEIDERBAUR, A., Zur Diagnose der Ösophagusbronchusfistel, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 612-616, Sept. '35

KORABELNIKOV, I. D., Teaching of general surgery, Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 236-239, '35

KORÁNYI, A., Zur Kritik der Methodik der Konstitutionslehre, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 169-177, '35

KORÁNYI, A. (Szeged), Erfolgreiche kombinierte Behandlung der Sublimatvergiftung mittels wiederholten Venenpunktionen und Zufuhr von Ringerlösung, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 753, May 25, '35

——See ARMENTANO, L., jt. auth.

——See FORFOTA, E., jt. auth.

——and HAMORI, A., Zur Frage der Entstehung der Albuminurie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 517-519, '35

KORANYI SIGN: See Percussion, of spine

KORBSCH, H., Zur Deutung der athetotischen Hyperkinesie, Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 32-35, '35

Meningioma peritheliomatosum. Zugleich Mitteilung eines Falles von Ependymom, Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 59-65, '35

KORBSCH, R., Demonstration von ausgesuchten gastroskopischen Aquarellen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 378-383, '35

Eine "Nur-Gummi-Duodenalsonde" und Bericht über ein Trocken-Probefrühstück mit Stomachetten, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1244-1245, Aug. 2, '35

KOREF, O., and CAROCA, F., Sobre sustancias úteroactivas en los líquidos humorales de embarazadas y parturientas, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **4:** 71-87, May '35

——and MOLINA L., J., Estudio experimental sobre la relación entre la actividad de los preparados tiroideos y su contenido en yodo, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **4:** 89-112, May '35

KORENCHEVSKY, V., Homology of female periurethral glands and prostate, Nature, London **136:** 185, Aug. 3, '35

——See CROOKE, A. C., jt. auth.

——and DENNISON, M., Assay of crystalline male sexual hormone (androsterone), Biochem.J. **29:** 1720-1731, July '35

Manifold effects of testicular hormones (as extracted from human urine or synthetically prepared) and of œstrone on male, as judged by experiments on rats, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1265-1266, July '35

Assay of fat-soluble androsterone-diol, Biochem.J. **29:** 2122-2130, Sept. '35

Histological changes in organs of rats injected with œstrone alone or simultaneously with œstrone and testicular hormone, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 323-337, Sept. '35

——DENNISON, M., and LEVY SIMPSON, S., Effects of water-soluble preparations of androsterone and androsterone-diol on castrated rats, Biochem.J. **29:** 2131-2142, Sept. '35

KORÉNYI, A., In auffallend kurzer Zeit entstandene Carcinome, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 314-317, '35

KORESSIOS, N. T.: See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**

KORGANOVA, F. S., and KRAPIVINA, A. P., Acute appendicitis in aged, Klin.med. **13:** 1142-1150, Aug. '35

KORHONEN, A., Cystine stone of bladder, Duodecim **51:** 624-629, '35

KORKHOFF, V.: See **SCHABAD, L. M., jt. auth.**

KORKHOV, I. P., Fangotherapy of intra-abdominal adhesions, Vestnik khir. **37:** 70-76, '35

KORMOS, A., Effect of pituitary extracts on blood vessels, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 481-483, May 23, '35

KORNBERG, M., Case of tic douloureux cured by tonsillectomy, Laryngoscope **45:** 898-899, Nov. '35

KORNBLIT, I. O., Heart in influenza, Vrach.delo **18:** 421-424, '35

KORNBLUM, D., Functional cor triloculare biatria; report of case with malposition of septum in ventricles, Am. J.Path. **11:** 803-816, Sept. '35

——See FELDMAN, F., jt. auth.

KORNBLUM, K., Responsibility of roentgenologist in detection of intracranial tumors, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 752-763, June '35

——and HODES, P. J., Roentgenologic aspects of osteomyelitis of skull, Radiology **25:** 566-579, Nov. '35

——and OSMOND, L. H., Effect of intracranial tumors on sella turcica; analysis of 446 cases of verified intracranial tumor, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 111-123, July '35

KORNETOV, N. I., Micromethod for determination of cholesterol in blood, Vrach.delo **18:** 485-488, '35
KORNFELD, G.: See **DAICHMAN, I., jt. auth.**
KORNMÜLLER, A. E., Der Mechanismus des epileptischen Anfalles auf Grund bioelektrischer Untersuchungen am Zentralnervensystem, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 391, Sept.; 414, Oct. '35
KORNS, H. M., and FELLER, A. E., Preliminary report of pavaex treatment at State University of Iowa, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 549-551, Oct. '35
KORO: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
KOROBKOVA, E. I., and KOTELNIKOV, G. F., Cytologic observations on paratyphoid B bacilli in process of dissociation, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 175-185, '34
KOROCYTE: See Leukocytes, count
KOROL, E., and SCOTT, H. A., Veiled air bubble in hydropneumothorax, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 777-780, June '35
KOROP, A. G.: See **SPIVAK, L. A., jt. auth.**
KOROTKOV'S SOUNDS: See Blood Pressure, determination
KORR, I. M., Relation between cell integrity and bacterial luminescence, Biol.Bull. **68:** 347-354, June '35
KORSAKOFF SYNDROME
—during pregnancy; case, [J. A. Chavany & F. Thiébaut] Rev.neurol. **63:** 705-710, May '35
KORTEMEIER, J., Uebergänge von bekannten Tatsachen des Alltaglebens zu psychopathologischen Phänomenen. Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis der "Dämonie," "Besessenheit" und der Störungen im Persönlichkeitserlebnis, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 280-283, April 15, '35
KORTENHAUS, F., and REMY, M., Ist beim Luftschutz und anderen Notfällen das behelfsmässige Desinfizieren geeigneten Verbandmaterials durch heisses Bügeln zulässig? München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 782-783, May 16, '35
KORTEWEG, R., Experimental studies in prophylaxis of breast cancer, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 5014-5018, Oct. 26, '35
KORTH, C., and HECHT, H., Über den klinischen Wert des Elektrokardiogramms in Brustwandableitungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 992-995, July 13, '35
KORVEZEE, A. E.: See **HOEFLAKE, J. M. A., jt. auth.**
KORZINSKY, A. Z.: See **DROBOTJKO, W. G., jt. auth.**
KOSAKA, M., Untersuchung über die Resorption auf dem Lymphwege: Resorption von Yatoconin bei subkutaner Anwendung, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 4, pp. 15-21, '34
Untersuchungen über die Resorption auf dem Lymphwege; die Resorption des kolloidalen Silbers, Arb.a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 4, pp. 80-89, '34
Untersuchungen über die Resorption auf dem Lymphwege; die Resorption der Stärke, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 152-160, '34
KOSAKAE, J.: See **OKAMOTO, S., jt. auth.**
KOSCHEWNIKOW, P. W., and DOBROTWORSKAJA, N. W., Lymphkanälchen in der Epidermis, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 451-460, '35
KOSDOBA, A. S.: See Kozdoba, A. Z.
KOSHKIN, M. L., Mechanism of action of chlorine in combining with water following process of "preammonization," Vrach.delo **17:** 345-350, '34
Die Bedeutung des Ammoniaks für das Chlorbindungsvermögen des Wassers; *zu* des Wassers und Präammonisation, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 182-189, '35
KOSINER, R., Über familiäre Teleangiektasie. (Ein weiterer Fall von Morbus Osler), Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 713-714, May 18, '35
KOSITZA, L., Diphtheria immunization, J.Pediat. **7:** 662-668, Nov. '35
KOSMAN, A. J., and LILLIE, R. S., Photodynamically induced oxygen consumption in muscle and nerve, J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 505-515, Aug. 20, '35
——See **LILLIE, R. S., jt. auth.**
KOSMATH, W., Ein Verfahren zur Messung des Radongehaltes von Quellen und anderen natürlichen Gewässern, Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 75-81, May '35
KOSSMANN, C. E., Potential variations of extremities and of precordium in myocardial disease, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 146-148, Oct. '35
——**and JOHNSTON, F. D.,** Precordial electrocardiogram: potential variations of precordium and of extremities in normal subjects, Am.Heart J. **10:** 925-941, Oct. '35
KOSSOVITCH, N.: See **DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., jt. auth.**
KOST, R., Arbeits-Stoffwechsel und Konstitution, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1431-1434, Sept. 6, '35
KOSTELNY, A., Folk foods of Slovakian village, J.Am. Dietet.A. **11:** 99-104, July '35
KOSTENCKI, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Schädigung des Gehörapparates durch Nikotin und Alkohol, Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **31:** 451-473, '35
KOSTENKO, P. G.: See **PEYSAKHOVICH, I. M., jt. auth.**
KOSTER, H., Support of pelvic viscera and mechanism of prolapse, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 226-235, Aug. '35
Resection of colonic flexures, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 115-118, Oct. '35
——**and SHEINFELD, W. I.,** Ectopic pregnancy; results of immediate operation and value of spinal anesthesia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 93-97, July '35
KOSTER, L., and HEERES, P. A., Functional reaction of pituitary in pulmonary tuberculosis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2336-2347, May 18, '35
KOSTIĆ, M., Methods of surgical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 273-280, '35
KOSTIĆ-JOKSIĆ, S. A.: See Kostić-Yokaić, S. A.
KOSTIĆ-YOKSIĆ, S. A., Sur l'action eutrophique du B. C. G.; étude comparative du développement et de la morbidité des nourrissons non vaccinés et vaccinés à la naissance par le B. C. G., Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 192-200, '35
Notre expérience sur la vaccination par le BCG, Rev. d'hyg. **57:** 343-360, May '35
KOSTMAYER, H. W., Rôle of uterine cervix in focal infections, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 203-205, Oct. '35
Inflammation of uterine cervix, South.M.J. **28:** 931-933, Oct. '35
KOSTOWIECKI, M., Untersuchungen über Nervenendigungen in dem Thymus menschlicher Feten (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Anat.Anz. **80:** 231-236, June 12, '35
KOSTYAL, L., Wasserhaushalt-Untersuchungen bei dyspeptischen Säuglingen, Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 28-47, '35
Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Wasserhaushaltes; von dem Hungerödem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96:** 672-684, '35
Beiträge zur Serumkrankheit; der Einfluss des Serums auf den Wasserwechsel der Tuberkulösen, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **57:** 326-342, '35
Review on problems of edema, Gyógyászat **75:** 583, Sept. 29, '35; 606, Oct. 6, '35
——**and WEINRICH, M. D.,** Untersuchungen über Dysenterie: Untersuchung über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 21-27, '35
KOSUGE, T.: See **ITO, S. (Mukden), jt. auth.**
KOSUGI, T., and KOMURA, E., Thymus persistens oder revivescens? Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 87-89, '32
——**UMEDA, K., MIKAMI, M., and TACHIBANA, S.,** Zur Morphologie des Eisenstoffwechsels, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 129-132, '32
KOSZLER, V., Über die pathologischen Granula der Leukozyten bei Kindern, Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 163-167, '35
KOTELNIKOV, G. F.: See **KOROBKOVA, E. I., jt. auth.**
KOTIKAS, A., Über einen Fall von Keratomalacie bei einem Brustkinde, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 108-112, '35
KOTILAINEN, T., Volvulus of small intestine with recovery after extensive resection, Duodecim **51:** 771-780, '35
KOTKIS, A. J., Present day rôle of physical therapy in medicine, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 329-333, Aug. '35
——**and MELCHIONNA, R. H.,** Physiologic effects of acetyl-beta-methyl-choline chloride by iontophoresis; preliminary report, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 528-533, Sept. '35
KOTLYAREVSKAYA, S. Z., and GOKHBAN, V. P., Tuberculin therapy of tuberculous choroiditis, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 368-372, '35
KOTORII, S., Zur Klinik der sogenannten "Hasamiyami" (Weil-ähnliche endemische Krankheit), Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1147-1149, Aug. 10, '35
——See **HONDA, C., jt. auth.**
——See **IKEYAMA, K., jt. auth.**
——See **KANEKO, K., jt. auth.**
KOTOV, A. P., Technic of preparing plaster models for orthopedic prosthesis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 83-92, '35
Therapeutic apparatus for habitual shoulder dislocation, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **9:** 112-114, '35
KOTSCHNEFF, N.: See **LONDON, E. S., jt. auth.**
KOTTER, G. F., and van den BERGHE, L., Filter test of neurotropic yellow fever virus using Seitz filters, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 213-220, June 30, '35
KOTTMANN, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit substituierten Naphtalinsulfosäuren im Hinblick auf Blutgerinnung, Blutfärbung und Tumoraffinität, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 533-535, June 8, '35
KOTTMANN REACTION: See Thyroid, function tests
KOTYUKA, E.: See **LIDDELL, H. S., jt. auth.**
KOUCKY, J. D., and MILLES, G., Stab wounds of heart, study of electrocardiographic changes, polyserositis (Pick's syndrome) and pericarditis, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 281-296, Aug. '35
KOUCKY, R. F.: See **REIMANN, H. A., jt. auth.**
——See **RIGLER, L. G., jt. auth.**
KOUKOL, B., and PORAY-KOCHITZ, B., Sur le battarisme. Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 171-178, July '35
KOUMANS, A. K. J.: See **STORM, C. J., jt. auth.**
KOUNTZ, W. B., PRINZMETAL, M., PEARSON, E. F., and KOENIG, K. F., Effect of position of heart on electrocardiogram; electrocardiogram in revived perfused human hearts in normal position, Am.Heart J. **10:** 605-613, June '35
——See **PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.**

KOUNTZ, W. B.—Continued
——PRINZMETAL, M., and SMITH, J. R., Effect of position of heart on electrocardiogram; observations upon electrocardiogram obtained from dog's heart placed in human pericardial cavity, Am.Heart J. **10:** 614-622, June '35
Effect of position of heart on electrocardiogram; observations upon electrocardiogram in monkey, Am. Heart J. **10:** 623-629, June '35
KOURI, P., Técnica para el examen de la bilis, obtenida por intubación duodenal, en el diagnostico de certeza y en el control terapéutico de la fasciolosis hepática, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 297-309, '35
——See CALVO FONSECA, R., jt. auth.
——and del FRADE, A., La clonorchiasis en la ciudad de la Habana, Rev. de parasitol., clín. y lab. **1:** 37-52, Sept.-Oct. '35
——and VALVERDE, A., Nuevo caso cubano de fasciolosis hepática humana. Curación por la emetina. Estado actual de la emetinoterapia en esta parasitosis, Rev. de parasitol., clín.y lab. **1:** 1-15, Sept.-Oct. '35
——BASNUEVO, J. G., and SUTTER, R., Sobre un caso interesante de ascaridiosis, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **1:** 32-36, Sept.-Oct. '35
——CALVO FONSECA, R., and BASNUEVO, J. G., Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba (provincia de Pinar del Río), Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 981-990, Sept. '35
KOURILSKY, R., and MARCHAL, M., Sur une forme presque latente d'infarctus du myocarde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1046-1058, July 1, '35
——See MONOD, R., jt. auth.
——See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.
KOUSA, Contribution au traitement du bouton d'Alep, J. Egytian M.A. **18:** 564-569, Aug. '35
KOUTSEFF, A., Les conjonctivites allergiques non infectieuses, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 473-492, June '35; abstr., Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 536-539, April '35; abstr., Les conjonctivites allergiques non infectieuses envisagées dans le cadre des allergies en général, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 267-269, April '35
KOUWENAAR, W.: See WOLFF, J. W., jt. auth.
KOVÁCS, A., Size of sella turcica, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 118-126, '35
Measurement of sella turcica by means of roentgenograms, Magyar röntgen köz. **9:** 93-98, '35
KOVÁCS, E.: See LIEBNER, E., jt. auth.
KOVÁCS, F., Recent experiences in alleviation of labor pains, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 687-691, June 22, '35
——and DAPSY, E., Care of premature infants, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 551, May 18, '35; 582, May 25, '35; also, Postnatales Schicksal der Frühgeborenen, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **63:** 321-340, '35
KOVÁCS, J., Wesen und Anwendung der Elektrophorese. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von H. Rutenbeck, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 969, July 6, '35
KOVÁCS, N., Beiträge zum Tuberkelbazillennachweis im Blut, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 253-258, June 14, '35
KOVACS, R., Physiological basis of physical measures in otolaryngology, Laryngoscope **45:** 480-486, June '35
Newer developments in physical therapy of chronic arthritis, M.Rec. **142:** 323-325, Oct. 2, '35
——and LEAVY, I. M., Ultraviolet irradiation for secondary anemia; preliminary report, New York State J.Med. **35:** 825-829, Aug. 15, '35
KOVALEV, E. N., and SCHIMANSKI, K. W., Klinik der subarachnoidalen Hämorrhagien, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **137:** 103-118, '35
——See KOLOMIYTSEV, F. M., jt. auth.
——See SOKOLYANSKIY, G. G., jt. auth.
KOVALSKIY, V. V., KUPERMAN, A. G., LITVAK, I. I., and OCHAN, S. O., Oligodynamic action of metals on isolated heart of rabbit, Vrach.delo **18:** 49-54, '35
KOVAROVIC, K., Urethrographic picture of constricted male urethra, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (Část chir.) **14:** 248-254, '35
Congenital bifid ureter, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 688-693, June 21, '35
Anuria due to internal obstacles in ureter, Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 737-740, July 5, '35
KOVARSKAYA, S. S.: See KAZAS, I. I., jt. auth.
KÓVARY, I., Deafness in retinitis pigmentosa, Szemészet **70:** 265-267, Sept. 30, '35
Diseases of pharyngeal tonsil from viewpoint of otologist, Gyógyászat **75:** 602-603, Oct. 6, '35
KOVEN, B., and KOVEN, M. T., Spinal pelvic compression brace, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 800-801, July '35
KOVEN, M. T.: See KOVEN, B., jt. auth.
KOVTUNOVICH, G. P., Surgical therapy of angina pectoris; critical review, Vestnik khir. **38:** 201-214, '35
KOWARSCHIK, J., Ueber die selektive Wirkung der Kurzwellen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1158-1160, July 19, '35
KOWARZYK, H.: See FUCHS, H. J., jt. auth.
KOYALI, I. D., Use of preserved complement in Wassermann reaction, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 586-588, April 15, '35
KOYAMA, S., Über den doppelseitigen Pneumothorax gegen Lungentuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 15-16, May 25, '35
KOYANAGI, Y., Zur Ätiologie und Genese der idiopathischen Netzhautablösung bei sympathischer Ophthalmie. (IV. Mitteilung über pathologische Sekretionsvorgänge des retinalen Pigmentepithels), Arch. f.Ophth. **133:** 559-565, '35
Über die Entstehung der Netzhautablösung bei intraokularen Tumoren. (V. Mitteilung über pathologische Sekretionsvorgänge des retinalen Pigmentepithels), Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 62-73, '35
Ueber die Entstehung der Stauungspapille bei Retinitis nephritica, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 182-192, Aug. '35
KOYRANSKIY, B. B., and DOBROLYUBOV, E. I., Colds in industry and campaign against them, Vrach.delo **18:** 647-652, '35
KOZÁK, J.: See ŠILINK, K., jt. auth.
KOZDOBA, A. Z., Organotherapy of poorly granulating wounds, Vrach.delo **18:** 117-118, '35
Über einige Probleme der klinischen Chirurgie und der experimentellen Endokrinopathologie, Arch. f. klin. Chir. **182:** 414-424, '35
——and RAIZ, A. B., Nitrogen metabolism after gastric resection, Klin.med. **13:** 700-704, May '35
——and SCHTSCHERBINA, J. A., Knochenheilung und Schilddrüse, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 78-92, '35
KOZELKA, F. L., Medicolegal aspects of alcoholism, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 816-821, Nov. '35
Selection of material for toxicological examination, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 898-901, Dec. '35
KOZLIK, F., and ERBEN, B., Die Form und die histologische Differenzierung menschlicher Urnierenkanälchen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 483-502, '35
KOZLOV, F. S.: See KUSHLYANSKAYA, E. E., jt. auth.
KOZLOV, Y. A., Type of changes in blood pressure in postoperative period, Vrach.delo **18:** 469-472, '35
KOZMIN, V. I., Atrophy of optic nerves after administration of plasmocid and therapeutic value of retrobulbar injections of atropine, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 73-75, '35
KRAAS, E., Neuere Fragestellungen in der urologischen Chirurgie, Chirurg **7:** 585-596, Sept. 1, '35
KRABBE, K. H., and SCHWALBE-HANSEN, P. A., Les spondylites nécrotisantes chez les tabétiques, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 317-332, '35
KRABBE'S DISEASE: See Brain, calcification; Tumors, angioma
KRABBEL, M., Bauchschüsse im Frieden, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 103-108, '35
KRACKE, R. R., and GARVER, H. E., Anemic state, with particular reference to anemias of childhood, Arch. Pediat. **52:** 521, Aug.; 585, Sept. '35
Hypocytic leukemia (aleukemic leukemia), Internat.Clin. **4:** 37-55, Dec. '35
——and PARKER, F. P., Relationship of drug therapy to agranulocytosis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 960-966, Sept. 21, '35; correction **105:** 1047, Sept. 28, '35
Agranulocytosis: etiology, diagnosis and treatment, South.M.J. **28:** 911-915, Oct. '35
KRÄHENBÜHL, G., and OERI, F., Zur Wirkung starker Luftdruckänderung (Bergbahnfahrt) auf Pneumothoraxpatienten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 407-408, May 4, '35
KRAEMER, R., STÖSSEL, K., and KLAASSEN, J., Die medikamentöse Behandlung von Erregungszuständen und schwerer Schlaflosigkeit, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 94-103, Oct. '35
KRAETZER, A. F., Raynaud's disease: hypothesis as to its cause, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1130-1136, Nov. 15, '35
KRAFKA, J., JR., Neglected factor in etiology of gout, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1049-1051, Oct. '35
KRAFT, R. M., ROBINSON, C. S., and HARRIS, S., JR., Effect of Treponema pallidum infection on metabolism of rabbit testis, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 354-363, July '35
KRAGH, J., Vasomotor rhinitis with particular reference to value of cutaneous allergic reaction, Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 728-734, July 11, '35
Hay fever, especially its treatment with extracts of grass pollen (pollen vaccine), Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1063-1066, Oct. 17, '35
KRAHL, M. E., and CLOWES, G. H. A., Some effects of dinitrocresol on oxidation and fermentation, J.Biol. Chem. **111:** 355-369, Oct. '35
KRAHULIK, E. J., Morbidity incident to pregnancy, California & West.Med. **43:** 18-21, July '35
KRAHULIK, L., ROSENTHAL, M., and LOUGHLIN, E. H., Periarteritis nodosa (necrotizing panarteritis) in childhood with meningeal involvement; report of case with study of pathologic findings, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 308-317, Sept. '35
KRAINER, L., Die Hirn- und Rückenmarkslipome, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 107-142, '35

KRAINZ, W., Über das Gurgeln, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 711-713, June 22, '35
KRAJIAN, A. A., Rapid method of staining Spirochaeta pallida in single sections of tissue, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 764-767, Nov. '35
KRAKAUER, M., Die diätetische Einstellung des Diabetikers mit kohlehydratreicher und fettarmer Kost auf Grund klinischer Erfahrungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 820-826, June 8, '35
KRAKER, D. A., Foreign body in rectum and sigmoid, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 449-450, Sept. '35
KRAL, A., Zur Pathophysiologie der Commotio cerebri, Med.Klin. **31:** 876, July 5, '35; 910, July 12, '35
——**See GAMPER, E., jt. auth.**
KRÀL, J., Iperglicemia del sangue venoso prodotta dal lavoro statico, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 245-246, June '35
KRAMÁR, J., Prophylaxis of pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 743-745, July 6, '35
KRAMARENKO, Y. Y., Palpation of kidneys in sitting posture, Vestnik khir. **37:** 31-35, '35
Blood transfusion in septic diseases, Vestnik khir. **38:** 123-131, '35
KRAMER, D. W., Some problems in pregnancy and diabetes: analysis of 20 pregnancies in 17 patients and preliminary report on 238 collected cases in literature, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 68-75, July '35
Blood sedimentation rate in diabetes mellitus; analytical study of 510 tests performed on 366 patients, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **21:** 37-43, Oct. '35
KRAMER, F., and von der LEYEN, R., "Entwicklungsverläufe 'anethischer, gemütloser' psychopathischer Kinder," Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 227-228, '35 [Reply to Schröder]
KRAMER, G.: See WOLLSCHITT, H., jt. auth.
KRAMER, H. (Freiburg), Neue Untersuchungen über die antagonistische Wirkung des Bacillus pyocyaneus, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u.exper. Therap. **84:** 505-534, April 29, '35
——**See BOGENDÖRFER, L., jt. auth.**
KRAMER, J. E., Drugs of the Bible, Am.J.Pharm. **107:** 280-300, July '35
KRAMER, M. L., Paroxysmal tachycardia: treatment, M. Clin.North America **19:** 857-863, Nov. '35
KRAMER, M. M., and KUNERTH, B. L., Relative economy of different forms of milk as sources of protein, calcium and phosphorus, J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 318-321, Nov. '35
KRAMER, P. H., Relationship between herpes zoster, chickenpox and encephalitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2609-2620, June 1, '35
KRAMER, R. (Karlsruhe), Über die Behandlung kindlicher Herzklappenentzündungen mit hohen Pyramidongaben, Med.Welt **9:** 1394-1395, Sept. 28, '35
KRAMER, R. (New York), and SOM, M. L., True papilloma of nasal cavity, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 22-43, July '35
Further study of adenoma of bronchus, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **44:** 861-878, Sept. '35
KRAMER, S. P., Frank W. Langdon, M.D., 1852-1933, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 219-220, '34
KRAMER, T. C.: See HILL, R. T., jt. auth.
KRAMM, H., Sublabyrinthäre Entzündung (Eiterung des Aquaeductus cochleae), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **37:** 255-262, '35
KRAMMER, E., Ueber die Erfolge der Phlebitistherapie mit und ohne Zinkleimverband nach unseren Erfahrungen in den letzten fünfzehn Jahren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 893-896, July 5, '35
KRAMPF, F., Die operative Behandlung von Empyemresthöhlen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1211-1215, May 25, '35
KRANEFELDT, W. M., Continuous analysis, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **15:** 183-198, '35
KRANIOTRAKTOR: See Instruments
KRANTZ, J. C., JR., CARR, C. J., MUSSER, R., and HARNE, W. G., Contribution to pharmacology of trichlorethylene, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **54:** 327-333, July '35
——**See DOZOIS, K. P., jt. auth.**
——**CARR, C. J., and MUSSER, R.,** Study of anesthetic properties of trichlorethylene, J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 754-756, Sept. '35
——**EVANS, W. E., JR., and CARR, C. J.,** Fate of mannide and isomannide in animal body, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **8:** 213-217, April-June '35
KRANTZ, S.: See KAPLAN, I. I., jt. auth.
KRANTZ, W., Praktische Winke für die Behandlung einiger alltäglicher Hauterkrankungen, Med.Klin., Beihefte (Hft. 1) [31]: 1-32, '35
KRANZ, H., Die Geburtssituation krimineller Zwillinge, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 249-252, '35
KRAPF, E., † Walther Spielmeyer, Arch.argent.de neurol. **13:** 41-43, July-Aug. '35
KRAPIVINA, A. P.: See KORGANOVA, F. S., jt. auth.
KRASNO, M. R., EYSTER, J. A. E., and MAASKE, C. A., Nature of T wave potentials in tortoise heart, Am. J.Physiol. **114:** 119-127, Dec. '35
KRASNOGORSKI, N. I., Neue Ergebnisse der Erforschung der physiologischen Tätigkeit des Gehirns im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 255-277, '35
KRASNOV, M. L., Preliminary report on effect of new antimalarial substance, plasmocid, on eyes, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 662-668, '35
KRASNOW, F., ROSEN, A. S., and POROSOWSKA, Y., Determination of lipid phosphorus; alcohol ether soluble phosphorus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1090-1093, July '35
KRASNYANSKIY, A. I., and ARONOV, M. S., Osteogenesis imperfecta, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 72-74, '35
KRASSNIG, M., Die katarrhalischen Erkrankungen der Ohrtrompete, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **140:** 155-178, '35
KRASSO, H., Die diagnostische Bedeutung des systolischen Herzgeräusches, Wien. med. Wchnschr. **85:** 929-932, Aug. 17, '35
KRASZEWSKI, W., and LINDENFELD, L., Über blutgerinnungsfördernde Eigenschaften der Muttermilch, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 863-864, June 15, '35
KRAUEL, G., Zur Technik der Thorakokaustik, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 259-264, '35
KRAUL, L., Untersuchungen über die Funktion des Uterusmuskels, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 273-292, '35
——**See FRANKL, O., jt. auth.**
KRAUS, E., Zur Kenntnis der Aspirationstuberkulose des Kindes intra partum, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **63:** 273-277, Oct. 15, '35
KRAUS, E. J., Zur Pathogenese der Galaktorrhöe. Nebst Bemerkungen über die hormonalen Vorgänge bei der physiologischen Lactation, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 340-394, '35
KRAUS, H. (Pernitz), Erfahrungen mit der kalten Quarzlampe bei Kehlkopftuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 995-997, Sept. 7, '35
KRAUS, H. (Vienna), Funktionelle Nachbehandlung nach Kniegelenksoperationen, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 548-552, May 3, '35
Neue Distorsionsbehandlung, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1014-1016, Aug. 9, '35
KRAUS, L., Röntgenologische und histologische Untersuchungen zur Petrositis, Ztschr.f.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **26:** 209-236, '35
KRAUSE, K., Die Beeinflussung des Blutbildes durch die Trink-und Badekur in dem Jodschwefelbad Wiesee, Med.Welt **9:** 1024-1025, July 13, '35
KRAUSE, M.: See COLLIER, W. A., jt. auth.
KRAUSS, F., Beitrag zur Hypomelie, Med.Welt **9:** 1005, July 13, '35
Zur Technik der Sterilisationsoperation beim Manne, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1775-1777, July 27, '35
KRAUSS, K., Über einen Krebs der Kieferschleimhaut und des Alveolarfortsatzes, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 268-270, Sept. '35
KRAUSS, L. W., and STRAUS, R., Retroperitoneal cyst arising in persistent metanephros with congenital absence of right kidney and ureter, J.Urol. **34:** 97-105, Aug. '35
KRAUSS, W. E., Reenforcement of milk with vitamin D, Vet.Med. **30:** 302-306, July '35
KRAUT, H.: See ATZLER, E., jt. auth.
KRAVITZ, D., and LLOYD, R. I., Dilated and tortuous retinal vessels; report of case of congenital arteriovenous communication, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 591-598, Oct. '35
KRAVKOV, S. V., and SEMENOVSKAYA, E. N., Effect of prolonged fasting on vision, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 519-520, '35
KRAYZELBURG, L. P., Simplification of cystoscopy, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 295-297, '35
KRČMA, A.: See LÖW, A., jt. auth.
KREBS, C., Two cases of tabetic arthropathy of spinal column, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 752-756, July 18, '35
KREBS, E., A propos de la communication de Moldaver, sur "les modifications de la chronaxie des muscles dépendant d'artères atteintes d'artérite oblitérante," Rev.neurol. **64:** 42-44, July '35
KREBS, H.: See LABES, R., jt. auth.
KREBS, H. A., Metabolism of amino-acids; deamination of amino-acids, Biochem.J. **29:** 1620-1644, July '35
Metabolism of amino-acids; synthesis of glutamine from glutamic acid and ammonia, and enzymic hydrolysis of glutamine in animal tissues, Biochem.J. **29:** 1951-1969, Aug. '35
——**See WEIL-MALHERBE, H., jt. auth.**
KREBS, M., Anzeigestellungen und Gegenanzeigen zur Eigenharnbehandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1284-1285, Sept. 7, '35
KREBS, WALTER: See Biographies
KRECHEVSKY, I., Brain mechanisms and "hypotheses," J.Comp.Psychol. **19:** 425-468, June '35
KREEZER, G., Motor studies of mentally deficient: quantitative methods at various levels of integration, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 357-367, '35
——**and BRADWAY, K. P.,** Relation between Binet mental age and motor chronaxia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1149-1171, Dec. '35
von KREHL, L., Die inneren Kranken im Weltkriege, Med.Welt **9:** 1571-1574, Nov. 2, '35
KREIKER, A., Über die Struktur des normalen Bindehautepithels, Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 280-286, '35

KREINDLER, A., La chronaxie en endocrinologie, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 260-265, '34
——See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
KREIS, B.: See **DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
KREIS, J., Valeur fonctionnelle de la pression hydrostatique pendant la période de dilatation de l'utérus parturient; étude hystérographique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1009-1011, '35
Réactions contractiles de l'utérus parturient, après injections d'extrait posthypophysaire au cours de la période de dilatation (hystérographie externe), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 110-111, '35
Réactions contractiles spontanées de l'utérus parturient en face d'une résistance fonctionnelle (hystérographie externe), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 112-113, '35
KREIS, W.: See **STOLL, A. (Basel), jt. auth.**
KREMENTCHOUSKY, BAUER and THARAUD, Association d'une érythème noueux et d'un herpès zostériforme bilatéral, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 801-804, May '35
KREMER, W., Kritische Bemerkungen zur Indikation und Technik der Pneumothoraxtherapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 216-220, May '35
Was muss der praktische Arzt vom Oleothorax wissen? Med.Klin. **31:** 752-754, June 7, '35
Zur Indikation der Phrenikusexärese bei tuberkulösen Oberlappenprozessen, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 181-185, Oct. '35
KRENN, L., Das Schubladensymptom bei anscheinend gesunden Kniegelenken, Chirurg **7:** 324-327, May 15, '35
KREPUSKA, S., Beiträge zur Klinik und Pathologie der Bulbusthrombose, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 545-556, '35
KRETSCH, D.: See **FLÖRCKEN, H., jt. auth.**
KRETSCHMANN, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries
KRETSCHMER, H. L., Urological surgery in children, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 832-839, Nov. '35
——See **HECKEL, N. J., jt. auth.**
——and **OCKULY, E. A.**, Osteomyelitis secondary to infections of genito-urinary tract; report of 3 cases, J.Urol. **34:** 142-147, Aug. '35
KRETSCHMER, M., Zum Tode Alfred Goldscheiders, Med. Welt **9:** 668, May 4, '35
KRETSCHMER, W., Zur Knoblauchfrage, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1613-1614, Oct. 4, '35
Die traumatisch-neurogene Form des Diabetes, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1501-1504, Oct. 19, '35
KRETZ, T., Corneal anomalies as optical factor of refraction, Szemészet **70:** 115-120, Sept. 30, '35
KRETZLER, H. H., Undulant fever; case treated by immune serum, Northwest Med. **34:** 261, July '35
von **KREUDENSTEIN, S.**, Über ein papilläres Adenocystom mit lymphatischem Zwischengewebe in der Parotisdrüse, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 828-836, '35
KREUSCHER, P. H., Backache: etiology, diagnosis and nonsurgical treatment, M.Clin.North America **18:**1343-1353, March '35
Surgical aspects of backache, S.Clin.North America **15:** 639-651, June '35
KREUSER, Tuberkulosebekämpfung und Volksgemeinschaft, Tuberkulose **15:** 125-130, May 10, '35
KREUTZBERG, Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von A. Albert "Wie lässt sich das Anstechen der Lunge bei Pneumothoraxnachfüllungen vermeiden?" Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 190-191, Oct. '35
KREUTZER, R., Consideraciones sobre demografía y estados distróficos de la primera infancia, Semana méd. **1:** 1217-1226, April 25, '35
KREUTZMANN, H. A. R., Renal dystopia; report of case, West.J.Surg. **43:** 605-608, Nov. '35
KREUZFUCHS, S., Der Mechanismus der Kolonentleerung und die Kolonkapazität, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 302-305, May '35
Ein typischer Aortenbefund von prinzipieller Bedeutung bei Pleuritis mediastinalis superior dextra, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 871-873, Aug. 3, '35
Honigbaryum zur aortometrischen Oesophagusfüllung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1361, Aug. 23, '35
Aortenisthmusmessung mittels transparenter Kreise, Med. Klin. **31:** 1274-1275, Sept. 27, '35
Altersbestimmung an Aortenröntgenogrammen von Lebenden und post mortem vermittels einer geometrischen Aortenmessmethode, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1355-1356, Nov. 1, '35
KREUZWENDEDICH von dem BORNE, G. A., General factors and internal therapy in cancer, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4956-4961, Oct. 26, '35
KREYBERG, L., On susceptibility to cancer development in skin and in mammary gland in 2 lines of inbred mice, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 554-565, July '35
Fusospirochetal gangrene (noma) following radium therapy of constricting cancer of esophagus, Nord.med. tidskr. **10:** 1117-1119, July 6, '35
KREYENBERG, G., and HANSING, I., Das Krankheitsbild des Hauthämangioms, kombiniert mit Rankenangiom des Gehirns und Hydrophthalmus, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 751-756, '35
KRICHEVSKIY, Y., Use of airplanes for transportation of patients, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 740-744, May 15, '35
KRIDA, A., Surgical treatment of chronic arthritis, Hygeia **13:** 1117-1119, Dec. '35
KRIECH, H., and HENI, F., Zusammentreffen von akuter Miliartuberkulose und Panmyelophthise? Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 781-783, June 1, '35
KRIEG, E., Zum klinischen Bild der infektiösen Fernthrombose, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 776-778, May 16, '35
KRIEG, M., Der Gas- oder Trommelbauch. Eine Studie aus der Praxis, Med.Klin. **31:** 785, June 14, '35
KRIEGER, T., Rectidon in der Kinderchirurgie, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 1890-1892, Aug. 10, '35
KRIEGER, V. I., Simple colorimetric method for determining concentration of urea in blood, M.J.Australia **2:** 340-344, Sept. 14, '35
KRIEGLSTEIN, F., Über ein papilläres Zystokarzinom der Schilddrüse bei einer Jugendlichen, Med.Klin. **31:** 1399-1401, Oct. 25, '35
KRIEGSMANN, Zur Behandlung von Speiseröhrenfremdkörpern. Extraktion einer Rasierklinge, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 911-912, June 7, '35
KRIGE, H. N., Radiation therapy for uterine conditions, South African M.J. **9:** 333-337, May 25, '35
KRIJANOVSKY, A.: See **MERCIER, F., jt. auth.**
KRIKORIAN, K. S.: See **FELIX, A., jt. auth.**
KRILOVA, L.: See **KRYUKOV, A. N., jt. auth.**
KRINKE, J., Surgical and bloodless therapy of Dupuytren's contracture of hand, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 129-133, '35
Idiopathic osteopsathyrosis, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 873-876, Aug. 9, '35
KRISCH, H., Die Lehrbarkeit der psychotherapeutischen Wissenschaft, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 227-234, '35
KRISCH, W., Biologische Blutstillung durch Aderlass, Med. Welt **9:** 1179, Aug. 17, '35
KRISHNAMURTHY, V. N., Das Schicksal der Bakterien auf den oberen Luftwegen immunisierter Tiere, Arch.f. Hyg. **114:** 121-136, June '35
KRISHNAN, K. V., CHOPRA, R. N., and MUKHERJEE, S. N., Contributions to protozoal immunity; rôle of electrical charge in phagocytosis of red cells, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 253-262, July '35
KRISHNASWAMI, T. K.: See **MENON, T. B., jt. auth.**
KRISHNASWAMY, K. G.: See **GOYLE, A. N., jt. auth.**
KRISS, B., Zur Naht des kompletten Dammrisses, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 809-810, July 13, '35
——and **HIRSCHHORN, S.**, Doppelbelastungsversuche mit Dextrose in der Gravidität und im Puerperium als Funktionsprüfung des Pankreasinselapparates, Arch. f.Gynäk. **159:** 705-717, '35
KRISTENSEN, B., Regarding manual detachment of placenta and intrauterine palpation, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **15:** 165-181, '35
Weil's disease in Denmark, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1033-1036, Oct. 10, '35
KRISTENSEN, M., BOJLÉN, K., and KJÆR, T., Systematische Untersuchungen über coliähnliche Bakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 318-340, July 23, '35
KRISTENSON, A., Zur Kenntnis latenter Ödemtendenz bei Angina tonsillaris, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 315-347, '35
Einige Beobachtungen über den Einfluss des Luftdruckes auf das Körpervolumen des Menschen, Upsala läkaref.förh. **41:** 183-189, '35
KRISTIANSEN, K., Werlhof's disease in patient with hypoplasia of spleen, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 1060-1067, Oct. '35
KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., and RUBINSTEIN, P. L., Ueber die Antigennatur des Melanins, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 397-404, April 29, '35
——and **GALANOWA, N. W.**, Neue Wege zum Studium der Immunität und Allergie bei Infektionskrankheiten; vom Wesen der erworbenen Immunität. Die Beziehungen zwischen der erworbenen Immunität der Zellen und ihrem anaphylaktischen Zustand, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 263-278, '35
——**STERNBERG, E. J., and HALPERIN, E. P.**, Weiteres Studium der Antimalarica aus der Chinolin- und Akridinreihe, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 505-520, Oct. '35
KRITZALIS, S. H., Gonococcemia with complete recovery, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1208-1210, Dec. 1, '35
KRJUKOF, A.: See Kryukov, A. N.
KROCK, F.: See **THOMPSON, E. I., jt. auth.**
KRÖBER, F., Ein seltener Fall von eingeklemmtem Leistenbruch mit Selbstheilungsbestreben, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 295-298, '35
KROEFF, M., Tratamento do cancer pela electro-cirurgia. Diathermocoagulação no cancer dos ossos. Tumores da mandibula tratados pela diathermo-cirurgia, Rev. brasil.de cir. **4:** 163-175, April '35
KRÖKER, P., Ein Beitrag zur Osteochondritis dissecans, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 455-460, July '35
KRÖMER, K., Meniscusoperation und Unfallversicherung, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 526-543, '35
KRÖNING, F., Das Krebsproblem vom Standpunkt des Genetikers, Med.Welt **9:** 1558-1562, Oct. 26, '35
KRÖNLEIN OPERATION: See Orbit, fractures
KROETZ, C., Örtliche periphere Durchblutungsstörungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 341-347, Aug. '35

KROGH, A., Isotopes in biologic research, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1047-1048, Sept. 25, '35
——**See von BRAND, T., jt. auth.**
KROGMAN, W. M., Missing teeth in skulls and dental caries, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 43-49, April-June '35
Vital data on population of Seminole Indians of Florida and Oklahoma, Human Biol. **7:** 333-349, Sept. '35
KROHN, L.: See FALLS, F. H., jt. auth.
KROL, A. G., and VARSHAVSKAYA, R. R., Urotropine in penetrating wounds of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 380-382, '35
——**See KAZAS, I. I., jt. auth.**
KROLL, F. W., Zur Phylogenese des Krampfanfalles, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 590-599, '35
——**and BECKER, G.,** Die Kurzwellenbehandlung in der Neurologie, München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 908-911, June 7, '35
KROL-LIFSHITS, D. E., Effect of temperature of solutions on threshold of taste in dogs, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 115-122, '35
——**and TIMOFEEV, N. V.,** Biologic method for determination of concentration of substances provoking salty and acid taste, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 108-114, '35
Effect of gustatory stimuli on reflex phase of gastric secretion in esophagotomized dog, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 664-671, '35
KRONENBERGER, P., Il trattamento del nevo flammeo con pomata di radiumemanazione, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **16:** 646-650, June 15, '35
KRONFELD, P. C., and LUO, T. H., Detachment of retina; report of 8 cases treated with diathermic microcoagulations, Chinese M.J. **49:** 723-740, Aug. '35
KRONFELD, R., Postnatal development and calcification of anterior permanent teeth, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1521-1536, Sept. '35
KROPACSY, S.: See JANKE, A., jt. auth.
KROUSE, R.: See BURGE, W. E., jt. auth.
KRUCHEN, C., Lymphogranulomatose, (Hodgkinsche Erkrankung), Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 407-410, July 15, '35
KRÜCKMANN, EMIL: See Biographies
KRUEGER, A. P., and BALDWIN, D. M., Reversible inactivation of bacteriophage with safranine, J.Infect. Dis. **57:** 207-211, Sept.-Oct. '35
——**and NICHOLS, V. C.,** Denaturation of staphylococcal proteins, J.Bact. **30:** 401-409, Oct. '35
——**and SCRIBNER, E. J.,** Effect of p_H on heat inactivation of bacteriophage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 21-23, Oct. '35
——**and WEST, N. S.,** Accelerating effect of manganous ions on phage action, J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 75-86, Sept. '35
KRÜGER, E., Zur Frage der Bedeutung des Tuberkelbazillennachweises im Magennüchternsekret, Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 16-21, '35
KRUEGER, H., HOWES, H. A., and GAY, H., Effects of morphine and its derivatives on intestinal movements; dihydropseudocodeine and dihydroallopseudocodeine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 288-318, Nov. '35
KRÜGER, W., Zur Behandlung der Ek- und Enchondrome, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 308-318, '35
KRUEGER ANTIGEN: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
KRÜPE, M., Zur Frage der serologischen Reaktionsfähigkeit von Hirn und Hoden, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **85:** 487-504, Aug. 30, '35
KRÜSEMANN, B., Grundsätzliches zur Berufsausbildung von Körperbehinderten, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 113-117, Sept.-Oct. '35
KRUKENBERG SPINDLE: See Cornea, pigmentation
KRUKENBERG TUMORS: See Ovary, tumors
KRUMBEIN, F.: See OTTENSOOSER, F., jt. auth.
KRUMEICH, R., Spezifische Sensibilisierung bei der Gonorrhoe-Komplement-Bindung, Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 189-196, June '35
KRUPP, H.: See EUFINGER, H., jt. auth.
KRUPSKI, A., and ALMASY, F., Über die kolorimetrische Bestimmung des Serumbilirubins und die Lichtextinktion des Azobilirubins, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 424-432, '35
——**See ALMASY, F., jt. auth.**
——**See OTTENSOOSER, F., jt. auth.**
KRUSE and FISCHER, M., Das Cumasinasystem und die Händedesinfektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1180-1181, Aug. 17, '35
KRUSEN, F. H., Fever therapy departments seen as coming need in hospitals, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 86, July '35
Passive vascular exercise for diseases of peripheral vessels; description of new device, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 581-586, Oct. '35
KRUSKAL, I. D., and LEVITT, J. M., Uveoparotid tuberculosis; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 735-738, Aug. '35
KRUTA, V., Sur l'action de l'adrénaline, de l'ergotamine et du pipéridinométhylbenzodioxane sur le cœur de la seiche, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 397-399, '35
Sur l'action de l'acétylcholine et de l'atropine sur le cœur de Sepia officinalis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 608-610, '35
KRUTA, V.—Continued
L'acétylcholine produite à l'extrémité des nerfs moteurs est-elle pratiquement efficace pour la contraction musculaire? Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 187-200, June '35; abstr., L'étude de la fatigue du muscle isolé par rapport à l'effet possible de l'acétylcholine libérée pendant l'excitation du nerf, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 757-760, '35
——**See CARDOT, H., jt. auth.**
——**and PAULIAN, R.,** Sur les variations de potentiel du muscle strié au cours de sa contracture acétylcholinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1104-1107, '35
KRUYSVELDT, C. S., Rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3541-3544, July 20, '35
KRYAZHEV, V. Y., Salivary reflexes of "herd type" provoked in animal by seeing other animals eat, Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 683-696, '35
KRYJANOWSKAJA, S.: See PAWLOW, P., jt. auth.
KRYLOV, V. N.: See TSYP, V. N., jt. auth.
KRYMOV, ALEKSEY PETROVICH (1872—)
—anniversary volume in honor of 35 years of medical and scientific activity, Vestnik khir. **37:** 1-350, '35
—biography and bibliography, Vestnik khir. **37:** 5-7, '35
KRYNSKIY, M. I., and SHULUTKO, I. B., Die Chloride im Blute und im Harn bei der rheumatischen Infektion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1065-1067, Aug. 23, '35
——**See TETELBAUM, A. G., jt. auth.**
KRYUKOV, A. N., Problem of hemorrhagic diatheses, Klin. med. **13:** 785-790, June '35
——**and KRILOVA, L.,** Sur la vitalité des érythrocytes du sang transfusé de cadavre dans le sang des sujets traités, Sang **9:** 692-696, '35
KRYZANOWSKAJA, L. I.: See LONDON, E. S., jt. auth.
KRZEPISZ, JAN: See Obituaries
KRZYWOBŁOCKI, B.: See MIENICKI, M., jt. auth.
KU, D. Y.: See REISS, F., jt. auth.
KUBÁNYI, E., Indications for application of abdominal drainage during operation, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 526-528, May 11, '35; also, Die Frage der Bauchhöhlendrainage auf Grund intra operationem durchgeführter Supravitalfärbung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 420-424, '35
Ein Fall von angeborenem Sarkom, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2126-2127, Sept. 7, '35; also, Case of congenital sarcoma, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1025-1026, Sept. 21, '35
Nephrectomy in infant 16 months old, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1025, Sept. 21, '35
KUBERTOVA, E., L'Institut de chirurgie plastique et esthétique en Tchécoslovaquie, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 19-33, July '35
KUBO, H., Ueber den endemischen Kropf in der Provinz Jehol, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 481-483, '34
——**and KITABATAKE, E.,** Contribution to knowledge of brown pigments in lymphatic nodules, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 557-561, '32 [in Japanese]
——**and LEE, T. S.,** Autopsy of human glanders, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 403-407, '32 [in Japanese]
KUBO, I.: See KITAOKA, M., jt. auth.
KUBO, INO (1874—)
—celebration in honor of sixtieth birthday of Kubo, Japanese otorhinolaryngologist (Prof. Dr. Ino Kubo), Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,d.naso **53:** 387-391, July '35
KUBO, M. (Chiba), Meine maxillo-turbinale Plastik der Ozaena, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 240-247, '35
KUBO, M. (Formosa), Experimental research into etiology of blackwater fever. On combined action of products of erythrolysis and of quinine as causative factor of haemoglobinuria, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1511, Sept. '35
KUBO, M. (Kyoto), Histo-pathological studies on termination of nerves in liver, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 869-871, '32
——**See HONDA, I., jt. auth.**
——**See TSUNODA, E., jt. auth.**
KUBO, T., Untersuchungen über die Atmung von Bakterien; ueber den Sauerstoffverbrauch des Staphylococcus albus, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 273-280, Feb. '35
Über den Einfluss der einfachen und mit Insulininjektion kombinierten Zuckerzufuhr auf die Immunkörperbildung beim mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoff vergifteten Kaninchen, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 312, Feb. '35
KUBOSHIMA, T., Supplementary studies on glycogen in liver; quantitative variation of glycogen in liver during discontinuance of feeding and resumption of feeding, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 9-10, July '35
Supplementary studies on glycogen in liver; study on glycogen occurring in livers of rats fed upon sugar diets, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2-3, Sept. '35

KUBOTA, K., Einfluesse der Arten der kaeuflichen Peptonpraeparate auf Indolreaktion der Bakterien. (Einfluesse der Arten der kaeuflichen Peptonpraeparate auf die biologischen Eigenschaften der Bakterien), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 632-634, May '35
Über die H_2S-Entwicklungsfähigkeit auf dem Bleiacetatagar von Typhus-Coli Gruppe, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1437, Sept. '35
KUBOTA, S., "Han-Yao"; Chinese materia medica, from which modern medicines have been prepared in Nippon in recent years, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 639-643, '34
KUČERA, V.: See CMUNT, E., jt. auth.
KUČEROVA, D., Case of persistent omphalomesenteric duct, Casop. lék.česk. 74: 547, May 17, '35
KUCH, M., and HREBELJANOVICH, M. von C. L., Die histologischen Veränderungen der Fettgewebe im Hunger, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 191-199, '35
KUCHERENKO, Y. G.: See ISHCHENKO, I. M., jt. auth.
KUCZYNSKI, R. R., British demographers' opinions on fertility, 1660-1760, Ann.Eugenics 6: 139-171, June '35
KUDA, M. G., Clinical aspects and histopathology of traumatic cysts of iris, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 117-121, '35
KUDELSKI: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.
KUDER, A.: See TRAUT, H. F., jt. auth.
KUDER, M. L.: See ARMSTRONG, E. L. (Erie, Pa.), jt. auth.
KUDISCH, B. M., and KAMENSKY, E. A., Röntgenologische Analyse der Herzklappenfehler, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 51: 480-492, May '35
KUDO, J.: See OHARA, H., jt. auth.
KUDRJASHOV, B. A., Synthese von Follikulin im Organismus des Weibchens bei A-Avitaminose, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 295-304, '35
KUDRJAVCEVA, V.: See Kudryavtseva, V. I.
KUDRYAVTSEVA, V. I.: See OGANESYAN, P. G., jt. auth.
KUEGLE, F. H., Carcinoma of testicle; postoperative sequelae; treatment and comments, Wisconsin M.J. 34: 920-921, Dec. '35
KÜHL, H.: See CHROMETZKA, jt. auth.
KUHL, L.: See SCHMITZ, A., jt. auth.
KUHN, R., Physiologie und Klinik des Schwefelstoffwechsels und der Schwefeltherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1366-1368, Sept. 21, '35
KÜHN, W., Die Arthritis deformans der Ellenbogengelenke der Former eine Berufserkrankung? Med.Welt 9: 1181-1183, Aug. 17, '35
KÜHNAU, J., Der Mechanismus der Vitaminwirkungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 415-426, '34
Der Stoffwechsel im Bad, Balneologe 2: 337-341, Aug. '35
KÜMMELL'S DISEASE
—chronic arthritis of hyperostotic form following fracture; relation to Kümmell-Verneuil syndrome, [J. Magendie] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 347-353, May 10, '35
—posttraumatic depression of spine due to unrecognized fracture (Verneuil type); case, [E. Sorrel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 654-657, May 18, '35
KUEN, F. M., Über photobiologische Desensibilisation im Ultraviolett und über die Lichtwirkung von Natriumsulfit auf Erythrocyten, Biochem.Ztschr. 279: 393-402, '35
—See HAUSMANN, W., jt. auth.
KÜNKEL, F., Die Lehrbarkeit der tiefenpsychologischen Denkweisen, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 8: 235-248, '35
KÜNTSCHER, G., Über den Nachweis von Spannungsspitzen am menschlichen Knochengerüst, Morphol.Jahrb. 75: 427-444, '35
Die Bedeutung der Darstellung des Kraftflusses im Knochen für die Chirurgie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 489-551, '35
KÜPER, M., Ist dem Arzt, der bei Berufsausübung einen Kraftwagen fährt, ein Abweichen von den Verkehrsvorschriften gestattet? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1325-1326, Aug. 16, '35
KÜPPER, O., Über gehäuftes Auftreten von Toxikosen, Arch.f.Kinderh. 106: 167-176, '35
KÜRTEN FORMALDEHYDE GEL TEST: See Endocarditis, infectious
KÜSS APPARATUS: See Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus
KÜSTNER, H. (Göttingen), Die Absorption und Streuung der Röntgenstrahlen in Luft und Cellophan, Strahlentherapie 53: 605-610, '35
KÜSTNER, H. (Leipzig), Die Rotlichttherapie in der Gynäkologie, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 773-775, May 16, '35
Behandlung des Pruritus vulvae, Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 404-407, Sept. '35
Gewinnung von Menschenserum zu therapeutischen Zwecken, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1689-1690, Oct. 18, '35
KUFFERATH, A., Neues in der Lumineszenzanalyse, Strahlentherapie 53: 354-356, '35
Das moderne Fluoreszenzmikroskop in der Human-Medizin, Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 306-308, April 29, '35
KUFFERATH, A.—Continued
Die Bedeutung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration und ihre Messung in der Heilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1289-1290, Aug. 9, '35
KUGA, S.: See TANIGUCHI, T. (Osaka), jt. auth.
KUGEL, M. A., and LICHTMAN, S. S., Factores causantes de la ictericia clínica en las enfermedades del corazón, Rev.méd.cubana 46: 727-743, July '35
KUGELMASS, I. N., Medical management of hemorrhagic states in childhood, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 679-689, June '35
Nomograms for calcium ion concentration of blood and body fluids, J.Pediat. 7: 358-361, Sept. '35
"Bleeding" and "clotting" diets, M.Clin.North America 19: 989-999, Nov. '35
KUGELMEIER, L. M., Leukämoide Reaktionen bei Carcinom, Folia haemat. 53: 376-381, '35
KUHL, W., Operative Tätigkeit im ehemaligen Deutsch-Ost-Afrika, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1124-1125, July 12, '35
KUHLENBECK, H., Über die morphologische Stellung des Corpus geniculatum mediale, Anat.Anz. 81: 28-37, Sept. 16, '35
KUHLMAN, A. F., Government publications significant for medical research, Bull.M.Library A. 24: 124-133, Dec. '35
KUHLMAN, F. Y.: See LOCKWOOD, I. H., jt. auth.
KUHLMANN, D., and DEVILLER, C., De la sécrétion du glucose, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 9: 347-355, May '35
——See AMBARD, L., jt. auth.
KUHLMANN, F., Erscheinungsformen der Darmtuberkulose, Röntgenpraxis 7: 245-249, April '35
Der Schmerz bei der Hiatusinsuffizienz, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1432-1434, Sept. 6, '35
Zur Diagnose der Wabenlunge, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 52: 402-407, Oct. '35
Die Prüfung der Pneumothoraxwirkung, Med.Welt 9: 1459-1461, Oct. 12, '35
Was leistet die Röntgenuntersuchung für die Gastritisdiagnose? Med.Klin. 31: 1390-1393, Oct. 25, '35
KUHN, Über Anfälle bei konstitutioneller Hypoglykämie, Arch.f.Psychiat. 103: 320-321, '35
KUHN, R., Sur les flavines, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 905-926, June '35
KUHN-WITEBSKY-KLINGENSTEIN TEST: See Leprosy, serology; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
KUHNS, J. G., Chair for bilateral ankylosis of hip joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 796-797, July '35
Recovery of function in hand in chronic arthritis, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 939-944, Oct. '35
Developmental changes in vertebral articular facets, Radiology 25: 498-502, Oct. '35
——and others, Fifty-seventh report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. 31: 151-174, July '35
Fifty-eighth report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. 31: 833-850, Nov. '35
KUHNT-SZYMANOWSKY OPERATION: See Eyelids, surgery
KUIPERS, F. C., Hypersensitivity of patient with anemia to injections of liver extracts, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 2771-2772, June 8, '35
KUKHTIN, N. K.: See KLEYN, S. M., jt. auth.
KUKOWKA, A., Beeinflussung uteriner Blutungen durch Röntgenbestrahlung der Medulla oblongata, Röntgenpraxis 7: 396-398, June '35
KUKOWKA, W., Case of fibrocystic bone disease with rare localization, Polski przegl.radjol. 8-9: 121-133, '34
Old and new dosage in roentgenotherapy, Polski przegl. radjol. 8-9: 287-307, '34
KUKUSCHKIN, A. D., Beitrag zur anatomisch-topographischen Charakteristik des Frankenhäuserschen Geflechts, Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 410-421, '35
KULAGIN, S. M., and PETRASOV, V. F., Idiosyncrasy to quinine in malaria patients, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1130-1134, July 30, '35
KULCHAR, G. V.: See PILLSBURY, D. M., jt. auth.
——See BARNETT, C. W., jt. auth.
KULCSÁR, F., L'importanza della percussione del cranio secondo il metodo di Benedek, Riforma med. 51: 745-755, May 18, '35
Diagnostic value of cerebrospinal fluid examinations in connection with 80 cases of cerebral tumor, Gyógyászat 75: 342-343, May 19, '35; also, Über die diagnostische Bedeutung der Liquoruntersuchungen im Anschluss an 80 Gehirntumorfälle, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 91: 231-235, July '35
——and PIRÓTH, E., Ein Fall von parietalem Abszess genau lokalisiert mit der Schädelperkussionsmethode nach Benedek, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 91: 293-300, Aug. '35; also, Metastatic abscess correctly localized in right parietal lobe by Benedek's percussion, Orvosi hetil. 79: 848-850, Aug. 3, '35
KULCSÁR, M.: See WOLLEK, B., jt. auth.
KULCZYCKI, A., and NOWOTNY, G., Thorakoplastik und Brustmuskel als physiologische Lungenplombe. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Muskeldegeneration, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 135-165, March-April '35
KULENKAMPFF, D., Der energetische Gegensatz vom Toten und Lebendigen, Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. 2: 20-36, '35

KULENKAMPFF, D.—Continued
Über die Baupläne der Kiefer und die Frage der Behandlung des vorspringenden Zwischenkiefers, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1394-1396, June 15, '35
KULENKAMPFF SYMPTOM: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
KULIEVA, M. K.: See **GERMER, O. Y., jt. auth.**
——See **RABINOVICH, M. G., jt. auth.**
KULKA, E. W.: See **BRIEHL, W., jt. auth.**
KULKOV, A. E., and MAKSUDOV, G. A., Experimental study on mechanism of glycorrhachia, Klin.med. **13:** 544-551, April '35
——**and STERNBERG, A. M.,** Über die intravitale Diagnose des Zystizerkus des IV. Ventrikels und einige kombinierte Formen der Hirnzystizerkose, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 107-120, May '35
KULLMANN, D.: See **STAHL, J., jt. auth.**
KULLY, H. E., Tracheotomy for relief of laryngeal obstruction in children, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 317-324, Sept. '35
KULOWSKI, J., Unusual osteomyelitis shaft tuberculosis, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 380-386, Nov. '35
KUMAGAI, T., Studien über die biologische Bedeutung der Blutkatalase und die Beziehung des reduzierten Glutathions zur Blutkatalase, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 151-171, Sept. 30, '35
——**IIBUCHI, T., and OGAWA, T.,** Beziehung der Tuberkelbacillämie zu Krankheitsstadien und Allergie, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 64-74, '35
KUMAMI, S., Über den Schwefelgehalt des Pankreasblutes und der Thoracicuslymphe; über die Beeinflussung des Schwefelhaushalts des Blutes sowie der Thoracicuslymphe des vagotomierten Hundes durch Traubenzuckerinjektion, J.Biochem. **22:** 163-179, July '35
KUMARAN, P. I., Case of eclampsia in twin pregnancy, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 630, Nov. '35
KUMASHIRO, M., Ueber die gewerbliche, durch Maschinenöl hervorgerufene aknelforme Hautkrankheit, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 878-880, July 25, '35
Studien über die experimentelle Purpura bei Meerschweinchen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1128-1130, Aug. 25, '35
KUMER, L., Ueber die Papillomatose der Gemsen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 890-891, July 5, '35
Ectodermose érosive pluriorificielle und Erythema exsudativum multiforme, Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 62-70, Sept. '35
KUMISS
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—vitamin C content, [P. Y. Berlin & R. I. Rozina] Klin. med. **13:** 1054-1056, July '35
KUMM, H. W., Digestive mechanism of one of West Indian 'eye gnats,' Hippelates pallipes Loew, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 283-298, Oct. '35
Natural infection of Hippelates pallipes Loew with spirochaetes of yaws, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 265-272, Nov. '35
KUMMER, A., Gastric perforation in 2 cases of ulcer, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2324-2329, May 18, '35
Simple ulcer of colon, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2621-2626, June 1, '35
KUMMER, ERNEST (1861-1933)
—bibliography, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 573-588, June 25, '35
—Kummer and his work, [E. Bujard] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 385-388, June 25, '35
KUMON, T., Über die Entgiftungsvorgänge im Kaninchenorganismus bei B-Avitaminose, J.Biochem. **22:** 213-224, Sept. '35
——See **TAKAHASHI, I., jt. auth.**
KUN, L., and SVASTITS, P., Infection with Salmonella suipestifer in children, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 827-828, July 27, '35
KUNERT, H., Die Züchtung des Variola-Vaccinevirus Stamm Berlin auf der Chorion-Allantois des Hühnerembryo, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 216-228, '35
——See **KONRICH, jt. auth.**
KUNERTH, B. L.: See **KRAMER, M. M., jt. auth.**
KUNII, S., Über die Nukleolen der weissen Blutzellen, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **9:** 57-62, June '35
KUNISHO, K., Über die Wirkung des Veratrin, Pikrotoxin und Cocain auf den im Körper befindlichen und auf den ausgeschnittenen Dünndarm, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 629-630, March '35
Einfluss der Narkotica auf die Wirkung des Veratrin, Cocain und Pikrotoxin auf den Dünndarm in situ bei Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 899, April '35
Über die Wirkung des Veratrins, Pikrotoxins und Cocains auf den Kaninchenuterus in situ, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 85, July 20, '35
Über die kombinierte Wirkung von Adrenalin und Adrenalon mit Cocain auf den Kaninchendarm und -uterus in situ, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 21-22, Sept. 20, '35
KUNITOMO, K., and KIKUCHI, K., Über die Zungenpapillen und die Zungengrösse des japanischen Embryos, Folia anat.japon. **13:** 147-161, April '35
KUNITSUGU, I., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entzündungen des Gehörsorganes bei der Schwangerschaft, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 89-94, Sept. '35
KUNKEL, E. P., Schilling count in acute surgical conditions, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 451-466, Oct. '35
KUNKEL, P., and LOEB, L., Effects of human anterior pituitary gland on sex organs and thyroid of guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1413-1417, June '35
KUNLIN, J., and LUCINESCO, E., Résultats du traitement immédiat des phlébites post-opératoires et varqueuses par l'infiltration novocaïnique du sympathique lombaire. Cinq nouvelles observations, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 965-972, July 20, '35
KUNO, Y., Short account of mechanism of sweat secretion in man, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 681-692, '34
KUNSTADTER, R. H., Endocrine disorders in children with particular reference to treatment, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1443-1463, March '35
KUNSTLER, M. B., Hyperchromic anemia with hyperactivity; report of case, M.Rec. **142:** 131-132, Aug. 7, '35
KUNTZMANN, J.: See **WEISS, A. G., jt. auth.**
KUNZ, E., Zur Kenntnis der metastatischen Iritis bei Spondylarthritis ankylopoetica, Klin. Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **95:** 486-491, Oct. '35
——**and ISENSCHMID, R.,** Zur toxischen Wirkung des Trichloräthylens auf das Sehorgan, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **94:** 577-585, May '35
——See **ISENSCHMID, R., jt. auth.**
KUNZ, H., Zur Vermeidung von Nachblutungen nach Magenoperationen. Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz von E. Koch, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1158, May 18, '35
Soll bei jeder offenen Verletzung die Serumprophylaxe gegen Wundstarrkrampf durchgeführt werden? Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 713-717, June 22, '35
——**and POPPER, H.,** Zur Frage des Bakterienübertritts aus der Blutbahn in die Lymphe, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 568-582, '35
KUNZE, G., Balneologische Aufgaben bei der Erforschung des rhythmischen Ablaufes biologischer Vorgänge, Balneologe **2:** 450-455, Oct. '35
——**and RIESSER, O.,** Zur Methodik meteorobiologischer Forschung, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 616-620, '35
——See **RIESSER, O., jt. auth.**
KUNZE, H., and VOLK, H., Die Gallensäuren und ihre praktische Anwendung in der Medizin München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 869-871, May 30, '35
KUO, K. W., TAKAHARA, K., ADACHI, J., and SAITO, K. Sweating with heat stroke, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 98-99, June '35
KUP, G., Pathologic alterations of pineal body in adults, Gyógyászat **75:** 428-429, June 23, '35
Frühzeitiges Altern als Folge einer Epiphysencyste, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 318-322, '35
Digestive function of mucosa of small intestine in anthrax, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 810-811, Sept. 21, '35
KUP, JULIUS (GYULA): See Kup, G.
KUPALOV, P. S., Complicated reflexes in animals and functional construction of cerebral cortex, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1085-1090, July 30, '35
KUPČINSKAS, J., Exploration of liver function, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 266-273, April '35
Clinical symptoms and therapy of hepatic insufficiency, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 637-643, Sept. '35
KUPERMAN, A. G.: See **KOVALSKIY, V. V., jt. auth.**
KUPERSTEIN, D., Protection of body cast in infant, Am. J.Surg. **29:** 469, Sept. '35
KUPFFER CELLS: See Liver, fats and lipoids; Liver, physiology
KURAKANE, G., Einflüsse der Quarzlampenbestrahlung auf den Mineralsalzgehalt bei Lungentuberkulösen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 20, June 24, '35
Blutbilder bei der Lungentuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 30, Aug. 24, '35
Über Leukozytose bei Lungentuberkulösen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 39-40, Sept. 24, '35
KURATA, M., Ueber die Beurteilung der fäkalen Verunreinigung des Bachwassers, gegründet auf die zweifache Herkunft der Bakteriengruppe Coli-Aerogenes, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 965-966, July 25, '35
KURAUCHI, K., and NAGATA, S., Standardization of anti-dysenteric serum (Shiga) by polysaccharide precipitating test (Zozaya), J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 56, April '35
KURBATOV, V. S.: See **KHENTOV, Y. S., jt. auth.**
KURE, K., and SANO, T., Faserarten im N. facialis und die funktionelle Bedeutung des Ganglion geniculi, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 495-509, '35
——**OSUZU, H., and OKINAKA, S.,** Pseudomotorische Kontraktionen parasympathischer Natur, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **236:** 190-200, '35
——**OKINAKA, S., and KAJIYAMA, M.,** Demonstration of spinal parasympathetic fibres in dorsal root of spinal cord by method of osmium-staining, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **25:** 195-198, Oct. '35
KURIHARA, K., Biochemical studies in phlorhizin; on effect of phlorhizin upon sugar excretion in rabbits, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:**12-13, March '35

KURIHARA, K.—Continued
Biochemical studies in phlorhizin; on effect of repeated intraperitoneal injection of glucose upon phlorhizin glucosuria, Set-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 7-8, Sept. '35

KURIHARA, M., Histologische Forschungen der experimentell hervorgerufenen Veränderungen der Herzklappen, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 576-578, '32
Histochemische Untersuchungen der experimentell hervorgerufenen Meningealsiderose, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 867-869, '32

KURIMOTO, U., Study on method of examination of oral vaccine constituents, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 243-259, April 20, '35

KURISU, J., Beitrag zur Kenntnis über die Färbung von Sauerstofforten mit Rongalitweiss (Unna), Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 590, '35

——and AOKI, T., Au sujet du changement de la formation de l'anticorps chez le lapin par l'injection prolongée du pigment d'acridine, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1382, '35

KURKOVSKIY, V. P., Beiträge zur Architektonik der peripherischen Nerven; über die gegenseitige Lage der Fasern verschiedener Segmente im N. ischiadicus und N. femoralis des Frosches, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 389-402, '35

——and SPERANSKAYA-STEPANOVA, E. N., Rôle of parathyroids in water metabolism; histologic study of kidneys in parathyroprival tetany, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 38-40, '35

KURKOWSKY, W.: See Kurkovskiy, V. P.

KURLOFF-FOÀ BODIES: See Leukocytes, morphology

KURMAEV, O.: See **ARSHAVSKIY, I. A., jt. auth.**

KURODA, A., Über die Wirkung des p-Oxybenzylguanidins; Beziehungen der Hypophyse, Bauchspeicheldrüse und Nebenniere zu der die Blutgerinnung fördernden Wirkung des p-Oxybenzylguanidins sowie zu der Entgiftung desselben, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **20:** 59-70, May 20, '35

KUROKAWA, K., and HOSOYA, W., Über experimentellen "Hyperinsulinismus," Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 270-273, '32

KUROTCHKIN, T. J., and SPIES, J. W., Effects of cobra venom on Fujinami rat sarcoma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1408-1410, June '35

KURSHAKOV, N. A., Autovaccine treatment of protracted pneumonias, Vrach.delo **18:** 217-220, '35

KURTTIO, E., Erysipeloid, Duodecim **51:** 691-700, '35

KURZ, H. A., Beitrag zur Fragestellung der pathologischen Granulationen der feingekörnten Leukocyten, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 894-896, June 22, '35

KURZ, O., Zur Pathogenese des Glaukoms ohne Hochdruck, Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 108-123, '35
Zur Morphologie der kongenitalen Katarakt mit Kristallbildung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 64-69, July '35

KURZROK, R., Physiological approach to problem of homosexuality, Journal-Lancet **55:** 417-419, July 1, '35

——See COCKRILL, J. R., jt. auth.

KUSCH, E., Report of cases of general paresis treated by modern methods, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 642-650, Oct. '35

KUSCHELEW, W. P., Plötzlicher Tod während vikarilierender Menstrualblutung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **25:** 136-137, '35

KUSCHINSKY, Die Tung Chi Universität in Schanghai, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 751-752, May 9, '35

KUSHELEVSKIY, A. P., Value of combining anamnestic, clinical and laboratory data in diagnosis of gynecologic diseases, Klin.med. **13:** 523-528, April '35

KUSHEV, N. E., Akrichin in therapy of malaria in ambulatory practice, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1352-1354, Sept. 15, '35

KUSHIDA, K., Über das Blutbild bei Appendicitis acuta und Peritonitis acuta, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1020-1023, '35

KUSHIZAKI, S., Experimentelle Untersuchung über den Einfluss des Vorderhirns auf Blutbild und Körpertemperatur; Kontrastuntersuchung über die Veränderungen des Blutbildes und der Körpertemperatur, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 75-76, Aug. '35
Experimentelle Untersuchung über den Einfluss des Vorderhirns auf Blutbild und Körpertemperatur; über den Zusammenhang des Vorderhirns mit Blutbild und Körpertemperatur, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 76-78, Aug. '35

KUSHLYANSKAYA, E. E., and KOZLOV, F. S., Chlorine therapy of whooping cough, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 709-711, May 15, '35

KUSKE, H., Bluttransfusionen bei chronisch entzündlichen Hautleiden, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1025-1026, Oct. 26, '35

KUSKIN, L.: See **GORDON, M. B., jt. auth.**

——See KLEIN, I. J., jt. auth.

KUSMINA, N. A.: See **ORECHOWITSCH, W. N., jt. auth.**

KUSNETZ, M.: See Kuznets, M.

KUSSMAUL'S DISEASE: See Periarteritis nodosa

KUSTANOVICH, B. Y.: See **KAGAN, E. M., jt. auth.**

KUSUI, K., and OKABAYASHI, T., Ein Fall von subakuter gelber Leberatrophie, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 801-803, June 25, '35

KUSUMOTO, M., Über die Magentuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 23, July 24, '35

de KUTHY, ALEXANDER (SANDOR): See Kuthy, S.

KUTHY, S., Sur la formation des calculs biliaires, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 774-779, May '35
Colloid chemistry of biliary calculus, Gyógyászat **75:** 309-311, May 5, '35

KUTKA, V., Therapeutic results with germanin in cases of pemphigus, Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 774-783, June '35
Therapy of dermatosis with infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, Česká dermat. **15:** 260-261, '35

KUTSCHER, W., Über Harnphosphatase, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **235:** 62-73, '35

KUTSUNA, M., Die Lymphgefässe in der Lunge, Folia anat. japon. **13:** 385-388, Aug. '35

——and TSURUNO, R., Ueber die Hautnerven im Fussruecken der Bewohner von Kyushu, Japan, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 423-424, April 20, '35

KUTTNER, A. G., and T'UNG, T., Further studies on submaxillary gland viruses of rats and guinea pigs, J. Exper.Med. **62:** 805-822, Dec. '35

KUTTNER, H. P., Tratamiento endolumbar, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 194-203, May-June '35

KUTUMBIAH, P., Clinical study of rheumatism in childhood, Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 215-226, July '35

KUTZMANN, A. A., Diverticulum of urinary bladder in women, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 102-114, July '35

KUWABARA, I., Über die experimentelle Serumanaphylaxie durch intraperitoneale Antigenreinjektion, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1891-1892, July '35
Studien über die ophthalmo-hygienische Beleuchtung; über die Photometrie, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2265-2266, Aug. '35
Studien über die ophthalmo-hygienische Beleuchtung; über die Lesegeschwindigkeit bei Tageslicht- und Glühlichtbeleuchtung und die Lesegeschwindigkeit für die längst- und querstelligen japanischen Schriftzeichen "Hirakana u. Katakana," Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2487-2488, Sept. '35

KUWABARA, T., Über die serologische Untersuchung der Albuminurie und ihre Beziehung zum anatomischen Befunde der Niere bei experimentellen Nierenerkrankungen, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 630-637, '32

KUWAHARA, K. (Kyoto), Der Nachweis des im Diphtherieanatoxin enthaltenen Impedins; ueber die die Voluminationen von Staphylokokken fördernde Antigenavidität von nativem resp.abgekochtem Diphtherie-Anatoxin, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 358-360, March '35
Über die die spezifische Volumination beliebiger Erreger fördernde Eigenschaft heterologer gelöster Mikrobensubstanzen sowie die dabei nachweisbare Impedinerscheinung, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 367-370, March '35
Der Nachweis des im Diphtherieanatoxin enthaltenen Impedins; bei der Auslösung des voluminierenden Antikörpers in den durch Anatoxinsalben vorbehandelten Hautstellen der Versuchskaninchen, Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 560-563, April '35
Über die Spezifizität der mittels Diphtherieanatoxinsalbe ausgelösten lokalen Hautimmunität, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 574-577, April '35

KUWAHARA, K. (Nagano), Therapeutische Erfolge der lokalen Novocain-Adrenalin-Injektion bei Neuralgien, Pseudoneuralgien, Muskelschmerzen und dgl., Arch. f.jap.Chir. **12:** 787-789, May 1, '35

KUX, E.: See **RUCKENSTEINER, E., jt. auth.**

KUZMA, V., Zur Frage der freien Organtransplantation: der Nerv als Nahtmaterial, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2:** 485-502, '35
Treatment of cranial war injuries at front, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 561-563, Aug. '35
Blood transfusion at front during war, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 572-576, Aug. '35

——See GUDAVIČIUS, P., jt. auth.

KUZNETS, M., Des phytotoxines dans les cas de certaines dermatoses et de syphilis, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 937-943, Oct. '35

——See PRIMAK, F., jt. auth.

——See TYZHNENKO, A. M., jt. auth.

KUZNETSOV, V. N., Results of introduction of neoarsphenamine into brain of animals, with special consideration of therapy of progressive paralysis, Klin. med. **13:** 578-582, April '35

——MIKHAYLOVA, S. I., NEVSKIY, N. A., and SOLOVEVA, L. I., Effectiveness of Pyatigorsk mineral waters in therapy of diseases of digestive tract, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 548-554, April 15, '35

KVALVASSER, R. A.: See **YASINOVSKIY, M. A., jt. auth.**

KVEIM, A., Three cases of Gaucher's disease, Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. **96:** 696-711, July '35
Etiology and pathogenesis of elephantiasis nostras in connection with 3 cases, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 1093-1117, Oct. '35

KWA, T. S., Lead encephalopathy in Chinese children, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 371-380, '34
Child welfare work in tropics, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 787-790, '34

KWASHIORKOR: See Nutrition, disturbances

KWAZEBART, L., and ROSNOWSKA, B., Hérédo-syphilis précoce des os longs, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 195-210, April '35
KWINTE, L., Développement des mouvements volontaires de la face, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 624-632, April '35
KYLIN, E., Über die Sekretion der Hypophyse, Acta med. Scandinav. **85:** 457-472, '35
Über die Bedeutung der Bluteiweisse für die Senkungsreaktion der roten Blutkörperchen, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 574-584, '35
Two cases of Simmonds' disease treated by transplantation of pituitary, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 908-914, June 21, '35
Present views on causes of essential hypertonia, Hygiea **97:** 609-623, Sept. 15, '35; also, Gegenwärtige Ansichten über die Aetiologie der essentiellen Hypertonie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1330-1334, Oct. 25, '35
Two cases illustrating significance of pituitary body in regulation of blood pressure, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1409-1422, Oct. 4, '35
——**See KJELLIN, T., jt. auth.**
KYMOGRAPHION: See Laboratories, apparatus
KYMOGRAPHY: See Arrhythmia; Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Diaphragm, motility; Heart, roentgenography; Lungs, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; etc.
KYO, K., Ueber die Anwendung der Mikrurgie in der Bakteriologie und ihre Technik, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 50-51, July 20, '35
KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature
KYRIAKIS, L., Versuche zur Klärung der Entstehung des Weltmannschen Koagulationsbandes, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 828-829, June 8, '35
KYRIELEIS, A.: See KYRIELEIS, W., jt. auth.
KYRIELEIS, W., Gibt es eine physiologische Aufmerksamkeitsschwäche der nasalen Gesichtsfeldperipherie? Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 190-194, '35
Myotonie, myotonische Dystrophie, Pupillotonie, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1067-1069, July 5, '35
——**KYRIELEIS, A., and SIEGERT, P.,** Untersuchungen über das Gesichtsfeld bei Sauerstoffmangel und bei Unterdruck, Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 178-189, '35
KYU, U. F., Ein Fall von Trypaflavin-Vergiftung, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 999, July '35

L

LAAS, E., Über die sogenannten Endotheliome der Hirnhäute, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 431-449,'35
LABANDIBAR, B.: See GUTIÉRREZ, ALBERTO, jt. auth.
LABARRAQUE, Phonation déficiente et phréno-spasme causés par des anomalies cæco-appendiculaires, Rev. franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 184-191, July '35
La BARRE, J., Die Rolle der Duodenalhormone zur Regulierung des Kohlehydrat-Stoffwechsels, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 740-742, May 24, '35
Le pancréas dans ses rapports avec les autres glandes endocrines, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 981-988, July 7, '35; also, El páncreas en sus relaciones con las demás glándulas endocrinas, Med.Ibera **2:** 243-247, Aug. 24, '35
——**and ALLARD, A.,** A propos de l'action du chlorhydrate d'éphédrine sur la coagulation du sang, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 93-104, July 15, '35
——**and DESTRÉE, P.,** Modifications de l'activité sécrétoire gastrique sous l'influence des extraits parathyroïdiens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1624-1627, '35
La motilité gastrique au cours de l'hyperaminoacidémie expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 536-538, '35
La fonction sécrétoire de l'estomac au cours de l'hyperaminoacidémie expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1177-1179, '35
Les fonctions contractiles et sécrétoires de l'estomac au cours de l'hyperaminoacidémie expérimentale, Arch. internat.de physiol. **41:** 490-501, Aug. '35
——**and GOFFIN, R.,** A propos de l'action cholagogue de la sécrétine et de ses dérivés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 311-313, '35
——**and HOUSSA, G.,** Influence de l'incrétine sur la réserve glycogénique du foie chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1179-1181, '35
——**and HOUSSA, P.,** A propos des effets du chlorhydrate d'adrénaline sur la glycémie des chiens hépatectomisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1217-1218, '35
Sécrétions duodénales et métabolisme glucidique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 538-540, '35
——**and LEDRUT, J.,** Teneur en glucose du sang prélevé à l'artère et à la veine fémorales au cours de l'hypoglycémie provoquée soit par la sécrétine, soit par l'incrétine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 797-799, '35
Action de la pepsine sur les propriétés succagogues et hypoglycémiantes de la sécrétine, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 459-471, March '35
——**and SLOSSE, J.,** L'insulino-sécrétion au cours des hyperthermies expérimentales, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 124-132, Aug. 16, '35
——**See ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.**

LABBÉ, H., Quelques raisons de défectuosité dans la fabrication actuelle du pain, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 674-679, May 21, '35; also, Nourrisson **21:** 297-302, Sept. '35
——**and DONARD, E.,** Individualité des insulinoïdes végétaux et des vitamines B, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 625-626, May 14, '35
LABBÉ, M., La conception clinique et physiopathologique de la maladie de Basedow, Vol.jubilaire,Parhon, pp. 266-277, '34
La pneumonie chez les diabétiques, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 519-522, June 15, '35
Diabète et épilepsie, Médecine **16:** 509-522, July '35
Anémie, leucémie aiguë et infection, Prat.méd.franç. 16: 359-366, July (A-B) '35; abstr., Infection, anémie grave et leucémie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 645-647, Oct. 5, '35
La sédentarité, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 451-462, July 13, '35
Patogenesi e cura della obesità, Rinasc.med. **12:** 294-296, July 15, '35
Diabete nervoso associato a diabete renale, Rinasc.med. **12:** 319-320, July 31, '35
L'entérite amibienne en France, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 257-266, Sept.-Oct. '35
——**and AZÉRAD, E.,** Le traitement des hyperthyroïdies par les rayons X, Ann.de méd. **38:** 117-153, July '35
——**and DREYFUS, G.,** Diabète et grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 7-54, July '35
——**and JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L.,** L'exophtalmie des acromégales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1221-1224, July 15, '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 685-696, Aug. 8, '35
——**and PETRESCO, M.,** Les altérations du pancréas dans le diabète sucré, Ann.de méd. **37:** 385-406, May '35
——**BOULIN, R., and BALMUS,** Lésions dégénératives du foie et coma diabétique insulino-résistant, Presse méd. **43:** 1105-1107, July 10, '35
——**BOULIN, R., UHRY and ULLMANN,** Coma acidosique et traitement salicylé, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1321-1326, July 22, '35
——**VIOLLE, P. L., and NEPVEUX, F.,** Recherches sur le métabolisme intermédiaire des purines chez les goutteux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1095-1098, '35
LABENDZINSKI, F., Sammelreferat aus der polnischen hämatologischen Literatur des Jahres 1932, Folia haemat. **53:** 341-345, '35
Sammelreferat aus der polnischen hämatologischen Literatur des Jahres 1933, Folia haemat. **53:** 346-351, '35
de la BERNARDIE, B., Le traitement des infections à streptocoques par le sérum de Vincent, Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **125:** 279-288, April-June '35
LABES, R., and KREBS, H., Die verschiedene Angriffsart von Tellurit, Selenit, Arsenit und anderen Giften auf die Dehydridase- und Oxydaseatmung des Muskelgewebes, Fermentforsch. **14:** 430-442, '35
LABESSE, P., and PIOLLET, P., Phrénicectomie et phrénicalcoolisation; indications et résultats dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.méd.franç. **24:** 236-241, July '35
LABHARDT, A., Was erwarten Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie von der Zukunft? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 855-857, Sept. 7, '35
LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See Vulva
LABIA VOCALIA: See Larynx, paralysis
LABIGNETTE, P., La calcémie dans quelques grossesses pathologiques, Clinique,Paris **30:** 128, April (A) '35
Influence de certains états atmosphériques sur les déprimés nerveux, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 1291-1297, Aug. '35
——**and OUVRIEU, D.,** Action de la térébenthine colloïdale sur la formule sanguine et le taux de l'hémoglobine, Clinique,Paris **30:** 258-259, July (B) '35
LABOR
See also Obstetrics; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.
—analysis in young girls, [A. C. Posner & M. Pulver] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 357-363, Sept. '35
—glutathione metabolism at term and in puerperium, [R. Cerbone] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 326-334, May '35
—in woman with persistent cloaca (complete absence of anal canal), [Écalle & Suzor] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 330-331, May '35
—natural delivery after low cesarean section; 12 cases, [R. Palliez & L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 393-398, June '35
—parallel study of labor in young and old primiparas, based upon critical analysis of 372 cases below 20 and above 35 years of age, [J. N. Nathanson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 159-173, Aug. '35
—postencephalitic parkinsonism in pregnancy; normal delivery; case, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 384-386, '35
—short and painless period of dilatation as result of salt-free diet, [J. Kárpáti] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2601-2605, Nov. 2, '35
—statistical observation in Dairen hospital. [S. Hara & M. Sasaki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 77-78, May '35

LABOR—Continued
—statistical study of 1,000 cases, with special reference to influence of tide, [M. Akiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 4-5, May '35
—weather and onset of labor, [F. Jacobs] Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 226-254, '35
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
blood in, physiologic rise in pressure before and during delivery, [H. Ohligmacher & E. Doerr] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 59: 1154-1155, May 18, '35
—amino-acids, [G. Sannicandro] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 149-162, May '35
—measurement of colloidal osmotic pressure of arterial and venous blood, [Kessler & F. Paulsen] Acta med. Scandinav. 86: 100-126, '35
—presence of substances that act on uterus, [O. Koref & F. Caroca] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile 4: 71-87, May '35
breech presentation: See under Labor, presentation
complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Embryotomy; Fetus; Infants, New-Born; Labor, presentation; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.
—analysis of end-results of labor in primiparas after spontaneous versus prophylactic methods of delivery, [A. H. Aldridge & P. Watson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 554-565, Oct. '35
—Bandl ring, [E. H. White] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 32: 109-110, Dec. '35
—contractions above external orifice; cases, [Reeb] Gynécologie 34: 473-480, Aug. '35; abstr., Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 487-489, July '35
—deformity of promontory, [A. Yamabe] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 18: 350-354, Aug. '35
—disturbances and their treatment, [K. Holzapfel] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 401-407, July '35
—double spontaneous rupture of uterus; case, [H. L. Rankin] Chinese M.J. 49: 747-750, Aug. '35
—dystocia caused by double uterus; 2 cases, [F. Lepage] Médecine 16: 301-310, April '35
—dystocia due to excessive volume of fetus, generalized edema, fetal ascites and hydronephrosis; case, [D. Căprioară, J. Petrescu & A. Mureşanu] Cluj.med. 16: 460-468, Sept. 1, '35
—dystocia due to thoracopagus; case, [I. Voicu & D. Căprioară] Cluj.med. 16: 351-353, July 1, '35
—etiopathogenesis of uterine rupture; clinical study, [F. Matteace] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 975-1005, July 31, '35
—factor of birth trauma in cancer of uterine cervix, [C. Macfarlane] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 133-135, July '35
—fever, [S. A. Selitskiy & V. G. Prosolupov] Vrach.delo 17: 329-338, '34
—important syndrome, dystrophic dystocia, [L. A. Balasquide] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 27: 53-55, Feb. '35
—in patients with uterine and vaginal malformations, with report of 5 cases, [R. Schwarcz] Semana méd. 1: 1269-1283, May 2, '35
—indications and different technics for use of forceps in pelvic inlet, [R. Schwarcz] Semana méd. 1: 1132-1141, April 18, '35
—influence of anomalies of umbilical cord on course of labor and frequency of surgical operations, [B. Schilling] Gyógyászat 75: 496-498, Aug. 4-11, '35
—influence of prolonged and complicated labor on transitory fever symptoms in new-born infants, [T. Salmi] Acta pædiat. 17: 469-497, '35
—injuries to birth canal, [E. J. Humphrey] West Virginia M.J. 31: 359-362, Aug. '35
—labor obstructed by spondylolisthesis; case, [A. J. Hes] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 659-660, Oct. '35
—large sacral teratoma as obstruction, [M. Brenner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1650-1652, July 13, '35
—myelitis, [S. A. Fraymann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 99: 210-224, May '35
—myomectomy during labor; case, [P. Pastiels] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 1177-1181, Aug. 25, '35
—postpartum hemorrhage due to injury of external genital organs, vagina and cervix uteri, [I. Teclová] Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 152-153, '35
—pregnancy and delivery in hypophyseal obesity; case, [K. Heyrowsky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1810-1813, Aug. 3, '35; abstr., Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 111: 265-267, '35
—premature and early rupture of bag of waters; pathogenesis and therapy, [E. W. Winter] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 332-342, July '35
—premature rupture of fetal membranes and use of antispasmodic medication; study of uterine contractions in 245 labors with premature rupture of membranes at "Eliseo Cantón" Clinic during 1933, [J. León] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 805-818, April 24, '35
—prevention of prolapse of uterus and vaginal walls following childbirth, [M. Salmond] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 42: 446-475, June '35
—problem of narrow pelvis, [M. Henkel] Therap.d. Gegenw. 76: 193-198, May '35
—prolonged labor, [J. Infantozzi] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 7: 107-116, Aug. '35

LABOR, complications—Continued
—provoked dystocias, [T. Alcober Alafont] Crón.méd., Valencia 39: 327-330, May 15, '35
—pulmonary embolism, [S. Lin] Chinese M.J. 49: 581-586, June '35
—question whether diet in cases of narrow pelvis is therapeutic error, [A. de la Granda & F. Vegas] Pediatría españ. 24: 146-151, April '35
—rupture of uterus with hysterectomy following previous cesarean section; case, [W. J. Stevens] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 71-72, July '35
—significance of osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata (Recklinghausen's osteitis fibrosa), [L. Nürnberger] Med.Klin. 31: 1093, Aug. 23, '35; 1127, Aug. 30, '35
—spontaneous delivery in patient with spondylolisthetic pelvis, [H. Kirchhoff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1813-1819, Aug. 3, '35
—spontaneous rupture of uterus; case, [P. Alcantara] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 388-389, July '35
—therapy in pelvic deformities, [G. Garrasi] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. 56: 1623-1640, Nov. 30, '34
—transverse septum of vagina causing dystocia; case, [N. Cremnitzer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 494-495, July '35
—treatment of obstetric disproportion, [R. C. Brown] Brit.M.J. 1: 1251-1255, June 22, '35
—two cases of rupture of uterus (the one moribund on admission, the other with recovery), [J. Henrichsen] Hospitalstid. 78: 1025-1027, Sept. 24, '35
—two unusual anomalies of portio (penis-like appendage; appendage formed by incomplete annular rupture of portio during labor), [T. Remzi] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 59: 2550-2553, Oct. 26, '35
—uterus bicornis, [S. Zanela] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1879-1889, Aug. 10, '35
—vesicovaginal and urethrovesicovaginal fistulas resulting from perivaginal ischemia in prolonged complicated labor; case in Arab woman, [G. Cabanié] J. d'urol. 40: 148-167, Aug. '35
—vestibular anus diagnosed during labor; case, [I. de Oliveira Figueiredo] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 283-296, June '35
—Zárate symphysiotomy in relative osseous dystocia, [N. Palacios Costa & M. V. Falsía] Semana méd. 2: 521-529, Aug. 22, '35; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 7: 129-144, Aug. '35
conduct of: See also Embryotomy; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.
—abdominal belt as mechanical aid before and during labor, [A. Danby] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 42: 655-662, Aug. '35
—active versus conservative management of planned deliveries, [J. C. Hirst] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 806-810, Dec. '35
—advantages and uses of elastic bag, [H. L. Woodward] Ohio State M.J. 31: 670-672, Sept. '35
—analysis of end-results of labor in primiparas after spontaneous versus prophylactic methods of delivery, [A. H. Aldridge & P. Watson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 554-565, Oct. '35
—aseptic methods, [H. Doerfler] Med.Welt 9: 860-863, June 15, '35
—control of mechanism by means of obstetrical machine, [J. A. Beruti] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 7: 117-128, Aug. '35
—delivery of twins in home, [C. Holtermann] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 1191-1195, July 26, '35
—directed labor or medical labor? Discussion and differentiation, [P. Burger] Gynéc.et obst. 32: 145-158, Aug. '35
—experiences with rapid delivery by Delmas method and critical remarks on innervation of uterus and on justification of lumbar anesthesia in obstetrics, [O. Bittmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 618-652, '35
—important manipulations and their correct terminology, [F. Eberhart] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1546-1550, June 29, '35
—kraniotraktor, new instrument for extraction of child or of head retained after perforation and decerebration, [T. Koller] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1927-1932, Aug. 17, '35
—maternal mortality; practical points in prevention, [M. Elliot Smith] M.J.Australia 2: 285-288, Aug. 31, '35
—mercurochrome to secure vaginal antisepsis during labor; 6,000 cases, [H. W. Mayes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 80-84, July '35
—methods permitting easy access to uterine cavity, [J. Vanverts] Echo méd.du Nord 4: 151-159, July 28, '35
—normal conduct in primiparas when mobile fetal head is above pelvic inlet, [J. Farkas] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 100: 138-143, Sept. '35
—preparation of perineum, [P. Pieratoni] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 17: 200-201, May '35
—reasons for lack of success of surgical deliveries in home, [C. Holtermann] Med.Welt 9: 928-931, June 29, '35
—trend of modern obstetrics, [C. T. Collins] Texas State J.Med. 31: 383-387, Oct. '35

LABOR, conduct of—Continued
—unsuccessful obstetric operations in home; maternal and fetal prognosis, with special reference to mortality, [A. Chimenti] Clin.ostet. **37:** 473-489, Aug. '35
—Voorhees bag (for dilatation of cervix) in treatment of placenta previa, [M. V. Kappius] New England J.Med. **213:** 310-313, Aug. 15, '35
drugs in: See also Labor, complications; Labor, hemorrhage
—[F. Siegert] Med.Klin. **31:** 671-674, May 24, '35
—action of active principles of ergot, [G. Cristalli] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 203-207, April 30, '35
—alleviation of pains, [H. Wachtel] Med.Welt **9:** 936, June 29, '35
—anaphylactic shock from use of pituitrin (pituitary preparation); case, [F. W. Koons] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 323-324, Aug. '35
—clinical observations on syntropan, [H. Gamstätter] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1491-1492, Sept. 13, '35
—clinical test of newly recognized oxytocic principle of ergot and new method of administration, [V. L. Tuck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 718-723, Nov. '35
—concerning influence of pitocin (pituitary preparation) on conditions during delivery of placenta, [O. Scheibel] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 213-220, '35
—contractile reactions of parturient uterus after injections of extract of posterior pituitary lobe in course of dilatation period; external hysterography, [J. Kreis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 110-111, '35
—directed labor or medical labor? Discussion and differentiation, [P. Burger] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 145-158, Aug. '35
—ecbolics; their indications, dosage and uses; review of literature, [K. Heyrowsky] Med.Klin. **31:** 656, May 17, '35; 689, May 24, '35
—extract of posterior pituitary lobe in modern obstetrics, [A. Brindeau] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 457-460, July 10, '35
—quinine in normal labour; further experience, [D. A. Mitchell & H. N. Bradbrooke] Brit.M.J. **2:** 206-208, Aug. 3, '35
—results of antenatal administration of quinine, [P. J. Ganner] Brit.M.J. **2:** 205-206, Aug. 3, '35
—theory of weak pains and their treatment with ampules containing quinine and calcium gluconate, [H. Winkler & H. Vetter] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 1-11, Aug. '35
—thymophysin (thymus-pituitary preparation) question; observations based on 1,850 cases, [K. Heyrowsky] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 835-844, Oct. '35
—treatment of prolonged labor, [R. Berg] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 2483-2484, Oct. 19, '35
episiotomy in, primiparous perineum after forceps delivery; follow-up comparison of results with and without episiotomy, [F. B. Nugent] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 249-256, Aug. '35
forceps in, indications and different technics for use of forceps in pelvic inlet, [R. Schwarcz] Semana méd. **1:** 1132-1141, April 18, '35
—comments on findings of maternal mortality report, with special reference to failed forceps cases, [C. Douglas] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 126-140; 141-146, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct.; Nov. '35
—forceps operation, [A. J. Wrigley] Lancet **2:** 702-705, Sept. 28, '35
—in internal hyperrotation of head, [R. Cordua] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1996-1998, Aug. 24, '35
—Kielland forceps; results based on 200 applications; modification of technic, [F. Lorenzetti] Ginecologia **1:** 523-536, May '35
—mechanism of rotation in occipitoposterior positions, [J. Mann] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 607-612, Dec. '35
—primiparous perineum after forceps delivery; follow-up comparison of results with and without episiotomy, [F. B. Nugent] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 249-256, Aug. '35
—pulmonary infarct 3 hours after use, [Trillat & Revol] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 474-475, July '35
—therapy of complete tears of perineum due to use of forceps; case, [L. Bonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 345-347, May 18, '34
—vesicovaginal fistula following instrumental extraction of fetus at term; technic of surgical therapy, [Argeu Murta] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 242-248, May '35
—vitreous bands in anterior chamber due to forceps injury; case in child ten years old, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 901-911, July '35
—Willett-Gauss method using scalp forceps in case of dead fetus, [Rodríguez Acosta & Pérez Rojas] Vida nueva **36:** 202-206, Aug. 15, '35
heart in: See also Pregnancy, heart in
—conduct of labor in heart disease, [E. Sachs] Harefuah **9:** i-v, July-Aug. '35
hemorrhage: See also Placenta
—due to velamentous insertion of umbilical cord, [J. Příbrský] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 150, '35
—intrauterine pituitary extract in postpartum hemorrhage, [W. F. Rawson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1317, June 29, '35

LABOR, hemorrhage—Continued
—postpartum hemorrhage due to injury of external genital organs, vagina and cervix uteri, [I. Teclová] Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 152-153, '35
—therapy during and after third stage of labor, [K. Veverka] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 161-163, '35
—therapy of incoercible hemorrhages caused by uterine atony, [M. Lacomme] Médecine **16:** 282-285, April '35
—therapy of intra-partum hemorrhage, [M. Bogdanović] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 138-141, '35
—therapy of intra-partum hemorrhage at Bratislava clinic in last 10 years, [M. Šeliga] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 172-174, '35
—treatment of postpartum hemorrhage due to atony, [P. Salacz] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 476-489, June '35
induction: See also Labor, drugs in
—[L. G. Higgins] Brit.M.J. **2:** 721-724, Oct. 19, '35
—elective and selective induction, [F. J. Hams] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 262-265, Aug. '35
—injection through membranes as method of interrupting pregnancy in last months, [I. G. Shukhat] Vrach. delo **18:** 537-540, '35
—morbidity of puerperal infection following induction near term, [H. Pigeaud & I. Guindy] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 876-879, Sept. 1-15, '35
—pear pessary; technic and advantages of its use, [M. C. O'Brien] South.M.J. **28:** 1143-1145, Dec. '35
—value, [F. Spirito] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 680-687, June 30, '35
injuries to infant: See under Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
injuries to mother: See Labor, complications; and under Perineum; Uterus; etc.
mechanism: See also Labor, presentation
—[E. Rydberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1105-1116, July 6, '35
—[M. Vicente Carceller] Clín.y lab. **26:** 426-433, May '35
—changes in fat metabolism before onset of pains in normal pregnancy; contribution to problem of onset of labor, [G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 716-724, '35
—contractile behavior of lower part of uterus, [D. Consoli] Clin.ostet. **37:** 385-398, July '35
—demonstration and its control by means of obstetrical machine, [J. A. Beruti] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 117-128, Aug. '35
—ebb and flow of tides and their possible influence on process of labor, [H. Kirchhoff & H. Harfst] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1216-1223, May 25, '35
—estimation of highest number of uterine contractions, [H. Presser] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 260-270, June '35
—functional value of hydrostatic pressure during dilatation; hysterographic study, [J. Kreis] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1009-1011, '35
—hormonal investigation; effect on female rat of antenatal administration of estrin (female sex hormone) to mother, [A. M. Hain] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 131-143, July '35
—number of labor pains in twilight sleep after pernocton anesthesia, [K. Nordmeyer] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 81-84, Oct. '35
—significance of gonadotropic and sex hormones during pregnancy and onset of labor, [S. Árvay] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 585-589, May 25, '35
—significance of shape of fetal head, [E. Rydberg] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 600, Aug.; 795, Oct. '35
—spontaneous contractile reactions of parturient uterus in face of functional resistance; external hysterography, [J. Kreis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 112-113, '35
missed: See Abortion, missed; Fetus, retention
pituitary preparations in: See Labor, drugs in
premature, and mortality of premature infant, [A. J. M. Duyzings] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 524-536, '35
—new bacterial type from paratyphoid-enteritidis group which causes premature calving, [H. Bernard] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 352-357, '35
—spontaneous labor due to gravidic pyelitis in congenital single kidney; case, [L. Tomasi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 289-298, May 31, '35
presentation: See also Fetus, position; Labor, forceps in; Labor, version
—breech delivery, [C. R. Mays] Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1528, Oct. '35
—breech presentation complicated by double vagina; case, [M. Brouha & R. Bastin] Liége méd. **28:** 829-831, July 21, '35
—conduct of labor in face presentation, [A. Nemes & V. Bratu] Cluj.med. **16:** 353-360, July 1, '35
—delivery in dorsoanterior frontal presentation, [K. Nordmeyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1343-1346, June 8, '35
—diagnosis of position of fetus to establish prognosis, [M. Vicente Carceller] Clín.y lab. **26:** 426-433, May '35
—direct occipitoposterior and sacroposterior positions in superior strait, [J. C. Lascano] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 166-180, Aug. '35

LABOR, presentation—Continued
—external procedure for determination, [B. N. Mochkov] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 697-700, Aug. '35
—fetal mortality in breech presentations; hints in conducting breech delivery, [F. J. Goff] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 413-415, July '35
—frequency of presentations and positions in Peru, [F. Villamón H.] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1737-1751, April '34
—indications for low cesarean section in breech presentation, [J. Andérodias & G. Péry] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 571-574, July 30, '35; also, Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 108-115, Aug. '35
—influence of anomalies of umbilical cord, [B. Schilling] Gyógyászat **75:** 496-498, Aug. 4-11, '35
—mechanism and conduct of labor with frontal presentation; cases, [G. Motta] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 203-268, April '35
—mechanism of rotation in occipitoposterior positions, [J. Mann] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 607-612, Dec. '35
—muscular spasm in fetus a factor in production of malpresentation, [G. P. Gibberd] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **42:** 596-599, Aug. '35
—occiput posterior; statistical study from Chicago Maternity Center, [J. G. Crotty] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 97-103, July '35
—pelvic, [H. Nevinny] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2162-2167, Sept. 14, '35
—pelvic presentation in old primiparas; study of 578 cases, [J. A. Beruti] Semana méd. **1:** 1689-1696, June 13, '35
—pendulum movements of fundus uteri while presenting portion is still movable; use in early diagnosis of breech presentations, [R. Knebel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1987-1996, Aug. 24, '35
—persistent mento posterior; case, [G. Mombach] J.Med. **16:** 313-314, Aug. '35
—rare complication of breech presentation in labor, [M. Matoušek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 722-723, June 28, '35
—segmental-corporeal cesarean section in shoulder presentation; case, [Bué, Palliez & L. Gernez] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 456-457, July '35
—spontaneous evolution of transverse presentation, [W. G. Fraser] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 732-733, Nov. '35
—traumatic ossifying periostitis of new-born (following breech delivery), [S. T. Snedecor, R. E. Knapp & H. B. Wilson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 385-387, Sept. '35
—vertex, [B. Simkó] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1075-1076, Oct. 5, '35
—vertex presentation in occipitosacral position at superior strait of pelvis, [R. Keller] Gynécologie **34:** 221-238, April '35
rectal examination in: See Pregnancy, examination in
third stage: See Labor, drugs in; Placenta
tumors complicating: See Labor, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
vaginal vs. rectal examination in: See Pregnancy, examination in
version, indications and advantages, [G. W. Stone] J. Tennessee M.A. **28:** 382-385, Sept. '35
—treatment of persistent occipitoposterior position by 180 degree manual rotation of occiput, [S. S. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 364-368, Sept. '35
—value of Potter type of internal podalic version in management of persistent posterior occiput cases, [M. M. Jones] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 614-618, Oct. '35

LABORATORIES
—Haskell Laboratory of Industrial Toxicology, Wilmington, Delaware, [W. F. von Oettingen] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 174-178, July '35
—military food laboratory, Kasauli, [E. F. W. Mackenzie] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 239-246, Oct. '35
—routine and clinical laboratory research, [W. R. O'Farrell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 591-601, Oct. '35
—work of bacteriologic laboratory of Mediterranean division in Constantinople in 1916-1918, [C. Stade] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 844-847, May 24, '35
apparatus: See also Animals, experimentation; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Metabolism, determination; technic; Microscopy; Perfusion, apparatus; Pipet; etc.
—arrangement of Gory-Jaubert apparatus for mixed anaerobic hemoculture, [Pérochon & Veluet] Rev. méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 223-227, June '35
—automatic apparatus for dialysis, [S. W. Clausen, D. B. Landau & J. Glaser] J.Allergy **6:** 584-589, Sept. '35
—automatically recording colony counting apparatus, [P. L. Varney] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 207-210, Nov. '35
—bacterial growth with automatic *p*H control; apparatus; tests on acid production of Lactobacillus acidophilus, [L. G. Longsworth & D. A. MacInnes] J.Bact. **29:** 595-607, June '35
—bath for orienting objects in paraffin, [M. N. Pope] Science **82:** 356, Oct. 11, '35
—bobbin for ribbons cut in series, [L. Castellengo] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 323-326, Sept.-Oct. '35

LABORATORIES, apparatus—Continued
—central nervous mechanism for emotional responses; combination head-holder and goniometer-manipulator for controlling movements of point electrode within brain, [C. W. Brown & F. M. Henry] J.Comp.Psychol. **20:** 53-58, Aug. '35
—convenient apparatus for rapid and accurate tubing of culture media, [E. S. Porter & R. McBurney] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 1196-1198, Aug. '35
—description of E. Mislowitzer's micro-incubator for culturing bacteria, [R. Burian] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1202-1204, July 26, '35
—description of screw top container for culture mediums and its use for aerobic and anaerobic culture, particularly for blood culture, [J. E. McCartney] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 486-488, Sept. 5, '35
—electrodialysis apparatus for use with alternating current, [E. J. Czarnetzky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 981-982, June '35
—flipping device for flange rubber stoppers, [V. T. Schuhardt & J. H. Brewer] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 951-952, Aug. '35
—for aseptic refilling of phials, [E. Bertarelli] Ann.d'Ig. **45:** 188-190, March '35
—for culture of whole organs, [C. A. Lindbergh] J.Exper. Med. **62:** 409-431, Sept. '35
—for demonstration of mitogenetic radiation of blood, [K. Grahe & H. Weidemann] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 233-235, '35
—for isolation and quantitative measurement of liquid substances from biologic fluids and other mixtures, [F. Lauersen] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 38-40, '35
—for observation and stimulation of small contractile organs, [A. Jullien, M. Rey & Tai Lee] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **33:** 530-532, June '35
—for physiologic experiments, [F. F. Anderson] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 209-212, Aug. 15, '35
—glass phial for sending samples of body fluids, [C. Ferrio] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1018-1019, Sept. 14, '35
—graduated test tubes for liquids with automatic zero, [P. Gori] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 142-144, Feb. 25, '35
—head support for cadavers to facilitate autopsy, [D. S. Eleftheriou] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 246-247, April 30, '35
—history of kymographion, [G. Panconcelli-Calzia] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 196-207, '35
—improvements of apparatus used in Hagedorn-Jensen method of blood sugar determination, [H. J. Fuchs & W. Buss] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 314-317, '35
—mass culture apparatus for securing bacterial cells for analysis, [R. A. Greene] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 977-978, June '35
—modified culture jar, [R. P. Marsh] Science **82:** 256, Sept. 13, '35
—new cranium holder to be applied during dissection, [V. Eskelund] Hospitalstid. **78:** 623-625, June 4, '35
—new form of dish for tissue cultures, especially adapted for radiation experiments, [H. Vollmar] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 571-572, '35
—new method for observation of internal organs in living animal, [G. Hinsche] Anat.Anz. **81:** 46-50, Sept. 16, '35
—photo-electric method of measuring comb of capons in assay of male hormone, [S. Gradstein] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 113-123, Aug. 16, '35
—procedure and apparatus for preservation in "lyophile" form of serum and other biological substances, [E. W. Flosdorf & S. Mudd] J.Immunol. **29:** 389-425, Nov. '35
—protective bell jar for Bunsen burner, valuable apparatus for bacteriologic studies, [H. G. Abshagen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 489-490, Sept. 5, '35
—reactions of dyes with cell substances; apparatus for definition of color in stained histological sections, [E. G. Kelley] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 141-144, June '35
—serum dropper for determining blood groups and for preserving test serums, [A. Ponsold] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1518, Sept. 20, '35
—simple apparatus for fixation of lungs in inflated state, [S. E. Moolten] Arch.Path. **20:** 77-80, July '35
—simple apparatus for in vitro culture of macroscopic living creatures in sterile and renewable medium, [F. Coutelen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 195-197, '35
—simple apparatus for pouring exact quantity of agar into plates aseptically and free from foam and bubbles, [E. Leifson] J.Bact. **30:** 423-426, Oct. '35
—simple basket carrier for use in tissue dehydration, [A. J. Cox, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1298-1299, Sept. '35
—simple method of supplying carbon dioxide in jars for bacteriologic cultures, [L. Thompson] Am.J.Clin. Path. **5:** 313-315, July '35
—suspension damped for low frequency vibrations, [J. P. Baumberger & S. Sigurdson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 968-970, June '35
—technic which completely excludes air contamination of bacterial cultures, [R. R. Spencer] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1656-1657, Nov. 22, '35

LABORATORIES, apparatus—Continued
—technical apparatus for using illuminating gas in preservation of anatomic specimens, [C. Panà] Diag. e tec.di lab. **6:** 617-621, Aug. 25, '35
—tube for culturing fungi, [T. C. Scheffer] Science **82:** 467-468, Nov. 15, '35
—use of screw-capped bottles; further notes, [J. E. McCartney & T. H. Ayling] Lancet **1:** 1388-1389, June 15, '35
—value of universal mechanical model, "pantechno," for training medical students in physics, [F. Requard] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 202-208, April '35
—vaseline dispenser for hanging drop preparations, [R. A. Greene] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 978, June '35
diagnosis: See also Amebiasis, diagnosis; Cancer, diagnosis; Gynecology, diagnosis in; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Typhoid, diagnosis; etc.
—laboratory comments, [R. D. Herdman] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 166-167, Aug. '35
—significance of tests and methods, [R. G. Stillman] New York State J.Med. **35:** 757-766, Aug. 1, '35
—simple examinations for practicing physician, [H. Malmros] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 961-980, July 5, '35
hospital, place of laboratory in sanatorium, [H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 211-217, Aug. '35
—reorganizing clinical laboratory, [M. D. Kogel] Mod. Hosp. **45:** 69-73, Dec. '35
—what hospital means to pathologist, [R. A. Glenn] California & West.Med. **43:** 345-346, Nov. '35
public health, function in epidemiological control of syphilis, [C. W. Arthur] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 845-847, July '35
technic: See also Bacteria, culture; Blood, examination; Stains and Staining; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—method of emptying out single portions of filtrate during continuous filtration and distillation in vacuum, [W. Schmidt-Lange] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 304-310, Aug. '35
technicians, how shall personnel be trained? [K. Ikeda] Mod.Hosp. **45:** 45-47, Nov. '35
—problems in small laboratory, [M. C. Effinger] Bull.Am. Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 182-186, Nov. '35
—training, [P. Hillkowitz] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 506-507, Dec. '35
LABORATORY ANIMALS: See Animals, experimentation
LABORDE, S., Le traitement des cancers de la cavité buccale, Médecine **16:** 449-454, June '35
Cancers du col restant, après hystérectomie subtotale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 446-451, July '35
——**HUGUENIN, R., and BOUCABEILLE, O.,** Cancer d'une dermite professionnelle par huile de houille, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 400-410, June '35
de LABORIE, B., and MARSAT, P., Molaire incluse dans le maxillaire inférieur, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 298, June '35
LABOUCARIE, J., and VALDIGUIÉ, P., Les états anxieux et les troubles de la calcémie (essai de traitement parathyroïdien), Paris méd. **2:** 185-188, Sept. 14, '35
LABOULBÈNE, JOSEPH ALEXANDRE (1825-1898)
—biography and bibliography, [M. Genty] Biog.méd. **9:** 161-176, Aug. '35
LABOURDETE SCULL, J. M.: See **CABRERA CALDERÍN, J. G., jt. auth.**
LABOURGADE, A.: See **PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
——See **ZORN, R., jt. auth.**
LABRY, R., and FRANCILLON, J., Une nouvelle observation de névralgie phrénique droite traduisant une rupture de grossesse tubaire avec inondation péritonéale grave, Lyon méd. **155:** 646-647, May 26, '35
——**and MOREL, A.,** De l'intérêt d'une urétrostomie périnéale après amputation totale de la verge, Lyon méd. **155:** 794-795, June 30, '35
——**and VILLAR,** Indications et techniques thérapeutiques des cervicites chroniques, Liége méd. **28:** 760-772, July 7, '35
LABUNSKAYA, O. V., Transplantation of toes for fingers, Ann.Surg. **102:** 1-4, July '35
LABYRINTH: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
LACALLE, E., Idiocia mixedematosa congénita (hipotireosis pura), An.de pediat. **2:** 374-382, June '35
Absceso agudo pneumocócico del pulmón terminado por curación, Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 406-409, July '35
El dolor de vientre en los niños, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 530-532, Sept. '35
LACAPÈRE, J., Symptômes, diagnostic et traitement des arthroses de la hanche, Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 898-907, Oct. 1, '35
LACARRÈRE OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction
LACASSAGNE, A., and NYKA, W., La cortico-surrénale, accessoire de l'épididyme, organe constant chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1406-1410, '35
Essais de destruction de l'hypophyse du coq par le radon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 354-356, '35
Modifications de l'appareil génital de la lapine, secondairement à la destruction de l'hypophyse par le radon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 979-983, '35
LACASSAGNE, J., and DAIREAUX, L., Au sujet des mélanodermies par essences parfumées, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 333-334, May 20, '35
de LACERDA, R., Possibilidades neuro-cirúrgicas; a propósito dum caso de hemianopsia bitemporal, com diplopia, por "tumor da hipófise," curado após intervenção cirúrgica, seguida de radioterapia, Lisboa méd. **12:** 306-316, May '35
Técnica da angiografia cerebral; subsidio para a sua simplificação, Lisboa méd. **12:** 476-488, Aug. '35
LACERTE, J., A propos de deux cas de névrite optique retro-bulbaire aiguë, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 273-278, Sept. '35
LACHAT, L. L., and PALMER, L. S., Comparative rachitogenic property of oats and corn, J.Nutrition **10:** 565-577, Nov. '35
de LACHAUD: See **DESPUJOLS, jt. auth.**
de LACHAUD, R., Mécanisme de l'action de la phrénicectomie. Indications en tuberculose pulmonaire, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 574-579, July 30, '35
LACKEY, R. W.: See **HAMBLETON, B. F., jt. auth.**
LACKNER, J. E.: See **FALLS, F. H., jt. auth.**
de la COLINA, C. E., Inclusión ósea en el epipión, Semana méd. **2:** 281-282, July 25, '35
LACOMBE, J., and MARQUANT (Mme.), Effacement radiologique d'un corps libre intrapleural, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 883-884, June 9, '35
LACOMME, M., Sur certaines hémorragies incoercibles de la délivrance, Médecine **16:** 282-285, April '35
Un cas grave d'infection du post-partum, traité par le chlorhydrate de sulfamido chrysoïdine, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 443-445, July '35
LACORTE, J. G., Brucella melitensis; nota sobre o germe por nós isolado do primeiro caso de febre ondulante assignalado no Rio de Janeiro, Brasil-med. **49:** 575-576, June 29, '35
LACOUR: See **HARTEMANN, J., jt. auth.**
——See **VERMELIN, H., jt. auth.**
LACOUR, J. J.: See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
LACQUER
—paralysis of vasomotor system by vapors of amyl acetate and of so-called cellulose varnish; industrial significance, [L. Dautrebande & others] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 314-316, '35
—patch tests with lacquers, [L. Goldman & H. Pfeil] J. Allergy **6:** 579-583, Sept. '35
LACRIMAL ORGANS
See also Mikulicz's Disease
—total retrograde permeability due to trauma in ocular region; case, [E. Moretti] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 420-425, May-June '35
abnormalities, anomalies of puncta; biomicroscopic and pathogenetic study of cases, [E. Panico] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1413-1420, Oct. '35
—triple points on lower lid, [F. Riedl] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 209-213, Oct. '35
—use of eugenol-zinc plugging in congenital malformation, [Bujadoux] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 439-443, July '35; also, Lyon méd. **156:** 238-240, Aug. 25, '35
anatomy and histology, structure of lower (nasal) section of nasolacrimal duct, [L. A. Zaritzky] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 166-170, Feb. '35
calculi, concretion of lacrimal canaliculus, [W. S. Bacon] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 772-774, July '35
—concretions in lacrimal canaliculus caused by Actinomyces, [A. C. Ruys] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 385-389, July '35
cancer, primary carcinoma; case, [A. Urrets Zavalía & R. Obregón Oliva] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 521-537, July '35
diseases, chronic rhinogenic epiphora, [Buzolanu] Românîa med. **13:** 122-125, May 1, '35
—application of strong solutions of silver nitrate in therapy of epiphora according to Vengrzhenorsky, [P. E. Tikhomirov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 859-861, '35
—auto-antivirus therapy in chronic suppurative dacryocystitis, [C. Suhăţeanu, Dinulescu, Albescu & Paraipan] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 471-474, Oct. '35
—clinical and experimental study of colon bacillus in ocular pathology; case of congenital dacryocystitis, [J. François] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 424-439, June '35
—concretions in lacrimal canaliculus caused by Actinomyces, [A. C. Ruys] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 385-389, July '35
—dacryocystitis in new-born infants, [Pérez Bufill] Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 345-355, July '35
—dacryocystorhinostomy in therapy of epiphora, [J. Moreu] Ophthalmologica **1:** 113-129, April '35
—diseases of lacrimal sac, [A. E. Iles] Bristol Med.-Chir. J. **52:** 151-158, '35
—general immunization with autovaccine in dacryocystitis, [A. A. Yakovleva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 393-394, '35
—myiasis due to larvae of Sarcophaga type; case, [Dreyfus] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 114-115, May-June '35
—peridacryo-ethmoiditis, [P. Caliceti] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **5:** 225-236, May '35

LACRIMAL ORGANS, diseases—Continued
—study of pneumococcus group from inflamed conjunctiva and lacrimal sac, [S. H. McKee] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 1021-1029, Nov. '35
—technic of endonasal dacryocystorhinostomy (Halle operation); cases, [B. Just Tiscornia & C. P. Mercandino] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 1118-1136, July '35
—therapy of epiphora with concentrated solution of silver nitrate, [G. S. Vengrzhenovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 850-858, '35
—trachoma combined with dacryocanaliculocystitis; cases, [Z. Tóth] Orvosi hetil. 79: 727-729, June 29, '35
—treatment of chronic dacryocystitis, [J. Hansraj] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 366-368, July '35
—value of conservative therapy, [Márquez] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. 35: 455-459, Sept. '35
fistula: See Fistula
obstruction, obstruction of ducts due to changes in nose, [I. Abramowicz & T. Wąsowski] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 60-64, Jan. '35
—stricturotomy and large sounds in therapy, [R. Sáenz-Alonso] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 449-455, Sept. '35
—treatment, [G. R. Scarff] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 52: 159-164, '35
—treatment of obstruction of duct, [J. Hansraj] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 366-368, July '35
pathology, cholesterol crystals in lacrimal sac; case, [M. Soria] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 435-438, Aug. '35
—orifices of excretory ducts of lacrimal glands; biomicroscopic study, [E. Panico] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 768-773, June '35
physiology, excretion of organic dyes through lacrimal glands, [T. Tomioka] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 7: 656-662, Oct. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Lacrimal Organs
—dacryocystorhinostomy and its clinical results, [A. Moreu] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 127-139, March '35
—dacryocystorhinostomy; easy and sure method, [L. Weekers] Arch.d'opht. 52: 241-246, April '35
—external dacryocystorhinostomy, [A. de Almeida] Rev. brasil.de cir. 4: 181-188, April '35
—improved technic for dissection of lacrimal sac, [J. H. Hulka] Arch.Ophth. 14: 109-111, July '35
—refinements in tear sac surgery, [W. H. Stokes] Nebraska M.J. 20: 388-393, Oct. '35
—technic of extranasal dacryocystorhinostomy, [J. Basterra] Crón.méd., Valencia 39: 354-363, May 15, '35
tumors, mixed tumor of lacrimal gland; clinical and histologic study, [Hoche, Baudot, Gault & Legait] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 249-255, April '35
LACTACIDOGEN: See Muscles, chemistry
LACTATION
See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Milk
—ability to nurse child after plastic surgery of pendulous breasts, [E. Reese] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1933-1935, Aug. 17, '35
—fibro-adenoma of breast during lactation, [C. S. Moran] Arch.Surg. 31: 688-708, Nov. '35
—histologic study of normal mamma in relation to tumor growth; mature gland in lactation, [E. K. Dawson] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 569, Nov.; 633, Dec. '35
—persistent headache during lactation, with report of 5 cases and commentary, [J. H. Beilby] Brit.M.J. 2: 337-338, Aug. 24, '35
—production in castrated male guinea-pigs by administration of extract of anterior pituitary lobe following administration of folliculin (female sex hormone), [J. L. Sardi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 250-257, July '35
—production in male and female dogs by extract of anterior pituitary lobe, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 11: 240-249, July '35
abnormalities, amenorrhea, mammary secretion, positive Friedman reaction in case of genital hypoplasia with left hydrosalpinx, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 42: 371-382, June '35
—bilateral lactating supernumerary axillary mammary glands, [A. H. Mouradian] M.Rec. 142: 113-114, Aug. 7, '35
—lactation in virgin, [W. Briehl & E. W. Kulka] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 4: 484-512, July '35
—pathogenesis of galactorrhea, [E. J. Kraus] Arch.f. Gynäk. 159: 380-394, '35
—tumor of craniopharyngeal canal with galactorrhea; further contribution to study of hypophyseal-diencephalic syndrome; case, [F. Salus] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. 177: 614-623, '35
blood in, lactose in plasma of lactating women, [R. S. Hubbard & H. J. Brock] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 411-420, July '35
—plasma protein determinations in lactating women, [S. C. Peacock & W. F. Hinman] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 235-237, Sept. '35
—refractometry of serum proteins, [A. Galeotti-Fiori] Riv.di clin.pediat. 33: 522-532, May '35
LACTATION—Continued
diet in, effect of adding protein to diet on increased secretion of mammary glands, [G. Pfeiffer] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 57: 261-268, '35
—factors (especially vitamins B and G) involved in lactation and rearing of young, [J. F. Feaster & V. E. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1456-1458, June '35
—influences on development of nurslings, [S. I. Seta] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 78-80, '32 [in Japanese]
—value of salt-free diet for wet nurses in therapy of cutaneous manifestations of exudative diathesis in infants; result of 4 years' experience, [R. Pachioli] Lattante 6: 443-444, Aug. '35
disorders, historical review of syndrome embracing uteroovarian atrophy with persistent lactation (Frommel's disease), [E. A. Sharp] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 411-414, Sept. '35
—reaction of adipose cells of perimammary connective tissue during retention of milk; experimental study, [P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 147-148, '35
—review of literature, [H. Rossenbeck] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 100: 150-182, Sept. '35
physiology, action of extract of decidua on breast, ovary, uterus and pituitary body; clinical and experimental study, [A. Tommaselli] Riforma med. 51: 826-832, June 1, '35
—action of suckling on functional behavior of uterus in postpartum period; study using hysterotenograph, [E. Debiasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 1179-1218, Aug. 31, '35
—artificial production of physiologic mastitis in new-born by administration of folliculin (female sex hormone); mechanism of lactation produced by administration of pituitary hormone, [L. von Dobszay] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1314, Aug. 16, '35
—effect of hypophysectomy upon mammary gland development and function in guinea-pig, [W. O. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 222-224, Nov. '35
—effect of lactogenic hormone preparations on blood sugar level of rabbits and monkeys, [W. O. Nelson, C. W. Turner & M. D. Overholser] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 714-717, Aug. '35
—effect of prolactin (pituitary preparation) on estrus cycle of nonparous mice, [I. Dresel] Science 82: 173, Aug. 23, '35
—effects of estrogenic and galactopoietic hormones (theelin and galactin) upon mammary gland of rabbit; further studies, [W. U. Gardner, E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 673-683, Aug. '35
—elimination of bismuth through mammary glands of goats; experimental research, [G. Cordaro] Riv.ital. di ginec. 18: 19-37, March '35
—formation of milk in gland cell carcinoma of breast during lactation period; study of appearance of fat in mammary tumors, [G. Gaehtgens] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 30-34, '35
—galactogenic action of placental extracts, [M. Clavel] Paris méd. 2: 189-192, Sept. 14, '35
—influence of hypophysectomy on dog, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 196-201, July '35
—pituitary body and lactation, [Z. Pfikryl] Časop.lék. česk. 74: 571-573, May 24, '35
—relation of ovarian hormonal processes, [E. J. Kraus] Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 380-394, '35
—relation of thyroid function, [F. Siegert] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 59: 2530-2534, Oct. 26, '35
—relationship of blood glucose to concentration of lactose in milk of lactating diabetic women, [E. Tolstoi] J. Clin.Investigation 14: 863-866, Nov. '35
—tyronorman (antithyroidal substance) and its effect, [F. Hinrichs] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1217-1218, Aug. 24, '35
—use of hormonal therapy (posterior pituitary lobe hormone and antithyroidal hormone) for increasing milk secretion, [K. Völz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2061-2062, Aug. 31, '35
LACTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bifidus; Bacteria, bulgaricus; Bacteria, lactic acid group
LACTOFLAVINE: See under Flavines
LACTOSE
See also Milk, sugar in
—cataracts produced in albino rats on ration containing high proportion of lactose, [A. M. Yudkin & C. H. Arnold] Arch.Ophth. 14: 960-966, Dec. '35
—influence on formation of indole by Bacterium coli, [R. Attimonelli] Riv.di pat.sper. 15: 235-238, '35
—*beta*-lactose: effect upon flora of infant's stool, [J. R. Gerstley, E. Penruddocke & G. Lawrence] Arch. Pediat. 52: 552-561, Aug. '35
—metabolism of galactose; synthesis of lactose by slices of active mammary gland in vitro, [G. A. Grant] Biochem.J. 29: 1905-1909, Aug. '35
in blood: See Blood, lactose
in urine: See Urine, lactose
therapy: See Intestines, diseases

de la CUESTA ALMONACID, L., and MOLINA GARCIA, M., Exantema fijo pigmentario por aspirina, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 784-791, April '35
——**and RODRIGUEZ DEGREGORIO, E.,** Lepra monomorfa precoz, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 778-784, April '35
——**See SANCHEZ COVISA, J., jt. auth.**
LADAME, C., Trente années d'alcoolisme à l'Asile clinique psychiatrique de Bel-Air (1901-1930), à Genève, Progrès méd., pp. 995-999, June 8, '35
LADD, W. E., Congenital obstruction of bile ducts, Ann. Surg. **102:** 742-751, Oct. '35
LADE, F.: See FISCHER, E. (Wiesbaden), jt. auth.
La DELFA, A., Esito clinico e reperto isto-patologico non comuni in placenta previa totale, Clin.ostet. **37:** 267-271, May '35
LADEWIG, P., Vereinfachte Methodik zur Zählung der Thrombocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 983, July 6, '35
LÄMMERHIRT, Zur Behandlung der Ischias, Therap.d. Gegenw. **76:** 306-307, July '35
LAËNNEC, RENE THEOPHILE HYACINTHE (1781-1826)
—character and illness, [Valdés Lambea] Siglo méd. **96:** 220-222, Aug. 17, '35
—development of stethoscope; exhibition showing work of Laënnec and his successors held in library February 13 to March 29, 1935, [P. B. Sheldon & J. Doe] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 608-626, Oct. '35
—itinerary of Aesculapius; objects of medicohistorical interest seen in European museums, [Albiñana y Sanz] Siglo méd. **96:** 440-443, Oct. 12, '35
LAENNEC, T., Chorée et gestation, Médecine **16:** 286-290, April '35
LAËNNEC'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
de LAET, M., Diabète et traumatismes, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 609-619, Oct. 13, '35
——**and Vande CALSEYDE, P.,** Etude critique des méthodes de dépistage du daltonisme (enquête faite dans la marine belge), Strasbourg méd. **95:** 137-142, March 25, '35
LAETSCH, W.: See JADASSOHN, W., jt. auth.
LAEVERENZ, P.: See VOGEL, L., jt. auth.
LÄWEN, A., Über den axillaren Zugangsweg zum Schultergelenk, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1202-1206, May 25, '35
Zur Operation der inkompletten Fistein der Fossa ischiorectalis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1746-1749, July 27, '35
LAFARGUE, P.: See SERVANTIE, L., jt. auth.
LAFFITTE, N.: See FRANÇOIS, M. T., jt. auth.
LAFFOON, F. L.: See SCHORER, E. H., jt. auth.
LAFITE-DUPONT, Cranioplastie par greffon tibial ostéopériostique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 339-341, '35
LAFITTE, A.: See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.
LAFON, R.: See BOUCOMONT, J., jt. auth.
——**See EUZIÈRE, J., jt. auth.**
——**See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.**
LAFONT: See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.
LAFONT, J.: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.
LAFONT, M., Pleuritis reumática; enfermedad de Bouillaud, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25:** 215-222, July 15, '35
Anomalía congénita de corazón con cornage respiratorio, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 522-525, Aug. 15, '35
LAFONT y LAPIDANA, M., Leucemia aguda, Med.ibera **2:** 60-63, July 20, '35
LAFORA, G. R., La paranoia ante los tribunales de justicia (comentarios al juicio sobre el asesinato de la Srta. Hildegart), Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 207, March-April; 316, May-June; 495, July-Aug. '35
Etude psychologique d'une débile mentale calculatrice du calendrier, Encéphale **30:** 309-337, May '35
LAFORA, R., and GÓMEZ-ULLA, Tumor epidural, enucleado, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 303-309, April-June '35
LAFORGUE, R., Exceptions à la règle fondamentale, Rev. franç.de psychanal. **7:** 684-690, '34
LAFOSSE, GEORGES: See Obituaries
LAFOSSE, P., Erythème noueux chez une tuberculeuse après des injections de tuberculine, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 461-462, April '35
LAFOURCADE: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
LAFRANCE, L.: See CRAMPON, P., jt. auth.
LAFRESNIÈRE, G.: See VIGNAL, W., jt. auth.
LAFUENTE, A., and DOMENECH, F., Tiroides e hipertensión, An.de med.int. **4:** 637-645, July '35
de la FUENTE GÓMEZ, J., Pronósticos en general de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Siglo méd. **96:** 345-348, Sept. 21, '35
LAGACHE: See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.
LAGARDE, J.: See BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.
LAGÈZE, P.: See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.
LAGO, L.: See DIEZ, C., jt. auth.
LAGOMARSINO, E. H., Reconstrucción anatómica de los ligamentos laterales de la rodilla; autoplastia tendinosa, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 290-303, Jan. '35
LAGOS GARCÍA, A., Fractura de la epitroclea con interposición articular del fragmento. Reducción incruenta. Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 277-283, June 5, '35
LAGOV, S. I., Lüttge-von Mertz reaction in diagnosis of endocrinopathies, Klin.med. **13:** 1003-1010, July '35
de la GRANDA, A., and VEGAS, F., La dieta en las pelvis estrechas ¿puede significar un error terapéutico? Pediatría españ. **24:** 146-151, April '35
Existencia de un fotoeretismo hemolítico (aumento del poder hemolítico de los sueros sanguíneos por la influencia de la luz), Siglo méd. **96:** 302-303, Sept. 7, '35
——**MAGAZ, A., and ALMAGRO, A.,** Los procesos del crecimiento. ¿Una nueva hormona? Siglo méd. **96:** 474-478, April 27, '35
——**VEGAS, F., and FONS, A.,** Ecuación que puede utilizarse para el conocimiento de la regulación fisiopatológica del líquido cefalorraquídeo, Siglo méd. **95:** 553-561, May 18, '35
LAGRANGE, A. M. H.: See LAGRANGE, H., jt. auth.
LAGRANGE, E., and LAGRANGE, M. T., Essais d'immunisation du cobaye contre le bacille tuberculeux au moyen de bacilles formolés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 701-702, '35
La transmission prénatale de la tuberculose existe-t-elle chez le cobaye? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1268-1270, '35
LAGRANGE, H., Le rôle de l'allergie dans certaines conjonctivites. (Sensibilité spécifique. Sensibilité non spécifique. Instabilité des colloïdes organiques), Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 230-245, April '35
——**and LAGRANGE, A. M. H.,** L'abolition isolée du réflexe pupillaire d'adaptation à la lumière. (La valeur sémiologique du signe d'Argyll-Robertson), Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 631, Aug.; 729, Sept. '35
LAGRANGE, M. T.: See LAGRANGE, E., jt. auth.
LAGROSA, M., TIONG, J. O., and DISINI, D., Further observations on course of anesthesia following antileprotic intradermal injections, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 312-318, June '35
LAGURUS: See Tularemia, transmission
LAHAYVILLE, C., La néphrectomie à chaud dans les pyonéphroses en rétention aiguë, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **1:** 231-239, '34
LAHEY, F. H., Diagnosis and management of thyroid conditions, West.J.Surg. **43:** 361-370, July '35
Some of the new developments in thyroid and parathyroid diseases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 479-482, Aug. '35
Reduction of mortality in hyperthyroidism, New England J.Med. **213:** 475-479, Sept. 5, '35
Some of the newer developments in hyperthyroidism and hyperparathyroidism, Minnesota Med. **18:** 761-768, Dec. '35
——**and SWINTON, N. W.,** Gastrojejunal ulcer and gastrojejunocolic fistula, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 599-612, Nov. '35
LAHM-SCHILLER TEST: See Uterus, cancer
LAHR, E. L.: See BATES, R. W., jt. auth.
LAI, D. G., LI, Y. J., and CHANG, W., Malaria survey in Kao-Chiao, Shanghai, Chinese M.J. **49:** 462-468, May '35
——**See CHU, H. J. (Shanghai), jt. auth.**
LAIDLAW, P. P., SMITH, W., ANDREWES, C. H., and DUNKIN, G. W., Influenza: preparation of immune sera in horses, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 275-290, June '35
——**See SMITH, W., jt. auth.**
LAIDLEY, J. W. S., EARLAM, M. S. S., and WALKER-SMITH, A. B., Ten years' experience of diathermy for papilloma of bladder, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 18-33, July '35
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, L'hyperextension des coudes, stigmate morphologique, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 278-280, '34
Sur la sero-interférometrie endocrinienne, Vie méd. **16:** 415, May 10, '35
——**and DHOTEL, Y.,** Contribution à la clinique historique: note psychiatrique sur Joseph Le Bon, Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 229-232, July-Aug. '35
——**and KORESSIOS, N. T.,** Les lignes directrices du traitement des algies en général par le venin de cobra, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 511-513, June '35
——**and ROSENTHAL, G.,** Traitement symptomatique et curateur de la dysphagie douloureuse de la laryngite tuberculeuse par l'anesthésie électrique (méthode de R. Grain), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1279-1285, July 22, '35
LAIGNIER, M., Un cas de tumeur de la choroïde, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 357-361, June '35
LAIGRET, J., La vaccination contre la fièvre jaune, Tunisie méd. **29:** 225-234, June '35
——**See NICOLLE, C., jt. auth.**
LAIN, E. S., and ROLAND, M. M., Present status of radiation therapy, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 285-288, Aug. '35
LAINÉ: See DANO, R., jt. auth.
LAIN ENTRALGO, P., El concepto de demencia según la psicología de la figura, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 469-475, May 15, '35
LAIRD, A., Mental deficiency, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1607-1615, June '35

LAIRD, A. T., Clinical tuberculosis among employes of local institutions caring for tuberculosis patients, Minnesota Med. **18:** 452-455, July '35
LAIRD, D. A., Types of sleepers: normal and abnormal, M.Rec. **142:** 13-15, July 3, '35
What can you do with your nose? Scient.Monthly **41:** 126-130, Aug. '35
Acuity of hearing, Science **82:** 152-153, Aug. 16, '35
LAIRD, E. G., Co-incidence of cholecystitis and peptic ulcer, New England J.Med. **213:** 764-767, Oct. 17, '35
LAJE WESKAMP, R., Tratamiento del desprendimiento de la retina por la diatermocoagulación, Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires **10:** 504-521, July '35
LAJOS, S., Diabetic morbidity and mortality in Szeged, Hungary, Gyógyászat **75:** 458, July 7-14, '35; 479, July 21-28, '35
LAKE, H. A., Fibroma of stomach, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1265, June 22, '35
LAKE, M., Nonsurgical biliary drainage, M.Clin.North America **19:** 677-688, Nov. '35
LAKHKAR, L. R., Case of eclampsia treated with 'chloral hydras,' Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 390, July '35
LALLEMANT, M.: See **DELARUE, J., jt. auth.**
LALU, Reflections of a physician on proprietary drugs, Rev. stiint.med. **24:** 752, June; 836, July '35
La MANNA, Über Myoblastome, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 663-691, '35
LAMARE, J. P., and LARGET, M., La contention des fractures diaphysaires du fémur après réduction sanglante, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 1058-1064, Oct. 26, '35
——See LÉVY, M., jt. auth.
LAMARQUE: See **MASSABUAU, jt. auth.**
LAMARQUE, P., and BERT, J. M., Symptomatologie respiratoire et digestive alternée dans un cas d'éventration diaphragmatique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 378-380, July '35
——BALMES, A., and BÉTOULIÈRES, P., Diverticules multiples du côlon, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 226-232, April '35
de la MAZA, D.: See **del PIÑAL, J., jt. auth.**
LAMB, F. H., Certification of clinical pathologists, Am.J. Clin.Path. **5:** 261-265, July '35
Hemopoietic diseases and nervous system, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 340-342, July '35
Reasons and technic for lobe differential count, J. Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 651-654, Dec. '35
LAMB, H. D., Corneal corpuscles in reaction of hypersensitiveness, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 644-646, July '35
Reticulum in chronically hyperplastic conjunctiva, Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 724-729, Aug. '35
Hereditary blindness in Missouri, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 398-400, Oct. '35
LAMB, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
LAMBADARIDÈS, A., Einige Spätresultate bei Kehlkopfkrebsen nach Strahlenbehandlung, Strahlentherapie **53:** 630-650, '35
LAMBERT, A., Headache from tobacco, drugs, etc., Bull. New York Acad.Med. **11:** 495-499, Aug. '35
LAMBERT, E. F., and ROSENBLUETH, A., Further study of electric responses of smooth muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 147-159, Dec. '35
LAMBERT, G., Kochsalzarme Diät und Schwangerschaft. Über den Chlorgehalt der Erythrocyten und des Plasmas und seine Beziehung zur Alkalireserve, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2598-2601, Nov. 2, '35
LAMBERT, J.: See **DUCHOSAL, P., jt. auth.**
LAMBERT, J. A., Le diagnostic de la gale, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 676-678, June '35
L'hypertrichose et son traitement, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1349-1351, Nov. '35
LAMBERT, L., De l'emploi d'une solution de glycocolle comme solvant des arsénobenzènes, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 533-534, '35
LAMBERT, R. K., Studies of retinal circulation by direct microscopy, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1003-1013, Nov. '35
LAMBERT, S. W., Reading from Andreae Vesalii, "De Humani Corporis Fabrica, liber VII; De Vivorum Sectione Nonnulla, caput XIX," Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 3-41, '35
LAMBERTINI, G., and STEFANELLI, A., Recenti vedute sulle espansioni nervose nell'analisi comparativa e istogenetica, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 455-464, June 20, '35
LAMBIE, C. G., Obesity: aetiology and metabolism, Brit. M.J. **2:** 885-889, Nov. 9, '35
LAMBILLON, J., L'action pharmacodynamique des benzylcholines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 317-318, '35
——See SCHOCKAERT, J. A., jt. auth.
LAMBLIASIS
—[V. Skozobova] Klin.med. **13:** 731-732, May '35
—cholecystopathies due to Lamblia intestinalis, [J. Velho-da-Silva & J. P. Lopes Pontes] Brasil-med. **49:** 707-711, Aug. 10, '35
—clinical review of giardiasis; 22 cases observed during study of 572 private patients, [G. S. de Paula e Silva] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 350-353, Aug. '35
—clinical study of human giardiasis, [A. Balena] Brasil-med. **49:** 757, Aug. 24, '35; 779, Aug. 31, '35
LAMBLIASIS—Continued
—Giardia infestation of gallbladder and intestinal tract, [R. M. Calder & R. H. Rigdon] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 82-88, July '35
—growing importance in etiology of colitis, [H. Gaehlinger] Paris méd. **2:** 149-151, Aug. 31, '35
—seven confirmed cases of cholecystitis in ten cases of lambliasis, [Baumel, Harant & Vernières] Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 158-163, April '35
therapy, methods in lambliasis intestinalis, [H. Dibold] Med.Klin. **31:** 815-817, June 21, '35
LAMBLING, A.: See **BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.**
LAMBRECHTS, A., Phlorhizine et muscles du chien in vivo et in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1248-1250, '35
Contribution à l'étude de l'action des tissus sur la phlorhizine in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 335-337, '35
——and BARAC, G., Etude spectrophotométrique de la diazo-réaction du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 547-549, '35
——See BRULL, L., jt. auth.
LAMBRET, O., Sur le cancer, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 365-371, May 15, '35
Pneumectomie totale pour cancer du poumon gauche, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 804-820, June 22, '35; also, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 620-630, Oct. 13, '35
——and DRIESSENS, J., Action de l'insuline sur l'évolution du sarcome de Jensen: actions opposées des doses faibles, moyennes et fortes, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 589-590, '35
Hyperpolypeptidémie par injections intrapéritonéales de peptone chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 184-186, '35
Modifications histologiques au niveau du greffon et de la rate au cours de la régression du sarcome de Jensen sous l'action de l'insuline, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **120:** 188-190, '35
LAMBRINUDI, C.: See **CONYBEARE, J. J., jt. auth.**
LAMBRUSCHINI, C., La intuición delirante en psicopatología, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 155-158, April '35
LAMENESS: See Claudication
LAMI, G., L'elettrocardiogramma dopo iperventilazione, Riforma med. **51:** 663-667, May 4, '35
Problemi medico-fisiologici del volo stratosferico, Riforma med. **51:** 725-728, May 11, '35
"Ancora sul dinitrofenolo nell'obesità," Riforma med. **51:** 1112-1116, July 20, '35 [Reply to Boero]
——and SANTINI, S., Azione del luminale sul ricambio fondamentale degli ipertesi, Riforma med. **51:** 1318-1324, Aug. 31, '35
LAMINA GLIACRIBROSA: See Vitreous Humor
LAMINECTOMY: See Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, fractures; Spine, surgery; Spine, tuberculosis
LAMM, H., Ein einfaches Zeichen der einseitigen Wassersackniere, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 280-283, '35
Volhardscher Wasserversuch und einseitige, kurzfristig intermittierende Hydronephrose, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 284-293, '35
LAMMERT, C.: See **SCHLOMKA, G., jt. auth.**
LAMMERTS van BUEREN, S. M., Hemorrhage of cerebellum in boy 14 years old, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4171-4173, Aug. 31, '35
LAMONT, A.: See **SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.**
LAMONT, D. C., Hospital services, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 9-17, July '35
de la MORA, F. S.: See **RODRIGUEZ-OLLEROS, A., jt. auth.**
LAMOUR, P.: See **POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.**
LAMP, C. J., and EPLEY, F. W., Relation of tooth evenness to performance on brass and woodwind musical instruments, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1232-1236, July '35
LAMPE, P. H. J., and de MOOR, C. E., Rat leprosy, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 634-654, April 16, '35
LAMPERT, H., Die Bedeutung der Kolloidchemie für die Balneologie; zur Frage der Steinbildung im menschlichen Körper, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1034-1038, June 28, '35
LAMPERT, R., BOYCE, F. F., and McFETRIDGE, E. M., Bacteriophage therapy; clinical study, with special reference to technique of application, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 436-443, Sept. '35
——See BOYCE, F. F., jt. auth.
LAMPITT, L. H.: See **SYLVESTER, N. D., jt. auth.**
LAMPL, O., Zur Therapie der vegetativen Dystonien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1003-1004, Oct. 19, '35
LAMSON, H. D., Differential reproduction in China, Quart. Rev.Biol. **10:** 308-321, Sept. '35
LAMY and BERNARD, Un cas d'intoxication par le benzol, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 915-916, Oct. 17, '35
——See SAINTON, P., jt. auth.
LAMY, L., Pied valgus congénital convexe, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 484-498, July 6, '34
LAMY, M.: See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
LANA, F., ¡¡Cuidado, compañeros!! Siglo méd. **95:** 681-682, June 15, '35 [Comment on Rothermundt's article]
LANADIGIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations

LANARI, A., and ORIAS, O., Acción de la acetilcolina y de la atropina sobre el mecanismo neuromuscular de la membrana nictitante, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 283-290, Nov. '34; abstr., Action de l'acetylcholine et de l'atropine sur le mécanisme neuro-musculaire, de la membrane nictitante, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 586-587, '35

LANCASTER, F. H., Constipation and bowel training, South.M.J. **28:** 851-855, Sept. '35

LANCE, Arthropathies hémophiliques, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 724-729, May 25, '35

LANCEFIELD, R. C.: See **SWIFT, H. F., jt. auth.**

LANCELOTTI, L.: See **JAUREGUI, F., jt. auth.**

LANÇON, R.: See **LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**

LAND, F. T., Malignant tumour (sympathicoblastoma) of superior cervical ganglion, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 474-477, Oct. '35

Epithelioma of external auditory meatus. Report of case, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 848-851, Nov. '35

LANDA, G.: See **d'HARCOURT GOT, J., jt. auth.**

LANDA BACALLAO, M. A., El laboratorio en el diagnóstico precoz de la diabetes, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 352-357, June 30, '35

——and ABREU ESPINOSA, P., Sobre una técnica para la dosificación de la urea sanguínea, Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **61:** 305-307, June '35; also, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **1:** 68-70, Sept.-Oct. '35

LANDAU, A., and HEJMAN, W., L'association de l'hypogranulocytose avec la diathèse hémorragique par thrombopénie et hypocoagulation, Presse méd. **43:** 1046-1048, June 29, '35

——GLASS, B., and PRUSZCZYNSKI, A., La valeur clinique de la détermination de la capacité vitale au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 677-693, June '35

——HERCENBERG, T. (Mme.), and BEILESS, I., Contribution à l'étude du diabète sucré basée sur les recherches de la glycémie capillaire et veineuse, J. de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 75, March; 544, June '35

LANDAU, D. B.: See **CLAUSEN, S. W., jt. auth.**

——See GLASER, J., jt. auth.

LANDAUER, E., Temperature factor in efficacy of sodium cyanide as larvicide, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 807-812, '34

LANDAUER, W., and ABERLE, S. D., Studies on endocrine glands of frizzle fowl, Am.J.Anat. **57:** 99-134, July '35

——See ABERLE, S. D., jt. auth.

——See BYERLY, T. C., jt. auth.

LANDE, H., and POLLACK, H., Hyperglycemia and glycosuria associated with disease of biliary tract, Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 1097-1108, Dec. '35

LANDE, P., and DERVILLÉE, P., A propos de l'action toxique du dinitrophénol, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 565-568, May '35

Caractères et diagnostic médico-légal des blessures faites avant ou après la mort, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 603-656, June '35

——DERVILLÉE, P., and GODEAU, J., Nouvelles recherches expérimentales sur la valeur médico-légale du dosage de l'alcool dans l'urine. Etude comparative après absorption d'alcools (cognac, rhum) et de boissons dites "apéritives," J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 647-653, Sept. 10, '35

Influence de la concentration de l'alcool ingéré sur la courbe d'élimination de l'alcool dans les urines. Expérimentation clinique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 719-724, Oct. 10, '35

LANDES, H. E., and RALL, R., Congenital valvular obstruction of posterior urethra, J.Urol. **34:** 254-267, Sept. '35

LANDES-LEINEROWA, L., Case of metastatic cancer of spine and pelvis, Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 157-159, '34

LANDESMAN, M., La flore de la vésicule biliaire dans l'ostéomyélite produite par le bacille d'Eberth-Gaffky, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 449-470, May '35

LANDGRAF, G., Beitrag zur Markscheidenfärbung, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 56-57, July 20, '35

LANDIS, C., and HUNT, W. A., Conscious correlates of galvanic skin response, J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 505-529, Oct. '35

——See KATZ, S. E., jt. auth.

LANDIS, E. M., and HITZROT, L. H., Treatment of peripheral vascular disease by means of suction and pressure, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 264-273, Sept. '35

——ELSOM, K. A., BOTT, P. A., and SHIELS, E., Observations on sodium chloride restriction and urea clearance in renal insufficiency, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 525-541, Sept. '35

LANDIVAR, A. F., Fístula gastro-cutánea post pílorogastrectomía parcial. Operación. Curación, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 173-183, May 8, '35

——and LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C., Teratoma sólido retro-peritoneal. Operación. (Resultado alejado), Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 837-846, Sept. 18, '35

LANDON, J. F., and PATTERSON, H. A., Evaluation of splenectomy in treatment of sickle-cell anemia; late results of 2 cases so treated with summary of present condition of all reported splenectomized patients, J.Pediat. **7:** 472-477, Oct. '35

LANDOR, J. V., and PALLISTER, R. A., Avitaminosis B, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 121-134, July '35

LANDORF, N., Erythèmes noueux avec réaction négative à la tuberculine, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 157-167, '35

LANDOWNE, M., Specific dynamic action of carbohydrate and of protein in human hypothyroidism after total ablation of normal thyroid gland, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 595-603, Sept. '35

LANDRES, Z. A., Coxa valga, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 82-96, '35

LANDRY, L. H., Cicatrical stricture of esophagus, J. Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 79-82, Oct. '35

LANDRY SYNDROME: See **Paralysis, acute ascending**

LANDSMAN, A. A., Postoperative care of artificial anus, M.Rec. **142:** 218-219, Sept. 4, '35

LANDSTEINER, K.: See **VAN DER SCHEER, J., jt. auth.**

LANDT, H.: See **KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.**

LANE, A., Die rassenhygienische Bewegung in Polen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1488-1489, Sept. 13, '35

LANE, C., Appraisement of hookworm-killing drugs, Lancet **1:** 1459-1464, June 22, '35

Note on periodic bancroftian filariasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **29:** 135-142, July '35

LANE, C. E., and GREEP, R. O., Follicular apparatus of ovary of hypophysectomized immature rat and effects of hypophyseal gonadotropic hormones on it, Anat. Rec. **63:** 139-146, Sept. 25, '35

LANE, C. G., and GOODMAN, J., JR., Xanthoma tuberosum; report of familial occurrence with probable cardiac lesions, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 377-384, Sept. '35

LANE, C. R., Case of agranulocytosis, Lancet **2:** 39-41, July 6, '35

——and JONES-DAVIES, T. E., Case of botulism, with note on bacteriological examination of suspected food, Lancet **2:** 717-718, Sept. 28, '35

LANE, C. T.: See **BURR, H. S., jt. auth.**

LANE, T. J. D., Technique for difficult urethral stricture, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 148-151, June '35

Stomach-holding forceps; drain introducer, Lancet **2:** 253-254, Aug. 3, '35

LANE, W. F.: See **DIXON, H. B. F., jt. auth.**

LANERI, G.: See **CARDINALE, G., jt. auth.**

LANFRANCHI, F., Insospettata lesione traumatica diretta della vescica, provocata durante manovre criminose. Tardiva diagnosi cistoscopica, Clin.ostet. **37:** 284-290, May '35

LANG, C., Über den Aderlass bei der postoperativen Reaktion nach Basedowkropfoperationen, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 1682-1684, July 20, '35

LANG, C. A., Studi sull'osso nel morbo di Albers-Schoenberg, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 3-43, Jan.-Feb. '35

Il fondamento delle colorazioni Romanowsky, Giemsa, e di quella May e Gruenwald, Haematologica **16:** 795-808, '35

Alcuni ulteriori rilievi in tema di calcolosi intraepatica, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 670-676, Aug. '35

LANG, F. J., and HASLHOFER, L., Über die Auffassung der Kaposischen Krankheit als systematisierte Angiomatosis, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 68-75, '35

LANG, G. F., Pathogenesis and classification of various forms of angina pectoris, Klin.med. **13:** 621-633, May '35

LANG, H. J., Über den Durchbruch von Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüren in die freie Bauchhöhle. Erfahrungen und Beobachtungen an 152 Fällen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 143-162, '35

LANG, J. B., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Schlangensymbolik, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 113-119, '35

LANG, K., Die chemische Zusammensetzung der Serumeiweisskörper bei einem Falle von Bence-Jonesscher Albuminurie, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 372-377, '35

LANG, L. S., Maimonides in world of philosophy and metaphysics, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 472, Aug. '35

LANG, M.: See **BERDE, K., jt. auth.**

LANG, O. W., Thermal processes for canned marine products, Univ.California Publ., Pub.Health (no. 1) **2:** 1-173, '35

LANG, S., and GSELLMANN, J., Die Takata-Ara-Reaktion. Normalhämolysin- und Komplementgehalt bei Funktionsstörungen und Erkrankungen der Leber, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 323-326, '35

LANG, S. J., Pernicious anemia following gastric surgery, Illinois M.J. **68:** 86-88, July '35

Backache in women, Illinois M.J. **68:** 147-150, Aug. '35

LANG, SANDOR, Sugar and organic acid content of blood after muscular work under various conditions, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 109-117, '35

Glutathione and autolysis, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 190-194, '35; also, Glutathion und Autolyse, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **234:** 127-130, '35

LANG, STEFANO, Determinazione della formula leucocitaria con conteggio contemporaneo dei leucociti, Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 1056-1057, Sept. 29, '35
LANGAN, A. M., and MATHEW, R. Y., Establishment of "Mossman," "coastal" and other previously unclassified fevers of North Queensland as endemic typhus, M.J.Australia 2: 145-148, Aug. 3, '35
LANGDON, FRANK WARREN: See Obituaries
LANGDON, G.: See **PHELAN, A. M.,** jt. auth.
LANGDON-BROWN, W.: See Brown, W. L.
LANGE, B., Die Bedeutung exogener und endogener Faktoren für Entstehung und Verlauf der Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1711, Oct. 25, '35; 1753, Nov. 1, '35
LANGE, C., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Gasperitonitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1821-1822, Aug. 3, '35
de LANGE, C., Über erblichen Diabetes insipidus, Jahrb. f.Kinderh. 145: 1-14, '35
Diagnostic significance of line patterns on palms and soles, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 353-363, June '35
Clinical picture of certain tumors in children, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 5019-5026, Oct. 26, '35
LANGE, E.: See **FALCK, J.,** jt. auth.
LANGE, F., Das Herz bei Arteriosklerose, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 239-242, '34
LANGE, J., Gehäufte "aseptische" Enzephalomeningitiden in Schlesien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1345-1349, Aug. 23, '35
LANGE, K., Krebserkrankungen und geologische Verhältnisse im Erzgebirge, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 306-310, '35
LANGE, M., Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose; allgemeiner Teil, Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 7: 493-556, '35
LANGE, O., Sobre o emprego dos antigenos cerebraes para o diagnostico da neuro-lues parenchymatosa, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. 6: 235-246, May '35
LANGE, W. (Chemnitz), Neue Wege in der Heilpädagogik, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 373, Aug. 10, '35; 389, Aug. 17, '35
Nachweis von Spermatozoen in der Begutachtung für das Verfahren beim Erbgesundheitsgericht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1690-1691, Oct. 18, '35
LANGE, W. (Prague): See **NAGEL, E.,** jt. auth.
LANGE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
de LANGE-DEBRÉ'S DISEASE: See Muscles, abnormalities
LANGELAAN, J. W.: See **HERINGA, G. C.,** jt. auth.
de LANGEN, C. D., Clinical arteriosclerosis in Java, Mededeel. v. d. dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië (no. 1) 24: 1-8, '35
Influence of food on blood regeneration and blood diseases, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 593-604, '34
Renal diabetes, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1110-1116, July 8, '35
Medical examinations before admission to steady employment, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1485-1489, Aug. 20, '35
——**and BAHDER DJOHAN,** Pellagra in Netherland East Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 659-662, April 16, '35
——**and STORM, C. J.,** Observations on modern medical treatment of malaria; clinical and experimental study, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 233-260, '34
Comparative clinical and experimental study of action of quinine, plasmoquine and atebrin, Mededeel.v.d. dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië (no. 2) 24: 27-56, '35
LANGENSTRASS, K. H., and NEUMANN, M., Reticuloendothelial sarcoma of spleen; report of case, Arch. Path. 20: 752-759, Nov. '35
LANGER, G., Erbgesundheitsgesetz und Berufsgeheimnis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 326-328, July 9, '35
LANGER, H., Roentgen therapy in hyperplastic blood dyscrasias; new technique for myeloid and lymphatic leucemia, polycythemia rubra vera and Hodgkin's disease, Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 214-233, Aug. '35
Der Effekt der Röntgentherapie auf das vegetative Nervensystem, Strahlentherapie 53: 492-522, '35
LANGER, W.: See **HANSEN, R. (Rostock),** jt. auth.
LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See under Pancreas
LANGERON, L., Observation clinique rentrant probablement dans le cadre du basophilisme hypophysaire de Cushing, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1116-1118, July 1, '35
——**PAGET, M., and LEDIEU, J.,** Sur le dosage du chlore dans les centres nerveux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1535-1536, '35
LANGHANS CELLS: See Cells, giant; Chorion
LANGHANS LAYER: See Chorion
LANGLEY, G. F., Strangulated internal hernia: report of cases of strangulation in fossa iliaco-subfascialis and through foramen of Winslow, Brit.J.Surg. 23: 119-127, July '35
Torsion of spermatic cord in infancy, Lancet 2: 181-183, July 27, '35
LANGLEY, W. D., ROSENBAUM, M. M., and ROSENBAUM, M. G., Method for determination of creatine in urine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 972-974, June '35
LANGLOIS, M., and MORIN, E., Pleurésie séro-fibrineuse d'origine sérique au cours d'une poliomyélite, Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 105-110, April '35
——**See FAUCHER, E.,** jt. auth.
LANGNER, T.: See **BRAHN, B.,** jt. auth.
LANGSTON, W. C.: See **ROBINSON, B. L.,** jt. auth.
LANGUAGE
—classification of aphasic language; relation to schizophrenic dissociation, [C. Pfersdorff] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 93: 1-11, June '35
—differential aspect of semantic component in relation to psychiatry, [R. S. E. Murray] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 82: 525-531, Nov. '35
LANGWORTHY, O. R., Brain of whalebone whale, Balaenoptera physalus, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 57: 143-147, Sept. '35
Physiological study of cerebral motor cortex and control of posture in sloth, J.Comp.Neurol. 62: 333-348, Oct. '35
——**See DEES, J. E.,** jt. auth.
——**See LEWIS, L. G.,** jt. auth.
——**HIGHBERGER, E., and FOSTER, R.,** Hemiplegia with leg in flexion, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 520-532, Sept. '35
LANIER, L. H., CARNEY, H. M., and WILSON, W. D., Cutaneous innervation; experimental study, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1-60, July '35
LANING, G. M., and HORAN, T. N., Immune globulin used as preventive and modifier of measles, J.Michigan M. Soc. 34: 772-774, Dec. '35
LANKFORD, J. S., Syphilis of cardio-vascular system, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 1: 218-221, Sept. '35
LANKOSZ, J.: See **MALCZYNSKI, S.,** jt. auth.
——**See FRANKE, M. (Lwów),** jt. auth.
LANKOWITZ, A. W., Ein Fall von spontaner Uterusruptur bei 5monatiger Gravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1936-1940, Aug. 17, '35
LANNOIS, M., and AUDRY, J., Angelo Cato, archevêque de Vienne, astrologue et médecin, Lyon méd. 155: 749, June 16, '35; 781, June 23, '35
LANOS, J., Cancer du côlon droit. Opération en deux temps, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 26: 387-390, June 1, '34
Réflexions sur deux gastrectomies pour cancer du pylore, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 26: 424-427, June 15, '34
Histoire clinique et radiologique d'un ulcère du duodénum, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 26: 605-611, Nov. 16, '34
——**See AUBOURG, P.,** jt. auth.
LANOU, W. W., Bacillus pyocyaneus infection of eye; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Ophth. 18: 950-952, Oct. '35
LANTIN, G. T., Height and weight of aged Filipinos, J. Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 277-282, May '35
LANTUÉJOUL, P., Neuf observations de myomectomie au cours de la puerpéralité, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 275-278, April '35
Les limites de l'obstétrique "à domicile," J.de méd.et chir. prat. 106: 464-467, July 10, '35
——**See BRINDEAU, A.,** jt. auth.
LANZA, G., Saggi di funzionalità pancreatica in soggetti con anemia perniciosa di Biermer, Clin.med.ital. 66: 386-400, April '35
Linfociti tipici, linfociti leucocitoidi e forme intermedie nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 340-358, May 31, '35
LANZA, P., Un caso di meningite tubercolare in un lattante al di sotto dei tre mesi di vita, Lattante 6: 414-416, Aug. '35
LANZANI, E.: See **BOGETTI, H.,** jt. auth.
LANZENBERG, P.: See **PAUTRIER, L. M.,** jt. auth.
LANZILLO, F., Proposta di una nuova via di accesso al ganglio cervicale superiore del simpatico, Riv.di chir. 1: 417-424, July '35
LAPAGE, C. P., Treatment of acute cerebral inflammation in children, Practitioner 135: 330-338, Sept. '35
LAPAROPHOS LAMP: See Peritonitis, therapy
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen, surgery; Abdomen, tumors; Gynecology, surgery in; Intestines, obstruction; Peritonitis, therapy; Uterus, adnexa; etc.
de la PEÑA, A., Resección transuretral (historia y técnica), Progresos de la clín. 43: 238-244, April '35
El aparato de Marion para la resección transuretral de la próstata, Siglo méd. 95: 702-703, June 22, '35
——**and GILSANZ GARCIA, V.,** Espina bífida oculta de la región dorsal, Progresos de la clín. 43: 465-467, July '35
——**See de la PEÑA, E.,** jt. auth.
de la PEÑA, E., and de la PEÑA, A., Sobre la curación espontánea y el tratamiento de la blenorragia, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 690-695, Oct. 30,'35
de la PEÑA, L., Hidronefrosis y hematuria, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 18: 325-332, June '35
de la PEÑA REGIDOR, P., Iodemia y estados sexuales femeninos con una contribución a las microdeterminaciones del iodo, Rev.méd.de Canarias 4: 258, Aug.; 317, Sept. '35

de LAPERSONNE, F., Victor Morax (1866-1935), Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 686-691, May 28, '35; also, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 460-464, June '35; also, Presse méd. **43:** 889-890, June 1, '35
LAPEYRE and ESTOR, H., Volumineux fibrome sous-péritonéal, pédiculé, en dégénérescence nécrobiotique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 515-518, Oct. '35
LAPHAM, M. E., Study of maternity care in Gibson County, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 223-238, June '35
LAPICQUE, L., Causerie sur la chronaxie de subordination, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 291-301, Nov. '34
Sur l'appellation des chronaxies modifiées par action des centres nerveux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 573-575, Oct. 7, '35
——**and LAPICQUE, M.,** A propos de la relation entre l'énergie liminaire et la durée des stimuli sur le cœur de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 495-497, '35
LAPICQUE, M.: See **LAPICQUE, L., jt. auth.**
LAPIDUS: See **CROZES, jt. auth.**
LAPIERRE, G., MAJOR, W., and MARTIN, P., Un cas mortel de trichinose, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1127-1136, Sept. '35
LAPIN, L. N., HEIN, W. O., and SORIN, A. P., Zur Bestimmung des Chroms und der Chromate in Abwässern, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 171-176, '35
LAPLACE, L. B.: See **BAZETT, H. C., jt. auth.**
LAPLANE, R., and BROCARD, H., Ulcérations gastriques consécutives à l'injection péri-splanchnique de substances toxiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1112-1113, '35
——See **GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**
——See **PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.**
LAPOINTE, D., Le traitement de l'eczéma aigu dans la première enfance, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 163-168, June '35
LAPORTA, M., Proprietà chimicofisiche del siero di sangue concentrato per ultrafiltrazione e diluito con ultrafiltrato, Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 45-62, Feb. '35
——See **BOTTAZZI, F., jt. auth.**
LAPORTA y BORT, L.: See **XIMENEZ del REY, M., jt. auth.**
LAPORTE, A., and PHAM, H. C., Reproduction expérimentale de l'apoplexie utérine par action sur le système neuro-végétatif abdominal, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 427-431, July '35
——See **LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.**
LAPORTE, R., Dissociation en type R eugonique des souches de bacilles tuberculeux bovins dysgoniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 725-727, '35
——See **BOQUET, A., jt. auth.**
——See **GAIGINSKY, A., jt. auth.**
LaPORTE, T. F. V., Case report: sodium formaldehyde sulphoxylate in mercuric chloride poisoning, New York State J.Med. **35:** 677-679, July 1, '35
LAPOUGE, Les phlegmons gangréneux de la loge amygdalienne, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 643-645, June '35
LAPP, F. W., and WICKE, M., Zur Grippewelle 1935, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1722-1724, Oct. 25, '35
LAPP, V. W., Analysis of movement on basis of latent times and variabilities, Research Quart. (supp.) **6:** 19-36, Oct. '35
LAQUERRIÈRE, A., Quelques précisions au sujet de modalités électriques excito-motrices utilisées en thérapeutique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 282-285, June '35
Ce qu'il faut connaitre de l'épiphysite vertébrale pour ne pas la confondre avec un mal de Pott, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 614-629, June '35
——**and LEONARD, D.,** Le "feutrage" des champs pulmonaires, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 735-744, July '35
Les erreurs d'interprétation dans le radiodiagnostic des calculs de la vésicule biliaire, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1142-1149, Sept. '35
LAQUEUR, E., Zum Eichungsproblem des Follikelhormons und seiner Derivate. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von W. Schoeller, M. Dohrn und W. Hohlweg, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1112, Aug. 3, '35
Männliches und weibliches Hormon, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1041-1046, Nov. 2, '35
——See **DAVID, K., jt. auth.**
LAQUIÈRE, M.: See **WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.**
LARA, C. B., and De VERA, B., Early leprosy in infants born of leprous parents; with report of cases, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 252-261, May '35
LARDENNOIS, G., MAURER, A., and DREYFUS-le FOYER, P., A propos de la communication de J. Fiolle, sur la résection de la clavicule premier temps de la thoracectomie postérieure haute, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 869-871, July 6, '35
LARGEAU, R., and CONTE, M., Résultats du traitement de 29 cas de paralysie générale; Paris méd. **2:** 145-147, Aug. 31, '35
LARGET, M.: See **LAMARE, J. P., jt. auth.**
LARGUÍA, A.: See **del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.**
LARGUÍA, FACUNDO T.: See Obituaries
LARIONOW, L. T.: See **PERETZ, L. H., jt. auth.**
LARIVIÈRE, P., Evolution depuis 16 ans de deux cas d'encéphalite épidémique; séquelles neurologiques et psychiatriques, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 76-83, March-April '35
LARIZZA, P., Le varie frazioni di solfo ematico plasmatico e globulare in condizioni normali, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 203-233, April 20, '35
Sul contenuto in calcio dei globuli rossi del sangue umano, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 280-285, June 30, '35
Le varie frazioni di zolfo ematico, plasmatico e globulare nelle malattie di cuore, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 780-788, June 30, '35
Lo zolfo del sangue nel morbo di Addison, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 458-464, Aug. 31, '35
——See **FIESCHI, A., jt. auth.**
LARJANKO, J., Arterio-venöses Aneurysma der Arteria carotis interna. Enzephalarteriographie, Acta chir. Scandinav. **77:** 50-58, '35
LARKSPUR: See Delphinium
LAROCAIN: See Anesthesia, larocain
LAROCHE, G., and VACHER, H., Cellulite et troubles endocriniens, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 523-532, June 15, '35
——**SAIDMAN, J., and SERDARIS,** Les variations de la sensibilité cutanée aux rayons ultra-violets chez les endocriniens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 641-643, '35
LAROQUE, G. PAUL: See Obituaries
LAROSTIDIN (histidine hydrochloride): See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
LARRABEE, M. G.: See **LUCKÉ, B., jt. auth.**
LARREGLA, S.: See **SUÑER, E., jt. auth.**
LARROQUE, L., Les oto-mastoidites des enfants; indications opératoires, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 128-134, March (A-B) '35
LARROUY, Les eaux hyperchlorurées en gynécologie, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 271-275, May 1, '35
LARRÚ, E., Litiasis biliar de localización vesicular y colecistorradiografía, Med.ibera **1:** 745-753, May 11, '35
LARSELL, O., Nerve endings in human pleura pulmonalis, J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 407-411, June '35
Differentiation of peripheral and central acoustic apparatus, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 83-87, '35
History of Multnomah County Medical Society, Northwest Med. **34:** 218-222, June '35
——**and DOW, R. S.,** Development of cerebellum in bat (Corynorhinus sp.) and certain other mammals, J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 443-468, Oct. '35
LARSEN, A., Hygienic regulations for camp life, Nord. hyg.tidskr. **16:** 194-198, '35
LARSEN, E. J., Dystrophia mesodermalis congenita (arachnodactylia) typus Marfan, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 333-342, '35
LARSEN, K., Chemical demonstration of small amounts of blood in urine, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 533-538, May 9, '35
LARSEN, N. P., Cancer, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 48-52, '35
LARSEN, T.: See **CHRISTIANSEN, S., jt. auth.**
LARSON, C. E., and GREENBERG, D. M., Evidence for presence of diffusible organic substance in blood which accelerates blood clotting, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 305-307, Nov. '35
LARSON, E. E., Acute perforation of gall-bladder with generalized choleperitoneum, California & West.Med. **43:** 350-355, Nov. '35
LARSON, H. W.: See **BLATHERWICK, N. R., jt. auth.**
LARSON, L. A.: See **McCURDY, J. H., jt. auth.**
LARSON, P. S. (Berkeley, Calif.): See **CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.**
LARSON, P. S. (Washington, D. C.), On alleged occurrence of acetylcholine and adrenalin in cat's saliva, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 341-345, July '35
LARSSON, A. J., Experiences with Meinicke syphilis reaction (M. K. R. II) among patients at tuberculosis sanatorium, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 775-780, May 24, '35
LARUE, L., SAMSON, M., and PATRY, L., A propos d'un cas d'angiocholite, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaire de Québec, pp. 188-191, June '35
LARUELLE, L., and MASSION-VERNIORY, L., Les neuro-anémies, Paris méd. **2:** 266-270, Oct. 5, '35
LARVA MIGRANS: See Creeping Eruption
LARYNGEAL PLEXUS: See Larynx, innervation
LARYNGITIS: See Larynx, inflammation
LARYNGOCELE: See under Larynx
LARYNGOFISSURE: See Epiglottis, cancer; Larynx, cancer
LARYNGOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—progress, [L. A. Schall] New England J.Med. **213:** 574-577, Sept. 19, '35
LARYNGOSCOPY
See also Larynx, stridor
—detachable laryngoscope, [J. Elam] Lancet **2:** 616, Sept. 14, '35
—technic and uses of suspension laryngoscopy, [F. LeJeune] South.M.J. **28:** 828-830, Sept. '35
LARYNGOSTROBOSCOPE: See Larynx, examination
LARYNX
See also Vocal Cords
—Joseph O'Dwyer, 1841-1898; note on history of intubation, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 998-1002, Oct. '35

LARYNX—Continued
—laryngocele in man and notes on laryngeal sacs in animals, [A. B. K. Watkins] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 5: 138-154, Oct. '35
—question of value of intubation in therapy of diphtheric croup; clinical study of 762 cases, [E. Macchia] Morgagni 77: 403-414. April 14, '35
—significance of stagnation of secretion in sinus piriformes, [P. G. Gerlings & D. den Hoed] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 519-528, '35
abnormalities, laryngeal and esophageal atavism (large corniculate cartilages) in man as indicated by probable phylogenesis of hypopharyngeal receptacle, concerned in act of deglutition, [L. Z. Fishman] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 139-156, March '35
anatomy and histology, histophysiology of ventricular folds and Morgagni's ventricle in human larynx, [E. Girone] Fisiol.e med. 6: 275-285, May 20, '35
—anatomy of laryngopharynx in relation to perilaryngopharyngeal suppurations, [P. Truffert & A. Viéla] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 843-910, Aug. '35
—distribution of adenoid tissue in human larynx, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. 56: 948-963, Sept.-Oct. '35
—laryngocele in man and notes on laryngeal sacs in animals, [A. B. K. Watkins] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 5: 138-154, Oct. '35
—mechanism of laryngeal pitch, [L. H. Strong] Anat. Rec. 63: 13-28, Aug. 25, '35
—new method for filming larynx, [A. Hall] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 113-124, '35
—of Formosan savages, [Y. Maruyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1372-1375, Sept. '35
—rôle of laryngeal conformations in tone formation of spoken and sung vowels; origin of passage and register of voice, [R. Husson] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1630-1632, May 6, '35
cancer, cancer of inferior nasal turbinate, metastasis of laryngeal carcinoma surgically treated 3 years before, [D. I. Vasiliu] Spitalul 55: 148-149, April '35
—after prolonged thyroidal irradiation in woman, [P. Jacques] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 19: 277-278, May '35
—cancer and its therapy, [R. D. de Sanson] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 3: 197-214, May-June '35; also, Rev.de laryng. 56: 964-985, Sept.-Oct. '35
—clinical aspects, [G. Portmann & J. Herson] Rev.de laryng. 56: 525-560, May '35
—early carcinoma; 2 cases, [J. D. Kernan] Laryngoscope 45: 760-768, Oct. '35
—endoscopic diathermocoagulation; case, [F. G. Eeman] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 346-350, Oct. '35
—in aged; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [G. Portmann, Mougneau & Barraud] Presse méd. 43: 1169-1171, July 24, '35
—indications and results of total laryngectomy, [G. Porto] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 3: 204-210, Dec. '34
—late results of radiotherapy, [A. Lambadaridès] Strahlentherapie 53: 630-650, '35
—malignant laryngeal growth implanted on tissues, deeper layers of which were infected with trichini; case, [C. J. Imperatori] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 57: 242, '35
—partial évidement of endolarynx, after laryngofissure; later roentgenotherapy of case; preliminary report, [J. N. Roy] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 278-285, March '35
—primary results of teleradium treatment at Radiologic Clinic of University of Lund, 1931-1933, [L. Edling] Radiology 25: 267-273, Sept. '35
—prognosis depending on localization and pathologic structure, [V. Hlaváček] Rev.de laryng. 56: 692-708, June '35; also, Časop.lék.česk. 74: 715-719, June 28, '35
—question of operation or irradiation, [T. Hünermann] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 8: 183-188, May-June '35
—question whether tuberculosis can simulate cancer, [G. Portmann & H. Retrouvey] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 587-590, July 1-15, '35
—radiotherapy, [M. Lenz] Am.J.Surg. 30: 259-265, Nov. '35
—rare case in man 29 years old, [G. Bindi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 5: 328-333, May '35
—reactions and participation of perichondrial and submucous tissue; histopathologic research, [D. della Cioppa] Arch.ital.di laring. 53: 129-143, '35
—simulating syphilis; case in syphilitic, [C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 5: 324-327, May '35
—spinocellular epitheliomas of hemilarynx; partial laryngectomy after roentgenotherapy; 2 cases, [M. Jacod] Lyon méd. 155: 721-723, June 9, '35
—statistics on results of 393 surgically treated cases from May 1919 to July 1934 inclusive, [M. Hajek & A. Heindl] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 385, April; 383, May '35
—study of 133 cases, [W. V. Mullin & L. L. Darsie] S. Clin.North America 15: 851-858, Aug. '35
—study of 202 cases with end results, [S. W. Garfin] New England J.Med. 213: 1109-1123, Dec. 5, '35
—surgical therapy, [Z. von Lénárt] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 83-104, '35
—surgical therapy, [P. Truffert] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106: 540-546, Aug. 10, '35

LARYNX, cancer—Continued
—surgical therapy and its results, [G. Portmann & J. Despons] Bordeaux chir. 6: 301-321, Oct. '35
—total laryngectomy by Gluck-Tapia method, [P. C. Huet & M. Escat] Presse méd. 43: 793-796, May 15, '35
—total laryngectomy; series of cases, [R. E. Buckley] Laryngoscope 45: 769-775, Oct. '35
—treated by protracted roentgen therapy (Coutard method), [W. Harris] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 482-490, Oct. '35
—treatment, [R. S. Pentecost] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 411-415, Oct. '35; also, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 9: 62-70, Dec. '35
—treatment by laryngofissure and laryngectomy, [C. & C. L. Jackson] Am.J.Surg. 30: 3-17, Oct. '35
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
diseases, complications of influenza, [A. Gustafsson & G. Pettersson] Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 878-881, May 25, '35
—cochleovestibular and pharyngolaryngeal manifestations in Friedreich's disease; 4 cases, [C. A. Torrigiani, A. Lunedei & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. 36: 371-380, May 15-30, '35
—in children, [E. Wessely] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 962, Aug. 31, '35; 997, Sept. 7, '35
—paralaryngeal actinomycosis, [K. Vogel] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 26: 263-267, '35
examination: See also Laryngoscopy; Larynx, roentgenography
—laryngostroboscope in clinical examination, [L. S. Powell] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 265-270, Sept. '35
—study of larynx and of voice by means of stroboscopic moving picture, [H. Stern] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 648-652, June '35
inflammation: See also Larynx, stenosis; Larynx, tuberculosis
—arthritis of arytenoidal joint, [P. Rehák] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 69: 152-154, Feb. '35
—epidemic Streptococcus laryngitis, [H. Tilley & D. McKenzie] Brit.M.J. 2: 3-6, July 6, '35
—infectious laryngotracheitis; continued propagation of virus upon chorio-allantoic membrane of hen's egg, [C. A. Brandly] J.Infect.Dis. 57: 201-206, Sept.-Oct. '35
—survival of virus of infectious laryngotracheitis in bursa of Fabricius and cloaca of chickens after "intrabursal" injection, [J. R. Beach] J.Infect.Dis. 57: 133-135, Sept.-Oct. '35
—ultrafiltration experiments with viruses of laryngotracheitis of chickens, [C. S. Gibbs] J.Bact. 30: 411-417, Oct. '35
—Vincent's laryngitis in Chile; clinical study, [A. Alcaino] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 1211-1237, Aug. '35
innervation, value of resection of Haller laryngeal plexus in therapy of laryngeal tuberculosis, [R. Delleplane Rawson] Semana méd. 2: 344-347, Aug. 1, '35
obstruction, tracheotomy for relief of obstruction in children, [H. E. Kully] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 317-324, Sept. '35
—acute obstruction, [E. D. D. Davis] Clin.J. 64: 483-487, Dec. '35
—new procedure for treatment of web; case, [S. Iglauer] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 597-602, Nov. '35
paralysis, anatomic reflected image of mechanism of voice of false vocal cords and study in relation to recurrent paralysis, [A. Réthi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 129, Feb.; 414, April; 912, Aug. '35
—aortic aneurysm causing right recurrent paralysis; case, [P. Broustet, F. J. Traissac & J. Lévy] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 93-95, '35
—aortic aneurysm with phrenic and recurrent paralysis; case, [J. Monges, R. Poinso & de Micheaux] Marseille méd. 1: 668-669, May 25, '35
—associated paralysis, [J. Alemán Caballero] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. 10: 139-145, April '35
—bilateral abductor paralysis caused by injection of antitetanus serum and subsequent stenosis due to perichondritis; case, [C. J. Imperatori] Tr.Am. Laryng.A. 57: 240-241, '35
—bilateral vocal cord paralysis due to syphilis, [M. S. Bender] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2: 72-73, July-Aug. '35
—cancer of esophagus with double recurrent paralysis and metastases of cancer to epiglottis; atypical evolution of case, [F. J. Collet & R. Mayoux] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 13: 194-196, March '35
—in pulmonary or mediastinal tuberculosis; cases, [G. Portmann & H. Retrouvey] Paris méd. 2: 37-40, July 13, '35
—new method in treatment of paralysis of labia vocalia and of respiratory disturbances in bilateral recurrent paralysis, [E. Fröschels] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 641-647, June '35
—paralysis of vocal cord and of external branch of accessory nerve after lancing internal and external posttonsillectomy abscesses, [E. Casterán & L. Delfino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 213-215, Feb. '35
—postoperative bilateral abductor paralysis, [W. F. Zinn] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 164-169, March '35

LARYNX, paralysis—Continued
—prognostic significance of recurrent paralysis, [P. Frenckner] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 85-95, '35
—recurrent paralysis of infectious origin (peritonsillar abscess); case, [T. Liebermann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 653-654, June '35
—suggested explanation of so-called continued median position of vocal cords in bilateral paralysis; consideration of Semon's law, [C. J. Imperatori] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 730-733, Sept. '35
pathology, condition of muscles in myasthenia gravis, [Z. Szabolcs] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 407-411, '35
—leprous changes, [Y. Masuda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 407-410, '32 [in Japanese]
—ossification of cartilages and its relationship to some types of disease, [H. M. Taylor] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 611-625, Sept. '35
physiology, histophysiology of ventricular folds and Morgagni's ventricle in human larynx, [E. Girone] Fisiol. e med. **6:** 275-285, May 20, '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Larynx
—of singers, [V. A. Feldman, S. I. Wulfson & A. G. Soroker] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 490-506, April '35
—study of laryngeal cartilage in pulmonary tuberculosis after calcium therapy, [O. Muzio] Ann.di laring., otol. **34:** 51-58, '34
spasm: See also Larynx, stenosis
—milk-free diet with soy bean flour in therapy in infants, [E. Holzmann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 209-211, May '35
—tabes and paroxysmal neurovegetative disturbances apropos of laryngeal crises, [J. A. Chavany & S. Daum] Presse méd. **43:** 1505-1508, Sept. 28, '35
stenosis: See also Larynx, spasm; Larynx, tuberculosis
—bilateral abductor paralysis caused by injection of antitetanus serum and subsequent stenosis due to perichondritis; case, [C. J. Imperatori] Tr.Am. Laryng.A. **57:** 240-241, '35
—chronic stenosis, [F. E. LeJeune & N. Owens] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 354-363, June '35
—subglottic stenosis in infancy; case due to redundancy of normal mucous membrane, [J. Glaser, D. B. Landau & C. A. Heatly] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1203-1207, Nov. '35
stridor, laryngoscopic aspects of congenital stridor, [A. Lemariey & H. Sergent] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 509-525. May '35
—David Bridge Lees, 1846-1915; note on history of crowing respiration, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1231-1233, Nov. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Larynx
—method for anesthesia, [E. Ruttin] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 655-657, June '35
—question of closure of pharyngeal defects in total laryngectomy; preliminary report, [E. Ruttin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 159-161, Feb. '35
—suture under slight tension in laryngectomy, [T. D. Demetriades] Folia oto-laryng. orient. **2:** 32-34, Jan. '35
syphilis, carcinoma simulating syphilis; case in syphilitic, [C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 324-327, May '35
—clinical and therapeutic study, with special reference to tertiary syphilis, [C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **5:** 286-301, May '35
—differential diagnosis of tuberculosis, [H. Burger] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2601-2608, June 1, '35
—difficulties of diagnosis; cases, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **155:** 738-743, June 16, '35
tuberculosis, [T. von Bajkay] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 768-771, July 6, '35
—anatomic and pathologic bases of peritracheobronchial tuberculosis, with special reference to direct or reflex laryngeal syndromes, [V. Nigro] Studium **25:** 225-235, Sept. 1, '35
—chaulmoogra oil in laryngitis, [J. T. Acevedo Sojo & R. Pardal] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 273-278, Feb. '35
—cold quartz lamp therapy, [H. Kraus] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 995-997, Sept. 7, '35
—development of knowledge of etiopathogenesis, [J. Vidal Torres] Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 174-188, June '35
—diagnosis and treatment of progressive laryngitis, [D. B. Hayden] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1377-1381, March '35
—diagnostic value of discrete hematogenous tuberculosis of larynx preceding acute miliary tuberculosis of lung; case, [G. Mariani] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 70-73, April 30, '35
—differential diagnosis of syphilis, [H. Burger] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2601-2608, June 1, '35
—diffuse catarrhal form; importance of recognition for early diagnosis, [S. Citelli] Riforma med. **51:** 1015-1017, July 6, '35
—fibrous stenosing laryngitis; case, [J. T. Acevedo Sojo & R. Pardal] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1564-1567, Aug. 14, '35
—granulia localized only in larynx; cases, [R. Segre & F. A. Griva] Valsalva **11:** 365-374, July '35

LARYNX, tuberculosis—Continued
—importance of early diagnosis, [E. di Lauro] Gazz.d. osp. **[56]:** 705-707, June 30, '35
—in children, with report of case with pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Pincherle] Pediatria **43:** 576-584, May '35
—laryngopulmonary tuberculosis and decreased incidence of secondary laryngeal tuberculosis in Santander, [P. de Juan] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 565-587, Sept. 15, '35
—pathogenesis; cases, [A. López Trasancos] Progreso de la clín. **43:** 345-350, May '35
—pericarotid sympathectomy in therapy of laryngitis; mechanism of action; histo-anatomico-functional study, [E. Rubaltelli] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 499-539, July '35
—perichondritis, [M. Berger] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 614-631, May '35
—pregnancy and tuberculosis; cases, [S. Rodriguez Berceruelo] Siglo méd. **95:** 670-675, June 15, '35
—prognosis, [J. del Piñal & D. de la Maza] Siglo méd. **96:** 166-167, Aug. 3, '35
—question whether tuberculosis can simulate cancer, [G. Portmann & H. Retrouvey] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 587-590, July 1-15, '35
—roentgenotherapy, [G. Becchini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1189-1191, June 17, '35
—roentgenotherapy, [V. Rusu & T. Naghi] Cluj.med. **16:** 434-441, Aug. 1, '35
—solganal (gold preparation) in therapy, [J. Leitner] Tuberkulose **15:** 245-250, Aug. 25, '35
—sympathectomy in therapy of pain in laryngitis, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 91-94, April '35
—symptomatic and curative treatment of painful dysphagia in laryngitis by electric anesthesia (iodine ionization), Grain method; 4 cases, [Laignel-Lavastine & G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1279-1285, July 22, '35
—temporary suppression of odynophagia, [Duarte Moreira] Brasil-med. **49:** 470-471, May 25, '35
—therapeutic value of high mountain climate, [G. Salvadori] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **53:** 467-479, Sept. '35
—treatment, [R. S. Wolfe] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 552-555, Dec. '35
—treatment in state sanatorium, [S. F. Nielsen & J. N. Lorenzen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1018-1022, Oct. 3, '35
—value of resection of Haller laryngeal plexus and of stellate ganglion in therapy, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Semana méd. **2:** 344-347, Aug. 1, '35
—when to suspect tuberculosis, [E. M. Nattino] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 73-75, May '35
—with pulmonary tuberculosis; physicochemical constants and Arneth's neutrophilic picture, [I. Balzano] Folia med. **21:** 563-581, June 15, '35
tumors, chondroma, [R. Hennessy] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 688-689, Sept. '35
—fibrochondro-osteoma, [E. Hopmann] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 268-271, '35
—granuloma; case, [F. Chavanne, J. Rougier & P. Girard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 193-196, April '35
—granuloma following intratracheal intubation, [R. B. Gould] Brit.M.J. **2:** 499-500, Sept. 14, '35
—possibility of direct roentgenography, [P. Ponthus, N. Contamin & G. Boudènes] Lyon méd. **156:** 27-29, July 7, '35
—sarcoma; 2 cases, [G. B. New] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 648-652, June '35
—unusual tumor seen in otolaryngological practice; papilloma, [G. L. Pattee] Colorado Med. **32:** 720-722, Sept. '35
—xanthoma of pharynx and larynx, [G. B. New] Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 449-453, Oct. '35
ulcers, contact ulcer, [C. & C. L. Jackson] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 1-15, July '35
LARYUKHIN, M. A., Eosinophilia in malaria, Klin.med. **13:** 748-750, May '35
LASAGNA, F., Un mio metodo per la definizione funzionale della tromba d'Eustacchio, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 665-678, Oct. '35
LASCANO, J. C., Las posiciones directas O. P. y O. S. en el estrecho superior, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 166-180, Aug. '35
Conferencia clínica sobre un caso de embarazo extrauterino grande con hidramnios, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1703-1711, Sept. 4, '35
LASCANO GONZÁLEZ, J. C.: See **SATANOWSKY, S. R. auth.**
——See **DONOVAN, R., jt. auth.**
LASCANO-GONZÁLEZ, J. M., Infartos hipofisarios por lesiones tuberianas en el sapo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 309-313, Aug. '35
——See **BAILA, A. E., jt. auth.**
——See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
LASCELLES, H. G. C.: See **Harewood**
LASCH, F., Über Insulinanaphylaxie, Med.Klin. **31:** 973-977, July 26, '35
Vitamin A-Stoffwechsel und Leber bei experimenteller Phosphorvergiftung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1070-1073, July 27, '35

LASCHI, G., L'aspetto ad anello della nicchia da ulcera, Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **107:** 45-49, Jan.-Feb. '35
LASER, H., Metabolism of retina, Nature,London **136:** 184, Aug. 3, '35
LASH, A. F., Use of immune serum in treatment of puerperal sepsis, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1395-1401, March '35
Therapy of puerperal sepsis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 29-31, July 6, '35
Human ovum in salpingitis isthmica nodosa, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **30:** 287-288, Aug. '35
——**and CUMMINGS, W. G.**, Porro cesarean section; analysis of 53 cases: significance of indications, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 199-203, Aug. '35
LASHER, W. W., Radio-ulnar articulation, Indust.Med. **4:** 417-420, Aug. '35
LASKER, M.: See **ENKLEWITZ, M., jt. auth.**
LASKEY, N.: See **FRIEDLANDER, M., jt. auth.**
LASKIEWICZ, A., Sur les affections du nerf glosso-pharyngien, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 408-426, April '35
Sur les empyèmes enkystés du sinus frontal (pyocèle frontale), Rev.de laryng. **56:** 561-576, May '35
Considérations sur les corps étrangers des voies respiratoires inférieures, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 661-685, June '35
Sulla patologia della tonsilla linguale, Valsalva **11:** 301-319, June '35
Contribution à l'étude de la disposition du tissu adénoide dans le larynx humain, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 948-963, Sept.-Oct. '35
LASMARIAS, F. P.: See **Pascual Lasmarías, F.**
LASNET, Le typhus exanthématique en Algérie, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1546-1553, Aug. '35
LASOWSKY, J. M., SCHAROWATOWA, O. F., and KOGAN, M. M., Über Umbauprozesse der Fundus- und Korpusschleimhaut des Magens nach Resektion seines präpylorischen und pylorischen Abschnitts. Experimentelle Untersuchung, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **95:** 381-390, '35
——**WYROPAJEW, D. N., and JURMANN, M. N.**, Der Verlauf der hyperergischen Entzündung in den Geweben bei kurzfristiger Reizung des Nerven, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 334-342, '35
LASSABLIÈRE, Les récentes acquisitions en pédiatrie, Médecine **16:** 593-605, Aug. '35
LASSALE, AUJALEU and SOHIER, Dermatite livédoïde par embolie intra-artérielle d'un sel insoluble de bismuth, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 230-232, Oct. '34
Diabète hydrurique et syndrome psychique post-traumatiques, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 133-139, April '35
——**See ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.**
——**See FRIBOURG-BLANC, jt. auth.**
——**SOHIER and AUJALEU**, Atrophie optique tabétique et malariathérapie, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 288-294, Nov. '34
LASSALETTA, M. G.: See **PICATOSTE, J., jt. auth.**
LASSANCE, V., La myocardose, Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 635-641, April 1-15, '35
LASSEK, A. M., Comparative volumetric study of gray and white substance of spinal cord, J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 361-376, Oct. '35
LASSERRE and SAFT, Paralysie post-sérothérapique dissociée du plexus brachial, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 368-374, '35
LAST, E.: See **STEIN, R. O., jt. auth.**
LASTRA, J. M.: See **GUTIERREZ ARRESE, D., jt. auth.**
LASTRES, J. B., La esclerosis múltiple en Lima, Rev.méd. peruana **7:** 250-261, March '35
La semiología en el Perú, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 421-444, May '35
LASZLO, A. F., Retropharyngeal abscess due to external injury of neck, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 226-232, March '35
LASZLO, D., URBAN, H., and WEISSENBERG, E., Hirnblutuntersuchungen beim Menschen im wachen und im narkotischen Zustande, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 266-272, '35
LASZLO, E. A.: See **FEIT, H., jt. auth.**
LASZLÓ, GÉZA, Clinical study of effects of buffer solution on regulation of hydrogen ion concentration of gastric juice, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 558-562, May 18, '35
LASZLÓ, GYÖRGY, L'apprezzamento delle differenti reazioni della sifilide nell'oftalmologia, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 384-386, May '35
Therapy of glaucoma with glaucosan, Szemészet **70:** 215-218, Sept. 30, '35
de LASZLO, V., Versuch einer Traumdeutung auf Grundlage der analytischen Psychologie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 119-132, '35
LASZT, L., and SÜLLMANN, H., Nachweis der Bildung von Phosphorsäure-estern in der Darmschleimhaut bei der Resorption von Zuckern und Glycerin, Biochem. Ztschr. **278:** 401-417, '35
——**See VERZÁR, F., jt. auth.**
LATARJET: See GUILLEMINET, jt. auth.
LATARJET, R., Ozone atmosphérique et héliothérapie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 610-612, '35

LATERAL SINUS
—spontaneous perforation during complicated case of acute otitis media, [J. M. Barajas y de Vilches] Siglo méd. **95:** 586-590, May 25, '35
—topography of sigmoid sinus, [H. Niedermair & G. Sauser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1063-1065, Aug. 23, '35
thrombophlebitis; thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
La TERZA, E., Verdunizzazione ed igiene navale, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 326-332, May-June '35
LATEX
—prevention of skin digestion in high intestinal fistulas (by use of latex), [F. H. Straus] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1345, Oct. 26, '35
LATHAM, O.: See **HOLMES à COURT, A., jt. auth.**
LATHIGARA, M. D., Unusual case of cancrum oris, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 626-627, Nov. '35
LATIENDA, R. I.: See **RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
——**See BANCALARI, C. A., jt. auth.**
LATREILLE, M.: See **ROCHE, JEAN, jt. auth.**
LATRINES
—community sanitation and Delaware's opportunity, [R. C. Beckett] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 168-171, Aug. '35
—disposal of excreta in Civilian Conservation Corps Camps, [H. C. Michie] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 202-207, Oct. '35
—essentials of bore-hole latrine construction, [P. A. Maplestone] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 394-396, July '35
LATRODECTUS: See Spiders
LATRONICO, N., La medicina infantile nelle superstizioni e nelle usanze popolaresche italiane, Pediatria prat. **12:** 302-306, Aug. '35
LATTEN, W., Blutende Jejunalvaricen. Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der Magen-Darmblutungen, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 1643-1646, July 13, '35
LATTES, E., Ricerche sulla frequenza di eliminti intestinali nell'infanzia, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 362-371, June '35
LATTES, L., L'individualité du sang en biologie, Biol. méd., Paris **25:** 507-537, Sept. '35
LATTIMORE, J. L., Tumor grading, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 419-420, Oct. '35
LATZ, L. J., Natural conception control, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1241-1246, Oct. 19, '35
von LATZKA, A., Der Zusammenhang zwischen Eklampsie und Witterungswechsel, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 286-299, '35
LATZKO, W., Anästhesie und Operationsresultat, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 791-794, July 13, '35
LATZKO OPERATION: See Cesarean Section
LAUBACH, C.: See **MOORE, M. T., jt. auth.**
LAUBE, A., Eklampsiebehandlung mit Doryl, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1687-1688, Oct. 18, '35
LAUBENHEIMER, K., Wilhelm Kolle zum Gedächtnis, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 919-920, June 7, '35
LAUBER, H., Der Einfluss niedrigen allgemeinen Blutdruckes auf den Verlauf von Sehnervenerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1079-1081, Aug. 30, '35
Das Verhältnis des allgemeinen Blutdruckes und des Druckes in den Netzhautgefässen zum intraokulären Druck und sein Einfluss auf den Sehnerven und die Netzhaut, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 65-76, Sept. '35
LAUBER, H. J., Weitere experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen der Vitamine zur Wundheilung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 565-573, '35
Beitrag zur röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnostik der Nieren- und Harnleitersteine, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 562-579, '35
Beitrag zur Behandlung der Syndaktylie, Chirurg **7:** 598-599, Sept. 1, '35
——**and ROCHOLL, H.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung vitaminhaltiger Salben auf die Wundheilung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1143-1146, Aug. 10, '35
LAUBRY, C., Sobre la patogenia del pulso alternante, Ars méd.,Barcelona **11:** 93-101, April '35
Evolutive form of cardiac rheumatism, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1053, Oct. 4, '35; 1095, Oct. 11, '35
Les péricardites tuberculeuses, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 685-705, Oct. 10, '35
——**and BROSSE, T.**, Interférence de l'activité corticale sur le système végétatif neuro-vasculaire, Presse méd. **43:** 1625-1627, Oct. 19, '35
——**and PUDDU**, Sur une variété de dédoublement du 1er bruit cardiaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1286-1289, July 22, '35
——**and van HEERSWYNGHELS, J.**, Sur le galop protodiastolique dans l'arythmie complète, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1289-1291, July 22, '35
——**AITOFF, V., and LEQUIME**, Considérations anatomocliniques et radiologiques sur un cancer médiastino-pulmonaire avec arythmie complète, Ann.de méd. **37:** 424-437, May '35
——**COTTENOT, P., ROUTIER, D., and HEIM de BALSAC, R.**, Etude anatomo-radiologique du cœur et des gros vaisseaux par opacification, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 193, May; 561, Oct. '35

LAUCHE, A., Charles Thorel †, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **62:** 369-370, June 15, '35
Eine neue Methode zur histologischen Schnelldiagnose in ihrer Bedeutung für die Hirnchirurgie. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von M. de Crinis, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1438, Oct. 5, '35
LAUDA, E., Norbert Ortner †, Med.Klin. **31:** 599, **May 3,** '35
LAUDANOSINE: See Opium, alkaloids
LAUDAT: See **GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**
LAUDAT, M.: See **LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**
LAUE, R. R., Diphtheria in Grays Harbor County, Washington, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 948-950, Aug. '35
LAUER: See **PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.**
LAUER, A. R.: See **BENEDICT, A. A., jt. auth.**
LAUERSEN, F., Apparatur zur Isolierung und quantitativen Bestimmung flüchtiger Substanzen aus biologischen Flüssigkeiten und anderen Gemischen, Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 38-40, '35
——See **DIEHL, F., jt. auth.**
——and **VOIT, K.**, Zur Methodik der Kohlenstoffbestimmung in biologischen Flüssigkeiten, Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 276-285, '35
LAUF, R., Untersuchungen über die Salvarsanüberempfindlichkeit des Meerschweinchens, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 49-64, Oct. 3, '35
LAUFER, S., Über die Bedeutung der elektiven Ableitungen der Vorhofelektrogramme zum Nachweis von Reizleitungsstörungen in den Vorhöfen, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 212-219, '35
Unterbindung der Koronarvenen; pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 223-227, '35
LAUG, E. P., and NASH, T. P., JR., Variations in urinary reducing substances of 2 normal dogs maintained on bread diets, J.Nutrition **10:** 81-92, July '35
LAUGHING GAS: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
LAUGHLEN, G. F., Rapid test for syphilis, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 179-183, Aug. '35
LAUGHLIN, C. B., Failing heart, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 361-364, Sept. '35
LAUGHTER
—attacks of spasmodic laughter in sclerosis in plaques; anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [V. Dimitri] Arch.argent.de neurol. **13:** 3-40, July-Aug. '35
—morbid smiles and laughter in children, [G. Robin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 614-615, Sept. 21, '35
—psychogenesis of laughter sign in dementia praecox; rôle of masturbation, [A. Raitzin] Semana méd. **2:** 40-48, July 4, '35
LAUGHTON, N. B. (London, Ont.), and MACALLUM, A. B., Peripheral action of insulin in normal animals, Biochem.J. **29:** 1257-1262, June '35
LAUGHTON, N. B. (Northampton), Factors influencing incidence of tuberculosis, M.Officer **54:** 207, Nov. 16, '35
LAUNAY, C., and LOISEL, G., Indications thérapeutiques posées par certains abcès du poumon dans la deuxième enfance, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 630-634, July 1-15, '35
——See **LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
——See **SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**
LAUNOY, L., Influence de l'âge sur la résistance des souris à l'infection par le Trypanosoma congolense, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1031-1035, '35
Action de la cystéine sur la toxicité de l'antimoine pour la souris et sur les propriétes trypanocides de ce métalloïde, employé sous forme d'Sb-III-thiomalate de lithium, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1022-1030, June '35
——See **DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.**
——and **PRIEUR, M.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'essai biologique de la tryparsamide, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 389-398, '35
LAURENCE, G.: See **DREYFUS, G., jt. auth.**
LAURENCE, G. C., Intensity and dosage near radium needles, Radiology **25:** 166-181, Aug. '35
LAURENCE-BIEDL SYNDROME
—adiposogenital syndrome with multiple malformations (complex form of Laurence-Biedl syndrome); case, [A. Galdó Villegas] Medicina, México **15:** 364-370, July 25, '35
—atypical retinitis pigmentosa associated with obesity, polydactyly, hypogenitalism, and mental retardation (Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome); clinical and genealogical notes on case, [L. H. Savin] Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 597-600, Nov. '35
—pathogenesis, [R. L. Jenkins & H. G. Poncher] Am.J. Dis.Child. **50:** 178-186, July '35
—two cases, [P. Klenerman] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 329-335, April '35
LAURENS, H.: See **SWEENEY, H. M., jt. auth.**
LAURENT: See **GUICHARD, jt. auth.**
——See **BRETTE, jt. auth.**
LAURENT, C., and MORAND, J., Les signes biologiques précédant les signes cliniques de la syphilis nerveuse, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 679-681, Aug. 1, '35
LAURENT, L. P. E., and WALTHER, W. W., Influence of large doses of potassium chloride on myasthenia gravis, Lancet **1:** 1434-1435, June 22, '35
LAURENT-GÉRARD, P., and SIMONNET, H., De l'existence de ferments de défense spécifique dans l'organisme et de leur mesure par la méthode interférométrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1171-1175, '35
La méthode interférométrique appliquée à l'étude des glandes vasculaires sanguines et des tumeurs, Paris méd. **2:** 34-36, July 6, '35
LAURET, G.: See **LÉVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**
LAURIN, B.: See **SMITH, P. (Montreal), jt. auth.**
LAURINSICH, A., Sugli incovenienti da irradiazioni, Pediatria **43:** 594-599, May '35
I latti acidi, Pediatria **43:** 964-978, Aug. '35
di LAURO, E., Tubercolosi sperimentale ed estratto tonsillare, Morgagni **77:** 459-462, April 28, '35
La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi laringea, Gazz.d osp. **[56]:** 705-707, June 30, '35
Sulla resistenza della rocca petrosa allo sviluppo della tubercolosi sperimentale. Nota preventiva, Morgagni **77:** 716-717, June 30, '35
LAUTRE, M. A., Drainage of abdominal abscesses, South African M.J. **9:** 331-332, May 25, '35
LAUWERS, E., Les épilepsies et leur traitement, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 645-652, Oct. '35
LAUX (Mme.): See **MASSABUAU, jt. auth.**
LAVACA, J. L., and BAMBALLI, E., Patella tripartita, Semana méd. **2:** 1150-1153, Oct. 17, '35
LAVAL, P.: See **WAHL, R. (Paris), jt. auth.**
——See **BESREDKA, A., jt. auth.**
LAVALLE COBO, J., JR.: See **QUIRNO, N., jt. auth.**
LAVANDERO, R., La clase médica y los planes rehabilitadores, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 156-162, June '35
de la VEGA, J. C., Consecuencia de dos curetajes inoportunos en dos falsos diagnósticos de gravidez uterina, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 966-970, Aug. '35
de la VEGA, P., Sobre psicoterapia, Arch. de med., cir. y especialid. **38:** 602-607, Sept. 15, '35
LAVENANT, A., Uretère double et uretère bifide. Tuberculose rénale double, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 435-440, June 15, '34
——and **FELL**, Lithiase d'un calice diverticulaire. Néphrotomie et oblitération de la poche avec du tissu graisseux, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 267-270, April 20, '34
LAVENDER, H. J., and GOLDMAN, L., Facial erysipelas: evaluation and comparison of specific antiserum and ultraviolet therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 401-403, Aug. 10, '35
LAVENIA, V., and SERRA, A., Fractura del cuerpo del omoplato, Semana méd. **1:** 1530-1534, May 23, '35
LAVERGNE, H.: See **CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
LAVERGNE, J., Le traitement de l'ankylostomiase par la méthode italienne au chloroforme-huile de ricin, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 441-443, '35
LAVERGNE, M., Le traitement de l'anorexie des nourrissons par l'acuponcture chinoise, Nourrisson **23:** 154-156, May '35; also, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 495-497, Sept. (A-B) '35
Dans quelle mesure l'étude des "pouls chinois" est-elle utile pour pratiquer l'acuponcture? Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iii-v, July 13, '35
de LAVERGNE, V., and ACCOYER, H., Réflexions sur une épidémie d'infection paratyphique B récidivante et localisée, survenue chez des vaccinés, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 421-433, June '35
——and **BICHAT, J.**, L'aleucie hémorragique accident de la chrysothérapie, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 457-469, July 1, '35
——and **KISSEL, P.**, Hémolyse par la solanine et cholestérologenèse. Etude in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1551-1552, '35
Hémolyse par la saponine et cholestérologenèse. Etude in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1553-1554, '35
Hémolyse par les glucosides (saponine et solanine) et cholestérologenèse. Etude in vivo, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **120:** 149-150, '35
Du rôle de la lyse cellulaire (hémolyse et leucolyse) dans la teneur en cholestérol des épanchements pleuraux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 151-152, '35
Les conceptions pathogéniques de la fièvre typhoïde, Paris méd. **1:** 508-512, June 1, '35
——**ACCOYER, H., and BICHAT, J.**, Le pneumothorax spontané, complication de pneumopathies aiguës, Hôpital **23:** 592-598, Oct. (B) '35; abstr., Trois cas de pneumothorax spontané au cours de pneumopathies aiguës, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 587-594, Aug. 15, '35
de la VIESCA, J. M.: See **RODRIGUEZ-OLLEROS, A., jt. auth.**
de la VIESCA, P., Die grosse Magenblutung, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 22-32, Aug. '35
de la VILLA, R., and COLLAZO, J. A., Estudios experimentales sobre la influencia de las glándulas endocrinas extragonadales sobre la evolución de la sexualidad. (Revista de conjunto sobre experiencias recientes), Med.Ibera **1:** 761, May 18, '35; 789, May 25, '35
LAVILLE, C., La femme lumineuse de Pirano, Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 1043-1056, Aug. '35

LAVIN, R., Ultimos progresos en el estudio químico de los pigmentos biliares y hemáticos, **Rev. méd.** cubana **46:** 959-977, Sept. '35

LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT (1743-1794)

—pioneers in medical technology; Antoine Laurent Lavoisier, 1743-94, **Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. 1:** 128, July '35

LAVROFF, A. R., and CHENKMANN, D. O., Essai de traitement des maladies cutanées de l'enfance à la station balnéaire Sotchi-Matzesta, **Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38:** 344-354, June '35

LAW, F. M., Causes of faulty interpretation of roentgenograms of sinuses, **Arch.Otolaryng. 22:** 435-439, Oct. '35

LAW, J. L., Respiratory exchange in children following administration of various carbohydrates; relation to curves for blood sugar, **Am.J.Dis.Child. 50:** 375-384, Aug. '35

Determination of insensible water as means of calculating heat production over weekly period; preliminary report, **J.Pediat. 7:** 205-213, Aug. '35

LAWRENCE, C. H., Internships in Massachusetts hospitals, New England J.Med. **213:** 11-15, July 4, '35

——and FEIGENBAUM, J., Treatment of acne vulgaris with pregnancy urine extract; preliminary report, New England J.Med. **212:** 1213-1214, June 27, '35

LAWRENCE, C. O., Value of local applications in diseases of respiratory tract, **J.M.A.Alabama 5:** 122-123, Sept. '35

LAWRENCE, G.: See **GERSTLEY, J. R., jt. auth.**

LAWRENCE, H., Pathogenicity of Dermanyssus avium et gallinæ and of trichomes in human being, **M.J. Australia 2:** 16-20, July 6, '35

Incidence of skin conditions in Australia, **Brit.M.J. 2:** 572-575, Sept. 28, '35

LAWRENCE, J. S.: See **ELLMAN, P., jt. auth.**

LAWRENCE, J. S. (Rochester, N. Y.): See **STEPHENS, D. J., jt. auth.**

LAWRENCE, R. D., Hæmochromatosis and heredity, **Lancet 2:** 1055-1056, Nov. 9, '35

LAWSON, G. B., and BOYCE, O. D., Simple technic for establishing spinal fluid drainages, **South.M.J. 28:** 949, Oct. '35

LAWSON, H. A.: See **CASTLE, W. B., jt. auth.**

LAWSON, H. E., Rational physical therapy in mental hospitals, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 185-188, Sept.-Oct. '35

LAWSON, J. A., Recovery from septicæmia after intravenous administration of olive oil emulsion, **M.J.Australia 2:** 661-662, Nov. 9, '35

LAWSON, J. D., Duodenal diverticulosis, **Am.J.Roentgenol. 34:** 610-616, Nov. '35

LAXATIVES: See Cathartics; and under names of cathartics

LAYANI, F.: See **CHIFOLIAU, M., jt. auth.**

LAYBOURN, R. L., Culture media used for routine diphtheria cultures with suggested modification of Loeffler's blood serum medium, **Am.J.Pub.Health 25:** 796-803, July '35

——See BROWN, E. G., jt. auth.

LAYCO, J.: See **AFRICA, C. M., jt. auth.**

LAYMON, C. W., Phenolphthalein eruptions, Minnesota Med. **18:** 782-786, Dec. '35

——See MICHELSON, H. E., jt. auth.

LAYTON, T. B., Influence of deafness upon sickness and disablement benefit, **J.Roy.San.Inst. 56:** 248-252, Oct. '35

——See SMITH, F., jt. auth.

——JORY, N., and SYMONDS, C. P., Discussion on meningitis of otitic origin, **J.Laryng.& Otol. 50:** 521-541, July '35

LAZAR, N. K., Cataract following use of dinitrophenol, **J.A.M.A. 105:** 794, Sept. 7, '35

——See GIFFORD, S. R., jt. auth.

LAZARESCU, D.: See **PUŞCARIU, E., jt. auth.**

LAZAREV, V. G., and LEYBOVICH, B., Serous meningitis presenting clinical picture of brain tumor, **Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 1,** pp. 24-31, '35

LAZAREVIĆ, M., and BANIĆ, M., Beitrag zur Untersuchung des Giftes von Viperiden (Vipera berus, Vipera ammodytes, Vipera mesocoronis) durch Neutralisation mit homologen und heterologen Seren, **Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. 117:** 298-306, '35

LAZAROVITS, L., Das klinische Bild der Aortitis bei den spätluetischen Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems, **Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 27:** 385-404, '35

LAZARUS, A. S.: See **SALLE, A. J., jt. auth.**

LAZARUS, J. A., Simple chronic ulcers of urinary bladder; report of unusual case, **J.Urol. 34:** 111-115, Aug. '35

Localized pedunculated hypernephroma of kidney associated with renal and ureteral calculi, **Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 39:** 551-553, Aug. '35

——and ROSENTHAL, A. A., Ruptured pyo-urachus complicated by urethral stricture, **Ann.Surg. 102:** 49-54, July '35

Present status regarding diagnosis and treatment of common tumors of bladder with report based on 77 cases, **Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39:** 802-811, Nov. '35

LAZEANU, E., Rôle of roentgen diagnosis in modern clinical practice, **România med. 13:** 183-185, July 1, '35

LAZNIČKA, M., Therapy of symptomatic ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia with strophanthin, **Časop. lék.česk. 74:** 659-662, June 14, '35

LAZURENKO, A. S., Case of left prevascular femoral hernia, **Vestnik khir. 37:** 163-165, '35

LAZZARINI, L., Contributo allo studio della discondroplasia, **Osp.maggiore 23:** 25-34, Jan. '35

LAZZARO, G., and MAROTTA, G., Prove di funzionalità epatica con carico di aminoacidi, **Policlinico (sez. med.) 42:** 379-388, June '35

LAZZERONI, A., L'azione svolta da sospensioni eritrocitiche di sangue eterogeneo iniettate in circolo sulla formazione dei corpi di Foà-Kurloff nella cavia, **Arch.di fisiol. 34:** 491-502, '35

Sul comportamento della motilità intestinale nel cane operato di gastrectomia completa, **Arch.di fisiol. 34:** 558-578, '35

Idronefrosi congenita. (Contributo anatomo-patologico), **Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16:** 935-944, Sept. 15, '35

LEACH, C. N., Field studies in diphtheria immunization, **Chinese M.J. 49:** 771-781, Aug. '35

——and PÖCH, G., Schick reactions and serum antitoxin titrations on children injected with diphtheria formol toxoid, **J.Immunol. 29:** 367-369, Nov. '35

——JENSEN, C., and PÖCH, G., Aktive Schutzimpfung gegen Diphtherie mittels einer einzigen Injektion von hochgereinigtem Formol-Toxoid + Al (OH)$_3$, **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61:** 793-795, May 17, '35

LEACH, W. J., Doctor's place in human society, **J.Indiana M.A. 28:** 565-568, Nov. '35

LEAD

—influence on permeability of erythrocytes to potassium and rubidium, [S. L. Ørskov] **Biochem.Ztschr. 279:** 250-261, '35

—lead content of drinking water, [F. Weyrauch & H. Müller] **Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117:** 196-201, '35

—lead content of human tissues and excreta, [S. L. Tompsett & A. B. Anderson] **Biochem.J. 29:** 1851-1864, Aug. '35

—so-called "normal lead" content of woman's milk, [M. Kasahara & S. I. Nosu] **Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 145:** 78-80, '35

determination, rapid method for food products, [P. Berg & S. Schmechel] **Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 70:** 52-60, July '35

in blood: See Blood, lead

in urine: See Urine, lead

poisoning, action of magnesium on porphyrinuria in experimental poisoning, [S. Maugeri & P. Mutolo] **Med.d.lavoro [26]:** 201-209, June 30, '35

—action of thyroid extract on experimental saturnism; therapeutic effect, [R. Garbini] **Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 50:** 211-225, April 30, '35

—anemia of pernicious type in patient with chronic intoxication; clinical study of case, [G. Pellegrini] **Riforma med. 51:** 589-593, April 20, '35

—atony of extensor muscles in diagnosis, [J. Klíma & L. Nistler] **Časop.lék.česk. 74:** 818-819, July 26, '35

—basophilic aggregation test in epidemic of 1934-1935, [C. P. McCord, F. R. Holden & J. Johnston] **Am.J. Pub.Health 25:** 1089-1098, Oct. '35

—behavior of phosphatase in various phases, [A. Fontana & P. Cirla] **Med.d.lavoro [26]:** 291-297, Aug. 31, '35

—curve of gastric secretion differential diagnosis of gastric ulcer, [S. D. Reyzelman & R. Y. Govorchuk] **Vrach.delo 18:** 243-250, '35

—diagnosis in light of recent information, [R. A. Kehoe] **J.Med. 16:** 527-532, Dec. '35

—early diagnosis, [L. Abramson] **Hygiea 97:** 561-569, Aug. 15, '35

—effect of acute and chronic poisoning with organic salts on sexual cycle of mouse, [E. S. Tumanova] **Fiziol. zhur. 18:** 698-705, '35

—encephalitis due to *triethyl* lead; case, [K. M. Bowman & P. M. Howard] **New England J.Med. 213:** 559-563, Sept. 19, '35

—encephalopathia saturnina in Chinese infants, [W. J. C. Verhaart] **Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. 2:** 583-592, '34

—encephalopathy in Chinese children, [T. S. Kwa] **Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 2:** 371-380, '34

—fatal hemoglobinuric syndrome with hemolytic jaundice in case of abortion due to intra-uterine injection of lead salt, [J. Hartemann] **Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24:** 291-293, April '35

—in children (with pica); 2 cases, [G. J. Ginandes] **J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2:** 74-87, July-Aug. '35

—in infant and young child, [L. Findlay] **Post-Grad. M.J. 11:** 251-255, July '35

—isolated spastic spinal syndrome, [G. Straube & H. W. Kalbitzer] **Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 138:** 17-22, '35

—lead amblyopia with cataract from same source; case, [J. W. Sherer] **J.Missouri M.A. 32:** 275-277, July '35

—limits of applicability of chronaxia test and counting of basophilic erythrocytes in examination of lead workers, [F. H. Lewy] **Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. 6:** 63-69, '35

LEAD, poisoning—Continued
—maternal and fetal pathology in fatal subacute poisoning from lead taken to produce abortion, [M. Brovelli & U. Borghetti] Clin.med.ital. 66: 815-844, Sept. '35
—moment at which first signs of osteitis fibrosa appear after first injection of parathormone (parathyroid preparation), dextrose or lead; experimental study, [E. Rutishauser, R. Broccard & M. Bianchi] Presse méd. 43: 789-792, May 15, '35
—occurrence among typographers, [G. Lind] Hospitalstid. 78: 769-780, July 16, '35
—plasma-cell partition of blood lead in clinical poisoning, [H. Blumberg & T. F. M. Scott] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 56: 311-316, June '35
—possible relation of intoxication to multiple sclerosis, [B. Boshes] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 994-1000, Nov. '35
—quantitative determination of elimination of lead in urine by means of *di*phenylthiocarbazon, [B. Behrens & H. Taeger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 282-303, '35
—quantitative spectrographic estimation of blood lead and its value in diagnosis, [H. Blumberg & T. F. M. Scott] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 56: 276-293, May '35
—relation to gastro-intestinal disease from standpoint of insurance medicine, [W. Rohrbach] Med.Welt 9: 829-831, June 8, '35
—retrobulbar optic neuritis due to acute poisoning; experimental research, [P. Giani] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 7: 60-68, Jan.-Feb. '35
—roentgenology, [A. van der Plaats-Keyzer] Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 897-899, '34
—search for porphyrin in blood plasma, [E. Vigliani & C. Angeleri] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 98: 167-171, April-June '35
—several cases, [G. Myhrman] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 705-708, May 10, '35
—simulation of intracranial tumor by lead encephalopathy in children, with remarks concerning surgical treatment of latter, [P. C. Bucy & D. N. Buchanan] J.A.M.A. 105: 244-250, July 27, '35
—six cases, [G. Lind] Hospitalstid. 78: 1043-1049, Oct. 1, '35
—splenic alterations in chronic poisoning; 18 cases, [A. Fontana] Clin.med.ital. 66: 559-595, June '35
—tetra-ethyl lead intoxication and poisoning by related compounds of lead, [W. F. Machle] J.A.M.A. 105: 578-585, Aug. 24, '35
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Leukemia, therapy
LEADER, S. A., Coexistence of primary carcinoma of lung and pulmonary tuberculosis with case report, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 12: 78-80, July '35
LEAHY, H. W., Practical test of pasteurization, Internat. A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. 23: 93, '34
LEAKE, C. D., Los Angeles Medical Association Library, California & West.Med. 42: 460-463, June '35
——**See ANDERSON, H. H., jt. auth.**
LEAKE, J. P., Poliomyelitis following vaccination against this disease, J.A.M.A. 105: 2152, Dec. 28, '35
LEANDRI, A.: See ROCHE, JEAN, jt. auth.
LEARNING
See also Psychology, comparative
—brain mechanisms and "hypotheses," [I. Krechevsky] J.Comp.Psychol. 19: 425-468, June '35
—comparison of emphasis upon right and upon wrong responses in learning, [W. S. Hulin & D. Katz] J. Exper.Psychol. 18: 638-642, Oct. '35
—preservation ability after total removal of cerebral cortex, [F. A. Mettler] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 371, Oct. '35
—varying proficiency in school in relation to social grouping; studies in village children, [K. Saller] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 44: 180-190, '35
LEARY, T., Atherosclerosis, important form of arteriosclerosis, metabolic disease; eleventh Ludvig Hektoen lecture of Frank Billings Foundation of Institute of Medicine of Chicago, Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago 10: 289-300, June 15, '35; also, J.A.M.A. 105: 475-481, Aug. 17, '35
LEAVITT, D. G., Internal derangement of temporomandibular joint, Northwest Med. 34: 393-394, Oct. '35
——**and CLEMENTS, J. H.**, Avulsion of distal biceps brachii tendon, Am.J.Surg. 30: 83-85, Oct. '35
LEAVY, I. M.: See KOVACS, R., jt. auth.
Le BARON: See FERNET, P., jt. auth.
Le BARON, C., Plea for better obstetrics, New Orleans M. & S.J. 88: 89-92, Aug. '35
LEBAS, J., and HUBERT, J., Réfection totale d'une cavité ordinaire par greffe dermoépidermique sur un moignon préalablement reformé, Bull. Soc. belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 40-44, '35
——**See HUBERT, J., jt. auth.**
Le BEAU: See PINARD, M., jt. auth.
LEBEDINSKAIA, S. I., and ROSENTHAL, J. S., Reactions of dog after removal of cerebral hemispheres, Brain 58: 412-419, Sept. '35
LEBEDINSKIY, A. V.: See VOLOKHOV, A. A., jt. auth.
LEBENSOHN, J. E., Mechanics of reading, Hygeia 13: 987-989, Nov. '35; also, Hygiene of reading, Illinois M.J. 68: 425-429, Nov. '35
LEBER, A., In memory of Robert Koch, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1030-1034, June 25, '35
LEBER'S DISEASE: See Nerves, optic
Le BIGOT: See GOUIN, J., jt. auth.
LEBLANC, E., and TORREILLES, J., L'appareil fibreux tympano-malléolaire, Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 797-806, July '35
LEBLANC, M.: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.
Le BLAYE, R., Un traitement de la crise hémorroïdaire, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 25: 188-190, May '35
Un traitement du prurit anal, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 25: 260-264, July '35
Note pratique sur le diagnostic biologique de la fièvre typhoïde, Arch. méd.-chir. de Province 25: 272-276, July '35
LEBLOND, C. P.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
LEBLOND, S., and HUOT, A., Un hypertendu, Bull.Soc. méd. d. hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 111-113, April '35
LE BON, JOSEPH (1765-1795)
—hypomania of Le Bon, [M. Laignel-Lavastine & J. Dhotel] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 29: 229-252, July-Aug. '35
Le BOURDELLÈS, B., De la bactériologie à l'immunologie, Rev.d'hyg. 57: 401-420, June '35
LEBOURG, L.: See BÉLIARD, M., jt. auth.
——**See RUPPE, C., jt. auth.**
LEBOWICH, J., Deficiency osteoporosis, Arch.Path. 20: 742-751, Nov. '35
Le BRETON, E., Déterminations comparées de la vitesse d'oxydation de l'alcool dans l'organisme par les courbes d'alcoolémie et le dosage direct, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 568-571, '35
Influence de la concentration en alcool réalisée au niveau des tissus sur sa vitesse d'oxydation in vivo, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 572-575, '35
Utilisation des variations du quotient respiratoire pour déterminer la part prise aux échanges par l'alcool éthylique. Cas du régime glucidique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 1014-1016, '35
Le CAM, J., La "réduction" rapide et idéale des scolioses infantiles par la surélévation de l'épaule, Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 443-458, May 15, '35
LECCHINI, L., Sull'utilità d'impiego della chinina in alcune affezioni polmonari acute, Gior.d.med.prat. 15: 539-554, Dec. '33
LECHLEITNER, H., Paroxysmale Tachykardie bei mediastinaler Carcinose, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 27: 465-473, July 15, '35
LECHNER, J., Die Ursache des Schwachsinns bei Besuch Hilfsschulkindern. (Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Schwachsinnsgenese), Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 45: 283-328, '35
Le CHUITON, F., PIROT, R., BERGE, C., and PENNANEAC'H, J., Composition d'un milieu minéral favorable à la culture du bacille typhique en particulier. Filtrats de bacilles typhiques cultivés sur ce milieu; considérations sur leur mode d'action: leur utilisation en thérapeutique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 71-73, '35
——**PRADE, J., BERGE, C., and PENNANEAC'H, J.**, Séminome avec réaction adénomateuse de la glande interstitielle, Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer 24: 525-529, June '35
LECIBIS (bismuth camphocarboxylate): See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, therapy
LECITHINS: See Lipoids; Opium, addiction; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
LECLAINCHE: See MOINE, jt. auth.
LECLERC: See FRUHINSHOLZ, A., jt. auth.
LECLERC, H., Phytodiététique. L'avocat ("Persea gratissima" Gaertn.); sa valeur alimentaire, Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. 42: 298-303, May '35
Le katjang kitsiji (Phaseolus radiatus L.), Presse méd. 43: 812, May 18, '35
Action diurétique de l'ulmaire ou reine-des-prés (Spiræa ulmaria L.), Presse méd. 43: 1404, Sept. 7, '35
LECLERCQ, A propos du traitement en hyper-lordose des fractures du rachis dorso-lombaire, J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 209-220, April '35
LECLERCQ, J., BRÉHON, H., and ELOIRE, F., L'éclosion et l'évolution des fibroses pulmonaires des mineurs, Echo méd.du Nord 4: 651-665, Oct. 20, '35
LeCOMTE, R. M., Management of renal tumors, including cysts, J.A.M.A. 105: 1963-1965, Dec. 14, '35
——**and WHITMORE, E. R.**, Unusual case of renal tuberculosis and solitary cyst, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 861-867, Dec. '35
LECONTE, M.: See MASQUIN, P., jt. auth.
——**See COURBON, P., jt. auth.**
LECOQ, R., Substances protéiques de déséquilibre et leucocytose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 869-871, '35
Bacilles lactiques et déséquilibre alimentaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 276-278, '35
Etude expérimentale de l'action antirachitique du phosphore et des composés phosphorés minéraux et organiques, Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris 113: 760-767, May 28, '35

LECOQ, R.—Continued
Peut-on, dans une ration équilibrée, substituer aux glycérides les acides gras qui leur correspondent? Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1979-1980, June 3, '35
Le béribéri, maladie par déséquilibre alimentaire, Progrès méd., pp. 1381-1391, Aug. 24, '35
Faut-il préférer l'ingestion de bacilles lactiques ou de lactose pour la production d'acide lactique intestinal? Clinique, Paris **30:** 284-286, Oct. (B) '35
—**and BARBAN, M. L.,** Modification de l'activité antirachitique de l'acide orthophosphorique par fixation de chaines œnoliques, phénoliques et glucidiques, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **23:** 121-132, '35
Influence des chaines glucidiques ouvertes et fermées sur l'activité antirachitique de l'acide orthophosphorique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 867-868, '35
—**See COURTOIS, J., jt. auth.**
—**and VILLETTE, H.,** Les bacilles lactiques envisagés comme source de vitamines B, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 274-275, '35
Le COULANT, P., Un cas mortel d'érythrodermie vésiculo-œdémateuse consécutive à une injection de 0,48 centigrammes de sulfarsénol, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 236-240, '35
Syphilis bismutho-résistante à forme clinique et anatomo-pathologique de sarcoïde, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 437-440, June 10, '35
—**See PETGES, G., jt. auth.**
LE COUNT, EDWIN RAYMOND: See Obituaries
Le COUTEUR, A., A. Bonain, 1860-1934, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 629-634, June '35
LEDDY, E. T., Roentgen therapy for inflammatory and malignant conditions, M.Clin.North America **19:** 597-603, Sept. '35
—**See CILLEY, E. I. L., jt. auth.**
—**and DESJARDINS, A. U.,** Metastasis of carcinoma of breast to supraclavicular lymph nodes, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 611-613, Nov. '35
—**See TURNBULL, A., jt. auth.**
LEDENT, R., Nos jeunes cyclistes, Liége méd. **28:** 961-968, Aug. 25, '35
Hypogénésie motrice essentielle, Liége méd. **28:** 977-996, Sept. 1, '35
Quelques remarques sur la taille et le poids des enfants en âge d'école, Liége méd. [**28**]: 1198-1206, Oct. 20, '35
LEDENYI, J., Transitory lateral curvature of spine in pulmonary inflammations and Hasse-Dehner theory of physiologic scoliosis, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 973-989, Aug. '35
von LEDERER, E., Über Strahlenbehandlung des Hydrozephalus, Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 31-37, '35
LEDERER, F. L., Hemorrhage in lung cancer: fatal case following bronchoscopy, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 157-163, March '35
LEDERER, J. A., L'hormone thyréotrope et le métabolisme de base dans les syndromes hypophysaires, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 369-393, May '35
LEDERER, R., Konstitutionsanomalien im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 928-929, July 12, '35
LEDERMAN, F., Modifications of pulse rate in patients subjected to hot mud baths of Budachi-Cordon, Romania med. **13:** 128, May 1, '35
LEDIEU, J.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G., Studies on virus problems (Herter lecture, abridged), Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 247, May; 337, June '35; **57:** 32, July '35
LE-DINH THI: See BERTRAND-FONTAINE, T., jt. auth.
LEDITZNIG, C., Ein seltener Fall von Fruchtabtreibung mit tödlichem Ausgang, Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 68-69, '35
LEDO, E., El profesor William Dubreuilh, de Burdeos, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 1000-1002, June '35
LEDOUX, A. C.: See KATZ, D. (Chicago), jt. auth.
LEDOUX, E., La fièvre ondulante en Franche-Comté, Montpellier méd. **8:** 226-230, July '35
Bradycardie nodale avec accidents syncopaux, Arch.d. mal.du cœur **28:** 541-544, Aug. '35
LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., Diagnostic radiologique de la présence de grains de plomb intra-appendiculaires, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 872-874, June 18, '35
—**See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
—**See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
—**FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., WALLON, E., and DALSACE, J.,** Kyste de l'ovaire communiquant par la trompe avec l'utérus. Hydrorrhée, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 838-841, June 29, '35
—**LONG and SAGET,** L'examen radioscopique en salle éclairée, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2124-2126, June 17, '35
LEDRUT, J.: See La BARRE, J., jt. auth.
—**See WODON, J. L., jt. auth.**
LEE, C. M., Primary abdominal pregnancy; report of case, Chinese M.J. **49:** 789-791, Aug. '35
LEE, C. U., and CHU, H. J., Simple technique for studying schistosome worms in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1397-1400, June '35
—**and CHUNG, H. L.,** Action of various organic antimony compounds on Schistosoma japonicum in vitro, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1400-1403, June '35
—**See CHUNG, H. L., jt. auth.**
LEE, D. H. K., Human organism and hot environments, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 7-30, June '35
—**and MULDER, A. G.,** Some immediate physiological effects of reduced cooling powers on human subjects, J.Physiol. **84:** 279-295, June 18, '35
Some immediate effects of reduced cooling powers upon water balance and related effects in human subject, J.Physiol. **84:** 410-432, July 24, '35
LEE, G. S., Über Appendix fibrosa der Leber, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 789-792, '32
LEE, H., Study of excretion of silicon in urine of tuberculous patients, with discussion of rôle of silicon in tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 694-701, Dec. '35
LEE, H. L., Salmonella enteritidis in liver abscess; report of case, Chinese M.J. **49:** 577-580, June '35
LEE, H. S., Gastric secretions of patients with leprosy, Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 87, April '35
LEE, J. G., Chronic nonspecific thyroiditis, Arch.Surg. **31:** 982-1012, Dec. '35
LEE, K. S., Über die Metallkolloidaufnahme der Gewebszellen; der Einfluss von Serum, Serumalbumin sowie Serumglobulin auf die Metallaufnahme der überlebenden Kaninchenleber, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **21:** 1-9, Sept. 20, '35
Über die Metallkolloidaufnahme der Gewebszellen; der Einfluss verschiedener lyophiler Kolloide auf die Metallaufnahme der Gewebszellen der überlebenden Kaninchenleber, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **21:** 11-20, Sept. 20, '35
LEE, R. C. H.: See KOCH, R. A., jt. auth.
LEE, S. K., Pharmakologische Studien über das Leberentgiftungavermögen; über die histologischen Untersuchungen, Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo **49:** 200, Feb. '35
Studien über die Sympathicusstoffbildung der Leber, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 209, Feb. '35
LEE, T., Some statistics on medical schools in China for year 1933-1934, Chinese M.J. **49:** 894-902, Sept. '35
LEE, T. D., Morphine addiction; its treatment by autogenous serum; Modinos' phlyctenar method; preliminary report, Northwest Med. **34:** 313, Aug. '35
LEE, T. S.: See KUBO, H., jt. auth.
LEE, W., Hydatid cyst of lung: case report of spontaneous rupture and recovery, Practitioner **135:** 223-228, Aug. '35
LEE, W. E.: See BOCKUS, H. L., jt. auth.
LEE, Y. C., Studies on influence of hormones on blood picture of rabbit, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 299-341, '32
Experimental studies on relation between nicotine and sexual hormone; lethal dose of nicotine and sexual difference, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 45, June 20, '35
Experimental studies on relation between nicotine and sexual hormone; effect of castration and sexual hormone on nicotine toxicity, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 49, July 20, '35
LEECH, B. C., Preanesthetic medication in children, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 283-286, Nov.-Dec. '35
LEECH, C. B., Congenital heart disease; clinical analysis of 75 cases from Johns Hopkins Hospital, J.Pediat. **7:** 802-839, Dec. '35
LEECHES
—action of potassium on hirudin preparation and its influence on determination of acetylcholine, [H. Kato] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 969-970, July 6, '35
—bactericidal effect of hirudin and heparin; growth of organisms in blood rendered incoagulable with hirudin and heparin, [H. R. Mahorner & A. Ochsner] Arch. Surg. **31:** 371-374, Sept. '35
—bactericidal effect of hirudin and heparin; intravenous injection of hirudin and of heparin and leeching in experimental bacteremia, [A. Ochsner & H. R. Mahorner] Arch.Surg. **31:** 308-314, Aug. '35
—effect of hirudin on formation of antibodies, [A. Campanini & C. Re] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 616-631, Oct. '35
—hirudin and hirudinization: preliminary report, [M. V. Dorogova] Klin.med. **13:** 955-961, July '35
—in nose; case, [Tan Ping Ie] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1575-1576, Sept. 3, '35
—internal hirudiniasis, [J. C. Engelen] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 989-998, June 11, '35
—method of therapy with leeches, [H. Bottenberg] Med. Welt **9:** 647, May 4, '35
—pseudohemoptysis caused by leeches in respiratory tract; 3 cases, [D. A. Mazzolani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1634-1641, Aug. 19, '35
—therapeutic use; experimental study, [F. Dinand & H. Bottenberg] Med.Welt **9:** 1147-1149, Aug. 10, '35
—use in eye diseases, [S. Tibbles] Brit.M.J. **2:** 785, Oct. 26, '35
—use of Termier method in therapy of puerperal and postoperative phlebitis; bibliographic review and clinical study, [E. V. Bolli] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 475-504, Aug. '35
LEEGAARD, F., Die Wärmebildung des überlebenden Froschrückenmarkes; weitere Versuche mit direkter elektrischer Reizung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 339-351, '35
LEEMANS, Les lésions traumatiques des ligaments croisés du genou, Presse méd. **43:** 1409-1411, Sept. 11, '35
de LEENER: See LUST, M., jt. auth.

LEENHARDT, E., and BOUCOMONT, J., Etudes sur l'acrodynie infantile; note sur la fréquence annuelle et saisonnière de l'acrodynie, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 265-271, '35
Recherches sur l'acrodynie infantile. Essais de transmission de la maladie aux petits animaux, Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 386-390, July '35
——**BOUCOMONT, J., and JEANJEAN, R.,** L'indication opératoire dans la maladie pylorique du nourrisson, Médecine **16:** 621-633, Aug. '35
LEES, DAVID BRIDGE: See Biographies
LEES, R., Advances in treatment of venereal diseases, Practitioner **135:** 490-496, Oct. '35
LEFEBVRE, C.: See **AMELINE, A., jt. auth.**
LEFEBVRE, G., Vue panoramique sur la tuberculose de l'enfance; son dépistage et sa prophylaxie, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 745-753, May 19, '35
LEFÈVRE, M.: See **PÉRIN, L., jt. auth.**
LEFEVRE, P., Du traitement préventif de la syphilis. Conduite à tenir s'il y a présomption de contamination récente, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 289-300, May (A-B) '35
——**and DELANNOY, J.,** L'interprétation des pressions pleurales dans la conduite du pneumothorax: le collapsus optimum, Presse méd. **43:** 1048-1050, June 29, '35
——**and MANSEAU, O.,** La mécanique pulmonaire de Parodi et ses applications à la collapsothérapie, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1293-1303, Nov. '35
——See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
LEFFLER, H. H.: See **YATER, W. M., jt. auth.**
Le FORT OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse; Uterus, prolapse
LEFRANC, C.: See **GUILLAUME, A., jt. auth.**
LEFRANÇOIS, C., Trois cas de pancréatites aiguës, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1150-1156, Sept. '35
LEFROU, G., La lèpre à la Guadeloupe; extrait du rapport annuel 1934, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 235-248, '35
——**and QUÉRANGAL des ESSARTS, J.,** Le problème de la lèpre tuberculoïde, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 301-308; 308-316, '35
——See **QUÉRANGAL des ESSARTS, J., jt. auth.**
LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS
—involuntary graphic sprawl; motor phenomenon related to mirror-writing and modified by factor of handedness, [C. Quinan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 318-329, Aug. '35
—is ambidexterity useful to man in performing physical labor? [G. Pieraccini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 55-87, March '35
—left hemiplegia, in right-handed person, accompanied by clinical signs of aphasia with predominance of agraphia; softening of corpus callosum, [M. Duvoir, J. Périsson & I. Bertrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1071-1080, July 1, '35
—left-handedness; intercorrelations with enuresis and other related factors in so-called normal children, [J. J. Michaels & S. E. Goodman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 758-763, Oct. '35
—oscillometric curve of arterial pulsations in arms of left-handed persons; medicolegal significance, [B. Pommé & R. Péchoux] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 820-825, Oct. '35
—relation of precedence of movement in homologous structures to handedness, [W. W. Tuttle & L. E. Travis] Research Quart. (supp.) **6:** 3-14, Oct. '35
—relation of strabismus to right or left-sidedness, [W. H. Fink & B. Bryngelson] Arch. Ophth. **14:** 947-956, Dec. '35
—relationship of dominance to acts of skill, [O. H. Vogel] Research Quart. (supp.) **6:** 15-18, Oct. '35
—simultaneous lifting of equally heavy weights by both right and left hands, [N. C. Shen] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 544-561, Oct. '35
Le FUR, RENÉ (1872-1933)
—life and work, [Dartigues] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 15-32, Jan. 11, '35
Le GAC, P., La chirurgie du cholédoque en deux temps; sa benignité, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 365-370, May 25, '35
Volumineuse tumeur du cordon spermatique, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 371-373, May 25, '35
La gastrectomie large d'emblée dans les néoplasmes gastriques sténosants, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 397-404, June 14, '35
LEGAIT: See **GAULT (Nancy), jt. auth.**
——See **HOCHE, jt. auth.**
LEGANGNEUX, H.: See **LOIR, A., jt. auth.**
LEGAÑOA, V., Algunas observaciones sobre la calorimetría infantil en Cuba, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 205-215, June-July '35
LEGAULT, J. P.: See **DUBE, J. E., jt. auth.**
LEGAULT, R. R.: See **KHARASCH, M. S., jt. auth.**
——See **ADAIR, F. L., jt. auth.**
LEGENDRE, J., Le moustique maritime, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **201:** 96-98, July 1, '35
LEGER, ANDRÉ: See Obituaries
LÉGER, L.: See **MOUCHET, ALAIN (Paris), jt. auth.**
LEGG, A. T., Paralytic treatment other than respiratory; important rules in after-care of poliomyelitis, New England J.Med. **213:** 415, Aug. 29, '35
LEGG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
LEGISLATION, MEDICAL
See also Animals, experimentation; Birth Control; Hospitals, legislation; Licensure; Lye, accidents; Venereal Diseases, legislation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—answers to questionnaire (A F) on rights and duties of physicians according to legislation in various countries (Enquête (A F) sur "les droits et les devoirs des médecins, d'après les législations dans les divers pays"), Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale **8:** 11-102, May '35
—answers to questionnaire (A G) on medical charter in various countries (Enquête (A G) sur "la charte médicale dans les divers pays"), Rev.internat.de méd. profess.et sociale **8:** 103-168, May '35
—answers to questionnaire (A H) on medical and pharmaceutical publicity in various countries (Enquête (A H) sur la publicité d'ordre médical ou pharmaceutique dans les divers pays), Rev.internat.de méd. profess.et sociale **8:** 11-61, Aug. '35
—laws of interest to medical profession, [L. H. Bitzhaupt] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 304-305, Aug. '35
—survey of legislation of interest to physicians considered by state legislatures from Jan. 1 to Nov. 1, 1935, [T. V. McDavitt] A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 121, Nov.; 152, Dec. '35
LEGL, G., Tetanusbehandlung, Med.Welt **9:** 1398, Sept. 28, '35
Le GOFF, J. M., Réaction biologique différencielle des composés cobalteux et de certains complexes cobaltiques (cobaltiammines), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 531-532, Sept. 23, '35
Le GRAND, A., and HERBAUX, N., Action de l'anesthésie au numal-morphine sur la sensibilité du centre respiratoire bulbaire aux excitants chimiques directs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1532-1533, '35
LEGRAND, E.: See **MACKAY, F. H., jt. auth.**
LEGRAND, G., Contribution à l'étude de la lactogélification sérique; application au sérum de la femme enceinte et au sang du cordon, Gynécologie **34:** 239-251, April '35
——See **HINGLAIS, H., jt. auth.**
LEGRAND, H., Kératite interstitielle et infection dentaire, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 102-104, March-April '35
LEGRAND, R., Prophylaxie des maladies de l'enfance par l'emploi du sérum ou du sang total de convalescents, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 497-507, Sept. 29, '35
LEGS
See also Extremities; Foot; Knee; and under names of bones
—plantar cellular tissue and topography; connections of sole of foot and calf of leg, [H. Liaras] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 537-557, May '35
—symptomatic significance of bad legs, [L. Charron] J. de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 728-729, Oct. 10, '35
amputation: See Amputation; Amputation-Stumps
blood supply, changes in blood and circulation with changes in posture; effect of exercise and vasodilatation, [J. B. Youmans, J. H. Akeroyd, Jr. & H. Frank] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 739-753, Nov. '35
—old and new methods of ligation of arteries, [P. Huard] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 42-43, Jan. '35
—surgical treatment of arterial obstruction, [G. Williams] Lancet **2:** 1020-1021, Nov. 2, '35
boomerang: See Tibia, deformities
contracture: See Contracture
cysts, multilocular mucosal cysts of soft parts; 2 cases, [N. Puente Duany] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 395-402, '35; also, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 321-339, May '35
deformities, femoral shortening for equalization of leg length, [J. W. White] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 597-604, July '35
—asymmetrical development, [M. Bowman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1047, Nov. 30, '35
—clinical résumé of 46 leg-lengthening operations, [A. Brockway] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 969-977, Oct. '35
—ectromelia of lower extremities with congenital amputation of upper extremities; case, [Perrignon & Guillermo] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 973-974, July 20, '35
—experiences in leg lengthening, [E. C. Janes] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1419-1422, Nov. 2, '35
—unilateral growth disturbances in epiphyses as cause of typical deformities, [A. Stalmann] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **63:** 384-387, '35
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fractures: See also under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
—early protected weight-bearing in treatment, [F. B. Gurd] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 41-48, July '35
—intra-uterine fracture; case, [Écalle & Suzor] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 327-328, May '35
—osteoarthropathies at a distance, with special reference to osteoporosis, following fractures; 3 cases, [E. Naz] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 510-516, June 25, '35

LEGS, fractures—Continued
—percussion treatment for fractures with delayed union, [A. M. Rechtman] Am.J.Surg. 29: 290-293, Aug. '35
—sequels, [G. Rizzi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 534-549, July '35
—simplified instrument for use in treatment by 2-pin method, [R. R. Schubert] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 1060-1061, Oct. '35
—splicing cast to correct angulation and lengthen leg, [M. A. Johnson, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 207-208, July '35
—surgical therapy, [J. Verbrugge] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 72-88, April 10, '35; also, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 4: 315-326, April '35
—therapeutic results in open fractures; study based on 32 cases, [P. Huet] J.de chir. 46: 202-212, Aug. '35
—two cases, [Weitzel] Echo méd.du Nord 4: 641-650, Oct. 20, '35
gangrene: See under Gangrene
hypertrophy, case of osteohypertrophic varicose nevus of lower extremity; rôle of circulation in physiology of bones, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. 63: 719-723, May '35
—myotonia acquisita; case showing myotonia in both lower limbs following injury, [M. T. Moore] Am.J. Syph.& Neurol. 19: 409-413, July '35
—Parkes Weber's hypertrophic hemangiectasia; case, [E. Bizzozero] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 969-973, Aug. '35
—total hypertrophy of lower extremity with vascular nevus planus, partial osteosclerosis and acrocyanosis, [A. D. Radulesco] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 19: 575-581, Oct. '35
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Poliomyelitis
tumors, multiple cutaneous round-celled sarcomas implanted on varicose lesions; case, [D. Donati] Riforma med. 51: 865-869, June 8, '35
—unusual location (in calf of leg) of tumors having same structure as mixed tumors of salivary glands; case, [E. Vidari] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 209-214, '35
ulcers: See Ulcers; Varicose Veins
wounds and injuries, myotonia acquisita; case showing myotonia in both lower limbs following injury, [M. T. Moore] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 19: 409-413, July '35
—severe traumatic injuries and complications with complete recovery, [A. H. Potter] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 255-257, July-Aug. '35
—spontaneous closure of traumatic arteriovenous fistula involving right femoral artery and vein, [T. J. Dry & B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 661, Oct. 16, '35
Le GUYON, R.: See SIMONIN, C., jt. auth.
Le HEUX, J. W.: See BIJLSMA, U. G., jt. auth.
LEHMAN, A. J., RICHARDSON, A. P., and HANZLIK, P. J., Improved procedures for estimating bismuth in body fluids and tissues, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 95-97, Oct. '35
LEHMAN, E. P., Suggestion for simple treatment of acute arterial spasm, Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 459-463, Oct. '35
——and PARKER, W. H., Unsolved problems of brain injury; critical review of literature, Internat.Clin. 3: 180-226, Sept. '35
LEHMAN, W., and SCOTT, F. H., Note on total protein content of plasma and serum, J.Biol.Chem. 111: 43-44, Sept. '35
LEHMANN, G., Die physiologischen Grundlagen der körperlichen Leistungsfähigkeit, Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt., Immunitätaforsch.u.exper.Therap. 17: 307-349, '35
——See ATZLER, E., jt. auth.
LEHMANN, J., Über den Sauerstoffverbrauch bei der vitalen Bernsteinsäureoxydation in Abhängigkeit von *p*H und Sauerstoffdruck. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der toxischen Wirkung von Sauerstoff, Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 72: 78-91, '35
LEHMANN, J. C., Über die Entstehung der Osteochondritis. (Subchondrale Knochennekrose), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1443-1446, June 22, '35
LEHMANN, P., La télérœntgenthérapie à séances espacées, agent de stimulation fonctionnelle, Médecine 16: 481-486, June '35
LEHMANN, W., Neue Ergebnisse der Erbforschung, Med. Klin. 31: 1211-1214, Sept. 13, '35
LEHMANN-FACIUS REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
LEHNDORFF, H., Familiäre und hereditäre Anämien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 748-750, May 24, '35
LEHNHERR, E. R., Acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning; report of case, Arch.Int.Med. 56: 98-104, July '35
LEHRNBECHER, A., Die obere Extremität. (Übersichtsreferat), Chirurg 7: 498-505, July 15, '35
LEHUCHER and FALOT, A propos de 2 nouveaux cas d'hystérotomie césarienne pour tumeur pelvienne prævia, Tunisie méd. 29: 184-189, May '35
LEIBBRAND, W., Dramatischer Wahnsinn, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 214-215, May 4, '35
Bauernfeld besucht den geisteskranken Lenau, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 504-506, Oct. 19, '35
LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM (1646-1716)
—friendship between Leibnitz and Behrens, physician and scientist of Lower Saxony, [H. Deichert] Arch. f.Gesch.d.Med. 28: 43-80, '35
LEIBRANDT: See ISRAEL, L., jt. auth.
LEICHER, H., Die Schuld des Facharztes bei Verkennung bösartiger Geschwülste der oberen Luft- und Speisewege, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. 26: 68-75, '35
Erbkrankheiten des Hörorgans, Med.Klin. 31: 1096-1098, Aug. 23, '35
LEIDLER, R., Vestibularapparat und vegetatives System. Der Einfluss des Vestibularapparates auf das vegetative System, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 1-22, Jan. '35
Fragen der Lokalisation innerhalb des zentralen Vestibularsystems, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 915-919, July 12, '35
LEIFSON, E., Simple apparatus for pouring exact quantity of agar into plates aseptically and free from foam and bubbles, J.Bact. 30: 423-426, Oct. '35
LEIGH, O. C., Lymph formation during glandular activity, Am.J.Physiol. 112: 657-661, Aug. '35
——See DRINKER, C. K., jt. auth.
——See HEIM, J. W., jt. auth.
LEIGH, S., Family doctor, South.Med.& Surg. 97: 508-510, Sept. '35
LEIGHEB, V., A proposito del comportamento della catalasi del sangue in individui affetti da dermatosi, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 1043-1048, Aug. '35
LEIMDÖRFER, A., Zur Diagnostik der latenten Herzmuskelerkrankungen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 27: 215-240, '35
LEINATI, F., Le apofisiti suppurate, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 49: 299-332, '35
Sulla rottura sottocutanea dell'intestino erniato da contusione, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 49: 781-800, '35
L'influenza dell'iperemia e dell'ischemia sulla genesi dei tumori sperimentali, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 49: 849-876, '35
Sopra un nuovo caso di frattura ischio-acetabolare. (Frattura di Walther), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 49: 1045-1052, '35
LEINER, CARL (1871-1930)
—note on history of erythrodermia desquamativum, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1560-1562, Dec. '35
LEINER, G., Ueber antianämisch wirksame Substanzen im Harn, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 559-560, May 3, '35 [Comment on Decastello's article]
Über den Gehalt des Blutes an gasförmigem Stickstoff, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 560-567, '35
——See GOLDHAMMER, S., jt. auth.
LEINER, J. H., Nervousness: its causes and prevention, Hygeia 13: 698-700, Aug. '35
LEINER-MOUSSOUS' DISEASE: See Erythrodermia desquamativa
LEINFELDER, P. J., Ocular complications in neuroblastoma, Am.J.Ophth. 18: 938-943, Oct. '35
——and O'BRIEN, C. S., Lymphoma of eye and adnexa; report of 13 cases, Arch.Ophth. 14: 183-189, Aug. '35
LEINOFF, H. D., Splenic vein thrombosis and its relationship to Banti's syndrome; with report of case, Ann. Int.Med. 9: 85-90, July '35
Complications following use of saccharin and ether as circulation time test, J.A.M.A. 105: 1759, Nov. 30, '35
LEINS, F., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Therapie des Ulcus ventriculi, Schwelz. med. Wchnschr. 65: 1054-1055, Nov. 2, '35
LEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, leiomyoma
LEIOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, leiomyosarcoma
LEIPERT, T., Über das Vorkommen des Broms im normalen Organismus, Biochem.Ztschr. 280: 416-433, '35
——and WATZLAWEK, O., Über das Brom im Organismus Geisteskranker, Biochem.Ztschr. 280: 434-441, '35
LEIPNER, S., Ergebnisse einer Trockenblutprobe auf Lues, Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 247-251, July '35
Beitrag zum epidemischen Auftreten des Erythema exsudativum multiforme, Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 1178-1181, Sept. 21, '35
LEIPOLD, W., Das Verhalten kristallinischer Stoffe in der Hirnrückenmarksflüssigkeit, Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 172: 112-119, '35
LEIPOLDT, C. L., ACH index as applied to South African boys, South African M.J. 9: 471-472, July 13, '35
LEIRI, F., Über Mikrophoneffekte im Ohr, Acta oto-laryng. 22: 111-123, '35
Über den elektrischen Erregungsvorgang im Vestibularapparat bei adäquater Reizung, Acta oto-laryng. 22: 348-359, '35
LEISCHNER, A.: See KLEIN, R., jt. auth.
LEISHMANIA
—attempts to filtrate Leishmania tropica and Leishmania donovani in flagellate and nonflagellate phases, [S. Liddo & L. Bogliolo] Pathologica 27: 383-386, June 15, '35
—longevity of Leishmania tropica in culture, [R. Row] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 269-270, '35
—multiplication of Leishmania by schizogenesis, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 969-972, '35
—value of milk as culture medium, [L. Bianchi] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 49: 235-245, '35

LEISHMANIASIS
—adult kala-azar of chronic evolution; 2 cases, [J. Piéri] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1122-1129, July 8, '35
—canine, [E. Valcarenghi] Profilassi **8:** 121-131, July-Aug. '35
—canine leishmaniasis in Montpellier region, [Carrieu, Mme. Rambault, Venel & Harant] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 194-197, April '35
—cutaneous leishmaniasis and its unsolved problems; 8 cases, [G. Amalfitano] Riforma med. **51:** 1351-1358, Sept. 7, '35
—dermal leishmaniasis, [R. O. A. Smith & K. C. Halder] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 544-550, Oct. '35
—first case of kala-azar in adult in Portugal, [J. Coelho] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 124-126, May-June '35
—first case of visceral leishmaniasis observed in adult in Apulia, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **2:** 233-239, Aug. 25, '35
—in district of Canea (Crete), [E. Papantonakis] Ann. Trop.Med. **29:** 191-197, July '35
—kala-azar, [C. Fornari] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 424-427, June 22, '35
—kala-azar in child; case contracted in Toulon and manifesting itself in Paris after latent period of 14 months, [P. Nobécourt, P. Ducas & Prétet] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **38:** 283-287, May '35
—oral leishmaniasis in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [R. M. Humphreys & F. S. Mayne] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 285-288, Nov. '35
—presence of Leishmania donovani in nasal secretion of cases of Indian kala-azar, [H. E. Shortt & C. S. Swaminath] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 437-439, Oct. '35
—presence of Leishmania in Waldeyer ring in children with leishmaniasis; 3 cases, [P. Gritti] Pediatria **43:** 562-567, May '35
—visceral and cutaneous leishmaniasis in Lucania; clinical study, [A. Guerricchio] Riforma med. **51:** 626-630, April 27, '35
—visceral kala-azar in adults; 2 cases, [L. Savagnone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1527-1537, Aug. 5, '35
—visceral leishmaniasis in Greece, [P. Copanaris] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1570-1574, Aug. '35
—what physicians should know about autochthonous kala-azar of children and adults, [M. d'Œlsnitz] Paris méd. **1:** 519-525, June 1, '35; also, Nourrisson **23:** 303-315, Sept. '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 667-669, May 21, '35
blood in, changes in kala-azar, [Mo Ten Sei] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 64, April '35
complications and sequels, lymphoblastic type of hamartoma of spleen in dog, [F. Crainz & R. Scapaticci] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 89-94, Jan.-Feb. '35
—case with septic neuroretinitis, [F. Agnello] Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 1050-1059, July '35
—nasal polyp in leishmaniasis; case, [E. de Cerqueira Falcão] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 357-362, July-Aug. '35; also, Brasil-med. **49:** 835-839, Sept. 14, '35
—second case of infantile leishmaniasis at Sassari; associated malaria, [A. Chieffi] Pediatria **43:** 1073-1079, Sept. '35
—tuberculous lupus following leishmaniasis; case, [S. Campos] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 150-153, April '35
diagnosis, Caminopetros serofloccculation reaction using sulpharsphenamine in diagnosis of internal leishmaniasis, [P. Giraud & Claudo] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 379-381, '35; comment by Caminopetros **28:** 562-566, '35
—canine leishmaniasis; value of formol-gel test and of formol (solution of formaldehyde)-stibosan (antimony preparation) reaction, [P. Cartana] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 63-65, '35
—comparative study of 3 methods for serodiagnosis of kala-azar, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 658-665, '35
—diagnosis of kala-azar by dermal scrapings, [E. Benhamou] Presse méd. **43:** 1561-1564, Oct. 9, '35
—diagnosis of kala-azar by dermal scrapings; 2 cases, [E. Benhamou, R. Faugère & F. Choussat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1326-1333, July 22, '35
—fever in early stage of kala-azar; diagnostic significance, [P. Giraud] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 356-361, May '35
—formol-leuko-congelation of serum, [Carrieu, Mme. Rambault & Philip] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 236-238, April '35
—kala-azar, [L. Ferrabouc & G. Henri] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 603-621, Oct. '35
—kala-azar in European living in China, [A. Virnich] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 243-248, June '35; abstr., Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 345-347, Aug. '35
—positive reaction to serologic test in patient with malignant endocarditis, [P. Giraud, Berthier, Claudo & Praliaud] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 863-866, May 27, '35
—rôle of serum euglobulin in ferroflocculation reaction for internal leishmaniasis in children, [L. Auricchio & A. Chieffi] Pediatria **43:** 745-749, July '35

LEISHMANIASIS, diagnosis—Continued
—serologic tests used for dogs, [F. Marchesi & R. Scapaticci] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 225-226, Sept. 16, '35
—specificity and practical value of certain humoral reactions in visceral leishmaniasis, [L. Bogliolo & I. Greco] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 273-285, May-June '35
—value and technic of Henry melanoflocculation and ferroflocculation tests in kala-azar, [V. di Benedetto] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1083, July 15, '35; 1158, Aug. 1, '35
—value of Auricchio-Chieffi ferroflocculation reaction in children, [M. Verde] Pediatria **43:** 894-904, Aug. '35
—value of Leishmania vaccine, [A. Dostrovsky] Ann. Trop.Med. **29:** 123-128, July '35
epidemiology and statistics, visceral and cutaneous leishmaniasis in Lucania; statistical study, [A. Guerricchio] Riforma med. **51:** 626-630, April 27, '35
—distribution of autochthonous cutaneous leishmaniasis in Pesaro and Urbino (Tuscany, Italy), [G. Pell & D. Benignetti] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 1099-1101, Oct. 13, '35
—endemic in Yugoslavia, [E. Mayerhofer & B. Dragić] Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 103-118, '35
—seasonal variations of canine leishmaniasis in Rome, [F. Marchesi, F. Crainz & R. Scapaticci] J.Trop. Med. **38:** 226-229, Sept. 16, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, cell division in clasmatocytes which contain Leishmania donovani and its importance in spread of infection in reticulo-endothelial system, [H. L. Chung] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 474-482, Nov. '35
experimental, possibility of transmitting Leishmania tropica to guinea-pig, [C. Ninni & V. Tramontano] Atti d.Cong.naz.di microbiol., pp. 48-54, '35
pathology, rôle of reticulo-endothelial apparatus, [M. I. Sultanov] Vrach.delo **18:** 335-340, '35
—variations of tropism of Leishmania donovani in various species sensitive to this organism, [L. Nattan-Larrier & S. Nouguès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 987-989, '35
prevention, new case of canine leishmaniasis in region of Paris; question in relation to prophylaxis, [A. Henry & L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 928-930, June '35
prognosis, value of lactic acid congelation of serum as test of recovery from kala-azar, [G. Fabiani & I. Dendale] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 560-562, '35
therapy, action of anthiomaline (antimony preparation) in canine leishmaniasis, [P. Augier & Faure-Brac] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 796-817, June '35
—case of kala-azar cured with urea stibamine (antimony compound), [P. Buxó Izaguirre] An.de pediat. **2:** 84-96, Feb. '35
—equine cutaneous leishmaniasis; treatment with berberine sulphate, [S. C. J. Bennett] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **48:** 241-243, Sept. '35
—kala-azar, [L. Ferrabouc & G. Henri] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 603-621, Oct. '35
—kala-azar in adult resistant to antimony preparations; recovery after splenectomy, [R. Martin, V. Chorine & G. Rouessé] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 382-389, '35
—temporary recurrence of cutaneous lesions during antimony treatment of dogs, [P. Augier & Faure-Brac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1432-1434, '35
—therapy of Aleppo button, [Kousa] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 564-569, Aug. '35
transmission, distribution of Phlebotomus in Apulia, Italy, [L. Bogliolo] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 427-432, June 20, '35
—probable vector (Phlebotomus sergenti) of oriental sore in Punjab, [H. E. Shortt, J. A. Sinton & C. S. Swaminath] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 271-278, July '35
—relation to Phlebotomus sergenti Parr. in certain African regions, [L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 246-248, '35
—rôle of pet dogs contaminated in southern France in transmission outside regular endemic regions, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 270-276, '35
vaccines: See Leishmaniasis, diagnosis
LEISTNER, K., and SCHAEFER, H., Untersuchungen an Kurzwellen-Funkenstreckenapparaten, Strahlentherapie **52:** 676-685, '35
Über ein Kurzwellen-Applikationsverfahren zur Erzielung extrem hoher Tiefendosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 893-900, June 22, '35
LEITER, L., Renal function, Internat.Clin. **3:** 24-51, Sept. '35
——See DICK, G. F., jt. auth.
LEITER, S., Unterbindungsversuche am Samenleiter der Ratte, Endokrinologie **16:** 160-174, '35
LEITES, S.: See Leytes, S. M.
LEITNER, J., Die Bedeutung des weissen Blutbildes in Verhältnis zur Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit bei der klinischen Beurteilung einzelner Formen der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 297-306, '35
Beitrag zur Frage der akuten lymphatischen Leukämie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 544-548, '35

LEITNER, J.—Continued
Allergische Erkrankungen; zur Behandlung der Pollenallergie mit Hellisen, Med.Welt **9:** 720-722, May 18, '35
Eine einfache Färbemethode zur gleichzeitigen Bestimmung der Thrombocyten und der Reticulocyten, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 433-436, May 18, '35
Diabetes und Tuberkulose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 625-634, Aug. 3, '35
Eine einfache Methode zur Zählung der Thrombocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1199, Aug. 17, '35
Über die Goldbehandlung der Lungen- und Kehlkopftuberkulose mit Solganal oleosum, Tuberkulose **15:** 245-250, Aug. 25, '35
Neue Ergebnisse der Goldbehandlung bei Tuberkulose. Kritische Übersicht, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **43:** 1-24, Aug. 30, '35
LEJEUNE, A.: See **SCHOCKAERT, J. A., jt. auth.**
LEJEUNE, E.: See **JOUKOWSKI, jt. auth.**
LEJEUNE, F., Les "releveurs de lèche" et les "décompteurs" dans les Côtes-du-Nord, Chron.méd. **42:** 193-196, Aug. 1, '35
Le JEUNE, F. E., Technic and uses of suspension laryngoscopy, South.M.J. **28:** 828-830, Sept. '35
——and OWENS, N., Chronic laryngeal stenosis, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 354-363, June '35
LELAND, H. L., Vesicointestinal fistula, New England J. Med. **213:** 44-46, July 11, '35
LELAND, J. P.: See **PALMER, W. W., jt. auth.**
LELAND, R. G., Managed medicine, A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 104-106, Oct. '35
Changes confronting modern medicine, Journal-Lancet **55:** 721-723, Nov. 15, '35
LELIÈVRE, Les "progrès" dans la falsification du lait, Arch.méd.belges **88:** 214-218, Sept. '35
LELONG, M., and AIMÉ, P., Etude physio-radiologique de l'aérophagie du nourrisson. Conditions de l'ingestion d'air et de son évacuation; déductions thérapeutiques, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 230-252, March '35
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
——and GAVOIS, H., Le début vral de la tuberculose pulmonaire chez le grand enfant et l'adolescent, Rev. méd.franç. **16:** 391-399, May '35
——See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.
Le LORIER, V., Joseph Fisch (1881-1934), Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 263-265, May '35
Gustave Durante (1865-1934), Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 265-267, May '35
Discussion sur le traitement des hémorragies rétro-placentaires avec apoplexie utérine. Statistique des hématomes rétro-placentaires observés de 1924 à 1935, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 378-387, June '35
LELU, E., Etude des variations couplées de la réserve alcaline et du rapport $\frac{\text{chlore globulaire}}{\text{chlore plasmatique}}$ comme test des modifications de l'équilibre acide-base, Arch.d. mal.d.reins **8:** 641-698, '34
——See CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.
——See LOBO-ONELL, C., jt. auth.
LELU, P., Le métabolisme de l'imidazol, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 637-656, April '35
LEMAIRE, A., La médication antispasmodique vasculaire, Progrès méd., pp. 848-852, May 18, '35
——See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
LEMAIRE, G., and RIBÈRE, Méthode simple et aseptique pour les essais de culture in vitro des scolex, applicable à l'étude des phénomènes biologiques susceptibles d'être observés de part et d'autre d'un ultra-filtre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1080-1082, '35
Sur la composition chimique du liquide hydatique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1578-1579, '35
LEMAITRE, F., Mission médicale en Indo-Chine; l'Ecole de Médecine de Hanoï, Presse méd. **43:** 957-960, June 12, '35
LeMAR, J. D., and MYERS, J. T., Studies on nature of bacteriophage; extraction of bacteriophage by ether, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 1-5, July-Aug. '35
Studies on nature of bacteriophage; artificial production of specific lytic agent which seems to behave like bacteriophage, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 6-11, July-Aug. '35
LEMARE, PIERRE ALEXANDRE (1766-1835)
—life and work as grammarian and physician, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 17-21, March 30, '35
LEMARIEY, A., and SERGENT, H., Les aspects endoscopiques du stridor laryngé congénital, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 509-525, May '35
Le MARQUAND, H. S., and TOZER, F. H. W., Fragilitas ossium in family showing both thickening and rarefaction of bones, relative lymphocytosis and raised serum phosphatase with absence of blue sclerotics and otosclerosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1640-1641, Oct. '35
Le MASURIER, H. E., Simple method of staining macroscopic brain sections, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1065-1067, Nov. '35
LEMAY, P., Maine de Biran et la Société médicale de Bergerac, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 77-91, March-April '35
Une correspondance de Philippe Hecquet, Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 209-224, July-Aug. '35
Les tréphones de Carrel, Progrès méd., pp. 1354-1360, Aug. 17, '35
LEMBERG, R., Transformation of haemins into bile pigments, Biochem.J. **29:** 1322-1336, June '35
LEMCHEN, B., Psychosis associated with infectious diseases, Illinois M.J. **68:** 553-555, Dec. '35
Le MÉE, J. M., and SANDERS, M. B., Appareil à anesthésie générale en circuit fermé, Anesth.et analg. **1:** 211-216, April '35
Le MELLETIER: See **AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.**
——See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.
LeMESSURIER, H.: See **HICKS, C. S., jt. auth.**
Le MESURIER, A. B., Operative repair of cleft palate, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 150-157, Aug. '35
LEMÉTAYER, E., Essais d'immunisation active du lapin et du cobaye par administration d'anatoxine tétanique par les voies buccale et rectale, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 53-56, '35
——See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
LEMIERRE, A., Les néphrites azotémiques précoces de la scarlatine, Ann.de méd. **38:** 5-17, June '35
Les septico-pyohémies à Bacillus funduliformis, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 905-909, Sept. 14, '35
Sur un cas de septicémie post-abortum à Bacillus perfringens, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 663-668, Sept. 28, '35
Sur la prophylaxie des maladies contagieuses pour l'année 1934, présenté au nom de la Commission d'Hygiène et des Maladies contagieuses, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **114:** 304-312, Oct. 22, '35
——and MEYER, A., Deux cas de septico-pyohémie à "Bacillus funduliformis" dont un terminé par la guérison spontanée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 712-726, April 22, '35
——LAPORTE, A., BROCARD, H., and FRUMUSAN, P., Pullulation streptococcique dans la moelle osseuse dans deux cas d'agranulocytose avec anémie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1058-1071, July 1, '35
——LAPORTE, A., and FRUMUSAN, P., Septicémie polymicrobienne "post partum" avec abcès du poumon, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1019-1025, June 24, '35
LEMIEUX, R., Rhumatisme articulaire et accidents encéphalitiques terminaux, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 242-251, Aug. '35
LEMKE, R., Untersuchungen über die soziale Prognose der Schizophrenie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des encephalographischen Befundes, Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 89-136, '35
LEMOINE, J. M.: See **AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.**
LEMON, W. S., and HIGGINS, G. M., Tissue reactions of lung to intratracheal injection of particulate sericite; experimental study, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 243-256, Sept. '35
LEMONS
—action of Penicillium digitatum on vitamin C content of juice, [M. Bifano & O. Servazzi] Arch.Ist.biochim. ital. **7:** 151-156, June '35
—essential oil of bergamot and lemon for disinfection of surgical field and in therapy of infection, [S. Puglisi-Allegra] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 976-979, May 20, '35
LEMOS MONTEIRO, J., Essais de transmission expérimentale du typhus exanthématique de Sao Paulo par la punaise Cimex lectularius, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 918-920, '35
LEMPRIERE, L. R., Scarlet fever: attempted immunization in public school, Brit.M.J. **2:** 450-452, Sept. 7, '35
LENARDUZZI, G., and BONOMINI, B., Contributo alla diagnosi radiologica dell'ulcera peptica postoperatoria e dei suoi esiti, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 93-170, June '35
——See VESPIGNANI, A., jt. auth.
von LENART, Z., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung des Kehlkopfkarzinoms, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 83-104, '35
LENARTOWICZ, J., and NOWICKI, W., Observations on experimental syphilis; influence of syphilitic infection on sarcoma in mice, Česká dermat. **15:** 288-289, '35
LENAU, NIKOLAUS (NIKOLAUS FRANZ NIEMBSCH von STREHLENAU, 1802-1850)
—Dr. Bauernfeld visits insane poet Lenau, [W. Leibbrand] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 504-506, Oct. 19, '35
LENAZ, A.: See **POZZAN, A., jt. auth.**
LENCI, P.: See **ESTIÚ, M., jt. auth.**
LENDLE, L.: See **HAUSCHILD, F., jt. auth.**
LENDON, ALFRED AUSTIN: See Obituaries
LENDRUM, F. C.: See **PLUNKETT, J. E., jt. auth.**
LENDVAI, J., Case of diabetes insipidus combined with circulatory insufficiency, Gyógyászat **75:** 473-476, July 21-28, '35
LENGEMANN, P., Individuelle Senkfusseinlagen ohne Gipsmodell, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1932-1933, Aug. 17, '35
von LENGERKEN, H., Über Schädlinge und deren Bekämpfung im Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 278-281, June 11, '35

LENGGENHAGER, K., Zur Mobilisierung bindegewebiger Ankylosen. Zur Prophylaxe postoperativer Ankylosen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 581-583, June 22, '35
Zum Mechanismus der Lungenrisse und Lungenhöhlenblutungen. Neues Symptom lokalisierter Lungenerweiterungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 745-747, Aug. 17, '35
Eine neue Operationsmethode zur Behandlung des Hallux valgus, Chirurg **7:** 689-692, Oct. 1, '35
Eine neue Behandlungsmethode der Hammerzehe, Chirurg **7:** 727-728, Oct. 15, '35
LENHARTZ, H., Das Schicksal unserer Kranken mit Biermerscher Anämie, Balneologe **2:** 222-224, **May '35**
LENI, E., Contributo allo studio delle localizzazioni tubercolari multiple della colonna vertebrale, Morgagni **77:** 487-495, May 5, '35
LENIER, M. R.: See HUET, J. A., jt. auth.
LENIN, NICOLAI (VLADIMIR ILYICH ULYANOV, 1870-1924)
—Lenin's body with special reference to embalming process, [R. Royo-Villanova y Morales] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 586-593, May 15, '35
LENK, R., Die Röntgendiagnose der blasigen Erweiterung des vesikalen Harnleiterendes, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 391-395, April '35
Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen der angeborenen und der erworbenen Synostose der Halswirbel, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 250-251, April '35
LENKE, S. E.: See ROSENFELD, S., jt. auth.
LENNEBERG, L.: See BESTA, B., jt. auth.
LENNETTE, E. H., and HUDSON, N. P., Relation of olfactory tracts to intravenous route of infection in experimental poliomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1444-1446, June '35
LENNOX, F. G., Photochemical oxidation of haemoglobin, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 193-196, Sept. '35
LENNOX, W. G., and von STORCH, T. J. C., Experience with ergotamine tartrate in 120 patients with migraine, J.A.M.A. **105:** 169-171, July 20, '35
——See GIBBS, F. A., jt. auth.
——GIBBS, F. A., and GIBBS, E. L., Relationship of unconsciousness to cerebral blood flow and to anoxemia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1001-1013, Nov. '35
LENOCH, F., Péloïdes: les tourbes minérales, Arch.M. Hydrol. **13:** 102-104, Oct. '35
LENORMAND, HENRI RENÉ (1882—)
—dramatic works of Lenormand before and after freudian influence, [J. A. Oria] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 554-572, July-Aug. '35
LENORMANT, C., Sur les myosites chroniques à staphylocoques, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 426-439, '35
Robert Proust (1873-1935), Presse méd. **43:** 1011-1012, June 22, '35
Sur le traitement des empyèmes chroniques non tuberculeux, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 389-401, June 25, '35
L'anesthésie par l'évipan, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 519-522, July '35
——and CALVET, J., Les grands kystes non parasitaires du foie. (Cystadénomes biliaires), J.de chir. **45:** 715-745, May '35
——and MOULONGUET, P., Sur un cas de réticulo-endothéliome de la région fessière, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 425-428, April '35
LENROOT, K. F., The United States Children's Bureau, Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec.a la infancia **9:** 5-12, July '35
Child health and social security, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 3-6, Dec. '35
LENS, CRYSTALLINE
See also Zonule of Zinn
—action of vitamin C and cystine deficiencies; relation to production of cataract, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 938-944, July '35
—behavior of glutathione in guinea-pigs with vitamin C deficiency, [M. Smaltino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 934-937, July '35
—behavior of glutathione in rabbits subjected to action of electric current, [G. Borsellino] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1129-1142, Aug. 1, '35
—chemical composition of normal and cataractous lenses, [M. Paget, G. Parturier & G. Levin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 581-583, '35
—dehydrogenation processes after irradiation with infrared rays, [F. Fazio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 370-383, May '35
—dextrose content in experimental traumatic cataract, [A. Bellavia & F. Mirto] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 823-838, June '35
—effect of extract from cataractous human lenses on senile cataract, [E. Selinger] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 244-248, Aug. '35
—effect of ultraviolet radiation on lens protein in presence of salts and relation of radiation to industrial and senile cataract, [J. H. Clark] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 538-547, Nov. '35
—endophthalmitis phaco-anaphylactica; clinical study, [E. L. Goodman] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 90-98, July '35
LENS, CRYSTALLINE—Continued
—endophthalmitis phacogenetica, [B. Cushman] Illinois M.J. **68:** 245-248, Sept. '35
—experimental studies of capsular resistance of animal eyes, [F. Csillag] Szemészet **70:** 232-234, Sept. 30, '35
—mechanism of vitamin C formation in lens, [H. K. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1498-1499, Oct. 19, '35
—method for measuring fluorescence of living human lens and study of its dependence on age, [M. Vaman & A. Wilska] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 52-64, July '35
—mobility during accommodation, [A. Biffis] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1012-1030, July '35
—new experiments on cevitamic acid (vitamin C) content of animal lenses, [H. von Euler & M. Malmberg] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 225-234, '35
—phospholipid content of cataractous human lenses, [P. W. Salit] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 663-671, Dec. '35
—problem (historical review), [B. L. Gordon] Arch. Ophth. **14:** 774-788, Nov. '35
—rôle of vitamins C in biologic oxidation processes, [P. Weinstein] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 221-224, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 874-875, Aug. 10, '35
—simple model for demonstration of zonular elasticity and lenticular resistance as measured by Pflüger and for refutation of Helmholtz theory on accommodation, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 247-250, Aug. '35
—structure and form, [A. Rochon-Duvigneaud] Ann. d'ocul. **172:** 563-587, July '35
—vitamin C content in human cataract, [B. & O. Nakamura] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 197-200, '35
abnormalities, developmental defects and their embryology (Mackenzie memorial lecture), [I. Mann] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 49, Aug.; 126, Sept. '35
—atypical coloboma; considerations on pathogenesis; case, [M. van Duyse] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 86-92, '35
—true and false lenticonus, [A. Alcalá López] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 505-514, Oct. '35
abscess, due to foreign body; case, [Yver & Barrat] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 676-680, Sept. '35
absence of, dark adaptation of eye in aphakia, [L. A. Dymshits & R. K. Mikaelyan] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 440-445, '35
—iris cyst in aphakic eye removed by electrocoagulation, [K. Šafář] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 31-37, April '35
calcification, roentgen picture of calcified cataract, [E. von Engelmayer] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 520-522, Aug. '35
displacement, arachnodactylia and bilateral ectopia of lens, [G. Morard] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 344-350, May '35
—congenital dislocation of lens and arachnodactylia (Marfan syndrome), [R. Isnel & Hakami] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 373-376, June '35
—family with hereditary ocular changes and disturbances of calcium metabolism; resemblance to Marfan syndrome of arachnodactylia, [M. Puig Solano] Medicina, México **15:** 411-419, Aug. 25, '35
—luxation and migration of lens into Tenon's space, [I. F. Levkoeva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 406-408, '35
—recurrent spontaneous dislocation in anterior chamber; case, [Badot] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 58-60, '35
embryology, development and retrogressive metamorphosis of tunica vasculosa lentis in new-born Java ape, [M. Bücklers] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 48-61, '35
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
opacity: See Cataract
pathology, alterations of lens and retina in experimental hyperglycemia, [G. Giacomelli] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 779-794, Dec. 20, '34
pigmentation, origin of pigment, [J. G. Bellows] Arch. Ophth. **14:** 99-107, July '35
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
LENSHOEK, H.: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
LENTI, C. (Alessandria), Contributo allo studio delle rotture soprarotulee del tendine del muscolo quadricipite femorale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 688-705, June 30, '35
LENTI, C. (Pavia), Considerazioni su un caso di empiema pleurico bilaterale, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 913-926, '35
LENTI, P.: See DUSSO, R., jt. auth.
LENTICONUS: See Lens, Crystalline
LENTICULAR NUCLEUS
—symmetrical hemorrhages in cranial trauma, [P. Schneider] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 104-109, '35
—vestibular reactions in dog in which lenticular nucleus has been destroyed, [P. Delmas-Marsalet, Bergouignan & P. Verger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1219-1221, '35
degeneration, hepatostriate syndrome (progressive lenticular degeneration, pseudosclerosis and torsion spasm); case, [J. A. Brito del Pino] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 368-375, March '35
—clinical and etiologic aspects of Westphal-Wilson's pseudosclerosis, with particular reference to genealogic relations, [H. Stefan] Med.Welt **9:** 732-734, May 25, '35

LENTICULAR NUCLEUS, degeneration—Continued
—progressive degeneration associated with cirrhosis of liver (Wilson's disease); case, [R. Harrow & G. G. Richards] Internat.Clin. 3: 105-115, Sept. '35
—Westphal-Wilson's pseudoscierosis; case, [E. Schott] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 83-88, '35
—Wilson's disease and schizophrenia in heredobiologic combination; case, [Polik] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 255-256, June 1, '35
LENTRODT, H. W., Periphere und zentrale Behandlung der Störungen des vegetativen Nervensystems im Kurort, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Problem der Neurose, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 289-293, June 22, '35
LENTZ, A. K., Les réflexes conditionnels salivaires chez l'homme sain et alléné et leur rapprochement avec les données de la conscience. Recherches expérimentales, Encéphale 30: 394-440, June '35
LENTZ, O., Wilhelm Kolle †, Med.Welt 9: 777, May 25, '35
LENTZE, F. A., Zur Biologie des Oxyuris vermicularis, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 156-159, Oct. 1, '35
LENTZE, H., Zur Eklampsiebehandlung. (Natriumthiosulfat-Glykoselösung), Med.Welt 9: 1184-1185, Aug. 17, '35
LENZ, F., Inwieweit kann man aus Zwillingsbefunden auf Erbbedingtheit oder Umwelteinfluss schliessen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 873-875, May 31, '35
LENZ, M., Radiotherapy of cancer of larynx, Am.J.Surg. 30: 259-265, Nov. '35
LENZI, L., La cosidetta autocombustione del corpo umano, Arch.di antropol.crim. 55: 713-733, July-Aug. '35
Emoperitoneo da gravidanza extrauterina scambiata per veneficio, Clin.ostet. 37: 555-558, Sept. '35
LÉO, G., De la mastodynie, Clinique, Paris 30: 269-270, Oct. (A) '35
LEO, S., Il ricambio emoglobinico nelle emopatie, Haematologica 16: 659-671, '35
LEO, T. L., Case of paragonimiasis, Chinese M.J. 49: 784-788, Aug. '35
LEÓN, J., Rotura prematura de las membranas ovulares y medicación antiespasmódica; estudio de la dinámica uterina de 245 partos con rotura prematura asistidos en la Clínica "Eliseo Cantón" durante el año 1933, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 805-818, April 24, '35
A propósito de las cesáreas cérvico-segmentarias extraperitoneales por artificio; agregado personal a la técnica de Michon. (Comunicación previa), Semana méd. 2: 773-780, Sept. 12, '35
LEONARD, B. W., Size and shape of heart, M.Ann.District of Columbia 4: 162-166, June '35
LEONARD, D.: See **LAQUERRIERE, A.,** jt. auth.
LEONARD, G.: See **PASTEELS, J.,** jt. auth.
LEONARD, G. F., and HOLM, A., Method for production of Staphylococcus toxin and toxoid, J.Immunol. 29: 209-221, Sept. '35
LEONARD, H. S., Myths in medicine, J.Indiana M.A. 28: 425-429, Sept. '35
LEONARD, P., La syphilis sans chancre; considérations cliniques et expérimentales, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 433-437, June 10, '35
LEONARD, S. L., HISAW, F. L., and FEVOLD, H. L., Pituitary hormone antagonism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 33: 319-321, Nov. '35
LEONARDI, D.: See **TALENTI, M.,** jt. auth.
LEONARDI, F., Su di un caso di frattura isolata indiretta del V metatarseo, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 7: 48-51, Jan.-Feb. '35
LEONARDI, S., La colesterina nel sangue e nell'espettorato dei tubercolotici polmonari, Morgagni 77: 683-691, June 23, '35
LEÓN-BORCEA, L., Sur un cas de grossesse tubaire bilatérale, Progrès méd., pp. 1418-1423, Aug. 31, '35
LEÓN CASTRO, J.: See **ANDREU URRA, J.,** jt. auth.
LEONE, A., Sul comportamento di alcune costanti fisicochimiche nel sangue di bambini affetti da favismo, Pediatria 43: 1140-1144, Oct. '35
LEONE, R.: See **PERUCCIO, L.,** jt. auth.
LEONE BLOISE, N.: See **CARRAU, A.,** jt. auth.
LEONET: See **AMSLER, R.,** jt. auth.
LEONHARD, K., Exogene Schizophrenien und die symptomatischen Bestandteile bei den genuinen (idiopathischen) Schizophrenien, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 91: 249-269, Aug. '35
Erblichkeitsverhältnisse bei atypischen Psychosen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 461-463, Sept. 28, '35
LEONIDA, I., Heredity of constitutional characteristics and anomalies and relative importance of prenuptial medical certificate, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24: 1103-1111, Sept. '35
LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C.: See **CATEULA, J.,** jt. auth.
—See **LANDÍVAR, A. F.,** jt. auth.
LEÓN-KINDBERG, M., Le diagnostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'adulte, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 379-389, July 1, '35
LEONTIASIS OSSIUM
—case, [W. Ibbotson] Tr.M.Soc.London 58: 35-37, '35
—case, [L. Parès & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier 16: 250-254, May '35
LEOPARDS
bites, case, with note on claw marks, [J. Walker] Lancet 2: 133, July 20, '35
LEOPOLD, J. S., and CASTROVINCI, F., Primary peritonitis in children, J.Pediat. 7: 187-198, Aug. '35
—See **DREKTER, I. J.,** jt. auth.
LEOPOLD, S. S., Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of lobar pneumonia, M.Clin.North America 19: 19-27, July '35
—and **LIEBERMAN, L. M.,** Present status of artificial pneumothorax in treatment of lobar pneumonia, Ann. Int.Med. 9: 19-25, July '35
LEOTTA, N., Gaetano Fichera, Riv.san.siciliana 23: 970, June 15, '35
Le fratture isolate per schiacciamento dei corpi vertebrali, Riforma med. 51: 1203-1206, Aug. 10, '35
LEOTTA METHOD: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
LEOVIGILDO CAMACHO: See **LORENZO BORDOY,** jt. auth.
LEOZ, G., Tratamiento fundamental de la tuberculosis ocular, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 230-269, May '35
LEPAGE, F., A propos de la dystocie dans les cas d'utérus double, Médecine 16: 301-310, April '35
LEPEHNE, G., Über eine Modifikation zur Beschleunigung der Nylanderschen Zuckerreaktion, Med.Klin. 31: 649-650, May 17, '35
LEPEL ULTRA-SHORT WAVE MACHINE: See Diathermy, apparatus
LEPERRE: See **CARRIÈRE, G.,** jt. auth.
LEPESCHKIN, W. W., Zur Kenntnis der Temperatureinwirkung auf die Hämolyse durch hypotonische Lösungen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 756-763, '35
LEPEUPLE, E., and PARNEIX, H., Un cas de lésion traumatique complexe du carpe, Rev.d'orthop. 22: 262-266, May '35
LEPIČOVSKÝ, J.: See **TRUNEČEK, K.,** jt. auth.
LÉPINAY and PIERSON, Echec de la malariathérapie dans un cas de blennorragie recidivante, Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 675-676, Sept. '35
LÉPINE, J., Le psychiatrie dans la cité, Progrès méd., pp. 1000-1001, June 8, '35
LÉPINE, P., Méthode de coloration histologique du névraxe pour l'étude cytologique de la rage et des maladies à virus, (inclusions nucléaires et inclusions protoplasmiques), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 804-805, '35
Action comparée de l'immersion en glycérine et de la congélation sur la conservation de la virulence des moelles rabiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 201: 172-174, July 8, '35
—and **CRUVEILHIER, L.,** Action de la dessiccation sur la neuroprobasle du virus rabique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 1338-1340, '35
Cinquante années de vaccinations antirabiques à l'Institut Pasteur, Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 18-32, Oct. 25, '35
—and **LORANDO, N.,** Le typhus exanthématique du chat, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 356-360, '35
—and **SAUTTER, V.,** Sur les lésions spécifiques des neurones dans la rage à virus fixe, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 805-807, '35
—**CRUVEILHIER, L., and SAUTTER, V.,** Recherches sur la virulence des moelles rabiques en relation avec l'état actuel du virus fixe de l'Institut Pasteur, Ann. Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 127-150, Oct. 25, '35
LEPKOVSKY, S., and JUKES, T. H., Vitamin G requirements of chick, J.Biol.Chem. 111: 119-131, Sept. '35
Growth promoting effect of flavine on chick, Science 82: 326, Oct. 4, '35
—See **SAWYER, L.,** jt. auth.
LEPLAT, G., Contribution à l'étude de la structure de la fibre tendineuse, de sa gaine et des anneaux de Henle, Arch.de biol., Paris 46: 339-356, '35
LEPOINTE, G., A propos de la responsabilité du fait des choses appliquée aux médecins, Echo méd.du Nord 4: 326-333, Aug. 25, '35
LEPOUTRE, C., Hypertrophie congénitale monstrueuse du pied, Rev.d'orthop. 22: 251-254, May '35
Uretère double à gauche, l'un des deux canaux s'abouchant à la vulve; caractères de l'incontinence observée. Néphrectomie partielle, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 229-233, May 20, '35
Hématuries graves au cours de la grossesse, avec colibacillose peu importante par ailleurs. Guérison après transfusion du sang et lavage des bassinets, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 233-235, May 20, '35
LEPPER, E. H., Ætiology of fibrocystic tumours of ovary, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1645-1651, Oct. '35
LEPROSY
—[S. Bjarnhjedinsson] Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 825, May 18, '35; 960, June 8, '35
—as problem of experimental and social medicine, [E. Burnet] Rev.d'hyg. 57: 321-342, May '35
—clinical study of case in initial stage, [E. Aragón Díaz & J. L. Alvarez-Salas] Progresos de la clín. 43: 468-475, July '35
—early leprosy in infants born of leprous parents, with report of cases, [C. B. Lara & B. De Vera] J. Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 252-261, May '35
—endemic leprosy in region of Marrakesh, [T. Barnéaud] Internat.J.Leprosy 3: 327-331, July-Sept. '35

LEPROSY—Continued
—grave problem in Cuba, [A. Oteiza y Setién & F. R. Tiant y del Río] Vida nueva **35:** 301-370, June 15, '35
—histologic study of distribution of glycogen in skin, with special consideration of relationship between function of sweat glands and glycogen variations, [H. Yuyama] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 134-136, June '35
—in French colonies and Institute of Bamaco, [E. Marchoux] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-v, June 1, '35
—in Guadeloupe; abstract of 1934 annual report, [Lefrou] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 235-248, '35
—in Leeward and Windward Islands, [R. G. Cochrane] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 125-130, July '35
—in Manchuria; 4 indigenous cases, [K. Y. Yu] Chinese M.J. **49:** 644-651, July '35
—in Porto Rico, [J. Velázquez Maceo] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 199-203, Aug. '35
—in Spain, [P. Montañés] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 197-200, April-June '35
—leprosaria and organised leprosy clinics (in China), [J. L. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. **49:** 957-962, Sept. '35
—modern knowledge, [W. H. Hoffmann] Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **40:** 310-323, June 30, '35
—of ear, nose and throat; clinical study, [L. A. del Río] Ann.di laring., otol. **35:** 31-58, '35
—pathogenesis, etiology, transmission and epidemiology, [C. Manalang] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 264-267, July '35
—prominence of right sterno-clavicular junction as sign of early infection in leprosy, [S. Nittis] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 403-412, June '35
—rat leprosy, [P. H. J. Lampe & C. E. de Moor] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 634-654, April 16, '35
—relapse under controlled conditions, [J. Rodriguez] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 333-336, July-Sept. '35
—relapses, with special reference to probable existence of neurotropic virus form of Mycobacterium leprae, [G. R. Rao] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 168-175, Oct. '35
—relationship of human leprosy and rat leprosy; study of wild rats captured in Cullon Leper Colony, [M. H. Soule] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 291-310, July-Sept. '35
—report of study tour, [F. Hayashi] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 165-180, April-June '35
—review of literature, [V. Klingmüller] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 219-227, June '35
—St. George, patron saint of lepers, [L. S. Huizenga] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 337-338, July-Sept. '35
—sterilization and marriage of lepers, [R. M. Wilson] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 201-204, April-June '35
—tuberculoid changes; classification, [H. W. Wade] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 121-136, April-June '35
—tuberculoid leprosy, [G. Lefrou & J. Quérangal des Essarts] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 301-308; 308-316, '35
—tuberculoid leprosy in Southern Rhodesia, [B. Moiser] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 279-282, July-Sept. '35
—work in Madras Presidency, [J. J. Joseph] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 108-120, July '35
antiserum: See Leprosy, therapy
bacilli, atypical leprosy and granular forms of bacilli; diagnostic study of case, [Faure-Beaulieu & C. Brun] Presse méd. **43:** 1003-1004, June 22, '35
—cellular reactions to waxes from Mycobacterium leprae, [F. R. Sabin, K. C. Smithburn & R. M. Thomas] J. Exper.Med. **62:** 771-786, Dec. '35
—culture, [A. Vaudremer & C. Brun] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 905-915, June 25, '35
—effect of heat on viability of Mycobacteria leprae muris, [H. H. Anderson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 204-205, Nov. '35
—embryonic and tumor tissues as culture media for micro-organism of rat leprosy, [E. L. Walker & M. A. Sweeney] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 507-513, Sept. '35
—isolation of acid-fast bacillus from leproma, [A. F. Rodrigues de Albuquerque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 713-715, '35
—morphology of bacillus of rat leprosy, [E. V. Cowdry & L. F. Heimburger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1422-1423, June '35
—murine leprosy and Duval's bacteria 514, [M. L. Demanez] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 31-37, March 31, '35
—present status of culture, [W. Kikuth & D. H. Verfürth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1435-1438, Sept. 6, '35
—reaction of lepers to intracutaneous injection of leprosy bacilli from rats, [T. Ohtawara & M. Kawamura] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 312-315, July 23, '35
—reaction of sex glands to bacilli of rat leprosy, [T. Ohtawara & T. Ichihara] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 316-318, July 23, '35
—relapses in leprosy, with special reference to probable existence of neurotropic virus form of Mycobacterium leprae, [G. R. Rao] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 168-175, Oct. '35
—search for bacilli on skin of leprous patients; negative results, [G. de Cesare] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 347-350, April '35

LEPROSY—Continued
blood in, eosinophil cells, [S. Lomholt & J. Engelbreth-Holm] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 541-542, May 11, '35 [Comment on Parmakson's article]
—calcemia, [M. Herrera Reyes] Medicina,México **15:** 471-475, Sept. 25, '35
—chlorides, [M. Herrera Reyes] Medicina,México **15:** 471-473, Sept. 25, '35
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [G. Rivelloni] Dermosifilografo **10:** 497-520, Aug. '35
—iodine values and total lipids of human sera, [H. H. & J. V. Anderson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1470-1473, June '35
—value of erythrocyte sedimentation rate; study of 700 tests in 190 patients, [S. Schujman] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 697, June; 763, July '35
colonies, antileprous fight with aid of leprosarium of Cagliari, [A. Serra] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 635-644, Sept. '35
—agricultural village of Qui-Hoa, Annam, [G. Muraz] Presse méd. **43:** 1307-1309, Aug. 17, '35
—at Berhala, Sandakan, North Borneo, [M. A. Graham-Yooll] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 334-342, Oct. '35
—organization of combat against leprosy in Argentina, [M. Sussini, J. Roberto Paso & J. J. Puente] Semana méd. **1:** 1335-1342, May 9, '35
—organization of leprosary, [A. Barretto Gonçalves] Rev. med.de Pernambuco **5:** 253-262, July '35
complications and sequels, gastric secretions of patients, [H. S. Lee] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 87, April '35
—gynecomastia, [L. Arantes] Brasil-med. **49:** 511-520, June 8, '35
—lupus erythematodes discoides; case, [E. Keil] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 34-36, '35
—pseudoreaction due to gonorrhea, [D. P. Dow & J. S. Narayan] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 176-179, Oct. '35
—subpleural ecchymoses of lung in case of leprosy, [Carrero Nine] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 371-376, May 15, '35
—vegetative nervous system in leprosy, [S. Ohmori] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 52, Sept. '35
diagnosis: See also Leprosy, bacilli; leprosy, serology
—cutaneous biopsy, [L. Stevenel & P. Berny] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **28:** 547-548, '35
—difficulties of differential diagnosis of anesthetic form of beriberi and leprosy; 2 cases, [A. Molinier] Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 149-152, May '35
—early monomorphic leprosy, [L. de la Cuesta Almonacid & E. Rodríguez Degregorio] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 778-784, April '35
—first symptom, [O. Diniz] Brasil-med. **49:** 556-560, June 22, '35
—histamine test in macular anesthetic leprosy, [N. de Sousa Campos] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 303-311, April '35
—intradermoreaction with histamine in early diagnosis of leprous spots, [M. Jimenez Rivero] Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 55-60, Feb. 28, '35
—leprosy resembling multiple cutaneous sarcoids; case, [F. Lisi & F. Sebastiani] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1029-1041, Aug. '35
—macular leprosy; case occurring without anesthesia, [E. I. Thompson & A. De Groat] J.A.M.A. **105:** 357-359, Aug. 3, '35
—preliminary observations on problem of early leprosy among immigrants (into Malaya), [K. V. Veerasingham & S. Rasanayagam] Malayan M.J. **10:** 51-52, June '35
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of familial leprosy in Minas Geraes, [Orestes Diniz] Brasil-med. **49:** 531-534, June 15, '35
—among Toradjas, natives of Central Celebes, [L. Bultelaar] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1211-1222, July 22, '35
—in Morocco; general review, [P. E. Flye Sainte Marie] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 315-326, July-Sept. '35
—in South America, [W. E. Browning] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 160-167, Oct. '35
—sex susceptibility, [J. G. Tolentino] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 374-377, July '35
etiology and pathogenesis, lepra reaction and meteorotropism, [A. A. Stein] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 137-152, April-June '35
—parenteral administration of fresh and boiled leprotic emulsions, [M. C. Cruz] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 319-323, June '35
—pathogenesis, [A. Spindler] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 265-278, July-Sept. '35
—rat leprosy; transmission of infection through nose, [N. E. Wayson & E. Masunaga] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1576-1581, Nov. 8, '35
experimental, early tissue reactions in lungs of rabbits after intravenous injections of Dr. Ota's so-called acid-fast bacilli of human lepra, [Y. Hisamochi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 69-70, May '35
—allergy and inoculation of lepra materials, [Y. Watanabe] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 355-361, Oct. '35
—effect of potassium iodide on animals inoculated with leprosy, [Y. Watanabe] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 304-312, July '35

LEPROSY, experimental—Continued
—effect of vitamin B_1 deficient diet on incubation period of rat leprosy, [L. F. Badger & W. H. Sebrell] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 855-863, June 28, '35
history, earliest history, [B. Ebbell] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 257-263, July-Sept. '35
—evolution of research in last 50 years, [J. Darier] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 986-988, Sept. 14, '35
—therapy by fats of Salminus brevidens, Silurus bagre, shad and of fresh water fish, [O. Calcagno] Semana méd. **2:** 557-562, Aug. 22, '35
hospitals, National Leprosarium of United States, [O. E. Denney] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 102-108, July '35
—prophylactic service and Central Leprosy Institute at Bamako, French West Africa, [Robineau] Presse méd. **43:** 1245-1246, Aug. 3, '35
immunity, Bargehr reaction; allergy and active immunity, [P. Cerqueira R. Pereira] Brasil-med. **49:** 576-587, June 29, '35
pathology, ainhum disease and anesthetic type of leprosy, [G. Harrower] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 73-76, June '35
—alteration of papillary designs of fingerprints by leprosy, [L. Ribeiro] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 27-30, '35; abstr., Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 195-196, April-June '35
—changes of larynx, [Y. Masuda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 407-410, '32 [in Japanese]
—Langhans' giant cell; stellate body in nodular leprosy, [K. Mitsuda] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 311-314, July-Sept. '35
—modifications of cutaneous elastic tissue, [G. Serra] Dermosifilografo **10:** 385-410, June '35
—nerve abscesses, [N. Ogasawara & S. Ninomiya] Acta dermat. **24:** 68, '34
—pathologic anatomy of case in initial stage, [E. Aragón Díaz & J. L. Alvarez-Salas] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 468-475, July '35
—sarcoids in leprosy, [J. Quérangal des Essarts & G. Lefrou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 626-639, '35
—tracheitis and bronchitis, [H. P. Lie] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 305-312, July '35
prevention, antileprous fight with aid of leprosarium of Cagliari; prophylactic measures, results, present status of leprosy in Sardinia, [A. Serra] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 635-644, Sept. '35
—combat in Argentina, [J. M. M. Fernández] Rev.méd. del Rosario **25:** 415-425, April '35
—combat in French Colonies, [E. Marchoux] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 1-11, June 15, '35
—effect of compulsory segregation of lepers in Basutoland [P. D. Strachan] South African M.J. **9:** 554-555, Aug. 24, '35
—grave problem in Cuba, [A. Oteiza y Setién & F. R. Tiant y del Río] Vida nueva **35:** 301-370, June 15, '35
—organization of combat in Argentina, [M. Sussini, J. Roberto Paso & J. J. Puente] Semana méd. **1:** 1335-1342, May 9, '35
—problem in Philippines and leprosy in Norway, [J. O. Nolasco] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 349-357, July '35
—prophylactic service and Central Leprosy Institute at Bamako, French West Africa, [Robineau] Presse méd. **43:** 1245-1246, Aug. 3, '35
prognosis, [E. Muir] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 185-193, Oct. '35
serology, complement fixation with Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn tuberculosis antigen, [O. G. Bier & K. Arnold] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 236-238, June '35; also, Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 9-11, '35
—differential diagnosis between syphilis and leprosy, [O. G. Bier & K. Arnold] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 238-241, June '35; also, Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 12-15, '35
—flocculation tests with special reference to use of Brussels antigen, [A. Dubois & J. Degotte] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 201-207, June 30, '35
—Gomes complement-fixation test in contacts of lepers, [J. M. Gomes] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 283-290, July-Sept. '35
—simultaneous complement deviation and flocculation reactions, [F. van den Branden] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 391-396, Sept. 30, '35
—specificity and sensitivity of Rubino reaction; study of its mechanism, [O. G. Bier & K. Arnold] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 231-236, June '35; also, Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 1-8, '35
—value of serum congelation reactions in course of human leprosy in relation to therapy, [G. Fabiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 13-14, '35
—Wassermann reaction and Kahn test, [M. H. Soule] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 181-194, April-June '35
therapy: See also Leprosy, history
—advantages and inconveniences of method of intradermal infiltration, [S. Schujman & J. M. M. Fernández] Semana méd. **2:** 790-795, Sept. 12, '35
—alkali therapy; bases, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. **2:** 597-604, Aug. 29, '35
—anthrax vaccine; 27 cases, [J. N. Roussel] J.Trop. Med. **38:** 133-136, June 1, '35; also, South.M.J. **28:** 730-735, Aug. '35
—brilliant green intravenously, [J. T. Sorley] West African M.J. **8:** 13-14, Oct. '34
LEPROSY, therapy—Continued
—chaulmoogra oil, [H. Schlossberger] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **42:** 545-576, June 27, '35
—chaulmoogra preparation for intravenous use, [M. Ota, S. Sato & T. Masuzawa] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 153-164, April-June '35
—chemotherapy, [V. Fischl] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **85:** 71-76, May 29, '35
—clinical studies, [P. Summent] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1002-1006, Aug. 17, '35
—comparative study of relative efficacy of ethyl hydnocarpate and ethyl morrhuate, [G. R. Rao] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 120-125, July '35
—copper sulphate; results of intravenous injections, [A. Dubois, H. Westerlinck & J. Degotte] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **15:** 25-29, March 31, '35
—curability, [J. Rodriguez] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 143-146, July '35 [Comment on Rose's article]
—cure following specific therapy with carbon dioxide snow and solganal (gold preparation); case, [A. Paldrock] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 241-243, June '35
—dyes; general study, [R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 616-626, '35
—dyes in Tongking, [de Raymond] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **13:** 440-441, May '35
—efficiency of institutional treatment, [E. B. Christian] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 130-133, July '35
—eosin and methylthionine chloride, [de Fajole] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 442, May '35
—eosin and methylthionine chloride; case, [Dorolle & Ngo-quang-Ly] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 21-24, Jan. '35
—eosin and methylthionine chloride in leprosary of Vân-môn, [Vu-Ngoc-Anh] Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **13:** 443-451, May '35
—fluorescein, [J. M. M. Fernandez & S. Schujman] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 182-185, Oct. '35
—further observations on course of anesthesia following antileprotic intradermal injections (of iodized Hydnocarpus wightiana ethyl esters), [M. Lagrosa, J. O. Tiong & D. Disini] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 312-318, June '35
—furunculoid lepromas during methylthionine chloride therapy, [M. L. R. Montel] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 9-12, Jan. '35*
—generalized leprosy (mixed cutaneonervous tuberculomacular form) treated by neutral red associated with methylthionine chloride; results after 5 months' therapy of case, [M. L. R. Montel & Truong-van-Quê] Bull. Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 72-78, Feb.-March '35
—generalized leprosy (mixed form) with malaria treated by methylthionine chloride with neutral red in one per cent solution, [M. L. R. Montel & Truong-van-Quê] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 58-71, Feb.-March '35
—gentian violet therapy in Madagascar; preliminary report, [C. Grimes, Cluzet & Minec] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 415-416, '35
—in province of Canton, China, [O. Hueck] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 464-474, Nov. '35
—in vivo fixation of methylthionine chloride by bacilli and tissues, [R. O. Prudhomme] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1326-1328, '35
—leprous infantilism treated by intravenous methylthionine chloride (Montel method); results after 5 months 11 days of treatment, [Truong-van-Quê] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 247-256, April '35
—malaria during methylthionine chloride therapy; case, [Bourgin] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 13-15, Jan. '35
—method of improving treatment with (iodized) esters (internal treatment with fluorescein), [E. S. R. Alfred] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 179-181, Oct. '35
—methylthionine chloride, [A. Dubois] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 550-551, '35
—methylthionine chloride alone or with chaulmoogra; 20 cases in young people, [M. L. R. Montel & others] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 337-361, May '35
—methylthionine chloride included in mixed therapy, [Mme. E. Delanoë] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 348-354, '35
—mixed leprosy with acute polyneuritis; cure of neuritis with arrest and regression of leprosy after methylthionine chloride therapy; case, [P. Dorolle & Ngo-quang-Ly] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 16-20, Jan. '35
—modern research, [H. v. Mostert] South African M.J. **9:** 459-463, July 13, '35
—optic neuritis due to thallium acetate; cases, [J. González Urueña] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 436-442, Sept. '35
—resistance of Stefansky bacilli to ultraviolet rays, [R. O Prudhomme] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1328-1330, '35
—results of antiserum in Sweden and Ethiopia, [J. Reenstierna] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1441-1452, Oct. 11, '35

LEPROSY, therapy—Continued
—sodium gold thiosulphate in tuberculoid leprosy, [J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 346-348, '35
—value of colloidal copper morrhuate, used alone or associated with other medicaments, [J. Govantes Fuertes] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 219-224, April 30, '35
—value of serum congelation reactions in course of human leprosy, [G. Fabiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 13-14, '35
—village clinic for treatment, [N. D. Fraser] Internat. J.Leprosy **3:** 204-206, April-June '35
transmission, modern research, [H. v. Mostert] South African M.J. **9:** 459-463, July 13, '35
urine in, search for Hansen's bacilli, [Tregouet] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 290-291, April '35
LEPTOMENINGES: See Meninges
LEPTOSPIRA: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta
Spirochetosis; Yellow Fever
LEPTOSPIROSIS GRIPPO-TYPHOSA AQUATILIS: See Swamp Fever
LEPTOTRICHOSIS conjunctivae: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
LEQUIME: See **LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**
von LERBER, T.: See **SEILER, S., jt. auth.**
LERCH, H.: See **FUCHS, L., jt. auth.**
LEREBOULLET, J.: See **GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
——See **MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
LEREBOULLET, P., Quelques remarques sur la vaccination antituberculeuse par le B.C.G., Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **49:** 337-342, May 25, '35
Les bienfaits de la cure d'altitude chez les enfants, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 5-6, June 1, '35
Les jumeaux; leur physiologie; leur pathologie; l'identité des jumeaux univitellins, Nourrisson **23:** 277-296, Sept. '35
Notice nécrologique sur M. Luis Morquio (1867-1935), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 189-192, Oct. 1, '35
——**and BOHN, A.,** La maladie de Leiner-Moussous: à propos d'une série de 50 cas simultanément observés à la pouponnière d'Antony, Nourrisson **23:** 201-222, July '35; A propos d'une série de 50 cas de maladie de Leiner-Moussous observés simultanément dans une pouponnière, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 373-385, May '35
——**and ODINET, J.,** Les fonctions du thymus; est-il une glande à sécrétion interne? Paris méd. **1:** 537-542, June 8, '35
——**BAIZE, P., and WILLOT, G.,** Un cas de maladie ostéogénique avec exostoses multiples, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 390-396, June '35
——**LELONG, M., and AIMÉ, P.,** Les vomissements par aérophagie chez le nourrisson de moins de six mois, Presse méd. **43:** 1541-1545, Oct. 5, '35
LE RICHE, PHILIP JOHN: See Obituaries
LERICHE, R., Place de la chirurgie dans l'ordre de la vie, Presse méd. **43:** 909-910, June 5, '35
Das Problem der Arteriitis obliterans, Med.Welt **9:** 851-852, June 15, '35
D'une voie nouvelle, cervicale, prédigastrique, pour enlever les tumeurs énucléables du prolongement pharyngien de la parotide, Presse méd. **43:** 1449, Sept. 18, '35
Sympathectomie pour mégacôlon avec dolichocôlon, Lyon chir. **32:** 612-617, Sept.-Oct. '35
De la gastrectomie pour réduction de l'acidité dans les ulcères inenlevables de l'estomac et du duodénum, Lyon chir. **32:** 617-620, Sept.-Oct. '35
De l'antrectomie totale pour réduction de l'acidité gastrique, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 741-742, Oct. 1, '35
——See **BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**and FONTAINE, R.,** Contribution expérimentale à l'étude de la circulation coronarienne chez l'animal "entier". Le rôle du sympathique dans l'innervation des coronaires, Ann.de méd. **37:** 407-423, May '35
Les injections intra-artérielles de novocaïne dans les affections vasculaires, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 537-539, July '35
——**and JUNG, A.,** Recherche sur la nature de la sclérodermie; les traductions tissulaires de l'hyperparathyroïdisme dans la sclérodermie; ostéolyse; surcharge calcique de la peau; signification des chiffres indiquant la teneur en calcium du sérum et des urines, Presse méd. **43:** 1361-1363, Aug. 31, '35; abstr., Nature et origine de la sclérodermie, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 885-892, June '35
——**and POLICARD, A.,** Essai de classification générale des maladies des os, J.de chir. **46:** 161-186, Aug. '35
——**and RAVAULT, P. P.,** Surrénalectomie gauche dans un cas d'hypertension artérielle solitaire permanente. Résultats éloignés, Lyon méd. **156:** 258-263, Sept. 1, '35
——**BOUCHUT, L., and FROMENT, R.,** Double stellectomie pour tachycardie sinusale intense et rebelle; résultats opératoires à échéance de 18 mois; documents anatomo-pathologiques sur l'état du corps thyroïde et des ganglions étoilés, Presse méd. **43:** 1041-1043, June 29, '35
LERICHE, R.—Continued
——**FONTAINE, R., and FROEHLICH, F.,** L'énervation sinu-carotidienne est-elle permise au point de vue physiologique? Études expérimentales et cliniques, indications, Presse méd. **43:** 1217-1220, July 31, '35
——**FONTAINE, R., and MAITRE, R.,** Résultats éloignés du traitement des ulcères de jambe par les opérations sympathiques combinées aux greffes cutanées, d'après 52 observations, J.de chir. **45:** 689-710, May '35
——**JUNG, A., and SUREYYA, C.,** La peau dans l'hyperparathyroïdisme expérimental; étude de la sclérodermie expérimentale, Presse méd. **43:** 777-781, May 15, '35
LERMAN, J.: See **SALTER, W. T., jt. auth.**
LERNER, M. C., Industria de los trapos y papeles usados, Semana méd. **2:** 68, July 4, '35
Le ROCH and BOLOT, Un cas de kératodermie plantaire blennorragique, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 297-301, Dec. '34
Le ROCHAIS, R., Traitement d'une ascite cirrhotique à répétition par échaudage, Arch.méd.d'Angers **39:** 129-133, Sept. '35
LEROUGE, J., A propos du traitement des salpingites, Progrès méd., p. 657, April 20, '35
LEROUX, L., La question des porteurs de germes en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 169-174, '35
Les polypes des fosses nasales et des sinus, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 257-276, May '35
L'ethmoïdite chronique de l'enfant, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 415-420, April '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 503-505, June 6, '35
Ce qu'il faut savoir sur les méthodes de reflexo ou sympathicothérapie, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 546-553, Aug. 10, '35
——See **FORESTIER, J., jt. auth.**
——**and WELTI, E.,** Un cas d'asphyxie pharyngée chez une enfant de 4 ans, basedowienne, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 415-420, June '35
LEROUX, R., L'enseignement médico-chirurgical par le cinématographe, Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **95:** 97-101, May 5, '35
——**LEURET and WEINROTH,** Etude morphologique des épithéliomas de l'ovaire, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 481-498, June '35
LEROUX-ROBERT, J., Troubles vestibulaires et hypertension cranienne, d'après la conception du Pr. Barré, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 299-302, March '35
——See **WORMS, G., jt. auth.**
LEROY: See **DURIEU, jt. auth.**
LEROY, F.: See **van CANEGHEM, D., jt. auth.**
LE ROY des BARRES, A., Note sur un cas d'empoisonnement par le sonéryl traité par le sulfate de strychnine à fortes doses, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 50-51, Jan. '35
LeSAGE, A., Contribution à l'étude du dolichocolon. Neuf observations personnelles, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1064-1083, Sept. '35
——**and LeSAGE, J. R. A.,** Acute pancreatitis: clinical and pathological study, with personal observations, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 449-459, Oct. '35
LeSAGE, J. R. A., Anémie pernicieuse avec achylie gastrique, lithiase vésiculaire et pyélonéphrite. Cinq observations personnelles, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 983-1017, Sept. '35
——See **LeSAGE, A., jt. auth.**
——See **SMITH, P. (Montreal), jt. auth.**
LESHCHENKO, G. D., and LYUBARSKAYA, T. E., Symptoms of disturbance of general sensations, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 72-80, '35
LESHIN, N., Disease of hip complicating otogenic sepsis, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 466-481, Oct. '35
LESLIE, C. J., and ZWEMER, R. L., Influence of muscular activity on physiologic leukocytosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 92-98, July '35
LESNÉ, E., Existe-t-il une vitaminothérapie des maladies infectieuses? Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 303-312, '35
——**and DREYFUS-SEE, G.,** Les défaillances de la prophylaxie de la tuberculose à l'école, Méd.scolaire **24:** 189-195, Oct. 1, '35
——**and LAUNAY, C.,** Le diagnostic de la maladie de Hodgkin chez l'enfant, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 388-395, June 10, '35
——**CLÉMENT, R., LAUNAY, C., and DELON, T.,** A propos de deux observations d'ostéite syphilitique de la 2e enfance, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 198-202, March '35
——**CLÉMENT, R., LAUNAY, C., and LANÇON, R.,** Syndrome de Still avec endocardite streptococcique, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1083-1087, July 1, '35
——**CLÉMENT, R., OBERLING, C., and FLEURY, J.,** Xanthomatose cranio-hypophysaire (maladie de Schüller-Christian), Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1146-1153, July 8, '35
——**LAUNAY, C., and HUREZ,** Maladie hémolytique familiale, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 445-454, June '35

LESNÉ, E.—Continued
—**LAUNAY, C., and SÉE, G.,** Diabète insipide au cours d'une maladie de Besnier-Bœck, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1137-1146, July 8, '35
—**LHERMITTE, J., LAUNAY, C., and LOISEL, G.,** Syndrome bulbaire par myélencéphalite. Lésions olivaires cavitaires. Rev.neurol. **63:** 876-884, June '35
LESOBRE, R.: See **ARMAND-DELILLE, P., jt. auth.**
LESSARD, R.: See **GUERARD, J., jt. auth.**
LESTOCQUOY, C., and PEVET, Une hypothèse mal étayée. La tuberculose péri-hilaire, Médecine **16:** 382-393, May '35
LESTON, J. M.: See **VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.**
LESURE, A.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
von LESZCZYNSKI, R., Über den Einfluss der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane auf das retikulo-endotheliale System der Haut, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1109-1117, Sept. 14, '35
LETONOFF, T. V., Colorimetric microdetermination of chlorides in blood and urine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1293-1296, Sept. '35
LETT, H., Urinary tuberculosis, M.J.Australia **2:** 199-204, Aug. 17, '35
LETTERER, E., Über die Funktionsprüfungen des retikulo-endothelialen Systems, Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 4-21, '33
LETULLE, R., Le diagnostic rapide des troubles humoraux de la maladie post-opératoire, Presse méd. **43:** 1568-1570, Oct. 9, '35
LEU, A., Zur Behandlung vegetativ Stigmatisierter, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 356-359, June '35
LEUCUTIA, T., Radiotherapy of sarcoma of soft parts, on basis of statistical analysis, Radiology **25:** 403-415, Oct. '35
—**and CORRIGAN, K. E.,** Problem of uniform distribution of radiation field in superhigh voltage roentgen therapy with tubes operating on continuous pump, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 664-677, Nov. '35
LEUKEMIA
—atypical forms in chickens, [G. Wallbach] Sang **9:** 566-576, '35
—dependence of protection against transplantable mouse leukemia upon genetic constitution of immunizing tissue, [E. C. MacDowell, M. J. Taylor & J. S. Potter] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **21:** 507-508, Aug. '35
—heterophil antibody test (Paul-Bunnell) in leukemia and leukemoid conditions, [G. L. Weinstein & T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 106-112, July '35
—in chickens; reactions in organism caused by various experimental factors, [G. Wallbach] Sang **9:** 553-565, '35
—in chickens; variations in symptoms according to experimental changes of virus, [G. Wallbach] Sang **9:** 445-466, '35
—leukemias: nature, types and diagnosis, [M. P. Neal] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 204-209, Sept. '35
—relation of leukemia of animals to leukemia of man, [J. Furth, H. W. Ferris & P. Reznikoff] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1824-1830, Dec. 7, '35
acute: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, monocytic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—cytometric study of blood, [A. Fleschi & E. Storti] Haematologica **16:** 345-365, '35
—etiology, [L. Haranghy] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 275-282, '35
—fatal leukemia in patient with probable malignant endocarditis, [M. Lafont y Lapidana] Med.ibera **2:** 60-63, July 20, '35
—in infant 2 months old; case, [A. Bertelsen] Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 798-801, Aug. 1, '35
—leukoses, [I. M. Lipets, M. M. Vladysik & R. M. Margolina] Klin.med. **13:** 796-802, June '35
—nature of anemia in leukemia, [R. H. Jaffé] Arch. Path. **20:** 725-741, Nov. '35
—peculiar inclusions in nonmature leukocytes; cases, [D. Yanonsky] Sang **9:** 610-615, '35
—with Auer bodies; 3 cases, [L. Lovisato] Minerva med. **2:** 84-87, July 21, '35
aleukemic: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—hypocytic leukemia, [R. R. Kracke & H. E. Garver] Internat.Clin. **4:** 37-55, Dec. '35
blood in: See also Leukemia, acute; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—glutathione, [C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 93-106, Feb. 15-28, '35
—mitosis, [A. H. du Bois & F. Sciclounoff] Sang **9:** 536-539, '35
complications and sequels, hemorrhagic syndromes, [A. Giannoni] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 387-429, June 15-30, '35
diagnosis: See also Leukemia, myelogenous
—atypical leukemic states and leukemoid reactions, [A S. Rubnitz] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 287-292, Aug. '35
—bone changes in children, [J. M. Baty & E. C. Vogt] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 310-314, Sept. '35
—leukemoid state in anemia with subsequent terminal pyemia and extreme atrophy of spleen, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Sang **9:** 657-671, '35
LEUKEMIA, diagnosis—Continued
—puncture of spleen, with special reference to cryptoleukemias, [S. Periès] Paris méd. **2:** 217-223, Sept. 21, '35
—short and violent leukemoid reaction after hemorrhage; case, [P. Emile-Weil & P. Isch-Wall] Sang **9:** 651-653, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, behavior of cells of red series and hematopoietic organs in erythroleukemia; 2 cases, [M. Bufano] Pathologica **27:** 311-321, May 15, '35
—further studies on agent of chicken leukosis, [A. Rothe Meyer, J. Engelbreth-Holm & E. Uhl] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 378-392, '35
—puncture of spleen and its importance in study of etiology, [C. Papafotis] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 399-402, June 8, '35
experimental, mammalian leukemia, [M. N. Richter & E. C. MacDowell] Physiol.Rev. **15:** 509-524, Oct. '35
—variations in percentage of takes in 3 strains of chicken leukosis, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & A. Rothe Meyer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 366-377, '35
heredity: See also Leukemia, lymphatic
—mouse leukemia; rôle of heredity in spontaneous cases, [E. C. MacDowell & M. N. Richter] Arch.Path. **20:** 709-724, Nov. '35
hypocytic: See Leukemia, aleukemic
lymphatic, acute, [J. Leitner] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 544-548, '35
—acute hemocytoblastic leukemia with lymphoid evolution; leukolytic crisis after arsphenamine injections; case, [R. Dusso & M. Marafon] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 69-85, Jan.-Feb. '35
—acute leukemia in child of 4 years with severe granulopenic phase preceding remission, [L. B. Flinn] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 458-469, Oct. '35
—aleukemic lymphadenosis in 9 year old patient with lymphopathic heredity, [S. Quadri] Clin.pediat. **17:** 527-549, July '35
—aplastic anemia blood picture in splenic type of acute aleukemic leukemia, [R. Monfort] M.Rec. **142:** 123-126, Aug. 7, '35
—articular manifestations in infantile leukemia, [B. Fuchs] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 185-193, '35
—autopsy findings in case of acute leukemia with tuberculous pericarditis, which showed no typical hyperplasia of lymphatic tissue, [P. T. Shen & S. Tajiri] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1035-1041, Aug. 25, '35
—chronic leukemia with rarely observed cutaneous symptoms, [Y. Miyamoto & K. Shikuma] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 814, June 25, '35
—excess of leukocytes over erythrocytes, [R. L. Pitfield] M.Rec. **142:** 129, Aug. 7, '35
—in childhood, with onset simulating rheumatic disease, [C. H. Smith] J.Pediat. **7:** 390-400, Sept. '35
—lymphocytic, myelocytic and monocytic neoplasms; roentgen diagnosis and treatment, [H. P. Doub & F. W. Hartman] J.A.M.A. **105:** 942-948, Sept. 21, '35
—mouse leukemia; metabolic observations in spontaneous leukemia, [J. Victor & J. S. Potter] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 253-265, June '35
—mouse leukemia; preleukemic changes in lymphoid metabolism, [J. Victor & J. S. Potter] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 243-252, June '35
—roentgen therapy in hyperplastic blood dyscrasias; new technic, [H. Langer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 214-233, Aug. '35
—slow development of lymphoid subleukemia; case, [C. Aubertin & G. Patey] Sang **9:** 539-543, '35
—splenic anemia in children with aleukemic lymphosis, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 617-622, May 12, '35
—subacute leukemic lymphadenosis with atypical symptoms and development; case, [G. de Bonis] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1537-1543, Aug. 5, '35
—treatment of blood dyscrasias by x-radiation, [A. T. Nisbet] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **6:** 201-210, May 1, '35
—value of benzene, [I. Kalapos] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 864-867, June 15, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1092-1096, Oct. 12, '35
metabolism in, cost of work in patients with hypermetabolism due to leukemia, [S. P. Briard, J. T. McClintock & C. W. Baldridge] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 30-37, July '35
monocytic, [B. N. Dubinskaya & M. O. Bokalchuk] Vrach. delo **17:** 305-310, '34
—acute pernicious anemia, leukemia and Staphylococcus aureus infection; case, [M. Labbé] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 359-366, July (A-B) '35; abstr., Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **49:** 645-647, Oct. 5, '35
—agranulocytosis and leukemia in course of necrotic angina; terminal pulmonary necrosis; case, [Juilliard] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 311-315, May '35
—case, [W. N. Mann] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 178-184, April '35
—histiocytic leukemia, [T. N. Gledhill] Lancet **2:** 824-825, Oct. 12, '35

LEUKEMIA—Continued
myelogenous, acute leukemia with leukoblastic attack preceding death in woman with hemorrhoids, [P. Merklen, G. Hoerner & A. Jacob] Sang 9: 585-593, '35
—acute aleukemic leukemia, which simulated agranulocytosis; case, [J. J. Wells] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 527-530, Oct. '35
—acute leukemia complicated by noma and acute streptococcic dermatitis, [N. F. Hicken & R. B. Eldredge] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1455-1464, Dec. '35
—acute leukemia with extensive renal pathology and anuria, [L. Alzona] Pathologica 27: 625-630, Sept. 15, '35
—acute leukemia with myeloblastosis; case, [J. Simarro] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 362-364, Nov. 15, '34
—aleukemic hepatosplenic myelosis; diagnostic value of puncture of spleen, especially in differential diagnosis of splenic anemia; 2 cases, [P. Carnot, J. Caroll & A. Busson] Paris méd. 1: 449-455, May 18, '35
—aleukemic myelosis with features of panmyelophthisis, [C. Henschen & A. Jezler] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 343-357, '35
—causes of death in chronic leukemia, [F. Tománek] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 662, June 14, '35; 693, June 21, '35
—clinical importance of sternal puncture; bone marrow picture of acute myeloblastic leukemia associated with leukopenia, [S. Löwinger] Gyógyászat 75: 455-458, July 7-14, '35
—connection between erythroblastosis (hemocytoblastosis), myelosis and sarcoma in chicken, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & A. Rothe Meyer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 352-365, '35
—cytometric study of blood and organs in chronic leukemia, [A. Fieschi & E. Storti] Haematologica 16: 345-365, '35
—four clinical types of jaundice arising from atypical blood dyscrasia, [C. H. Watkins] M.Clin.North America 19: 545-550, Sept. '35
—hypertrophy of gums as early sign; case, [I. Cupar] Rev.de laryng. 56: 1004-1008, Sept.-Oct. '35
—leukemoid condition and bone tumor produced in monkey by intramedullary injections of tar, [J. Bernard] Sang 9: 790-806, '35
—leukemoid reactions after remission of pernicious anemia due to liver therapy, [B. W. Erecklentz] Folia haemat. 53: 382-389, '35
—leukemoid reactions in gastric carcinoma: 2 cases, [L. M. Kugelmeier] Folia haemat. 53: 370-381, '35
—lymphocytic, myelocytic and monocytic neoplasms: roentgen diagnosis and treatment, [H. P. Doub & F. W. Hartman] J.A.M.A. 105: 942-948, Sept. 21, '35
—medullary complications (sclerosis); case of painful paraplegia in acute leukemia, [P. Emile-Weil, I. Bertrand & M. Coste] Sang 9: 577-584, '35
—methods of treating chronic leukemia, [H. Curschmann] Strahlentherapie 54: 79-82, '35
—pathogenesis of leukemic priapism, [L. G. Smolyak] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 965-968, June 30, '35
—puncture of spleen in myelomatosis, [P. Emile-Weil, P. Isch-Wall & S. Perlès] Sang 9: 467-483, '35
—quantitative oxydase content of neutrophil blood leukocytes in acute infections and leukemic myeloses, [W. Nagel] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 228-229, '35
—question of agranulocytosis or myeloblastic leukemia; case, [A. Reaud & G. Prado] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 40: 456-473, Aug. 30, '35
—reticulo-endothelial reaction in sepsis with leukemia, [V. Uher] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 215-221, '35
—roentgen therapy in hyperplastic blood dyscrasias; new technic, [H. Langer] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 214-233, Aug. '35
—splenectomy, [H. L. Popper] Med.Klin. 31: 615-616, May 10, '35
—splenectomy in chronic case, [L. de Marval, C. Simonetti & G. Bomchil] Semana méd. 2: 261-263, July 25, '35
—treatment of blood dyscrasias by x-radiation, [A. T. Nisbet] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 6: 201-210, May 1, '35
—value of benzene, [I. Kalapos] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 864-867, June 15, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 1092-1096, Oct. 12, '35
—value of splenectomy, [L. de Marval & G. Bomchil] Semana méd. 1: 1289-1291, May 2, '35
—x-ray therapy, [L. G. Ericksen & M. G. Dittmer] J. Iowa M.Soc. 25: 553-555, Oct. '35
pathology, distribution of leukocytes in separate organs, [W. Demmler] Folia haemat. 53: 266-276, '35
pseudoleukemia: See Pseudoleukemia
therapy, radiation therapy in medical practice; leukemia, and allied diseases, [E. A. Pohle] Wisconsin M.J. 34: 632-636, Sept. '35

LEUKEMIA, therapy—Continued
—chemotherapy with plasmochin, rhodoquine (quinoline preparation) and R237b (lead preparation) in leucosis of fowls, [J. Engelbreth-Holm, A. Rothe Meyer & E. Uhl] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 491-510, '35
—splenectomy, [A. Becker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1461-1463, June 22, '35
LEUKOCATHERESIS: See Leukocytes
LEUKOCIDIN: See under Leukocytes
LEUKOCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
—action of human leukocytes on diphtheria toxin; experimental research, [P. Ritossa & L. Hirsch] Ann. d'ig. 45: 221-234, April '35
—action of leukocytes and of leukocytic extracts on fixed rabies virus, [P. Marginesu] Ateneo parmense 7: 100-109, March-April '35
—action of leukocytes of immunized rabbits on vaccine virus, [P. Marginesu] Ateneo parmense 7: 156-161, May-June '35
—action of mononuclear and polynuclear leukocytes from normal and cancerous guinea-pigs on coagulation of plasma, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 807-809, '35
—changes in lipoid content following burns, [L. G. Fazekas & P. Bacsich] Folia haemat. 53: 304-310, '35
—cytological investigations (karyological study) on cultures of normal human blood, [G. K. Chrustschoff] J.Genetics 31: 243-261, Aug. '35
—effect of cellular lysis (leukolysis) on cholesterol content of pleural effusions, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 151-152, '35
—hemolytic streptococcal leukocidin; preliminary report, [C. G. Paine] Brit.M.J. 1: 1311-1313, June 29, '35
—iodophilic substance (glycogen) in leukocytes, [A. Girardin] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 145: 140-166, '35
—leukocatheretic action of bone marrow of dog, [P. Foà] Haematologica 16: 673-688, '35
—leukocytic invasion as accompaniment of epithelial metaplasia, [H. Burrows] J.Path.& Bact. 41: 43-49, July '35
—living and dead leukocytes in tonsillar pus in diseases of tonsillar origin according to data of Seyderhelm staining reaction, [S. I. Ravikovich & D. M. Vesker] Vrach.delo 18: 441-444, '35
—monocytes in infection due to Bacterium monocytogenes, [G. Acanfora] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 8: 230-234, Sept. 30, '35
—proteolytic enzymes of monocytic and polymorphonuclear pleural exudates, [C. Weiss & E. J. Czarnetzky] Arch.Path. 20: 233-244, Aug. '35
—proteolytic ferments of leukocytes in pregnancy; clinical study, [P. Celentano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 42: 685-716, Oct. '35
—reactivation of ammonia-inactivated complement by leukocytes, [E. Maltaner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1535-1538, June '35
—relation between microglia, histiocytes and monocytes, [H. S. Dunning & J. Furth] Am.J.Path. 11: 895-914, Nov. '35
—stainability of monocytes and their electric charge, [M. Seki] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 22: 707-719, '35
count: See also Angina, agranulocytic; Blood, picture; Hemoclastic Crisis; Mononucleosis; Tuberculosis, blood in; etc.
—accuracy of differential counts, [D. Mainland, B. Du Billier & C. B. Stewart] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 667-670, Dec. '35
—Arneth blood picture in disseminated encephalitis and disseminated sclerosis, [N. J. Hansen & C. J. Munch-Petersen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 47-69, '35
—asthma in children; influence of specific and nonspecific treatment on differential leukocyte count, with special reference to eosinophils, [M. M. Peshkin & W. Messer] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1374-1403, Dec. '35
—bacillary dysentery; acute fulminating type with marked toxic neutropenia, [J. Felsen] New York State J.Med. 35: 1037-1038, Oct. 15, '35
—blood pictures in surgical types of infection, [D. A. Robnett] South.M.J. 28: 714-718, Aug. '35
—clinical interpretation of Arneth count, [C. J. Young] Brit.M.J. 2: 109-111, July 20, '35
—clinicosurgical applications of Schilling hemogram, [J. Viar Flores] Rev.méd.de Málaga 13: 865-878, June '35
—dependence of sedimentation speed of erythrocytes on white blood picture, [C. H. Behr] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 706-709, May 18, '35
—differential blood picture of group of rural inhabitants of Alabama, [H. A. Poindexter] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 416-423, Sept. '35
—differential diagnosis of rubella; use of Schilling differential count, [C. M. MacBryde & C. M. Charles] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 935-943, Nov. '35
—digestive leukocytosis in rabbits, [T. Inada] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 9: 11-22, June '35

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—distribution of leukocytes in separate organs in leukemias, [W. Demmler] Folia haemat. 53: 266-276, '35
—does thymus have any influence on number of granulocytes? [S. Radojević & A. Hahn] Strahlentherapie 53: 90-101, '35
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in comparatively large amount (2 R. A. U.) upon blood picture including nuclear shift, [R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 26: 470-481, July 31, '35
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in 5 R. A. U. upon blood picture including nuclear shift, [R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 27: 127-138, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in one R. A. U. upon blood picture including nuclear shift, [R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 26: 183-193, May 31, '35
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in 1/5 R. A. U. upon blood picture including nuclear shift, [R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 26: 31-45, April 30, '35
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in ½ R. A. U. upon blood picture including nuclear shift, [R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 26: 172-182, May 31, '35
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in 10 R. A. U. upon blood picture including nuclear shift, [R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 27: 139-150, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of exercises of graded intensity, [W. W. Tuttle] Research Quart. (supp.) 6: 37-45, Oct. '35
—effect of mud baths of Someşeni, [I. I. Vintilă] Cluj. med. 16: 194-196, April 1, '35
—effect of prolonged exercise on polynuclear count in man, [J. J. Bookman & D. J. Fraad] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 33: 183-184, Oct. '35
—effect of reduced atmospheric pressure, [O. O. Meyer, M. H. Seevers & S. R. Beatty] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 166-174, Sept. '35
—effect of sodium amytal (barbital preparation) on albino rat, [D. Warner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 99-101, Oct. '35
—effect of vibratory stimulation on neutrophilic index, [J. C. Healy, M. H. Sweet & F. P. Chillingworth] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 123-133, Aug. '35
—errors of routine analysis, [W. R. Bryan, L. L. Chastain & W. E. Garrey] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 416-429, Oct. '35
—filamented-nonfilamented count in appendicitis in children, [S. D. Mills] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 36-48, July '35
—food idiosyncrasy as factor in digestive leukocyte response, [W. T. Vaughan] J.Allergy 6: 421-430, July '35
—formula in Brucella infection of horses, [P. Rossi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1276-1277, '35
—function of reticulo-histiocytic system in various diseases studied by monocytosis, [S. R. Accornero] Clin.med.ital. 66: 632-659, July '35
—graphic method of showing variations in different types of leukocytes, [C. Mochkovski] Sang 9: 885-892, '35
—hematologic nomenclature; "teknocyte" and "korocyte" suggested in emendation of designations "juvenile" and "stab" in Schilling hemogram, [A. P. Hitchens] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 173-178, Nov. '35
—histamine and leukocytosis, [V. H. Moon, M. M. Lieber & P. J. Kennedy] Arch.Path. 20: 209-215, Aug. '35
—hyperleukocytosis in pneumonia: review of literature and case report, [B. J. Birk & N. DeNosaquo] Wisconsin M.J. 34: 615-618, Sept. '35
—in acute otitis media, [B. Elmenhoff-Nielsen] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 592-604, '35; also, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 869-874, Aug. 22, '35
—in healthy young infants: comparison of routine and special technics in differentiation of leukocytes, [A. H. Washburn] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 395-412, Aug. '35
—in healthy young infants; study of 608 differential leukocyte counts, with final report on 908 total leukocyte counts, [A. H. Washburn] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 413-430, Aug. '35
—in infancy and childhood; statistical analysis of 1,081 total and differential counts from birth to 15 years, [K. Kato] J.Pediat. 7: 7-15, July '35
—in infections, from standpoint of general practitioner, [M. M. Strumia] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 950-953, Sept. '35
—in psoriasis, [I. Stützel-Gerneck] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 613, June 1, '35; 645, June 8, '35
—index of leukocytic displacements, [N. A. Schulz] Paris méd. 2: 232-234, Sept. 28, '35
—infectious lymphomonocytosis in rabbit caused by Bacillus monocytogenes; histopathologic examination of hematopoietic organs, [G. Momigliano Levi & F. Penati] Haematologica 16: 317-343, '35
LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—infectious lymphomonocytosis in rabbit caused by Bacillus monocytogenes; origin of monocytic elements, [F. Penati & G. Momigliano Levi] Haematologica 16: 409-419, '35
—influence of hormones on leukocytic number and formula before and after splenectomy, [F. Schiappoli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 469-498, Aug. '35
—influence of moxibustion, [S. Yamashita] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. 22: 524-529, '32
—influence of muscular activity on physiologic leukocytosis, [C. J. Leslie & R. L. Zwemer] Am.J.M. Sc. 190: 92-98, July '35
—influence of parenteral administration of quinine salts on leukocytosis, leukocytic formula and immunitary phenomena in rabbit, [C. Negri] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 527-547, May 20, '35
—influence of sparteine camphosulphonate on hyperleukocytosis produced by electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver) in rabbit, [F. Mercier & A. Krijanovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 117-120, '35
—leukocytic formula in peritonsillar abscess; relation to bacterioscopic findings, [A. Pagano] Arch.ital.di otol. 47: 537-556, Aug. '35
—leukocytic formula in vesical bilharziasis in Egypt, [C. Scartozzi & F. Parvis] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 571-582, Oct. '35
—leukocytogenic action of adenosine in various leukopenic diseases, [F. Corelli] Rinasc.med. 12: 345-347, Aug. 15, '35
—leukocytosis and leukopenia in 30 cases of cholecystography with combined oral and intravenous use of *di*sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, [G. Gómez Asensio & J. Regueiro López] Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 10: 402-408, April-May '35
—leukocytosis as new test of immunity, [G. Wallbach] Rev.de path.comparée 35: 605-619, May '35
—leukocytosis following inhalation anesthesia, [I. B. Taylor & R. M. Waters] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 276-281, Nov.-Dec. '35
—leukocytosis in course of inflammation; clinical and experimental study, [F. Hoff] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 320-325, '35
—leukocytosis produced in man by artificial fever, [P. Cohen & S. L. Warren] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 423-433, July '35
—life cycle of small marmot in relation to development of plague epizootic; changes in leukocyte picture during various periods of life cycle, [G. P. Rudnev] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 13: 291-297, '34
—malarial monocytosis, [M. Torrioli & P. de Muro] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 14: 19-30, '35
—mechanism of hypertension following intracisternal kaolin injection in rats; leukocytic reaction and effect on lymphatic absorption, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., W. A. Jeffers & M. A. Lindauer] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 285-290, Oct. '35
—modification of leukocytosis under influence of sparteine camphosulphonate, [F. Mercier & A. Krijanovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1345-1347, '35
—modifications of formula after introduction of tuberculin into nonallergic adults; preliminary report, [J. Hermida] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 460-462, July 15, '35
—neutrophilic differential count (in infections), [L. S. Liu] Chinese M.J. 49: 694-699, July '35
—normal curve in albino rat over 24-hour period, [D. Warner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 230-235, Nov. '35
—obstetrical analgesia with pentobarbital sodium; leukocyte response during puerperium (in relation to neutropenia), [H. M. Teel & D. E. Reid] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 545-547, Oct. '35
—occurrence and behavior of sudanophil leukocytes in normal nurslings and in sick children, [L. Moschkowitz] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 144: 278-290, '35
—of young male adults observed after period of rest and during mild activity in early morning, [W. R. Bryan, L. L. Chastain & W. E. Garrey] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 430-440, Oct. '35
—polynuclear count in Iraq; further studies, [W. P. Kennedy & I. Mackay] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 29: 291-298, Nov. '35
—practicability of Lang method for vital staining of leukocytes to obtain accurate count and formula, [S. Lang] Gazz.d osp. [56]: 1056-1057, Sept. 29, '35
—prognostic value of Arneth's neutrophilic picture in typhoid, [V. Viglione] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 1012-1016, Sept. 15, '35
—protein substances causing alimentary disturbances; relation to leukocytosis, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 869-871, '35
—qualitative changes in neutrophilic leukocytes, [R. L. Haden] Am.J.Clin.Path. 5: 354-364, Sept. '35

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—reaction after diathermy of liver as method of functional diagnosis, [A. G. Martynyuk] Vrach.delo **18:** 139-142, '35
—reactive leukopenia and its significance in various psychopathologic states, [E. Goldkuhl] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **10:** 1-32, '35
—reasons and technic for lobe differential count, [F. H. Lamb] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 651-654, Dec. '35
—relation between monocytes in blood and mononuclear cells in inflammatory exudate; experimental study using peritoneal exudates, [F. Mas y Magro] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **23:** 395-410, May '35
—response induced by intramuscular injection of liver extract; further observations, [J. H. Powers] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 649-657, Sept. '35
—rôle of spleen in regulation of leukocytes; experimental study, [C. Colombi & L. Paolazzi] Haematologica **16:** 421-438, '35
—Schilling count in 59 cases of chronic arthritis with correlated sedimentation rate in 30 cases, [C. L. Steinberg] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 98-103, July '35
—significance of cellular variations occurring in normal synovial fluid, [C. F. Warren, G. A. Bennett & W. Bauer] Am.J.Path. **11:** 953-968, Nov. '35
—significance of Türk's irritation leukocytes for early diagnosis of exanthematous typhus, [L. D. Yampolskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 1246-1247, Aug. '35 [Comment on Ratner, Bulkina and Budovskaya's article]
—standardization of differential count, [A. P. Hitchens] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 84-88, Aug. '35
—value of leukogenic fixation abscess in Staphylococcus aureus infections; experimental study, [D. Biolato] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 225-250, Aug. '35
—variations, [W. E. Garrey & W. R. Bryan] Physiol. Rev. **15:** 597-638, Oct. '35
—variations in formula induced by intravenous injections of carbon, [A. Lumière & S. Sonnery] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2045-2046, June 17, '35
—variations in radium workers, [D. R. Goodfellow] Brit. J.Radiol. **8:** 669, Nov.; 752, Dec. '35
—variegated blood picture as aid to diagnosis of rubeola scarlatinosa, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt **9:** 1239-1241, Aug. 31, '35
—Viggo Schmidt test of tonsillar infection by examination of leukocyte count before and after massage of tonsils, [P. A. Sainz] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 324-351, June 30, '35; also, Med.de los niños **36:** 289-299, Oct. '35
—whooping cough; diagnostic significance of blood counts, [N. D. Begg & M. F. Coveney] Lancet **2:** 1113-1114, Nov. 16, '35
diapedesis, physiologic and pathologic gastric leukopedesis; relation to food allergy and peptic ulcer, [M. Loeper] Nutrition **5:** 129-143, '35
—causes of emigration, [E. Tschérnikova] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 667-671, '35
—rates of migration in living frog tongue, [S. Watanabe] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 446-449, '32
fragility, leukocyte resistance in acute respiratory tract diseases in children; mechanism and significance, [V. Serra & S. Colbi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 425-440, July '35
—movement of mineral substances between blood corpuscles and plasma and basic forms of permeation, [H. Waelsch, S. Kittel & A. Buszti] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 27-53, '35
—study of reticulo-endothelial system; influence of certain substances inoculated into animals on survival of leukocytes, [B. Lo Cicero] Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 734-741, May 15, '35
in surgery: See Surgery, blood in
in syphilis: See Syphilis, blood in
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in
leukopedesis: See Leukocytes, diapedesis
metabolism, morphologic sugar metabolism in human leukocyte culture, [G. Wallbach] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 163-168, Nov. '35
morphology, acute myeloid leukemia with leukoblastic attack preceding death in woman with hemorrhoids, [P. Merklen, G. Hoerner & A. Jacob] Sang **9:** 585-593, '35
—action of erythrocyte suspensions of heterogenous blood injected into circulation on formation of Foà-Kurloff bodies in guinea-pigs, [A. Lazzeroni] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 491-502, '35
—alteration of leukocytes subjected to sodium iodide and sodium bromide, [L. Vajda] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 946-947, Aug. 31, '35
—changes in form of leukocytes and in hydrogen ion concentration of pus at various time intervals after operation for acute peritonitis, [E. Nakashima] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1448, '35
—changes in granular system of polynuclear leukocytes in surgical diseases, [L. Mollo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1369-1406, June '35
—features of white blood cells in circulating blood in experimental typhus fever of guinea-pig, with special references to morphology of monocytes, [K. Iibuchi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 519-524, '32 [in Japanese]

LEUKOCYTES, morphology—Continued
—influence of moxibustion, [S. Yamashita] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 524-529, '32
—Mommsen's granulations of granulocytes in mental diseases, especially schizophrenia, [E. Rizzati] Schizofrenie **4:** 143-150, Sept. '35
—nucleoli, [S. Kunii] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **9:** 57-62, June '35
—pathologic granulations of finely granulated leukocytes, [H. A. Kurz] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 894-896, June 22, '35
—pathologic granules in children, [V. Koszler] Arch.f. Kinderh. **106:** 163-167, '35
—peculiar inclusions in nonmature leukocytes in acute leukemia; cases, [D. Yanonsky] Sang **9:** 610-615, '35
—phagocytic properties of toxic leukocytes, [R. I. Feldman] Klin.med. **13:** 815-820, June '35
—toxic granulations in mental diseases, [G. Gandini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1278-1283, Dec. 31, '34
nuclei: See Leukocytes, morphology
oxydase and peroxydase reaction: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
resistance: See Leukocytes, fragility
staining: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining, blood stain; Stains and Staining, vital
LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Eosinophilia; Leukocytes, count
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKO-ERYTHROBLASTOSIS: See Hematopoietic System, diseases
LEUKOLYSIS: See under Leukocytes
LEUKOMYELITIS: See Myelitis, syphilitic
LEUKONYCHIA: See under Nails
LEUKOPEDESIS: See Leukocytes, diapedesis
LEUKOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic; Hemoclastic Crisis; Leukocytes, count
LEUKOPLAKIA
See also Mucous Membrane; Uterus, leukoplakia; Vulva, leukoplakia; etc.
—statistics in Japan, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 390-392, July-Aug. '35
LEUKORRHEA
—nature, [C. K. Vartan] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 209-220, '35
—problem, [J. R. Spinner] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 449-453, June 30, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [H. F. Kane] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 166-169, June '35
—clinical significance, [R. W. Te Linde] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1697-1710, May '35
—investigation of vaginal discharges, [H. Jacobs] M.J. Australia **2:** 101-107, July 27, '35
—Trichomonas vaginalis and Monilia albicans as causes, [K. J. Karnaky] South.M.J. **28:** 795-801, Sept. '35
—various causes, [J. L. B. Engelhard] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 3395-3400, July 13, '35
therapy, [H. Jacobs] M.J.Australia **2:** 101-107, July 27, '35
—[H. F. Kane] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 166-169, June '35
—[R. W. Te Linde] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1697-1710, May '35
—Besredka method of local vaccination, [R. Daunay & T. Gallet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 331-336, May '35
—by general practitioner, [E. Nitzsche] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 2241-2243, Sept. 21, '35
—devegan (acetarsone preparation); 135 cases, [E. Dienz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1893-1897, Aug. 10, '35
—pathology and therapy, [R. Joachimovits] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 759-765, May 31, '35
—results of treatment of benign lesions of cervix uteri, [P. Tompkins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 369-376, Sept. '35
—treatment of so-called nonspecific vaginal leukorrhea, [E. Klaften] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1021-1023, Aug. 9, '35
LEUKOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, leukosarcoma
LEUKOSIS: See Leukemia
LEUKOTROPIN (cinchophen-methenamine preparation): See Herpes zoster
LEUKOZOL (chorionic extract): See Chorion
LEULIER, A., and ADAM, S., Actions de quelques sucs végétaux sur la morphine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 882-883, '35
——POMMÉ, B., and BERNARD, A., Recherches sur le taux du potassium musculaire chez l'homme, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 201-202, '35
Sur la teneur en potassium du système nerveux de l'homme et de l'animal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1228-1229, '35
LEUNIG, H., Über die bactericide Wirkung von Ammoniumpersulfat, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 257-262, '35
——See HASCHÉ, E., jt. auth.
LEURET: See LEROUX, R., jt. auth.
LEURET, E., and CAUSSIMON, J., Le bacillemie tuberculari. La tuberculosi, setticemia cronica a ricadute, Biol.med.,Milano **11:** 137, April; 183, May '35
LEURET, J., A propos du diagnostic clinique des endométriomes, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 406-413, May 1, '35

LEUTHARDT, F., Alkalireserve des Blutes, Med.Welt **9:** 1383-1387, Sept. 28, '35

LEUTSKER, R. J., Instance of circulatory collapse attributed to dinitrophenol, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 394-395, July '35

LEVADITI, C., and DEUTSCH, V., Action du rayonnement total de la lampe à mercure sur le virus récurrentiel, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 679-681, '35

——and HABER, P., Influence de certaines glandes endocrines sur la réceptivité des simiens à l'égard du virus poliomyélitique et sur leur immunité acquise, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 16-18, '35

La neuroprobasie du virus herpétique administré au lapin par voie nasale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 21-23, '35

——and SCHOEN, R., Les corpuscules oxyphiles cornéens en rapport avec les diverses souches de virus rabique des rues, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 463-466, '35

Evolution du virus vaccinal et du virus rabique des rues dans l'épithélium cornéen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 706-709, '35

Le potentiel negrigène des virus rabiques fixes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 811-815, '35

Les corps de Negri dans le cytoplasme des épithéliums de la cornée, Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 69-96, Oct. 25, '35

——and VAISMAN, A., Action curative et préventive du chlorhydrate de 4'-sulfamido-2, 4-diamino-azobenzène dans l'infection streptococcique expérimentale, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1694-1696, May 13, '35

Action curative du chlorhydrate de 4' -sulfamido-2, 4-diaminoazobenzène et de quelques dérivés similaires, dans la streptococcie expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 946-949, '35

——and VIEUCHANGE, J., Inoculabilité de certains virus neurotropes (herpès, poliomyélite) par la voie du conduit auditif externe, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1800-1801, May 20, '35

Inoculabilité de certains virus neurotropes (herpès, en particulier) par la voie du conduit auditif externe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 949-951, '35

——HARTIN, R., BONNEFOI, A., and SCHOEN, R., L'étiologie des oreillons, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 174-176, July 8, '35

Contribution à l'étude étiologique des oreillons, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 251-278, Oct. 15, '35

——SCHOEN, R., and VAISMAN, A., Cycle évolutif du Treponema pallidum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 466-470, '35

——VAISMAN, A., and SCHOEN, R., Développement du Treponema pallidum dans les ganglions lymphatiques de la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 815-818, '35

——VAISMAN, A., SCHOEN, R., and MANIN, Y., Tentatives de transmission héréditaire de l'infection syphilitique inapparente chez la souris blanche, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **54:** 584-626, May '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 962-963, '35

LÊ-van-PHUNG: See MONTEL, M. L. R., jt. auth.

LEVANT, A., La thérapeutique des accidents de l'infection puerpérale, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 801-803, Sept. 12, '35

LEVANT, H. L., Cervical polypus, M.Rec. **142:** 217-218, Sept. 4, '35

Use of iontophoresis, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 532-535, Sept. '35

LEVEN, G., Peut-on toujours guérir les vomissements de la grossesse? Clinique, Paris **30:** 196, June (A) '35

Le rôle de la réduction des liquides en thérapeutique générale, Clinique, Paris **30:** 275-276, Oct. (A) '35

——and LEVEN, R., Les variations de l'activité médicamenteuse (rôle du neuro-psychisme et de la diététique), Presse méd. **43:** 1330-1332, Aug. 24, '35

LEVEN, R.: See LEVEN, G., jt. auth.

LEVENE, P. A., and HARRIS, S. A., Optical rotation of methyloctylphenethylmethane, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 735-738, Nov. '35

LEVENSON, C. L.: See BIERMAN, W., jt. auth.

LEVENSON, R., Cause di ritardo nella cura del cancro dei genitali femminili, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 875-886, June 30, '35

LEVENSON, S.: See WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.

LEVENSON, W. S., High ligation in treatment of varicose veins, New England J.Med. **213:** 972, Nov. 14, '35

LEVENT, R., De quelques indications de la surrénalectomie, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 977-980, July 17, '35

Le renouveau de l'antimoine, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1009-1011, July 24, '35

L'histidine, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1335-1338, Oct. 2, '35

LEVENTHAL, M. L.: See STEIN, I. F., jt. auth.

LEVESQUE, F. A.: See MARCOUX, H., jt. auth.

LEVESQUE, J., Régime sans lait du nourrisson au-dessous de six mois, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 511-514, July 27, '35

Les farines azotées dans l'alimentation du nourrisson; soja, aleurone de tournesol, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 517-523, July 27, '35

LEVESQUE, L., and GAUDUCHEAU, R., Traitement radiochirurgical des tumeurs de l'ethmoïde, Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 121-125, March-April '35

LEVESQUE, L.—Continued

——BARON, F., and CHARBONNEL, De l'importance du signe de "la dysharmonie vestibulaire." A propos d'un cas d'abcès du cervelet, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 186-193, March '35; also, Vie méd. **16:** 493-498, June 10, '35

LEVI, A. A., Buried knot or day stitch, M.Rec. **142:** 193-194, Aug. 21, '35

LEVI, G. M., Studi sulla resistenza globulare osmotica; limiti e andamento della curva normale e probabili cause della sua asimmetria, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 73-92, July '35

Studi sulla resistenza globulare osmotica. Emocateresi e resistenza osmotica nell'ittero emolitico costituzionale, Minerva med. **2:** 374-377, Sept. 22, '35

——and BAIRATI, A., Sur l'existence de rapports entre la courbe érythrocytométrique et la courbe de résistance globulaire, Sang **9:** 594-609, '35

Conseguenze immediate e remote della splenectomia sulle curve eritrocitometrica, reticolocitometrica e di resistenza osmotica dei globuli rossi in casi di ittero emolitico costituzionale. (Contributo alla patogenesi degli itteri emolitici), Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 717-740, May '35

Distribution of erythrocyte population in regard to diameters and osmotic resistance in splenectomized cases of hemolytic icterus; contribution to understanding of pathogenesis of disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 610-617, Nov. '35

——and PENATI, F., Ricerche sulla linfomonocitosi infettiva del coniglio (infezione da bacillo monocitogene), Haematologica **16:** 317-343, '35

——See PENATI, F., jt. auth.

LEVI, LEOPOLD, Actions réciproques des ovaires et du corps thyroïde, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 21-54, April '35

LEVI, LUISA, and GAVARINO, G., Dei rapporti fra adenoidismo e disturbi mentali nell'infanzia, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 168-176, March '35

LEVI, M., Paralisi isolate del nervo abducente da causa indiretta, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 652-663, May-June '35

LEVI, MOISÈ RAFFAELLO (1840-1886)

—Italian pediatrician, [A. Lucca] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 246-249, April '35

LEVI, O., Ricerche sperimentali sul processo di guarigione delle ferite in cute precedentemente irradiata, Dermosifilografo **10:** 331-354, May '35

LEVI, V. E., Neurologic complications after antityphoid vaccination, Klin.med. **13:** 603-605, April '35

LEVI, Y. L., Case of suture in penetrating knife wound of heart, Vrach.delo **18:** 563-564, '35

LEVI-BIANCHINI, M., Avvelenamento cronico con veronal a scopo criminoso (tentato omicidio e tentato uxoricidio) decorso con i sintomi di una tabes incipiens; contributo neuropsichiatrico e medicolegale, Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 53-89, '34

LEVI della VIDA, B., Comportamento dei singoli segmenti scheletrici nell'iper- ed ipo-paratiroidismo sperimentale contenuto in calcio e fosforo, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 45-64, Jan. 20, '35

LEVIEZ, J., La para-typho-coli-bacillurie, J.d'urol. **39:** 289-294, April '35

LEVIN, B. S., Contribution à l'étude de l'action hémolytique des lécithines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 80-82, '35

Purification du vaccin antivariolique à l'aide des rayons X, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1441-1443, April 15, '35

——and PIFFAULT, C., Possibilité d'une radioprotection biologique, Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 9-14, Jan.-Feb. '35

LEVIN, C. M., and DEALY, F. N., The surgical diabetic; 5 year survey, Ann.Surg. **102:** 1029-1039, Dec. '35

LEVIN, E., La acción de la adrenalina sobre el volumen de la sangre circulante, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 253-260, March '35

Formas de hipervolemia en la descompensación cardíaca, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 17-24, March-April '35

La acción inmediata de la digital sobre el volumen de la sangre circulante, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 75-82, April '35

Influencia del ejercicio muscular sobre el volumen de sangre circulante en estados normales y patológicos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 83-96, April '35

La hemodromometria clínica en la insuficiencia cardíaca, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 516-527, May '35

La acción del alcohol sobre el volumen de la sangre circulante, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 277-282, July '35

Los sucedáneos del alcanfor y el volumen de la sangre circulante (acción de la coramina), Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 820-824, July '35; also, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **11:** 271-276, July '35

LEVIN, E. A.: See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.

LEVIN, G.: See PAGET, M., jt. auth.

LEVIN, G. L. L., Treatment of bronchial asthma by dorsal sympathectomy; direct and indirect, Ann.Surg. **102:** 161-170, Aug. '35

LEVIN, H. L., Treatment of general paresis—comparative results, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 636-641, Oct. '35

LEVIN, I., Intraperitoneal insertion of radon and gastroenterostomy in carcinoma of pyloric end of stomach, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 69-76, July '35

LEVIN, I. E.: See **KADYKOV, B. I., jt. auth.**
LEVIN, M., 'Dreamy state' as epileptic aura, with remarks on occurrence of elaborate mental states at beginning of epileptic fits, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 289-296, April '35
LEVIN, M. B., Focal reactions in inoperable cancer, M.Rec. **142:** 5, July 3, '35; 62 July 17, '35
LEVIN, M. M.: See **VERNKE, O. V., jt. auth.**
LEVIN, O. L., and TOLMACH, J. A., Psoriasis with bullae; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 718-725, Nov. '35
LEVIN, W. N., Intrapelvic protrusion of acetabulum (Otto pelvis), J.A.M.A. **105:** 112-113, July 13, '35
LEVIN, Y. A., Rôle of copper in prophylaxis of experimental anemia, Vrach.delo **18:** 543-550, '35
LEVINA, L. S.: See **FRADKIN, M. Y., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, B. S., Cause of zone phenomenon in complement fixation and its relation to greater sensitivity of ice box type of Wassermann reaction; critical study, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 367-377, July '35
LEVINE, D. J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Fähigkeit verschiedener Kohlenhydrate das Fett bei Ernährung mit fettfreier Trockenmilch (Allpogal) zu ersetzen, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 92-105, April '35
LÉVINE, E. M., LÉVINE, J., LÉVINE, M., and FINK, M., Observations ultérieures de l'allergie spécifique de la peau dans la gonorrhée, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 503-510, July '35
LEVINE, H. D., Urticaria due to sensitivity to cold; survey of literature and report of case, with experimental observations, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 498-510, Sept. '35
——See LEVINE, S. A., jt. auth.
LÉVINE, J. (Kiev), Einiges über die Behandlung der disseminierten Furunkulose mit autogener und heterogener Vakzine, Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 85-88, April '35
——See LÉVINE, E. M., jt. auth.
LEVINE, J. (New York), Primary melanosarcoma of optic disk, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 229-238, Aug. '35
Use of Coley's mixed toxins in ophthalmology; further observations, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 554-556, Oct. '35
LEVINE, M. (Ames, Ia.): See **CHARLTON, D. B., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, M. (Cincinnati), Forty years of psychoanalysis, J.Med. **16:** 292-298, Aug. '35
LÉVINE, M. (Kiev), Einige neue Befunde über Furunkel und Furunkulose, Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 197-200, June '35
——See LÉVINE, E. M., jt. auth.
LEVINE, M. I., Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood, M.Clin.North America **19:** 701-729, Nov. '35
LEVINE, P., and FRISCH, A. W., Absorption of bacteriophage by Salmonella, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 104-117, July-Aug. '35
——MATSON, G. A., and SCHRADER, H. F., Distribution of blood groups and agglutinogen M among Indian "Blackfeet" and "Blood" tribes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 297-299, Nov. '35
LEVINE, S. A., and EPPINGER, E. C., Further experiences with total thyroidectomy in treatment of intractable heart disease, Am.Heart J. **10:** 736-761, Aug. '35
——and LEVINE, H. D., Electrocardiographic study of lead IV, with special reference to findings in angina pectoris, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 303-309, '35
——See THOMPSON, W. P., jt. auth.
LEVINE, S. Z., and others, Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; daily energy requirements of normal infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 596-620, Sept. '35
——See GORDON, H. H., jt. auth.
LEVINGER, Maimonides as physician and as authority of religion, Harefuah **9:** 150, March-April '35 [in Hebrew]
LEVINSON, A., Pioneers of pediatrics (including portraits), M.Life **42:** 327, July; 385, Aug. '35
——and SAPHIR, O., Fulminating hemorrhagic encephalitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 42-51, July '35
LEVINSON, D. M., Novocain therapy of pain due to traumatic lesions of nerve trunks, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1030-1038, July 15, '35
LEVINSON, L.: See **KALABUKHOV, N. I., jt. auth.**
LEVINSON, M., Micro-méthode pour la détermination de la teneur du sang et des urines en urée, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17:** 1157-1162, July-Aug. '35
——See BUNIN, E. I., jt. auth.
LEVINSON, M. Z.: See **BARONOV, S. F., jt. auth.**
LEVINSON, S. A., Suprarenal hemorrhages (traumatic) in newborn, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 94-96, July '35
Immunity phenomena in tuberculosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1153-1162, Aug. '35
LEVINSON, S. O.: See **HOYNE, A. L., jt. auth.**
——See THALHIMER, W., jt. auth.
LEVINTHAL, D. H., and WOLIN, I., Arthrokatadysis of hip joint; report of 5 cases, Radiology **25:** 580-585, Nov. '35
LEVINTHAL, W.: See **JOHNSON, S., jt. auth.**
LÉVINTOVA, S. E. (Mme.), Essai de classification des cardites rhumatismales, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 459-466, '35
LEVIT, M. S.: See **RYBINSKIY, S. V., jt. auth.**
LEVITAN, K. N., and SIDRER, T. D., Nephritis and working capacity, Klin.med. **13:** 503-509, April '35
LEVITAS, I. M., Treatment, modification and prevention of measles by use of immune globulin (human), J.A.M.A. **105:** 493-496, Aug. 17, '35
LEVITT, J. M.: See **KRUSKAL, I. D., jt. auth.**
LEVITT, W. M., Deep x-ray therapy in malignant disease, Practitioner **135:** 48-58, July '35
Treatment of carcinoma of œsophagus by new method of deep x-ray therapy, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 107-120, '35
LEVKOEVA, E. F., Technic of rapid embedding of whole eye in celloidin, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 403, '35
Luxation and migration of crystalline lens into Tenon's space, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 406-408, '35
——See CHECHIK-KUNINA, E. A., jt. auth.
LEVRAT, M.: See **BOUCHUT, L., jt. auth.**
LEVRAT-CHALIER'S DISEASE: See **Eosinophilia**
LEVULOSE
in blood: See Blood, levulose
metabolism, [G. Iida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 573-581, July 31, '35
—influence of hepatic lysis of levulose and of epinephrine glycogenolysis on formation of lactic acid in normal dog in 3 different states of nutrition, [M. Wiernchowski & F. Sekuracki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 661-664, '35
—relation to liver function, [Y. Iida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 61-93, Dec. '34
tolerance: See Liver, function tests
LÉVY: See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**
LEVY, A., Hygiene and sanitation in works of Maimonides, Harefuah **9:** 128, March-April '35 [in Hebrew]
LÉVY, F., Séméiologie du réflexe crémastérien, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 464-468, Oct. 1, '35
Le facial sensitif périphérique au point de vue physiopathologique, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1413-1416, Oct. 19, '35
——See BAILLIART, P., jt. auth.
LÉVY, G.: See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
LÉVY, GEORGES, Sur un cas de gangrène cutanée chez un nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 345-346, May '35; abstr., Considérations sur un cas de gangrène cutanée du nouveau-né traitée par le tulle gras, Avenir méd. **32:** 175-176, June '35
LÉVY, GEORGETTE: See **MACHEBŒUF, M. A., jt. auth.**
LEVY, I.: See **ELSBERG, C. A., jt. auth.**
LÉVY, J. M., L'écriture en miroir des petits écoliers, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **32:** 443-454, May 15—June 15, '35
LÉVY, J. R., A propos des syndromes agranulocytaires secondaires, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 448-450, June 29, '35
LEVY, J. S., Diet in general practice, Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1531, Oct. '35
LÉVY, JACQUES, and CATOR, R., Les pneumopéricardes simples et complexes, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 373-386, May 20, '35
——See BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.
——See PAUZAT, jt. auth.
LÉVY, JEANNE, La pharmacologie en 1935; poisons du système nerveux autonome, Paris méd. **2:** 67-88, July 20, '35
——and OLSZYCKA, L., Recherches sur l'action adrénolytique, chez le lapin, de quelques amines à fonction éther-oxyde-phénolique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 899-902, '35
LEVY, L., Vincent's angina, Memphis M.J. **10:** 7-11, Oct. '35
LÉVY, M., and NORA, Guérison d'un état pré-comateux post-opératoire chez un homme de 73 ans, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 485-487, May '35
——LAMARE, J. P., and PIGNEY, Diverticule du duodénum et hémorragie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 527-529, May '35
——WEYL, COTTENOT, P., and CHÉRIGIÉ, Remplissage spontané du cholédoque et de la vésicule biliaire au cours de l'ingestion d'un repas opaque, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **25:** 419-420, April '35
LÉVY, P. P.: See **BLECHMANN, G., jt. auth.**
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
LÉVY, R.: See **AUDUBERT, R., jt. auth.**
LÉVY, R. (Nancy): See **PARISOT, J., jt. auth.**
LEVY, R. L., and BRUENN, H. G., Precordial lead of electrocardiogram (lead IV) as aid in recognition of active carditis in rheumatic fever, Am.Heart J. **10:** 881-888, Oct. '35
LÉVY-BING, Syphilis sans chancre, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 356-360, May '35
LÉVY-BRUHL, M., and CADO, Y., Toxine soluble du pneumobacille active chez le lapin, le cobaye et la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 954-955, '35
——See DEMANCHE, R., jt. auth.
LÉVY-COBLENTZ: See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
LÉVY-FRANCKEL, A., and CAILLIAU, F., Recherches sur le mécanisme physio-pathologique de la pelade; réaction du réseau tropho-mélanique et du tissu réticulo-endothélial dans la pelade humaine et expérimentale, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 391-408, May '35
LEVY SIMPSON, S.: See **KORENCHEVSKY, V., jt. auth.**

LEVY-SOLAL, E., and LAUDAT, M., Modifications apportées dans la composition du sang de l'individu sain, sous l'influence de la suppression ou de l'addition de sel dans l'alimentation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 851-854, '35
L'épreuve de déchloruration et de rechloruration chez les femmes enceintes normales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 977-980, '35
Déséquilibre sanguin et œdème chez la femme enceinte normale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1325-1328, '35
——COEN, A., and LAURET, G., Influence de la gravidité sur la diurèse chez le lapin. Action des extraits post-hypophysaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 294-296, '35
LEWENSTEIN, H.: See PETERS, G., jt. auth.
LEWIN, A. E., and MAKAREVIC, O. B., Über vereinfachte Bestimmung des Chloridindex, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 57: 263-268, May '35
LEWIN, A. I., Über das Verhalten der Kaninchen mit experimenteller Hypercholesterinämie der Nebenwirkung des Insulins gegenüber, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 308-314, '35
Über den Einfluss des Insulins auf die experimentelle Lipämie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 532-547, '35
Zur Kenntnis des Fettlipoidstoffwechsels bei depankreatisierten Hunden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 548-560, '35
LEWIN, I.: See Levin, I. E.
LEWIN, J.: See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.
LEWIN, J. (Leningrad), Zur Kenntnis der individuellen Strukturabweichungen der Aortenintima, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 295: 33-38, '35
Über die Ausbreitung der sogenannten Querstreifen bzw. Elasticarisse im Schlagadersystem, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 295: 39-45, '35
LEWIN, J. M.: See Lévine, J. (Kiev)
LEWIN, J. U.: See COX, H. E., jt. auth.
LEWIN, M. M.: See Lévine, M. (Kiev)
LEWIN, P., What about your child's feet? Hygeia 13: 928-930, Oct. '35
LEWIN, W., Results of 100 Friedman pregnancy tests, with notes on 2 informative cases, South African M.J. 9: 641-642, Sept. 28, '35
LEWIS, A., Neurosis and unemployment, Lancet 2: 293-297, Aug. 10, '35
LEWIS, B.: See WORINGER, F., jt. auth.
LEWIS, C. K., Gunshot wound of face with unusual sequelae—case report, Memphis M.J. 10: 11, Nov. '35
LEWIS, D., Surgical principles in cancer of breast, Ann. Surg. 102: 252-253, Aug. '35
——and GESCHICKTER, C. F., Diffuse lipoma of right upper extremity; prolan A and B yielded by bioassay of fat, Ann.Surg. 102: 154-158, July '35
Glomus tumors (arterial angioneuromyoma of Masson), J.A.M.A. 105: 775-778, Sept. 7, '35
——See GESCHICKTER, C. F., jt. auth.
LEWIS, D. H., Brickbats and bouquets, Northwest Med. 34: 441-443, Nov. '35
LEWIS, D. M., Medical factors in infant mortality, M.Rec. 142: 27, July 3, '35; 66, July 17, '35
LEWIS, E. P., Some preventive aspects of mental hygiene as related to schizophrenia, Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 428-433, Sept. '35
LEWIS, G. M., Verruca plantaris; method of removal by electrosurgery, New York State J.Med. 35: 869-870, Sept 1, '35
LEWIS, H. B., Chief sulfur compounds in nutrition, J. Nutrition 10: 99-116, July '35
——See BENDAÑA, A., jt. auth.
——and FRAYSER, L., Metabolism of sulfur; cystine content of hair and nails of cystinurics, J.Biol.Chem. 110: 23-27, June '35
LEWIS, J. H., Theory of hapten action, J.Infect.Dis. 57: 94-103, July-Aug. '35
LEWIS, J. T., and LUDUENA, F. P., Sensibilité de l'œil à diverses substances sympathico-mimétiques après la section des fibres pré- et post-ganglionnaires du sympathique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 595-596, '35
——and RETI, L., Sobre el problema de la hipervitaminosis "A" y la inocuidad de las grandes dosis de provitamina "A" (carotene cristalizado), Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. (supp.) 10: 302-312, Nov. '34; abstr., Sur l'hypervitaminose A et l'innocuité des fortes doses de provitamine A (carotène cristallisé), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 577-580, '35
——and TURCATTI, E. S., La diabetes pancreática en perros simpatectomizados, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 133-138, May '35; abstr., Le diabète pancréatique chez le chien privé du système nerveux sympathique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 274-276, '35
LEWIS, K. H., and RETTGER, L. F., Experimental critique of Allen method of evaluating bactericidal action of antiseptics, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 1125-1131, Oct. '35
LEWIS, L. G., LANGWORTHY, O. R., and DEES, J. E., Bladder abnormalities due to injury of motor pathways in nervous system, J.A.M.A. 105: 2126-2132, Dec. 28, '35
LEWIS, M. R., Photosensitivity of chick-embryo cells growing in media containing certain carcinogenic substances, Am.J.Cancer 25: 305-309, Oct. '35
——and GEILING, E. M. K., Survival and increase of epinephrine in tissue cultures of adrenal glands from chick embryos, Am.J.Physiol. 113: 529-533, Nov. '35
——See GEILING, E. M. K., jt. auth.
LEWIS, P., Jules Gonin, Am.J.Ophth. 18: 769-771, Aug. '35
LEWIS, S. J., Endemic typhus fever in southeast Texas, South.M.J. 28: 1150-1153, Dec. '35
LEWIS, T., Manner in which necrosis arises in fowl's comb under ergot poisoning, Clin.Sc. 2: 43-53, Sept. '35
LEWIS, W. H., JR.: See KIRK, E., jt. auth.
——See PAGE, I. H., jt. auth.
LEWISOHN, R., Partial gastrectomy for bleeding duodenal ulcer, Ann.Surg. 102: 142-143, July '35
LEWISON, M. M., Significance of electrocardiography in children, Illinois M.J. 68: 286-290, Sept. '35
LEWITH, R., and JAROŠ, M., Über einen Fall von Spondylarthritis atlanto-occipitalis gonorrhoica acuta, Dermat.Ztschr. 72: 82-85, Sept. '35
LEWITSKY, M., Über den Cysticercus intraocularis, Ztschr. f.Augenh. 86: 300-322, July '35
LEWITUS, V., Poisonous mushrooms, Am.J.Nursing 35: 641-646, July '35
Black widow, Am.J.Nursing 35: 751-754, Aug. '35
Narcotic drugs and their action, J.Biol.Educ. 1: 10-13, Nov. '35
LEWKOJEWA, E. F., Zur Pathogenese des Trachoms. Cytologie und Histologie des Trachoms, Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 587-601, '35
LEWKOWICZ, K., Toutes les méningites générales, idiopathiques—partant les méningites épidémique, purulentes simples et tuberculeuse—sont plexogènes, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 69-91 March-April '35
LEWKOWITSCH, E. N., and SACK, O. S., Zur Wertbestimmung der Schutzwirkung der Diphtherie-Formoltoxoide, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 85: 395-409, Aug. 30, '35
LEWY, A., After-care of patients following radical mastoid operation, Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 636-637, Nov. '35
LEWY, F. H., Leistungsfähigkeit und Grenzen der Zeitreizmethode (Chronaxie) und der Zählung der basophilgetüpfelten Erythrocyten für gewerbehygienische Untersuchungen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 6: 63-69, '35
——and FRAZIER, C. H., Disturbance of time relation to sensitivity in major trigeminal neuralgia, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 15: 497-508, '35
——and GASSMANN, F. K., Experiments on hypothalamic nuclei in regulation of chloride and sugar metabolism, Am.J.Physiol. 112: 504-510, July '35
LEWZOW, I.: See ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.
LEXER, E., Einige Erkrankungen von Knochentransplantaten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1987-1990, Aug. 24, '35
LEXTRON (liver-iron preparation): See Anemia, in infants and children
LEY, A., and WALKER, A. E., Estudio estadístico de una serie de 230 casos consecutivos de tumor intracraneal, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 10: 197-212, Oct. '35
LEY, J., Symptomatologie de la maladie de Pick, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 425-440, Aug. '35
——See BAONVILLE, H., jt. auth.
——See DIVRY, P., jt. auth.
LEY, LEONARD, Stones in hepatic duct, report of 2 cases, Lancet 2: 249-250, Aug. 3, '35
LEY, LOTHAR, Zur Technik des Rectidon-Dämmerschlafes in der Geburtshilfe unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Verhaltens des Blutdruckes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1538-1545, June 29, '35
LEYBOVICH, B.: See LAZAREV, V. G., jt. auth.
LEYDEN'S DISEASE: See Pseudotabes
von der LEYEN, R.: See KRAMER, F., jt. auth.
LEYFER, L. Y., Cancer of lip, Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 152-164, '35
LEYMANN, Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des technischen Gefahrenschutzes in Deutschland, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 12: 49-54, March-April '35
LEYS, D., Further experiences of serum in treatment of pneumonia, Lancet 2: 67-69, July 13, '35
Case of pneumococcal meningitis, Lancet 2: 190-191, July 27, '35
LEYTES, S. M., Recherches sur l'autorégulation du métabolisme, Ann.de physiol. 11: 125-137, '35
Physiology and pathologic physiology of autoregulation of fat metabolism in man, Vrach.delo 18: 155-164, '35
——and VOLPYANSKAYA, T. Y., Autoregulative processes in metabolism of nitrogen, Vrach.delo 18: 607-610, '35
——LIFSHITS, L. S., and ODINOW, A., Zur Pathophysiologie des Fettstoffwechsels bei Lebererkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 681-684, May 11, '35
——SORKIN, E. M., and AGALETSKAYA, A. M., Zur Pathophysiologie des Fettstoffwechsels bei Schilddrüsenerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 407-416, '35; also, Fat metabolism in pathology of thyroid gland, Klin.med. 13: 1018-1027, July '35

LEYTON, O., Fallacy of sugar tolerance test in diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, Brit.M.J. **2**: 536-538, Sept. 21, '35

LEYVA, J. F.: See de LEON, W., jt. auth.

LEYVA DELGADO, A., Manifestaciones extrapulmonares en la tuberculosis pulmonar del lactante, Pediatría españ. **24**: 1-17, Jan. '35

LEZIUS, A., Die Behandlung der Lungengangrän, Chirurg **7**: 553-562, Aug. 15, '35

LHÉRISSON, C., Diseases of peasants of Haiti, Am.J.Pub. Health **25**: 924-929, Aug. '35

LHERMITTE, J., Traitement du rhumatisme chronique et des algies rebelles par les injections d'extrait de venin d'abeille, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139**: 245-250, April 12, '35

Les syndromes neuro-anémiques, Gaz.d.hôp. **108**: 713-722, May 25, '35

——and AJURIAGUERRA, J., Syndrome hémialgique fruste par ramollissement pariétal, Rev.neurol. **64**: 204-210, July '35

——and ALBESSAR, Un cas de syndrome infundibulo-tubérien d'origine traumatique (polyurie, insomnie, impuissance sexuelle, perturbations psychiques), Rev. neurol. **63**: 716-719, May '35

——See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.

——See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.

——and CLAUDE, O., Troubles de la sensibilité à disposition cheiro-orale dans une lésion corticale en foyer, Rev.neurol. **63**: 427-431, March '35

——See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.

——See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.

——and NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, La pachybasie sellaire et sa valeur séméiologique, Rev.neurol. **64**: 127-130, July '35

——HEUYER, G., and VOGT, C., Un cas de sclérose tubéreuse avec spongioblastome paraventriculaire, Rev.neurol. **64**: 109-114, July '35

——de MASSARY, J., and BONHOMME, Un cas d'hématobulbie avec syndrome oculo-sympathique et signe d'Argyll-Robertson, Rev.neurol. **63**: 431-434, March '35

——MÉTENIER and GAUTHIER, Diabète insipide en apparence consécutif à une entorse tibio-tarsienne. Les facteurs étiologiques lointains et immédiats de la polyurie, Rev.neurol. **64**: 125-127, July '35

——MONIER-VINARD and TSOCANAKIS, Etude clinique et anatomique d'un cas de gliomatose bulbaire, Rev. neurol. **63**: 411-422, March '35

LHERMITTE, L., CLIQUET and GAUTHIER, Paralysie scapulaire consécutive à une injection de sérum antitétanique, Rev.neurol. **63**: 900-904, June '35

L'HIRONDEL, C., Hygiène locale de la bouche: brossage et savonnage, Paris méd. **2**: 174-180, Sept. 7, '35

——and ARONOWICZ, Remarques à propos de la résection chirurgicale du frein gingivo-labial supérieur et des brides gingivo-jugales, Rev.de stomatol. **37**: 436-455, July '35

L'HUILLIER: See CREMNITZER, N., jt. auth.

LI, C. C.: See CHANG, Y. H., jt. auth.

LI, I., Beitrag zur Kenntnis über die Ausscheidung der organischen Farbstoffe durch den Darmtraktus, Jap. J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7**: 564-567, April '35

LI, P. L., and YANG, C. S., Inquiry into origin of mixed tumors of salivary glands, with reference to their embryonic interrelationships, Am.J.Cancer **25**: 259-272, Oct. '35

——See CHI, C. Y., jt. auth.

LI, R. C., and Van DYKE, H. B., Cumulative poisoning by lanadigin, ouabain, and digitoxin in dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54**: 415-425, Aug. '35

——See Van DYKE, H. B., jt. auth.

LI, T. A., Activities of Bureau of Public Health, city government of Greater Shanghai, Chinese M.J. **49**: 990-992, Sept. '35

LI, T. Y., and THOMPSON, H. G., Treatment of schistosomiasis japonica with antimony compounds; review of literature on Chinese cases; report of 15 cases, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 325-348, '34

LI, Y. J.: See LAI, D. G., jt. auth.

LI, Y. P., Influence of temperature upon flocculates of flocculation tests (Kahn and Sachs-Witebsky) for syphilis, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 619-624, '34

LIACI, L., Azione di alcuni estratti di ghiandole a secrezione interna sulla fibrocellula muscolare liscia, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7**: 480-497, Aug. '35

LIAN, C., Comment concevoir l'angine de poitrine, ses formes cliniques, son diagnostic et son pronostic? J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106**: 705-713, Oct. 10, '35

——and ABAZA, A., La dissociation de la pression veineuse et de la vitesse circulatoire, signe caractéristique de l'obstruction de la veine cave supérieure, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 730-737, May 13, '35

Les injections intracardiaques d'ouabaïne, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 737-751, May 13, '35

Le rôle du spasme vasculaire dans l'angine de poitrine, Progrès méd., pp. 838-848, May 18, '35

Les injections intracardiaques d'ouabaïne; faits cliniques et recherches expérimentales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51**: 1247-1258, July 22, '35

LIAN, C.—Continued

——and MARCHANDISE, P., Contribution à l'étude des rapports de l'anémie et de l'angine de poitrine, Rev. beige sc.méd. **7**: 509-524, Aug.-Sept. '35

——ABAZA, A., and SASSIER, R., Xanthochromie cutanée par hypercarotinémie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 801-804, May 13, '35

LIAN QUOTIENT: See Heart, beat

LIARAS, H., Tissu cellulaire et topographie plantaire. Connexions de la plante et du mollet, Ann.d'anat. path. **12**: 537-557, May '35

LIBERSON, W., Attitude mentale et rythme des mouvements volontaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 1047-1049, '35

——See FAILLIE, R., jt. auth.

LIBERT, E., and BLOCH, L., Sur un kyste de l'appendice, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25**: 642-645, June '35

LIBERTI, R., Di una particolare iperplasia della aponeurosi plantare nelle lesioni del nervo sciatico, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42**: 319-324, May '35

Il tetano cerebrale. (Studio clinico e anatomo-patologico), Minerva med. **2**: 78-84, July 21, '35

Influenza dello zolfo sulla glicemia dei diabetici e sulla azione dell'insulina nei diabetici stessi, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42**: 488-500, Aug. '35

LIBIN, S. J.: See ZAJEWLOSCHIN, M. N., jt. auth.

LIBMAN, E., Symposium: angina pectoris, with special reference to coronary artery disease; general considerations, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11**: 427-441, July '35

LIBORO, A., and ORTIGA, S., JR., Gastric analysis by fractional method among normal Filipinos, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15**: 239-248, May '35

LIBOV, A. L.: See LIBOV, L. I., jt. auth.

LIBOV, L. I., and LIBOV, A. L., Physiopathologic basis of epinephrine therapy of exanthematous typhus, Klin.med. **13**: 1064-1067, July '35

LIBOV, S. L.: See IOSSEL, B. M., jt. auth.

LIBRARIES

medical, Los Angeles Medical Association Library, [C. D. Leake] California & West.Med. **42**: 460-463, June '35

—drama of great medical library (Army Medical Library), [E. E. Hume] Am.J.Psychiat. **92**: 259-270, Sept. '35

—how librarians may contribute to fostering of interest in medical history, [D. Riesman] Bull.M.Library A. **24**: 109-112, Dec. '35

—proposals for improvement of libraries in psychiatric hospitals, [A. Hoppe] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37**: 513-514, Oct. 26, '35

—survey in China, [J. R. Tai] Chinese M.J. **49**: 917-925, Sept. '35

—value in medical education, [L. Davis] New England J. Med. **213**: 5-7, July 4, '35

LICCARDI, V., Risultati di allattamento artificiale nei centri dell'Opera Naz. M. I. di Napoli, Morgagni **77**: 575-579, May 26, '35

LICCIONE, W. T., Complete procidentia in aged; operative treatment by modified Lefort technique, Am.J.Surg. **29**: 236-238, Aug. '35

LICENSURE

—earliest modern law for regulation of practice of medicine, [J. J. Walsh] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11**: 521-527, Aug. '35

—Lambeth degrees, [C. Wall] Brit.M.J. **2**: 854-855, Nov. 2, '35

—licensing of specialists, [G. S. Cameron] Canad.M.A.J. **33**: 314-316, Sept. '35

—Massachusetts Board of Registration in Medicine, [W. P. Bowers] New England J.Med. **213**: 1-5, July 4, '35

—medical training and practice and their regulation, [E. W. Monsarrat] Brit.M.J. **2**: 365-368, Aug. 31, '35

—regulation of professions by state; right to regulate, reasons therefor, methods in use and attitude of regulatory bodies and courts, with relation thereto, [L. Browne] California & West.Med. **43**: 119-123, Aug. '35

LICHEN

—pigmentation revealing pigment-forming atypical or invisible lichens; 2 cases, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42**: 792-794, May '35

—pigment-forming invisible or atypical lichens; various types, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42**: 894-898, June '35

atrophicus, lichen sclerosus et atrophicus (Hallopeau); case, [F. A. Diasio] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 710-714, Oct. '35

corneus, aurides in form of psoriatic lichen corneus; case following gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Margarot, A. Plagniol & H. L. Guibert] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6**: 916-927, Oct. '35

planus, case in syphilitic resistant to neoarsphenamine cured by bismuth therapy, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenüe, Domain & Le Bigot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42**: 665-668, April '35

—due to gold and arsenic therapy, [P. Blum & A. Clay] Monde méd.,Paris **45**: 660-668, May 1, '35

—failure of therapy by chloroform anesthesia and irradiation of spleen, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42**: 557-560, April '35

LICHEN, planus—Continued
—failure of therapy by chloroform anesthesia followed by irradiation of spleen; new case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 856, June '35
—lichen planus verrucosus with zoster-like distribution, [W. E. Ecclestone & N. B. Gwyn] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 426-427, Oct. '35
—stomatitis and lichen ruber planus in gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Schneidewing] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 246-251, July-Sept. '35
ruber acuminatus: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris
sclerosus: See Lichen atrophicus
LICHT, E. de F., Comparative value of roentgenoscopy and roentgenography in examination of lungs, Nord. med.tidskr. 10: 1657-1663, Oct. 19, '35
LICHTENAUER, F., Urogenitaltuberkulose von mehr als 30 jähriger Dauer, Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 579-580, '35
von LICHTENBERG, A., Importancia conceptual de la patologia del sistema en clínica urológica, Bol.Acad.nac. de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 390-409, Oct. '34
LICHTENBERG, D.: See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
LICHTENBERG, J., and KOLB, O., New method in therapy of thrombophlebitis and its complications, Časop. lék.česk. 74: 578-579, May 24, '35
LICHTENSTEIN, A., Unrestricted diet for diabetic children, Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1329-1331, Aug. 31, '35
LICHTENSTEIN, L.: See **von HAAM, E., jt. auth.**
—See **D'AUNOY, R., jt. auth.**
LICHTENSTEIN, M. E.: See **McNEALY, R. W., jt. auth.**
LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., Patch test for gold hypersensitivity, J.Allergy 6: 460-463, July '35
LICHTENSTEIN, P. M.: See **GREENE, M. B., jt. auth.**
LICHTER, C., and LICHTER, N., Le traitement de la schizophrénie par de fortes doses d'insuline, Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 281-285, '34
LICHTER, N.: See **LICHTER, C., jt. auth.**
LICHTHEIM SYNDROME: See Anemia, Pernicious
LICHTMAN, S. S.: See **KUGEL, M. A., jt. auth.**
LICKINT, F. (Chemnitz), Tuberkulose und Tabakrauchen, Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 264-266, April 8, '35
LICKINT, F. (Dresden), Die konservative Behandlung der Nieren- und Harnleitersteine, Med.Welt 9: 967-970, July 6, '35
Der Bronchialkrebs der Raucher, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1232-1234, Aug. 2, '35
Die Tabakfrage im Rahmen des Schulunterrichts, Gesundh.u.Erzieh. 48: 300-303, Oct. '35
Vom nachteiligen Einfluss des Rollerfahrens auf die unteren Gliedmassen, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1683, Oct. 18, '35
LICSKÓ, A., Results of surgical therapy in 94 cases of strabismus, Szemészet 70: 72-81, Sept. 30, '35
LIDDELL, H. S., ANDERSON, O. D., KOTYUKA, E., and HARTMAN, F. A., Effect of extract of adrenal cortex on experimental neurosis in sheep, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 973-993, Nov. '35
—See **ANDERSON, O. D., jt. auth.**
LIDDO, S., Ciliati nell'urina umana, Fisiol.e med. 6: 273-274, May 20, '35
—and **BOGLIOLO, L.,** Tentativi di filtrazione del virus leishmaniosico (Leishmania tropica e Leishmania donovani, nelle fasi flagellata ed aflagellata), Pathologica 27: 383-386, June 15, '35
LIDJI, I., Una nueva teoría sobre el origen de la piorrea alveolar, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 24: 83-88, Aug. '35
LIE, H. P., Leprous tracheitis and bronchitis, Med.rev., Bergen 52: 305-312, July '35
Some famous Norwegian dermatologists, Med.rev., Bergen 52: 385-401, Sept. '35
LIEB, C. W., Year's exclusive meat diet and 7 years later, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 473-475, Oct. '35
LIEBE, S., Über chronischen Volvulus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 436-438, '35
LIEBEL-FLARSHEIM SHORT WAVE GENERATOR: See Diathermy, apparatus
LIEBENAM, L. (Frankfurt a.M.), Über Resorcinvergiftung im Säuglingsalter, Med.Welt 9: 1217-1218, Aug. 24, '35
LIEBENAM, L. (Leipzig), Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der essentiellen Hypertension im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 171-184, '35
LIEBER, H., Evipal as adjunct to regional anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 14: 159-161, July-Aug. '35
—See **LIVINGSTON, E. M., jt. auth.**
LIEBER, M. M.: See **MOON, V. H., jt. auth.**
—See **CANTAROW, A., jt. auth.**
LIEBERKÜHN'S CRYPTS: See Intestines, mucosa
LIEBERMAN, A. L., Present status of practice of medicine in Union of Socialist Soviet Republics, J.A.M.A. 105: 1989-1991, Dec. 14, '35
LIEBERMAN, L. M.: See **LEOPOLD, S. S., jt. auth.**
LIEBERMAN, W.: See **WEINSTEIN, S. D., jt. auth.**
LIEBERMANN, L., Therapeutic methods in parenchymatous keratitis caused by congenital syphilis, Szemészet 70: 29-36, Sept. 30, '35
Zur Frage der intrakapsulären Extraktion. Runde Pupille oder Iridektomie? Gestürzte oder rechtläufige Entbindung? Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 95: 47-50, July '35
Technizismen zur Augenchirurgie, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 95: 305-310, Sept. '35
LIEBERMANN, S., Über die lokale Anwendung des Thalliums bei pilzartigen Erkrankungen der Haare. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 675-676, June 15, '35
LIEBERMANN, T., Ein Fall von operativ und phonetisch behandelter Respirations- und Stimmstörung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 93-95, Jan. '35
Ein Fall von Rekurrenslähmung infektiösen Ursprunges, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 653-654, June '35
LIEBERMEISTER SYNDROME: See Embolism, gas; Tongue, blood supply
LIEBERS, M., Über hydrocephalische Hemiatrophia cerebri, Arch.f.Psychiat. 103: 323-334, '35
Gehirntumor bei progressiver Paralyse, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 37: 253-254, June 1, '35
LIEBERSON, A.: See **HELD, I. W., jt. auth.**
LIEBERTHAL, F., Perirenal and peripelvic fibrolipomatosis; their relation to replacement lipomatosis of kidney, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 794-801, Dec. '35
LIEBETRUTH, E., Chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen an weiteren Abkömmlingen des Apochinins, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84: 445-454, April 29, '35
—See **GUNDEL, M., jt. auth.**
von LIEBIG, JUSTUS: See Biographies
LIEBLEIN, V., Über diagnostische Irrtümer bei Knochentumoren, Med.Klin. 31: 1008-1010, Aug. 2, '35
LIEBLICH, S., and FASTLICH, G., Biotypologie des criminels, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 286-301, '34
LIEBMANN, G., Die Behandlung des Hautkrebses mit der konzentriertfraktionierten Nahbestrahlung nach Chaoul, Strahlentherapie 53: 217-224, '35
Über die Compligon-Kutireaktion bei Gonorrhoe, Dermat. Wchnschr. 100: 594-599, May 25, '35
LIEBMANN, I., Postpartum fate of premature infants with weight of 2000 Gm. or less, Orvosi hetil. 79: 752-755, July 6, '35
LIEBNER, E., Therapy of circinate post-erosive syphiloid, Gyógyászat 75: 328-330, May 12, '35
—and **ERÖS, G.,** Case of syringocystadenoma, Gyógyászat 75: 599-602, Oct. 6, '35
—and **KOVÁCS, E.,** Case of melanosarcoma developed from blue nevus, Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 183-189, '35
LIEFF, A., Custodial care of cancer patients, Radiology 25: 325-328, Sept. '35
Tracheotomy for obstruction in malignancy of upper airways, Am.J.Surg. 30: 53-56, Oct. '35
LIEFFRIG, P.: See **GUILLERD, A., jt. auth.**
LIEK, ERWIN, 1878-1935
—in memoriam, [E. Riebes] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 623, July 6, '35
LIEN, T. K., Preliminary note on primary carcinoma of liver, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 915-921, '34
LIENCE, E., Tumores cerebrales, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 387-390, Nov. 15, '34
LIEOU, Y. C.: See **CHAUSSINAND, R., jt. auth.**
LIEOU-BARRÉ SYNDROME: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Spine, arthritis
LIERLE, D. M., and MOORE, P. M., Further study of effects of drugs on ciliary activity: new method of observation in living animal, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 671-684, Sept. '35
LIESCH, E., Sulla colite ulcerosa in corso di carcinoma gastrico, Riv.di clin.med. 36: 430-451, June 15-30,'35
—See **LUNEDEI, A., jt. auth.**
—See **TORRIGIANI, C. A., jt. auth.**
de LIETO VOLLARO, A., Modifiche e perfezionamenti ad alcuni strumenti di uso abituale in chirurgia oculare, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 257-269, May-June '35
LIEVRE, J. A., L'ostéite déformante de Paget; comment la reconnaître et la traiter, Hôpital 23: 415, June (B); 449, July (A-B) '35
—See **HUBER, J., jt. auth.**
—See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
LIFE
—electro-dynamic theory, [H. S. Burr & F. S. C. Northrop] Quart.Rev.Biol. 10: 322-333, Sept. '35
—energy contrasts of living and dead, [D. Kulenkampff] Einheitsbestreb. in d.Med. 2: 20-36, '35
duration, effect of retarded growth upon length of life span and upon ultimate body size, [C. M. McCay, M. F. Crowell & L. A. Maynard] J.Nutrition 10: 63-79, July '35
—coefficient of vitality in man and mammiferous animals, [A. Carelli] Semana méd. 2: 508-509, Aug. 15, '35
—fertility and longevity in married women dying after end of reproductive period, [B. C. Freeman] Human Biol. 7: 392-418, Sept. '35
—influence of vitamin C level upon resistance to diphtheria toxin; changes in body weight and duration of life, [C. G. King & M. L. Menten] J.Nutrition 10: 129-140, Aug. '35
—life expectancy in general paresis, [I. M. Derby] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 458-466, July '35
—life expectancy in patients with disordered blood pressure, [E. Masing] Gaz.clin. 33: 218-219, Aug. '35

LIFE, duration—Continued
—life expectancy of patients with diabetes mellitus, [W. Falta] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 697, May 18, '35; 741, May 25, '35
—of diabetic patient; 1,500 cases, 13 years after discovery of insulin, [J. Hajek] New York State J. Med. **35:** 1203-1205, Dec. 1, '35
—statistical data on centenarians, [Z. G. Frenkel] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 573-580, April 15, '35
insurance: See Insurance, life
LIFE LITE: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
LIFSHITS, G. I., Disease in relation to occupation, Vrach. delo **18:** 461-466, '35
LIFSHITS, L. S., Clinical data on certain forms of hemorrhagic diathesis, Vrach.delo **18:** 427-432, '35
——See LEYTES, S. M., jt. auth.
LIFSHITS, Y. I., Problem of preparing new generation of medical-scientific workers and teachers in higher medical institutions, Vrach.delo **18:** 305-314, '35
LIGAMENTS
See also Broad Ligament; Colon; Knee; Pleura; Round Ligaments; etc
—apophysalgias caused by overwork of tendons and ligaments, [J. Veyrassat] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 559-572, June 25, '35
—large anomalous transverso-colo-hepato-peritoneal ligament associated with agenesia of great omentum; case, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 457-477, '35
—Morquio's osseous dystrophy considered as belonging to group of diseases characterized by familial ligamentary hyperlaxity; 2 cases, [G. Giraud & J. M. Bert] Rev.neurol. **63:** 845-856, June '35
crucial: See Knee
hepatoduodenal, cyst; case, [R. Steinert] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 502-513, May '35
inguinal, phantom tumor appearing and disappearing during examination, with metastases to crural arch; case, [M. Gomez Camejo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 216-222, July '35
rectovesical: See Uterus, abnormalities
teres hepatis, constricting stomach; resemblance to gastric carcinoma; case, [H. Nathan] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **245:** 80-82, '35
LIGAS, A.: See CARDIA, A., jt. auth.
LIGGAN, L. S., Myocardosis, problem of preventive medicine, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 208-215, July '35
LIGGETT, H., Otoplasty for dermatitis congelationis (frostbite), M.Rec. **142:** 278-279, Sept. 18, '35
LIGHT, S. E., Urinary proteose in dermatology, Northwest Med. **34:** 203-205, June '35
LIGHT
See also Infra-Red Light; Radiations; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—degree of cooling in dunes; reflection of ultraviolet and sun's rays in various soils; importance for climatotherapy, [K. Büttner & E. Sutter] Strahlentherapie **54:** 156-173, '35
—emission of light during oxidation of oxidizable substances in animal and plant organisms, [M. Konisi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2007-2008, July '35
—median value of sun and skyshine in Potsdam in 1932 according to registration with potassium cell, [E. G. Meyer] Strahlentherapie **53:** 348-349, '35
—radiation climatology in Riesengebirge, [W. Grundmann] Strahlentherapie **54:** 359-361, '35
—sun in Beirut, [Frogé & J. Chiniara] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 65-73, March-April '35
absorption spectrum: See Spectrum Analysis
effects, action of concentrated solutions of sodium chloride on hemolysis and fixation of erythrocytes by irradiated eosin, [O. Bier & M. Rocha e Silva] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 914-915, '35
—action of potassium cyanide on photodynamic hemolysis, [O. Bier & M. Rocha e Silva] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 911-913, '35
—action of sun's rays, especially ultraviolet, in cholesterol accumulation in skin, [A. H. Roffo] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **201:** 566-568, Sept. 30, '35
—action of sun's rays on neuromuscular excitability, [E. Santanelli] Folia med. **21:** 802-806, Aug. 15, '35
—artificial daylight as source of light for testing of color vision by means of Ishihara's pseudo-isochromatic tables, [P. Kissin] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 38-47, '35
—bactericidal action of neon light after addition of photodynamic substances to cultures, [F. Vannucci] Pathologica **27:** 402-405, June 15, '35
—biologic action of filtered sunlight; experiments on plant growth, [H. Amende] Strahlentherapie **53:** 308-316, '35
—black coloration of horny substance in animals and man after impregnation with mercury solutions; intensification of original chemical reaction by exposure to sunlight; studies on nails, [F. John] Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 728-733, June 29, '35
—course of trypanosome infection in irradiated rats, [I. J. Kligler & R. Comaroff] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 11-17, July '35

LIGHT, effects—Continued
—detoxication of snake venom by photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [H. I. Shortt & S. M. K. Mallick] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 529-536, Jan. '35
—effect of light and darkness on oviposition in mosquitoes, [B. Jobling] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 157-166, July '35
—effect of light and of darkness on thyroid gland of rat, [H. S. Mayerson] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 659-662, Nov. '35
—effect of sunlight on diphtheria, [M. Raschkow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1441-1442, Sept. 6, '35
—effects of radiant energy and of photosensitizing agents on tissue metabolism, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **5:** 27-50, '35
—effects of radiant energy and of photosensitizing agents on tissue metabolism of cancerous animals, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **5:** 55-58, '35
—experimental studies on biologic actions of sun rays, [K. Fujisawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 410-414, '32 [in Japanese]
—fixation of general photobiologic unit, [H. Jausion] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 124-127, Aug. '35
—green leaf as form of "living sun"; its chlorophyll value for man, [J. Poucel] Marseille-méd. **1:** 237-252, Feb. 25, '35
—heliotropism of cholesterol, [A. H. Roffo] Strahlentherapie **53:** 317-325, '35
—hemolytic action of photofluorescein, [J. F. Mezin] Biol.Bull. **68:** 360-362, June '35
—hemopoietic action of globular lysates obtained by photoclasis, [H. Zaepfel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 679-681, May 21, '35
—increase of hemolytic power of blood serum, [A. de la Granda & F. Vegas] Siglo méd. **96:** 302-303, Sept. 7, '35
—influence of certain radiations of solar spectrum on healing of experimental wounds, [U. Fogliani] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 322-335, '34
—influence of natural light on testicular growth in duck in course of seasonal sexual activity, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 131-133, '35
—influence of neutral salts on photodynamic stimulation of muscle, [R. S. Lillie, M. A. Hinrichs & A. J. Kosman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 487-503, Aug. 20, '35
—influence of solar irradiation on susceptibility of mice to infection with Salmonella enteritidis, [I. J. Kligler & L. Olitzki] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 1-10, July '35
—mechanism of effect on testicles of birds (Passer domesticus); increase of spermatogenesis, [S. Ivanow] Arch.f.exper.path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 349-359, '35
—mechanism of photosensitization in man, [H. F. Blum, W. G. Watrous & R. J. West] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 350-353, Oct. '35
—modification of mammalian sexual cycles; delay of estrus and induction of anestrus in female ferrets by reduction of intensity and duration of daily light periods in normal estrous season, [T. H. Bissonnette] J.Exper.Biol. **12:** 315-320, Oct. '35
—new method of measuring short wave solar radiation, [J. Brinkmann] Strahlentherapie **53:** 424-454, '35
—oculo-orchitic correlations; new contribution to study of actinoreceptive organs, [C. I. Parhon & B. Cohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 219-221, '35
—optic reactions of decerebrate pigeons; photokinetic and phototropic reactions, [J. A. Visser & G. G. J. Rademaker] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 103-115, '35
—photoactivity of cholesterol; rays of sun spectrum producing it, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 518-540, Sept. '34; also, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 783-792, April 17, '35
—photoactivity of food irradiated by sun; relation to fat content, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1083, June 5, '35; 1150, June 12, '35; abstr., Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 118-124, May '35; also, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 42-80, March '35; also, J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **33:** 854-873, Sept. '35
—photodynamic sensitization, biological action and therapeutic application, [A. Eidinow] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 277-295, July '35
—photodynamically induced oxygen consumption in muscle and nerve, [A. J. Kosman & R. S. Lillie] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **6:** 505-515, Aug. 20, '35
—photosensitivity of chick-embryo cells growing in media containing certain carcinogenic substances, [M. R. Lewis] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 305-309, Oct. '35
—photosensitization of hemolytic streptococci by rubiani, [D. Brocq-Rousseu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 272-273, '35
—pigment as biologic test of irradiation; inconveniences and advantages, [H. Jausion, A. F. Champsaur & Morozov] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 119-123, Aug. '35
—rabies fixed virus as antigenic agent when inactivated by photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [H. E. Shortt & A. G. Brooks] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 557-560, Jan. '35
—radiosensitivity of photodyn (hematoporphyrin hydrochloride), [G. Kögel] Strahlentherapie **54:** 182-184, '35

LIGHT, effects—Continued
—relations of hair cycles in ferrets to changes in anterior hypophysis and to light cycles, [T. H. Bissonnette] Anat.Rec. 63: 159-168, Sept. 25, '35
—rôle of artificial light in stimulation of testicular development in ducks, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 664-668, '35
—rôle of eyes in stimulating action of light on development of testicles in ducks, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 669-671, '35; Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 201: 359-362, July 29, '35
—rôle of pituitary body in stimulating action of light on testicular development in ducks, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 672-674, '35
—stimulation by artificial light of testicular development in ducks blinded by enucleation of eyeballs, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 136-139, '35
—stimulation by artificial light of testicular development in ducks blinded by section of optic nerve, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 133-136, '35
perception, binocular summation in scotopic vision, [D. Shaad] J.Exper.Psychol. 18: 391-413, Aug. '35
—light sensitivity in retinal arteriosclerosis and malaria, [G. Borsellino] Arch.di ottal. 42: 199-224, July-Aug. '35
—subjective luminous phenomena after stimulation with alternating current, [H. Rohracher] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. 66: 164-181, '35
therapy: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases
toxicity: See also Ultraviolet Rays, toxicity
—anaphylactic eruption due to pyrethane after prolonged exposure to sunlight, [P. Chantriot & M. Garnier] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 371-379, July-Aug. '35
—argentic photodermatitis; case, [R. Dalimier] Monde méd., Paris 45: 813-816, July 15, '35
—cancer produced by sunlight, [I. Puig] Rev.espafi.de med.y cir. 18: 261-263, May '35
—carcinoma and sarcoma produced by total sun rays, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.del cáncer 11: 353-469, Sept. '34; abstr., Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 62: 324-334, May 30, '35; abstr., Pathologica 27: 443-461, July 15, '35; abstr., Rev.de path.comparée 35: 1065-1088, Sept. '35
—cutaneous pigmentation due to exposure to sunlight after use of eau de Cologne; 2 cases, [N. Renucci] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 429-431, May '35
—dermatitis pigmentata due to exposure to sun after use of eau de Cologne and dermatitis after lying in meadow during sunbath, [G. Bertaccini] Rassegna med. 15: 53-66, June 30, '35
—disadvantages of irradiation, [A. Laurinsich] Pediatria 43: 594-599, May '35
—eczema solare, [R. H. Salsberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 290-291, Aug. '35
—effect of electric welding on organism of workers, [A. F. Tomilova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 253-255, '35
—effects of electric arc rays on eyes of rabbit, [D. M. Natanson, I. M. Peysakhovich & D. R. Vinogorov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 220-229, '35
—effects of insolation on certain insects, [B. Mancuso] Ann.d'ig. 45: 180-183, March '35
—general pathology in relation to harmful radiations of sun, [A. Besson] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 358-365, May 25, '35
—intravenous injections of gold chloride in therapy of eruptions due to sunlight, [S. Lomholt] Nord.med. tidskr. 9: 1039-1040, June 22, '35
—new method of treating dermatoses due to light, [A. B. Selisky] Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 1299-1302, Oct. 19, '35
—ointment for preventing sunburn, [H. Sharlit] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 32: 291, Aug. '35
—pathologic effects of light, [B. van Tricht] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1478-1482, Aug. 20, '35
—photo-electric keratitis; case, [Z. Tóth] Orvosi hetil. 79: 643-645, June 8, '35
—photophobia, [E. Blessig] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 86: 108-111, May '35
—pigmentation secondary to local applications of photosensitizing substances, [J. Meyer] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 9: 133-136, Aug. '35
—production of carcinomas and fusocellular sarcomas by sun and ultraviolet light; experimental study, [A. H. Roffo] Arch.d'électric.méd. 43: 83-88, Feb. '35
—rapid death of rodents exposed to sun, [D. Sergi] Ann.d'ig. 45: 177-179, March '35
—rapid death of small animals exposed to direct sunlight and to artificial light, [G. Volpino] Ann.d'ig. 45: 184-187, March '35
—relationship of pellagrous dermatitis to sunlight, [T. D. Spies] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 920-926, Nov. '35
—sensitivity of human skin; formation of erythema, [H. Danneel] Strahlentherapie 53: 171-177, '35
—spontaneous iridodialysis after exposure to sudden dazzling light, [C. Mandicevski] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 94: 668-673, May '35
—summer prurigo; sunlight as cause; case, [A. Touraine & Duperrat] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 913-916, June '35

LIGHT, toxicity—Continued
—urticarial response to light and its photophysiology, [H. F. Blum, H. Allington & R. West] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 435-442, July '35
—visual sensory epilepsy due to sunlight; case, [G. Catola] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1191-1194, Dec. 31, '34
LIGHTING
—[H. Row] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 486-488, Oct. '35
—care of eyes, [J. H. Dunnington] J. New York Acad. Dent. 2: 57-62, June '35
—experimental determination of visual thresholds at low values of illumination, [J. P. Conner & R. E. Ganoung] J.Optic.Soc.America 25: 287-294, Sept. '35
—fatigue of extrinsic ocular muscles while reading under sodium and tungsten light, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] J.Optic.Soc.America 25: 216-217, July '35
—hygienic lighting; reading speed in daylight and in artificial light, especially in reading Japanese horizontal and vertical script, [I. Kuwabara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 2487-2488, Sept. '35
—illumination intensities for reading, [M. A. Tinker] J.Indust.Hyg. 17: 258-262, Nov. '35; abstr., Am.J. Ophth. 18: 1036-1039, Nov. '35
—in schools in Fayette County, West Virginia, [G. Fordham] West Virginia M.J. 31: 357-359, Aug. '35
—lighting and seeing, [J. E. Blaydes] West Virginia M.J. 31: 352-356, Aug. '35
—natural lighting of industrial establishments suitable for hot and humid climates, for tropical and subtropical countries, [F. Yoshida] Far East.A.Trop. Med..Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 835-840, '34
—new lamp for microscopic studies conducted under artificial light, [Schreiber] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1407-1408, Aug. 30, '35
—photometric studies on hygienic lighting, [I. Kuwabara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 2265-2266, Aug. '35
LIGHTNING
—diffuse cerebral sclerosis with mental deterioration after injury by lightning; case, [L. Marchand & J. Picard] Encéphale 30: 229-249, April '35
—lightning and electric cataract, [J. V. Connole] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 939-942, Sept. '35
—lightning stroke as cause of rupture of tympanic membrane, [M. Milovanović] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 489-492, April '35
LIGHTWOOD, R., Some points in diagnosis and treatment of diseases in childhood, Lancet 2: 851-852, Oct. 12, '35
——See MacNALTY, A. S., jt. auth.
LIGNAC, G. O. E., Malignant granuloma, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 79: 4756-4763, Oct. 12, '35
LIJÓ PAVÍA, J.: See Pavía, J. L.
LIKHTNER, V. A., Dulled sensitivity of cornea in certain groups of workers in combine factory of Saratov due to repeated minor traumatization, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 697-702, '35
LILIENTHAL, H., Surgical treatment; evolution of this method of arresting tuberculosis summarized for layman, J.Outdoor Life 32: 250-252, July '35
Symposium on surgery of chest; acute empyema of pleura, New York State J.Med. 35: 1063-1068, Nov. 1, '35
LILLIE, H. I., Indications for Bondy type of modified radical mastoid operation, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 337-343, June '35
——and WILLIAMS, H. L., External fronto-ethmo-sphenoid operation; critical review of literature and details of technic in use at Mayo Clinic, Minnesota Med. 18: 786-789, Dec. '35
LILLIE, R. D., Histologic reaction to virus of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in chick embryos, Pub.Health Rep. 50: 1498-1501, Oct. 25, '35
LILLIE, R. S., HINRICHS, M. A., and KOSMAN, A. J., Influence of neutral salts on photodynamic stimulation of muscle, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 6: 487-503, Aug. 20, '35
——See KOSMAN, A. J., jt. auth.
LILLUS, M., Il salasso nel secolo XV, Morgagni 77: 648-649, June 9, '35
LILLY, G. D.: See DAUER, C. C., jt. auth.
LIM, K. T., On foetuses with cephalic malformations, delivered in Peiping Union Medical College Hospital from July 1st 1922—Jan. 1st 1934, Chinese M.J. 49: 624-635, July '35
LIM, R. K. S.: See SUH, T. H., jt. auth.
——See WU, H. F., jt. auth.
LIMA, E., and CHALOUB, L., As metastases encefalicas do cancer da mama, Rev.brasil.de cir. 4: 255-264, June '35
——See de BRITO, J., jt. auth.
LIMA, E. J.: See ECHEGARAY, E. M., jt. auth.
LIMAUGE, ADOLPHE DÉSIRÉ (1802-1894)
—military physician wounded in campaign of 1830, [de Block] Arch.méd.belges 88: 144-150, July '35
LIMBS: See Arms; Extremities; Legs
LIMBURG, H., Beitrag zur pathologischen Histologie von Mammatumoren, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 111: 353-371, '35
LIME: See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, oxide

LIME WATER (solution of calcium hydroxide): See Dysentery, bacillary
LIMITO, C., La reazione di Takata nella tubercolosi polmonare come indice di attività del processo, Osp.maggiore **23:** 164-166, March '35
——**and RAVAGLIA, L.,** Contributo clinico allo studio degli avvelenamenti da barbiturici, Pensiero med. **24:** 231-246, July '35
LIMPER, M. A., and MILLER, A. J., Diabetes mellitus with extensive gangrene in early infancy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1216-1230, Nov. '35
LIN, C. K., Ueber die Lokalisation des Coronarverschlusses, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 613-617, '34
LIN, S., Pulmonary embolism during labour, Chinese M.J. **49:** 581-586, June '35
LINARES, C.: See **del RÍO, A.,** jt. auth.
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM (1809-1865)
—gunshot wounds which caused deaths of 3 of our presidents, [J. W. Davis] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 23-29, July '35
LINCOLN, E. M., Hematogenous tuberculosis in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 84-103, July '35
LINCOLN, WILLIAM REYNOLDS (1862-1935)
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **57:** 323-324, '35
LIND, G., Occurrence of lead poisoning among typographers, Hospitalstid. **78:** 769-780, July 16, '35
Six cases of lead poisoning, Hospitalstid. **78:** 1043-1049, Oct. 1, '35
LIND, H., Die Tonsillenausschälung bei früher tonsillotomierten Fällen, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 13-22, '35
LINDAU'S DISEASE: See Tumors, angioma
LINDAUER, M. A.: See **GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR.,** jt. auth.
LINDBERG, A. A., Technic of longitudinal section of corpus callosum in dogs, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 414-420, '35
LINDBERG, B. J., On practical value of myodystonic reaction in examination of "neuroses," Acta psychiat. et neurol. **10:** 87-96, '35
——**See INGVARSSON, C. G.,** jt. auth.
LINDBERG, D. O. N., School teacher as source of tuberculosis infection—report of x-ray study, Illinois M.J. **68:** 350-354, Oct. '35
LINDBERG, K., Un ver de médine siégeant au voile du palais, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 438-441, '35
LINDBERGH, C. A., Apparatus for culture of whole organs, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 409-431, Sept. '35
——**See CARREL, A.,** jt. auth.
LINDBLOM, K., Eine röntgenologische Studie über Arthritis acromialis, Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 174-182, '35
LINDE, F., Zur Frage der Entstehung des Bandscheibenrisses, Med.Klin. **31:** 942-943, July 19, '35
LINDE, P., Narcosis convulsions, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1376-1379, Sept. 7, '35
LINDEBOOM, G. A.: See **van BALEN, G. F.,** jt. auth.
LINDEMAN, S. J. L., and LYBURN, R. St. J., Notes on 2 cases of epilepsy due to cysticercosis, with other suggestive cases, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 116-123, Aug. '35
LINDEMANN, A., Resultados de las inflamaciones graves de los maxilares y su tratamiento quirúrgico y ortopédico, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 170-176, May-June '35
LINDEMANN, K., Die Knochengelenktuberkulose. Ein Übersichtsbericht, Med.Klin. **31:** 1354-1359, Oct. 18, '35
LINDEMULDER, F. G., Encephalography in children, California & West.Med. **42:** 429-432, June '35
von LINDEN, Das Kupfer in seiner biologischen und therapeutischen Bedeutung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 660-662, July 20, '35
LINDENBAUM, I. S., and KAPITSA, L. M., Clinical aspects and pathologic histology of Buerger's thromboangiitis, Vestnik khir. **38:** 33-46, '35
LINDENBRATEN, D. S.: See **REINBERG, S. A.,** jt. auth.
LINDENFELD, L., L'action hémostatique du lait de femme, Presse méd. **43:** 1332-1333, Aug. 24, '35
——**See KRASZEWSKI, W.,** jt. auth.
LINDER, F. E.: See **CARMICHAEL, H. T.,** jt. auth.
LINDER, G. C., Effect of parathyroid hormone and of tuberculosis on serum and tissue calcium of guinea-pigs, Biochem.J. **29:** 2095-2100, Sept. '35
LINDHARD, J.: See **BUCHTHAL, F.,** jt. auth.
LINDNER, E.: See **KATZ, L. N.,** jt. auth.
LINDNER, H. J., Unilateral fused kidney with calculus; case report, South.M.J. **28:** 972-974, Nov. '35
LINDNER, K., Professor Jules Gonin †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 905-906, July 5, '35
LINDNER-GUIST OPERATION: See Retina, detached
LINDSAY, H. F. S., Puerperal streptococcal septicaemia; review of preventive and curative measures, Brit. M.J. **2:** 6-9, July 6, '35
LINDSAY, J. R.: See **KOBRAK, H.,** jt. auth.
LINDSAY, J. W., RICE, E. C., and SELINGER, M. A., Meningitis in children; review of 331 cases, M.Ann. District of Columbia **4:** 231-243, Sept. '35
LINDSAY, L. M., ROSS, A., and WIGGLESWORTH, F. W., Von Gierke's glycogen disease, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 274-281, Sept. '35
LINDSAY, M. D., and SCHMEISSER, H. C., Adenofibroma (fibro-adenoma) malignum of breast, South.M.J. **28:** 594-599, July '35
LINDSAY, M. K., Bone regeneration and mobilization in fractures, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 173-175, Sept.-Oct. '35
LINDSLEY, D. B., Electrical activity of human motor units during voluntary contraction, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 90-99, Dec. '35
LINDSTRÖM, N., Vertebra plana Calvé, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 208-221, '35
LINDVALL, S., Therapy of vertebral fractures, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 946-948, June 28, '35 [Reply to Odelberg-Johnson]
LINE, W., and GRIFFIN, J. D. M., Some results obtained with Rorschach test, objectively scored, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 109-114, July '35
LINEGAR, C. R., DILLE, J. M., and KOPPANYI, T., Studies on barbiturates; further contributions to methods of barbital research, J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 847-852, Oct. '35
Nature of barbiturate-picrotoxin antagonism, Science **82:** 376-377, Oct. 18, '35
Contribution to pharmacology of physostigmine, Science **82:** 497, Nov. 22, '35
——**See DILLE, J. M.,** jt. auth.
——**See KOPPANYI, T.,** jt. auth.
LING, L. C., Field observations on malaria control measures in Singapore and Java, Chinese M.J. **49:** 562-569, June '35
——**See YAO, Y. T.,** jt. auth.
LINGG, C.: See **DeGRAFF, A. C.,** jt. auth.
LINHART, Zur Frage der Katgutsterilisierung, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1711-1712, Oct. 25, '35
LINITIS PLASTICA: See Stomach, leather bottle
LINK, K. H., Klinische und unfallrechtliche Bedeutung der Kieferbrüche, Chirurg **7:** 564-569, Aug. 15, '35
LINK, T., Der Einfluss der Schlangengifte auf die Blutgerinnung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 504-512, Aug. 30, '35; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 160-161, Oct. 1, '35
——**See SCHLOSSBERGER, H.,** jt. auth.
LINKA, G., La tubercolosi della lingua e la terapia di essa, Stomatol. **33:** 464-472, May '35
Eine neue Wundbehandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 645-648, '35
LINKA, JOHANN (GIOVANNI): See Linka, G.
LINKE, F. (Berlin), Grossküchenprobleme im Krankenhauswesen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der elektrischen Küche, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 485-488, Oct. 15, '35
LINKE, F. (Frankfurt a. M.), Die physikalisch-meteorologischen Grundlagen der medizinischen Klimatologie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 472-483, '35
LINKENBACH, M., Ueber eine neue Methode der Fixierung des Bulbus bei operativen Eingriffen (Vakufixation), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 528-529, April '35
LINKS TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
LINN, F. D., Fractures through ethmoid sinuses, Memphis M.J. **10:** 15-16, Nov. '35
LINNEBERG, L. L., and SCHARTUM-HANSEN, H., Hemoglobin content of blood and number and volume of red blood corpuscles in healthy men and women, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 832-841, Aug. '35
LINNEWEH, W., Stoffwechselstudien bei progressiver Muskeldystrophie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 46, pp. 452-455, '34
LINS, A.: See **de ANDRADE, G.,** jt. auth.
LINS, F., Orientação conservadora em cirurgia gynecologica, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 362-368, July '35
LINS de ALMEIDA, J., Revisão do genero Haemonchus Cobb, 1898 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae), Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **30:** 57-114, '35
LINSEED
—grave anaphylactic shock following ingestion of flaxseed, [E. Ducrey] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 620-621, July 25, '35
LINSER, Die moderne Türkei und die Medizin, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1125-1128, July 12, '35
de LINT, J. G., Massage in ancient Egypt, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 3744-3747, Aug. 3, '35
Quintuplets, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **79:** 4272-4283, Sept. 7, '35
Multiple pregnancies recorded in medical literature, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4648-4654, Oct. 5, '35
LINTHICUM, GEORGE MILTON: See Obituaries
LINTON, C. S.: See **DEAN, L. W.,** jt. auth.
LINTON, L. D.: See **DEAN, L. W.,** jt. auth.
LINTON, R. W., Une base chimique pour la classification et l'étude des variations des vibrions, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1108-1120, June '35
LINTVAREVA, N., Similarity and dissimilarity of biologic reactions produced by prolan and anterior pituitary hormone, Vrach.delo **18:** 405-410, '35
LINTZ, W., Prevention and cure of occupational diseases of dentist, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 2071-2081, Dec. '35
LION, K., Tumoren in Blasendivertikeln, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 810-812, July 13, '35

LIDY, D., Studio sperimentale sull'anastomosi carotide-succlavia, Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 797-817, '35

LIPASE
—effect of thyroid on lipase and catalase content of organism, [E. Keeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 310-318, '35
—factors in immunity to tuberculosis, with special reference to rôle of lipase; experiments with blood of larvae of bee mites, [S. Metalnikov] Presse méd. **43:** 962-966, June 15, '35
—histochemistry of adrenal gland; quantitative distribution of lipolytic enzymes, [D. Glick & G. R. Biskind] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 575-582, Aug. '35
—improvement of cleavage method by use of olive oil for determining lipase content of pancreas preparations, [L. Vogel & P. Laeverenz] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **234:** 176-180, '35
—lipase content of chyle; resorption of digestive enzymes through lymph vessels of digestive tract, [A. Kálló] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 305-309, '35
—lipase content of peripheral lymph, [K. Ishino] Arb. a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 48-52, '34
—new pancreatic substitution preparation with extensive lipatic action, [L. Vogel & P. Laeverenz] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1393-1394, Sept. 28, '35
—splitting of lipase in mammalian organs; comparative study in normal and tumor bearing animals, [S. Edlbacher & M. Neber] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 265-275, '35
in blood: See Blood, lipase
in liver: See Liver, enzymes
LIPATOVA, T., Thermoprecipitation reaction and elaboration of method for obtaining specific precipitating plague sera, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 201-206, '34
LIPEMIA: See Blood, fats and lipoids
LIPETS, I. M., VLADYSIK, M. M., and MARGOLINA, R. M., Acute leukoses, Klin.med. **13:** 796-802, June '35
LIPID PHOSPHORUS: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
LIPIDS; LIPINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids
LIPIODOL (iodized oil): See Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Hernia, mediastinal; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Meningitis, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, roentgenography; Spinal Cord, tumors; etc.
LIPMANOVICH, A., and SUBOTNIK, S., Alcoholism in etiology of cerebral arteriosclerosis, Klin.med. **13:** 843-850, June '35
LIPOCHROMES
—biochemical study of pigments of human fat, [L. Zechmeister & P. Tuzson] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1110-1118, July-Aug. '35
—lipochrome content of human liver, [L. Zechmeister & P. Tuzson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 241-244, '35
—selective intake of carotenoids by animal body; lipochrome metabolism in horse, [L. Zechmeister & P. Tuzson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 235-240, '35
LIPODYSTROPHY
See also under Fat
progressive, Barraquer-Simons' disease; case, [R. Pasqualini & F. Merighi] Cervello **14:** 193-230, July 15, '35
—familial Barraquer-Simons' disease; case, [L. Barraquer-Ferré] Presse méd. **43:** 1672-1674, Oct. 26, '35
LIPOFIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, lipofibromyoma
LIPOFIBROMYXOMA: See Tumors, lipofibromyxoma
LIPOGRANULOMATOSIS
—lipogranuloma and subcutaneous fat necrosis in newborn, [G. Mosberg & E. Behr] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 3050-3058, June 22, '35
—lipogranulomatosis and subcutaneous fat necrosis in new-born infants, [S. Moschini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 906-945, Aug. '35
—progressive lipocalcinogranulomatosis of muscles; case, [O. Teutschlaender] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 424-437, '35
—subcutaneous lipogranuloma (oleogranuloma), [R. Wilenius] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 331-338, June '35
LIPOID GRANULOMATOSIS: See Xanthoma
LIPOID-HISTIOCYTOSIS: See Niemann's Disease
LIPOIDS
See also under Cholesterol; Fat; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
—action of lipids on permeability of cellophane membranes, [R. Wernicke & I. Guerrero] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. (supp.) **10:** 542-545, Nov. '34
—cerebral lipoids; action and pharmacotherapeutic applications, [R. Agnoli] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 656-660, June 16, '35
—change in Bielschowsky silver staining method for organs rich in lipoids, [J. Wallart] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 254-256, June '35
—chemical composition and biologic properties of carrots, [D. Romoli-Venturi & A. Pugliese] Biochim.e terap. sper. **22:** 421-457, Aug. 31, '35
—chemical composition and histogenic reaction of lipoids of tubercle bacilli, [R. Attimonelli] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 335-351, '35

LIPOIDS—Continued
—chemical studies of diphtheric bacilli (fractional extraction of lipoids of bacilli; separation of hapten fraction; presence of sodium palmitate in bacillary bodies), [M. A. Machebœuf & H. Cassagne] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1988-1990, June 3, '35
—corneal reactions of normal and of tuberculous guinea-pigs to tuberculo-phosphatide, [S. W. Holley] Am.J. Path. **11:** 937-952, Nov. '35
—effect of roentgen rays on lipids of epidermis, [U. J. Wile, O. J. Cameron & H. C. Eckstein] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **32:** 69-72, July '35
—effects of glycerophosphoric acid and of lecithin-fatty acids on sensitivity of cats to epinephrine, [A. von Jeney & J. von Méhes] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 403-414, '35
—Feulgen plasmal reaction; demonstration of lipoids, [P. Gérard] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 274-278, July-Aug. '35
—histochemical characteristics of granular lipoid cell of lungs, [G. Ouzounoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1342-1344, '35
—histologic modifications of ovary after treatment with lecithin, [G. Addessi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 334-349, June 30, '35
—histologic study of effects of large doses of carotene, carrot lipoids and vitamin A, [T. Ocaña] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **11:** 147-154, May '35; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 267-269, '35
—influence of certain lipoids (of brain tissue) on growth of rabbit neoplasm, [A. B. Harnes] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 1077-1079, July '35
—influence of chronic fluorine toxicosis in laying hens upon fluorine content of egg and its relation to lipoid content of egg yolk, [P. H. Phillips, J. G. Halpin & E. B. Hart] J.Nutrition **10:** 93-98, July '35
—lecithin in experimental (cholesterol-induced) arteriosclerosis; preliminary study, [W. G. Downs, Jr.] Am. Med. **41:** 460, Sept. '35
—lipid content of jelly of Wharton, [E. M. Boyd] J.Biol. Chem. **111:** 667-669, Nov. '35
—lipoid chemistry of acid-fast bacteria, [E. Hecht] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **74:** 28-39, '35
—morphologic studies of lipoid deposits in central nervous system following parenteral administration of lecithin to rabbits, [A. Sjövall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 307-328, '35
—nature of phosphatides and other lipoids in brain and liver in Niemann-Pick's disease, [E. Klenk] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **235:** 24-36, '35
—phospholipid content of cataractous human lenses, [P. W. Salit] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 663-671, Dec. '35
—relation of lipids to estrin (female sex hormone) and progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in corpus luteum of sow, [E. M. Boyd & C. A. Elden] Endocrinology **19:** 599-602, Sept.-Oct. '35
—rôle in x-ray diffraction patterns of nerve, [F. O. Schmitt, R. S. Bear & G. L. Clark] Science **82:** 44-45, July 12, '35
—rôle of cholesterol and lecithin in cells in resistance to roentgen rays (biologic radio protection), [B. S. Levin & C. Piffault] Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 9-14, Jan.-Feb. '35
—rôle of iodine in therapy of syphilis; discussion of its relationship to lipoids, [E. T. Burke] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 404-412, Sept. '35
—rôle of phospho-aminolipids in fat metabolism; lipoids in intestinal mucosa during absorption of iodized oils, [C. Artom & G. Peretti] Arch. internat. de physiol. **42:** 61-94, Oct. '35
—serologic analysis of different lipoid fractions of B C G (Calmette-Guérin) bacillus, [E. Chargaff & W. Schaefer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 708-714, June '35
—sex difference in proportion of suprarenal cortex occupied by lipoid in guinea-pigs over one year old, [R. Whitehead] J.Anat. **70:** 123-125, Oct. '35
—x-ray diffraction studies on nerve, [F. O. Schmitt, R. S. Bear & G. L. Clark] Radiology **25:** 131-151, Aug. '35
antigenic functions, antigenic action of cholesterol, [A. Wadsworth, E. Maltaner & F. Maltaner] J.Immunol. **29:** 135-149, Aug. '35
—attempt to separate and purify lipoid fractions with haptenic activity; extraction from tubercle killed by heat, [M. A. Machebœuf & A. Bonnefoi] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **17:** 1201-1209, July-Aug. '35; also, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **55:** 433-440, Oct. '35
—change in hemolytic titer of immunized rabbits after reinjection of homologous antigens or heterophilic lipoids, [P. Gonzalez, M. Armangué, S. Romero & R. Schulz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 345-356, July 29, '35
—chemical nature of lipoid fixator hapten of tubercle bacilli killed by heat, [M. A. Machebœuf, G. Lévy & M. Faure] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1547-1549, April 29, '35
—fixed antigens contained in lipoid substances extracted from tubercle bacilli killed by heat, [M. A. Machebœuf & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1194-1200, July-Aug. '35

LIPOIDS, antigenic functions—Continued
—lipoid hapten of aqueous extracts of living tubercle bacilli, [G. Sandor & C. Ninni] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 38-45, July '35
—lipoids and immunological reactions; relation of phospholipins to type-specific reactions of antipneumococcus horse and rabbit sera, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr. & K. Goodner] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 485-503, Oct. '35
—of lipoids of tubercle bacilli, [R. Attimonelli] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 335-351, '35
—purification of lipoid haptens of tubercle bacilli killed by heat; separation from phosphatids; elimination of nitrogenous impurities; study of physicochemical characteristics of active fraction, [M. A. Macheboeuf, G. Lévy & M. Faure] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1210-1234, July-Aug. '35
—serologic studies on bacterial lipoids, [T. Hirota] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1836-1837, July '35
—serologic studies on serum lipoids, [T. Hirota] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1013, April; 2051, Aug. '35
—structure of Wassermann antigens and serologic importance of lipoids, [O. Fischer & O. D. Günsberger] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 233-248, July 29, '35
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
metabolism: See also Anemia, splenic; Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
—amaurotic idiocy of Tay-Sachs' type (heredofamilial dyslipoidosis); 2 cases, [A. Radovici, H. Elias & M. Schachter] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 201-215, '35
—case of pulmonary lipoidosis; histologic identity of lesions with subcutaneous paraffinomas, [P. Normand] Clinique, Paris **30:** 165-167, May (A) '35
—clinical aspects and therapy of lipoidoses, [M. Bürger] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 437-441, Oct. '35
—correlations between basal and lipoid metabolism in thyroid disturbances, [I. & Mme. E. Ornstein] Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 382-393, '34
—distribution of lipoids in animal organism, [T. Cahn & J. Houget] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 166-168, July 8, '35
—disturbances in postencephalitic syndrome, [L. Bargi] Minerva med. **2:** 71-78, July 21, '35
—in depancreatized dogs, [A. I. Lewin] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **96:** 548-560, '35
—increase in lipoids in mucosa of gallbladder after castration of dogs; experimental study, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 997-1013, '35
—lesions of reticulo-endothelial system of eye in metabolic disturbances, [M. Bertsch] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 663-675, Sept. '35
—metabolism of phospholipids; further evidence of selection and retention of unsaturated fatty acids by phospholipids of animal tissues, [R. G. Sinclair] J. Biol.Chem. **111:** 275-284, Sept. '35
—metabolism of phospholipids; passage of elaidic acid into tissue phospholipids; evidence of intermediary rôle of liver phospholipid in fat metabolism, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 515-526, Oct. '35
—metabolism of phospholipids; relative proportions of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids in phospholipids of different degrees of unsaturation, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 261-273, Sept. '35
—pathologic study of lipoidosis of gallbladder; relation to biliary lithiasis, [G. Zampa] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 741-779, '35
—proteinemia and disturbances of protein-lipoid equilibrium in kidney diseases, [A. Codounis] J.méd. franç. **24:** 270-273, Aug. '35
—psoriasis as lipoidosis, [O. Grütz] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **172:** 42-45, '35
—Schüller-Christian syndrome in relation to other metabolic disorders, [J. Heine] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 271, July; 308, Aug. '35
—transformations of fats in organism; study of lecithin and cholesterol, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 356-360, July '35
nephrosis: See Kidneys, diseases
therapy: See Morphine, addiction
LIPOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
LIPOMATOSIS: See Degeneration, fatty; Fat; Tumors, lipoma
LIPOMYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lipomyxosarcoma
LIPP, J., Arzneitabletten und -Lösungen zu diagnostischen Zwecken, München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1040-1041, June 28, '35
Eine einfache, praktische, in der Sprechstunde und in der Aussenpraxis leicht ausführbare Nitritprobe zum Nachweis einer Harninfektion, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1718-1719, Oct. 25, '35
LIPPARD, V. W., and JOHNSON, P., Beta hemolytic streptococcic infection in infancy and in childhood; antifibrinolysin and antistreptolysin response, Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 1411-1429, June '35
Beta hemolytic streptococcic infection in infancy and in childhood; effect of transfused blood and of streptococcic antiserum on concentrations of antifibrinolysin and antistreptolysin in blood of recipients, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1430-1437, June '35
LIPPERT, H., Capillarfunktion und Hypertonie, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 645-646, May 4, '35
LIPPMANN, R.: See **NACHMANSOHN, D., jt. auth.**
LIPPO, P., Su di un principio attivo contenuto nella polpa dentaria, Stomatol. **33:** 613-619, July '35
LIPS, A. C. M., Hemorrhages in course of diabetes mellitus, especially after injection of insulin, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 4879-4886, Oct. 19, '35
LIPS
See also Harelip
—cheiro-oral localization of disturbances of sensation in cortical vascular lesion; case, [J. Lhermitte & O. Claude] Rev.neurol. **63:** 427-431, March '35
—tubercle bacilli on lips of patients with active pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Gulbrandsen & R. Keller] Illinois M.J. **68:** 336-340, Oct. '35
abnormalities, congenital median cleft of chin, [W. J. Stewart] Arch.Surg. **31:** 813-815, Nov. '35
cancer: See also Mouth, cancer
—[L. Y. Leyfer] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 152-164, '35
—among peasants in region of Ural mountains (Kurganskiy district), [I. F. Berezin] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 165-174, '35
—epithelioma; 385 cases, [I. Iacobovici & Onaca] Rev. de chir.,Bucureşti **38:** 1-16, March-April '35
—irradiation, [I. I. Kaplan & S. Krantz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 381-385, Sept. '35
—submental and bilateral submaxillary dissection (following excision of malignant lesions of lip), [C. F. Dixon] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1303-1304, Oct. '35
—treatment, [H. E. Martin] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 215-226, Nov. '35
diseases, carbuncle of upper lip treated by tying both angular veins, [J. M. Smellie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1318, June 29, '35
—cheilitis exfoliativa; case, [E. D. Cortelezzi] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 379-383, March '35
—eczema in children caused by licking lower lip, [M. Oppenheim & A. Fessler] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 496-500, June '35
—glandular cheilitis; new case and case found in seventeenth century literature, [Touraine & Solente] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 777-779, May '35
—persistent desquamation due to simple cheilitis; case, [A. A. Fernández & J. Capurro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 793-799, June '35
—simple glandular cheilitis and related conditions, [J. J. Puente] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 937, June; 1061, July '35
—simple glandular cheilitis (Puente's disease) and Fordyce's disease, [R. de Blasio] Rinasc.med. **12:** 325-329, July 31, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Lips
—cheiloplasty by Estlander technic, [J. Alfredo] Rev. med.de Pernambuco **5:** 233-237, June '35
—surgical resection of upper gingivo-labial frenum and gingivojugal bands, [L'Hirondel & Aronowicz] Rev. de stomatol. **37:** 436-455, July '35
tumors, fibroma of upper lip; case, [M. Zampetti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 706-708, June 30, '35
—so-called mixed tumors, [E. Vaheri] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 577-588, '35
LIPSCHITZ, W., Transmineralisation des Organismus und ihre Bedeutung für Entzündungsvorgänge, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 425-427, May 11, '35
LIPSCHÜTZ, A., On influence of œstrin injections on balance between prehypophyseal gonadotropic hormones of male rat, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 109-120, July '35
Influencias testiculares unilaterales sobre el aparato genital, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 313-325, Nov. '34
Métaplasie osseuse au niveau de fragments testiculaires ectopiques, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 319-322, Sept.-Oct. '35
LIPSCHUTZ, H., Myopia and nearwork, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 611-612, Nov. '35
LIPSCOMB, E. J., Bilateral acute epiphysitis of hips—case report, Memphis M.J. **10:** 39-40, Oct. '35
LIPSET, A. H., and GLANZMANN, E., Beitrag zur klinischen Diagnose, Differentialdiagnose und Pathologie der malignen Nebennierentumoren im Kindesalter: ein Fall von Sympathom und Ganglioneurom bei einem 6½jährigen Mädchen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 417, Sept.; 463, Oct. '35
LIPSHUTZ, B., Incision for exposure of ventral surface of distal end of radius and its related structures, Ann. Surg. **102:** 475-478, Sept. '35
Late subcutaneous rupture of tendon of extensor pollicis longus muscle, Arch.Surg. **31:** 816-822, Nov. '35
LIPSITZ, A.: See **KATZ, J., jt. auth.**
LIP-STICK
—lip-stick dermatitis, [H. L. Baer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 726-734, Nov. '35
LISBONNE, M., La fièvre ondulante en France, Montpellier méd. **8:** 177-180, July '35
LISCHKOFF, M. A., Latent brain abscess secondary to sphenoid sinusitis, with case report, South.M.J. **28:** 700-705, Aug. '35

LISCHNER, M. D.: See **GIBLIN, J., jt. auth.**
LISCOET: See **JULIENNE, jt. auth.**
LISENBY, J. O., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 422-423, June '35
LISI, F., and SEBASTIANI, F., Sulle forme sarcoidee della lepra (a proposito di un caso clinico), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1029-1041, Aug. '35
de LISI, L., Complicazioni nervose del linfosarcoma: necrosi midollare acuta; invasione endocranica bilaterale, sindrome della fossa petro-sfenoidale, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 209-238, March-April '35
Dissinergia cerebellare mioclonica o forma cerebellare della mioclono-epilessia di Unverricht, Riforma med. **51:** 1311-1318, Aug. 31, '35
Psicosi e altre forme centrali dell'infezione da brucella, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1042-1055, Dec. 31, '34
LISITSA, F. M., Paroxysmal hyperextension of head as local symptom of brain tumor, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 107-111, '35
LISON, L., La signification histochimique de la métachromasie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 821-824, '35
Etudes sur la métachromasie; colorants métachromatiques et substances chromotropes, Arch.de biol.,Paris **46:** 599-668, '35
Sur la mesure du *pn* intracellulaire par la méthode des colorations vitales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 102-104, '35
Les méthodes et les possibilités de l'histochimie, Liége méd. **28:** 613-636, June 2, '35
LISS, E., Libidinal fixations as pedagogic determinants, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 126-131, April '35
LISSACK, E., Pregnancies after nephrectomy for tuberculosis, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 450-452, Nov. '35
LISSÁK, K., Relation between tetany and tetanus, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 140-143, '35
——See GYÖRFFY, I., jt. auth.
LISSE, M. W.: See **PEARCE, G. W., jt. auth.**
LISSER, H.: See **ESCAMILLA, R. F., jt. auth.**
LISSOWETZKY, V., Zur Frage der sogenannten Disgerminome des Eierstocks, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1944-1952, Aug. 17, '35
LISTER, JOSEPH (1827-1912)
—as physiologist; Listerian oration, [W. A. Osborne] M.J.Australia **1:** 761-765, June 22, '35
—great physician, who founded the science of modern surgery, [A. Beilin] Hygeia **13:** 643, July '35
LISTERELLA: See Bacteria, listerella
LITARCZEK, G., BAICOIANO, S., and BALS, M., La respiration globulaire, dans les anémies secondaires chez les lapins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 761-763, '35
Relation entre la respiration du globule rouge, du glutathion et des réticulocytes dans les anémies secondaires chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 764-768, '35
LITERATURE
See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
—Arthur Schnitzler, 1862-1931, [L. Nesbit] M.Life **42:** 511-550, Oct. '35
—criminal personality in novels of Dostoevski and Conrad, [Wohlfarth] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 349-357, '35
—diagnosis of mental disturbances from writings and intellectual work of authors, [F. del Greco] Ann.osp. psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 1-11, Jan.-June '35
—doctor as author, [E. Podolsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 32-37, Oct. '35
—medicine in literature (medical study and environment of various authors), [G. Cottam] Minnesota Med. **18:** 795-796, Dec. '35
—physician in literature, [W. M. Johnson] Hygeia **13:** 884, Oct. '35
—psychiatrist views the drama (Eugene O'Neill's "Days Without End"), [M. W. Peck] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 306-313, July '35
—psychologic development of youths depicted in Dostoevski's novels, [P. Wohlfarth] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 104-115, April-June '35
—psychopathic poetry, [F. Gorriti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 233-240, Feb. '35
—the abnormal from within: Dostoevsky, [S. S. Smith & A. Isotoff] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 361-391, Oct. '35
—Thomas Lodge, Doctor of Physick, [N. B. Paradise] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 499-513, July '35
—Yvain, the Knight of the lion; romance in verse by Christian of Troy; analysis according to principles of individual psychology, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr. f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 185-189, July-Sept. '35
dental, most famous dental book (Pierre Fauchard's "Le chirurgien dentiste"), [G. B. Denton] Bull.M.Library A. **24:** 113-123, Dec. '35
—periodical indices containing dental as well as medical items; their use in professional school library, [C. E. Coffman] Bull.M.Library A. **24:** 105-108, Dec. '35
medical, Jacob Zahalon, and his book, "The Treasure of Life," [H. A. Savitz] New England J.Med. **213:** 167-176, July 25, '35
—Antonio di Pagolo Benivieni, [R. H. Major] Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. **3:** 739-755, Dec. '35
LITERATURE, medical—Continued
—Galen's writings and influences inspiring them, [J. Walsh] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 428-437, Sept. '35
—government publications significant for medical research, [A. F. Kuhlman] Bull.M.Library A. **24:** 124-133, Dec. '35
—literary illustrations of Aretaeus of Cappadocia, [J. H. & H. N. Couch] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 556-559, Nov. '35
—present status of publication of literature in medical and biological sciences, [E. R. Cunningham] Bull.M. Library A. **24:** 64-81, Sept. '35
—shortcomings of reviewers, [M. Nadolecznyj] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1167-1168, July 19, '35
—thirty-three clinical observations by Rhazes (circa 900 A.D.), [M. Meyerhof] Isis **23:** 321-372, Sept. '35
—work of Maimonides, [W. M. Feldman] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 1161-1164, July '35
—writers of thirteenth century England, [J. C. Russell] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 327-340, July '35
LITHIASIS: See Calculi; Gallbladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi; etc.
LITHIUM ANTIMONIOTHIOMALATE (anthiomaline): See Antimony and Antimony Compounds; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
LITHOLAPAXY: See Bladder, calculi
LITHOPEDION
—abdominal pregnancy with removal, after 18 years, of 6 months' lithopedion, [A. W. Voegelin] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **30:** 129-131, July '35
—lithopedion retained 40 years after extra-uterine pregnancy, [M. Mozzetti-Monterumici] Gior.veneto di sc. med. **9:** 236-250, April '35
LITT, S., Tube for collection of urine under aseptic conditions, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **30:** 433-434, Sept. '35
——and STRAUSS, H. A., Monoamniotic twins, one normal, other anencephalic; multiple true knots in cords, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 728-730, Nov. '35
LITTERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation
LITTLE, C. C.: See **MURRAY, W. S., jt. auth.**
LITTLE, E. G., Industrial dermatoses, with special reference to sociological aspects, Brit.M.J. **2:** 107-109, July 20, '35
LITTLE, ERNEST MUIRHEAD: See Obituaries
LITTLE, G. G., Art of sharpening scalpels, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 85-87, Sept. '35
——See CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.
LITTLE, G. M., Hyperopia and school examination, Canad. Pub.Health J. **26:** 414-415, Aug. '35
LITTLE, H. G.: See **DECKER, H. R., jt. auth.**
LITTLE, H. M., Application of mental hygiene methods in pediatric practice, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:**65-67, Nov.'35
LITTLE, H. T.: See **FEINBERG, S. M., jt. auth.**
LITTLE, R. B., and FOLEY, E. J., Staphylococci associated with mastitis, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **87:** 637-649, Dec. '35
LITTLE, S.: See **EGBERT, D. S., jt. auth.**
LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
LITTLEDALE, R. M., Fatal case of jaundice, Brit.M.J. **2:** 11-12, July 6, '35
LITVAK, I. I.: See **KOVALSKIY, V. V., jt. auth.**
LITVAK, S. D.: See **BARINSHTEYN, L. A., jt. auth.**
LITVIN, M. B., Critical evaluation of sedative therapy of typhus, Klin.med. **13:** 906-911, June '35
LITZENBERG, J. C., Maternal mortality and practice of obstetrics in Michigan, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 650-654, Nov. '35
LITZNER, S., and HARTLEB, O., Über Reizleitungsstörungen (Wenckebach'sche Perioden) bei der Grippe, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 373-378, June 1, '35
——See FRANKE, K. (Zwickau), jt. auth.
LIU, A. C., Coöperative action of sympathetic nerve impulses, adrenine and sympathin on nictitating membrane of cat, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 690-694, Aug. '35
——and ROSENBLUETH, A., Reflex liberation of circulating sympathin, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 555-559, Nov. '35
LIU, H. C.: See **KAO, H. C. (Peiping), jt. auth.**
LIU, J. H., Central Field Health Station as training center for public health workers, Chinese M.J. **49:** 942-945, Sept. '35
LIU, K. B., Observations on treatment of malaria with atebrin, malarcan, totaquina, and quino-plasmoquine, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 299-302, '34
LIU, L. S., Prevalence of malaria among railroad workers at Hunan Kwangtung border, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 159-164, '34
Neutrophilic differential count, Chinese M.J. **49:** 694-699, July '35
LIU, S. H., and others, Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia; effects of varying levels and ratios of intake of calcium to phosphorus on their serum levels, paths of excretion and balances, Chinese J. Physiol. **9:** 101-116, May 15, '35
LIU, T. C., New technique for oleothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 320-325, Sept. '35
LIU, Y. P., Die Bedeutung rechtzeitiger und regelmässiger Fürsorgeüberwachung für Entstehung und Verlauf von Tuberkuloseerkrankungen in Familien Offentuberkulöser, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 334-349, '35

LIVEDO
—livedoid dermatitis in intra-arterial embolism due to insoluble bismuth salt: case, [Lassale, Aujaleu & Sohier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 28: 230-232, Oct. '34

LIVER
See also Biliary Tract
—anatomic and bacteriologic changes in liver and bile ducts after cholecystoduodenostomy and cholecystogastrostomy; experimental study, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 49: 949-976, '35
—cevitamic acid content of suprarenal glands and liver and control by nervous system, [A. Beznák & Z. Hariss] Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 210-216, '35
—copper content of human tumors in relation to copper content of normal liver, [W. Gerlach] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 42: 290-294, '35
—dehydrocevitamic-cevitamic acid ratio in liver, in relation to administration of substances active on parasympathetic nervous system, [F. Copello] Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 490-506, Sept. 30, '35
—determination of choline content according to Hirose method, [K. Yamaoka] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 34, April '35
—hepatic chlorides of hyperthyroidized animals, [C. I. Parhon & M. Cahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 52-53, '35
—importance and results of systematic application of Perls and Turnbull methods for demonstrating iron in human tissues, [T. Predaroli] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 251-312, May-June '35
—iron content of liver in pernicious anemia after return to almost normal blood picture following liver therapy, [C. A. Hernberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 77: 297-300, May '35
—liver of sensitized animals and cause of so-called roentgenkater, [T. Hayashi & K. Maruyama] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. 22: 511-513, '32 [in Japanese]
—nucleotides, nucleosides and free purines in rabbit's liver, [G. dell'Acqua] Biochem.Ztschr. 279: 403-412, '35
—preparation and nutritional value of hepatoflavine, [F. J. Stare] J.Biol.Chem. 111: 567-575, Nov. '35
—proteins in hepatic parenchyma of dog; influence of fasting, [C. Achard & M. Piettre] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 114: 8-13, July 2, '35
—quantitative investigation upon occurrence of vitamin G in rat sarcoma, including comparison with vitamin G content of liver tissue from same animals, [L. B. Brabec] Am.J.Cancer 25: 551-584, Nov. '35
—vitamin A and D content of liver of new-born, [K. U. Toverud & F. Ender] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 947-960, Sept. '35
—vitamin C content of liver of new-born infants, [K. U. Toverud] Arch.Dis.Childhood 10: 313-318, Aug. '35
abnormalities, umbilical hernia with unusual contents (gallbladder attached to 2 supernumerary lobes of liver), [A. H. Potter] Am.J.Surg. 29: 304-305, Aug. '35
—rare congenital abnormalities; cases, [G. de Gaetani] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 125-143, March-April '35
abscess: See also Liver, amebic abscess
—acute suppurative appendicitis complicated by multiple liver abscesses; case, [W. P. Barnes] Virginia M. Monthly 62: 511-513, Dec. '35
—bilateral hyperplastic ovarian tuberculosis associated with infiltrative rectitis and postappendicular suppurative peritoneal lymphangitis with intrahepatic abscesses; case, [I. Stoia, C. Vasiliu & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul 55: 195-198, May '35
—diagnosis by means of use of thorium dioxide (thorotrast), [R. J. Reeves] South.Med.& Surg. 97: 552-553, Oct. '35
—Salmonella enteritidis in abscess; case, [H. L. Lee] Chinese M.J. 49: 577-580, June '35
—spirochetal abscess, [E. E. Ecker & J. Lynch] Arch. Path. 20: 253-255, Aug. '35
—surgical therapy; 2 cases, [M. A. de Andrade] Rev. brasil.de cir. 4: 289-301, July '35
acute yellow atrophy, acute atrophy of liver (? arsphenamine), [Cabot case 21171] New England J.Med. 212: 781-785, April 25, '35
—early toxic cirrhosis of liver, [Cabot case 21172] New England J.Med. 212: 785-789, April 25, '35
—hyperchromic anemia as result of subacute dystrophy of liver, [H. Schoenemann] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1235-1236, Aug. 2, '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis in Mongols; autopsy of cases, [A. I. Stroukov] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 15: 367-376, Sept. 30, '35
—massive atrophy; anatomicoclinical and biologic analysis of case, [C. A. A. Schrumpf] Ann.d'anat. path. 12: 447-452, April '35
—subacute atrophy; case, [K. Kusui & T. Okabayashi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 801-803, June 25, '35
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Liver, amebic abscess

LIVER—Continued
amebic abscess, analysis of 73 cases, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] Am.J.Surg. 29: 173-194, Aug. '35
—clinical study of tropical abscess; case, [G. Hromada] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 806-807, July 13, '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [M. DeBakey & A. Ochsner] New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 347-352, Dec. '35
—fatal case in which etiology was first demonstrated in tissue sections of diaphragm, following autopsy; no previous manifestations of amebiasis, [P. Williams] South.M.J. 28: 902-905, Oct. '35
—medical treatment, [W. H. Holmes] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 521-522, Oct. '35
—multiple abscesses, [R. A. Tearnan] Illinois M.J. 68: 419-425, Nov. '35
anatomy and histology, lymphatic connection between gallbladder and liver, [R. W. Bartlett, G. Crile, Jr. & E. A. Graham] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 363-365, Sept. '35
—appendix fibrosa, [G. S. Lee] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 789-792, '32
—histologic changes produced by stimulation of autonomic nerves, [S. K. Lee] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo 49: 200, Feb. '35
—mechanism of fixation of reticulo-endothelial system, [J. Goyanes Alvarez] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 16: 123-131, April '35
—new method for studying fine structure of normal human hepatic cell, [E. Frola] Pathologica 27: 413-416, June 15, '35
ascariasis: See Ascariasis
atrophy: See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, cirrhosis
—cyanotic atrophy; wax model reconstruction, [C. S. Hagerty & J. W. Devereux] Arch.Path. 20: 837-844, Dec. '35
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, hepatic; Arteries, hepatic; Phlebitis, hepatic; Portal Vein; Veins, hepatic
—circulation in human liver; experimental studies, [J. Kastert] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 774-781, '35
—collateral veins, [A. Lure] Vestnik khir. 37: 187-189, '35; also, Anat.Anz. 80: 236-238, June 12, '35
—cyanotic atrophy; wax model reconstruction, [C. S. Hagerty & J. W. Devereux] Arch.Path. 20: 837-844, Dec. '35
—isolated venous stasis of liver in mitral stenosis, [T. P. Ekzemplyarskiy] Klin.med. 13: 860-865, June '35
calcification, rare roentgenologic findings of calcium deposits in and around liver, [K. Freese] Röntgenpraxis 7: 368-373, June '35
calculi, intrahepatic calculus revealed by roentgen rays during surgical intervention; value of visceral radiosurgery, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 924-937, July 13, '35
cancer, primary cancer in child 14 months old, [Péclard] Méd.inf. 42: 184-189, May '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris 55: 578-579, June 27, '35
—cancer and cirrhosis; death from endoperitoneal hemorrhage; anatomicoclinical study of case, [G. M. Rasario] Clin.med.ital. 66: 845-860, Sept. '35
—carcinoma of liver and pancreas, [W. Walters] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 639-640, Oct. 2, '35
—changes in tissue metabolism of rats after production of experimental hepatoma by feeding with *o*-amido-azotoluene, [S. Sumita] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo 49: 875-876, June '35
—experimental production by feeding animals with *o*-amido-azotoluene, [T. Sasaki & T. Yoshida] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 295: 175-200, '35
—primary cancer with cirrhosis and pulmonary metastases in Sudanese Negro, [L. Plazy, H. Mondon & C. Berge] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 471-480, June '35
—primary carcinoma; preliminary note, [T. K. Lim] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 915-921, '34
—primary carcinoma with hepatosplenography, [D. E. Ehrlich & F. C. Ansanelli] J.A.M.A. 105: 355-356, Aug. 3, '35
—primary epithelioma in child 5 years old, [P. Nobécourt & P. Ducas] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 605-609, Oct. '35
—primary tumors; 6 cases of adenocarcinoma, [A. Cacciamali] Tumori 9: 377-426, '35
—trabecular adeno-epithelioma; surgical removal with cure continuing after 3 years; case, [A. Baumgartner & N. Fiessinger] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 772-782, June 15, '35
—transplantability of hepatoma produced by means of *o*-amido-azotoluene; experimental studies, [T. Ikubo] Gann 29: 79-86, July '35
cirrhosis: See also Anemia, splenic; Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome; Hemochromatosis; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, cancer
—albumins in blood, [E. Juncadella] Progresos de la clín. 43: 504-507, July '35
—annular cirrhosis (Laennec), [I. Honda & M. Kubo] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 783-787, '32

LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued
—architecture of small-noduled cirrhoses; results of study of Russo-German group, [R. Rabl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 605-642, '35
—atrophy with cirrhosis in girl 7 years old, [L. Torres Barbosa] Brasil-med. 49: 663-672, July 27, '35
—behavior of blood volume in cardiac insufficiency and cirrhosis after induced diuresis, [G. Borruso & D. Ceccarelli] Riv.osp. 25: 382-399, July '35
—capillary permeability in cirrhosis with hypoproteinemia, [F. H. Smirk] Clin.Sc. 2: 57-66, Sept. '35
—case with ascites due to novarsenobenzol (neoarsphenamine), [J. R. Forbes] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 85: 161-162, April '35
—caused by Schistosomum japonicum, [A. Ikeuchi & B. Midorikawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 782, '32 [in Japanese]
—cirrhosis of liver, ? type, [Cabot case 21302] New England J.Med. 213: 185-187, July 25, '35
—clinical aspects, [G. Deusch] Med.Klin. 31: 1364-1365, Oct. 18, '35
—degeneration of parenchyma in evolution of cirrhosis, [N. Fiessinger] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 1145-1149, Oct. 25, '35
—evolution, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 481-488, July 27, '35
—extraction of gastric juice by Katsch method, [I. Csillag] Orvosi hetil. 79: 902-904, Aug. 17, '35
—extra-uterine pregnancy combined with atrophic cirrhosis and diabetes mellitus; case, [I. Szenteh] Orvosi hetil. 79: 616-617, June 1, '35
—formal changes in hepatic lobe in Laennec's cirrhosis, [S. Fujisaki & K. Ono] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 787-789, '32
—Hanot's disease; new case with biopsy, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & A. Malinsky] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 51: 907-915, June 3, '35
—hepatic cancer and cirrhosis; death from endoperitoneal hemorrhage; anatomicoclinical study of case, [G. M. Rasario] Clin.med.ital. 66: 845-860, Sept. '35
—histologic study of spleen in atrophic cirrhosis (Laënnec), [T. Hiratsuka] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 9-10, March '35
—histopathology of liver in "infantile biliary cirrhosis," [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Research 23: 69-90, July '35
—hypertrophic form of senile cirrhosis (Roussy-Vermes); case, [G. Albot] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 601-609, May '35
—influence of tubercle bacilli toxin on liver, [K. Shinya] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 368-371, '32
—initial symptoms, [A. Gjurić] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 814-818, July 26, '35
—injections of hepatic lipase in therapy of cirrhosis with ascites, [N. Fiessinger & A. Gajdos] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1316-1320, July 22, '35
—instance of possible cirrhosis induced by hair tonic containing carbon tetrachloride, [B. B. V. Lyon] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 470-477, Oct. '35
—macrocytic anemia in experimental cirrhosis, [G. M. Higgins & J. Stasney] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 429-432, July 3, '35
—malarial origin of hepatosplenomegalic cirrhosis with jaundice, [M. Ascoli] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 1361-1372, Sept. 15, '35
—medication with diuretics in ascitogenous cirrhosis, [A. Koín] Semana méd. 2: 728-732, Sept. 5, '35
—modifications of blood proteins picture and of viscosity of blood serum, [C. Cossali & W. Orthmann] Gior. di clin.med. 16: 815-839, July 20, '35
—normal occurrence of lower fatty acids in blood and their significance for Takata reaction, [W. Gros] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1151-1152, July 19, '35
—paracholecystitic cirrhogenic hepatitis, with report of case, [A. Fortunato] Riforma med. 51: 981-989, June 29, '35
—portal cirrhosis complicated by hyperthyroidism; studies on oxygen saturation and cardiac output, [A. M. Snell & T. A. Starkey] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 700-704, Oct. 30, '35
—primary cancer with cirrhosis and pulmonary metastases in Sudanese Negro, [L. Plazy, H. Mondon & C. Berge] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 471-480, June '35
—recurring cirrhosis cured by very hot lavage of peritoneum; case, [R. Le Rochais] Arch.méd.d'Angers 39: 129-133, Sept. '35
—Rendu-Osler's familial hemorrhagic hemangiomatosis and cirrhosis; contribution to study of familial cirrhoses, [L. van Bogaert & H. J. Scherer] Ann.de méd. 38: 290-300, Oct. '35
—rupture of spurious aneurysm of inferior epigastric artery with formation of subperitoneal hematoma and fatal hemorrhage after abdominal puncture for cirrhotic ascites, [M. Weinberger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 85: 628-630, June 1, '35
—splenectomy in hypertrophic cirrhosis and splenomegaly without jaundice; case followed 3½ years, [J. Caroli & M. Coppo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1123-1126, June 10, '35

LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued
—splenectomy in treatment of varicose hemorrhages during cirrhosis; anatomic study, [E. Mandel & G. Marcus] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 504-513, '35
—statistics on histologic studies, [T. Hiratsuka] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 2-5, Jan. '35
—studies of hepatic function in portal cirrhosis and congestive heart failure, [A. Cantarow] Arch.Int. Med. 56: 521-529, Sept. '35
—syndrome of gastric hemorrhage and ascites in cirrhosis; cases, [N. Fiessinger & R. Messimy] Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 10: 97-130, March-April '35
—Takata test; clinico-experimental study, [G. Oliva & M. Pescarmona] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 273-290, Aug. '35
—therapy of ascites, [M. Bariéty] Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 336-338, May 11, '35
—therapy of ascitogenic atrophic cirrhosis, [D. Hagiescu & S. Almășanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24: 477-490, April '35
—toxic cirrhosis due to cinchophen poisoning; Talma-Morison operation with complete recovery of patient, [F. B. Clarke & F. B. Settle] Am.J.Surg. 30: 172-175, Oct. '35
—treatment with insulin, [J. E. Walker & W. D. Wood] J.A.M.A. 105: 196-197, July 20, '35
—tyrosine and cystine content of protein subfractions of cirrhosis, [B. Lustig & E. Mandler] Biochem. Ztschr. 278: 312-319, '35
—value of Takata and Ara reaction as diagnostic and prognostic aid, [A. B. Ragins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 902-913, June '35
—vascular stars (capillary alterations of skin and mucosa), [J. Steinmann] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 10: 149-161, March-April '35
cysts: See also Liver, echinococcosis
—congenital non-parasitic single cyst, [E. A. Vander Veer] Am.J.Surg. 29: 195-198, Aug. '35
—nonparasitic cysts; critical review of literature and pathologic study, [C. Fittipaldi & G. de Chiara] Pathologica 27: 503-517, Aug. 15, '35
diseases: See also Liver, function tests; Pick's Syndrome
—[O. E. Thompson] Hygeia 13: 990-992, Nov. '35
—acute diffuse disorders, [T. P. Sprunt] California & West.Med. 43: 5-10, July '35
—acute hepatitis without jaundice; subchronic hepatitis, [E. Polack] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 965-966, Sept. 19, '35
—acute insufficiency; clinical occurrence, liver function tests and therapy, [W. A. Thomas] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 581-585, Oct. '35
—acutely ill, jaundiced patient; report of 21 instances of hepatic icterus, 7 of whom had high blood nitrogen, [S. G. Meyers, O. A. Brines & B. Juliar] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 346-350, Aug. '35
—amino-acids in whole blood, plasma and erythrocytes, [C. d'Ignazio] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 7: 97-112, March-April '35
—behavior of alkali reserve, total acidity and *ph* of urine after intravenous injections of insulin, [A. Guarino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 7: 118-125, March-April '35
—behavior of glycemic curve after intravenous injections of insulin in diseases of hepatic parenchyma, [A. Guarino & M. Stellatelli] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 932-945, Aug. 10, '35
—beneficial effect of insulin therapy on decompensated cardiopathies and on accompanying hepatic insufficiency, [M. Pérez Brian & J. Salido] Rev.méd. de Málaga 13: 819-825, May '35
—bilirubin and urobilin in insufficiency, [A. López García] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 600, March; 731, April '35
—catamenial hepato-cholecystopathies; rôle of sensitization in pathogenesis, [J. Oviedo Bustos] Rev. méd.del Rosario 25: 675-691, June '35
—cerebrospinal symptoms in insufficiency, [T. Geill] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 245-258, '35
—changes in erythrocyte count, [H. Kent & T. Rubel] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 472-479, '35
—changes in function of thyroid and parathyroid following experimental hepatic lesions; studies based on histologic observation, [Z. Oka] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. 22: 264-265, '32
—changes in pancreas and disturbances of liver function after ligation of pancreatic duct; experimental studies, [R. Kodama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 35-36, April '35
—changes in proteins of blood, [A. M. Snell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 489-492, July 31, '35
—changes of hepatic function according to activity of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 133-138, April-June '35
—chronic galactemia; case with studies on carbohydrates, [H. H. Mason & M. E. Turner] Am.J.Dis. Child. 50: 359-374, Aug. '35
—classification of acute forms of hepatitis, [E. Kastanayan] Vrach.delo 18: 315-318, '35
—clinical symptoms and therapy of insufficiency, [J. Kupčinskas] Medicina,Kaunas 16: 637-643, Sept. '35

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—colibacillary hepatonephritis in pregnancy, [J. Courtois, R. Lecoq & M. Guilmann] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 810-812, Sept. 12, '35
—comparative amounts of blood and tissue nitrogen retention in experimental hepatonephritis due to uranium nitrate in rabbits, [L. Tixier, M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 893-896, May '35
—content of neutral fat in blood, [J. J. van Leeuwen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3983-3987, Aug. 17, '35
—diagnosis, [D. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 247-250, Sept. '35
—differential diagnosis, [B. B. V. Lyon] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 258-263, Sept. '35
—disturbances in chemistry of liver metabolism in infiltration xanthelasma, [K. H. Hübner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 571-576, '35
—does biliary stasis predispose liver to hematogenic infection with Staphylococcus aureus? [G. Natucci] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 89: 272-282, '35
—due to cinchophen and cinchophen derivatives, [G. Giauni] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 8: 90-97, April 30, '35
—Duke test (velocity of hemostasis), [U. Espinosa Vela] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 5: 89-110, March-April '35
—dysfunctions and their therapy in migraine; clinical study, [G. Etienne & L. Collesson] Rev.méd.de l'est 63: 237-257, April 1, '35
—ectopic bilharziomas, experimental bilharziasis and hepatic stage of parasite in man, [A. Diamantis] J.d'urol. 39: 308-325, April '35
—effect of cinchophen therapy on liver, [T. Brugsch] Semana méd. 1: 1907-1910, June 27, '35
—effect of exercise on excretion of uric acid, with note on influence of benzoic acid on uric acid elimination in liver diseases, [A. J. Quick] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 107-112, June '35
—elimination through kidneys and liver of colon bacilli introduced into circulating blood of rabbit, [E. Arnold & M. Demole] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1101-1102, '35
—epidemic hepatitis; clinical and experimental study, [P. Tremonti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 559-574, July '35
—experimental hepatic and renal lesions following repeated intraperitoneal injections of tomato juice, [L. Cornil, M. Mosinger & R. Harvey] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 567-569, '35
—experimental hepatitis produced by injections of Staphylococcus citreus into portal vein and hepatic artery, [G. Pasqualino] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 640-659, May 1, '35
—experimental insufficiency; methods and results, [J. Morros Sardá] An.de med.int. 4: 689-704, July '35
—fatigue as sign of insufficiency, [F. Falasca] Rinasc. med. 12: 439-440, Oct. 15, '35
—functional changes in liver, heart and muscles, and loss of dextrose tolerance resulting from *di*nitrophenol, [C. M. MacBryde & B. L. Taussig] J.A.M.A. 105: 13-17, July 6, '35
—functional disturbances in enterogenous hepatic diseases, [H. Heimberger] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 57: 269-281, May '35
—functional disturbances in tumor-bearing animals, [M. Háry & T. Sárkány] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 287-290, '35
—functional disturbances in 2 cases of acute porphyria; discussion of term "porphyria," [J. Ravn] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 459-480, '35
—gastrohepato-enterology, [Delacroix] Arch. de méd. et pharm.mil. 103: 693-718, Oct. '35
—glycogen content of human blood in hepatitis; experimental and clinical studies, [L. S. Schwarz & G. N. Pokrowskaja] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 799-810,'35
—Greppi's hemolytic index in pneumonia and in various hepatic diseases, [G. Bassi] Diag.e tec.di lab. 6: 186-196, March 25, '35
—hemoglobin exchange, [S. Leo] Haematologica 16: 659-671, '35
—hemolytic and hepatic factors in origin of porphyria, [M. Pellegrini] Fisiol.e med. 5: 795-804, Dec. 20, '34
—hepatonephritis due to apiol; medicolegal importance, [A. & G. Patoir] Echo méd.du Nord 4: 315-325, Aug. 25, '35
—hepatorenal syndrome in cancer-bearing animals; experimental and morphologic studies, [S. Sümegi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 398-406, '35
—hepatosplenic diseases, [K. Buinevičius] Acta med. Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 2: 435-444, '35; also, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 763-768, May 31, '35
—hyperpolypeptidemia and congestive hepatonephritis in course of intensive therapy of tetanus with chloroform and antiserum; 3 cases, [H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Presse méd. 43: 1601-1604, Oct. 16, '35
—importance of bile and transient occasional hepatic acholia, [M. Einhorn] M.Rec. 142: 261-262, Sept. 18, '35

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—in relation to surgical treatment of lesions of extrahepatic bile ducts, [V. C. Hunt] California & West.Med. 43: 278-283, Oct. '35
—influence of progressive toxemic liver damage upon dextrose tolerance curve, [S. Soskin & I. A. Mirsky] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 649-656, Aug. '35
—insulin-resistance, [G. Carrière, P. J. Gineste & Belbenoit] Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 1447-1450, Oct. 26, '35
—intermediate carbohydrate and gaseous metabolism in muscle during functional disturbances, [H. Sugimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 27: 191-206, Sept. 30, '35
—interpretation of abnormal dextrose tolerance curves occurring in toxemia in terms of liver function, [S. Soskin, M. D. Allweiss & I. A. Mirsky] Arch.Int. Med. 56: 927-934, Nov. '35
—intoxication of hepatic cells by *di*acetylmorphine and its effect on bile, [G. Baltaceano & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 229-232, '35
—lactic acid congelation of serum, [W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 846-848, '35
—liver and diabetes, [W. Falta] Med.Klin. 31: 1157-1160, Sept. 6, '35
—liver deaths following surgery of gallbladder, [H. W. Hewitt] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 421-424, July '35
—liver extract therapy; 13 cases, [S. Dejust-Defiol] Rev.de méd.,Paris 52: 230-238, April '35
—metabolism of chlorides and cholesterol in cancer-bearing animals; study of hepatorenal symptom complex, [S. Sümegi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 386-397, '35
—metabolism of inorganic salts and water in hepatic disturbances; clinical and experimental study on changes of amounts of calcium, magnesium, potassium and sodium in blood, [H. Shigemi] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. 7: 12-18, April '35
—metabolism of inorganic salts and water in hepatic disturbances; experimental study on amounts of calcium, magnesium, potassium and sodium in various organs, [H. Shigemi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 7: 19-22, April '35
—metabolism of inorganic salts; perfusion experiment on extirpated liver, [H. Shigemi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 7: 104-110, July '35
—metabolism of water, [H. Shigemi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 7: 111-114, July '35
—modifications of blood proteins; clinical and experimental study, [G. Pennetti] Riforma med. 51: 859-864, June 8, '35
—opacification reaction as index of serum lability, [G. Oliva] Minerva med. 2: 167-170, Aug. 11, '35
—pancreatic function in hepatic diseases; diastase in blood, urine and feces in 44 cases, [N. Sanguigno] Riforma med. 51: 703-713, May 11, '35
—pathologic physiology, [I. Matsuo & K. Inouye] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 18: 44-58, '35
—pathophysiology of fat metabolism, [S. Leites, L. S. Lifschitz & A. Odinow] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 681-684, May 11, '35
—pharmacologic control of liver function in experimental cancer, [J. Putnoky & T. Sárkány] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 347-352, '35
—physiopathologic relation between liver and circulatory system, [J. Codina Altés] Ars méd.,Barcelona 11: 103-117, April '35
—plasmatic phosphatase, [N. Fiessinger & Mme. F. Boyer] Rev. méd.-chir. d. mal. du foie 10: 137-148, March-April '35
—porphyrin content of urine in toxicoses of pregnancy, [R. Fikentscher] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 111: 210-217, '35
—precipitation reaction produced by mercury in serum of hepatic patients; diagnostic significance, [H. Ucko] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 534-536, '35
—prognostic significance of spontaneous diuresis in acute or subacute disease, [C. M. Jones & F. B. Eaton] New England J.Med. 213: 907-918, Nov. 7, '35
—pulmonary manifestations, [Cuvier] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 108-122; 208-214; 345-353, '35
—purine metabolism in disturbances of hepatic parenchyma; influence of caffeine, aminophylline, neptal (mercury preparation) and cinchophen on urinary excretion of uric acid, purine bases, total nitrogen, urea, ammonia and phosphates, [Z. Galinowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 187-194, May '35
—purine metabolism in disturbances of hepatic parenchyma; renal excretion of uric acid, purine bases, ammonia, urea, total nitrogen and phosphates, [Z. Galinowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 181-185, May '35
—question of functional impairment by therapeutic malaria, [W. Mlibradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 1182-1187, Sept. 21, '35

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—recognition and treatment of gastrogenic hepatitis, [M. M. Pismarev, N. S. Drakin & M. Y. Relkin] Klin.med. 13: 664-670, May '35
—relation between acetonuria and insufficiency in scarlatina, [A. Slatineanu & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1592-1594, '35
—relation between allergic state and hepatic function in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 222-226, July-Sept. '35
—relation of cutaneous to organic diseases, with particular reference to hepatic metabolism, [W. Millbradt] Med.Welt 9: 1417-1421, Oct. 5, '35
—relation to diseases of nervous system, [H. Schaeffer] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 10: 190-211, May-June '35
—rhythm of urinary elimination (volume and chemistry), [R. Porak] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 10: 268-318, July-Aug. '35
—rôle of endotheliovascular tissue in experimental diphtheric hepatonephritis, [L. Cornil & J. Vague] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1401-1402, '35
—serum protein bodies, [H. Kaunitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1349-1352, Nov. 1, '35
—so-called "liver death"; clinical and experimental study, [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Arch. Surg. 31: 105-136, July '35
—spectrographic studies of blood serum in ultraviolet light, [L. Fuchs, H. Kaunitz & H. Lerch] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 128: 332-342, '35
—state of liver in dysentery, [S. S. Nesvizhskaya] Klin. med. 13: 662-664, May '35
—studies on urobilin; elimination of bilin in urine and feces of liver patients on meatless diet; clinical study, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. 59: 921-948, June '35
—suppurative hepatitis of Napoleon at St. Helena; letter from Dr. Antomarchi, [S. Abbatucci] Presse méd. 43: 1446, Sept. 14, '35
—surgical outlook in chronic diseases; review, [E. Alevoli] Riforma med. 51: 1291-1293, Aug. 24, '35
—Takata test showing albumin-globulin imbalance in blood and hepatic disturbances in mental diseases, [P. Cassiano] Schizofrenie 4: 151-202, Sept. '35
—thirty years of study, [H. Eppinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1313-1320, Oct. 25, '35
—total lipoids and separate fractions in serum of patients, [F. Stroebe] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 406-411, '35
—uterine gangrene with perforation followed by fatal hepatonephritis; case, [Cérati & Donnet] Marseille-méd. 1: 596-599, May 5, '35
—value of Cynara scolymus (artichoke) as stimulator of hepatorenal functions in children, [L. Tixier] Rev. méd.franç. 16: 401-407, May '35
—value of parathyroid therapy in aerophagy complicating hepatic diseases, [G. Parturier, Lauer & Sztrosberg] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 10: 263-267, July-Aug. '35
—value of ruby spots (angioma) as sign of insufficiency, [H. Paillard & R. Chapelo] Clinique, Paris 30: 251-253, July (B) '35
—variations in total tyrosine content of blood serum, [G. Oliva & M. Pescarmona] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 473-482, Aug. '35
—vertigo in disturbances of liver and gallbladder; cases, [Hugonot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 189-192, June '35
distomiasis: See Distomiasis
echinococcosis, alterations of limitrophic tissue, [A. Paternò] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 417-418, June 30, '35
—case simulating cholecystitis, [R. Valkányi] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 48: 592-594, May 10, '35
—cyst of upper surface of liver, developing into right pleural cavity; case, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 504-508, '35
—cysts opening into biliary tract; 2 cases, [H. C. Anastasia] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 865-878, May '35
—multiple cysts; 2 cases, [J. A. Presno] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 40: 187-195, April 30, '35
—total extirpation of Echinococcus together with fibrous capsule and resection of liver, [V. A. Astrakhanskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 33: 424-434, '35
—value of duodenal tubage in diagnosis of cyst ruptured into bile ducts; case, [P. Moiroud & C. de Luna] Presse méd. 43: 1580, Oct. 12, '35
embryology, growth and glycogen content of fetal liver and placenta, [E. L. Corey] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 263-267, June '35
enzymes, activation of arginase, [L. Weil] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 201-209, June '35
—action of lipolytic enzymes (esterase) in therapy of ocular tuberculosis; experimental and clinical study, [R. de'Cori] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 1142-1189, Aug. '35
—arginase in myasthenia gravis; contribution to question of origin of creatine, [A. T. Milhorat] J.Biol. Chem. 111: 379-384, Oct. '35
—dehydrogenation of phenylaliphatic acids by enzymes [F. P. Mazza] Arch.di sc.biol. 21: 320-331, June '35

LIVER, enzymes—Continued
—influence of various arsenic compounds on activity of cathepsin, [E. Maschmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 280: 204-212, '35
—injections of lipase in therapy of hepatic cirrhosis with ascites, [N. Fiessinger & A. Gajdos] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1316-1320, July 22, '35
—lipolytic power of liver of normal and tuberculous rabbits on glycerides of fatty acids and on acetone soluble fractions of lipoids of tubercle bacilli, [R. Rordorf] Arch.di sc.biol. 21: 97-101, Feb. '35
—quantitative changes in case of impaired renal functions, [S. Murata] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 7: 69-87, July '35
—reversible splitting of catalase, [K. Agner] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 235: ii-iii, '35
examination: See Liver, function tests; Palpation; etc.
excision, effects of epinephrine hydrochloride on glycemia of hepatectomized dogs, [J. La Barre & P. Houssa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1217-1218, '35
—effect of diet on weight of liver and glycogen concentration in partially hepatectomized rats, [C. S. Stone, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 31: 662-676, Oct. '35
—effect on amount of nitrogen bodies in blood, [M. Franke, T. Toczyski & J. Lankosz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 1209-1212, '35
—ketonemia and hepatectomy in dog, [M. Franke & S. Malczynski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1604-1606, '35
—lactacidemia after hepatectomy, [M. Franke & S. Malczynski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1607-1608, '35
—technic; physiologic results, [J. A. Collazo & L. Gerez Maza] An.de med.int. 4: 613-635, July '35
—total cholesterol and its fractions in blood after hepatectomy, [M. Franke & S. Malczynski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1212-1216, '35
extracts: See also Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Angina, agranulocytic; Blackwater Fever, therapy; Blood, urea; Cholesterol, metabolism; Jaundice, hemolytic; Liver, diseases; Neuritis, multiple; Polycythemia, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Psoriasis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy
—action on urobilinogen; experimental study, [G. Oliva] Minerva med. 2: 205-208, Aug. 18, '35
—assay on guinea pigs of hematopoietic activity of human livers, normal and pernicious anemia, [B. M. Jacobson] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 679-681, Sept. '35
—chemical composition, [J. Erdös] Biochem.Ztschr. 277: 337-341, '35
—combination of liver therapy with dietetic therapy in chronic diseases, [M. Gerson & W. von Weisl] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 85: 1095-1098, Sept. 28, '35
—do ordinary liver preparations contain vitamin C? [F. Diehl, H. Moll & H. Schröder] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1073-1074, July 27, '35
—effect of heat and hot alcohol on liver proteins, [W. H. Seegers & H. A. Mattill] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 531-539, Aug. '35
—effect of injectable extracts, especially in diseases without anemia; experimental and clinical studies, [H. E. Büttner] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 257-264, May '35
—effect on glycogen and on fixation of water in liver, [J. A. Collazo & J. Cornejo] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 345-348, Nov. 15, '34
—effect on hemoglobin content and erythrocyte count of rabbit's blood; use in treatment of mountain sickness, [A. Michaelis-Tappolet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 617-619, July 6, '35
—existence in liver of substances inhibiting appearance and development of benzopyrene cancers, [J. Maisin, H. Vassiliadis & A. Godenir] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 259-261, '35
—hypercholesteremia provoked by extracts, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & A. Ardaiz] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 49: 241-248, Feb. '35
—hypersensitivity of patient with anemia to injections, [F. C. Kuipers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 2771-2772, June 8, '35
—leukocytic response induced by intramuscular injection; further observations, [J. H. Powers] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 649-657, Sept. '35
—method of testing hemopoietic power, [F. Vannucci & W. Melocchi] Pathologica 27: 425-433, June 15, '35
—organic substances which activate experimental cancers, [H. Vassiliadis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1483-1485, '35
—pharmacodynamic action on isolated intestine, [B. de Biasio] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 60: 365-371, Aug. 1, '35
—response of guinea pig's reticulocytes to substances effective in pernicious anemia; biologic assay of therapeutic potency, [B. M. Jacobson] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 665-677, Sept. '35
—standardization, [J. Erdös] Biochem.Ztschr. 277: 342-348, '35

LIVER, extracts—Continued
—standardization and labeling of liver and stomach preparations for use in treatment of pernicious anemia; statement by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1269, Oct. 19, '35
fats and lipoids: See also Liver, diseases; Liver, hypertrophy; Liver, infarction; Liver, pathology
—effect of chloroform on lipoid phosphorus in guinea-pig, [E. Büding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 51-53, '35
—fat metabolism; oxidation of butyric, crotonic and β-hydroxybutyric acids in presence of guinea-pig liver slices, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **29:** 2143-2158, Sept. '35
—fat metabolism; oxidation of normal saturated fatty acids in presence of liver slices, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **29:** 2159-2180, Sept. '35
—form of vitamin A in fats, [L. Reti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 283-290, July '35
—interrelations between water and fat metabolism in relation to disturbed liver function, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Lancet **2:** 297-298, Aug. 10, '35
—lipids in liver (hepatic and Kupffer cells) of cat during bile stasis and biliary decompression, [A. Cantarow, H. L. Stewart & M. M. Lieber] Arch. Path. **20:** 535-547, Oct. '35
—lipochrome content of human liver, [L. Zechmeister & P. Tuzson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 241-244, '35
—liver and cholesterol metabolism, [A. O. Schally] Med. Klin. **31:** 1368-1371, Oct. 18, '35
—metabolism of phospholipids; passage of elaidic acid into tissue phospholipids; evidence of intermediary rôle of liver phospholipid in fat metabolism, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 515-526, Oct. '35
—microscopic demonstration of vitamin A in animal tissue; paraplasmatic liver fat cell inclusions, [F. R. von Querner] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1213-1217, Aug. 24, '35
fistula: See Fistula
function tests: See also Blood, bilirubin; Hemoclastic Crisis
—[J. Kupčinskas] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 266-273, April '35
—[F. R. d'Ovidio] Hosp.argent. **6:** 45-53, July 15-30, '35
—action of egg yolk on liver function, blood chemistry and basal metabolism, [V. Patrono] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 691-716, Nov. 20, '34
—acute hepatic insufficiency; liver function tests, [W. A. Thomas] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 581-585, Oct. '35
—after periarterial sympathectomy of hepatic artery, [D. Donati & F. Cavazza] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 535-556, May '35
—application of specific levulose determinations to levulose tolerance test, [L. D. Scott] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 489-496, Oct. '35
—bengal rose test in various dermatoses, with special reference to eczema of occupational and nonoccupational origin, [G. Rocchini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1075-1089, Aug. '35
—blood sugar and liver function in various skin diseases, [G. Guldberg & L. Hannisdal] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 561-575, June '35
—Bufano amino-acidemic curve in chronic glomerular nephritis and uremia, [G. de Flora] Riforma med. **51:** 1167-1173, Aug. 3, '35
—by means of intravenous amino-acid tolerance, [G. Lazzaro & G. Marotto] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 379-388, June '35
—carbohydrate metabolism of liver in arsphenamine injuries; further studies, [A. Wiedmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 721-725, May 18, '35
—choleresis produced by diathermy of liver; influence on excretion of foreign dyes by liver, [Y. Mitani] J. Biochem. **21:** 381-397, May '35
—cinchophen-oxidation test in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of its variation, [J. H. Steidl & F. H. Heise] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 684-685, Dec. '35
—clinical study by hepatic puncture, [E. Frola] Presse méd. **43:** 1198-1202, July 27, '35
—comparative glycemic curves after intravenous injection of hypertonic dextrose solution; lack of significance as test, [N. Flessinger & A. Biron] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 839-841, '35
—deamination power of liver in normal pregnancy and in gravid toxemias; study of alterations of hepatic function in pregnancy, [J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 424-426, June 30, '35
—determination of levulose in blood in hepatic disturbances, [P. de Lucia & E. Claar] Minerva med. **2:** 345-350, Sept. 15, '35
—effects of intravenous injections of sodium cinchophenate on excretion of pigments and salts in bile in man; contribution to pathogenesis of dissociated jaundice, [M. Chiray & R. Van den Berghe] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 665-680, July '35
—epinephrine hyperlactacidemia as new method, [I. I. Nitzesco & I. Gontzea] Rev.stiinț.med. **24:** 704-729, June '35

LIVER, function tests—Continued
—galactose test in children, [B. Chomet] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 86-91, '35
—galactose tolerance and urobilinogen tests in differential diagnosis of painless jaundice, [F. W. White] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 111-117, '35
—galactose tolerance test as aid to diagnosis in jaundice, [E. H. Bensley] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 360-363, Oct. '35
—galactosuria test in lithiasis of gallbladder; 14 cases, [M. Chiray, G. Albot, M. Deparis & G. Tsangridis] Paris méd. **2:** 325-332, Oct. 26, '35
—glycocyamine in blood as test, [M. Zappacosta] Diag. e tec.di lab. **6:** 441-460, June 25, '35
—hepatic function and significance of Takata test in diseases of nurslings and small children, [S. Recht] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 419-426, '35
—hippuric acid test; relation to other tests in general use, [A. M. Snell & J. E. Plunkett] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 638-639, Oct. 2, '35
—in asystole; 31 cases, [D. Routier, J. Cottet & P. Molinghen] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 801-820, Oct. '35
—in chronic alcoholism, [E. Puyuelo Salinas] Siglo méd. **95:** 508, May 4, '35; 561, May 18, '35; 590, May 25, '35
—in malaria; comprehensive review of literature with experiments, [F. Zaun] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 363-373, Sept. '35
—in portal cirrhosis and congestive heart failure, [A. Cantarow] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 521-529, Sept. '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; further studies, [J. H. Steidl & F. H. Heise] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 677-683, Dec. '35
—in schizophrenics, [J. Cremer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 347-358, '35
—in surgical diseases of biliary tract; study of 116 cases, [G. Montemartini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 582-606, Oct. '35
—induced hyperketonemia as test in secondary syphilis, [A. Midana & L. del Grande] Dermosifilografo **10:** 355-359, May '35
—influence of diet on tests with benzoic acid, rose bengal and santonin, [H. Minibeck] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 491-503, '35
—ketogenic and ketolytic function in normal and diseased conditions, [L. Cannavò & I. Capizzi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 197-211, March 25, '35
—leukocytic reaction after diathermy of liver as method, [A. G. Martynyuk] Vrach.delo **18:** 139-142, '35
—levulose tolerance test in normal subjects and in patients with diabetes and hepatic diseases, [S. Battistini & G. Ferrari Lelli] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 195-220, July '35
—mechanism of Takata-Ara test; study in experimental phosphorus poisoning, [R. d'Alessandro] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 612-628, Oct. '35
—metabolism of oxalic acid in relation to liver; oxalemia after administration of sodium oxalate in liver diseases, [G. Pennetti] Riforma med. **51:** 1358-1361, Sept. 7, '35
—modified Takata reaction; occurrence in plasma and comparison with blood sedimentation reaction, [H. Gemeinhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1362-1363, Sept. 21, '35
—new method: indican-indole index of blood following administration of indole: preliminary report, [E. Macchia] Riforma med. **51:** 1214-1216, Aug. 10, '35
—new method of exploration of antitoxic function with santonin, [N. Fucci] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 660-682, July '35
—present day status, [L. J. Soffer] Medicine **14:** 185-274, May '35
—present status, [G. Lorenz, Jr.] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 492-494, Aug. '35
—problem of regular changes in blood proteins in multiple myeloma; significance of blood protein bodies for Takata test in blood, [W. Gros] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **177:** 461-474, '35
—provoked galactosuria in examination of glycopexic function, [I. M. Popescu] Cluj.med. **16:** 518-530, Oct. 1, '35
—relation between experimental hepatic lesions and blood alcohol curve, [E. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 579-600, July-Aug. '35
—review, [V. Catalanotti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 459, April 30, '35; 526, May 15, '35
—rôle of ammonia in blood as control of hepatic function, [J. Monguio] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1014-1016, '35
—rose bengal liver test as adapted to Sheard-Sanford photelometer, [A. S. Giordano & D. Eager] Am.J. Clin.Path. **5:** 417-427, Sept. '35
—rose bengal test; photelometric method, [W. P. Stowe & G. D. Delprat] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1297-1298, Sept. '35
—santonin test, [G. Carrière, P. Martin & A. Dufosse] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 151-153, July 23, '35
—santonin test, [A. Marques & E. Silva] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 121-126, March '35

LIVER, function tests—Continued
—santonin test in diagnosis of insufficiency, [F. Fernandez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 576-584, June '35
—significance in evaluation of circulatory insufficiency, [M. S. Mikhlin, M. M. Ozerkovich, E. M. Rakhmalevich & I. S. Tsypkin] Klin.med. **13:** 851-860, June'35
—significance of Takata test in surgical diseases of extrahepatic biliary tract, [G. Manzoni] Riforma med. **51:** 1508-1513, Oct. 5, '35
—spontaneous and provoked ketonemia as test, [P. Zorzoli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 405-424, July '35
—synthesis of hippuric acid; value in detecting hepatic damage secondary to diseases of extrahepatic biliary system, [P. F. Vaccaro] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 36-42, July '35
—Takata-Ara test, [T. B. Magath] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 493-496, July 31, '35
—Takata-Ara test and its diagnostic value in hepatic disturbances, [R. Inclán Guas, A. Sellek Azzi & G. Prado] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 354-374, '35
—Takata-Ara test and normal hemolysin and complement of serum in functional disturbances and diseases of liver, [S. Láng & J. Gsellmann] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **48:** 323-326, '35
—tests and their value as indication of operability of patient, [W. König] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 863-864, May 30, '35
—urobilinogenuria and its significance in diagnosis, [K. M. Zvyagin] Klin.med. **13:** 685-688, May '35
—urobilinuria in pleurisy due to pneumothorax; relation to hepatic function and other possible pathogenic factors, [G. Neppi Modona] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 611-617, Aug. 31, '35
—usefulness of author's amino-acidemic curve, [M. Bufano] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 542-549, Sept. '35 [Comment on Lazzaro and Marotta's article]
—value and method of various tests for use in clinic and in general practice, [W. Fulde] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1201-1206, Aug. 24, '35
—value in dermatology, [Döllken] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 109-111, '35
—value of santonin test, [A. Guarino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 113-117, March-April '35
—value of study of biligenesis as test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch. de tisiol. **11:** 232-235, July-Sept. '35
—variations of oxalemia after various tests, [A. Rodriguez-Olleros] Rev. españ. de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 323-332, May '35; also, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 692-697, '35
—with dihydroxyacetone, [M. Wachstein] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 530-546, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1400-1401, Sept. 28, '35
—working capacity of liver in gravidic toxicosis, [G. Valle] Ginecologia **1:** 435-454, April '35
glycogen: See Glycogen; Liver, physiology
hormone: See Liver, physiology
hypertrophy: See also Liver, cirrhosis; Niemann's Disease
—aleukemic hepatosplenic myelosis; diagnostic value of puncture of spleen, especially in differential diagnosis of splenic anemia; 2 cases, [P. Carnot, J. Caroli & A. Busson] Paris méd. **1:** 449-455, May 18, '35
—diagnosis of hepatosplenomegalies, [A. Castellani] J. Trop.Med. **38:** 230-232, Sept. 16, '35
—von Gierke's glycogen disease, [L. M. Lindsay, A. Ross & F. W. Wigglesworth] Ann.Int.Med. **9:**274-281, Sept. '35
—glycogen storage disease and pituitary, [K. H. Hildebrand] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 694-697, May 2, '35
—glycogen storage disease in diabetes mellitus, [A. Gjurić] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 514-518, May 10, '35
—glycogenic hepatomegaly; terminal acidosic coma with glycosuria; case in child 7 years old, [R. Dupérié & Maupetit] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 317-339, '35
—hepatomegalia glycogenica (von Gierke's disease) associated with infantilism, in 3 siblings, [R. W. B. Ellis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1180-1182, July '35
—hepatonephromegalia glycogenica (von Gierke's glycogen storage disease); case, [R. L. Wilder] J. Pediat. **7:** 214-219, Aug. '35
—hepatosplenomegaly associated with mental deficiency and bone changes, [E. A. Cockayne] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 1067-1070, June '35
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis of hepatic form; case, [J. Piéri, Bouët & P. Sarradon] Marseille-méd. **1:** 579-583, May 5, '35
—peculiar febrile hepatosplenomegaly with arthritis, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 229-230, Sept. 16, '35
—"polycoric" hepatomegaly, especially due to accumulation of glycogen and fat, [R. Debré & G. Sémelaigne] Presse méd. **43:** 857-860, May 29, '35
—"polycoric" hypertrophy (pathologic accumulation of reserve substance in organ), with special reference to "polycoric" hepatomegaly due to accumulation of glycogen and fat, [R. Debré] Presse méd. **43:** 801-803, May 18, '35

LIVER, hypertrophy—Continued
—prolonged jaundice with hepatosplenomegaly; recovery after duodenal tubage; case, [V. Cordier, P. Lagèze & Wenger] Lyon méd. **156:** 382-385, Sept. 29, '35
in diet: See also Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Neuritis, multiple; Polycythemia, therapy
—effect of liver feeding in relation to oxygen want, [H. B. Parry] J.Physiol. **84:** 454-457, July 24, '35
—nutritive value of liver after heating and after alcohol extraction in growth, reproduction and lactation, [W. H. Seegers & H. A. Mattill] J.Nutrition **10:** 271-288, Sept. '35
infarction, fatty infarction in children, [P. Domenichini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 117-127, '34
innervation, histopathologic studies on termination of nerves, [M. Kubo] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 869-874, '32
—influence of denervation at porta hepatis on liver function, [D. Nagae] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 599-607, '35
necrosis, bacillus resembling Erysipelothrix muriseptica isolated from necrotic lesions in mice, [S. E. B. Balfour-Jones] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 236-243, June '35
—delayed chloroform poisoning in obstetric practice; clinical study, with reports on 3 cases, [G. F. Gibberd] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 142-160, April '35
—pathology of central necrosis and fatty degeneration of acini of liver, [I. Mukai] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 792-794, '32
oils: See Cod Liver Oil; Oil, liver oils
pathology, absence of fatty degeneration after suppression of pancreatic secretion by means of pancreatico-ureteral anastomosis, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1305-1307, '35
—action of hyperemia on effect of rarefaction of air on liver and kidneys, [A. Loewy] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 702-705, '35
—action of prolonged oral administration of liquid petrolatum; experimental study, [E. Tantini] Tumori **9:** 266-279, '35
—alterations in hepatic function produced by experimental lesions, [J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Ann. Int.Med. **9:** 617-624, Nov. '35
—alterations of limitrophic tissue due to echinococcosis, [A. Paternò] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 417-418, June 30, '35
—anatomic effects of ligation of pulmonary artery; experimental study, [F. Cataliotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 169-206, '35
—biopsy of liver in catatonia, [M. Pennacchietti] Schizofrenie **4:** 247-260, Sept. '35
—changes after sympathectomy of hepatic artery, [D. Donati] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 907-924, Aug. '35
—changes in blood chemistry and histologic changes of liver and kidneys produced by experimental injuries, [T. Yamane] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 644-645, May '35
—changes in exophthalmic goiter, [G. R. Cameron & W. A. E. Karunaratne] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 267-282, Sept. '35
—changes in experimental hyperthyroidism, [G. Habán] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 573-589, '35
—condition of appearance of so-called splenoid tissue (relation to Bartonella muris infection), [G. Oho] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 802-808, '32
—degenerative lesions of liver and insulin-resistant diabetic coma; 4 cases, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & Balmus] Presse méd. **43:** 1105-1107, July 10, '35
—experimental attempts to produce pathologic changes by administration of copper salts, [A. Sprecher] Pathologica **27:** 420-424, June 15, '35
—experimental intoxication with apiol; hepatonephritic lesions, [A. Patoir, G. Patoir, Bédrines & Payen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 192-194, '35
—fatty degeneration of acini of liver, [I. Mukai] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 792-794, '32
—histologic changes of liver in experimental cholecystitis due to Oidium albicans, [G. Prussia] Pathologica **27:** 470-477, July 15, '35
—histopathologic changes in beriberi of sucklings, [M. Fukushi & Y. Okubo] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 89-95, '32 [in Japanese]
—in puerperal sepsis, [P. L. Sukhinin & A. N. Morozova] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 465-477, '35; also, Klin.med. **13:** 655-662, May '35
—in tuberculin intoxication; experiments in rabbits with tuberculous infection caused by bovine tubercle bacilli, [C. Cassano] Pathologica **27:** 327-339, May 15, '35
—influence of anaphylactic shock on finer structure of liver in dog, [H. L. Weatherford] Am.J.Path. **11:** 611-630, July '35
—late changes induced by mechanical obstruction of hepatic veins, [J. P. Simonds & F. H. Jergesen] Arch.Path. **20:** 571-581, Oct. '35
—lesion in thyrotoxicosis, [J. M. Mora] Illinois M.J. **68:** 282-286, Sept. '35
—lesions of parenchyma following injections of various toxic minerals in region of abdominal vegetative nervous system, [H. Brocard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 841-843, '35

LIVER, pathology—Continued
—mitochondrial changes in autoplastic transplants, [E. S. Duthie] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 311-321, Sept. '35
—nature of phosphatides and other lipoids in brain and liver in Niemann-Pick's disease, [E. Klenk] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **235:** 24-36, '35
—postmortal changes in cadavers at various time intervals, [K. Momonoi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1480, June '35
—relation of cholecystitis to pathologic changes in liver, [R. Colp, H. Doubilet & I. E. Gerber] Ann.Surg. **102:** 202-217, Aug. '35
—relation of lesions to water metabolism in presence of experimental rat sarcoma (Flexner Jobling), [G. Szántó] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 412-417, '35
—resistance of fixed tissue cells to toxic action of certain chemical substances, [W. deB. MacNider] Science **81:** 601-605, June 21, '35
—streptotrichal ulceration of colon with portal and systemic pyemia; case, [N. H. Fairley & F. P. Mackie] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 151-156, July '35
—structural alterations caused by injection of ethyl oxide and ether; experimental study in relation to anesthesia, [E. Dotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 741-752, '35
—Takata-Ara reaction in obstructive jaundice, [J. L. Carr & F. S. Foote] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 15-17, Oct. '35
—thyroid and the liver, [C. H. Frazier & R. B. Brown] West.J.Surg. **43:** 636-646, Nov. '35
—variations of tropism of Leishmania donovani in various species sensitive to this organism, [L. Nattan-Larrier & S. Nouguès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 987-989, '35

percussion: See Percussion, of liver
physiology: See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, function tests
—action of bile acids on coagulation of blood; relation to liver and reticulo-endothelial system, [M. Inaba] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2241-2242, Aug. '35
—alterations in function produced by experimental hepatic lesions, [J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Ann. Int.Med. **9:** 617-624, Nov. '35
—biologic significance of placenta considered from standpoint of tissue metabolism; tissue metabolism of liver and kidney in normal pregnant rabbit, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1453-1454, '35
—capacity of liver for deamination and for formation of urea during pregnancy, [L. Herold] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 166-171, '35
—choline and liver respiration, [O. A. Trowell] J.Physiol. **85:** 356-374, Nov. 22, '35
—circulatory rôle; hepatic vasomotoricity, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, R. Cachera & R. Fauvert] Paris méd. **1:** 455-463, May 18, '35
—comparison of effects of sympathin (from heart and liver) and adrenin (suprarenal preparation) on iris, [W. B. Cannon & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 251-258, Oct. '35
—contractility of liver and spleen studied by hepatosplenography using thorium dioxide preparation, [E. Benassi] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 1-21, Jan. 20, '35
—control of circulation, [H. Ambo] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 794-802, '32
—correlation between thyroid and liver; experimental study, [E. Repetto] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 564-588, '35
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); difference of velocity of blood sedimentation according to difference of detoxicating liver power, [M. Yoshida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 52-59, April 30, '35
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); mercuric nephritis in individuals with different liver power of detoxication, [J. Asano & M. Hasegawa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **27:** 95-98, Aug. 31, '35
—development of nitrogen in liver and muscle of frog at different seasons, [A. Gradinesco & C. Degan] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 764-773, May '35
—development of water, organic matter and minerals in liver and muscle of frog at different seasons, [Gradinesco & C. Degan] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 751-763, May '35
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in comparatively large amount (2 R. A. U.) upon blood picture including nuclear shift, [R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 470-481, July 31, '35
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in 5 R. A. U. upon blood picture including nuclear shift, [R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 127-138, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in one R. A. U. upon blood picture including nuclear shift, [R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 183-193, May 31, '35
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in ½ R. A. U. upon blood picture including nuclear shift, [R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 31-45, April 30, '35
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in ⅛ R. A. U. upon blood picture including nuclear shift, [R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 172-182, May 31, '35

LIVER, physiology—Continued
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in 10 R. A. U. upon blood picture including nuclear shift, [R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 139-150, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) on hyperglycemic action of insulin, [A. Takamatsu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 46-51, April 30, '35
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) upon mercuric nephritis, [J. Asano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 99-108, Aug. 31, '35
—effect of hepatic extracts on glycogen and on fixation of water in liver, [J. A. Collazo & J. Cornejo] Ann. de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 345-348, Nov. 15, '34
—effect of mitogenetic radiation on increase of cellular permeability of liver, [I. R. Bachromejew] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 781-784, '35
—effect of *di*nitrophenol, [R. A. Koch, R. C. H. Lee & M. L. Tainter] California & West.Med. **43:** 337-339, Nov. '35
—effect of Pyatigorsk mineral waters on secretion of liver and pancreas, [S. I. Mikhaylova] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 544-548, April 15, '35
—existence in urine of substances promoting liver function, [N. Mizuta & T. Matsuura] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 57-68, July '35
—existence of substances promoting liver function in blood in cases of disturbances of renal function, [N. Mizuta & T. Matsuura] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 23-35, April '35
—formation of carbohydrate from glycerophosphate in liver of rat, [C. F. Cori & W. M. Shine] Science **82:** 134-135, Aug. 9, '35
—formation of substance in liver after stimulation of sympathetic, [S. K. Lee] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 209, Feb. '35
—glycogen and water storage (in liver), [E. M. Greisheimer & E. Goldsworthy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 32-34, Oct. '35
—importance in water metabolism, [C. Costanzi] Fisiol. e med. **6:** 175-192, March 20, '35
—in health and disease, [O. E. Thompson] Hygeia **13:** 990-992, Nov. '35
—influence of acute intestinal obstruction on function of reticulo-endothelial system, liver and spleen, [J. Nishida] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **38:** 47-58, '34
—influence of amino-acids and choline upon pigment-excreting function, [T. Matsuura & A. Kashimura] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 115-119, Oct. '35
—influence of carbohydrate metabolism of experimentally induced hepatic changes; block of reticulo-endothelial system with special reference to Kupffer cell, [T. L. Althausen & B. E. Blomquist] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 532-540, Nov. '35
—influence of denervation at porta hepatis, [D. Nagai] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 599-607, '35
—influence of inanition on amount of glutathione in tissues; rôle of liver in metabolism of glutathione, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 941-943, '35
—influence of parasympathetic nerve poisons on intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in liver, [T. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 228-267, May 31, '35
—influence of serum, serum albumin and serum globulin on absorption of metal colloids by cells of surviving liver of rabbit, [K. S. Lee] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **21:** 1-9, Sept. 20, '35
—influence of sympathetic nerve poisons on intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in liver, [T. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 194-227, May 31, '35
—influence of various lyophile colloids on absorption of metal colloids by tissue cells of surviving liver of rabbit, [K. S. Lee] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **21:** 11-20, Sept. 20, '35
—interrelationship of thyroid, spleen and liver, [T. Watanabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 102-103, Oct. '35
—ketogenesis-antiketogenesis; influence of ammonium chloride on ketone-body formation in liver, [N. L. Edson] Biochem.J. **29:** 2082-2094, Sept. '35
—mechanism of hepatic retraction caused by injections of ergotamine, [G. Donini] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 795-804, June 30, '35
—oxidation of *l*-tyrosine and *dl*-tyrosine by livers and kidneys of various animals, [F. Bernheim] J.Biol. Chem. **111:** 217-224, Sept. '35
—oxygen consumption in perfused dog's liver, [N. Flensinger, H. Bénard & G. Syllaba] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 182-183, '35
—relation between thyroid and liver, [H. Doetsch] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 233-240, '35
—relation to fructose metabolism, [Y. Iida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 61-93, Dec. '34
—relation to nitrogen metabolism, [F. Goebel] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 468-477, '35
—results of excision, [J. A. Collazo & L. Gerez Mata] An.de med.int. **4:** 613-635, July '35
—rôle in return circulation, [M. Villaret] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 767-771, May 28, '35

LIVER, physiology—Continued
—rôle of liver and lungs in physiologic variations of protein sugar, [H. Bierry & F. Rathery] J.méd.franç. 24: 202-203, June '35
—significance for metabolism of lactic acid, [I. Ôhashi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 7: 88-103, July '35
—synthesis of amino-acid from keto-acid and synthesis of urea, [M. Neber] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 234: 83-96, '35
—synthesis of aspartic acid from fumaric acid, [K. P. Jacobsohn, J. Tapadinhas & F. Belo Pereira] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 33-36, '35
—total nitrogen in liver of frog in summer and winter under conditions of fasting and receiving diets rich in nitrogen, [C. Gautier, J. Ratelade & R. Casati] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 745-750, May '35
—uric acid-excreting function in renal disturbances; experiment by perfusion of liver of rabbit, [S. Matsumoto] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 7: 9-11, April '35
—uric acid-excreting function in renal disturbances; experiment in case when kidneys are mechanically disturbed, [S. Matsumoto] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 7: 1-6, April '35
—uric acid-excreting function in renal disturbances; experiment in cases of renal disturbances provoked by drugs, [S. Matsumoto] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 7: 7-8, April '35
—use of amino-acetic acid as solvent for arsphenamine to prevent intoxication; relation to hepatic function, [L. Lambert] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 533-534, '35
—vitamin A metabolism in liver in experimental phosphorus intoxication, [F. Lasch] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1070-1073, July 27, '35
prolapse, low situation of gallbladder and accompanying disorders; etiologic rôle of hepatic prolapse and digestive disturbances, [Faroy, Deron & Carlotti] Presse méd. 43: 1665-1669, Oct. 26, '35
radiation, reaction of liver and spleen to roentgen irradiation following intravenous injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [R. Gilbert, R. Junet & S. Kadrnka] Acta radiol. 16: 445-455, '35
regeneration, and biliary obstruction, [G. R. Cameron] J.Path.& Bact. 41: 283-288, Sept. '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Liver
—diagnostic value of hepatography using thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [T. Lucherini] Quaderni radiol. 5: 320-327, '34
—effects of thorium dioxide sol (thorotrast) on human liver, [L. G. Rigler, R. Koucky & A. L. Abraham] Radiology 25: 521-532, Nov. '35
—hepatosplenography, [S. L. Kopelman & B. M. Ioffe] Klin.med. 13: 777-784, June '35
rupture, traumatic rupture, [W. M. Shedden & F. Johnston] New England J.Med. 213: 960-965, Nov. 14, '35
sclerosis, in case of splenic anemia, [J. Oimer & J. E. Paillas] Paris méd. 2: 212-216, Sept. 21, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Liver
—[P. Walzel] Med.Klin. 31: 997-1001, Aug. 2, '35
—resection; case report and advantages of radiocutting, [M. B. Tinker] Ann.Surg. 102: 728-741, Oct. '35
syphilis: See also Jaundice, syphilitic
—febrile hepatitis due to tertiary syphilis; case, [R. Massière] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 452-454, June 10, '35
—febrile hepatitis of syphilitic origin; case, [G. Mattlet] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 15: 301-304, Sept. 30, '35
—in congenital syphilis, [P. Ramachandra Rao] Indian J. Ven.Dis. 1: 183-204, Sept. '35
—latent hepatic insufficiency in syphilitics and its rôle in extra-hepatic accidents in arsenic therapy, [M. Vauthey] Progrès méd., pp. 1321-1328, Aug. 10, '35
tuberculosis, due to introduction of tubercle bacilli in gallbladder; experimental research, [M. Montanari Reggiani] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 34: 155-167, '34
—in tuberculous children, [L. Rossi] Clin.pediat. 17: 559-574, July '35
—relation to intestinal tuberculosis, [R. Takamura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 699-700, May 25, '35
tumors, cavernous hemangioma, [B. G. Stuchinskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 891-894, June 15, '35
—cavernous angioma with syndrome of lithiasic compression of choledochus, [J. M. Jarufe & J. Company] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 10: 126-133, Sept. '35
—experimental production of sarcoma in rats by infection with Cysticercus, [J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 75: 1271-1286, Aug. 6, '35
—hemangio-endothelioma in infant 27 days old, [R. G. Ruggeri] Pediatria 43: 1171-1180, Oct. '35
—melanoma of choroid with secondary deposits, [J. F. H. Daily] Brit.M.J. 2: 624, Oct. 5, '35
—melanoma of choroid with secondary deposits, [T. M. Galloway] Brit.M.J. 2: 949-950, Nov. 16, '35
—nonparasitic hepatic cysts (biliary cystadenomas), with report of case and review of literature, [C. Lenormant & J. Calvet] J.de chir. 45: 715-745, May '35
—solitary adenoma; case, [A. Tavares] Arq.de pat. 6: 520-530, Dec. '34

LIVER, tumors—Continued
—surgical cure of adenoma, [I. Tomita & Y. Kinoshita] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 46, '34
—unusual case (extensive hemangioma), [A. M. Sala] Radiology 25: 437-439, Oct. '35
varix, splenectomy in treatment of varicose hemorrhages during cirrhosis; anatomic study, [E. Mandel & G. Marcus] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 504-513, '35
volume, rapid variations, [R. Glénard] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 414-419, April '35
weight, relation of body weight to weight of liver or spleen in noninfected albino rats (Mus decumanus) and in those infected with Trypanosoma brucei or Trypanosoma congolese; effects of medical cure of infected rats, [F. Van den Branden] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 529-530, '35
—effect of diet on weight and glycogen concentration in partially hepatectomized rats, [C. S. Stone, Jr.] Arch. Surg. 31: 662-676, Oct. '35
wounds and injuries, gunshot wounds, [J. W. Davis] Mil. Surgeon 77: 239-252, Nov. '35
LIVER FLUKE: See Distomiasis
LIVERANI, E., Le lesioni da sci, Forze san. 4: 491-503, March 20, '35
Su di una particolare intolleranza alla vaccinoterapia endovenosa in un caso di febbre melitense a decorso atipico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1082-1088, June 3, '35
LIVERMORE, G. R., Urological problems in children of interest to general practitioner, J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 391-394, Sept. '35
New method for relief of hydrocele, J.Urol. 34: 446, Nov. '35
Solitary cyst of kidney—report of case, Memphis M.J. 10: 13-14, Nov. '35
LIVETIN: See under Protein
LIVIERATO, S., VAGLIANO, M., and DERVENAGA, A., Sur la privation complète de la circulation artérielle du foie chez le chien, Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 787-795, July '35
LIVINGOOD, C. S., JR.: See **ZECKWER, I. T., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTON, A. E.: See **ELLIS, M. P., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTON, E. M., and LIEBER, H., Surgical aspects of treatment of carcinoma of tongue, Am.J.Surg. 30: 234-249, Nov. '35
LIVINGSTON, L. G., Mesenteric cyst; case report, South. M.J. 28: 1028-1029, Nov. '35
LIVINGSTON, P. C., Binocular vision in everyday life: with description of binocular gauge, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 29: 59-62, Nov. '35
LIVINGSTON, S. K., Schüller-Christian disease (xanthomatosis); case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 1035-1040, Oct. '35
LIVINGSTON, W. K., Tumor of subcutaneous glomus, West. J.Surg. 43: 329-338, June '35
Problems of physician and State Industrial Accident Commission, Northwest Med. 34: 437-441, Nov. '35
LIVINGSTONE, G., Chordoma of base of skull, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 28: 1427-1429, Aug. '35; also, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 306, Oct. '35; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 852-855, Nov. '35
LIVINGSTONE, H.: See **HICKMAN, J., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTONE, J. L., Case of acute idiopathic anæmia and agranulocytosis, Tr.M.Soc.London 58: 46-49, '35
High blood pressure and treatment, Lancet 2: 961-962, Oct. 26, '35
——and GILLESPIE, M., Value of breathing exercises in asthma, Lancet 2: 705-708, Sept. 28, '35
LIVON, J., Résultats des vaccinations antirabiques à Marseille, Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 195-199, Oct. 25, '35
LIVRAMENTO, F., Diagnostico biologico da gravidez; reação de Friedmann, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 5: 317-329, Aug. '35
LIVREA, G., Sul cosidetto quadro striale del sangue. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1297-1306, Dec. 31, '34
LJUBIMOW, N. J., Ein Fall von Blasen-Scheidenfistel seltener Ätiologie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2108-2110, Sept. 7, '35
LJUNGGREN, E., Über die sogenannte traumatische Venenthrombose der oberen Extremität. Die Claudicatio venosa intermittens der oberen Extremität, Acta chir. Scandinav. 77: 111-124, '35
LLACER, A. J.: See **HUG, E., jt. auth.**
LLAURADÓ, A., La hipotensión sanguínea en la raquianestesia; manera de prevenirla, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 10: 134-136, Sept. '35
LLOMBART: See **SANSINENEA, jt. auth.**
LLORENS SUQUÉ, A., Cas de neo de maxillar superior sensible a la roentgenteràpia, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 379-380, Nov. 15, '34
Terapéutica roëntgen de algunos angiomas, Ars méd., Barcelona 11: 80-81, March '35
LLOYD, E. I., Director for insertion of Smith-Petersen nail in collum femoris fractures, Lancet 2: 129-131, July 20, '35
Prognosis of hallux valgus and hallux rigidus, Lancet 2: 263, Aug. 3, '35

LLOYD, L. W., Renal artery in whites and American Negroes, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 153-163, July-Sept. '35

LLOYD, M. S., Early classification and early diagnosis of cancer of bronchus, with analysis of 31 case reports, including 3 pathological diagnostic errors, New England J.Med. **213:** 101-113, July 18, '35

Development of bronchoscopic service. With report of 30 cases of endoscopy for foreign bodies, Laryngoscope **45:** 633-650, Aug. '35

Sympathico-blastoma of second dorsal sympathetic ganglion, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 477-478, Sept. '35

Herniation of lung tissue into bronchus, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 90-91, Oct. '35

LLOYD, R. I., First trial case, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 753-754, Aug. '35

——**See KRAVITZ, D., jt. auth.**

LLOYD, W., and MAHAFFY, A. F., Cultivation of vaccinia virus by Rivers' method, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 154-156, Oct. '35

LLOYD, W. E., Medical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet **2:** 852-853, Oct. 12, '35

LLOYD, W. M., Plea for school child, M.Officer **54:** 77-78 Aug. 24, '35

Factors in malnutrition, M.Officer **54:** 205-206, Nov. 16,'35

LLOYD-DAVIES, O. V.: See LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P., jt. auth.

LLUCIA and MONTCERISIER, Guérison d'un abcès du sein fistulisé par le bactépyophage, Marseille-méd. **1:** 278-279, Feb. 25, '35

LLUESMA URANGA, E., El pronóstico y la terapéutica de las fracturas de cráneo en los niños, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 751-768, July 15, '35

LOA loa: See Filariasis

LOBANOV, D. I., and BYKOWA, S. W., Ablauf der Extraktion löslicher Stoffe beim Kochen des Fleisches, Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt. **69:** 313-318, April '35

Über den Einfluss verschiedener Faktoren auf die Extraktion löslicher Stoffe beim Kochen des Fleisches, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **70:** 150-155, Aug.-Sept. '35

LOBECK, E., Über die Anfangsstadien des Glaukoms unter Berücksichtigung der Therapie, Med.Welt **9:** 1279-1282, Sept. 7, '35

LOBECTOMY: See Bronchiectasis, in infants and children; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

LOBINGIER, A. S., Perforating jejunal ulcer with spontaneous jejunocolic fistula; report of case, West. J.Surg. **43:** 305-312, June '35

von LOBMAYER, G., Sulla narcosi oleo-eterea, Riv.di chir. **1:** 161-169, April '35

LOBO, J., Contribuição ao estudo da botriomicose, Rev. med.de Pernambuco **5:** 113-120, March '35

LOBO-ONELL, C., CHABANIER, H., and LELU, E., Parathormone et néphrites, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1109-1115, Aug. 11, '35

——**See CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.**

LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Bones, fragility

LOCASCIO, R., L'adrenalinemia nelle alterazioni glicemiche da insulina nell'uomo sano o ammalato, Riforma med. **51:** 935-939, June 22, '35

LOCATELLI, A., Sulla trasparenza ai raggi roentgen delle linfoghiandole tracheo-bronchiali separate dall'organismo, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 301-314, May '35

LOCCHI, R., Questões geraes e observações pessoaes relativas á anatomia das arterias do "corpus striatum" humano, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 297-322, April-June '35

LO CICERO, B., Apparato reticolo-endoteliale. L'influenza di alcune sostanze inoculate negli animali sulla sopravvivenza dei leucociti, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 734-741, May 15, '35

LOCKE, JOHN (1632-1704)

—[E. A. Singer, Jr.] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 341-350, July '35

LOCKHART, H. A., Cancer of uterus in childhood, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 76-80, July '35

LOCKHART, L. P., Welfare of women in industry, J.State Med. **43:** 667-675, Nov. '35

LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P., and LLOYD-DAVIES, O. V., Operative treatment of fibrous stricture of rectum: with description of new technique, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 19-24, July '35

LOCKWOOD, I. H., and KUHLMAN, F. Y., Roentgenologic diagnosis of generalized fetal edema, Radiology **25:** 108-110, July '35

LOCKWOOD, M. R.: See SKOTTOWE, I., jt. auth.

LOCKWOOD, V. A., Organized labor and railway medicine, J.Florida M.A. **22:** 71-72, Aug. '35

LOCOMOTION

See also Movements

—chair to enable locomotion of patients who cannot use their legs, [P. Wedel] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 876-877, Aug. 22, '35

—changes in coordination of movements involved in walking during course of working day; relation to fatigue, [P. Spielberg] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 783-800, '35

—changes in shape of sole of foot and in bones of foot during walking, [G. Bruno] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 678-682, '35

LOCOMOTION—Continued

—chimpanzee and human feet in bipedal walking, [H. Elftman & J. Manter] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 69-79, April-June '35

—critical survey of theories of physiology of posture and locomotion and their significance for biologic prevention of injuries caused by sitting, [K. W. Fischer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1273, Aug. 9, '35; 1311, Aug. 16, '35

—disturbances of equilibrium and of motility of lower extremity in patient with cerebellar syndrome; study of cerebellar localizations, [A. Thomas & J. Hagenau] Rev.neurol. **63:** 580-583, April '35

—effect of heavy shoes, [Thomsen] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1643-1644, Oct. 11, '35

—relation of optokinetic nystagmus to disturbances of locomotion, [J. Ohm] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 197-215, '35

—torsions in reptilian locomotion and the normal and abnormal torsions in man, [P. Magne de la Croix] Med.argent. **14:** 95-97, May '35

—vertical force exerted during walking, [A. Basler] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 591-594, '35

—walking iron and rubber sponge heel in non-padded plaster dressings of lower extremities, [A. M. Rechtman & H. Subin] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 149-151, July '35

—"walking on all fours" in patients with extensive paralysis after poliomyelitis; surgical significance; 4 cases, [M. Diomede] Forze san. **4:** 1400-1409, Aug. 10, '35

LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis

LODENKÄMPER, H.: See SCHÄFER, W. (Frankfurt a. M.), jt. auth.

LODGE, T.: See KIRKPATRICK, M. E., jt. auth.

LODGE, THOMAS (c. 1558-1625)

—Thomas Lodge, Doctor of Physick, [N. B. Paradise] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 499-513, July '35

LODGE, W. O., Mastoid radiology, Brit.M.J. **2:** 579, Sept. 28, '35

LOEB, CLARENCE: See Obituaries

LOEB, L., Comparison of reactions against heterotransplanted tissues in different kinds of hosts, Biol.Bull. **68:** 440-450, June '35

Phillips memorial prize oration; thyroid stimulating hormone of anterior pituitary gland, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 13-18, July '35

——**See CHOUKE, K. S., jt. auth.**

——**See KIPPEN, A. A., jt. auth.**

——**See KUNKEL, P., jt. auth.**

——**See MOORE, C. V., jt. auth.**

——**See MORRIN, K. C., jt. auth.**

——**See MOSKOP, M., jt. auth.**

——**and SIEBERT, W. J.**, Transplantation of skin and cartilage in chickens, Arch.Path. **20:** 28-35, July '35

——**and SMITH, M. G.**, Occurrence of cytoplasmic cell inclusions in cervix of uterus of rabbit, Anat.Rec. **63:** 91-92, Aug. 25, '35

——**See THURSTON, E. W., jt. auth.**

——**and others**, Relation between anterior pituitary hormones acting on thyroid gland and on ovary, California & West.Med. **43:** 199-200, Sept. '35

Experimental dissociation of effects of anterior pituitary glands of various species on thyroid and ovary, Science **82:** 331-333, Oct. 4, '35

LOEB, V., Oral lesions due to hypersensitiveness, J.Am. Dent. A. **22:** 2063-2071, Dec. '35

LÖBB, A., Concealed postpartum hemorrhage, Rozhl.v chir. a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 176-178, '35

LOEBEL, R., Neuere Ansichten über die Wirkungsweise und die Anzeigen des Gasteiner Thermalwassers, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 639-641, June 1, '35

LOEBELL, H., Zur Behandlung und Prognose der Schädelbasisfrakturen mit Ohrbeteiligung, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 117-134, '35

Zur Röntgenbestrahlung der Tonsillen, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1715-1718, Oct. 25, '35

LOEFFEL, E., and MASSIE, E., Relative value of heated toxin and toxoid as controls in Schick test, Am.J. Pub. Health **25:** 1018-1022, Sept. '35

LÖFFLER, W., Zur Therapie der Febris undulans Bang, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 589-595, June 29, '35

Zur Klinik und Diagnostik der Aortenruptur, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 790-794, Aug. 24, '35

Exogene und endogene Faktoren in der Genese der Tuberkulosekrankheit. (Familiäre tuberkulöse Endemie mit gehäuftem Auftreten von Erythema nodosum), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 863-866, Sept. 7, '35

——**See MÜLLER, F. (Munich), jt. auth.**

LÖFGREN, L., So-called pacchionian depressions, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 339-348, June '35

LÖHE, H., Moderne Therapie der Gonorrhöe, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 529-542, '35

——**and SCHLOSSBERGER, H.**, Neuere klinisch-experimentelle Ergebnisse zur Frage des Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 70-72, Sept. '35

LÖHLEIN, W., Der Umschwung in Prognose und Therapie der Netzhautablösung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1029-1031, June 28, '35

Die Stellung der Augenheilkunde im Rahmen der gesamten Heilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1125-1129, July 12, '35

LOHLEIN, W.—Continued
[Augenärztliches vom Standpunkte der Wehrmacht]: Kriegsverletzungen des Auges und der Sehbahn, Med. Welt **9:** 1583-1586, Nov. 2, '35

LOHNER, L.: See BAYER, R., jt. auth.

LOHR, R., Gezielte Knochenaufnahmen, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 334-336, May '35

LOHR, W., "Biologische" Behandlung der örtlichen pyogenen Infektionen. (Zu dem Aufsatz von E. Lexer), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 927-932, Sept. 21, '35

Veränderungen am Arteriogramm der Gehirnarterien bei Hirngeschwülsten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 369-386, Oct. '35

Die Lebertranvorbehandlung zunächst inoperabler Magengeschwüre, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2362-2371, Oct. 5, '35

LOEPER, M., La leucopédèse gastrique, Nutrition **5:** 129-143, '35

Introduction à l'étude des spasmes artériels, Progrès méd., pp. 817-818, May 18, '35

Les musiciens devant la médecine, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1132-1138, Aug. 11, '35; also, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 57-64, Sept. 7, '35

——and BIOY, E., Les crises abrégées des diverticules du duodénum, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 777-800, Oct. '35

——and FAU, R., Contribution à l'étude des variations physiologiques et pathologiques de la muqueuse de l'estomac, Nutrition **5:** 145-154, '35

——and LEMAIRE, A., Les troubles des échanges nutritifs chez les goutteux, Progrès méd., pp. 1622-1627, Oct. 12, '35

——and MOUGEOT, A., L'action hydropigène de quelques imidazols, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 510-511, '35

——and TONNET, J., L'oxyde de carbone dans le sang des oxalémiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1064-1065, '35

——BIOY, E., PERRAULT, M., and VARAY, A., Œdèmes et imidazols, Presse méd. **43:** 697-699, May 1, '35

——BIOY, E., TONNET, J., and VARAY, A., L'oxyde de carbone dans le sang de quelques malades, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1309-1310, '35

L'oxycarbonémie de certains états anémiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1319-1320, '35

——LEMAIRE, A., FIGARÈS, E., and GARCIA de SORIA, M., Action du sucre sur la résistance du cœur à quelques médicaments, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 367-368, '35; also, Progrès méd., p. 1077, June 22,'35

——LESURE, A., and MOUGEOT, A., Les imidazols de quelques aliments, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 173-175, '35; also, Progrès méd., p. 909, June 1, '35

——LESURE, A., MOUGEOT, A., and PARROD, J., Recherches sur les imidazols, Progrès méd., pp. 489-493, March 23, '35

——MOUGEOT, A., and PARROD, J., L'action de quelques imidazols sur la musculature gastrique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 619-620, '35

LOEPP, W., Die Fissura orbitalis inferior im Röntgenbild, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 262-263, April '35

Röntgenbefund bei traumatischer Abduzenslähmung, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 325-326, May '35

——See HOFFMANN, W. (Königsberg), jt. auth.

LÖRINCZ, F., Anchylostomiasis sine morbo, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 327-334, '35

LOESCHKE, A., Zur Klinik und Therapie der schweren Ruhr im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1065-1069, July 5, '35

LOESER, A., and THOMPSON, K. W., Anterior pituitary, iodine, and thyroid gland, Internat.Clin. **3:** 149-153, Sept. '35

——See MÜLLER, R. (Freiburg), jt. auth.

LÖW, A., and KRČMA, A., Über Adrenalinwirkung auf den Ketonkörperstoffwechsel, Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med. **27:** 263-276, '35

LÖW-BEER, A., Zur Frage der Strahlenbehandlung intrakranieller Tumoren, Strahlentherapie **52:** 617-628, '35

LOEWE, G., and HERBRAND, J., Zur Behandlung der postoperativen Darmlähmung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 201-212, '35

LOEWE, S., and SALFELD, H., "Mottling of enamel" effected by single fluorine dose, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1649-1651, June '35

LÖWENBACH, H.: See FISCHER, M. H. (Berlin), jt. auth.

LŒWENBERG, E., L'application de la sérothérapie dans le traitement de l'appendicite grave, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 414-416, May 9, '35

LÖWENSTADT, H., Die Zuechtung lebender Gewebe mit besonderer Berucksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung fuer die Geschwulstforschung, Harefuah **9:** vi, July-Aug. '35

LÖWENSTEIN, A., Sympathektomie (Leriche-Doppler) an der Carotis zur Behandlung von atrophischen Prozessen in der Netzhaut und dem Sehnerven, Arch.f. Ophth. **133:** 636-649, '35

Zur Behandlung der Netzhautablösung, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **94:** 491-496, April '35

Zur Klinik der Augentuberkulose; zur Frage des Ursprungs der rezidivierenden Glaskörper- und Netzhautblutungen jugendlicher Individuen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 458-462, Oct. '35

LOEWENSTEIN, E., Über intrauterine Infektion bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 57-63, '35; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1043-1044, June 28, '35

LOEWENSTEIN, E.—Continued
Die Tuberkelbacillämie in ihrer Bedeutung für die Augenheilkunde, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 50-56, '35

Zur Malariaprophylaxe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1017-1018, Sept. 14, '35

——and VILLEGAS, C., Vergleich zwischen der Leistungsfähigkeit der direkten Sedimentfärbung des Tierversuches und der Kultur, Med.Klin. **31:** 534-535, April 26, '35

LOEWENSTEIN, R., De la passivité phallique chez l'homme, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **8:** 36-43, '35; also, Phallic passivity in men, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 334-340, July '35

LÖWENSTEIN, W., and STRASSER, A., Ausgewählte Kapitel der Therapie des Rheumatismus, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1282-1283, Oct. 18, '35

——and WASSERBRENNER, K., Die Behandlung des chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus mit Schwefelöl, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1283-1285, Oct. 18, '35

LOEWENTHAL, H., and PRADHAN, M. G., Hæmolysin from strain of animal Streptococci, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 230-236, June '35

LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., Inquiry into vitamin A deficiency among population of Teso, Uganda, with special reference to school-children, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 349-360, Oct. '35

LOEWENTHAL, S., and PROBST, H., Über den Eisengehalt der malignen Tumoren und seine Bedeutung für die Strahlentherapie, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 222-240, '35

LOEWI, O., Ferrier lecture on problems connected with principle of humoral transmission of nervous impulses, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **118:** 299-316, Sept. 2, '35

LÖWINGER, S., Clinical importance of sternal puncture in hemolytic jaundice, Gyógyászat **75:** 364-367, May 26, '35

Clinical importance of sternal puncture; bone marrow picture of acute myeloblastic leukemia associated with leukopenia, Gyógyászat **75:** 455-458, July 7-14, '35

LOEWY, A., Wirkung der Hyperämie auf die Folgen der Luftverdünnung an Leber und Nieren, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **294:** 702-705, '35

LŒWY, G., Absence de dégénérescence graisseuse du foie après dérivation du suc pancréatique par anastomose pancréatico-urétérale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1305-1307, '35

Influence de la déperdition de bile sur quelques éléments du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 178-179, '35

Recherches expérimentales sur le *p*u du contenu duodénal, à l'état normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 286-287, '35

Recherches expérimentales sur le *p*u du contenu duodénal en l'absence de bile, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 382-384, '35

Recherches expérimentales sur le *p*u du contenu duodénal en l'absence de suc pancréatique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 490-491, '35

Recherches expérimentales sur le *p*u du contenu duodénal en l'absence de bile et de suc pancréatique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 861-874, Oct. '35

LÖWY, J., Die chronische Vergiftung mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoff, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 157-159, '35

LÖWY, K., Akute Mastoiditis und Nephritis, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 690-707, June '35

LOEWY, P.: See GOLDHAMMER, H., jt. auth.

LOFFREDO, L., Scissuriti e lobiti, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 889-908, Oct. '35

LOFSTROM, J. E.: See MEYERS, G. B., jt. auth.

LOGAN, M. A., Composition of cartilage, bone, dentin, and enamel, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 375-389, July '35

LOGEAIS, P., Cinnaméine totale du baume du Pérou. Camphorate de choline. (Etude d'une synergie thérapeutique), Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 125-130, Feb. '35

LOGGIE, W. S., Public health, Hosp.Progr. **16:** 410-412, Nov. '35

LOGOPATHY; LOGOPEDIA: See Speech, defects

LOGRE, A propos du pronostic dans l'œuvre de Magnan, Progrès méd., pp. 1001-1002, June 8, '35

LOGWINSKY, P. N., Über postklimakterische Blutungen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 286-289, June '35

Die Tubengravidität nach dem Material der Klinik, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 25-29, Aug. '35

Die interstitielle Form der Tubengravidität, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 144-149, Sept. '35

LOHMANN, C. W., Zur Röntgensymptomatologie des Morbus coeruleus, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 43-52, July '35

LOHMANN, F. W., Gesundheitliche Schädigungen durch den Automobilverkehr und deren Verhütung, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **45:** 329-376, '35

LOI, L., Il reticoloma dello stomaco, Arch.ital.di anat. e istol.pat. **6:** 357-370, May-June '35

LOICQ, R., L'"indice de polypeptidémie" lors du cancer expérimental du cobaye et au cours des tumeurs néoplasiques de l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 250-253, '35

LOICQ, R.—Continued
A propos des variations de la teneur du sang en fibrinogène au cours des affections néoplasiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 253-255, '35
LOIR, A., A propos de la destruction des rats, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **113:** 756-760, May 28, '35; also, Arch. méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3151-3161, June '35
A propos de la dératisation, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** ix-x, July 20, '35
Les chats ratiers, Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 470-475, Aug. '35
——**and LEGANGNEUX, H.,** Fièvre typhoïde et coquillages, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 193-199, Oct. 1, '35
LOISEL, G., Les erreurs dans le diagnostic des tumeurs de la fosse postérieure chez l'enfant, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 407-412, June 15, '35
——**See LAUNAY, C., jt. auth.**
——**See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
LOIZAGA, N. S., Titulación "in vitro" del suero del carbunco por la floculación, Semana méd. **1:** 1451-1453, May 16, '35
Lo que la ciencia medica debe a un hombre, Semana méd. **2:** 392-396, Aug. 8, '35
——**and CLATRO SAGASTUME, L.,** Tratamiento del paludismo por el quechuol Domínguez, Semana méd. **2:** 562-566, Aug. 22, '35
LOIZEAUX, M. C.: See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.
LOLLI, N., and CAMPUS, P., Glutationemia e statl morbosi, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 561-620, June '35
LOMBARD, P., Les œdèmes chroniques, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 289-314, July '35
Luxation congénitale de la hanche chez un enfant de neuf ans. Réduction après traction sur la broche de Kirschner. Opération de Nové-Josserand. Résultat après un an, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 988-991, July 20, '35
Sur le diagnostic et le traitement des péritonites aiguës des enfants, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 1064-1065, Oct. 26, '35
LOMBARD, R.: See PERIOT, M., jt. auth.
LOMBARDI, A., I traumatismi cranio-encefalici della vôlta e gli attuali orientamenti clinico-terapeutici, Gazz.d. osp. **[56]:** 712-715, June 30, '35
LOMBARDI, E., La colibacillosi, Studium **25:** 115-118, May 1, '35
LOMBARDI, E. A., and VITALE, A., Sobre un posible caso de sífilis gástrica a forma ulcerosa, Semana méd. **2:** 688-694, Sept. 5, '35
LOMBARDO, V., L'appendicite in portatori di ameba, Riv. san.siciliana **23:** 1383-1395, Sept. 15, '35
LOMBROSO, CESARE (1836-1909)
—commemoration of centenary of birth; work in criminal anthropology, [R. Romanese] Arch.di antropol. crim. **55:** 847-857, Sept.-Oct. '35
—work in criminal anthropology, [C. A. Echanove T.] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 858-860, Sept.-Oct. '35
LOMBROSO, U., SARZANA, G., and VENTURA, E., Action de certains acides aminés sur le métabolisme azoté endogène, Ann.de physiol. **11:** 401-426, '35
LOMHOLT, E., Die prognostische Bedeutung des negativen Liquorbefunds bei Syphilitikern, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 343-356, '35
Results of treatment of syphilis in Denmark, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 475-477, July '35
LOMHOLT, S., Intravenous injections of gold chloride in therapy of eruptions due to sunlight, Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 1039-1040, June 22, '35
Antileprolbehandlung bei Lupus erythematodes, Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 817-829, July 6, '35; also, Antileprol treatment of lupus erythematodes, Hospitalstid. **78:** 793-805, July 30, '35
Axel Reyn †, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1152-1153, July 13, '35
——**and ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J.,** Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz P. Parmakson: Über die eosinophilen Zellen im Blutbilde der Leprakranken, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 541-542, May 11, '35
LOMINSKI, I., Inactivation du bactériophage par oxydation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 952-954, '35
Sensibilité comparée des bactériophages et des bactéries homologues à l'oxydation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1090-1092, '35
Inactivation du bactériophage par oxydation: réactivation par l'acide ascorbique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1345-1348, '35
LOMON, A.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
LONDON, E. S., Development of experimental method in study of digestion, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1090-1093, July 30, '35
——**and others,** Das Wesen des Phlorrhizindiabetes, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 700-718, '35
LONDON, L. S., Paraphiliac neuroses (sexual perversions): psychosexual infantilism; psychogenesis and psychotherapy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 874-880, Dec. '35
LONDRES, G., Sur l'étiologie de la myotonie atrophique, Rev.neurol. **63:** 556-565, April '35
——**See de ABREU, M., jt. auth.**
LONG: See LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.
LONG, C. N. H., Recent advances in carbohydrate metabolism with particular reference to diabetes mellitus, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 166-174, Aug. '35
LONG, E. R., Modern measures in mass control of tuberculosis, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **10:** 417-432, June '35
LONG, J. D., Bubonic plague on west coast of South America in 1934, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 923-932, July 19, '35
La peste bubónica en Sud América; algunos aspectos epidemiológicos, Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 377-389, Aug. '35
LONG, L. D., Thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism with manic depressive psychosis, West.J.Surg. **43:** 581-588, Oct. '35
LONG, M. L.: See BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.
——**See SHELTON, E. K., jt. auth.**
LONG, P. H., Theoretical and practical considerations concerning use of bacterial vaccines, Internat.Clin. **4:** 76-90, Dec. '35
LONG, W., Important considerations in prevention of carcinoma of cervix, South.M.J. **28:** 719-724, Aug. '35
LONG, W. M., Vicarious menstruation; case report, South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 569-570, Oct. '35
LONGACRE, J. J., Experimental total pneumonectomy, J. Thoracic Surg. **4:** 587-606, Aug. '35
LONGCHAMPT, J.: See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.
LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age
LONGO, V., Contributo alla terapia medica dell'aracnoidite spinale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 495-508, May-June '35
——**and FORNARI, G.,** Epilessia riflessa da stimoli afferenti auricolari nell'uomo, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 571-577, July-Aug. '35
LONGSWORTH, L. G., and MacINNES, D. A., Bacterial growth with automatic p_H control; apparatus; some tests on acid production of Lactobacillus acidophilus, J.Bact. **29:** 595-607, June '35
LONGUET, Y. J.: See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.
LONGWELL, B. B.: See DRAPER, W. B., jt. auth.
LONJON, P., and CABANAC, Hémorragie ovarienne intrapéritonéale, non gravidique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 522-524, Oct. '35
——**See RICHE, V., jt. auth.**
LOOFY, N. L.: See GRACE, E. J., jt. auth.
LOOK, W., Das Verhalten von Kranken nach lymphoidzelliger Angina gegenüber Diphtherie und sonstigen Infektionen, Med.Klin. **31:** 915-917, July 12, '35
LOOMIS, A. L., HARVEY, E. N., and HOBART, G., Further observations on potential rhythms of cerebral cortex during sleep, Science **82:** 198-200, Aug. 30, '35
LOOMIS, F. D., What relation should exist between governmental agencies and voluntary hospitals? Hosp. Management **40:** 17, Dec. '35
LOOMIS, R. N., and BOGEN, E., Biological effects of beryllium, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 475-480, Oct. '35
——**See BOGEN, E., jt. auth.**
LOONEY, J. M., and FREEMAN, H., Volume of blood in normal subjects and in patients with schizophrenia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 956-964, Nov. '35
LOONEY, W. W., Lymphatic drainage of head and neck —emphasizing special structures, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **44:** 33-41, March '35
LOOS, H. O., Zur Bekämpfung der Epidermophytie der Füsse und Hände mit Benzoesäurepräparaten, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 109-116, '35
Zur Behandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhoe mit Flavadin, Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 149-156, Oct. '35
LOOSLI, C. G., Rabbit's lung after phrenicotomy and pneumothorax, Anat.Rec. **62:** 381-407, July 25, '35
LOPE de VEGA: See de Vega Carpio, Lope Félix
LOPES, A., Considerações geraes sobre a colapsoterapia, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 154-158, April '35
LOPES, C. X., Molestia de Buerger. Simpatectomia perifemural. Cura, Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 267-278, June '35
LOPES de ANDRADE, A., Über die entzündungserregende Wirkung von Phosphatiden und ihre Beziehung zur Frage der sympathischen Ophthalmie, Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 235-242, '35
LOPES PONTES, J. P.: See VELHO-da-SILVA, J., jt. auth.
LÓPEZ, L.: See del RÍO, A., jt. auth.
LÓPEZ ALBO, W., Complicaciones nerviosas de la tos ferina; formas periféricas, An.de med.int. **4:** 453-468, May '35
Compresión medular por aneurisma de la aorta torácica; a propósito de un caso con paraplejía en flexión y bloqueo subaracnoideo, An.de med.int. **4:** 603-612, July '35
Forma cerebral de la tromboendangiitis obliterans de Winiwarter-Buerger con motivo de una observación clínica, An.de med.int. **4:** 707-719, Aug. '35
Polineuritis sensitivomotriz arsenical y sifilítica. Diagnóstico diferencial, Arch. de med., cir. y especialid. **38:** 551-554, Aug. 30, '35
——**and FEIJOO, A.,** Valor clínico y origen de la eosinofilia subaracnoidea, An.de med.int. **4:** 355-368, April '35
——**FEIJÓO, A., and MARÍN M.,** Meningitis crónica cisticercósica con brotes agudos y eosinofilia subaracnoidea; diagnóstico biológico (segundo caso diagnosticado en vida en España), An.de med.int. **4:** 533-541, June '35
LÓPEZ BLANCO, C.: See del BARRIO MORENO, L., jt. auth.

LOPEZ BLANCO, D.: See **GUTIERREZ ARRESE, D.,** jt. auth.

LOPEZ ENRIQUEZ, M., Neue Zusatzeinrichtung für die Mikroskopie des lebenden Auges, Klin. Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **95:** 77-79, July '35

LOPEZ-ESTEVEZ, J. A., Cirugía de los diabéticos, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 391-396, April '35

LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, A., Ausencia congénita total de tibia, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 476-480, May 15, '35

——and VILAR-SANCHO, R., Quiste hidatídico de la lengua, An.de med.int. **4:** 369-375, April '35

LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., Enfermedad de Roger y quiste dermoide de la región sacro cóxigea, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 487-501, Sept. 30, '35

LOPEZ FONT, E., Algunos casos de transfusión sanguínea en obstetricia, Medicina, México **15:** 448-542, Sept. 10, '35

LOPEZ GARCIA, A., La bilirrubina y urobilina en la insuficiencia hepática pigmentaria, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 690, March; 731, April '35

——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.

LOPEZ GOMEZ, L., Toxicología de los gases de la pólvora, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 481-492, May 15, '35

LOPEZ IBOR, J. J., Neuromielitis óptica ambulatoria, Ophthalmologica **1:** 81-88, April '35

La degeneración espino-cerebelosa, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 493-515, May 15, '35

Sobre el diagnóstico de las hemiplejías, Crón. méd., Valencia **39:** 679-683, June 15, '35

Análisis psicológico de un débil mental calculista, Crón. méd., Valencia **39:** 882-906, Sept. 15, '35

Die Anwendung von Schlafmitteln in der Psychotherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1029-1030, Oct. 26, '35

LOPEZ MALLA, S.: See **MUÑOYERRO, J. A. A., jt. auth.**

LOPEZ MORALES, J. M.: See **DOMENECH, F., jt. auth.**

LOPEZ RAMIREZ, R., and ISRAEL, J. E., Modificaciones de la onda T III en las aortopatías, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1399-1401, July 17, '35

——and GALAN, J. C., Tratamiento de la disenteria amoebiana por el entero-vioformo, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 764-769, May '35

——ISRAEL, J. E., and NANCLARES, A., Consideraciones sobre algunas anomalías de la 1ra. fase (Q. R. S.) del complejo ventricular, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1335-1340, July 10, '35

LOPEZ SANDON, M., and RAMALLAL RUMBO, L., Sobre la utilización clínica del medio de Löwenstein para el cultivo de bacilos tuberculosos, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 512-520, July '35

LOPEZ TRASANCOS, A., Valoración patogénica de algunos casos de tuberculosis laríngea, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 345-350, May '35

Hemoptisis altas: determinación y valoración, Siglo méd. **95:** 568-571, May 18, '35

La insuficiencia respiratoria en los escolares. Sus causas. Importancia de un tratamiento precoz, Med.libera **1:** 799-801, May 25, '35

LORAND, A., Prevención y tratamiento de los cólicos biliares, Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 81-84, March '35

Quelques indications importantes pour la cure de raisins, Paris méd. **1:** 490-492, May 25, '35

LORANDO, N., Sur quelques cas de typhus endémique (maladie de Brill) à Athènes, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. **27:** 23-30, Jan.-Feb. '35

——See LEPINE, P., jt. auth.

LORAS, O.: See **PAVIOT, J., jt. auth.**

——See BOUCHUT, L., jt. auth.

LORBER, G.: See **BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., jt. auth.**

LORD, E. E.: See **CROTHERS, B., jt. auth.**

LORD, F. P., President's address, New England J.Med. 213: 979-983, Nov. 14, '35

LORDA AUDERA, V., Anatomía patológica del páncreas en la oclusión intestinal (clínica y experimental), Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 336-345, Aug. '35

LORDY, C., Em torno dos gonocytos e genese das gonadas, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **1:** 10-22, June '35

LOREE, D. R., Notes on Alaskan medical history, Northwest Med. **34:** 262-268, July '35

LORENTE, F., Observaciones de bacteriología clínica en heridos por arma de fuego, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 531-533, Aug. '35

LORENTE, L., Über die Wirkung einer kleinen Cystinzulage zur Nahrung bei quantitativer oder quantitativer und qualitativer Eiweissunterernährung auf den Stoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 76-81, '35

LORENTE de NÓ, R., Effect of antidromic impulse on response of motoneurone, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 595-609, Aug. '35

Function of central acoustic nuclei examined by means of acoustic reflexes, Laryngoscope **45:** 573-595, Aug. '35

Electrical excitability of motoneurones, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **7:** 47-71, Oct. 20, '35

Facilitation of motoneurones, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 505-523, Nov. '35

Summation of impulses transmitted to motoneurones through different synapses, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 524-528, Nov. '35

LORENTZ, F., Medizin und Wirklichkeit. Versuch einer Positionsbestimmung. Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **45:** 377-430, '35

LORENTZ, F. H., Der durchsichtige Diphtheriebazillennährboden, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 131-137, April 25, '35

LORENZ, A., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Hüftluxationstherapie, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 93-128, '35

LORENZ, G., JR., Present status of liver function tests, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 492-494, Aug. '35

LORENZ, J., Wert und Verwendung moderner Kontrastmittel bei der Röntgenuntersuchung, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 285-288, May 15, '35

LORENZANA, F. G., Sobre el valor de algunos índices hematológicos en tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.libera **1:** 897-899, June 15, '35

LORENZEN, J. N.: See **NIELSEN, S. F., jt. auth.**

LORENZETTI, C., Laminectomia tardiva nella paraplegia da frattura vertebrale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 486-488, May-June '35

LORENZETTI, F., Il forcipe Kielland giudicato in base ad una casistica di 200 applicazioni e ad una particolare modificazione di tecnica, Ginecologia **1:** 523-536, May '35

LORENZO, E., and GARCÍA LÓPEZ, A., Contribución al estudio del cáncer pulmonar, Vida nueva **36:** 85-100, July 15, '35

LORENZO, R., and BOTO, D., Contribución al estudio clínico-electrocardiográfico de la estenosis coronaria lenta, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 677-710, April '35

LORENZO BORDOY and LEOVIGILDO CAMACHO, Enfermedad de Ayerza y Arrillaga, Med.libera **2:** 29-33, July 13, '35

LORENZO y DEAL, J., and ETCHELAR, R., Aspectos de la sífilis congénita en nuestro medio, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 489-530, May '35

LORETI, F., Il significato dei reperti da nitratazione dell'alveolo polmonare e la natura delle cosidette "lamine" o "placche anucleate". (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 1203-1211, '35

——and ZAIETTA, A., L'attitudine granulopessica delle cellule polmonari ai colori vitali acidi (bleu pirrolo) ed al colloidi metallici (thorotrast), Arch.per le sc. med. **60:** 661-668, Oct. '35

LORIGA, A.: See **BERTOLINI, M., jt. auth.**

LORIN-EPSHTEYN, M. Y., Omentocolic (Jackson's) membrane in relation to rotation of large intestine; rôle of genitomesenteric bands in pathology, Vestnik khir. **37:** 77-89, '35

LORK, E. C., Erfolge der Sterilitätsbehandlung, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1705-1709, July 20, '35

LORSIGNOL: See **HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**

LOSH, C. W., Nephropexy, indications for, operative procedure and results, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 540-547, Oct. '35

de los RIOS, F., La tuberculosis en el ejército, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **24:** 65-71, March 15, '34

LOSSEN, H., and SCHNEYER, K., Das Röntgenbild des Kaninchenherzens in der Norm und bei experimentellen Klappenfehlern, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 132-147, Aug. '35

LOSSNITZER, H., Grundsätzliches zur Heilklimaforschung, Balneologe **2:** 385-387, Sept. '35

LOTHEISSEN, G., Woran kann man die äusserlich sichtbaren Tumoren des Halses erkennen? Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 565-566, May 3, '35

Zur Technik der Sondierung ohne Ende. Bemerkungen zur Mitteilung G. S. Toprower's, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2624, Nov. 2, '35

LOTIO ALBA: See Sulphur

LOTTERMOSER, H., Sport—Turnen—Gymnastik. Eine grundsätzliche Fragestellung zur Gesundheitsführung, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 421-422, June 17, '35

Abhärtung, eine Frage der Zeiteinteilung. Eine psychologische Betrachtung, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 566-568, Oct. 4, '35

LOTTERO LANARI, R.: See **ROYER, M., jt. auth.**

LOTTIG, H., Welche körperlichen und psychischen Eigenschaften sind Voraussetzung für die Fliegertauglichkeit? Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 40-48, '35

LOTTRUP, M. C., Anemia and its treatment, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 617-623, June 6, '35

——See CLAUSEN, V., jt. auth.

LOTZIN, R., Über das Faltensystem des Magens und seine Beziehungen zum Gefässsystem, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 329-338, April '35

LOUBATIÉ, R.: See **FABRE, R., jt. auth.**

LOUBATIÈRES, A.: See **GONDARD, L., jt. auth.**

——See HÉDON, L., jt. auth.

LOUBEYRE, J., La lobite tuberculeuse chez l'indigène algérien, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 658-661, Sept. 1, '35

LOUGEE, W. W.: See **TURNER, C. E., jt. auth.**

LOUGHLIN, E. H.: See **KRAHULIK, L., jt. auth.**

LOUGHNANE, F. M., Endoscopic resection for enlarged prostate, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 244-254, Sept. '35

LOUIS IX, KING OF FRANCE (1214-1270)

—scattering of remains of Saint Louis; practice of removing flesh from cadavers, [P. Noury] Chron.méd. **42:** 221-227, Sept. 1, '35

LOUMAIGNE: See **SANNER, L., jt. auth.**

LOUNSBERRY, C. R., Reproduction of pathologic specimens in dermatologic practice by making wax moulages, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 735-738, Nov. '35

LOUPING-ILL: See Encephalomyelitis
LOURAU, M.: See **GIRARD, P., jt. auth.**
LOURIA, H. W.: See **RABINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.**
LOURIE, E. M., MURGATROYD, F., and YORKE, W., Studies in chemotherapy; diffusibility of aromatic arsenicals into erythrocytes and action of latter on pentavalent arsenicals, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 265-282, July '35
LOUTE, L., Systématisation de la ligamentopexie en gynécologie conservatrice, Bull. Acad. roy. de méd.de Belgique **15:** 403-413, '35; also, Presse méd. **43:** 1628-1630, Oct. 19, '35
LOUTSCH, H., L'organisation de la médecine; Grand-Duché de Luxembourg, Presse méd. **43:** 853, May 25, '35
LOUVET, L., Les causes de l'obésité infantile, Médecine **16:** 565-570, July '35
LOUYOT, J., Un cas de placenta monstre, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 337-338, May '35
——See **FRÜHINSHOLZ, A., jt. auth.**
——See **VERMELIN, H., jt. auth.**
LOUYOT, P.: See **CULLERRE, jt. auth.**
LOVE, A. A.: See **VIOLE, P., jt. auth.**
LOVE, A. I., Schick control, Illinois M.J. **68:** 93, July '35
LOVE, J. G., Transillumination of head: aid in diagnosis of hydrocephalus, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 527-528, Aug. 14, '35
Presentation of neurosurgical case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 571-572, Sept. 4, '35
Tumor of subcutaneous glomus or tumor of neuromyo-arterial glomus; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 593-595, Sept. 18, '35
Extracranial and intracranial hemorrhage, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1343-1353, Oct. '35
Tumors of brain, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1379-1385, Oct. '35
——See **WOLTMAN, H. W., jt. auth.**
LOVE, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
LOVE, W. S., JR., Treatment of syphilis of heart and of coronary arteries, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1533-1544, May '35
LOVELAND, F. L., Indigent medical care, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 339-340, Aug. '35
LOVISATO, L., Pneumotorace bilaterale simultaneo iperteso in grave tubercolosi bilaterale, Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **9:** 274-278, April 30, '35
Su un caso di agranulocitosi pura, Haematologica **16:** 637-657, '35
Tre casi di leucemia acuta con corpi di Auer, Minerva med. **2:** 84-87, July 21, '35
LOVRICH JÓZSEF: See Obituaries
Lo VULLO, B., Metastasi addominali da seminoma del testicolo trattate con terapia irradiante radio-attiva, Quaderni radiol. **6:** 143-147, '35
LOW, G. C., Tropical medicine; introductory address, Brit. M.J. **2:** 715-717, Oct. 19, '35
LOWDON, A. S. R.: See **BUTTLE, G. A. H., jt. auth.**
LOWE, W. T., Early care of patients with an acute abdomen, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1467, June '35
LOWENBURG, H., Clinical aspects of poliomyelitis, Arch. Pediat. **52:** 721-732, Nov. '35
——**and GINSBURG, T. M.,** Report of case of juvenile malignancy, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 609-615, Sept. '35
LOWER, W. E., Disturbances of gastro-intestinal tract associated with diseases of genito-urinary tract, S. Clin.North America **15:** 823-829, Aug. '35
Technic for removal of stones from ureter, S.Clin.North America **15:** 831-837, Aug. '35
LOWMAN, C. L., Importance of trunk muscles as evidenced by pool work, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 123-124, July-Aug. '35
Correction of paralytic instability of pelvis, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 420-423, Sept. '35
Muscle testing of abdominal wall, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 179-180, Sept.-Oct. '35
LOWSLEY, O. S., Advances in renal surgery with particular reference to nephropexy, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 313-316, Aug. '35
Experimental surgery of kidney, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 397-401, Oct. '35
Stricture of urethra, with particular reference to use of urethroscope in diagnosis and treatment, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 776-783, Nov. '35
Impotence in man; preliminary report of new operation for relief of certain cases, South.M.J. **28:** 1091-1097, Dec. '35
LOWSON, J. M. A., and LUTHER, S., Case of melioidosis, Malayan M.J. **10:** 57, June '35
LOY, RODOLPHE: See Obituaries
LOZANO, A., and JARAMILLO, E., Algunos puntos de vista sobre el tratamiento de las parálisis espásticas, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 323-332, May '35
LOZANO LÓPEZ, J., Cociente sistólico-diastólico de Lian, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 684-693, June 15, '35
LOZANOV, N., Rhinopneumometric indicator in long-distance runners, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 222-230, '35
LOZANO y MONZÓN, RICARDO: See Obituaries
LOZZI, V., Osservazioni di tecnica sull'uretere-enterostomia, Rinasc.med. **12:** 173-175, April 30, '35
LU, G. D.: See **PLATT, B. S., jt. auth.**
LUBASH, S., Uretero-pyeloneostomy for hydronephrosis; new operative technique; preliminary report, J. Urol. **34:** 222-229, Sept. '35
LUBBERGER, W., Katalytische Eigenschaften der Heidelberger Radiumthermalsole, Balneologe **2:** 486-488, Sept. '35
LUBERTINO, J., El "Lactobacillus acidophilus" y sus especies afines, Semana méd. **2:** 125-131, July 11, '35
LUBICH, V., La tuberculosis hematógena del pulmón, Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 327, Oct.-Dec. '34; **11:** 164, April-June; 281, July-Sept. '35
LUBINSKA, L., Les troubles d'origine périphérique au cours de la narcose magnésienne, Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 456-473, Aug. '35
LUBOSCH, W., Über bestimmt gerichtete stammesgeschichtliche Entwicklung (Orthogenese), insbesondere beim Menschen, Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 88-110, '33
LUCACER, M., Über die therapeutischen Möglichkeiten der Pneumothorax-Behandlung von tuberkulösen Diabetikern, Tuberkulose **15:** 181-185, June 10-25, '33
LUCARELLI, G., L'ulcera extra-bulbare del duodeno (studio clinico-radiologico di 21 casi), Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 341-388, '35
LUCAS, A. M., Neurogenous activation of ciliated epithelium, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 468-476, July '35
——See **COWDRY, E. V., jt. auth.**
——**and HERRMANN, W. W.,** Effect of centrifugation on herpetic intranuclear inclusions with note on cytoplasmic inclusions of unknown origin in rabbit cornea, Am.J.Path. **11:** 969-976, Nov. '35
LUCAS, C. C.: See **ROSS, J. R., jt. auth.**
LUCAS, N. S.: See **GULLAND, J. M., jt. auth.**
LUCCA, A., Moisè Raffaello Levi (1840-1886), Per la storia della pediatria in Italia, Pediatria d.med.prat. **12:** 246-249, April '35
Le nuove provvidenze del regime per la difesa morale dei minorenni, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 467-477, Aug. '35
LUCCA, E., Le fratture marginali isolate inferiori della tibia. Frattura marginale antero-laterale isolata, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 337-354, April '35
Ricerche sperimentali sulla linfografia, Minerva med. **2:** 314-320, Sept. 8, '35
LUCCHESI, G., and ZILIOLI, E., Lesioni acute della mucosa gastrica prodotte da estratti di lobo posteriore di ghiandola ipofisaria. (Ricerche sperimentali), Giorn.di clin.med. **16:** 649-670, June 10, '35
LUCCIONI, C., Come un grosso calcolo uretrale può dare l'illusione di una eterna giovinezza, Rinasc.med. **12:** 325-326, July 31, '35
LUCEA, J., Hipertiroidismo yódico, An.de med.int. **4:** 387-392, April '35
LUCENA, J., Os fumadores de maconha em Pernambuco, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 355-365, Sept. '35
LUCENA, J. M., Judici crític dels procediments sagnants emprats en el càncer de pròstata, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 365-367, Nov. 15, '34
Equinococciosis renal bilateral, Medicina, México **15:** 264-265, May 25, '35
LUCHERINI, T., Contributo all'utilità diagnostica dell'epatografia con thorotrast, Quaderni radiol. **5:** 320-327, '34
de LUCIA, P., and CLAAR, E., Sulla levulosemia nelle affezioni epatiche, Minerva med. **2:** 345-350, Sept. 15, '35
LUCIANI, P., Ricerche sulla "reazione di Donaggio" nei bambini e nelle nutrici, Pediatria d.med.prat. **12:** 421-443, July '35
LUCILIA: See under Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in: Rhinitis, atrophic
LUCINESCO, E., and CAVALLI, G., Recherches sur l'ossification hétérotopique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 139-142, '35
——See **KUNLIN, J., jt. auth.**
LUCINIAN, J. H.: See **DOBRIN, M., jt. auth.**
LUCKÉ, B., LARRABEE, M. G., and HARTLINE, H. K., Studies on osmotic equilibrium and on kinetics of osmosis in living cells by diffraction method, J.Gen. Physiol. **19:** 1-17, Sept. '35
LUCKE, H., Nebenniere und Wachstum, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 341-343, '34
LUCKHARDT, A. B., Hypophysis and adjacent structures: their normal and pathologic physiology, Northwest Med. **34:** 384-386, Oct. '35
Iodine therapy and goitre, Science **82:** 464, Nov. 15, '35
LUCKIESH, M., and MOSS, F. K., Fatigue of extrinsic ocular muscles while reading under sodium and tungsten light, J.Optic.Soc.America **25:** 216-217, July '35
LUCREZI, G., Criteri terapeutici nell'ipertensione arteriosa, Morgagni **77:** 526-531, May 12, '35
Ricerche di laboratorio sull'urina per la diagnosi di tubercolosi renale, Morgagni **77:** 645-648, June 9, '35
L'appendicite inizialmente cronica, Morgagni **77:** 856-862, Aug. 4, '35
LUDANY, G., and JOURDAN, F., Influences du pneumogastrique et du sympathique sur la motricité des villosités intestinales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1189-1190, '35
——See **KOKAS, E., jt. auth.**

LUDEWIG, P.: See **BERGER, W. (Graz), jt. auth.**
LUDFORD, R. J., Cytological action of methylene blue, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 339-359, '35
LUDUENA, F. P., Quelques données sur la pharmacologie de la candicine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 593-595, '35
—See **LEWIS, J. T., jt. auth.**
—See **RETI, L., jt. auth.**
LUDVIGH, E. J., Concerning relation between accommodation and convergence, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 853-854, Sept. '35
LUDWIG, A., Zur Diagnose der juvenilen Netzhautblutungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 739-748, June '35
Ueber Angiom der Aderhaut mit Feuermal der Schläfengegend, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 168-173, Aug. '35
LUDWIG, F.: See **GORDONOFF, T., jt. auth.**
LUDWIG, H. (Basel), Über Zeitpunkt und Beeinflussung der Gallenblasendarstellung mit Jodtetragnost. (Beitrag zur sog. "schnellen" Cholezystographie), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 162-175, Aug. '35
Kreislaufuntersuchungen an Gesunden, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 794-797, Aug. 24, '35
LUDWIG, H. (Oschatz), Zur Begutachtung der Wirbelquerfortsatzfrakturen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 449-452, Sept. '35
LUDWIG, W.: See **SCHARFETTER, H., jt. auth.**
LUDY, J. B.: See **CORSON, E. F., jt. auth.**
LUCKE, H., Wundbehandlung mit Honig und Lebertran, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1638-1640, Oct. 11, '35
LUDIN, M., Röntgenologische Thorax-Reihenuntersuchungen (Durchleuchtung und Aufnahme) bei Studenten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 797-799, Aug. 24, '35
—See **MÜLLER, F. (Munich), jt. auth.**
LUHKEN, H., Die Statik des menschlichen Beckens, Ztschr. f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 729-738, '35
LUHRS, W., Die Beeinflussung der Superazidität durch die Traubenzuckertherapie, gemessen am *pH* des Harnes, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 225-235, May '35
LUEKEN, B.: See **SCHÜTZ, E., jt. auth.**
LUENGO MUÑOZ, E.: See **ROMERO CALATAYUD, A., jt. auth.**
LÜSCHER, F.: See Obituaries
LUETH, H. C., Treatment of lung abscess as judged by 101 cases, Illinois M.J. **68:** 440-445, Nov. '35
LÜTTGE-von MERTZ REACTION: See Endocrine Glands, diseases
LÜTZHØFT, FREDERIK JANSEN HOLTEN: See Obituaries
LUFF, M. C., and GARROD, M., After-results of psychotherapy in 500 adult cases, Brit.M.J. **2:** 54-59, July 13, '35
LUFT, F., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Detailerkennbarkeit und Detaildarstellbarkeit bei verschiedener Aufnahmetechnik, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 412-417, April '35
Das Scheinerrad in der Röntgensensitometrie, Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 609-624, June '35
—See **EGGERT, J., jt. auth.**
LUGLI, G., Sur les méthodes d'examen vestibulaire, Rev. de laryng. **56:** 709-715, June '35
Les sinusites frontales à évolution antérieure, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 842-847, July-Aug. '35
LUGLI, L., "Degeneratio corneae sphaerularis elaioides," Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 211-226, '35; abstr., Su di una nuova forma di degenerazione corneale. (Degeneratio corneae sphaerularis elaioides), Bull.d.sc. med.,Bologna **107:** 67-78, Jan.-Feb. '35
Late traumatic rosette cataract, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 392-407, Sept. '35
—See **BIOZZI, G., jt. auth.**
LUGOL SOLUTION (iodine): See Blastomycosis, cutaneous; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
LUHMANN, K., Zur Behandlung des vorspringenden Zwischenkiefers beim Wolfsrachen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 539-547, '35
LUISADA, A., "Sul contenuto in glucosio della saliva." Risposta al Dr. Dessy, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 301, May '35
Über die Bedeutung der Respirationskurve bei den verschiedenen Erkrankungen des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 161-165, '35
de LUIS y YAGÜE, R., Resultados lejanos de la gastrectomía en el tratamiento de la úlcera gástrica y duodenal, y de las posibilidades de beneficiarlos, en particular por su dosificación, Siglo méd. **95:** 730, June 29, '35; **96:** 2, July 6, '35; 30, July 13, '35; also, Med.ibera **2:** 257, Aug. 31, '35; 289, Sept. 7, '35
LUKACS, J., and MÓRITZ, D., Die Vakzinationsresistenz des Neugeborenen, Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 1-5, '35; also, Resistance to vaccination in new-born, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 826-827, July 27, '35
LUKAS, J., Therapy of hemorrhage in placenta praevia, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 141-143, '35
Case of myoma praevium treated by abdominal cesarean section, Rozhl. v chir. a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 207-209, '35
LUKASHEV, V. A., Autohemotherapy in epilepsy, Klin. med. **13:** 600-601, April '35
ŁUKASZCZYK, F., Marie Skłodowska Curie, 1867-1934, Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 1-5, '34
LUKENS, M.: See **BOERNER, F., jt. auth.**
LUKER, S. G., Obstetric difficulties in general practice, Clin.J. **64:** 333-339, Aug. '35
Decidual cast in suspected ectopic gestation, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 1651-1653, Oct. '35
LUKINS, J. B., President's address; spirit of medicine, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 550-556, Nov. '35
LUKJANOW, S. M., Konstitution, Komplexion, Temperament, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 1-38, '35
LUKL, P., Endocarditis lenta and Flint's murmur, Casop. lék.česk. **74:** 1032-1035, Sept. 27, '35
LULL, C. B., Chorionepithelioma following full-term pregnancy; case report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 730-732, Nov. '35
LULL, G. F., Fevers of typhoid group in members of Civilian Conservation Corps during 1934, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 839-840, July '35
Quinine and malaria in army 90 years ago, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 34-38, July '35
Army medical personnel early in 19th century, Mil. Surgeon **77:** 223-225, Oct. '35
LUMBAGO: See Backache
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
LUMBOSACRAL REGION: See Backache; Spine
LUMIÈRE, A., La tuberculose n'est pas contagieuse pour l'adulte, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 715-720, June 1-15, '35
—**and BRUN, H.,** Sur les sels de calcium injectables, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1453-1455, '35
—**and MEYER, P.,** Recherches sur l'état colloïdal du sérum traité par l'amidon, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 339, June 15, '35; **51:** 133, Aug. 16, '35; abstr., Caractéristiques colloïdales du sérum après contact avec l'amidon, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 884-885, '35
L'action du kaolin sur le sérum traité par l'amidon et sur le sérum frais de cobaye, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 105-112, July 15, '35
Über das durch Kaolin oder Stärke erzeugte sogenannte "Anaphylatoxin," Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1251-1252, Aug. 31, '35
—**and SONNERY, S.,** Variations dans la formule leucocytaire provoquées par les injections intraveineuses de carbone, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2045-2046, June 17, '35
Propriétés anticoagulantes des produits de pyrogénation de l'acide citrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 213-214, '35
LUMIÈRE-VIGNES' LAW: See Tuberculosis, heredity
LUMIFLAVINE: See Flavines
LUMINAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
LUMINESCENCE
—attempt to explain phenomenon of luminescent woman in Pirano, Anna Monaro, [C. Laville] Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 1043-1056, Aug. '35
—new facts in analysis, [A. Kufferath] Strahlentherapie **53:** 354-356, '35
de LUNA, C.: See **MOIROUD, P., jt. auth.**
LUNA, E., Aspetti diversi del tessuto reticolare, Anat.Anz. **81:** 97-105, Oct. 12, '35
LUNARDI, B., Embolie post-operatorie. (Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 237-252, '35
LUND, F. B., Hippocratic surgery, Ann.Surg. **102:** 531-547, Oct. '35
LUNDBERG, E., Case of parathyroid insufficiency with disposition to renal lithiasis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1217-1223, Aug. 30, '35
LUNDBLOM, A.: See **WALLGREN, A., jt. auth.**
LUNDGREN, H. P., Chemical relationships between compounds of physiological importance having phenanthrene nucleus, Science **82:** 130-133, Aug. 9, '35
LUNDH, G., Birth control and abortion, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 865-877, June 14, '35
LUNDQUIST, G., Ein schizophrenes Syndrom mit exogener Genese. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Symptomatologie der Atropinvergiftungen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 97-107, '35
LUNDY, H. W., Complement fixation reactions in carcinoma, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 923-929, June '35
LUNDY, J. S., Compiti di un servizio di anestesia, Gior. ital.di anest.e di analg. **1:** 26-29, April '35
Intravenous anesthesia: preliminary report of use of 2 new thiobarbiturates, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 536-543, Aug. 21, '35
High caudal block anesthesia, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1271-1275, Oct. '35
Usefulness of anæsthetic agents, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 490-494, Nov. '35
—**and TOVELL, R. M.,** Anesthesia for childbirth, Northwest Med. **34:** 346-350, Sept. '35
Anesthesia in dentistry with emphasis on preoperative medication, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1912-1919, Nov. '35

LUNEDEI, A., and LIESCH, E., La varietà vegetativa della malattia di Friedreich. Sindromi vegetative diencefaliche e bulbari. (A proposito della associazione di diabete mellito e malattia di Friedreich familiari, malattia di Simmonds e sindrome cardio-respiratoria), Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 205-287, April 15-30, '35

Ulcera-gastro-duodenale policitemia essenziale, sindrome adiposo genitale di Froehlich in vari membri di una stessa famiglia. Considerazioni sull'importanza delle disfunzioni diencefaliche nella patogenesi dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale e della poliglobulia e sui rapporti fra queste, Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 485-554, July 15-30, '35

——**and GIANNONI, A.,** Studi sulle sindromi emorragiche; la vitamina C nella terapia delle diatesi emorragiche, Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 319-364, May 15-30, '35

——**See TORRIGIANI, C. A., jt. auth.**

LUNEV, V. D., Malarial edema, Klin.med. **13:** 720-724, May '35

LUNEVSKY, I., and BUTNARU, G., Divers aspects de la vie des malades atteints de parkinsonisme encéphalitique, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 302-310, '34

LUNGS

See also Pleura; Respiration, physiology; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.

—autopsy of ruptured aortic aneurysm into lung, [J. Suzuki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 590-594, '32 [in Japanese]

—determination of bile salts in lung tissue in normal dogs by phosphoric acid-vanillin aldehyde reaction, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat & J. Cottet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 980-982, '35

—effect of lung tissue extract upon blood clotting, [J. Sugimura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1, Aug. '35

—elasticity of separated lobes of dogs, [J. Minet, G. Bizard, H. Warembourg & R. Swynghedauw] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 587-589, '35

—histochemical characteristics of granular lipoid cell, [G. Ouzounoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1342-1344, '35

—interaction between alveolar epithelium of lung and olive oil introduced by tracheal route, [G. Ouzounoff & I. Mintcheff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1344-1345, '35

—method for preparation of dried human lungs for teaching and museum purposes, [G. N. Ronstrom] Anat.Rec. **63:** 365-369, Nov. 25, '35

—relationship between rest, elastic tension and lymph circulation of lungs in certain forms of collapse therapy; experimental study, [M. M. Sheynin] Vrach.delo **18:** 259-264, '35

—silicon dioxide content in infants, [W. D. McNally & W. L. Bergman] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 171-173, July '35

—simple apparatus for fixation in inflated state, [S. E. Moolten] Arch.Path. **20:** 77-80, July '35

abnormalities, accessory lobes, [E. Vélez Calderón] An. de med.int. **4:** 403-424, May '35

—abnormal fissures and lobes; anatomic study, [R. F. Vaccarezza & R. Ferretti] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 213-238, May-June '35

—accessory inferior lobe, [T. Nagai] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1344, Sept. 25, '35

—anatomicoclinical and roentgenologic study of accessory inferior lobe, [R. F. Vaccarezza & R. Ferretti] Semana méd. **2:** 73-98, July 11, '35

—apical azygos lobe of right lung according to 70 roentgen studies in children, [M. Gillard] Liége méd. **28:** 1149, Oct. 13, '35; 1185, Oct. 20, '35

—azygos and other anomalous lobes, [L. Sayé & I. J. Pardo] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 483-508, June '35

—behavior of lobe of azygos vein during artificial pneumothorax; roentgen study, [R. Chierici] Ann.di radiol. e fis.med. **9:** 297-307, June '35

—evolution of pleurisy of azygos fissure; roentgen study, [F. Cucchini] Quaderni radiol. **6:** 73-79, '35

—lobe of azygos vein, [G. Gotta, Jr.] An.d.Inst.munic. de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 243-264, '34

—pathology of supernumerary lobes, [G. Montes Velarde] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 125; 169, '35

—small single cyst, mild hydronephrosis and calculosis of right kidney in child, aged 2, presenting rachitic changes and pulmonary anomalies, [M. Verde] Pediatria **43:** 1060-1072, Sept. '35

—triangular images of right pleuropulmonary base in their relation to possible existence of pathologic cardiac lobe, [A. Clerc & R. André] Progrès méd., pp. 1149-1158, July 6, '35

—Wrisberg's accessory lobe of azygos vein; anatomicoradiographic study, [R. Impallomeni] Gior.di med. mil. **83:** 360-368, April '35

abscess: See also Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration

—[H. H. Gallatin] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 178-181, Oct. '35

—[Gurfinkiel] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 573-579, April 27, '35

—[E. N. Peterson] Journal-Lancet **55:** 733-739, Nov. 15, '35

—[F. G. Slaughter] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 551-554, June '35; Am.J.Nursing **35:** 1005-1008, Nov. '35

LUNGS, abscess—Continued

—abscesses and pleurisy as cause of vomica in infants; abscess as most frequent cause, [C. Gardere] Médecine **16:** 642-650, Aug. '35

—abscesses and their treatment; further observations, [A. J. S. Pinchin & H. V. Morlock] Lancet **1:** 1369-1373, June 15, '35

—acute pneumococcic abscess followed by recovery in child 5 years old, [E. Lacalle] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 406-409, July '35

—analysis of 90 cases observed in 10 years, [B. S. Kline & S. S. Berger] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 753-772, Oct. '35

—atypical pneumonias with development into pulmonary abscess or gangrene, [S. Mancini] Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 477-488, Nov. '34

—brain abscess as complication of septic pleuropulmonary disease, [D. A. Nickerson] New England J.Med. **213:** 228-230, Aug. 1, '35

—bronchoscopy in therapy; cases, [E. Rist & A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 289-311, Oct. '35

—case with esophageal diverticula, [P. Pruvost & M. Leblanc] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 242-246, '35

—clinical aspects and surgical therapy of nontuberculous abscesses in children, [A. Amorim] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1645-1662, Sept. '35

—dental origin; medical therapy of case, [Bonnamour & Danic] Lyon méd. **155:** 709-712, June 9, '35

—diagnosis and therapy, [A. Alhaique] Rinasc.med. **12:** 375-376, Aug. 31, '35

—diagnosis and therapy; clinical study, [F. Cavallo] Folia med. **21:** 769-778, July 30, '35

—diagnosis and treatment, [C. H. Fitts] M.J.Australia **1:** 701-707, June 8, '35

—differential diagnosis of caseous tuberculous foci: 2 cases, [G. Perardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1153-1162, June 10, '35

—double hydrarthrosis due to gold therapy in abscess erroneously diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 528-531, '35

—due to latent foreign bodies in air passages and their endoscopic therapy, [J. Guisez] Clinique, Paris **30:** 231-234, July (A) '35

—emetine therapy, [H. Wamsteker] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 2756-2770, June 8, '35

—endovenous animal charcoal in therapy; cases, [M. Tripodi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1588-1593, Aug. 12, '35

—false pulmonary tuberculosis; abscess and atypical pneumonia simulating tuberculosis; 2 cases, [G. Vâja] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 240-248, April '35

—in child; treatment by bronchoscopy and aspiration, [Ferru, Ducellier, Roullet & Savin] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 210-216, June '35

—in children, [E. Dubourg] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 615-622, Aug. 20-30, '35; also, Med.libera **2:** 400-407, Sept. 28, '35

—intravenous injections of alcohol in therapy of acute abscesses; 4 cases, [R. Simon & E. Magrou] Presse méd. **43:** 1551-1554, Oct. 5, '35

—intravenous injections of alcohol in therapy; roentgen control, [R. Chiarolanza] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 440-447, '35

—methods of therapy, [V. Albano] Pediatria **43:** 1084-1089, Sept. '35

—pathogenesis of eosinophilia after artificial pneumothorax therapy; case, [M. Gavazzeni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1641-1642, Aug. 19, '35

—pneumonectomy for malignant and suppurative disease, with report of 8 cases, [R. H. Overholt] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 54-75, Oct. '35

—putrid abscess following dental operations, [L. Stern] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 547-557, Aug. '35

—putrid abscess with massive hemoptysis, [J. B. Stenbuck] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 356-358, Nov. '35

—pyopneumothorax occurring as complication of acute pulmonary suppuration, [C. B. Wood] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 289-297, Nov. '35

—rare case of fetid abscess with recovery after 3 successive operations (phrenicectomy, pleurotomy and thoracoplasty), [L. Câmpeanu, I. Stoia & A. Tesio] Spitalul **55:** 234-239, June '35

—recovery after pneumotomy; 2 cases, [Monot & Denis] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 209-215, July '35

—recurring streptococcic abscess eliminated by vomica; case, [Plácido Seara] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 544-556, April '35

—report of case caused by migration of adult Ascaris in bronchi, with review of literature on injuries caused by Ascaris lumbricoides, [T. Kamimura] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 62, April '35

—roentgen diagnosis, [A. Vivanco] Siglo méd. **95:** 502-508, May 4, '35

—rupture of bronchiectatic abscess; unusual case, [J. H. Crawford & A. Ross] Brit.M.J. **2:** 14, July 6, '35

—serial bronchography in diagnosis, [P. L. Fariñas] Am. J.Roentgenol. **34:** 579-591, Nov. '35

LUNGS, abscess—Continued
—single abscess of each lung; successive evolution; case, [H. Eschbach] Paris méd. **2:** 148-149, Aug. 31, '35
—so-called gas embolism in course of exploratory puncture; right hemiplegia with aphasia and transitory amaurosis; recovery; case, [Emile Sergent, B. Desplas, R. Kourilsky & F. Thiébaut] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 825-834, May 20, '35
—surgery of pulmonary infections; Lettsomian lectures, [J. E. H. Roberts] Tr.M.Soc.London **58:** 183-219, '35
—surgical complications of pneumonia, [I. S. Ravdin] M. Clin.North America **19:** 29-35, July '35
—surgical therapy, [R. Monod] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 543-557, '35
—symptomatology of putrid abscess, [A. S. W. Touroff & S. E. Moolten] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 558-572, Aug. '35
—symptomless clinical evolution in course of septicemia in infant; case, [F. Pontieri] Pediatria **43:** 708-713, June '35
—therapeutic indications in certain abscesses in children, [C. Launay & G. Loisel] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 630-634, July 1-15, '35
—therapy, [N. N. Stoichitza] Presse méd. **43:** 1008-1010, June 22, '35
—treatment and prognosis of nontuberculous abscess, with analysis of 12 cases, [S. S. Hall & H. V. Thomas] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 540-546, Dec. '35
—treatment as judged by 101 cases, [H. C. Lueth] Illinois M.J. **68:** 440-445, Nov. '35
—treatment with intravenous injection of alcohol, [E. S. Gribova] Vrach.delo **18:** 249-252, '35
—value of emergency broncho-aspiration and immunotransfusions in case treated with pneumoresection; postoperative tracheobronchial obstruction and streptococcic septicemia, [R. Monod & R. Kourilsky] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 621-634, May 11, '35
—with polymicrobic postpartum septicemia; case, [A. Lemierre, A. Laporte & P. Frumusan] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1019-1025, June 24, '35
—with special reference to packing treatment of Connors, [T. C. Case] New York State J.Med. **35:** 981-985, Oct. 1, '35
actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis, pulmonary
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, pulmonary
anatomy and histology, histophysiology of alveolus, [A. Policard] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 582-584, May '35
—basic points in roentgen-ray studies of anatomy, [K. Dunham & J. H. Skaviem] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 555-568, Nov. '35
—comparative histology of alveoli, [W. Bargmann] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 335-360, '35
—constitutional morphology of hili; roentgen study, [A. Oliveri] Radiol.med. **22:** 933-942, Oct. '35
—effect of silver nitrate on pulmonary alveolus in study of nature of so-called "anucleate areas"; preliminary report, [F. Loreti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 1203-1211, '35
—granulopexic reaction of pulmonary cells to pyrrole blue and to thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [F. Loreti & A. Zaletta] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 661-668, Oct. '35
—large exudate cells and epithelium in alveoli, [W. Firle] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 1-19, '35
—lymph vessels, [M. Kutsuna] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 385-388, Aug. '35
—monocytes as source of alveolar phagocytes, [J. Ungar, Jr. & G. R. Wilson] Am.J.Path. **11:** 681-692, July '35
—practical value of docimasia of reticular tissue, [V. Siracusa & A. Guarna] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 155-168, March-April '35
—pulmonary musculature in atelectasis and emphysema, [E. Reinhardt] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 173-184, '35
—pulmonary stump in therapeutic pneumothorax; retractility and expansibility, [H. Warembourg & R. Swynghedauw] Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 398-418, July '35
—rabbit's lung after phrenicotomy and pneumothorax, [C. G. Loosli] Anat.Rec. **62:** 381-407, July 25, '35
aspergillosis: See Aspergillosis
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arteries, pulmonary; Arteriosclerosis, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombosis, pulmonary; Veins, pulmonary
—activity of capillaries, [W. Tiemann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 112-114, '35
—carbon dioxide production by isolated surviving lung with normal blood circulation and after addition of α-dinitrophenol to blood, [R. Pizzolo & F. Cacioppo] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 875-883, June 15, '35
—circulation in atelectasis and emphysema, [E. Reinhardt] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 173-184, '35
—circulation under normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Hochrein] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 51-73, '35

LUNGS, blood supply—Continued
—circulatory conditions in lesser circulation; determination of shortest perfusion time in lungs, [H. Voelker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 482-498, '35
—disappearance of eosinophilic leukocytosis in fatal pulmonary congestion in asthmatic patient, [L. Ferrabouc & C. Jaulmes] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **28:** 313-315, Dec. '34
—effect of respiratory disturbances on circulation, [O. Bruns] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 259-261, '34
—Ibn an-Nafis (XIIIth cent.) and his theory of lesser circulation, [M. Meyerhof] Isis **23:** 100-120, June '35
—importance of simultaneous measurement of venous pressure and of duration of pulmonary circulation in cardiac insufficiency, [B. Prusik] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 165-173, '35
—lesser circulation, [H. Killian] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 451-471, '35
—method of observing circulation in frog, [A. Jäger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 723, '35
—new views concerning circulatory function, [V. Serra] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 921-925, May 13, '35
—pathology of vessels of pulmonary circulation, [O. Brenner] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 211, Aug.; 457, Sept.; 724, Oct.; 976, Nov.; 1189, Dec. '35
—problem of resistance in circulation and central nervous mechanisms by which it is controlled, [R. Wagner] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 410-430, '35; Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 583-594, Sept. 1, '35
—quantity of blood in pulmonary circulation at time of obstruction of small intestine; experimental study, [T. Yamada] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 2-3, '34
—recurrence of bronchiectasis following mass ligation of hilus of lobe; report of case with comment on certain technical points pertaining to lobectomy, [H. L. Beye] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 18-26, Oct. '35
—synergy of adrenalin and acetylcholine on blood vessels in rabbit, [G. H. Ettinger & G. E. Hall] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **25:** 259-265, Oct. '35
—vasomotor influences and pressure in lesser circulation: historical and critical comments, [A. Strubell-Harkort] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 123-144, '35
calcification, multiple racemose calcification in mitral valve stenosis, [E. Munk] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 573-575, May 24, '35
cancer: See also Bronchi, cancer
—anatomicoclinical and roentgen study of mediastinopulmonary cancer with complete arrhythmia; case, [C. Laubry, V. Altoff & Lequime] Ann.de méd. **37:** 424-437, May '35
—anatomicopathologic study of 45 cases of primary cancer, [D. Mosto & M. Polak] Hosp.argent. **5:** 657-662, May 30, '35
—baffling case of carcinomatosis (with aspergillosis), [J. C. Edwards] New England J.Med. **213:** 15-18, July 4, '35
—bronchiogenic carcinoma of lung, squamous cell type, [Cabot case 21132] New England J.Med. **212:** 575-579, March 28, '35
—carcinoma, epidermoid, bronchiogenic, left upper lobe, [Cabot case 21291] New England J.Med. **213:** 122-125, July 18, '35
—carcinoma of lower lobe of left lung, involving peribronchial and hilus glands and perforating left cardiac auricle, [W. M. Matthews] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **12:** 81-83, July '35
—carcinoma of lung with metastases to kidneys, left ureter, retroperitoneal and bronchial glands, anterior mediastinum, heart and aorta, [Cabot case 21131] New England J.Med. **212:** 572-575, March 28, '35
—case, [E. Lorenzo & A. García López] Vida nueva **36:** 85-100, July 15, '35
—case, [R. Marchal] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 664-666, Oct. 15, '35
—cavitary form of primary cancer, [A. Elektorowicz] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 161-178, '34
—chorionepithelioma of testicle; case with pulmonary metastases, [C. Alberto Videla, D. Vivoli & J. Carlos Rey] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 823-831, April 24, '35
—clinical aspects of primary carcinoma, [W. A. Smith] J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 169-173, Sept. '35
—clinicopathologic classification, [S. E. Moolten] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **32:** 639-645, Nov. '35
—coexistence of primary carcinoma and tuberculosis, with case report, [S. A. Leader] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 78-80, July '35
—coexistence of tuberculosis; case, [J. Guijosa Pernús] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 380-388, June 15, '35
—consideration of radioactive elements in air as factor in etiology among inhabitants of St. Joachimsthal, [H. Tscheinitz] Strahlentherapie **53:** 269-275, '35
—demonstration of particles of malignant growth in sputum by means of wet-film method, [L. S. Dudgeon & C. H. Wrigley] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 752-762, Oct. '35

LUNGS, cancer—Continued
—diagnosis, [F. Montoreano] Hosp.argent. **6:** 28-31, June 30, '35
—diffuse infiltrating carcinoma (alveolar carcinoma); case, [T. de Villafañe Lastra, A. Caeiro & J. González Warcalde] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1477-1483, July 31, '35
—evolution, [J. García Otero & P. A. Barcia] Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 503-536, Oct. '34
—generalized endolymphatic carcinosis; clinical, radiologic and pathologic study, [A. Poppi] Arch.di pat. e clin.med. **14:** 487-509, May '35
—hemorrhage; fatal case following bronchoscopy, [F. L. Lederer] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **44:** 157-163, March '35
—incidence of intrathoracic neoplasia in teaching hospitals of Great Britain, 1894-1928, [R. D. Passey & J. M. Holmes] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 321-344, July '35
—is cancer becoming more prevalent? [A. E. Sitsen] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 30-45, '35
—miliary carcinosis; clinical and roentgenologic study of 3 cases, [R. Amsler, Leonet & Sourice] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 297-303, '35
—modes of behavior, [F. G. Chandler] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1310-1311, June 29, '35
—of left lung; technic of total pneumectomy; 2 cases, [O. Lambret] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 804-820, June 22, '35; also Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 620-630, Oct. 13, '35
—pneumonectomy for malignant and suppurative disease, with report of 8 cases, [R. H. Overholt] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 54-75, Oct. '35
—primary bronchopulmonary carcinoma, [L. Sagaz] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 412-423, June 30, '35
—primary cancer, [T. Suzuki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 895-902, '32
—primary cancer of liver with cirrhosis and pulmonary metastases in Sudanese Negro, [L. Plazy, H. Mondon & C. Berge] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 471-480, June '35
—primary cancer with cavitary syndrome, [R. Dusso & P. Lenti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 339, May; 417, June '35
—primary carcinoma, [L. F. Frissell] New York State J.Med. **35:** 851-859, Sept. 1, '35
—primary carcinoma; another case, [J. Valdés Lambea] Med.ibera **2:** 165-167, Aug. 10, '35
—primary carcinoma combined with tuberculosis, [B. M. Fried] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 261-262, Aug. '35
—primary carcinoma; etiologic concepts, [E. J. Simons] Journal-Lancet **55:** 637-640, Oct. 1, '35
—primary carcinoma; peroral endoscopic study, [H. B. Orton] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 635-638, Nov. '35
—primary carcinoma; review of 100 autopsies, [R. H. Jaffé] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1227-1237, Sept. '35
—primary metatypical epithelioma of lung developed in 5½ years, in patient 20 years old; clinical remission of 32 months following roentgenotherapy, [Pilod, Hamon, Tourniaire & Passa] Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 280-288, Nov. '34
—primary; pathological and clinical study based on 80 cases, [J. M. Neely] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 247-252, July '35
—primary pulmonary cancer with epitheliomas of leg and skin of toes; question of metastases or multiple tumors, [V. Riche, E. Mourgue-Molines & H. L. Guibert] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 280-310, May '35
—production of *di*benzanthracene tumors in pure strain and stock mice; further studies, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1211-1217, Sept. 6, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of primary carcinoma, [W. Klein] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 631-634, Nov. '35
—roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary metastasis of testicular chorionepithelioma; case, [J. Jalet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 475-477, July '35
—roentgen image of cancer in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. J. Beretervide, A. J. Heidenreich & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 851-857, May 1, '35
—roentgen therapy of primary carcinoma, [M. Friedman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 648-649, Nov. '35
—roentgenologic signs of malignancy, [J. J. Beretervide & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1375, July 17, '35; 1417, July 24, '35
—rôle of contrast bronchopneumography and bronchoscopy in diagnosis, [M. Gonzalez Loza] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 312-337, Oct. '35
—squamous carcinoma occurring in asbestosis; 2 cases, [S. R. Gloyne] Tubercle **17:** 5-10, Oct. '35
—superior sulcus tumor, [A. E. Connolly] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 781-786, Dec. '35
—surgical treatment of primary carcinoma, [R. H. Dieffenbach] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 645-648, Nov. '35
—technical considerations pertaining to pneumonectomy; preliminary report, [C. Haight] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 29-30, Aug. '35
—tuberculosis and cancer; case, [C. A. Bancalari & R. I. Latienda] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 252-258, July-Sept. '35
LUNGS, cancer—Continued
—tuberculosis and cancer; coexistence of lesions in lungs, [R. Pardal & E. S. Mazzei] Rev.de hig.y de tubere. **28:** 197-201, Aug. 31, '35
—value of bronchography, [M. R. Castex, J. Palacio & E. S. Mazzei] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 731-739, May '35
—varied pathologic basis for symptomatology produced by tumors in region of pulmonary apex and upper mediastinum, [J. Browder & J. A. DeVeer] Am.J. Cancer **24:** 507-521, July '35
cavitation: See also Lungs, cancer; Lungs, infarction; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in
—variable auscultatory signs, [R. A. Bendove] Am.J.M. Sc. **190:** 60-64, July '35
cirrhosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels
collapse: See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—acute collapse with complications due to pre-existing pathology, [H. T. Hawkins, A. M. McLaughlin & A. F. Robertson, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 442-446, Nov. '35
—adenomatous polyp of right main bronchus producing atelectasis, [P. Rosenblum & R. I. Klein] J.Pediat. **7:** 791-796, Dec. '35
—appearance of extensive atelectasis during paralytic stage of diphtheria; case, [R. Pohl & H. Zischinsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 66-72, '35
—atelectasis, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garré] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1909-1914, Oct. 2, '35
—atelectasis and its significance together with some remarks on determination of volume and function of each lung, [H. C. Jacobæus] Hygiea **97:** 673-728, Oct. 15, '35
—atelectasis as cause of bronchiectasis in children, [J. Vilar & E. Alonso] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 273-284, April 15, '35
—atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. H. Chien & T. P. Wu] Chinese M.J. **49:** 636-643, July '35
—atelectasis, massive collapse and related postoperative conditions; Wesley M. Carpenter lecture, [Y. Henderson] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 639-656, Nov. '35
—atelectatic collapse, particularly of right upper lobe, [G. Simon] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 105-113, June '35
—common respiratory conditions in new-born; clinical study, [W. S. Craig] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 599-611, Nov. '35
—depression of muscle tonus as cause of atelectasis, failure of circulation and other postoperative sequelae, [Y. Henderson] Lancet **2:** 178-181, July 27, '35
—detelectasis, [W. H. Watterson] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 149-153, Oct. '35
—differential diagnosis of atelectasis and infiltration in tuberculous lungs, [H. Starcke] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 236-247, '35; comment by Klare **86:** 392-396, '35; reply by Starcke **86:** 397-398, '35
—in children, [M. de Bruin] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2902-2914, June 15, '35
—lobar collapse in children, [G. L. Boyd] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1832-1835, Dec. 7, '35
—massive collapse following cesarean section, [G. W. Gustafson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 425-428, Sept. '35
—massive collapse (postoperative massive atelectasis), [R. J. Maier] Illinois M.J. **68:** 498-505, Dec. '35
—origin and incidence of atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. Westermark] Acta radiol. **16:** 531-544, '35
—pneumothorax with massive collapse in pneumonia, [B. E. Cummings] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 623-632, Sept. '35
—postoperative atelectasis; 11 cases, [H. E. Snyder] Ann.Surg. **102:** 5-15, July '35
—postoperative pneumothorax; case report and consideration of factors that might be concerned in its etiology [F. G. Dorwart] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 205-207, June '35
—postpneumonic atelectasis as possible cause of chronic empyema, [E. F. Butler] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 580-586, Aug. '35
—postpneumonic atelectasis complicating postpneumonic empyema, [E. F. Butler] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 855-860, Sept. '35
—pulmonary circulation and musculature in atelectasis, [E. Reinhardt] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 173-184, '35
—situation of pleural exudate in obstructive atelectasis, [N. Westermark] Acta radiol. **16:** 345-352, '35
—tuberculous atelectatic cirrhosis, [G. O. Haynes] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 203-204, Oct. '35
—value of Drinker respirator, [M. Mitman & N. D. Begg] Lancet **1:** 1438-1440, June 22, '35
compression: See Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
cysticercosis, roentgen diagnosis, [E. Benassi] Radiol. med. **22:** 506-515, May '35
cysts, [H. Kjærgaard] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 407-431, '35
—bronchiolectatic emphysema of adults, [H. H. Cherry] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 774-776, June '35

LUNGS, cysts—Continued
—cause of error in diagnosis of congenital cyst as bronchiectasis after injection of lipiodol (iodized oil); case, [Emile Sergent & R. Kourilsky] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 235-237, '35
—clinical and roentgenologic forms of air cysts of medium size and annular form, [P. Pruvost, M. Leblanc, Delort & Coletsos] Presse méd. **43:** 1182-1185, July 24, '35
—congenital bronchiectatic polycystic lungs; roentgen study, [G. C. Vannucci] Minerva med. **1:** 817-825, June 9, '35
—congenital cyst simulating broken down infiltrate, [H. Braeuning] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 106-108, '35
—congenital cystic disease; review of literature and report of 3 cases, [W. E. Adams & W. W. Swanson] Internat.Clin. **4:** 205-220, Dec. '35
—congenital cystic lung, [A. A. Robertson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 837-838, Nov. 2, '35
—congenital cystic lung or emphysematous bulla, [R. Pomeranz] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 168-171, Oct. '35
—description of various forms; case, [M. Morelli] Arch. ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 228-250, March-April '35
—diagnosis, [F. Kuhlmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 402-407, Oct. '35
—enormous gas cyst; case, [N. González de Vega] Siglo méd. **95:** 738-740, June 29, '35; also, Medicina, México **15:** 517-521, Oct. 25, '35
—isolated congenital suppurative cysts; 3 cases, [Emile Sergent, H. Durand, R. Kourilsky & Patalanu] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 142-173, '35
—pneumatocele, [E. Jenny] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 776, Aug. 24, '35
—simulating spontaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [S. C. Kahlstrom] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 195-196, Oct. '35
—solitary gas cyst; case, [K. Heckmann] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 608-612, Sept. '35
diseases: See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
—accessory sinus infection; relation to lung infections, [W. F. Manges] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 547-554, Nov. '35
—associated with pleural effusions, [R. Ellis] Clin.J. **64:** 325-330, Aug. '35
—bilharziasis simulating tuberculosis; 5 cases, [F. Mainzer] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 538-562, '35
—changes associated with upper respiratory tract abnormalities and diseases, [T. G. Clement] Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 364-373, Sept. '35
—changes in shape and size of heart, and development of pulmonary sclerosis in diseases of lungs, [L. Udvardy] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 115-131, Aug. '35
—discrete lesions, roentgenologically considered, [J. M. Fruchter] Radiology **25:** 609-616, Nov. '35
—distribution and prognosis of associated tuberculous and nontuberculous lesions, [F. M. McPhedran] Am. J.M.Sc. **190:** 659-672, Nov. '35
—heredity, [K. Diehl] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 46, pp. 79-84, '34
—less common complications in asthmatic conditions in children, [B. Söderling] Acta pædiat. **17:** 528-542, '35
—mechanism of diaphragmatic elevation, [A. Ibiapina] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1591-1605, July-Aug. '35
—nontuberculous disease simulating tuberculosis in children, [C. W. Nissler, M. J. Sokoloff & L. Cohen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 702-710, Dec. '35
—operation on phrenic nerve in treatment, [K. N. Joseph] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 335-338, Sept. '35
—pathologic physiology of respiration; review of literature, [H. Müller] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **43:** 145-154, Sept. 28, '35
—pathology of supernumerary lobes, [G. Montes Velarde] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 125; 169, '35
—pleuropulmonary diseases associated with acute rheumatism, [N. Y. Poluboyarinov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1025-1030, July 15, '35
—pleuropulmonary melitococcosis (congestions and effusions); case diagnosed as tuberculosis, [H. Gounelle & J. Warter] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1192-1196, July 15, '35
—pleuropulmonary puncture; technic and results with special reference to accidents, [V. Magri] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 76-82, May '35
—pleuropulmonary sequels of influenza; 2 cases, [R. Culty & A. Cousty] Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull. mens. **29:** 140-143, April '35
—pneumonosis, [H. W. Knipping] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. **48:** 249-260, '35
—pulmonary manifestations of hepatic and enteric disturbances, [Cuvier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 108-122; 208-214; 345-353, '35
—radiographic diagnosis, [J. G. Edwards] Brit.M.J. **2:** 493-495, Sept. 14, '35
—rheumatic pleuropulmonary disease; case, [A. M. Zelasco & A. Koin] Semana méd. **2:** 114-122, July 11, '35
—right side of heart in pulmonary diseases, [L. Hart] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 293-295, Nov. '35
—roentgen diagnosis of acute diseases, [G. Boccassini] Quaderni radiol. **6:** 48-72, '35

LUNGS, diseases—Continued
—rôle of traumatism, [D. Pribolanu & M. Blechmann] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 823-835, July '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax as complication of acute pneumopathies; 3 cases, [V. de Lavergne, H. Accoyer & J. Bichat] Hôpital **23:** 592-598, Oct. (B) '35; abstr., Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 587-594, Aug. 15, '35
—stenoses and perforations of large bronchi and their significance for pulmonary pathology, [F. Fleischner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1016-1019, Aug. 9, '35
—tomography and its use in diagnosis, [H. Chaoul] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 342-356, April '35; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 700-703, May 3, '35
—triangular images of right pleuropulmonary base in their relation to possible existence of pathologic cardiac lobe, [A. Clerc & R. André] Progrès méd., pp. 1149-1158, July 6, '35
—use of Vincent serum in grave streptococcic infections, [G. Andrieu] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 645-651, Oct. '35
—value of quinine in acute diseases; clinical study, [L. Lecchini] Gior.d.med.prat. **15:** 539-554, Dec. '33
dust diseases: See Pneumoconiosis
echinococcosis, [J. de Unzaga González] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 367-395, May '35
—[G. Claessen] Acta radiol. **16:** 601-615, '35
—benign diaphragmatic tumor; rectification of previous diagnosis of echinococcosis, [L. Gravano] Semana méd. **2:** 705-709, Sept. 5, '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [A. Pop, E. Mureşan & A. Nana] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **38:** 1-12, May-June '35
—echinococcosis and tuberculosis, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 323-334, '35
—Echinococcus cysts fistulized into bronchi and left pleura and closed in right pleura; case, [G. Baggio] Forze san. **4:** 928-937, May 30, '35
—evolution of case, [P. Buxó Izaguirre] An.de pediat. **2:** 101-118, Feb. '35
—hemoptysis due to cyst, [M. Fierro Vignoli] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 514-519, '35
—incomplete evacuation of cysts with development of extensive bronchiectasis; significance of bronchography with lipiodol (iodized oil), [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 214-224, July '35
—indications for artificial pneumothorax, [J. Calvo Melendro] Med.ibera **2:** 198-202, Aug. 17, '35
—multiple round images in thorax causing diagnostic difficulties, [H. Duboucher & A. Blondeau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 436-441, July '35
—new method of surgical therapy; case, [R. Redi] Gior. d.med.prat. **16:** 59-67, Feb. '34
—renal echinococcosis in patient operated on for pulmonary echinococcosis, [M. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **51:** 716-720, May 11, '35
—roentgen study, [R. Vercesi] Arch.di radiol. **11:** 36-47, '35
—sedimentation rate and fever in toxic syndrome of hydatid origin, [Valdés Lambea] Med.ibera **1:** 861-863, June 8, '35
—spontaneous cure of multiple cysts, [V. Stern] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1211-1214, Oct. 4, '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax following echinococcosis apparently cured by vomica; case in child 10 years old, [M. Suárez] Pediatría españ. **24:** 249-257, July '35
—spontaneous rupture and recovery; case, [W. Lee] Practitioner **135:** 223-228, Aug. '35
—suppurating cyst treated by pneumothorax and Bruschettini polyvalent antipyogenic vaccine; case, [J. Gil Chóliz] Clín.y lab. **26:** 404-405, May '35
—therapy with special reference to surgical therapy, [J. de Unzaga González] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 449-476, June '35
edema, electric welding; respiratory hazard, [A. C. Titus, H. Warren & P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 121-128, July '35
—acute cardiac edema, [F. Schellong] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 86-94, '35
—acute edema and stasis in mitral stenosis and mitral insufficiency, [A. Fidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1043-1046, Aug. 16, '35
—experimentally produced necrosis of right ventricle causing acute edema, [G. M. Cataldi] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 604-608, Sept. '35
—of nervous origin, [P. Manunza] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 429-463, March-April '35
—partial "pneumoniform" edema in uremia, [E. von Czyhlarz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 603-604, May 25, '35
—rôle of carotid sinus in mechanism of acute edema, [A. Salmon] Ann.de méd. **38:** 270-279, Oct. '35
—various forms and their therapy, [H. W. Knipping] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 385, Sept.; 441, Oct. '35
embryology, period of definite morphologic changes in alveolus of human fetal lung, [G. Moriani] Bull.d. sc.med., Bologna **106:** 388-394, Nov.-Dec. '34
—relation of functional factors to changes in epithelium of fetal alveoli; experimental study, [V. Siracusa] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 144-154, March-April '35

LUNGS, embryology—Continued
—research on lining of human alveolus, [R. Galli] Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 376-403, '35
emphysema: See Emphysema
examination: See Auscultation; Lungs, roentgenography; Percussion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
fibrosis: See also Pneumoconiosis
—fibrosis and emphysema, [J. A. Miller] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 219-233, Sept. '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gangrene, atypical pneumonias with development into pulmonary abscess or gangrene, [S. Mancini] Gior.d. med.prat. **16:** 477-488, Nov. '34
—abscess and gangrene; analysis of 90 cases observed in 10 years, [B. S. Kline & S. S. Berger] Arch.Int. Med. **56:** 753-772, Oct. '35
—case with bronchitis dissecans, [M. Herzog] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 770-772, Aug. 24, '35
—chronic suppurative sclerocystic pancreatitis with pancreatic lithiasis and diabetes; terminal gangrene; case, [J. Paviot, M. Plauchu & O. Loras] Lyon méd. **155:** 509-514, April 28, '35
—gangrenous abscess and putrid pleurisy following catheterization in esophageal stenosis; recovery without surgical intervention; case, [E. Donzelot & A. Meyer] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 238-241, '35
—hematologic study during artificial pneumothorax, [G. dalla Torre] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 743-752, Sept. '35
—in case of typical pellagra, [G. Kimura] Orient.J.Dis. Infants **17:** 17, March '35
—loose blood clot in gangrenous focus resulting from bronchopneumonia; autopsy findings in case, [C. Tedeschi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 177-188, '34
—pneumotomy in therapy; 2 cases, [J. González-Martín & R. Fernández Díaz] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 221-230, '35
—therapy, [A. Lezius] Chirurg **7:** 553-562, Aug. 15, '35
—thoracoplasty in therapy; 2 cases, [C. Julliard] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 499-509, June 25, '35
—value of diathermy therapy of abscess; case, [F. Magnoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1593-1597, Aug. 12, '35
gonorrhea, perinephritic phlegmon followed by vomica of gonococcal nature; case, [I. Stefănescu] Rev.san. mil., Bucureşti **34:** 178-180, March '35
hematoma, subpleural ecchymoses in case of leprosy, [Carrero Nine] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 371-376, May 15, '35
hemorrhage: See Hemoptysis; Lungs, infarction; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
hernia, report of case outlining mode of fascia lata repair, [A. H. Winkel] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 627-634, Aug. '35
—into bronchus, [M. S. Lloyd] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 90-91, Oct. '35
infarction, anatomicopathologic and physiopathologic study of infarction of embolic origin; rôle of vasomotor nervous system, [J. Delarue, L. Justin-Besançon & P. Bardin] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 681-710, June '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1427-1430, '35
—case due to postoperative pulmonary embolism, [R. Cibils Aguirre, J. R. Calcarami & P. Zinni] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1534-1539, Aug. 7, '35
—elevation of diaphragm in presence of infarction; 4 cases, [C. Zweifel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 222-227, Sept. '35
—followed by serous pleurisy, [O. Gsell] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **177:** 475-485, '35
—formation of nonspecific cavern as sequel of necrotic softening of infarct, [W. Hollmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 906-909, June 7, '35
—hemorrhagic infarction and its complications (pleurisy, pneumonia, caverns, etc.), [O. Gsell] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1317, Aug. 16, '35; 1360, Aug. 23, '35
—in child, [H. Rosenbloom & R. J. Henderson] Brit.M. J. **2:** 64, July 13, '35
—infarct 3 hours after use of forceps in labor, [Trillat & Revol] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 474-475, July '35
—infarction and embolism complicating coronary thrombosis, [F. M. Houser] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 381-383, July '35
—pneumothorax caused by opening of infarct into pleura of cardiac patient; case, [A. Guggenheim] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 872-875, July '35
—round roentgen image in patient with aortic aneurysm, [E. Benhamou, C. Viallet & R. Marchioni] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 441-445, July '35
—various roentgen aspects, [J. Antonelli] Paris méd. **1:** 419-423, May 4, '35
innervation, problem of resistance in pulmonary circulation and central nervous mechanisms by which it is controlled, [R. Wagner] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 410-430, '35; Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 583-594, Sept. 1, '35

LUNGS—Continued
lymph nodes: See under Lymph Nodes
mycosis: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Aspergillosis, pulmonary
—botryomycosis and streptotrichosis of lungs in man, [J. Stolz & J. Diviš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (Sect. chir.) **14:** 303-316, '35
—bronchopulmonary moniliasis; case, [P. Nuzzi] Morgagni **77:** 795-799, July 21, '35
—bronchopulmonary moniliasis; case, [F. C. Tucci, J. E. Mosquera & A. Toce] Semana méd. **2:** 983-99[illegible] Oct. 3, '35
—experimental primary mycosis, [D. Donati] Ann.ital. di chir. **14:** 161-190, Feb. '35
—general study; relation to pulmonary tuberculosis with cavitations; preliminary report, [S. Virgillo] Gior. di clin.med. **16:** 753-779, June 30, '35
—torulosis; case, [R. M. Hardaway & P. M. Crawford] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 334-340, Sept. '35
—use of autogenous fungus extracts in treatment, [G. H. Robinson & R. C. Grauer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 787-794, Nov. '35
necrosis, agranulocytosis and monocytic leukemia in course of necrotic angina; terminal pulmonary necrosis; case, [Julliard] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 311-315, May '35
—aputrid necrosis with report of case, [J. Greenstein] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 179-182, Dec. '35
—formation of nonspecific cavern as sequel of necrotic softening of infarct, [W. Hollmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 906-909, June 7, '35
pathology, case of pulmonary lipoidosis; histologic identity of lesions with subcutaneous paraffinoma, [P. Normand] Clinique, Paris **30:** 165-167, May '35
—basic points in roentgen-ray studies, [K. Dunham & J. H. Skavlem] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 555-568, Nov. '35
—behavior of internal limiting pleural membrane adjacent to superficial changes in lung, [R. Arganaraz & M. Pesque] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 882-884, Oct. '35
—changes in parenchyma of rat following repeated injections of horse serum, [P. L. Drouet & P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1548-1551, '35
—circumscribed cicatricial changes, [S. Satô] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 607-612, '32
—early tissue reactions in lungs after intravenous injections of acid-fast bacilli; experiments with timothy bacilli, [Y. Hisamochi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 70, May '35
—early tissue reactions in rabbits after intravenous injections of acid-fast bacilli; experiments with Dr. Ota's so-called acid-fast bacilli of human lepra, [Y. Hisamochi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 69-70, May '35
—early tissue reactions in rabbits after intravenous injections of acid-fast bacilli; experiments with india ink; general conclusions, [Y. Hisamochi] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 71-72, May '35
—histologic changes in pulmonary parenchyma after resection of cervical sympathetic nerve; experimental study, [V. Bernabeo] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 355-376, April '35
—histopathologic changes in beriberi of sucklings, [M. Momose] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 95-96, '32 [in Japanese]
—infective reticulo-endotheliosis chiefly localized in lungs, bone marrow and thymus, [S. van Creveld & F. H. ter Poorten] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 125-142, June '35; also, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3947-3959, Aug. 17, '35
—rock wool in relation to health, [L. T. Fairhall, S. H. Webster & G. A. Bennett] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 263-275, Nov. '35
—steatosis; clinical study and review of literature, [R. Debré, G. Sée & E. Normand] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 389-418, July '35
—thickening of small fissure of right lung as very frequent manifestation in cardiovascular diseases, [M. Joselevich & O. F. Noguera] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 95-103, May-June '35
percussion: See under Percussion
perforation: See also Fistula, pleuropulmonary; Pneumothorax, Artificial, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—mechanism of production of spontaneous pleuropulmonary perforations resulting in spontaneous pneumothorax, [F. Abelló] Med.ibera **1:** 929-935, June 22, '35
physiology: See also Respiration, physiology
—action of lungs on *polypeptides* added to blood; study by perfusion, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1028-1029, '35
—action of lungs on various substances studied by perfusion, [L. Binet] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (suppl.) **10:** 178-181, Nov. '34
—ammoniogenic power, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 137-141, '35
—as organ of excretion, [T. Gordonoff] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 524-525, June 8, '35

LUNGS, physiology—Continued
—circulatory reflexes which originate in pulmonary vessels, [H. Schwiegk] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 206-219, '35
—destruction of histamine, [L. Binet & M. Marquis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1285-1286, '35
—histophysiology of alveolus, [A. Policard] Rev.méd. del Rosario **25:** 582-584, May '35
—intake and excretion of histamine, [I. Sibul] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 742-755, '35
—new theory, [M. Wakita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 342-343, '35
—oxygen and sugar consumption, [T. C. Shen & W. M. Hsieh] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 715-718, '34
—pharmacologic experiments on smooth muscles, particularly with some substances which resemble ephedrine, [M. Kiese] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 342-366, '35
—power of suction and its influence on structure of thoracic wall and contents and on large arteries, [W. Pfuhl] Med.Welt **9:** 1029-1032, July 20, '35
—pulmonary fibrosis and emphysema (function tests), [J. A. Miller] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 219-233, Sept. '35
—pulmonary glycolysis in normal and depancreatized dogs, [L. Binet & M. Marquis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1394-1396, '35
—pulmonary stump in therapeutic pneumothorax; retractility and expansibility, [H. Warembourg & R. Swynghedauw] Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 398-418, July '35
—reaction of reticulo-endothelial system of lung toward silver impregnation after inhalation of ether and chloroform vapors; experimental study, [A. Filippi] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 271-282, March '35
—relationship between loss of heat through body surface and through lungs at various degrees of atmospheric temperature and humidity, [H. E. Witz] Fortschr. d.Med. **53:** 273-275, April 15, '35
—rôle in physiologic variations of protein sugar, [H. Bierry & F. Rathery] J.méd.franç. **24:** 202-203, June '35
—rôle in utilization of lactic acid after physical work, [D. Alpern, E. Simonson, G. Sirkina & L. Tutkiewitsch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 554-561, '35
pressure in, control in intra-thoracic surgery, [H. J. Besselaar] South African M.J. **9:** 403-406, June 22, '35
—changes in cardiac action current under influence of increased pressure according to Bürger (Valsalva electrocardiogram), [G. Schlomka & C. Lammert] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 742-777, '35
—volume output of blood from heart in anesthetized dogs before thoracotomy and after thoracotomy and intermittent or continuous inflation of lungs, [R. L. Moore, G. H. Humphreys & W. R. Wreggit] J. Thoracic Surg. **5:** 195-207, Dec. '35
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Pneumoconiosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; under other subheads of Lungs; etc.
—applications of roentgenoscopy, [W. Voigtländer] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 433-439, July '35
—behavior of contralateral lung in unilateral pneumothorax, [G. Cola] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1312-1331, Sept. 1, '35
—behavior of pulmonary hilus in cardiovascular disturbances: roentgen study, [F. C. Arrillaga & A. C. Taquini] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 1189-1200, Aug. '35
—comparative value of roentgenoscopy and roentgenography, [E. de Fine Licht] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1657-1663, Oct. 19, '35
—differential diagnosis of triangular images of base, [Emile Sergent & R. Kourilsky] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 890-893, May 27, '35
—docimasia, [J. & V. García Donato] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 407-410, May 15, '35
—experimental radiography and its stages; alveolar (pulmo-alveolography) and lymphatic (pulmo-lymphography), [S. Kadrnka & R. Junet] Acta radiol. **16:** 361-378, '35
—"felting" (multiple crisscross lines) of fields, [A. Laquerriere & D. Leonard] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 735-744, July '35
—homogeneous triangular shadow in right upper pulmonary field in nurslings, [Y. Yamaoka & T. Nakaya] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 252-261, '35
—impossibility of exploring all of lungs in spite of technic and changes of posture, [P. Ameuille & Le Melletier] Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 111-124, Feb. '35
—in asthma; frequent and grave error of interpretation of films, [J. Sédillot] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 803-807, July 15, '35
—in exudative pleurisy immediately before and after removal of exudate, [E. Behr] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 252, April '35
—interposition of intestinal loop between liver and diaphragm discovered during roentgen examination, [G. Fouquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 430-431, July '35

LUNGS, roentgenography—Continued
—normal image, [J. Martínez de Castro] Medicina, México **15:** 225-236, May 10, '35
—physical and roentgenologic prerequisites for obtaining good picture; sources of errors, [H. Schulte-Tigges] Tuberkulose **15:** 261-267, Sept. 10, '35
—roentgenokymography applied to pulmonary physiomechanics, [G. Torelli & B. Besta] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 117-133, April '35
—serial examinations of students in University of Basel, [M. Lüdin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 797-799, Aug. 24, '35
—significance of round shadows on roentgenogram, [A. H. Brinchmann] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 765-769, July '35
—technical problems, [A. Pondé] Bahia med. **6:** 151-153, Aug. '35
—tomography, [G. Grossmann] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 733-751, Dec. '35
—triangular images of thoracic bases in children; difficulties in etiologic diagnosis, [R. Debré & M. Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 796-801, May 13, '35
rupture, traumatic pneumothorax on basis of rupture; case, [H. C. Wennevold] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 770-775, July '35
—mechanism of rupture and hemorrhages from pulmonary cavity; new symptom of localized pulmonary emphysema, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 745-747, Aug. 17, '35
sclerosis, pulmonary volume and blood gases, [C. Jiménez Díaz, D. Centenera & M. Alemany] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 306-313, Sept. '35
—spontaneous lobular retraction and dislocation in sclerotic processes, with special reference to tuberculosis, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. J. Galli & J. M. Leston] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2:** 525-545, July-Aug. '34
sounds: See also Auscultation; Percussion, of lungs; Respiration, sounds
—frequent radio-stetho-acoustic syndrome in cases of foreign bodies of right bronchus, [H. Hambert] Rev. de la tuberc. **1:** 791-796, July '35
—localization of hepatization sounds by Laënnec stethoscope, [G. Mouriquand, L. Weill, J. Savoye & H. Edel] Lyon méd. **156:** 107-109, July 28, '35
spirochetal infection: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
suppuration: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, gangrene
—[Gurfinkiel] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 573-579, April 27, '35
—alcohol therapy in nonspecific diseases, [R. Fagiani] Osp.maggiore **23:** 173-174, March '35
—influence of alcohol therapy on bacteria present; cases, [G. Zorzoli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 1025-1034, '35
—nontuberculous suppurations, [J. Silberstein] Rev.méd. del Rosario **25:** 261-289, March '35
—pleural adhesions in suppurations, [G. L. Tayrlina] Vestnik khir. **38:** 109-113, '35
—surgical therapy in upper part of lungs, [V. A. Zhmur] Vestnik khir. **37:** 148-153, '35
—surgical therapy of various types; clinical study, [R. Galli] Riforma med. **51:** 1127-1134, July 27, '35
—symposium on surgery of chest; nontuberculous suppuration, [C. Eggers] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1068-1073, Nov. 1, '35
—therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [P. Sanz Vázquez] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 69-90, Feb. '35
—ultrashort wave therapy; 4 cases, [J. Gutiérrez del Olmo & M. Frade] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 132-157, Aug. '35
surgery: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; and under other subheads of Lungs
—application of zipper rubber dam in lobectomy, [H. B. Stephens] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 646-647, Aug. '35
—dramatic operations (early successful examples of pneumectomy), [J. Alexander] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 1-17, Oct. '35
—effect of total pneumonectomy on position of esophagus [A. Blalock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1552-1555, June '35
—experimental study of resection; advantages of Bellucci-Chiurco method, [G. Gulliotta] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 283-291, May '35
—experimental total pneumonectomy, [J. J. Longacre] J. Thoracic Surg. **4:** 587-606, Aug. '35
—extensive resection of lung in sarcoma of thoracic wall, [R. Nissen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 485-487, '35
—lobectomy with nonadherent pleura; possibilities and indications, [R. Monod] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 236-238, April (B) '35
—pneumectomy, with report of case and review of literature, [O. Ivanissevich & R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. **1:** 1765-1790, June 20, '35
—repairers of living bellows, [E. Podolsky] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 226-229, Nov. '35

LUNGS, surgery—Continued
—total pneumectomy; extrapleural exopneumopexia, new technic, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. **2:** 398-416, Aug. 8, '35; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 189-220, May 15, '35
syphilis, [G. Bentabol] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 945-970, Aug. '35
—anatomic lesions of primary actinomycosis; differential diagnosis of syphilis, [M. Morelli] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 124-146, Feb. 15-28, '35
—anatomicoclinical forms in adults; 30 cases, [D. Vivoli] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1569, Aug. 14, '35; 1627, Aug. 21, '35; 1669, Aug. 28, '35; 1736, Sept. 4, '35; 1770, Sept. 11, '35; 1875, Sept. 25, '35; 1918, Oct. 2, '35
—bronchopulmonary syphilis in process of development, [J. Gaté & H. Gardère] Quest.méd.d'actual. **5:** 1-32, Aug. '35
—case of single gumma, [A. Rincón de Arellano & J. Artal Costa] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 579-585, May 15, '35
—gumma; case, [P. E. Wigby & C. B. Sanders] Radiology **25:** 629-631, Nov. '35
—in adults, with report of case, [W. W. Robinson] Radiology **25:** 596-599, Nov. '35
—miliary type, [J. Dechaume] Quest.méd.d'actual. **5:** 1-27, Sept. '35
—review of literature and report of case, [N. H. Brodersen] Med.rev.,Bergen **52:** 241-253, June '35
—three cases, [F. Mas & H. Brugnini] Rev.de tisiol. práct. **1:** 155-167, Aug. '35
—tuberculosis and syphilis; 2 cases, [A. Jona] Arch. per le sc.med. **60:** 399-432, Aug. '35
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumors, anatomic characteristics of slowly developing metastasis of osteosarcoma originating in humerus, [F. Cortese] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 283-297, '35
—as occupational disease in chromate factories, [E. Pfeil] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1197-1200, July 26, '35
—bilateral malignancy of adrenal glands with metastases into left lung, [H. D. Luse] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 76-77, July '35
—botryomycosis in man, [J. Stolz & J. Diviš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 303-316, '35
—"chondromas"; 4 cases of hamartochondromas and case of hamartocystoma, [L. Jaeger] Ann.d'anat. path. **12:** 811-822, July '35
—cutaneous fibrosarcoma with pulmonary metastases; case, [G. Sciacchitano] Tumori **9:** 427-438, '35
—errors of diagnosis, [F. García Triviño] Med.ibera **2:** 57-60, July 20, '35
—lymphosarcoma of left hilus with regional and distant metastases; case diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Agnello] Riforma med. **51:** 832-838, June 1, '35
—paravertebral tumor at base of lung; propagation to spinal cord; case with intercostal neuralgia as symptom, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1238-1241, July 22, '35
—primary epithelioblastoma; diagnosis and therapy, [Alevoli] Morgagni **77:** 463-467, April 28, '35
—primary sarcoma in child, [N. Carrara] Pediatria **43:** 823-841, July '35
—pseudotuberculous forms of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [I. Gola, L. Daniello & M. Hanganutz] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 283-296, '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis with round infiltrates due to sarcomatous metastases, [J. G. Sánchez-Lucas & G. Montes Velarde] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 317-326, '35; also, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 110-121, Aug. '35
—sarcoma; case, [N. Mercader] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 366-372, March '35
—syndrome of adiposity of face and trunk due to pituitary adenoma of basophil type (Cushing) with pulmonary and spinal metastases; case, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & A. Jouve] Rev.neurol. **63:** 969-976, June '35
—tumorous roentgen images in superficial corticopleuritis; 4 cases, [J. J. Beretervide, A. J. Heidenreich & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 768-782, April 17, '35
vital capacity: See Vital Capacity
volume: See also Vital Capacity
—respiratory physiology in thoracic surgery, [C. A. McIntosh] Ann.Surg. **102:** 961-971, Dec. '35
—roentgenologic studies of dynamics of thorax, [J. W. Pierson] J.A.M.A. **105:** 399-401, Aug. 10, '35
—volume and blood gases in pulmonary sclerosis, [C. Jiménez Díaz, D. Centenera & M. Alemany] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 306-313, Sept. '35
wounds and injuries: See Pneumothorax, Artificial, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Industrial and traumatic
LUNULA UNGUIS: See Nails
LUO, T. H.: See **KRONFELD, P. C., jt. auth.**
LUPACCIOLU, G., Fratture del rachide cervicale all'indagine radiologica, Radiol.med. **22:** 529-562, June '35
Sulla diagnosi radiologica dell'emangioma vertebrale, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 238-252, June '35
LUPI, L.: See **PARODI, F., jt. auth.**
LUPO, M., Note radiologiche sul reumatismo articolare acuto, sul reumatismo articolare da plogeni e sulla poliartrite cronica infettiva primaria, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 387-399, Sept. '35
LUPOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
LUPTON, I. M., Tertiary syphilitic infiltrative lesions of nasal mucosa, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 199-212, March '35
LUPUS
See also Angiolupoid; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—of mucosa of upper respiratory passages in children, [A. Jörgensen] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 186-196, '35
complications and sequels, multiple cystic tuberculous osteitis (Jüngling), [F. Koch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 919-921, July 27, '35
—lupus carcinoma; unusual case of carcinoma following injury and implanted lupus vulgaris on left upper extremity, [H. Goodman] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 276-279, Nov. '35
erythematosus, [H. A. Maniar] Sind M.J. **8:** 12-14, June '35
—atrophic striae of skin in brachiopectoral region without apparent cause in case, [A. Pasini] Glor.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 597-607, June '35
—case with myasthenia (suprarenal insufficiency), [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. **43:** 1051-1052, June 29, '35
—case with pelada, [Calderón Hernández] Actas dermosif. **27:** 807-820, April '35
—diffuse disease of peripheral circulation usually associated with lupus and endocarditis, [G. Baehr, P. Klemperer & A. Schifrin] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 139-155, '35
—lupus erythematodes discoides in leper; case, [E. Keil] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 34-36, '35
—lupus erythematodes, Wassermann reaction and syphilis, [A. Poehlmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1351-1355, Nov. 2, '35 [Comment on Donges' article]
—of skin and oral mucosa; case, [S. Rosner] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 407-409, March '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1747-1748, June 13, '35
—papulo-ampullar (tumidus) type; clinical and histopathologic study of case, [C. Orol Arias] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 395-400, March '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1628-1630, June 6, '35
—therapy with antileprol (chaulmoogra preparation), [B. Lomholt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 817-829, July 6, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 793-805, July 30, '35
—visceral lesions of acute disseminated lupus, [E. Rose & L. C. Goldberg] M.Clin.North America **19:** 337-346, July '35
—with choroiditis, [A. Pillat] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 566-577, '35
pernio, identity of Boeck sarcoid, Darier-Roussy sarcoid, erythema induratum Bazin and lupus pernio, [S. Grschebin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 477-481, July '35
—case of lupus pernio (Besnier-Tenneson), [G. Radaelli] Glor.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 999-1027, Aug. '35
prevention, [A. M. Tyzhnenko] Vrach.delo **18:** 385-390, '35
therapy, [A. M. Tyzhnenko] Vrach.delo **18:** 385-390, '35
—diet poor in salt, [L. Tommasi] Glor.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 812-816, June '35
—extensive destruction of eyelids and skin of face caused by lupus and syphilis; surgical therapy, [W. Rauh] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 193-199, June '35
—Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch diet; clinical results; effect on water metabolism, [E. Scolari] Glor. ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 665-701, June '35
—heliotherapy and climatotherapy in high altitudes, [A. Rollier] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 237-246, July '35
—new method of treatment by intradermal injection of phenylethyl hydnocarpate, [N. Burgess] Brit.M.J. **2:** 835-837, Nov. 2, '35
—results in Westphalia, [A. Stühmer] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **172:** 96-107, '35
—surgical and physical therapy in tuberculous lupus, [J. Meyer] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 118-124, '35
—with artificial light, [J. E. M. Wigley] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **10:** 108-110, Nov. '35
LUQUE, F., La electrocoagulación en ginecologia, Med.ibera **1:** 813-816, May 25, '35
LUQUE, M. J., Algunas consideraciones con motivo de la histerectomía vaginal, y a manera de prólogo, Rev. méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1093-1122, Feb.-March '35
LUQUE, O., and PUCHETA MORCILLO, R., Sobre un caso de zona intercostal con síntomas espinales, Semana méd. **2:** 485-491, Aug. 15, '35
——See ALLENDE, J. M., jt. auth.
LUQUET, G., Complexité du diagnostic dans les hémorragies gastro-duodénales, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 392-396, June 14, '35
LURE, A., Collateral veins flowing into liver, Vestnik khir. **37:** 187-189, '35; also, Über die in die Leber mündenden ergänzenden Venen, Anat.Anz. **80:** 236-238, June 12, '35
Ueber einige Eigentümlichkeiten der Varietäten der Leber- und Blasenarterien, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med. u.Chir. **44:** 1-9, '35

LURIA, R. A., Anthropotherapie und Blockade des sympathischen Nervensystems, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 473-487, '35
LURIA, S.: See **BUCCIANTE, L., jt. auth.**
LURIE, L. A., Endocrinology and behavior disorders of children; study of possible causal relationships between endocrinopathic states and behavior disorders of children, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 141-153, April '35; abstr., Rôle of glandular therapy in treatment of behavior disorders of children, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 504-509, July '35
Medical approach to study of behavior disorders of children; critical analysis of 1,000 cases studied at Child Guidance Home, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1379-1388, May '35
LURIE, M. H.: See **DAVIS, H., jt. auth.**
LURIYA, R. A., Clinical aspects of gastritis, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1256-1266, Aug. 30, '35
LURJE, A., Über die mit Hirnläsionen verbundenen Schwankungen des Zuckergehalts im Blute. (Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen), Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **245:** 294-301, '35
Krebs der gastroenteroanastomotischen Öffnung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2304-2308, Sept. 28, '35
LURJE, A. S.: See Lure, A.
LURZ and KLINGEN, H., Über die Wirksamkeit des Cardiazol-Chinins bei Thrombosen und Embolien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1474-1475, Sept. 13, '35
LUSE, H. D., Bilateral malignancy of adrenal glands with metastases into left lung, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 76-77, July '35
LUSSICH SIRI, J. J.: See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
LUST, M., and de LEENER, La mortalité infantile attribuée à la diarrhée, Méd.inf. **42:** 305-317, Sept. '35
LUSTIG, A., Nozioni pratiche sui gas soffocanti—fosgene e difosgene, Minerva med. **1:** 513-517, April 21, '35
Intorno all'assorbimento di sostanze gassose attraverso la cute umana, Minerva med. **2:** 50-53, July 14, '35
LUSTIG, B., and MANDLER, E., Zur Kenntnis der Globuline und Albumine des Serums; der Tyrosin- und Cystingehalt der Eiweisskörperunterfraktionen von Cirrhose-, Sarkom- und Carcinompunktionsflüssigkeiten, Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 312-319, '35
—and WACHTEL, H., Versuch einer Methodik zur Prüfung von Substanzen auf ihre Wirksamkeit beim Carcinom: Eiweisskörper, Albumosen, Aminosäuren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 397-416, '35
LUTEIN (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, hormone
LUTEMBACHER, R., Extrasystoles; étude cinématographique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 218-225, April '35
Troubles des fonctions myocardiques; systoles fractionnées, Ann.de méd. **37:** 438, May '35; **38:** 280, Oct. '35
Thromboses et endocardites malignes chez les cardiaques, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 328-333, May 11, '35
Thrombo-phlébite de la veine cave inférieure et de la veine porte, Presse méd. **43:** 1175-1177, July 24, '35
Tonus et rétraction passive du cœur, Presse méd. **43:** 1546-1550, Oct. 5, '35
LUTEN, M.: See **ELLIS, R. C., jt. auth.**
LUTEOESTROGEN: See under Onions
LUTEOMA: See Ovary, tumors
LUTEOSTERONE (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary, hormone
LUTES, J. D., Where shall we look for trained hospital administrators? Hosp.Management **40:** 22-23, July 15, '35
LUTHER, S.: See **LOWSON, J. M. A., jt. auth.**
LUTHI, R.: See **DUCHOSAL, P., jt. auth.**
LUTON, P., and RENARD, J., Le pneumothorax artificiel à l'hôpital; indications, résultats éloignés, remèdes aux insuccès, J.méd.franç. **24:** 228-235, July '35
LUTRARIO, A., La malaria en Italie, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1141-1160, June '35
L'Institut supérieur d'Odontologie G. Eastman, à Rome, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1787-1790, Sept. '35
LUTWAK-MANN, C.: See **PARNAS, J. K., jt. auth.**
LUWISCH, D.: See **FREUD, J., jt. auth.**
LUX, A., Ueber den heutigen Stand der Kurzwellentherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 772-776, May 31, '35
LUX, L.: See **HIGGINS, G. M., jt. auth.**
LUXENBURGER, H., Erblichkeit, Keimschädigung, Konstitution 1932, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 173-212, May '35
Vordringliche Tagesfragen auf dem Gebiete der psychiatrischen Erblichkeitsforschung, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 88-91, '34
LUYET, B. J., Behavior of spindle fibers in centrifuged cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 163-165, Oct. '35
LUYS, G., Les cavernes prostatiques ou diverticules de la prostate, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 289-296, May 4, '34; also, Clinique, Paris **30:** 175-177, May (B) '35
Le forage de la prostate, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 427-435, June 15, '34
Extraction des corps étrangers de la vessie, Clinique, Paris **30:** 267-268, Oct. (A) '35; abstr., Quelle est la conduite à tenir en présence d'un tuyau de pipe situé dans la vessie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 251-254, April 12, '35
LUZHINSKIY, G. F., Comparative evaluation of marginoplastic operations, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 137-142, '35
LUZSA, E., Roentgenotherapy in blepharitis, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 705-707, Aug. 22, '35
Coutard's roentgenotherapeutic method in ophthalmology, Szemészet **70:** 121-126, Sept. 30, '35
LYAKER, B., Treatment of primary sciatica with hydrochloric acid, Klin.med. **13:** 601-603, April '35
LYALL, A., Ante-mortem digestion of oesophagus, Brit.M.J. **2:** 578-579, Sept. 28, '35
Bilateral double ureter, Lancet **2:** 940-941, Oct. 26, '35
Massive extramedullary bone-marrow formation in case of pernicious anæmia, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 469-472, Nov. '35
LYAUTEY, LOUIS HUBERT GONZALVE (1854—)
—appreciation of Marshal Lyautey for colonial physicians; his work in colonization of Morocco, [Colombani] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 588-599, May 7, '35
LYBURN, R. St. J.: See **LINDEMAN, S. J. L., jt. auth.**
LYDIA PINKHAM'S VEGETABLE COMPOUND: See Nostrums
LYE
—action on erythrocytes, [R. Schweizer] Anat.Anz. 80: 429-446, Aug. 20, '35
—influence on Teichmann's hemin, hematoprosthetin and hemoglobin, [A. Herzog] Biochem.Ztschr. 280: 156-160, '35
accidents, legislation in New York State, [B. R. Rickards] Am.J.Surg. 30: 154-155, Oct. '35
LYFORD, G., Rationale of diagnosis and treatment of sterility from gynecological point of view, J.Med. **16:** 408-418, Oct. '35
LYLE, D. J., Eye observations of diagnostic and prognostic value to general medicine, J.Med. **16:** 462-467, Nov. '35
LYMAN, H. W., Sphenoid sinus and sphenopalatine ganglion as factors in so-called atypical trigeminal neuralgia, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 653-661, Sept. '35
LYMPH
—autolysis; reducing capacity, [M. Fukuoka] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 92-93, '34
—carbon dioxide content and combining power and *p*H of cervical lymph, [J. W. Heim & O. C. Leigh] Am.J. Physiol. 112: 699-704, Aug. '35
—carbon dioxide content of peripheral lymph of rabbit, [K. Tsuji] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, p. 135, '34
—carbon dioxide content under various conditions, [G. Hôjô] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich, Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 140-144, '34
—cell content of lymph flowing out of popliteal lymph node of rabbit, [S. Takahashi] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 122-131, '34
—changes in lymph obtained from lymph glands after death of animal, [Y. Iwaki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 99-111, '34
—decomposition of atropine in peripheral lymph of rabbit, [S. Kiriyama] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 68-79, '34
—derivation of lymph current from one side of animal's body to opposite side, [Y. Okaue] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 60-62, '34
—does lymph contain complement? [S. Takahashi] Arb.a. d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 90-91, '34
—effect of dextrose injections on sulphur content of pancreatic blood and thoracic lymph of vagotomized dog, [S. Kumami] J.Biochem. 22: 163-179, July '35
—effect of peripheral lymph on blood sugar variations produced by epinephrine, [H. Araki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 145-151, '34
—effect of roentgen irradiation on lymph circulation, [S. Teneff & F. Stoppani] Radiol.med. 22: 768-787, Aug. '35
—electric conductivity of peripheral lymph of rabbit, [K. Tsuji] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 94-95, '34
—emetic action of apomorphine in rabbit's lymph, [S. Takahashi] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 138-139, '34
—emigration of pneumococci type III from blood into thoracic duct lymph of rabbits, and survival of these organisms in lymph following intravenous injection of specific antiserum, [C. K. Drinker, J. F. Enders, M. F. Shaffer & O. C. Leigh] J.Exper.Med. 62: 849-860, Dec. '35
—experimental researches on lymph circulation of mesocolon; preliminary report, [G. Canavero] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 992-1002, '35
—extractive substance in peripheral lymph, [S. Asakuma] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto. Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 136-137, '34

LYMPH—Continued
—fibrin content, [B. Nakada] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 63-64, '34
—formation during glandular activity, [O. C. Leigh] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 657-661, Aug. '35
—formation of antibodies and antitoxin in lymph, [I. Horii] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 29-39, '34
—hydrogen ion concentration of peripheral lymph from lymphatic vessels, [K. Tsuji] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 96-98, '34
—hydrogen ion concentration of peripheral lymph under various conditions, [M. Araki & G. Hōjō] Arb.a. d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 132-134, '34
—lactic acid in peripheral lymph, [Y. Hōjō] Arb.a. d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 115-121, '34
—lipase content of peripheral lymph, [K. Ishino] Arb.a. d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 48-52, '34
—lymphatic circulation in pathologic conditions; experimental researches with thorotrast (thorium-dioxide preparation), [E. Dotti] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 190-197, April '35
—lymphatic pressure in thoracic duct, [H. Rouvière & G. Valette] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1398-1399, '35
—method for obtaining peripheral lymph directly from lymphatic vessels of rabbit, [K. Tsuji] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 1-6, '34
—obtained by Watanabe method, [Y. Iwaki] Arb.a. d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 7-14, '34
—passage of bacteria from blood stream into lymph, [H. Kunz & H. Popper] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 568-582, '35
—passage of bacteria through gastro-intestinal tract and through subcutaneous tissue; rôle of lymph, [V. Finucci] Pathologica **27:** 518-523, Aug. 15, '35
—pathology of dust; excretion of dust and circulation of lymph, [I. M. Peissahowitsch & M. M. Scheinin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 648-652, '35
—relationship between rest, elastic tension and lymph circulation of lungs in certain forms of collapse therapy; experimental study, [M. M. Sheynin] Vrach. delo **18:** 259-264, '35
—residual nitrogen, [S. Asakuma] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 46-47, '34
—sugar, [J. W. Heim, R. S. Thomson & F. C. Bartter] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 548-554, Nov. '35
—sulphuric acid, [S. Masuda] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 22-24, '34
—sulphuric acid in peripheral lymph after intravenous injection of aqueous phenol solution, [S. Masuda] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 25-28, '34
—total protein and albumin and globulin fractions of peripheral lymph, [B. Nakada] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 112-114, '34
—viscosity of peripheral lymph, [S. Kiriyama & K. Tsuji] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 57-59, '34

LYMPH NODES
See also Bubo; Glandular Fever; Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—effect of roentgen irradiation, [S. Teneff & F. Stoppani] Radiol.med. **22:** 768-787, Aug. '35
—formation of diphtheria antitoxin in lymph nodes of rabbit, [S. Takahashi] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 53-56, '34
—hypotensive substances, plant hormones and lymphoganglin (extract of lymph nodes) as cause of protein shock, [G. de Nito] Terapia **25:** 233-238, Aug. '35
abscess, in iliac fossa and psoitis; pathogenesis and differential diagnosis, [E. Santi] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 893-906, Aug. '35
anatomy and histology, in esophagus, [A. Beyer] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 139-149, '35
—histology of subpleural nodes, [T. Narihiro] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 561-567, '32
—occurrence of subpleural lymph nodes in man, [M. Ogo] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 325-331, June '35
calcification: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—simulating niche of lesser curvature; case, [C. Garin, P. Bernay & N. Contamin] Lyon méd. **155:** 616-617, May 19, '35
cancer, cancerous buboes of groin resembling adenitis, [M. Favre] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 325-327, May 20, '35
—évidement of lymph nodes of neck for cancer, especially in cancer of tongue, [J. Ducuing, P. C. Fabre & Gouzy] J.de chir. **45:** 849-867, June '35

LYMPH NODES, cancer—Continued
—important eosinophilia during development of metastatic epithelioma; case, [Fribourg-Blanc, Lamy & Passa] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 234-237, July '35
—lymphatic spread in cancer of rectum, [W. B. Gabriel, C. Dukes & H. J. R. Bussey] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 395-413, Oct. '35
—metastasis of carcinoma of breast to supraclavicular nodes, [E. T. Leddy & A. U. Desjardins] Am.J. Cancer **25:** 611-613, Nov. '35
—metastatic epidermoid carcinoma in neck; technical considerations in combined method of treatment, [D. Quick] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 207-214, Nov. '35
—multiple lymphatic metastases of cancer of cervix after use of radium; case, [G. Jeanneney] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 747-748, Oct. 20, '35
—removal of nodes in cancer of cervix, [P. J. Taussig] Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 354-363, Sept. '35
—submental and bilateral submaxillary dissection (following excision of malignant lesions of lip), [C. F. Dixon] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1303-1304, Oct. '35
—technical point ,dissection from back to front, in évidement of cervical and submaxillary lymph nodes in cancer of tongue, [P. Duval & H. Redon] J.de chir. **45:** 711-714, May '35
—therapy of carcinomatous metastases according to author's observations at Radium Institute of Paris, [A. Fehr] Chirurg **7:** 545-553, Aug. 15, '35
—therapy of secondary cancerous adenopathies, [J. & L. Ducuing] Paris méd. **1:** 377-386, April 27, '35
—treatment of cervical metastases in cancer of mouth, [R. G. Hutchison] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 198-202, Oct. '35
—Troisier sign in case of gastric cancer, [G. Farny & J. Ferroir] Paris méd. **2:** 49-51, July 13, '35
—Troisier sign in gastric cancer; case, [V. Cordier, P. Croizat & P. Lagèze] Lyon méd. **156:** 176-181, Aug. 11, '35
—unilateral block resection of nodes of neck, [K. Fischel] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 27-35, Oct. '35
diseases, action of tuberculin on allergic reactivity of lymph nodes; experimental study, [C. Testa] Studium **25:** 176-180, July 1, '35
—acute inguinal adenitis simulating strangulated femoral hernia, [A. A. Klass] Lancet **1:** 1501-1502, June 29, '35
—appendicular form of bacillary dysentery, with note on mesenteric adenitis and inflammation of distal portion of ileum, [J. Felsen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 661-672, Sept. '35
—Bartonella in nodes, [O. Hercelles García] Rev.méd. peruana **7:** 469-485, June '35
—chronic abdominal discomfort in children (mesenteric lymphadenitis; therapy with hydrochloric acid), [J. Signorelli & H. Hosen] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 353-357, Dec. '35
—climatic and hydroclimatic cures in therapy of tracheobronchial adenopathies in children, [M. Cornil] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1026-1036, July 21, '35
—compression of cystic duct by inflammatory adenopathy probably secondary to cholecystitis; case, [G. Farny & H. Dany] Progrès méd., pp. 1194-1200, July 13, '35
—diagnosis of mesenteric lymphadenitis, [E. P. Coleman] Illinois M.J. **68:** 408-413, Nov. '35
—disease of mesenteric nodes as isolated partial symptom of status lymphaticus, [O. Richter] Med.Welt **9:** 1251-1252, Aug. 31, '35
—failure to recognize influenzal infection of nasopharynx combined with inflammation of cervical nodes; 2 cases, [K. Oxenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1240-1242, Aug. 2, '35
—filarial lymphadenitis, [H. Matsuo] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 567-570, '32
—glycogen in lymphatic glands in acute lymphadenitis of human bodies, [K. Shimada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 9-10, Feb. '35
—nontuberculous mesenteric lymphadenitis in child [L. H. Segar & B. D. Rosenak] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 356-360, Aug. '35
—occurrence of glycogen in acute purulent lymphadenitis, [K. Shimada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2-5, Aug. '35
—perinephritic adenophlegmon in child: case, [S. Tovaru & I. Baluta] Rev.română de urol. **2:** 260-261, June '35
—primary adenitis occurring before eruption in herpes zoster; 2 cases, [J. François] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 209-212, April '35
—pulmonary and lymphatic silicosiderosis; large nodules of lymph nodes with pleural and pericardiac tuberculosis; case, [S. Bonnamour & F. Duplant] Lyon méd. **156:** 157-173, Aug. 11, '35
—puncture of lymph nodes as aid to clinicosurgical diagnosis, [A. Pavlovsky] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 71-152, '34
—results of Gordon biologic test; new diagnostic knowledge and new experimental developments, [L. Paterni & P. Maroncelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1987-1996, Oct. 14, '35

LYMPH NODES, diseases—Continued
—roentgen diagnosis of hilar lesions, [A. Rosselet] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 372-376, May 15, '35
—roentgen therapy for acute cervical adenitis, [S. G. Schenck] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1472-1486, June '35
—satellite adenopathies of lung; mechanism of propagation of lymphogenous complications in various pulmonary diseases, especially pneumonia, [G. Mottura] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 98-113, April-June '35
—subpectoral abscess (suppurative infraclavicular lymphadenitis), with report of 3 cases, [D. C. Straus] Internat.S.Digest **20:** 259-273, Nov. '35
—surgical diseases of cervical glands, [J. D. Hancock] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 245-249, July-Aug. '35
hypertrophy: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Pseudoleukemia
—acute ileocolitis simulating appendicitis and characterized by edema of ileocecal region and mesenteric glands; its relation to "regional ileitis" or "chronic cicatrizing enteritis," [I. H. Erb & A. W. Farmer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 6-14, July '35
—diagnostic significance of thoracic lymph nodes in pneumonia and pleurisy, [B. A. Zhitnikov] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 559-561, April 15, '35
—differential diagnosis of enlargement of glands of neck, [R. F. Farquharson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 662-670, Sept. '35
—frequency of involvement of anterior auricular lymph nodes in trachoma, [C. E. Rice & J. E. Smith] Am. J.Ophth. **18:** 651, July '35
—malignant hyperplasia of follicles of spleen, [H. R. Decker & H. G. Little] J.A.M.A. **105:** 932-934, Sept. 21, '35
—osteoganglionic form of Besnier-Boeck's disease; etiologic study, [R. J. Weissenbach & M. Kaplan] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1036-1043, June 24, '35
—pathology of uncommon enlargements illustrated by 5 cases, [A. N. Goyle, A. Vasudevan & K. G. Krishnaswamy] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 317-335, Oct. '35
pathology, brown pigments, [H. Kubo & E. Kitabatake] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 557-561, '32 [in Japanese]
—cholesterol steatosis in region of mesenteric nodes, [T. Yasaki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 117-124, '32
—effects of injections of tar in rats, [J. Bernard] Sang **9:** 866-872, '35
physiology, filtration of microfilariae, [C. K. Drinker, D. L. Augustine & O. C. Leigh] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **29:** 51-58, June '35
—medullary and non-medullary erythropoiesis with special reference to plasma-cell erythrophage or Russell body cell, and to erythrocatheretic (erythrolytic) function of lymph nodes, [N. A. Michels] Am. J.Anat. **57:** 439-501, Nov. '35
—mouse leukemia; metabolic observations in spontaneous lymphatic leukemia, [J. Victor & J. S. Potter] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **16:** 253-265, June '35
—mouse leukemia; preleukemic changes in lymphoid metabolism, [J .Victor & J. S. Potter] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 243-252, June '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Lymph Nodes
—transparency of tracheobronchial glands isolated from organism, [A. Locatelli] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 301-314, May '35
syphilis, behavior of lymph nodes after direct inoculation of Spirochaeta pallida, [P. Gastinel, F. Delarue, R. Pulvenis & P. Collard] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 501-509, June '35
—control of comparative persistence in various mediums in vitro of motility of Spirochaeta pallida from nodes of syphilitic rabbit, [A. Bessemans & J. Van Haelst] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1162-1165, '35
—development of Spirochaeta pallida in mice, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 815-818, '35
—epitrochlear adenopathy in secondary syphilis, [B. B. Beeson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 746-749, Nov. '35
—presence of elementary forms of Spirochaeta pallida (syphilitic spirochetogen) in experimental syphilis, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2122-2124, June 17, '35
—rapidity with which Spirochaeta pallida penetrate regional lymph glands, [T. Tani, K. Ogiuti, H. Hutaki & I. Oya] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 54-56, April 25, '35
transplantation, evolution of autotransplants in spleen, [D. Biolato] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 433-448, Aug. '35
tuberculosis, association of intrathoracic lesions with bone and joint tuberculosis; study of 100 cases, [C. M. Meng & H. I. Chen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 552-558, July '35
—anatomic and pathologic bases of peritracheobronchial tuberculosis with special reference to direct or reflex laryngeal syndromes, [V. Nigro] Studium **25:** 225-235, Sept. 1, '35

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis—Continued
—attempt to determine virulence of mesenteric glands in cows with pulmonary tuberculosis, [U. Battaglini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 506-508, '35
—chronic suppurative cervical adenitis in infant after Calmette-Guérin immunization by oral route; case, [M. A. Jaureguy] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 96-98, March '35
—circumscribed pulmonary emphysema in tuberculosis of nodes at root of lung, [M. S. Chao] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **63:** 205-216, '35
—climatic and hydroclimatic cures in therapy of tracheobronchial adenopathies in children, [M. Cornil] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1026-1036, July 21, '35
—cure of adenitis of neck without leaving cicatrix, [F. Calot] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 793-802, July 15, '35
—cutaneous tuberculous lesion of lower extremity with fistulizing inguinal adenopathy; study of primary lesion, [Armand-Delille & R. Lesobre] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 215-218, March '35
—dietetic therapy, [L. Rickmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 245-247, June '35
—eruption of type of roseola and coexistence of panaris and hypertrophy of supra-epitrochlear lymph node one month after gold therapy of tuberculosis; case, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret, P. Dugois & J. Racouchot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 704-706, May '35
—erythema nodosum associated with tuberculosis of cervical gland, [H. G. Bull] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 643-644, Sept. '35
—extensive calcinosis; case, [M. C. Ehrström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 479-485, Aug. '35
—gangliopulmonary tuberculosis with large cavitation in left apex in infant, [L. Babonneix & B. Ménétrel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 218-222, March '35
—general tuberculosis of nodes with parapsoriasiform tuberculids caused by avian tubercle bacillus; case, [T. Ishibashi] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1212-1216, Sept. 28, '35
—generalized lymphadenitis and multiple cystic osteitis; case, [G. Katzenstein] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 561-567, July 6, '35
—generalized tuberculosis, [G. Battigelli] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 53-64, July '35
—hybrid syphilostrumous lesions and scrofuloid forms of late hereditary syphilis, [P. Fernet, Le Baron & Bloch-Michel] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 325-327, May 11, '35
—importance of pretracheal bronchial nodes in pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [A. Castellanos] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 193-204, June-July '35
—in production and diagnosis of mediastinal syndromes, [J. Téllez Lafuente] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 584-605, Sept. '35
—indications for and results of radiotherapy, [G. von Pannewitz] Med.Klin. **31:** 1394-1396, Oct. 25, '35
—local immunization of guinea-pigs by intraganglionic injections of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [I. Balteanu, A. Toma & A. Garagull] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1464-1466, '35
—lymphadenitis secondary to inconspicuous healed traumatic cutaneous tuberculous lesions, [B. N. Carter & J. Smith] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1839-1842, Dec. 7, '35
—multiple foci of caseous tuberculous adenitis of thoracic wall in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Jacob & A. Aschkenasy] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 343-348, March '35
—perihilar pneumococcic pneumonia simulating tuberculosis in child, [G. Mouriquand, Weill & J. Savoye] Lyon méd. **155:** 796-797, June 30, '35
—poorly supported hypothesis, perihilar tuberculosis, [C. Lestocquoy & Pevet] Médecine **16:**382-393, May '35
—primary tonsillar tuberculosis due to bovine bacilli in infant with lymph node manifestations, [N. Carrara] Lattante **6:** 369-377, July '35
—relation between dental caries and tuberculosis of mediastinal nodes in children, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. **2:** 235-236, Sept. 28, '35
—renal tuberculosis secondary to hilar adenopathy; case, [E. Papin, Goldin & Busser] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 197-203, March '35
—roentgen diagnosis of hilar lesions, [A. Rosselet] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 372-376, May 15, '35
—roentgenotherapy of adenitis, [A. H. Roffo & V. del Giudice] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 141-151, March '35
—satellite adenopathies of lung; mechanism of propagation of lymphogenous complications, [G. Mottura] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 98-113, April-June '35
—scrofula, [F. Gierthmühlen] Tuberkulose **15:** 234, Aug. 10, '35; 251, Aug. 25, '35
—spontaneous infection in guinea-pig with initial localization in cervical lymph nodes, [G. Daddi] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 355-359, April '35
—therapy of adenitis by intralymphatic injection of ether solution of chlorophyll treated with formaldehyde (lymphosclerol), [P. Moure, Baude & C. Rouault] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 664-672, May 18, '35; also, Presse méd. **43:** 1172-1174, July 24, '35

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis—Continued
—treatment with intravenous injections of salicylates, [P. Wedel] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 503-505, '34
—tuberculin sensitivity in lymphadenitis; graduated intracutaneous reactions and their diagnostic significance, [P. Bonnevie & T. K. With] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 893-897, Aug. 29, '35
—tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes with intestinal lesions (mesenteric tabes); fatal case in girl with acute generalized granulia, [A. A. Raimondi, A. Sangiovanni & R. I. Latlenda] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 109-122, April-June '35
—tuberculous chancre of nose with satellite adenopathy; case, [G. Milian & L. Michaux] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **11:** 353, June '35
—unusual roentgenologic appearance of right suprabronchial lymph nodes in child; study before and after treatment with seromedicament L. T., [H. Dufour] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1080-1083, July 1, '35
—voluminous calcified mediastinal adenopathies in adult, [E. Rist & E. Hautefeuille] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 916-922, June 3, '35
tumors, primary malignant tumors, [A. Gabriel] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 223-244, June '35
—autopsy study of retroperitoneal tumor in woman, its partial degeneration and its metastasis to various organs and nodes, [M. Nishi] Gann **29:** 116-120, July '35
—cervical tumors, [A. Fossen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1391-1395, Aug. 6, '35
—generalized primary angiosarcomatosis, [P. J. Melnick] Arch.Path. **20:** 760-766, Nov. '35
—pathogenic micro-organism isolated from blastoma; cultural and biologic properties of schizomycete, [R. de Nunno] Morgagni **77:** 767-772, July 14, '35
—peculiar evolution of inguinal sarcoma of gastric origin; case, [A. M. Michelazzi] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 683-698, July '35
—reticulo-sarcoma of cervicomediastinal lymph nodes; case, [G. Buzolanu & D. Ionescu] Cluj.med. **16:** 309-312, June 1, '35
—roentgenotherapy of plasmocytoma; case, [G. Martinotti] Radiol.med. **22:** 844-846, Sept. '35
LYMPHADENOSIS: See Leukemia, lymphatic; Lymph Nodes, hypertrophy
LYMPHANGIECTASIS: See Elephantiasis; Lymphatic System
LYMPHANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
LYMPHANGITIS
—bilateral hyperplastic ovarian tuberculosis associated with infiltrative rectitis and postappendicular suppurative peritoneal lymphangitis with intrahepatic abscesses; case, [I. Stoia, C. Vasiliu & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul **55:** 195-198, May '35
—elephantiasis and lymphangitis in Haiti, [F. Colcou] Progrès méd., pp. 441-445, March 16, '35
—lymphangitis and papulous pseudosyphilis simulating primary syphilis; cases, [K. Berde] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 997-1001, Sept. 14, '35
—tropical lymphangitis; case, [E. Montestruc & C. Bertrand] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 612-614, '35
—umbilical colic, lymphangitic form of appendicitis and mesenteric lymphangitis, [B. O. Pribram] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 942-944, June 14, '35
—virulence, toxigenic and fibrinolytic properties of Streptococci isolated from cases of recurrent tropical lymphangitis, [P. Morales-Otero & A. Pomales-Lebron] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 262, Nov. '35
therapy, intravenous charcoal in acute febrile attacks of chronic elephantiasigenic lymphangitis in tropical countries, [M. L. R. Montel & Truong-van-Que] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 271-276, April '35
—treatment of recurrent tropical lymphangitis (with streptococcic vaccines and filtrates) [J. A. Pons] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 247-248, Nov. '35
LYMPHANTIASIS: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
See also Lymph Nodes
—hemorrhagic lymphangiectasis of conjunctiva, [F. Contino] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 281-287, April '35
—papillary adenocystoma with lymphatic interstitial tissue in parotid gland, [S. von Kreudenstein] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **182:** 828-836, '35
—rôle of lymphatic system in its relation to karyokinesis; carcinogenesis—a line of research, [M. Benmosche & J. Coulí] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 268-271, Aug. '35
anatomy and histology, distribution of lymphatic vessels of esophagus and cardia in dog, [S. Kishi] Arch.f. jap.Chir. **12:** 878-879, May 1, '35
—distribution of lymphatic vessels of esophagus and cardia in man in relation to formation of metastases of malignant tumors, [S. Kishi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 862-864, May 1, '35
—efferent lymph vessels of tendon sheaths of extremities in man, [V. J. Ssawwin] Anat.Anz. **80:** 119-135, May 16, '35
—endothelium of lymphatic vessels of uterus in pregnancy and puerperium; morphologic and cytometric research, [E. Debiasi & G. Ottaviani] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **57:** 381-403, March 31, '35
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, anatomy and histology—Continued
—gastroduodenal lymphatic circulation, [F. Raimond & J. Gorse] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-entérol.), pp. 13-15, June 15, '35
—in chimpanzee, [T. Kihara & G. Teshima] Folia anat. japon. **13:** 303-324, June '35
—lymph canals in epidermis, [P. W. Koschewnikow & N. W. Dobrotworskaja] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 451-460, '35
—lymphatic connection between gallbladder and liver, [R. W. Bartlett, G. Crile, Jr. & E. A. Graham] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **61:** 363-365, Sept. '35
—lymphatic connections of proximal digital phalanx with wrist joint, [J. Šejhar] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 80-87, '35
—lymphatic drainage of head and neck, emphasizing special structures, [W. W. Looney] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 33-41, March '35
—of healthy kidney, [G. Jasienski] J.d'urol. **40:** 97-121, Aug. '35
—of human omentum; contribution to treatment of elephantiasis, [W. Dick] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 296-314, '35
—of Lemur macaco, [G. Teshima] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 289-301, June '35
—of lungs, [M. Kutsuna] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 385-399, Aug. '35
—of Macacus rhesus, [G. Teshima] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 251-288, June '35
—of palatine tonsils, [C. Röhlich] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 523-535, May '35
—of rabbit and guinea-pig, [S. Sakamoto] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 551-556, '32
—of thorax, [T. Shida] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 549-551, '32 [in Japanese]
—of thyroid, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 781-782, July 20, '35
—omental lymphatics in man, [P. H. Simer] Anat.Rec. **63:** 253-262, Oct. 25, '35
—quantitative clinical researches on individual development in nursling, [A. Robles] Bull.d.sc.med.Bologna **107:** 4-8, Jan.-Feb. '35
—structure and development in intestine of albino rat, [K. P. Hummel] Am.J.Anat. **57:** 351-383, Nov. '35
cancer, generalized endolymphatic pulmonary carcinosis: clinical, radiologic and pathologic study, [A. Poppi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 487-509, May '35
diseases, aleukemic lymphadenosis in 9 year old patient with lymphopathic heredity, [S. Quadri] Clin.pediat. **17:** 527-549, July '35
—lymphatic phase of colibacillosis in enterorenal syndrome; experimental study, [H. Cambessédès & J. Bourgeois] Presse méd. **43:** 1300-1301, Aug. 17, '35
obstruction: See Elephantiasis
pathology, morphologic alterations of lymphatic network of intestines in experimental obstruction, [E. Rebustello] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 99-108, Jan.-Feb. '35
physiology, resorption of colloidal silver through lymph vessels, [M. Kōsaka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 80-89, '34
—absorption in simple intestinal obstruction; significance of distention upon its occurrence, [L. Sperling & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 23-26, Oct. '35
—lipase content of chyle; study of resorption of digestive enzymes through lymph vessels of digestive tract, [A. Kálló] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 305-309, '35
—resorption of starch through lymphatic vessels, [M. Kōsaka] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 152-160, '34
—resorption of subcutaneously injected yatokonin (calcium levulose phosphate) through lymph vessels, [M. Kōsaka] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 15-21, '34
—study of mechanism of hypertension following intracisternal kaolin injection in rats; leukocytic reaction and effect on lymphatic absorption, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., W. A. Jeffers & M. A. Lindauer] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 285-290, Oct. '35
roentgenography, experimental radiography of lungs and its stages; alveolar (pulmo-alveolography) and lymphatic (pulmo-lymphography), [S. Kadrnka & R. Junet] Acta radiol. **16:** 361-378, '35
—experimental research, [E. Lucca] Minerva med. **2:** 314-320, Sept. 8, '35
—injection of juxtarenal lymphatic system in ascending pyelography in patient with chyluria due to infestation of Filaria bancrofti, [Mercier & Montagné] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 240-248, May 20, '35
—lymphatic circulation in pathologic conditions; experimental researches with thorotrast (thorium-dioxide preparation), [E. Dotti] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 190-197, April '35
—new method; preliminary report, [H. Westhues] Chirurg **7:** 370-372, June 1, '35
tumors, cystoma of wall of descending colon; case, [G. Böhm] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 250-258, July '35

LYMPHATISM
See also Thymus, hypertrophy
—allergic theory of so-called thymic death, [G. L. Waldbott] J.A.M.A. **105:** 657-660, Aug. 31, '35
—causes of sudden death during ordinarily uneventful operations (status thymicolymphaticus), [A. M. Marx] Med.Klin. **31:** 1327-1331, Oct. 11, '35
—disease of mesenteric lymph nodes as isolated partial symptom of status lymphaticus, [O. Richter] Med. Welt **9:** 1251-1252, Aug. 31, '35
—macular myopic retinochoroiditis and its relation to lymphatism; case, [Bujadoux] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 336-338, April '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 655-657, May 26, '35
—pathologic changes in asthmatic infants, [G. L. Waldbott] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1531-1539, June '35
—reticulocytes in lymphatism, [C. Hülsse] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 73-81, '35
—thymic death in children, [M. Pérez de Petinto] Med. ibera **1:** 947-953, June 22, '35
—thymus gland, [L. G. Rowntree] J.A.M.A. **105:** 592-595, Aug. 24, '35
LYMPHEDEMA: See Elephantiasis
LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Lymphogranuloma; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma; etc.
LYMPHOCYTES
See also Leukemia; Leukocytes
—catalase content, [K. Fukuchi] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 65-67, '34
—differentiation of lymphoid cells of blood, [N. M. Nikolaev] Vrach.delo **18:** 45-50, '35
—fenestration of nuclei; new diagnostic sign in infectious mononucleosis, [E. E. Osgood] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 218-219, Nov. '35
—lymphocyte sizes in human blood films, [D. Mainland, B. K. Coady & S. Joseph] Folia haemat. **53:** 407-425, '35
—significance of lymphoid nodule, [H. E. Jordan] Am.J. Anat. **57:** 1-37, July '35
—typical leukocytoid and intermediate forms in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Lanza] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **9:** 340-358, May 31, '35
count, cell content of lymph flowing out of popliteal lymph node of rabbit, [S. Takahashi] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 122-131, '34
—agranulocytosis with true lymphocytosis; case, [J. E. Eisenstädt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1556-1557, Sept. 27, '35
—differential diagnosis of lymphocytic angina from other forms, [L. Rüedi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 602-603, June 29, '35
—early diagnosis of cancer by analysis of blood, [P. Bouchmann] Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 587-591, Oct. '35
—effect of tuberculin test on monocyte-lymphocyte ratio in children, [K. Kato] J.Pediat. **7:** 238-244, Aug. '35
—fragilitas ossium in family showing both thickening and rarefaction of bones, relative lymphocytosis and raised serum phosphatase with absence of blue sclerotics and otosclerosis, [H. S. Le Marquand & F. H. W. Tozer] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1640-1641, Oct. '35
—monocyte and lymphocyte index in pulmonary tuberculosis from point of view of isolated determinations, [J. Alix y Alix & C. Manrique] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 475-481, July '35
—Patiño Mayer signs in blood: lymphocytosis as diagnostic sign in syphilis and persistence of lymphocytosis ("tattooing" of blood) in those who have had syphilis, [F. A. Pataro] Semana méd. **2:** 838-843, Sept. 19, '35
—ratio of lymphocytes and monocytes in prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult, [J. F. Meinberg] Brasil-med. **49:** 812-814, Sept. 7, '35
—reversal of lymphoid cell blood picture in diphtheria following lymphoid cell angina, [W. Look] Med. Klin. **31:** 915-917, July 12, '35
—transplantation of skin and cartilage in chickens, [L. Loeb & W. J. Siebert] Arch.Path. **20:** 28-35, July '35
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cells
LYMPHOCYTOMA: See Tumors, lymphocytoma
LYMPHO-EPITHELIOMA: See Adenoids, cancer; Thymus, cancer
LYMPHOGANGLIN: See Lymph Nodes
LYMPHOGRANULOMA
See also Granuloma
—abdominal Hodgkin's disease; case, [J. A. Bargen & H. C. Ochsner] M.Clin.North America **19:** 423-427, Sept. '35
—benign granulomatosis (Boeck's miliary lupoid, Schaumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis, etc.), [F. Sundelin] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 437-460, '35
—clinical and pathologic features of series of 20 cases of Hodgkin's disease, [E. S. Mills & J. E. Pritchard] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 50-58, July '35
—Hodgkin's disease, [C. Kruchen] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 407-410, July 15, '35
LYMPHOGRANULOMA—Continued
—Hodgkin's disease; clinical aspects, with special reference to effects upon hemopoietic tissues and nervous system, [E. L. Cooper] M.J.Australia **1:** 585-590, May 11, '35
—Hodgkin's disease of testes, [W. G. Townsend] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 853-854, Dec. '35
—Hodgkin's disease, with predominance of iliac lesion, in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Breuil & M. R. Simon] Paris méd. **2:** 205-211, Sept. 21, '35
—Hodgkin's disease with severe anemia; case, [P. Gauthier-Villars & G. Thoyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1098-1104, July 1, '35
—Hodgkin-Paltauf-Sternberg's disease, with report of 3 cases, [A. Casiello] Semana méd. **2:** 1061-1073, Oct. 10, '35
—lymphocytic, myelocytic and monocytic neoplasms; roentgen diagnosis and treatment, [H. P. Doub & F. W. Hartman] J.A.M.A. **105:** 942-948, Sept. 21, '35
—lymphogranulomatosis in efferent urinary passages, [K. Schüler] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 253-259, '35
—malignant granuloma, [G. O. E. Lignac] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 4756-4763, Oct. 12, '35
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis; case, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 545-550, April 28, '35
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease); cases, [P. Trocmé] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 480-483, May 30, '35
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis of spleen; case, [C. Bordoni-Posse, P. Purriel & H. Ardao] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 33-40, July '35
—of nasopharynx, [S. Gräff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **95:** 497-537, '35
—of sternum, [G. Wachner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 492-497, May '35
—thoracic form of malignant lymphogranulomatosis; 2 cases, [P. Nobécourt, M. Kaplan & P. Ducas] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 261-282, '35
blood in, Hodgkin's disease; clinical aspects, with special reference to effects upon hemopoietic tissues, [E. L. Cooper] M.J.Australia **1:** 585-590, May 11, '35
complications and sequels, amyloid degeneration; case, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & G. Segura] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 295-302, March '35
—clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of ocular lesions in Hodgkin's disease, [O. A. Dudinov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 642-649, '35
—clinical evolution of case of paraplegia caused by malignant granulomatosis, treated by roentgenotherapy and observed for 3 years, [J. Froment, Croizat, Japiot & Masson] Lyon méd. **155:** 713-720, June 9, '35
—diabetes insipidus as symptom of Schaumann's disease (benign lymphogranulomatosis), [J. Tillgren] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 223-229, June '35
—Hodgkin's disease with bilateral obstructive pyelonephritis due to infiltration of ureters, [D. Beck] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 126-129, Sept.-Oct. '35
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis of hepatic form; case, [J. Piéri, Bouët & P. Sarradon] Marseille-méd. **1:** 579-583, May 5, '35
—treatment of itching in Hodgkin's disease, [L. F. Craver] M.Clin.North America **19:** 967-970, Nov. '35
diagnosis, case of acute febrile abdominal lymphosarcomatosis; differential diagnosis, [R. Monteleone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 861-870, May 6, '35
—case of Sternberg-Hodgkin's disease; use of Gordon biologic test, [F. R. d'Ovidio & Martín Vucetich] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 372-379, March '35
—Gordon biologic test, [M. Bortolozzi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 273-291, April 25, '35
—Hodgkin's disease in children, [E. Lesné & C. Launay] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 388-395, June 10, '35
—Hodgkin's disease in natives of Nigeria; results of biologic test (Gordon), [E. C. Smith] Lancet **2:** 874-877, Oct. 19, '35
—pseudotuberculous forms of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [I. Goia, L. Daniello & M. Hanganutz] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 283-296, '35
—results of Gordon biologic test in Hodgkin's disease and other lymph node diseases; new diagnostic knowledge and new experimental developments, [L. Paterni & P. Maroncelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1987-1996, Oct. 14, '35
—value of puncture of spleen in splenomegaly, particularly in various forms of malignant lymphogranuloma, [E. Storti] Riforma med. **51:** 779-783, May 25, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, malignant lymphogranulomatosis and tuberculosis virus; etiologic study of Hodgkin's disease, [P. Pages] Quest.méd.d'actual. **5:** 21-37, May '35
—hypothesis on etiopathogenesis of Besnier-Boeck's disease (Schaumann's lymphogranulomatosis) and other skin diseases: neoscrofula, [J. Pessano & T. Negri] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 606-620, July '35
—question of tonsillar origin, [A. Putschkowsky] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 312-315, '35

LYMPHOGRANULOMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—study of tuberculous bacillemia by Löwenstein method in malignant lymphogranuloma, [M. Zappia] Rinasc. med. **12:** 271-272, June 30, '35
inguinale: See **LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE**
pathology, occurrence of iron in lymphogranulomatous spleen (siderotic splenogranulomatosis Nanta), [B. Bergqvist] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 290-306, '35
therapy, radiation therapy in Hodgkin's granuloma, [E. A. Pohle] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 632-636, Sept. '35
—preliminary observations concerning effects of roentgen irradiation in presence of fluorescein, [M. E. Goodrich] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 378-380, Sept. '35
—roentgen therapy in hyperplastic blood dyscrasias; new technic for Hodgkin's disease, [H. Langer] Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 214-233, Aug. '35
—roentgenotherapy, [G. Schwarz] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 353-370, '35
—roentgenotherapy of lymphogranulomatosis, [C. H. Flax] Strahlentherapie **54:** 245-260, '35
—roentgenotherapy of malignant lymphogranulomatosis; clinical and statistical study, [G. Giordano & S. Salmeri] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **107:** 327-334, July-Aug. '35

LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE
See also Granuloma inguinale
—[S. L. Grossman] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 866-869, Aug. '35
—[M. Halty] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 414-438, April '35
—[R. F. Simms] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 380-386, Oct. '35
—[H. S. Talbot] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 493-495, Aug. '35
—[G. Vial] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 765-770, June 1, '35; also, Med.ibera **2:** 140-145, Aug. 3, '35
—anorectal phase, [A. W. M. Marino] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1086-1090, Dec. '35
—benign cervical lymphogranulomatosis, [N. I. Stefănescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 417-420, Aug.-Sept. '35
—benign lymphogranuloma of prolonged evolution; surgical therapy of case in woman, [Dupérié, Dervillée & Dubarry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 291-294, '35
—clinical manifestations in New Orleans, [E. von Haam & L. Lichtenstein] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 92-102, Aug. '35
—different types of suppurative adenitis (one chancroidal and lymphogranulomatous and two lymphogranulomatous) following same mixed chancre; case, [S. Nicolau] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 321-329, May '35
—epidemic lymphogranulomatosis, [Mateescu & D. Aricescu] Cluj.med. **16:** 543-546, Oct. 1, '35
—esthiomene of rectum, [V. Virkkunen] Duodecim **51:** 527-535, '35
—extraganglionic forms, [I. Tural, V. Teodorescu & C. Trocmaier] Spitalul **55:** 204-210, May '35
—frequency and clinical form of lymphogranulomatous chancre, [A. Sézary & M. Drain] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 757-760, May '35
—genital lesion and inguinal bubo, [M. Hashimoto] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 10-12, July '35
—lymphopathia venereum and its relation to rectal stricture, [J. B. Vander Veer, F. E. Cormia & J. C. Ullery] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 178-187, Aug. '35
—new clinical and experimental studies, [H. Löhe & H. Schlossberger] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:**70-72, Sept. '35
—preliminary report of 136 cases, [C. F. Martin & H. E. Bacon] Internat.Clin. **4:** 250-293, Dec. '35
—presenting some unusual features, [F. W. F. Purcell & M. H. Finlayson] South African M.J. **9:** 521-523, Aug. 10, '35
—surgical significance of lymphantiasis, [J. Hofhauser] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 232-245, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 691-695, June 22, '35
—with report of 3 cases, [J. A. Bourgouin] Canad.M.A. J. **33:** 276-281, Sept. '35
complications and sequels, case complicated by peritonitis and strangulation ileus, [E. Tengwall] Chirurg **7:** 484-486, July 15, '35
—case with involvement of retroperitoneal lymph nodes and probable involvement of hip joint, adrenals and kidneys, with autopsy, [H. S. Reichle & W. H. Connor] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **32:** 196-203, Aug. '35
—cause of rectal stricture, [W. B. Marbury] M.Ann. District of Columbia **4:** 268-274, Oct. '35; also, South.Surgeon **4:** 312-322, Oct. '35
—elephantiasis of penis and scrotum as sequel, [G. V. Stryker & B. Ploch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 86-89, July '35
—etiopathogenesis of erythema multiforme in inguinal poradenitis; case, [A. Midana] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1091-1095, Aug. '35
—genito-anorectal elephantiasis due to lymphogranuloma inguinale; case, [Kiefer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1638-1640, Oct. 11, '35
—Jersild ano-recto-genital syndrome; case complicated by uterine prolapse, [N. Arenas & R. Sammartino] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 972-987, June '35

LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE, complications and sequels—Continued
—mixed bubo (chancroid, syphilis and Nicolas' disease); case, [P. Chevallier & M. Colin] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 511-513, July '35
—mixed infection of lymphogranulomatosis, syphilis and chancroid; case, [E. de Gregorio García-Serrano] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 801-806, April '35
—primary acute benign lymphogranulomatous adenopathitis, [A. Aravantinos] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 741-762, '35
—purulent proctosigmoiditis as forerunner of rectal stricture, [O. Molitke] Ugesk.f.læger **97:**575-579, May 23, '35
—secondary peritonitis, [W. Dick] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 453-458, '35
diagnosis, chancroidal and depressed type of chancre; case, [A. Sézary & M. Bolgert] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 635-637, April '35
—allergy in subacute lymphogranulomatosis (Frei intradermoreaction), [E. de Gregorio García-Serrano] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 727-750, Oct. '35
—complement deviation in poradenitis, [L. Peruccio & R. Leone] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1101-1103, Aug. '35
—diagnosis and clinical aspects, [A. Wiedmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1319-1327, Oct. 26, '35
—Frei intradermoreaction; Hellerström hemoreaction, [L. Criscuolo] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1017-1021, May 22, '35
—Frei reaction in children; question of specificity of reaction, [P. Durel] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **42:** 766-767, May '35
—Frei test in inguinal poradenitis; negative result in first test and positive result in second test; 6 cases, [L. Peruccio] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1097-1100, Aug. '35
—inguinal poradenitis with positive intradermal Frei reaction and positive reaction to dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine), [A. G. Weiss, Kuntzmann & Nicolesco] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 857-859, June '35
—long duration of specific allergy (Frei reaction) in poradenitis, [L. Peruccio & G. Desana] Riforma med. **51:** 910-912, June 15, '35
—lymphogranulomatous chancre; different types, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. **43:** 1531-1532, Oct. 2, '35
—poradenolymphitis, [L. A. Giffin] New England J.Med. **212:** 1209-1212, June 27, '35
—positive Frei reaction controlled by histologic examination, [A. G. Weiss & J. Kuntzmann] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 528-530, April '35
—question of antigenic power of serum, [M. Hombria] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 760-763, April '35
—specificity of Frei test, [H. E. Bacon] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 570-574, Nov. '35
—statistical observation, [T. Sakurai] Bull.Nav.M.A. Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 34-36, Oct. 1, '35
—value of Frei reaction; 100 control reactions in children, [Babonneix, Touraine & Lafont] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 767-774, May '35
—value of intradermal injection of serum as test, [H. A. Haynes, Jr.] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 795-797, Nov. '35
epidemiology and statistics, incidence in New Orleans, [E. von Haam & L. Lichtenstein] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 92-102, Aug. '35
—epidemiologic and experimental researches; long persistence of virus in human organism, [J. Caminopetros] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 408-414, '35
—epidemiologic study, [L. Jame & E. Aujaleu] Rev. méd.franç. **16:** 623-628, Oct. '35
—poradenolymphitis, [L. A. Giffin] New England J.Med. **212:** 1209-1212, June 27, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [S. Hellerström] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1105-1108, July 12, '35
—studies from etiologic point of view, [E. Wassén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 23, pp. 1-181, '35
experimental, so-called lymphogranuloma inguinale; review of experimental data, [J. E. Minkenhof] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2641-2652, June 1, '35
—inoculation of striped ground-squirrel (Eutamias orientalis), [I. Töyama, M. Hasegawa & K. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 21-22, Aug. '35
—virus, [R. D'Aunoy, E. von Haam & L. Lichtenstein] Am.J.Path. **11:** 737-752, Sept. '35
immunity, studies from immunologic point of view, [E. Wassén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 23, pp. 1-181, '35
—development of immunity after attack; 2 cases, [G. M. Antonioli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 305-315, Aug. '35
pathology, interesting cellular lesions of lymph nodes and central nervous system caused by virus; experimental study, [A. Bachmann] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 160-163, Nov. '34
therapy, [S. Hellerström] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1105-1108, July 12, '35
—[A. Wiedmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1319-1327, Oct. 26, '35

LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE, therapy—Continued
—agranulocytosis developing after arsphenamine therapy, [T. Morikawa] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 105-106, May '35
—anthiomaline (antimony preparation), [A. Sézary, M. Bolgert & R. Joseph] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 637-641, April '35
—anthiomaline (antimony preparation); results in poradenitis; case, [J. Nicolas, M. Favre, C. Pétouraud & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **42:** 676-678, April '35
—flaccid paraplegia following vaccine therapy; recovery, [Marinesco & Grigoresco] Rev.neurol. **63:** 713-716, May '35
—intravenous antigen therapy, [A. Navario Martín & F. Martínez Torres] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 310-318, May 15, '35
—symposium on tried and true methods (Welche Behandlungsmethoden haben sich bei der Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis bewährt?), [various authors] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 867-876, July 13, '35
—therapy of proliferating, stenosing rectitis and ulcerous rectocolitis of lymphogranulomatous nature with solganal B (gold preparation), [D. Simici, N. C. Covăceanu & G. Aurariu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 407-416, Aug.-Sept. '35
transmission, extragenital infection; 2 cases, [F. Škorpil] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 489-494, '35
vaccines, flaccid paraplegia following vaccine therapy of Nicolas-Favre's disease; recovery, [Marinesco & Grigoresco] Rev.neurol. **63:** 713-716, May '35
virus, [R. D'Aunoy, E. von Haam & L. Lichtenstein] Am.J.Path. **11:** 737-752, Sept. '35
—epidemiologic and experimental researches; long persistence of virus in human organism, [J. Caminopetros] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 408-414, '35
—experimental attempts to cultivate virus, [J. Voet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 953, '35
—studies on virus, experimental findings in mouse infection, [Y. Miyagawa & others] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 331-339, June 20, '35
LYMPHOID RING: See Tonsils
LYMPHOID TISSUE
See also Adenoids; Lymphatic System; Tonsils; etc.
—Bartel's "rectal tonsils" and their place in pathology of lymphatic apparatus of rectum, [H. Steindl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2594-2601, Nov. 2, '35
—lympho-epithelial symbiosis in thymus of mammals, [C. Grégoire] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 717-820, '35
—significance of lymphoid nodule, [H. E. Jordan] Am.J. Anat. **57:** 1-37, July '35
LYMPHOMA: See Tumors, lymphoma
LYMPHOPATHIA VENEREUM: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
LYMPHOSCLEROL: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
LYNCH, F. W.: See **MICHELSON, H. E., jt. auth.**
LYNCH, J.: See **ECKER, E. E., jt. auth.**
LYNCH, K. D., and THOMPSON, R. F., Injuries to ureters, South.M.J. **28:** 965-972, Nov. '35
LYNCH, K. M., Malignant melanoma (black cancer), J. South Carolina M.A. **31:** 129-131, July '35
——See **COULSON, E. J., jt. auth.**
LYON, B. B. V., Differential diagnosis of diseases of liver, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 258-263, Sept. '35
President's address, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 495-498, Oct. '35
Instance of possible cirrhosis of liver induced by hair tonic containing carbon tetrachloride, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 470-477, Oct. '35
LYON, C. L.: See **BARNETT, E. J., jt. auth.**
LYON, G. M., Medical participation in school health program of Cabell County, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 421-423, Sept. '35
LYON, M. B., Papillomata of conjunctiva in child; report of case, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **19:** 67-75, '35
LYON, S., La spondylose rhizomélique, Presse méd. **43:** 1349-1350, Aug. 28, '35
——See **CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.**
LYON-MELTZER TEST: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, diseases
LYONNET, J. H., and OTHAZ, E. L., Aneurisma cirsoideo del cuero cabelludo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 670-676, May '35
LYONS, C., Immunotransfusion and antitoxin therapy in hemolytic streptococcus infections, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1972-1975, Dec. 14, '35
LYONS, J. H., Pseudo-surgical abdominal attacks in diabetes mellitus, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 169-171, June '35
LYSANDER, A., Functional diagnosis of pancreatic diseases, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 679-691, May 3, '35
LYSATOTHERAPY: See Acrodynia; Arthritis, gonorrheal; Eyes, diseases; Infection, therapy; Spine, arthritis; etc.
LYSINS: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Hemolysin; Hemolysis
LYSOL: See Cresol
LYSO-VACCINE: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Vaccines, Duchon's
LYSOZYME
—lysozyme content of lacrimal fluid after operation on eyeball; preliminary report, [I. E. Barbel] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 446-452, '35
—setting free bacteriophages of spontaneously lysogenic strain by action of lysozyme; application to determination of numerical relation between bacteria and bacteriophage, [E. Wollman & Mme. E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 47-50, '35
therapy: See Eyes, diseases
LYTH, J. C., To-day's uses for yesterday's drugs, with special reference to phenol and sodium sulphate, Brit.M.J. **2:** 903-906, Nov. 9, '35
LYTH, R.: See **TWORT, C. C., jt. auth.**
LYTHGOE, H. C., Official control of pasteurization in Massachusetts, Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. **23:** 81-92, '34
LYTTLE, J. D., SEEGAL, D., and JOST, E. L., Cutaneous reactions to hemolytic streptococcus nucleoprotein in persons with scarlet fever, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 573-580, Sept. '35
——See **SEEGAL, D., jt. auth.**
LYUBARSKAYA, T. E.: See **LESHCHENKO, G. D., jt. auth.**
LYUBIMOV, A. A., Ocular lesions in connection with noma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 126-130, '35

M

M. S. T. TREATMENT: See under Nostrums
MA, W. C., NI, Y. Y., and KAO, H. C., Comfortable and spontaneous cure of opium habit by means of lecithin diet, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 381-387, '34
——See **CHENG, C. L., jt. auth.**
MAARSSØ, C., General anesthesia with protracted injection of evipal sodium, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 667-669, June 20, '35
MAASKE, C. A.: See **BUNTING, H., jt. auth.**
——See **KRASNO, M. R., jt. auth.**
MAASS, K.: See **STURM, A., jt. auth.**
MABREY, R. E., Chordoma: study of 150 cases, Am.J. Cancer **25:** 501-517, Nov. '35
MABUCHI, W.: See **UEDA, H., jt. auth.**
MABUCHI, Y.: See **MUROSHIMA, N., jt. auth.**
MACAGGI, D., Sulle stigmate professionali di alcuni strumentisti musicali, Med.d.lavoro **26:** 121-133, April 30, '35
Lo studio del tessuto reticolare nel riscontro di alcune alterazioni anatomo patologiche in reni putrefatti, Pathologica **27:** 462-470, July 15, '35
MACAGGI, G. B., Intorno ad un nuovo criterio di copertura dei monconi di amputazione della gamba, Arch. ital.di chir. **40:** 28-38, '35
MACALLUM, A. B., Insulin inhibiting agency in duodenum, Nature,London **136:** 32, July 6, '35
——See **LAUGHTON, N. B. (London, Ont.), jt. auth.**
McALPIN, K. R.: See **BAILEY, F. R., jt. auth.**
McALPINE, D., Case of myositis with eosinophilia, Tr.M. Soc.London **58:** 29-31, '35
Papilloedema caused by cervical cord tumour, Lancet **2:** 614-616, Sept. 14, '35
Hypertensive cerebral attack, Brit.M.J. **2:** 990-993, Nov. 23, '35
MacALPINE, J. B., Renal tuberculosis, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 403-410, Nov. '35
McARTHUR, G. B.: See **McMULLIN, J. J. A., jt. auth.**
McARTHUR, LEWIS LINN: See Obituaries
McARTHUR, R. J., and CHAMBERLIN, H. W., Evaluation of artificial pneumothorax in treatment of various types of pulmonary tuberculosis; report of 108 cases at Kula Sanitarium, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 69-78, '35
McBRIDE, E. D., Conservative operation for "bunions"; end results and refinements of technic, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1164-1168, Oct. 12, '35
MacBRYDE, C. M., and TAUSSIG, B. L., Functional changes in liver, heart and muscles, and loss of dextrose tolerance resulting from dinitrophenol, J.A. M.A. **105:** 13-17, July 6, '35
——**and CHARLES, C. M.,** Differential diagnosis of rubella; use of Schilling differential leukocyte count, Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 935-943, Nov. '35
McBURNEY, R.: See **PORTER, E. S., jt. auth.**
McBURNEY'S INCISION: See Abdomen, surgery
McCABE, J., and HART, J. F., Recovery following jaundice with ascites; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **105:** 859-862, Sept. 14, '35
MACCAGNO, A., L'ipofonesi bassilare a striscia nel Pnx. recenti. (Considerazioni di semeiotica fisica e radiologica), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 335-339, May 31, '35
McCAIN, P. P., President's address; socialization of medicine, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 311-318, June '35
——**THOMAS, C. D., and SUMNER, H. L.,** Tuberculosis among rural and village school-children in Buncombe County, North Carolina, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 150-160, Aug. '35
McCALL, C. H.: See **O'MARA, B. B., jt. auth.**

MacCALLAN, A. F., Trachoma problem, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 383-385, July '35 [Comment on Wright's article]
Morax, Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 106-107, July '35
MacCALLUM, W. G., Glomerular changes in nephritis, Vrach.delo **18:** 129-130, '35
——**FUTCHER, T. B., DUFF, G. L., and ELLSWORTH, R.**, Relation of Cushing syndrome to pars intermedia of hypophysis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 350-365, June '35
McCANCE, R. A., Effect of sudden severe anoxæmia on function of human kidney, Lancet **2:** 370-372, Aug. 17, '35
——See **WATCHORN, E.**, jt. auth.
——See **WIDDOWSON, E. M.**, jt. auth.
McCANDLESS, H. G., Hemolytic blood transfusion reaction with oliguria, J.A.M.A. **105:** 952-954, Sept. 21, '35
McCANN, J. A.: See **GAWNE, S. C.**, jt. auth.
McCANN, J. C., Gonococcal peritonitis before puberty, Am. J.Surg. **29:** 301-303, Aug. '35
McCANN, W. S., Etiology of pulmonary fibroses and medico-legal aspects of pneumonokoniosis, Ann.Int. Med. **9:** 234-244, Sept. '35
MACCARI, F., Alcune considerazioni sulla recente ripresa della sifilide in Italia e sulle sue cause, Gior.d.med. prat. **17:** 221-232, May '35
McCARTER, J. C.: See **MIDDLETON, W. S.**, jt. auth.
McCARTHY, D. J., and KEYES, B. L., Migraine without headache, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 209-210, '34
McCARTHY, F. P., and DEXTER, S. O., JR., Oral manifestations of bismuth, New England J. Med. **213:** 345-353, Aug. 22, '35
McCARTHY, K. C., Long anesthesias with nitrous oxid and oxygen, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 238-240, Sept.-Oct. '35
——See **McKESSON, E. I.**, jt. auth.
McCARTNEY, J. E., Nährbodenbehälter mit Schraubkappenverschluss. (Ihre Anwendung für die aerobe und anaerobe Züchtung, sowie für die Blutkultur), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 486-488, Sept. 5, '35
——**and AYLING, T. H.**, Further notes on laboratory use of screw-capped bottles, Lancet **1:** 1388-1389, June 15, '35
McCARTNEY, J. L., and PAPURT, M. J., Preliminary report on objective personal data questionnaire, J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 95-106, April-June '35
McCARTNEY, J. S., Pulmonary embolism following trauma, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 369-379, Sept. '35
McCARTNEY, W.: See **BROWNING, C. H.**, jt. auth.
McCARTY, A. C., Some newer aspects of arthritis, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 314-323, July '35
Complications of diabetes, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 580-582, Dec. '35
McCARTY, S., New classification of anemias, Bull.Am. Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 108-119, July '35
McCASLAN, W. H., Nervous child, J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 7-13, July '35
McCAUGHAN, J. M.: See **COUGHLIN, W. T.**, jt. auth.
McCAY, C. M., Iodized salt 100 years ago, Science **82:** 350-351, Oct. 11, '35
——**CROWELL, M. F., and MAYNARD, L. A.**, Effect of retarded growth upon length of life span and upon ultimate body size, J.Nutrition **10:** 63-79, July '35
McCHESNEY, E. W.: See **McKENZIE, B. W.**, jt. auth.
MACCHIA, E., E l'intubazione una pratica da bandire dai mezzi terapeutici del crup difterico? Considerazioni cliniche tratte dallo studio di 762 intubati, Morgagni **77:** 403-414, April 14, '35
Un nuovo metodo per sondare la funzione epatica. L'indice indacano-indolo del sangue dopo la prova di carico con indolo; nota preventiva, Riforma med. **51:** 1214-1216, Aug. 10, '35
Metodo per dosare l'indolo libero nel sangue e negli escreti organici, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 628-636, Aug. 25, '35
——See **FIORENTINO, M.**, jt. auth.
MACCHIAGODENA, G.: See **TEDESCHI, N.**, jt. auth.
MACCHIARULO, O., Über Adrenalin- und Zuckergehalt des fetalen Blutes, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 349-354, '35
Über den Nachweis von Adrenalin in der Amnionflüssigkeit und in den Extrakten der Amnionmembranen in verschiedenen Abschnitten der Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 355-359, '35
Die Wirkung der Hypophysektomie auf die Entwicklung der Ovarialfollikel und des Corpus luteum in mit Prolan vorbehandelten Tieren, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 548-554, '35
Klinisch-experimentelle Studien über Schwangerschafts-Albuminurie und Eklampsie (Adrenalingehalt, Blutzucker und Blutdruck), Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 555-562, '35
MACCHIAVELLO, A., and DRESSER, R., Modified method of obtaining large amounts of Rickettsia prowazeki by roentgen irradiation of rats, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 297-304, Sept. '35
MACCHIONI, E., Il diametro medio delle emazie nell'età senile, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 789-794, June 30, '35
MACCHIORO, G., Su un caso di diabete insipido da tumore metastatico della regione ipofisaria, Minerva med. **1:** 668-672, May 19, '35
MACCHIORO, G.—Continued
Pancreas e infezione tubercolare. Contributo clinico e sperimentale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 397-440, June 30, '35
——**and ROMANIN, V.**, La colesterinemia nelle affezioni delle vie biliari e nelle ulcere gastroduodenali, Minerva med. **2:** 283-286, Sept. 1, '35
McCLAMROCH, J. M., and VALLOTTON, J. R., Dengue fever; report of 100 cases studied at Jackson Memorial Hospital during Miami epidemic, 1934, South. M.J. **28:** 635-638, July '35
McCLEAN, D.: See **BOYLAND, E.**, jt. auth.
McCLEARY, G. F., What we have to do for pre-school child, M.Officer **53:** 257-258, June 29, '35
How grievances are dealt with under English health insurance scheme, New England J.Med. **213:** 412-416, Aug. 29, '35
McCLELLAN, R. H.: See **MESSER, F. C.**, jt. auth.
McCLELLAND, J. E.: See **TOOMEY, J. A.**, jt. auth.
McCLENDON, J. F., Der Kropf in Japan, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 901-902, June 7, '35
——See **CAVETT, J. W.**, jt. auth.
——**and STREET, H. R.**, Bagg albino mice for testing hormones and other expensive substances, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1194-1196, Aug. '35
McCLINTOCK, J. T.: See **BRIARD, S. P.**, jt. auth.
McCLOSKEY, K. L.: See **WRIGHT, A. M.**, jt. auth.
McCLOY, C. H., General elements in character, Research Quart. (supp.) **6:** 99-109, Oct. '35
McCLUNG, J., President's address: hospitalization in West Virginia today—its future, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 485-494, Nov. '35
McCLURE, H. I., Hydatidiform mole. Spontaneous perforation of uterus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 663-667, Aug. '35
McCLURE, R. B., X-ray equipment for rural medical work, Chinese M.J. **49:** 588-592, June '35
McCLURE, R. D., Goiter prophylaxis with iodized salt, Science **82:** 370-371, Oct. 18, '35
McCLURE AND ALDRICH TEST: See under Edema
di MACCO, G., Ricambio idrico e affaticamento. Effetti della ingestione di acqua sulla tachicardia e iperpnea da lavoro, Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 355-371, '35
Insolazione e acidosi. Ricerche sperimentali, Ann.d'ig. **45:** 301-314, May '35
McCOLLUM, B. B., Medical and dental relations, J.Am. Dent.A. **22:** 1847-1858, Nov. '35
MacCOLLUM, D. W., Treatment of hemangiomas, Am.J. Surg. **29:** 32-35, July '35
Clinical study of spermatogenesis of undescended testicles, Arch.Surg. **31:** 290-300, Aug. '35
McCOLLUM, E. V., Food, nutrition, and health, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 6-8, Sept. '35
Recent advances in nutrition, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 61-65, Nov. '35
——See **KLEIN, H.**, jt. auth.
McCOLLUM, J. L.: See **URQUHART, R. W. I.**, jt. auth.
McCOMBS, P., Management of 2 cases of disease of biliary tract following cholecystectomy for stones, N. Clin.North America **19:** 689-695, Nov. '35
MACCONE, V., Contributo allo studio del versamenti emorragici endopleurici in corso di cura pneumotoracica; osservazioni cliniche su sette casi, Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **9:** 241-268, April 30, '35
McCONNEL, J. K.: See **BAUWENS, P.**, jt. auth.
McCONNELL, ALFRED JOSEPH: See Obituaries
McCONNELL, F., Theory of convalescent serum therapy, Colorado Med. **32:** 884-889, Nov. '35
McCONNELL, W. T., Survey of obstetrical work in Louisville hospitals during 1933, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 322-326, July '35
McCOOL, J. L., and DICKEY, C. A., Single suture rethreadable needle, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 855, Sept. '35
Intracapsular extraction of senile cataract, California & West.Med. **43:** 200-207, Sept. '35
McCOOL, S. G.: See **CANTAROW, A.**, jt. auth.
McCORD, C. P., HOLDEN, F. R., and JOHNSTON, J. Basophilic aggregation test in lead poisoning epidemic of 1934-1935, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1089-1098, Oct. '35
McCORD, J. R., Syphilis and pregnancy; clinical study of 2.150 cases, J.A.M.A. **105:** 89-92, July 13, '35
McCORMACK, C. J.: See **COUNSELLER, V. S.**, jt. auth.
McCORMACK, JOSEPH NATHANIEL: See Biographies
McCORMICK, C. O.: See **GWATHMEY, J. T.**, jt. auth.
McCORMICK, W. J., Epidermophytosis, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 281-286, June '35
Rôle of glycemic response to nicotine; tobacco smoking and blood sugar, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 214-220, July '35
McCOWN, O. S., Malignant tumors of kidney, Memphis M. J. **10:** 13-14, Sept. '35
McCOY, G. W., Newer concepts of public health, Am.J. Pharm. **107:** 227-236, June '35
Work of National Institute of Health, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 835-840, Aug. '35
McCRACKEN, E. C., ESSEX, H. E., and SHEARD, C., Circulation time of blood of dogs, before and during digestion of food, determined by ionization methods, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 548-552, Aug. 28, '35

McCRACKEN, E. C.—Continued
——**SHEARD, C., and ESSEX, H. E.**, Effects of physicophysiologic agents and of drugs on circulation time of blood of dogs as measured by ionization methods, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 600-602, Sept. 18, '35
McCRADY, E., JR., Is there localization in cochlea for low tones? Discussion from point of view of animal experimentation, **Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44:** 813-818, Sept. '35
McCRAE, THOMAS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Disease as shown in diary of country parson, Proc. Charaka Club **8:** 51-61, '35
Early history of Association of American Physicians, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 15-23, '35
McCRAY, D. W., Housewife looks at Committee on Foods, Hygeia **13:** 604, July; **722, Aug.; 820,** Sept. '35
McCREA, E. D'A., Epididymal cysts, their ætiology and treatment, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 152-155, June '35
Treatment of undescended testis, **Lancet 2:** 753-757, Oct. 5, '35
MacCREADY, P. B., Cardiospasm; report of 2 cases with postmortem observations, Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 633-647, June '35
So-called aneurysm of ascending pharyngeal artery: report of one case which developed under observation, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 513-520, June '35
Subcutaneous emphysema following tonsillectomy; report of 2 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 331-333, Sept. '35
McCUE, W. A.: See ROGERS, R. O., jt. auth.
McCULLAGH, D. R., and WALSH, E. L., Experimental hypertrophy and atrophy of prostate gland, Endocrinology **19:** 466-470, July-Aug. '35
McCULLAGH, E. P., Management of functional menstrual disorders, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 52-64, Oct. '35
——**and KEARNS, J. E., JR.**, Relationship between parathyroid glands and sex hormones in tetany, Endocrinology **19:** 532-542, Sept.-Oct. '35
McCULLAGH, W. M. H., Causes of still birth; analysis of 100 consecutive hospital cases, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 283-288, Aug. '35
McCURDY, J. H., and LARSON, L. A., Measurement of organic efficiency for prediction of physical condition in convalescent patients, Research Quart. **6:** 78-97, Dec. '35
McDANIELS, H. E., Laboratory aids in diagnosis of fevers of obscure origin, Illinois M.J. **68:** 457-462, Nov. '35
McDAVITT, T. V., Survey of legislation of interest to physicians considered by state legislatures from Jan. 1 to Nov. 1, 1935, A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 121, Nov.; 152, Dec. '35
MacDERMOTT, E. N., Intussusception in adult due to tumours; note on 5 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1214-1216, June 15, '35
Two cases of hæmangioma of voluntary muscle: with brief review of literature, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 252-256, Oct. '35
Note on thoracoscope in treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 608-610, Oct. '35
MACDONALD, C., Rare cause of intracranial calcification: tuberose sclerosis, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 697-701, Nov. '35
McDONALD, C. H., SHEPEARD, W. L., GREEN, M. F., and DeGROAT, A., Response of hyperthyroid heart to epinephrine, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 227-230, June '35
McDONALD, F. C., Whooping cough, with particular reference to prophylaxis and treatment with vaccines, New England J.Med. **213:** 198-203, Aug. 1, '35
MACDONALD, H. E., Pain, Maine M.J. **26:** 116-117, July '35
McDONALD, H. P.: See BALLENGER, E. G., jt. auth.
MacDONALD, J.: See BLANCHARD, K. C., jt. auth.
MACDONALD, P. A., and CAMPBELL, E. M., Measurement of radium emanation implants, Rev.Scient.Instruments **6:** 212-214, Aug. '35
McDONALD, R. H., Headache of renal origin, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 59-61, July '35
MacDONALD, W. J., Five stubborn skin diseases; their management by recent advances in dermatology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 867-870, Dec. '35
McDONNELL, C. H.: See NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.
McDONOGH, C. L., Fœtal cephalometry; simple and exact method of determining biparietal diameter of fœtal head in utero, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 613-614, Oct. '35
MACDOUGALD, T. J., and GATENBY, J. B., "Growth zone" cytology in tissue cultures, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 325-334, '35
McDOUGALL, E. J., Influence of calcium on intestinal absorption, J.Physiol. **85:** 109-116, Aug. 22, '35
McDOUGALL, J. B., Arrested case of tuberculosis in Village Settlement, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 216-222, Oct. '35
——**and CRAWFORD, J. H.**, Thromboangiitis obliterans (Buerger's disease); gassing as ætiological factor, Lancet **2:** 366-368, Aug. 17, '35
Mac-DOWELL, A., FERNANDES, R., and AMORIM, A., Tratamento ambulatorio da tuberculose nos centros urbanos, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1623-1634, Sept. '35
MacDOWELL, E. C., and RICHTER, M. N., Mouse leukemia; rôle of heredity in spontaneous cases, Arch. Path. **20:** 709-724, Nov. '35
MacDOWELL, E. C.—Continued
——**See RICHTER, M. N., jt. auth.**
——**TAYLOR, M. J., and POTTER, J. S.**, Dependence of protection against transplantable mouse leukemia upon genetic constitution of immunizing tissue, Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. **21:** 507-508, Aug. '35
McDOWELL, EPHRAIM (1771-1830)
—Jane Todd Crawford memorial service, Kentucky M.J. (supp.) **33:** 3-36, Sept. '35
Mac-DOWELL, F. L., and THONSEN, E., Polynevrite no decurso da chrysotherapia, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1553-1566, July-Aug. '35
McEACHERN, D.: See ANDRUS, E. C., jt. auth.
MacEACHERN, M. T., Better control and regulation of hospitals through higher standards of licensing, Bull. Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 37-42, July '35
Two decades of hospital standardization, Bull.Am.Hosp. A. **9:** 32-43, Oct. '35
McEACHERN, T. H.: See LEVINE, S. Z., jt. auth.
McELLROY, W. S.: See HARDEN, B., jt. auth.
MACERA, J. M., Los estados apneicos en la infancia, Crón.méd., Lima **52:** 90-106, March '35
——**and MESSINA, B. R.**, Diabetes insípida en una niña de 22 meses, Crón.méd., Lima **52:** 82-90, March '35
Coma acetonémico, Crón.méd., Lima **52:** 109-114, April '35
——**and OYHENART, J. C.**, Acetonemia a forma meníngea, Semana méd. **1:** 1213-1217, April 25, '35
——**and ROSSELLI, E. C.**, Queratitis intersticial, Hosp. argent. **6:** 53-57, July 15-30, '35
MacEWAN, C. G., POWELL, E., and HOWE, E. C., Objective method of grading posture; its development, routine procedure and applications, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 167-173, Sept.-Oct. '35
McEWAN, M., Training of health visitor, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 400-407, Dec. '35
McEWEN, C., and SWIFT, H. F., Cutaneous reactivity of immune and hypersensitive rabbits to intradermal injections of homologous indifferent Streptococcus and its fractions, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 573-587, Oct. '35
——**CHASIS, H., and ALEXANDER, R. C.**, Agglutination and precipitation between hemolytic streptococci of various groups and sera of rheumatoid arthritis patients, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 133-135, Oct. '35
MACEY, H. B., and HENDERSON, M. S., Reconstruction operation for ununited fracture of neck of femur: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 676-678, Oct. 23, '35
——**See HENDERSON, M. S., jt. auth.**
MACFARLAN, D., Hearing aids, M.Rec. **142:** 36-37, July 3, '35
McFARLAND, J., Dysontogenetic and mixed tumors of urogenital region, with report of new case of sarcoma botryoides vaginæ in child, and comments upon probable nature of sarcoma, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 42-57, July '35
Malignant myoma, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 530-543, Nov. '35
——**CICCONE, E. F., and GELEHRTER, J.**, On dysontogenetic origin of basal-cell carcinoma, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 273-281, Oct. '35
MACFARLANE, C., Factor of birth trauma in cancer of uterine cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 133-135, July '35
MACFARLANE, R. G., Treatment of hæmophilic hæmorrhage, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 229-254, '35
MACFARLANE, W. D.: See CAMERON, J.A.M., jt. auth.
McFATTER, T. K., Safety of low cesarean section in obstetric emergency, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 413-415, June '35
MacFEE, W. F., Resection of upper jaw for carcinoma, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 21-26, Oct. '35
McFETRIDGE, E. M.: See BOYCE, F. F., jt. auth.
——**See LAMPERT, R., jt. auth.**
——**See MAES, U., jt. auth.**
——**See VEAL, J. R., jt. auth.**
McGAVIN, D., Thrombosis of pampiniform plexus, Lancet **2:** 368-369, Aug. 17, '35
McGEE, L. C., Malaria in northern West Virginia—case report, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 563-564, Dec. '35
McGEE, W. B., Treatment of severe preeclampsia and eclampsia, with special reference to use of ephedrine, J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 4-7, July '35
McGEHEE, E. C., The heart, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 451-452, Oct. '35
McGIBBON, J. E. G., and MATHER, J. H., Perforation of œsophagus by swallowed foreign bodies, with radiological notes, **Lancet 2:** 593-597, Sept. 14, '35
McGILL, C. F., Congenital pyloric obstruction, New England J.Med. **213:** 567-573, Sept. 19, '35
McGLINN, J. A., and HARER, W. B., Treatment of abruptio placentae, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 226-231, Aug. '35
Hematometra, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 704-709, Nov. '35
McGOVERN, F. H., Multiple barbs of hedgehog-caterpillar as pharyngeal foreign body; report of case, Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 491, Oct. '35
McGOWAN, F. J., Penetrating wounds of abdomen, Ann. Surg. **102:** 395-411, Sept. '35
McGOWAN, J. M., Bile salts in toluylenediamine jaundice, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 565-567, Sept. 4, '35

McGRATH, E. J., Experimental peripheral gangrene, J.A.M.A. **105:** 854-856, Sept. 14, '35
McGRATH, J. J., and EISS, S., Gigantic ovarian cyst treated by marsupialization and later excision of lining membrane, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 345-355, Nov. '35
McGREGOR, A. L., Surgery of acute empyema, South African M.J. **9:** 373-376, June 8, '35
MACGREGOR, A. R., and SMITH, A. B., Case of sagittal sinus thrombosis and subdural abscess following nasal sinusitis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 600-603, Aug. '35
MACGREGOR, J. W.: See SHAW, R. M., jt. auth.
McGUGAN, A. C., Alberta Health Insurance Act, Canad. Pub.Health J. **26:** 373-376, Aug. '35
McGUIGAN, H. A., and HIGGINS, J. A., Changes in circulatory effect of potassium salts due to epinephrine (adrenalin), Am. J.Physiol. **114:** 207-211, Dec. '35
McGUINNESS, A. C., Treatment of enuresis in childhood, M.Clin.North America **19:** 287-294, July '35
MacGUIRE, D. P., Uncommon surgical conditions of lower right quadrant, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 199-200, May-June '35
Branchiogenetic or branchial fistulae, Am.Med. **41:** 324-327, June '35
Meckel's diverticulum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1167-1169, June 8, '35
Function of great omentum, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 203-204, July '35
Interesting case of black widow spider bite complicated by Staphylococcus aureus hemolytic infection, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 268-269, July-Aug. '35
Ileostomy, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 199-201, Aug. '35
Toxic goiters or hyperthyroidism, Am.Med. **41:** 416-418, Aug. '35
Cystic hygroma of neck, Arch.Surg. **31:** 301-307, Aug. '35
Bleeding gastric and duodenal ulcers, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 431-434, Sept. '35
Obstructive jaundice, Ann.Surg. **102:** 360-364, Sept. '35
Resection for carcinoma of sigmoid and sigmoid rectum, Lancet **2:** 1114-1116, Nov. 16, '35
McGUIRE, G.: See VALENTINE, E., jt. auth.
McGUIRE, J. P.: See SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.
McGUIRE, M., Social worker links patient, doctor and hospital, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 61-62, Dec. '35
MACH, E.: See MACH, R. S., jt. auth.
MACH, R. S., and MACH, E., Myélome multiple simulant des métastases néoplasiques des os, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 876-880, May 27, '35
——See ROCH, M., jt. auth.
MACHACEK, G. F.: See ANDREWS, G. C., jt. auth.
MACHADO, L. M., Sobre sete casos de chorio-epithelioma, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 206-232, May '35
Fistulas vesico-cervicaes após cezareana segmentar, Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 471-477, Sept. '35
MACHADO, P., Fibrosarcoma del cuello del útero, Bol. Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 245-253, Aug. '35
MACHADO MACEDO, Le bassin et la sciatique, Lisboa méd. **12:** 347-361, June '35
La novocaïne dans la thérapeutique de la douleur, Lisboa méd. **12:** 362-364, June '35
MacHAFFIE, L. P., Trend of mortality in pre-school child, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 302-308, June '35
MACHAN, V. Y., Traumatic, isolated, closed fractures of sternum, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 71-80, '35
MACHEBŒUF, M. A., and CASSAGNE, H., Etudes chimiques sur le bacille diphtérique. Extraction fractionnée des lipides du bacille; séparation de la fraction haptène; présence de savon dans les corps bacillaires, Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **200:** 1988-1990, June 3, '35
——See BASSET, J., jt. auth.
——and BONNEFOI, A., Etudes sur les antigènes fixateurs des bacilles tuberculeux; essais de fractionnement et de purification de la fraction lipoïdique active comme haptène, extraite de bacilles tués par la chaleur, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1201-1209, July-Aug. '35; also, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 433-440, Oct. '35
——and DIERYCK, J., Etudes chimiques sur les bacilles tuberculeux. Présence, dans les bacilles de la variante "lisse", d'un haptène de précipitation qui n'existe pas dans la variante "rugueuse," Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 917-919, '35
——and LÉVY, G., Etudes sur les antigènes fixateurs des bacilles tuberculeux; antigènes fixateurs contenus dans les substances lipoïdiques extraites de bacilles tués par la chaleur, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1194-1200, July-Aug. '35
——LÉVY, G., and FAURE, M., Recherches sur la nature chimique de l'haptène fixateur lipoïdique des bacilles tuberculeux tués par la chaleur, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **200:** 1547-1549, April 29, '35
Etudes sur les antigènes fixateurs des bacilles tuberculeux; purification de l'haptène lipoïdique de bacilles tués par la chaleur, séparation d'avec les phosphatides, élimination des impuretés azotées. Etude de quelques-uns des caractères physicochimiques de la fraction active, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1210-1234, July-Aug. '35
McHENRY, E. W., Vitamin D milk, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 377-380, Aug. '35
Effect of choline upon weights of young rats, J.Physiol. **85:** 343-349, Nov. 22, '35
McHENRY, E. W.—Continued
——and GRAHAM, M., Observations on estimation of ascorbic acid by titration, Biochem.J. **29:** 2013-2019, Sept. '35
MACHLE, W. F., Tetra-ethyl lead intoxication and poisoning by related compounds of lead, J.A.M.A. **105:** 578-585, Aug. 24, '35
——and KITZMILLER, K., Effects of inhalation of hydrogen fluoride; response following exposure to low concentration, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 223-229, Sept. '35
——and SCOTT, E. W., Effects of inhalation of hydrogen fluoride; fluorine storage following exposure to sublethal concentrations, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 230-240, Sept. '35
MACHNITZKY, G., Inwieweit ist die Lage der N-Bilanz ein Kriterium für genügende oder ungenügende Eiweissernährung? Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 304-310, '35
MACHT, D. I., Moses Maimonides, physician and scientist; the William Osler of medieval Arabic and Hebrew medicine, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 585-598, July '35
——and BRYAN, H. F., Influence des venins de serpent sur le comportement du rat dans un labyrinthe circulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 306-310, '35
Action of muscle oxydase in relation to method of slaughter, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 236-239, Aug. 16, '35
MACHUROT, M., Torsion axiale et volvulus du grêle, causés par un énorme diverticule de Meckel, Jo chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 242-244, May '35
MACIAS de TORRES, E., La mortalité fœtale dans le placenta prævia, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 687-692, Aug. '35
MACIEL, H., Aspectos da esquistosomose intestinal no Brasil, Brasil-med. **49:** 685-692, Aug. 3, '35
McILHENNY, M.: See TONNEY, F. O., jt. auth.
McILHENNY, R. A., McILHENNY, R. C., and VOLDENG, K. E., Embolism of extremities, J. Kansas M. Soc. **36:** 450-456, Nov. '35
McILHENNY, R. C.: See McILHENNY, R. A., jt. auth.
McILROY, A. P.: See MELLON, R. R., jt. auth.
McILROY, L., and others, Discussion on diet in pregnancy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1385-1406, Aug. '35
McILROY, P. T.: See HAINES, C., jt. auth.
McINDOE, A. H., Experiences in surgical treatment of lymphœdema, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1111-1126, June '35
MacINNES, D. A.: See LONGSWORTH, L. G., jt. auth.
McINTOSH, C. A., Respiratory physiology in thoracic surgery, Ann.Surg. **102:** 961-971, Dec. '35
MacINTOSH, F. C., and RAWLINSON, H. E., Effect of atropine on augmented salivary secretion in cat, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 199-205, Oct. '35
——See FLEMING, A. J., jt. auth.
McINTOSH, R. L.: See FOERSTER, O. H., jt. auth.
McINTOSH DIATHERMY UNITS: See Diathermy, apparatus
McIVER, P., Maternity nursing service of bicounty health department; Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1293-1308, Sept. 20, '35
MACK, L.: See SMITH, E., jt. auth.
MacKAY, C., and DUBOIS, J. G., Carcinoma of right kidney with metastases, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 531-532, Nov. '35
MacKAY, C. H.: See PARKER, W. B., jt. auth.
McKAY, E. C.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.
MacKAY, E. M., and BARNES, R. H., Influence of amino acids and of protein diet upon creatine content of myocardium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1562-1563, June '35
——and BUTLER, A. M., Studies of sodium and potassium metabolism. Effect of potassium on sodium and water balances in normal subjects and patients with Bright's disease, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 925-939, Nov. '35
——See SHERRILL, J. W., jt. auth.
——BERGMAN, H. C., and BARNES, R. H., Comparison of influence of fasting upon tolerance to glucose and galactose, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 591-594, Aug. '35
MACKAY, F. H., and LEGRAND, E., Jean Martin Charcot, 1825-1893, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 390-400, Aug. '35
MACKAY, H. M. M., Early anaemia of premature infants: haemoglobin level of immature babies in first half-year of life and effect during first three months of blood injections and iron therapy, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 195-203, June '35
Hæmoglobin level among London mothers of hospital class and its probable bearing on susceptibility to infection, Lancet **1:** 1431-1434, June 22, '35
Anæmia in infancy and childhood, Practitioner **135:** 206-210, Aug. '35
McKAY, H. W., and HAWES, G. A., True prostatic calculi, South.M.J. **28:** 588-593, July '35
Traumatic fracture of penis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1031-1032, Sept. 28, '35
MACKAY, I.: See KENNEDY, W. P., jt. auth.
MACKAY, R. P., Ependymoblastoma in fourth ventricle, with new bone formation, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 844-853, Oct. '35

McKEAN, R. M., and MYERS, G. B., Metabolic aspect of associated diabetes mellitus and pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1591-1601, June '35

——See **MYERS, G. B., jt. auth.**

McKECHNIE, R. E., and ALLEN, E. V., Sudden occlusion of arteries of extremities: study of 100 cases of embolism and thrombosis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 678-682, Oct. 23, '35

MacKEE, G. M., and CIPOLLARO, A. C., Present status of cutaneous x-ray, grenz-ray and radium therapy, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **11:** 383-391, June '35

McKEE, S. H., Study of pneumococcus group from inflamed conjunctiva and lacrimal sac, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1021-1029, Nov. '35

McKENDREE, C. A., and WOLF, A., Myasthenic syndrome; presentation of case with description and discussion of findings in central nervous system, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1190-1200, Dec. 1, '35

McKENDREE, O. J., Some determinants of favorable results in psychiatric patients, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 392-399, July '35

McKENNA, C. M., and HINES, L. E., Paraglioma [paraganglioma] of suprarenal gland, J.Urol. **34:** 93-96, Aug. '35

——and **EWERT, E.,** Management of undescended testicle, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1172-1175, Oct. 12, '35

McKENNA, H., Fractures of neck of femur, S.Clin.North America **15:** 585-591, June '35

Fracture of left humerus, S.Clin.North America **15:** 593-594, June '35

Comminuted fracture involving middle third of right tibia and fracture of left fibula in same position, S.Clin. North America **15:** 595-596, June '35

McKENTY, J., Acute cholecystitis, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 59-63, July '35

MACKENZIE, B., Radiotherapy of cancer of cervix uteri, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 171-178, June '35

McKENZIE, B. W., and McCHESNEY, E. W., Proteins of blood serum in cases of essential epilepsy, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 764-767, Oct. '35

McKENZIE, DAN

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Favourite prescriptions; pharmacopœias of London throat, nose and ear hospitals, Practitioner **135:** 655-663, Nov. '35

——See **TILLEY, H., jt. auth.**

MACKENZIE, E. F. W., Military food laboratory, Kasauli, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 239-246, Oct. '35

MACKENZIE, G. M., FITZGERALD, H., and IRONS, V., Studies in microbic dissociation; changes in biological characters of Shigella paradysenteriae during dissociation and partial reversion, J.Bact. **29:** 583-594, June '35

——**FITZGERALD, H., and PIKE, R.,** Interrelationships of antigenic structure, virulence and immunizing properties of smooth and rough cultures of Salmonella aertrycke, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 242-248, '35

MACKENZIE, J. A., Unusual case of Meckel's diverticulum, Lancet **1:** 1388, June 15, '35

Congenital malformation of large bowel, Brit.M.J. **2:** 61, July 13, '35

Traumatic injuries to knee joint, Practitioner **135:** 673-683, Nov. '35

MACKENZIE, K., Huge fibro-adenoma of breast, Brit.J. Surg. **23:** 234, July '35

MACKENZIE, M., Jung's contribution to clinical psychiatry, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1051-1064, June '35

MACKENZIE, M. D., Study of some of research work carried out during past 5 years on distribution, etiology, treatment and prophylaxis of trachoma, Epidemiol. Rep.,League of Nations **14:** 41-78, April-June '35

McKENZIE, R. T., Major-General James Wolfe, Proc. Charaka Club **8:** 160-165, '35

McKEON, J. A.: See **SWAN, W. G. A., jt. auth.**

McKESSON, E. I., and McCARTHY, K. C., Pro and con of absorption technique in general anesthesia, Anesth. & Analg. **14:** 229-233, Sept.-Oct. '35

McKESSON APPARATUS: See Anesthesia, apparatus

McKHANN, C. F., GREEN, A. A., ECKLES, L. E., and DAVIES, J. A. V., Immunological applications of placental extracts; effectiveness by oral administration, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 388-397, Oct. '35

MACKIE, F. P.: See **FAIRLEY, N. H., jt. auth.**

——See **HARRIS, C. H. S., jt. auth.**

MACKIE, T. T., MILLER, D. K., and RHOADS, C. P., Sprue: roentgenologic changes in small intestine, Am. J.Trop.Med. **15:** 571-589, Sept. '35

MACKIEWICZ, S., Über einen Fall von halbseitiger Aplasie des Kleinhirns, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 81-111, '35

McKINLAY, C. A., Infectious mononucleosis; clinical aspects, J.A.M.A. **105:** 761-764, Sept. 7, '35

McKINLAY, P. L., and WALKER, A. B., Observations on blood pressure in healthy adult males, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 407-420, Aug. '35

McKINLEY, E. B., Geography of disease; preliminary survey of incidence and distribution of tropical and certain other diseases, Am.J.Trop.Med. (supp.) **15:** 3-489, Sept. '35

McKINLEY, WILLIAM (1843-1901)

—gunshot wounds which caused deaths of 3 of our presidents, [J. W. Davis] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 23-29, July '35

McKINNEY, J. M., ACREE, T., and SOLTZ, S. E., Syndrome of aneurysms of intracranial portion of internal carotid artery, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 201-204, '34

McKINNEY, J. T., Value of x-ray examinations in industrial surgery, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 285-288, Aug. '35

McKINNEY, R., Cardiospasm, South.M.J. **28:** 891-895, Oct. '35

McKINNEY, T. D., Brain injuries—their management, J. Tennessee M.A. **28:** 449-453, Nov. '35

MacKINNON, J. E., Tiñas fávicas autóctonas, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 315-316, Sept. '35

McKINNON, N. E., and ROSS, M. A., Reduction of diphtheria following 3 doses of toxoid; further observations, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1325-1329, Oct. 26, '35

MacKINNON, W. D., Observations on erythema nodosum, Clin.J. **64:** 339-342, Aug. '35

McKITTRICK, L. S., Indications for amputation in progressive arterial obliteration of lower extremities, Ann.Surg. **102:** 342-350, Sept. '35

——and **MILLER, R. H.,** Idiopathic ulcerative colitis; review of 149 cases, with particular reference to value of, and indications for surgical treatment, Ann.Surg. **102:** 656-673, Oct. '35

MACKLER, H.: See **FISCHER, A. E., jt. auth.**

MACKLIN, C. C., Relation of histology to pathology, J.A. Am.M.Coll. **10:** 265-284, Sept. '35

MACKLIN, M. T., and MOORE, S. A., Example of similar type of malocclusion in identical twins, J.Hered. **26:** 445-450, Nov. '35

MACKUTH, E., Ueber Serumanaphylaxie nach Tetanusantitoxininjektionen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1392-1393, Aug. 30, '35

McLANAHAN, S., Hazard of automobile door handle; report of 6 serious injuries, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1023-1025, Sept. 28, '35

McLAUGHLIN, A. M.: See **HAWKINS, H. T., jt. auth.**

McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR.: See **FERGUSON, L. K., jt. auth.**

McLAUGHLIN, F. L., Note on artificial pyrexia in epilepsy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 724, Oct. 19, '35

McLAURIN, J. G., Review of interrelationship of paranasal sinus disease and certain chest conditions, with especial consideration of bronchiectasis and asthma, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 344-353, June '35

MACLEAN, A., Peritonsillar abscess in infancy, with records of 2 cases, Brit.M.J. **2:** 254-255, Aug. 10, '35

McLEAN, A. J., Pineal teratomas, with report of case of operative removal, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 523-533, Oct. '35

McLEAN, A. L.: See **GRANT, H. G., jt. auth.**

MacLEAN, B. C., First fifteen months, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 41-44, Sept. '35

McLEAN, D. W., These teeth of mine, Hygeia **13:** 632, July; 734, Aug.; 824, Sept.; 925, Oct.; 1016, Nov.; 1108, Dec. '35

MACLEAN, E., Remote results of puerperal sepsis, Brit. M.J. **2:** 656-658, Oct. 12, '35

McLEAN, F. C., BARNES, B. O., and HASTINGS, A. B., Relation of parathyroid hormone to state of calcium in blood, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 141-149, Sept. '35

——See **COMPERE, E. L., jt. auth.**

MACLEAN, G., Die Bekämpfung der Rhodesiense-Form der Schlafkrankheit in Tanganyika, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 381-389, Sept. '35

McLEAN, J. (New York), Course in cancer, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 285-291, Sept. '35

McLEAN, J. (Pretoria), Psychopathology of sick, South African M.J. **9:** 665-666, Oct. 12, '35

McLEAN, R.: See **FRANSEEN, C. C., jt. auth.**

MACLEAN TEST: See Urea, coefficient

MacLENNAN, N. M., General health conditions of certain Bedouin tribes in Trans-Jordan, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 227-248, Nov. '35

MacLEOD, F. L.: See **BRODIE, J. B., jt. auth.**

MacLEOD, G.: See **VAHLTEICH, E. M., jt. auth.**

MACLEOD, J. (Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.): See **PONDER, E., jt. auth.**

MACLEOD, J. (Edinburgh), Ixodes ricinus in relation to its physical environment; climate and reproduction, Parasitology **27:** 489-500, Oct. '35

MACLEOD, JOHN JAMES RICKARD: See Obituaries

McLEOD, N. (Baltimore): See **WINKENWERDER, W. L., jt. auth.**

MACLEOD, N. (York), Out-patients clinics for nervous disorders, M.Officer **54:** 216-217, Nov. 23, '35

McLESTER, J. S., Nutrition and future of man, Canad.M. A.J. **33:** 6-10, July '35

MACLURE, A. F.: See **COX, L. B., jt. auth.**

McMAHON, B. J., Late changes in mucosa of frontal sinuses and nose of dogs following ionization, Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 454-465, Oct. '35

McMAHON, C. G., Operative treatment of patellar fracture, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 368-374, Oct. '35

MacMAHON, H. E., Renal changes in hypertension, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **8:** 23-30, Oct. '35

——See **HUNNICUTT, T. N., JR., jt. auth.**

McMAHON, J. P., Preliminary notes on control of flies, East African M.J. [12]: 128-135, Aug. '35
McMASTER, P. E., Peptic ulcer following experimental jejunocolostomy, Arch.Surg. 31: 241-252, Aug. '35
MacMILLAN, D. P., Social changes and mentally retarded, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 59: 466-475, '35
MacMILLAN, J. A. (Detroit), Physician's philosophy, J. Michigan M.Soc. 34: 497-502, Aug. '35
MacMILLAN, J. A. (Montreal): See BYERS, W. G. M., jt. auth.
MacMILLAN, S. B., What about tonsils? Canad.M.A.J. 33: 509-511, Nov. '35
McMILLEN, S. I., Successful treatment of noma with formaldehyde, Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1495-1496, Dec. '35
McMINN, H. E.: See DEAMER, W. C., jt. auth.
McMULLEN, C. J., Complications of diabetes mellitus, Illinois M.J. 68: 327-331, Oct. '35
McMULLEN, E. C., Vomiting in infancy, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1534, Oct. '35
McMULLIN, J. A., Amebiasis and its surgical complications, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 313-324, July '35
——McARTHUR, G. B., and WEBER, H. M., Rupture of diaphragm—report of 2 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 521-524, Oct. '35
McMURRAY, J. B., Clinical cases in which vertigo is cardinal symptom, Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 277-284, Sept. '35
McMURREY, A. L., Surgery in carcinoma of uterus, cervix and body, Texas State J.Med. 31: 318-320, Sept. '35
MACNAB, D. S.: See SCARLETT, E. P., jt. auth.
McNALLY, A., Primary carcinoma of urethra; report of case occurring in male, J.Urol. 34: 384-390, Nov. '35
McNALLY, W. D., Carbon monoxide poisoning, Indust.Med. 4: 312-316, June '35
Manganese poisoning case, Indust.Med. 4: 349-350, July '35
Pneumonokoniosis, Illinois M.J. 68: 311-318, Oct. '35
——and BERGMAN, W. L., Silicon dioxide content of lungs of infants and of placental tissue, J.Indust.Hyg. 17: 171-173, July '35
MacNALTY, A. S., Thomas Marryat, M.D.: a memoir, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 52: 165-170, '35
——and others, Discussion on problems of prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1297-1320, July '35
McNAMARA, F. P., Fundamental pathology in progressive tuberculosis, primary and reinfection, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 433-437, Aug. '35
Carcinoma of colon, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 675-678, Dec. '35
——and YOUNAN, T., Acute fibrinopurulent pericarditis, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 453-455, Aug. '35
MACNAMARA, J., Early treatment of poliomyelitis, M.J. Australia 2: 374-377, Sept. 21, '35
McNAMARA, W. L., and DUCEY, E. F., Method of sputum digestion preliminary to culture for tubercle bacilli, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 976, June '35
McNAUGHT, J. B., and DOCK, W., Spontaneous rupture of pulmonary artery, Am.J.Path. 11: 989-1000, Nov. '35
——WOODS, F. M., and SCOTT, V., Bartonella bodies in blood of non-splenectomized dog, J.Exper.Med. 62: 353-358, Sept. '35
MacNEAL, W. J.: See MOORE, D. C., jt. auth.
McNEALY, R. W., Viscera retainer, J.A.M.A. 105: 1759-1760, Nov. 30, '35
Therapy of injuries to large blood vessels, J.A.M.A. 105: 1767-1771, Nov. 30, '35
——and LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., Iliac colostomy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 709-711, Nov. '35
MACNEILL, N. M., Diagnosis of acute exanthemata, M. Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 267-269, Sept. '35
MacNIDER, W. deB., Resistance of fixed tissue cells to toxic action of certain chemical substances, Science 81: 601-605, June 21, '35
Individualism and freedom, South.Med.& Surg. 97: 618-619, Nov. '35
McNIEL, E. E.: See WHITEHEAD, R. W., jt. auth.
MACONHA: See Cannabis
McPEAK, E. M., and SCHWARTZBURG, S., Practical control of diabetic individual, Texas State J.Med. 31: 266-270, Aug. '35
McPHAIL, M. K.: See ALLANSON, M., jt. auth.
McPHEDRAN, F. M., Distribution and prognosis of pulmonary lesions: associated tuberculous and non-tuberculous, Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 659-672, Nov. '35
——and OPIE, E. L., Spread of tuberculosis in families, Am.J.Hyg. 22: 565-643, Nov. '35
——See OPIE, E. L., jt. auth.
McPHERSON, G. E., Parole of mental defectives, Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency 59: 162-167, '35
McQUARRIE TEST: See Pituitary Preparations, effects
MacQUEEN, G.: See SULLIVAN, E. B., jt. auth.
McQUEEN-WILLIAMS, M., Maternal behavior in male rats, Science 82: 67-68, July 19, '35
McQUISTON, J. S., Relationship of arterial hypotension to surgical risk, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 331-333, July '35
Amebiasis, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 597-601, Nov. '35
——See CONNER, H. M., jt. auth.
McREYNOLDS, J. O., Pterygium operation, South.M.J. 28: 823-828, Sept. '35
McROBERTS, J. W., Reaction of duodenal content after exclusion of bile from duodenum, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 293-294, July '35
MACROBLEPHARIA: See Eyelids, abnormalities
MACRODACTYLY: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
MACROGENITOSOMIA: See Adolescence, precocious puberty
MACROGNATHIA: See Jaws, deformities
MACROLICHEN: See Skin, diseases
MACROPHAGES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
McSHAN, W. H., and TURNER, C. W., Further purification of galactin, lactogenic hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 32: 1655-1656, June '35
McSWAIN, G. R., Ectopic pregnancy, J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 296-301, July '35
McSWINEY, B. A.: See BAIN, W. A., jt. auth.
——See HARPER, A. A., jt. auth.
MACULA LUTEA
—disease of macula lutea associated with abnormality in growth of hair of lanugo type; probable congenital origin in 2 brothers, [H. Wagner] Arch.f.Ophth. 134: 74-81, '35
—evolution of macular alterations in angioid streaks of retina; analogy with processes of senile macular exudative retinitis, [P. Bonnet] Arch.d'opht. 52: 225-240, April '35
—familial bilateral microphthalmos associated with congenital macular degeneration; 3 cases, [G. Borsellino] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 181-195, March-April '35
—familial degeneration (Stargardt's disease), [G. Cacci] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 717-735, May '35
—lesions of capillary origin, [Bailliart, Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer & Miroux] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 180-183, April '35
—macular and perimacular edema; priority of author's retinographic documentation, [J. Lijo Pavia] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1914-1917, Oct. 2, '35 [Comment on Mawas' article]
—macular unification and re-education of squints, [T. G. Atkinson] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 197-198, July '35
—premacular exudate flowing in vitreous as sequel of preretinal hemorrhage of macular region, [P. Bonnet & L. Paufique] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 338-340, April '35
—surgical intervention in lesion of region of macula lutea and optic nerve, [G. D. Polyak] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 821-825, '35
—typical and atypical colobomas of macular region; unilateral coloboma of macula lutea and arachnodactylia; cases, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 1444-1471, Oct. '35
MACULLA, A.: See GRAFF, S., jt. auth.
MACVICAR, N., Tuberculosis of bones and joints in native patients in Ciskei, South African M.J. 9: 643-645, Sept. 28, '35
McWHIRTER, R., Cholecystography: its present clinical value, Brit.J.Surg. 23: 155-187, July '35
McWHORTER, G. L., Treatment of gangrene of foot with infection. Methods of lowering mortality. Technic of disarticulation at knee. Report of 2 original procedures used in preparation for amputation, S.Clin. North America 15: 669-679, June '35
MACY, I. G.: See COOLEY, T. B., jt. auth.
von MADARASZ, E., Zur Behandlung der Kieferfrakturen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 33: 838-848, July 26, '35
MADAUS, G., Toxine als Heilmittel, Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 483-484, July 26, '35
MADDEN, J. F., Cutis verticis gyrata formation, Minnesota Med. 18: 536-541, Aug. '35
The balanitides, J.A.M.A. 105: 420-427, Aug. 10, '35
MADDISON, F. R., Some aspects of chronic nephritis, Northwest Med. 34: 281-285, Aug. '35
MADDOCK, W. G.: See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.
MADDOCKS, L.: See COWAN, S. T., jt. auth.
MADDOX, K., Case of varicose coronary sinus, M.J. Australia 2: 261, Aug. 24, '35
——and BACK, R. F., Enquiry into value of autohaemotherapy in juvenile asthma, Arch.Dis.Childhood 10: 381-388, Oct. '35
MADDOX ROD: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
MADELUNG DEFORMITY: See Hand, deformities
MADER, E., Zur künstlichen Atmung nach Holger Nielsen, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 988, June 21, '35 [Comment on Mijnlieff's article]
Zur Giftwirkung des Eserins. (Selbstbeobachtung), München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1528, Sept. 20, '35
Eine Leuchtlupe für Eingriffe an der Hornhaut, München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 1577, Sept. 27, '35
MADERNA, C., La spirochaeta pallida ed il suo ciclo evolutivo, Morgagni 77: 744-749, July 7, '35
MADINAVEITIA, J. M., Vaciamiento en resecados gástricos, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 4: 75-84, Oct.-Dec. '34
Evipan sódico en digestivo, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 4: 143-156, Jan.-March '35
MADISON, R. R., Fibrinolytic Staphylococci, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 209-211, Nov. '35
——See FRASER, F. H., jt. auth.

MADLENER, M. J., and REINHARDT, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Wasserhaushaltsstörungen beim Stauungsikterus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 69-74, '35

—See **BRONNER, H., jt. auth.**

MADLENER OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery

MADON, V., and IONA, G., Ricerche ematologiche nell'ittero dei neonati, Lattante **6:** 462-468, Sept. '35

MADSEN, H. S., New lapis ampulla for prophylaxis of gonorrheal ophthalmia in new-born, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 774-776, July 25, '35

MADSEN, J., Rapport du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans les polynévrites, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 357-383, '35

MADSEN, T., Bemerkungen zur II. Mitteilung "Ueber die Wertbestimmung der Gasödemseren" von E. W. Glotowa, O. A. Ostrowskaja und I. W. Ssilanowa, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 249-250, June 14, '35

Einfluss der Jahreszeiten auf den Verlauf einiger Infektionskrankheiten auf Grundlage von dänischem Material, Verhandl. d.deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 557-568, '35

—and **HOLM, J.,** Tuberculin standardisation and tuberculin tests, Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations **4:** 475-481, June '35

MADURA FOOT; MADUROMYCOSIS: See Mycetoma

MAEDA, K., Therapeutic value of large doses of atropin for sequela of encephalitis epidemica, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 5, July '35

Influence of grape-sugar and ismolysin on ethersulphuric acid excretion in urine of rabbits subjected to morphine injections, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 28, Sept. '35

MAEDA, M., Über den Einfluss verschiedener Purinderivate auf das Wachstum sowie auf das morphologische Bild der in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 80-81, July 20, '35

MAEDA, T., NAGASAKI, K., and KAYA, S., Ueber die Farbstoffausscheidung durch den Magen bei Anacidität und Syphilis, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 541-546, Dec. '34

MADER, O., Ein neues Narkose-Handtropfgerät: Mit Skala versehener "Hahn-Tropfer," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1424-1427, June 15, '35

MAES, U., VEAL, J. R., and McFETRIDGE, E. M., Mortality of empyema: analysis of 100 consecutive deaths from records of Charity Hospital in New Orleans, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 615-626, Aug. '35

MAESTRI, O.: See **MARCOLONGO, F., jt. auth.**

MAESTRINI, D., La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi, Rinasc.med. **12:** 391-392, Sept. 15, '35

MAESTRO, T., "Oculotropismo sperimentale degli streptococchi," Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1251-1278, Sept. '35

MAFFEI, W. E.: See **de MOURA CAMPOS, C., jt. auth.**

MAFFEO, L., Gli esiti e le riacutizzazioni nelle otiti medie, Morgagni **77:** 479, April 28, '35

Rumori endotici, Morgagni **77:** 616-618, June 2, '35

Sui rapporti tra l'insufficienza respiratoria nasale e la tubercolosi polmonare, Morgagni **77:** 815-816, July 21, '35

MAGALDI, B., Anatomia chirurgica degli organi del mediastino anteriore, Riv.di chir. **1:** 182-203, April '35

Il dotto toracico in chirurgia, Riv.di chir. **1:** 322-332, June '35

MAGALHAES, A.: See **von GROLMAN, G., jt. auth.**

de MAGALHAES, O., Hemiplegias organicas provocadas pelos venenos ophidico e escorpionico, Rev.méd.-clr. do Brasil **43:** 113-118, April '35

Ensaios de mycologia, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **30:** 1-55, '35

—See **MOREIRA, J. A., jt. auth.**

MAGALHAES GOMES, F., O desenvolvimento physico da criança de Bello Horizonte, Brasil-med. **49:** 743-748, Aug. 17, '35

MAGALLON, P., and VIDAL, L. F., La fièvre ondulante en Dauphiné, Montpellier méd. **8:** 214-225, July '25

MAGAN, C.: See **DONOVAN, R., jt. auth.**

MAGAREY, R., WEST, L. R., and PELLEW, R. A. A., Cerebro-spinal meningitis due to Bacillus coli infection following abortion: recovery, M.J.Australia **2:** 86, July 20, '35

MAGARINOS TORRES, C., and de CASTRO TEIXEIRA, J., Estudo comparativo das inclusões do alastrim e da variola vera, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **30:** 183-213; 235-240, '35; abstr., Sur les inclusions intranucléaires de l'alastrim et de la variole chez l'homme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 719-720, '35

Lésions de l'allanto-chorion de l'embryon de poulet inoculé avec des produits provenant de rougeoleux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 908-910, '35

Culture du virus de l'alastrim sur les membranes de l'embryon de poulet, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1023-1024, '35

MAGAT, I.: See **BESREDKA, A., jt. auth.**

MAGATH, T. B., Takata-Ara test of liver function, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 493-496, July 31, '35

—See **BROWN, P. W., jt. auth.**

—and **HURN, M.,** Concerning anticoagulants, Am.J.Clin. Path. **5:** 548-567, Nov. '35

MAGAZ, A.: See **de la GRANDA, A., jt. auth.**

MAGAZANIK, G. L., Effect of mud baths on hydrophilia of tissues, Klin.med. **13:** 538-540, April '35

—and **KAMINER, Z. M.,** Mud iontophoresis in treatment of lumbo-ischialgia, Klin.med. **13:** 1204-1208, Aug. '35

MAGEE, W. G., Presidential address; socialized medicine, Journal-Lancet **55:** 458-462, July 15, '35

MAGENDIE, FRANÇOIS (1783-1855)

—biography and bibliography, [M. Genty] Biog.méd. **9:** 113, May; 129, June '35

MAGENDIE, J., Arthrite chronique post-fracturaire du rachis à forme hyperostosante; ses rapports avec le syndrome de Kümmell-Verneuil, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 347-353, May 10, '35

MAGER, WILHELM: See Obituaries

di MAGGIO, F., Sindrome di Little con idrocefalo dimostrato all'encefalografia, Minerva med. **2:** 448-450, Oct. 6, '35

MAGGIORE, L., Vittorio Morax †, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 554-555, July '35

MAGGOT THERAPY

See also Carbuncle, therapy; Erysipelas, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Rhinitis, atrophic; Wounds, therapy

—bactericidal principle in excretions of surgical maggots which destroys important etiological agents of pyogenic infections, [S. W. Simmons] J.Bact. **30:** 253-267, Sept. '35

—progress in United States and Canada in treatment of suppurative diseases, [W. Robinson] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 67-71, July '35

—rapid method of removing necrotic tissues, [L. K. Ferguson & C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 72-84, July '35

MAGI, C., Contributo alla conoscenza dello stato del sistema circolatorio nell'avvelenamento da morso di vipera, Clin.pediat. **17:** 575-580, July '35

MAGID, M. O., Some phases of gynecology of interest to general practitioner, M.Rec. **142:** 363-369, Oct. 16, '35

MAGIERA, E. A., Presentation of case of dementia praecox: catatonic type, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 698-699, Oct. 30, '35

MAGILL, T. P., Syphilitic myocarditis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 22-31, July '35

—See **FRANCIS, T., JR., jt. auth.**

MAGITOT, A., Victor Morax (1866-1935), Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 349-352, June 15, '35; Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 529-563, July '35

Influence favorable d'une double sympathectomie carotidienne dans un cas de chorio-rétinite atrophique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 408-412, July '35

MAGLIANO, G., Pseudo-agglutinazione di globuli e siero di flittena eresipelatosa e di bolla da vescicatorio cantaridato, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 193-216, Aug. '35

MAGLIANO, H., Sindrome aerogastroentérico del lactante, Semana méd. **2:** 640-643, Aug. 29, '35

MAGNAN, C.: See **BIERRY, H., jt. auth.**

MAGNAN, VALENTIN (1835-1916)

—anatomicoclinical work, [P. Guiraud] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 729-737, May '35

—centenary, [Sartory] Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **95:** 129-130, June 15, '35

—centenary of Magnan, nineteenth century psychiatrist, [P. Sérieux] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 713-714 May '35

—centenary; work in classification of mental diseases, [J. Roubinovitch] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 377-378, June 1, '35

—influence on care and treatment of insane, [M. Desruelles] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 772-789, May '35

—medicolegal work, [V. Truelle] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 760-771, May '35

—obsessions, impulsions and sexual perversions in work of Magnan, [C. Vurpas] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 748-759, May '35

—prognosis in psychiatric work, [Logre] Progrès méd., pp. 1001-1002, June 8, '35

—skill in classifying mental diseases in his admission service at Sainte-Anne Psychiatric Hospital, [T. Simon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 715-728, May '35

—special number in his honor, Progrès méd., pp. 941-1020, June 8, '35

—studies on alcoholism, with special reference to mental aspects, [R. Mignot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 738-747, May '35

MAGNAN'S DISEASE: See Delirium

MAGNE de la CROIX, P., Las torsiones en los andares reptilianos y las torsiones normales en el hombre, Med.argent. **14:** 95-97, May '35

MAGNER, W., Multiple intracranial aneurysms, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 401-403, Oct. '35

MAGNESIUM

—effect of radium and roentgen rays on magnesium content of tissue of uterine cancer, [H. Winkler] Strahlentherapie **54:** 294-311, '35

MAGNESIUM—Continued
—occurrence, transport and regulation of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in animal organism, [C. L. A. Schmidt & D. M. Greenberg] Physiol.Rev. **15:** 297-434, July '35
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, magnesium
chloride: See also Tumors, papilloma; Verruca, therapy
—action on carbon-nitrogen ratio in urine of rats with fusocellular sarcoma, [B. Brailer] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 161-168, '34
determination, closed titration flask for use in bromometric determination with 8-hydroxyquinoline; application to estimation in tissues, [D. M. Greenberg, C. Anderson & E. V. Tufts] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 561-565, Oct. '35
effects, on porphyrinuria in lead poisoning; experimental study, [S. Maugeri & P. Mutolo] Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 201-209, June 30, '35
—mechanism by which magnesium activates intestinal phosphatase, [C. G. Holmberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 145-148, '35
—on heart, [L. Zwillinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1429-1433, Oct. 5, '35
hyposulphite: See cross reference under Magnesium thiosulphate
in blood: See Blood, magnesium
in urine: See Urine, magnesium
metabolism, comparative studies on utilization of different magnesium salts, [J. C. Forbes & F. P. Pitts] J.Am. Pharm.A. **24:** 450-452, June '35
—effects of magnesium deficiency on teeth and their supporting structures in rats, [H. Klein, E. R. Orent & E. V. McCollum] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 256-262, June '35
—influence of cereals on calcium, magnesium and phosphorus assimilation; preliminary note, [S. Ranganathan] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 229-236, July '35
—total magnesium in organism of rats in relation to action of parathyroid hormone and vitamin D, [M. Coppo & P. Frugoni] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 63-75, Feb. '35
sulphate: See Anesthesia, magnesium; Biliary Tract, drainage; Nervous System, diseases; Pruritus, perineal
therapy: See Eclampsia, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Tumors, papilloma; Verruca, therapy
thiosulphate: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels; Pruritus, perineal; Thiosulphates; Uremia, therapy
MAGNONI, F., Su la terapia diatermica dell'ascesso gangrenoso del polmone, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1593-1597, Aug. 12, '35
MAGNUS, G., Die Behandlung des Speichenbruches, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1024-1026, June 28, '35
MAGNUSON, P. B., Examination of back, S.Clin.North America **15:** 625-638, June '35
——**and STACK, J. K.,** Obtaining union in ununited fractures of humerus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 887-901, Oct. '35
MAGNUSSON, A. H. W., Skin cancer. Clinical study with special reference to radium treatment, Acta radiol., supp. 22, pp. 1-287, '35
MAGNUSSON, J. H., Zur Kenntnis der Blutveränderungen bei Frühgeborenen mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Entwicklung anämischer Zustände sowie ihre Therapie und Prophylaxe, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **18:** 1-331, '35
MAGNUSSON, R., Tuberkulose in den Diaphysen der langen Röhrenknochen, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 93-126, '35
Seven cases of tuberculosis of shoulder in children, Nord. med.tidskr. **10:** 1420-1423, Sept. 14, '35
MAGOLEY, K. H., Störungen im Heilverlauf aseptischer Kniegelenkoperationen mit und ohne infektiöse Grundlage, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 115-131, '35
MAGOUN, H. W., HARE, W. K., and RANSON, S. W., Electrical stimulation of interior of cerebellum in monkey, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 329-339, June '35
——**See HARE, W. K., jt. auth.**
——**See KABAT, H., jt. auth.**
——**RANSON, S. W., and MAYER, L. L.,** Pupillary light reflex after lesions of posterior commissure in cat, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 624-630, July '35
MAGRASSI, F., Studi sull'infezione e sull'immunità da virus erpetico; immunità locale e tissurale: rapporti tra immunità corneale e immunità cerebrale, Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 773-790, Aug. '35
——**See CHINI, V., jt. auth.**
MAGRI, V., La tuberculosis pulmonar en la práctica; la expectoración hemoptoica, Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 21-28, March '35
La punción pleuropulmonar, Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 76-82, May '35
Un caso de toracoplastía bilateral, Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 116-121, Aug. '35
MAGROU, E.: See SIMON, R., jt. auth.
MAGROU, J., L'induction mitogénétique, Ann.et bull.Soc. roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 5-6 (Annales), pp. 37-52, '34
Le problème des radiations mitogénétiques, Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 817-828, June '35
MAHADEVAN, V., and MENON, T. B., Congenital hydronephrosis due to abnormal attachment of renal fascia (of Gerota), Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 321-324, June '35
MAHAFFY, A. F.: See LLOYD, W., jt. auth.
MAHAIM, I., Nouvelles recherches sur les lésions du faisceau de His-Tawara; le bloc de branche gauche et sa pathogénie; la septite mitrale, Ann.de méd. **38:** 185-211, July '35
MAHÉ, G., Les interventions stomatologiques au cours de la grossesse, Presse méd. **43:** 1115-1116, July 10, '35
MAHER, C. C., Auricular fibrillation, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 272-275, July '35
——**SITTLER, W. W., and ELLIOTT, R. A.,** Heart disease in Chicago area; study of etiologic factors in 1,000 cases, J.A.M.A. **105:** 263-268, July 27, '35
MAHER, P. P., Irritable duodenum, Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., pp. 41-43, '35
MAHLER, H., Die Hypotonie und ihre Beziehungen zu Gehirn und Ohr, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 932-949, Aug. '35
MAHLER, P.: See KLEIN, O., jt. auth.
MAHLO, A., Zur quantitativen Bestimmung von sezerniertem Magenschleim, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 796-797, May 17, '35
Beziehungen zwischen Magen und Blutbild, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1358-1360, Aug. 23, '35
MAHONEY, W., and SHEEHAN, D., Effect of total thyroidectomy upon experimental diabetes insipidus in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 250-255, June '35
MAHONY, F. O., Pre-school child, Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1332, Oct. '35
Doctor: his problems; his duties, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 93-94, Nov. '35
MAHORNER, H. R., Open reduction for fractures and dislocations: indications and methods, South.M.J. **28:** 993-999, Nov. '35
——**and OCHSNER, A.,** Bactericidal effect of hirudin and heparin; growth of organisms in blood rendered incoagulable with hirudin and heparin, Arch.Surg. **31:** 371-374, Sept. '35
——**See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.**
MAHOUDEAU, D.: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
——**See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.**
MA HUANG: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds
MAI, H., Kritisches zur Behandlung und Prognose der spinalen Kinderlähmung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1228-1231, Aug. 2, '35
MAIA, B., Em torno de um caso de tumor de Grawitz, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 57-64, Sept. '35
MAIER, C., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über die Grundlagen der Bortherapie bei Epilepsie, Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 41-64, April '35
MAIER, H., Über die Mehrausscheidung von Harnstoff im Volhardschen Wasserversuch, Med.Welt **9:** 1174, Aug. 17, '35
MAIER, H. W., Ueber die Biologie der Toxikomanien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1021-1025, Oct. 26, '35
——**See CLOETTA, M., jt. auth.**
MAIER, O., Jod und Schilddrüse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 683, July 27, '35
MAIER, R. J., Massive collapse (postoperative massive atelectasis), Illinois M.J. **68:** 498-505, Dec. '35
MAIER-HÜSER, H.: See HESSEL, G., jt. auth.
MAIGNON, F., Sur la coexistence, dans le sang d'animaux en état de présensibilisation anaphylactique, d'une substance sensibilisante et d'une substance préservatrice, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1295-1298, '35
"Valeur comparée des graisses et des glucides pour l'utilisation des protides," Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 693-695, April '35 [Reply to Terroine]
A propos de la communication de M. Honoré Trimbach, intitulée "Influence des ingestions alcalines sur la cétonurie de l'inanition, Arch.Internat.de physiol. **41:** 174-176, June '35
MAILE, W. C. D., and SCOTT, K. J. L., Further observations on "digestibility" of common foodstuffs as determined by radiography, Lancet **1:** 1500-1501, June 29, '35
MAILER, R., Traumatic hæmangiomatous tumours of skeletal muscle, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 245-251, Oct. '35
Treatment of carcinoma of lower end of œsophagus, Tr. Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 140-147, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Oct. '35; also, Lancet **2:** 1052-1054, Nov. 9, '35
MAILHOUSE, V. L.: See GILDEA, E. F., jt. auth.
MAILLARD, E. R., and HAZEN, E. L., Rocky Mountain spotted fever in New York State outside of New York City, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1015-1017, Sept. '35
MAILLARD COEFFICIENT: See Urea, coefficient
MAIMONIDES, MOSES (1135-1204)
—as physician and as authority on religion, [Levinger] Harefuah **9:** 150, March-April '35 [in Hebrew]
—as physician and medical author, [D. A. Friedman] Harefuah **9:** 91, March-April '35 [in Hebrew]
—biography, [M. Douchovny] Harefuah **9:** 83, March-April '35 [in Hebrew]
—commentary on chapters of Hippocrates, [Heilperin] Harefuah **9:** 162, March-April '35 [in Hebrew]

MAIMONIDES, MOSES (1135-1204)—Continued
—eight hundredth anniversary of birth, [E. Kontorowitsch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 751, Aug. 17, '35; Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **95:** 177-180, Aug. 25, '35
—great physician and philosopher; commemoration of eighth centenary of birth, [M. Schteingart] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 924-927, May 8, '35
—hygiene and sanitation in works of Maimonides, [A. Levy] Harefuah **9:** 128, March-April '35 [in Hebrew]
—in world of philosophy and metaphysics, [L. S. Lang] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 472, Aug. '35
—life and medical work, [W. M. Feldman] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 1161-1164, July '35
—Maimonides, physician and scientist; the William Osler of medieval Arabic and Hebrew medicine, [D. I. Macht] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 585-598, July '35
—Maimonides the physician, [H. Friedenwald] Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. **3:** 555-584, July '35
—Maimonides the physician, [E. J. Ill] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 469-472, Aug. '35
—modern ideas in Maimonides "Treatise on Poisons," [L. Pérel] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iv-vii, May 25, '35
—Moses Maimonides octocentenary memorial, [various authors] Phi Lambda Kappa Quart. **9:** 5-54, April '35
—personality, [I. Wolfsberg] Harefuah **9:** 87, March-April '35 [in Hebrew]
—position in history of philosophy, [S. Rosenblatt] Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 545-554, July '35

MAINE de BIRAN (1766-1824)
—life and work; his founding of Société médicale de Bergerac, [P. Lemay] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 77-91, March-April '35

MAINGARD, J. F., Anatomy of European and Bantu parathyroid glands, South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 91-96, Sept. '35

—See BERNSTEIN, R. E., jt. auth.

MAININI, C., and ALVAREZ, A., Elementos clínicos y radiológicos de pronóstico en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **2:** 759-776, Nov.-Dec. '34
A propósito de un caso de neumotórax total espontáneo benigno de 30 años de duración. Recuperación de las funciones respiratorias por expansión parcial y eficiente del pulmón colapsado, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1411-1417, July 24, '35

—ALVAREZ, A., and MICELI, C., Sifiloma solitario de la pleura parietal derecha con pleuresía a gran derrame, por lúes terciaria adquirida. Fibrotórax pleurógeno residual, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1461-1470, July 31, '35

MAINLAND, D., COADY, B. K., and JOSEPH, S., Lymphocyte sizes in human blood films, Folia haemat. **53:** 407-425, '35

—Du BILIER, B., and STEWART, C. B., Accuracy of differential blood counts, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 667-670, Dec. '35

MAINZER, F., Ueber chronische Boldin-Vergiftung beim Menschen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 639-640, July 13, '35
Sur la bilharziose pulmonaire, maladie des poumons simulant la tuberculose, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 538-562, '35
Der Volhardsche Wasserversuch bei hoher Aussentemperatur, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 644-648, '35

—and JOEL, W., Ueber Insulingewöhnung, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1040, Aug. 16, '35; 1206, Oct. 4, '35

MAINZER, F. S., Syphilis of tonsil. Report of 2 cases, Laryngoscope **45:** 466-467, June '35

MAIR, R., Beiträge zur Muskelmechanik, Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwckingsgesch. **104:** 440-455, '35

MAIRE: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.

MAIRE, G., and BLOCH, H. R., A propos de trois cas de méningites lymphocytaires aiguës bénignes, Arch. de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 915-930, June '35

—BLOCH, H. R., and MEYER, A., Un cas de psoriasis à localisation uniquement palmaire et plantaire, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 401-402, April '35

MAISIN, J., and POURBAIX, Y., Growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting substances extracted from normal organs; experimental study of diet in tar cancer, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 357-385, June '35
Le baryum en thérapeutique anti-cancéreuse; étude expérimentale et clinique, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 437-468, June-July '35

—See KOCH, W., jt. auth.

—and VASSILIADIS, H., Le traitement des cancers du sein par radiothérapie et baryothérapie associées, J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 209-217, May '35
Über die Behandlung der Mundhöhlen- und Hypopharynxkrebse, Strahlentherapie **54:** 193-215, '35

—VASSILIADIS, H., and GODENIR, A., Au sujet de l'existence dans le foie de substances inhibantes vis-à-vis du cancer du benzènepyrène de la souris blanche, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 259-261, '35

MAISLER, S.: See BARKAN, O., jt. auth.

MAISONNAVE, A. D.: See ALBO, M., jt. auth.

MAISONNET and DELAYE, A propos de la pathogénie des infections rénales: abcès corticaux du rein ouverts dans le bassinet, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 413-418, '34
A propos de quelques causes de rétention d'urine dans le jeune âge et chez l'adulte, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 320-326, May 10, '35

MAISSA, P. A.: See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.

MAITLAND, A. I. L., Treatment of 2 complications of acute osteomyelitis: with illustrative cases, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 82-88, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. July '35

MAITRE, R.: See FONTAINE, RENÉ, jt. auth.

——See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.

MAIZE: See Corn

MAIZELS, M., Permeation of erythrocytes by cations, Biochem.J. **29:** 1970-1982, Aug. '35

MAJOR, R. C.: See HARTMAN, F. W., jt. auth.

MAJOR, R. H., Further observations on patients with high blood sugar but no glycosuria, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1111-1112, Aug. '35
After-history of lipoid nephrosis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 128-134, '35
Antonio di Pagolo Benivieni, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 739-755, Dec. '35

MAJOR, W.: See LAPIERRE, G., jt. auth.

MAJOROS, J., Totenstarre der Augenmuskeln, Arch.f. Ophth. **134:** 112-117, '35; also, Rigor mortis of ocular muscles, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 532-534, May 11, '35

——See SZALÓCZI, K., jt. auth.

MAKAR, N., Some points on stones of ureter, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 517-535, Aug. '35

MAKAREVIČ, O. B.: See LEWIN, A. E., jt. auth.

MAKAROV: See DMITRIEV, A. J., jt. auth.

MAKAROV, M. M., 350 operations for strangulated hernia, Vestnik khir. **38:** 91-100, '35

MAKKAS OPERATION: See Bladder, exstrophy

MAKRYCOSTAS, K.: See BOLLER, R., jt. auth.

MAKSIMADZHI, S. O.: See SINELNIKOV, S. N., jt. auth.

MAKSIMOV, P. M., Morphology of arterial system of amputation-stump of upper extremity, Novy khir. arkhiv **33:** 254-265, '35

MAKSIMOWA, A., New method of preparing Streptobacillus vaccine from fluid media, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 717-718, Oct. '35

MAKSUDOV, G. A.: See KULKOV, A. E., jt. auth.

MALACREA, B., and BELLELI, D., Gli streptococchi da infezione focale: la loro specificità serologica, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 325-330, June '35

MALAFAYA BAPTISTA, A.: See TOSCANO RICO, J., jt. auth.

MALAGUZZI VALERI, C., Ricerche sulle alterazioni della composizione minerale del sangue negli animali surrenectomizzati, Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 79-89, Feb. '35

MALAGUZZI-VALERI, C., Quelques modifications exercées par la formaldéhyde sur l'agglutination des globules rouges, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 257-259, July '35

MALAMOS, B.: See NAUCK, E. G., jt. auth.

MALAMUD, N., Case of aphasia, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 53, Dec. '35

MALAMUD, W., Material of human nature and conduct; symposium; material as it organizes itself with psychopathologist and psychotherapist, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 285-295, Sept. '35

MALAN, Il 31 Marzo u. s. fu solennemente commemorato a Milano il collega Prof. Oreste Bellotti, Ann.di laring., otol. **35:** 185-189, '35

MALAN, E., Narcosi endotracheale, Valsalva **11:** 508-517, Sept. '35
Anestesia locale per tonsillectomia e strumentario per anestesia locale in otorinolaringoiatria, Valsalva **11:** 542-550, Sept. '35

——See SEGRE, R., jt. auth.

MALAR BONE: See Zygoma

MALARCAN (cupreine-acridine compound): See Malaria, therapy

MALARD and BALLAN, Fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique. Indications et dangers de la transfusion sanguine, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 170-177, June '35

MALARIA
See also Blackwater Fever; Mosquitoes
—[P. I. de Jesus] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 476-478, Sept. '35
—[P. Villaseñor] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 378-380, July '35
—autochthonous case in São Paulo, [A. Prado & R. Godinho] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 295-297, April '35
—autochthonous malaria in commune of Pistoia; preliminary report, [A. Baldi] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 42-44, '35
—autochthonous malaria in Saint-Nazaire region, [M. Bizard] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 505-512, Sept. '35
—cerebral malaria while receiving atabrine (acridine dye); case, [H. E. Fraser] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 279-281, Nov. '35
—clinical and laboratory study of 196 cases, [Y. H. Chang, C. C. Li & M. P. Young] Chinese M.J. **49:** 477-478, May '35

MALARIA—Continued
—fresh infections versus relapses, [J. C. Milne] Malayan M.J. **10:** 49-50, June '35
—hyperendemic malaria in native reserve of Kenya, [P. C. C. Garnham] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 167-186, July '35
—in Dairilanden district, [J. H. A. Gerlach] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1639-1645, Sept. 17, '35
—in Department of Piura, [F. Escudero & J. Mejía] Rev.san.mil.,Lima **7:** 364-390, July-Dec. '34
—in native (Negro) children, [R. Van Nitsen] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **15:** 229-268, June 30, '35
—in northern West Virginia; case, [L. C. McGee] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 563-564, Dec. '35
—in Persia, [G. Greenfield] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 257-260, June '35
—light sensitivity in retinal arteriosclerosis and malaria, [G. Borsellino] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 199-224, July-Aug. '35
—need for continued research, [H. Hanson] South.M.J. **28:** 736-738, Aug. '35
—physical and cultural degeneration of population in endemic region; central Sumatra, [A. W. Nieuwenhuis] Janus **39:** 94, March-May; 127, June-Aug. '35
—spontaneous regression and extinction of endemicity in France; investigation on plain of Forez, [A. Rochaix] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 353-368, June 5, '35
—study of epidemic in Ceylon in 1934-1935, [S. P. James] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1135-1140, June '35
—test of function of reticulo-endothelial system in malaria, [E. M. Tareev & A. I. Puchkova] Vrach. delo **18:** 439-442, '35
avian: See also Malaria, plasmodium
—effect of Proteosoma upon survival of Culex, [P. A. Buxton] Parasitology **27:** 547-550, Oct. '35
—experimental studies on infection, therapy and drug resistance of Proteosoma, [K. Nakamata] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 86-89, Sept. '35
—intravenous administration of certain drugs in therapy, [W. W. Swezey] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 529-544, Sept. '35
—natural immunity and susceptibility of culicine mosquitoes, [C. G. Huff] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 427-434, July '35
—occurrence in nature, [R. D. Manwell & C. Herman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 661-673, Nov. '35
—Plasmodium hexamerium, n. sp. from bluebird, inoculable to canaries, [C. G. Huff] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 274-277, Sept. '35
—sensitivity of some Brazilian birds to Plasmodium praecox, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragao] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 903-904, '35
blood in: See also Malaria, diagnosis; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapeutic
—chloride concentration of patients in Tonkin, [H. G. S. Morin, H. Bader, E. Monnier & P. Moreau] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 165-190, '34
—effect of malaria on amount and constituents of circulating blood, [G. von Petrányi & I. Fischer] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **57:** 269-273, '35
—eosinophilia, [M. A. Laryukhin] Klin.med. **13:** 748-750, May '35
—experiments on transmission of malarial infection with filtrates of blood and cerebrospinal fluid from patients with primary malaria, [G. Ascione & E. Mariotti] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 1-18, '35
—monocytosis, [M. Torrioli & P. de Muro] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 19-30, '35
—protein fractions of sera during and after rigor stage, [R. N. Chopra, S. N. Mukherjee & B. Sen] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 571-580, Jan. '35
—reactions (opsonic and agglutinating power and complement fixation) to tubercle bacilli, [L. Barchi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1151-1160, Sept. 20, '35
—reticulocyte response in mice, rats, guinea-pigs and monkeys infected with Plasmodium knowlesi, [A. Robertson] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 237-244, Oct. 1, '35
—tryptophan content; clinical study, [R. Pellicciotta] Folia med. **21:** 1005-1021, Oct. 15, '35
—variations of tryptophan, [R. Pellicciotta] Folia med. **21:** 976-987, Sept. 30, '35
complications and sequels, case with acute anasarca, [L. Pichezzi] Riv.osp. **25:** 151-157, March '35
—associated eye diseases, [P. L. Avgushevich] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **7:** 66-70, '35
—case with mastitis, [G. Greenfield] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 347-348, Aug. '35
—dermovascular phenomena (malarial spots), [A. L. Smirnov & I. K. Chireykin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1046-1050, July 15, '35
—edema, [V. D. Lunev] Klin.med. **13:** 720-724, May '35
—effect of endemic malaria on incidence of neurosyphilis, [R. J. Needles] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 618-624, Sept. '35
—extrapyramidal syndrome of malarial origin; case, [V. Chini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 389-404, July '35
—eye diseases, [V. V. Nazarov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 874-875, '35
—function of liver; comprehensive review of literature with experiments, [F. Zaun] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 363-373, Sept. '35

MALARIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—histopathology of nervous system in coma, [A. Sicineanu, S. Nicolau & G. Balmus] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **8:** 5-43, March '35
—lowering of arterial pressure during malaria in patient with extreme hypertension; case, [P. Mauriac & P. Broustet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 81-88, '35
—malaria during methylthionine chloride therapy of leprosy; case, [Bourgin] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 13-15, Jan. '35
—malarial origin of hepatosplenomegalic cirrhosis with jaundice, [M. Ascoli] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1361-1372, Sept. 15, '35
—nephropathies; case of chronic malaria, [G. Argil] Medicina, México **15:** 321-328, July 10, '35
—neurovegetative disturbances, [J. Moreira da Fonseca] Brasil-med. **49:** 317-321, April 6, '35
—pain simulating acute appendicitis, [P. Goinard] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 873-877, July 6, '35
—phosphyll (chlorophyll preparation) therapy of postmalarial cachexia, [A. Schweitzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 727-729, June 22, '35
—question of edema, [P. S. Djaparidse] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 252-256, June '35
—question of glycosuria in malaria and of malaria in etiology of diabetes mellitus; review of literature and study of 54 cases, [L. Pinelli] Clin.med.ital. **68:** 302-325, April '35
—rare type of retinal hemorrhages, [I. A. Sharkovsky & V. F. Martynov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 76-77, '35
—retinal hemorrhages, [C. de Andrade] Brasil-med. **49:** 355-360, April 20, '35
—second case of infantile leishmaniasis at Sassari; associated malaria, [A. Chieffi] Pediatria **43:** 1073-1079, Sept. '35
—superficial interstitial keratitis, [A. Vittadini] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 1073-1099, '35
—testicular inflammation following malaria; case, [Mühlens] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 433, Oct. '35
—war malaria and its sequels; case, [F. W. Schembra] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1044-1045, June 28, '35
congenital, [B. Schick & M. Stein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 147-152, Nov.-Dec. '35
—case, [E. A. Shipton & D. Vickery] M.J.Australia **1:** 655-656, May 25, '35
—transplacental infection, [G. A. W. Wickramasuriya] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **32:** 61-80, July '35
—transplacental passage of parasites from maternal to fetal circulation, [G. A. W. Wickramasuriya] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 816-834, Oct. '35
—with report of case in one of twins, [N. C. Tanner & R. F. L. Hewlett] Lancet **2:** 369-370, Aug. 17, '35
diagnosis, [P. Manson-Bahr] Practitioner **135:** 155-166, Aug. '35
—case of septicemic plague simulating pernicious malaria, [H. A. Yenikomshian] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 508-509, Sept. '35
—cerebral malaria or encephalitis lethargica? [P. K. Ghosh] Brit.M.J. **2:** 162, July 27, '35
—clinic and laboratory in differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in tropics, [H. P. Fróes] Brasil-med. **49:** 497-500, June 1, '35
—complement deviation with melanin, [A. Baserga] Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 130-135, '35
—diagnosis by measurement of instability of serum in distilled water, [V. Chorine & D. Kœchlin] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 375-379, '35
—evaluation of Henry test; study of results in 184 cases, [A. Costadoni] Riforma med. **51:** 1467-1475, Sept. 28, '35
—flocculation and superflocculation in Henry test, [V. Chorine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1323-1326, '35
—flocculation using melanin and melanin with iron, soluble and in suspension, [A. F. X. Henry] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 501-504, '35
—indicators to replace melanin in Henry test, [R. O. Prudhomme] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1115-1117, '35
—influence of saline ions on flocculation and superflocculation of serum, [F. Trensz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 966-968, '35
—melanoflocculation and serum instability; curves of flocculation; serologic key-board, [A. F. X. Henry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 597-600, '35
—melanoflocculation of serum in conditions other than malaria (question of specificity), and discussion of instability of serum, [A. F. X. Henry] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1443-1446, '35
—melanoflocculation reaction (Henry test), [I. Arima] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 61-62, June '35
—paratyphoid B simulating malaria; case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & Cadilhac] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 356-359, July '35
—qualitative differences existing between euglobulins in normal and malarial serums; relation to Henry serum-flocculation test, [F. Trensz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1076-1077, '35
—recent research, [W. Gingrich] South.M.J. **28:** 742-746, Aug. '35

MALARIA, diagnosis—Continued
—relation between euglobulins and superflocculation of serum in distilled water, [F. Trensz] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1332-1333, '35
—rôle of cholesterol in melanoflocculation reaction (Henry), [E. Benhamou & R. Gille] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1573-1575, '35
—serologic diagnosis (Henry serofloculation reaction), [E. Radacovici & E. Nicolescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 655-675, June '35
—specificity and mechanism of Henry test, [Thiodet & Ribère] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1336-1338, '35
—technic of serofloculation using purified choroidal melanin made soluble in distilled water, [F. Trensz] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 208-234, '35; Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 208-226, Aug. '35
—unusual symptomatology in 2 cases, [D. Reggiani] Forze san. **4:** 769-773, April 30, '35
—use of hemozoin (malarial pigment) in flocculation of serum; test of antigenic properties of hemozoin, [F. Trensz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 558-560, '35
—value and significance of Henry test in children, [A. Chiefli] Clin.pediat. **17:** 395-424, May '35
—value and technic of Henry melanoflocculation and ferroflocculation tests, [V. di Benedetto] Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 1083, July 15, '35; 1158, Aug. 1, '35
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in Aurora, Ohio, [R. N. Hoyt & R. D. Worden] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 895-897, July 5, '35
—allergic tests and statistical data in province of Reggio Emilia, [L. Barchi] Difesa sociale **14:** 477-483, Aug. '35
—epidemic in Ceylon, [E. Martini] Med.Welt **9:** 698, May 11, '35
—epidemic in Ceylon, 1934-35, [R. M. Dickson] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **65:** 85-90, Aug. '35
—epidemiologic study in Nanking, [Y. T. Yao & L. C. Ling] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 89-106, '34
—hill malaria, [C. Strickland] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 559-560, Oct. '35
—in Greece; relation of housing to malaria in certain villages of east Macedonia, [M. A. Barber & J. B. Rice] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 512-538, Nov. '35
—in Italy, [A. Lutrario] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1141-1160, June '35
—in Soc-trang (Indo-China), [P. Bourgin & Nguyên-van-Tan] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 97-112, Feb.-March '35
—information furnished by splenometric index in estimating frequency of endemic malaria, [L. Parrot & A. Catanei] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 31-34, '35
—meteorological factors affecting incidence, [T. Wilson] Malayan M.J. **10:** 39-48, June '35
—notes on relative adult density of Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis Wiedemann during 1933, with reference to malaria incidence in Kao-Chiao, Shanghai area, [S. M. K. Hu] Chinese M.J. **49:** 469-474, May '35
—observations on endemic malaria in southern Serbia, [C. Simić] Voj.-san.glasnik **6:** 39-66, '35
—prevalence among railroad workers at Hunan Kwangtung border, [L. S. Liu] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 159-164, '34
—recent advances in epidemiology, [G. E. Riley, E. C. Faust & S. S. Cook] South.M.J. **28:** 753-757, Aug. '35
—spleen rate survey in colony of Hongkong, [K. H. Uttley] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 187-190, July '35
—survey in Kao-Chiao, Shanghai, [D. G. Lai, Y. J. Li & W. Chang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 462-468, May '35
—Swedish races of Anopheles maculipennis; epidemiologic rôle, [T. Ekblom] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 284-290, '35
—varieties of Anopheles maculipennis and their relation to distribution of malaria in Europe, [L. W. Hackett & A. Missiroli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 45-109, '35
—why is malaria in Holland localized in certain districts? [P. H. van Thiel] Acta leidensia scholae med. trop. **9:** 274-282, '34
experimental, relative susceptibility of Anopheles quadrimaculatus to Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium falciparum, [M. F. Boyd, W. K. Stratman-Thomas & S. F. Kitchen] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 485-493, July '35

hemoglobinuria in: See Blackwater Fever
history, quinine and malaria in army 90 years ago, [G. F. Lull] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 34-38, July '35
—Sir Ronald Ross, 1857-1932; great medical idealist and world benefactor, [A. Beilin] Hygeia **13:** 1021, Nov. '35
immunity: See also Malaria, tertian
—in monkeys; relationship to reticulo-endothelial system, [E. G. Nauck & B. Malamos] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 354-355, '35
—premunition in adult Annamite, [L. A. Robin] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 129-144, '34

MALARIA, immunity—Continued
—protozoal immunity: rôle of electrical charge in phagocytosis of red cells, [K. V. Krishnan, R. N. Chopra & S. N. Mukherjee] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 253-262, July '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon induced by serum of chronic malaria patients in tuberculous rabbits, [L. Barchi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1084-1089, Aug. 30, '35
inoculation with: See Malaria, therapeutic
metabolism in, phosphate and creatine metabolism in fever, [W. W. Payne] Biochem.J. **29:** 1310-1317, June '35
—decrease of vitamin C in cerebrospinal fluid as indication of increased metabolism, [F. Plaut & M. Bülow] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1318-1320, Sept. 14, '35
mortality, in Southern United States for year 1933, [E. C. Faust & C. G. Diboll] South.M.J. **28:** 757-763, Aug. '35
pathology, microglial reaction in comatose malaria, [V. A. Zhukhin] Klin.med. **13:** 1171-1176, Aug. '35
plasmodium: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, experimental; Malaria, tertian
—comparative morphology of sporozoites of human species of Plasmodium, Marchiafava and Celli, 1885, [M. F. Boyd] J.Parasitol. **21:** 255-259, Aug. '35
—hemozoin (pigment found in plasmodium); further study, [A. Geracitano] Riforma med. **51:** 1058-1062, July 13, '35
—is there a filtrable virus of malarial parasite? [B. Spagnoli] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 215-227, Oct.-Dec. '34
—morphologic differences between 2 strains of Plasmodium vivax, [A. de Buck] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 342-345, Aug. '35
—new views on biology, [G. Alessandrini] Atti d.Cong. naz.di microbiol., pp. 17-37, '35
—nuclear division in sporozoites, [R. Knowles & B. C. Basu] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 443-447, Jan. '35
—parasite infecting all blood and blood-forming cells of birds, [C. G. Huff & W. Bloom] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 315-336, Nov.-Dec. '35
—pathology of Plasmodium knowlesi infection in man, [C. E. van Rooyen & G. R. Pile] Brit.M.J. **2:** 840, Nov. 2, '35
—penetration of ookinete of Plasmodium falciparum in intestinal epithelium of Anopheles maculipennis, [A. A. Indacochea] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 117-120, '35
—phagocytosis by neutrophil leukocytes of marrow, [E. E. Osgood] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 219-220, Nov. '35
—recent research, [H. E. Meleney] South.M.J. **28:** 739-742, Aug. '35
—schizogonous cycle of Plasmodium vivax, Grassi and Feletti, [M. F. Boyd] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 605-629, Nov. '35
—structure and development of Plasmodium falciparum gametocytes in internal organs and peripheral circulation, [J. G. Thomson & A. Robertson] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 31-40, June '35
—vital staining; preliminary note, [V. P. Sydenstricker & G. P. Vryonis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1094-1096, July '35
—vitality in preserved blood, [G. P. Rudnev & V. D. Anchelevich] Vestnik khir. **37:** 119-127, '35
pregnancy and malaria: See Placenta, permeability; Pregnancy, complications
prevention: See also Mosquitoes, eradication
—atabrine (acridine dye), chinoplasmin (plasmochin-quinine preparation) and quinine, [W. M. Bonne & W. J. Stoker] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 958-969, June 11, '35
—chemical prophylaxis in chronic endemic malaria region, [R. Soesilo & A. P. W. Gilbert] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1141-1145, July 8, '35
—combat in Cuba, [S. del Valle Alemán & R. M. Sentmanat] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 663-683, June '35
—comparative results of prevention in hyperendemic region using praequine associated with quinine and atabrine (acridine dye), [L. Robin & Truong-Van-Huan] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 650-658, '35
—economic phases of tropical medicine, [R. C. Connor] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 4-19, July '35
—experimental station in Rome, [A. Filippini] Riv.di malariol. (sez. II) **14:** 1-7, '35
—field observations on control measures in Singapore and Java, [L. C. Ling] Chinese M.J. **49:** 562-569, June '35
—in Italy, [A. Lutrario] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1141-1160, June '35
—official rules or ordinances in various countries for preventing malaria in persons going to malarial regions; answers to questionnaire (Enquête sur les règlements ou prescriptions officielles pour préserver du paludisme les personnes qui se rendent dans des régions malariques), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 903-929, May '35
—prophylactic quinine in Nyasaland, [R. Drummond] South African M.J. **9:** 417, June 22, '35

MALARIA, prevention—Continued
—prophylaxis, [E. Loewenstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1017-1018, Sept. 14, '35
—prophylaxis with atabrine (acridine dye) on Malacca rubber estates during 2 years (July 1932 to June 1934), with note on prevalence of malaria on these estates since 1925, [A. L. Hoops] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 261-280, '34
—report of Commission on Malaria of League of Nations (Terapeutica y profilaxia del paludismo; informe de la Comisión del paludismo designada por la Sociedad de las Naciones), Rev.san.mil., Lima **7:** 227-337, July-Dec. '34
—review of control activities in Southern states during 1934, [M. F. Boyd] South.M.J. **28:** 763-764, Aug. '35
—screencloth for houses in tropics, [D. B. Blacklock] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 261-263, July '35
—use of atabrine (acridine dye) in control, [M. E. Winchester] Internat. J. Med. & Surg. **48:** 265-267, July-Aug. '35
—use of chinoplasmin (plasmochin-quinine preparation) in combat in Province of Cantanzaro, Italy, [R. Fauci] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 419-427, June 30, '35
—value of combining schizonticidal and gametocidal substances in collective prophylaxis, [P. Decourt] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 255-261, '35
—value of quinine prophylaxis during military maneuvers in malarial country, [F. Franchi & J. Sautet] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 456-460, '35
—work of antimalarial dispensary of Pasteur Institutes in Indo-China, [H. G. S. Morin] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 107-128, '34
quartan, infection experiments, [A. de Buck] Ann.Trop. Med. **29:** 171-175, July '35
—case with symptoms of appendicitis, [A. Marseille] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1505-1506, Aug. 20, '35
—secondary malaria; case, [Melnotte & Tabellion] Rev. méd.de l'est **63:** 623-628, Sept. 1, '35
spleen in: See also Splenomegaly
—rupture of spleen; case, [T. Bodnár] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 872-874, Aug. 10, '35
—spleen rate survey in colony of Hongkong, [K. H. Uttley] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 187-190, July '35
—vascular reactions to adrenalin in monkeys with regard to treatment of human malaria, [C. J. Storm & J. H. Jansen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 171-178, Aug. 16, '35
tertian: See also Malaria, plasmodium
—acetarsone therapy, [Y. I. Volfson] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1354-1358, Sept. 15, '35
—atabrine (acridine dye) and malaria, [A. G. Biggam] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 400-402, June '35
—cerebral malaria while receiving atabrine (acridine dye); case, [H. E. Fraser] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 279-281, Nov. '35
—comparative value of quinine and atabrine (acridine dye) in prevention of recrudescences following recurrences of benign tertian malaria, [A. Barbosa] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 35-41, '35
—degree of immunity acquired against different strains of Plasmodium vivax, [E. Mosna] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 121-129, '35
—infection of Anopheles bachmanni, Petrocchi, with Plasmodium vivax, Grassi and Feletti, and observations on bionomics of mosquito, [L. E. Rozeboom] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 521-528, Sept. '35
—noteworthy source of error in staining for demonstration of stippling of Schüffner dots, [Giemsa] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1075-1076, July 5, '35
—relative susceptibility of Anopheles quadrimaculatus to Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium falciparum, [M. F. Boyd, W. K. Stratman-Thomas & S. F. Kitchen] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 485-493, July '35
therapeutic: See also Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Nerves, optic; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, complications; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy; Venereal Diseases, therapy
—[C. W. F. Winckel] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 391-408, May-June '35
—changes in serum in course of therapy, [E. Benhamou & R. Gille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:**1334-1336, '35
—experiments on transmission of infection with filtrates of blood and cerebrospinal fluid from patients with primary malaria, [G. Ascione & E. Mariotti] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 1-18, '35
—grave complications, [L. Polak Daniels] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 4344-4352, Sept. 14, '35
—making malaria work for the doctor, [N. Tobias] Scient.Monthly **41:** 263-265, Sept. '35
—question of impairment of hepatic function, [W. Milbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1182-1187, Sept. 21, '35
—transmission of malaria by transfusion of preserved blood; therapeutic applications, [V. D. Anchelevich] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 366-375, '35

MALARIA—Continued
therapy: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, tertian
—[M. S. Dibrell] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 61-63, Sept. '35
—action of atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin, with special reference to frequency of recurrences, [M. Massa] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 945-951, Aug. 10, '35
—advantages of atabrine (acridine dye) amongst controlled labor forces in Malaya, [A. L. Hoops] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 249-259, Nov. '35
—akrichin (acridine dye) in ambulatory practice, [N. K. Kushev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1352-1354, Sept. 15, '35
—antimalarial drugs, [T. A. Henry & W. H. Gray] Trop.Dis.Bull. **32:** 385-390, June '35
—antimony stimulation of reticulo-endothelial system as therapeutic means in estivo-autumnal malaria resistant to quinine-plasmochin-atabrine (acridine dye) treatment; preliminary report, [R. de Nunno] Riforma med. **51:** 1087-1092, July 20, '35
—atabrine (acridine dye), [R. Cossio] Semana méd. 2: 930-943, Sept. 26, '35
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin in treatment and control, [D. L. Seckinger] Am.J.Trop.Med. 15: 631-649, Nov. '35
—atabrine (acridine dye); criterion for use, [A. Vieira Ramos] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 531-537, June '35
—atabrine (acridine dye), malarcan (cupreine-acridine compound), totaquina (total alkaloids of cinchona) and quinoplasmoquine (plasmochin-quinine preparation), [K. B. Liu] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 299-302, '34
—atabrine (acridine dye), plasmochin and quinine, [J. A. Carman] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 191-202, July '35
—atabrine (acridine dye); results, [W. van Slype] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1003-1009, July 14, '35
—atabrine musonate (acridine dye); death after injection, [P. B. Fernando & E. M. Wijerama] Lancet **2:** 1056, Nov. 9, '35
—atabrine musonate (acridine dye) injections; clinical investigation, [E. C. Vardy] Malayan M.J. **10:** 67-77, Sept. '35
—atrophy of optic nerves after administration of plasmocid (quinoline derivative) and therapeutic value of retrobulbar injections of atropine, [V. I. Kozmin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 73-75, '35
—blackwater fever following atabrine (acridine dye); fatal case, [A. J. Murray] West African M.J. **8:** 17, Oct. '34
—case of malaria in native of Yugoslavia living in France, cured by atabrine (acridine dye), [M. Petkovitch] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 467, June 22, '35
—chemotherapeutic studies in monkeys; action of tebetren (methylhydrocupreine-acridine derivative), [R. N. Chopra & S. K. Ganguli] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 313-320, June '35
—chemotherapy, [S. P. James] Nature, London **136:** 743-745, Nov. 9, '35
—chemotherapy in monkeys; relationship to reticulo-endothelial system, [E. G. Nauck & B. Malamos] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 354-355, '35
—clinical testing of remedies (atabrine, acridine dye), [F. M. Peter] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 41-50, June '35
—combination of atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin [G. & T. G. Iamandi] România med. **13:** 232, Sept. 15, '35
—comparative clinical and experimental study of action of quinine, plasmochin and atabrine (acridine dye), [C. D. de Langen & C. J. Storm] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië (no. 2) **24:** 27-56, '35
—cure with atabrine (acridine dye) on Malacca rubber estates during 2 years (July 1932 to June 1934), with note on prevalence of malaria on these estates since 1925, [A. L. Hoops] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 261-280, '34
—experiences with chinin-Weil (cinchophen-quinine preparation), [M. Vigoni] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 416-422, Oct. '35
—experiments showing effects of 6 day treatment with atabrine (acridine dye), with atabrine and plasmochin simplex, with plasmochin compositum, with chinoplasmin (plasmochin-quinine preparation) and with quinine, [A. Kirilow-Drenowsky] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 243-252, June '35
—eye complications after use of plasmocid (quinoline derivative), [P. L. Avgushevich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 71-72, '35
—field experiment; comparative study of value of various remedies, [Y. T. Yao & C. J. Sun] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 281-297, '34
—generalized leprosy (mixed form) with malaria treated by methylthionine chloride with neutral red in one per cent solution, [M. L. R. Montel & Truong-van-Quê] Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **13:** 58-71, Feb.-March '35

MALARIA, therapy—Continued
—hyperendemic malaria in native reserve of Kenya and influence upon its course of atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin, [P. C. C. Garnham] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 167-186, July '35
—idiosyncrasy to quinine, [S. M. Kulagin & V. F. Petrasov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1130-1134, July 30, '35
—methods of experimental chemotherapy, [C. Mochkovski] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 639-650, '35
—modern medical treatment; clinical and experimental study, [C. D. de Langen & C. J. Storm] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 233-260, '34
—neutral flavine (trypaflavine, acridine dye), [I. David] J. Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **32:** 93-97, July '35
—new views on antimalarial drugs, [I. Barbera] Morgagni **77:** 324-330, March 24, '35
—Philippine totaquina (total alkaloids of cinchona), [J. Marañon, A. Perez & P. F. Russell] Philippine J. Sc. **56:** 229-255, March '35
—quechuol (cinchona-quebracho preparation), [N. S. Lóizaga & L. Clatro Sagastume] Semana méd. **2:** 562-566, Aug. 22, '35
—quinine; minimal doses, [M. S. Sogomonyan] Klin. med. **13:** 750-753, May '35
—quinoline and acridine; further studies, [I. L. Kritschewski, E. J. Sternberg & E. P. Halperin] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 505-520, Oct. '35
—recent research, [H. C. Clark] South.M.J. **28:** 746-749, Aug. '35
—report of Commission on Malaria of League of Nations (Terapeutica y profilaxia del paludismo; informe de la Comisión del paludismo designada por la Sociedad de las Naciones), Rev.san.mil., Lima **7:** 227-337, July-Dec. '34
—resumé of experiences of Spanish malariologists, [G. Pittaluga] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 291-296, July '35
—short course of quinidine, [J. P. Sanders] Am.J.Trop. Med. **15:** 651-660, Nov. '35
—so-called prophylaxis with quinine, really therapy, [B. Goslo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1250-1251, Aug. 2, '35
—sodium cacodylate (arsenic preparation) in acute and chronic malaria, [L. Pinelli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 136-145, '35
—tebetren (methylhydrocupreine-acridine derivative) in Indian strains, [R. N. Chopra, B. Sen & S. K. Ganguli] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 362-366, July '35
—temperature charts illustrating action of atabrine musonate (acridine preparation) intramuscularly compared with quinine *bi*hydrochloride intramuscularly in Ceylon, [S. Somasundram] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 103-104, July '35
—totaquina (total alkaloids of cinchona); results at Cocard Hospital in Fez, Morocco, [Flye Sainte-Marie] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 210-215, '35
—totaquina (total alkaloids of cinchona); results at Margengo Hospital, Algeria, [A. Sergent & P. Vogt] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 205-209, '35
—use of suprarenin (suprarenal preparation) to counteract toxic action of atabrine (acridine dye) on cardiovascular system, [C. J. Storm] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 756-758, May 25, '35
—value of atabrine (acridine dye) alone or associated with other antimalarial products, [M. Ciuca, M. Franke & E. Alexa] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **8:** 111-123, March '35
—vascular reactions to adrenalin in monkeys with regard to human malaria, [C. J. Storm & J. H. Jansen] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 171-178, Aug. 16, '35
transmission: See also Malaria, tertian
—by transfusion of preserved blood; therapeutic applications, [V. D. Anchelevich] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 366-375, '35
—malaria infection rate in nature and in laboratory of certain species of Anopheles of east Macedonia, [M. A. Barber & J. B. Rice] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 329-348, Oct. '35
—natural infection of Anopheles splendidus (A. maculipalpis) by hematozoa in colony of Hong-Kong, [R. B. Jackson] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 446-448, '35
—vitality of malarial plasmodium in preserved blood, [G. P. Rudnev & V. D. Anchelevich] Vestnik khir. **37:** 119-127, '35

MALATRAY, H.: See **DRIESSENS, J., jt. auth.**

MALAVASI, W., I preparati sintetici di digitale nella terapia pediatrica, Lattante **6:** 119-144, March '35
L'elmintiasi nell'infanzia e suoi possibili errori diagnostici, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 495-509, Aug. '35
Su due casi di adenotonsillectomia seguiti da transitorie ma intense turbe cardiache, Lattante **6:** 521-527, Oct. '35

MALBEC, E. F., and AGUILÓ, B. S., Ruptura subcutánea del tendón de Aquiles, Semana méd. **1:** 1869-1878, June 27, '35

MALBRAN, J., Déficit visual bilateral por traumatismo frontal, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 479-484, July '35

MALBRAN, J.—Continued
La operación de la catarata según Barraquer o "facoerisis," Semana méd. **2:** 238-248, July 25, '35

——See BALADO, M., jt. auth.

MALCOLM, L. W. G., Medical man as collector in seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, M.Life **42:** 566-620, Nov. '35

MALCOLMSON, P. H., Radiologic study of development of spine and pathologic changes of intervertebral disc, Radiology **25:** 98-104, July '35

MALCZYNSKI, S., and LANKOSZ, J., La cholestérolémie après l'irradiation unique aux rayons infra-rouges, chez les chiennes castrées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1367-1369, '35

——See FRANKE, M. (Lwów), jt. auth.

MALDONADO A., M., Sífilis vascular como manifestación tardía de heredosífilis, Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 200-202, May '35
Caquexia por hambre en un niño mayor, Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 255-259, June '35

MALE, La pyrétothérapie dans le traitement de la démence précoce, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 602-606, Aug. 31, '35

MALECKI, Beiträge zur Therapie des chronischen Ekzems, insbesonders des Ohres, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 302-305, March '35

MALENCHINI, M.: See **IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**

de MALESHERBES, CHRETIEN GUILLAUME de LAMOIGNON (1721-1794)
—unknown hydrologist; minister and defender of Louis XVI. [B. de Gorsse] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 225-228, July-Aug. '35

MALESPINE, E., L'eczéma du bois, Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 313-329, June '35

MALETZ, L., Report of fatal case of fluoride poisoning, New England J.Med. **213:** 370-372, Aug. 22, '35

MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Monsters; and under names of organs and regions

MALGRAS, P.: See **BAZY, L., jt. auth.**

MALHEIRO, L.: See **de OLIVEIRA MACHADO, J., jt. auth.**

MALHERBE, A., VILENSKI, R., and HERMAN, N., Recherches sur les restes d'audition chez les sourds-muets; étude de la perception osseuse; son utilisation pédagogique, Presse méd. **43:** 739-742, May 8, '35

MALHOTRA, S. N., Gonorrhoeal joints, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 130-133, June '35

MALINER, M. M., and STRAUB, M. E., Use of bacteriophage and culture filtrates in children with cardiac defects, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 733-742, Nov. '35

MALINGERING
—atypical oil nodules; self-produced lesions in workman, [F. Nicoletti] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 819-827, June 1, '35
—back sprain and back pain in industry, [R. Trigg] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 454-456, Nov. '35
—diagnosis of self-inflicted fractures of phalanges of fingers and metacarpal bones of hand; clinical and medicolegal study, [M. Schiavoni] Rassegna d.previd. sociale **22:** 87-110, June '35
—diagnosis of simulated deviations of spine, [M. Ríos Sasiain] Clín.y lab. **27:** 40-46, July '35
—differentiation between real and simulated emotional syndromes, [L. R. Sanguineti] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1503-1504, Dec. 31, '34
—evaluation of tests after ocular injuries, [H. V. Wurdemann] Northwest Med. **34:** 235-237, July '35
—method to determine percentage of deafness in malingerers, [F. W. Dixon] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 483-485, June '35
—methods of detecting simulation and exaggeration in those who are injured, [E. Kirsch] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1103-1109, July 12, '35
—prophylaxis of some ocular disturbances in children; means of detecting malingering, [F. Terrien] Rev. méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 161-173, May-June '35
—self-inflicted ulcerations and wounds in workmen attempting to collect compensation, [M. Franchini-Stappo] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 60-78, Aug.-Sept. '35
—severe anemia self-induced by opening veins; case of malingerer trying to escape prison sentence, [G. Purper] Med.Klin. **31:** 883-884, July 5, '35
—simulated surgical processes, with special reference to industrial accidents, [A. Ferre] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 388-391, June 15, '35
—testing of optokinetic nystagmus for detection of simulated blindness; case, [K. Bach] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1505-1506, Oct. 19, '35

MALINIAK, J. W., Pendulous hypertrophic breast; comparative values of present-day methods of repair and procedure of choice, Arch.Surg. **31:** 587-600, Oct. '35
Plastic surgeon and crime, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **26:** 594-600, Nov. '35

MALINSKY, A.: See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**

MALIWA, E., Die chronische Infektarthritis. Erfassung der Frühstadien, soziale Bedeutung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 837-840, July 27, '35

MALJUTIN, E. N., Der Einfluss des Blas- und Streichinstrumentspiels auf das Stimmorgan des Spielenden, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 658-665, June '35

MALKIN, S. I., and TOUMACHEVA, D. G., Le traitement des cardiopathies rhumatismales par la thérapie désensibilisatrice sous forme d'injections intraveineuses d'hyposulfite de soude, Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 390-397, July '35

MALKOVA-RYABOVA, B. L.: See FROLOV, P. F., jt. auth.

MALLARMÉ, J.: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.

MALLEIN: See Glanders

MALLEOLI
fractures, [A. L. Slobodskoy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 45-58, '35
—pathogenesis of fracture of external malleolus acquired during skiing; roentgen study of case, [M. Gianotti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 791-803, '35
—treatment of fracture of external malleolus, [O. Winterstein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 999-1000, Oct. 19, '35

MALLET, L., Über die transkutane Curietherapie der Tonsillenkrebse, Strahlentherapie **53:** 54-61, '35
Téléroentgenthérapie et métastases osseuses généralisées dans le cancer du sein. Influence sur le métabolisme calcique, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **23:** 291-297, April '35
——**See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**

MALLET, R., Le terrain organique de l'obsession, Progrès méd., p. 1002, June 8, '35

MALLET-GUY, P., Résultat éloigné d'une ostéosynthèse pour fracture du calcanéum, Lyon chir. **32:** 353-356, May-June '35
Résultats éloignés de fractures vertébrales sans paraplégie traitées selon la technique de Böhler, Lyon chir. **32:** 370-377, May-June '35
——**See BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.**
——**and DARGENT, M.**, Le traitement des fractures du rachis dorsolombaire selon la technique de L. Böhler. Résultats éloignés. (D'après onze observations personnelles), Lyon méd. **155:** 637, May 26, '35; 669, June 2, '35; 697, June 9, '35
——**See SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
——**See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**

MALLEUS: See Ear, ossicles

MALLIA, G. R., Un caso non comune di mostruosità fetale, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1255-1256, Aug. 15, '35

MALLICK, S. M. K., Applicability of flocculation tests for standardization of antivenene, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 525-529, Oct. '35
——**See SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.**
——**See TAYLOR, J., jt. auth.**

von MALLINCKRODT-HAUPT, A. S., Untersuchungen über die natürliche Hautfluorescenz; die Fluorescenz der normalen Hautsaprophyten, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 469-488, '35

MALLMANN, W. L., and DEVEREUX, E. D., Sanitary survey of beverage establishments, with reference to sanitary condition of glassware, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1007-1014, Sept. '35

MALLOCH, A., James de Berty Trudeau: artist, soldier, physician; examples of his work, Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 101-113, '35

MALMBERG, M., and von EULER, H., C-Vitamin im Gehirn nach verschiedener C-Vitaminzufuhr, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 97-103, '35
——**See von EULER, H., jt. auth.**

MALMÉJAC, J., Sur les troubles de la sécrétion urinaire au cours de crises hypertensives paroxystiques, Médecine **16:** 709-718, Sept. '35
——**See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.**
——**and DONNET, V.**, Sur les variations de la glycémie au cours d'injections intraveineuses continues de petites doses d'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 734-736, '35
Effet de la section des nerfs dépresseurs sur l'élimination rénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 158-160, '35
——**and DUMAZERT, C.**, Sur l'origine de l'hyperglycémie qu'engendre l'excitation centripète du nerf vague sectionné au cou chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1343-1345, '35
——**and IMBERT, R.**, Etude, par l'artériographie, des réactions vasculaires qu'engendre, au niveau des membres, la section des nerfs dépresseurs, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 114-117, '35
——**CHEVALLIER, A., and CHORON, Y.**, Cortico-surrénale et teneur du sang en vitamine A, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1158-1160, '35
——**DESANTI, E., and DUMAZERT, C.**, Effet hyperglycémiant de la section des nerfs dépresseurs chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 892-894, '35
Causes de la brièveté de l'effet hyperglycémiant qu'engendre la section des quatre dépresseurs chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 731-733, '35
——**DONNET, E., and DESANTI, E.**, L'excitation centripète du nerf de Cyon-Ludwig chez le chien peut-elle provoquer une hyperglycémie? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1341-1343, '35
——**DONNET, E., and DUMAZERT, C.**, Etude critique de l'hyperglycémie qu'engendre l'excitation du nerf dépresseur de Cyon-Ludwig chez le lapin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 895-898, '35

MALMÉJAC, J.—Continued
——**DONNET, V., and DESANTI, E.**, Injection continue d'adrénaline et adrénalino-sécrétion, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1152-1154, '35
Sur un des mécanismes par lequel une injection continue d'adrénaline réduit l'adrénalino-sécrétion, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1155-1157, '35

MALMROS, H., Simple laboratory examinations for practicing physician, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 961-980, July 5, '35

MALNUTRITION: See Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Nutrition, disturbances; etc.

MALONE, B., JR., Endometriosis in laparotomy scar; case report, Memphis M.J. **10:** 45-46, July '35

MALONEY, A. H., Contradictory actions of caffeine, coramine, and metrazol, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 155-166, July '35
——**and HERTZ, R.**, Experiments with evipal in prolonged anesthesia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1260-1265, Sept. '35

MALOV, N. N., Über den Wärmeeffekt der kurzen und ultrakurzen elektrischen Wellen und ihre spezifische Wirkung, Strahlentherapie **53:** 326-336, '35

MALPRACTICE: See Jurisprudence, Medical

MALT
—blood alcohol curve following drinking of malt liquor and sugar solutions, [A. Bickel] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 239-243, May '35

MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever

MALTANER, E., Reactivation of ammonia-inactivated complement by leucocytes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1555-1558, June '35
——**and MALTANER, F.**, Further note on quantitative determination of fixation of complement by immune serum and antigen, J.Immunol. **29:** 151-155, Aug. '35
——**See WADSWORTH, A., jt. auth.**

MALTANER, F.: See MALTANER, E., jt. auth.
——**See WADSWORTH, A., jt. auth.**

MALTOSE
—testing gravimetric determination according to Wein method, [C. Zäch] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. **26:** 192-195, '35
therapy: See Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, in infants and children

MALUQUER, La bronconeumonia aprirética en el primer tiempo de la vida, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 193-195, Sept.-Oct. '34

MALUSCHEW, D., Varicen der Gallenblasenvene, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 83-84, '35
Intrainguinale Varikokele des Lig. rotundum, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 2244-2246, Sept. 21, '35

MALVA, J., Barbiturismo; nota de higiene mental, Rev. san.mil., Madrid **24:** 144-148, May 15, '34

MALY, H. W.: See ALTNOW, H. O., jt. auth.

MALYSHEV, B. F.: See VAYL, S. S., jt. auth.

MALZBERG, B., Statistical study of age in relation to mental disease, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 449-476, July '35
Mental disease in New York State according to nativity and parentage, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 635-660, Oct. '35
Race and mental disease in New York State, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 538-569, Oct. '35

MAMELI, I., Sul potere di associazione dei germi del gruppo brucelle con i batteri del gruppo tifo-coli e stafilococco, Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. **14:** 1119-1127; 1128-1133, May '35
Gli estartti di latte nella preparazione dei terreni di cultura, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 637-642, Aug. 25, '35

MAMI: See BROC, R., jt. auth.

MAMMANA, G., Il tono della vescica in gravidanza, Ann. di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1751-1771, Dec. 31, '34

MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast; Udders

MAMOU, H.: See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.

MAN
—life through a laboratory window (review of Alexis Carrel's "Man, the Unknown"), [A. Keith] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1057-1058, Nov. 30, '35
origin: See Evolution
prehistoric: See also Anthropology; Craniology; Paleontology; Paleopathology
—genesis of research, [P. Shorr] Isis **23:** 425-443, Sept. '35

MAN, E. B., and PETERS, J. P., Serum lipoids in diabetes, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 579-594, Sept. '35

MANAI, A., L'emolisi in vitro non è un fenomeno reversibile, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 269-279, June 30, '35
Sulla metodica per lo studio dell'emolisi in vitro, Diag. e tec.di lab. **6:** 367-387, May 25, '35

MANAKO, K., Cholera and cholera-like vibrio; variability of cholera vibrio, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 79, May; (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 85, June '35

MANALANG, C., Pathogenesis, etiology, transmission and epidemiology of leprosy, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 264-267, July '35

MANCA, C., Insufficienza acuta valvolare aortica con particolare meccanismo patogenetico, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 385-389, July '35
Cisti ependimale disembriogenetica paraepifisaria, Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 87-97, April-June '35

MANCA, C.—Continued
Su di un teratoma paraepifisario. Considerazioni anatomo-patologiche ed embriogenetiche sui teratomi del diencefalo e dell'epifisi, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 371-394, May-June '35
MANCA PASTORINO, V., Caso di difterite vulvare, Arch. ital.di dermat.,sif. 11: 237-258, April '35
MANCERA, J., Consideraciones sobre algunos casos de sindrome neurohipofisario, Med.ibera 2: 1-9, July 6, '35
MANCHESTER OPERATION: See Vagina, surgery
MANCHURIAN FEVER: See Typhus
MANCINI, S., La valutazione da parte della Germania della reazione cutanea alla tubercolina nella lotta contro la tubercolosi, Gior.d.med.prat. 15: 471-482, Nov. '33
Dell'aumentato numero dei soggetti colpiti da alterazioni dell'apparato circolatorio, e dei mezzi atti a combattere dette alterazioni, con speciale riguardo alla cura dei bagni di acido carbonico, Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 379-392, Sept. '34
Delle polmoniti atipiche e del loro esito in ascesso o in cancrena, Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 477-488, Nov. '34
La peptoneterapia per via orale nell'allergia alimentare, Gior.d.med.prat. 17: 207-218, May '35
MANCONI, G.: See **TOCCO, L., jt. auth.**
MANCUSO, B., Effetti dell'insolazione sopra alcuni insetti, Ann.d'ig. 45: 180-183, March '35
MANDALAKIS, L., Les boues minérales de Méthana-les-Bains, Strasbourg méd. 95: 266-268, June 15, '35
MANDEL, E., and MARCUS, G. H., Zur Behandlung von Varicenblutungen bei Lebercirrhose durch Splenektomie. Ein anatomischer Beitrag, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 504-513, '35
MANDEL, L., New observations in connection with combination of solganal and bismosalvan in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Gyógyászat 75: 486, July 21-28, '35: 504, Aug. 4-11, '35
Bedeutet das Solganal B. oleosum einen Fortschritt in der Therapie der Lungentuberkulose? Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 87: 26-34, '35
MANDELBAUM, R., Zur Frage der Anwendung der Lumbalanästhesie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2606, Nov. 2, '35
MANDELBAUM, T.: See **RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.**
MANDELSHTAM, M. E., Treatment of extrasystoles, Vrach. delo 18: 9-18, '35
MANDELSTAMM, A., Über die Autotransplantation des Eierstocks nach der Radikaloperation des Collumkarzinoms zwecks Vorbeugung nachfolgender Ausfallserscheinungen, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 59: 1170-1174, May 18, '35
MANDELSTAMM, M., Beiträge zur vitalen Färbung des Zentralnervensystems mit basischen Farben; einleitende Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 499-511, '35
MANDERS, HORACE: See Obituaries
MANDIBLE: See Jaws
MANDICEVSKI, C., Ueber spontane Iridodialyse nach plötzlicher starker Blendung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 668-673, May '35
MANDILLON, G., and GOUMAIN, A., A propos d'un cas d'échinococcose primitive des muscles adducteurs de la cuisse, Bordeaux chir. 6: 225-236, June '35
——See **COURBOULES, jt. auth.**
——See **DESPUJOLS, jt. auth.**
——See **GENEVOIS, L., jt. auth.**
——**BEAUVIEUX, J., and GEORGET,** Contribution à l'étude de la localisation de la tuberculose au niveau des reins à l'aide d'injections opaques intra-artérielles post-mortem, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 410-416, '35
MANDL, F., Indicazioni e risultati dell'iniezione paravertebrale e di quella epidurale, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 16: 570-577, May 31, '35
Vie e mete della chirurgia sportiva, Arch.ital.di chir. 40: 425-432, '35
L'elettrooperazione e sua importanza nello sviluppo della chirurgia, Arch.ital.di chir. 40: 433-440, '35
Chirurgische Sportberatung. Training, Übertraining, Höchstleistung, Indikation, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 771-774, July 6, '35
"Elevation des Perineum," ein neues Prinzip zur Erleichterung des Durchzugsverfahrens nach Mastdarmkrebsoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1749-1753, July 27, '35
Sur l'évolution des méthodes sacrales dans l'opération pour cancer du rectum, Lyon chir. 32: 566-574, Sept.-Oct. '35
Kalkstoffwechsel und die Chirurgie der Epithelkörperchen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1151-1154, Sept. 20, '35
——See **FRIEDRICH, A., jt. auth.**
MANDLER, E.: See **LUSTIG, B., jt. auth.**
MANDRAGORA
—criminal poisoning due to seeds of Datura and Mandragora: 2 cases, [J. Bouquet] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 42: 456-459, Aug.-Sept. '35
MANEFF, I.: See **KIEWE, P., jt. auth.**
MANES, A. J., El problema de la miopía y su tratamiento, Semana méd. 1: 1481-1485, May 23, '35
MANFREDI, F. J., Anatomía quirúrgica de las glándulas paratiroides, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 14: 1-35, Jan. '35
Técnica de la paratiroidectomía, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 871-883, Sept. 25, '35
MANFREDI, M., and SWENSON, P. C., Lateral roentgenography of hip, Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 404-405, Sept. '35
MANGABEIRA-ALBERNAZ, P., Epidermóide (colesteatoma) endocraniano da região cerebelar, Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo 3: 103-110, March-April '35
Mudez pitiatica no homem, Brasil-med. 49: 787-790, Aug. 31, '35
MANGANARO, P., Sulla possibile intossicazione per assorbimento cutaneo da nicotina, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 7: 129-136, March '35
MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS
effects, accelerating effect of manganous ions on phage action, [A. P. Krueger & N. S. West] J.Gen.Physiol. 19: 75-86, Sept. '35
—effect of potassium permanganate on double refraction of medullary sheath of nerve fibers and of external segments of visual cells, [W. J. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 23: 261-269, '35
—germicidal properties of potassium permanganate, [F. Varga] Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 237-243, '35
therapy: See Cyanides, poisoning; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Poisons and Poisoning, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy
toxicity, manganese poisoning case, [W. D. McNally] Indust.Med. 4: 349-350, July '35
—histospectrographic method for study of fixation of manganese in chronic experimental intoxication with manganese dioxide, [A. Policard] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 11: 155-157, June '35
MANGANOTTI, G., Ricerche biochimiche ed istologiche su alcuni casi di atrofodermie, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 583-590, June '35
Contributo allo studio del gonococcismo latente. (Recidive di artrite e di irite bilaterale con esito in cecità), Dermosifilografo 10: 617-660, Oct. '35
MANGES, W. F., Accessory sinus infection: its relation to mastoid and lung infections, Ann.Int.Med. 9: 547-554, Nov. '35
MANGINELLI, L., L'histidine dans la thérapeutique gastrique: résultats et mécanisme d'action, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 460-484, May '35
MANGOLD, E., Eindringen und Wirkung von Verdauungsfermenten in Zellen der pflanzlichen Nahrungsmittel, Med.Klin. 31: 540-541, April 26, '35; reply to Heupke 31: 909-910, July 12, '35
MANIA: See Insanity
MANIAR, H. A., Lupus erythematosus, Sind M.J. 8: 12-14, June '35
MANICATIDE, M., BRATESCU, A., and POPA, M., Diagnostic value of diastasuria (amylasuria), România med. 13: 166-167, June 15, '35
Early regimen of amylase in nursling fed by breast, Rev.stiint.med. 24: 935-947, Aug. '35
——**ROSENKRANZ, B., and CONSTANTINESCU, C.,** Sur un cas de maladie de Still, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 11: 482-491, '35; also, Case of Still's disease, Rev. stiint.med. 24: 575-584, May '35
MANICATIDE, T.: See **CONSTANTINESCU, C., jt. auth.**
MANIN, Y.: See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
MANIOC: See Cassava
MANIPULATION
See also Arthritis, therapy; Shoulder, ankylosis
—essentials of success in practice, [D. Pennington] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 92-93, Oct. '35
MANISCALCO, S., and BENI, V., Il triptofano e la struttura delle proteine del sangue nello stato puerperale, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 1375-1399, Sept. 30, '35
MANIZADE, M. D., Über einen Fall von exzessiver Gicht mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nierenveränderungen, Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med. 27: 301-318, '35
Beitrag zur Klinik und Differentialdiagnose der Fremdkörpertumoren des Dickdarmes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1111-1114, Sept. 6, '35
MANKIN, Z. W., Beiträge zur Histogenese der Endometriome, mit Hinweis auf eine besonders selten vorkommende Lokalisation im mittleren Oberschenkeldrittel, Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 671-688, '35
MANKOWSKI, A., Das daktyloskopische Phänomen "Daktyloskop." (Beitrag zur frühzeitigen Diagnose der Kreislaufstörungen), München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1449-1450, Sept. 6, '35
MANN, A. I., Rehabilitating the hemiplegic, M.Rec. 142: 311-312, Oct. 2, '35
MANN, F. C., and BOLLMAN, J. L., Symposium concerned with duodenal factors in neutralization of acid chyme, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 284-285, July '35
——See **BOLLMAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
——See **HIGGINS, G. M., jt. auth.**
MANN, I., Developmental defects of lens and their embryology (Mackenzie memorial lecture), Glasgow M.J. 124: 49, Aug.: 126, Sept. '35
Congenital retinal fold, Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 641-658, Dec. '35
MANN, J., Mechanism of rotation in occipito-posterior positions, Canad.M.A.J. 33: 607-612, Dec. '35

MANN, T., Über die Verkettung der chemischen Vorgänge im Muskel, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 380, '35; **279:** 82, '35

MANN, W. A., JR., Detachment of retina. Review of 1933-34 literature, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **61:** 209-222, '35; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Sept. '35

Newer developments in photography of eye, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1039-1044, Nov. '35

MANN, W. L., Vitamins and evolution of navy ration, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 421-427, Oct. '35

MANN, W. N., Case of monocytic leukaemia, Guy's Hosp. Rep. **85:** 178-184, April '35

MANNABERG, J., Privat-Dozent Dr. Albert Hammerschlag †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1000, Aug. 2, '35

MANNHEIMER, E., Anemia in new-born, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 881-882, May 25, '35

Treatment of open fractures at surgical clinic of Serafim Hospital in Stockholm during years 1924 to 1933, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1297-1305, Aug. 24, '35

MANNIDE: See Mannite

MANNITE

—fate of mannide and *iso*mannide in animal body, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., W. E. Evans, Jr. & C. J. Carr] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **8:** 213-217, April-June '35

MANNIX, J. R., Medical records—are they worth the price? Mod.Hosp. **45:** 71-72, Sept. '35

della MANO, N., Criteri di cura nell'ulcera duodenale, Osp.maggiore **23:** 45-49, Jan. '35

MANOLIU, E.: See **ALEXA, E., jt. auth.**

MANOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination; Pleura, pressure in; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus

MANOUÉLIAN, Y., Neurones virulents et infection de la salive au cours de la rage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 256-257, '35

Altérations massives du réseau neurofibrillaire dans la rage. Dégénérescence neuro-hyaline des cellules nerveuses des ganglions cérébro-spinaux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1021-1023, '35

Placentas syphilitiques, formes minuscules du tréponème et ultravirus syphilitique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1439-1441, April 15, '35

Syphilis expérimentale. Ganglions lymphatiques. Formes minuscules du Spirochæta pallida. Spirochétogène syphilitique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2122-2124, June 17, '35

Le mécanisme de l'infection de la salive au cours de la rage, Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 97-107, Oct. 25, '35

MANOUSSAKIS, E., Le traitement des affections streptococciques graves du poumon et de la plèvre par le sérum de H. Vincent avec remarques sur la gravité spéciale des streptococcies en Grèce, Presse méd. **43:** 755-757, May 11, '35

MANRIQUE, C.: See **ALIX y ALIX, J., jt. auth.**

MANSEAU, J. A., Les indications de l'opération césarienne, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1346-1348, Nov. '35

MANSEAU, O.: See **LEFEVRE, P., jt. auth.**

MANSELL, H. E., Benjamin Brodie, Lancet **2:** 408-409, Aug. 17, '35

MANSFELD, G., Point of attack and mode of action of thyroxine in organism, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 491-497, May 4, '35; also, Art und Ort der Thyroxinwirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 884-889, June 22, '35

Über Beziehungen zwischen innerer und äusserer Pankreassekretion. Richtigstellung zu der von E. Friedländer mitgeteilten Arbeit, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 763-764, '35

MANSFELD, O.: See **HORVATH, J., jt. auth.**

MANSFELD-HERXHEIMER PHENOMENON: See Pancreas, physiology

MANSFIELD, R. J., Results of nephropexy in relief of prolonged urticaria, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 83-87, '35

MANSON, J. S., Two cases of transposition of viscera in one family, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1171, June 8, '35

MANSON, PATRICK (1844-1922)

—commentary on diary kept by Manson in China and now conserved at Manson House, [P. Manson-Bahr] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 79-90, June '35

MANSON-BAHR, P., Commentary on diary kept by Patrick Manson in China and now conserved at Manson House, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 79-90, June '35

Diagnosis of malaria, Practitioner **135:** 155-166, Aug. '35

MANSOUR: See **MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**

MANTA, I.: See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**

MANTELLA, G., Digiuno e purga, Rinasc.med. **12:** 301-303, July 15, '35

MANTER, J.: See **ELFTMAN, H., jt. auth.**

MANTOUX REACTION: See Eyes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

MANTOVANI, S.: See **GUARNERIO, G. C., jt. auth.**

MANUJLOW, A., Über Klappenfisteln der Harnblase, Ztschr. f.Urol. **29:** 485-487, '35

MANUNZA, P., Anomalia d'origine dell'arteria coronaria destra, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 95-98, Jan.-Feb. '35

L'edema polmonare di origine nervosa, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 429-463, March-April '35

MANUSSOWA, N. B.: See **LONDON, E. S., jt. auth.**

MANUWA, S. L. A., Notes on some cases of interest: obscure foot condition: "mossy foot"; porocephalosis; rupture of enlarged spleen following slight trauma; encysted hydrocele of spermatic cord, West African M.J. **8:** 15-17, Jan. '35

Lymphostatic verrucosis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 289-290, Nov. '35

MANWELL, R. D., and HERMAN, C., Occurrence of avian malarias in nature, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 661-673, Nov. '35

MANZANOS, J.: See **BARÓN, A. G., jt. auth.**

MANZI, L., Amenorrea, secrezione alle mammelle, Friedman positiva, in un caso di ipoplasia della sfera genitale con idrosalpinge sinistra, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 371-382, June '35

Trattamento locale (iniezioni in vagina), con estratto follicolare, e, reazione estrale, nelle coniglie castrate (Nota preventiva), Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 419-422, July '35

Impetigo erpetiforme gravidico, Clin.ostet. **37:** 538-545, Sept. '35

MANZONI, B., Le nuove realizzazioni dell'assistenza capitaliera psichiatrica all'estero, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 969-998, Dec. 31, '34

MANZONI, G., La reazione di Takata nelle affezioni delle vie biliari extraepatiche, Riforma med. **51:** 1508-1512, Oct. 5, '35

MAPHARSEN (arsenic preparation): See Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy

MAPLESTONE, P. A., Rate of development of hookworm eggs, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 368-371, July '35

Essentials of bore-hole latrine construction, Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 394-396, July '35

——**See DEY, N. C., jt. auth.**

——**and GHOSH, L. M.,** Intractable ulcer on scalp, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 509-510, Sept. '35

——**See GHOSH, L. M., jt. auth.**

——**and MUKERJI, A. K.,** Passage of hookworms after treatment, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 320-321, June '35

MAPSON, L. W.: See **CARTER, G. S., jt. auth.**

MARA, T., Results with sanocrysin in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in sanatorium of Aiud, Rumania, Cluj.med. **16:** 258-262, May 1, '35

MARAFON, M.: See **DUSSO, R., jt. auth.**

MARAGLIANO, E., La diagnosi precoce delle malattie tubercolari, Forze san. **4:** 604-611, April 10, '35

Sull'allergia e sulla immunità, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **5:** 3-11, Jan.-April '35

MARAGLIANO, V., Perchè la terapia ad onde corte deve essere chiamata marconiterapia, Gior. d. r. Accad. di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 69-72, April-June '35

MARAIS, D. P., Robert Koch, and landmark in history of medicine, South African M.J. **9:** 659-663, Oct. 12, '35

MARANO, A., and GAMBA, R., Tres casos de agenesia renal, Hosp.argent. **5:** 630-634, May 15, '35

——**See MATHIS, R. I., jt. auth.**

——**See del VALLE, D., jt. auth.**

——**See VIVOLI, D., jt. auth.**

MARAÑÓN, G., Alteraciones sexuales en la insuficiencia suprarrenal crónica, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 326-349, Nov. '34

Medicina e historia, Siglo méd. **96:** 91-93, July 27, '35

——**and COLLAZO, J. A.,** Die Deshydrierung in der Addisonschen Krankheit und ihr Mechanismus, Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **27:** 189-200, '35; also, Über die Störungen des Wasser- und Mineralstoffwechsels in der Addisonschen Krankheit und deren Mechanismus, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1107-1109, Aug. 3, '35

——**COLLAZO, J. A., and ALMELA GUILLÉN, J.,** Le chimisme musculaire dans le diabète humain et expérimental, Vol.jubilaire,Parhon, pp. 311-320, '34

——**COLLAZO, J. A., and FERNÁNDEZ CRUZ, A.,** Estudios de fisiopatología suprarrenal; metabolismo de la creatina en la enfermedad de Addison. Su exploración por las pruebas de la ingestión de glicocola y creatina, An.de med.int. **4:** 377-384, April '35

——**COLLAZO, J. A., GIMENA, J., and BARBUDO, J.,** Estudios de fisiopatología suprarrenal; el tratamiento de la enfermedad de Addison por la sal común, An.de med.int. **4:** 519-532, June '35

——**COLLAZO, J. A., and PÉREZ MOREIRAS, C.,** Metabolismo mineral y del agua en la enfermedad de Addison; el quimismo muscular bajo la influencia del tratamiento de cloruro de sodio en los addisonianos. Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 519-522, Aug. 15, '35

——**COLLAZO, J. A., and PEREZ VITORIA, C.,** Metabolismo mineral y del agua en la enfermedad de Addison; la prueba del agua, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 344-348, May 30, '35

Metabolismo mineral y del agua en la enfermedad de Addison; mecanismo del tratamiento hiperclorurado. Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 409-411, June 30, '35

——**COLLAZO, J. A., PEREZ VITORIA, C., and PÉREZ MOREIRAS, C.,** Metabolismo mineral y del agua en la enfermedad de Addison; efectos del régimen hiperclorurado, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 348-355, May 30, '35

MARAÑON, G.—Continued
——**PASCUAL, A., and COLLAZO, J. A.**, Estudios de fisiopatología suprarrenal; acción anticreatinúrica de la hormona cortical, An.de med.int. **4:** 945-953, Oct. '35
MARAÑON, J., and COSME, L., Nitrogen distribution and carbohydrate partition in Philippine rice bran, Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 289-294, June '35
——**PEREZ, A., and RUSSELL, P. F.**, Philippine totaquina, Philippine J.Sc. **56:** 229-255, March '35
MARASMUS: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
MARASPIN, G., La cromocistoscopia. Ritardi di comparsa ed errori di interpretazione funzionale. (Nota preventiva), Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 573-574, May 26, '35
MARAT, JEAN PAUL (1743-1793)
—musings in historical paths and by-paths (work of Jean Paul Marat, especially on venereal disease), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 750-753, Oct. '35
—work of Marat, especially with regard to therapy of gonorrhea and of "accidental presbyopia," [T. Oliaro] Minerva med. **2:** 252-259, Aug. 25, '35
MARBE, M., and OLARIU, A., Formule simplifiée pour la production d'une toxine diphtérique puissante et de valeur antigénique élevée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1673-1674, '35
MARBE-SCHÖNER'S LAW: See Sex, determination
MARBLE, A., Diabetes insipidus; treatment with posterior lobe pituitary powder intranasally, New England J. Med. **213:** 1131-1134, Dec. 5, '35
MARBLE, W. P., Perineal (ischiorectal, pudendal, levator), hernia associated with retroperitoneal lipoma, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 635-637, Oct. 2, '35
——See **MASSON, J. C., jt. auth.**
MARBURG, O., Über Reizgeschwülste und meningeale Tumoren (meningeales Mesenchymom), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 759-773, '35
Das Problem der Behandlung der multiplen Sklerose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 668-671, May 18, '35
MARBURY, W. B., Adynamic ileus, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 250-254, July-Aug. '35
Lymphogranuloma inguinale: cause of rectal stricture, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 268-274, Oct. '35; also, Lymphogranuloma inguinale, South.Surgeon **4:** 312-322, Oct. '35
MARCANTONIO, A., Le granulome de l'ultravirus tuberculeux, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 413-422, April '35
MARCASOLI, A.: See **SAYAGO, G. L., jt. auth.**
MARCEL, J. E., Un nouvel urétrographe, Presse méd. **43:** 1535, Oct. 2, '35
MARCELLUS, M. B., Auricular flutter, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 59-61, July '35
MARCH, B.: See **SISSON, E. D., jt. auth.**
MARCH FOOT: See Foot
MARCHAL, G., Corrélations pathologiques du cœur et du sang, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 681-692, May 15, '35
——**and LEREBOULLET, J.**, Un cas de syndrome latéral du bulbe, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1178-1181, July 8, '35
——**and MALLET, L.**, La télérœntgenthérapie totale dans les maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques, Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 209-246, June '35
——**MALLET, L., SOULIÉ, P., and GRUPPER, C.**, Deux cas d'aleucie hémorragique post-radiothérapique, Sang **9:** 766-778, '35
——**SOULIÉ, P., and GRUPPER, C.**, Sur un cas d'intoxication par le sublimé, troubles hématologiques et électrocardiographiques, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 700-710, April 22, '35
Coma diabétique par collapsus cardiaque sans acidocétose. Modifications électrocardiographiques, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1309-1315, July 22, '35
——**SOULIÉ, P., GRUPPER, C., and ROY, A.**, Adénocancer d'un vestige thyroïdien de la langue. Métastases multiples avec anévrisme artério-veineux de l'humérale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 953-958, June 10, '35
MARCHAL, M.: See **KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.**
MARCHAL, R., Cáncer primitivo de pulmón, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 664-666, Oct. 15, '35
MARCHAND: See **BENSAUDE, jt. auth.**
MARCHAND, L., Les auras épileptiques psychiques, Progrès méd., pp. 1005-1006, June 8, '35
De l'épilepsie réflexe, Paris méd. **2:** 89-100, July 27, '35
——**and PICARD, J.**, L'action des commotions électriques sur le système nerveux: un cas de sclérose cérébrale diffuse avec affaiblissement intellectuel consécutif à une fulguration atmosphérique, Encéphale **30:** 229-249, April '35
——**COURTOIS, A., and SIVADON, P.**, L'encéphalite psychosique aiguë puerpérale, Presse méd. **43:** 984-987, June 19, '35
MARCHAND-ALPHANT (Mme.): See **MULLER, jt. auth.**
MARCHAND-ALPHANT, A., and MARCHAND-ALPHANT, M., Les altérations des éléments figurés du sang des noyés, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 287-291, Aug. 25, '35
MARCHAND-ALPHANT, M.: See **MINNE, A., jt. auth.**
——See **MARCHAND-ALPHANT, A., jt. auth.**
MARCHANDISE, C.: See **GERNEZ, C., jt. auth.**
MARCHANDISE, P.: See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
MARCHESANI, O., Thrombangiitis obliterans am Auge, Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 124-138, '35
MARCHESELLI, I., Contributo allo studio delle calcificazioni pleuriche, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 459-460, June 30, '35
MARCHESI, F., Influenza della vitamina E sul processo di guarigione delle ferite. Ricerche sperimentali sui conigli, Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 213-228, '35
Spirochæta of infective hæmorrhagic jaundice found in rats in Rome, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 213-214, Sept. 2, '35
——**and SCAPATICCI, R.**, On certain serological tests used in diagnosis of leishmaniasis in dogs, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 225-226, Sept. 16, '35
——**CRAINZ, F., and SCAPATICCI, R.**, Investigations on seasonal variations of canine leishmaniasis in Rome, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 226-229, Sept. 16, '35
MARCHESINI, E., Su una rara forma di esoftalmo intermittente con atrofia discendente del nervo ottico. (Contributo clinico alla diagnosi differenziale ed alla patogenesi), Ann. di ottal. e clin. ocul. **63:** 263-280, April '35
Contributo clinico alle cheratiti interstiziali centrali profonde, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 321-340, May '35
Rapporti fra distanza interpupillare e rifrazione oculare negli occhi ametropici, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 461-471, June '35
Il comportamento della pressione arteriosa retinica in rapporto alla circolazione generale ed in rapporto ad alcune affezioni oculari, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 532, July; 621, Aug. '35
MARCHETTI, A. A., Management of heart disease in pregnancy, M.Clin.North America **19:** 893-899, Nov. '35
de MARCHI, E., In tema di esostosi osteogeniche di accrescimento, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 445-455, June '35
de MARCHI, M. A.: See **BOBONE, T., jt. auth.**
MARCHIAFAVA, ETTORE: See Obituaries
MARCHILLI, O. J.: See **NAVARRO, J. C., jt. auth.**
MARCHIONI, R.: See **BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.**
——See **VIALLET, C., jt. auth.**
MARCHIONINI, A., Weitere Untersuchungen zur Pathochemie der Haut bei Neurosyphilis, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 314-315, '35
Neuere Untersuchungen zur Fermentbiologie der Syphilis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 59-64, '35
Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Fermentbiologie der Neurosyphilis, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **138:** 83-93, '35
L'importanza della determinazione della diastasi nel liquor per la biologia e la diagnosi della sifilide. (Risultati di 1500 casi), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 889-895, June '35
Dermatologie und Neurologie, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 401-413, Oct. '35
——**and HÖVELBORN, K.**, Über den Einfluss von Ultravioletlicht-bestrahlungen auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; Veränderungen des Blutzucker- und Blutdiastasegehalts nach Höhensonnentotalbestrahlungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1387-1392, Sept. 28, '35
MARCHISIO, V.: See **FIGARI, F., jt. auth.**
MARCHOUX, E., La lèpre aux colonies et l'Institut de Ramaco, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-v, June 1, '35
La lutte contre la lèpre dans les colonies françaises, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-ii, June 15, '35
MARCINIAK, T., Über den anatomischen Bau der Schulter bei einem Neugeborenen mit kongenitalem Fehlen der oberen Extremität, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 739-755, '35
MARCINOWSKI, JOHANN: See Obituaries
de MARCO, R., and IMBESI, A., Sulle variazioni del tasso glicemico e della temperatura corporea del colombo per azione del bagno caldo, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 369-396, June 20, '35
MARCOLONGO, F., Le applicazioni cliniche della terapia clorurata nelle nefropatie mercuriali, Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 315-340, Aug. '34
Sulle forme lievi ed atipiche della nefropatia da mercurio, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 505-526, May 20, '35
Il cuore nella glomerulonefrite acuta diffusa, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 975-1024; 1025-1048, June '35
Eclampsia da nefropatia gravidica con reazione meningea, Minerva med. **1:** 803-810, June 9, '35
Studi sulla patologia dell'acido ossalico; contributo allo studio ed alla patogenesi delle alterazioni del ricambio ossalico nella tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **2:** 41-46, July 14, '35
Il valore della prova dell'"urea clearance" in clinica; affezioni renali, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 337-372, Aug. '35
Il valore della prova dell'"urea clearance" in clinica; affezioni extrarenali. Conclusioni generali, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 373-398, Aug. '35
Su alcune particolari alterazioni del metabolismo del cloro nelle sindromi uremiche, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 701-732, Aug. '35
Rilievi clinici sull'ipertensione nelle nefropatie; le glomerulonefriti diffuse croniche senza ipertensione arteriosa, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 441-496, Aug. '35
La reazione di Theis e Benedict per i corpi fenolici del sangue nello studio clinico dell'insufficenza renale e dell'uremia, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1011-1038, Aug. 30, '35

MARCOLONGO, F.—Continued
——**and MAESTRI, O.,** Studi sull'acido urico nelle nefropatie; curve uricemiche da carico e influenza su di esse dell'atophan e del tonephin nelle affezioni renali diffuse con insufficienza, nei normali e nelle ipertensioni arteriose, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 337-385, April '35
Studi sull'acido urico nelle nefropatie; il potere di concentrazione e di diluizione per l'acido urico e l'influenza su di esso dell'ormone ipofisario posteriore nelle affezioni renali diffuse con insufficienza, nei normali e nelle ipertensioni arteriose, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 330-365, June '35
L'influenza dell'ormone retroipofisario sulla funzione renale nelle nefropatie sotto l'aspetto clinico e prognostico, Minerva med. **2:** 106-112, July 28, '35
——**and ROTTA, C.,** Sull'amiloidosi renale; i fondamenti anatomici del processo morboso, i loro rapporti con le alterazioni nefrosiche e l'associazione dell'amiloidosi con la glomerulonefrite, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 17-58, July '35
MARCO MERENCIANO, F., Principios de "orientación profesional," Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 516-526, May 15, '35
MARCONI, E., Contributo allo studio delle dermatiti da medicamento, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1241-1247, June 24, '35
MARCONI, P., Alterazioni istologiche del mesenteriolo nell'appendicite cronica, Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 311-337, '35
Peritonite libera da perforazione di ulcera tubercolare dell'intestino, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 987-992, May 20, '35
MARCONI, S., Emilaminectomia per paraplegia pottica, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 489-494, May-June '35
MARCONITHERAPY: See Diathermy
MARCORA, B., Contributo allo studio della sepsi meningococcica, Pensiero med. **24:** 123-128, April '35
MARCOU, I.: See **DIMITRIU, C. C., jt. auth.**
MARCOUX, H., Le diagnostic bactériologique de la pleurésie tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 143-146, May '35
——**LEVESQUE, F. A., and TURCOTTE, H.,** Recherche du bacille de Koch dans le liquide gastrique au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 231-234, Aug. '35
MARCOVICH, P., Termooscillometria periferica, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 249-269, May '35
MARCUCCI, G., Ematonefrosi successiva a trauma in grosso rene uronefrotico, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 302-309, May 15, '35
MARCUS, F., Zur Therapie des Cor pulmonale, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1181-1182, Oct. 19, '35
MARCUS, G. H., Zur Frage der Agranulocytose bei chronischer Pyramidontherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 615, April 27, '35
——**See MANDEL, E., jt. auth.**
MARCUS, H., Ludwig Neumayer, Anat.Anz. **80:** 295-299, July 1, '35
MARCUS, I. H., Coughing: method of reenforcing knee jerk reflex, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1295-1296, Dec. '35
——**and WEINSTEIN, J.,** Dermatomyositis: report of case with review of literature, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 406-425, Oct. '35
MARCUS, J. H., Pediatric postulates, M.Rec. **142:** 514, Dec. 4, '35
MARCUS, R.: See **IAGNOV, S., jt. auth.**
MARCUSSEN, P., Ueber das Vorkommen von Isohämolysinen (Isolysinen) bei neugeborenen Kindern, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 420-425, April 29, '35
MARCZEWSKI, S.: See **KOPACZEWSKI, W., jt. auth.**
MARDERSTEIG, K., Spaltbildungen in den Zwischenwirbelscheiben im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 278-283, Sept. '35
de MARE, G., Le cholestéatome "congénital" du temporal, à propos d'un fait clinique, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 163-179, '35
MAREK, J., WELLMANN, O., and URBANYI, L., Weitere Untersuchungen über den chemischen Aufbau der Knochensalze, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 165-175,'35
MARENDUZZO, L., Contributo allo studio dell'oliguria abituale, Folia med. **21:** 339-360, April 15, '35
MARENGO, G., and MASSIMELLO, F., Der Einfluss der Tachidrolo-Decholin-Mischspritze auf die Bilirubinämie und die Diurese, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 486-507, '35
Studi sulle modificazioni della bilirubinemia e della diuresi dopo iniezioni di sali biliari, Minerva med. **1:** 658-660, May 19, '35
Reazioni cutanee utilizzabili per la diagnosi degli itteri; la reazione di Brugsch al ferricianuro potassico, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 677-700, Oct. '35
Reazioni cutanee utilizzabili per la diagnosi degli itteri; la reazione di Klein all'istamina, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 701-720, Oct. '35
MARENZI, A. D., and GERSCHMAN, R., Hipófisis y substancias minerales de la sangre, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 350-354, Nov. '34
MARESCH, R., Zur Pathologie der Entzündung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1202-1204, Oct. 4, '35
Carl Sternberg †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1311-1313, Oct. 25, '35
MARFAN, A. B., Les formes cliniques du rachitisme: la genèse de ces formes, Nourrisson **23:** 137-144, May '35
Sur une forme de céphalée habituelle des écoliers, Presse méd. **43:** 1193-1195, July 27, '35
Les albuminuries intermittentes des grands enfants et des adolescents, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 455-476, Sept. (A-B) '35
MARFAN SYNDROME: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
MARGALIN, G., and others, Mechanism of action of thymus extract on fatigued striped muscle, Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 52-58, '35
MARGANI, G., Sul comportamento delle brucelle nei terreni all'uovo, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1113-1118, May '35
MARGARIA, R., Chimica della contrazione muscolare, Arch. di sc.biol. **21:** 213-231, April '35
——**See GRAHAM, C. H., jt. auth.**
MARGAROT, J., PLAGNIOL, A., and GUIBERT, H. L., Aurides lichéniennes cornées d'apparence psoriasique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 916-927, Oct. '35
——**See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**
——**RIMBAUD, P., and ROCHE,** Coma progressif avec hémiplégie chez un paralytique général. Guérison totale par la continuation systématique du traitement spécifique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 436-439, Aug. '35
——**RIMBAUD, P., and SAUVY,** Chancre de la langue atypique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 440-442, Aug. '35
MARGENAT, J., Mi experiencia sobre phacoerisis, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 864-875, June '35
MARGINEANU, V., Two cases of fracture by contrecoup limited to cranial base, Cluj.med. **16:** 540-543, Oct. 1, '35
MARGINESU, P., L'azione dei leucociti e degli estratti leucocitari sul virus rabido (virus fisso), Ateneo parmense **7:** 100-109, March-April '35
L'azione dei leucociti di conigli immunizzati sul virus vaccinico, Ateneo parmense **7:** 156-163, May-June '35
MARGITAY-BECHT, E., Prolan secretion in acromegaly, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 606-608, June 1, '35
MARGOLIES, A., ROSE, E., and WOOD, F. C., Heart in thyroid disease; effect of thyroidectomy on orthodiagram, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 483-496, July '35
——**See ROSE, E., jt. auth.**
——**See WOLFERTH, C. C., jt. auth.**
MARGOLIN, G. S., and KANAREYKIN, K. F., Polyneuritis in carbon monoxide poisoning, Klin.med. **13:** 1242-1243, Aug. '35
MARGOLINA, O. I.: See **KONRADI, G. P., jt. auth.**
MARGOLINA, R. M.: See **LIPETS, I. M., jt. auth.**
MARGOLIS, J.: See **STOKES, J., JR., jt. auth.**
MARGOTTINI, M., Indicazioni e tecnica del taglio di McBurney ampliato, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1775-1780, Sept. 9, '35
MARGRETH, G.: See **CAMPANI, A., jt. auth.**
MARGUGLIO, D., Delinquenza e psicopatologia minorile, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 926, June 15, '35; 1004, July 1, '35
MARIAN, J.: See **BALACESCO, J., jt. auth.**
MARIANI, A.: See **INTROZZI, P., jt. auth.**
MARIANI, G., Tubercolosi discreta ematogena del laringe precedente una disseminazione miliare acuta del polmone, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 70-73, April 30, '35
Diagnosi batteriologica . . . troppo rapida di infezione difterica, Forze san. **4:** 1008-1012, June 10, '35
MARIE: See **THIBAULT, jt. auth.**
MARIE, AUGUSTE CHARLES: See Obituaries
MARIE, J., Fièvre de lait sec chez un nourrisson de quatre mois. Rôle de l'insuffisance de la ration d'eau par rapport au poids de l'enfant, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 226-230, March '35
Sur une variété particulière de lacunes craniennes, les trous congénitaux des os pariétaux, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **38:** 549-554, Sept. '35
——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
MARIE-CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
MARIE-STRÜMPELL'S DISEASE: See Spine, ankylosis
MARIETTA, S. U., Involvement of spinal meninges and of bone in undulant fever simulating tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 257-284, Sept. '35
MARIHUANA: See Cannabis
MARI MARTÍNEZ, M., Alteraciones hematológicas en la infancia tras la reacción de von Pirquet, Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 314-321, Sept. '35
MARIN, A., Un cas d'érythroplasie de Queyrat, Union méd. du Canada **64:** 761-762, July '35
Epithelioma spino-cellulaire de la face pseudo-actinomycosique, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 877-879, Aug. '35
Ulcère tuberculeux simulant l'ulcère leucoplasique, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1321-1322, Nov. '35
MARÍN, M.: See **LÓPEZ ALBO, W., jt. auth.**
MARÍN CORRALÉ, V., La música como agente terapéutico, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 147, April; 164, May; 209, June; 20, July '35

MARINELLI, M., Angiomas múltiples, Semana méd. **1:** 1668-1674, June 6, '35

MARINESCO, G., Etudes sur le mécanisme de la vieillesse, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 355-375, Nov. '34

——and DRAGANESCO, S., Formations télangiectasiques méningées avec processus angiomateux intramédullaires, Rev.neurol. **63:** 809-827, June '35

——and GRIGORESCU, D., Le syndrome de la pointe du rocher, Arch.argent.de neurol. **12:** 80-87, March-April '35

Guérison d'un cas de paraplégie flasque postvaccinothérapique chez un malade atteint de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Rev.neurol. **63:** 713-716, May '35

——and JITIANU, V., Treatment of urinary infections with neoarsphenamine, România med. **13:** 240, Oct. 1, '35

——and KREINDLER, A., Contribution à l'étude de la constitution motrice; recherches sur les modifications induites du tonus du muscle squelettique, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 517-529, June '35

Sinus carotidien et excitabilité des centres nerveux, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 91-96, July 16, '35

——and VASILESCU, N. C., Case of colibacillary meningopathy simulating clinical symptoms of cerebral meningitis, România med. **13:** 165-166, June 15, '35

Studium eines Falles von Morbus Addisonii, Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **27:** 201-214, '35

——BRUCH and VASILESCO, Quelques données sur l'histophysiologie et la pathogénie de la sclérodermie, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 321-328, '34

——JONESCO-SISEŞTI, N., and SAGER, O., Radiations mitogénétiques de la corticalité cérébrale. Recherches sur l'area striata, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1663-1664, '35

Les rayons de Gurvich (rayons mitogénétiques), Presse méd. **43:** 1281-1286, Aug. 14, '35

——KREINDLER, A., and COPELMANN, L., Le test de Rorschach et la dynamique de l'écorce cérébrale d'après les lois des réflexes conditionnels de Pavlov, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 614-623, April '35

MARINESCU, N., Principles of organization and function of sanitary service of mountain troops, Rev.san. mil., Bucureşti **34:** 147-173, March '35

MARINHO, J., Une nouvelle classification des angines. Angines à traiter par le sérum antidiphtérique et angines à traiter par le bismuth, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 288-291, March '35

MARINI, A., Influenza della somministrazione di morfina e di atropina sul risultati della cromoiurinografia, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 517-523, '35

MARINI, C.: See **VILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**

MARINICH, A. S., Chondrodystrophy, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 65-71, '35

MARINO, A. W. M., Anorectal phase of lymphogranuloma inguinale, Ann.Surg. **102:** 1086-1090, Dec. '35

MARINO, E., Sull'eresipeloide o mal rossino umano, Gazz. d.osp. **[56]:** 487-488, May 5, '35

MARINO, S., Contributo allo studio dei più recenti metodi della esplorazione funzionale del rene per la diagnosi clinica di nefropatia, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 431-451, April 30, '35

Il quadro lipemico nello stato uremico, Arch.di farmacol. sper. **59:** 245-273, June 1, '35

Contributo allo studio della polipeptidemia in varie condizioni patologiche, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 274-283, June 1, '35

——and ROMEO, F., Contributo allo studio della pressione oncotica e del quoziente proteico in condizioni normali e patologiche, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 703-715, April '35

MARINO, U., Sobre neumotórax espontáneo benigno, Rev. de tisiol.práct. **1:** 14-20, March '35

Desaparición clínica y radiológica de cavernas tuberculosas por frénico-exeresis autónoma, Rev.de tisiol. práct. **1:** 61-65, May '35

Bronquiectasia y tuberculosis, Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 125-140, Aug. '35

MARINO, V., Sull'azione disinfettante della essenza di bergamotto, Ann.d'Ig. **45:** 158-176, March '35

MARION, G., Notice nécrologique sur M. Routier (1853-1935), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 523-525, April 30, '35

De l'atonie prostatique, J.d'urol. **39:** 401-407, May '35

Indications thérapeutiques dans la tuberculose génitale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 385-388, June 15, '35

Le rein polykystique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 497-500, Aug. 3, '35

Les pyonéphroses, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 657-660, Oct. 12, '35

MARIOTTI, E., and AYALA, L., Ricerche sulle varie reazioni biologiche del liquor nei diversi periodi della lue e in alcune dermatosi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 923-929, June '35

——See ASCIONE, G., jt. auth.

MARIQUE, P., and MEYERS-PALGEN, M. E., Le bloc vertébral lombaire, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 315-322, July '35

MARISCAL y GARCIA, N., Breves notas sobre las enfermedades de Lope de Vega y, principalmente, los corrimientos de que solía adolecer, Siglo méd. **96:** 93-95, July 27, '35

MARIZCURRENA, S.: See **PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.**

MARK, R. E., Therapie innerer Krankheiten durch Leibesübungen, Med.Klin. **31:** 703-708, May 31, '35

Zur reflektorischen Steuerung des Kreislaufs bei Stellungs- und Haltungsänderungen des Körpers, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 231-236, '34; Körperlage und Kreislaufregulationen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1233-1238, Aug. 31, '35

Diabetesbehandlung und Muskelarbeit, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 248-252, June '35

MARKALOUS, E., Totale sekundäre einseitige Involution der Mamma, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 584-588, May 10, '35

Provocation of menstruation in primary amenorrhea in woman with genital hypoplasia and with only one ovary; postoperative status after removal of disgerminoma of ovary, Casop.lék.česk. **74:** 631-634, June 7, '35; also, Die künstliche Erzeugung der Regel bei einer primär amenorrhoischen Frau mit Genitalhypoplasie und fehlendem Ovar. Zustand nach einer Disgerminomoperation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2540-2547, Oct. 26, '35

MARKELLOV, N. S., and NIKITIN, A. A., Clinical significance of fabella, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 63-69, '35

MARKERT, W., Recherches sur l'ammoniaque dans le sang humain; l'influence du travail physique sur le contenu d'ammoniaque dans le sang, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 357-365, May '35

Recherches sur l'ammoniaque dans le sang humain; recherches sur l'ammoniaque du sang dans les maladies des reins, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 367-378, May '35

MARKIEWICZ, T., Über Spätschädigungen des menschlichen Gehirns durch Röntgenstrahlen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **152:** 548-568, '35

MARKOFF, N. G., Beitrag zur Klinik der Spontanhypoglykämie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 717-719, Aug. 10, '35

MARKOVITS, F., Ueber den therapeutischen Wert des aus Cholin-Rhodan hergestellten neuen Heilmittels, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 555-557, May 3, '35

Die Wirkung des Cholins auf den Venendruck, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 369-373, June 1, '35

MARKOVSKIY, Y. A.: See **YUDIN, T. B., jt. auth.**

MARKOWICZ, H., Über eine gestielte Hyperplasie der Gaumenmandel als Ursache einer Fehldiagnose, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 686-687, May 11, '35

MARKOWITZ, B., Malignant hemangioma, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 333-338, July '35

Carcinoma and general practitioner, Illinois M.J. **68:** 66-68, July '35

MARKS, G. A., Method of repair of femoral herniae by fascial strip from aponeurosis of external oblique muscle, New England J.Med. **213:** 565-566, Sept. 19, '35

MARKSON, S. M., and MILLER, H. L., Acne vulgaris; discussion of some aspects, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 895-898, Dec. '35

MARKUS, H., Hydrokolpos und Hydrometra bei Vaginalatresie im Senium, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2233-2238, Sept. 21, '35

MARKUS, I. M., and VAYNER, K. G., Cytology of conjunctiva in trachoma and in follicular conjunctivitis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 521-528, '35

MARKUS, V., and BENKŐ, S., Mean dynamic blood pressure, Gyógyászat **75:** 311-313, May 5, '35

MARKUZE, S., Sur la décoloration des poils des rats sous l'influence de certains régimes synthétiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 427-430, '35

MARLOW, H. W., and GROETSEMA, F., Effect of injection of residual ovarian extracts, Endocrinology **19:** 415-420, July-Aug. '35

MARMALEVSKIY, K. V., Surgical therapy of serpiginous ulcer of cornea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 256-258, '35

MARMET: See NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, L., jt. auth.

——See PALLASSE, jt. auth.

MARMO, A., Su alcune febbri intestinali poco note nelle nostre colonie dell'Africa orientale, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 527-540, June '35

MARMOTS: See Plague, transmission; Tularemia, transmission

MARNEFFE, H.: See **GRYSEZ, V., jt. auth.**

di MARO, U., GILIBERTI, P., MORACCI, E., and MOTTOLA, N., Ricerche sulle conseguenze della soppressione della funzione renale; consumo di ossigeno; riserva alcalina; tensione superficiale del siero; corpi chetonici, acido lattico e glucosio del sangue, Riv. di pat.sper. **15:** 1-21, '35

MARONCELLI, P.: See **PATERNI, L., jt. auth.**

MAROON, J. L., Doctor's standing in community, Memphis M.J. **10:** 28, July '35

MAROTTA, A., Di un'appendicite cronica simulante un'ulcera duodenale, Morgagni **77:** 739-742, July 7,'35

MAROTTA, G.: See **LAZZARO, G., jt. auth.**

MAROTTOLI, O. R., Vinculación de la osteocondritis deformante con la subluxación congénita de la cadera, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 391-414, April '35

Tratamiento profiláctico de las deformidades poliomieliticas, An.de cir. **1:** 70-83, June '35; also, Rev.méd. del Rosario **25:** 601-614, June '35

Osteosis lipoídica, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 742-759, Sept. 4, '35

MAROTTOLI, O. R.—Continued
——**BADO, J. L., and VAZQUEZ, D.**, Presentación de un nuevo tipo de aeroplano para el miembro superior, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 76-81, July '35
MARPLES, E.: See LEVINE, S. Z., jt. auth.
MARQUANT (Mme.): See LACOMBE, J., jt. auth.
MARQUARDT, C. R.: See EWELL, G. H., jt. auth.
MARQUARDT, M., Paul Ehrlich, 1854-1915, 20 years after his death, Lancet **2:** 449-450, Aug. 24, '35
MARQUART, P. B., Some signs of organic disorder in schizophrenia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 280-288, Aug. '35
MARQUE, A. M., Enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Semana méd. **2:** 897-911, Sept. 26, '35
MARQUES (Lisbon), Epithélioma spino-cellulaire sudoripare du nez consécutif à un traumatisme unique, Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 814-818, June '35
MARQUÈS (Toulouse): See BAQUE, jt. auth.
MARQUES, A., and SILVA, E., Exploração funcional do figado pela prova da santonina, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 121-126, March '35
MARQUÈS, F.: See AMAN-JEAN, F., jt. auth.
MARQUES, S., Cisto solitario do úmero e fratura, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 411-418, June '35
Gangrena criptogena fulminante do penis, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 77-79, Sept. '35
MARQUES LISBOA, O., Drenagem peritoneal em ginecologia; estatistica baseada no estudo de 2119 celiotomias abdominaes gynecologicas consecutivas, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 232-241, May '35
MARQUET, F.: See ROCHE, A., jt. auth.
MARQUEZ, M., ¡ Víctor Morax ! Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 282-286, June '35
¡ Alberto Terson ! Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 338-342, July '35
Valor del tratamiento conservador en las afecciones de las vías lagrimales, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 455-459, Sept. '35
——**and VELILLA, E.**, Sur la dégénérescence marginale de la cornée (maladie de Terrien); au sujet de deux nouveaux cas, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 707-716, Oct. '35; also, Sobre la degeneración marginal de la córnea con motivo de dos nuevos casos, Clín.y lab. **27:** 225-232, Oct. '35
MARQUEZ BLASCO, J., and GARCÍA ALONSO, R., Dilatación aneurismática de la aurícula izquierda, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 687-695, Oct. '35
——**See CRESPO ALVAREZ, A., jt. auth.**
MARQUÉZY, R. A., and TAVENNEC, Glaucome et encéphalopathie infantile. Rôle de l'hérédo-syphilis, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 222-225, March '35
MARQUIS, H.: See SACKS, H. A., jt. auth.
MARQUIS, J. L.: See WILDER, R. L., jt. auth.
MARQUIS, M.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
MARR, T. D., Hæmorrhages in relation to childbirth, M. Officer **54:** 154-156, Oct. 12, '35
MARRADI FABRONI, S., Patologia polmonare da polveri di berillio, Med.d.lavoro [**26**]: 297-303, Aug. 31, '35
MARRARO, H. R., Modern foreign language study in premedical curriculum, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 351-364, Nov. '35
MARRAZZI, A. S., Use of photoelectric cell in physiological experiments, Science **82:** 254-256, Sept. 13, '35
MARRE, P.: See HÉDON, L., jt. auth.
MARRI, P., Sulla immunizzazione antitetanica associata, attiva e passiva, Minerva med. **2:** 286-289, Sept. 1, '35
MARRIAGE
—bilateral congenital melanosis of eyes and face; relation to consanguinity of parents, [P. Klewe & I. Maneff] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 723-728, Sept. '35
—biologic factors in personality and marriage, [J. Bernard] Human Biol. **7:** 430-436, Sept. '35
—concubinage and mixed marriages in China, [M. Pfister] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1408-1410, Aug. 30, '35
—counseling students on premarital problems; function of sociologist, [M. F. Nimkoff] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 573-585, Oct. '35
—familial Friedreich's disease with labyrinthine disturbances and lumbosacral malformations; 3 cases in family with consanguinity of parents, [H. Roger, Sépet, J. Alliez & M. Sardou] Marseille-méd. **1:** 404-413, March 25, '35
—heredity in ophthalmology, with special reference to influence of consanguinity, [E. Simões] Brasil-med. **49:** 537-546, June 15, '35
—heredity of constitutional characteristics and anomalies and relative importance of prenuptial medical certificate, [I. Leonida] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 1103-1111, Sept. '35
—medical examination before marriage, [H. Gougerot] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 151-155, June '35
—necessity for laws which will prevent marriage and propagation of offspring among people who have neurologic or psychiatric defects, [W. Weygandt] Med.Welt **9:** 1015, July 13, '35; 1049, July 20, '35
—of western Eskimos, [C. M. Garber] Scient.Monthly **41:** 215-227, Sept. '35
MARRIAGE—Continued
—question in pulmonary tuberculosis; critical consideration with special reference to Indian conditions, [T. G. Shrikhande] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 456-460, Aug. '35; abstr., Tubercle **16:** 485-488, Aug. '35
—relation of consanguinity to mental disturbances, [M. Desruelles & P. Gardien] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 168-189, July '35
—sexual impotence in male and female as grounds for annulment; medicolegal expertise in 2 cases, [P. Carlini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 283-288, July '35
—sterilization and marriage of lepers, [R. M. Wilson] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 201-204, April-June '35
venereal diseases and marriage, conjugal amyotrophic spinal syphilis; case, [I. Mînea] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 337-346, '34
—question of issuing license to persons with venereal diseases, [L. Heiner] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 765-775, Sept. 19, '35
—syphilis and marriage, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **11:** 395-396, July-Aug. '35
MARRIAN, G. F., and BEALL, D., Constitution of equol, Biochem.J. **29:** 1586-1589, July '35
——**and COHEN, S. L.**, Colorimetric estimation of oestrin in urine of non-pregnant women, Nature, London **135:** 1072, June 29, '35
——**See COHEN, S. L., jt. auth.**
MARRIOTT, H. L., and KEKWICK, A., Method of bleeding transfusion donors, Lancet **2:** 78-79, July 13, '35
MARRIOTT, R. H.: See JORDAN-LLOYD, D., jt. auth.
MARRIQ and DIEM, Un cas d'occlusion du canal hépatique par un Ascaris, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 148-149, Feb.-March '35
——**and FAURE (Mme.)**, Un cas d'imperforation anale avec communication de l'ampoule rectale et de la vessie, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 150-151, Feb.-March '35
MARROQUÍN, J., Contribución al estudio del tifus exantemático, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 262-266, March '35
MARRYAT, THOMAS: See Biographies
MARSAT, P.: See de LABORIE, B., jt. auth.
MARSEILLE, A., Case of quartan malaria with symptoms of appendicitis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1505-1506, Aug. 20, '35
MARSH, B. S.: See FENN, W. O., jt. auth.
MARSH, F., Case of "botryomycosis," Lancet **1:** 1443, June 22, '35
MARSH, F. B., Some interesting facts concerning virus diseases, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 624-627, Nov. '35
MARSH, F. D., Abscess of nasal septum complicating endonasal operation for antral suppuration, J.Laryng. & Otol. **50:** 909-914, Dec. '35
MARSH, L. C., Group therapy and psychiatric clinic, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 381-393, Oct. '35
MARSH, R. P., Modified culture jar, Science **82:** 256, Sept. 13, '35
MARSHAK, E. L., Clinicoroentgenologic types of pulmonary tuberculosis and their significance in campaign against tuberculosis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 926-930, June 30, '35
MARSHAK, M., OSTROVSKIY, V., and BYKHVIT, R., Mass application of therapeutic diet in acute gastroenterocolitis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1133-1140, July 30, '35
——**See KISELEV, M., jt. auth.**
MARSHALL, C. B., Township medical aid for indigent, J. Indiana M.A. **28:** 394-400, Aug. '35
MARSHALL, C. H., Scleroderma, Memphis M.J. **10:** 9-12, Aug. '35
MARSHALL, C. J., Chronic abdominal invalid, Lancet **2:** 908-909, Oct. 19, '35
MARSHALL, E. A., and GOODSITT, E., Experiences with Friedman test, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 564-566, Sept. '35
MARSHALL, E. M.: See HIMSWORTH, H. P., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, F. B.: See CURTI, M. W., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, F. N.: See ROBINSON, D. T., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, G. G., Optic disk as aid to diagnosis in central nerve lesions, New England J.Med. **212:** 1219-1222, June 27, '35
MARSHALL, J. A., Physiologic and traumatic apical resorption, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1545-1558, Sept. '35
MARSHALL, J. C., Electrolytic method of treating detachment of retina, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 53-58, Nov. '35
MARSHALL, J. F., and STALEY, J., Some adult and larval characteristics of British "autogenous" strain of Culex pipiens L., Parasitology **27:** 501-506, Oct. '35
'Autogenous' strains of 'Culex pipiens' (Diptera, Culicidæ), Nature, London **136:** 641, Oct. 19, '35
MARSHALL, L. H., Antianemic treatment in experimental polycythemia, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 194-203, Dec. '35
MARSHALL, M. S.: See ALTHAUSEN, T. L., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, O., Trained Samaritan, Red Cross Courier **13:** 17-19, Oct. '35
MARSHALL, R., Treatment of heart-block, Brit.M.J. **2:** 75-76, July 13, '35
MARSHALL, V. F., Pitfalls in abdominal surgery, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 736-740, Oct. '35
MARSIGLIA, G., Sull'autopederastia: contributo clinico-terapeutico, Rinasc.med. **12:** 415-416, Sept. 30, '35

MARSIGLIA, M., Sulla meccanica respiratoria della donna. Ricerche sperimentali, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 65-116, Feb. 20, '35

MARSILI, ANTON FELICE (1653-1710)
—debate between Father Philippo Bonanni, advocate of theory of spontaneous generation in lower animals and Abbot Anton Felice Marsili, champion of ovular theory of propagation of species, [A. Neviani] Riv. di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 211-232, July-Aug. '35

MARSLAND, D.: See PONDER, E., jt. auth.

MARSOVA, V. S., Disorders of movements and their correction and prophylaxis, Vrach.delo **18:** 555-558, '35

MARTA, A., Atresia annessiale con calcificazione dell'ovaio, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 168-171, March 31, '35

MARTA, F., L'elettrotomo senza collegamenti, Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 827-828, July 28, '35

de MARTEL, T.: See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.

MARTELL, P., Zur Geschichte der Ohrenheilkunde, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 746-750, June '35
Robert Koch, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 332-335, June 1, '35
Zur Geschichte der Augenheilkunde, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 133-137, Sept. '35

MARTELLA, N. A., Cisti sottosierosa del fondo dell'utero. (Contributo clinico ed istopatologico), Riv.di chir. **1:** 500-504, Aug. '35

MARTELLI, C., Lo splenogramma, Rinasc.med. **12:** 429-430, Oct. 15, '35

MARTENS, E., Eine einfache Methode der Sterilisierung bei der Frau, Chirurg **7:** 526-528, Aug. 1, '35

MARTENS, E. H., Conference on curriculum for mentally retarded children, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 35-43, '35

MARTENS, G., Über die Leistungsfähigkeit der Überleitungsgebilde des Herzens, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 381-409, '35

MARTENSTEIN, H., Syphilis treatment; enquiry in 5 countries, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 129-246, March '35; correction **4:** 495, June '35
Über Ekzembehandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 258-261, June '35

——and GOUGEROT, H., Le traitement de la syphilis; enquête dans cinq pays effectuée sous les auspices de l'organisation d'hygiène de la Société des Nations, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 481-493, July '35

MARTHINSEN, R., Einige Gefässreaktionen bei Epileptikern, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 385-390, '35

MARTIAL, R., Le parallélisme céphalo-hématique et ses conséquences au point de vue de la race, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1682-1684, May 13, '35

MARTILLOTTI, F., Un caso di gozzo congenito, Pediatria **43:** 817-822, July '35
La cura bulgara nei postumi dell'encefalite epidemica, Pediatria **43:** 979-981, Aug. '35

MARTIN, A. P., Intravenous mercurochrome therapy, Illinois M.J. **68:** 435-439, Nov. '35

MARTIN, A. W.: See FIELD, J., jt. auth.

MARTIN, ALFRED, Zum 100. Geburtstage des Bades Nauheim, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1043-1045, June 28, '35

MARTIN, ANDRÉ, Les fractures de l'avant-bras chez l'enfant, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 475-485, Oct. 15, '35

——See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.

MARTIN, C. F., and BACON, H. E., Lymphogranuloma inguinale or lymphopathia venerea; preliminary report of 136 cases, Internat.Clin. **4:** 250-293, Dec. '35

MARTIN, C. L., Irradiation therapy of malignant tumors of oral cavity, eye,ear, nose and throat, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **44:** 426-441, June '35
Carcinoma of upper pharynx, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 36-45, Oct. '35

MARTIN, C. R., and BOLTÉ, R., Note sur une bandelette fibreuse de l'aponévrose sous-épineuse, Ann.d'anat. path. **12:** 489-491, April '35

——See BOLTÉ, R., jt. auth.

MARTIN, C. R. (Angers), La tumeur blanche du coude de l'enfant, Arch.méd.d'Angers **39:** 97-105, July '35

MARTIN, D. S., Complement-fixation in blastomycosis, J. Infect.Dis. **57:** 291-295, Nov.-Dec. '35

——See HAMBLEN, E. C., jt. auth.

——See SPRUNT, D. H., jt. auth.

MARTIN, E., Les variations de la calcémie dans les états pathologiques et leur signification, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 813-824, Oct. 25, '35

——and SICLOUNOFF, F., Le glycogène des organes chez les brightiques soumis à des injections répétées de solution sucrée hypertonique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 751, '35
L'action du sérum glucosé sur l'évolution de la néphrite uranique expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 752-754, '35

MARTIN, E. G., Predisposing factors and diagnosis of rectal cancer; discussion of allergy, Ann.Surg. **102:** 56-61, July '35

MARTIN, F., La prothèse des membres et les complications des moignons d'amputation. L'action de ces dernières sur la valeur professionnelle des amputés, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 589-602, June '35

MARTIN, F. (Wuppertal), Ein neuer Korsett-Verband, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1287, Aug. 9, '35
Klinische Erfolge mit Prolan, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1401-1402, Aug. 30, '35

MARTIN, FRANKLIN H. (1857-1935)
—Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 381-382, April '35; Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 131, May '35; Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 938, May 8, '35
—[Alvaro Pontes] Brasil-med. **49:** 502-503, June 1, '35
—In memoriam, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons [19]: 39-59, June '35

MARTIN, G. J., and GARDNER, R. E., Trichogenic action of sulfhydryl group in hereditary hypotrichosis of rat, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 193-196, Sept. '35

MARTIN, H. E., Treatment of cancer of lip, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 215-226, Nov. '35

——and STEWART, F. W., Spindle-cell epidermoid carcinoma, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 273-298, June '35

MARTIN, J. C.: See STOLL, H. F., jt. auth.

MARTIN, J. F., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, Am.Med. **41:** 456-459, Sept. '35

MARTIN, J. R., and HORWITZ, N. T., Osteomyelitis of patella, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 287-289, Aug. '35

MARTIN, JEAN: See Obituaries

MARTIN, L. (Baltimore), Recent investigations on physiology of gastric secretion and relation to clinical medicine, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 141-145, July '35
Clinical application of some recent studies on gastric secretion, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 403-409, Oct. '35

MARTIN, L. (Paris), Les méthodes pastoriennes, Ann.Inst. Pasteur, supp., pp. 6-9, Oct. 25, '35

MARTIN, L. A.: See BLANC, G., jt. auth.

MARTIN, L. C., and EVANS, S. M., Blood counts of newborn infants in relation to icterus neonatorum, Arch. Dis.Childhood **10:** 355-362, Oct. '35

MARTIN, L. H., La situation morale du médecin, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 226-231, June '35

MARTIN, M. E., HENRY, M., and SOUSTELLE, J., Un cas de sarcome de la paroi thoracique, Lyon méd. **156:** 11-14, July 7, '35
Un cas d'abcès de la langue, Lyon méd. **156:** 14-15, July 7, '35

——See BÉRARD, jt. auth.

MARTIN, P. (Brussels): See van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.

MARTIN, P. (Châtel-Guyon), Sur les localisations génitales du colibacille chez la femme, Marseille-méd. **1:** 298-306, March 5, '35

MARTIN, P. (Lille): See CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.

MARTIN, P. (Montreal): See LAPIERRE, G., jt. auth.

MARTIN, R., CHORINE, V., and ROUESSÉ, G., Un cas de kala-azar de l'adulte, stibio-résistance, splénectomie, guérison, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 382-389, '35

——See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.

——DELARUE, J., COLSON, A., and ROUESSÉ, G., Un cas rare de maladie de Kussmaul chez l'enfant; la forme chronique et mutilante, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 453-468, Aug. '35

MARTIN, R. H., and BRUNETON, J., Un nouveau procédé d'hémostase dans la néphrotomie, le cerclage sous-capsulaire périrénal, J.d'urol. **39:** 550-553, June '35

——See BOUCHARD-POTOCKI, R., jt. auth.

MARTIN, R. R.: See ROSEN, E. A., jt. auth.

MARTIN, W. (Munich): See BÖGER, A., jt. auth.

MARTIN, W. (New York), Observations on tuberculous abscess of chest wall, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 549-574, Sept. '35

MARTIN, W. B., Value of blood chemistry in clinical medicine, Bull. Am. Soc. Clin. Lab. Techn. **1:** 170-177, Nov. '35

MARTIN, W. J., Decrease in mortality during early adult male life in England and Wales, J.Hyg. **35:** 375-387, Aug. '35

MARTINAUD, M., Crise d'asthme mortelle au cours d'une anesthésie locale par badigeonnage de la pituitaire avec une solution de buteline, Anesth.et analg. **1:** 199-202, April '35
Valeur de l'argumentation des rhinologistes, laryngologistes contre l'anesthésie générale dans la petite chirurgie naso ou oro-pharyngée, Anesth.et analg. **1:** 203-205, April '35

MARTINDALE, L., Case of uterus didelphys associated with hæmatocolpos of right vagina and simulating appendicitis, Lancet **1:** 1389-1390, June 15, '35

MARTIN du PAN, C., and PERROT, A., Les manifestations cliniques du diverticule de Meckel, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 680-696, Aug. 25, '35

MARTINEAU, J.: See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.

——See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.

MARTINELLI, A., Studi sperimentali sulla presunta ipervitaminosi D, Probl.aliment. **4:** 1-34, '34

MARTINENGO, V., La pressione venosa periferica nei gozzuti e nei cretini, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1320-1323, Dec. 31, '34
La scatatonizzazione sperimentale da apomorfina, Schizofrenie **4:** 229-242, Sept. '35
Recenti studi francesi sulle schizofrenie. Recensioni critiche, Schizofrenie **4:** 269-287, Sept. '35

MARTINETTI, A., Iposurrenalismo acuto in una neonata, Clin.pediat. **17:** 706-714, Sept. '35

MARTINETTI, R., and GARCIA, E., Etude expérimentale des modifications de la pression artérielle générale et du rythme cardiaque par augmentation de la pression intracranienne, Progrès méd., pp. 1477-1482, Sept. 14, '35

MARTÍNEZ, A. A., and GERDE, P. J., Las psicosis post-sarampionosas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 349-354, March '35

MARTÍNEZ, B. D., JR.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.

MARTÍNEZ, C., Nodulosis subcutánea, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 423-424, June 30, '35

MARTÍNEZ, E. A., Cancerización pancreática sin modificación aparente de sus funciones, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 267-271, March '35

MARTÍNEZ, E. M., Sobre una observación de rabdomioma gránulo-celular (Diss), Arch.de med.int. **1:** 281-287, '35

MARTÍNEZ, F., and TASSART, J. C., Diagnóstico de actividad bacilar; prueba de Vaccareza, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 597-607, April '35

MARTÍNEZ, W. H.: See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.

MARTÍNEZ-BAEZ, M., Sur la structure histologique des nodules à Onchocerca volvulus et à O. cæcutiens, Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 207-230, May 1, '35

MARTÍNEZ de CASTRO, J., La imagen radiológica pulmonar normal, Medicina, México **15:** 225-236, May 10, '35

MARTÍNEZ de CASTRO, L., Estudios sobre eliminación de la creatinina por el jugo gástrico en sujetos normales y en enfermos con insuficiencia renal, Medicina,México **15:** 419-427, Aug. 25, '35

MARTÍNEZ-FORTÚN, O., Escarlatina, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 165-172, March 31, '35

MARTÍNEZ-FORTÚN y FOYO, J. A., Apendicitis: datos históricos; apendicitis en Remedios, Santa Clara, Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 401-407, July 31, '35

MARTÍNEZ-OLASCOAGA, D.: See BUTLER, C., jt. auth.

MARTÍNEZ TORRES, F.: See NAVARIO MARTÍN, A., jt. auth.

MARTÍNEZ VARGAS, Aportación a la anatomía patológica de algunas paidopatías, Med.de los niños **36:** 129-141, May '35

Algo de fístulas umbilicales, Med.de los niños **36:** 161-164, June '35

El profesor doctor Luis Morquio, Med.de los niños **36:** 225-229, Aug. '35

MARTINI, E. (Genoa), Gaetano Viale, 1889-1934, Fisiol.e med. **5:** 756-758, Nov. 20, '34

——and BONSIGNORE, A., Comportamento dell'acido ascorbico dei tessuti nell'inanizione, Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 167-174, April '35

MARTINI, E. (Hamburg), Zur Malariaepidemie in Ceylon, Med.Welt **9:** 698, May 11, '35

MARTINI, G., L'importanza dell'albume d'uovo nella differenziazione delle "brucelle" sui terreni all'uovo, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 431-439, May '35

MARTINI, P., Der Krebs des Verdauungskanals vom Standpunkt des Internisten, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 225-240, Aug. '35

——and GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., Strophantinwirkung beim fiebernden Warmblüter, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 231-235, '35

MARTINI, T., and CURUTCHET, R. E., Las curvas oscilográficas, Semana méd. **1:** 1262-1267, May 2, '35

El cateterismo por vía nasal. Sus múltiples aplicaciones, Semana méd. **2:** 462-466, Aug. 15, '35

El signo del desnivel oscilográfico, Semana méd. **2:** 620-623, Aug. 29, '35

MARTINI HERRERA, J.: See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.

MARTIN-LAVAL, Hyperazotémie et rechloruration. Très bon résultat malgré une albuminurie marquée, Arch. d.mal.d.reins **8:** 240-243, '34

MARTINOTTI, G., Studi sperimentali sull'irradiazione con raggi X dei reni di ratti albini, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 873-904, June '35

Plasmocitoma di ghiandole linfatiche trattato con raggi roentgen, Radiol.med. **22:** 844-846, Sept. '35

——and RIGOLETTI, L., Ricerche istologiche su reni di ratti albini irradiati con raggi roentgen, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 669-676, Oct. '35

MARTÍN ROCHA, J., Servicio de sanidad en campaña, Rev. san.mil., Madrid **25:** 161, June 15, '35; 197, July 15, '35

MARTINS, T., Sur la question des "antihormones," Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 753-755, '35

A intervenção do epithelio seminal na actividade endocrinica do testiculo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 376-384, Nov. '34

——and de MELLO, R. F., Pourcentage relatif des types cellulaires dans l'hypophyse antérieure des rats normaux et des rats cryptorchides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 916-917, '35

MARTÍN SALAZAR, M., Muerte de D. Santiago Ramón y Cajal, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **24:** 321-323, Nov. 15, '34

Superioridad de la hemoterapia sobre la sueroterapia, Siglo méd. **96:** 58-60, July 20, '35

La educación sanitaria del niño en las escuelas, Siglo méd. **96:** 478-479, Oct. 26, '35

MARTÍN SANTOS, L., Un caso de litiasis renal con cálculos facetados, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 253-257, April-June '35

MARTINS de MELLO, O., Malformação genital congenita, Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **5:** 21-24, '35

MARTÍN VUCETICH: See d'OVIDIO, F. R., jt. auth.

MARTINY, M., L'excitation minimum spécifique en biologie. Essai de synthèse, Vie méd. **16:** 851-857, Oct. 10, '35

MARTINY-GAGEY, T., L'acupuncture chinoise, Vie méd. **16:** 715-721, Aug. 25, '35

MARTI TORRES, M., Sífilis de boca, Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 845-864, June '35

MARTIUS, H., Russische Erfahrungen mit dem Abortus artificialis, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 317-322, Aug. '35

Früherkennung und Behandlung des Gebärmutterhalskarzinoms, Med.Klin. **31:** 1385-1390, Oct. 25, '35

MARTIUS YELLOW: See *di*Nitro-*alpha*-Naphthol

MARTON, L., Le microscope electronique. Premiers essais d'application à la biologie, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc. méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 5-6, pp. 92-106, '34

MARTORELL, J., Los cánceres mamarios de diseminación rápida, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 217-239, March '35

MARTOS, J., Nuevas orientaciones en las indicaciones de la toracoplastia, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 506-522, May '35

MARTY, Un cas de calcification étendue de l'aorte thoracique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 373-377, June '35; also, Sur un cas de calcification totale et étendue de l'aorte thoracique; considérations anatomo-radiologiques, Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 441-445, Oct. 1, '35

MARTYNOV, V. F.: See SHARKOVSKIY, I. A., jt. auth.

MARTYNYUK, A. G., Leukocytic reaction after diathermy of liver as method of functional diagnosis, Vrach. delo **18:** 139-142, '35

MARTZ, E. W., Echolalia in mentally defective, Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 523-526, '35

MARTZLOFF, K. H., Early cancer of cervix uteri; practicability of its recognition before stage of ulceration, Northwest Med. **34:** 295-299, Aug. '35

——and SUCKOW, G. R., Wound healing after anterior gastro-enterostomy: fate of mucosal inclusions and their prevention; description of new suture technic; experimental study in dogs, Arch.Surg. **31:** 10-29, July '35

MARUCCI, L., Su di un pseudocorno palpebrale, Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 852-868, June '35

MARUNO, T., Experimental study on formation of gallstone; influences of fat-soluble vitamins, especially vitamin A (cod-liver-oil and "biosterin") upon amounts of K, Na, Ca, and Mg in blood, Jap.J. Gastroenterol. **7:** 120-124, Oct. '35

MARUNO, Y., Experimentelle Forschung über die Magensekretion; ueber den Uebergangsmechanismus der Farbstoffe in den Magen, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 520-528, Dec. '34

MARUYAMA, H., Studien über die Fermente im Gehirn; über Nadioxydase, Katalase, Glykolyse und Glykogenolyse im Gehirn von dauernd unter etwa 38° C gehaltenen Kaninchen und von Sommerencephalitikern, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 294-300, '35

MARUYAMA, KAZUO, Ein Fall von Dilatatio oesophagi idiopatica, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 855, June '35

MARUYAMA, KOTARO: See HAYASHI, T., jt. auth.

MARUYAMA, Y., Untersuchungen des Kehlkopfes der Formosa-Wilden, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1372-1375, Sept. '35

——and WAKESHIMA, T., Blood-groups of Takasago people (Formosan aborigines); distribution of blood-groups in Yami Tribe, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1187, Aug. '35

de MARVAL, L., and BOMCHIL, G., Esplenectomía en la leucemia, Semana méd. **1:** 1289-1291, May 2, '35

——SIMONETTI, C., and BOMCHIL, G., Esplenectomía en la leucemia, Semana méd. **2:** 261-263, July 25, '35

MARVIN, F. W., Clinical use of vinethene, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 257-262, Nov.-Dec. '35

MARVIN, H. M., Evaluation of surgical treatment of angina pectoris, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 455-466, July '35

——and SULLIVAN, A. G., Clinical observations upon syncope and sudden death in relation to aortic stenosis, Am.Heart J. **10:** 705-735, Aug. '35

MARX, Die otogene Sepsis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **38:** 3-52, '35

MARX, A. M., Über einige Ursachen des plötzlichen Todes bei an sich ungefährlichen operativen Eingriffen. (Hypoplasie des arteriellen Gefässsystems, Status thymico lymphaticus, zerebrale Luftembolie), Med. Klin. **31:** 1327-1331, Oct. 11, '35

MARX, C., and DELAVILLE, G., A propos de la sécrétion gastrique après gastrectomie pour ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 827-833, Oct. '35

——and NICOLAS, M., La flore microbienne gastro-duodénale après gastrectomie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 833-836, Oct. '35

MARX, H., Die Bedeutung der Hypophyse für die Erkrankungen der Niere, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. **47,** pp. 304-305, '35

Die Wassersucht und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 465-468, Aug. 15, '35

MARX, J., Das Verhalten des Magnesiumspiegels bei der Recklinghausenschen Erkrankung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 214-219, '35
D-Vitamin und Kallusbildung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 162: 213-223, '35
MARX, R., Über den Bau der Shrapnellschen Membran, Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 31: 431-443, '35
MARYAN, H. O., New colposcope, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 148-150, July '35
MARY MERCY, SISTER, Medical record—its history and development, Hosp.Progr. 16: 396-398, Nov. '35
MARZA, E. V.: See MARZA, V. D., jt. auth.
MARZA, V. D., and MARZA, E. V., Detection et localisation histochimique de la vitelline et de la livétine dans l'ovule de poule en croissance, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 329-336, '34
MARZAHN, H., Kompletter Sinusblock mit Schenkelblock bei Myokarditis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 270-272, '35
Wechselnde komplette sinu-aurikuläre und atrio-ventrikuläre Dissoziation bei einem Fall von Pankarditis, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 50-55, '35
Über Veränderungen der S-T-Strecke im Elektrokardiogramm bei blassem Hochdruck, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 324-331, '35
MARZETTI, V., Ricerche sul contenuto della diastasi sanguigna nella prima settimana di vita, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1575-1581, Aug. 12, '35
MARZOLLO, E., Valore diagnostico delle tricofitine, Gior. veneto di sc.med. 9: 517-523. July '35
Granuloma centrifugo, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 664-669, Aug. '35
MAS, J. F., and BRUGNINI, H., El neumotórax bilateral, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1: 29-32, March '35
Lobitis superior derecha, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1: 83-90, May '35
Tres casos de sífilis pulmonar, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1: 155-167, Aug. '35
MASAYAMA, S., Patho-histological changes of brain and spinal cord in scarlatina, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 838-840, '32 [in Japanese]
MASCALL, W. N.: See KING, A. J., jt. auth.
MASCHERONI, O., Su di un caso di megacolon congenito, Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 109-114, March '34
MASCHERPA, F., Metodi diagnostici moderni in neurologia. (Encefalografia del III e IV ventricolo—Ventricolografia con mezzi opachi), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 368-383, May-June '35
MASCHKILLEISSON, L. N. (Moscow), and NERADOW, L. A., 33 Fälle von Jadassohns Granulosis rubra nasi, Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 79-84, April '35
MASCHKILLEISSON, L. N. (Voronezh), and ABRAMOWITSCH, L. A., Über die gegenentzündliche Wirkung der kolloidalen Farbstoffe, Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 537-539, May 11, '35
MASCHKOWZEFF, A., Die morphologischen und phylogenetischen Beziehungen des Mesonephros zum Pronephros, Morphol.Jahrb. 75: 568-595, '35
MASCHMANN, E., Über intracelluläre Proteinasen; der Einfluss verschiedener Arsenverbindungen auf die Wirksamkeit des Leberkathepsins, Biochem.Ztschr. 280: 204-212, '35
——and HELMERT, E., Über intracelluläre Proteinasen; weitere Beiträge zur Aktivierung und Hemmung des Papains, Biochem.Ztschr. 280: 184-203, '35
MASCIA, G., Peritelioma del corpo in utero bicorne unicolle, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 17: 141-151, April '35
MASCIOTRA, A. A., Meningitis serosa o hemorragia cerebral o meníngea por accidente de trabajo, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 22: 258-268, March-April '35
MASCIOTTRA, R. L., Colecistectomía de urgencia en colecistitis agudas graves, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 19: 53-64, April 10, '35
Adamantinoma quístico recidivante del maxilar inferior, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 220-239, May 15, '35
MASCLOUS: See Pediatrics, history
MASE, K., Two cases of aseptic suppurative meningitis, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 17: 29, May '35
MAŠEK, J., Case of myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica, Časop.lék.česk. 74: 769-775, July 12, '35
Case of virilism probably of genitosuprarenal origin, Časop.lék.česk. 74: 790-793, July 19, '35
MASEK, R., Kassetten für Graukeilphotometer, Strahlentherapie 54: 185-188, '35
MASEL, I.: See OETTINGER, I., jt. auth.
MASELLI-CAMPAGNA, V., L'influenza di alcune ghiandole a secrezione interna sui processi rigenerativi dei rami nervosi periferici, Riv.di pat.sper. 15: 273-301, '35
Ulteriore contributo allo studio del morbo di Schlatter-Osgood. Studio clinico istopatologico, Riv.di chir. 1: 473-488, Aug. '35
MASERITZ, I. H., Acute intermetacarpophalangeal calcification, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 1017-1020, Oct. '35
MASHCHENKO, D. P., Cooper's hernia, Vestnik khir. 37: 165-168, '35
MASI, C., Púrpura abdominal, tipo apendicular, en un hemofílico, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 65-72, April 10, '35; also, Semana méd. 1: 1445-1448, May 16, '35
MASING, E., O prognostico quanto a vida dos hipertensos, Gaz.clin. 33: 218-219, Aug. '35
MASKS
—large capacity breathing masks for use of aviators, [J. Beyne & P. M. Bergeret] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 122-126, April '35
MASLOW, A. H., Appetites and hungers in animal motivation, J.Comp.Psychol. 20: 75-83, Aug. '35
MASLOWA, A. S.: See SEMENOFF, W. E., jt. auth.
MASMONTEIL, F., Fracture spiroïde fermée des deux os de la jambe gauche au tiers inférieur avec interposition du paquet vasculo-nerveux tibial antérieur, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 331-334, May 4, '34
De la méniscectomie totale ou subtotale, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 480-484, July 6, '34
Fracture ouverte des deux os de la jambe gauche. Ostéosynthèse immédiate. Cicatrisation et consolidation normales, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 593-596, Nov. 2, '34
Du traitement des cals vicieux du cou-de-pied, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 634-654, Dec. 7, '34
Fracture longitudinale d'un ménisque interne suivie de régénération spontanée aux dépens de la partie basale, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 663-664, Dec. 7, '34
MASOCHISM: See Sex, perversion
MASON, A. D.: See HENNESSEY, R. A., jt. auth.
MASON, H. H., and TURNER, M. E., Chronic galactemia; report of case with studies on carbohydrates, Am. J.Dis.Child. 50: 359-374, Aug. '35
MASON, J. M., Acute empyema in children, J.A.M.A. 105: 1114-1118, Oct. 5, '35
MASON, K. E., Foetal death, prolonged gestation, and difficult parturition in rat as result of vitamin A-deficiency, Am.J.Anat. 57: 303-349, Sept. '35
——and ELLISON, E. T., Demonstration of oestrus in vitamin A-deficient rat by supravital study of vaginal smears, J.Nutrition 10: 1-11, July '35
MASON, P. B., and ALLEN, E. V., Congenital lymphangiectasis (lymphedema), Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 945-953, Oct. '35
MASON, R. E., Minimal visual requirements for safe automobile driving, J.Missouri M.A. 32: 367-369, Sept. '35
MASOTTI, P., La narcosi per via endovenosa e l'applicazione dell'evipan sodico, Rinasc.med. 12: 269-271, June 30, '35
MASQUELONS: See Pediatrics, history
MASQUIN, P., and LECONTE, M., Données d'anatomie et de physiologie sur l'axe gris de la moelle, Gaz.d. hôp. 108: 961, July 13, '35; 993, July 20, '35
MASRAMÓN, A., Contribución al estudio de los resultados obtenidos con la "exohisteropexia subcutánea," Semana méd. 2: 860-874, Sept. 19, '35
MASSA, F.: See OTTOLENGHI, D., jt. auth.
MASSA, M., Forme cliniche di porfiria, Ateneo parmense 7: 215-228, July-Aug. '35
Sull'azione antimalarica di recenti prodotti sintetici, con speciale riguardo alle recidive, Gior.di clin.med. 16: 945-951, Aug. 10, '35
MASSABUAU, LAUX (Mme.), and GINESTIÉ, J., A propos de la cause de la mort chez les grands brûlés: un cas d'ictère grave, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 213-218, April '35
——GUIBAL and GUIGNOT. Lithiase biliaire non infectée perforée en péritoine libre, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol.de Montpellier 16: 425-428, Aug. '35
——and others. Sténose vaginale et pyo-métro-colpos consécutivement à la curiethérapie d'un cancer du col, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 525-530, Oct. '35
MASSAGE
See also Extremities, blood supply; Heart, massage; Prostate, massage; Urethra; etc.
—essentials of success in practice, [D. Pennington] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 92-93, Oct. '35
—in ancient Egypt, [J. G. de Lint] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 3744-3747, Aug. 3, '35
—lessons to be derived from Swedish methods of teaching, [H. Adam] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. 5: 560-562, Dec. 20, '34
—practical application of Thure-Brandt massage in gynecology, [M. Gumpertz] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 568-569, Oct. 4, '35
—recurrent acute intussusception; treatment with barium enemas and massage under fluoroscopic control, [M. M. Miller & C. L. Beatty] Ohio State M.J. 31: 759-760, Oct. '35
—theoretical bases of mechanotherapy; action of massage on blood circulation, [S. Tawast-Rancken] Duodecim 51: 444-459, '35
—use of brush for body massage, [Helferich] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 954, June 14, '35
—vascular massage; its technic and use, [H. Jordan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 1021-1024, Oct. '35
MASSALIN, D. I., and SUDNIK, E., Cronaxia del musculo orbicular de los parpados en las paralisis faciales, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 1: 315-316, '34

MASSART, J., Un cas de maladie de Still, Liége méd. **28:** 865-890, Aug. 4, '35
MASSART, R., La vertèbre d'ivoire. A propos d'un cas personnel, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 274-281, April 20, '34
La synovectomie du genou. Les indications. Les résultats, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 452-463, July 6, '34
Chirurgie sacro-iliaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 467-480, July 6, '34
Les résultats déplorables des opérations d'hallux valgus, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 669-675, Dec. 21, '34
La maladie de Volkmann (rétraction ischémique des muscles fléchisseurs des doigts). Pathogénie. Traitement, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 385-483, Sept. '35
de MASSARY, J.: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.
MASSÉ: See CHARBONNEL, jt. auth.
MASSELINK, R. J.: See NEAL, J. B., jt. auth.
MASSELL, B. F., and SOLOMON, P., Epidemic benign myalgia of neck, New England J.Med. **213:** 399-401, Aug. 29, '35
MASSERMAN, J. H., Cerebrospinal hydrodynamics; studies of volume elasticity of human ventriculo-subarachnoid system, J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 543-552, June '35
Effects of intravenous administration of hypertonic solutions of sucrose, with special reference to cerebrospinal fluid pressure, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 12-21, July '35
Cerebrospinal hydrodynamics; correlations of pressure of cerebrospinal fluid with age, blood pressure and pressure index, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 564-566, Sept. '35
MASSEY, A., Public health and noise problem, M.Officer **54:** 85-86, Aug. 31, '35
MASSIAS, C., Deux cas de lithiase biliaire chez des Annamites. L'hypocholestérolémie des Annamites, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 87-96, Feb.-March '35
Hybrides de gonococcie et de syphilis. Les arthrites pyoïdes syphilo-gonococciques, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 132-136, Feb.-March '35
MASSIE, E.: See LOEFFEL, E., jt. auth.
MASSIÈRE, R., L'alcalose rénale, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 661-663, May 15, '35
Hépatites tertiaires fébriles, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 452-454, June 10, '35
MASSIMELLO, F., Il comportamento delle perossidasi dei leucociti in individui affetti da tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1261-1268, May '35
——See MARENGO, G., jt. auth.
MASSINI, R., Ueber das Hörrohr, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 799-800, Aug. 24, '35
——See MÜLLER, F. (Munich), jt. auth.
MASSIONE, R., and GRIGNASCHI, S., Il dermografismo negli stati lievi e gravi di affaticamento, Med.d. lavoro **[26]:** 321-336, Sept. 30, '35
MASSION-VERNIORY, L.: See LARUELLE, L., jt. auth.
MASSIOT, Les écrans Lévy-West vieillissent-ils? Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 282-285, April '35
Essais d'un appareil pour radiographie analytique, Bull. et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 395-398, July '35
MASSIOT, J., Quelques considérations sur la dosimétrie des rayons X, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 445-451, Oct. 1, '35
——See COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.
MASSOBRIO, E., and GIACCHERO, R., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'anemia ipocromica essenziale, Arch. per le sc.med. **60:** 291-320, Aug. '35
MASSOCH, T. J.: See BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.
MASSON, D. M., Rocky Mountain spotted fever: report of 3 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 657-661, Oct. 16, '35
MASSON, J. C., Surgical significance of endometriosis, Ann.Surg. **102:** 819-833, Nov. '35
——and MARBLE, W. P., Adenomyomas in abdominal wounds, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1109-1113, Oct. '35
MASSON, P., La biopsie, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 149-156, May-Aug. '35
MASSON, R.: See FROMENT, J., jt. auth.
MASSOUD, F., Trachoma as endemic disease in Egypt, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 952-955, Oct. '35
MAST CELLS: See Cells
MASTEN, A. R., Value of red cell sedimentation test, with special reference to pulmonary tuberculosis, Colorado Med. **32:** 615-620, Aug. '35
MASTER, A. M., Coronary artery thrombosis, with treatment by prolonged rest in bed and low calory diet; improved prognosis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 337-341, Aug. 3, '35
Treatment of coronary thrombosis and angina pectoris, M.Clin.North America **19:** 873-891, Nov. '35
——and JAFFE, H. L., Acute coronary artery occlusion with perforation of interventricular septum: clinical and electrocardiographic study, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 182-186, Nov.-Dec. '35
——DACK, S., and JAFFE, H. L., Chest leads in normal children, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1529-1531, June '35
MASTERMAN, L. M.: See JOULES, H., jt. auth.
MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation; Udders, inflammation
MASTOID
anatomy and histology, cellular system of mastoid and classification of mastoiditis, [E. Coppo] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 312-323, May '35
—mastoid process as part of skeleton and of middle ear, [M. Meyer] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **40:** 259-262, '35
—studies of resorption and formation of osteoclasts in bone tissue, based on microscopic examination of inflamed mastoid process, [H. Gosulow] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 243-269, '35
blood supply, morphology and pathology of temporal bones, with special reference to mastoid emissary veins and production of Citelli's abscess, [C. F. Porta] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 483-533, Sept. '35
fistula: See Fistula
osteomyelitis, extradural otogenic abscess of posterior cranial fossa unaccompanied by otitis media: roentgen and surgical diagnosis of mastoid osteomyelitis, [E. Coppo] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 578-584, July-Aug. '35
pathology, development, bone-destroying effect of extension and theoretical classification of secondary cholesteatoma and its influence on pneumatization of mastoid, [M. Meyer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **139:** 127-149, '35
roentgenography, [W. O. Lodge] Brit.M.J. **2:** 579, Sept. 28, '35
—pneumatization of mastoid in various diseases of middle ear in older children, [K. E. Stix] Beitr.z. prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **31:** 474-482, '35
—pseudopneumatization; new point of view in evaluation of roentgen picture, [H. E. Zangemeister] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **140:** 187-189, '35
—radiography of temporal bone, [A. W. Fuchs] Radiog. & Clin.Photog. **11:** 2-7, June '35
surgery: See also Mastoiditis, tuberculous; Otitis Media, therapy
—acute otitis complicated by thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus and septicopyemia due to hemolytic streptococci; unsuccessful mastoidectomy in therapy, [Ribeiro dos Santos & H. de Paula Santos] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 29-37, Jan. '35
—acute suppurative otitis media and mastoiditis, [N. Patterson] Practitioner **135:** 619-628, Nov. '35
—care of patients following radical operation, [A. Lewy] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 636-637, Nov. '35
—cortical operation; analysis of 91 cases, [R. Salkeld] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1160-1162, June 8, '35
—facial paralysis as indication for trepanation of mastoid in acute otitis media, [U. Sirelius] Duodecim **51:** 329-360, '35
—history of trephining, [H. Neumann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 667-668, May 18, '35
—indications for Bondy type of modified radical operation, [H. I. Lillie] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 337-343, June '35
—indications for radical operation; technic, [J. F. Curtin] Journal-Lancet **55:** 576-579, Sept. 1, '35
—indications, technic and problems in surgical therapy of mastoiditis in infants, [H. Schneider] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 716-728, June '35
—internal route in radical operation, [H. Bianculli] Semana méd. **1:** 1155-1157, April 18, '35
—mastoidectomy complicated by acute hemorrhagic nephritis; case, [R. K. Rewalt] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 805-806, July '35
—periosteal flap method in mastoidectomy; case, [R. A. & C. Bergara] Semana méd. **1:** 1399-1404, May 9, '35
—present status of mastoidectomy, [W. C. Bowers] Laryngoscope **45:** 535-540, July '35
—reinfection of wound following mastoidectomy; detailed report of case previously published, [A. A. Schwartz] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 325-328, Sept. '35
—series of cases of radical mastoidectomy with skin graft, [D. S. Cunning] Laryngoscope **45:** 776-781, Oct. '35
—substitute operation for radical mastoid, [R. Perry] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 227-229, Aug. '35
—surgical indications in otomastoiditis in children, [L. Larroque] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 128-134, March (A-B) '35
—surgical mastoid, [E. A. Griffin] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 207, July '35
—temporization; discussion of indications, [P. Aubriot] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 562-566, May '35
tuberculosis: See Mastoiditis, tuberculous
tumors, choristoma of mastoid region, [K. Heck] Beitr. z.prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **31:** 426-430, '35
—osteoma of apophysis; 3 cases, [C. Breyre] Liége méd. **28:** 557-558, May 19, '35
—sarcomas, [G. Ferraris] Ann.di laring., otol. **34:** 106-131, '34

MASTOIDITIS
See also Otitis Media
—abscessed ears and mastoiditis, [J. R. Burke] Hygeia 13: 682-683, Aug. '35
—cellular system of mastoid and classification of mastoiditis, [E. Coppo] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 5: 312-323, May '35
—in nurslings and infants, [G. Paschlau] Kinderärztl. Praxis 6: 218-230, May '35
—influence of anatomic structure in diseases of ear, [E. U. Wallerstein] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 16-21, July '35
—latent mastoiditis, [F. Brunetti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 837-847, Oct. '35
—otomastoiditis in children, [L. Larroque] Prat.méd. franç. 16: 128-134, March (A-B) '35
—studies of resorption and formation of osteoclasts in bone tissue, based on microscopic examination of inflamed mastoid process, [H. Gosulow] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 243-269, '35
acute: See also Mastoid, surgery
—[H. S. Browne] J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 210-212, June '35
—acute suppurative otitis media and mastoiditis, [N. Patterson] Practitioner 135: 619-628, Nov. '35
—Brown-Séquard ocular syndrome caused by acute otomastoiditis, [A. Petterino-Patriarca] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 284-287, March-April '35
—Fusobacterium nucleatum (Bacillus fusiformis nucleatus) as causative agent in purulent mastoiditis, [A. Grumbach & C. Verdan] Arch.f.Hyg. 115: 116-125, Nov. '35
—mastoiditis and nephritis, [K. Löwy] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 69: 690-707, June '35
—practical suggestions for management, [J. R. Page] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 463-465, Aug. '35
—prevesical abscess (of Retzius' space) following mastoiditis, [L. G. Goldberg] Am.J.Surg. 29: 133-135, July '35
—surgical treatment of localized meningitis complicating mastoiditis, [R. M. Dearmin] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth. & Otolaryng. 19: 53-66, '35
complications and sequels: See also Mastoiditis, acute; Thrombosis, sinus
—brain complications following mastoiditis, with special reference to petrous apex; 4 cases, [C. W. Pond] Northwest Med. 34: 351-354, Sept. '35
—diffuse cranial edema, [F. d'Onofrio] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 53: 281-286, June '35
—diseases resulting from obscure mastoiditis, which are usually treated by family physician or pediatrician, [N. E. Hartsook] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 252-258, June '35
—fracture of temporal bone through chronic mastoiditis; meningitis; operation; recovery, [J. W. Hurff & C. A. Beling] Am.J.Surg. 30: 156, Oct. '35
—mastoiditis, sinus thrombosis and cerebellar abscess; unusual case ending in recovery, [J. M. T. Gozé] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4899-4901, Oct. 19, '35
—mortality and cerebral complications with review of 3,225 cases with complications, [M. M. Kafka] Laryngoscope 45: 790-822, Oct. '35
—ocular paralysis, [J. Rebattu & A. Coirat] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 475, July 20, '35; 497, Aug. 5, '35; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 13: 565-602, Sept.-Oct. '35
—otitic cavernous sinus phlebitis due to Bacillus Friedländer, [B. Allen] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2: 169-173, Nov.-Dec. '35
—presinusal subdural abscess with cerebellar fits; case following mastoiditis, [F. Ody] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 767-769, Sept. 25, '35
—rôle of mastoiditis in infectious pathology of nursling, [A. Fulconi] Méd.inf. 42: 204-212, June '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris 55: 755-756, Aug. 29, '35
—symposium on intracranial complications of diseases of ear and accessory sinuses of nose; otitic aspect, [B. H. Shuster] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 299-302, Oct. '35
—uncommon type of Bezold's mastoiditis, [S. Scott] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1109-1110, June '35
—with unusual symptoms, [H. L. Williams] S.Clin.North America 15: 1265-1269, Oct. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, relation to accessory sinus infection, [W. F. Manges] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 547-554, Nov. '35
mortality, mortality and cerebral complications with review of 3,225 cases with complications, [M. M. Kafka] Laryngoscope 45: 790-822, Oct. '35
pathology, changes in mastoid after spontaneous healing of mastoiditis, [H. Neumann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 708-709, June 22, '35
roentgen examination in: See Mastoid, roentgenography
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
—medicinal therapy of primary mastoiditis, [I. Silvian] Bucuresti med. 7: 92-93, '35
tuberculous, cases, [L. Dufourmentel] Prat.méd.franç. 16: 123-127, March (A-B) '35
—death due to tuberculous meningitis; case, [F. J. Collet, R. Mayoux & J. Charachon] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 471, July 20, '35

MASTOIDITIS, tuberculous—Continued
—radical mastoidectomy in adults with aural tuberculosis and active pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Muskat] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 143-153, Aug. '35
MASTRANGIOLI, J., Diagnostico biologico das ictericias, Brasil-med. 49: 443-445, May 18, '35
MASTROMARINO, A., Sulle deformità craniche da sinostosi premature delle suture, con particolare riferimento alla sindrome di Crouzon ed alla cosidetta sindrome di Apert. (Disostosi cranio-facciale; acrocefalosindattilia), Arch.di ortop. 51: 233-304, June 30, '35
MASTROSIMONE, C., Sodoku. Possibilità di reinfezione, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1353-1360, July 8, '35
MASTURBATION: See Sex, perversion
MASUCCI, U., Gaetano Fichera, Morgagni 77: 677, June 16, '35
MASUDA, K.: See HASHIMOTO, S., jt. auth.
MASUDA, S., Schwefelsäure in der Lymphe, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 22-24, '34
Schwefelsäure in der Lymphe; Schwefelsäure in der peripheren Lymphe nach der intravenösen Injektion von wässeriger Phenollösung, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 4, pp. 25-28, '34
MASUDA, Y., Leprous changes of larynx, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 407-410, '32 [in Japanese]
Studies of fibres in stroma of endothelioma, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. 22: 894, '32 [in Japanese]
MASUGI, M., Die Pathogenese der diffusen Glomerulonephritis im Lichte experimenteller Erzeugung dieser Nierenerkrankung bei Tieren, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 56: 417-428, May 11, '35
——SATO, Y., MURASAWA, S., and TOMIZUKA, Y., Über die experimentelle Glomerulonephritis durch das spezifische Antinierenserum, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 614-628, '32
MASUMOTO, K., Über die Regenerationsvorgänge der Nervenfasern in der transplantierten Haut, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. 22: 876-877, '32
MASUNAGA, E.: See WAYSON, N. E., jt. auth.
MASUZAWA, T.: See OTA, M., jt. auth.
MAS y MAGRO, F., Estudios sobre monocitosis, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 23: 395-410, May '35
MATA, P., Mi experiencia del método autohematoterápico de la cámara anterior en las iridociclitis tuberculosas, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 270-273, May '35
MATARASSO, Chancre géant du bas-ventre à la limite supérieure du pubis, Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol. 11: 234-237, April '35
MATEEFF, D., Der orthostatische Kreislaufkollaps—Gravitationsshock (gravity shock)—beim Menschen nach körperlicher Arbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. 8: 595-606, '35
——and SCHWARZ, W., Der orthostatische Kreislaufkollaps—Gravitationsshock—bei vermindertem Luftdruck, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 236: 77-92, '35
MATEESCU and ARICESCU, D., Epidemic inguinal lymphogranulomatosis (Nicolas-Favre's disease), Cluj.med. 16: 543-546, Oct. 1, '35
MATERIA MEDICA
See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics
—Arabian botany applied to medicine, [F. J. Blanco Juste] Med.ibera 2: 449, Oct. 5, '35; 457, Oct. 12, '35
—medicinal plants of past and present in Germany, [H. Vollmer] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1118-1120, July 12, '35
—phytotherapy and galenic pharmacy, [E. Perrot] Rev. méd.franç. 16: 497-503, June '35
MATERNA, A., Die Pellagra in Nordmähren-Schlesien, Med.Klin. 31: 708-711, May 31, '35
MATERNAL IMPRESSION: See Heredity, human
MATERNITY
See also Instinct, maternal; Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity
morbidity and mortality: See also Abortion, statistics
—[J. R. Fraser] J.A.M.A. 105: 1481-1486, Nov. 9, '35
—are we satisfied with our Wisconsin mortality rates? [A. L. Hunter] Wisconsin M.J. 34: 636-639, Sept. '35
—changes in mortality and their significance, [C. E. Mongan] New England J.Med. 213: 705-709, Oct. 10, '35
—comments on findings of mortality report, with special reference to failed forceps cases, [C. Douglas] Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 126-140; 141-146, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct.; Nov. '35
—common sense of mortality, [O. J. Toland] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 29-30, Oct. '35
—deaths occurring in San Francisco hospitals, [H. A. Stephenson] West.J.Surg. 43: 388-401, July '35
—importance of prenatal care, [A. L. Hunter] Wisconsin M.J. 34: 908-911, Dec. '35
—management of and fatalities resulting from delivery of twins in home, [C. Holtermann] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 1191-1195, July 26, '35

MATERNITY, morbidity and mortality—Continued
—maternal mortality in Georgia during year 1933; report of Committee for Study of Maternal Mortality, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 279-289, Aug. '35
—maternity care in Gibson County, [M. E. Lapham] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 223-238, June '35
—mercurochrome to secure vaginal antisepsis during labor; 6,000 cases, [H. W. Mayes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 80-84, July '35
—morbidity incident to pregnancy, [E. J. Krahulik] California & West.Med. **43:** 18-21, July '35
—mortality, [K. Wilson] M.J.Australia **2:** 281-285, Aug. 31, '35
—mortality and practice of obstetrics in Michigan, [J. C. Litzenberg] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 650-654, Nov. '35
—mortality in Florida and suggestions for correction, [H. Hanson] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 109-112, Sept. '35
—mortality in United States, [H. J. Stander] Am.J. Surg. **29:** 218-225, Aug. '35
—mortality; practical points in prevention, [M. Elliot Smith] M.J.Australia **2:** 285-288, Aug. 31, '35
—obstetrical liabilities, [S. R. Norris] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 61-66, Aug. '35
—plea for better obstetrics, [C. Le Baron] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 89-92, Aug. '35
—special maternal mortality debate number, Post-Grad. M.J. **11:** 451-479, Dec. '35
—unsuccessful obstetric operations in home; with special reference to mortality, [A. Chimenti] Clin. ostet. **37:** 473-489, Aug. '35
—what's a mother, more or less? [T. S. Harding] Am. Med. **41:** 528-533, Oct. '35
welfare: See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Puerperium, hygiene
—[J. K. Quigley] New York State J.Med. **35:** 907-915, Sept. 15, '35
—anomalies of dentification; importance of prenatal puericulture in prophylaxis, [A. Buzzo, A. A. de Muñoz & G. Bayley Bustamante] Semana méd. **1:** 1713-1718, June 13, '35
—care in industry—abroad, [J. J. Paterson] J.Roy.San. Inst. **56:** 191-196, Oct. '35
—care in industry—Great Britain, [Mrs. E. A. Walker] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 196-199, Oct. '35
—care in isolated rural districts, [G. B. Carter] J.Roy. San.Inst. **56:** 200-205, Oct. '35
—deficiencies of obligatory insurance in Spain; means of correction, [J. M. Ruiz-Contreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 322-324, June '35
—importance of education of mothers as basis of hygienic education of infants, [E. Cacace] Med.de los niños **36:** 265-271, Sept. '35
—Italian organization, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **8:** 379-386, April '35
—maternology in sixteenth century, [B. Hernandez Briz] Siglo méd. **96:** 104-107, July 27, '35; also, Med. ibera **2:** 470-473, Oct. 12, '35
—nursing service of bicounty health department: Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, [P. McIver] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1293-1308, Sept. 20, '35
—scheme for emergency service, [J. L. Burn] M.Officer **54:** 215-216, Nov. 23, '35
—state obstetrics, [F. H. Coppock] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 671-673, Dec. '35
—value of obstetrics and gynecology in preservation of race; welfare work, [F. Spirito] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 774-778, July 14, '35
—woman and work, [S. Churchill] Pub.Health **48:** 381-388, Aug. '35
MATES, J.: See SILINK, K., jt. auth.
MATHÉ, C. P., Un nouveau signe pour le diagnostic du phlegmon périnéphrétique, de la périnéphrite, du furoncle rénal et de l'abcès cortical du rein, Arch.d. mal.d.reins **8:** 579-586, '34
Suppurative orchitis; its diagnosis and treatment, J. Urol. **34:** 324-336, Oct. '35
——**and GONZALEZ BALLESCÁ, A.,** Present day status of surgical problem of hypertrophy of prostate, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 525-534, Aug. '35
MATHER, J. H.: See McGIBBON, J. E. G., jt. auth.
MATHES, M. E., and HOLMAN, E., Postoperative pulmonary complications, review of literature of 1932-1933, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **61:** 105-118, '35; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '35
——**See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.**
MATHESON, N. M., Multiple subcutaneous nodules in case of lymphosarcoma, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 233-235, June '35
Secondary carcinomatous deposits in body of penis: retention of urine, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 566-567, Aug. '35
Some features of case of multiple exostoses—diaphyseal aclasis (Keith), Radiology **25:** 631-632, Nov. '35
MATHESON, R., Three new species of ticks, Ornithodorus (Acarina, Ixodoidea), J.Parasitol. **21:** 347-353, Oct. '35
MATHEW, R. Y.: See LANGAN, A. M., jt. auth.
MATHEWS, R. W., and SCHNABEL, T. G., Primary esophageal carcinoma, with especial reference to nonstenosing variety; clinicopathologic study based on 108 necropsies, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1591-1595, Nov. 16, '35
MATHEWS, W. R.: See ABRAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.
MATHEY, J.: See CONTIADÈS, X. J., jt. auth.
MATHEY-CORNAT, R., Le domaine, l'évolution et l'avenir de la radiologie médicale en France, Arch.d'électr. méd. **43:** 129-134, March-April '35
MATHIAS, C., Systematização do trabalho scientifico, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 9-19, Jan. '35
MATHIAS, E.: See MOORE, H. (South Hadley, Mass.), jt. auth.
MATHIEU: See JANBON, M., jt. auth.
MATHIEU, A., and PALMER, A., Determination of sex of unborn child, Northwest Med. **34:** 299-301, Aug. '35
Early diagnosis of chorioepithelioma, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 336-344, Sept. '35
——**See HOLMAN, A., jt. auth.**
MATHIEU, F., Evolution de la calcémie après injection intraveineuse de gluconate de calcium chez le chien en tétanie aiguë et chronique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 549-551, '35
Observations sur la fraction adsorbable du calcium sérique dans l'insuffisance parathyroïdienne aiguë et chronique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 99-102, '35
MATHIEU, P., Diagnostic éliminatoire du mal de Pott, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 533-535, Aug. 17, '35
Fracture du col du fémur, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 580-583, Sept. 7, '35
——**and PADOVANI, P.,** Traitement des luxations traumatiques invétérées de la hanche, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 433-436, May 15, '35
MATHIEU, R.: See HAMANT, A., jt. auth.
MATHIEU, RENÉ, Les légumes dans l'alimentation des nourrissons, Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 159-180, '35
L'anorexie des nourrissons alimentés avec du lait de vache, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 402-420, June 10, '35
MATHIEU, V.: See WALKER, J., jt. auth.
MATHIS, M., Biologie de Culex fatigans, de Dakar, élevé en série au laboratoire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 577-581, '35
Cycle biologique complet d'Anopheles gambiæ Giles élevé en série au laboratoire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1385-1386, '35
——**See RIMBAUT, G., jt. auth.**
MATHIS, R. I., and MARANO, A., Sobre un caso de meso-epididimitis sifilítica, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 881-885, May 1, '35
MATIEU: See BERTRAND, P., jt. auth.
MATINIER: See FAURE, jt. auth.
MATIS, E. I., Über die verschiedenen Beleuchtungsprinzipien bei der Broncho-Ösophagoskopie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 409-413, April '35
MATOLCSY, T., Heteroplastic inoculation of malignant tumors, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 86-92, '35
MATOUŠEK, M., Rare complication of breech presentation in labor, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 722-723, June 28, '35
MATSON, G. A.: See LEVINE, P., jt. auth.
MATSUDA, K. (Mukden), Studies on Trichomonas vaginalis Donné. Cultivation of Trichomonas vaginalis, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 31, Sept. '35
MATSUDA, K. (Tokyo), Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Blutveränderungen bei der schweren ausgedehnten Verbrühung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Todesursache, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 71-75, '34
MATSUDA, T., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Resorptions- und Ausscheidungsfunktion seröser Häute, ueber die Ausscheidung der organischen Farbstoffe durch seröse Häute, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 663-669, Oct. '35
MATSUI, TOHSAKU, Über die Organwirkungen eines aus der Magenschleimhaut gewonnenen eiweissfreien Dauerpräparats im Vergleich mit den Histaminwirkungen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1442-1443, '35
MATSUI, TOSHIO: See TAKAHASHI, H. (Kyoto), jt. auth.
MATSUMOTO, B., Studien über morphologisch-biologische Eigenschaften der peripherischen Nerven. Kulturversuch der Amputationsneurome des Kaninchenvagus in vitro, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **8:** 339-370, '35
On cultivation of peripheric nerves in vitro, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 878-880, '32 [in Japanese]
——**See KIKUCHI, S., jt. auth.**
MATSUMOTO, I., Studien über Komplementbindungen mit verschiedenen Antigenen bei 0° C. und 37° C., J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 43-44, June 20, '35
MATSUMOTO, K.: See SUZUKI, C., jt. auth.
MATSUMOTO, R., Experimentelle Studien über den tieferen Ileus, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 17-19, '34
MATSUMOTO, S., Studien über die Resorption durch Haut und Schleimhaut, Acta dermat. **24:** 70-72, '34
——**and MIZUTANI, A.,** Untersuchung über die Resorption von Substanzen durch Haut und Schleimhaut. Einfluss der Inhalation von Insulin auf die Blutzuckerkurve. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Acta dermat. **24:** 103-104, '34

MATSUMOTO, S.—Continued
—**and SAITO, S.**, Untersuchung über die Resorption von Substanzen durch Haut und Schleimhaut. Passive Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie durch Einführung des Antitoxins mittels Inhalation (vorläufige Mitteilung). Acta dermat. **24:** 105-107, '34
MATSUMOTO, SEITARO, Studies on uric acid-excreting function of liver in renal disturbances; experiment in case when kidneys are mechanically disturbed, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 1-6, April '35
Studies on uric acid-excreting function of liver in renal disturbances; experiment in cases of renal disturbances provoked by drugs, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 7-8, April '35
Studies on uric acid-excreting function of liver in renal disturbances; experiment by perfusion of liver of rabbit, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 9-11, April '35
MATSUMOTO, T.: See MURATA, MIYAKICHI, jt. auth.
MATSUMOTO, Y., Ueber eine neue Bauchfenstermethode, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 20, March 20, '35
MATSUMURA, T., Experimentelle Studien zur Bekämpfung der Bakterienträger mittels antagonistischer Wirkung anderer Bakterien; therapeutischer Versuch an künstlich erzeugtem Typhusbazillenträger (Kaninchen) durch perorale Einführung von Natto-Bazillen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 674-676, '35
MATSUNO, K., Dielektrographische Untersuchungen über die Herzwirkung der Kohlensäure, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 610-615, '35
MATSUO, H., Über die Lymphadenitis filariosa, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 567-570, '32
MATSUO, I., and INOUYE, K., Ueber die pathologische Physiologie der Leber, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **18:** 44-58, '35
MATSUOKA, S. (Nagoya), Verification of impedin in "tsutsugamushi"-disease, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 697-710, '32 [in Japanese]
MATSUOKA, S. (Sendai), Histopathological research for non-epidemic encephalitis lethargica, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 830-834, '32 [in Japanese]
Further case of brain tumour resembling Lindau's disease, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 903-905, '32 [in Japanese]
MATSUSHIMA, T., Histologische Veränderungen der Tuba Eustachii bei experimenteller Mittelohrentzündung, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 59-60, June '35
MATSUSHITA, K., Pathologisch-histologische Studien über das Zentralnervensystem bei experimenteller Petroleumvergiftung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1005-1006, July 25, '35
MATSUSHITA, TEIICHI: See SUGAI, M. (Kyoto), jt. auth.
MATSUSHITA, TSUNECHIKA, Über die biologische Bedeutung der Plazenta vom Gewebsstoffwechsel aus betrachtet; über den Gewebsstoffwechsel der Organe im Embryonalstadium. (Anhang) Der Gewebsstoffwechsel der Organe im extrauterinen Leben und den Einfluss der Geburt, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1451-1453, '35
Über die biologische Bedeutung der Plazenta vom Gewebsstoffwechsel aus betrachtet; über den Gewebsstoffwechsel der Leber und der Niere der normalen schwangeren Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1453-1454, '35
Über den Einfluss der Chloroform- und Aethernarkose auf den Opsoningehalt des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1009, '35
Über den Einfluss auf den Gewebsstoffwechsel der Placenta, des Foetus und der Mutter durch Trauben-Zucker-Infusion, Adrenalin-Injektion und absoluten Hunger, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 582-583, '35
Über den Einfluss der Anaemie auf den Gewebsstoffwechsel der Placenta und des mütterlichen sowie foetalen Gewebes, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 583-585, '35
—**and KIDO, S.,** Über die Gewebsatmung und Glykolyse einiger innerer Sekretionsorgane bei Schwangerschaft, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1010, '35
—**and NAKASHIMA, T.,** Über den normalen Opsoningehalt der japanischen Schwangeren, Gebärenden, Wöchnerinnen und Neugeborenen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **14:** 1011-1012, '35
MATSUURA, T. (Kyoto), and KASHIMURA, A., Influences of amino acids, and cholin upon pigment-excreting function of liver, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 115-119, Oct. '35
—**See MIZUTA, N., jt. auth.**
MATSUURA, T. (Okayama), Veränderungen der Netzhaut nach dem Tode, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 499-501, '32
MATSUURA, Y., Ueber den Einfluss einer Injektion von Plazenta-Extrakt auf das allgemeine Wachstum und auf die Entwicklung der verschiedenen Organe bei neugeborenen Kaninchen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 27, Sept. '35
MATSUZAWA, S., Relationship between causative agents of malignant tumours and reticulo-endothelial system, with references to aetiology of malignant neoplasms, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 946-948, '32 [in Japanese]
MATTAUSCH, F., Über Vorkommen und Behandlung von Wurmkrankheiten bei Tuberkulösen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 915-916, June 7, '35
MATTAUSCH, F.—Continued
Erfahrungen in der Behandlung Lungenkranker mit dem D-Vitamin-Präparat Viosterin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 953-954, Aug. 17, '35
MATTAUSCHEK, EMIL: See Obituaries
MATTEACE, F., Indagini sperimentali sui vantaggi della isterectomia in confronto della isterosalpingectomia, contrassegnati dall'effetto sulla conservazione anatomica dell'ovaio, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1641-1672, Nov. 30, '34
Istologia dell'utero gravido; vi è nell'utero gravido di donna un tessuto specializzato, analogo al sistema conduttore del cuore? Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 707-729, June 30, '35
Appunti clinici su casi di rottura d'utero e contributo all'etiopatogenesi, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 975-1005, July 31, '35
MATTEI, A., Lo studio di alcuni germi patogeni sotto il punto di vista dissociativo "in vivo" col metodo dei sacchetti di collodion, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 287-308, May-June '35
MATTEI, C.: See AUDIBERT, V., jt. auth.
MATTE LARRAIN, R., Algunas observaciones clínicas de glomérulonefritis aguda, Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 167-172, April '35
MATTEUCCI, E., Aspetto radiologico dello stomaco dopo l'operazione di Judd, Radiol.med. **22:** 787-790, Aug. '35
MATTHES, H. G., Dornfortsatzabrisse, eine typische Verletzung bei schweren Erdarbeiten, Chirurg **7:** 665-671, Oct. 1, '35
MATTHES, K., Über die Beziehung der Atmung zur Sauerstoffsättigung des Arterienblutes, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 117-122, '35
MATTHEWS, B. H. C.: See BARRON, D. H., jt. auth.
MATTHEWS, J. C., Differential diagnosis and treatment of severe anaemia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 943-944, Nov. 16, '35
MATTHEWS, R. A.: See PATTEN, C. A., jt. auth.
MATTHEWS, W. B.: See WEIL, A., jt. auth.
MATTHEWS, W. M., Carcinoma of lower lobe of left lung, involving peribronchial and hilus glands and perforating left cardiac auricle, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 81-83, July '35
MATTHIESSEN, G., and VORWERK, W., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Carbonylverbindungen im Blut und Harn, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 761-769, '35
MATTI OPERATION: See Fractures, therapy; Pseudarthrosis, therapy
de MATTIA, R., and VELICOGNA, A., Ricerche sul liquor nella malattia di Heine-Medin, Minerva med. **1:** 660-663, May 19, '35
——**See CASASSA, A., jt. auth.**
MATTICK, W. L., Our changing concepts regarding skin dose, with some notes on production of epidermolysis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 491-497, Oct. '35
Treatment of pharyngeal cancer: fractional dose methods of external irradiation, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 440-448, Oct. '35
MATTILL, H. A.: See SEEGERS, W. H., jt. auth.
MATTINA, A., Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento del contenuto in magnesio del sangue degli scottati, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 797-806, June 1, '35
MATTINSON, A. B., How may child be safeguarded against bovine tuberculosis, with especial reference to milk supply? Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 43-53, '35
MATTLET, G., Contribution à l'étude de la répartition des foyers de rage canine au Congo belge, Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **15:** 221-223, June 30, '35
Hépatite fébrile d'origine syphilitique, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 301-304, Sept. 30, '35
MATULIONIS, B., Carbon dioxide baths, Medicina,Kaunas **16:** 233-241, April '35
Mud baths in gynecologic practice, Medicina,Kaunas **16:** 391-413, June '35
Roentgenoscopy or roentgen photography of lungs? Medicina,Kaunas **16:** 440-443, June '35
Clinical importance of electrocardiography, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 472-478, July '35
MATYAS, M., Über die Behandlung von gelegentlichen Nahtinsuffizienzen am Duodenalstumpf nach Billroth II, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 282-288, '35
Sarkomatös entarteter Fall von Myoma ventriculi, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **182:** 408-413, '35
Über die gelegentlich vermeidbaren Ursachen der Beschwerden nach Cholecystostomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1272-1273, June 1, '35
Können Kranke, die eine Thrombose überstanden haben, ohne Gefahr einer neuerlichen Thrombose abermals operiert werden oder gebären? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2066-2070, Aug. 31, '35
MATZ, P. B., Food poisoning—its cause and its control, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 90, Aug. '35; also, Food poisoning in hospitals and domiciliary institutions, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **12:** 159-166, Oct. '35
Malignancy and tuberculosis, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 207-215, Oct. '35
MATZDORFF, P., Paralyse bei Epilepsie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1007-1008, July 13, '35

MATZDORFF, P.—Continued
Traumatische Entstehung entzündlicher Nervenkrankheiten (M. S., Lues), Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1351-1354, Sept. 21, '35
MATZGER, E., Epinephrin by inhalation, for relief of attacks of bronchial asthma, California & West.Med. 43: 226-227, Sept. '35
MAUBLANC, R., Sur deux théories de la mémoire, J.de psychol.norm.et path. 32: 235-250, March 15—April 15, '35
MAUCCI, O. C., La ricerca del batteriofago in alcune acque minerali italiane di uso idropinico, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 46: 193-199, May '35
Il principio litico contenuto nelle acque del torrente Bisagno (Genova), Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap. fis. 46: 243-247, June '35
MAUCH, O., Günstige Beeinflussung von nicht diphtherischen Halsentzündungen durch Einspritzung von Diphtherieserum, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 1058, Nov. 2, '35
MAUCK, H. P., and ANDERSON, R. L., Infracotyloid dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 1011-1013, Oct. '35
MAUCZKA, A., Der Wiener Irrenturm, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1036-1038, Aug. 16, '35
MAUDET, J.: See CARBONI, P., jt. auth.
MAUGERI, S., Sulle nuove reazioni di Maurizio Ascoli per la diagnosi di tumore, Gior.di clin.med. 16: 426-430, April 30, '35
——**and MUTOLO, P.**, Contributo alla conoscenza della genesi delle porfirine; influenza della milza sulla porfirinuria sperimentale, Pathologica 27: 398-402. June 15, '35
Ricerche sull'azione del magnesio nell'intossicazione da piombo; l'azione del magnesio sulla porfirinuria da piombo, Med.d.lavoro [26]: 201-209, June 30, '35
MAUPETIT: See CRUCHET, R., jt. auth.
——**See DUPERIÉ, R., jt. auth.**
MAURANO, H., A alcoolização do phrenico e a vaccinação perifocal, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 29: 299-300, April '35
MAURER, A., and RAUTUREAU, R., Les indications respectives de l'exérèse et de l'alcoolisation du nerf phrénique, Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 910-914, Oct. '35
——**See LARDENNOIS, G., jt. auth.**
——**TOBÉ and DAVY, P. E.**, La thoracectomie élastique de détente et d'attente, Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 904-909, Oct. '35
MAURER, G., Bewertung der Thorakokaustik, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 278-286, '35; Evaluation of intrapleural pneumolysis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 537-546, Sept. '35
MAURER, SIEGFRIED, Effect of partial depletion of vitamin B (B^1) upon performance in rats, J.Comp. Psychol. 20: 309-317, Oct. '35
MAURER, SIMON, Ein neuer Weg zur Behebung der Schwerhörigkeit. Eine neuartige Hörprothese, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 85: 932-933, Aug. 17, '35
MAURER OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
MAURIAC, P., La pathogénie du diabète à la lumière de quelques faits cliniques, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 657-679, Aug. 25, '35
——**and BROUSTET, P.**, Effondrement de la pression artérielle chez un grand hypertendu atteint d'accès palustres, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 81-88, '35
——**BLANCHOT and TRAISSAC, F. J.**, Sur un cas d'anurie aiguë mortelle avec syndrome cholériforme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 95-102, '35
MAURIC, G.: See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.
MAURICE, H.: See SOKHEY, S. S., jt. auth.
MAURITS, R., Individualized anesthesia, J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 463-468, Aug. '35
MAURIZIO, E., Sull'avvenire delle colpotomizzate, Ann. di ostet.e ginec. 56: 1845-1867, Dec. 31, '34
MAURO, V., La cachessia da cromo sperimentale. Azione della anidride cromica sugli animali, Med.d.lavoro [26]: 281-290, Aug. 31, '35
Sull'acariasi professionale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1823-1826, Sept. 16, '35
——**See MAZZEO, M., jt. auth.**
MAUSS, M., Les techniques du corps, J.de psychol.norm.et path. 32: 271-293, March 15—April 15, '35
MAUSS, W., Die ärztliche Stellungnahme zur Frage der Fahrlässigkeit des Alkoholrausches auf Grund des § 330a StGB, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1004-1006, June 21, '35
MAUTNER, H., Extrasystolen nach psychischem Trauma, Med.Klin. 31: 1367,Oct. 18, '35
MAVROMATI, L., Biologic titration of folliculin, Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. 1: 9-19, ['35]
——**See CRAINICIANU, A., jt. auth.**
MAWAS, J., Sur les voies de sortie de l'infection sympathique et des tumeurs de l'œil à travers les nerfs ciliaires, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 413-416, July '35
MAWSON, C. A.: See FRAENKEL, E. M., jt. auth.
MAX, L. W., Experimental study of motor theory of consciousness; action-current responses in deaf-mutes during sleep, sensory stimulation and dreams, J. Comp.Psychol. 19: 469-486, June '35
MAXEINER, S. R., Carcinoma of stomach, Minnesota Med. 18: 484-487, July '35
Use of local and splanchnic anesthesia as auxiliary to incomplete or waning spinal anesthesia, Tr.West. S.A. 44: 250-254, '34
MAXFIELD, F. N., Substitutes for the "I. Q." Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency 59: 147-156, '35
MAXIA, C., Die Wahl der Teste für den Gurwitsch-Effekt, Protoplasma 23: 77-80, '35
MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws
MAXILLARY SINUS: See Antrum
MAXON, H.: See SIMON, L., jt. auth.
MAXTED, W. R.: See COLEBROOK, L., jt. auth.
——**See HARE, R., jt. auth.**
MAXWELL, J., Early recognition of pulmonary tuberculosis, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 8-9, Oct. '35
Weil's disease in sewer-worker, Lancet 2: 998-999, Nov. 2, '35
MAXWELL, J. L., Leprosaria and organised leprosy clinics, Chinese M.J. 49: 957-962, Sept. '35
MAXWELL, L. C.: See BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.
MAY, E., L'épreuve du bain chaud et du bain froid dans le rhumatisme chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 51: 851, May 20, '35
MAY, W., Antagonismus zwischen Jod und Fluor im Organismus, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 790-792, June 1, '35
MAYBAUM, J. L., and GROSSMAN, M., Evaluation of caloric tests in localization of lesions of posterior fossa; study of 40 verified cases, Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 565-584, Nov. '35
MAYCOCK, J. W.: See BEAUMONT, G. E., jt. auth.
MAYEDA, T., Über die Behandlung der Kopfnarbe in Japan, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 59-60, '34
MAYEOZOKO, S., On distribution of Hymenolepis nana in Taito Prefecture, southeastern part of Formosa, and its mode of infection, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 470, April '35
MAYER, A. (Hamburg), Studien an zwei aus dem Sputum Tuberkulöser gezüchteten Stämmen säurefester Bacillen mit atypischem Verhalten, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 86: 213-223, '35
MAYER, A. (Tübingen), Über Sterilität des Weibes als Folge einer Funktionsstörung. (Leib-Seele-Problem.) Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1425-1428, Sept. 6, '35
MAYER, ANDRÉ
(For biography see under Biographies)
Recherches sur l'influence de la tension d'oxygène sur les échanges; l'oxygène et l'acide carbonique, constituants cellulaires. Relation entre la teneur de la cellule en constituants fondamentaux et l'activité cellulaire, Ann.de physiol. 11: 231-242, '35
Notice nécrologique sur Sir Edward Sharpey Schafer (1850-1935), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 691-693, May 28, '35
L'hyperthermie et la "thermogenèse essentielle," Médecine 16: 690-694, Sept. '35
Notice nécrologique sur M. Léon Fredericq (de Liége) 1851-1935, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 114: 244-251, Oct. 15, '35; also, Presse méd. 43: 1681-1683, Oct. 26, '35
——**See CHEVILLARD, L., jt. auth.**
——**See CORDIER, D., jt. auth.**
——**See GASNIER, A., jt. auth.**
——**See HAMON, F., jt. auth.**
MAYER, B., Die Beziehungen des Diabetes mellitus zu den oberen Luftwegen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 397, April; 564, May '35
MAYER, D. T., Rat's milk and stomach contents of suckling rats, J.Nutrition 10: 343-350, Sept. '35
MAYER, E. G., Richtlinien für die Röntgenuntersuchung des Schädels bei endokraniellen Affektionen, Röntgenpraxis 7: 223-235, April '35
——**See KIENBÖCK, R., jt. auth.**
MAYER, EDGAR, Controlling factors in production of cavities and pseudocavities of lung, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 32: 294-303, Sept. '35
Trauma and tuberculosis, New York State J.Med. 35: 1024-1030, Oct. 15, '35
Management of crises in pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Clin. North America 19: 901-909, Nov. '35
Light therapy and roentgen therapy in tuberculosis: present evaluation, J.A.M.A. 105: 1599-1606, Nov. 16, '35
——**See BULLOWA, J. G. M., jt. auth.**
MAYER, EDMUND, Le rôle du plasma sanguin dans les cultures des tissus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 422-424, '35
MAYER, F. J., Louisiana system of hygienic public education, New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 10-16, July '35
MAYER, G.: See WORINGER, F., jt. auth.
MAYER, G. (Budapest), Effect of narcotics on brain of albino rat, Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 251-256, '35
MAYER, J., Identification by sinus prints, Virginia M. Monthly 62: 517-519, Dec. '35
MAYER, J. D.: See CARR, J. G., jt. auth.
MAYER, L. (Brussels), Résultats cliniques de l'utilisation des greffes ovariennes, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 15: 259-274, '35; also, Bruxelles-méd. 16: 1-16, Nov. 3, '35

MAYER, L. (New York), Treatment of congenital scoliosis due to hemivertebra, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 671-678, July '35
MAYER, L. L., Larocaine, new anesthetic, Arch.Ophth. 14: 408-411, Sept. '35
Light stimuli of minimal measured duration as means of perimetry, Arch.Ophth. 14: 541-553, Oct. '35
—See BOSHES, B., jt. auth.
—See MAGOUN, H. W., jt. auth.
—See REED, P. H., jt. auth.
MAYER, O., Erfahrungen mit der Lupenbrille von Zeiss, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 26: 86-89, '35
Johann Habermann †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 951-952, July 19, '35; Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 769-775, July '35
MAYER, R. (Rosario), La técnica y el valor diagnóstico de la colecistografía endovenosa en las afecciones de la vesícula biliar, An.de cir. 1: 61-69, June '35
Resultado inmediato de la radioterapia de metástasis múltiples de un tumor maligno de testículo, Rev.méd. del Rosario 25: 940-944, Aug. '35
MAYER, R. (Vienna): See CANIGIANI, T., jt. auth.
MAYER, R. M., Bemerkenswerte Methämoglobineigenschaften, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 25: 112-123, '35
MAYERBERG, E. R., Nasal accessory sinuses from standpoint of general practitioner, Delaware State M.J. 7: 206-210, Oct. '35
MAYER-GROSS, W., On depersonalization, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 15: 103-126, '35
Some observations on apraxia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1203-1212, July '35
MAYERHOFER, E., and DRAGIŠIĆ, B., Kala-Azar in Jugoslavien, Arch.f.Kinderh. 106: 103-118, '35
MAYERSON, H. S., Standardization of photochemical methods for measurement of solar ultraviolet radiation, Am.J.Hyg. 22: 106-136, July '35
Effect of light and of darkness on thyroid gland of rat, Am.J.Physiol. 113: 659-662, Nov. '35
MAYES, H. W., Mercurochrome to secure vaginal antisepsis during labor; report of 6,000 cases, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 30: 80-84, July '35
MAYET, H., Dyschondroplasie localisée à la moitié de l'extrémité supérieure d'un tibia. Evolution rapide chez une fillette de douze ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 26: 501-505, July 6, '34
MAYHEM: See Crime and Criminals
MAYNADIER, P., Les fractures du rachis sans signes médullaires, Avenir méd. 32: 178-180, June '35
MAYNARD, L. A.: See McCAY, C. M., jt. auth.
MAYNE, B., Recent research on malaria therapy of venereal diseases; review of progress in new researches of malaria therapy of venereal disease, South.M.J. 28: 750-753, Aug. '35
MAYNE, F. S.: See HUMPHREYS, R. M., jt. auth.
MAYNE, L. C.: See AUSTIN, T. A., jt. auth.
MAYNEORD, W. V., Radiation field near flat applicator, Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 527-529, Aug. '35
—See MORISON, W., jt. auth.
MAYO, C. H., and MAYO, C. W., Pre-iodine and post-iodine days; review of 37,228 cases of goiter at Mayo Clinic, West.J.Surg. 43: 477-482, Sept. '35
MAYO, C. W., Observations on my European trip, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 457-460, July 17, '35
Coöperative management in cases of carcinoma of colon: surgeon's view, M.Clin.North America 19: 625-627, Sept. '35
—and BUTSCH, W. L., Carcinoma of thyroid gland occurring in young woman, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 533-535, Aug. 21, '35
—See COUNSELLER, V. S., jt. auth.
—See MAYO, C. H., jt. auth.
—and ROBINS, C. R., JR., Lymphosarcoma of intestine, S.Clin.North America 15: 1163-1170, Oct. '35
MAYO, W. J., Remarks on romance of medicine, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 393-394, June 19, '35
MAYOCK, P. P., Renal and ureteral anomalies, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 796-799, July '35
MAYOUX, R.: See COLLET, F. J., jt. auth.
MAYR, J. K., Zur Vererbbarkeit des Ekzems, Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 171: 612-621, '35
Die Behandlung der männlichen Gonorrhöe, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 32: 495-497, Sept. 1, '35
Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten im Kriege, Med.Welt 9: 1586-1588, Nov. 2, '35
MAYR, O., Über gehäuftes Vorkommen von Sesambeinen am Fuss und Mitteilung eines praktisch wichtigen Falles, Röntgenpraxis 7: 316-317, May '35
Medikomechanik in der Allgemeinpraxis, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 26: 1-8, Aug. '35
Was muss der praktische Arzt von der orthopädischen Versorgung Unfallverletzter wissen? München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 1321-1326, Aug. 16, '35
MAYR, T.: See BORGER, G., jt. auth.
MAYRANOVSKIY, G. M.: See FRADKIN, M. Y., jt. auth.
—See TARUSOV, B. N., jt. auth.
MAYRHOFER, H., Über die Wirkung des männlichen Sexualhormonpräparates Androstin beim weiblichen Hochdruck, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1038, Sept. 14, '35
MAYS, C. R., Breech delivery, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1528, Oct. '35
MAZDA LAMPS: See Infra-Red Light, apparatus
MAZE: See Psychology, comparative
MAZELEVA, A. S.: See IRGER, Y. M., jt. auth.
MAZER, C., and SPITZ, L., JR., Therapeutic value of low-dosage irradiation of pituitary gland and ovaries in functional menstrual disorders, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 30: 214-220, Aug. '35
——and ISRAEL, S. L., Symptoms and treatment of menopause, M.Clin.North America 19: 205-226, July '35
——MERANZE, D. R., and ISRAEL, S. L., Evaluation of constitutional effects of large doses of estrogenic principle, J.A.M.A. 105: 257-263, July 27, '35
MAZER, M.: See MURPHY, D. P., jt. auth.
MAZO, L.: See BASTOS ANSART, M., jt. auth.
MAZURKIEWICZ, J., Les intégrations nerveuses, Arch. internat.de neurol. 54: 167-197, April '35
MAZZA, F. P., Deidrogenazione di acidi fenilalifatici per azione di enzimi contenuti nel fegato, Arch.di sc.biol. 21: 320-331, June '35
——See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
MAZZA, H. L., Exclusión fisiológica de la vesícula biliar; trabajo experimental, Semana méd. 1: 1312-1317, May 2, '35
MAZZA, J. C.: See BARÚ, R. J., jt. auth.
MAZZARELLA, O., Un caso di intensa eosinofilia seguita da poliglobulia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1294-1298, July 1, '35
MAZZEI, A., Cataratta e saldatura autogena, Riforma med. 51: 1250-1252, Aug. 17, '35
MAZZEI, E. S.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
——See PALACIO, J. (Buenos Aires), jt. auth.
——See PARDAL, R., jt. auth.
——See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.
MAZZEO, M., Sviluppo psichico del bambino e del fanciullo, Folia med. 21: 198-211, Feb. 28, '35
La glutationemia nell'infezione eberthiana, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 7: 206-215, April '35
Fattori e anomalie dell'accrescimento corporeo e psichico, Folia med. 21: 372, April 15, '35; 413, April 30, '35; 479, May 15, '35; 536, May 30, '35
Sulla opportunità di istituire una completa cartella biografico-sanitaria individuale fin dall'età prescolare, Folia med. 21: 582-595, June 15, '35
——and MAURO, V., Ancora sulla frequenza della tubercolosi nei lavoratori addetti alla panificazione (aziende familiari), Folia med. 21: 171-184, Feb. 28, '35
——and VISCONTI, P., Sui vari tipi di pneumococco riscontrati nelle affezioni pneumoniche a Napoli nelle stagioni invernali 1933-34 e 1934-35, Folia med. 21: 743-752, July 30, '35
Ambocettori emolitici e soluzioni calciche, Folia med. 21: 899-913, Sept. 15, '35
MAZZETTI, M., Variazioni delle pressioni endopleuriche in rapporto all'altezza barometrica, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 9: 592-610, Aug. 31, '35
MAZZI, V., La cornea da scalpellino. (Nota preventiva), Med.d.lavoro [26]: 253-257, July 31, '35
MAZZINI, M. A.: See OROL ARIAS, C., jt. auth.
MAZZINI, O. F., Fractura a tres fragmentos de la extremidad superior del húmero. Osteosíntesis, Semana méd. 1: 1375-1376, May 9, '35
Huesos supernumerarios del tarso (os trigonum; os peroneum y proceso trocleár del astrágalo), Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1483-1489, July 31, '35
——and BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., Angioma de frontal. Craniectomía, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 19: 363-369, June 19, '35
——and CESIO, M., Mucocele frontal determinando fenómenos de compresión cerebral, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 640-647, Aug. 14, '35
——and TENCONI, J., Aneurisma arteriovenoso de los vasos femorales en el canal de Hunter, Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires 14: 276-292, May '35
——SILVEYRA REYES, A., and MONZO, A., Osificaciones en el tendón de Aquiles, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 19: 143-158, May 8, '35; also, Osificaciones en el tendón de Aquiles. Hueso peroneo y apófisis trocleár del astrágalo, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 44-59, July '35
MAZZOCCO, A., L'ereditarietà del cancro considerata geneticamente, Riforma med. 51: 978-981, June 29, '35
MAZZOCCO, P., Dosaje del indol en la sangre, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 11: 31-37, April '35; abstr., Dosage de l'indol sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 879-881, '35
Composición química de algunos alimentos del norte argentino, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 314-317, Aug. '35
——See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
MAZZOLA, V. P., and TORREY, M. A., Experimental study of effects of intravenous injections of hypertonic glucose solution (50 per cent) on circulation of cat; effects of injection of 50 per cent glucose solution before and after artificial reduction of blood pressure by trauma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 339-345, Sept. '35

MAZZOLANI, D. A., Pseudo-emottisi irudinea in Tripolitania, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42**: 1634-1641, Aug. 19, '35
L'orchite e l'orchiepididimite in rapporto all'infezione brucellare e ad altre infezioni, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42**: 1912-1921, Sept. 30, '35
Osservazioni sulla patologia da calore fra gli operai metropolitani in Eritrea, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42**: 2049-2053, Oct. 21, '35
MAZZOLENI, L., Studi sull'eccitabilità gastrica nell'uomo. L'azione di diversi stimoli alimentari sulla secrezione gastrica nei sani e nei gastropazienti, Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. **4**: 22-48, May '35
MAZZONI, E., La glicemia dei diabetici prima e dopo l'applicazione di grotta emanatoria-sudatoria, Gazz. d.osp. [56]: 990-991, Sept. 8, '35
MEAD, F. B.: See DRAGSTEDT, C. A., jt. auth.
MEAD, RICHARD (1673-1754)
—physician of 2 centuries ago; Mead and his contributions to epidemiology (William Potter memorial lecture), [C.-E. A. Winslow] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3**: 509-544, July '35
MEADE, H., New method for treatment of fracture of lower jaw, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 318-319, July '35
MEADE, R. H., JR., and RAVDIN, I. S., Nontraumatic hernia through right parasternal foramen of Morgagni, Ann.Surg. **102**: 465-471, Sept. '35
MEADOWCROFT, N. F.: See BEARD, P. J., jt. auth.
MEADOWSWEET: See Spiraea ulmaria
MEAKINS, J. C., Presidential address, Ann.Int.Med. **9**: 1-11, July '35
Breath of life, Canad.M.A.J. **33**: 1-5, July '35
MEALLA, E.: See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.
MEALS, R. W., HAUSER, V. F., and BOWER, A. G., Poliomyelitis—Los Angeles epidemic of 1934, California & West.Med. **43**: 123, Aug.; 215, Sept. '35
MEANS, J. H., Therapeutics of thyroid, J.A.M.A. **105**: 24-28, July 6, '35
Observation of tongue and what it teaches us about patient's general condition, Internat.Clin. **4**: 1-17, Dec. '35
MEASLES
—allantoic-chorionic lesions of chick embryo inoculated with fluid taken from vesication on skin of patients with measles, [C. Magarinos Torres & J. de Castro Teixeira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 908-910, '35
—outbreak in city of Manila, [A. Alomia] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26**: 270-275, July '35
—recidivation, [B. de Rudder] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57**: 274-277, '35
blood in, picture, [H. Yoshiya, J. Inoue & Y. Okuzawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14**: 1384-1385, '35
complications and sequels, acute nonpurulent encephalitis as sequel of influenzal bronchopneumonia and measles; 2 cases, [G. Cardinali] Pediatria prat. **12**: 182-187, May '35
—cerebral complications; 2 cases, [H. Zischinsky] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **144**: 353-356, '35
—cold urticaria following measles in 3 sisters, [J. L. Kobacker & H. J. Parkhurst] J.A.M.A. **105**: 662, Aug. 31, '35
—erythema nodosum, with report of 3 cases following measles, [T. E. Oast] Virginia M.Monthly **62**: 434-438, Nov. '35
—infection with paracolon bacilli in febrile conditions after measles, [K. Hassmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 1177-1179, Aug. 17, '35
—psychoses following measles; 2 cases, [A. A. Martínez & P. J. Gerde] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49**: 349-354, March '35
—question of immunity against psoriasis in patients who have previously had measles, [C. H. Beek] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79**: 4157-4159, Aug. 31, '35
epidemiology and statistics, in Los Angeles County Health Department area; 10 year study, [H. O. Swartout] Am.J.Pub.Health **25**: 907-912, Aug. '35
—epidemiology in cities, with special reference to 1934 epidemic in Saint-Etienne, [Poulain] Rev.d'hyg. **57**: 561-590, Oct. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental study on virus, [T. Taniguchi, M. Hosokawa, S. Kuga & K. Terada] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13**: 577-589, Aug. 10, '35
experimental, [Y. Finkelshteyn, A. Dobrokhotova, A. P. Afanaseva & S. L. Shapiro] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1099-1103, July 30, '35
German: See Rubella
immunity, control of measles, [R. C. Eley] New England J.Med. **213**: 195-198, Aug. 1, '35
—immune blood and serum in prophylaxis and active treatment, [R. H. Verploeg] Colorado Med. **32**: 881-883, Nov. '35
—immune globulin (human): placimmunin-Squibb, and immune globulin (human)-Lederle; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **105**: 510-512, Aug. 17, '35
—immune globulin used as preventive and modifier, [G. M. Laning & T. N. Horan] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34**: 772-774, Dec. '35
—immunization, [D. L. Richardson] Rhode Island M.J. **18**: 156-158, Oct. '35
MEASLES, immunity—Continued
—immunization by means of whole blood from adults, [H. Harpøth] Ugesk.f.læger **97**: 1036-1038, Oct. 10, '35
—immunological applications of placental extracts; effectiveness by oral administration, [C. F. McKhann, A. A. Green, L. E. Eckles & J. A. V. Davies] Ann. Int.Med. **9**: 388-397, Oct. '35
—measles in children who have been immunized by convalescent serum, [G. Bettinardi] Pediatria **43**: 1125-1133, Oct. '35
—prevention by use of immune globulin (human), [I. M. Levitas] J.A.M.A. **105**: 493-496, Aug. 17, '35
—prophylaxis, [S. Karelitz] New York State J.Med. **35**: 876-880, Sept. 1, '35
—serology, [Y. Finkelshteyn, T. Pak & A. Afanaseva] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 711-714, May 15, '35
—seroprophylaxis in children's home; indications and results, [Cassoute, Montus & Riss] Marseille-méd. **1**: 438-440, April 5, '35
—serum prophylaxis and attenuation, [G. Bettinardi] Lattante **6**: 357-368, July '35
—serum prophylaxis with diphtheria antiserum, [A. Cantilena] Pediatria prat. **12**: 286-289, Aug. '35
—use of convalescent blood, [J. Bonrepaux] But.Soc. catalana de pediat. **8**: 7-19, Jan.-Feb. '35
prevention: See also Measles, immunity
—epidemiology in cities; prophylactic measures, [Poulain] Rev.d'hyg. **57**: 561-590, Oct. '35
—in Veracruz, [A. Hernández Mejía] Rev.méd.veracruzana **15**: 1500-1505, June 1, '35
—prevention and control, [F. I. Hudson] Delaware State M.J. **7**: 179-180, Aug. '35
prognosis, in nurslings, [J. Veslot] Rev.méd.franç. **15**: 421-426, May '35
reinfection, recurrence; 2 cases, [C. A. Bau] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6**: 447-450, Oct. '35
therapy, convalescent blood, [J. Bonrepaux] But.Soc. catalana de pediat. **8**: 7-19, Jan.-Feb. '35
—treatment and modification by use of immune globulin (human), [I. M. Levitas] J.A.M.A. **105**: 493-496, Aug. 17, '35
MEAT
—colloidochemical changes involved in process of steeping meat in vinegar and cooking it, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57**: 243-250, May '35
—influence of various factors on amount of soluble substance extracted from meat during cooking, [D. I. Lobanow & S. W. Bykowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **70**: 150-155, Aug.-Sept. '35
—popular belief in regard to cancer (handlers of raw meat do not have cancer), [J. Blier] Rev.de path. comparée **35**: 1019-1031, Aug. '35
extract, extraction of soluble substances during cooking of meat, [D. I. Lobanov & S. W. Bykowa] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69**: 313-318, April '35
in diet, meat broth, [T. Bondouy] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25**: 127-137, April '35
—nutritive value of animal tissues in growth, reproduction and lactation; nutritive value of beef heart, kidney, round and liver after heating and after alcohol extraction, [W. H. Seegers & H. A. Mattill] J.Nutrition **10**: 271-288, Sept. '35
—physiologic actions of meat broth, [O. Flössner] Med. Klin. **31**: 610-611, May 10, '35
—year's exclusive meat diet and 7 years later, [C. W. Lieb] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2**: 473-475, Oct. '35
preservation, problems in preparation and storage, [T. Moran] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56**: 214-225, Oct. '35; also, Vet.Rec. **15**: 1202-1206, Oct. 5, '35
MECCA, G., Il rapporto cloro globulare: cloro plasmatico nei bambini eczematosi, Lattante **6**: 217-226, May '35
MECHANOTHERAPY: See Massage
MECHLING, C. C., Interpretation of ano-rectal complaint, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48**: 203-204, May-June '35
MECHNIKOV, ILYA: See Biographies
MECHOLIN: See cross reference under Mecholyl
MECHOLYL (acetyl-β-methylcholine hydrochloride): See Arthritis, therapy; Choline and Choline Derivatives
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines, diverticula
MECKEL'S GANGLION
See also Neuralgia, sphenopalatine
anesthetization, injection of sphenopalatine ganglion, [S. L. Ruskin] Laryngoscope **45**: 515-519, July '35
—cessation of convulsive seizures following injection of alcohol; 3 cases, [W. Sparer] Laryngoscope **45**: 886-890, Nov. '35
—in facial myoclonus and neuralgia, [R. Segre & E. Malan] Valsalva **11**: 555-572, Sept. '35
MECO, O., Autoneuroendotossina e confusione mentale. Riv. sper.di freniat. **58**: 1325-1330, Dec. 31, '34
Sul valore del quadro umorale a termine della malariterapia nella paralisi progressiva, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58**: 1330-1335, Dec. 31, '34
La possibilità di condizionare uno stato vegetativo, Riv. sper.di freniat. **58**: 1335-1340, Dec. 31, '34

MECO, O.—Continued
La bulbocapnina nella terapia delle malattie mentali, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1340-1346, Dec. 31, '34
I resultati della cura "bulgara" nelle malattie nervose e particolarmente nelle sindromi encefalitiche-parkinsoniane. (Osservazione dei primi cento casi). Cervello **14:** 285-315, Sept. 15, '35
MEDARDO MEDINA. Tratamiento de la sífilis ósea por las sales de bismuto, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 432-435, Sept. '35
MEDEA, E., La neurologia e le logopatie, Osp.maggiore **23:** 115-119, Feb. '35
Un interessante caso di colesteatoma della base con cisti del lobo frontale sinistro, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1351-1354, Dec. 31, '34
A proposito di alcuni tumori della fossa cranica media e specialmente delle ali dello sfenoide, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 413-422, May-June '35
MEDELMAN, J. P.: See **PETTER, C. K., jt. auth.**
MEDES, G., Determination of ascorbic acid in urine with phospho-18-tungstic acid, Biochem.J. **29:** 2251-2255, Oct. '35
——See BERGLUND, H., jt. auth.
MEDIASTINUM
—displacement and its significance for diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma, [C. Zweifel] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 839-842, Aug. 31, '35
—exploration of respiratory apparatus as integral part of diagnosis of aneurysm of thoracic aorta; 2 cases of mediastinal deviation due to aneurysmatic compression of left main bronchial artery, [G. de Andrade & A. Lins] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 309-316, Aug. '35
abscess, acute suppuration, [W. B. Farnum] New York State J.Med. **35:** 724-729, July 15, '35
—diagnosis of suppurating mediastinitis, [R. Pohl] Med. Klin. **31:** 1106-1108, Aug. 23, '35
—mediastinotomy for acute suppurative mediastinitis, [M. M. Berck] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 174-177, Nov.-Dec. '35
—unusual case, [G. Fontana] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 818-826, April 29, '35
anatomy and histology, surgical anatomy of organs of anterior mediastinum, [B. Magaldi] Riv.di chir. **1:** 182-203, April '35
cancer, anatomicoclinical and roentgen study of mediastinopulmonary cancer with complete arrhythmia; case, [C. Laubry, V. Altoff & Lequime] Ann.de méd. **37:** 424-437, May '35
—paroxysmal tachycardia caused by carcinomatous infiltration; 3 cases, [H. Lechleitner] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 465-473, July 15, '35
cysts, intrathoracic entoderm cyst in posterior mediastinum in new-born, [K. H. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 2178-2183, Sept. 14, '35
echinococcosis, case, [G. Bolognesi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1581-1584, July 6, '35
emphysema: See Emphysema
gangrene, mediastinitis following tear in pharynx due to patient's attempt to dislodge foreign body, [J. Guerard, A. Vallee & R. Lessard] Bull.Soc.méd.d. hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 197-201, July '35
hematoma, rupture of aortic aneurysm with invasion of cellular tissue of mediastinum and neck; case, [V. Pérez-Fontana, A. A. Piaggio & H. Castiglioni] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 58-62, July '35
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Mediastinum
—geometry, [M. de Abreu] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 564-574, June '35
—three cases with rounded opacity, [Didiée, Delaye & Picot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 307-312, Dec. '34
—widening of upper part of mediastinal shadow in small children and its diagnostic significance in mediastinal pleurisy, [H. E. A. Fermin] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3059-3065, June 22, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Mediastinum
—causes and symptoms of perforations in cervical portion of esophagus; indications and technic of cervical mediastinotomy, [J. Piquet & A. Deburge] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 919-930, Aug. '35
—cervical mediastinotomy, [E. Wessely] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 69-86, Jan. '35
—new approach through pyriform sinus, [S. E. Roberts] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 493-499, June '35
—surgical anatomy of organs of anterior mediastinum, [B. Magaldi] Riv.di chir. **1:** 182-203, April '35
—surgical approaches to deep suppuration in neck and posterior mediastinum, [S. Iglauer] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 707-716, June '35
syphilis, sclerogummatous mediastinitis; case, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **2:** 369-374, Sept. 22, '35
tuberculosis, laryngeal paralysis in cases, [G. Portmann & H. Retrouvey] Paris méd. **2:** 37-40, July 13, '35
—tuberculous factor in production and diagnosis of mediastinal syndromes, [J. Téllez Lafuente] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 584-605, Sept. '35
MEDIASTINUM—Continued
tumors, diagnosis, [R. A. Bullrich] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 668-673, Dec. '34
—benign paramediastinal tumors probably of fibromatous nature; 2 cases, [Castay] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 398-400, July '35
—dermoid cyst of anterior mediastinum with right thoracic evolution; case, [R. Cisneros] Bol.y trav.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 452-467, July 10, '35
—diagnosis and surgical treatment of anterior and posterior mediastinal tumors; case of posterior mediastinal tumor, [S. W. Harrington] New York State J. Med. **35:** 1073-1080, Nov. 1, '35
—dilatation of esophagus simulating tumor; case, [C. M. Murguía & N. Caubarrère] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 335-337, '35
—intrathoracic tumor (fibrosarcoma) of posterior mediastinum associated with small diaphragmatic hernia, [S. W. Harrington, J. M. Dorsey & E. L. Strohl] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1123-1126, Oct. '35
—nervous tumors (ganglioneuroma and neurinoma); 6 cases, [T. Calzolari] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 15-74, Jan. '35
—reticulosarcoma; case, [P. Verryken] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 234-239, March '35
—roentgen diagnosis of neurinoma, [W. N. Bobretzkaja & J. I. Heinismann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 191-199, Aug. '35
—with case of dermoid cyst, [H. de Stella & J. Beerens] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 132-160, '35
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Legislation, Medical
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, medical
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS: See Medicine, military
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under names of societies
MEDICINE
See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.
—as career, [C. L. Ayers] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 199-203, June '35
—balneologic and biologic medicine, [K. Kötschau] Med. Klin. **31:** 933-935, July 19, '35
—brickbats and bouquets, [D. H. Lewis] Northwest Med. **34:** 441-443, Nov. '35
—can medicine solve its own problems? [B. C. Crowell] Illinois M.J. **68:** 358-363, Oct. '35
—controlling our destiny, [E. H. Cary] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 805-811, Nov. '35
—evolution, especially from social point of view, [L. Gerson] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 459-462, May 23, '35
—field of medicine, [P. Batigne] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **41:** 277-300, Sept.-Oct. '35
—foundation, [L. R. Kaufman] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 297-303, Sept. '35
—future of medical practice, [G. C. Anderson] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 301-306, June 29, '35
—general considerations on practice of medicine and need of cooperation among surgeons, specialists and internists, [J. S. Belaval] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 45-52, Feb. '35
—graphology in medicine; technic of graphologic investigations, [C. L. Julliot] Presse méd. **43:** 1341-1342, Aug. 24, '35
—hold tight where you are; presidential address, [W. W. King] Colorado Med. **32:** 773-778, Oct. '35
—individualism and freedom, [W. deB. MacNider] South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 618-619, Nov. '35
—just among ourselves; oration in medicine, [J. H. Pritchett] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 557-562, Nov. '35
—neurology and general medicine, [E. Bramwell] Practitioner **135:** 390-398, Oct. '35
—our changing times, [M. Fishbein] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 437-448, Oct. '35
—points of contact between legal and social medicine, [R. Sand] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 489-494, May '35
—present-day openings of medical practice, Lancet **2:** 512-516, Aug. 31, '35
—president's remarks, [E. W. Gehring] Maine M.J. **26:** 125-128, Aug. '35
—privileged profession, [J. H. Beith] Lancet **2:** 799-800, Oct. 5, '35
—problems of today and future, [O. West] Illinois M.J. **68:** 322-327, Oct. '35
—rapid review of contemporary medicine, [H. Rodríguez Pinilla] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 287-300, April 15, '35; also, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 390-394, July '35
—relation of experimental and social medicine, [E. Burnet] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 321-342, May '35
—relation of genetics; Nobel lecture, [T. H. Morgan] Scient.Monthly **41:** 5-18, July '35
—relationship of pharmacy, [F. W. Crossley-Holland] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **8:** 321-330, July-Sept.'35
—romance of medicine, [W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 393-394, June 19, '35
—shifting sands of architecture of medicine (Purvis oration), [H. Rolleston] Brit.M.J. **2:** 127-129, July 20, '35

MEDICINE—Continued
—spirit of medicine; president's address, [J. B. Lukins] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 550-556, Nov. '35
—tendencies in modern medicine, [O. Klotz] Bull.Acad. Med.,Toronto **9:** 38-49, Nov. '35; also, Canad.J.Med. & Surg. **78:** 135-147, Nov. '35
aphorisms: See also Endocarditis, infectious; Heart, diseases; Hippocrates; Kidneys, diseases; Uremia
—medical maxims, [E. Podolsky] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 189-191, Sept. '35
aviation: See under Aviation
chemistry and medicine: See under Chemistry
clinical: See also Education, Medical, teaching
—clinical investigation; physician and patient; ninth Alpha Omega Alpha annual lecture, [G. R. Minot] J.A.M.A. **105:** 641-645, Aug. 31, '35
—critical interpretation of clinical observations, [A. G. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. **105:** 241-244, July 27, '35
—relations between clinician and laboratory physician in scientific research, [C. Nicolle] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 394-403, Nov. '34
Confederate: See Medicine, military
corporation practice, [C. B. Reed] Illinois M.J. **68:** 103-106, Aug. '35
cults: See Osteopathy; Quackery
dentistry and medicine: See under Dentistry
folklore and superstition, healing by laying on of king's hands, [A. W. Kellner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 306-309, June 29, '35
—conception of toad and globe thistle as symbols of uterus in popular German superstitions, [G. Buschan] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1288-1289, Aug. 9, '35
—"cutting" of erysipelas, native remedy in Cuba, [H. Abascal] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 293-299, June '35
—examples of doctrine of signature in popular medicine, [F. Kaiser] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 491-495, July 26, '35
—folklore in Balkan countries, [V. Gomoiu] Siglo méd. **96:** 139-145, July 27, '35; also, Med.ibera **2:** 421-427, Oct. 5, '35
—folklore or science? Old and new in care of teeth, [A. M. Drake] Mouth Health Quart. **4:** 18-21, July-Oct. '35
—Italian superstitions and popular customs in children's diseases, [N. Latronico] Pediatria prat. **12:** 302-306, Aug. '35
—menstruation in superstitions of various primitive peoples, [G. Buschan] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 510-515, Sept. 1, '35
—myths in medicine, [H. S. Leonard] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 425-429, Sept. '35
—old bizarre medical remedies, [H. A. Schulze] Scient. Monthly **40:** 431-439, May '35
—peasant lore, [E. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1658-1659, Oct. 11, '35
—popular belief in regard to cancer (handlers of raw meat do not have cancer), [J. Blier] Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 1019-1031, Aug. '35
—popular beliefs and superstitions about eyes, [C. A. Bahn] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 270-278, Nov. '35
—practices of witchcraft among Brazilian Negroes and half-breeds, [A. Ramos] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 31-45, '35
—rationalized miracle in mediaeval England, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 609-610, Nov. '35
—"releveurs de lèche" and "decompteurs", healers in Côtes-du-Nord, [F. Lejeune] Chron.méd. **42:** 193-196, Aug. 1, '35
—uroscopy in popular superstition, [M. Weiss] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 505, April 27, '35; 529, May 4, '35
history: See also Anesthesia; Biographies; Hospitals, history; Instruments; Literature, medical; Obstetrics; Surgery; under other subheads of Medicine; under names of diseases; under names of individuals; etc.
—Burgundio, the writer; his activities in field of medicine, [C. G. Gasperini] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 84-91, March-April '35
—curious facts, [V. Casoli] Clin.pediat. **17:** 489, June; 715, Sept. '35
—disease and history, [D. A. Stewart] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 351-371, July '35
—disease as shown in diary of country parson, [T. McCrae] Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 51-61, '35
—Greek medicine and its relation to Greek civilization, [J. R. Oliver] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 623-638, Oct. '35
—history and medicine, [G. Marañon] Siglo méd. **96:** 91-93, July 27, '35
—how librarians may contribute to fostering of interest in history, [D. Riesman] Bull.M.Library A. **24:** 109-112, Dec. '35
—influence of past on present and future, [G. C. Robinson] Chinese M.J. **49:** 827-836, Sept. '35
—itinerary of Aesculapius; objects of medicohistorical interest seen in European museums, [Albiñana y Sanz] Siglo méd. **95:** 512, May 4, '35; 565, May 18, '35; 594, May 25, '35; 679, June 15, '35; 707, June 22, '35; 740, June 29, '35; **96:** 12, July 6, '35; 65, July 20, '35; 222, Aug. 17, '35; 275, Aug. 31, '35; 327, Sept. 14, '35; 486, Oct. 26, '35

MEDICINE, history—Continued
—medical man and witch towards close of sixteenth century, [G. Zilboorg] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 579-607, Oct. '35
—new purpose of medicine, [G. Newman] Lancet **2:** 1041-1046, Nov. 9, '35
—Pilgrim physician (Samuel Fuller), [C. C. Coblentz] Hygeia **13:** 968-970, Nov. '35
—social rôle of physicians; evolution, [E. Rist] Presse méd. **43:** 834-837, May 22, '35
—the signing doctors, (signers of Declaration of Independence), [H. Thoms] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 390-394, Nov. '35
—versus history of science, [G. Sarton] Isis **23:** 313-329, Sept. '35
in Africa: See also Medicine, in Ethiopia; Medicine, in Morocco; etc.
—nosographic study of oasis of Jalo in Cyrenaica, [A. Oliverio] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 664-672, July '35
—report of tour through East Africa, [C. Schilling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1202-1206, July 26, '35
—sidelights on early medical history in East Africa, [H. A. Boedeker] East African M.J. **12:** 100-107, July '35
in Alaska, history, [D. R. Loree] Northwest Med. **34:** 262-268, July '35
in Arabia, in ancient times, [F. Kaiser] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 534-537, Sept. 6, '35
in Arizona, medical annals, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. **19:** 353-355, Oct. '35
in art and literature, acquisition of Shakespeare's medical and psychopathological knowledge, [I. I. Edgar] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 319-326, Sept. '35
—allusions in works of Rabelais, [F. Schiler] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 451-453, Aug. 1, '35
—analysis of "Die Flucht ins Nichts" ("Flight into Nothingness"), comedy in 3 acts by Otto Hinnerk [W. Fuchs] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 403-404, Aug. 24, '35
—"baldeism," type of psychopathology described in Rosa Bazán de Cámara's novel "The Well with a Bucket," [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **2:** 268-276, July 25, '35
—Chaucer's nervous depression, [R. L. Pitfield] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 30-32, July '35
—cult of Aesculapius and Hygeia in Dacia as recorded in ancient sculptures and inscriptions, [N. Igna] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 187-190, March '35
—dramatic works of Lenormand before and after freudian influence, [J. A. Oría] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 554-572, July-Aug. '35
—first aid of wounded in expedition of Trajan against Dacians; sculptured scene on Trajan's column in Rome, [I. Nicolae] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 492-495, Oct. '35
—German national medicine in Manesse manuscript (Pal. Germ. 848), [F. Weindler] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1181-1188, Aug. 17, '35
—gigantism; references in literature and depiction in art, [L. de Castro García Correa] Siglo méd. **96:** 244-250, Aug. 24, '35
—gymnastics teacher and physician in Plato's "Gorgias," [H. E. Wilhelm] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 721-722, May 18, '35
—in humorous art, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: v-ix, May 4, '35
—in works of Victor Hugo, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 46-48, June 15, '35
—insanity in the drama, [W. Leibbrand] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 214-215, May 4, '35
—medical critique of Rousseau's theories on care of infants and children as shown in "Emile," [M. Genty] Progrès méd., pp. 1455-1460, Sept. 7, '35
—medicine in early Greek mythology, [J. D. Gilruth] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 661-676, Dec. '35
—miniatures illustrating poems of Nicander (second century B.C.), [P. Noury] Chron.méd. **42:** 137-145, June 1, '35
—natural history and medicine in Mahābhārata, [R. F. G. Müller] Isis **23:** 25-53, June '35
—1935 salon of French artists, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-viii, July 6, '35
—pediatrics in art; adenoid facies, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 1622-1623, June '35
—pediatrics in art; lying-in room and baby's bath, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1003-1004, Oct. '35
—pediatrics in art; mother and nursing child, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 740, Sept.; 1234, Nov. '35
—pediatrics in art; muscular hypertrophy, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 214, July '35
—pediatrics in art; rickets and exophthalmos, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1559, Dec. '35
—pediatrics in art; sixteenth century cradle, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 476, Aug. '35
—personality of King Lear as young man, [I. S. Wile] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 325-336, July '35
—physician in literature, [W. M. Johnson] Hygeia **13:** 884, Oct. '35
—points of contact between Goethe and medical science as seen from examination of his "Dichtung und Wahrheit," [H. Berger] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1452-1453, Sept. 6, '35

MEDICINE, in art and literature—Continued
—psychiatric concept of acute alcoholic intoxication, [R. Fleming] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 89-108, July '35
—Shakespeare's psychopathological knowledge; study in criticism and interpretation, [I. I. Edgar] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **30:** 70-83, April-June '35
—Veit Stoss and his depiction of skin diseases on figures at altar of St. Mary's church in Cracow, [F. Walter] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 17-27, Aug. '35
—war injuries in Homer and their treatment, [R. Ganter] Med.Welt **9:** 1609-1612, Nov. 2, '35
in Australia: See also Physicians, in Australia
—aspects of practice in Van Diemen's Land, 1825-39, [W. E. L. H. Crowther] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 353-361, Sept. 14, '35
in Austria: See also Physicians, in Austria
—contribution of Joseph II to advancement; historical sketch, [M. Neuburger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 538-550, May 11, '35
in Belgium, present situation; suggested remedies, [de Bersaques] Presse méd. **43:** 749-750, May 8, '35
in Brazil, practices of witchcraft among Brazilian Negroes and half-breeds, [A. Ramos] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 31-45, '35
in British Colonies, medical and sanitary reports from Colonies, Protectorates and Dependencies for year 1933, [H. H. Scott] Trop.Dis.Bull. (supp.) **32:** 3-276, Nov. '35
in Bulgaria: See Physicians, in Bulgaria
in Canada: See also Physicians, in Canada
—Canadian Indian medical services, [E. L. Stone] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 82-85, July '35
—most northerly practice, [J. A. Urquhart] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 193-196, Aug. '35
in China, [W. Fischer] Med.Klin. **31:** 1417-1419, Oct. 25, '35
—clever doctors, these Chinese! [T. S. Harding] M.Rec. **142:** 90-93, July 17, '35
—state medicine, [C. C. Ch'en] Chinese M.J. **49:** 951-954, Sept. '35
—x-ray equipment for rural medical work, [R. B. McClure] Chinese M.J. **49:** 588-592, June '35
in Cuba, "cutting" of erysipelas, native remedy in Cuba, [H. Abascal] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 293-299, June '35
—history; native medicine and Spanish medicine during first century of colonization, [M. Villaverde] Siglo méd. **96:** 116-124, July 27, '35; also, Med.Ibera **2:** 427-436, Oct. 5, '35
in Danzig, survey of medical history, in connection with opening of State Academy for Practical Medicine in Danzig, [P. Ziegenhagen] Med.Welt **9:** 703, May 11, '35; 847, June 8, '35
in Egypt: See Papyrus, medical
in Ethiopia, ambulance service, [J. M. Melly] Lancet **2:** 632-633, Sept. 14, '35
—impressions of physician on trip, [R. von den Velden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1367, Aug. 23, '35; 1409, Aug. 30, '35
in France, practice of medicine by foreigners, [Muller] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 698-701, May 5, '35
—conflict between Charity Hospital and College of Surgeons of Paris, [Barbillion] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** xxxii-xxxv, Aug. 3, '35
—history, organization and general administration of public assistance in Paris, [G. Rodriguez] Semana méd. **2:** 276-280, July 25, '35
—medicine in Lyon in seventeenth century; Lazare Meyssonnier, counsellor and physician of the king, graduate of University of Montpellier, Fellow of the College of Physicians of Lyon, [C. Ferran] Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 179-208, July-Aug. '35
—physicians, astrologers, surgeons and men of letters in Paris during Hundred Years' War according to Chronicle of Guillebert de Mets, scribe of Jean sans Peur, duc de Bourgoigne, from 1380-1434, [de Mets] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1173, Aug. 18, '35; 1200, Aug. 25, '35; 1224, Sept. 1, '35
in Germany, national socialistic reorientation, [von Schnizer] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 253-258, April 8, '35
—conception of toad and globe thistle as symbols of uterus in popular German superstitions, [G. Buschan] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1288-1289, Aug. 9, '35
—in Frankfurt a.M., [H. Münzenmayer] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1719-1721, Oct. 25, '35
—new spirit, [H. Berger] Tuberkulose **15:** 293-298, Oct. 10, '35
in Great Britain, medical writers of thirteenth century England, [J. C. Russell] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 327-340, July '35
—English medicine in eighteenth century, [J. D. Comrie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1603-1610, Oct. '35
—medical services and the state, [E. W. C. Thomas] Pub.Health **48:** 418-421, Sept. '35
—present state in England, [P. Daily] Presse méd. **43:** 929-931, June 8, '35
—rationalized miracle in mediaeval England, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 609-610, Nov. '35
in Haiti, diseases of peasants, [C. Lhérisson] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 924-929, Aug. '35

MEDICINE—Continued
in Hungary, situation of physicians, [A. Blazso] Presse méd. **43:** 1229-1230, July 31, '35
in Indiana: See also Physicians
—in retrospect; Mitchell-Dunlap-Coe controversy, [L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 548, Oct.; 609, Nov.; 673, Dec. '35
—in retrospect; Samuel Grant Mitchell, [L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 447-450, Sept. '35
in Iowa, history of medicine in Jefferson County, [J. F. Clarke] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 423, July; 466, Aug.; 516, Sept.; 568, Oct.; 626, Nov.; 697, Dec. '35
—president's address, [G. F. Harkness] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 521-524, Oct. '35
in Labrador, warm hearts in Labrador, [W. Grenfell] Rotarian **47:** 6-10, July '35
in Luxemburg, [H. Loutsch] Presse méd. **43:** 853, May 25, '35
in Massachusetts, features of history during colonial period (1620-1770), [H. R. Viets] Isis **23:** 389-405, Sept. '35
in Mexico, with sketches of members of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Mexico, [M. M. Mitrani] Vida nueva **35:** 239-289, May 15, '35
in Michigan, Michigan and our profession—yesterday and today; president's annual address, [R. R. Smith] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 575-581, Oct. '35
in Morocco, appreciation of Marshal Lyautey for colonial physicians; his work in colonization of Morocco, [Colombani] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 588-599, May 7, '35
in Netherland East Indies, during nineteenth century, [D. Schoute] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 663, April 16, '35; 728, April 30, '35; 821, May 14, '35; 905, May 28, '35; 969, June 11, '35; 1044, June 25, '35; 1146, July 8, '35; 1202, July 22, '35; 1460, Aug. 20, '35; 1559, Sept. 3, '35
in Netherlands, impressions concerning medicine, past and present, [L. R. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1365-1370, Aug. 23, '35
in Porto Rico, medical class in relation to present problems, [R. Lavandero] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 156-162, June '35
in Portuguese India, Mahrattas of Portuguese India, [A. C. G. S. Correia] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa (ser. A), pp. 1441-1784, '34
in Rhode Island, early medical history in Rhode Island and Rhode Island Medical Society, [W. L. Munro] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 93, July '35
in Russia, progress in medical training and research in U.S.S.R., [A. A. Troyanovsky] Science **82:** 137-142, Aug. 16, '35
—[N. Mumey] Colorado Med. **32:** 890-894, Nov. '35
—present status of practice, [A. L. Lieberman] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1989-1991, Dec. 14, '35
in South Africa, report of tour, [C. Schilling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1202-1206, July 26, '35
in South America, Pan-American Medical Congress, [R. M. Wilder] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 568, Sept. 4, '35; 588, Sept. 11 '35; 605, Sept. 18, '35
in Trans-Jordan, general health conditions of certain Bedouin tribes, [N. M. MacLennan] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **29:** 227-248, Nov. '35
in Turkey, modern medicine, [Linser] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1125-1128, July 12, '35
Industrial: See Industry and Occupations
internal, problem of creating general theory of psychosomatic (psychophysical) clinical pathology in relation to internal medicine, [M. Sihle] Einheitsbestreb.in d. Med. **2:** 132-139, '35
—changes since 1900, [J. B. Herrick] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1312-1315, Oct. 26, '35
—methods and objectives in last 30 years, [B. K. Prusík] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1113-1119, Oct. 18, '35
—School of Clinical and Internal Medicine of Charity Hospital (E'Ecole de Médecine clinique interne de "La Charité"), Progrès méd.,supp., pp. 51-52, July 13, '35
—teaching, [M. A. Blankenborn] J.Med. **16:** 359-363, Sept. '35
legal: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See also Ambulances; Aviation; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Recruits; Schools, Medical; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; etc.
—activity in Mediterranean division of German army during World War, [H. Trembur] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 885-887, May 31, '35
—Adolphe Désiré Limauge (1802-1894), military physician wounded in campaign of 1830, [de Block] Arch. méd.belges **88:** 144-150, July '35
—advantages of active duty training with regular army units for medical reserve officers, [D. P. Penhallow] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 29-34, July '35
—anthropometric characteristics of Italian soldiers of average type at 21 years of age, [G. Piccoli] Gior. di med.mil. **83:** 316-346, April '35
—army medical personnel early in 19th century, [G. F. Lull] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 223-225, Oct. '35

MEDICINE, military—Continued
—basic principles in organization and function of sanitary service of small and large army units, [N. Velescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 215-230, April '35
—blood transfusion at front during war, [V. Kuzma] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 572-576, Aug. '35
—blood transfusion, with special reference to organization of donors during campaign, [J. M. Ibáñez Ciaris] Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25:** 239-247, Aug. 15, '35
—changes of organism in etiology of infectious diseases in military milieu, [Boidé] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 653-657, Oct. '35
—Confederate medicine; caring for Confederate soldier; introduction to history of Medical Corps of Confederate Army in war between states, [C. R. Hall] M.Life **42:** 445-508, Sept. '35
—curious "medical" letter of Barbey d'Aurevilly, probably to an army doctor, [R. Cornilleau] Chron.méd. **42:** 165-167, July 1, '35
—depressive conditions, psychasthenia and obsessions in soldiers, [Gauthier] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 49-96, July '35
—dermatomycosis, [C. Crawford-Jones] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **65:** 306-316, Nov. '35
—description of x-ray couch, designed for use on field service, incorporating new type of localizing device, [H. E. Yorke] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 637-642, Oct. '35
—disease in campaigns, [N. Mercer] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 426-429, Nov. '35
—drug consumption during war, [F. Huttner] Med.Welt **9:** 1515-1518, Oct. 19, '35
—duties of troop physician, medical company and field hospital, [H. Ott] Med.Welt **9:** 1496-1499, Oct. 19, '35
—effect of daily dose of spinatin, vitamin preparation from spinach, on health; experiments with 200 soldiers, [S. V. Gudjonsson] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 229-254, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 657-681, June 18, '35
—epidemic of paratyphoid B infection localized and recurring in barracks of previously vaccinated soldiers, [V. de Lavergne & H. Accoyer] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 421-433, June '35
—epidemics affecting army during World War (typhoid, cholera, typhus), [Bofinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1644-1646, Oct. 11, '35
—epidemiologic aspects of influenza based on experiences in military practice, [A. Wahlstedt] Hygiea **97:** 647-667, Sept. 30, '35
—fever of typhus-group amongst British troops in Egypt, [R. Priest] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 9-14, July '35
—fevers of typhus group in India; analysis of 110 cases reported in 1934, [J. S. K. Boyd] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **65:** 289-305, Nov. '35
—founding and work of Turco-German polyclinic in Mediterranean sector to care for inhabitants of Emirghian near Stenia on Bosporus during World War, [G. Willrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1050-1053, June 28, '35
—gas division of army medical service, [O. Muntsch] Med.Welt **9:** 1506-1507, Oct. 19, '35
—gunshot wounds of joints in wartime, [M. Bastos Ansart & L. Mazo] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 157-167, Jan.-March '35; also, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 544-548, Aug. '35
—health service in motorized units, [Schickelé] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 461-509, Sept. '35
—history of medical staff of German army, [W. Haberling] Med.Welt. **9:** 1491-1494, Oct. 19, '35
—indications for open and for closed therapy of open war fractures, [J. d'Harcourt Got & J. Pruneda] Rev.españ.de cir. **17:** 4-25, Jan.-Feb. '35; abstr., Progresos de la clín. **43:** 534-538, Aug. '35
—infectious and contagious diseases during World War, [T. Pontano] Minerva med. **1:** 721-726, May 26, '35
—influence of war on development of medicine, [M. Page] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **43:** 5-8, Oct. '35
—internal diseases in World War, [L. von Krehl] Med. Welt **9:** 1571-1574, Nov. 2, '35
—international nomenclature for war wounds, [Cambresier] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **88:** 383-391, July '35
—investigations on cerebrospinal fever in Nasirabad (Rajputana) during period 1931 to 1934, [E. A. R. Ardeshir] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 435-441, Aug. '35
—limit of application of plaster of paris casts at advanced posts in war time, [B. Zacharinas] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 576-579, Aug. '35
—losses in German army during World War (1914-1918) according to German war statistics, [Jeannest] Arch. de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 701-764, May '35
—medical expert in military legal cases, [K. F. Schreiber] Med.Welt **9:** 1524-1525, Oct. 19, '35
—medical service during war; care of active army; care of sick soldiers not at front, [A. Bayer] Med.Welt **9:** 1502-1505, Oct. 19 '35
—medical service in German cavalry during World War, [Brunzlow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1371-1373, Aug. 23, '35
MEDICINE, military—Continued
—memories of World War; meeting with Vahli from Pusht-i-Kuh, Luristan, [Sandrock] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1525-1530, Sept. 20, '35
—mental selection and professional orientation in army, [C. A. Bambarén] Rev.san.mil., Lima **7:** 352-360, July-Dec. '34
—methods of treating fractures in World War, [O. Uffreduzzi] Minerva med. **1:** 701-705, May 26, '35
—neuropsychiatry in World War, [S. Perrier] Minerva med. **1:** 712-716, May 26, '35
—ophthalmologic diseases and their treatment in Mediterranean section in Constantinople during 1915-1918, [G. Koenig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 972-973, June 14, '35
—organization and functioning of sanitary service during landing of troops in the Dardanelles, [Costedoat] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 807-843, June '35
—organization and functioning of sanitary service in foreign armies, [des Cilleuls & Sabrié] Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. **102:** 845-913, June '35
—organization of sanitary service in wars of past centuries, [M. Cardini] Minerva med. **1:** 751-756, May 26, '35
—orthopedics in war, [A. Blencke] Med.Welt **9:** 1576-1580, Nov. 2, '35
—oxygen administration by nasal catheter; adaptability to military requirements, [H. B. Porter] Mil. Surgeon **77:** 348-350, Dec. '35
—peculiarities of medical service in mountains, [J. Dubs] Med.Welt **9:** 1507-1512, Oct. 19, '35
—physician and military force, [W. Schmidt] Med.Welt **9:** 1495-1496, Oct. 19, '35
—physician of colonial troops in German East Africa, [W. Steuber] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 778-782, May 16, '35
—Pierre Paul Clémenceau, health officer of Western army, [R. Mercier] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 70-76, March-April '35
—practical education of medical officer, [S. Handloser] Med.Welt **9:** 1499-1502, Oct. 19, '35
—principles of organization and function of sanitary service of mountain troops, [N. Marinescu] Rev.san. mil., Bucureşti **34:** 147-173, March '35
—pure renal form of icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis; possible relations with war nephritis, [J. Célice & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Ann.de méd. **38:** 70-78, June '35
—quinine and malaria in army 90 years ago, [G. F. Lull] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 34-38, July '35
—reformation of academic instruction in medical subjects with reference to army service, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt **9:** 1518-1520, Oct. 19, '35
—reminiscences of officer in command of Turkish mine, [Braunert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 926-927, June 7, '35
—rôle of civilian physician in program for national defense, [W. M. Sheppe] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 367-371, Aug. '35
—sanitary service during campaign, [J. Martín Rocha] Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25:** 161, June 15, '35; 197, July 15, '35
—sanitary service in future war, [F. Caccia] Forze san. **4:** 670, April 20, '35; 753, April 30, '35
—Santiago Ramón y Cajal as military physician, [A. Van-Baumberghen] Rev.san.mil., Madrid **24:** 323-331, Nov. 15, '34
—schizophrenic processes and reactions in army, [L. Alonso Alonso & J. Velasco Escassi] Rev.san.mil., Madrid **24:** 161-179, June 15, '34
—skin and venereal diseases in war, [J. K. Mayr] Med. Welt **9:** 1586-1588, Nov. 2, '35
—standard for estimating incapacity for profitable occupations in military legal medicine, [A. Panaris] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 451-464, May '35
—Sudanese battalion in garrison in a yellow fever region, [W. T. de Vogel] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1324-1331, July '35
—therapy of war fractures in relation to osteomyelitis, [M. Bastos Ansart & J. d'Harcourt Got] Actas Soc. de cir.de Madrid **4:** 129-138, Jan.-March '35; Progresos de la clín. **43:** 528-531, Aug. '35
—therapy of war fractures of thigh, [M. Bastos Ansart & C. G. Granda] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 539-543, Aug. '35
—three years as advisory hygienist and clinician in desert of Sinai during World War, [C. Hegler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1411, Aug. 30, '35; 1448, Sept. 6, '35
—toxicomania in army, [Fribourg-Blanc] Progrès méd., pp. 969-971, June 8, '35
—treatment of abdominal injuries at front, [V. Kanauka] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 554-561, Aug. '35
—treatment of cranial injuries at front, [V. Kuzma] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 561-563, Aug. '35
—treatment of open femoral fracture at front, [B. Zacharinas] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 564-572, Aug. '35
—two cases of epilepsy due to cysticercosis, with other suggestive cases, [S. J. L. Lindeman & R. St. J. Lyburn] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 116-123, Aug. '35

MEDICINE, military—Continued
—unit of trachomatous troops in Algeria, [R. Cadeot] Tunisie méd. **29:** 235-241, June '35
—vaccination against typhoid during World War, [G. Oliaro] Minerva med. **1:** 742-744, May 26, '35
—value of quinine prophylaxis during military maneuvers in malarial country, [F. Franchi & J. Sautet] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 456-460, '35
—variations of health service in war according to variations of armament and tactics; analytical study, [Toubert] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 411-459, Sept. '35
—vitamins and avitaminosis, [F. Valladolid] Rev.san. mil., Madrid **24:** 355-364, Dec. 15, '34
—war injuries of eye and optic pathology, [W. Löhlein] Med.Welt **9:** 1583-1586, Nov. 2, '35
—war lesions due to toxic gases and incendiary projectiles and their therapy, [R. Trotot] Tunisie méd. **29:** 293-304, July-Aug. '35
—war psychoses, [P. A. Nouvilas] Rev.san.mil., Madrid **24:** 80, March 15, '34; 101, April 15, '34; 140, May 15, '34
—war wounds of thorax, [J. d'Harcourt Got, M. d'Harcourt Got & G. Landa] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 549-558, Aug. '35
—with machine gun section of Mediterranean division at Gallipoli front, [Hiltmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1696, Oct. 18, '35; 1739, Oct. 25, '35
—work of bacteriologic laboratory of Mediterranean division in Constantinople in 1916-1918, [C. Stade] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 844-847, May 24, '35
naval: See also Aviation; Hospitals, naval; Wounded and Sick
—atmospheric hazards encountered in naval life, [S. F. Dudley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1283-1292, July '35
—caisson disease and its relation to tissue saturation with nitrogen, [C. W. Shilling, J. A. Hawkins, I. B. Polak & R. A. Hansen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 434-444, Oct. '35
—critical study of methods of diagnosing daltonism; investigation in Belgian navy, [de Laet & P. Vande Calseyde] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 137-142, March 25, '35
—destroyer service, [T. C. H. Neil] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 330-334, Oct. '35
—experiences as assistant physician on board "Goeben" from 1913 to 1915, and as physician for Turkish torpedo boat flotilla until end of war, [G. Willrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1330-1333, Aug. 16, '35
—experiences of naval officer on tenders of Mediterranean steamers "General" and "Corcovado" during World War, [Buschan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1489-1493, Sept. 13, '35
—neuropsychiatry in French navy, [A. Hesnard] Progrès méd., pp. 988-989, June 8, '35
—on board "U 21"; trip from Wilhelmshaven to Constantinople from April 25 to June 5, 1915, [G. Olshausen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1008-1011, June 21, '35
—organization of therapy of venereal diseases in sailors, [G. Petges & Joulia] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 458-472, Aug. '35
—prevention of tuberculosis in sailors; relation to social prophylaxis, [G. Gelonesi] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 203-226, March-April '35
—prophylaxis of acute cerebrospinal fever, [O. J. Mink] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 165-173, Sept. '35
—prophylaxis of venereal diseases during cruises of first squadron, [Cristol] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 214-227, April-June '35
—toxic effects of arsenical compounds as administered in United States Navy in 1934, with special reference to arsenical dermatitis, [S. S. Cook & H. D. Campbell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 543-565, Oct. '35
—U. S. hospital ship Red Rover (1862-1865), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 91-98, Aug. '35
—venereal diseases, United States Navy, 1900-33, [S. S. Cook] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 405-412, July '35
philosophy of, explanation of Montaigne theory of importance of nature and of imponderable factors in problems of medicine, [M. Rodríguez Portillo] Med. argent. **14:** 98-100, May '35
—discussion of Hippocrates' aphorism: "Natura sanat, medicus curat," [C. B. Herrligkoffer] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1693-1697, Oct. 18, '35
—establishment of necessity for theoretical medicine in present day, and limitation of sphere covered by it, [K. Rothschuh] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1401-1405, Sept. 28, '35
—general ideas in medicine (Lloyd Roberts lecture), [W. Trotter] Brit.M.J. **2:** 609-614, Oct. 5, '35
—medicine and reality, [F. Lorentz] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. **45:** 377-430, '35
—philosophical influences on medicine, [H. M. Winans] Dallas M.J. **21:** 52-54, June '35
—physician's philosophy, [J. A. MacMillan] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 497-502, Aug. '35
—value of studying history of medical doctrines; opening lecture of 1935 course of history of medicine at Faculty of Medicine of Rosario, [R. Caballero] Semana méd. **1:** 1855-1860, June 27, '35

MEDICINE—Continued
preventive: See also under Physical Examination; Public Health
—myocardosis, problem of preventive medicine, [L. S. Liggan] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 208-215, July '35
—new purpose, [G. Newman] Lancet **2:** 1043-1046, Nov. 9, '35
—physicians for healthy persons, [W. von Hollander] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 333-335, May 18, '35
—preventive medicine and social insurance, [P. Dally] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 405-421, July '35
—preventive pediatrics, [W. F. Burdick] Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 218-220, July '35
—social medicine should be preventive above all, [A. Colombet] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 642-646, July 18, '35
—spirit of medicine; president's address, [J. B. Lukins] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 550-556, Nov. '35
primitive, medicine (of Zulus), [R. B. Cowles] Hygeia **13:** 719, Aug.; 817, Sept. '35
—Aztec medical treatise, Badianus manuscript: "Codex Barberini, Latin 241," [E. W. Emmart] Siglo méd. **96:** 95-104, July 27, '35
—history of medicine in Cuba; native medicine and Spanish medicine during first century of colonization, [M. Villaverde] Siglo méd. **96:** 116-124, July 27, '35; also, Med.ibera **2:** 427-436, Oct. 5, '35
progress, influence of war, [M. Page] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **43:** 5-8, Oct. '35
—problem of modern science in medicine, with particular reference to surgical endocrinology, [G. Büttner] Med.Welt **9:** 1193-1197, Aug. 17, '35
publicity, answers to questionnaire (A H) on medical publicity in various countries (Enquête (A H) sur la publicité d'ordre médical ou pharmaceutique dans les divers pays), Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale **8:** 11-61, Aug. '35
regulation of practice of: See Legislation, Medical; Licensure
science and medicine: See under Science
socialized: See also Medicine, state; Public Health
—[W. G. Summers] Memphis M.J. **10:** 34-36, July '35
—economic and social aspects, [I. Galdston] New England J.Med. **213:** 868-872, Oct. 31, '35
—how practicing physician can understand social medicine, [L. Gerson] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 641-642, July 18, '35
—medicine: influence of social forces, [A. P. Biddle] J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 645-649, Nov. '35
—president's address, [P. P. McCain] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 311-318, June '35
—presidential address, [W. G. Magee] Journal-Lancet **55:** 458-462, July 15, '35
—social medicine should be preventive above all, [A. Colombet] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 642-646, July 18, '35
—socialization, [H. D. Frackman] Am.Med. **41:** 525-527, Oct. '35
state: See also Child Welfare; Infant Welfare; Insurance, health; Maternity, welfare; Public Health; etc.
—evolution or revolution, [R. J. Ward] New England J. Med. **213:** 757-760, Oct. 17, '35
—history, organization and general administration of public assistance in Paris, [G. Rodríguez] Semana méd. **2:** 276-280, July 25, '35
—in China, [C. C. Ch'en] Chinese M.J. **49:** 951-954, Sept. '35
—is medical relief forerunner? [B. C. Roloff] Illinois M. J. **68:** 367-376, Oct. '35
—medical organization or political control, [O. J. Fay] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 321-325, Sept. '35
—medical services and the state, [E. W. C. Thomas] Pub. Health **48:** 418-421, Sept. '35
—organized care of sick, [R. Faltin] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **77:** 275-282, May '35
—radio debate on state medicine, A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 113-121, Nov. '35
—Social Security Act and the doctors, [C. B. Reed] Illinois M.J. **68:** 403-408, Nov. '35
—through a doctor's glasses, [F. H. Smith] Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 419-423, Nov. '35
—unrest in medical world of today, [H. E. Sigerist] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1007-1010, Oct. 19, '35
tropical: See TROPICAL MEDICINE
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.
MEDIN-HEINE'S DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
MEDINA WORM: See Dracunculosis
MEDINGER, F., and MORARD, G., Dysostose craniofaciale (maladie de Crouzon): contribution à l'étude de ses manifestations oculaires, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 489-498, July '35
MEDLAR, E. M., Early cardiac infarction caused by embolus of caseous tuberculous material; report of case, Am.J.Path. **11:** 707-709, July '35
Study of megakaryocyte in circulating blood of rabbits inoculated with benzol and with saponin, Folia haemat. **53:** 397-406, '35
MEDOVIKOV, P. S., Clinical aspects and treatment of pneumonia in young children, Vrach.delo **18:** 17-24, '35

MEDRANO, I. R., Parálisis histérica de aspecto nuclear de III y VII nervios craneales, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 139-144, March '35

MEDULLA OBLONGATA
See also Poliomyelitis, bulbar
—arrest of uterine hemorrhages by roentgen irradiation of medulla oblongata, [A. Kukowka] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 396-398, June '35
anatomy and histology, supravestibular commissural nuclei, [L. J. J. Muskens] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 335-379, May-June '35
—occurrence of "colloid" inclusions in human cells, [G. Peters] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 779-783, '35
—posterior column fibers and their termination in Macacus rhesus, [A. Ferraro & S. E. Barrera] J. Comp.Neurol. **62:** 507-530, Oct. '35
—summary of clinical and anatomical findings following lesions in dorsal column system of Macacus rhesus monkeys, [A. Ferraro & S. E. Barrera] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 371-395, '35
diseases, bulbar syndrome in syphilitic with aortic insufficiency, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 950-951, June 10, '35
—alternating pains in lesions; physiopathology of pain of central origin; 3 cases, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & A. Brunelli] Rev.neurol. **63:** 828-837, June '35
—bulbar syndrome caused by myelo-encephalitis; cavitary lesions of olivary bodies; case, [E. Lesné, J. Lhermitte, C. Launay & Loisel] Rev.neurol. **63:** 876-884, June '35
—bulbopontile form of sclerosis in plaques; sudden onset with 2 attacks in 4 years; case, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1230-1236, Oct. '35
—diencephalic and bulbar origin of vegetative syndromes in Friedreich's disease; association of diabetes mellitus with familial Friedreich's disease and Simmonds' disease with cardiorespiratory syndrome, [A. Lunedei & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 265-287, April 15-30, '35
—hysterical paralysis of nuclear aspect of third and seventh cranial nerves, [I. R. Medrano] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **35:** 139-144, March '35
—lateral syndrome; case, [G. Marchal & J. Lereboullet] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1178-1181, July 8, '35
—syndrome of Deiters' nucleus and of restiform body with alternate hemianesthesia due to bulbopontile hemorrhage, [R. Dusso] Glor.di clin.med. **16:** 892-903, July 20, '35
—Wallenberg syndrome with hyperalgic reactions; cure of central facial neuralgia by alcoholization of peripheral branches of trigeminal nerve, [A. Ravina, J. Hagueneau & L. Faulenq] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1341-1350, July 22, '35
hemorrhage, hemorrhagic syndrome with oculosympathetic (Horner) syndrome and Argyll Robertson sign; case, [J. Lhermitte, J. de Massary & Bonhomme] Rev.neurol. **63:** 431-434, March '35
—syndrome of Deiters' nucleus and of restiform body with alternate hemianesthesia due to bulbopontile hemorrhage, [R. Dusso] Glor.di clin.med. **16:** 892-903, July 20, '35
infarction, rôle of micro-infarcts in sudden death in course of serofibrinous pleurisy; case, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & H. Brocard] Presse méd. **43:** 1019-1022, June 26, '35
pathology, acute otitis media and purulent labyrinthitis of left ear followed by purulent meningitis; bilateral loss of vestibular sensitivity due to cell lesions in vestibular nuclei, [G. Bodechtel & H. Richter] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **140:** 126-136, '35
—anatomic problem of nystagmus of soft palate; etiologic rôle of olivary lesions, especially following lesion of pons varolii, [P. Hillemand, J. A. Chavany & O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **64:** 1-17, July '35
—initial lesions in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis of type of chronic anterior poliomyelitis; case, [L. Ectors] Rev.neurol. **64:** 157-163, July '35
physiology, effect of anesthesia with numal (alurate preparation) and morphine on sensitivity of bulbar respiratory center to direct chemical excitation, [A. Le Grand & N. Herbaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1532-1533, '35
—effects of lesions of dorsal spino-cerebellar tract and corpus restiforme in Macacus rhesus monkey, [A. Ferraro & S. E. Barrera] Brain **58:** 174-202, June '35
—function of central acoustic nuclei examined by means of acoustic reflexes, [R. Lorente de Nó] Laryngoscope **45:** 573-595, Aug. '35
—humoral influence of spleen on stimulability of respiratory center, [K. Schürch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 414-419, '35
—reactions of vasomotor centers to epinephrine and pituitrin, [U. Sacchi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 503-514, '35
—regulation of vegetative functions: experimental study, [L. Riccitelli] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 499-554, May-June '35

MEDULLA OBLONGATA, physiology—Continued
—research on localization of stomachal center in nuclei of tenth pair of cranial nerves, [T. Cahane] Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 119-125, '34
—rôle of reflex stimuli in restoring excitability of respiratory center in cases of arrested respiration, [I. R. Petrov] Vrach.delo **18:** 399-402, '35
—rôle of respiratory center in regulating blood circulation, [I. R. Petrov] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 243-254, '35
—supravestibular commissural nuclei, [L. J. J. Muskens] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 335-379, May-June '35
tumors, glioma of medulla oblongata and spinal cord; case, [L. Babonneix & C. Vincent] Rev.neurol. **63:** 702-705, May '35
—gliomatosis; clinical and anatomic study of case, [Lhermitte, Monier-Vinard & Tsocanakis] Rev. neurol. **63:** 411-422, March '35
MEDULLOBLASTOMA: See Cerebellum, tumors
von MEDUNA, L., Die Konvulsionstherapie der Schizophrenie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 317-319, July 6, '35
MEDVEDEVA, N. B., Rôle of corticalina in resynthesis of glycogen during muscular work and fatigue, Med. zhur. **5:** 21-24, '35
Effects of radiant energy and of photosensitizing agents on tissue metabolism, Med.zhur. **5:** 27-50, '35
Effects of radiant energy and of photosensitizing agents on tissue metabolism of cancerous animals, Med. zhur. **5:** 55-58, '35
MEDVEI, C. V.: See **BAUER, J., jt. auth.**
MEEK, W. J.: See **BUNTING, H., jt. auth.**
MEEKER, D. R., KESTEN, H. D., and JOBLING, J. W., Effect of iodine on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis, Arch.Path. **20:** 337-342, Sept. '35
MEEKER, L. H.: See **MOENCH, G. H., jt. auth.**
MEERAUS, W.: See **BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., jt. auth.**
MEERBURG, P. A., Iodine content of food in relation to prevention of goiter, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3289-3293, July 6, '35
MEERLOO, A. M., Sur la toxicomanie (contribution à la science des toxiques et leur réaction psychique), Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 109-134, '35
Über Entwicklung und Störung des Zeitsinns, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 231-241, '35
Complications of barbital intoxication, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 409-417, May-June '35
Vegetative syndromes during and after influenza, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3863-3867, Aug. 10, '35
Malignant hypertension with cerebral hemorrhage, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3868-3870, Aug. 10, '35
MEERSSEMAN, F., La tularémie, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 591-622, Oct. '35
——**and FRIESS, E.,** Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas de cyanose avec polyglobulie. Sclérose primitive de l'artère pulmonaire, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 969-972, June 10, '35
——**and SEGUIN, H.,** Recherches sur la calcémie au cours de certains états tuberculeux, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 514-528, May '35
MEERZON, F. S.: See **FINKELSHTEYN, L. O., jt. auth.**
MEERZON, M. L., Köhler's disease, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 75-79, '35
MEERZON, T. I., and ZHITOMIRSKAYA, V. M., Neurodermatomyositis, Klin.med. **13:** 572-578, April '35; also, Über Neurodermatomyositis, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **27:** 405-424, '35
MEESMANN, A., Über den derzeitigen Stand der operativen Behandlung der Netzhautablösung, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 441, Aug. 1, '35; 468, Aug. 15, '35
MEESSEN, H., Zur Pathologie der Hypophyse, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 39-59, '35
MEGACOLON: See Colon, dilatation
MEGA-ESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus, dilatation
MEGAKARYOCYTES: See Blood, cells; Bones, marrow
MEGALOPHTHALMUS: See Eyes, abnormalities
MEGALO-URETER: See Ureters, dilatation
MEGAW, J., Typhus fevers in tropics, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **29:** 105-110, July '35
von MÉGAY, K., Versuche an biologischen Testobjekten über die Natur des im Schweisse vorhandenen vagomimetischen Stoffes, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 159-165, '35
von MEGAY, L.: See **SCHEFFER, L., jt. auth.**
MEGNIN-ANDREANI-CONSTANTIN REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
von MÉHES, J.: See **von JENEY, A., jt. auth.**
MEHLMAN, J.: See **SEEGAL, B. C., jt. auth.**
MEHTA, P. M., Present status of radio therapy with special reference to solarium treatment, Sind M.J. **8:** 14, June; 76, Sept. '35
Solarium for heliotherapy, Practitioner **135:** 237-238, Aug. '35
MEIBOMIAN GLANDS: See Eyelids
MEIDINGER, F., Le long adducteur de la grenouille, comme objet favorable à l'étude de l'excitabilité musculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 292-293, '35
——See **BONVALLET, M., jt. auth.**
MEIER, E., Friedrich Kretschmann †, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. (Hft. 2) **139:** I-V, '35

MEIER, F., Stoffwechsel und Nordseeklima, Balneologe **2:** 399-403, Sept. '35
MEIER, R., and von DRIGALSKI, W., Grundsätze einer einfachen und rationellen Diabetesbehandlung, Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 1-21, Aug. '35
MEIGNANT, P., L'assistance aux enfants anormaux en Meurthe-et-Moselle: premiers résultats; réalisations nécessaires, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **14:** 193-203, July '35
Le mode d'action de la pyrétothérapie dans la syphilis nerveuse, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 606-611, Aug. 31, '35
MEIGS, J. V., Ovarian tumors with endocrine significance, Ann.Surg. **102:** 834-848, Nov. '35
MEINBERG, J. F., Relação lymphocyto-monocytaria no prognostico da tuberculose pulmonar do adulto, Brasil-med. **49:** 812-814, Sept. 7, '35
MEINER, EMIL ARTHUR (1865—)
—Meiner and his influence in dermatology, [J. H. Rille] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 726-727, June 29, '35
—seventieth birthday, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 275-276, July '35
—seventieth birthday, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 161-162, '35
—seventieth birthday, [L. Asher, Berblinger, Günther & Stepp] Endokrinologie **15:** 380, '35
—seventieth birthday, [W. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1505-1506, June 29, '35
MEINERTZ, J., Analyse und Synthese als existenzielle Möglichkeiten einer wissenschaftlichen Psychotherapie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 122-159, '35
MEINICKE, E., Neue Serumreaktion auf Tuberkulose, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 94-96, '35
MEINICKE CLARIFICATION REACTION (M. K. R.)
See also Gonorrhea, diagnosis: Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—diagnostic value in syphilis of Meinicke clarification reaction II (M. K. R. II) based on study of 1223 serums: comparison with Wassermann reaction, [G. Battistini] Riforma med. **51:** 1244-1250, Aug. 17, '35
—experiences with Meinicke syphilis reaction (M. K. R. II) among patients at tuberculosis sanatorium, [A. J. Larsson] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 775-780, May 24, '35
—in diagnosis of nontuberculous diseases, [C. Spinedi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 649-657, Sept. 30, '35
—some aspects and its use in serodiagnosis of syphilis, [F. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1153-1154, July 19, '35
MEINICKE FLOCCULATION REACTION (M. T. R.): See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
MEISENBACH, R. O., Artificial muscles for convalescing poliomyelitis cases, Maine M.J. **26:** 176-177, Nov. '35
MEISNER, W., Emil Krückmann zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 768-769, May 10, '35
MEISSNER, G.: See **HESSE, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.**
MEISSNER, I.: See **STADLER, P., jt. auth.**
MEISTER, W., Zur Frage des Schutzes gegen Strahlung in nichtmedizinischen Radiumbetrieben, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **12:** 54-59, March-April '35
MEIXNER, K., Ausgebreiteter Soor des Magens, eine Verätzung vortäuschend, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med. **25:** 51-60, '35
MEJIA, J.: See **ESCUDERO, F., jt. auth.**
MELA, B., and BORTOLOTTI, R., Localizzazione elettiva degli streptococchi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1435-1451, June '35
MELANCHOLIA
See also Insanity, manic-depressive
—biologic syndrome in depressive states, [N. Agadjanian] Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 243-245, May-June '35
—pathology and therapy of presenile melancholia, [S. Naka & others] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 46-53, May '35
therapy, hematoporphyrin treatment in involution melancholia, [J. Notkin, V. Huddart & B. Dennes] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 368-385, July '35
—indications for use of hematoporphyrin, [Hühnerfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 949-951, June 14, '35
—*1-2-4-alpha-di*nitrophenol (nitrophenine) in depressive states, [G. Vermeylen & J. Heernu] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **35:** 249-258, May '35
MELANIN
See also Sarcoma, melanosarcoma; Tumors, melanoma
—antigenic nature, [I. L. Kritschewski & P. L. Rubinstein] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 397-404, April 29, '35
in urine: See Urine, melanin
pigmentation: See also Addison's Disease; Cancer, melano-epithelioma: Eyes, melanosis: Pigmentation
—bilateral congenital melanosis of eyes and face: relation to consanguinity of parents, [P. Kiewe & I. Maneff] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 723-728, Sept. '35
—chromatophores in interior of spinal cord in syringomyelia, [T. Alajouanine & T. Hornet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 992-994, '35
—congenital melanoderma in form of glove; case, [J. A. Bello & C. A. Bianchini] Semana méd. **1:** 1228-1232, April 25, '35
MELANIN, pigmentation—Continued
—melanosis of pia mater, [O. Baader] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 735-753, '35
—physiopathologic mechanism of pelada; reaction of trophomelanic tissue in human and experimental pelada, [A. Lévy-Franckel & F. Cailliau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 391-408, May '35
MELANOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, melanoblastoma
MELANOCARCINOMA: See Jaws, cancer
MELANODERMA: See Melanin, pigmentation; Pigmentation, cutaneous
MELANO-EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer, melano-epithelioma; Orbit, cancer
MELANOGEN: See Urine, melanin
MELANOMA: See Tumors, melanoma
MELANONYCHIA: See Nails
MELANOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
MELANOSIS: See Melanin, pigmentation; Pigmentation, cutaneous
MELASMA SUPRARENALE: See Addison's Disease
MELCHIONNA, R. H.: See **KOTKIS, A. J., jt. auth.**
MELCHIOR, La nevralgie sciatique, Arch.méd.belges **88:** 151-164, July '35
MELCHIOR, E., La bile blanche (hydropisie totale des voies biliaires), Presse méd. **43:** 1316-1318, Aug. 21, '35
Abdominelle Chylusfistel durch Verletzung der Cisterna chyli als postoperative Komplikation, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 2402-2405, Oct. 12, '35
MELCZER, N., Zur Morphologie des Binnennetzes (Golgi-Kopsch) der menschlichen Talgdrüsenzellen, Dermat. Ztschr. **71:** 129-131, May '35
MELEN, D. R., Lateral approach for operating upon diverticula of bladder, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 184-189, Aug. '35
MELENA
—azotemia after hematemesis and melena, [G. Alsted] Hospitalstid. **78:** 1069-1076, Oct. 15, '35
—severe melena from polyp of Meckel's diverticulum, [H. J. Starling] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 207-208, April '35
—treatment of hematemesis and melena without restriction of diet; further experiences, [A. Rischel] Hospitalstid. **78:** 889-903, Aug. 27, '35
neonatorum, [J. R. Abdala & J. C. Pellerano] Semana méd. **2:** 859, Sept. 19, '35
—melena vera neonatorum due to duodenal ulcer, [N. L. Heijbroek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4443-4453, Sept. 21, '35
MELENEY, H. E., Recent research upon malaria plasmodia, South.M.J. **28:** 739-742, Aug. '35
——See ALEXANDER, F. D., jt. auth.
MELENTJEVA, A. I., Prophylaktische Massnahmen bei der Operation der akuten Cholecystitis, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1527-1529, June 29, '35
MELGAARD, B. A., Rational treatment of diarrhea, J. Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 345-347, July '35
MELICHAR, B., and SYROVÝ, J., Roentgen diagnosis of bone tumors, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 235-247, '35
MELICOW, M. M., Xanthic lesions; report of 4 cases, including 2 of "xanthomatosis" of kidney, J.A.M.A. **105:** 768-774, Sept. 7, '35
Perforation of bladder wall by foreign body encrusted with unusually large calculus; report of case, M. Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 341-342, Nov. '35
MELIK-ADAMYAN, A. A., Ephedrine in therapy of asthma and arterial hypotension, Vrach.delo **18:** 495-498, '35
MELIK-MUSYAN, B. N., Surgical therapy of trachomatous pannus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 409-410, '35
MELINA, F., Contusione renale da causa muscolare. Considerazioni sulla patogenesi e terapia delle lesioni traumatiche chiuse del rene, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 521-531, May '35
MELIOIDOSIS
—case, [A. A. Hulshoff & P. C. Flu] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 162-178, '34
—case, [J. M. A. Lowson & S. Luther] Malayan M.J. **10:** 57, June '35
—in Celebes, [F. Bezemer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1577-1579, Sept. 3, '35
MELISSINOS, Les lésions et la cause de la mort au cours des électrocutions, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 233, Aug. 18, '35; 459, Sept. 15, '35
MELITOCOCCOSIS: See Undulant Fever
MELKA, J., and MELKOVÉ, L., Origin of protein of blood plasma, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 739, May; 840, July '35
MELKONYAN, G. A., Revision of technic of appendectomy, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 359-365, '35
MELKOVÉ, L.: See **MELKA, J., jt. auth.**
MELLANBY, E., Lesions of central and peripheral nervous systems produced in young rabbits by vitamin A deficiency and high cereal intake, Brain **58:** 141-173, June '35
MELLANBY, K., Structure and function of spiracles of tick, Ornithodoros moubata Murray, Parasitology **27:** 288-290, May '35
MELLANDER, O., Kataphoretische Untersuchungen über die Bindungsverhältnisse des Cholesterins im Blutserum, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 305-313, '35

MELLER, J., Ueber die Entwicklung der Lehre von der sympathischen Ophthalmie in der Wiener ophthalmologischen Schule, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 622-629, May 18, '35
I. Schnabel und seine Stellung zur Lehre von der sympathischen Ophthalmie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 893-895, Aug. 10, '35
MELLI, G., Il morbo di Schüller-Christian, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 449, Aug.; 509, Sept. '35
——**and COPPO, M.**, La tecnica della cataforesi elettrica a scopi biologici, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 116-132, Feb. 25, '35
——**and STEFANUTTI, P.**, Osservazioni in corso di ipergiobulia sperimentale da trasfusioni in eccesso, Haematologica **16:** 581-608, '35
MELLINGHOFF, K., Die Technik der fraktionierten Magenausheberung und Duodenalsondierung und ihre diagnostische und therapeutische Verwertung, Med.Welt **9:** 1249-1251, Aug. 31, '35
de MELLO, R. F.: See MARTINS, T., jt. auth.
MELLON, R. R., BAKER, M. R., and McILROY, A. P., Experimental necrotizing arteriolitis induced by protein cleavage product, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 92-95, Oct. '35
MELLY, A., Über technische Fragen der Prostatektomie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 133-151, '35
MELLY, J. M., Ambulance service for Ethiopia, Lancet **2:** 632-633, Sept. 14, '35
MELMAN, M.: See MISHULOW, L., jt. auth.
MELNICK, P. J., Generalized primary angiosarcomatosis of lymph nodes, Arch.Path. **20:** 760-766, Nov. '35
MELNIK, E. G.: See RUBINSTEIN, P. L., jt. auth.
MELNIKOV, A., Clinical aspects of gas bacillus infections, Vestnik khir. **38:** 3-26, '35
Exploratory laparotomy in diagnosis of intra-abdominal tumors, Vrach.delo **18:** 123-130, '35
MELNIKOVA, P. I., Therapy of grave gonorrheal strictures of urethra, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 958-962, June 30, '35
MELNIKOWA, V. F.: See CHERKES, A. I., jt. auth.
MELNOTTE, P., Les vaccinations associées et la pratique de la médecine préventive, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **14:** 129-141, May '35
Les colites dysentériques graves, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 440-445, June 15, '35
——**and TABELLION**, A propos d'un cas de paludisme secondaire, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 623-628, Sept. 1, '35
——**BOURGEOIS, R., and BORON, R.**, A propos de deux observations d'érythème noueux, Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 253-258, Nov. '34
MELOCCHI, W.: See VANNUCCI, F., jt. auth.
MELONI, O.: See DOGLIOTTI, G. C., jt. auth.
MELORHEOSTOSIS: See Osteosclerosis
MELORIGOSIS: See Extremities
MELTZER, H., Children's attitudes to parents, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 244-265, July '35
MELTZER, P. E., Treatment of thrombosis of lateral sinus; summary of results obtained during 12 years at Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 131-142, Aug. '35
MELTZER-LYON TEST: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, diseases
MELVILLE, R. S., Primary staphylococcal peritonitis in child, Lancet **1:** 1329-1330, June 8, '35
MEMBRANE, TYMPANIC: See Ear, tympanum
MEMBRANES
See also Collodion, membranes; Osmosis and Permeability
—distribution of vibrations in membranes which vibrate in same manner as Helmholtz basilar membrane, [R. Wagner & H. Zintl] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 431-435; 436-444, '35
MEMMESHEIMER, A. M., Die Bedeutung der Fokalinfektion für die Behandlung des Ekzems, Med.Klin. **31:** 1198-1199, Sept. 13, '35
MEMORSKIJ, W., Nodositas juxtaarticularis ohne Syphilis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 610-611, '35
MEMORY
—affective memory, [E. Signoret] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **32:** 251-269, March 15—April 15, '35
—disorders, [E. D. Wiersma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3940-3946, Aug. 17, '35
—laws of dream life; emotional memory as basic fact in dream experience, [G. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **136:** 71-115, '35
—principles of psychology of memory; studies on initial and final emphasis, [R. Pauli & A. Wenzl] Arch.f. d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 571-603, '35
—relation between short auditory memory span disability and disorders of speech, [S. D. Robbins] Laryngoscope **45:** 545-553, July '35
—Toulouse-Weinberg test, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] São Paulo med. **8:** 79-82, March-April '35
—two theories, [R. Maublanc] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **32:** 235-250, March 15—April 15, '35
MENARCHE: See Menstruation, inception
MENARD, P., L'étude graphologique des états intersexuels, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 289-295, April 27, '35
MENDE, W., Zur Pathologie und Klinik der Enterokystome, Med.Welt **9:** 1453-1456, Oct. 12, '35
MENDEL, GREGOR JOHANN (1822-1884)
—Mendel as microscopist; new chapter in life, [P. P. Milovidov] J.Hered. **26:** 337-348, Sept. '35
MENDEL, LAFAYETTE BENEDICT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and HUBBELL, R. B.**, Relation of rate of growth to diet; comparison of stock rations used in breeding colony at Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, J.Nutrition **10:** 557-563, Nov. '35
——**See OLCOTT, H. S. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.**
MENDEL'S LAW: See Blood, groups; Tuberculosis, heredity
MENDELÉEFF, P., Pouvoir coagulant d'éléments figurés du sang de cobayes cancéreux et de cobayes normaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 805-807, '35
Pouvoir coagulant des leucocytes polynucléaires et mononucléaires provenant de cobayes cancéreux et de cobayes normaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 807-809, '35
Les tréphones et les hormones de tissus embryonnaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1219-1222, '35
Hypophyse et changements neuro-humoraux de cobayes cancéreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 553-557, '35
Pouvoir coagulant des globules sanguins de cobayes cancéreux et de cobayes normaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 557-560, '35
Nouvelle méthode de diagnostic du cancer par le pouvoir coagulant des éléments figurés du sang, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1190-1193, '35
MENDELOFF, M. I., Management of psychoneurotic by general practitioner; oration on medicine, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 293-296, July '35
MENDELSOHN, I. W., Sanitation in Holy Land, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 989-1000, Sept. '35
MENDELSOHN, W., Significance of abnormal mitosis in development of malignancy, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 626-636, July '35
MENDELSSON-PINGUET, Les eaux de Vichy dans les affections féminines, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 336-340, June 1, '35
MENDENHALL, D. R.: See ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.
MÉNDEZ, E., Oftalmías provocadas por las emanaciones de la fermentación del maíz en presencia del agua de mar, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 197-218, Feb. '35
MÉNDEZ, J., and GRET, L. G., Osteomielitis aguda y su tratamiento biológico, Semana méd. **2:** 310-319, Aug. 1, '35
MÉNDEZ, J. D., A propósito de una observación de litiasis bronquica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 676-679, May '35
MÉNDEZ, JULIO
—what medical science owes to Méndez; eulogy on occasion of completion of 50 years of medical work, [N. S. Lóizaga] Semana méd. **2:** 392-396, Aug. 8, '35
MÉNDEZ, L.: See CHÁVEZ, I., jt. auth.
MÉNDEZ ESCALANTE, J. A., Contribución al estudio de la úlcera fagedénica en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Caracas **42:** 46-48, Feb. 15, '35
MENDILAHARZU, J. R., and BURGOS, H. I., Neumotórax espontáneo no tuberculoso en un lactante de 6 meses, Semana méd. **2:** 283-285, July 25, '35
MENDIZÁBAL, M. M., and de AMILIBIA, E., Control y modificación a la prueba de Schneider para el diagnóstico biológico de embarazo, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 594-597, Sept. 15, '35
——**See de AMILIBIA, E., jt. auth.**
——**See BOTELLA-LLUSIÁ, J., jt. auth.**
MENDL, K., Ein Fall von intermittierender Invagination des Colon sigmoideum, hervorgerufen durch einen Polypen, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 616-618, Sept. '35
MENEES, T. O., and MILLER, J. D., Recent advances in hysterography, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 590-595, Oct. '35
MÉNÉGAUX, G., Au sujet des perforations utérines, Progrès méd., pp. 1038-1041, June 15, '35
Les ostéosynthèses à prothèse perdue envisagées du point de vue biologique. Influence de la nature du métal, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 1043-1058, Oct. 26, '35
——**See COSTANTINI, H., jt. auth.**
——**and ODIETTE, D.**, Influence des métaux couplés sur la croissance des cultures in vitro de fibroblastes et d'ostéoblastes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 485-487, '35
Action cytotoxique de certains métaux sur des ostéoblastes humains cultivés "in vitro"; contribution à l'étude de l'ostéosynthèse au point de vue biologique, Presse méd. **43:** 1555-1557, Oct. 5, '35
MENEGHINI, T., Contributo alla farmacologia della muscolatura liscia: azione della prostigmina sull'utero e sull'intestino, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 665-678, May 31, '35
MENÉNDEZ, F. J., Tratamiento de la bronquiectasis por la frenicectomía, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 893-899, '35
MENESES MAÑAS, R.: See RAMÍREZ CORRÍA, C. M., jt. auth.
MENESINI, G., Lo stato d'animo dell'infortunato, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 11-28, March '35
MÉNÉTREL, B., Que devient le carbone injecté par voie intraveineuse? Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 559-571, May '35
——**See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**

MÉNÉTRIER, PIERRE EUGÈNE (1859-1935)
—Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 114: 185-188, Oct. 1, '35
—[A. Siredey] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106: 750-753, Oct. 25, '35
—[M. Villaret] Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 1429-1431, Oct. 23, '35
—Ménétrier and his work, [H. Roger] Presse méd. 43: 1467-1468, Sept. 18, '35
MENFORMON (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex
MENG, C. M., and CHEN, H. I., Association of intrathoracic lesions with bone and joint tuberculosis; study of 100 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 552-558, July '35
MENG, H., Zwang und Strafe in Familie und Schule, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 381-388, July '35; also, Zwang und Strafe als Problem der seelischen Hygiene, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 2: 97-104, Oct. '35
MENG, L. G.: See **METALNIKOV, S., jt. auth.**
MENGE OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery
MENGEL, S. P., Fractures of shaft of femur, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 799-802, July '35
MENGOLI, V., La permeabilità meningea al bromo ed alla antitossina difterica nel decorso della difterite, Riv. di clin.pediat. 33: 462-475, April '35
—and **MIGLIORI, V.,** Un nuovo metodo di aspirazione delle membrane per la cura del "croup infantile," Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 107: 33-44, Jan.-Feb. '35
—See **PACHIOLI, R., jt. auth.**
MENIÈRE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo, aural
MENINGES
See also Arachnoid; Dura Mater; Pia Mater
—anatomic and physiologic aspects, [L. H. Weed] Brain 58: 383-397, Sept. '35
—normal physiology of cerebrospinal fluid and exploration of ventriculomeningeal cavities, [J. Panet-Raymond] Union méd.du Canada 64: 679, June; 778, July '35
—paths of communication between subarachnoid space and labyrinth, [L. N. Jampolsky] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 69: 23-34, Jan. '35
abscess, case of sagittal sinus thrombosis and subdural abscess following nasal sinusitis, [A. R. Macgregor & A. B. Smith] J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 600-603, Aug. '35
blood supply: See also Arteries, meningeal
—telangiectatic formations with intramedullary angiomatous process; case, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Rev.neurol. 63: 809-827, June '35
cancer, carcinoma cells in cerebrospinal fluid; mode of dissemination of carcinoma in central nervous system, and development of meningeal carcinosis, [H. Bertha] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 91: 15-32, April '35
echinococcosis, syndrome of medullary compression due to intradural cyst; case, [J. M. Allende & O. Luque] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 283-295, June 5, '35
hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage
hemorrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
—chronic perimedullary subdural hematoma causing symptoms of compression; case, [P. Wertheimer & J. Dechaume] Lyon chir. 32: 587-589, Sept.-Oct. '35
—chronic subdural hematoma, [F. C. Grant] J.A.M.A. 105: 845-849, Sept. 14, '35
—chronic subdural hematoma, [C. C. Nash] South.M.J. 28: 779-785, Sept. '35
—chronic subdural hematoma after head injuries; case, [E. Moretti] Pensiero med. 24: 307-314, Sept. '35
—contribution to knowledge of traumatic subdural hematomata on convexity, [Y. Meurman] Acta chir.Scandinav. 77: 1-18, '35
—differentiation between hemorrhagic pachymeningitis and circumscribed hemorrhage; case, [L. Ghetti] Minerva med. 2: 138-143, Aug. 4, '35
—epilepsy due to subarachnoid hemorrhage in acute alcoholism; case in child, [E. Pelaz] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla 6: 305-310, '35
—essential hemorrhages, [P. Ortiz Ramos] Rev.méd.de Málaga 13: 769-779, April '35
—etiopathogenesis of intracranial subarachnoid hemorrhages, [E. L. Wenderowič & G. G. Sokolansky] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 91: 307-338, Aug. '35
—fatal subdural hemorrhage following slight head trauma, [J. G. Cullins] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 209-211, Oct. '35
—idiopathic hemorrhage in menopause; 4 cases, [L. d'Antona] Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 219-230, June '34
—in course of suboccipital puncture to obtain cerebrospinal fluid for test after syphilitic therapy; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, A. Bocage & H. Bloch-Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 785-792, May '35
—internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; rare case, [E. Homma] Tr. Jap. Path. Soc. 22: 861-867, '32 [in Japanese]
—of undetermined cause in 2 young adults, [L. Rimbaud, M. Janbon, G. Anselme-Martin & R. Lafon] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 147-150, April '35
—prevention of postoperative extradural hematoma, [J. L. Poppen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1068-1069, Nov. '35
MENINGES, hemorrhage—Continued
—primary arachnoid hemorrhage; 6 cases, [N. Valobra] Minerva med. 2: 465-477, Oct. 13, '35
—question of serous meningitis, cerebral or meningeal hemorrhage as cause of death of man stricken during work; disputed case, [A. A. Mascíotra] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 22: 258-268, March-April '35
—renal calculi in infant complicated by perinephritic abscess and subarachnoid hemorrhage, [W. A. Schonfeld] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 686-692, Sept. '35
—semeiology of traumatic subdural hematomas, especially in relation to localization; case, [R. Dieulafé] Rev. de chir.,Paris 73: 392-415, May '35
—skull fractures and head injuries, [L. S. Nelson] J. Kansas M.Soc. 36: 275-279, July '35
—spontaneous hemorrhages in adolescence; 2 cases, [F. Rathery] Paris méd. 1: 477-486, May 25, '35
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, [E. Bramwell] Brit.M.J. 2: 512-513, Sept. 14, '35
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage in old man; case, [M. A. Hameed] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 507-508, Sept. '35
—subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord; case following childbirth and complicated by spinal epidural hemorrhage, [G. B. Hassin & T. T. Stone] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 401-406, Aug. '35
—subarachnoid hemorrhages; clinical study, [E. N. Kowalew & K. W. Schimanski] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 137: 103-118, '35
—subdural hematoma; 2 cases, [P. Van Gehuchten & J. Morelle] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 213-218, April '35
—subdural hemorrhage in psychotic patients; study of 245 cases found among 3100 consecutive autopsies, [A. M. Allen, B. B. Daly & M. Moore] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 82: 193-196, Aug. '35
—symptomatic mental disturbances; 2 cases, [H. Baonville, J. Ley & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 305-314, June '35
—traumatic subdural hematoma; case, [J. R. Michaux] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 916-924, May 8, '35
—traumatic subdural hematoma; 22 cases, [W. J. Gardner] Ohio State M.J. 31: 660-665, Sept. '35
—tumor-like processes in internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; 2 cases, [G. Goralewski] Med.Welt 9: 1179-1181, Aug. 17, '35
—Vernes resorcinol reaction in cerebrospinal fluids with high albumin content and in xanthochromic fluids following hemorrhages, [A. Courtois & A. P. L. Beley] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 7: 122-126, '35
—with painful abdominal syndrome in hemogenic girl 13 years old, [P. Harvier & J. Antonelli] Paris méd. 2: 223-227, Sept. 21, '35
insufflation of, air-serum displacement method in treatment of meningococcic meningitis; case, [M. T. Moore] Arch.Pediat. 52: 456-471, July '35
pathology, anatomic changes in meningeal spaces due to blastomas of spinal canal; their significance for practical diagnosis [B. Ostertag] Nervenarzt 8: 242-244, '35
—histochemical study of experimental siderosis, [M. Kurihara] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 867-869, '32
—reaction to surgical therapy of cerebral abscess; experimental study, [E. Bozzi] Arch.ital.di otol. 47: 679-731, Oct. '35
permeability, bromide permeability test in schizophrenia, [H. T. Carmichael, J. C. Rheingold & F. E. Linder] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 82: 125-133, Aug. '35
—barrier permeability to bromide and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Katzenelbogen] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 16: 70-72, July '35
—barrier permeability to bromide and sodium chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Katzenelbogen] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 16: 73-75, July '35
—certain cerebrospinal fluid syndromes due to probable malformations of hemato-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, [V. Porta & B. Disertori] Riv.sper.di freniat. 59: 328-345, June 30, '35
—chemical basis for change from sleeping to waking state, with special consideration of rôle of hematoencephalic barrier, [L. S. Shtern] Vrach.delo 18: 37-42, '35
—effect of roentgen rays on permeability of hematoencephalic barrier, [A. O. Natansohn & S. A. Niklitin] Strahlentherapie 53: 296-307, '35
—equation which can be used in study of physiopathologic regulation of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. de la Granda, F. Vegas & A. Fons] Siglo méd. 95: 558-561, May 18, '35
—hemato-encephalic barrier and sympathetic nervous system, [W. S. Surat] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 438-446, '35
—hemato-encephalic barrier in endocrine diseases, [A. S. Berlyand & A. L. Ginzburg] Vrach.delo 18: 641-646, '35
—meningeal permeability to bromine and to diphtheria antitoxin in diphtheria, [V. Mengoli] Riv.di clin. pediat. 33: 462-475, April '35

MENINGES, permeability—Continued
—passage of dyes into cerebrospinal fluid, [C. Konoe] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 670-675, Oct. '35
—passage of pigment from blood into cerebrospinal fluid under influence of histamine, [H. Sprockhoff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 277-291, '35
—permeability of central nervous barrier under influence of narcotics and hypnotics, [G. Colucci] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1222-1227, Dec. 31, '34
—permeability of hemato-meningo-encephalic barrier to arsenic in progressive general paralysis before and after malarial therapy, [D. Paulian & G. Tanasescu] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 437-443, July 15, '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 850, June 11, '35
—problem of hemato-encephalic barrier, [F. K. Walter] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 213-223, June '35
—reagins of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in neurosyphilis; index of permeability studied by various technics, [B. Dujardin, H. Baonville & J. Titeca] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 812-829, Sept. '35
—search for Spirochaeta pallida in cerebrospinal fluid in general paralysis, [F. Vizioli] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1527-1531, Dec. 31, '34
—sugar in blood and cerebrospinal fluid and permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier to sugar in meningitis, [A. V. Tcherkassov & E. E. Jolkver] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 350-364, '35
—to different bismuth salts; significance for therapy of neurosyphilis, [F. Ruiz Acosta] Semana méd. **2:** 797-808, Sept. 12, '35
—to pentavalent arsenic salts before and after malarial therapy of general progressive paralysis, [D. Paulian & G. Tănăsescu] România med. **13:** 249-250, Oct. 15, '35
syphilis: See Meningitis, syphilitic; Neurosyphilis; Pachymeningitis, syphilitic
tumors: See also Brain, tumors; Dura Mater, tumors; Spinal Cord, tumors; etc.
—angioblastic meningiomas, [H. Bergstrand & H. Olivecrona] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 522-530, July '35
—arteriographic and phlebographic aspects of meningiomas of wing of sphenoid bone, [Egas Moniz] Lisboa méd. **12:** 399-407, July '35
—calcified oligodendroglioma simulating meningioma of falx cerebri; surgical therapy of case, [Wertheimer, J.Dechaume, Lévy & Blanc] Lyon méd. **155:** 686-691, June 2, '35
—cerebral meningioma with Bravais-Jacksonian epilepsy in syphilitic; case, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. **43:** 727-728, May 4, '35
—cervicospinal meningioblastoma with syndrome of spinal hemiplegia; anatomicoclinical and therapeutic study; case, [D. Paulian, D. Bagdasar & I. Bistriceanu] Spitalul **55:** 143-147, April '35
—contribution to pathology of endothelioma (dural) in temporal bone, [Y. Meurman] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 455-467, '35
—cribriform plate (olfactory groove) meningiomas and their early diagnosis, [C. A. Elsberg] Laryngoscope **45:** 712-729, Sept. '35
—diagnosis and treatment of extramedullary tumors of spinal cord, [A. V. Smirnov & V. A. Tumskoy] Novy khir.arkhiv. **33:** 376-396, '35
—endothelioma; case, [T. Kojima] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 882-885, '32
—intra-orbital meningioma (endothelioma) of optic nerve sheath, [H. E. Thompson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 347-349, July '35
—intraspinal meningio-exotheliomas; case, [J. & M. d'Harcourt Got] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 15-32, Oct.-Dec. '34
—intraventricular meningioma of right cornu posterius; case, [J. de Busscher] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 522-529, '35
—meningioblastoma of optic nerve; case, [H. Villard, C. Déjean & H. Harant] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 176-182, April '35
—meningioma of frontal lobe; cases, [T. Fracassi, D. E. García & A. Castañé Decoud] Rev.argent.de neurol. y psiquiat. **1:** 95-134, April '35
—meningioma of posterior cranial fossa penetrating temporal bone, [J. Fischer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 40-48, Jan. '35
—multiple intracranial meningiomas with extension to external auditory canal; successful removal; presentation of case, [H. W. Woltman & J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 497-501, Aug. 7, '35
—multiple meningiomas; case in which 3 intracranial meningiomas were removed successfully, [J. E. Raaf & W. M. Craig] Arch.Surg. **31:** 601-606, Oct. '35
—one-stage total extirpation of meningioma of olfactory groove; recovery of case; atypical aspect of ventriculograms, [M. David, G. Renard, P. de Font-Réaulx & H. Lenshoek] Rev.neurol. **63:** 904-912, June '35
—peritheliomatous meningioma and its differentiation from ependymoma, [H. Korbsch] Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 59-65, '35
—primary melanosarcoma of leptomeninges, [A. J. E. Akelaitis] Am.J.Path. **11:** 591-610, July '35

MENINGES, tumors—Continued
—right frontal and left frontal interventions in two-stage total extirpation of massive olfactory meningioma; absence of psychic disturbances in spite of resection of both frontal poles; case, [M. David, D. Mahoudeau, C. Eliades & M. Brun] Rev.neurol. **63:** 913-922, June '35
—so-called dural endotheliomas, [E. Laas] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 431-449, '35
—stimulation tumors and meningeal tumors (meningeal mesenchymomas), [O. Marburg] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **294:** 759-773, '35
—tumor-like processes in internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; 2 cases, [G. Goralewski] Med.Welt **9:** 1179-1181, Aug. 17, '35
MENINGIOBLASTOMA: See Meninges, tumors
MENINGIO-EXOTHELIOMA: See Meninges, tumors
MENINGIOMA: See Meninges, tumors
MENINGISM
—helminthic origin; survey of 43 cases apparently due to infection with helminthiasis and 2 cases apparently due to infection with relapsing fever, [F. D. Zau] Chinese M.J. **49:** 689-693, July '35
MENINGITIS
See also Arachnoid, inflammation; Meningococci; Meningo-Encephalitis; Pachymeningitis
—[L. S. Meriwether] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1387-1392, Oct. '35
—acute aseptic meningitis, [I. M. Allen & F. M. Spencer] M.J.Australia **2:** 275-281, Aug. 31, '35
—acute aseptic meningitis, [S. W. Ginsburg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 165-168, Nov.-Dec. '35
—acute aseptic meningitis, [R. Hernandez] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 115-119, Aug. '35
—acute benign lymphocytic meningitis; 3 cases, [G. Maire & H. R. Bloch] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 915-930, June '35
—aseptic suppurative meningitis; 2 cases, [K. Mase] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 29, May '35
—benign lymphocytic and tuberculous meningitis; differential diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic considerations, [G. Zanotto] Pediatria **43:** 1155-1170, Oct. '35
—in children; review of 331 cases, [J. W. Lindsay, E. C. Rice & M. A. Selinger] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 231-243, Sept. '35
—new, probably specific type of benign lymphocytic meningitis, disease in young men caring for swine in Switzerland; 2 cases, [M. Roch, M. J. Demole & R. S. Mach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1271-1278, July 22, '35
—pathogenic diphtheroid bacillus from fatal case, [H. J. Gibson] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 239-252, Sept. '35
—statistical study of 14 cases of acute meningitis in nurslings, [M. J. del Carril & J. M. García Bes] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 155-161, Feb. '35
—sugar in blood and cerebrospinal fluid and permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier to sugar in meningitis, [A. V. Tcherkassov & E. E. Jolkver] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 350-364, '35
—tonsillogenic meningitis; diagnosis and prophylactic therapy by means of abscess tonsillectomy, [J. Schubel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 389-395, '35
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, tuberculous
—hydrogen ion concentration in children, [A. V. Cherkasova & E. E. Zholkver] Klin.med. **13:** 541-544, April '35
—importance for diagnosis of meningitis in whooping cough, [W. Bayer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1032-1036, July 20, '35; comment by Degkwitz **14:** 1364, Sept. 21, '35; reply by Bayer **14:** 1581-1582, Nov. 2, '35
—mononuclear meningitis; etiologic diagnosis, [F. de Oliveira Bastos] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 319-337, July-Aug. '35
diagnosis: See also Meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid in; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, otitic; Meningitis, tuberculous, etc.
—various forms of aseptic meningitis, [A. H. Müller & H. Klan] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 672-682, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, acetonemia with meningeal reactions in child, [J. M. Macera & J. C. Oyhenart] Semana méd. **1:** 1213-1217, April 25, '35
—agranulocytosis; meningitic symptoms with changes in cerebrospinal fluid in case of relapsing type, [K. Goadby, C. Worster-Drought & W. E. C. Dickson] Lancet **2:** 933-936, Oct. 26, '35
—anicteric icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis with bronchopulmonary and meningeal symptoms; case, [J. Brahic, M. Recordier & J. Vague] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1365-1366, Oct. 9, '35
—associated meningeal spirochetosis and meningotyphoid; nosologic critique; case, [J. Troisier & others] Presse méd. **43:** 713-716, May 4, '35
—benign lymphocytic choriomeningitis (acute aseptic meningitis); new disease entity (filtrable virus as cause), [C. Armstrong & P. F. Dickens] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 831-842, June 21, '35

MENINGITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—benign lymphocytic choriomeningitis (acute aseptic meningitis)—new disease entity (filtrable virus as cause), [P. F. Dickens & C. Armstrong] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **33:** 427-434, Oct. '35
—case due to Micrococcus catarrhalis, [Delpy & Bernier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 215-217, July '35
—case due to Torula histolytica, [W. C. Sawers & E. F. Thomson] M.J.Australia **2:** 581-593, Oct. 26, '35
—cerebrospinal meningitis due to Bacillus coli infection following abortion; recovery, [R. Magarey, L. R. West & R. A. A. Pellew] M.J.Australia **2:** 86, July 20, '35
—cerebrospinal meningitis due to Micrococcus catarrhalis; case, [A. Brugi] Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 341-347, Aug. '34
—chronic meningitis due to Cysticercus with acute periods and subarachnoid eosinophilia; biologic diagnosis; second case diagnosed in Spain during life, [W. López Albo, A. Feijóo & M. Marín] An.de med. int. **4:** 533-541, June '35
—colibacillary meningopathy simulating clinical symptoms of cerebral meningitis; case, [G. Marinescu & N. C. Vasilescu] România med. **13:** 165-166, June 15, '35
—eclampsia with meningeal reactions due to renal disease in pregnancy, [F. Marcolongo] Minerva med. **1:** 803-810, June 9, '35
—experimental studies on hyperergic meningitis, [A. Ssolowjew & M. B. Ariel] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **295:** 201-210, '35
—herpes zoster and meningitis, [G. Myhrman] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1473-1478, Oct. 18, '35
—involvement of spinal meninges and of bone in undulant fever simulating tuberculosis, [S. U. Marietta] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 257-284, Sept. '35
—late syndrome due to insolation; case, [J. Cathala, A. Bosquet & M. Kiryczanski] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 530-536, Sept. '35
—meningeal reactions in sympathetic ophthalmia; vestibular disturbances; 2 cases, [Corcelle] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 327-343, May '35
—meningeal syndrome due to acute sodium salicylate intoxication in child; unusual case, [V. Mikulowski] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 245-251, '35
—meningeal syndrome; suppurating arthritis of knee and renal disturbance in colibacilliosis; case, [Warembourg & Bédrine] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 219-224, Aug. 11, '35
—meningitis and polyneuritis following scarlet fever; case, [A. Pagani-Cesa] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 372-377, June '35
—meningitis as complication of mumps, [O. Bäumler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 377-379, '35
—meningitis, chiefly of spinal meninges, following lumbar puncture; 2 cases, [C. Clemmesen & A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 211-221, '35
—meningitis due to mucoid-encapsulated bacilli; 2 cases, [L. J. Davis & F. S. Fernando] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **29:** 143-150, July '35
—mumps meningitis and meningo-encephalitis; 6 cases, [L. H. Smith] Northwest Med. **34:** 375-379, Oct. '35
—origin of all general idiopathic types of meningitis (epidemic, simple purulent and tuberculous) in choroid plexus, [K. Lewkowicz] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 69-91, March-April '35
—periarteritis nodosa (necrotizing panarteritis) in childhood with meningeal involvement; report of case with study of pathologic findings, [L. Krahulik, M. Rosenthal & E. H. Loughlin] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 308-317, Sept. '35
—purulent meningitis due to Micrococcus catarrhalis; case in nursling, [G. Dondi] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 177-186, March '35
—retrospective diagnosis of acute anterior poliomyelitis with meningeal onset made possible by appearance of paralysis of abdominal muscles, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & G. Boudin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 846-850, May 20, '35
—traumatic lesions of anterior cranial fossa with diffuse meningitis; therapy by transdural drainage of cerebrospinal fluid, [S. H. Mygind] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 560-561, May '35
gonorrheal, septicemia with purulent mono-arthritis, meningitis and endocarditis; recovery of case, [A. Cain & R. Cattan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1262-1271, July 22, '35
influenzal, recovery; case, [H. M. C. Poortman] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 342-346, May '35
—case in child, [Bourdin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 674-676, '35
—treated by forced spinal drainage and transfusion; report of case with recovery, [O. A. Faust & R. Stein] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 743-748, Nov. '35
meningococcic, air-serum displacement method in treatment; case, [M. T. Moore] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 456-471, July '35
—bacteriologic diagnosis of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [V. S. Derkach & Z. S. Mukhina] Vrach. delo **18:** 55-58, '35

MENINGITIS, meningococcic—Continued
—bacteriologic study of cerebrospinal meningitis in Venezuela; 4 cases, [J. R. Rísquez] Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 90-96, March 31, '35
—bacteriologic study of cerebrospinal meningitis observed in Maracay, Venezuela, [P. del Corral] Gac. méd.de Carácas **42:** 86, March 31, '35; 102, April 15, '35; 116, April 30, '35
—cerebrospinal meningitis; cases, [M. Spreafico] Rev. ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 13-19, July '35
—cerebrospinal meningitis in clinic for infectious diseases of Faculty of Medicine of Belgrade, [K. Todorovitch] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. **27:** 879-889, May '35
—cerebrospinal meningitis in India, [A. J. H. Russell] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 870-875, May '35
—cerebrospinal meningitis with clear cerebrospinal fluid; case, [R. Broc & Mami] Tunisie méd. **29:** 190-192, May '35
—clinical aspects of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis; examination of probable carriers and study of mode of transmission, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt **9:** 1075-1077, July 27, '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. B. Neal] M.Clin.North America **19:** 751-769, Nov. '35
—early diffuse spinal arachnoiditis following cerebrospinal meningitis; case, [A. Stroe, S. Draganesco, I. Bruckner & E. Banu] Rev.neurol. **63:** 984-990, June '35
—epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [F. A. Rísquez] Gac. méd.de Carácas **42:** 136-139, May 15, '35
—epidemic meningitis, [K. Todorović & O. Bojović] Voj.-san.glasnik **6:** 75-104, '35
—epidemic meningitis ;analysis of 26 cases, 21 of which occurred in spring of 1935, [W. S. Tillett & T. M. Brown] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 297-316, Nov.'35
—epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis in Kordofan Province, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan (January to May, 1934), [O. F. H. Atkey] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **27:** 876-878, May '35
—epidemiological and clinical study of cerebrospinal meningitis epidemic at Macao, [P. da Costa] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 357-369, '34
—first culture of meningococci from cerebrospinal fluid on ordinary peptone agar, [O. Mündel] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 455-459, Sept. 5, '35
—importance of intravenous therapy, [A. L. Hoyne] Illinois M.J. **68:** 307-311, Oct. '35
—in children, [J. B. Neal] J.A.M.A. **105:** 568-571, Aug. 24, '35
—incidence of cerebrospinal fever in Borstal Institution and Central Jail, Lahore, during 1934, with note on use of antimeningococcus prophylactic vaccine, [M. Yacob] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 502-503, Sept. '35
—investigations on cerebrospinal fever in Nasirabad (Rajputana) during period 1931 to 1934, [E. A. R. Ardeshir] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 435-441, Aug. '35
—management and treatment, [G. M. Cultra] South.M.J. **28:** 1136-1137, Dec. '35
—meningism of helminthic origin; survey of 35 cases (with coexistent helminths and meningococcic meningitis), [F. D. Zau] Chinese M.J. **49:** 689-693, July '35
—outbreak of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in C.C.C. camp, [W. C. Cox] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 829-832, July '35
—present epidemic, [J. M. Romero Sierra] Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 150-155, May 31, '35
—prognosis in cerebrospinal fever, [C. Worster-Drought] Lancet **2:** 841-843, Oct. 12, '35
—prophylaxis of acute cerebrospinal fever, [O. J. Mink] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 165-173, Sept. '35
—roentgenotherapy, [S. Môri & H. Nakamoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 79-81, Aug. '35
—therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis, [C. Dopter] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 465-467, July 20, '35
—treatment by roentgen irradiation of spinal cord; case, [G. D. Koehler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1197, July 26, '35
—treatment of epidemic meningitis, [R. B. Wood] J. Tennessee M.A. **28:** 471-474, Nov. '35
—use of fresh human serum (complement) in combination with antiserum in treatment; 2 cases, [E. C. Fondé] J.A.M.A. **105:** 110-112, July 13, '35
metabolism in, chloride metabolism in various types; diagnostic value in tuberculous meningitis, [A. Prunell] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 694-716, June '35
otitic, [O. Gangl & J. Zange] Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **31:** 369-425, '35
—acute otitis media and purulent labyrinthitis of left ear followed by purulent meningitis; bilateral loss of vestibular sensitivity due to cell lesions in vestibular nuclei, [G. Bodechtel & H. Richter] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **140:** 126-136, '35
—acute otitis media with meningitis and neurolabyrinthitis of other ear (sympathetic otitis), [W. Kindler] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 177-181, '35
—cerebral and localized symptoms in meningitis simulating abscess of temporal lobe, [G. Bregulla] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 181-186, '35

MENINGITIS, otitic—Continued
—circumscribed meningitis of Broca's speech center, with symptoms of temporal lobe abscess, [A. Jauerneck] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 237-238, '35
—discussion, [T. B. Layton, N. Jory & C. P. Symonds] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 521-541, July '35
—evaluation of symptoms in meningitis and brain abscess, [M. A. Weinstein] Laryngoscope **45:** 427-434, June '35
—fracture of temporal bone through chronic mastoiditis; meningitis; operation; recovery, [J. W. Hurff & C. A. Beling] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 156, Oct. '35
—generalized meningitis; use of forced spinal drainage in treatment; case, [W. B. Allan] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 182-184, Aug. '35
—hemolytic streptococcus meningitis; operation; recovery, [A. J. Cracovaner] Laryngoscope **45:** 541-544, July '35
—meningeal reaction in acute otitis; case in child, [L. Velasco Blanco] Arch.am.de med. **11:** 239-242, '35
—newer concepts, [S. J. Kopetzky] Laryngoscope **45:** 827-838, Nov. '35
—operative luxation of ankylosed stapes in chronic otitis media with inflammatory granuloma and bilateral otosclerosis; labyrinthogenic meningitis, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 181-188, '35
—pseudo brain abscess, [M. Rabbiner] Laryngoscope **45:** 676-684, Sept. '35
—reinfection of wound following mastoidectomy; detailed report of case previously published, [A. A. Schwartz] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 325-328, Sept. '35
—streptococcic meningitis with recovery following surgical therapy; recidivating staphylococcic meningitis with recovery after operative examination; case, [S. L. Arauz & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 198-201, Feb. '35
—surgical treatment of localized meningitis complicating acute mastoiditis, [R. M. Dearmin] Tr.Indiana Acad. Ophth.& Otolaryng. **19:** 53-66, '35
pathology, clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of infectious meningitis, [G. G. Sokolyanskiy & E. N. Kovalev] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 11-22, '35
—pathologico-anatomic researches of so-called meningitis, [K. Ishida] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 859-861, '32 [in Japanese]
pneumococcic, case, [D. Leys] Lancet **2:** 190-191, July 27, '35
—case with recovery following cisternal drainage, [P. R. Meyer] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1844-1845, Dec. 7, '35
—cerebrospinal meningitis with recovery, [H. R. Smith] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1845-1846, Dec. 7, '35
—clinical and statistical study of 46 cases in children, [C. Viglietta] Pediatria **43:** 800-816, July '35
—in children, [P. Bode] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 165-170, '35
—in children, [A. Carrau, C. Pelfort & N. Leone Bloise] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 81, March; 121, April '35
—pneumococcus (type III) meningitis; recovery, [R. Steinholz & M. Gleich] J.A.M.A. **105:** 795-796, Sept. 7, '35
—purulent asymptomatic meningitis in infant with congenital syphilis, [M. Molteni] Pediatria prat. **12:** 323-333, Sept. '35
serous, eclampsia followed by meningitis during puerperium, [C. Fátyol] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 608-609, June 1, '35; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1577-1581, July 6, '35
—case following epilepsy, [M. Schachter] Med.de los niños **36:** 193-197, July '35
—*circumscribed spinal;* See Arachnoid, inflammation
—nosologic position and terminology, [S. d'Antona] Gior. d.med.prat. **16:** 403-430, Oct. '34
—papillary stasis in meningitis, [F. Terrien] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **113:** 898-904, June 25, '35; Arch. d'opht. **52:** 465-480, July '35; Paris méd. **2:** 158-162, Sept. 7, '35
—presenting clinical picture of brain tumor, [V. G. Lazarev & B. Leybovich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 24-31, '35
—question of meningitis, cerebral or meningeal hemorrhage as cause of death of man stricken during work; disputed case, [A. A. Masciotra] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 258-268, March-April '35
—traumatic origin; clinical study of case, [F. Placeo] Rev.neurol. **63:** 976-983, June '35
staphylococcic, streptococcic otitic meningitis with recovery following surgical therapy; recidivating staphylococcic meningitis with recovery after operative examination; case, [S. L. Arauz & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 198-201, Feb. '35
—special form of infection of leptomeninges, [A. Ghon & M. Mittelbach] Med.Klin. **31:** 1403-1405, Oct. 25, '35
streptococcic, case with recovery (with table of other reported cases), [H. J. Gray] J.A.M.A. **105:** 92-95, July 13, '35
—diffuse posttraumatic meningitis with localized encephalitis and possible ventricular fistula successfully treated by simple lumbar puncture, [O. Franche & V. Vulpe] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **38:** 26-33, May-June '35

MENINGITIS, streptococcic—Continued
—hemolytic streptococcus meningitis of otitic origin; operation; recovery, [A. J. Cracovaner] Laryngoscope **45:** 541-544, July '35
—meningeal form of malignant endocarditis of prolonged evolution; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 1639-1640, Oct. 19, '35
—serum therapy in case of acute spinal meningitis, [G. Moulson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 123-127, Aug. '35
—streptococcic otitic meningitis with recovery following surgical therapy; recidivating staphylococcic meningitis with recovery after operative examination; case, [S. L. Arauz & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 198-201, Feb. '35
—two cases with recovery, [M. Zeligs] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1497-1501, Dec. '35
syphilitic, Argyll-Robertson sign and meningitis in Betsileo (native of Madagascar), [A. Touraine, Solente & Mme. Néret] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 780-782, May '35
—late form; 2 cases, [M. Artom] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 919-922, June '35
—subacute meningitis of hereditary origin; case, [R. Debré, J. Marie & Mme. A. Bernard-Pichon] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 425-445, June '35
therapy, [J. B. Neal] M.Clin.North America **19:** 751-769, Nov. '35
—[G. Riddoch] Brit.M.J. **2:** 850-852, Nov. 2, '35
—acute cerebral inflammation in children, [C. P. Lapage] Practitioner **135:** 330-338, Sept. '35
—lipiodol (iodized oil), [G. Harrower] Lancet **2:** 715-717, Sept. 28, '35
—neurosurgical aspect, [F. C. Grant] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 307-309, Oct. '35
—pyrazole derivatives, [E. Risak] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 583-592, '35
—traumatic lesions of anterior cranial fossa with diffuse meningitis; therapy by transdural drainage of cerebrospinal fluid, [S. H. Mygind] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 560-561, May '35
—Zeller method, [A. Jauerneck] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 390-392, Aug. 20, '35
tuberculous, age distribution and pathogenesis in children, [M. Siegel] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 196-207, Aug. '35
—acid-base equilibrium of cerebrospinal fluid, [B. Wollek & M. Kulcsár] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 409-413, '35
—atypical meningitis (miliary tuberculosis) in schizophrenic patient, [N. G. Nordenson] Hygiea **97:** 625-628, Sept. 15, '35
—benign lymphocytic and tuberculous meningitis; differential diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic considerations, [G. Zanotto] Pediatria **43:** 1155-1170, Oct. '35
—case in infant less than 3 months old, [P. Lanza] Lattante **6:** 414-416, Aug. '35
—cell content of cerebrospinal fluid, [H. E. Wedemeyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 858-861, June 15, '35
—chloride metabolism in spinal syndromes; diagnostic value, [A. Prunell] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 694-716, June '35
—cutaneous reaction in generalized tuberculosis (meningeal or miliary) in young children, [R. Turquety] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 606-610, July 1-15, '35
—cytology of spinal fluid, with report of 2 cases showing atypical findings, [J. P. Wu, R. H. P. Sia & S. H. Wang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 593-600, June '35
—due to acid-resistant bacilli; recovery of case after use of Jousset's allergine (tuberculosis vaccine), [M. & P. Broustet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 264-273, '35
—experimental studies, [A. Boquet & R. Broca] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **55:** 8-37, July '35
—following nephrectomy for tuberculosis; case report with review of literature, [J. H. Turner] J.Urol. **34:** 216-221, Sept. '35
—high degree of virulence for rabbit and calf of strain of bovine bacilli isolated from child, [A. Saenz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 722-725, '35
—in adult with pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **2:** 305-308, Sept. 8, '35
—in children, particularly in first year of life; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [G. Soave] Pediatria **43:** 905-932, Aug. '35
—in infant after vaccination with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [H. Eschbach] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **33:** 264-274, April '35; comment by Coffin **33:** 463-466, June '35
—in infant previously inoculated with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [L. Babonneix & L. Cavel] Gaz.d. hôp. **108:** 945-946, July 10, '35
—in subprimary state of pulmonary infection in adult; case, [L. E. Ontaneda & J. Monserrat] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 902-909, May 8, '35
—increase in Bordeaux, [R. Cruchet & Maupetit] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 622-623, Aug. 20-30, '35
—miliary tuberculosis with tuberculous meningitis of typhoid form; case, [L. Charosky] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1489-1495, July 31, '35
—near term with birth of apparently healthy infant; case, [Rocmans] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1154-1158, Aug. 18, '35

MENINGITIS, tuberculous—Continued
—occurring in various periods of tuberculosis, [L. E. Ontaneda & E. R. Rottjer] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1110-1118, June 5, '35
—pathology: acid-base equilibrium and osmoregulation, [D. von Móritz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 245-251, '35
—polymorphism of tubercle bacilli found in 6 cases in adults, [M. Faure-Beaulieu & C. Brun] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 657-659, '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by meningitis of slow evolution with negative bacteriology, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & R. Lafon] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 151-155, April '35
—recent studies on pathologic anatomy, etiology, prophylaxis and therapy, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 43: 1526-1529, Oct. 2, '35
—recovery; 2 cases, [Y. V. Solovey & I. S. Rozentsveyg] Vrach.delo 18: 381-384, '35
—roentgenotherapy; lack of value in 25 cases, [J. S. Weiner, E. D. Doubow, M. G. Finkelstein & A. A. Schneierson] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 537-548, Sept. '35
—tuberculosis of mastoid; death due to meningitis; case, [F. J. Collet, R. Mayoux & J. Charachon] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 471, July 20, '35
—virulence of 2 different strains of tubercle bacilli isolated respectively from cerebrospinal fluid and blood by method of Nègre, Valtis and Van Deinse in case of miliary tuberculosis with meningitis, [P. Armand-Delille & H. Gavois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1317-1319, '35
—without humoral syndrome; 3 cases, [G. Renzetti] Gior. d.med.prat. 16: 451-476, Nov. '34

MENINGOCELE
See also Spina Bifida
—therapy; case, [A. Bizzarri] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 34: 207-244, '34

MENINGOCOCCI
See also under Meningitis
antiserum: See also Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningococci, infections
—titration of therapeutic serum by subarachnoid method, [P. Pawlow, A. Puschnowa & S. Kryjanowskaja] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 244-249, June 14, '35
antitoxin: See Meningococci, infections
carriers, clinical aspects of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis; examination of probable carriers and study of mode of transmission, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt 9: 1075-1077, July 27, '35
culture, simple method of supplying carbon dioxide in jars, [L. Thompson] Am.J.Clin.Path. 5: 313-315, July '35
—first culture from cerebrospinal fluid on ordinary peptone agar, [O. Mündel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 455-459, Sept. 5, '35
—in Carácas, [J. R. Rísquez] Gac.méd.de Carácas 42: 178-184, June 30, '35
infections, meningococcemia in boy; recovery of case after therapy with septicemine (iodine preparation) and autovaccine, [Rocaz & Flot] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 299-300, April 20, '35
—experimental infection, [C. P. Miller] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50: 237-241, '35
—new remedy (Ferry meningococcic antitoxin), [A. L. Hoyne] Arch.Pediat. 52: 418-421, June '35
—protection of mice against infection by polyvalent antiserum, [S. E. Branham] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 768-778, June 7, '35
—septicemia; 2 cases, [B. Marcora] Pensiero med. 24: 123-128, April '35
—septicemia with report of case showing organisms in direct blood smear, [J. T. Boone & W. W. Hall] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 446-451, Oct. '35
vaccines: See Meningitis, meningococci

MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis; Meningitis
—as complications of mumps, [O. Bäumler] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 63: 377-379, '35
—fatal case in mumps; mortality in course of mumps, [G. Andrieu & J. Passa] Progrès méd., pp. 1542-1546, Sept. 28, '35
—following rubella, [J. F. Briggs] J.Pediat. 7: 609-612, Nov. '35
—increased incidence of "aseptic" encephalomeningitis in Silesia, [J. Lange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1345-1349, Aug. 23, '35
—mumps meningitis and meningo-encephalitis; 6 cases, [L. H. Smith] Northwest Med. 34: 375-379, Oct. '35
—mumps with prodromata of meningo-encephalitis, [R. R. Gasser] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 524-525, Oct. '35
syphilitic, with pernicious anemia, [O. C. Heyerdale] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 686-687, Oct. 23, '35
tuberculous, alterations of neuroglia, [A. Romero] Riv. di pat.nerv. 45: 729-767, May-June '35
—rare chronic form associated with precocious puberty, papillary stasis and bitemporal hemianopia; case in boy 12 years old, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 95: 537-539, Oct. '35

MENINGO-ENCEPHALOCELE: See Monsters

MENINGO-ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
—glomerular nephritis and meningo-encephalomyelitis as complications of epidemic parotitis; case, [G. Salvioli] Clin.pediat. 17: 613-622, Aug. '35

MENISCUS: See Semilunar Cartilages

MENKE, H.: See BAMBERGER, P., jt. auth.

MENKE, J. F., Hemolytic action of photofluorescein, Biol. Bull. 68: 360-362, June '35

MENKIN, V., Inflammation and bacterial invasiveness, Am. J.M.Sc. 190: 583-596, Nov. '35

de MENNATO, M., L'equilibrio acido-base negli epilettici. Induzioni patogenetiche, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24: 466-479, May-June '35
La cura bromo-calcica nell'epilessia, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 16: 760-765, July 15-31, '35

MENNELL, J., Osteopathy, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 35: 143-147, July '35
Advances in physical treatment, Practitioner 135: 533-539, Oct. '35

MENNELL, Z., Second Embley memorial lecture delivered at Melbourne University, Brit.J.Anæsth. 13: 3-24, Oct. '35

MENNENGA, H., Über die Ölbehandlung der Wunden, Med. Welt 9: 1324-1325, Sept. 14, '35

MENNENGA, M., Ueber Teratome im Zusammenhang mit mehrfachen Missbildungen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. 62: 241-246, April 30, '35
Beitrag zur Symptomatologie und Morphologie der epithelialen Blasengeschwülste, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 517-529, '35

MENNINGER, K. A., Impotence and frigidity from standpoint of psychoanalysis, J.Urol. 34: 166-183, Aug. '35
Psychoanalytic study of significance of self-mutilations, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 4: 408-466, July '35

MENNINGER, W. C., Inter-relationships of mental disorders and diabetes mellitus, J.Ment.Sc. 81: 332-357, April '35
Juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies; descriptive mental picture, Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1413-1431, May '35
Juvenile dementia paralytica; syndromes of cranial nerves and motor system, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 243-261, Aug. '35
Relationships between endocrine system and personality, J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 353-363, Sept. '35
——**and KEMP, J. E.,** Myotonia congenita (Thomsen's disease); case report, M.Rec. 141: 551-553, June 19, '35
Psychogenic urticaria; case study, J.Allergy 6: 467-473, July '35
Incidence of clinical types of syphilis in males, in pregnant and non-pregnant females, Ann.Int.Med. 9: 175-177, Aug. '35

MENNITI, I., Studio della reattività organica in animale meno recettivo inoculato con bacilli tubercolari vivi, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano 5: 24-28, Jan.-April '35

MENON, T. B., and KRISHNASWAMI, T. K., Nature of Donovan body of granuloma inguinale, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 29: 65-72, June '35
——**See MAHADEVAN, V.,** jt. auth.

MENON, V. K. N., Non-glucose reducing bodies in blood; vitamin C fraction, Indian J.M.Research 23: 447-454, Oct. '35

MENOPAUSE
—basophil cells of human hypophysis, [J. H. Biggart] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 113-124, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '35
—determination of luteinizing and follicle-stimulating principles in urine, [R. T. Frank, U. J. Salmon & R. Friedman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1666-1667, June '35
—effect of administration of estrogenic factor upon hypophyseal hyperactivity, [R. T. Frank & U. J. Salmon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 311-312, Nov. '35
—excretion of follicle-stimulating hormone in urine of mental patients in and past menopause, [M. M. Harris, E. Brand, L. E. Hinsie & R. J. Block] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1576-1577, June '35
—excretion of thyrotropic substance from pituitary in urine during menopause, [P. Grumbrecht] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 59: 1331-1336, June 8, '35
—period of sexual maturity in Hindu women, [R. F. G. Müller] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 7: 186-191, '35
—symptoms and treatment, [C. Mazer & S. L. Israel] M.Clin.North America 19: 205-226, July '35
—urinary excretion of gonadal stimulating substance in mental patients, [M. M. Harris, E. Brand & L. E. Hinsie] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1239-1261, May '35
artificial: See Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation; Sterilization, sexual
disorders, etiopathogenesis of psychoses, [C. Guastavino] Crón.méd.,Valencia 39: 411-424, May 15, '35
—clinical and etiopathogenic study of 2 cases of acrocyanosis occurring in sisters, with particular reference to constitutional and endocrine factors (ovarian insufficiency), [G. Battistini] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 480-488, Aug. '35
—idiopathic meningeal hemorrhage; 4 cases, [L. d'Antona] Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 219-230, June '34

MENOPAUSE, disorders—Continued
—importance of exploratory curettage as method of discovering cause of preclimacteric and climacteric metrorrhagia, [A. Schwarz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1648-1650, July 13, '35
—indications for roentgenotherapy of monosymptomatic metrorrhagias, [C. Béclère] Strahlentherapie **53:** 62-72, '35
—interpretation of irregular genital bleeding during and after menopause, [F. E. Keene] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 774-778, July '35
—mental disturbances, [A. Fumarola] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 269-296, Feb. 28, '35
—metrorrhagias: clinical, hematologic and anatomic aspects, [A. Vignali] Clin.ostet. **37:** 577-589, Oct. '35
—pathology and therapy of climacteric changes in vascular tonus; value of sekdelen (mixture of salts), [R. Bauer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 675-683, '35
—question of therapy of metrorrhagia, [A. Dufour] Hôpital **23:** 554-557, Oct. (A) '35
—study of endometrium as means of determining cause of postmenopausal hemorrhage, [W. Breipohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1998-2003, Aug. 24, '35
—symptoms and treatment, [C. Mazer & S. L. Israel] M.Clin.North America **19:** 205-226, July '35
—syndrome of pleurodynia, 21 cases, [A. Valerio] Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 33-34, '35
—therapy of functional hemorrhages in preclimacteric period, [F. Horálek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 115-117, '35
—therapy of hemorrhage, [J. Ostrčil] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 117-118, '35
—vitamin C in treatment of preclimacteric and climacteric gynecologic hemorrhages, [E. Junghans] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 899, June 22, '35
—word production and body scheme in involutional psychoses, [W. Betzendahl] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **91:** 213-230, July '35
—writing in air by patient with involutional psychosis, [J. Thurzó] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 738-744, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 666-668, June 15, '35

MENORRHAGIA: See Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders

MENOZZI, G., Emorragie cerebrali e fenomeni meteorologici, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 697-708, June 10, '35
Azione ipoglicemizzante della cistina, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 570-585, May 20, '35

MENOZZI, L., Sulla funzione della muscolatura broncopolmonare, Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 255-268, March '35
Pneumotorace a moncone polmonare paralitico, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 618-629, Aug. 31, '35

MENSTRUATION
—blood loss during normal menstruation, [A. P. Barer, W. M. Fowler & C. W. Baldridge] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1458-1459, June '35
—fatal menstruation; case, [E. M. R. Frazer] Lancet **2:** 1058, Nov. 9, '35
—in superstitions of various primitive peoples, [G. Buschan] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 510-515, Sept. 1, '35
—ovulation and menstruation, [R. Araya] Semana méd. **2:** 264-268, July 25, '35 [Reply to Douay]
—problems, [G. Brown] Practitioner **135:** 257-264, Sept. '35
—question of gynecologic hydromineral baths during catamenial period, [A. Baudrimont] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 580-585, July 30, '35
—relationship of late menstruation to carcinoma of corpus uteri, [R. J. Crossen & J. E. Hobbs] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 361-363, Sept. '35
—significance of menstrual preparations for confirming diagnosis of suspected gonorrhea, [H. Wendeborn] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 814-817, July 6, '35
—significance of menstrual preparations for discovery of sources of gonorrheal infection, [F. Schmidt-La Baume] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 811-814, July 6, '35; abstr., Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 173-175, '35
blood in, improvement in female sex hormone blood test in cyclical menstruating women, [R. T. Frank & M. A. Goldberger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1663-1664, June '35
—absence of iso-hemagglutination, [M. Girolami] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 917-923, Sept. '35
—relation between menstruation and blood constituents, [M. Akiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2, April '35
cessation: See Menopause
disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
—after unilateral adnexotomy, [J. Hofmann] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 101, '35
—allergic coryza from ovarian hormone, [F. A. Riebel] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 91-92, July '35
—attempts at desensitization in menstrual intoxications, [H. Géber] Med.Klin. **31:** 1203-1204, Sept. 13, '35
—catamenial hepatocholecystopathies: rôle of sensitization in pathogenesis, [J. Oviedo Bustos] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 675-691, June '35
—certain disturbances associated with low basal metabolic rates without myxedema, [S. F. Haines & R. D. Mussey] J.A.M.A. **105:** 557-560, Aug. 24, '35

MENSTRUATION, disorders—Continued
—clinical importance of monophasic genital cycle, [J. C. Ahumada] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 181-191, Aug. '35
—clinical results with prolan, [Martin] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1401-1402, Aug. 30, '35
—cyclical agranulocytic angina, [D. J. Stephens & J. S. Lawrence] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 31-37, July '35
—deficient menstruation, [S. A. Osheroff] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 292-296, Aug. '35
—diathermy therapy in menorrhagias of endocrine origin, [Chenilleau & Ferrier] Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 126-131, March-April '35
—diffuse decidual hyperplasia of endometrium in absence of pregnancy, [H. L. Reinhart] Am.J.Clin. Path. **5:** 365-370, Sept. '35
—etiology of functional puberty bleeding (endometrial hyperplasia) and its treatment by hormonal therapy (follutein), [J. T. Witherspoon & C. G. Collins] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 205-209, Oct. '35
—functional types, [B. T. Beasley] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 207-212, June '35
—genital hemorrhages, especially uterine hemorrhage, of local origin, [P. Ulrich] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 355-412, May '35
—hormonal therapy and its theoretical foundations, [A. Westman] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 233-294, '35
—hormone tests; behavior of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine; 5 cases, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 433-441, June '35
—influence of abortion on menstrual cycle, [V. Šebek & H. Trapl] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 123-125, '35
—influence of adnexal inflammations on menstrual cycle: clinical and statistical study, [F. Garrone] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 139-151, March 31, '35
—intermittent and prophylactic use of insulin in menorrhagias and metrorrhagias, [E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1512-1532, June 29, '35
—management of functional disorders, [E. P. McCullagh] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 52-64, Oct. '35
—metrorrhagic type of functional disturbance of young women, [D. G. Drips] M.Clin.North America **19:** 359-364, Sept. '35
—newer aspects of female endocrinology, [J. E. Tritsch & A. I. Weisman] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 676-679, Nov. '35
—ovarian and pituitary hormones, [M. Fairlie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 533-536, Sept. 21, '35
—problems, [G. Brown] Practitioner **135:** 257-264, Sept. '35
—production of endometriosis by autoplastic transplantation of endometrium into cervix as means of treating irregularities, [O. Frankl & L. Kraul] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1683-1685, July 20, '35
—relations to state of ovarian function; 3 cases, [E. Simonnet & E. Brandwein] Presse méd. **43:** 1233-1235, Aug. 3, '35
—roentgen irradiation of spleen in therapy of metrorrhagia in adolescence, [V. Volpe] Radiol.med. **22:** 839-844, Sept. '35
—roentgenotherapy as treatment of choice in metrorrhagias, especially in adolescents, [J. & V. Garcia Donato] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 410-416, June '35
—symposium on endocrinology; menstrual disorders in light of our present knowledge, [S. P. Savitz] M. Rec. **142:** 419, Nov. 6, '35; 451, Nov. 20, '35
—therapeutic uses of sex hormone preparations, [E. Möller-Christensen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 28-38, '35; also, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 513-516, May 2, '35
—therapeutic value of low-dosage irradiation of pituitary gland and ovaries in functional disorders, [C. Mazer & L. Spitz, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 214-229, Aug. '35
—therapeutics with ovarian hormones, [C. Kaufmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 861-867, May 31, '35; J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 409-433, June '35
—therapy, [H. Heidler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1138, Oct. 12, '35; 1170, Oct. 19, '35
—therapy of dangerous uterine hemorrhages in patient with essential thrombopenia, [E. Redenz] Med.Welt **9:** 713-714, May 18, '35
inception, anxiety neurosis in girl; cessation at beginning of menstruation, [M. Schachter] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 345-347, June '35
—period of sexual maturity in Hindu women, [R. F. G. Müller] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 186-191, '35
—strain of school life on girls during early menstrual period, [D. J. G. Johnston] Brit.M.J. **2:** 892-894, Nov. 9, '35
physiology, action of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) on behavior of monthly variations of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 442-445, June '35
—artificial shifting of menstrual cycle by means of pelanin (ovarian preparation), [S. Okamoto, Y. Yamamoto, H. Yagi & J. Kosakaé] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 105-119, April '35

MENSTRUATION, physiology—Continued
—changes of mucosa of urinary bladder during menstruation, [O. Saltz] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 110, '35
—histologic studies of endometrium during various phases of menstrual cycle, [W. E. Herrell & A. C. Broders] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 751-764, Dec. '35
—influence of estrin (female sex hormone) and progestin (corpus luteum hormone) upon menstrual cycle of monkey, [G. W. Corner] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 238-250, Sept. '35
—menstrual cycle of Primates; effect of estrin (female sex hormone) on denervated sexual skin, [S. Zuckerman] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 22-33, July 1, '35
—menstrual cycle of Primates; estrin (female sex hormone)-withdrawal theory of menstruation, [S. Zuckerman] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 13-21, July 1, '35
—natural conception control, [L. J. Latz] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1241-1246, Oct. 19, '35
—ovulation and the periodic corpus luteum, [P. Bouin] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 177, April 25, '35; 201, May 5, '35
—ovulation, menstruation and finding "safe period," [G. F. Douglas] J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 104-119, Sept. '35; correction **5:** 155, Oct. '35
—periodicity in female organism, [E. Anderes] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 957-962, Oct. 5, '35
—production of menstruation by administration of artificial corpus luteum hormone after surgical castration, [C. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 122-123, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 778-779, June 1, '35
—question of occurrence of bleeding in tube, [E. Endres] Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soz.zu Erlangen **65-66:** 269-278, '35
—sexual hormonal processes in menstrual cycle, [H. Klinkenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1057-1061, July 27, '35
—statistical method in studying problem of fertility and myth of normal 28-day cycle, [J. G. H. Holt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1161-1164, May 18, '35
—systematic variation in human menstrual interval, [O. W. Richards] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 641-649, Nov. '35
—theory of menstrual bleeding, [C. Kaufmann] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1508-1511, June 29, '35; abstr., Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 264-265, '35
—types of human cycle, [E. Sciplades] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 360-379, '35
profuse: See Menstruation, disorders
suppressed: See Amenorrhea
vicarious, [P. E. Borrás] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 904-919, Aug. '35
—case, [W. M. Long] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 569-570, Oct. '35
—sudden death during vicarious bleeding in gastrointestinal tract; case, [W. P. Kuschelew] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 136-137, '35

MENTAL DISEASES
See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Psychiatry; etc.
—[J. Amo Slocker] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **25:** 285, Sept. 15, '35; 335, Oct. 15, '35
—[L. Focher] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 687-690, Aug. 8, '35
—analysis of "Die Flucht ins Nichts," comedy in 3 acts by Otto Hinnerk, [W. Fuchs] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 403-404, Aug. 24, '35
—are vitality and hypomania synonymous? [O. Hinrichsen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 653-655, July 20, '35
—autodepilation in patients; clinical study, [G. Carnevali] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 287-299, Oct.-Dec. '34
—"baldeism," type of psychopathology described in Rosa Bazán de Cámara's novel "The Well with a Bucket," [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **2:** 268-276, July 25, '35
—bilateral arrested development of fourth metacarpal: case in mental patient, [J. Charpentier] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **11:** 469-470, Oct. 1, '35
—biometric study of endocrine organs in relation to mental disease, [R. Pearl, M. Gooch & W. Freeman] Human Biol. **7:** 350-391, Sept. '35
—biometric study of head in women, [H. Derevici] Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 157-168, '34
—cerebral antibodies in serum, [H. Nicolai] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 800-804, '35
—conditioned salivary reflexes; relation to degree of consciousness of subject, [A. K. Lentz] Encéphale **30:** 394-440, June '35
—congenital dysthymias and dysphrenias; clinical study, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1105-1106, Aug. 14, '35
—Dr. Bauernfeld visits insane poet Lenau, [W. Leibbrand] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 504-506, Oct. 19, '35
MENTAL DISEASES—Continued
—encephalographic studies; analysis of 152 cases, [M. T. Moore, D. Nathan, A. R. Elliott & C. Laubach] Am. J.Psychiat. **92:** 43-67, July '35
—experimental psychologic studies on conception of God held by patients, [G. Giehm] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 341-344, July 20, '35
—experimental studies of suggestibility in mental disturbances, [C. G. Ingvarsson & B. J. Lindberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 77-85, '35
—general practitioner and mental conditions, [J. R. Rees] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1303-1305, June 29, '35
—habituation in mental derangement, [G. V. Dearborn] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 22-42, April-June '35
—hypomania of Joseph Le Bon, [M. Laignel-Lavastine & Y. Dhotel] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 229-232, July-Aug. '35
—inter-relationship with diabetes mellitus, [W. C. Menninger] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 332-357, April '35
—latent psychotic conditions, [Pfersdorff] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 309-314, July 15, '35
—mental disease and handwriting, [H. Unger] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 569-604, '35
—mental regulation of intestinal activity, [J. M. Edwards] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 376-388, April '35
—mental stigma and morphology of cutaneous capillaries, [J. Euzière, R. Lafon & G. P. Toye] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 401-410, Aug. '35
—mentally deranged person and his family, [P. Mondain] Echo méd.du Nord. **4:** 33, July 14, '35; 172, Aug. 4, '35; 201, Aug. 11, '35
—new psychopathologic conception, with critical study, [O. Fontecilla Espinoza] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 81-99, May '35
—occurrence of bromine in organism of mentally diseased, [T. Leipert & O. Watzlawek] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 434-441, '35
—personality and endocrines: study based upon 1400 quantitative necropsies, [W. Freeman] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 444-450, Oct. '35
—pharmacodynamic study of vegetative nervous system with special reference to pupillary reflexes in insane patients, [G. Sandor] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **16:** 213-236, '35
—poriomanic wandering in cataphrenic twilight state; case, [J. Thurzó] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 222-230, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 815-818, July 27, '35
—possibility of conditioning sympathetic states; significance in mental diseases, [O. Meco] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1335-1340, Dec. 31, '34
—postoperative psychosis: suggestions for prevention and treatment, [A. C. Washburne & M. L. Carns] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 508-513, Nov. '35
—proper evaluation of psychic element in medical and surgical practice, [S. A. Shoemaker] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 24-27, July '35
—psychiatry in general practice, with special reference to therapy, [M. S. Gregory] J.A.M.A. **105:** 175-181, July 20, '35
—psychic defense against disagreeable reality, [P. Milici] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 617-630, Oct. '35
—psychic manifestations associated with hyperthyroidism, [H. F. Dunlap & F. P. Moersch] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1215-1238, May '35
—psychopathic patient, [J. Jó] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 561-562, June 13, '35
—psychopathic poetry, [F. Gorriti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 233-240, Feb. '35
—psychoses in endemic cretinism; 2 cases, [W. Plattner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 524-549, '35
—psychoses of adolescence, [W. S. Dawson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 651-655, Oct. 12, '35
—psychoses of myxedema, [L. J. Karnosh & R. E. Stout] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1263-1274, May '35
—psychoses with pernicious anemia, [K. M. Bowman] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 371-396, Sept. '35
—research on vegetative tonus, [C. Poli] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 203-246, June 30, '35
—respiratory rhythm in psychotic subjects, [A. S. Paterson] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 36-53, July '35
—results obtained with Rorschach test, objectively scored, [W. Line & J. D. M. Griffin] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 109-114, July '35
—rôle of psychologic maladjustment in college and in later placement, [E. A. Sullivan] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 147-161, Aug. '35
—significance, [R. H. Rea] Northwest Med. **34:** 329-331, Sept. '35
—sleep and sleeplessness, [H. M. North] M.J.Australia **2:** 167-170, Aug. 10, '35
—so-called hallucinatory conditions and their relation to mental background of patient, [H. Claude] Progrès méd., pp. 954-958, June 8, '35
—sudden natural death as result of great excitement in acute psychoses, without actual anatomically demonstrable cause, [H. Stefan] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **152:** 480-482, '35
—Takata test showing albumin-globulin imbalance in blood and hepatic disturbances in mental diseases, [P. Cassiano] Schizofrenie **4:** 151-202, Sept. '35
alcoholic: See Alcoholism

MENTAL DISEASES—Continued
blood in, amounts of bilirubin in serum, [A. Yde] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 629-640, '35
—behavior of glutathione, [A. A. Bruno] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 735-750, July 15, '35
—blood sugar curves, [S. Katzenelbogen & W. S. Muncie] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 162-168, Aug. '35
—determination of bromide content by Leipert-Watzlawek method, [M. Nagy & J. Straub] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 215-221, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 895-898, Aug. 17, '35
—distribution of blood groups; critical study, [I. Imber] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 715-725, July-Aug. '35
—glutathione (GSH) level, [A. T. Brice, Jr.] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1389-1401, May '35
—Mommsen's granulations of granulocytes, [E. Rizzatti] Schizofrenie **4:** 143-150, Sept. '35
—reactive leukopenia and its significance in various psychopathologic states, [E. Goldkuhl] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 1-32, '35
—sedimentation test, [M. L. Moltke, G. E. Schröder & P. A. Schwalbe-Hansen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 135-149, '35
—serum calcium and sodium, [A. H. Tingey & S. W. Hardwick] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 528-532, July '35
—significance of sedimentation reaction, [W. Ederle] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 745-750, '35
—toxic granulations of leukocytes, [G. Ganfini] Riv.sper. di freniat. **58:** 1278-1283, Dec. 31, '34
—tyrosine index of *poly*peptidemia; comparison with that of postoperative conditions, [T. Simon, J. C. Roux & R. Goiffon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 926-928, '35
cerebrospinal fluid in, diagnostic value of certain colloidal reactions, [G. Pancanti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 492-506, May-June '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction), [A. d'Ormea & E. Broggi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1065-1074, Dec. 31, '34
—phosphoric acid reaction; preliminary report, [G. G. Noto] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 651-657, July-Aug. '35
—relation of autoneuro-endotoxins to mental confusion, [O. Meco] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1325-1330, Dec. 31, '34
—tests of colloidal lability using sodium vanadate, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 639-650, July-Aug. '35
classification: See also Mental Diseases, history
—psychiatric nosology, [K. Schneider] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 867-868, May 31, '35
—typology of epileptoid psychopathy, [I. Y. Zavilyanskiy & I. A. Mizrukhin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 47-53, '35
clinics: See also Mental Hygiene, clinics
—fate of 150 out-patients, [I. Skottowe & M. R. Lockwood] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 502-508, July '35
—outpatients clinics for nervous disorders, [N. Macleod] M.Officer **54:** 216-217, Nov. 23, '35
—problems of outpatient clinics for psychoneurotics, [J. R. Rees] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1229-1238, July '35
—psychotherapeutic clinics in fact and fancy, [H. Crichton-Miller] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1205-1208, June 15, '35
complications and sequels, achlorhydria in psychoses, with special reference to coincident anemia, [R. O. Stern] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 358-369, April '35
—heart rupture, [R. Nadler] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 689-696, Oct. 15, '35
—hysterical analgesia in asylum patients, [Quercy & Hédouin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 160-169, '35
—hysterical analgesia in patients with mental disturbances, [Quercy & Hédouin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 418-435, '35
—oral treatment (with synthalin, guanidine preparation) of diabetes mellitus in psychotic patients, [E. F. Reaser & O. R. Yost] M.Rec. **142:** 453-456, Nov. 20, '35
—osteopsathyrosis with blue sclerotics and hypo-acusia; case, [Crouzon, H. Bour & Turckini] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1175-1178, July 8, '35
—prosopopilary virilism and androphany in insane women, [A. Tomasino] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 452-457, May-June '35
—psychoses developing at same time as cancer; case, [H. Damaye] Progrès méd., pp. 405-406, March 9, '35
—tropical psychoses with echomatism in Negro; case, [J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 238-242, April '35
—word production and body scheme in involutional psychoses, [W. Betzendahl] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **91:** 213-230, July '35
constitution in, constitution and psychoses of climacteric, [M. E. Torsegno] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 491-501, July '35
—allergy to life: interpretation of neurotic constitution, [E. Moschcowitz] New England J.Med. **213:** 617-620, Sept. 26, '35
—constitutional relation between tuberculosis and mental diseases, [M. Bleuler & L. Rapoport] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 649-679, '35
MENTAL DISEASES, constitution in—Continued
—constitutional therapy in female patients, [B. Aschner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 458, April 20, '35; 484, April 27, '35; 515, May 4, '35
—fingerprint as constitutional mark, [N. Blixenkrone Møller] Hospitalstid. **78:** 1085-1096, Oct. 15, '35
—mental constitution and indications for psychotherapy, [F. Völgyesi] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 174-186, '35
—organic terrain of obsessions, [R. Mallet] Progrès méd., p. 1002, June 8, '35
—psychopathic constitutions, [R. Arditi Rocha] Hosp. argent. **5:** 662-680, May 30, '35
—Rorschach form perception test as means of differentiating between schizoid constitution and schizophrenic process, [W. Skalweit] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **152:** 605-610, '35 [Comment on Bleuler's article]
—tuberculosis and mental life; study in constitutional types, [E. R. Jaensch] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **135:** 1-19, '35
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
diagnosis: See also Mental Diseases, cerebrospinal fluid in; Mental Diseases, urine in
—biochemical investigations in psychiatry; relation between blood sugar and spinal fluid sugar (% quotient) as indicator in differential diagnosis between affective and organic psychoses, [G. V. Bredmose] Hospitalstid. **78:** 878-883, Aug. 20, '35
—borderline between neuroses and psychoses, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 141-146, July-Sept. '35
—characteristic features of psychiatric-neurologic diagnosis, [O. Kant] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1312-1315, Aug. 16, '35
—comparative studies with Takata-Ara test in various nervous and mental diseases, [M. Nagy] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 265-270, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 923-925, Aug. 24, '35
—cooperation of hospital psychiatrist in public health service, [Schröder] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 475-476, Oct. 5, '35
—early psychotic and prepsychotic, [C. Allen] Brit.J.M. Psychol. **15:** 140-152, '35
—from writings and intellectual work of authors, [F. del Greco] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 1-11, Jan.-June '35
—significance of grasping reflexes, [B. Spagnoli] Cervello **14:** 283-284, Sept. 15, '35
—value of Bancroft's views (use of sodium thiocyanate), [P. G. Schube] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1403-1408, May '35
—various authors' methods of psychic and psychiatric examinations, [R. Arditi Rocha] Hosp.argent. **6:** 58-65, July 15-30, '35
epidemiology and statistics, incidence, [E. Slater] Ann. Eugenics **6:** 172-186, June '35
—comparative psychiatry; distribution of neuroses and psychoses among various nationalities of U. S. S. R. [M. Serejski & S. Konstorum] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 510-538, '35
—endogenous psychoses in Nordic race, [H. Burkhardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 165-181, '35
—in New York State according to nativity and parentage, [B. Malzberg] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 635-660, Oct. '35
—new statistical system for study and some of the attained results, [N. A. Dayton] Bull.Massachusetts Dept. Ment. Dis. **18:** 163-233, April '34
—prevalence among mental defectives, [M. Vanuxem] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 242-252, '35
—race and mental disease in New York State, [B. Malzberg] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 538-569, Oct. '35
—seasonal influences; statistical study, [A. Dorigo] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 381-397, July-Sept. '35
—statistical study in relation to age, [B. Malzberg] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 449-476, July '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—agglutinations of Bacillus coli by serum of psychotics, [A. Beck, W. Ogden & M. Whelen] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 524-527, July '35
—barbituric intoxication, [J. Malva] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **24:** 144-148, May 15, '34
—biologic study in psychiatry, [Costedoat] Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. **103:** 1-47, July '35
—clinical study of psychoses of climacteric, [M. E. Torsegno] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 634-646, Sept. '35
—combined psychoses; pathogenesis in relation to personality, [A. Gordon] M.Rec. **142:** 225-229, Sept. 4, '35
—diencephalic origin of psycho-affective phenomena; relation to vegetative centers, [A. Salmon] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1029-1035, Dec. 31, '34
—diffuse cerebral sclerosis with mental deterioration after injury by lightning; case, [L. Marchand & J. Picard] Encéphale **30:** 229-249, April '35
—disturbances symptomatic of meningeal hemorrhages; 2 cases, [H. Baonville, J. Ley & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 305-314, June '35
—elementary psychic disturbances in tuberculosis, [P. Combemale & P. Mondain] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 732-740, May 12, '35

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—etiology of chronic hallucinatory psychoses, [C. Berlucchi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1143-1148, Dec. 31, '34
—etiopathogenesis of psychoses due to tuberculous "protobacillary" or "protovirus" toxi-infection, [E. Ciarla] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1201-1204, Dec. 31, '34
—etiopathogenesis of psychoses in menopause, [C. Guastavino] Crón.méd.,Valencia 39: 411-424, May 15, '35
—hypoglycemia as cause; cases, [J. Greenwood, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 12-16, Oct. '35
—mental disturbances as late sequel of sunstroke, [O. Bonazzi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1166-1169, Dec. 31, '34
—mental disturbances in Basedow's disease; case, [E. Pondé] Bahia med. 6: 154-157, Aug. '35
—mental disturbances in colibacillosis, [S. Drăgănescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24: 1094-1102, Sept. '35
—mental disturbances in various sexual periods (pregnancy, puerperium, lactation and menopause), [A. Fumarola] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 269-296, Feb. 28, '35
—mental symptoms in connection with disorders of glands of internal secretion, [L. S. Khalifina] Klin.med. 13: 1068-1070, July '35
—meteorologic factors, [E. T. Hoverson] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 131-141, July '35
—nervous and psychic disturbances following gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [A. Devic & P. Bouquin] Lyon méd. 156: 406-410, Oct. 6, '35
—neuropsychic accidents of gold therapy in tuberculosis, [C. Gernez] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 386-398, April '35
—neuropsychic complications of scarlet fever; case, [M. Schachter] Arch.internat.de neurol. 54: 85-90, Feb. '35
—polyneuritic psychosis of melitococcic origin; case, [Devic & Barbier] Lyon méd. 156: 473-477, Oct. 20, '35
—posttraumatic diabetes insipidus with psychic syndrome following cranial trauma; case, [Lassale, Aujaleu & Sohier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 133-139, April '35
—posttraumatic psychoses, [E. de Craene] Ann.de méd. lég. 15: 709-753, July '35
—problem of symptomatic psychoses, [J. Gottschick] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 91: 72-87, May '35
—psychic epileptic auras, [L. Marchand] Progrès méd., pp. 1005-1006, June 8, '35
—psychogenic reactions of epileptoid psychopaths, [P. D. Pilipenko] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 65-73, '35
—psychoneuro-anemic syndromes, [J. C. Rey] Hosp. argent. 5: 563, April 15, '35; 641, May 15, '35; 721, June 15, '35; 6: 16, June 30, '35
—psychoses and other central diseases in undulant fever, [L. de Lisi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1042-1055, Dec. 31, '34
—psychoses following measles; 2 cases, [A. A. Martínez & P. J. Gerde] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 349-354, March '35
—psychosis associated with infectious diseases, [B. Lemchen] Illinois M.J. 68: 553-555, Dec. '35
—relation of consanguinity, [M. Desruelles & P. Gardien] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 93: 168-189, July '35
—relationship between tuberculosis and psychosis, [H. Stefan] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 754-755, May 25, '35
—reticulo-endothelial system; status in certain psychoses, [G. M. Davidson] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1433-1442, May '35
—symptomatic psychosis in Recklinghausen's disease, [P. J. Haselager] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4461-4466, Sept. 21, '35
—toxic goiter and the brain, [F. J. Vokoun] Mil.Surgeon 77: 350-352, Dec. '35
—transition from known facts of daily life to psychopathologic phenomena; contribution to study of demonology, "possession" and disturbances of personality, [J. Kortemeier] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 280-283, April 15, '35
—tuberous sclerosis, combined with Pringle's disease, Recklinghausen's disease and mental symptoms; case, [S. Petersen] Hospitalstid. 78: 883-888, Aug. 20, '35
—war psychoses, [P. A. Nouvilas] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid 24: 80, March 15, '34; 101, April 15, '34; 140, May 15, '34
heredity: See also Dementia Praecox, heredity; Idiocy; etc.
—examination of families from representative section of population, particularly for symptomatic and delirious conditions, [H. Boeters] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 153: 90-116, '35
—heredity of atypical psychoses, [K. Leonhard] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 461-463, Sept. 28, '35
—history of idea of heredity before twentieth century and in modern times, [A. Rodiet & Queron] Progrès méd., pp. 1551-1555, Sept. 28, '35
—necessity for conducting heredobiologic studies in sanatoriums, [W. Busse] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 207-211, May 4, '35
—necessity for laws which will prevent marriage and propagation of offspring among people who have psychiatric defects, [W. Weygandt] Med.Welt 9: 1015, July 13, '35; 1049, July 20, '35

MENTAL DISEASES, heredity—Continued
—pressing problems in field of hereditary mental diseases, [H. Luxenburger] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 88-91, '34
—problems of sterilization, [W. L. Hutton] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 192-193, Aug. '35
—statistical study of hereditary taint in selected group: siblings and parents of 362 officers and inmates of hospital in Saxony, [B. Berlit] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 152: 622-643, '35
history: See also Alcoholism, history; Hallucinations; Insane, care of; Insanity, impulsive; etc.
—centenary of Valentin Magnan; work in classification of diseases, [J. Roubinovitch] Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 377-378, June 1, '35
—idea of heredity before twentieth century and in modern times, [A. Rodiet & Queron] Progrès méd., pp. 1551-1555, Sept. 28, '35
—influence of Magnan on treatment of insane, [M. Desruelles] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 93: 772-789, May '35
—interesting method of treating mania gravis with camphor as used by Leopold von Auenbrugger in 1764, [A. Giesinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 618-619, May 25, '35
—"manas" (mind) and its diseases in ancient Hindu medicine, [R. F. G. Müller] Janus 39: 74-93, March-May '35
—Shakespeare's psychopathological knowledge; study in criticism and interpretation, [I. I. Edgar] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. 30: 70-83, April-June '35
—skill of Magnan in classifying diseases in his admission service at Sainte-Anne Psychiatric Hospital, [T. Simon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 93: 715-728, May '35
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Dementia Praecox; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
medicolegal aspects: See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical
metabolism in, value of determination of basal metabolism; supplementing such determinations by work test for studying physical characteristics of functional psychoses, [H. Greving] Arch.f.Psychiat. 104: 163-180, '35
pathology, changes in tuber cinereum in group of psychoses, [L. O. Morgan & H. S. Gregory] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 82: 286-298, Sept. '35
—acute swelling of oligodendroglia, [F. Cardona] Riv. sper.di freniat. 58: 1187-1191, Dec. 31, '34
—epithelia in neurohypophysis in various diseases, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. 45: 470-475, March-April '35
physical relationships: See under Disease
prevention: See also Mental Hygiene
—[F. W. Dershimer] Hygeia 13: 598-600, July '35
—[G. L. Jones] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 460-462, Aug. '35
prognosis, in Magnan's psychiatric work, [Logre] Progrès méd., pp. 1001-1002, June 8, '35
sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual
therapy: See also Mental Diseases, history; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
—bulbocapnine, [O. Meco] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1340-1346, Dec. 31, '34
—care of disturbed female patients, [K. G. Brockman] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 412-421, July '35
—dangers of too radical ("surgical") treatment of mental conditions by laity, [H. Berger] Med.Welt 9: 1378-1379, Sept. 21, '35
—determinants of favorable results in psychiatric patients, [O. J. McKendree] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 392-399, July '35
—fate of 150 psychiatric out-patients, [I. Skottowe & M. R. Lockwood] J.Ment.Sc. 81: 502-508, July '35
—fever therapy of functional psychoses; results of 1598 cases, [R. G. Stone & J. B. Spradley] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 650-653, Nov. '35
—hematoporphyrin (photodyn); 37 cases, [E. A. Strecker, H. P. Palmer & F. J. Braceland] Semana méd. 1: 1534-1541, May 23, '35
—infinitesimal medication in psychiatry, [F. Gorriti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 227-231, Feb. '35
—intraspinal injections of phenolsulphonphthalein, [L. Cabitto] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 63: 179-192, '35
—methods of calming excited mental patients admitted to gynecologic clinics for eugenic sterilization, [H. Rosell] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 8: 103-110, Oct. '35
—modified sedation with secondary butyl-ethyl barbituric acid in psychosis, [A. A. Gronlund] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 651-653, Oct. '35
—physical education as adjuvant, [J. E. Davis] Occup. Therapy 14: 83-95, April '35
—physical exercises in place of narcotics to quiet restlessness in psychopathic female patients, [Riedel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 241-243, May 25, '35
—physical therapy, [M. Müller] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 7: 363-381, Sept. '35

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—physiotherapy and hydrotherapy as important adjuncts, [A. S. Palombo] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 570-585, Oct. '35
—possibilities of treatment in early mental disorder, [W. L. Neustatter] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 462-467, Nov. 9,'35
—prevention of loss of weight in psychoses (by use of hydrating solution), [I. Finkelman] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 407-411, Sept. '35
—pyretotherapy in nonsyphilitic diseases, [D. Pisani] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1452-1472, Dec. 31, '34
—renal extracts, [F. Perniola] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 347-367, June 30, '35
—results obtained by prolonged narcosis, [S. Koppándy] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 914-917, Aug. 24, '35
—reticulo-endothelial system; status in certain psychoses, [G. M. Davidson] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1433-1442, May '35
—use of heat in diseases of nervous system, [C. A. Patten] J.A.M.A. **105:** 797-798, Sept. 7, '35
—value of Bancroft's views (use of sodium thiocyanate), [P. G. Schube] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1403-1408, May '35
—value of sulphur pyretotherapy, [E. Broggi & V. Giannelli] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1176-1182, Dec. 31, '34
—which is more efficacious method for institutional treatment of psychoses, medicinal or psychotherapy? [Knab] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 365-367, Aug. 3, '35
urine in, excretion of follicle-stimulating hormone in mental patients in and past menopause, [M. M. Harris, E. Brand, L. E. Hinsie & R. J. Block] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1576-1577, June '35
—Buscaino reaction in psychotic individuals; diagnostic significance, [G. Borgarello] Schizofrenie **4:** 203-221, Sept. '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction), [A. d'Ormea & E. Broggi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1065-1074, Dec. 31, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction); clinical and diagnostic value: 4 cases, [G. Bertaglia] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1090-1093, Dec. 31, '34
—studies of excretion of gonadal stimulating substance in mental patients, [M. M. Harris, E. Brand & L. E. Hinsie] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1239-1261, May '35

MENTAL HYGIENE
—application of mental hygiene methods in pediatric practice, [H. M. Little] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 65-67, Nov. '35
—as applied to industrial-accident prevention, [E. R. Granniss] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 398-404, July '35
—attempt to determine consistency of judgments regarding adjustment status of children examined by child guidance clinic, [M. A. Carberry] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 75-92, April '35
—by-products of clinical research in terms of community education, [A. S. Starr] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 96-102, '35
—child guidance in schools, [F. F. Tallman] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 436-457, July '35
—dental defects and mental hygiene, [K. F. Knudtzon] Mouth Health Quart. **4:** 9-13, July-Oct. '35
—directing activities of classroom toward mental health objective, [L. A. Averill] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 529-548, Oct. '35
—first state division, [D. A. Thom] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **18:** 60-66, April '34
—four years of student work at University of Michigan, [T. Raphael] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 18, pp. 38-43, Dec. '34
—how hospital can make most advantageous use of principles of mental hygiene, [H. Roemer] Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. **8:** 39-59, '35; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103,** Hft. 5-6, '35
—how psychiatric services are being utilized by schools of New York State, [F. L. Patry] New York State J. Med. **35:** 1101-1104, Nov. 1, '35
—hygiene of hygienes, [J. Klaesi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 563-565, June 15, '35
—importance to general practitioner, [T. J. Perkins] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 16-19, July '35
—in provincial health service, [G. Fleming] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 1205-1211, Nov. '35
—integrating psychiatry with Winnetka (Illinois) public school system, [T. Burling] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 132-140, April '35
—limits, [M. Alexander] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 241-248, May '35
—mental hygiene and public health, [R. M. Chapman] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **20:** 1-9, July '35
—mental hygiene and religious teaching, [H. F. Dunbar] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 353-372, July '35
—mental hygiene and student nurse, [A. N. Stannard] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 851-855, Sept. '35
—mental hygiene and the press, [O. L. Forel] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 398-408, July '35
—mental hygiene and the press, [van der Spek] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 409-416, July '35
—neuropsychic traumatisms in contemporary culture; relation to mental hygiene, [M. Minkowski] Arch. internat.de neurol. **54:** 247-271, May-June '35

MENTAL HYGIENE—Continued
—of childhood, [E. von Niederhöffer] Gesundh.u.Erzieh. **48:** 269-273, Sept. '35
—of sick child, [F. Zinke] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 261-269, Sept. '35
—poise or nervousness, [F. G. Norbury] Illinois M.J. **68:** 467-471, Nov. '35
—preventive aspects, [P. A. Draper] Colorado Med. **32:** 700-707, Sept. '35
—preventive aspects, as related to schizophrenia, [E. P. Lewis] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 428-433, Sept. '35
—relationship between emotional tone of home and adjustment status in cases referred to a traveling child guidance clinic, [R. Wallace] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 205-220, Oct. '35
—relationship of adjustment status of child guidance clinic cases to age, mental capacity and school placement, [M. Davidson] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 160-170, July '35
—substitute parentage, [J. K. Hall] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 479-482, Oct. '35
—survey of needs of 250 school children; study in organizing community in child guidance, [E. S. Noetzel & H. M. Hildreth] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 525-537, Oct. '35
—survey of state teachers colleges of Massachusetts, [H. B. Elkind] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 619-634, Oct. '35
—what mental hygiene means to community, [S. Stone] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 416-428, July '35
—what the college student should know about present-day mental hygiene, [F. L. Patry] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 4-16, April-June '35
clinics, psychiatric dispensary, [R. S. Cohen] M.Ann. District of Columbia **4:** 158-162, June '35
—child guidance clinic, [H. Sutton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 495-498, Sept. 14, '35
—child guidance in out-patient pediatrics; study of 500 consecutive patients, [M. I. Preston] J.Pediat. **7:** 452-464, Oct. '35
—next step—child guidance clinic, [M. Crum] Hygeia **13:** 912-914, Oct. '35

MENTAL TESTS
See also Personality; Temperament
—allergy in relation to intelligence and school success in children, [E. B. Sullivan & G. MacQueen] J. Juvenile Research **19:** 173-179, Oct. '35
—classification of school children by means of handwriting speed factor, [C. Quinan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1172-1174, Dec. '35
—comparison of personal constant and intelligence quotient, [Z. P. Hoakley] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 403-420, '35
—drawings as test of mental development of children, [J. Wintsch] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 33, June; 69, Aug. '35
—genetic scale of social maturity, [E. A. Doll] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **5:** 180-190, April '35
—Gesell schedules applied to one-, two-, and three-year-old Negro children of Jamaica, B. W. I., [M. W. Curti, F. B. Marshall & M. Steggerda] J.Comp. Psychol. **20:** 125-156, Oct. '35
—is there connection between weight at birth and intelligence quotient of premature infants? Preliminary report, [T. Brander] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 341-350, '35
—measurement of social competence, [E. A. Doll] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 103-126, '35
—mental conflict in delinquent and non-delinquent boys, [H. M. Houtchens] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 180-192, Oct. '35
—mental selection and professional orientation in army, [C. A. Bambarén] Rev.san.mil.,Lima **7:** 352-363, July-Dec. '34
—method for investigating fantasies; thematic apperception test, [C. D. Morgan & H. A. Murray] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 289-306, Aug. '35
—need for passing tests before obtaining automobile drivers' licenses, [A. Repond] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 34-50, June '35
—objective personal data questionnaire; preliminary report, [J. L. McCartney & M. J. Papurt] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 95-106, April-June '35
—of small children from wealthy class, [M. Wolf] Ztschr. f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 191-193, '35
—of uni-ovular and biovular twins; study of problems in heredity, [I. Meumann] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 42-82, '35
—problem of school age in relation to biology of child and his physical and mental maturity, [H. Hummel] Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 129-155, '35
—psychiatric examination, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 111-114, March '35
—psychologic interpretation of persistence of so-called Moro reflex, [W. Dennis] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 888-893, Oct. '35
—psychological analysis and testing of affinity of children seven and nine years old for accidents, [P. Glück] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 1-41, '35
—psychometric data as indices of instability, [M. Brill] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 421-434, '35

MENTAL TESTS—Continued
—psychometric practice in adults of superior intelligence, [F. L. Wells & N. W. Hylan] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 5: 286-301, July '35
—qualitative intelligence testing as means of diagnosis in examination of psychopathic children, [A. B. Weiss] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 5: 154-179, April '35
—relation between Binet mental age and motor chronaxia, [G. Kreezer & K. P. Bradway] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1149-1171, Dec. '35
—relation of Rorschach test to dynamics of cerebral cortex according to Pavlov's laws of conditioned reflex, [G. Marinesco, A. Kreindler & L. Copelmann] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 93: 614-623, April '35
—results obtained with Rorschach test, objectively scored, [W. Line & J. D. M. Griffin] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 109-114, July '35
—Rorschach form perception test as means of differentiating between schizoid constitution and schizophrenic process, [W. Skalweit] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 152: 605-610, '35 [Comment on Bleuler's article]
—Rorschach method and its new applications ,[C. Juarros] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 22: 507-530, July-Aug. '35
—substitutes for the "I. Q.," [F. N. Maxfield] Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency 59: 147-156, '35
—technic of evaluating educability: applications in psychopathology, [A. Rey] Arch.de psychol. 24: 297-337, Dec. '34
MENTEN, M. L., and KING, C. G., Influence of vitamin C level upon resistance to diphtheria toxin production of diffuse hyperplastic arteriosclerosis and degeneration in various organs, J.Nutrition 10: 141-155, Aug. '35
——See KING, C. G., jt. auth.
MENTON, J., Some immunological aspects of cure and prevention of diphtheria, Brit.M.J. 2: 246-249, Aug. 10, '35
——COOPER, T. V., DUKE, F. W., and JOSEPH, G. W. N., Further investigation on types of C. diphtheriæ, M. Officer 54: 75-77, Aug. 24, '35
von MENTZINGEN, A., Über ein Zwillingspaar mit extrainsulärer Glykosurie, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 19: 166-174, '35
MENVILLE, J. G., Fatty tissue tumors of breast, Am.J. Cancer 24: 797-806, Aug. '35
Primary neoplasms of female urethra, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 229-238, Aug. '35
——and COUNSELLER, V. S., Congenital valves of posterior urethra, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 730-732, Nov. 13, '35
——See COUNSELLER, V. S., jt. auth.
MENZEL, K., and SCHRAMEK, J., Zum Nachweis der Tuberkelbacillen beim Erwachsenen: die Kultur aus dem Magen- und Duodenalinhalt, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 86: 371-377, '35
MENZEL, U., Metastasen bei Puerperalsepsis, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 204-209, May '35
MENZER, P., Die philosophische Anthropologie der Gegenwart, Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. 2: 1-7, '35
MENZIES, D., Pyrotherapy in dementia præcox, Lancet 2: 994-996, Nov. 2, '35
MENZIES, E. C., Rationale of malarial therapy in cerebrospinal syphilis, Canad.M.A.J. 33: 504-507, Nov. '35
MENZIES, R. G., Professional confidences, Proc.Med.-Leg. Soc.Victoria 1: 92-105, '35
MEO COLOMBO, I., Contributo sperimentale allo studio delle alterazioni istologiche del sistema nervoso centrale delle cavie nell'alimentazione esclusiva con mais, Fisiol.e med. 5: 717-739, Nov. 20, '34
MERALGIA PARESTHETICA
—etiology and symptomatology, [O. Sittig, A. Herczeg & A. Schönfeld] Med.Klin. 31: 543-545, April 26, '35
—following appendicitis; 2 cases, [M. Roch] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 489-490, June 1, '35
MERANZE, D. R.: See MAZER, C., jt. auth.
MERCADER, N., Variabilidad de las formas de la tuberculosis; un caso clínico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 361-366, March '35
Consideraciones clínicas sobre un caso de sarcoma de pulmón, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 366-372, March '35
——and CORDOBA, V. H., Frénico-compresión como reemplazante de la frenicotomía y frénico-exceresis, Hosp.argent. 5: 622-630, May 15, '35
——RISSOTTO, A., and SILVA, L., ¿Embolias? Por uso de gotoinyector endovenoso, en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 527-531, April '35
MERCANDINO, C., and TATO, J. M., Consideraciones sobre dos casos de parálisis diftéricas raras, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 49: 327-331, March '35
——See JUST TISCORNIA, B., jt. auth.
MERCAPTANS: See under Sulphur
MERCER, I. A., Teachers' part in city health program, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 6: 28, Dec. '35
MERCER, N., Disease in military campaigns, Virginia M. Monthly 62: 426-429, Nov. '35
MERCER, S. T., and FARBER, G. J., Epidemic of ringworm due to Epidermophyton floccosum (inguinale), Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 32: 62-68, July '35
MERCHANT, I. A., Study of Corynebacteria associated with diseases of domestic animals, J.Bact. 30: 95-116, July '35
MERCHANTE, F. R., Carcinoide del apéndice cecal, Semana méd. 2: 1018-1027, Oct. 3, '35; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 373-384, June 26, '35
MERCIER and MONTAGNÉ, Injection du système lymphatique juxta-rénal au cours d'une pyélographie ascendante chez un chylurique infesté par la filaire de Bancroft, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 240-248, May 20, '35
MERCIER, F., and DELPHAUT, J., Papavérine et glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 572-573, '35
——and KRIJANOVSKY, A., Modifications expérimentales de la leucocytose sous l'influence du campho-sulfonate de spartéine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1345-1347, '35
Influence exercée par le campho-sulfonate de spartéine sur l'hyperleucocytose produite par l'électrargol chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 117-120, '35
MERCIER, L., and GOSSELIN, L., Caractéristiques d'une lignée de souris atteintes de lymphosarcome, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 18-20, '35
MERCIER, O., Une technique personnelle pour la cure de l'épispadias féminin, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 4: 84-90, March-April '35
MERCIER, P.: See BOCAGE, A., jt. auth.
——See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
MERCIER, R., Pierre-Paul Clémenceau, officier de Santé de l'armée de l'Ouest (1749-1825), Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist. de la méd. 29: 70-76, March-April '35
MERCK, G. W., An essential partnership—chemical industry and medicine, Indust.& Engin.Chem. 27: 739-741, July '35
MERCUPURIN: See cross reference under Novurit
MERCURIC CHLORIDE: See Mercury
MERCUROCHROME
effects, action of mercurochrome and other drugs (especially iodine) on normal human skin, [J. H. Hill] J.A.M.A. 105: 100-104, July 13, '35
—mercurochrome to secure vaginal antisepsis during labor; 6,000 cases, [H. W. Mayes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 80-84, July '35
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Wounds, therapy
MERCURY
See also Diuresis and Diuretics
determination, in feces after sulphur mineral water treatment, [M. Rangier & H. Rabaussier] Bull.Acad de méd., Paris 114: 158-161, July 30, '35
—in viscera, [C. Newcomb, S. R. Naidu & K. S. Varadachar] Analyst 60: 732-735, Nov. '35
—simple and specific microdetermination in biologic mediums, [M. Rangier & H. Rabussier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 1052-1054, '35
effects, action of salyrgan on protein concentration of blood serum, chloremia and glycemia in diabetes mellitus, [G. dell'Acqua] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 107: 18-33, Jan.-Feb. '35
—action of salyrgan on secretion of hepatic bile, [A. Biernacki] Bull. internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl. méd., pp. 277-283, May '35
—black coloration of horny substance in animals and man after impregnation with mercury solutions; intensification of original chemical reaction by exposure to sunlight; studies on nails, [F. John] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 728-733, June 29, '35
—differences in effect of phenylmercuric chloride upon different races of bacteriophage and similarity in effect upon phage and its homologous organism, [N. R. Goldsmith] J.Bact. 30: 237-242, Sept. '35
—effect of bacterial numbers on minimum bacteriostatic concentrations (effect of phenylmercuric nitrate on Staphylococcus aureus), [L. P. Garrod] J.Infect.Dis. 57: 247-251, Nov.-Dec. '35
—effect of salyrgan on electrocardiogram, [N. Bloom & G. Cashon] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 216-217, July '35
—germicidal properties of potassium permanganate and oxycyanate of mercury solutions, [F. Varga] Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 237-243, '35
—influence of mixed injections of tachidrolo (mercury preparation) and decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation) on diuresis and bilirubinemia, [G. Marengo & F. Massimello] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol 178: 486-507, '35
in urine: See Urine, mercury
mercuric chloride: See also Mercury, poisoning
—compound colored alcoholic solution for skin disinfection, [J. A. Vaichulis & L. Arnold] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 333-335, Sept. '35
mercuric cyanide: See Angina, Vincent's
mercuric oxide: See Skin, diseases
poisoning, abortion and fatal poisoning with preparation introduced through vagina, [D. Görög] Beitr.z. gerichtl.Med. 13: 36-38, '35

MERCURY, poisoning—Continued
—acute poisoning treated by sodium thiosulphate; case, [H. N. Middleton] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 662-663, Dec. '35
—clinical applications of sodium chloride therapy in nephritis due to poisoning, [F. Marcolongo] Gior.d. med.prat. **16:** 315-340, Aug. '34
—death following intraperitoneal injection of novurit, [I. Molnár] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 670-671, June 15, '35
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); mercuric nephritis in individuals with different liver power of detoxication, [J. Asano & M. Hasegawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 95-98, Aug. 31, '35
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) upon mercuric nephritis, [J. Asano] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **27:** 99-108, Aug. 31, '35
—experimental siderosis in rabbit kidneys poisoned with mercuric chloride, [M. Satô] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 133-135, '32
—experimental studies on mercuric chloride poisoning; development of colitis; study of blood picture, [A. Satô] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 213-222, '32
—hypersensitivity to injections of novurit, [A. Sachs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 594-595, May 10, '35
—in hat factories; attempts to obtain process avoiding use of mercury in treatment of felt naps, [E. Holstein] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 240-244, June '35
—intoxication by mercuric chloride; electrocardiographic study of cardiovascular disturbance; hematologic disorders; case, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié & C. Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 709-710, April 22, '35
—intravenous injections of sodium bicarbonate solution in therapy of mercuric chloride poisoning; 5 cases, [F. Serio & I. Capizzi] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 523-539, June '35
—lesions of central nervous system in experimental poisoning with mercury vapor, [G. Francioni] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 110-116, April '35
—light atypical forms of renal disease, [F. Marcolongo] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 505-526, May 20, '35
—new antidotes, [P. Harvier] Paris méd. **1:** 542-548, June 8, '35
—pains and nodes due to injections (intramuscular and subcutaneous) of gray mercurial ointment, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 140-146, March '35
—sodium formaldehyde sulphoxylate (sodium methylene sulphoxylate) in mercuric chloride poisoning; case, [T. F. V. LaPorte] New York State J.Med. **35:** 677-679, July 1, '35
—sodium methylene sulphoxylate in therapy of acute poisoning, [R. C. Campodónico] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 502-506, Sept. 30, '35
—sodium methylene sulphoxylate therapy of acute poisoning; clinical and experimental study, [E. Hug, L. V. Sanguinetti, R. Bracht & J. A. Prémoli] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1470-1477, July 31, '35
—sodium methylene sulphoxylate therapy of acute poisoning; experimental study, [J. M. Muñoz] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 224-229, July '35
—sodium methylene sulphoxylate therapy (Rosenthal method) in acute poisoning, [E. Hug, A. J. Llacer & F. Ruiz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 265-271, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 580-581, '35
—stomatitis during therapy of syphilis, [M. Marti Torres] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 845-864, June '35
—successful treatment with repeated venous punctures and administration of Ringer solution, [A. Korányi] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 753, May 25, '35
—therapy of acute intoxication, [B. A. Houssay] Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 280-283, July '35
—treatment by lavage with tannic acid solution by mouth and by rectum; 5 cases, [R. E. Torviso] Semana méd. **2:** 205-208, July 18, '35
—treatment of acute mercuric chloride poisoning, [E. Hull & L. A. Monte] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 54-61, July '35
—two cases of interest (possible rôle of salyrgan in causation of delirium), [D. A. van Binnendyk] South African M.J. **9:** 670-673, Oct. 12, '35
—value of sodium formaldehyde sulphoxylate (sodium methylene sulphoxylate), [W. E. Robertson & V. L. Tuck] J.Chemotherapy **12:** 226-231, July '35
therapy: See also Angina, Vincent's; Furunculosis, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Orbit, syphilis; Skin, diseases; Syphilids, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
—application of phenylmercuric salts, [L. H. Biskind] Lancet **2:** 1049-1052, Nov. 9, '35
—beneficial effects of mercury inunctions combined with sulphur baths, [G. Jacoby] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 252-257, July '35
MERCURY VAPOR LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays
MEREDITH, J. M., and HORRAX, G., Occurrence of trigeminal neuralgia in patients having multiple sclerosis, together with observations on other types of associated pain and sensory disturbances, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **82:** 497-507, Nov. '35
MEREJKOWSKY, B.: See **GUILLAUMIN, C. O., jt. auth.**
MERELLI, G., Contributo allo studio ed alla applicazione della diafanoscopia dei seni frontali (con presentazione di un nuovo apparecchio), Ann.di laring.otol. **34:** 99-105, '34
MÉRIEL, E., and DIEULAFÉ, R., Epithéliома ovarien développé sur un ancien kyste dermoïde avec épanchement séreux enkysté, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 721-724, May '35
——**and RIEUNAU, G.,** La conservation ovarienne après hystérectomie; étude clinique et expérimentale, J. d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 27-45, May '35; also, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 433-444, June '35
MÉRIEL, P.: See **RISER, jt. auth.**
MERIGHI, F., Enterorragia precocissima consecutiva a chelotomia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1391-1394, July 15, '35
——See **PASQUALINI, R., jt. auth.**
MERINO HOMPANERA, J., Patogenia de las bronquectasias, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 525-530, Sept. '35
MERIONES: See Plague, transmission
MERIWETHER, L. S., Meningitis, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1387-1392, Oct. '35
von MERKEL, GOTTLIEB: See Biographies
MERKEL, H., Ein besonders gelagerter Fall von Familientötung sowie dessen kriminalistische und gerichtlichmedizinische Analyse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **25:** 16-26, '35
MERKEL, W. C.: See **MILLER, S. R. (Baltimore), jt. auth.**
MERKELBACH, O., Die Infrarot-Absorption bis 2,8μ des Cholesterins, des Ergosterins und des schweren Wassers, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 800-802, Aug. 24, '35
Vergleich zwischen Mikro- und Makromethode der Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 949-950, Sept. 28, '35
MERKERT, C. E., Tetanus; study with analysis and report of 33 cases, Minnesota Med. **18:** 613-623, Sept. '35
MERKLEN, F. P.: See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
MERKLEN, L., and CHEVILLOT, M., Action de la vagotonine sur le rythme du cœur isolé du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 869-871, '35
——See **SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.**
——**FRANCK, C., and GRANDPIERRE, R.,** Vagotonine et efficacité cardio-modératrice de l'acétylcholine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1562-1565, '35
Action des sécrétions internes du pancréas sur l'effet cardio-modérateur réflexe de l'excitation du nerf laryngé supérieur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1565-1568, '35
MERKLEN, P., and GOUNELLE, H., Anémie avec état leucémoïde. Pyohémie terminale. Microsplénie extrême, Sang **9:** 657-671, '35
Les rapports du tube digestif avec les reins. La gastro-entérite déchlorurante azotémique, Ann.de méd. **38:** 154-184, July '35
——**and BILGER, F.,** Ne pas oublier d'examiner les reins, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 535, Aug. 17, '35
——**and ISRAËL, L.,** Troubles de la glyco-régulation au cours des pneumonies et broncho-pneumonies, Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 1-15, Jan. '35
——**and WOLF, M.,** La pathogénie de la goutte et la genèse du tophus, Progrès méd., pp. 1628-1631, Oct. 12, '35
——**HOERNER, G., and JACOB, A.,** Leucémie aiguë du type myéloïde avec poussée leucoblastique (cellules indifférenciées) terminale, Sang **9:** 585-593, '35
MERKULOV, L. G., and SPERANSKAYA-STEPANOVA, E. N., Effect of parathyroids on intestinal secretion, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 42-50, '35
MERLAND, A., Méthode simple et rapide pour l'imprégnation des astrocytes fibrillaires, Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **12:** 290-291, July-Aug. '35
MERLE, E., PETIT, G., and PRELLE, M., Le facteur endocrinien dans la pathogénie de l'hypertension artérielle, de l'hypertension intracranienne et de l'artério-sclérose précoce; rôle de l'hypophyse (à propos d'une observation), Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 173-194, June '35
MERLE d'AUBIGNÉ, R.: See **GATELLIER, J., jt. auth.**
MERLETTI, C., Impiego e tecnica delle iniezioni d'ossigeno per via ipodermica in ostetricia, Clin.ostet. **37:** 296-306, May '35
MERLINO, A., Il comportamento della concentrazione glicemica in rapporto all'azione del paunevrol e della narcosi eterea, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 307-325, May '35
L'azione dell'estratto pancreatico disinsulinizzato sulla pressione media dinamica in gravidanza, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 393-418, June '35
La lattogelificazione di Kopaczewski nel campo ostetrico-ginecologico, Rinasc.med. **12:** 321-323, July 31, '35
Osteogenesi, ormone ovarico e vitamina della fecondità, Lattante **6:** 469-494, Sept. '35
MERMINGAS, K., Amputationen ohne Blutleere, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 1810-1812, Aug. 3, '35
MERMOD, C., and DOCK, W., Colloidal dye effective in treating pernicious anemia and evoking reticulocytosis in guinea pigs, Science **82:** 155-156, Aug. 16, '35
——See **FABER, H. K., jt. auth.**

MEROLA, LORENZO: See Obituaries
MERRILL, E. S., Hydronephrosis—report of case, New England J.Med. **213:** 49-50, July 11, '35
MERRILL, F.: See **ROOT, S., jt. auth.**
MERRILL, M. H., and TenBROECK, C., Transmission of equine encephalomyelitis virus by Aëdes aegypti, J. Exper.Med. **62:** 687-695, Nov. '35
MERRILL, T. C., New French cardiological unit, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 340-342, Sept. '35
MERRILL, WILLIAM JACKSON: See Obituaries
MERRITT, A. H., Vincent's infection and periodontoclasia —secret of successful treatment, J.New York Acad. Dent. **2:** 41-50, June '35
MERRITT, E. A., and RATHBONE, R. R., Treatment of epithelioma involving cartilage using 220 K.V.P. and heavy filtration, Radiology **24:** 701-707, June '35
MERRITT, E. L., Value of evipal anesthesia in urology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 709-710, Oct. '35
MERRITT, H. H., Cerebrospinal fluid in cases of tumors of brain, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1175-1187, Dec. '35
—See **ARING, C. D., jt. auth.**
—See **von STORCH, T. J. C., jt. auth.**
MERRITT, K. K., and PAIGE, B. H., Septicemia due to Escherichia acidi-lactici (Bacillus acidi-lactici) in new-born infant; report of case with necropsy, Am.J. Dis.Child. **50:** 693-698, Sept. '35
MERSALYL: See cross reference under Salyrgan
MERTENS, V. E., Aerztliches von einer Seefahrt, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1076-1078, July 5, '35
MERTENS, W. K.: See **van VEEN, A. G., jt. auth.**
von MERTZ-LOTTGE REACTION: See Endocrine Glands, diseases
MERZAROLI, R. E., and ALPEROVICH, A., Tres casos de enfermadades de Recklinghausen, Hosp.argent. **5:** 699-704, June 15, '35
MESCALINE
—distribution of medicaments in various regions of central nervous system and their microdetermination in tissue, [M. Vogt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 560-576, '35
—experimental study of effects, [A. Möller] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 405-442, '35
MESENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, hemorrhage; Brain, localization of function; Brain, tumors; Embolism, cerebral
MESENCHYME: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
MESENCHYMOMA: See Tumors, mesodermal
MESENTERIC PLEXUS
—structure of mesenteric vascular ganglia, [Z. Szantroch] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 709-715, '35
MESENTERICOMESOCOLIC FOLD: See Hernia, mesenteric
MESENTERIOLUM: See Mesentery
MESENTERY
—experimental researches on lymph circulation of mesocolon; preliminary report, [G. Canavero] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 992-1002, '35
abnormalities, inverted cecum and anomalies of ileocolic fixation; roentgen study of 3 cases, [A. Trivellini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 1013-1022, '35
—disturbance in developmental mechanics of intestinal rotation as result of congenital stenosis, [G. Bauer] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 193-199, Sept. 15, '35
—fissure formation in great omentum associated with mesenterium commune and inguinal hernia, [K. Hoffmann] Anat.Anz. **81:** 51-55, Sept. 16, '35
—mesenteric apertures as cause of strangulation of intestinal loops, [L. V. Dune] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 448-451, '35
—mesenterium commune; roentgen diagnosis of case, [A. Cifone] Semana méd. **1:** 1150-1152, April 18, '35
—omentocolic (Jackson's) membrane in relation to rotation of large intestine; rôle of genitomesenteric bands in pathology, [M. Y. Lorin-Epshteyn] Vestnik khir. **37:** 77-89, '35
—retroposition of colon and mesenterium ileocolicum commune with torsion; case, [K. M. Andersen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 911-916, Aug. 27, '35
—surgical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer in mesenterium commune, [E. Dotti] Riv.di chir. **1:** 354-360, June '35
blood supply: See also Arteries, mesenteric; Embolism, mesenteric; Thrombosis, mesenteric
—discharge of impulses from pacinian corpuscles in mesentery and its relation to vascular changes, [G. D. Gammon & D. W. Bronk] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 77-84, Dec. '35
—mesenteric vascular occlusion, [H. Sneierson] Ann. Surg. **102:** 171-184, Aug. '35
—pathogenesis of segmental infarction; experimental production by mesenteric ligatures, [R. Dieulafé] Paris méd. **1:** 599-606, June 29, '35
cysts, cyst of transverse mesocolon, [H. Bellanger] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 741-744, June '35
—case, [L. G. Livingston] South.M.J. **28:** 1028-1029, Nov. '35
MESENTERY, cysts—Continued
—chylous cysts of transverse mesocolon; case, [L. Gipperich] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1238-1248, Oct. 10, '35
—clinical and histologic study of case, [G. Muzzarelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1950-1955, Oct. 7, '35
—clinical diagnosis, [L. Torchiana] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2102-2110, Oct. 28, '35
—enterogenous cyst in infant, [K. Ross] M.J.Australia **2:** 53-54, July 13, '35
—of (?) müllerian duct origin in male, [G. H. Edington] Clin.J. **64:** 505-508, Dec. '35
—rarity of congenital cyst, [L. A. Miller] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 1196-1202, Nov. '35
—ruptured chyle cysts; 2 cases, [L. E. Volodarsky] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 496-501, May '35
—surgical complications of cystic formations in abdominal cavity during childhood, [V. Kafka, Jr.] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 398-411, '35
infarction, [A. Ameline & C. Lefebvre] J.de chir. **46:** 481-490, Oct. '35
inflammation, retractile form; experimental research, [G. Canavero] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 958-972, '35
—etiopathogenesis of retractile mesenteritis, [A. Scalfi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 675-740, '35
innervation, discharge of impulses from pacinian corpuscles in mesentery and its relation to vascular changes, [G. D. Gammon & D. W. Bronk] Am.J. Physiol. **114:** 77-84, Dec. '35
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes; Lymphangitis
pathology, histologic modifications of mesenteriolum in chronic appendicitis, [P. Marconi] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 311-337, '35
surgery, behavior of omentum substituted for mesentery of intestinal loop with special reference to furnishing blood circulation to intestine, [L. Stropeni] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 583-595, '35
tumors, lipomas, with report of case, [A. A. Puntel] Semana méd. **2:** 852-858, Sept. 19, '35
—lymphangioma and hemangioma, [C. S. Herrman & L. A. Soloff] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 125-129, Oct. '35
—mesodermal tumors, [H. Rasmussen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 61-89, '35
MESMERISM: See under Hypnosis
MESNARD, J., and TOUMANOFF, C., Contribution à l'étude des habitudes trophiques des Anophelines de la Cochinchine, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 53-63, '34
MESOBILIRUBINOGEN: See Urobilinogen
MESOCELIC RECESS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
MESOCOLON: See under Mesentery
MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES
—behavior of various mesenchymal elements of eye after inoculation of dead tubercle bacilli; immunitary function of reticulo-endothelial system; experimental research, [C. Cordero] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 127-148, May-June '35
—congenital mesodermal dystrophy (arachnodactylia) of Marfan type, [E. J. Larsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 333-342, '35
—development and differentiation of fibrillar structures in mesenchymal tissues in vitro, [A. W. Rumjantzew & W. W. Suntzowa] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 360-411, '35
—pathology of mesenchymatous cell, with special reference to modifications of hematopoiesis, [E. Téchoueyres] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 267-285, Aug. '35
—primary amyloidosis limited to tissue of mesodermal origin, [H. A. Reimann, R. F. Koucky & C. M. Eklund] Am.J.Path. **11:** 977-988, Nov. '35
—reaction of mesenchyme to various protein substances, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy & I. M. Zhdanov] Klin.med. **13:** 962-966, July '35
—rheumatic hyperergic disease with elective alterations in mesenchyme of liver, pancreas, spleen and heart death due to acute hemorrhagic necrosis of pancreas, case, [W. N. Rogers] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 191-227, March-April '35
tumors: See Tumors, mesodermal
MESO-EPIDIDYMITIS: See under Testicles, syphilis
MESONEPHROS: See Wolffian Body
MESOTHORIUM
—changes produced in biologic action of casein after its administration into body by previously irradiating it with mesothorium, [A. Bickel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1231-1233, Aug. 2, '35
MESROBEANU, I.: See **BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.**
MESROBEANU, L.: See **BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.**
MESSEDAGLIA, L., Per la storia delle nostre piante alimentari. II mais o granoturco, Riv.di storia d.sc. med.e nat. **26:** 59-84, March-April '35
MESSER, A. C.: See **SHAW, L. A., jt. auth.**
MESSER, F. C., and McCLELLAN, R. H., Surgical maggots; study of their functions in wound healing, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1219-1226, Sept. '35
MESSER, W.: See **PESHKIN, M. M., jt. auth.**
MESSIMY, R.: See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
MESSINA, B. R.: See **MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.**

MESSINA, R., Ricerche sul ricambio intermedio; il comportamento degli aminoacidi e dell'acido urico nel sangue e nelle orine in rapporto alle varie forme di tubercolosi polmonare, Folia med. **21:** 128-142, Feb. 15, '35
Ricerche sul ricambio intermedio; il comportamento degli aminoacidi e dell'acido urico nel sangue e nelle orine dei cardiaci, Folia med. **21:** 227-238, March 15, '35
Azione delle capsule surrenali e di alcuni preparati opoterapici nella calcemia e potassiemia, Folia med. **21:** 395-401, April 30, '35
Calcemia e potassiemia nei cardiaci prima e dopo somministrazione insulina-glucosio, Folia med. **21:** 652-663, June 30, '35
Ricerche sulla calcemia e potassiemia nei gastropatici, Folia med. **21:** 995-1002, Oct. 15, '35
MESSINI, M., and COPPO, M., Ricerche sui rapporti fra ormoni e vitamine. Studio sul meccanismo d'azione della vitamina antirachitica nell'organismo come contributo alla conoscenza della fisiopatologia del timo, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 195-232, June '35
MESSNER, H., Krankheitsvorbeuge im Lichte der praktischen Lebensmittelkontrolle, Med.Klin. **31:** 1067, Aug. 16, '35; 1103, Aug. 23, '35
MESTITZ, W., Zur Technik der Operation stark fixierter Blasen-Scheiden-Fisteln, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 812-815, July 13, '35
MESTRE, A., Glándulas endocrinas, estados psico-afectivos y criminalidad, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 131-136, March 31, '35
MESTRE, H., Precision photometer for study of suspensions of bacteria and other microörganisms, J.Bact. **30:** 335-358, Oct. '35
MESZ, N., and CYTRYNIK, D., Psoriatic arthropathy, Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 77-82, '34
MÉSZÁROS, G., Über die Emulgierbarkeit der Speisefette, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 318-330, April '35
MÉSZÁROS, K., Das Verhalten des Hautgefässdruckes und der Capillaren bei chronischer Polyarthritis, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **128:** 723-730, '35; also, Changes in cutaneous blood vessels and changes in capillaries in chronic polyarthritis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 938-940, Aug. 31, '35
META (acetaldehyde preparation): See Acetaldehyde
METABOLISM
See also Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration: and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Pregnancy, metabolism in; Tuberculosis, metabolism in; Urinary Tract, diseases; etc.
—action of cevitamic acid on metabolism and blood, [L. Armentano, A. Bentsáth, A. Hámori & A. Korányi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 321-327, '35
—basal heat production of rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta), [N. Rakieten] J.Nutrition **10:** 357-362, Oct. '35
—basal metabolic rate; meaning and interpretations, [J. D. Robertson] Practitioner **135:** 780-791, Dec. '35
—basal metabolism, [G. Petrovanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 549-559, May '35
—basal metabolism in exogenous hyperthermia of long duration, [S. Gelineo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 645-647, '35
—central nervous regulation, [F. Strieck] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 431-437, '35
—changes in tissue metabolism under influence of centrifugal innervation, [E. M. Mikhaylova, N. F. Popov & L. K. Pupko] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 407-412, '35
—correlations between body weight and surface area and respiratory exchange, [A. Falaschini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 329-350, July 31, '35
—difference in effects of caffeine-containing and caffeine-free coffee on basal metabolism, [E. Meyer] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 563-570, June '35
—effect of application of cold on metabolism at high surrounding temperatures, [K. Ogata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 101, June '35
—effect of baths, [J. Kühnau] Balneologe **2:** 337-341, Aug. '35
—effect of North Sea climate, [F. Meier] Balneologe **2:** 399-403, Sept. '35
—effect of seasons on tissue metabolism, [S. Sumita] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 863, June '35
—energy expenditure of organism, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **61:** 466-472, Sept. '35
—energy requirement of sick; conditions which may alter it, [L. W. Hunt] Northwest Med. **34:** 302-309, Aug. '35
—examination of blood and metabolism after splenectomy, [A. Woldrich] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 44-69, '35
—gas metabolism; study of index of normal subject in region of Valencia, [J. Puche Alvarez & M. Usano Martin] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 803-819, Aug. 15, '35
—importance of thermal environment in physiologic and metabolic experiments in homothermal individuals, [J. Giaja] Biol.méd.,Paris **25:** 209-221, May '35
METABOLISM—Continued
—importance of vegetative nervous system, [I. Abelin] Vol.jubilaire,Parhon, pp. 1-6, '34
—influence of oxygen tension in inspired air on gaseous metabolism of mice, [L. Chevillard & A. Mayer] Ann. de physiol. **11:** 225-230, '35
—influence of vitamin C on metabolism, [F. Strieck] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 279-283, '35
—meteorophysiology of heat metabolism, [H. Pfleiderer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 492-500, '35
—old age and basal metabolism, [F. G. Benedict] New England J.Med. **212:** 1111-1122, June 13, '35
—recent discoveries on chemical fundamentals of oxidative processes in organisms, [A. Roncato] Giorn.di med.mil. **83:** 311-315, April '35
—relation between metabolic processes and ventricular electrogram, [A. S. Dale] J.Physiol. **84:** 433-453, July 24, '35
—relation of basal metabolism and glutathione of blood, [B. Braier] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 1: 181-185, '34
—relationship between insensible water loss and heat production in patients with hypothyroidism compared with normal subjects, [D. R. Gilligan & G. Edsall] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 659-664, Sept. '35
—researches on autoregulation, [S. Leites] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 125-137, '35
—respiratory exchange in adult white mice; factors governing thermogenesis and thermolysis, [L. Chevillard] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 485-532, '35
—rôle of sulphur in regulation of oxidation processes of organism, [O. L. Smirnov] Klin.med. **13:** 485-492, April '35
—Scotch douche and some experimental studies on its metabolic influence, [S. Benson & P. L. Bergstrom] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 327-338, June '35
—synthesis in animal organism; its study and significance, [W. Schuler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1148-1151, July 19, '35
—vegetative influence on basal metabolism, [H. Regelsberger] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. Kong. 46, pp. 226-228, '34
determination; technic, Benedict-Roth metabolism apparatus acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 882-883, Sept. 14, '35
—comparison of basal metabolic rates obtained by gasmetric analysis and formulae, [T. J. F. Frank] M.J. Australia **2:** 397-405, Sept. 28, '35
—computation of deviations in basal metabolism rate from pulse frequency and pulse pressure by means of Read formula, [A. Oettinger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2124-2126, Sept. 7, '35
—determination of basal metabolism according to Read formula, [E. Kodíček & J. Joachim] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 518-519, May 10, '35
—determination of basal metabolism using Read formula, [E. Zilocchi] Minerva med. **1:** 521-525, April 21, '35
—deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism, [R. Schoenheimer & D. Rittenberg] Science **82:** 156-157, Aug. 16, '35; J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 163-168, Sept. '35
—deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism; methods, [D. Rittenberg & R. Schoenheimer] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 169-174, Sept. '35
—dynamic study of metabolism, [V. M. Kogan-Yasny] Klin.med. **13:** 923-937, July '35
—estimation of basal metabolic rate from pulse rate and pulse pressure, [B. I. Comroe] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 371-376, Sept. '35
—improvements and simplifications of technic of determining gas metabolism, [H. Wollschitt & G. Kramer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 378-389, '35
—method of determining basal metabolism in rats, [E. Aehle] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 638, May 4, '35
—new device for oxygen absorption in gas analysis apparatus, [F. S. Cotton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1084-1087, July '35
—quantitative relationship between respiratory and circulatory processes in man; application of Read formula in determination of basal metabolism, [V. V. Efimov & R. A. Radkevich] Klin.med. **13:** 892-894, June '35
—reaction vessel for studying microbiologic changes in gas metabolism, [A. Janke & S. Kropacsy] Biochem. Ztschr. **277:** 268-272, '35
—relation of metabolism to body height; singular conclusion from Harris-Benedict formula, [G. Teissier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1138-1141, '35
—respiration apparatus for small animals, [M. Amano] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1039-1040, July 20, '35
—simplified method for determination of respiratory metabolism, [F. G. Benedict] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 1-22, '35
—use of Read formula in determination of basal metabolism, [E. F. Ramos & K. Rohr] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 971-977, Aug. '35
—value of Read formula in determination of basal metabolism, [J. Ribeiro do Valle & C. Pereira da Silva] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 359-369, April-June '35

METABOLISM—Continued
disorders, menstrual disturbances associated with low basal metabolic rates without myxedema, [S. F. Haines & R. D. Mussey] **J.A.M.A. 105:** 557-560, Aug. 24, '35
—activation of metabolism, [H. Wimmer] Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 545-547, Sept. 20, '35
—interpretation of lowered basal metabolic level, [D. L. Sexton] Endocrinology **19:** 579-586, Sept.-Oct. '35
—low basal metabolism, [P. Hanssen] Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk. **96:** 818-832, Aug. '35
—physical exercises in metabolic diseases, [P. V. Karpovich] **J.Health & Phys.Educ. 6:** 9, Oct. '35
effects of drugs on: See also Insulin, effects; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—action of certain drugs on cellular oxidation; relation to action of *di*nitrophenol, [B. de Biasio] Arch. di farmacol.sper. **60:** 389-394, Aug. 1, '35
—action of hydrocyanic acid on respiratory metabolism, [K. O. Møller] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 103-114, '35
—effect of methylthionine chloride and of hydrocyanic acid combined with methylthionine chloride on respiratory metabolism of rabbit, [K. O. Møller] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 115-125, '35
—effect of mineral water on metabolism, [Pendl] Balneologe **2:** 241-244, June '35
—effect of temperature on calorigenic action of *di*nitrophenol in normal and thyroidectomized pigeons, [O. Riddle & G. C. Smith] **J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 55:** 173-178, Oct. '35
—effects of moderate doses of *di*nitrophenol on energy exchange metabolism of patients under conditions of restricted dietary, [M. L. Tainter, W. C. Cutting & E. Hines] **J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 55:** 326-333, Nov. '35
—influence of sodium fluoride upon basal metabolism of rat under several experimental conditions, [P. H. Phillips, H. E. English & E. B. Hart] **Am.J. Physiol. 113:** 441-449, **Oct. '35**
—mechanism of hypermetabolic action of *di*nitroderivatives; acetaldehyde, *di*hydroxyacetone and glutathione as antidotes of *4-6-di*nitro-*2*-cyclopentyl-*1*-hydroxybenzene (pentyl), [H. Handovsky, H. Casier & C. Schepens] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 397-446, June 15, '35
—relations between respiratory metabolism in fishes and susceptibility to certain anesthetics and lethal agents, [F. B. Sumner & N. A. Wells] **Biol.Bull. 69:** 368-378, Dec. '35
—response of white rats to continued administration of *di*nitrophenol, [B. Terada & M. L. Tainter] **J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54:** 454-462, Aug. '35
—secondary effect of drugs acting on sympathetic nervous system on gaseous metabolism, [G. Orestano] Arch. ital.de biol. **92:** 46-63, '34
—studies of metabolism before and during administration of morphine, [H. Birkhäuser] **Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 35:** 229-255, '35
effects of light on, effects of radiant energy and of photosensitizing agents on tissue metabolism, [N. B. Medvedeva] **Med.zhur. 5:** 27-50, '35
—effects of radiant energy and of photosensitizing agents on tissue metabolism of cancerous animals, [N. B. Medvedeva] **Med.zhur. 5:** 55-58, '35
endocrines and metabolism: See also Myxedema, metabolism in; Pituitary Body, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—action of adrenalin on respiratory quotient, [E. M. Bridge & H. R. Noltie] **J.Physiol. 85:** 334-342, Nov. 22, '35
—action of dextrose on respiratory exchange in suprarenalectomized dogs, [A. Morales Elizalde] **Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 11:** 125-132, May '35; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 272-274, '35
—action of thyroxine on gaseous metabolism, [L. Barbato] **Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59:** 291-304, June 1, '35
—basal metabolism and thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary, [F. Zajic] **Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235:** 575-581, '35
—changes in metabolism of thymus in guinea-pig following injections of cyclopentyl*di*nitrophenol, [M. Chèvremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1473-1476, '35
—comparative calorigenic action of normal and pathological thyroid glands administered in equi-thyroxine doses, [W. W. Palmer & J. P. Leland] **J.Clin.Investigation 14:** 619-631, Sept. '35
—effect of destruction of pituitary anterior lobe by roentgen rays on metabolism of magnesium, calcium and phosphorus, as indicated by amount of each in blood, [L. Cannavò & R. Beninato] **Endokrinologie 15:** 389-404, '35
—effect of male hormone on protein and energy metabolism of castrate dogs, [C. D. Kochakian & J. R. Murlin] **J.Nutrition 10:** 437-459, Oct. '35
—effect of thymin and antithyroidin on certain aspects of metabolism, [F. I. Gimmerikh] **Fiziol.zhur. 18:** 60-67, '35
METABOLISM, endocrines and metabolism—Continued
—effect of thyroid hormone on metabolism of surviving tissues of mammals, [H. Paal] Verhandl.d.deutsch. **Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46,** pp. 267-270, '34
—effects of complete and incomplete hypophysectomy on **basal metabolism of pigeons,** [O. Riddle, G. C. Smith & C. S. Moran] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32:** 1614-1616, June '35
—effects of human thyroglobulin and its proteolytic cleavage products, [W. T. Salter & J. Lerman] **J.Clin. Investigation 14:** 691-695, Sept. '35
—galactose metabolism; influence of disturbed endocrine function, [A. W. Rowe] **Am.J.M.Sc. 190:** 686-700, Nov. '35
—hypophysis and body metabolism, [J. E. Sweet] **Ann. Surg. 102:** 1069-1073, Dec. '35
—influence of pituitary body upon gas metabolism of respiration and blood, [T. Nakao] **Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54:** 9-10, Sept. '35
—intermediary metabolism in endocrine glands, [A. M. Utevskiy, S. F. Epshteyn, V. O. Osinskaya & E. I. Mima] **Vrach.delo 18:** 147-152, '35
—pancreas and general metabolism; physiological, metabolic and philosophical concept of nutritional unity and interdependence, [W. N. Boldyreff] **Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 2:** 413-415, Sept. '35
—specific dynamic action of foods in certain endocrine diseases, [A. Fortunato] **Studium 25:** 253-257, Oct. 1, '35
—water metabolism and internal secretion, [W. Nonnenbruch] **Med.Klin. 31:** 1225-1227, Sept. 20, '35
—water metabolism in relation to internal secretion, [P. Roboz] **Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 48:** 470-573, '35
exercise and metabolism, cost of work in patients with **hypermetabolism due to leukemia and to exophthalmic goiter,** [S. P. Briard, J. T. McClintock & C. W. Baldridge] **Arch.Int.Med. 56:** 30-37, July '35
—carbohydrate metabolism of warmblooded animals during exertion, [E. Jokl] **Klin.Wchnschr. 14:** 1139-1143, Aug. 10, '35
—effect of exercise on excretion of uric acid, with note on influence of benzoic acid on uric acid elimination in liver diseases, [A. J. Quick] **J.Biol.Chem. 110:** 107-112, June '35
—elimination of acetone by diabetic patients during work, [H. Rothkopf & K. H. Schorn] **München.med.Wchnschr. 82:** 1681-1682, Oct. 18, '35
—energy requirement in strenuous exercise, [H. T. Edwards, A. Thorndike, Jr. & D. B. Dill] **New England J.Med. 213:** 532-535, Sept. 12, '35
—gas metabolism during static work, [V. S. Farfel] **Fiziol.zhur. 18:** 468-477, '35
—influence of atmosphere rich in carbon dioxide on gas metabolism during physical work, [E. M. Berkowitsch & E. Simonson] **Arbeitsphysiol. 8:** 576-584, '35
—influence of calcium in diet on metabolism during rest and during work, [F. Bruman & F. Jenny] **Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177:** 527-543, '35
—influence of exercise on ammonia content of blood, [W. Markert] **Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d.lett., Cl. méd.,** pp. 357-365, May '35
—influence of exercise on blood fat content of dog kept on different kinds of diet, [E. Takeda] **Jap.J.Exper. Med. 13:** 521-527, Aug. 10, '35
—influence of exercise on blood sugar content and a few other changes in animals kept on different kinds of diet, [E. Takeda] **Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13:** 471-509, Aug. 10, '35
—influence of exercise on carbon dioxide combining capacity of blood plasma of animals kept on different kinds of diet, [E. Takeda] **Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13:** 535-541, Aug. 10, '35
—influence of exercise on residual nitrogen content of blood of animals kept on different kinds of diet, [E. Takeda] **Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13:** 529-534, Aug. 10, '35
—influence of hormone of suprarenal cortex on utilization of lactic acid during exercise in Addison's disease, [J. A. Collazo & L. Hernández] **An.de med.int. 4:** 849-852, Sept. '35
—rôle of lungs in utilization of lactic acid after physical work, [D. Alpern, E. Simonson, G. Sirkina & L. Tutkiewitsch] **Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235:** 554-561, '35
—weight loss changes during muscular work following food ingestion, [C. I. Hovland] **Am.J.Physiol. 112:** 307-309, June '35
—work metabolism and constitution, [R. Kost] **München. med.Wchnschr. 82:** 1431-1434, Sept. 6, '35
in infants and children: See also Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; under names of diseases; etc.
—body build factor in basal metabolism of boys, [M. Molitch] **Am.J.Dis.Child. 50:** 621-625, Sept. '35
—calcium and phosphorus needs of preschool children, [A. L. Daniels & others] **J.Nutrition 10:** 373-388, Oct. '35
—calorimetry in Cuba, [V. Legañoa] **Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 7:** 205-215, June-July '35

METABOLISM, in infants and children—Continued
—determination of insensible water as means of calculating heat production over weekly period; preliminary report, [J. L. Law] J.Pediat. **7:** 205-213, Aug. '35
—effect of ketogenic diet on blood sugar and respiratory quotient, [F. B. Talbot & V. Bates] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 827-839, Oct. '35
—is vitamin C metabolism in nurslings of special type? [U. Hahn] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 442-445, '35
—mineral metabolism, [G. Popoviciu & C. Biosu] Cluj. med. **16:** 407-408, Aug. 1, '35
—respiratory exchange following administration of various carbohydrates; relation to curves for blood sugar, [J. L. Law] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 375-384, Aug. '35
—respiratory metabolism; daily energy requirements of normal infants, [S. Z. Levine & others] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 596-620, Sept. '35
—respiratory metabolism; effect of intravenous infusions of fat on energy exchange of infants, [H. H. Gordon & S. Z. Levine] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 894-912, Oct. '35
—standards of basal metabolism of girls (new data) and their use in clinical practice, [F. B. Talbot, E. B. Wilson & J. Worcester] J.Pediat. **7:** 655-661, Nov. '35
—study of iron metabolism with preschool children, [L. Ascham] J.Nutrition **10:** 337-342, Sept. '35
in women: See also Pregnancy, metabolism in; Puerperium, metabolism in; etc.
—basal metabolism and urinary nitrogen excretion of oriental women, [A. H. Turner & F. G. Benedict] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 291-295, Oct. '35
insulin and metabolism: See under Insulin, effects
nutrition and metabolism: See also Fasting, metabolism in; Metabolism, in infants and children; Obesity, metabolism in; etc.
—action of egg yolk on liver function, blood chemistry and basal metabolism, [V. Patrono] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 691-716, Nov. 20, '34
—biologic importance of salts and of alimentary equilibrium, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Brasil-med. **49:** 360, April 20, '35; 383, April 27, '35
—effect of addition of small amount of cystine to diet both qualitatively and quantitatively low in protein, [L. Lorente] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 76-81, '35
—effect of addition of small amount of cystine to diet on metabolism of subject under influence of diet containing low valent protein, [K. Klapper] Biochem. Ztschr. **277:** 376-379, '35
—effects of ingestion of nutritive and non-nutritive liquids upon diurnal variations in weight loss, [C. I. Hovland] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 235-239, Dec. '35
—effects of moderate doses of *d*initrophenol on energy exchange and nitrogen metabolism of patients under conditions of restricted dietary, [M. L. Tainter, W. C. Cutting & E. Hines] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 326-353, Nov. '35
—experimental studies on metabolism of isolated fatty tissue; dependence on weight, growth and type of diet of experimental animal, [H. Ruska & A. Quast] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 217-225, '35
—influence of calcium in diet on metabolism during rest and during work, [F. Bruman & F. Jenny] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 527-543, '35
—influence of diet on glucose tolerance of dog, [E. M. Greisheimer & F. W. Hoffbauer] J.Nutrition **10:** 525-534, Nov. '35
—influence of vitamins A and B on metabolism of rat, [A. Chevallier, L. Cornil & R. Combe] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 574-576, '35
—organism's consumption of nutritive material, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana **61:** 392-397, Aug. '35
—protein metabolism in state of undernourishment, [V. Hons] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 1009, Sept.; 1089, Oct. '35
—respiratory exchange in adult white mice; body weight and variations; body temperature and variations in relation to state of nutrition, [L. Chevillard] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 461-484, '35
—significance of vitamin D for metabolism and nutrition, [E. Rominger] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 46, pp. 399-415, '34
—utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by individual nutrient deficiencies; effects of plane of protein intake, [E. B. Forbes, R. W. Swift, A. Black & O. J. Kahlenberg] J.Nutrition **10:** 461-479, Nov. '35
—weight loss changes during muscular work following food ingestion, [C. I. Hovland] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 307-309, June '35

METACARPUS
—acquired bilateral deformation at base of third metacarpal; case, [V. Kálalová-di Lottiová] Rozhl.v chir. a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 111-122, '35
abnormalities, bilateral arrested development of fourth metacarpal; case in mental patient, [J. Charpentier] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 469-470, Oct. 1, '35

METACARPUS—Continued
fractures, diagnosis of self-inflicted fractures of phalanges of fingers and metacarpal bones of hand; clinical and medicolegal study, [M. Schiavoni] Rassegna d. previd.sociale **22:** 87-110, June '35
—traction dressings, [V. Carabba] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 323-326, Nov. '35
tumors, practical significance of solitary chondromas and most effective means of treating them, [L. Frankenthal] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 583-589, '35
METACHONDRIA: See Cells, morphology
METACHROMASIA: See Fat, staining; Stains and Staining
METADYSENTERY: See Bacteria, metadysentery
METAGONIMUS: See under Trematodes
METALIX: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
METALNIKOFF, N., Pouvoir bactéricide de l'eau soumise à l'action combinée de l'argent métallique et du courant continu électrique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 411-412, Aug. 5, '35
METALNIKOV, S., Les facteurs de l'immunité dans la tuberculose, Presse méd. **43:** 962-966, June 15, '35
——**and MENG, L. G.,** La tuberculose chez les courtillières (Gryllotalpa vulgaris), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1102-1103, '35
METALS
See also Ions; Mercury; Silver; etc.
—metallization of tissue due to presence of metallic foreign bodies, [W. Gerlach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1813-1816, Aug. 3, '35
—spectrographic demonstration of metal traces in experimentally produced lesions from contact with electric current, [T. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **25:** 164-166, '35
—spectrum analysis as reliable method for demonstration of metals in human eye and its surrounding tissues, [R. Schmidt] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 440-444, Oct. '35
colloidal: See also Tumors, therapy
—effect of heavy metals on growth of transplanted tumors and their radiosensibility, [T. Kikuchi] Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. **18:** 88-104, April '35
—influence of serum, serum albumin and serum globulin on absorption of metal colloids by cells of surviving rabbit's liver, [K. S. Lee] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **21:** 1-9, Sept. 20, '35
—influence of various lyophile colloids on absorption of metal colloids by tissue cells of surviving rabbit's liver, [K. S. Lee] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **21:** 11-20, Sept. 20, '35
effects, action of metallic chlorides on tissue culture (hepatic, renal and nervous tissues), [J. Verne & C. Sannié] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 678-689, April '35
—antiseptic properties, [V. & E. Jensen] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 86-96, April 25, '35
—biologic action of metals at a distance, [G. A. Nadson] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 69-82, Feb. '35
—cytotoxic action of certain metals on human osteoblasts cultured in vitro; study of osteosynthesis from biologic point of view, [G. Menegaux & D. Odiette] Presse méd. **43:** 1555-1557, Oct. 5, '35
—influence of metals irradiated with ultraviolet rays on capillaries, [W. G. Budylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 88-94, '35
—influence of presence of more than one metal on growth of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts and osteoblasts, [G. Ménégaux & D. Odiette] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 485-487, '35
—influence of various metal compounds on growth and histologic structure of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [Y. Nakazawa] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 24-25, Sept. 20, '35
—on epinephrine hyperglycemia of rabbit, [H. Schnetz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 420-438, '35
—rôle of heavy metals in animal metabolism, [J. R. R. Richardson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 239-241, June 8, '35
oligodynamic effects, on isolated heart of rabbit, [V. V. Kovalskiy, A. G. Kuperman, I. I. Litvak & S. O. Ochan] Vrach.delo **18:** 49-54, '35
poisoning: See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic

METATARSUS
See also Foot
diseases, fracture-like changes of second metatarsal in children, [A. Herzog] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 601-603, Sept. '35
fractures, indirect isolated fracture of fifth metatarsal bone, [F. Leonardi] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 45-51, Jan.-Feb. '35
—march foot (pied forcé); case, [H. Blauvelt] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1218, June 15, '35
—pied forcé (march foot) or Deutschländer's disease, [A. A. Tseytlin & I. N. Odesskiy] Vestnik khir. **38:** 47-54, '35; also, Radiology **25:** 215-222, Aug. '35
—therapy of open fractures; case, [F. Jimeno Vidal] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 108-117, Sept. '35
Köhler's disease, osteoarthritis deformans of second, third and fourth metatarsophalangeal joints, second period of metatarsal epiphysitis; case, [Benoiste-Pilloire] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 619-627, Dec. 7, '34

METATARSUS, Köhler's disease—Continued
—Köhler's disease (II) of second metatarsal bone, [E. Hayward] Med.Klin. 31: 1338-1340, Oct. 11, '35
—possible relationship between hallux rigidus and aseptic bone necrosis (so-called second Köhler's disease), [S. Ribbing] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 6: 138-149, '35
surgery, after-examination of hallux valgus patients treated with arthroplastic resection of head of first metatarsal bone, [P. G. K. Bentzon] Acta orthop. Scandinav. 6: 195-206, '35
METCHNIKOFF, ELIE: See Biographies, Mechnikov, Ilya
METENIER: See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
METEORISM: See Flatulence
METEOROLOGY
See also Climate; Seasons; Weather
—influence of atmospheric changes on epileptic attacks, [J. Dretler] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 103: 223-239, '35
—influence of various meteorologic changes in development of tuberculous hemoptysis, [E. Fochi] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 1137-1151, Sept. 20, '35
—lepra reaction and meteorotropism, [A. A. Stein] Internat.J.Leprosy 3: 137-152, April-June '35
—medical meteorology in Tamanrasset (Hoggar) in 1933-1934, [Pervès] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 809-813, June 4, '35
—meteorologic factors as affecting incidence of malaria, [T. Wilson] Malayan M.J. 10: 39-48, June '35
—meteorologic factors in mental diseases, [E. T. Hoverson] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 131-141, July '35
—meteorophysiology of heat metabolism, [H. Pfleiderer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 492-500, '35
—method of meteorobiologic research, [G. Kunze & O. Riesser] Arbeitsphysiol. 8: 616-620, '35
—possibility of relation between meteorologic factors and manifest tetany, [S. A. Siwe] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 113-133, '35
—relation of cerebral hemorrhages to meteorologic phenomena, [G. Menozzi] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 697-708, June 10, '35
—study of weather and climate in relation to public welfare, [L. C. W. Bonacina] J.State Med. 43: 611-619, Oct. '35
METGE, E., Spendergestellung durch den Arbeitsdienst, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1463-1464, June 22, '35
METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
METHENAMINE
effects, on ocular sympathetic and on arterial pressure, [P. Bailliart & F. Lévy] Paris méd. 2:51-52, July 13,'35
therapy: See Bacteria, coli; Blackwater Fever, therapy; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Herpes zoster; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Urine, phosphorus compounds
toxicity, toxicity of tryponurile (tryparsamide-methenamine preparation) for renal parenchyma, [F. van den Branden, M. Appelmans & R. Pottier] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 15: 225-228, June 30, '35
METHENY, D., Operation for diverticulum of esophagus facilitated by use of nasal catheter and stomach tube, Northwest Med. 34: 210-211, June '35
METHIONINE
metabolism, effect of bromobenzene on utilization of cystine and methionine by growing rat, [A. White & R. W. Jackson] J.Biol.Chem. 111: 507-513, Oct. '35
METHYL ALCOHOL
—determination in air, [C. M. Jephcott] Analyst 60: 588-592, Sept. '35
toxicity, dangers of industrial intoxication, [L. Noviello] Folia med. 21: 963-975, Sept. 30, '35
—positive transitory central scotoma (Weekers sign) in retrobulbar neuritis in course of acute intoxication; case, [N. P. Joiris] Arch.d'opht. 52: 578-581, Aug. '35
METHYL HEPTINE CARBONATE
—lip-stick dermatitis, [H. L. Baer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 726-734, Nov. '35
METHYL MERCAPTAN: See Sulphur, poisoning
METHYL SALICYLATE: See cross reference under Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
METHYL VIOLET
—poisoning from indelible pencil; experimental studies, [J. Gierlich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 25: 156-163, '35
therapy: See Diphtheria, carriers
METHYLAMINE: See Urine, methylamine
*tetra***METHYLAMMONIUM IODIDE:** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
METHYLENE BLUE: See Methylthionine Chloride
METHYLGLYOXAL
—inactivation of epinephrine by methylglyoxal and glyceric aldehyde, [J. Toscano Rico & A. Malafaya Baptista] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1118-1121, '35
—production in rachitic tissues, [G. Popoviciu & N. Munteanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1502-1503, '35
METHYLHYDROCUPREINE: See Malaria, therapy
METHYLINDOLE: See Indole
METHYLOCTYLAMINE
—effect of successive doses of curarizing drug, *tri*methyloctylamine iodide, on muscular chronaxia, [S. Belfrage] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1410-1411, '35
METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE
See also Kidneys, function tests; Stains and Staining
—phenomenon of reduction of methylthionine chloride by R and S varieties of tubercle bacilli, [T. Guthe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 694-697, '35
—rates of resorption in gallbladder; further experiments on rabbits, [B. Halpert, P. A. O'Connor & W. R. Thompson] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 383-385, June '35
—reduction by Bacterium aborti infectiosi Bang and Bacterium melitense, [K. H. Bau & W. Kan] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 399-402, '35
effects, detoxication of snake venom by photodynamic action, [H. E. Shortt & S. M. K. Mallick] Indian J. M.Research 22: 529-536, Jan. '35
—effect of methylthionine chloride and of hydrocyanic acid combined with methylthionine chloride on respiratory metabolism of rabbit, [K. O. Møller] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 72: 115-125, '35
—phenomenon of oxidation-reduction of methylthionine chloride in transmissible lysis; studies on B. coli Brx, [G. Petrovano] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 218-219, '35
—physiologic effects of thionine; comparison with methylthionine chloride, [G. Groscurth & R. Havemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1629-1634, Oct. 11, '35
—rabies fixed virus as antigenic agent when inactivated by photodynamic action, [H. E. Shortt & A. G. Brooks] Indian J.M.Research 22: 557-560, Jan. '35
reduction test: See Milk, bacteriology; Milk, human
therapy: See also Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cyanides, poisoning; Dyspnea, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Nitrobenzene, poisoning
—scientific basis, [O. Eichler] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 336-344, June '35
toxicity, experimental toxicity of injectable dyes; methylthionine chloride and its combinations with eosin, and neutral red, [P. Dorolle & Huynh-van-Huy] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 117-129, Feb.-March '35
—furunculoid lepromas during methylthionine chloride therapy of leprosy, [M. L. R. Montel] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 9-12, Jan. '35
MÉTIVIER, V. M., Foreign bodies in orbit, J.Trop.Med. 38: 163-165, July 1, '35
METRANOIKTER: See Instruments
METRAZOL
—history of its development, [K. F. Schmidt] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 1489-1491, Sept. 13, '35
effects, comparison of action of metrazol and coramin on respiratory center of human subjects when injected intravenously, [H. Steininger & E. Gaubatz] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 827-828, June 8, '35
—contradictory actions of caffeine, coramine and metrazol (in barbiturate anesthesia), [A. H. Maloney] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 25: 155-166, July '35
—"convulsion therapy" of schizophrenia; results of producing therapeutic epilepsy by intramuscular injections of metrazol, [L. von Meduna] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 37: 317-319, July 6, '35
—value as stimulant in high altitudes; experience with its use on German Himalaya Expedition in 1931, [E. Allwein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1164, July 19, '35
therapy: See also Anesthesia, ether; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Embolism, therapy; Heart, rate; Surgery, postoperative care; Thrombosis, therapy
—use of large doses, [T. Degimann] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 412-415, July '35
METRITIS: See Uterus, inflammation
METRONOME
—use as method in therapy of speech and writing difficulties in lethargic encephalitis, [M. & G. Treves] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1521-1527, Dec. 31, '34
METRORRHAGIA: See Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders; Uterus, hemorrhage
METROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
de METS, Les médecins, astrologues, chirurgiens et lettrés à Paris pendant la Guerre de Cent ans d'après la Chronique de Guillebert de Mets, escripvain de Monsey Jean sans Peur, duc de Bourgoigne, de 1380 à 1434, Bruxelles-méd. 15: 1173, Aug. 18, '35; 1200, Aug. 25, '35; 1224, Sept. 1, '35
de METS, GUILLEBERT
—physicians, astrologers, surgeons and men of letters in Paris during Hundred Years' War according to Chronicle of Guillebert de Mets, scribe of Jean sans Peur, duc de Bourgoigne, from 1380-1434, [de Mets] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 1173, Aug. 18, '35; 1200, Aug. 25, '35; 1224, Sept. 1, '35
METTENLEITER, M. W., Die intrakutane Krebsdiagnose mit Darmsäure, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 3: 240-244, Aug. '35
METTLER, C. C.: See **METTLER, F. A., jt. auth.**

METTLER, F. A., Corticifugal fiber connections of cortex of Macaca mulatta. Frontal region, J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 509-542, June '35
Corticifugal fiber connections of cortex of Macaca mulatta. Parietal region, J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 263-291, Oct. '35
Preservation of learning ability after total removal of cerebral cortex, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 371, Oct. '35
——**METTLER, C. C., and CULLER, E. A.**, Effects of total removal of cerebral cortex, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1238-1249, Dec. '35
METZ, G. A., Über die therapeutische Wirkung von Lebertran, SHG.-Diät und Heliotherapie bei Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 916-917, June 7, '35
METZ, H. A.: See **WARD, R. F., jt. auth.**
METZ, W., Die Facies gastritica, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 394-395, '35
METZGER, F., Place of college physician in educational program, Journal-Lancet **55:** 421-423, July 1, '35
METZGER, H. C., Normal nutrition in children, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 502-504, Aug. '35
METZGER, M., Eclampsisme et mort du fœtus "in utero," Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 816-818, June 4, '35
MEUGY, JULES
—physician and poet, Chron.méd. **42:** 171-176, July 1, '35
MEULEMAN, E. L., Recto-genital syndrome, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 973-979, '34
MEULENGRACHT, E., Pyloric glands in relation to pernicious anemia, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 865-878, May 25, '35
Preliminary report on presence of anti-anemic factor in dried stomach preparations from cardiac, fundic and pyloric portion, respectively, and from duodenum; preparations from duodenum, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 725-728, July 11, '35
MEUMANN, I., Testpsychologische Untersuchung an ein- und zweieiligen Zwillingen (ein Beitrag zur Vererbungsfrage), Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 42-82, '35
MEUNIER, G., Comment peut-on concevoir l'organisation de la lutte contre les teignes dans les circonscriptions rurales algériennes, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 563-570, Aug. 17, '35
MEUNIER, P., Nouvelle méthode d'identification et de dosage de très petites quantités d'aluminium dans les végétaux, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 548-560, April '35
MEUNIER, R., La désinsection, base de la défense sanitaire dans la circonscription rurale algérienne et les petits ports Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 105-113, May-June '35
MEURMAN, Y., Contribution to knowledge of traumatic subdural hematomata on convexity, Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 1-18, '35
Contribution to pathology of endothelioma in temporal bone, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 455-467, '35
de MEURON, E., Lymphangiome de l'utérus, Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 135-144, Aug. '35
MEUWISSEN, M. W. A., Diverticula of duodenum, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2197-2205, May 11, '35
MEYER, A. (Baltimore), Material of human nature and conduct; symposium; introduction; summary, Am.J. Psychiat. **92:** 271-274; 353-359, Sept. '35
Psychobiology in first year of medical school, J.A.Am.M. Coll. **10:** 365-372, Nov. '35
MEYER, A. (Hamburg), Neue Gesichtspunkte zum Studium des Leib-Seeleproblems, Einheitsbestreb. in d.Med. **2:** 74-90, '35
MEYER, A. (Jassy): See **CERNATESCU, R., jt. auth.**
MEYER, A. (London): See **COOK, L. C., jt. auth.**
MEYER, A. (Paris), Quelques indications spéciales de la pleuroscopie, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 426-432, April '35
——See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
——See **LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.**
——and **PHAM-HUU-CHI**, Les septicémies post-angineuses, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 668-677, Sept. 28, '35
MEYER, A. (Strasbourg): See **MAIRE, G., jt. auth.**
MEYER, A. R., ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., and UHL, E., Further studies on agent of chicken leukosis, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 378-392, '35
——See **ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., jt. auth.**
MEYER, A. W., Mr. John Hunter on generation, California & West.Med. **43:** 145, Aug.; 222, Sept.; 283, Oct.; 358, Nov. '35
MEYER, E., Über die Wirkung des coffeinhaltigen und coffeinfreien Kaffees auf den Grundumsatz, Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 563-570, June '35
MEYER, E. G., Mittelwerte der Sonnen- und Himmelsstrahlung in Potsdam 1932 nach Registrierungen mit einer Kaliumzelle, Strahlentherapie **53:** 348-349, '35
MEYER, F. (Cologne), Über die Messung des Sauerstoffdruckes im Gewebe und die relative Anoxie der Kreislaufkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 627-629, May 4, '35
Mikrogasanalyse als neue klinische Untersuchungstechnik, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 376-378, '34
Die Unterscheidung kapillärer Durchblutungs- und Diffusionsstörungen bei Kreislaufkranken, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 154-156, '35
MEYER, F. (Neuhaldensleben), Anatomisch-histologische Untersuchungen an Manisch-Depressiven, Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 137-159, June '35
Anatomisch-histologische Untersuchungen an Schizophrenen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 185-212, July '35
MEYER, F. M., Träume von Morphinkranken, Psychotherapeut. Praxis **2:** 74-84, May '35
MEYER, G., Kritik der Furunkelbehandlungsmethoden vom theoretischen Standpunkte aus, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 163-174, '35
MEYER, H., Professor R. Werner, Strahlentherapie **52:** 361-362, '35
MEYER, H. H., Zur Lehre von der Wärmeregulation, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 962-963, July 6, '35
MEYER, J. (Chicago), SCHEMAN, L., and NECHELES, H., Action of oil of peppermint on secretion and motility of stomach in man, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 88-97, July '35
MEYER, J. (Paris), Traitement chirurgical et physiothérapique du lupus tuberculeux, Bull.gén.de therap. **186:** 118-124, '35
La d'arsonvalisation dans l'angine de poitrine, Ann.Inst. d'actinol. **9:** 91-101, June '35
L'actinocautère (technique pratique), Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 106-108, June '35
A propos de la pigmentation secondaire à l'application locale des substances photosensibilisantes, Ann.Inst. d'actinol. **9:** 133-136, Aug. '35
Les ondes courtes à Vienne; visite au laboratoire du Dozent-Doktor Liebesny, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **10:** 6-8, Oct. '35
MEYER, J. (Strasbourg): See **SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**
MEYER, J. R., and SABORIDO, J., Algumas pesquizas sobre a biologia do sarcoma transplantavel da galinha encontrado em S. Paulo, Arch.Inst.biol. **5:** 113-125, '34
MEYER, K. A., and ROSI, P. A., Regional enteritis (nonspecific), S.Clin.North America **15:** 697-711, June '35
MEYER, K. F., Psittacosis in Australia, California & West. Med. **43:** 260-261, Oct. '35
——See **SOMMER, H., jt. auth.**
——See **STEWART, B., jt. auth.**
——See **VEAZIE, L., jt. auth.**
——**EDDIE, B., and FOSTER, L.**, Cytology of psittacosis virus in sparrow (Zonotrichia), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1656-1658, June '35
MEYER, KARL, THOMPSON, R., KHORAZO, D., and PALMER, J. W., Experiments on purification of bacteriophage, and respiratory pigment in Escherichia coli communis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 129-133, Oct. '35
MEYER, KURT, and FROYEZ-ROEDERER, H., Le procédé de Ch. Auguste dans la réaction de fixation de la tuberculose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 390-391, '35
Résultats de la réaction de fixation avec le nouvel antigène Besredka dans les tuberculoses chirurgicales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 478-480, '35
——and **MORGAN, W. T. J.**, Relationship between heterophile hapten and specific polysaccharide hapten of "smooth" form of Bact.shigæ, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 476-488, Oct. '35
MEYER, L.: See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
MEYER, M. (Strasbourg), Les mycoses osseuses et ostéo-articulaires, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 485-586, Sept. '35
——and **BELLOCQ, G. P. (Mme.)**, Le traitement des déviations de la colonne vertébrale par la gymnastique orthopédique, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 261-265, June 15, '35
——and **GALL, M. B.**, Mycosis of vertebral column; review of literature, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 857-866, Oct. '35
——See **SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**
MEYER, M. (Würzburg), Über Entstehung, knochenzerstörende Ausbreitung und theoretische Einordnung des sekundären Cholesteatoms und über seinen Einfluss auf die .Pneumatisation des Warzenfortsatzes, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 127-149, '35
Der Warzenfortsatz als Skelett- und als Mittelohrteil, Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **40:** 259-263, '35
MEYER, M. G., Purpura complicated by cerebral hemorrhage and gangrene of lower extremities, J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 491-493, Sept. '35
MEYER, O., Zum Problem der "Wachstumsschmerzen," München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1523-1524, Sept. 20, '35
MEYER, O. O., SEEVERS, M. H., and BEATTY, S. R., Effect of reduced atmospheric pressure on leukocyte count, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 166-174, Sept. '35
——See **MIDDLETON, W. S., jt. auth.**
——See **STEWART, G. E., jt. auth.**
MEYER, P., Grossesse interstitielle implantée dans le moignon d'une ancienne grossesse tubaire opérée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 492-494, July '35
MEYER, P. (Lyon): See **LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.**
MEYER, P. (Strasbourg), La notion de l'activation de l'automatisme septal par le stimulus auriculaire dans le rythme cardiaque chez l'homme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 563-565, '35
MEYER, P. R., Pneumococcic meningitis: report of case with recovery following cisternal drainage, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1844-1845, Dec. 7, '35

MEYER, R., Über Krebsdisposition und ihre diagnostische und therapeutische Bedeutung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 971-972, July 6, '35
MEYER, R. K.: See DINGLE, J. H., jt. auth.
——See GUSTUS, E. L., jt. auth.
MEYER, S. J., Surgical treatment of glaucoma, Illinois M.J. **68:** 520-526, Dec. '35
MEYER, W.: See KELLOGG, E. L., jt. auth.
MEYER, W. C., Phylogenetische Ableitung des Nucleus supraopticus vom Nucleus paraventricularis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138:** 65-74, '35
MEYER, W. H., Relation of air ionization to radiation absorbed and effect on body tissues, Radiology **25:** 198-202, Aug. '35
MEYER, WILHELM (1824-1895)
—note on history of adenoids, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 1616-1621, June '35
MEYER-BURGDORFF, H., and KLOSE-GERLICH, J., Hemmungsbildungen im Ablauf der Wirbelsäulenverknöcherung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 220-230, '35
——and SANDMANN, H., Die Bedeutung der präsacralen Bandscheibe für die Spondylolisthesis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 173-183, '35
MEYERDING, H. W., Giant cell tumor of femur with pathologic fracture; giant cell tumor of tibia of child, with cure by excision and bone graft; tumor diagnosed as sarcoma proved by biopsy to be benign giant cell tumor, with 17-year cure; bilateral rupture of quadriceps tendon; sciatic pain produced by desmoid tumor of left trochanteric region; 5-year cure in case of endothelial myeloma of left femur, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1207-1222, Oct. '35
Dupuytren's contracture, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 694-696, Oct. 30, '35
Fracture of odontoid process, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 710-713, Nov. 6, '35
MEYER-HEINE, A.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
MEYERHOF, M., Ibn an-Nafis (XIIIth cent.) and his theory of lesser circulation, Isis **23:** 100-120, June '35
Thirty-three clinical observations by Rhazes (circa 900 A. D.), Isis **23:** 321-372, Sept. '35
MEYERS, E. S., Some notes and comments on surgical records of Brisbane Hospital during last quarter of century, M.J.Australia **2:** 405-412, Sept. 28, '35
MEYERS, G. B., BATE, T. H., and LOFSTROM, J. E., Valvular pneumoperitoneum complicating mucocellular carcinoma of stomach, Ann.Surg. **102:** 144-147, July '35
MEYERS, S. G., BRINES, O. A., and JULIAR, B., Acutely ill, jaundiced patient: report of 21 instances of hepatic icterus, 7 of whom had high blood nitrogen, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 346-350, Aug. '35
MEYERSOHN, T. I.: See Meerzon, T. I.
MEYERS-PALGEN, M. E.: See MARIQUE, P., jt. auth.
MEYER-WILDISEN, R., Ösophagusdivertikel und Struma, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 377-384, '35
Ueber seltenere Formen der Osteomyelitis, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 658-659, July 20, '35
Zur Luxationsfraktur am Humeruskopf, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 722-723, Aug. 10, '35
MEYLAN, R., and MOSSADEGH, R., A propos du diagnostic des grossesses ectopiques, Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 321-355, Oct. '35
——See GILBERT, R., jt. auth.
MEYLER, L., Uremia due to loss of blood, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 3722-3731, Aug. 3, '35
MEYSSONNIER, LAZARE (1611-1673)
—medicine in Lyon in seventeenth century; Lazare Meyssonnier, counsellor and physician of the king, graduate of University of Montpellier, Fellow of the College of Physicians of Lyon, [C. Ferran] Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 179-208, July-Aug. '35
MEYTHALER, F., Die Sicherungsfunktion des Adrenalins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 330-332, '35; also, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 157-159, '35
——and KLEINEIDAM, E., Der Blutzuckerabfall beim Menschen nach intravenöser Insulindarreichung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 315-319, '35
——and REICHEL, W. S., Ein Fall von echtem Diabetes mellitus auf traumatischinfektiöser Grundlage und dessen gutachtliche Beurteilung, Med.Welt **9:** 1391-1393, Sept. 28, '35
——and SCHROFF, G., Die Wirkungsintensität des Insulins beim gesunden und kranken Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 893-894, June 22, '35
——and SEEFISCH, H., Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der alimentären Hyperglykämie: Blutzuckeruntersuchungen nach peroraler und intraduodenaler Glucosebelastung, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **178:** 461-466, '35
Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der alimentären Hyperglykämie; experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Resorptionsgeschwindigkeit der Glucose im Dünndarm, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 467-469, '35
Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus de alimentären Hyperglykämie; experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Blutzuckergehalt verschiedener Gefässbezirke nach intraduodenaler Glucosebelastung, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 470-479, '35
MEYTHALER, F.—Continued
——and WOSSIDLO, K., Untersuchungen über den Adrenalingehalt des Blutes bei Blutzuckerschwankungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 320-329, '35
MEYZEL, A. I.: See BERMANN, S. A., jt. auth.
MEZENEV, S. A., Hematogenic, purulent peritonitis in children, Vestnik khir. **37:** 139-147, '35
MEZEY, K., Coramin und Calcio-Coramin als Herzmittel, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1176-1177, Aug. 17, '35
——and BERGER, E., Untersuchungen über die Anaphylaxie des Frosches, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **85:** 262-268, July 29, '35
——See ROTHSCHILD, F., jt. auth.
MEZIÈRE, B. F.: See BERGERON, A., jt. auth.
von MEZÖ, B., Heilung einer Blasenparametrialfistel mittels ausgebreiteter Blasenresektion, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 434-436, '35
Über Cystitis albuminurica, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 546-553, '35
Zur operativen Behandlung der typhösen Darmperforation, Med.Welt **9:** 1112-1113, Aug. 3, '35
MIALARET, J.: See MOURE, P., jt. auth.
MIBELLI'S DISEASE: See Angiokeratoma; Keratosis
MICE
See also Tularemia, transmission
—Bagg albino mice for testing hormones and other expensive substances, [J. F. McClendon & H. Street] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1194-1196, Aug. '35
—is extermination of rats and mice by use of bacteria of enteritis group (e. g., ratin bacteria) a method to be approved of from standpoint of human medicine? [Kathe] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 710-712, May 2, '35
MICELI, C.: See MAININI, C., jt. auth.
MICHAEL, J. C., Observations on treatment of acne vulgaris, J.A.M.A. **105:** 327-331, Aug. 3, '35
MICHAEL, P. R., Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der Gaumenspalte, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 468-475, '35
Echinococcosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3514-3519, July 20, '35
MICHAELIS, L., Fortschritte der Therapie bei einigen Systemerkrankungen des Skeletts (Ostitis fibrosa generalisata, Ostitis deformans), Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 415-420, July '35
MICHAELIS, W., Die Indophenolblau-Sauerstoffreaktion des Blutes beim Gebärmutterkrebs, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1409-1414, June 15, '35
MICHAELIS-TAPPOLET, A., Ueber die Einwirkung von Leberpräparaten auf Hämoglobingehalt und Erythrozytenzahl des Blutes beim Kaninchen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 617-619, July 6, '35
MICHAELS, J. J., Neuropsychiatric aspects of calcium as viewed from different levels of personality; review of literature, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 362-389, Aug. '35
Heilpedagogical Station of Children's Clinic at University of Vienna, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 266-275, July '35
——and GOODMAN, S. E., Left-handedness: intercorrelations with enuresis and other related factors in so-called normal children, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 758-763, Oct. '35
MICHAIL, D., Dégénérescence calcaire primitive de la cornée, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 247-257, April '35
La cysticercose oculaire en Roumanie, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 385-402, May '35
Hematic cyst of orbit, Cluj.med. **16:** 306-309, June 1, '35
——and VANCEA, P., Action de l'hormone ovarienne sur l'élimination lacrymale du NaCl, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 447, '35
——POP, A., and CIPLEA, A., L'action de la sympathectomie péricarotidienne sur l'élimination lacrymale du NaCl, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1499-1501, '35
MICHAŁOWSKI, E., Ein Beitrag zur Melorheostose (Léri), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1344-1347, June 8, '35
——and BIELINSKI, Z. M., L'influence des solutions hypertoniques de chlorure de sodium sur l'élimination des substances colorantes par le rein, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1216-1218, '35
MICHANS, J. R., Hematoma subdural traumático, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 916-924, May 8, '35
MICHAUD, L., La nouvelle clinique médicale de Lausanne, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 909-911, Sept. 14, '35
MICHAUX, J., and FRABOULET, A., Recherches sur les tensions artérielles comparées des membres supérieurs et inférieurs chez les vieillards, Progrès méd., pp. 869-877, May 25, '35
MICHAUX, L.: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
de MICHEAUX: See MONGES, J., jt. auth.
MICHEEW, N. A., Über kombinierte Wirkung von Papaverin und Sympathol auf das Herz, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper. Med. **96:** 272-276, '35
MICHEJDA, K., Extrarenale Lage eines Hypernephroms, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1163-1165, May 18, '35
Zur Frage der sogenannten Gasperitonitis und ihrer Beziehungen zu der Pneumatosis cystoides intestini, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1695-1696, July 20, '35
MICHEJEW, W.: See TARASSIEWITCH, I. J., jt. auth.
MICHEL, B. A., PFOHL, A. C., and YOUNAN, T., Carcinoma of pancreas; carcinomatous thrombus of portal vein; ascites, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 498-501, Sept. '35
MICHEL, G., and ROUSSEAUX, R., L'opération de Bouilly dans le traitement des prolapsus génitaux, Gynécologie **34:** 375-389, June '35

MICHEL, H. L.: See **DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.**
MICHEL, P. J.: See **GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
MICHEL, R., Brandstiftungen aus sexuellen Motiven, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 1-6, '35
MICHELAZZI, A. M., Particolari modalità evolutive di un sarcoma a partenza gastrica, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 683-698, July '35
Osservazioni sulla dinamica venosa nello scompenso cardiaco, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1111-1125, Sept. 20, '35
MICHELAZZI, L., Immunità locale e fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman, Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. **14:** 1212-1225, May '35
Il fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman in alcuni stati immunitari, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1226-1232, May '35
MICHELI, E., Anuria in nefrectomizzato cessata con applicazioni diatermiche, Boll.e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 509-516, '35
MICHELI, F., Achilia gastrica e anemie, Arch.ital.d.mal. d.app.diger. **3:** 528-550, April '35
Endocardite primitiva da Streptococcus viridans, Minerva med. **1:** 769-777, June 2, '35
Glomerulo-nefrite cronica con impronta nefrotica, uremia, iperazotemia e diabete renale, Minerva med. **2:** 497-504, Oct. 20, '35
de MICHELIS, U., and CONTE, E., La tubercolosi lobare superiore destra, Minerva med. **1:** 841-854, June 16, '35
MICHELL, D. A., and BRADBROOKE, H. N., Further experience of use of quinine in normal labour, Brit. M.J. **2:** 206-208, Aug. 3, '35
MICHELS, L. M.: See **FRIEDMAN, L. J., jt. auth.**
MICHELS, N. A., Plexus omentalis and its relation to capillary innervation in omentum of rabbit, Am.J. Anat. **57:** 205-258, Sept. '35
Medullary and non-medullary erythropoiesis with special reference to plasma-cell erythrophage or Russell body cell, and to erythrocatheretic (erythrolytic) function of lymph nodes and hemal nodes, Am.J.Anat. **57:** 439-501, Nov. '35
MICHELSEN, J., Ein neues Syndrome zur Diagnostik von Balkentumoren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 152-176, '35
MICHELSON, H. E., Primary complex of tuberculosis of skin; review of literature, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 589-601, Oct. '35
——and LAYMON, C. W., Purpuric pigmented lichenoid dermatitis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 707-717, Nov. '35
——and LYNCH, F. W., Systematized amyloidosis of skin and muscles, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 363-369, Sept. '35
MICHELSON, I. D.: See **DULANEY, A. D., jt. auth.**
MICHELSSON, F., Zur Frage der Plombenbehandlung tuberkulöser Kavernen, Tuberkulose **15:** 131-135, May 10, '35
MICHENER, R. B., Case of anencephaly with hydramnios, East African M.J. **[12]:** 219-221, Oct. '35
MICHETTI, D., and FROEHLICH, W., Fausse caverne—oléothorax extrapleural — pseudo-bronchectasies — guérison anatomique d'une caverne—tuberculose uro-génitale larvée. Enseignements d'une autopsie, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 774-790, July '35
——and ROULET, A., Indications et technique de la ponction évacuatrice au cours des pleurésies séro-fibrineuses du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Presse méd. **43:** 1605-1607, Oct. 16, '35
MICHEZ, J., Quelques médicaments nouveaux des rhumatismes, Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 103-107, '35
MICHIE, H. C., Disposal of excreta in Civilian Conservation Corps Camps, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 202-207, Oct. '35
MICHON, E., Le rein mobile et ses conséquences, J.de méd. et chir.prat. **106:** 311-320, May 10, '35
MICHON, L.: See **TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.**
MICHON, P., GRÉGOIRE and LAFONT, J., A propos du diagnostic de compression médullaire par hémangiome vertébral, Rev.neurol. **63:** 565-571, April '35
MICHON OPERATION: See Cesarean Section, technic
MICKANIEWSKI and NGUYEN-van-CHUC, Récidive de grossesse tubaire au niveau de la corne utérine du côté de la salpingectomie, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 277-279, April '35
MICKS, R. H., Favourite prescriptions; pharmacopœias of Dublin hospitals, Practitioner **135:** 109-119, July '35
MICKUS, M., Preparation of surgeons and hospitals in war time, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 580-582, Aug. '35
MICROBIDS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, bacterial
MICROBIOLOGY: See Bacteriology
MICROCEPHALY
—encephalography in microcephaly; case, [G. E. Morselli] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1356-1360, Dec. 31, '34
—morphologic and cyto-architectonic study of brain, [M. Briese & Z. Caraman] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 90-108, '34
MICROCINEMATOGRAPHY: See Capillaries
MICROCOCCI: See Bacteria, micrococci
MICROCOLORIMETER: See Colorimeter and Colorimetry
MICRODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
MICROFILARIA: See Filaria; Filariasis
MICROGLIA: See under Neuroglia
MICROGNATHIA: See Jaws, deformities
MICRO-INCINERATION: See Skin; Tissue, chemistry
MICROMANIPULATOR: See Microscopy
MICROMETER: See Microscopy, apparatus
MICRO-ORGANISMS
See also Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.
—growth and survival at sub-freezing temperatures, [H. F. Smart] Science **82:** 525, Nov. 29, '35
MICROPHOTOGRAPHY: See under Cataract, senile; Photography; Pleurisy; Rabies, pathology; etc.
MICROPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, abnormalities
MICROPOLYCHROMAR: See Microscopy, apparatus
MICROSCOPY
See also Pituitary Body, anatomy and histology; Retina, blood supply; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections; Urine, examination; etc.
apparatus, contributions of São Paulo to study of medicolegal applications of epimicroscopy, with description of apparatus, [H. Veiga de Carvalho & R. de Almeida Braga] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 46-52, '35
—electronic microscope; first attempts to apply in biology, [L. Marton] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd. et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 5-6, pp. 92-106, '34
—electrotonic microscope, [A. Strohl] Presse méd. **43:** 1533-1534, Oct. 2, '35
—methods of preparing ocular micrometers; preliminary report, [A. I. Zakonov & V. I. Rozengart] Vrach. delo **17:** 363-364, '34
—micromanipulator, [S. L. Schouten] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **51:** 421-515, May '35
—modern fluorescence microscope in medicine, [A. Kufferath] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 306-308, April 29, '35
—new lamp for microscopic studies conducted under artificial light, [Schreiber] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1407-1408, Aug. 30, '35
—new method of rapid histologic diagnosis with micropolychromar in its significance for surgery of brain, [M. de Crinis] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 961-962, July 6, '35; comment by **Lauche 14:** 1438, Oct. 5, '35
—presentation of universal micrographic apparatus, [B. Boldrini] Ateneo parmense **7:** 164-167, May-June '35
history, early history of microscope, [I. Ripps] J.Biol. Educ. **1:** 4-6, Nov. '35
—Mendel as microscopist; new chapter in life of Gregor Mendel, [P. F. Milovidov] J.Hered. **26:** 337-348, Sept. '35
technic, darkfield micromanipulation with ultropaque illuminator, [M. J. Kopac] Science **82:** 70, July 19, '35
—application and technic of micrurgy in bacteriology, [K. Kyo] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 50-51, July 20, '35
—generally applicable method for enumeration of microscopic objects, [A. C. Fay] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1088-1089, July '35
—interferometric method for making visible slightest differences in refraction of microscopic object, [A. M. Frederikse] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **52:** 48-51, July '35
—rational method of examining colorless objects, [J. Ellenhorn] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 518-525, May '35
—results obtained by means of micromanipulator, [S. L. Schouten] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 429-455, '35
MICROSOMIA: See Dwarfism
MICROSPORON
—mycologic study of new species, Microsporon paraferrugineum, [O. de Magalhães] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **30:** 1-55, '35
MICROSPOROSIS
—diagnostic value of trichophytin, [E. Marzollo] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **9:** 517-523, July '35
—eight Algerian cases, [A. Catanei] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 216-218, '35
—etiology of Brocq's neurodermatitis; isolation of Microsporon minutissimum from case, [P. Photinos] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 982-986, June '35
—Microsporon gypseum burdigalense, new agent causing microsporosis of hairless parts; 2 cases, [G. Petges & P. Le Coulant] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 462-465, June 10, '35
—pathogenic experiments, [A. Dósa] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1145-1146, Oct. 26, '35
—pityriasis versicolor with microsporic tinea; case, [A. Neves] Brasil-med. **49:** 490-492, June 1, '35
therapy, ringworm of scalp; treatment of Microsporon infections with specific culture filtrate, [L. M. Smith] South.M.J. **28:** 610-615, July '35
MICROTIA: See Ear, abnormalities
MICRURGY: See Microscopy, technic
MICTURITION: See Urination
MIDANA, A., Ulcera venerea della areola mammaria trasmessa da un portatore di germi, Riforma med. **51:** 1004-1005, June 29, '35
Ricerche biochimiche in un caso di xantoma "a tumore," Dermosifilografo **10:** 535-539, Aug. '35
Sull'eziopatogenesi dell'eritema polimorfo nella poroadenite inguinale, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1091-1095, Aug. '35

MIDANA, A.—Continued
—**and FRANCHI, F.**, "Fenomeno di ostacolo" e liquido cefalorachidiano nella sifilide secondaria florida, Minerva med. **1:** 854-855, June 16, '35
—**and del GRANDE, L.**, La funzionalità epatica dei luetici secondari studiata con il metodo della ipercheton-emia provocata, Dermosifilografo **10:** 355-359, May '35

MIDBRAIN: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, hemorrhage; Brain, localization of function; Brain, tumors; Embolism, cerebral

MIDDELDORPF, K., Einwanderung einer Nadel in die rechte Niere vom Darm aus, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 353-357, '35

MIDDLETON, H. N., Acute mercurial poisoning treated by use of sodium thiosulphate; case report, J.In-diana M.A. **28:** 662-663, Dec. '35

MIDDLETON, W. S., Postoperative pulmonary complica-tions, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 427-433, Aug. '35
Prognosis and treatment of coronary occlusion, Minne-sota Med. **18:** 710-724, Nov. '35
—**and McCARTER, J. C.**, Diagnosis of periarteritis no-dosa, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 291-308, Sept. '35
—**and MEYER, O. O.**, Marrow insufficiency, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1575-1590, June '35

MIDORIKAWA, B.: See **IKEUCHI, A., jt. auth.**

MIDWIVES
—men-midwives of past, [M. H. Phillips] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 83-102, '35
—midwifery in many lands, [B. Colby] Brit.M.J. **2:** 584, Sept. 28, '35
—of future, [V. Russell] Pub.Health **48:** 314-317, June '35
—puerperal infection due to streptococcic tonsillar ab-scess of midwife; 3 cases (2 fatal), [P. Balard & R. Boursier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 227-235, '35

MIEGE, A.: See **GILBERT, M., jt. auth.**

MIEHLNICKEL, E., Untersuchungen über den Wirkungs-mechanismus der kleinen Ionisationskammer, Strahl-entherapie **54:** 348-358, '35

MIENICKI, M., and KRZYWOBŁOCKI, B., Behavior of globulin of syphilitic serum in complement deviation test, Przegl.dermat. **30:** 18-27, March '35

MIER, L., and de RIVAS CHERIF, M., A propósito de un caso de melanoepitelioma de la órbita, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **35:** 294-316, June '35

MIERES, J. F., Consideraciones sobre la tuberculosis y la climatoterapia en las sierras de Córdoba, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2:** 450-454, June '34

MIES, H., Skelettmuskeltonus, Labyrinth und Blutdruck-zügler, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 445-452, '35

MIESCHER, K., Die Entwicklung der Chemie der Sexual-hormone in den letzten Jahren, Schweiz.med.Wchn-schr. **65:** 950-952, Sept. 28, '35

MIGET, A.: See **ALBOT, G., jt. auth.**

MIGHETTI, S., La cartella radiologica eseguita in blocco nei bambini delle scuole (indagine clinico-radiologica in 563 bambini delle scuole), Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 251-275, April '35

MIGLIARDI, L., Renal function estimation and surgical prognosis in urology, Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **39:** 561-564, Aug. '35
—See **CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.**

MIGLIARO, J. P., Equilibrios tensionales dinámicos anor-males e hipertensión media solitaria, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 663-687, June '35

MIGLIAVACCA, A., Ricerche sulle attività incretogene nei tumori ovarici e loro significato fisiopatologico, Ann. di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1773-1805, Dec. 31, '34
Über die Umwandlung des Uterusepithels in syncytiale Struktur unter hormonalen Einflüssen. (Beitrag zur Physiopathologie der weiblichen Geschlechtshormone), Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 172-225, '35

MIGLIORI, V.: See **MENGOLI, V., jt. auth.**

MIGNON, M.: See **TURQUETY, R., jt. auth.**

MIGNONE, J., and ARENA, J. M., Intussusception occur-ring in course of paratyphoid fever, J.Pediat. **7:** 37-39, July '35

MIGNOT, RENÉ, and MOLLARD, H., Les éléments du pro-nostic dans la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 624-634, April 1-15, '35
La climatothérapie objective de la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 277-282, April 25, '35
L'orientation nouvelle de la climatothérapie de la tuber-culose pulmonaire, Presse méd. **43:** 845-847, May 25, '35
Les lésions de la tuberculose pulmonaire au cours des trois stades de Ranke. (Revue documentaire), Lyon méd. **156:** 305, Sept. 15, '35; 337, Sept. 22, '35

MIGNOT, ROGER, Magnan et ses études sur l'alcoolisme, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 738-747, May '35

MIGRAINE
—cerebrospinal fluid during and between attacks, [T. J. C. von Storch & H. H. Merritt] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 226-231, Aug. '35
—clinical lecture, [A. H. Gordon] New England J.Med. **213:** 1017-1021, Nov. 21, '35

MIGRAINE—Continued
—clinical study (Croonian lecture), [E. Spriggs] Lancet **2:** 63-67, July 13, '35
—close analysis of further series of 100 cases, [R. H. Elliot] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 314-323, Sept. '35
—headache of allergic origin, [I. M. Hinnant] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 72-75, July '35
—mechanism, [M. Critchley] Sind M.J. **8:** 60-64, Sept. '35
—migraine without headache, [D. J. McCarthy & B. L. Keyes] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 209-210, '34
—ophthalmoplegic migraine; case, [M. Schachter] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 191-193, May '35; also, Riforma med. **51:** 679-680, May 4, '35
—personality studies in 30 patients; preliminary report, [O. Knopf] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 270, Sept.; 400, Oct. '35
—syndrome of gastro-esophageal burning sensation with migraine, urticaria and Quincke's edema; therapy with parathyroid extract, [G. Durand] Presse méd. **43:** 987-988, June 19, '35
blood in, purine derivatives, [J. Beazell & L. A. Cran-dall, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1450-1451, June '35
diagnosis, migraine in children and its abdominal equivalent, [R. Debré & R. Broca] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 467-468, July 6, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, allergy in migraine-like head-aches, [J. M. Sheldon & T. G. Randolph] Am.J.M. Sc. **190:** 232-237, Aug. '35
—hepatic dysfunctions and their therapy in migraine; clinical study, [G. Etienne & L. Collesson] Rev. méd.de l'est **63:** 237-257, April 1, '35
—hypoglycemic headache, [P. A. Gray & H. I. Burt-ness] Endocrinology **19:** 549-560, Sept.-Oct. '35
—ophthalmoplegic migraine of traumatic origin; case, [B. N. Birman & I. S. Vaynberg] Vrach.delo **18:** 379-382, '35
—relationship of allergy, [W. Allan] Internat.Clin. **3:** 78-88, Sept. '35
therapy, allergy in migraine-like headaches, [J. M. Shel-don & T. G. Randolph] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 232-237, Aug. '35
—[M. Critchley] Brit.M.J. **2:** 794-796, Oct. 26, '35
—causal therapy of acute attacks, [E. Goldkuhl] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 33-36, '35
—common-sense approach, [L. Pulsifer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **2:** 397-401, Sept. '35
—effects of estrogenic hormone preparations in certain cases, [R. W. Whitehead & E. E. McNiel] Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1275-1288, May '35
—ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) in 120 patients, [W. G. Lennox & T. J. C. von Storch] J.A.M.A. **105:** 169-171, July 20, '35
—favorable action of antirabic virus-vaccine, [J. Hague-nau, L. Cruveilhier & S. Nicolau] Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 222-228, Oct. 25, '35
—hemicrania of migraine (cervicothoracic sympathetic ganglionectomy) [W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 362-364, June 5, '35
—mechanism and treatment, [M. Critchley] Sind M.J. **8:** 60-64, Sept. '35
—modern therapy, [F. Völgyesi] Gyógyászat **75:** 89-90, Jan. 27, '35
—state of hypersensitivity to ingesta, [E. F. Traut] M. Clin.North America **18:** 1241-1243, March '35

de MIGUEL, J.: See **SAENZ, A., jt. auth.**

MIHAESCU, A., and TOMORUG, E., Sur les psychoses épileptiques (épilepsie et délire mystique), Vol.jubi-laire, Parhon, pp. 351-360, '34

MIHAILEANU, G.: See **GAVRILĂ, I., jt. auth.**

MIHAILESCU, N.: See **SFINȚESCU, S., jt. auth.**

MIHAILIDE, N., Case of hematuria after appendectomy, Spitalul **55:** 157-159, April '35

von MIHALIK, P., Nachtrag zur Arbeit: Über die Bildung des Flimmerapparates im Eileiterepithel, Anat.Anz. **81:** 60-61, Sept. 16, '35

MIHALOVICI, I.: See **HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.**

MIJNLIEFF, C. J., Best method of manual artificial respi-ration and how to apply it, Lancet **2:** 149-152, July 20, '35

MIKAELYAN, R. K.: See **DYMSHITS, L. A., jt. auth.**

MIKAMI, M.: See **KOSUGI, T., jt. auth.**

MIKAMI, Y., Ueber die Fehlerquelle bei der Beurteilung der Blutgruppenbestimmung im Trockenblut, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 801-802, July 20, '35
—See **MUROSHIMA, N., jt. auth.**

MIKHALEVA, O. A., Effect of cardiac nerves (vagus and sympathetic) on threshold of excitation and chron-axia of cardiac muscle, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 548-562, '35

MIKHAYLOVA, E. M., POPOV, N. F., and PUPKO, L. K., Changes in tissue metabolism under influence of centrifugal innervation, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 407-412, '35

MIKHAYLOVA, S. I., Effect of Pyatigorsk mineral waters on secretion of liver and pancreas, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 544-548, April 15, '35
—See **KUZNETSOV, N. V., jt. auth.**

MIKHELSON, A. I., Rôle of ascariasis in surgical pathology of gastro-intestinal and biliary tracts, Klin.med. **13:** 708-714, May '35

MIKHLIN, M. S., OZERKOVICH, M. M., RAKHMALEVICH, E. M., and TSYPKIN, I. S., Significance of certain liver function tests in evaluation of circulatory insufficiency, Klin.med. **13:** 851-860, June '35

MIKHNEVICH, N. A.: See BOGDANOVICH, I. I., jt. auth.

MIKI, H., Über die Veränderung vom Gehalt des Herzmuskels an einigen Stoffen bei experimenteller Peritonitis, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 653-663, '35

——and SATANI, H., Heparin zur Verhütung peritonealer Verklebung. (Experimenteller Teil), Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 337-338, '35

MIKI, R., Über die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Schweisses bei einigen Dermatosen, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 128, June '35

MIKIĆ, F., Hygienische Volksbelehrung in Jugoslavien, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 303-309, Oct. '35

MIKKELSEN, O., Profuse renal hemorrhage with special regard to causes and treatment of hemorrhages of obscure origin, Hospitalstid. **78:** 917, Sept. 3, '35; 945, Sept. 10, '35

MIKLÓS, L., Prolapse of placenta, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 646-647, June 8, '35

MIKÓ, G., and TORÓ, I., Experiments with embryonal cardiac hormone, Gyógyászat **75:** 551-553, Sept. 15, '35

MIKULASZEK, E., Bakterielle Polysaccharide, Ergebn.d. Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **17:** 415-496, '35

MIKULICZ'S DISEASE
—von Jaksch's anemia and Mikulicz's disease; case, [C. Zubizarreta & J. E. Herran] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1642-1647, Aug. 21, '35
—pathogenesis and therapy, [W. Kindler] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 22-25, '35
—radiation therapy in medical practice, [E. A. Pohle] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 632-636, Sept. '35

MIKULICZ'S DRAIN: See Gynecology, surgery in

MIKULICZ'S OPERATION: See Colon, cancer

von MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F., Sammelstatistik über eugenische Sterilisierungen bei der Frau und daraus sich ergebende Richtlinien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1749-1759, July 27, '35

——and KAUSCH, E., Beziehungen zwischen Kohabitation und Gravidität in jugendlichem Alter und der daraus erkannte physiologische Follikelzyklus beim Mädchen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2290-2302, Sept. 28, '35

MIKULOWSKI, V., Un cas rare d'intoxication aiguë salicylée chez l'enfant, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 245-251, '35
Contribution à la question des conflits post-vaccinaux chez l'enfant, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 252-257, '35
Un cas rare d'anévrysme de l'aorte thoracique diagnostiqué pendant la vie chez une fillette de 12 ans, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 522-529, '35

MILANES ALVAREZ, F., Contribución al estudio de la fisiopatología del estómago ulceroso, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 841-868, '35

MILBERT, A. H., Study of disruptions of abdominal wounds, Arch.Surg. **31:** 86-104, July '35

MILBRADT, W., Zur therapeutischen Verwendung von Hautextrakt in der Dermatologie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 622-627, June 1, '35
Physikalische Messungen an der Haut nach Grenzbestrahlung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 37-40, '35
Zur Frage der Leberschädigung nach Impfmalaria, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1182-1187, Sept. 21, '35
Über den Zusammenhang von Haut- und Organstörungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Leberstoffwechsels, Med.Welt **9:** 1417-1421, Oct. 5, '35

MILCH, H., Transversalis fascia in inguinal hernioplasty, M.Rec. **142:** 397-398, Nov. 6, '35

MILCOU, S. M.: See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.

MILES, J. M.: See SIGNORELLI, J., jt. auth.

MILES, J. R., and TILLY, C. R., Some physiological reactions to music, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 319-322, Aug. 17, '35

MILES, W. R., Material of human nature and conduct; symposium; material as dealt with by psychologist, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 275-283, Sept. '35

MILEW, A., Zur pathologischen Physiologie und Therapie der Aorteninsuffizienz, Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med. **177:** 509-516, '35

MILGRAM, J. E.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.

MILHAUD: See CLUZET (Lyon), jt. auth.

MILHAUD, M.: See CADE, A., jt. auth.

MILHIET, Traitement des fistules salivaires, Progrès méd., p. 742, May 4, '35
Traitement des prolapsus du rectum, Progrès méd., pp. 1092-1095, June 22, '35

——See RIGAUX, jt. auth.

——See SÉNÈQUE, J., jt. auth.

MILHORAT, A. T., Liver arginase in myasthenia gravis; contribution to question of origin of creatine, J.Biol. Chem. **111:** 379-384, Oct. '35

——and WOLFF, H. G., Metabolism of creatine in muscle disease, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 197-198, '34

MILIAN, G., Douleurs et nodosités d'huile grise, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 140-146, March '35
Abcès froid staphylococcique par injection intramusculaire de sel bismuthique en solution aqueuse, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 147-149, March '35
Ulcère cyanotique des jambes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 720-722, May '35
Le rôle du streptocoque dans les affections cutanées, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 259-265, May '35
Classification des streptococcies cutanées, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 266-267, May '35
Associations cutanées streptococciques, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 268-275, May '35
Erythrodermie streptococcique primitive, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 276-279, May '35
Dysidrose et érythème scarlatiniforme (erythrodermie scarlatiniforme antérieure), Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 280-282, May '35
Kératose post-impétigineuse, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 283-284, May '35
Impétigo et dermites streptococciques, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 285-287, May '35
Impétigo phlycténulaire de la jambe laissant à sa place une dermite érosive cuivrée, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 288-294, May '35
Erythrodermie locale post-erysipilateuse, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 295-297, May '35
Le professeur Jeanselme. Discours prononcé à ses obsèques, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvii, June 1, '35
Le professeur Dubreuilh (1857-1935), Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** x, July 27, '35
Leucoplasie, tabès et paralysie générale au Japon, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 390-392, July-Aug. '35
Pathogénie des bromides, Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol. **11:** 393-394, July-Aug. '35
Syphilis et mariage, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 395-396, July-Aug. '35

——and KARATCHENTZEFF, Epidémie de trichophytie propagée par un chat, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 944-945, June '35

——and LAFOURCADE, Un cas de zona double, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 741-742, May '35

——and MICHAUX, L., Chancre tuberculeux du nez avec adénopathie satellite, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 353, June '35

——and PÉRIN, L., Epithélioma parakératosique, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 138-139, March '35
Parapsoriasis varioliforme, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 576-581, April '35

——BOULLE and MANSOUR, Stérilisation rapide des lésions contagieuses de la syphilis sous l'action de la bismuthothérapie à fortes doses, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 346-352, June '35

MILIANITCH, N., and SIMOVITCH, M., Utilisation, comme soutien provisoire d'une suture rotulienne aux crins de Florence, d'une extension continue par fil métallique transquadricipital, pour un cas de fracture itérative de la rotule siégeant au niveau du passage du fil d'un hémicerclage antérieur. Consolidation et résultat fonctionnel excellents, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 599-604, April 20, '35

MILIARY FEVER
—sweating sickness in people of Montmorillon; characteristics of epidemic of 1926, [L. Rousseau] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 232-240, June '35

MILICI, P., Psychic defense against disagreeable reality, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 617-630, Oct. '35

MILIES, E., Desobstrucción del canal cístico por el método de Pribram, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 4-7, July '35

MILITARY MEDICINE: See Medicine, military

MILITZER, R. E., Carcinoma of stomach in identical twins, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 544-550, Nov. '35

MILIUM
—coniform hyaline granules simulating milium; case in girl, [N. V. Greco & A. Bigatti] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 778-782, June '35

MILK
See also Cream; Infants, feeding
—[L. Fischer] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 781-784, Nov. '35
—checking of diuretic action of coffee by milk and milk products, [K. Hitzenberger & D. Roller] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **27:** 133-140, '35
—cow's milk as possible excretory source of anterior pituitary-like hormone, [A. I. Weisman, I. S. Kleiner & E. Allen] Endocrinology **19:** 395-397, July-Aug. '35
—difference in action of human milk and cow's milk on surviving heart of frog, [H. Yoshiya] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 664-665, '35
—"digestibility" of common foodstuffs as determined by radiography; further observations, [W. C. D. Maile & K. J. L. Scott] Lancet **1:** 1500-1501, June 29, '35
—digestion of milk and of modified milk in vitro, [D. Fetter & F. W. Schlutz] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1101-1106, Nov. '35
—digestion of milk and of modified milk in vivo, [D. Fetter & F. W. Schlutz] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1107-1112, Nov. '35

MILK—Continued
—dilution, [Lelièvre] Arch.méd.belges **88:** 214-218, Sept. '35
—experiments on transmission of anaphylactic sensitization from mother to offspring through placenta or by milk, [G. Coglitore] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 169-181, '35
—milk control and United States Supreme Court, [J. A. Tobey] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1384-1389, Oct. 4, '35
—oxygen consumption in raw fresh milk, [E. J. Bigwood & J. Thomas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1639-1642, '35
—report of Committee on Food Value of Milk and Milk Products, Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. **23:** 249-263, '34
—serologic properties of milk from certain domestic animals, [Y. Fukuda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 658, May '35
—significant aspects of recent official survey concerning household use of milk in Philadelphia, [S. Egbert] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 789-795, July '35
—study of blood of adult after 11 years of diet of milk and eggs administered by sound, [J. Hamel, M. Chavarot & P. Aubry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 864-866, '35
—transmission of antibodies with milk; experimental study, [A. Chieffi] Lattante **6:** 276-282, June '35
—what should be per capita per day milk consumption of our population? [L. Arnold] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 416-421, Sept. '35
acidification: See also Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Milk, lactic acid
—cause of death of typhoid bacilli in sour milk, [H. Kliewe & M. Hsü] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1154-1155, July 19, '35
allergy, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 421-426, July 15, '35
—allergy to cow's milk and egg white in children with cutaneous and mucosal manifestations of exudative diathesis, [E. Zambrano & E. Pezza] Pediatria **43:** 642-656, June '35
—treatment and its basic principles, [B. Ratner] J.A.M.A. **105:** 934-939, Sept. 21, '35
ass's: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
bacteriology: See also Milk, pasteurization and sterilization; Milk, preservation; Milk, tuberculosis and milk
—biologic control of milk sold in city of Taranto with special reference to tubercle bacillus, [R. Giudice] Profilassi **8:** 83-88, May-June '35
—cause of death of typhoid bacilli in sour milk, [H. Kliewe & M. Hsü] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1154-1155, July 19, '35
—composition of media for analysis, [C. S. Bowers & G. J. Hucker] Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. **23:** 219-231, '34
—differentiation of human and bovine type of beta-hemolytic streptococci found in milk; first report of bovine mastitis of human etiology in Italy, [M. Dechigi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 313-342, April '35
—examination of milk products for Brucella abortus, [E. J. Pullinger] Lancet **1:** 1342-1344, June 8, '35
—infections of milk of intraglandular origin; results of 7 years of investigations of bacteriology and medico-bacteriologic biology, [J. M. Rosell] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 423-434, May '35
—latent immunization against agent of Bang's disease by drinking milk, [E. Zimmermann] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 213-214, June 14, '35
—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) reduction test; efficiency and interpretation under Philippine conditions, [J. B. Uichanco] Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 295-319, July '35
—milk and milk products in transmission of contagious diseases in man, [W. Rimpau] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1026-1028, June 28, '35
—milk-borne angina and its prophylaxis, [R. M. Bravaya] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1061-1064, July 15, '35
—modified technic for detection of Escherichia-Aerobacter group, [A. Moldavan] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1032-1033, Sept. '35
—outbreak of milk-borne hemolytic streptococcic infection, [A. W. Newitt, J. W. Glassen & R. W. Pryer] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 804-812, July '35
—production of amorphous extra-bacterial substances in bacterial cultures; observations with Oerskov's milk bacillus, [L. Dienes] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 12-21, July-Aug. '35
—report of Committee on Communicable Diseases Affecting Man, Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. **23:** 69-80, '34
—review of studies on viability of pathogenic bacteria, [A. M. Wahby] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 623-632, Sept. '35
—standardization of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) reduction test by use of methylene blue thiocyanate, [H. R. Thornton & R. B. Sandin] Am. J.Pub.Health **25:** 1114-1117, Oct. '35

MILK, bacteriology—Continued
—study of bacterial protease; Gorini's acidoproteolytes, [G. Gorbach & R. Ulm] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 362-368, '35
—substitution of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) thiocyanate for methylene blue chloride in reduction test of milk, [H. R. Thornton, R. B. Sandin & C. S. Miller] Canad.J.Research, Sect.B. **13:** 257-263, Nov. '35
certified, pasteurized, [R. S. Eustis] Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. **23:** 121, '34
composition: See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, fat; Milk, human; Milk, vitamin content; etc.
—ammonia in human and cow's milk, [M. Polonovski & P. Boulanger] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1178-1183, July-Aug. '35
—cow's milk in Manchuria and Mongolia; non-protein nitrogenous substance, [M. Sugiura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 60, April '35
—determination of ammonium salts as method of examination, [A. I. Burstein & F. S. Frum] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 421-431, May '35
—determination of copper, [N. D. Sylvester & L. H. Lampitt] Analyst **60:** 376-382, June '35
—elimination of bismuth through mammary glands of goats; experimental research, [G. Cordaro] Riv.ital. di ginec. **18:** 19-37, March '35
—increasing mineral content, [P. Schoorl] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4887-4891, Oct. 19, '35
—mineral constituents in fresh and canned milk, [A. J. Hermano & S. Claravall] Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 323-328, July '35
—quantity of proteins contained in albumin milk, [F. Escardó] Semana méd. **1:** 1809-1811, June 20, '35
—rat's milk and stomach contents of suckling rats, [D. T. Mayer] J.Nutrition **10:** 343-350, Sept. '35
—relative economy of different forms of milk as sources of protein, calcium and phosphorus, [M. M. Kramer & B. L. Kunerth] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 318-321, Nov. '35
condensed: See Infants, feeding
dried: See also Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Milk, vitamin content
—experimental study on capacity of various carbohydrates to replace fat in diet of dry milk with low fat content (alipogal), [D. J. Levine] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. **4:** 92-105, April '35
enzymes, Arakawa reaction of one lactant observed during one year, [Y. Uga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 564-574, March 31, '35
—effect of urine extract on leukocyte peroxydase; early laboratory finding of avitaminosis B, [T. Suzuki & A. Takamatsu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 588-595, March 31, '35
—effect of urines of lactants on leukocyte peroxydase; relation between leukocyte peroxydase and B-avitaminotic urine, [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **25:** 575-587, March 31, '35
—presence of indophenol-oxydase in raw fresh milk, [E. J. Bigwood & J. Thomas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1637-1639, '35
evaporated: See Infants, feeding; Milk, vitamin content
examination: See also Milk, bacteriology; Milk, composition; etc.
—coefficient of cleanliness of milk based on quantitative and qualitative determination of impurities, [A. Fournier] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 723-734, June '35
—foreign bodies in milk: coefficient of cleanliness and of adulteration, [A. Fournier] Presse méd. **43:** 1485-1486, Sept. 21, '35
—new color reaction for differentiation of various kinds of milk, [A. Solé] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 383-385, '35
—new method for determination of impurities, [W. Plücker] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **70:** 96-107, July '35
—significance and mechanism of Umikoff reaction for differentiating between human and cow's milk, [M. Polonovski & F. Moreno-Martin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 960-964, June '35
—value of cytological examination for detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [S. T. Cowan & L. Maddocks] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 373-383, Nov. '35
fat, amount and size of fat globules in human and cow's milk, [G. Restivo] Pediatria **43:** 544-561, May '35
—influence on physical development of infant; case of celiac disease, [A. Muggia] Lattante **6:** 503-507, Oct. '35
—keratomalacia in breast-fed infant, sign of vitamin A deficiency resulting from lack of lipoids in mother's milk, [A. Kotikas] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 108-112, '35
goat's: See also Anemia, goat's milk; Milk, composition
—exophthalmic goiter treated with milk of thyroidectomized goat; 6 cases, [C. Pasquini López] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1340-1343, July 10, '35

MILK—Continued
human: See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Lactation; Milk, fat; Milk, sugar in; Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Milk, vitamin content
—ammonia in milk, [M. Polonovski & P. Boulanger] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1178-1183, July-Aug. '35
—as hemostatic, [A. Solé] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1354-1359, Sept. 21, '35
—changes in composition during first days of nursing, [M. P. Babkin] Vrach.delo **18:** 569-570, '35
—comparison of anemia produced by feeding young rats upon human, cow's and goat's milk, [H. H. Beard & T. S. Boggess] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 642-646, Nov. '35
—difference in action of human milk and cow's milk on surviving frog's heart, [H. Yoshiya] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 664-665, '35
—diphtheria antitoxin in milk of highly immune mother, [J. Y. Sugg] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 227-232, July '35
—hemostatic action; application in prostatectomy, [L. Lindenfeld] Presse méd. **43:** 1332-1333, Aug. 24, '35
—mechanism of action on methylthionine chloride, [S. Yamada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1016-1017, '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction), [F. Franchi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 359-392, April '35
—pathologic anatomy of breast milk intoxication in nursling (Ito); cerebral type of infantile beriberi, [T. Watanabe] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 231-232, Feb. '35
—properties which promote coagulation of blood, [W. Kraszewski & L. Lindenfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 863-864, June 15, '35
—serologic properties, [Y. Fukuda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 658, May '35
—significance and mechanism of Umikoff reaction for differentiating from cow's milk, [M. Polonovski & F. Moreno-Martin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 960-964, June '35
—so-called normal lead content, [M. Kasahara & S. I. Nosu] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 78-80, '35
—station for dispensing milk (lacterium), medicosocial institution; function and results, [S. I. Bettinotti] Bol. Inst. internac. am.de protec.a la infancia **9:** 64-71, July '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 732-735, Sept. 5, '35
—stations for dispensing milk as medicosocial project, [M. Acuña] Crón.méd.,Lima **52:** 62-68, Feb. '35
—tests of adulteration, [M. E. Kayser] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1447-1448, Sept. 6, '35
irradiated: See Milk, vitamin content
lactic acid: See also Infants, feeding
—behavior of various pathogenic micro-organisms of typhoid group in presence of serum of lactic acid milk, [S. Doldi] Riforma med. **51:** 783-786, May 25, '35
pasteurization and sterilization: See also Infants, feeding; Milk, certified; Milk, tuberculosis and milk
—bacteriological examination and sterilization, [A. Ochi & Y. Abe] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 278-284, July '35
—central control of milk supply in relation to cost and pasteurization, [E. Bertarelli] Ann.d'ig. **45:** 111-120, Feb. '35
—demonstration of pasteurized milk, especially duration of pasteurization process, [M. Schnetka] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 235-248, March '35
—determination of coli bacteria in pasteurized bottled milk at Budapest, [T. Forgács] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 248-251, March '35
—official control of pasteurization in Massachusetts, [H. C. Lythgoe] Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect.,Rep. **23:** 81-92, '34
—practical test of pasteurization, [H. W. Leahy] Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect.,Rep. **23:** 93, '34
—results of application of simple test for efficiency of pasteurization, [H. D. Kay & F. K. Neave] Lancet **1:** 1516-1518, June 29, '35
powdered: See Infants, feeding; Milk, dried
preservation, relation between temperature of milk chilled after milking and number of bacteria present, [C. Roéland] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 1032-1042, Aug.'35
sugar in: See also Lactose
—relationship of blood glucose to concentration of lactose in milk of lactating diabetic women, [E. Tolstoi] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 863-866, Nov. '35
—simple and practical method for determining lactose in human milk, [M. Porati] Lattante **6:** 528-532, Oct. '35
—use of mercury-cadmium reagent for microdetermination of lactose, [M. Bierry & C. Dumazert] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1029-1031, '35
—use of new agent for clarification of biologic fluids; specific application to microdetermination of lactose in cow's milk, [M. Paget & Y. Dupont] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1536-1538, '35
supply, central control in relation to cost and pasteurization, [E. Bertarelli] Ann.d'ig. **45:** 111-120, Feb. '35
—clean supply, [T. Ruddock-West] M.Officer **53:** 247-250, June 22, '35

MILK, supply—Continued
—efforts to obtain healthful and satisfactory care in Leipzig, [Beusch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1323-1325, Aug. 16, '35
—epizootic abortion and presence of agglutinins in milk supply of Bogotá, [A. Abondano Herrera] Rev.méd. de Bogotá **44:** 1170-1186, April '35
—general review of legislation dealing with public health aspect, [J. N. Ritchie] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 226-242, Oct. '35; also, Vet.Rec. **15:** 1206-1210, Oct. 5, '35
—Milk Bill, 1934, [W. P. O'Callaghan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 217-224, May '35
—milk-sanitation ratings of cities; cities for which milk-sanitation ratings of 90 per cent or more were reported by state milk-sanitation authorities during period July 1, 1933, to June 30, 1935, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 949-951, July 26, '35
—necessity for hygienic supervision by medical men, [W. Pfannenstiel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 841-843, May 24, '35
—report of Committee on Methods of Improving Milk Supplies in Small Communities, Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. **23:** 265-276, '34
—sanitation in European countries, [R. S. Breed] Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. **23:** 164-173, '34
—work of emergency control boards;—relationship to official sanitary control, [J. C. Cort] Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. **23:** 10-11, '34
therapy: See also Eyes, gonorrhea; Milk, goat's; Muscles, psoas
—direct medical treatment (milk and barium sulphate) of duodenal ulcer and of painful duodenal syndrome, [G. Sabatini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 805-813, April 29, '35
—milk diet in dermatology; effect on water metabolism; 8 cases, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 317-334, April '35
—milk diet in dermatology; relation to water metabolism, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 703-726, June '35
tuberculosis and milk: See also Tuberculosis, bovine
—biologic control of milk sold in city of Taranto with special reference to tubercle bacillus, [R. Giudice] Profilassi **8:** 83-88, May-June '35
—elimination of tuberculosis from milk supply, [D. S. Rabagliati] J.State Med. **43:** 576-586, Oct. '35
—examination of milk products for tubercle bacilli, [E. J. Pullinger] Lancet **1:** 1342-1344, June 8, '35
—occurrence of living tubercle bacilli in pasteurized bottled milk and in butter, [H. D. Boer] Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 313-320, May '35
—presence of Koch's bacillus in milk and colostrum of tuberculous women, [J. Petresco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 165-167, '35
—problems, with special reference to biological and bacteriological standards, [T. R. Jones] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 388-394, Dec. '35
—research on tuberculous ultravirus, [U. Mondolfo] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 470-474, May '35
—value of cytological examination for detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [S. T. Cowan & L. Maddocks] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 373-383, Nov. '35
vitamin content, [A. Busson] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 344-346, Sept.-Oct. '35
—antirachitic factor in human milk; further study, [I. A. Sabri & M. M. Fikri] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 377-380, Oct. '35
—antirachitic properties of irradiated evaporated milk fed to normal babies under home conditions, [R. A. Strong, E. F. Naef & I. M. Harper] J.Pediat. **7:** 21-36, July '35
—causes of slight stability of vitamin C, [J. E. Jacobsen] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 306-313, April '35
—cevitamic acid content of human, cow's and powdered milk, colostrum and fruit, [P. Schiaparelli & G. Buogo] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 789-794, July '35
—effect of feeding cacao shell to cows on vitamin D content of butter, [S. K. Kon & K. M. Henry] Biochem.J. **29:** 2051-2056, Sept. '35
—increasing vitamin content, [P. Schoorl] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4887-4891, Oct. 19, '35
—photochemical phenomena involved in vitamin G (B_2) studies, [G. C. Supplee, S. Ansbacher & R. C. Bender] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 365-374, July '35
—prevention of rickets with cod liver oil concentrate, [M. G. Peterman & E. Epstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1152-1158, Nov. '35
—prophylaxis of rickets with special reference to use of irradiated milk, [P. E. Morhardt] Progrès méd., pp. 1445-1455, Sept. 7, '35
—reenforcement of milk with vitamin D, [W. E. Krauss] Vet.Med. **30:** 302-306, July '35
—relative vitamin C-values of milk and curd, [A. B. Ghosh & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 382, July '35
—retention of calcium by infants fed evaporated milk containing cod liver oil concentrate, [P. C. Jeans & G. Stearns] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1461-1466, June '35

MILK, vitamin content—Continued
—spectrographic examination of some Indian milks, [N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 499-508, Jan. '35
—value of recording ultraviolet meter in irradiation, [G. C. Supplee & H. C. Rentschler] M.Rec. **142:** 267, Sept. 18, '35; 316, Oct. 2, '35
—vitamin C content of powdered milk, [L. Renner] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 414-418, '35
—vitamin D milk, [E. W. McHenry] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 377-380, Aug. '35
—vitamin D milk control; administrative aspects, [P. B. Brooks] New York State J.Med. **35:** 776-780, Aug. 1, '35
MILKERS' NODULES: See Cowpox
MILLAN, R. E.: See **GOÑI MORENO, I.,** jt. auth.
MILLANT: See **BRÉTÉCHÉ,** jt. auth.
MILLAR, W. M., and REID, M. R., Present-day views on embolism, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **61:** 505-513, '35; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Dec. '35
MILLAU, M.: See **CAMBESSÉDÈS, H.,** jt. auth.
MILLBERRY, G. S., Prevention of dental disease, Southwestern Med. **19:** 272-278, Aug. '35
MILLER, A., Modified Siegel's speculum, Lancet **2:** 81, July 13, '35
Apparatus for nasal ionisation, Lancet **2:** 194, July 27, '35
Peritonsillar abscess opener. Lancet **2:** 1123, Nov. 16, '35
MILLER, A. F., and others, Twenty years' experience with artificial pneumothorax: study of 460 cases, Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 650-656, Dec. '35
MILLER, A. J.: See **ANDREWS, H. S.,** jt. auth.
——See **LIMPER, M. A.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, ARTHUR ALAN: See Obituaries
MILLER, B. F.: See **VAN SLYKE, D. D.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, C. (Chicago), Are physically handicapped to be declared "unemployable?" Rehabilitation Rev. **9:** 45-47, March-April '35
MILLER, C. (London), Cardiac pain, Clin.J. **64:** 356-364, Sept. '35
——See **MacNALTY, A. S.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, C. K.: See **GREEN, B.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, C. P., Some observations on experimental meningococcal infection, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 237-241, '35
MILLER, C. S.: See **THORNTON, H. R.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, D.: See **GALE, C. K.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, D. G., JR.: See **KELLER, A. E.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, D. K., and RHOADS, C. P., Reticulocyte response in guinea pigs following oral administration of certain anti-anemic substances, New England J.Med. **213:** 99-101, July 18, '35
——See **GOODNER, K.,** jt. auth.
——See **MACKIE, T. T.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, E. (London), Medico-legal aspects of aberrations of adolescence, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **3:** 181-210, July '35
MILLER, E. (Philadelphia), MUNCH, J. C., and CROSSLEY, F. S., Thiobarbiturates, Science **81:** 615, June 21, '35
MILLER, E. G., JR.: See **COCKRILL, J. R.,** jt. auth.
——See **EASTMAN, I. M.,** jt. auth.
——See **KELLEY, E. G.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, F. P., Surgical treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, Southwestern Med. **19:** 369-370, Nov. '35
MILLER, G. G.: See **WORKMAN, E. W.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, H., PINESS, G., FEINGOLD, B. F., and FRIEDMAN, T. B., Allergic bronchopneumonia, J.Pediat. **7:** 768-790, Dec. '35
MILLER, H. E.: See **MILLER, K. E.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, H. F., Tissue technic—rapid paraffin sections, Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 178-181, Nov. '35
MILLER, H. L.: See **MARKSON, S. M.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, H. P.: See **KASLER, D.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, J., Some practical points in relation to breast tumours, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 161-166, Aug. '35
MILLER, J. A., Pulmonary fibrosis and emphysema, Ann. Int.Med. **9:** 219-233, Sept. '35
Undergraduate teaching of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 481-491, Nov. '35
MILLER, J. D.: See **MENEES, T. O.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, J. J., JR., Pertussis—its bacteriological diagnosis, California & West.Med. **43:** 138-143, Aug. '35
MILLER, J. L., Influence of Claude Bernard's experimental methods on medicine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1001-1008, July '35
MILLER, J. M.: See **GOEBEL, F. (Warsaw),** jt. auth.
MILLER, J. W., and SAYERS, R. R., Microscopic appearance of experimentally produced dust nodules in peritoneum, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1619-1628, Nov. 15, '35
MILLER, JOSEPH W., Noncancerous epithelial tumor obstructing bronchus of upper lobe of left lung, Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 703-706, June '35
MILLER, K.: See **BATCHELDER, E. L.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, K. E., and MILLER, H. E., Report on epidemic of typhoid fever in circus, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 778-800, June 7, '35
MILLER, L. A., Rarity of congenital mesenteric cyst, Am. J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1196-1202, Nov. '35
MILLER, L. F.: See **DANELIUS, G.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, M. M. (Akron, O.), and BEATTY, C. L., Recurrent acute intussusception; treatment with barium enemas and massage under fluoroscopic control, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 759-760, Oct. '35
MILLER, M. M. (Philadelphia): See **WILMER, H. B.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, N. F., Treatment of vesicovaginal fistulas; past and present, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 675-695, Nov. '35
Cesarean section, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 639-642, Dec. '35
MILLER, R., Slimming problems in children and adolescents, Practitioner **135:** 664-672, Nov. '35; abstr., Lancet **2:** 793, Oct. 5, '35
——**and GAGE, H. C.,** Gastromegaly from arteriomesenteric compression of duodenum in new-born, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 179-194, June '35
Chronic duodenal ileus in infancy and childhood, Lancet **2:** 115-118, July 20, '35
MILLER, R. H., and BARTLETT, M. K., Secondary operations of common bile duct, New England J.Med. **212:** 1153-1157, June 20, '35
——See **McKITTRICK, L. S.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, S.: See **MORRIS, R. A.,** jt. auth.
MILLER, S. R. (Baltimore), and MERKEL, W. C., Pulmonary actinomycosis, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1725-1741, May '35
MILLER, S. R. (Knoxville, Tenn.), Office treatment of minor injuries, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 270-271, July-Aug. '35
MILLER, W. S., Elisha Perkins and his metallic tractors, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **8:** 41-57, Oct. '35
Early efforts of Wisconsin State Medical Society to legalize dissection, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 853, Nov. '35
MILLES, G., and HARDGROVE, M., Renal denervation: effect of daily injections of colon bacilli and pitressin on denervated kidney of dog, Arch.Path. **20:** 548-560, Oct. '35
——See **BRONSTEIN, I. P.,** jt. auth.
——See **KOUCKY, J. D.,** jt. auth.
MILLET (Lyon): See **REBATTU, J.,** jt. auth.
MILLET (Paris), Les sons de consonnes, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 124-139, April '35
Précisions sur la nasalité, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 146-148, April '35
MILLIKEN, G., Chronic arthritis: treatment by intravenous vaccine, South.M.J. **28:** 1110-1112, Dec. '35
MILLISCHER, Considérations sur la thérapeutique médicale actuelle de l'amibiase, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 553-563, Aug. '35
MILLISCHER, P., A propos de la résorcino-réaction de Vernes, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 196-201, '35 [Comment on Roulin's article]
MILLS, A. B., Group hospitalization and hospitals, Am. Med. **41:** 516-518, Oct. '35
MILLS, C. A., Dangers to southerners in northward migration, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 591-599, Sept. '35
MILLS, E. S., Blood dyscrasias amenable to treatment by splenectomy, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 480-481, Nov. '35
——**and PRITCHARD, J. E.,** Clinical and pathological features of series of 20 cases of Hodgkin's disease, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 50-58, July '35
MILLS, G. P., Modification of Whitman's treatment for fracture of neck of femur, [G. P. Mills] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 679-681, July '35
MILLS, H. R., Friedman test for pregnancy; report of 213 cases, J.Florida M.A. **22:** 11-22, July '35
MILLS, S. D., Filamented-nonfilamented cell count in appendicitis in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 36-48, July '35
MILLWEE, R. H., X-rays and radium in treatment of carcinoma of cervix and fundus, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 321-324, Sept. '35
MILNE, J. A., Importance of private physician in public health program, South.M.J. **28:** 855-858, Sept. '35
MILNE, J. C., Malaria: fresh infections versus relapses, Malayan M.J. **10:** 49-50, June '35
MILNER, J. G., Some remarks on recession operation for squint, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 448-455, Aug. '35
MILNER, R., Zwei neue Wege zur Ventrisuspension mittels durchschnittener runder Mutterbänder, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 2484-2490, Oct. 19, '35
MILNOR, G. C., Use of radium in practice of gynecology, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 35-40, '35
MILOCHEVITCH, S., Contribution à l'étude du Trichophyton rubrum, Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 253-258, May 1, '35
——See **GEORGJEVIĆ, G.,** jt. auth.
MILOVANOVIĆ, J. B.: See Milovanović, Ž. B.
MILOVANOVIĆ, M., Blitzschlag und Trommelfellrupturen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 489-492, April '35
MILOVANOVIĆ, Ž. B., and STANOJEVIĆ, L., Über den Gallenfarbstoff im Blute beim dekompensierten Herz, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 163-173, '35
——See **ARNOVLJEVIĆ, V.,** jt. auth.
——**RUVIDIĆ, Ž. M.,** jt. auth.
MILOVIDOV, P. F., Mendel as microscopist: new chapter in life of Gregor Mendel, J.Hered. **26:** 337-348, Sept. '35

MILTNER, L. J., HU, C. H., and FANG, H. C., Pathology and treatment of joint sprain, Chinese M.J. **49:** 521-528, June '35

MIMA, E. I.: See UTEVSKIY, A. M., jt. auth.

MIMICRY
—mimetic facial movements in young children; relation to Kwint's scale of psychophysical development, [I. Mourachowsky] Arch.de psychol. **24:** 338-349, Dec. '34
—mimetic facial movements of blind, [M. N. Mishchenko] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 62-68, '35

MIMURO, K., Über die Bestimmungsmethode des Hämoglobingehaltes des Blutes, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 356-357, March '35

MINAMI, S., and HIGUTI, K., Über den Erreger der Sycosis lupoide (Brocq), Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 969-976, Aug. 10, '35

MINATOGAWA, M.: See TAKEUCHI, K., jt. auth.

MIND
—chemical conditions of mental development (John Mallet Purser lecture), [J. Barcroft] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 302-313, July '35
—development of human mind, [M. de Crinis] Med. Welt **9:** 1411-1415, Sept. 28, '35
—mental processes of rural population, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México **15:** 455-465, Sept. 25, '35
body and mind: See also Disease, physical-mental relationships
—association of physique and mental condition, [J. L. Clegg] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 297-316, April '35
—extent to which psyche plays part in bodily functions, [J. H. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1642-1644, Oct. 11, '35
—internal secretion and psyche, [J. H. Schultz] Med. Klin. **31:** 965-969, July 26, '35
—new approach to problem, [A. Meyer] Einheitsbestreb. in d.Med. **2:** 74-90, '35
—physiology of attitude—emergence of ego-organization, [E. J. Kempf] M.Rec. **141:** 560, June 19, '35; **142:** 15, July 3, '35; 115, Aug. 7, '35; 173, Aug. 21, '35; 220, Sept. 4, '35; 264, Sept. 18, '35; 336, Oct. 2, '35; 356, Oct. 16, '35; 403, Nov. 6, '35; 446, Nov. 20, '35
—tendency toward unification in psychobiology, [J. Berze] Nervenarzt **8:** 505-511, '35
diseases: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
unconscious: See Psychology, subconscious mind

MINDER, G., Value and limits of applicability of intravenous pyelography in urologic diagnosis, Gyógyászat **75:** 360-364, May 26, '35
Beiträge zur Diagnostik und Therapie der Ureterstein e, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 612-628, '35

MINDER, JULIUS (GYULA): See Minder, G.

MINDLINE, J., and ROSENHEIM, M. L., Duodenocolic fistula simulating idiopathic steatorrhœa, Lancet **2:** 764-767, Oct. 5, '35

MINEA, I., Sur un cas de syphilis spinale amyotrophique conjugale, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 337-346, '34

MINEC: See GRIMES, C., jt. auth.

MINER, L. M. S., Value of physical studies in diagnosis and treatment of lesions of mouth, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1676-1683, Oct. '35

MINERAL OIL: See Petrolatum, liquid

MINERAL WATER: See Water, mineral

MINERALS
See also Ions; Iron; Metals; etc.
—action of immobilization and ischemia on mineral composition of bones; experimental study, [M. Coppo] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 249-258, April 20, '35
—action of suppurative processes, stasis and neurectomy on mineral composition of bones, [M. Coppo] Pathologica **27:** 294-310, May 15, '35
—effect of diet poor in salts upon growth and composition of incisors of rat, [M. F. Clarke & A. H. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 286-293, June '35
—equilibrium between blood serum and ascitic liquids, [E. Gaujoux, J. Brahic & M. Andrac] Marseille-méd. **1:** 726-728, June 5, '35
—increasing mineral content of milk, [P. Schoorl] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4887-4891, Oct. 19, '35
—mineral composition of bones in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Coppo] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 233-240, April 30, '35
—mineral composition of bones; results, conclusions, [M. Coppo] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **50:** 328-331, June 15, '35
—mineral constituents in fresh and canned milk, [A. J. Hermano & S. Claravall] Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 323-328, July '35
—mineral constituents of bone; methods of analysis, [C. M. Burns & N. Henderson] Biochem.J. **29:** 2385-2395, Oct. '35
—mineral content of central nervous system of rabbits with experimental rabies, [N. W. Romenski] Ann. Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 181-190, Oct. 25, '35
—mineral salts of nucleus, [G. H. Scott] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1428-1429, June '35
—mineral substances in food and drugs, [G. Riedlin] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 368-369, May 27, '35
—spectrographic analysis of thyroid glands, [N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 501-504, Oct. '35

MINERALS—Continued
—state and localization of inorganic salts in skin as revealed by extraction and micro-incineration, [D. J. Kooyman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 394-403, Sept. '35
—vitamins and minerals in poultry nutrition, [E. M. Cruickshank] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **5:** 1-20, July '35
effects, lesions of hepatic parenchyma following injections of various toxic minerals in region of abdominal vegetative nervous system, [H. Brocard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 841-843, '35
in blood: See Blood, chemistry
metabolism, case of osteopsathyrosis and one of ununited fracture, [T. B. Cooley & others] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 431-442, Aug. '35
—as basis of combined therapy of tuberculous patients with tebeprotin (tuberculin preparation) and titrosalz (mineral salts mixture), [Toenniessen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 447-452, '34
—disturbances and secondary avitaminosis in chronic diarrhea of adults; 4 cases, [L. Brull & A. Lambrechts] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 297-325, '35
—disturbances in Addison's disease and their mechanism, [G. Marañón & J. A. Collazo] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 189-200, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1107-1109, Aug. 3, '35
—effect of diet containing sodium chloride on mineral and water metabolism in Addison's disease, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo, C. Pérez Vitoria & C. Pérez Moreiras] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 348-355, May 30, '35
—effect of sea climate, [G. Arndt] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 569-571, '35
—humoral and tissular syndrome of dog caused by fasting, with special reference to water and mineral metabolism, [J. Bottin] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 236-255, June '35
—in children, [G. Popoviciu & C. Blosu] Cluj.med. **16:** 407-408, Aug. 1, '35
—in experimental hyperthyroidism, [M. Fenicia] Arch. per le sc.med. **60:** 747-772, Oct. '35
—influence of diet and mineral metabolism on dogs after suprarenalectomy, [W. D. Allers] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 406-409, June 26, '35
—influence of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) and parathyroid extract in osteogenesis imperfecta, [A. E. Hansen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 132-157, July '35
—mechanism of regeneration of water and mineral metabolism in sodium chloride therapy of Addison's disease, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo & C. Pérez Vitoria] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 409-411, June 30, '35
—mineral salt therapy in disturbances of mineral balance, [H. Straub] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 289-295, July '35; also, Siglo méd. **96:** 370-372, Sept. 28, '35
—quantitative determination of minerals in inflammatory diseases of nose and nasal sinuses, [R. Mittermaier] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 219-232, '35
—transmineralization of organism and its importance in inflammatory processes, [W. Lipschitz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 425-427, May 11, '35
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, therapy
—problem of humoral, solid and cellular action and its relation to treatment with mineral substances, [E. Starkenstein] Med.Klin. **31:** 1260-1266, Sept. 27, '35

MINERBI, C., La genesi acustica del "tono arterioso di Korotkow," Riforma med. **51:** 939-942, June 22, '35
Intorno alla teoria acustica dei rumori di rantolo. Studio di semeiologia sperimentale e clinica, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 936, Aug. 25, '35; 965, Sept. 1, '35

MINERVINI, R., Sulla etiologia del cancro e del blastomi. Considerazioni ed osservazioni, Forze san. **4:** 403-412, March 10, '35

MINES AND MINERS
See also Nystagmus, miners'; Pneumoconiosis
—coal miners and hazards to which they are exposed, [K. W. Jötten] Med.Welt **9:** 853-857, June 15, '35
—comparison of mortality rates from bronchitis and pneumonia, and from respiratory tuberculosis, in coal miners and other residents in counties of Nottingham, Derby, Glamorgan, and Monmouth, 1921-23, [P. Stocks] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 217-222, Sept. '35
—hygienic conditions in slate mines; exploitation of slate and its preparation for sale, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **43:** 1641-1643, Oct. 19, '35
—injury of urethra in pelvic fractures of miners, [I. G. Rabinovich] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 266-276, '35
—organism of spirochetal jaundice in rat from north of England coal-pit, [H. A. Cookson] Lancet **2:** 192, July 27, '35
—pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in miners, with particular reference to formation of exudate, [A. Hartung] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **74:** 5-21, '35
—Weil's disease among coal miners in Northumberland and Durham, [W. G. A. Swan & J. A. McKeon] Lancet **2:** 570-575, Sept. 7, '35

MINET, J., and DUPIRE, P., Sur le traitement des hémoptysies rebelles par la thoracoplastie, Progrès méd., pp. 689-690, April 27, '35

——BIZARD, G., WAREMBOURG, H., and SWYNGHEDAUW, R., Recherches sur l'élasticité des lobes pulmonaires séparés chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 587-589, '35

MINGAZZINI, E., Die cystenartige Erweiterung des vesicalen Ureterendes im Röntgenbilde, Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **41:** 163-164, '35

MINGAZZINI, I.: See CAZZAMALI, P., jt. auth.

MINGELEN, R.: See MULOCK HOUWER, A. W., jt. auth.

MINGO, J., Adenoides y desarrollo físico-psíquico del niño, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 863-877, May 1, '35

MINIBECK, H., Neue Methodik der Fuchsschen Reaktion als Carcinomdiagnose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 362-374, '35

Einfluss der Nahrung auf die Leberfunktionsprüfungen mit Benzoesäure, Rose-bengal und Santonin, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **128:** 491-503, '35

MINIER, C. L.: See GOLDBERG, L. E., jt. auth.

MINK, O. J., Consideration of prophylaxis of acute cerebrospinal fever, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 165-173, Sept. '35

MINK, P. J., Das Ganglion oticum, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 283-299, '35

MINKENHOF, J. E., Review of experimental data on so-called lymphogranuloma inguinale, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 2641-2652, June 1, '35

MINKIN, S. Y., and PEKKER, S. Y., Complications of spinal puncture, Vrach.delo **18:** 363-366, '35

MINKOWSKI, M., Traumatismes neuropsychiques de la culture contemporaine et hygiène mentale, Arch. internat.de neurol. **54:** 247-271, May-June '35

MINNE, A., and MARCHAND-ALPHANT, M., Ostéochondrome et traumatisme, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 559-565, May '35

MINNE, J., and GERNEZ, L., Volumineuse tumeur congénitale intrapéricardique: transposition des artères de la base du cœur, Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 254-263, Sept. '35

MINNE, R.: See DULIÈRE, W. L., jt. auth.

MINNESOTA VALLEY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

—historical notes on Minnesota Valley Medical Association and Southern Minnesota Medical Association, [M. C. Piper] Minnesota Med. **18:** 491-499, Aug. '35

MINNHAAR, T. C., La pleuresía derecha de los cardíacos, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 920-932, Aug. '35

MINNICH, W. R., Multiple myeloma; case report, J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 332-335, Sept. '35

MINNIG, A., Medical management of toxic goiter, with special reference to animal blood as therapeutic measure, Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 184-188, '35

Diet in toxic goiter, Hosp.Management **40:** 39, Oct. '35

MINNING, W., Zur Spezifität der Komplement-Bindungs-Reaktion bei der amerikanischen Trypanosomiasis (Chagas-Krankheit), Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 315-328, Aug. '35

MINNITI, G., La reazione di Donaggio nell'urina e nel siero di sangue, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 455-474, July '35

MINNITT, R. J., Gas-air analgesia as aid to anæsthesia in children, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **43:** 120-123, '35

Self-administered analgesia for midwifery of general practice, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 172-175, July-Aug. '35

MINO, P., and GEDDA, L., I gruppi sanguigni nella clinica medica, Atti d.Cong.naz.di microbiol., pp. 69-90, '35

MINOGUE, S. J., Suicide in Australia, M.J.Australia **1:** 707-714, June 8, '35

MIÑÓN, J. R.: See JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.

MINOR, J., Systematic diagnosis of anemias, M.Ann. District of Columbia **4:** 200-204, July '35

MINOT, G. R., Clinical investigation: physician and patient; ninth Alpha Omega Alpha annual lecture, J.A.M.A. **105:** 641-645, Aug. 31, '35

Anemias of nutritional deficiency; etiology, diagnosis, treatment and prevention, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1176-1179, Oct. 12, '35

——and CASTLE, W. B., Interpretation of reticulocyte reactions; their value in determining potency of therapeutic materials, especially in pernicious anæmia, Lancet **2:** 319-330, Aug. 10, '35

MINOVICI, N., and STANESCO, I., Conceptions nouvelles sur l'étiologie du crime, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 347-350, '34

MINOVICI, S., Contribution à l'étude de l'origine du cholestérol dans l'organisme animal, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17:** 369-395, March '35

MINSKI, L., Investigation into after-history of 90 patients discharged from mental hospital against advice, J. Ment.Sc. **81:** 509-513, July '35

MINTCHEFF, I.: See OUZOUNOFF, G., jt. auth.

MINTZ, E. R., Natural history of some renal tumors, New England J.Med. **213:** 251-257, Aug. 8, '35

——See SMITH, G. G., jt. auth.

MINZ, B., and PAÏC, M., Réactions biochimiques d'un nerf. Etude spectrographique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 521-524, '35

——See BINET, L., jt. auth.

MINZ, S., and SERIANNI, E., Le vitamine dell'uva e del vino, Probl.aliment. **4:** 35-66, '34

MION, R. J.: See COTTET, J., jt. auth.

MIOSIS: See under Pupils, contraction

MIR, L., Un caso de espesamiento particular del cráneo probablemente de origen traumático, Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1797-1800, May '34

MIRALBELL, M., Aportació al tractament de la paràlisi infantil en el període agut, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 206-220, Sept.-Oct. '34

MIRALLIÉ, C., Le traitement actuel de l'entorse, J.de méd. de Paris **55:** 466-467, May 23, '35

MIRAMOND de LAROQUETTE: See BLONDEAU, A., jt. auth.

MIRANDA, F. de P., Las contribuciones recientes de México en el estudio del tifus exantemático, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 689-694, Nov. '34

MIRAULT: See THÉVENARD, jt. auth.

MIRCOLI, D., Le alterazioni dell'equilibrio biochimico umorale, durante gli stati febbrili infettivi, studiate a mezzo della reazione di ostacolo di Donaggio, Diag. e tec.di lab. **6:** 549-563, July 25, '35

MIRIZZI, P. L., Dyskinesie und Gallenblasenregeneration. Cystico-Duodenostomie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 156-160, '35

Peritonitis biliar tardía por rotura del colédoco. Contribución a la patogenia de una secuela de la colédocotomía, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 95-98, April 10, '35

Anomalie de la branche droite de l'artère hépatique au cours d'une cholécystectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 297-314, May 4, '34

Fibromyxome du tendon du petit psoas (contribution à l'étude des tumeurs solides rétro-péritonéales), Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 807-810, July '35

MIRONE, G., Su di un caso di teratoma sacro coccigeo, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 283-300, March '35

MIRONESCO, Importance de l'extirpation de la porte d'entrée de l'infection dans le traitement du tétanos généralisé, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 278-281, Oct. 15, '35

——and TRIFU, P., La fièvre typhoïde chez l'homme splénectomisé, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1190-1192, July 15, '35

MIROUX: See BAILLIART, P., jt. auth.

MIRRI, A., La profilassi della brucellosi in Sicilia, Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 660-681, May 1, '35

MIRROR SIGN: See Dementia Praecox

MIRROR-WRITING

—in small school children, [J. M. Lévy] J.de psychol. norm.et path. **32:** 443-454, May 15—June 15, '35

—involuntary graphic sprawl; motor phenomenon related to mirror-writing and modified by factor of handedness, [C. Quinan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 318-329, Aug. '35

MIRSKY, I. A.: See SOSKIN, S., jt. auth.

MIRTO, F.: See BELLAVIA, A., jt. auth.

MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion

MISCH, W., Syndrome of neurotic anxiety: somatic and psychic components of its genesis and therapy, J. Ment.Sc. **81:** 389-414, April '35

MISCHKE, H., Das Erysipel im Säuglingsalter mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Prognose und Therapie, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 263-272, June '35

MISEROCCHI, E.: See BERGAMI, G., jt. auth.

MISGELD, J., Neue Ergebnisse von Röntgenreihenuntersuchungen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 669-670, '35

MISHCHENKO, M. N., Mimetic facial movements of blind, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 62-68, '35

MISHCHENKO, P. I., and PSHENISNOVA, V. M., Diagnosis of pseudomyxoma of peritoneum, Klin.med. **13:** 736-739, May '35

MISHIN, D. F., Unilocular echinococcus of perirenal tissue, Klin.med. **13:** 597-598, April '35

MISHKIND, D.: See TAUBER, H., jt. auth.

MISHULOW, L., and others, Study of comparative value of Löwenstein method and direct culture of whole blood in detecting tubercle bacilli in blood stream, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1063-1068, July '35

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES

—need for medical missions, [G. Olpp] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1616-1619, Oct. 4, '35

MISSIROLI, A., Osservazioni sulla biologia dell'Anopheles plumbeus, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 150-154, '35

Nuova varietà di Anopheles maculipennis. Nota preliminare, Ann.d'ig. **45:** 333, May '35

——See HACKETT, L. W., jt. auth.

MISSKE, B., Das Verhalten der diastolischen Venenpulswelle bei Tachykardie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1381-1384, Sept. 28, '35

MISSRIEGLER, A., Erziehungsmassnahmen bei Hebephrenie, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 147-153, July '35

MISTAL, O. M., Les adhérences pleurales des points de vue anatomo-cliniques, radiologiques et pleuroscopiques, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 542-577, May '35

Comparaison des différentes techniques utilisées au cours de la libération des brides pleurales, Presse méd. **43:** 1253-1255, Aug. 7, '35

MISTRETTA, A., Ricambio del P e degli idrati di carbonio nel lattante, Probl.aliment. **4:** 85-107, '34

MISTRI, S. N., Gastric ulcer, Sind M.J. **8:** 1-12, June '35
MISUGI, Y.: See **KIMURA, R., jt. auth.**
MITACU, S.: See **DANULESCU, C., jt. auth.**
MITAMURA, T.: See **MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.**
——See **NAGAYO, M., jt. auth.**
MITANI, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Ozon-injektion auf den Antikörper im Blutserum, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1019, '35
MITANI, Y., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Leber-Diathermie auf die Leberfunktionen; über den Einfluss der Leber-Diathermie auf die Ausscheidefähigkeit der Leber gegen körperfremde Farbstoffe, J.Biochem. **21:** 381-397, May '35
MITCHELL, A. G., Critical interpretation of clinical observations, J.A.M.A. **105:** 241-244, July 27, '35
MITCHELL, E. C., Pediatric view of otolaryngology, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1016-1020, Sept. 28, '35
MITCHELL, E. D., JR., Calamity of peptic ulcer, Memphis M.J. **10:** 33, Dec. '35
MITCHELL, G. A. G., Innervation of kidney, ureter, testicle and epididymis, J.Anat. **70:** 10-32, Oct. '35
MITCHELL, H. D., Mesenteric thrombosis, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 490-492, Aug. '35
MITCHELL, H. H., Food value of ethyl alcohol, J.Nutrition **10:** 311-335, Sept. '35; correction **10:** [460], Nov. '35
Substitution of dithioethylamine (cystine amine) for cystine in diet of white rat, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 699-705, Nov. '35
——See **HAMILTON, T. S., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, H. S., Stovarsol (acetarsone) in treatment of congenital syphilis, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 377-378, Oct. '35
MITCHELL, HARRY WALTER: See Obituaries
MITCHELL, J. I., Bone lesions in children, Radiology **24:** 715-727, June '35
MITCHELL, J. M., Treatment of diarrhea in infants and children by diet of raw apples, M.Clin.North America **19:** 301-305, July '35
——See **SMITH, O. N., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, R., Early doctors of Manitoba, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 89-94, July '35
MITCHELL, SAMUEL GRANT
—Indiana medicine in retrospect, [L. G. Zerfas] J. Indiana M.A. **28:** 447-450, Sept. '35
—Indiana medicine in retrospect: Mitchell-Dunlap-Coe controversy, [L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 548, Oct.; 609, Nov.; 673, Dec. '35
MITCHELL, SILAS WEIR: See Biographies
MITE FEVER: See Tsutsugamushi Disease
MITMAN, M., and BEGG, N. D., Note on value of Drinker respirator in diphtheria, empyema, and pulmonary collapse, Lancet **1:** 1438-1440, June 22, '35
MITNITSKIY, D. M.: See **SELETSKIY, V., jt. auth.**
MITOCHONDRIA: See under Cells
MITOLO, M., Eliminazione dei principali increti attraverso gli emuntori, Fisiol.e med. **5:** 669-689, Oct. 20, '34
Recenti indagini sperimentali sulla biologia dei tumori, Fisiol.e med. **5:** 741-754, Nov. 20, '34
I processi di ossido-riduzione nelle avotaminosi sperimentali: modificazioni della capacità di alcuni tessuti di ridurre il 2 : 6-diclorofenoloindofenolo nell'avitaminosi A del ratto albino, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 579-597, '35
MITOSINE (pituitary hormone): See Pituitary Body, physiology
MITOSIS: See Cells, division
MITOW, L., Die dissozilerte Gallenretention, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **27:** 241-244, '35
MITRA, M., Sulla sterilità postumo di peritonite tubercolare nell'età pubere di Pende, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 684-688, June 23, '35
MITRA, P. N., Blood groups and heredity, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 495-497, Jan. '35
MITRAL VALVE
—congenital malformation; case, [D. Routier & G. Poumeau-Delille] Paris méd. **1:** 416-419, May 4, '35
diseases, acute rheumatic fever; rheumatic heart disease with chronic endocarditis of mitral valve without stenosis, [Cabot case 21151] New England J.Med. **212:** 685-688, April 11, '35
—acute endocarditis in new-born, [A. Plaut & G. Sharnoff] Arch.Path. **20:** 582-586, Oct. '35
—bradycardia and mitral disease with epileptiform crises in child 10 years old, [L. Babonneix & J. Gouyen] Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris **33:** 255-258, April '35
—endocardial reaction in mitral and tricuspid valves in infants and young children, [H. J. Waldow] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 21-32, '35
—new studies on lesions of His-Tawara bundle; left bundle-branch block and its pathogenesis; rôle of mitral septitis, [I. Mahaim] Ann.de méd. **38:** 185-211, July '35
—occult form due to endocarditis in rheumatic fever; case in girl 10 years old, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 513-520, Aug. 10, '35
—subacute bacterial endocarditis, mitral and aortic, [Cabot case 21142] New England J.Med. **212:** 632-636, April 4, '35
MITRAL VALVE, diseases—Continued
—subacute bacterial endocarditis (Streptococcus viridans) of mitral and aortic valves, left auricular and left ventricular endocarditis, [Cabot case 21141] New England J.Med. **212:** 630-632, April 4, '35
insufficiency, and chorea in scarlet fever; therapy of case, [González Suárez] Med.ibera **1:** 677-678, May 4, '35
—acute pulmonary edema and pulmonary stasis in insufficiency, [A. Fidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1043-1046, Aug. 16, '35
—beat and minute volume in mitral defects, [I. Oettinger & I. Masel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 661-671, '35
stenosis, beat and minute volume in mitral defects, [I. Oettinger & I. Masel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 661-671, '35
—acute pulmonary edema and pulmonary stasis in stenosis, [A. Fidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1043-1046, Aug. 16, '35
—associated with open foramen ovale, [S. Gibson & A. Roos] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1465-1475, Dec. '35
—associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. W. Buckingham & J. S. Hoffman] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 438-441, Nov. '35
—chronic rheumatic heart disease with mitral stenosis and aortic insufficiency, [Cabot case 21152] New England J.Med. **212:** 688-692, April 11, '35
—curious history of case of pure aphonic stenosis, [J. Monges, R. Poinso & J. Provansal] Marseille-méd. **1:** 273-277, Feb. 25, '35
—difficulties of diagnosis, [A. Dumas] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 579-583, Sept. 20, '35
—febricula in patients with stenosis of left auriculoventricular orifice as cause of erroneous diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Valdés Lambea] Siglo méd. **96:** 325-326, Sept. 14, '35
—Graham Steell murmur in patients, [F. Chvála & E. Gajlé-Novotná] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 746-750, July 5, '35
—opening snap; characteristics and diagnostic value, [P. Cossio & O. Orias] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 243-253, '35; also, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 450-467, Jan.-Feb. '35
—pedunculated thrombus of left auricle simulating stenosis, [D. Kaplan & E. W. Hollingsworth] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1264-1266, Oct. 19, '35
—phonocardiographic study of diastolic roll with presystolic reenforcement in mitral stricture in sinus rhythm and in complete arrhythmia, [D. Routier & G. Tavecchi] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 576-596, Sept. '35
—"tight" (non-regurgitant) stenosis; clinico-pathological study, [I. W. Held, A. A. Goldbloom & A. Lieberson] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 791-805, Dec. '35
—value of sound records in diagnosis, [F. D. Johnston] Am.Heart J. **10:** 654-661, June '35
—variability of murmurs, [N. Flaxman] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 396-399, Sept. '35
—with isolated venous stasis of liver, [Y. P. Ekzemplyarskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 860-865, June '35
—with multiple racemose calcification of lung, [E. Munk] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 573-575, May 24, '35
syphilis, [S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 111-121, Sept. '35
MITRANI, M. M., Homenaje a la medicina mexicana, Vida nueva **35:** 239-289, May 15, '35
MITSUDA, K., On Langhans' giant cell in leprosy and stellate body in nodular leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 311-314, July-Sept. '35
MITSUFUJI, H., Morphological studies on dogs in experimental acute intestinal obstruction, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 14-16, '34
MITSUI, K., Studies on iodine content of thyroid gland, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 250-252, '32 [in Japanese]
MITTELBACH, M., Beitrag zur Ätiologie der akuten Pankreasnekrose, Med.Klin. **31:** 785-787, June 14, '35
Über Gliome mit Metastasen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **95:** 538-572, '35
Zur Kenntnis der Myokarditis, Med.Klin. **31:** 851-853, June 28, '35
——See **GHON, A., jt. auth.**
MITTELMANN, W.: See **GALAMBOS, A., jt. auth.**
MITTERMAIER, R., Quantitative Mineralbestimmung bei entzündlichen Nasen- und Nebenhöhlenerkrankungen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 219-232, '35
Zur Funktionsprüfung des N. vestibularis. Zentrale Nystagmusbereitschaft, Nervenarzt **8:** 459-464, '35
Über das Auftreten von Scharlacherkrankungen im Anschluss an Tonsillektomien, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 134-140, '35
Inwieweit können Formveränderungen der Kellbeinhöhlen bei der Röntgendiagnostik endokranieller Geschwülste verwertet werden? Röntgenpraxis **7:** 513-518, Aug. '35
Über den Wert der Röntgenuntersuchung in der Oto-Rhinologie, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 577-588, Sept. '35

MIURA, K., Sur la production du cancer chez le rat blanc par l'ortho-amido-azotoluol d'après les recherches expérimentales de Takaoki Sasaki et Tomizô Yoshida, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 534-538, June '35

MIWA, T.: See **USUI, R., jt. auth.**

MIX, CHARLES LOUIS: See Obituaries

MIXTER, C. G., Regional ileitis, Ann.Surg. **102:** 674-694, Oct. '35

——See **NASON, L. H., jt. auth.**

MIXTER, W. J., and AYER, J. B., Herniation or rupture of intervertebral disc into spinal canal; report of 34 cases, New England J.Med. **213:** 385-393, Aug. 29, '35

MIYABARA, K., Two cases of atrophy of optic nerve in tower skull, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 20-21, June 1, '35

MIYACHI, S., Über die giftigen Substanzen der Larve von Dendrolimus undans walk var. excellens Butler, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 72, May 20, '35

MIYAGAWA, R., Über die Veränderungen der Zentralnervenfasern bei der Reiskrankheit, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 842-846, '32

MIYAGAWA, Y., and others, Studies on virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale Nicolas, Favre and Durand; experimental findings in mouse infection, Jap.J. Exper.Med. **13:** 331-339, June 20, '35

MIYAJI, S., Über einen Fall von gewerblichem Arsenkrebs, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2063-2066, Aug. 31, '35

MIYAJI, T., Controlling action of nephrohormone on turgidity of tissue, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 46-48, June 20, '35

——See **ISHIDA, K. (Keijo), jt. auth.**

MIYAKE, S., and YOSHIDA, T., On oto-laryngological examination of patients of scarlet fever which were epidemic at Yokosuka naval basement, Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 16-17, June 1, '35

MIYAKE, S. (Okayama): See **ENDÔ, S., jt. auth.**

MIYAKE, T., Klinische Betrachtungen der 1934 in der Gegend von Taihoku ausgebrochenen Scarlatina, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 890, July '35

MIYAMORI, S., Zur Cholesterinbestimmungsmethode nach Embden, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 135-137, March '35

MIYAMOTO, T., Studien über den Einfluss des ätherischen Oeles von Allium Scorodoprasum auf das Blutbild, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 14, Aug. '35

——See **ABE, A., jt. auth.**

MIYAMOTO, Y., and SHIKUMA, K., Ueber einen Fall von chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie mit einem selten beobachteten Hautsymptome, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 814, June 25, '35

MIYAO, S., Studies on metabolism of malignant tumour; on influence of amino acids upon tissue respiration of tumour, Gann **29:** 10-27, April '35

Studies on influence of amino-acids upon metabolism (tissue respiration and glycolysis) of tumour tissue, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 992-993, '32

MIYASHITA, K. (Mukden), Ein Fall abnormen Ursprungs und Verlaufs der A. subclavia dextra, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 61, April '35

Ueber den Unterkiefer der Chinesen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 81-84, June '35

Ueber die Beckenarterien der Chinesen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 91, June '35

Ueber die Ursprungsstelle der grossen Aeste der Bauchaorta bei Chinesen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 92-93, June '35

Ueber den Ursprung der Parietalaeste der Aorta bei Chinesen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 9-11, Aug. '35

Ueber die Nierenarterie bei Chinesen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 21-22, Sept. '35

MIYASHITA, K. (Tokyo), Die histologische Untersuchung ueber den Wachstum der Rippenknochenknorpelgrenze und der Epiphysenfugenknorpel der einigen wichtigen Extremitaetenröhrenknochen des normalen Meerschweinchens, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1-4, Feb. '35

MIYASHITA, S., Gesetzliche und soziale Masnahmen gegen das Trachom in Japan, Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 148-162, July '35

MIYATA, S., Pathologisch-histologische Studien der Nebenniere bei der Tuberkulose, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 268-270, '32

MIYATA, T. (Dairen): See **YANAGIHARA, H., jt. auth.**

MIYATA, T. (Tokyo): See **FUJITA, A., jt. auth.**

MIYAURA, R., Studies on mechanism of hyperglycemia produced by ammonium carbonate and by urease; on hyperglycemia by injection of ammonium carbonate and of urease, and carbohydrate tolerance, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-7, Sept. '35

MIYAZAKI, H., Studies on hormone in venous blood of kidney by biochemical methods; on regulation of non-protein nitrogen of blood by kidney, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 642-647, '32

MIYAZAKI, Y.: See **HIKI, Y., jt. auth.**

MIYAZAWA, M., Die Bedeutung der Endokardzellen bei der Antikörperbildung in Gewebekulturen, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 502-507, '32

——See **NISHIBE, M., jt. auth.**

MIYAZAWA, Y.: See **KIMURA, R., jt. auth.**

MIYOSHI, M., Einfluss des Pikrotoxins auf den Blutzucker und den Gehalt des Muskels an Glykogen und Phosphaten beim Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1371-1405, '35

Über den Phosphatstoffwechsel im Muskel des mit NaF vergifteten Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1411-1441, '35

——**and SUNABA, Y.,** Einfluss des Wärmestichs beim Kaninchen auf den Glykogengehalt der Leber und den Gehalt des Blutes und des Muskels an anorganischem- und Phosphagenphosphat, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1470, '35

MIZRUKHIN, I. A.: See **ZAVILYANSKIY, I. Y., jt. auth.**

MIZUGAKI, K., Über die Reaktionen des embryonalen Hühnerherzens gegen Cocain, Novocain, Tropacocain, Tutocain, Alypin, Psicain und Beta-Eucain mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Entwicklungsstufe dieses Herzens, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 27-28, Sept. 20, '35

MIZUNO, B., Über die morphologische Entwicklung und den mikroskopische Beobachtungen des Chorda dorsalis; über die Vögeln, besonders bei den Embryonen von Anas domestica, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1287-1289, May '35

MIZUNO, I., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Nieren- und Blasensteinbildung und ihre diätetische Behandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 375-391, '35

MIZUNO, S., Biological studies concerning acupuncture, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 418-420, '32 [in Japanese]

MIZUNO, T., Ueber die Wirkung der Phenole auf den motorischen Nervendapparat, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 39-41, April '35

MIZUTA, N., Ueber die farbstoffausscheidende Funktion des Oesophagus, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 547-553, April '35

——**and MATSUURA, T.,** On existence of substances promoting liver function in blood and urine; on blood in cases of disturbances of renal function, Jap.J. Gastroenterol. **7:** 23-35, April '35

On existence of substances promoting liver function in blood and urine; the urine, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 57-68, July '35

MIZUTANI, A.: See **MATSUMOTO, S., jt. auth.**

MLÍKOVSKÝ, J., Therapy of trachoma with Jacobson solution, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 547-553, May 17, '35

MNATSAKANOV, I. I., Rare forms of hemorrhagic diathesis, Klin.med. **13:** 791-796, June '35

MOBERG, G., Bleeding myoma of small intestine, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 749-756, May 17, '35

MOBERG, L. E., Einige Gesichtspunkte über die Behandlung der otogenen Hirnabszesse, Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 151-156, '35

MOBERLY, W., Purpose of university training, Lancet **2:** 855-856, Oct. 12, '35

MOCHAN, V. O., Problem of rheumatism in childhood, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1005-1016, July 15, '35

MOCHKOV, B. N., Un procédé externe pour déterminer la présentation pendant les couches, Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **30:** 697-700, Aug. '35

MOCHKOVSKI, C., Au sujet des méthodes de la chimiothérapie expérimentale du paludisme, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 639-650, '35

Le profil leucocytaire, Sang **9:** 885-892, '35

MOCK, J., Cystoscopie dans le cancer sigmoïdien, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 40-44, Jan. 11, '35

MOCQUOT, P., Le professeur Robert Proust, 1873-1935, Gynécologie **34:** 409-411, July '35

MODELS: See Cardiovascular System, physiology; Health, education; Liver, atrophy; Orthopedics, apparatus; Palate, cleft

MODINOS METHOD: See Morphine, addiction

MODRAKOWSKI, J., Intravenöse Injektion von Digitoxin versus Strophantin, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 319-326, '35

MODRAN, L., Calcium in therapy of pruriginous dermatosis, Cluj.med. **16:** 274-276, May 1, '35

MODY, M. S. H., Case of pellagra, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 625, Nov. '35

MÖBIUS, E.: See **HARNAPP, G. O., jt. auth.**

MÖBIUS, W., and NOLTE, F. A., Verhalten von Grundumsatz und Blutjod bei Thyreotoxikosen, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 174-183, '35

——See **NOLTE, F. A., jt. auth.**

MOEHLIG, R. C., and MURPHY, J. M., Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), Endocrinology **19:** 515-522, Sept.-Oct. '35

——**MURPHY, J. M., and REYNOLDS, L.,** Attempt to produce Paget's disease by use of anterior pituitary growth extract and parathyroid extract; calcium deposits in kidney and massive calcium deposits in bone marrow produced by these extracts, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 465-474, Oct. '35

MÖLLENHOFF, F., Über den Stand der Suchtenbehandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 275-284, May '35

MÖLLER, A., Einige Meskalinversuche, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 405-442, '35

MÖLLER, B. I. F., Einige Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung von Blutgruppensubstanz (Antigen) im Ventrikelsekret und Speichel, speziell bei perniziöser Anämie, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **84:** 359-363, April 29, '35

MÖLLER, H. U.: **See BLEGVAD, O., jt. auth.**

MØLLER, K. O., Die Wirkung der Blausäure auf den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel des Gesamtorganismus, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 103-114, '35

Die Wirkung von Methylenblau und die kombinierte Blausäure-Methylenblauwirkung auf den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel des Kaninchens, Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 115-125, '35

MØLLER, N. B., Fingerprint as constitutional mark in mental diseases, Hospitalstid. **78:** 1085-1096, Oct. 15, '35

——**See NORN, M., jt. auth.**

MÖLLER, S., Die Schroth'sche Trockenkur. Ihre Durchführung und ihr Indikationsgebiet, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 406-409, June 10, '35

Die Schrothsche Trockenkur und die Erklärung ihrer Wirkungsweise, Med.Welt **9:** 972-975, July 6, '35

MÖLLER-CHRISTENSEN, E., On therapeutic uses of sex-hormone preparations, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 28-38, '35; also, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 513-516, May 2, '35

MÖLLERS, B., Recuerdos personales de Roberto Koch. En ocasión del 25° aniversario de su muerte el 27.5.1910, Rev. méd. german.-ibero-am. **8:** 161-163, May-June '35

Die Vereinheitlichung des Gesundheitswesens im Deutschen Reich, Med.Klin. **31:** 836-838, June 28, '35

MÖLLERSTRÖM, J., Modern heliotherapy and its application in internal diseases, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1583-1594, Oct. 5, '35

MOENCH, G. H., and MEEKER, L. H., Diffuse sarcoma of endometrium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 435-438, Sept. '35

MOENCH, G. L., Some remarks on interrelation of gynecological and gastrointestinal symptoms, Am.J Surg. **29:** 399-402, Sept. '35

Mushroom poisoning, M.Rec. **142:** 224, Sept. 4, '35

Use of dilaudid in gynecology; preliminary report, Am.J. Surg. **30:** 310-311, Nov. '35

MOENE, I., Insulin therapy of severe intoxication due to chloroform anesthesia, Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 162-168, April '35

MÖNNIG: See de KOCK, jt. auth.

MØRCH, P., Studies on sedimentation reaction in suppuration of middle ear, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 189-200, '35

MÖRCHEN, F., Die volksgesundheitliche Bedeutung des Weines, Med.Welt **9:** 768-770, May 25, '35

La cuestión de los hipnóticos, teniendo en cuenta especialmente el fanodormo, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 497-501, July 30, '35

Die öffentliche Behandlung der Schlafmittelfrage, Med. Welt **9:** 1547-1548, Oct. 26, '35

MØRDRE, S. K.: See Kjelland-Mørdre, S.

MÖRIKOFER, W., Klimatologische Einflüsse des Hochgebirges, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 501-508, '35

MOERSCH, F. P., Neuronitis, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1367-1369, Oct. '35

——**See DUNLAP, H. F., jt. auth.**

——**See SMITH, H. L., jt. auth.**

MOERSCH, H. J., Carcinoma of esophagus removed by surgical diathermy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 433-435, July 10, '35

Impermeable cicatricial stricture of esophagus treated by modification of Iglauer technic, Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. **44:** 407-410, June '35

——**and BOWING, H. H.**, Primary carcinoma of bronchus treated successfully with surgical diathermy, Ann. Surg. **102:** 989-994, Dec. '35

MOESSNER, A., Ein Fall von "sexuellem Infantilismus," Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 477-480, Oct. 5, '35

MOFFET, THOMAS (1553-1604)

—Moffet's "Health's improvement," [J. Ritchie] Caledon. M.J. **15:** 411-416, July-Oct. '35

MOGILNITSKIY, B. N., and ZHDANOV, I. M., Reaction of reticulo-endothelial system, mesenchyme and mesoglia to various protein substances, Klin.med. **13:** 962-966, July '35

MOHLER, F. L., and TAYLOR, L. S., Ionization of liquid carbon disulphide by roentgen rays, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 84-88, July '35

Note on bactericidal effects of roentgen rays, Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 89-91, July '35

MOHR, C. A., Progress in public health, J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 181-184, Nov. '35

MOHR, E., Atmungsuntersuchungen an Stotterern, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 149-151, Feb. '35

MOHR, H., Lebend oder tot von der Eisenbahn überfahren? Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 147-155, '35

MOIA, B., La IV derivación o derivación torácica en 50 niños normales, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **2:** 26-35, March-April '35

MOINE and LECLAINCHE, La mortalité par gastro-enterite chez l'enfant de 0 à 2 ans en France et dans quelques pays étrangers, Méd.inf. **42:** 317-332, Sept. '35

MOINE, M., Natalité et mortalité comparées dans quelques pays européens, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 144-148, July 23, '35

MOINSON, L., and PARCHEMINEY, G., L'impuissance; son traitement psychothérapique et opothérapique; deux observations, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 549-550, June 20, '35

MOIR, C., Merits and demerits of oxytocic drugs in post-partum period, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1654-1666, Oct. '35

MOIROUD, P., Les fistules gastro-duodénales spontanées au cours de l'évolution de l'ulcère de la petite courbure, Presse méd. **43:** 1249-1251, Aug. 7, '35

——**and DOR, J.**, Pancréatite aiguë avec prédominance de l'œdème, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 753-755, June 8, '35

——**and de LUNA, C.**, De la valeur du tubage duodénal pour le diagnostic de kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires, Presse méd. **43:** 1580, Oct. 12, '35

MOISAN, A.: **See BRAULT, P., jt. auth.**

MOISER, B., Tuberculoid leprosy in Southern Rhodesia, Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 279-282, July-Sept. '35

MOLANDER, C. O., Self-maintaining physical therapy department, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 198-199, Sept.-Oct. '35

MOLDAVAN, A., Vitamins? Science **81:** 639, June 28, '35

Modified technic for detection of Escherichia-Aerobacter group in milk, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1032-1033, Sept. '35

MOLDAVER, A propos de la dielectrolyse (avec ou sans ingestion), Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 145-150, '35

Les artérites oblitérantes, Rev.neurol. **63:** 992-993, June '35

Les modifications de la chronaxie dans l'ataxie locomotrice progressive, Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 341-346, Aug.-Sept. '35

MOLDENSCHARDT, H., Ueber Wadenmuskelrisse, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1201, July 26, '35

MOLDS: See Fungi

MOLES: See Fallopian Tubes, hydatiform mole; Nevi; Uterus, hydatiform mole

MOLESWORTH, E. H., "Effect of angle of incidence upon dose of x-rays absorbed by skin," Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 408-410, Oct. '35 [Reply to Kinnear]

——**and RIDDLE, A. R.**, X-rays: effect of angle of incidence; reply to editor's comment, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 405-408, Oct. '35

MOLFESE, R.: **See PENATI, F., jt. auth.**

MOLFINO, A. H., and BOERO, R. A., Fibroma en necrobiosis libre en cavidad peritoneal, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1567-1569, Aug. 14, '35

——**BOERO, R. A., and VIACAVA, J.**, Mioma rojo del útero, Semana méd. **2:** 700-705, Sept. 5, '35

MOLFINO, C., Su di un caso di osteomielite acuta primitiva del pube, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 832-843, Aug. 15, '35

MOLFINO, F., Silicosi e silico-tubercolosi in operai metallurgici, Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 241-253, July 31, '35

MOLHANT, M., Réflexes associatifs cérébraux et réflectivité conditionnelle. Quelques précisions à propos de la réponse de M. le Prof. G. Marinesco, Hyg.ment. **30:** 153-156, July-Aug. '35

Neue klinische Beiträge zu dem pathogenetischen und therapeutischen Studium der erosiven, sogenannten ulcerösen Gastroduodenitis, Med.Welt **9:** 1099-1104, Aug. 3, '35

MOLINA, T., Hemianopsia con afasia transitoria, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 552-557, July '35

MOLINA GARCÍA, M.: **See de la CUESTA ALMONACID, L., jt. auth.**

MOLINA L., J.: **See KOREF, O., jt. auth.**

MOLINARI, E., Encefalite di Von Economo, encefalite giapponese, encefalite americana, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 423-434, April 21, '35

Riassunto clinico-terapeutico sopra 200 casi di difterite e 50 casi di scarlattina, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 797-802, July 21, '35

——**See GUGLIELMINI, T., jt. auth.**

MOLINARI, G., Sindrome di appendicite cronica e sifilide congenita nell'età infantile, Riforma med. **51:** 1266-1267, Aug. 17, '35

MOLINARI, I., La ricerca del bacillo di Koch nelle feci e nel pus degli ascessi freddi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 317-320, May 31, '35

MOLINARI TOSATTI, P., Sulla permeabilità della mucosa dell'apparato digerente al principio attivo dei pollini, Riforma med. **51:** 899-909, June 15, '35

MOLIN de TEYSSIEU: See ANGLADE, jt. auth.

MOLINE, R.: **See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**

MOLINERY, Luchon dans l'histoire, J.méd.franç. **24:** 290-299, Sept. '35

MOLINGHEN, P.: **See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.**

MOLINIER, A., Difficulté du diagnostic différentiel du béribéri à forme anesthésique avec la lèpre, Soc.de méd mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 149-152, May '35

MOLINIS, G., Sul fermento catalasico e ricerche sulla catalasimetria ematica nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 179-198, March 15-30, '35
La ricerca della isoagglutinazione nella tubercolosi polmonare, Glor.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 181-195, May-June '35

MOLITCH, M., Body build factor in basal metabolism of boys, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 621-625, Sept. '35
Di-nitrophenol in treatment of ichthyosis, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **32:** 466-467, Sept. '35
Subclinical scurvy in children; application of capillary resistance test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 43-49, Oct. '35
Hypothyroidism; report of case with myxedema, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **32:** 654-657, Nov. '35

MOLL, H.: See **DIEHL, F., jt. auth.**

MOLL DIET: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances

MOLLÁ, V. M., El evipan sódico en cirugía urinaria, Crón. méd.,Valencia **39:** 527-535, May 15, '35
Las vías de acceso a la próstata, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 856-869, Aug. 15, '35
Las pequeñas dilataciones de la pelvis renal, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 918-930, Sept. 15, '35

MOLLARD, H., Le débat sur les chrysothérapies, Médecine (supp.) **16:** 1-44, June '35
A propos des nouvelles recherches sur les risques de la chrysothérapie et les moyens de les prévenir, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 873-879, June 9, '35

——See BENDA, R., jt. auth.
——See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
——See MIGNOT, RENÉ, jt. auth.
——and del POZO, C., La tuberculose de la région sous-apicale, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 587-598, Aug. 25, '35

MOLLARET, P., L'influence de la posture sur l'excitabilité neuro-musculaire; variations de la chronaxie des antagonistes chez le chien, par modifications posturales locales et contra-latérales, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 88-96, March '35

——See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.
——See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.

MOLLISON, W. M., Operative treatment of vertigo, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1597-1599, Oct. '35

MOLLO, L., Elementi fisio-patologici nella terapia chirurgica dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale perforata, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 292-324, May '35
Le alterazioni del sistema granulare dei leucociti polinucleati nelle malattie chirurgiche, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1369-1406, June '35
I portatori di germi tetanici sulla cute, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 417-431, Sept. '35

MOLLUSCUM
contagiosum, frequency in French West Africa, [A. Rossi] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 539-540, '35
—treatment (with high-frequency apparatus), [H. Goodman] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 413, Oct. '35

MOLLUSKS
—poisonous shellfish (bites), [J. Allan] M.J.Australia **2:** 554-555, Oct. 19, '35
—relation of typhoid epidemics to consumption of shellfish in seacoast towns, [A. Loir & H. Legangneux] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 193-199, Oct. 1, '35

MOLNAR, I., Death following intraperitoneal injection of novurit, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 670-671, June 15, '35

MOLNAR, W., Die quantitative Bestimmung der Serumflockbarkeit (Kolloidlabilität) bei Tuberkulose, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 284-288, '35

MOLOCHEK, A. I., and RUSIN, T. I., Heredofamilial double athetosis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 44-47, '35

MOLONEY, P. J., and ORR, M. D., Purification of diphtheria toxoid, Biochem.J. **29:** 1525-1531, July '35

MOLONEY TEST: See Diphtheria, Immunity; Scarlet Fever, Immunity

MOLTENI, M., Sopra un caso di meningite purulenta asintomatica in un lattante luetico, Pediatria prat. **12:** 323-333, Sept. '35

MOLTKE, M. L., SCHRØDER, G. E., and SCHWALBE-HANSEN, P. A., Sedimentation test in psychogenic conditions and in poisonings with suicidal intent, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 135-149, '35

MOLTKE, O., Purulent proctosigmoiditis as forerunner of rectal stricture in patient with inguinal lymphogranuloma, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 575-579, May 23, '35
Nonspecific, suppurative colitis and coloproctitis in connection with 117 cases, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1704-1709, Oct. 26, '35

MOLTSCHANOW, N. S.: See **SAKUSSOW, W. W., jt. auth.**

MOMBACH, G., Report of case of persistent mento posterior, J.Med. **16:** 313-314, Aug. '35

MOMBURG, F., Zum Thema Sozialversicherung, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 1532-1534, June 29, '35

MOMIGLIANO, E., Sopra l'aborto radiologico, Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **56:** 1565-1622, Nov. 30, '34
Sopra l'irradiazione postoperatoria del cancro dell'utero, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1807-1843, Dec. 31, '34
Sopra la roentgenterapia della tubercolosi genitale femminile, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 731-777, June 30, '35

MOMMSEN, F., Erfahrungen mit der physiologischen Sehnenverpflanzung am Fuss bei der Kinderlähmung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 599-641, '35

MOMMSEN, H., Das anfällige Schulkind, Gesundh.u. Erzieng. **48:** 225-232, Aug. '35

MOMONOI, K., Über die Beeinflussung der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit und der Resistenz der Erythrozyten durch perorale Darreichung von Brennpetroleum bei Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1143, May '35
Beiträge zur postmortalen Veränderung der Leichenleber in verschiedenen Zeiten, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1480, June '35
Über den Einfluss der Brennpetroleumzufuhr auf die Ausscheidung von Stickstoffen und anorganischen Substanzen im Harn von Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1879, July '35

MOMOSE, M., Patho-histological changes of kidney and lung in beriberi of sucklings, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 95-96, '32 [in Japanese]

MONACELLI, M., Su l'atrofia nella "white spot disease." Ricerche interferometriche in tre casi di questa affezione, Glor.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 558-565, June '35
——and RICCIONI, B., Dell'interferometria di Hirsch e della curva interferometrica normale, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 604-612, Oct. '35

MONACO, A., Organizzazione e funzionamento dei primi soccorsi nei trasporti aerei civili, Glor.di med.mil. **83:** 705-712, Aug. '35

MONACO, U., L'infiltrato precoce tipo Assmann e sue possibilità nella seconda infanzia, Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 275-287, March '35

MONALDI, V., La toracoplastica antero-laterale parziale nel trattamento della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **2:** 193-199, Aug. 18, '35
——and SISTI, M. A., Su alcune applicazioni del pneumoperitoneo in terapia, Forze san. **4:** 1392-1399, Aug. 10, '35

MONALDI OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

MONASTERIO, G., Un metodo per la microdeterminazione della trimetilamina nelle orine, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 564-571, July 25, '35
La trimetilamina urinaria in condizioni normali ed in varie condizioni morbose, Glor.di clin.med. **16:** 917-931, Aug. 10, '35

MONASTERIO ODENA, R.: See **PAVLOVSKY, A. J., jt. auth.**

MONBERG, A., On treatment of hallux rigidus, Acta orthop. Scandinav. **6:** 239-247, '35

MONCEAUX, R. H., Importance du rôle de la mucine dans l'équilibre de l'acidité gastrique, Presse méd. **43:** 988-989, June 19, '35

MONCORPS, C., Experimentelle Grundlagen und Erfolge der Milzextrakttherapie bei allergischen Krankheiten, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 187-198, April '35

MONCRIEFF, A., Successful breast-feeding from one breast only, Brit.M.J. **2:** 299, Aug. 17, '35
Recent advances in treatment of diseases of children, including immunization methods, Practitioner **135:** 468-478, Oct. '35

MONDAIN, P., L'aliénée et les siens, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 33, July 14, '35; 172, Aug. 4, '35; 201, Aug. 11, '35

——See COMBEMALE, P., jt. auth.

MONDINI, U., Contributo allo studio delle cisti solitarie del rene, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 540-558, June '35

MONDIO, E., Epilessia sperimentale da eccitamenti afferenti nella volpe, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 546-557, '35
Catatonia sperimentale ed attività dei centri corticali sensitivo-motori, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 627-652, May-June '35

MONDOLFO, U., La ricerca dell'ultravirus tubercolare nel latte, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 470-474, May '35

MONDON, H.: See **PLAZY, L., jt. auth.**

MONDOR, H., Péritonites à entérocoque, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 347-352, June (A-B) '35
Un cas d'ostéite fibro-géodique, J.de chir. **46:** 355-362, Sept. '35
Sur quelques cas d'ostéites géodiques, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 749-751, Oct. 1, '35

——and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P., Tuberculose de la glande sous-maxillaire, Presse méd. **43:** 897-899, June 5, '35
——ABOULKER and HERBERT, Pelvipéritonite à pneumocoques, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 477-480, April '35; also, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 338-344, June (A-B) '35
Fibrome utérin calcifié, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 481-483, April '35
——HUET, P., and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P., Tumeur mixte de la glande sous-maxillaire, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 739-740, June '35

MONDZAIN-LEMAIRE (Mme.): See **GOINARD, P., jt. auth.**

MONETTI, G., I processi di ossido-riduzione nelle avitaminosi sperimentali; modificazioni della capacità di alcuni tessuti di ridurre il 2:6-diclorofenoloindofenolo nel rachitismo sperimentale del ratto albino, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 341-360, May 20, '35

MONEY, R. A., Improved technique for encephalography, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 155-159, Oct. '35

MONFERINI, E., and KIRCHMAYR, E. A., Enfermedad de Bouillaud a comienzo extra-articular, Arch.am. de med. **11:** 273-278, '35
MONFORT, J. A., and BRANCATO, G. J., Erythroblastosis neonatorum; report of 9 cases, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 431-455, July '35
MONFORT, R., Aplastic anemia blood picture in splenic type of acute aleucemic leucemia, M.Rec. **142:** 123-126, Aug. 7, '35
MONGAN, C. E., Changes in maternal mortality and their significance, New England J.Med. **213:** 705-709, Oct. 10, '35
MONGE, C., La tuberculosis en el ejército, Rev.san.mil., Lima **7:** 338-351, July-Dec. '34
Algunas características biológicas del hombre de los Andes, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 695-721, Nov. '34
MONGES, J., POINSO, R., and de MICHEAUX, Anévrysme aortique et paralysie phrénique, Marseille-méd. **1:** 668-669, May 25, '35
——POINSO, R., and PROVANSAL, J., Pleurésie purulente interlobaire partielle; image radiologique arrondie, Marseille-méd. **1:** 270-272, Feb. 25, '35
Curieuse histoire d'un rétrécissement mitral pur aphone, Marseille-méd. **1:** 273-277, Feb. 25, '35
MONGOLIAN SPOT: See Blue Spot
MONGOLIANS
—hepatic lesions (acute yellow atrophy) in pulmonary tuberculosis in Mongols; autopsy of cases, [A. I. Stroukov] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 367-376, Sept. 30, '35
—morphology of external maxillary artery in representatives of white and yellow races, [R. Polonskaja] Anat.Anz. **80:** 331-339, July 25, '35
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, mongolian
MONGUIO, J., Rôle de l'ammoniaque préformé dans le sang comme contrôle du fonctionnement hépatique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1014-1016, '35
MONIER, H., and TREILLARD, M., Anopheles (Myzomyia) funestus var. imerinensis var. n. de Madagascar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 572-573, '35
MONIER-VINARD, de FONT-REAULX, SOULIGNAC and TSOCANAKIS, Syndrome de sclérose en plaques associé à un urticaire fébrile récidivant post-sérothérapique. Intolérances médicamenteuses multiples, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1163-1173, July 8, '35
——See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.
MONILIA
—biochemical study, [N. Parise] Morgagni **77:** 879-883, Aug. 11, '35
albicans: See also Moniliasis
—capsules formed in culture, [P. Negroni] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **11:** 293-298, Aug. '35
—in vaginas of women who are not pregnant, [P. Negroni] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 291-292, Aug. '35
MONILIASIS
See also Sprue
—aspergillosis and moniliosis (complicating Pick's disease); case report with necropsy findings, [J. A. Reed] South.M.J. **28:** 729-730, Aug. '35
—corneal ulcer due to blastomycosis; case, [R. Romano Yalour, T. Negri & J. F. Balza] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 720-725, May '35
—histologic changes of liver in experimental cholecystitis due to Oidium albicans, [G. Prussia] Pathologica **27:** 470-477, July 15, '35
—mycosis of conjunctiva and eyelids due to Monilia albicans; case, [O. Erdős] Szemészet **70:** 82-90, Sept. 30, '35
—mycostatic studies on certain Moniliae and related fungi, [P. Gomez-Vega] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 49-58, July '35
—systemic thrush in childhood, [F. W. Schlutz] J.A.M.A. **105:** 650-653, Aug. 31, '35
—Trichomonas vaginalis and Monilia albicans as causes of leukorrhea, [K. J. Karnaky] South.M.J. **28:** 795-801, Sept. '35
bronchial: See Bronchi, diseases
pulmonary: See Lungs, mycosis
MONIZ de ARAGAO, J. M., Correlações funccionaes entre a thyroide e o ovario, Brasil-med. **49:** 471-475, May 25, '35
MONJARDINO, A., Sôbre alguns casos de êrro de diagnóstico em tumores abdominais, Arq.de pat. **6:** 553-556, Dec. '34
MONJÉ, M., Über die Wirkung von Induktionsschliessungs- und Öffnungsreizen. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der "Mikroermüdung" nach v. Veress, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 298-313, '35
Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Richtungslokalisation von Schallreizen, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **66:** 7-22, '35
MONNERY, R., Etude biologique et clinique de l'action de l'émanation du radium dans le rhumatisme chronique, Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. **9:** 242-291, Oct.-Dec. '34
MONNIER, E.: See MORIN, H. G. S., jt. auth.
MONNIER, M., De la pupille considérée comme révélateur des corrélations fonctionnelles entre le système animal et le système végétatif, Rev.neurol. **63:** 671-683, May '35
MONNIER, M.—Continued
Contribution histopathologique à l'étude de la narcolepsie et du tremblement avec rigidité musculaire. Tubercule du lobe frontal avec lésions diencéphaliques juxtaventriculaires et lésions des corps striés, Rev.neurol. **64:** 130-145, July '35
MONOCYTES: See Angina, monocytic; Leukemia, monocytic; Leukocytes; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Tuberculosis, blood in
MONOD, O.: See HOVELACQUE, A., jt. auth.
MONOD, R., Orientation du traitement chirurgical des suppurations pulmonaires, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 543-557, '35
Technique de l'anesthésie générale par voie veineuse à l'évipan sodique, Anesth.et analg. **1:** 158-170, April '35
La lobectomie en plèvre libre; ses possibilités et ses indications, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 236-238, April (B) '35
——and ISELIN, M., Les scalénotomies dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Médecine **16:** 346-354, May '35
——and KOURILSKY, R., Action salutaire de la broncho-aspiration d'urgence et des immuno-transfusions dans un cas particulièrement grave d'abcès du poumon traité par la pneumo-résection, compliqué d'obstruction trachéo-bronchique post-opératoire, puis de septicémie à streptocoque, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 621-634, May 11, '35
MONONUCLEOSIS
infectious: See also Glandular Fever
—behavior of Paul-Bunnell test, [F. Penati & R. Molfese] Minerva med. **2:** 477-480, Oct. 13, '35
—case changing into agranulocytosis, [B. Elmenhoff-Nielsen] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 584-591, '35
—clinical aspects, [C. A. McKinlay] J.A.M.A. **105:** 761-764, Sept. 7, '35
—fenestration of nuclei of lymphocytes; new diagnostic sign, [E. E. Osgood] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 218-219, Nov. '35
—hematologic studies, [H. Downey & J. Stasney] J.A.M.A. **105:** 764-768, Sept. 7, '35
—heterophile antibodies in acute mononucleosis, [H. Agress] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 277-278, July '35
—nature of heterophilic antibodies, [I. Davidsohn & P. H. Walker] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 455-465, Nov. '35
—paralysis of ocular muscles as complication; case, [M. Fiedelius] Acta ophth. **13:** 150-152, '35; also, Ugesk. f.læger **97:** 776-777, July 25, '35
—relation to agranulocytosis from genetic point of view, [T. Skoog] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 189-197, '35
MONOSPORIUM apiospermum: See Mycetoma
MONOT and BROUARD, Un cas de sclérodermie en bande associée à des troubles circulatoires des membres supérieurs. Grosse amélioration sous l'influence de l'opothérapie thyroïdienne, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **28:** 243-246, Oct. '34
——and DENIS, Deux cas d'abcès du poumon. Pneumotomie. Guérison, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 209-215, July '35
MONOXIDE POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide
MONRO, J. K., History of plaster-of-paris in treatment of fractures, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 257-266, Oct. '35
MONROY, A., Studio sul tessuto reticolare del timo, Ztschr. f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 266-284, '35
MONSALVE, A.: See BRAVO, J., jt. auth.
MONSARRAT, K. W., Some comments on medical training and practice and their regulation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 365-368, Aug. 31, '35
MONSERRAT, J.: See ONTANEDA, L. E., jt. auth.
MONSON, L. P., Treatment of hypertrophied inferior turbinate by use of sclerosing solutions, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 96-98, July '35
MONSTERS
See also Tumors, teratoma
—meningo-encephalocele and multiple malformations; case, [P. Brault & C. Rochard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 438-440, July '35
—unusual monster, [C. E. Eccles] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 333, Nov. '35
—unusual monster; case, [G. Rosa Mallia] Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 1255-1256, Aug. 15, '35
acardiac, with report of case of holoacardius acephalus, [E. J. Goloubtschik-Ioffée] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 635-643, July '35
cephalic, dicephalic monster; case, [B. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. **12:** 245-246, June 15, '35
—anencephalic monster with "rhinodymie" and other anomalies, [S. B. Broder] Am.J.Path. **11:** 761-774, Sept. '35
—anencephaly with hydramnios; case, [R. B. Michener] East African M.J. **[12]:** 219-221, Oct. '35
—autopsy of cyclopic eye; case, [J. Pérez Llorca] Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 479-488, Sept. '35
—delivered in Peiping Union Medical College Hospital from July 1st 1922—Jan. 1st 1934, [K. T. Lim] Chinese M.J. **49:** 624-635, July '35
—dicephalus diprosopus; case, [J. de Rezende] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 427-441, Aug. '35

MONSTERS, cephalic—Continued
—instance of like monsters in successive pregnancies, [M. G. DerBrucke] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 429-430, Sept. '35
—monoamniotic twins, one normal, the other anencephalic; multiple true knots in cords, [S. Litt & H. A. Strauss] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 728-730, Nov. '35
—sign for diagnosis of anencephaly; 2 cases, [D. Porcaro] Ginecologia 1: 845-850, Aug. '35
—three cases of anencephalus delivery, [K. Saito] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 76, May '35
—with report of case of holoacardius acephalus, [E. J. Goloubtschik-Ioffée] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 30: 635-643, July '35
double, dystocia due to thoracopagus; case, [I. Voicu & D. Căprioară] Cluj.med. 16: 351-353, July 1, '35
—document sent to L. A. Muratori (1672-1750) and now in library archives in Modena, concerning Siamese twins born at Chieri, Italy, July 2, 1740, [T. Sorbelli] Pediatria prat. 12: 334-338, Sept. '35
—thoracopagus; case, [E. Salcă] Cluj.med. 16: 192-194, April 1, '35
MONTAGNA, C. P., La difteria en la primera infancia, Arch.am.de med. 11: 251-263, '35
Consideraciones sobre difteria nasal y su profilaxis, Semana méd. 2: 431-434, Aug. 8, '35
——**and RIMOLDI, A. A.**, La crisoterapia en el asma infantil, Arch.am.de med. 11: 226-233, '35
MONTAGNE: See MERCIER, jt. auth.
MONTAIGNE, MICHEL EYQUEM (1533-1592)
—explanation of Montaigne theory of importance of nature and of imponderable factors in problems of medicine, [M. Rodríguez Portillo] Med.argent. 14: 98-100, May '35
MONTALDO, G., Sul fibromixoma dell'endocardio. (Contributo allo studio dei tumori primitivi dell'endocardio), Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 313-341, May-June '35
MONTANARI, G., Etiologia e patogenesi della colpoiperplasia cistica, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 487-503, April 30, '35
MONTANARI, L.: See VIGADA, P., jt. auth.
MONTANARI REGGIANI, M., Lesioni epatiche da bacilli tubercolari introdotti nella cistifellea. Ricerche sperimentali, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 34: 155-167, '34
Influenza della frattura sul ricambio minerale e sull'equilibrio acido-basico in animali normali ed in animali paratiroidectomizzati, Riv.di pat.sper. 14: 431-474, '35
Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza della azione fisiopatologica delle irradiazioni ultraviolette ripetute in zone cutanee circoscritte, Ann.ital.di chir. 14: 831-892, Aug. '35
MONTANARO, J. C., and GONZALEZ, T., La paraplejia escoliótica. Sobre un caso con autopsia, Semana méd. 1: 1613-1620, June 6, '35
——**and HANON, J. L.**, Mioritmia óculo-laringo-faringo-velo-palatina en un sindrome protuberancial, Semana méd. 2: 537-542, Aug. 22, '35
MONTAÑES, P., Leprosy in Spain, Internat.J.Leprosy 3: 197-200, April-June '35
MONTASSUT, M., Indications, techniques et résultats de la pyrétothérapie de la paralysie générale, Bull. méd., Paris 49: 598-602, Aug. 31, '35
MONTAVON, W. F., Health security under federal responsibility, Hosp.Progr. 16: 353-356, Oct. '35
MONTCERISIER: See LLUCIA, jt. auth.
MONTE, L. A.: See HULL, E., jt. auth.
MONTEIRO, E., Síndrome hipertensiva, São Paulo med. 8: 25-40, Jan.-Feb. '35
MONTEIRO de BARROS, O., Estenose tumoral syphilitica do duodeno, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 6: 5-8, Jan.'35
MONTEIRO SALES, Sôbre o diagnostico da cisticercose humana, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 3: 183-196, Dec. '34
MONTEJANO, B., and RAO, L. D., Las sales de calcio y hormón paratiroideo en el tratamiento médico de las colecistitis crónicas, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 18: 256-260, April 15, '35
MONTEJO, J.: See OLIVER PASCUAL E., jt. auth.
MONTEL, M. L. R., Poussées de lépromes furonculoïdes au cours du traitement par le bleu de méthylène, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 9-12, Jan. '35
——**and TRUONG-van-QUÉ**, Un cas de lèpre généralisée (forme mixte) associée au paludisme et traitée uniquement par le bleu de méthylène combiné au rouge neutre de toluène en solution à 1/100. Observation et bilan après 7 mois 10 jours de traitement, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 58-71, Feb.-March '35
Un cas de lèpre généralisée (forme mixte cutanéo-nerveuse et tuberculo-maculeuse) traité par le rouge neutre associé au bleu de méthylène. Observations et bilan après cinq mois de traitement, Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 72-78, Feb.-March '35
Le carbone animal intraveineux dans le traitement des accès algus fébriles de la lymphangite chronique éléphantiasigène des pays chauds, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 271-276, April '35
MONTEL, M. L. R.—Continued
——**and others**, Observations résumées de vingt cas de lèpre chez des jeunes. Traitement par le bleu de méthylène seul ou associé au chaulmoogra, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 337-361, May '35
MONTEL, R., La chromothérapie de la lèpre. Etude générale, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 616-626, '35
MONTELEONE, R., Linfosarcomatosi addominale, a decorso acuto, febbrile, o linfogranulomatosi? Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 861-870, May 6, '35
Presentazione di un piccolo strumento atto alla ricerca del "segno del soldo," Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1133-1135, June 10, '35
MONTEMARTINI, G., Ricerche funzionali in alcuni casi di chirurgia pancreatica, Riforma med. 51: 478-483, March 30, '35
Contributo sperimentale allo studio della tubercolosi dei vasi sanguigni, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 368-385, April '35
Sindromi epato-pancreatiche in chirurgia, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 582-606, Oct. '35
MONTEMEZZO, Carlo Faggioli, 1885-1935, Gior.di psichiat. e di neuropat. 63: 139-140, '35
MONTES, OSCAR R.: See Obituaries
MONTESANO de DURAND, C.: See de Durand, C. M.
MONTES PAREJA, J., Estudio patogénico del "corazón de enfisema," Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 16: 113-128, April '35
MONTESTRUC, E., and BERTRAND, C., A propos d'un cas de lymphangite tropicale, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 612-614, '35
MONTES VELARDE, G., Contribución al estudio de la patología de los lóbulos supernumerarios del pulmón, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla 6: 125; 169, '35
——**See SÁNCHEZ-LUCAS, J. G., jt. auth.**
MONTEVECCHI, E., Del comportamento della vitamina enterale I-B_7 di fronte a diversi solventi, Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 143-152, April 30, '35
MONTEVERDE, R.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, A. H., Clinical conditions associated with congenital anomalies of small intestine, Wisconsin M.J. 34: 826-831, Nov. '35
——**and IRELAND, J.**, Traumatic segmentary arterial spasm, J.A.M.A. 105: 1741-1746, Nov. 30, '35
MONTGOMERY, G. L., Case of pulmonary artery thrombosis with Ayerza's syndrome, J.Path.& Bact. 41: 221-230, Sept. '35
MONTGOMERY, H. (Philadelphia), Quantitative studies of composition of glomerular urine; reaction of glomerular urine of frogs and Necturi, J.Biol.Chem. 110: 749-761, Aug. '35
——**See PIERCE, J. A., jt. auth.**
MONTGOMERY, H. (Rochester, Minn.), Histogenesis of basal-cell epithelioma, Radiology 25: 8-23, July '35
Arsenic as etiologic agent in certain types of epithelioma; differential diagnosis from, and further studies regarding, superficial epitheliomatosis and Bowen's disease, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 218-236, Aug. '35
Epitheliomas of arm simulating endothelioma, sarcoma, and sporotrichosis: 2 unusual cases, M.Clin.North America 19: 605-610, Sept. '35
Unusual cutaneous tuberculosis (hematogenous in type) proved by demonstration of bacilli of tuberculosis in skin, M.Clin.North America 19: 611-618, Sept. '35
Verruca senilis and keratoma senile, Minnesota Med. 18: 735-738, Nov. '35
——**and BAILEY, R. J.**, Angioma serpiginosum, Brit.J. Dermat. 47: 456-463, Nov. '35
MONTGOMERY, M. L., Lingual thyroid, Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 145-153, '35
MONTGOMERY, T. L.: See CASTALLO, M. A., jt. auth.
MONTI, L. J.: See VIÑAS, M., jt. auth.
MONTLAUR, H., Dépistage de la syphilis dans les milieux d'aveugles, Arch.d'opht. 52: 586-594, Aug. '35
MONTOREANO, F., Tratamiento de la angina de pecho, Hosp.argent. 5: 685-687, May 30, '35
Diagnóstico del cáncer de pulmón, Hosp.argent. 6: 28-31, June 30, '35
MONTPELLIER, J., Deux cas de tumeurs mixtes du visage, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 668-670, April '35
——**and COSSET**, Histiocytome pseudo-botryomycosique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 980-982, June '35
——**See DUBOUCHER, H., jt. auth.**
MONTUS, G.: See CASSOUTE, E., jt. auth.
——**See VIOLLE, H., jt. auth.**
MONYUKOVA, N. K., Cystic degeneration of posterior surface of cornea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 552-554, '35
Rare form of myotonic dystrophy associated with cataract, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 669-671, '35
——**and FRADKIN, M. Y.**, Further experimental data on pathogenesis of cataract, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 293-296, '35
MONZO, A.: See MAZZINI, O. F., jt. auth.
MOOKERJEE, S. L.: See WILSON, H. E. C., jt. auth.
MOOLTEN, R. R., Symposium on dietetics; preoperative and postoperative therapy of peptic ulcer care, M.Rec. 141: 578-579, June 19, '35

MOOLTEN, S. E., Simple apparatus for fixation of lungs in inflated state, Arch.Path. **20:** 77-80, July '35
Clinico-pathological classification of carcinomas of lung, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 639-645, Nov. '35
——**See TOUROFF, A. S. W., jt. auth.**
MOON, V. H., Shock syndrome in medicine and surgery, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1633-1648, June '35
Mechanism of acute inflammation, Arch.Path. **20:** 561-570, Oct. '35
——**See GRUBER, C. M., jt. auth.**
——**LIEBER, M. M., and KENNEDY, P. J.**, Histamine and leukocytosis, Arch.Path. **20:** 209-215, Aug. '35
MOON-LAURENCE-BIEDL SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
MOONEY, A. C., Cholecystography; review in full, Brit. J.Radiol. **8:** 403-425, July '35
MOONEY, G., and WINSLOW, C.-E. A., Metabolic activity of various colon-group organisms at different phases of culture cycle, J.Bact. **30:** 427-440, Oct. '35
MOONEY, V., Fractures and dislocations in region of elbow, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 778-782, July '35
Fractures of bones of forearm; discussion of non-operative treatment and report of 150 consecutive recent cases, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 268-272, Aug. '35
Avulsion of epiphysis of os calcis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1056-1057, Oct. '35
de MOOR, C. E., Salmonella infections in Batavia, with special consideration of diagnosis according to type of bacilli, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 743-766, April 30, '35
——**See LAMPE, P. H. J., jt. auth.**
MOOR, H. D., and BROWN, I. L., Oral administration of typhoid vaccine, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 330-335, Sept. '35
MOORE, A. G., Incidence of cardiac diseases in 297 cases, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 419-422, Sept. '35
MOORE, A. H., Sexual neuroses in general practice, Am. Med. **41:** 367-371, July '35
Plea for birth control, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 462-464, Nov. '35
MOORE, A. R., On significance of cytoplasmic structure in plasmodium, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **7:** 113-129, Oct. 20, '35
MOORE, A. T., Fracture of hip joint—new method of treatment, Internat.S.Digest **19:** 323-330, June '35
MOORE, A. W., and WARD, J. C., Effect of altitude on action of drugs; strychnine, J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 460-464, June '35
MOORE, B. H., New operative procedure for brachial birth palsy—Erb's paralysis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 832-835, Dec. '35
MOORE, C. H., Diagnosis of intracranial tumors, South. Surgeon **4:** 266-273, Aug. '35
MOORE, C. U., When is food toxic? Northwest Med. **34:** 196-200, June '35
MOORE, C. V., SUNTZEFF, V., and LOEB, L., Specific nature of inhibition of coagulating effect exerted by tissue extract on plasma resulting from incubation of tissue extract with blood serum, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 1-18, Dec. '35
MOORE, CHARLES HEWITT (1821-1870)
—C. H. Moore, F.R.C.S., and operations for cancer, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 241-244, Oct. '35
MOORE, D. C., BLINN, A. B., and MacNEAL, W. J., Compound fracture complicated by prolonged Streptococcus and Staphylococcus septicemia, with recovery, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 143-148, July '35
MOORE, E. C., and VAN FLEET, H. D., Twenty years' experience in management of goiter, West.J.Surg. **43:** 535-541, Oct. '35
MOORE, F. J.: See HOYT, A., jt. auth.
MOORE, H. (Dublin) and others, Discussion on relations of teaching hospitals to medical schools, medical profession and the public, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 193-216, May '35
MOORE, H. (South Hadley, Mass.), and MATHIAS, E., Effect of vitamin A- and B-deficiency on maze-learning ability of white rat, J.Comp.Psychol. **19:** 487-496, June '35
MOORE, J. E. (Baltimore), Syphilis: review of recent literature, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1015-1065, Nov. '35
——**See ROBINSON, H. M., jt. auth.**
MOORE, J. E. (Raleigh, N. C.), Annoying habits of college professors, J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **30:** 43-46, April-June '35
MOORE, J. H., Pelvic inflammatory disease, Journal-Lancet **55:** 671-675, Oct. 15, '35
MOORE, M.: See ALLEN, A. M. (Boston), jt. auth.
MOORE, M. R., Various Bacillus typhosus antigens used for macroscopic Widal, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 848-850, July '35
——**See FREEMAN, A. C., jt. auth.**
MOORE, M. T., Myotonia acquisita; case showing myotonia in both lower limbs following injury, Am.J. Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 409-413, July '35
Air-serum displacement method in treatment of meningococcic meningitis; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 456-471, July '35
——**NATHAN, D., ELLIOTT, A. R., and LAUBACH, C.**, Encephalographic studies in mental disease; analysis of 152 cases, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 43-67, July '35
MOORE, M. W., Gastrointestinal allergy; points to consider in its diagnosis, Northwest Med. **34:** 290-293, June '35
MOORE, O., Periodic fertility and sterility in normal woman, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 514-516, Sept. '35
MOORE, P. M.: See LIERLE, D. M., jt. auth.
MOORE, R. A., and CUSHING, E. H., Diabetes insipidus and Fröhlich's syndrome associated with encephalitis of hypothalamic region, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 828-832, Oct. '35
MOORE, R. F., Subjective "lightning streaks," Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 545-547, Oct. '35
MOORE, R. L. (Dallas, Tex.), Use of sodium lactate in treatment of acidosis, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 206-210, July '35
MOORE, R. L. (New York), Posterior drainage in suppurative pericarditis, Ann.Surg. **102:** 980-988, Dec. '35
——**HUMPHREYS, G. H., and WREGGIT, W. R.**, Studies on volume output of blood from heart in anesthetized dogs before thoracotomy and after thoracotomy and intermittent or continuous inflation of lungs, J. Thoracic Surg. **5:** 195-207, Dec. '35
MOORE, R. M., and SINGLETON, A. O., JR., Peripheral course of pain-fibers supplying coronary arteries and myocardium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1492-1494, June '35
MOORE, S., Hyperostosis frontalis interna; preliminary study, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 345-362, Sept. '35
MOORE, S. A.: See MACKLIN, M. T., jt. auth.
MOORE, V. M., Radiation therapy of female pelvis for benign lesions, with report of 396 cases, Radiology **25:** 600-604, Nov. '35
MOORE, W. J., Transpleural nephropexy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 58-67, July '35
MOORMAN, L. J., Some historical aspects of tuberculosis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 682-683, Dec. '35
MOOSER BODY: See Typhus
MOPPETT, W., Review of Lumsden's work on tumour immunity, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **7:** 91-97, Nov. 1, '35
——**See GOLDSWORTHY, N. E., jt. auth.**
MORA, I., Contribución al estudio anatómico de la circulación coronaria, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 65-88, March-April '35
MORA, J. M., Hepatic lesion in thyrotoxicosis, Illinois M.J. **68:** 282-286, Sept. '35
MORACCI, E., CALABRESE, L., and FALCOMATÀ, B., Ricerche sugli effetti della soppressione della funzione renale; variazioni quantitative delle emazie e dei leucociti; del valore e della resistenza globulare; della velocità di sedimentazione e delle lobazioni nucleari dei neutrofili, Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 337-354, '35
——**See di MARO, U., jt. auth.**
MORACHO NAVAZO, F., Granúlia freda, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **8:** 74-92, March-April '35; also, Granulia fría, An.de pediat. **2:** 383-401, June '35
MORAGUES, J.: See STRAUSS, A., jt. auth.
MORAGUES-BERNAT, J.: See PERALTA-RAMOS, A., jt. auth.
MORAIS, E., Influence du taux de sérine du sérum sanguin dans les résultats de l'épreuve d'Adler et Reimann, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1513-1514, '35
MORAIS CARDOSO, J., Acêrca dum caso de "pityriasis versicolor" provocando a localização dum exantema de "lues" secundária tardio, Lisboa méd. **12:** 317-321, May '35
MORALES, E. G., Program for tuberculosis control in Puerto Rico, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1842-1844, Dec. 7, '35
MORALES A., A. L., Valor de la reacción Brugsch en el síndrome ictérico, Rev.méd. peruana **7:** 553-566, July '35
MORALES DIAZ, J., Artrodistrofia familiar, Pediatría espan. **24:** 229-248, July '35
MORALES ELIZALDE, A., La acción de la glucosa sobre el intercambio respiratorio de los perros suprarrenoprivos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 125-132, May '35; abstr., Effets du glucose sur les échanges respiratoires des chiens privés de surrénales, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 272-274, '35
MORALES OTERO, P., La vacunación contra la tuberculosis, Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico **27:** 137-144, June '35
——**and POMALES-LEBRON, A.**, Virulence, toxigenic and fibrinolytic properties of Streptococci isolated from cases of recurrent tropical lymphangitis, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 262, Nov. '35
——**See RODRÍGUEZ PASTOR, J., jt. auth.**
MORALES y ROMERO-GIRÓN, M., Atrofia del sistema neutrófilo (post-traumática), Rev.ibero-am.de cien. méd. **10:** 43-46, Aug. '35
MORALS
—Conduct Clinic of Tutellary Tribunal of Minors of Madrid; value in correction of morals and prevention of delinquency, [E. Bonilla, M. Rodríguez & J. Solís] Med.ibera **2:** 193-197, Aug. 17, '35
MORAN, C. S., Fibro-adenoma of breast during pregnancy and lactation, Arch.Surg. **31:** 688-708, Nov. '35
——**See RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.**

MORAN, H. H., Late radio-necrosis: a warning, J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney **6:** 211-216, May 1, '35
MORAN, H. M., Treatment of mammary cancer, Brit.M.J. 2: 889-891, Nov. 9, '35
MORAN, T., Problems in preparation and storage of meat, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 214-225, Oct. '35; also, Vet.Rec. 15: 1202-1206, Oct. 5, '35
Bound water and phase equilibria in protein systems: egg albumin and muscle, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, 118: 548-559, Nov. 1, '35
MORANCÉ: See **RAMADIER, J.,** jt. auth.
MORAND, F., L'amputation périnéale élargie dans le traitement du cancer du rectum, Rev.de chir.,Paris 73: 493-513, June '35
MORAND, J.: See **LAURENT, C.,** jt. auth.
MORANYL: See Germanin
MORARD, G., Arachnodactylie et ectopie bilatérale des cristallins, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 344-350, May '35
Le kyste hydatique de l'orbite, Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 358-391, May '35
——See **MEDINGER, F.,** jt. auth.
MORATÓ-MANARO, J.: See **MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C.,** jt. auth.
MORAX, V., and NIDA, M., Inoculations oculaires expérimentales des différentes souches de bacilles tuberculeux, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 556-583, May '35
——and **RIST, E.,** L'infection tuberculeuse primitive de la conjonctive chez l'homme, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 653-675, June '35
MORAX, VICTOR (1866-1935)
—Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 649-652, June '35; Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 644-645, May 21, '35; Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 399-400, '35; Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 101, July '35
—[V. Cavara] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 891-895, July '35
—[C. Charlin C.] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 289-293, June '35
—[J. Dehogues] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 425-426, July 31, '35
—[G. von Grolman] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 563-565, July '35
—[A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 641-642, Oct. '35
—[F. de Lapersonne] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 686-691, May 28, '35; also, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 460-464, June '35; also, Presse méd. **43:** 889-890, June 1, '35
—[A. F. Mac Callan] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 106-107, July '35
—[L. Maggiore] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 554-555, July '35
—[A. Magitot] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 349-352, June 15, '35
—[M. Márquez] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 282-286, June '35
—[E. Paparcone] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 440-441, May-June '35
—[A. Patry] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 709-711, Aug. 25, '35
—[J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 199-200, July '35
—[J. F. Rubio] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 74-75, May-Aug. '35
—[Emile Sergent] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 905-906, June 3, '35
—[F. Terrien] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:**viii-ix, July 13, '35
—obituary and bibliography; contributions to ophthalmology, [A. Magitot] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 529-563, July '35
—personal characteristics, [C. Nicolle] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 102-105, July '35
—work in ophthalmology, [J. N. Roy] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1179-1182, Oct. '35
MORAX OPERATION: See Cornea, surgery
MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics
MORBUS CAERULEUS: See Cyanosis
MORBUS GALLICUS: See Syphilis, history
MORBUS MACULOSUS: See Purpura hemorrhagica
MORDEGLIA, M., Importancia clínica de las curvas tensionales, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 1252-1263, Aug. '35
MOREA, R., Tumores del cerebro, Arch.am.de med. **11:** 212-225, '35
——See **BRAIER, B.,** jt. auth.
MOREAU, J., Verrouillage du genou tabétique, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **34:** 245-253, April-June '34
MOREAU, L., Hyperthyroïdie et radiothérapie, Arch. d'électric.méd. **43:** 247-250, June '35
MOREAU, P.: See **MORIN, H. G. S.,** jt. auth.
MOREHOUSE, G. C.: See **GRANT, A. R.,** jt. auth.
MOREHOUSE, N. F.: See **BECKER, E. R.,** jt. auth.
MOREIRA, J. A., and de MAGALHÃES, O., Typho exanthematico em Minas Geraes, Brasil-med. **49:** 465-470, May 25, '35
MOREIRA da FONSECA, J., Disturbios neuro-vegetativos do impaludismo, Brasil-med. **49:** 317-321, April 6, '35
MOREL, A., ROCHAIX, A., and DELABORDE, H., Sur les pouvoirs bactéricide et infertilisant des éthers des acides aminobenzoïques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 612-615, '35
——See **ARLOING, F.,** jt. auth.
——See **LABRY, R.,** jt. auth.
——See **PEYCELON, R.,** jt. auth.
——See **ROCHET, P.,** jt. auth.
MOREL, F.: See **JAME, L.,** jt. auth.
MOREL, R.: See **POINSO, R.,** jt. auth.
MOREL-KAHN and BERNARD, J., Une nouvelle technique radiographique, la représentation "en coupe" de l'organisme, Presse méd. **43:** 1525-1526, Oct. 2, '35
MORELLE: See **de CAESTECKER,** jt. auth.
MORELLE, J., and SOLÉ, H., L'examen radiologique dans la pathologie des glandes endocrines, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 360-400, July '35; also, Arch.d'électric. méd. **43:** 281, July; 305, Aug.-Sept. '35
——See **Van GEHUCHTEN, P.,** jt. auth.
MORELLI, E., La diagnosi precoce nella lotta contro la tubercolosi, Forze san. **4:** 535-541, March 30, '35
MORELLI, M., Contributo allo studio delle lesioni anatomiche della micosi polmonare primitiva. (Actinomicosi), Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 124-146, Feb. 15-28, '35
Del polmone cistico, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 228-250, March-April '35
Sulla eosinofilia dei versamenti pleurici, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 434-450, May '35
MOREN, J. J., Relation of trauma to diseases of nervous system, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 331-339, July '35
MORENAS: See **CORDIER, V.,** jt. auth.
MORENAS, L., Côlites para et méta-amibiennes, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 541-546, Aug. 20, '35
MORENO, J., Reactivación y accidente de Herxheimer, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1539-1543, Aug. 7, '35
MORENO-MARTIN, F.: See **POLONOVSKI, M.,** jt. auth.
MORETTI, A., La "demenza precoce" guarisce? A proposito di remissioni totali spontanee in sindromi schizofreniche tipiche, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 442-449, May-June '35
MORETTI, EGISTO, Su di un eccezionale caso di permeabilità retrograda totale delle vie lacrimali, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 420-425, May-June '35
MORETTI, ENRICO, Contributo alla conoscenza dell'ematoma cronico subdurale post-traumatico, Pensiero med. **24:** 307-314, Sept. '35
MOREU, A., La dacriocistorrinostomía y sus resultados clínicos, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 127-139, March '35
El tratamiento de la epífora por medio de la dacriocistorrinostomía, Ophthalmologica **1:** 113-129, April '35
Intracapsular extraction of crystalline lens with electrodiaphakia; method of Lopez Lacarrère, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 739-743, Aug. '35
La dosificación de la temperatura en el tratamiento del desprendimiento de la retina por electrocoagulación (diatermia), Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 460-472, Sept. '35
MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (1682-1771)
—life and work, [S. Picaza] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 375-394, '35
MORGAGNI'S VENTRICLE: See under Larynx
MORGAGNI-ADAMS-STOKES' DISEASE: See Heart, block
MORGAN, A. F., Relation of diet to health, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1465-1477, Sept. '35
——See **Van CLEVE, N.,** jt. auth.
MORGAN, A. G., Significance of resistant serologic reactions, Ven.Dis.Inform. **16:** 379-383, Nov. '35
MORGAN, B. G. E.: See **COWARD, K. H.,** jt. auth.
MORGAN, C. D., and MURRAY, H. A., Method for investigating fantasies; thematic apperception test, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 289-306, Aug. '35
MORGAN, C. N., Oil-soluble anaesthetics in rectal surgery, Brit.M.J. **2:** 938-942, Nov. 16, '35
MORGAN, D. G., Some features of modern general hospital, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 18-26, July '35
MORGAN, E. A., and BROWN, A., Cyanosis of new-born, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1085-1088, Oct. 5, '35
MORGAN, J. R. E.: See **WARREN, S.,** jt. auth.
MORGAN, L. O., and GREGORY, H. S., Pathological changes in tuber cinereum in group of psychoses, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 286-298, Sept. '35
MORGAN, M. T., Notes sur un voyage au Brésil pour étudier le service coopératif antiamaril, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1504-1533, Aug. '35
Incidence de la variole en Angleterre et dans le Pays de Galles, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1728-1731, Sept. '35
MORGAN, O. G., Some cases of papilloedema, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **49:** 315-316, Aug. 17, '35
MORGAN, P. W., Common disorders of large bowel, J. Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 406-410, Oct. '35
MORGAN, R. S., and PRITCHARD, H., Vitamin potency and associated characteristics of average cod-liver oil, Analyst **60:** 355-368, June '35
——**EDISBURY, J. R., and MORTON, R. A.,** Discrepancy between biological assays and other methods of determining vitamin A, Biochem.J. **29:** 1645-1660, July '35
MORGAN, T. H., Relation of genetics to physiology and medicine; Nobel lecture, Scient.Monthly **41:** 5-18, July '35
MORGAN, W. T. J.: See **MEYER, KURT,** jt. auth.
MORGELLONS: See under Pediatrics, history
MORGENTHALER, W., Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Psychotherapie, Psychotherapeut. Praxis **2:** 65-74, May '35

MORGULIS, S., and MUNSELL, J. D., Studien über die Blutglykolyse; Glykolyse und Verteilung der Phosphatverbindungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 89-100, '35

MORHARDT, P. E., La prophylaxie du rachitisme et le lait irradié, Progrès méd., pp. 1445-1455, Sept. 7, '35

Les fonctions gastriques et la gastrite chronique, Vie méd. **16:** 791-795, Sept. 25, '35

MORI, A., Del valore della protesi curativa e preventiva a favore degli operai infortunati, Rassegna d.previd. sociale **22:** 39-55, July '35

Ossificazioni post-traumatiche a localizzazione tendinea, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 45-59, Aug.-Sept. '35

MORI, K., Cytologische Betrachtungen über die Langerhansschen Inseln, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 833, June 25, '35

Ueber die basalgekörnten Zellen im Darmepithel, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 939, July 25, '35

MORI, L., Su di un caso di idiozia con diplegia spastica. (Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Ann. osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 271-286, Oct.-Dec. '34

MORI, N. (Kyoto), Statistische Beobachtungen bei Kinderpneumonie, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 585-589, '35

MORI, N. (Naples), Il metodo isopatinico nella terapia del cancro, Morgagni **77:** 657-665, June 16, '35

MORI, N. (Okayama), On action of electricity upon organisms; haemolysis by electric current, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1063, April '35

On action of electric current upon organisms; on alteration of permeability of cell-membranes by electric current, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1069, April '35

MORI, S. (Fukuoka) and NAKAMOTO, H., Röntgenstrahlenbehandlung der Meningitis cerebrospinalis epidemica, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 79-81, Aug. '35

MORI, S. (Kyoto), Evidence of seasonal variation of umbilical hernia, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 27-28, May '35

MORI, S. (Nagasaki), Ueber die Entwicklung der elastischen Elemente der Arterienwand und über die Endothelzelle als Bildner der Membrana elastica interna, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1058-1059, Aug. 25, '35

Die acidophilgekörnte Becherzelle als eine Art der Panethschen Zelle, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1065-1066, Aug. 25, '35

MORI, T.: See INOUE, N., jt. auth.

MORIANI, G., Il momento fondamentale delle modificazioni morfologiche definitive nell'alveolo del polmone umano fetale, Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **106:** 388-394, Nov.-Dec. '34

MORIBE, R., Studies on vital staining with oxazin-, thiazin- and azin group, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 462-464, '32 [in Japanese]

MORICARD, R., Le professeur Robert Proust, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 674-676, July '35

Mitosines, folliculines, lutéines: historique des faits et évolution des idées sur la fonction de reproduction. Schéma expérimental sur les hormones sexuelles, Paris méd. **2:** 101-110, Aug. 10, '35

Hormones sexuelles femelles, Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 197-246, Sept. '35

——See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.

MORICOURT-BOURSAUS, H. (Mme.), Recherches sur les meilleures conditions de sensibilisation des animaux par le sérum humain cancéreux, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1167-1168, '35

MORIGUCHI, Y., and OKUZAWA, Y., Studien über die Hitzkoagulation des Liquor cerebrospinalis; Liquor cerebrospinalis bei Meningitis, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 319-320, '35

MORIKAWA, M., Klinische Beobachtung über die Appendicitis im Kindesalter, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 13-14, Feb. 20, '35

MORIKAWA, T., Über die Salvarsan-Agranulozytose, entstanden bei der Behandlung der Nicolas-Favreschen Krankheit, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 105-106, May '35

——See ICHIKAWA, T., jt. auth.

MORIMOTO, T., Studies of gonococcal toxin and Shwartzman phenomenon, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 539-540, May 25, '35

Toxin production of Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus in various cultural conditions, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 760, June 25, '35

Further notes on cultivation of gonococcus, and preservation of ascitic fluid, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 900-901, July 25, '35

Complement-fixation test with new antigen in case of gonorrhoea, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 906-907, July 25, '35

——See AOKI, Y., jt. auth.

MORIMUNE, M.: See HATTORI, M., jt. auth.

——See TATEISHI, S., jt. auth.

MORIMURA, M., Beiträge zur Nerveninjektion, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 44-51, '35

MORIN, E.: See DAGNEAU, P. C., jt. auth.

——See LANGLOIS, M., jt. auth.

MORIN, G.: See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.

——See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.

MORIN, H. G. S., Sur l'activité prophylactique du service antipaludique des Instituts Pasteur d'Indochine, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 107-128, '34

——BADER, H., MONNIER, E., and MOREAU, P., Recherches sur la concentration en chlore du sang chez les paludéens au Tonkin, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 165-190, '34

MORIN, M.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.

MORIS, S. W., Carcinoma of cervix in pregnancy, Chinese M.J. **49:** 671-675, July '35

MORISHITA, K., On Anopheles (Myzomyia) indefinitus (Ludlow, 1904) in Formosa; adjustment of A. formosaensis II, A. rossii and A. vagus problem, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 577-578, May '35

MORISI, G., Il "normal test" istaminico nei vecchi, Osp. maggiore **23:** 13-16, Jan. '35

La secrezione della pepsina nei vecchi, Osp.maggiore **23:** 162-163, March '35

MORISON, A. G., Common lodging houses, M.Officer **54:** 15-16, July 13, '35

MORISON, R. S., Further study of cardiac reflexes, Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 229-234, Sept. '35

MORISON, W., HUGO, D., and MAYNEORD, W. V., Preliminary note on low-voltage x-ray therapy, Brit. M.J. **2:** 783-784, Oct. 26, '35

MORISON-TALMA OPERATION: See Omentum, surgery

MORITA, S., Studien über die sogenannten argentaffinen Zellen im Pankreas, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 672-674, '35

MORITA, Y., Case of Feer's disease, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 32, Sept. '35

MORITO, K., Über die Eisenverteilung in den verschiedenen Organen und Veränderungen des peripheren Blutes bei Kaninchen, denen Hemosol wiederholt intravenös mit unterbundenem Ductus choledochus injiziert wurde, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 135-137, '32

Über die durch subcutane und intraabdominelle Reinjektionen von Kolloideisen (Hemosol) hervorgerufene Eisenablagerung sowie Anämie bei erwachsenen Meerschweinchen, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 137-140, '32

MORITZ, A. R., and BECK, C. S., Production of collateral circulation to heart; pathological anatomical study, Am.Heart J. **10:** 874-880, Oct. '35

MÓRITZ, D., Beiträge zur Behandlung der Heine-Medinschen Krankheit mit Impfungen gegen Lyssa, Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 239-244, '35

Beiträge zur Pathologie der Meningitis tuberculosa: Säure-Basengleichgewicht und Osmoregulation, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 245-251, '35

——See LUKACS, J., jt. auth.

MORIYAMA, H., Ueber den Einfluss der einseitigen Fuetterung auf die Haematopoese; ueber die alimentaere Polycythaemie, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 446-447, April 20, '35

Ueber den Einfluss der einseitigen Fuetterung auf die Haematopoese; ueber die alimentaere Anaemie, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 458, April 20, '35

MORIYAMA, I. M.: See WINSLOW, C.-E. A., jt. auth.

MORIZ-WEISS TEST: See Urine, urochromogen

MORLAND, A., Improved pneumothorax needle, Lancet **2:** 253, Aug. 3, '35

MORLEY, J., Diverticulosis and diverticulitis of duodenum and colon, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **43:** 67-77, '35

MORLOCK, C. G., Essential hypertension and tuberculosis, Minnesota Med. **18:** 738-741, Nov. '35

MORLOCK, H. V., and PINCHIN, A. J. S., Benign neoplasms of bronchus, with records of 9 cases, Brit. M.J. **2:** 332-334, Aug. 24, '35

——See PINCHIN, A. J. S., jt. auth.

MORO, E., Erythema nodosum bei Scharlach, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **57:** 321-325, '35

Häufige Fehler bei der Säuglingsernährung, die auf Missverständnissen beruhen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 949-951, June 14, '35

Heidelberger Kinderklinik, J.Pediat. **7:** 245-247, Aug. '35

MORONS: See Feeblemindedness

MOROSOWA, E. N.: See WEISSFEILER, J., jt. auth.

MOROZOV: See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.

MOROZOV, M., Demonstration of Paschen corpuscles in glycerinated detritus, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 658-660, April 30, '35

MOROZOVA, A. N., and ALBEGOVA, N. M., Données expérimentales obtenues au cours de l'étude de la toxicité du sérum des malades atteintes d'éclampsie, Gynécologie **34:** 301-312, May '35

——See SUKHININ, P. L., jt. auth.

MOROZUMI, N., Studien über das Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 238-240, '32

MORPHINE

See also Acetylmorphine

—action of vegetable juices on morphine, [A. Leulier & S. Adam] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 882-883, '35

—morphine analgesics; review of recent literature, [Tiffeneau] Paris méd. **2:** 53-67, July 20, '35

MORPHINE—Continued
addiction, [I. Ostromislensky] M.Rec. **141**: 556-560, June 19, '35
—addiction and breaking drug habit, [C. Amsler] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 815-818, June 14, '35
—comparison of effects of antipyretics on normal rabbit and on rabbit habituated to morphine, [R. Cahen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 124-126, '35
—comparison of effects of pyretogenic agents on normal rabbit and on rabbit habituated to morphine, [R. Cahen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 126-128, '35
—compensation of disturbance of biochemistry of organism caused by morphinism, [I. Müller] Gyógyászat **75**: 313-317, May 5, '35
—cure by withdrawal and substitution of quinine; case, [H. Alpers] München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1327-1328, Aug. 16, '35
—dreams of addicts, [F. M. Meyer] Psychotherapeut. Praxis **2**: 74-84, May '35
—experimental, clinical and legal aspects, [L. E. Detrick & C. H. Thienes] California & West.Med. **43**: 331-337, Nov. '35
—hereditary study of combined morphine and alcoholic addicts, [O. Wuth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153**: 495-505, '35
—high degree of individual tolerance, [O. Bonazzi] Riv. sper.di freniat. **58**: 1172-1175, Dec. 31, '34
—in private practice; rational regime for management, [A. W. Hackfield] Northwest Med. **34**: 258-261, July '35
—influence of opium alkaloids on blood sugar of morphine-addicted rabbits, [C. Ko] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54**: 2-4, July '35
—insulin therapy, [C. Juarros] Med.ibera **1**: 863-865, June 8, '35
—morphine law in practice, [O. Graeve] Med.Welt **9**: 948-949, June 29, '35
—question of addiction in relation to practical use of genomorphine as narcotic, [G. Anton, W. Theiss & H. Weissig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 1195-1196, July 26, '35
—rapid demorphinization by emulsions of lipoids; 5 cases, [Feuillade] Lyon méd. **156**: 245-248, Sept. 1, '35
—rossium not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **105**: 798-799, Sept. 7, '35
—treatment by autogenous serum; Modinos phlyctenar method; preliminary report, [T. D. Lee] Northwest Med. **34**: 313, Aug. '35
effects, mechanism of constipation caused by morphine, [M. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26**: 83-103, April 30, '35
—effect of morphine injection on blood cells in normal individuals and in opium addicts, [C. L. Cheng & W. C. Ma] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 659-673, '34
—experimental diuresis in mouse; test of tachyphylaxis with morphine, [M. R. Bonsmann & G. Brakhage] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179**: 72-76, '35
—influence of grape-sugar and ismolysin on ethylsulphuric acid excretion in urine of rabbits subjected to morphine injections, [K. Maeda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23**: 28, Sept. '35
—mechanism of hyperglycemia in rabbit, [R. Hazard & C. Vaille] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51**: 229-235, Aug. 16, '35
—morphine, codeine and their derivatives; methyl ethers of morphine and codeine series, [N. B. Eddy] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55**: 127-135, Oct. '35
—morphine, codeine and their derivatives; *des*oxymorphine-C, *des*oxycodeine-C and their hydrogenated derivatives, [N. B. Eddy & H. A. Howes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55**: 257-267, Nov. '35
—on production of antibodies; experimental study, [I. Gorrieri & G. Civitelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14**: 1149-1171, May '35
—on respiration and blood sugar of normal rabbit, [H. Gyoku] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 15, Feb. 20, '35
—on results of chromo-urinography, [A. Marini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5**: 517-523, '35
—studies of metabolism before and during administration, [H. Birkhäuser] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35**: 229-255, '35
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, morphine; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
poisoning, fatal poisoning caused by morphine in proprietary remedy (cherub's balm), [A. Renshaw] Lancet **2**: 132-133, July 20, '35
therapy: See also Brain,wounds and injuries; Eclampsia, therapy
—dosage of camphorated tincture of opium and morphine for infants, [H. E. Irish] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49**: 1503-1510, June '35
MORPHOLOGY
See also Anatomy; Bacteria, morphology; Erythrocytes, morphology; Histology; etc.
—harmony and contrasts between morphology and functions of human body, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **51**: 1187-1188, Aug. 3, '35
MORPHOLOGY—Continued
—homomorphism, homology and analogy in structure of organs and organisms, [M. Nowikoff] Anat.Anz. **80**: 388-392, July 25, '35
—morphology and its place in medical science, [G. Herxheimer] Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. **2**: 7-20, '35
MORPHY, A. G., Difficulties and errors in diagnosis, Canad. J.Med.& Surg. **78**: 6-9, July '35
MORPURGO, B., Künstliche Erzeugung eines sehr atypischen Myoblastoms der Zunge bei einer weissen Ratte, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **63**: 1-5, July 10, '35
MORQUIO, L., La alimentación del niño en el segundo año de vida, Crón.méd.,Lima **52**: 54-62, Feb. '35
Les cardiopathies rhumatismales chez l'enfant au point de vue prophylactique et social, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3**: 174-190, May-June '35
Sobre asistencia de lactantes, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6**: 303-324, July '35; also, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9**: 30-55, July '35
Sobre alimentación mixta, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec. a la infancia **9**: 230-240, Oct. '35
MORQUIO, LUIS (1867-1935)
—Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4**: 491-492, '35; Prensa méd. argent. **22**: 1410, July 17, '35; Arch.españ.de pediat. **19**: 511-512, Aug. '35; Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7**: 289, Aug.-Sept. '35; Nourrisson **23**: 338-339, Sept. '35
—[G. Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. **2**: 225-227, July 25, '35
—[L. Calvo Mackenna] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9**: 132-137, Oct. '35
—[E. Cienfuegos] Rev.chilena de pediat. **6**: 289, July '35
—[P. Lereboullet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114**: 189-192, Oct. 1, '35
—[Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños **36**: 225-229, Aug. '35
—[L. Torres Barbosa] Brasil-med. **49**: 749-750, Aug. 17, '35
—[A. Turenne] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7**: 1-3, July '35
—[Velasco Blanco] Arch.am.de med. **11**: 243-244, '35
—funeral orations and messages (Oraciones fúnebres pronunciadas en el acto de la inhumación de los restos del Prof. Morquio), Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9**: 140-229, Oct. '35
—government resolutions (Honores decretados por el gobierno con motivo del fallecimiento del Prof. Luis Morquio), Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9**: 138-139, Oct. '35
—life and scientific works, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 526-538, Aug. '35; also, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay [6]: 377-388, Sept. '35
—life and work as pediatrist, [V. Escardó y Anaya] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6**: 251-276, July '35
—Morquio and his work, [J. Comby] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **33**: 389-391, May '35; Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38**: 579-580, Sept. '35
—Morquio and his work, [Emile Sergent] Presse méd. **43**: 1246, Aug. 3, '35
MORQUIO'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy
MORRA, G., Sull'importanza funzionale del legamento rotondo nel mantenimento della statica uterina. (A proposito di una retroflessione uterina recidivata dopo una operazione di Olshausen), Ginecologia **1**: 562-569, May '35
Sulle variazioni del "fosforo totale" sanguigno nello stato puerperale fisiologico, Ginecologia **1**: 650-662, June '35
Considerazioni e ricerche sul tasso colinemico nello stato puerperale fisiologico, Ginecologia **1**: 904-914, Aug. '35
Studio sul tabagismo. Influenza dell'intossicazione nicotinica sperimentale sulla gravidanza e sul prodotto del concepimento, Ginecologia **1**: 996-1022, Sept. '35
MORRHUATES: See Leprosy, therapy
MORRIN, K. C., and LOEB, L., Effect of various anterior pituitary gland preparations on thyroidectomized guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32**: 1425-1427, June '35
MORRIS, D. P.: See **GILDEA, E. F.**, jt. auth.
MORRIS, H., Useful carrier for wet films, Brit.J.Radiol. **8**: 529-530, Aug. '35
MORRIS, H. L., Hematuria as complication of pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **105**: 403-406, Aug. 10, '35
MORRIS, J., Characteristics and properties of electrical deaf aids, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50**: 809-837, Nov. '35
MORRIS, R. A., MILLER, S., and THACKER NEVILLE, W. S., Agranulocytic angina, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1170, June 8, '35
MORRIS, W. R., Colostomy preliminary to uretero-enteric anastomosis: report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4**: 251-253, Sept. '35
MORRISON, G. M., and KENNARD, H. E., Ischaemic paralysis from pressure of hematoma, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 656-658, July '35
MORRISON, GEORGE HERBERT: See Obituaries

MORRISON, H., Trichiniasis among Jews, New England J. Med. **213:** 531-532, Sept. 12, '35
MORRISON, J. C., Community's obligation to child, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 390-392, Aug. '35
MORRISON, L. F., Malignancies of upper air passages, Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 28-37, '35
MORRISON, M. M. M.: See COLT, G. H., jt. auth.
MORRISON, P. J.: See RIEGEL, C., jt. auth.
MORRISON, S.: See FRIEDENWALD, J., jt. auth.
MORRISON, T. H., Idiopathic ulcerative colitis with report of unusual case, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1631-1661, May '35
MORRISON, W. R., Two hundred acute perforated ulcers of stomach and duodenum from Boston City Hospital, New England J.Med. **213:** 447-449, Sept. 5, '35
MORRISSEY, E. J., Differential diagnosis of intracranial damage, California & West.Med. **42:** 416-421, June '35
MORROS SARDÁ, JOSÉ, Insuficiencia hepática experimental: métodos y resultados, An.de med.int. **4:** 689-704, July '35
MORROS SARDÁ, JULIO: See SÁNCHEZ RODRIGUEZ, J., jt. auth.
MORSE, A. H.: See ZUCKERMAN, S., jt. auth.
MORSE, J. L., Recollections and reflections on 45 years of artificial infant feeding, J.Pediat. **7:** 303-324, Sept. '35
MORSE, L. G., Occupational therapy in general hospital, Occup.Therapy **14:** 335-342, Oct. '35
MORSE, M.: See SCHLUTZ, F. W., jt. auth.
MORSE, S., Views of electrocoagulation of tonsils, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 232-234, Aug. '35
MORSE, W. R., Medical education in mission school, Chinese M.J. **49:** 868-886, Sept. '35
MORSELLI, G.: See REITANO, U., jt. auth.
MORSELLI, G. E., Su di un caso di tumor del lobo occipitale sinistro, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 239-240, March-April '35
Microcefalia ed encefalografia, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1356-1360, Dec. 31, '34
de MORSIER, G., and MOZER, J. J., Agénésie complète de la commissure calleuse et troubles du développement de l'hémisphère gauche avec hémiparésie droite et intégrité mentale. (Le syndrome embryonnaire précoce de l'artère cérébrale antérieure), Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 317-352, '35
MORSMAN, C. F., Experience with radium, Journal-Lancet **55:** 712-715, Nov. 1, '35
MORSON, C., Present day treatment of tumours of prostate, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 437-443, Nov. '35
MORTENSEN, O. A.: See WRIGHT, R. D. (Madison, Wis.), jt. auth.
MORTIMER, B., and BEARD, G., Tissue heating by short wave diathermy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 510, Aug. 17, '35
MORTOLA, G. A., Una nueva maniobra de exploración abdominal, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1760-1764, Sept. 11, '35
MORTON, A. A., CLAPP, D. B., and BRANCH, C. F., New cancer-producing hydrocarbons, Science **82:** 134, Aug. 9, '35
MORTON, G., and WASSEEN, M., Technic for isolation and preparation of bacteriophage, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1188-1192, Aug. '35
MORTON, J. J., Surgical care of patients in extremes of life, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 92-108, Oct. '35
——and STABINS, S. J., Cancer of breast, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1137-1142, Nov. 15, '35
MORTON, JOHN HALL: See Obituaries
MORTON, R. A.: See MORGAN, R. S., jt. auth.
MORUZI, A.: See BALLIF, L., jt. auth.
MORUZZI, D., La autosieroterapia intramucosa dell'asma bronchiale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 905-911, May 13, '35
MORUZZI, G., Contributo allo studio del meccanismo dell'atonia curarica, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 455-466, '35
MORVAN, L'école du service de santé militaire, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 211-386, Aug. '35
MORVAN'S CHOREA: See Chorea
MORVILLE, P., Anatomy and pathology of hip joint, Nord. med.tidskr. **10:** 1331, Aug. 31, '35; 1370, Sept. 7, '35
MORZYCKI, J., and ZABLOCKI, B., Vaccin antityphique atoxique (anatoxine), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1103-1104, '35
MOSBERG, G., and BEHR, E., Lipogranuloma and subcutaneous fat necrosis in new-born, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 3050-3058, June 22, '35
MOSCARDI, P., Contributo alla conoscenza della così detta aniridia congenita. Casi di aniridia totale e parziale nella stessa famiglia, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1421-1430, Oct. '35
MOSCHCOWITZ, E., Allergy to life: interpretation of neurotic constitution, New England J.Med. **213:** 617-620, Sept. 26, '35
MOSCHINI, S., Ricerche elettrocardiografiche in soggetti con distrofia muscolare progressiva, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 429-461, April '35
Emiplegia destra ed afasia post-scarlattinosa in un bambino di cinque anni, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 408-420, July '35
L'alcalipenia del sangue nelle nefriti dei bambini, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 804-822, July '35
MOSCHINI, S.—Continued
Polineurite cerebrospinale acuta motoria, di natura tossica, ad inizio apoplettiforme in una bambina di due anni, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 823-841, July '35
Lipogranulomatosi ed adiponecrosi del sottocutaneo nel neonato, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 906-945, Aug. '35
MOSCHKOWITZ, L., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen und Verhalten sudanophiler Leukozyten bei normalen Säuglingen und kranken Kindern, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 278-290, '35
MOŚCISKER, E., Zur Pathogenese des Nasenflügelsymptoms beim Stottern, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 106-110, Jan. '35
MOSCONI, A., Il tipo di flora vaginale in rapporto di puerperio, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 229-234, June '35
MOSCOSO, A., Transfusão de sangue nos choques e nas hemorrhagias, Rev.méd.-clr.do Brasil **43:** 125-139, April '35
Diabetes e cirurgia, Brasil-med. **49:** 605-611, July 6, '35
MOSCU, I., and PETRAŞINCU, S., Painful and functional renal reflexes with false image of calculus in roentgen picture, Rev.română de urol. **2:** 174-178, April '35
MOSENTHAL, H. O., Hyperglycemia; evaluation in treatment of diabetes mellitus, J.A.M.A. **105:** 484-488, Aug. 17, '35
MOSER, E., Hüftgelenkserschlaffung bei langdauernder Unterschenkelerkrankung, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 280-283, '35
MOSES, D. A. H., Contemporary account of post-mortem examination of victim of great plague, St.Barth. Hosp.J. **42:** 206-208, Aug. '35
MOSHER, H. P., Case of intubation of esophagus, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 847-854, Sept. '35
MOSIER, M. M., and HAMES, E. R., Identification of amnesia victim by use of scopolamine—experiment, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **26:** 431-437, Sept. '35
MOSINGER, M.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
——See PIÉRI, J., jt. auth.
——See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.
MOSKOP, M., BURNS, E. L., SUNTZEFF, V., and LOEB, L., Incidence of mammary cancer and nature of sexual cycle in various strains of mice, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 197-199, Nov. '35
MOSNA, E., Grado di immunità acquisita contro differenti ceppi di Plasmodium vivax, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 121-129, '35
MOSONYI, D., Die irrationalen Grundlagen der Musik, Imago **21:** 207-226, '35
MOSONYI, J., and BERENCSY, G., Change of pulse energy with age, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 536-537, May 11, '35
MOSQUERA, J. E.: See TUCCI, F. C., jt. auth.
MOSQUITOES
See also Encephalomyelitis, in horses; Malaria
—adult and larval characteristics of British "autogenous" strain of Culex pipiens L., [J. F. Marshall & J. Staley] Parasitology **27:** 501-506, Oct. '35
—agglutination of red blood corpuscles of man, animals and birds by salivary glands of Anopheles maculipennis, [P. G. Shute] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 277-278, Nov. 15, '35
—Anopheles hyrcanus (sinensis) in Java; preliminary report, [R. Soesilo] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 767-769, April 30, '35; also, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië (no. 2) **24:** 68-71, '35
—Anopheles (Myzomyia) funestus var. imerinensis, new variety in Madagascar, [H. Monier & M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 572-573, '35
—Anopheles (Myzomyia) indefinitus (Ludlow, 1904) in Formosa; adjustment of A. formosaensis H. A. rossii and A. vagus problem, [K. Morishita] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 577-578, May '35
—anopheline activity and climatic conditions on Algerian coast, [R. Ambialet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 201-204, '35
—anophelines of colony of Hong Kong; species, habits and results obtained from dissections of catches made on island and mainland, [R. B. Jackson] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 27-36, '34
—"autogenous" strains of Culex pipiens (Diptera, Culicidæ), [J. F. Marshall & J. Staley] Nature, London **136:** 641, Oct. 19, '35
—behavior of Anopheles in their daily shelters in Algeria, [E. Collignon] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 188-191, '35
—biology of Anopheles maculipennis, [G. Compagnini] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 185-191, '35
—biology of Anopheles plumbeus, [A. Missiroli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 150-154, '35
—biology of 4 generations of Culex fatigans, of Dakar, bred in laboratory, [M. Mathis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 577-581, '35
—breeding Anopheles and larvae in laboratory, [G. Soberon y Parra] Rev.méd.veracruzana **15:** 1573-1583, Aug. 1, '35
—changes in composition of adult Culex pipiens during hibernation, [P. A. Buxton] Parasitology **27:** 263-265, May '35

MOSQUITOES—Continued
—complete biologic cycle of Anopheles gambiae Giles raised in series in laboratory, [M. Mathis] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1385-1386, '35
—culture of larvae free from living microorganisms, [W. Trager] **Am.J.Hyg. 22:** 18-25, July '35
—description of new Aedes from Yunnan, Finlaya yunnanensis n. sp., [H. Gaschen] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 331-335, April '34
—discovery of Anopheles bifurcatus Linnaeus 1758 on Apsheron peninsula, [J. Achundow] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 409-412, Oct. '35
—distribution in Mexico, [G. Soberon y Parra] Rev.méd. veracruzana **15:** 1644-1650, Oct. 1, '35
—distribution in Tunisia, [G. Villain, R. Dupoux & C. Marini] Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 309-342, April '35
—eggs of various species of Anopheles in Netherland East Indies, [E. W. Walch & G. B. Walch-Sorgdrager] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1700-1730, Oct. 1, '35
—experimental nutrition of Myzomyia minima with bacteria, [M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 573-574, '35
—fecundation of Anopheles maculipennis var. labranchiae in mosquito cages, [E. de Buen & J. Gil Collado] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 155-166, '35
—feeding habits of anophelines of Cochin-China, [J. Mesnard & C. Toumanoff] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 53-63, '34
—in Corsica; seasonal variation of maxillary index, [H. Galliard & J. Sautet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 453-456, '35
—in Glasgow district of Scotland, [W. C. Gunn] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **65:** 108-112, Aug. '35
—intercostal spaces and columella in eggs of Anopheles maculipennis, [Etienne Sergent] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 184-187, '35
—larva of Phaonia mirabilis Ringdahl, predatory on mosquito larvae (Diptera, Anthomyidae), [P. Tate] Parasitology **27:** 556-560, Oct. '35
—making permanent preparations of anopheline midguts, [H. E. Hingst] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 278-282, Sept. '35
—microstructure of larval floating apparatus of races of Culex pipiens L., [E. Roubaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 443-445, '35
—new variety of Anopheles maculipennis; preliminary report, [A. Missiroli] Ann.d'ig. **45:** 333, May '35
—nutritional requirements of larvae (Aedes aegypti), [W. Trager] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 475-493, Sept. '35
—occurrence of Anopheles maculipennis in Mexico, [A. Dampf] Science **82:** 171-172, Aug. 23, '35
—one year's observation of Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis in Nanking, 1933, [Y. T. Yao & C. C. Wu] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 3-26, '34
—periodic domesticity and pullulation in mosquitoes of Far East; types, causes and significance, [M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 448-450, '35
—perispiracular glands of larvae, [D. Keilin, P. Tate & M. Vincent] Parasitology **27:** 257-262, May '35
—Philippine mosquitoes; Armigeres group, [F. E. Baisas] Philippine J.Sc. **56:** 485-497, April '35
—Philippine mosquitoes; Uranotaenia group, [F. E. Baisas] Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 63-80, May '35
—races of Anopheles maculipennis in Tunisia, [H. Galliard] Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 343-351, April '35
—rôle of animal attraction in study of anophelism, [A. Ejército] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 189-197, May '35
—Roubaud's maxillary index as practical method of investigation of feeding aptitudes of anophelines of Far East, [C. Toumanoff] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 37-51, '34
—seashore mosquitoes, [J. Legendre] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **201:** 96-98, July 1, '35
—study of larvae of Stegomyia at Matadi and Thysville, [J. Walkiers] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 469-473, Sept. 30, '35
—Swedish races of Anopheles maculipennis, [T. Ekblom] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 284-290, '35
—synoptic table for rapid determination of all species of subgenus Stegomyia, [M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 291-292, '35
—technic of handling mosquitoes, [P. F. Russell & F. E. Baisas] Philippine J.Sc. **56:** 257-291, March '35
—value of external spine of harpago in identifying varieties of Anopheles maculipennis, [P. G. Shute] Parasitology **27:** 561-563, Oct. '35
—variability in size of strains of Anopheles maculipennis under natural and under experimental conditions, [F. Weyer] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 399-408, Oct. '35
—varieties of Anopheles maculipennis and their relation to distribution of malaria in Europe, [L. W. Hackett & A. Missiroli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 45-109, '35
—varieties of Anopheles maculipennis of group labranchiae, [Etienne Sergent] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 290, '35

MOSQUITOES—Continued
—variety of Anopheles maculipennis found in plain of S. Eufemia gulf in Calabria, [D. Faccioli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 167-183, '35
breeding places, effect of light and darkness on oviposition, [B. Jobling] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 157-166, July '35
—breeding habits of Anopheles litoralis and A. indefinitus in salt-water ponds, [W. V. King & F. del Rosario] Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 329-347, July '35
—in department of Alger in 1934, [E. Collignon] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 192-200, '35
—in septic tanks, [J. Cauchi, J. D. Bunkall & W. Sellers] West African M.J. **8:** 8-9, Jan. '35
—in Tunisia, [A. Wassilieff] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 352-359, April '35
—influence of concentration of salt on larval development of Anopheles maculipennis (var. atroparvus, fallax and labranchiae), [E. Roubaud, J. Colas-Belcour & M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 568-571, '35
—influence of surface, volumes and depth of water in larval development of Pseudomyzomyia subpicta, [M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 451-452, '35
—malaria studies in Greece; method of detecting eggs of Anopheles in breeding places and some of its applications, [M. A. Barber] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 146-149, '35
—need for action in relation to biochemical investigation of anopheline breeding places, [K. B. Williamson] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 83-87, '34
eradication: See also Malaria, prevention
—antilarval measures by use of paris green in selected area of Nanking, [Y. T. Yao & C. C. Wu] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 213-221, '34
—automatic distribution of paris green for control of Anopheles larvae, [P. F. Russell] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 223-232, '34
—basis of malaria control by antilarval measures in Netherlands, [N. H. Swellengrebel] Malayan M.J. **10:** 61-66, Sept. '35
—breeding of fish as antimalarial measure in Ukraine, [S. V. Rybinskiy & M. S. Levit] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 151-158, '34
—combat in Matadi in 1933, [V. Zanetti] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 127-154, March 31, '35
—destruction of mosquitoes on airplanes, [C. L. Williams & W. C. Dreessen] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1350-1359, July '35
—destruction of mosquitoes on airplanes according to experiences of Swellengrebel and Nykamp, [N. M. J. Jitta] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1360-1361, July '35
—fumigation and trapping, [J. F. James] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **65:** 267-269, Oct. '35
—malaria control in Netherland Indies, [E. W. Walch & R. Soesilo] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 191-200, '34
—measures in northern settlement of Malaya, [J. W. Scharff] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 201-212, '34
—nonflammable pyrethrum spray for use in airplanes, [C. L. Williams & W. C. Dreessen] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1401-1404, Oct. 11, '35
—permanent type of ditch construction, [A. H. Fletcher] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 897-906, Aug. '35
—practical experiments on use of calcium cyanamide in region of Rome, [P. Tilli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 192-200, '35
—practical methods for destroying larva of Anopheles, [G. Zotta] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 403-421, April '35
—program in Tunisia, [G. Villain, R. Dupoux & C. Marini] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 309-342, April '35
—protection (using pyrethrum) from mosquito bites in outdoor gatherings, [J. M. Ginsburg] Science **82:** 490-491, Nov. 22, '35
—use of "Millions" fish in eradication of anopheline larvae at Dakar, [G. Rimbaut & M. Mathis] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 575-577, '35
parasites, longevity of infective larvae of Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold in Culex pipiens var. pallens Coquillett; preliminary observations, [S. M. K. Hu] Chinese M.J. **49:** 529-536, June '35
—effect of Proteosoma upon survival of Culex, [P. A. Buxton] Parasitology **27:** 547-550, Oct. '35
—two new fungi of genus Coelomomyces parasitic in larvae of Anopheles, [M. O. T. Iyengar] Parasitology **27:** 440-449, July '35
MOSS, F. K.: See **LUCKIESH, M.,** jt. auth.
MOSSA, G., Ricerche sperimentali su reazioni oculari di natura allergica (considerazioni sull'etiologia dell'oftalmia simpatica), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 385-401, May-June '35
Il reticuloma dell'orbita, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 869-886, June '35
Ricerche sperimentali sul fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman nelle palpebre, nella congiuntiva bulbare, nella cornea, nell'iride, nel corpo ciliare. (Rivista sintetica e considerazioni etio-patogenetiche), Boll d'ocul. **14:** 1031-1049, July '35
MOSSADEGH, R.: See **MEYLAN, R.,** jt. auth.

MOSSBÖCK, F., Über erschwertes Dekanülement nach Larynxdiphtherie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Erweichungszuständen der Luftröhre, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1019-1022, Sept. 14, '35

——**See HOFER, G., jt. auth.**

MOSSMAN FEVER: See under Typhus

MOSSY FOOT: See Foot, diseases

MOST, H.: See GOLDWATER, L. J., jt. auth.

MOSTAJO, J. J., Cuiller à soupe dans l'œsophage. Extraction par gastrotomie après refoulement dans l'estomac, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 344-345, May 18, '34

MOSTERT, H. v., Leprosy: some aspects of modern research, South African M.J. **9:** 459-463, July 13, '35

MOSTO, D., and POLAK, M., Consideraciones anátomo-patológicas sobre 45 casos de cáncer primitivos de pulmón, Hosp.argent. **5:** 657-662, May 30, '35

——**See BALZA, J. F., jt. auth.**

——**and RADICE, J. C.,** Estudio anátomo-patológico de 31 casos de cáncer de esófago, Hosp.argent. **5:** 704-710, June 15, '35

MOSZKOWICZ, L., Verbesserung des widernatürlichen Afters und der Dickdarmresektion nach der Vorlagerungsmethode, Med.Klin. **31:** 913-915, July 12, '35

Die Prostata der Zwitter und die Systematik des Zwittertums, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 211-235, '35

Sphinkterersatz durch Thermokauterisation, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1395-1396, Aug. 30, '35

MOSZKOWSKA, A., Action masculinisante des extraits préhypophysaires sur les cobayes mâles récemment castrés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 516-518, '35

La folliculine en tant que facteur de masculinisation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 625-626, '35

Extraits alcalins de lobes postérieurs de l'hypophyse de bœuf, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1239-1240, '35

MOTEGI, A., Beitrag zu einer Art von Mikroorganismen im trachomatösen Gewebe, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 631-638, May '35

Beitrag zu den ophthalmologischen Beobachtungen in Taiwan (Formosa), Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 515-522, '34

MO TEN SEI, Changes of blood in kala-azar, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 64, April '35

MOTIZUKI, K.: See INOUE, T. (Tokyo), jt. auth.

MOTLEY, E. P.: See BEHNKE, A. R., jt. auth.

——**See SHAW, L. A., jt. auth.**

MOTOHATA, M., Über einen Fall von Erythema annulare centrifugum Darier, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 101, May '35

MOTOKAWA, K., Adsorption und bioelektrisches Potential (Untersuchungen an der Froschhaut), Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 177-201, March '35

Über den Einfluss der Valenz und Konzentration der Ionen auf die Potentialdifferenz der Froschhaut, Jap. J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 203-229, March '35

MOTONEURONS: See under Neurons

MOTTA, G., Sul meccanismo e sulla assistenza del parto nella presentazione di fronte, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 203-268, April '35

Contributo alla conoscenza delle mole vescicolari ectopiche (mola destruente del tratto interstiziale della tuba), Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 359-370, June '35

MOTTOLA, N., I tumori cerebrali nei bambini, Morgagni **77:** 604-610, June 2, '35

L'ostruzione coronaria e l'infarto miocardico, Morgagni **77:** 665-670, June 16, '35

——**See di MARO, U., jt. auth.**

MOTTRAM, J. C., Variations in sensitivity of cell to radiation in relation to mitosis, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 643-651, Oct. '35

Mesoblastic tumours produced in fowls by exposure to radium, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 15-18, Nov. '35

MOTTURA, G., Ricerche e considerazioni in tema di adenopatia satellite del polmone. Le leggi della propagazione delle complicazioni linfogene in affezioni polmonari di varia natura, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 98-113, April-June '35

MOTZ, C., Résultats du traitement à l'Hôpital Saint-Louis de mille cas d'urétrites gonococciques, J.d'urol. 40: 215-225, Sept. '35

MOTZ, G.: See PAAL, H., jt. auth.

MOTZFELDT, K., Weil's disease, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 1041-1046, Oct. '35

Sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 1046-1050, Oct. '35

MOUCHA, D. E., Therapy of alopecia in adult with prolan, Bucureşti med. **7:** 114, '35

MOUCHET, A. (Constantinople): See BERKOL, N., jt. auth.

MOUCHET, ALAIN (Paris), Séméiologie des affections de la colonne vertébrale (mal de Pott excepté), Presse méd. **43:** 1465-1466, Sept. 18, '35

——**and LÉGER, L.,** Un cas de torsion intra-abdominale pure du grand épiploon (torsion partielle), Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 870-872, July '35

MOUCHET, ALBERT (Paris), Ostéochondrite disséquante de la hanche (maladie de Koenig), Presse méd. **43:** 1483-1484, Sept. 21, '35

——**and RŒDERER, C.,** La chirurgie infantile et l'orthopédie en 1935, Paris méd. **1:** 553-569, June 15, '35

MOUCHETTE, L., Ce que l'on peut faire des gadoues d'une ville, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **14:** 161-182, June '35

MOUCHOTTE, M., Les hydronephroses; pathogénie, étude clinique, traitement, Avenir méd. **32:** 235-238, Sept.-Oct. '35

MOUGEOT, A., Sur un mécanisme humoral extra-nerveux présidant à la régulation de la circulation locale dans les organes à fonctionnement intermittent: glandes digestives et muscle strié, Presse méd. **43:** 684-686, April 27, '35

——**See ARGAUD, R., jt. auth.**

——**See BLANQUET, L. (Mme.), jt. auth.**

——**See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**

——**AUBERTOT, V., and GROS, R.,** La charge du sang artériel en gaz thermaux pendant la balnéation carbo-gazeuse, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 866-872, June 18, '35

MOUGNEAU: See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.

MOULAGES

—preparation and service to neuropathologist, [J. H. Globus] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 355-361, Aug. '35

—reproduction of pathologic specimens in dermatologic practice by making wax moulages, [C. R. Lounsberry] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 735-738, Nov. '35

—technic of molding and casting for medical sciences, [C. D. Clarke] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 68-92, Oct. '35

—use in application of skin grafts; 2 cases, [J. F. S. Esser] Presse méd. **43:** 1286-1288, Aug. 14, '35

MOULINIER, J.: See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.

MOULONGUET, P., La chirurgie biliaire à la lumière de l'angiocholédocographie directe, Paris méd. **1:** 466-469, May 18, '35

——**See LENORMANT, C., jt. auth.**

——**and SUIRE, P.,** Rupture secondaire de la rate, neuf jours après un traumatisme, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 848-850, July '35

MOULSON, G., Serum therapy in case of acute spinal meningitis (streptococcal), J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 123-127, Aug. '35

Carcinoma of penis supervening on venereal sore, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **65:** 328-332, Nov. '35

MOUNIER-KUHN, P., Difficultés du diagnostic de la syphilis laryngée, Lyon méd. **155:** 738-743, June 16, '35

Indications et contre-indications de la bronchoscopie médicale, Lyon méd. **155:** 797-804, June 30, '35

Note sur l'étude expérimentale et clinique de la bronchoscopie, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 250-258, July '35

——**See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**

——**See REBATTU, J., jt. auth.**

MOUNTAIN CLIMBING; MOUNTAIN SICKNESS: See Altitude

de MOURA CAMPOS, C., de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., and MAFFEI, W. E., Avitaminose B experimental, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **11:** 9-26, '35

de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., A presença do complexo vitaminico B na raiz tuberosa da mandioca (nota prévia), Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **11:** 27-31, '35

Importancia biologica dos saes e dos equilibrios alimentares, Brasil-med. **49:** 360, April 20, '35; 383, April 27, '35

Influencia da temperatura sobre a contracção muscular dos batrachios. Rigidez thermica. Coefficiente de temperatura, Brasil-med. **49:** 641-648, July 20, '35

——**See de MOURA CAMPOS, C., jt. auth.**

MOURACHOWSKY, I., La motricité faciale chez les enfants en bas age d'après l'échelle métrique de L. Kwinte, Arch.de psychol. **24:** 338-349, Dec. '34

MOURADIAN, A. H., Bilateral lactating supernumerary axillary mammary glands, M.Rec. **142:** 113-114, Aug. 7, '35

MOURE, P., and MIALARET, J., Du rôle des diverticules du duodénum dans l'étiologie de certaines pancréatites chroniques, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 851-861, June 29, '35

——**BAUDE and ROUAULT, C.,** Traitement des adénites tuberculeuses par l'injection intralymphatique de chlorophylle formolée en solution éthérée, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 664-672, May 18, '35; also, Presse méd. **43:** 1172-1174, July 24, '35

MOUREAU, P., Peut-on distinguer sérologiquement le génotype des hématies A et B? Sang **9:** 484-499, '35

Contribution à l'étude des facteurs d'individualisation du sang humain et leurs applications en médecine légale; les groupes d'iso-agglutination de Landsteiner, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 177-233, March '35

L'étude médico-légale des asphyxies, Liége méd. **28:** 689-694, June 16, '35

Contribution à l'étude des facteurs d'individualisation du sang humain et leurs applications en médecine légale; les groupes M et N d'hémo-agglutination de Landsteiner et Levine, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 540-588, Aug.-Sept. '35

MOUREAU, P.—Continued
Contribution à l'étude des facteurs d'individualisation du sang humain et leurs applications en médecine légale; applications pratiques des propriétés individuelles du sang. Rev.belge sc.méd. 7: 589-629, Oct. '35
MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., and QUET, Corps étranger du rectum, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 265-268, May '35
—See **RICHE, V., jt. auth.**
MOURGUES: See DREVON, jt. auth.
MOURIQUAND, G., L'acclimatement des enfants à la montagne, à la mer, à la campagne, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. .d'été), pp. **27-30, June 1,** '35
Médecine et éducation: équilibre endocrinien et équilibre nerveux de l'enfant, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 248-259, July-Aug. '35
Recherche d'une technique pour l'étude du terrain. Terrain "pur" et rapports de l'infection et du terrain oculaire dans l'avitaminose A, Paris méd. **2:** 23-26, July 6, '35
Carence maternelle et carence fœtale et infantile, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 199-202, Oct. 1, '35
—and **CŒUR, A.,** Précarence C expérimentale et réaction de Bezssonoff, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 566, '35
Acide ascorbique des surrénales et cadavérisation, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 615-616, '35 also, Acide ascorbique des surrénales et cadavérisation. Recherches expérimentales et point de vue médico-légal, Lyon méd. **155:** 789-790, June 30, '35
—and **GATE, J.,** Avitaminoses en dermatologie, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 881-915, Oct. '35; Lyon méd. **156:** 457-459, Oct. 20, '35
—and **SAVOYE, J.,** Radiologie clinique. Hile pneumococcique et hile tuberculeux, Médecine **16:** 614-618, Aug. '35
—**CŒUR, A., and GILLET, R.,** Action de fortes doses d'acide ascorbique sur le scorbut expérimental, Lyon méd. **156:** 478-479, Oct. 20, '35
—**DECHAUME, J., BERNHEIM and WEILL, L.,** Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas d'acrodynie chez une fillette de 13 ans, Lyon méd. **156:** 203-208, Aug. 18,'35
—**EDEL, V. (Mme.), CŒUR, A., and JOLY, J.,** Action de l'acide ascorbique aux différents stades du scorbut expérimental, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 886-887, '35
Recherche de l'acide ascorbique dans les surrénales et les reins des animaux carencés. Réaction de Giroud et Leblond, Lyon méd. **156:** 18-19, July 7, '35
—**GILLET, R., and CŒUR, A.,** La phase "d'avortement" et la phase de protection maternelle et fœtale dans le scorbut expérimental, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1230-1232, '35
Dystrophies du postabortum et du postpartum dans le scorbut expérimental, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 214-216, '35
Contribution à l'étude des rapports nutritifs de la mère et de l'enfant: carence maternelle et carence fœtale (dystrophies de gestation et dystrophies du postpartum), Presse méd. **43:** 1577-1580, Oct. 12, '35
—**MORIN, G., and EDEL, H.,** Béribéri expérimental et chronaxie vestibulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 617-618, '35
—**ROLLET, J., and COURBIÈRES, M.,** Ophthalmie sympathique provoquée par l'ultra-violet au cours de l'avitaminose A, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1455-1456, '35
—**SAVOYE, J., and GUIRAND, J.,** Injection de sérum antidiphtérique par voie rectale. Eruption sérique, Lyon méd. **155:** 624-626, May 19, '35
—**SEDALLIAN, P., and CŒUR, A.,** Intoxication diphtérique expérimentale et acide ascorbique des surrénales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 216-217, '35
—**SEDALLIAN, P., and WEILL, L.,** Résultats de l'examen bactériologique simultané des selles et des urines chez un nourrisson atteint de colibacillose, Lyon méd. **156:** 377-380, Sept. 29, '35
—**WEILL, L., and SAVOYE, J.,** Hile pneumococcique et hile tuberculeux chez l'enfant, Lyon méd. **155:** 796-797, June 30, '35
—**WEILL, L., SAVOYE, J., and EDEL, H.,** Sur la localisation des souffles d'hépatisation par le sthéthoscope de Laënnec, Lyon méd. **156:** 107-109, July 28, '35
MOURSUND, W. H.: See KEMP, H. A., jt. auth.
MOUSSATCHÉ, H.: See OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., jt. auth.
MOUSSEAU, J. A., Altérations morphologiques et topographiques du caeco-ascendant en rapport avec certaines lésions de l'appendice: appendicite chronique, mucocèle de l'appendice, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1103-1113, Sept. '35
—See **RIOPEL, P., jt. auth.**
MOUSSOIR: See GODARD, H., jt. auth.
MOUSSOUS-LEINER'S DISEASE: See Erythrodermia desquamativa
MOUTH
See also **Angina, Vincent's; Gums; Stomatitis;** etc.
—oblique deviation of mouth (Pitres sign) in facial paralysis: presence in unilateral trigeminal lesions and in temporomaxillary diseases, [A. Camaüer & J. I. Sacon] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1907-1909, Oct. 2, '35
MOUTH—Continued
—presence of Spirochaetae of oral cavity in chronic cervicitis among prostitutes, [W. E. Coutts, J. Martini Herrera & L. Bisquertt Torres] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1242-1244, Oct. 5, '35
abnormalities, congenital anomalies of oral cavity, [B. Sheimire] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 375-379, Oct. '35
abscess, of floor of mouth, [D. Clermont] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 606-607, Sept. '35
anatomy and histology, morphology of sublingual region with special reference to Citelli's sublingual abscess, [O. Gianni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 534-558, Sept. '35
bacteriology, culture media for Spirochaeta taken from oral cavity, [R. Ottolenghi] Stomatol. **33:** 314-316, April '35
—behavior of bacteria under influence of certain antiseptics; experimental study, [G. Pejrone] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 403-415, Sept. '35
—immune studies of different types of Streptococci in mouth, [T. Endo] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **84:** 410-417, April 29, '35
—index in children before and after excision of adenoids and tonsils, [G. Verdolini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d. gola, d.naso **53:** 460-467, Sept. '35
—influencing bacterial content of oral cavity by means of respiration, [H. Reploh] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 1-4, '35
—method for estimating by direct count, [M. C. Crowley & U. G. Rickert] J. Bact. **30:** 395-400, Oct. '35
—recent development in study, [L. Arnold & C. W. Stuart] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 275-280, July '35
—relation of bacterial indices of mouth and tonsils, [G. Pejrone] Stomatol. **33:** 430-435, May '35
—relation to various kinds of dental prostheses, [G. Pejrone] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 282-294, Aug. '35
—self-protecting mechanism against endogenous flora; movements of extrinsic organisms within oral cavity, [C. W. Stuart, W. N. Knudson & L. Arnold] J.Dent. Research **15:** 41-53, Feb. '35
—sequels of injection anesthesia; bacteriological investigation, [H. Round & H. J. R. Kirkpatrick] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 1679-1682, Oct. '35
—variations in patients with ulcerating tumors after radium therapy, [N. A. Amodeo] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 478-488, May '35
cancer, [F. A. Figi] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1233-1240, Oct. '35
—adenocarcinoma, [W. L. Watson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 53-62, July '35
—cancer of cheek and neighboring bone, [V. P. Blair, J. B. Brown & L. T. Byars] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 250-253, Nov. '35
—changes in salivary glands of patients, [L. Supino] Tumori **9:** 370-376, '35
—curietherapy, [V. Palumbo] Strahlentherapie **53:** 651-657, '35; also, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 454-456, Aug. '35
—electrical currents (from dental metals) and cancer, [S. H. Sturgis & R. J. Nagle] J.Dent.Research **15:** 17-18, Feb. '35
—electrosurgery in therapy, [Gernez] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 209-222, April '35
—experiments on intravenous injections of products of oxidation of salts of *l*-cevitamic acid by ferric chloride, into patients with buccopharyngeal cancer, [F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1435-1437, '35
—malignancy in and about oral cavity: necessity for dental care, [J. L. Hendler] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 2123-2126, Dec. '35
—malignant disease of mouth and accessory structures, [G. B. New] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 46-52, Oct. '35
—radiotherapy, [S. Laborde] Médecine **16:** 449-454, June '35
—radiotherapy, [F. Perussia] Strahlentherapie **54:** 1-34, '35
—relationship between tumor formation and dental defects, [G. Blessing] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 165-172, June '35
—responsibility of dentist and layman in control, [B. T. Simpson] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **17:** 1-4, Nov. '35
—results of radiotherapy (especially telecurietherapy), [E. Berven] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 377-378, May 15, '35
—surgery versus radiation, [A. O. Singleton] South.M.J. **28:** 615-620, July '35
—therapy, [J. Maisin & H. Vassiliadis] Strahlentherapie **54:** 193-215, '35
—treated by protracted roentgen therapy (Coutard method), [W. Harris] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 482-490, Oct. '35
—treatment of cervical metastases, [R. G. Hutchison] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 198-202, Oct. '35
—variations of bacterial flora in patients with ulcerating tumors after radium therapy, [N. A. Amodeo] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 478-488, May '35
—with especial reference to treatment, [H. L. Albright] Radiology **25:** 24-45, July '35

MOUTH—Continued
cysts, wallet-shaped migrating buccinator-maxillary cyst, [J. Chatellier] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 474-476, July '35
diseases, carbon dioxide in therapy of oral sepsis, [T. D. Raby] Stomatol. **33:** 348-352, April '35
—buccodental lesions in diabetes mellitus, [I. Aleman & I. Ulcia] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 595-605, Sept. '35
—diseases of soft tissues, [F. A. Figi] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1919-1926, Nov. '35
—due to hypersensitiveness, [V. Loeb] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 2063-2071, Dec. '35
—facial paralysis of buccodental origin; case, [M. Fronteau] Arch.méd.d'Angers **39:** 84-88, June '35
—in children, [C. G. Grulee] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1226-1231, July '35
—lupus erythematosus of skin and oral mucosa; case, [S. Rosner] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 407-409, March '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1747-1748, June 13, '35
—manifestations of blood diseases, [C. H. Watkins] J. Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1934-1937, Nov. '35
—occupational diseases, [W. Weinberger] Ztschr. f. Stomatol. **33:** 449, April 26, '35; 533, May 10, '35
—oral manifestations of pemphigus and pemphigoid diseases, [L. Casotti] Stomatol. **33:** 316-331, April '35
—question whether systematic examination of blood formulas is justifiable in buccopharyngeal diseases, [A. Patte] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 505-519, July 25, '35
—verrucae vulgares, [J. von Kallay] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 556-557, May 10, '35
embryology, persistence of organ of Chievitz in human, [A. J. Ramsay] Anat.Rec. **63:** 281-293, Oct. 25, '35
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
hygiene: See Teeth, hygiene
inflammation: See Stomatitis
leukoplakia, galvanocautery in therapy of idiopathic buccal leukoplakia, [R. Sabouraud] Médecine **16:** 814-818, Oct. '35
—pathology and therapy, [N. A. Amodeo] Stomatol. **33:** 731-744, Aug. '35
mucosa: See also Mouth, diseases; Mouth, pathology; Mouth, tumors; etc.
—absorption of drugs, [R. P. Walton] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1486-1488, June '35
—absorption of drugs: fat-water solubility coefficient of alkaloids, [R. P. Walton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1488-1492, June '35
pathology, effects of magnesium deficiency on teeth and their supporting structures in rats, [H. Klein, E. R. Orent & E. V. McCollum] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 256-262, June '35
—arsenic poisoning with acute stomatitis and pigmentation of mucosa: case, [M. Ochi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 891-893, July 25, '35
—oral manifestations of bismuth (in therapy of syphilis), [F. P. McCarthy & S. O. Dexter, Jr.] New England J.Med. **213:** 345-353, Aug. 22, '35
—rare forms of pathologic cornification of mucosa, [G. Claus] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 228-239, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Mouth
—action of saliva on coagulation of blood; relation to oropharyngeal surgery; experimental study, [N. Battino-Viterbo] Valsalva **11:** 425-439, Aug. '35
—evipan sodium anesthesia, [C. J. Storm & H. A. Bor] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2627-2638, June 1, '35
—prolonged evipal sodium narcosis, [H. A. Bor & C. J. Storm] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1621-1639, Sept. 17, '35
—reconstructive surgery, [A. E. Smith] California & West.Med. **42:** 432-438, June '35
—surgical resection of upper gingivo-labial frenum and gingivojugal bands, [L'Hirondel & Aronowicz] Rev. de stomatol. **37:** 436-455, July '35
syphilis, [M. Martí Torres] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 845-864, June '35
—responsibility of clinician in tracing transmission, [M. W. Carr] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1743-1745, Oct. '35
tuberculosis, [B. L. Feuerstein] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 313-316, Aug. '35
tumors, [W. M. Reppeto] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 370-375, Oct. '35
—degenerated mixed salivary tumor of mucosa of jaw; histologic type of cylindroma; case, [Bérard, Creyssel & Soustelle] Lyon chir. **32:** 381-383, May-June '35
—tumors developed in oral cavity, which show histologic features of endothelioma-like tumors, [T. Kimura] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 890-893, '32 [in Japanese]
ulcers: See also Mouth, cancer; Stomatitis, ulcerative
—ulcer at opening of Stensen's duct as early sign of paratyphoid in children, [V. Bonuzzi-Confalonieri & D. Confalonieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1498-1501, July 29, '35
—various forms, [F. Riccio] Rinasc.med. **12:** 419-420, Sept. 30, '35
MOUTIER, F., Les lésions éphémères de la muqueuse gastrique, Nutrition **5:** 155-169, '35
Les possibilités et les limites du traitement médical de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd. de Gand **13:** 248-262, Nov.-Dec. '34
MOUTIER, F.—Continued
La villosité gastrique normale et pathologique, Presse méd. **43:** 1178-1181, July 24, '35
——See **CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
MOUTON, H.: See Obituaries
MOUTON-CHAPAT, Evolution de la diphtérie dans le département de Meurthe-et-Moselle, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **14:** 97, April; 142, May '35
MOVEMENTS
See also Automatism; Eyes, movements; Locomotion; Muscles
—analysis of movement on basis of latent times and variabilities, [V. W. Lapp] Research Quart. (supp.) **6:** 19-36, Oct. '35
—cinematographic representation of movements with simultaneous registration of forces, [A. Basler] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 585-590, '35
—constitutional doctrine of motility; application to physiology and pathology; diagnostic significance, [G. Conte] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1298-1303, July 1, '35
—correlation between intelligence and speed of movements, [G. Albrich] Leibesübungen, pp. 347-350, Sept. 5, '35
—detailed study of movement of wrist joint, [R. D. Wright] J.Anat. **70:** 137-142, Oct. '35
—dynamics of spiral movement in man, [R. L. Brigden] J.Comp.Psychol. **20:** 59-74, Aug. '35
—kinetogenesis (changes in dimensions and form of parts of body due to movement) and its ontogenetic and phylogenetic importance; experimental and comparative studies on extremities of vertebrates, [J. Wermel] Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 92-127; 128-149; 445-451; 452-458; 459-468, '35
—motor studies of mentally deficient; quantitative methods at various levels of integration, [G. Kreezer] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 357-367, '35
—new systematic classification of extrapyramidal motor system, [K. Hirasawa] Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 596-612, '35
—optic reactions of decerebrate pigeons; avoidance of obstacles when walking or flying, [J. A. Visser & G. G. J. Rademaker] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 284-295, '35
—optic reactions of decerebrate pigeons; photokinetic and phototropic reactions, [J. A. Visser & G. G. J. Rademaker] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **30:** 103-115, '35
—production of swimming and running movements in rabbit by injection of harman and its derivatives, [M. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 161-163, May 31, '35
—relation of mental attitude to rhythm of voluntary movements, [W. Liberson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1047-1049, '35
—stages in development of human motor functions, [W. Neuhaus] Leibesübungen, pp. 167-171, May 20, '35
—use of extension movement for finger movement of automatic prosthesis of upper extremities which have been amputated at various heights, [G. N. Alexandrow] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 317-319, '35
associated, palpebromandibular synkinesis in patient with acute polyneuritis and facial diplegia, [A. M. Ornsteen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 625-630, Sept. '35
—coordination of simple skilled movements, [R. H. Stetson & H. D. Bouman] Arch. néerl.de physiol. **20:** 177-254, '35
—paralysis of associated horizontal movements of eyes in posterior cerebral syndrome; 4 cases, [R. Orlando] Semana méd. **2:** 491-503, Aug. 15, '35
—rôle of semicircular canals in coordination, [A. Rudeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 497-499, '35
—transformation of coordination after crossing Achilles tendons in frog, [F. V. Taylor] Science **82:** 127, Aug. 9, '35
compulsive: See Automatism
disorders: See also Chorea; Myoclonus; etc.
—adiadokokinesia in normal children, [M. E. Torsegno] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 332-337, May '35
—diagnosis of type of cerebral lesion of idiots by cinematographic study of movements, [A. Strauss & J. Moragues] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **8:** 111-117, May-June '35
—disorders and their correction and prophylaxis, [V. S. Marsova] Vrach.delo **18:** 555-558, '35
—edema of arm and disturbances of motion and sensation after radical operation for cancer of breast, [R. Beyer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 347-360, '35
—essential motor hypogenesis; 3 cases in children, [R. Ledent] Liége méd. **28:** 977-996, Sept. 1, '35
—hysteria and psychomotor functions; psychophysiologic study, [H. Baruk] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 382-389, Sept. 1, '35
—juvenile dementia paralytica; syndromes of cranial nerves and motor system, [W. C. Menninger] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 243-261, Aug. '35
—motor excitation in children; significance in mental disturbances; 2 cases, [C. Pfersdorff] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 310-312, April '35
—motor phenomena of hysteria, [I. M. Allen] J.Neurol. & Psychopath. **16:** 1-25, July '35

MOVEMENTS, disorders—Continued
—paralysis and disorders of movement; results of treatment in poliomyelitis, hemiplegia, tabes dorsalis, chorea and tic with persistent muscle training, [M. Grossman] M.Rec. 142: 237, Sept. 4, '35; 271, Sept. 18, '35
—peculiar extrapyramidal motor disturbances: encephalography of cavum septi pellucidi, [F. Rawak & A. Vaz-Ferreira] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 483-493, '35
—psychomotor functions of poliomyelitic children, [N. Oseretzky & E. Pajowa] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 44: 253-269, '35
—psychotherapy in children, [C. Boenheim] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 2: 129-135, July '35
—regular antagonistic innervation and consequent regular antagonistic movements in patient with progressive rigidity and epileptic and hallucinatory seizures, [E. Beck] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 92: 1-32, Sept. '35
—significance of certain forced complex movements: relation to pathologic localizations, [L. van Bogaert] Encéphale 30: 453-508, July-Aug. '35
—sudden arrest of movements of right arm and of speech without loss of consciousness; case, [J. A. Barré & M. Klein] Rev.neurol. 63: 553-555, April '35
—tropical psychoses with echomatism in Negro; case, [J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 238-242, April '35
—unusual motor symptoms and hallucinations in epilepsy; case, [E. Beck] Arch.f.Psychiat. 103: 318-320, '35
perception, changes in haptic and optic localization during optokinetic stimulation, [C. O. Roelofs & H. G. van der Waals] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 136: 5-49, '35
MOVING PICTURES
See also Arrhythmia, extrasystoles; Capillaries; Education, Medical, teaching; Hygiene and Sanitation, teaching; Intestines, motility; Larynx, examination; Movements; Nystagmus; Ovulation; Physiology, teaching; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Surgery, teaching; Vital Statistics; Vocal Cords
—perfection of cinematographic roentgenoscopy, [Darlaux & Djian] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 23: 344-346, May '35
—projection, [P. Stumpf] Röntgenpraxis 7: 476-478, July '35
—technic of cinematographic radioscopy, [G. Djian] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1443-1444, April 15, '35
theaters: See Theaters
MOVITT, S. I., Acute prostatitis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 455-459, July '35
Spermocystitis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 564-565, Aug. '35
MOWRER, O. H., Some neglected factors which influence duration of post-rotational nystagmus, Acta otolaryng. 22: 1-23, '35
MOXA
—influence of moxibustion upon functions and morphology of white blood-cells, [S. Yamashita] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 524-529, '32
MOXIBUSTION: See Moxa
MOXNES, N. H.: See **ENGELSTAD, R. B., jt. auth.**
MOYA, M., El extracto esplénico en las úlceras gastroduodenales, Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 1: 333-335, May '35
MOYNAGH, D. W., Diverticula of colon, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 42: 191, July; 208, Aug.; 223, Sept. '35
MOZER, J. J.: See **de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.**
——See **BICKEL, G., jt. auth.**
MOZZETTI-MONTERUMICI, M., Considerazioni sul litopedio, Glor.veneto di sc.med. 9: 236-250, April '35
MRAK, E., FESSLER, J., and SMITH, C., Caffeic acid in prunes and its behavior as laxative principle, Science 82: 304, Sept. 27, '35
MROZ, R. J.: See **GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.**
MRUGOWSKY, J., Über den Einfluss von Desinfektionsflüssigkeiten auf Bakterien in Anatomie-Leichen, Anat.Anz. 80: 205-217, June 12, '35
MTVARELIDZE, S. I., Purulent strumitis, Vestnik khir. 37: 176-178, '35
MU, J. W.: See **FRAZIER, C. N., jt. auth.**
MUCHA, V., Bacteriologic and serologic diagnosis and specific therapy of scleroma, Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 1015-1022, Sept. '35
MUCHNIK, S. R.: See **BRITVAN, Y. M., jt. auth.**
MUCICARMINE: See Stains and Staining
MUCIN
See also Intestines, physiology; Stomach, contents; Stomach, therapy
—reactions of dyes with cell substances; differential staining of nucleoprotein and mucin by thionin and similar dyes, [E. G. Kelley & E. G. Miller, Jr.] J. Biol.Chem. 110: 119-140, June '35
MUCK, O., Wie die strahlende Wirkung des Rubidiums auf die Blutgefässinnervation im Adrenalin-Sondenversuch beobachtet werden kann, Strahlentherapie 53: 183-186, '35
Über den Einfluss heisser Fussbäder auf die Rhinitis vasomotoria. (Beobachtungen durch den Adrenalinsondenversuch), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 357-361, '35
MUCK TEST: See Suprarenal Preparations, effects
MUCOCELE: See Appendix, mucocele
MUCOR: See under Mycosis
MUCOUS MEMBRANE
See also Endometrium; Mouth; Stomach, mucosa; etc.
cancer, leukoplakia and cancer formation in various mucous regions; preliminary report, [K. Ullmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 456, April 20, '35; 488, April 27, '35
physiology, resorption, [S. Matsumoto] Acta dermat. 24: 70-72, '34
syphilis, cutaneomucosal quaternary syphilis, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 317-322, May 20, '35
tuberculosis, correlation of tuberculous lupus of skin and mucous membranes and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Bruner & S. Wasowicz] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 6: 409-415, May '35
—therapy, [O. Wartemann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 680-682, June 15, '35
tumors, mucous and salivary gland tumors; clinical study with special reference to radiotherapy, based on 254 cases treated at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, [H. E. Ahlbom] Acta radiol., supp. 23, pp. 1-452, '35
MUCUS: See Bronchi, physiology; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; Trachea, physiology
MUD BATHS: See Baths, mud baths
MUD THERAPY: See Fangotherapy
MUDD, S.: See **FLOSDORF, E. W., jt. auth.**
MUDD, S. G., and EMERY, C. K., Dreieinhalb Jahre Röntgentherapie mit 600—900 kVs. Bericht über 38 Fälle von Rektum- und 33 Fälle von Prostatakarzinom, Strahlentherapie 54: 216-226, '35
MÜHLBÄCHER, W., Icoral—cave!—intravenös, München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 1655, Oct. 11, '35
MUEHLBERGER, C. W., Relative toxicological effects of synthetic ethanol and grain fermentation ethanol in blended whiskies, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 1132-1134, Oct. '35
MÜHLENS, P., Vier Jahre Kriegshygiene in der Türkei und auf dem Balkan, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1206, July 26, '35; 1244, Aug. 2, '35
Hodenentzündung (-Vereiterung) nach Malaria? Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 433, Oct. '35
MÜHLING, A., Der Prolapsus ani et recti und seine Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1156-1157, July 19, '35
MÜHLMANN, M., and MUTALIMOW, B., Über die Veränderungen der Neuroglia in verschiedenem Alter nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Glioplasie, Anat.Anz. 80: 218-225, June 12, '35
MÜLLER, Der Einfluss des Lagerlebens auf das Körpergewicht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1200, July 26, '35
MÜLLER, A., Wie erkennt der praktische Arzt den Herzstillstand und was kann er zur Wiederbelebung tun? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 619-620, July 6, '35
MÜLLER, A. H., Die Rolle des Kupfers im Organismus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Beziehungen zum Blut, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 48: 444-469, '35; abstr., Die Bedeutung und praktische Verwendung des Kupfers in der inneren Medizin mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Beziehungen zum Blut, Med. Welt 9: 779-784, June 1, '35
Zur Knochenmarkswirkung des Schwefels, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 917-918, June 29, '35
——**and KLAN, H.,** Über verschiedene Formen aseptischer Entzündungen der Gehirnhäute, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. 177: 672-682, '35
MÜLLER, C. (Munich): See **ILZHÖFER, H., jt. auth.**
MÜLLER, C. (Oslo), Syphilitic aortitis at Ullevål Hospital (Oslo) from 1905 to 1933, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 673-695, July '35
MUELLER, C. W., Five-year survey of ectopic pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. 29: 42-47, July '35
MÜLLER, E. (Berlin), Zur Ernährung des älteren Kindes, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 314, June 1, '35; 348, June 15, '35
MÜLLER, E. (Kiel), Die Bestimmung der anorganischen Phosphate in kleinsten Serummengen, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 57: 243-250, '35
Etwas von der "Bauernkunst," München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1658-1659, Oct. 11, '35
MUELLER, E. (San Francisco): See **CLIFTON, C. E., jt. auth.**
MÜLLER, F. (Marburg), and SCHEDTLER, O., Serologische Untersuchungen bei Tuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1206-1208, Aug. 24, '35
MÜLLER, F. (Munich), Um den dritten Ventrikel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1751-1753, Nov. 1, '35
——**LÖFFLER, W., LÜDIN, M., and MASSINI, R.,** Herrn Professor Rudolf Staehelin zum 60. Geburtstage, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 757-759, Aug. 24, '35
MÜLLER, G. (Bistritz), Ein Beitrag zur Lösung des Rachitisrätsels, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 85: 460-463, April 20, '35
MÜLLER, G. (Brake), Betrachtungen zu den die Entmannung betreffenden Bestimmungen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 304-306, June 29, '35

MÜLLER, H. (Batavia) and FOSSEN, A., Die Alterasveränderungen der Arterien bei Malaien und auf Java lebenden Chinesen, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië (no. 1) **24:** 9-26, '35

MÜLLER, H. (Berlin), Die Beurteilung der Tauglichkeit für die Wehrmacht, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 867-868, May 30, '35

MÜLLER, H. (Halle): See WEYRAUCH, F., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, H. (London): See WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, H. (Munich), Die praktische Bedeutung der Elektrokardiographie, München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 739-742, May 9, '35

Erythema nodosum und Tuberkulose, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 820-821, May 23, '35

MÜLLER, H. (Pavia), Sieri e globuli rossi per la reazione anti-M e anti-N, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 295-299, Aug. '35

MÜLLER, H. G., Einseitiger Krukenbergtumor, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 348-352, July '35

MÜLLER, H. K., Über den Mechanismus der Vitamin C-Bildung in der Linse, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1498-1499, Oct. 19, '35

MÜLLER, H. R., Klinische Beiträge zur Lokalisationslehre der Hirntumoren, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 46, pp. 220-223, '34

MÜLLER, HELMUT (Breslau), Hämatologisches aus der Tuberkuloseliteratur der Jahre 1930-1932, Folia haemat. **53:** 333-340, '35

Die pathologische Physiologie der Atmung bei Erkrankungen der Lunge, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **43:** 145-154, Sept. 28, '35

Der Oleothorax, Tuberkulose **15:** 298-304, Oct. 10, '35

MÜLLER, HERMANN (Breslau): See HESSE, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.

MÜLLER, I., Compensation of disturbance of biochemistry of organism caused by morphinism, Gyógyászat **75:** 313-317, May 5, '35

MÜLLER, J. (Berlin), Gefässgewächse (Hämangiome) der Harnblase, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 357-370, '35

MÜLLER, J. (Würzburg), Intravenöse Dauertropfinfusion und ihre Störungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 149-155, '35

MUELLER, J. H., Studies on cultural requirements of bacteria; diphtheria bacillus, J.Bact. **30:** 513-524, Nov. '35

——and KAPNICK, I., Studies on cultural requirements of bacteria: amino acid requirements for Park-Williams No. 8 strain of diphtheria, J.Bact. **30:** 525-534, Nov. '35

MÜLLER, K. V., Zur volkspflegerischen Bedeutung der Freizeitgestaltung, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 165-171, June '35

MÜLLER, L. R., Medizinische Eindrücke in Holland, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1365-1370, Aug. 23, '35

MÜLLER, M., Individuelle Psychotherapie, Fortschr.d. Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 282-294, July '35

Neurose und Kriminalität, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 112-130, '35

Kollektive Psychotherapie, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 330-340, Aug. '35

Therapie der Geisteskrankheiten; die körperlichen Behandlungsmethoden, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 363-381, Sept. '35

MÜLLER, O., Die Diphtheriewelle in den Ruhrmündungsstädten 1927-34, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 73-79, Oct. 1, '35

MÜLLER, P., Neuro-endokrines System und Blutbildung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 449-451, '35

MÜLLER, R. (Berlin), Beitrag zur Kasuistik des Röntgenkarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **53:** 261-268, '35

MÜLLER, R. (Freiburg), EITEL, H., and LOESER, A., Die Wertbestimmung des thyreotropen Hormons in der menschlichen Hypophyse, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1296, Sept. 7, '35

MÜLLER, R. F. G., Vom Manas (Geist) und seinen Krankheiten in der altindischen Medizin, Janus **39:** 74-93, March-May '35

Über die Zeit der Geschlechtsreife bei den Inderinnen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 186-191, '35

Natur- und Medizingeschichtliches aus dem Mahābhārata, Isis **23:** 25-53, June '35

MÜLLER, W. (Berne), Experimentelle Grundlagen zur Frage der kombinierten Wirkung von Verminderung des O_2-Partialdruckes (Höhenklima) und Eisenzufuhr (natürliche Eisenquelle) auf die Hämopoese, Balneologe **2:** 436-449, Oct. '35

MÜLLER, W. (Cologne), Spontane Poliomyelitis beim Schimpansen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 134-137, '35

MÜLLER'S DUCT

—cysts of prostatic utricle, [K. Boshamer] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 542-546, '35

—mesenteric cyst of (?) müllerian duct origin in male, [G. H. Edington] Clin.J. **64:** 505-508, Dec. '35

—structure of uterus masculinus in various Primates, [S. Zuckerman & A. S. Parkes] J.Anat. **69:** 484-496, July '35

MÜLLER'S REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests: Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

MÜLLER-DEHAM, A., Fettsucht und Magersucht im Alter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 950-951, July 19, '35

MÜLLER-HESS and HALLERMANN, W., Zur Frage des "offenbar unmöglich" im Sinne der §§ 1717 und 1741 BGB., Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 14-23, Sept. '35

MÜLLER-MEERNACH, Nadel für Patellarbrüche, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 2001-2002, Aug. 24, '35

MÜLLER-NEFF, M.: See BONSMANN, M. R., jt. auth.

MUENCH, H., Efficiency of pooling for sterility cultures, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 302-306, Sept. '35

——See WEBSTER, L. T., jt. auth.

MÜNDEL, O., Bemerkungen zur Arbeit "Über die Sterilisationsleistung bewegter Heissluft" von Breinl und Hofmann, Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 311-312, Aug. '35

Ueber Erstzüchtung von Meningokokken aus Liquor auf gewöhnlichem Agar, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 455-459, Sept. 5, '35

——See GORDONOFF, T., jt. auth.

——and STREMPEL, W., Der bovine und der humane Typus der Tuberkelbacillen bei menschlicher Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 139-148, '35

——See STREMPEL, W., jt. auth.

——and ZURUKZOGLU, S., Ueber den Einfluss der Blockierung des Retikuloendothels auf den Ablauf der Infektion und die Antikörperbildung bei Vakzinevirus. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der postvakzinalen Enzephalitis, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **86:** 87-96, Oct. 3, '35

——See ZURUKZOGLU, S., jt. auth.

MÜNSTERER, H. O.: See GROTH, A., jt. auth.

MÜNZENMAYER, H., Ein Beitrag zur Medizingeschichte von Frankfurt a. M., München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1719-1721, Oct. 25, '35

MÜNZER, HIERONYMUS (1440-1508)

—municipal physician of Nuremberg, humanist, geographer and father-in-law of Holzschuher (Dr. Hieronymus Münzer, 1440-1508 Stadtarzt von Nürnberg, Humanist, Geograph und Schwiegervater Holzschuhers), Med.Welt **9:** 1092-1095, July 27, '35

MUGGIA, A., La fangoterapia sugli esiti lontani delle neuriti da intossicazione solfocarbonica, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 400-401, Sept. '35

MUGGIA, ALBERTO, Influenza del grasso alimentare sullo sviluppo fisico del lattante, Lattante **6:** 503-507, Oct. '35

MUIR, E., Prognosis in leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 185-191, Oct. '35

MUIR, R., and NIVEN, J. S. F., Local formation of blood pigments, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 183-197, July '35

MUKAI, I., Beitrag zur Pathologie der "Zentralnekrose" und der Zentralverfettung der Leberazini, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 792-794, '32

MUKERJI, A. K.: See MAPLESTONE, P. A., jt. auth.

MUKHERJEE, GIRINDRA NATH: See Obituaries

MUKHERJEE, H. N., Hypoglycæmic action of insulin-phosphotungstate and phosphotungstic acid administered by mouth, J.Physiol. **84:** 362-366, June 18, '35

MUKHERJEE, S. N.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.

——See KRISHNAN, K. V., jt. auth.

MUKHERJI, D. R., Clinical record of case of epidemic dropsy with jaundice, Indian M.Rec. **55:** 195-199, July '35

MUKHERJI, S. K., Treatment of diphtheria, Indian M.Rec. **55:** 129-133, May '35

Treatment of rheumatic fever, Indian M.Rec. **55:** 161-166, June '35

Treatment of B. coli infections, Indian M.Rec. **55:** 227-230, Aug. '35

MUKHINA, P. Y.: See VARTAPETOV, A. A., jt. auth.

MUKHINA, Z. S.: See DERKACH, V. S., jt. auth.

MULAS, M.: See TOCCO, L., jt. auth.

MULCAHY, J.: See CORNEJO SARAVIA, E., jt. auth.

MULDER, A. G.: See LEE, D. H. K., jt. auth.

MULDER, J., Rapid diagnosis of pneumococcic infections, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4353-4361, Sept. 14, '35

MULDER, J. G. A., Case of "koro," Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 837-838, May 14, '35

MULHERIN, P. A., Treatment of clinical acidosis, J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 395-400, Nov. '35

MULHOLLAND, J. H.: See WRIGHT, A. M., jt. auth.

MULLEN, L. M., Sensitization to novocaine, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 306, Sept. '35

MULLER, L'exercice en France de la médecine par les étrangers, Echo méd.du Nord 3: 698-701, May 5, '35

La différence entre les plaies du cuir chevelu par coups de marteau et celles produites par choc de la tête contre un piquet à arête vive et à section rectangulaire, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 276-286, Aug. 25, '35

——and MARCHAND-ALPHANT (Mme.), Les lésions de la submersion dans la survie, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 764-770, July '35

——GELLÉ and MARCHAND-ALPHANT (Mme.), Un grave problème social: la stérilisation hormonale comme moyen anticonceptionnel, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 361-366, Aug. 25, '35

MULLER, P. (Belfort), A propos de deux cas de grossesse extra-utérine récidivée et d'un cas de grossesse extra-utérine double tous rompus, Clinique, Paris **30:** 123-126, April (A) '35

MULLER, P. (Belfort)—Continued
—See **GINGLINGER, A., jt. auth.**
—See **IRRMANN, E., jt. auth.**
MULLER, P. (Strasbourg): See BILGER, F., jt. auth.
MULLER, P. (Utrecht), Determination of fat content of feces, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3960-3962, Aug. 17, '35
MULLIN, W. V., Blood studies in otolaryngology, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 675-679, June '35
Surgical indications in disease of nasal sinuses due to allergy, S.Clin.North America **15:** 839-849, Aug. '35
—**and DARSIE, L. L.**, Carcinoma of larynx. Study of 133 cases, S.Clin.North America **15:** 851-858, Aug. '35
MULLIN, WILLIAM VALENTINE (1884-1935)
—Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 3-4, April '35
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **57:** 317-321, '35; Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 596-598, June '35
MULLINS, C. R., and FLOOD, C. A., Study of gastric pepsin in various diseases, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 793-797, Nov. '35
—See **PARSONS, W. B., jt. auth.**
—See **WHIPPLE, A. O., jt. auth.**
MULLOWNEY, J. J., Effect of depression on medical students of Negro group and on internships available, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 218-228, July '35
MULOCK HOUWER, A. W., Senile cataract in tropics, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2055-2061, May 4, '35
Case of tumor of facial nerve, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1381-1383, Aug. 6, '35
—**and MINGELEN, R.**, Cataracta tropica, Far East. A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 509-513, '34
MULOT, O. L., Ignored etiological factor, M.Rec. **142:** 171-173, Aug. 21, '35
MULVANY, D. P. F., Unusual hæmorrhagic sequelæ in case of suspected enteric fever group, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 265-266, Oct. '35
MULZER, P., Die Fiebertherapie bei Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. **172:** 131-135, '35
MUMEY, N., Medical Russia, Colorado Med. **32:** 890-894, Nov. '35
MUMMIES AND MUMMY
—restoration of Egyptian mummified foot, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 95-103, April-June '35
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUNARET, J., Kyste hydatique de la parotide, Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 147-149, May '35
MUNCH, J. C.: See MILLER, E. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.
MUNCH-PETERSEN, C. J., Beiträge zur Frage des pathologisch-anatomischen Substrats der Torsionsdystonie, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 391-404, '35
—See **HANSEN, N. J., jt. auth.**
MUNCIE, W. S., Einige vergleichende Betrachtungen über deutsche und amerikanische Psychiatrie, Fortschr.d. Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 358-362, Sept. '35
—See **KATZENELBOGEN, S., jt. auth.**
MUNCY, W. M., Modified iridotasis operation in glaucoma, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 736-739, Dec. '35
MUNDEL, O.: See Mündel, O.
MUNGER, A. D., and ANGLE, E. E., Transurethral resection of prostate with special reference to the follow up, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 326-331, Sept. '35
—**and WRENN, S. M.**, Routine caudal block in cystoscopē examination, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 41-43, July '35
MUNGER, C. W., Fitting occupational therapy into institutional scheme, Occup.Therapy **14:** 111-119, April '35
—See **FRANKLIN, R. M., jt. auth.**
MUNIAGURRIA, C., La enfermedad de Heine Medin: consideraciones de orden clínico y epidemiológico a propósito de la epidemia 1934/35 en la Provincia de Santa Fe, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 825-842, July '35
MUNIE, G., Quelques perfectionnements à l'appareil de Küss, Presse méd. **43:** 1620, Oct. 16, '35
MUNIESA BELENGUER, M. A., Tuberculosis experimental (estudio anatomo-patológico), Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3:** 195-222, '34-'35
MUNIST, L.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
MUNIZ, G., Normas de consideración psiquiátrica sobre la interdicción de los enajenados, Siglo méd. **96:** 462-465, Oct. 19, '35
MUÑIZ ANGULO, L., Un caso de letargo histérico curado por el hipnotismo, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 875-882, Aug. '35
MUNK, E., Multiple racemose calcification of lung in mitral valve stenosis, Časop.lék.česk.**74:** 573-575, May 24, '35
MUNK, F., Das Biologische Institut zu Sao Paulo, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1089-1090, July 5, '35
Grundlagen der internen Behandlung der Nierensteine, Med.Klin. **31:** 1061-1064, Aug. 16, '35
Endokrinologie und Gelenkerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **31:** 1257-1260, Sept. 27, '35
Zur Diagnostik chronischer Polyarthritiden und Grundsätzliches zur Behandlung Gelenkkranker, Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **56:** 801-815, Oct. 5, '35
MUNN, C., Insulin in catatonic stupor, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 262-269, Aug. '35
MUNNS, G. F.: See GRULEE, C. G., jt. auth.
de MUNNYNCK, Réflexions philosophiques d'un vieillard sur la vieillesse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 433, May 11, '35; 453, May 18, '35
MUÑOYERRO, J. A. A., and ALIQUE TOMICO, A., Un caso de atresia congénita de duodeno, Pediatría españ. **24:** 137-145, April '35
——**LÓPEZ MALLA, S., and FERNANDEZ, J.**, Un caso de quiste ovárico con torsión de pedículo en una niña de cinco años, Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 449-455, Aug. '35
de MUÑOZ, A. A.: See BUZZO, A., jt. auth.
MUÑOZ, J. M., Lipemia post-absorptiva; la tolerancia a las grasas según el régimen y las épocas del año, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 385-393, Nov. '34; abstr., Lipémie post-absorptive selon le régime et les saisons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 589-590, '35
El tratamiento de la intoxicación mercurial aguda por el metanal-sulfoxilato-sódico, Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. **11:** 224-229, July '35
MUÑOZ ARBAT, J. M., and PIULACHS, P., Tratamiento de las artritis deformantes por la acetilcolina, Rev. méd.de Barcelona **23:** 388-394, May '35
MUÑOZ AREÑOS, J. M., Consideraciones sobre algunas impotencias y artralgias de hombro, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 590-594, Sept. 15, '35
MUÑOZ CARBONERO, R., Addison, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 953-954, Sept. 15, '35
MUÑOZ MARTÍNEZ, A., Tratamiento de la esterilidad femenina, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 115-141, Feb. '35
MUNRO, D., Treatment of compound fracture of skull; study of 185 cases, New England J.Med. **213:** 551-559, Sept. 19, '35
Modern treatment of craniocerebral injuries with especial reference to maximum permissible mortality and morbidity, New England J.Med. **213:** 893-906, Nov. 7, '35
MUNRO, J. M. H.: See ALDRED-BROWN, G. R. P., jt. auth.
MUNRO, M. P.: See SCHROEDER, E. F., jt. auth.
MUNRO, W. L., Early medical history in Rhode Island and Rhode Island Medical Society, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 93, July '35
MUNRO, W. T.: See GRIFFITH, A. S., jt. auth.
MUNSELL, J. D.: See MORGULIS, S., jt. auth.
MUNSON, E. L., Teaching of epidemiology by applicatory problems, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 913-919, Aug. '35
MUNTEANU, N., Presence of estrogenic substance in therapeutic mud, Cluj.med. **16:** 384-385, July 1, '35
——See **BENETATO, G., jt. auth.**
——See **POPOVICIU, G., jt. auth.**
MUNTEANU, V.: See ADAMESTEANU, C., jt. auth.
de MUNTER, L., and Van LIEFDE, Indications des traitements physiothérapiques dans les suites d'accidents, Liége méd. **28:** 585-605, May 26, '35
MUNTSCH, O., Industrielle Vergiftungen durch Kohlenoxyd und Ätzgase, Med.Welt **9:** 1065-1069, July 27, '35
Gassanitätsdienst, Med.Welt **9:** 1506-1507, Oct. 19, '35
MUNTWYLER, E., MYERS, V. C., DANIELSON, W. H., and ZORN, C., Acid-base changes in serum of dog associated with hyperthermia of dinitrophenol administration, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 186-192, Sept. '35
MURA, F., Contributo allo studio dell'eziologia della cataratta senile, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 526-548, April '35
MURAKAMI, J.: See KIMURA, R., jt. auth.
MURAKAMI, S., Study of enriching media for dysentery bacilli, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 27, Aug. 1, '35
MURAKAMI, S. (Kyoto), Über die Wirkung des $\beta.\gamma$-Hexenols, eines Bestandteiles der Rohblätter des Tea sinensis japonica, nebst einem Vergleiche dieser Substanz mit dem n-Hexylalkohol: über die allgemeinen Vergiftungserscheinungen an den Kalt- und Warmblütern und die Wirkung, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **21:** 29-30, Sept. 20, '35
MURAKAMI, S. (Tokyo), Über die retrograde Veränderung der Ganglienzellen im Spinalganglion, Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 786-787, June '35
von MURALT, A., Zur Frage der Blutregulation im Höhenklima, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 461-465, May 25, '35
MURAMOTO, G., Über die klinische Bedeutung von Staphylokokken-Agglutination und Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Pyodermien, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 15-16, Aug. '35
MURANO, G., Il tremore nell'infanzia, Pediatria **43:** 845-853, July '35
MURARD, J., Laparotomie et crises douloureuses abdominales, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 871-872, July 6, '35 [Comment on Grégoire's article]
MURASAWA, S.: See MASUGI, M., jt. auth.
MURATA, M., Zur Erschlaffung des Sphincter ani bei Douglas-Abscessen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 165-170, '35
Über einen dauernd geheilten Fall von idiopathischer Choledochuserweiterung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1269-1271, June 1, '35
MURATA, MITSUGU, Über Stichverletzung der Niere, Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 104, May '35

MURATA, MIYAKICHI, and FUJII, M., Relationship between amyloid degeneration and H-ion concentration of organs, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 140-145, '32 [in Japanese]

——**and HAYASHI, H.,** Influences of repeated pilocarpin injection on occurrence of amyloid degeneration, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 156-163, '32 [in Japanese]

——**and KAGEYAMA, K.,** Silicic acid content of organs involved in amyloid degeneration, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 153-156, '32 [in Japanese]

——**and MATSUMOTO, T.,** On variations of H-ion concentrations of organs following injection of natrium silicate solution, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 145-153, '32 [in Japanese]

——**and SASAKI, T.,** Actions of hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis cerebri on uterus, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 228-229, '32 [in Japanese]

——**and UENO, K.,** Co-operation of ovarian hormone and hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis on uterus, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 230-231, '32 [in Japanese]

——**and YAMADA, T.,** Experimental studies of action of corpus luteum in retarding development of follicles of ovary, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 231-235, '32 [in Japanese]

MURATA, S., On quantitative changes in enzymes in liver and in various tissues in case of impaired renal functions, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 69-87, July '35

MURATORI, LUDOVICO ANTONIO (1672-1750)
—document sent to L. A. Muratori (1672-1750) and now in library archives in Modena, concerning Siamese twins born at Chieri, Italy, July 2, 1740, [T. Sorbelli] Pediatria prat. **12:** 334-338, Sept. '35

MURAYAMA, M., Ueber biochemische Forschungen am Blutserum bei Bestrahlung mittels künstlichen Lichtes; ueber die Kolloidalreaktion am Blutserum bei Bestrahlung mittels künstlichen Lichtes, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 11, Aug. '35

MURAZ, G., Regards sur les lépreux. Le village agricole de Qui-Hoa (Annam), Presse méd. **43:** 1307-1309, Aug. 17, '35

MURDER: See Homicide

MURDOCH, J., and STAHEL, E., Über die Dosierung der Gammastrahlen in r-Einheiten, Strahlentherapie **53:** 102-118, '35

MURDOCH, R. L., Cancer of colon and rectum, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 208-209, June '35

MUREŞAN, E.: See **POP, A., jt. auth.**

MUREŞANU, A.: See **CAPRIOARA, D., jt. auth.**

MURGATROYD, F.: See **LOURIE, E. M., jt. auth.**

MURGUÍA, C. M., and CAUBARRÈRE, N., Dilatación del esófago simulando un tumor del mediastino, Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 335-337, '35

MURILLO UBEDA, R., La vacunación antivariólica; sus problemas actuales, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25:** 180-190, June 15, '35

MURLIN, J. R.: See **KOCHAKIAN, C. D., jt. auth.**

MURMURS: See Aorta; Heart, murmurs; Tinnitus aurium; etc.

de MURO, P.: See **TORRIOLI, M., jt. auth.**

MURO, Y., Specific action of salvarsan as spirochetocide, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 739-752, '32

MUROO, S., Über die Agglutination und Komplementbindungsreaktion der Gonokokken und die Serodiagnostik der Gonorrhoe; klinische Untersuchung, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 667-669, '35

Über den Einfluss verschiedener Aminosäuren auf die Entwicklung der Bakterien, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 669, '35

Ein Fall von Pemphigus vegetans, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 670, '35

MUROSHIMA, N., MIKAMI, Y., and MABUCHI, Y., Ergebnisse der Blutgruppenuntersuchung nach dem ABO-System und MN-System bei Schülern einiger Mittelschulen in der Stadt Kumamoto und bei Studenten der Medizinischen Fakultät, Kumamoto, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 693-694, June 20, '35

MURPHY, A. B., Ear and cranial trauma, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 686-693, June '35

MURPHY, D. P., and MAZER, M., Birth order of 582 malformed individuals, J.A.M.A. **105:** 849-851, Sept. 14, '35

MURPHY, E. S., Poor gall bladder risk, Illinois M.J. **68:** 363-367, Oct. '35

MURPHY, F. D., Acute diffuse glomerular nephritis, M. Clin.North America **18:** 1331-1341, March '35

MURPHY, G. W., Giant cell tumor of spine, with report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 386-394, Sept. '35

MURPHY, J. M.: See **MOEHLIG, R. C., jt. auth.**

MURPHY, J. T., Non-suppurative osteomyelitis; diagnosis and x-ray treatment, South.M.J. **28:** 679-688, Aug. '35

Preliminary report on 300 kv. treatment machine, Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 653-658, Nov. '35

MURPHY, K. M.: See **WEBER, G. W., jt. auth.**

MURPHY, R. R.: See **GUERRANT, N. B., jt. auth.**

MURPHY, W. P., Facts concerning treatment of anemia, New York State J. Med. **35:** 973-976, Oct. 1, '35

MURPHY, W. T., Primary malignant tumors of ovary, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 289-305, Sept. '35

MURRAY, A. J., Case of paratyphoid "A" simulating dengue, West African M.J. **8:** 15, Oct. '34

Blackwater fever following atebrin—fatal case, West African M.J. **8:** 16, Oct. '34

MURRAY, H. A., Psychology and the university, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 803-817, Oct. '35

——**See MORGAN, C. D., jt. auth.**

MURRAY, J. A., Magnus Haaland, 1876-1935, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 569-571, Nov. '35

MURRAY, J. F., One hundred and sixty six cases of diphtheria correlated with type of B. diphtheriæ concerned, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 97-106, July '35

Relative pathogenicity for rabbit of gravis, mitis and intermediate strains of C. diphtheriæ, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 384-388, Aug. '35

Serological relationships of 250 strains of B. diphtheriæ, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 439-445, Nov. '35

MURRAY, M. R., and BRADLEY, C. F., Two island-cell adenomas of human pancreas cultivated in vitro, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 98-107, Sept. '35

MURRAY, R. S. E., Differential aspect of semantic component in relation to psychiatry, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 525-531, Nov. '35

MURRAY, THOMAS MORRIS (1851-1934)
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **57:** 325-326, '35

MURRAY, W. S., and LITTLE, C. C., Further data on existence of extra-chromosomal influence on incidence of mammary tumors in mice, Science **82:** 228-230, Sept. 6, '35

MURRELL, F. C.: See **KNOEFEL, P. K., jt. auth.**

MURRELL, T. W., Prognosis of syphilitic invasion of central nervous system, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 504-507, Sept. '35

MURRI, A., Infezione sperimentale mista ed equilibri immunitari. Ricerche eseguite con inoculazione di streptococco e prodigioso, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1172-1210, May '35

MURTA, A., A proposito de um caso de fistula vesico-vaginal, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 242-248, May '35

de MURTAS, C., Su un' epidemia di eritema nodoso, Clin. pediat. **17:** 271-287, April '35

Su di un nuovo metodo di eritrocitometria, Clin.pediat. **17:** 550-558, July '35

Su di un caso di morbo di Hand-Schüller-Christian, Clin.pediat. **17:** 623-646, Aug. '35

MUSA, ANTONIUS
—doctor of Augustus—a tale, [A. S. Chittenden] Proc. Charaka Club **8:** 149-159, '35

MUSCHAT, M., Simplified interpretation of cystometrograms; 3-factor principle, J.Urol. **34:** 340-343, Oct. '35

MUSCHIETTI, A. H., and VÁZQUEZ, A., Dos casos de acantosis nigricans, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 440-450, March '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1650-1656, June 6, '35

MUSCHIK, A., Placentaruptur, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1940-1944, Aug. 17, '35

MUSCIDAE: See Flies

MUSCLES
—**artificial muscles** for convalescing poliomyelitis cases, [R. O. Meisenbach] Maine M.J. **26:** 176-177, Nov. '35
—bound water and phase equilibria in protein systems: egg albumin and muscle, [T. Moran] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 548-559, Nov. 1, '35
—effect of interposition of muscular fragment on development of callus; experimental study, [A. Vigano] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 425-456, June 30, '35
—grafts for hemostasis in general surgery, [H. M. Clute] New England J.Med. **213:** 746-748, Oct. 17, '35
—hemostatic action of autotransplants in loss of cerebral substance; experimental research, [G. Brendolan] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 617-641, Aug. '35
—physiologic and effective method of strengthening muscles of abdominal wall, [J. Schilken] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1594-1596, Aug. 14, '35
—repair of injury to dura of middle cranial fossa with viable muscle, [O. J. Dixon] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 187, Aug. '35
abnormalities: See also under other subheads of Muscles
—development of new (anomalous) muscles, [G. Backman] Anat.Anz. **80:** 81-96, May 16, '35
—de Lange-Debré's disease, congenital hypertrophy of muscles with extrapyramidal motor disturbances and mental deficiency; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **38:** 294-301, May '35
—syndrome of diffuse muscular hypertrophy in infants causing athletic appearance; connection with congenital myxedema, [R. Debré & G. Semelaigne] Am. J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1351-1361, Dec. '35
—variations in musculature of superior extremity (including presence of subscapulo-humeralis), [N. Pan] J.Anat. **69:** 530-533, July '35
absence of: See also Muscles, pectoralis; Muscles, rhomboid; Muscles, trapezius
—agenesia of muscles of abdominal wall in new-born infant; case, [G. Kohn] Progrès méd. pp. 1328-1332, Aug. 10, '35
—congenital defects, [J. M. Rector] J.Pediat. **7:** 625-630, Nov. '35

MUSCLES—Continued
adductor magnus, primary echinococcosis of adductor muscles of thigh; case, [G. Mandillon & A. Goumain] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 225-236, June '35
adductor minimus, primary echinococcosis of adductor muscles of thigh; case, [G. Mandillon & A. Goumain] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 225-236, June '35
adductor pollicis, adductor muscle of thumb and its relation to vascular and nervous elements of deep portion of hand, [A. Dauchy] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 7-12, July 7, '35
anatomy and histology: See also under names of muscles
—comparative studies on fineness of structure of contractile mass in skeletal muscles; muscles of toad and of frog; muscles of upper and lower extremities in man; ocular muscles of man and certain animals, [H. Voss] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 341-356, '35
—mechanical properties of perimysium internum and sarcolemma of striated muscle fibers, [A. Nagel] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 694-706, '35
—structural changes in voluntary striated muscles in old age, [L. Bucciante & S. Luria] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med. di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 73-78, April-June '35
arytenoid, vocal nodules and crossed arytenoids, [W. A. C. Zerffi] Laryngoscope **45:** 532-534, July '35
atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular; Muscles, sternocleidomastoid; Muscles, trapezius
biceps brachii, chronic myositis of brachial biceps due to staphylococcic infection; case, [L. Bobbio] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 463-465, '35
—avulsion of distal tendon, [D. G. Leavitt & J. H. Clements] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 83-85, Oct. '35
—dislocation and elongation of long head; analysis of 6 cases, [E. L. Gilcreest] Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 260-296, '34
—musculocutaneous neurofibroma involving biceps brachii; case, [J. M. Cid] An.de cir. **1:** 34-41, June '35
—occurrence of supernumerary muscle parts in biceps brachii among population of Finland, and study of more unusual varieties of this muscle, [J. Forssell] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 302-319, May '35
—ruptures and disinsertions of distal tendon; report of case and review of literature, [J. Sénèque & R. Berthe] J.de chir. **46:** 347-354, Sept. '35
—traumatic rupture, [H. Stimson] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 472-476, Sept. '35
blood supply: See also Muscles, sartorius
—adrenalin vaso-dilatation in voluntary muscle, [G. A. Clark] J.Physiol. **84:** 344-350, June 18, '35
—blood flow through skeletal muscle in relation to its contraction, [G. V. Anrep & E. von Saalfeld] J. Physiol. **85:** 375-399, Nov. 22, '35
—extranervous humoral mechanism regulating local circulation in organs which function intermittently; striated muscles, [A. Mougeot] Presse méd. **43:** 684-686, April 27, '35
—measurement of perfusion during contraction by means of Rein's instrument for measuring rate of blood current, [J. Jongbloed & A. K. M. Noyons] Ztschr.f. Biol. **96:** 554-562, '35
chemistry: See also Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology
—action of oxydase in relation to method of slaughter, [D. I. Macht & H. F. Bryan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 236-239, Aug. 16, '35
—action of pepsin on collagen and muscular globulin, [I. Smorodinzew & A. Adova] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 203-207, Oct. 1, '35
—ammonia content and ammonia formation; method of determining adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid; second ammonia-forming substance, [J. K. Parnas & C. Lutwak-Mann] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 11-22, '35
—biochemistry, [Genaud] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 651-691, Oct. '35
—chemism and its beneficial effect on diabetic after exercise, [J. Almela Guillén] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 708-722, June 15, '35
—choline, acetylcholine and carnitine content, [E. Strack, P. Wördehoff, E. Neubaur & H. Geissendörfer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 189-203, '35
—comparative chemistry, [I. Takahashi] J.Biochem. **22:** 1-4, July '35
—demonstration of arginase content of normal skeletal muscle, [G. Klein & W. Ziese] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 246-248, '35
—diffusion of iodide into and out of voluntary muscles of frog, [A. Ghaffar] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 241-245, Oct. '35
—diffusion of lactic acid into and out of voluntary muscles of frog, [A. Ghaffar] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 229-239, Oct. '35
—diffusion of nitrogenous compounds from frog muscles in Ringer solution, [W. O. Fenn] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **6:** 469-485, Aug. 20, '35
—distribution of calcium and potassium, [I. R. Bakhromeev & L. N. Pavlova] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 69-77, '35
—effect of cooling upon creatine content in doubly suprarenalectomized rabbits, [E. Inaba] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **27:** 117-121, Sept. 30, '35

MUSCLES, chemistry—Continued
—effect of cortical hormone on phosphorus, [J. A. Collazo & C. Pérez Moreiras] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 587-590, Sept. 15, '35
—effect of picrotoxin on glycogen and phosphate content in rabbit, [M. Miyoshi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1371-1405, '35
—effect of puncture of heat regulating center on inorganic and phosphagen phosphate content in rabbit, [M. Miyoshi & Y. Sunaba] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **13:** 1479, '35
—effect of theobromine sodio-salicylate on glycogen and lactic acid content of rabbit's muscle, [Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 272-290, '35
—in human and experimental diabetes, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo & J. Almela Guillén] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 311-320, '34
—increased glutathione and cevitamic acid (reducing substances) in muscular organs during training, [K. Wachholder & K. Uhlenbrock] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 20-29, '35
—influence of repeated ingestion of sugar and starch on blood sugar; lactacidogen and glycogen in muscles in cases of complete inanition and insufficient alimentation, [N. N. Jakovlev] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 784-786, '35
—iodometric determination of guanine, [A. Dmochowski, A. Zajdenman & A. Rabanowska] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 289-295, '35
—linking of chemical processes, [I. K. Parnas] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1017-1023, July 20, '35
—linking of chemical processes; glycerophosphoric and adenylic acid, [P. Ostern, T. Baranowski & J. Reis] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 85-93, '35
—linking of chemical processes; rôle of phosphagen, [J. K. Parnas & P. Ostern] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 94-98, '35
—linking of chemical processes; splitting off of phosphates from glycerophosphoric acid in muscle pulp poisoned with fluorides, [T. Mann] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 82-84, '35
—linking of chemical processes; transference of phosphates by phosphopyruvic acid, [T. Mann] Biochem. Ztschr. **277:** 380-382, '35
—mechanism of formation of lactic acid, [E. Aubel & E. Simon] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 156-159, Nov. '34
—origin of creatine from proteins and amino-acids; further observations, [H. H. Beard & T. S. Boggess] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 647-653, Nov. '35
—phlorhizin content in dog in which diabetes has been produced by injections of phlorhizin; studies in vivo and in vitro, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1248-1250, '35
—potassium in human muscle, [A. Leulier, B. Pommé & A. Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 201-202, '35
—radium emanations and phosphorus discharge in frog's muscle, [O. V. Hykeš & J. Řeřábek] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 123-132, '35
—rôle of phosphagen in formation of adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid, [P. Ostern, T. Baranowski & J. Reis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1414-1417, '35
—under influence of sodium chloride therapy of Addison's disease, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo & C. Pérez Moreiras] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 519-522, Aug. 15, '35
ciliary: See Eyes, muscles
contractions: See also Contracture; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, rectus abdominis; Muscles, stapedius; Muscles, tensor tympani; Muscles, tonus; Spasm
—abdominal contractions in abdominal trauma; clinical study of diagnostic value, [J. Usúa Mariné] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **23:** 518-523, June '35
—action of sun's rays on neuromuscular excitability, [E. Santanelli] Folia med. **21:** 802-806, Aug. 15, '35
—action on muscles of leech of various muscular poisons and different biologic substances, [T. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1045-1047, '35
—analysis of contractions in mammalian gallbladder, [R. Bayer, T. Günther & L. Löhner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 239-250, '35
—appearance of histamine in venous blood during contraction, [G. V. Anrep & G. S. Barsoum] J.Physiol. **85:** 409-420, Nov. 22, '35
—biological importance of pressure, [M. Cattell] Scient. Monthly **40:** 468-475, May '35
—change of alternating current impedance of muscle produced by contraction, [E. Bozler] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 217-228, June 20, '35
—changes in efficiency of contraction under pressure, [M. Cattell] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 277-290, June 20, '35
—chemical and energy phenomena of muscular contraction in experimental adrenal insufficiency, [S. Ochoa de Albornoz] An.de med.int. **4:** 721-768, Aug. '35
—chemistry of contractions, [R. Margaria] Arch.di sc. biol. **21:** 213-231, April '35
—diffusion of substances in muscles during contraction, [D. M. Cardoso] Arch.Inst.biol. **5:** 65-76, '34

MUSCLES, contractions—Continued
—effect of resorcinol and hydroquinone on striated frog muscle, [J. E. Sterin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 145-156, '35
—effect of some posterior pituitary lobe preparations on blood pressure and various smooth-muscled organs; comparative study, [K. Tachibana] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 72-73, May 20, '35
—effect of temperature and carbon dioxide on development of single tetanized contraction, [A. M. Ryabinovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 564-574, '35
—electric activity of single motor unit in voluntary contraction in man, [G. Bergami & E. Miserocchi] Arch. di sc.biol. **21:** 281-310, June '35
—electrical activity of human motor units during voluntary contraction, [D. B. Lindsley] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 90-99, Dec. '35
—electrical phenomena accompanying *mono*iodo-acetic acid poisoning of skeletal muscle of cold-blooded animal, [R. Jahn] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 513-521, '35
—in relation to blood flow through skeletal muscle, [G. V. Anrep & E. von Saalfeld] J.Physiol. **85:** 375-399, Nov. 22, '35
—influence of partial adrenalectomy on work capacity of rats, [D. J. Ingle, W. M. Hales & G. M. Haslerud] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 200-204, Sept. '35
—influence of temperature on batrachians; thermic rigidity and temperature coefficient, [F. A. Moura Campos] Brasil-med. **49:** 641-648, July 20, '35
—*mono*iodo-acetic acid poisoning in rhythmically active smooth muscle, [E. Schmitt] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 467-477, '35
—lack of symptom of contracture of abdominal wall in perforation of gastroduodenal ulcer; case, [A. Catalina] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 41-52, Oct.-Dec. '34; also, Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 83-88, Feb. '35
—latency period, [E. Ernst & J. Koczkás] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 562-567, '35
—measurement of muscular perfusion during contraction by means of Rein's instrument for measuring rate of blood current, [J. Jongbloed & A. K. M. Noyons] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 554-562, '35
—mechanical properties of perimysium internum and sarcolemma of striated muscle fibers, [A. Nagel] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 694-706, '35
—muscular force at different speeds of shortening, [W. O. Fenn & B. S. Marsh] J.Physiol. **85:** 277-297, Nov. 22, '35
—nature of motor discharge in shivering, [D. Denny-Brown, J. B. Gaylor & V. Uprus] Brain **58:** 233-237, June '35
—nature of substance(s) producing pain in contracting skeletal muscle: bearing on problems of angina pectoris and intermittent claudication, [L. N. Katz, E. Lindner & H. Landt] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 807-821, Nov. '35
—pseudomotor contractions of parasympathetic nature, [K. Kuré, H. Ohsuzu & S. Okinaka] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **236:** 190-200, '35
—reflex responses of nictitating membrane, [A. Rosenblueth & H. G. Schwartz] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 422-429, July '35
—relation between polarization and impedance in course of contraction of smooth muscle, [R. Paulian & L. Paulian de Félice] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 394-397, '35
—relation of contracture and tetany to experimentally produced calcium deficiency in cats, with and without lesions of cortical motor areas, [H. C. Coombs, F. H. Pike & D. S. Searle] Endocrinology **19:** 421-431, July-Aug. '35
—renal contusion due to sudden contraction; pathogenesis and therapy of traumatic lesions of kidney, [F. Melina] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 521-531, May '35
—variations of potential of striated muscle in course of contractions due to acetylcholine, [V. Kruta & R. Paulian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1104-1105, '35
degeneration and regeneration, thoracoplasty and pectoral muscle as physiologic pulmonary plug: problem of degeneration, [A. Kulczycki & G. Nowotny] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 135-165, March-April '35
dilator pupillae, relation of breaking down of pigmented epithelium of iris to state of dilator muscles, [V. N. Arkhangelskiy & E. A. Khurgina] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 314-319, '35
diseases, chronaxia in man; clinical and diagnostic importance, [G. Bourguignon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 49-54, July 9, '35
—aminoacetic acid therapy, [G. Vial] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 359-367, '35
—disseminated cysticercosis; 2 cases, [G. Grado] Riv. san.siciliana **23:** 742-757, May 15, '35
—functional changes resulting from *di*nitrophenol, [C. M. MacBryde & B. L. Taussig] J.A.M.A. **105:** 13-17, July 6, '35
—metabolism of creatine in muscle disease, [A. T. Milhorat & H. G. Wolff] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 197-198, '34

MUSCLES, diseases—Continued
—osteomuscular syndrome greatly improved after parathyroidectomy; case, [C. Richet, Jr., M. Sourdel, A. Pergola & Jarousse] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 681-688, April 22, '35
—symposium on diseases of nervous system; introduction and remarks on diseases which affect muscles, [W. D. Shelden] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1355-1357, Oct. '35
—zone of myoneural junction or motor plaque in various pathologic conditions, [R. Noël & B. Pommé] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 621-642, June '35
dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
echinococcosis: See Muscles, adductor magnus; Muscles, adductor minimus; Muscles, iliopsoas; Muscles, psoas
electrical reactions: See Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Paralysis
extensor pollicis longus, rupture of tendons; report of 4 cases of latent rupture, [J. H. Boyes] West.J.Surg. **43:** 442-445, Aug. '35
—late subcutaneous rupture of tendon, [B. Lipshutz] Arch.Surg. **31:** 816-822, Nov. '35
—sport injuries; fracture of trochanter minor during ice-skating; rupture of tendon while throwing stones; case, [F. Nitsche] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1092-1094, May 11, '35
—surgical therapy of torn muscle, [B. Frejka] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 272-274, '35
extracts, enzyme systems of sarcoma and of muscle dealing with hexosephosphates, [F. H. Scharles, M. D. Baker & W. T. Salter] Biochem.J. **29:** 1927-1936, Aug. '35
—experimental data on biologic action of myolysate, [R. O. Drabkina] Vrach.delo **18:** 549-554, '35
—glycolysis of various substrates by extracts, [F. H. Scharles, M. D. Baker & W. T. Salter] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 122-129, Sept. '35
—reducing properties, [M. Sakai] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 1105, Sept. 20, '35
facial, development of voluntary movements of muscles of face due to action of pyramidal system; study in children, [L. Kwinte] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 624-632, April '35
—mimetic facial movements in young children; relation to Kwint's scale of psychophysical development, [I. Mourachowsky] Arch.de psychol. **24:** 338-349, Dec. '34
—mimetic facial movements of blind, [M. N. Miabchenko] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 62-68, '35
—parasympathetic innervation of tonus, [H. Osumi] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 828-829, June '35
fatigue: See Fatigue
flexor digitorum profundus, Volkmann contracture treated by resection of wrist and lengthening of tendon of index finger by resection of tendon of deep and superficial muscles, [M. Gómez Durán] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 231-245, Oct. '35
flexor digitorum sublimis, Volkmann contracture treated by resection of wrist and lengthening of tendon of index finger by resection of tendon of deep and superficial muscles, [M. Gómez Durán] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 231-245, Oct. '35
gastrocnemius, acute and chronic effects of exercise on latent period of gastrocnemius muscle in man, [L. B. Beers] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 539-544, '35
—clinical significance of fabella, [N. C. Markellov & A. A. Nikitin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 63-69, '35
—fenestration (multiple transverse incisions) of tendons as method of correcting neuromyogenic pes equinus, [R. Scherb] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 335-338, '35
—roentgen examination of fabella in Formosan savages, [M. Kitahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 543, May '35
—rupture, [H. Moldenschardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1201, July 26, '35
—rupture, [O. Winterstein] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 983-984, June 21, '35
gluteal, sciatic pain produced by desmoid tumor of left trochanteric area, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1216-1219, Oct. '35
glycogen: See Glycogen; Muscles, chemistry
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
hemorrhage, causalgia following hemorrhages due to alcohol intoxication; therapy by sodium thiosulphate; 2 cases, [Smirnow] Rev.neurol. **64:** 186-191, July '35
hernia: See Muscles, rectus femoris
hypertrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles, abnormalities; Muscles, pathology
iliopsoas, hydatid cyst, [A. G. Barón & J. Manzanos] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 119-123, '35; also, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 318-320, May 15, '35
inflammation: See Muscles, biceps brachii; Muscles, psoas; Myositis
innervation: See also Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Ramisection; and under names of muscles
—anatomic bases of Stoffel operation (section of collateral nerves in nerve trunk), [R. Dieulafé] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 245-250, May '35

MUSCLES, innervation—Continued
—changes in motor endings of nerves in experimental atrophy of striated muscle fibers, [L. Falin] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 234-253, June '35
—changes in structure of striated muscle after section of efferent sympathetic nerves, [G. C. Heringa & J. W. Langelaan] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 27-31, '35
—constancy, [R. W. Haines] J.Anat. **70:** 33-55, Oct. '35
—granular substance of motor plaques and muscular spindles, [R. Noël & G. Pallot] Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **12:** 172-178, April '35
—physiology of attitude—emergence of ego-organization, [E. J. Kempf] M.Rec. **141:** 560, June 19, '35; **142:** 15, July 3, '35; 115, Aug. 7, '35; 173, Aug. 21, '35; 220, Sept. 4, '35; 264, Sept. 18, '35
—transformation of coordination after crossing Achilles tendons in frog, [F. V. Taylor] Science **82:** 127, Aug. 9, '35
—zone of myoneural junction or motor plaque in normal state and in various pathologic conditions, [R. Noël & B. Pommé] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 621-642, June '35
intercostal, pedicled muscle flap in closure of persistent bronchopleural fistula, with description of preservation and employment of intercostal muscle bundles by process of ribboning (for avoidance of abdominal hernia) in obliteration of large chronic empyema cavities, [O. H. Wangensteen] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 27-53, Oct. '35
—syndrome of pleurodynia in menopause; 21 cases, [A. Valerio] Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 33-34, '35
levator palpebrae superioris, spasmodic or hypertonic states in focal lesions of brain; case in apoplectic hemiplegia, [H. Schaeffer] Presse méd. **43:** 1393-1396, Sept. 7, '35
Müller's: See Eyes, muscles
obliquus externus abdominis, superfluous pair of muscles accompanying obliquus externus abdominis sinister, [R. Sugiura] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 139-143, March '35
obliquus inferior: See Eyes, muscles
orbicularis oculi, chronaxia in facial paralysis, [D. I. Massalin & E. Sudnik] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 315-316, '34
—gummatous syphiloma; clinical and pathologic study of case, [L. Venco] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 149-180, March-April '35
—inability to close one eye (Revilliod sign), [Bazhenov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 870-873, '35
—physiology; relation to upper branch of facial nerve, [E. Velter] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 435-441, June '35
orbital: See Eyes, muscles
pain in: See also Muscles, intercostal; Rheumatism
—abdominal myalgia and its relation to internal organs, [F. Klingler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1069-1071, July 5, '35; comment by Reiser **82:** 1454, Sept. 6, '35; reply by Klingler **82:** 1454-1455, Sept. 6, '35
—chronaxia in voluntary movements and in pain in normal man; static and dynamic chronaxia, [G. Bourguignon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 487-490, Sept. 2, '35
—nature of substance(s) producing pain in contracting skeletal muscle; bearing on problems of angina pectoris and intermittent claudication, [L. N. Katz, E. Lindner & H. Landt] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 807-821, Nov. '35
—pathogenesis and therapy of myalgia accompanying diseases of joints, [O. Schulhof] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 590-592, May 25, '35
—therapeutic action of local procaine hydrochloride-epinephrine injections, [K. Kuwahara] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 787-789, May 1, '35
papillary: See under Heart, rupture
paralysis: See Paralysis
pathology, changes in structure of striated muscle after section of efferent sympathetic nerves, [G. C. Heringa & J. W. Langelaan] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 27-31, '35
—hypertrophy of extrapyramidal origin; case in patient with lesion of cerebral peduncle, [V. Pitha] Rev. neurol. **63:** 889-892, June '35
pectoralis, congenital unilateral anomaly of large pectoral muscle inhibiting movement of arm; case, [R. Slunečko] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 266-269, '35
—congenital deficiencies, [J. M. Rector] J.Pediat. **7:** 625-630, Nov. '35
—thoracoplasty and pectoral muscle as physiologic pulmonary plug; problem of muscle degeneration, [A. Kulczycki & G. Nowotny] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 135-165, March-April '35
physiology: See also Acid, lactic; Movements; Muscles, chemistry; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus
—acetylcholine in blood of animals in state of rest or during muscular work, [L. Franel] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 256-280, June '35
—action currents in man during prolonged standardized work and training, [M. Kiselev & M. Marshak] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 180-189, '35

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—action of acetylcholine and atropine on neuromuscular mechanism of nictitating membrane, [A. Lanari & O. Orias] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 283-290, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 586-587, '35
—action of magnesium anesthesia on neuromuscular apparatus; chronaximetric study, [L. Lubinska] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 456-473, Aug. '35
—adductor longus of frog as favorable muscle for study of excitability, [F. Meidinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 292-293, '35
—behavior of muscular chronaxia during long period of training, [G. Covaciu-Ulmeanu] Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 154-157, April '35
—can alcohol serve as substance to be oxidized during muscular activity? [G. Troschke] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 785-788, '35
—carbohydrate changes during recovery from contraction, [J. & W. C. Sacks] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 565-572, July '35
—carbohydrate metabolism during period of rest following strenuous muscular exertion; experimental study in rats, [T. von Brand & A. Krogh] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 1-10, '35
—changes in form of electrical current in human muscle due to fatigue, [W. Eichler & P. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 374-380, '35
—chronaxia, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 187-195, July '35
—chronaxia in voluntary movements and in pain in normal man; static and dynamic chronaxia, [G. Bourguignon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 487-490, Sept. 2, '35
—chronaxia of muscle fiber, [G. Sudo] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 810, March '35
—dependence of biochemical changes in blood on type of work, [G. P. Konradi, O. I. Margolina, A. G. Ponugaeva & A. D. Slonim] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 479-485, '35
—dephosphorylization of adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid during muscular activity, [D. Ferdmann & O. Feinschmidt] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 203-209, '35
—development of nitrogen in liver and muscle of frog at different seasons, [A. Gradinesco & C. Degan] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 764-773, May '35
—development of water, organic matter and minerals in liver and muscle of frog at different seasons, [A. Gradinesco & C. Degan] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 751-763, May '35
—does chronaximetric excitability of sartorius of normal and suprarenalectomized frogs change under influence of cortical suprarenal hormone B? [W. Kaisinger] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 529-534, '35
—effect of adenylic acid in muscles and of chemically changed substances on perfusion of skeletal muscles, [W. Schoedel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 93-101, '35
—effect of certain endocrine gland extracts on smooth muscle fiber and cells; experimental study, [L. Llaci] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 480-497, Aug. '35
—effect of closing and opening induction stimuli on "microfatigue" (von Veress), [M. Monjé] Ztschr.f. Biol. **96:** 298-313, '35
—effect of epinephrine on metabolism in isolated muscle, [D. Nachmansohn, J. Wajzer & R. Lippmann] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1981-1982, June 3, '35
—effect of successive doses of curarizing drug, *tri*-methyloctylamine iodide, on muscular chronaxia, [S. Belfrage] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1410-1411, '35
—effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) upon oxygen consumption of frog's muscle, [S. Gelfan] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 464-466, Oct. '35
—effect of work on hardness of muscles, [M. V. Kirzon] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 605-619, '35
—electric impedance and phase angle of muscle in rigor, [E. Bozler & K. S. Cole] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 229-241, June 20, '35
—electric responses of smooth muscle; further study, [E. F. Lambert & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 147-159, Dec. '35
—electric stimulation by currents of symmetrical intensities, [A. Strohl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1294-1297, '35
—electrical phenomena of crustacean nerve-muscle system, [H. G. du Buy] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 224-234, Dec. '35
—electrostatic measurements in single motor end plates and muscle fibers; action of curare and radium, [F. Buchthal & J. Lindhard] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 35-50, '35
—excitability of human skeletal muscles by varying currents, [A. Strohl & H. Desgrez] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 518-520, '35
—excitability of "slow" tissue; law of electric excitation of ventral muscular band of leech determined by means of condenser discharges and rectangular waves, [R. Bonnardel & S. Goudchaux] Arch. internat.de physiol. **41:** 201-221, June '35

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—excitability studied on muscles of simple neuromyonic structure (adductor longus of frog), [M. Bonvallet & F. Meidinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 506-510, '35
—excitation of "slow" tissues by means of electric currents which increase in strength by progressive stages, [R. Bonnardel & S. Goudchaux] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1153-1157, '35
—experiments on double excitability of striped muscle, [H. D. Bouman] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 296-316, '35
—further studies on relation between muscle metabolism and weather; studies in high altitudes, [O. Riesser, G. Kunze & K. Galle] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 349-364, '35
—hyperglycemia of venous blood produced by static muscular work, [J. Kràl] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. **6:** 245-246, June '35
—influence of muscular activity on blood sugar and blood catalase, [H. Koeppe] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 667-670, May 11, '35
—influence of muscular activity on physiologic leukocytosis, [C. J. Leslie & R. L. Zwemer] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 92-98, July '35
—influence of muscular activity on uric acid, [K. Kácl] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 492-498, May 3, '35
—influence of neutral salts on photodynamic stimulation of muscle, [R. S. Lillie, M. A. Hinrichs & A. J. Kosman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 487-503, Aug. 20, '35
—influence of posture on neuromuscular excitability; variations of chronaxia of antagonistic structures in dog in relation to local and contralateral modifications of posture, [P. Mollaret] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **33:** 88-96, March '35
—influence of prolonged muscular work on metabolism of sugars introduced at constant speed into circulation, [M. Wierzuchowski, T. Chmielewski, A. Gostynska & H. Fiszel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 433-435, '35
—influence of repeated faradic excitations on buffer capacity of muscles, [G. Benetato & N. Munteanu] Cluj.med. **16:** 236-238, May 1, '35; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 441-442, '35
—influence of various factors on resorption of sodium iodide, [R. Shimazu] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 74, May 20, '35
—intermediate carbohydrate and gaseous metabolism in muscle during functional disturbances of liver, [H. Sugimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 191-206, Sept. 30, '35
—investigation of activity of human body from mechanical viewpoint; new ergographic apparatus, [J. Šrejtr] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 711-715, June 28, '35
—ionic concentration and permeability in muscle during excitation, [W. S. Iljin] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 148, '35 [Comment on Ernst and Fricker's article]
—ionogram of contraction studied with cathodal oscillograph, [M. Dubuisson] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 177-186, June '35
—laws of excitation of normal muscle by condenser discharges, [R. Bonnardel] Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 111-144, Oct. '35
—measurements of resistance in single striated muscle fibers, [F. Buchthal] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 63-72, '35
—mechanical reaction of curarized muscles, [E. Asmussen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 51-62, '35
—mechanical reaction of skeletal muscle fibers, [E. Asmussen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 233-272, '34
—mechanics, [R. Mair] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 440-455, '35
—mechanisms of corpus striatum and cerebellum in voluntary muscular action, [J. Greenwood] South. M.J. **28:** 653-659, July '35
—mercurial dynamograph, [Y. A. Sheydin] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 621-625, '35
—motor ability and retinal illumination, [J. van Essen] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **66:** 146-163, '35
—new ergograph for clinical usage, [V. Vondráček] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 709-710, June 28, '35
—phosphate metabolism in muscles of rabbit following sodium fluoride intoxication, [M. Miyoshi] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1411-1441, '35
—photodynamically induced oxygen consumption, [A. J. Kosman & R. S. Lillie] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 505-515, Aug. 20, '35
—physiologic bases of functional capacity of body, [G. Lehmann] Ergebn. d. Hyg., Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **17:** 307-349, '35
—point at which tellurite, selenite, arsenite and other poisons act upon dehydridase and oxydase respiration, [R. Labes & H. Krebs] Fermentforsch. **14:** 430-442, '35
—production and circulation of animal electricity; mechanism of contraction of myofibrils, [P. Petrazzani] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 368-401, June 30, '35
MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—question of degree of efficiency during "steady-state" work of varying duration, [H. Herxheimer] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 801-806, '35
—reflex inhibition as factor in coordination of muscular acts, [C. S. Sherrington] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 510-513, Nov. '34
—relation between Binet mental age and motor chronaxia, [G. Kreezer & K. P. Bradway] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **34:** 1149-1171, Dec. '35
—relation between endocrine glands and work, [L. Brouha] Liége méd. **28:** 1093-1102, Sept. 29, '35
—relation between function, acetylcholine reaction and glutathione content of bird's muscle, [L. Cassel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 30-35, '35
—relation of ionogram to electrotonus, [M. Dubuisson] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 511-537, Aug. '35
—researches on electric stimulation at a distance of neuromuscular preparations of frogs; action of various drugs, [L. Tocco] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 301-326, May 20, '35
—researches on excitability and character of response in neuromuscular system of crustaceans; influence of ganglionic centers, [H. H. Jasper] Arch.internat. de physiol. **41:** 281-321, July '35
—rôle of corticalina (suprarenal preparation) in resynthesis of glycogen during work and fatigue, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **5:** 21-24, '35
—rôle of glutathione in glycolysis, [R. Gaddie & C. P. Stewart] Biochem.J. **29:** 2101-2106, Sept. '35
—significance of phosphorus compounds in muscular activity, [D. Ferdman & O. Faynshmidt] Vrach. delo **18:** 67-72, '35
—static and dynamic chronaxia, [G. Bourguignon] Arch. d'électric.méd. **43:** 353-373, Oct. '35
—"stimulation time" of right-angled galvanic impulses of different strengths, [F. A. Heimsoth] Ztschr.f. Biol. **96:** 459-466, '35
—sugar and organic acid content of blood after muscular work under various conditions, [S. Láng] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 109-117, '35
—systematic study of action of various derivatives of aminomethyl-benzodioxane and of aminomethyl-coumarane on smooth muscles and on sympathetic nervous system, [Z. M. Bacq & D. Bovet] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **50:** 315-327, June 15, '35
—temperature coefficients in electrical excitation, [H. A. Blair] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 291-316, June 20, '35
—torsion elasticity of muscles immobilized mechanically, [G. Canger] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 373-378, '35
—utilization of carbohydrate during aerobic activity in isolated muscle of frog, [C. L. Gemmill] Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 294-300, June '35
piriformis, and sciatic nerve in Japanese, [N. Fukumoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 39, April '35
pronator quadratus, variations in musculature of superior extremity, [N. Pan] J.Anat. **69:** 530-533, July '35
psoas, abscess of spinal cord following abscess of corresponding paravertebral region; case, [C. I. Urechia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 809-811, May 20, '35
—abscess treated with injections of milk; case, [A. C. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 506-507, Sept. '35
—arrhythmic myoclonias localized in left psoas muscles; case lasting for more than 10 years, [F. Bathery, P. Mollaret & J. Sainton] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 886-890, May 27, '35
—case of fibromyxoma of tendon of psoas minus; contribution to study of solid retroperitoneal tumors, [P. L. Mirizzi] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 807-810, July '35
—Echinococcus cyst, [G. Bolognesi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1398-1402, June 15, '35
—injections of procaine hydrochloride into muscle in therapy of sciatica, [Machado Macedo] Lisboa méd. **12:** 347-361, June '35
—pathologic physiology of upper urinary tract, especially atony, so-called "psoas symptom" (roentgenologic appearance of kidney pelvis and upper portion of ureter parallel with lateral edge of psoas muscle) and condition of upper urinary tract in diseases of adnexa, [F. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 113-115, May '35
—psoitis and abscess of lymph glands in iliac fossa; pathogenesis and differential diagnosis, [E. Santi] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 893-906, Aug. '35
quadriceps femoris, rupture of tendon, [D. & M. F. Sloane] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 470-471, Sept. '35
—bilateral rupture of tendon, [H. W. Meyerding] S. Clin.North America **15:** 1213-1216, Oct. '35
—suprapatellar rupture of tendon; roentgen study of case, [C. Lenti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 688-705, June 30, '35
rectus abdominis, cystic lymphangioma; case in child, [U. Osti] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 377-404, April '35
—transverse position of fetus due to parkinsonian contracture recurring in 3 pregnancies, [G. Tesauro] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 423-436, July '35

MUSCLES—Continued
rectus femoris, hernia of anterior rectus; case, [D. Guilherme da Costa] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4**: 303-306, July '35
rhomboid, congenital absence of trapezius and rhomboideus major muscles, [B. R. Selden] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 1058-1059, Oct. '35
rigidity: See Rigidity
rupture: See also Muscles, biceps brachii; Muscles, extensor pollicis longus; Muscles, gastrocnemius; etc.
—differential diagnosis of rupture of leg muscles, [J. Volkmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 783, May 16, '35
sartorius, myoplasty in recurrent inguinal hernias, [F. Jonckheere] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32**: 221-224, April '35
—innervation and blood supply, [J. Cateula & C. Leoni Iparraguirre] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14**: 352-373, June '35
scalenus, scaleniotomy as complementary operation in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; critical and clinical study, [P. Tenconi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 94-99, May 31, '35
—anatomic study of scalenus muscles and suspensory ligaments of pleural dome, [F. Bellelli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34**: 405-430, '35
—scaleniotomy in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Monod & M. Iselin] Médecine **16**: 346-354, May '35
—value of resection in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Buonomo La Rossa] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16**: 709-712, June 30, '35
serratus, "aileron" of serratus magnus; importance in thoracoplasty, [R. D. Vaccarezza] Prensa méd. argent. **22**: 798-799, April 17, '35
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stapedius, bone conduction in animal and in human (in relation to middle ear muscle reflex), [H. Kobrak, J. R. Lindsay & H. B. Perlman] Laryngoscope **45**: 657-669, Sept. '35
—value of reflex contraction of muscles of middle ear as indicator of hearing, [H. Kobrak, J. R. Lindsay & H. B. Perlman] Arch.Otolaryng. **21**: 663-676, June '35
sternocleidomastoid, desmoid of sternocleidomastoid muscle in congenital myogenic torticollis, [G. Cigolini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5**: 1002-1013, '35
—atrophy of sternocleidomastoid and trapezius muscles causing asymmetry of cervical angle; value as sign for early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Tonelli] Tubercolosi **27**: 247-252, July '35
subscapulo-humeralis: See Muscles, abnormalities
supraspinatus, calcification in tendon, [E. N. Wardle] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 789-791, July '35
—suture of ruptured tendon 4 days after injury, [L. K. Ferguson] Am.J.Surg. **29**: 294-296, Aug. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Muscles
—plastic surgery of paralysis; formation of muscular loops, [F. König] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62**: 2531-2536, Oct. 26, '35
tensor fasciae latae, arteries and nerves, [N. Fukumoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28**: 54-55, May '35
tensor tympani, bone conduction in animal and in human (in relation to middle ear muscle reflex), [H. Kobrak, J. R. Lindsay & H. B. Perlman] Laryngoscope **45**: 657-669, Sept. '35
—spontaneous perforation of tympanum due to muscular contraction caused by loud noise, [P. Panneton] Union méd.du Canada **64**: 884-887, Aug. '35; also, Laryngoscope **45**: 786-789, Oct. '35
—value of reflex contraction of muscles of middle ear as indicator of hearing, [H. Kobrak, J. R. Lindsay & H. B. Perlman] Arch.Otolaryng. **21**: 663-676, June '35
tonus: See also Dystonia; Haff Disease; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, physiology; Myotonia; Ramisection; Rigidity; and under names of muscles
—analytical study of strength tests using universal dynamometer, [A. J. Wendler] Research Quart. (supp.) **6**: 81-85, Oct. '35
—atelectasis, massive collapse and related postoperative conditions: Wesley M. Carpenter lecture, [Y. Henderson] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11**: 639-656, Nov. '35
—atonic muscular dysplasia with articular laxity; case, [H. L. Rocher] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33**: 287-292, April '35
—atony of extensor muscles in diagnosis of lead poisoning, [J. Klima & L. Nistler] Časop.lék.česk. **74**: 818-819, July 26, '35
—cooperative influence of labyrinth and depressor nerves on skeletal muscles, [H. Mies] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96**: 445-452, '35
—creatininemia in relation to hypertonia of pyramidal and extrapyramidal origin, [G. Cardinale & G. Arnone] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42**: 441-448, July '35
MUSCLES, tonus—Continued
—defensive tension of epigastric wall as sign of inoperable gastric cancer or perforating peptic ulcer, [V. Pauchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26**: 366-368, May 18, '34
—depression of tonus as cause of atelectasis, failure of circulation, and other postoperative sequelae, [Y. Henderson] Lancet **2**: 178-181, July 27, '35
—depressor mechanism of scopolamine and its value in comparison to banisterine in hypertonia, [V. C. Troteanu] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 524-530, '34
—disturbances; physiopathologic and clinical study, [Y. Poursines] Ann. Fac. franç. de méd. et de pharm. de Beyrouth **4**: 88-116, March-April '35
—dynamometric measurement of muscular strength in adenoidism with and without operation, [M. Scalzitti] Valsalva **11**: 324-332, June '35
—electric manifestations of tonic activity in man, [G. Bergami] Arch.di sc.biol. **21**: 311-319, June '35
—electric reactions of myasthenic muscle, [W. Eichler, P. Hoffmann & H. Ruffin] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137**: 147-151, '35
—experiments on nervous mechanism of atony produced by curare, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. **34**: 455-466, '35
—inadequacy of strength norms, [C. H. Griffitts] Research Quart. **6**: 117-124, Dec. '35
—measuring tonus of upper leg, [G. Perémy] Magyar orvosi arch. **36**: 81-85, '35
—motor constitution; study of induced modifications of tonus of skeletal muscles, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33**: 517-529, June '35
—practical value of myodystonic reaction in examination of "neuroses," [B. J. Lindberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10**: 87-96, '35
trapezius, atrophy of sternocleidomastoid and trapezius muscles causing asymmetry of cervical angle; value as sign for early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Tonelli] Tubercolosi **27**: 247-252, July '35
—congenital absence of trapezius and rhomboideus major muscles, [B. R. Selden] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 1058-1059, Oct. '35
triceps brachii, traumatic hemangiomatous tumors, [R. Maller] Brit.J.Surg. **23**: 245-251, Oct. '35
tuberculosis, of striated muscles; experimental study, [C. Tarantino] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 99-109, May 31, '35
—primary tuberculosis, [F. Kazda] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182**: 273-275, '35
tumors: See also Tumors, leiomyoma; Tumors, myoma; Tumors, rhabdomyoma; and under names of muscles
—benign cavernous angiomas of striated muscles; review of literature and report of case, [G. Zappalà] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42**: 367-376, June '35
—fascial sarcoma and intermuscular myxoliposarcoma, [J. Ewing] Arch.Surg. **31**: 507-520, Oct. '35
—progressive lipocalcinogranulomatosis; case, [O. Teutschlaender] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295**: 424-437, '35
—two cases of hemangioma of voluntary muscle, with brief review of literature, [E. N. MacDermott] Brit. J.Surg. **23**: 252-256, Oct. '35
vastus lateralis, hemangioma, [L. Freeman] Tr.West. S.A. **44**: 215-221, '34
wounds and injuries, atypical strain, [P. Bauwens & J. K. McConnel] Lancet **1**: 1384-1387, June 15, '35
—four cases of localized traumatic ossifying myositis, [Y. Kimura] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24**: 28, Aug. 1, '35
—fractures due to wrenching of muscle during athletics, [H. Cords] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35**: 563-585, '35
—myositis ossificans of traumatic origin in child, [J. Stephani-Cherbuliez & E. A. Robert] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55**: 764-766, Sept. 25, '35
MUSCOLO, D. T.: See **OTTOLENGHI, C. E., jt. auth.**
MUSCULUS, W., Zur Abgrenzung der Sterilisierung bei Geisteskrankheiten, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37**: 385-388, Aug. 17, '35
MUSELEVICH, A. L., ZUNDELEVICH, R. I., and FRADKINA, M. Y., Constitutional and occupational factors in myopia, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 240-243, '35
MUSEUMS
—itinerary of Aesculapius; objects of medicohistorical interest seen in European museums, [Albiñana y Sanz] Siglo méd. **95**: 512, May 4, '35; 565, May 18, '35; 594, May 25, '35; 679, June 15, '35; 707, June 22, '35; 740, June 29, '35; **96**: 12, July 6, '35; 65, July 20, '35; 191, Aug. 10, '35; 222, Aug. 17, '35; 275, Aug. 31, '35; 327, Sept. 14, '35; 348, Sept. 21, '35; 440, Oct. 12, '35; 486, Oct. 26, '35
—value of pathologic museum for teaching of medicine, [E. von Haam] South.M.J. **28**: 1174-1179, Dec. '35
specimens, method for preparation of dried human lungs, [G. N. Ronstrom] Anat.Rec. **63**: 365-369, Nov. 25, '35
MUSGER, A., Knochenbildung in der Haut; metaplastische Verknoecherungen, Acta dermat.-venereol. **16**: 1-36, May '35

MUSHROOMS
See also Fungi, poisonous
—vitamin D content of some edible fungi, [A. Scheunert, M. Schieblich & J. Reschke] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 91-96, '35
MUSIAL, W.: See FALKIEWICZ, A., jt. auth.
MUSIC
—as therapeutic agent, [V. Marín Corralé] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 147, April; 164, May; 209, June; 20, July '35
—cerebral localization of musical stereotypy, [E. Santanelli] Folia med. **21:** 644-651, June 30, '35
—doctors and music, [W. F. Gillespie] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 676-679, Dec. '35
—hypermusia with precocious vocal development in child 10 years old, [J. Tarneaud] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 140-145, April '35
—irrational basis, [D. Mosonyi] Imago **21:** 207-226, '35
—musical day-dreams, [E. Guthell] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 424-431, Oct. '35
—musicians and music from medical point of view, [M. Loeper] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1132-1138, Aug. 11, '35; also, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 57-64, Sept. 7, '35
—physiologic basis of musical talent, [W. Horstmann] Med. Welt **9:** 881-884, June 15, '35
—physiologic reactions to music, [J. R. Miles & C. R. Tilly] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 319-322, Aug. 17, '35
—relation to some aspects of time difficulties, [S. Yates] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 341-354, July '35
—relation of tooth evenness to performance on brass and woodwind musical instruments, [C. J. Lamp & F. W. Epley] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1232-1236, July '35
—technic of spinal anesthesia with tutocain or nupercaine; beneficial effect of music played during operation as means of diverting patient's attention from operation, [Rusca] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 637-638, July 13, '35
perception, amusia and frontal convolutions, [Döllken] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 573-589, '35
MUSICIANS: See Industry and Occupations; Music
MUSINI, G., Comportamento della pressione endopleurica con e senza pneumotorace in rapporto alle variazioni barometriche. (Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali), Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 471-488, April 30, '35
MUSKAT, I., Radical mastoidectomy in adults with aural tuberculosis and active pulmonary tuberculosis, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 143-153, Aug. '35
MUSKENS, L. J. J., Anatomy and physiology of supravestibular commissural nuclei, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 335-379, May-June '35
MUSSA, B., Pro e contro sull'autonomia del morbo di Still, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 409-412, Sept. '35
MUSSEL POISONING: See Food, poisoning
MUSSER, J. H., Observations on coronary occlusion, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1480-1483, July '35
Newer knowledge of vitamins, South.M.J. **28:** 834-838, Sept. '35
Elective courses in medical curriculum, South.M.J. **28:** 1170-1174, Dec. '35
MUSSER, R.: See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.
MUSSEY, R. D., and BUTSCH, W. L., Symptoms of pelvic endometriosis, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 141-147, Oct. '35
——See HAINES, S. F., jt. auth.
MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., and BARZANTINI, J. C., Un cas de sténose de l'isthme de l'aorte, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 459-464, July '35
——BERTOLINI, A., MORATÓ-MANARO, J., and BUÑO, W., ¿ Acción depilatoria de una pomada de foliculina aplicada en la cara de una mujer con hipertricosis? Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 353-356, March '35
——ENGEL, P., BUFFO, W., and ALBRIEUX, A., Effets produits sur le rat par l'hormone masculine administrée par différentes voies, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 224-227, Oct. 8, '35
——ENGEL, P., LUSSICH SIRI, J. J., and FISCHER, J. T., Coma hypoparathyroïdien (disparition des signes de Chvostek et de Trousseau pendant l'état comateux), Rev.neurol. **64:** 182-186, July '35
MUSTARD
—mustard plaster around neck in treatment of certain forms of headache, [A. I. Vilkomirskiy] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 783-788, May 31, '35
MUSTARD GAS: See *di*Chloro-Ethyl Sulphide
MUSTARD OIL
—constants of mustard oil, [B. B. Brahmachari] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 329-331, June '35
—effect of allyl mustard oil on motile cells in tissue culture, [H. Vollmar] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 161-164, Oct. 1, '35
MUSZKATENBLIT, G.: See RACHON, C., jt. auth.
MUT, A., Indicaciones y contraindicaciones de la digital, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** [168a], May; [212a], June; [30a], July; [50a], Aug. '35
La hipertensión arterial en los viejos, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 834-842, Aug. 15, '35
La asistencia a los cardiacos, Rev.ibero-am.de cien. méd. **10:** 83-95, Sept. '35
MUTALIMOW, B.: See MÜHLMANN, M., jt. auth.
MUTATION: See Heredity, mechanism
MUTEL, Le traitement actuel du pied ballant paralytique, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 353-362, May 15, '35
MUTISM
See also Deaf-Mutism
—pithiatic mutism; case, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Brasil-med. **49:** 787-790, Aug. 31, '35
MUTO, C., Follicular hormone and thyreoidea, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 223-226, '32
MUTO, K.: See TANAKA, M., jt. auth.
MUTOLO, P.: See MAUGERI, S., jt. auth.
MUTSAARS, W., Obtention d'immunsérum par injection de cholestérol adsorbé sur du kaolin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 263-266, '35
MUTSCHELLER, A., Über zusammengesetzte Filter, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 299-304, Sept. '35
Qualitätsmessungen am ganzen Röntgenstrahlenbündel, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 412-417, Oct. '35
MUYLDERMANS, S., Le phosphore dans le sang, Arch. méd.belges **88:** 113-120, June '35
MUZIO, O., Studio radiografico delle cartilagini laringee di tubercolotici soggetti a trattamento recalcificante, Ann.di laring.,otol. **34:** 51-58, '34
MUZZARELLI, G., Contributo allo studio dei tumori della dura meninge spinale, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 606-614, Oct. '35
Su di un caso di ciste del mesentere (contributo clinico ed istologico), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1950-1955, Oct. 7, '35
MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain in; Rheumatism
MYALGIA, EPIDEMIC: See Myositis, epidemic
MYASTHENIA
—electric reactions of myasthenic muscle, [W. Eichler, P. Hoffmann & H. Ruffin] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 147-151, '35
—lupus erythematosus and myasthenia (suprarenal insufficiency); case, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. **43:** 1051-1052, June 29, '35
—polioencephalomyelitis or myasthenia; case with successive paralytic episodes over period of 27 years and with myasthenic syndrome at present time, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & R. André] Rev.neurol. **64:** 115-117, July '35
gravis, [W. M. Boothby] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 143-149, Aug. '35
—[A. E. Vipond] M.Rec. **142:** 236-237, Sept. 4, '35
—aminoacetic acid therapy; case, [F. Conti] Minerva med. **1:** 525-530, April 21, '35
—case with tumor of thymus, [E. Gold] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 694-698, May 18, '35
—characteristic signs and symptoms, [K. Briegleb] Med. Welt **9:** 1041-1043, July 20, '35
—condition of laryngeal muscles, [Z. Szabolcs] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 407-411, '35
—further notes on case; effects of prostigmin, [W. G. A. Swan] Newcastle M.J. **15:** 100-101, April '35
—glutamic acid; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1683, Nov. 23, '35
—in child; effect of ephedrine therapy, [W. E. Nelson] J.Pediat. **7:** 231-237, Aug. '35
—influence of large doses of potassium chloride, [L. P. E. Laurent & W. W. Walther] Lancet **1:** 1434-1435, June 22, '35
—liver arginase in myasthenia; contribution to question of origin of creatine, [A. T. Milhorat] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 379-384, Oct. '35
—myasthenic syndrome; presentation of case with description and discussion of findings in central nervous system, [C. A. McKendree & A. Wolf] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1190-1200, Dec. 1, '35
—ocular manifestations, [G. H. Poos] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 236-237, Aug. '35
—prostigmin therapy, [H. Verbiest] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 4372-4374, Sept. 14, '35
—pseudoparalytica, [H. Curschmann] Med.Klin. **31:** 1125-1127, Aug. 30, '35
—pseudoparalytica; case, [J. Mašek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 769-775, July 12, '35
—pseudoparalytica; rôle of carotid sinus in etiology, [A. Salmon] Rev.neurol. **63:** 838-844, June '35
—value of myasthenic reaction; occurrence in myasthenia gravis and in various other conditions, [Costedoat & Aujaleu] Paris méd. **2:** 45-49, July 13, '35
therapy, aminoacetic acid, [G. Vial] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 359-367, '35
—modern methods; review, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **43:** 1674-1675, Oct. 26, '35
MYCETOMA
—Madura foot in U. S. S. R.; case, [D. J. Ildrim] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 348-349, Aug. '35
—maduromycosis, with report of case due to Monosporium apiospermum, [R. M. Shaw & J. W. Macgregor] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 23-28, July '35
—Monosporium apiospermum, fungus causing Madura foot in Canada, [E. S. Dowding] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 24-32, July '35
MYCOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, mycobacteria

MYCOSIS
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, diseases; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis; Mycetoma; Ringworm; Stomatitis, parasitic; Tinea; Torula; etc.
—biology and pathogenic properties of Mycotoruleae, [C. Ninni & C. Fittipaldi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 941-974, April '35
—experimental mycosis of suprarenal capsule, [V. Bernabeo] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 1222-1237, Oct. 10, '35
—experimental mycotic osteitis and arthritis, [A. Sostegni] Chir.d.org.di movimento [20]: 107-123, July '35
—in otolaryngology, [W. D. Gill] Texas State J.Med. 31: 272-278, Aug. '35
—nocardiosis; clinical and experimental researches, [N. Parise] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 8: 195, Aug. 31, '35; 234, Sept. 30, '35
—of ear, [E. M. A. Enlows] M.Ann.District of Columbia 4: 217-223, Aug. '35
—of vertebral column; review of literature, [M. Meyer & M. B. Gall] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 857-866, Oct. '35
—osseous and osteoarticular mycoses, [M. Meyer] Rev. d'orthop. 22: 485-586, Sept. '35
—pathogenesis of experimental infection due to Mucor pusillus, [G. Dessy & M. Cellina] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 14: 861-878, Sept. '35
—pathogenic micro-organism isolated from blastoma of lymph glands; cultural and biologic properties of schizomycete, [R. de Nunno] Morgagni 77: 767-772, July 14, '35
—predilection for calcaneal localization of primary osseous mycoses; 3 cases in children, [E. Allenbach & M. Zimmer] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 11: 168-178, '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 306-308, April '35
—rôle of Torulopsis neoformans (Sanfelice) Redaelli in human pathology, [A. Giordano] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 119-123, April '35
cutaneous: See also Blastomycosis; Ringworm; etc.
—[A. M. Greenwood] New England J.Med. 213: 363-370, Aug. 22, '35
—autogenous fungus extracts in treatment, [G. H. Robinson & R. C. Grauer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 787-794, Nov. '35
—caused by rare types of parasites, [E. Weisz] Dermat. Ztschr. 72: 1-10, Aug. '35
—Cladosporium rietmanni, new species as agent of black palmar epidermomycosis, [R. Sartory] Rev.prat.d. mal.d.pays chauds 15: 9-44, Jan. '35
—Cladosporium tropicalis, new species isolated from tropical dermatomycosis, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, J. Meyer & R. Weiss] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 890-892, June 25, '35
—dermatophytosis; treatment with trichophytin, [E. F. Traub & J. A. Tolmach] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 413-421, Sept. '35
—epidermophytosis, [O. Grütz] Med.Klin. 31: 1189-1192, Sept. 13, '35
—epidermophytosis of hands and feet; therapy with benzoates, [H. O. Loos] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 173: 109-116, '35
—epidermophytosis; practical importance, [A. Stühmer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 172: 120-125, '35
—fission fungi of diseased skin and their rôle in etiology and pathogenesis of various skin diseases, [D. Oláh] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 703-712, June 22, '35
—generalized epidermophytosis; case, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 42: 674-676, April '35
—gummatous mycoses and related conditions (sporotrichosis, blastomycosis, etc.); review of literature, [O. Grütz] Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 213-218, June '35
—human diseases due to mold fungi and their treatment, [M. Hilgermann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 593-609, '35
—importance of fungi and hyphoschizomycetes in superficial skin diseases, [B. Fraccari] Arch.Ist.biochim. ital. 7: 263-300, June '35
—in army, [C. Crawford-Jones] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 65: 306-316, Nov. '35
—infection with Achorion gypseum following injury, [S. Szathmáry] Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 1217-1218, Sept. 28, '35
—inhalations of ethyl iodide; further studies, [J. H. Swartz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 551-555, Oct. '35
—mycostatic studies on certain Moniliae and related fungi, [P. Gomez-Vega] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 49-58, July '35
—of hands and feet, with special consideration of mycotic dyshidrosis, [S. Ballagi] Med.Klin. 31: 1204-1205, Sept. 13, '35
—review of literature, [P. W. Schmidt] Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 158-169, May '35
—simplified methods of culturing fungi for diagnostic purposes, [H. Hruszek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 172: 125-128, '35
—trichophytin and Monilia extracts (oidiomycin) in allergic dermatoses; cases, [E. S. Pennington] J.Allergy 7: 54-63, Nov. '35

MYCOSIS—Continued
diagnosis, laboratory methods, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, J. Meyer & M. Meyer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 55: 182-207, Aug. '35
fungoides, modern theories of pathogenesis, [E. Houcke & M. Boury] Echo méd.du Nord 3: 909-922, June 16, '35
—blastomatous diseases (sarcomas) and their diagnostic differentiation from mycosis fungoides d'emblée, [H. Fuhs] Dermat.Ztschr. 72: 135-149, Oct. '35
—nine cases; results of pyretotherapy, [J. Peyri] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 6: 481-495, June '35
vaccines, allergic experiments with blastomykin (mixed vaccine), [A. Dósa] Orvosi hetil. 79: 757-758, July 6, '35
MYCOTORULA: See Fungi; Monilia; Mycosis
MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation
MYELIN: See under Nervous System, anatomy and histology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on
MYELITIS
—acute and subacute epidemic neuromyelitis observed in Brazil, with report of 14 cases, [A. Austregesilo & A. Borges Fortes] Rev.neurol. 64: 353-390, Sept. '35
—acute neuromyelitis (Austregesilo's disease) in general paralytic; case, [P. Pinto Pupo] São Paulo med. (pt. 2) 8: 41-48, July '35
—ambulatory neuromyelitis optica; case, [J. J. López Ibor] Ophthalmologica 1: 81-88, April '35
—complicating pregnancy and labor, [S. A. Fraymann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 210-224, May '35
—compression myelitis in idiopathic osteopsathyrosis; case, [L. Deutsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 990-992, Aug. 2, '35
—degenerative myelitis, [I. Rizzi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 45: 397-422, March-April '35
—form of benign myelitis with predominant sensory symptoms; clinical study of 5 cases, [O. Sittig] Rev. neurol. 64: 173-182, July '35
—polyneuritis and myelitis resulting from toxicoses of pregnancy, [V. Väyrynen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 15: 182-212, '35
—primary acute myelitis (infectious and nonsuppurative), [Riser & Sol] J.méd.franç. 24: 122-128, April '35
diagnosis, intercostal zona with myelitic symptoms; case, [O. Luque & R. Pucheta Morcillo] Semana méd. 2: 485-491, Aug. 15, '35
—sclerosis in plaques with symptomatology of optic neuromyelitis; anatomicoclinical study of case, [T. Alajouanine, T. Hornet, R. Thurel & R. Rossano] Rev.neurol. 64: 98-109, July '35
funicular, [E. Illing] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 48: 340-363, '35
—histopathology of spinal cord in "cured" myelitis; case, [L. Bouman & M. Bielschowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 538-547, '35
—nervous disturbances in pernicious anemia; amenability, particularly to liver therapy, [G. Straube] Med.Klin. 31: 1164-1167, Sept. 6, '35
syphilitic, initial form of neuromyelitis optica (disseminated leukomyelitis); case, [A. Radovici & M. Petresco] Encéphale 30: 271-282, April '35
—pseudo-occlusion caused by intestinal spasm of spinal origin, early symptom of transverse myelitis; case, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 852-855, Oct. '35
MYELOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, myeloblastoma
MYELOBLASTOSIS: See Leukemia, myelogenous
MYELO-ENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
MYELOGRAPHY: See Spinal Canal Roentgenography
MYELOLIPOMA: See Tumors, myelolipoma
MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
MYELOMALACIA: See Spinal Cord, pathology
MYELOMATOSIS: See Bones, marrow; Leukemia, myelogenous
MYELOPLAXOMA: See Tumors, myeloplaxoma
MYELOSIS
aleukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
aplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
erythroleukemic: See Hematopoietic System, diseases
global: See Bones, marrow
MYERS, B., Essential purpura haemorrhagica, Brit.M.J. 2: 445-448, Sept. 7, '35
MYERS, C. N.: See THRONE, B., jt. auth.
MYERS, G. B., and McKEAN, R. M., Oral glucose tolerance test; review of literature, Am.J.Clin.Path. 5: 299-312, July '35
Diabetes and tuberculosis; analysis of 80 cases from standpoint of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 651-664, Dec. '35
——See McKEAN, R. M., jt. auth.
MYERS, J. A., Recent progress in tuberculosis and its practical application in diagnosis, treatment and prevention, Journal-Lancet 55: 612-621, Sept. 15, '35
——**HARRINGTON, F. E., STEWART, C. A., and WULFF, M.**, First-infection-type tuberculosis; its treatment and prognosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 631-643, Dec. '35
MYERS, J. T.: See LeMAR, J.D., jt. auth.

MYERS, M., Significance of pyrexia in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 250-252, Aug. 10, '35
MYERS, R. E., Use of roentgen ray in infections, South. M.J. **28:** 814-818, Sept. '35
MYERS, T., Pathologic conditions in newborn, Minnesota Med. **18:** 658-663, Oct. '35
MYERS, V. C.: See **MUNTWYLER, E.**, jt. auth.
MYERS, W. K., and GWYNN, H. B., Clinical features of gonococcal arthritis; observations in 85 cases, M.Ann. District of Columbia **4:** 194-197, July '35
MYERSON, A., Hysterical paralysis and its treatment, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1565-1567, Nov. 16, '35
MYERSON, M. C., RUBIN, H. W., and GILBERT, J. G., Subcortical fistulas of anterior surface; their management in suppuration of petrous pyramid, Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 677-685, June '35
Considerations on suppuration of petrous pyramid, Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 62-89, July '35
MYGGE, JOHANNES: See Obituaries
MYGIND, S. H., Deux cas de lésion traumatique de la fosse antérieure du crâne avec méningite diffuse guéris après opération (liquorrhée provoquée), Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 560-561, May '35
MYHRMAN, G., Several cases of lead poisoning, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 705-708, May 10, '35
Herpes zoster and meningitis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1473-1478, Oct. 18, '35
MYIASIS
See also Creeping Eruption
cutaneous, caused by Sarcophaga carnaria in ulcerated epithelioma on back of hand; case, [V. Sergi] Arch. ital.di chir. **40:** 19-27, '35
intestinal, case caused by larvae of Chrysomyia chloropyga, Wied. (Diptera, Calliphorinae), [B. De Meillon & H. S. Osburn] South African M.J. **9:** 654-655, Sept. 28, '35
lacrimal, due to larvae of Sarcophaga type; case, [Dreyfus] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 114-115, May-June '35
ocular, review of literature and report of case of ophthalmomyiasis interna posterior, [W. B. Anderson] Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 699-705, Aug. '35
MYLENBUSCH, Adovern ein wirksames Thromboseprophylaktikum, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1535-1536, Sept. 20, '35
MYOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, myoma
MYOBLASTOMYOMA: See Tumors, rhabdomyoma
MYOCAMPTER: See Strabismus, therapy
MYOCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, beat
MYOCARDITIS
—acute myocarditis with exophthalmic goiter; electrocardiographic study, [F. Herles] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 489-492, May 3, '35
—acute, subacute and chronic isolated myocarditis; case, [M. A. Simon & S. Wolpaw] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1136-1142, Dec. '35
—cardiac complications (hypertrophy and insufficiency) of pigmentary cirrhosis; question of pigmentary myocarditis; 2 cases, [L. Bouchut, M. Levrat, R. Froment & O. Loras] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 611-620, Oct. 5, '35
—electrocardiographic alterations in course of typhus; acute myocarditis as cause, [A. Garreton Silva, L. Hervé & A. del Solar] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 265-282, May '35
complications and sequels, complete sinus block with branch block; case, [H. Marzahn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 270-272, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, acute myocarditis with nonseptic gonorrhea, [G. Guldberg] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 576-580, June '35
—cardiovascular complications of trichinosis, [W. W. Spink] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 238-249, Aug. '35
—electrocardiographic examinations of children with acute myocardial impairment of earlier diphtheric origin, [E. Kielhorn] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 406-413, '35
—intestinal infestation with Balantidium coli followed by granulomatous myocarditis; case, [P. Sidorov] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 711-721, June '35
pathology, case, [M. Mittelbach] Med.Klin. **31:** 851-853, June 28, '35
—in grippe; 2 cases, [F. Roulet] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **295:** 438-448, '35
—myocarditis in children and young adults with special reference to its appearance in scarlet fever, [E. Stoeber] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 193-218, '35
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
syphilitic, [T. P. Magill] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 22-31, July '35
MYOCARDIUM: See under Heart; Myocarditis
MYOCARDOSIS: See Heart, diseases
MYOCLONUS
See also Epilepsy, myoclonus; Muscles, contractions; Spasm
—algomyorhythmia (painful myoclonus of uvula); case, [J. Rakonitz] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 803-805, July 20, '35
—anatomic problem of nystagmus of soft palate; etiologic rôle of olivary lesions, especially following lesion of pons varolii, [P. Hillemand, J. A. Chavany & O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **64:** 1-17, July '35
MYOCLONUS—Continued
—anesthesia of sphenopalatine ganglion in facial myoclonus, [R. Segre & E. Malan] Valsalva **11:** 555-572, Sept. '35
—arrhythmic myoclonias localized in left psoas muscles; case lasting for more than 10 years, [F. Rather, P. Mollaret & J. Sainton] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d hôp. de Paris **51:** 886-890, May 27, '35
—case, [J. Wilder] Nervenarzt **8:** 464-466, '35
—nervous origin of physiologic hypnic myoclonus as described by De Lisi; experimental study, [G. Pinna & A. Falqui] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1447-1452, Dec. 31, '34
—oculo-laryngo-pharyngo-velo-palatinal myorhythmia in pontile syndrome; case, [J. C. Montanaro & J. L. Hanón] Semana méd. **2:** 537-542, Aug. 22, '35
—synchronic rhythmical myoclonic syndrome with pendular nystagmus, [C. M. Desvernine] Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **61:** 151-156, April '35
MYOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma
MYOGRAPH: See Heart, beat
MYOKYMIA: See Tremor
MYOLYSATE: See Muscles, extract
MYOMA: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma
MYOMECTOMY: See Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, myoma; Vagina, tumors
MYOMETRIUM: See under Uterus
MYOPIA
—control, [E. Jackson] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1412-1416, Nov. 2, '35
—examination of vestibular responses in 2 cases of unilateral myopia, [E. Aubaret, G. E. Jayle & Appair] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 261-265, April '35
—is full correction of value in checking progress of myopia? [D. M. Rolett] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 464-472, Sept. '35
—studies on minimum perceptibile and visual acuity, [G. Brändstedt] Acta ophth., supp. 5, pp. 1-188, '35
complications and sequels, macular myopic retinochoroiditis and its relation to lymphatism; case, [Bujadoux] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 336-338, April '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 655-657, May 26, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, cause of juvenile myopia, [J. I. Pascal] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 272-273, Sept. '35
—constitutional and occupational factors, [A. L. Muselevich, R. I. Zundelevich & M. Y. Fradkina] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **7:** 240-243, '35
—myopia and exophoria, [J. I. Pascal] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 624-626, Oct. '35
—myopia and nearwork, [H. Lipschutz] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 611-612, Nov. '35
—problem, [A. J. Manes] Semana méd. **1:** 1481-1485, May 23, '35
—traumatic myopia, [E. Janson] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 517-520, April '35
therapy, correction of juvenile myopia, [J. I. Pascal] Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 272-273, Sept. '35
—problem, [A. J. Manes] Semana méd. **1:** 1481-1485, May 23, '35
—technic for approximate correction, [M. Focosi] Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 1363-1383, Oct. '35
MYOSALVARSAN (arsphenamine preparation): See Syphilis, therapy
MYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
MYOSITIS
See also Muscles, biceps brachii; Muscles, psoas
—case with eosinophilia, [D. McAlpine] Tr.M.Soc.London **58:** 29-31, '35
—chronic myositis due to Staphylococci, [C. Lenormant] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 426-439, '35
epidemic, benign myalgia of neck, [B. F. Massell & P. Solomon] New England J.Med. **213:** 399-401, Aug. 29, '35
—acute myalgia or pleurodynia; clinical course and diagnosis of disease in children, [J. M. Rector] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 1095-1100, Nov. '35
—occurrence of pleurodynia in West Virginia, [H. A. Carney] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 419-420, Sept. '35
ossificans, circumscripta, [O. Povisen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 588, May 28, '35; 601, June 4, '35
—circumscripta; 2 cases occurring after sectio alta, [L. Weltner] Gyógyászat **75:** 574-575, Sept. 22, '35
—cystica; pathogenesis and therapy, [A. V. Taft] Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 25-33, '35
—four cases of localized traumatic myositis, [Y. Kimura] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 28, Aug. 1, '35
—progressive myositis; case, [F. Vadillo] Rev.méd.de Yucatán **18:** 136-141, Aug. 31, '35
—progressive myositis; case in child, [Vidal Jordana & L. Torres Marty] An.de pediat. **2:** 149-157, March '35
—traumatic myositis; review of literature with case report, [H. L. Taylor, R. M. Shea & N. Argyr] Colorado Med. **32:** 549-552, July '35
—traumatic origin in child, [J. Stephani-Cherbuliez & E. A. Robert] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 764-766, Sept. 25, '35
therapy, therapy of radiculitis and neuromyositis of lower extremities by intramuscular injections of distilled water and hypotonic salt solutions into areas of referred pain, [G. G. Smyslov] Klin.med. **13:** 1208-1213, Aug. '35

MYOTONIA
—acquisita; case showing myotonia in both lower limbs following injury, [M. T. Moore] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 19: 409-413, July '35
atrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
congenita, case, [W. C. Menninger & J. E. Kemp] M.Rec. 141: 551-553, June 19, '35
—heredity, [K. Nissen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 108-112, '34
—myotonia, myotonic dystrophy and pupillotonia; nature of each and relation to each other, [W. Kyrieleis] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1067-1069, July 5, '35
—Thomsen's disease and myxedematous syndrome; simultaneous beginning and parallel evolution; anatomic study of case, [R. Garcin & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. 64: 82-90, July '35
—Thomsen's disease and myxedematous syndrome; simultaneous beginning and parallel evolution; clinical study of case, [R. Garcin, L. Rouques, Laudat & Frumusan] Rev.neurol. 64: 59-72, July '35
—Thomsen's disease and myxedematous syndrome; simultaneous beginning and parallel evolution; study of myotonia, [G. Bourguignon & R. Garcin] Rev.neurol. 64: 72-82, July '35
dystrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
MYRBACK, K., Über Co-Zymase aus tierischen Organen. Zur Kenntnis der Co-Zymase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 233: 154-158, '35
MYRON, C. H.: See **DENNETT, R. H., jt. auth.**
MYSOPHOBIA: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
MYSTKOWSKI, E. M., Über den Zustand des Glykogens im Muskel; Untersuchungen über Polysaccharoproteide, Biochem.Ztschr. 278: 240-245, '35
MYTHOLOGY
—medicine in early Greek mythology, [J. D. Gilruth] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 661-676, Dec. '35
MYXEDEMA
See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism
—[O. L. V. de Wesselow] Practitioner 135: 757-766, Dec. '35
—case in adult, [U. Winkler] Med.Klin. 31: 946-947, July 19, '35
—case in child, [de la Broquerie Fortier] Bull.Soc.méd. d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 116-124, April '35
—case with hypothyroidism, [M. Molitch] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 654-657, Nov. '35
—spontaneous and postoperative, [S. D. Conklin] West.J. Surg. 43: 564-576, Oct. '35
blood in, humoral syndrome, [J. Decourt, L. Meyer & C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 927-932, June 3, '35
complications and sequels, psychoses of myxedema, [L. J. Karnosh & R. E. Stout] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1263-1274, May '35
—internal myxedema; report of case showing ascites, cardiac, intestinal and bladder atony, menorrhagia, secondary anemia and associated carotenemia, [R. F. Escamilla, H. Lisser & H. C. Shepardson] Ann.Int. Med. 9: 297-316, Sept. '35
—myxedematous heart and anasarca; case, [A. O. Raffo & A. Ruiz Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 2009-2014, Oct. 16, '35
—Thomsen's disease and myxedematous syndrome; simultaneous beginning and parallel evolution; clinical study of case, [R. Garcin, L. Rouques, Laudat & Frumusan] Rev.neurol. 64: 59-72, July '35
—Thomsen's disease and myxedematous syndrome; simultaneous beginning and parallel evolution; study of myotonia, [G. Bourguignon & R. Garcin] Rev.neurol. 64: 72-82, July '35
congenital: See Cretinism
etiology and pathogenesis, myxedema following pregnancy; case, [M. Schachter] Gynéc.et obst. 32: 77-80, July '35
heart in, [O. Brenner] Brit.M.J. 2: 199-205, Aug. 3, '35
—hypothyroid heart disease; case, [J. W. Brittingham] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 362-365, Oct. '35
—myxedema heart; case, [J. C. Gant] New England J. Med. 213: 918-921, Nov. 7, '35
—myxedema heart with congestive heart failure and polyserous effusions, [L. M. Hurxthal] New England J.Med. 213: 264-267, Aug. 8, '35
—myxedematous heart and anasarca; case, [A. O. Raffo & A. Ruiz Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 2009-2014, Oct. 16, '35
—pericardial effusion, [A. H. Gordon] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50: 272-277, '35
metabolism in: See also Myxedema, therapy
—changes in carotene-vitamin A metabolism, [H. Wendt] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1679-1681, Oct. 18, '35
—metabolic effects of human thyroglobulin and its proteolytic cleavage products, [W. T. Salter & J. Lerman] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 691-695, Sept. '35
—tests of provoked hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia; 2 cases, [A. Baudouin, E. Azérad & J. Lewin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 688-690, '35
pathology, Thomsen's disease and myxedematous syndrome; simultaneous beginning and parallel evolution; anatomic study of case, [R. Garcin & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. 64: 82-90, July '35

MYXEDEMA—Continued
therapy, duration of treatment, [F. Pinels] Vrach.delo 18: 111-112, '35
—daily requirement in human hypothyroidism of purified human thyroid hormone at various metabolic levels; comparison between spontaneous myxedema and cachexia strumipriva, [E. C. Eppinger & W. T. Salter] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 649-655, Nov. '35
—infantile myxedema and female eunuchoidism reacting unfavorably to thyroid medication but temporarily favorably to thyrotropic hormone from pituitary; case, [F. Depisch] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 27: 103-112, '35
MYXOLIPOMA: See Tumors, myxolipoma
MYXOLIPOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lipomyxosarcoma
MYXOMA: See Tumors, myxoma
MYXOPROTEIN: See Blood, proteins
MYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myxosarcoma
MYZOMYIA: See Mosquitoes

N

NAAMÉ, M., Sur la transmission et la pathogénie du cancer, Néoplasmes 14: 92-96, March-April '35
NABARRO, D., Clinic problems—clinical and administrative; defaulting child, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 11: 91-97, April '35
Venereal disease in children, J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 172-177, Oct. '35
de NABIAS, S., Contribution à l'étude du terrain cancéreux avant l'apparition de la tumeur, pendant son évolution et après sa guérison apparente, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 511-524, June '35
NACHMANSOHN, D., WAJZER, J., and LIPPMANN, R., L'effet de l'adrénaline sur le métabolisme du muscle isolé, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1981-1982, June 3, '35
NACHMANSOHN, M., Ein Fall von Hysterie bei multipler Sklerose, Psychotherapeut.Praxis 2: 92-95, May '35
NACIF, V.: See **ESTIÚ, M., jt. auth.**
——See **GIROTTO, R., jt. auth.**
NACLE ZORRILLA, F.: See **SALMERÓN MORA, P., jt. auth.**
NADIG, N. R., Clinical case of pulmonary tuberculosis; complete recovery following pneumothorax treatment even in case with cavitation, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 565-566, Oct. '35
NADLER, J. E., Peripheral neuritis caused by prolonged use of dinitrophenol, J.A.M.A. 105: 12-13, July 6, '35
NADLER, R., Zur Frage der spontanen Herzruptur. (Herzruptur bei Geisteskranken; myomalazischer Septumdefekt; Koronarzerreissung), Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 27: 689-696, Oct. 15, '35
NADOLECZNY, M., Die Sprach- und Stimmheilkunde der Gegenwart, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 44: 270-289, '35
Krankheiten der Referatindustrie. (Besinnliches und Erfahrenes), München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1167-1168, July 19, '35
NADSON, G. A., De l'action biologique des métaux à distance, Arch.d'électric.méd. 43: 69-82, Feb. '35
NADY, A., Über die Bedeutung der Krankenverköstigung, neuen Systemes vom chirurgischen Gesichtspunkt, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1010-1012, Sept. 7, '35
NAEF, E. F.: See **STRONG, R. A., jt. auth.**
NAEGELI, O. (Berne), Studien über die gegenseitige Beeinflussung von Pilzkulturen auf künstlichen Nährböden (Pilzkolonien als Nährböden für andere Mikroorganismen), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 535-537, June 8, '35
Wenig bekannte Prodrome der progressiven diffusen Sklerodermie. (Eruptive Teleangiektasien, herdförmige und diffuse Pigmentierungen, Urtikarielles Erytheme), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 982-984, Oct. 12, '35
NAEGELI, O. (Zurich), Klinische Erbpathologie innerer und Nervenkrankheiten, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 54-73, '34
Die akuten Blutkrankheiten, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 192-198, '35
NÆRAA, A., Extent of hematuria during course of hemorrhagic nephritis, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 531-532, May 9, '35
NAESLUND, C., Problem of ventilation of dwellings, Nord. med.tidskr. 9: 830-832, May 18, '35
NAFE, C. A., Surgery of thyroid gland, J.Indiana M.A. 28: 377-381, Aug. '35
NAFFZIGER, H. C.: See **AIRD, R. B., jt. auth.**
NAGAE, D., Über den Einfluss der Entnervung an der Leberpforte auf die Leberfunktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 96: 599-607, '35
NAGAHANA, M., Rat as carrier of Entamoeba histolytica; experimental infection of white rats with E. hist. from wild-rat and man; experimental transmission from infected white-rats to healthy white-rats by association in same cage; and experimental infection of wild-rats with E. hist. from man, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 18-19, March 20, '35
NAGAI, C.: See **ITO, MASAO, jt. auth.**

NAGAI, I., Über die Lokalisationsbestimmung bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen des Centralnervensystems mittels der Chronaxie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 184-192, '35

NAGAI, ISAMU, Eine kurze Mitteilung über die Injektion von Nierennerven, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 52-53, '35

Eine isolierte experimentelle Nerventuberkulose bei Kaninchen, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 54-56, '35

NAGAI, K., Equilibrium of acid and base in blood and healing of wound, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 53-54, '32 [in Japanese]

NAGAI, M., Einige klinische Untersuchungen über die Lungentuberkulöse; die klinische Statistik über Lungentuberkulöse, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 24-25, July 24, '35

Einige klinische Untersuchungen über die Lungentuberkulose; über Geschmacksempfindungen der Speise bei Lungentuberkulösen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 25-26, July 24, '35

Einige klinische Untersuchungen bei der Lungentuberkulose; über den Lungentuberkulösen, der normalen Blutsenkungswert zeigt, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 39, Sept. 24, '35

Einige klinische Untersuchungen der Lungentuberkulose; über die Beziehung zwischen Haemotypus und Lungentuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 39, Sept. 24, '35

NAGAI, T., Der Lobus inferior accessorius, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1344, Sept. 25, '35

NAGAO, N., Ueber einen Sektionsfall von Gaucherscher Krankheit, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 892-893, June '35

NAGAO, Y.: See **TATSUMI, M., jt. auth.**

NAGAOKA, H., Contribution to measurement of colloid-osmotic pressure by Krogh and Nakazawa's method, J.Biochem. **22:** 351-366, Sept. '35

NAGASAKI, K.: See **MAEDA, T., jt. auth.**

NAGATA, S., Studies on scarlet fever toxin; purification of scarlet fever toxin and anatoxin. Toxin production of scarlet fever Streptococcus in semi-synthetic media, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 13, Aug. '35

——See **ANDO, K. (Dairen), jt. auth.**

——See **KURAUCHI, K., jt. auth.**

NAGAYO, M., and TAKAHASHI, H., Aneurysma serpentinum der linken Koronararterie, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 583-590, '32

——**HAZATO, H., MITAMURA, T., and TAMIYA, T.,** Über den Erreger des Flecktyphus. Sein Wachstum in der Gewebekultur und seine Morphologie, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 723-727, '32

NAGEL, A. (Freiburg), Die mechanischen Eigenschaften von Perimysium internum and Sarkolemm bei der quergestreiften Muskelfaser, Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr.Anat. **22:** 694-706, '35

NAGEL, A. (Münster), Beitrag zu den Missbildungen des Oesophagus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 401-405, '35

NAGEL, E., and LANGE, W., Beitrag zur Therapie der Wurmerkrankungen, Med.Welt **9:** 1011, July 13, '35

NAGEL, F., Über die Behandlung der paroxysmalen Tachykardie. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Bohnenkamp, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1211-1212, Aug. 24, '35

NAGEL, H. C.: See **STRIEGLER, E., jt. auth.**

NAGEL, H. G., Beitrag zur Frage der Klimatotherapie des Keuchhustens durch Flugzeugreisen, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 529-531, Sept. 6, '35

NAGEL, R.: See **ROSENTHAL, F., jt. auth.**

NAGEL, W., Beitrag zur Klinik der Nebennierenerkrankungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 600-613, '35

Untersuchungen über den quantitativen Oxydasegehalt der neutrophilen Blutleukocyten bei akuten Infektionen und leukämischen Myelosen, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 228-229, '35

Die Dosierung von Leberpräparaten bei essentieller Anämie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 210-212, May '35

——See **GERSTEL, G., jt. auth.**

NAGELSCHMIDT, F., Deep effect and localisation in short-wave condenser field, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 449-456, July '35

Condenser field; improved method of application, Arch. Phys.Therapy **16:** 457-465, Aug. '35

NAGER, F. R., Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Elterungen in der Felsenbeinspitze, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 615-616, July 6, '35

Les particularités histologiques et biologiques de la capsule labyrinthique, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 832-841, July-Aug. '35

NAGERA, J. M., Un tipo constitucional observado en el medio oeste argentino, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 2014-2020, Oct. 16, '35

NAGHI, T.: See **RUSU, V., jt. auth.**

NAGL, F., Über Veränderungen des diskordanten Laevogramms unter Amylnitritinhalation, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1461-1464, Oct. 12, '35

NAGLE, R. J.: See **STURGIS, S. H., jt. auth.**

NAGY, G., Adenomyomatous polypus of uterus, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 534-535, May 11, '35

NAGY, M., Familiäres Vorkommen der Parkinson-Krankheit Argyll Robertson-Symptom bei Parkinson, Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 179-184, June '35; also, Familial occurrence of Parkinson's disease associated with Argyll Robertson symptom, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 824-825, July 27, '35

Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit der Takata-Ara-Reaktion bei verschiedenen Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 265-270, '35; also, Comparative examinations with Takata-Ara test in various nervous and mental diseases, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 923-925, Aug. 24, '35

Operativ geheilter Fall der von einer Halsrippe verursachten symptomatischen Raynaudschen Krankheit, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 300-306, Aug. '35; also, Case of surgical therapy of symptomatic Raynaud's disease caused by cervical rib, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 898-900, Aug. 17, '35

——**and STRAUB, J.,** Bestimmung des Bromgehaltes des Blutes bei verschiedenen Geisteskrankheiten nach der Methode von Leipert-Watzlawek, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 215-221, '35; also, Determination of bromide content of blood in various mental diseases by Leipert-Watzlawek method, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 895-898, Aug. 17, '35

NAHON, R.: See **FALK, H. C., jt. auth.**

NAHUM, L. H., and HOFF, H. E., Auricular fibrillation in hyperthyroid patients produced by acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride, with observations on rôle of vagus and some exciting agents in genesis of auricular fibrillation, J.A.M.A. **105:** 254-257, July 27, '35

NAIDU, S. R.: See **NEWCOMB, C., jt. auth.**

NAIDU, V. R., Value of enlarged nucleoli in diagnosis of malignancy, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 356-362, June 5, '35

NAILS

See also Paronychia

—black coloration of horny substance in animals and man after impregnation with mercury solutions; intensification of original chemical reaction by exposure to sunlight, [F. John] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 728-733, June 29, '35

—melanonychia in vitiligo; cases, [A. Aleixo] Brasil-med. **49:** 509-511, June 8, '35

—metabolism of sulphur; cystine content of nails of cystinurics, [H. B. Lewis & L. Frayser] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 23-27, June '35

—regeneration, [J. Amar] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1688-1689, May 13, '35

abnormalities, hereditary onychial dysplasia, [M. E. Hobbs] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 200-206, Aug. '35

—congenital malformation of thumb-nail, [F. Dietel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1167-1169, Sept. 21, '35

diseases, case of dystrophic onychochizia cured by sulphurous water of Saint-Sauveur, [A. Baudrimont] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 487-490, June 20, '35

—leukonychia totalis; case, [J. G. & W. D. Stubenbord] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 761-763, Nov. '35

—pachyonychia congenita; case, [A. W. Sohrweide] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 370-376, Sept. '35

—temporary double lunula due to local therapy; case, [N. V. Greco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 410-412, March '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1718-1720, June 13, '35

hematoma, simple method of therapy of subungual hematoma, [A. Schwartz] Paris méd. **1:** 607, June 29, '35

mycosis, due to Aspergillus onycophylus, [N. V. Greco & A. Bigatti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 509-513, April '35

—clinical picture and therapy of mycogenous onychias and paronychias, [D. Oláh] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1055-1058, Aug. 31, '35

syphilis, acute incompletely stabilized tabetic ataxia; recent perforation of nasal septum and spontaneous loss of several fingernails and toenails as manifestation of tertiary syphilis; case, [J. Gaté & P. Dugois] Lyon méd. **155:** 777-780, June 23, '35

NAIR, P. K., Epidemiological study of Ascaris, Trichuris and hookworm in coastal village in Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **11:** 118-138, Sept. '35

NAITO, M., Untersuchung über die pathologische Physiologie des Cytochroms; Diskussion über die quantitative Bestimmungsmethode des Cytochroms und meine neue Methode, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **18:** 36-43, '35

NAKA, S., and others, Zur Pathologie und Therapie der praesenilen Melancholie, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 46-53, May '35

NAKADA, B., Der Fibringehalt der Lymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 63-64, '34

Das Gesamtprotein, die Albumin- und die Globulinfraktion der peripheren Gefässlymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 112-114, '34

NAKADA, Y., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Infektion und die pathologische Anatomie der Tuberkulose bei Affen, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 372-384, '32

NAKAGAWA, A., Experimentelle Studien über die trophische Innervation des Spinalparasympathicus, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49**: 379-380, March '35

NAKAGAWA, J., Studies of cells with acidophilic granules in tissues of female sexual organs, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 661-663, '32 [in Japanese]

NAKAGAWA, SATOSU, and NAKAGAWA, SEIICHI, Über die, durch Gallensäure-Kultur gewonnenen, nichtsäurefesten Tuberkelbacillen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 10-11, March 25, '35

——TAKASUGI, T., and YOSHIDA, J., Weiteres über unsere serologische Krebsdiagnostik. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur serologischen Einteilung der Geschwülste, Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 1218-1222, Aug. 24, '35

NAKAGAWA, SEIICHI, Über die Pathogenität der Nakagawaschen, durch Gallensäurekultur gewonnenen, nichtsäurefesten Tuberkelbacillen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 16-17, May 25, '35

——See NAKAGAWA, SATOSU, jt. auth.

NAKAHARA, W.: See TOYODA, H., jt. auth.

——See NAKAJIMA, H., jt. auth.

NAKAHORI, K., Investigation of ferments in uterine cancer; ereptase in uterine cancer, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 18: 120-129, April '35

NAKAJIMA, H., and NAKAHARA, W., Cataphoresis experiments on filtrable agent of Rous chicken sarcoma, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 968-970, '32 [in Japanese]

NAKAMATA, K., Experimentelle Studien über Infektion, Theraple und Arzneifestigkeit des Proteosomas, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28**: 86-89, Sept. '35

NAKAMOTO, H.: See NAKA, S., jt. auth.

——See MORI, S. (Fukuoka), jt. auth.

NAKAMURA, B., and NAKAMURA, O., Über das Vitamin C in der Linse und dem Kammerwasser der menschlichen Katarakte, Arch.f.Ophth. **134**: 197-200, '35

NAKAMURA, H. (Kanazawa), Veränderungen des Kaninchenhodens durch Unterbindung des rechten Samenstrangs mit Gefässen zusammen und des linken Samenleiters, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 291-293, '32

NAKAMURA, H. (Sapporo), and ONO, S., Experimentelle Studie über die Respirationsstörungen infolge der intravenösen Injektion verschiedener Gase, flüssigen Paraffins und kolloidaler Substanzen, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22**: 168-177, '32

——See AMBO, H., jt. auth.

NAKAMURA, H. (Tokyo), Contributions to pathology of flour meal disease (Mehlnährschaden). Pathological changes of bones, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 83-86, '32 [in Japanese]

NAKAMURA, K.: See IKEYAMA, K., jt. auth.

NAKAMURA, M., Ein Fall von hämolytischem Ikterus, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 545-547, May 25, '35

NAKAMURA, O.: See NAKAMURA, B., jt. auth.

NAKAMURA, T. (Nagasaki), Swelling capacity of skin tissues in various diseases, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 497-499, '32 [in Japanese]

NAKAMURA, T. (Sendai), Klinische Beobachtung des Einflusses der Avertinrektalnarkose auf die Alkalireserve des Bluts und den Blutzucker, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **26**: 450-469, July 31, '35

NAKANO, TAKERU, Beiträge zur Kenntnis des experimentellen runden Magengeschwürs, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 770-772, '32

NAKANO, TSUNEICHI, Über den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die auf früher Entwicklungsstufe befindlichen embryonalen Hühnerherzen, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 71-72, May 20, '35

NAKAO, T., On influence of pituitary body upon gas-metabolism of respiration and blood, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54**: 9-10, Sept. '35

NAKASHIMA, E., Über die postoperativen zeitlichen Veränderungen der Leukozytenform und *pn* des Elters bei acuter Peritonitis, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13**: 1448, '35

Über den Einfluss der Einverleibung von Farbstoffen, insbesondere von Trypaflavin und Brillantgrün, auf die Phagozytose in der Bauchhöhle des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14**: 341, '35

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Phagozytose in der Bauchhöhle: über den Einfluss der intravenösen Injektion von Kolivakzin oder Bouillon auf die Phagozytose in der Bauchhöhle des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14**: 344, '35

—and TAKEOKA, T., Über Mikrodaktylie und Brachydaktylie, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14**: 345-346, '35

NAKASHIMA, S. (Nagoya), Experimental and clinical studies in resorption of colloidal substances from joint cavity, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35**: 24-25, '34

NAKASHIMA, S. (Osaka): See TACHIKAWA, K., jt. auth.

NAKASHIMA, T.: See MATSUSHITA, TSUNECHIKA, jt. auth.

NAKATA, K., Rhabditis from human feces, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 19, March 20, '35

NAKATANI, S., Über die Verzögerungserscheinung der Verschleppung des geimpften Tuberkelbazillus bei den immunisierten Tieren, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 27-28, Aug. 24, '35

NAKAYA, T.: See YAMAOKA, Y., jt. auth.

NAKAYAMA, S., Zur Kenntnis des Diazoharns; über die Diazoreaktion des Pockenharns, J.Biochem. **21**: 439-442, May '35

Zur Kenntnis des Diazoharns; zur Kenntnis der Antoxyproteinsäure, J.Biochem. **21**: 443-448, May '35

Beiträge zur Chemie des tuberkulösen Sputums, J.Biochem. **22**: 35-40, July '35

NAKAZAWA, Y., Über den Einfluss verschiedener Metallverbindungen auf das Wachstum sowie auf das histologische Bild der in vitro gezüchteten Fibroblasten, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21**: 24-25, Sept. 20, '35

Über den Einfluss verschiedener Eisenverbindungen auf das Wachstum sowie das histologische Bild der gezüchteten Fibroblasten, Folia pharmacol.japon.(Brev.) **20**: 82-83; 84-85, July 20, '35

NAMIKAWA, T., and SUGAI, M., Über die Beziehung zwischen Atem- und Darmbewegung, insbesondere über den Einfluss der Atembeschwerden auf die Darmbewegung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13**: 1406-1410, '35

Über die entzündlichen Tumoren der Oberbauchwand, insbesondere über die Bauchwandtuberkulose, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14**: 154-158, '35

NAMIKI, J., and HANAOKA, T., On lateral urethrography, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38**: 44-47, Sept. '35

——YAMANOUCHI, H., and HANAOKA, T., Biometric treatment of urographic data; on capacity of kidney-pelvis and its area in radiogram, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38**: 16-19, Aug. '35

NANA, A.: See POP, A., jt. auth.

NANBA, T., Ueber die Veränderung des Calcium- und Phosphorgehalts im Blutserum sowie im Harn bei der Frakturheilung des Menschen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12**: 1326, Sept. 1, '35

NANCE, D. C.: See DOIG, K. M., jt. auth.

NANCLARES, A., and ISRAEL, J. E., Valor de la relación sistodiastólica en las cardiopatías valvulares más comunes, Prensa méd.argent. **22**: 1015-1017, May 22, '35

——See LÓPEZ RAMÍREZ, R., jt. auth.

NANISM: See Achondroplasia

NANNI, C., Studio sperimentale sull'importanza della cute nella formazione delle agglutinine (in corso d'immunizzazione generale), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14**: 609-632, July '35

Etude expérimentale sur l'importance de la peau dans la formation des agglutinines pendant l'immunisation générale. (Note préliminaire), Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7**: 252-256, July '35

NANNINI, G., Su di un accidente nervoso (monoplegia) per embolia gassosa occorso in occasione di pratica pneumotoracica, Minerva med. **1**: 592-600, May 5, '35

NANTA, A., and SALVADOR, Angio-épithéliomatose cutanée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42**: 653-657, April '35

Erythème bulleux hémorragique par huiles de pétrole, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42**: 659-661, April '35

NAPALKOV, P. N., Blood transfusion in purulent septic states, Novy khir.arkhiv 33: 222-231, '35

NAPHTHALENE

—metabolism in adult and growing dogs, [J. A. Stekol] J.Biol.Chem. **110**: 463-469, July '35

NAPIER, L. E., and DAS GUPTA, C. R., Hæmatological studies in Indians: normal standards for Bengal town population, Indian J.M.Research **23**: 305-309, July '35

Hæmatological studies in Indians; normal standards for tea-garden coolie population, Indian J.M.Research **23**: 311-316, July '35

Hæmatological studies in Indians: fractional gastric analyses in normal Indians, Indian J.M.Research **23**: 455-462, Oct. '35

——See DHARMENDRA, jt. auth.

NAPOLEON I (1769-1821)

—suppurative hepatitis of Napoleon at St. Helena: letter from Dr. Antomarchi, [S. Abbatucci] Presse méd. **43**: 1446, Sept. 14, '35

NAPP, Emil Krückmann zum siebzigsten Geburtstag, Klin. Wchnschr. **14**: 735, May 18, '35

NARABAYASHI, H., and UMETANI, I., Statistische Beobachtung der Beziehungen zwischen Hämoptoe und Lungenkaverne im Röntgenbild, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 14, April 25, '35

NARAHASHI, T., Influences of vitamins and vegetables on experimentally produced arteriosclerosis, Tr. Jap. Path.Soc. **22**: 58-59, '32 [in Japanese]

NARAT, J. K., Chirurgischer Bericht aus den Vereinigten Staaten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62**: 1098-1104, May 11, '35

Bericht über Fortschritte der amerikanischen Chirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62**: 1413, June 15, '35; 1646, July 13, '35; 2415, Oct. 12, '35

Hernia into umbilical cord: method of reconstruction of umbilicus, Ann.Surg. 102: 152-153, July '35

NARAYAN, J. S.: See DOW, D. P., jt. auth.

NARAYANA, B., Action de l'ergotamine sur la chronaxie du cœur de grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 1226-1228, '35

NARBEKOV, N. I.: See BAZHENOV, V. P., jt. auth.

NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep, disturbances
NARCOSIS: See under Anesthesia; Narcotics; and names of drugs
NARCOTICS
See also Anesthesia; Drugs; Hypnotics; and names of drugs
—illegitimate use of drugs on race horses (saliva test), [T. C. Fitzgerald] Vet.Med. **30:** 321-322, July '35
—sale by apothecary, [E. Steiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 709, Aug. 3, '35
—what physician must take into account in prescribing narcotics for his patients, [E. Rost] Med.Klin. **31:** 839-842, June 28, '35
addiction: See Drugs, addiction
effects, effect of cerebral narcotics on hyperglycemia of central origin, [K. Tachibana] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 710-711, March '35
—effect of cerebral narcotics on hyperglycemia produced by epinephrine and dextrose infusion and on insulin hypoglycemia, [K. Tachibana] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 908-909, April '35
—experiments on relation between intensity of effect and surface tension of various drugs, [M. Sugihara] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1, June '35
—influence of narcotics of fatty series on sensitivity of lining of auditory meatus and of skin of back in guinea-pigs, [S. Ikebe] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **20:** 83-84, July 20, '35
—on brain of albino rat, [G. Mayer] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 251-256, '35
—permeability of central nervous barrier under influence of narcotics and hypnotics, [G. Colucci] Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1222-1227, Dec. 31, '34
NARD, Sur la chirurgie du dolichocôlon: l'hémicolectomie splénique, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 322-340, Oct. '35
NARDELLI, L., Le "striae cutis atrophicae," Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 607-627, June '35
NARDI, I., Stati onirici, pseudo-allucinatori ed ossessivi a contenuto sessuale-mistico nella encefalite cronica epidemica, Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. **16:** 237-248, '35
Su alcuni deliri di negazione sistematizzati, Riv.di pat. nerv. **45:** 664-674, May-June '35
NARDI, J.: See Nardi, I.
NARIHIRA, N., On definite host of Raillietina madagascariensis in Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1003, July '35
NARIHIRO, T., Histologische Studie über die subpleuralen Lymphknoten, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 561-567, '32
NARIO, A., Las hemoptisis incoercibles y su tratamiento quirúrgico, Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 3-13, March '35
La ptosis gástrica en los tuberculosos, Rev.de tisiol. práct. **1:** 66-72, May '35
Cómo debiera organizarse la lucha contra la tuberculosis, Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 91-95, May '35
Indicaciones erróneas del neumotórax artificial, Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 141-151, Aug. '35
Las funciones del dispensario antituberculoso, Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 192-198, Aug. '35
NARITA, I., Extracorporeal culture of uterine cancer; attempt to improve culture medium, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 186-194, June '35
NARUKAWA, T., Ein seltener Fall von Milzatrophie, Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 543-548, '32
NARUMI, Y., Über die Wirkung einiger aus Fritillaria verticillata, Wild.gewonnenen Alkaloide auf Frösche, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 325-335, June 30, '35
NARVÁEZ A., F., Huevo muerto retenido, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **18:** 85-87, April 30, '35
NASAL GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
NASAL SINUSES: See Sinuses, Nasal
NASH, C. C., Chronic subdural hematoma, South.M.J. **28:** 779-785, Sept. '35
NASH, C. S., Management of malignancies of sinuses, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 220-225, March '35
NASH, E. H. T., Industry intervenes, Brit.M.J. **2:** 670-671, Oct. 12, '35
——**and BOUSFIELD, G.,** Report on 5 years' investigation into safety and efficiency of active immunisation against diphtheria, M.Officer **54:** 111, Sept. 14, '35; 121, Sept. 21, '35
NASH, T. P., JR.: See LAUG, E. P., jt. auth.
NASH, WALTER GIFFORD: See Obituaries
NASOLACRIMAL CANAL: See Lacrimal Organs
NASON, G. I.: See FORBES, H. S., jt. auth.
NASON, L. H., and MIXTER, C. G., Hernia reduced en masse, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1675-1677, Nov. 23, '35
NASOPHARYNGOSCOPE: See under Instruments
NASOPHARYNX
—isolation of poliomyelitis virus from nasopharynx, [J. R. Paul, J. D. Trask & L. T. Webster] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 245-257, Aug. '35
—therapy of adenoid septicemias with rhinopharyngeal touch, [R. Rendu] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 400-406, April '35
bacteriology, carriers, [R. Clément & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 145-148, '35
—carriers, [M. Dopter] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 149-155, '35
NASOPHARYNX, bacteriology—Continued
—prophylaxis and treatment of carriers by homeopathic method, [P. Vannier] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 173-178, '35
—prophylaxis of carriers among groups of people, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 190-193, '35
—study of bacteria and of their virulence, [R. Clément] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 179-183, '35
—treatment of carriers, [R. Clément] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 156-165, '35; also, Presse méd. **43:** 1615-1616, Oct. 16, '35
—treatment of carriers, [C. Cohen] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 166-167, '35
—treatment of carriers, [L. A. Exchaquet] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 168, '35
—two cases of nasal diphtheria; problem of prevention and of carriers with diphtheria bacilli in nasopharynx, [C. P. Montagna] Semana méd. **2:** 431-434, Aug. 8, '35
cancer, [K. H. Digby & F. Y. Khoo] Far East.A.Trop. Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 903-913, '34
—[C. L. Martin] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 36-45, Oct. '35
—[Tuscher] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 848-866, July-Aug. '35
—multiple paralysis of cranial nerves due to basal propagation, [H. Roger & J. Paillas] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 165-185, March '35
diseases, Grisel's disease (torticollis due to atlanto-epistropheal dislocation of nasopharyngeal origin), [A. A. Tseytlin & I. N. Odesskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 740-742, May '35
—failure to recognize influenzal infection of nasopharynx combined with inflammation of cervical lymph nodes; 2 cases, [K. Oxenius] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1240-1242, Aug. 2, '35
—lesions causing hemoptysis, [A. López Trasancos] Siglo méd. **95:** 568-571, May 18, '35
roentgenography, studies of closure of oropharynx against nasopharynx and position of tongue during blowing up of cheeks in normal persons and in persons with cleft palate; function tests of soft palate, [L. B. Seiferth] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 897-899, June 22, '35
tumors, diagnosis by physician, [H. Aboulker] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 808-812, July 15, '35
—fibroma; case in boy, [H. Aloin] Lyon méd. **155:** 723-725, June 9, '35
—fibroma; 2 cases, [W. R. Pryor] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 387-390, Aug. '35
—intracranial complications of basal fibroid tumors, [F. Koch] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 375-382, '35
—lymphogranuloma, [S. Gräff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **95:** 497-537, '35
—malignant tumors, [L. H. Heine] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 51-61, July '35
NASSAU, E., Über das sogenannte "Seitenstechen" der Kinder, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1252-1254, Aug. 31, '35
Über Gruppenerkrankungen, Med.Welt **9:** 1286-1288, Sept. 7, '35
NASSET, E. S., and PIERCE, H. B., On influence of peptones and certain extracts of small intestine upon secretion of succus entericus, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 569-577, Nov. '35
NASSO, I., Trasfusione di sangue ed emoterapia nell'infanzia, Rinasc.med. **12:** 291-293, July 15, '35
NASTA, M., Onset of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, România med. **13:** 151-153, June 1, '35
——**BLECHMANN, M., and KATZ-GALATZI, T.,** Clinical value of cultures of tubercle bacilli from urine and blood in renal tuberculosis, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 1077-1085, Sept. '35
NASTA, T., VLADESCU, V., and POPESCU-URLUENI, N., Fractures of transverse apophyses of lumbar vertebrae, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **38:** 13-25, May-June '35
NASTASE, G., Les glandes à sécrétion interne en dermatologie, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 361-365, '34
NASTRI, F., Congiuntivite purulenta e piodermite palpebrale da micrococco catarrale, Boll.d'oculi. **14:** 674-687, May '35
NATAF, R.: See CUÉNOD, A., jt. auth.
di NATALE, L., and TABANELLI, M., Studi sulle variazioni umorali nei focolai traumatici ed operatori: il comportamento del calcio. (Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 39-75, '35
NATALE, P., La labilità colloidale del plasma saggiata col vanadato sodico, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1433-1454, Oct. 31, '34
Le cause predisponenti al cancro dell'utero con speciale riguardo alla pluriparità, Tumori **9:** 185-244, '35
"Il veleno di ape e di vespa come analgesici nel cancro dei genitali femminili," Tumori **9:** 324-348, '35
Sulla reazione I di Aschheim-Zondek nel cancro genitale femminile, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1171-1177, Aug. 31, '35
I fibromiomi primitivi della portio vaginalis, Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **57:** 1343-1373, Sept. 30, '35
NATANSOHN, A. O., Sur les propriétés vaso-motrices du sang irradié in vivo, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 499-506, June '35
——**and NIKITIN, S. A.,** Über die Beeinflussung der Durchlässigkeit der Blut-Liquor-Schranke durch Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **53:** 296-307, '35

NATANSON, D. M., Organ of vision in stevedores as investigated by Institute of Pathology and Hygiene of Labor, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 164-168, '35

——PEYSAKHOVICH, I. M., and VINOGOROV, D. R., Effects of electric arc rays on eyes of rabbit, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **7:** 220-229, '35

NATANSON, L., Ueber Adenome der Nase und ihrer Nebenhöhlen, Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 167-181, '35

NATEINA: See Hemophilia, therapy

NATH, V., and GREWAL, K. S., Cancer in India, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 149-190, July '35

NATHAN, D.: See **MOORE, M. T., jt. auth.**

NATHAN, H., Einschnürung des Magens durch ein kurzes Ligamentum teres hepatis unter dem Bilde eines Carcinoma, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 80-82, '35

NATHAN, PHILIP WILLIAM: See Obituaries

NATHANSON, I. T., and DALAND, E. M., Use of dilaudid in treating patients with cancer, New England J.Med. **213:** 741-746, Oct. 17, '35

NATHANSON, J. N., Parallel study of labor in young and old primiparas based upon critical analysis of 372 cases below 20 and above 35 years of age, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **30:** 159-173, Aug. '35

NATHANSON, L.: See **TAYLOR, H. K., jt. auth.**

NATHANSON, M. H., Treatment of cardiac emergencies, Minnesota Med. **18:** 455-460, July '35

NATIN, I., and da RIN, C., El fósforo inorgánico en la difteria, Semana méd. **1:** 1148-1149, April 18, '35

Hipocloremia en la difteria. Relaciones con la azoemia, Semana méd. **1:** 1226-1228, April 25, '35

——See GONZALEZ, H. D., jt. auth.

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL: See under Research

NATORP, W., Über eigenartige Brotvergiftung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1757-1759, Nov. 1, '35

NATTAN-LARRIER, L., and DUFOUR, J., Variations de Trypanosoma rabinowitchi dans les cultures, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 278-282, '35

——and GRIMARD, L., Les chiens de luxe contaminés dans le midi de la France peuvent-ils répandre la leishmaniose en dehors des foyers de la maladie? Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 270-276, '35

Etude comparative de trois procédés destinés au diagnostic sérologique du kala-azar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 658-665, '35

Préparation d'une sensibilisatrice "anti-embryonnaire," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 638-641, '35

Les leishmanias peuvent-elles se multiplier par schizogonie? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 969-972, '35

Présence d'une sensibilisatrice "anti-embryonnaire" dans le sérum du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1128-1130, '35

L'âge et les variations de la sensibilisatrice "anti-embryonnaire," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1025-1027, '35

——and NOUGUES, S., Les variations du tropisme de Leishmania donovani chez les diverses espèces sensibles, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 987-989, '35

——GRIMARD, L., and NOUGUES, S., Sensibilisatrice "anti-embryonnaire" et carence de vitamine A, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1348-1350, '35

NATTINO, E. M., ¿Cuándo debe pensarse en la tuberculosis laríngea? Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 73-75, May '35

Por qué? cuándo? y cómo deben sacarse las amígdalas al tuberculoso? Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 122-124, Aug. '35

NATUCCI, G., Se la stasi biliare predisponga il fegato alla infezione ematogena, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 272-282, '35

Ittero meccanico sperimentale e riserva alcalina, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 283-287, '35

Calcio, fosforo e riserva alcalina nell'osteopatia rachitiforme da stronzio, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 385-389, Aug. 31, '35

NATVIG, H.: See **SCHIOTZ, C., jt. auth.**

NAU, P., Vomissements cycliques de l'enfance et erreurs de diagnostic, Méd.inf. **42:** 234-240, July '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 823-824, Sept. 19, '35

NAUCK, E. G., and MALAMOS, B., Chemotherapie und Immunität bei Affenmalaria und ihre Beziehungen zum R. E. S., Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 354-355, '35

NAUCK, E. T., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit Mrugowskys: "Über den Einfluss von Desinfektionsflüssigkeiten auf Bakterien in Anatomie-Leichen," Anat.Anz. **81:** 55-59, Sept. 16, '35

NAUGHTEN, M., WHITE, J. H., and FOLEY, A., Prevention of diphtheria by "one-shot" method using alum-precipitated toxoid, Brit.M.J. **2:** 898, Nov. 9, '35

NAULLEAU, J., and CONTIADES, X. J., Utérus didelphe avec dilatation urétéro-pyélique gauche, Ann.d'anat. path. **12:** 864-870, July '35

——See CONTIADES, X. J., jt. auth.

NAUMOVA, N.: See **STEPPUN, O., jt. auth.**

NAUSEA

See also Seasickness; Vomiting

—disturbances of labyrinth causing vertigo and nausea, [R. G. Reaves] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 278-283, July '35

NAUSS, R. W., and SALINGER, M. H., Amebic and other intestinal protozoal infestations in representative groups of New York City, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 819-828, July '35

NAVARIO MARTÍN, A., and MARTÍNEZ TORRES, F., Antigenoterapia intravenosa de la linfogranulomatosis inguinal, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 310-318, May 15, '35

NAVARRO, J. C., and de ALZAGA, S., Clínica de la tuberculosis médica infantil; nuestro material, Semana méd. **1:** 1349-1358, May 9, '35

——and d'EMPAIRE, R., Clínica de la tuberculosis médica infantil; período primario. Primoinfección, Semana méd. **1:** 1516-1530, May 23, '35

——and MARCHILLI, O. J., Clínica de la tuberculosis médica infantil; primoinfección en niños de segunda infancia, Semana méd. **1:** 1696-1702, June 13, '35

——and SUNDBLAD, R. R., Clínica de la tuberculosis médica infantil; eritema nudoso, Semana méd. **1:** 1847-1854, June 27, '35

NAVARRO BLASCO, A., Sobre las insuficiencias aorticas de naturaleza indeterminable, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 310-315, '35

NAVARRO GUTIÉRREZ, R.: See **BAQUERO GIL, G., jt. auth.**

NAVARRO MARTÍN, A., and TORRES ORDAX, J., Resultados del tratamiento intensivo, combinado, arsénico-bismútico, en los períodos primario y secundario de la sífilis, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 295-304, '35

NAVARRON: See **NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.**

NAVARRO SALA, P., Microbismo uretral, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 723-729, June 15, '35

NAVEIRO, R., Complicaciones graves de las eventraciones, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 265-271, June 5, '35

NAVIES: See Dentistry, naval; Hospitals, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Medicine, naval; Rations; Tuberculosis, in sailors

NAVILLE, F., and GAUTIER, P., Toxidermie barbiturique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 697-700, Aug. 25, '35

NAVRATIL, E., Erfahrungen über die Bluttrockenreaktion auf Lues nach Chediak in der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2429-2433, Oct. 12, '35

NAYMAN, I. L., Prophylaxis of occupational dermatoses in solderers, Vrach.delo **18:** 651-654, '35

NAYRAC, P., PATOIR, A., and DELLOUP, R., Sclérose latérale amyotrophique et syphilis, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 588-607, Oct. 6, '35

NAZ, E., Ostéoarthropathies à distance dans les fractures de jambe, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 510-516, June 25, '35

NAZAROV, V. V., Eye diseases in malaria, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 874-875, '35

NEAL, J. B., Symptomatology and treatment of acute poliomyelitis, New York State J.Med. **35:** 811-814, Aug. 15, '35

Meningococcic meningitis in children, J.A.M.A. **105:** 568-571, Aug. 24, '35

Diagnosis and treatment of meningitis, M.Clin.North America **19:** 751-769, Nov. '35

——APPELBAUM, E., GAUL, L. E., and MASSELINK, R. J., Unusual occurrence of thallium poisoning; 7 members of family affected with 5 fatalities, with diagnosis established by means of spectroscopic analysis, New York State J.Med. **35:** 657-659, July 1, '35

NEAL, J. R. (Los Angeles), Allergy as guide in terminating artificial pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 326-330, Sept. '35

NEAL, J. R. (Springfield, Ill.), Edwin Plummer Sloan, M.D., 1876—1935, Illinois M.J. **68:** 396-397, Nov. '35

NEAL, M. P., Leukemias: their nature, types and diagnosis, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 204-209, Sept. '35

NEALE, A. V., Leptospiral infection from stream, Lancet **2:** 999-1000, Nov. 2, '35

——SMALLWOOD, W. C., and SHIPPAM, F., Prognosis of celiac disease, with comment on hematologic characteristics, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1502-1558, Dec. '35

NEALE, R. C.: See **FORBES, J. C., jt. auth.**

NEAVE, F. K.: See **KAY, H. D., jt. auth.**

NEBER, M., Über die Aminosäuresynthese aus Ketosäure und die Harnstoffsynthese in der Leber, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **234:** 83-96, '35

——See EDLBACHER, S., jt. auth.

NECHAEV, A. A., Causes of divergencies between clinical and anatomicopathologic diagnosis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1188-1195, Aug. 15, '35

NECHELES, H.: See **MEYER, J. (Chicago), jt. auth.**

NECK

abnormalities: See also Spine, abnormalities

—congenital dystrophia brevicollis; case, [T. K. With] Hospitalstid. **78:** 556-560, May 14, '35

—pterygium colli congenitum and congenital elephantiasis, [V. Rantasalo] Duodecim **51:** 389-395, '35

abscess, circumscribed phlegmon in hyothyro-epiglottic region; case, [Nichet] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 743-745, June '35

—phlegmon of back of neck and suppurative spinal peripachymeningitis; clinical and pathologic study, [G. Barbera] Riv.osp. **25:** 425-440, Aug. '35

anatomy and histology, lymphatic drainage, emphasizing special structures, [W. W. Looney] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. **44:** 33-41, March '35

NECK—Continued
cancer, esophageal carcinoma spreading to vascular and nerve mass of neck and to trachea; case, [R. Abbate] Valsalva 11: 393-404, July '35
cysts: See also Fistula, branchial
—amygdaloid cysts; cases, [A. J. & A. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 313-338, June 12, '35
—cystic hygroma, [D. P. MacGuire] Arch.Surg. 31: 301-307, Aug. '35
—lympho-epithelial cysts (derived from branchial apparatus); cases, [C. D. Salo] & J. M. Cld] An.de cir. 1: 48-60, June '35
diseases, epidemic benign myalgia, [B. F. Massell & P. Solomon] New England J.Med. 213: 399-401, Aug. 29, '35
—fibrositis, [E. Cyriax] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 49-50, July '35
—suppurations, [H. Aboulker] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 8: 457-466, Oct. 15, '35
—syndrome of pain and paralysis arising from inflammations of prevertebral space, [A. W. Proetz] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 371-381, June '35
echinococcosis, unusual site for cyst, [M. L. Dang] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 566, Oct. '35
fistula: See Fistula, branchial; Fistula, thyroglossal
foreign bodies, gunshot wound in region of ear with retention of many pieces of small shot; case, [J. I. del Piano, R. A. Bergara & C. Bergara] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 49: 185-193, Feb. '35
hematoma, rupture of aortic aneurysm with invasion of cellular tissue of mediastinum and neck; case, [V. Pérez-Fontana, A. A. Piaggio & H. Castiglioni] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 7: 58-62, July '35
lymph nodes: See under Lymph Nodes
roentgenography, critical study of roentgen anatomy and diagnosis, [C. Picchio] Radiol.med. 22: 881-914, Oct. '35
surgery, surgical approaches to deep suppuration in neck and posterior mediastinum, [S. Iglauer] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 707-716, June '35
—as it concerns otolaryngologist, [N. Patterson] Tr.Am. Laryng.A. 57: 53-76, '35
—metastatic epidermoid carcinoma (of lymph nodes) in neck; technical considerations in combined method of treatment, [D. Quick] Am.J.Surg. 30: 207-214, Nov. '35
—methods of producing anesthesia, [R. M. Tovell] S. Clin.North America 15: 1277-1292, Oct. '35
—new predigastric incision for removal of enucleable tumors of pharyngeal prolongation of parotid gland, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. 43: 1449, Sept. 18, '35
—rectal anesthesia with mixture of ether, *tri*bromethanol and oil in cervicofacial surgery, [M. Jacod] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 802-808, July '35
—submental and bilateral submaxillary dissection (following excision of malignant lesions of lip), [C. F. Dixon] S.Clin.North America 15: 1303-1304, Oct. '35
tumors, by what can one recognize externally visible tumors? [G. Lotheissen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 565-566, May 3, '35
—cystic lymphangioma associated with grave congenital malformations; study of cervical hygromas, [S. Quadri] Clin.pediat. 17: 755-777, Oct. '35
—fibroma; case, [W. Hoffmeister] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1888-1890, Aug. 10, '35
—papilliferous cystadenoma of thyroid with retotheliosarcoma of left side of neck, [Soekarjo] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 62: 1828-1830, Aug. 3, '35
—plexiform neuromas in brother and sister, [O. Gagel] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 113-116, '34
—schwannoma of lateral region; case, [J. M. Cld] An. de cir. 1: 34-41, June '35
—unusual tumor, [W. F. Dutton & N. C. Prince] South. M.J. 28: 905-908, Oct. '35
—unusual tumor, [R. E. Norrish] Brit.J.Surg. 23: 188-190, July '35
wounds and injuries, carotid thrombosis caused by injury; report of case and review of literature, [T. Greco] Arch.ital.di chir. 39: 757-784, '35
NECROPSIES: See Autopsies
NECROSIS
See also Femur, pathology; Jaws, necrosis; Osteochondritis; Radiations, toxicity; etc.
—antinecrotic properties of staphylococcic antiserum prepared in horse, [D. Combiesco, G. Istrati & N. Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 626-628, '35
—extensive cutaneous necrosis after continuous intravenous drop infusion of physiologic salt solution to which dextrose and epinephrine have been added, [J. Falck & E. Lange] Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 389-392, Sept. '35
—manner in which necrosis arises in fowl's comb under ergot poisoning, [T. Lewis] Clin.Sc. 2: 43-53, Sept. '35
—rapid development and spread of necrosis caused by indelible pencil, [E. Glass] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1234, Aug. 2, '35
zur NEDDEN, Netzhautablösung und Unfall, München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 715, May 2, '35 [Comment on Schiert's article]
Zur Theorie und Praxis der traumatischen Netzhautablösung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 793-800, June '35
NÉDÉLEC, Vérification des résultats anatomiques des prostatectomies sus-pubiennes par l'urétrographie, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 8: 147-175, '34
NEDVĚD, M., Cushing syndrome in patient with congenital aortic stenosis, Časop.lék.česk. 74: 766-769, July 13, '35
NEDZEL, A. J., Influence of diet upon toxicity of ethylhydrocupreine hydrochloride; preliminary report, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 944-945, June '35
Exposure to cold as factor in etiology of lobar pneumonia, Illinois M.J. 68: 340-345, Oct. '35
NEEDHAM, J., Limiting factors in advancement of science as observed in history of embryology (Carnal memorial lecture), Yale J.Biol.& Med. 8: 1-18, Oct. '35
NEEDLES, J. H., Caudal level of termination of spinal cord in American whites and American Negroes, Anat.Rec. 63: 417-424, Nov. 25, '35
NEEDLES, R. J., Effect of endemic malaria on incidence of neurosyphilis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 619-624, Sept. '35
NEEDLES
—for suturing patellar fractures, [Müller-Meerrach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2001-2002, Aug. 24, '35
—improved pneumothorax needle, [A. Morland] Lancet 2: 253, Aug. 3, '35
—needle and holder for simplification of microcoagulation, [M. Klein] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 86: 127-131, May '35
—new needle for pneumothorax, [J. C. Bayle] Bull et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 310-313, May 10, '35
—simple needle for diathermy treatment of retinal detachment, [H. S. Gradle] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 956-957, Oct. '35
—single suture rethreadable needle, [J. L. McCool & C. A. Dickey] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 855, Sept. '35
NEEL, A. V., and YDE, A., Vergleichende Untersuchungen von Eiweissbestimmungen in der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit, besonders unter normalen Verhältnissen und bei leichteren pathologischen Veränderungen, nach der Methode Bisgaards und anderen Methoden, sowie Bemerkungen über den Eiweissgehalt, welcher den verschiedenen Verdünnungszahlen für den Gesamteiweissgehalt, nach Bisgaard bestimmt (HNO_3 Zahl), entspricht, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 443-457, '35
——**See CLEMMESEN, C., jt. auth.**
NEELY, J. M., Primary carcinoma of lung; pathological and clinical study based on 80 cases, Nebraska M.J. 20: 247-252, July '35
von NEERGAARD, K., Funktionelle Kreislaufschwäche beim Sport als Ausdruck latenter Infekte, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 128-132, '35
Grundsätzliches zu einer rationellen Klimatotherapie auf der Basis der modernen Entzündungslehre, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 528-539, '35
Ueber die Stellung der physikalischen Therapie zur Gesamtmedizin und die Aufgaben physikalisch-therapeutischer Forschung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 805-808, Aug. 31, '35
NEES, O. R.: See RIORDAN, J. F., jt. auth.
NEFF, A., Effect of fluorine in natural waters on teeth of small fish, Science 82: 301-302, Sept. 27, '35
NEFF, C. F.: See COWDRY, E. V., jt. auth.
NEFF, F. C., Changing practices in infant feeding, J. Missouri M.A. 32: 406-408, Oct. '35
NEFF, R. E., Present trends in hospital administration, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons [19]: 77-82, June '35
NEGATIVISM
—management in young children, [R. L. Jenkins] M. Rec. 142: 507-510, Dec. 4, '35
NÈGRE, L., Prémunition antituberculeuse du cobaye et du lapin nouveau-nés au moyen du BCG absorbé par la voie buccale, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 54: 697-707, June '35
——**and BRETEY, J.,** Mise en évidence du virus tuberculeux dans le sang par la méthode des injections d'extrait acétonique de bacilles de Koch. Caractères des souches de bacilles tuberculeux ainsi isolés, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 55: 273-283, Sept. '35; abstr., Etude de la bacillémie du cobaye par la méthode des injections d'extrait acétonique de bacilles de Koch, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1183-1185, '35
——**and TROISIER, J.,** Elimination du virus tuberculeux par l'urine au cours d'infections aiguës non tuberculeuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 820-823, '35
——**and VALTIS, J.,** Sur les preuves bactériologiques de l'innocuité du BCG chez des enfants, vaccinés par ingestion de ce germe à leur naissance, qui ont présenté des accidents pathologiques, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 585-588, May 7, '35

NEGRE, L., and VALTIS, J.—Continued
Essais de modification in vivo des propriétés biologiques de bacilles tuberculeux de types humain et aviaire et du bacille paratuberculeux de la fiéole par l'extrait acétonique de bacilles de Koch, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 153-162, Aug. '35

——BRETEY, J., and GERHARDT, O., Sur la valeur des résultats obtenus chez les cobayes inoculés avec un produit pathologique et traités par des injections d'extrait acétonique de bacilles de Koch, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 649-651, '35

NEGREANU: See POUMAILLOUX, M., jt. auth.

NEGRETE, D. H., and BALESTRA, E. F., Tratamiento biológico de los ántrax y forúnculos. Aplicación de la pomada haptinógena, Semana méd. **2:** 1111-1113, Oct. 10, '35

NEGRI, C., Ricerche sull'emoterapia. L'azione dell'emoterapia su varie componenti del ricambio materiale nell'uomo; l'azione dell'auto- e dell'eteroemoterapia sulla colesterinemia plasmatica e globulare, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 725-738, June 30, '35

L'influenza della somministrazione parenterale di sali di chinino sulla leucocitosi, sulla formula leucocitaria e sui fenomeni immunitari del coniglio, Gior. di clin.med. **16:** 527-547, May 20, '35

L'azione dell'istamina e del siero di flittena su alcune componenti chimiche e chimico-fisiche del sangue dell'uomo, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1070-1084, Aug. 30, '35

——and CHIODARELLI, C., Ricerche sull'emoterapia: l'azione dell'emoterapia su varie componenti del ricambio materiale nell'uomo; l'azione dell'auto- e dell'eteroemoterapia sulla calcemia e sul tasso in cloruri ematici ed urinari, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 858-869, July 20, '35

——and TATTONI, G., Ricerche sull'emoterapia: l'azione dell'emoterapia su varie componenti del ricambio materiale nell'uomo; l'azione dell'auto- e dell'eteroemoterapia sulla diastasi ematica ed urinaria, Gior. di clin.med. **16:** 870-880, July 20, '35

——and TERZI, G., Ricerche sull'emoterapia: L'azione dell'emoterapia su varie componenti del ricambio materiale nell'uomo; l'azione dell'auto- e dell'eteroemoterapia sulle frazioni azotate del sangue, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 739-752, June 30, '35

NEGRI, S., La sindrome di Silvio Negri. Storia d'un tumore della base del cranio. Cenni sulla malattia del Comm. Mons. Bernardo Raineri. Reperto necroscopico, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 515-522, July-Aug. '35 [Reprint]

NEGRI, T.: See PESSANO, J., jt. auth.

——See ROMANO YALOUR, R., jt. auth.

NEGRI BODIES: See Rabies

NEGRI SYNDROME: See Cranium, cancer

NEGRO, G., La micro-determinazione dell'azoto ureico nel siero di sangue e nell'orina, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 306-314, April 25, '35

NEGRO, J. C., and GINÉS, A. R., Colapsoterapia bilateral asociada, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 509-513, '35

——See GOMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.

NEGRO, M., Un caso raro di calcolosi diverticolare della vescica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 470-474, '35

NEGROBOV, A. A., Method of parallel recording of contractions of isolated intestine, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 673-676, '35

NEGROES
—anatomy of European and Bantu parathyroid glands, [J. F. Maingard] South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 91-96, Sept. '35
—blood-groups of Hottentot, [R. Elsdon-Dew] South African M.J. **9:** 651-653, Sept. 28, '35
—caudal level of termination of spinal cord in American whites and American Negroes, [J. H. Needles] Anat. Rec. **63:** 417-424, Nov. 25, '35
—chest depth, [H. Gray] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 1-4, April-June '35
—Dick test in natives of Belgian Congo, [W. Van Slype] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 269-272; 273-275, June 30, '35
—effect of depression on Negro medical students and on internships available, [J. J. Mullowney] J.A.Am.M. Coll. **10:** 218-228, July '35
—Gesell schedules applied to one, two, and three year old children of Jamaica, B. W. I., [M. W. Curti, F. B. Marshall & M. Steggerda] J.Comp.Psychol. **20:** 125-156, Oct. '35
—hemolytic complement in normal Europeans and Bantu, [R. E. Bernstein, J. F. Maingard & T. W. B. Osborn] South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 63-64, Sept. '35
—menisci of knee joint in American whites and Negroes, [C. M. Charles] Anat.Rec. **63:** 355-364, Nov. 25, '35
—practices of witchcraft among Brazilian Negroes and half-breeds, [A. Ramos] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 31-45, '35
—primitive medicine (of Zulus), [R. B. Cowles] Hygeia **13:** 719, Aug.; 817, Sept. '35
—renal artery in whites and American Negroes, [L. W. Lloyd] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 153-163, July-Sept. '35

NEGROES—Continued
—sterility problems (in Uganda), [A. T. Schofield] East African M.J. [12]: 188-195, Sept. '35
diseases, arsphenamine poisoning occurring among women, [G. Walsh & C. S. Stickley] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 323-338, July '35
—ankylostomiasis and anemia in Kenya, with special reference to Digo and Embu districts, [D. Plum] East African M.J. [12]: 162-185, Sept. '35
—bilateral glioma of retina in native of Belgian Congo, [M. Appelmans & I. Ducuroir] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 155-158, June 30, '35
—blackwater fever in child, [C. C. Chesterman] Lancet **2:** 554, Sept. 7, '35
—case of bradycardia in a Muganda, [R. Y. Stones] East African M.J. [12]: 89-90, June '35
—cutis verticis gyrata; dermo-anthropologic study of case in Cuban half-breed, [H. Abascal] Vida nueva **35:** 225-237, April 15, '35
—Delaware and tuberculous Negro, [C. Banton] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 176-179, Aug. '35
—differential mortality from cancer in white and colored population, [S. J. Holmes] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 358-376, Oct. '35
—effect of diet upon dental caries in South African Bantu, [P. Oranje, J. N. Noriskin & T. W. B. Osborn] South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 57-62, Sept. '35
—erythroblastosis in new-born; 2 cases, [H. S. Andrews & A. J. Miller] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 673-685, Sept. '35
—Hodgkin's disease in natives of Nigeria; results of biological test (Gordon), [E. C. Smith] Lancet **2:** 874-877, Oct. 19, '35
—incidence of syphilis in American Negro, [R. S. Jason] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 313-322, July '35
—infected wounds in Kilo mines; true and false phagedenism, [F. Houssiau & G. du Soleil] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 85-98, March 31, '35
—leatherbottle stomach (in woman), [C. Haines & P. T. McIlroy] M.Rec. **142:** 183-184, Aug. 21, '35
—malaria in native children, [R. Van Nitsen] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **15:** 229-268, June 30, '35
—malignant disease in Bantu of Johannesburg and Witwatersrand gold mines, [C. Berman] South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 12-30, Sept. '35
—malignant disease in natives of Kenya, [F. W. Vint] Lancet **2:** 628-630, Sept. 14, '35
—malignant melanoma; rôle of trauma in its causation, [T. F. Hewer] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 473-477, Nov. '35
—observations on 500 laparotomies in women, [E. H. Greene] South.M.J. **28:** 1147-1150, Dec. '35
—peptic ulcer and diseases of biliary tract in southern Negro; influence of diet, [F. K. Boland] Ann.Surg. **102:** 724-727, Oct. '35
—primary cancer of liver with cirrhosis and pulmonary metastases in Sudanese Negro, [L. Plazy, H. Mondon & C. Berge] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 471-480, June '35
—racial incidence of urolithiasis, [E. F. Reaser] J.Urol. **34:** 148-155, Aug. '35
—saturation arsphenamine therapy in natives of Belgian Congo, [A. Thomas] Ann. Soc. belge de méd. trop. **15:** 377-385, Sept. 30, '35
—study of 450 fatal cases of heart disease occurring in Washington (D.C.) hospitals during 1932, with special reference to race, [O. F. Hedley] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1127-1153, Aug. 23, '35
—tropical surgery, [J. del Val Cordón] Actas Soc.de cir. de Madrid **4:** 93-128, Jan.-March '35
—tuberculosis, [E. Boltanski] Presse méd. **43:** 709-710, May 1, '35
—tuberculosis in Negroes and white persons, with special reference to racial resistance, [A. de Faria] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1665-1681, Sept. '35
—tuberculosis of bones and joints in native patients in Ciskei, [N. Macvicar] South African M.J. **9:** 643-645, Sept. 28, '35
—ulcer syndrome in tropical Africa, [A. A. F. Brown] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 157, July 1, '35; 170, July 15, '35; 187, Aug. 1,'35; 201, Aug. 15, '35; 215, Sept. 2, '35
—yellow fever in natives and Europeans in West Africa, [E. H. Desnos] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 127-149, May-June '35

NEGRONI, P., Flora micológica de la vagina de mujeres no embarazadas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 291-292, Aug. '35
La cápsula de "Mycotorula albicans" y de otros hongos levuriformes, en los cultivos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 293-298, Aug. '35

NEGRU, D., Theory of relativity in biology, România med. **13:** 181-183, July 1, '35

NEGUREY, A. P.: See ANDREEVA, M. P., jt. auth.

NEGUS, V. E., Mechanism of phonation, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 393-419, '35
Foreign bodies in air and upper food passages, Lancet **2:** 730-731, Sept. 28, '35

NEIDHARDT, K., Über die Motilität des menschlichen Magens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 640-671, '35

——and SCHRÖCK, M., Über die Behandlung der Basedowschen Krankheit mit Tyronorman, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 417-427, '35

NEIFELD, H., Some effects of electric currents on human respiratory movements, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 544-549, Sept. '35
NEIL, T. C. H., Destroyer service, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 330-334, Oct. '35
NEILD, H. W., Effect of various *pH* on water absorption and elimination of frogs during ether anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 169-171, July-Aug. '35
——**See BURGE, W. E., jt. auth.**
NEILL, W., JR., Pregnancy complicated by carcinoma of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 414-419, Sept. '35
NEILSON, D. F. A., Tonsil and adenoid operation: reasons for reversal of usual order of removal of tonsils before adenoids, Lancet **1:** 1387-1388, June 15, '35
NEISSER, M., Eine bemerkenswerte Veröffentlichung über eine neue mikrobische Symbiose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 537-538, June 8, '35
NEISSERIA gonorrhoeae: See Gonococci
NEIVA, C., Agglutininas para o genero Brucella em sôros humanos, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **30:** 5-6, July '35
NÉKAM, L., JR., Über die eisophylaktische Funktion der Haut bei Syphilis, Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 66-70, April '35
——**See FÖLDVÁRI, F., jt. auth.**
——**and OTTENSTEIN, B.**, Zur Frage des Cholesterins bei Xanthomatose, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 641-643, May 4, '35
NELIGAN, A. R., Rheumatoid arthritis with large number of subcutaneous fibrous' nodules, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1046-1047, Nov. 30, '35
NELIGAN, G. E., Renal tumours, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 426-430, Nov. '35
NÉLIS, P., Infection expérimentale et immunité antitoxique staphylococciques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1384-1387, '35
Prophylaxie du tétanos à propos de la vaccination antitétanique par l'anatoxine, Liége méd. **28:** 529-536, May 12, '35
L'anastaphylotoxine dans le traitement de la furonculose, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 482-492, June-July '35
Une nouvelle thérapeutique des staphylococcies: la vaccinothéraple par l'anastaphylotoxine, Presse méd. **43:** 1141-1144, July 17, '35
——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
NELLER, K., Geschwürsperforation unter unklaren Erscheinungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1275-1277, June 1, '35
NELSON, E. C., Cultivation and cross-infection experiments with balantidia from pig, chimpanzee, guinea pig and Macacus rhesus, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 26-43, July '35
NELSON, E. E., Effect of phlorizin upon glomerular filtration, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 372-376, Nov. '35
NELSON, E. H., Small hospital asks for better standards for records, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 51-52, July '35
NELSON, H.: See DONNOLLY, F. A., jt. auth.
NELSON, H. B., and EADES, M. F., Some obstetrical aspects of cardiac disease complicated by pregnancy, New England J.Med. **213:** 1057-1061, Nov. 28, '35
NELSON, H. P.: See BROMME, W., jt. auth.
NELSON, I. A., Use of razor blades for tissue sectioning, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 956-957, June '35
Use of proteins for embedding small tissues for sectioning by freezing method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 964-968, June '35
NELSON, J. B., Cocco-bacilliform bodies associated with infectious fowl coryza, Science **82:** 43-44, July 12, '35
NELSON, L. S., Skull fractures and head injuries, J. Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 275-279, July '35
NELSON, M. O., Observations bearing on use of ultraviolet rays and sunlight, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 212-217, June '35
NELSON, N. A., Prevention and control of gonorrhea and syphilis, Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 463-470, Sept. '35
NELSON, T.: See COHEN, M. B., jt. auth.
NELSON, V. E.: See FEASTER, J. F., jt. auth.
NELSON, W. E., Myasthenia gravis in child; observations on effect of ephedrine therapy, J.Pediat. **7:** 231-237, Aug. '35
——**See CULLEN, G. E., jt. auth.**
NELSON, W. O., Changes in hypophyses of castrate and cryptorchid guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1605-1607, June '35
Effect of hypophysectomy upon mammary gland development and function in guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 222-224, Nov. '35
——**and OVERHOLSER, M. D.**, Evaluation of gonadotropic hormone preparations on basis of rat-mouse ratio assay, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 378-392, Aug. '35
——**See OVERHOLSER, M. D., jt. auth.**
——**TURNER, C. W., and OVERHOLSER, M. D.**, Effect of lactogenic hormone preparations on blood sugar level of rabbits and monkeys, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 714-717, Aug. '35
NÉMAI, J., Gehörprüfungen an Taubstummen, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **69:** 294-301, March '35
NEMATODES
See also Ascaris; Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Filariasis; Hookworm Infestation; Intestines, parasites; Oxyuriasis; Strongyloidosis; Trichocephaliasis; etc.
—human gnathostomiasis in Siam, [E. Castens] Arch.f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 337-342, Aug. '35
—new simple technic for mounting in balsam, [C. Pereira & Z. Vaz] Arch.Inst.biol. **5:** 77-86, '34
—Rhabditis from human feces, [K. Nakata] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 19, March 20, '35
NEMATOSOMA: See Scarlet Fever, etiology and pathogenesis
NEMATOSPERMIA: See under Spermatozoa
NEMBUTAL: See cross reference under Pentobarbital Sodium
NĚMEC, K., Proposal for keeping statistical records of blood groups, Casop.lék.česk. **74:** 630-631, June 7, '35
NEMECSKAY, T., Ein Fall einer eineiigen monamniotischen Zwillingsschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2607-2610, Nov. 2, '35
NEMENOW, M., Die Aussichten der Beeinflussung des vegetativen Nervensystems durch Röntgen-Radiumbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **53:** 473-491, '35
NEMEŞ, A., and BRATU, V., Conduct of labor in face presentation, Cluj.med. **16:** 353-360, July 1, '35
NEMET, G., and GROSS, H., Interrelationship of arteriosclerotic heart disease and chronic congestive failure, Am.Heart J. **10:** 643-653, June '35
NÉMETH, L., Ueber die gitterige Entartung der Hornhaut, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 73-76, July '35; also Cases of reticular degeneration of cornea, Ophthal. **79:** 1076-1077, Oct. 5, '35
NEMOURS, P. R., Effect of experimental bilateral vasectomy on development of testes in rabbit, Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 626-630, Nov. '35
NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, A propos des tumeurs osseuses primitives malignes de la trame de soutien, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 377-379, June '35
Gros diverticule duodénal, non trouvé à l'intervention, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 750-752, July '35
——**See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
NEMSER, M. M., Gonorrhea in male: standard of cure, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 631-633, Sept. '35
NEOARSPHENAMINE: See Arsphenamines; Lichen planus; Nerves, optic; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
NEO-IOPAX (iodine-pyridine derivative): See Genito-Urinary Tract, wounds and injuries
NEON: See Light
NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors
NEOSALVARSAN: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NEOSKIODAN: See cross reference under Diodrast
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, excision
NEPHRITIS
See also Albuminuria; Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hematuria; Kidneys, diseases; Pyelonephritis; Uremia
—aspects of chronic nephritis, [F. R. Maddison] Northwest Med. **34:** 281-285, Aug. '35
—clinical picture of Bright's disease, [S. D. Simon] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 657-659, Sept. '35
—extent of hematuria during course of hemorrhagic nephritis, [A. Naeraa] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 531-532, May 9, '35
—family of nephritics, [C. Evans] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1178-1180, July '35
—following blood transfusion, [A. Tzanck & R. Moline] Paris méd. **2:** 308-315, Oct. 19, '35
—malignant nephrosclerosis; case, [M. Villegas Bauza] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 326-333, July '35
—nephritis and working capacity, [K. N. Levitan & T. D. Sidrer] Klin.med. **13:** 503-509, April '35
—pseudonephrotic nephritis; case, [R. Rossi & A. Gordillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 539-543, April '35
—relation of digestive tract to kidneys; azotemic gastroenteritis with disturbances of chloride metabolism; importance of sodium chloride therapy, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Ann.de méd. **38:** 154-184, July '35
—renal furunculosis, [A. Filippi] Minerva med. **2:** 177-181, Aug. 11, '35
blood in: See also Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, in infants and children; Nephritis, scarlatinal
—acidosis of renal origin, [F. Rathery & P. Froment] J.méd.franç. **24:** 274-282, Aug. '35
—azotemia, [F. Rathery & P. Froment] J.méd.franç. **24:** 261-263, Aug. '35
—diazo reaction in acute uranium nephritis in dog, [G. Barac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1250-1251, '35
—effect of insulin on acidosis in experimental uranium nephritis, [L. Brull & E. Hairs] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1632-1634, '35
—glycemic curve in nephritis with hypertension, after double administration of dextrose, [M. Hattori] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 620-624, '35
—hypocalcemia in Bright's disease and its rôle in symptomatology of uremia, [M. Roch] Arch.de med. int. **1:** 182-185, '35

NEPHRITIS, blood in—Continued
—indicanemia, [I. Gavrilă & G. Mihaileanu] Cluj.med. 16: 403-407, Aug. 1, '35
—influence of hypochloremia on course of chronic nephritis, [A. Vančura & K. Bobek] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 740-742, July 5, '35
—polypeptides, [P. Cristol] Ann.de méd. 38: 58-69, June '35
—plasma nitrogen in nephritis and anuria; experimental study, [A. Stoll] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 9: 336-345, May '35
—reversibility of acidosis in acute uranium nephritis, [L. Brull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 811-812, '35
—value of xanthoprotein reaction as diagnostic and prognostic element in renal insufficiency, [N. O. Irdelp, M. Guchan & M. Kazim] Presse méd. 43: 1396-1398, Sept. 7, '35
—velocity of circulation in acute nephritis, [O. P. Baranova] Klin.med. 13: 498-502, April '35
complications and sequels, alkalosis, [R. Massière] Gaz. d.hôp. 108: 661-663, May 15, '35
—acute nephritis with hyperazotemia and without hypertension; relation to accompanying hemorrhagic condition of suprarenals; case, [G. Fabri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1780-1786, Sept. 9, '35
—cardiac hypertrophy in experimental nephritis, [J. B. Duguid] Lancet 2: 421-422, Aug. 24, '35
—chronic chloremic azotemic nephritis without edema or uremic disturbances, with additional anemic syndrome in patient with syphilis and tuberculosis, [Gayet, Verrière & R. Gayet] Lyon méd. 155: 580-583, May 12, '35
—close relationship between arterial hypertension and nephritis; answers to questionnaire (Hypertension artérielle et néphrites), [various authors] Vie méd. 16: 341, April 25, '35; 387, May 10, '35; 511, June 10, '35
—crown-shaped retinal detachments, [Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer & Juvanon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 405-408, July '35
—development of papillary stasis in patients with nephritic retinitis, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 95: 182-192, Aug. '35
—gastric ulcer due to urea retention in latent chronic nephritis; case, [S. Carro] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 1: 243-250, April '35
—grave diabetic coma complicated by nephritis and cardiovascular collapse; recovery; case, [M. Roch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 701-708, Aug. 25, '35
—headache of renal origin, [R. H. McDonald] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 59-61, July '35
—hypertension associated with experimental oxalate nephritis, [W. M. Arnott & R. J. Kellar] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 16: 265-270, June '35
—justification of differentiation of essential (red) hypertension and nephritic (pale) hypertension, [E. Dicker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 95-97, '35
—mechanism of polyuria in experimental uranium nephritis, [L. Brull] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 8: 569-578, '34
—patent ductus arteriosus complicated by endocarditis and hemorrhagic nephritis; case, [D. C. Hines & D. A. Wood] Am.Heart J. 10: 974-980, Oct. '35
—pathologic changes of ear; experimental studies, [S. Hiroto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 15: 311-313, '35
—sclero-edema in acute nephritis; study of humoral syndrome, [H. Janet, R. Gaube & J. Gautier] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 206-215, March '35
diagnosis: See also Nephritis, blood in
—differential diagnosis of Bright's disease, [J. A. Bradley] J.South Carolina M.A. 31: 151-154, Aug. '35
—new method for diagnosis of latent disease by means of epinephrine injections, [T. Hashimoto] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 1378-1379, '35
—new sign (lack of renal mobility) for diagnosis of perinephritic abscess, perinephritis, renal carbuncle and cortical abscess of kidney, [C. P. Mathé] Arch. d.mal.d.reins 8: 579-586, '34
edema with, acacia in treatment of nephrosis (in children), [M. W. Dick, E. Warweg & M. Andersch] J.A.M.A. 105: 654-657, Aug. 31, '35
—advances in treatment, [T. I. Bennett] Practitioner 135: 433-442, Oct. '35
—capillary permeability in cases of nephritis and of hepatic cirrhosis with hypoproteinemia, [F. H. Smirk] Clin.Sc. 2: 57-66, Sept. '35
—controlling action of nephrohormone on turgidity of tissue, [T. Miyaji] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 46-48, June 20, '35
—hydropigenous diphtheric nephritis with element of lipoid nephrosis; case, [J. Chalier & P. Josserand] Lyon méd. 155: 774-777, June 23, '35
—pathogenesis and treatment, [J. B. Rennie] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 65-72, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. June '35
—rôle of imidazoles in production, [M. Loeper, E. Bloy, M. Perrault & A. Varay] Presse méd. 43: 697-699, May 1, '35

NEPHRITIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, scarlatinal
—**acute mastoiditis and nephritis,** [K. Löwy] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 69: 690-707, June '35
—**acute nephritis,** [P. N. Nikolaev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1165-1177, Aug. 15, '35
—**atypical and complicated undulant fever; peculiar intolerance to intravenous vaccine therapy characterized by appearance of nephritis; case,** [E. Liverani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1082-1088, June 3, '35
—**case, following typhoparatyphoid vaccination,** [Henri] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 28: 272-279, Nov. '34
—**erythema of tenth day of neoarsphenamine therapy; case with renal complications,** [Arzac & Bargues] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 454-455, June 10, '35
—**factors in etiology of Bright's disease,** [J. P. Peters] New England J.Med. 213: 653-659, Oct. 3, '35
—**grave acute asphyxia followed by acute nephritis after intratracheal injections of iodized oil in bronchiectasis; case,** [J. Girard & Grimault] Rev.méd.de l'est 63: 449-451, June 15, '35
—**hyperpolypeptidemia and congestive hepatonephritis in course of intensive therapy of tetanus with chloroform and antiserum; 3 cases,** [H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Presse méd. 43: 1601-1604, Oct. 16, '35
—**infection and hemorrhagic nephritis,** [W. L. Winkenwerder, N. McLeod & M. Baker] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 297-326, Aug. '35
—**intolerance to drugs,** [Henri] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 28: 264-271, Nov. '34
—**lipoid nephrosis and azotemia; relationship of lipoid nephrosis and nephritis; study based on cases reported in French literature since 1927,** [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, P. Delafontaine & J. Trombert] Ann. de méd. 38: 79-99, June '35
—**primary renal sclerosis in essential hypertension,** [P. Sisto] Minerva med. 2: 65-71, July 21, '35
—**pure renal form of icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis: possible relations with war nephritis,** [J. Célice & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Ann.de méd. 38: 70-78, June '35
—**toxic nephritis following exposure to carbon tetrachloride and smoke fumes,** [S. F. Dudley] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 21: 296-314, Oct. '35
—**uterine gangrene with perforation followed by fatal hepatonephritis; case,** [Cérati & Donnet] Marseille-méd. 1: 596-599, May 5, '35
experimental, ammonia formation in renal cells in uranium nephritis in dogs, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard & P. Boulanger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 989-990, '35
—**ammoniophaneresis in course of nephritis due to intoxication with cantharides in dog,** [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard & P. Boulanger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 197-198, '35
—**produced by injection of streptococcic filtrates into rabbits,** [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, M. Dérot & P. Gauthier-Villars] Ann.de méd. 38: 100-115, June '35
—**produced by neoarsphenamine,** [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, E. Gilbrin & P. Gauthier-Villars] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 833-835, '35
—**renal elimination of vitamin C,** [F. Pinotti] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 1289-1291, Sept. 7, '35
—**rôle of endotheliovascular tissue in diphtheric hepatonephritis,** [L. Cornil & J. Vague] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 1401-1402, '35
glomerular, acute diffuse nephritis, [F. D. Murphy] M. Clin.North America 18: 1331-1341, March '35
—**acute glomerulonephritis,** [Cabot case 21212] New England J.Med. 212: 993-996, May 23, '35
—**acute nephritis following pneumococcic lobar pneumonia; analysis of 7 cases,** [D. Seegal] Arch.Int. Med. 56: 912-919, Nov. '35
—**acute nephritis; 68 cases,** [L. M. Folkers] J.Iowa M. Soc. 25: 552-553, Oct. '35
—**after trauma,** [Kleinicke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 877-880, May 31, '35
—**alterations of chloride metabolism in uremic syndromes; case of chronic nephritis,** [F. Marcolongo] Clin.med.ital. 66: 701-732, Aug. '35
—**bilateral decapsulation; case,** [H. Schranz] Ztschr.f. Urol. 29: 375-376, '35
—**chronic glomerulonephritis,** [Cabot case 21201] New England J.Med. 212: 936-938, May 16, '35
—**chronic nephritis, mild nephrosis, hypertension, heart failure and pericarditis,** [H. D. Jump] M.Clin.North America 19: 171-176, July '35
—**clinical study,** [H. Chabanier & C. Lobo-Onell] Arch. d.mal.d.reins 9: 129, March; 257, May '35
—**clinical study of acute nephritis in children,** [R. Matte Larrain] Rev.chilena de pediat. 6: 167-172, April '35
—**comparative study of geographic distribution of rheumatic fever, scarlet fever and acute glomerulonephritis in North America,** [D. Seegal, E. B. C. Seegal & E. L. Jost] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 383-389, Sept. '35
—**congenital absence of right kidney; case with subacute nephritis,** [C. E. Nixon & H. M. Ginsburg] California & West.Med. 43: 40, July '35

NEPHRITIS, glomerular—Continued
—decapsulation in therapy, [P. Gaume] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 599-600, July 1-15, '35
—diffuse glomerulonephritis; experimental studies on pathogenesis in animals, [M. Masugi] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **56:** 417-428, May 11, '35
—diffuse subacute glomerulonephritis; extracapillary form; 2 cases; effect of decapsulation of kidneys, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lelu] Presse méd. **43:** 1189-1192, July 24, '35
—frequency and pathogenesis of pericarditis in Bright's disease (chronic glomerular nephritis), [J. J. Spangenberg & C. Rossi Belgrano] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1139-1147, June 12, '35
—glomerular changes, [W. G. MacCallum] Vrach.delo **18:** 129-130, '35
—heart in acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [F. Marcolongo] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 975-1024; 1025-1048, June '35
—high blood urea nitrogen not due to chronic nephritis, [M. G. Wohl & R. W. Brust] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1170-1179, Aug. '35
—maltose therapy in children, [P. Bernal Fandos] Arch. españ.de pediat. **19:** 385-396, July '35
—nature of preceding infection in acute glomerulonephritis in 2 New York hospitals and in 4 southern hospitals, [D. Seegal, B. C. Seegal & J. D. Lyttle] J.A.M.A. **105:** 17-20, July 6, '35
—nephritis and meningo-encephalomyelitis as complications of epidemic parotitis; case, [G. Salvioli] Clin. pediat. **17:** 613-622, Aug. '35
—nephrotic appearance of chronic nephritis with uremia, hyperazotemia and renal diabetes, [F. Micheli] Minerva med. **2:** 497-504, Oct. 20, '35
—pathogenesis of hypertension; discussion on special forms of chronic diffuse nephritis without arterial hypertension, [F. Marcolongo] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 441-496, Aug. '35
—pathogenesis of lipoid nephrosis and progressive glomerulonephritis, [S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 70-88, Aug. '35
—plasma cholesterol concentration in nephritis and other terminal states, [A. Cantarow & S. G. McCool] Am. J.Clin.Path. **5:** 516-531, Nov. '35
—production of experimental nephritis by specific antiserum (nephrotoxin), [M. Masugi, Y. Sato, S. Murasawa & Y. Tomizuka] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 614-628, '32
—prognosis in cardiovascular disease as indicated by fundus changes, [H. S. Hedges] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 445-447, Aug. '35
—renal changes caused by amyloidosis; association with nephritis, [F. Marcolongo & C. Rotta] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 17-58, July '35
—septicemia and acute nephritis due to cutaneous furunculosis with anhemolytic streptococci, [L. Preti] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 419-426, April 30, '35
—spontaneous healing of prolonged anuria in acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [A. Spitz] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **56:** 609-614, July 27, '35
—study of hepatic function by Bufano amino-acidemic curve in chronic nephritis and uremia, [G. de Flora] Riforma med. **51:** 1167-1173, Aug. 3, '35
—subcutaneous injections of oxygen; 12 cases, [D. Beggi & V. Picasso] Morgagni **77:** 380-386, April 7, '35
—unusual case with uremia (in child), [R. H. Dennett & C. H. Myron] J.Pediat. **7:** 40-43, July '35
—vascular changes in glomeruli of kidney and effect on other structures of nephron, [L. A. Turley & W. J. Green] South.M.J. **28:** 773-779, Sept. '35
in infants and children: See also Dwarfism, renal; Nephritis, edema with; Nephritis, glomerular
—acute nephritis, [M. T. Cockburn] M.J.Australia **2:** 643-649, Nov. 9, '35
—alkalipenia in blood, [S. Moschini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 804-822, July '35
—azotemia in acute Bright's disease, [J. B. Rennie] Lancet **2:** 658-661, Sept. 21, '35
—Bright's disease in boy 19 years old; case, [E. Chabrol & J. Sallet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1258-1262, July 22, '35
—humoral syndrome of long duration in hematuric nephritis in girl 9 years old, [Nobécourt, Veslot, Briskas & Navarron] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 398-408, June '35
—maltose therapy, [P. Bernal Fandos] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 385-396, July '35
—mastoidectomy complicated by acute hemorrhagic nephritis; case, [R. K. Rewalt] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 805-806, July '35
—prognosis in hematuric nephritis, [P. Nobécourt] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 217-233, June-July '35
—treatment of acute nephritis, [C. A. Aldrich] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 471-475, Sept. '35
—**urea clearance values:** (1) after acute hematuric nephritis following acute infection; (2) in acute stage of hematuric nephritis, [G. E. Cullen, W. E. Nelson & F. E. Holmes] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 563-574, Sept. '35
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications

NEPHRITIS—Continued
kidney function in: See Kidneys, function tests; Urea, coefficient
mercurial: See Mercury, poisoning
metabolism in: See also Nephritis, therapy
—comparative amounts of blood and tissue nitrogen retention in experimental hepatonephritis due to uranium nitrate in rabbits, [L. Tixier, M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 893-896, May '35
—dietary protein in hemorrhagic Bright's disease; effect of diet on serum proteins, proteinuria and tissue proteins, [E. H. Keutmann & S. H. Bassett] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 871-888, Nov. '35
—disturbances of glucide metabolism; significance of protein sugar of blood, [F. Rathery] Ann.de méd. **38:** 18-31, June '35
—effect of potassium on sodium and water balances in Bright's disease, [E. M. Mackay & A. M. Butler] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 923-939, Nov. '35
—metabolism of sugar in course of experimental nephritis produced by uranium nitrate, [R. Weekers] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1254-1255, '35
—provoked hyperglycemia demonstrating disturbances of metabolism of glucides, [F. Rathery, P. de Traverse & V. Farley] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 388-390, '35
pathology, experimental intoxication with apiol; hepato-nephritic lesions, [A. Patoir, G. Patoir, Bédrines & Payen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 192-194, '35
prognosis: See also Nephritis, blood in; Nephritis, in infants and children
—[J. N. Cruickshank] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 184-197, Oct. '35
scarlatinal, early azotemic nephritis, [A. Lemierre] Ann. de méd. **38:** 5-17, June '35
—**prevention,** [Y. Hiro] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 278-281, '35
surgical therapy: See also Nephritis, glomerular
—decapsulation; mechanism of action and early and late results in hemorrhagic nephritis, [P. R. Colella] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 695-736, July '35
—effect of renal denervation, [I. H. Page & G. J. Heuer] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 443-458, July '35
syphilitic: See Kidneys, syphilis
therapy: See also Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, in infants and children; etc.
—[E. M. Tareev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1177-1183, Aug. 15, '35
—action of dextrose solutions on development of experimental uranium nephritis, [E. Martin & F. Sciclounoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 752-754, '35
—advances, [T. I. Bennett] Practitioner **135:** 433-442, Oct. '35
—diathermic diuresis in acute and chronic nephritis, [A. Robecchi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 155-158, April-June '35
—dietetic therapy of acute hemorrhagic nephritis, [C. Schwensen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 793-794, Aug. 1, '35
—effect of cure at Saint-Nectaire in azotemic nephritis, [J. J. Sérane] Paris méd. **1:** 434-439, May 11, '35
—glycogen in organs of patients after repeated injections of hypertonic dextrose solutions, [E. Martin & F. Sciclounoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 731-733, '35
—high protein diet, [J. F. Hart] M.Rec. **141:** 574-578, June 19, '35
—influence and therapeutic use of heat; physiologic effects of heat, [R. Pemberton] J.A.M.A. **105:** 275-280, July 27, '35
—management of Bright's disease and hypertension, [J. P. O'Hare] New England J.Med. **212:** 1197-1202, June 27, '35
—parathormone (parathyroid preparation), [C. Lobo-Onell, H. Chabanier & E. Lelu] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1109-1115, Aug. 11, '35
—procaine hydrochloride block of kidneys, [A. Seltsorskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 1151-1158, Aug. '35
—rôle of parathyroids in water metabolism; application of parathyreokrin (parathyroid preparation) in experimental and clinical nephritis, [V. G. Baranov & E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 33-37, '35
tuberculous: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
urine in, diazo reaction in acute uranium nephritis in dog, [G. Barac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1250-1251, '35
—cholesteroluria in Bright's disease; chemical study, [M. Bruger] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 504-515, Nov. '35
—glycosuria in uranium nephritis and its modifications in course of experimental hypoglycemia produced by insulin, [R. Weekers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1252-1253, '35
NEPHROHORMONE: See Kidneys, physiology
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidneys, movable
NEPHROSCLEROSIS: See Nephritis
NEPHROSIS: See Amyloidosis; Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis
NEPHROSTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, surgery
NEPHROTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, surgery

NEPHROTOXIN: See under Nephritis, glomerular
NEPPI MODONA, G., L'urobilinuria nelle pleuriti pneumotoraciche, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9**: 611-617, Aug. 31, '35
NEPVEUX, F.: See **LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
NERADOW, L. A.: See **MASCHKILLEISSON, L. N. (Moscow), jt. auth.**
NERB, L.: See **WEHRBEIN, H. L., jt. auth.**
NERET (Mme.): See **TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
NERI, A. (Messina), Dosaggio e dimostrazione istochimica del triptofano in tessuti animali e vegetali, Arch. di sc.biol. **21**: 76-78, Feb. '35
NERI, A. (Milan), La labilità colloidale del liquor saggiata col vanadato sodico, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24**: 639-650, July-Aug. '35
NERI, A. (Siena), La curva glicemica alimentare negli epilettici, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22**: 162-168, April 30, '35
Il ricambio idrico nell'epilessia; pressione oncotica ed indice di Aldrich e McClure, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24**: 436-441, May-June '35
NERSON, H., A propos de la perforation utérine au cours du curettage, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24**: 496-498, July '35
NERVES
See also under Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
abscess, leprous abscesses, [N. Ogasawara & S. Ninomiya] Acta dermat. **24**: 68, '34
accelerator: See Heart, innervation
accessory, accessoriocervical plexus in man, [T. Nishizuka] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 6-13, '35
acoustic, changes in temporal bone in patients with tumors, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69**: 177, Feb.; 257, March '35
—action potentials of auditory nerve, [A. J. Derbyshire & H. Davis] Am.J.Physiol. **113**: 476-504, Oct. '35
—confusing symptoms in tumors (neurinomas), [C. T. Uren & B. C. Russum] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44**: 442-449, June '35
—diagnosis of tumors, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69**: 493, April; 549, May '35
—flying blind—study in physiology of eighth nerve, [I. H. Jones & W. C. Ocker] Laryngoscope **45**: 405-420, June '35
—function of central acoustic nuclei examined by means of acoustic reflexes, [R. Lorente de Nó] Laryngoscope **45**: 573-595, Aug. '35
—hereditary atrophy, [N. A. Popov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 49-53, '35
—neurinomas in stage of normal intracranial pressure; analysis of 13 early and late cases, [W. B. Hamby] New York State J.Med. **35**: 1143-1147, Nov. 15, '35
—partial section with recovery of vertigo and conservation of hearing; 2 cases, [M. Aubry & M. Ombrédanne] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 547-559, May '35
—refractory state of acoustic apparatus, [A. A. Volokhov & G. V. Gershuni] Fiziol.zhur. **18**: 523-530, '35
anastomosis: See Nerves, facial; Nerves, intercostal; Nerves, peroneal; Nerves, phrenic; Nerves, roots; Nerves, spinal; Nerves, tibial; Nerves, vagus
auditory: See Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, cochlear
auriculotemporal, gustato-sudoral reflex in territory of auriculotemporal nerve after suppurative parotitis (parotid ephidrosis); case, [R. Garcin] Progrès méd., pp. 971-978, June 8, '35
—syndrome of auriculotemporal nerve; question of central or peripheral origin; cases, [V. A. Bakhtiaroff] Arch.internat.de neurol. **54**: 293-301, July-Aug. '35
blocking: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; and under names of nerves, as Nerves, intercostal; Nerves, phrenic; etc.
—changes in electrical resistance during block by cold and by heat, [I. F. Hummon, Jr. & T. E. Boyd] Am. J.Physiol. **114**: 85-89, Dec. '35
—injection of various substances into nerves; experimental study, [M. Morimura] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 44-51, '35
—paravertebral and epidural injections in therapy of pain, [F. Mandl] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16**: 570-577, May 31, '35
cells: See Neurons
cervical, accessoriocervical plexus in man, [T. Nishizuka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 6-13, '35
chorda tympani, action potentials, [Y. Zotterman] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72**: 73-77, '35
—effect of atropine on augmented salivary secretion in cat, [F. C. MacIntosh & H. E. Rawlinson] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **25**: 199-205, Oct. '35
—effect of sympathetic stimulation and of autonomic drugs on paralytic submaxillary gland of cat, [A. J. Fleming & F. C. MacIntosh] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25**: 207-212, Oct. '35
—variations of excitability of submaxillary glands and their secretory innervation under influence of nicotine, [A., B. & P. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 1308-1311, '35
NERVES—Continued
ciliary, passage of sympathetic ocular infection and choroid tumors through ciliary nerves, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 413-416, July '35
cochlear, reaction to destruction of its end organs; study on deaf albino cats, [H. A. Howe] J.Comp. Neurol. **62**: 73-79, Aug. '35
—physiology of cochlea; occipitotemporal technic for isolated section of cochlear nerve, [O. Gianni] Ateneo parmense **7**: 263-266, July-Aug. '35
—syndrome of alternate dissociation of eighth pair of cranial nerves due to destructive syphilitic labyrinthitis, [A. Tolosa & M. Ottoni de Rezende] Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo **3**: 112-122, March-April '35
cranial: See also under names of cranial nerves
—juvenile dementia paralytica; syndromes of cranial nerves and motor system, [W. C. Menninger] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34**: 243-261, Aug. '35
—nerve signs of intracranial pathology, [H. Wilkins] J. Oklahoma M.A. **28**: 327-330, Sept. '35
Cyon-Ludwig's: See Aorta, innervation
degeneration and regeneration: See also Nerves, peroneal; Nerves, phrenic; Nerves, sensory; Nerves, tibial; Nerves, vagus
—after intracerebral transplantation of skin; experimental studies, [S. Shirai] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14**: 226-250, '35
—direction taken by regenerated fibers of stumps of resected peripheral nerves, [L. Carmona] Riv.san.siciliana **23**: 1051-1063, July 15, '35
—influence of endocrine glands on regenerative processes of peripheral nerve rami, [V. Maselli-Campagna] Riv.di pat.sper. **15**: 273-301, '35
—of nerve endings in finger pulps of upper extremities of monkeys (Macacus rhesus), [B. Jałowy] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23**: 84-116, '35
—processes in nerve fibers of sarcoma transplanted into brain, [S. Shirai] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15**: 529-550, '35
—processes of regeneration in nerve fibers of transplanted skin, [K. Masumoto] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 876-877, '32
depressor: See Aorta, innervation; Carotid Sinus; Nerves, vagus
facial, anatomic study; importance in interpretation of facial paralysis, [Coulouma & van Varseveld] Echo méd.du Nord **3**: 978-994, June 30, '35
—bilateral spinofacial anastomosis and resection of superior cervical ganglion for bilateral facial paralysis; case, [H. Costantini & E. Curtillet] Lyon chir. **32**: 291-305, May-June '35
—peripheral sensory facial nerve from physiopathologic point of view, [F. Lévy] Gaz.d.hôp. **108**: 1413-1416, Oct. 19, '35
—physiology, [B. Pommé & J. Duguet] Rev.de stomatol. **37**: 289-321, May '35
—physiology of musculus orbicularis oculi; relation to upper branch of facial nerve, [E. Velter] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13**: 435-441, June '35
—tumor; case, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **75**: 1381-1383, Aug. 6, '35
—types of fibers; functional significance of geniculate ganglion, [K. Kuré & T. Sano] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **23**: 495-509, '35
femoral, architectonics of peripheral nerves; corresponding position of fibers of various segments of sciatic and femoral nerves of frog, [W. Kurkowsky] Ztschr. f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104**: 389-402, '35
glossopharyngeal, comparative physiology; respiratory reflex in rabbit, cat and dog, [H. A. Teitelbaum & F. A. Ries] Am.J.Physiol. **112**: 684-689, Aug. '35
—action potentials, [Y. Zotterman] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **72**: 73-77, '35
—disturbances, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. **56**: 408-426, April '35
—paroxysmal neuralgia of tympanic branch; report of case relieved by intracranial section of glossopharyngeal nerve, [T. C. Erickson] Canad.M.A.J. **33**: 647-650, Dec. '35
grafts: See Nerves, transplantation
Hering's: See Carotid Sinus
histology: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
intercostal, anastomosis of intercostal nerves and spinal roots in therapy of flaccid paraplegia following spinal injuries with section of spinal cord; 4 cases, [A. Chiasserini] J.de chir. **46**: 54-68, July '35
—blocking by Leotta method in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Rabboni] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62**: 1330-1337, June 8, '35
—intercostal zona with myelitic symptoms; case, [O. Luque & R. Pucheta Morcillo] Semana méd. **2**: 485-491, Aug. 15, '35
laryngeal: See also Larynx, paralysis
—action of internal secretion of pancreas (vagotonine) on reflex cardiomoderating effect of excitation of superior laryngeal nerve, [L. Merklen, C. Franck & R. Grandpierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 1565-1568, '35
—relation of inferior laryngeal nerve and of cervical sympathetic to inferior thyroid artery, [F. Bellelli] Anat. Anz. **80**: 361-377, July 25, '35

NERVES—Continued
Ludwig-Cyon's: See Aorta, innervation
lumbar: See also Nerves, roots
—first lumbar nerve (anterior ramus), [F. Davies] J.Anat. 70: 177-178, Oct. '35
mandibular, paralysis due to pathologic anastomosis between masseter and facial nerves following penetrating wound of face; alcoholization of mandibular nerve for relief from disagreeable results; case, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Rev. neurol. 63: 435-438, March '35
maxillary, superior maxillary nerve; its description and its dental branches, [P. Cordier, P. Coulouma, Soleil & L. van Varseveld] Rev.de stomatol. 37: 656-666, Oct. '35
median, neurosarcoma, [T. J. Biggs] M.J.Australia 1: 687-688, June 1, '35
motor, action of phenols on nerve endings, [T. Mizuno] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 39-41, April '35
—epinephrinergic nature of motor innervation of spleen; action of various drugs, especially cocaine and Fourneau 933 (piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane), [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. 41: 322-333, July '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1611-1614, '35
—study of isolated muscular fatigue in relation to possible effect of acetylcholine liberated during stimulation of motor nerve, [V. Kruta] Arch.internat.de physiol. 41: 187-200, June '35; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 757-760, '35
musculospiral: See Nerves, radial
nasociliary: See also Anesthesia, conduction
—syndrome caused by infection of antrum of Highmore; case, [F. Yuzefova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 417-418, '35
obturator, in sacralization of lumbar vertebrae, [E. Heidsieck] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 63: 163-165, '35
—modification of pelvic approach, [V. Kofmann] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 300-303, '35
oculomotor, physiology, [B. Pommé & J. Duguet] Gaz.d. hôp. 108: 1025, July 27, '35; 1057, Aug. 3, '35
olfactory, mast cells in normal olfactory bulb; experimental study, [M. E. Torsegno] Note e riv.di psichiat. 64: 215-237, April-June '35
optic: See also Neuritis, optic
—action of combined neoarsphenamine and bismuth therapy on tabetic atrophy; case, [A. Sézary & C. Coutela] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 975-977, June '35
—anatomic and clinical study of arterialization of nerve trunk, [C. Behr] Arch.f.Ophth. 134: 227-267, '35
—atrophy after acetarsone therapy of general paralysis; case, [H. Viallefont] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 313-315, July '35
—atrophy after administration of plasmocid (quinoline derivative) and therapeutic value of retrobulbar injections of atropine, [V. I. Kozmin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 73-75, '35
—atrophy associated with pituitary tumors; clinical study, [F. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 87: 184-199, Oct. '35
—atrophy in tower skull; 2 cases, [K. Miyabara] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 20-21, June 1, '35
—behavior of color perception in various disorders, [N. Colomba] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 553-594, April '35
—cancer of breast with metastases into nerves, [H. Orth] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 612-614, May '35
—carotid sympathectomy (Leriche-Doppler method) in treatment of atrophy, [A. Löwenstein] Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 636-649, '35
—changes in Paget's disease, [S. A. Spektor & V. V. Khvorov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 790-795, '35
—choroiditis and optic atrophy observed in patients with trypanosomiasis in Togoland; question of etiologic rôle of arsenic therapy, [Y. Bertrand] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 28: 606-611, '35
—chronaxia of eye in diseases, [A. A. Volokhov & others] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 757-767, '35
—classification of atrophy, [H. Schroeder] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 333-335, Nov. '35
—complications after use of plasmocid (quinoline derivative) in therapy of malaria, [P. L. Avgushevich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 71-72, '35
—differential oxygen uptake of regions of Limulus optic nerve as related to distance from sense organ, [R. Guttman] Biol.Bull. 69: 356-360, Dec. '35
—disposition of fibers of retinal origin in lateral geniculate body; course and termination of fibers of optic system in brain of cat, [R. W. Barris] Arch.Ophth. 14: 61-70, July '35
—effect of new antimalarial substance, plasmocid (quinoline derivative); preliminary report, [M. L. Krasnov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 662-668, '35
—electrical responses accompanying activity of optic pathway, [G. H. Bishop] Arch.Ophth. 14: 992-1019, Dec. '35
—endothelioma of sheaths; case, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J. Ophth. 19: 576-583, Oct. '35
—familial occurrence of drusen (hyaline bodies) in papilla, [W. Braun] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 734-738, June '35
NERVES, optic—Continued
—hereditary atrophy (Leber's diseases), [H. L. Franklin] Southwestern Med. 19: 227-230, July '35
—hyaline bodies (drusen), [C. D. F. Jensen] Arch. Ophth. 14: 269-281, Aug. '35
—indirect trauma, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 609-614, Sept. 21, '35
—inherited congenital atrophy, [F. Riedl] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 95: 332-348, Sept. '35
—initial changes in field of vision in tabes in relation to question of primary localization of lesions in optic tract, [F. G. Goldberg] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 8: 508-518, '35
—intra-orbital meningioma (endothelioma) of nerve sheath, [H. E. Thompson] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 347-349, July '35
—late observation of case of avulsion, [G. Borsellino] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 984-995, July '35
—malarial therapy in syphilitic atrophy; 16 cases, [C. Weskamp] Ann.d'ocul. 172: 449-457, June '35
—malarial therapy of tabetic atrophy; case, [Lasnale, Sohier & Aujaleu] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 28: 288-294, Nov. '34
—meningioblastoma; case, [H. Villard, C. Déjean & H. Harant] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 176-182, April '35
—new scientific method of identification (photographic examination of optic nerve and retinal blood supply), [C. Simon & I. Goldstein] New York State J.Med. 35: 901-906, Sept. 15, '35
—of pigeons fed with diet deficient in vitamin B: histopathologic research, [F. Fazio] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 1279-1286, Sept. '35
—ophthalmoscopic appearance of nerve head in new-born and in young infant, [S. Karelitz & P. Vogel] Am.J. Dis.Child. 50: 872-878, Oct. '35
—optic connections of diencephalon and midbrain of cat, [R. W. Barris, W. R. Ingram & S. W. Ranson] J.Comp.Neurol. 62: 117-153, Aug. '35
—optic disk as aid to diagnosis in central nerve lesions, [G. G. Marshall] New England J.Med. 212: 1220-1222, June 27, '35
—orbital hematoma of nerve sheaths due to fracture of orbit by bullet; Krönlein operation; case, [A. de Almeida] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 3: 170-173, Dec. '34
—pedigree of congenital atrophy embracing 16 affected cases in 6 generations, [A. H. Thompson & G. T. W. Cashell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1415-1425, Aug. '35
—primary melanosarcoma of disk, [J. Levine] Arch. Ophth. 14: 229-238, Aug. '35
—prognosis of Leber's disease, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 331-335, April '35; also, Lyon méd. 155: 631-635, May 19, '35
—rare form of intermittent exophthalmos, with descending atrophy of nerve; differential diagnosis and pathogenesis, [E. Marchesini] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 63: 263-280, April '35
—relation of general blood pressure and pressure in retinal vessels to intra-ocular tension; effect on optic nerves, [H. Lauber] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 87: 65-76, Sept. '35
—stimulation by artificial light of testicular development in ducks blinded by section of nerve, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 133-136, '35
—surgical intervention in lesion of region of macula lutea and optic nerve, [G. D. Polyak] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 821-825, '35
—syphilitic atrophy treated by sulphur pyretotherapy; marked and lasting improvement; case, [L. Pratt] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 288-294, March-April '35
—tumors, [J. L. Dehogues] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 40: 427-432, Aug. 30, '35
paralysis: See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
paraphrenic: See Nerves, phrenic
peripheral: See also Nerves, sensory; Nerves, vagus
—classification of diseases of peripheral nervous system, [O. A. Khondkarian, N. K. Bogolepov, A. S. Volf & S. M. Zhorov] Klin.med. 13: 1191-1199, Aug. '35
—cultivation in vitro, [B. Matsumoto] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 878-880, '32 [in Japanese]
—diagnosis and treatment of some of the more common lesions, [W. M. Craig] S.Clin.North America 15: 1327-1342, Oct. '35
—experimental injection of alcohol into lumbar subarachnoid space, with neuropathological studies, [R. B. Aird & H. C. Naffziger] West.J.Surg. 43: 377-387, July '35
—familial and hereditary diseases of peripheral nervous system, [N. A. Zolotova] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 33-37, '35
—further experiments to prove that tetanus toxin is not carried in peripheral nerves to central nervous system, [J. J. Abel, B. Hampil & A. F. Jonas, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 56: 317-336, June '35
—malignant tumors, [A. P. Stout] Am.J.Cancer 25: 1-36, Sept. '35
—modifications of fibers in various ages and conditions, [A. Paleari] Riv.di pat.nerv. 45: 675-729, May-June '35

NERVES, peripheral—Continued
—mud baths in therapy of diseases of peripheral nervous system, [A. M. Veger & M. I. Kholodenko] Vrach. delo **18:** 527-532, '35
—peripheral manifestations of specific nerve sheath tumor (neurilemoma), [A. P. Stout] **Am.J.Cancer 24:** 751-796, Aug. '35
—pituitary pigmentary neurocrinia and peripheral neurocrinia, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 795-797, '35
—rate at which neurotropic viruses move about in nerves, [E. Koppisch] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 386-398, '35
—sarcoma, [H. R. Dew] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **5:** 48-67, July '35
—spinal cord used as heteroplastic graft on peripheral nerves, [A. Gosset & I. Bertrand] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 887-898, July 6, '35; abstr., Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1897-1900, June 3, '35
—surgical therapy of wounds, [J. d'Harcourt Got, M. d'Harcourt Got & G. Landa] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 231-252, April-June '35
—toxin of Bacillus tetani is not transported to central nervous system by any component of peripheral nerve trunks, [J. J. Abel] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 107-137, Nov. '34
—tumors, [C. F. Geschickter] **Am.J.Cancer 25:** 377-410, Oct. '35
—tumors of peripheral nervous system of female genital apparatus; 2 cases, [V. Cramarossa] **Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57:** 3-26, **Jan. 31, '35**
peroneal, functional regeneration following total cross-suture between peroneal and tibial nerves, [K. Shibuya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ. Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 65-67, '35
phrenic: See also **Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy**
—alcoholization in pulmonary tuberculosis; indications and results, [P. Labesse & P. Piollet] J.méd.franç. **24:** 236-241, July '35
—anatomic and functional unity of phrenic and accessory phrenic (paraphrenic) nerves, [G. Franco] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. **4:** 1459-1468, June '35 [Comment on Locchi's article]
—as sympathetic nerve, [Emile Sergent, C. Launay & Y. J. Longuet] **Tuberkulose 15:** 277-280, Sept. 25, '35
—autonomic control of cardiac vasculature; attempted vagus and sympathetic overaction on cat's heart (nerve anastomoses), [H. F. Robertson & A. J. Derbyshire] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 895-901, June '35
—behavior of gastric motility after left phrenico-exeresis, [M. Gavazzeni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1343-1344, July 8, '35
—comparative indications for exeresis and alcoholization, [A. Maurer & R. Rautureau] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 910-914, Oct. '35
—evaluation of esthetic phrenicectomy (Finochietto-Vaccarezza operation), [G. H. Dickmann] Semana méd. **2:** 160-172, July 18, '35
—high cervical or epi-omohyoid phrenico-exeresis; triangle through which nerve is reached, [S. Bile] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 974-975, May 20, '35
—improved forceps for operations, [J. W. Cutler] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 543, Nov. '35
—operation in treatment of pulmonary disease, [K. N. Joseph] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 335-338, Sept. '35
—paraphrenic nerve, an accessory nerve; 4 cases, [A. Pinto Guimarães & J. J. Seabra] Bahia med. **6:** 55-60, March '35
—phrenicectomy in bronchiectasis, [F. J. Menéndez] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 893-899, '35
—priority of alcoholization in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Maurano] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 299-300, April '35
—rabbit's lung after phrenicotomy, [C. G. Loosli] Anat. Rec. **62:** 381-407, July 25, '35
—rare case of fetid pulmonary abscess with recovery after 3 successive operations (phrenicectomy, pleurotomy and thoracoplasty), [L. Câmpeanu, I. Stoia & A. Tesio] Spitalul **55:** 234-239, June '35
—recent cylindrical bronchiectasis of bases treated by successive alcoholization of 2 phrenic nerves; clinical and roentgenographic proof of success in case, [M. Chiray & A. Malinsky] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 834-839, May 20, '35
—suture between vagus and phrenic nerve; functional regeneration, [E. Norioka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 14-25, '35
—suture between vagus and phrenic nerve; histologic studies of nerve regeneration, [E. Norioka] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 26-43, '35
—vagal and phrenic impulses and respiration, [R. C. Partridge] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 11-22, July '35
physiology: See **Nervous System, physiology**
pneumogastric: See **Nerves, vagus**
presacral: See **Bladder, diseases; Bladder, innervation; Bladder, paralysis; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Pelvis, pain in**

NERVES—Continued
pressoreceptor: See **Aorta, innervation; Carotid Sinus**
radial, exceptional anomaly, [P. Coulouma, Bastien, Van Varseveld & Dehorter] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 13-15, July 7, '35
—anomaly of distribution in wrist and hand, [E. Alvaré] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 433-435, Aug. 30, '35
—exceptional bilateral anomaly of dorsal innervation and vascularization of hand, [J. Szepsenwol & B. Genequand] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 610-617, May '35
regeneration: See **Nerves, degeneration and regeneration**
roots: See also **Nerves, trigeminal**
—anastomosis of intercostal nerves and spinal roots in therapy of flaccid paraplegia following spinal injuries with section of spinal cord; 4 cases, [A. Chiasserini] J.de chir. **46:** 54-68, July '35
—anatomy and clinical importance of biradicular nerve, [P. Cordier, P. Coulouma & Van Varseveld] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 522-552, Sept. '35
—anterior spinal nerve root section; surgical treatment of essential hypertension, [G. J. Heuer] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1073-1076, Dec. '35
—chronaximetric study on ventral spinal roots of Bufo vulgaris in various experimental conditions, [G. Pupilli] Arch.ital.de biol. **93:** 165-169, '35
—demonstration of spinal parasympathetic fibers in dorsal root of spinal cord by method of osmium staining, [K. Kuré, S. Okinaka & M. Kajiyama] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **25:** 195-198, Oct. '35
—efferent fibers of posterior roots; preliminary report, [N. G. Kolossow & G. A. Polykarpowa] Anat.Anz. **80:** 339-347, July 25, '35
—efferent nerve fibers in lumbar dorsal roots of dog, [A. M. Okelberry] J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 1-15, Aug. '35
—erythromelalgia; report of 7 cases, 3 treated by section of posterior nerve roots LV and SI, [J. K. Shen & F. S. Pang] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 935-939, '34
—extradural segment of spinal roots and their coverings, [P. Cordier & P. Coulouma] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 65-119, July 21, '35
—intermittent conduction in spinal cord, [D. H. Barron & B. H. C. Matthews] J.Physiol. **85:** 73-103, Aug. 22, '35
—irritation of sacral roots causing gastric crises and abdominal visceralgias, [I. E. Stezhenskiy] Klin. med. **13:** 560-564, April '35
—primary neuro-infections (especially polyradiculoneuritis) observed in Rumania in recent years, [S. Drăgănesco & E. Façon] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 169-189, '34
—radicular radiotherapy of neuralgia, [A. Zimmern, P. Cottenot & J. A. Chavany] Strahlentherapie **53:** 523-524, '35
—radiculitis caused by gonorrhea; 2 cases, [M. Virkkunen] Duodecim **51:** 714-719, '35
—radiculomyelitic form of paralysis following prophylactic use of tetanus antiserum; case, [C. Gautier & P. Seidmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1131-1136, July 8, '35
—"recurrent fibres" of dorsal roots, [D. H. Barron & B. H. C. Matthews] J.Physiol. **85:** 104-108, Aug. 22, '35
—severe thoraco-abdominal attacks of pain due to arachnoidoradiculitis; immediate recovery of case after section of 4 sensory roots (dorsal), [J. A. Barré, R. Leriche & Gilard] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 237-238, May 25, '35
—therapy of radiculitis and neuromyositis of lower extremities by intramuscular injections of distilled water and hypotonic salt solutions into areas of referred pain, [G. G. Smyslov] Klin.med. **13:** 1208-1213, Aug. '35
—unilateral progressive crurogluteal amyotrophy due to anterior arachnoidoradiculitis; case, [J. A. Barré, Kabaker & Charbonnel] Rev.neurol. **63:** 448-452, March '35
sacral: See **Nerves, roots**
sciatic: See also **Sciatica**
—architectonics of peripheral nerves; corresponding position of fibers of various segments of sciatic and femoral nerves of frog, [W. Kurkowsky] Ztschr.f.Anat. u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 389-402, '35
—changes in phosphate content of peripheral and central portion after section in rabbit, [C. Aoki] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 181-182, Feb. '35
—equation of voltage-capacity curve for excitation of nerve of Rana pipiens, [H. A. Blair] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 277-285, June '35
—experimental injection of alcohol into lumbar subarachnoid space, with neuropathological studies, [R. B. Aird & H. C. Naffziger] West.J.Surg. **43:** 377-387, July '35
—healing of wound of connective tissue nerve sheath; experimental studies, [T. Tanaka & Y. Iwaki] Arb. a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser.A,Hft. 4, pp. 68-72, '35
—isolated experimental tuberculosis in rabbit, [I. Nagai] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. A. Hft. 4, pp. 54-56, '35

NERVES, sciatic—Continued
—neurolysis; cases, [G. E. Aróstegui & T. Armstrong] Vida nueva **36:** 220-233, Sept. 15, '35
—peculiar hyperplasia (fibromatous) of plantar aponeurosis in lesion of sciatic nerve; case, [R. Liberti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 319-324, May '35
—piriformis muscle and sciatic nerve in Japanese, [N. Fukumoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 39, April '35
—variation of level of bifurcation, [N. Berkol, A. Mouchet & H. Gögen] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 596-600, May '35
sensory, action of stimulation of peripheral end of sensory nerve on gastric secretion; probable rôle of neurohumoral transmission of histamine, [G. Ungar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 620-622, '35
—adaptation of cutaneous tactile receptors, [H. Hoagland] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 221-228, Nov. '35
—histamine nature of substance liberated by antidromic excitation, [G. Ungar, M. R. Zerling & A. Pocoulé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 778-779, '35
—injection into end organs, [M. Watanabe] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto,Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 57-64, '35
—mechanism of end organs, [D. W. Bronk] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 60-82, '35
—nerve impulses from receptors in mouth of frog, [R. J. Pumphrey] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 457-467, Aug. 20, '35
—number, size and myelination of fibers in cerebrospinal nerves, [S. W. Ranson, W. H. Droegemueller, H. K. Davenport & C. Fisher] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 3-34, '35
—peripheral sensory facial nerve from physiopathologic point of view, [F. Lévy] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1413-1416, Oct. 19, '35
—postoperative anesthesia resulting from surgical trauma of peripheral nerves, considered in relation to biologic phenomena of nerve degeneration and regeneration, [M. W. Carr] J.New York Acad.Dent. **2:** 51-56, June '35
—presence of sensory nerve cells in central root of trigeminal nerve, [G. A. Peters] J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 349-360, Oct. '35
—recent views on nerve endings; comparative and histogenic study, [G. Lambertini & A. Stefanelli] Fisiol. e med. **6:** 455-464, June 20, '35
—relations of peripheral vasodilator apparatus with sensory nerve endings according to conception of humoral histaminic transmission, [G. Ungar] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 586-589, May '35
—sensitivity of uterus and uterine adnexa, [E. Aburel] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 7-11, '34
—sensory chronaxia of Bufo arenarum Hens., [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 230-239, July '35
—slow impulses from cutaneous nerves of frog, [B. M. Hogg] J.Physiol. **84:** 250-258, June 18, '35
—terminations of cutaneous nerves, [H. H. Woollard] Brain **58:** 352-367, Sept. '35
spinal: See also Nerves, roots
—bilateral facial paralysis; therapy by bilateral spinofacial anastomosis and resection of superior cervical ganglion; case, [H. Costantini & E. Curtillet] Lyon chir. **32:** 291-305, May-June '35
—number, size and myelination of sensory fibers in cerebrospinal nerves, [S. W. Ranson, W. H. Droegemueller, H. K. Davenport & C. Fisher] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 3-34, '35
splanchnic: See also Anesthesia, splanchnic; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—afferent fibres from abdomen, [W. A. Bain, J. T. Irving & B. A. McSwiney] J.Physiol. **84:** 323-333, June 18, '35
—demonstration of ganglionary relay in splanchnic trunk in dog, [H. Hermann & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 877-879, '35
—effect of excluding splanchnic nerves or suprarenal medulla upon hyperglycemia in dogs due to anaphylactic shock, [M. Ohguri] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 445-453, March 31, '35
—effect of splanchnic resection and sympathetic ganglionectomy in case of paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, [A. C. Ernstene & W. J. Gardner] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 799-805, Nov. '35
—gastric ulcers following perisplanchnic injection of toxic substances, [R. Laplane & H. Brocard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1112-1113, '35
—influence of suprarenal cortex on increased vitamin A content of blood after stimulation of splanchnic nerve, [J. Malméjac, A. Chevallier & Y. Choron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1158-1160, '35
—nicotinization of splanchnic nerve and secretion of epinephrine, [H. Hermann & F. Jourdan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 199-200, '35
—part played in emptying time of stomach, [S. Cerqua] J.Physiol. **84:** 232-249, June 18, '35
—rôle in adductor spasm of vocal cords following visceral traction, [N. Brewer & D. S. Bryant] Anesth. & Analg. **14:** 190, July-Aug. '35
—section in juvenile diabetes; technic and postoperative management, [G. de Takats] Ann.Surg. **102:** 22-29, July '35

NERVES, splanchnic—Continued
—splanchnic pain, [A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **10:** 623-624, Sept. 25, '35
surgery: See also Ramisection; under other subheads of Nerves; etc.
—course of hyperergic inflammation in denervated tissue, [D. N. Wyropajew] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 65-85, '35
—sutures; cases, [E. S. Bastos] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **30:** 229-254, Sept. '35
sympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
tibial, functional regeneration following total cross-suture between peroneal and tibial nerves, [K. Shibuya] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 65-67, '35
transplantation: See also Nerves, peripheral
—artificial neurotization in toad's muscle, [W. Albrecht & F. Scheminzky] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 478-482, '35
—autoplastic grafts in facial palsy, [J. H. Foster] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 521-526, June '35
—free transplantation of organs; nerve as suture material, [V. Kuzma] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas **2:** 485-502, '35
—vital staining in transplants; experimental study, [C. Fittipaldi] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 313-334, June '35
trigeminal: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—angiomatosis of brain and trigeminal region with intracranial calcifications and epilepsy (vascular, encephalotrigeminal syndrome), [E. H. Schiøtz] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 737-757, July '35
—appearance in Koreans, [S. Tobinaga] Keijo J.Med. **6:** 6-8, April 30, '35
—in sclerosis in plaques; cases, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 456-463, Oct. 1, '35
—presence of sensory nerve cells in central root, [G. A. Peters] J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 349-360, Oct. '35
—roentgen diagnosis of neurinoma, [A. Gaál] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 546-550, Aug. '35
—schwannoma of retrogasserian trigeminal nerve; recovery after ablation of tumor; new case, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **63:** 897-900, June '35
—sense of smell; trigeminal effects of odorous substances, [C. A. Elsberg, I. Levy & E. D. Brewer] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 270-285, Oct. '35
ulnar, physiopathology of paralysis; late results of suture in complete section of ulnar nerve, [R. Cisneros] Bol. y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 683-688, Aug. 21, '35
vagus: See also Heart, block; Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, innervation; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—action on isolated intestine of rabbit of substance which is formed in vagus trunk during electric excitation and which sensitizes organism to action of acetylcholine, [C. Nochimowski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 943-946, '35
—afferent fibers from abdomen, [A. A. Harper, B. A. McSwiney & S. F. Suffolk] J.Physiol. **85:** 267-276, Oct. 26, '35
—amputation neuroma in rabbit, [S. Kikuchi & B. Matsumoto] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **8:** 299-337, '35
—artificial pneumothorax with paralysis of bronchial musculature in pulmonary stump and hypotonia of vagus nerve, [L. Menozzi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 618-629, Aug. 31, '35
—asphyctic acidosis; variations of ventilation and acid-base equilibrium in vagotomized animal during progressive asphyxia, [D. Cordier] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 138-142, '35
—auricular fibrillation in hyperthyroid patients produced by acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride, with observations on rôle of vagus and some exciting agents in genesis of auricular fibrillation, [L. H. Nahum & H. E. Hoff] J.A.M.A. **105:** 254-257, July 27, '35
—biochemical reactions of isolated nerve; spectrographic study, [B. Minz & M. Païc] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 521-524, '35
—changes in excitability after artificial thrombosis of jugular vein; determination by chronaximetric method, [T. Wąsowski & J. Hurynowicz] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **69:** 196-207, Feb. '35
—chemical transmission of vagal effects to small intestine, [H. Bunting, W. J. Meek & C. A. Maaske] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 100-105, Dec. '35
—clinostatic bigeminal and trigeminal extrasystolic rhythms as cardiac manifestation of vagotonia; case, [N. Romano, E. S. Mazzei & M. R. Balla] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 961-971, June '35
—disturbances of renal elimination following section of depressor nerves, [J. Malméjac & V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 158-160, '35
—effect of dextrose injections on sulphur content of pancreatic blood and thoracic lymph of vagotomized dog, [S. Kumami] J.Biochem. **22:** 163-179, July '35
—effects of injecting certain substances into trunk, [D. T. Barry] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 83-92, July 15, '35
—esmodil (choline derivative), vagus stimulating substance, [G. Hecht] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 957-958, July 6, '35

NERVES, vagus—Continued
—formation of substance which sensitizes organism to acetylcholine in trunk during indirect excitation, [L. Binet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1130-1132, '35
—gastric secretion and gastric motility during normal pregnancy, and during vagohypertonic and toxic hyperemesis, [H. Winkler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **100:** 125-134, Sept. '35
—influence of bilateral subdiaphragmatic section on course of choleperitoneum; experimental study, [G. Buttafarri] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 669-676, '35
—influence of centripetal pulmonary vagus on position and movement of diaphragm, [J. W. G. ter Braak & J. van Niekerk] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 582-587, '35
—left solar branch of ventral pneumogastric nerve; symmetrical abdominal distribution of vagus nerves in man and some mammals, [P. Cordier & P. Coulouma] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 869-875, June 9, '35
—length of time required for intracardiac or intrajugular injection of atropine to paralyze vagus, [A. Tournade & A. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1581-1582, '35
—mechanism and origin of vasohypertensive and cardioaccelerating action of centripetal stimulation of vagus, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & J. Jongbloed] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 320-324, '35
—modifications of reflex respiratory excitability and of carotid sinus reflex after bilateral vagotomy, [D. T. Barry, A. Chauchard & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 296-297, '35
—morphobiologic properties of peripheral nerves; culture of amputation neuroma of rabbit's vagus in vitro, [B. Matsumoto] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **8:** 339-370, '35
—nature of vagomimetic substance in perspiration; experiments on biologic test objects, [K. von Mégay] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 159-165, '35
—nycturia as centrally conditioned functional disturbance of sympathetic system, [A. Jores & H. Beck] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138:** 4-16, '35
—origin of hyperglycemia produced by centripetal excitation of vagus which has been sectioned at neck; experiments on dog, [J. Malméjac & C. Dumazert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1343-1345, '35
—phenomena which accompany cessation of faradic stimulation of central termination, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 704-706, '35
—physiology, [B. Pommé & J. Duguet] Quest.méd.d'actual. **5:** 1, June; 1, July '35
—possible existence of insulino-secretory fibers; studies on hypophysectomized dog, [L. Képinov & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 149-153, '35
—reflex influences (section of depressor nerve, vagotomy and clamping of femoral artery) on excretion of water and sodium chloride, [S. Janssen] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 523-533, '35
—research on localization of stomachal center in nuclei of tenth pair of cranial nerves, [T. Cahane] Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 119-125, '34
—respiratory-accelerator fibres; further observations, [M. Hammouda & W. H. Wilson] J.Physiol. **85:** 62-72, Aug. 22, '35
—response of vagotomized animals to respiratory resistance, [M. Tiitso] J.Physiol. **85:** 350-355, Nov. 22, '35
—right retrocaval solar branch of ventral pneumogastric nerve; anastomoses, [P. Cordier & P. Coulouma] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 923-926, June 16, '35
—selective action of histamine and effect of prolonged vagal stimulation on cells of gastric glands in dog, [D. J. Bowie & A. M. Vineberg] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **25:** 247-257, Oct. '35
—suture between vagus and phrenic nerve; functional regeneration, [E. Norioka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. **4,** pp. 14-25, '35
—suture between vagus and phrenic nerve; histologic studies of regeneration, [E. Norioka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 26-43, '35
—technic for perfusion of "head" after complete vascular isolation and without disturbing nervous connections, [S. J. G. Nowak & A. Samaan] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 206-220, Aug. 16, '35
—vagal and phrenic impulses and respiration, [R. C. Partridge] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 11-22, July '35
vasomotor, central regulation, [S. J. Weinberg] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 397-411, '35
—cerebral vascular innervation, [J. Pal] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 601-603, May 25, '35
—existence of cerebral vasoconstrictor nerves and action of epinephrine on cerebral vessels, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 88-90, '35
—influences and pressure in lesser circulation; historical and critical comments, [A. Strubell-Harkort] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 123-144, '35

NERVES—Continued
vestibular, chronaxia in experimental avian beriberi, [G. Mouriquand, G. Morin & H. Edel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 617-618, '35
—**syndrome of alternate dissociation of eighth pair of cranial nerves due to destructive syphilitic labyrinthitis,** [A. Tolosa & M. Ottoni de Rezende] Rev. oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 112-122, March-April '35
wounds and injuries: See also under other subheads of Nerves
—procaine hydrochloride in therapy of pain due to traumatic lesions of trunks, [D. M. Levinson] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1030-1038, July 15, '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM
See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
—**acetylcholine equivalent of nervous tissues,** [G. S. Barsoum] J.Physiol. **84:** 259-262, June 18, '35
—development of sensory system in relation to local sign, [G. E. Coghill & A. W. Angulo y Gonzalez] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 265-273, '35
—development of therapeutic use of forced perivascular (spinal) drainage, [G. M. Retan] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1333-1340, Oct. 26, '35
—differences in vitamin C content of various portions, [F. Plaut & M. Bülow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **153:** 182-192, '35
—distribution of medicaments in various regions of central nervous system and their microdetermination in tissue; apomorphine and bulbocapnine, [F. Veit] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 577-592, '35
—distribution of medicaments in various regions of central nervous system and their microdetermination in tissue; barbital derivatives, [M. Vogt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 603-627, '35
—distribution of medicaments in various regions of central nervous system and their microdetermination in tissue; chloral hydrate, [M. Vogt] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **178:** 628-638, '35
—distribution of medicaments in various regions of central nervous system and their microdetermination in tissue; quinine and mescaline, [M. Vogt] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 560-576, '35
—distribution of medicaments in various regions of central nervous system, and their microdetermination in tissue; scopolamine and atropine, [F. Veit & M. Vogt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 534-559, '35
—distribution of medicaments in various regions of central nervous system and their microdetermination in tissue; strychnine, [F. Veit] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **178:** 593-602, '35
—**fat and nitrogen content in frog during different seasons,** [J. Rosenberg] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 429-433, Aug. '35
—integration of endocrine system (Horsley memorial lecture, abbreviated), [W. L. Brown] Lancet **2:** 1155-1161, Nov. 23, '35
—mineral content of central nervous system of rabbits with experimental rabies, [N. W. Romenski] Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 181-190, Oct. 25, '35
—potassium content in man and in animals, [A. Leulier, B. Pommé & A. Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1228-1229, '35
—**Ramón y Cajal's work,** [A. Gutiérrez] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 146-196, May '35
—**relation of autoneuro-endotoxins to mental confusion,** [O. Meco] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1325-1330, Dec. 31, '34
—**survival and reanimation of nerve centers; experimental study,** [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 324-326, '35
—variation of medicamentous activity; rôle of neuropsychics and dietetics, [G. & R. Leven] Presse méd. **43:** 1330-1332, Aug. 24, '35
—vital staining of central nervous system with basic dyes; introductory studies, [M. Mandelstamm] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 499-511, '35
abnormalities, ocular symptoms of status dysraphicus; preliminary report, [H. Coppez] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 185-187, April '35
—**Friedreich's ataxia and status dysraphicus;** relation between Friedreich's ataxia and diabetes mellitus, [F. Curtius, F. K. Störring & K. Schönberg] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 719-743, '35
anatomy and histology, granular substance of motor plaques and muscular spindles, [R. Noël & G. Pallot] Bull. d'histol. appliq. à la physiol. **12:** 172-178, April '35
—conduction in nerves in relation to fiber types, [H. S. Gasser] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 35-59, '35
—**connections between neurovegetative system and cerebrospinal nervous system,** [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1068-1070, '35
—**reticular system of neuraxis and its relations with superior vegetative centers,** [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Rev.neurol. **63:** 948-958, June '35
—**rôle of lipoids in x-ray diffraction patterns of nerve,** [F. O. Schmitt, R. S. Bear & G. L. Clark] Science **82:** 44-45, July 12, '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, anatomy and histology—Continued
—staining of myelin sheaths, [G. Landgraf] Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 56-57, July 20, '35
—x-ray diffraction studies on nerve, [F. O. Schmitt, R. S. Bear & G. L. Clark] Radiology **25:** 131-151, Aug. '35
autonomic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
cancer, carcinoma cells in cerebrospinal fluid; mode of dissemination of carcinoma in central nervous system, and development of meningeal carcinosis, [H. Bertha] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 15-32, April '35
comparative anatomy and physiology: See Nervous System, physiology
diseases: See also Epilepsy; Mental Diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—acute fatal nervous and febrile accidents in course of malarial therapy of general paralysis; question of association of neurotropic infection by filtrable virus; 3 cases, [Gougerot, Degos & Meyer-Heine] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 569-581, Aug. '35; abstr., Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 948-954, June '35
—calcemia, [M. Garrote Vega] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 639-641, Sept. 30, '35
—cerebrospinal symptoms in hepatic insufficiency, [T. Geill] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 245-258, '35
—characteristic features of psychiatric-neurologic diagnosis, [O. Kant] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1312-1315, Aug. 16, '35
—chronaxia in man; clinical and diagnostic importance, [G. Bourguignon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 49-54, July 9, '35
—chronic barbital intoxication having symptoms of incipient tabes; criminal intent (attempt at murder of man and wife); neuropsychiatric and medicolegal study of case, [M. Levi-Bianchini] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 53-89, '34
—chronic polyarthritis during period of growth and its relation to central nervous system, [V. Schaefer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1030-1033, June 28, '35
—clinical examination of neuro-endocrine system, [L. Viamonte Cuervo] Vida nueva **36:** 101-126, July 15, '35
—comparative studies with Takata-Ara test of cerebrospinal fluid in various nervous and mental diseases, [M. Nagy] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 265-270, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 923-925, Aug. 24, '35
—complications during evolution of whooping cough, [M. Schachter] Marseille-méd. **1:** 420-424, March 25, '35
—complications of varicella; clinical and epidemiological study, [E. A. Underwood] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **32:** 83, April-June; 177, July-Sept. '35
—complications of whooping cough, [W. López Albo] An.de med.int. **4:** 453-460, May '35
—degenerative disturbances of central nervous system, [M. R. Castex] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 334-370, July '35
—diagnostic value of certain colloidal reactions in nervous and mental diseases, [G. Pancanti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 492-506, May-June '35
—different types of association of neurosyphilis and filtrable virus infections of nervous system, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. **43:** 1679-1680, Oct. 26, '35
—disturbance of equilibrium following rotatory test in persons with neurologic disorders, [J. A. Barré] Rev.neurol. **63:** 859-861, June '35 [Reply to Delmas-Marsalet]
—disturbances of blood and of nervous system, [F. Wohlwill] Lisboa méd. **12:** 225-271, April '35
—disturbances of equilibrium following rotatory test in persons with neurologic disorders, [J. A. Barré, Kabaker & Charbonnel] Rev.neurol. **63:** 406-411, March '35
—disturbances of thermoregulation in diseases of brain and spinal cord and following surgical intervention on central nervous system, [O. Foerster] Jahrb.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **52:** 1-14, '35
—embryogenesis of choroid plexus and its pathology in certain nervous diseases of children, [B. N. Klosovskiy & M. Y. Taretskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 92-102, '35
—endocrine therapy in so-called nervous diseases, [J. Vanier & H. Pote] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3227-3241, Aug. '35
—endocrinologic diagnosis in neurology, [M. Breitmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 232-237, May 18, '35; Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 631-639, June 15, '35
—general therapy of acute and subacute nonsuppurative primary neuraxitis, [Riser] J.méd.franç. **24:** 141-144, April '35
—glosso-gastro-neuro-anemic syndrome (Lichtheim syndrome with glossogastritis), [A. C. Guillaume] Hôpital **23:** 350, May (B) '35; 378, June (A) '35; 417, June (B) '35
—head injuries from neurologic standpoint, [W. H. Hengstler] Journal-Lancet **55:** 586-593, Sept. 1, '35
—hemopoietic diseases and nervous system, [F. H. Lamb] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 340-342, July '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—heredity, [O. Naegeli] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. **46,** pp. 54-73, '34
—heredofamilial susceptibility to infection, [N. V. Bortnik] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 39-42, '35
—hydrarthrosis of knee joint as symptom in diseases of central nervous system (exclusive of tabes and syringomyelia); case, [O. Kapel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2203-2206, Sept. 14, '35
—in glycopathies, [A. Dias] Brasil-med. **49:** 492-497, June 1, '35
—in infants and children; critical review, [R. C. Eley] J.Pediat. **7:** 248-276, Aug. '35
—influence of nervous states on stomach disorders, [A. E. Hertzler] Northwest Med. **34:** 432-433, Nov. '35
—irritability, psychoses and nervous disturbances common to individuals living in tropics, [G. Castronuovo] Riforma med. **51:** 1180-1182, Aug. 3, '35
—lesions of ear and nervous system resulting from inoculation of neurotropic (herpetic) virus into external auditory canal of rabbit, [C. Levaditi & J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 949-951, '35
—Lichtheim syndrome or disease and glosso-gastro-anemic syndromes; study of 8 personal cases, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 357-393, April '35
—localization of surgical disturbances in central nervous system by means of chronaxia, [I. Nagai] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 184-192, '35
—manifestations of chickenpox, [L. Cornil, J. Alliez & R. Kissel] Quest.méd.d'actual. **5:** 1-19, May '35
—measuring tendon reflex of knee, [T. Takahashi] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 409-410, March '35
—mechanism of foot clonus; diagnostic significance in diseases of central nervous system, [G. G. Noto] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 602-636, July-Aug. '35
—methods and function of neuropathologic research, [B. Ostertag] Med.Welt **9:** 1138-1139, Aug. 10, '35
—mud therapy in combination of organic and functional diseases, [A. A. Cherkes] Vrach.delo **18:** 531-534, '35
—necessity for laws which will prevent marriage and propagation of offspring among people who have neurologic defects, [W. Weygandt] Med.Welt **9:** 1015, July 13, '35; 1049, July 20, '35
—nervous and psychic disturbances following gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [A. Devic and P. Bouquin] Lyon méd. **156:** 406-410, Oct. 6, '35
—nervous origin of earache without lesions of ear, [G. Didsbury] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 197-201, April '35
—neuro-anemias; nervous and digestive disturbances in pernicious anemia, [L. Laruelle & L. Massion-Verniory] Paris méd. **2:** 266-270, Oct. 5, '35
—neuro-anemic syndromes, [J. Lhermitte] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 713-722, May 25, '35
—neurogenic vesical dysfunction; alterations in physiology of micturition due to lesions of nervous system, [C. D. Creevy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 777-802, Oct. '35
—neurologic aspects of acute nitrobenzene poisoning, [N. V. Bortnik] Klin.med. **13:** 1240-1241, Aug. '35
—neurologic hyperinsulinism, [S. Harris] South.M.J. **28:** 959-965, Nov. '35
—neurologic sequels of series of convulsive attacks in person with epilepsy, [U. Barsotti] Ann.osp.psichiat. di Perugia **28:** 229-245, Oct.-Dec. '34
—neuropsychic accidents of gold therapy in tuberculosis, [C. Gernez] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 386-398, April '35
—neuropsychic complications of scarlet fever; case, [M. Schachter] Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 85-90, Feb. '35
—neurotropic virus diseases (William Withering lecture, abbreviated), [E. W. Hurst] Lancet **2:** 697, Sept. 28, '35; 758, Oct. 5, '35
—nycturia as centrally conditioned functional disturbance of sympathetic nervous system, [A. Jores & H. Beck] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138:** 4-16, '35
—pain as neurological symptom and its treatment, [H. A. Dunlop] Lancet **2:** 909-910, Oct. 19, '35
—phosphoric acid reaction in cerebrospinal fluid: preliminary report, [G. G. Noto] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 651-657, July-Aug. '35
—primary acute and subacute nonsuppurative infections, [Riser] J.méd.franç. **24:** 111-113, April '35
—primary neuro-infections (especially polyradiculoneuritis) observed in Rumania in recent years, [S. Drăgănesco & E. Façon] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 169-189, '34
—psychoses and other central diseases in undulant fever, [L. de Lisi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1042-1055, Dec. 31, '34
—pulmonary edema of nervous origin, [P. Manunza] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 429-463, March-April '35
—pyretotherapy in nonsyphilitic diseases, [D. Pisani] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1452-1472, Dec. 31, '34
—rare neurodystrophic changes in spina bifida occulta: case, [O. Pellegrini] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 55-76, March 31, '35
—recent advances in treatment, [M. Critchley] Practitioner **135:** 399-402, Oct. '35
—relation of trauma, [J. J. Moren] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 331-339, July '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—relation to diseases of liver, [H. Schaeffer] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 190-211, May-June '35
—relations between thyroid and central nervous system, [H. Voss] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 881-884, June 22, '35
—results of Bulgarian therapy using belladonna in parkinsonian encephalitic syndromes and certain other nervous diseases; 100 cases, [O. Meco] Cervello **14:** 285-315, Sept. 15, '35
—rôle of hereditary disposition in exogenous diseases, [F. Curtius] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 84-88, '34
—semeiology, [P. Scouras] Progrès méd., pp. 449-450, March 16, '35
—shock from electric current as possible cause of diseases of central nervous system; 2 cases, [M. Bartels] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 1-11, April '35
—short wave therapy, [H. F. Hoffmann & E. Schliephake] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1359-1361, Aug. 23, '35
—short wave therapy, [F. W. Kroll & G. Becker] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 908-911, June 7, '35
—significance of sedimentation reaction in blood, [W. Ederle] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 745-750, '35
—specific organ antigens and antibodies; importance in serodiagnosis of nonsyphilitic nervous diseases, [V. Tronconi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 781-797, May-June '35
—statistical report of cases of poliomyelitis, lethargic and acute encephalitis, aseptic meningitis and Feer's neurosis which were treated at Children's Hospital in Zurich from 1911 to 1933, [G. Fanconi & H. Goldsmith] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 866-868, Sept. 7, '35
—symposium; introduction and remarks on diseases which affect muscles, [W. D. Shelden] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1355-1357, Oct. '35
—syndromes due to epidemic parotitis; general and clinical study, [A. Tancredi] Pediatria prat. **12:** 233-245, July '35
—therapeutic iontophoresis; local statistics, [P. M. Besse & J. Erlich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 500-501, June 1, '35
—therapeutic use of magnesium sulphate and amidopyrine, [E. Cohn] Harefuah **9:** 248, May-June '35
—therapy by endolumbar injections, [H. P. Kuttner] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 194-203, May-June '35
—use of heat, [C. A. Patten] J.A.M.A. **105:** 797-798, Sept. 7, '35
—value of examination of eye, [F. Terrien] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 359-362, May 25, '35
—vascular spasms in neurology, [Riser] Progrès méd., pp. 818-830, May 18, '35
—vibration sensation, [J. A. Shield] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 437-440, Aug. '35
—virus diseases of central nervous system; extent and mode of infection (Pasteur lecture, abstract), [S. Flexner] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 278-288, June 15, '35
effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, diseases; Nervous System, pathology; Nervous System, physiology
—action of soneryl (barbital preparation) on nervous excitability of Crustaceae and Cephalopoda, [A. Obré] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1299-1301, '35
—central nervous system as chief portion of organism affected by thyroxine, [B. von Issekutz] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1325-1330, Oct. 25, '35
—effect of curare and *tetra*methylammonium iodide on excitability of nerve fibers, [G. Sudo] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 797-798, March '35
—lipoid composition of cerebrospinal nerve centers under influence of neurotropic drugs (behavior of free and esterized cholesterol in spinal cord), [G. Schapira Biancalani] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 487-490, '35
—narcosis and chronaxie, [P. K. Knoefel] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **[55]:** 72-81, Sept. '35
embryology: See also Chorda Dorsalis
—origin and development of nervous system studied by methods of experimental embryology; Croonian lecture, [R. G. Harrison] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B. **118:** 155-196, Aug. 1, '35
parasympathetic: See under Nervous System, Sympathetic
pathology, action of mussel poison, [C. H. Kellaway] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 79-94, June '35
—affinity of certain aniline dyes for nerves; morphologic study, [E. Tsunoda & M. Kubo] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **14:** 987-992, '35
—autosterilizing nonfatal neuro-infection with presence of intranuclear inclusions in experimental yellow fever produced by subdural inoculation of guinea-pigs, [L. Kopciowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 714-716, '35
—changes in central nerve fibers in beriberi, [R. Miyagawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 842-846, '32
—changes in central nervous system of guinea-pigs fed on exclusive corn diet, [I. Meo Colombo] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 717-739, Nov. 20, '34
—degenerative neuropathy in diabetics, [W. R. Jordan] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 628-629, Nov. '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, pathology—Continued
—experimental cerebrospinal lesions and their possible clinical application, [Slauck] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 223-226, '34
—experimental histopathologic examinations of effect of nicotine on central nervous system, [S. Stief & I. Huszák] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 801-804, Sept. 26, '35
—experimental study of neuraxic lesions following repeated anaphylactic shocks due to spaced injections of foreign serum; various pathogenic considerations applicable to human neuropathology, [R. Garcin & I. Bertrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 787-796, May 13, '35
—histopathologic changes in central nervous system in experimental exsiccosis and toxicosis, [S. J. Schaferstein, N. A. Popowa & E. P. Owtscharenko] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **145:** 210-229, '35
—histopathologic changes of brain and spinal cord in scarlatina, [S. Masayama] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 838-840, '32 [in Japanese]
—histopathologic effects of so-called amyostatic poisons (tutocain and holocaine); experiments on rabbits, [I. Wake] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 853-856, '32
—histopathologic studies on central nervous system in experimental petroleum poisoning, [K. Matsushita] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1005-1006, July 25, '35
—histopathology in malarial coma, [A. Slatineanu, S. Nicolau & G. Balmus] Arch.roumaines de path.expér. et de microbiol. **8:** 5-43, March '35
—in experimental vitamin deficiency; report of 4 series of dogs maintained on diets deficient in B vitamins, [M. C. L. Gildea, W. B. Castle, E. F. Gildea & S. Cobb] Am.J.Path. **11:** 669-680, July '35
—interesting cellular lesions of lymph nodes and central nervous system caused by virus of poradenitis; experimental study, [A. Bachmann] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 160-163, Nov. '34
—lesions of central and peripheral nervous systems produced in young rabbits by vitamin A deficiency and high cereal intake, [E. Mellanby] Brain **58:** 141-173, June '35
—lesions of central nervous system in experimental intoxication with evipal sodium (barbital derivative), [I. Bertrand & F. Thierry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 837-839, '35
—material of human nature and conduct; symposium; anatomopathologic data on personality function, [L. Bender] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 325-351, Sept. '35
—method for histologic staining of neuraxis for cytologic study of rabies and other virus diseases (nuclear and protoplasmic inclusions), [P. Lépine] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 804-805, '35
—morphologic studies of lipoid deposits in central nervous system following parenteral administration of lecithin; studies on rabbits, [A. Sjövall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 307-328, '35
—nerve and cord degeneration referable to vitamin-A deficiency, [L. Nicholls] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 550-552, Oct. '35
—neuropathodynamics and hemic system, [M. Steinberg] M.Rec. **142:** 134-135, Aug. 7, '35
—pernicious anemia (neurologic manifestations) with normal blood picture, [C. H. Sanford] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 189-194, Aug. '35
—psychoneuro-anemic syndromes, [J. C. Rey] Hosp.argent. **5:** 563, April 15, '35; 641, May 15, '35; 721, June 15, '35; **6:** 16, June 30, '35
—search for changes in experimentally produced anemia, [E. Santanelli] Folia med. **21:** 878-883, Aug. 30, '35
physiology: See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
—action of magnesium anesthesia on neuromuscular apparatus; chronaximetric study, [L. Lubinska] Arch. internat.de physiol. **41:** 456-473, Aug. '35
—action of sun's rays on neuromuscular excitability, [E. Santanelli] Folia med. **21:** 802-806, Aug. 15, '35
—action potentials during high and low frequency stimulation of medullated nerve, [M. Cattell & H. Grundfest] Science **81:** 645-646, June 28, '35
—action potentials in crayfish; central responses to proprioceptive and tactile stimulation, [C. L. Prosser] J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 495-505, Oct. '35
—action potentials in crayfish; influence of temperature on nerve impulses arising "spontaneously" in abdominal ganglia, [C. L. Prosser] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 65-73, Sept. '35
—action potentials in crayfish; temporal relations in presynaptic and postsynaptic responses, [C. L. Prosser] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **7:** 95-111, Oct. 20, '35
—afferent function in group of nerve fibers of slowest conduction velocity, [D. Clark, J. Hughes & H. S. Gasser] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 69-76, Dec. '35
—afferent functions of non-myelinated or C fibers, [G. H. Bishop & P. Heinbecker] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 179-193, Dec. '35
—all-or-none principle and nerve effector systems, [A. Rosenblueth] Quart.Rev.Biol. **10:** 334-340, Sept. '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—axonal pulsations of low frequency caused by application of constant tension to medullated nerve, [A. Fessard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1355-1358, '35
—bio-electric phenomena of central nervous system, [A. S. Pentsik] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 120-128, '35
—cellular transmission of substances, especially neurohumors; annual Somerville lecture delivered at McGill University November 24, 1933, [G. H. Parker] Quart. Rev.Biol. **10:** 251-271, Sept. '35
—cevitamic acid content of suprarenal glands and liver and control by nervous system, [A. Beznák & Z. Hariss] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 210-216, '35
—changes in electrical resistance of nerve during block by cold and by heat, [I. F. Hummon, Jr. & T. E. Boyd] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 85-89, Dec. '35
—changes in electrophenomena in central nervous system under ether anesthesia, [B. I. Hasama] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 234-242, '35
—changes in tissue metabolism under influence of centrifugal innervation, [E. M. Mikhaylova, N. F. Popov & L. K. Pupko] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 407-412, '35
—conduction in nerves in relation to fiber types, [H. S. Gasser] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 35-59, '35
—critical evaluation of terminology descriptive of various chronaxias modified by action of nerve centers, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 573-575, Oct. 7, '35
—crucial demonstration in dog of peripheral origin of vascular collapse in different states of shock; mechanism of principal phenomena of anaphylactic crises, [H. Hermann & G. Morin] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 833-853, Sept. '35
—effect of anelectrotonus on evolution of degree of excitation of nerve in course of passage of progressive linear current, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 992-995, '35
—effect of strychnine on electric excitability of nerves, [S. Biazsó] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 217-222, '35
—effect of temperature and carbon dioxide on development of single tetanized contraction, [A. M. Ryabinovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 564-574, '35
—electric stimulation by currents of symmetrical intensities, [A. Strohl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1294-1297, '35
—emission of rays by nerve excitation, [R. Audubert & R. Lévy] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1634-1636, May 6, '35
—experimental epilepsy due to excitation of efferent nerves in fox, [E. Mondio] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 546-557, '35
—experiments on nervous mechanism of atony produced by curare, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 455-466,'35
—functional problems of convergence of nerves, [C. S. Sherrington] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1050-1051, Sept. 25, '35
—fundamental problem of endocrinology: relation of endocrine glands to nervous system, [N. Pende] Rassegna med. **15:** 7-19, March 31, '35
—graying of hair and its dependence on nervous system in gastric cancer, [A. da Silva-Mello] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1276-1277, Aug. 9, '35
—hyperergic inflammation in tissues during brief stimulation of nerves, [J. M. Lasowsky, D. N. Wyropajew & M. N. Jurmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 334-342, '35
—in immunity, [S. d'Antona] Rassegna med. **15:** 67-94, June 30, '35
—influence of cocaine on threshold of electric stimulation of nerves, [A. Chweitzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1098-1100, '35
—influence of development of polarization with decreased density along nerve on height of excitation attained, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1529-1531, '35
—influence of galvanic current on nervous subordination, [W. S. Hołobut] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 4-19, Jan.-Feb. '35
—influence of posture on neuromuscular excitability; variations of chronaxia of antagonistic structures in dog in relation to local and contralateral modifications of posture, [P. Mollaret] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **33:** 88-96, March '35
—influence on vitamin A content of blood, [A. Chevallier, J. Malmèjac & Y. Choron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 739-740, '35
—interpretation of nonlinear development of increased excitation and intensity of currents of fixed duration; biologic rôle of permanent polarization of nerves, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 193-195, '35
—isochronism of nerve elements constituting reflex arc, [A. Rizzolo] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 435-454, '35
—Magne de la Croix's theory of currents transmitted in organism by nerves and those which are not; study of shock, [Foveau de Courmelles] Med.argent. **14:** 117-120, June '35
—material dealt with by neurophysiologist in study of personality, [S. Cobb] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 301-313, Sept. '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—modifications of central nervous system and phenomena of subordination in hypnosis of frog, [V. Bonnet & R. Saboul] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 887-900, Sept. '35
—nervous centers involved in regulation and control of sexual functions, [J. O. Trelles & J. de Ajuriaguerra] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1801-1809, May '34
—nervous fluctuations in blood pressure, [J. Pal] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 999-1000, Aug. 2, '35
—nervous origin of physiologic hypnic myoclonus as described by De Lisi; experimental study, [G. Pintus & A. Falqui] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1447-1452, Dec. 31, '34
—new data on physiologic electrotonus; analysis of electrotonic variations of excitability and electric conductivity in nerve conductor, [I. A. Arshavskiy & O. Kurmaev] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 592-603, '35
—new data on physiologic electrotonus; analysis of thermotonic variations of excitability and electric conductivity of nerve, [I. A. Arshavskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 576-590, '35
—new facts concerning slow electric variations associated with rhythmical groups of pulsations, [A. Arvanitaki & A. Fessard] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **119:** 1109-1111, '35
—oxygen consumption and fat and nitrogen metabolism in nerve tissue of frog during excitation, [J. Rosenberg] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 446-455, Aug. '35
—oxygen consumption and fat and nitrogen metabolism in nerve tissue of frog during rest, [J. Rosenberg] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 434-445, Aug. '35
—photodynamically induced oxygen consumption in muscle and nerve, [A. J. Kosman & R. S. Lillie] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 505-515, Aug. 20, '35
—potassium and calcium in pigeon's blood after resection and electric excitation of nerves of wing, [R. Cernătescu & A. Meyer] Vol.jubilaire,Parhon, pp. 131-136, '34
—principles of localization within nervous system, [O. Foerster] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 117-211, '34
—problem of resistance in pulmonary circulation and central nervous mechanisms by which it is controlled, [R. Wagner] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 410-430, '35; Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 583-594, Sept. 1, '35
—problems connected with principle of humoral transmission of nervous impulses; Ferrier lecture, [O. Loewi] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **118:** 299-316, Sept. 2, '35
—process of central nervous coordination, [E. von Holst] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 149-158, '35
—production and circulation of animal electricity; mechanism of contraction of myofibrils, [P. Petrazzani] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 368-401, June 30, '35
—reappearance of neuropsychic rudimentary functions in schizophrenia; clinical study, [M. Emma] Schizofrenie **4:** 131-140, Sept. '35
—relation of prolonged period of nervous stimulation to duration of refractory period, [F. Bremer & J. Titeca] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 474-489, Aug. '35
—researches on electric stimulation at a distance of neuromuscular preparations of frogs; action of various drugs, [L. Tocco] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 301-326, May 20, '35
—researches on excitability and characters of response in neuromuscular system of crustaceans; influence of ganglionic centers, [H. H. Jasper] Arch.internat. de physiol. **41:** 281-321, July '35
—shivering: clinical study with especial references to afferent and efferent pathways, [V. Uprus, J. B. Gaylor & E. A. Carmichael] Brain **58:** 220-232, June '35
—significance of physiologic state of nerve centers in regulation of reflex acts, [H. Jordan] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 339-344, '35
—Speranskiy theory of nervous trophism and procaine hydrochloride block in ophthalmology, [S. I. Talkotskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 3-26, '35
—state of excitation of nerves at conclusion of passage of rectangular waves of fixed duration and of varying intensities, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 191-192, '35
—stimulation of nerves by varying galvanolinear currents, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 26-27, '35
—technic for obtaining preparation of isolated central nervous system of frog, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 716-718, '35
—temperature coefficients in electric excitation, [H. A. Blair] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 291-316, June 20, '35
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Brain, surgery; Nerves, surgery; Nervous System, Sympathetic, surgery; Neuralgia, trigeminal; etc.
—[B. Schlesinger] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **52:** 37-56, '35
—as performed in Institute of Prof. De Martel in Paris, [D. Biolato] Minerva med. **2:** 289-293, Sept. 1, '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, surgery—Continued
—disturbances of thermoregulation following surgical intervention on central nervous system, [O. Foerster] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **52:** 1-14, '35
—endotracheal nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether anesthesia, [N. A. Gillespie] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 225-229, Sept.-Oct. '35
sympathetic: See **NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis: See Nerves, sciatic
tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuro-epithelioma; Tumors, neuroma; Tumors, sympathicoblastoma; under names of individual nerves; etc.
—angiomatosis of central nervous system and retina, with pancreatic changes in form of cysts (Lindau-von Hippel's disease), [W. Putschar] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1084-1088, July 5, '35
—contradictions between clinical and roentgen diagnosis of tumors of central nervous system, [I. G. Shlifer & others] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 19-22, '35
—lipoma of brain and spinal cord, [L. Krainer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 107-142, '35
—new experiences in diagnosis and therapy of tumors of brain and spinal cord; review of literature, [H. Hoff & L. Schönbauer] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 382, Sept.; 433, Oct. '35
—reasons for uncertainty in interpretation of metal-impregnated preparations in histologic study, [G. B. Belloni & G. Oselladore] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 297-312, June '35
—Recklinghausen's disease with polymorphous tumors of neuraxis, [G. Guillain] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **52:** 15-23, '35
vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Spinal Cord, wounds and injuries; etc.
—[E. Ranzi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 776-777, May 31, '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
See also Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, spinal; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Neurons; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
—anatomy, physiology and surgery of vegetative nerves of upper urinary passages and kidneys, [O. Stahl] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 298-310, '35
—anatomy, physiology, pathology and clinical aspects of central portion of vegetative nervous system; review of literature, [G. Bodechtel] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 295-329, Aug. '35
—comparative outline of vagus and sympathetic nerves in normal and pathologic conditions, [A. Gheli] Forze san. **4:** 415-424, March 10, '35
—effect of cholera endotoxin on abdominal neurovegetative system, [H. C. Pham] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 78-80, '35
—pain: peripheral pathway, [G. K. Stürup & E. A. Carmichael] Brain **58:** 216-219, June '35
—physiologic conditioning (rôle of capillaries and sympathetic nervous system) in Schick test; experimental study, [J. & M. Gautrelet] Presse méd. **43:** 961-962, June 15, '35
—simultaneous existence of sympathicotropic and chromaffin cells in testicles of new-born infant, [L. Berger] Arch.d'anat.micr. **31:** 101-109, '35
—sympathico-insular complexes of pancreas in adult human being, [L. C. Simard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 27-28, '35
anatomy and histology, autonomic nervous system, [H. J. Wilkinson] M.J.Australia **1:** 801-812, June 29, '35
—anatomical relations to visceral sensation, [J. C. Hinsey] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 165-180, '35
—autonomic innervation of rectum; experimental and morphologic study, [N. G. Kolossow & G. A. Polykarpowa] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 716-728, '35
—brief anatomicophysiologic considerations of neurovegetative system and vascular apparatus; their relationship, [A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [16]) **22:** 275; (supp. [17]) **22:** 279, '35
—connections between neurovegetative system and cerebrospinal system, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1068-1070, '35
—demonstration of spinal parasympathetic fibres in dorsal root of spinal cord by method of osmium-staining, [K. Kuré, S. Okinaka & M. Kajiyama] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 195-198, Oct. '35
—experimental morphologic analysis of autonomic innervation of urinary bladder, [G. A. Polykarpowa] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 378-388, '35
—innervation of kidney, ureter, testicle and epididymis, [G. A. G. Mitchell] J.Anat. **70:** 10-32, Oct. '35
—microstructure of nerve and its interpretation on morphologic basis, [Z. Szantroch] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 464-494, '35
—mode of termination of nerves; experimental study, [G. Ungar] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 473-475, April '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, anatomy and histology—Continued
—nuclear formations of middle commissure and of gray periventricular substance of thalamus and their connections with vegetative system, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Rev.neurol. **63:** 935-948, June '35
—peripheral motor sympathetic innervation to and within uterus, [S. R. M. Reynolds & S. Kaminester] Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 640-648, Aug. '35
—peripheral nervous system, [H. H. Woollard] Brit.J. Surg. **23:** 425-432, Oct. '35
—periventricular and subependymal neurovegetative system, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Rev.neurol. **64:** 163-173, July '35
—reticular system of neuraxis and its relations with superior vegetative centers, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Rev.neurol. **63:** 948-958, June '35
blocking: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
—anthropotherapy and blocking of sympathetic, [R. A. Luria] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 473-487, '35
—Horner syndrome following cervical sympathetic block to upper extremity, [R. H. Patterson] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1107-1109, Dec. '35
—therapeutic nerve block and narcotic addiction, [M. B. Greene, H. Pierson & P. M. Lichtenstein] Gior.ital. di anest.e di analg. **1:** 34-46, April '35
diseases: See also Horner Syndrome; Nervous System, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative; etc.
—abdominal sympathicopathy in initial stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Battignani] Gior.d.med.prat. **15:** 523, Dec. '33; **16:** 35, Jan. '34
—as cause of acute gastralgia with anemia in child; association of atropine and ultraviolet ray therapy, [E. Huant] Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 182-186, May-June '35
—bellergal (ergotamine preparation) therapy, [A. Leu] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 356-359, June '35
—blood sugar in vagosympathetic syndromes, [G. Carrière & P. J. Gineste] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 106-108, July 16, '35
—bullous keratitis, probably due to posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome; case, [H. Villard, H. Vialleton & Sauvy] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 201-205, April '35
—calcium as basic therapeutic agent in manifestations of vagosympathetic dystonia in upper respiratory tract, [E. Riccitelli & Y. Franchini] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 818-823, April 24, '35
—calcium gluconate and bellergal (ergotamine preparation) in therapy of vegetative dystonias, [O. Lampl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1003-1004, Oct. 19, '35
—diencephalic and bulbar origin of vegetative syndromes in Friedreich's disease; association of diabetes mellitus with familial Friedreich's disease and Simmonds' disease with cardiorespiratory syndrome, [A. Lunedei & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 205-287, April 15-30, '35
—diencephalic origin of psycho-affective phenomena; relation to vegetative centers, [A. Salmon] Riv.sper. di freniat. **58:** 1029-1035, Dec. 31, '34
—differential diagnosis of vegetative symptoms in epilepsy and in irritations of cortical vegetative centers, [P. Penta] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1440-1444, Dec. 31, '34
—dyskinetic jaundice on vegetative basis, [N. S. Zvonitskiy & A. I. Yurina] Klin.med. **13:** 670-676, May '35
—effect of operative trauma on vegetative system, [L. Findeisen & G. Szántó] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 392-398, '35
—effect of type characteristic coli and yeast antigens, [Jos. Vorschütz & Joh. Vorschütz] Med.Welt **9:** 899-900, June 22, '35
—hyperalgesia of vegetative form in hemiplegia; cases, [A. Radovici] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 496-500, '34
—in course of facial hemiatrophy; case, [A. Thomas] Presse méd. **43:** 1339-1340, Aug. 24, '35
—in exudative diathesis; relation to capillary disturbances, [S. Quadri] Pediatria **43:** 1004-1024, Sept. '35
—modifications of gastric function in relation to appendicitis; vagosympathetic disturbance as cause, [M. Titone] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 1-18, '35
—neurovegetative and endocrine alterations in carbon disulphide poisoning with particular reference to suprarenal capsule: animal experiments and cases in workmen in artificial silk industry, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Atti d.Cong.naz.di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2) **11:** 123-380, '35
—neurovegetative disturbances in malaria, [J. Moreira da Fonseca] Brasil-med. **49:** 317-321, April 6, '35
—ocular manifestations in posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome (Barré-Liéou); 2 cases, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 565-570, July-Aug. '35
—oculopalpebral contracture and brachial paralysis in hysteria; prodromic neurovegetative phase; diagnosis and therapy, [H. Baruk, Y. Gévaudan, R. Cornu & A. Carle] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 241-252, July '35
—paradentosis as symptom of correlative disturbances in vegetative system, [Citron] Harefuah **9:** 246, May-June '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases—Continued
—pathology of chronic gastro-intestinal diseases on basis of clinical observations of vegetative function in 100 patients with digestive disorders, [M. Skjelderup Kobro] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. (supp.) **96:** 1-79, June '35
—peripheral and central therapy of disturbances of vegetative system at watering place, [H. W. Lentrodt] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 289-293, June 22, '35
—pharmacologic examination of vegetative system in retinitis pigmentosa, [K. Yasutake] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **11:** 1061-1067, Sept. 20, '35
—physiopathology in angina pectoris; experimental study, [Ghiron & Rotella] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 221-238, March '35
—poisonous action of tuberculin and of trichophytin on abdominal neurovegetative system of guinea-pigs in allergic state, [E. Friedman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1413-1415, '35
—presence of follicle maturation hormone, prolan A (pituitary preparation), in urine of young men with vegetative stigmata and with defective sexual potency, [H. Goldhammer & P. Loewy] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 704-705, May 18, '35
—rôle in oto-neuro-ophthalmologic syndromes, [A. Tournay] Vie méd. **16:** 487-488, June 10, '35
—rôle of disequilibrium of vagosympathetic system in etiopathogenesis of vernal catarrh, [J. M. Vila Ortiz, Jr.] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 316-322, June '35
—sodium and ammonium fluorides in therapy of sympathicotonic neuroses, [J. F. Schutte] Arch.de med. int. **1:** 874-892, '35
—syndrome simulating diencephalic stimulation occurring in patients with essential hypertension, [I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 9-14, July '35
—tabes and paroxysmal neurovegetative disturbances apropos of laryngeal crises and certain cephalic vasomotor crises, [J. A. Chavany & S. Daum] Presse méd. **43:** 1505-1508, Sept. 28, '35
—therapy of neurovegetative disturbances in pulmonary tuberculosis with special reference to use of bellergal (ergotamine preparation), [L. del Barrio Moreno & M. J. de Frutos] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 631-639, Sept. 30, '35
—unilateral exophthalmos due to compression of cervical sympathetic; etiology of retrobulbar hemorrhage in case, [R. Cazalis & J. Duguet] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 440-444, June '35
—varicose veins and sympathetic system, [V. Sanchis-Perpiñá] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 764-782, '35; also, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 657-668, Oct. '35
—vegetative syndromes during and after influenza, [A. M. Meerloo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3863-3867, Aug. 10, '35
—vegetative system in heart diseases, [N. Kabanov] Vrach.delo **18:** 617-626, '35
—vegetative system in leprosy, [S. Ohmori] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 52, Sept. '35
—vegetative system in nicotinism and changes during period of abstinence, [N. K. Bogolepov, O. A. Khondkarian & A. A. Rastvorova] Vrach.delo **18:** 59-62, '35
—vegetative system in stutterers, [M. Sovák] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **69:** 666-680, June '35
effects of drugs on: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
—action of acetylcholine and atropine on neuromuscular mechanism of nictitating membrane, [A. Lanari & O. Orías] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 283-290, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 586-587, '35
—action of calcium sulphate mineral water on neurohumoral regulation, [D. Santenoise & others] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 323-326, Oct. 22, '35
—action of methenamine on ocular sympathetic, [P. Bailliart & F. Lévy] Paris méd. **2:** 51-52, July 13, '35
—action of nicotine on preganglionary and postganglionary nerve fibers, [A., P. & B. Chauchard] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 293-295, July 22, '35
—autonomic nervous system; review of recent literature, [J. Lévy] Paris méd. **2:** 67-88, July 20, '35
—central sympathicomimetic effect of *di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883), [H. Handovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1245-1246, '35
—clinical study (of autonomic system) in epilepsy, [M. E. Fetzer] J.Comp.Psychol. **20:** 13-16, Aug. '35
—comparative actions of sympathomimetic compounds: bronchodilator actions in experimental bronchial spasm of parasympathetic origin, [J. R. Pedden, M. L. Tainter & W. M. Cameron] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **55:** 242-256, Nov. '35
—comparative studies on strength of effect of certain new epinephrine-like substances in activating and inhibiting fibers of sympathetic; experiments on blood pressure and ear veins of rabbit and on femoral vessels of frog, [K. Tachibana] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1453-1454, June '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on—Continued
—comparative studies on strength of effect of certain new epinephrine-like substances on activating and inhibiting fibers of sympathetic; experiments on isolated rabbit's intestine, rat's uterus, bronchial muscle of cow, detrusor and trigonum of rabbit's bladder and normal and pregnant rabbit's uterus, [K. Tachibana] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1375-1376, May '35
—dehydrocevitamic-cevitamic acid ratio in liver, heart and suprarenals in relation to administration of substances active on parasympathetic system, [F. Copello] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 490-506, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of substances which act on sympathetic system, on contractility of ureters; experimental study, [X. J. Contiadès] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 907-912, Sept. '35
—effects of drugs which act for autonomic system, upon inorganic salts in urine of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [S. Nishida] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2, May '35
—effects of gambirine on vegetative system of uterus, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 37-38, '35
—effects of some drugs which act for autonomic nervous system, upon inorganic-salts metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [S. Nishida] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 3-5, April '35
—experimental production of uterine apoplexy in pregnancy by action on abdominal neurovegetative system, [A. Laporte & H. C. Pham] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 427-431, July '35
—in relation to production of cellular enzymes, [F. Auxilia] Pathologica **27:** 409-412, June 15, '35
—influence of colchicine on hypotensive effects of liminal doses of true sympathomimetic amines, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 990-992, '35
—influence of epinephrine on water content of blood: rôle of sympathetic system, [A. Fiano] Riv.di clin. pediat. **33:** 513-521, May '35
—influence of parasympathetic nerve poisons on intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in liver, [T. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 228-267, May 31, '35
—influence of substances which affect neurovegetative system on experimental tar tumors, [A. Tavares] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1507-1510, '35
—influence of sympathetic poisons on intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in liver, [T. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 194-227, May 31, '35
—influences of some drugs which act for autonomic nervous system, upon sulphur metabolism, [Y. Saito] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 8-9, Feb. '35
—lack of modification of sympathicolytic activity of yohimbine by introduction of double bond, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 434-436, Aug. 12, '35
—mydriatic action of certain sympathicomimetic substances: epinephrine, ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine), synephrin and hordenine, [A. Castelli] Arch. di ottal. **42:** 95-125, March-April '35
—new researches on epinephrinolytic action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933); studies on nictitating membrane of cat, [Z. M. Bacq] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 812-813, '35
—ocular phenomena of excitation of autonomous system, [Z. M. Bacq] Liége méd. **28:** 893, Aug. 11, '35; 949, Aug. 25, '35; 1006, Sept. 8, '35
—pharmacodynamic study of vegetative system, with special reference to pupillary reflexes in insane patients, [G. Sandor] Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. **16:** 213-236, '35
—pharmacologic study of influence of autonomic system on experimental convulsions induced by administration of thujone, [H. M. Keith & G. W. Stavraky] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1022-1040, Nov. '35
—physostigmine and atropine as modifiers of organovegetative tonus during anesthesias, [T. D. Goulart] Brasil-med. **49:** 565-568, June 22, '35
—production of paradoxic mydriasis by sympathicotropic drugs: synephrin, corbasil, ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine), icoral, oxin, tyramine, ergotamine (ergot preparation) and orasthin (pituitary preparation), [F. Poos] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 268-279, '35
—question of rôle of myelin in cholinergic action of fibers of sympathetic system, [J. Gautrelet] Médecine **16:** 742-749, Sept. '35
—relation between pituitary body and different vegetative poisons considered from standpoint of reduced glutathione content of blood, [H. Kawai] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2-3, May '35
—relation between pituitary body, its extracts and different vegetative poisons, considered from standpoint of reduced glutathione content of blood, [H. Kawai] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 3-4, May '35
—relation between spleen and influence of vegetative poisons on inorganic salt content of blood and urine, [H. Kaneko] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6, April '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on—Continued
—secondary effect of drugs acting on sympathetic system, on gaseous metabolism, [G. Orestano] Arch. ital.de biol. **92:** 46-63, '34
—sensibility of eye to various substances stimulating sympathetic system after sectioning preganglionary and postganglionary sympathetic neurons, [J. T. Lewis & F. P. Luduena] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 595-596, '35
—site of action of acetylcholine and its significance, [M. Cattell & H. G. Wolff] Science **82:** 106-107, Aug. 2, '35
—studies in exophthalmos; effect of certain sympathomimetic substances (ephedrine and epinine hydrochlorides) on eye of cat and dog, [C. E. Brunton] J.Physiol. **84:** 334-341, June 18, '35
—sympathomimetic action of caffeine, [M. Tiffeneau & A. Beaune] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 525-529, Nov. '34
—systematic study of action of various derivatives of aminomethyl-benzodioxane and of aminomethyl-coumarane, [Z. M. Bacq & D. Bovet] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de therap. **50:** 315-327, June 15, '35
—therapy of acrodynia, with special reference to sympathicolytic drugs, [M. Péhu & J. Boucomont] Médecine **16:** 634-641, Aug. '35
—toxicity of corynantheine and its ability to inhibit sympathetic system, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 305-307, '35
—variations of excitability of submaxillary glands and their secretory innervation (chorda tympani and sympathetic) under influence of nicotine, [A., B. & P. Chauchard] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **119:** 1308-1311, '35
—vegetative poisons and glands of internal secretion, [G. V. Tutaev] Vrach.delo **18:** 151-156, '35
embryology, first contact of vagosympathetic nervous system with cardiovascular apparatus in embryos of ducks and chickens, [J. Szepsenwol & A. Bron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 946-948, '35
function tests, new methods in examination of vegetative system, [N. A. Albov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 866-871, June 15, '35
—erythromelalgia in patient with cryptorchidism; Danielopolu test as therapeutic guide, [R. J. Barú & J. C. Mazza] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 41-57, July '35
—research on vegetative tonus in mental diseases, [C. Poli] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 203-246, June 30, '35
—researches on vegetative system in children with adenoids, [R. Simonetti Cuizza] Riv.di clin.pediat. 33: 641-652, June '35
—study of neurovegetative tonus in Annamese with atropine-orthostatism tests (Danielopolu), [P. Dorolle] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 465-472, '35
—tonus of neurovegetative system during pregnancy and puerperium, [M. Luis Pérez & J. Rosenvasser] Semana méd. **1:** 1553-1568, May 30, '35
humoral transmission of action of: See Heart, physiology
pathology, alterations in diencephalon and in sympathetic ganglia in experimental thallium poisoning, [E. Cortella] Dermosifilografo **10:** 360-368, May '35
—lesions of hepatic parenchyma following injections of various toxic minerals in region of abdominal vegetative nervous system, [H. Brocard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 841-843, '35
—neurovegetative receptor fields in mechanism of regulating circulation, and experimental production of morphologic changes in sympathetic system by their exclusion; normal presence of 2 nuclei in sympathetic ganglion cells, [K. Harting] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 611-616, '35 [Comment on Sunder-Plassmann's article]
physiology: See also Heart, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
—action of bile acids on blood coagulation; relation to sympathetic and parasympathetic nerves, [M. Inaba] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1731-1732, July '35
—action of splenic sympathin on nictitating membrane of cat; sensitization by cocaine; desensitization by piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933), [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 334-339, July '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1615-1616, '35
—blood calcium and neurovegetative system; relation between glycemia, calcemia and arterial pressure in various experimental conditions in man, [G. C. Dogliotti, T. Castellani & O. Meloni] Arch.per le sc. med. **59:** 653-664, April '35
—central control, [J. Beattie] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 444-447, Oct. '35
—changes in alveolar and demilune cells of simple and stimulated paralytic submaxillary gland of cat, [H. E. Rawlinson] J.Anat. **70:** 143-148, Oct. '35
—changes in cells of striated ducts of cat's submaxillary gland after autonomic stimulation and nerve section, [H. E. Rawlinson] Anat.Rec. **63:** 295-313, Oct. 25, '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology—Continued
—chemical reaction to distinguish between vagus and sympathetic nerve in man by Manoilov method, [K. P. Chikovani] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1143-1146, July 30, '35
—chemical transmitter of sympathetic nerve to uterus, [M. A. F. Sherif] J.Physiol. **85:** 298-308, Nov. 22, '35
—comparative study of sympathin and adrenin (suprarenal preparation), [W. B. Cannon & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 268-276, June '35
—comparison of effects of sympathin (from heart and liver) and adrenin (suprarenal preparation) on iris, [W. B. Cannon & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 251-258, Oct. '35
—coöperative action of sympathetic nerve impulses, adrenin (suprarenal preparation) and sympathin on nictitating membrane of cat, [A. C. Liu] Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 690-694, Aug. '35
—determination of regulative centers of vegetative system, [C. Ceni] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 605-619, July '35
—effect of atropine on augmented salivary secretion in cat, [F. C. MacIntosh & H. E. Rawlinson] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **25:** 199-205, Oct. '35
—effect of sympathetic stimulation and of autonomic drugs on paralytic submaxillary gland of cat, [A. J. Fleming & F. C. MacIntosh] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 207-212, Oct. '35
—effects of epinephrine and stimulation of cervical sympathetic on isolated intracranial circulation, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 84-87, '35
—epinephrinergic nature of motor innervation of spleen; action of various drugs, especially cocaine and Fourneau 933 (piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane), [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 322-333, July '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1611-1614, '35
—exhaustibility of sympathin stores, [J. A. Dye] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 265-270, Oct. '35
—formation of substance in liver after stimulation of sympathetic, [S. K. Lee] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 209, Feb. '35
—heat regulation and production of fever in homothermal animals following surgery, [R. Thauer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 102-147, '35
—hemato-encephalic barrier and sympathetic system, [W. S. Surat] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 438-446, '35
—histologic changes in liver produced by stimulation of autonomic nerves, [S. K. Lee] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokyo **49:** 200, Feb. '35
—hypothalamic and bulbar regulation of vegetative functions; experimental study, [L. Riccitelli] Riv.di pat. nerv. **45:** 499-554, May-June '35
—importance in metabolism, [I. Abelin] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 1-6, '34
—influence of vegetative system on ability of cevitamic acid to increase blood catalase, [G. Török & L. Neufeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1509-1510, Oct. 19, '35
—influences of vagus and sympathetic on motoricity of intestinal villosities, [G. von Ludany & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1189-1190, '35
—inherited differences in certain functions of vegetative system; experimental study on 30 pairs of twins, [M. Werner] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 444-449, '35
—neurogenous activation of ciliated epithelium, [A. M. Lucas] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 468-476, July '35
—parasympathetic innervation of tonus of facial muscles, [H. Osuzu] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 828-829, June '35
—phrenic nerve as sympathetic nerve, [Emile Sergent, C. Launay & Y. J. Longuet] Tuberkulose **15:** 277-280, Sept. 25, '35
—progress in surgery of autonomic system in 1933 and 1934, [J. C. White] New England J.Med. **213:** 416-423, Aug. 29, '35
—pseudomotor contractions of parasympathetic nature, [K. Kuré, H. Ohsuzu & S. Okinaka] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **236:** 190-200, '35
—pupil considered as indicator of functional correlation between animal system and vegetative system, [M. Monnier] Rev.neurol. **63:** 671-683, May '35
—reaction of chronic spinal animals to hemorrhage, [C. M. Brooks] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 30-39, Dec. '35
—reflex liberation of circulating sympathin, [A. C. Liu & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 555-559, Nov. '35
—relation of cervical sympathetic to inferior thyroid artery, [F. Bellelli] Anat.Anz. **80:** 361-377, July 25, '35
—relation of voluntary apnea to sympathetic system, [D. Grósz] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 683-686, Aug. 8, '35
—relation to emotion, disposition, feelings, desires and impulses, [M. Bañuelos] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 663-678, June 15, '35
—relations between vestibular apparatus and vegetative system, [R. Leidler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 1-22, Jan. '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology—Continued
—researches on pharmacology and physiology of autonomous system; choline esters in tissue extracts of invertebrates, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 24-42, Oct. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 243-245, '35
—researches on pharmacology and physiology of autonomous system; choline-esterase in invertebrates; insensibility of crustaceans to acetylcholine, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 47-60, Oct. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 247-248, '35
—rôle in coronary innervation; experimental study of coronary circulation in whole animal, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Ann.de méd. **37:** 407-423, May '35
—rôle of pituitary body, [Ö. Fischer] Gyógyászat **75:** 626-627, Oct. 13, '35
—salivary secretion (depressor action of saliva secreted following sympathetic and parasympathetic stimulation), [W. Feldberg & J. A. Guimarãis] J.Physiol. **85:** 15-36, Aug. 22, '35
—secretory metabolism of salivary glands, [D. Northup] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 46-52, Dec. '35
—sleep and vegetative system, [C. E. Benda] Med.Welt **9:** 1267-1271, Aug. 31, '35
—study of electrophysiology of sympathetic autonomic and parasympathetic nervous system; application in electrotherapy, [L. Delherm & H. Fischgold] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 333-340, July '35
—trophic function of spinal parasympathetic; experimental study, [A. Nakagawa] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 379-380, March '35
—vegetative influence on basal metabolism, [H. Regelsberger] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 226-228, '34
—vegetative regulation of hematopoiesis, [S. N. Astakhov & M. G. Avrutis] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 721-728, May 15, '35
—vegetative regulation of hematopoiesis, [G. Denecke] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 243-245, '35
radiation, roentgen irradiation in therapy of various diseases, [C. Guarini] Arch.di radiol. **10:** 649-762, '35
—effect of roentgen rays on vegetative centers of mesencephalon, [P. I. Emdin & D. G. Shefer] Klin.med. **13:** 1158-1163, Aug. '35
—effect of roentgenotherapy on vegetative system, [H. Langer] Strahlentherapie **53:** 492-522, '35
—possibility of controlling vegetative system by roentgen and radium irradiation, [M. Nemenow] Strahlentherapie **53:** 473-491, '35
—roentgenotherapy of dermatoses, [J. Kisel] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 771-773, June '35
—therapy by roentgen irradiation, [L. Delherm & H. Beau] Strahlentherapie **52:** 629-645, '35
surgery: See also Ramisection; Sympathectomy
—in therapy of causalgia, [J. Govaerts] J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 263-269, June '35
tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, sympathicoblastoma
NERVOUSNESS: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
NESBIT, H. T., Clinical manifestations of calcium deficiency in infancy and in childhood, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1449-1471, June '35
NESBIT, L., Arthur Schnitzler, 1862-1931, M.Life **42:** 511-550, Oct. '35
NESBIT, R. M., Total cystectomy and ureteral transplantations in malignant conditions of bladder, with description of new operative procedure, J.A.M.A. **105:** 852-854, Sept. 14, '35
——**and McDONNELL, C. H.,** Low calory, low fat, ketogenic diet for treatment of infections of urinary tract, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1183-1184, Oct. 12, '35
——**and RATLIFF, R. K.,** Anesthetic lubricant for urethra, J.Urol. **34:** 394-395, Nov. '35
——**McDONNELL, C. H., and ROURKE, G. C.,** Low calorie ketogenic diet for treatment of chronic urinary tract infections, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 695-698, Oct. '35
NESBIT, W. E., Functional heart disease, Texas State J. Med. **31:** 441-444, Nov. '35
NESS, J. A., Occupational therapy for children, Am.J. Nursing **35:** 1109-1116, Dec. '35
NESTORESCO, B.: See DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.
NESVIZHSKAYA, S. S., State of liver in dysentery, Klin. med. **13:** 662-664, May '35
NETER, E.: See WITEBSKY, E., jt. auth.
NETHERTON, E. W., Drug eruptions, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 4-15, July '35
Headache of syphilitic origin, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 76-78, July '35
NETHERTON, G. F., Thyroid crisis, with report of case following operation, Colorado Med. **32:** 975-978, Dec. '35
NETOUŠEK, M., and PEŠEK, J., Dosage de l'alexine dans le sérum humain, Sang **9:** 735-738, '35
NETTER, A.: See BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.
NEU, L., O estudo radiologico do intestino grosso tuberculoso, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1517-1552, July-Aug. '35
NEUBAUR, E.: See STRACK, E., jt. auth.
NEUBER, E., Beiträge zur Diagnose, Epidemiologie und Therapie der Filariase (Filaria Bancrofti) auf Grund zweier Fälle, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 513-525, '35
Specific therapy of erysipelas, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 993-997, Sept. 14, '35
NEUBERG-KLOPSTOCK REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
NEUBÜRGER, K., Über flächenhafte, peptisch-hämorrhagische Oesophagitis, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 105-116, '35
NEUBURGER, F., Fall einer intrauterinen Hirnschädigung nach einer Leuchtgasvergiftung der Mutter, Beitr.z gerichtl.Med. **13:** 85-95, '35
NEUBURGER, M., Joseph II. und die Medizin. Eine historische Skizze, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 538-539, May 11, '35
Das Allgemeine Krankenhaus und die Wiener medizinische Schule, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 613-622, May 18, '35
NEUFELD, F., Die Entwicklung der epidemiologischen Forschung seit Robert Koch († 27. Mai 1910), Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 737-741, May 25, '35
Neuere Untersuchungen über Bakterien-Antagonismus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 538-539, June 8, '35
——**and COLLIER, W. A.,** Chemo- und serotherapeutische Versuche bei der Pneumokokkenpneumonie der Maus, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 129-136, '35
NEUFELD, L.: See TÖRÖK, G., jt. auth.
NEUGEBAUER, W., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Essigsäurevergiftung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 225-238, '35
NEUGEBAUER-LE FORT OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
NEUHAUS, W., Das Pulfrichsche Stereophänomen und die räumliche Wahrnehmung, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **135:** 192-201, '35
Entwicklungsstufen der menschlichen Motorik, Leibesübungen, pp. 167-171, May 20, '35
Die Arbeitskurve, Leibesübungen, pp. 390-393, Sept. 20, '35
NEUHOFER, P., Über Torsionserkrankungen der Bauchhöhle, Med.Welt **9:** 894-896, June 22, '35
NEUKAMP, F., Ist die Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung auf Grund eugenischer Indikation bereits nach geltendem Recht zulässig? Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 243-250, May '35
NEUKIRCH, B., Rückstauungsniere, Med.Welt **9:** 709-712, May 18, '35
NEUMAN, J., Frühzeitige operative Behandlung der Augenverätzungen sowie ihre experimentellen und pathologisch-anatomischen Grundlagen, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **95:** 491-515, Oct. '35
NEUMANN, A., Zur Behandlung der Blähsucht, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 914-916, Aug. 10, '35
NEUMANN, A. G., Nuevo procedimiento para el tratamiento de las hernias umbilicales, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 933-939, Aug. '35
NEUMANN, G.: See FODOR, I., jt. auth.
NEUMANN, H. (Frankfurt a.M.), Eine neue Gonokokken-Kulturmethode, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 883-890, July 20, '35
Die Schleimpapel-Krankheit (Lichen myxoedematosus), Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1263, Oct. 12, '35; 1294, Oct. 19, '35
NEUMANN, H. (Vienna), Zur Geschichte der operativen Eröffnung des Warzenfortsatzes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 667-668, May 18, '35
Heilungsvorgänge bei welt fortgeschrittener Knochenerkrankung des Warzenfortsatzes ohne Operation, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 708-709, June 22, '35
Über die akute Otitis im Kindesalter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 865-868, Aug. 3, '35
NEUMANN, H. O., Hormontherapie in der Gynäkologie, Med.Klin. **31:** 569-573, May 3, '35
NEUMANN, M.: See LANGENSTRASS, K. H., jt. auth.
NEUMANN, W., La terapia specifica (immunitaria) della tubercolosi polmonare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 414-421, April 15, '35
Gestaltungsfaktoren auf den Krankheitsablauf der Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **15:** 157-163, June 10-25, '35
Die Rückbildung von Entzündungen bei Gerson-Diät unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der tuberkulösen Entzündung. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Max Gerson, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1069, Aug. 23, '35
——**See FRÖHLICH, K., jt. auth.**
NEUMAYER, LUDWIG (1866-1934)
—obituary and bibliography, [H. Marcus] Anat.Anz. **80:** 295-299, July 1, '35
NEURAL TUBE: See under Neurons
NEURALGIA
—so-called neuralgia of stump of spermatic cord; case, [J. M. Pace & H. Cabot] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 717-719, Nov. 6, '35
brachial, scapulohumeral neuralgia due to compression by short cervical rib attached to seventh rib; case due to congenital syphilis, [L. Chauvin & Bernard] Tunisie méd. **29:** 173-183, May '35
diagnosis, neuralgias and ear symptoms (also glossodynia) involved in general diagnosis due to mandibular joint pathology, [J. B. Costen] J.Kansas M. Soc. **36:** 315-321, Aug. '35

NEURALGIA, diagnosis—Continued
—differential diagnosis of neuritis, [A. Strasser] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1094-1095, Aug. 30, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, atypical hemialgic syndrome and hemiparesthesia due to parietal softening; case, [J. Lhermitte & Ajuriaguerra] Rev.neurol. **64:** 204-210, July '35
—causalgia following muscular hemorrhages due to alcohol intoxication; therapy by sodium thiosulphate; 2 cases, [Smirnow] Rev.neurol. **64:** 186-191, July '35
facial: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—[V. Christiansen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 507-524, May 7, '35
—classification of facial pain; relation to dental lesions, [J. Tellier & P. Beyssac] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 328-337, May '35
—sympathalgia following intranasal interventions, [J. Haguenau] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 217, Aug.; 247, Sept. '35
intercostal, as symptom of paravertebral tumor at base of lung with propagation to spinal cord; case, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1238-1241, July 22, '35
phrenic, right phrenic neuralgia as symptom of rupture of tubal pregnancy with grave peritoneal inundation; new case, [R. Labry & J. Francillon] Lyon méd. **155:** 646-647, May 26, '35
sciatic: See Sciatica
sphenopalatine, discussion of sphenopalatine ganglion neuralgia, [D. Higbee] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. **23:** 109-122, '35
—sphenoid sinus and sphenopalatine ganglion as factors in so-called atypical trigeminal neuralgia, [H. W. Lyman] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 653-661, Sept. '35
therapy: [F. Sylvan] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 531-533, Sept. 6, '35
—aconitine ionization, [Chérigie] Médecine **16:** 497-501, June '35
—action of local procaine hydrochloride-epinephrine injections in neuralgia, pseudoneuralgia, etc., [K. Kuwahara] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 787-789, May 1, '35
—by surgical intervention and by injections, [L. Schmidt] Gyógyászat **75:** 339-342, May 19, '35
—causalgia following muscular hemorrhages due to alcohol intoxication; therapy by sodium thiosulphate; 2 cases, [Smirnow] Rev.neurol. **64:** 186-191, July '35
—methods, [A. Strasser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1094-1095, Aug. 30, '35
—procaine hydrochloride in therapy of pain due to traumatic lesions of nerve trunks, [D. M. Levinson] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1030-1038, July 15, '35
—radicular radiotherapy, [A. Zimmern, P. Cottenot & J. A. Chavany] Strahlentherapie **53:** 523-524, '35
—sympathetic operations in causalgia, [J. Govaerts] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 263-269, June '35
trigeminal, comparative value of various methods of neurotomy in essential facial neuralgia, [D. Petit-Dutaillis] Progrès méd., pp. 1007-1011, June 8, '35
—accurate sub-total resection of sensory root for relief of major trigeminal neuralgia, [R. M. Klemme] South.M.J. **28:** 1086-1091, Dec. '35
—anesthesia of sphenopalatine ganglion in facial myoclonus and neuralgia, [R. Segre & E. Malan] Valsalva **11:** 555-572, Sept. '35
—case of tic douloureux cured by tonsillectomy, [M. Kornberg] Laryngoscope **45:** 898-899, Nov. '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Progrès méd., pp. 951-953, June 8, '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [A. W. Adson] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1359-1365, Oct. '35
—disturbance of time relation to sensitivity in major trigeminal neuralgia, [F. H. Lewy & C. H. Frazier] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 497-508, '35
—experiences with, and treatment employed in 468 patients during past 10 years, [G. Horrax & J. L. Poppen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 394-402, Sept. '35
—major trigeminal neuralgia, [R. G. Spurling] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 372-377, Aug. '35
—occurrence in patients having multiple sclerosis, together with observations on other types of associated pain and sensory disturbances, [J. M. Meredith & G. Horrax] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 497-507, Nov. '35
—pigmented crusted seborrhea following alcoholization of gasserian ganglion; case, [G. Zilanakis] Presse méd. **43:** 1325, Aug. 21, '35
—roentgenologic demonstration of cranial foramen ovale and its significance for treatment, [F. F. Härtel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1069-1072, July 5, '35
—sphenoid sinus and sphenopalatine ganglion as factors in so-called atypical neuralgia, [H. W. Lyman] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 653-661, Sept. '35
—surgery of trigeminal nerve starting from posterior cranial fossa (Dandy-Olivecrona operation), [H. Urban] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 745-746, May 24, '35
—surgical therapy, [A. Jirásek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1119-1124, Oct. 18, '35
—surgical therapy, [C. Klein] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3855-3858, Aug. 10, '35

NEURALGIA, trigeminal—Continued
—surgical treatment of neuralgia and description of case of tumor of gasserian ganglion successfully removed in Moukden Medical College Hospital, [C. Chang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 412-421, May '35
—technic and dosage of roentgen irradiation, [M. Sgalitzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1111-1112, Oct. 5, '35
—tic douloureux relieved with ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation), [C. M. Tyler] M.Rec. **142:** 235-236, Sept. 4, '35
—Wallenberg syndrome with hyperalgic reactions; cure of central facial neuralgia by alcoholization of peripheral branches of trigeminal nerve, [A. Ravina, J. Hagueneau & L. Faulong] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1341-1350, July 22, '35
tympanic, paroxysmal neuralgia of tympanic branch of glossopharyngeal nerve; case relieved by intracranial section of glossopharyngeal nerve, [T. C. Erickson] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 647-650, Dec. '35

NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA
—biochemical behavior in psychasthenic attacks, [G. Curti] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1253-1255, Dec. 31, '34
—danger signals; advantages of nervous breakdown, or a few neurotic symptoms in certain men under 40 years of age, [W. Freeman] J.Med. **16:** 287-291, Aug. '35
—depressive conditions, psychasthenia and obsessions, especially in soldiers, [Gauthier] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 49-96, July '35
—influence of atmospheric conditions on nervous depression, [P. Labignette] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 1201-1203, Aug. '35
—mental injury, [W. M. Brewer] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 457, Nov. '35
—neurasthenia, [W. H. Edgar] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 323-325, Oct. '35
—psychoneurasthenia with delirium of persecution; criminal reactions; case, [H. Damaye] Progrès méd., pp. 914-917, June 1, '35
—psychopathology of phobias; psychasthenic phobia; discussion of hemeralopia of Julie Weber, patient of Hufeland in early nineteenth century, [von Gebsattel] Nervenarzt **8:** 337; 398, '35
blood in, variations in arterial pressure in psychasthenic patients after provoked emotions, [E. de Angelis] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 57-92, '35
—acid-base equilibrium in neurasthenic patient, [L. Bini] Rinasc.med. **12:** 393-396, Sept. 15, '35
cardiac: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
complications and sequels, psychasthenia; sequels; clinical study, [A. Puca] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 741-945, Dec. 31, '34
diagnosis, differential aspects in diagnosis of psychasthenia, [G. Bertaglia] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1148-1155, Dec. 31, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic undulant fever; more critical consideration of neurasthenic syndrome; hyperthyroidism an underlying condition, [E. Thames] J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 54-63, Aug. '35
—neurasthenia and pregnancy, [C. Jørgensen] Bibliot. f.læger **127:** 295-303, Aug. '35
—psychasthenia; course and sequels; clinical study, [A. Puca] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 741-945, Dec. 31, '34
therapy, neurasthenia in young women, [W. Haupt] Med. Welt **9:** 724, May 18, '35
tropical, neurasthenia, [M. Culpin] Practitioner **135:** 146-154, Aug. '35
NEURAXIS: See Nervous System; Neurons
NEURAXITIS: See Encephalitis, postoperative; Encephalitis, Epidemic; Nervous System, diseases
NEURDENBURG, M. G., Relation of declining infant mortality to declining birth rate, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 285-308, April '35
NEURILEMOMA: See Nerves, peripheral
NEURINOMA: See Ganglion, cervical; Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, trigeminal; Tumors, neurinoma

NEURITIS
—septineuritis from fixed rabies virus; apparent transformation into street virus, [L. Kopciowska] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 143-146, '35
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of neuralgia, [A. Strasser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1094-1095, Aug. 30, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, ascending neuritis and epilepsy following wound of middle finger; case, [J. Euzière, R. Lafon & E. Fassio] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 448-452, Aug. '35
interstitial, hypertrophic interstitial neuritis; review of literature and report of case; suggested roentgen ray therapy, [W. F. Schaller & H. W. Newman] Rev. neurol. **63:** 529-539, April '35
—progressive hypertrophic neuritis (neuromegalia peripherica progressiva); 2 cases, [I. J. Tarassiéwitch & W. Michéjew] Rev.neurol. **64:** 18-40, July '35
multiple: See also Beriberi; Korsakoff Syndrome; Nerves, roots; Neuritis, peripheral; Neurons, diseases
—acute and subacute epidemic neuromyelitis observed in Brazil, with report of 14 cases, [A. Austregesilo & A. Borges Fortes] Rev.neurol. **64:** 353-390, Sept. '35

NEURITIS, multiple—Continued
—acute motor cerebrospinal polyneuritis in child 2 years old due to atabrine (acridine dye) intoxication; case resembling Landry's paralysis, [S. Moschini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 823-841, July '35
—acute neuromyelitis (Austregesilo's disease) in general paralytic; case, [P. Pinto Pupo] São Paulo med. (pt. 2) **8:** 41-48, July '35
—amyotrophic lateral sclerosis of pseudopolyneuritic form, combined with lumbosacral adhesive arachnoiditis; case, [D. Paulian, I. R. Demetrescu & M. Cardaș] București med. **7:** 90-92, '35
—arsenical and syphilitic sensorimotor polyneuritis; differential diagnosis, [W. López Albo] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 551-554, Aug. 30, '35
—chronic progressive (endotoxic) polyneuritis, [W. Harris] Brain **58:** 368-375, Sept. '35
—dangers from modern industrial poisons; polyneuritis with retrobulbar neuritis in persons working with *tri*chloro-ethylene, [R. Isenschmid & E. Kunz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 530, June 8, '35; 612, July 6, '35
—etiology of infectious polyneuritis; case, [G. Deusch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138:** 1-3, '35
—following therapeutic use of emetine, [M. J. Gabrieljan] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 287-291, July '35
—frequency of endocrine changes in chronic alcoholism; pathogenesis of these accidents and of neuritic manifestations, [M. Villaret, Justin-Besançon & H. P. Klotz] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 451-455, Oct. 1, '35
—grave case due to arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; recovery after hepatotherapy (extract and dietetic therapy); significance for prevention and therapy of toxic polyneuritis, [F. Corelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1179-1189, June 17, '35
—in carbon monoxide poisoning, [G. S. Margolin & K. F. Kanareykin] Klin.med. **13:** 1242-1243, Aug. '35
—in chickenpox, [M. J. del Carril & J. Vidal] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 151-153, Feb. '35
—meningitis and polyneuritis following scarlet fever; case, [A. Pagani-Cesa] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 372-377, June '35
—mixed leprosy with acute polyneuritis; cure of neuritis with arrest and regression of leprosy in methylthionine chloride therapy; case, [P. Dorolle & Ngo-quang-Ly] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 16-20, Jan. '35
—neurodermatomyositis, [T. I. Meerzon & V. M. Zhitomirskaya] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 405-424, '35; also, Klin.med. **13:** 572-578, April '35
—palpebromandibular synkinesis in patient with acute polyneuritis and facial diplegia, [A. M. Ornsteen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 625-630, Sept. '35
—pathogenesis of so-called toxic (medicamentous) polyneuritis, [A. Tzanck, Pautrat & H. P. Klotz] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 649-659, May 1, '35
—polyneuritic psychosis of melitococcic origin; case, [Devic & Barbier] Lyon méd. **156:**475-477, Oct. 20, '35
—question of diphtheric polyneuritis or pseudotabes following diphtheric serotherapy; case, [Aumenier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 327-330, Dec. '34
—scleromatous polyneuritis with addisonian syndrome; case, [J. A. Beyline] Rev.neurol. **63:** 958-965, June '35
—sensitivomotor polyneuritis in gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [F. L. Mac-Dowell & E. Thonsen] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1553-1566, July-Aug. '35
—study of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Madsen] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **10:** 357-383, '35
—treatment, [I. S. Wechsler] M.Clin.North America **19:** 943-958, Nov. '35
nasociliary, symptom complex of nasociliary nerve, [I. Abramowicz & T. Wąsowski] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 171-176, Feb. '35
optic, ambulatory neuromyelitis; case, [J. J. López Ibor] Ophthalmologica **1:** 81-88, April '35
—acute retrobulbar neuritis, [G. Horay] Szemészet **70:** 276-280, Sept. 30, '35
—acute retrobulbar neuritis in herpes zoster; case, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1061-1070, Aug. '35
—acute retrobulbar neuritis; 2 cases, [J. Lacerte] Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 273-278, Sept. '35
—anatomy of brain in unilateral peripheral blindness and in chronic, alcoholic retobulbar neuritis, [A. Juba] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 148-162, Aug. '35
—blindness with papillary edema and central scotoma; improvement after endonasal operation; 2 cases, [J. Ramadier, H. Guillon & Morancé] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 256-260, April '35
—causes of acute retrobulbar neuritis with special reference to rheumatic origin; 10 cases, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1193-1220, Sept. '35
—choked disc in syphilis of nervous system, [B. J. Alpers & J. C. Yaskin] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 333-345, Sept. '35
—dangers from modern industrial poisons; polyneuritis with retrobulbar neuritis in persons working with *tri*chloro-ethylene, [R. Isenschmid & E. Kunz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 530, June 8, '35; 612, July 6, '35

NEURITIS, optic—Continued
—development of papillary stasis in patients with nephritic retinitis, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **95:** 182-192, Aug. '35
—differential diagnosis of choked disk and papillitis, [M. Baurmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 189-191, '35
—due to sphenoid sinusitis; surgical therapy; case, [G. Ferraris] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 557-578, Aug. '35
—due to thallium acetate therapy of leprosy; cases, [J. González Urueña] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 436-442, Sept. '35
—etiology of retrobulbar neuritis, [J. H. Dunnington] Laryngoscope **45:** 685-691, Sept. '35
—exceptional localization of postdiphtheric paralysis; involvement of optic and motor nerves of eyeball; case, [J. A. Chavany, M. Regnard & F. Thiébaut] Rev.neurol. **63:** 930-935, June '35
—hypochromic anemia with symptoms of ocular fundus, [A. Polak Daniels & C. O. Roelofs] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 3835-3848, Aug. 10, '35
—influence of intracranial hypertension on pathogenesis of papillary stasis, [J. Sobański] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 213-235, May '35
—influence of low general blood pressure on course, [H. Lauber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1079-1081, Aug. 30, '35
—initial form of syphilitic neuromyelitis (disseminated leukomyelitis); case, [A. Radovici & M. Petrescu] Encéphale **30:** 271-282, April '35
—neuritis and optic atrophy after injections of arsenical derivatives in therapy of syphilis, [E. Simões] Bahia med. **6:** 133-137, July '35; also, Brasil-med. **49:** 718-721, Aug. 10, '35
—neuritis and papilledema; 7 recent cases, [L. P. Spero] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 231-238, July '35
—papillary stasis and edematous neuritis; differential diagnosis, [A. Cantonnet] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 137-139, March (A-B) '35
—papillary stasis in serous meningitis, [F. Terrien] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 898-904, June 25, '35; Arch.d'opht. **52:** 465-480, July '35; Paris méd. **2:** 158-162, Sept. 7, '35
—papilledema; cases, [O. G. Morgan] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 315-316, Aug. 17, '35
—papilledema caused by cervical cord tumor, [D. McAlpine] Lancet **2:** 614-616, Sept. 14, '35
—papilloretinitis of dental origin, [P. Bonnet & Busy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 307-308, April '35
—positive transitory central scotoma (Weekers sign) in retrobulbar neuritis in course of acute intoxication by methyl alcohol; case, [N. P. Joiris] Arch. d'opht. **52:** 578-581, Aug. '35
—present status of sinus infection as etiologic factor in retrobulbar neuritis,* [J. A. Fisher] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 274-278, March '35
—question of etiology, [B. Boros] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 214-220, June '35
—rare, chronic form of tuberculous meningo-encephalitis associated with precocious puberty, papillary stasis and bitemporal hemianopia; case in boy 12 years old, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 537-539, Oct. '35
—retrobulbar neuritis due to acute lead poisoning; experimental research, [P. Giani] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 60-68, Jan.-Feb. '35
—sclerosis in plaques with symptomatology of optic neuromyelitis; anatomicoclinical study of case, [T. Alajouanine, T. Hornet, R. Thurel & R. Rossano] Rev.neurol. **64:** 98-109, July '35
—semeiologic value of papillary stasis in intracranial disturbances, [E. Velter] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 363, May 25, '35
—septic neuroretinitis during kala-azar infection; case, [F. Agnello] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1050-1059, July '35
—symptomatologic value of papillary stasis in cerebral tumors and neuritis, [D. Grigorescu, V. Bucur & G. Constantinescu] Spitalul **55:** 149-152, April '35
—therapy of edematous syphilitic neuritis by trivalent arsenic; case, [A. Sézary & C. Coutela] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 565-567, April '35
—toxic action of *tri*chloro-ethylene, [E. Kunz & R. Isenschmid] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 577-581, May '35
peripheral, and abortion following *di*nitrophenol therapy; case, [E. Epstein & H. Rosenblum] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 1118-1121, Aug. '35
—caused by prolonged use of *di*nitrophenol, [J. E. Nadler] J.A.M.A. **105:** 12-13, July 6, '35
—"jake" paralysis, [P. M. Ashburn] Hygeia **13:** 738-740, Aug. '35
—nervous complications of whooping cough; case of peripheral form, probably polyneuritis, [W. López Albo] An.de med.int. **4:** 453-460, May '35
—prevention, treatment and possible nature of neuritis associated with pellagra and chronic alcoholism, [M. A. Blankenhorn & T. D. Spies] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 164-166, '35
—treatment with vaccineurin, [J. N. Roy & H. K. Saha] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 562-563, Oct. '35
—unusual complication of lobar pneumonia, [R. A. Bennett] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 49, July '35

NEURITIS—Continued
retrobulbar: See Neuritis, optic
syphilitic: See Neuritis, multiple; Neuritis, optic
therapy, crystalline vitamin B_1; experimental and clinical observations, [M. G. Vorhaus, R. R. Williams & R. E. Waterman] **J.A.M.A. 105:** 1580-1584, Nov. 16, '35
—fangotherapy in neuritis due to carbon disulphide poisoning, [A. Muggia] **Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 46:** 400-401, Sept. '35
—forms of neuritis, [W. Harris] **Brit.M.J. 2:** 592-594, Sept. 28, '35
—methods, [A. Strasser] **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48:** 1094-1095, Aug. 30, '35
—therapy of neuromyositis of lower extremities by intramuscular injections of distilled water and hypotonic salt solutions into areas of referred pain, [G. G. Smyslov] **Klin.med. 13:** 1208-1213, Aug. '35
vestibular, to what extent can one differentiate clinically between peripheral and intracerebral disease of vestibular apparatus? Discussion based on case of isolated vestibular neuritis following fish poisoning, [L. Stanojević] **Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37:** 368-369, Aug. 3, '35
NEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, neuroblastoma
NEURODERMATITIS
—etiology of Brocq's neurodermatitis; isolation of Microsporon minutissimum from case, [P. Photinos] **Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42:** 982-986, June '35
—evolution of atopic dermatitis, [L. W. Hill & M. B. Sulzberger] **Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32:** 451-463, Sept. '35
—functional neuroses as complications of organic disease; "office" technic of approach, with special reference to neurodermatoses, [J. H. Stokes] **J.A.M.A. 105:** 1007-1013, Sept. 28, '35
—functional studies in patients with neurodermatoses, [J. M. van de Erve & S. W. Becker] **J.A.M.A. 105:** 1098-1103, Oct. 5, '35
—relation to eczema and justification for its name, [G. Stümpke] **Med.Klin. 31:** 1199-1201, Sept. 15, '35
—use of unsaturated fatty acids in treatment of eczema (atopic dermatitis, neurodermatitis), [S. J. Taub & S. J. Zakon] **J.A.M.A. 105:** 1675, Nov. 23, '35
NEURO-ECTODERMOMA: See Neurofibromatosis
NEURO-EPITHELIOMA: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, neuro-epithelioma
NEUROFIBROMA: See Tumors, neurofibroma
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS
—case, [J. J. Huese] **Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75:** 1407-1413, Aug. 6, '35
—central forms of Recklinghausen's neuroglioma tosis, [H. Roger & J. Alliez] **Rev.de méd., Paris 52:** 302-326, May '35
—congenital neuro-ectodermal dysplasias, with special reference to tuberous sclerosis, neurofibromatosis and angiomatosis, [L. van Bogaert] **Rev.neurol. 63:** 353-398, March '35
—endothoracic neoplasm in diffuse neurofibromatosis; case, [G. Gabrieli] **Pensiero med. 24:** 159-161, May '35
—generalized neurofibromatosis and pregnancy; cases, [Fruhinsholz, J. Louyot & J. Richon] **Presse méd. 43:** 1449-1452, Sept. 18, '35
—neurofibroma of pharynx associated with von Recklinghausen's disease, [A. H. Davis] **Am.J.Path. 11:** 1001-1006, Nov. '35
—osseous lesions in Recklinghausen's disease, [L. Israël & Leibrandt] **Strasbourg méd. 95:** 289-290, June 25, '35
—Recklinghausen's disease; 3 cases, [R. E. Merzaroli & A. Alperovich] **Hosp.argent. 5:** 699-704, June 15, '35
—Recklinghausen's disease with polymorphous tumors of neuraxis, [G. Guillain] **Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 52:** 15-23, '35
—relation between cutaneous Recklinghausen's disease and coexisting cerebral tumors; study of 2 neurosurgical cases, [R. Carrillo] **Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49:** 354-358, March '35
—subcutaneous nodulosis; case, [Casimiro Martínez] **Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38:** 423-424, June 30, '35
complications and sequels, cutis verticis gyrata in man with acromegaly and Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, [R. Pires de Campos] **São Paulo med. 8:** 83-89, March-April '35
—Recklinghausen's disease with gastric ulcer; case, [R. Primangeli] **Riv.osp. 25:** 135-138, March '35
—retinal neuro-ectodermoma in Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis; case, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Paillas] **Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 13:** 365-370, May '35
—symptomatic psychosis in Recklinghausen's disease, [P. J. Haselager] **Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79:** 4461-4466, Sept. 21, '35
—tuberous sclerosis, combined with Pringle's disease, Recklinghausen's disease and mental symptoms; case, [S. Petersen] **Hospitalstid. 78:** 883-888, Aug. 29, '35
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS—Continued
diagnosis, roentgenographic diagnosis; case, [R. Kienböck & E. G. Mayer] **Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 51:** 387-391, April '35
heredity, familial neurofibromatosis, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] **Arch.f.Ophth. 134:** 167-174, '35
NEUROFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, neurofibrosarcoma
NEUROGLIA
—acute swelling of oligodendroglia in mental diseases, [F. Cardona] **Riv.sper.di freniat. 58:** 1187-1191, Dec. 31, '34
—alterations in tuberculous meningo-encephalitis, [A. Romero] **Riv.di pat.nerv. 45:** 729-767, May-June '35
—changes according to age and theories of glioplasia, [M. Mühlmann & B. Mutalimow] **Anat.Anz. 80:** 218-225, June 12, '35
—critical and historical discussion on microglia and senile plaques; 12 personal cases of senile dementia, [E. Bravetta] **Note e riv.di psichiat. 64:** 275-333, April-June '35
—gliosis of occipital lobes in choreas, [C. Davison] **Am. J.Psychiat. 92:** 361-369, Sept. '35
—microglial reaction in comatose malaria, [V. A. Zhukhin] **Klin.med. 13:** 1171-1176, Aug. '35
—modifications of cerebral neuroglia in cachexia due to neoplasm, [C. M. Cattaneo] **Tumori 9:** 439-448, '35
—reaction of reticulo-endothelial system, mesenchyme and mesoglia to various protein substances, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy & I. M. Zhdanov] **Klin.med. 13:** 962-966, July '35
—relation between microglia, histiocytes and monocytes, [H. S. Dunning & J. Furth] **Am.J.Path. 11:** 895-914, Nov. '35
—relation between plasma cells and microglia cells in nervous parenchyma in trypanosomiasis, [E. Winkler Junius] **Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153:** 160-164, '35
—study of human neuroglia in normal and pathologic conditions, [V. Tronconi] **Riv.di pat.nerv. 45:** 223-396, March-April '35
staining, impregnation of blocks of protoplasmic neuroglia by Lugaro method, [R. Gordin] **Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10:** 37-46, '35
—Bianchi method for studying microglia, [I. Bertolucci] **Rassegna di studi psichiat. 24:** 659-672, July-Aug. '35
—Lugaro method for silver impregnation, [A. Rivela Greco] **Note e riv.di psichiat. 64:** 483-498, July-Sept. '35
—rapid simple method for staining fibrillary astrocytes, [A. Merland] **Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. 12:** 290-291, July-Aug. '35
NEUROGLIOMA: See Tumors, neuroglioma
NEUROGLIOMATOSIS: See Neurofibromatosis
NEUROHYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body
NEUROLABYRINTHITIS: See Ear, internal
NEUROLAPINE: See under Smallpox, vaccination
NEUROLOGY
See also Nerves; Nervous System; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—duties and aims, [H. Pette] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61:** 1759-1763, Nov. 1, '35
—interdependence of neurology and psychiatry; presidential address, [I. Strauss] **Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 60:** 1-8, '34
—neurology and general medicine, [E. Bramwell] **Practitioner 135:** 390-398, Oct. '35
—psychogalvanic reflex; applications to neurology, [P. Solomon] **Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34:** 818-827, Oct. '35
—review of dermato-neurologic literature for last half of 1934 and first half of 1935, [A. Marchionini] **Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 7:** 401-413, Oct. '35
—review of recent work, [A. Baudouin & H. Schaeffer] **Paris méd. 2:** 241-254, Oct. 5, '35
history, Claude Bernard, 1813-1878, [J. N. Petersen & J. Saucier] **Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34:** 179-184, July '35
—contributions of John Hughlings Jackson, [T. Senise] **Cervello 14:** 243-260, July 15, '35
—Dr. John Hughlings Jackson, [A. W. Campbell] **M.J. Australia 2:** 344-347, Sept. 14, '35
—Harvey Cushing, [H. Elliott, L. Gage & W. Penfield] **Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34:** 635-642, Sept. '35
—Jean Martin Charcot, 1825-1893, [F. H. Mackay & E. Legrand] **Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34:** 390-400, Aug. '35
—Silas Weir Mitchell, 1829-1914, [O. Hyndman & W. Cone] **Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34:** 643-648, Sept. '35
—Sir Charles Sherrington, [A. R. Elvidge & W. Penfield] **Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34:** 1299-1309, Dec. '35
—Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer and his contributions to neurology (Sharpey-Schafer memorial lecture), [C. S. Sherrington] **Edinburgh M.J. 42:** 393-406, Aug. '35
teaching, training of medical student, [E. Bramwell] **Practitioner 135:** 792-799, Dec. '35
NEUROLYMPHOMATOSIS: See under Paralysis
NEUROMA: See Nerves, vagus; Tumors, neuroma
NEUROMEGALIA PERIPHERICA PROGRESSIVA: See Neuritis, interstitial

NEUROMYELITIS: See Myelitis; Neuritis, multiple
NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA: See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic
NEURONITIS: See Neurons
NEURONS
—confirmations, rectifications and hypotheses on theory of neurons, [P. Amaldi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 508-527, May-June '35
—distribution of ganglion cells in appendix in man, [Y. Sato] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **8:** 283-298, '35
—effect of antidromic impulse on response of motoneuron, [R. Lorente de Nó] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 595-609, Aug. '35
—electrical excitability of motoneurons, [R. Lorente de Nó] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **7:** 47-71, Oct. 20, '35
—facilitation of motoneurons, [R. Lorente de Nó] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 505-523, Nov. '35
—hypophysopexic power of vegetative neurons of hypothalamus; neurocrinia and neuricrinia, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 929-931, '35
—mitosis in neural tube, [F. C. Sauer] J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 377-405, Oct. '35
—modifications of excitability of peripheral neurons during movement, in conditioned reflex, [A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard & W. Drabovitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 76-78, '35
—nerve cells in spinal ganglia, [D. M. Blair, P. Bacsich & F. Davies] J.Anat. **70:** 1-9, Oct. '35
—nerve control of coronary vessels with new experimental evidence for pathways of efferent constrictor and dilator neurons in dog, [C. W. Greene] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 361-383, Oct. '35
—neuronal reaction of hypothalamus following experimental hypophysohypothalamic hyperneurocrinia, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 797-799, '35
—neurovegetative receptor fields in mechanism of regulating circulation, and experimental production of morphologic changes in sympathetic nervous system by their exclusion; normal presence of 2 nuclei in sympathetic ganglion cells, [K. Harting] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 611-616, '35 [Comment on Sunder-Plassmann's article]
—Nissl granules of autonomic neurons, [W. H. Hollinshead & S. L. Clark] J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 155-169, Aug. '35
—pharmacology and physiology of autonomous nervous system; isolation of choline from extract of nerve cells of Octopus vulgaris, [Z. M. Bacq & F. P. Mazza] Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 43-46, Oct. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 246-247, '35
—presence of plurinuclear neurons in vegetative nuclei of hypothalamus in mammals, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 736-738, '35
—relation of motility and irritability of smooth muscles in intestinal tract to Dogiel intramural ganglion cell types, [K. Harting] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 167-169, '35 [Comment on Braune's article]
—retrograde changes of ganglion cells in spinal ganglion, [S. Murakami] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 786-787, June '35
—secretory activity of nerve cells of tuber cinereum, [U. Poppi] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 354-364, June '35
—sensibility of eye to various substances stimulating sympathetic system after sectioning preganglionary and postganglionary sympathetic neurons, [J. T. Lewis & F. P. Luduena] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 595-596, '35
—structure of nerve cells of tuber cinereum, [A. Trossarelli] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 483-485, March-April '35
—summation of impulses transmitted to motoneurons through different synapses, [R. Lorente de Nó] Am. J.Physiol. **113:** 524-528, Nov. '35
diseases, acute and subacute neuronitis, [Riser & Planques] J.méd.franç. **24:** 129-134, April '35
—histologic lesions of neuraxis following anaphylactic shock and following repeated injections of foreign protein, at intervals, into animals, [R. Garcin, I. Bertrand, R. Laplane & P. Frumusan] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1190-1193, '35
—massive alterations of neurofibrillar network in rabies; neurohyaline degeneration of cells of cerebrospinal ganglions, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1021-1023, '35
—neuronitis, [F. P. Moersch] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1367-1369, Oct. '35
—nucleolus and intranuclear inclusions in neurons of spinal ganglia of poliomyelitic monkey, [C. Hosselet & R. Erber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1387-1390, '35
—polyneuritis gravidarum, [B. A. Cook] M.J.Australia **2:** 319, Sept. 7, '35
—polyneuritis of pregnancy, [R. K. Ford] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 641-645, Aug. '35
—polyneuritis of pregnancy, with report of case, [R. D. Bryant] J.Med. **16:** 348-352, Sept. '35
—resulting from toxicoses of pregnancy, [V. Väyrynen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 182-212, '35
NEURONS, diseases—Continued
—specific lesions of neurons in rabies caused by fixed virus, [P. Lépine & V. Sautter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 805-807, '35
—virulent neurons in mouth and infection of saliva in course of rabies, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 256-257, '35; Ann.Inst.Pasteur, suppl. pp. 97-107, Oct. 25, '35
NEUROPROBASIA: See Herpes, virus; Rabies, virus
NEUROPSYCHIATRY
—false and true progress, [O. Fontecilla Espinosa] Semana méd. **2:** 98-103, July 11, '35
—in French navy, [A. Hesnard] Progrès méd., pp. 988-989, June 8, '35
—in World War, [S. Perrier] Minerva med. **1:** 712-716, May 26, '35
—neuropsychiatric aspects of calcium as viewed from different levels of personality: review of literature, [J. J. Michaels] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 362-389, Aug. '35
—new aspects of Rumanian experimental neuropsychiatry, [M. Schachter] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 193, April 25, '35; 229, May 25, '35; 253, June 5, '35
—recent researches in psychiatry and neurology in France, [I. Szecsődy] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 529-534, June 6, '35
—review, [S. Cobb] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1287-1297, Dec. '35
—review of literature for first half of 1935, [H. Schulte] Med.Klin. **31:** 1243-1246, Sept. 20, '35
—suggested approach to problems, [D. N. Hardcastle] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 317-331, April '35
history, Santiago Ramón y Cajal; significance of his scientific work for neuropsychiatry, [C. Jakob] Semana méd. **2:** 529-536, Aug. 22, '35
NEUROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, neurosarcoma
NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES
See also Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neurology; etc.
—alcohol injected intravenously; psychological and psychopathological effects in man, [H. W. Newman] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1343-1352, May '35
—allergy to life: interpretation of neurotic constitution, [E. Moschcowitz] New England J.Med. **213:** 617-621, Sept. 26, '35
—approach to the neuroses, [A. W. Gill] ClinJ. **64:** 373-378, Sept. '35
—can problem of neuroses be formulated more concisely? [O. S. English] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1014-1021, Nov. '35
—classification of neuroses; value in prognosis and treatment, [C. H. Campbell] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 401-406, Nov. '35
—developmental study of obsessional neuroses, [E. Glover] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 131-144, April '35
—experimental neurosis in sheep, [O. D. Anderson & H. S. Liddell] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 330-354, Aug. '35
—functional neuroses as complications of organic disease; "office" technic of approach, with special reference to neurodermatoses, [J. H. Stokes] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1007-1013, Sept. 28, '35
—importance of subjective attitudes of patient in diagnosis of ocular disorders, [H. Stewens] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 532-539, April '35
—influence of emotions on functions of organs, including observations in neurotics, [E. Wittkower] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 533-682, July '35
—irritability, psychoses and nervous disturbances common to individuals living in tropics, [G. Castronovo] Riforma med. **51:** 1180-1182, Aug. 3, '35
—nature and meaning of functional disease, [M. Schaw] Internat.Clin. **4:** 91-117, Dec. '35
—nervousness, [L. Focher] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 438-444, May 9, '35
—neuroses and criminality, [M. Müller] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 112-130, '35
—neurosis and unemployment, [A. Lewis] Lancet **2:** 293-297, Aug. 10, '35
—oscillations and regressions of mysophobia, [S. Dobi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1262-1268, Dec. 31, '34
—out-patients clinics for nervous disorders, [N. Macleod] M.Officer **54:** 216-217, Nov. 23, '35
—pain—patient's complaint, [C. W. Irish] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1659-1666, June '35
—phobia of impregnation and its relation to psychoneuroses, [T. R. Roble] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 318-324, July '35
—physiologic interpretation of paranoia and obsessional neurosis: relation to conditioned reflex, [J. P. Pavlov] Encéphale **30:** 381-393, June '35
—poise or nervousness, [F. G. Norbury] Illinois M.J. **68:** 467-471, Nov. '35
—problem of compulsion neurosis; history of development, [E. Glover] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 235-248, '35
—psychogenic urticaria; case, [W. C. Menninger & J. I. Kemp] J.Allergy **6:** 467-473, July '35
—psychoneurosis developing into psychosis, [L. E. Trent] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 93-95, July '35

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES—Continued
—psychopathy and general practitioner, [H. K. Richardson] New England J.Med. **213:** 787-795, Oct. 24, '35
—school memories of adult neurotic, [E. Stern] Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 176-184, July-Sept. '35
—sensory acuity of psychopathic individuals; comparison of auditory acuity of psychoneurotic and dementia praecox cases with that of normal individuals, [M. R. Bartlett] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 422-425, July '35
—structure of neuroses, [J. H. Schultz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1763-1766, Nov. 1, '35
—studies in comparative psychiatry; distribution of neuroses and psychoses among various nationalities of U. S. S. R., [M. Serejski & S. Konstorum] Arch.f. Psychiat. **103:** 510-538, '35
—suggestion for comparative theory of neuroses, [I. Eidelberg] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 439-445, Oct. '35
—teaching of neuroses to medical students (Morison lecture), [T. A. Ross] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 445, Sept.; 505, Oct. '35
—types of respiration in neuroses, [R. V. Christie] Quart. J.Med. **4:** 427-432, Oct. '35
—what is neurosis? [J. H. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1605-1607, Oct. 4, '35
anxiety, "koro"; case, [J. G. A. Mulder] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 837-838, May 14, '35
—definition of anxiety, [W. Boven] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 153-167, July '35
—in girl; cessation at beginning of menstruation, [M. Schachter] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 345-347, June '35
—"koro," peculiar anxiety neurosis, [P. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 249-257, '35; addendum, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 836-837, May 14, '35
—"koro," peculiar anxiety neurosis in southern Celebes, [J. A. Slot] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 811-820, May 14, '35
—states of anxiety associated with disturbances of calcemia; results of parathyroid therapy; 8 cases, [J. Laboucarie & P. Valdiguié] Paris méd. **2:** 185-188, Sept. 14, '35
—syndrome of neurotic anxiety; somatic and psychic components of its genesis and therapy, [W. Misch] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 389-414, April '35
—variations in arterial pressure after provoked emotions, [E. de Angelis] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 57-92, '35
cardiac neuroses: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory
—[A. E. d'Angelo] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1017-1027, July 1, '35
—cardiopathophobia, [E. Crouzel] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 734-735, June '35
—double stellectomy for severe tachycardiac neurosis; results after 18 months; anatomicopathologic study of thyroid and stellate ganglions; case, [L. Bouchut & R. Froment] Lyon méd. **155:** 584-589, May 12, '35
—influence of severe physical and mental strain on heart and circulation, [P. Schenk & R. Fischer] Med.Welt **9:** 1107-1110, Aug. 3, '35
—intense persistent sinsual tachycardia; results of hemithyroidectomy and bilateral stellectomy; condition of patient 18 months after stellectomy, [R. Leriche, L. Bouchut & R. Froment] Presse méd. **43:** 1041-1043, June 29, '35
—neurosis and its causes, [M. Rozinas] Medicina,Kaunas **16:** 355-358, May '35
—therapy, [E. Hausner] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 202-205, May '35
—treatment in tuberculous patients, [F. Grandjean] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1004-1006, Oct. 19, '35
crampus, case, [J. Wilder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 193-214, '35
—seven cases, [J. Wilder] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 270-292, Aug. '35
diagnosis, differentiation of functional from organic conditions, [F. du Toit] South African M.J. **9:** 415-416, June 22, '35
—borderline between neuroses and psychoses, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 141-146, July-Sept. '35
—differential diagnosis of imaginary diseases of ear, nose and throat, [O. Gilliland] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 394-398, Oct. '35
—hypoglycemia in neuroses, [M. S. Jones] Brit.M.J. **2:** 945-946, Nov. 16, '35
—medical diagnosis of psychoneuroses, [T. Dosužkov] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1091, Oct. 11, '35; 1128, Oct. 18, '35
—practical value of myodystonic reaction in examination of "neuroses," [B. J. Lindberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 87-96, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, nervous breakdown, [H. M. Smith] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 66-71, Aug. '35
—angina pectoris and central nervous system (psychopathia stenocardica, or psychoneurotic disturbance beginning with increased affectivity), [S. Wassermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1150-1153, Aug. 10, '35

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—mental difficulties, [F. Plewa] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 146-158, July-Sept. '35
—social neuroses in rural population, [W. Hollmann] Med.Welt **9:** 827-829, June 8, '35
gastro-intestinal, gastric neuroses, [D. C. Wilson] South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 433-436, Aug. '35
—discussion on atony of stomach and nature of gastric neurosis and its treatment, [Y. Koga] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1, May '35
—influence of psychologic factors on gastro-intestinal disorders; general principles, objectives and preliminary results, [F. Alexander] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 189-219, '35
—therapy of gastric neuroses, [G. Izar] Minerva med. **1:** 787-788, June 2, '35
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
industrial: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
prevention, neuroses, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 133-141, July-Sept. '35
sexual, neuroses in general practice, [A. H. Moore] Am. Med. **41:** 367-371, July '35
—successful results of hops preparation in therapy, [W. Ruegenberg] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 351-356, June '35
therapy, functional neuroses, [C. M. Byrnes] South.Med. & Surg. **97:** 384-388, July '35
—application of small doses of bromide in neurosis, [I. S. Vaynberg & B. N. Birman] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1093-1099, July 30, '35
—effect of extract of adrenal cortex on experimental neurosis in sheep, [H. S. Liddell, O. D. Anderson, E. Kotyuka & F. A. Hartman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 973-993, Nov. '35
—management of psychoneurotic by general practitioner; oration on medicine, [M. I. Mendeloff] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 293-296, July '35
—mental difficulties; adjustment by psychotherapy, [F. Plewa] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 146-158, July-Sept. '35
—mud therapy in combination of organic and functional nervous diseases, [A. A. Cherkes] Vrach.delo **18:** 531-534, '35
—nervous breakdown, [H. M. Smith] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 66-71, Aug. '35
—problems of outpatient clinics for psychoneurotics, [J. R. Rees] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1229-1238, July '35
—use of heat, [C. A. Patten] J.A.M.A. **105:** 797-798, Sept. 7, '35
—what is psychologic recovery? [T. Schroeder] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 258-273, July '35
traumatic and industrial, neuropsychic traumatisms in contemporary culture; relation to mental hygiene, [M. Minkowski] Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 247-271, May-June '35
—importance of psychiatric examination in evaluation of head injury sequels, [T. H. Harris & A. Hauser] South.M.J. **28:** 937-942, Oct. '35
—posttraumatic neuroses; medicolegal aspects, [Costedoat] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 495-536, May '35
—psychic effect of abdominal trauma, [B. B. Crohn] M.Clin.North America **19:** 837-845, Nov. '35
—state of mind of persons having suffered industrial accidents, [G. Menesini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 11-28, March '35
—treatment of neuroses associated with trauma, [J. L. Fetterman] Indust.Med. **4:** 475-480, Sept. '35
vasomotor neuroses: See Vasomotor System, diseases
vegetative: See also Acrodynia
—diagnosis; case, [B. Rocco] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 808-809, Aug. 31, '35
—peripheral and central therapy of neuroses at watering place, [H. W. Lentrodt] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 289-293, June 22, '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis, hyperthyroidism and vegetative neuroses; differential diagnosis and coexistence, [L. A. Chiodín] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 891-903, Aug. '35

NEUROSYPHILIS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Hemiplegia, syphilitic; Meningitis, syphilitic; Meningo-Encephalitis, syphilitic; Myelitis, syphilitic; Nerves, cochlear; Nerves, optic; Nerves, vestibular; Neuritis, multiple; Neuritis, optic; Paralysis, General; Tabes Dorsalis
—[P. Formicola] Morgagni **77:** 883-889, Aug. 11, '35
—acquired neurosyphilis, [R. Colella] Forze san. **4:** 468-472, March 20, '35; also, Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 233-240, May-June '35
—conjugal amyotrophic spinal syphilis; case, [I. Minea] Vol.jubilaire,Parhon, pp. 337-346, '34
—encephalomyelitis gummosa, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 630-633, April 16, '35
—in inhabitants of Buryat-Mongolian Republic; report of Russo-German syphilis expedition, [K. Beringer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 359-443, '35

NEUROSYPHILIS—Continued
—syndrome of tegmentum of cerebral peduncles and atypical tabes; combined syphilitic lesions of small blood vessels and gumma; case, [C. I. Urechia] Rev. neurol. **63:** 738-743, May '35
—syphilis of spinal cord, [N. W. Winkelman] Am.J.Syph. & Neurol. **19:** 378-398, July '35
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; and under other subheads of Neurosyphilis
—cisternal puncture in syphilis, [J. T. Belgrade & C. S. Wright] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 344-353, July '35
—clinical and experimental studies on diastase content, [A. Marchionini] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138:** 83-93, '35
—in relation to treatment, [G. D. Aronovich, A. N. Birger & R. Y. Ponizovskaya] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 871-877, June 15, '35
complications and sequels, choked disc in syphilis of nervous system, [B. J. Alpers & J. C. Yaskin] Am. J.M.Sc. **190:** 333-345, Sept. '35
—different types of association of neurosyphilis and filtrable virus infections of nervous system, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. **43:** 1679-1680, Oct. 26, '35
—essential syphilitic alopecia; case, [L. Hollander] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 73-74, July '35
—further studies on pathochemistry of skin, [Marchionini] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 314-315, '35
—headache of syphilitic origin, [E. W. Netherton] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 76-78, July '35
—interrelationship between syphilitic process in orbit and at base of brain, [Z. B. Deggeller] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 796-807, '35
—osteoarthritic changes in metasyphilitic diseases, [A. Széky] Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. **92:** 45-58, Sept. '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1139-1143, Oct. 26, '35
—syphilitic epilepsy, [E. M. Vizen] Klin.med. **13:** 1176-1185, Aug. '35
—syphilitic epilepsy; case, [L. Babonneix & D. Lichtenberg] Rev.neurol. **63:** 885-886, June '35
congenital, [R. Colella] Forze san. **4:** 468-472, March 20, '35; also, Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 233-240, May-June '35
—causing cerebral sclerosis; clinical and pathologic study, [J. Aisenscitat] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1121-1130, Dec. 31, '34
—chronic superior polioencephalitis, with total external ophthalmoplegia, [F. Agnello] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 241-255, March-April '35
—diagnosis of hereditary syphilis in neuropsychiatric conditions in children, [E. Stern] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 2-7, April '35
—encephalitis with aphasia in child 12 years old; hereditary syphilis as cause, [Radermecker] Arch.méd. belges **88:** 165-175, July '35
—heredosyphilitic tabes of malignant type in adult; case, [J. Decourt & M. Coste] Paris méd. **2:** 271-274, Oct. 5, '35
—in children, [E. Back Slutzky & L. Czerny] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **11:** 432-458, '35
—neurogenous diabetes due to lesions of tubero-infundibular centers; association with renal diabetes, [M. Labbé] Rinasc.med. **12:** 319-320, July 31, '35
—rôle in etiology of glaucoma and cerebral disease in child, [R. A. Marquézy & Tavennec] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 222-225, March '35
—subacute syphilitic meningitis of hereditary origin; case, [R. Debré, J. Marie & Mme. A. Bernard-Pichon] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 425-445, June '35
—syndrome similar to cerebellar hereditary ataxia; case in boy 12 years old, [A. Ariztia & R. Raffo] Rev. chilena de pediat. **6:** 308-316, July '35
—unusual nervous manifestation (flaccid paralysis); case in boy 5 years old, [G. Jona] Pediatria d.med. prat. **10:** 228-239, April '35
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—abolition of pupillary reflex of adaptation to light; diagnostic value of Argyll Robertson sign, [H. & A. M. H. Lagrange] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 631, Aug.; 729, Sept. '35
—biologic signs preceding clinical symptoms, [C. Laurent & J. Morand] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 679-681, Aug. 1, '35
—cerebral syphilis with clinical picture of general paralysis in a sergeant of Tongking; case, [Hasle & Grenierboley] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 292-297, April '35
—differential diagnosis of tumor and syphilis of brain, [R. Klein & A. Leischner] Nervenarzt **8:** 531-534, '35
—examination of pupils, [A. Tournay] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 364-369, May 25, '35
—exclusion of neurosyphilis by means of Hinton reaction of blood, [J. L. Grund] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 569-572, Oct. '35
—green vision following diagnostic puncture of posterior cornu in cerebral syphilis; case, [J. Friedmann] Nervenarzt **8:** 408-411, '35

NEUROSYPHILIS, diagnosis—Continued
—neurosyphilis with clinical picture of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; case, [L. M. Parachú & A. Casals Decoud] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 135-145, April '35
—probable meningeal gumma in position corresponding to median part of right ascending frontal gyrus; case, [L. Ferrannini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1855-1862, Sept. 23, '35
—reagins of blood and cerebrospinal fluid; index of meningeal permeability studied by various technics, [B. Dujardin, H. Baonville & J. Titeca] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 812-829, Sept. '35
—serologic changes in blood, [H. Sachs] Nervenarzt **8:** 346-354, '35
—specific organ antigens and antibodies; importance in serodiagnosis, [V. Tronconi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 781-797, May-June '35
—syphilitic psychoses; clinical study of case with symptoms of dementia praecox, [E. Rieti] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 193-214, April-June '35
—use of cerebral antigens in diagnosis of parenchymatous neurosyphilis, [O. Lange] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 235-246, May '35
etiology and pathogenesis, influence of early therapy on incubation period, [T. B. Hall] South.M.J. **28:** 631-635, July '35
—syphilitic invasion of central nervous system, [T. W. Murrell] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 504-507, Sept. '35
—traumatic origin of inflammatory diseases of nerves, [P. Matzdorff] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1351-1354, Sept. 21, '35
immunity, elsophylactic function of skin, [L. Nékám, Jr.] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 66-70, April '35
pathology, anatomicopathologic study, after 10 years of malarial therapy, [D. Paulian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1184-1190, July 15, '35
prevention, effect of endemic malaria on incidence of neurosyphilis, [R. J. Needles] Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat. **34:** 618-624, Sept. '35
prognosis, significance of negative findings in cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Lomholt] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 343-356, '35
therapy, comparative results, [E. R. Johnson & R. S. Hubbs] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 46-54, July '35
—action of pentavalent arsenic compounds in late forms of neurosyphilis, [B. Dattner] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1161-1164, Aug. 17, '35
—effect of fever therapy using typhoid vaccine, [P. Penta] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1432-1440, Dec. 31, '34
—malarial therapy, [W. Pires] Brasil-med. **49:** 729-734, Aug. 17, '35
—malarial therapy; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of neurosyphilis after 10 years, [D. Paulian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1184-1190, July 15, '35
—malarial therapy; statistics for 10 years, [D. Paulian] Rev.neurol. **63:** 965-968, June '35
—mechanism of action of pyretotherapy, [P. Meignant] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 606-611, Aug. 31, '35
—meningeal permeability to different bismuth salts: significance for therapy, [F. Ruiz Acosta] Semana méd. **2:** 797-808, Sept. 12, '35
—pyretotherapy, [J. Roubinovitch] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 595-598, Aug. 31, '35
—pyretotherapy, with special reference to malarial therapy, [P. Rimbaud] Rev.gén.de clin.et de therap. **49:** 401-407, June 22, '35
—pyridine compounds; biochemical and medical properties, [A. Binz] J.Chemotherapy **12:** 273-277, Oct. '35
—pyrifer in metasyphilitic diseases of central nervous system, [A. Kirchberg] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 549-552, Sept. '35
—studies on iodobismitol (sodium bismuth iodide preparation), with particular reference to its excretion in urine and its passage into cerebrospinal fluid when used in treatment of cerebrospinal syphilis, [J. Sæmundsson] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 151-162, '35
—various biologic reactions of cerebrospinal fluid in different periods of syphilis, [E. Mariotti & L. Ayala] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 923-929, June '35
—with special reference to malaria, [C. Goria] Gior.d. r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 125-154, April-June '35
NEUROTROPISM
See also Encephalitis; Herpes, virus; Leprosy, bacilli; Nervous System, diseases; Poliomyelitis; Yellow Fever
—rate at which neurotropic viruses move about in peripheral nerves, [E. Koppisch] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u Infektionskr. **117:** 386-398, '35
NEUROVACCINE: See Smallpox, vaccination; Smallpox, vaccine
NEUS, E.: See **STADLER, P., jt. auth.**
NEUSCHULER, I., Un nuovo irrigatore della congiuntiva. Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 218-223, March-April '35
NEUSTAEDTER, T.: See **ROSENTHAL, T., jt. auth.**

NEUSTATTER, W. L., Possibilities of treatment in early mental disorder, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 462-467, Nov. 9, '35

NEUTRAL RED: See Cyanides, poisoning; Dyes; Leprosy, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Stomach, function tests

NEUTROPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic; Leukocytes, count

NEUTROPHILS: See Angina, agranulocytic; Leukocytes; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis

NEUWEILER, W., Ueber den Gehalt der Plazenta an Vitamin C, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 539-540, June 8, '35

Zur Frage der Schilddrüsenfunktion in der Schwangerschaft und des Nachweises von Schilddrüsenhormon in der Schwangerschaft. Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von K. J. Anselmino und F. Hoffmann, Arch.f. Gynäk. **159:** 574-579, '35

Versuche über den Vitamin C-Stoffwechsel beim Fetus, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1040-1041, July 20, '35

Über das durch Kaolin oder Stärke erzeugte sogenannte "Anaphylatoxin." Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von A. Lumière und P. Meyer, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1508, Oct. 19, '35

NEUWIRT, K., Rare case of ureteroplasty, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 274-278, '35

NEUWIRTH, E., Richtlinien für die Behandlung des chronischen Rheumatismus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 845, July 27, '35; 873, Aug. 3, '35; 903, Aug. 10, '35

NEVER, H. E., Die Bedeutung der Dehnung und der Rezeptionsorgane für die Rheokinetik, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 733-736, '35

NEVES, A., Sobre um caso de dupla dermatomycose (pityriase versicolor, tinha microsporica), Brasil-med. **49:** 490-492, June 1, '35

NEVI

See also Tumors, angioma

—bilateral buphthalmos associated with nevus flammeus; case, [C. A. Perera] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 626-628, Oct. '35

—bilateral nevus flammeus and glaucoma; case, [I. Biró] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 927-929, Aug. 24, '35

—case of cutis verticis gyrata of nevic origin and its possible relation to cylindroma or benign epithelio-matous nevus, [J. Bejarano] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 961-970, June '35

—classification, [J. K. Howles] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 142-150, Sept. '35

—clinical diagnosis of nevocarcinomas, [M. Ferrand] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 98-109, '35

—glaucoma accompanying nevus flammeus, [E. B. Dunphy] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 709-714, Aug. '35

—histogenesis of nevus syringocystadenomatosus papilliferus, [J. Dörffel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 855-858, July 13, '35

—linear nevus appearing after x-ray therapy; case, [G. Bamber] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 411-413, Oct. '35

—linear verrucous nevi of vulva in child 7 years old with double glaucoma, [H. Gougerot & A. Carteaud] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 437-439, June '35

—melanosarcoma developed from blue nevus; case, [E. Liebner & E. Kovács] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 183-189, '35

—nevocarcinoma of lower eyelid; case, [F. Fernández Balbuena] Arch. de oftal. hispano-am. **35:** 375-377, July '35

—nevocarcinoma; 3 cases, [H. Blanc] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 526-530, Oct. 19, '34

—nevus flammeus associated with glaucoma, [K. O. Granström] Acta ophth. **13:** 115-130, '35

—pathogenesis of regional circumscribed keratosis of Buschke-Fischer-Brauer type; relation to nevus, [E. Petráček] Acta dermat.-venereol. **16:** 55-76, May '35

—pigmented mole, [H. G. Bell] West.J.Surg. **43:** 339-346, June '35

—prognosis of simple moles, [S. Handley] Lancet **1:** 1401-1402, June 15, '35

—retardation of bone growth following roentgen irradiation of extensive nevocarcinoma of skin in infant 4 months of age, [R. H. Stevens] Radiology **25:** 538-544, Nov. '35

—review of literature, [H. Fuhs] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 27-38, Aug. '35

—unpigmented nevus of conjunctiva, [T. Torgersruud] Acta ophth. **13:** 77-100, '35

therapy, [J. K. Howles] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 142-150, Sept. '35

—diathermocoagulation of nevocarcinomas, [M. Ferrand] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 98-109, '35

—painless removal of moles; cases, [M. M. Kershaw] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 301, Aug. '35

—radium treatment, [N. S. Finzi] Brit.M.J. **2:** 571-572, Sept. 28, '35

—radium-emanating pommade in therapy of nevus flammeus, [P. Kronenberger] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 646-650, June 15, '35

—zinc iontophoresis, [S. N. Potapova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 562-566, April 15, '35

vascular; venous: See Tumors, angioma

NEVIANI, A., Un episodio della lotta fra spontaneisti ed ovulisti, il Padre Filippo Bonanni e l'Abate Anton Felice Marsili, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 211-232, July-Aug. '35

NEVINNY, H., Über Verbesserungsmöglichkeiten der geburtshilflichen Leistung, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 311-326, '35

Über die Leitung der Beckenendlagengeburten, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 2162-2167, Sept. 14, '35

NEVLER, A. I.: See **PERETTS, L. G.,** jt. auth.

NEVOCARCINOMA: See Nevi

NEVOROZHKIN, I. P.: See **BLIDSHTEYN-NEVOROZHKINA, N. I.,** jt. auth.

NEVSKIY, N. A.: See **KUZNETSOV, N. V.,** jt. auth.

NEW, G. B., Sarcoma of larynx; report of 2 cases, Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 648-652, June '35

Correction of deformities of forehead and nose; presentation of 2 patients, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 519-521, Aug. 14, '35

Malignant disease of mouth and accessory structures, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 46-52, Oct. '35

Xanthoma of pharynx and larynx, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 449-453, Oct. '35

Fractures of nasal and malar bones, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1241-1250, Oct. '35

——**and KIRCH, W.,** Tumors of nose and throat; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 722-733, June '35

NEW SCIENCE INSTITUTE: See under Quackery

NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE

—beginnings of Section of Ophthalmology; address at fiftieth anniversary exercises, May 20, 1935, [P. Fridenberg] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 890-895, Dec. '35

NEWBURGH, L. H., Foundations of diet therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1034-1037, Sept. 28, '35

NEWCOMB, A. L., Juvenile diabetes and tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 507-510, Nov. '35

Acute abdominal pain in juvenile diabetes mellitus, Illinois M.J. **68:** 544-546, Dec. '35

NEWCOMB, C., NAIDU, S. R., and VARADACHAR, K. S., Determination of mercury in viscera, Analyst **60:** 732-735, Nov. '35

NEWCOMER, E.: See **NEWCOMER, N. B.,** jt. auth.

NEWCOMER, N. B., and NEWCOMER, E., Further discussion of relations of antrum and cap to gall bladder as factors in emptying gall bladder, Radiology **25:** 547-565, Nov. '35

NEWELL, R. R., and PETTIT, A. V., Effect of irradiation of pituitary in dysmenorrhea, Radiology **25:** 424-428, Oct. '35

NEWITT, A. W., GLASSEN, J. W., and PRYER, R. W., Outbreak of milk-borne hemolytic streptococcic infection, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 804-812, July '35

NEWLAND, H., Cervical œsophagectomy for carcinoma, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 187-190, Oct. '35

NEWLER, A. I.: See **PERETZ, L. H.,** jt. auth.

NEWMAN, C., Porphyrinuria and hydroa æstivale, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 47, Nov. '35

NEWMAN, G., Readjustments in medical study; medical curriculum, Brit.M.J. **2:** 711-714, Oct. 19, '35

New purpose of medicine, Lancet **2:** 1043-1046, Nov. 9, '35

NEWMAN, H. W., Alcohol injected intravenously; some psychological and psychopathological effects in man, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1343-1352, May '35

——**and CUTTING, W. C.,** Alcohol injected intravenously: rate of disappearance from blood stream in man, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 371-377, Aug. '35

Alcohol injected intravenously: effect of habituation on rate of metabolism, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **[55]:** 82-89, Sept. '35

Action of dinitrophenol and insulin in accelerating metabolism of ethyl alcohol, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 945-948, Nov. '35

——**See SCHALLER, W. F.,** jt. auth.

——**CUTTING, W. C., and TAINTER, M. L.,** Action of dinitrophenol on rate of oxidation of ethyl alcohol in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1479-1480, June '35

NEWSPAPERS

—meeting the reporter half way, [D. H. Witte] Memphis M.J. **10:** 21-23, Sept. '35

—mental hygiene and the press, [O. L. Forel] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **35:** 398-408, July '35

—mental hygiene and the press, [van der Spek] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 409-416, July '35

NEWTON, A., Place of surgery in early carcinoma of breast, M.J.Australia **2:** 69-72, July 20, '35

NEWTON, F. H., Empirical treatment of uveitis, Arch. Ophth. **14:** 618-623, Oct. '35

NEY, H., Brennung und Bluttransfusion bei puerperalen Infektionen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 287-293, May '35

NEYMANN, C. A., L'emploi de l'électropyrexie dans le traitement des maladies, Liége méd. **28:** 641-664, June 9, '35

James Cornelius Gill, 1863-1935, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 337-338, Oct. 15, '35

NEYRON de MEONS, C., Le pain des classes laborieuses, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 74-87, March-April '35

NGO-quang-LY: See **DOROLLE, P.,** jt. auth.

NGUYÊN-NGOC-NHUAN: See **MONTEL, M. L. R., jt. auth.**
NGUYEN-van-CHUC: See **MICKANIEWSKI, jt. auth.**
NGUYÊN-van-KHAI: See **MONTEL, M. L. R., jt. auth.**
NGUYÊN-van-LUONG: See **FREVILLE, L. H., jt. auth.**
NGUYÊN-van-TAN: See **BOURGIN, P., jt. auth.**
NI, T. G., Factors related to increased calcium and nitrogen absorption produced by Chinese drug "ah-chiao." Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 645-657, '34
NI, Y. Y.: See **MA, W. C., jt. auth.**
NICANDER (c. 175-c.135 B.C.)
—miniatures illustrating poems of Nicander (second century B.C.), [P. Noury] Chron.méd. **42:** 137-145, June 1, '35
NICCOLINI, P., Ricerche sperimentali intorno al senso dell'olfatto, tendenti ad interpretare il meccanismo di percezione del medesimo, Valsalva **11:**189-205, April '35
NICE, L. B., and KATZ, H. L., Specific gravity of blood of normal rabbits and cats and splenectomized rabbits before, during and after emotional excitement, Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 205-208, Sept. '35
NICE, M., Kidney function during normal pregnancy; increased urea clearance of normal pregnancy, J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 575-578, Sept. '35
NICEFORO, A., L'immagine e il cinematografo nella presentazione di statistiche demografiche e sanitarie, Difesa sociale **14:** 539-550, Sept. '35
NICHET, A propos d'un phlegmon circonscrit de la loge hyothyro-epiglottique, Rev.de laryng. **56:**743-745, June '35
NICHITA, V., and BALACEANU, V., Forme latente de sclérose secondaire de l'artère pulmonaire (diagnostic établi seulement par examen radiologique), Arch.d. mal.du cœur **28:** 609-615, Sept. '35
NICHOLAS, F. G., and NUSSBRECHER, A. M., Right-sided eventration of diaphragm, with notes on case, Lancet **2:** 611-613, Sept. 14, '35
NICHOLLS, E. E.: See **CECIL, R. L., jt. auth.**
NICHOLLS, L., Nerve and cord degeneration referable to vitamin-A deficiency, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 550-552, Oct. '35
NICHOLS, B. H., Roentgenologic diagnosis of tumors in sellar region, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 733-735, June '35
Squamous-cell carcinoma of kidney; report of 4 cases, Radiology **25:** 152-158, Aug. '35
NICHOLS, H. E., Roentgenoscopy of chest; its limitations and dangers, Northwest Med. **34:** 222-223, June '35
NICHOLS, V. C.: See **KRUEGER, A. P., jt. auth.**
NICHOLSON, E., La técnica de Fothergill u "operación de Manchester" en el tratamiento del prolapso genital, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 192-196, Aug. '35
NICHOLSON, W. M., Jaundice produced by diverticulum of duodenum, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 305-310, June '35
——See **ELLSWORTH, R., jt. auth.**
NICHOLSON, W. R., Barton Cooke Hirst, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 609-612, Nov. '35
NICITA, A., Centros encefálicos y oxidaciones intracelulares (investigaciones experimentales), Clin.y lab. **27:** 53-68, July '35
NICKEL
toxicity, so-called karyoklastic poisons; action of arsylen (allylarsinic acid) and of acetates of cobalt and nickel, [M. Ickowicz] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 501-509, May '35
—eczema in nickel platers, [N. Wedroff] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 179-196, '35
NICKERSON, D. A., Brain abscess as complication of septic pleuropulmonary disease, New England J.Med. **213:** 228-230, Aug. 1, '35
NICKERSON, J. T. R., and PROCTOR, B. E., Some chemical changes exhibited in sterile and in contaminated haddock muscle stored at different temperatures, J. Bact. **30:** 383-394, Oct. '35
——See **PROCTOR, B. E., jt. auth.**
NICO, P.: See **TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
NICOL, H., Clinic problems—clinical and administrative; defaulting travelling man, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **11:** 98-104, April '35
NICOL, K., Das Arbeitsproblem der Tuberkulösen, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 170-176, Sept. '35
NICOL, L., and RICHOU, R., Toxicité, pour le cobaye, du venin de vipère aspis enrobé dans la lanoline, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 942-944, '35
——See **RICHOU, R., jt. auth.**
NICOL, S., Repeated ectopic gestation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 255-256, Aug. 10, '35
NICOL, T., Female reproductive system in guinea-pig: intra-vitam staining; fat production; influence of hormones, Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) **58:** 449-486, '35
NICOLA OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
NICOLAE, I., First aid of wounded in expedition of Trajan against Dacians; sculptured scene on Trajan's column in Rome, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 492-495, Oct. '35
NICOLAI, C., Der Mechanismus der Akkommodation. Eine neue Theorie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 617-623, May '35
NICOLAI, H., Beiträge zur Frage der Gehirnantikörper in den Seren von Geisteskranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **152:** 800-804, '35
NICOLAIE, D.: See **DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
NICOLAS: See **HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
NICOLAS, C., Auto-observation de cystalgie avec anurie consécutive à une injection de sérum antitétanique, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 348-349, May 18, '34
NICOLAS, J., Charles Audry (1865-1934), Lyon méd. **153:** 503-507, April 21, '35
Le passé glorieux de l'Ecole de l'Antiquaille de Lyon, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 335-339, May 20, '35
——**and ROUSSET, J.,** Epidermophytie généralisée, Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **42:** 674-676, April '35
Le signe du baldaquin dans le pityriasis rosé de Gibert, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 711-713, May '35
La syphilis quaternaire de la peau et des muqueuses, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 317-322, May 20, '35
La syphilis sans chancre, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 609-617, Sept. 10, '35
——**FAVRE, M., PÉTOURAUD, C., and CHANIAL, G.,** Résultats du traitement d'un cas de poradénite inguinale par l'antimoniothiomalate de lithium, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **42:** 676-678, April '35
NICOLAS, M.: See **MARX, C., jt. auth.**
NICOLAS-FAVRE'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
NICOLAU, E., FENEŞANU, I., and BUCUR, V., Case of mixed orbito-palpebral tumor, Spitalul **55:** 199-201, May '35
NICOLAU, S.: See **BASSET, J., jt. auth.**
NICOLAU, S. (Bucharest), Etude sur les inclusions qui caractérisent la maladie de Carré (maladie du jeune âge du chien), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 269-272, '35
Adénites suppurées "à bascule," d'essences différentes issues d'un même chancre (chancre mixte), Ann.d. mal.vén. **30:** 321-329, May '35
——See **CRUVEILHIER, L., jt. auth.**
——See **HAGUENAU, J., jt. auth.**
——**and KOPCIOWSKA, L. (Mme.),** Sur la transformation du virus rabique fixe en virus des rues, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 140-143, '35
Essais de transformation du virus rabique fixe en virus des rues, Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 108-126, Oct. 25, '35
NICOLAU, S. (Jassy): See **SLĂTINEANU, A., jt. auth.**
NICOLAYSEN, JOHAN (1860—)
—anniversary volume in honor of seventy-fifth birthday, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 36) **76:** 1-168; (supp. 37) **76:** 1-136; 1-85, '35
NICOLAYSEN, N. A., Bloodless therapy of congenital luxation of hip, Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 193-213, May '35
NICOLAYSEN, R., Untersuchungen über die Eisenausscheidung im Darmkanal bei Hunden. Beitrag zur Physiologie des Kolons, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 126-132, '35
Resorption and elimination of iron under normal physiologic conditions, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 842-854, Aug. '35
NICOLE, R., Arteriospasmus bei akuter Venenthrombose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 676-677, July 27, '35
NICOLESCO: See **WEISS, A. G., jt. auth.**
NICOLESCO, J., A propos de la dégénérescence du faisceau central de la calotte, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 366-369, '34
NICOLESCO, M.: See **GOLDSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**
NICOLESCU, E.: See **RADACOVICI, E., jt. auth.**
NICOLETTI, F., Su di un'atipica elalopatia provocata. Contributo alla conoscenza dell'autolesionismo in infortunistica, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 819-827, June 1, '35
La reazione dell'orto-toluidina per la ricerca medico-legale del sangue, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 529-536, July 25, '35
NICOLETTI, V., La reazione di conferma di Witebsky nei liquores sifilitici. (Comunicazione preventiva), Giorn. ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 896-899, June '35
NICOLI, L., Su di un corpo straniero nella fossa navicolare dell'uretra (da 15 anni), Minerva med. **2:** 418-420, Sept. 29, '35
NICOLINI, R. C., Cáncer del párpado; consideraciones sobre diagnóstico, pronóstico y tratamiento, Semana méd. **1:** 1630-1632, June 6, '35
NICOLLE, C., Constitution des cultures pures et des virus en éléments vivants. Associations de virus. Variantes chez les inframicrobes, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 139-178, April '35
Rapports du clinicien et du médecin de laboratoire dans l'œuvre de la recherche scientifique, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. (supp.) **10:** 394-403, Nov. '34
Le vain débat de l'unité ou de la pluralité des agents pathogènes apparentés, en particulier des inframicrobes que des caractères essentiels rapprochent, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 409-419, June '35
Propositions générales pour une dénomination plus précise en français des états et faits concernant l'immunité, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 513-519, June '35
Propositions particulières de réforme de quelques termes impropres employés en médecine expérimentale, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 520-524, June '35

NICOLLE, C.—Continued
Victor Morax intime, Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 102-105, July '35
—**and LAIGRET, J.,** La vaccination contre la fièvre jaune par le virus amaril vivant, desséché et enrobé, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 312-314, July 29, '35
Vaccination contre le typhus exanthématique par le virus typhique vivant, desséché et enrobé, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **201:** 372-374, Aug. 5, '35
—**and SPARROW, H.,** Quelques expériences pratiquées avec le virus de la fièvre fluviale du Japon (Tsutsugamushi), Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 179-217, April '35
Infection par voie conjonctivale des petits singes avec le virus typhique murin I des rats de Tunis, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1702-1704, May 20, '35
Le faible pouvoir pathogène pour les petits singes du virus murin I des rats du port de Tunis, inoculé par les voies péritonéale, sous-cutanée et conjonctivale, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 461-474, June '35
NICOLLE, M.: See BROC, R., jt. auth.
NICOLLE VACCINE: See Chancroid, diagnosis; Chancroid, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Throat, infections
NICOLSON, G. H. B.: See APPELBAUM, E., jt. auth.
NICOSIA, G., Azione del freddo negli organismi alcoolizzati, Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 89-100, '35
NICOTINE
See also Duboisia; Tobacco
effects, cardiac automaticity effects of caffeine and nicotine; caffeine-nicotine antagonism in sino-auricular strip response, [R. H. Cheney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **54:** 230-235, June '35
—action of acetylcholine on heart and its inhibition by nicotine, [F. Plattner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 226-229, '35
—cardiac automaticity effects of caffeine and nicotine; nicotine influence upon response of sino-auricular strip, [R. H. Cheney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 222-229, June '35
—influence of nicotine, coniine, piperidine and sparteine on growth and morphologic structure of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [H. Yamada] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **20:** 81-82, July 20, '35
—mechanism of nicotine hyperglycemia; experimental study, [R. Hazard & C. Vaille] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 221-228, Aug. 16, '35
—nicotinization of splanchnic nerve and secretion of epinephrine, [H. Hermann & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 199-200, '35
—on preganglionary and postganglionary nerve fibers, [A., P. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 293-295, July 22, '35
—pharmacology (respiratory action), [H. Gold & F. Brown] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 463-476, Aug. '35
—variations of excitability of submaxillary glands and their secretory innervation (chorda tympani and sympathetic) under influence of nicotine, [A., B. & P. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1308-1311, '35
toxicity, clinical aspects and pathogenesis of poisoning, [S. Genkin, D. Piskarew, B. Serebrjanik & S. Braun] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 642-660, '35
—chronic poisoning; results of experiments on rats, [M. Staemmler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 366-393, '35
—effect of nicotinism in albino rat, [C. S. Smith, S. Rosenfeld, Jr. & L. J. Sacks] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **55:** 274-287, Nov. '35
—experimental histopathologic examinations of effect on central nervous system, [S. Stief & I. Huszák] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 801-804, Sept. 26, '35
—experimental studies on effect of castration and sexual hormone on nicotine toxicity, [Y. C. Lee] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 49, July 20, '35
—experimental studies on lethal dose of nicotine and sexual difference, [Y. C. Lee] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 45, June 20, '35
—influence of experimental poisoning on pregnancy and on fetus, [G. Morra] Ginecologia **1:** 996-1022, Sept. '35
—injury of ear produced by nicotine and alcohol; experimental study, [A. Kostencki] Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **31:** 451-473, '35
—poisoning, [A. Palmer] M.J.Australia **1:** 624, May 18, '35
—possibility of poisoning by absorption through skin, [P. Manganaro] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 129-136, March '35
—vegetative nervous system in nicotinism and changes during period of abstinence, [N. K. Bogolepov, O. A. Khondkarian & A. A. Rastvorova] Vrach.delo **18:** 59-62, '35
NICTITATING MEMBRANE
See also Muscles, contraction; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on
—in various animals, [D. Anelli] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 499-516, April '35
NIDA, M.: See MORAX, V., jt. auth.
von NIEDERHÖFFER, E., Seelenpflege im Jugendalter, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 269-273, Sept. '35
NIEDERLAND, W. (Genoa), Tod infolge Chlorvergiftung oder Herzleidens? Obergutachten, Med.Klin. **31:** 853-854, June 28, '35
Zur Frage der Dupuytren'schen Fingerkontraktur, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2238-2243, Sept. 21, '35
Ein Fall von chronischer Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1648, Oct. 11, '35
——**See STOHR, R., jt. auth.**
NIEDERLAND, W. (Würzburg), Die Untersuchung der Samenflüssigkeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1608-1609, Oct. 4, '35
NIEDERLE, Splenic infarct and indication for splenectomy, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 213-227, '35
NIEDERMAIR, H., and SAUSER, G., Zur Topographie des Sinus sigmoideus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1063-1065, Aug. 23, '35
NIEDERMEYER, A., Ein Fall von Pubotomie und seine Lehren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1352-1355, June 8, '35
NIEDERMOSER, F., Coramin bei Status epilepticus, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1182, Oct. 19, '35
NIEDZIELSKI, C.: See KOCHANOWSKI, J., jt. auth.
NIEHAUS, F. W., Interchangeable signs and symptoms between circulatory and digestive systems, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 375-378, Oct. '35
NIEKAU, B., Agranulocytose nach längerem Gebrauch pyramidonhaltiger Arzneimittel, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 219-227, '35
NIELKA, M., Speech difficulties in childhood, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **15:** 127-139, '35
NIELSEN, A. L., Zwei Fälle von angeborenem Herzblock, Acta pædiat. **17:** 554-564, '35
NIELSEN, B.: See FALBE-HANSEN, P., jt. auth.
NIELSEN, H., Revision of theories on sexual hormones, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 595-603, May 30, '35
NIELSEN, J., Über Coutards Röntgenbehandlung maligner Tumoren. Ideologie, Prinzipien, praktische Anwendung, Resultate, Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten, Strahlentherapie **53:** 25-53, '35
——**See BANG, F., jt. auth.**
NIELSEN, J. M.: See COURVILLE, C. B., jt. auth.
NIELSEN, O. J., Atropine in therapy of postencephalitic parkinsonism, Hospitalstid. **78:** 806-812, July 30, '35
Gastrocardiac symptom complex, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1631-1633, Oct. 12, '35
NIELSEN, S. F., and LORENZEN, J. N., Treatment of tuberculosis of larynx in state sanatorium, Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 1018-1022, Oct. 3, '35
NIEMANN'S DISEASE
—nature of phosphatides and other lipoids in brain and liver, [E. Klenk] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 24-36, '35
—unusual bacteriologic findings (Diplococci) in blood of child, [M. Esser] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 461-463, Sept. 5, '35
NIEMBSCH von STREHLENAU, NIKOLAUS FRANZ: See Lenau, Nikolaus
NIEMI, T., Case of hereditary hemorrhagic thrombasthenia, Duodecim **51:** 651-656, '35
NIESEN, L. M., Take it easy, J.Outdoor Life **32:** 260-261, July '35
NIESSING, K., Nierenkapsel und Gitterfasersysteme in ihren funktionellen Beziehungen zur Form und Architektur der Niere, Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 331-373, '35
NIETEN, L., Über Digilanid-Therapie bei Herzkranken, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 253-257, June '35
NIETHAMMER, M., Ueber den Einfluss des Serumgehaltes auf Komplementbindung und Flockung, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des serologischen Luesnachweises, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 294-306, July 29, '35
NIETHARDT, W., Über die Lage des isoelektrischen Punktes des Kernchromatins und Zellplasmas, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 782-789, '35
NIETO, D., Über die Bedingungen des Spirochätennachweises in einzelnen Schnitten und ein bisher zu diesem Zweck noch nicht benutztes Prinzip, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 528-531, May '35
NIEUWENHUIS, A. W., Körperliche und kulturelle Volksentartung in Gebieten endemischer Malaria. Mittel-Sumatra, Janus **39:** 94, March-May; 127, June-Aug. '35
NIEWIESCH, H., Weitere Erfahrungen zur Verwendung des Peritoneums als Bauchdeckenschutz, vornehmlich bei Magenoperationen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 476-479, '35
NIGG, C., On presence of typhus virus in wild rats in New York City, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 252-254, Nov.-Dec. '35
NIGHTMARE: See under Dreams
NIGHT-TERRORS
—night-terrors (pavor nocturnus) in children, [P. R. Bize] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 409-418, May '35
NIGRO, V., Variazioni nel quadro ematochimico in corso di periduodenite, Studium **25:** 118-128, May 1, '35
Le basi anatomo- e istopatologiche della tubercolosi peritracheo-bronchiale con speciale riguardo alle sindromi laringee dirette e riflesse. (Ricerche istologiche), Studium **25:** 225-235, Sept. 1, '35
NIHOUL, J., Un cas d'asthme infantile soumis à la vaccinothérapie, Liége méd. **28:** 753-759, July 7, '35
NIIMI, S., Studies on experimental Chagas disease, Jap.J. Exper.Med. **13:** 543-564, Aug. 10, '35

NIJENSOHN, A.: See **IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**
NIKIFOROV, E. K., Pine needles, couch-grass and leaves of lime tree in treatment of scurvy, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 750-752, May 15, '35
NIKIŠIN, F., Pathologic physiology of juvenile gangrene and endarteritis obliterans, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 259-262, '35
NIKITIN, A. A., Question of fibrous osteodystrophy, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 70-81, '35
——See **MARKELLOV, N. S., jt. auth.**
NIKITIN, S. A.: See **NATANSOHN, A. O., jt. auth.**
NIKITOWA, A. N.: See **STEFKO, W. H., jt. auth.**
NIKLAS, F., Zur Behandlung der Hirschsprung'schen Krankheit im Kindesalter, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1338-1344, June 8, '35
NIKOLAEV, L. P., Diseases of bones in prehistoric period, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 3-10, '35
NIKOLAEV, N. M., Differentiation of lymphoid cells of blood, Vrach.delo **18:** 45-50, '35
NIKOLAEV, P. N., Etiology and pathogenesis of acute nephritis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1165-1177, Aug. 15, '35
NIKOLAEW, A. P., Ein Versuch, die hormonale Schwangerschaftsdiagnose zu vereinfachen und zu beschleunigen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2010-2013, Aug. 24, '35
NIKOLIĆ, M., Behandlung der Epilepsie mit antirabischen Vakzinen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1493-1494, Sept. 13, '35
NIKOLSKIY, A. P., Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of dysenteric polyarthritis, Klin.med. **13:** 1223-1227, Aug. '35
NIKOTINA, A. L.: See **BIRYUKOV, M. L., jt. auth.**
NILES, H. D., Relation of adrenal glands to hypertrichosis; results of irradiation of adrenals and review of literature, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 580-588, Oct. '35
Herpes zoster; report of case with lesions extending from sacrum to left sole, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 870-871, Dec. '35
NILES, J. D., Medical ethics: then and now, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 203-206, Oct. '35
NILSONNE, H., Weiterer Beitrag zur Behandlung der Opponenslähmung des Daumens. Karpometakarpalarthrodese, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 150-155, '35
Some views on problem of sciatica and sciatic scoliosis, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 185-193, '35
NIMKOFF, M. F., Counseling students on pre-marital problems; function of sociologist, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 573-585, Oct. '35
914: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NINNI, C., and FITTIPALDI, C., Contributo alla conoscenza della biologia e delle proprietà patogene delle Mycotoruleae, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 941-974, April '35
——See **SANDOR, G., jt. auth.**
——and **TRAMONTANO, V.,** Trasmissione della leishmania tropica alla cavia, Atti d.Cong.naz.di microbiol., pp. 48-54, '35
——**SARNOWIEC, W., and PEZZANGORA, F.,** Activation in vitro du pouvoir agglutinant spécifique des anticorps brucelliques par les sérums non spécifiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1056-1058, '35
NIÑO, F. L., Triquinosis experimental en la rata, Semana méd. **2:** 1045-1059, Oct. 10, '35
——See **FERRARI, R. C., jt. auth.**
NINOMIYA, S.: See **OGASAWARA, N., jt. auth.**
NIPIOLOGY: See Infant Welfare; Infants; Pediatrics; etc.
NIPPE, M., Mord, begangen durch eine schwangere Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2427-2428, Oct. 12, '35
NIPPLE: See under Breast
NIPPOSTRONGYLUS: See Trichostrongylidae
NISBET, A. T., Treatment of blood dyscrasias by x radiation, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **6:** 201-210, May 1, '35
Deep roentgen therapy of carcinoma of bladder and prostate, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 807-809, June '35
Use of 300 kilovolts in deep x ray therapy: some personal experiences, M.J.Australia **1:** 733-742, June 15, '35
Place of deep therapy in carcinoma of breast, M.J.Australia **2:** 75-80, July 20, '35
Bone tumours, somewhat unusual in character, J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney **7:** 40-43, Aug. 1, '35
NISEGGI, C. H., Radio-pelvimetría, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 701-707, May '35
NISHI, H., Ueber die Implantationsuntersuchung des Sarkoms von Kaninchen in dessen Auge und das Ergebnis der Messung des Augendruckes bei diesem Versuch, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 744-745, June 20, '35
NISHI, M. (Kumamoto), Grundliche sklerotopische Untersuchung ueber die Punktion des Foramen ovale an der Schaedelbasis bei den Bewohnern von Kyushu, Japan, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 726-727, June 20, '35
Studien ueber die Gelenke und Baender der Japaner (aus Kyushu); ueber die Ligg. cinguli extremitatis superioris, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 836-838, July 20, '35
Studien ueber die Gelenke und Baender der Japaner (aus Kyushu); ueber die Baender des Ellbogengelenkes, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 847-848, July 20, '35
NISHI, M. (Tokyo), Ein Sektionsfall von Retroperitonealteratom bei einer Frau, welches zum Teil malignös entartet und an den verschiedenen Organen und Lymphdrüsen metastasiert gefunden wurde, Gann **29:** 116-120, July '35
NISHI, S., Veins of hand in monkeys, Folia anat.japon. **13:** 407-415, Aug. '35
NISHIBE, M., HOSONO, S., and MIYAZAWA, M., Rickettsia orientalis in tissue culture, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 670-680, '32
NISHIDA, J., Über den Einfluss des akuten Darmverschlusses auf die Funktion des retikuloendothellalen Systems, der Leber und der Milz, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 47-50, '34
Schädelplastik mit einem der Scapula entnommenen Knochenstück, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 50-51, '34
NISHIDA, S. (Kyoto), Experimental study of effect of thyroid function on growth of malignant tumors, Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 195-232, June '35
NISHIDA, S. (Tokyo), On influence of hypophysis and preparations of other endocrine organs upon inorganic salts in urine, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 4-7, Feb. '35
On effects of extracts of pituitary body on inorganic salts in blood of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 10-12, March '35
On effects of some drugs, which act for autonomic nervous system, upon inorganic-salts metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 3-5, April '35
On effects of some drugs, which act for autonomic nervous system, upon inorganic salts in urine of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2, May '35
NISHIDA, Y., Über den Einfluss des Diuretins auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel des Kaninchens; die Wirkung des Diuretins auf den Gehalt der Leber und des Muskels an Glykogen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 251-271, '35
Über den Einfluss des Diuretins auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel des Kaninchens; Einfluss des Diuretins auf den Gehalt des Muskels an Glykogen und Milchsäure, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 272-290, '35
Über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel beim experimentellen Sarkomkaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 346-347, '35
——and **WATANABE, E.,** Ein Beitrag zur Feststellung der Wirkung des Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamin auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 291-312, '35
NISHIKAWA, N., Study on history of bacteria artificially introduced into body and factors of infection; effect of cooling of body on pneumonias experimentally produced by Diplococcus pneumoniae, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 63-64, April '35
NISHIMURA, H., Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss der Azidose auf Tuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 33-36, Sept. 24, '35
NISHIMURA, M., Ein Fall von Ulcus vulvae acutum mit aphthenartigen Mundschleimhautveränderungen und akuter Iritis, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 17-18, June '35
NISHIMURA, T., Histologische Studien über die Antiserumwirkung; über Umformungen der Zellen des Bindegewebes bei Zusatz des Antiserums in vitro, Folia anat.japon. **13:** 449-464, Aug. '35
NISHIYAMA, K., Statistische Betrachtungen der Fälle von Dyspepsia acuta infantilis in der Gegend von Taihoku, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 883, July '35
——and **RI, C.,** Statistische und klinische Betrachtungen des periodischen Erbrechens in Taihoku, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 480, April '35
NISHIYAMA, Y., Über die Sarkombildung durch wiederholte Injektionen der hochkonzentrierten Glukoselösung bei den mit o-Amidoazotoluol gefütterten Ratten. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Gann **29:** 1-7, April '35
NISHIZUKA, T., Ueber den Plexus accessoriocervicalis des Menschen, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 6-13, '35
NISIMARU, Y., and SOZI, T., On perfusion apparatus for poikilothermal animals, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6, July '35
NISIOKA, S., Über den Einfluss des Carotin und der Gallensäure auf die Glykogenie der Leber, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2576, Sept. '35
NISSEN, H., Die Verteilung der Phosphorverbindungen im Blut von Mensch und Tier, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 289-320, '35
NISSEN, H. A., Tonsils as foci of systemic infection, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 187-198, March '35
NISSEN, K., Über den Erbgang der Myotonia congenita, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 108-112, '34
NISSEN, N. I., Some comparisons between epidemic and endemic poliomyelitis; endemic in Copenhagen in 1934, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1003-1012, Oct. 3, '35
NISSEN, R., Ausgedehnte Lungenresektion bei der Exstirpation eines Brustwandsarkoms, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 485-487, '35
——and **GOÇHAN, M.,** Nadel im rechten Herzen. Veränderungen im Elektrokardiogramm, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **245:** 504-507, '35

NISSEN, W., Über funktionelle Herzstörung bei Kindern durch körperliche Überanstrengung und das Symptom des kranken Herzens beim Kinde, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 145: 96-109, '35

NISSL GRANULES: See Neurons

NISSLER, C. W., SOKOLOFF, M. J., and COHEN, L., Non-tuberculous pulmonary disease simulating tuberculosis in children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 702-710, Dec. '35

NISTLER, L.: See **KLIMA, J., jt. auth.**

NITCH, C. A. R., Prognosis in papilloma of bladder, Lancet 2: 781-782, Oct. 5, '35

NITESCU, I. I., and TIMUŞ, D., Therapy of tetanus with paraldehyde injections, România med. 13: 213-214, Sept. 1, '35

de NITO, G., Intorno alla esistenza di ormoni ad azione ipotensiva come causa dello choc proteico, Terapia 25: 233-238, Aug. '35

NITRATES: See Cyanides, poisoning; Urine, nitrates

NITRIC OXIDE
—fatal bronchopneumonia following poisoning with nitrous gases, [H. Beining] Röntgenpraxis 7: 534-541, Aug. '35

NITRILS
—biochemical study of nitril compound; fluctuation of glutathione content in living body during aromatic nitril intoxication, [M. Fukushima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 53, April '35

NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES
amyl nitrite: See also Glaucoma, therapy
—absence of antagonism between cardiac action of acetylcholine and amyl nitrite, [H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. 41: 569-570, Aug. '35
—action on gastric secretion, [C. C. Dimitriu, L. Schwartz & E. Angelesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 721-723, '35
—cerebral blood flow in man as influenced by adrenalin, caffeine, amyl nitrite and histamine, [F. A. Gibbs, E. L. Gibbs & W. G. Lennox] Am.Heart J. 10: 916-924, Oct. '35
—changes in discordant electrolevocardiogram after inhalation, [F. Nagl] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1461-1464, Oct. 12, '35
—histologic changes of heart muscle, submaxillary gland, parotid gland, liver, kidney and spleen following administration, [I. Takemoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1200-1202, May '35
—mechanism of production of gastric hypersecretion; rôle of local vasomotor action, [C. C. Dimitriu & I. Marcou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 724-726, '35
glyceryl trinitrate: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Blood Pressure, high
in urine: See Urine, nitrites
sodium nitrite: See also Cyanides, poisoning; Fluorides, toxicity; Sulphides, toxicity
—factors conditioning hypotensive action in dogs, [E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 597-598, '35
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Cyanides, poisoning; Fluorides, toxicity; Glaucoma, therapy; Sulphides, toxicity
toxicity, nitrite poisoning, [E. Rüegg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 809-810, Aug. 31, '35

NITROANILINE
—acute methemoglobinemia following exposure to *meta*-nitroaniline, [B. B. Clark & W. D. Paul] J.Iowa M. Soc. 25: 449-450, Aug. '35

NITROBENZENE
poisoning, acute methemoglobinemia following exposure to *meta-di*nitrobenzene, [B. B. Clark & W. D. Paul] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 449-450, Aug. '35
—clinical observations on chronic occupational poisoning, [L. D. Rabinovich] Vrach.delo 17: 317-324, '34
—methylthionine chloride therapy; case, [R. Capote] Vida nueva 36: 239-243, Sept. 15, '35
—neurologic aspects of acute poisoning, [N. V. Bortnik] Klin.med. 13: 1240-1241, Aug. '35

NITRO-COMPOUNDS
—changes in metabolism of thymus in guinea-pig following injections of cyclopentyl-*di*-nitrophenol, [M. Chèvremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1473-1476, '35
—changes in radiosensitivity of thymus of guinea-pig following injections of cyclopentyl-*di*-nitrophenol, [M. Chèvremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1476-1479, '35
toxicity, mechanism of hypermetabolic action of *di*nitro-derivatives; acetaldehyde, *di*hydroxyacetone and glutathione as antidotes of *4-6-di*nitro-*2*-cyclopentyl-*1*-hydroxybenzene (pentyl), [H. Handovsky, H. Casier & C. Schepens] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 50: 397-446, June 15, '35

NITROCRESOL
—effects of *di*nitrocresol on oxidation and fermentation, [M. E. Krahl & G. H. A. Clowes] J.Biol.Chem. 111: 355-369, Oct. '35
—toxic reaction to *alpha-di*nitro-*ortho*-cresol, [M. B. Gordon & M. J. Wallfield] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 198-200, Aug. '35

NITROGEN
—cow's milk in Manchuria and Mongolia; non-protein nitrogenous substance, [M. Sugiura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 60, April '35

NITROGEN—Continued
—equilibrium time of gaseous nitrogen in dog's body following changes of nitrogen tension in lungs, [L. A. Shaw & others] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 545-553, July '35
—fat and nitrogen content of nerve tissue in frog during different seasons, [J. Rosenberg] Arch.internat. de physiol. 41: 429-433, Aug. '35
—muscle atrophies; water and nitrogen studies in simple disuse atrophy, [H. Chor & R. E. Dolkart] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1437-1438, June '35
—nitrogen and phosphorus of cerebral cortex in human embryo, [G. Y. Gorodiaskaya & G. V. Drobova] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 449-457, '35
—nitrogen content of bile of normal and diseased gall-bladders, [H. G. Aronsohn & E. Andrews] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 85-87, Oct. '35
—nitrogen distribution and carbohydrate partition in Philippine rice bran, [J. Marañon & L. Cosme] Philippine J.Sc. 57: 289-294, June '35
—nitrogenous flours from soy bean and aleurone of sunflower in feeding of nurslings, [J. Lovesque] Bull. méd., Paris 49: 517-523, July 27, '35
—residual nitrogen of lymph, [S. Asakuma] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 46-47, '34
—variations in phosphorus-nitrogen (P/N) ratio in bones in experimental rickets in rats, [I. Garcia] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 109-111, '35
determination, new simplified colorimeter for physician's laboratory for determination of residual nitrogen, [H. R. Kanitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1482, Sept. 13, '35
in blood: See Blood, nitrogen
in urine: See Urine, nitrogen
metabolism, after gastric resection, [A. Z. Kozdoba & A. B. Raiz] Klin.med. 13: 700-704, May '35
—action of certain amino-acids on endogenous metabolism, [U. Lombroso, G. Sarzana & E. Ventura] Ann. de physiol. 11: 401-426, '35
—action of transfusion of homologous blood; preliminary report, [G. Pasqualino] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 1304-1311, Sept. 1, '35
—autoregulative processes, [S. M. Leytes & T. Y. Volpyanskaya] Vrach.delo 18: 607-610, '35
—biochemical study of burns; behavior of chlorides and noncoagulable nitrogen in blood and urine, [G. Cicala] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 60: 312-324, July 1, '35
—biologic value of proteins; further investigation of balance sheet method, [H. Chick, J. C. D. Hutchinson & H. M. Jackson] Biochem.J. 29: 1702-1711, July '35
—biologic value of proteins; influence of variation in level of protein in diet and of heating protein on its biologic value, [H. Chick, M. A. Boas-Fixsen, J. C. D. Hutchinson & H. M. Jackson] Biochem.J. 29: 1712-1719, July '35
—caisson disease and its relation to tissue saturation with nitrogen, [C. W. Shilling, J. A. Hawkins, I. B. Polak & R. A. Hansen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 434-444, Oct. '35
—comparative amounts of blood and tissue nitrogen retention in experimental hepatonephritis due to uranium nitrate in rabbits, [L. Tixier, M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 893-896, May '35
—"continuing" metabolism in animals, [H. Borsook & G. L. Keighley] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 118: 488-521, Nov. 1, '35
—creatinuria in disturbances of carbohyrate metabolism and its relation to ketonuria and nitrogen balance, [M. Kalf-Kalif & E. Terekhova] Vrach.delo 18: 267-274, '35
—development of nitrogen in liver and muscle of frog at different seasons, [A. Gradinesco & C. Degan] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 17: 764-773, May '35
—diffusion of nitrogenous compounds from frog muscles in Ringer solution, [W. O. Fenn] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 6: 469-485, Aug. 20, '35
—effects of moderate doses of *di*nitrophenol on energy exchange and nitrogen metabolism of patients under conditions of restricted dietary, [M. L. Tainter, W. C. Cutting & E. Hines] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 55: 326-353, Nov. '35
—elimination of certain nitrogenous wastes with gastric and duodenal secretions, [A. Allodi, A. Cionini & A. Robecchi] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 1-16, July '35
—endogenous nitrogen metabolism in hypophysectomized rats, [B. Braier & R. Morea] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 38-42, April '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 881-882, '35
—factors related to increased calcium and nitrogen absorption produced by Chinese drug "ah-chiao," [T. G. Ni] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 645-657, '34
—idiopathic steatorrhea; metabolic study of patient, with reference to utilization of nitrogen and fat, [J. F. Weir & M. Adams] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 1109-1116, Dec. '35
—nitrogen balance and O/N coefficient in experimental scurvy, [L. D. Kaschevnik & S. A. Eidman] Biochem. Ztschr. 277: 401-411, '35

NITROGEN, metabolism—Continued
—of isolated tissues of rat, [H. Borsook & C. E. P. Jeffreys] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 495-509, July '35
—oxygen consumption and fat and nitrogen metabolism in nerve tissue of frog during excitation, [J. Rosenberg] Arch.internat.de physiol. 41: 446-455, Aug. '35
—oxygen consumption and fat and nitrogen metabolism in nerve tissue of frog during rest, [J. Rosenberg] Arch.internat.de physiol. 41: 434-445, Aug. '35
—rate of elimination of dissolved nitrogen in man in relation to fat and water content of body, [A. R. Behnke, R. M. Thomson & L. A. Shaw] Am.J. Physiol. 114: 137-146, Dec. '35
—regulation by cerebral nerve centers, [C. Richet, Jr.] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) 10: 449-455, Nov. '34
—relation of liver, [F. Goebel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 468-477, '35
—relation of suprarenal cortical hormone to metabolism in experimental hyperthyroidism, [G. A. Koelsche & E. C. Kendall] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 335-349, Oct. '35
—to what extent is nitrogen balance criterion of sufficient or insufficient protein intake? [G. Machnitzky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 304-310, '35
—total nitrogen in liver of frog in summer and winter under conditions of fasting and receiving diets rich in nitrogen, [C. Gautier, J. Ratelade & R. Casati] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 745-750, May '35
NITROGLYCERIN: See cross reference under Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
di-**NITRO-α-NAPHTHOL**
—identification and differentiation of *di*nitro-α-naphthol (Martius yellow) and *di*nitro-α-naphthol sulphonic acid (Martius yellow S), [H. Casier] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 50: 157-179, April 30, '35
NITROPHENINE (*1-2-4-α-di*nitrophenol): See Melancholia, therapy
NITROPHENOL
—*2-4-di*nitrophenol, [C. H. Amorin] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 6: 689-692, June '35
—*di*nitrophenol not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 105: 31-33, July 6, '35
—pharmacologic and physiologic action and clinical application of *1-2-4-α-di*nitrophenol, [J. Jacobo Spangenberg, L. Munist & A. Ardaiz] Prensa méd. argent. 22: 996-1006, May 22, '35
effects, acid-base changes in serum of dog associated with hyperthermia of *di*nitrophenol administration, [E. Muntwyler, V. C. Myers, W. H. Danielson & C. Zorn] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 186-192, Sept. '35
—action of certain drugs on cellular oxidation; relation to action of *di*nitrophenol, [B. de Biasio] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 60: 389-394, Aug. 1, '35
—action of *di*nitrophenol and insulin in accelerating metabolism of ethyl alcohol, [H. W. Newman & W. C. Cutting] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 945-948, Nov. '35
—action of *1-2-4-di*nitrophenol on cellular oxidation of yeasts, [L. Plantefol] Ann.de physiol. 11: 32-53, '35
—action of *di*nitrophenol on rate of oxidation of ethyl alcohol in vitro, [H. W. Newman, W. C. Cutting & M. L. Tainter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1479-1480, June '35
—action of *1-2-4-di*nitrophenol on respiration of washed yeasts, [J. Field & A. W. Martin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 458-461, '35
—carbon dioxide production by isolated surviving lung with normal blood circulation and after addition of α-*di*nitrophenol to blood, [R. Pizzolo & F. Cacioppo] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 875-883, June 15, '35
—cardiac output in man after administration of α-*di*nitrophenol, [E. Nyman & A. Palmlöv] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 72: 166-174, '35
—comparative effects of *di*nitrophenol and thyroid on pituitary-gonadal complex of female rats, [S. R. Halpern & I. E. Hendryson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 263-265, Nov. '35
—effect of desiccated thyroid, α-*di*nitrophenol and cortical hormone extract on vitamin C content of some organs of guinea pig fed graded doses of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [J. L. Svirbely] J.Biol.Chem. 111: 147-154, Sept. '35
—effect of *di*nitrophenol on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [C. L. Robbins] J.Nutrition 10: 187-191, Aug. '35
—effect of *2-4-di*nitrophenol upon calcium, creatine and creatinine excretion in rat, [L. I. Pugsley] Biochem. J. 29: 2247-2250, Oct. '35
—effect of temperature on calorigenic action of *di*nitrophenol in normal and thyroidectomized pigeons, [O. Riddle & G. C. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 55: 173-178, Oct. '35
—effects of moderate doses of *di*nitrophenol on energy exchange and nitrogen metabolism of patients under conditions of restricted dietary, [M. L. Tainter, W. C. Cutting & E. Hines] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 55: 326-353, Nov. '35
—influence of *di*nitrophenol on carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Wishnofsky, A. P. Kane, E. L. Shlevin & C. S. Byron] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 374-381, Aug. '35
NITROPHENOL, effects—Continued
—influence of α-*di*nitrophenol on oxygen consumption, glycemia and cholesterolemia, [V. Emmer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1137-1140, '35
—mechanism of action of α-*di*nitrophenol, [J. Andrés Urra & J. León Castro] An.de med.int. 4: 852-859, Sept. '35
—metabolic response of white rats to continued administration of *di*nitrophenol, [B. Terada & M. L. Tainter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 454-462, Aug. '35
—*di*nitrophenol on liver function, [R. A. Koch, R. C. H. Lee & M. L. Tainter] California & West.Med. 43: 337-339, Nov. '35
—present state of physiology of nitrophenols, [R. Jonnard] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 33: 533-543, June '35
therapy: See Ichthyosis, therapy; Melancholia, therapy; Obesity, therapy; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, action of *di*nitrophenol, [P. Lande & P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 565-568, May '35
—acute cataracts presumably due to *di*nitrophenol therapy, [B. F. Glowacki] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 533, Sept. '35
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in *di*nitrophenol cataracta, [E. M. Josephson] Science 82: 222-223, Sept. 6, '35
—asthma from *di*nitrophenol sensitization (case), [M. H. Noun] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 610-611, Nov. '35
—attempted suicide with α-*di*nitrophenol; case, [P. Dickmeiss] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 942-944, Sept. 12, '35
—cataract following use of *di*nitrophenol, [N. K. Lazar] J.A.M.A. 105: 794, Sept. 7, '35
—cataracts and *di*nitrophenol, [D. G. & F. C. Cogan] New England J.Med. 213: 854-856, Oct. 31, '35
—cataracts following *di*nitrophenol, [P. W. Kniskern] J.A.M.A. 105: 794-795, Sept. 7, '35
—cataracts following use of *di*nitrophenol; preliminary report of 3 cases, [W. D. Horner, R. B. Jones & W. W. Boardman] J.A.M.A. 105: 108-110, July 13, '35
—experimental study on toxicology of nitro-compounds of aromatic series; toxicology of *1-2-4-di*nitrophenol, [A. I. Tscherkess, V. F. Melnikowa & S. M. Dubaschinskaja] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 1-14, '35
—functional changes in liver, heart and muscles, and loss of dextrose tolerance resulting from *di*nitrophenol, [C. M. MacBryde & B. L. Taussig] J.A.M.A. 105: 13-17, July 6, '35
—instance of circulatory collapse attributed to *di*nitrophenol, [R. J. Leutsker] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 394-395, July '35
—late development of cataract following use of *di*nitrophenol about year before, [T. D. Allen & V. M. Benson] J.A.M.A. 105: 795, Sept. 7, '35
—*di*nitrophenol (as cause of cataract), [M. H. Shutes] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 752-753, Aug. '35
—*di*nitrophenol cataract, [D. G. & F. C. Cogan] J.A.M.A. 105: 793-794, Sept. 7, '35
—*di*nitrophenol cataract: case history, [W. Z. Rundles] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 777, Dec. '35
—pathomorphologic changes of internal organs and endocrine glands in poisoning with *di*nitrophenol, [I. Peissakowitsch & P. Kostenko] Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. 6: 160-170, '35
—peripheral neuritis and abortion following *di*nitrophenol therapy; case, [E. Epstein & H. Rosenblum] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 20: 1118-1121, Aug. '35
—peripheral neuritis caused by prolonged use of *di*nitrophenol, [J. E. Nadler] J.A.M.A. 105: 12-13, July 6, '35
—present state of physiology of nitrophenols, [R. Jonnard] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 33: 533-543, June '35
—rapidly developing cataract after *di*nitrophenol, [W. W. Boardman] J.A.M.A. 105: 108, July 13, '35; Ann. Int.Med. 9: 195-197, Aug. '35; California & West.Med. 43: 118-119, Aug. '35
—urticaria, edema and purpura following small doses of *di*nitrophenol; case, [M. H. Noun] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 288-289, Aug. '35
di-**NITROSORESORCINOL:** See Stains and Staining
NITROUS OXIDE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
poisoning, fatal bronchopneumonia following poisoning with nitrous gases, [H. Beining] Röntgenpraxis 7: 534-541, Aug. '35
NITSCHE, F., Beitrag zu den Sportverletzungen. Abriss des Trochanter minor beim Eislauf. Sehnenruptur des Extensor pollicis longus beim Steinstossen, Zentralbl. f.Chir. 62: 1092-1094, May 11, '35
Zur Behandlung der Oberschenkelschaftbrüche bei Kindern, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1266-1269, June 1, '35
NITTI, F., Milieu pour l'obtention des cultures homogènes de streptocoques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 504-506, '35
——**and BOVET, D.,** Action du 4-sulfonamide-2-4 diaminobenzol (prontosil) sur des infections streptococciques de la souris provoquées par des streptocoques d'origine humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1277-1280, '35
NITTI, R., Sopra un caso di pneumotorace spontaneo sinistro lungo il decorso dell'ileo tifo, Pediatria prat. 12: 246-250, July '35

NITTIS, S., Prominence of right sterno-clavicular junction as sign of early infection in leprosy, J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 403-412, June '35

NITTO, S., Ein Fall von Schwefelvergiftung bei der Scabiesbehandlung, Jap. J. Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 38: 47-48, Sept. '35

NITZESCU, I. I., and GONTZEA, I., Hyperlactacidémie adrénalinique. Nouveau procédé d'exploration fonctionnelle du foie, Rev.stiint.med. 24: 704-729, June '35

—See DANIEL, C., jt. auth.

—RUDEANU, A., and ANGELESCU, C., Excitabilité corticale et antagonisme entre la paraldéhyde et la strychnine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 500-502, '35

NITZSCHE, E., Die Fluortherapie des Praktikers, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 59: 2241-2243, Sept. 21, '35

NITZULESCU, G.: See NITZULESCU, V., jt. auth.

NITZULESCU, J., and CERKEZ, I., Sur le métabolisme du galactose. Son action dans l'intoxication insulinique chez le lapin, Vol.jubilaire.Parhon, pp. 370-375, '34

NITZULESCU, V., and NITZULESCU, G., Contribution à l'étude des phlébotomes européens du sous-genre Larroussius, Vol.jubilaire.Parhon, pp. 376-381, '34

NIVEN, J. S. F., Formation of hæmatoidin in vitro from mammalian erythrocytes, J.Path.& Bact. 41: 177-181, July '35

—See MUIR, R., jt. auth.

NIX, J. T., 1934-35 memorial address of Louisiana State Medical Society, New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 1-10, July '35

NIXON, C. E., and GINSBURG, H. M., Congenital absence of right kidney; report of two cases—one with transposition of spleen and subacute glomerular nephritis, California & West.Med. 43: 40, July '35

—See GINSBURG, H. M., jt. auth.

NIXON, S., Circular inverting suture-ligature for use in appendectomy, Am.J.Surg. 29: 93, July '35

NIZETIC, Z., Ueber die Denigsche Operation bei trachomatösem Pannus, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 69-73, July '35

Le traitement opératoire de l'iridodialyse traumatique, Ann.d'ocul. 172: 775-783, Sept. '35

NIZZI NUTI, G., Ricerche sulla senescenza. La struttura delle paratiroidi nelle varie età, Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 483-492, Aug. '35

NOBÉCOURT, P., Fièvre typhoïde au cours d'une péritonite tuberculeuse. Fièvre typhoïde et tuberculose, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 321, May 18, '35; 342, May 25, '35

La hipo-alimentación en la primera infancia, An.de pediat. 2: 287-298, May '35

El síndrome quiasmático y sus causas, An.de pediat. 2: 353-361, June '35

La obesidad en las afecciones de la hipófisis y del hipotalamus, An.de pediat. 2: 361-373, June '35

El pronóstico de las nefritis hematúricas en los niños, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 7: 217-233, June-July '35

Les néphroses lipoïdiques chez les petitis enfants, Médecine 16: 606-613, Aug. '35

La forme discrète ou occulte de la maladie mitrale chez l'enfant, Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. 49: 513-520, Aug. 10, '35

Sur une fille de quatorze ans guérie d'une péricardite et d'une péritonite tuberculeuses avec épanchement, Progrès méd., pp. 1347-1353, Aug. 17, '35

Quelques données numériques sur la maigreur chez les enfants et les jeunes gens, Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 1169, Aug. 28, '35; 1201, Sept. 4, '35

La puberté chez les filles, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 593-599, Sept. 14, '35

Les insuffisances de croissance staturale, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 917-923, Sept. 21, '35

Les aménorrhées de la puberté, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 673, Oct. 19, '35; 690, Oct. 26, '35

—and DUCAS, P., Epithélioma primitif du foie chez un enfant de cinq ans, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 605-609, Oct. '35

—BRISKAS, S. B., and TILIKICHEFF, Néphrose lipoïdique pure chez une fille de deux ans, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 330-336, May '35

—DUCAS, P., and PRÉTET, Un cas de kala-azar contracté à Toulon et s'étant manifesté à Paris après une période latente de quatorze mois, Arch.de.méd. d.enf. 38: 283-287, May '35

—KAPLAN, M., and DUCAS, P., A propos de deux cas de lymphogranulomatose maligne à forme thoracique, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 10: 261-282, '35

—VESLOT, J., BRISKAS, S. B., and NAVARRON, Le syndrome humoral pendant la longue évolution d'une néphrite hématurique à début aigu chez une fille de 9 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 398-408, June '35

NOBEL, E., Appendizitis—Peritonitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 596-597, May 10, '35

Lues tarda, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 802, June 7, '35

Aufzucht des Neugeborenen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 995-999, Aug. 2, '35

NOBEL PRIZE

—Nobel prize in physiology and medicine for 1935 awarded to Hans Spemann, [G. Häggqvist] Nord. med.tidskr. 10: 1697-1699, Oct. 26, '35

NOBILE, A., Osservazioni sul "fenomeno d'ostacolo" di Donaggio nelle urine di soggetti trattati con piretogeni, con preparati bismutici e con prodotti ormonici, e di soggetti con febbre spontanea. Esami comparativi con la "reazione nera" di Buscaino, Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1075-1082, Dec. 31, '34

NOBL, G., Das verkannte Zustandsbild der perivenösen Pachydermie, Med.Klin. 31: 580-582, May 3, '35

Der variköse Symptomenkomplex. Stauungsdermatosen, Dermat.Ztschr. 72: 39-49, Aug. '35

Salvarsanbedingte Poikilodermien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1050-1051, Sept. 21, '35

NOBLE, J. I., Medical treatment of hyperthyroidism, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 52: 113-124, '35

NOBLE, R. T., and JOHNSTON, H. W., Case of endometriosis in young girl, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. 78: 105-107, Oct. '35

NOBO y GELATS, P. P.: See BANET y PINA, V., jt. auth.

NOBUOKA, N., Ueber die Anlegung eines verschliessbaren Anus praeternaturalis mit Hautkanal, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 12: 971-972, July 1, '35

NOCARDIOSIS: See Mycosis

NOCHIMOWSKI, C., Action, sur l'intestin isolé du lapin, d'une substance sensibilisant à l'acétylcholine, formée dans le tronc du pneumogastrique, lors d'une excitation électrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 943-946, '35

NOCHT, B., Present state of knowledge of chemotherapy, Chinese M.J. 49: 479-489, May '35

NODA, T., Statistical observation of pleurisy cases in Sasebo naval barracks, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 25-26, Aug. 1, '35

NODARSE, O., Dosificación de la urea sanguínea utilizando la ureasa en solución acuosa, Rev.méd.cubana 46: 632-643, June '35

NODES

See also Arthritis Deformans; Erythema nodosum; Pituitary Body, anatomy and histology; Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children; Skin, cancer

—multiple subcutaneous nodules in case of lymphosarcoma, [N. M. Matheson] Brit.J.Dermat. 47: 233-235, June '35

—pains and nodes due to injections (intramuscular and subcutaneous) of gray mercurial ointment, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 140-146, March '35

—subcutaneous fatty nodes in sacro-iliac area, [C. J. Sutro] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 833-837, Dec. '35

juxta-articular, [P. L. Ginzburg & F. D. Stoyanov] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1122-1125, July 30, '35

—acute articular rheumatism, juxta-articular nodosities and tertiary syphilis: case, [Pinard, Coste, Fauvet & Hertz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1350-1352, July 22, '35

—relation to nodose rheumatism, [S. Bollag] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 702-704, Aug. 3, '35

—without syphilis, [W. Memorski] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 171: 610-611, '35

singer's: See Vocal Cords

NOEGGERATH, C., Zur Prognose und Behandlung tetanuskranker Kinder, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 814, June 8, '35; 852, June 15, '35

NOEHREN, A. H., Resection of mobile portions of colon by Mikulicz method, with report of 5 successful cases, West.J.Surg. 43: 618-623, Nov. '35

NOEL, A.: See BRÉTÉCHÉ, jt. auth.

NOEL, G.: See DUBOIS, A., jt. auth.

NOEL, R., and PALLOT, G., Sur la substance dite "granuleuse" des plaques motrices et des fuseaux musculaires, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 12: 172-178, April '35

——See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.

——and POMMÉ, B., Zone de jonction myoneurale, ou plaque motrice, à l'état normal et dans quelques cas pathologiques, Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 621-642, June '35

——See POMMÉ, B., jt. auth.

NOETEL, C., Über Diphtheriebekämpfung, Med.Klin. 31: 607, May 10, '35; 642, May 17, '35

Einiges zur Bekämpfung der Poliomyelitis anterior, Med. Klin. 31: 1098-1102, Aug. 23, '35

NOETZEL, E. S., and HILDRETH, H. M., Survey of mental hygiene needs of 250 school children; study in organizing community in child guidance, Psychiatric Quart. 9: 525-537, Oct. '35

NOGINA, O. P., Hospital care for children, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1303-1308, Aug. 30, '35

NOGUEIRA, P., Typos de cancer gastrico, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 6: 147-153, March '35

A gastrite das ulceras gastricas e duodenaes como lesão precancerosa, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 1: 610-633, June '35

Calculose do choledoco (revisão de 22 casos), Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 7: 13-20, July '35

NOGUERA, A. M., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de las quemaduras, en especial por el ácido tánico, método Davidson, Gac.méd.de Carácas 42: 223-224, July 31, '35

NOGUERA, O. F.: See JOSELEVICH, M., jt. auth.

NOGUERAS CORONAS, I., Fundamentos anatómicos de las toracoplastias altas, Clín.y lab. (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) **26:** 49, June '35; (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) **27:** 65, July '35

NOGUER-MORE, S., Carcinomatosis cutánea metastásica consecutiva a la enfermedad de Krukenberg, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 894-904, May '35

NOISE
—harmful effects of noise and vibration in industry, [F. Koelsch] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 1-13, Sept. '35
—injurious effect on health, [Fischer-Defoy] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 331-332, June 1, '35
—public health and noise problem, [A. Massey] M.Officer **54:** 85-86, Aug. 31, '35
—spontaneous perforation of tympanum due to muscular contraction caused by loud noise, [P. Panneton] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 884-887, Aug. '35; also, Laryngoscope **45:** 786-789, Oct. '35

NOLAN, M. M., Short account of 10 cases of eclampsia treated by intravenous injections of magnesium sulphate, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 503-504, Sept. '35; correction **70:** 630, Nov. '35

NOLAN, R. A., Report of so-called epidemic of glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis), U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 479-483, Oct. '35

Influenza lymphatica (pentatype of influenza), Journal-Lancet **55:** 749-757, Dec. 1, '35

Nodal triangle, Journal-Lancet **55:** 757-759, Dec. 1, '35

NOLASCO, J. O., Leprosy problem in Philippines and leprosy in Norway, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 349-357, July '35

NOLENS, G., Considérations générales sur l'éclampsie puerpérale. Résultats du traitement adopté au cours des deux dernières années, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1238-1245, Sept. 8, '35

NOLF, P., Influence de l'anoxémie sur les effets de la stimulation des nerfs extrinsèques de l'estomac de l'oiseau, Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 340-375, July '35

Influence de l'ischémie sur la motricité de l'estomac chez l'oiseau, Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 376-428, July '35

NOLLI, B., Di una particolare proprietà del siero di sangue dei luetici e di una sua possibile applicazione clinica a scopo diagnostico, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 543-548, July 25, '35

NOLTE, F. A., and MÖBIUS, W., Zur Methodik der Erfolgskontrolle der Strahlenbehandlung von Schilddrüsenkranken, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 698-722, '35

——**See MÖBIUS, W., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHLOMKA, G., jt. auth.**

NOLTE, H., Studien über die Harnstoffwirkung am Froschherzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 180-190, '35

NOLTENIUS, F., Zur Verhütung von Erregungszuständen bei der Rauschnarkose und der Narkoseneinleitung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1641, Oct. 11, '35

NOLTIE, H. R.: See BRIDGE, E. M., jt. auth.

NOMA: See Stomatitis, gangrenous

NOMA, M.: See TSUDOMI, T., jt. auth.

NOMENCLATURE
—allergy; usage and meaning of word, [Jaquerod] Presse méd. **43:** 862, May 29, '35
—"cardiophrenic stricture"; discussion on terminology, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 239-250, July '35
—critical evaluation of terminology descriptive of various chronaxias modified by action of nerve centers, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 573-575, Oct. 7, '35
—dermatologic nomenclature and classifications, [F. Garrido Quintana] Med.argent. **14:** 101-105, May '35; also, Medicina, México **15:** 490-496, Oct. 10, '35
—detelectasis, [W. H. Watterson] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 149-153, Oct. '35
—"disease" and "inception of disease" as terms in private health insurance, [H. Göbbels] Med.Welt **9:** 838, June 8, '35; 872, June 15, '35
—hematologic nomenclature; "teknocyte" and "korocyte" suggested in emendation of designations "juvenile" and "stab" in Schilling hemogram, [A. P. Hitchens] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 173-178, Nov. '35
—important obstetric manipulations and their correct terminology, [F. Eberhart] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1546-1550, June 29, '35
—inexact use of certain terms in experimental medicine, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 520-524, June '35
—international nomenclature for war wounds, [Cambresier] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **88:** 383-391, July '35
—language of psychiatry, [L. J. Bragman] New York State J.Med. **35:** 668, July 1, '35
—meaning of term "eczematoid" (Welche Bedeutung hat der Ekzematid-Begriff?), [various authors] Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 1192-1199, Sept. 21, '35
—new findings on pallidoidosis; matters of nomenclature; testicular pallidoidoma and pallidoidal chancre on scrotum of rabbit, [A. Bessemans & H. de Wilde] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1232-1235, '35

NOMENCLATURE—Continued
—nomenclature of corpus luteum hormone (use of progesterone instead of progestin and luteosterone), [W. M. Allen, A. Butenandt, G. W. Corner & K. H. Slotta] Science **82:** 153, Aug. 16, '35; also, Nature, London **136:** 303, Aug. 24, '35
—nomenclature of corpus luteum hormone (Zur Nomenklatur des Corpus luteum-Hormons), Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1182, Aug. 17, '35
—nomenclature of endemic thyropathies, [F. de Quervain] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 543-547, June 8, '35
—oral cholecystography: evaluation of method and suggestions for new nomenclature, [E. P. Pendergrass & P. J. Hodes] Radiology **25:** 261-266, Sept. '35
—proposal of strictly German nomenclature for cardiovascular system, [B. Kisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1070, July 27, '35
—proposal to change term "short wave therapy" to "marconitherapy," [V. Maragliano] Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 69-72, April-June '35
—simplification of nomenclature in roentgenology, [J. Eggert, H. Franke & F. Luft] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 82-87, July '35
—Still-Chauffard-Ramond's disease or syndrome; question of nomenclature, [J. Bravoy Frías] Med.Ibera **2:** 321-324, Sept. 14, '35
—suggestions for more precise French nomenclature on subject of immunity, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 513-519, June '35
—tyranny of words, [C. M. Williams] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 545-550, Oct. '35

NOMLAND, R., Pyrex bottles for sterile solutions, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 291, Aug. '35
Simplified method for measuring scalp previous to roentgen epilation, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 631, Oct. '35
Indifferent electrode in bipolar diathermy, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **32:** 801, Nov. '35
Searching for blastomyces, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 921, Dec. '35

NOMOGRAM: See Blood, calcium; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, metabolism

NOMURA, M., Cases of stomach cancer and duodenal ulceration cured by surgical operation, Bull.Nav. M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 33-34, Oct. 1, '35

NOMURA, R.: See FUJIMAKI, Y., jt. auth.

NONIDEZ, J. F., Innervation of thyroid gland; distribution and termination of nerve fibers in dog, Am.J.Anat. **57:** 135-169, July '35
Aortic (depressor) nerve and its associated epithelioid body, glomus aorticum, Am.J.Anat. **57:** 259-301, Sept. '35

NONNE, "Zur Kenntnis der exogenen Entstehung der Polysklerose". Bemerkungen zum Gutachten von Voss, Nervenarzt **8:** 296-297, '35

NONNENBRUCH, W., Innere Sekretion und Wasserhaushalt, Med.Klin. **31:** 1225-1227, Sept. 20, '35

NONOHAY, U.: See DIAS, A., jt. auth.

NOOSTEN, H. H., Golter in Bali, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1420-1445, Aug. 6, '35

NOPONEN, P., Composition of gastric juice and its variations, Duodecim **51:** 496; 797, '35
Gastric secretion in pernicious and achylic anemia, Duodecim **51:** 803-805, '35

NORA: See LÉVY, M., jt. auth.

NORBURY, F. G., Herpes zoster, Illinois M.J. **68:** 134-138, Aug. '35
Poise or nervousness, Illinois M.J. **68:** 467-471, Nov. '35

NORDENFELT, O., Significance of "coronary T" in electrocardiogram, Hygiea **97:** 449-465, June 30, '35

NORDENFELT, P. J., and TEORELL, T., On correlation between acidity and total chloride amount in clinical test meals, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 525-530, '35

NORDENFORS, B.: See SALÉN, E. B., jt. auth.

NORDENSKJÖLD, A., Case of chronic enterocolitis caused by Proteus vulgaris, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1151-1156, Aug. 16, '35

NORDENSON, N. G., Atypical tuberculous meningitis (miliary tuberculosis) in schizophrenic patient, Hygiea **97:** 623-628, Sept. 15, '35

NORDENTOFT, J., Death during evipal sodium anesthesia, Hospitalstid. **78:** 738-739, July 2, '35; also, Ein Todesfall bei Evipan-Natriumnarkose, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 2413-2414, Oct. 12, '35

NORDLAND, M., Rôle of surgery in diseases of thyroid, Illinois M.J. **68:** 117-124, Aug. '35

NORDLUND, F. L., Osler, the man; story of understanding friend, Hygeia **13:** 778-780, Sept. '35

NORDMANN, J., A propos des cataractes artificielles, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 297-300, April '35

——**PAYEUR, P., and SACREZ, R.,** A propos d'un cas de maladie de Schüller-Christian, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 371-373, May '35

NORDMEYER, K., Über die Geburt in dorsoanteriorer Vorderhauptslage, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1343-1346, June 8, '35
Die Therapie des Korpuskarzinoms: Operation oder Bestrahlung? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1415-1421, June 15, '35
Das Verhalten der Wehenzahlen im Dämmerschlaf, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 81-84, Oct. '35

NORDWALL, G., Blood transfusion, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1548-1556, Sept. 28, '35
NORDWALL, U., Epidemic of poliomyelitis, Acta pædiat. **17:** 508-527, '35
NORIOKA, E., Ueber die Nervennaht zwischen dem N. vagus und dem N. phrenicus; die funktionelle Regeneration, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 14-25, '35
Ueber die Nervennaht zwischen dem N. vagus und dem N. phrenicus; die histologischen Untersuchungen der Nervenregeneration, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 26-43, '35
NORISKIN, J. N.: See **ORANJE, P., jt. auth.**
NORITAKE, T., Studies of vital, supravital and postmortem fat-staining, with special references to metachromasia in case of staining with naphthalin acid black 4 R; vital staining with dis-azo dyes, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 112-117, '32 [in Japanese]
NORMAN, R. M.: See **GORDON, R. G., jt. auth.**
NORMAND, E.: See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
NORMAND, P., Un cas de lipoïdose pulmonaire. Identité histologique des lésions avec les paraffinomes sous-cutanés, Clinique,Paris **30:** 165-167, May (A) '35
NORMARK, P., FROLOV, P. F., and GITIK, A., La carnosine comme médicament pour le traitement de l'ulcère gastrique et duodénal; rapport préliminaire, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 712-714, July '35
NORMOSAL (solution of salts): See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Respiration, disturbances
NORN, M., and MØLLER, N. B., Poliomyelitis epidemic in Haderslev in 1934, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 841-855, Aug. 15, '35
NORNICOTINE: See Duboisia
NORPOTH, L. (Cologne), Über einige neuere Arbeiten zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Verdauungsorgane, Med.Klin. **31:** 557-560, April 26, '35
NORPOTH, L. (Leipzig), Über Skorbut bei Morbus Addison und Bewertung des Katalaseindex bei der Nebenniereninsuffizienz, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 499-508, '35
NORRIS, CHARLES: See Obituaries
NORRIS, R. F., Syphilitic aortitis in childhood and youth; report of 2 cases with sudden death, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 206-217, Oct. '35
NORRIS, R. S., Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 392-395, Oct. '35
NORRIS, S. R., Obstetrical liabilities, J.Florida M.A. **22:** 61-66, Aug. '35
NORRISH, R. E., Unusual tumour of neck, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 188-190, July '35
NORRLIN, L., Cesarean section as factor in declining birth rate, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 931-934, June 28, '35
Brief epidemic of pemphigus neonatorum at central hospital of Västerås during summer of 1934, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1049-1053, July 19, '35
NORRSELL, A., Effect of Swedish law in regard to admittance to psychiatric hospitals by patient's own application, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 980-985, July 5, '35
NORSA, G., L'equilibrio microbico intestinale, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 873-876, Aug. 11, '35
NORTH, H. M., Sleep and sleeplessness, M.J.Australia **2:** 167-170, Aug. 10, '35
NORTHROP, F. S. C.: See **BURR, H. S., jt. auth.**
NORTHRUP, WILLIAM PERRY: See Obituaries
NORTHUP, D., Secretory metabolism of salivary glands, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 46-52, Dec. '35
NORTON, J. F., Review of 26 cases of extraperitoneal (Latzko) cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 209-213, Aug. '35
NORTON, R., Insects and public health, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 393-395, July '35
Control of rabies, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 563-566, Oct. '35
NOSE
See also Granulosis Rubra Nasi; Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Rhinitis; Smell; etc.
—accidental penetration into orbit of caustic liquids applied by nasal route; 2 cases, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 717-720, May '35
—external nose as seat and source of trouble, [W. A. Wells] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 130-138, March '35
—facts concerning structure, function and care, [F. Edwards] Hygeia **13:** 1002-1004, Nov. '35
abnormalities: See Nose, deformities
abscess, cavernous sinus thrombosis following intranasal infections, [J. L. Goldman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 121-125, Sept.-Oct. '35
—septal abscess complicating endonasal operation for antral suppuration, [F. D. Marsh] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 909-914, Dec. '35
—septal abscesses and their complications, [W. Combecher] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 156-171, '35
accessory sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
anatomy and histology, cartilages in higher Primates, [A. H. Schultz] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 205-212, July-Sept. '35
—functional structure of nasal cartilage and surrounding bony tissue in man, [A. Ilberg] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 239-257, '35
NOSE—Continued
bacteriology, classification of hemolytic streptococci from nose and throat of normal human beings by means of precipitin and biochemical tests, [R. Hare] J. Path.& Bact. **41:** 499-512, Nov. '35
blood supply, anatomical investigation of blood vessels of lateral nasal wall and their relation to turbinates and sinuses, [H. H. Burnham] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 569-593, Aug. '35
—pathologic changes of nose due to deficient blood supply; experimental study, [S. Sonoda] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1449-1450, '35
cancer, cancer of inferior nasal turbinate, metastasis of laryngeal carcinoma surgically treated 3 years before, [D. I. Vasiliu] Spitalul **55:** 148-149, April '35
—metastatic cancer of septum; 2 cases, [E. Ruttin] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 185-188, '35
—spindle-celled sudoriparous epithelioma following single traumatism; case, [Marques] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 814-818, June '35
deformities: See also Nose, surgery
—cases of rhinoplasty, [J. N. Roy] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 644-658, June '35; also, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 158-160, Aug. '35
—correction of saddle nose, [G. D. Wolf] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 304-311, Sept. '35
—deforming and recurrent polypi in boy 13 years old, [G. Covili-Faggioli] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d. naso **53:** 346-357, July '35
—external deformities and their correction, [S. Israel] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 281-284, Aug. '35
—external deformities corrected and removal of existing intranasal obstruction advantageously accomplished at same operation, [L. Cohen] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 233-241, March '35
—plastic correction of saddle nose, [I. Walde] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 850-863, July '35
—problem of inclusions in surgical therapy of saddle nose; answers to questionnaire (Le problème des inclusions), [various authors] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 59-64, July '35
—syphilitic deformities, [A. Fabian] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 749-768, June '35
—unusual congenital malformation of external portion of nose; double overlapping external parts combined with hypertelorism; case, [D. G. W. van Voorthuysen] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 540-544, '35
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, nasal
discharge: See also Hay Fever; Rhinitis
—appearance of eosinophil cells; preliminary report, [P. Kallós] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 107-110, '35; also, Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 964-965, June 8, '35
—presence of Leishmania donovani in cases of Indian kala-azar, [H. E. Shortt & C. S. Swaminath] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 437-439, Oct. '35
—spontaneous pneumocephalus and cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; case, [J. E. Plunkett & F. C. Lendrum] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 512-514, Nov. '35
diseases: See also Rhinophyma; Rhinoscleroma
—apparatus for ionization, [A. Miller] Lancet **2:** 194, July 27, '35
—chronic rhinogenic epiphora, [Buzoianu] România med. **13:** 122-125, May 1, '35
—disturbances of nose and ocular complications, [A. Bécuwe] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 995-1007, June 30, '35
—frontal headaches of purely nasal origin, [V. Fernández Vilá] Med.ibera **2:** 129-135, Aug. 3, '35
—importance of rhinologic diagnosis in allergic disease, [H. L. Baum] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 500-508, June '35
—infections, [J. N. Fishbein & E. J. Staff] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 129-139, Sept. '35
—manifestations of nasal allergy; diagnosis and treatment, [H. M. Jay] Brit.M.J. **2:** 833-834, Nov. 2, '35
—nucleic acid and nucleotide therapy; contributions to study of chemical aspects of nasal diseases, [S. L. Ruskin] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 172-181, Aug. '35
—obstruction of lacrimal ducts due to changes in nose, [I. Abramowicz & T. Wąsowski] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 60-64, Jan. '35
—ocular conditions in nasal diseases; clinical and therapeutic study, [Sargnon] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 428-449, April '35
—part played by allergy or sensitization as factor in predisposing mucous membrane to infection and its bearing upon treatment, [J. A. M. Cameron] J. Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 493-510, July '35
—rational treatment, [D. Roy] South.M.J. **28:** 638-642, July '35
—retinal arterial pressure in rhinopathies, [Colombo Spinola] Brasil-med. **49:** 343-346, April 13, '35
—therapy of rhinogenic headaches and of vasomotor rhinitis, [E. Glas] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1287-1288, Oct. 18, '35
—use of free metallic silver (from piece of developed roentgen film) in nose, [L. S. Powell] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 734-735, Sept. '35
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

NOSE—Continued
fractures, in clinical practice, [E. Feldstein] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 388-390, June 15, '35
—fractures of nasal and malar bones, [G. B. New] S. Clin.North America **15:** 1241-1250, Oct. '35
—management of recent fractures of nose and sinuses, [F. D. Woodward] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 264-273, March '35
—therapy, [J. Poult] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 638-639, July 13, '35
hematoma, septal hematomas and their complications, [W. Combecher] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 156-171, '35
hemorrhage, new indication for resection of septum as method of checking habitual hemorrhages, [E. Bruch] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 53-56, '35
—hemostasis by venesection, [J. Zange] Med.Welt **9:** 1458-1459, Oct. 12, '35
—in children, [E. Wessely] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1214-1218, Oct. 4, '35
—ovarian therapy in nose surgery (control of postoperative hemorrhages), [E. S. Connell] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 372-374, Sept. '35
—treatment of intractable hemorrhage by injections of moccasin snake venom, [S. Dack] J.A.M.A. **105:** 412-413, Aug. 10, '35
inflammation: See Rhinitis
mucosa: See also Nose, diseases; Nose, pathology; etc.
—effect of phenol in hyperesthetic rhinitis with tissue study of mucosa, [A. Palmer] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 25-32, March '35
—endonasal reflexotherapy, especially in dermatology, [E. Cazenave] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 461-462, June 10, '35
—fatal attack of asthma during local anesthesia by washing mucosa with solution of butyn: case, [M. Martinaud] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 199-202, April '35
—injections into mucosa in bronchial asthma: 11 cases, [D. Moruzzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 905-911, May 13, '35
—intramucosal test for hypersensitivity in allergic rhinitis, [L. W. Dean, L. D. Linton & C. S. Linton] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 317-326, June '35
—late changes in dogs following ionization, [B. J. McMahon] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 454-465, Oct. '35
—nasal application of hypophyseal preparations, [L. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1351-1352, Aug. 23, '35
—recent discoveries, [R. A. Fenton] West.J.Surg. **43:** 456-463, Aug. '35
—reflexotherapy, [P. Bislaux] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 1029-1036, June 30, '35
—regeneration, [L. R. Boling] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 689-724, Dec. '35
—relation between stimulation of mucosa and electrolytic equilibrium of blood, [A. Petrella] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 137-163, March '35
—vasomotor action of various pharmacologic substances, [E. Huyghebaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 541-542, '35
obstruction: See also Nose, deformities
—dangers in children, [du Pasquier] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 429-430, May '35
—effect of unilateral closure of nostril on olfactory mucous membrane and on bulbus and tractus olfactorius, [V. Frühwald] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 153-173, '35
—influence of infra-red light rays on permeability, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2073-2085, May 4, '35
—late results of operations on septum in cases of obstruction of nasal respiration, [F. Ipolyi] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **69:** 685-689, June '35
—method of measuring airway of nose, [L. Hill] Lancet **2:** 70-71, July 13, '35
—nasal conditioning, [J. R. Roberts] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 612-614, Nov. '35
—"nose opening" rays, [L. Hill] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 183-189, July '35
—relation of nasal respiratory insufficiency to pulmonary tuberculosis with reference to etiologic and diagnostic considerations, [L. Maffeo] Morgagni **77:** 815-816, July 21, '35
—rhinopneumometric indicator in long-distance runners, [N. Lozanov] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 222-230, '35
—rôle of obstruction with respiratory insufficiency in etiology of pulmonary tuberculosis; advisability of surgical correction of obstruction, [G. Portmann & H. Retrouvey] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 389-407, April '35
pathology, changes due to deficient blood supply; experimental study, [S. Sonoda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1449-1450, '35
—effect of unilateral closure of nostril on olfactory mucous membrane, [V. Frühwald] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 153-173, '35
—microscopic changes in nasal glands in dry keratoconjunctivitis, [H. Sjögren] Acta ophth. **13:** 40-45, '35
physiology, further study of effects of drugs on ciliary activity: new method of observation in living animal, [D. M. Lierle & P. M. Moore] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. **44:** 671-684, Sept. '35

NOSE, physiology—Continued
—physiologic rest of nose; unrecognized factor in treatment of upper respiratory infections, [E. L. Wood] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 571-575, Oct. '35
polypi, deforming and recurrent polypi in boy 13 years old, [G. Covili-Faggioli] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola, d.naso **53:** 346-357, July '35
—chemical components, [O. Gianni] Ateneo parmense **7:** 256-262, July-Aug. '35
—in leishmaniasis: case, [E. de Cerqueira Falcão] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 357-362, July-Aug. '35; also, Brasil-med. **49:** 835-839, Sept. 14, '35
—of fossae and sinuses, [L. Leroux] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **19:** 257-276, May '35
—of septum, [N. B. Brandenburg] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 328-331, Sept. '35
—of septum; 2 cases, [R. D. Russell] Laryngoscope **45:** 698-702, Sept. '35
—symptom triad: situs inversus, bronchiectasis and polyps; case, [A. Behrmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 161-163, '35
roentgenography, demonstration of anterior portion of nasal skeleton, [H. Brunner & R. Waldapfel] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 478-481, July '35
septum: See also Nose, abscess; Nose, cancer; Nose, hematoma; Nose, polypi; Nose, syphilis; Nose, tuberculosis
—behavior of cartilage in submucous resection: histopathologic study, [O. Gianni] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 487-498, July '35
—in Chinese, [N. Toida] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 23-24, Sept. '35
—late results of operations in cases of obstruction of nasal respiration, [F. Ipolyi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 685-689, June '35
—new indication for resection as method of checking habitual hemorrhages, [E. Bruch] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 53-56, '35
—present status of submucous and turbinate operation, [W. M. Hunt] Laryngoscope **45:** 692-697, Sept. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Nose
—anesthesia in plastic surgery, [M. Érczy] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 641-643, June 8, '35
—angina after rhinologic operations: experimental study, [W. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 140-144, '35
—blindness with papillary edema and central scotoma: improvement after endonasal operation; 2 cases, [J. Ramadier, H. Guillon & Morancé] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 256-260, April '35
—correction of deformities of forehead and nose: presentation of 2 patients, [G. B. New] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 519-521, Aug. 14, '35
—cosmetic correction of defects of tip of nose, [E. Eitner] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 46-53, '35
—esthetic surgery, [A. Dantrelle] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 865-870, Oct. 3, '35
—facial sympathalgia following intranasal interventions, [J. Haguenau] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 217, Aug.; 247, Sept. '35
—hemorrhagic diathesis in rhinopharyngeal surgery, [Torrigiani] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 601-613, May '35
—nasal suction tube, [D. H. Anthony] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 334, Sept. '35
—new instruments for reconstructive surgery, [A. J. Barsky] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 487-490, Oct. '35
—reconstruction of columella nasi, [H. L. Updegraff] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 29-31, July '35
—shortening and lengthening of nose, [E. Eitner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 799-800, June 7, '35
syphilis, acute incompletely stabilized tabetic ataxia: recent perforation of septum and spontaneous loss of several fingernails and toenails as manifestation of tertiary syphilis; case, [J. Gaté & P. Dugois] Lyon méd. **155:** 777-780, June 23, '35
—syphilitic deformities, [A. Fabian] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 749-768, June '35
—tertiary infiltrative lesions of mucosa, [I. M. Lupton] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 199-212, March '35
tuberculosis, primary vegetative tuberculosis of septum: case, [E. Pellegrini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d. naso **53:** 337-346, July '35
—tuberculous chancre with satellite adenopathy; case, [G. Millian & L. Michaux] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 353, June '35
tumors: See also Nose, polypi
—[J. Bijtel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4961-4971, Oct. 26, '35
—adenoma, [L. Natanson] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 167-181, '35
—hemogemmangioma of nasal alae, [N. Várady-Szabó] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 327-329, March '35
—intranasal malignant growths, [W. Hartz] Laryngoscope **45:** 844-853, Nov. '35
—neoplasms and cysts of dorsum of nose, with case report (of dermoid cyst), [E. C. Hartman] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 322-323, July '35
—rare new growths in relation to nasal cavities, [A. S. Handousa] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 674-695, Oct. '35

NOSE, tumors—Continued
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. B. New & W. Kirch] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 722-733, June '35
—true papilloma of nasal cavity, [R. Kramer & M. L. Som] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 22-43, July '35
—tumors of nasal cavities, [C. F. Geschickter] Am.J. Cancer **24:** 637-660, July '35
turbinates: See also Nose, cancer
—anatomical investigation of blood vessels of lateral nasal wall and their relation to turbinates and sinuses, [H. H. Burnham] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 569-593, Aug. '35
—benzyl methyl carbinamine (benzedrine); study of rapidity and duration of its shrinking action in turbinates, [A. A. S. Giordano] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 20-22, Oct. '35
—effect of experimental bilateral turbinectomy on development of testes in rabbit, [P. R. Nemours] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 626-630, Nov. '35
—method of displacement and immobilization of lateral nasal wall in atrophic rhinitis, [D. G. W. van Voorthuysen] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 129-134, '35
—present status of submucous and turbinate operation, [W. M. Hunt] Laryngoscope **45:** 692-697, Sept. '35
—submucous conchotomy in treatment of chronic rhinitis, [E. Renvall] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 124-128, '35
—surgery of middle turbinate in therapy of headache; 7 cases, [G. Departout] Presse méd. **43:** 1023-1024, June 26, '35
—technic of surgical removal of agger nasi, [Z. Wein] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1101-1102, Oct. 12, '35
—treatment of hypertrophied inferior turbinate by use of sclerosing solutions, [L. P. Monson] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 96-98, July '35
wounds and injuries, cerebral abscess after injury of nose with pointed object, [E. Ertl] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 429-444, April '35
—spindle-celled sudoriparous epithelioma of nose following single traumatism; case, [Marques] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 814-818, June '35
—tip of nose completely severed and sutured 3 hours after accident, [J. N. Roy] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 518-520, July '35; also, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 847-852, Aug. '35; also, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 893-898, Sept. '35

NOSOVSKAYA, E. B.: See ABRAMOVICH, M. A., jt. auth.

NOSSEN, H., Die Behandlung der Thyreotoxikosen mit Schilddrüsenhemmungsstoff (Tyronorman) in der Allgemeinpraxis, Med.Klin. **31:** 1406-1407, Oct. 25,'35

NOSTAL SODIUM (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds

NOSTRUMS
—Curtis Howe Springer; a quack and his nostrums, J.A. M.A. **105:** 900-902, Sept. 14, '35
—diabetes "cures" and "treatments," [A. J. Cramp] Hygeia **13:** 916, Oct. '35
—diabeticine; another fraudulent "diabetes cure" debarred from mails, J.A.M.A. **105:** 218, July 20, '35
—Haines' golden treatment; long-lived medical swindle debarred from mails, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1369-1370, Oct. 26, '35
—imbak preparations not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **105:** 368-369, Aug. 3, '35
—Joanna Stephen's medicines for bladder calculi, [J. van der Hoeven] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2659-2664, June 1, '35
—M.S.T. treatment for rheumatism; another fraud debarred from mails, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1056-1057, Sept. 28, '35
—misbranded "patent medicines"; abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food and Drug Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A. M.A. **105:** 138, July 13, '35; 384, Aug. 3, '35; 528, Aug. 17, '35; 737, Aug. 31, '35; 1209, Oct. 12, '35; 1289, Oct. 19, '35; 2176, Dec. 28, '35
—more nostrums in retrospect; condensed reports on "patent medicines" previously dealt with in greater detail, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1791-1792, Nov. 30, '35
—Pinkham's vegetable compound, [A. J. Cramp] Hygeia **13:** 1013-1015, Nov. '35
—ply ≡ 1, ply ≡ 2 and ply ≡ 3 not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **105:** 1191, Oct. 12, '35
—"salts" and "crystals" quackery, [A. J. Cramp] Hygeia **13:** 617-619, July '35
—siroil; "patent medicine" for psoriasis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 299, July 27, '35
—United States patents granted for medicines during pioneer years of Patent Office, [L. F. Kebler] J.Am. Pharm.A. **24:** 485-489, June '35

NOSU, S. I.: See KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.

NOTES, B., Routine treatment of gonorrhea in females; nonantiseptic method, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 121-123, July '35

NOTINI, L., Incapacità temporanea ed incapacità permanente nella assicurazione obbligatoria per le malattie professionali, Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 349-353, Aug. '34

NOTKIN, J., HUDDART, V., and DENNES, B., Hematoporphyrin treatment in dementia praecox and involution melancholia, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 368-385, July '35

NOTKINA, F. Y.: See BOGOLEPOV, N. K., jt. auth.

NOTO, G. G., Il comportamento della pressione del liquor a varia distanza di tempo dalla rachicentesi, Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1361-1372, Dec. 31, '34
Der Hirnpuls bei Hirngeschwülsten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **153:** 456-470, '35; abstr., Comportamento del polso cerebrale in alcuni casi di tumor cerebri, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1372-1374, Dec. 31, '34
Sul clono del piede, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 602-636, July-Aug. '35
La reazione all'acido fosforico nel liquido cefalo-rachideo. (Nota preventiva), Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 651-657, July-Aug. '35

NOTOCHORD: See Chorda Dorsalis

NOTOMELUS: See Extremities, abnormalities

NOUGUÉS, S.: See NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.

NOUGUIER, M., Un cas de forme péritonéale de la maladie de Bouillaud chez l'adulte, Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 779-781, July 1, '35

NOUN, M. H., Urticaria, edema and purpura following small doses of di-nitrophenol; report of case, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 288-289, Aug. '35
Asthma from dinitrophenol sensitization, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 610-611, Nov. '35

NOURY, P., Les miniatures des poèmes de Nicandre, Chron. méd. **42:** 137-145, June 1, '35
La dispersion des restes de saint Louis; la décarnisation des corps, Chron.méd. **42:** 221-227, Sept. 1, '35

NOUVILAS, P. A., Las psicosis en la guerra, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **24:** 80, March 15, '34; 101, April 15, '34; 140, May 15, '34

NOVAK, E. (Baltimore), Sex determination, sex differentiation and intersexuality, with report of unusual case, J.A.M.A. **105:** 413-420, Aug. 10, '35
Uses and abuses of modern gland products in gynecologic disorders, J.A.M.A. **105:** 662-667, Aug. 31, '35
Some newer aspects of reproductive physiology, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 495-511, Oct. '35

NOVÁK, E. (Szeged): See von JANCSÓ, N., jt. auth.

NOVAK, J., Eine einfache Vorrichtung zur Linderung der Schmerzen nach abdominalen Operationen, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 2605-2606, Nov. 2, '35

NOVALGIN (amidopyrine preparation): See Amidopyrine

NOVARA, L.: See BERNABEO, V., jt. auth.

NOVARSENOBENZENE; NOVARSENOBENZOL: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine

NOVATOXYL: See Tryparsamide

NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, L., ROUGIER, A., and BOUQUIN, M., Sur la néphrose lipoïdique de l'enfance. Ses caractères évolutifs, d'après 3 cas observés depuis plus de deux ans, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 283-290, May 5, '35

——See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.

——ROUGIER, A., and MARMET, Sur une forme de la médication iodée en combinaison organique particulièrement assimilable: les huitres sur-iodées, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 559-563, Sept. 5, '35

NOVÉ-JOSSERAND OPERATION: See Hip Joint, dislocations

NOVELLI, A., and ADAMS, R., Sobre las amino-fenil-pentoxazolinas como neuvas bases anestésicas, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 404-419, Nov. '34

NOVIELLO, L., Intossicazione professionale da alcool metilico, Folia med. **21:** 963-975, Sept. 30, '35

NOVITZKY, J., Dead teeth, inferior dental canal infections, and phlegmons of throat, Am.Med. **41:** 379-384, July '35

NÓVOA, L.: See SAINZ de los TERREROS, C., jt. auth.

NOVOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

NOVURIT (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury

NOWAK, S. J. G., and SAMAAN, A., Technique for perfusion of "head" after complete vascular isolation and without disturbing nervous connections, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 206-220, Aug. 16, '35

NOWICKI, W.: See LENARTOWICZ, J., jt. auth.

NOWIK, E., Über die Methoden der Entwicklung der Gehörsaufmerksamkeit bei taubstummen Kindern, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 24-31, '35

NOWIKOFF, M., Homomorphie, Homologie und Analogie, Anat.Anz. **80:** 388-392, July 25, '35

NOWKIRISCHKY, A. D., Ueber einen Fall von malignem Melanom der Lider im jugendlichen Alter mit Metastasenbildung und tödlichem Ausgang, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 521-528, April '35

NOWOTNY, G.: See KULCZYCKI, A., jt. auth.

NOWOTNY, K.: See BERCZELLER, A., jt. auth.

NOYES, A. P., Psychotherapy in state hospitals, Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1353-1366, May '35

NOYONS, A. K. M., La régulation du débit circulatoire du cerveau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1497-1542, '35

——and JONGBLOED, J., Über die Bestimmung des wahren Volumens und des spezifischen Gewichtes von Mensch und Tier mit Hilfe von Luftdruckveränderung, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 588-596, '35

——See JONGBLOED, J., jt. auth.

NOZAWA, H., On relationship between spleen function and growth of bone and tooth, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 352-357, '32 [in Japanese]

NUBIOLA, P., Panel de la placenta en patología grávidica, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 536-540, May 15, '35

NUCLEINS
—chemical composition of nucleic acids in malignant tissues, [G. Klein & J. Beck] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 163-177, '35
—new process of extracting nucleoproteins, [V. Ducceschi & A. Cardin] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 265-268, June 30, '35
—nucleoproteins in S and R phases of bacteria, [R. Vendramini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 840-844, Sept. '35
—reactions of dyes with cell substances; differential staining of nucleoprotein and mucin by thionin and similar dyes, [E. G. Kelley & E. G. Miller, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 119-140, June '35
—reactions of dyes with cell substances: staining of isolated nuclear substances, [E. G. Kelley & E. G. Miller, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 113-118, June '35
effects, cutaneous reactions to hemolytic streptococcus nucleoprotein in persons with scarlet fever, [J. D. Lyttle, D. Seegal & E. L. Jost] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 573-580, Sept. '35
—influence of environment on intensity of action of nucleic acid on tubercle bacilli, [P. Spanier, D. Deribas & G. Ovievska] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1003-1009, April '35
therapy: See Nose, diseases
NUCLEOPROTEINS: See Nucleins
NUCLEOTIDES
—metabolism in heart muscle, [D. Ferdmann & L. Galperin] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 191-202, '35
—nucleotide nitrogen content of certain tissues of dog and rabbit, [J. J. Eller & F. W. Allen] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 208-209, Nov. '35
—nucleotides, nucleosides and free purines in rabbit's liver, [G. dell'Acqua] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:**403-412, '35
therapy: See Anemia, aplastic; Angina, agranulocytic; Nose, diseases
NUCLEOTRAT: See cross reference under Pentnucleotide
NUCLEUS PARAVENTRICULARIS; SUPRA-OPTICUS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
NUCLEUS PULPOSUS: See Spine, intervertebral disks
NÜRNBERGER, L., Über die Bedeutung der Osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata (Ostitis fibrosa v. Recklinghausen) für die Geburtshilfe, Med.Klin. **31:** 1093, Aug. 23, '35; 1127, Aug. 30, '35
NÜSSE, R., Die zukünftige Planwirtschaft im Krankenhauswesen und die Kartentechnik, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 392-394, Aug. 20, '35
NUGENT, F. B., Primiparous perineum after forceps delivery; follow-up comparison of results with and without episiotomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 249-256, Aug. '35
NUGENT, O. B., Recession operation with control suture using correction lenses to effect muscle balance during convalescence, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 744-751, Aug. '35
Cataract symposium: introductory remarks, Illinois M.J. **68:** 230-231, Sept. '35
NUKADA, M., Neutral red milk simple medium for differentiation of coli-paratyphoid groups and for presumptive test in water analysis, Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **12:** 232-242, July '35
——See SCHÖBL, O., jt. auth.
NUKADA, S., and OTSUKI, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Einflüsse einer minimalen Menge von Heterobakterien auf das Fieber durch Colibazillen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 164-169, '35
NUKITA, Y., Über den Einfluss von verschiedenen Substanzen auf die Zustandsänderung der Harnsäure im Serum, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 76-77, May 20, '35
Beiträge zur Ephedrinwirkung auf den isolierten Kaninchendarm, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 77, May 20, '35
NUMAL (alurate preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
NUMATA, K., Über sog. Rippenknorpeldystrophie, Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 16-17, '34
NUNES de ALMEIDA, J., Um caso de mieloma múltiplo, Arq.de pat. **6:** 485-519, Dec. '34
——See PARREIRA, H., jt. auth.
NUNN, L. L., Prevention of postoperative complications, Northwest Med. **34:** 343-346, Sept. '35
de NUNNO, R., Ulteriori ricerche su un microrganismo patogeno isolato da un blastoma delle glandole linfatiche, Morgagni **77:** 767-772, July 14, '35
La stimolazione antimoniale del s. r. e. come mezzo terapeutico nella malaria estivo-autunnale chinino-plasmochina-atebrin resistente: nota preventiva, Riforma med. **51:** 1087-1092, July 20, '35
NUPERCAINE: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
NURSES AND NURSING
—group nursing; 8 years' experience, [W. L. Babcock & M. D. De Long] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 64-68, Oct. '35
—illness among student nurses, [H. S. Diehl] Am.J. Nursing **35:** 1057-1061, Nov. '35
—industrial nurses; value to safety movement, [L. D. Bristol] Indust.Med. **4:** 306-308, June '35
—mental hygiene and student nurse, [A. N. Stannard] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 851-855, Sept. '35
NURSES AND NURSING—Continued
—nursing care in home within patient's ability to pay; Victorian Order of Nurses, [E. L. Smellie] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 431-433, Oct. '35
—present state of theories on contagion and heredity of tuberculosis with special reference to nurses, [D. G. Alarcón] Medicina, México **15:** 499-515, Oct. 21, '35
—scarlet fever immunization of nurses, [G. W. Anderson & W. I. Reinhardt] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 136-142, Sept.-Oct. '35
—tuberculosis and the nurse, [B. L. Brock] Hosp. Management **40:** 15, Sept. '35
—tuberculous infection of nurses, [H. Kramer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 546-554, June 29, '35
—what about 8-hour day for nurses? [N. G. Brown] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 348, July '35
education: See also Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric
—comments on tentative regulations for higher vocational nursing schools (in China), [G. E. Hodgman] Chinese M.J. **49:** 903-908, Sept. '35
—new developments, [R. Hanfeld] Hosp.Management **40:** 29, Dec. '35
—should nurse education be basic charge to patient? [E. C. Hayhow] Mod.Hosp. **45:** 50-52, Nov. '35
psychiatric, development of training school, [J. E. Barrett] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **18:** 100-106, April '34
public health, rôle of nurse in control of tuberculosis, [W. H. Welch] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 1-11, July '35
—in health triangle, [A. C. Haupt] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 231-235, Sept. '35
—maternity nursing service of bicounty health department: Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, [P. McIver] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1293-1309, Sept. 20, '35
—new emphases, [A. C. Haupt] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 624-629, Dec. '35
—part school nurse plays in school health education program, [E. Rood] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1215-1220, Nov. '35
—supply of and demand for health visitors, [A. Sayle] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 407-413, Dec. '35
—training of health visitor, [M. McEwan] J.Roy.San. Inst. **56:** 400-407, Dec. '35
—visit to sick child; instructions for nurses, [M. Champendal] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 333-343, Sept.-Oct. '35
NUSBAUM, W. D., and HEYER, F. W., Carcinoma metastases to heart and subcutaneous tissues, Am.J. Cancer **24:** 831-838, Aug. '35
NUSSBAUM, J., Les premiers résultats d'une enquête sur le vêtement, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 785-787, June '35
NUSSBAUM, K., Über Adsorption von Cholin und Histamin. Ein Beitrag zur Therapie der Säuglingsintoxikation, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 370-376, '35
NUSSBRECHER, A. M.: See NICHOLAS, F. G., jt. auth.
NUTRITION
See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins
—[D. Brewer] M.Officer **54:** 37-38, July 27, '35
—ACH (arm, chest, hip) index as applied to South African boys, [C. L. Leipoldt] South African M.J. **9:** 471-472, July 13, '35
—amount of food required by different constitutional types, [N. Pende] Riforma med. **51:** 1383-1386, Sept. 14, '35
—contribution of nutritionist to health of preschool child, [M. D. Goodeve] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 434-439, Sept. '35
—education of school teachers in nutrition, [J. L. Rosedale] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 799-805, '34
—feeding of child after weaning in rural communities of Yucatan, [J. C. Villamil] Rev.méd.de Yucatán **18:** 132-136, Aug. 31, '35
—food, nutrition and health, [E. V. McCollum] J. Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 6-8, Sept. '35
—further steps towards slavery, [T. I. Bennett] Lancet **2:** 749-750, Sept. 28, '35
—height-weight-age standards as index of nutrition of children; preliminary report, [I. Freed] South African M.J. **9:** 467-470, July 13, '35
—improvement of French diet; relation to economic conditions, [A. Gaudu cheau] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 434-445, June '35
—in rural districts in hilly regions of Calabria, [M. Teti] Folia med. **21:** 505-518, May 30, '35
—investigations in Italy, [F. Bottazzi] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **5:** 275-293, Oct. '35
—normal nutrition in children, [H. C. Metzger] J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 502-504, Aug. '35
—nutrition and child health, [A. B. Schwartz] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 1194-1195, Nov. '35
—nutrition and future of man, [J. S. McLester] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 6-10, July '35
—nutrition and public health, [E. Burnet & W. R. Aykroyd] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 323-474, June '35

NUTRITION—Continued
—nutrition service in Home Relief Bureau, New York City, [S. E. Sadow] J.Am.Dietet.A. 11: 308-317, Nov. '35
—of different peoples, [von Tyszka] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 593-599, April 27, '35
—of factory workers in city of Pori and its immediate environs, [A. Soini] Duodecim 51: 749-765, '35
—progress of nutrition, [F. L. Burnett] New England J. Med. 213: 480-489, Sept. 5, '35
—recent advances, [E. V. McCollum] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 61-65, Nov. '35
—results of experiment on proper feeding of children between ages of 3 and 6, [M. A. Jauréguy] Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 8: 413-423, April '35
—rôle of electrodermatogram in interpretation of nutritional reflexes in man, [H. Regelsberger] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 48: 125-165, '35
—rôle of hypophysis in nutrition, [L. Jaeger] Monde méd., Paris 45: 698-701, May 15, '35
—state of nutrition in relation to constitution, [C. Coerper] Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 205-208, May '35
disturbances: See also Asthenia; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
—beriberi as latent disease of alimentary disequilibrium, [Fabry] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 421-431, '34
—country and maritime colonies for undernourished children, [C. Hernández Miyares] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 7: 313-347, Oct. '35
—deficient feeding and its consequences in Yucatan, [A. Carrillo Gil] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 101-116, June 30, '35
—dextrose in malnutrition, [G. Stearns, R. Catherwood & A. Kantrow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1463-1464, June '35
—effect of inanition upon growth of brain of albino rat, [D. Rudin] Anat.Rec. 63: 175-182, Sept. 25, '35
—factors in malnutrition (in children), [W. M. Lloyd] M.Officer 54: 205-206, Nov. 16, '35
—immunity in diabetes; relative importance of nutritional state and of blood sugar level in influencing development of agglutinin after typhoid vaccine, [R. Richardson] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 389-392, July '35
—in problem children, [R. T. Devereux] Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency 59: 395-402, '35
—in rural communities, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México 15: 455-465, Sept. 25, '35
—influence of nutrition on gravity and extent of sleeping sickness, [R. Dumont] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 27: 36-37, Jan.-Feb. '35
—influence of repeated ingestion of sugar and starch on blood sugar; lactacidogen and glycogen in muscles in cases of complete inanition and insufficient alimentation, [N. N. Jakovlev] Compt.rend Soc.de biol. 118: 784-786, '35
—insulin in malnutrition of nondiabetic children, [A. Tow] New York State J.Med. 35: 719-721, July 15, '35
—kwashiorkor; nutritional disease of children associated with maize diet, [C. D. Williams] Lancet 2: 1151-1152, Nov. 16, '35
—malnutrition; why children do not grow in weight and in mentality, [S. A. Visanska] Internat.J. Orthodontia 21: 756-767, Aug. '35
—mechanism of alimentary disturbance caused by administration of Bacillus bulgaricus, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 276-278, '35
—new nutritional disease of chick embryo, [T. C. Byerly, H. W. Titus, N. R. Ellis & W. Landauer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1542-1546, June '35
—of school children, [G. A. Auden] M.Officer 54: 225-226, Nov. 30, '35
—protein substances as cause: relation to leukocytosis, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 869-871, '35
—study of epidemic, 1931-1932, in Kwango (oil-works of Belgian Congo): therapy with special reference to value of lime water (solution of calcium hydroxide); rôle of nutrition in susceptibility to dysentery, [R. Dumont] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 27: 31-35, Jan.-Feb. '35
—survey of physical condition of children between ages of 3 and 5 years in Cardiff and Rhondda schools, with special reference to factor of malnutrition, [A. G. Watkins] Brit.M.J. 1: 1256-1260, June 22, '35
—work done at Municipal Institute of Nutritional Disturbances in Buenos Aires: sixth annual report, [P. Escudero] Semana méd. 1: 1366-1375, May 9, '35
—zigzag diet in therapy, [E. Azérad] Médecine 16: 525-530, July '35
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins; etc.
—relation of food to regularity of nutritional response, [H. C. Sherman & H. L. Campbell] Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. 21: 434-436, July '35
—study of individuality in nutritive instincts and of causes and effects of variations in selection of food, [W. F. Dove] Am.Naturalist 69: 469-544, Sept.-Oct.'35

NUTRITION, experimental studies—Continued
lactation and nutrition: See Lactation, diet in
reproduction and nutrition: See under Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction
teeth and nutrition: See Teeth, diet in relation to
NUTTALL, H. C. W., "Load test" for hernia, Clin.J. 64: 425-426, Oct. '35
Immediate operation in acute appendicitis; further note on 66 consecutive cases, Brit.M.J. 2: 1045-1046, Nov. 30, '35
NUTTALL, J. R., and TODD, T. F., Prognosis in carcinoma of cervical stump after sub-total hysterectomy; critical analysis of 38 cases, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 42: 860-866, Oct. '35
NUVOLI, I., Corpo estraneo dell'esofago datante da circa 8 anni, Valsalva 11: 230-236, April '35
Un nuovo metodo di estrazione di calcoli incuneati nell'uretra o nell'uretere o nel coledoco, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1873-1877, Sept. 23, '35
NUVOLI, U., Uno speciale aspetto morfologico di osteite fibrosa circoscritta, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 9: 253-261, June '35
NUYENS, B. W. T., Last 10 years of Volcher Coiter's life, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 2653-2659, June 1, '35
NUZZI, P., Moniliasi bronco-polmonare, Morgagni 77: 795-799, July 21, '35
NYCTOTHERUS: See under Infusoria
NYCTURIA: See Urination, incontinence
NYFELDT, A., Three cases of pellagra, Hospitalstid. 78: 529-532, May 7, '35
Rheumatic diseases of shoulder, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 867-869, Aug. 22, '35
NYGAARD, K. K., WILDER, M., and BERKSON, J., Relation between viscosity of blood and relative volume of erythrocytes (hematocrit value), Am.J.Physiol. 114: 128-131, Dec. '35
NYKA, W.: See **LACASSAGNE, A., jt. auth.**
NYLÉN, C. O., Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs artificielles du cerveau chez les animaux, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 125-150, '35
——See **FROMM, B., jt. auth.**
NYMAN, E., and PALMLÖV, A., Cardiac output in man after administration of *a*-dinitrophenol, Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 72: 166-174, '35
NYSSEN, R., and DELLAERT, R., Tremblement de repos ou tremblement d'action? Presse méd. 43: 1024-1027, June 26, '35
——See **HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., jt. auth.**
——**DELLAERT, R., and VAN PEETERSSEN, A.**, Hyperpnée et tremblement parkinsonien, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 339-345, June '35
NYST, P. M. E. P., Case of congenital strangulated diaphragmatic hernia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3545-3548, July 20, '35
NYSTAGMUS
See also Cerebellum; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
—[W. G. Shemeley, Jr.] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 339-342, Nov. '35
—cinematograph film of positional nystagmus, [B. Fromm & C. O. Nylén] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 370-373, '35
—experimental studies on rotatory nystagmus, [S. Iwamoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 1281-1282, Sept. 25, '35
—focal localization in spontaneous vertical nystagmus; case, [E. Stengel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 417-424, '35
—function tests of vestibular nerve as tests of tendency to central nystagmus, [R. Mittermaier] Nervenarzt 8: 459-464, '35
—influence of hyperpnea and of variations in O_2 and CO_2 tension in inspired air upon nystagmus, [E. Gellhorn & I. Spiesman] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 662-668, Aug. '35
—neglected factors which influence duration of post-rotational nystagmus, [O. H. Mowrer] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 1-23, '35
—peculiar automatism of ocular movements and its influence on head and body in almost complete ocular paralysis: case, [R. Klein & R. Stein] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 242-257, '35
—relation between vestibular, voluntary nystagmus and optokinetic nystagmus in multiple sclerosis, [J. Ohm] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 138: 43-64, '35
—relation of optokinetic nystagmus to disturbances of locomotion, [J. Ohm] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 137: 197-215, '35
—spasmus nutans: 2 cases, [M. Schachter] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 281-286, May '35
—synchronic rhythmical myoclonic syndrome with pendular nystagmus, [C. M. Desvernine] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana 61: 151-156, April '35
—testing of optokinetic nystagmus for detection of simulated blindness; case, [K. Bach] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1505-1506, Oct. 19, '35
—vestibular examination in oculomotor paralysis with monocular nystagmus: 2 cases, [E. Aubaret & G. E. Jayle] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 376-386, June '35
—zigzag movements, [J. Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. 134: 27-37, '35

NYSTAGMUS—Continued
miners', and Workmen's Compensation Act, [W. J. W. Ferguson & H. Caiger] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 13-16, July 13, '35
NYSTÉN, E. R., Case of vaccinia generalisata, Duodecim 51: 766-770, '35
NYSTRÖM, G., and BLALOCK, A., Contributions to technic of pulmonary embolectomy; experimental study, J. Thoracic Surg. 5: 169-188, Dec. '35

O

OAKLEY, C. L., Lymphomatosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 999-1002, June '35
OAKLEY, W., Alkalosis arising in treatment of peptic ulcer, Lancet 2: 187-190, July 27, '35
OAST, T. E., Erythema nodosum—with report of 3 cases following measles, Virginia M.Monthly 62: 434-438, Nov. '35
OATS
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid (vitamin C) in sprouted oats, [R. Bogart & J. S. Hughes] J.Nutrition 10: 157-160, Aug. '35
—comparative rachitogenic property of corn, [L. L. Lachat & L. S. Palmer] J.Nutrition 10: 565-577, Nov. '35
ÔBA, H., One autopsy case resembling Winckel's disease, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 109-111, '32 [in Japanese]
ÔBA, K., and CHIN, S., Studies in blood features of experimental trypanosomiasis, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 514-519, '32 [in Japanese]
ÔBA, S., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gehirnveränderungen bei Kohlenmonooxydvergiftung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lipoide, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. 22: 846-853, '32
OBARRIO, J. M., Profilaxis antivenérea; proyectos de ley y ordenanza, Semana méd. 1: 1585-1592, May 30, '35
OBEL, J.: **See EGE, R., jt. auth.**
OBENLAND, E., Wetterbedingte Störungen im Krankheitsverlauf der Tuberkulose, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 539-543, '35
OBER, F. R., Transplantaciones de tendones en las extremidades superiores en la poliomielitis, Cir.ortop. y traumatol. 3: 7-23, Jan.-March '35
Slipping patella or recurrent dislocation of patella, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 774-779, July '35
OBER OPERATION: See Sciatica, therapy
OBERDISSE, K., Klinische Untersuchungen über die Kreislaufwirkung des Sympatol, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 262-265, '34
——**and ECKARDT, M.**, Der Anteil der Niere am Zustandekommen der spezifisch-dynamischen Eiweisswirkung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 311-315, '35
OBERG, S. A.: **See TALBOTT, J. H., jt. auth.**
OBERHOLZER, J., Beitrag zur Diagnostik des Corpus mobile im Ellbogengelenk, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1348-1351, June 8, '35
Zur Behandlung des sogenannten Nabelschnurbruches beim Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2062-2066, Aug. 31, '35
Beitrag zur Behandlung der akuten Pankreatitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 969-971, Oct. 5, '35
——**See BIRCHER, E., jt. auth.**
OBERLING, C., GUÉRIN, M., and GUÉRIN, P., A propos de la transformation sarcomateuse des fibroadénomes mammaires transplantables du rat blanc, Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 24: 232-270, May '35
——**See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
OBERMANN, C. F., Psychiatrist and internal medicine, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 446-448, Aug. '35
OBERMAYER, M. E.: **See BECKER, S. W., jt. auth.**
OBERNDORF, C. P., Genesis of feeling of unreality, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 296-306, July '35; abstr., Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 60: 86-93, '34
OBERST, F. W., Studies in glutathione; disappearance of glutathione added to various solutions and biological fluids, J.Biol.Chem. 111: 9-16, Sept. '35
——**and WOODS, E. B.**, Studies in glutathione; total and reduced glutathione, oxygen content and capacity, and cell volume of blood in nonpregnant and pregnant women, with special reference to toxemias of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 232-236, Aug. '35
Studies in glutathione; relation between reduced and oxidized glutathione and oxygen content and capacity of blood, J.Biol.Chem. 111: 1-7, Sept. '35
OBERTEUFFER, D., Preliminary study of criteria for selection and organization of learning experience in health instruction, Research Quart. 6: 63-65, Oct. '35
OBESITY
See also Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases
—[L. R. Grote] Med.Klin. 31: 1321-1324, Oct. 11, '35
—hyperostosis frontalis interna; preliminary study, [S. Moore] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 345-362, Sept. '35
—problem, [E. G. Thompson] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 292-295, July '35
OBESITY—Continued
—unusual dose of avertin, *tri*brom-ethanol (in obese patient), [H. K. Ashworth] Brit.M.J. 2: 950, Nov. 16, '35
complications and sequels, important obstetrical syndrome, dystrophic dystocia, [L. A. Balasquide] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 27: 53-55, Feb. '35
—secondary endocrine disturbances, with special reference to those caused by overeating, [N. Flessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 417-420, June 29, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, causes of infantile obesity, [L. Louvet] Médecine 16: 565-570, July '35
—cases, following encephalitis, [R. Cruchet] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 1086-1092, Aug. 4, '35
—diabetes insipidus and obesity with vergetures due to tubero-infundibular sequels of mumps; case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille, Puech & P.Auzépy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1244-1247, July 22, '35
—edemas and serous infiltrations in obesity of endocrine origin, [Y. Kermorgant] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 786-787, May 28, '35
—etiology, [C. G. Lambie] Brit.M.J. 2: 885-889, Nov. 9, '35
—experimental studies on histology of thyroid and hypophysis in obesity following castration, [K. W. Schultze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1041-1043, June 28, '35
—pathogenesis, [M. Labbé] Rinasc.med. 12: 294-295, July 15, '35
—recent advances in endocrinology; relation to interpretation and understanding of common symptoms, [D. P. Barr] J.A.M.A. 105: 1760-1765, Nov. 30, '35
—sedentary life, [M. Labbé] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 451-453, July 13, '35
metabolism in, [C. G. Lambie] Brit.M.J. 2: 885-889, Nov. 9, '35
—basal metabolism, [R. Faillie & W. Liberson] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1151-1153, '35
—contributions to our knowledge concerning gas metabolism, [F. Boenheim] J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 508-516, Aug. '35
—sugar tolerance; review of 65 cases, [R. F. Ogilvie] Quart. J.Med. 4: 345-358, Oct. '35
therapy, [J. H. Anderson] Lancet 2: 604-607, Sept. 14, '35
—[M. Labbé] Rinasc.med. 12: 294-295, July 15, '35
—acute cataracts presumably due to *di*nitrophenol, [B. F. Glowacki] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 535, Sept. '35
—ambulant treatment, [C. C. Stochholm-Borresen & E. Worsaae] Hospitalstid. 78: 1049-1056, Oct. 1, '35
—effect of low caloric diets and resultant loss in weight on plasma cholesterol, [C. A. Poindexter & M. Bruger] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 884-890, Nov. '35
—in old age, [A. Müller-Deham] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 950-951, July 19, '35
—modern methods in various types, [H. Rothmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 420-431, July '35
—*di*nitrophenol, [I. Daniel] România med. 13: 126-128, May 1, '35
—*di*nitrophenol, [O. Boero] Riforma med. 51: 1111-1112, July 20, '35 [Comment on Lami's article]; reply by Lami 51: 1112-1116, July 20, '35
—*di*nitrophenol; final report, [M. L. Tainter, A. B. Stockton & W. C. Cutting] J.A.M.A. 105: 332-337, Aug. 3, '35
—petrolatum and liquid petrolatum, [A. da Silva-Mello] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 531-537, Sept. '35
—problem, [E. G. Thompson] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 292-295, July '35
—slimming problems in children and adolescents, [R. Miller] Practitioner 135: 664-672, Nov. '35; abstr., Lancet 2: 793, Oct. 5, '35
—"soy-water bread" and soy flour, [F. Schellong] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 411-413, '35
—"soy-water bread" and soy flour; further experiences, [F. Schellong] Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 451-455, Oct. '35
OBI, K., Ueber den anreichernden Effekt des Kaufmannschen Nährbodens auf die Dysenteriebazillen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 822-823, June 25, '35
OBIGLIO, J. R., Estudio experimental sobre la resistencia del cordón umbilical a las fuerzas de tracción, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 634-640, May '35
——**CATTÁNEO, L., and CARBONESCHI, C. L.**, Destrucción cadavérica por ácido sulfúrico, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 49: 567-574, April '35
OBITUARIES
—1934-35 memorial address of Louisiana State Medical Society, [J. T. Nix] New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 1-10, July '35
Acton, Hugh William, 1883-1935, Lancet 2: 586, Sept. 7, '35; Brit.M.J. 2: 562, Sept. 21, '35
Adler, Herman Morris, J.A.M.A. 105: 2002, Dec. 14, '35
Allport, Frank, J.A.M.A. 105: 450, Aug. 10, '35
Amadeo, José H., 1869-1935, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 27: 111-112, April '35
Amrein, Otto, Lancet 2: 403, Aug. 17, '35
Anderson, John, 1886-1935, Brit.M.J. 2: 361, Aug. 24, '35; 481, Sept. 7, '35; 648, Oct. 5, '35; Lancet 2: 433, Aug. 24, '35

OBITUARIES—Continued

Aragueren, Ramón C., Semana méd. **2:** 895-896, Sept. 19, '35

Armaingaud, Arthur, 1842-1935, [R. Debré] **Bull.Acad.de** méd., Paris **113:** 525-529, April 30, '35

Arnold, Max, 1887-1935, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 455, May 18, '35

Ascione, Guglielmo, [A. Botti] Riforma med. **51:** 1082, July 13, '35

Ask, Fritz, 1876-1934, [V. Grönholm] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 256, June '35

Assmy, Paul, [Wendt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1173, July 19, '35

Audry: See Audry, Charles

Bardeen, Charles Russell, J.A.M.A. 105: 63, July 6, '35

Barkan, Adolph, J.A.M.A. 105: 1538, Nov. 9, '35

Bayet, Adrien, 1864-1935, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** mxvi-mxvii, July 14, '35; Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 445-446, Aug. '35

Behn-Eschenburg, Hans, 1893-1934, [Blum] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 437-438, May 11, '35

Bellotti, Oreste, 1874-1935, [Malan] Ann.di laring.,otol. **35:** 185-189, '35

Bennett, Charles, Glasgow M.J. **124:** 140-142, Sept. '35

Bentivegna, Antonino, 1870-1935, [F. Salpietra] Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 795-796, May 15, '35

Bernardbeig, J., [C. Dambrin] Presse méd. **43:** 1038, June 26, '35

Bernheim, Albert, [D. Riesman] Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition **2:** 502, Oct. '35

Biggs, Moses George, Brit.M.J. **2:** 279-280, Aug. 10, '35

Bilancioni: See Bilancioni, Guglielmo

Blesh, Abraham Lincoln, 1866-1934, [W. W. Rucks] Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 519-521, '34

Bloodgood, Joseph Colt, 1867-1935, Radiology **25:** 638-640, Nov. '35; **J.A.M.A. 105:** 1449, Nov. 2, '35

Boine, J., 1883-1935, [Z. Gobeaux] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 224-225, May '35

Bolaffio, Michele, 1883-1935, [E. Alfieri] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 445-446, March 31, '35

—[L. Puccioni] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 1-3, March '35

Bonain: See Bonain, Aristide

Borel, Georges, 1860-1935, [E. Frommel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 634-635, July 25, '35

Brack, Charles Emil, 1866-1935, Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **20:** 73, Oct. '35

Braemer, Louis, 1858-1935, [Goris] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 212-214, Oct. 8, '35

Braithwaite, Norman, 1894-1935, **Lancet 2:** 50, July 6, '35

Brigstocke, Charles Arthur, Brit.M.J. **2:** 562, Sept. 21, '35

Brown, George Elgie, J.A.M.A. 105: 1930, Dec. 7, '35

Bryan: See Bryan, Joseph Hammond

Bukovský, Jaroslav, 1867-1935, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 904, June '35

—[K. Perner] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 582-583, May 24, '35

Burn, George Wilson, Lancet **2:** 1209, Nov. 23, '35

Caille, August, 1854-1935, **J.A.M.A. 105:** 1367, Oct. 26, '35; Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1563-1565, Dec. '35

Campbell, Henry Johnstone, 1859-1935, Brit.M.J. **2:** 91, July 13, '35; Lancet **2:** 107, July 13, '35

Campeggiani, Massimo, 1876-1935, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 744, Oct. '35

—[M. Silvagni] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **53:** 504, Sept. '35

Camus, Lucien, 1867-1934, [C. Richet, Jr.] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **33:** 5-6, March '35

Canale, Francisco C., 1873-1934, [A. Pruneda] Medicina, México (supp.) **15:** 53-55, May 10, '35

Carmack: See Carmack, John Walter

Cavina, Cesare, 1888-1935, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 743-744, Oct. '35

Chagas: See Chagas, Carlos

Chambers, Helen, Lancet **2:** 228, July 27, '35; Brit.M.J. **2:** 234-235, Aug. 3, '35; Nature, London **136:** 250, Aug. 17, '35

Chambers, Joseph, Brit.M.J. **2:** 648, Oct. 5, '35

Champetier de Ribes, C., 1848-1935, [A. Brindeau] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvi-xvii, June 1, '35

—[A. Siredey] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 297-298, April 25, '35

Chill, Edwin Albert, 1861-1935, Lancet **2:** 347, Aug. 10, '35

Christian, Edmund A., 1857-1935, [G. F. Inch] Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1465-1466, May '35

Coakley: See Coakley, Cornelius Godfrey

Coca y González de Saavedra, Fernando, 1883-1935, Med. ibera **1:** cdxxvii-cdxxxiii, June 8, '35

—[F. Javier Cortezo] Siglo méd. **95:** 661, June 8, '35

Collier, James Stansfield, 1870-1935, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 370-371, Sept. '35

Colombini, Pio, 1865-1935, [Vallisnieri] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1166-1167, Aug. '35

Cortés Pastor, [Alvarez-Sierra] Siglo méd. **96:** 282-283, Aug. 31, '35

Corvetto: See Corvetto, Aníbal

Cotton, Henry Andrews, 1876-1933, [E. A. Strecker] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 218, '34

Cunningham, Joseph T., Brit.M.J. **2:** 42, July 6, '35

Day, John Marshall, Lancet **2:** 49-50, July 6, '35

OBITUARIES—Continued

Delbanco, Ernst, 1869-1935, Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 235, June '35

—[J. Darier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 784, Aug. '35

Derache: See Derache, Paul

Dewey, Richard S., 1845-1933, [P. Bassoe] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **60:** 224-225, '34

Douglas, John Josiah, 1866-1935, Lancet **1:** 1529, June 29, '35

Duane, William, 1872-1935, [W. D. Coolidge] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 834-835, June '35

Dubreuilh, William, 1857-1935, [O. Crouzon] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **114:** 32-33, July 9, '35

—[E. Ledo] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 1000-1002, June '35

—[G. Milian] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** x, July 27, '35

—[A. Pasini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1668, Aug. '35

—[G. Petges] Presse méd. **43:** 1150, July 17, '35; Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 578-582, July '35

—[J. Vergely] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 473, June 20, '35

Dudley, Harold Ward, 1887-1935, Brit.M.J. **2:** 707-708, Oct. 12, '35; Nature, London **136:** 671-672, Oct. 26, '35

Dulsberg, Carl, [Hinsberg] Med.Klin. **31:** 635, May 10, '35

Duncan, William, 1872-1935, Brit.M.J. **2:** 604, Sept. 28, '35; Lancet **2:** 746, Sept. 28, '35

Durante, Gustave, 1865-1934, [V. Le Lorier] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 265-267, May '35

Dutton, Thomas, Lancet **2:** 1147, Nov. 16, '35

Dwyer, Frederic Conway, 1860-1935, Brit.M.J. **2:** 765, Oct. 19, '35; Lancet **2:** 919, Oct. 19, '35

Echavarría, Luis M., Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1316, July 3, '35; Semana méd. **2:** 143-144, July 11, '35

Eckel, John Leonard, J.A.M.A. 105: 2089, Dec. 21, '35

von Ehrenwall, Carl, 1855-1935, [Weygandt] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 337-339, July 20, '35

Elliott, George Robert, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 807, July '35

Elliott, John Trimble, Lancet **2:** 746-747, Sept. 28, '35

Erdmann, Rhoda, 1870-1935, Nature, London **136:** 672, Oct. 26, '35

—[H. Tivadar] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1057-1058, Sept. 25, '35

Espinola, Rafael, Semana méd. **1:** 1911, June 27, '35

Faggioli, Carlo, 1885-1935, [Montemezzo] Gior.di psichiat. e di neuropat. **63:** 139-140, '35

Fanz, John Ignatius, 1891-1935, Science **82:** 319, Oct. 4, '35

Fernández Robina, José, [A. Sierra] Siglo méd. **96:** 471, Oct. 19, '35

Fichera, Gaetano, 1880-1935, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 901-902, May '35; Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1082, May 29, '35; Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 456, June '35; Semana méd. **1:** 1687, June 6, '35; Forze san. **4:** 1089, June 20, '35; Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 271-272, '35; Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 225, Aug. '35

—[R. Brancati] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1176-1177, June 10, '35

—[N. Leotta] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 970, June 15, '35

—[U. Masucci] Morgagni **77:** 677, June 16, '35

—[A. Pepere] Tumori (fasc. 3) **9:** iii-xi, '35

—[G. Razzaboni] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 317-318, March '35

—[L. Torraca] Riforma med. **51:** 893, June 8, '35

—memorial address on life and work, [F. Fedeli] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia (no. 4) **49:** v-xxix, '35

Fife, Charles Andrew, 1871-1935, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1005-1007, Oct. '35

Fisch, Joseph, 1881-1934, [V. Le Lorier] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 263-265, May '35

Fraser, David Hammand, Brit.M.J. **2:** 604-605, Sept. 28, '35

Fredericq: See Fredericq, Léon

Frost, William Adams, 1853-1935, Brit.M.J. **2:** 928-929, Nov. 9, '35; Lancet **2:** 1096, Nov. 9, '35; Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 697-699, Dec. '35

Fürst: See Fürst, Carl Magnus

Fuller, Andrew, 1859-1935, Lancet **2:** 587, Sept. 7, '35

Galewsky, Eugen, [Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 567, April '35

García Casariego, Arturo, 1885-1935, [J. A. Presno] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 302-305, May 31, '35

García del Diestro y Escobedo, José, [I. Hernández] Rev. méd.de Canarias **4:** 342-343, Sept. '35

—[J. Hernández Sampelayo] Siglo méd. **96:** 305-306, Sept. 7, '35

Garrison: See Garrison, Fielding Hudson

Gellatly, Jessie Handyside, 1884-1935, Lancet **2:** 229, July 27, '35

Gérard, Ernest, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 189, Oct. 1, '35

Gill, James Cornelius, 1863-1935, [C. A. Neymann] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 337-338, Oct. 15, '35

Gismondi, Luis Gilberto, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1906, Sept. 25, '35; Semana méd. **2:** 966, Sept. 26, '35

Gjorgevic, Gjorge, 1885-1935, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 723-724, May '35

Goldscheider, Alfred, 1858-1935, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 306, May 15, '35

—[G. von Bergmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1053-1054, June 28, '35

OBITUARIES, Goldscheider, Alfred—Continued
—[M. Kretschmer] Med.Welt 9: 668, May 4, '35
—[Silva Mello] Brasil-med. 49: 776-778, Aug. 24, '35
—[Unverricht] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 663, May 4, '35
—[A. Wittgenstein] Med.Klin. 31: 867, June 28, '35
Golian, Alberto M., Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1954, Oct. 2, '35; Semana méd. 2: 1116, Oct. 10, '35
Gomperz, Benjamin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 507, April 27, '35
Gonella, Giuseppe, [L. Guglianetti] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 133-134, March-April '35
Gonin, Jules, 1870-1935, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 759, June 29, '35; Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 63: 638, Aug. '35; Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 476-478, Aug. '35
—[M. Amsler] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 381-386, Sept. '35
—[H. Arruga] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 342-344, July '35
—[P. Bailliart] Ann.d'ocul. 172: 721-722, Sept. '35
—[P. Lewis] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 769-771, Aug. '35
—[K. Lindner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 905-906, July 5, '35
—[O. Oblath] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 897-899, July '35
—[M. J. Schoenberg] Arch.Ophth. 14: 643-646, Oct. '35
—[F. Terrien] Arch.d'opht. 52: 543-544, July '35
Gourdon, Joseph, 1868-1935, [J. Vergely] J. de méd. de Bordeaux 112: 741, Oct. 20, '35
Grant, Charles Graham, 1864-1935, Brit.M.J. 2: 188, July 27, '35; Lancet 2: 228-229, July 27, '35
Grant, William W., 1846-1934, [L. Freeman] Tr.West.S.A. 44: 522-523, '34
Griffiths, William Layard, [C. L. Isaac] Brit.M.J. 2: 647, Oct. 5, '35
Groves, Abraham, Canad.M.A.J. 33: 110, July '35
Guarnaccia, Ernesto, 1871-1935, Arch.ital.di otol. 47: 383-384, May '35; Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 53: 279-280, May '35
Güder, Ernest, 1863-1935, [E. Thomas] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 363-365, May 25, '35
Guedes de Mélo: See Guedes de Mélo, Henrique
Guéniot, Alexandre, 1832-1935, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 114: 79-80, July 16, '35; Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 990, July 20, '35; Semana méd. 2: 371-372, Aug. 1, '35; Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 1028-1029, Oct. 26, '35
—[A. Brindeau] Gynéc.et obst. 32: 193-195, Sept. '35
—[A. Couvelaire] Presse méd. 43: 1278, Aug. 10, '35
—[J. Ferrand] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 41: 315-316, Sept.-Oct. '35
—[Jeannin] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 114: 114-116, July 23, '35
—[H. Roulland] Gynécologie 34: 535-536, Aug. '35
—[A. Siredey] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106: 651-653, Sept. 10, '35
Gutiérrez Igaravídez, Pedro, 1871-1935, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 27: 134-136, May '35
Haaland, Magnus, 1876-1935, [J. A. Murray] J.Path.& Bact. 41: 569-571, Nov. '35
Habermann: See Habermann, Johann
Hammerschlag, Albert, [J. Mannaberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1000, Aug. 2, '35
Hanák, Antonín, 1889-1935, [V. Hons] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15, (preliminary paging) Oct. '35
—[F. Karásek] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 1015-1017, Sept. 20, '35
Haynes, Frederic Harry, Brit.M.J. 2: 323, Aug. 17, '35
Hedblom, Carl Arthur, 1879-1934, [E. Andrews] Tr.West.S.A. 44: 526-528, '34
Henderson, Walter F., Radiology 24: 756-757, June '35
Herman, William, 1891-1935, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 82: 494, Oct. '35
Herzog, Reginald Oliver, 1878-1935, [K. F. Herzfeld] Science 81: 607-608, June 21, '35
Hicks, John Athelstan Braxton, 1885-1935, J.Path.& Bact. 41: 207, July '35
Hirst, Barton Cooke, 1861-1935, J.A.M.A. 105: 898, Sept. 14, '35
—[W. R. Nicholson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 609-612, Nov. '35
His, Wilhelm, Jr., 1863-1934, Presse méd. 43: 854, May 25, '35
—[G. P. Goñalons] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1752, Sept. 4, '35
Holst, Peter F., 1861-1935, [O. Hanssen] Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 493-498, '35
Home, William Edward, 1860-1935, Lancet 1: 1470, June 22, '35
Howard, Robert Carroll, 1884-1935, Laryngoscope 45: 653, Aug. '35
Hubbard, Joshua C., 1869-1934, Tr.New England S.Soc. 17: 11-13, '34
Hugo, Dirk de Vos, South African M.J. 9: 510-511, July 27, '35
Hunter, Joseph, 1875-1935, Lancet 2: 204, July 27, '35; Brit.M.J. 2: 235, Aug. 3, '35
Janota, Otakar, [Vyšín] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 1042, Sept. 27, '35
Jansen, Murk, 1863-1935, [G. Hohmann] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. 35: 225-226, '35
—[H. Spitzy] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 63: 161-163, '35
Jeanselme: See Jeanselme, Edouard

OBITUARIES—Continued
Jessen, Friedrich, 1865-1935, [Griesbach] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 714-715, May 2, '35
—[Janssen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 73: 282-284, '35
Jessen, Harald, 1893-1935, [Griesbach] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 714-715, May 2, '35
—[Janssen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 73: 282-284, '35
Jonas, Ernst, 1872-1934, Tr.South.S.A. 47: 661-662, '34
Jones, William Howard, 1880-1935, Lancet 2: 278, Aug. 3, '35; Brit.M.J. 2: 281, Aug. 10, '35; Brit.J.Anaesth. 13: 39-40, Oct. '35
Jores, Leonhard, 1866-1935, [W. Berblinger] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 62: 321-324, May 30, '35
Judd, Edward Starr, 1878-1935, J.A.M.A. 105: 1930, Dec. 7, '35
Kallius, Erich, 1867-1935, [H. Hoepke] Anat.Anz. 80: 310-318, July 1, '35
Kamon, Keitaro, 1863-1935, [S. Funaoka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A. Hft. 4, pp. 1-5, '35
Karger, S., Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99, (preliminary paging) July '35
Kilbourne, Arthur Foote, 1858-1934, [S. D. Wilgus] Am.J. Psychiat. 91: 1461-1462, May '35
King, Walter Gawen, 1851-1935, [A. J. H. Russell] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 29: 95-96, June '35
Kirby, George Hughes, 1875-1935, J.A.M.A. 105: 813, Sept. 7, '35; Psychiatric Quart. 9: 671, Oct. '35
—[A. A. Brill] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 82: 720-723, Dec. '35
—[L. Casamajor] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1311-1313, Dec. '35
Knauer, Emil, 1867-1935, [Schauenstein] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 85: 701-703, June 15, '35
—[H. Knaus] Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 429-431, '35
—[H. Siegmund] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1569-1573, July 6, '35
—[H. Zacherl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 783, May 31, '35; Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 379-380, July '35
Knoedl, Michael, 1869-1935, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 975, July 26, '35
Kolle, Wilhelm, 1868-1935, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 1359-1360, May '35; Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 673, June 8, '35; Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 294-295, July '35; J. Chemotherapy 12: 225, July '35; Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 85: I-iv, July 29, '35; Clin. med. 16: 555-556, Oct. 1, '35
—[Busson] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 808, June 7, '35
—[H. Hetsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 849-850, May 24, '35
—[K. Laubenheimer] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 919-920, June 7, '35
—[O. Lentz] Med.Welt 9: 777, May 25, '35
—[R. Otto] Med.Klin. 31: 767, June 7, '35
—[H. Schlossberger] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 806-807, June 1, '35
—[G. Sobernheim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 644-647, July 13, '35
Kretschmann, Friedrich, 1858-1934, [E. Meier] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. (Hft. 2) 139: i-v, '35
Krzepisz, Jan, [A. Elektorowicz] Polski przegl.radjol. 8-9: 8-9, '34
Kummer: See Kummer, Ernest
Lafosse, Georges, 1862-1935, Ann.d'hyg. 13: 360, June '35
—[Greiner] Rev.franç.de puériculture 3: 119-121, '35
Lamb, William, Brit.M.J. 2: 1078, Nov. 30, '35
Langdon, Frank Warren, 1852-1933, [S. P. Kramer] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 60: 219-220, '34
Larguía, Facundo T., Semana méd. 2: 965-966, Sept. 26, '35
Laroque, G. Paul, 1876-1934, Tr.South.S.A. 47: 665-667, '34
Le Count, Edwin Raymond, 1868-1935, J.A.M.A. 105: 735, Aug. 31, '35
—[L. Hektoen] Arch.Path. 20: 816-819, Nov. '35; also Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 10: 350-353, Nov. 15, '35
Leger, André, 1880-1935, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 341-342, '35
London, Alfred Austin, M.J.Australia 2: 607-609, Oct. 26, '35
Le Riche, Philip John, 1863-1935, Lancet 2: 403, Aug. 17, '35
Liek: See Liek, Erwin
Lincoln: See Lincoln, William Reynolds
Linthicum, George Milton, J.A.M.A. 105: 526, Aug. 17, '35
Little, Ernest Muirhead, 1854-1935, Brit.M.J. 2: 705, Oct. 12, '35; 765, Oct. 19, '35; Lancet 2: 858-859, Oct. 12, '35
Loeb, Clarence, 1876-1935, Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 699-700, Dec. '35
—[M. L. Folk] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 970-971, Oct. '35
Love, Joseph, 1884-1935, M.J.Australia 2: 164-165, Aug. 3, '35
Lovrich, József, 1868-1935, [I. Sztehló] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 550, June 6, '35; Gyógyászat 75: 387-388, June 9, '35
Loy, Rodolphe, 1856-1935, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 770-771, Sept. 25, '35
Lozano y Monzón, Ricardo, 1872-1934, Arch.Fac.de méd. de Zaragoza 3, no. 3 (preliminary paging) '34-'35

OBITUARIES—Continued
Lüscher, F., 1862-1934, [A. Denker] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. (Hft. 2) **139:** vi, '35
Lützhøft, Frederik Jansen Holten, 1858-1935, [F. Vogelius] Hospitalstid. **78:** 685-688, June 25, '35
McArthur, Lewis Linn, 1858-1934, [K. Speed] Tr.West. S.A. **44:** 529-531, '34
McConnell, Alfred Joseph, 1886-1935, Lancet **2:** 347-348, Aug. 10, '35
McCrae, Thomas, 1870-1935, Brit.M.J. **2:** 91-92, July 13, '35; J.A.M.A. **105:** 136, July 13, '35; Lancet **2:** 107, July 13, '35; Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 224, Aug. '35
McKenzie, Dan, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1076-1077, Nov. 30, '35
Macleod, John James Rickard, 1876-1935, Biochem.J. **29:** 1253-1256, June '35; Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 105-108, July '35
—[R. Carrasco Formiguera] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 384, April '35
—[J. Coelho] Presse méd. **43:** 731, May 4, '35
Mager, Wilhelm, 1871-1935, [C. Sternberg] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 880-881, June 28, '35
Manders, Horace, Lancet **2:** 163, July 20, '35
Marchiafava, Ettore, 1847-1935, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1078, Nov. 30, '35
Marcinowski, Johann, 1868-1935, [W. Stekel] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 112, May '35
Marie, Auguste Charles, 1864-1935, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 513-517, May '35
Martin: See Martin, Franklin H.
Martin, Jean, 1877-1935, Montpellier méd. **7:** 366-367, May 15, '35
—[Carcy] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 491, June '35
—[C. Dambrin] Presse méd. **43:** 1038, June 26, '35
Mattauschek, Emil, 1870-1935, [J. Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 570, May 3, '35
Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, 1872-1935, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2002, Dec. 14, '35
Ménétrier: See Ménétrier, Pierre Eugène
Mirela, Lorenzo, 1880-1935, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 317-318, '35
Merrill, William Jackson, 1869-1935, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 807-808, July '35
Miller, Arthur Alan, 1874-1935, Lancet **2:** 348, Aug. 10, '35
Mitchell, Harry Walter, 1867-1933, [A. C. Buckley] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 221-222, '34
Mix, Charles Louis, J.A.M.A. 105: 2089, Dec. 21, '35
Montes, Oscar R., Semana méd. **1:** 1687, June 6, '35
Morax: See Morax, Victor
Morquio: See Morquio, Luis
Morrison, George Herbert, 1898-1935, Brit.M.J. **2:** 480, Sept. 7, '35; Lancet **2:** 586-587, Sept. 7, '35
Morton, John Hall, 1883-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1241-1242, June 15, '35; Lancet **1:** 1530, June 29, '35
Mouton, H., 1869-1935, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 5-7, July '35
Mukherjee, Girindra Nath, Indian M.Rec. **55:** 223-224, Aug. '35
Mullin: See Mullin, William Valentine
Murray: See Murray, Thomas Morris
Mygge, Johannes, 1850-1935, pioneer of roentgenology in Denmark, [C. I. Baastrup] Acta radiol. **16:** 529-530, '35
Nash, Walter Gifford, 1862-1935, Brit.M.J. **2:** 321-322, Aug. 17, '35; Lancet **2:** 401-402, Aug. 17, '35
Nathan, Philip William, 1872-1935, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 808, July '35
—[I. Strauss] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 187-188, Nov.-Dec. '35
Neumayer: See Neumayer, Ludwig
Norris, Charles, 1867-1935, J.A.M.A. **105:** 984, Sept. 21, '35
—[J. Ewing] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 633-636, Oct. '35
—[O. T. Schultz] Arch.Path. **20:** 932-934, Dec. '35
Northrup, William Perry, J.A.M.A. 105: 2174, Dec. 28, '35
Ortner, Norbert, 1865-1935, [E. Lauda] Med.Klin. **31:** 599, May 3, '35
Ottolenghi: See Ottolenghi, Salvatore
Padilla, Manuel, Semana méd. **2:** 443, Aug. 8, '35
Paine, Robert, Radiology **24:** 757, June '35
Pastore, Salvatore, 1878-1935, [G. Pecori] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1572, Aug. 5, '35
—[Trulli] Forze san. **4:** 1369, July 30, '35
Patrizi, Luigi Mariano, 1866-1935, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2029-2030, Oct. 14, '35
—[C. Colucci] Riforma med. **51:** 1496, Sept. 28, '35
Peachey, George Charles, 1862-1935, Lancet **2:** 108, July 13, '35
Pereira da Silva, Estevão, [N. de Bettencourt] Lisboa méd. **12:** 583-588, Sept. '35
Pereira Leal, Luis, 1885-1935, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 163-164, June '35
Pérez, Fernando, 1863-1935, Semana méd. **2:** 442-443, Aug. 8, '35
Pestalozza, Ernesto, 1860-1934, [E. Alfieri] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **56:** 1869-1870, Dec. 31, '34
Petella, Giovanni, 1857-1935, [N. Scalinci] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **4:** 438-439, May-June '35
von Pezold, Hans, 1870-1935, [Knierer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1212, July 26, '35; München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1245, Aug. 2, '35

OBITUARIES—Continued
Picken, Samuel Ernest, Lancet **2:** 278, Aug. 3, '35; Brit. M.J. **2:** 280-281, Aug. 10, '35
Pierson, Clarence, 1868-1934, [C. S. Holbrook] Am.J. Psychiat. **92:** 253-254, July '35
Pilcher, Lewis Stephen, 1845-1934, [J. E. Jennings] Ann. Surg. **102:** 793-797, Oct. '35
Pinard: See Pinard, Adolphe
Planck, Charles, 1856-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1344, June 29, '35
Plato, Erich, 1861-1935, Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 98, Oct. '35
Plehn, Albert, 1861-1935, [Steudel] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 911, June 22, '35
Porter, James, 1851-1935, Lancet **2:** 400, Aug. 17, '35; Brit.M.J. **2:** 361, Aug. 24, '35
Poulsson, Poul Edvard, 1858-1935, [C. G. Santesson] Hygiea **97:** 369-376, May 31, '35; also, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 649-653, '35
—[W. Heubner] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1159, Aug. 10, '35
—[K. Zeiner-Henriksen] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 843, May 18, '35
Proust: See Proust, Robert
Pulleine, Robert Henry, 1869-1935, M.J.Australia **2:** 362-365, Sept. 14, '35
Rabinovitch-Kempner, Lydia, 1872-1935, Tubercle **16:** 567, Sept. '35; Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1717, Aug. 26, '35
Ramón y Cajal: See Ramón y Cajal, Santiago
Rayner, Mortimer Williams, 1879-1935, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1449, Nov. 2, '35
—[G. R. Jamelson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 719-720, Dec. '35
Récamier, Joseph, 1860-1935, [P. Petit-Dutaillis] Gynécologie **34:** 219-220, April '35
Renner: See Renner, William Scott
Reyn, Axel Lauritz, 1872-1935, [O. Chievitz] Acta radiol. **16:** 429-430, '35
—[P. François] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 608, Oct. '35
—[Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 725-726, May '35
—[A. Kissmeyer] Strahlentherapie **53:** 1-2, '35; Rev. d'actinol. **11:** 73-74, March-April '35; Ann.de dermat. et syph. **6:** 575-576, June '35
—[S. Lomholt] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1152-1153, July 13, '35
—[A. Pasini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 967, June '35
—[J. Saidman] Presse méd. **43:** 1054, June 29, '35; also, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 113-114, Aug. '35
—[C. Sonne] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 26, June '35
Reynolds, Lewis William, Brit.M.J. **2:** 142, July 20, '35
Rhéaume: See Rhéaume, Pierre Z.
Rho, Filippo, 1856-1935, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1898, Sept. 23, '35
—[Adami] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 556-558, July-Aug. '35
Rice, David, Lancet **2:** 347, Aug. 10, '35; Brit.M.J. **2:** 322-323, Aug. 17, '35
Richardson, William George, Brit.M.J. **2:** 928, Nov. 9, '35; Lancet **2:** 1147, Nov. 16, '35
Riddell, James Robertson, 1873-1935, Lancet **2:** 49, July 6, '35; Brit.M.J. **2:** 90-91, July 13, '35; Glasgow M.J. **124:** 75-78, Aug. '35; Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 598-599, Sept. '35
Ring, Arthur Hallam, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 494, Oct. '35
Risacher, Stany, [C. Chanteur] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4,** (preliminary paging) Sept.-Oct. '35
Rivas Miguez, Laureano, 1848-1935, Semana méd. **2:** 144, July 11, '35
Rizzi, Manuel J., Semana méd. **1:** 1326-1327, May 2, '35
Roberts, Charles, 1874-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1296, June 22, '35; Lancet **1:** 1470-1471, June 22, '35
Rochet, Victor, 1860-1934, [Durand] Lyon chir. **32:** 339-341, May-June '35
Roll, Hermanus Frederik, 1867-1935, [A. de Waart] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75,** (preliminary paging) Oct. 1, '35
Roque, Germain, (Mort et funérailles du Professeur Germain Roque), [various authors] Lyon méd. **156:** 3-11, July 7, '35
Rose, Frank Atcherley, 1873-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1197-1198, June 8, '35; Lancet **1:** 1360-1361, June 8, '35
—[W. D. Harmer] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 563-565, July '35
Rosenthal, Melvin Samuel, 1869-1935, Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland **20:** 75, Oct. '35
Routier, A., 1853-1935, [Marion] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 523-525, April 30, '35
Roux, César, 1857-1934, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 597-598, July '35; Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 268-269, July-Aug. '35
Ruhräh, John, 1872-1935, [T. B. Cooley] J.Pediat. **7:** 1-6, July '35
Ruiz, Fernando R., 1885-1935, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1954, Oct. 2, '35; Semana méd. **2:** 1042-1043, Oct. 3, '35
Rumbold, Charles Frederick, 1859-1935, Lancet **2:** 1036, Nov. 2, '35
Samuel, David, 1868-1935, Lancet **2:** 163-164, July 20, '35

OBITUARIES—Continued
de Sanctis, Sante, 1862-1935, Difesa sociale **14:** 115-116, March '35; J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 293, May '35; Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 252-253, July '35; Ann. osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 105-106, Jan.-June '35
—[Boschi] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. (no. 1) **63:** i-iii, '35
—[F. Sanchirico] Folia med. **21:** 277-278, March 15, '35
—the master and the man, [L. Ciampi] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 343-361, May-June '35
Scabia, Luigi, 1868-1934, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 321, Oct.-Dec. '34
Schmidt, Otto L., J.A.M.A. 105: 735, Aug. 31, '35
Semelaigne, René, 1855-1934, [R. Charpentier] Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1463-1465, May '35
—[G. W. B. James] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 281, April '35
Senfelder, Leopold, 1864-1935, [I. Fischer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 591, May 18, '35
Serra, Vittorio, [L. Spolverini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1017, May 20, '35
Shackleton, William Webb, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1198, June 8, '35
Sharpey-Schafer: See Sharpey-Schafer, Edward
Shillitoe, Arthur, 1860-1935, Lancet **2:** 402-403, Aug. 17, '35
Shrubsall, Frank Charles, Brit.M.J. **2:** 646-647, Oct. 5, '35; Lancet **2:** 804-805, Oct. 5, '35; Nature, London **136:** 541, Oct. 5, '35
Siemens, Friedrich, 1849-1935, [Encke] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 361-365, Aug. 3, '35
Sigmund: See Sigmund, Adolf
Sloan: See Sloan, Edwin Plummer
Smith, Harmon: See Smith, Harmon
Smith, Morgan, 1868-1935, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1235, Nov. '35
Smith, Theobald: See Smith, Theobald
Smyth, Duncan Campbell, 1885-1935, Laryngoscope **45:** 651-652, Aug. '35
Sokolnicka: See Sokolnicka, Eugénie Kutner
Solger: See Solger, Bernhard
Spicer, William Thomas Holmes, 1860-1935, Brit.M.J. **2:** 321, Aug. 17, '35; Lancet **2:** 400-401, Aug. 17, '35; Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 538-540, Sept. '35
—[E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 971-972, Oct. '35
Spielmeyer: See Spielmeyer, Walter
Spring, William Julian, 1903-1935, [R. Gosselin] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 513, July '35
Spurrier, Alfred Henry, 1862-1935, Lancet **2:** 163, July 20, '35
Stacey-Cleminson, Florence, Lancet **2:** 107-108, July 13, '35
Stawell, Richard Rawdon, 1864-1935, M.J.Australia **1:** 633-636, May 18, '35; Brit.M.J. **2:** 91, July 13, '35
Sternberg, Carl, 1872-1935, [R. Maresch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1311-1313, Oct. 25, '35
—[E. Risak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1014-1015, Sept. 7, '35
—[Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1122-1123, Sept. 6, '35
Stokes, John, Lancet **1:** 1471, June 22, '35
Stuart-Low, William, 1857-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1242, June 15, '35; Lancet **1:** 1414, June 15, '35
—[J. Dundas-Grant] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 727, Sept. '35
Suckling, Cornelius William, Lancet **2:** 279, Aug. 3, '35
Suttie, Ian Dishart, 1889-1935, Lancet **2:** 1035-1036, Nov. 2, '35
Swaen, Auguste, 1847-1935, [H. Fredericq] Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 336-352, '35
Tattersall, Charles Hermann, Lancet **2:** 1208-1209, Nov. 23, '35
Taylor, Charles Henry Shinglewood, 1882-1935, Lancet **1:** 1529-1530, June 29, '35; Brit.M.J. **2:**41-42, July 6, '35
Tennant, Chauncey Eugene, 1869-1934, [C. F. Hegner] Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 532-533, '34
Terson, Albert, 1867-1935, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 639, Aug. '35
—[M. Márquez] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 338-342, July '35
—[A. Rochon-Duvigneaud] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 625-631, Aug. '35
—[F. Terrien] Presse méd. **43:** 1098-1099, July 6, '35; also, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 541-543, July '35
Thélin: See Thélin, Charles
Thomas, John Jenks, J.A.M.A. **105:** 450, Aug. 10, '35; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 610-611, Nov. '35
Thomas, Joseph: See Thomas, Joseph
Thorel, Charles, 1868-1935, [A. Lauche] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 369-370, June 15, '35
Trout, Joseph H. Ensor, Lancet **1:** 1471, June 22, '35
Truffi, Giovanni, 1898-1935, [E. Balbi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 963-965, June '35
—[J. Cappelli] Dermosifilografo **10:** 494-495, July '35
—[A. Radaeli] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 267-268, May-June '35
—[R. Rummo] Riforma med. **51:** 1046, July 6, '35
Turban, Karl, 1856-1935, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 850, May 24, '35
—[A. Albert] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 97, June '35
—[E. Rumpf] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 211-212, '35
—[H. Staub] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 81-85, '35
Vahle, Wilhelm, 1886-1935, [W. Schultze] Strahlentherapie **53:** 712-713, '35

OBITUARIES—Continued
Vaillard, Louis, 1850-1935, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** x-xii, May 11, '35
—[J. Rieux] Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 133-134, March '35
Varney, Henry Rockwell, 1870-1935, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 471-472, Sept. '35
Vergara, Tomás, 1871-1935, Semana méd. **1:** 1255, April 25, '35
Vestberg, Artur, [N. Gellerstedt] Hygiea **97:** 641-646, Sept. 30, '35
Viale, Gaetano, 1889-1934, [E. Martini] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 756-758, Nov. 20, '34
—[T. Gayda] Arch.di fisiol. (no. 4) **34:** i-iii, '35
—[A. Herlitzka] Arch.ital.de biol. **93:** 88-91, '35; also, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte prima) **98:** 67-70, April-June '35
Vianna: See Vianna, Ulysses
Villa, Enrico, 1857-1935, [A. Filippini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1717, Aug. 26, '35
Walch, E. W., [R. Soesilo] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië **24,** no. 1, (preliminary paging) '35
Walker, Hugh, Lancet **2:** 453-454, Aug. 24, '35
—[E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 972, Oct. '35
Wathen, John R., 1872-1935, [D. P. Hall] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **48:** 241, May-June '35
Weinzirl, John, 1870-1935, [R. M. Winger] Science **82:** 93-94, Aug. 2, '35
Weisenburg, Theodore H., [C. A. Patten] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** xxi-xxiii, '35
Werneck: See Werneck, Hugo Furquim
Wettendorff, H., 1867-1935, Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 190-191, '35
Wilbrand, Hermann, [H. Hensen] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 544-545, Oct. '35
Wilder, William Hamlin, 1860-1935, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1131, Oct. 5, '35
—1860-1935, [R. M. Wilder, A. Greenwood & C. D. Wescott] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 828-833, Nov. '35
Wilkinson, John Francis, 1864-1935, M.J.Australia **1:** 603-605, May 11, '35
Willmott, C. Brooks, 1879-1935, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 635-636, Oct. '35
Winter, William Arthur, 1868-1935, Lancet **2:** 1096, Nov. 9, '35; Brit.M.J. **2:** 978, Nov. 16, '35
Wishart: See Wishart, David James Gibb
Wright, Bernard Duncan Zorapore, Lancet **1:** 1471, June 22, '35
Wylie, William Robertson, Brit.M.J. **2:** 605, Sept. 28, '35
Young, George, Brit.M.J. **2:** 978-979, Nov. 16, '35; Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 700-701, Dec. '35
Zammit, Themistokles, 1864-1935, Lancet **2:** 1096-1097, Nov. 9, '35; Brit.M.J. **2:** 1077-1078, Nov. 30, '35
Zimmern, Adolphe, 1871-1935, Médecine **16:** 425, June '35; Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 191-192, '35
—[J. A. Chavany] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xviii-xix, June 1, '35
—[P. Cottenot] Presse méd. **43:** 771-772, May 11, '35
—[Strohl] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 553-559, May 7, '35
OBLATH, O., Jules Gonin, 1870-1935, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 897-899, July '35
OBRÉ, A., Action de la butyl-éthylmalonylurée (sonéryl) sur l'excitabilité nerveuse des crustacés et des céphalopodes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1299-1301, '35
OBREGÓN OLIVA, R.: See URRETS ZAVALIA, A., jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, B., Hæmatology in general practice, IrishJ.M.Sc., pp. 270-280, June '35
O'BRIEN, C. S., Tuberculosis of uveal tract, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 67-77, '35
Detachment of choroid after cataract extraction; clinical and experimental studies, with report of 75 cases, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 527-540, Oct. '35
Tuberculous uveitis, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 392-394, Oct. '35
——**See LEINFELDER, P. J., jt. auth.**
O'BRIEN, E. J., Choice of procedure in collapse therapy, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 123-131, Dec. '35
O'BRIEN, G. F.: See VOLINI, I. F., jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, J. R.: See KINNERSLEY, H. W., jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, M. C., Pear pessary in labor induction: technic and advantages of its use, South.M.J. **28:** 1143-1145, Dec. '35
O'BRIEN, W. A., Cancer problem, Journal-Lancet **55:** 695-696, Nov. 1, '35
O'BRIEN, W. J., Precautions against malpractice, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 583-586, Nov. '35
OBSESSIONS
See also Insanity, impulsive; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—depressive conditions, psychasthenia and obsessions especially in soldiers, [Gauthier] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 49-96, July '35
—organic terrain, [R. Mallet] Progrès méd., p. 1002, June 8, '35
OBSTETRICS
See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
—as specialty, [J. S. Belaval] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 191-196, Aug. '35

OBSTETRICS—Continued
—blood transfusion in obstetrics, [E. López Font] Medicina, México 15: 448-452, Sept. 10, '35
—blood transfusion in obstetrics; results in course of 1934, [M. Reeb] Gynéc.et obst. 32: 97-107, Aug. '35
—care of normal patient, [O. R. Thompson] J.M.A. Georgia 24: 204-207, June '35
—congelation of serum by lactic acid (Kopaczewski reaction) in obstetrics, [A. Merlino] Rinasc.med. 12: 321-323, July 31, '35
—in general practice, [E. O. Asher] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 422-424, Sept. '35
—lack of practical value of "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction), [M. Aglialoro] Riv. d'ostet. e ginec. prat. 17: 322-329, Aug. '35
—limits of obstetrics practiced in home, [P. Lantuéjoul] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106: 464-467, July 10, '35
—octinum as spasmolytic agent, [C. Wallischeck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1889-1891, Aug. 10, '35
—postoperative bacteremia in surgery, [V. Cramarossa] Folia med. 21: 1022-1034, Oct. 15, '35
—practice of future, [M. H. Phillips] Lancet 2: 1107-1109, Nov. 16, '35
—primary thrombopenic syndromes in obstetrics; clinical study, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia 1: 579-596, May '35
—question of delivery at home or in hospital, [K. A. Gerhardi] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 311-314, June 1, '35
—review of German literature, [K. Heyrowsky] Med.Klin. 31: 1308, Oct. 4, '35; 1341, Oct. 11, '35
—review of recent literature, [L. Devraigne] Médecine 16: 257-273, April '35
—simplified care, [E. D. Plass] Minnesota Med. 18: 768-773, Dec. '35
—study of maternity care in Gibson County, [M. E. Lapham] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 223-238, June '35
—use of prostigmin; clinical and roentgenologic experimental study, [P. Spoto] Ginecologia 1: 455-515, April '35
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
history: See also Midwives; Monsters, double; Placenta, expulsion; Pregnancy, multiple
—contributions of Great Britain, [B. M. Anspach] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 30: 459-466, Oct. '35
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical
primitive, action on uterine musculature of extracts and infusions of herbs used by natives of Tripolitania, [C. Superbi & E. Crispolti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 253-267, Feb. 28, '35
progress, possibility of improving methods, [H. Nevinny] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 111: 311-326, '35
—survey of recent trends in social obstetrics, [F. C. Geller] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 100: 71-81, Aug. '35
—what obstetrics may expect from future, [A. Labhardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 855-857, Sept. 7, '35
rectal examination in: See under Pregnancy
statistics: See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality
—clinical report of Coombe Lying-In Hospital, 1934, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 416-471, Aug. '35
—clinical report of National Maternity Hospital, [J. F. Cunningham, J. Coffey & R. White] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 472-517, Aug. '35
—record of 5 years' antenatal and infant welfare work on estates in Malaya, [J. G. Reed] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 421-435, Aug. '35
—report of Rotunda Hospital; November 1st, 1933, to October 31st, 1934, [A. H. Davidson, P. N. L. Seager & E. B. Solomons] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 337-415, Aug. '35
—survey of work in Louisville hospitals during 1933, [W. T. McConnell] Kentucky M.J. 33: 323-326, July '35
teaching, importance of new optical technic for modern lectures, [W. Weibel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 662-665, May 18, '35
—plea for obstetrical education, [A. M. Allen] M.Rec. 142: 377-378, Oct 16, '35
O'CALLAGHAN, W. P., Milk Bill, 1934, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 217-224, May '35
de OCAMPO, G.: See FERNANDO, A. S., jt. auth.
——See ALCANTARA, V. C., jt. auth.
OCAMPO, M., and others, Comparative study of weight, height, height-weight ratio, and vital capacity in certain athletes, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 420-426, Aug. '35
OCAÑA, T., Las reacciones celulares precoces del pulmón frente al bacilo tuberculoso en animales con sistema reticulo endotelial bloqueado, Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 485, May; 627, June '35
Estudio histológico de los efectos producidos por las grandes dosis de caroteno, lípidos de zanahoria y de vitamina A, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 147-154, May '35; abstr., Etude histologique des effets produits par les hautes doses de carotène, de lipides de carotte et de vitamine A, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 267-269, '35
OCCHIONI, P., Trattamento di elezione della tachicardia parossistica totale, Minerva med. 2: 409-414, Sept. 29, '35
OCCIPITAL BONE
—acute gonorrheal spondylarthritis of atlanto-occipital joints, [R. Lewith & M. Jaroš] Dermat.Ztschr. 72: 82-85, Sept. '35
—chordoblastoma of basilar plate of skull and ecchordosis physaliphora spheno-occipitalis; suggestions for diagnosis and surgical treatment, [W. P. Van Wagenen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 548-563, Sept. '35
—primary cholesteatoma, [H. Rosenwasser] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2: 56-60, July-Aug. '35
OCCO FAMILY
—famous physicians of family; history of Collegium medicum Augustanum, [H. V. Bühler] Arch.f.Gesch. d.Med. 28: 14-42, '35
OCCULTISM
—problem of extrasensory perception; study of clairvoyance by laboratory methods, [H. Bender] Ztschr. f.Psychol. 135: 20-130, '35
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
—[J. M. Jorge] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 654-678, Nov. '34
—during preoperative and postoperative periods; preliminary report, [V. R. Khesin] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 123-124, '35
—fitting occupational therapy into institutional scheme, [C. W. Munger] Occup.Therapy 14: 111-119, April '35
—for children, [J. A. Ness] Am.J.Nursing 35: 1109-1116, Dec. '35
—in general hospital, [L. G. Morse] Occup.Therapy 14: 335-342, Oct. '35
—in reconstructive orthopedic surgery; clinical presentations, [various authors] Occup.Therapy 14: 197, June; 327, Oct. '35
—occupational therapy and placement of handicapped in industry, [L. C. Odencrantz] Occup.Therapy 14: 189-195, June '35
—relation to state and federal rehabilitation service, [O. M. Sullivan] Occup.Therapy 14: 105-110, April '35
—"unemployability" medical problem, [B. Fantus] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 517-519, Sept. '35
for mental and nervous patients, application in treatment of mental illnesses, [H. A. Pooler] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 400-411, July '35
—activities at Psychiatric Hospital of Puerto Rico, [M. P. Diaz] Occup.Therapy 14: 287-292, Aug. '35
—can occupational therapy records be of value to psychiatrist? [M. Emch] Occup.Therapy 14: 273-279, Aug. '35
—cultural occupations for psychopathic patients, [A. Zhenichkovskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 117-119, '35
—education of occupational therapy student in field of psychiatry, [G. Carter] Occup.Therapy 14: 269-272, Aug. '35
—evaluation by patient, [E. C. Wallach] Occup.Therapy 14: 213-222, June '35
—in psychiatric cases, [E. Guija Morales] Crón.méd., Valencia 39: 425-432, May 15, '35
—in Rochester State Hospital, [A. B. Evarts] Occup. Therapy 14: 351-355, Oct. '35
—psychiatric cases in which occupational therapy is of importance, [H. D. Palmer] Occup.Therapy 14: 1-12, Jan. '35
—relation to social service, [P. Smith] Occup.Therapy 14: 97-104, April '35
—rôle in modern psychiatry, [M. Emch] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 207-214, July '35
—socialization through occupational therapy, [L. E. Hinsie] Occup.Therapy 14: 237-252, Aug. '35
—work of insane in Colony for Assistance for Psychopaths of Pernambuco, [U. Pernambucano] Rev. med.de Pernambuco 5: 263-272, July '35
for tuberculous, [L. F. Davenport] Occup.Therapy 14: 321-325, Oct. '35
—in sanatorium, [J. Kaminsky] Occup.Therapy 14: 315-320, Oct. '35
—keeping patients in public sanatoriums occupied, [T. Peters] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 73: 109-116, '35
—modern occupational therapy, [P. Varrier-Jones] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 107-108, Nov. '35
—rehabilitation of the tuberculous, [H. A. Pattison] Occup.Therapy 14: 13-18, Jan. '35
training for, education of occupational therapy student in field of psychiatry, [G. Carter] Occup.Therapy 14: 269-272, Aug. '35
OCCUPATIONS: See Industry and Occupations; Occupational Therapy
OCHAN, S. O.: See KOVALSKIY, V. V., jt. auth.
OCHAPOVSKIY, S. V., Genesis of refraction of human eye, Arch.Ophth. 14: 412-420, Sept. '35
——and SHARKOVSKIY, I. A., Pathologic physiology of cornea; neuroparalytic keratitis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 46-56, '35
OCHI, A., and ABE, Y., On bacteriological examination and sterilization of milk, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 12: 278-284, July '35

OCHI, M., Ein Fall von Arsenvergiftung mit hochgradiger Stomatitis und Pigmentation der Mundschleimhaut. Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 891-893, July 25, '35
OCHI, S., Ueber eine Art von Mikroorganismen im trachomatösen Gewebe. (Impfversuch), Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 95: 193-222, Aug. '35
OCHKUR, I. P., Coxa vara congenita, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 9: 25-35, '35
OCHOA de ALBORNOZ, S., Los fenómenos químicos y energéticos de la contracción muscular en la insuficiencia adrenal experimental, An.de med.int. 4: 721-768, Aug. '35
OCHRONOSIS
—relation to accident: case, [O. Diebold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 63-68, '35
OCHSNER, A., and DeBAKEY, M., Liver abscess; amebic abscess; analysis of 73 cases, Am.J.Surg. 29: 173-194, Aug. '35
——See **DeBAKEY, M., jt. auth.**
——and **MAHORNER, H. R.**, Bactericidal effect of hirudin and heparin; intravenous injection of hirudin and of heparin and leeching in experimental bacteremia, Arch.Surg. 31: 308-314, Aug. '35
——See **MAHORNER, H. R., jt. auth.**
OCHSNER, H. C., and BARGEN, J. A., Diverticulosis of large intestine; evaluation of historical and personal observations, Ann.Int.Med. 9: 282-296, Sept. '35
——See **BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
——See **WILBUR, D. L., jt. auth.**
OCKEL, G., Zur Frage der geschlechtlichen Erziehung, Psychotherapeut. Praxis 2: 153-154, July '35
OCKER, W. C.: See **JONES, I. H., jt. auth.**
OCKULY, E. A.: See **KRETSCHMER, H. L., jt. auth.**
O'CONNOR, D. S., Fundamental factors for delay and non-union in fractures, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 8: 37-40, Oct. '35
O'CONNOR, F. W., and HULSE, C. R., Treatment of amoebiasis with iodoxyquinolin sulphonic acid, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 568-569, Nov. '35
O'CONNOR, M. H., "O" agglutination response to antityphoid vaccine, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 266-269, June '35
Response to treatment in early secondary syphilis (S. 3) as compared with sero-positive primary syphilis (S. 2), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 602-605, Oct. '35
O'CONNOR, M. P., Typhus fever, with special reference to its occurrence in Malaya, Malayan M.J. 10: 25, June; 78, Sept. '35
O'CONNOR, P. A.: See **HALPERT, B., jt. auth.**
O'CONNOR, R., Tendon transplantation in ocular-muscle paralysis, Am.J.Ophth. 18: 813-820, Sept. '35
Surgical correction of pure convergence insufficiency, Arch.Ophth. 14: 986-989, Dec. '35
O'CONOR, V. J.: See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
OCTANOL: See Octyl Alcohol
OCTAVIO NEBIAS and GRIECO, J., Considerações praticas sobre o diagnostico e tratamento do infiltrado precoce, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 7: 1-12, July '35
OCTINUM
—clinical uses for diagnosis, [W. Sommer] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 62: 1407-1412, June 15, '35
therapy: See also Defecation; Spasm, therapy; Urination, disorders
—clinical uses, [W. Sommer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1407-1412, June 15, '35
—especially in gynecology and obstetrics, [C. Wallischeck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1889-1891, Aug. 10, '35
—various applications, [H. Januschke] Fortschr.d. Therap. 11: 524-531, Sept. '35
OCTYL ALCOHOL
—action of primary octyl alcohol and of certain tension-lowering substances on diuresis and volume of kidney; clinical and experimental study, [A. Clerc, J. Sterne & R. Paris] Ann.de méd. 38: 32-45, June '35
therapy: See Blood Pressue, high
OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX: See Reflex, oculocardiac
OCULOGYRIC CRISES: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
ODA, M., Über die Nervenendigungen, die sich in Gelenkkapsel und Synovialhaut verteilen, und über die Nerven in den Knorpelgeweben, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 14: 677-679, '35
O'DAY, J. C., Robert C. Coffey; portrait of great surgeon, Am.Med. 41: 419-422, Aug. '35
ODDI'S SPHINCTER: See Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's
ODDIE, T. H.: See **PUGSLEY, A. T., jt. auth.**
ODELBERG-JOHNSON, G., Therapy of vertebral fractures, Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 942-946, June 28, '35 [Comment on Lindvall's article]
ODÉN, C., Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum of parotid gland, Am.J.Surg. 30: 57-59, Oct. '35
ODÉN, O., Diverticulum of esophagus successfully treated by surgical intervention, Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 844-848, June 7, '35
ODENCRANTZ, L. C., Occupational therapy and placement of handicapped in industry, Occup.Therapy 14: 189-195, June '35
ODESSKIY, I. N.: See **TSEYTLIN, A. A., jt. auth.**
ODGERS, P. N. B., Formation of venous valves, foramen secundum and septum secundum in human heart, J. Anat. 69: 412-422, July '35
ODIETTE, D., La fibre élastique dans les cultures de tissu in vitro; étude histo-physio-pathologique, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 33: 473-485, June '35
——See **MENEGAUX, G., jt. auth.**
ODINET, J.: See **LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
ODINOW, A., and GUSCHTSCHINA, S. N., Zur Pathophysiologie des Fettstoffwechsels bei Nierenerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 358-364, '35
——See **LEYTES, S. M., jt. auth.**
ODIO de GRANDA, G., Tratamiento de la diabetes por inyecciones de extracto testicular, preparado de una manera especial; posible curación de esta por este medio, Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana 40: 140-151, March 31, '35
ODOBESCU, G., and VASILESCU, H., Effectiveness of iodine injections in therapy of symptomatic epilepsy, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24: 969-970, Aug. '35
O'DONNELL, E. D., Postoperative treatment of knee injuries, Research Quart. 6: 98-103, Oct. '35
O'DONNELL, L. P., Prevision of development of new children's unit of Rockland State Hospital, Psychiatric Quart. 9: 426-435, July '35
ODONTOID PROCESS: See Atlas and Axis
ODORS
—physical study, [M. R. Castex] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 722-763, Nov. '34
O'DWYER, JOSEPH: See Biographies
ODY, F., Abcès sous-dural présinusal et "cerebellar fits," Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 767-769, Sept. '35
——See **PIOTROWSKI, G., jt. auth.**
ODY OPERATION: See Cranium, pressure in
ODYNOPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders
OECONOMOS, S., La dilatation des rétrécissements urétraux par les bougies à demeure, Presse méd. 43: 1583-1584, Oct. 12, '35
ÖDEGAARD, Ö., Zur Klinik und Ätiologie des periodischen Alkoholismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 629-648, '35
OEDEMA: See Edema
OEDIPUS COMPLEX: See under Psychoanalysis
OEFELEIN, F., Halbseitige Rückenreflexe bei Ulcus duodeni und ventriculi, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 928-929, June 29, '35
OEHME, C., Zur Diabetesbehandlung in der Allgemeinpraxis, Med.Klin. 31: 537-539, April 26, '35
OEKONOMOPOULO, N. B., Die Dauererfolge der Phrenicusexairese bei 125 Lungentuberkulosefällen, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 381-391, '35
ÖKRÖS, S., Two cases of renal aneurysm demonstrated by celluloid composition casts, Orvosi hetil. 79: 671, June 15, '35
OELGOETZ, A. W., OELGOETZ, P. A., and WITTEKIND, J., Treatment of food allergy and indigestion of pancreatic origin with pancreatic enzymes, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 422-426, Sept. '35
OELGOETZ, P. A.: See **OELGOETZ, A. W., jt. auth.**
OELKERS, H. A., Gewöhnung an Alkohol und Lokalanaesthetica, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 451-454, '35
——and **VINCKE, E.**, Untersuchung atropinhaltiger Arzneimittel des Handels, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 439-450, '35
Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung von Cocain, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 341-348, '35
d'ŒLSNITZ, M., Ce que les praticiens doivent actuellement connaitre du kala-azar autochtone de l'enfant et de l'adulte, Paris méd. 1: 519-525, June 1, '35; also Nourrisson 23: 303-315, Sept. '35; abstr., Similitudes et dissemblances cliniques du kala-azar autochtone de l'enfant et de l'adulte, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 667-669, May 21, '35
OEN BOEN ING, Snake bite or essential vasogenic purpura? Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1081-1082, June 25, '35
OERI, F.: See **KRÄHENBÜHL, G., jt. auth.**
OERSKOV, J.: See **SCHMIDT, S., jt. auth.**
ØRSKOV, S. L., Eine Methode zur fortlaufenden photographischen Aufzeichnung von Volumänderungen der roten Blutkörperchen. Einige Versuche über den Einfluss der Temperatur und die Bedeutung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration für die Permeabilitätsgeschwindigkeit von Glycerin und Harnstoff, Biochem.Ztschr. 279: 241-249, '35
Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Kohlensäure und Blei auf die Permeabilität der Blutkörperchen für Kalium und Rubidium, Biochem.Ztschr. 279: 250-261, '35
OERTING, H.: See **BRIGGS, J. F., jt. auth.**
OESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus
ÖSTBERG, O., Kidney function tests in clinical practice, Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 1004-1015, July 12, '35
ØSTERBERG, G., Topography of layer of rods and cones in human retina, Acta ophth., supp. 6, pp. 1-103, '35
OESTERLE, P., Bacterium coli flavum, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 115-118, April 25, '35
Zur Frage der Pudersterilisation, Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 315-319, Sept. '35

OESTERLIN, E. J., JOHNSON, A. W., KINSEY, J., and WILLETT, T., Antivirus treatment of ulcerative colitis, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 538-545, Aug. '35

OESTRADIOL (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex

OESTREICHER, F.: See **FREUD, J., jt. auth.**

OESTREICHER, T.: See **WETZEL, R., jt. auth.**

OESTRIN: See cross reference under Estrin

OESTRIOL: See cross reference under Theelol

OESTRONE: See cross reference under Theelin

OESTRUS CYCLE: See Estruation

von OETTINGEN, W., Zur Frage des Gurgelns, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1473, Oct. 12, '35

OETTINGER, A., Über die Berechnung der Grundumsatzabweichung aus Pulsfrequenz und Pulsdruck mittels der Read'schen Formel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2124-2126, Sept. 7, '35

OETTINGER, I., and MASEL, I., Schlag- und Minutenvolumen bei Mitralfehlern, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 661-671, '35

OETTLE, E., Primäres Dünndarmsarkom als Ursache einer Perforationsperitonitis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 75-79, '35

Avertin und Evipan in der chirurgischen Praxis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1104-1110, May 11, '35

O'FARRELL, W. R., Routine and clinical laboratory research, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 591-601, Oct. '35

OFFAL: See Refuse

OFUJI, T., Studien über die Entwicklung der Nierenanlage, besonders über die morphologischen Verhältnisse bei Kaninchenembryonen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 916-918, April '35

OGAIT: See **BACHMANN, W., jt. auth.**

OGANESYAN, P. G., ZALKIND, E. S., and KUDRYAVTSEVA, V. I., Further observations on destruction of syphilitic virus in conserved blood; experimental study, Vestnik khir. **38:** 132-136, '35; also, Weitere experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Vernichtung des syphilitischen Virus im konservierten Blut,Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1513-1518, June 29, '35

OGASAWARA, N., and NINOMIYA, S., Ueber die leprösen Nervenabszesse, Acta dermat. **24:** 68, '34

OGATA, K., Effect of application of cold on metabolism at high surrounding temperatures, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 101, June '35

—See ICHIHASHI, T., jt. auth.

OGATA, N., Studies of virus of "tsutsugamushi"-disease, Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 680-685, '32 [in Japanese]

OGATA, T., Autopsy case of primary actinomycosis of peritoneum, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 390-403, '32 [in Japanese]

Ueber die innere Sekretion der Mundspeicheldruesen, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 709-713, '34

OGAWA, M., Nutritive value of canavanin (amino acid), Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) **54:** 13, March '35

OGAWA, T.: See **KUMAGAI, T., jt. auth.**

OGDEN, A. D., Presidential address, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 357-362, Dec. '35

OGDEN, C. H., Physical therapy in industrial hospital, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 197, Sept.-Oct. '35

OGDEN, E., and TEATHER, A. R., Observations on dogs under continued influence of ephedrine, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **54:** 320-326, July '35

—and SHOCK, N. W., Circulatory changes during recovery from intense exertion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 5-8, Oct. '35

OGDEN, W.: See **BECK, A., jt. auth.**

OGGIONI, G., La provocazione dell'estensione dell'alluce, mediante i movimenti dell'arto inferiore (pseudo-Babinski da movimentazione), Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 93-101, '35; also, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 472-477, May-June '35

Il fenomeno d'ostacolo sul siero di sangue. (Nota preventiva), Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 102-104, '35

Contributo clinico e anatomo-patologico alla conoscenza del morbo di Werdnig-Hoffmann (atrofia muscolare progressiva spinale infantile), Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 403-434, May-June '35

OGILVIE, J. W., Gastric secretion in anaemia, Arch.Dis. Childhood **10:** 143-148, June '35

OGILVIE, R. F., Sugar tolerance in obese subjects: review of 65 cases, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 345-358, Oct. '35

OGILVIE, W. H., Cancer of tongue, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 285-289, July 20, '35

Clinical surgery, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 457-462, Nov. 9,'35

OGINO THEORY: See Birth Control

OGIUTI, K.: See **TANI, T., jt. auth.**

OGNEV, B. V., False traumatic hernia of brain, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 397-402, '35

OGO, M., Beiträge zur Anatomie des Lymphgefässsystems der Wirbeltiere und des Menschen (Japaner); über das Vorkommen von lymphatischem Gewebe unter der Lungenpleura des Menschen, Folia anat.japon. **13:** 325-331, June '35

OHARA, H., KOBAYASHI, T., and KUDO, J., Study on pleomorphism of Bact. tularense ("Yato Byo" bacteria, Ohara) and their special flagellum, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 520-530, March 31, '35

OHARA'S DISEASE: See under Tularemia

O'HARE, J. P., Management of Bright's disease and hypertension, New England J.Med. **212:** 1197-1202, June 27, '35

OHASHI, I., On significance of liver for metabolism of lactic acid, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 88-103, July '35

OHASHI, K., Studien über die Provokation der Syphilis; Zusammenhang der Untersuchungsresultate von 3 Organen (Seh- und Gehörorgan und Aorta) mit den Provokationsresultaten, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 102-104, May '35

OHASHI, S., Pathologico-anatomical studies of maxillary bones in various diseases of sucklings and infants, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 765-767, '32 [in Japanese]

OHGURI, M., Blood sugar content and blood pressure during anaphylactic shock of dogs, non-anaesthetized, non-fastened, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 437-444, March 31, '35

Effect of excluding splanchnic nerves or suprarenal medulla upon hyperglycaemia in dogs due to anaphylactic shock, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 445-453, March 31, '35

Intensity of anaphylaxis hyperglycaemia and hypotension in medullisuprarenalectomized dog with adrenaline infusion simultaneously conducted, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **26:** 114-120, April 30, '35

——See SATO, H., jt. auth.

OHLIGMACHER, H., Zur Technik der Tubensterilisation nach Madlener, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1532-1533, June 29, '35

——and DOERR, E., Die physiologische Blutdruckerhöhung vor und während der Geburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1154-1155, May 18, '35

OHLIN, C. A., Duration of life of spermatozoa in human uterine tube, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 50-57, '35

OHLSEN, A. S.: See **PETRI, S., jt. auth.**

OHM, J., Zur Augenzitternkunde; über Zickzackbewegungen, Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 27-37, '35

Über die Beziehungen des optokinetischen Nystagmus zu Gehstörungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 197-215, '35

Über die Beziehungen zwischen vestibulärem, willkürlichem und optokinetischem Nystagmus bei der multiplen Sklerose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138:** 43-64, '35

OHMORI, N., Experimental studies on influence of low temperatures upon tropical bed-bug (Cimex hemipterus Fabricius); on influence of temperature of 3° C., Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 714-715, June '35

OHMORI, S., Über die Einflüsse der ophthalmologischen Behandlungen zur Vitalfärbbarkeit des vorderen Augengewebes; physikalische Momente, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 703, March '35

Über die Einflüsse der ophthalmologischen Behandlungen zur Vitalfärbbarkeit des vorderen Augengewebes; operative Momente, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 892, April '35

Über einen Sektionsfall von Schädelchlorom, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2303, Aug. '35

Das vegetative Nervensystem bei der Lepra, Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 52, Sept. '35

OHMURA, Y., Physikalisch-chemische und biologische Veränderungen des Blutes und Gewebes bei Stauung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 132-140, '35

OHNO, Y., and ITO, T., Contribution to pathogenesis of icterus, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 663-666, '32 [in Japanese]

OHO, G., On condition of appearance of so-called splenoid tissue, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 802-808, '32

OHOMICHI, M., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Uretersteinkrankheit, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2035-2036, Aug. '35

OHONO, S., Experimentelle Untersuchung ueber die perorale Immunisierung gegen Ohara-Bazillus beim Kaninchen, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 1159-1160, Sept. 20, '35

OHRINGER, J., Knochendurchbruch nach aussen bei Stirnhöhlenentzündung, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **140:** 72-78, '35

OHSHIMA, F., and TOMOZAWA, S., Studies of chicken sarcoma, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 952-956, '32 [in Japanese]

OHSUZU, H.: See Osuzu, H.

OHTA, A., Influence of quinine hydrochloride upon iodine contents of various endocrine organs and blood of thyroidectomized rabbits, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1, Dec. '34

OHTA, R., Klinische Untersuchungen über Resorption und Ausscheidung der Farbstoffe durch den Darmkanal; ueber Resorption und Ausscheidung durch den Dünndarm, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 558-563, April '35

OHTAHARA, K., and ISHIHARA, T., Vergleichungsstudien über die verschiedenen Trockenmittel, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1123-1124, May '35

OHTAWARA, T., and ICHIHARA, T., Studium der Lepra: das Verhalten der Geschlechtsdrüsen den Rattenleprabazillen gegenüber, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 316-318, July 23, '35

OHTAWARA, T.—Continued
——**and KAWAMURA, M.**, Studium der Lepra; wie reagiert der Leprakranke auf die intrakutane Injektion von Rattenleprabazillen? Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 312-315, July 23, '35
OIDIOMYCIN: See under Oidium
OIDIUM
—Monilia extracts (oidiomycin) in allergic dermatoses: cases, [E. S. Pennington] J.Allergy **7:** 54-63, Nov. '35
albicans: See Monilia albicans; Moniliasis
OIL
See also Cod Liver Oil; Fat; Mustard Oil; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations; etc.
—acneform skin disease caused by machine oil, [M. Kumashiro] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 878-880, July 25, '35
—atypical oil nodules: self-produced lesions in workman, [F. Nicoletti] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 819-827, June 1, '35
—spectrographic study of vitamin A content of some oils and fats, [N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 509-516, Jan. '35
—spectroscopic determination of vitamin A content of pilchard oil, [G. M. Shrum & T. G. How] Canad.J. Research, Sect. A. **13:** 93-98, Nov. '35
injections: See also Empyema, tuberculous; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—new technic for oleothorax, [T. C. Liu] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 320-325, Sept. '35
Iodized: See under Iodine and Iodine Compounds
liver oils: See also Cod Liver Oil
—**of Norway haddock (Sebastes marinus), [T. Thorbjarnarson]** Analyst **60:** 525-528, Aug. '35
—vitamin A content of West Indian shark (Carcharinus sp.) oil, [C. F. Asenjo, L. M. Dalmau & J. H. Axtmayer] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **11:** 158-162, Sept. '35
—vitamin A values of Indian fish oils determined biologically and tintometrically, [A. R. Ghosh & B. C. Guha] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 521-528, Jan. '35
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
tumors: See Tumors, oil
OINTMENTS
—deterrent effect of medicinal oils and ointment bases on development of bacteria, [J. Görtzen] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 169-181, June 14, '35
OKA, M. G., Two cases of caisson sickness presenting 'aphasia' as one of the chief symptoms, Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 629-630, Nov. '35
OKA, T., Über den Ikterus bei Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica Inada; (Weilsche Krankheit). (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 785-786, June 1, '35
Zur Pathogenese des Toluylendiaminikterus. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 861-862, June 15, '35
Über den Icterus bei Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica Inada (Weilsche Krankheit), Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 93-95, Sept. '35
OKA, Z., Histologische Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Schilddrüse und der Epithelkörperchen bei experimentellen Leberschädigungen, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 264-265, '32
OKABAYASHI, T.: See KUSUI, K., jt. auth.
OKADA, K., Experimental and clinical study of urinary nitrite reaction, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 94-95, June '35
OKADA, O.: See KAWAKAMI, Z., jt. auth.
OKAE, K., Experimentelle Studien über die Reziprozität der Darmbewegung, der Blutzirkulation in der Darmwand und des allgemeinen Kreislaufs; pharmakologische Untersuchung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 338-339, '35
Experimentelle Studien über die Reziprozität der Darmbewegung, der Blutzirkulation in der Darmwand und des allgemeinen Kreislaufs; Untersuchung am pathologisch veränderten Darme, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 665-667, '35
Über Lokalanästhesie mittels Aqua destillata, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1012-1013, '35
OKAJIMA, K., Färbung durch Eisenchloridalizarinlack (Omnichrom), (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Folia anat. japon. **13:** 383-384, June '35
OKAMOTO, K., Studies on oxidation and reduction of cells and tissues, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 449-452, '32 [in Japanese]
OKAMOTO, M., Clinical diagnostic-comparative studies on blood pictures and sedimentation of erythrocyte of typhoid diseases (typhoid fever, paratyphus and Manchurian fever), J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 55, April '35
Influence of blood-transfusion upon function of reticular endothelial system, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 17, Aug. '35
OKAMOTO, R., Pathological studies on hypophysis; on specific body enclosed in pregnancy cells, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 235-238, '32
OKAMOTO, S., Biological study of effect of toxins of malignant tumor on suprarenals, lymphatic system and other organs, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 302-322, Aug.'35
OKAMOTO, S.—Continued
——**and YAMAMOTO, Y.,** Kapeller-Adler's reaction of pregnancy, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 323-324, Aug. '35
——**YAMAMOTO, Y., YAGI, H., and KOSAKAE, J.,** Versuch über die artefizielle Verschiebung des Menstruationszyklus mittels des Ovarialfollikelhormonpräparats "Pelanin," Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 105-119, April '35
OKAMURA, K.: See TATSUMI, M., jt. auth.
OKANISHI, J.: See MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.
OKAUE, Y., Ableitung des Lymphstromes von der einen Seite des Tierkörpers zur anderen, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Bd. 4, pp. 60-62, '34
OKAZAKI, S., Primär ektopisches Chorionepitheliom der Vagina nach Porroscher Operation bei Blasenmole. Anhang: Über die Indikationen der Porroschen Operation, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2097-2098, Aug. '35
OKELBERRY, A. M., Efferent nerve fibers in lumbar dorsal roots of dog, J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 1-15, Aug. '35
OKELL, C. C., and ELLIOTT, S. D., Bacteriæmia and oral sepsis, with special reference to ætiology of subacute endocarditis, Lancet **2:** 869-872, Oct. 19, '35
OKINAKA, S.: See KURE, K., jt. auth.
OKINCZYC, J., Complications biliaires des ulcères gastriques et duodénaux, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **12:** 177-189, May-June '35
Les conditions d'un ordre social chrétien et le rôle du médecin catholique dans son avènement, Bull.Soc. méd.de Saint Luc **41:** 258-277, Sept.-Oct. '35
OKINO, K., Metallimprägnationsversuche an den Erythrocyten; Imprägnierung der polychromatischen Erythrocyten bei der experimentellen Phenylhydrazinanämie, Folia anat.japon. **13:** 183-188, April '35
OKISHIO, M., Pathological changes of stomach following inadequate diets, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 59-60, '32 [in Japanese]
OKKELS, H., Micro-incineration of cells and tissues, Nord. med.tidskr. **10:** 1663-1667, Oct. 19, '35
OKUBO, S., Contribution to anaerobic culture. (With classification of anaerobic bacilli by degree of heating at isolation of bacilli), Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 13-14, June 1, '35
OKUBO, Y.: See FUKUSHI, M., jt. auth.
OKUMA, M., Ein nachträglicher Fall von traumatischer Epithelzyste, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1360, Sept. 25, '35
OKUMA, Y., Über die Impedinerscheinung betreffend Menschenlymphosarkom—Zur Frage der Ursache des Lymphosarkoms, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 844-845, May 1, '35
Über die optimale Abkochungszeit des native Extrakts des Menschenlymphosarkoms zur totalen Inaktivierung des darin enthaltenen Impedins und somit zur Gewinnung maximaler Antigenavidität, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 968, July 1, '35
OKUZAWA, Y.: See MORIGUCHI, Y., jt. auth.
——**See YOSHIYA, H., jt. auth.**
OLÁH, D., Über die Schimmelpilze der erkrankten Haut und ihre Rolle bei der Entstehung, bzw. beim Verlauf verschiedener Hautkrankheiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 703-712, June 22, '35
Beiträge zu dem Krankheitsbild und der Therapie der mykogenen Onychien und Paronychien, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1055-1058, Aug. 31, '35
OLARIU, A.: See MARBE, M., jt. auth.
OLBRYCHT, J., Über Hymen bilamellatus, Bull.Internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 115-133, March-April '35
OLCOTT, H. S. (Iowa City), Vitamin E; evidence for presence of hydroxyl group. Biological utilization of esters. Absorption spectrum, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 695-701, Aug. '35
OLCOTT, H. S. (New Haven, Conn.), ANDERSON, W. E., and MENDEL, L. B., Effect of cereal diets on composition of body fat of rat, J.Nutrition **10:** 517-521, Nov. '35
OLD AGE
See also Cataract, senile; Dementia, senile; Life, duration; Rejuvenation; etc.
—authenticated fertility in man aged 94; case, [F. I. Seymour, C. Duffy & A. Koerner] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1423-1424, Nov. 2, '35
—basal metabolism, [F. G. Benedict] New England J. Med. **212:** 1111-1122, June 13, '35
—changes in pineal glands in man and animals, [B. Amprino] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 446-485, '35
—chemical changes of organism and problem of influencing them by means of hormones, [M. Bürger] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 314-333, '34
—comminuted Colles' fractures in elderly patients; methods of treatment and end results in 30 cases, [G. E. Haggart] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1753-1758, Nov. 30, '35
—compared arterial pressure in upper and lower extremities, [J. Michaux & A. Fraboulet] Progrès méd., pp. 869-877, May 25, '35

OLD AGE—Continued
—glycemia, [S. Iagnov & R. Marcus] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 585-591, May '35
—height and weight of aged Filipinos, [G. T. Lantin] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 277-282, May '35
—manifestations of senescence in human pituitary body; histologic study, [N. Andreis] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 44-72, Jan.-Feb. '35
—mean diameter of erythrocytes, [E. Macchioni] Gior. di clin.med. **16:** 789-794, June 30, '35
—mechanism, [G. Marinesco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 355-375, Nov. '34
—normal histamine test of gastric function, [G. Morisi] Osp.maggiore **23:** 13-16, Jan. '35
—philosophical reflections of an old man on old age, [de Munnynck] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 433, May 11, '35; 453, May 18, '35
—physiology of aging; age in relation to variations in size of lower arm, [A. Heinrich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96:** 715-721, '35
—physiology of aging; is there basis for contention that blood circulation rate decreases with age in normal man? [A. Heinrich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 722-728, '35
—renewal of ovigenic activities after superficial incision of ovaries in senile involution; experimental study, [A. Tommaselli] Riv.di chir. **1:** 397-404, July '35
—secretion of pepsin, [G. Morisi] Osp.maggiore **23:** 162-163, March '35
—senile determination in germ plasm studied particularly in eyes of uniovular twins ranging from 55 to 81 years, [A. Vogt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 576-579, June 22, '35
—structural changes in voluntary striated muscles, [L. Bucciante & S. Luria] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 73-78, April-June '35
—structure of parathyroid, [G. Nizzi Nuti] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 483-492, Aug. '35
—tegumentary changes in man, [F. Ceresa] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 84-86, April-June '35
—tremor of repose or tremor of action; study in post-encephalitic parkinsonism and in old people, [R. Nyssen & R. Dellaert] Presse méd. **43:** 1024-1027, June 26, '35
diseases, chronic ulcerative colitis, [J. C. M. Brust & J. A. Bargen] Minnesota Med. **18:** 583-585, Sept. '35
—acute appendicitis, [A. G. Barón] Rev.españ.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 643-664, Sept. '35
—acute appendicitis, [F. S. Korganova & A. P. Krapivina] Klin.med. **13:** 1142-1150, Aug. '35
—appendicitis, [H. Taylor] Lancet **2:** 937-938, Oct. 26, '35
—arterial hypertension, [A. Mut] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 834-842, Aug. 15, '35
—arteriography in senile arteritis of lower extremities; results, value and indications, [R. Garraud] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 413-435, Sept. 8, '35
—deficiency disease, [J. Tucker] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 43-47, Oct. '35
—exophthalmos in aged spinster, [T. Oliver] Lancet **2:** 1116-1117, Nov. 16, '35
—eye diseases, [H. Cohen] Hygeia **13:** 636-639, July '35
—granulosa cell tumor and unusually severe uterine hypertrophy in woman 63 years old, [Z. von Szathmáry] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2477-2482, Oct. 19, '35
—habitual constipation (use of bran), [F. P. Weber] Practitioner **135:** 229-232, Aug. '35
—heart disease, [L. E. Hines] Hygeia **13:** 711-712, Aug. '35
—hydrocolpos and hydrometra in vaginal atresia (i. e., stenosis), [H. Markus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2233-2238, Sept. 21, '35
—hypertrophic form of senile cirrhosis (Roussy-Vermes); case, [G. Albot] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 601-609, May '35
—in relation to surgical therapy of senile cataract, [F. Poyales] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 573-578, May 15, '35
—large ureteral calculus causing priapism in man 80 years old, [C. Luccioni] Rinasc.med. **12:** 325-326, July 31, '35
—laryngeal cancer; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [G. Portmann, Mougneau & Barraud] Presse méd. **43:** 1169-1171, July 24, '35
—obesity and emaciation, [A. Müller-Deham] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 950-951, July 19, '35
—old age in dementia praecox patients, [J. Vié & P. Quéron] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 190-207, July '35
—ovarian cyst with torsion of pedicle; case in woman 77 years of age, [C. R. Robins] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 549-551, Oct. '35
—patent ductus arteriosus; case report of woman 65 years, 11½ months of age, [J. G. Brody & A. Randell] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 599-602, Aug. '35
—phalangeal tuberculosis, [B. Stenström] Acta radiol. **16:** 471-477, '35
—primary serofibrinous pleurisy, [V. Souto] Brasil-med. **49:** 520-522, June 8, '35

OLD AGE, diseases—Continued
—pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **2:** 273-277, Sept. 1, '35
—senile diabetic, [F. H. Kilgore] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 258-262, Aug. '35
—senile heart, [E. F. Kiser] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 580-585, Nov. '35
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage in old man; case, [M. A. Hameed] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 507-508, Sept. '35
—type of tuberculosis in persons past 50 years of age, [G. Sayago & J. B. Rocca] Semana méd. **2:** 397-398, Aug. 8, '35
—verruca senilis and keratoma senile, [H. Montgomery] Minnesota Med. **18:** 735-738, Nov. '35
pathology, changes and degenerations of eye; review of literature, [P. A. Jaensch] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **34:** 1-20, June 18, '35
—anatomical observations on changes in shoulder, [E. L. Keyes] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 953-960, Oct. '35
—changes of arteries in Malayans and in Chinese living in Java, [H. Müller & A. Fossen] Mededeel.v.d. dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië (no. 1) **24:** 9-26, '35
—hyperostosis of cranial vault, [J. Erdheim] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 631-646, '35
—new slit-lamp observations in region of posterior layer of iris; circular fold formation, [G. Biozzi] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 646-651, May '35
precocious, in woman with pluriglandular syndrome; case, [M. P. Konchalovskiy] Vrach.delo **18:** 415-420, '35
—premature aging as result of epiphyseal cyst, [J. Kup] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 318-322, '35
surgery in, complete procidentia; operative treatment by modified Le Fort technic, [W. T. Liccione] Am.J. Surg. **29:** 236-238, Aug. '35
—surgical care, [J. J. Morton] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 92-108, Oct. '35
OLDFIELD, M. C., Bilateral fracture of first rib, Brit. M.J. **2:** 839, Nov. 2, '35
OLECRANON: See under Ulna
OLENEV, N. O., ZASUKHIN, D. N., and FENYUK, B. K., New species of Ornithodorus in southeast Russia, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 327-330, '34
OLEOFIBROSIS: See Paraffin, tumors
OLEOGRANULOMA: See Lipogranulomatosis
OLEO-SANOCRYSIN (sodium gold thiosulphate preparation): See Asthma, therapy
OLEOTHORAX: See Empyema, tuberculous; Oil, injections; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
OLESEN, R., Control of rabies in New York City, Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 1087-1106, Aug. 16, '35
OLESK, J., Über den Normalgehalt an "leicht abspaltbarem" Eisen im Blute des Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1006-1007, July 13, '35
——**See BARKAN, G., jt. auth.**
OLFACTORY BULB: See Nerves, olfactory
OLFACTORY GROOVE: See Ethmoid Bone
OLFACTORY TRACT: See under Brain
OLIARO, G., Le vaccinazioni preventive antitifiche durante la grande guerra, Minerva med. **1:** 742-744, May 26, '35
OLIARO, T., Contributo alla storia della guerra batterica, Minerva med. **1:** 756-760, May 26, '35
Ambrogio Paré a Torino, Minerva med. **1:** 883-894, June 23, '35
La cura della gonorrea e della "presbiopia accidentale" secondo Marat, Minerva med. **2:** 252-259, Aug. 25, '35
OLIGOCYTES: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
OLIGODENDROGLIA: See under Neuroglia
OLIGODENDROGLIOMA: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
OLIGOPHRENIA: See Idiocy
OLIGURIA: See Urine, suppression
OLIN, G., Studien über das Undulantfieber in Schweden, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **61:** 57-168, '35
dall'OLIO, C., La diatermo-coagulazione delle tonsille. Tecniche e risultati, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 394-407, July '35
OLIPHANT, J. S., Notes on diagnosis of avitaminosis, West African M.J. **8:** 11-13, Oct. '34
OLITZKI, L.: **See KLIGLER, I. J., jt. auth.**
OLIVA, F. F.: **See ZERBINI, C. V., jt. auth.**
OLIVA, G., La reazione di opacificazione quale indice di labilità serica, Minerva med. **2:** 167-170, Aug. 11, '35
Azione di estratti di organo sul mesobilirubinogeno (urobilinogeno); azione di estratto idroglicerico di fegato, Minerva med. **2:** 205-208, Aug. 18, '35
——**and BARENGHI, G.,** Contributo alla fisio-patologia dei corpi chetonici. (Sulla chetogenesi extra-epatica), Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 93-120, July '35
——**See DOMINICI, G., jt. auth.**
——**and PESCARMONA, M.,** Ulteriore contributo clinico-sperimentale alla reazione di Takata, Arch.per le sc. med. **60:** 273-290, Aug. '35
Sulle modificazioni chimiche del siero nelle affezioni epatiche ed in altre condizioni morbose, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 473-482, Aug. '35

OLIVA, R., Sinais oculares nas afecçoes da ponta da pirâmide, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **5:** 69-73, '35
Estudo anatomo-clinico do rochedo (em torno de alguns casos de petrosite), Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 93-102, March-April '35
OLIVA MARRA-LOPEZ, H., Testiculo supernumerario en el contenido del saco una hernia inguinal, Rev.méd. de Málaga **13:** 764-768, April '35
OLIVARES, L., Rigidez articular del codo, consecutiva a fractura de la extremidad del húmero, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 189-194, April-June '35
Un caso de edema crónico de antebrazo, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 223-229, April-June '35
Un caso de luxación irreductible del maxilar inferior, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 279-284, April-June '35
OLIVARES BEL, R., Dos gastrectomías de urgencia por ulcus perforado gastro-duodenal, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **24:** 129-140, May 15, '34
OLIVE OIL
—interaction between alveolar epithelium of lung and oil introduced by tracheal route, [G. Ouzounoff & I. Mintcheff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1344-1345, '35
therapy: See Phenol, toxicity; Septicemia, therapy
OLIVECRONA, HERBERT
(For biography see under Biographies)
Neuere Fortschritte in der Neurochirurgie, Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 14-21, May '35
Bedeutung des Röntgenbildes für die Anzeigestellung und Behandlung der Gehirntumoren, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 355-368, Oct. '35
——**See BERGSTRAND, H., jt. auth.**
OLIVECRONA-DANDY OPERATION: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
de OLIVEIRA, E., Dois casos de flemão perinefrico, Rev. méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 186-190, June '35
de OLIVEIRA, L., Aritmias extrasistolicas na pratica diaria, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 341-349, Sept. '35
de OLIVEIRA BASTOS, F., Sôbre as meningites mononucleares; considerações em tôrno do seu diagnóstico etiológico, Rev. oto-laring. de São Paulo **3:** 319-337, July-Aug. '35
——**See TOLOSA, A., jt. auth.**
de OLIVEIRA e SILVA, J. B., La glande diencéphalique. La "neurohémocrinie," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 72-74, '35
d'OLIVEIRA ESTÉVES, J. V., El examen de aptitud del personal aeronáutico naval argentino, Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 1104-1112, July '35
de OLIVEIRA FIGUEIREDO, I., Anus anomalo vestibular, verificado em gestante, em trabalho de parto, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 283-296, June '35
de OLIVEIRA MACHADO, J., and MALHEIRO, L., Apérto do istmo e hipoplasia da aorta, Lisboa méd. **12:** 408-420, July '35
de OLIVEIRA MOTTA, A. R., Em torno de um caso de prenhez e anemia grave, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 153-160, April '35
OLIVER, A.: See OLIVER PASCUAL, E., jt. auth.
OLIVER, J. C., Consideraciones sobre cincuenta observaciones de litiasis biliar manifestada por trastornos gástricos, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 242-244, Feb. '35
OLIVER, J. R., Colonel Fielding H. Garrison, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 402-404, July '35
Greek medicine and its relation to Greek civilization, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 623-638, Oct. '35
OLIVER, T., L'asbestose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1153-1163, July 8, '35
Side lights upon health of workers and their occupations, J.State Med. **43:** 497-504, Sept. '35
Exophthalmos in aged spinster, Lancet **2:** 1116-1117, Nov. 16, '35
OLIVERI, A., Le dimensioni radiologiche del fascio cardiovascolare nelle età fra 1 3 ed i 17 anni, Radiol.med. **22:** 608-616, June '35
Morfologia costituzionale degli ili polmonari, Radiol.med. **22:** 933-942, Oct. '35
OLIVERIO, A., Nosografia delle oasi di Gialo, Gior.di med. mil. **83:** 664-672, July '35
OLIVER PASCUAL, E., Colopatías crónicas no ulcerosas y alteraciones de la motilidad intestinal (consideraciones patogénicas), Clín.y lab. **27:** 145-172, Sept. '35
——**and others,** El balance del calcio en los enfermos del hígado, Rev. españ. de enferm. d. ap. digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 163-199, March '35
OLIVET, J., Obst- und Gemüserohkostkuren, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 549-551, Oct. 1, '35
OLIVETTI, R., and VALLE, G., Comportamento dei proteidi serici nella patologia della gravidanza e del puerperio, Minerva med. **1:** 777-783, June 2, '35
——**and BOBBIO, A.,** La proteinemia nella disfunzioni tiroidee, Minerva med. **2:** 439-446, Oct. 6, '35
OLIVIER, J.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
OLIVIERI, G., Sull'influenza dell'azotemia e della cloruremia sul potere di coagulazione del sangue, Folia med. **21:** 824-834, Aug. 15, '35
Su di un caso di atrofia renale sinistra post-traumatica, Riforma med. **51:** 1324-1327, Aug. 31, '35
OLJENICK, I., Cerebral tumors, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 5027-5033, Oct. 26, '35
OLLERENSHAW, R., Further note on development of cysts in connection with semilunar cartilages of knee-joint, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 277-279, Oct. '35
OLLIER'S DISEASE: See Achondroplasia
OLMER, J., and PAILLAS, J., Accidents de type sérique et syndrome de Landry après vaccinothérapie, Paris méd. **2:** 236-239, Sept. 28, '35
Les lacunes congénitales des os pariétaux, Progrès méd., pp. 1573-1577, Oct. 5, '35
Remarques sur les anémies spléniques et leur retentissement hépatique, Paris méd. **2:** 212-216, Sept. 21, '35
——**PAILLAS, J., and SICNASI, B.,** Action de l'extrait parathyroïdien sur la glycémie des diabétiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1264-1266, '35
OLMI, E., Note epidemiologiche sulla difterite nella città di Reggio Emilia. Ricerche sulla reazione di Schick e osservazioni sulla vaccinazione profilattica antidifterica con l'anatossina di Ramon, Pediatria prat. **12:** 311, Sept.; 339, Oct. '35
OLMI, G., Sulla reazione di ostacolo di Donaggio nelle urine e nel liquor, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1102-1140, Dec. 31, '34
OLPER, L., Intorno ad un caso di poliposi adenomatosa bilaterale dell'uretere e del bacinetto, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 557-567, May '35
Sui cosidetti carcinomi o carcinoidi dell'appendice, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 148-155, March-April '35
Sul comportamento dell'acidità gastrica dopo duodenosfinterectomia anteriore secondo Judd, Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 259-266, July '35
Modifications de phase du b. coli isolé de foyers suppurés aigus, à des intervalles de temps variables après le traitement chirurgical, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 268-275, July '35
OLPP, G., Warum heute noch ärztliche Mission? München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1616-1619, Oct. 4, '35
Simon Flexner, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1657-1658, Oct. 11, '35
OLSHAUSEN, G., An Bord von "U 21" auf der Fahrt von Wilhelmshaven nach Konstantinopel vom 25. IV.—5. VI. 1915, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1008-1011, June 21, '35
OLSHAUSEN, W., Sind Zielaufnahmen zum sicheren Ausschluss eines Magengeschwüres notwendig? Röntgenpraxis **7:** 556-557, Aug. '35
OLSHAUSEN OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
OLSON, A. E., Intramedullary tumor of spinal cord, Minnesota Med. **18:** 462-463, July '35
OLSON, C., JR.: See FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
OLSON, F. A., Organization of hospital service for diagnosis and treatment of malignancy, Minnesota Med. **18:** 481-484, July '35
OLSON, P. F.: See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.
——**See JUDD, E. S., jt. auth.**
OLSSON, G. F., Ein Fall von sympatischer Ophthalmie nach Holths Iridencleisis antiglaucomatosa, Acta ophth. **13:** 61-69, '35
OLSZYCKA, L., Sur le dosage du brome dans les substances biologiques, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 852-873, May '35
——**See LEVY, JEANNE, jt. auth.**
OLTRAMARE, J. H., A propos d'un cas de fistule gastro-jéjuno-colique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 517-521, June 25, '35
O'MARA, B. B., and McCALL, C. H., Renal tuberculosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 85-89, Aug. '35
OMBERG, A. C., Simple method of locating lost radium in emergency, Radiology **25:** 105-106, July '35
OMBREDANE, A., Etudes sur le langage. Sur les premières manifestations du langage enfantin et sur la prétendue loi de Fritz Schultze, Hyg.ment. **30:** 69-89, April '35
OMBREDANNE, Angiomes, lymphangiomes, ostéosarcomes, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 470-472, July 20, '35
OMBREDANNE, M.: See AUBRY, M., jt. auth.
O'MEARA, J. W., Fractures of femoral neck treated by blind nailing, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 928-932, Oct. '35
OMENTAL PLEXUS: See Omentum, innervation
OMENTUM
abnormalities, large anomalous transverso-colo-hepato-peritoneal ligament associated with agenesia of great omentum; case, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 457-477, '35
abscess, acute purulent pre-omental peritonitis (omental abscess followed by encapsulating peritonitis), [B. M. Gorodetskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 445-448, '35
—primary abscess, [R. W. French] New England J.Med. **213:** 857-861, Oct. 31, '35
anatomy and histology, omentocolic (Jackson's) membrane in relation to rotation of large intestine: role of genitomesenteric bands in pathology, [M. Y. Lorin-Epshteyn] Vestnik khir. **37:** 77-89, '35
—lymph vessels of human omentum: contribution to treatment of elephantiasis, [W. Dick] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **162:** 296-314, '35
—lymphatics in man, [P. H. Simer] Anat.Rec. **63:** 253-262, Oct. 25, '35
blood supply, behavior of omentum substituted for mesentery of intestinal loop with special reference to furnishing circulation to intestine, [L. Stropeni] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 583-595, '35

OMENTUM, blood supply—Continued
—observations in vivo on capillaries in great omentum of cat, [J. B. Rogers] Anat.Rec. 63: 193-201, Sept. 25, '35
—plexus omentalis and its relation to capillary innervation in rabbit, [N. A. Michels] Am.J.Anat. 57: 205-258, Sept. '35
cysts, review and report of case, [J. Horgan] Am.J.Surg. 29: 343-353, Sept. '35
—surgical complications of cysts of great omentum during childhood; 2 cases, [V. Kafka, Jr.] Rozhl.v chir. a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 324-333, '35
hernia, roentgen diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernia, [A. Y. Bogaevskiy] Vestnik khir. 37: 99-103, '35
—fissure formation in great omentum associated with mesenterium commune and inguinal hernia, [K. Hoffmann] Anat.Anz. 81: 51-55, Sept. 16, '35
—torsion of great omentum within hernial sac; case, [H. Bogetti & E. Lanzani] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1439-1444, July 24, '35
—traumatic diaphragmatic hernia of stomach, small intestine, large intestine and omentum; surgical therapy of case, [A. B. Ittig & E. Cevini] Semana méd. 2: 435-438, Aug. 8, '35
innervation, plexus omentalis and its relation to capillary innervation in omentum of rabbit, [N. A. Michels] Am.J.Anat. 57: 205-258, Sept. '35
pathology, fat necrosis associated with perforated duodenal ulcer, [M. J. Smyth] Lancet 2: 15-16, July 6, '35
—inclusion of bone; case, [C. E. de la Colina] Semana méd. 2: 281-282, July 25, '35
physiology, of great omentum, [D. P. MacGuire] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 203-204, July '35
—experiments on great omentum, [H. Ueda & W. Mabuchi] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 390-397, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Omentum
—experimental transplantation of ovary; autotransplants and hemotransplants of dog ovary into omentum; preliminary report, [G. H. Romberg] Am.J.Surg. 29: 249-252, Aug. '35
—toxic cirrhosis of liver due to cinchophen poisoning; Talma-Morison operation with complete recovery of patient, [F. B. Clarke & F. B. Settle] Am.J.Surg. 30: 172-175, Oct. '35
torsion, with unusual symptoms, [C. R. Salsbury] Brit.J. Surg. 23: 115-118, July '35
—case, [G. Herbert] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43: 15, Oct. '35
—intra-abdominal torsion of great omentum; case, [J. M. Fazio] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1658-1662, Aug. 28, '35
—primary abdominal torsion with attempt at spontaneous cure, [W. D. Galloway] Brit.M.J. 2: 899, Nov. 9, '35
—pure partial intra-abdominal torsion of great omentum; case, [A. Mouchet & L. Léger] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 870-872, July '35
—torsion of great omentum within hernial sac; case, [H. Bogetti & E. Lanzani] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1439-1444, July 24, '35
tumors, postoperative development, [K. Strauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1108-1110, July 12, '35
—mesodermal tumors, [H. Rasmussen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 77: 61-89, '35
OMNADIN (vaccine preparation): See Erysipelas, therapy
OMNICHROME: See Stains and Staining, methods
ONODEI-ZORINI, A., Su di una particolare sindrome clinica: "Le bronchioliti bronchiettasiche," Forze san. 4: 1126-1133, June 30, '35
—**and BERTHET, E.**, Une nouvelle indication de l'association de la phrénicectomie au pneumothorax au cours du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire: "le pneumothorax à corde," Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 824-829, July '35
ONPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT: See Vitelline Duct
ONURA, S.: See **NAKA, S., jt. auth.**
ONACA: See **IACOBOVICI, I., jt. auth.**
ONCHOCERCIASIS
—due to Onchocerca volvulus; 4 new cases in Europeans, [J. Rodhain & G. Valcke] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 15: 361-365, Sept. 30, '35
—histologic structure of nodules with Onchocerca volvulus and Onchocerca caecutiens, [M. Martínez-Báez] Ann.de parasitol., 13: 207-230, May 1, '35
—human onchocerciasis in Uélé, [M. d'Hooghe] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. 15: 159-199, June 30, '35
—in England, [H. A. Osborn] Lancet 2: 1000, Nov. 2, '35
—visual disturbances and ocular lesions in African onchocerciasis, [M. Appelmans] Rev.belge sc.méd. 7: 525-539, Aug.-Sept. '35
—with ocular complications contracted by European while in Ivory Coast, [C. Joyeux, J. Sédan & J. Esménard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 435-438, '35
—with special reference to secondary disturbances, [R. P. Strong] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50: 257-261, '35; Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 454-456, July 17, '35
ONCOMETRY: See Veins, physiology
O'NEIL, A. E.: See **WHERRY, W. B., jt. auth.**
O'NEIL, E. E.: See **RITVO, M., jt. auth.**
O'NEILL, D. B.: See **WEYL, C., jt. auth.**
O'NEILL, EUGENE GLADSTONE (1888—)
—psychiatrist views the drama (Eugene O'Neill's "Days Without End"), [M. W. Peck] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 22: 306-313, July '35
ONETO, G., Studio della cloremia pre- e post-operatoria negli interventi chirurgici urologici, Osp.maggiore 23: 147-161, March '35
O'NIEL, J. C., Teaching psychiatry; Vermont plan, Am.J. Psychiat. 92: 155-162, July '35
ONIONS
—effect of luteoestrogen, gonadotropic substance from onion, on male genitals, [I. M. Peysakhovich] Vrach. delo 18: 179-182, '35
—question whether onion has bactericidal or antitoxic properties, [Frécus] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 28: 225-227, Oct. '34
ONITSEV, P. I., Variations in number of thrombocytes in croupous pneumonia, Vrach.delo 18: 467-470, '35
ONO, H.: See **IMAMURA, A., jt. auth.**
ONO, I., Über den Durchtritt von Tuberkelbacillen durch die unverletzte Haut der gesunden und der allergischen Meerschweinchen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 20-21, June 24, '35
ONO, K. (Fukuoka): See **FUJISAKI, S., jt. auth.**
ONO, K. (Kyoto), Studien über die Färbung der Rekurrensspirochäten, insbesondere über den Zusammenhang der Färbung mit den Vorbehandlungen; die Färbemethoden der Rekurrensspirochäten, Acta dermat. 24: 35-42, '34
Darstellung der negativen Bilder der Spirochäten; Darstellung der negativen Bilder der Rekurrenzspirochäten in aufbewahrten Strichpräparaten, Acta dermat. 24: 97-102, '34
Färbung der Spirochaetae pallidae in Gefrierschnitten, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 5-6, April '35
——**and IBHIDA, S.**, Ein Beitrag zur Frage über die Beziehung zwischen Syphilis und Trauma. (Exzisionsnarbe und Syphilisimpfung), Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 15-16, June '35
ONO, S.: See **AMBO, H. (Sapporo), jt. auth.**
——See **NAKAMURA, H. (Sapporo, jt. auth.**
ONODA, H., Some notes on application of cupric sulphate in surgery, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 36-37, '34
Studies on disinfection of silk suture thread and prevention of suture abscess, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 35: 44-45, '34
ONOFRE ARAUJO, J., Síndrome de Couvelaire e hemiplegia, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 58-69, June '35
d'ONOFRIO, F., La tracheobroncoscopia e la sua importanza pratica, Riv.di chir. 1: 204-209, April '35
Mastoiditi con edema del cranio, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 53: 281-286, June '35
ONTANEDA, L. E., and MONSERRAT, J., La meningitis en el estadío sub-primario de la tuberculosis, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 902-909, May 8, '35
——**and PASQUALINI, R. Q.**, Neumotórax espontáneo benigno en el estadío subprimario de la tuberculosis; su diagnóstico diferencial con el neumotórax por ruptura de ampolla enfisematosa subpleural, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 607-613, April '35
——**and ROTTJER, E. R.**, La meningitis en los diversos estadíos de tuberculosis, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1110-1118, June 5, '35
ONTOGENY: See under Evolution
ONYCHIA: See Nails
ONYCHOCHIZIA: See Nails, diseases
ONYCHOMYCOSIS: See Nails
OOI, H., Über die Nervenverteilung der Nabelschnurblutgefaesse, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 874-876, '32
OOMEN, H. A. P. C., Ueber Cephalosporium Ballagii nov. spec., Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 475-477, Sept. 5, '35
OPEN-AIR TREATMENT
—open-air schools, [G. Vitry] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 3: 283-298, July-Aug. '35
—open-air schools in France; value, history and statistics, [E. Porez] Echo méd.du Nord 4: 535-572, Sept. 29, '35
—significance of sanatorium (preventorium methods, open-air schools, etc.), [S. Reid] Tr.Nat.A.Prev. Tuberc. 21: 151-155, '35
—significance of sanatorium (preventorium methods, open-air school, etc.), [C. J. Thomas & N. Bardswell] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 21: 144-150, '35
—significance of sanatorium (preventorium methods, open-air schools, etc.), [R. P. Williams] Tr.Nat.A. Prev.Tuberc. 21: 135-142, '35
OPENCHOWSKI, M.: See **OSTROMISLENSKY, I., jt. auth.**
OPENGAME, L., Limitations of oleothorax, Tubercle 16: 508-512, Aug. '35
OPHTHALMIA
See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases
—ophthalmias in workmen caused by emanations from fermentation of corn in presence of sea water, [E. Méndez] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 6: 197-218, Feb. '35
Egyptian: See Trachoma
electric, two cases, [K. Kanda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 636-637, May '35
gonorrheal: See Eyes, gonorrhea; Ophthalmia neonatorum

OPHTHALMIA—Continued
metastatic, clinical and experimental study of colon bacillus in ocular pathology; case of metastatic panophthalmia, [J. François] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 424-439, June '35
—biologic and epidemiologic studies on Streptococci in ocular infections, with report of case of metastatic ophthalmia following streptococcic pneumonia, [S. Spiratos] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 505-513, July '35
—mechanism of propagation of orbital inflammation; experimental study, [S. Yamagata] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1471-1472, '35
neonatorum, case treated with gonococcus filtrate (Corbus-Ferry), [B. P. Storts] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 567-568, Aug. '35
—inclusion bodies; further note, [S. R. Gifford & N. K. Lazar] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 197-202, Aug. '35
—new lapis (silver nitrate) ampulla for prophylaxis of gonorrheal ophthalmia in new-born, [H. S. Madsen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 774-776, July 25, '35
—prophylaxis, [A. Agostini de Muñoz] Semana méd. **1:** 1232-1233, April 25, '35
—wax-paraffin ampules for silver nitrate solution used in prevention, [W. E. Bunney] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 813-818, July '35
sympathetic, [C. H. Haralson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 262-264, July '35
—development of theories regarding ophthalmia in Viennese school of ophthalmologists, [J. Meller] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 622-629, May 18, '35
—etiology and genesis of idiopathic detachment of retina in ophthalmia; pathologic secretory processes in pigmented retinal epithelium, [Y. Koyanagi] Arch.f. Ophth. **133:** 559-565, '35
—etiology and therapy, [Goebel] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 204-213, June '35
—inflammatory effect of phosphatides and their relation to ophthalmia, [A. Lopes de Andrade] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 235-242, '35
—meningeal reactions; vestibular disturbances; 2 cases, [Corcelle] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 327-343, May '35
—occurrence following iridencleisis (Holth) for glaucoma, [G. F. Olsson] Acta ophth. **13:** 61-69, '35
—ocular reactions of allergic nature; relation to etiology of ophthalmia; experimental research, [G. Mossa] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 385-401, May-June '35
—passage of infection through ciliary nerves, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 413-416, July '35
—produced by ultraviolet irradiation of eye in course of A-avitaminosis, [G. Mouriquand, J. Rollet & M. Courbières] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1453-1456, '35
—simple procedure for demonstration of tuberculotoxic origin, [H. Guillery] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 139-161, '35
—survey of cases occurring in New York State, [H. H. Joy] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 733-741, Nov. '35
—therapy according to Speranskiy, [A. F. Rumyantseva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 27-35, '35
—views of Schnabel, [J. Meller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 893-895, Aug. 10, '35
OPHTHALMODYNAMOMETRY: See Retina, blood supply
OPHTHALMO-EIKONOMETER: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
OPHTHALMOLOGY
See also Hospitals, ophthalmologic
—business side of practice, [S. B. Chase] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 576-577, Nov. '35
—in industry, [G. H. Cross] Indust.Med. **4:** 296-298, June '35
—place in general therapeutics, [W. Löhlein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1125-1129, July 12, '35
—review of recent literature, [G. Cousin & Mme. Alibert] Paris méd. **2:** 153-158, Sept. 7, '35
—review of recent literature, [Perdrizet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 127-159, July '35
—standards, [T. D. Allen] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **19:** 114-128, '35
anesthesia in: See also Cataract, extraction; Eyes, surgery
—diothane as local anesthetic, [V. A. Promtov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 836-847, '35
—larocain, new anesthetic, [L. L. Mayer] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 408-411, Sept. '35
—Speranskiy theory of nervous trophism and procaine hydrochloride block, [S. I. Talkovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 3-26, '35
apparatus: See also Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Forceps; Knife; Vision; etc.
—Barraquer operation (phacoerisis) for cataract; instruments and technic; 9 cases, [J. Malbrán] Semana méd. **2:** 238-248, July 25, '35
—combination light and ophthalmoscope for examining cornea, [E. Mader] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1577, Sept. 27, '35
—Copeland refractascope acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1982-1983, Dec. 14, '35
OPHTHALMOLOGY, apparatus—Continued
—description and uses of astigmanometer, [Cocheveloul] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 418-421, July '35
—detachment of retina; apparatus for simultaneous scleral transillumination and diathermy; experimental case, [J. Lijó Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Semana méd. **2:** 1091-1095, Oct. 10, '35
—miniature dark room device for ophthalmoscopes, [C. Posner] J.A.M.A. **105:** 586, Aug. 24, '35
—new apparatus for irrigating conjunctiva, [I. Neuschuler] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 218-223, March-April '35
—new ophthalmometer, [H. Hartinger] Ztschr.f.ophth. Optik **23:** 75-95, '35
—periscope as aid in diascleral transillumination for localization of retinal tears, [J. G. van Manen] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 497-500, April '35
—red multiple Maddox rod with prism, [C. Berens] Brit. J.Ophth. **19:** 661-663, Dec. '35
—slit-lamp, [N. N. Disler] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 536-540, '35
—use and standardization of Weve's ballistometer for measuring ocular tension, [G. Wiegersma] Arch.f. Augenh. **109:** 79-85, '35
clinics, squint training clinic of the L. C. C., [M. Thornett-Johnson] Lancet **2:** 183-186, July 27, '35
history: See also Glasses, history; Lens, Crystalline; Ophthalmia sympathetic; Presbyopia
—[P. Martell] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 133-137, Sept. '35
—Albrecht von Graefe, founder of modern ophthalmology; his life and works, [C. A. Perera] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 742-773, Nov. '35
—Alphonse Charles Gayet (1833-1904) and his work, [P. Bonnet] Biog.méd. **9:** 97-112, April '35
—beginnings of Section of Ophthalmology of New York Academy of Medicine; address at fiftieth anniversary exercises, May 20, 1935, [P. Fridenberg] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 890-895, Dec. '35
—contributions of Victor Morax to ophthalmology; bibliography, [A. Magitot] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 529-563, July '35
—history of American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, [M. A. Goldstein] Laryngoscope **45:** 900-904, Nov. '35
—Johannes Baptista Porta, 1540-1615; Neapolitan oculist and natural philosopher, [C. A. Wood] Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 118-134, '35
—observations based on experience during past 50 years, with preface of brief historical references, [G. E. de Schweinitz] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 879-889, Dec. '35
—rationalized miracle in mediaeval England, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 609-610, Nov. '35
—short studies; Sir Jonathan Hutchinson, greatest "generalized specialist" and his contribution to ophthalmology, [B. Chance] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 203-228, Aug. '35
—Victor Morax, 1866-1935, [A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 641-642, Oct. '35
—work of Victor Morax, [J. N. Roy] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1179-1182, Oct. '35
teaching, in undergraduate medical school, [E. Hill] Am. J.Ophth. **18:** 801-804, Sept. '35
OPHTHALMOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes, paralysis
OPHTHALMOSCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
OPHTHALMOSCOPY: See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Eyes, examination; Retina, detached
OPIE, E. L., Present concepts of tuberculous infection and disease; their principles and application, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **32:** 617-630, Dec. '35
——**and McPHEDRAN, F. M.,** Organization of out-patient tuberculosis clinic for epidemiological investigation, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 539-564, Nov. '35
——**See McPHEDRAN, F. M., jt. auth.**
——**McPHEDRAN, F. M., and PUTNAM, P.,** Fate of persons in contact with tuberculosis: exogenous infection of children and adults, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 644-682, Nov. '35
OPITZ, E.: See ANTON, G., jt. auth.
——**See DELIUS, L., jt. auth.**
OPITZ, G. (Berlin), Pathologie und Klinik von 60 Fällen von gastro-enterogenem Ovarialkarzinom, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 54-67, '35
Über einen Fall von Granulosazelltumor, Blasenkarzinom und Myoma uteri bei einer 57 jährigen Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2104-2108, Sept. 7, '35
OPITZ, G. (Leipzig), Über die Toleranz für hochfrequente elektrische Reizung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 201-205, '35
OPIUM
addiction, opium—its relation to civilization and health, [J. C. Doane] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 129-133, June '35
—comfortable and spontaneous cure of habit by means of lecithin diet, [W. C. Ma, Y. Y. Ni & N. C. Kao] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 381-387, '34
—effect of morphine injection on blood cells of addicts, [C. L. Cheng & W. C. Ma] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 659-673, '34

OPIUM, addiction—Continued
—in India; studies on physical and mental effects, [R. N. & G. S. Chopra] **Indian J.M.Research 23:** 359-389, Oct. '35
—intestinal invagination in addict 47 years old, [K. Boshamer] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62:** 2487-2489, Oct. 19, '35
—poisoning in human beings accustomed to opium since birth, [S. To] **Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34:** 1042-1043, Aug. '35
—statistical studies in Formosa, [S. To] **Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34:** 979-982, July '35
—statistics on addicts in Mukden, [S. K. Wang] **J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22:** 73-74, May '35
—studies on protein fractions of blood sera of addicts, [R. N. Chopra, S. N. Mukherjee & G. S. Chopra] **Indian J.M.Research 22:** 561-570, Jan. '35
—treatment of opiophagy with strychnine and sodium thiosulphate, [P. Wedel] **Ugesk.f.læger 97:** 1022-1023, Oct. 3, '35
alkaloids, pharmacodynamic action of laudanosine, [J. Delphaut & J. Paret] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119:** 107-109, '35
—action of pantopon on intestinal motility of rabbit, [H. Yamawaki] **Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14:** 1289-1298, '35
—influence on blood sugar of chronic papaverine intoxicated rabbits, [C. Ko] **Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54:** 4-6, July '35
—influence on blood sugar of morphine-addicted rabbits, [C. Ko] **Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54:** 2-4, July '35
—influence on sensitivity of lining of external auditory meatus and of skin of back in guinea-pig, [S. Ikebe] **Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 20:** 84, July 20, '35
—pharmacologic effects of various alkaloids on isolated uterus of rabbit, [E. Ko] **J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25:** 23-24, April 20, '35
therapy, dosage of camphorated tincture of opium for infants, [H. E. Irish] **Am.J.Dis.Child. 49:** 1503-1510, June '35
OPOCHER, E., Gli interventi laparotomici nei processi suppurativi annessiali, **Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44:** 323-333, June 30, '35
A proposito di difficoltà diagnostiche in ginecologia (cistoma ovarico in gravidanza), **Clin.ostet. 37:** 457-460, Aug. '35
OPOTHERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy; Menstruation, disorders; Pancreas, therapy; Suprarenal Preparations, therapy; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; etc.
OPPENAUER, R. V., Synthesis of dehydroandrosterone by decomposition of γ-sitosterol from soya beans, **Nature, London 135:** 1039, June 22, '35
OPPENHEIM, A., Biologic orthodontic therapy and reality, **Angle Orthodontist 5:** 159, July; 233, Oct. '35
OPPENHEIM, M. (Bologna), L'azione diretta della stricnina sul protoplasma cellulare. Comportamento delle resistenze osmolitiche, del volume, della velocità di sedimentazione e del consumo di ossigeno delle emazie, **Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 14:** 469-486, May '35
OPPENHEIM, M. (Vienna), Stovarsol or spirocid treatment of syphilis, **Indian J.Ven.Dis. 1:** 89-95, June '35
Die Indikationen der Anwendung des Spirozid (Stovarsol) bei der Behandlung der Syphilis, **Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85:** 1051-1052, Sept. 21, '35
Gewerbliche Hautschädigungen, **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48:** 1359-1363, Nov. 1, '35
—and FESSLER, A., L'eczema des grands enfants qui lèchent leur lèvre inferieure (leckekzem = "eczéma par léchage"), **Ann.de dermat.et syph. 6:** 496-500, June '35
OPPENHEIM-MÜLLER REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN'S DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
OPPENHEIMER, B. S., GLOBUS, J. H., SILVER, S., and SHASKIN, D., Suprarenal virilism and Cushing's pituitary basophilism, **Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50:** 371-387, '35
OPPENHEIMER, E. H., Experimental studies on pathogenesis of epituberculosis, **Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 57:** 247-279, Nov. '35
OPPENHEIMER, G. D., Tuberculin as diagnostic aid in renal tuberculosis, **J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2:** 52-55, July-Aug. '35
OPPENHEIMER, R. H., Trend of medical education, **J.M.A. Georgia 24:** 295-298, Aug. '35
OPPIKOFER, E., JR., Fremdkörper der Trachea und Bronchien, **Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 65:** 673-676, July 27, '35
von OPPOLZER, R. R., Gasphlegmone als Folge einer Benzininjektion, **Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44:** 74-77, '35
—and SCHOLL, R., Die Nachprüfung der Linksschen Frühdiagnose des Carcinoms, **Chirurg 7:** 412-414, June 15, '35
OPREAN, R.: See **POPOVICIU, G., jt. auth.**
OPRIȘIU, C.: See **POPOVICIU, G., jt. auth.**
—See **ULEIA, I., jt. auth.**

OPSONINS
—chemotherapeutic substance with action like that of opsonins; germanin in trypanosomiasis, [N. & H. von Jancsó] **Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84:** 471-504, April 29, '35
—effect of chloroform and ether narcosis on opsonin content of rabbit, [T. Matsushita] **Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 14:** 1009, '35
—normal opsonin index of Japanese women during pregnancy, labor and puerperium and also of newborn, [T. Matsushita & T. Nakashima] **Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 14:** 1011-1012, '35
—presence in placental extract, [L. Rossi] **Clin.pediat. 17:** 382-394, May '35
OPTIC CANAL
roentgenography, anatomicoroentgen study of cranium by oblique projection through optic canal using Busi's cranlostat, [L. Politti & R. Rossoni] **Ann. di radiol.e fis.med. 9:** 231-237, June '35
OPTIC CHIASM
—chiasmal syndrome and its causes, [Nobécourt] **An. de pediat. 2:** 355-361, June '35
—chiasmal syndrome due to pituitary tumor; recovery after roentgenotherapy, [A. Ferrari] **Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 34:** 69-74, '34
—of pigeons fed with diet deficient in vitamin B; histopathologic research, [F. Fazio] **Boll.d'ocul. 14:** 1279-1286, Sept. '35
—optochiasmal arachnoiditis, [J. François] **J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35:** 188-205, April '35
—roentgen shadows due to calcification of chiasmal region, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] **Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94:** 586-593, May '35
—traumatic lesions, [H. M. Traquair, N. M. Dott & W. R. Russell] **Brain 58:** 398-411, Sept. '35
—unusual lesion (due to ophthalmic aneurysm); operative treatment, [H. S. Sanford, W. M. Craig & H. P. Wagener] **Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10:** 721-725, Nov. 13, '35
—visual disturbances in optochiasmal arachnoiditis probably due to erysipelas; improvement of case after surgical therapy, [Bériel & A. Ricard] **Lyon méd. 156:** 189-192, Aug. 18, '35
—war injuries of eye and optic pathology, [W. Löhlein] **Med.Welt 9:** 1583-1586, Nov. 2, '35
OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus
OPTICS
—lost manuscript of Snellius on refraction, [C. de Waard] **Janus 39:** 51-73, March-May '35
—optic foundations of anisometropia and isometropia, [E. Z. Tron] **Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6:** 481-499, '35
OPTOCHIN: See Ethylhydrocupreine
ORAISON and TANDONNET, Duplicité réno-urétérale complète unilatérale avec uro-hématonéphrose, **Bordeaux chir. 6:** 378-382, Oct. '35
ORANGES
—comparative study of vitamin C content of several varieties of Chinese oranges, [H. C. Hou] **Chinese J.Physiol. 9:** 223-243, Aug. 15, '35
—susceptibility to dental caries in rat; influence of orange juice and acid-base balance of diet, [T. Rosebury & M. Karshan] **Arch.Path. 20:** 857-865, Dec. '35
ORANJE, P., NORISKIN, J. N., and OSBORN, T. W. B., Effect of diet upon dental caries in South African Bantu, **South African J.M.Sc. 1:** 57-62, Sept. '35
ORBACH, E., Zur Frage der Defektdeckung nach Exstirpation bösartiger Melanome der Haut, **Wien.med. Wchnschr. 85:** 1112-1113, Oct. 5, '35
ORBAN, F., Sur un cas de luxation postérieure récidivante de l'épaule. Traitement par technique personnelle (omoplatopexie costale), **Liége méd. 29:** 725-732, June 30, '35
ORBAN, I.: See **HERMANN, V., jt. auth.**
ORBIT
—bone formation following paraffin injection in stump after enucleation, [H. V. Wurdemann] **Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14:** 336-337, Nov. '35
blood supply: See Thrombophlebitis
cancer, atypical epithelioma of floor of orbit; case, [Dejean & Harant] **Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16:** 247-249, May '35
—melano-epithelioma; case, [L. Mier & M. de Rivas Cherif] **Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35:** 294-316, June '35
cysts, case with unilateral anophthalmos, [K. Kanda] **Brit.J.Ophth. 19:** 512-519, Sept. '35
diseases, etiology of syndromes of sphenoid fissure and orbital apex; efficacy of antisyphilitic therapy, [H. Roger & J. Alliez] **Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 13:** 245-255, April '35
—exophthalmos from surgical diseases, especially as to involvement of protective retrobulbar space, [W. P. Eagleton] **Arch.Ophth. 14:** 1-40, July '35
—review of complications of scarlet fever at Philadelphia Hospital for Contagious Diseases from 1922 to 1934, [H. J. Williams] **Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 44:** 110-116, March '35
echinococcosis, [G. Morard] **Rev.de chir.,Paris 73:** 358-391, May '35
—[N. M. Pavlov] **Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6:** 565-566, '35

ORBIT—Continued
foreign bodies, [V. M. Métivier] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 163-165, July 1, '35
—bullet, [G. E. Tremble] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 424-426, Oct. '35
—large foreign body without effect on eye, [G. Fontana] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 284-289, '34
—transfixion of ocular globe by small foreign body lodged in orbit, [Jacqueau] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 449-452, July '35; also, Lyon méd. **156:** 386-388, Sept. 29, '35
—wood splinter in right orbital cavity; case, [J. L. Sengstack] New York State J.Med. **35:** 809-810, Aug. 15, '35
fractures, hematoma of sheaths of optic nerve due to fracture of orbit by bullet; Krönlein operation; case, [A. de Almeida] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 170-173, Dec. '34
hematoma, hematic cyst, [D. Michail] Cluj.med. **16:** 306-309, June 1, '35
hemorrhage, unilateral exophthalmos due to compression of cervical sympathetic; etiology of retrobulbar hemorrhage in case, [R. Cazalis & J. Duguet] Arch. d'opht. **52:** 440-444, June '35
inflammation, condition resembling tumor, [O. Baratta] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 196-206, March-April '35
—mechanism of propagation into eye; experimental study, [S. Yamagata] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1471-1472, '35
—sclerosing osteitis following perforation of eyeball by foreign body; case, [B. B. Adelman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 487-488, Aug. '35
pathology, of inferior orbital fissure; roentgen study, [G. Bertel] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 397-403, '34
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Orbit
—demonstration of inferior orbital fissure, [W. Loepp] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 262-263, April '35
syphilis, bilateral syphilomas with exophthalmos cured by mercury therapy; case, [M. Kalt] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 349-357, June '35; also, Arch. d'opht. **52:** 655-662, Sept. '35
—interrelationship between process in orbit and at base of brain, [Z. B. Deggeller] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 796-807, '35
tumors, ethmoido-orbital osteoma with pneumatocele; surgical therapy by Cushing method; case, [C. Vincent & D. Mahoudeau] Rev.neurol. **63:** 993-1002, June '35
—diagnosis and surgery, [S. S. Golovin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 597-630, '35
—exophthalmos caused by primary lesions in orbit; surgical treatment, [A. B. Reese] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 41-52, July '35
—fibrohemangioma; case, [R. Giménez Ruiz] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 491-493, Sept. '35
—inflammatory condition resembling tumor, [O. Baratta] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 196-206, March-April '35
—lipoma following implantation of fat after enucleation, [B. Cushman] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 265-267, Aug. '35
—luxation of eyeball due to osteoma; case, [M. Soria] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 195-197, April '35
—mixed orbitopalpebral tumor; case, [E. Nicolau, I. Feneşanu & V. Bucur] Spitalul **55:** 199-201, May '35
—neurinoma, [O. Sitchevska] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 71-81, July '35
—neuroma; case, [B. Adamantiadis] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 582-585, Aug. '35
—ocular complications in neuroblastoma, (metastatic), [P. J. Leinfelder] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 938-943, Oct. '35
—osteoma of frontal sinus; review of literature and report of case presenting extended invasion of orbit, [W. L. Gatewood & N. Settel] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 154-164, Aug. '35
—oxycephaly with unilateral peri-orbital osteoma; case, [J. de Busscher] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 614-620, Oct. '35
—question of lymphoma; case, [R. Rodríguez Villegas & C. S. Damel] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 340-346, June 19, '35
—reticuloma; case, [G. Mossa] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 869-886, June '35
—sclerosing injections in therapy of tuberous angiomas of orbital region; case, [H. J. Duprat] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 465-467, June 10, '35
—unusual granuloma; case, [E. Redslob] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 257-262, April '35
—wrinkling of retina in tumorous processes, [L. Sallmann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 18-25, April '35
wounds and injuries, value of roentgen examination, [W. Hoffmann & W. Loepp] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 82-111, '35
—accidental penetration of caustic liquids applied by nasal route; 2 cases, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 717-720, May '35
ORCHIDECTOMY: See Castration
ORCHIEPIDIDYMITIS: See Epididymitis; Testicles
ORCHITIS: See Testicles, inflammation
ORCUTT, M. L., and SHOPE, R. E., Distribution of swine influenza virus in swine, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 823-826, Dec. '35
ORECHOWITSCH, W. N., BROMLEY, N. W., and KUSMINA, N. A., Über die Proteolyse in den regenerierenden Geweben; die Veränderung der Aktivität der Gewebeprotease während des Regenerationsprozesses der Organe von Amphibien, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 186-190, '35
O'REILLY, J. J., Death following perforation of stercoraceous ulcer, Lancet **2:** 1175, Nov. 23, '35
O'REILLY, J. N., Tuberculous perifocal infiltrations (including epituberculosis), Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 324-331, Sept. '35
OREL, H., Ueber die Vererbung der Bluterkrankheit, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 853-854, June 21, '35
ORENT, E. R.: See KLEIN, H., jt. auth.
ORESTANO, G., Médicaments du système nerveux de la vie végétative et métabolisme gazeux, Arch.ital.de biol. **92:** 46-63, '34
ORESTANO, L., Considerazioni critiche patogenetiche su l'endometriosi della parete addominale in cicatrice laparotomica, con contributo anatomo-clinico, Arch. per le sc.med. **59:** 905-920, June '35
ORETO, P., Contributo sperimentale allo studio delle tossine da Actinomyces asteroides (Stip.d'Agatae), Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 255-267, April 30, '35
ORFILA, R. N., "Aracnoidismo icterohemolítico." Comentarios a propósito del artículo de I. Feigues, Semana méd. **1:** 1549, May 23, '35
ORGANOTHERAPY: See Cancer, therapy; Kidneys; Organs, extracts; Spleen, therapy; etc.
ORGANS
—action of thyroxine in passive hypothermia; influence on resistance of organism and temperature and weight of organs, [E. Sanfilippo & S. Ricca] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 303-317, '35
—apparatus for culture of whole organs, [C. A. Lindbergh] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 409-431, Sept. '35
—apparatus for observation and stimulation of small contractile organs, [A. Jullien, M. Rey & Tai Lee] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 530-532, June '35
—behavior of glutathione of certain organs in rabbits treated with thallium acetate, [I. Bosco] Riv.di pat. sper. **14:** 385-416, '35
—buffer capacity of organs and tissues of man, [B. M. Chulstov] Vrach.delo **18:** 263-268, '35
—changes of internal organs due to burns; experimental study, [C. Bonciu & N. N. Constantinesco] Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. **8:** 125-153, March '35
—cholesterol content of various organs during digestion and fasting, [K. Yamasaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 106-107, Oct. '35
—comparative study of destruction of acetylcholine by different organs of guinea-pig, frog and snail, [N. Halpern & E. Cortoggiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1049-1052, '35
—comparison of effect of protein-free extract of gastric mucosa with that of histamine on various organs, [T. Matsui] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1442-1443, '35
—copper content of human organs in special cases, [W. Gerlach] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 394-398, '35
—co-zymase in animal organs, [K. Myrbäck] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **233:** 154-158, '35
—culture of whole organs, [A. Carrel & C. A. Lindbergh] Science **81:** 621-623, June 21, '35
—distribution of gold in man and experimental animal after gold therapy; spectrographic study, [W. Gerlach] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 286-295, '35
—distribution of vitamin C in fox (Vulpes vulpes), [G. Bourne] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 113-125, June '35
—effect of hyperthermia on content of free cholesterol and cholesterol esters in various organs, [B. Ewert] Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 421-559, '35
—glycogen in organs of patients with nephritis after repeated injections of hypertonic dextrose solutions, [E. Martin & F. Scicluonoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 751, '35
—histologic changes in rats injected with oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone) alone or simultaneously with oestrone and testicular hormone, [V. Korenchevsky & M. Dennison] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 323-337, Sept. '35
—histologic modification in various organs of rabbit during immunization against sheep erythrocytes, [P. de Boissezon] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 921-952, Sept. '35
—histologic modifications of certain organs after excision of pancreas, [F. Cavallo] Rinasc.med. **12:** 296-297, July 15, '35
—micro-chemical search for calcium in organs of rachitic children, [C. R. Pellizzari] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. **6:** 109-124, Jan.-Feb. '35
—pathologic changes due to poisoning with thallium, [P. Schneider] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 122-133, '35
—physiopathologic changes in certain organs after repeated ultraviolet irradiation of circumscribed area of skin; experimental study, [M. Montanari Reggiani] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 831-892, Aug. '35

ORGANS—Continued
—quantitative experiments on occurrence of vitamin B, [J. B. Brodie & F. L. MacLeod] J.Nutrition 10: 179-186, Aug. '35
—studies on metabolism of inorganic salts and water in hepatic disturbances; metabolism of inorganic salts; experimental study on amounts of Ca, Mg, K and Na in various organs in cases of hepatic disturbances, [H. Shigemi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 7: 19-22, April '35
—vitamin C in Australian fauna, [G. Bourne] M.J.Australia 2: 260-261, Aug. 24, '35
extracts: See also Biologic Products; Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of glands, organs, diseases, etc.
—acceleration of coagulation by various homologous extracts, [A. Fischer] Biochem.Ztschr. 278: 334-339, '35
—acetylcholine and choline in extracts, [F. Plattner & H. Tsudzimura] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 236: 175-180, '35
—action on movements of gallbladder, [T. Sato] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 8: 151-172, March '35
—analysis of anticomplementary action of "ripened" extracts, [F. Hahn] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 84: 380-397, April 29, '35
—general characteristics of pharmacologic effect of products of hydrolysis of casein and tissue lysates, [O. Steppun, F. Gubarev, N. Ugarova & N. Naumova] Vrach.delo 18: 41-46, '35
—growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting substances extracted from normal organs; experimental study of diet in tar cancer, [J. Maisin & Y. Pourbaix] Am.J. Cancer 24: 357-385, June '35
—inactivation of epinephrine by extracts, [J. Toscano Rico & A. Malafaya Baptista] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 42-45, '35
—mechanism of action of histolysates, [S. G. Genes] Vrach.delo 18: 597-606, '35
weight, and water content in chronic thallium poisoning; physiopathology of pituitary-genital system, [P. Testoni] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 51: 15-43, July 15, '35
—changes in white mice during pregnancy, [R. Brühl & F. Vogel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 111: 137-148, '35
—effect of parathyroid hormone in heat stroke; experimental study, [S. Ricca] Folia med. 21: 947-962, Sept. 30, '35
ORGASM
—psychic trauma (inhibition of orgasm) antecedent to some pituitary tumors, [W. Timme] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 60: 80-84, '34
ORGAZ, J., La alimentación en el Hosp. Nac. de Clínicas de Córdoba, Semana méd. 1: 1505-1515, May 23, '35
——and QUIROGA LOZADA, C., Divertículo verdadero del estómago, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1275-1279, July 3, '35
ORGLER, A., Über Erbgleichheit eineiliger Zwillinge. (Nach Beobachtungen im Säuglingsalter), Med.Klin. 31: 541-543, April 26, '35
ORIA, J., Walter Spielmeyer, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 1: 411-413, April-June '35
ORIA, J. A., El teatro de Lenormand, antes y después de la influencia de Freud, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat. y med.leg. 22: 554-572, July-Aug. '35
ORIANI, G., Contributo alla cura del morso di vipera, Terapia 25: 231-233, Aug. '35
ORIAS, O., Mecanismo de la muerte por oclusión coronaria experimental, Arch.de med.int. 1: 274-280, '35
——See BATTRO, A., jt. auth.
——See BRAUN MENÉNDEZ, E., jt. auth.
——See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.
——See LANARI, A., jt. auth.
ORIEL SUBSTANCE: See Urine, proteose
ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis
ORLANDO, R., Parálisis de los movimientos asociados horizontales de los ojos en el sindrome de la cerebral posterior, Semana méd. 2: 491-503, Aug. 15, '35
——See PIÑERO, H. M., jt. auth.
ORLEY, A., Roentgenological diagnosis of diseased appendix, Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 487-501, Aug. '35
ORLOV, K. K., Iridocyclitis after cataract extraction, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 297-301, '35
ORLOWSKI, P., Über die Störungen der Ejakulation und ihre Behandling, Med.Welt 9: 1549-1550, Oct. 26, '35
ORME, C. R. L., Sedimentation rate in rheumatoid arthritis, J.State Med. 43: 644-651, Nov. '35
ORMEA, A., and BROGGI, E., Sulla reazione di ostacolo di Donaggio sulle urine e sul l. c.r. dei malati di mente, Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1065-1074, Dec. 31, '34
ORMEROD, F. C., Obstructions of trachea, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 28: 1590-1596, Oct. '35; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 903-908, Dec. '35
ORMSBY, M. E., Feeding in adolescence, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 32-34, June '35
ORNDORFF, J. R., BERGH, G. S., and IVY, A. C., "Peptic" ulcer and "anxiety complex"; failure of pharmacologically sustained hypersecretion and hypermotility of stomach to produce chronic gastric ulcer in dogs, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 162-168, Aug. '35
ORNITHODORUS: See Relapsing Fever, transmission; Ticks
ORNSTEEN, A. M., Palpebromandibular synkinesis in patient with acute polyneuritis and facial diplegia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 625-630, Sept. '35
ORNSTEIN, E. (Mme.): See ORNSTEIN, I., jt. auth.
ORNSTEIN, G. G., and ULMAR, D., Tuberculous caries of vertebral bodies, Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 1: 3-33, Oct. '35
ORNSTEIN, I., and ORNSTEIN, E. (Mme.), Sur les corrélations entre le métabolisme basal et le métabolisme lipidique dans les troubles thyroïdiens, Vol. jubilaire,Parhon, pp. 382-393, '34
——See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.
ORNSTEIN, M. B., Ueber neuere Methoden der Iontophorese, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 822-824, June 14, '35
ORO, A., Sul valore profilattico delle pomate antiluetiche; ricerche sperimentali, Riforma med. 51: 1092-1093, July 20, '35
OROL ARIAS, C., Lupus eritematoso variedad pápuloampollosa (tumidus); estudio clínico e histopatológico, con presentación de enfermo, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 49: 395-400, March '35; also, Semana méd. 1: 1628-1630, June 6, '35
Sarcomatosis múltiple hemorrágica y pigmentaria tipo Kaposi evolucionando en forma atípica, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 49: 513-518, April '35
Contribución al estudio de la poikilodermia de Petges-Jacobi, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 783-792, June '35
——and MAZZINI, M. A., Enfermedad de Schamberg. Estudio clínico e histopatológico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 419-424, March '35
——MAZZINI, M. A., and CABALLERO, E., Contribución clínica e histológica a la enfermedad de Fox-Fordyce, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 487-493, April '35
OROU, F.: See BREUER, L., jt. auth.
OROYA FEVER
—Bartonella in hypodermis and in mesenchyma of organs and tissues, [O. Hercelles García] Rev.méd. peruana 7: 615-621, Aug. '35
—Bartonella in lymph nodes, [O. Hercelles García] Rev. méd.peruana 7: 469-485, June '35
—Bartonella in organs and tissues with deductions concerning anatomicoclinical progress of the disease, [O. Hercelles García] Rev.méd. peruana 7: 235-249, March '35
—geographic localization of verruga peruana, [E. Escomel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 405-407, '35
—pathogenesis and nosography of Carrion's disease, [R. Rebagliati] Rev.méd.peruana 7: 595-603, Aug. '35
ORR, H., Eczema, Canad.M.A.J. 33: 173-176, Aug. '35
ORR, H. C., and JOHNSTONE, I. L., Thyroid carcinoma with metastasis in ciliary body; report of case, Brit. J.Ophth. 19: 593-597, Nov. '35
ORR, I. M., Dyspepsias of southern India, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 571-578, Oct. '35
ORR, J. H.: See REED, G. B., jt. auth.
ORR, J. W., Comparative rate of tumour induction by tar in mouse at different sites in skin, J.Path.& Bact. 41: 51-59, July '35
ORR, M. D.: See MOLONEY, P. J., jt. auth.
ORR, T. G., Preoperative and postoperative treatment of gastric disease, Am.J.Surg. 29: 26-28, July '35
Continuous intravenous infusion; consideration of its possible dangers, Minnesota Med. 18: 778-782, Dec. '35
——See RUMOLD, M. J., jt. auth.
ORR METHOD: See Fractures, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Skin, diseases; Venereal Diseases, therapy
ORRIS ROOT
—corneal ulcers due to common allergen, [S. J. Parlato] Arch.Ophth. 14: 587-590, Oct. '35
ORSOLA, I.: See Orsola Martí, J.
ORSOLA MARTÍ, J., La cistografía en el diagnóstico de los tumores de vejiga, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 24: 21-28, July '35; abstr., Medicina,México 15: 241-243, May 10, '35
ORSÓS, F., Die vitalen Reaktionen und ihre gerichtsmedizinische Bedeutung, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 95: 163-237, '35
ORSZÁGH, O., Condition of lung after hæmoptysis, Tubercle 17: 1-5, Oct. '35
ORTEGA, F. E., El tratamiento de Swingle y Pfiffner en el mal de Addison, Progresos de la clín. 43: 508-512, July '35
ORTEGA NIETO, L. M., Importancia del diagnóstico precoz de la sífilis primaria y su tratamiento en la evolución de la misma, Rev.méd.de Málaga 13: 745-763, April '35
ORTH, Mord oder Selbstmord? Ein weiterer Beitrag zu der besonders für die Aufklärung von Lebensversicherungs- und Einbruchversicherungsbetrug wichtigen Frage der Selbstfesselung, Arch.f.Kriminol. 96: 203-208, May-June '35
ORTH, H., Sehnervenmetastasen bei Karzinom der Mammae, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 612-614, May '35
ORTH, O., Berichtigung und Ergänzung zu der Arbeit "Prostata," Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1653-1654, July 13, '35
ORTH, O. S.: See BURGE, W. E., jt. auth.
ORTHMANN, W.: See COSSALI, C., jt. auth.
ORTHNER, F., Meine Methode der Vorfalloperation, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1682-1683, Oct. 18, '35

ORTHODIAGRAPHY: See Heart, size; Pelvis, measurement
ORTHODONTIA: See under Dentistry; Teeth
ORTHOGENESIS: See Evolution
ORTHOPEDIC FOOTWEAR, INC.: See under Shoes
ORTHOPEDICS
See also Bones, surgery; Exercise, therapeutic; Fractures, therapy; Jaws, deformities; Spine, surgery; etc.
—aids in rehabilitation, [F. J. Gaenslen] Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 339-342, June '35
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) and evipal sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [Y. Kewenter] Acta orthop. Scandinav. **6:** 225-238, '35
—extent of eugenic efforts in field of orthopedics, [A. Schulz] Med.Welt **9:** 907-909, June 22, '35
—fat embolism after operations, [O. E. Reykhberg] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 54-62, '35
—in war, [A. Blencke] Med.Welt **9:** 1576-1580, Nov. 2, '35
—orthopedic surgery in Australia and New Zealand, [M. S. Henderson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 446-448, July 10, '35
—present status in Sweden, [P. Haglund] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 993-1004, July 12, '35
—president's address, [DeF. P. Willard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 531-535, July '35
—rehabilitation of invalids in Novocherkask technical school, [A. A. Uspenskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 91-97, '35
—review of recent literature, [A. Mouchet & C. Rœderer] Paris méd. **1:** 553-569, June 15, '35
—roentgenographic spatial measurements, [H. Storck] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 369-379, April '35
—William Henry Trethowan, [J. J. Conybeare & C. Lambrinudi] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 131-137, April '35
apparatus: See also Casts; Crutches; Extension; Fractures; Splints; etc.
—chair for bilateral ankylosis of hip joint, [J. G. Kuhns] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 796-797, July '35
—construction of individual arch supports for flat feet without plaster of paris model, [P. Lengemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1932-1933, Aug. 17, '35
—foot brace, apparatus constructed on new principle, for treatment of deformed feet or weak arches, [W. Wisbrun] Med.Welt **9:** 1395-1397, Sept. 28, '35
—for use in therapy of fractures of femoral neck by Smith-Petersen pin, [A. Dussaut] Semana méd. **2:** 723-725, Sept. 5, '35
—instrument facilitating use of flanged nail in treatment of fractures of hip, [J. W. White] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1065-1066, Oct. '35
—mono-arthritis and its orthopedic treatment; from law of "mechanical unity" to law of "substitution," [A. Farkas] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 596-600, June 29, '35
—new arch support for postoperative therapy of clubfoot, [F. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1576-1578, July 6, '35
—new pneumatic arch support for treatment of mild and moderately serious flatfoot, [H. Vogel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1572-1576, July 6, '35
—providing prostheses to victims of industrial accidents, [E. Venezian] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 34-45, May '35
—simplified instrument for use in treatment of fractures of leg by 2-pin method, [R. R. Schubert] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1060-1061, Oct. '35
—spinal pelvic compression brace, [B. & M. T. Koven] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 800-801, July '35
—therapeutic apparatus for habitual shoulder dislocation, [A. P. Kotov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **9:** 112-114, '35
—value of preventive and therapeutic apparatus for injured workmen; relation to compensation laws, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 39-55, July '35
—walking iron and rubber sponge heel in non-padded plaster dressings of lower extremities, [A. M. Rechtman & H. Subin] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 149-151, July '35
—what general practitioner should know about orthopedic treatment of injuries, [O. Mayr] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1321-1326, Aug. 16, '35
history: See also Fractures, history
—development of surgery, [C. M. Page] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **29:** 63-72, Nov. '35
—evolution of British orthopedics, [H. Rolleston] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 143-150, '35
—Hugh Owen Thomas; man and his work, [D. C. Patterson] Tr.New England S.Soc. **17:** 37-50, '34
—in Vienna, [J. Hass] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 926-929, Aug. 17, '35
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
progress, fifty-seventh report of progress in surgery, [J. G. Kuhns & others] Arch.Surg. **31:** 151-174, July '35
—fifty-eighth report of progress in surgery, [J. G. Kuhns & others] Arch.Surg. **31:** 833-850, Nov. '35
teaching, graduate instruction in orthopaedic surgery; report of committee appointed by American Orthopaedic Association, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1072-1081, Oct. '35
ORTHOPSYCHIATRY: See under Psychiatry
ORTHOSIPHON
—Orthosiphon stamineus; therapeutic uses, [F. Decaux] Presse méd. **43:** 831, May 22, '35
—therapeutic and pharmacologic properties of Orthosiphon stamineus, [R. Attendoli] Presse méd. **43:** 1355-1356, Aug. 28, '35
ORTIGA, S., JR.: See **LIBORO, A., jt. auth.**
ORTIZ PÉREZ, J.: See **RAMÍREZ OLIVELLA, J., jt. auth.**
ORTIZ RAMOS, P., Hemorragias meníngeas esenciales, Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 769-779, April '35
ORTNER, NORBERT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Bemerkungen über Föhn und seine Einwirkung auf den menschlichen Organismus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 595, May 25, '35
ORTOLANI, M., L'iperparatiroidismo spontaneo e provocato, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 369-420, June '35
L'osteogenesi imperfetta e le altre osteo-distrofie psatirotiche (Rivista sintetico critica), Riv.di clin. pediat. **33:** 675-703, June '35
ORTON, H. B., Primary carcinoma of lung—peroral endoscopic study, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 635-638, Nov. '35
ORY, M., Ce qu'il ne faut pas faire en physiothérapie, Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 73-80, '35
Polyarthrite chronique déformante et diverticule œsophagien, Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 132-135, '35
ORZALESI, F., Un caso di glioma primitivo dell'iride, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 641-664, May '35
Reperto di briglie vitree in camera anteriore come conseguenza di un trauma subito alla nascita per applicazione di forcipe, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 901-911, July '35
Considerazioni etiopatogenetiche e cliniche su di alcune affezioni retiniche che si manifestano con la comparsa di chiazze bianche splendenti nel fondo oculare, a proposito di un caso di retinite circinata in occhio precedentemente affetto da trombosi della vena centrale della retina, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1071-1141, Aug. '35
Osservazioni istologiche sul processo riparativo di un taglio sclero-corneale, per espulsione di cataratta, in ottava giornata, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1221-1233, Sept. '35
Contributo alla diagnosi del cheratocono, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1384-1394, Oct. '35
ORZECHOWSKI, G., GÖMÖRI, P., and HUNDRIESER, M., Das Schicksal verfütterter Oxalsäure im Organismus des Hundes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 739-748, '35
OS CALCIS: See Calcaneum
OS PERONEUM: See Tendons, ossification
OSAKI, K., Histologische Studien ueber die Anhangsgebilde des Auges; ueber den Binnennetzapparat in dem Augenmuskel, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 873, Aug. 28, '35
Histologische Studien der Anhangsgebilde des Auges: ueber die Conjunctiva palpebralis von Menschen, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 1059-1060, Sept. 20, '35
OSARSOL: See Acetarsone
OSBORN, A. L., Genito-urinary infections, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 444-448, Nov. '35
OSBORN, A. S., Proof of finger-prints, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **26:** 587-593, Nov. '35
OSBORN, H. A., Onchocerciasis in England, Lancet **2:** 1000, Nov. 2, '35
OSBORN, H. F., Thomas Jefferson as paleontologist, Science **82:** 533-538, Dec. 6, '35
OSBORN, T. W. B.: See **BERNSTEIN, R. E., jt. auth.**
——See **ORANJE, P., jt. auth.**
OSBORNE, S.: See **JOHNSON, CARL A., jt. auth.**
OSBORNE, W. A., Listerian oration; Lister as physiologist, M.J.Australia **1:** 761-765, June 22, '35
OSBURN, H. S.: See **DE MEILLON, B., jt. auth.**
OSCILLOGRAPHY: See Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, electrocardiography
OSCILLOMETRY: See Blood Pressure
OSELLADORE, G.: See **BELLONI, G. B., jt. auth.**
OSERETZKY, N., and PAJOWA, E., Die Psychomotorik poliomyelitischer Kinder. (Zur Lokalisation der Poliomyelitis), Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 253-269, '35
OSGOOD, E. E., Normal hematologic standards, Arch.Int. Med. **56:** 849-863, Nov. '35
Fenestration of nuclei of lymphocytes: new diagnostic sign in infectious mononucleosis, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 218-219, Nov. '35
Phagocytosis of malaria parasites by neutrophil leukocytes of marrow, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 219-220, Nov. '35
——**and BAKER, R. L.,** Erythrocyte, hemoglobin, cell volume and color, volume and saturation index standards for normal children of school age, Am. J.Dis.Child. **50:** 343-358, Aug. '35
——See **SELLING, L., jt. auth.**
OSGOOD-SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
O'SHAUGHNESSY, E., Hay fever immunisation; personal experience, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 554-555, Sept. '35
OSHEROFF, S. A., Deficient menstruation, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 292-296, Aug. '35

OSHIMA, F., KAMAMOTO, S., and ADACHI, K., Heavy metal poisoning, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 209-212, '32 [in Japanese]

OSHIMA, M., Statistical observation of cephalhematoma neonatorum, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 347-349, Aug. '35

OSINSKAYA, V. O.: See UTEVSKIY, A. M., jt. auth.

OSIPOV, B. K., Case of hydronephrosis of dystopic kidney, Klin.med. **13:** 598-600, April '35

OSIPOVSKIY, V. M., Two cases of intestinal obstruction caused by Meckel's diverticulum, Vestnik khir. **37:** 180-182, '35

Scarification of pia mater and formalin block in surgical therapy of genuine epilepsy, Vestnik khir. **38:** 181-182, '35

OSJAKINA, A.: See KARLIN, M., jt. auth.

OSLER, WILLIAM: See Biographies

OSLER'S DISEASE: See Telangiectasis

OSLER-JACCOUD'S DISEASE: See Endocarditis

OSMIUM: See Stains and Staining

OSMOND, L. H.: See KORNBLUM, K., jt. auth.

OSMOND, T. E., Value of serum reactions in diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **11:** 177-201, July '35

OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY

See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Cornea; Dialysis; Intestines, physiology; Meninges, permeability; Skin, permeability; etc.

—action of lipids on permeability of cellophane membranes, [R. Wernicke & I. Guerrero] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. (supp.) **10:** 542-545, Nov. '34

—attempt to formulate quantitative theory of membrane permeability, [T. Teorell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 282-285, Nov. '35

—Donnan's membrane potential, [Y. Imai] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 313-314, '35

—influence of surface tension of colloidal solutions on their penetration by imbibition through porous bodies and colloidal gels, [C. Achard & A. Boutaric] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 532-535, April 30, '35

—influence of ultrasonic radiation on diffusion through membranes, [H. Frenzel, K. Hinsberg & H. Schultes] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 811-816, '35

—membrane potential of completely dried collodion membrane in presence of mixed solutions, [H. Takahashi & T. Matsui] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 594-595, '35

—osmotic pressure of follicular fluid, [G. Garufi] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 233-266, June '35

—pathology of tuberculous meningitis; acid-base equilibrium and osmoregulation, [D. von Móritz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 245-251, '35

—rapidity of absorption of drugs in relation to osmotic pressure of solution in which they are contained, [I. Simon] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 180-194, April 30, '35

—significance of structure of membrane for its selective permeability, [W. Wilbrandt] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 933-965, July '35

—water metabolism in epilepsy with special reference to oncotic pressure and McClure and Aldrich test, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 436-441, May-June '35

cell permeability, alteration of permeability of cell membranes by electric current, [N. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1069, April '35

—effect of mitogenetic radiation on increase of permeability of liver, [I. R. Rachromejew] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 781-784, '35

—experimental observations on effect of 95 per cent oxygen on absorption of air from body tissues, [J. Fine, S. Frehling & A. Starr] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 635-642, Aug. '35

—osmotic equilibrium and kinetics of osmosis in living cells by diffraction method, [B. Lucké, M. G. Larrabee & H. K. Hartline] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:**1-17, Sept. '35

—regulation of growth equilibrium of epithelium and connective tissue by factors which increase cell permeability; significance for cancer problem, [Traube & E. Knake] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 324-328, '35

—significance of permeability for tissue growth, studied on epithelium and connective tissue, [E. Knake] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 329-339, '35

OSOFSKY, A. G.: See FELSEN, J., jt. auth.

OSSIAKINA, A. I., and SCHMATOK, K. D., Adenomyosis, Drüsenbildungen in den Tuben und ihre Rolle in der Aetiologie der Extrauteringravidität, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 679-683, July 27, '35

OSSIFICATION

See also Bones, growth; Elbow; Ovary, tumors; Skin, ossification; etc.

—causal genesis of heterotopic bone development, [E. Törö] Anat.Anz. **80:** 285-294, July 1, '35

—heterotopic ossification in transplanted urinary epithelium; mechanism of ossification of renal parenchyma, [E. Lucinesco & G. Cavalli] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **120:** 139-142, '35

—ossification of transplanted testicular fragments, [A. Lipschutz] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 318-322, Sept.-Oct. '35

—pathologic osteogenesis, [P. Florentin] Biol.méd.,Paris **25:** 321-349, June '35

OSSINSKAJA, V. V.: See GARSCHIN, W. G., jt. auth.

OSTEARTHRITIS

See also Ankle, diseases; Hip Joint, diseases; etc.

—congenital hypertrophy of fingers and hypertrophic degenerative ostearthritis; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, A. Ravina & J. A. Lièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1303-1308, July 22, '35

—evaluation of injury and faulty mechanics in development of hypertrophic arthritis, [H. P. Doub & H. C. Jones] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 315-324, Sept. '35

—gastric acidity in chronic arthritis, [E. F. Hartung & O. Steinbrocker] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 252-257, Sept. '35

—parathormone (parathyroid preparation) in experimental chronic osteoarthritis, [E. Bernabeo] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 548-569, May 20, '35

deformans, of hip joint in hemophilic patient, [M. Karp] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 745-748, May '35

—clinical picture of Kaschin-Beck's disease, [S. F. Baronov & M. Z. Levinson] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 12-26, '35

—endocrine factors in Kaschin-Beck's disease, [S. I. Banaytis] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 37-42, '35

—Kaschin-Beck's disease, [G. I. Turner] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 5-11, '35

—of hip joint, with special reference to new method of treatment, [E. Jensen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 794-798, Aug. 1, '35

—of second, third and fourth metatarsophalangeal joints, second period of metatarsal epiphysitis; case, [Benoiste-Pilloire] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 619-627, Dec. 7, '34

—psychoneurologic characteristics of children with Kaschin-Beck's disease, [N. Ozeretskiy, O. Plotnikova & S. Khotina] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 43-47, '35

—roentgen demonstration of Kaschin-Beck's disease, [V. P. Gratsianskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 27-36, '35

gonorrheal, of elbow; prolonged evolution of case, [A. Patoir, P. Decoulx & G. Patoir] Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 575-585, July '35

syphilitic, [A. Queipo de Llano] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 795-818, May '35

therapy, [N. R. Smith] Clin.J. **64:** 421-425, Oct. '35

—intravenous injection of colloidal sulphur (sulisocol) in treatment, [D. Sashin & J. Spanboch] M.Rec **142:** 332-334, Oct. 2, '35

tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, ostearthritic

OSTEITIS

See also Acetabulum; Jaws; Orbit; Tibia; etc.

—experimental mycotic osteitis, [A. Sostegni] Chir.d.org. di movimento **[20]:** 107-123, July '35

—following typhoid, [A. M. Rybak] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 361-368, June '35

—metastatic osseous suppurations during evolution of furuncles and carbuncles in adult; 2 cases, [Peycelon] Lyon méd. **155:** 678-681, June 2, '35

—osseous syphilis associated with acute pneumococcic osteitis in nursling; case, [M. J. del Carril, V. Giustinian & M. J. Vergnolle] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 174-177, Feb. '35

deformans, diagnosed as osteitis fibrosa; traumatic origin; report of medicolegal opinion, [F. Schnek] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 511-525, '35

—attempt to produce Paget's disease by use of anterior pituitary growth extract and parathyroid extract; calcium deposits in kidney and massive calcium deposits in bone marrow produced by these extracts, [R. C. Moehlig, J. M. Murphy & L. Reynolds] Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 465-474, Oct. '35

—bilateral exophthalmia with osteodystrophy of orbit, face and cranium; case, [H. Villard, L. Parès, H. Viallefont & E. Diacono] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 304-311, June '35

—diagnosis and therapy, [J. A. Lièvre] Hôpital **23:** 415, June (B) '35; 449, July (A-B) '35

—ocular changes, [S. A. Spektor & V. V. Khvorov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 790-795, '35

—Paget's disease (with reference to rôle of pituitary), [R. C. Moehlig & J. M. Murphy] Endocrinology **19:** 515-522, Sept.-Oct. '35

—progress in therapy, [L. Michaëlis] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 415-420, July '35

—relative constancy of serum phosphatase levels over periods up to 2 years, [A. B. & E. B. Gutman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 150-153, Oct. '35

—relief of pain by roentgen irradiation, [C. B. Rose] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 374-377, Sept. '35

—roentgenologic aspect of case resembling osteomyelitis, [F. Cardillo] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 262-267, June '35

—scleromalaciform disease of jaw and cranial vault; relation to Paget's disease and to osteoporosis; 2 cases, [G. Bertel] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 347-370, '34

—serum phosphatase activity in 17 cases of osteoporosis circumscripta of skull, [A. B. Gutman, E. B. Gutman & H. H. Kasabach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 295-297, Nov. '35

—urinary calculi in Paget's disease, [A. E. Goldstein & B. S. Abeshouse] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 359-368, Nov. '35

OSTEITIS, deformans—Continued
—with multiple sarcomas of bones, [R. Kienböck & A. Selka] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 246-255, '35
fibrosa, dystrophic processes in bones and joints (juvenile osteochondropathy, osteochondritis dissecans, osteitis fibrosa localisata), [M. I. Sitenko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 9-24, '35
—experimental attempt to produce Recklinghausen's disease by administration of parathyroid hormone, [P. Frugoni] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 361-380, Sept. '35
—experimental osteodystrophia fibrosa, [H. Hanke] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 171-201, '35
—fibrocystic bone disease with rare localization; case, [W. Kukowka] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 121-133, '34
—fibrocystic osteitis, Recklinghausen's disease and osseous syphilis; differential diagnosis and therapy, [E. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 294-295, May 4, '35
—fibrogeodic osteitis; mammary fibro-adenoma; history of case in male covering period of 10 years, [H. Mondor] J.de chir. **46:** 355-362, Sept. '35
—generalized osteitis fibrosa cystica not due to hyperparathyroidism, [R. C. Elmslie] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 147-158, '35
—generalized osteitis fibrosa; rapid recalcification of bone after complete parathyroidectomy, [R. Brooke] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1366-1368, Aug. '35
—generalized osteitis fibrosa with parathyroid adenoma, [K. Ross] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 407-413, April '35
—hyperparathyroidism (due to adenoma), [R. C. Webb] Minnesota Med. **18:** 664-669, Oct. '35
—hyperparathyroidism, new consideration for dentist, [J. F. Borg] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1683-1693, Oct. '35
—localized case, [H. G. Wyatt] Chinese M.J. **49:** 669-670, July '35
—maintenance of magnesium content of blood in Recklinghausen's disease, [J. Marx] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 214-219, '35
—maxillary osteitis fibrosa of syphilitic origin; case, [Thibault & Marié] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 519-526, Aug. '35
—moment at which first signs appear after first injection of parathormone (parathyroid preparation), dextrose or lead; experimental study, [E. Rutishauser, R. Broccard & M. Bianchi] Presse méd. **43:** 789-792, May 15, '35
—osteitis fibrosa cystica of parathyroid origin; noteworthy improvement following ovariectomy, [C. J. Parhon & Tomorug] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 327-346, '35
—osteodystrophia fibrosa cystica localisata, [N. B. Shonaryevitch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 996-1000, Oct. '35
—osteodystrophia fibrosa of lower jaw with epithelioma within cyst; case, [J. Goyanes] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 33-40, Oct.-Dec. '34; also, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 135-138, April '35
—Paget's disease diagnosed as osteitis fibrosa; traumatic origin; report of medicolegal opinion, [F. Schnek] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 511-525, '35
—parathyroid glands; histologic study of parathyroid adenoma, [S. Warren & J. R. E. Morgan] Arch. Path. **20:** 823-836, Dec. '35
—pathological creatinuria, [B. S. Platt & G. D. Lu] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 605-612, '34
—present views on traumatic etiology of sarcoma in so-called osteitis fibrosa, [L. Pick] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **42:** 239-242, May '35
—progress in therapy of osteitis fibrosa generalisata, [L. Michaëlis] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 415-420, July '35
—question of fibrous osteodystrophy, [A. A. Nikitin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 70-81, '35
—radius curvus symptomatic of fibrous osteitis of lower half of right radius, [H. L. Rocher] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 437-439, May 15, '35
—Recklinghausen's fibrocystic osteitis with adenoma of parathyroids; case, [C. Gamberini] Endocrinol.e pat. costit. **10:** 547-557, Aug. '35
—roentgen and histologic aspects of osteitis cystica accompanying probable metastases of epithelioma of pelvis with hypercalcemia and parathyroid hyperplasia, [H. Welti, R. Huguenin & A. Placa] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 165-172, March '35
—significance of osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata (Recklinghausen) for obstetrics, [L. Nürnberger] Med.Klin. **31:** 1093, Aug. 23, '35; 1127, Aug. 30, '35
—special morphologic aspect of circumscribed osteitis fibrosa in young people; roentgen study, [U. Nuvoli] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 253-261, June '35
—spongy osteitis or sarcoma with myeloplaxes; 3 cases, [H. Mondor] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 749-751, Oct. 1, '35
—two rare forms, [Richter] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 533-534, Aug. '35
syphilitic: See Bones, syphilis; and under names of bones
tuberculous: See Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; and under names of bones
OSTEN, W., Erfahrungen mit der Schenkelhalsnagelung nach Smith-Petersen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 31-39, '35
OSTEN-SAKEN, E. Y., Spina bifida anterior, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 97-101, '35
OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY
hypertrophic pulmonary, [E. L. Rypins] Radiology **25:** 289-294, Sept. '35
—generalized; experimental and clinical study with report of 2 cases, [E. L. Compere, W. E. Adams & C. L. Compere] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 312-323, Sept. '35
OSTEOCHONDRITIS
—development of osteochondritis (subchondral necrosis of bones), [J. C. Lehmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1443-1446, June 22, '35
—nonsyphilitic osteochondritis in infants, [R. Priesel & J. Siegl] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 14-20, '35
—of pubic bone after epicystotomy for vesical tumor, [P. Bucalossi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 439-450, April 30, '35
—osteochondritides, [H. A. Swart] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 304-306, July '35
—vertebra plana Calvé, [N. Lindström] Acta orthop. Scandinav. **6:** 208-221, '35
deformans juvenilis, [J. H. Branan] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 160-164, Oct. '35
—bone changes simulating tuberculosis or tumor, [J. F. Brailsford] Lancet **1:** 1487-1492, June 29, '35
—cases with congenital subluxation of hip joint, [O. R. Marottoli] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 391-414, April '35
—dystrophic processes in bones and joints, [M. I. Sitenko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 9-24, '35
—epiphyseal pseudotuberculosis (osteochondritis juvenilis); cases, [R. Hoffmann] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 321-338, May 25, '35
—etiopathogenesis and surgical therapy, [M. Gamboa & A. A. Salvati] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 907-924, Oct. 2, '35
—osteochondrodystrophies, [E. W. Johns] Southwestern Med. **19:** 306-311, Sept. '35
dissecans, [P. Kröker] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 455-460, July '35
—bone changes simulating tuberculosis or tumor, [J. F. Brailsford] Lancet **1:** 1487-1492, June 29, '35
—dystrophic processes in bones and joints, [M. I. Sitenko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 9-24, '35
—König's disease and its correct and incorrect diagnosis from roentgenogram, [E. A. Zimmer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 834-837, Aug. 31, '35
—of hip joint (König's disease); case, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. **43:** 1483-1484, Sept. 21, '35
syphilitic, developing along epiphyses in children with congenital syphilis; 5 cases, [B. Reich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 437-450, '35
OSTEOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEOCLASTS: See Bones, growth
OSTEODYSTROPHIA DEFORMANS: See Osteitis deformans
OSTEODYSTROPHIA FIBROSA: See Osteitis fibrosa
OSTEOFIBROCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteofibrochondroma
OSTEOGENESIS: See Bones, growth
OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteoma
OSTEOMALACIA
etiology and pathogenesis, following pregnancy; case, [Hamant & Chalnot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 289-291, April '35
metabolism in, calcium and phosphorus metabolism; effects of varying levels and ratios of intake of calcium to phosphorus on their serum levels, paths of excretion and balances, [S. H. Liu & others] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 101-116, May 15, '35
OSTEOMYELITIS
See also under Cranium; Jaws; Patella; Ribs; etc.
—in infancy, [W. T. Green] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1835-1839, Dec. 7, '35
—in infants, [R. B. Dillehunt] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 96-101, July '35
—rare forms, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 658-659, July 20, '35
—statistical study at University of Kansas Hospital, [J. B. Weaver] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 402-405, Oct. '35
complications and sequels, treatment of 2 complications (arthritis and bacteremia) of acute osteomyelitis, with illustrative cases, [A. I. L. Maitland] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 82-88, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. July '35
diagnosis, importance of early diagnosis of acute osteomyelitis, [S. Biežis] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 352-355, May '35
—nonsuppurative osteomyelitis, [J. T. Murphy] South. M.J. **28:** 679-688, Aug. '35
—roentgen differentiation of metastatic bone tumors, [E. L. Jenkinson] Illinois M.J. **68:** 255-258, Sept. '35
—roentgenologic aspect of case resembling Paget's disease, [F. Cardillo] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 262-267, June '35
etiology and pathogenesis, osteomyelitis secondary to infections of genito-urinary tract; 3 cases, [H. L. Kretschmer & E. A. Ockuly] J.Urol. **34:** 142-147, Aug. '35

OSTEOMYELITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—flora of gallbladder in osteomyelitis due to Eberth-Gaffky's bacillus, [M. Landesman] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 449-470, May '35
—hematogenous osteomyelitis due to Salmonella suipestifer, [J. B. Weaver & L. Sherwood] J.A.M.A. 105: 1188-1189, Oct. 12, '35
therapy, bacteriophage, [J. J. Kirschenmann] Am.J.Surg. 29: 465-469, Sept. '35
—biologic therapy with Méndez's haptinogens in various types of acute osteomyelitis; 10 cases, [J. Méndez & L. G. Gret] Semana méd. 2: 310-319, Aug. 1, '35
—diaphysectomy; cases, [A. Coutinho] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 43: 214-220, July-Aug. '35
—medical and surgical therapy, [A. Inostrosa] Rev. chilena de pediat. 6: 189-199, May '35
—necessary subperiosteal diaphysectomy in acute osteomyelitis, [J. M. Jorge & E. Mealla] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 883-895, Sept. 25, '35
—nonsuppurative osteomyelitis; x-ray, [J. T. Murphy] South.M.J. 28: 679-688, Aug. '35
—Orr treatment, [H. R. B. Hull] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 21: 289-296, Oct. '35
—osteogenesis with special reference to mechanical aids; clinical study, [L. Zeno] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 4: 327-372, April '35
—staphylococcal osteomyelitis, [N. Petersen] South African M.J. 9: 523-526, Aug. 10, '35
—surgical maggots; functions in wound healing, [F. C. Messer & R. H. McClellan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1219-1226, Sept. '35
—surgical problems of osteomyelitis of large bones, [Valls Marín] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. 10: 73-82, Sept. '35
traumatic, therapy of war fractures in relation to osteomyelitis, [M. Bastos Ansart & J. d'Harcourt Got] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 4: 129-138, Jan.-March '35; Progresos de la clín. 43: 528-531, Aug. '35
tuberculous, unusual shaft tuberculosis, [J. Kulowski] Am.J.Surg. 30: 380-386, Nov. '35

OSTEOPATHY
—[J. Mennell] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 35: 143-147, July '35

OSTEOPETROSIS: See Osteosclerosis fragilis

OSTEOPOIKILOSIS: See Osteosclerosis fragilis

OSTEOPOROSIS; OSTEOPSATHYROSIS: See Bones, fragility

OSTEOSARCOMA: See Bones, tumors; and under names of bones

OSTEOSCLEROSIS
—ivory vertebra; case, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 26: 274-281, April 20, '34
—melorheostosis (Léri); case, [E. Michałowski] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1344-1347, June 8, '35
—rhizomonomelorheostosis, [B. P. Widmann & W. R. Stecher] Radiology 24: 651-670, June '35
—total hypertrophy of lower extremity with vascular nevus planus, partial osteosclerosis and acrocyanosis, [A. D. Radulesco] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 19: 575-581, Oct. '35
fragilis, Albers-Schönberg's disease (osteopetrosis); review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 359-364, June '35
—osteopoikilosis, [I. S. Hirsch] Radiology 25: 349-354, Sept. '35
—osteopoikilosis, [C. G. Sutherland] Radiology 25: 470-479, Oct. '35
—study of bones in Albers-Schönberg's disease, [C. A. Lang] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 3-43, Jan.-Feb. '35

OSTEOSYNTHESIS: See Calcaneum, fractures; Fibula, fractures; Humerus, fractures; Ulna, fractures; etc.

OSTEOTOMY: See Fibula, fractures; Forearm, surgery; etc.

OSTERBERG, A. E.: See HELMHOLZ, H. F., jt. auth.

OSTERN, P., BARANOWSKI, T., and REIS, J., Über die Verkettung der chemischen Vorgänge im Muskel; Phosphoglycerinsäure und Adenylsäure, Biochem. Ztschr. 279: 85-93, '35
Sur la formation de l'acide adénosine-triphosphorique et sur le rôle des phosphagènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1414-1417, '35

——See PARNAS, J. K., jt. auth.

OSTERTAG, B., Anatomische Veränderungen des Liquorraumes bei Blastomen des Rückenmarkkanals und ihre Bedeutung für die praktische Diagnostik, Nervenarzt 8: 242-244, '35
Weg und Bedeutung neuropathologischer Forschung, Med. Welt 9: 1138-1139, Aug. 10, '35
Über raumbeengende Neubildungen im Schädel; (neue Untersuchungen über anatomische Grundlagen des enkephalographischen Röntgenbildes), Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 52: 329-341, Oct. '35

OSTI, U., Sede rara di linfangioma cistico in una bambina, Ann.ital.di chir. 14: 377-404, April '35

OSTRČIL, A., Radium therapy of benign metrorrhagia, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 104-106, '35
Physiologic sterility in woman, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 233-240, '35

OSTRČIL, J., Therapy of hemorrhage during menopause, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 117-118, '35

OSTRO, M., and GRANOFF, H. L., Roentgenological diagnosis of appendiceal abscess, Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 606-609, Nov. '35

OSTROMISLENSKY, I., Morphinism, M.Rec. 141: 556-560, June 19, '35

——and OPENCHOWSKI, M., Nature of post-anaphylactic state in guinea pigs; hyperglycemia, J.Immunol. 29: 13-18, July '35
Post-anaphylactic state in guinea pigs, J.Immunol. 29: 19-28, July '35

OSTROP, M., Die Entwicklung unserer Leichtathletik-Wettbewerbe, Leibesübungen, pp. 175-186, May 20, '35

OSTROUCH, M., Recherches sur l'action du sérum de malades avec insuffisance circulatoire chronique sur les fibroblastes cultivés in vitro, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 299-310, May '35

OSTROUMOV, V. M., Injury of eye from copper wire fragments in electrotechnical industry, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 169-174, '35

OSTROVSKIY, V.: See MARSHAK, M., jt. auth.

OSTROWSKAJA, O. A.: See GLOTOWA, E. W., jt. auth.

OSUGI, S., Über die diagnostische Bedeutung der Serumtoxizitätsmessung bei verschiedenen akuten chirurgischen intraperitonealen Erkrankungen. Eine experimentelle und klinische Studie, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 67-68, '34

O'SULLIVAN, J.: See EDDY, C. E., jt. auth.

O'SULLIVAN, T. J., Some interesting cases of plastic surgery of face, Maine M.J. 26: 167-173, Nov. '35

OSUZU, H., Studien über die parasympathische Innervation des Gesichtsmuskeltonus, Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo 49: 828-829, June '35

——See KURE, K., jt. auth.

OSVALDELLA, G., Reazione di Kottmann e funzione tiroidea, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 7: 225-237, May-June '35

OSWALD, A., Ueber Magersucht, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 868-872, Sept. 7, '35

OTA, M., SATO, S., and MASUZAWA, T., Chaulmoogra preparation for intravenous use, and its therapeutic effect, Internat.J.Leprosy 3: 153-164, April-June '35

OTAGAWA, H., Case of cleidocranial dysostosis, Bull.Nav. M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 36-37, Oct. 1, '35

OTAKA, F., Über Resorption und Transport von intraperitoneal eingeführtem Fett, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 26: 482-509, July 31, '35

OTAÑO ETCHEVEHERE, A.: See DONOVAN, R., jt. auth.

OTEIZA y SETIEN, A., and TIANT y del RÍO, F. R., El grave problema de la lepra en Cuba, Vida nueva 35: 301-370, June 15, '35

OTHAZ, E. L., Nódulo doloroso de la oreja (consideraciones sobre esta afección), Semana méd. 2: 1105-1111, Oct. 10, '35

——See LYONNET, J. H., jt. auth.

——and PONCE de LEÓN, S. R., Nódulo doloroso de la oreja, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 493-501, April '35
Muguet bucal en un adulto, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 773-778, June '35

OTIS, I. S.: See FERGUSON, J. A., jt. auth.

OTIS, L.: See TYSON, G. N., JR., jt. auth.

OTITIS MEDIA
See also Mastoiditis
—acute and chronic otitis, and suppuration of petrous pyramid; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. J. Kopetzky] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 336-357, Sept. '35
—acute and chronic suppurative otitis media in medical practice, [G. Buzoianu] Cluj.med. 16: 511-518, Oct. 1, '35
—acute infections at Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital during 1934; their prevalence and virulence, [J. R. Page] Laryngoscope 45: 839-843, Nov. '35
—acute otitis in childhood, [H. Neumann] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 85: 865-868, Aug. 3, '35
—anisocoria in otitis, [C. Duc & A. Petterino-Patriarca] Arch.ital.di otol. 47: 403-429, June '35
—anisocoria in otitis; preliminary report, [C. Duc] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 207-211, March-April '35
—electric excitability of organ of hearing; effect of alternating currents on patients with lesions of ear, [A. M. Andreev, A. A. Volokhov & G. V. Gershuni] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 250-264, '35
—in nurslings and infants, [G. Paschlau] Kinderärztl. Praxis 6: 218-230, May '35
—new method for testing permeability of eustachian tube, [F. Zöllner] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 140: 137-154, '35
—purulent otitis in new-born, [D. J. Dolan & M. J. H. Grand] New York State J.Med. 35: 669-670, July 1, '35
—review of complications of scarlet fever at Philadelphia Hospital for Contagious Diseases from 1922 to 1934, [H. J. Williams] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 110-116, March '35
—roentgen study of pneumatization of mastoid in older children, [K. E. Stix] Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 31: 474-482, '35

OTITIS MEDIA—Continued
—symptomatology and clinical aspects of otitis caused by Friedländer's bacilli, [F. Altmann] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 513-537, May '35
blood in, sedimentation reaction, [P. Mørch] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 189-200, '35
—in acute otitis media, [B. Elmenhoff-Nielsen] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 592-604, '35; also, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 869-874, Aug. 22, '35
complications and sequels: See also Brain, abscess; Cerebellum, abscess; Meningitis, otitic; Thrombosis, sinus
—acute otitis and purulent labyrinthitis of left ear followed by purulent meningitis; bilateral loss of vestibular sensitivity due to cell lesions in vestibular nuclei, [G. Bodechtel & H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **140:** 126-136, '35
—acute otitis with meningitis and neurolabyrinthitis of other ear (sympathetic otitis), [W. Kindler] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 177-181, '35
—case of Gradenigo syndrome cured without surgical intervention, [Y. Franchini & E. Riccitelli] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 332-336, March '35
—children's diseases, [J. D. Wicht] South African M.J. **9:** 536, Aug. 10, '35
—cystic teratoma of cerebellum in child with otorrhea, [G. Ferraris] Ann.di laring., otol. **35:** 23-30, '35
—development and surgical therapy of extensive extradural abscesses, [T. Germán] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 32-45, '35
—diagnosis of acute suppuration of petrous pyramid, [C. Eves] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 97-109, March '35
—disease of hip complicating otogenic sepsis, [N. Leshin] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 466-481, Oct. '35
—epidermoid (cholesteatoma) of cerebellum in man with acute case, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Rev.oto-laring. de São Paulo **3:** 103-110, March-April '35
—erosion of internal carotid artery with fatal hemorrhage, [C. Yorke] Brit.M.J. **2:** 162, July 27, '35
—facial paralysis as indication for trepanation of mastoid in acute otitis, [U. Sirelius] Duodecim **51:** 329-360, '35
—facial paralysis from acute middle ear disease, [H. Dintenfass] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 854-857, Aug. '35
—Gradenigo syndrome with anterior petrositis and apical abscess; recovery after Holmgren-Frenckner operation, [J. M. Tato & A. Beitía] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 194-198, Feb. '35
—localized nonsuppurative encephalitis, [J. B. Horgan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 161-162, July 27, '35
—neurological aspects of intracranial complications, [J. C. Yaskin] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 305-307, Oct. '35
—ocular manifestations of suppurative otitis; their complications, [H. Tillé] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 325-364, May '35
—operative luxation of ankylosed stapes in chronic otitis media with inflammatory granuloma and bilateral otosclerosis; labyrinthogenic meningitis, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 181-188, '35
—retropharyngeal abscess, [N. Sadowski] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2:** 80-81, Jan. '35
—sepsis, [Marx] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **38:** 3-52, '35
—septicemia due to Schottmüller's pseudodiphtheria bacilli; case, [M. Estlú & P. Lenci] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 667-670, May '35
—septicemia; therapy with recovery of case, [T. Bobone & M. A. de Marchi] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d. naso **53:** 287-294, June '35
—sequels and restoration of hearing, [L. Maffeo] Morgagni **77:** 479, April 28, '35
—spontaneous perforation of lateral sinus during acute complicated case, [J. M. Barajas y de Vilches] Siglo méd. **95:** 586-590, May 25, '35
—sudoral disturbances; 2 cases, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 35-39, Jan. '35
—suppuration in petrosal pyramid; 10 cases, [S. J. Kopetzky & R. Almour] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 59-89, March '35
—suppuration in pneumatic petrous apex, [H. K. Taylor] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 767-773, June '35
—survey of sepsis during recent years in Graz clinic, [G. Hofer & F. Mossböck] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 709-711, June 22, '35
—symposium on intracranial complications, [B. H. Shuster] M. Times & Long Island M. J. **63:** 299-302, Oct. '35
diagnosis, [R. Stahr] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 475-477, Sept. '35
—acute suppurative otitis media, [N. Patterson] Practitioner **135:** 619-628, Nov. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriologic observations on pathogenesis of specific otitis, [J. Alföldy] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 501-503, May 4, '35
—bacteriology of chronic otitis; experimental study, [E. Wirth] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 316-356, '35
—infantile toxicosis, dysentery and otitis, [K. Preisich] Gyógyászat **75:** 412-413, June 16, '35
OTITIS MEDIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—morphologic development of middle ear; relation to pathogenesis of otitis in infants, [G. Cornelli] Arch. ital.di otol. **47:** 457-486, July '35
—relationship to infections of upper respiratory tract, [J. G. Dwyer] Laryngoscope **45:** 489-492, July '35
experimental, Streptococcus mucosus otitis, [S. Oyama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1379-1381, '35
pathology, histologic changes of eustachian tube in experimental otitis, [T. Matsushima] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 59-60, June '35
—established otorrhea, [C. A. Hutchinson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 224-238, Oct. '35
—of chronic otitis; experimental study, [E. Wirth] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 316-356, '35
prognosis, prognosis in suppuration, [W. Howarth] Lancet **2:** 1071-1072, Nov. 9, '35
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
—[R. Stahr] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 475-477, Sept. '35
—acute suppurative otitis, [N. Patterson] Practitioner **135:** 619-628, Nov. '35
—chronic suppurative otitis, [L. G. Brown] Brit.M.J. **2:** 986-990, Nov. 23, '35
—conservative treatment of suppuration, [F. J. Clemmenson] Practitioner **135:** 629-640, Nov. '35
—discharging ears treated by iodine powder method, [R. H.Bettington] M.J.Australia **1:** 747-749, June 15, '35
—established otorrhea and its surgical treatment, [C. A. Hutchinson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 224-238, Oct. '35
—local intradermal autovaccine therapy in chronic purulent otitis, [U. Secondi] Ann.di laring.,otol. **34:** 59-75, '34
—morphologic development of middle ear; relation to therapy in infants, [G. Cornelli] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 457-486, July '35
—physical chemistry of inflammation in relation to diseases of upper air passages; hydrogen ion concentration in otitis with central perforation and therapeutic influence of buffer solutions, [R. Bimler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 299-311, '35
—prevention of deafness: health problem, [A. Tumarkin] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 230-231, Aug. '35
—radical operation through auditory canal, [F. S. Bockstein] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 776-799, July '35
—treatment of acute suppurative otitis by syringing with alcohol, [V. Schmidt] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 594-599, Aug. '35
—treatment of cholesteatomatous otitis, [A. Rejtö] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 544-548, May '35
—value of autogenous vaccine prophylaxis and therapy and nonspecific protein therapy in streptococcic otitis; experimental study, [S. Vitale] Gior.di med. mil. **83:** 749-770, Aug. '35
tuberculous, radical mastoidectomy in adults with aural tuberculosis and active pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Muskat] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 143-153, Aug. '35
OTOLITH APPARATUS
See also under Ear: Equilibrium
—forces set free by otoliths, [W. Steinhausen] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 538-544, '35
—function test by direct mechanical control of utricular otolith in living pike, [H. Ulrich] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 545-553, '35
OTOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—diseases of pharyngeal tonsil from viewpoint of otologist, [I. Kőváry] Gyógyászat **75:** 602-603, Oct. 6, '35
history, [P. Martell] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 746-750, June '35
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
See also Hospitals, otorhinolaryngologic; Laryngology; Otology
—allergy as related to otolaryngology; summaries of available bibliographic material, [W. W. Duke] Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 638-645, Nov. '35
—blood studies, [W. V. Mullin] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 675-679, June '35
—brucellosis and otolaryngology, [C. Hirsch] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 242-251, March '35
—business side of practice of otolaryngology, [S. B. Chase] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 576-577, Nov. '35
—celebration in honor of sixtieth birthday of Ino Kubo, Japanese otorhinolaryngologist (Prof. Dr. Ino Kubo), Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 387-391, July '35
—evolution of otolaryngology as medical specialty, [J. E. Brown] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 448-458, Oct. '35
—examination of school children; cards for keeping records, [F. Vernaza] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1187-1193, April '35
—importance of ear, nose and throat in their relationship to focal infection, [G. J. Taquino] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 225-229, Oct. '35
—lateralization in otolaryngology, [J. Bányai] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 1004-1008, Aug. '35
—mycotic infections, [W. D. Gill] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 272-278, Aug. '35
—physical standards for aircraft pilots; tentative revision, J.Aviation Med. **6:** 35-44, June '35

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued
—question of carriers of bacteria in otorhinolaryngology, [L. Leroux] Bull.gén.de thérap. 186: 169-174, '35
—review of recent literature, [Dufourmentel & Bureau] Paris méd. 2: 162-165, Sept. 7, '35
—review of Russian literature during last 3 years, [W. Undritz] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. 41: 97-123, '35
—trauma in otorhinolaryngology, [K. Vogel] Monatschr. f.Unfallh. 42: 433-449, Sept. '35
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, general; Anesthesia, intratracheal; Anesthesia, larocain; Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
clinics, in Boston and Philadelphia, [M. Ellis] Lancet 2: 643-646, Sept. 14, '35
diagnosis in, errors, [K. Schmücker] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 905, June 7, '35; 951, June 14, '35
—differential diagnosis of imaginary diseases, [O. Gilliland] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 394-398, Oct. '35
—importance of examinations in pediatric practice, [O. Barbour] Arch.Pediat. 52: 775-777, Nov. '35
—review of radiology and roentgenology as applied to practice, [W. W. Eagle] Internat.Clin. 3: 286-307, Sept. '35
—unknown foreign bodies simulating grave diseases in field of otorhinolaryngology; cases, [C. González Villanueva] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. 10: 8-12, July '35
—value of roentgen examination, [R. Mittermaier] Röntgenpraxis 7: 577-588, Sept. '35
history, American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, [M. A. Goldstein] Laryngoscope 45: 900-904, Nov. '35
surgery in, experiences with Zeiss magnifying spectacles, [O. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 26: 86-89, '35
—management of hemorrhage in otolaryngology, [W. J. Foster] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 577-583, Nov. '35
—new head-rest, [H. S. Rusk] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 721, June '35
therapy in, auro-detoxin (gold preparation), [K. H. Waeser] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 26: 75-81, '35
—advances in otolaryngology, [R. S. Stevenson] Practitioner 135: 549-559, Oct. '35
—benign lesions of eye, ear, nose and throat (radium therapy), [G. A. Robinson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 801-802, June '35
—blood transfusion, [U. Secondi] Arch.ital.di otol. 47: 221-260, April '35
—conservative diathermy in otorhinolaryngology and certain related fields, [H. Schaefer] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 69: 833, July; 897, Aug. '35
—conservative treatment, [J. R. Hume] New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 229-235, Oct. '35
—critical analysis of methods of physical therapy in rhinolaryngology, [L. M. Hurd] Laryngoscope 45: 468-470, June '35
—emergency blood transfusions, [G. Canuyt] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 292-298, March '35
—extracts of maggots of Lucilia sericata, [L. Cuzin] Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 126-133, April '35
—favorite prescriptions; pharmacopeias of London throat, nose and ear hospitals, [D. McKenzie] Practitioner 135: 655-663, Nov. '35
—observations from experience, [R. Wahl] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 815-817, May 23, '35
—physiological basis of physical measures in otolaryngology, [R. Kovacs] Laryngoscope 45: 480-486, June '35
—review of radiology and roentgenology as applied to practice, [W. W. Eagle] Internat.Clin. 3: 286-307, Sept. '35
—short wave therapy in acute inflammations about head and neck, [M. H. Cottle] Illinois M.J. 68: 354-357, Oct. '35
—sulphur crenotherapy; thermomineral water of San Juan de los Morros, [F. Jahn] Gac.méd.de Carácas 42: 46, Feb. 15, '35; 61, Feb. 28, '35; 77, March 15, '35; 107, April 15, '35
OTORRHEA: See Otitis Media
OTOSCLEROSIS
—chronic progressive deafness; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. K. M. Dickie] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 99-117, July '35
—operative luxation of ankylosed stapes in chronic otitis media with inflammatory granuloma and bilateral otosclerosis; labyrinthogenic meningitis, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 181-188, '35
—otospongiosis and maternity, [J. Despons] Bull.Soc. méd.de Saint Luc 41: 184-203, June '35
etiology and pathogenesis, fissula ante fenestram and adjacent tissue in human otic capsule, [J. G. Wilson] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 382-392, '35
pathology, recent work, [A. A. Gray] Practitioner 135: 609-618, Nov. '35
therapy, Sourdille operation in 2 cases, [J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 470-473, April '35
—recent work, [A. A. Gray] Practitioner 135: 609-618, Nov. '35
OTOSCLEROSIS, therapy—Continued
—treatment of otosclerotic deafness by local application of thyroxine, [A. A. Gray] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1447-1462, Sept. '35; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 729-750, Oct. '35; also, Laryngoscope 45: 741-759, Oct. '35
OTOSPONGIOSIS: See Otosclerosis
OTSUKA, H., Contribution to histo-pathology of renal tuberculosis in early stage. Non-specific pyelonephritic contraction of parenchyma in papillary tuberculosis, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 89-91, April '35
OTSUKA, Y., Studies on hormone of placenta, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. 22: 227-228, '32
OTSUKI, M., Studies of atheroma, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 923-928, '32 [in Japanese]
OTSUKI, S.: See **NUKADA, S.,** jt. auth.
OTT, H., Die Aufgaben des Truppenarztes an der Front, der Sanitätskompanie und des Feldlazaretts, Med. Welt 9: 1496-1499, Oct. 19, '35
OTT, L. H.: See **FICKLEN, J. B.,** jt. auth.
OTT, P., Die gegenwärtige Leistungsfähigkeit der Körperschichtdarstellungen, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh.ft.) 52: 40-43, '35
——See **ERNST, H. W.,** jt. auth.
OTTANI, G.: See **PINELLI, L. (Bologna),** jt. auth.
OTTAVIANI, G.: See **DEBIASI, E.,** jt. auth.
OTTENHEIMER, E. J., Postoperative gas pains, New England J.Med. 213: 608-614, Sept. 26, '35
OTTENSOOSER, F., and KRUMBEIN, F., Ueber die Abweichungen zwischen den in vivo- und den in vitro-Werten der Diphtheriesera im Verlauf der Immunisierung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 540-542, June 8, '35
——See **GLANZMANN, E.,** jt. auth.
——**KRUPSKI, A., and ALMASY, F.,** Über das Spektrum des Diphtherietoxins, Biochem.Ztschr. 277: 314-319, '35
OTTENSTEIN, B., Researches on ferments in dermatology, Orvosi hetil. 79: 506-508, May 4, '35
——See **NÉKÁM, L., JR.,** jt. auth.
——**and von PASTINSZKY, S.,** Therapeutische Versuche mit Fermenten bei experimentellen Rattenimpftumoren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 1-8, '35
——See **von PASTINSZKY, S.,** jt. auth.
OTTO, E., Die Dosierung von Röntgenbestrahlungen, Strahlentherapie 53: 350-351, '35
Ein Dosierungsblatt für Röntgenbestrahlungen, Strahlentherapie 53: 710-711, '35
OTTO, G. F., Blood studies on Trichuris-infested and worm-free children in Louisiana, Am.J.Trop.Med. 15: 693-704, Nov. '35
OTTO, H., Vom Recken, Strecken, Gähnen und Husten, Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 304-306, April 20, '35
Gleichgewichtsübungen als Heilmittel, Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 423-425, June 17, '35
OTTO, H. (Halle), Die Ulkuserythrozytose, Med.Klin. 31: 1105-1106, Aug. 23, '35
OTTO, I. H., Zur Behandlung des Schwarzwasserfiebers mit Campolon nach H. E. Naumann, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 422-425, Oct. '35
OTTO, R., Robert Koch † 27. Mai 1910, Med.Klin. 31: 669-671, May 24, '35
Wilhelm Kolle † 10. Mai 1935, Med.Klin. 31: 767, June 7, '35
OTTO, T. O., Avulsion of scalp treated without grafting, Ann.Surg. 102: 315-317, Aug. '35
OTTO PELVIS: See under Acetabulum
OTTOBRINI COSTA, M., Apparelho ligamentoso do angulo colico direito funccionando como agente de occlusão intestinal. Uma formação anatomica normal incompletamente involuida, confinando com a pathologia, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 7: 27-36, July '35
OTTOLENGHI, C. E., and MUSCOLO, D. T., Osteocondromatosis de la rodilla, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 70-75, July '35
OTTOLENGHI, D., GIOVANARDI, A., and MASSA, F., Vaccinazioni antibatteriche e microbismo latente, Gior.di med.mil. 83: 428-433, May '35
OTTOLENGHI, R., Alcuni terreni colturali per lo sviluppo delle spirochete della cavità orale, Stomatol. 33: 314-316, April '35
OTTOLENGHI, SALVATORE (1861-1934)
—obituary and bibliography, [U. Sorrentino] Arq.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 11) 5: 146-148, '35
OTTONELLO, P., Studio radiologico del canale pilorico, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 9: 309-314, June '35
OTTONI de REZENDE, M., Sobre a questão da cura cirurgica das sinusites frontais cronicas. Como evitar os resultados decepcionantes, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 3: 346-356, July-Aug. '35
——See **TOLOSA, A.,** jt. auth.
OTTOW, B., Morbus-Parkinson mit Schwangerschaft und Geburt, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 11: 384-386, '35
Die diagnostische Probeinzision in den Uterus in situ bei offener Bauchhöhle, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2230-2232, Sept. 21, '35
Tubenmissbildung und Tubensterilisation, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 59: 2302-2304, Sept. 28, '35

OUABAIN (crystallized strophanthin): See Heart diseases; Heart, injections into; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
OUDARD, Fonctionnement du Service de Santé pendant le combat sur mer: le traitement des blessés, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 884-887, July 6, '35
OUMANSKY, V.: See WEIL, M. P., jt. auth.
OUTHIER, V.: See BALYEAT, R. M., jt. auth.
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT
See also Mental Diseases, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Syphilis, clinics; Tuberculosis, dispensaries
—hospital, polyclinic and physician, [W. Hoffmann] Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 188-193, May-June '35
OUVRIEU, D.: See LABIGNETTE, P., jt. auth.
OUZOUNOFF, G., A propos de la caractérisation histochimique de la cellule granuleuse à graisse du poumon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1342-1344, '35
——and MINTCHEFF, I., L'interaction entre l'épithélium alvéolaire du poumon et l'huile d'olive introduite par voie trachéale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1344-1345, '35
OVAHORMON (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex
OVALBUMIN: See Albumin; Eggs
OVALOCYTES: See Erythrocytes, morphology
OVARY
See also Corpus Luteum; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa
—action of gonadotropic hormone from pregnant mare's serum on ovaries of rhesus monkeys, [E. T. Engle & C. Hamburger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1531-1533, June '35
—action of urinary extracts on ovaries of rabbits; application in diagnosis of cancer, [M. Aron] Presse méd. **43:** 1044-1046, June 29, '35
—comparative advantages of hysterectomy and hysterosalpingectomy in relation to anatomic conservation of ovary; experimental study, [F. Matteace] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1641-1672, Nov. 30, '34
—effects of short waves on rabbits, [G. Tata] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1219-1235, Aug. 31, '35
abnormalities, congenital absence of left tube and ovary; case, [C. P. White] Illinois M.J. **68:** 536-538, Dec. '35
—ovarium disjunctum; further studies, [O. Frankl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2536-2539, Oct. 26, '35
abscess, chronic typhoid abscess; case, [L. A. Soloff & C. S. Herrman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 290-292, Aug. '35
—with report of 41 cases, [E. B. Ries & R. M. Bueno] Semana méd. **1:** 1301-1312, May 2, '35
anatomy and histology, effects of fractioned doses of prolan on morphology in adult rabbit; statistical interpretation of phenomena, [P. Desaive] Arch.de biol.,Paris **46:** 429-473, '35
—application of energetic theory of discontinuity to interpretation of actions of prolan and roentgen rays on adult rabbit, [P. Desaive] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 695-715, '35
—effects of combined fractional doses of prolan and roentgen rays on morphology of rabbit ovary; morphologic interpretation of phenomena, [P. Desaive] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 669-694, '35
—effects of fractioned doses of roentgen rays on morphology in adult rabbit; statistical interpretation of phenomena, [P. Desaive] Arch.de biol.,Paris **46:** 475-506, '35
—histologic modifications after treatment with lecithin, [G. Addessi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:**334-349, June 30, '35
—normal structure of rete ovarii, [R. Gatta & A. Greco] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 163-193, May '35
calcification, case with adnexal atresia, [A. Marta] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 168-171, March 31, '35
cancer, granulosa cell carcinoma, [Cabot case 21191] New England J.Med. **212:** 886-888, May 9, '35
—experience with multiple dose roentgen therapy, [W. P. Healy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 613-624, Nov. '35
—granulosa-cell carcinoma of left ovary in child of 6 years, [B. D. Best] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 658-660, Dec. '35
—invading uterus; case, [Croizat, Ponthus & Colson] Lyon méd. **156:** 249-251, Sept. 1, '35
—morphologic study of epitheliomas, [R. Leroux, Leuret & Weinroth] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 481-498, June '35
—pathologic and clinical aspects of gastro-enterogenous carcinoma; 60 cases, [G. Opitz] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **111:** 54-67, '35
—pregnancies after surgical therapy, [Z. von Szathmáry] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 563-573, '35
—primary malignant tumors, [W. T. Murphy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 289-305, Sept. '35
—recent advances in research made by clinical observations, [W. Schiller] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 573-583, Oct. '35
—simulating acute surgical conditions of abdomen, [P. Bernstein] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 485-486, Sept. '35; also J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 160-164, Nov.-Dec. '35
cysts: See also Ovary, tumors
—cesarean section for cyst praevia complicated by large subdiaphragmatic (peritoneal) cyst; case, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 314-316, April '35
OVARY, cysts—Continued
—cholecystectomy in presence of large cyst, [V. S. Counseller] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1309-1312, Oct. '35
—diagnostic value of roentgen study; case, [L. Galli] Radiol.med. **22:** 829-838, Sept. '35
—ectopic spleen with twisted pedicle diagnosed as ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle; recovery of case after splenectomy, [B. Desplas] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 985-988, July 20, '35
—endometriosis in young girl; case, [R. T. Noble & H. W. Johnston] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **78:** 105-107, Oct. '35
—endometriosis, ovarian cysts and interligamentous fibroid tumor, [V. S. Counseller] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1313-1316, Oct. '35
—gigantic cyst treated by marsupialization and later excision of lining membrane, [J. J. McGrath & S. Eiss] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 345-355, Nov. '35
—hormonal content of corpus luteum cysts, [A. von Probstner] Endokrinologie **16:** 174-179, '35
—hormonal origin of uterine fibroids: hypothesis, [J. T. Witherspoon] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 402-406, June '35
—hydrorrhea due to cyst communicating with uterus through fallopian tube; case, [Ledoux-Lebard, P. Funck-Brentano, E. Wallon & J. Dalsace] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 838-841, June 29, '35
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages due to rupture of follicular cyst; 2 cases, [E. Delannoy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 501-503, Oct. '35
—perforation of diverticulum of pelvic colon into cyst, [D. J. Harries] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 653-654, Aug. '35
—removal of large cyst, [B. C. Vachharajani] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 625-626, Nov. '35
—surgical complications during childhood, [V. Kafka, Jr.] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 411-422, '35
—twisted cyst with ruptured tubal pregnancy on same side; case with normal pregnancy, [P. Daleas] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 438-439, May '35
—weighing 26 kg., [N. Y. Khoroshmanenko] Vrach.delo **18:** 475-476, '35
—with gelatinous disease of peritoneum (pseudomyxoma) and appendicular mucocele; 2 cases, [H. Abbeloos] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 245-251, May '35
—with torsion of pedicle; case in woman 77 years of age, [C. R. Robins] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 549-551, Oct. '35
—with twisted pedicle in child 5 years old, [J. A. Alonso Muñoyerro, S. López Malla & J. Fernández] Arch. españ.de pediat. **19:** 449-455, Aug. '35
diseases, effects of mammary d'arsonvalization, [Daunet, Ferrier & Jarry] Médecine **16:** 457-469, June '35
—chronic vulvar eczema due to ovarian dysfunction treated by oophorectomy; rôle of toxic ovary in etiology of functional neuroses, [C. Stajano] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:**197-203, Aug. '35
—functional diseases, [R. Schröder] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. **46,** pp. 295-308, '34
—newer aspects of female endocrinology, [J. E. Tritsch & A. I. Weisman] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 676-678, Nov. '35
—pathology of incretory functions, [G. A. Wagner] Med.Klin. **31:** 1029-1032, Aug. 9, '35
—puerperal suppurative ovaritis; 13 cases, [P. Trillat, L. Michon & M. Dargent] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 116-134, Aug. '35
—relations between menstrual disorders and state of ovarian function; 3 cases, [H. Simonnet & E. Brandwein] Presse méd. **43:** 1233-1235, Aug. 3, '35
—sclerocystic ovaritis; modern ideas and therapy, [R. Demarez & H. Bedrine] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 719-736, Sept. 15, '35
—sterility of ovarian origin, [J. Séguy] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 745-748, Oct. 26, '35
—surgical treatment of dysfunctions; clinical and pathological study, [M. R. Robinson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 18-36, July '35
embryology, failure of proviron (testicular preparation) to produce sexual inversion of female chick gonadic anlage; causes, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1120-1124, '35
excision: See also Gonads, excision
—action of prolan on modifications of genital organs in ovariectomized rabbits, [G. Garrasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1067-1087, Aug. 31, '35
—blood transfusion in therapy of disturbances of artificial menopause; cases, [S. Teneff] Ginecologia **1:** 851-862, Aug. '35
—cholesterinemia in castrated female dog following single irradiation with infra-red light, [S. Malczynski & J. Lankosz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1367-1369, '35
—effect of theelin (female sex hormone) on atrophic uteri of castrated albino rats, [B. L. Robinson & W. C. Langston] Endocrinology **19:** 441-446, July-Aug. '35
—endocrinologic studies on pregnancy in cat, with special reference to effects of castration, [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 5-7, '35

OVARY, excision—Continued
—estrual reaction to vaginal injections of follicular extract in castrated rabbit; preliminary report, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42**: 419-422, July '35
—experimental studies on histology of thyroid and hypophysis in obesity following castration, [K. W. Schultze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 1041-1043, June 28, '35
—influence on healing of wound, [T. Uramoto] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22**: 226-227, '32
—Jane Todd Crawford memorial service, Kentucky M. J. (supp.) **33**: 3-36, Sept. '35
—oophorectomy and maintenance of pregnancy in rat, [H. O. Haterius] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33**: 101-102, Oct. '35
—osteitis fibrosa cystica of parathyroid origin; noteworthy improvement following ovariectomy, [C. J. Parhon & Tomorug] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27**: 327-346, '35
—production of menstruation by administration of artificial corpus luteum hormone after surgical castration, [C. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111**: 122-123, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 778-779, June 1, '35
—question of conservation of ovaries after hysterectomy; clinical and experimental study, [E. Mériel & G. Rieunau] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6**: 27-45, May '35; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30**: 433-444, June '35
—thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger); reduction in blood volume following bilateral oophorectomy, [M. Friedlander, N. Laskey & S. Silbert] Endocrinology **19**: 461-465, July-Aug. '35
extract: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
grafts: See also Gonads, transplantation
—autotransplantation in operation for carcinoma of cervix uteri, [G. Tumanoff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59**: 2311-2312, Sept. 28, '35
—autotransplantation of ovarian tissue following radical operation for cervical cancer, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59**: 1170-1174, May 18, '35
—clinical results of use, [L. Mayer] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15**: 259-274, '35; also, Bruxelles-méd. **16**: 1-10, Nov. 3, '35
—comparison between action of ovarian grafts and estrogenic substance ("folliculin benzoate") on comb and spurs of capon, [F. Caridroit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 627-629, '35
—experimental transplantation; autotransplants and homotransplants into omentum of dog; preliminary report, [G. H. Romberg] Am.J.Surg. **29**: 249-252, Aug. '35
—histophysiologic study in woman, [R. Bourg] Bruxelles-méd. **15**: 821-826, May 26, '35
hematoma, mechanism of spontaneous and experimental hematomas, [L. Cornil, M. Mosinger & J. Picaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 742-744, '35
—resembling spontaneous ovarian tumors in mice, [L. M. Schabad & V. Korkhoff] Néoplasmes **14**: 7-14, Jan.-Feb. '35
hemorrhage: See also Ovary, cysts
—erroneous diagnoses, [K. Hollósi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33**: 580-581, June 27, '35; also, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62**: 1585-1588, July 6, '35
—hemoperitoneum of ovarian origin; case, [V. Plătăreanu & C. Trocmaier] Spitalul **55**: 155-157, April '35
—intraperitoneal nongravidic hemorrhage; case, [Lonjon & Cabanac] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24**: 522-524, Oct. '35
—mechanism of spontaneous and experimental hemorrhages, [L. Cornil, M. Mosinger & J. Picaud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 742-744, '35
—misdiagnosed as acute appendicitis; 3 cases, [N. Ujiie] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34**: 1183-1184, Aug. '35
hernia, inguinal hernia with incarcerated ovary and tube; infant of 6 weeks, [L. V. & H. L. Rush] Am.J. Surg. **29**: 140, July '35
hormone: See also Hormones; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
—action of hogival on lacrimal elimination of sodium chloride, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119**: 447, '35
—action of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) on behavior of monthly variations of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10**: 442-445, June '35
—action of prolan on human ovary (influence in forming corpus luteum hormone) and its relation to anterior lobe of hypophysis, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111**: 26-36, '35
—action on glycemia in young rabbit, [E. de Amilibia, M. M. Mendizábal & J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38**: 448-452, July 15, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 900-901, June 22, '35
—action on glycemia of thyroidectomized rabbit, [E. de Amilibia, J. Botella Llusiá & M. M. Mendizábal] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38**: 526-527, Aug. 15, '35
—action on liver glycogen, [J. Botella Llusiá, E. de Amilibia & M. M. Mendizábal] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159**: 461-464, '35; also, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38**: 598-599, Sept. 15, '35

OVARY, hormone—Continued
—action on osteogenesis; experimental study, [A. Merlino] Lattante **6**: 469-494, Sept. '35
—action on uterine muscle measured in vivo and in vitro, [J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **85**: 145-158, Oct. 26, '35
—allergic coryza at menstruation from hormone, [F. A. Riebel] Ann.Int.Med. **9**: 91-92, July '35
—amount of progestin in corpora lutea of cows, [G. G. Kimura] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33**: 97-99, Oct. '35
—artificial shifting of menstrual cycle by means of pelanin, [S. Okamoto, Y. Yamamoto, H. Yagi & J. Kosakaé] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18**: 105-119, April '35
—cooperation with hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis on uterus, [M. Murata & K. Ueno] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22**: 230-231, '32 [in Japanese]
—corpus luteum hormone, [K. Portman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 25, pp. 1-124, '35
—corpus luteum hormone; further studies, [K. Ehrhardt & A. Hagena] Endokrinologie **16**: 51-60, '35
—effect of corpus luteum hormone on development of hypophysis after castration, [W. Hohlweg] Klin. Wchnschr. **14**: 1027-1028, July 20, '35
—effect of injection of residual extracts, [H. W. Marlow & F. Groetsema] Endocrinology **19**: 415-420, July-Aug. '35
—effect on carbohydrate metabolism; studies on blood sugar level, [E. de Amilibia, M. M. Mendizábal & J. Botella-Llusiá] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159**: 453-460, '35
—estrual reaction to vaginal injections of follicular extract in castrated rabbit; preliminary report, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42**: 419-422, July '35
—hereditary transmission of pigmentary sensitivity of plumage to hormone; study in hybridity of domestic fowls, [V. Régnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 848-850, '35
—hormonal origin of uterine fibroids: hypothesis, [J. T. Witherspoon] Am.J.Cancer **24**: 402-406, June '35
—hormone of corpus luteum, [D. van Stolk & H. Pénau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17**: 472-484, March '35
—influence of estrin (female sex hormone) and progestin (corpus luteum hormone) upon menstrual cycle of monkey, [G. W. Corner] Am.J.Physiol. **113**: 238-250, Sept. '35
—isolation of crystalline progestin (corpus luteum hormone), [W. M. Allen] Science **82**: 89-93, Aug. 2, '35
—mitosine (pituitary hormone), folliculin (female sex hormone) and lutein (corpus luteum preparation); history of facts and evolution of ideas of reproductory function; experimental schema on female sex hormones, [R. Moricard] Paris méd. **2**: 101-110, Aug. 10, '35
—motility in transplanted denervated uterus (effects of progestin, corpus luteum hormone), [S. Kaminester & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30**: 395-402, Sept. '35
—nomenclature of corpus luteum hormone (Zur Nomenklatur des Corpus luteum-Hormons), Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 1182, Aug. 17, '35
—nomenclature of corpus luteum hormone (use of progesterone instead of progestin and luteosterone), [W. M. Allen, A. Butenandt, G. W. Corner & K. H. Slotta] Science **82**: 153, Aug. 16, '35; also, Nature, London **136**: 303, Aug. 24, '35
—occurrence of corpus luteum hormone; further study, [K. Ehrhardt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99**: 257-259, June '35
—physiology of corpus luteum; comparative actions of crystalline progestin (corpus luteum hormone) and crude progestin on uterine motility (and endometrial proliferation) in unanesthetized rabbits, [W. M. Allen & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30**: 309-318, Sept. '35; abstr., Science **82**: 155, Aug. 16, '35
—production of menstruation by administration of artificial corpus luteum hormone after surgical castration, [C. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111**: 122-123, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 778-779, June 1, '35
—progestin (corpus luteum hormone) deficiency; case (treated by antuitrin-S), [L. M. Randall] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10**: 573-576, Sept. 4, '35
—progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in control of human uterine contractions; significance in prevention of habitual and threatened spontaneous abortion, [F. H. Falls, J. E. Lackner & L. Krohn] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32**: 1451-1454, June '35
—recent advances in gynecology, [E. Holland] Practitioner **135**: 455-467, Oct. '35
—relation of hormonal processes to physiologic lactation, [E. J. Kraus] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159**: 380-394, '35
—relation of lipids to progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in corpus luteum of sow, [E. M. Boyd & C. A. Elden] Endocrinology **19**: 599-602, Sept.-Oct. '35
—response of uterus of hypophysectomized rabbits to extracts of corpus luteum, [J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **84**: 296-301, June 18, '35
—testing and activation of luteosterone C and D (corpus luteum preparations), [E. Fels] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59**: 2420-2427, Oct. 12, '35

OVARY—Continued

insufficiency, new methods of treating female sterility resulting from genital hypofunction; biologic methods as substitute for operations, [C. Clauberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1149, July 19, '35; 1189, July 26, '35

—clinical and etiopathogenic study of 2 cases of acrocyanosis occurring during menopause in sisters, with particular reference to constitutional and endocrine factors, [G. Battistini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 480-488, Aug. '35

—high blood pressure and endocrine disorders (ovarian and pituitary insufficiency) in young women, [E. Altenburger & K. Voit] Endokrinologie **16:** 38-41, '35

—large doses of follicular and corpus luteum hormones in therapy, [A. Peralta Ramos, E. Fels & C. Urison] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 469-482, Aug. '35

—norms for opotherapy of insufficiency and suppression of ovarian function, [J. B. Comas Camps] Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 290-299, June-July '35

—ovarian hormone in treatment of sterility, [H. Buschbeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1677-1679, Oct. 18, '35

—progestin (corpus luteum hormone) deficiency; case (treated by antuitrin-S), [L. M. Randall] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 573-576, Sept. 4,'35

—recent methods of hormone therapy of hypofunction: use of glandubolin (ovarian preparation) and glanducorpin (corpus luteum preparation), [L. Gőczy] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 887-889, Aug. 17, '35

—relation to sterility of rats after intramedullary injections of tar, [J. Bernard] Sang **9:** 779-789, '35

—roentgen examination of craniums of women with secondary insufficiency; cases, [M. Fagioli] Ginecologia **1:** 625-649, June '35

—rôle in etiology of rheumatism and arthritism, [P. Carlini] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 413-419, Sept. '35

—significance of emaciation of hypophyseal origin for disturbances in ovarian function, [F. Stroebe] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1156-1158, May 18, '35

internal secretions: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy

ossification: See Ovary, tumors

pathology, effect of prolan (pituitary preparation) on human ovaries, [A. Westman] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1090-1097, May 11, '35

—historical review of syndrome embracing utero-ovarian atrophy with persistent lactation (Frommel's disease), [E. A. Sharp] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 411-414, Sept. '35

—of rete ovarii, [R. Gatta & A. Greco] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 163-193, May '35

—reactions following hysterectomy in guinea-pigs, [L. Cornil & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 740-742, '35

physiology: See also Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormone; Ovulation

—[R. Schröder] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 295-308, '34

—[M. P. Weil] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 324-327, June 1, '35; also, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 394-396, July '35

—antagonism between hormones secreted by ovary, [R. Courrier] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 261-268, July-Aug. '35

—antagonism between suprarenals and ovary, [A. Crainicianu & L. Mavromati] Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. **1:** 34-36, ['35]

—are ovaries sensitized by gonadotropic hormone prolan? [I. Peissachowitsch & E. Kaplun] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1223-1228, May 25, '35

—atretic follicles and corpus albicans in cycle of ovarian function, [A. Sodano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 569-608, Sept. '35

—experimental dissociation of effects of anterior pituitary glands of various species, [L. Loeb & others] Science **82:** 331-333, Oct. 4, '35

—experimental studies of action of corpus luteum in retarding development of follicles of ovary, [M. Murata & T. Yamada] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 231-235, '32 [in Japanese]

—functional correlations with thyroid, [J. M. Moniz de Aragão] Brasil-med. **49:** 471-475, May 25, '35

—incretory functions, [G. A. Wagner] Med.Klin. **31:** 1029-1032, Aug. 9, '35

—ovarian and pituitary hormones, [M. Fairlie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 533-536, Sept. 21, '35

—ovary-stimulating factors and antihormones, [C. F. Fluhmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 584-589, Oct. '35

—reciprocal action of ovaries and thyroid, [Léopold-Levi] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 21-54, April '35

—reinforcement of gonadotropic action on female rabbits of urine of pregnant woman by association of pineal preparation, [E. Vinals] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 259-261, '35

—relation between anterior pituitary hormones acting on thyroid gland and on ovary, [L. Loeb & others] California & West.Med. **43:** 199-200, Sept. '35

OVARY, physiology—Continued

—rôle of placenta in arrest of ovarian cycle in pregnancy, [M. Klein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 579-580, '35

radiation of, effects of fractioned doses of roentgen rays on morphology of ovary of adult rabbit; statistical interpretation of phenomena, [P. Desaive] Arch.de biol.,Paris **46:** 475-506, '35

—application of energetic theory of discontinuity to interpretation of actions of prolan and roentgen rays on adult rabbit, [P. Desaive] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 695-715, '35

—effects of combined fractional doses of prolan and roentgen rays on morphology of rabbit ovary; morphologic interpretation of phenomena, [P. Desaive] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 669-694, '35

—experimental investigation on roentgen irradiation in rats, [E. Fels] Semana méd. **1:** 1453-1462, May 16, '35

—experimental radiation in white rats, [E. Fels] Strahlentherapie **54:** 279-293, '35

—temporary roentgen castration in pulmonary tuberculosis; indications, [J. A. Huet & Sobel] Bull.et mem. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 337-338, May '35

—therapeutic value of low-dosage irradiation of pituitary gland and ovaries in functional menstrual disorders, [C. Mazer & L. Spitz, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 214-220, Aug. '35

surgery: See also under other subheads of Ovary

—experimental research on repair of wounds made by electric knife in rabbits, [A. Taddei] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **56:** 1499-1519, Oct. 31, '34

—renewal of ovigenic activities after superficial incision of ovaries in senile involution; experimental study, [A. Tommaselli] Riv.di chir. **1:** 397-404, July '35

therapy: See also Ovary, hormone; Ovary, insufficiency

—[C. Kaufmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 861-867, May 31, '35; J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **42:** 409-433, June '35

—experiences with modern therapy, [H. Buschbeck] Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 65-67, '33

—hormone preparations in internal medicine, [K. Herman] Med.Welt **9:** 1320-1322, Sept. 14, '35

—in nose and throat surgery (control of postoperative hemorrhages), [E. S. Connell] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 372-374, Sept. '35

—treatment of emaciation and of secondary amenorrhea with implantation of hypophysis from new-born infant and with progynon (female sex hormone) and proluton (corpus luteum hormone), [E. Vogt] Med. Klin. **31:** 1393-1394, Oct. 25, '35

—treatment (with corpus luteum extract) of habitual abortion, [H. F. Kane] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 334-335, Sept. '35

—uses and abuses of modern products in gynecologic disorders, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **105:** 662-667, Aug. 31, '35

transplantation: See Ovary, grafts

tuberculosis: See also Uterus, adnexa

—bilateral hyperplastic tuberculosis associated with infiltrative rectitis and postappendicular suppurative peritoneal lymphangitis with intrahepatic abscesses; case, [I. Stoia, C. Vasiliu & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul **55:** 195-198, May '35

tumors, [L. D. Eerland & J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1302-1330, Aug. 6, '35

—atypical case of folliculoma with pseudostrumous structure, [C. Accardo] Tumori **9:** 259-265, '35

—Brenner tumor, [P. H. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 734-735, Nov. '35

—Brenner tumor; histologic study, [J. Wallart & S. Scheidegger] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 499-510, June '35

—clinical aspects and genesis of Brenner tumors, [E. Fauvet] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 585-611, '35

—clinical aspects of disgerminomas, [H. Dworzak] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1282-1287, June 1, '35

—clinical significance and pathology of teratomas, [Z. von Szathmáry] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 653-670, '35

—clinical significance of dermoid carcinomas, [Z. von Szathmáry] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 689-700, '35

—corpus luteum tumor, [O. I. Cutler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 131-133, July '35

—cystoma in pregnancy; diagnostic difficulties, [E. Opocher] Clin.ostet. **37:** 457-460, Aug. '35

—dermoid cyst, [H. D. Tripp] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 299-300, Aug. '35

—dermoid cyst containing almost pure cholesterol; case, [C. Corrêa da Costa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 479-480, Sept. '35

—development of epithelioma on old dermoid cyst with encysted serous effusion; case, [E. Mériel & R. Dieulafé] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 720-724, May '35

—epulis found in dermoid cyst; case, [Z. Szathmáry] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 949-950, Aug. 31, '35; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2547-2550, Oct. 26, '35

—etiology of fibrocystic tumors, [E. H. Lepper] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1645-1651, Oct. '35

—fibroma, [D. J. Cannon] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 522-523, Aug. '35

—fibroma; case, [A. G. & S. Gallo] Bol.y.trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 722-728, Aug. 28, '35

OVARY, tumors—Continued
—folliculomas; anatomicoclinical study, [M. Campana] Clin.ostet. **37:** 589-604, Oct. '35
—*granulosa cell:* **See also Ovary, cancer**
—granulosa cell and Brenner tumors; report of case (in child) with review of those cases already recorded, [P. B. Bland & L. Goldstein] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 250-266, Aug. '35
—granulosa cell tumor and unusually severe uterine hypertrophy in woman 63 years old, [Z. von Szathmáry] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2477-2482, Oct. 19, '35
—granulosa cell tumor; case, [C. Gála & F. Škorpil] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 193-207,'35
—granulosa cell tumor of ovary, adenocarcinoma of bladder and uterine myoma in woman 57 years old, [G. Opitz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2104-2108, Sept. 7, '35
—hemangioma; case in child 3½ years of age, [J. P. Shearer] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 223-224, Aug. '35
—hematomas resembling spontaneous tumors in mice, [L. M. Schabad & V. Korkhoff] Néoplasmes **14:** 7-14, Jan.-Feb. '35
—histogenesis of certain tumors and their biologic effects, [S. H. Geist] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 650-664, Nov. '35
—histologic study of papillary vegetations in cystomas, [G. Bertè] Clin.ostet. **37:** 513-532, Sept. '35
—immaculate conception: biologic possibility (presence of spermatozoa in arrhenoblastoma), [W. Timme] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 85-86, '34
—intersexuality due to hyperplasia of suprarenals with ovarian tumor; case, [J. Bittencourt] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 18-28, Sept. '35
—Krukenberg tumor, [E. A. Fennel] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 376-379, Nov. '35
—Krukenberg tumor followed by metastatic cutaneous carcinomatosis; case, [S. Noguer-More] Actas dermosif. **27:** 894-904, May '35
—Krukenberg tumors: metastases of epitheliomas of digestive tract; case, [R. Crousse & A. Dupont] Liége méd. **28:** 1121-1146, Oct. 6, '35
—Krukenberg tumors; metastases of epitheliomas of digestive tract; 9 cases, [R. Crousse & A. Dupont] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 902, June 16, '35; 931, June 23, '35
—Krukenberg tumors; pathogenesis, [L. Puhr] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 229-239, May '35
—Krukenberg tumors, with report of 2 cases, [J. Chavannaz] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 453-492, June '35
—large fibroma with abdominal pain simulating twisted ovarian cyst; case, [C. K. Chi] Chinese M.J. **49:** 767-770, Aug. '35
—luteoma; case, [Decoulx, Bedrine & Bastien] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 458-459, July '35
—malignant degeneration of dermoid cysts, [E. Petrowa & C. Karaewa] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 422-428, '35
—malignant degeneration of dermoid cysts; 3 cases, [Villard & Caillot] Lyon chir. **32:** 453-457, July-Aug. '35
—malignant epithelial tumors, [L. R. Pyle & O. R. Clark] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 367-371, Sept. '35
—malignant pseudomucinous cystoma: case, [M. Téri] Gyógyászat **75:** 620-621, Oct. 13, '35
—myofibroma with heteroplastic bone formation, [I. F. Stein] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **30:** 289-290, Aug. '35
—presence of carotene: case, [C. Y. Chi, P. L. Li & C. S. Yang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 751-754, Aug. '35
—provocation of menstruation in primary amenorrhea in woman with genital hypoplasia and with only one ovary; postoperative status after removal of dysgerminoma, [E. Markalous] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 631-634, June 7, '35; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2540-2547, Oct. 26, '35
—pseudomyxoma peritonei; origin in appendix and ovary, [T. Antoine] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 37-53, '35
—relation to secretion of sex hormones; physiopathologic significance, [A. Migliavacca] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1773-1805, Dec. 31, '34
—so-called disgerminoma, [V. Lissowetzky] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1944-1952, Aug. 17, '35
—statistical study; results of 500 histologic examinations made at Institute of Pathologic Anatomy, according to Masson classification, [L. Góry & J. Adrian] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 310-313, April '35
—suppuration of dermoid cyst due to Eberth's bacilli; surgical therapy just before rupture into bladder; case, [C. Dunet] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 669-673, Oct. '35
—theca cell tumors, [S. H. Geist] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 480-495, Oct. '35
—unilateral Krukenberg tumor, [H. G. Müller] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 348-352, July '35
—ureteral compression by mobile tumors; case, [Pallasse & Colas] Lyon méd. **156:** 372-374, Sept. 29, '35
—with endocrine significance, [J. V. Meigs] Ann.Surg. **102:** 834-848, Nov. '35
OVCHARENKO, E. P.: See SHAFERSHTEYN, S. Y., jt. auth.

OVERGAARD, K., Otto's disease and other forms of protrusio acetabuli. (Primary juvenile osteo-asthenic protrusion and secondary protrusions), Acta radiol. **16:** 390-410, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 1001-1025, Sept. 24, '35
Experimentelles über kombinierte Wärme-röntgentherapie bösartiger Tumoren, Acta radiol. **16:** 461-470, '35
Über eine Anordnung für Temperaturmessung bei Kurzwellendiathermie, Strahlentherapie **53:** 337-338, '35
Preliminary experiences with hippodin, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 703-705, July 4, '35
OVERHOF, K. (Frankfurt a. M.), Über gleichzeitiges Vorkommen osteoplastischer und osteoklastischer Prozesse an der Wirbelsäule, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 318-320, May '35
Zur Frage zusätzlicher Behandlung maligner Tumoren mit radioaktivem Wismut, Strahlentherapie **54:** 261-264, '35
Die Behandlung des Peniskarzinomes, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 468-472, July '35
OVERHOF, K. (Kiel), Über eine seltenere Form von Spontanpneumothorax, Med.Klin. **31:** 546-547, April 26, '35
OVERHOLSER, M. D., and NELSON, W. O., Effect of estrin and male hormone injected separately and simultaneously upon smooth muscle and epithelium of seminal vesicle in albino rat, Anat.Rec. **62:** 247-267, June 25, '35
——See NELSON, W. O., jt. auth.
OVERHOLSER, W., Department of Mental Diseases and examination of prisoners, Bull.Massachusetts Dept. Ment.Dis. **18:** 30-59, April '34
OVERHOLT, R. H., Pneumonectomy for malignant and suppurative disease of lung, with report of 8 cases, J. Thoracic Surg. **5:** 54-75, Oct. '35
——and DONCHESS, J. C., Subphrenic abscess, New England J.Med. **213:** 294-301, Aug. 15, '35
OVERSTREET, S. A., Symposium on diabetes; diet and insulin, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 584-586, Dec. '35
OVERTON, D. E., Strabismus as pediatric problem, M. Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 340, Nov. '35
OVERTON, F.: See WILKES, L. A., jt. auth.
OVERTON, L. M.: See GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.
d'OVIDIO, F. R., Exploración funcional del hígado, Hosp. argent. **6:** 45-53, July 15-30, '35
La etiología amebiana en las neumopatías, Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 1083-1103, July '35
——and MARTIN YUCETICH, Sobre un caso de enfermedad de Sternberg Hodgkin (a propósito del test biológico de Gordon), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 372-379, March '35
OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes
OVIEDO BUSTOS, J., Dishépato-colecistopatías catameniales, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 675-691, June '35
OVIEVSKA, G.: See SPANIER, P., jt. auth.
OVULATION
See also Estruation
—cinemicrographic studies of rabbit ovulation, [R. T. Hill, E. Allen & T. C. Kramer] Anat.Rec. **63:** 239-245, Oct. 25, '35
—detection in intact rabbit, [H. S. Burr, R. T. Hill & E. Allen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 109-111, Oct. '35
—dysovulation, [S. Hirshfeld] California & West.Med. **43:** 129-132, Aug. '35
—in frog; follicular rupture to fertilization, [R. Rugh] J.Exper.Zoöl. **71:** 163-193, July 5, '35
—in frog; pituitary relations in induced ovulations, [R. Rugh] J.Exper.Zoöl. **71:** 149-162, July 5, '35
—morphologic relationship between sexual cycle of ovary and of uterus in rabbit, [S. Inouye] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 54-57, July 20, '35
—ovulation and menstruation, [R. Araya] Semana méd. **2:** 264-268, July 25, '35 [Reply to Douay]
—ovulation and the periodic corpus luteum, [P. Bouin] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 177, April 25, '35; 201, May 5, '35
—ovulation, menstruation and finding "safe period," [G. F. Douglas] J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 104-119, Sept. '35; correction **5:** 155, Oct. '35
—painful symptoms at time of ovulation, [R. Hazama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 693-694, June '35
—phenomenon of ovulation and its relation to sex cycle, [I. F. Stein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 710-717, Nov. '35
—recent advances in gynecology, [E. Holland] Practitioner **135:** 455-467, Oct. '35
—renewal of ovigenic activities after superficial incision of ovaries in senile involution; experimental study, [A. Tommaselli] Riv.di chir. **1:** 397-404, July '35
—sterility of ovarian origin; causes and diagnoses of disturbances of ovulation, [J. Séguy] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 745-748, Oct. 26, '35
—termination of pregnancy in rabbit by intravenous injection of anterior lobe pituitary extract, [C. W. Bellerby] J.Exper.Biol. **12:** 286-295, July '35
OVUM
See also Eggs; Germ Cells: Impregnation; Ovulation
—comparative behavior of mammalian eggs in vivo and in vitro; activation of ovarian eggs, [G. Pincus & E. V. Enzmann] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 665-675, Nov. '35

OVUM—Continued
—external and internal migration, [P. Burger] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 490-492, July '35
—human ovum in salpingitis isthmica nodosa, [A. F. Lash] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 287-288, Aug. '35
development: See Embryology
OWEN, M.: See **TERRELL, C. O., jt. auth.**
OWEN, R. G., and COPE, H. E., Bitterling pregnancy test, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 536-537, Sept. '35
OWEN, S. E.: See **CUTLER, M., jt. auth.**
——See **FORTNER, H. C., jt. auth.**
OWENS, J. S., Measurement of ultra-violet radiation in daylight, Lancet **2:** 589-590, Sept. 7, '35
OWENS, N., Skin grafting; its relation to general surgery, J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 41-46, Aug. '35
——See **HUME, J. R., jt. auth.**
——See **Le JEUNE, F. E., jt. auth.**
OWRE, O., Papillary carcinoma confined to diverticulum of bladder—its removal and final report, Journal-Lancet **55:** 469-470, July 15, '35
OWTSCHARENKO, E. P.: See Ovcharenko, E. P.
OXALATES
—fine structure of oxalate stones of urinary passages, [E. Szold] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 192-194, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 778, July 13, '35
—influence of some substances on mechanism of formation of beta-oxybutyric and of oxalic acid, [P. H. Fleuret] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1569-1572, '35
—mechanism of inactivating action of sodium oxalate and of phosphates on "alkaline" phosphatases of animal tissue, [S. Belfanti, A. Contardi & A. Ercoli] Biochem.J. **29:** 1491-1507, July '35
—occlusion of small intestine by nonbiliary oxalate and phosphate enterolith; case, [Ho Dac Di] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 832-835, June 29, '35
in blood: See Blood, oxalates
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, oxalates
in urine: See Urine, oxalates
metabolism, pathogenesis of changes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Marcolongo] Minerva med. **2:** 41-46, July 14, '35
—fate of oxalates fed to dogs, [G. Orzechowski, P. Gömöri & M. Hundrieser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 739-748, '35
—metabolism of oxalic acid in relation to liver; oxalemia after administration of sodium oxalate in liver diseases, [G. Pennetti] Riforma med. **51:** 1358-1363, Sept. 7, '35
—relation between disturbances in oxalic acid metabolism and chronic articular diseases, [S. Battistini, F. Quaglia & A. Robecchi] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 121-148, July '35
—relation of carbohydrate and oxalic acid **metabolism,** [L. Bargi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 510-543, May '35
—relation of disturbances to etiology of rheumatism, [S. Battistini] Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 163-166, April-June '35
toxicity, hypertension associated with experimental oxalate nephritis, [W. M. Arnott & R. J. Kellar] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 265-270, June '35
—studies on dogs, [W. Heubner & R. Hückel] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 749-754, '35
OXAZINES: See Anesthesia, local and regional; Stains and Staining
OXENIUS, K., A propósito de la neumonía en la infancia y su tratamiento en la práctica, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 254-264, July-Aug. '35
Eine ungewöhnliche Konsiliarkrankheit, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1240-1242, Aug. 2, '35
Zur Behandlung von Grippebegleiterscheinungen, insbesondere des Erbrechens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1731-1732, Oct. 25, '35
Zur Behandlung der Parotitis epidemica, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1714-1715, Oct. 25, '35
OXIDATION
See also Metabolism; Tissue, respiration
—comparative sensitivity of bacteriophages and of homologous bacteria to oxidation, [I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1090-1092, '35
—effects of *di*nitrocresol, [M. E. Krahl & G. H. A. Clowes] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 355-369, Oct. '35
—emission of light during oxidation of oxidizable substances in animal and plant organisms, [M. Konisi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2007-2008, July '35
—inactivation of bacteriophage by oxidation, [I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 952-954, '35
—inactivation of bacteriophage by oxidation; reactivation by cevitamic acid, [I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1345-1348, '35
—oxidation and mitogenetic radiation, [M. Konisi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2205-2206, Aug. '35
reduction, autolysis of lymph; study of its reducing capacity, [M. Fukuoka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 4, pp. 92-93, '34
—catalysis of oxidation-reduction in living cell, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Protoplasma **23:** 50-69, '35
—classification of oxidation property of cells by means of vital staining with *mono*azo dyes, [S. Hatano] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 461, '32 [in Japanese]
OXIDATION, reduction—Continued
—determination of oxidation-reduction potential of various substances by means of color reaction and iodometry, [M. Konisi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1043-1044, April '35
—effects of oxidation-reduction potential indicator dyes on metabolism of tumor and normal tissues, [K. A. C. Elliott & Z. Baker] Biochem.J. **29:** 2396-2401, Oct. '35
—oxidation-reduction potentials of some non-sporulating obligate anaerobes, [G. M. Dack & W. Burrows] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1441-1443, June '35
—oxidation-reduction processes in experimental avitaminosis; modifications of capacity of certain tissues to reduce *2:6-di*chlorophenol-indophenol in experimental rickets in albino rat, [G. Monetti] Fisiol.-med. **6:** 341-360, May 20, '35
—oxidation-reduction processes of tissues studied by means of iodine index in histamine shock; determination and significance of cevitamic acid, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 92-99, March 31, '35
—oxidation-reduction (redox) potential of glutathione, [J. C. Ghosh & S. C. Ganguli] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 296-299, '35
—proteolysis and proteosynthesis in relation to oxidation-reduction potential, [P. Rondoni] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 473-481, Nov. '34
—reducing action of diphtheria bacilli; studies on some oxidizable stains, [O. Ehrismann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 56-60, Oct. 1, '35
—studies on oxidation and reduction of cells and tissues, [K. Okamoto] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 449-452, '32 [in Japanese]
***p*-OXYBENZYLGUANIDINE:** See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
OXYCEPHALY: See Acrocephaly
OXYCODEINE: See under Codeine
OXYDASE AND PEROXYDASE
See also under names of oxydases and peroxydases
—action of muscle oxydase in relation to method of slaughter, [D. I. Macht & H. F. Bryan] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 236-239, Aug. 16, '35
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxydase, [H. Tauber, I. S. Kleiner & D. Mishkind] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 211-218, June '35
—point at which tellurite, selenite, arsenite and other poisons act upon oxydase respiration in muscle tissue, [R. Labes & H. Krebs] Fermentforsch. **14:** 430-442, '35
—presence of indophenol-oxydase in raw fresh milk, [E. J. Bigwood & J. Thomas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1637-1639, '35
reaction, Arakawa reaction of one lactant observed during one year, [Y. Uga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 564-574, March 31, '35
—behavior of peroxydase of leukocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Massimello] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1261-1268, May '35
—effect of urine extract on leukocyte peroxydase; early laboratory finding of avitaminosis B, [T. Suzuki & A. Takamatsu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 588-595, March 31, '35
—effect of urines of lactants on leukocyte peroxydase; relation between leukocyte peroxydase and B-avitaminotic urine, [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 575-587, March 31, '35
—new methods for staining of blood (simple oxydase reaction), [H. Hirschfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1437-1438, Oct. 5, '35
—oxydase reaction of central nervous system in so-called summer encephalitis in Japan, [S. Kingô] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 83-85, Sept. '35
—quantitative oxydase content of neutrophil blood leukocytes in acute infections and leukemic myeloses, [W. Nagel] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 228-229, '35
—striatal blood picture; experimental research, [G. Livrea] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1297-1306, Dec. 31, '34
OXYGEN
See also Baths, oxygen; Respiration
—new device for oxygen absorption in gas analysis apparatus, [F. S. Cotton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1084-1087, July '35
—nitrogen balance and O/N coefficient in experimental scurvy, [L. D. Kaschevnik & S. A. Eldman] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 401-411, '35
—oxygen and carbon dioxide as cell constituents; relation to cellular activity, [A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 231-242, '35
—oxygen supply of skin, [F. R. Schmidt] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **32:** 576-579, Oct. '35
consumption: See also Blood, oxygen consumption; Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration
—alleged effect of electrical stimulation on metabolism of red cell suspensions, [E. Ponder & J. Macleod] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 265-281, Nov. '35

OXYGEN, consumption—Continued
—choline and liver respiration, [O. A. Trowell] J. Physiol. 85: 356-374, Nov. 22, '35
—differential oxygen uptake of regions of Limulus optic nerve as related to distance from sense organ, [R. Guttman] Biol.Bull. 69: 356-360, Dec. '35
—during muscular work; theoretic and practical interpretation, [A. Govaerts] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 15: 164-185, '35
—effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on frog's muscle, [S. Gelfan] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 464-466, Oct. '35
—in nerve tissue of frog during excitation, [J. Rosenberg] Arch.internat.de physiol. 41: 446-455, Aug. '35
—in nerve tissue of frog during rest, [J. Rosenberg] Arch.internat.de physiol. 41: 434-445, Aug. '35
—in perfused liver of dog, [N. Piessinger, H. Bénard & G. Syliaba] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 182-183, '35
—in raw fresh milk, [E. J. Bigwood & J. Thomas] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1639-1642, '35
—in vital oxidation of succinic acid as influenced by hydrogen ion concentration and oxygen pressure; toxic action of oxygen, [J. Lehmann] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 72: 78-91, '35
—influence of depressants on rate of asphyxiation of frog's ventricle, [A. J. Clark] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 25: 181-194, July '35
—influence of frequency of contraction of isolated mammalian heart, [A. E. Cohn & J. M. Steele] Am.J. Physiol. 113: 654-658, Nov. '35
—influence of α-dinitrophenol, [V. Emmer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 1137-1140, '35
—influence of tension of oxygen contained in inspired air on consumption in dogs, [D. Cordier & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 11: 199-210, '35
—measurement in cardiac patients after work as auxiliary heart function test, [V. Emmer] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 785-789, July 19, '35
—mechanism of increased consumption in patients with cardiac disease, [H. Resnik, Jr. & B. Friedman] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 551-562, Sept. '35
—metabolism of isolated heart of dogs related to age, [A. E. Cohn & J. M. Steele] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 915-922, Nov. '35
—of lung, [T. C. Shen & W. M. Hsieh] Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 715-718, '34
—of Staphylococcus albus, [T. Kubo] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo 49: 279-280, Feb. '35
—oxygen metabolism of tubercle bacilli and some kinds of acid-fast bacilli, [T. Uga] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 167-222, April 20, '35
—photodynamically induced consumption in muscle and nerve, [A. J. Kosman & R. S. Lillie] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 6: 505-515, Aug. 20, '35
—resting metabolism of frog's ventricle, [A. J. Clark] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 25: 167-180, July '35
—studies in water balance; excessive oxygen usage response of dehydrated animals to water and electrolytes, [H. A. Davis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 242-244, Nov. '35
—utilization of carbohydrate during aerobic activity in isolated muscle of frog, [C. L. Gemmill] Am.J. Physiol. 112: 294-300, June '35
—utilization of oxygen in tissues in anemias of various origins, [E. Apfelbaum] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 285-298, May '35
deficiency: See also Blood, oxygen
—anginal symptoms associated with certain constitutional diseases, [C. H. Beach] J.A.M.A. 105: 871-873, Sept. 14, '35
—determination of oxygen pressure in tissue and relative anoxia of patients with circulatory disorders, [F. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 627-629, May 4, '35
—effect of composition of inspired air on circulation through brain, [L. Irving & M. S. Welch] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. 25: 121-129, July '35
—effect of liver feeding in relation to oxygen want, [H. B. Parry] J.Physiol. 84: 454-457, July 24, '35
—electrocardiogram in myocardial anoxemia caused by acute anemia, [P. Radnai] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 401-406, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 921-923, Aug. 24, '35
—influence of variations on O_2-tension in inspired air upon after-images, [E. Gellhorn & I. G. Spiesman] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 620-626, Aug. '35
—influence of variations of O_2-tension in inspired air upon hearing, [E. Gellhorn & I. G. Spiesman] Am. J.Physiol. 112: 519-528, July '35
—influence of variations in O_2-tension in inspired air upon nystagmus, [E. Gellhorn & I. Spiesman] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 662-668, Aug. '35
determination, staining in tissues by means of rongalit white (Unna), [J. Kurisu] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 15: 590, '35
effects, effect of oxygen inhalation on gaseous distention of stomach and small intestine, [J. Fine, J. B. Sears & B. M. Banks] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 361-367, Aug. '35
—experimental observations on effect of 95 per cent oxygen on absorption of air from body tissues, [J. Fine, S. Frehling & A. Starr] J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 635-642, Aug. '35

OXYGEN, effects—Continued
—intravenous injection of oxygen with animal under ordinary and increased atmospheric pressure, [I. Singh] J.Physiol. 84: 315-322, June 18, '35
—occupational dermatoses caused by oxygen, [J. Sánchez-Covisa & E. Rivas Cabello] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 951-960, June '35
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; etc.
in blood: See Blood, oxygen
poisoning, oxygen consumption in vital oxidation of succinic acid as influenced by hydrogen ion concentration and oxygen pressure; toxic action of oxygen, [J. Lehmann] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 72: 78-91, '35
pressure: See also Air, pressure
—determination of pressure in tissue and relative anoxia of patients with circulatory disorders, [F. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 627-629, May 4, '35
—effect of low pressures on frog's cardiac tissue, [A. J. Clark & G. Kingisepp] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 25: 279-289, Oct. '35
—effect of reduced tension upon formed elements of blood of hypophysectomized animals, [G. E. Stewart, R. O. Greep & O. O. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 112-114, Oct. '35
—oxidation of hemoglobin to methemoglobin by oxygen; relation between rate of oxidation and partial pressure of oxygen, [J. Brooks] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, 118: 560-577, Nov. 1, '35
—oxygen consumption in vital oxidation of succinic acid as influenced by hydrogen ion concentration and oxygen pressure; toxic action of oxygen, [J. Lehmann] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 72: 78-91, '35
therapy: See also Alcoholism, therapy; Asphyxia, therapy; Bronchopneumonia ,therapy; Cancer, therapy; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Claudication, intermittent; Cyanosis; Endarteritis obliterans; Heart, diseases; Hemoptysis, therapy; Nephritis, glomerular; Pneumonia, therapy; Pregnancy, complications; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—administration by nasal catheter; adaptability to military-medical requirements, [H. B. Porter] Mil. Surgeon 77: 348-350, Dec. '35
—in home, [L. T. Coggeshall] M.Clin.North America 18: 1485-1488, March '35
—theoretical and practical aspects; clinical indications, [M. Salzer] J.Med. 16: 307-310, Aug. '35
—theoretical and practical aspects; physiological considerations, [D. E. Jackson] J. Med. 16: 304-307, Aug. '35
—theoretical and practical aspects; technical problems, [A. L. Schwartz] J.Med. 16: 310-313, Aug. '35
—tomac oxygen insuflator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 105: 200, July 20, '35
OXYHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
OXYMORPHINE: See under Morphine
OXYPERITONEUM: See Pneumoperitoneum
OXYTOCICS: See Labor, drugs in
OXYTOCIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
OXYURIASIS
See also Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis
—[F. Timmermans] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 26: 25-44, June '35
—developmental cycle of Oxyuris; importance in practical medicine, [G. Penso] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1943-1949, Oct. 7, '35
—infections of human parasitic worms (Enterobius vermicularis) under institutional conditions, [W. H. Headlee] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1069-1077, July '35
therapy, [E. Nagel & W. Lange] Med.Welt 9: 1011, July 13, '35
—occurrence and treatment of helminthiasis in tuberculous patients, [F. Mattausch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 915-916, June 7, '35
OXYURIS
vermicularis, biology, [F. A. Lentze] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 156-159, Oct. 1, '35
OYA, I.: See TANI, T., jt. auth.
OYAMA, S., Experimentelle Studien über die Mucosusotitis, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 1379-1381, '35
Experimentelle Studien über das Decubitalgeschwür der Zunge, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 15: 591-592, '35
OYHENART, J. C.: See MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.
OYSTERS
—bacteriologic examinations of oysters from Narragansett Bay during winter and spring of 1927-28, [L. M. Fisher & J. E. Acker] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 1449-1475, Oct. 18, '35
—bacteriologic study of oyster bed at Nieuport; hygienic problems of oyster culture, [F. Van den Branden & J. Geens] Rev.d'hyg. 57: 361-371, May '35
—superiodized oysters, particularly assimilable form of iodine medication in organic combination, [L. Nové-Josserand, A. Rougier & Marmet] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 559-563, Sept. 5, '35

OZEKI, Y., Über die durch die Spirochaeta morsus muris erzeugte Veränderung des Augenlides bei Maus. Anhang: Über den Haarausfall bei Maus durch Spirochaeta morsus muris, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 109-112, May '35

OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic

OZERETSKIY, N., PLOTNIKOVA, O., and KHOTINA, S., Psychoneurologic characteristics of children with Kaschin-Beck's disease, Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 43-47, '35

OZERKOVICH, M. M.: See **MIKHLIN, M. S., jt. auth.**

OZONE

—effect of injection on antibodies in blood serum: experimental study, [K. Mitani] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **14:** 1019, '35

—relation of atmospheric ozone to heliotherapy, [R. Latarjet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 610-612, '35

therapy: See also Carbon Monoxide, poisoning

—in surgical conditions, [E. Payr] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 857-860, May 30, '35

OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., Sur une préparation de système nerveux central isolé de grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 716-718, '35

Observations sur l'excitation mécanique ou électrique de l'écorce cérébrale à travers la peau, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 420-428, Nov. '34

——and MOUSSATCHÉ, H., Sur quelques effets d'excitation et d'inhibition de la rigidité de décérébration dus à des excitations mécaniques d'aponévroses musculaires et du tendon d'Achille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 883-885, '35

P

PAAL, H. Über die Beeinflussung des Stoffwechsels überlebender Säugetiergewebe durch die Schilddrüse, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 267-270, '34

Elektrochemische Blutjodbestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1394-1395, Sept. 28, '35

——and MOTZ, G., Elektrometrische Jodbestimmung in Blut und Geweben, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1291-1293, Sept. 7, '35

PAARMANN, E., Karbolsäure als Extraktionsmittel für die Herstellung spezifischer Antigene, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 122-138, May 29, '35

PAAS, H. R., Generalisierte Xanthomatose, Dystrophia adiposogenitalis und Trauma, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 652-658, '35

de PABLO, V.: See **RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**

PACCHIONIAN DEPRESSIONS: See Cranium, anatomy and histology

PACE, C., Per l'osteosintesi cruenta delle fratture dell'olecrano, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 41-47, Jan.-Feb. '35

PACE, J. M., Tuberculous stricture of ureter of only remaining kidney: reimplantation of ureter into bladder, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 437-441, July 10, '35

Histologic and pathologic anatomy of retained testis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 726-730, Nov. 13, '35

——and CABOT, H., So-called neuralgia of stump of spermatic cord: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 717-719, Nov. 6, '35

PAČES, V., Spinal osteomyelitis, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 229-235, '35

PACHE, H. D., Über die Markarmut zentral-vegetativer Gebiete des Gehirns, Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 137-162, '35

PACHECO, L., A-propósito de três casos de distrofia miotónica (doença de Curschmann), Lisboa méd. **12:** 365-374, June '35

PACHIOLI, R., Sul trattamento delle manifestazioni cutanee della diatesi essudativa del lattante al seno con la dieta ipoclorurata della nutrice. Considerazioni dopo 4 anni di applicazione del metodo, Lattante **6:** 443-444, Aug. '35

——and MENGOLI, V., Contributo allo studio della reazione attuale delle feci del bambino; proposta di un metodo di determinazione del *pu* fecale, dati bibliografici e risultati delle richerche eseguite su bambini sottoposti a diversi regimi dietetici, Pediatria **43:** 617-640, June '35

Contributo allo studio della reazione attuale delle feci del bambino; cause determinanti del *pu* fecale, Pediatria **43:** 1025-1044, Sept. '35

PACHNER, E., Un caso di lussazione isolata dell'estremo distale dell'ulna, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 814-822, '35

PACHYDERMIA: See Skin, pathology

PACHYMENINGITIS

See also Meningitis

—mastoiditis with unusual symptoms, [H. L. Williams] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1265-1269, Oct. '35

—phlegmon of back of neck and suppurative spinal pachymeningitis: clinical and pathologic study, [G. Barbera] Riv.osp. **25:** 425-440, Aug. '35

hemorrhagic: See Meninges, hemorrhage

PACHYMENINGITIS—Continued

syphilitic, cervical hypertrophic pachymeningitis with histologic study of 2 cases, [L. M. Parachú & A. Castañé Decoud] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 215-225, June '35

tuberculous, special form in dura mater, [S. Scheidegger] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 373-375, June 15, '35

PACHYONYCHIA: See Nails, diseases

PACHYPERIOSTOSIS: See Periosteum

PACHYPLEURITIS: See under Pleurisy

PACINIAN CORPUSCLES: See Mesentery, innervation; Vagina, diseases

PACK, G. T., Principles governing radiation therapy of cancer, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 347-367, June '35

——See TWOMBLY, G. H., jt. auth.

——SCHARNAGEL, I. M., QUIMBY, E. H., and LOIZEAUX, M. C., Palliative irradiation of gastric cancer, Arch. Surg. **31:** 851-896, Dec. '35

PACKALÉN, T., Gono-reaction, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 499-506, Aug. '35

PACKARD, C., Relation between age and radiosensitivity of Drosophila eggs, Radiology **25:** 223-230, Aug. '35

——See EXNER, F. M., jt. auth.

PACKARD, F. R., First surgical case book of Pennsylvania Hospital, Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 95-100, '35

PACKARD, R. K., Health insurance and other plans for solution of medical economic ills, Illinois M.J. **68:** 413-418, Nov. '35

——and KIRSHBAUM, J. D., Lateral dislocation of wrist joint; report of case of radiocarpal dislocation of radial side, Arch.Surg. **31:** 266-270, Aug. '35

PADDOCK, C. S., Renal calculus disease, Memphis M.J. **10:** 13-16, Oct. '35

PADGETT, E. E., Operating the diabetic, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 323-326, July '35

PADILLA, MANUEL: See Obituaries

PADILLA, T., Enfermedades arteriales periféricas, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [22]) **22:** 335; (supp. [23]) **22:** 343, '35

PADOVANI, E., Contributo allo studio dell'audizione colorata e al suo valore psicologico, psicoterapeutico e pedagogico, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1408-1421, Dec. 31, '34

PADOVANI, P.: See **MATHIEU, P., jt. auth.**

PADOVANI, V., Le alterazioni funzionali del sistema reticolo-endoteliale nelle schizofrenie rivelate dalla "prova del rosso congo," Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 265-272, April-June '35

PADVE, R. R.: See **LONDON, E. S., jt. auth.**

PAEDERUS: See Beetles

PÄSSLER, H. W., Das elektrische Schneiden mit der Nadelelektrode, Chirurg **7:** 405-407, June 15, '35

PATZOLD, J., Fehlerquellen bei Temperaturmessungen in Kurzwellen-Kondensatorfeld während der Behandlung, Strahlentherapie **54:** 362-368, '35

PAFF, G. H., Conclusive evidence for sino-atrial dominance in isolated 48-hour embryonic chick hearts cultivated in vitro, Anat.Rec. **63:** 203-210, Sept. 25, '35

PAGANELLI: See **AUDIBERT, V., jt. auth.**

PAGANI-CESA, A., Meningo-neurite post-scarlattinosa, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 372-377, June '35

PAGANO, A., La formula leucocitaria nelle suppurazioni peritonsillari. Suoi rapporti con il reperto batterioscopico, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 537-556, Aug. '35

PAGE, A. B.: See **WHITNEY, W. R., jt. auth.**

PAGE, A. P. M.: See **BEAUMONT, G. E., jt. auth.**

PAGE, C. M., Late results of operative treatment of osteoarthritis of hip-joint (Hunterian lecture), Lancet **1:** 1313-1320, June 8, '35

Development of orthopædic surgery, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 63-72, Nov. '35

PAGE, I. H., Syndrome simulating diencephalic stimulation occurring in patients with essential hypertension, Am. J.M.Sc. **190:** 9-14, July '35

Highly active pressor substance from cerebral ventricular fluid of human beings, Science **82:** 550-551, Dec. 6, '35

——and HEUER, G. J., Effect of renal denervation on patients suffering from nephritis, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 443-458, July '35

——See VAN SLYKE, D. D., jt. auth.

——and others, Plasma lipids of normal men at different ages, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 613-639, Nov. '35

PAGE, J. R., Practical suggestions for management of certain ear, nose and throat conditions, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 463-465, Aug. '35

Report of acute infections of middle ear and mastoid process at Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital during 1934; their prevalence and virulence, Laryngoscope **45:** 839-843, Nov. '35

PAGE, M., Influence of war on development of medicine, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **43:** 5-8, Oct. '35

PAGE, R.: See **DRINKER, P., jt. auth.**

PAGEL, W., Production of Koch's phenomenon with various strains of tubercle bacilli, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 89-96, July '35

PAGES, P., Lymphogranulomatose maligne et virus tuberculeux (contribution à l'étude étiologique de la maladie de Hodgkin), Quest.méd.d'actual. **5:** 21-37, May '35

PAGÉS MARUNY, S., and FERRER, D., Reacción del testículo a la hormona antehipofisaria de la madurez folicular, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **24:** 33-43, July '35
PAGET, M., and DUPONT, Y., Sur l'emploi d'un nouvel agent de défécation des liquides biologiques. Application particulière à l'étude du microdosage du lactose, dans de lait de vache, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1536-1538, '35
—See **LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**
—**PARTURIER, G., and LEVIN, G.,** Recherches sur la composition chimique des cristallins normaux et cataractés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 581-583, '35
PAGET'S DISEASE
of bones: See Osteitis deformans
of nipples: See under Breast
PAGGI, B., and GORI, M., Contributo sperimentale allo studio delle modificazioni indotte del bilancio del calcio da diversi trattamenti, Rinasc.med. **12:** 367-368, Aug. 31, '35
PAGLIANI, F., Breve nota su "l'influenza delle correnti ad alta frequenza sul processo di guarigione delle ferite," Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 423-430, April '35
PAGLIARI, M., Considerazioni cliniche su una centuria di casi di placenta previa centrale e marginale, Ginecologia **1:** 537-552, May '35
PAGNIEZ, P., Quelques aspects de la question de la vitamine C, Presse méd. **43:** 804-805, May 18, '35
—**and PLICHET, A.,** Le traitement des infections urinaires par le régime cétogène, J.d'urol. **39:** 524-530, June '35
—**PLICHET, A., and LAPLANE, R.,** Recherches complémentaires sur l'épilepsie par parasites cutanés chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 692-694, '35
PAGUYO, J.: See **ALBERT, J., jt. auth.**
PAIC, M., DEUTSCH, V., and BORCILA, I., Action des ultrasons sur des microbes, les protozoaires et les infusoires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1063-1065, '35
—See **MINZ, B., jt. auth.**
—**HABER, P., VOET, J., and ELIASZ, A.,** Action biologique des ultrasons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1061-1063, '35
PAIGE, B. H.: See **MERRITT, K. K., jt. auth.**
PAILHAS, Réflexité contra-latérale tonodynamique des muscles interosseux et hypothénariens, Encéphale **30:** 509-511, July-Aug. '35
PAILING, W. P., Pharmacy schools and courses in China, Chinese M.J. **49:** 1035-1040, Sept. '35
PAILLARD, H., and CHAPELO, R., Les taches rubis. Leur valeur comme signe d'insuffisance hépatique. Leurs variations, Clinique, Paris **30:** 251-253, July (B) '35
—**and PAILLARD, M. H.,** Les faux calculs des voies urinaires, Clinique, Paris **30:** 218-221, June (B) '35
PAILLARD, M. H.: See **PAILLARD, H., jt. auth.**
PAILLAS, J.: See **ALLIEZ, J., jt. auth.**
—See **GUILLOT, P., jt. auth.**
—See **JAYLE, G. E., jt. auth.**
—See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
—See **ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
PAIN
See also Abdomen, pain; Heart, pain; Sensation and Sensations; etc.
—adaptation to sensation of cutaneous pain, [A. Basler] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 332-338, '35
—case of synesthesia: visual-pain and visual-audition, [G. J. & M. M. Dudycha] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 57-69, April-June '35
—cutaneous innervation; experimental study, [L. H. Lanier, H. M. Carney & W. D. Wilson] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **34:** 1-60, July '35
—fear and pain, [W. L. Brown] Lancet **2:** 911-912, Oct. 19, '35
—in insufficiency of diaphragmatic hiatus, [F. Kuhlmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1432-1434, Sept. 6, '35
—in peripheral arteritis, [J. Diez] Prenza méd.argent. (supp. [18]) **22:** 303; (supp. [19]) **22:** 311, '35
—pain—patient's complaint, [C. W. Irish] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1659-1666, June '35
—prestige of pain, [L. Vialle] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **32:** 355-401, May 15—June 15, '35
—psychologic mechanism, [C. Biondi] Rassegna d.previd. sociale **22:** 9-12, Aug.-Sept. '35
—relation between duration of time and tension in electric stimulation of individual points which are painful on pressure, [N. Ishikawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 231-246, March '35
—significance and diagnostic importance as symptom of disease, [J. E. Paullin] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 485-489, Dec. '35
—value of injection test for evaluation, [U. Rondelli] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 447-451, '35
—Wallenberg syndrome with hyperalgic reactions; cure of central facial neuralgia by alcoholization of peripheral branches of trigeminal nerve, [A. Ravina, J. Hagueneau & L. Faulong] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1341-1350, July 22, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, pains and nodes due to injections (intramuscular and subcutaneous) **of gray mercurial ointment,** [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 140-146, March '35
PAIN, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—alternating pains in lesions of medulla oblongata and pons varolii; physiopathology of pain of central origin; 3 cases, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & A. Brunelli] Rev.neurol. **63:** 828-837, June '35
—mechanism of painful sensations, [P. Heinbecker & G. H. Bishop] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 226-238 ,'35
—occurrence of trigeminal neuralgia in patients having multiple sclerosis, together with observations on other types of associated pain and sensory disturbances, [J. M. Meredith & G. Horrax] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 497-507, Nov. '35
—pain provoked by lumbar palpation; value in diagnosis of cholecystic disturbances, [J. Rachet & C. Rendu] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 738-743, July '35
—pains due to abnormalities of bones and joints of extremities, [B. Horváth] Gyógyászat **75:** 83-85, Jan. 27, '35
—peripheral pathway, [G. K. Stürup & E. A. Carmichael] Brain **58:** 216-219, June '35
—rôle of capillary circulation in pathogenesis of anginal pain, [L. Pescador] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 229-233, July '35
—spontaneous pain and other subjective sensory disturbances; clinicopathologic study, [C. Davison & W. Schick] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 457-496, '35; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1204-1237, Dec. '35
—syndrome of pain and paralysis arising from inflammations of prevertebral space, [A. W. Proetz] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 371-381, June '35
referred, arterialgia as rare accessory symptom of exophthalmic goiter, [A. Spinelli] Riv.di chir. **1:** 425-427, July '35
—glossodynia; reflex irritation from mandibular joint as principal etiologic factor; 10 cases, [J. B. Costen] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 554-564, Nov. '35
—painful renal reflexes with false image of calculus in roentgen picture, [I. Moscu & S. Petrașincu] Rev. română de urol. **2:** 174-178, April '35
—significance in cholelithiasis, [R. Zollinger] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1647-1652, Nov. 23, '35
—therapy of radiculitis and neuromyositis of lower extremities by intramuscular injections of distilled water and hypotonic salt solutions into areas of referred pain, [G. G. Smyslov] Klin.med. **13:** 1208-1213, Aug. '35
—visceral and referred pain, [L. J. Pollock & L. Davis] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 210-225, '35; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1041-1054, Nov. '35
therapy: See also under names of analgesics
—[H. E. Macdonald] Maine M.J. **26:** 116-117, July '35
—cobra venom therapy, [M. Laignel-Lavastine & N. T. Koressios] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 511-513, June '35
—early history, [G. Sticker] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 53-63, June '35
—experimental injection of ethyl alcohol into lumbar subarachnoid space, with neuropathologic studies, [R. B. Aird & H. C. Naffziger] West.J.Surg. **43:** 377-387, July '35
—favorable action of antirabic virus-vaccine, [J. Hagueneau, L. Cruveilhier & S. Nicolau] Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 222-228, Oct. 25, '35
—histidine; results and mechanism of action, [L. Manginelli] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 460-484, May '35
—history, [R. Fischer] Med.Welt **9:** 665-668, May 4, '35
—injection of alcohol in spinal canal, [V. R. Abraham] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 317-318, Aug. '35
—injections of bee venom extracts in stubborn pain, [J. Lhermitte] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 245-250, April 12, '35
—injections of procaine hydrochloride, [Machado Macedo] Lisboa méd. **12:** 362-364, June '35
—methods (especially alcoholization of gasserian ganglion and subarachnoid spinal injections) accessible to anesthetists, [A. M. Dogliotti] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 150-158, July-Aug. '35
—pain as neurological symptom and its treatment, [H. A. Dunlop] Lancet **2:** 909-910, Oct. 19, '35
—paravertebral and epidural injections, [F. Mandl] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 570-577, May 31, '35
—physiologist and surgeon in relation to pain, [A. Sicard] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 643-647, Sept. 21, '35
—present methods, [G. Pieri] Gior.ital.di anest.e di analg. **1:** 47-55, April '35
—results of sympathectomy; analysis of cases reported by Fellows of Association of Surgeons, [J. P. Ross] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 433-443, Oct. '35
—roentgen irradiation in Paget's disease of bone, [C. B. Rose] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 374-377, Sept. '35
—surgical therapy, [W. F. Suermondt] Geneesk.bl.u.klin. en lab.v.d.prakt. **33:** 103-137, '35
—sympathectomy in tuberculous laryngitis, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 91-94, April '35
—symptomatic and curative treatment of painful dysphagia in tuberculous laryngitis by electric anesthesia (iodine ionization), Grain method; 4 cases, [Laignel-Lavastine & G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1279-1285, July 22, '35

PAINE, C. G., Haemolytic streptococcal leucocidin; preliminary report, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1311-1313, June 29, '35
PAINE, J. R.: See SPERLING, L., jt. auth.
PAINE, ROBERT: See Obituaries
PAINTER, E. P., and FRANKE, K. W., Selenium in proteins from toxic foodstuffs; removal of selenium from toxic protein hydrolysates, J.Biol.Chem. **111**: 643-651, Nov. '35
PAIS, C., Fistola alveolare del seno mascellare con mucocele suppurato, Valsalva **11**: 217-221, April '35
PAISSEAU, G., BOEGNER, BROUET and VAILLE, C., Un cas de sténose du pylore chez un enfant de 22 mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33**: 361-366, May '35
——See VALTIS, J., jt. auth.
——BOEGNER and VAILLE, C., Un cas de sténose duodénale chez le nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33**: 367-373, May '35
PAITRE, F., and BOPPE, M., Les fractures du calcanéum, J.de chir. **46**: 491-506, Oct. '35
PAJOWA, E.: See OSERETZKY, N., jt. auth.
PAJTÁS, J., Recurring herpes of cornea after inoculation with Ponndorf's vaccine, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15**: 1048-1053, Sept. '35
PAK, T.: See FINKELSHTEYN, Y., jt. auth.
PAL, J., Über die zerebrale Gefässinnervation des Menschen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85**: 601-603, May 25, '35
Das Hypertonieproblem in den Kreislauforganen, Med. Welt **9**: 995, July 13, '35; 1032, July 20, '35
Blutdruck-Krisen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 974-975, July 26, '35
Nervöse Druckschwankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 999-1000, Aug. 2, '35
Über die Richtlinien der Hypertoniebehandlung, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85**: 1078-1080, Sept. 28, '35
PAL, L., Case of hemorrhagic gastritis, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33**: 649-651, July 25, '35
PAL, R. K., and PRASAD, S., Effects of some products of digestion and accessory substances on rhythmical contractions of isolated mammalian intestines, Indian J.M.Research **23**: 515-523, Oct. '35
PALACIO, J. (Buenos Aires), Síndromes bio-humorales de pronóstico en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **2**: 705-758, Nov.-Dec. '34
Auroterapia en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2**: 296-305, May '34
——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
——and MAZZEI, E. S., Crítica de la terapéutica para la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir.y tuberc. **3**: 111-132, March-April '35
PALACIO, J. (Santander): See PELAZ, E., jt. auth.
PALACIOS, R., CHAVEZ R., F., and AVENDAÑO M., O., Virus histórico y virus murino, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **4**: 9-11, May '35
Aislamiento y estudio del virus del tifus exantemático, en el curso de la epidemia de 1933-1934 en Santiago de Chile, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **4**: 13-48, May '35
Aislamiento de virus murino de individuos inoculados con vacuna Blanc (comunicación preliminar), Rev.d.Inst. bact.de Chile **4**: 49-52, May '35
——See SUAREZ, E., jt. auth.
PALACIOS COSTA, N., and FALSIA, A., Embarazo ovárico, Semana méd. **2**: 623-626, Aug. 29, '35
——and FALSIA, M. V., Transmisión transplacentaria de la tuberculosis (herencia del grano), Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2**: 557-566, July-Aug. '34
Nueva orientación en la terapéutica del sufrimiento fetal: método de Theodorides; nuestra experiencia, Semana méd. **2**: 231-236, July 25, '35
La sinfisiotomía de Zárate en la distocia ósea relativa, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7**: 129-144, Aug. '35; also, Semana méd. **2**: 521-529, Aug. 22, '35
——and PEYLOUBET, A., Colibacilosis en la puerperalidad, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7**: 145-165, Aug. '35
PALATE
See also Uvula
—anatomic problem of nystagmus of soft palate: etiologic rôle of olivary lesions, especially following lesion of pons varolii, [P. Hillemand, J. A. Chavany & O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **64**: 1-17, July '35
—apoplexy of velum, [M. Yoël] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2**: 35-38, Jan. '35
—palatogram in deaf-mutes, [L. Ciurlo] Arch.ital.di otol. **47**: 261-288, April '35
cancer, radium therapy of cancer of palatine arch, [A. Santoro d'Emidio] Strahlentherapie **53**: 658-673, '35
cleft, [W. E. M. Wardill] Lancet **1**: 1433-1437, June 22, '35
—heredity of harelip and cleft palate, with particular regard to mode of transmission, [C. H. Schröder] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182**: 299-330, '35
—life-masks in conjunction with models of mouth, [R. A. Broderick] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28**: 1667-1672, Oct. '35
—operations, [V. Riemke] Hospitalstid. **78**: 741, July 9, '35; 753, July 16, '35
—operative repair, [A. B. LeMesurier] Canad.M.A.J. **33**: 150-157, Aug. '35
—roentgenologic studies of closure of oropharynx against nasopharynx and position of tongue during blowing up of cheeks in persons with cleft palate: function tests of soft palate, [L. B. Seiferth] Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 897-899, June 22, '35
PALATE, cleft—Continued
—rôle of push-back operation in surgery, [G. M. Dorrance & E. Shirazy] J.Am.Dent.A. **22**: 1108-1117, July '35
—structural plan of jaw and question of treating projections of intermaxillary bone, particularly in cleft palate, [D. Kulenkampff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62**: 1384-1396, June 15, '35
—surgical therapy, [P. R. Michaël] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161**: 468-475, '35
—treatment of protruding intermaxillary bone in case, [K. Luhmann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161**: 539-547, '35
—value of speech training, [E. E. Scharfe] Arch.Otolaryng. **22**: 585-596, Nov. '35; also, Canad.M.A.J. **33**: 641-647, Dec. '35
diseases, Medina worm in soft palate; case, [K. Lindberg] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28**: 438-441, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Palate
—technic and results of plastic surgery, [G. Axhausen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62**: 2211-2215, Sept. 14, '35
—technic of therapy (palatopharyngorrhaphy) of rhinolalia aperta due to too short palate, [A. Sercer] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 5-18, July '35
—therapeutic methods in palatopharyngeal adhesion in connection with 2 successfully treated cases, [L. Pesti] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69**: 330-335, March '35
tumors, malignant plexiform neurinoma of cheek and palate, [B. Simonetta] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53**: 225-238, May '35
—mixed tumors, [A. B. Abshier] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32**: 622-625, Oct. '35
—mixed tumors; 4 cases, [L. J. Davis] J.Path.& Bact. **41**: 289-292, Sept. '35
—round cell sarcoma of tongue, tonsil and soft palate; operation (total extirpation of tongue): 32 years-and-10 months cure, [T. J. Holton] South.Med.& Surg. **97**: 554-555, Oct. '35
—unusual association of primary tumors (endothelioma of soft palate and cancer of breast), [G. S. Donati] Stomatol. **33**: 830-852, Sept. '35
PALATOGRAM: See under Palate
PALAZZO, R., and TENCONI, J., Plasmoterapia. Plasminmunofusiones (nota previa), Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18**: 330-335, May 15, '35
Sobre el primer caso de transfusión de sangre extraída en Buenos Aires y transportada por vía marítima a Francia, Semana méd. **1**: 1677-1678, June 6, '35
PALCSÓ, B., Explanation of epidemic curve of abdominal typhoid, Orvosi hetil. **79**: 941-943, Aug. 31, '35
PALDROCK, A., Noch eine durch spezifische Behandlung geheilte Lepröse, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39**: 241-243, June '35
PALEARI, A., Contributo alla conoscenza della fibra nervosa periferica in rapporto alle modificazioni che essa presenta in varie età ed in varie condizioni, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45**: 675-729, May-June '35
PALEODONTOLOGY
—dental caries in prehistoric South Africans, [T. F. Dreyer] Nature, London **136**: 302-303, Aug. 24, '35
—missing teeth in skulls and dental caries, [W. M. Krogman] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20**: 43-49, April-June '35
—of fossil man of Asselar, Sahara, [M. Boule & H. Vallois] Rev.de stomatol. **37**: 608-617, Sept. '35
PALEONTOLOGY
—recent progress in study of early man, [A. S. Woodward] Science **82**: 399-407, Nov. 1, '35
—Thomas Jefferson as paleontologist, [H. F. Osborn] Science **82**: 533-538, Dec. 6, '35
PALEOPATHOLOGY
—diseases of bones in prehistoric period, [L. P. Nikolaev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9**: 3-10, '35
—pathology of Alemanni, [G. Sticker] Med.Welt **9**: 739-741, May 18, '35
—unknown lesion of patella in prehistoric man, [M. Baudouin] Paris méd. (annexe) **1**: vi-ix, May 18, '35
PALIER, E., Sur la bactériologie et le diagnostic du carcinome de l'œsophage et de l'estomac, Progrès méd., p. 1413, Aug. 31, '35
PALILALIA
—echolalia in mentally defective, [E. W. Martz] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59**: 523-526, '35
PALISA, C., Zur Therapie und Prognose der juvenilen Paralyse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 716-721, May 18, '35
——See ENGERTH, G., jt. auth.
PALLARDO, L. F.: See BLANCO SOLER, C., jt. auth.
——See del CAÑIZO, A., jt. auth.
PALLARÉS LLUESMA, J., Hernia del iris, complicación de la operación de catarata en ojos con pterigión, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35**: 326-329, June '35
PALLASKE, G.: See SCHIEBLICH, M., jt. auth.
PALLASSE and COLAS, Cancer du rachis secondaire à un épithélioma du sein opéré chez une femme jeune, Lyon méd. **155**: 545-549, May 5, '35
Compression uretérale par tumeurs mobiles des ovaires, Lyon méd. **156**: 372-374, Sept. 29, '35
Un cas particulier de pachypleurite tuberculeuse trouvée à l'autopsie d'une pleurésie séro-fibrineuse aiguë, Lyon méd. **156**: 431-434, Oct. 13, '35
——FEUILLADE, COLAS and MARMET, Cardiopathie et psychose, Lyon méd. **156**: 273-278, Sept. 8, '35

PALLIDOIDOSIS: See Spirochetosis
PALLIEZ, R., Délivrance artificielle pratiquée pour la troisième fois au cours d'un troisième accouchement, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 505-506, Oct. '35
—See **BUE, jt. auth.**
—and **GERNEZ, L.,** A propos de douze observations d'accouchement par les voies naturelles après césarienne basse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 393-398, June '35
PALLISTER, R. A.: See **LANDOR, J. V., jt. auth.**
PALLOR
—pallor and dyspnea as early symptoms of bronchopneumonia in children, [J. Jochims] Kinderärztl. Praxis **6:** 193-197, May '35
PALLOT, G.: See **COTTE, G., jt. auth.**
—See **NOEL, R., jt. auth.**
PALLOTTI, A., Iper ed ipoormonizzazione sulla febbre batterica, Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 239-254, '35
PALM, S., Case of granulocytopenia in connection with amidopyrine medication, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1361-1364, Sept. 7, '35
PALMA, E., Nuevo separador automático para la frenicectomía estética (primera comunicación), Rev.de tisiol. práct. **1:** 169-176, Aug. '35
—See **PEREYRA, R., jt. auth.**
PALMA, J., Surgical conditions in childhood, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 63-68, '35
PALMA, R., Fistole duodenali consecutive a resezione gastrica, Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 609-633, '35
Ricerche sperimentali sulla patogenesi dell'ulcera gastrica, Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 701-730, '35
Legatura della carotide primitiva con lembo di aponevrosi per gravissima emorragia consecutiva a tonsillite flemmonosa; guarigione, Riv.di chir. **1:** 305-310, June '35
Su di un nuovo sintoma per la diagnosi differenziale tra ascesso pararenale e ascesso subfrenico, Riforma med. **51:** 909-910, June 15, '35
Di alcuni accidenti da trasfusione e loro significato, Riv. di chir. **1:** 489-499, Aug. '35
PALMA SCALA, J., and BELLO, J. A., La calcificación dentaria como signo de madurez fetal, Semana méd. **1:** 1658-1661, June 6, '35
PALMEN, A. J., Experiences with surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Duodecim **51:** 683-690, '35
Zur Technik der Versteifungsoperation des Rückgrats, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2485-2486, Oct. 19, '35
PALMER, A. (New York), Effect of phenol in hyperesthetic rhinitis with tissue study of nasal mucosa, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 25-32, March '35
PALMER, A. (San Francisco): See **MATHIEU, A., jt. auth.**
PALMER, A. (Sydney), Poisoning by nicotine, M.J.Australia **1:** 624, May 18, '35
PALMER, A. C., Sterility in women, Clin.J. **64:** 487-494, Dec. '35
PALMER, B. B., and CARR, M. W., Medico-dental case records: fusospirochetal angina; clinico-pathological study, J.Dent.Research **15:** 93-99, April '35
PALMER, C. E., Height and weight of children of depression poor; health and depression studies, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1106-1113, Aug. 16, '35
—and **REED, L. J.,** Anthropometric studies of individual growth; age, height, and rate of growth in height, elementary school children, Human Biol. **7:** 319-334, Sept. '35
PALMER, D. L., Observations on roentgen pathology of ethmoid labyrinth and sphenoid sinuses, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 181-189, Aug. '35
PALMER, E. P., Bone repair and failure after fractures, Southwestern Med. **19:** 336-340, Oct. '35
PALMER, E. T.: See **DRUMMOND, J. C. (London), jt. auth.**
PALMER, H. D., Psychiatric cases in which occupational therapy is of importance, Occup.Therapy **14:** 1-12, Jan. '35
PALMER, H. P.: See **STRECKER, E. A., jt. auth.**
PALMER, J. W.: See **MEYER, KARL, jt. auth.**
PALMER, L. S., Vitamins—past and present knowledge, Mouth Health Quart. **4:** 29-38, July-Oct. '35
—See **LACHAT, L. L., jt. auth.**
—See **STREET, H. R., jt. auth.**
PALMER, R.: See **PROUST, R., jt. auth.**
PALMER, R. F., Carpal bone injuries industrially considered, Southwestern Med. **19:** 341-343, Oct. '35
PALMER, R. G.: See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
PALMER, W. W., and LELAND, J. P., Comparative calorigenic action of normal and pathological thyroid glands administered in equi-thyroxine doses, J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 619-631, Sept. '35
PALMIERI, G. G., Meine Methode für die Dauerbestrahlung des Krebses mit Röntgenstrahlen: "Superteleröntgentherapie," Strahlentherapie **53:** 247-260, '35
PALMIERI, V. M., Ulteriori ricerche sulle proprietà gruppospecifiche dello sperma umano. (Resistenza alla influenza di diversi agenti fisici e chimici. Resistenza alla putrefazione. Identificazione delle proprietà gruppo-specifiche nello sperma variamente inquinato), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 975-1002, April '35
La setta degli "Skoptzy" e la castrazione religiosa, Riforma med. **51:** 767-768, May 18, '35
PALMIERI, V. M.—Continued
Sulla diagnosticabilità delle aortiti luetiche non complicate e sui limiti delle "prove di carico" proponibili per l'esame funzionale dell'apparato circolatorio, Riforma med. **51:** 786-795, May 25, '35
Sulle proprietà gruppospecifiche dello sperma umano e sulla loro utilizzabilità in medicina legale. (Risultati di un primo gruppo di ricerche), Arch.di antropol. crim. **55:** 546-563, May-June '35
Medichesse e pazienti, Riforma med. **51:** 1300-1301, Aug. 24, '35
PALMLÖV, A.: See **GYLLENSVÄRD, N., jt. auth.**
—See **NYMAN, E., jt. auth.**
de PALO, A.: See **TENEFF, S., jt. auth.**
PALOHEIMO, A., Pneumoperitoneum in therapy of intestinal tuberculosis, Duodecim **51:** 675-681, '35
PALOMBELLI, U., Contributo alla conoscenza delle scialoadeniti acute del lattante, Riv.osp. **25:** 141-150, March '35
PALOMBO, A. S., Physiotherapy and hydrotherapy as important adjuncts in treatment of mental disease, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 570-585, Oct. '35
PALPATION
—pain provoked by lumbar palpation; value in diagnosis of cholecystic disturbances, [J. Rachet & C. Rendu] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 738-743, July '35
—palpation of kidneys in sitting posture, [Y. Y. Kramarenko] Vestnik khir. **37:** 31-35, '35
—value in neurosurgery, [L. Schönbauer] Chirurg **7:** 596-597, Sept. 1, '35
abdominal, manual separation of placenta and palpation of postpartum uterus, [M. Karlin] Med.Welt **9:** 924-927, June 29, '35
—bimanual (abdominorectal) palpation in high tumors of rectum, [H. Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 593, Sept. 14, '35
—limits, value and criticism of palpation and percussion of liver, [G. Giauni] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 908-915, Aug. 18, '35
—method of palpation of ascending and descending colon, [V. K. Vasilenko] Med.zhur. **5:** 203-204, '35
—new method of bimanual palpation in examination of pancreas, [J. W. Grott] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 181-196, Oct. '35; abstr., Rinasc.med. **12:** 221-223, May 31, '35
—regarding manual detachment of placenta and intrauterine palpation, [B. Kristensen] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **15:** 165-181, '35
rectal, bimanual (abdominorectal) palpation in high tumors of rectum, [H. Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 593, Sept. 14, '35
PALSY: See Paralysis
PALTAUF, R., and REIMANN, H., Eine Pasteurellainfektion beim Menschen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 815-816, July 13, '35
PALTAUF-STERNBERG-HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
PALTRINIERI, M., Il valore di tre importanti elementi di giudizio nella prognosi della tbc osteo-articolare: peso, temperatura, radiografia, Chir.d.org.di movimento [20]: 139-141, July '35
PALUMBO, E., Sul coleoperitoneo. (Ricerche sperimentali), Folia med. **21:** 753, July 30, '35; 807, Aug. 15, '35; 864, Aug. 30, '35
Il carcinoma mammario nell'uomo; contributi anatomo-clinici, Riforma med. **51:** 1386-1393, Sept. 14, '35
PALUMBO, V., La radium-terapia micro-energetica nelle sindromi reumatiche, Riforma med. **51:** 633-636, April 27, '35
Die Curietherapie der Karzinome der Mundhöhle und des Rachens, Strahlentherapie **53:** 651-657, '35; also, La curiethérapie des carcinomes de la cavité buccale et du pharynx, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 454-456, Aug. '35
PAMEIJER, J. K., Ueber eine fremdartige familiäre oberflächliche Hornhautveränderung, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **95:** 516-517, Oct. '35
PAMPINIFORM PLEXUS: See Thrombosis, spermatic
PAN, J. S., Statistical study of 268 cases of typhoid and paratyphoid fever in St. Andrew's Hospital, Wushi, from 1928-1934, Chinese M.J. **49:** 658-661, July '35
P'AN, M. T., Septal apertures in humerus in Chinese, Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 165-170, July-Sept. '35
PAN, N., Some variations in musculature of superior extremity, J.Anat. **69:** 530-533, July '35
Retroperitoneal hernia, J.Anat. **70:** 179-183, Oct. '35
PANÀ, C., Semplice dispositivo tecnico per l'uso del gas illuminante nella conservazione dei pezzi anatomici, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 617-621, Aug. 25, '35
PANAGIA, A., Il concetto valutativo di inabilità a proficuo lavoro in medicina legale militare, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 451-464, May '35
PAN-AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—congress, [R. M. Wilder] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 568, Sept. 4, '35; 588, Sept. 11, '35; 605, Sept. 18, '35
PANARA, C., Considerazioni patogenetiche su un caso di afasia motoria consecutiva a paratifo B, Gior.di med. mil. **83:** 569-573, June '35
Circa la distribuzione dei pigmenti emosiderinici nell'encefalo dei dementi paralitici, Riv.di neurol. **8:** 439-455, Aug. '35

PANARIS: See Paronychia

PANCANTI, G., La reazione di conferma di Witebsky per la siero-diagnostica della sifilide, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 481-491, May-June '35

Intorno ad alcune reazioni colloidali, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 492-506, May-June '35

Rilievi critici sulla circolare tedesca che disciplina la diagnostica sierologica della lue, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 726-738, July-Aug. '35

PANCHENKO, A. D., Etiology and therapy of spontaneous gangrene, Vestnik khir. **37:** 12-18, '35

PANCHENKOV, M. M., Convalen in therapy of heart diseases, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 729-732, May 15, '35

PANCHERI, G., La sabbiatura. Tecnologia—casistica clinica—igiene e profilassi, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 179-210, June '35

PANCONCELLI-CALZIA, G., Zur Geschichte des Kymographions, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 196-207, '35

PANCRAZI, G., Le "venae intercostales supremae," Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 107-109, '34

Il "foramen rotundum" dello sfenoide e il suo contenuto, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 111-116, '34

Nuovo contributo alla conoscenza dell'anormale sviluppo delle cellule etmoidali posteriori, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 169-175, '34

PANCRAZIO, F., La reazione di Donaggio nelle urine in affezioni reumatiche a parareumatiche, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 880-882, Aug 11, '35

Sul valore di alcune ricerche nello studio delle artropatie croniche, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 406-409, Sept. '35

PANCREAKRIN (pancreas preparation): See Pancreas, therapy

PANCREAS

—chemical changes following ligation of excretory duct, [S. Tsunoo] J.Biochem. **21:** 399-407, May '35

abnormalities, aberrant pancreas in jejunal wall in patient with duodenal ulcer, [C. Ciceri] Riforma med. **51:** 945-948, June 22, '35

—aberrant tissue in gastro-intestinal tract; 24 cases, [C. D. Branch & R. E. Gross] Arch.Surg. **31:** 200-224, Aug. '35

—aberrant tissue of stomach with surgical removal, [R. R. Best] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 252-253, July '35

anatomy and histology, mitochondria and metachondria of gland cell, [I. Suzuki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 285-305, June 20, '35

—reticular tissue, [I. Fazzari] Anat.Anz. **80:** 355-361, July 25, '35

blood supply, effect of dextrose injections on sulphur content of pancreatic blood of vagotomized dog, [S. Kumami] J.Biochem. **22:** 163-179, July '35

calculi, [P. Bosq] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 475-517, July 15, '35

—[D. B. Faust] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 625-637, Nov. '35

—case with chronic suppurative sclerocystic pancreatitis and diabetes; terminal pulmonary gangrene, [J. Paviot, M. Plauchu & O. Loras] Lyon méd. **155:** 509-514, April 28, '35

—cases, [T. C. Bost] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 85-92, July '35

—clinical study, [A. d'Agnolo & E. Tagliaferro] Minerva med. **1:** 810-817, June 9, '35

—lithiasis and its differentiation from kidney calculi, [K. Tzschirntsch] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 639-649, '35

—relations between internal and external secretion of pancreas; Herxheimer-Mansfeld phenomenon in lithiasis, [E. Friedländer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 184-191, '35

—test of external pancreatic secretion by intravenous injection of purified secretin; application in 2 cases, [M. Chiray & M. Bolgert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 839-845, May 20, '35

—typical case, [L. Bory] Progrès méd., pp. 1391-1392, Aug. 24, '35

cancer, carcinoma of pancreas with extension into duodenum and with metastases to mediastinum, lungs, bronchial, mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands, adrenals, kidneys, liver and heart, [Cabot case 21101] New England J.Med. **212:** 444-446, March 7, '35

—carcinoma and obstructive jaundice, [E. S. Judd & P. F. Olson] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1102-1103, Oct. '35

—carcinoma of liver and pancreas, [W. Walters] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 639-640, Oct. 2, '35

—carcinomatous thrombus of portal vein; ascites, [B. A. Michel, A. C. Pfohl & T. Younan] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 498-501, Sept. '35

—clinical diagnosis, [J. R. Goyena] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 762-779, Dec. '34

—primary carcinoma in children; case in boy 14½ years of age, with generalized metastases, [W. R. Smith] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1482-1494, Dec. '35

—secondary cancer of small intestine with multiple strictures; case of acute occlusion in cancer of pancreas, [R. Desjacques, A. Guichard & R. Aufrère] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 491-495, Aug. 5, '35

—surgical treatment of carcinoma of head of pancreas and of ampulla of Vater, [E. S. Judd & M. T. Hoerner] Arch.Surg. **31:** 937-942, Dec. '35

PANCREAS, cancer—Continued

—symptoms and mechanism of their production, [R. W. Keeton] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1297-1317, March '35

—tumors of head of pancreas (with obstructive jaundice); value of cholecystenterostomy, [W. T. Coughlin & J. M. McCaughan] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 425-430, Nov. '35

—with cells of islet type (carcinoma of endocrine type); report of case and review of literature, [T. Evangelisti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 384-403, July '35

—without apparent modification of pancreatic function, [E. A. Martínez] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 267-271, March '35

cysts, [S. Bruck] Radiology **25:** 303-307, Sept. '35

—benign cyst; unusual case, [W. Walters & N. W. Thiessen] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1159-1162, Oct. '35

—causing obstructive jaundice, [E. S. Judd & P. F. Olson] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1105-1106, Oct. '35

—clinical and pathologic study, [V. di Pierro] Ann.ital. di chir. **14:** 607-630, June '35

—cystic dilatation of ileolumbar ureter following ureteral calculosis in diabetic patient, simulating cyst at head of pancreas, [C. Stoian & P. Costescu] Rev.san.mil. Bucureşti **34:** 475-480, Oct. '35

—discussion of Jedlička operation, [E. Polák] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1641-1643, July 13, '35

—Jedlička operation, [E. Polák & A. Gjurić] Rozhl.v chir a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 316-324, '35

—pathogenesis and symptomatology, [R. Pazzagli] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 886-900, Aug. 31, '35

—pseudocyst of traumatic origin; gastro-hepatic fem with false gastric lacuna and compression of third portion of duodenum; case, [R. Feissly] Arch.d.mal de l'app.digestif **25:** 877-886, Oct. '35

—pseudocyst; therapy by marsupialization; case, [C. Clavelin] Progrès méd., pp. 690-694, April 27, '35

—roentgen image of hematic pseudocyst after abdominal injury, [Astier & Vernet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 315-319, April '35

—transduodenal anastomosis, [F. Kerschner] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1089-1092, May 11, '35

—with angiomatosis of central nervous system and retina (Lindau-von Hippel's disease), [W. Putschar] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1084-1088, July 5, '35

diseases, clinical observations on pancreatic function in various diseases, [M. Itami] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1270-1271, May '35

—clinical study of spontaneous hypoglycemia, [N. G. Markoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 717-719, Aug. 10, '35

—congenital atresia of pancreatic duct and hypertrophy of islands of Langerhans; study in diagnosis of pancreatic disturbances, [W. Tiling] Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 9-16, '35

—determination of blood diastase as method of diagnosis, [L. Bogendörfer, H. Kramer & W. Pape] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1469-1470, Oct. 12, '35

—diastase of blood, [L. Bogendörfer] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 415-417, '35

—disturbances of internal and external secretion in injuries of pancreas, [G. Jorns] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 520-527, '35

—double dextrose tolerance tests in pregnancy and during puerperium as functional test of islands of pancreas, [B. Kriss & S. Hirschhorn] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 707-717, '35

—effect of low carbohydrate diet on glucose tolerance in spontaneous hypoglycemia (hyperinsulinism), [B. B. Clark & J. A. Greene] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1459-1462, June '35

—function tests in surgical cases, [G. Montemartini] Riforma med. **51:** 478-483, March 30, '35

—function tests in surgical diseases of biliary tract; study of 116 cases, [G. Montemartini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 582-606, Oct. '35

—functional diagnosis, [J. Hartmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 417-423, '35

—functional diagnosis, [A. Lysander] Svenska läkartidning. **32:** 679-691, May 3, '35

—functional pancreatic diagnosis and renal diseases, [A. Rodriguez-Olleros, J. M. de la Viesca, E. Sala & F. Saiz de la Mora] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 236-239, May '35

—gastro-intestinal manifestations of hyperinsulinism, [S. Harris] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 557-567, Nov. '35

—grave insufficiency in Biermer's anemia; 10 cases, [G. Lanza] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 386-400, April '35

—hyperinsulinism, [J. A. Barnes & E. L. Richmond] New England J.Med. **213:** 225-228, Aug. 1, '35

—hyperinsulinism in course of experimental hyperthermia, [J. La Barre & J. Slosse] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 124-132, Aug. 16, '35

—hyperinsulinism relieved by partial pancreatectomy; case, [J. A. Berry] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 51-65, July '35

—hypoglycemia, [K. Herman] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1361-1365, Aug. 23, '35

—neurologic hyperinsulinism, [S. Harris] South.M.J. **28:** 959-965, Nov. '35

PANCREAS, diseases—Continued
—non-neoplastic disturbances, [A. Bener] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 760-763, Aug. 24, '35
—pathogenesis, clinical aspects and surgical therapy of spontaneous hypoglycemia, [M. Schur & M. Taubenhaus] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 292-307, '35
—polypous appearance of fatty fecal masses in contrast picture of colon as indirect symptom, [B. Stenström] Acta radiol. **16:** 589-595, '35
—relation between external and internal secretions of pancreas, [N. Sanguigno] Folia med. **21:** 787-801, Aug. 15, '35
—results of surgical interventions, [J. G. Knoflach] Med. Klin. **31:** 1037-1041, Aug. 9, '35
—spontaneous hypoglycemia due to dysfunction in diabetes; case, [L. Szyfman & J. Wajnsztok] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 571-575, June '35
—spontaneous hypoglycemia due to hyperinsulinism in child; report of case with autopsy findings, [A. M. Dannenberg, M. A. Bell & B. Gouley] J.Pediat. **7:** 44-54, July '35
—treatment of food allergy and indigestion of pancreatic origin with pancreatic enzymes, [A. W. Oelgoetz, P. A. Oelgoetz & J. Wittekind] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 422-426, Sept. '35
edema: See Pancreatitis
enzymes: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, therapy; Trypsin
examination: See Palpation, abdominal
excision: See also Pancreas, diseases
—blood amylase response to acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride in pancreatectomized dogs, [L. Tuchman, A. Schifrin & W. Antopol] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 142-144, Oct. '35
—histologic modifications of certain organs after excision of pancreas, [F. Cavallo] Rinasc.med. **12:** 296-297, July 15, '35
—*in experimental diabetes:* See Diabetes Mellitus, blood in; Diabetes Mellitus, experimental; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in
—survival of 2 depancreatized dogs treated with insulin, [I. L. Chaikoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 211-214, Nov. '35
extract: See Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, therapy
fistula: See Fistula
function tests: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, physiology
hematoma, acute abdomen of pancreatic origin; 2 cases, [Seguí] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 137-145, Sept. '35
hemorrhage: See also Pancreatitis
—roentgen image of hematic pseudocyst after abdominal injury, [Astier & Vernet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 315-319, April '35
hormone for circulation (kallikrein): See Heart, hormone
inflammation: See Pancreatitis
innervation: See Pancreas, islands of Langerhans; Pancreas, physiology
insufficiency: See Pancreas, diseases
islands of Langerhans: See also Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, pathology; Pancreas, tumors
—cytologic studies, [K. Mori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 833, June 25, '35
—influence of inanition on functions, [N. N. Jakovlev] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 654-656, '35
—mode of formation of cells, [D. Picard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **120:** 153-154, '35
—sympathico-insular complexes in adult human being, [L. C. Simard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 27-28, '35
necrosis: See under Pancreatitis
pathology, alterations in diabetes mellitus and bronze diabetes, [M. Labbé & M. Pétresco] Ann.de méd. **37:** 385-406, May '35
—changes in pancreas and disturbances of liver function after ligation of pancreatic duct; experimental studies, [R. Kodama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 35-36, April '35
—diabetes mellitus caused by closure of duct; disappearance of pancreas (by atrophy) and death in coma; case, [E. B. Boldyreff] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 207-212, Oct. '35
—in intestinal occlusion; clinical and experimental study, [V. Lorda Audera] Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 336-345, Aug. '35
—in various diseases; double refracting fatty substances, [T. Suzuki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 828-830, '32 [in Japanese]
—influence of vitamin C level upon resistance to diphtheria toxin; production of diffuse hyperplastic arteriosclerosis and degeneration in various organs (especially islands of Langerhans), [M. L. Menten & C. G. King] J.Nutrition **10:** 141-155, Aug. '35
—interreno-insular syndrome; question of existence of primary polynesia which leads to fatal cachexia, [M. Askanazy & F. Sciclounoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1046-1051, Nov. 2, '35
—pancreatosis (parenchymatous degeneration), [V. J. Dardinski] M. Ann. District of Columbia **4:** 291-293, Nov. '35

PANCREAS—Continued
physiology: See also Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, secretion; Secretin; etc.
—action of anterior pituitary pancreatotropic substance on insulin secretion, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Arch. internat.de physiol. **42:** 95-110, Oct. '35
—action of pepsin hydrolysis on secretin in production of incretin, [J. La Barre & J. Ledrut] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **17:** 459-471, March '35
—action of posterior pituitary extract and its hypertensive and oxytocic fractions on insulin secretion, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 538-568, Aug. '35
—action of thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe on insulin secretion, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Arch. internat.de physiol. **42:** 1-23, Oct. '35
—blood sugar concentration and external secretion (especially enzymes), [B. P. Babkin] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1659-1662, Nov. 23, '35
—cancerization without apparent modification of function, [E. A. Martínez] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 267-271, March '35
—changes in concentration of pancreatic juice as influenced by change in rate of secretion following intravenous injection of secretin, [O. V. Vernke] Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 510-514, '35
—effect of Pyatigorsk mineral waters on secretion, [S. I. Mikhaylova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 544-548, April 15, '35
—excretion of dyes through pancreas, [K. Tanaka] Jap. J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 568-569, April '35
—excretion of dyes through pancreas after injection of secretin, [E. Kizu] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 570-581, April '35
—external secretion, [B. I. Goldshteyn & A. L. Ginzburg] Vrach.delo **18:** 401-406, '35
—hypoglycemic action of pancreatotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1174-1177, '35
—in hepatic diseases; diastase in blood, urine and feces in 44 cases, [N. Sanguigno] Riforma med. **51:** 703-713, May 11, '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and experimental study, [G. Macchioro] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 397-445, June 30, '35
—internal secretion, [C. H. Best] J.A.M.A. **105:** 270-274, July 27, '35
—internal secretion, [L. Rodríguez Sarabia & R. de Velasco y Castellanos] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 308-312, June '35
—pancreas and general metabolism; physiologic, metabolic and philosophic concept of nutritional unity and interdependence, [W. N. Boldyreff] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 413-415, Sept. '35
—possible existence of insulino-secretory fibers in vagus; studies on hypophysectomized dog, [L. Képinov & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 149-153, '35
—relation between external and internal secretions of pancreas with particular reference to diabetes, [N. Sanguigno] Folia med. **21:** 787-801, Aug. 15, '35
—relation to female genital organs; action of insulin and gravidic hormones, [P. Castagna] Arch.di ostet. e ginec. **42:** 609-634, Sept. '35
—relation to other endocrine glands, [J. La Barre] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 981-988, July 7, '35; also, Med. ibera **2:** 243-247, Aug. 24, '35
—relations between internal and external secretion; Herxheimer-Mansfeld phenomenon in pancreolithiasis, [E. Friedländer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 184-191, '35; comment by Mansfeld 128: 763-764, '35
—relationships with pituitary body, with special reference to metabolism of glucides, [R. Rivoire] Presse méd. **43:** 757-761, May 11, '35
—rôle in variations of glycemia in course of continuous intravenous injections of small doses of epinephrine, [J. Malméjac & V. Donnet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 734-736, '35
—significance of changes in pancreatic secretion produced by stimulation of various cutaneous nerves, [W. Y. Hah] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 28, April 20, '35
—so-called argentaffin cells, [S. Morita] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 672-674, '35
—test of external secretion by intravenous injection of purified secretin; application in 2 cases of pancreatic lithiasis, [M. Chiray & M. Bolgert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 839-845, May 20, '35
preparations: See also Insulin; Pancreas, therapy
—action of internal secretion of pancreas (vagotonine) on reflex cardiomoderating effect of excitation of superior laryngeal nerve, [L. Merklen, C. Franck & R. Grandpierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1565-1568, '35
—action of vagotonine on bile secretion, [G. Baltacéano & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 605-608, '35
—action of vagotonine on isolated heart of rabbit, [L. Merklen & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 869-871, '35

PANCREAS, preparations—Continued
—effect of vagotonine on efficacy of acetylcholine in moderating heart rate, [L. Merklen, C. Franck & R. Grandpierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1562-1565, '35
—improvement of cleavage method by use of olive oil for determining lipase content, [L. Vogel & P. Laeverenz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 176-180, '35
—increased sensitivity to peptone shock following administration of vagotonine, [D. Santenoise, L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 288-291, '35
—influence of extract on pathogenicity of tubercle bacilli, [T. Kawamura] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 386-390, '32
—new preparation with extensive lipatic action, [L. Vogel & P. Laeverenz] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1393-1394, Sept. 28, '35
rupture, traumatic rupture of tail; surgical therapy of case, [J. Chevereau] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 599-604, Nov. 16, '34
secretion: See also Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
—absence of fatty degeneration of liver after suppression of pancreatic secretion by means of pancreaticoureteral anastomosis, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1305-1307, '35
—activation of pancreatic juice by calcium at various temperatures, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 146-149, '35
—buffer capacity of pancreatic juice, [M. T. Hoerner] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 300-302, July '35
—effect of exclusion by evulsion of pancreatic ducts on reaction of duodenal content, [M. T. Hoerner] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 295-297, July '35
—effect of exclusion by pancreatic fistula on reaction of gastric, duodenal and jejunal contents, [M. T. Hoerner] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 298-300, July '35
—glukagon, substance which causes hyperglycemia, [J. W. Sopp] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 817-820, '35
—p_H of duodenal content after derivation in absence of pancreatic juice; experimental study, [G. Lœwy] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 861-874, Oct. '35
—hydrogen ion concentration of duodenal contents in absence of pancreatic juice, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 490-491, '35
—peptic ulcer following loss of secretion through fistula; experimental study, [M. T. Hoerner] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 302-305, July '35
—properties of glukagon (hyperglycemic substance), [M. Bürger & W. Brandt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 375-397, '35
surgery: See also Pancreatitis; and under other subheads of Pancreas
—[H. Upcott] Brit.M.J. **2:** 567-570, Sept. 28, '35
—carcinoma of papilla of Vater; resection of duodenum and head of pancreas, [W. B. Parsons & C. R. Mullins] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1109-1116, Dec. '35
—processes of healing of lesions; experimental study, [T. Calzolari] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 437-474, Aug. '35
—report of surgical procedures for lesions of gallbladder, liver, and pancreas for 1934, [W. Walters & E. S. Judd] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 425-429, July 3, '35
—so-called "liver death"; clinical and experimental study, [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Arch. Surg. **31:** 105-136, July '35
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Insulin, therapy
—action of insulin-free extract on mean dynamic pressure in pregnancy; clinical study, [A. Merlino] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 393-418, June '35
—action of insulin-free extract on tonicity of myocardium; use in cardiac insufficiency, [J. Ragu] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 550-552, June 20, '35
—action of vagotonine in anemia; experimental and clinical study, [D. Santenoise, P. L. Drouet & R. Grandpierre] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 801-809, June 4, '35
—angina pectoris; treatment with insulin-free extract, "tissue extract no. 568" (desympatone), [J. B. Wolffe] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 123-129, June '35
—antishock value of extracts, [H. Violle & G. Montus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 46-47, '35
—gastro-intestinal principles excepting those having antianemic and circulatory effects, [A. C. Ivy] J.A.M.A. **105:** 506-509, Aug. 17, '35
—pancreakrin in pelvic inflammatory diseases, [A. M. Bednyakov] Klin.med. **13:** 1076-1078, July '35
—treatment of food allergy and indigestion of pancreatic origin with pancreatic enzymes, [A. W. Oelgoetz, P. A. Oelgoetz & J. Wittekind] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 422-426, Sept. '35
—vagotonine in hypertension according to Santenoise method, [L. Bouchut & R. Froment] Lyon méd. **155:** 592-594, May 12, '35
tuberculosis, study and interpretation, [Alevoli] Morgagni **77:** 523-526, May 12, '35
tumors, hyperinsulinism due to adenoma of islets of Langerhans, [L. B. Smith, E. H. Hashinger & L. P. Engel] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 363-367, Sept. '35

PANCREAS, tumors—Continued
—insulin tumor (tumor due to hyperinsulinism), [K. Herman] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1361-1365, Aug. 23, '35
—malignant cysto-endothelioma; case, [L. A. Divavin & Y. A. Arshinova] Novy khir.arkhiv. [34]: 198-201, '35
—syndrome of adenoma, [L. Feinier, S. E. Soltz & P. Haun] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 310-364, Oct. '35
—two island-cell adenomas of human pancreas cultivated in vitro, [M. R. Murray & C. F. Bradley] Am.J. Cancer **25:** 98-107, Sept. '35
wounds and injuries, disturbances of internal and external secretion in injuries, [G. Jorns] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **161:** 520-527, '35
—subcutaneous injuries; 2 causes, [Z. Vahala] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 371-375, '35
—traumatic pancreatic lesions and hemorrhagic pancreatitis; medicolegal aspects of case of pancreatitis in workman, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1955-1957, Oct. 9, '35
PANCREATIC DUCT
—congenital atresia of duct and hypertrophy of islands of Langerhans; study in diagnosis of pancreatic disturbances, [W. Tiling] Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 9-16, '35
—congenital duodenal atresia associated with malformations of pancreatic duct; case, [V. Cesaris Demel] Pathologica **27:** 533-537, Aug. 15, '35
—diabetes mellitus caused by closure of duct; disappearance of pancreas (by atrophy) and death in coma; case, [E. B. Boldyreff] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 207-212, Oct. '35
—effect of exclusion of pancreatic secretion by evulsion of pancreatic ducts on reaction of duodenal content, [M. T. Hoerner] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 295-297, July '35
—injuries during resection of perforated duodenal ulcer, [G. Brandt] Chirurg **7:** 396-400, June 15, '35
ligation, changes in pancreas and disturbances of liver function after ligation; experimental studies, [R. Kodama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 35-36, April '35
—chemical changes in pancreas following ligation, [S. Tsunoo] J.Biochem. **21:** 399-407, May '35
PANCREATITIS
acute, [P. Hawe] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **43:** 105-119, '35
—[E. H. Risley] Maine M.J. **26:** 110-115, July '35
—[D. Telford] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **78:** 69-79, Sept. '35
—case with predominance of edema, [P. Moiroud & J. Dor] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 753-755, June 8, '35
—cause of epigastric pain in gallbladder disease and of recurrent pain after cholecystectomy, [R. Elman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 670-679, Nov. '35
—clinical and pathological study, with personal observations, [A. & J. R. A. Le Sage] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 449-459, Oct. '35
—comparative study of pathogenesis of necrosis of gallbladder and of pancreas; experiments and clinical aspects, [J. Hofhauser] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 443-454, '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [P. Gudavičius & V. Kuzma] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 643-652, Sept. '35
—diastasuria in interesting case, [P. Riopel & J. A. Mousseau] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1157-1159, Sept. '35
—early surgical intervention, [M. Teodorescu] România med. **13:** 200-202, Aug. 1-15, '35
—edematous pancreatitis; case, [R. P. Penín] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 736-744, Dec. '34
—etiology of necrosis, [M. Mittelbach] Med.Klin. **31:** 785-787, June 14, '35
—hematoma developing at a distance from hemorrhagic pancreatitis; treatment, [J. Usúa Mariné] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 146-157, Sept. '35
—hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [N. Flessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 305-310, May 11, '35
—in childhood, [R. H. Dobbs] Lancet **2:** 989-991, Nov. 2, '35
—intra-abdominal apoplexy (due to sclerosis of gastric artery; confusion with pancreatitis), [J. R. Buchbinder & E. I. Greene] J.A.M.A. **105:** 874-875, Sept. 14, '35
—laparotomy in cure of painful abdominal crises, [J. Murard] Bull. et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 871-872, July 6, '35 [Comment on Grégoire's article]
—necrosis, [F. S. Johns] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 377-380, July '35
—necrosis (acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis), [D. C. Donald] J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 47-54, Aug. '35
—pancreatitis, acute hemorrhagic, [Cabot case 21221] New England J.Med. **212:** 1049-1050, May 30, '35
—question of surgical intervention, [N. Hortolomei & F. Gottlieb] România med. **13:** 225-228, Sept. 15, '35
—rheumatic hyperergic disease with elective alterations in mesenchyme of liver, pancreas, spleen and heart; death due to acute hemorrhagic necrosis of pancreas; case, [W. N. Rogers] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. **6:** 191-227, March-April '35

PANCREATITIS, acute—Continued
—significance of determination of residual nitrogen for clinical study, [F. Bernhard] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 398-410, '35
—surgical therapy, [R. Grégoire] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. 61: 759-760, June 15, '35
—therapy, [J. Oberholzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 969-971, Oct. 5, '35
—three cases, [C. Lefrançois] Union méd.du.Canada 64: 1150-1156, Sept. '35
complications and sequels, chronic suppurative sclerocystic pancreatitis with pancreatic lithiasis and diabetes; terminal pulmonary gangrene; case, [J. Paviot, M. Plauchu & O. Loras] Lyon méd. 155: 509-514, April 28, '35
—sequels of hemorrhagic pancreatitis; value of drainage of apparently healthy biliary tract following cholecystectomy; case, [P. Huet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 686-694, May 25, '35
diagnosis: See also Pancreatitis, acute
—pseudocholecystic forms of subacute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; 3 cases, [E. Chabrol & M. Cachin] Paris méd. 1: 463-466, May 18, '35
—symptoms and mechanism of their production, [R. W. Keeton] M.Clin.North America 18: 1297-1317, March '35
etiology and pathogenesis, rôle of duodenal diverticula in etiology of chronic pancreatitis, [P. Moure & J. Mialaret] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 851-861, June 29, '35
—traumatic pancreatic lesions and hemorrhagic pancreatitis; medicolegal aspects of case of pancreatitis in workman, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1955-1957, Oct. 9, '35
therapy, sequels of hemorrhagic pancreatitis; value of drainage of apparently healthy biliary tract following cholecystectomy; case, [P. Huet] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 686-694, May 25, '35
—surgical possibilities in chronic pancreatitis without jaundice, including biliary drainage, [L. Bérard & P. Mallet-Guy] Paris méd. 1: 445-449, May 18, '35
—surgical therapy, [T. Verebély] Orvosi hetil. 79: 1063, Oct. 5, '35; 1088, Oct. 12, '35
PANCREOTOXIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
PANDALAI, N. G., Observations on pathogenicity of local strains of Spirillum minus to guinea-pigs, Indian J.M.Research 22: 469-473, Jan. '35
PANDIT, C. G., WRIGHT, R. E., RAO, R. S., and SATYANATHAN, Preliminary note on investigation of trachoma by technique of culture on chorioallantoic membrane of embryo-chick, Indian J.M.Research 23: 475-482, Oct. '35
——See **WRIGHT, R. E., jt. auth.**
PANEGROSSI, G., Sulle recenti acquisizioni nella cura del parkinsonismo encefalitico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1487-1497, July 29, '35
PANEL PRACTICE: See Insurance, health
PANETH CELLS: See Intestines, anatomy and histology
PANET-RAYMOND, J., Physiologie normale du liquide céphalo-rachidien et exploration des cavités ventriculo-méningées, Union méd. du Canada 64: 679, June; 778, July '35
PANG, F. S.: See **SHEN, J. K., jt. auth.**
PANICO, E., Aspetto biomicroscopico del tessuto epiteliale normale e patologico della congiuntiva, Boll.d'ocul. 14: 491-498, April '35
Biomicroscopia degli -orifizi dei dotti escretori della ghiandola lacrimale, Boll.d'ocul. 14: 768-773, June '35
Aspetto biomicroscopico dei muscoli retti oculari, Boll. d'ocul. 14: 1241-1244, Sept. '35
Qualche anomalia dei punti lacrimali (biomicroscopia e patogenesi), Boll.d'ocul. 14: 1413-1420, Oct. '35
PANISSET, L., Les typhoïdes et paratyphoïdes des animaux. La paratyphoïde du porc, danger pour l'homme, Biol.méd., Paris 25: 315-320, June '35
PANIZZA-BLANCO, A.: See **PIAGGIO-BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**
PANJA, D.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
PANKHURST, J. H. F., Epituberculous lesion in association with scarlet fever, showing changes in blood sedimentation rate, Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 179-180, July '35
Second (fatal) attack of scarlet fever with haematemesis, Brit.M.J. 2: 210-211, Aug. 3, '35
PANMYELOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, aplastic
PANNELLA, P., Influenza dell'adrenalina sullo shock determinato da ablazione di laccio emostatico. (Osservazione clinica e ricerche sperimentali), Ann. ital.di chir. 14: 1-14, Jan. '35
PANNETON, P., Kyste du cul-de-sac palpébral inférieur, Ann.d'ocul. 172: 379-384, May '35
Considérations pratiques sur les problèmes de la fonction et de l'hypertrophie des amygdales palatines, Union méd.du Canada 64: 768, July '35; 888, Aug. '35
Sur un cas de perforation spontanée du tympan, Union méd.du Canada 64: 884-887, Aug. '35; also, Case of spontaneous perforation of eardrum, Laryngoscope 45: 786-789, Oct. '35
PANNETT, C. A., Resection of rectum with restoration of continuity, Lancet 2: 423-425, Aug. 24, '35
Injuries to semilunar cartilages, Brit.M.J. 2: 439-441, Sept. 7, '35
von PANNEWITZ, G., Indikation und Behandlungsergebnisse bei Lymphdrüsentuberkulose, Med.Klin. 31: 1394-1396, Oct. 25, '35
PANNHORST, R., Die erbliche Diabetesanlage, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 101-103, '34
PANNICULITIS
—relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis (due to iodides); further note, [F. P. Weber] Brit. J.Dermat. 47: 230-233, June '35
PANNUS: See Trachoma
PANOPHTHALMIA: See Ophthalmia
PANSE, R., Behandlung des Innenohrleidens, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 244-245, '35
PANTECHNO: See Laboratories, apparatus
PANTOCAIN (procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
PANTOPON (opium preparation): See Opium, alkaloids
PANUSHKIN, V. S., Late results of osteoplastic fixation of spinal column in tuberculous spondylitis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 9: 59-64, '35
PAOLAZZI, L., and PREVITERA, G. G., Lo stato fisico dei globuli rossi (resistenza globulare e diametro) nel sangue stagnante in vitro, Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 449-460, Aug. '35
——See **COLOMBI, C., jt. auth.**
de PAOLI, N., La demenza senile nella pratica assistenziale, Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1260-1262, Dec. 31, '34
PAP, L., Present status of rheumatism, Orvosi hetil. 79: 911-913, Aug. 24, '35
PAPADATO, L. L., and SAPKOVA, V. N., Intracranial endocrine apparatus and hormones of cerebrospinal fluid, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 81-86, '35
PAPAFOTIS, C., La ponction de la rate et son importance pour l'étude étiologique des leucémies, Bull.méd., Paris 49: 399-402, June 8, '35
PAPAGNO, M., Sulla terapia polivitaminica della cheratocongiuntivite flittenulare, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 63: 288-304, April '35
PAPAIN
—activation and inhibition on intracellular proteinase; further studies, [E. Maschmann & E. Helmert] Biochem.Ztschr. 280: 184-203, '35
PAPANTI, P. L., Per una efficace profilassi dell'intossicazione ossicarbonica negli alti forni, Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. 6: 148-153, April '35
PAPANTONAKIS, E., Observations on leishmaniasis in district of Canea (Crete), Ann.Trop.Med. 29: 191-197, July '35
PAPARCONE, E., Victor Morax (1866-1935), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 440-441, May-June '35
PAPAVASSILIOU, M. J., Sur deux cas d'intoxication par la sabine. La perméabilité placentaire à l'essence de sabine, Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 778-781, July '35
PAPAVER
somniferum, effect of paverysatum on common carotid artery, [E. Schilf & E. Heide] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 27: 297-299, May 1, '35
—urticaria from eating poppy seed; passive transmission of hypersensitivity, [P. Fasal] Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 1268-1271, Oct. 12, '35
PAPAVERINE
—influence of opium alkaloids on blood sugar of chronic papaverine intoxicated rabbits, [C. Ko] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 4-6, July '35
effects, combined action of papaverine and synephrin on heart, [N. A. Micheew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 272-276, '35
—on blood sugar, [F. Mercier & J. Delphaut] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 572-573, '35
—on cerebral blood vessels, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 257-259, '35
—on intestinal tonus and on changes in intestinal contents; studies on rabbits, [M. Sato] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 26: 104-113, April 30, '35
therapy: See Ureters, spasm
PAPAW
—use of sap of tree (Carica papaya) in therapy of serpent bites in upper Tongking, [Vu-dinh-Tuan] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 286, April '35
PAPAYOANNOU, Cœcum mobile et appendicite chronique (Communication préliminaire), J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 663-668, Oct. '35
PAPE, W.: See **BOGENDÖRFER, L., jt. auth.**
PAPER
—bronchial asthma due to sensitivity; case (in child who ate paper), [T. Bennett] New England J.Med. 213: 121, July 18, '35
PAPEZ, J. W., Thalamus of turtles and thalamic evolution, J.Comp.Neurol. 61: 433-475, June '35
PAPILIAN, V., and PREDA, V., Influence of sodium bicarbonate on experimental hyperglycemia, Cluj. med. 16: 305-306, June 1, '35
L'influence du bicarbonate de soude sur la glycémie pilocarpinique et sur la glycémie par ligature de la veine porte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 58-60, '35

PAPILIAN, V.—Continued
——**and RUSSU, I. G.**, Rôle of spleen in colloidopexy, Cluj.med. **16:** 347-348, July 1, '35
——**RUSSU, I. G., and ANTONESCU, C.**, Researches on mechanism of epinephrine-chloroform syncope, Cluj. med. **16:** 181-182, April 1, '35
PAPILLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
PAPILLEDEMA: See Neuritis, optic
PAPILLOMA: See Tumors, papilloma
PAPIN, E., Quelques points de technique concernant le raccourcissement opératoire du membre inférieur, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 176-186, June '35
Les hémorragies gastriques graves consécutives aux opérations osseuses, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 187-195, June '35
PAPIN, E. (Paris), De l'emploi du sérum polyvalent de Weinberg dans les opérations sur la vessie et la prostate, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 193-194, April 8, '35
——**GOIDIN and BUSSER**, Tuberculose rénale secondaire à une adénopathie tuberculeuse hilaire, Arch.d.mal. d.reins **9:** 197-203, March '35
PAPIN, F., Le cancer du col de l'utérus et son traitement, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 343-347, May 10, '35
Les cancers du corps de l'utérus, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 499-502, June 30, '35
Les règles douloureuses, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 551-555, July 20, '35
Quelques syndromes gynécologiques douloureux en dehors des règles, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 595-599, Aug. 10, '35
Les accidents "post abortum" et le curetage utérin, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 653-657, Sept. 10, '35
Grossesse extra-utérine, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 724-728, Oct. 10, '35
PAPIN, M., Epithélioma de l'uretère restant après néphrectomie pour tuberculose. Hémorragies redoutables. Urétérectomie totale, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 258-264, June 17, '35
PAPITACHVILI, M.: See GWELESSIANY, J., jt. auth.
PAPOLCZY, F., Report on 110 cases of carcinoma of eyelids, Szemészet **70:** 186-201, Sept. 30, '35
PAPONNET: See GUICHARD, jt. auth.
PAPP, C., Meccanismo d'azione e valutazione curativa dei bagni carbo-gassosi naturali, in determinate forme cardio-vascolari, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 270-293, May '35
PAPP, G.: See SZENDI, B., jt. auth.
PAPPATACI FEVER: See Sand-Fly Fever
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR., Nature of "sporogenes vitamin," essential growth factor for Cl. sporogenes and related organisms, Biochem.J. **29:** 2057-2063, Sept. '35
PAPRIKA: See Capsicum
PAPURT, L. E.: See STERN, W. G., jt. auth.
PAPURT, M. J., Classification of defective delinquents, J. Crim.Law & Criminol. **26:** 421-430, Sept. '35
——**See McCARTNEY, J. L., jt. auth.**
PAPYRUS
medical, Egyptian papyri and their contents, [H. Grapow] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 958, June 14, '35; 1002, June 21, '35
PARABIOSIS
—transformation of testis to ovary in heteroplastic parabiosis in Amblystoma, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1512-1513, June '35
PARACELSUS (1493-1541)
—[R. Schlösser] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1697-1698, Oct. 18, '35
PARACENTESIS: See Abdomen, paracentesis; Otitis Media, therapy; etc.
PARACHO, L. M., Osteo-artropatía vertebral tabética, Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 40-57, Feb. '35
——**and CASTARÉ DECOUD, A.**, Sífilis y esclerosis lateral amiotrófica, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 135-145, April '35
Paquimeningitis cervical hipertrófica sifilítica con estudio histológico, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 215-225, June '35
——**See FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.**
PARADE, G. W., Durchblutungsstörungen der rechten Kranzarterie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 273-291, '35
Gibt es Schädigungen nach Salyrganinjektion? Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 918-919, June 29, '35
Das Herz bei Koronarerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **31:** 952-955, July 19, '35
Schilddrüsenfunktion und Herz, Med.Klin. **31:** 1130-1132, Aug. 30, '35
Herzschädigung durch Röntgenbestrahlung, Med.Klin. **31:** 1396-1397, Oct. 25, '35
——**and BUNKE, B.**, Zur Frage der Blutmenge bei Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1473-1474, Oct. 12, '35
——**and PETERSEN, U.**, Elektrokardiographische Beobachtungen bei Diphtherie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 22-30, '35
PARADENTITIS: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
PARÁDI, C., Case of nonspecific spontaneous pneumothorax, Cluj.med. **16:** 271-274, May 1, '35
PARADISE, N. B., Thomas Lodge, Doctor of Physick, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 499-513, July '35
PARADONTOSIS: See Periodontitis
PARADYSENTERY: See under Dysentery
PARAF, J., L'injection intracardiaque d'ouabaïne comme traitement de la syncope mortelle, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 852, May 20, '35
PARAFFIN
injections, bone formation in orbit following injection in stump after enucleation, [H. V. Wurdemann] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 336-337, Nov. '35
liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid
therapy, experiences with paraffin packs, [Scharff] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 582-585, Oct. 18, '35
—new wax bath, [L. Hill] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 99-100, Oct. '35
tumors, anatomicopathology of oleofibrosis; experimental study, [A. Paterno] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 640-645, June 15, '35
—case of pulmonary lipoidosis; histologic identity of lesions with subcutaneous paraffinomas, [P. Normand] Clinique, Paris **30:** 165-167, May (A) '35
—treatment of paraffinoma; case, [H. L. Baer] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 204-207, Aug. '35
PARAFFINOMA: See Paraffin, tumors
PARAFLOCCULUS: See Cerebellum, physiology
PARAGANGLIOMA: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PARAGONIMIASIS: See Distomiasis
PARAGONIMUS: See under Trematodes
PARAIPAN: See SUHAŢEANU, C., jt. auth.
PARAKERATOSIS
—epithelioma simulating plaque, [G. Milian & L. Péris] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 138-139, March '35
PARALDEHYDE
—cortical excitability and antagonism between paraldehyde and strychnine; chronaximetric study, [I. I. Nitzescu, A. Rudeanu & C. Angelescu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 500-502, '35
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, paraldehyde
PARALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
PARALYSIS
See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
—lymphomatosis in relation to fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis), [J. Furth] Arch.Path. **20:** 379-429, Sept. '35
abdominal, correction of paralytic instability of pelvis (fascial repair for paralysis of abdominal wall), [C. L. Lowman] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 420-423, Sept. '35
—muscle testing of abdominal wall, [C. L. Lowman] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 179-180, Sept.-Oct. '35
—retrospective diagnosis of acute anterior poliomyelitis with meningeal onset made possible by appearance of paralysis, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & G. Boudin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 846-850, May 20, '35
abducens, case with diabetes, [B. Epstein] South African M.J. **9:** 343-345, May 25, '35
—after diagnostic spinal puncture in syphilis, [T. Cortesi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1243-1253, Dec. 31, '34
—congenital syndrome characterized by bilateral facial paralysis, abducens paralysis and clubfoot; case, [J. Decourt & P. Perreau] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 419-422, July '35
—Gradenigo syndrome cured without surgical intervention; case, [Y. Franchini & E. Riccitelli] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 332-336, March '35
—Gradenigo syndrome with anterior petrositis and apical abscess; recovery after Holmgren-Frenckner operation, [J. M. Tato & A. Beltía] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 194-198, Feb. '35
—isolated paralysis due to indirect causes; clinical study, [M. Levi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 652-663, May-June '35
—roentgen findings in traumatic paralysis, [W. Loepp] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 325-326, May '35
abductor: See Larynx, paralysis
accessory, paralysis of vocal cord and of external branch of accessory nerve after lancing internal and external posttonsiliectomy abscesses, [E. Casterán & L. Delfino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 213-215, Feb. '35
acoustic, bilateral paralysis following fracture of petrous bone and temporal bone, [B. Szende] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 875-876, Aug. 10, '35
acute ascending, symposium on neuropsychiatry; Landry's paralysis, [R. L. Drake] M.Rec. **142:** 232-235, Sept. 4, '35
—acute motor cerebrospinal polyneuritis in child 2 years old due to atabrine (acridine dye) intoxication; case resembling Landry's paralysis, [S. Moschini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 823-841, July '35
—Landry's paralysis following vaccine therapy; case, [J. Olmer & J. Paillas] Paris méd. **2:** 236-239, Sept. 28, '35
—Landry's paralysis in course of miliary tuberculosis; case, [N. Sugata] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 28-29, Aug. 1, '35
—Morvan's fibrillary chorea with facial diplegia, psychic disturbances (mental confusion) and fatal Landry's paralysis; case, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & A. Jouve] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1137-1139, Aug. 21, '35

PARALYSIS, acute ascending—Continued
—three autopsies of Landry's paralysis and Heine-Medin's disease, [R. Satô] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 835-837, '32 [in Japanese]
agitans: See also **Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels**
—Argyll-Robertson pupils in familial parkinsonism, [M. Nagy] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 179-184, June '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 824-825, July 27, '35
birth: See Paralysis, obstetric
brachial, biopsy examinations in course of evolution of postserotherapeutic amyotrophic scapulobrachial paralysis, [B. Pommé & R. Noel] Paris méd. **1:** 532-535, June 1, '35
—dissociated paralysis of brachial plexus following antitetanus vaccination; case, [Lasserre & Saft] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 368-374, '35
—new operative procedure for birth palsy—Erb's paralysis, [B. H. Moore] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 832-835, Dec. '35
—oculopalpebral contracture and brachial paralysis in hysteria; prodromic neurovegetative phase; diagnosis and therapy, [H. Baruk, Y. Gévaudan, R. Cornu & A. Carle] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 241-252, July '35
bulbar: See Myasthenia; Poliomyelitis, bulbar; Pseudorabies
cerebral, paralytic disturbances and cardiac disorders connected with pregnancy, [I. Kelemen] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 497-501, May 4, '35
—diagnosis of hemiplegia, [J. López Ibor] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 679-683, June 15, '35
—tendency of hemophiliacs to develop paralysis, [H. Günther] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 33-40, April '35
cranial: See also **Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial;** etc.
—chordoma of cranium and pharynx with multiple paralyses; case, [J. Tinel, M. Fourestier & E. Friedmann] Rev.neurol. **63:** 583-589, April '35
—last 4 cranial nerves, [B. Simonetta] Gior.d.med.prat. **15:** 515-521, Dec. '33
—multiple paralysis due to basal propagation of nasopharyngeal cancers, [H. Roger & J. Paillas] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 165-185, March '35
—rare forms of diphtheric paralysis; 2 cases, [C. Mercandino & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 327-331, March '35
diphtheric, possibility of avoiding paralysis by simultaneous use of active and passive immunitary therapy, [A. Casassa, M. T. Casassa & R. de Mattia] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 39-53, Jan.-March '35
—appearance of extensive pulmonary atelectasis during paralytic stage of diphtheria; case, [R. Pohl & H. Zischinsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 66-72, '35
—exceptional localization; involvement of optic and motor nerves of eyeball; case, [J. A. Chavany, M. Regnard & F. Thiébaut] Rev.neurol. **63:** 930-935, June '35
—question of antiserum therapy in late paralysis, [A. Dufourt] Lyon méd. **155:** 743-747, June 16, '35
—rare forms involving cranial nerves; 2 cases, [C. Mercandino & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 327-331, March '35
—therapy of poliomyelitis in acute period; necessity of differentiating between paralysis of larvate diphtheria and infantile paralysis, [M. Miralbell] But. Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 206-220, Sept.-Oct. '34
—value of Drinker respirator, [M. Mitman & N. D. Begg] Lancet **1:** 1438-1440, June 22, '35
—various therapies of experimental paralysis, [G. Ruelle] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1000-1003, July 14, '35
Erb's: See Paralysis, brachial
etiology and pathogenesis, in epilepsy; case, [P. Matzdorff] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1007-1008, July 13, '35
—attacks of catalepsy and hysterical enervation; differential diagnosis of symptomatic attacks; cases, [H. Baruk, Y. Gévaudan, R. Cornu & A. Carle] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 252-259, July '35
—hysterical paralysis, [A. Myerson] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1565-1567, Nov. 16, '35
—inveterate hysterical paralysis with spontaneous emission of urine and feces; case, [J. A. Chavany] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 741-747, Oct. 25, '35
—"laboratory rabies," paralytic accidents following preventive inoculation with fixed virus, [P. Remlinger] Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 35-68, Oct. 25, '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 836-849, June 11, '35
—paralysis due to injection of tetanus antiserum; physician's responsibility, [C. Gautier & P. Seidmann] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 580-588, May '35
—polioencephalomyelitis or myasthenia; case with successive paralytic episodes over period of 27 years and with myasthenic syndrome at present time, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & R. André] Rev.neurol. **64:** 115-117, July '35
—syndrome of pain and paralysis arising from inflammations of prevertebral space, [A. W. Proetz] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 371-381, June '35

PARALYSIS—Continued
facial, anatomic study of facial nerve; importance in interpretation of paralysis, [Coulouma & van Varseveld] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 978-994, June 30, '35
—aphasia with paralysis of right arm and slight paralysis of right leg and face due to softening of cerebral cortex; case, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 649-652, May 19, '35
—as indication for trepanation of mastoid in acute otitis media, [U. Sirelius] Duodecim **51:** 329-360, '35
—autoplastic nerve grafts, [J. H. Foster] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. **44:** 521-526, June '35
—bilateral; therapy by bilateral spinofacial anastomosis and resection of superior cervical ganglion; case, [H. Costantini & E. Curtilliet] Lyon chir. **32:** 291-305, May-June '35
—buccodental origin; case, [M. Fronteau] Arch.méd. d'Angers **39:** 84-88, June '35
—case with auricular zona, [Terracol & J. Balmès] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 182-187, April '35
—cerebral cortex syndrome with facial paralysis and paresthesia of left hand; case, [K. Sántha] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 919-921, Aug. 24, '35
—chronaxia of orbicular muscle of eyelids, [D. I. Massalin & E. Sudnik] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 315-316, '34
—congenital syndrome characterized by bilateral facial paralysis, abducens paralysis and clubfoot; case, [J. Decourt & P. Perreau] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 419-422, July '35
—electrodiagnosis and electrotherapy, [M. Arce, F. Arce & P. Campuzano] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 373-378, June 15, '35
—from acute middle ear disease, [H. Dintenfass] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 854-857, Aug. '35
—further study on plastic surgery of resulting deformities, [M. Halle] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 35-38, July '35
—hysterical paralysis of nuclear aspect of third and seventh cranial nerves, [I. R. Medrano] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 139-144, March '35
—in children; 19 cases, [L. Babonneix] Paris méd. **2:** 259-265, Oct. 5, '35
—late prognosis; case probably due to poliomyelitis 16 years before, [M. Schachter] Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 229-232, May-June '35
—Morvan's fibrillary chorea with facial diplegia, psychic disturbances (mental confusion) and fatal Landry syndrome; case, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & A. Jouve] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1137-1139, Aug. 31, '35
—oblique deviation of mouth (Pitres sign); presence in unilateral trigeminal lesions and in temporomaxillary diseases, [A. Camañer & J. I. Sacon] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1907-1909, Oct. 2, '35
—palpebromandibular synkinesis in patient with acute polyneuritis and facial diplegia, [A. M. Ornsteen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 625-630, Sept. '35
—paralysis due to pathologic anastomosis between masseter and facial nerves following penetrating wound of face; alcoholization of mandibular nerve for relief from disagreeable results; case, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Rev. neurol. **63:** 435-438, March '35
—pathologic phenomena in region of facial nerve in alcoholics, [J. S. Galant] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **52:** 31-36, '35
—results of stellectomy in paralysis due to section of nerve involved in parotid tumor; case, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 392-403, June 26, '35
—so-called paralysis "a frigore," [J. I. del Piano, C. Bergara & R. Bergara] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **5:** 50-59, '35
—surgical treatment, [A. B. Duel] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 373-381, '35
—with directions for electrodiagnosis and galvanic treatment, [O. P. Bourbon] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 285-292, Sept. '35
femoral, case with recovery after neurolysis, [E. S. Bastos] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 501-505, June '35
flaccid: See also **Paralysis, spinal**
—late sequels and their prevention, [P. Pitzen] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 360-367, Aug. '35
—unusual nervous manifestation in congenital syphilis; case in boy 5 years old, [G. Jona] Pediatria d.med. prat. **10:** 228-239, April '35
general: See **PARALYSIS, GENERAL**
glossopharyngeal, isolated form; cases, [H. Solomovici] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 395-399, April '35
Hoffmann-Werdnig's: See Atrophy, muscular
hypoglossal, isolated lesion due to gunshot wound; case, [H. Bianculli] Semana méd. **1:** 1319-1321, May 2, '35
infantile: See Poliomyelitis
ischemic: See Contracture, ischemic; Extremities, paralysis
"Jake": See Neuritis, peripheral
Landry's: See Paralysis, acute ascending
laryngeal: See Larynx, paralysis

PARALYSIS—Continued
masseter, paralysis due to pathologic anastomosis between masseter and facial nerves following penetrating wound of face; alcoholization of mandibular nerve for relief from disagreeable results; case, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Rev. neurol. **63:** 435-438, March '35
musculospiral: See Paralysis, radial
obstetric, bilateral peripheral paralysis of radial nerve in new-born infant, [L. H. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 283-285, Aug. '35
—corrective motor education of birth injuries and allied problems, [E. R. Carlson & W. O. Klingman] M.Clin. North America **19:** 807-815, Nov. '35
—new operative procedure for brachial palsy—Erb's paralysis, [B. H. Moore] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 832-835, Dec. '35
oculomotor, anatomic study of recurrent paralysis, [W. Handmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 606-610, May '35
—as complication of infectious mononucleosis; case, [M. Fiedelius] Acta ophth. **13:** 150-152, '35; also, Ugesk. f.læger **97:** 776-777, July 25, '35
—consensual palpebral ptosis (form of supranuclear paralysis); 4 cases, [A. Giannelli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 302-318, May '35
—hysterical paralysis of nuclear aspect of third and seventh cranial nerves, [I. R. Medrano] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 139-144, March '35
—tonic pupillary convergence reaction and absence of light reflex in course of unilateral oculomotor paralysis associated with bilateral trigeminal paralysis; marked excentration and variable topography of pupil in repose; case, [R. Garcin & M. Kipfer] Rev.neurol. **64:** 198-204, July '35
—vestibular examination in paralysis with monocular nystagmus; 2 cases, [E. Aubaret & G. E. Jayle] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 376-380, June '35
opponens pollicis, carpometacarpal arthrodesis as method of treatment, [H. Nilsonne] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 150-155, '35
—favorable results of surgical therapy of aplasia of opponens muscle of thumb by transplantation of tendons of flexor digitalis sublimis V; survey of methods, [R. Göbell & K. Freudenberg] Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir. **35:** 675-677, '35
periodic: See Extremities, paralysis
peroneal, fracture of head of fibula with involvement of peroneal nerve, [K. Speed] S.Clin.North America **15:** 547-549, June '35
—occupational paralysis of external popliteal sciatic nerve; medicolegal study of case, [J. Euzière, R. Lafon & Fassio] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 411-413, Aug. '35
phrenic, aortic aneurysm with phrenic and recurrent paralysis; case, [J. Monges, R. Poinso & de Micheaux] Marseille-méd. **1:** 668-669, May 25, '35
—type of intrathoracic ectopia of stomach and intestines: phrenic inhibition of traumatic origin; 3 cases, [F. Trémolières & A. Tardieu] Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 204-209, April '35
popliteal external: See Paralysis, peroneal
progressive: See Paralysis, General
pseudobulbar, incomplete syndrome due to cerebral arteriosclerosis, and mental deficiency; medicolegal study of case, [J. Ferraz Alvim & Durval Marcondes] Arch. Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **5:** 47-54, '35
pseudohypertrophic: See Dystrophy, muscular
puerperal: See Hemiplegia, puerperal
radial, bilateral peripheral paralysis in new-born infant, [L. H. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 283-285, Aug. '35
—case in diabetic, [P. Broustet & F. J. Traissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 88-92, '35
—delayed palsy (following fracture of elbow), [K. Speed] S.Clin.North America **15:** 551-554, June '35
—in fractures of humeral diaphysis, [C. Clavelin] Bull. méd.,Paris **49:** 619-621, Sept. 7, '35
rectus lateralis: See Eyes, paralysis
recurrent: See Larynx, paralysis
scapular, biopsy examinations in course of evolution of postserotherapeutic amyotrophic scapulobrachial paralysis, [B. Pommé & R. Noel] Paris méd. **1:** 532-535, June 1, '35
—following preventive injection of tetanus antiserum; case, [L. Lhermitte, Cliquet & Gauthier] Rev.neurol. **63:** 900-904, June '35
—scapula alata due to amyotrophic paralysis following use of tetanus antiserum; case, [B. Pommé & P. Raymond] Lyon méd. **155:** 550-552, May 5, '35
serratus, paralysis of serratus magnus of traumatic origin, with review of literature, [M. Patel, R. Desjacques & M. Pelletier] Lyon chir. **32:** 269-290, May-June '35
spastic: See also Extremities, paralysis; Muscles, innervation; Paralysis, spinal; Ramisection
—idiocy with diplegia; case, [L. Mori] Ann.osp.psichiat. di Perugia **28:** 271-286, Oct.-Dec. '34
—late results of therapy in children, [M. Fèvre] Rev. d'orthop. **22:** 220-232, May '35
PARALYSIS, spastic—Continued
—Little's disease with hydrocephalus in child; encephalographic diagnosis, [F. di Maggio] Minerva med. 2: 448-450, Oct. 6, '35
—surgical, orthopedic, pedagogic and reeducative therapy, [A. Lozano & E. Jaramillo] Progresos de la clín. 4: 323-332, May '35
—treatment by sympathectomy; 7 cases, [P. Wertheimer] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 267-275, April-June '34
spinal: See also Paralysis, acute ascending
—anastomosis of intercostal nerves and spinal roots in therapy of flaccid paraplegia following spinal injuries with section of spinal cord; 4 cases, [A. Chiasserini] J.de chir. **46:** 54-68, July '35
—care of paraplegic patient, [H. Cohen] Brit.M.J. 2: 633-634, Oct. 5, '35
—cervicospinal meningioblastoma with syndrome of spinal hemiplegia; anatomicoclinical and therapeutic study; case, [D. Paulian, D. Bagdasar & I. Bistriceanu] Spitalul **55:** 143-147, April '35
—clinical evolution of case of paraplegia caused by malignant granulomatosis, treated by roentgenotherapy and observed for 3 years, [J. Froment, Croizat, Japlot & Masson] Lyon méd. **155:** 713-720, June 9, '35
—Cushing syndrome with spastic paraplegia; case, [G. Giraud, J. Margarot & P. Rimbaud] Presse méd. 43: 841-843, May 25, '35
—flaccid paraplegia following vaccine therapy of Nicolas-Favre's disease; recovery, [Marinesco & Grigorescu] Rev.neurol. **63:** 713-716, May '35
—isolated spastic syndrome in lead poisoning, [G. Straube & H. W. Kalbitzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 17-22, '35
—late laminectomy in paraplegia due to vertebral fracture; case, [C. Lorenzetti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 486-488, May-June '35
—latent gastric epithelioma with multiple osseous metastases and paraplegia; case, [J. E. Dube & J. L. Riopelle] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 958-975, Sept. '35
—medullary compression due to aortic aneurysm; case with paraplegia in flexion and subarachnoid block shown by lipiodol (iodized oil), [W. López Albo] An. de med.int. **4:** 603-612, July '35
—paraplegia due to medullary tumor; recovery of case following surgical therapy, [J. Soler i Roig] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 367-373, Nov. 15, '34
—paraplegia due to scoliosis; autopsy study of case, [J. C. Montanaro & T. González] Semana méd. 1: 1613-1620, June 6, '35
—paraplegias; significance in general practice, [G. B. Hassin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 134-146, Aug. '35
—radiculomyelitic form of paralysis following prophylactic use of tetanus antiserum; case, [C. Gautier & P. Seidmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1131-1136, July 8, '35
—result of application of Böhler method in spinal fracture complicated by paraplegia; case, [P. Wertheimer & P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. **32:** 331-334, May-June '35
—tendency of hemophiliacs to develop paralysis, [H. Günther] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 33-40, April '35
therapy, results of treatment in poliomyelitis, hemiplegia, tabes dorsalis, chorea and tic with persistent muscle training [M. Grossman] M. Rec. **142:** 237, Sept. 4, '35; 271, Sept. 18, '35
—hysterical paralysis and its treatment, [A. Myerson] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1565-1567, Nov. 16, '35
—plastic surgery of muscular paralysis; formation of muscular loops, [F. König] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2531-2536, Oct. 26, '35
trigeminal, oblique deviation of mouth (Pitres sign) in facial paralysis; presence in unilateral trigeminal lesions and in temporomaxillary diseases, [A. Camañer & J. I. Sacon] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1967-1969, Oct. 2, '35
—paratrigeminal and paracarotid localization of disturbances of oculopupillary sympathetic nerves (Bernard-Horner syndrome), [K. Popek] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 1057-1081, Oct. '35
—tonic pupillary convergence reaction and absence of light reflex in course of unilateral oculomotor paralysis associated with bilateral trigeminal paralysis; marked excentration and variable topography of pupil in repose; case, [R. Garcin & M. Kipfer] Rev.neurol. **64:** 198-204, July '35
ulnar, late or tardy paralysis, [A. J. Davidson & M. T. Horwitz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 844-856, Oct. '35
—physiopathology; late results of suture in complete section of ulnar nerve, [R. Cisneros] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 683-688, Aug. 21, '35
unilateral: See Extremities, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Paralysis, cerebral; Paralysis, oculomotor; Paralysis, spinal; Paralysis, trigeminal
uveoparotid: See Uveoparotid Fever
Volkmann's: See Contracture, Ischemic
Werdnig-Hoffmann's: See Atrophy, muscular

PARALYSIS, GENERAL
See also Neurosyphilis; Tabes Dorsalis
—allergy and immunity (reinfection) in general paralysis; clinical and experimental study, [T. Guerrieri] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 7: 196-224, May-June '35
—clinical aspects, [H. Claude] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 433-435, July 6, '35
—clinical data, [C. O. Cheney] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 467-485, July '35
—dementia paralytica and tabes; study with reference to precocious development, [U. J. Wile, D. O. Poth & B. F. Barney] J.A.M.A. 105: 1329-1333, Oct. 26, '35
—in child 11 years old, [C. Torres-Umana] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 11: 237-244, '35
—juvenile dementia paralytica, [U. J. Wile & E. A. Hand] J.A.M.A. 105: 566-567, Aug. 24, '35
—juvenile dementia paralytica; syndromes of cranial nerves and motor system, [W. C. Menninger] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 243-261, Aug. '35
—juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies; descriptive mental picture, [W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1413-1431, May '35
—problems of legal medicine, [F. González Delcito] Siglo méd. 96: 318-324, Sept. 14, '35
—retrospective determination of mental alienation in question of penal culpability of general paralytic; expert testimony in case, [R. Ciafardo] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 22: 545-553, July-Aug. '35
blood in, *poly*peptides in blood and cerebrospinal fluid; cyto-*poly*peptide dissociation, [A. Prunell] Arch. argent.de neurol. 12: 106-112, May-June '35
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Paralysis, General, prognosis; Paralysis, General, therapy
—*poly*peptides in blood and cerebrospinal fluid; cyto-*poly*peptide dissociation, [A. Prunell] Arch.argent. de neurol. 12: 106-112, May-June '35
—*poly*peptidorachia in general paralysis; cyto-*poly*peptide dissociation, [A. Prunell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1515-1517, '35
—search for Spirochaeta pallida, [F. Vizioli] Riv.sper. di freniat. 58: 1527-1531, Dec. 31, '34
complications and sequels, brain tumor; case, [Liebers] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 253-254, June 1, '35
—acute neuromyelitis (Austregesilo's disease); case, [P. Pinto Pupo] São Paulo med. (pt. 2) 8: 41-48, July '35
—anatomicoclinical considerations and data on aggravating factors, [P. Tomescu & S. Constantinescu] România med. 13: 228, Sept. 15, '35; 237, Oct. 1, '35
—clinical aspects of aortitis in late syphilitic disturbances, [L. Lazarovits] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 27: 385-404, '35
—fatal subdural hemorrhage following slight head trauma, [J. G. Cullins] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 209-211, Oct. '35
—idiopathic fractures, with case reports, [P. E. Woodruff] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 96-97, July '35
—prognosis of schizophrenic form, [L. von Angyal & K. Gyárfás] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 753-769, '35
—rôle of infantile and adolescent forms in production of phrenasthenia, [P. Amaldi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 705-708, Dec. 31, '34
diagnosis, mental confusion in syphilitic, simulating general paralysis; coincident syphilo-psychoses and psychopathies, [Feuillade] Lyon méd. 155: 577-579, May 12, '35
—cerebral syphilis with clinical picture of general paralysis in a sergeant of Tongking; case, [Hasle & Grenierboley] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 292-297, April '35
epidemiology and statistics, in Gironde from 1910 to 1934, [Quercy & de Boucaud] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 447-450, June 10, '35
—statistics in Japan, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. 11: 390-392, July-Aug. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, does progressive paralysis develop by way of autoantibodies against brain substance? [R. Brandt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 708-711, May 18, '35
—form of Treponema causing general paralysis; rôle of toxins, [F. Jáuregui & L. Lancelotti] Semana méd. 2: 938-940, Sept. 26, '35
history, [A. Coen Beninfante] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 63: 228-240, '35
pathology, anatomicopathologic peculiarities, clinical findings and malarial therapy; 540 cases, [M. Gurewitsch] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 35: 271-286, '35
—distribution of hemosiderin pigments in brain, [C. Panara] Riv.di neurol. 8: 439-455, Aug. '35
—histopathologic changes in hypophysis, [K. Takeda & K. Katô] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 243-245, '32
prognosis, life expectancy, [I. M. Derby] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 458-466, July '35
—of juvenile paralysis, [C. Palisa] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 716-721, May 18, '35
—value of study of cerebrospinal fluid at termination of malarial therapy, [O. Meco] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1330-1335, Dec. 31, '34

PARALYSIS, GENERAL—Continued
therapy, anatomicopathologic peculiarities, clinical findings and malarial therapy; 540 cases, [M. Gurewitsch] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 35: 271-286, '35
—cases treated by modern methods (malarial and tryparsamide therapy), [E. Kusch] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 642-650, Oct. '35
—clinical data, [C. O. Cheney] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 467-485, July '35
—combined electropyrexia and tryparsamide, [L. E. Hinsie & J. R. Blalock] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 631-635, Oct. '35
—comparative results (malarial therapy alone and combined with tryparsamide), [H. L. Levin] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 636-641, Oct. '35
—evaluation of present methods, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. 43: 1207-1208, July 27, '35
—forensic evaluation of progressive paralysis, with special consideration of malarial therapy, [A. Pilcz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 624, June 1, '35; 660, June 8, '35
—hyperpyrexia, (produced by diathermy), [A. A. Sheahan] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 189-191, Sept.-Oct. '35
—indications, technics and results of pyretotherapy, [M. Montassut] Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 598-602, Aug. 31, '35
—infection by Plasmodium knowlesi (ape malaria), [C. E. van Rooyen & G. R. Pile] Brit.M.J. 2: 662-666, Oct. 12, '35
—juvenile paralysis, [C. Palisa] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 716-721, May 18, '35
—juvenile paralysis arrested by means of combined malaria, sodoku and pyrifer therapy; case in girl with premature sexual development, [A. Remberg] Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 245-248, June '35
—malarial, [W. Pires] Brasil-med. 49: 729-734, Aug. 17, '35
—malarial; acute fatal nervous and febrile accidents in course of therapy; question of association of neurotropic infection by filtrable virus; 3 cases, [Gougerot, Degos & Meyer-Heine] Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 569-581, Aug. '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 948-954, June '35
—malarial; alkali reserve in progressive paralysis before and after therapy, [D. Paulian & G. Tanasescu] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 362-363, June 15, '35
—malarial; analysis of 209 cases at Western State Hospital, [C. C. Carlson] Northwest Med. 34: 332-335, Sept. '35
—malarial and acetarsone therapy; results in 29 cases, [R. Largeau & M. Conte] Paris méd. 2: 145-147, Aug. 31, '35
—malarial and chemical therapy, [H. Claude] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 433-435, July 6, '35
—malarial; catamnesis of female patients treated during period 1923-1928, [A. Pilcz] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 52: 24-30, '35
—malarial; chemical, serologic and biochemical study of cerebrospinal fluid before and after therapy, [C. Roncati] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1476-1487, Dec. 31, '34
—malarial; complications, [A. P. Quaranta & A. Pujadas] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 1: 82-92, Feb. '35
—malarial; importance of early therapy, [E. Jokivartio] Duodecim 51: 479-493, '35
—malarial; management, [J. E. Boone] J. South Carolina M.A. 31: 173-176, Sept. '35
—malarial; mechanism; action in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Garofali] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1273-1278, Dec. 31, '34
—malarial; permeability of meninges to pentavalent arsenic salts before and after therapy, [D. Paulian & G. Tănăsescu] România med. 13: 249-250, Oct. 15, '35
—malarial; rationale, [E. C. Menzies] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 504-507, Nov. '35
—malarial therapy of juvenile dementia paralytica, [U. J. Wile & E. A. Hand] J.A.M.A. 105: 566-567, Aug. 24, '35
—malarial; value of study of cerebrospinal fluid at termination, [O. Meco] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1330-1335, Dec. 31, '34
—mode of action of combination of hyperthermia and arsphenamine injections; animal experiments, [L. Tokay] Arch.f.Psychiat. 104: 36-48, '35
—modern therapy, [Dubois] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 555-558, June 20, '35
—optic atrophy after acetarsone therapy; case, [H. Viallefont] Arch. Soc. d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 313-315, July '35
—pathology of Plasmodium knowlesi infection in man, [C. E. van Rooyen & G. R. Pile] Brit.M.J. 2: 840, Nov. 2, '35
—permeability of hemato-meningo-encephalic barrier to arsenic before and after malarial therapy, [D. Paulian & G. Tanasescu] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 437-443, July 15, '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 850, June 11, '35
—progressive coma with hemiplegia in general paralytic; complete cure of case by systematic continuation of specific therapy, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & Roche] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 436-439, Aug. '35

PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy—Continued
—results of introduction of neoarsphenamine into brain of animals, [V. N. Kuznetsov] Klin.med. **13:** 578-582, April '35
—use of drugs, [E. Ziskind] California & West.Med. **43:** 21-24, July '35
urine in, "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction); cases, [E. Rieti] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1087-1089, Dec. 31, '34
PARAMETRITIS
therapy, rectal insufflations of radon, [P. Gasquet] Rev. d'actinol. **11:** 138-142, March-April '35; also, Clinique,Paris **30:** 291-292, Oct. (B) '35
PARAMETRIUM
—perforation of parametrial abscess into rectum and uterus; roentgenographic study of case, [W. Gelsendorf] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 159-166, Aug. '35
fistula: See Fistula
PARAMORE, R. H.: See HAYES, D. S., jt. auth.
PARAMYOCLONUS: See Chorea, Morvan's
PARANOIA: See Insanity, delusional
PARAPHASIA: See Aphasia
PARAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal; Spine, tuberculosis
PARAPSORIASIS
—case, [T. Akiyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 33, Sept. '35
—case, [J. W. Auld] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 183-185, Aug. '35
—general tuberculosis of lymph nodes with parapsoriasiform tuberculids caused by avian tubercle bacillus; case, [T. Ishibashi] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1212-1216, Sept. 28, '35
—parapsoriasis in plaques and psoriasiform syphilids; case, [A. Touraine & J. Sambron] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 911-913, June '35
—varioliform parapsoriasis; case, [Milian & L. Périn] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 576-581, April '35
PARASCHIVESCU, Z.: See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.
PARASITES
See also Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Intestines, parasites; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; Urine, parasites; under names of parasites and parasitic diseases; etc.
—acute diseases due to animal parasites in various regions in Africa, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale **14:** 551-560, Sept. '35
—distribution of parasites and parasitic diseases in Manchuria, [K. Hiyeda] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 557-562, '34
—methods of counting ectoparasites, [D. N. Zasukhin & S. A. Kolpakova] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 129-135, '34
—origin and being of biologic races, [M. P. de Bruyn Ouboter] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **8:** 158-168, '33
—parasitologic examinations in Montpellier region, [Harant] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 197-200, April '35
PARASITOLOGY
—biologic approach to study of epidemiology; president's address, [S. F. Dudley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 1-14, Nov. '35
—parasitology and its relation to public health in Canada, [T. W. M. Cameron] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 541-547, Nov. '35
history, Theobald Smith as parasitologist, [M. C. Hall] J.Parasitol. **21:** 231-243, Aug. '35
teaching, place in medical curriculum in China, [S. M. Tao] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 563-570, '34
PARA-SMALLPOX: See Amaas
PARASSIN, J., Ziele und Wege der modernen Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Tuberkulose **15:** 185-190, June 10-25, '35
PARASYMPATHECTOMY: See Sympathectomy
PARAT, M.: See PROUST, R., jt. auth.
PARATHORMONE (parathyroid preparation): See Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroid, therapy
PARATHYREOKRIN (parathyroid preparation): See Parathyroid, therapy
PARATHYROID
anatomy and histology, histology after ligature of thyroid artery; experimental research, [F. Placeo & M. Bogetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 843-881, '35
—anatomy of European and Bantu parathyroid glands, [J. F. Maingard] South African J.M. Sc. **1:** 91-96, Sept. '35
—stroma at various ages, [E. Allara] Anat.Anz. **80:** 401-429, Aug. 20, '35
—structure at various ages; researches on senescence, [G. Nizzi Nuti] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 483-492, Aug. '35
—surgical anatomy, [F. J. Manfredi] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 1-35, Jan. '35
blood supply, anatomic study on vascularization of thyroparathyroid region, [M. Bogetti] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 881-890, '35
diseases, action or reaction of parathyroids in diffuse cancerous osteosis developing in patient with breast cancer; hypercalcemia, [E. Bernard, J. Boyer, J. Porge & Gauthier-Villars] Presse méd. **43:** 1186-1188, July 24, '35
PARATHYROID, diseases—Continued
—calcium and phosphorus content of single bone segments in hyperparathyroidism, [B. Levi della Vida] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 45-64, Jan. 20, '35
—changes in function following experimental hepatic lesions; studies based on histologic observation, [Z. Oka] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 264-265, '32
—etiology and diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism; review of 135 proved cases, [R. M. Wilder & L. P. Howell] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 123-134, '35
—hyperparathyroidism, [H. J. Boevé] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 4858-4870, Oct. 12, '35
—hyperparathyroidism, [C. E. Gaupin] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 597-604, Dec. '35
—hyperparathyroidism and renal disease, with note as to formation of calcium casts in this disease, [F. Albright & E. Bloomberg] J.Urol. **34:** 1-7, July '35
—hyperparathyroidism; case, [C. F. Varner] Memphis M.J. **10:** 15-16, Sept. '35
—hyperparathyroidism; experimental study, [F. Pescatori & E. Bernabeo] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **107:** 380-420, July-Aug. '35
—hyperparathyroidism; osseous and extra-osseous syndromes, [P. Sainton] Paris méd. **2:** 27-33, July 6, '35
—hyperparathyroidism, with special reference to accompanying diseases, [O. Vidovich] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 309-318, March '35
—nature of scleroderma; tissular manifestations of hyperparathyroidism; osteolysis; calcium surcharge of skin; significance of figures indicating calcium content of serum and urine, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Presse méd. **43:** 1361-1363, Aug. 31, '35; abstr., Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 885-892, June '35
—osteitis fibrosa cystica of parathyroid origin; noteworthy improvement following ovariectomy, [C. J. Parhon & Tomorug] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 327-346, '35
—parathyroidism and skeletal diseases; therapeutic conclusions, [E. Gold] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 826-843, '35
—relationship to calcium metabolism, [DeF. P. Willard] Ann.Surg. **102:** 351-356, Sept. '35
—renal rickets; case showing 4 enlarged parathyroids and evidence of parathyroid hypersecretion, [D. B. Shelling & D. Remsen] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 158-181, Sept. '35
—review of physiopathology and surgery of parathyroids in relation to bone diseases, [A. S. Introzzi] Semana méd. **2:** 251-261, July 25, '35
—roentgen and histologic aspects of osteitis cystica accompanying probable metastases of epithelioma of pelvis with hypercalcemia and parathyroid hyperplasia, [H. Weiti, R. Huguenin & A. Placa] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 165-172, March '35
—skin in experimental hyperparathyroidism; experimental scleroderma, [R. Leriche, A. Jung & C. Sureyya] Presse méd. **43:** 777-781, May 15, '35
—surgery of subtotal parathyroidectomy (for hyperparathyroidism), [O. Cope] New England J.Med. **213:** 470-474, Sept. 5, '35
embryology, evolution of branchial derivatives and histogenesis of thymus and parathyroids in cat; anomalous development, [H. de Winiwarter] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 369-427, '35
excision: See Parathyroidectomy
hormone: See also Parathyroid, therapy
—action of extract on carbohydrate metabolism in normal subjects; relation between effects of parathyroid extract and epinephrine on glycemia, [A. Ferrannini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 285-299, May '35
—action on glycemia in diabetics, [J. Olmer, J. E. Paillas & B. Sicnasi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1264-1266, '35
—action; relation to effect of irradiated ergosterol on organism, [M. Ortolani] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 369-420, June '35
—attempt to produce Paget's disease by use of anterior pituitary growth extract and parathyroid extract; calcium deposits in kidney and massive calcium deposits in bone marrow produced by these extracts, [R. C. Moehlig, J. M. Murphy & L. Reynolds] Am. J.Roentgenol. **34:** 465-474, Oct. '35
—changes in electrolytes of urine following injection; further observations, [R. Ellsworth & W. M. Nicholson] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 823-827, Nov. '35
—effect of extract upon serum calcium of nephrectomized dogs, [R. Ellsworth & P. H. Futcher] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 91-98, Aug. '35
—effect of parathyroid hormone and of tuberculosis on serum and tissue calcium of guinea-pigs, [G. C. Linder] Biochem.J. **29:** 2095-2100, Sept. '35
—effect on organic resistance, temperature and weight of organs in heat stroke; experimental study, [S. Ricca] Folia med. **21:** 947-962, Sept. 30, '35
—effect on variations in dextrose, calcium and potassium in blood during heat stroke; experimental study, [E. Sanfilippo & S. Ricca] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 411-420, Aug. 31, '35

PARATHYROID, hormone—Continued
—effects of hypercalcemia produced by parathyroid hormone and irradiated ergosterol upon activity of cerebral cortex studied by means of conditioned reflexes, [L. A. Andreev & L. J. Pugsley] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 3-17, '35
—experimental attempt to produce Recklinghausen's disease by administration, [P. Frugoni] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 7: 361-380, Sept. '35
—in blood of pregnant women, [B. Hamilton & L. DaSef] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50: 213-216, '35
—modification of secretory activity of stomach under influence of parathyroid extracts, [J. La Barre & P. Destrée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1624-1627, '35
—moment at which first signs of osteitis fibrosa appear after first injection of parathormone (parathyroid preparation); experimental study, [E. Rutishauser, R. Broccard & M. Bianchi] Presse méd. 43: 789-792, May 15, '35
—parathyroids and carbohydrate metabolism; action of parathyroid extract on glycemia and on glycosuria in diabetes; effects of administration of insulin, [A. Ferrannini] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 366-379, June '35
—passive hypothermia obtained by injections; experimental study, [E. Sanfilippo] Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. 7: 465-479, Aug. '35
—relation to state of calcium in blood, [F. C. McLean, B. O. Barnes & A. B. Hastings] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 141-149, Sept. '35
—total sodium and magnesium in organism of rats in relation to action of parathyroid hormone and vitamin D, [M. Coppo & P. Frugoni] Arch.di sc.biol. 21: 63-75, Feb. '35
—use of mice in standardization; with note on effect of parathyroid on rachitic rats examined by "line test," [F. J. Dyer] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 8: 513-524, July-Sept. '35
—use of rabbits in standardization, [F. J. Dyer] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. 8: 197-212, April-June '35
—vasoconstrictive action of parathormone, [G. Canger] Riv.di pat.sper. 14: 379-384, '35
insufficiency: See also Parathyroidectomy; Tetany, parathyroid; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—calcium and phosphorus content of single bone segments in hypoparathyroidism, [B. Levi della Vida] Fisiol.e med. 6: 45-64, Jan. 20, '35
—case with disposition to renal lithiasis, [E. Lundberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 1217-1223, Aug. 30, '35
—fluorine as specific for parathyroids, [M. Callam] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1534-1535, Sept. 20, '35
—hypoparathyroidism and hyposuprarenalism; clinical study, [F. Burzio] Glor.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 98: 114-117, April-June '35
—polyarthritis deformans and latent parathyroid insufficiency; case, [H. Vasilescu] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 535-539, '34
—relation to common ichthyosis and congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia, [G. Sannicandro] Minerva med. 2: 46-50, July 14, '35
physiology: See also Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroidectomy, results
—[A. M. Hanson] J.A.M.A. 105: 113-114, July 13, '35
—effect on intestinal secretion, [L. G. Merkulov & E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 42-50, '35
—influence on wound healing, [A. Inutsuka] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. 22: 265-266, '32
—possible interrelationship between physiological actions of parathyroid glands and vitamin D; further observations, [J. H. Jones] J.Biol.Chem. 111: 155-161, Sept. '35
—relation of thyroid and parathyroid function to cell granules of teeth of white rat and of man, [T. Tsunoda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 255-263, '32
—rôle in periodic activity of digestive system, [A. A. Vartapetov, P. Y. Mukhina & E. K. Prikhodkova] Vrach.delo 18: 173-180, '35
surgery: See also Parathyroidectomy; and under other subheads of Parathyroid
—calcium metabolism and surgery of parathyroids, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1151-1154, Sept. 20, '35
—review in relation to bone diseases, [A. S. Introzzi] Semana méd. 2: 251-261, July 25, '35
therapy, attempts at therapy of ozena with autohemotherapy, vitamin preparations, choline salts and parathyroid hormone; clinical study, [E. Tavani] Ann.di laring.,otol. 35: 1-22, '35
—calcium and parathyroid therapy in chronic ulcerative colitis; further studies, [B. Haskell & A. Cantarow] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 676-683, Nov. '35
—calcium salts and parathyroid hormone in medical therapy of chronic cholecystitis, [B. Montejano & L. D. Rao] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 18: 256-260, April 15, '35
—changes in blood chemistry, [S. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 57: 383-395, '35
—general disturbances in calcium metabolism in form of localized bone atrophy; cure by administration of parathyroid hormone, [G. Haberler & W. Winkler] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 63: 185-197, '35

PARATHYROID, therapy—Continued
—hormone therapy, [J. C. Aub] J.A.M.A. 105: 197-199, July 20, '35
—influence of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) and parathyroid extract on mineral metabolism in osteogenesis imperfecta, [A. E. Hansen] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 132-157, July '35
—lack of beneficial effects of injections in postoperative period of arthroplasty; experimental study, [F. Iovino] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 7: 385-396, July '35
—parathormone in experimental chronic ostearthritis, [E. Bernabeo] Glor.di clin.med. 16: 548-569, May 20, '35
—parathormone in nephritis, [C. Lobo-Onell, H. Chabanier & E. Lelu] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 1109-1115, Aug. 11, '35
—parathyroid extract and viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) treatment of radium poisoning, [L. F. Craver & H. Schlundt] J.A.M.A. 105: 959-960, Sept. 21, '35
—results in states of anxiety associated with disturbances of calcemia; 8 cases, [J. Laboucarie & P. Valdiguié] Paris méd. 2: 185-188, Sept. 14, '35
—rôle of parathyroids in water metabolism; application of parathyreokrin in experimental and clinical nephritis, [V. G. Baranov & E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 33-37, '35
—syndrome of gastro-esophageal burning sensation with migraine, urticaria and Quincke's edema; therapy with parathyroid extract, [G. Durand] Presse méd. 43: 987-988, June 19, '35
—value in aerophagy complicating hepatic diseases, [G. Parturier, Lauer & Sztrosberg] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie 10: 263-267, July-Aug. '35
tumors, generalized osteitis fibrosa; rapid recalcification of bone after complete parathyroidectomy, [R. Brooke] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1366-1368, Aug. '35
—generalized osteitis fibrosa with parathyroid adenoma, [K. Ross] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 4: 407-413, April '35
—histologic study of adenoma, [S. Warren & J. R. E. Morgan] Arch.Path. 20: 823-836, Dec. '35
—histopathologic observations, [I. Bistriceanu] Rev.san. mil., Bucuresti 34: 367, June-July; 421, Aug.-Sept.; 481, Oct. '35
—hyperparathyroidism (due to adenoma), [R. C. Webb] Minnesota Med. 18: 664-669, Oct. '35
—hyperparathyroidism (due to adenoma) with renal insufficiency, [D. E. Bellin & B. S. Gershwin] Am. J.M.Sc. 190: 519-525, Oct. '35
—hyperparathyroidism, new consideration for dentist, [J. F. Borg] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 1683-1693, Oct. '35
—hyperparathyroidism with nephrolithiasis, [A. E. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 417-424, July 3, '35
—new developments, [F. H. Lahey] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 479-482, Aug. '35
—newer developments in hyperparathyroidism, [F. H. Lahey] Minnesota Med. 18: 761-768, Dec. '35
—Recklinghausen's fibrocystic osteitis with adenoma of parathyroids; case, [C. Gamberini] Endocrinol.e pat. costit. 10: 547-557, Aug. '35

PARATHYROIDECTOMY
See also Parathyroid, diseases; Parathyroid, tumors; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—[F. W. Rankin] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 135-142, '35
—Buerger's disease treated with parathyroidectomy; 2 cases, [C. Ciceri] Minerva med. 2: 214-218, Aug. 18, '35
—present status: review of literature, [E. M. Auslender] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 22-33, '35
—technic, [F. J. Manfredi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 871-883, Sept. 25, '35
—treatment of chronic rheumatic polyarthritis and spondylarthritis by parathyroidectomy, [B. Schkurov] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 571-576, July '35
results: See also under Tetany
—behavior of serum proteins in parathyroprival animals, [A. Illényi] Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 257-259, '35
—effect on glycemia; relation of parathyroid to carbohydrate metabolism, [L. Carmona] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 717-733, May 15, '35
—effects of fracture on mineral exchange and on acid-base equilibrium in parathyroidectomized animals, [M. Montanari Reggiani] Riv.di pat.sper. 14: 431-474, '35
—in therapy of chronic rheumatism, [L. Bérard, H. Thiers & M. Henry] Presse méd. 43: 977-980, June 19, '35
—influence on gastric function, [G. Galli] Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 173-179, April 30, '35
—lesions of mucosa of upper respiratory tract after total and partial parathyroidectomy, [G. Zanzucchi] Arch. ital.di otol. 47: 313-334, May '35
—osteomuscular syndrome greatly improved after parathyroidectomy; case, [C. Richet, Jr., M. Sourdel, A. Pergola & Jarousse] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 681-688, April 22, '35
—rôle of parathyroids in water metabolism; effect of parathyroidectomy on function of normal and denervated kidneys, [V. G. Baranov & E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 18-31, '35

PARATHYROIDECTOMY, results—Continued
—unilateral parathyroidectomy as method of choice in treatment of ankylotic polyarthritis, [V. V. Babuk] Vestnik khir. **38:** 104-108, '35
—value in ankylosing polyarthritis; 2 cases, [G. Conti] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 239-254, March '35
PARATUBERCULOSIS
—johnin derived from nonprotein media, [E. A. Watson] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 268-275, June '35
bacilli: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
PARATYPHOID
—[E. M. Ellison] M.Rec. **142:** 8-11, July 3, '35
—clinical and bacteriologic characteristics, [di Prisco] Morgagni **77:** 977-979, Sept. 1, '35
—enzootic infection in rat colony, [L. Buchbinder, L. Hall, S. L. Wilens & C. A. Slanetz] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 199-213, July '35
—epidemic due to consumption of sausage contaminated by paratyphoid B bacilli; expert testimony, [C. Simonin & R. Le Guyon] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 826-848, Oct. '35
—in children, [P. Elvine & S. Vourmann] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **38:** 469-486, Aug. '35
bacilli: See Salmonella paratyphosus
blood in: See Paratyphoid, diagnosis
carriers, immunization and latent microbism: experimental study, [D. Ottolenghi, A. Giovanardi & F. Massa] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 428-433, May '35
complications and sequels, intussusception occurring in course of fever, [J. Mignone & J. M. Arena] J.Pediat. **7:** 37-39, July '35
—motor aphasia following paratyphoid B; case, [C. Panara] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 569-573, June '35
—paratyphoid A infection complicated by spondylitis, [E. Waaler] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 1051-1056, Oct. '35
diagnosis, clinical diagnostic-comparative studies on blood pictures and sedimentation of erythrocytes of typhoid diseases (typhoid fever, paratyphus and Manchurian fever), [M. Okamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 55, April '35
—little known intestinal fevers (metadysentery and fevers simulating paratyphoid) prevalent in Italian colonies of Eastern Africa, [A. Marmo] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 527-540, June '35
—paratyphoid A simulating dengue; case, [A. J. Murray] West African M.J. **8:** 15, Oct. '34
—paratyphoid B simulating malaria; case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & Cadilhac] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 356-359, July '35
—serodiagnosis of enteric fever with special reference to method of qualitative receptor analysis, [S. R. Damon] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 244-249, Aug. '35
—ulcer at opening of Stensen's duct as early sign in children, [V. Bonuzzi-Confalonieri & D. Confalonieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1498-1501, July 29, '35
—value of Widal reaction in subjects vaccinated with T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [M. Pilod & A. Jude] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 599-602, May 7, '35
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic of paratyphoid B infection localized and recurring in barracks of previously vaccinated soldiers, [V. de Lavergne & H. Accoyer] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 421-433, June '35
—hospital outbreak of paratyphoid B, [A. M. N. Pringle] M.Officer **54:** 141-143, Oct. 5, '35
—statistical study of 268 cases of typhoid and paratyphoid fever in St. Andrew's Hospital, Wusih, from 1928-1934, [J. S. Pan] Chinese M.J. **49:** 658-661, July '35
etiology and pathogenesis, encephalitic onset of benign paratyphoid B fever; case, [L. Ferrabouc, R. Crosnier & P. Guichené] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 977-981, June 10, '35
—paratyphoid B epidemic due to consumption of ice cream, [Wildenrath, F. W. Bach & Sauer] Veröffentl. a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 649-661, '35
experimental, variations of reduced glutathione in animal and human tissues, [F. Falco] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 797-799, July '35
immunity, epidemic of paratyphoid B infection localized and recurring in barracks of previously vaccinated soldiers, [V. de Lavergne & H. Accoyer] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 421-433, June '35
—application of triple vaccine in immunization, [I. A. Dobreytser] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1140-1144, July 30, '35
—immunization, [J. Carles] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 178-208, '35
—immunization and latent microbism; experimental study, [D. Ottolenghi, A. Giovanardi & F. Massa] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 428-433, May '35
—presence of O and H agglutinins in blood of persons vaccinated with T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [E. Alexa & E. Manoliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 895-896, '35
—value of Widal reaction in subjects vaccinated with T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [M. Pilod & A. Jude] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 599-602, May 7, '35
PARATYPHOID—Continued
therapy, Rodet's serum; case, [L. Caussade] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 301-306, April '35
transmission, in animals, especially in hogs: danger for man, [L. Panisset] Biol.méd.,Paris **25:** 315-320, June '35
vaccines: See also Paratyphoid, immunity; Retinitis, therapy
—nephritis following typhoparatyphoid vaccination; case, [Henri] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 272-279, Nov. '34
PARCHEMINEY, G., Le problème de l'hystérie, Rev.franç. de psychanal. **8:** 12-35, '35
——**See MOINSON, L., jt. auth.**
PARDAL, R., La deformación intencional de la cabeza en América. Su estudio desde el punto de vista médico. El cráneo y el cerebro en el tipo tabular erecto de la clasificación de Imbelloni, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 819-845, May '35
——**See ACEVEDO SOJO, J. T., jt. auth.**
——**and MAZZEI, E. S.,** Asociación de cáncer y tuberculosis pulmonar (su coexistencia en un mismo campo de las preparaciones histológicas), Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 197-201, Aug. 31, '35
PARDEE, I., Basophilic hyperplasia of pituitary in essential hypertension, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 1-8, July '35
PARDINA, J. M., Parasitosis intestinal infantil, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1050-1062, May 29, '35
PARDO, I. J.: See SAYÉ, L., jt. auth.
PARÉ, AMBROISE (1510-1590)
—Paré of Turin; life and work, [T. Oliaro] Minerva med. **1:** 883-894, June 23, '35
PARÉ, L., Les microbes des entérites infantiles, Union méd. du Canada **64:** 1137-1141, Sept. '35
PARENTE, F., and COLONNELLO, F., Un caso di rottura del tronco principale della meningea media, Gior. di med.mil. **83:** 354-356, April '35
PARENTI: See TRONCHETTI, F., jt. auth.
PARENTI, G. C., Policitemia vera (m. di Vaquez) con diatesi tromboplastica, Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 287-310, April 15-30, '35
Endotelioma della ghiandola carotica, Pathologica **27:** 478-484, July 15, '35
PARENTI, P., Contributo clinico allo studio delle infezioni focali. Su due casi di appendicite con ematuria consensuale, Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 107-123, Feb. 15-28, '35
Su un caso di peritonite essudativa in corso d'infezione melitense, Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 169-178, March 15-30, '35
——**See d'ARBELA, F., jt. auth.**
PARERE, V., Le modificazioni meccaniche indotte nel torace dai versamenti pleurici in corso di pneumotorace, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 327-334, May 31, '35
PARÉS, L., and BERT, J. M., Sur un cas de leontiasis ossea, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 250-254, May '35
——**See VILLARD, H., jt. auth.**
PARESIS: See Paralysis, General
PARESTHESIA: See Sensation and Sensations, disturbances
PARET, J.: See DELPHAUT, J., jt. auth.
PARFENTJEV, I. A.: See FORBUS, W. D., jt. auth.
PARHON, C. I., and COBAN, B., Corrélations oculo-orchitiques. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des organes actino-récepteurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 219-221, '35
——**and CAHANE, M.,** Sur le chlore hépatique chez les animaux hyperthyroïdisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 52-53, '35
——**and ORNSTEIN, I.,** Influence de la thyroïdectomie sur la teneur en lipides, acides gras, cholestérol et protides du sérum sanguin ainsi que sur le rapport protides: lipides de la même humeur, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17:** 1119-1123, July-Aug. '35
——**and PARHON-ŞTEFANESCU, C.,** Essais de phyto-endocrinologie. L'indice de croissance ou d'assimilation. Ses rapports possibles avec une hormone de croissance. Orientation des recherches, Bull.et mém. sect.d'endocrinol. **1:** 22-24, ['35]
——**and SIMIAN, I.,** Gigantisme avec troubles génitaux d'origine hypophysaire, améliorés par le traitement thyroïdien, Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. **1:** 30-33, ['35]
——**and TOMORUG, E.,** Osteose parathyreoidealen Ursprunges. Beträchtliche Besserung infolge Ovariektomie, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 327-346, '35
——**and WERNER, G.,** Quelques recherches biochimiques sur le sang dans les affections cutanées, Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. **1:** 25-29, ['35]
La carotinémie chez les animaux traités par la thyroxine ou l'hormone thyréotrope. Le carotène des surrénales après injection de thyroxine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1659-1660, '35
——**MILCOU, S. M., and SCHACHTER, M.,** Sur un cas de gynécomastie, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 351-365, Oct. '35
PARHON, C. J.: See Parhon, C. I.

PARHON, CONSTANTIN I. (1874—)
—jubilee volume in honor of sixtieth birthday, Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 1-555, '34
PARHON-STEFANESCU, C., and COBAN, B., Quelques considérations sur les rapports entre les vitamines et les glandes endocrines. Les glandes dans les avitaminoses. Recherches pondérales et physiologiques sur les glandes dans l'avitaminose B, Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 394-407, '34
—See **PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**
PARICIO FRONTIÑAN, I.: See **GARCIA DIHINX, F., jt. auth.**
PARIETAL BONE
—congenital lacunae; case, [J. Olmer & J. Paillas] Progrès méd., pp. 1573-1577, Oct. 5, '35
—peculiar variety of lacunae, [J. Marie] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **38:** 549-554, Sept. '35
PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
PARINAUD'S SYNDROME: See under Eyes, paralysis
PARIS, R.: See **CLERC, A., jt. auth.**
PARIS GREEN: See Mosquitoes, eradication
PARISE, N., Osservazioni biochimiche sulle monilie, Morgagni **77:** 879-883, Aug. 11, '35
Osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali sulla nocardiasi, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 195, Aug. 31, '35; 234, Sept. 30, '35
PARISOT, J., and LÉVY, R., La brucellose ovine en Lorraine; étude de la première épidémie de fièvre ondulante, Montpellier méd. **8:** 181-189, July '35
PARK, E. A., GUILD, H. G., JACKSON, D., and BOND, M., Recognition of scurvy with especial reference to early x-ray changes, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 265-294, Aug. '35
—See **JACKSON, D., jt. auth.**
PARK, I. O., Preliminary observations on vitamin A deficiency as shown by studies with visual photometer, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 357-364, Oct. '35
PARK, W. H., Prevention of poliomyelitis, New York State J.Med. **35:** 818-820, Aug. 15, '35
—and **BRODIE, M.,** Vaccine treatment of poliomyelitis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 58-63, '35
—See **BRODIE, M., jt. auth.**
—See **KERESZTURI, C., jt. auth.**
—See **THOMSON, A. E., jt. auth.**
—See **VALENTINE, E., jt. auth.**
PARKER, F., JR., and KEEFER, C. S., Gross and histologic changes in knee joint in rheumatoid arthritis, Arch. Path. **20:** 507-522, Oct. '35
—See **JACKSON, H., JR., jt. auth.**
PARKER, F. P.: See **KRACKE, R. R., jt. auth.**
PARKER, G., Elimination of pain from urological investigation, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 259-263, Sept. '35
PARKER, G. H., Cellular transmission of substances, especially neurohumors; annual Somerville lecture delivered at McGill University, November 24, 1933, Quart.Rev.Biol. **10:** 251-271, Sept. '35
PARKER, H. M., and HONEYBURNE, J., Distribution of radiation in deep x-ray therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 684-696, Nov. '35
PARKER, J. D., Pentobarbital sodium as obstetrical analgesic, J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 210-212, Nov. '35
PARKER, R. F., and RIVERS, T. M., Immunological and chemical investigations of vaccine virus; preparation of elementary bodies of vaccinia, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 65-72, July '35
—See **HUGHES, T. P., jt. auth.**
PARKER, R. R., Rocky Mountain spotted fever: results of 10 years' prophylactic vaccination, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 78-93, July-Aug. '35
PARKER, S., and SCHILDER, P., Acoustic imagination and acoustic hallucination, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 744-757, Oct. '35
PARKER, W. B., and MacKAY, C. H., Urethral strictures—résumé of treatment, California & West.Med. **42:** 421-423, June '35
PARKER, W. H.: See **LEHMAN, E. P., jt. auth.**
PARKES, A. S.: See **CALLOW, R. K., jt. auth.**
—See **ZUCKERMAN, S., jt. auth.**
PARKES WEBER'S DISEASE: See Hemangiectasia
PARKHOMENKO, M. E., Ocular complications in thrombopenia, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 244-248, '35
PARKHURST, H. J., Dermatoses involving eyelids, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 666-669, Sept. '35
—See **KOBACKER, J. L., jt. auth.**
PARKINS, W. M., TAYLOR, A. R., and SWINGLE, W. W., Comparative study of sodium, chloride and blood pressure changes induced by adrenal insufficiency, trauma and intraperitoneal administration of glucose, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 581-590, Aug. '35
PARKINSON, S. N., Ménière's symptom complex: endolymph decompression with symptomatic improvement; report of case, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 382-386, June '35
PARKINSONISM
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans
—chronic parkinsonian acrorheumatism; contribution to study of rheumatism of vasculo-sympathetic origin; 4 cases, [G. Dreyfus, L. Faulong, G. Laurence & M. Audry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 684-689, April 22, '35
PARKINSONISM—Continued
—erythrosis with polyglobulia and parkinsonian hemitremor during gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère & M. Jeune] Lyon méd. **156:** 355-358, Sept. 22, '35
—following industrial cyanide poisoning; case, [R. Wicke] Med.Welt **9:** 1216-1217, Aug. 24, '35
—of syphilitic origin; cases, [G. Guillain] Progrès méd., pp. 978-987, June 8, '35
—peripheral vascular system in parkinsonism; test of hot and cold baths, [G. Dreyfus, G. Laurence & M. Audry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 688-693, April 22, '35
—physiopathology, [H. Brunnschweiler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 450-452, May 18, '35
therapy, trial of physiologic cerebellar surgery, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] Rev.neurol. **63:** 550-553, April '35
—Bulgarian therapy, including use of belladonna, [L. Ferrannini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1544-1545, Aug. 5, '35
PARKS, J. L., Crippled child, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 230-236, Nov.-Dec. '35
PARKS, K. G., Ulcer serpens, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 291-295, Aug. '35
PARLATO, S. J., Corneal ulcers due to common allergen, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 587-590, Oct. '35
PARMELEE, A. H., Pathology of steatorrhea, Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 1418-1428, Dec. '35
—and **HALPERN, L. J.,** Diagnosis of congenital syphilis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 563-566, Aug. 24, '35
—See **RICHTER, R. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
PARMLEY, V., Fractures involving elbow joint, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 47-51, Aug. '35
PARNAS, I. K.: See Parnas, J. K.
PARNAS, J. K., Über die Verkettung der chemischen Vorgänge im Muskel, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1017-1023, July 20, '35
—and **LUTWAK-MANN, C.,** Über Ammoniakgehalt und Ammoniakbildung im Muskel; über die Methode zur Bestimmung der Adenosintriphosphorsäure; über die zweite ammoniakbildende Substanz des Muskelgewebes, Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 11-22, '35
—and **OSTERN, P.,** Über die Verkettung der chemischen Vorgänge im Muskel; die Rolle der Phosphagene, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 94-98, '35
PARNEIX, H.: See **LEPEUPLE, E., jt. auth.**
PARODI, F., and LUPI, L., Il significato fisiologico e fisico delle pressioni endopleuriche. Loro variazione in rapporto cogli apparecchi di misurazione. (Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 496-510, July 31, '35
PARODONTITIS: See Periodontitis
PAROLI, G., Il trattamento insulinico pre- e post-operatorio nelle diabetiche, Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 5-18, March '35
PARONYCHIA
—cutaneous necrosis of fingers in acute cases, [J. Podlaha] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 64-68, '35
—epithelioma following chronic paronychia, [I. Silverman] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 141-142, July '35
—eruption of type of roseola and coexistence of panaris and hypertrophy of supra-epitrochlear lymph node one month after gold therapy of tuberculosis; case, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret, P. Dugois & J. Racouchot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 704-706, May '35
—osseous decalcification in panaris, [L. Verdelet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 673, Sept.20-30, '35
—reflex epilepsy, with report of case developed after panaris; case, [J. Tas] Rev.neurol. **63:** 657-670, May '35
—tendinosa, [J. Bedrna & A. Fingerland] Rozhl.v chir. a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 68-77, '35
therapy, [V. Rapant] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 77-80, '35
—bone felons, with report of 3 cases, [P. Seara] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 909-916, May 8, '35
—clinical picture and therapy of mycogenous paronychias, [D. Oláh] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1055-1058, Aug. 31, '35
PAROTID GLAND
—deep-lying protruding parotid glands erroneously diagnosed as symmetrical lipomas at angle of jaw, [A. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 26-29,'35
—effects of calcium and potassium chloride on parotid cells of rabbit, [I. Takemoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1873, July '35
—recurrent swelling, [R. S. B. Pearson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 363-376, Oct. '35
calculi: See Salivary Glands, calculi
diseases, semeiology of diseases of submaxillary and parotid regions, [C. Ruppe] Presse méd. **43:** 1131-1132, July 13, '35
echinococcosis, case, [J. Munaret] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:**147-149, May '35
physiology, histologic changes of submaxillary and parotid glands following extirpation of spleen in rabbit, [I. Takemoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1866-1867, July '35

PAROTID GLAND—Continued
tuberculosis: See Uveoparotid Fever
tumors, interstitial radiation, [R. K. Scott] J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney **6:** 181-200, May 1, '35
—benign tumors and their radiosurgical treatment, [S. Hybbinette] Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 19-47, '35
—management, [C. B. Stewart] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 18-20, Oct. '35
—new predigastric incision for removal of enucleable tumors of pharyngeal prolongation of parotid gland, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **43:**1449, Sept. 18, '35
—papillary adenocystoma with lymphatic interstitial tissue, [S. von Kreudenstein] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 828-836, '35
—papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum, [C. Odén] Am. J.Surg. **30:** 57-59, Oct. '35
—recurrent mixed tumor; case, [S. Polizzi] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 630-634, June 9, '35
—results of stellectomy in facial paralysis due to section of nerve involved in tumor; case, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 392-403, June 26, '35
PAROTITIS
—epidemic parotitis in infants; 3 cases, [B. Pincherle] Minerva med. **2:** 383-385, Sept. 22, '35
—study of epidemic, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. **42:** 176-178, May '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 696-697, Aug. 8, '35
blood in, glycemic changes in epidemic parotitis; 4 cases, [P. Buonocore] Pediatria **43:** 993-1002, Sept. '35
complications and sequels: See also Uveoparotid Fever
—diabetes insipidus and obesity with vergetures due to tubero-infundibular sequels of mumps; case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille, Puech & P. Auzépy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1244-1247, July 22, '35
—diabetes mellitus following mumps, [J. L. Rennie] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 203-205, Oct. '35
—fatal case of pregnancy complicated with mumps, [P. C. Dutta] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 869-870, Oct. '35
—fatal meningo-encephalitis; case, [G. Andrieu & J. Passa] Progrès méd., pp. 1542-1546, Sept. 28, '35
—glomerular nephritis and meningo-encephalomyelitis as complications of epidemic parotitis; case, [G. Salvioli] Clin.pediat. **17:** 613-622, Aug. '35
—meningitis and meningo-encephalitis as complications, [O. Bäumler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 377-379, '35
—mumps meningitis and meningo-encephalitis; 6 cases, [L. H. Smith] Northwest Med. **34:** 375-379, Oct. '35
—nervous syndromes due to epidemic parotitis; general and clinical study, [A. Tancredi] Pediatria prat. **12:** 233-245, July '35
—unusual complications in 2 cases, [A. Valatx] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 121-122, April '35
diagnosis, mumps with prodromata of meningo-encephalitis, [R. R. Gasser] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 524-525, Oct. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology; experimental study, [C. Levaditi, R. Martin, A. Bonnefoi & R. Schœn] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 174-176, July 8, '35; Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 251-278, Oct. 15, '35
—pneumonia followed by necrotic bilateral parotitis with total destruction of parotid glands and their capsules, [R. Castagna] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 741-748, '35
mortality, [G. Andrieu & J. Passa] Progrès méd., pp. 1542-1546, Sept. 28, '35
suppurative, gustato-sudoral reflex in territory of auriculotemporal nerve after parotitis (parotid ephidrosis): case, [R. Garcin] Progrès méd., pp. 971-978, June 8, '35
therapy, chronic infection, [G. M. Dorrance] Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 803-806, June '35
—interstitial radiation of parotid tumors; study also including other parotid swellings, [R. K. Scott] J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney **6:** 181-200, May 1, '35
—treatment of epidemic parotitis, [K. Oxenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1714-1715, Oct. 25, '35
PAROVARIUM: See Broad Ligament
PARRAN, T., JR., Public responsibility for public and personal health: Biggs Health Center Plan of 1920 in retrospect (Hermann Michael Biggs memorial lecture), Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 533-548, Sept. '35
Syphilis control in New York State, Ven.Dis.Inform. **16:** 303-308, Sept. '35
PARREIRA, H., and NUNES de ALMEIDA, J., Dois casos de rabdomioma da lingua, Arq.de pat. **6:** 582-600, Dec. '34
——**and PRATES, M. D.,** Dois casos de ganglioneuroma, Arq.de pat. **6:** 601-614, Dec. '34
de PARREL, G., and HOFFER, H., Le bégaiement chez l'enfant, Clinique, Paris **30:** 254-257, July (B) '35
PARRISH, P.: See **STARR, S., jt. auth.**
PARROD, J.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
PARROT, L., Notes sur les phlébotomes; stations africaines nouvelles de Phlebotomus sergenti Parr. Ses rapports avec les leishmanioses, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 246-248, '35
PARROT, L.—Continued
Notes sur les phlébotomes; phlébotomes de Grèce, Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 249-256, '35
Notes sur les phlébotomes; présence en Algérie de Phlebotomus perfiliewi Parr., 1930, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 257-258, '35
Notes sur les phlébotomes; phlébotomes du Sénégal, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 259-262, '35
——**See CANGE, A., jt. auth.**
——**and CATANEI, A.,** Sur les renseignements fournis par l'indice splénométrique dans la mesure du paludisme endémique, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 31-34, '35
——**See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**
PARROT'S DISEASE: See Pseudoparalysis
PARROT-MANSON: See **CÉLICE, J., jt. auth.**
PARRY, H. B., Effect of liver feeding in relation to oxygen want, J.Physiol. **84:** 454-457, July 24, '35
PARSONS, F. B., New anæsthetic agents and methods, Practitioner **135:** 577-592, Oct. '35
PARSONS, L. G., and SMALLWOOD, W. C., Studies in anaemia of infancy and early childhood; anaemia of infantile scurvy, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 327-336, Aug. '35
PARSONS, W. B., and MULLINS, C. R., Carcinoma of papilla of Vater; resection of duodenum and head of pancreas, Ann.Surg. **102:** 1109-1116, Dec. '35
——**See WHIPPLE, A. O., jt. auth.**
PARSONS-SMITH, B. T., Thyrotoxic heart, Tr.M.Soc. London **58:** 75-91, '35
PARTRIDGE, R. C., Vagal and phrenic impulses and respiration, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 11-22, July '35
PARTSCH, F., Zur Indikation und Technik der Magenfistel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1449-1454, June 22, '35
Bemerkungen zum Durchgangsarztverfahren nach 5-jähriger Mitarbeit, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 385-390, Aug. '35
PARTURIER, G., LAUER and SZTROSBERG, Foie parathyroïdes et aérophagie, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 263-267, July-Aug. '35
——**See PAGET, M., jt. auth.**
PARTURITION: See Labor
PARVIS, F.: See **SCARTOZZI, C., jt. auth.**
PARVULESCU, N.: See **BRATESCU, V., jt. auth.**
PARZANI, C., Prolasso totale dell'uretra femminile parzialmente gangrenato, Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 123-128, '35
Sulla possibilità della esclusione funzionale di determinati territori renali, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 642-663, Aug. '35
di PASCAL, E. C., Acción del extracto alcalino de lóbulo anterior de hipófisis sobre el crecimiento de las plantas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 57-67, April '35
Action de l'extrait alcalin du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse sur la croissance des plantes et leur germination, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1127-1128, '35
Acción del extracto alcalino de lóbulo anterior de hipófisis sobre la germinación, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 68-74, April '35
PASCAL, J. I., Does accommodation stimulate divergence? Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 851-853, Sept. '35
Cause and correction of juvenile myopia, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 272-273, Sept. '35
Myopia and exophoria, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 624-626, Oct. '35
PASCALIS, G., Curettage et perforations utérines, Progrès méd., pp. 446-449, March 16, '35
PASCHEFF, C., Les lois du vrai trachome, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 301-306, May '35; also, Die Gesetze des Trachoms, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 639-643, May '35
Sur la vraie conception de la guérison opératoire du décollement de la rétine: l'obturation de la déchirure ou le drainage et l'adhérence provoquée, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 717-722, Oct. '35
PASCHEN, E., Neurolapine und Metastasen auf der Hornhaut, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 542-543, June 8, '35
PASCHEN CORPUSCLES: See Smallpox, vaccine
PASCHETTA, J.: See **PASCHETTA, V., jt. auth.**
PASCHETTA, V., and PASCHETTA, J., Considérations sur le diagnostic radiologique et le traitement radiothérapique de l'ostéo-sarcome, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 301-312, April '35
PASCHKE, R., Beitrag zur Diagnose und Klinik der verhaltenen Fehlgeburt, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1347-1348, Aug. 23, '35
PASCHLAU, G., Mittelohr- und Warzenfortsatzentzündungen im Krankheitsgeschehen des Säuglings und Kleinkindes, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 218-230, May '35
——**and WILKE, H.,** Indikationsstellung zur operativen Behandlung des Pylorospasmus, Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 167-182, '35
PASCHOUD, H., Die Gastroskopie und der Chirurg, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 383-385, '35
PASCUAL, A., and COLLAZO, J. A., Creatinuria en la distrofia muscular y hormona cortical, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 555-558, Aug. 30, '35
——**See MARAÑON, G., jt. auth.**
PASCUAL, S., Sobre el tratamiento de la litiasis urinaria, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 461-463, Aug. '35
PASCUAL, W.: See **OCAMPO, M., jt. auth.**

PASCUAL LASMARÍAS, F., La técnica de Crile como procedimiento de elección para hacer una tiroidectomía, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 422-429, May '35
Formación de cálculos renales después de lesión transversal de la médula, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 477-492, June '35
PASINI, A., Strie atrofiche della pelle alla regione brachiopettorale insorte senza causa apparente in caso di lupus eritematoso, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 597-607, June '35
Edoardo Jeanselme (1858-1935), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 966-967, June '35
Axel Reyn (1872-1935), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 967, June '35
William Dubreuilh (1857-1935), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1668, Aug. '35
PASO, J. R.: See SUSSINI, M., jt. auth.
PASQUALI, E., La ricostruzione del tetto cotiloideo nella sub-lussazione congenita dell'anca, Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 149-188, July '35
PASQUALINI, R., Tentativi di piretoterapia nella demenza precoce, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1425-1428, Dec. 31, '34
La sindrome superiore del nucleo rosso. Contributo clinico e considerazioni sull'anatomia e fisio-patologia del nucleo rosso, Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 425-455, July-Sept. '35
—and MERIGHI, F., La lipodistrofia progressiva o morbo di Barraquer-Simons, Cervello **14:** 193-230, July 15, '35
PASQUALINI, R. Q., Estudio sobre el metabolismo hídrico en el Bufo arenarum Hens.; la diuresis en los animales hipofisoprivos totales y privados de lóbulo glandular, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 210-216, July '35
—See ONTANEDA, L. E., jt. auth.
PASQUALINO, G., Epatiti sperimentali da iniezioni batteriche nella vena porta e nell'arteria epatica, Riv. san.siciliana **23:** 640-659, May 1, '35
Ricambio azotato e comportamento del peso nella trasfusione di sangue omologo. (Nota preventiva), Riv. san.siciliana **23:** 1304-1311, Sept. 1, '35
PASQUIÉ: See GUILLEMAN, jt. auth.
PASQUINI LÓPEZ, C., Seis casos de bocio exoftálmico, tratados con leche de cabra tiropriva, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1340-1343, July 10, '35
PASS, K. E.: See CURTIUS, F., jt. auth.
PASSA: See PILOD, jt. auth.
—See ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.
—See FRIBOURG-BLANC, jt. auth.
PASSANANTE, D. A.: See WILLIAMS, H., jt. auth.
PASSEBOIS: See JANBON, M., jt. auth.
PASSEK, V., and RUBINSTEIN, M., Transplantation des glandes endocrines et glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1019-1021, '35
PASSEY, R. D., and HOLMES, J. M., Incidence of intrathoracic neoplasia in teaching hospitals of Great Britain, 1894-1928, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 321-344, July '35
PASSOW, A., Auge und Vergiftungen, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Ophth. **33:** 385-405, April 23, '35
PASTEAU, O., Papillome vésical et radiothérapie, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 194-197, April 8, '35
PASTEELS, J., and LEONARD, G., Sur la détection du glycogène dans les coupes histologiques, Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 293-299, Sept.-Oct. '35
PASTEL, E., Les défauts de la parole. Un problème infantile. Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 111-123, April '35
PASTEUR, F., La mesure des ondes courtes en électrothérapie, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 436-440, Aug. '35
—See PHISALIX, M., jt. auth.
PASTEUR, LOUIS (1822-1895)
—conquest of rabies 50 years ago, [L. Stice] Hygeia **13:** 588-591, July '35
PASTEURELLA: See Bacteria, pasteurella
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
PASTIELS, P., Myomectomie et accouchement, Bruxelles méd. **15:** 1177-1181, Aug. 25, '35
von PASTINSZKY, S., and OTTENSTEIN, B., Über die Bleitherapie des Krebses und den Einfluss einiger kolloider Metalle auf das Wachstum experimenteller Rattenimpftumoren, Zischr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 245-250, '35
—See OTTENSTEIN, B., jt. auth.
PASTOR, S.: See VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.
PASTORE, SALVATORE: See Obituaries
PASTORINO, S. L.: See BARCO, P., jt. auth.
PASTOR SOTO, C., Las variaciones post-operatorias de la reserva alcalina y de la glucemia, Clín.y lab. **27:** 93-117, Aug. '35
PATALANU: See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.
PATARO, F. A., Los signos de C. Patiño Mayer en la sangre de los sifilíticos; la linfocitosis como "signo hemático de lúes" y "tatuaje" de la sangre (persistencia de la linfocitosis en la infección sifilítica), Semana méd. **2:** 838-843, Sept. 19, '35
PATCH, F. S., Transplantation of ureter in hydronephrosis due to pressure of aberrant blood vessels of kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 686-688, Oct. '35
PATCH, F. S.—Continued
——and RHEA, L. J., Leiomyoma of prostate gland, Brit. J.Urol. **7:** 213-228, Sept. '35
Genesis and development of Brunn's nests and their relation to cystitis cystica, cystitis glandularis, and primary adeno-carcinoma of bladder, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 597-606, Dec. '35
PATCH TEST: See Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Lacquer
PATEK, A. J., JR., and DALAND, G. A., Effect of adrenalin injection on blood of patients with and without spleens, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 14-22, July '35
PATEL, J., Séméiologie des tumeurs du sein, Presse méd. **43:** 907-908, June 5, '35
Un cas de fracture pertrochantérienne du fémur, à grand déplacement, contemporaine d'une luxation traumatique de la hanche, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 841-848, June 29, '35
PATEL, M., Amédée Bonnet (1809-1858), Biog.méd. **9:** 145-160, July '35
——See BÉRARD, jt. auth.
——DESJACQUES, R., and PELLETIER, M., Les paralysies du muscle grand dentelé d'origine traumatique, Lyon chir. **32:** 269-290, May-June '35
PATEL, N., Keratodermia with arthritis; case for diagnosis, Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 248-249, July '35
PATELLA
See also Knee
abnormalities, patella tripartita; case, [J. L. Lavaca & E. Bamballi] Semana méd. **2:** 1150-1153, Oct. 17, '35
diseases, traumatic chondromalacia; 2 cases, [F. A. Slowick] New England J.Med. **213:** 160-161, July 25, '35
—unknown lesion in prehistoric man, [M. Baudouin] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** vi-ix, May 18, '35
dislocations, [G. D. Bolotin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **9:** 91-98, '35
—author's technic of surgical therapy of recidivating luxation, [U. Camera] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 498-501, July 6, '34
—congenital and recurrent dislocation treated by transplantation of patellar tendon, [F. Forty] Lancet **2:** 1046-1048, Nov. 9, '35
—external luxation, [Barros Lima] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 431-448, June '35
—recurrent dislocation, [J. A. Dickson] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **2:** 48-51, Oct. '35
—Shattuck lecture, [W. E. Gallie] New England J.Med. **213:** 91-98, July 18, '35
—slipping patella or recurrent dislocation, [F. R. Ober] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 774-779, July '35
fractures, postoperative recovery, [J. B. Cuthbert] St. Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 178-180, June '35
—needle for suturing fractures, [Müller-Meernach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2001-2002, Aug. 24, '35
—operative treatment, [C. G. McMahon] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 368-374, Oct. '35
—treatment, [J. A. Dickson] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 29-32, April '35
—use of continuous extension by transquadricipital metallic thread, as temporary support of suture with Florence thread for fracture at site of wire used in therapy of previous fracture; consolidation and good functional results, [N. Milianitch & M. Simovitch] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 599-604, April 20, '35
inflammation, new case of acute primary osteomyelitis, [Rigaux & Milhiet] Progrès méd., pp. 613-617, April 13, '35
—osteomyelitis, [J. R. Martin & N. T. Horwitz] Am.J. Surg. **29:** 287-289, Aug. '35
—osteomyelitis; case, [D. Guilherme da Costa] Rev.brasil. de cir. **4:** 419-424, Sept. '35
pathology, ossification at lower end of patella, [E. Güntz] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 306-307, May '35
roentgenography, studies of ossification, [H.Hellmer] Acta radiol., supp. 27, pp. 1-82, '35
tuberculosis, primary form; case, [G. Bellone] Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 995-1003, July 1, '35
tumors, development of myeloplax sarcoma after trauma; case, [L. Bobbio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 765-772, '35
wounds and injuries, development of myeloplax sarcoma after trauma; case, [L. Bobbio] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 765-772, '35
—traumatic chondromalacia; 2 cases, [F. A. Slowick] New England J.Med. **213:** 160-161, July 25, '35
PATENT MEDICINES: See Drugs, proprietary; Nostrums; and under names of specific proprietaries
PATERNI, L., and MARONCELLI, P., Sulla prova biologica di Gordon nella malattia di Hodgkin e in altre affezioni ghiandolari. Nuovi saggi diagnostici e nuovi sviluppi sperimentali, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1987-1996, Oct. 14, '35
PATERNITY
See also Blood, groups; Illegitimacy
—Argentine jurisprudence concerning medical proof in judgment of filiation or paternity, [A. Raitzin] Semana méd. **2:** 1138-1144, Oct. 17, '35

PATERNITY—Continued
—blood group test as decisive proof of exchange of 2 infants in maternity hospital, [M. Weidemann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 79-81, '35
—medicolegal evaluation of various methods of disproving paternity, [Müller-Hess & W. Hallermann] Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 14-23, Sept. '35
—photographs in investigation; expert testimony in case, [A. Dias, U. Nonohay & L. Guedes] Arq.de med. leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 111-129, '35
—question of perjury or erroneous opinion in lawsuit against alleged father for support of child, [A. Döderlein] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1692-1693, Oct. 18, '35

PATERNO, A., Rilievi anatomo-patologici sulla oleofibrosi. Ricerche sperimentali, Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. **16:** 640-645, June 15, '35
Le alterazioni del tessuto epatico limitrofo alle cisti di echinococco, Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. **45:** 417-418, June 30, '35

PATERSON, A. S., Respiratory rhythm in normal and psychotic subjects, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 36-53, July '35

PATERSON, D., I cosidetti attacchi di acidosi ,Gazz.d. osp. [56]: 549-551, May 19, '35

——BAILEY, R. H., and WALLER, R. G., Control of whooping-cough with serum and vaccine; uses of new skin test, Lancet **2:** 361-364, Aug. 17, '35

PATERSON, E.: See PATERSON, R., jt. auth.

PATERSON, H. J., Some points in differential diagnosis of chronic indigestion, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 276-278, Aug. '35

PATERSON, J. J., From view-point of rural medical officer of health, M.Officer **53:** 237-239, June 15, '35
Care of mother in industry—abroad, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 191-196, Oct. '35

PATERSON, R., and PATERSON, E., Experiment on effect of exercise on heart in athletes, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 158-163, Aug. '35

PATERSON, W. G. C., Unusual paraphenylenediamine dermatitis, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 468-469, Nov. '35

PATERSON TOLEDO, R.: See WEBER, L. A., jt. auth.

PATEY, G.: See AUBERTIN, C., jt. auth.

PATEY, G. A.: See VESLOT, J., jt. auth.

PATEZ, R. M., Historique de la vaccination préventive des complications pulmonaires grippales, Méd.inf. **42:** 165-176, May '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 677-679, Aug. 1, '35

——See STÉVENIN, H., jt. auth.

PATHERGY: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy

PATHOLOGY
See also Paleopathology; and under organs and diseases
—certification of clinical pathologists, [F. H. Lamb] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 261-265, July '35
—clinical pathology, [L. O. Dutton] Southwestern Med. **19:** 225-227, July '35
—development since 1900, [W. L. Bierring] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1315-1319, Oct. 26, '35
—pathologic anatomy as biologic science, [G. Roussy] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1048-1050, Sept. 25, '35
—pathology and practice, [G. Blumer] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1311-1312, Oct. 26, '35
—physicians specializing in pathology and clinical pathology; prepared by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1347-1351, Oct. 26, '35
—what hospital means to pathologist, [R. A. Glenn] California & West.Med. **43:** 345-346, Nov. '35
history, forty years of experimental pathology, [C. J. Rothberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 673-675, May 18, '35
teaching, [F. L. Apperly] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 229-238, July '35
—relation of histology to pathology, [C. C. Macklin] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 265-284, Sept. '35
—value of pathological museum, [E. von Haam] South. M.J. **28:** 1174-1179, Dec. '35

PATHOS: See Emotions

PATIENTS
See also Physicians, relation to patient
—handicap of patient's fears, [O. H. P. Pepper] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **82:** 639-651, Dec. '35

PATIN, CHARLES (1633-1693)
—Patin and his "De Optima Medicorum Secta" in light of seventeenth century, [R. Creutz] Med.Welt **9:** 775-777, May 25, '35

PATIÑO MAYER, C., Diagnóstico de cáncer de estómago y aparato digestivo, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 780-807, Dec. '34
Flebitis y tuberculosis pulmonar. Flebitis tuberculosa, Semana méd. **1:** 1114-1128, April 18, '35

PATIÑO MAYER SIGNS: See Lymphocytes, count

PATNAIK, M.: See SANKARAN, G., jt. auth.

PATOČKA, F., Bacillus perfringens as causative agent of bacteremia and septicemia, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 881-888, Aug. 16, '35

PATOIR, A., and PATOIR, G., L'hépato néphrite apiolique, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 315-325, Aug. 25, '35

——See NAYRAC, P., jt. auth.

PATOIR, A.—Continued
——DECOULX, P., and PATOIR, G., Evolution prolongée d'une ostéo-arthrite gonococcique infantile, Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 575-585, July '35

——PATOIR, G., BÉDRINES and PAYEN, L'intoxication expérimentale par l'apiol. Recherche du toxique. Lésions du foie et du rein, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 192-194, '35

PATOIR, G.: See DECOULX, P., jt. auth.

——See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.

——See PATOIR, A., jt. auth.

PATON, R. T., Curved cataract knife and its advantages, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 108-109, July '35

PATRIZI, LUIGI MARIANO: See Obituaries

PATRONO, V., Azione dell'alimentazione ricca di lipidi (tuorli d'uovo) sulla funzionalità del fegato su alcuni componenti chimici del sangue e sul metabolismo di base, Fisiol.e med. **5:** 691-716, Nov. 29, '34

PATRY, A., Le Dr. Victor Morax (1866-1935), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 709-711, Aug. 25, '35

PATRY, F. L., What the college student should know about present-day mental hygiene, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 4-16, April-June '35
Symposium on pediatrics; planning state wide school health program, M.Rec. **142:** 22-24, July 3, '35
Personality types, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 272-274, Sept. '35
How psychiatric services are being utilized by schools of New York State, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1101-1104, Nov. 1, '35

PATRY, L.: See LARUE, L., jt. auth.

PATTARIN, P., Su di un caso di cordoma sacro-coccigeo, Tumori **9:** 281-307, '35

PATTE, A., L'examen systématique de la formule sanguine au cours des affections bucco-pharyngées est-il justifié? J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 505-519, July 25, '35

PATTEE, G. L., Three unusual tumors seen in otolaryngological practice: congenital adeno-fibroma of tongue; aural polypus with cystadenoma; papilloma of larynx, Colorado Med. **32:** 718-722, Sept. '35

PATTEN, C. A., Use of heat in diseases of nervous system, J.A.M.A. **105:** 797-798, Sept. 7, '35
Theodore H. Weisenburg, M.D., A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. **15:** xxi-xxiii, '35

——and MATTHEWS, R. A., Cerebral birth conditions, with special reference to myelogeny, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 61-98, July '35

PATTERSON, B. A.: See BALLENGER, H. C., jt. auth.

PATTERSON, D. C., Hugh Owen Thomas; man and his work, Tr.New England S.Soc. **17:** 37-50, '34

PATTERSON, H. A. (Fort Stanton, N. M.), Sarcoma of iris, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 651-653, July '35

——See KING, S. R., jt. auth.

PATTERSON, H. A. (New York), Relief of chronic arthritis by cholecystostomy: recurrence: apparent cure following cholecystectomy, M.Clin.North America **19:** 697-700, Nov. '35

——See LANDON, J. F., jt. auth.

PATTERSON, J., Determination of fructose in blood, Biochem.J. **29:** 1398-1399, June '35

PATTERSON, J. B. E.: See BARRIE, M. M. O., jt. auth.

PATTERSON, L. E.: See ATSATT, R. F., jt. auth.

PATTERSON, N., Some observations on surgery of neck as it concerns otolaryngologist, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **57:** 53-76, '35
Acute suppurative otitis media and mastoiditis: some remarks on diagnosis and treatment, Practitioner **135:** 619-628, Nov. '35
Direct inspection of larynx, lower pharynx, lower air-passages, and gullet, Lancet **2:** 1019-1020, Nov. 2, '35

PATTERSON, R. F., Treatment of depressed fractures of zygomatic (malar) bone and zygomatic arch, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1069-1071, Oct. '35

PATTERSON, R. H., Surgery for cervical ribs, Ann.Surg. **102:** 972-979, Dec. '35
Horner's syndrome following cervical sympathetic nerve block to upper extremity, Ann.Surg. **102:** 1107-1109, Dec. '35

PATTERSON, S. W., Addiction to endocrine gland extracts, Brit.M.J. **2:** 442-445, Sept. 7, '35

PATTIE, F. A., JR., Report of attempts to produce unilocular blindness by hypnotic suggestion, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **15:** 230-241, '35

PATTIN, M., and AUDINO, C., La maniobra de Redaelli-Parodi en el tratamiento de los empiemas crónicos (comunicación previa), Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir.y tuberc. **3:** 161-169, March-April '35

PATTISON, C. L., Tuberculosis of knee-joint, J.State Med. **43:** 559-566, Oct. '35

PATTISON, H. A., Rehabilitation of the tuberculous, Occup. Therapy **14:** 13-18, Jan. '35

PATTON, W. S., Studies on higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of genera of family Muscidae Testaceae Robineau-Desvoidy based on comparative study of male and female terminalia. genera Adichosia Surcouf and Auchmeromyia Brauer and von Bergenstamm (sens. lat.), Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 199-230, July '35

PATTON, W. S.—Continued
Studies on higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of species of genus Glossina Wiedemann based on comparative study of male and female terminalia, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 303-315, Oct. '35
Comparative study of male and female terminalia of some species of subfamily Tachininae, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 363-381, Oct. '35
PATTY, F. A., SCHRENK, H. H., and YANT, W. P., Acute response of guinea pigs to vapors of some new commercial organic compounds; butanone, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1217-1228, Sept. 6, '35
PATTY, W. W., and VAN HORN, P. J., Health of high school athletes, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 26, Dec. '35
PAUCHET, V., La défense de la parol épigastrique, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 366-368, May 18, '34
PAUCKE, A., Calcinosis interstitialis universalis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 602-608, June '35
PAUCOT, Du rôle de l'opinion comme soutien de l'eugénétique, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 349-360, Aug. 25, '35
Abcès froid tubaire; discussion de la communication de Delannoy, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 507-512, Oct. '35
PAUFIQUE, L.: See **BONNET, P., jt. auth.**
PAUL, J. R., TRASK, J. D., and WEBSTER, L. T., Isolation of poliomyelitis virus from nasopharynx, J. Exper.Med. **62:** 245-257, Aug. '35
PAUL, M., Combined urethral dilating bougie and catheter, Lancet **2:** 556, Sept. 7, '35
PAUL, W. D., Heart in bronchial asthma, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 643-648, Dec. '35
——See **CLARK, B. B., jt. auth.**
——See **SMITH, F. M., jt. auth.**
PAUL-BUNNELL TEST: See Leukemia; Mononucleosis, infectious
de PAULA, A., O pneumothorax espontaneo benigno, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 72-87, Jan.-Feb. '35
O fator clima na cura da tuberculose pulmonar, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1567-1589, July-Aug. '35
de PAULA e SILVA, G. S., Clinical review of giardiasis; 22 cases observed during study of 572 private patients, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 350-353, Aug. '35
de PAULA SANTOS, H.: See **RIBEIRO dos SANTOS, jt. auth.**
de PAULA SOUZA, G. H., Em torno do problema da febre amarela, São Paulo med. **8:** 127-158, May-June '35
de PAULA SOUZA, R., A tuberculose no estado de São Paulo—subsidios para uma luta antituberculosa no estado, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 177-209, April '35
PAULI, R., Psychologie der Neuzeit mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Psychologischen Institutes der Universität München, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 520-570, '35
——and **WENZL, A.,** Grundsätzliches zur Gedächtnispsychologie: Untersuchungen zur Anfangs- und Endbetonung, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 571-603, '35
PAULI, R. H.: See **COBURN, A. F., jt. auth.**
PAULIAI, D., Après dix ans de malariathérapie. Contributions cliniques et anatomopathologiques à l'étude de la syphilis du système nerveux, Bull.et mém.Soc. .néd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1184-1190, July 15, '35
Statistique sur dix ans de malariathérapie, Rev.neurol. **63:** 965-968, June '35
——and **BISTRICEANU, I.,** Contribution à l'étude anatomoclinique des tuberculomes intracraniens, Paris méd. **1:** 429-433, May 11, '35
Contributions à l'étude physio-pathologique des hémorragies cérébrales, Presse méd. **43:** 951-953, June 12, '35; also, Paulian, D., Bistriceanu, I., and Ionescu, V., Physiopathology of cerebral hemorrhage, Spitalul **55:** 187-191, May '35
——and **TANASESCU, G.,** La réserve alcaline dans la paralysie générale progressive avant et après la malaria-thérapie, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 362-363, June 15, '35
Recherches sur la perméabilité à l'arsenic de la barrière hémato-méningo-encéphalique dans la paralysie générale progressive avant et après la malariathérapie, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 437-443, July 15, '35; abstr., Recherches sur la perméabilité aux novarsénobenzols de la barrière hémato-méningo-encéphalique dans la paralysie générale avant et après la malariathérapie, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 850, June 11, '35
Permeability of meninges to pentavalent arsenic salts before and after malarial therapy of general progressive paralysis, Romănia med. **13:** 249-250, Oct. 15, '35
——**BAGDASAR, D., and BISTRICEANU, I.,** Case of cervicospinal meningioblastoma with syndrome of spinal hemiplegia; anatomicoclinical and therapeutic study, Spitalul **55:** 143-147, April '35
PAULIAN, D.—Continued
——**DEMETRESCU, I. R., and CARDAŞ, M.,** Case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis of pseudopolyneuritic form, combined with lumbosacral, adhesive arachnoiditis, Bucuresti med. **7:** 90-92, '35
PAULIAN, R., and PAULIAN de FÉLICE, L., Relation entre la polarisation et l'impédance au cours de la contraction du muscle lisse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 394-397, '35
——See **KRUTA, V., jt. auth.**
PAULIAN de FÉLICE, L.: See **PAULIAN, R., jt. auth.**
PAULINO, F.: See **PAULINO FILHO, jt. auth.**
PAULINO FILHO and PAULINO, F., Gastrectomia, Rev. brasil.de cir. **4:** 341-366, Aug. '35
PAULIS, J., ¿Existe cierta analogía etiológica entre la parálisis infantil y la tuberculosis? Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 201-204, Aug. 31, '35
PAULLIN, J. E., Significance and diagnostic importance of pain as symptom of disease, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 485-489, Dec. '35
PAULSEN, F.: See **KESSLER, jt. auth.**
PAULY, R., and BERGOUIGNAN, Sur le traitement des intoxications barbituriques par la strychnine, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 124-129, '35
——See **ABADIE, jt. auth.**
——See **CREYX, M., jt. auth.**
PAUNEVROL (morphine-scopolamine preparation): See Anesthesia, scopolamine
PAUSA, J.: See **CASTELLANOS, A., jt. auth.**
PAUTRAT: See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
PAUTRIER, L. M., Nouveau cas d'adénome sébacé progressif du cuir chevelu, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 410-411, April '35
Intradermo-réaction tuberculinique à structure histologique d'érythème induré de Bazin, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 547-552, April '35
Echec de traitement d'un lichen plan par l'anesthésie chloroformique, puis par l'irradiation de la rate, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 557-560, April '35
Erythrodermie généralisée (cas pour diagnostic), s'accompagnant sur le tronc et les membres d'un semis d'îlots de peau saine conservée, en négatif, d'hyperkératose palmaire et plantaire et de placards squameux sur les genoux, le dos des mains et les coudes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 846-855, June '35
Nouvel échec de traitement d'un lichen plan par l'anesthésie chloroformique puis l'irradiation de la rate, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 856, June '35
Sur quelques causes d'erreur dans la recherche des bacilles tuberculeux, chez des cobayes inoculés avec des produits suspects et traités par des injections d'extrait acétonique de bacilles de Koch, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 583-588, July '35
La gale croûteuse, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 689-708, Aug. '35
——and **LABOURGADE, A.,** Dermatite polymorphe de Duhring-Brocq, à poussées successives évoluant depuis 23 ans. Essai de triatement par le moranyl, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 553-556, April '35
——and **LANZENBERG, P.,** Cas de maladie de Raynaud à forme mutilante des deux mains, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 842-846, June '35
——and **ULLMO, A.,** Erythème induré de Bazin des deux jambes chez une malade atteinte antérieurement d'érythrocyanose symétrique sur-malléolaire, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 859-862, June '35
——and **WORINGER, F.,** Maladie de Fox-Fordyce, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 389-392, April '35
Nouveau cas de maladie de Paget du mamelon avec vaste cancer mammaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 407-408, April '35
Nouveau cas de maladie de Paget du mamelon avec cancer mammaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 556-557, April '35
Sarcome histiocytaire de la verge et de la région inguinale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 826-832, June '35
Lympho-sarcome développé chez un malade présenté antérieurement pour lésions dermo-hypodermiques disséminées ressemblant cliniquement à des sarcoïdes hypodermiques et constituées histologiquement par des éléments de la lignée lympho-blastique, Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 836-841, June '35
PAUZAT and LÉVY, J., Le traitement des accidents sériques par la méthode de Lumière à l'hyposulfite de magnésium, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 315-317, '35
PAVAEX (PASSIVE VASCULAR EXERCISE) THERAPY: See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans

PAVEL, I., Du rôle peu important de la stase dans la pathogénie de la lithiase biliaire (avec une critique de la dyskinésie et quelques considérations thérapeutiques), Presse méd. **43:** 1565-1567, Oct. 9, '35

——**See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**

PAVERYSATUM (Papaver somniferum preparation): See Papaver somniferum

PAVEY-SMITH, A. B.: See Smith, A. B. P.

PAVÍA, J. L., Degeneración de la retina. Diversos aspectos sobre tres observaciones, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 84-91, April '35

Catarata senil; las modificaciones de su aspecto biomicroscópico documentadas fotográficamente; biomicrofotografías, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 225-230, May '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1449-1451, May 16, '35; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 176-180, July '35

Fondo de ojo. Las manchas verdes. Sobre las cinco primeras observaciones, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 117-128, May '35

Sarcoma primitivo de la coroides. Diagnóstico precóz. Enucleación del ojo con visión normal, Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 988-1000, June '35; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 229-240, Sept. '35

Fondo de ojo. La sexta observación de mancha verde, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 143-148, June '35

Victor Morax 14 Mayo 1935, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 199-200, July '35

A propósito de la transiluminación escleral para la perfecta localización de las desgarraduras en el tratamiento del desprendimiento de la retina, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 201-203, Aug. '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 554-555, Aug. 22, '35

Fondo de ojo. Edema macular y perimacular. Prioridad de su documentación retinográfica, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1914-1917, Oct. 2, '35 [Comment on Mawas' article]

——**and DUSSELDORP, M.**, Queratitis marginal con ectasia. Curación, Semana méd. **1:** 1811-1814, June 20, '35; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 210-214, Aug. '35

Desprendimiento de retina. Un dispositivo para transiluminación escleral y diatermia simultáneas. Un caso experimental, Semana méd. **2:** 1091-1095, Oct. 10, '35

——**See HERNANDEZ, I. M., jt. auth.**

——**See VICTORIA, M., jt. auth.**

PAVIA, M., Pellagra e "distrofie inapparenti" nel bambino, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 397-412, April '35

"Sulla persistenza della difterotossina nel tessuto sottocutaneo della cavia." Risposta ai Dottori D'Antona e Valensin, Pediatria **43:** 703-707, June '35

Sul meccanismo d'azione della vaccinoterapia, Terapia **25:** 204-215, July '35

PAVIĆEVIĆ, N.: See CVETOJEVIĆ, M., jt. auth.

PAVINAL (thebaine derivative): See Thebaine

PAVIOT, J., PLAUCHU, M., and LORAS, O., Pancréatite scléro-kystique, suppurée chronique, accompagnée de lithiase pancréatique et de diabète. Gangrène pulmonaire terminale, Lyon méd. **155:** 509-514, April 28, '35

——**GUICHARD, PLAUCHU, M., and LORAS, O.**, Invagination intestinale chronique du gros intestin par polype du cæcum, Lyon méd. **156:** 450-452, Oct. 13, '35

Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas de rhumatisme cardiaque évolutif, sans manifestations articulaires, Lyon méd. **156:** 437-444, Oct. 13, '35

PAVLONSKIY, Y. M.: See SHLIFER, I. G., jt. auth.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH (1849—)

—Pavlov and conditioned reflexes, [D. M. Guigou Costa] Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 196-206, June '35

PAVLOV, J. P., Essai d'une interprétation physiologique de la paranoia et de la névrose obsessionnelle, Encéphale **30:** 381-393, June '35

PAVLOV, N. M., Echinococcosis of orbit, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 565-566, '35

PAVLOVA, A. P.: See VORONTSOV, I. M., jt. auth.

PAVLOVA, L. N.: See BAKHROMEEV, I. R., jt. auth.

PAVLOVSKY, A., La punción ganglionar; su contribución al diagnóstico clínico-quirúrgico de las afecciones ganglionares, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 71-152, '34

——**See PAVLOVSKY, A. J., jt. auth.**

PAVLOVSKY, A. J., La histerectomía vaginal simple, Semana méd. **1:** 1635-1641, June 6, '35

——**and FITTE, M. J.**, Cáncer metastásico vertebral, An.d. Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 265-284, '34

——**and PAVLOVSKY, A.**, Quistes amigdaloideos del cuello, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 313-338, June 12, '35

——**and di PIETRO, A.**, Tumor del maxilar superior. Resección, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 384-391, June 26, '35

——**MONASTERIO ODENA, R., and di PIETRO, A.**, Dismenorrea por utero doble incompleto, Hosp.argent. **6:** 41-44, July 15-30, '35

PAVOR NOCTURNUS: See Night-Terrors

PAVY, H. K., Diaphragmatic hernia with obstructing symptoms, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 176-180, Oct. '35

PAWAN, J. L., Case of anthrax in Trinidad due to infected shaving brush, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 170, July 15, '35

Preservation in tropics of blood smears stained by Romanowsky stain, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 327-328, Oct. '35

PAWLOW, P., PUSCHNOWA, A., and KRYJANOWSKAJA, S., Zur Titration der Antimeningokokkenheilsera; Titration der Sera nach der Subarachnoidealmethode, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 244-249, June 14, '35

PAWLOWA, L.: See BACHROMEJEW, I. R., jt. auth.

PAXTON, F.: See STEWART, B., jt. auth.

PAYAD, E., Informe de algunas manifestaciones clínicas de ankylostomiasis medianamente infectadas, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 435-437, Aug. '35

PAYEN: See PATOIR, A., jt. auth.

PAYEUR, P.: See NORDMANN, J., jt. auth.

PAYNE, C. H., Modern treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis: surgical, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 106-110, Aug. '35

PAYNE, G. C.: See ARRUZA, J., jt. auth.

——**See CASTLE, W. B., jt. auth.**

——**See GOTAY, J. B., jt. auth.**

——**See RODRÍGUEZ PASTOR, J., jt. auth.**

PAYNE, M. J., Leucosarcoma; report of case, Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **48:** 222-223, May-June '35

PAYNE, W. W., Phosphate and creatine metabolism in fever, Biochem.J. **29:** 1316-1317, June '35

PAYNTER, C. B., Hobbies for physicians, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 326-329, July '35

PAYR, E., Ueber Ozonbehandlung in der Chirurgie, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 857-860, May 30, '35

Ludwig v. Stubenrauch, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 877-879, May 30, '35

PAZ, E. A., Resultados obtenidos con "auroterapia" en la tuberculosis pulmonar del adulto, Semana méd. **1:** 1737-1743, June 13, '35

PAZZAGLI, R., Sulla patogenesi e la sintomatologia delle cisti del pancreas, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 886-900, Aug. 31, '35

PEABODY, J. R., Brain abscess complicating acute otitis media, with case report, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 465-474, Oct. '35

PEABODY, J. W.: See HORGAN, E., jt. auth.

PEACHEY, GEORGE CHARLES: See Obituaries

PEACOCK, A. H., Diverticula of urinary bladder, Northwest Med. **34:** 335-339, Sept. '35

PEACOCK, P. R., Studies of fowl tumours induced by carcinogenic agents; seasonal factor influencing rate of growth and transmissibility, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 37-48, Sept. '35

Studies of fowl tumours induced by carcinogenic agents: attempted transmission by cell-free material, Am.J. Cancer **25:** 49-65, Sept. '35

PEACOCK, S. C., Scarlet fever; susceptibility and active immunization, Illinois M.J. **68:** 249-254, Sept. '35

——**and HINMAN, W. F.**, Plasma protein determinations in lactating women, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 235-237, Sept. '35

PEARCE, C. M., Public health and organized medicine, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 204-205, June '35

PEARCE, G. W., LISSE, M. W., and TITTSLER, R. P., Influence of electrolytes added to growth medium on electrophoretic potential of Escherichia coli, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1572-1573, June '35

PEARL, F. L., and SHAPIRO, N. H., Ganglionectomy for hyperhidrosis, Ann.Surg. **102:** 16-21, July '35

PEARL, R., GOOCH, M., and FREEMAN, W., Biometric study of endocrine organs in relation to mental disease, Human Biol. **7:** 350-391, Sept. '35

PEARSE, H. E., JR., Present trends in management of peripheral arterial disease, Internat.Clin. **4:** 234-249, Dec. '35

PEARSON, E. F.: See KOUNTZ, W. B., jt. auth.

PEARSON, J. F. W., Development of dynamic exhibits in biology, Scient.Monthly **41:** 148-162, Aug. '35

PEARSON, J. R.: See RABINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.

PEARSON, L. R., Jaundice, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 489, Oct. '35

PEARSON, R. S. B., Recurrent swelling of parotid glands, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 363-376, Oct. '35

PEAS

—history of legumes, [W. Heupke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 556-561, Sept. '35

PEASE, D., Method for irrigating fungus cultures, Science **82:** 377-378, Oct. 18, '35

PÉCHOUX, R.: See POMME, B., jt. auth.

PECK, A. E.: See CHEATHAM, G. R., jt. auth.

PECK, H. A., Erythroblastosis fetalis; report of case, New York State J.Med. **35:** 871-875, Sept. 1, '35

PECK, M. W., Psychiatrist views the drama, Psychoanalyt. Rev. **22:** 306-313, July '35

PECK, S. M., CRIMMINS, M. L., and ERF, L. A., Coagulating power of Bothrops atrox venom on hemophiliac blood, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 1525-1527, June '35

——**See SCHWARTZ, L. (New York), jt. auth.**

PECKER, A., Physiothérapie du prurit vulvaire, Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 132-137, March-April '35

PÉCLARD, Un cas de cancer primitif du foie chez un enfant de 14 mois, Méd.inf. **42:** 184-189, May '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 578-579, June 27, '35

PECORI, G., Salvatore Pastore, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42**: 1572, Aug. 5, '35
PECTEN: See Anus, anatomy and histology
PECTIN
—acceleration of blood coagulation by means of pectin, [O. Riesser] Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 958-961, July 6, '35
—sangostop, new hemostatic agent, [B. Brahn, A. Klarenbeek & T. Langner] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79**: 4362-4365, Sept. 14, '35
therapy: See Colitis, ulcerative; Diarrhea, therapy; Hemorrhage, therapy
PEDAGOGICS: See Children, education and training; Children, psychology; Learning; Schools; etc.
PEDDEN, J. R., TAINTER, M. L., and CAMERON, W. M., Comparative actions of sympathomimetic compounds: bronchodilator actions in experimental bronchial spasm of parasympathetic origin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55**: 242-256, Nov. '35
PEDEN, O. D.: See **FLETCHER, R. T., jt. auth.**
PEDERASTY: See Sex, perversion
PEDERSEN, H.: See **GEAR, H. S., jt. auth.**
PEDERSEN, K. O.: See **HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.**
PEDERSEN, O., Sterilisierung und Kastration in ausserdeutschen Ländern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 1687-1689, Oct. 18, '35
PEDIATRICS
See also Children; Infants; and under names of specific diseases
—everyday pediatrics, [E. S. Wegner] Nebraska M.J. **20**: 244-247, July '35
—importance of nose, throat and ear examinations, [O. Barbour] Arch.Pediat. **52**: 775-777, Nov. '35
—Italian superstitions and popular customs in children's diseases, [N. Latronico] Pediatria prat. **12**: 302-306, Aug. '35
—Moisè Raffaello Levi, Italian pediatrician, [A. Lucca] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10**: 246-249, April '35
—nipiology, [R. Eyzaguirre] Crón.méd., Lima **52**: 50-54, Feb. '35
—pediatric postulates, [J. H. Marcus] M.Rec. **142**: 514, Dec. 4, '35
—pediatric view of otolaryngology, [E. C. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. **105**: 1016-1020, Sept. 28, '35
—pediatrician as educational advisor, [J. K. Friedjung] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8**: 264-269, July-Aug. '35
—presidential address, [A. G. Jacobs] J.Tennessee M.A. **28**: 344-347, Aug. '35
—preventive pediatrics, [W. F. Burdick] Virginia M. Monthly **62**: 218-220, July '35
—review of recent work, [Lassablière] Médecine **16**: 593-605, Aug. '35
—synthesis in pediatrics, [S. Y. Shafershteyn] Vrach. delo **18**: 31-36, '35
—technic, [J. Siegl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 898-899, July 5, '35
—trend; president's address, [B. S. Veeder] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50**: 1-10, July '35
—work of Luis Morquio, [V. Escardó y Anaya] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6**: 251-276, July '35
clinics, clinic (Children's Hospital, Cincinnati) that has vindicated experimental idea, [F. R. Van Buren] Mod.Hosp. **45**: 66-69, July '35
—Heidelberger Kinderklinik, [E. Moro] J.Pediat. **7**: 245-247, Aug. '35
—Heilpedagogical Station of Children's Clinic at University of Vienna, [J. J. Michaels] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5**: 266-275, July '35
—teaching in surgical clinic, [R. M. del Campo] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7**: 20-32, July '35
history: See also Adenoids; Dystrophy, muscular; Infants, feeding; Larynx, stridor; Medicine, in art and literature
—in gay nineties, [L. Kerr] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63**: 363, Dec. '35
—Jewish and Arabian children's physicians in Spain, [J. Alvarez Sierra] Med.ibera **2**: 442-445, Oct. 5, '35
—pioneers (including portraits), [A. Levinson] M.Life **42**: 327, July; 385, Aug. '35
—Sir Thomas Browne and disease called the morgellons (crinons, masclous or masquelons), [C. E. Kellett] Ann.M.Hist. **7**: 467-479, Sept. '35
phototherapy in: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; and under names of diseases; etc
progress, [R. C. Eley] New England J.Med. **213**: 20-25, July 4, '35
—president's address (progress of American Academy of Pediatrics), [T. B. Cooley] J.Pediat. **7**: 1-6, July '35
teaching, trend; president's address, [B. S. Veeder] Am. J.Dis.Child. **50**: 1-10, July '35
—in surgical clinic, [R. M. del Campo] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7**: 20-32, July '35
—training yesterday and today, [D. L. Smith] South.M.J. **28**: 1138-1140, Dec. '35
PEDICULOSIS
—epilepsy (Brown-Séquard) due to cutaneous parasites in guinea-pigs; further studies, [P. Pagniez, A. Pilchet & R. Laplane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 692-694, '35
PEDIGREE: See under Horses
PEDLOW, J. T., and REINER, L., On mechanism of chemotherapeutic action; comparison of binding of chemotherapeutic agents by normal and resistant trypanosomes, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55**: 179-199, Oct. '35
PEDONE, E., Contributo allo studio delle neoplasie del sistema reticolo-istiocitario, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. **6**: 73-88, Jan.-Feb. '35
PEDROLI, G., Esostosi osteo-genetiche multiple cartilaginee borsate. (Ricerche cliniche e anatomo-patologiche), Gior.di med.mil. **83**: 628-647, July '35
PEDROSO, G., and BLANCO, F., Máscara equimótica de la cara, Vida nueva **35**: 234-238, Sept. 15, '35
PEER, L. A., Skin grafting, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32**: 484-487, Aug. '35
PEERY, T. M., Jaundice: its differential diagnosis, J. South Carolina M.A. **31**: 187-189, Oct. '35
PEETERS, H., and de JONG, J. C., Unusual outbreak of food poisoning in Amsterdam, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79**: 3171-3174, June 29, '35
PEGORARO, C., Ricerche sul glutatione ematico nelle leucemie, Riv.di clin.med. **36**: 93-106, Feb. 15-28, '35
PEGREFFI, E., Influenza della vitamina "E" sulla guarigione delle ferite cutanee. (Ricerche sperimentali), Pathologica **27**: 543-549, Aug. 15, '35
PÉHU, M., Les érythroblastoses du fœtus et du nouveau-né à type familial, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28**: 523-528, Aug. '35
——**and BOUCOMONT, J.**, Traitement de l'acrodynie, Médecine **16**: 634-641, Aug. '35
——**and BROCHIER, A.**, Sur un cas d'ictère grave familial du nouveau-né (érythroblastose) guéri par hémothérapie, Strasbourg méd. **95**: 213-214, May 15, '35
——**and NOEL, R.**, Les érythroblastoses infantiles à type familial ou racial, Nourrisson **23**: 163-168, May '35; also, Strasbourg méd. **95**: 215-218, May 15, '35; also, Notes sur les érythroblastoses infantiles, J.de méd. de Lyon **16**: 621-625, Oct. 5, '35
——**BROCHIER, A., and WANG, P.**, Prophylaxie et traitement de l'ictère grave familial du nouveau-né, Rev. franç.de pédiat. **11**: 304-349, '35
——**DECHAUME, J., and BOUCOMONT, J.**, Sur l'anatomie pathologique de l'acrodynie infantile, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113**: 819-823, June 4, '35; also, Nourrisson **23**: 320-323, Sept. '35
——**NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, L., and NOEL, R.**, Anémie type Cooley observée à Lyon, chez deux sœurs, nées de parents sardes, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11**: 390-403, '35; also, Erythroblastoses à type Cooley, observées à Lyon chez deux sœurs nées de parents sardes, Lyon méd. **156**: 224-229, Aug. 25, '35
PEIFFER, E., Au sujet de la formation de la toile glaireuse de la cornée des yeux des cadavres, Ann.de méd.lég. **15**: 774-777, July '35
PEIPER, A., Die Entwicklung des Mienenspiels, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **63**: 39-91, '35
PEIRCE, C. B.: See **HAIGHT, C., jt. auth.**
PEIRSON, E. L., JR., Transurethral resection of internal sphincter in certain type of cord bladder, New England J.Med. **213**: 50-54, July 11, '35
——**and STAPLES, O. S., JR.**, Treatment of injuries of pleura resulting from operations on kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 843-846, Dec. '35
PEISSACHOWITSCH, I.: See Peysakhovich, I. M.
PEJRONE, G., L'indice batterico orale nei suoi rapporti colla flora batterica delle tonsille. Ricerche sperimentali, Stomatol. **33**: 430-435, May '35
Le applicazioni protesiche della bocca e loro rapporti con la flora batterica locale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15**: 282-294, Aug. '35
Il comportamento della microflora orale sotto l'azione di alcuni antisettici. Ricerche sperimentali, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15**: 403-415, Sept. '35
PEKKER, S. Y.: See **MINKIN, S. Y., jt. auth.**
PELÀ, G., Eunuchismo femminile, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10**: 558-574, Aug. '35
PELADA: See Alopecia areata
PELANIN (ovarian preparation): See Ovary, hormone
PELARGON: See Infants, feeding
PELAZ, E., La dieta cetógena en el tratamiento de la epilepsia genuina infantil, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6**: 209-220, '35
Estado de mal epiléptico por hemorragia subaracnoidea, secundaria a un alcoholismo agudo en un niño, An. Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6**: 305-310, '35
——**and PALACIO, J.**, Fondo de ojo y tensión arterial retiniana en un estado de mal epiléptico, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6**: 231-235, '35
PELC, H., Occupational morbidity among industrial population, Časop.lék.česk. **74**: 811-814, July 26, '35
——**and WATZEL, R.**, Goitrigenous properties of raw and sour cabbage, Časop.lék.česk. **74**: 569-570, May 24, '35; also, Action goitrigène du chou aigre et du chou frais, Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **6**: 36-38, Jan.-April '35
Action goitrigène des choux cultivés dans différentes régions de la Tchécoslovaquie, Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **6**: 31-35, Jan.-April '35

PELESKEI, L., Therapy of lobar pneumonia in adults, Gyógyászat **75**: 451-454, July 7-14, '35
Examinations and experiences with injections of horse serum, Gyógyászat **75**: 615, Oct. 13, '35; 640, Oct. 20, '35; 658, Oct. 27, '35
PELFORT, C., and CRUZ, M. I., Dos casos de neumotórax en lactantes, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6**: 99-102, March '35
——**See CARRAU, A., jt. auth.**
PELI, G., and BENIGNETTI, D., Diffusione della leishmaniosi cutanea autoctona nella provincia di Pesaro-Urbino, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]**: 1099-1101, Oct. 13, '35
PELLAGRA
See also Vitamins, B
—Internat.M.Digest **27**: 182-187, Sept. '35
—analysis of cases admitted to Pennsylvania Hospital since 1922, [T. C. Garrett] Am.J.M.Sc. **190**: 525-535, Oct. '35
—avitaminosis B_2, [J. V. Landor & R. A. Pallister] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29**: 121-134, July '35
—case, [A. Desforges] Union méd.du Canada **64**: 1343-1345, Nov. '35
—case, [T. Kato] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17**: 16, March '35
—case, [M. S. H. Mody] Indian M.Gaz. **70**: 625, Nov. '35
—demonstration of hemopoietic principle in chronic pellagric achylia, [M. Salah] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29**: 299-302, Nov. '35
—in Denmark, [J. E. Holst] Hospitalstid. **78**: 713-728, July 2, '35
—in Netherland East Indies, [C. D. de Langen & Bahder Djohan] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75**: 659-662, April 16, '35
—relationship of pellagrous dermatitis to sunlight, [T. D. Spies] Arch.Int.Med. **56**: 920-926, Nov. '35
—review of 40 cases of secondary pellagra, [A. Hofman-Bang] Hospitalstid. **78**: 845-854, Aug. 13, '35
—three cases, [A. Nyfeldt] Hospitalstid. **78**: 529-532, May 7, '35
complications and sequels, carcinoma of breast in male pellagrin, [W. A. Ellison] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12**: 74-75, July '35
—gastric function in pellagra, [R. Flinker] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57**: 282-292, May '35
—prevention, treatment and possible nature of peripheral neuritis associated with pellagra, [M. A. Blankenhorn & T. D. Spies] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50**: 164-166, '35
—studies on anemia, [T. D. Spies & A. B. Chinn] J. Clin.Investigation **14**: 941-944, Nov. '35
—typical pellagra with gangrene of lung; case, [G. Kimura] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17**: 17, March '35
epidemiology and statistics, in northern Moravia, Silesia, [A. Materna] Med.Klin. **31**: 708-711, May 31, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, following reaction from roentgen rays, [H. Ratiner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32**: 107, July '35
—reconsideration, [B. R. Tucker] South.Med.& Surg. **97**: 391-392, July '35
—unapparent dystrophy as early stage in children; 3 cases, [M. Pavia] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33**: 397-412, April '35
experimental, characteristics of avitaminosis in rats due to lack of antipellagric factors in diet, [H. von Euler & M. Malmberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **278**: 351-363, '35
—avitaminosis B_2 and pellagra in rats; basic problems of biologic vitamin research, [W. von Drigalski] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4**: 177-187, July '35
pathology, neuropathological lesions in their relationship to cutaneous and other manifestations, [B. R. Tucker] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60**: 210-212, '34
—neuropathology in its relation to cutaneous and other manifestations; preliminary report, [B. R. Tucker] South.M.J. **28**: 603-606, July '35
therapy, medical treatment of early pellagra, [T. D. Spies] J.A.M.A. **105**: 1028-1030, Sept. 28, '35
PELLANDA, C., Corpuscules calcifiés et ossifiés paravaginaux, Lyon méd. **155**: 541-545, May 5, '35
PELLEGRINI, A., Sieroprofilassi e sieroterapia antianaerobica, Riforma med. **51**: 550-559, April 13, '35
PELLEGRINI, E., Un caso di tubercolosi vegetante primitiva del setto nasale, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d. naso **53**: 337-346, July '35
PELLEGRINI, G., Sangue circolante e sangue di riserva negli stati anemici, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49**: 425-456, '35
Sindrome di apituitarismo globale (malattia di Simmonds con diabete insipido), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49**: 567-606, '35
Caso complesso di piccolo gigantismo ipofisario con metafisite femorale, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49**: 635-653, '35
Anemia perniciosiforme in soggetto con intossicazione cronica da piombo, Riforma med. **51**: 589-593, April 20, '35
Aspetti fisiopatologici del cuore e della circolazione negli stati di anemia cronica, Minerva med. **1**: 550-563, April 28, '35
Le condizioni funzionali del sistema cardio-vascolare negli anemici e le modificazioni di esse successive alla trasfusione di sangue, Arch.per le sc.med. **59**: 783-810, May '35
PELLEGRINI, G.—Continued
Sull'applicabilità del metodo di Grollman per la determinazione della portata cardiaca, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6**: 469-481, June 25, '35
PELLEGRINI, M., Contributo alla casistica della amebiasi in Toscana. Piccolo focolaio di amebiasi intestinale in Prov.di Siena, Gior.d.med.prat. **16**: 51-57, Feb. '34
Fattore emolitico ed epatico nella genesi della porfirinuria, Fisiol.e med. **5**: 795-804, Dec. 20, '34
PELLEGRINI, O., Rare alterazioni neurodistrofiche in un caso di spina bifida occulta, Arch.di ortop. **51**: 55-76, March 31, '35
PELLEGRINI-STIEDA'S DISEASE: See under Femur
PELLER, S., Zur Physiologie und Physiopathologie der Tonsillen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85**: 682-685, June 15, '35
PELLERANO, J. C., Algo más a propósito de los lactantes suspendidos, Prensa méd.argent. **22**: 1495-1497, July 31, '35
——**See ABDALA, J. R., jt. auth.**
——**See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.**
PELLETIER, M.: See PATEL, M., jt. auth.
PELLETIERINE
—action of epinephrine and pelletierine on oyster heart, [A. Jullien] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120**: 211-213, '35
PELLEW, R. A. A.: See MAGAREY, R., jt. auth.
PELLICCIOTTA, R., Variazioni dell'equilibrio proteico nel sangue dei malarici, Folia med. **21**: 976-987, Sept. 30, '35
La triptofanemia negli individui affetti da infezione malarica, Folia med. **21**: 1005-1021, Oct. 15, '35
PELLIZZARI, C. R., La ricerca microchimica del calcio nei visceri del bambino rachitico, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6**: 109-124, Jan.-Feb. '35
Sull'eliminazione dell'istidina per via renale nella donna e sull'istidinuria gravidica, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57**: 575-636, May 31, '35
PELNÁŘ, J., Febris juxtatyphosa. Juxtatyphoid, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85**: 481-482, April 27, '35
PELTIER de QUEIROZ, A., and GALVÃO, O., Accidente singular no decurso postoperatorio de laparotomia: infarto do intestino por thrombose de ramos dos vasos mesentericos superiores, Bahia med. **6**: 113-117, June '35
PELTZ, P., Three interesting gynæcological cases, South African M.J. **9**: 673-674, Oct. 12, '35
PELUFFO, A. A.: See RUIZ, F. R., jt. auth.
PELUSE, S., Cinchophen poisoning, with autopsy; report of case due to cinsa-vess, J.A.M.A. **105**: 1032-1033, Sept. 28, '35
PELVIS
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacro-Iliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.
—backache in women (malposition of pelvis in multiparae), [S. J. Lang] Illinois M.J. **68**: 147-150, Aug. '35
—correction of paralytic instability (fascial repair for paralysis of abdominal wall), [C. L. Lowman] Am.J. Surg. **29**: 420-423, Sept. '35
—distribution of roentgen radiation within average female pelvis for different physical factors of irradiation, [A. N. Arneson & E. H. Quimby] Radiology **25**: 182-197, Aug. '35
—enlargement by administration of sex hormones; animal experiments, [S. Tapfer & L. Haslhofer] Arch.f. Gynäk. **159**: 313-331, '35
abnormalities, unilateral hypomelia involving pelvic bone and femur; case, [F. Krauss] Med.Welt **9**: 1065, July 13, '35
anatomy and histology, structure, [W. Schwenkenbecher] Morphol.Jahrb. **75**: 412-426, '35
—support of pelvic viscera and mechanism of prolapse, [H. Koster] Am.J.Surg. **29**: 226-235, Aug. '35
blood supply, arteries of Chinese, [K. Miyashita] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22**: 91, June '35
cancer, fracture of femoral neck following irradiation therapy; preliminary report, [R. G. Dalby & H. W. Jacox] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1**: 29, Aug. '35
—metastatic cancer of spine and pelvis; case, [L. Landes-Leinerowa] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9**: 157-159, '34
—roentgen and histologic aspects of osteitis cystica accompanying probable metastases of epithelioma of pelvis with hypercalcemia and parathyroid hyperplasia, [H. Welti, R. Huguenin & A. Placa] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24**: 165-172, March '35
deformities: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications
—prognosis, [G. Garrasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56**: 1627-1640, Nov. 30, '34
diseases: See also Gynecology
—cellulitis from gynecologic point of view, [B. Serrentino] Riforma med. **51**: 923-926, June 15, '35
—changes in trigone during resection; new cause of urinary extravasation and pelvic cellulitis, [D. F. Rudnick] J.Urol. **34**: 437-445, Nov. '35
—complications following cauterization of cervix uteri, [D. Cannell & M. Douglass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30**: 376-379, Sept. '35

PELVIS, diseases—Continued
—heat in inflammation; description of cheap efficient apparatus, [H. M. Purcell] Southwestern Med. 19: 281-285, Aug. '35
—histiocytic reaction and periphlebitis in histogenesis of pelvic cellulitis; anatomic and pathologic study, [V. Cramarossa] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 56: 1673-1698, Nov. 30, '34
—inflammatory disease, [J. H. Moore] Journal-Lancet 55: 671-675, Oct. 15, '35
—modern treatment of inflammation, [H. M. Goodwin] Maine M.J. 26: 128-131, Aug. '35
—more common infections (cellulitis); etiology, pathology, differential diagnosis, treatment and prevention, [G. H. Gardner] Northwest Med. 34: 417-424, Nov. '35
—mucocele of appendix as complication, [T. F. Bell] West.J.Surg. 43: 597-604, Nov. '35
—pancreakrin (pancreas preparation) in inflammatory diseases, [A. M. Bednyakov] Klin.med. 13: 1076-1078, July '35
—pneumococcic pelviperitonitis; case in adult, [H. Mondor, Aboulker & Herbert] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 477-480, April '35; also, Prat.méd.franç. 16: 338-344, June (A-B) '35
—prolonged intense heat in treatment of infections (description of new apparatus), [G. A. Williams] South.M.J. 28: 791-795, Sept. '35
—therapeutic hyperpyrexia; comparative study of temperatures produced by Elliott, diathermy and other methods, [J. B. Herring] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 449-455, July '35
echinococcosis, retrovesical cysts in man, with report of 4 cases, [G. Iacapraro] Semana méd. 1: 1720-1736, June 13, '35
fractures, [R. W. Billington] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 453-458, Nov. '35
—clinical study of 56 cases, [F. M. Conway] Am.J.Surg. 30: 69-82, Oct. '35
—injury of urethra in fractures in miners and metallurgical workers, [I. G. Rabinovich] Novy khir. arkhiv 33: 266-276, '35
—mechanism of development, [V. Schmieden] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 62: 2529-2531, Oct. 26, '35
—multiple fractures with luxation of right sacro-iliac joint and of symphysis pubis; case, [C. Zamitti Mammana] Ann. paulist. de med. e cir. 30: 257-268, Sept. '35
—treatment of fractures and their complications, [G. C. Weil, J. P. Henry & H. W. Rusbridge] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 942-946, Sept. '35
—with injury of bladder and urethra, [P. D. Solovov] Vestnik khir. 37: 36-48, '35
—x-ray, [L. P. Holmes] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 196-198, May-June '35
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
innervation, chemical sympathectomy of pelvic sympathetic innervation in vulvar pruritus; case, [D. Enea] Clin.ostet. 37: 549-555, Sept. '35
measurement, determination of transverse diameter from roentgenogram, [F. A. Wahl] Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 149-154, '35
—new instrument for accurate reading of measurement of diagonal conjugate, [R. G. Douglas] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 141-142, July '35
—new obstetric diameter, [L. A. Balasquide] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 27: 213-217, Sept. '35
—note on five pelves of women of eleventh dynasty in Egypt, [D. E. Derry] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 42: 490-495, June '35
—orthodiagraphic method, [E. von Engelmayer] Röntgenpraxis 7: 289-294, May '35
—physical anthropologic study in Koreans, [M. Kohama] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 8-11, Feb. 20, '35
—practical roentgen pelvimetry; comparison of methods in 100 cases, [L. J. Friedman, L. M. Michels & A. F. Rossitto] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 735-742, Dec. '35
—radiography in obstetrics (pelvimetry and fetal cephalometry), [R. P. Ball] Kentucky M.J. 33: 571-575, Dec. '35
—roentgen mensuration by stereoroentgenometry, [C. R. Johnson] Radiology 25: 492-494, Oct. '35
—roentgen pelvimetry, [C. H. Niseggi] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 49: 701-707, May '35
—roentgen pelvimetry and fetal cephalometry, [R. P. Ball] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 11: 11-17, June '35
—roentgenometric pelvimetry, [C. W. Perkins] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 28: 553-554, Sept. '35
—simple method of roentgen pelvimetry, [D. B. Harding] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 403, Sept. '35
—simple roentgenographic method for accurately determining true conjugate diameter, [S. F. Weltzner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 126-128, July '35
—stereoroentgenometric method of fetometry and pelvimetry with its obstetrical application; appraisal based on 740 determinations, [S. H. Clifford] West Virginia M.J. 31: 401-414, Sept. '35
pain in, therapy of painful pelvic syndromes, especially from surgical point of view, [V. Banet y Pina & P. P. Nobo y Gelats] Arch.de med.int. 1: 416-438, '35

PELVIS, pain in—Continued
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) in attempt to relieve intractable pain, [H. A. Bailey & J. E. Cannaday] West Virginia M.J. 31: 556-563, Dec. '35
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) in gynecology, [F. A. Pemberton] New England J.Med. 213: 710-714, Oct. 10, '35
physiology, statics of human pelvis, [H. Lühken] Ztschr. f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 104: 729-738, '35
roentgenography: See Pelvis, fractures; Pelvis, measurement
surgery: See also Gynecology, surgery in; Pubic Bone; Symphysis Pubis; under genital organs; under other subheads of Pelvis; etc.
—exteriorization of small pelvis for surgery of cervical cancer, [F. Daels] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2469-2480, Oct. 19, '35
tumors, cesarean hysterotomy for tumor praevia; 2 new cases, [Lehucher & Falot] Tunisie méd. 29: 184-189, May '35
—differential diagnosis, [A. Gough] Clin.J. 64: 447-452, Nov. '35
—ganglioneuroma; case, [H. Parreira & M. D. Prates] Arq.de pat. 6: 601-614, Dec. '34
—perineal (ischiorectal, pudendal, levator) hernia associated with retroperitoneal lipoma, [W. P. Marble] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 635-637, Oct. 2, '35
—symptoms of endometriosis, [R. D. Mussey & W. L. Butsch] Am.J.Surg. 30: 141-147, Oct. '35
wounds and injuries, spinal pelvic compression brace, [B. & M. T. Koven] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 800-801, July '35
—acute thrombosis of portal vein following gunshot wound; case, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2422-2424, Oct. 12, '35
PÉLY, M.: See DZSINICH, A., jt. auth.
PELZER, K., Zur Histologie einiger Exostosen am Schädel, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 140: 63-71, '35
PEMBERTON, F. A., Resection of presacral nerve in gynaecology, New England J.Med. 213: 710-714, Oct. 10, '35
PEMBERTON, H. S., Adequate feeding in acute infections and similar conditions, Practitioner 135: 348-351, Sept. '35
PEMBERTON, R., Influence and therapeutic use of heat; physiologic effects of heat, J.A.M.A. 105: 275-280, July 27, '35
Some considerations based on 300 cases of arthritis critically treated, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 879-886, Oct. '35
PEMPHIGUS
—clinical observations, [F. Šalša] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 786-793, June '35
—excretion of chlorides through skin, [J. R. Prakken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3714-3721, Aug. 3, '35
—ocular pemphigus and its results, [F. Terrien] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 529-533, Aug. 17, '35
—ocular pemphigus; case, [van der Straeten & Appelmans] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 30-33, '35
—ocular pemphigus with report of grave case with conjunctival lesions, [van der Straeten & Appelmans] Arch.d'opht. 52: 545-566, Aug. '35
—old and new problems, [G. Bertaccini] Biol.med., Milano 11: 163-181, May '35
—oral manifestations of pemphigus and pemphigoid diseases, [L. Casotti] Stomatol. 33: 316-331, April '35
—primary pemphigus of eye; case, [L. V. Rokitskaya] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 980-982, June 30, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology; further studies, [R. Bernhardt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 536-555, '35
—excretion of sodium chloride by febrile patients and importance of so-called retention of sodium chloride in pemphigus vulgaris, [H. Wolff] Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 911-916, July 27, '35
—subacute malignant pemphigus with extensive bullae (Brocq's form) due to gram-positive Diplococci, [G. Guardali] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 11: 437-445, Sept. '35
—tuberculous etiology, [F. Riccio] Rinasc.med. 12: 241-242, June 15, '35
neonatorum: See Impetigo neonatorum
therapy, germanin, [S. A. Bermann & A. I. Meyzel] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 223-233, April '35
—germanin; results; cases, [V. Kutka] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 774-783, June '35
—subacute malignant pemphigus with extensive bullae (Brocq's form) due to gram-positive Diplococci; local therapy associated with autogenous vaccine therapy, [G. Guardali] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 11: 437-445, Sept. '35
vegetans, case, [S. Muroo] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 670, '35
PENARD, S., Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Sehrinde und primären optischen Zentren auf Grund von experimentellen Studien am Affen, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 36: 131-163, '35
PENATI, F., and LEVI, G. M., Ricerche sulla linfomonocitosi infettiva del coniglio (infezione da bacillo monocitogene), Haematologica 16: 409-419, '35

PENATI, F.—Continued
——**See LEVI, G. M., jt. auth.**
——**and MOLFESE, R.**, Comportamento della reazione di Paul e Bunnel nella linfomonocitosi adenopatica infettiva ed in quadri morbosi affini, Minerva med. **2:** 477-480, Oct. 13, '35
PÉNAU, H., La levure de bière officinale, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 352-366, June '35
——**See van STOLK, D., jt. auth.**
PENBERTHY, G. C., and COOLEY, T. B., Results of splenectomy in childhood, Ann.Surg. **102:** 645-655, Oct. '35
——**See COOLEY, T. B., jt. auth.**
PENCHARZ, R. I.: See EVANS, H. M. (Berkeley, Calif.), jt. auth.
PENDE, N., Ghiandole endocrine e sistema dentario, Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 408-418, '34
Un problema fondamentale dell'endocrinologia: glandole endocrine e sistema nervoso, Rassegna med. **15:** 7-19, March 31, '35
L'alimentazione secondo la costituzione individuale, Riforma med. **51:** 1383-1386, Sept. 14, '35
PENDERGRASS, E. P., Development of roentgen and radium therapy, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 956-959, Sept. '35
——**and ANDREWS, J. R.**, Prolapsing lesions of gastric mucosa, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 337-350, Sept. '35
Radium emanation treatment of vernal catarrh, Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 637-640, Nov. '35
——**and HODES, P. J.**, Oral cholecystography: evaluation of method and suggestions for new nomenclature, Radiology **25:** 261-266, Sept. '35
——**See ROSE, E., jt. auth.**
PENDL, Stoffwechsel bei Trinkkuren, Balneologe **2:** 241-244, June '35
PENDL, F., Zur Therapie der Wunddiphtherie, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 1210, May 25, '35
PENETRIN: See Wounds, therapy
PENFIELD, W., Focal epileptic discharge in case of tumour of posterior temporal region, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 32-36, July '35
Contribution to mechanism of intracranial pain, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 399-416, '35
Principles of physiology involved in management of increased intracranial pressure, Ann.Surg. **102:** 548-554, Oct. '35
Technique for demonstrating perivascular nerves of pia mater and central nervous system, Am.J.Path. **11:** 1007-1010, Nov. '35
——**See ELLIOTT, H., jt. auth.**
——**See ELVIDGE, A. R., jt. auth.**
——**and HYNDMAN, O.**, Agenesis of corpus callosum with discussion of ventriculograms in 2 living cases, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 182-184, '34
PENHA, A. M.: See BIER, O. G., jt. auth.
PENHALLOW, D. P., Advantages of active duty training with regular army units for medical reserve officers, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 29-34, July '35
PENICK, R. M., JR.: See BAKER, B. M., jt. auth.
PENIDO BURNIER, Dr. Henrique Guedes de Mélo, 1857-1934, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 115-124, Dec. '34
A questão do contágio do tracoma, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 152-157, Dec. '34
——**and de ALMEIDA, A.**, Sifiloma primitivo da conjuntiva (acidente profissional), Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 219-221, Dec. '34
PENIN, R. P., Pancreatitis edematosa, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 736-744, Dec. '34
PENIS
—blood transfusion through corpus cavernosum, [Sliva] Vestnik khir. **38:** 198, '35
—foreign body around penis, with case report, [P. G. Fox] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 464-465, Nov. '35
—prepuce of healthy Chinese, [C. S. Tao & D. T. Shu] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 853-854, '34
abnormalities, effect of retarded growth upon sexual development of rats, [S. A. Asdell & M. F. Crowell] J.Nutrition **10:** 13-24, July '35
—valve formation in prepuce and its surgical therapy: study of indications of phimosis in children, [R. Sievers] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2290-2295, Sept. 28, '35
abscess: See Gonorrhea
calculi, preputial calculus, clinical rarity; case, [N. R. Ingraham, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **105:** 106-108, July 13, '35
cancer, erythroplasia of Queyrat (precancerous condition); case, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 761-762, July '35
—perineal urethrostomy after total amputation of penis; case, [R. Labry & A. Morel] Lyon méd. **155:** 794-795, June 30, '35
—secondary carcinomatous deposits in body of penis; retention of urine, [N. M. Matheson] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 566-567, Aug. '35
—supervening on venereal sore, [G. Moulson] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **65:** 328-332, Nov. '35
—therapy, [K. Overhof] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 468-472, July '35
—urethrostomy after amputation of penis for cancer, [M. Biallie de Langibaudière] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 397-399, May '35
PENIS—Continued
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, penile
diseases, unusual location of herald plaque of pityriasis rosea, [H. Shellow] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 106-107, July '35
—dermatitis from rubber, [H. Rattner] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1189, Oct. 12, '35
—nonsyphilitic complications of hard chancre: importance in early diagnosis, [P. Vigne & J. Bonnet] J.de med. et chir.prat. **106:** 617-626, Sept. 10, '35
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
embryology, development of prepuce, [R. H. Hunter] J. Anat. **70:** 68-75, Oct. '35
fractures, traumatic fracture, [H. W. McKay & G. A. Hawes] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1031-1032, Sept. 28, '35
gangrene, extensive gangrenous ulcer of glans penis in which diphtheria bacilli were found; case, [J. Wessling] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 862-864, July 13, '35
—fulminating cryptogenic gangrene; case, [S. Marques] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 77-79, Sept. '35
—gangrene of penis and scrotum as surgical emergency, [J. C. Ross] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 158-161, June '35
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
inflammation, balanitides, [J. F. Madden] J.A.M.A. **105:** 420-427, Aug. 10, '35
—infectious balanoposthitis; different forms, [M. Pinard] Médecine **16:** 825-829, Oct. '35
—staphylococcic balanitis and anterior urethritis; case, [R. Barthélemy] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 608-609, Aug. '35
pathology, therapy of plastic induration of corpora cavernosa, [C. David] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 462-464, May 23, '35
syphilis: See also Chancre
—another case of primary syphilitic lesion appearing under guise of balanitis (specific syphilitic balanitis Follmann), [F. Gerencsér] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 976-978, Aug. 10, '35
tumors, histiocytic sarcoma of penis and inguinal region; case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 826-832, June '35
—horny papilloma on cicatrix of syphilitic chancre; case, [A. Touraine & Mme. Néret] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 916-917, June '35
PENN, H. S., Inoperable malignancy, M.Rec. **142:** 213-217, Sept. 4, '35
——**See JACOBSON, H. P., jt. auth.**
PENNACCHI, F., Sondaggio ormonico nei frenastenici, Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1428-1431, Dec. 31, '34
PENNACCHIETTI, M., Esami biopsici del fegato nelle schizofrenie; catatonia, Schizofrenie **4:** 247-260, Sept. '35
PENNA de AZEVEDO, A., Ascaridiose hepatica, Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **30:** 115-122, '35
——**and CRUZ, W. O.**, Accentuada hemocatherese após administração de ferro em um caso de anemia hypochromica. Aspectos verificados na medulla ossea em pleno periodo de regeneração hematica, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **29:** 249-261, '34
PENNANEAC'H, J.: See LE CHUITON, F., jt. auth.
PENNELL, R. B.: See HERSHEY, A. D., jt. auth.
PENNELL, V., Clinical significance of certain urological symptoms, Clin.J. **64:** 418-421, Oct. '35
PENNETTI, G., Le alterazioni proteiche del siero di sangue in corso di affezioni epatiche, Riforma med. **51:** 859-864, June 8, '35
Metabolismo ed acido ossalico; metabolismo dell'acido ossalico e fegato, Riforma med. **51:** 1358-1363, Sept. 7, '35
PENNINGTON, D., Massage and manipulation; some essentials of success in practice, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 92-93, Oct. '35
PENNINGTON, E. S., Trichophytin and Monilia extracts in allergic dermatoses; report of cases, J.Allergy **7:** 54-63, Nov. '35
PENOLOGY: See Punishment
PENROSE, L. S., Detection of autosomal linkage in data which consist of pairs of brothers and sisters of unspecified parentage, Ann.Eugenics **6:** 133-138, June '35
Inheritance of phenylpyruvic amentia (phenylketonuria), Lancet **2:** 192-194, July 27, '35
——**See GUNTHER, M., jt. auth.**
PENRUDDOCKE, E.: See GERSTLEY, J. R., jt. auth.
PENSIONS
—question whether injury to eye can cause glaucoma 16 years later; case with application for military pension, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 369-372, June 8, '35
PENSO, G., Il ciclo di sviluppo degli Ossiuri. Sua importanza in medicina pratica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1943-1949, Oct. 7, '35
PENTA, P., Il problema etiologico della sclerosi in placche, Riforma med. **51:** 870-877, June 8, '35
Sugli effetti della terapia febbrile con il vaccino tifico nella neurolue, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1432-1440, Dec. 31, '34

PENTA, P.—Continued
Sintomi vegetativi nella epilessia e nei centri vegetativi corticali. (Considerazioni su un caso clinico). Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1440-1444, Dec. 31, '34
La narcolessia. (Contributo clinico). Riv.di neurol. **8:** 456-511, Aug. '35
PENTDYOPENT: See under Hemoglobinuria
PENTECOST, R. S., Treatment of cancer of larynx and hypopharynx, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 411-415, Oct. '35; also, Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto **9:** 62-70, Dec. '35
PENTELOW, F. T. K., Notes on distribution of larvae and pupae of Simulium spp. in river Tees and its tributaries, Parasitology **27:** 543-546, Oct. '35
PENTIMALLI, F., Adsorption in-vitro de l'agent du sarcome des poules par les corpuscules rouges et l'hémoglobine, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 311-320, May '35
PENTNUCLEOTIDE: See Anemia, aplastic; Angina, agranulocytic
PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
PENTOSE, in urine: See Urine, pentose
PENTSCHEW, A., Gibt es eine Endarteriitis luica der kleinen Hirnrindengefässe (Nissl-Alzheimer)? Nervenarzt **8:** 393-398, '35
Die Tellurgastritis, das Beispiel einer Ausscheidungsgastritis, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 385-390, '35
PENTSIK, A. S., Bio-electric phenomena of central nervous system, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 120-128, '35
Lysatotherapy of acrovegetative neurosis, Vrach.delo **18:** 559-562, '35
PENTYL: See Nitro-Compounds
PENZOLDT, E., Friderizianische Chirurgie, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 752-756, May 9, '35
PEOPLES, S. A., and PHATAK, N. M., Effect of cyclopropane on isolated intestinal muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 287-289, Nov. '35
PEPERE, A., Gaetano Fichera (Catania, 8 Marzo 1880—Milano, 21 Maggio 1935), Tumori (fasc. 3) **9:** iii-xi, '35
PEPI, O., Sulla dilatazione congenita delle vie biliari extraepatiche, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 227-235, April '35
PEPLE, W. L., Endometriosis; report of cases illustrating unusual features, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 511-513, Sept. '35
PEPPER, O. H. P., Hypotension; growing appreciation of its importance, Northwest Med. **34:** 325, Sept.; 380, Oct. '35
Handicap of patient's fears, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 639-651, Dec. '35
PEPPERMINT
—action of oil of peppermint on secretion and motility of stomach in man, [J. Meyer, L. Scheman & H. Necheles] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 88-97, July '35
PEPSIN
—action on collagen and muscular globulin, [I. Smorodinzew & A. Adova] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 203-207, Oct. 1, '35
in stomach content: See Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
therapy: See Seborrhea, therapy; Stomach, achylia
PEPTIC ULCER
—action of oil of peppermint on secretion and motility of stomach in man, [J. Meyer, L. Scheman & H. Necheles] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 88-97, July '35
—clinical bacteriologic examination of stomach and upper portions of intestine in surgical diseases, [H. Yamaguchi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 4-6, '34
—clinical study of duodenal ulcer; case, [J. Lanos] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 605-611, Nov. 16, '34
—diseases of duodenum, [D. C. Balfour] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 101-111, Oct. '35
—extrabulbar duodenal ulcers; clinical study of 21 cases, [G. Lucarelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 341-388, '35
—gastric ulcer, [S. N. Mistri] Sind M.J. **8:** 1-12, June '35
—gastric ulcer among Chinese in Netherland East Indies, [F. E. V. D. Gugten] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 800-804, May 14, '35
—in Solomon Island native, [C. James] Lancet **2:** 304-305, Aug. 10, '35
—method of studying gastric juice by duodenal sounding; findings in duodenal ulcers, [L. Cardenal & Sánchez Martínez] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 61-66, Oct.-Dec. '34
—pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy, [L. Braye] Ann. et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 235-247, Nov.-Dec. '34
—review of question, [L. Blagdon] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1018-1025, Sept. '35
—study of gastric pepsin, [C. R. Mullins & C. A. Flood] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 793-797, Nov. '35
—ulcers of pyloric ring, [W. L. Butsch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 435-437, July 10, '35
blood in: See also Peptic Ulcer, diagnosis
—behavior of platelets, [P. Emiliani] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 331-336, May 31, '35
PEPTIC ULCER, blood in—Continued
—cholesterolemia, [G. Macchioro & V. Romanin] Minerva med. **2:** 283-286, Sept. 1, '35
—erythrocytosis, [H. Otto] Med.Klin. **31:** 1105-1106, Aug. 23, '35
—glycemic curve in duodenal ulcers; cases, [E. Castellani] Osp.maggiore **23:** 5-11, Jan. '35
—hemocytometric variations before and after surgical resection, [S. Principalli] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 123-140, Feb. '35
—value of measuring erythrocyte sedimentation rate in digestive pathology, [E. Doumer, R. Cuvelier & A. Caron] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 595-617, June '35
—volume, [G. W. Parade & B. Bunke] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1473-1474, Oct. 12, '35
cancer and peptic ulcer, adenocarcinoma of prepyloric area of stomach, [Cabot case 21121] New England J. Med. **212:** 518-520, March 21, '35
—cancer in gastro-entero-anastomosis opening, [A. Lurje] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2304-2308, Sept. 28, '35
—carcinoma following gastric and duodenal ulcer, [P. K. Sauer] Ann.Surg. **102:** 995-1002, Dec. '35
—carcinoma in situ; acute gastritis, [Cabot case 21111] New England J.Med. **212:** 481-485, March 14, '35
—differential diagnosis of cancerous ulcer and ulceriform cancer; case, [B. Desplas & G. Durand] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **25:** 441-449, May '35
—differential diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer and carcinoma of stomach, [H. H. Howze] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **12:** 62-66, July '35
—gastric ulcerocancer, [L. Ramond] Néoplasmes **14:** 65-91, March-April '35
—gastritis in gastric and duodenal ulcers as precancerous lesion, [P. Nogueira] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 610-633, June '35
—is gastric ulcer benign or malignant? [E. N. Collins] S.Clin.North America **15:** 915-922, Aug. '35
—malignant degeneration of gastric ulcer, [A. Fürst] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 336-341, '35
—possibility of differentiating various types of peptic ventricular ulcer and of carcinomatous gastric ulcer by means of roentgenography, [K. Presser] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1300-1301, Oct. 18, '35
—possibility of malignancy as it affects treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, [W. J. M. Scott] Ann.Surg. **102:** 586-604, Oct. '35
—problem of relation between gastric ulcer and cancer, [R. A. Gutmann] Paris méd. **2:** 40-44, July 13, '35
—study of atypical cellular hyperplasia in gastric ulcers and its relation to cancer, [J. E. Raaf] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 641-646, Oct. 9, '35
—two primary cancers of stomach, one developed on peptic ulcer and other on polypous basis; case, [C. Cioni & W. Fuchs] Riforma med. **51:** 512-520, April 6, '35
—ulcerocancer of stomach, [M. Tominaga] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **12:** 1348, Sept. 1, '35
complications and sequels, [H. Finsterer] Ann.et bull. Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 263-298, Nov.-Dec. '34
—aberrant pancreas in jejunal wall in patient with duodenal ulcer, [C. Ciceri] Riforma med. **51:** 945-948, June 22, '35
—achalasia of cardia associated with chronic gastric ulcer; 2 cases, [H. J. Starling] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 197-200, April '35
—association of polycythemia vera, [D. L. Wilbur & H. C. Ochsner] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1667-1672, June '35
—biliary complications, [J. Okinczyc] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **10:** 177-189, May-June '35
—co-incidence of cholecystitis and ulcer, [E. G. Laird] New England J.Med. **213:** 764-767, Oct. 17, '35
—diverticula of first portion of duodenum; 10 cases, some of which were complicated by ulcers, [M. Royer, E. Cornejo Saravia & R. Lottero Lanari] Semana méd. **2:** 748-764, Sept. 12, '35
—duodenal ulcer and Banti's disease, [J. E. Jennings] Ann.Surg. **102:** 138, July '35
—hour-glass contraction of stomach, [J. J. Gilbride] Internat.Clin. **4:** 230-233, Dec. '35
—intestinal disturbances, [M. Bianchi] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 331-336, March '35
—nycturia, [H. Beck] Med.Welt **9:** 1283-1285, Sept. 7, '35
—question of gastric ulcer and pulmonary tuberculosis or tuberculous gastric ulcer, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 57-60, March 31, '35
—question of gastrogenic origin of polyglobulia; disappearance of polyglobulia after gastric resection; case, [K. Singer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 751-752, May 25, '35
—Recklinghausen's disease (neurofibromatosis) with gastric ulcer; case, [R. Primangeli] Riv.osp. **25:** 135-138, March '35
—sequelae following medical and surgical treatment, [J. W. Hinton] Arch.Surg. **31:** 137-150, July '35
diagnosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Peptic Ulcer, pain in; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography
—atypical ulcer syndrome and differential diagnosis of recurring epigastric distress, [L. C. Gatewood] M. Clin.North America **18:** 1287-1296, March '35

PEPTIC ULCER, diagnosis—Continued
—calcified lymph nodes simulating niche of lesser curvature; case, [C. Garin, P. Bernay & N. Contamin] Lyon méd. **155:** 616-617, May 19, '35
—calculating value of gastric analysis: study in methodology of diagnosis, [F. R. Vanzant & W. C. Alvarez] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 466-472, Oct. '35
—chronic appendicitis simulating duodenal ulcer; case, [A. Marotta] Morgagni **77:** 739-742, July 7, '35
—curve of gastric secretion in lead poisoning; differential diagnosis of gastric ulcer, [S. D. Reyzelman & R. Y. Govorchuk] Vrach.delo **18:** 243-250, '35
—frequency and significance of symptom of erythrocytosis, [L. Ugelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 544-559, Sept. '35
—from medical standpoint, [W. C. Pumpelly] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 547-550, June '35
—functional exploration of stomach, [M. A. Trianón] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 325-330, March '35
—physiopathology of ulcerous stomach; fractional examination and clinical study of 123 cases verified surgically, [F. Milanés Alvarez] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 841-868, '35
—resorption of fluorescein sodium from digestive tract, [J. Goldstein & S. Erber] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 277-300, '35
—typical and atypical symptomatology, [A. del Río] Siglo méd. **95:** 675-679, June 15, '35
—unilateral dorsal reflexes, [F. Oefelein] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 928-929, June 29, '35
epidemiology and statistics, in southern Negro; influence of diet, [F. K. Boland] Ann.Surg. **102:**724-727, Oct. '35
—study of author's 3200 cases, [A. Foyer] Ann.et bull. Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 299-302, Nov.-Dec. '34
esophageal: See Esophagus, ulcers
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—[F. G. Connell] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 527-529, Aug. '35
—analysis of 70 patients, [S. C. Robinson] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 333-343, Aug. '35
—causative factors in duodenal ulcers; study based on experimental production of ulcer by derivation of bile, [N. Flessinger & R. G. Palmer] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 814-825, May 20, '35
—cause, [D. J. Twohig] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 530-531, Aug. '35
—coexistence of ulcer and cholecystitis or biliary calculi, with report of 12 cases, [A. Robbiani & C. A. Tanturi] Semana méd. **1:** 1702-1713, June 13, '35
—experimental gastric erosions following hypothalamic lesions in monkeys, [E. C. Hoff & D. Sheehan] Am. J.Path. **11:** 789-802, Sept. '35
—following loss of pancreatic secretion through fistula; experimental study, [M. T. Hoerner] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 302-305, July '35
—gastric modifications following introduction of aseptic foreign bodies into gallbladder; relation to production of peptic ulcers, [A. Cardia] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 475-499, Aug. '35
—gastric ulcer due to urea retention in latent chronic nephritis; case, [S. Carro] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 243-250, April '35
—gastric ulcer of syphilitic origin; case, [H. Abascal] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 167-174, April '35
—gastro-intestinal allergy: duodenal ulcer syndrome, [L. P. Gay] South.M.J. **28:** 1153-1156, Dec. '35
—human side of gastric ulcer, [R. Upham] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 744-748, Dec. '35
—importance of diencephalic hypofunction in pathogenesis; gastroduodenal ulcer, essential polycythemia and Fröhlich syndrome in various members of same family, [A. Lunedei & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 485-554, July 15-30, '35
—in southern Negro; influence of diet, [F. K. Boland] Ann.Surg. **102:** 724-727, Oct. '35
—insufficiency of vitamins in organism as cause of ulceration of stomach, [S. I. German] Klin.med. **13:** 1057-1061, July '35
—new clinical reports on pathogenetic study of erosive, so-called ulcerous gastroduodenitis, [M. Molhant] Med.Welt **9:** 1099-1104, Aug. 3, '35
—pathogenesis of gastric ulcer; experimental study, [R. Palma] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 701-730, '35
—pathogenesis of round ulcer, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 679-681, May 11, '35
—pathogenesis; rôle of anaphylaxis; frequency and significance of mouth ulcers in patients, [A. Creazzo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 870-876, May 6, '35
—"peptic" ulcer and "anxiety complex"; failure of pharmacologically sustained hypersecretion and hypermotility of stomach to produce chronic gastric ulcer in dogs, [J. R. Orndorff, G. S. Bergh & A. C. Ivy] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 162-168, Aug. '35
—physiologic and pathologic gastric leukopedesis; relation to food allergy and peptic ulcer, [M. Loeper] Nutrition **5:** 129-143, '35
—physiologic and pathologic variation of gastric mucosa; study by examination of gastric chemistry; etiology of peptic ulcer, [M. Loeper & R. Fau] Nutrition **5:** 145-154, '35

PEPTIC ULCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—physiologic principles involved in surgical treatment, [L. R. Dragstedt] Ann.Surg. **102:** 563-580, Oct. '35
—question of development of gastric ulcers after roentgen irradiation, [R. B. Engelstad] Strahlentherapie **53:** 139-170, '35
—sixty cases, [G. Barbaro-Forleo] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 977-995, '35
—study of antecedents, [J. A. Gandolfo-Canessa & J. Barros-Mendía] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 337-344, March '35
—symposium concerned with duodenal factors in neutralization of acid chyme, [F. C. Mann & J. L. Bollman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 284-285, July '35
—traumatic gastric ulcers with chronic evolution; 2 cases, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & C. Bonorino Peró] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1655-1658, Aug. 28, '35
—traumatic-digestive etiology of gastric ulcer (rôle of secretory and motor functions of stomach); relation of constitution, [G. Baggio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1237-1241, June 24, '35
—ulcerations in stomach after adrenalectomy, [J. Freud, D. Luwisch & F. Oestreicher] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1216-1217, June 15, '35
—vascular lesions in surgically excised stomachs, [G. H. Fetterman] Arch.Path. **20:** 189-200, Aug. '35
—what rôle does chronic gastritis play in etiology? [M. Einhorn] M.Rec. **142:** 353-356, Oct. 16, '35
experimental, [L. Cardenal & J. Sánchez Martínez] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 85-92, Jan.-March '35
—bile fistulas and related abnormalities: bleeding, osteoporosis, cholelithiasis and duodenal ulcers, [W. B. Hawkins & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 599-620, Oct. '35
—gastric ulcers following perisplanchnic injection of toxic substances, [R. Laplane & H. Brocard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1112-1113, '35
—of stomach, [R. Takanashi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 40-42, '34
—production of duodenal ulcers, [S. Stelzer] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **161:** 399-410, '35
—production of gastric ulcers, [J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 580-582, Sept. 11, '35
—round ulcer, [T. Nakano] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 770-772, '32
—study (in relation to loss of bile), [E. E. Blanck] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 480-493, Oct. '35
gastroscopy, diagnostic gastroscopy, with special reference to flexible gastroscope, [R. Schindler] J.A.M.A. **105:** 352-355, Aug. 3, '35
—study of gastric ulcer, [A. del Río] Siglo méd. **96:** 214-220, Aug. 17, '35
hemorrhage from, bleeding ulcers, [D. P. MacGuire] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 431-434, Sept. '35
—acute azotemia in severe gastro-intestinal hemorrhages, [D. Sučić] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1316-1318, Sept. 14, '35
• —attitude of surgery to hematemesis, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Lancet **2:** 811-815, Oct. 12, '35
—fatal hemorrhage due to arrosion of gastric branch of splenic artery; surgical significance of vascular variations in arterial blood supply of stomach, [T. Tobler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 826-827, Aug. 31, '35
—gastroduodenal hemorrhage, [I. I. Grigorescu] Rev. ştiinţ.med. **24:** 676-703, June '35
—is death in massive hemorrhage from ulcers due to toxic extrarenal uremia? [T. Christiansen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 561-569, May 21, '35
—manifestations of myocardial ischemia in gastric ulcer: case, [E. Flaum & N. von Jagić] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **27:** 113-126, '35
—open vessels in 2 ulcers as cause of bleeding; case, [E. Behr] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 429-437, April '35
—partial gastrectomy for bleeding duodenal ulcer, [R. Lewisohn] Ann.Surg. **102:** 142-143, July '35
—prognosis and therapy, [F. Basch] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 444-480, June-July '35
—prognosis and therapy, [Umber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1265-1268, Aug. 9, '35
—roentgen picture of blood clots in stomach, [J. Kochanowski & C. Niedzielski] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 227-232, '34
—severe hemorrhage in case of gastric ulcer due to typhus abdominalis, [K. Enomoto] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 23-24, '34
—therapy of severe hemorrhage, [K. Reschke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1268-1271, Aug. 9, '35
in animals, occurrence of gastric ulcers in sea mammals of California coast, etiology and pathology, [C. R. Schroeder & H. M. Wegeforth] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **87:** 333-342, Sept. '35
in infants and children, [A. Y. Dukhanov] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1289-1292, Aug. 30, '35
—case of perforated ulcer in child of 7, [K. Tashiro & N. Kobayashi] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 379-383, Sept. '35
—duodenal ulcer; case of perforated ulcer in boy of 12 years, [F. & E. Angel] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 574, Oct. '35

PEPTIC ULCER, in infants and children—Continued
—duodenal ulcer with rupture on fourth day of life, [F. Selnsheimer] J.A.M.A. 105: 875-876, Sept. 14, '35
—duodenal ulceration in 5-year-old boy; case, [N. D. Gannon] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 803-805, July '35
—duodenitis, [J. B. Gillespie & C. Gianturco] Am.J. Dis.Child. 50: 158-161, July '35
—functional and roentgen study in 5 cases, [A. Allodi & F. Quaglia] Pediatria d.med.prat. 10: 278-300, May '35
—melena vera neonatorum due to duodenal ulcer, [N. I. Heijbroek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4443-4453, Sept. 21, '35
jejunal: See under various subheads of Peptic Ulcer
of Meckel's diverticulum: See Intestines, diverticula
pain in, direct medical treatment (milk and barium sulphate) of duodenal ulcer and of painful duodenal syndrome, [G. Sabatini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 805-813, April 29, '35
—gallbladder pain in diagnosis of duodenal and pyloric ulcers, [F. Ramond & H. Dany] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 12-13, June 15, '35
—histidine; results and mechanism of action, [L. Manginelli] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 460-484, May '35
—idea of periodicity in clinical diagnosis of peptic ulcers, [M. J. Demole] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 749-760, Sept. 25, '35
pathology, atypical cellular hyperplasia in gastric ulcers, [J. E. Raaf] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 641-646, Oct. 9, '35
perforated, [L. Bernard] Union méd.du Canada 64: 1026-1031, Sept. '35
—[E. D. Mitchell, Jr.] Memphis M.J. 10: 33, Dec. '35
—absence of symptom of contracture of abdominal wall, [A. Catalina] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 4: 41-52, Oct.-Dec. '34; also, Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 1: 83-88, Feb. '35
—acute generalized peritonitis due to perforated duodenal ulcer; case, [E. Desjardins] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 4: 124-132, March-April '35
—acute intestinal occlusion due to adhesions following operation for perforated gastric ulcer; case, [Colson] Lyon chir. 32: 575-581, Sept.-Oct. '35
—as result of accident, [Jorns] Med.Klin. 31: 1064-1065, Aug. 16, '35
—choice of operation, [W. Steiger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 828-829, July 13, '35
—cholecystogastrostomy in case of perforated gastric ulcer, [V. David] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 149-150, '35
—defensive tension of epigastric wall as sign, [V. Pauchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 366-368, May 18, '34
—diagnosis and therapy of ulcer perforated into free peritoneum, with particular reference to radical therapy; report of case and review of literature, [G. Pototschnig] Arch.ital.di chir. 40: 649-672, '35
—differential diagnosis, [H. A. Singer] Internat.Clin. 3: 116-144, Sept. '35
—discovery of imminent perforation during operation for apparently uncomplicated duodenal ulcer, [Bégouin] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 273-274, '35
—duodenal ulcer in boy of 12 years, [F. & E. Angel] South.Med.& Surg. 97: 574, Oct. '35
—duodenal ulcer with rupture on fourth day of life, [F. Selnsheimer] J.A.M.A. 105: 875-876, Sept. 14, '35
—emergency gastrectomy; 2 cases, [R. Olivares Bel] Rev.san.mil., Madrid 24: 129-140, May 15, '34
—experimental studies on effects of perforation, [A. Bialock] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 20-26, July '35
—experimental study on therapy, [K. Hamada] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 518, April 20, '35
—fat necrosis associated with duodenal ulcer, [M. J. Smyth] Lancet 2: 15-16, July 6, '35
—free perforation of jejunal ulcer, [B. W. Wilkinson] Am.J.Surg. 29: 120-121, July '35
—gastric perforation; 2 cases, [A. Kummer] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 2324-2329, May 18, '35
—gastric resection as emergency operation; 26 cases, [S. Ciancarelli] Arch.ital.di chir. 39: 677-700, '35
—in twins, [E. Schindler] Chirurg 7: 327-330, May 15, '35
—indications and results of surgical therapy, [K. Čársky] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 728-739, May '35
—injuries of bile duct and pancreatic duct during resection of perforated duodenal ulcer, [G. Brandt] Chirurg 7: 396-400, June 15, '35
—into free abdominal cavity; observations on 152 cases, [H. J. Lang] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 162: 143-162, '35
—mask of maskers—duodenal ulcer versus perforation, [J. C. Perry] J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 409-417, Nov. '35
—obscure symptoms, [K. Neller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1275-1277, June 1, '35
—of duodenum; 41 cases, [E. C. Brenner] Ann.Surg. 102: 185-193, Aug. '35
—perforated duodenal ulcer in child of 7, [K. Tashiro & N. Kobayashi] Am.J.Surg. 29: 379-383, Sept. '35

PEPTIC ULCER, perforated—Continued
—perforating jejunal ulcer with spontaneous jejunocolic fistula; case, [A. S. Lobingier] West.J.Surg. 43: 305-312, June '35
—perforation of acute ulcer; case, [T. E. Jones & J. H. Yant] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 71-74, Oct. '35
—perforative complication, [A. Sostegni] Bollettino 9: 3-54, '35
—physiopathologic elements in choice of surgical therapy, [L. Mollo] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 292-324, May '35
—resection, [W. Koennecke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 162: 315-319, '35
—resection of stomach in duodenal ulcer, [J. Uram] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 188-189, '35
—review of acute perforated ulcers for period between 1929 and 1934, Mary Immaculate Hospital, [V. de P. Juster] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 213-214, July '35
—roentgen diagnosis of pneumoperitoneum, with report of case of ruptured duodenal ulcer with spontaneous recovery, [W. Clarkson & A. Barker] Virginia M. Monthly 62: 496-498, Dec. '35
—roentgen examination causing perforation, [E. F. Rotermel & D. I. Feyertag] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 714-721, May 15, '35
—spontaneous gastroduodenal fistula due to perforation of ulcer of lesser curvature; 3 cases, [P. Moiroud] Presse méd. 43: 1249-1251, Aug. 7, '35
—surgical therapy, [O. Cames] An.de cir. 1: 24-33, June '35
—surgical therapy, [G. Iamandi & N. Covali] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 38: 34-47, May-June '35
—therapeutic methods and results at Vaasa district hospital from 1916 to 1931, [I. Poijärvi] Duodecim 51: 397-441, '35
—treatment of duodenal ulcer with simple closure and jejunostomy, [A. S. Brinkley] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 366-372, Oct. '35
—treatment of ulcers which perforate into free abdominal cavity, [H. von Haberer] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1473-1477, Sept. 13, '35
—two hundred acute perforated ulcers from Boston City Hospital, [W. R. Morrison] New England J.Med. 213: 447-449, Sept. 5, '35
postoperative, following experimental jejunocolostomy, [P. E. McMaster] Arch.Surg. 31: 241-252, Aug. '35
—following exclusion of pylorus and after use of non-absorbable suture in gastro-enterostomy; case of each, [J. Abadie] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 976-981, July 20, '35
—free perforation of jejunal ulcer, [B. W. Wilkinson] Am.J.Surg. 29: 120-121, July '35
—future of patients after operation; study based on 28 cases, [J. Charrier & J. Baumann] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 337-356, April '35
—gastrojejunal ulcer and gastrojejunocolic fistula, [F. H. Lahey & N. W. Swinton] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 599-612, Nov. '35
—jejunal ulcer, [E. S. Judd & M. T. Hoerner] Ann. Surg. 102: 1003-1018, Dec. '35
—perforating jejunal ulcer with spontaneous jejunocolic fistula; case, [A. S. Lobingier] West.J.Surg. 43: 305-312, June '35
—recurrent, reactivated and anastomotic ulcer, [A. M. Snell, B. R. Kirklin, J. E. Plunkett & M. P. Foley] M.Clin.North America 19: 429-452, Sept. '35
—recurrent ulcer; case, [B. Steinmann & V. Šváb] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 181-187, '35
—relative protective value of alkaline duodenal juices against ulceration, [M. DeBakey] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 1494-1497, June '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [G. Lenarduzzi & B. Bonomini] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 93-170, June '35
—surgical procedure in jejunal ulcer developing after anterior gastro-enterostomy with Braun's anastomosis, [H. Flörcken] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1699, July 20, '35 [Comment on Orth's article]
—surgical therapy of gastrojejunal ulcer, [J. Podlaha] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 143-147, '35
—untoward surgical complications, with particular reference to jejunal ulcer, [G. E. Konjetzny] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 182: 685-709, '35
—unusual problems in gastric surgery, [W. H. J. Hebert & H. K. Gray] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 465-470, July 24, '35
prognosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—[J. J. Conybeare] Lancet 2: 1017-1019, Nov. 2, '35
—jejunal ulcer, [R. P. P. Davies] Lancet 2: 678-679, Sept. 21, '35
—working capacity after ulcers; record of 430 cases, [H. H. Bashford & W. L. Scott] Lancet 2: 710-714, Sept. 28, '35
recurrent: See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, in infants and children; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—are directed pictures necessary for certain diagnosis of gastric ulcer? [W. Olshausen] Röntgenpraxis 7: 556-557, Aug. '35

PEPTIC ULCER, roentgenography—Continued
—aspects of ring-shaped niche, [G. Laschi] Bull.d.sc. med., Bologna **107:** 45-49, Jan.-Feb. '35
—causing perforation of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [E. F. Rotermel & D. I. Feyertag] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 714-721, May 15, '35
—diagnosis of ulcers on anterior or posterior wall of stomach or duodenum, [I. G. Shlifer & D. A. Grinevich] Vrach.delo **18:** 317-322, '35
—duodenal ulcer; case, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 605-611, Nov. 16, '34
—examination of mucosal relief as diagnostic aid, [G. W. Holmes & R. Schatzki] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 145-157, Aug. '35
—extrabulbar duodenal ulcers; study of 21 cases, [G. Lucarelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 341-388, '35
—false images; diagnostic dangers, [S. Zanetti] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 135-141, April '35
—incidence and significance of niche in duodenal ulcer, [B. R. Kirklin & H. A. Burch] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 436-443, Oct. '35
—incidence and significance of roentgenologic niche in duodenal ulcer, [H. A. Burch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 471-473, July 24, '35
—inflammation of descending portion of duodenum; preliminary report, [M. L. Sussman] Radiology **24:** 691-700, June '35
—radioscopic study of gastric ulcer, [A. del Río] Siglo méd. **96:** 214-220, Aug. 17, '35
—reliability of roentgenography and difficulties of diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, [R. A. Gutmann & G. Voulpiotis] Presse méd. **43:** 1691-1693, Oct. 30, '35
—roentgen aspects of ulcerative duodenal bulb in relation to stage of development and duration of disease, [G. Baldelli] Arch.di radiol. **11:** 5-28, '35
—roentgenologic follow-up of 125 cases, with clinical and laboratory findings; roentgen demonstration of cases healed by medical treatment, and those which require surgical treatment, [A. J. Delario] Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 190-208, Aug. '35
—semeiologic value of pyloric decentration, [A. Chapuy] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 293-296, May 5, '35
—signs of duodenal ulcer in dextroflexion and sinistroflexion, [M. Estiú & V. Nacif] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 690-698, May '35
—ulcer of second portion of duodenum, [E. Via] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 44-59, May '35
surgical therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
—[F. Dauwe] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 303-310, Nov.-Dec. '34
—[H. Finsterer] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 263-298, Nov.-Dec. '34
—[A. Fürst] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 376-380, '35
—[G. E. Konjetzny] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 685-709, '35
—[E. H. Weber] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 417-419, Sept. '35
—applicability of certain procedures, [V. C. Hunt] Northwest Med. **34:** 291-295, Aug. '35
—behavior of gastric secretion due to histamine after operations, [A. Picco] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 637-660, Oct. '35
—bilocular stomach in ulcer of lesser curvature; recovery of case after radical pylorogastrectomy with gastroduodenostomy; case, [A. F. San Martín] Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 537-545, July 31, '35
—cases of duodenal ulceration cured by operation, [M. Nomura] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 33-34, Oct. 1, '35
—change of donor's blood group after pylorectomy; case, [Barbier] Lyon méd. **155:** 556-559, May 5, '35
—changes produced by various operations on stomach shown by use of modified acid test meal, [F. C. Hill, L. C. Henrich & C. M. Wilhelmj] Arch.Surg. **31:** 622-631, Oct. '35
—choice of operation, [L. A. Seltsovskiy & I. I. Rybak] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 403-416, '35
—complications after pylorectomy (not Billroth operation), [S. A. Smirnov] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 277-279, '35
—discovery of imminent perforation during operation for apparently uncomplicated duodenal ulcer, [Bégouin] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 273-274, '35
—duodenal ulcer, [H. B. Devine] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 112-118, Oct. '35
—effect of fundusectomy on acidity of gastric and duodenal content; experimental study, [J. R. Watson] Arch.Surg. **31:** 1-9, July '35
—evolution of duodenal stump in resection of stomach; cases, [L. Gerez Maza] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 237-294, '35
—factors governing results in duodenal ulcer, [D. C. Balfour] Ann.Surg. **102:** 581-585, Oct. '35
—failure after gastro-jejunostomy (for duodenal ulcer), [H. R. G. Poate] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 119-121, Oct. '35

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—fatal cases of septicemia caused by Bacillus coli following gastric operations, [F. W. Ilfeld] Arch.Surg. **31:** 632-641, Oct. '35
—fate of part of stomach and intestine where mucous membrane is widely removed, [S. Hiraide] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1510-1511, June '35
—frequent occurrence of perivisceritis, [K. Domansky] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 173-178, '35
—fundusectomy: experimental study, [H. Seely & R. Zollinger] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 155-161, Aug. '35
—gastrectomy for reduction of acidity in nonresectable ulcers, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **32:** 617-620, Sept.-Oct. '35
—gastric emptying time following operation, [Madinaveitia] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 75-84, Oct.-Dec. '34
—gastric lesions of doubtful operability, [W. Walters & M. W. Binger] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 584-588, Sept. 11, '35
—gastric resection according to Finsterer, [A. Váňa] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 147-148, '35
—gastric secretion following gastrectomy, [C. Marx & G. Delaville] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 827-833, Oct. '35
—gastric ulcer, [V. Riche & E. Mourgue-Molines] Montpellier méd. **7:** 334-348, May 15, '35
—gastric ulcer from surgical point of view, [H. Bullock] M.J.Australia **2:** 40-53, July 13, '35
—gastrocutaneous fistula following partial pyloregastrectomy; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [A. F. Landívar] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 173-183, May 8, '35
—gastroduodenal bacteria after gastrectomy, [C. Marx & M. Nicolas] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 833-836, Oct. '35
—gastro-enterostomy; evaluation, [J. Gatellier] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 591-594, June '35
—general practical experiences in surgical clinics, [E. Ruge] Med.Welt **9:** 1212-1215, Aug. 24, '35
—hemocytometric variations after resection, [S. Principalli] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 123-140, Feb. '35
—immediate and late results of gastric surgery, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 313, April; 413, May; 507, June '35; **30:** 13, July '35
—in hospital clientele, [M. A. Rueda Galvis & H. Anzola Cubides] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1143-1161, April '35
—in presence of mesenterium commune, [E. Dotti] Rif. di chir. **1:** 354-360, June '35
—including suprarenal denervation, [G. Crile & N. F. Hicken] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1019-1034, Aug. '35
—indications, [W. Baetzner] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 589-594, Oct. 15, '35
—indications, [G. Blackburne] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 455-457, Aug. '35
—indications, [M. Brun] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 715-717, Sept. 15, '35
—indications, [F. R. Harper] Southwestern Med. **19:** 350-353, Oct. '35
—indications and technic, [E. Pozzi & C. Fernicola] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 381-388, April-May '35
—indications for gastric surgery; anatomicopathologic and biochemical bases, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 247-256, May '35
—invagination of gastric mucosa in gastrojejunal anastomosis after gastrectomy; case, [A. Tierny] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 820-825, June 22, '35
—Judd operation; postoperative behavior of gastric acidity, [L. Olper] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 258-266, July '35
—Judd operation; results; indications for its use based on clinical and roentgenologic study of 6 cases, [A. Salotti & R. Redi] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 501-524, '35
—Judd operation; roentgen examination as control of results; cases, [B. Bonomini] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. **4:** 211-234, July '35
—late complications to gastrectomy and their therapy, [R. de Luis y Yagüe] Siglo méd. **95:** 730, June 29, '35; **96:** 2, July 6, '35; 30, July 13, '35; also, Med. ibera **2:** 257, Aug. 31, '35; 289, Sept. 7, '35
—late results of radical operation for gastric ulcer, based on report on state of health of 360 patients from 10 to 17 years after operation was performed, [M. Friedemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1456-1459, June 22, '35
—methods, [M. Kostić] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 278-280, '35
—new anastomotic method in jejunal ulcers, [O. Kárpáti] Gyógyászat **75:** 651-653, Oct. 27, '35
—nitrogen metabolism after gastric resection, [A. Z. Kozdoba & A. B. Raiz] Klin.med. **13:** 700-704, May '35
—of nonresectable ulcers, [F. Hollenbach] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1509-1513, June 29, '35
—of subcardial ulcer of stomach; results, [B. Hejduk & J. Škvařil] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 158-170, '35

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—palliative resection of nonresectable duodenal and pyloric ulcers, [M. Tomoda] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 32-33, '34
—partial stomach resection after method advocated and practiced by Professor Hans Finsterer of Vienna, [M. Smith] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 209-213, Nov. '35
—pathogenesis of duodenal fistula following gastric resection; 3 cases, [R. Palma] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 609-633, '35
—pernicious anemia following gastric surgery, [S. J. Lang] Illinois M.J. **68:** 86-88, July '35
—physiologic principles involved, [L. R. Dragstedt] Ann. Surg. **102:** 563-580, Oct. '35
—postoperative results in gastric ulcers, [I. Dichter] România med. **13:** 139-140, May 15, '35
—preoperative and postoperative diet, [P. Smith & J. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1118-1126, Sept.'35
—preoperative and postoperative therapy; symposium on dietetics, [R. R. Moolten] M.Rec. **141:** 578-579, June 19, '35
—preoperative and postoperative treatment of gastric disease, [T. G. Orr] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 26-28, July '35
—pulmonary complications appearing after surgery of stomach, [E. Rappert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1816-1820, Aug. 3, '35
—question of gastrogenic origin of polyglobulia; disappearance of polyglobulia after gastric resection; case, [K. Singer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 751-752, May 25, '35
—Reichel-Pólya technic of gastrectomy, [F. E. Christmann] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 257-275, May '35
—resection for exclusion in cases of nonresectable ulcer, [H. Katsuya & M. Yamada] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 42-43, '34
—resection for exclusion of nonresectable duodenal ulcers, [H. Eggers] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1454-1456, June 22, '35
—resection for exclusion or gastro-enterostomy as emergency operations in duodenal ulcer, [F. Starlinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 681-685, May 18, '35
—resection of deep seated ulcers by Hustinx technic, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 751-756, Dec. '34
—results in gastric ulcer, [J. Kňazovický] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 957-973, Aug. '35
—review of 98 treated cases of gastric ulcer, [J. Vidlička] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 171-173, '35
—roentgen examination of resected stomach, [J. Škvařil] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 150-158, '35; also, Chirurg **7:** 633-641, Sept. 15, '35
—standard technic, [E. S. Bastos] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 303-308, June '35
—stomach resection, [J. H. Besson] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 668-673, Nov. '35
—surgery of stomach; statistics of cases treated by author during period 1923—1932, [R. Demel] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 2185-2190, Sept. 14, '35
—technical difficulties in closing duodenum in gastric resection, [A. Váňa] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 187-188, '35
—treatment of insufficiency of suture of duodenal stump after Billroth operation (II), [M. Mátyás] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **182:** 282-288, '35
—unsuccessful results, [F. Rabboni] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1518-1527, June 29, '35
therapy, [F. G. Connell] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 527-529, Aug. '35
—alkalosis arising in treatment (alkali), [W. Oakley] Lancet **2:** 187-190, July 27, '35
—amino-acids, [G. Gurriaran] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 669-675, Sept. '35
—carnosine; preliminary report, [P. Normark, P. Froloff & A. Gitlik] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 712-714, July '35
—cod liver oil; preliminary treatment of inoperable gastric ulcers by local application, [W. Löhr] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 2362-2371, Oct. 5, '35
—dietetic therapy, [C. Turturiello] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 229-241, Feb. '35
—direct medical treatment (milk and barium sulphate) of duodenal ulcer and of painful duodenal syndrome, [G. Sabatini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 805-813, April 29, '35
—evaluation of treatment of duodenal ulcer, [D. C. Balfour] Minnesota Med. **18:** 554-557, Aug. '35
—factors essential to successful medical management, [G. B. Eusterman] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 473-477, July '35
—from medical standpoint, [W. C. Pumpelly] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 547-550, June '35
—gastric collapse; technic of simplified method of healing corporic, prepyloric, postpyloric and gastrojejunal ulcers; outline of operative procedures indicated occasionally after ulcers are healed; colonic fecaliths, [A. R. Grant & G. C. Morehouse] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **28:** 567, Sept. '35
—histidine, [E. Aron] Presse méd. **43:** 1195-1198, July 27, '35

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy—Continued
—histidine; action on gastric secretion, [L. Bargi] Riforma med. **51:** 1207-1214, Aug. 10, '35
—histidine; clinical studies on action, [E. E. Bauke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1510-1514, Sept. 20, '35
—histidine *mono*hydrochloride (larostidin); injection treatment, [H. A. Rafsky] M.Rec. **142:** 289-292, Sept. 18, '35
—histidine (in form of larostidin) and its effect upon gastro-duodenal mucosa, [F. D. Gindhart] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 375-376, Dec. '35
—histidine in gastric ulcer, [M. Ratschow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 953-955, June 14, '35
—histidine in gastric ulcer, [H. Spencker] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 713-714, May 3, '35
—histidine; preliminary report, [J. T. Eads] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 426-430, Sept. '35
—histidine; results and mechanism of action, [L. Manginelli] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 460-484, May '35
—histidine treatment of peptic ulcer of lesser curvature, with note on 12 cases, [D. Smith] Brit.M.J. **2:** 154-159, July 27, '35
—human side of gastric ulcer, [R. Upham] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 744-748, Dec. '35
—hydromineral therapy of duodenal ulcer, [L. Rodescu] Progrès méd., pp. 1318-1321, Aug. 10, '35
—insulin, [C. S. Danzer] M.Rec. **142:** 180-183, Aug. 21, '35
—larostidin (histidine hydrochloride), [C. Heinz] Med. Klin. **31:** 1307-1308, Oct. 4, '35
—larostidin (histidine hydrochloride) in duodenal ulcer; 2 cases, [B. N. Ahl] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 216-218, Oct. '35
—larostidin (histidine hydrochloride); new therapeutic agent, [H. Winter] Med.Klin. **31:** 686-688, May 24, '35
—larostidin (histidine hydrochloride); peroral administration, [H. Winter] Med.Klin. **31:** 1367-1368, Oct. 18, '35
—medical and surgical therapy, [H. Fruchaud] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 297-308, Aug.-Sept. '35
—medical therapy, [G. Durand] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 446-448, June 25, '35
—modern methods of medical therapy, [M. Cortés Lladó & T. Torner] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 435-450, May '35
—mucin in gastric diseases, [L. Riedl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 978-981, Aug. 31, '35
—mucin treatment, [O. Wozasek] Med.Klin. **31:** 1046-1047, Aug. 9, '35
—new clinical reports on study of erosive, so-called ulcerous gastroduodenitis, [M. Molhant] Med.Welt **9:** 1099-1104, Aug. 3, '35
—new methods in gastric ulcer, [J. Scheiner] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 905-910, Aug. 23, '35
—nonspecific vaccine therapy, [M. Tripodi] Riv.osp. **25:** 289-306, June '35
—possibilities and limits of medical therapy, [F. Moutier] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 248-262, Nov.-Dec. '34
—roentgenologic follow-up of 125 cases, with clinical and laboratory findings; roentgen demonstration of cases healed by medical treatment and those which require surgical treatment, [A. J. Delario] Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 190-208, Aug. '35
—sequelae following medical and surgical treatment, [J. W. Hinton] Arch.Surg. **31:** 137-150, July '35
—Sippy diet; acidosis occurring in patient while under treatment, [C. T. Piper] M.J.Australia **2:** 555-556, Oct. 19, '35
—sixty cases, [G. Barbaro-Forleo] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 977-995, '35
—specific vaccine, [J. Selinger] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 258, July-Aug. '35
—splenic extract, [M. Moya] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 333-335, May '35
—therapeutic criteria in duodenal ulcers, [N. della Mano] Osp.maggiore **23:** 45-49, Jan. '35
—therapy of acute gastric ulcer with special reference to use of larocain anesthesia, [L. Bayer] Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. **8:** 329-336, Sept.-Oct. '35
—treatment of ulcer by therapy of gastritis, [I. S. Slutskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 782-783, May 31, '35
—use of jejunal tube, [F. Introna] Minerva med. **2:** 480-484, Oct. 13, '35
—use of "permanent" jejunal tube in treatment of gastric ulcer, [W. Gilges & F. P. Weber] Practitioner **135:** 83-87, July '35
—ventricular ulcer; case, [F. Leins] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1054-1055, Nov. 2, '35

PEPTIDES
—colorimetric determination of *poly*peptides by ninhydrin, [M. Polonovski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 28-29, '35
—presence of *poly*peptides in human saliva, [Mme. S. Delaunay & R. Jahiel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1418-1420, '35
in blood: See Blood, peptides
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, peptides

PEPTONE
—effect of formaldehyde on toxicity of histamine, peptone and ammonium salts, [A. Abiko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 20, Aug. '35
effects, substances in peptones which encourage and others which inhibit formation of bacterial toxins, [P. Stadler & I. Meissner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 102-109, April 25, '35
—biochemical studies on mechanism of noncoagulability of peptone blood, [J. Sugimura & T. Yoshikawa] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1-2, July '35
—hyperpolypeptidemia produced by intraperitoneal injections of peptone in rabbit, [O. Lambret & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 184-186, '35
—on secretion of succus entericus, [E. S. Nasset & H. B. Pierce] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 568-577, Nov. '35
shock: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy
therapy: See also Abscess, therapy; Food, allergy
—propeptane; experimental studies, [W. Jadassohn & F. Schaaf] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 793, June 1, '35 [Further comment on Urbach and Kitamura's article]; reply by Urbach and Kitamura **14:** 1222, Aug. 24, '35
PERA, C., Un caso de fístula traqueoesofágica por cáncer de esófago, Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 665-668, Sept. '35
PERAGALLO, I., L'uovo di pollo fecondato e non fecondato come terreno di cultura; cultura di virus vaccinico nella membrana corion-allantoidea dell'embrione di pollo, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 505-508, June '35
Recherche des réactions d'immunité sur les bactériophages du bacille typhique et dysentérique de Shiga dans leurs phases "R" et "S," Soc.Internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 275-276, July '35
PERALTA RAMOS, A., and BAZÁN, J., Observaciones de algún interés práctico en el dominio de las cardiopatías y estado puerperal, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 52-60, April '35; also, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1179-1182, June 19, '35
——**FELS, E., and URISON, C.,** Las grandes cantidades de hormona en el tratamiento de la insuficiencia ovárica, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 469-482, Aug. '35
——**MORAGUES-BERNAT, J., and URANGA IMAZ, F. A.,** El valor clínico de las febrículas en la embarazada y en la puérpera, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 97-106, Aug. '35
PERALTA V., A., Síncope y alcalosis, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 330-345, April '35
PERALTA Z., O., and ABURTO P., C., Consideraciones sobre un caso de tuberculosis aguda de la faringe, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 497-508, '35
PÉRARD, J., and ELBIM, A., Endométriomes vésicaux, J.d'urol. **39:** 497-507, June '35
Fibromyome vésical cavitaire, J.d'urol. **40:** 226-234, Sept. '35
PERARDI, G., Della diagnosi differenziale tra ascesso polmonare e focolaio caseoso tubercolare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1158-1162, June 10, '35
PERAUS, A., Changements dans la répartition des graisses dans les cellules du corps jaune de la pseudogestation chez les lapines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 771-772, '35
——**See SKOWRON, S., jt. auth.**
PERAZZO, G., L'equilibrio calcio-potassico del siero di sangue dopo l'iniezione di soluzioni ipertoniche di cloruro di sodio, Fisiol.e med. **5:** 627-648, Oct. 20, '34
PERCAIN: See cross reference under Nupercaine
PERCEPTION
See also Color Perception; Light, perception; Sensation and Sensations; Space, perception; etc.
—biology of perception, [L. Kopelowitsch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 256-264, June 1, '35
—perceptual basis of somatic delusions in case of schizophrenia, [A. Angyal] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 270-279, Aug. '35
PERCIVAL, E. S., Carcinoma of cervix; report on 100 cases treated at Montreal General Hospital, 1925-1929, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 374-376, Oct. '35
PERCUSSION
—percussion treatment for fractures of leg with delayed union, [A. M. Rechtman] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 290-293, Aug. '35
of abdomen, reflexes to percussion, [J. S. Rabinovitch] Rev.neurol. **63:** 684-700, May '35
of cranium, diagnostic importance of Benedek method, [F. Kulcsár] Riforma med. **51:** 745-755, May 18, '35
—localization of parietal abscess by Benedek method: case, [F. Kulcsár & E. Piróth] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **91:** 293-300, Aug. '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 848-850, Aug. 3, '35
of liver, limits, value and criticism, [G. Giauni] Gazz.d. osp. [56]: 908-915, Aug. 18, '35
of lungs, laws regulating characteristics of percussion sounds, [A. Ciaccia] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 279-288, April 30, '35
—determination of posterior lower limits of lungs (pneumolumbar limits), [Roeske] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1440-1441, Sept. 6, '35
PERCUSSION, of lungs—Continued
—physical methods of diagnosis, [Besdziek] Med.Klin. **31:** 884, July 5, '35
—question of finger or pleximeter percussion, [E. Bass] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 298-300, '35
of spine, Korányi sign in pulmonary tuberculosis in infants and children, [L. Jaso & J. Gutiérrez-Alonso] Med.ibera **1:** 768-773, May 18, '35
of sternum, diagnostic value of exact determination of region of dullness in manubrium, [H. J. A. van Voornveld] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 774-777, July 6, '35
of thorax, basilar hypophonesis in bands after artificial pneumothorax; physical and roentgen symptomatology, [A. Maccagno] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 335-339, May 31, '35
—d'Amato sign after percussion in exudative pleurisy, [M. Venuti] Rinasc.med. **12:** 435-437, Oct. 15, '35
—further research on zones of tympanic resonance in hydropneumothorax; paradoxic tympanism, [C. Diamanti] Morgagni **77:** 350-357, March 31, '35
—new symptom for differential diagnosis of pararenal and subphrenic abscesses, [R. Palma] Riforma med. **51:** 909-910, June 15, '35
—part played by pleximeter and by thoracic wall in mechanism of percussion, [A. Winkler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 794-799, June 7, '35
—Roziere de la Chassagne and early history of percussion, [G. Dock] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 438-450, Sept. '35
PERCY, J. F., Cautery excision and protein absorption in treatment of accessible cancer, Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 507-518, '34
PERDRAU, J. R.: See GALLOWAY, I. A., jt. auth.
PERDRIZET, Chronique ophtalmologique, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 127-159, July '35
PERDUE, C. C., and JOHNSON, G. T., Foreign bodies in air and food passages, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 416-418, June '35
PEREGRINA, E. M., Consideraciones sobre algunos casos de rubéola, Med.ibera **2:** 203-207, Aug. 17, '35
PEREIRA, C., and VAZ, Z., Toto-montagem de nematoides: nova e simples tecnica para montagem em balsamo, Arch.Inst.biol. **5:** 77-86, '34
PEREIRA, J. R., Lei da coagulação sanguinea, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 429-432, Nov. '34
PEREIRA, R. F., Desprendimiento de retina y diatermia, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 473-475, July '35
Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico del desprendimiento de retina, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 543-544, July '35
Tratamiento quirúrgico del desprendimiento de la retina: técnica de Safar, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1859-1875, Sept. 25, '35; abstr., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 877-886, June '35
PEREIRA da SILVA, C.: See RIBEIRO do VALLE, J. jt. auth.
PEREIRA da SILVA, ESTEVÃO: See Obituaries
PEREIRA de CORDIS, Prolapso uterino, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 353-361, July '35
PEREIRA LEAL, LUIS: See Obituaries
PEREIRA REGO, M., Carie vertebral em um syphilitico, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **30:** 145-153, Aug. '35
PÉREL, L., Sur quelques idées modernes dans le "Traité des poisons" de: Maïmonide (1135-1204), Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iv-vii, May 25, '35
PERÉMY, G., Measuring muscular tonus of upper leg, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 81-85, '35
Vasomotorische Störungen mit intermittierendem Hinken nach epidemischer Encephalitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1223-1224, Aug. 24, '35; also, Case of vasomotor disturbance with intermittent claudication after epidemic encephalitis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1072-1073, Oct. 5, '35
PERERA, C. A., Bilateral buphthalmos associated with naevus flammeus; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 626-628, Oct. '35
Albrecht von Graefe, founder of modern ophthalmology: his life and works, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 742-773, Nov. '35
PERETTI, G.: See ARTOM, C., jt. auth.
de PERETTI della ROCA, La grippe chez la femme enceinte, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 803-805, Sept. 12, '35
PERETTS, L. G., and NEVLER, A. I., Antigens in urine of cancer patients, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1103-1106, July 30, '35
PERETZ, L. H., NEWLER, A. I., and LARIONOW, L. T., Versuch der bakteriotherapeutischen Einwirkung auf den Verlauf des Teerkrebses, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 417-425, '35
——**SCHAPIRO, J. N., CHOMJENKO, T. A., and PTOCHOFF, M. P.,** Über die Qualitätsbedeutung der Bact. coli bei Pyelocystitis im Lichte der Lehre von der Schutzrolle der normalen Mikroflora, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **41:** 262-274, '35
PEREYRA, G., Necrosi dell'epitelio corneale per intossicazione da anilina in un operaio della industria dei cappelli, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 134-137, April '35
PEREYRA, R., and PALMA, E., Consideraciones sobre el drenaje de la articulación de la rodilla, Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 531-552, May '35

PEREYRA KAFER, J., El régimen cetógeno en el tratamiento de la epilepsia, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1289-1304, July 3, '35

PEREZ, A.: See MARAÑON, J., jt. auth.

PEREZ, FERNANDO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
L'hôpital de Saint-Jacques de Compostelle, Presse méd. **43:** 732-733, May 4, '35
Un torero espagnol docteur en médecine "Victoriano de la Serna," Presse méd. **43:** 1100, July 6, '35

PEREZ, J.: See CERVIA, T., jt. auth.

PEREZ, M. L., and ROSENVASSER, J., El tono del sistema neurovegetativo en el estado puerperal, Semana méd. **1:** 1553-1568, **May 30, '35**

——and ABDALA, J. R., Aplasia parcial del cuero cabelludo, Semana méd. **2:** 248-251, July 25, '35

PEREZ AGUILAR, M., Breve estudio sobre la peste bubónica y prácticas empleadas en la campaña contra la misma, Rev.méd.veracruzana **15:** 1512, June 1, '35; 1547, July 1, '35; 1601, Sept. 1, '35; 1672, Nov. 1, '35

PEREZ ARGILÉS, V., Diferenciación médicolegal de los pelos de conejo y de liebre, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 541-553, May 15, '35

PEREZ BRIAN, M., and SALIDO, J., Consideraciones sobre la insulinoterapia en el tratamiento de las cardiopatías descompensadas, Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 819-825, May '35

PEREZ BRIAN, R., ¿La tensión media puede ser un elemento de valor para prevenir la eclampsia puerperal? Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 835-841, May '35

PEREZ BUFILL, Las dacriocistitis de los recién nacidos, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 345-355, July '35

PEREZ de PETINTO, M., La muerte tímica en los niños, Med.ibera **1:** 947-953, **June 22, '35**

PEREZ DUEÑO, F., El problema de la cifosis dorsal juvenil, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 265-271, April 30, '35
Estado actual del problema de la espondilolistesis, Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 337-344, **May 30, '35**
Sobre los primeros cuidados e los fracturados, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 613-619, Sept. 30, '35
La artritis deformante de cadera y su tratamiento, Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 645-658, Oct. 15, '35

PEREZ-FONTANA, V., PIAGGIO, A. A., and CASTIGLIONI, H., Ruptura de aneurisma de la aorta con invasión del tejido celular del mediastino y cuello, Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 58-62, July '35

PEREZ L.-VILLAMIL, J., El problema de las pseudopercepciones, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 554-561, **May 15,** '35

PEREZ LLORCA, J., Las variaciones de la tensión ocular en los ojos sometidos a la compresión, Ophthalmologica **1:** 99-111, April '35
Algunas consideraciones sobre el ojo ciclopeo, a propósito de una observación, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 479-488, Sept. '35

PEREZ LORIE, J., Pie varo equino congénito, Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 39-46, Jan.-March '35

PEREZ MIRALLES, J. M., Efectos de la adrenectomía experimental sobre el cuadro hemático, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 281-291, Aug. '35

PEREZ MOREIRAS, C.: See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.

——See MARAÑÓN, G., jt. auth.

PEREZ MORENO, B., Síndrome pseudoepiléptico de origen alérgico, Pediatría españ. **24:** 258-265, July '35

PEREZ ROJAS: See RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA, jt. auth.

PEREZ VITORIA, C.: See MARAÑÓN, G., jt. auth.

PERFUME
See also Cologne Water
—lip-stick dermatitis, [H. L. Baer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 726-734, Nov. '35
—melanoderma due to perfumes, [J. Lacassagne & L. Daireaux] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 333-334, **May 20, '35**

PERFUSION
See also Arteries, coronary; Blood Vessels, physiology; Capillaries, permeability; Kidneys, physiology; Liver, physiology; etc.
—of hind quarters of dog, [N. Flessinger, H. Bénard & F. P. Merklen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1373-1376, '35
apparatus, blood perfusion apparatus of homoiothermal animal, [S. Asami & T. Tanno] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 8-9, Sept. '35
—for poikilothermal animals, [Y. Nisimaru & T. Sozi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6, July '35

PERGHER, J., and CASIER, J., Le typhus exanthématique au Ruanda-Urundi, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 305-347, Sept. 30, '35

——See VAN RIEL, J., jt. auth.

PERGOLA, ALFREDO, Ptosi congenita associata a malformazioni oculari, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 371-384, May-June '35

PERGOLA, ANDRÉ: See RICHET, C., JR., jt. auth.

PERIARTERITIS
—retinal perivasculitis which leads to recurrent juvenile hemorrhages in vitreous, [E. von Hippel] Arch.f. Ophth. **134:** 121-145, '35

PERIARTERITIS—Continued
nodosa, as probable sequel of chronic dysentery contracted during war service, [F. Wegener] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 93-101, '35
—case, [D. A. Dantes] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 130-134, Sept.-Oct. '35
—case with extensive cutaneous symptoms, [F. Goldschlag & A. von Chwalibogowski] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 622-633, '35
—case without peripheral nodules diagnosed antemortem, [A. Bernstein] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 317-325, Sept. '35
—completely healed case, [B. Knauer] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 161-164, Aug. 30, '35
—diagnosis, [W. S. Middleton & J. C. McCarter] Am.J.M. Sc. **190:** 291-308, Sept. '35
—Kussmaul's disease diagnosed during life by skin nodules, [G. M. Caballero] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 820-840, '35
—necrotizing panarteritis in childhood with meningeal involvement; report of case with study of pathologic findings, [L. Krahulik, M. Rosenthal & E. H. Loughlin] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 308-317, Sept. '35
—rare case of chronic mutilating form of Kussmaul's disease in child, [R. Martin, J. Delarue, A. Colson & Rouessé] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 453-468, Aug. '35

PERIARTHRITIS
—of hand, [A. Rufer] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 102-108, '35

PERICARDIOTOMY: See Pericarditis, suppurative

PERICARDITIS
See also Pick's Syndrome
—electrocardiographic studies, [M. Holzmann] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **128:** 731-744, '35
—fallibility of sign of pericardial function due to pericarditis in myocardial infarct, [G. Bosco] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1856-1859, Sept. 25, '35
—frequency of pericarditis in Bright's disease (chronic glomerular nephritis), [J. J. Spangenberg & C. Rossi Belgrano] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1139-1147, **June 12,** '35
—obstructing pericarditis; effect of resection of pericardium on circulation of patient with concretio cordis, [C. S. Burwell & D. Flickinger] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 250-257, Aug. '35
—pericardial function due to pericarditis and its semeiologic value in topographic diagnosis of myocardial infarct, [G. Bosco] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1624-1626, Aug. 21, '35
adhesive, cardiac symphysis; results of Brauer operation; case, [G. Jona] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1335-1342, July 8, '35
—roentgenkymograph as new aid in diagnosis, [S. E. Johnson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 169-174, Aug. '35
—surgical therapy, [A. Winkelbauer & M. Schur] Med. Klin. **31:** 1231, Sept. 20, '35; 1269, Sept. 27, '35
calcified: See Pericardium, calcification
complications and sequels, chronic glomerular nephritis, mild nephrosis, hypertension, heart failure and pericarditis, [H. D. Jump] M.Clin.North America **19:** 171-176, July '35
etiology and pathogenesis, frequency and pathogenesis of pericarditis in Bright's disease (chronic glomerular nephritis), [J. J. Spangenberg & C. Rossi Belgrano] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1139-1147, June 12, '35
—empyema necessitatis pericardii and pericarditis in children, [S. Wolff] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1242-1244, Aug. 31, '35
experimental, resorption of bacilli, especially from pericardial cavity, [S. Horio] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 58-59, '34
pneumococcic, purulent pericarditis in nursling; case, [M. J. del Carril, A. Pflaum & R. Dechessarri] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 167-173, Feb. '35
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
suppurative: See also Pericarditis, pneumococcic
—drainage, [M. Biaille de Langibaudière] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 400-403, May '35
—pericardiotomy; 2 cases, [E. Bastos] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 585-609, June '35
—posterior drainage, [R. L. Moore] Ann.Surg. **102:** 980-988, Dec. '35
—report of 5 cases in which treatment was by pericardiotomy, and review of literature from April 30, 1927, to Jan. 1, 1934, [A. M. Shipley & N. Winslow] Arch. Surg. **31:** 375-394, Sept. '35
therapy, [M. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1231-1233, **June 15,** '35
tuberculous, [S. Virgilio] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 357-359, April '35
—[C. Laubry] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 685-705, Oct. 10, '35
—autopsy findings in case with acute lymphatic leukemia which showed no typical hyperplasia of lymphatic tissue, [P. T. Shen & S. Tajiri] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1035-1041, Aug. 25, '35
—case of peritonitis with effusion in girl 14 years old; recovery, [P. Nobécourt] Progrès méd., pp. 1347-1353 ,Aug. 17, '35

PERICARDITIS, tuberculous—Continued
—pulmonary and ganglionary silicosiderosis; large nodules of lymph nodes with pleural and pericardiac tuberculosis; case, [S. Bonnamour & F. Duplant] Lyon méd. **156:** 157-173, Aug. 11, '35
—rare case of subacute pericarditis with rapid development of intrapericardial puriform exudate, [N. N. Popescu & G. Popescu-Mizil] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 174-177, March '35
—with recurrent effusion, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **10:** 713-717, Nov. 6, '35
with effusion: See also Pericarditis, tuberculous
—acute fibrinopurulent pericarditis, [F. P. McNamara & T. Younan] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 453-455, Aug. '35
—behavior of electrocardiogram after filling pericardium with liquid (tamponade); experimental study, [G. Picchini] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 595-608, Oct. '35
—electrocardiographic study; cases, [A. Azpitarte] An. de med.int. **4:** 461-485, May '35
—in myxedema, [A. H. Gordon] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 272-277, '35
—modifications of electrocardiogram in course of case, [L. Szyfman, L. Poznanski & H. Gliksman] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **28:** 536-540, Aug. '35
—myxedema heart with congestive heart failure and polyserous effusions, [L. M. Hurxthal] New England J.Med. **213:** 264-267, Aug. 8, '35
PERICARDIUM
See also Pneumopericardium
—non-traumatic chylothorax and chylopericardium; review and report of case due to carcinomatous thrombo-angiitis obliterans of thoracic duct and upper great veins, [W. M. Yater] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 600-616, Nov. '35
—pericardial phenomenon in sinistrolateral pneumothorax and cardiokymographic phenomena caused by movements of pericardial fluid, [K. Heckmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1422-1425, Oct. 5, '35
abnormalities, absence of pericardium, [H. Barsoum] Brit.M.J. **2:** 666, Oct. 12, '35
—congenital pericardial deficiency with other anomalies; case with necropsy findings, [D. S. Egbert & S. Little] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **8:** 19-22, Oct. '35
abscess, failure to diagnose case, [C. Alberto Castro] Semana méd. **1:** 1678-1680, June 6, '35
adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive
calcification, calcified pericarditis; case, [G. Barbacci] Radiol.med. **22:** 452-457, May '35
—case with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [R. Fischer & K. Wasserbrenner] Med.Klin. **31:** 1171-1174, Sept. 6, '35
cancer, primary carcinoma; case, [W. Köhlmeier & E. Knirsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 714-716, May 18, '35
cysts, clinical, pathologic and critical study, [I. Rizzi] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 539-570, Sept. '35
diverticula, clinical, pathologic and critical study, [I. Rizzi] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 539-570, Sept. '35
hemorrhage, clinical syndrome of myocardial infarct caused by hemopericardium; case, [L. Gonzalez Sabathie] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 449-458, July '35
physiology, influence of various manipulations on resorption from peritoneal cavity, [S. Horio] Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 61-63, '34
—resorption of bacilli from pericardial cavity, [S. Horio] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 58-59, '34
—resorption of solution, particles and blood from pericardial cavity, [S. Horio] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 56-58, '34
surgery: See also Pericarditis
—advances; review of literature, [H. Fischer] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 1228-1237, May 25, '35
—chronic constrictive pericarditis (Pick's disease) treated by pericardial resection (St. Cyres lecture), [P. D. White] Lancet **2:** 539, Sept. 7, '35; 597, Sept. 14, '35
tumors, diagnosis of tumors of heart and pericardium; description of syndrome encountered in three cases, which led to antemortem diagnosis in one case, [S. A. Shelburne] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 433-436, Nov. '35
—massive congenital intrapericardial tumor and transposition of arteries of cardiac base; case, [J. Minne & L. Gernez] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 254-263, Sept. '35
—primary sarcoma, [L. G. Steuer & C. S. Higley] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1110-1111, Oct. 5, '35
—primary sarcoma in boy 4 years old, [G. Vidal Jordana & L. Torres Marty] An.de pediat. **2:** 427-432, July-Aug. '35
PERICHONDRITIS: See Larynx
PERIDUODENITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PÉRIER, J.: See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.
PERIMETRITIS: See Parametritis
PERIMETRY: See Vision, field of
PERIMYSIUM: See Muscles, anatomy and histology
PÉRIN, L., and LEFÈVRE, M., Transmission de la syphilis par voie sanguine. Contamination syphilitique d'une fillette à la suite de transfusions sanguines d'origine maternelle. Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 954-957, June '35
——See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
PERINEPHRITIS: See Abscess, perinephritic
PERINEUM
—preparation of perineum during labor, [P. Pieratoni] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 200-201, May '35
—therapy of nocturnal enuresis in children with injection of physiologic sodium chloride solution into muscles of perineal area, [S. Török] Gyógyászat **75:** 326-328, May 12, '35
lacerations, immediate suture of complete perineal tear, [B. Kriss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 809-810, July 13, '35
—perineum at childbirth: reinforcement of tissues and fulcrum principle, [F. N. K. Falls] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 272-276, Sept. '35
—primiparous perineum after forceps delivery; follow-up comparison of results with and without episiotomy, [F. B. Nugent] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 249-256, Aug. '35
—therapy of complete tears due to use of forceps in labor; case, [L. Bonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 345-347, May 18, '34
tumors, mucous gland tumors of perineal region in women, [E. Fonts Abreu] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 211-215, July '35
—endometrioma, [F. Škorpil] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1153-1157, Oct. 25, '35
PERIODICALS
See also Literature
—early medical magazines in America, [H. B. Shafer] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 480-491, Sept. '35
—Medical Library Association report of Committee on Cost of Current Medical Periodicals for year of 1934-1935, Bull.M.Library A. **24:** 49-59, Sept. '35
—proper abbreviations for dental journals, [B. W. Weinberger] Bull.M.Library A. **24:** 92-99, Dec. '35
—relation between state journals and American Medical Association, [E. M. Shanklin] A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 149-150, Dec. '35
—study of scientific periodicals, [R. H. Hooker] Rev. Scient.Instruments **6:** 333-338, Nov. '35
PERIODICITY
—contribution of balneology to study of rhythmic course of biologic processes, [G. Kunze] Balneologe **2:** 450-455, Oct. '35
—daily periodicity in biology, [A. Jores] Med.Klin. **31:** 1139-1142, Aug. 30, '35
—physiology and pathology of 24 hour rhythm of man, [A. Jores] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **48:** 574-629, '35
PERIODONTITIS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
—paradentosis as symptom of correlative disturbances in vegetative nervous system, [Citron] Harefuah **9:** 246, May-June '35
PERIODONTIUM, inflammation: See Periodontitis
PERIODONTOCLASIA: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
PERIOSTEOMA: See Periosteum, tumors
PERIOSTEUM
—congenital osseous fragility of periosteal dysplastic type or osteogenesis imperfecta, [R. Clément, M. Barnaud & S. Lyon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1104-1111, July 1, '35
—periosteal flap method in mastoidectomy; case, [R. A. & C. Bergara] Semana méd. **1:** 1399-1404, May 9, '35
—roentgenotherapy of periostalgias (epicondylitis, chronic arthritis, calcanodynia, coccygodynia, etc.), [A. Richarz] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 550-551, Aug. '35
—syndrome of furrowed pachydermia with pachyperiostosis of extremities, [L. Golé] Médecine **16:** 577-581, July '35
dysplasia: See Bones, fragility
tumors, juxta-articular traumatic periosteoma of ilium; cases, [H. L. Rocher] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 671-676, Sept. 20-30, '35
PERIOSTITIS
—traumatic ossifying periostitis of new-born (following breech delivery), [S. T. Snedecor, R. E. Knapp & H. B. Wilson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 385-387, Sept. '35
dental: See Periodontitis
PÉRIOT, M., and LOMBARD, R., L'épreuve de Koch chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires; ses variations au cours de la chrysothérapie, Marseille-méd. **1:** 267-269, Feb. 25, '35
PERIPHLEBITIS
—histiocytic reaction and periphlebitis in histogenesis of pelvic cellulitis; anatomic and pathologic study, [V. Cramarossa] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1673-1698, Nov. 30, '34
—of retina, [P. Knapp] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 748-752, June '35
—periphlebitis and paraphlebitis, [W. Richter] Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 1051-1055, Aug. 31, '35
—retinal periphlebitis as ocular manifestation of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [O. Marchesani] Arch.f. Augenh. **109:** 124-138, '35
—study of retinal perivasculitis which leads to recurrent juvenile hemorrhages in vitreous, [E. von Hippel] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 121-145, '35
PERIPLANETA americana: See Cockroaches

PERIPLOCA GRAECA
—experimental study of effects of periplocoside, [T. Solacolu, G. Baltaceano, C. Vasiliu & G. Herrmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 49-52, '35
PERIPLOCOSIDE: See Periploca Graeca
PERISCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
PERISSON, J., Les traitements spécifiques des primo-infections tuberculeuses et leurs admirables résultats. Le triomphe de la sérothérapie antibacillaire, Progrès méd., pp. 1077-1092, June 22, '35
—See **DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
PERISTALSIS: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.
PERITENDINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
PERITHELIOMA: See Tumors, perithelioma
PERITONEUM
See also Omentum
—diagnosis and therapy of peptic ulcer perforated into free peritoneum, with particular reference to radical therapy; report of case and review of literature, [G. Pototschnig] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 649-672, '35
—effect of intravenous injection of coli vaccine or bouillon culture medium on phagocytosis in peritoneal cavity of rabbit, [E. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 344, '35
—effect of intravenous injection of dyes, especially trypaflavine (acridine dye) and brilliant green, on phagocytosis in peritoneal cavity of rabbit, [E. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 341, '35
—experimental serum anaphylaxis by intraperitoneal reinjection of antigens, [I. Kuwabara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1891-1892, July '35
—fluids of body cavities; experimental study, [T. Katô] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 36-38, April '35
—recurring cirrhosis cured by very hot lavage of peritoneum; case, [R. Le Rochais] Arch.méd.d'Angers **39:** 129-133, Sept. '35
—spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of normal urinary bladder, [R. W. Barnes & A. A. Steele] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1758, Nov. 30, '35
—value of study of neoplastic cells in fluids obtained by puncture of large serous cavities, [N. Fucci] Minerva med. **1:** 877-882, June 23, '35
abnormalities, invisceration, [R. Goldsmith] Ann.Surg. **102:** 387-390, Sept. '35
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
cysts, cesarean section for ovarian cyst praevia complicated by large subdiaphragmatic cyst; case, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 314-316, April '35
diseases, autopsy in case of primary actinomycosis, [T. Ogata] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 390-403, '32 [in Japanese]
—causes of peritoneal symptom complex in retroperitoneal hematoma, [S. Kartal] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 1034-1039, Sept. '35
drainage: See Abdomen, drainage
foreign bodies, reaction of peritoneum to foreign body; case, [C. W. Ingle] Memphis M.J. **10:** 41, July '35
—noninfected biliary lithiasis perforated into free peritoneum; case, [Massabuau, Guibal & Guignot] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 425-428, Aug. '35
hemorrhage into: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
lymph nodes: See Lymphangitis
pathology, microscopic appearance of experimentally produced dust nodules, [J. W. Miller & R. R. Sayers] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1619-1628, Nov. 15, '35
physiology, cytology of peritoneal resorption, [H. A. Königes] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 287-294, '35
—influence of respiration on circulation and resorption in abdominal cavity after administration of carbon dioxide; experimental study, [R. Friedrich] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **182:** 566-580, '35
—reaction of peritoneum as it affects surgical pathology of peritonitis, [J. W. Kennedy] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 387-398, Sept. '35
—resorption and circulation in abdominal cavity following ultraviolet irradiation of intestine; experimental study, [R. Friedrich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 552-565, '35
—serous membranes and viscero-visceral reflexes; experimental study, [G. Rotolo] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 207-233, '35
surgery, further experiences with use of peritoneum to protect abdominal wall especially in stomach operations, [H. Niewiesch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 476-479, '35
—systematic temporary or permanent exclusion of peritoneal cavity in suprasymphyseal cesarean section; technic of Michon and Wodon operations, [F. Spirito] Riforma med. **51:** 1423-1430, Sept. 21, '35
tuberculosis, case of typhoid during tuberculous peritonitis; relation between typhoid and tuberculosis, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 321, May 18, '35; 342, May 25, '35
—cytologic reaction of peritoneum to dead tubercle bacilli, and peritoneal reaction to superinfection of guinea-pigs sensitized to killed germs, [A. Gaiginsky & R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1164-1167, '35
PERITONEUM, tuberculosis—Continued
—female sterility as result of peritonitis in puberal and prepuberal period, [M. Mitra] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 684-688, June 23, '35
—genitoperitoneal tuberculosis appearing in puerperium; case, [Bernardbeig, Garipuy, Guilhem & Grimoud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 360-363, May '35
—in nursling with inguinal hernia; case, [M. J. del Carril, R. Monteverde & I. Díaz Bobillo] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 161-166, Feb. '35
—pericarditis and peritonitis with effusion; recovery of case in girl 14 years old, [P. Nobécourt] Progrès méd., pp. 1347-1353, Aug. 17, '35
—peritonitis in children, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Med.de los niños **36:** 142, May; 170, June '35
—pneumoparacentesis in ascitic form of peritonitis, [A. Scaturro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1129-1133, June 10, '35
—protogerminative phase of cultures of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli from experimental peritoneal exudates, [P. Domingo & L. Pironti] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **120:** 61-63, '35
—thalassotherapy, [L. Silvestrini] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 248-256, June '35
—treatment, [N. Ginzberg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., p. 559, April 15, '35
—tuberculous origin of encapsulating peritonitis; case, [J. Charles] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 410-411, June '35
tumors, diagnosis of pseudomyxoma, [P. I. Mishchenko & V. M. Pshenisnova] Klin.med. **13:** 736-739, May '35
—gelatinous disease (pseudomyxoma), ovarian cysts and appendicular mucocele; 2 cases, [H. Abbeloos] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 245-251, May '35
—growth of epithelium in pseudomyxoma, [M. Zacharjewskaja] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 9-24, '35
—necrobiotic fibroma free in peritoneal cavity; case, [A. H. Molfino & R. A. Boero] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1567-1569, Aug. 14, '35
—papillomatosis, [A. H. Wells] Am.J.Path. **11:** 1011-1014, Nov. '35
—pseudomyxoma; origin in appendix and ovary, [T. Antoine] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 37-53, '35
PERITONISM
—due to amebiasis; case, [C. Chatty] Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds **15:** 253-256, June '35
PERITONITIS
See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—biliary peritonitis, [S. Power] Brit.M.J. **2:** 948-949, Nov. 16, '35
—biliary peritonitis during puerperium; case, [T. A. Chamorro, M. Coquet & E. Dacharry] Semana méd. **2:** 745-748, Sept. 12, '35
—chronic encapsulating peritonitis; case, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 287-298, June '35
—chronic encapsulating peritonitis; case, [E. Giupponi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 403-410, July '35
—decrease and disappearance of bacterial agglutinins from serum in secondary infection; examination of serum in perforating peritonitis following typhoid, [I. Bézi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 243-249, '35
—physiopathology of transperitoneal diffusions, [Alevoli] Morgagni **77:** 579-582, May 26, '35
—predicting type of peritonitis which will develop from given case of appendicitis, [A. E. Hertzler] South. Surgeon **4:** 305-311, Oct. '35
—relation between monocytes in blood and mononuclear cells in inflammatory exudate; experimental study, [F. Mas y Magro] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 395-410, May '35
adhesive: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood in, blood picture in acute appendicitis and acute peritonitis, [K. Kushida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1020-1023, '35
complications and sequels, cardiovascular system in protected and unprotected animals with acute diffuse peritonitis, [B. Steinberg & J. L. Kobacker] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 1180-1184, Aug. '35
—comparative studies of degree of hyperemia produced in abdominal organs in acute diffuse peritonitis, [M. Fujii] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 34-35, '34
—enterostomy in therapy of ileus following appendicular peritonitis, [W. Steiger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 829-830, July 13, '35
—intestinal obstruction due to purulent peritonitis in acute appendicitis under treatment with ice packs, [C. Stefanelli] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 876-885, Aug. 31, '35
diagnosis, generalized puerperal peritonitis, [C. Jeannin & E. Chomé] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 627-632, May 14, '35
—acute peritonitis in children, [P. Lombard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 1064-1065, Oct. 26, '35
—importance of measuring toxicity of serum in various acute surgical intraperitoneal diseases; experimental and clinical study, [S. Osugi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 67-68, '34

PERITONITIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, acute purulent pre-omental peritonitis (omental abscess followed by encapsulating peritonitis), [B. M. Gorodetskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 445-448, '35
—acute perforation of gallbladder with generalized choleperitoneum, [E. E. Larson] California & West. Med. **43:** 350-355, Nov. '35
—bacteriologic research in autolytic peritonitis after introduction of fresh liver into abdominal cavity, [G. Iesu] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 109-120, July '35
—biliary peritonitis following perforation of gallbladder, [T. Suga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 720-721, March '35
—biliary peritonitis in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. A. Izzo, O. Aguilar, A. Nijensohn & H. Aguilar] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 201-207, July-Sept. '35
—biliary peritonitis without apparent perforation of biliary tract; case, [G. Bizard, R. Garraud, A. Caron & P. Vanstenberghe] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 702-707, May 5, '35
—biliary peritonitis without visible perforation, [W. Junet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 987-988, Oct. 12, '35
—biliary peritonitis without visible perforation; case, [Solcard & Pervès] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 828-830, June 22, '35
—biliary peritonitis without visible perforation following eberthian cholecystitis: recovery of case after cholecystostomy, [M. Salmon] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 878-881, July 6, '35
—Bouillaud's disease of peritoneal form; case in adult, [M. Nouguier] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 779-781, July 1, '35
—diffuse peritonitis due to perforation of calculous pyonephrosis; case, [R. Couvelaire] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 760-768, June 15, '35
—enterococcic peritonitis, [P. Decoulx & G. Patoir] Gaz. d.hôp. **108:** 845-848, June 19, '35
—enterococcic peritonitis, [H. Mondor] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 347-352, June (A-B) '35
—exudative peritonitis in undulant fever; case, [P. Parenti] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 169-178, March 15-30, '35
—fetal peritonitis associated with hydrocolpos; case, [C. Superbi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 332-338, June '35
—hematogenic purulent peritonitis in children, [S. A. Mezenev] Vestnik khir. **37:** 139-147, '35
—influence of bilateral subdiaphragmatic section of vagus nerve on course of choleperitoneum; experimental study, [G. Buttafarri] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 669-676, '35
—intestinal perforation in typhoid with generalized peritonitis; case, [Z. Radu] Cluj.med. **16:** 536-540, Oct. 1, '35
—lymphogranuloma inguinale complicated by peritonitis and strangulation ileus; case, [E. Tengwall] Chirurg **7:** 484-486, July 15, '35
—membranous encapsulation of intestine (so-called chronic fibrous encapsulating peritonitis); case, [S. Ieda] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 54, '34
—methods of bacterial penetration into peritoneal cavity; experimental study, [V. Finucci] Pathologica **27:** 485-496, July 15, '35
—pathogenesis of biliary peritonitis without perforation, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 225-244, March '35
—perforation of tuberculous ulcer in free peritoneum: case, [R. A. Izzo, A. Casanegra & L. di Yorio] Semana méd. **2:** 1059-1061, Oct. 10, '35
—perforation peritonitis in typhoid patients observed at First Soviet Hospital of city of Ordzhonikidze, [K. Goldgammer] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 188-194, '35
—peritoneal infection due to Bacterium coli; relation to state of fasting and to artificial modifications of motor activity of intestine, [D. Biolato] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 461-472, Aug. '35
—peritonitis from free intraperitoneal perforation of tuberculous intestinal ulcer; review of literature and report of case, [P. Marconi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 987-992, May 20, '35
—peritonitis in scarlet fever; cases, [N. Vučetić] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1163-1165, Sept. 20, '35
—peritonitis secondary to lymphogranuloma inguinale, [W. Dick] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 453-458, '35
—postpartum peritonitis, [H. Vignes & E. Boros] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 502-504, Oct. 15, '35
—primary peritonitis due to enterococci; case, [A. Bréchot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 658-662, May 18, '35
—primary sarcoma of small intestine as cause of perforating peritonitis, [E. Oettle] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **245:** 75-79, '35
—primary staphylococcal peritonitis in child, [R. S. Melville] Lancet **1:** 1329-1330, June 8, '35
—puerperal peritonitis; 2 years of clinical observations, [H. García-San Martín & L. Sacco-Ferraro] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 221-229, Aug. '35

PERITONITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—regional ileitis with perforation, abscess and peritonitis, [E. E. Arnheim] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 61-63, July-Aug. '35
—rôle of bile in experimental biliary peritonitis, [M. Weinberg & S. Levenson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1302-1304, '35
—symptomatologic peculiarities of acute appendicitis with circumscribed peritonitis, [P. Benini] Forze san. **4:** 1066-1068, June 20, '35
experimental, changes in amount of certain substances contained in heart muscle in peritonitis, [H. Miki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 653-663, '35
—choleperitoneum, [E. Palumbo] Folia med. **21:** 753, July 30, '35; 807, Aug. 15, '35; 864, Aug. 30, '35
gaseous: See Pneumoperitoneum
gonococcic, before puberty, [J. C. McCann] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 301-303, Aug. '35
—closure of fallopian tubes by gonorrheal infection: rôle in production of peritoneal reaction; pathologic and experimental study, [V. Cramarossa] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 517-550, April 30, '35
—in girl 9 years old, [E. Waaler] Norsk mag.f.lægervidensk. **96:** 1056-1060, Oct. '35
immunity, cardiovascular system in protected and unprotected animals with acute diffuse peritonitis, [B. Steinberg & J. L. Kobacker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1180-1184, Aug. '35
—management of peritonitis based on new conceptions, [J. A. Bargen & C. F. Dixon] Southwestern Med. **19:** 391-394, Nov. '35
pneumococcic, [M. H. Bass] M.Clin.North America **19:** 847-855, Nov. '35
—[J. P. Grinda] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1397-1400, Oct. 16, '35
—analysis of 7 cases, [C. F. Horine] Ann.Surg. **102:** 391-394, Sept. '35
—case with recovery; review of literature with especial reference to treatment, [H. Rappaport & M. A. Brescia] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 766-774, Nov. '35
—cases, [R. M. del Campo & P. Suiffet] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 439-455, April '35
—differential diagnosis of appendicitis, [E. Nobel] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 596-597, May 10, '35
—following pneumonia; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [J. Carneiro Monteiro] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 223-229, May '35
—indications for surgical intervention in children, [G. Schöne] Med.Klin. **31:** 769-772, June 14, '35
—localized peritonitis; case, [P. Rochet] Lyon chir. **32:** 324-327, May-June '35
—pelviperitonitis; case in adult, [H. Mondor, Aboulker & Herbert] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 477-480, April '35; also, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 338-344, June (A-B) '35
—primary peritonitis in children, [J. S. Leopold & F. Castrovinci] J.Pediat. **7:** 187-198, Aug. '35
—prognosis of nephrotic syndrome in children (hematuria and peritonitis as modifying factors); clinical study, [V. Tappan] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1487-1502, June '35
—simulating acute attack of appendicitis; 2 cases, [G. Baudet & Cahuzac] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 730-732, June 1, '35
—six cases; advantages of early intervention and of intraperitoneal injection of pneumococcic antiserum, [C. Scaravelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 979-986, May 20, '35
postoperative, death due to appendiceal peritonitis following low cesarean section; case, [A. Ginglinger & P. Muller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 304-306, April '35
—late biliary peritonitis due to rupture of bile duct following choledochotomy for biliary lithiasis: case, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 95-98, April 10, '35
prognosis, changes in form of leukocytes and in hydrogen ion concentration of pus at various time intervals after operation for acute peritonitis, [E. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1448, '35
streptococcic, pharyngogenic hematogenous peritonitis, [J. Felsen & A. G. Osofsky] Arch.Surg. **31:** 437-468, Sept. '35
—course and treatment of peritonitis originating in female genitals (after adnexal tumors and after abortion), [W. Schultz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2594-2597, Nov. 2, '35
—primary peritonitis in children, [J. S. Leopold & F. Castrovinci] J.Pediat. **7:** 187-198, Aug. '35
—scarlatinal peritonitis; case, [L. Bartone] Folia med. **21:** 519-535, May 30, '35
—serotherapy of generalized peritonitis in puerperium, [H. Vincent] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 831-836, June 11, '35
therapy, [A. D. Bevan] S.Clin.North America **15:** 681-695, June '35
—acute appendicitis complicated by peritonitis: immediate and late results in 126 consecutive cases, [G. W. Kehl & C. B. Rentschler] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 373-379, Sept. '35

PERITONITIS, therapy—Continued
—acute generalizing peritonitis, [L. F. Barney] Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 190-195, May-June '35
—acute peritonitis in children, [P. Lombard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 1064-1065, Oct. 26, '35
—choice of point of laparotomy incision in acute ileus and acute diffuse peritonitis of unknown etiology, [W. Schey] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 823-825, July 13, '35
—critical analysis of 35 deaths following appendicitis; when should delayed operation of ruptured appendicitis and peritonitis be used? [C. R. Davis] Am. J.Surg. **29:** 368-372, Sept. '35
—generalized puerperal peritonitis, [C. Jeannin & E. Chomé] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 627-632, May 14, '35
—intravenous injections of charcoal in acute post-appendicular peritonitis, [E. Saint-Jacques] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 475-477, June 20, '35
—intravenous mercurochrome therapy (in peritonitis following acute appendicitis), [A. P. Martin] Illinois M.J. **68:** 435-439, Nov. '35
—management of acute peritonitis, [L. P. Gambee] Northwest Med. **34:** 339-343, Sept. '35
—modern management of cases, [H. H. Everett & R. H. Whitham] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 334-338, Sept. '35
—new concept in treatment of acute general peritonitis, [T. R. Sealy] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 284-286, Aug. '35
—postoperative treatment, [C. C. Johnson] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 379-381, Oct. '35
—preservation of peritoneum in acute and chronic diseases as influenced by irradiation with laparophos lamp, [O. Hoche] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 93-101, '35
—reaction of peritoneum as it affects surgical pathology of peritonitis, [J. W. Kennedy] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 387-398, Sept. '35
—results of serotherapy, [O. Kapel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2053-2055, Aug. 31, '35
—results of surgical therapy of diffuse peritonitis during last 10 years, [O. Hoche] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 738-741, June 29, '35
—serotherapy, [F. Fáykiss] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 609-613, July 11, '35
—serotherapy (antigangrenous and anticolibacillary) of appendicular peritonitis with report of 7 cases successfully treated, [S. Tovaru] România med. **13:** 252-254, Oct. 15, '35
—serotherapy of gangrenous appendicitis and peritonitis, [M. Weinberg & M. Laquière] Presse méd. **43:** 877-879, June 1, '35
—serotherapy; practical indications, [M. Weinberg] Montpellier méd. **7:** 319-322, May 15, '35
tuberculous: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
PERITONSILLITIS: See Abscess, peritonsillar
PERIURETERITIS: See Ureters, diseases
PERIVASCULITIS: See Periarteritis: Periphlebitis
PERIVISCERITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERJES, J.: See **BEZNÁK, A., jt. auth.**
PERKINS, C. W., Roentgenometric pelvimetry, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 553-554, Sept. '35
PERKINS, ELISHA (1741-1799)
—Elisha Perkins and his metallic tractors, [W. S. Miller] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **8:** 41-57, Oct. '35
PERKINS, J. J., Colloidal gold, Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 158-161, Sept. '35
PERKINS, P. A., Traumatic shock, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 461-464, Nov. '35
PERKINS, T. J., Importance of mental hygiene to general practitioner, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 16-19, July '35
PERKINS, W. H., Who is to blame for cancer deaths? New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 25-30, July '35
PERL, J. I., Treatment of external duodenal fistula, Am.J. Surg. **30:** 176-181, Oct. '35
PERLA, D., Effect of anterior hypophysis emulsion on natural resistance of hypophysectomized and normal rats to histamine poisoning, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 121-124, Oct. '35
——**and ROSEN, S. H.,** Effect of hypophysectomy on natural resistance of adult albino rats to histamine poisoning, Arch.Path. **20:** 222-232, Aug. '35
PERLÈS, L.: See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
PERLÈS, S., La ponction de la rate dans les maladies du sang, Paris méd. **2:** 217-223, Sept. 21, '35
——See **WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
PERLEY, A. M.: See **FOURT, L., jt. auth.**
PERLMAN, H. B.: See **KOBRAK, H., jt. auth.**
PERLZWEIG, W. A.: See **FORBUS, W. D., jt. auth.**
PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability
PERMITINA, E. F.: See **KAMANIN, V. I., jt. auth.**
PERNAEMYL: See cross reference under Degewop
PERNAMBUCANO, U., O trabalho dos alienados na assistencia a psicopatas de Pernambuco, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 263-272, July '35
PERNER, K., Jaroslav Bukovský, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 582-583, May 24, '35
——See **CMUNT, E., jt. auth.**
PERNIOLA, F., L'opoterapia renale nei malati mentali, Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 347-367, June 30, '35
PERNKOPF, E., and WIRTINGER, W., Das Wesen der Transposition im Gebiete des Herzens ,ein Versuch der Erklärung auf entwicklungsgeschichtlicher Grundlage, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 143-174, '35
PERNOCTON (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
PÉROCHON and VELUET, Quelques précisions nouvelles à propos du diagnostic biologique de la grossesse, Rev. méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 193-197, May '35
Présentation de disposition du dispositif Gory-Jaubert pour hémocultures mixtes ana-aérobies, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 223-227, June '35
PÉROL, L., La pneumoséreuse avec ou sans ponction et ses indications, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 430-440, June 25, '35
PÉRON, N.: See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**
PERONA, P., Sul metodo chimografico italiano nella radiologia cardiaca, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 317-341, June '35
PERONCINI, J.: See **VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.**
PERONI, A., Tecniche di trattamento delle causticazioni esofagee recenti e degli esiti cicatriziali di queste, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 258-285, May '35
——**and PORTA, V.,** L'esame della funzione vestibolare nelle lesioni frontali, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 449-452, June '35
La funzione vestibolare nei tumori parietali. Nota preventiva, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 582-584, Aug. '35
PEROSI, A., La reazione di Hinton per la sierodiagnosi di sifilide, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 537-542, July 25, '35
PEROTTI, W. A.: See **PONOMAREW, A. W., jt. auth.**
PEROXIDES
See also Cancer, prevention
—preparation of peroxides and organic peroxide compounds; experimental biologic study, [W. Koch & J. Maisin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 104-106, '35
—rate of production of anesthesia in mice by ether containing aldehyde and peroxide, [P. K. Knoefel & F. C. Murrell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 235-241, Nov. '35
PEROXYDASES: See Oxydase and Peroxydase
PERRANDO, G. G., Ancora sul concetto di "percosse" e di "lesione personale," Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 537-545, May-June '35
PERRAULT, M.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
——See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
PERREAU, E. H., La loi du 14 Juin 1934 sur les sérums thérapeutiques et produits injectables d'origine organique, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-v, May 4, '35
Causes d'exemption de peine d'après le projet de réforme du code pénal, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-ii, Oct. 12, '35
Mesures de sureté privatives de liberté d'après l'avant-projet de code pénal, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-iii, Oct. 19, '35
PERREAU, P.: See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
PERRENOT: See **SCHEFFLER, jt. auth.**
PERRICONE, F.: See **BONOLA, A., jt. auth.**
PERRIER, S., La neuropsichiatria nella grande guerra, Minerva med. **1:** 712-716, May 26, '35
La reazione di ostacolo di Donaggio negli epilettici, Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1103-1104, Dec. 31, '34
PERRIGNON and GUILLERMO, Ectromélie des membres inférieurs et amputation congénitale des membres supérieurs, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 973-974, July 20, '35
PERRIN, Fistules sigmoïdo-vésicale et vésico-cutanée à la suite d'un drainage abdominal à la Mickulicz, Lyon chir. **32:** 581-583, Sept.-Oct. '35
Difficultés du diagnostic entre l'appendicite postérieure et les affections urétéro-rénales, Lyon chir. **32:** 604-606, Sept.-Oct. '35
PERRON, E.: See **ROUSSEAU, L. (Quebec, Que.), jt. auth.**
PERROT, A.: See **BARDET, P., jt. auth.**
——See **MARTIN du PAN, C., jt. auth.**
PERROT, E., Phytothérapie et galénique, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 497-503, June '35
PERRY, C. A.: See **HAJNA, A. A., jt. auth.**
PERRY, C. B., Rheumatic heart disease and vitamin C, Lancet **2:** 426-427, Aug. 24, '35
PERRY, E. B., Uterosalpingography, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 153-158, Nov. '35
PERRY, H. M., and POOLE, L. T., Common caterpillar injurious to man, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 217-220, Oct. '35
PERRY, I. H., Effect of prolonged cyanide treatment on body and tumor growth in rats, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 592-598, Nov. '35
PERRY, J. C., Mask of maskers—duodenal ulcer versus perforation, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 409-417, Nov. '35
PERRY, R., Substitute operation for radical mastoid, Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 227-229, Aug. '35
Wet antrum of childhood, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. **23:** 88-95, '35
PERRY, S. P.: See **HODGES, P. C., jt. auth.**
PERRYMAN, P. W., and SELOUS, C. F., Some physiological and physical aspects of surface tension of urine, J.Physiol. **85:** 128-144, Oct. 26, '35
PERSEA gratissima: See Avocado

PERSEVERATION
—resemblance of twins with regard to perseveration, [E. P. Yule] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 489-501, July '35
PERSKY, A. H., Mixed tumor of retrotonsillar space: report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 725-732, Dec. '35
PERSONALITY
—biologic factors in personality and marriage, [J. Bernard] Human Biol. **7:** 430-436, Sept. '35
—combined psychoses; pathogenesis in relation to personality, [A. Gordon] M.Rec. **142:** 225-229, Sept. 4, '35
—concept of personality formation (psychoanalysis of homosexuality), [N. B. Hersloff] M.Rec. **142:** 229-232, Sept. 4, '35
—depersonalization, [W. Mayer-Gross] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **15:** 103-126, '35
—genesis of feeling of unreality (depersonalization), [C. P. Oberndorf] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 296-306, July '35; abstr., Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 86-93, '34
—material of human nature and conduct; anatomopathological data on personality function, [L. Bender] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 325-351, Sept. '35
—material of human nature and conduct as dealt with by psychologist, [W. R. Miles] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 275-283, Sept. '35
—material of human nature and conduct as it organizes itself with psychoanalyst, [S. Rado] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 297-300, Sept. '35
—material of human nature and conduct as it organizes itself with psychopathologist and psychotherapist, [W. Malamud] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 285-295, Sept. '35
—material of human nature and conduct dealt with by neurophysiologist in study of personality, [S. Cobb] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 301-313, Sept. '35
—material of human nature and conduct in hands of biochemist, [J. C. Whitehorn] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 315-323, Sept. '35
—material of human nature and conduct; introduction; summary, [A. Meyer] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 271-274; 353-359, Sept. '35
—mechanism of depersonalization; psychoanalytic study, [E. Bergler & L. Eidelberg] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 258-285, '35
—neuropsychiatric aspects of calcium as viewed from different levels of personality; review of literature, [J. J. Michaels] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 362-389, Aug. '35
—of King Lear as young man, [I. S. Wile] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 325-336, July '35
—pathology of brain and clinical changes in personality and corporeality, [Kleist] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 301-309, '35
—personality and age, [L. W. Jones] Nature, London **136:** 779-782, Nov. 16, '35
—personality and endocrines; study based upon 1400 quantitative necropsies, [W. Freeman] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 444-450, Oct. '35
—problems of further research in Rorschach test, [S. J. Beck] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 100-115, April '35
—psychiatric concept of acute alcoholic intoxication, [R. Fleming] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 89-108, July '35
—psychopathology of personality, depersonalization; 4 cases, [J. Ramón Beltrán] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1100-1109, June 5, '35
—relation of sympathetic nervous system to emotion, disposition, feelings, desires and impulses, [M. Bañuelos] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 663-678, June 15, '35
—relationships between endocrine system and personality, [W. C. Menninger] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 353-363, Sept. '35
—Rorschach test applied to group of college students, [P. L. Harriman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 116-120, April '35
—significance of Rorschach test, [P. E. Vernon] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **15:** 199-217, '35
—studies in 30 migraine patients; preliminary report, [O. Knopf] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 270, Sept.; 400, Oct. '35
—transition from known facts of daily life to psychopathologic phenomena; contribution to study of demonology, "possession" and disturbances of personality, [J. Kortemeier] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 280-283, April 15, '35
—types, [F. L. Patry] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 273-274, Sept. '35
—word production and body scheme in involutional psychoses, [W. Betzendahl] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **91:** 213-230, July '35
PERSPIRATION: See under Sweat; Sweat Glands
PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERUCCIO, L., Sulla reazione di Frei nella poroadenite inguinale, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1097-1100, Aug. '35
——**and DESANA, G.,** Sulla durata dell'allergia specifica nella poroadenite inguinale, Riforma med. **51:** 910-912, June 15, '35
PERUCCIO, L.—Continued
——**and LEONE, R.,** Sulla deviazione del complemento nella poroadenite inguinale, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1101-1103, Aug. '35
PERUSSIA, F., Die Radiotherapie des Krebses des Mundes, Strahlentherapie **54:** 1-34, '35
PERUZZI, M., Polimorfismo e trasformazioni globulari di alcuni tripanosomi africani nei loro rapporti con la patologia, Pathologica **27:** 577-586, Sept. 15, '35
PERVERSITY
—perverse personality; medicosocial study, [F. Garrido Quintana] Med.argent. **14:** 72-77, April '35
PERVÈS, M., La syphilis au Hoggar; observations recueillies au cours des années 1933 et 1934 à l'infirmerie indigène de Tamanrasset, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 401-436, June '35
Observations de météorologie médicale recueillies pendant les années 1933 et 1934 à Tamanrasset (Hoggar), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 809-813, June 4, '35
——**See SOLCARD, jt. auth.**
PÉRY, G.: See ANDERODIAS, J., jt. auth.
PES CAVUS; EQUINUS; VALGUS; VARUS: See Foot, deformities
PESCADOR, L., Sobre la patogenia de los dolores anginosos: el factor capilar, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **14:** 229-233, July '35
PESCARMONA, E., La cura dell'occlusione intestinale postoperatoria con la prostigmina, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1899-1905, Sept. 30, '35
PESCARMONA, M., La triptofanemia nelle malattie articolari croniche. Suoi rapporti con la velocità di sedimentazione e sue variazioni nel corso della fangoterapia, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 257-277, June '35
——**See BATTISTINI, S., jt. auth.**
——**See OLIVA, G., jt. auth.**
PESCAROLO, W., La goutte viscérale, Avenir méd. **32:** 150-153, May '35
PESCATORI, F., and BERNABEO, E., Contributi sperimentali allo studio dell'iperparatiroidismo, Bull.d.sc. med.,Bologna **107:** 380-420, July-Aug. '35
PESCE, C.: See CAFFARATTO, T. M., jt. auth.
PESCH, K. L., Ueber eine neue Methode der Desinfektionsmittelprüfung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 197-200, Oct. 1, '35
——**and DAHR, P.,** Diphtheriebakterien-Nachweis durch Anreicherung (Pesch und Krämer) oder durch direkte kulturelle Methode (Clauberg III)? Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 50-54, Oct. 1, '35
——**and RULAND, C.,** Anaerobe Streptokokken in Zahnwurzelgranulomen. Variabilität der Anaerobiose. Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 1-8, April 25, '35
PEŠEK, J.: See NETOUŠEK, M., jt. auth.
PESET, JUAN (1886—)
—number in honor of his twenty-fifth anniversary as head of department of legal medicine, including biography and bibliography, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 385-662, May 15, '35
PESHKIN, M. M., and MESSER, W., Asthma in children: influence of specific and nonspecific treatment on differential leukocyte count, with special reference to eosinophils, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1374-1403, Dec. '35
PESNEL, Traitement hydrominéral des phlébites postpartum, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 264-270, May 1, '35
PESONEN, N., Weight of cranium in Finnish, Duodecim **51:** 604-611, '35
PESQUE, M.: See ARGAUD, R., jt. auth.
PESSAGNO, D. J., Diverticulitis of cecum, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **20:** 59-61, Oct. '35
PESSANO, J., and NEGRI, T., Hypothèse sur l'étiopathogénie de la maladie de Besnier-Bœck (lymphogranulomatose bénigne de Schaumann) et d'autres processus cutanés: la néo-scrofule, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 606-620, July '35
PESSARY
See also Birth Control
—pear pessary in labor induction; technic and advantages of its use, [M. C. O'Brien] South.M.J. **28:** 1143-1145, Dec. '35
—postpartum care with special reference to pessaries and retroversion, [C. J. Fairo] J.Med. **16:** 399-409, Oct. '35
PESSÔA, S. B., Nota sobre alguns escorpiões do genero Tityus e Bothriurus, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 429-436, May '35
PESTALOZZA, ERNESTO: See Obituaries
PESTALOZZA OPERATION: See Uterus, cervix
PESTI, L., Über palatopharyngeale Synechien an der Hand zweier operativ geheilter Fälle, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 330-335, March '35
PETCHENKO, A. I., Perfected bacterioscopic method in diagnosis of gynecologic gonorrhea, Sovet.vrach.gaz. pp. 1217-1221, Aug. 15, '35
PETCU, I., Vesical syphilis with urinary incontinence, Rev. română de urol. **2:** 184-186, April '35
——**See POPA, P., jt. auth.**
PETE, SISTER M. EDELTRUDE, Preventing air holes in serum culture media, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1195, Aug. '35

PETEIN (whooping cough vaccine): See Whooping Cough, therapy
PETELLA, GIOVANNI: See Obituaries
PETER, F. M., Clinical testing of malarial remedies, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 41-50, June '35
PETER, K., Die Gestalt der Achselstoffdrüsen, Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 330-340, '35
——and HORN, G., Die Gestalt der Stoffdrüsen des Menschen nach Plattenmodellen. (Ohr-, After- und Liddrüsen), Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 471-482, '35
PETER, L. C., Technic of orthoptic training in squint, Arch. Ophth. **14:** 975-984, Dec. '35
PETER, R., Carcinoma of cervix uteri in pregnancy and childbirth, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 151-152, '35
Manual removal of placenta and remnants of decidua, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 170-172, '35
PETERMAN, M. G., and EPSTEIN, E., Prevention of rickets with cod liver oil concentrate in milk, Am. J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1152-1158, Nov. '35
PETERS, B. A., and SHORT, C., Gold treatment of tuberculosis; statistical study, Lancet **2:** 11-12, July 6, '35
PETERS, C. N., Pyelonephritis of pregnancy from urological viewpoint, Maine M.J. **26:** 92-94, June '35
PETERS, G., Über das gemeinsame Vorkommen von Encephalitis epidemica und multipler Sklerose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138:** 23-33, '35
Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen der disseminierten, nichteitrigen Encephalomyelitis und der multiplen Sklerose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 356-384, '35
Über das Vorkommen von "Kolloid"-Einschlüssen in den Zellen der Medulla oblongata beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 779-783, '35
——and LEWENSTEIN, H., Beitrag zur Symptomatologie der multiplen Sklerose, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **137:** 119-125, '35
PETERS, G. A., Presence of sensory nerve cells in central root of trigeminal nerve, J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 349-360, Oct. '35
PETERS, H., Über die originären Ursachen des Karzinoms im besonderen und der Geschwulstbildung im allgemeinen und die Bedeutung ihrer Beziehung zu exogenen Faktoren, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 511-512, May 4, '35
PETERS, J. P., Some factors in etiology of Bright's disease, New England J.Med. **213:** 653-659, Oct. 3, '35
——See MAN, E. B., jt. auth.
PETERS, L.: See ZITZKE, E., jt. auth.
PETERS, R. A.: See KINNERSLEY, H. W., jt. auth.
PETERS, T., Zur Frage der Beschäftigung der Patienten in der Volksheilstätte, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 109-116, '35
Über die Notwendigkeit von Röntgenaufnahmen bei der Erkennung von Anfangsstadien der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Welt **9:** 897-898, June 22, '35
PETERSEN, G. F., Contribution to roentgen-symptomatology of benign stomach tumors, Acta radiol. **16:** 616-620, '35
PETERSEN, H.: See GUILLERY, H., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, J. N., and SAUCIER, J., Claude Bernard, 1813-1878, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 179-184, July '35
PETERSEN, M. F., Allergic child, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 414-416, Sept. '35
PETERSEN, N., Treatment of staphylococcal osteomyelitis, South African M.J. **9:** 523-526, Aug. 10, '35
PETERSEN, S., Case of tuberous sclerosis, combined with Pringle's disease, Recklinghausen's disease and mental symptoms, Hospitalstid. **78:** 883-888, Aug. 20, '35
Carbon monoxide poisoning and its sequels, Nord.med. tidskr. **10:** 1507-1518, Sept. 21, '35
PETERSEN, U.: See PARADE, G. W., jt. auth.
PETERSON, C. E., Brucella abortus agglutinins; study of their incidence in blood of general population of city and several rural communities in California, California & West.Med. **43:** 132-135, Aug. '35
PETERSON, E. N., Lung abscess, Journal-Lancet **55:** 733-739, Nov. 15, '35
PETERSON, F., Doctors and gardens, Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 166-170, '35
PETERSON, J. C., Suppurative arthritis due to Hemophilus influenzae, with case report, J.Pediat. **7:** 765-767, Dec. '35
PETERSON, W. L.: See BETHEA, J. A., jt. auth.
PETERSSEN, W., Über sanitätspolizeiliche (Verwaltungs-) Sektionen im In- und Ausland, Med.Welt **9:** 1084-1085, July 27, '35
PETGES, A.: See JOULIA, jt. auth.
——See PETGES, G., jt. auth.
PETGES, G., William Dubreuilh (9 Mai 1857—14 Juin 1935), Presse méd. **43:** 1150, July 17, '35; Ann.de dermat. et syph. **6:** 578-582, July, '35
Organisation prophylactique contre les maladies vénériennes du centre régional de Bordeaux—Ses résultats, Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 585-599, Oct. '35
Evolution du traitement de la syphilis, Prophylax. antivén. **7:** 667-679, Oct. '35
PETGES, G.—Continued
——See DUBREUILH, W., jt. auth.
——and JOULIA, Organisation du traitement des marins atteints de maladies vénériennes, Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 458-472, Aug. '35
——and Le COULANT, P., Le "Microsporon gypseum burdigalense," nouvel agent d'une microsporie des parties glabres, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 462-465, June 10, '35
——and PETGES, A., Bismuthides érythémateuses annulaires à extension centrifuge, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 444-446, June 10, '35
——and SOURREIL, P., A propos de trois cas de xeroderma pigmentosum familial, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 467-470, June 10, '35
PETGES-JACOBI'S DISEASE: See Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare
PETIT, G., En matière de dératisation pratique, le système danois ou "système ratin" est indiscutablement le meilleur, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 1116-1140, Sept. '35
——See MERLE, E., jt. auth.
PETIT, R., La stérilité masculine par lésions fonctionnelles; étude clinique et thérapeutique de l'impuissance, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 757-762, Oct. 26, '35
PETITCLERC, J. L., and JOBIN, J. B., A propos du traitement chirurgical du cancer de l'estomac, Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 279-284, Sept. '35
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., Valeur comparée des différentes méthodes de neurotomie dans la névralgie faciale essentielle, Progrès méd., pp. 1007-1011, June 8, '35
——See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.
——and PÉRON, N., Maladie de Basedow familiale, Progrès méd., pp. 1011-1013, June 8, '35
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, P., Joseph Récamier, 1860-1935, Gynécologie **34:** 219-220, April '35
PETKOVITCH, M., Un cas de paludisme yougoslave trouvé en France et guéri par la quinacrine, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **49:** 407, June 22, '35
PETKOVITCH, S.: See STANOJEVIĆ, L., jt. auth.
PETOURAUD, C.: See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.
PETRÁČEK, E., Beitrag zur Ätiologie der Melkerknoten, Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 71-78, April '35
Function of endothelial cells of cutaneous capillaries, Česká dermat. **15:** 275-276, '35
Die Pathogenese der regionären umschriebenen Keratosen des Typus Buschke-Fischer-Brauer. Ein Beitrag zu der Naevusfrage, Acta dermat.-venereol. **16:** 55-76, May '35
PETRAN, E., Intestinal flora of monkeys and dogs during digestion and following direct introduction of food substances into cecum and into isolated segments of bowel, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 296-314, Nov.-Dec. '35
von PETRÁNYI, G., and FISCHER, I., Die Wirkung der Malaria auf die zirkulierende Blutmenge und auf deren Bestandteile, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 269-273, '35
PETRAŞINCU, S.: See MOSCU, I., jt. auth.
PETRASOV, V. F.: See KULAGIN, S. M., jt. auth.
PETRAZZANI, P., La produzione e la circolazione dell'elettricità animale; come la miofibrilla si contrae, Riv. sper.di freniat. **59:** 368-401, June 30, '35
PETRE, A. J.: See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.
PETRELLA, A., Ricerche sui rapporti fra stimoli della mucosa nasale respiratoria e l'equilibrio elettrolitico, Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. **7:** 137-163, March '35
PETREN, G., Respective standing of 3 medical schools in Sweden, Hygiea **97:** 577-591, Aug. 31, '35
PETRESCO, I., Recherches du bacille de Koch dans le lait et le colostrum des femmes tuberculeuses, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 165-167, '35
——and GAIGINSKY, A., Caractères de deux bacilles acido-résistants isolés des organes de cobaye, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1282-1283, '35
——See GAIGINSKY, A., jt. auth.
PETRESCO, JEAN (ION): See Petresco, I.
PETRESCO, M.: See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.
——See RADOVICI, A., jt. auth.
PETRESCO-COMAN, V.: See POPOVICI-LUPA, M., jt. auth.
PETRESCU, G. Z., Evolution of concept of fever in course of medical history, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 865-901, July '35
PETRESCU, J.: See CAPRIOARA, D., jt. auth.
PETRI, A., Ueber die Geschmacksreizwirkung des Glykokolls, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **66:** 137-145, '35
PETRI, S., BØGGILD, D., OHLSEN, A. S., and BUSCH, F., Experimental investigations on pernicious anemia in dogs following gastrectomy, Hospitalstid. **78:** 573-587, May 28, '35; also, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über gastrogene Anämien (bei Hunden), Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 329-351, '35
——OHLSEN, A. S., and BØGGILD, D., Experimental investigations on gastrogenic anemias in dogs, Hospitalstid. **78:** 629-650, June 11, '35; also, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über gastrogene Anämien (bei Hunden), Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 460-490, '35
PETRIE, K. A.: See WILDER, R. L., jt. auth.

PETRILLO, L. M.: See **ROSSELLO, H., jt. auth.**
PETRIN, I., Über Pneumothoraxpleuritis und eine einfache und wirksame Methode ihrer Vermeidung, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **73:** 31-34, '35
PETRIVALSKÝ, J., Surgery of biliary tract, Rozhl.v chir. a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 193-199, '35
PETROLATUM
irradiated: See also Abdomen, surgery
—bactericidal and photochemical properties of irradiated petrolatum and mineral oil, [F. A. Stevens] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 26-30, Oct. '35
liquid: See also Constipation, therapy; Obesity therapy; Phenol, toxicity
—action of prolonged oral administration; hepatic lesions; experimental study, [E. Tantini] Tumori **9:**266-279, '35
—bactericidal and photochemical properties of irradiated mineral oil, [F. A. Stevens] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 26-30, Oct. '35
—respiratory disturbances following intravenous injection, [H. Nakamura & S. Ono] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 168-177, '32
therapy: See Abdomen, surgery; Constipation, therapy; Hand, infections; Hand wounds and injuries; Obesity, therapy; Phenol, toxicity
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
See also Petrolatum
—effect of administration of petroleum on excretion of nitrogen and inorganic substances in urine of rabbit, [K. Momonol] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1879, July '35
toxicity, effect of peroral administration on sedimentation rate and resistance of erythrocytes in rabbits, [K. Momonol] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1143, May '35
—contact dermatitis due to crude petroleum, [J. M. Adams & F. L. Irby] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 573-575, Oct. '35
—hemorrhagic erythema bullosa caused by occupational contact with petroleum oils; case, [A. Nanta & Salvador] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 659-661, April '35
—histopathologic studies on central nervous system in experimental petroleum poisoning, [K. Matsushita] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1005-1006, July 25, '35
—present status of question in relation to gases from petroleum industry, [Sebald] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3277-3281, Sept. '35
PETRONE, F. J., and VIEIRA, E., Incarcerated bladder in scrotal hernia; case report, New England J.Med. **213:** 614-616, Sept. 26, '35
PETROSITIS: See Temporal Bone, diseases
PETROUS BONE: See under Temporal Bone
PETROV, B. N., Experimental bacteremia in diphtheria, Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 273-276, '34
PETROV, I. R., Rôle of reflex stimuli in restoring excitability of respiratory center in cases of arrested respiration, Vrach.delo **18:** 399-402, '35
Über die Rolle des Atemzentrums bei der Regelung des Blutkreislaufes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 243-254, '35
——**and BOGOMOLOVA, L. G.,** Toxic action of various components of heterogenous blood on animal organism, Vestnik khir. **38:** 158-169, '35
PETROV, N. N., Malignant tumors as social problem, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 847-856, June 15, '35
PETROV, N. T.: See **VELICHKO, G. N., jt. auth.**
PETROVANU, G., Sur le mode d'attaque du principe lytique coli Brx. Identité du phénomène de Twort et du phénomène de la lyse transmissible. "Variantes" du B. coli en milieu de Tyrode, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 216-218, '35
Phénomène d'oxydo-réduction du bleu de méthylène dans la lyse transmissible, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 218-219, '35
Basal metabolism, Rev. stiint.med. **24:** 549-559, May '35
PETROWA, E., and BERKOWSKAJA, A., Über die Veränderungen der Schleimhaut des Uteruscollums während Gravidität, Geburt und Puerperium, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 339-348, '35
——**and KARAEWA, C.,** Über die maligne Degeneration der Dermoidcysten des Ovariums, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 422-428, '35
PETRUSCHEVSKY, G. K., and BOLDYR, E. D., Propagation du bothriocéphale (Diphyllobothrium latum) et de ses larves plérocercoïdes dans la région du nord-ouest de l'U.R.S.S., Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 327-337, July 1, '35
PETSCHACHER, L., Erste ärztliche Hilfe bei plötzlichen lebensbedrohlichen Zuständen mit Bewusstseinsstörung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1247-1250, Oct. 11, '35
PETTE, H., "Zur Kenntnis der exogenen Entstehung der Polysklerose." Bemerkungen zum Gutachten von Voss, Nervenarzt **8:** 301-303, '35
Aufgaben und Ziele der Neurologie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1759-1763, Nov. 1, '35
PETTER, C. K., Tuberculosis of knee, Journal-Lancet **55:** 579-582, Sept. 1, '35
——**and MEDELMAN, J. P.,** Tuberculosis of shafts of long bones; clinical and roentgenological study with report of 8 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 285-293, Sept. '35
PETTERINO-PATRIARCA, A., Sindrome oculare di Brown-Séquard causata da otomastoidite acuta, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 284-287, March-April '35
——**See DUC, C., jt. auth.**
PETTERSSON, G., Some remarks on indications for Trendelenburg's operation in reference to operated case, Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 163-173, '35
——**See GUSTAFSSON, A., jt. auth.**
PETTERSSON, W., Vom Wesen und Erscheinung der Krankheit, Med.Welt **9:** 954-955, June 29, '35
PETTI, A., L'indacanemia nelle tossicosi gravidiche, Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 292-302, April '35
PETTINARI, V., Contributo alla conoscenza del carcinoide dello stomaco, Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 695-708, '35
PETTIT, A., Contribution à l'étude des spirochetides, Giorn.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 11-19, Jan.-March '35
Traitement de la spirochétose ictérohémorragique, Bull. gén.de thérap. **186:** 320-329, '35
Vaccinothérapie et sérothérapie contre les maladies provoquées par des virus filtrants, Progrès méd., pp. 1189-1194, July 13, '35
Sérothérapie antipoliomyélitique d'origine animale (S.A. P.). (Seize années d'expérimentation), Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 541-627, Oct. '35
PETTIT, A. V.: See **NEWELL, R. R., jt. auth.**
PETTIT, R. T., Fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, Illinois M.J. **68:** 318-320, Oct. '35
PETZETAKIS, M., Sensibilité du spermophile pour les cultures d'un streptothrix isolé d'un cas de streptotrichose humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1204-1205, '35
PEVERELLI, P., Task of Red Cross in time of war, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 718-728, April 30, '35
PEVET: See **LESTOCQUOY, C., jt. auth.**
PEVSNER, J., Les régimes alimentaires comme facteurs de sensibilisation et de désensibilisation de l'organisme, Nutrition **5:** 197-208, '35
PEY: See **BROCHIER, A., jt. auth.**
PEYCELON, A propos des suppurations osseuses métastatiques au cours de l'évolution des furoncles et des anthrax chez l'adulte, Lyon méd. **155:** 678-681, June 2, '35
Luxation ouverte du genou. Traitement conservateur immédiat. Arthrodèse secondaire, Lyon méd. **156:** 101-103, July 28, '35
PEYCELON (Lyon) and FRIEH, P., Rupture d'un anévrysme artériel du creux poplité, Lyon chir. **32:** 377-379, May-June '35
PEYCELON, R., and MOREL, A., A propos de quarante-deux cas de cancer du pavillon de l'oreille, Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 547-567, July '35
PEYLOUBET, A.: See **PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.**
PEYOTLINE: See under Anhalonium
de PEYRECAVE, J., Où en sommes-nous de nos connaissances sur l'étiologie du strabisme, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 908-911, Oct. 1, '35
PEYRI, J., Quelques commentaires à notre casuistique de mycosis fungoïdes, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 481-495, June '35
Ritmo de aplicación y dosado de los preparados arsenobenzólicos, Ars méd.,Barcelona **11:** 285-288, June-July '35
PEYROT, J., Le service prophylactique du Dispensaire de la Compagnie des Chemins de fer du Midi à Bordeaux, Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 618-627, Oct. '35
——**and de BOISSEZON, P.,** Un cas de réinfection syphilitique, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 112-117, '35
PEYSAKHOVICH, I. M., Effect of luteoestrogen, gonadotropic substance from onion, on male genitals, Vrach. delo **18:** 179-182, '35
Physiology and pathology of thymus, Vrach.delo **18:** 589-596, '35
——**and KAPLUN, E.,** Wird der Eierstock durch das gonadotrope Hormon Prolan sensibilisiert? Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1223-1228, May 25, '35
——**and KOSTENKO, P. G.,** Die Pathologie des Staubes; über den Ursprung des Eisens bei Anthracosis. (Experimentelle Daten), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 643-647, '35
Pathomorphologische Veränderungen der inneren Organe und Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion bei Dinitrophenolvergiftung (DNP.), Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 160-170, '35
——**See NATANSON, D. M., jt. auth.**
——**and SHEYNIN, M. M.,** Die Pathologie des Staubes: Staubausscheidung und Lymphzirkulation, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 648-652, '35
von PEZOLD, HANS: See Obituaries
PEZZA, E., Ricerche sulla presenza del bacillo di Koch nelle urine dei bambini tubercolotici, Pediatria **43:** 789-799, July '35
——**See ZAMBRANO, E., jt. auth.**
PEZZANGORA, F., Teneur en azote résiduel des sérums et courbes d'élimination de glycocolle au cours des tuberculoses expérimentales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 513-515, '35

PEZZANGORA, F.—Continued
Influence de la réaction tuberculinique sur le métabolisme de l'azote résiduel et la courbe d'élimination du glycocolle chez des lapins sains ou tuberculeux, ou inoculés avec le bacille BCG, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 727-730, '35
Etude expérimentale sur le métabolisme de l'azote résiduel et courbes d'élimination du glycocolle chez les lapins inoculés avec le BCG, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 964-966, '35
Etude clinique et expérimentale de l'hypertension artérielle traitée par l'injection intraveineuse d'alcool octylique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1331-1333, '35
—and **BACANU, C.**, Recherche des bacilles tuberculeux et paratuberculeux dans les urines des malades atteints de tuberculose pulmonaire, à reins cliniquement sains, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 954-956, '35
—See **NINNI, C., jt. auth.**
PEZZAROSSA, C., Nuova prova pratica per svelare l'albuminuria al letto dell'ammalato. (Le cartine all'acido solfosalicilico), Ateneo parmense **7:** 168-172, May-June '35
—See **CAMPANACCI, D., jt. auth.**
PEZZI, G., L'uretrografia, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 475-490, July-Aug. '35
PFAB, B., Über freie Gelenkkörper, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 618-639, '35
PFAFFENBERG, R., Neuere Beobachtungen über Psittakosis, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 551-553, Oct. 1, '35
—See **FORTNER, J., jt. auth.**
PFAHLER, G. E., Protection of radiologist (Janeway memorial lecture), Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 512-517, Oct. '35
Further discussion of saturation method of roentgen therapy in deep-seated malignant disease, Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 629-636, Nov. '35
PFALTZ, H.: See DEMOLE, V., jt. auth.
PFANNENSTIEL, W., Die Notwendigkeit der Beteiligung des Humanmediziners an der gesundheitlichen Überwachung der Milch, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 841-843, May 24, '35
PFAUNDLER, M., Studien über Frühtod, Geschlechtsverhältnis und Selektion; zur intrauterinen Absterbeordnung, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 185-227, '35
PFEFFER, F., Beitrag zur Frage der rektalen Digitalistherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1594-1596, Oct. 4, '35
PFEIFFER, C. C.: See BUNTING, C. H., jt. auth.
PFEIFFER, D. B., and SMYTH, C. M., JR., Treatment of compound fractures with special reference to Orr method, Ann.Surg. **102:** 1059-1068, Dec. '35
PFEIFFER, G., Eiweisszulagen zur Beeinflussung der Brustdrüsensekretion, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 261-268, '35
PFEIFFER, G. E., Regional anesthesia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 129-134, Oct. '35
PFEIFFER, R. (Breslau), Zur operativen Behandlung der habituellen Schulterluxation, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 205-211, '35
PFEIFFER, R. (Vienna), Das Verhalten der Herzlage nach Phrenikusexhairese, Med.Klin. **31:** 813-815, June 21, '35
PFEIFFER'S DISEASE: See Glandular Fever
PFEIL, E., Lungentumoren als Berufserkrankung in Chromatbetrieben, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1197-1200, July 26, '35
PFEIL, K., Zur Entstehung der Spontanrupturen der Aorta, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 410-419, June 15, '35
PFERSDORFF, C., Deux cas d'excitation motrice chez des enfants, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 310-312, April '35
Les catégories du langage aphasique et la dissociation schizophrénique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 1-11, June '35
Les états psychotiques latents, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 309-314, July 15, '35
PFIFFNER, J. J., WINTERSTEINER, O., and VARS, H. M., Chemical studies on adrenal cortex: fractionation studies on hormone concentrates, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 585-597, Nov. '35
—See **WINTERSTEINER, O., jt. auth.**
PFINGST, A. O., Pulsating exophthalmos in infancy, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 327-331, July '35
PFISTER, M., Konkubinat und Mischehe, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1408-1410, Aug. 30, '35
PFLAUM, A.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
PFLAUMER, E., Entstehungsbedingungen und Bekämpfung der aufsteigenden Infektionen des Harnsystems, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1729-1733, Oct. 25, '35
PFLEIDERER, H., Meteorophysiologie des Wärmehaushaltes, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 492-500, '35
PFLIMLIN, R., and STRÜBIN, F., Untersuchungen über den binokularen Sehvorgang, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 223-235, Aug. '35
PFLOMM, E., Seltene unfall- und kriegschirurgische Fälle aus chinesischer Praxis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1215-1218, May 25, '35
Zur Kurzwellentherapie. Erwiderung zur Veröffentlichung von E. Raab, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1534, June 29, '35
von PFLUGK, A., Neue Wege zur Erforschung der Lehre von der Akkommodation; der Glaskörper im akkommodierenden Auge, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 545-558, '35; addendum, **134:** 118-120, '35
Zum Akkommodationsproblem. Bemerkungen zu den Aufsätzen von Nicolai und Strebel, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **95:** 369-370, Sept. '35
PFOHL, A. C.: See MICHEL, B. A., jt. auth.
—See **ATCHISON, M. M., jt. auth.**
PFOSI, H.: See GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.
PFUHL, W., Die Lungensaugkraft und ihr formbildender Einfluss auf den Bau der Brust- und Bauchorgane und der grossen Gefässe, Med.Welt **9:** 1029-1032, July 20, '35
PH: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
PHACOERISIS: See Cataract, extraction
PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS
See also Immunity; Leukocytes; Reticulo-Endothelial System
—clinical and experimental study of macrophage system of lungs in relation to recovery from lobar pneumonia [O. H. Robertson & L. T. Coggeshall] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **50:** 262-264, '35
—demonstration of impedin contained in pneumococcic anavaccine by means of its activating effect on normal phagocytosis of Staphylococci, [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1025-1026, July 1, '35
—effect of intravenous injection of coli vaccine or bouillon culture medium on phagocytosis in peritoneal cavity of rabbit, [E. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 344, '35
—effect of intravenous injection of dyes, especially trypaflavine (acridine dye) and brilliant green, on phagocytosis in peritoneal cavity of rabbit, [E. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 341, '35
—experiments on amebic phagocytosis, [A. Gauducheau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 420-422, '35
—further observations on properties of VI antigen of Bacillus typhosus and its corresponding antibody, [A. Felix & S. S. Bhatnagar] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 422-434, Aug. '35
—heparin as anticoagulant in Brucella phagocytic index test, [L. Veazie & K. F. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **82:** 1616-1619, June '35
—macrophagic system of suprarenal gland, [J. Goyanes Alvarez] Sang **9:** 807-820, '35
—medullary and non-medullary erythropoiesis with special reference to plasma-cell erythrophage or Russell body cell, and to erythrocatheretic (erythrolytic) function of lymph nodes and hemal nodes, [N. A. Michels] Am.J.Anat. **57:** 439-501, Nov. '35
—monocytes as source of alveolar phagocytes, [J. Ungar, Jr. & G. R. Wilson] Am.J.Path. **11:** 681-692, July '35
—nucleolar study of histiocytes of rodents, [I. González Guzmán] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 132-145, May-June '35
—phagocytic activity of leukocytes in cadaver's blood taken for transfusion, [G. Karavanoff] Sang **9:** 716-720, '35
—phagocytic activity of leukocytes in preserved blood, [G. Karavanoff] Sang **9:** 709-715, '35
—phagocytic power of leukocytes in benzene poisoning, [E. d'Alessandria] Folia med. **21:** 115-127, Feb. 15, '35
—phagocytic properties of toxic leukocytes, [R. I. Feldman] Klin.med. **13:** 815-820, June '35
—phagocytosis of Bacillus typhosus in relation to its antigenic structure and to antibody components of sensitizing serum, [S. S. Bhatnagar] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 375-384, Aug. '35
—phagocytosis of malaria parasites by neutrophil leukocytes of marrow, [E. E. Osgood] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 219-220, Nov. '35
—protozoal immunity; rôle of electrical charge in phagocytosis of red cells, [K. V. Krishnan, R. N. Chopra & S. N. Mukherjee] Indian J.M. Research **23:** 253-262, July '35
—question of antibody directed against impedin (anti-impedin); appearance of impedin in specific phagocytosis of Staphylococci in circulating blood of previously immunized guinea-pigs, [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1154-1158, July 1, '35
—vital staining of Infusoria by phagocytosis of Bacillus prodigiosus, [W. E. Semenoff & A. S. Maslowa] Arch.f.Protistenk. **85:** 224-233, '35
PHALANGES: See Fingers and Toes
PHAM, H. C., L'action de l'endotoxine cholérique sur le système neuro-végétatif abdominal, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 78-80, '35
—See **LAPORTE, A., jt. auth.**
PHAM-HUU-CHI: See MEYER, A. (Paris), jt. auth.
PHANEUF, L. E., Carcinoma of cervical stump, Am.J. Surg. **29:** 479-480, Sept. '35
Place of colpectomy in treatment of uterine and vaginal prolapse, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 544-553, Oct. '35
PHAN HUN CHI: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
PHANODORN: See cross reference under Cyclobarbital
PHAONIA mirabilis: See under Flies
PHARMACISTS
See also Apothecaries
—preparation of pharmacist, [F. G. Hopkins] Lancet **2:** 797-799, Oct. 5, '35

PHARMACISTS—Continued
—sale of narcotics by druggist, [E. Steiner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 709, Aug. 3, '35
—what we have in common (relation between physicians and pharmacists), [E. R. Serles] Journal-Lancet **55:** 505-507, Aug. 1, '35
PHARMACOLOGY
See also Drugs
—review of recent literature, [Tiffeneau] Paris méd. **2:** 53-67, July 20, '35
history, rise of pharmacology, [T. Koppanyi] Scient. Monthly **41:** 316-324, Oct. '35
teaching, [T. Koppanyi] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 338-343, Nov. '35
PHARMACOPEIA
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of Charing Cross Hospital, [E. C. Warner] Practitioner **135:** 827-834, Dec. '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of Hospital for Tropical Diseases, [W. E. Cooke] Practitioner **135:** 188-199, Aug. '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, [J. E. M. Wigley] Practitioner **135:** 352-366, Sept. '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of St. Thomas's Hospital, [V. J. Woolley] Practitioner **135:** 593-602, Oct. '35
—favorite prescriptions; pharmacopeias of Dublin hospitals, [R. H. Micks] Practitioner **135:** 109-119, July '35
—favorite prescriptions; pharmacopeias of London throat, nose and ear hospitals, [D. McKenzie] Practitioner **135:** 655-663, Nov. '35
—practitioner's pharmacopeia, [S. Alstead] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 131-137, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Oct. '35
—what general practitioner expects from pharmacopeia, [F. Barth & P. Casparis] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 992-993, Oct. 12, '35
PHARMACY
See also Prescriptions and Prescribing
—answers to questionnaire (A H) on medical and pharmaceutical publicity in various countries (Enquête (A H) sur la publicité d'ordre médical ou pharmaceutique dans les divers pays), Rev.internat.de méd. profess.et sociale **8:** 11-61, Aug. '35
—relationship to medicine, [F. W. Crossley-Holland] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **8:** 321-330, July-Sept. '35
history, pharmacies and prescriptions of sixteenth century, [F. Cunha] California & West.Med. **43:** 36-39, July '35
—phytotherapy and galenic pharmacy, [E. Perrot] Rev. méd.franç. **16:** 497-503, June '35
teaching, recent changes in training of druggists, [W. Awe] Med.Klin. **31:** 567, April 26, '35
—schools and courses in China, [W. P. Pailing] Chinese M.J. **49:** 1035-1040, Sept. '35
PHARYNX
See also Nasopharynx
—new tube for anesthetization of hypopharynx, [R. Schindler] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 281-282, July '35
abnormalities, laryngeal and esophageal atavism (large corniculate cartilages) in man as indicated by probable phylogenesis of hypopharyngeal receptacle, concerned in act of deglutition, [L. Z. Fishman] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 139-156, March '35
anatomy and histology, anatomy of laryngopharynx in relation to perilaryngopharyngeal suppurations, [P. Truffert & A. Viéla] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 843-910, Aug. '35
blood supply, so-called aneurysm of ascending pharyngeal artery; case which developed under observation, [P. B. MacCready] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 513-520, June '35
cancer, experiments on intravenous injections of products of oxidation of salts of *l*-cevitamic acid by ferric chloride, into patients with buccopharyngeal cancer, [F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1435-1437, '35
—combined distance radiation of hypopharyngeal cancer, [S. Cade & F. M. Allchin] Lancet **2:** 652-656, Sept. 21, '35
—curietherapy, [V. Palumbo] Strahlentherapie **53:** 651-657, '35; also, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 454-456, Aug. '35
—indications for gastrostomy, [W. H. Barber] Ann.Surg. **102:** 375-381, Sept. '35
—malignant tumors of oropharynx, [Tuscher] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 848-866, July-Aug. '35
—primary results of teleradium treatment in cancer of hypopharynx at Radiologic Clinic of University of Lund, 1931-1933, [L. Edling] Radiology **25:** 267-273, Sept. '35
—radium therapy of epitheliomas of hypopharynx, [Gault] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 797-801, July '35
—results of radiotherapy (especially telecurietherapy), [E. Berven] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 377-378, May 15, '35
—therapy of hypopharyngeal cancer, [J. Maisin & H. Vassiliadis] Strahlentherapie **54:** 193-215, '35
PHARYNX, cancer—Continued
—treatment; fractional dose methods of external irradiation, [W. L. Mattick] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 440-448, Oct. '35
—treatment of cancer of hypopharynx, [R. S. Pentecost] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 411-415, Oct. '35; also, Bull.Acad. Med., Toronto **9:** 62-70, Dec. '35
diseases, pharyngogenic hematogenous streptococcic peritonitis, [J. Felsen & A. G. Osofsky] Arch.Surg. **31:** 437-460, Sept. '35
—cochleovestibular and pharyngolaryngeal manifestations in Friedreich's disease; 4 cases, [C. A. Torrigiani, A. Lunedei & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 371-380, May 15-30, '35
—membranous oropharyngitis, [B. Hiller] M.J.Australia **2:** 649-651, Nov. 9, '35
—question whether systematic examination of blood formulas is justifiable in buccopharyngeal diseases, [A. Patte] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 505-519, July 25, '35
diverticula, pharyngo-esophageal diverticula; improvement of technic of surgical therapy; case, [D. del Valle, A. Yódice & A. Marano] Semana méd. **1:** 1427-1433, May 16, '35
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticula; therapy by one-stage resection, [H. R. Billet] J.de chir. **45:** 746-756, May '35
—treatment by combined one-stage closed method, [T. A. Shallow] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 946-950, Sept. '35
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Pharynx
—studies of closure of oropharynx against nasopharynx and position of tongue during blowing up of cheeks in normal persons and in persons with cleft palate; function tests of soft palate, [L. B. Selferth] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 897-899, June 22, '35
—study of pharynx and esophagus of acrobat who could swallow and regurgitate foreign bodies, [P. G. Gerlings] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3433-3434, July 13, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Pharynx
—action of saliva on coagulation of blood; relation to oropharyngeal surgery; experimental study, [N. Battino-Viterbo] Valsalva **11:** 425-439, Aug. '35
—Boyle-Davis gag, [V. S. Hariharan] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 599-600, Oct. '35
—carotid artery with abnormal course in contact with pharynx; case, [Duarte Moreira] Brasil-med. **49:** 399-400, May 4, '35
—hemorrhagic diathesis in rhinopharyngeal surgery, [Torrigiani] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 601-613, May '35
—question of closure of pharyngeal defects in total laryngectomy and in extralaryngeal operations; preliminary report, [E. Ruttin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 159-161, Feb. '35
—technic of palatopharyngorrhaphy in rhinolalia aperta due to too short palate, [A. Sercer] Rev.de chir. structive, pp. 5-18, July '35
tuberculosis, [F. Alonso Lej] Med.argent. **14:** 67-72, April '35
—[K. Glombitza] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 98-100, June '35
—acute case, [O. Peralta Z. & C. Aburto P.] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 497-508, '35
tumors, chordoma of cranium and pharynx with multiple paralyses of cranial nerves; case, [J. Tinel, M. Fourestier & E. Friedmann] Rev.neurol. **63:** 583-589, April '35
—endothelioma, [A. G. Fetissov] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 936-946, Aug. '35
—influence of radiotherapeutic modalities on lymphoid sarcomas apropos of 64 patients treated by radium and roentgen rays at Paris Radium Institute from 1919 to 1928, [A. Jutras] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 425-435, Aug. '35
—neurofibroma associated with von Recklinghausen's disease, [A. H. Davis] Am.J.Path. **11:** 1001-1006, Nov. '35
—possibility of direct roentgenography of tumors of larynx and hypopharynx, [P. Ponthus, N. Contamin & G. Boudènes] Lyon méd. **156:** 27-29, July 7, '35
—retropharyngeal rhabdomyoma; case, [J. M. Jorge & D. Brachetto Brian] Hosp.argent. **5:** 551-557, April 15, '35
—xanthoma, [G. B. New] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 449-453, Oct. '35
wounds and injuries, gangrenous mediastinitis following tear in pharynx due to patient's attempt to dislodge foreign body, [J. Guerard, A. Vallee & R. Lessard] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 197-201, July '35
PHASEOLUS: See Beans
PHATAK, N. M.: See **PEOPLES, S. A., jt. auth.**
PHELAN, A. M., and LANGDON, G., Eye health of young children, Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 163-175, Sept. '35
PHÉLIP, J. A., and DILLENSEGER, Du traitement des ostéomes, Presse méd. **43:** 1499-1500, Sept. 25, '35
PHÉLIP, L., Action de l'insuline et des extraits hépatiques sur l'azotémie des prostatiques cystostomisés, Arch. d.mal.d.reins **8:** 143-146, '34

PHELIP, L.—Continued
Fibro-myxome du testicule, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 427-428, '34
Trois observations de polypes vésicaux et d'hypertrophie prostatique coexistant chez les mêmes malades et traités en une fois par voie endoscopique, Lyon méd. **155:** 619-621, May 19, '35
Les indications de la résection endoscopique de la prostate doivent être basées sur l'endoscopie de la miction, Lyon méd. **156:** 193-195, Aug. 18, '35
——and FOURRAT-BESSON, Résultats anatomo-histologiques d'une opération de Steinach no. 2, Arch. d.mal.d.reins **9:** 419-423, July '35
PHELPS, O. D., Hemorrhagic cystitis and tuberculosis of prostate; case report, New England J.Med. **213:** 43, July 11, '35
PHEMISTER, D. B., Bone growth and repair (Arthur Dean Bevan lecture), Ann.Surg. **102:** 261-285, Aug. '35
Surgery of bone tumors, Illinois M.J. **68:** 258-260, Sept. '35
PHENACETIN: See Acetphenetidin
PHENANTHRENE DERIVATIVES
—chemical relationships between compounds of physiological importance having phenanthrene nucleus, [H. P. Lundgren] Science **82:** 130-133, Aug. 9, '35
—homologous acids and aldehydes and some of their derivatives, [N. B. Eddy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **55:** 354-364, Nov. '35
—metabolism of benzene, anthracene and phenanthrene in adult and growing dogs, [J. A. Stekol] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 170-171, Oct. '35
PHENOBARBITAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Blood Pressure, high; Tetanus, therapy
PHENOL
—effect of bacterial numbers on minimum bacteriostatic concentrations (studies using Staphylococcus aureus), [L. P. Garrod] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 247-251, Nov.-Dec. '35
—influence of repeated injections on normal antibodies of serum of rabbit, [W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1284-1286, '35
—sulphuric acid in peripheral lymph after intravenous injection of aqueous phenol solution, [S. Masuda] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 25-28, '34
—use of phenol as an extractive in production of specific antigens, [E. Paarmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **85:** 122-138, May 29, '35
therapy: See also Anthrax, therapy; Bladder, ulcers; Knee, diseases; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Skin, diseases
—to-day's uses for yesterday's drugs, [J. C. Lyth] Brit. M.J. **2:** 903-906, Nov. 9, '35
toxicity, therapy in poisoning, with special reference to use of oil antidotes (olive oil and liquid petrolatum), [L. Goodman & A. J. Geiger] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 206-219, Aug. '35
PHENOL RED: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, phenolsulphonphthalein
PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES
cesium tetraiodophenolphthalein: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
phenolsulphonphthalein: See Kidneys, function tests; Mental Diseases, therapy
tetraiodophenolphthalein: See also Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, roentgenography
—influence of retroresorption on elimination of iodine in blood following injection of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, [H. Bronner & M. J. Madlener] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1170-1172, Aug. 17, '35
—leukocytic reaction of blood (leukocytosis and leukopenia) in 30 cases of cholecystography with combined oral and intravenous use of *di*sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, [G. Gómez Asensio & J. Regueiro López] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 402-408, April-May '35
—"shadocol not acceptable for N. N. R.": a correction, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1430, Nov. 2, '35
toxicity: See also Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein
—eruptions, [C. W. Laymon] Minnesota Med. **18:** 782-786, Dec. '35
—unusual eruption; case, [R. S. Weiss & R. L. Kile] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 915-921, Dec. '35
PHENOLS
See also under names of phenols, as Chlorophenol; Cresol; Hydroquinone; Phenol; etc.
—action on motor nerve endings, [T. Mizuno] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 39-41, April '35
—fungicidal power of phenol derivatives; strength in presence of proteins, [G. J. Woodward, L. B. Kingery & R. J. Williams] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 950-953, June '35
in blood: See Blood, phenols
toxicity, histophysiologic studies of *poly*phenols; physiologic action, [R. Jonnard] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **33:** 97-104, March '35
PHENYL ETHERS
—antagonism of *di*ethylaminomethyl - 3 - benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and substituted phenyl ethers on tachycardia following section of reflexogenic cardio-aortic and carotid sinus nerves in rabbit, [D. Bovet & A. Simon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1335-1338, '35
—epinephrinolytic action of certain substituted phenyl ethers in rabbit, [J. Lévy & L. Olszycka] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 899-902, '35
PHENYLENE-*di*AMINE: See Dyes, toxicity
PHENYLETHYL HYDNOCARPATE: See Lupus, therapy
PHENYLHYDRAZINE
toxicity, biologic effect of liver and stomach preparations in therapy of phenylhydrazine anemia, [J. Erdős] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 503-504, May 4, '35
—blood and urine in experimental jaundice produced by tolylene-*di*-amine and phenylhydrazine poisoning, [S. Katano] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 589-590, May 20, '35
—comparative action of phenylhydrazine hydrochloride and acetylphenylhydrazine (pyrodine) on number of erythrocytes and reticulocytes, [V. Katchoura] Sang **9:** 873-884, '35
—detoxication of phenylhydrazine, [E. Hesse, H. Franke & H. Hering] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1425-1427, Oct. 5, '35
—metal impregnation of polychromatic erythrocytes in experimental phenylhydrazine anemia, [K. Okino] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 183-188, April '35
—various methods in therapy of phenylhydrazine anemia in rabbit, [K. Ukita] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1548-1549, June '35
PHENYLKETONURIA: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
PHENYLMERCURIC CHLORIDE: See under Mercury
PHENYLMERCURIC COMPOUNDS: See under Mercury
PHENYLMERCURIC NITRATE: See Gynecology, therapy in; Mercury
PHENYLMETHANE
—studies on polychromatic pigment in *tri*phenylmethane dye, [S. Hashimoto] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 464-466, '32
1-PHENYL-2-METHYL-3-4-TETRALIN-5-PYRAZOLONE; 1-PHENYL-3-4-TETRALIN-5-PYRAZOLONE: See Pyrazolone Derivatives
PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PHILIP: See **CARRIEU,** jt. auth.
PHILIP, C. B.,and DAVIS, G. E., Tularaemia; observations on strain of low initial virulence from rabbit ticks, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 909-911, July 12, '35
PHILIPP, H., Über die Struktur von Zahnstein. (Calculus dentalis supragingivalis), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 209-214, '35
PHILIPP, R.: See **STRASSMANN, E.,** jt. auth.
PHILIPPIDES, D., Die intravenöse Anwendung von Scopolamin-Eukodal-Ephetonin, Chirurg **7:** 451-455, July 1, '35
PHILIPPOT, E., Action sensibilisante de la cocaïne pour l'adrénaline en rapport avec les différents éléments constitutifs de sa formule, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 802-805, '35
——See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.
PHILIPS, H. B., What can radiotherapy accomplish for hopeless malignancy? M.Rec. **142:** 84, July 17, '35; 117, Aug. 7, '35
von PHILIPSBORN, E., Die Wirkung der ultravioletten Strahlen auf den Menschen an Tagen mit verschiedenen Luftkörpern, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 524-527, '35
PHILLIPS, C., Osteogenic sarcoma: its pathologic characteristics, Radiology **24:** 728-731, June '35
PHILLIPS, E. W., Atopic annoyances in course of pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1649-1658, June '35
PHILLIPS, G., Sedatives in acute cerebral trauma, M.J. Australia **2:** 108-113, July 27, '35
Unusual intracranial emergency, M.J.Australia **2:** 289-290, Aug. 31, '35
Convergence-accommodation and pupil contraction, M.J. Australia **2:** 412-414, Sept. 28, '35
PHILLIPS, K., and SHIKANY, S., Value of hyperpyrexia in treatment of bronchial asthma, South.M.J. **28:** 801-814, Sept. '35
PHILLIPS, L. D., Survey of results of artificial pneumothoraces on 132 cases, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 172-173, Aug. '35
PHILLIPS, M. H., Men-midwives of past, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 83-102, '35
Obstetric practice of future, Lancet **2:** 1107-1109, Nov. 16, '35
PHILLIPS, P. H., HALPIN, J. G., and HART, E. B., Influence of chronic fluorine toxicosis in laying hens upon fluorine content of egg and its relation to lipoid content of egg yolk, J.Nutrition **10:** 93-98, July '35
——ENGLISH, H. E., and HART, E. B., Influence of sodium fluoride upon basal metabolism of rat under several experimental conditions, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 441-449, Oct. '35
Augmentation of toxicity of fluorosis in chick by feeding desiccated thyroid, J.Nutrition **10:** 399-407, Oct. '35

PHILLIPS, R. B., Theelin therapy in vulvovaginitis, New England J.Med. **213:** 1026-1029, Nov. 21, '35
PHILLIPS, S. W.: See **CLAPP, F. L., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, W. P., Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Dallas M.J. **21:** 76-78, Sept. '35
PHILOSOPHY
—of Claude Bernard, [H. Roger] Presse méd. **43:** 1261, Aug. 7, '35; 1323, Aug. 21, '35; 1421, Sept. 11, '35; 1573, Oct. 9, '35; 1661, Oct. 23, '35
—position of Maimonides in history of philosophy, [S. Rosenblatt] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 545-554, July '35
—psychoanalysis and philosophy, [P. Schilder] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 274-287, July '35
PHILPOT, V. B., Present status of wound treatment, South.Surgeon **4:** 260-265, Aug. '35
PHILPOTT, O. S., Ectodermal defect of mother and child; case in which pregnant mother's prediction that her child would be "marked" was fulfilled, Colorado Med. **32:** 547-549, July '35
Use of serum in treatment of erysipelas, Colorado Med. **32:** 883-884, Nov. '35
PHIMOSIS
—valve formation in prepuce and its surgical therapy; study of indications of phimosis in children, [R. Sievers] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2290-2295, Sept. 28, '35
PHISALIX, M., Vaccination multivalente contre la pasteurellose des chiens, le venin de vipère et le venin d'abeilles, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 58-61, July 9, '35
Le sens biologique de la fonction venimeuse, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 433-442, Nov. '34
——and PASTEUR, F., Action des ondes courtes sur les sérums antivenimeux ainsi que sur leurs mélanges neutres avec les venins correspondants, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **201:** 163-166, July 8, '35
PHLEBITIS
See also Periphlebitis; Portal Vein, inflammation; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—clinical picture of latent phlebitis, [A. Alhaique] Rinasc.med. **12:** 227-228, May 31, '35
—endophlebitis [W. Richter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1051-1055, Aug. 31, '35
—in chronic rheumatism; clinical, pathogenic and therapeutic study, [M. Audier] Marseille-méd. **1:** 307-312, March 5, '35
complications and sequels, arterial symptomatology of phlebitis of extremities and sequels, [M. Audier] Progrès méd., pp. 729-738, May 4, '35
diagnosis, arterial symptomatology of phlebitis of extremities and sequels, [M. Audier] Progrès méd., pp. 729-738, May 4, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, melitococcic phlebitis, [H. Roger & M. Audier] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 589-591, May 1, '35
—anatomic substratum of traumatic phlebitis revealed by effort, [J. Delarue & X. J. Contiadès] Ann.d'anat. path. **12:** 850-859, July '35
—appendicular phlebitis; case, [V. Capitolin] România med. **13:** 239, Oct. 1, '35
—effort phlebitis, [M. Audier] Progrès méd., pp. 1578-1581, Oct. 5, '35
—influence of cold on blood vessels of extremities in pathogenesis of endophlebitis obliterans; experimental study, [F. Cortese] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 1015-1024, '35
—phlebitis following influenzal pneumopathies; cases, [L. Ferrabouc & P. Guichené] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 194-198, June '35
hepatic, question of stenosis of hepatic veins and adhesive phlebitis as sequels of congenital abnormality, [F. P. Weber & H. Müller] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **62:** 370-373, June 15, '35
postoperative, contralateral phlebitis due to intervention on right abdomen; 4 cases, [V. Bernabeo] Riforma med. **51:** 1093-1099, July 20, '35
—purulent phlebitis, [Schoene] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **111:** 388-415, '35
—results of immediate therapy by procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic; 5 new cases, [J. Kunlin & E. Lucinesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 965-972, July 20, '35
—use of leeches (Termier method) in therapy; bibliographic review and clinical study, [E. V. Bolli] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 475-504, Aug. '35
puerperal, hydromineral baths in therapy, [Pesnel] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 264-270, May 1, '35
—purulent phlebitis, [Schoene] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **111:** 388-415, '35
—use of leeches (Termier method) in therapy; bibliographic review and clinical study, [E. V. Bolli] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 475-504, Aug. '35
retinal, periphlebitis and endophlebitis obliterans, [P. Knapp] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 748-752, June '35
sinus: See Cavernous Sinus
spermatic, clinical and surgical data in regard to endemic funiculitis of Guadeloupe; existence of inflammatory tumors of spermatic cord due to adhesive funiculophlebitis, [L. Déjou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 519-528, '35
PHLEBITIS—Continued
therapy, [E. T. Whitney] New England J.Med. **213:** 970-971, Nov. 14, '35
—comparative results of treating phlebitis with and without compression bandage covered with zinc oxide, based on personal experience during past 5 years, [E. Krammer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 893-896, July 5, '35
—compression bandage, [E. Friedländer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 791, June 7, '35; 818, June 14, '35
—results of immediate therapy of varicose phlebitis by procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic; 5 new cases, [J. Kunlin & E. Lucinesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 965-972, July 20, '35
tuberculous, and its occurrence in pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [C. Patiño Mayer] Semana méd. **1:** 1114-1128, April 18, '35
PHLEBOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
PHLEBOGRAPHY: See Pulse, venous
PHLEBOTOMUS
See also Leishmaniasis, transmission; Sand-Fly Fever
—European species of subgenus Larroussius, [V. & G. Nitzulescu] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 376-381, '34
—in Greece, [L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 249-256, '35
—in Indo-China, [J. Raynal] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 337-369, April '34
—in Senegal, [L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 259-262, '35
—Phlebotomus hibernus n. sp. in Indo-China, [J. Raynal & H. Gaschen] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 582-592, '35
—Phlebotomus perniciosus in France [G. Sénevet] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 581, '35
—Phlebotomus sergenti Parr. in certain African regions, [L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 246-248, '35
—Phlebotomus silvaticus n. sp. in Indo-China, [J. Raynal & H. Gaschen] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 592-601, '35
—presence of Phlebotomus iyengari, Sinton 1933, in northern Indo-China; description of both sexes, [J. Raynal & H. Gaschen] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 507-517, '35
—presence of Phlebotomus perfiliewi Parr., 1930, in Algeria, [L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 257-258, '35
—presence of Phlebotomus perniciosus in Mâcon, [P. Rossi] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 282-284, '35
—study of reaction to phlebotomus bites with some remarks on "harara," [O. Theodor] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **29:** 273-284, Nov. '35
PHLEGMON
See also Abscess; and under names of organs and regions, etc.
gas: See also Gangrene, gas
—as result of injection of benzine; case [R. von Oppolzer] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 74-77, '35
therapy, autohemotherapy in certain forms of allergic suppurations, [O. Coquelet] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 203-208, April '35
PHLORHIZIN
—action of tissues on phlorhizin in vitro, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 335-337, '35
—phlorhizin content of muscles of dog in which diabetes has been produced by injections of phlorhizin; studies in vivo and in vitro, [A. Lambrechts] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1248-1250, '35
effects, excretion of inulin by dog, [J. A. Shannon] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 405-413, July '35
—comparative renal elimination of dextrose and urea after administration of phlorhizin, [D. Kuhlmann & C. Deviller] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 347-355, May '35
—excretion of inulin, xylose and urea by normal and phlorizinized man, [J. A. Shannon & H. W. Smith] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 393-401, July '35
—hypoglycemic action of epinephrine in phlorhizinized animals, [P. Houssa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1214-1216, '35
—on absorption of carbohydrates from small intestine, [T. Yoshikawa] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 7-8, Feb. '35
—on glomerular filtration, [E. E. Nelson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 372-376, Nov. '35
—on glycemia due to administration of dextrose, [E. d'Alessandria] Folia med. **21:** 361-372, April 15, '35
—on sugar excretion in rabbits, [K. Kurihara] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 12-13, March '35
—renal excretion of creatinine in man, [J. A. Shannon] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 403-410, July '35
glycosuria and diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin
PHOBIAS: See under Agoraphobia: Fear; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses etc.
PHONATION: See Voice
PHONETICS: See Speech; Voice
PHONIATRICS: See under Hoarseness
PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, sounds; Mitral Valve, stenosis
PHOSGENE: See Gas, poisoning
PHOSPHAGEN: See Acid, creatine-phosphoric

PHOSPHATASE
—action of animal phosphatases on *mono* and *di*esters of phosphoric acid, [J. Roche & M. Latreille] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 900-902, '35
—alkaline phospho-*mono*-esterase of mammary gland, [S. J. Folley & H. D. Kay] Biochem.J. **29:** 1837-1850, Aug. '35
—behavior in various phases of lead poisoning, [A. Fontana & P. Ciria] Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 291-297, Aug. 31, '35
—in teeth in normal and pathologic conditions; preliminary report, [A. Provvisionato] Stomatol. **33:** 619-632, July '35
—in yeast, [H. & E. Albers] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 47-61, '35
—influence of pituitary growth hormone on phosphatase activity of bone and kidney, [W. E. Wilkins, J. A. Calhoun, C. Pilcher & E. M. Regen] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 477-480, July '35
—mechanism by which magnesium activates intestinal phosphatase [C. G. Holmberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 145-148, '35
—mechanism of inactivating action of sodium oxalate and of phosphates on "alkaline" phosphatases of animal tissue, [S. Belfanti, A. Contardi & A. Ercoli] Biochem.J. **29:** 1491-1507, July '35
—phosphatase activity of tissues and plasma in tumors of bone, [C. C. Franseen & R. McLean] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 299-317, June '35
—quantitative study of phosphatase of long bones during growth period in rat, [J. Roche & A. Leandri] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1141-1144, '35
in blood: See Blood, phosphatase
in urine: See Urine, enzymes
PHOSPHATE: See Blood, phosphorus compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Urine, phosphorus compounds
PHOSPHATIDES: See under Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHOSPHO-AMINOLIPIDS: See Blood, fats and lipoids
PHOSPHOCREATINE: See Acid, creatine-phosphoric
PHOSPHO-*mono*-ESTERASE: See Phosphatase
PHOSPHOLIPIDS: See Blood, phosphorus compounds; Lipoids
PHOSPHOLIPINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Cancer, therapy; Lipoids
PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
See also Acid, creatine-phosphoric; Acid, glycerophosphoric; Acid, hexosephosphoric; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, levulose phosphate; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, phosphate
—action of animal phosphatases on *mono* and *di*esters of phosphoric acid, [J. Roche & M. Latreille] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 900-902, '35
—action on development of certain bacteria of radiations emitted from lecithin irradiated by ultraviolet rays, [G. Acanfora] Riforma med. **51:** 1475-1477, Sept. 28, '35
—calcium and phosphorus content of single bone segments in hyperparathyroidism and hypoparathyroidism, [B. Levi della Vida] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 45-64, Jan. 20, '35
—changes in phosphate content of peripheral and central portion of sciatic nerve after section in rabbit, [C. Aoki] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 181-182, Feb. '35
—effect of cortical hormone on phosphorus in muscles, [J. A. Collazo & C. Pérez Moreiras] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 587-590, Sept. 15, '35
—effect of deficient diets on total ash, calcium and phosphorus content of bones, [R. Yeager & J. C. Winters] J.Nutrition **10:** 389-397, Oct. '35
—effect of picrotoxin on blood sugar and on glycogen and phosphate content of muscles in rabbit, [M. Miyoshi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1371-1405, '35
—fine structure of phosphate calculi in urinary passages, [E. Szold] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 160-162, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 776-777, July 13, '35
—formation of carbohydrate from glycerophosphate in liver of rat, [C. F. Cori & W. M. Shine] Science **82:** 134-135, Aug. 9, '35
—linking of chemical processes in muscle; transference of phosphates by phosphopyruvic acid, [T. Mann] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 380-382, '35
—nitrogen and phosphorus of cerebral cortex in human embryo, [G. Y. Gorodisskaya & G. V. Drobova] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 449-457, '35
—occlusion of small intestine by nonbiliary oxalate and and phosphate enterolith; case, [Ho Dac Di] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 832-835, June 29, '35
—occurrence, transport and regulation of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in animal organism, [C. L. A. Schmidt & D. M. Greenberg] Physiol.Rev. **15:** 297-434, July '35
—radium emanations and phosphorus discharge in frog's muscle, [O. V. Hykeš & J. Řeřábek] Biochem. Ztschr. **278:** 123-132, '35
—relative economy of different forms of milk as sources of protein, calcium and phosphorus, [M. M. Kramer & B. L. Kunerth] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 318-321, Nov. '35

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS—Continued
—significance of phosphorus compounds in muscular activity, [D. Ferdman & O. Faynshmidt] Vrach.delo **18:** 67-72, '35
—variations in phosphorus-nitrogen (P/N) ratio in bones in experimental rickets in rats, [I. Garcia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 109-111, '35
determination, of lipid phosphorus; alcohol ether soluble phosphorus, [F. Krasnow, A. S. Rosen & Y. Porosowska] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1090-1093, July '35
—quantitative determination in feces, [M. Corazza] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 386-388, Aug. 1, '35
effects, effect of phosphates on cardiac and respiratory rhythm in fatigue; experiments on humans, [A. Grasso] Morgagni **77:** 431-434, April 21, '35
—experimental studies of phosphorus preparations, [K. Hinsberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1653-1655, Oct. 11, '35
—experimental studies on influence of iron and phosphorus on pregnant organism and on fetus, [R. L. Schub] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2058-2061, Aug. 31, '35
—experimental study on influence of calcium and phosphorus content of diet upon growth of albino rats, [T. Kimura & K. Arai] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 81-83, '32 [in Japanese]
—hemolytic action of lecithins, [B. S. Levin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 80-82, '35
—hypoglycemic action of insulin-phosphotungstate and phosphotungstic acid administered by mouth, [H. N. Mukherjee] J.Physiol. **84:** 362-366, June 18, '35
—inflammatory effect of phosphatides and their relation to sympathetic ophthalmia, [A. Lopes de Andrade] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 235-242, '35
—mechanism of inactivating action of sodium oxalate and of phosphates on "alkaline" phosphatases of animal tissue, [S. Belfanti, A. Contardi & A. Ercoli] Biochem.J. **29:** 1491-1507, July '35
—phosphatides and cardiac nerves, [F. Karásek] Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 929, Aug. 30, '35; 956, Sept. 6, '35
—prenatal life (administration of phosphorus to mother), [J. H. Dowd] M.Rec. **142:** 169-171, Aug. 21, '35
—susceptibility to dental caries in rat; influence of calcium, phosphorus, vitamin D and corn oil, [T. Rosebury & M. Karshan] Arch.Path. **20:** 697-707, Nov. '35
in blood: See Blood, phosphorus compounds
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, phosphorus
in urine: See Urine, phosphorus compounds
metabolism, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in health and disease, [W. A. Gillespie] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 320-327, July '35
—blood changes in experimental rickets in rabbits with calcium and phosphorus deficiency, [S. Siwe] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **57:** 483-488, '35
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in chick embryo, [T. Kamachi] J.Biochem. **22:** 189-197, Sept. '35
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in generalized diseases of bones, [D. Hunter] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1619-1638, Oct. '35
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia; effects of varying levels and ratios of intake of calcium to phosphorus on their serum levels, paths of excretion and balances, [S. H. Liu & others] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 101-116, May 15, '35
—calcium and phosphorus needs of preschool children, [A. L. Daniels & others] J.Nutrition **10:** 373-388, Oct. '35
—effect of *di*nitrophenol on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [C. L. Robbins] J.Nutrition **10:** 187-191, Aug. '35
—effect of phosphate on work output; experimental studies, [E. Atzler & others] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 621-694, '35
—formation of phosphoric acid esters in intestinal mucosa during resorption of sugars and glycerin, [L. Laszt & H. Süllmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 401-417, '35
—influence of cereals on calcium, magnesium and phosphorus assimilation; preliminary note, [S. Ranganathan] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 229-236, July '35
—phosphate and creatine metabolism in fever, [W. W. Payne] Biochem.J. **29:** 1310-1317, June '35
—phosphate metabolism in muscles of rabbit following sodium fluoride intoxication, [M. Miyoshi] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1411-1441, '35
—phosphorus and carbohydrate exchange in nursling, [A. Mistretta] Probl.aliment. **4:** 85-107, '34
—physiopathology of absorption of calcium and phosphates, [J. Cayla] Progrès méd., pp. 1701-1705, Oct. 26, '35
—rachitogenic action of cereals; calcium and phosphorus freed by in vitro digestion of cereals with or without addition of sodium chloride, [G. Popoviciu, G. Benetato & R. Oprean] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 445-447, '35
—radioactive indicators in study of metabolism in rats, [O. Chiewitz & G. Hevesy] Nature, London **136:** 754-755, Nov. 9, '35
—review of recent literature, [F. Rathery & M. Rudolf] Paris méd. **2:** 1-9, July 6, '35

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS—Continued
poisoning, phosphorus content of urine in man, [T. Kawada & F. Yamasaki] J.Biochem. **21:** 423-425, May '35
—effect of insulin-dextrose injections; experimental studies, [J. Asaeda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1310-1313, Sept. 25, '35
—effects of various diets on experimental poisoning, [J. Asaeda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1323-1324, Sept. 25, '35
—mechanism of Takata-Ara test: study of liver function, [R. d'Alessandro] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 612-628, Oct. '35
—vitamin A metabolism in liver in experimental intoxication [F. Lasch] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1070-1073, July 27, '35
therapy: See Rickets, therapy; Skin, diseases
PHOSPHYLL (chlorophyll preparation): See Anemia, therapy; Malaria, complications and sequels; Surgery, postoperative complications
PHOTELOMETRY: See Liver, function tests
PHOTINOS, P., Encore quelques mots sur l'étiologie de la "névrodermite" de Brocq à l'occasion d'un cas rare de cette dermatose, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 982-986, June '35
PHOTOACTIVITY: See Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
PHOTODERMATITIS: See Light, toxicity
PHOTODYN (hematoporphyrin hydrochloride): See Mental Diseases, therapy; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, hematoporphyrin
PHOTO-ELECTRIC CELL
See also Anthrax, vaccines; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Testicles, preparations
—amount of hemoglobin in blood (with details of photo-electric apparatus), [E. R. Holiday, P. M. T. Kerridge & F. C. Smith] Lancet **2:** 661-665, Sept. 21, '35
—use in physiologic experiments, [A. S. Marrazzi] Science **82:** 254-256, Sept. 13, '35
PHOTOFLUORESCEIN: See Fluorescein, irradiated
PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Eyes, photography; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Pleurisy; Rabies, pathology; Stomach, inflammation; etc.
—infra-red photography, [Denier] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 438-440, Oct. 1, '35
—photographs in investigation of paternity; expert testimony in case, [A. Dias, U. Nonohay & L. Guedes] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 111-129, '35
—physician as photographer; photography in diagnosis and therapy, [H. Schmidt] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 565-566, Oct. 4, '35
apparatus, aids for Leica camera and use in scientific medicine, [M. Kaiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 826, June 14, '35
—special camera for routine photomicrography, [J. A. Reyniers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 979-980, June '35
PHOTOMETER: See Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Photometry
PHOTOMETRY
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Blood, phosphorus compounds; Lighting; Roentgen Rays, physics; etc.
—case for photometer, [R. Masek] Strahlentherapie **54:** 185-188, '35
—fluorescence photometry in ultraviolet spectrum, [C. Hermann] Strahlentherapie **54:** 336-347, '35
—new photometer for clinical uses, [F. Würstlin] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1656-1657, Oct. 11, '35
—precision photometer for study of suspensions of bacteria and other microörganisms, [H. Mestre] J.Bact. **30:** 335-358, Oct. '35
—Pulfrich stereophenomenon and space perception, [W. Neuhaus] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **135:** 192-201, '35
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY: See under Cataract, senile; Photography; Pleurisy; Rabies, pathology; etc.
PHOTOPHOBIA: See Light, toxicity
PHOTOSENSITIZATION: See under Light; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays
PHOTOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
PHOTOTROPISM: See Light
PHRENASTHENIA: See Feeblemindedness
PHRENICECTOMY; PHRENICO-EXERESIS: See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PHRENICOTOMY: See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PHTHIOCOL: See under Tubercle Bacilli
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYCOMYCES: See Fungi
PHYLACOGEN: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
PHYLAXIS: See Immunity
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY: See under Chemistry
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
See also Athletics; Exercise
—as adjuvant in therapy, [J. E. Davis] Occup.Therapy **14:** 83-95, April '35
—guide to literature, [A. A. Sefton] Research Quart. **6:** 3-47, Dec. '35
—gymnastics teacher and physician in Plato's "Gorgias," [H. E. Wilhelm] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 721-722, May 18, '35
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—Continued
—importance of back examination before participation, [S. R. Davis] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 17, Dec. '35
—in school for retarded children, [C. Coerper] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 206-211, July '35
—limits and possibilities of science, [L. Eugler] Leibesübungen, pp. 313-314, Aug. 20, '35
—national study of professional education in health and physical education; national committee report on standards, Research Quart. **6:** 48-68, Dec. '35
—organization of program in new mental hospital, [I. W. Scherer] Occup.Therapy **14:** 343-349, Oct. '35
—organization of propaganda for extension of physical education groups, [Sicard de Plauzoles] Prophylax. antivén. **7:** 400-405, July '35
—physical exercises in cardiac and metabolic diseases, [P. V. Karpovich] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 9, Oct. '35
—rôle of physician, [J. Demoor] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1264-1272, Sept. 15, '35
—should pupils be excused from physical education: When? How? By whom? Why? [C. H. Keene] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 14, Nov. '35
—state measures for physical education of youth in foreign countries, [H. Hoske] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 979-983, June 21, '35
—today's challenge to health and physical education, [J. F. Williams] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 10, Oct. '35
—value of hiking as physical training, [A. Hoffmann] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 171-174, June '35
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY
See also Cardiovascular System, function tests; Vital Capacity
—in ionized air, [C. P. Yaglou] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 280-282, Nov. '35
—measurement of organic efficiency for prediction of physical condition in convalescent patients, [J. H. McCurdy & L. A. Larson] Research Quart. **6:** 78-97, Dec. '35
—physical capacity of young adult criminal, [B. Frank & P. S. Cleland] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **26:** 578-586, Nov. '35
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
See also Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Insurance; Marriage; Recruits; etc.
—duty to submit to physical examination, [G. Jungmichel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 572-576, Oct. 1, '35
—physical condition and unemployment, [H. S. Diehl] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1610-1618, Nov. 15, '35
—survey of CWA employees in Virginia, [F. J. Wampler] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 438-442, Nov. '35
of infants and children: See also Children; Schools, medical inspection
—physician's view of health examinations, [J. D. Boyd] J.Pediat. **7:** 735-740, Dec. '35
PHYSICAL THERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Gynecology, physical therapy in; Hospitals, physical therapy department; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—advances, [J. Mennell] Practitioner **135:** 533-539, Oct. '35
—American Congress of Physical Therapy: 10 years of progress, [A. R. Hollender] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 425-428, July '35
—critical analysis of methods of physical therapy in rhinolaryngology, [L. M. Hurd] Laryngoscope **45:** 468-470, June '35
—indications and contra-indications, [J. Weiss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 952-953, Aug. 17, '35
—indications following trauma, [L. de Munter & Van Liefde] Liége méd. **28:** 585-605, May 26, '35
—influence of various measures commonly used in ophthalmology on vital staining of anterior segment of eye, [S. Ohmori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 707, March '35
—measurements, [W. B. Wilson] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 195-197, Sept.-Oct. '35
—physiological basis of physical measures in otolaryngology, [R. Kovacs] Laryngoscope **45:** 480-486, June '35
—place in general medicine and tasks in research on problems of physical therapy, [K. von Neergaard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 805-808, Aug. 31, '35
—present day rôle in medicine, [A. J. Kotkis] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 329-333, Aug. '35
—reasons for failures in various forms, [M. Ory] Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 73-80, '35
—review of literature, [H. G. Scholtz] Med.Klin. **31:** 1407-1409, Oct. 25, '35
apparatus: See also Infra-Red Light, apparatus; Oxygen, therapy; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
—Camp supports acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 117-118, July 13, '35
—heat in pelvic inflammation; description of cheap, efficient apparatus, [H. M. Purcell] Southwestern Med. **19:** 281-285, Aug. '35

PHYSICIANS
See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.
—as leader and organizer, [P. Chavigny] Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **95**: 61, March 25, '35; (supp.) **95**: 69, April 5, '35; (supp.) **95**: 93, May 5, '35; (supp.) **95**: 107, May 15, '35; (supp.) **95**: 113, May 25, '35; (supp.) **95**: 118, June 5, '35; (supp.) **95**: 133, June 15, '35
—cooperation between hospital physicians and private practitioners, [A. Bergstrand] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32**: 691-699, May 3, '35
—cooperation between hospital physicians and private practitioners, [L. Brahme] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32**: 722-729, May 10, '35
—cooperation between hospital physicians and private practitioners, [T. Rietz] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32**: 718-722, May 10, '35
—doctor as contributor to civilization, [E. Podolsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21**: 169-172, Nov. '35
—doctor as health educator, [W. W. Bauer] Rhode Island M.J. **18**: 168-172, Nov. '35
—doctors and gardens, [F. Peterson] Proc.Charaka Club **8**: 166-170, '35
—doctors and music, [W. F. Gillespie] Canad.M.A.J. **33**: 676-679, Dec. '35
—family doctor, [S. Leigh] South.Med.& Surg. **97**: 508-510, Sept. '35
—family doctor and his contribution to medical diagnosis, [E. D. Wiersma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79**: 2915-2924, June 15, '35
—family doctor and state tuberculosis sanatorium, [P. Wakefield] Maine M.J. **26**: 144-148, Sept. '35
—follow-up study of physician patients discharged from Trudeau Sanatorium, 1916-1931, [R. R. Bates] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **32**: 161-165, Aug. '35
—handwriting, [J. F. Tyrrell] Memphis M.J. **10**: 22, Oct. '35
—history of medicine in Jefferson County, Iowa (with list of physicians who practiced from 1835 to 1934), [J. F. Clarke] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25**: 466, Aug.; 516, Sept.; 568, Oct.; 626, Nov.; 697, Dec. '35
—hospital, polyclinic and physician, [W. Hoffmann] Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **8**: 188-193, May-June '35
—Indiana medicine in retrospect (Indiana physicians who attended Transylvania University), [L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. **28**: 346, July; 403, Aug. '35
—James de Berty Trudeau: artist, soldier, physician; examples of his work (busts and bas-reliefs of New York doctors), [A. Malloch] Proc.Charaka Club **8**: 101-113, '35
—medical murderers, [E. Gorman] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc. Victoria **1**: 8-22, '35
—of Victor Hugo, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 41-46, June 15, '35
—our responsibility for better government personnel, [E. C. Potter] Pub.Health Nursing **27**: 510-512, Oct. '35
—physician as man of world, [K. Wood] Lancet **2**: 854-855, Oct. 12, '35
—problems of physician and State Industrial Accident Commission, [W. K. Livingston] Northwest Med. **34**: 437-441, Nov. '35
—question of permitting disregard of traffic regulations by physician who drives automobile in performance of professional duties, [M. Küper] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61**: 1325-1326, Aug. 16, '35
—repairers of living bellows, [E. Podolsky] Delaware State M.J. **7**: 226-229, Nov. '35
—side-view sketches, [A. E. Wilcox] Minnesota Med. **18**: 567-575, Sept. '35
—social rôle; evolution, [E. Rist] Presse méd. **43**: 834-837, May 22, '35
—stickit doctor, [N. G. Horner] Lancet **2**: 1039-1041, Nov. 2, '35
—the signing doctors (signers of Declaration of Independence), [H. Thoms] Am.J.Surg. **30**: 390-394, Nov. '35
—what of physician both professionally and financially in new era? [S. Highsmith] South.Med.& Surg. **97**: 326-327, June '35
—what we have in common (relations between physicians and pharmacists), [E. R. Series] Journal-Lancet **55**: 505-507, Aug. 1, '35
avocations: See also Art; Literature; Music; Poets; etc.
—hobbies, [C. B. Paynter] J.Indiana M.A. **28**: 326-329, July '35
—medical man as collector in seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, [L. W. G. Malcolm] M. Life **42**: 566-620, Nov. '35
—Victoriano de la Serna, Spanish physician who is a bullfighter, [F. Perez] Presse méd. **43**: 1100, July 6, '35
fees: See Economics, Medical
in Australia, early medical men of Western Australia, [F. I. Bray] M.J.Australia **1**: 793-801, June 29, '35
in Austria, country doctors of Tirol in 1809, [K. Schadelbauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85**: 1100-1102, Sept. 28, '35
in Bulgaria, who studied at Rumanian medical schools, [A. Raicovicianu] Bucureşti med. **7**: 115-116, '35
PHYSICIANS—Continued
in Canada, early doctors of Manitoba, [R. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. **33**: 89-94, July '35
in China, distribution of modern-trained physicians, [H. J. Chu & D. G. Lai] Chinese M.J. **49**: 542-552, June '35
in Netherland East Indies, physicians who were active in combating epidemics, [D. Schoute] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79**: 2089-2106, May 4, '35
in Netherlands, portrait album of physicians in possession of Tilanus family, [G. van Rijnberk] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79**: 3296-3299, July 6, '35
income tax: See Income Tax
industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Railroads
infections (professional): See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
injuries (professional): See Autopsies; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
insurance: See Insurance, physicians'
liability: See under Jurisprudence, Medical
relation to patient, clinical investigation; ninth Alpha Omega Alpha annual lecture, [G. R. Minot] J.A.M.A. **105**: 641-645, Aug. 31, '35
—art of explaining medical matters to our patients, [G. A. Ezekiel] Virginia M. Monthly **62**: 519-520, Dec. '35
—moral situation of physicians, [L. H. Martin] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **25**: 226-231, June '35
—privileged profession, [J. H. Beith] Lancet **2**: 799-800, Oct. 5, '35
—psychic trauma in tuberculous patients produced by attitude of physician, [K. I. Platonov] Vrach.delo **18**: 227-230, '35
—rôle of patients' attitude in diminishing number of women physicians, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **51**: 1300-1301, Aug. 24, '35
—the child and the physician, [F. Dalichow] Med.Welt **9**: 1305-1306, Sept. 7, '35
—the patient-physician relationship should be maintained, [H. J. Hartman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25**: 440-442, Aug. '35
relation to public: See also Public Health, cooperation
—doctor's standing in community, [J. L. Maroon] Memphis M.J. **10**: 28, July '35
school: See under Schools
supply, distribution of physicians under insurance, J.A.M.A. **105**: 2077, Dec. 21, '35
—medical plethora and choice of career, [P. V. Cernadas] Semana méd. **2**: 366-369, Aug. 1, '35
women, history of State Society of Iowa Medical Women from 1898 to 1905, [J. D. Throckmorton] J.Iowa M. Soc. **25**: 694-697, Dec. '35
—rôle of patients' attitude in diminishing number of women physicians, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **51**: 1300-1301, Aug. 24, '35

PHYSICS
—rôle in biology and medicine, [G. Crile] Arch.méd.-chir. de Normandie, p. 3083, May; p. 3131, June '35
—value of universal mechanical model ("pantechno") for training medical students in physics, [F. Requard] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10**: 202-208, April '35

PHYSIOGNOMY
—development of facial expression in infants, [A. Peiper] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63**: 39-91, '35
—facial expression and its relation to emotions and impressions, [H. Strehle] Med.Klin. **31**: 873-876, July 5, '35
—Johannes Baptista Porta, 1540-1615; Neapolitan oculist and natural philosopher, [C. A. Wood] Proc.Charaka Club **8**: 118-134, '35

PHYSIOLOGY
See also under names of organs, diseases, etc.
—apparatus for physiologic experiments, [F. F. Anderson] Chinese J.Physiol. **9**: 209-212, Aug. 15, '35
—contribution of genetics to solution of physiologic problems, [J. B. S. Haldane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 1481-1496, '35
—harmony and contrasts between morphology and functions of human body, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **51**: 1187-1188, Aug. 3, '35
—important problems, [W. R. Hess] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65**: 852-854, Sept. 7, '35
—International Physiological Congress; meeting in the U. S. S. R., [D. Y. Solandt] Nature, London **136**: 571-574, Oct. 12, '35
—new ideas about old problems, [L. Asher] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65**: 854-855, Sept. 7, '35
—relation of genetics to physiology and medicine; Nobel lecture, [T. H. Morgan] Scient.Monthly **41**: 5-18, July '35
—safety valves in biologic processes and their clinical significance, [G. Ginsburg] M.Rec. **142**: 11-13, July 3, '35
—variable tension clamps for physiology experiments, [H. O. Burdick & L. B. Bassett] Science **82**: 45-46, July 12, '35
history, influence of Claude Bernard's experimental methods on medicine, [J. L. Miller] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20**: 1001-1008, July '35

PHYSIOLOGY, history—Continued
—first book on physiology written and published in America, [J. J. Izquierdo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 272-282, Nov. '34
—Lister as physiologist; Listerian oration, [W. A. Osborne] M.J.Australia **1:** 761-765, June 22, '35
—reading from Andreae Vesalii, "De Humani Corporis Fabrica, liber VII; De Vivorum Sectione Nonnulla, caput XIX," [S. W. Lambert] Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 3-41, '35
—student's exhibit illustrating history of physiology, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 641-696, Oct. '35
teaching, value of cinematography, [L. Hédon] Montpellier méd. **7:** 241-259, April 15, '35
—to medical students, [G. E. Wakerlin] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 347-350, Nov. '35
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy
PHYSOSTIGMINE
effects, influence of epinephrine and physostigmine on vagal cardio-inhibitory system, [M. Verlot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1485-1488, '35
—on intestinal motility, [G. Sánchez de la Cuesta] Medicina, México **15:** 282, June 10, '35; 307, June 25, '35
—pharmacology, [C. R. Linegar, J. M. Dille & T. Koppanyi] Science **82:** 497, Nov. 22, '35
—physostigmine and atropine as modifiers of organo-vegetative tonus during anesthesias, [T. D. Goulart] Brasil-med. **49:** 565-568, June 22, '35
therapy: See Varicose Veins, therapy
toxicity, self-observation, [E. Mader] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1528, Sept. 20, '35
PHYTOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies
PHYTOTHERAPY: See Materia Medica
PIA MATER
See also Meninges
—formation of cysts in pia mater of meninges in sylvian fissure in patient with extensive deformity of brain, [E. Scherer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 787-799, '35
—melanosis, [O. Baader] Ztschr.f.Zelliforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 735-753, '35
—scarification of pia mater and formalin (solution of formaldehyde) block in surgical therapy of genuine epilepsy, [V. M. Osipovskiy] Vestnik khir. **38:** 181-182, '35
blood supply, technic for demonstrating perivascular nerves, [W. Penfield] Am.J.Path. **11:** 1007-1010, Nov. '35
tumors, sarcoma of choroid in diffuse sarcomatosis of pia mater, [M. Klein] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 287-299, July '35
PIAGGIO, A. A.: See PÉREZ-FONTANA, V., jt. auth.
PIAGGIO-BLANCO, R. A., and GARCÍA CAPURRO, F., Equinococosis pulmonar y tuberculosis, Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay **4:** 323-334, '35
Quiste hidático de la cara superior del hígado desarrollado en la cavidad pleural derecha, Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **4:** 504-508, '35
Grosses bronchiectasies ayant régressé dans un kyste hydatique pulmonaire incomplètement vidé. Intérêt de la bronchographie lipiodolée, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 214-224, July '35
——See SARNO, A., jt. auth.
——PIAGGIO-BLANCO, R. O., and PANIZZA-BLANCO, A., Dos nuevos casos autóctonos de brucelosis en el Uruguay, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 261-271, Feb. '35
PIAGGIO-BLANCO, R. O.: See PIAGGIO-BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
——See SARNO, A., jt. auth.
PIAGGIO GARZÓN, W., La peritonitis tuberculosa en el niño, Med.de los niños **36:** 142, May; 170, June '35
del PIANO, J. I., BERGARA, C., and BERGARA, R., Las tituladas parálisis faciales "a frígore," An.de otorino-laring.d.Uruguay **5:** 50-59, '35
——BERGARA, R., and BERGARA, C., Escopetazo sobre la región auricular y vecinas. Consideraciones, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 185-193, Feb. '35
PIASECKA-ZEYLAND, E., Über die Schnelldiagnose der Tuberkulose durch unmittelbare Lymphdrüseninjektion bei Meerschweinchen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 328-330, '35
PIAYD, F. F., Clinical aspects and diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus in adults, Vrach.delo **18:** 625-632, '35
PIAZZA-CITELLI REACTION: See Hemoclastic Crisis
PICA: See Appetite, disturbances
PICARD, D., Sur un mode de formation de cellules langerhansiennes dans le pancréas, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 153-154, '35
PICARD, E., and DENYS, P., Etude comparative des lésions histologiques déterminées chez le lapin, par inoculation de BCG homogénéisé (type S) et de BCG normal (type R), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1650-1653, '35
PICARD, J.: See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.
PICASSO, V.: See BEGGI, D., jt. auth.
PICATOSTE, J., and LASSALETTA, M. G., A propósito del diagnóstico del riñón en herradura. El signo de Gutiérrez, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 103-117, '35
PICATOSTE, J.—Continued
——and SILIÓ, A., Emigración a uretra y vejiga de una bala tolerada durante doce años, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 311-315, '35
PICAUD, J.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
PICAZA, S., Una noble vida: Juan Bautista Morgagni, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 375-394, '35
PICCHINI, G., Sindrome di Morgagni-Adams-Stokes da ritmo periodico idio-ventricolare nel blocco atrio-ventricolare totale, Minerva med. **2:** 171-177, Aug. 11, '35
Il comportamento dell'elettrocardiogramma nel tamponamento del cuore. (Ricerche sperimentali), Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 595-608, Oct. '35
L'angioencefalografia nell'esoftalmo pulsante, Gior.di clin. med. **16:** 1210-1222, Oct. 10, '35
PICCHIO, C., Sulla diagnosi radiologica dell'appendicite cronica, Forze san. **4:** 541-552, March 30, '35
Singolare quadro radiologico in tumore infiammatorio del crasso prossimale, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 160-169, April '35
I tumori del sacro dal punto di vista radiologico, Radiol. med. **22:** 737-767, Aug. '35
Appunti critici di anatomia radiografica e di semeiologia radiologica del collo, Radiol.med. **22:** 881-914, Oct. '35
PICCO, A., Ricerche sul comportamento della secrezione gastrica da istamina dopo interventi per ulcera, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 637-660, Oct. '35
PICCOLI, G., Caratteri antropometrici del militare italiano dell'età di 21 anni (tipo medio), Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 316-346, April '35
PICCOLO, G., Le variazioni del rapporto calcio-potassio nella narcosi avertinica, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 327-339, May 20, '35
PICCONE, L., La vaccinazione locale intraparenchimale secondo Spirito nella cura delle infezioni puerperali, Ginecologia **1:** 714-746, July '35
PICHETTE, H., and JULIEN, P. E., Traumatisme du globe: arrachement total de l'iris et expulsion du cristallin, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 271-272, Sept. '35
——See DAGNEAU, P. C., jt. auth.
PICHEZZI, L., Malaria con anasarca acuto, Riv.osp. **25:** 151-157, March '35
Costituzione e fenomeni vitali (in quali giorni si concepisce?), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1247-1250, June 24, '35
PICHIECCHIO, E., Un caso "d'intervallo lucido" seguito da morte per frattura cranica, Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 436-441, March-April '35
PICHLER, H., Tuberkulose und Aktinomykose des Unterkiefers, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 671, May 18, '35
Prophylaxe der Zahnkaries, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 833, June 21, '35
Stellungsanomalien der Zähne, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1019-1021, Aug. 9, '35
PICHON, E., Eugénie Sokolnicka (14 juin 1884-19 mai 1934), Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 588-603, '34
PICK, E. P., Ueber humorale Uebertragung hohen und niedrigen Blutdrucks, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 634-637, May 18, '35
PICK, J., and ZUCKERKANDL, F., Der Einfluss des Kations von Fluoresceinsalzen auf die Resorbierbarkeit durch den Darm. (Lebenduntersuchungen am Frosch- und Mäusedarm im ultravioletten Licht), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 747-751, '35
PICK, L., Die jetzigen Anschauungen über die traumatische Entstehung von Sarkomen bei der sog. fibrösen Ostitis, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 239-242, May '35
PICK, P., Ein Fall von stielgedrehtem Magensarkom, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 816-818, July 13, '35
PICK'S DISEASE: See Brain, atrophy
PICK'S SYNDROME
—[H. M. Piñero & R. Orlando] Arch.argent.de neurol. **12:** 113-125, May-June '35
—aspergillosis and moniliosis (complicating Pick's syndrome); case report with necropsy findings, [J. A. Reed] South.M.J. **28:** 729-730, Aug. '35
—chronic constrictive pericarditis treated by pericardial resection (St. Cyres lecture), [P. D. White] Lancet **2:** 539, Sept. 7, '35; 597, Sept. 14, '35
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate as evidence against tuberculous etiology of case, [H. Basabe] Semana méd. **1:** 1890-1894, June 27, '35
—should Pick's syndrome be identified with polyserositis? [B. Dubnova] Klin.med. **13:** 866-873, June '35
—stab wounds of heart; study of electrocardiographic changes, polyserositis and pericarditis, [J. D. Koucky & G. Milles] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 281-296, Aug. '35
PICK-HERXHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy
PICK-NIEMANN'S DISEASE: See Niemann's Disease
PICKARD, R., Study of central and peripheral light and dark adaptations with varying backgrounds, Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 481-512, Sept. '35
PICKEN, SAMUEL ERNEST: See Obituaries
PICKERILL, H. P. (Sydney), Facial hemiatrophy, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 404-406, April '35
PICKERILL, H. P. (Wellington), Plastic surgery; optimum time for operation, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 154-159, June '35

PICKHAN, A., Zur Biologie der Strahlenbehandlung der Krebskrankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 1284-1285, Aug. 9, '35
PICKLES, W. N., Epidemiology in country practice, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28**: 1337-1342, Aug. '35
PICOCHROME: See Gonorrhea, therapy
PICOT: See **DIDIEE, jt. auth.**
—See **FAUQUET, jt. auth.**
PICOT (Fougères): See **BRAULT, P., jt. auth.**
PICOT, G., and CAILLIAU, F., Essais de traitement de certaines tumeurs malignes par les extraits d'organes, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24**: 173-194, March '35
PICROTOXIN
—action of veratrine, picrotoxin and cocaine on small intestine isolated and in situ, [K. Kunisho] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47**: 629-630, March '35
—effect of various narcotics on action of veratrine, cocaine and picrotoxin on small intestine of rabbit in situ, [K. Kunisho] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47**: 899, April '35
—effect of veratrine, picrotoxin and cocaine on rabbit uterus in situ. [K. Kunishô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20**: 85, July 20, '35
—effect on blood sugar and on glycogen and phosphate content of muscles in rabbit, [M. Miyoshi] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **13**: 1371-1405, '35
—effect on intestinal motility of rabbit, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14**: 639-644, '35
therapy: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity
PIECHAUD, F., DUTRENIT, J., and GUIBERT, M., Réponse à l'article de M. Kopaczewski sur le guttadiaphot, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112**: 579-580, July 30, '35
PIECZENKO, B., Beitrag zum Problem der Verimpfung der heteroplastischen bösartigen Neubildungen; Histogenese des den Mäusen verimpften Jensensarkoms einer Ratte, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 167-179, March-April '35
PIED FORCE: See Foot
PIENIEZNY, Cardiazol als Weckmittel nach Operationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 1641-1642, Oct. 11, '35
PIEPENBRINK, H., Klinische Beobachtungen über Tetanus im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **106**: 65-103, '35
PIERACCINI, G., Se l'ambidestrismo sia utile all'uomo per il lavoro fisico. (In tema di organizzazione del lavoro), Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22**: 55-87, March '35
PIERATONI, P., La preparazione del piano perineale durante il travaglio di parto, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17**: 200-201, May '35
PIERCE, C. C., Sur la différenciation entre variola major et variola minor, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27**: 1742-1743, Sept. '35
PIERCE, H. B.: See **NASSET, E. S., jt. auth.**
PIERCE, H. F.: See **FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.**
PIERCE, J. A., Application of microquinhydrone electrode to determination of p_H of aqueous humor of rachitic and normal rats, J.Biol.Chem. **111**: 501-506, Oct. '35
—and **MONTGOMERY, H.**, Microquinhydrone electrode: its application to determination of p_H of glomerular urine of Necturus, J.Biol.Chem. **110**: 763-775, Aug. '35
PIERGUIDI, C., Sul contenuto in glutatione di alcuni liquidi e tessuti oculari, Boll.d'ocul. **14**: 996-1011, July '35
PIERI, G., Contributi clinici alla chirurgia del sistema nervoso vegetativo; chirurgia della innervazione intestinale, Arch.ital.di chir. **39**: 541-608, '35
Stato attuale della chirurgia del dolore, Gior.ital.di anest. e di analg. **1**: 47-55, April '35
Lo spasmo dello sfintere ileociecale una nuova sindrome? Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9**: 733-742, Sept. '35
PIERI, J., Deux kala-azar de l'adulte à évolution chronique, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51**: 1122-1129, July 8, '35
Diagnostic des diarrhées parasitaires, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 653-658, Sept. 1, '35
—See **CHAUVIN, E., jt. auth.**
—and **MOSINGER, M.**, Etude anatomo-pathologique de la papule boutonneuse, Presse méd. **43**: 1425-1428, Sept. 14, '35
—**BOUET and SARRADON, P.**, Lymphogranulomatose maligne à forme hépatique, Marseille-méd. **1**: 579-583, May 5, '35
PIERI, P. F., Degenerazione amiloide in un fibroma mixomatoso di una corda vocale, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5**: 302-311, May '35
PIÉRON, H., Le processus du métacontraste, J.de psychol. norm.et path. **32**: 5-24, Jan. 15—Feb. 15, '35
PIERRE, M.: See **JUNG, L., jt. auth.**
PIERRET, R., BRETON, A., and BIERENT, P., Le tétanos chez l'enfant, Echo méd.du Nord **3**: 713-731, May 12, '35
—**BRETON, A., and GAMBEY, J.**, La diphtérie du nourrisson; ses formes larvées et occultes, Echo méd.du Nord **3**: 837-867, June 2, '35
di **PIERRO, V.**, Contributo alla diagnosi batteriologica della tubercolosi con speciale riguardo alla metodica della "microcoltura," Diag.e tec.di lab. **6**: 265-272, April 25, '35
Le cisti del pancreas (contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Ann.ital.di chir. **14**: 607-630, June '35
PIERSON: See **LÉPINAY, jt. auth.**
PIERSON, CLARENCE: See Obituaries
PIERSON, H.: See **GREENE, M. B., jt. auth.**
PIERSON, J. W., Some roentgenologic studies of dynamics of thorax, J.A.M.A. **105**: 399-401, Aug. 10, '35
PIÉRY: See **CLUZET (Lyon), jt. auth.**
PIETRANTONI, L., La sordità professionale ed i suoi rapporti colla legislazione assicurativa italiana e straniera, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6**: 89-104, April '35
Di alcuni particolari aspetti radiografici e clinici delle petrositi, Arch.ital.di otol. **47**: 599-652, Sept. '35
Le sinusiti croniche etmoido-mascellari. Rilievi anatomici, clinici e chirurgici, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5**: 457-482, Sept. '35
di **PIETRO, A.**: See **PAVLOVSKY, A. J., jt. auth.**
PIETTRE, M., Action physicochimique de quelques électrolytes sur la myxoprotéine du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201**: 364-366, July 29, '35
—See **ACHARD, C., jt. auth.**
PIFFAULT, C.: See **LEVIN, B. S., jt. auth.**
PIGACHE, R.: See **CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.**
PIGEAUD, H., and CONTAMIN, R., Néphropathie gravidique à type de néphrose lipoïdique, Lyon méd. **155**: 573-576, May 12, '35
—and **GUINDY, I.**, Etude de la morbidité par infection puerpérale à la suite des accouchements provoqués au voisinage du terme, Monde méd., Paris **45**: 876-879, Sept. 1-15, '35
PIGHINI, G., Contributo alla etiologia e patogenesi del gozzo, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 419-444, '34
Radioattività, iodio e alterazioni strumose della tiroide, Riv.sper.di freniat. **59**: 261-315, June 30, '35
PIGMENTATION
See also Carotene; Cranium; Eyes, pigmentation; Hair; Melanin; Nails; Nevi; Ochronosis; etc.
—action of ultraviolet irradiation on pigments, [B. Gouzon] Ann.de physiol. **11**: 388-400, '35
—cellular transmission of substances, especially neurohumors; annual Somerville lecture delivered at McGill University November 24, 1933, [G. H. Parker] Quart.Rev.Biol. **10**: 251-271, Sept. '35
—depigmentation, new dietary deficiency disease, cured by copper, [F. J. Gorter] Nature, London **136**: 185, Aug. 3, '35
cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; Schamberg's Disease; Xeroderma pigmentosum; etc.
—acquired pigmentation of nonirradiated skin graft after its transplantation to irradiated region, [J. Borak & D. Eisenklamm] Med.Klin. **31**: 1405-1406, Oct. 25, '35
—congenital atrophy of skin, with reticular pigmentation; 2 cases, [M. F. Engman, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **105**: 1252-1256, Oct. 19, '35
—depigmentation in psoriatic lesions; case, [F. Woringer & B. Lewis] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6**: 601-605, July '35
—dermatitis due to fig water, [A. Aleixo] Brasil-med. **49**: 553-555, June 22, '35
—dermatitis pigmentata due to exposure to sun after use of eau de Cologne and dermatitis after lying in meadow during sunbath, [G. Bertaccini] Rassegna med. **15**: 53-66, June 30, '35
—due to exposure to sunlight after use of eau de Cologne; 2 cases, [N. Renucci] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **13**: 429-431, May '35
—effect of infra-red on tissue temperature gradient as influenced by pigment, [P. C. Foster] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33**: 62-64, Oct. '35
—eruptive telangiectasis, focal and diffuse pigmentation and urticarial erythema as little known prodromal conditions in progressive, diffuse scleroderma, [O. Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 982-984, Oct. 12, '35
—factors affecting color of skin; significance in berlock dermatitis, [J. R. Rogin & C. Sheard] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **32**: 265-283, Aug. '35
—fixed pigmentary exanthems due to use of acetylsalicylic acid, [L. de la Cuesta Almonacid & M. Molina García] Actas dermo-sif. **27**: 784-791, April '35
—function of pigment in skin, [R. Aitken] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **10**: 30-32, June '35
—impregnation of skin by zinc; case, [I. I. Pototzki] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101**: 947-948, Aug. 3, '35
—meadow grass dermatitis (dermatitis bullosa striata pratensis), [E. F. Corson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32**: 616-621, Oct. '35
—melanoderma due to perfumes, [J. Lacassagne & L. Daireaux] J.de méd.de Lyon **16**: 333-334, May 20, '35
—nonprotein sulphur fractions in blood of patients with abnormal pigmentation, [M. Hattori] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14**: 1367-1371, '35
—of peladic areas, [F. Woringer & R. Thée] Presse méd. **43**: 1652-1653, Oct. 23, '35
—pigment as biologic test of irradiation; inconveniences and advantages, [H. Jausion, A. F. Champsaur & Morozov] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9**: 119-123, Aug. '35
—pigmented epitheliomas, [A. Touraine] Ann.de dermat. et syph. **6**: 785-811, Sept. '35

PIGMENTATION, cutaneous—Continued
—pigment-forming invisible or atypical lichens; various types, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 894-898, June '35
—precarcinomatous melanosis; cases, [L. Puhr] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 639-641, June 8, '35
—revealing pigment-forming atypical or invisible lichens; 2 cases, [Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 792-794, May '35
—secondary to local applications of photosensitizing substances, [J. Meyer] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 133-136, Aug. '35
PIGNEY: See LÉVY, M., jt. auth.
PIJOAN, M., Fielding H. Garrison, 1870-1935, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 203, Aug. '35
PIJPER, A., Facts and figures about South Africa's white population, South African M.J. **9:** 713-714, Oct. 26, '35
PIKAS, A., Myocardial infarct, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 413-422, June '35
PIKE, F. H.: See COOMBS, H. C., jt. auth.
PIKE, R.: See MACKENZIE, G. M., jt. auth.
PILCHARD OIL: See Oil
PILCHER, C., Management of acute head injuries, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 592-596, Dec. '35
——See WILKINS, W. E., jt. auth.
PILCHER, J. F., and SCHWAB, E. H., Arterioles in malignant hypertension; report of case, South.M.J. **28:** 688-693, Aug. '35
PILCHER, LEWIS STEPHEN: See Obituaries
PILCZ, A., Katamnesen von in den Jahren 1923-1928 der Malariatherapie unterworfenen weiblichen Paralysen, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **52:** 24-30, '35
Forensische Beurteilung der progressiven Paralyse mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Malariatherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 624, June 1, '35; 660, June 8, '35
Über den Entmannungsparagraphen im Strafrecht des nationalsozialistischen Staates, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1163-1166, Oct. 19, '35
PILE, G. R.: See van ROOYEN, C. E., jt. auth.
PILIPENKO, P. D., Psychogenic reactions of epileptoid psychopaths, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 65-73, '35
PILLADO MATHEU, C., Trabajo experimental sobre sarcoepitelioma, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 153-160, '34
PILLAT, A., Über das Vorkommen von Chorioiditis bei Lupus erythematodes, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 566-577, '35
PILLON and THÉVENOT, Cancer aigu du testicule chez un homme jeune, Lyon méd. **156:** 173-176, Aug. 11, '35
PILLONI, S., Considerazioni medico-legali in tema di sfregio al viso, Glor.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 355-361, May '35
PILLOWS
—new method for covering pillows (with latex), [G. C. Grout] J.Allergy **6:** 507-508, July '35
PILLSBURY, D. M., and KULCHAR, G. V., Relation of experimental skin infection to carbohydrate metabolism; effect of hypertonic glucose and sodium chlorid solutions injected intraperitoneally, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 169-178, Aug. '35
PILMAN, N., Disturbance of color perception in chronic carbon monoxide poisoning, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 360-367, '35
PILOCARPINE
effects, influence of repeated injection on occurrence of amyloid degeneration, [M. Murata & H. Hayashi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 156-163, '32 [in Japanese]
—influence of sodium bicarbonate on effects of administration of pilocarpine or ligation of portal vein on glycemia [V. Papilian & V. Preda] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 58-60, '35
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy
PILOD, De l'étude systématique de la cuti-réaction à la tuberculine dans la collectivité militaire. (Son intérêt épidémiologique, prophylactique, clinique et médico légal), Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 515-542, Sept. '35
Le problème du conditionnement de l'air des locaux habités, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 669-681, Oct. '35
——HAMON, TOURNIAIRE, A., and PASSA, Epithélioma primitif métatypique du poumon chez un sujet de 20 ans, ayant évolué en cinq ans et demi, avec rémission clinique de 32 mois à la suite d'un traitement radiothérapique. Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **28:** 280-288, Nov. '34
PILOD, M., and JUDE, A., Valeur diagnostique de la séroréaction de Widal chez les sujets soumis à la vaccination T. A. B. simple ou associée, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 599-602, May 7, '35
PILON, A., L'inconscient, le subconscient et le conscient; rélations psychothérapiques, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 91-101, March-April '35
PILONIDAL SINUS
—explanation of embryologic development, [M. Gage] Arch.Surg. **31:** 175-189, Aug. '35
—pilonidal cysts and sinuses, [L. Breidenbach & H. L. Wilson] Ann.Surg. **102:** 455-463, Sept. '35
—surgical treatment and pathologic structure, [H. Rogers & M. G. Hall] Arch.Surg. **31:** 742-766, Nov. '35
PIMENTA OIL
—effect of oil of allspice on incidence of spontaneous carcinoma in mice, [L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 607-610, Nov. '35
PINA, J., El primer año de funcionamiento del servicio antisifilítico del Hospital Municipal de Maternidad de la ciudad de la Habana (de Enero a Diciembre de 1934), Vida nueva **36:** 137-146, Aug. 15, '35
del PIÑAL, J., and de la MAZA, D., Orientaciones pronósticas ante una tuberculosis laríngea, Siglo méd. **96:** 166-167, Aug. 3, '35
PINARD, COSTE, FAUVET and HERTZ, Rhumatisme nodosités juxta-articulaires et syphilis, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1350-1352, July 22, '35
PINARD, ADOLPHE (1844-1934)
—life and work, [B. Weill-Hallé] Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 65-74, '35
PINARD, M., Réinfection syphilitique treize ans après la première maladie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 570-572, April '35
Les balanoposthites infectieuses, Médecine **16:** 827-829, Oct. '35
——CORBILLON and LE BEAU, Superinfection syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 572-573, April '35
PINAUD, Corps étranger et spasme de l'œsophage chez l'enfant, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 746-747, June '35
PINCHERLE, B., Tubercolosi laringea nel bambino, Pediatria **43:** 576-584, May '35
Osservazioni sulla parotite epidemica nel lattante, Minerva med. **2:** 383-385, Sept. 22, '35
PINCHERLE, M., and BONELL, G., Primi risultati dell'impiego del "vaccino misto Behring" nella cura e profilassi della pertosse, Clin.pediat. **17:** 450-454, June '35
PINCHIN, A. J. S., and MORLOCK, H. V., Further observations on lung abscesses and their treatment, Lancet **1:** 1369-1373, June 15, '35
Incomplete pneumothorax: case for internal pneumolysis, Tubercle **16:** 481-484, Aug. '35
——See MORLOCK, H. V., jt. auth.
PINCKNEY, M. M.: See ASHWORTH, O. O., jt. auth.
PINCUS, G., and ENZMANN, E. V., Comparative behavior of mammalian eggs in vivo and in vitro: activation of ovarian eggs, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 665-675, Nov. '35
PINCUS, L., Evipal sodium in ophthalmologic operations, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3401-3403, July 13, '35
PINE, I.: See EPSTEIN, H. H., jt. auth.
PINE NEEDLES: See Scurvy, prevention; Scurvy, therapy
PINEAL GLAND
anatomy and histology, development and histogenesis of human pineal organ, [R. J. Gladstone & C. P. G. Wakeley] J.Anat. **69:** 427-454, July '35
—changes in man and animals during periods of growth and senescence, [R. Amprino] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 446-485, '35
—histologic aspects in relation to pregnancy, [V. Desogus] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 555-590, May-June '35
calcification, significance of displacement of calcified gland in encephalogram for diagnosis of brain tumors, [Wörner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **52:** 28-29, '35
cysts, premature aging as result, [J. Kup] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 318-322, '35
embryology, development and histogenesis of human pineal organ, [R. J. Gladstone & C. P. G. Wakeley] J.Anat. **69:** 427-454, July '35
pathology, alterations in adults, [G. Kup] Gyógyászat **75:** 428-429, June 23, '35
physiology, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 179-182, April '35
—antigonadotropic action of epiphysan, [P. Engel] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1160-1161, Sept. 20, '35
—biologic and chemical properties of antigonadotropic hormone of pineal body; further studies, [P. Engel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 328-336, '35
—changes in vagina of rodent due to administration of pineal extract, [P. Engel] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 830-831, June 8, '35
—further studies, [L. G. Rowntree & others] Ann.Int. Med. **9:** 359-375, Oct. '35
—influence on growth, [L. Takács] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 828-829, July 27, '35
—inhibitory hormones and pineal body, [P. Engel] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 970-971, July 6, '35
—reinforcement of gonadotropic action on female rabbits of urine of pregnant woman by association of pineal preparation, [E. Vinals] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 259-261, '35
—relation of anterior pituitary lobe: action on magnesium, phosphorus and calcium in blood, [S. Fiandaca] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 363-368, July 31, '35
tumors, importance of ventriculography in diagnosis of pinealoma with intracranial hypertension as only symptom; difficulties of interpretation of ventriculogram; case, [M. David, D. Mahoudeau, H. Askenasy & M. Brun] Rev.neurol. **63:** 571-580, April '35
—pinealoma in silver fox (Vulpes fulvus), [C. F. Schlotthauer & J. W. Kernohan] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 350-356, June '35

PINEAL GLAND, tumors—Continued
—precocious macrogenitosomia in boy 2 years old; case probably due to tumor, [E. Guinzbourg] Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **13:** 372-385, Oct. '35
—teratomas; pathologic and embryogenetic study, [C. Mancal Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 371-394, May-June '35
—teratomas, with report of case of operative removal, [A. J. McLean] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 523-533, Oct. '35
—tumors in region of pineal body; clinicopathologic report of 3 cases, [H. Zeitlin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 567-586, Sept. '35
PINEALOMA: See Pineal Gland, tumors
PINEAPPLES
—prevention of rickets with cod liver oil concentrate in milk (also use of pineapple juice to prevent scurvy), [M. G. Peterman & E. Epstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1152-1158, Nov. '35
PINEDA, J. C., Gastritis, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 870-874, Aug. '35
PINEDA, R.: See **BORRAS, P. E., jt. auth.**
PINEL, PHILIPPE (1745-1826)
—work as alienist, with biography, [P. Astruc] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 65-67, Oct. 5, '35
PINELLI, I., Ricerche istologiche in nati da topoline trattate con siero eterogeneo, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 411-412, June 30, '35
PINELLI, L. (Bologna), and OTTANI, G., L'alcool endovenoso nelle polmoniti e bronco-polmoniti ad esito ritardato, Minerva med. **2:** 294-297, Sept. 1, '35
PINELLI, L. (Sassari), La terapia cacodilica ad alte dosi nella malaria acuta e cronica, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 136-145, '35
Malaria e glicosuria. Malaria e diabete, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 303-325, April '35
PINELS, F., Duration of treatment of myxedema, Vrach. delo **18:** 111-112, '35
PIÑERO, H. M., and ORLANDO, R., Contribución al estudio de la enfermedad de Pick, Arch.argent.de neurol. **12:** 113-125, May-June '35
PIÑERO GARCÍA, P. P., Informe sobre el desarrollo del curso de 1934: Cátedra de Clínica Epidemiológica, Facultad de Medicina de Rosario, Semana méd. **1:** 1162-1180, April 18, '35
——and RUIZ, F. R., Brucelo-tuberculosis de forma pleural, Semana méd. **2:** 451-462, Aug. 15, '35
PINES, I., Puberté précoce surrénale dans l'état dégénératif, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 286-297, Aug. '35
PINESS, G.: See **MILLER, H., jt. auth.**
PINETTI, P., Osservazioni cliniche ed istologiche su di un caso di cilindroma della cute, Dermosifilografo **10:** 473-484, July '35
PINEVICH, M. V., Case of prolapse of mucous membrane of female urethra with complete closure of outer orifice and formation of vesicovaginal fistula, Vestnik khir. **38:** 192-194, '35
PINHEIRO, A., Laparatomia exploradora, Gaz.clin. **33:** 64-65, March '35
PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia
PINKUS, H., Pure cultures of human tumor cells: preliminary report, Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 41, Oct. '35
PINNER, M., Atypical acid-fast microörganisms: chromogenic acid-fast bacilli from human beings, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 424-439, Oct. '35
Atypical acid-fast microörganisms: smooth-growing tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 440-445, Oct. '35
Mechanisms of healing in collapse therapy, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 501-515, Nov. '35
PINOTTI, F., Die Ausscheidung von Vitamin C durch die Nieren bei experimenteller Nephritis, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1289-1291, Sept. 7, '35
PINTO GUIMARÃES, A., and SEABRA, J. J., Algumas observações sobre o nervo parafrenico, Bahia med. **6:** 55-60, March '35
PINTO PUPO, P., Neuromielite aguda de Austregesilo, São Paulo med. (pt. 2) **8:** 41-48, July '35
PINTUS, G., Spasmo di torsione acuto con decorso e sintomatologia accessoria di corea di Sydenham ed esito in guarigione, Riv.di neurol. **8:** 365-386, June '35
Ependimomatosi midollare e atrofia muscolare progressiva spinale. Contributo clinico ed anatomopatologico, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 591-626, May-June '35
——and FALQUI, A., Ricerche sperimentali sulla sede delle mioclonie ipniche fisiologiche (De Lisi)? Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1447-1452, Dec. 31, '34
PIO de RODA, A., Staphylococcus bacteriophage: susceptibility of 64 Philippine strains of Staphylococci to 4 races of imported polyvalent Staphylococcus bacteriophage, J. Philippine Islands M. A. **15:** 459-463, Sept. '35
PIOLLET, P.: See **LABESSE, P., jt. auth.**
PIOT, E., Le diagnostic radiologique de l'occlusion intestinale chronique. La dysergie intestinale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 272-275, April '35
PIOTROWSKI, G., Accidents de la chrysothérapie, prévention, traitement, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 409-411, May 4, '35
Pala diabétique, Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., **55:** 761-763, Sept. 25, '35
PIOTROWSKI, G.—Continued
——and ODY, F., De l'hypertension dans les affections de la surrénale, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 704-706, Aug. 3, '35
PIPER, C. T., Acidosis occurring in patient while under treatment by Sippy's diet, M.J.Australia **2:** 555-556, Oct. 19, '35
PIPER, M. C., Historical notes on Minnesota Valley Medical Association and Southern Minnesota Medical Association, Minnesota Med. **18:** 491-499, Aug. '35
Lesions of uterine cervix, M.Clin.North America **19:** 347-357, Sept. '35
PIPERIDINE COMPOUNDS
—influence of nicotine, coniine, piperidine and sparteine on growth and morphologic structure of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [H. Yamada] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **20:** 81-82, July 20, '35
PIPERIDOMETHYL-3-BENZODIOXANE: See under Dioxanes
PIPET
—for storage of air-free reagents used in gasometric analysis, [G. M. Guest & F. E. Holmes] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 781-783, Aug. '35
—new model for erythrocyte sedimentation test, [G. G. Villela] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1082-1084, July '35
PIQUET, J., Le traitement chirurgical de l'ozène, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 969-977, June 30, '35
——and DEBURGE, A., Les perforations récentes de l'œsophage cervical. Indications et technique de la médiastinotomie cervicale précoce, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 919-930, Aug. '35
——and DECOULX, Abcès du lobe frontal consécutif à une sinusite frontale, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 48-53, July 14, '35
PIRES, W., Malariotherapia, Brasil-med. **49:** 730-734, Aug. 17, '35
PIRES de CAMPOS, R., "Cutis verticis gyrata"; apparecimento desta pachydermia em um acromegalico com neurofibromatose de Recklinghausen, São Paulo med. **8:** 83-89, March-April '35
A quarta derivação electrocardiographica, São Paulo med. (pt. 2) **8:** 1-26, July '35
PIRETAMINA: See Dementia Praecox, therapy
PIRONTI, L.: See **DOMINGO, P., jt. auth.**
PIROPLASMOSIS
bovine, Theobald Smith and insect transmission of disease (Texas fever and cattle tick), [C. F. Craig] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 407-414, July '35
—Theobald Smith as parasitologist, [M. C. Hall] J.Parasitol. **21:** 231-243, Aug. '35
PIROT, R.: See **Le CHUITON, F., jt. auth.**
——See GERMAIN, A., jt. auth.
PIRÓTH, ANDREAS (ENDRE): See Piróth, E.
PIRÓTH, E.: See **KULCSAR, F., jt. auth.**
PIRQUET TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tularemia diagnosis
PIRRI, A., Le onde corte ed ultra corte nella terapia delle artriti, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 370-373, Aug. '35
PISANI, D., La piretoterapia nelle neuropsicopatie non luetiche, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1452-1472, Dec. 31, '34
——and CACCHIONE, A., Ricerche capillariscopiche in fanciulli neuropsicopatici, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 709-717, Dec. 31, '34
Frenastenia e dermatosi, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 722-736, Dec. 31, '34
PISANI, S., Peloids: l'azione terapeutica dei fanghi naturali, Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 99-101, Oct. '35
PISANI, V. V., Calcium metabolism and tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 711-718, Dec. '35
PIŠAROVIČOVÁ, J.: See **PROCHÁZKA, J., jt. auth.**
PISCHEL, D. K., Unusual case of bilateral retinal detachment operated upon by Safar method, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 152-153, '35
PISENTI, G., L'evoluzione dell'insegnamento medico in Russia, Forze san. **4:** 472-476, March 20, '35
PISKAREW, D.: See **GENKIN, S., jt. auth.**
PISMAREV, M. M., DRAKIN, N. S., and RELKIN, M. Y., Recognition and treatment of gastrogenic hepatitis, Klin.med. **13:** 664-670, May '35
PISTINER, R.: See **SILBERSTEIN, F., jt. auth.**
PI SUÑER, A., Los elementos reguladores de la circulación, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 443-448, Nov. '34
PITANGA, G., Considerações acerca de clima e sanatorio Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1683-1687, Sept. '35
PITCH: See under Tones
PITFIELD, R. L., Chaucer's nervous depression, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 30-32, July '35
Excess of leucocytes over erythrocytes in lymphatic leucemia, M.Rec. **142:** 129, Aug. 7, '35
PITHA, V., Hypertrophie musculaire d'origine centrale, extrapyramidale, Rev.neurol. **63:** 889-892, June '35
PITKIN, C. E., Lactic acid stricture of esophagus, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 842-843, Sept. '35
PITMAN, J. F., Esophageal diverticulum and diaphragmatic hernia with thoracic stomach and redundant colon, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 190-192, Oct. '35
PITMAN, L. K., Two new features for nasopharyngoscope and allied instruments; revision of lighting system and new type of direction finder, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 719-721, June '35

PITOCIN (pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
PITRES, E.: See GIRARD, P., jt. auth.
PITRES SIGN: See under Mouth
PITRESSIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITROLFFY-SZABÓ, B., Simultaneous occurrence of renal tuberculosis and hypernephroma, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 775-776, July 13, '35; also, Gemeinsames Vorkommen von Nierentuberkulose und Hypernephrom, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **182:** 455-458, '35
PITT, R. M.: See FELIX, A., jt. auth.
PITTALUGA, G., Die Behandlung der Malaria. (Zusammenfassung der Erfahrungen spanischer Malariologen), Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 291-296, July '35
PITTARELLI, E., and PITTARELLI, M., Ricerche sull'analisi della vitamina C (acido ascorbico), Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 100-106, March 31, '35
Sul caratteri distintivi della vitamina C, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 826-830, April 29, '35
PITTARELLI, M.: See PITTARELLI, E., jt. auth.
PITTMAN, M., Interrelation of amount of V-factor and amount of air necessary for growth of Hemophilus influenzae type b in certain media, J.Bact. **30:** 149-161, Aug. '35
——and GOODNER, K., Complement-fixation with type-specific carbohydrate of Hemophilus influenzae type b, J.Immunol. **29:** 239-247, Sept. '35
PITTS, A. T., Vitamin C and its effects on structure of teeth, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 295-308, Aug. '35
Prognosis of malocclusion of teeth, Lancet **2:** 567-569, Sept. 7, '35
PITTS, F. P.: See FORBES, J. C., jt. auth.
PITTS, H. C., Reconstruction of vagina from portion of sigmoid; report of case, New England J.Med. **213:** 1136-1137, Dec. 5, '35
PITTS, T. A., Some observations in gastric ptosis, South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 441-444, Aug. '35
PITUITARY BODY
See also Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica
—bromine content of pituitary and blood in experimentally produced sleep, [G. Werner] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 540-545, '34
—cevitamic acid or vitamin C in different parts of hypophysis, [A. Giroud, C. P. Leblond & R. Ratsimamanga] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1311-1312, '35
—further contribution to tissue culture; ability of differentiation of parenchymatous epithelial cells in vitro, [S. Kasahara] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 241-243, '32
—histochemistry; quantitative distribution of vitamin C, [D. Glick & G. R. Biskind] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 583-588, Aug. '35
—localization of cevitamic acid in pituitary body, [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Arch.d'anat.micr. **31:** 111-142, '35
—negative results of search for morphologic changes after destruction of tubero-infundibular region, [G. Dessy & L. Severi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 295-304, '35
—of finback (Balaenoptera physalus) and sperm (Physeter megalocephalus) whale, [E. M. K. Geiling] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 123-141, Sept. '35
—relation to neuro-humoral changes in sarcomatous guinea-pigs; study in relation to coagulating power of tissue in tumors, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 553-557, '35
anatomy and histology, action of alkaline extract of anterior lobe on pituitary body of guinea-pig, [S. Franck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 419-421, '35
—basophil cells of human hypophysis, [J. H. Biggart] Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 113-124, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '35
—changes in hypophyses of castrate and cryptorchid guinea-pigs, [W. O. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1605-1607, June '35
—cytological changes in frog pituitary considered in reference to sexual periodicity, [P. A. Zahl] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 56-58, Oct. '35
—experimental studies on histology in obesity following castration, [K. W. Schultze] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1041-1043, June 28, '35
—histologic study of human neurohypophysis with Donaggio staining method; preliminary report, [A. Trossarelli] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1027-1028, Dec. 31, '34
—manifestations of senescence in human pituitary body; histologic study, [N. Andreis] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 44-72, Jan.-Feb. '35
—microscopic anatomy in guinea-pig, [S. Franck] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 411-415, '35
—microscopic demonstration of hypophyses of rats, normal, castrated and after injection of oestrone (female sex hormone) or synthetic testicular hormone, [A. C. Crooke & V. Korenchevsky] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1266-1267, July '35
—modifications in guinea-pig immediately after labor and during puerperium, [M. Weis] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 195-201, June '35
PITUITARY BODY, anatomy and histology—Continued
—morphologic reaction of anterior pituitaries of mature female rats to prolonged injections of pregnancy urine extracts, [J. M. Wolfe] Anat.Rec. **63:** 3-11, Aug. 25, '35
—new staining method for showing histology of tissue of human hypophysis, [W. Berblinger & Burgdorf] Endokrinologie **15:** 381-388, '35
—paramalpighian islets (Erdheim nodes) in human pituitary body; histogenesis and interest, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Rev.neurol. **63:** 731-738, May '35
—quantitative studies on reaction of anterior pituitaries of immature female rats to extracts of pregnancy urine, [J. M. Wolfe] Endocrinology **19:** 471-477, July-Aug. '35
—relative percentage of cell types present in anterior hypophysis of normal and cryptorchid rats, [T. Martins & R. F. de Mello] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 916-917, '35
—secretory cycle and regeneration of cellule of anterior lobe in guinea-pig, [S. Franck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 416-418, '35
—significance of different types of cells of anterior pituitary, [W. Susman] Endocrinology **19:** 592-598, Sept.-Oct. '35
—so-called hyaline bodies of Herring in posterior lobe, [I. Gersh & A. DeL. Tarr] Anat. Rec. **63:** 231-238, Oct. 25, '35
—structure in guinea-pig during postpartum period [R. Collin & P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 143-146, '35
—systematic studies on value of various hypophyseal stains for studying different hypophyseal tissues, particularly the various forms of anterior lobe epithelium, [A. L. Burgdorf] Endokrinologie **16:** 148-160, '35
blood supply, morphologic conditions of hypophyseal circulation, [G. T. Popa] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 459-485, '34
cancer, diabetes insipidus due to metastatic cancer in pituitary region; case, [G. Macchioro] Minerva med. **1:** 668-672, May 19, '35
cysts, cyst of pars intermedia with testicular atrophy, [H. Remé] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 240-246, '35
—cyst of Rathke pouch; case, [C. Clivio] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 460-468, May-June '35
—dwarfism associated with lingual goiter and cystic hypophysis, [H. G. Wells] Arch.Path. **20:** 64-76, July '35
diseases: See also Acromegaly; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Obesity; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; etc.
—adenoids as frequent cause of adiposogenital syndrome: 12 cases, [Citelli] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 433-441, July '35
—adiposogenital dystrophy, [L. Barraquer-Ferré] Arx méd., Barcelona **11:** 261-265, May '35
—anatomic principles of hypophyseal syndrome, [G. Cagnetto] Biol.med., Milano **11:** 207-221, June '35
—anatomicopathologic basis of hypophyseal skeletal changes (dwarfism, Fröhlich syndrome, acromegaly, gigantism), [J. Erdheim] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 234-245, Sept. '35
—cachexia hypophyseopriva (Simmonds' disease); case in adolescent girl, [C. A. Aldrich & J. A. Walsh] J. Pediat. **7:** 491-494, Oct. '35
—cachexia (Simmonds' disease) treated with anterior lobe extract, [L. Rau] Lancet **1:** 1502, June 29, '35
—cachexia (Simmonds' disease) with atrophy of anterior lobe; case, [L. Gunther & C. B. Courville] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 40-56, July '35
—cataract in boy with diabetes mellitus, nanism and cachexia, [A. Rubino] Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 1297-1306, Sept. '35
—chronic oliguria in pituitary obesity improved by pituitary extracts; case, [L. Marenduzzo] Folia med. **21:** 339-360, April 15, '35
—clinical aspects, [W. H. Veil] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 691, May 2, '35; 735, May 9, '35
—clinical picture of cachexia and its therapy, [H. Brauns] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 586-589, Oct. '35
—complete statural hypertrophy in girl 10 years old, [Aquiles Gareiso, J. C. Pellerano & S. Schere] Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 399-408, June 15, '35
—diabetes insipidus and Fröhlich syndrome associated with encephalitis of hypothalamic region, [R. A. Moore & E. H. Cushing] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 828-832, Oct. '35
—diabetes insipidus with pituitary microsomia; case, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **2:** 401-409, Sept. 29, '35
—diagnosis, analysis of 20 cases [A. Farbman] J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 767-772, Dec. '35
—diagnostic value of glycemic curve; relation to rôle of pituitary in carbohydrate metabolism, [G. C. Degliotti] Minerva med. **1:** 783-785, June 2, '35
—diencephalic and bulbar origin of vegetative syndromes in Friedreich's disease; association of diabetes mellitus with familial Friedreich's disease and Simmonds' disease with cardiorespiratory syndrome, [A. Lunedei & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 205-287, April 15-30, '35

PITUITARY BODY, diseases—Continued
—differential biologic diagnosis, [C. Blanco Soler & L. F. Pallardo] An.de med.int. **4:** 307-314, April '35
—effect of total thyroidectomy upon experimental diabetes insipidus in dogs, [W. Mahoney & D. Sheehan] Am. J.Physiol. **112:** 250-255, June '35
—endocrine factor in pathogenesis of arterial hypertension, intracranial hypertension and early arteriosclerosis; rôle of pituitary body; case, [E. Merle, G. Petit & M. Prelle] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 173-194, June '35
—endocrine system and diabetes, [G. H. Tuttle] M. Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 331-334, Nov. '35
—following pregnancy and delivery, [L. Seitz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 321-331, July '35
—functional reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Koster & P. A. Heeres] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2336-2347, May 18, '35
—gigantism with genital disturbances of pituitary origin improved by thyroid administration, [C. I. Parhon & I. Simian] Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. **1:** 30-33, ['35]
—glycogen storage disease and pituitary, [K. H. Hildebrand] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 694-697, May 2, '35
—heliotherapy of coxalgia; results in cases complicated by adiposogenital syndrome, [Vignard] Lyon chir. **32:** 349-352, May-June '35
—high blood pressure and endocrine disorders (ovarian and pituitary insufficiency) in young women, [E. Altenburger & K. Voit] Endokrinologie **16:** 38-41, '35
—importance of diencephalic hypofunction in pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer and polyglobulia; gastroduodenal ulcer, essential polycythemia and Fröhlich syndrome in various members of same family, [A. Lunedei & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 485-554, July 15-30, '35
—involvement in renal diseases, [H. Marx] Verhandl.d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 304-305, '35
—mesencephalohypophyseal disturbance as cause of severe anemia; case, [P. Müller] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 449-451, '35
—neurohypophyseal obesity in children; clinical study, [M. Schachter] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 517-525, May 15, '35
—neurohypophyseal syndrome; cases, [J. Mancera] Med. ibera **2:** 1-9, July 6, '35
—new faciocranial method of roentgenotherapy, [E. von Engelmayer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 395-408, April '35
—obesity in disturbances of hypophysis and hypothalamus, [Nobécourt] An.de pediat. **2:** 361-373, June '35
—Paget's disease, [R. C. Moehlig & J. M. Murphy] Endocrinology **19:** 515-522, Sept.-Oct. '35
—pathogenesis of disturbances of growth and development; case of pituitary infantilism, [I. A. Beyline] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 216-232, '35
—pituitary headache, [W. M. Bailey] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1517-1519, Sept. '35
—pituitary hypoglycemia, with report of 2 cases, [G. Glauni] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 599-631, July '35
—pregnancy and delivery in hypophyseal obesity; case, [K. Heyrowsky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1810-1813, Aug. 3, '35; abstr., Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynak. **111:** 265-267, '35
—relation of generalized xanthoma and adiposogenital dystrophy to preceding injury (burning by strong electric current), [H. R. Paas] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 652-658, '35
—relation of hypothalamico-hypophyseal system to diabetes insipidus, [C. Fisher, W. B. Ingram & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 124-163, July '35
—rôle in experimental chronic adrenal insufficiency, [A. Grollman & W. M. Firor] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 310-319, June '35
—rôle of pituitary, [C. B. Popplestone] Maine M.J. **26:** 157-158, Oct. '35
—rôle of thyrotropic hormone in pathogenesis; secondary thyroid insufficiency; 4 cases, [J. A. Lederer] Rev. belge sc. méd. **7:** 369-393, May '35
—significance of emaciation of hypophyseal origin for disturbances in ovarian function, [F. Stroebe] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1156-1158, May 18, '35
—Simmonds' disease (cachexia); case in which patient responded to anterior pituitary-like principle of pregnancy urine, [L. F. Hawkinson] J.A.M.A. **105:** 20-23, July 6, '35
—Simmonds' disease treated by transplantation of pituitary; 2 cases, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 908-914, June 21, '35
—simple method of determining correct thyroid dosage in cases of thyropituitary disease (evaluation of diuretic effect of thyroid substance), [A. I. Weisman & P. Reifer] M.Rec. **142:** 421-422, Nov. 6, '35
—slight gigantism and diabetes insipidus of pituitary origin in boy with femoral metaphysitis, [G. Pellegrini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 635-653, '35
—symposium on endocrinology: menstrual disorders in light of our present knowledge, [S. P. Savitz] M.Rec. **142:** 419, Nov. 6, '35; 451, Nov. 20, '35

PITUITARY BODY, diseases—Continued
—syndrome of myodystrophy in hypopituitarism; case, [J. A. Collazo, A. Fernández Cruz & F. Primo de Rivera] Med.ibera **2:** 93-97, July 27, '35
—syndrome of total hypopituitarism (Simmonds' disease with diabetes insipidus), [G. Pellegrini] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 567-606, '35
—therapeutic results in cases of Simmonds' disease, [K. Herman] Gyógyászat **75:** 346, May 19, '35; 368, May 26, '35; 382, June 2, '35
—treatment, [A. S. Blumgarten] M.Clin.North America **19:** 817-835, Nov. '35
—treatment of type of malnutrition (Simmonds' disease like) with prepituitary growth hormone, [L. Berman] New York State J.Med. **35:** 916-918, Sept. 15, '35
—two cases, illustrating significance in regulation of blood pressure, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1409-1422, Oct. 4, '35
—unconsciousness followed by automatism in individual with longilineal-asthenic constitution and signs of suprareno-hypophyseal insufficiency, [L. Viamonte Cuervo & A. García López] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 436-446, Aug. 30, '35
—unusual case of hereditary degeneration of nervous system; progressive cerebral leukodystrophy of Scholz type; general growth of downy hair due to central endocrine stimulation; question of relation to adenoids and exacerbation due to trauma, [E. Thomas] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 301-303, July '35
—weight and water content of organs in chronic thallium poisoning; physiopathology of pituitary-genital system, [P. Testoni] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 15-43, July 15, '35
embryology, factors influencing early development of mammalian hypophysis, [M. S. Gilbert] Anat.Rec. **62:** 337-359, July 25, '35
excision: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—changes in thyroid gland of certain mammals and birds following hypophysectomy, [I. W. Rowlands] J.Exper. Biol. **12:** 337-347, Oct. '35
—diuresis in Bufo arenarum Hens. after total hypophysectomy or after removal of lobe, [R. G. Pasqualini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 210-216, July '35
—effect of hypophysectomy and cerebral manipulation in dog upon response of blood sugar and inorganic phosphorus to insulin, [I. L. Chaikoff, F. L. Reichert, P. S. Larson & M. E. Mathes] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 493-503, July '35
—effect of reduced oxygen tension upon formed elements of blood of hypophysectomized animals, [G. E. Stewart, R. O. Greep & O. O. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 112-114, Oct. '35
—effect on mammary gland development and function in guinea pig, [W. O. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 222-224, Nov. '35
—effect on natural resistance of adult albino rats to histamine poisoning, [D. Perla & S. H. Rosen] Arch. Path. **20:** 222-232, Aug. '35
—effect on reproductive organs of male guinea-pig, [M. Allanson, R. T. Hill & M. K. McPhail] J.Exper.Biol. **12:** 348-354, Oct. '35
—effects of complete and incomplete hypophysectomy on basal metabolism of pigeons, [O. Riddle, G. C. Smith & C. S. Moran] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1614-1616, June '35
—effects of some drugs, which act for autonomic nervous system, upon inorganic salts in urine of hypophysectomized dogs, [S. Nishida] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2, May '35
—endogenous nitrogen metabolism in hypophysectomized rats, [B. Brailer & R. Morea] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 38-42, April '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 881-882, '35
—immunity experiments on hypophysectomized animals, [J. Gordon & J. M. Robson] J.Hyg. **35:** 372-374, Aug. '35
—immunization of hypophysectomized dogs with diphtheria toxoid, [E. Savino] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 107-110, May '35
—influence of epinephrine on blood sugar, lactic acid and inorganic phosphorus of completely hypophysectomized dogs, [I. L. Chaikoff, F. L. Reichert, L. S. Read & M. E. Mathes] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 306-311, Oct. '35
—influence on gluconeogenesis in normal and depancreatized dog, [S. Soskin, I. A. Mirsky, L. M. Zimmerman & N. Crohn] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 110-118, Dec. '35
—influence on pregnancy and milk secretion in dog, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 196-201, July '35
—nervous and muscular chronaxia and reflex excitability in hypophysectomized toads; contribution to mechanism of asthenia, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **11:** 331-337, Aug. '35
—possible existence of insulino-secretory fibers in vagus; studies on hypophysectomized dog, [L. Képinov & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 149-153, '35
—proper use of standard deviation of mean tumor diameter (in relation to hypophysectomy), [F. Bischoff] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 628-629, Nov. '35

PITUITARY BODY, excision—Continued
—response of uterus of hypophysectomized rabbits to extracts of corpus luteum, [J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **84:** 296-301, June 18, '35
extract: See Pituitary Preparations
infarction, due to lesions of tuber cinereum in toad, [J. M. Lascano-González] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 309-313, Aug. '35
innervation, probable existence of short opto-hypothalamo-pituitary reflex path, [R. Collin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1560-1562, '35
—mechanism of neuroregulation, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 931-933, '35
pathology, [H. Meessen] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 39-59, '35
—action of chronic "hyperinsulinization" on histologic structure of anterior portion in guinea-pig, [K. Kahn] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 300-317, Sept.-Oct. '35
—change (hyaline) in basophil cells common to conditions which exhibit syndrome attributed to basophil adenoma, [A. C. Crooke] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 339-349, Sept. '35
—epithelia in neurohypophysis in various mental diseases, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 470-475, March-April '35
—histopathologic changes in dementia paralytica, [K. Takeda & K. Katô] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 243-245, '32
—in experimental cretinism; structural changes in pituitaries of thyroidectomized rats, [I. T. Zeckwer, L. W. Davison, T. B. Keller & C. S. Livingood, Jr.] Am. J.M.Sc. **190:** 145-157, Aug. '35
—modification of pituitary and resulting genital atrophy following experimental production of infundibular lesion; preliminary report, [M. & T. Cahane] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 366-371, Oct. '35
—specific body enclosed in pregnancy cells, [R. Okamoto] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 235-238, '32
physiology: See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Body, transplantation; Pituitary Preparations, effects
—acromegaly with diabetes mellitus; contribution to physiology of anterior lobe, [E. Goldschmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 766-768, Aug. 24, '35
—action of prolan (placental hormone excreted in pregnant urine) on human ovary (influence in forming corpus luteum hormone) and its relation to anterior lobe, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 26-36, '35
—anterior pituitary hormone, [N. Morozumi] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 238-240, '32
—anterior pituitary, iodine, and thyroid gland, [A. Loeser & K. W. Thompson] Internat.Clin. **3:** 149-153, Sept. '35
—basal metabolism and thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe, [F. Zajíc] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 575-581, '35
—changes in hypophyses of castrate and cryptorchid guinea pigs, [W. O. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1605-1607, June '35
—changes in organism after hypophysectomy; case of survival of dog 5 years after extirpation of hypophysis; study of dog during those years in comparison to control dog, [L. N. Karlik & J. A. Robinson] Arch.argent.de neurol. **12:** 61-79, March-April '35
—conditions necessary for continuous growth of hypophysectomized animals, [H. M. Evans, R. I. Pencharz & M. E. Simpson] Endocrinology **19:** 509-514, Sept.-Oct. '35
—corpus luteum of pregnancy in relation to anterior pituitary, [M. Feresten] Endocrinology **19:** 407-408, July-Aug. '35
—diuresis associated with direct stimulation, [W. R. Ingram & R. W. Barris] Endocrinology **19:** 432-440, July-Aug. '35
—effect of administration of estrogenic factor upon hyperactivity in menopause, [R. T. Frank & U. J. Salmon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 311-312, Nov. '35
—effect of anterior hypophysis emulsion on natural resistance of hypophysectomized and normal rats to histamine poisoning, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 121-124, Oct. '35
—effect of corpus luteum hormone on development of hypophysis after castration, [W. Hohlweg] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1027-1028, July 20, '35
—effect of hypophysectomy on development of ovarian follicles and of corpus luteum in animals that have been treated with prolan, [O. Macchiarulo] Arch.f. Gynäk. **159:** 548-554, '35
—effect of multiple pituitary primordia in tadpole, [W. Etkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1653-1655, June '35
—effect on compensatory hypertrophy of testicles in toads, [B. A. Houssay & J. M. Lascano González] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 102-106, May '35
—effect on mineral content of blood, [A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 350-354, Nov. '34
—effects of human anterior pituitary gland on sex organs and thyroid of guinea pig, [P. Kunkel & L. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1413-1417, June '35

PITUITARY BODY, physiology—Continued
—effects of intermedin (pituitary preparation) and injury of hypophysis on traumatic corial melanophores in goldfishes, [G. M. Smith, H. S. Burr & R. S. Ferguson] Endocrinology **19:** 409-412, July-Aug. '35
—effects of pituitary extracts on inorganic salts in blood of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [S. Nishida] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 10-12, March '35
—effects of some drugs which act for autonomic nervous system, upon inorganic-salts metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [S. Nishida] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 3-5 ,April '35
—effects of thyreotropic and adrenotropic principles on hypophysectomized amphibia, [W. J. Atwell] Anat. Rec. **62:** 361-379, July 25, '35
—elaboration of hormones by pituitary cells growing in vitro, [E. Anderson & W. Haymaker] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 313-316, Nov. '35
—experimental dissociation of effects of anterior glands of various species on thyroid and ovary, [L. Loeb & others] Science **82:** 331-333, Oct. 4, '35
—follicular apparatus of ovary of hypophysectomized immature rat and effects of hypophyseal gonadotropic hormones on it, [C. E. Lane & R. O. Greep] Anat.Rec. **63:** 139-146, Sept. 25, '35
—functional relation of pineal gland and anterior lobe; action on magnesium, phosphorus and calcium in blood, [S. Fiandaca] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 363-368, July 31, '35
—hypophysis and adjacent structures; normal and pathologic physiology, [A. B. Luckhardt] Northwest Med. **34:** 384-386, Oct. '35
—hypophysis and body metabolism, [J. E. Sweet] Ann. Surg. **102:** 1069-1073, Dec. '35
—in guinea-pig during postpartum period, [R. Collin & P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 143-146, '35
—influence of additional pituitary anlagen upon circulatory system of developing urodele; condition paralleling hypertension in mammal, [R. F. Blount] J.Exper.Zoöl. **71:** 421-448, Oct. 5, '35
—influence of anterior lobe on carbohydrate metabolism in man; biologic research on contra-insular hormone in cerebrospinal fluid of healthy man; preliminary report, [H. Hahndel] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 464-470, March-April '35
—influence of estrin (female sex hormone) injections on balance between prehypophyseal gonadotropic hormones of male rat, [A. Lipschütz] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **25:** 109-120, July '35
—influence of hypophysis and preparations of other endocrine organs upon inorganic salts in urine (of normal and hypophysectomized dogs), [S. Nishida] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 4-7, Feb. '35
—influence of prehypophysis on evolution of sexuality, [R. de la Villa & J. A. Collazo] Med.ibera **1:** 789-798, May 25, '35
—influence of thyroid and pituitary on distribution of chlorides in organism, [M. A. B. Toxopéus] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 412-415, '35
—influence on arterial pressure, [E. Braun Menéndez] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 415-448, Jan.-Feb. '35
—influence on gas metabolism of respiration and blood, [T. Nakao] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 9-10, Sept. '35
—influence on purine metabolism, [E. Yokoyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-9, Aug. '35
—integration of endocrine system (Horsley memorial lecture, abbreviated), [W. L. Brown] Lancet **2:** 1157-1161, Nov. 23, '35
—intervention of seminal epithelium in endocrine activity of testicles (regulation of anterior lobe), [T. Martins] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 376-384, Nov. '34
—lack of effect of theelin (female sex hormone) upon somatogenic, thyrotropic and adrenotropic activity of hypophysis, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & A. Lamont] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **32:** 1568-1570, June '35
—mechanism of action of follicular hormone; clinical observations on function of hypophysis in treatment of amenorrhea of hormonal origin, [P. Hauptstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1103-1107, Aug. 3, '35
—melanophore-dispersing principle in Fundulus heteroclitus, [L. H. Kleinholz] Biol.Bull. **69:** 379-390, Dec. '35
—mitosine (pituitary hormone), folliculin (female sex hormone) and lutein (corpus luteum preparation): history of facts and evolution of ideas of reproductory function; experimental schema on female sex hormones, [R. Moricard] Paris méd. **2:** 101-110, Aug. 10, '35
—modifications of frequency, rhythm and systolic volume of heart by pituitary stimulation, [A. van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1240-1243, '35
—neuronal reaction of hypothalamus following experimental hypophysohypothalamic hyperneurocrinia, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 797-799, '35
—ovarian and pituitary hormones, [M. Fairlie] Brit. M.J. **2:** 533-536, Sept. 21, '35

PITUITARY BODY, physiology—Continued
—physiologic action of auxogenic, crinogenic and thyrostimulating hormones, [E. Guyénot, K. Ponse & E. Dottrens] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **20:** 15-218, '35
—pituitary body and lactation, [Z. Přikryl] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 571-573, May 24, '35
—pituitary pigmentary neurocrinia and peripheral neurocrinia, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 795-797, '35
—posterior lobe and carbohydrate metabolism, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 141-158, '35
—recent advances in carbohydrate metabolism, with particular reference to diabetes mellitus, [C. N. H. Long] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 166-174, Aug. '35
—recent studies on anti-hormones, [J. B. Collip] Ann.Int. Med. **9:** 150-161, Aug. '35
—relation between pituitary and different vegetative nerve poisons considered from standpoint of reduced glutathione content of blood, [H. Kawai] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2-3, May '35
—relation between pituitary, its extracts and different vegetative nerve poisons, considered from standpoint of reduced glutathione content of blood, [H. Kawai] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 3-4, May '35
—relation to other endocrine glands, [Alteri] Morgagni **77:** 414-416, April 14, '35
—relations of hair cycles in ferrets to changes in anterior hypophysis and to light cycles, [T. H. Bissonnette] Anat.Rec. **63:** 159-168, Sept. 25, '35
—relationships between pituitary body and pancreas, with special reference to metabolism of glucides, [R. Rivoire] Presse méd. **43:** 757-761, May 11, '35
—rôle in nutrition, [L. Jaeger] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 698-701, May 15, '35
—rôle in stimulating action of light on testicular development in ducks, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 672-674, '35
—rôle in sympathetic nervous system, [Ö. Fischer] Gyógyászat **75:** 626-627, Oct. 13, '35
—secretion by pituitary body, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 457-472, '35
—sex difference in gonad-stimulating potency of young gonadectomized rats, [K. F. Stein] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 95-97, Oct. '35
—significance of different types of cells of anterior pituitary, [W. Susman] Endocrinology **19:** 592-598, Sept.-Oct. '35
—thyroid stimulating hormone of anterior pituitary gland; Phillips memorial prize oration, [L. Loeb] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 13-18, July '35
—tuberohypophyseal region and water exchange in frog, [P. Rey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1132-1134, '35
—water metabolism in normal and hypophysectomized frogs, [M. E. Jones & F. R. Steggerda] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 397-400, June '35
radiation of: See also Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
—behavior of sensitivity toward insulin after roentgen irradiation of temporal region, [R. Jonata] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 199-209, April '35
—destruction of pituitary body of cock by radon, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 354-356, '35
—effect of destruction of anterior lobe by roentgen rays on metabolism of magnesium, calcium and phosphorus, as indicated by amount of each in blood, [L. Cannavò & R. Beninato] Endokrinologie **15:** 389-404, '35
—effects of roentgen irradiation of temporal region on provoked hyperglycemia; studies on normal persons and on those with hyperthyroidism, [B. Bonomini & M. Testolin] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 733-752, Aug. '35
—extracts of posterior hypophysis, and roentgenotherapy applied to hypophysis, used with success in advanced colonic atony following dolichocolon and dolichomegacolon; cases, [N. Dabija] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 137-146, '34
—in dysmenorrhea, [R. R. Newell & A. V. Pettit] Radiology **25:** 424-428, Oct. '35
—in therapy of diabetes, [M. Dobrin & J. H. Lucinian] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 550-551, June '35
—modification of genitals of female rabbits following destruction of pituitary by radon, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 979-983, '35
—proper use of standard deviation of mean tumor diameter (in relation to radiation), [F. Bischoff] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 628-629, Nov. '35
—roentgen irradiation in treatment of hyperthyreoses, [J. Borak] Strahlentherapie **53:** 73-89, '35
—therapeutic value of low-dosage irradiation of pituitary gland and ovaries in functional menstrual disorders, [C. Mazer & L. Spitz, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 214-220, Aug. '35
secretion: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pituitary secretion in; Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pregnancy, diagnosis
—absence of follicle-stimulating hormone in pituitaries of young pigeons (as indicated by testicular growth), [O. Riddle & J. P. Schooley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1610-1614, June '35

PITUITARY BODY, secretion—Continued
—anterior pituitary and diabetes, [G. H. Tuttle] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 235, Aug. '35
—Aschheim-Zondek hormone test in cancer of female genital organs; diagnostic value, [P. Natale] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1171-1177, Aug. 31, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test, [J. B. Dawson] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) **34:** 21-25, June '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test in diagnosis (of chorionepithelioma and testicular teratoma), [D. Smith] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 12-18, July '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test in hydatiform mole and in chorionepithelioma, [C. J. H. de Geus] Nederl.tijdschr. v.verlosk.en gynaec. **38:** 97-112, '35
—behavior of anterior pituitary hormones (prolan A and B) in urine in various dermatoses, [G. B. Cottini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 313-315, April '35 [Addendum]
—clinical value of prolan A determinations in teratoma testis, [M. Cutler & S. E. Owen] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 318-325, June '35
—crystallization of sodium chloride in serum of pregnant women; rôle of thyroid and pituitary hormones, [V. Bergauer, V. Stich & Z. Zlabek] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1131-1133, '35
—demonstration of thyrotropic hormone in nonhypophyseal tissue; question of tropism in endocrinology, [A. Sturm & W. Schöning] Endokrinologie **16:** 1-8, '35
—determination of amount of growth hormone in blue whale (Balaenoptera sibbaldii), [J. Valsö] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1183-1184, Aug. 17, '35
—diffuse lipoma of right upper extremity; prolan A and B yielded by bio-assay of fat, [D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] Ann.Surg. **102:** 154-158, July '35
—early diagnosis of chorionepithelioma (by Friedman test), [A. Mathieu & A. Palmer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 336-344, Sept. '35
—excretion of prolan in urine of patients with tumors, [U. Baudler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 101-125, '35
—excretion of thyrotropic substance from pituitary in urine of women during menopause, [P. Grumbrecht] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1331-1336, June 8, '35
—further information regarding melanophore hormone, [E. M. K. Geiling & M. R. Lewis] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 534-537, Nov. '35
—gonadotropic hormone (prolan) in relation to carcinoma of cervix, [J. A. Halsted] New England J. Med. **213:** 803-805, Oct. 24, '35
—gonad-stimulating activity of glands from horses of different ages and sex types, [A. A. Hellbaum] Anat. Rec. **63:** 147-157, Sept. 25, '35
—hormones of anterior lobe, [E. H. Rynearson] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 385-392, June 19, '35
—hypophysopexic power of vegetative neurons of hypothalamus; neurocrinia and neuricrinia, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 929-931, '35
—melanophoric reaction in grasshoppers following injections of urine and saliva from patients with endocrine disturbances, [A. Blinov & F. Branover] Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 109-118, '34
—morphologic and functional nature of diencephalon; relation of neurohemocrinia, [J. B. de Oliveira e Silva] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 72-74, '35
—physicochemical condition of hormones in blood; diffusion of oxytocic substance of pituitary in serum of dogs and cattle, [D. Broun & H. Scheiner] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1379-1380, '35
—"pregnancy" test (Aschheim-Zondek) in relation to death of ovum, [P. M. F. Bishop] Lancet **2:** 364-366, Aug. 17, '35
—presence of follicle maturation hormone, prolan A, in urine of young men with vegetative stigmata and with defective sexual potency, [H. Goldhammer & P. Loewy] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 704-705, May 18, '35
—prolan secretion in acromegaly, [E. Margitay-Becht] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 606-608, June 1, '35
—quantitative study of prolan B in blood after elimination of hydatiform mole; new method of diagnosis of malignant chorionepithelioma, [A. Brindeau, H. Hinglais & M. Hinglais] Presse méd. **43:** 1017-1019, June 26, '35
—separation of auxogenic, crinogenic and thyrostimulating hormones, [E. Guyénot, K. Ponse & E. Dottrens] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **20:** 15-218, '35
—similarity and dissimilarity of biologic reactions produced by prolan and anterior pituitary hormone, [N. Lintvareva] Vrach.delo **18:** 405-410, '35
—tumors of testicle with particular reference to Aschheim-Zondek test, [F. C. Hill] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 346-348, Sept. '35
—vasopressin content of pituitary of guinea-pig before and after injections of folliculin (female sex hormone) and thyroxine, [J. A. Schockaert & A. Lejeune] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1197-1199, '35
transplantation, in therapy of Simmonds' disease; 2 cases, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 908-914, June 21, '35

PITUITARY BODY, transplantation—Continued
—differentiation and function of heterotopic autoplastic transplants of amphibian hypophysis, [W. J. Atwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 224-226, Nov. '35
—maternal behavior in male rats (following anterior pituitary implants or thyroidectomy), [M. McQueen-Williams] Science **82:** 67-68, July 19, '35
—treatment of emaciation and of secondary amenorrhea with implantation of hypophysis from new-born infant, [E. Vogt] Med.Klin. **31:** 1393-1394, Oct. 25, '35
tumors, adenoma of adrenal cortex simulating pituitary basophilism (Cushing's syndrome), [R. M. Calder & F. W. Porro] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 99-110, Aug. '35
—associated optic atrophy; clinical study, [F. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 184-199, Oct. '35
—basophil cells in adenohypophysis and neurohypophysis in essential hypertonia and in eclampsia, [W. Berblinger] Endokrinologie **16:** 19-38, '35
—basophilic hyperplasia in essential hypertension, [I. Pardee] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 1-8, July '35
—causing chiasmal syndrome; recovery after roentgenotherapy, [A. Ferrari] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 69-74, '34
—change (hyaline) in basophil cells of pituitary common to conditions which exhibit syndrome attributed to basophil adenoma, [A. C. Crooke] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 339-349, Sept. '35
—changes in form of sphenoid sinuses as aid in roentgen diagnosis, [R. Mittermaier] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 513-518, Aug. '35
—Cushing basophil pituitary syndrome with cortical carcinoma, [D. C. Hare, J. M. Ross & A. C. Crooke] Lancet **2:** 118-122, July 20, '35
—Cushing syndrome (basophil adenoma), [L. Jaeger] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 367-374, July (A-B) '35
—Cushing syndrome; case, [M. Garnier, J. Chabrun & R. Pasquelle-Saint-Yves-Ménard] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1012-1018, June 24, '35
—Cushing syndrome; case, [W. Langdon-Brown & C. Seward] Brit.M.J. **2:** 253-254, Aug. 10, '35
—Cushing syndrome; clinical study, [W. Schön] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 177-186, '35
—Cushing syndrome in patient with congenital aortic stenosis, [M. Nedvěd] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 766-769, July 12, '35
—Cushing syndrome; pathologic study, [A. Forconi] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 169-190, March-April '35
—Cushing syndrome; relation to pars intermedia of hypophysis, [W. G. MacCallum, T. B. Futcher, G. L. Duff & R. Ellsworth] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 350-365, June '35
—Cushing syndrome with spastic paraplegia; case, [G. Giraud, J. Margarot & P. Rimbaud] Presse méd. **43:** 841-843, May 25, '35
—diabetes insipidus in boy 3 years old, probably due to tumor; improvement after use of pituitary therapy, [P. Buxó Izaguirre] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **8:** 57-72, March-April '35
—hormonal studies on Cushing syndrome, [A. Jores] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1348-1351, Sept. 21, '35
—occurrence of basophil cell infiltration in neurohypophysis in hypertensive conditions, [C. G. Ahlström] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1456-1459, Oct. 12, '35
—paramalpighian islets (Erdheim nodes) in human pituitary body; histogenesis and interest, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Rev.neurol. **63:** 731-738, May '35
—personality in psychophysical infantilism due to tumors; case, [M. Kaess] Nervenarzt **8:** 449-459, '35
—pituitary syndrome; case, [M. M. Goldberg] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 631-634, Sept. '35
—polyuria due to accidental lesion of tubero-infundibular region during removal of tumor, [A. Bronzini] Arch.ital.de biol. **93:** 112-118, '35
—possibilities of neurosurgery; case of bitemporal hemianopia with diplopia cured by surgical intervention followed by roentgenotherapy, [Ruy de Lacerda] Lisboa méd. **12:** 306-316, May '35
—probable case of basophilism, [J. Huber & J. A. Lièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 932-936, June 3, '35
—probable case of Cushing syndrome (basophilism), [L. Langeron] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1116-1118, July 1, '35
—progeria: probability of basophil secretory adenoma of anterior lobe as cause; case, [L. Exchaquet] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 467-481, '35
—psychic trauma (inhibition of orgasm) antecedent to some tumors, [W. Timme] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 80-84, '34
—roentgen ray treatment, [C. G. Dyke] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 392-402, June '35
—roentgenologic diagnosis of tumors in sellar region, [B. H. Nichols] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 733-735, June '35
—study of basophil adenoma of hypophysis (Cushing), with functional tests, [K. H. Hildebrand] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 951-957, July 6, '35

PITUITARY BODY, tumors—Continued
—subclinical adenomas, [R. T. Costello] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 449-453, July 17, '35
—suprarenal virilism and Cushing basophilism, [B. S. Oppenheimer, J. H. Globus, S. Silver & D. Shaskin] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 371-387, '35
—syndrome of adiposity of face and trunk due to adenoma of basophil type (Cushing) with pulmonary and spinal metastases; case, [H. Roger, J. Allicz & A. Jouve] Rev.neurol. **63:** 969-976, June '35
—treatment, [E. Busch] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1085-1090, Oct. 24, '35
—tumor of craniopharyngeal canal with galactorrhea; further contribution to study of hypophyseal-diencephalic syndrome; case, [F. Salus] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 614-623, '35
—tumor of Rathke pouch, craniopharyngioma, in child 11 years old, [A. Carrau & C. M. Barberousse] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 261-274, May '35
—tumor of Rathke pouch, with nanism and moderate Fröhlich syndrome; case in girl 12 years old, [C. Blanco Soler & P. Carrera Domínguez] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 49-59, July '35
—tumors of pituitary-mesencephalic region and adjacent areas; review of literature, [B. Schlesinger] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **77:** 81-101, '35

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, drugs in
—assay of finback whale anterior pituitary powder, [Z. Wallen-Lawrence] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 135-138, Sept. '35
—assay of sperm whale anterior pituitary powder, [O. Riddle & L. Bates] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 139-Sept. '35
—assay of 3 hormones present in anterior pituitaries of 7 types of cattle classified for age, sex and stage of reproduction, [R. W. Bates, O. Riddle & E. L. Lahr] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 259-264, Oct. '35
—chemistry of oxytocin (oxytocic hormone); action of HNO_3, HNO_2 and SO_2: extractions with pyridine, ethyl alcohol, chloroform and acetone, [N. Das & B. C. Guha] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 517-520, Jan. '35
—concentration of antidiuretic factor of anterior lobe, [H. R. Downes & L. Richards] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 81-90, June '35
—oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe; adsorption and electrodialysis, [M. Freeman, J. M. Gulland & S. S. Randall] Biochem.J. **29:** 2211-2220, Sept. '35
—oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe; ultraviolet absorption spectra, [J. M. Gulland & N. S. Lucas] Biochem.J. **29:** 2208-2211, Sept. '35
—preparation of prolactin, [R. W. Bates & O. Riddle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 365-371, Nov. '35
—properties of alkaline extracts of posterior lobe of cattle, [A. Moszkowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1239-1240, '35
—purification of pressor and oxytocic hormones and observations on chemistry of products, [R. L. Stehle & A. M. Fraser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 136-151, Oct. '35
—reduction of pitressin and pitocin with cysteine, [R. R. Sealock & V. du Vigneaud] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **54:** 433-447, Aug. '35
administration and dosage: See also Pituitary Preparations, therapy
—nasal application, [L. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1351-1352, Aug. 23, '35
effects, action of alkaline extract of anterior lobe on germination of plants, [E. C. di Pascal] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **11:** 68-74, April '35
—action of alkaline extract of anterior lobe on growth and germination of plants, [E. C. di Pascal] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1127-1128, '35
—action of alkaline extract of anterior lobe on growth of plants, [E. C. di Pascal] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 57-67, April '35
—action of alkaline extract of anterior lobe on pituitary body of guinea-pig, [S. Franck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 419-421, '35
—action of anterior lobe pancreatotropic substance on insulin secretion, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Arch. internat.de physiol. **42:** 95-110, Oct. '35
—action of anterior pituitary extract and its effect on blood sugar, [K. Venkatachalam & A. N. Ratnagiriswaran] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 425-431, Jan. '35
—action of extract from anterior lobe on suprarenals in rat, [K. Bierring] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 269-273, July-Aug. '35
—action of extract of posterior lobe on gastric musculature, [B. de Biasio] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 305-311, July 1, '35
—action of extracts of posterior lobe on water metabolism in Rana temporaria, [P. Rey] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 949-951, '35
—action of hormones of anterior lobe and of placenta on carbohydrate metabolism, [G. Battistini] Giorn.di clin.med. **16:** 880-891, July 20, '35

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—action of mercurial preparation alone and combined with postpituitary preparation; relation to diuresis, [F. Bua & C. Asinelli] Arch.per le sc.med. 59: 811-846, May '35
—action of posterior lobe extract and its hypertensive and oxytocic fractions on blood sugar, epinephrine secretion and insulin secretion, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Arch.internat.de physiol. 41: 538-568, Aug. '35
—action of prolan on modifications of genital organs in normal, splenectomized and ovariectomized rabbits, [G. Garrasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57:1067-1087, Aug. 31, '35
—action of thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe on insulin secretion, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Arch. internat.de physiol. 42: 1-23, Oct. '35
—action of thyrotropic substance from anterior lobe on thyroxine content of blood, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1622-1624, '35
—actions of hormone of anterior lobe on uterus, [M. Murata & T. Sasaki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 228-229, '32 [in Japanese]
—are ovaries sensitized by gonadotropic hormone, prolan? [I. Peissachowitsch & E. Kaplun] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 59: 1223-1228, May 25, '35
—artificial production of physiologic mastitis in newborn by administration of folliculin (female sex hormone); study of mechanism of lactation produced by administration of pituitary hormone, [L. von Dobszay] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1314, Aug. 16, '35
—attempt to produce Paget's disease by use of anterior pituitary growth extract and parathyroid extract; calcium deposits in kidney and massive calcium deposits in bone marrow produced by these extracts, [R. C. Moehlig, J. M. Murphy & L. Reynolds] Am.J. Roentgenol. 34: 465-474, Oct. '35
—carotinemia in animals treated with thyrotropic hormone, [C. I. Parhon & G. Werner] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 1659-1660, '35
—clinical experiments with McQuarrie pitressin test, [H. P. Stubbe Teglbjærg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 595-607, '35
—co-operation of ovarian hormone and hormone of anterior lobe on uterus, [M. Murata & K. Ueno] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 230-231, '32 [in Japanese]
—direct sensitizing action of prolan on mucosa of female genital organs (uterus and vagina), [I. I. Ponomarew] Arch internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 51: 354-365, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of administration of preparations of growth hormone of anterior lobe upon gestation and weight of new-born (albino rats), [R. M. Watts] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 30: 174-185, Aug. '35
—effect of anterior pituitary gland preparations on thyroidectomized guinea pigs, [K. C. Morrin & L. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1425-1427, June '35
—effect of anterior pituitary gonadotropic hormone on adult and embryonic tissue cultures with special reference to uterine mucosa and decidua, [F. Guercio & P. Genile] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 1275-1310, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of antidiuretic posterior lobe hormone on dog before and after administration of water, [K. Unna & L. Walterskirchen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 639-648, '35
—effect of cortin (suprarenal preparation) on hyperactivity of thyroid produced by thyreo-stimuline from anterior lobe; studies on guinea-pig, [A. W. Elmer, B. Gledosz & M. Scheps] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1373-1374, '35
—effect of daily injections of colon bacilli and pitressin on denervated kidney of dog, [G. Milles & M. Hardgrove] Arch.Path. 20: 548-560, Oct. '35
—effect of fractions of anterior lobe on blood sugar, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 273-285, '35
—effect of human blood serum upon growth of rat, [E. K. Shelton, L. A. Cavanaugh & M. L. Long] Endocrinology 19: 543-548, Sept.-Oct. '35
—effect of lactogenic hormone preparations on blood sugar level of rabbits and monkeys, [W. O. Nelson, C. W. Turner & M. D. Overholser] Am.J. Physiol. 112: 714-717, Aug. '35
—effect of melanophore hormone on wandering of pigment and size of pupil in frog's eye, [A. Jores & K. G. Caesar] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 724-732, '35
—effect of pitocin, pitressin and antuitrin on fat tolerance tests, [H. Blotner] Endocrinology 19: 587-591, Sept.-Oct. '35
—effect of pituitrin injection in rabbits on serum osmotic pressure and blood picture, [A. Gilman & L. Goodman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 238-240, Nov. '35
—effect of posterior lobe extract upon urinary flow in non-anesthetized dogs, [A. Samaan] J.Physiol. 85: 37-46, Aug. 22, '35
—effect of posterior lobe preparations on blood pressure and various smooth-muscled organs; comparative study, [K. Tachibana] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 72-73, May 20, '35

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—effect of prolactin on estrus cycle of non-parous mice, [I. Dresel] Science 82: 173, Aug. 23, '35
—effect of prolan on human ovaries, [A. Westman] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1090-1097, May 11, '35
—effect of thyrotropic hormonal preparation from anterior lobe on diuresis in white mouse and on blood pressure in cat; study of antagonism of anterior and posterior lobes, [F. Rothschild, H. Staub & K. Mezey] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 61-71, '35
—effects of antuitrin-S and sheep pituitary extract on female lizard, Anolis carolinensis, [L. T. Evans] Biol.Bull. 68: 355-359, June '35
—effects of cattle anterior pituitary extracts and potassium iodide on liver glycogen in guinea pigs, [R. Holden & E. W. Thurston] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1417-1419, June '35
—effects of extract of cattle anterior pituitary gland on endochondral ossification in young guinea pigs, [M. Silberberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1423-1425, June '35
—effects of pregnancy on diuresis in rabbit; action of extracts of posterior lobe, [E. Lévy-Solal, A. Coen & G. Lauret] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 294-296, '35
—effects on vascular-renal system of posterior pituitary extract administered during pregnancy, [W. J. Dieckmann & H. L. Michel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1591-1593, June '35
—estrous cycles of mice during growth of spontaneous mammary tumors and effects of ovarian follicular (theelin) and anterior pituitary hormones, [E. Allen & others] Am.J.Cancer 25: 291-300, Oct. '35
—experimental diuresis in mouse; tests of tachyphylaxis with tonephin, [M. R. Bonsmann & G. Brakhage] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 72-76, '35
—experimental production of exophthalmic goiter by means of thyrotropic substance from anterior lobe, with study of function of suprarenal cortex, [M. Amano] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 392-400, '35
—further studies of effects of estrogenic and galactopoietic hormones (theelin and galactin) upon mammary gland of rabbit, [W. U. Gardner, E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 673-683, Aug. '35
—hypoglycemic action of pancreatropic hormone of anterior lobe, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 1174-1177, '35
—induced water retention (by pitressin) in diagnosis of idiopathic epilepsy, [J. L. Clegg & F. T. Thorpe] Lancet 1: 1381-1382, June 15, '35
—influence of acid extract of cattle anterior pituitary on bone repair in young guinea pigs, [M. & R. Silberberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 177-179, Oct. '35
—influence of anterior pituitary hormone which controls fat metabolism on excretion of ketone bodies by rats under various experimental conditions, [C. Sievert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 429-441, '35
—influence of growth hormone on phosphatase activity of bone and kidney, [W. E. Wilkins, J. A. Calhoun, C. Pilcher & E. M. Regen] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 477-480, July '35
—influence of posterior pituitary hormone on renal function in certain renal diseases; clinical and prognostic study, [F. Marcolongo & O. Maestri] Minerva med. 2: 106-112, July 28, '35
—influence of urine of pregnant women and of prolan on thymus, [F. Klein] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 1157-1162, Oct. 25, '35
—intracellular colloid in thyroidal cells; researches on action of thyrotropic hormone, [B. Aleschin] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 12: 179-207, May '35
—irritability of uterine muscle and galvanic irritability of neuromuscular system; study of pituitary reaction on uterine muscle, [E. Klaften & Z. Ruffel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2050-2058, Aug. 31, '35
—masculinizing action of extracts of anterior lobe on male guinea-pigs after castration, [A. Moszkowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 516-518, '35
—mechanism of action of prehypophyseal and placental hormones in production of hyperglycemia, [G. Battistini] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 1039-1050, Aug. 30, '35
—mode of action of extracts of anterior lobe of mammals on secondary sexual characters of normal or castrated male Discoglossus, [R. Kehl] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 120: 10-12, '35
—on amount of reduced glutathione in blood of toad following splenectomy, [H. Kawai] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 5-6, June '35
—on blood vessels, [A. Kormos] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 481-483, May 23, '35
—on melanophores of frog, [R. Collin & P. L. Drouet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1008-1010, '35
—origin of hypoglycemia produced by injections of thyrotropic hormone from anterior lobe, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 794-797, '35

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—ovulation in frog; pituitary relations in induced ovulations, [R. Rugh] J.Exper.Zoöl. **71:** 149-162, July 5, '35
—pharmacologic action of extracts from hypophyses and from neural ganglions of Ciona intestinalis, [Z. M. Bacq & M. Florkin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 814-815, '35
—pharmacology of pituitary; experimental studies, [M. Sugihara] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2, June '35
—pituitary hormone antagonism, [S. L. Leonard, F. L. Hisaw & H. L. Fevold] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 319-321, Nov. '35
—presence of substance (antihormone) antagonistic to hypertensive effects of vasopressin in serum of pregnant women, [J. A. Schockaert & J. Lambillon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1194-1197, '35
—production of milk secretion in castrated male guinea-pigs by administration of extract of anterior lobe following administration of folliculin (female sex hormone), [J. L. Sardi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 250-257, July '35
—production of milk secretion in male and female dogs by extract of anterior lobe, [B. A. Houssay] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 240-249, July '35
—reaction of testicles to prehypophyseal hormone of follicular maturation (prolan A); experimental study, [S. Pagés Maruny & Diego Ferrer] Rev.méd. de Barcelona **24:** 33-43, July '35
—reaction of uterus to posterior pituitary extract in presence of cystic glandular hyperplasia of uterine mucosa, [E. Junghans] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1760-1763, July 27, '35
—reactions of vasomotor centers of medulla to epinephrine and pituitrin, [U. Sacchi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 503-514, '35
—relation between anterior pituitary hormones acting on thyroid gland and on ovary, [L. Loeb & others] California & West.Med. **43:** 199-200, Sept. '35
—relation between quantity of thyroid-stimulating hormone of anterior pituitary gland administered and proliferative activity and hypertrophy of thyroid acini in guinea-pigs, [A. A. Kippen & L. Loeb] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 246-257, June '35
—response of heart to pitressin following administration of thyroid extract, [C. M. Gruber, V. H. Moon & E. Sufrin] Endocrinology **19:** 447-452, July-Aug. '35
—response of lamprey to injection of anterior lobe extract, [J. Z. Young & C. W. Bellerby] J.Exper. Biol. **12:** 246-253, July '35
—sensitivity of musculature of human uterus to pituitrin; studies on surviving organ, [K. Podleschka] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 293-310, '35
—species-specificity in production of anti-gonadotropic substances, [C. F. Fluhmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1595-1596, June '35
—termination of pregnancy in rabbit by intravenous injection of anterior lobe extract, [C. W. Bellerby] J.Exper.Biol. **12:** 286-295, July '35
standardization, evaluation of gonadotropic hormone preparations on basis of rat-mouse ratio assay, [W. O. Nelson & M. D. Overholser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **54:** 378-392, Aug. '35
—further purification of galactin, lactogenic hormone, [W. H. McShan & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1655-1656, June '35
—of thyrotropic hormone in human hypophysis, [R. Müller, H. Eitel & A. Loeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1296, Sept. 7, '35
therapy: See also Pituitary Body, diseases
—clinical results with prolan in menstrual disorders, [Martin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1401-1402, Aug. 30, '35
—continuous therapy of diabetes insipidus with posterior pituitary preparations, [D. Adlersberg] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 598-604, '35
—diabetes insipidus in boy 3 years old, probably due to tumor of hypophysis; improvement after use of pituitary therapy, [P. Buxó Izaguirre] But.Soc. catalana de pediat. **8:** 57-72, March-April '35
—diabetes insipidus; treatment with posterior lobe powder intranasally, [A. Marble] New England J.Med. **213:** 1131-1134, Dec. 5, '35
—extracts of posterior hypophysis, and roentgenotherapy applied to hypophysis, used with success in advanced colonic atony following dolichocolon and dolichomegacolon; cases, [N. Dabija] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 137-146, '34
—infantile myxedema and female eunuchoidism reacting unfavorably to thyroid medication but temporarily favorably to thyrotropic hormone from pituitary; case, [F. Depisch] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 103-112, '35
—intrauterine pituitary extract in postpartum hemorrhage, [W. F. Rawson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1317, June 29, '35
—organotherapy (desiccated thyroid and pituitary substances) in mental retardation associated with endocrine and non-endocrine conditions, [M. B. Gordon, L. Kuskin & J. Avin] Endocrinology **19:** 572-578, Sept.-Oct. '35

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—prolan therapy of alopecia in adult, [D. E. Moucha] Bucureşti med. **7:** 114, '35
—studies on fertility; influence of prehypophyseal extracts and of vitamin E on sexual activity in male sterility, [G. Valle & G. V. Segre] Ginecologia **1:** 404-416, April '35
—successful treatment of total alopecia, [T. Kjellin & E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1313-1322, Sept. 20, '35
—tests of value of intermedin in diabetes insipidus, [J. Dischreit] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 629-632, May 4, '35
—treatment of postoperative intestinal paralysis with vaso-pituigan, [G. Loewe & J. Herbrand] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **162:** 201-212, '35
—use of posterior pituitary lobe hormone and antithyroidal hormone for increasing milk secretion, [K. Völz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2061-2062, Aug. 31, '35
—various methods of administering preparations of posterior lobe in diabetes insipidus, with special reference to pernasal administration in powder form, [L. Ujszászy] Gyógyászat **75:** 604-605, Oct. 6, '35
toxicity, acute lesions of gastric mucosa caused by extracts of posterior lobe; experimental research, [G. Lucchesi & E. Zilioli] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 649-670, June 10, '35
—anaphylactic shock from use of pituitrin in obstetric case, [F. W. Koons] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 323-324, Aug. '35
—variations in hydrogen ion concentration and alkaline reserve of blood in course of intoxication from water (alone or combined with posterior lobe extract) and from guanidine, [J. L. Wodon & J. Ledrut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1212-1214, '35
PITUITRIN: See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
PITYRIASIS
rosea, baldachin sign in Gibert's pityriasis; 4 cases, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 711-713, May '35
—case with lesions of palms and soles, [H. Bailey] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 104-105, July '35
—cure; new treatment (streptococcic vaccine), [M. K. Barradah] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 766-767, Nov. '35
—statistical studies on Gibert's pityriasis; Brocq's primary plaque and general exanthem, [T. Benedek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 556-570, '35
—unusual location of herald plaque (on penis), [H. Shellow] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 106-107, July '35
rubra pilaris, Devergie-Richaud's disease; 2 cases, [A. A. Fernández & L. Iapalucci] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 400-407, March '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1663-1668, June 6, '35
—simulated by psoriasis; clinicohistologic study of case, [A. A. Fernández & L. Iapalucci] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 800-807, June '35
versicolor: See Tinea versicolor
PITZEN, A propósito del tratamiento de la tuberculosis de los huesos y articulaciones con las corrientes de alta frecuencia, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 101-106, March-April '35
Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von E. Gold und H. Sternberg: Über das gemeinsame Vorkommen von Skoliose und Spondylitis tuberculosa, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 688-690, '35
Die Spätschäden bei schlaffen Muskellähmungen und ihre Verhütung, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 360-367, Aug. '35
PIULACHS, P.: See MUÑOZ ARBAT, J. M., jt. auth.
PIZZILLO, G., Sull'auto-emoterapia nelle ipertensioni arteriose, Riforma med. **51:** 1505-1508, Oct. 5, '35
——See COLELLA, R., jt. auth.
PIZZOLO, R., and CACIOPPO, F., Azione dell'α-dinitrofenolo sulla produzione di CO_2 da parte di polmone sopravvivente e sul sangue, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 875-881, June 15, '35
PLACA, A.: See WELTI, H., jt. auth.
PLACENTA
—examination of placentas and diagnosis of similarities in twins and triplets, [F. Steiner] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 509-523, '35
—growth and glycogen content of fetal liver and placenta, [E. L. Corey] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 263-267, June '35
—growth of placenta in tissue culture, [B. Sengupta] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 281-286, '35
—huge placenta with maceration of fetus; case, [Louyot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 337-338, May '35
—rôle in pathologic pregnancy, [P. Nubiola] Crón.méd. Valencia **39:** 536-540, May 15, '35
—silicon dioxide content of lungs of infants and of placental tissue, [W. D. McNally & W. L. Bergman] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 171-173, July '35
—vitamin C content, [W. Neuweiler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 539-540, June 8, '35
—water-soluble precursor of choline in human placenta, [D. H. Smyth] Biochem.J. **29:** 2067-2070, Sept. '35
abruptio placentae: See Placenta, premature separation
abscess, causing abruptio placentae, [S. S. Rosenfeld] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1113-1114, Oct. 5, '35

PLACENTA—Continued
anatomy and histology, marginal sinus and marginal zones, [R. Spanner] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1442-1443, June 22, '35**
—structure of placental septa and attempted explanation of their origin, [R. Spanner] Morphol.Jahrb. 75: 374-392, '35
annular, problem of occurrence in human beings, [E. Fauvet] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1164-1169, May 18, '35
blood supply, placental blood in therapy of schizophrenia, [I. B. Galant] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 64-70, '35
—action of synephrin on blood vessels of isolated human placenta, [V. N. Georgadze] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 501-504, '35
—standard isohemagglutinating serums obtained from retroplacental blood, [A. E. Tsatskin & N. I. Blinov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 744-746, May 15, '35
—therapy of essential epilepsy with blood; preliminary report, [G. Cardinale & G. Laneri] Riforma med. 51: 1025-1027, July 6, '35
circumvallata, clinical features; 2 cases, [A. B. Hunt] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 753-756, Nov. 27, '35
expulsion, influence of pitocin (pituitary preparation) on conditions during delivery of placenta, [O. Scheibel] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 15: 213-220, '35
—artificial extraction in 3 consecutive labors, [R. Palliez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 505-506, Oct. '35
—improved method of artificial detachment, [R. Budimlić] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1827-1831, Aug. 3, '35
—manual detachment of placenta and intrauterine palpation, [B. Kristensen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 15: 165-181, '35
—manual removal of placenta and remnants of decidua, [R. Peter] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 170-172, '35
—manual separation of placenta and palpation of postpartum uterus, [M. Karlin] Med.Welt 9: 924-927, June 29, '35
—provoked by injection of water in umbilical vein, [P. Durand] Presse méd. 43: 1227, July 31, '35
—provoked by injection of water in umbilical vein; history of method, [Souberbielle] Presse méd. 43: 1420, Sept. 11, '35
—statistical study on results of manual extraction, [M. Zelić] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 163-169, '35
—study of new and potent ergot derivative, ergotocin, [F. L. Adair, M. E. Davis, M. S. Kharasch & R. R. Legault] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 466-480, Oct. '35
hematoma, convulsive eclampsia complicated by retroplacental hematoma in premature separation of normally inserted placenta, without uterine apoplexy; case, [Bidoire] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 320-322, May '35
—therapy of retroplacental hemorrhages with uterine apoplexy; statistics of retroplacental hematomas observed between 1924 and 1935, [V. Le Lorier] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 378-387, June '35
hemorrhage: See also Placenta praevia; Placenta, premature separation
—new contribution to clinical study, with indications for hysterectomy and cesarean section, [M. Rivière] Gynéc.et obst. 31: 697-711, May '35
—therapy of retroplacental hemorrhages with uterine apoplexy, [V. Le Lorier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 378-387, June '35
—therapy of retroplacental hemorrhages with uterine apoplexy; case, [V. Cathala] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 322-327, May '35
—uteroplacental apoplexy; 12 cases, with discussion of pathogenic rôle of arterial hypertension and indications for hysterectomy, [L. Portes] Gynéc.et obst. 31: 665-696, May '35
hormone, [Y. Otsuka] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 227-228, '32
—action of hormones of anterior pituitary lobe and of placenta on carbohydrate metabolism, [G. Battistini] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 880-891, July 20, '35
—action of prolan (placental hormone excreted in pregnant urine) on human ovary (influence in forming corpus luteum hormone) and its relation to anterior lobe of hypophysis, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 111: 26-36, '35
—evidence of placental origin of excessive prolan of late pregnancy toxemia and eclampsia, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 175-183, Aug. '35
—mechanism of action of prehypophyseal and placental hormones in production of hyperglycemia, [G. Battistini] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 1039-1050, Aug. 30, '35
hydatiform degeneration: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
permeability, congenital tuberculous infection, [H. Beitzke] Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 7: 1-30, '35
—experiments on transmission of anaphylactic sensitization from mother to offspring through placenta, [G. Coglitore] Riv.di pat.sper. 15: 169-181, '35
—failure of attempts at hereditary transmission of inapparent syphilis in white mice, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman, R. Schoen & Y. Manin] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 54: 584-626, May '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 962-963, '35

PLACENTA, permeability—Continued
—filtrable viruses and theory of Calmette and his followers concerning transplacental transmission of tuberculous ultravirus, [A. A. Cetrángolo] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 546-556, July-Aug. '34
—grave congenital jaundice of new-born due to transplacental colon bacillus infection; case, [J. Ravina] Médecine 16: 274-281, April '35
—in relation to hereditary anaphylaxis; experimental study, [L. Robuschi & A. Costantini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 261-281, Aug. '35
—influence of method of inoculation on passage of Koch bacillus into mammary glands and through placenta, [A. Gaiginsky & J. Petresco] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 1280-1282, '35
—malaria occurring in association with pregnancy, with special reference to transplacental passage of parasites from maternal to fetal circulation, [G. A. W. Wickramasuriya] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 42: 816-834, Oct. '35
—mechanism of transplacental infection, [O. Bonciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 225-228, '35
—sensitivity of new-born monkey to estrin (female sex hormone), [S. Zuckerman & G. van Wagenen] J. Anat. 69: 497-500, July '35
—transplacental fetal infection with malaria, [G. A. W. Wickramasuriya] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 32: 61-80, July '35
—transplacental transmission of tuberculosis from mother to fetus, [Emile Sergent & H. Durand] Monde méd.,Paris 45: 728-741, June 1-15, '35
—transplacental transmission of tuberculous ultravirus; cases, [N. Palacios Costa & M. Falsfa] Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 557-566, July-Aug. '34
—two fatal cases of poisoning due to savin taken to produce abortion; discussion of placental permeability, [M. J. Papavassiliou] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 778-781, July '35
physiology, biologic significance of placenta considered from standpoint of tissue metabolism; tissue metabolism of liver and kidney in normal pregnant rabbit, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 1453-1454, '35
—biologic significance of placenta considered from standpoint of tissue metabolism; tissue metabolism of organs in embryonal stage and in extra-uterine life, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 1451-1453, '35
—effects of dextrose infusion, epinephrine injection and absolute hunger on tissue metabolism; experiments with rabbits, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 15: 582-583, '35
—endocrinologic studies on pregnancy in cat; rôle of placenta, [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 5-7, '35
—influence of anemia on tissue metabolism; experiments with rabbits, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 15: 583-585, '35
—resorption of cevitamic acid, [W. Neuweiler] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 1040-1041, July 20, '35
—rôle in arrest of ovarian cycle in pregnancy, [M. Klein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 579-580, '35
praevia, [M. Cohen] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 275-277, Sept. '35
—central and marginal forms; 100 cases, [M. Pagliari] Ginecologia 1: 537-552, May '35
—existence of anemia in new-born, [K. Heising] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1691-1699, July 20, '35
—fetal mortality, [E. Macías de Torres] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 30: 687-692, Aug. '35
—hemorrhage in late pregnancy, [P. H. Smith] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 30: 62-68, July '35
—hemorrhage in pregnancy at term due to rupture of blood vessel of umbilical cord; symptoms simulating placenta praevia, [R. Sassi] Clin.ostet. 37: 460-465, Aug. '35
—hemorrhage late in pregnancy, [M. E. Davis] S.Clin. North America 15: 737-755, June '35
—old and new methods of therapy, [C. J. Gauss] Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. 58: 68-71, '33
—results of therapy in last 14 years, [J. Bazán & A. González Collazo] Semana méd. 2: 681-688, Sept. 5, '35
—statistical study, [J. Holub] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 143-144, '35
—statistical study on therapy at clinic of Zagreb during last 30 years, [F. Durst] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 134-137, '35
—therapy of hemorrhage, [J. Dobrylovský] Rozhl.v chir. a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 144-145, '35
—therapy of hemorrhage, [J. Lukáš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 141-143, '35
—therapy with cesarean section, [J. Jung] Rozhl.v chir. a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 145-150, '35
—totalis; clinical outcome and unusual histopathologic observations, [A. La Delfa] Clin.ostet. 37: 267-271, May '35
—treatment, [F. J. Browne] Lancet 2: 959-961, Oct. 26, '35
—Voorhees bag (for dilatation of cervix) in treatment, [M. V. Kapplus] New England J.Med. 213: 310-313, Aug. 15, '35

PLACENTA—Continued
premature separation, concealed accidental hemorrhage; case, [A. W. Vaisey] Lancet 1: 1330, June 8, '35
—abruptio placentae, [L. J. Tiber & A. S. Turkel] California & West.Med. 43: 288-291, Oct. '35
—behavior of elastic fibers of uterine blood vessels in detachment of normally inserted placenta, [P. Ferrigno] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 119-148, May '35
—caused by abscess of placenta, [S. S. Rosenfeld] J.A.M.A. 105: 1113-1114, Oct. 5, '35
—concealed accidental hemorrhage; unusual case, [S. G. Chapman] New Zealand M.J. (Obst.Soc.Sect.) 34: 28-32, June '35
—convulsive eclampsia complicated by retroplacental hematoma in premature separation of normally inserted placenta, without uterine apoplexy; case, [Bidoire] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 320-322, May '35
—genesis, [C. Clauberg] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 111: 217-228, '35
—hemorrhage in late pregnancy, [P. H. Smith] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 30: 62-68, July '35
—hemorrhage late in pregnancy, [M. E. Davis] S.Clin. North America 15: 737-755, June '35
—of normally inserted placenta, [M. Hrdlička] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 159, '35
—prolapse of placenta, [L. Miklós] Orvosi hetil. 79: 646-647, June 8, '35
—revealed accidental hemorrhage; case, [R. G. V. Iyer] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 563-564, Oct. '35
—six cases, [C. Gála] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 155-157, '35
—treatment of abruptio placentae, [J. A. McGlinn & W. B. Harer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 226-231, Aug. '35
preparations: See also Placenta, hormone
—effect of injection of extract on general growth and development of various organs in new-born rabbits, [Y. Matsuura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 27, Sept. '35
—immune globulin (human): placimmunin-Squibb, and immune globulin (human)-Lederle; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 105: 510-512, Aug. 17, '35
—immunologic applications of extracts; effectiveness by oral administration, [C. F. McKhann, A. A. Green, L. E. Eckles & J. A. V. Davies] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 388-397, Oct. '35
—inhibiting action on transplantable malignant epithelioma of rabbit, [G. Van Der Schueren] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1521-1522, June '35
—presence of agglutinins, bacteriolysins and opsonins, [L. Rossi] Clin.pediat. 17: 382-394, May '35
—treatment, modification and prevention of measles by use of immune globulin (human), [I. M. Levitas] J.A.M.A. 105: 493-496, Aug. 17, '35
prolapse: See Placenta, premature separation
retained, abortion in sixth month with partial retention of placenta followed by staphylococcic septicemia in patient with uterine myoma, [C. Gála] Rozhl.v chir. a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 157-158, '35
—reliability of tests for completeness of placenta, [H. Bělohradský] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1238-1240, Aug. 2, '35
roentgenography, inadvisability, [A. Tommaselli] Arch.di radiol. 10: 763-789, '35
rupture, [A. Muschik] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1940-1944, Aug. 17, '35
syphilis, very small forms of Spirochaeta pallida and ultravirus found in syphilitic placentas, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1439-1441, April 15, '35
tumors, [P. E. Borrás] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 666-674, June '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test in chorionepithelioma, [C. J. H. de Geus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 38: 97-112, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test in diagnosis (of chorionepithelioma), [D. Smith] Glasgow M.J. 124: 12-18, July '35
—biologic and roentgenologic demonstration of metastases of malignant chorionepithelioma, [E. Stöckl] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 100: 33-40, Aug. '35
—chorionepithelioma, [W. Cox] J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 495-497, Dec. '35
—chorionepithelioma following full-term pregnancy; case, [C. B. Lull] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 730-732, Nov. '35
—chorionepithelioma in male, [H. C. Fortner & S. E. Owen] Am.J.Cancer 25: 89-97, Sept. '35
—chorionepithelioma of testicle, [Seror] Rev.de chir., Paris 73: 648-666, Oct. '35
—chorionepithelioma of testicle; case with pulmonary metastases, [C. Alberto Videla, D. Vivoli & J. Carlos Rey] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 823-831, April 24, '35
—chorionepithelioma; 7 cases, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 206-232, May '35
—chorionepithelioma: should serum from female in puerperium and pregnancy be given therapeutic trial? [J. G. Dickson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 358-362, July '35

PLACENTA, tumors—Continued
—chorionepithelioma; spontaneous recovery, [T. Rezai & H. N. Erez] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 331-335, May '35
—early diagnosis of chorionepithelioma (by Friedman test), [A. Mathieu & A. Palmer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 336-344, Sept. '35
—ectopic chorionepithelioma, [I. E. Gerber] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2: 135-142, Sept.-Oct. '35
—ectopic vesicular mole with chorionepitheliomatous destruction of interstitial tract of fallopian tube and metastases to vagina; case, [G. Motta] Arch.di ostet. e ginec. 42: 359-370, June '35
—follow-up survey of cases of chorionepithelioma treated at London Hospital since 1912, [A. Brews] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1213-1228, July '35
—histogenesis of ectopic chorionepitheliomas, [H. Hamdi] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 493-500, May '35
—hydatiform mole and chorionepithelioma, [R. Remmelts] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4028-4034, Aug. 24, '35
—metastases of chorionepithelioma without primary tumor, [C. Bonne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3696-3700, Aug. 3, '35
—primary ectopic chorionepithelioma of vagina following Porro operation for hydatiform mole, [S. Okazaki] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 2097-2098, Aug. '35
—quantitative study of prolan B in blood after elimination of hydatiform mole; new method of diagnosis of malignant chorionepithelioma, [A. Brindeau, R. Hinglais & M. Hinglais] Presse méd. 43: 1017-1019, June 26, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary metastasis of testicular chorionepithelioma; case, [J. Jalet] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 23: 475-477, July '35
PLACEO, F., Contribution clinique à la méningite séreuse d'origine traumatique, Rev.neurol. 63: 976-983, June '35
——**and BOGETTI, M.,** Sul comportamento della calcemia e della glicemia e sulle alterazioni istologiche delle paratiroidi dopo legatura delle arterie tiroidee. (Ricerche sperimentali), Boll.e. mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 843-881, '35
PLACIMMUNIN (placental preparation): See Placenta, preparations
PLACINȚEANU, G., and RACOVITZA, Nine cases of general anesthesia with ovipal sodium, Cluj.med. 16: 268-271, May 1, '35
PLAGNIOL, A.: See **MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.**
PLAGUE
—[M. Pérez Aguilar] Rev.méd.veracruzana 15: 1512, June 1, '35; 1547, July 1, '35; 1601, Sept. 1, '35; 1672, Nov. 1, '35
—in Africa, [R. Jorge] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 27: 1-67, Sept. '35
—in India, [A. J. H. Russell] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. 2: 725-733, '34
—plague and deratization, [Duprat] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. 27: 57-78, March-April '35
—with septicemia and ocular localization; case in Negro reported by Blanchard, Blandin and Advier, [R. Pons] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 354-356, '35
antiserum, thermoprecipitation reaction and elaboration of method for obtaining specific precipitating sera, [T. Lipatova] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. 13: 201-206, '34
bacteriophage: See Plague, immunity
diagnosis, need for examination of sputum in countries where plague is endemic, [A. Seyberlich & J. Ranjeva] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 541-543, '35
—septicemic plague simulating pernicious malaria; case, [H. A. Yenikomshian] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 568-569, Sept. '35
epidemiology and statistics: See also Plague, history
—bubonic plague on west coast of South America in 1934, [J. D. Long] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 923-932, July 19, '35
—endemicity in Mysore State, [J. V. Karve & E. R. Sundararajan] Indian J.M.Research 23: 21-55, July '35
—epidemiologic aspects in South America, [J. D. Long] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 377-389, Aug. '35
—in León province, [R. Terán Coronel] Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana 61: 377-381, Aug. '35
—in Peermade (Travancore State), [N. K. Tampi] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 383-389, July '35
—rodent plague in California, [W. H. Kellogg] J.A.M.A. 105: 856-859, Sept. 14, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, incubation, [M. Calbairac & Seyberlich] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 677-678, '35
history, Black death, [M. Hynes] Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 175-183, July '35
—anthropologic hypothesis concerning plague anointers, especially during Milan plague of 1630, [S. E. M. d'Amelio] Arch.di antropol.crim. 55: 861-865, Sept.-Oct. '35

PLAGUE, history—Continued
—burial ground for victims on site of former Zoological Garden in Hamburg; customary methods of burial during epidemic, [G. H. Sieveking] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **28:** 1-13, '35
—contemporary account of postmortem examination of victim of great plague (by George Thomson), [D. A. H. Moses] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 206-208, Aug. '35
—endemicity of plague in East Africa, [J. I. Roberts] East African M.J. **[12]:** 200-219, Oct. '35
—in New Orleans, [C. L. Williams] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 555-569, Sept. '35
immunity, immunization of rats by means of concentrated suspensions of virulent plague bacilli dissolved by antiplague bacteriophage, [P. C. Flu] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 1-20, '34
—biologic method of standardization and protective power of some vaccines measured by that method, [S. S. Sokhey & H. Maurice] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1534-1541, Aug. '35
—possibilities of vaccination of man, [G. Girard & J. Robic] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 663-669, Sept. 1, '35
—protective inoculation, [M. A. Gohar] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 396-402, June '35
—vaccination with living bacilli; first results at Madagascar, [G. Girard] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 16-23, July 2, '35
—vaccination with living virus in Netherland Indies, [W. de Vogel] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1542-1545, Aug. '35
prevention, deratization and new theories concerning propagation, [C. Sillevaerts] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 880-884, June 9, '35
—methods of combat, [M. Pérez Aguilar] Rev.méd. veracruzana **15:** 1512, June 1, '35; 1547, July 1, '35; 1601, Sept. 1, '35; 1672, Nov. 1, '35
—our front line death fighters, [E. W. Keever] Hygeia **13:** 972-975, Nov. '35
—rat-proofing of vessels in United States and its relation to prevention of spread of plague, [H. F. Smith] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 867-879, '34
transmission, biologic study of Xenopsylla cheopis in Imèrina, [F. Estrade] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 293-298, '35
—deratization and new theories concerning propagation, [C. Sillevaerts] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 880-884, June 9, '35
—epizootic of plague among marmots in endemic region, Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 219-222, '34
—life cycle of small marmot in relation to development of epizootic; changes in leukocyte picture during various periods of life cycle, [G. P. Rudnev] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 291-297, '34
—life cycle of small marmot in relation to development of epizootic; modification in susceptibility of marmots as influenced by age and sex, [I. S. Tinker & N. I. Kalabukhov] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 299-302, '34
—life cycle of small marmot in relation to development of epizootic; physiologic changes in organism of marmot during various periods of its life cycle, [N. I. Kalabukhov & V. V. Raevskiy] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 223-232, '34
—Meriones meridianus Pall. as carrier of virus in sandy territories of southern Volga-Ural steppes, [M. M. Tikhomirova] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 89-101, '34
—occurrence, distribution and seasonal prevalence of rat-fleas in China, [C. Y. Wu] Far East. A.Trop. Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 761-771, '34
—preservation of virus during interepizootic period in endemic focus, [V. S. Grikurov] Vestnik mikr.,epi-
—rat-flea survey of port of Philadelphia, Pa., [C. W. Vogel & C. Cadwallader] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 952-957, July 26, '35
—relationship of cotton crop; rôle as vehicle for rats and fleas in East Africa, [J. I. Roberts] J.Hyg. **35:** 388-403, Aug. '35
vaccines, biologic method of standardization, [S. S. Sokhey & H. Maurice] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1534-1541, Aug. '35
PLANCK, CHARLES: See Obituaries
PLANET, N., Sur l'action fibrinolytique des streptocoques hémolytiques d'origine équine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 169-172, '35
PLANIMETRY: See Roentgen Rays, technic
PLANQUES: See **RISER, Jt. auth.**
PLANQUES, J.: See **SENDRAIL, M., Jt. auth.**
PLANSON, V., Volumineux calcul de l'urèthre bulbaire, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 265-267, April 20, '34
Fracture sous-trochantérienne du fémur, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 271-274, April 20, '34
Endométriome de la région ombilicale, Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 611-613, Nov. 16, '34
PLANTAR REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
PLANTEFOL, L., Sur la généralisation aux levures de l'action exercée sur les oxydations cellulaires par le dinitrophénol 1.2.4, Ann.de physiol. **11:** 32-53, '35
PLANTENGA, B. P. B., Vaccination against smallpox, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4830-4835, Oct. 12, '35
PLANTEYDT, J. M., Transition of hypochromic into hyperchromic anemia many years after gastric resection, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4153-4156, Aug. 31, '35
Acute hemolytic anemia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4901-4903, Oct. 19, '35
PLANTS
See also under names of plants
—new method of identifying and determining small quantities of aluminum in plants, [P. Meunier] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 548-560, April '35
cancer: See Cancer, crown gall
medicinal: See Materia Medica
poisonous: See also Fungi, poisonous; Jatropha; Rhus; etc.
—death due to ingestion of Breynia officinalis Hemsel, wild growing convolvulaceous plant of Formosa, [C. Uchida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 532, May '35
—dermatitis due to hyacinth bulbs, [D. W. Johnson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 289, Aug. '35
—meadow grass dermatitis, [A. Reyn] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1594-1597, Oct. 5, '35
skin diseases from: See Plants, poisonous; Rosa canina
PLANTUREUX, E., Traitement de la maladie du jeune âge des chiens (maladie de Carré) par un sérum spécifique, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 233-245, '35
Sur la vaccination antirabique des chiens avant morsure, Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 176-180, Oct. 25, '35
PLASMA CELLS: See Cells
PLASMOCHIN
See also Malaria, prevention
—comparative clinical and experimental study of action of quinine, plasmochin and atabrine (acridine dye), [C. D. de Langen & C. J. Storm] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië (no. 2) **24:** 27-56, '35
therapy: See Leukemia, therapy; Malaria, therapy
toxicity, circulatory disturbances caused by plasmochin and atabrine (acridine dye), [F. Eichholtz] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 716-718, May 18, '35 [Comment on de Langen and Storm's article]
—circulatory disturbances caused by plasmochin and atabrine (acridine dye), [G. Hecht] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 714-716, May 18, '35 [Comment on de Langen and Storm's article]
PLASMOCID (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, therapy; Quinoline
PLASMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMODIUM: See Protoplasm
PLASMODIUM MALARIAE: See under Malaria
PLASMOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMOQUINE: See Plasmochin
PLASS, E. D., Survey of cesarean sections in Iowa for years 1930, 1931 and 1932; preliminary report, J. Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 586-591, Nov. '35
Simplified obstetric care, Minnesota Med. **18:** 768-773, Dec. '35
PLASTER OF PARIS: See Bandaging
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
PLATAREANU, V., and TROCMAIER, C., Case of hemoperitoneum of ovarian origin, Spitalul **55:** 155-157, April '35
PLATE, ERICH: See Obituaries
PLATE, W. P.: See **van ROOY, A. H. M. J., Jt. auth.**
PLATONOV, G., Le rôle des hormones dans l'allergie, Rev. de la tuberc. **1:** 797-804, July '35
PLATONOV, K. I., Psychic trauma in tuberculous patients produced by attitude of physician and by sanatorium environment, Vrach.delo **18:** 227-230, '35
PLATT, A. E., Viability of Bact. coli and Bact. aerogenes in water. Method for rapid enumeration of these organisms, J.Hyg. **35:** 437-448, Aug. '35
PLATT, B. S., and GIN, S. Y., Some observations on preliminary study of beri-beri in Shanghai, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 407-413, '34
——and LU, G. D., Pathological creatinuria, Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 605-612, '34
PLATTNER, F., Zur Frage des Angriffspunktes des Acetylcholins im Herzen. Hemmt Nicotin die Herzwirkung des Acetylcholins? Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 226-229, '35
——and TSUDZIMURA, H., Acetylcholin und Cholin in Organextrakten, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 175-180, '35
PLATTNER, W., Psychosen bei Kretinismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 524-549, '35
PLAUCHU, M.: See **PAVIOT, J., Jt. auth.**
PLAUT, A., and SHARNOFF, G., Acute valvular endocarditis in new-born, Arch.Path. **20:** 582-586, Oct. '35
PLAUT, F., and BÜLOW, M., Über Unterschiede im C-Vitamingehalt verschiedener Teile des Nervensystems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 182-192, '35
Die Abnahme des C-Vitamins im Liquor cerebrospinalis als Merkmal gesteigerter Stoffwechselvorgänge bei Malaria und bei Thyreoidinzufuhr, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1318-1320, Sept. 14, '35
——BÜLOW, M., and PRUCKNER, F., Chemische und spektrographische Vergleichsuntersuchungen über den C-Vitamingehalt in Gehirn, Liquor cerebrospinalis und Serum, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 131-145, '35

de PLAUZOLES, S., Organisation de la propagande auprès des groupements d'education physique, Prophylax. antivén. **7:** 400-405, July '35

PLAY
—primal scene, play and destiny, [G. H. Graber] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 467-475, July '35
—productive play as psychotherapeutic measure for children, [H. Zulliger] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 168-174, July '35

PLAZY, L., MONDON, H., and BERGE, C., Cancer primitif du foie avec cirrhose et métastases pulmonaires chez un Noir du Soudan, Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 471-480, June '35

PLEHN, ALBERT: See Obituaries

PLESCHTIZER, A., and PREOBRAJENSKY, A. A., Biologische Bestimmung minimaler Konzentrationen von Arsen in der ausgeatmeten Luft, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 80-86, '35

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
—new method for man, [L. Asher & E. Hopf] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1365, Sept. 21, '35
—new method for registration of plethysmographic curve, [D. I. Zanchevskiy & A. M. Rozentsvayg] Klin.med. **13:** 894-897, June '35

PLETNEV, D. D., Pathogenesis of arterial hypertension, Vrach.delo **18:** 103-108, '35
Zur Frage der funktionellen Diagnose der Herzinsuffizienz, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 386-400, '35
Angina pectoris, Klin.med. **13:** 633-638, May '35

——and PLOTKIN, T., Sclérodermie avec sclérodactylie traitée par la sympathectomie cervicale, Presse méd. **43:** 1653, Oct. 23, '35

PLEURA
—Ascaris lumbricoides in pleural cavity during purulent pleurisy of bacterial origin; case, [D. Zwirn, C. Joyeux & A. Aboucaya] Marseille-méd. **1:** 701-715, June 5, '35
—detachment as sequel of artificial pneumothorax, [V. Seppänen] Duodecim **51:** 619-622, '35
—fluids of body cavities; experimental study, [T. Katô] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 36-38, April '35
—mechanism of embolic cardiomesencephalic syndrome (pleural eclampsia) in artificial pneumothorax in tuberculosis; 13 cases, [J. Trotot] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 754-773, July '35
—pleural accidents in pneumothorax, [E. J. Grace & N. L. Loofy] New York State J.Med. **35:** 671-672, July 1, '35
—pleural shock, [W. F. Hamilton] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 370-374, Oct. '35
—value of study of neoplastic cells in fluids obtained by puncture of large serous cavities, [N. Fucci] Minerva med. **1:** 877-882, June 23, '35
abscess: See Empyema
adhesions: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
anatomy and histology, anatomic study of scalenus muscles and suspensory ligaments of pleural dome, [F. Bellelli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 405-430, '35
calcification, diagnosis, [I. Marcheselli] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **9:** 459-460, June 30, '35
—bilateral calcifications in tabetic; case, [C. Gernez, C. Marchandise & Crouwy] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 577-587, Oct. 6, '35
—with roentgen aspect of miliary tuberculosis, [H. Gelinas] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1340-1342, Nov. '35
cancer, primary; case, [V. Audibert, F. Aviérinos & S. Farnarier] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 221-234, '35
—experimental production in cover epithelium, [S. Uno] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 932-934, '32
diseases, pleuropulmonary sequels of influenza; 2 cases, [R. Culty & A. Cousty] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **29:** 140-143, April '35
—diagnostic difficulties, [T. Viegener] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 197-203, Nov. '35
—pleuropulmonary puncture; technic and results with special reference to accidents, [V. Magri] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 76-82, May '35
—rheumatic pleuropulmonary disease; case, [A. M. Zelasco & A. Koin] Semana méd. **2:** 114-122, July 11, '35
—use of Vincent serum in grave streptococcic infections of pleura and lung, [G. Andrieu] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 645-651, Oct. '35
echinococcosis, hydatid cyst of upper surface of liver, developing into right pleural cavity; case, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay **4:** 504-508, '35
fistula: See Fistula
innervation, nerve endings in human pleura pulmonalis, [O. Larsell] J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 407-411, June '35
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pathology, behavior of internal limiting membrane adjacent to superficial changes in lung, [R. Argaud & M. Pesque] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 882-884, Oct. '35

PLEURA—Continued
perforation: See also Fistula, pleuropulmonary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—mechanism of production of spontaneous pleuropulmonary perforations resulting in spontaneous pneumothorax, [F. Abelló] Med.ibera **1:** 929-935, June 22, '35
—pneumothorax caused by opening of pulmonary infarct into pleura of cardiac patient; case, [A. Guggenheim] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 872-875, July '35
—spontaneous perforation of parietal pleura, a particular clinical form, [E. Bernard] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 241-246, April (B) '35
pressure in: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—behavior of endopleural pressure in relation to barometric variations; clinical and experimental study, [G. Musini] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 471-488, April 30, '35
—effect of high intrapleural pressure on blood pressure, [J. R. Head] Arch.Int. Med. **56:** 904-911, Nov. '35
—physiologic and physical significance; variations according to manometer used; clinical and experimental research, [F. Parodi & L. Lupi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 496-510, July 31, '35
—pleural depression; measurement of pleural pressure as means of studying respiratory function, [Baillet] Médecine **16:** 721-725, Sept. '35
—pressure and its determination, [Baillet] Marseille-méd. **1:** 517-528, April 25, '35
—relation to atmospheric pressure; experimental study, [Baillet] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 866-881, Oct. '35
—relation to atmospheric pressure; rôle and importance in pulmonary ventilation, [Baillet] Presse méd. **43:** 1267-1269, Aug. 10, '35
roentgenography: See also Pleurisy; under other subheads of Pleura; etc.
—triangular images of right pleuropulmonary base in their relation to possible existence of pathologic cardiac lobe, [A. Clerc & R. André] Progrès méd., pp. 1149-1158, July 6, '35
surgery: See also Empyema, therapy
—rare case of fetid pulmonary abscess with recovery after 3 successive operations (phrenicectomy, pleurotomy and thoracoplasty), [L. Câmpeanu, I. Stoia & A. Tesio] Spitalul **55:** 234-239, June '35
syphilis: See Pleurisy, syphilitic
tuberculosis: See Pleurisy, tuberculous
tumors, case of delayed metastatic sarcoma illustrating diagnostic value of artificial pneumothorax, [W. Bromme, H. P. Nelson & T. Findley, Jr.] Am.J. Cancer **24:** 334-339, June '35
—latent period and dynamics of growth of primary sarcoma, [S. A. Pokrovskiy & F. Y. Rozenblat] Klin.med. **13:** 593-597, April '35
—malignant hemangioma (of pleura with metastases), [B. Markowitz] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 333-338, July '35
—so-called endotheliomas, [S. Scheidegger] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **42:** 93-116, '35
wounds and injuries, gunshot wound penetrating pleural cavity without injuring lung; case, [F. Capussotti] Minerva med. **1:** 563-564, April 28, '35
—treatment of injuries resulting from operations on kidney, [E. L. Peirson, Jr. & O. S. Staples, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 843-846, Dec. '35

PLEURISY
—acute pneumonia of Grancher's splenopneumonic type; consecutive roentgen image of axillary and diaphragmatic pleurisy; case, [G. Roulin] Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 158-161, May '35
—as cause of vomica in infants, [C. Gardère] Médecine **16:** 642-650, Aug. '35
—interlobar pleurisy in children, [L. Tognetti] Clin. pediat. **17:** 355-381, May '35
—photographic and microphotographic study, [G. Derscheid & P. Toussaint] Presse méd. **43:** 1069-1074, July 3, '35
—rheumatic pleurisy, with particular reference to its demonstration by roentgen study, [S. Starr & P. Parrish] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1187-1195, Nov. '35
—roentgenologic, anatomic and clinical studies of so-called "mantle pleurisy" in young children, [S. A. Reinberg & D. S. Lindenbraten] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 148-156, Aug. '35
—statistical observation of cases in Sasebo naval barracks, [T. Noda] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 25-26, Aug. 1, '35
adhesive: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—adhesions from anatomic, clinical, radiologic and pleuroscopic points of view, [O. M. Mistal] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 542-577, May '35
—adhesions in suppurations of lung, [G. L. Tsyrlina] Vestnik khir. **38:** 109-113, '35
—endopleural photography before and after cautery of adhesions, [A. Gullbring] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 309-311, '35
—evaluation of interpleural adhesions by oblique roentgenography, with reference to intrapleural pneumonolysis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Haight & C. B. Peirce] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 83-89, Oct. '35

PLEURISY, adhesive—Continued
—statistical data based on autopsies at Pathologic and Medicolegal Institute of Taihoku Medical School during last 10 years, [C. Uchida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 446-447, April '35
complications and sequels, frequency of previous pleurisy in anamnesis of patients with right abdominal syndrome, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 721-724, June 30, '35
diagnosis, significance of thoracic lymph nodes, [B. A. Zhitnikov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 559-561, April 15, '35
—pleurisy, roentgenologically considered, [W. S. Prout] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 30-34, '35
—roentgenographic exploration in interlobar pleurisy, [V. dall'Acqua & R. Valsecchi] Clin.med.ital. 66: 791-814, Sept. '35
—tumorous roentgen images in superficial corticopleuritis; 4 cases, [J. J. Beretervide, A. J. Heidenreich & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 768-782, April 17, '35
diaphragmatic, painful bilateral case, [P. P. Ravault & Rivollier] Lyon méd. 156: 143-146, Aug. 4, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, evolution of pleurisy of azygos fissure; roentgen study, [F. Cucchini] Quaderni radiol. 6: 73-79, '35
—hemorrhagic infarction of lungs and its complications, [O. Gsell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1317, Aug. 16, '35; 1360, Aug. 23, '35
—pleural form of combined brucelliasis and tuberculosis; case, [P. P. Piñero García & F. R. Ruiz] Semana méd. 2: 451-462, Aug. 15, '35
—pleuropulmonary diseases associated with acute rheumatism, [N. Y. Poluboyarinov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1025-1030, July 15, '35
—rheumatic pleuritis in Bouillaud's disease; case, [M. Lafont] Rev.san.mil., Madrid 25: 215-222, July 15, '35
fibrinous, histochemical changes in pleurisy produced in rabbits by intrathoracic injections of yatokonin (calcium levulose phosphate) and hemosol (colloidal iron preparation), [A. Hasumi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 163-165, '32
hemorrhagic: See also Pleurisy, tuberculous
—intrapleural effusion (traumatic) in artificial pneumothorax; 7 cases, [V. Maccone] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 9: 241-268, April 30, '35
mediastinal: See also Pleurisy, tuberculous
—as cause of chronic stridor in infant; diagnostic difficulties of case, [R. Canino] Pediatria 43: 714-719, June '35
—bronchiectasis and opaque triangular paramediastinal image; rôle of pleurisy in production of image, [D. Zanetti] Quaderni radiol. 6: 30-47, '35
—posterior mediastinal pleurisy of rheumatic origin; cases, [J. J. Beretervide & T. J. Massoch] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 3: 18-71, Jan.-Feb. '35
—tuberculous factor in production and diagnosis of mediastinal syndromes, [J. Téllez Lafuente] Progresos de la clín. 43: 584-605, Sept. '35
—typical roentgen picture of aorta of special significance in pleurisy of right superior mediastinum, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 871-873, Aug. 3, '35
—widening of upper part of mediastinal shadow in small children and its diagnostic significance, [H. E. A. Fermin] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 79: 3059-3065, June 22, '35
pain in, painful bilateral diaphragmatic pleurisy; case, [P. P. Ravault & Rivollier] Lyon méd. 156: 143-146, Aug. 4, '35
purulent: See Empyema
serofibrinous: See also Pleurisy, tuberculous
—due to convalescent serum in therapy of poliomyelitis; case, [M. Langlois & E. Morin] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 105-110, April '35
—fibrin bodies in artificial pneumothorax, [H. K. Taylor & I. D. Bobrowitz] Radiology 25: 274-284, Sept. '35
—fibrin bodies, "lung mice," resulting from therapeutic pneumothorax; roentgen image, mechanism of formation, diagnosis and evolution; 4 cases, [E. Aznarez] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1006-1015, May 22, '35
—free bodies in pleural cavity during artificial pneumothorax, [L. Kogan] Klin.med. 13: 1087-1088, July '35
—movable intrapleural body during right artificial pneumothorax, [R. J. Taltavull] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 528-534, May '35
—rare complication in pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; free intrapleural bodies, [L. Koganas] Medicina, Kaunas 16: 273-278, April '35
—roentgen effacement of intrapleural free fibrinous bodies in artificial pneumothorax; case, [J. Lacombe & Mme. Marquant] Echo méd.du Nord 3: 883-884, June 9, '35
—sudden death in course of pleurisy; rôle of microinfarcts of medulla oblongata; case, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & H. Brocard] Presse méd. 43: 1019-1022, June 26, '35
syphilitic, due to congenital syphilis; clinical study, [L. Gambardella] Morgagni 77: 635-657, June 16, '35
PLEURISY, syphilitic—Continued
—solitary syphiloma of right parietal pleura and pleurisy with effusion due to tertiary acquired syphilis; residual pleurogenous fibrothorax, [C. Mainini, A. Alvarez & C. Miceli] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1461-1470, July 31, '35
therapy, intrapleural insufflation with or without puncture and its indications, [L. Pérol] J.de méd.et chir. prat. 106: 430-440, June 25, '35
tuberculous: See also Empyema, tuberculous
—acute serofibrinous pleurisy among antecedents of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Vâja] Spitalul 55: 253-259, June '35
—bacteriologic diagnosis; value of use of Löwenstein medium, [H. Marcoux] Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 143-146, May '35
—experimental tuberculosis by intrapleural inoculation, [A. Boquet & R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 741-745, '35
—fissuritis and lobitis, [L. Loffredo] Gior.veneto di sc. med. 9: 889-908, Oct. '35
—hemorrhagic effusion in course of acute attack of purpura in patient, [R. Benda & M. H. Salembier] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 51: 1200-1210, July 15, '35
—hemorrhagic intrapleural effusion (traumatic and specific) in artificial pneumothorax; 7 cases, [V. Maccone] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 241-268, April 30, '35
—in artificial pneumothorax; cases, [H. Fraga] Brasil-med. 49: 622-628, July 13, '35
—indications for and technic of evacuatory punctures in course of serofibrinous pleurisy in therapeutic pneumothorax; 2 cases, [D. Michetti & A. Roulet] Presse méd. 43: 1605-1607, Oct. 16, '35
—mediastinal pleurisy in tuberculosis in active period, [G. Escribano & E. Souto] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 658-664, Oct. 15, '35
—method of preventing formation of exudates after pneumothorax, [W. Unverricht] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 580-582, '35
—pachypleuritis found at autopsy of acute serofibrinous pleurisy; case, [Pallasse & Colas] Lyon méd. 156: 431-434, Oct. 13, '35
—pleural form of combined brucelliasis and tuberculosis; case, [P. P. Piñero García & F. R. Ruiz] Semana méd. 2: 451-462, Aug. 15, '35
—pneumothorax pleurisy and simple and effective method of preventing it, [I. Petrin] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 73: 31-34, '35
—pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in miners, with particular reference to formation of exudate, [A. Hartung] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 74: 5-21, '35
—posterior mediastinal pleurisy; cases, [J. J. Beretervide & T. J. Massoch] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir.y tuberc. 3: 18-71, Jan.-Feb. '35
—pregnancy in pulmonary tuberculosis and in pleurisy; studies at Gynecologic Clinic of Bergen during years 1926 to 1933, [F. Bøe] Med.rev., Bergen 52: 254-266, June '35
—primary serofibrinous pleurisy in old age, [V. Souto] Brasil-med. 49: 520-522, June 8, '35
—primary tuberculous infiltration with tuberculotoxic pleurisy and early metastasis to knee; case in child 26 months old, [L. Gravano] Semana méd. 2: 992-996, Oct. 3, '35
—pulmonary and ganglionary silicosiderosis; large nodules of lymph nodes with pleural and pericardiac tuberculosis; case, [S. Bonnamour & F. Duplant] Lyon méd. 156: 157-173, Aug. 11, '35
—radiocinematographic study of interlobar effusion; case, [E. Rist & E. Hautefeuille] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 922-927, June 3, '35
—red cell sedimentation and Costa reaction (with study of essence of both reactions), [T. Sugita] Bull.Nav. M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 24-25, Aug.1,'35
—serofibrinous pleurisy associated with evolutive pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Vaja] Rev.de méd., Paris 52: 93-110, Feb. '35
—serofibrinous pleurisy; 100 cases, [G. Roulin] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 219-229, July '35
—superinfection, [A. Boquet & R. Laporte] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 1267-1270, '35
—value of modifying oils (oleothorax) in pleurisies of pneumothorax, [M. Seuanez-Olivera] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 6: 650-656, June '35
with effusion: See also Exudates and Transudates; Pleurisy, serofibrinous; Pleurisy, syphilitic; Pleurisy, tuberculous
—after pulmonary infarction; study of general pathology of pleura, [O. Gaell] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177: 475-485, '35
—d'Amato sign after percussion of thorax in pleurisy, [M. Venuti] Rinasc.med. 12: 435-437, Oct. 15, '35
—anterior perinephritic abscess; thoracic complications, [C. W. Cutler, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 102: 478-480, Sept. '35
—behavior of pulmonary collapse in parapneumothoracic pleurisy, [E. Isnardi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 446-458, June 30, '35

PLEURISY, with effusion—Continued
—cardiac pleurisy; cases, [I. Díaz Villarejo] Med.ibera **2:** 388-391, Sept. 28, '35
—case with cholesterol in exudate, [P. Sichet] Cluj. med. **16:** 191-192, April 1, '35
—cytodiagnosis and albuminodiagnosis in effusions in cardiac diseases, [F. Joly] Paris méd. **1:** 423-428, May 4, '35
—development of spontaneous pneumothorax on side where 7 years previously exudative pleurisy had appeared, [L. Vajda] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 312-316, '35
—effect of cellular lysis (hemolysis and leukolysis) on cholesterol content of effusions, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 151-152, '35
—effusions and associated lung lesions, [R. Ellis] Clin. J. **64:** 325-330, Aug. '35
—eosinophilia of exudate; clinical and experimental study, [M. Morelli] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 434-450, May '35
—eosinophilic pleurisy in artificial pneumothorax; experimental study, [I. Kabaker] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 277, June 25, '35; 300, July 5, '35
—influence of exudative pleurisy on pulmonary tuberculosis and on collapse of lung in artificial pneumothorax, [G. Chiucini] Tubercolosi **27:** 85-112, March '35
—interlobar effusions, [B. P. Stivelman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 475-481, Oct. '35
—localized effusion accompanying congestive heart failure; 2 cases, [E. L. Shiflett] Radiology **25:** 429-432, Oct. '35
—mechanical advantages of inducing pleurisy in unsuccessful artificial pneumothorax; preliminary report, [A. Cecchini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 269-273, April 30, '35
—mechanical modifications in thorax caused by effusions in artificial pneumothorax, [V. Parere] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 327-334, May 31, '35
—origin of pleural symphysis in seropneumothorax with initial effusion, [G. Gabriel] Minerva med. **2:** 143-144, Aug. 4, '35
—participation of fissures in diffuse pleurisy, [G. Bagnaresi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 641-667, June '35
—pathogenesis of cholesterol pleurisy; report of case and experimental study, [A. Fabris] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 575-590, Oct. '35
—pathologic body fluids: cholesterol partition and total protein content, [M. Bruger] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 384-391, Sept. '35
—pleuropulmonary melitococcosis (congestions and effusions); case diagnosed as tuberculosis, [H. Gounelle & J. Warter] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1192-1196, July 15, '35
—proteolytic enzymes of monocytic and polymorphonuclear exudates, [C. Weiss & E. J. Czarnetzky] Arch.Path. **20:** 233-244, Aug. '35
—relation of oleothorax to artificial pleural reaction; question of indications in 3 phases of artificial pneumothorax, [U. Guinard] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 926-935, Oct. '35
—right pleurisy in cardiac patients, [T. C. Minnhaar] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 920-932, Aug. '35
—roentgen picture of lung immediately before and after removal of exudate, [E. Behr] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 252, April '35
—situation of exudate in obstructive atelectasis of lung, [N. Westermark] Acta radiol. **16:** 345-352, '35
—two new signs for diagnosis of free effusions, [L. d'Amato] Riforma med. **51:** 1503-1505, Oct. 5, '35
—unusual roentgen aspect of effusion, [L. del Barrio Moreno & C. López Blanco] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 360-362, May 30, '35
—urobilinuria in pleurisy due to pneumothorax: relation to hepatic function and other possible pathogenic factors, [G. Neppi Modona] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 611-617, Aug. 31, '35
—value of calcium camphosulphonate therapy, [G. Boattini] Rinasc.med. **12:** 247-248, June 15, '35
—value of provoked effusions in cases of artificial pneumothorax with adhesions, [P. de Souza Lima] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1637-1644, Sept. '35
PLEURODYNIA: See Muscles, intercostal
PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC: See Myositis, epidemic
PLEUROPNEUMONIA
—life-cycle of virus, [K. B. Merling-Eisenberg] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 411-416, Aug. '35
—study of morphology and life cycles of organism of pleuropneumonia contagiosa boum (Borrelomyces peripneumoniae nov. gen.) by observation in living state under dark-ground illumination, [A. W. Turner] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 1-32, July '35
PLEUROSCOPY: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PLEWA, F., Über seelische Behandlung. Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **13:** 65-76, April-June '35
Seelische Schwierigkeiten, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 146-158, July-Sept. '35
PLEXIMETER: See Percussion, of lungs; Percussion, of thorax
PLEXUS: See Choroid Plexus; Pulmonary Plexus; Rectum, blood supply; etc.
PLICHET, A., Les médications de l'hypertension permanente (revue critique), Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 252-271, '35
Données nouvelles sur l'étiologie et le traitement de l'agranulocytose, Presse méd. **43:** 1027-1029, June 26, '35
——See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.
PLOCH, B.: See STRYKER, G. V., jt. auth.
PLÖTNER, K.: See STURM, A., jt. auth.
PLOTKIN, T.: See PLETNEV, D. D., jt. auth.
PLOTNIKOVA, O.: See OZERETSKIY, N., jt. auth.
PLOTZ, H., Contribution à la discussion sur l'existence de l'ultra-virus tuberculeux, Presse méd. **43:** 1429-1430, Sept. 14, '35
——See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.
PLOTZ, M., Jewish attitude toward autopsies, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 67-68, Nov. '35
——and DAUER, M., What the administrator should know about the prescription, Hosp.Management **40:** 30, Aug. '35
PLÜCKER, W., Ein neues Verfahren zur Schmutzbestimmung in Milch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **70:** 96-107, July '35
PLUM, D., Observations on ankylostomiasis and anaemia in Kenya, with special reference to Digo and Embu districts, East African M.J. **[12]:** 162-185, Sept. '35
PLUM, P., Function of skin as organ of excretion, Bibliot. f.læger **127:** 141-174, April '35
Agranulocytose und Amidopyrin, experimentell beleuchtet, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong.47, pp. 208-213, '35
Blood picture in poliomyelitis, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1012-1018, Oct. 3, '35
PLUMBING
—in relation to infectious diseases, [H. N. Bundesen] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 455-466, July '35
PLUMMER, H., Serological study of haemolytic streptococci, J.Bact. **30:** 5-20, July '35
PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
PLUNKETT, J. E., and LENDRUM, F. C., Case of spontaneous pneumocephalus and cerebrospinal rhinorrhœa, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 512-514, Nov. '35
——See SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.
PLY: See under Nostrums
PLZÁK, A., Branchiogenic carcinoma, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 910-913, Aug. 23, '35
PNEUMATOCELE: See Lungs, cysts; Pneumocephalus
PNEUMATOSIS: See Intestines, cysts
PNEUMECTOMY: See Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, surgery
PNEUMOBACILLUS: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
PNEUMOCEPHALUS
—[F. D. du T. van Zyl] South African M.J. **9:** 455-458, July 13, '35
—ethmoido-orbital osteoma with pneumatocele; surgical therapy by Cushing method; case, [C. Vincent & D. Mahoudeau] Rev.neurol. **63:** 993-1002, June '35
—spontaneous pneumocephalus and cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; case, [J. E. Plunkett & F. C. Lendrum] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 512-514, Nov. '35
—traumatic pneumocephalus; 4 cases, [O. Alberti] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 436-452, May-June '35
PNEUMOCOCCI
—differential characteristics of enterococci, pneumococci and Streptococci, [D. d'Antona] Pathologica **27:** 616-622, Sept. 15, '35
—in bile; experimental study, [C. Tedeschi] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 85-91, '34
—mechanism of production of specific bacterial enzyme which decomposes capsular *polysaccharide* of type III pneumococcus, [R. Dubos] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 259-269, Aug. '35
—preparative changes necessitated by quantitative study of precipitating power of pneumococcus *polysaccharides*, [M. Heidelberger, F. E. Kendall & H. W. Scherp] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 188-190, Oct. '35
—relation between skin reactions to specific carbohydrate type I pneumococcus and human blood groups, [E. S. Rogers & H. C. Wagner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 249-251, Nov. '35
—serological relationship between pneumococcus type I and encapsulated strain of Escherichia coli, [L. A. Barnes & E. C. Wight] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 281-287, Aug. '35
—solubility in saponin; saponin-lysis reaction as means of differentiating pneumococcus and Streptococcus, [S. J. Klein] J.Bact. **30:** 43-48, July '35
—study of group from inflamed conjunctiva and lacrimal sac, [S. H. McKee] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1021-1029, Nov. '35
—use of graded collodion membranes for concentration of bacterial enzyme capable of decomposing capsular *polysaccharide* of type III pneumococcus, [R. Dubos & J. H. Bauer] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 271-279, Aug. '35
agglutination: See Pneumococci, types

PNEUMOCOCCI—Continued
antigens and antibodies: See also Pneumonia, therapy
—new in vitro method of titration by neutralization of antibodies, [L. Cotoni & J. Pochon] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2039-2041, June 12, '35
—purification of antibodies in type I antipneumococcus serum, and chemical nature of type-specific precipitin reaction, [B. F. Chow & W. F. Goebel] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 179-202, Aug. '35
antiserum: See also Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Pneumococci, immunity; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy
—effect of anaerobically prepared autolysate toxin on mice and evaluation of autolysate antitoxin in mice, [J. T. Weld & A. Gunther] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 119-127, July '35
—lipoids and immunological reactions; relation of phospholipins to type-specific reactions of antipneumococcus horse and rabbit sera, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr. & K. Goodner] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 485-503, Oct. '35
—new in vitro method of titration by neutralization of antibodies, [L. Cotoni & J. Pochon] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2039-2041, June 12, '35
—purification of antibodies in type I serum, and chemical nature of type-specific precipitin reaction, [B. F. Chow & W. F. Goebel] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 179-202, Aug. '35
—quantitative use of Neufeld reaction with special reference to titration of type II antipneumococcic horse sera, [F. L. Clapp, S. W. Phillips & H. J. Stahl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 302-304, Nov. '35
antitoxin: See Pneumococci, antiserum
carriers: See also Pneumococci, infections
—familial studies on lobar pneumonia; epidemiologic studies on families of children with pneumococcic lobar pneumonia, [J. J. Bunim & J. D. Trask] Am. J.Dis.Child. **50:** 626-635, Sept. '35
immunity, action of nodules caused by injections of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine on Fränkel's pneumococci; relation to phenomenon of anachoresis, [L. Supino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1459-1471, June '35
—chemo-immunological studies on soluble specific substance of pneumococcus; chemical basis for immunological relationship between capsular *polysaccharides* of types III and VIII pneumococcus, [W. F. Goebel] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 391-398, July '35
—cutaneous reactions and antibody response to intracutaneous injections of pneumococcus *polysaccharides*, [M. Finland & H. F. Dowling] J.Immunol. **29:** 285-299, Oct. '35
—difference between original and cooked pneumococcic anavaccine in producing general active immunity, [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1065-1068, July 1, '35
—duration of demonstrable antibodies in serum of rabbits immunized with heat-killed type II and type III pneumococci, [E. G. Stillman] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 223-232, Nov.-Dec. '35
—immunization of human subjects with specific carbohydrates of type III and related type VIII pneumococcus, [M. Finland & J. M. Ruegsegger] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 829-832, Nov. '35
—influence of dosage and route of injection on antibody response of human subjects to specific carbohydrate of type VIII pneumococcus, [J. M. Ruegsegger & M. Finland] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 833-836, Nov. '35
—protective action of type I antipneumococcus serum in mice; course of infectious process, [K. Goodner & D. K. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 375-391, Sept. '35
—protective action of type I antipneumococcus serum in mice; quantitative aspects of mouse protection test, [K. Goodner & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper. Med. **62:** 359-374, Sept. '35
—protective action of type I antipneumococcus serum in mice; significance of certain host factors, [K. Goodner & D. K. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 393-407, Sept. '35
—reaction of normal and partially immunized rabbits to intranasal instillation of type I pneumococci, [E. G. Stillman & R. Z. Schulz] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 238-246, Nov.-Dec. '35
—reaction of partially immunized rabbits to inhalation of type I pneumococci, [E. G. Stillman & R. Z. Schulz] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 233-237, Nov.-Dec, '35
—study of allergy, anaphylaxis and immunity, [D. Harley] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 491-498, Nov. '35
infections: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia
—[P. Reichert] Med.Welt **9:** 1183-1184, Aug. 17, '35
—acute abscess of lung followed by recovery in child 5 years old, [E. Lacalle] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 406-409, July '35
—chemotherapy and serotherapy, [A. Feldt] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 169-171, Oct. 1, '35
—emigration of pneumococci type III from blood into thoracic duct lymph of rabbits, and survival of these organisms in lymph following intravenous injection of specific antiserum, [C. K. Drinker, J. F. Enders, M. F. Shaffer & O. C. Leigh] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 849-860, Dec. '35

PNEUMOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—endocarditis; case in man with Roger's disease, [C. Aubertin] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 617-623, April 1-15, '35
—extrapulmonary infections in children; clinical study, [J. Bonaba & J. A. Soto] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 169, May; 222, June; 341, Aug.; 389, Sept. '35
—Goodner's intradermal infection of rabbits, [J. A. Kolmer & A. M. Rule] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 46-48, July-Aug. '35
—lobar pneumonia with suppurating orchitis and arthritis; case, [L. H. Freville & Nguyên-van-Luong] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 280-284, April '35
—Neufeld reaction in certain cases of septicemia, [S. A. Scudder] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 168-169, Nov. '35
—osseous syphilis associated with acute pneumococcic osteitis in nursling; case, [M. J. del Carril, V. Giustinian & M. J. Vergnolle] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 174-177, Feb. '35
—primary arthritis; case, [M. H. Bloomberg] New England J.Med. **212:** 1122-1123, June 13, '35
—protective action of type I antipneumococcus serum in mice; course of infectious process, [K. Goodner & D. K. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 375-391, Sept. '35
—protective function of reticulo-endothelial system in infections starting through natural portal of entry, [P. L. Rubinstein, N. W. Galanowa, E. G. Melnik & S. L. Rossel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 110-115, '35
—purulent pericarditis in nursling; case, [M. J. del Carril, A. Pflaum & R. Dechessarri] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 167-173, Feb. '35
—question of acute endocarditis with cerebral embolism or of endocarditis lenta with rupture of infectious aneurysm of cerebral artery; diagnostic study of case of pneumococcic infection, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. **1:** 873-877, June 23, '35
—rapid diagnosis, [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4353-4361, Sept. 14, '35
—rapid diagnosis by intraperitoneal inoculation of mice: technic and results, [J. Troisier, M. Barièty & G. Brouet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 756-767, May 13, '35
—rat fleas as carriers of experimental infection, [G. W. Epstein, I. L. Silvers & E. V. Exemplarskaya] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1099-1111, May '35
—septicemia, [A. W. Dumas] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 160-161, Nov. '35
—septicemia following conjunctivitis: 3 cases, [Fernández Balbuena] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 169-172, April '35
—spontaneous recovery in guinea-pig, [F. J. Robben, G. T. Rich & M. S. Fleisher] Arch.Path. **20:** 46-63, July '35
—with special reference to those in children, [G. Joppich] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 91-96, March-April '35
toxin, effect of anaerobically prepared autolysate toxin on mice and evaluation of autolysate antitoxin in mice, [J. T. Weld & A. Gunther] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 119-127, July '35
types: See also Pneumonia; and under other subheads of Pneumococci
—gastric aspiration in children with pneumonia to obtain material for typing, [S. A. Wittes & J. G. M. Bullowa] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1404-1407, Dec. '35
—rapid typing (Neufeld test), [M. H. Brown] Canad. Pub.Health J. **26:** 571-573, Nov. '35
—reliability of sputum typing and its relation to serum therapy, [J. G. M. Bullowa] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1512-1518, Nov. 9, '35
—various types found in cases of pneumonia and bronchopneumonia during winters of 1933-1934 and 1934-1935 in Naples, [M. Mazzeo & P. Visconti] Folia med. **21:** 743-752, July 30, '35
vaccines: See also Pneumonia, therapy
—demonstration of impedin contained in anavaccine by means of its activating effect on normal phagocytosis of Staphylococci, [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **12:** 1025-1026, July 1, '35
—effect of fresh and cooked anavaccine on specific agglutination of typhoid bacilli in blood of experimental animals, [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1047-1048, July 1, '35
—optimal decoction time of anavaccine for complete regeneration of its antigen avidity, [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1037-1038, July 1, '35
—toxicity of fresh and cooked anavaccine, [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1014-1016, July 1, '35
variation, smooth virulent variants produced by daughter-colony dissociation of smooth strains, [M. D. Eaton] J.Bact. **30:** 119-134, Aug. '35
—variations of pneumococci preserved outside of organism, [L. Cotoni & J. Pochon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 294-306, Sept. '35

PNEUMOCONIOSIS
—[W. D. McNally] Illinois M.J. **68:** 311-318, Oct. '35
—asbestosis, [T. Oliver] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1153-1163, July 8, '35

PNEUMOCONIOSIS—Continued
—cellular reaction to silica, [J. T. Fallon & F. G. Banting] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 404-407, Oct. '35
—clinical course of silicosis, [F. Introna] Folia med. **21:** 619-630, June 30, '35
—dust diseases—from management's standpoint, [G. C. Bateman] Indust.Med. **4:** 308-311, June '35
—evaluation of acute pneumoconiosis according to law of February 11, 1929, with special consideration of question of compensation in diseases of miners, [O. Schulz] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 117-143, '35
—in Pittsburgh district, based on study of 2,500 post-mortem examinations made in Pittsburgh hospitals, [L. Schnurer, W. C. Allison, C. M. Boucek & S. R. Haythorn] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 294-297, Nov. '35
—in relation to tuberculosis; frequency of tuberculosis among workers exposed to stone dust. [A. Böhme] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 101-104, May-June '35
—in South Wales colliery surface workers, [A. Harper] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1264, June 22, '35
—manifestation and development of fibrosis in miners, [J. Leclercq, H. Bréhon & F. Eloire] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 651-665, Oct. 20, '35
—medicolegal aspects of silicosis in Ohio, [P. M. Holmes] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 757-758, Oct. '35
—question of extending insurance protection of workmen exposed to silicosis, [H. Engel] Tuberkulose **15:** 135, May 10, '35; 149, May 25, '35
—silicosis, [G. Thorngate] Southwestern Med. **19:** 232-236, July '35
—silicosis and silico-tuberculosis census; preliminary report, [D. M. Brumfiel & L. U. Gardner] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **32:** 208-210, Aug. '35
—silicosis in miners in region of Sardinia, [R. Vercesi] Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 269-274, March '35
—silicosis; pathogenesis, pathologic anatomy and clinico-roentgen study, [E. Elzaguirre] Clín.y lab. **26:** 365-403, May '35
—with special reference to silico-anthracosis of coal miners, [S. L. Cummins] Brit.M.J. **2:** 287-290, Aug. 17, '35
complications and sequels, bacteriological study of attenuated (R1) tubercle bacilli recovered from silicotic and normal guinea pigs, [G. R. Dowd] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **32:** 62-72, July '35
—pulmonary and lymphatic silicosiderosis; large nodules of lymph nodes with pleural and pericardiac tuberculosis; case, [S. Bonnamour & F. Duplant] Lyon méd. **156:** 157-173, Aug. 11, '35
—respiration and circulation in silicosis, [G. Brückner] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 192-196, '35
—should extrapulmonary forms of tuberculosis be considered as indirect sequels of silicosis and entitled to compensation? [E. Knoll] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 243-245, May '35
—silicosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Rapado Pozas] Med.ibera **2:** 356-365, Sept. 21, '35
—squamous carcinoma of lung occurring in asbestosis; 2 cases, [S. R. Gloyne] Tubercle **17:** 5-10, Oct. '35
diagnosis, clinical hematologic studies on differential diagnosis and estimation of occupational silicosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Schlomka & F. A. Nolte] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 987-992, July 13, '35
—in severe cases, [E. Beintker] Med.Welt **9:** 1356-1358, Sept. 21, '35
—occupational silicosis discovered in patient following injury resulting in Pellegrini-Stieda's disease; case, [García Triviño] Medicina,Madrid **6:** 142-148, Feb. '35
—physical signs, [A. Rapado Pozas] Med.ibera **2:** 391-400, Sept. 28, '35
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiological aspects of silicosis and tuberculosis, [A. S. Pope & D. Zacks] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 229-242, Sept. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, coal miners and hazards to which they are exposed, [K. W. Jötten] Med.Welt **9:** 853-857, June 15, '35
—atypical pneumoconiosis due to beryllium dust; experimental study, [S. Marradi Fabroni] Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 297-303, Aug. 31, '35
—course of silicosis in miners of Ruhr district and report of observations on its further development after change of occupation, [Reichmann & Schürmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 121-132, July '35; abstr., Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 489-490, Sept. 1, '35
—development of silicosis from mineralogist's point of view, [H. Udluft] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 81-87, May-June '35
—etiology of pulmonary fibroses and medicolegal aspects of pneumonoconiosis, [W. S. McCann] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 234-244, Sept. '35
—finding of needle-shaped mineral crystals in organs of silicotic persons who died up to 30 years ago, [C. J. Jacobson] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 687-689, June 27, '35
—microscopic appearance of experimentally produced dust nodules in peritoneum, [J. W. Miller & R. R. Sayers] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1619-1628, Nov. 15, '35
—mineralogy of asbestos dust, [C. S. Hurlbut, Jr. & C. R. Williams] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 289-293, Nov. '35

PNEUMOCONIOSIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—pathogenesis of silicotic tissue changes; experimental production of silicotic tissue indurations by means of quartz and colloidal silicic acid, [H. Siegmund] Arch. f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 1-17, '35
—pathogenesis of silicotic tissue changes; morphologic studies of quartz dust deposits in silicotic tissue, [G. F. Koppenhöfer] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 18-37, '35
—pathogenesis of silicotic tissue changes; nature of asbestosis corpuscles, [G. F. Koppenhöfer] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 38-62, '35
—pathology of dust; excretion of dust and circulation of lymph, [I. M. Peissahowitsch & M. M. Scheinin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 648-652, '35
—pathology of dust; origin of iron in blood pigment in anthracosis; experimental data, [I. M. Peissahowitsch & P. G. Kostenko] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 643-647, '35
—relation of silicosis to tuberculosis; experimental study, [H. Selter & P. Weiland] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 61-74, March-April '35
—silicosis and silicotuberculosis in metal polishers, [F. Molfino] Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 241-253, July 31, '35
—types of dust found in lungs of Mansfeld miners, [W. Geisler] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 87-116, '35
experimental, [D. Irwin] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 540-546, Nov. '35
—tissue reaction to sericite, [J. T. Fallon & F. G. Banting] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 407-411, Oct. '35
—tissue reactions of lung to intratracheal injection of particulate sericite; experimental study, [W. S. Lemon & G. M. Higgins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 245-256, Sept. '35
history, [A. Rapado Pozas] Med.ibera **2:** 324-332, Sept. 14, '35
pathology, [D. Irwin] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 540-546, Nov. '35
—alveolitis due to mineral dust; experimental study of initial phase of mineral pneumoconiosis, [A. Policard] Rev.méd.-clr.do Brasil **43:** 207-213, July-Aug. '35
—initial reactions of pulmonary tissue to silicious dust, [A. Policard] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 134-143, May '35
—roentgenological appearances in silicosis and underlying pathological lesions, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 989-996, Aug. 2, '35
prevention, dust diseases—from management's standpoint, [G. C. Bateman] Indust.Med. **4:** 308-311, June '35
—technic of sand blasting; clinical effects; hygiene and prophylaxis, [G. Pancheri] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. **6:** 179-210, June '35
roentgenography, in connection with case of pulmonary anthracosis, [C. N. Iliescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **34:** 308-311, May '35
—interpretation of roentgen images of fibrosis in miners; medicolegal study, [F. Eloire] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 367-372, Aug. 25, '35
—pulmonary silicosis in porcelain workers, [G. Jönsson] Acta radiol. **16:** 431-438, '35
—results of chest examinations among 2,500 workers in "heavy industry" plant, [L. M. Warfield] Indust.Med. **4:** 302-306, June '35
—roentgenological appearances in silicosis and underlying pathological lesions, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 989-996, Aug. 2, '35
—silicosis, [F. Introna] Folia med. **21:** 619-630, June 30, '35

PNEUMOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Breast, roentgenography; etc.

PNEUMOLYSIS: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

PNEUMONIA
See also Bronchopneumonia; Pleuropneumonia
—[J. H. Elliott] Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto **9:** 13-25, Oct. '35
—[S. Smith] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 145-158, Sept. '35
—case, with Curschmann's spirals in sputum, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 820, July 26, '35
—heterophile antibodies in pneumonia, [M. Finland, J. M. Ruegsegger & L. D. Felton] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 683-690, Sept. '35
—pneumonia due to pneumococcus type XIV (Cooper), [J. G. M. Bullowa] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 373-383, July '35
—pneumonias due to pneumococcus type VIII, [J. G. M. Bullowa] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 65-82, July '35
—present status of problem, [G. W. Anderson & R. Heffron] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 633-637, Dec. '35
blood in, disturbances of glycoregulation in course of pneumonia, [P. Merklen & L. Israël] Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 1-15, Jan. '35
—blood pictures from standpoint of general practitioner, [M. M. Strumia] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 950-953, Sept. '35
—globular sedimentation rate; relation of this phenomenon to crisis, [Stillmunkes & Coste] Sang **9:** 738-742, '35
—Greppi's hemolytic index, [G. Bassi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 186-196, March 25, '35

PNEUMONIA, blood in—Continued
—hyperleukocytosis; review of literature and case report, [B. J. Birk & N. DeNosaquo] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 615-618, Sept. '35
—leukocyte resistance in acute respiratory tract diseases in children: mechanism and significance, [V. Serra & S. Colbi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 425-440, July '35
—osmolytic globular resistance in lobar pneumonia, [G. Azzolini] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **107:** 60-66, Jan.-Feb. '35
—variations in number of thrombocytes in croupous pneumonia, [P. I. Onitsev] Vrach.delo **18:** 467-470, '35
complications and sequels, acute pneumonia of Grancher's splenopneumonic type; consecutive roentgen image of axillary and diaphragmatic pleurisy; case, [G. Roulin] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 158-161, May '35
—acute abdominal meteorism in nursling: prognostic importance, [C. Caraffa] Lattante **6:** 417-429, Aug. '35
—acute glomerulonephritis following pneumococcic lobar pneumonia: analysis of 7 cases, [D. Seegal] Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 912-919, Nov. '35
—aphasia appearing during lobar pneumonia: case in child, [G. Prandi] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 240-245, April '35
—atypical pneumonias with development into pulmonary abscess or gangrene, [S. Mancini] Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 477-488, Nov. '34
—favorable influence of pneumococcic pneumonia, occurring during diabetes, on sugar metabolism: case, [L. d'Antona] Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 3-9, Jan. '34
—lobar pneumonia with suppurating pneumococcic orchitis and arthritis: case, [L. H. Freville & Nguyên-van-Luong] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 280-284, April '35
—metastatic ophthalmia following streptococcic pneumonia: case, [S. Spiratos] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 505-513, July '35
—peritonitis following pneumonia; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [J. Carneiro Monteiro] Rev.brasil. de cir. **4:** 223-229, May '35
—pneumonia as rare complication of diabetes mellitus, [G. Delijannis] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 97-102, '35
—pneumonia followed by necrotic bilateral parotitis with total destruction of parotid glands and their capsules, [R. Castagna] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 741-748, '35
—pneumonia in diabetics, [M. Labbé] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 519-522, June 15, '35
—pneumothorax with massive collapse of lung, [R. E. Cummings] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 623-632, Sept. '35
—postpneumonic atelectasis as possible cause of chronic empyema, [E. F. Butler] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 580-586, Aug. '35
—postpneumonic atelectasis complicating postpneumonic empyema, [E. F. Butler] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 855-860, Sept. '35
—satellite adenopathies of lung: mechanism of propagation of lymphogenous complications, [G. Mottura] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 98-115, April-June '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax following pneumonia in infant 6 months old; case, [J. R. Mendilaharzu & H. I. Burgos] Semana méd. **2:** 283-285, July 25, '35
—surgical complications, [I. S. Ravdin] M.Clin.North America **19:** 29-35, July '35
—therapeutic action of methylene blue in dyspnea resulting from infiltrative pulmonary processes, [H. Schlungbaum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 945-947, June 14, '35
—transitory encephalitic syndrome following pneumonia; case, [B. Barni] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1141-1143, Dec. 31, '34
—transitory lateral curvature of spine and Hasse-Dehner theory of physiologic scoliosis, [J. Ledényi] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 973-989, Aug. '35
—unusual complication (peripheral neuritis) of lobar pneumonia, [R. A. Bennett] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 49, July '35
diagnosis, false pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary abscess and atypical pneumonia simulating tuberculosis; 2 cases, [G. Vâja] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 240-248, April '35
—early diagnosis of lobar pneumonia, [T. N. Hunnicutt, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 448-452, Nov. '35
—in United States, [T. Francis, Jr.] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 639-641, June 13, '35
—partial "pneumoniform" lung edema in uremia, [E. von Czyhlarz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 603-604, May 25, '35
—significance of thoracic lymph nodes, [B. A. Zhitnikov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 559-561, April 15, '35
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic studies on families of children with pneumococcic lobar pneumonia, [J. J. Bunim & J. D. Trask] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 626-633, Sept. '35
—epidemiology of lobar pneumonia, [J. Wüstenberg] Zentralbl.f.Bakt.(Abt.1) **135:** 165-169, Oct. 1, '35

PNEUMONIA, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—in District of Columbia, [H. F. Dowling] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 293-296, Nov. '35
—lobar pneumonia as epidemic disease, [E. Wallbruch] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 92-105, '35
—pneumonias due to pneumococcus type VIII, [J. G. M. Bullowa] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 65-82, July '35
—statistical observations on pneumonia in children, [N. Mori] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 585-589, '35
—various types of pneumococci found in cases during winters of 1933-1934 and 1934-1935 in Naples, [M. Mazzeo & P. Visconti] Folia med. **21:** 743-752, July 30, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, acute fatal pneumonia following electric welding of galvanized iron in confined space, [F. L. Williman] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 129-132, July '35
—bacteriologic studies in acute lobar pneumonia due to pneumococcus and Bacillus pneumoniae Friedländer, [S. S. Bhatnagar & K. Singh] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 337-345, Oct. '35
—exposure to cold as factor in etiology of lobar pneumonia, [A. J. Nedzel] Illinois M.J. **68:** 340-345, Oct. '35
—hemorrhagic infarction of lungs and its complications, [O. Gsell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:**1317, Aug. 16, '35; 1360, Aug. 23, '35
—importance of bacterial allergy in experimental infection of lung with Pneumococcus, Streptococcus and Bang's bacillus, [M. Calcinai] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 401, May; 522, June '35
—influence of inhalation of dust from basic slag on development of pneumonia: hygienic and experimental studies, [K. W. Jötten & H. Poppinga] Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 61-74, Nov. '35
—specific pneumonia induced by chlorine and phosgene gas intoxication, [T. Watanabe] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 165-168, '32 [in Japanese]
—various types of pneumococci found in cases of lobar pneumonia in Rome during period from March to May, 1935, [G. Daddi & A. Fabris] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1623-1634, Aug. 19, '35
experimental, history of bacteria artificially introduced into body and factors of infection; effect of cooling of body on pneumonias experimentally produced by Diplococcus pneumoniae, [N. Nishikawa] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 63-64, April '35
—production in mice by bacteria and filterable viruses, [L. Hoyle] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 163-176, July '35
—reaction of normal and partially immunized rabbits to intranasal instillation of type I pneumococci, [E. G. Stillman & R. Z. Schulz] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 238-246, Nov.-Dec. '35
—reaction of partially immunized rabbits to inhalation of type I pneumococci, [E. G. Stillman & R. Z. Schulz] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 233-237, Nov.-Dec. '35
in infants and children: See also under other subheads of Pneumonia
—clinical aspects in young children, [P. S. Medovikov] Vrach.delo **18:** 17-24, '35
—gastric aspiration in children to obtain material for pneumococcus typing, [S. A. Wittes & J. G. M. Bullowa] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1404-1407, Dec. '35
—in new-born: clinical study, [W. S. Craig] Edinburgh M.J. **42:**599-611, Nov. '35
—pneumococcic pneumonia; case in child, [Cathala] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 390-392, June 15, '35
influenza: See under Influenza
metabolism in, chloruria and chloremia in children with croupous pneumonia, [V. P. Emelyanov] Vrach.delo **17:** 323-326, '34
mortality, campaign to reduce death rate in New York State, [R. L. Cecil] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1123-1129, Nov. 15, '35
—comparison of mortality rates from bronchitis and pneumonia, and from respiratory tuberculosis, in coal miners and other residents in counties of Nottingham, Derby, Glamorgan, and Monmouth, 1921-23, [P. Stocks] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 217-222, Sept. '35
—in group of about 95 cities in United States during 4 minor epidemics, 1930-35, with summary for 1920-35, [S. D. Collins & M. Gover] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1668-1689, Nov. 29, '35
pathology, histologic study in infants, [P. Goldschmidt-Fuerstner] Brasil-med. **49:** 560-563, June 22, '35
—clinical and experimental study of macrophage system of lungs in relation to recovery from lobar pneumonia, [O. H. Robertson & L. T. Coggeshall] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 262-264, '35
—histopathologic changes of typhoid pneumonia, [M. Hashiguchi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 613-614, '32 [in Japanese]
postoperative, [K. W. Starr] M.J.Australia **1:** 579-585, May 11, '35
—after surgery of stomach for peptic ulcer and cancer, [E. Rappert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1816-1820, Aug. 3, '35
—after tonsillectomy: question of postoperative pneumonia, [W. Schütz] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 369-377, '35

PNEUMONIA—Continued
prognosis, acute abdominal meteorism in nursling; importance, [C. Caraffa] Lattante **6:** 417-429, Aug. '35
roentgenography, acute pneumonia of Grancher's splenopneumonic type; consecutive roentgen image of axillary and diaphragmatic pleurisy; case, [G. Roulin] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 158-161, May '35
—aspects of pneumonia in psittacosis, [L. Stehr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1429-1432, Sept. 6, '35
—differentiation of tuberculosis and pneumococcic infection of hilum in children, [G. Mouriquand & J. Savoye] Médecine **16:** 614-618, Aug. '35
—importance for diagnosis in children, [F. Tascon Alonso] Siglo méd. **96:** 167-168, Aug. 3, '35
—influence of decubitus on aspects of median lobe, [G. Bagnaresi] Radiol.med. **22:** 915-928, Oct. '35
—perihilar pneumococcic pneumonia simulating tuberculosis in child, [G. Mouriquand, Weill & J. Savoye] Lyon méd. **155:** 796-797, June 30, '35
—positive diagnosis of lobar pneumonia before chill; case, [E. Benassi] Radiol.med. **22:** 942-946, Oct. '35
therapy, [J. H. Elliott] Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto **9:** 13-25, Oct. '35
—[V. Erlendsson] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1109-1110, Oct. 31, '35
—alcohol; intravenous injections; cases, [L. Pinelli & G. Ottani] Minerva med. **2:** 294-297, Sept. 1, '35
—artificial pneumothorax, [V. Alfano] Ann.di med.nav. e colon. **41:**227-229, March-April '35
—artificial pneumothorax in lobar pneumonia, [F. G. Blake, M. E. Howard & W. S. Hull] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1489-1495, Nov. 9, '35
—artificial pneumothorax in lobar pneumonia, [B. Burbank & E. Rothstein] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 376-387, Oct. '35
—artificial pneumothorax in lobar pneumonia, [T. Klein & V. L. Tuck] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 511-519, Nov. '35
—artificial pneumothorax in lobar pneumonia, [S. S. Leopold] M.Clin.North America **19:** 19-27, July '35
—artificial pneumothorax in lobar pneumonia; review of 40 pneumothorax-treated patients and 100 patients treated by other methods, [A. Behrend, V. L. Tuck & W. E. Robertson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 914-919, June '35
—artificial pneumothorax treatment of lobar pneumonia, [S. J. Shipman & F. Cox] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 643-645, Aug. '35
—autohemotherapy; report of 10 years of experience, [G. Tillmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1604-1607, Oct. 4, '35
—autovaccine treatment of protracted pneumonias, [N. A. Kurshakov] Vrach.delo **18:** 217-220, '35
—carbonic acid gas, [L. Gunther] California & West. Med. **43:** 364-365, Nov. '35
—chemotherapeutic and serotherapeutic experiments on pneumococcic pneumonia in mice, [F. Neufeld & W. A. Collier] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 129-136, '35
—combined serotherapy and chemotherapy of lobar pneumonia, [F. Stein] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1434-1437, Sept. 6, '35
—combined therapy with calcium and digitalis, [L. S. Girshberg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 561-562, April 15, '35
—diathermy, [F. W. Schwarz] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 167, Oct. '35
—diathermy in lobar pneumonia; preliminary report, [W. Wetherbee, Jr., J. A. Foley & J. Resnik] New England J.Med. **213:** 796-798, Oct. 24, '35
—further experiences of serum in treatment, [D. Leys] Lancet **2:** 67-69, July 13, '35
—hazards of induction of pneumothorax in lobar pneumonia, [J. G. M. Bullowa & E. Mayer] J.A.M.A. **105:** 191-193, July 20, '35
—in children in medical practice, [K. Oxenius] Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 254-264, July-Aug. '35
—in United States, [T. Francis, Jr.] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 639-641, June 13, '35
—in young children, [P. S. Medovikov] Vrach.delo **18:** 17-24, '35
—indications for oxygen therapy, [J. H. Evans & C. J. Durshordwe] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 162-168, July-Aug. '35
—lobar and influenzal pneumonia treated in accordance with plan of physiological support; analytical report of 50 cases, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Rec. **142:** 399-400, Nov. 6, '35
—lobar pneumonia, [I. Pope, Jr.] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1511, Sept. '35
—lobar pneumonia, with report of cases (treated by artificial pneumothorax), [S. J. Fentress] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 239-244, June '35
—nursing care and diet, [H. U. Hopkins] M.Clin.North America **19:** 15-18, July '35
—pneumonia due to pneumococcus type XIV (Cooper) and its treatment with specific antiserum, [J. G. M. Bullowa] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 373-383, July '35
—pneumostagnin (quinine-camphor preparation); clinical study, [A. M. Bonanno] Minerva med. **2:** 451-453, Oct. 6, '35
PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued
—pneumothorax; appraisal, [J. G. M. Bullowa] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1001-1018, Oct. 15, '35
—pneumothorax treatment of lobar pneumonia, [J. J. Hammond & R. L. Smith] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 441-444, Nov. '35
—present status of artificial pneumothorax in lobar pneumonia, [S. S. Leopold & L. M. Lieberman] Ann. Int.Med. **9:** 19-25, July '35
—present status of problem, [G. W. Anderson & R. Heffron] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 633-637, Dec. '35
—quinine therapy of lobar pneumonia, [E. Ballmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1724-1727, Oct. 25, '35
—quinine-calcium gluconate preparation, [C. Clerici] Pensiero med. **24:** 129-138, April '35
—reliability of sputum typing and its relation to serum therapy, [J. G. M. Bullowa] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1512-1518, Nov. 9, '35
—serum treatment of lobar pneumonia; report on use of Felton's serum in Detroit from February 25 to June 1, 1935, [A. E. Price] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 757-762, Dec. '35
—should heterophile antibody be used in pneumococcic pneumonia? [M. Finland, J. M. Ruegsegger & L. D. Felton] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1180-1182, Oct. 12, '35
—specific therapy, oxygen therapy and symptomatic treatment, [L. H. Collins, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **19:** 3-14, July '35
—specific treatment of lobar pneumonia, [T. N. Hunnicutt, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 448-452, Nov. '35
—specific treatment (pneumococcus antibody solution and antipneumococcus serum) of lobar pneumonia; statistical review, [W. P. Belk] J.A.M.A. **105:** 868-871, Sept. 14, '35
—therapy of lobar pneumonia in adults,* [L. Peleskei] Gyógyászat **75:** 451-454, July 7-14, '35
—treatment of lobar pneumonia by artificial pneumothorax; 25 cases, [H. F. Stoll, H. P. Hopkins & J. C. Martin] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1611-1624, June '35
—use of artificial pneumothorax in lobar pneumonia, [I. L. Robbins] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 102-109, Aug. '35
—value of calcium camphosulphonate, [G. Boattini] Rinasc.med. **12:** 247-248, June 15, '35
traumatic, due to industrial trauma, [G. Benassi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 29-54, March '35
—medicolegal study, [H. Veiga de Carvalho] Arch.Soc. de med. leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **6:** 13-25, '35
PNEUMONITIS: See Influenza; Pneumonia
PNEUMONOSIS: See under Respiration, disturbances
PNEUMOPARACENTESIS: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM
—simple and complex forms, [J. Lévy & R. Cator] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 373-386, May 20, '35
PNEUMOPERITONEUM
See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
—following operation for hernia; case, [A. R. Rozar] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 404-406, Nov. '35
—gas peritonitis, [C. Lange] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1821-1822, Aug. 3, '35
—in therapy of intestinal tuberculosis, [A. Palohelmo] Duodecim **51:** 675-681, '35
—postoperative pneumoperitoneum and pulmonary complications, [L. Estella] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 616-624, Sept. '35
—postoperative, spontaneous and symptomatic pneumoperitoneum, [L. Estella] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 577-597, Aug. '35
—roentgen diagnosis, with report of case of ruptured duodenal ulcer with spontaneous recovery, [W. Clarkson & A. Barker] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 496-498, Dec. '35
—simulating complete occlusion after subtotal hysterectomy; case, [F. Bertrand] Progrès méd., pp. 1706-1710, Oct. 26, '35
—so-called gas peritonitis and its relation to pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, [K. Michejda] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1695-1696, July 20, '35
—therapeutic indications, especially in tuberculous enteritis, [V. Monaldi & M. A. Sisti] Forze san. **4:** 1392-1399, Aug. 10, '35
—valvular pneumoperitoneum complicating mucocellular carcinoma of stomach, [G. B. Meyers, T. H. Bate & J. E. Lofstrom] Ann.Surg. **102:** 144-147, July '35
PNEUMOSTAGNIN (quinine-camphor preparation): See Pneumonia, therapy
PNEUMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax; Hydropneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
—benign spontaneous total pneumothorax of 30 years' duration; recovery of respiratory functions by partial efficient expansion of collapsed lung; case, [C. Mainini & A. Alvarez] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1411-1417, July 24, '35
—chronic spontaneous pneumothorax, [C. Roubier & M. Gautheron] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 599-609, Oct. 5, '35
—in children, [P. Baize] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 341-343, May 18, '35
—in nurslings; 2 cases, [C. Pelfort & M. I. Cruz] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 99-102, March '35

PNEUMOTHORAX—Continued
—interesting case of spontaneous pneumothorax, [Y. G. Shrikhande] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 250-251, Oct. '35
—nonspecific spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [C. Parádi] Cluj.med. **16:** 271-274, May 1, '35
—of new-born, [J. Glaser & D. B. Landau] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 986-997, Oct. '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax; clinical and radiologic study of 4 cases, [Q. Vischia] Folia med. **21:** 191-197, Feb. 28, '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax; clinical study of 2 cases, [E. d'Alessandria] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 141-146, July 31, '35
—unusual case of tubercular spontaneous pneumothorax, [G. Ramage] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 172-178, July '35
artificial: See **PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
complications and sequels, pneumothorax empyemas with mixed infection by Bacillus lactis aerogenes, [J. Alföldy] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 117-122, '35
—etiopathogenesis of mediastinal hernia especially in spontaneous pneumothorax, [D. Vajano] Folia med. **21:** 843-863, Aug. 30, '35
diagnosis, giant vesicular emphysema simulating total pneumothorax; case, [I. R. Steinberg & D. Vivoli] Semana méd. **1:** 1292-1298, May 2, '35
—pulmonary cysts simulating spontaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [S. C. Kahlstrom] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 195-196, Oct. '35
—rare form of spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [K. Overhof] Med.Klin. **31:** 546-547, April 26, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, benign spontaneous pneumothorax; cases, [A. de Paula] Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 72-87, Jan.-Feb. '35
—alternating spontaneous pneumothorax in apparently healthy persons, [S. Grapengiesser] Acta med. Scandinav. **85:** 505-517, '35
—benign spontaneous pneumothorax caused by rupture of subpleural "bubbles"; etiopathogenic considerations; 12 cases, [M. R. Castex & E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1607-1623, Aug. 21, '35
—benign spontaneous pneumothorax due to rupture of subpleural "bubbles"; case, [A. Casiello] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 88-92, Jan.-Feb. '35
—case of benign spontaneous pneumothorax due to rupture of subpleural "bubbles"; study of causes of pneumothorax, [D. Staffieri] Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.respir. **2:** 567-574, July-Aug. '34
—development of spontaneous pneumothorax on side where 7 years previously exudative pleurisy had appeared, [L. Vajda] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 312-316, '35
—mechanism of production of spontaneous pleuropulmonary perforations resulting in spontaneous pneumothorax, [F. Abelló] Med.ibera **1:** 929-935, June 22, '35
—pneumothorax caused by opening of pulmonary infarct into pleura of cardiac patient: case, [A. Guggenheim] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 872-875, July '35
—pneumothorax with massive collapse of lung in pneumonia, [R. E. Cummings] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 623-632, Sept. '35
—postoperative pneumothorax; case report and consideration of factors (especially pulmonary atelectasis) that might be concerned in its etiology, [F. G. Dorwart] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 205-207, June '35
—spontaneous benign idiopathic recidivating pneumothorax; cases, [P. Hillemand & E. Gilbrin] Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 59-72, Feb. '35
—spontaneous benign pneumothorax in subprimary tuberculosis; differential diagnosis of pneumothorax due to rupture of subpleural emphysematous ampulla, [L. E. Ontaneda & R. Q. Pasqualini] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 607-613, April '35
—spontaneous benign pneumothorax; question of tuberculous origin, [U. Marino] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 14-20, March '35
—spontaneous left pneumothorax in child after bronchopneumonia and typhoid, [R. Nitti] Pediatria prat. **12:** 246-250, July '35
—spontaneous nontuberculous pneumothorax following pneumonia in infant 6 months old; case, [J. R. Mendillaharzu & H. I. Burgos] Semana méd. **2:** 283-285, July 25, '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax as complication of acute pneumopathies; 3 cases, [V. de Lavergne, H. Accoyer & J. Richat] Hôpital **23:** 592-598, Oct. (B) '35; abstr., Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 587-594, Aug. 15, '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax following echinococcosis apparently cured by vomica; case in child 10 years old, [M. Suárez] Pediatría españ. **24:** 249-257, July '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax following therapeutic pneumothorax; case, [H .G. Trayer & C. H. Wade] Brit. J.Tuberc. **29:** 180-183, July '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax in acute pulmonary disturbances; case of influenzal bronchopneumonia, [A. Bacchialoni & V. Castellaneta] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 560-568, June '35

PNEUMOTHORAX, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—spontaneous pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. R. N. F. van Joost] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 710-717, April 30, '35
—traumatic pneumothorax on basis of rupture of lung; case, [H. C. Wennevold] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 770-775, July '35
therapy, apparatus for continuous extraction of air in spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. M. Fernández Rey] Semana méd. **2:** 643-644, Aug. 29, '35
—thoracoscope in spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. N. MacDermott] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 608-610, Oct. '35
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL
See also under Lungs, abscess; Lungs, echinococcosis; Lungs, gangrene; Pleura, tumors; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumonia, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—paradoxical pleural pressures; relation to Kienböck phenomenon, [B. P. Stivelman] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 256-263, Aug. '35
apparatus, improved needle, [A. Morland] Lancet **2:** 253, Aug. 3, '35
—functioning and scientific value of Parodi's ergopneumomanometer, [H. Elster] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1451-1457, June '35
—improvement of Küss apparatus, [G. Munié] Presse méd. **43:** 1620, Oct. 16, '35
—new apparatus, [A. Alvarez Preve] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **4:** 520-522, '35
—new apparatus, [C. N. Iliescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 191-193, March '35
—new needle, [J. C. Bayle] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 310-313, May 10, '35
complications and sequels: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—hazards of induction of pneumothorax in treatment of lobar pneumonia, [J. G. M. Bullowa & E. Mayer] J.A.M.A. **105:** 191-193, July 20, '35
—how to avoid piercing lung, [Kreutzberg] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 190-191, Oct. '35 [Comment on Albert's article]; reply by Albert **9:** 191, Oct. '35
experimental, rabbit's lung after pneumothorax, [C. G. Loosli] Anat.Rec. **62:** 381-407, July 25, '35
—chemical processes in organism following restriction of pulmonary function, [T. Hashimoto] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 316-319, '35
—eosinophilic pleurisy in pneumothorax, [I. Kabaker] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 277, June 25, '35; 300, July 5, '35
PNEUMOTOMY: See Lungs, abscess; Lungs, gangrene
POATE, H. R. G., Failure after gastro-jejunostomy, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 119-121, Oct. '35
POCHINO, M., La razione alimentare in una colonia elioprofilattica diurna, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 356-361, June '35
POCHON, J.: See **COTONI, L., jt. auth.**
POCKLEY, G. A., Modifications of surgical procedure in cases of cataract complicated by economic factors and by general constitutional disease, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 122-129, Oct. '35
POCOULÉ, A.: See **UNGAR, G., jt. auth.**
PODESTÁ, H. H.: See **ESSEN, K. W., jt. auth.**
PODESTÁ, R., Sobre algunas importantes relaciones anatómicas de la punta de la piramide del temporal, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **5:** 35-43, '35
PODETTI, V., Il significato del potere emolitico dello stafilococco rispetto ai corpuscoli rossi del soggetto da cui è stato isolato, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 633-639, Oct. '35
PODEVYN, L'extraction précoce de la dent de sagesse, Arch.méd.belges **88:** 101-105, May '35
PODKAMINSKY, N. A., Théorie apogamique du cancer, Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 89-94, Feb. '35
Röntgendiagnostik der Erkrankungen der Zwischenwirbelscheiben, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 352-368, '35
Interposition hépato-gastrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 400-401, July '35
PODLAHA, J., Cutaneous necrosis of fingers in acute cases of paronychia, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 64-68, '35
Surgical therapy of gastrojejunal peptic ulcer, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 143-147, '35
Two cases of antethoracal esophagoplasty, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 204-208, '35
PODLESCHKA, K., Untersuchungen über die Pituitrinempfindlichkeit der menschlichen Uterusmuskulatur am überlebenden Organ, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 293-310, '35
PODOLIN, M., Differential diagnosis of inflammations confronting dentist, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1694-1703, Oct. '35
PODOLOGY: See under Foot
PODOLSKY, E., Early history of digitalis, Am.J.Pharm. **107:** 352-357, Sept. '35
Medical maxims, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 189-191, Sept. '35
Doctor as author, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 32-37, Oct. '35
Repairers of living bellows, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 226-229, Nov. '35

PODOLSKY, E.—Continued
Doctor as contributor to civilization, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 169-172, Nov. '35
Using digitalis to best advantage, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 723-728, Dec. '35
PODVINEC, J., Traumatic hemorrhage of female genital organs after cohabitation from medicolegal point of view, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 127-128, '35
PÖCH, G.: See LEACH, C. N., jt. auth.
POEHLMANN, A., Lupus erythematodes, WR und Syphilis. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Donges), Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 1351-1355, Nov. 2, '35
POEMS, MEDICAL: See Medicine, in art and literature
PŒNARU CAPLESCO, C., Hernies et appendicite latente, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 173-178, July 30, '35
PÖNITZ, K., Zur Diagnostik und sozialen Bedeutung des angeborenen Schwachsinns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **153:** 770-778, '35
PÖPPING: See DÖRFFEL, J., jt. auth.
POER, D. H., Surgical treatment of thyroid diseases; analysis of 200 consecutive cases, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 353-361, Oct. '35
POETRY: See Literature
POETS
—Claude Marie Giraud, physician and poet, Chron.méd. **42:** 255-258, Oct. 1, '35
—George David Stewart, man and poet, [B. Sachs] Proc. Charaka Club **8:** 42-45, '35
—Jules Meugy, physician and poet, Chron.méd. **42:** 171-176, July 1, '35
—Nicolas de Bonnecamp, physician and poet, [L. Dujardin] Chron.méd. **42:** 200-206, Aug. 1, '35
PÖTZL, O., and URBAN, H., Über die isoliert erhaltene temporale Sichel bei zerebraler Hemianopsie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **92:** 67-106, Oct. '35
di POGGIO, E., I gas da combattimento, Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **8:** 209-216, Aug. 31, '35
POGGIONI, D.: See BARSOTTELLI, L., jt. auth.
POGORELSKIY, M. A., Turnbuckle cast for prevention of pes equinus, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 98-99, '35
Bandage applied in several stages for correction of posterior dislocation and contracture of knee joint, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 80-82, '35
PÖHL, R., Zur Entwicklung der hämatogenen Lungentuberkulose beim Kind, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 604-605, May 25, '35
Zur Diagnose der eitrigen Mediastinitis, Med.Klin. **31:** 1106-1108, Aug. 23, '35
——and ZISCHINSKY, H., Über einen Fall von ausgedehnter pulmonaler Atelektase im Stadium der postdiphtherischen Lähmung, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 66-72, '35
POHLE, E. A., Radiation therapy in medical practice; leukemia, Hodgkin's granuloma and allied diseases, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 632-636, Sept. '35
——and STOVALL, W. D., Plasma-cell myeloma of right ilium roentgenologically mistaken for giant-cell tumor, Radiology **25:** 628-629, Nov. '35
POHLEMANN, B.: See KOCHMANN, M., jt. auth.
POIJÄRVI, I., Therapeutic methods and results in perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers treated at Vaasa district hospital from 1916 to 1931, Duodecim **51:** 397-441, '35
POIKILODERMA
—due to arsphenamine, [G. Nobl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1050-1051, Sept. 21, '35
atrophicans vasculare, associated with familial occurrence of cataract, [R. Seefelder] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 81-97, May '35
—case with atypical course, [A. Grassi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 573-580, June '35
—cataract appearing simultaneously with poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare Jacobi (Rothmund syndrome) in children; familial occurrence in Switzerland, [W. F. Schnyder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 719-721, Aug. 10, '35
—Petges-Jacobi's poikiloderma; case, [C. Orol Arias] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 783-792, June '35
POINDECKER, H., Physiologisch-pathologische Grundlagen für die Klinik und Bekämpfung der Lungentuberkulose. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von L. Hofbauer, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1093, Aug. 30, '35
POINDEXTER, C. A., and BRUGER, M., Effect of low caloric diets and resultant loss in weight on plasma cholesterol in obese, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 884-890, Nov. '35
POINDEXTER, H. A., Further observations on relation of certain carbohydrates to Trypanosoma equiperdum metabolism, J.Parasitol. **21:** 292-301, Aug. '35
Differential blood picture of group of rural inhabitants of Alabama, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 416-423, Sept. '35
Observations on cutaneous response of animals infected with particular strain of Trypanosoma equiperdum, M.Rec. **142:** 284-287, Sept. 18, '35
POINSO, R., BRUNEL, J., and MOREL, R., Deux nouveaux cas d'acrodynie infantile en Provence, Marseille-méd. **1:** 441-448, April 5, '35
——See MONGES, J., jt. auth.
——See SARRADON, J., jt. auth.
POISONS AND POISONING
See also Dyes, toxicity; Fungi, poisonous; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Plants, poisonous; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; under names of poisonous substances; etc.
—[A. Risi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 164, March; 221, April; 410, July; 498, Aug. '35
—arrow poisons, [C. G. Santesson] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **72:** 92-102, '35
—criminal poisonings in Guinea, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Presse méd. **43:** 1683-1685, Oct. 26, '35
—functional disturbances and organocellular changes in poisoning, [A. Zironi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 592-598, June '35
—gastric ulcers following perisplanchnic injection of toxic substances, [R. Lapiane & H. Brocard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1112-1113, '35
—ocular manifestations of various intoxications; review of literature, [A. Passow] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **33:** 385-405, April 23, '35
—review of variety of poisons which have caused death in Massachusetts state hospitals for mental disease, [A. M. Allen] New England J.Med. **213:** 1013-1017, Nov. 21, '35
—sedimentation test in poisonings with suicidal intent, [M. L. Moltke, G. E. Schröder & P. A. Schwalbe-Hansen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 135-149, '35
—selection of material for toxicological examination, [F. L. Kozelka] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 898-901, Dec. '35
—toxicology in children, [A. O. Gettler & A. V. St. George] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 466-488, Nov. '35
effects, psychic effects of toxic and toxoid substances, [A. Gross] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 423-438, Oct. '35
history, miniatures illustrating poems of Nicander (second century B.C.), [P. Noury] Chron.méd. **42:** 137-145, June 1, '35
—modern ideas in Maimonides "Treatise on Poisons," [L. Pérel] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iv-vii, May 25, '35
industrial: See Carbon Monoxide; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Lead, poisoning; etc.
metallic, heavy metal poisoning, [F. Oshima, S. Kamamoto & K. Adachi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 209-212, '32 [in Japanese]
therapy, antidotal action of potassium permanganate, [R. A. Hatcher] J.A.M.A. **105:** 502-504, Aug. 17, '35
—emergency therapy of most frequent intoxications, [V. C. Girardi] Semana méd. **2:** 566-573, Aug. 22, '35
POIX, G., La tuberculose et la lutte antituberculeuse en Pologne, Presse méd. **43:** 769-771, May 11, '35
L'Union internationale contre la tuberculose, Presse méd. **43:** 1593-1596, Oct. 12, '35
——AZOULAY, R., and BRANDY, Conception actuelle de la typho-bacillose, Presse méd. **43:** 1153-1155, July 20, '35
POJOGA, N., Les paradoxes de la psychiatrie, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 445-449, '34
POKORNY, L., Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung des Heuschnupfens und der Rhinitis vasomotoria, Strahlentherapie **52:** 656-659, '35
10 Jahre Ulcus-rodens-Behandlung im privaten Röntgenlaboratorium, Med.Klin. **31:** 1401-1403, Oct. 25, '35
POKROVSKIY, A. I., Formation of membrane over pupil in traumatic occlusion of pupil, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 631-633, '35
POKROVSKIY, S. A., Os naviculare carpi bipartitum bilaterale, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 313-316, '35
——and ROZENBLAT, F. Y., Latent period and dynamics of growth of primary pleural sarcoma, Klin.med. **13:** 593-597, April '35
POKROWSKAJA, G. N.: See SCHWARZ, L. S., jt. auth.
POLACCO, E., Ileo da calcolo biliare, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 38-40, Jan.-Feb. '35
POLACK, A., Cercle ou anneau coloré non glaucomateux, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 396-400, July '35
POLACK, E., Acute hepatitis without jaundice; subchronic hepatitis, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 965-966, Sept. 19, '35
POLÁK, E., Ein Beitrag zu Jedlička's Operationsmethode der Pankreascysten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1641-1643, July 13, '35
Intestinal invagination in infants, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 341-362, '35
——and GJURIĆ, A., Jedlička operation for pancreatic cysts, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 316-324, '35
POLAK, I. B.: See SHILLING, C. W., jt. auth.
POLAK, J. B., Unusual consequences of irregular heart action, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2485-2492, May 25, '35
POLAK, M.: See MOSTO, D., jt. auth.
POLI, C., Il sistema nervoso vegetativo nelle malattie mentali, Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 203-246, June 30, '35
POLICARD, A., Les réactions initiales du tissu pulmonaire aux poussières siliceuses, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 134-143, May '35
Histofisiología del alveolo pulmonar, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 582-584, May '35

POLICARD, A.—Continued
Etude par la méthode histospectrographique de la fixation du manganèse dans l'intoxication chronique expérimentale par le bioxyde de manganèse, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **11:** 155-157, June '35
Les alvéolites à poussières minérales; étude expérimentale de la phase initiale des pneumoconioses minérales, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 207-213, July-Aug. '35
—See **LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
POLIK, Wilsonsche Krankheit und Schizophrenie im erbbiologischen Zusammenhang, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 255-256, June 1, '35
POLIN, H. S.: See **KALLEN, L. A., jt. auth.**
POLINKOVSKIY, S. I., Symptomatology and course of epilepsy on heterotypic constitutional basis, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 55-63, '35
POLIOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis; Neurosyphilis
POLIOENCEPHALOMYELITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
POLIOMYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis
—[R. T. Costello] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1393-1399, Oct. '35
—[A. Jobin] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 211-222, July '35
—[A. M. Marque] Semana méd. **2:** 897-911, Sept. 26, '35
—[J. A. Shield] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 309-310, Sept. '35
—acute anterior poliomyelitis, [M. Shoyer] J.Kansas M. Soc. **36:** 376-377, Sept. '35
—acute anterior poliomyelitis, [P. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1035-1044, June 25, '35
—albuminocytologic dissociation in cerebrospinal fluid in course of acute anterior poliomyelitis: 3 cases, [F. Chevrel, M. L. Chevrel-Bodin & E. Barré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 811-814, May 20, '35
—clinical aspects, [H. Lowenburg] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 721-732, Nov. '35
—clinical study of epidemic of 1934-1935 in Santa Fe Province, [C. Muniagurria] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 825-842, July '35
—epidemic in Faaborg in 1934, [R. E. Christensen] Ugesk. f.læger **97:** 855-857, Aug. 15, '35
—epidemic in Hadersiev in 1934, [M. Norn & N. B. Møller] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 841-855, Aug. 15, '35
—four cases with remarks on diagnosis and prophylaxis, [G. Berghinz] Lattante **6:** 381-383, July '35
—Los Angeles epidemic of 1934, [R. W. Meals, V. F. Hauser & A. G. Bower] California & West.Med. **43:** 123, Aug.; 215, Sept. '35
—prodromal stages; experiences in epidemic at Mittelbaden in fall and winter of 1934-1935, [W. Foerschler] Med.Welt **9:** 1543-1545, Oct. 26, '35
—spontaneous poliomyelitis in chimpanzees, [W. Müller] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 134-137, '35
—study of epidemic in department of Bouches-du-Rhône, [H. Violle & G. Montus] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 851-855, June 11, '35
antiserum: See Poliomyelitis, immunity; Poliomyelitis, therapy
blood in, relation of blood groups to epidemiologic diseases, [F. Schiff] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 786-790, June 1, '35
—blood picture, [P. Plum] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1012-1018, Oct. 3, '35
bulbar, [J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1362-1373, Dec. '35
chronic anterior: See Atrophy, muscular
complications and sequels, cephaloplegia of poliomyelitic origin, [C. Constantinescu & T. Manicatide] România med. **13:** 138, May 15, '35
—adjustments during 4 years of handicapped patients, [E. H. Barbour] New England J.Med. **213:** 563-565, Sept. 19, '35
—arthrorisis operation in children, [O. N. Azbeleva] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 48-53, '35
—artificial muscles for convalescing cases, [R. O. Meisenbach] Maine M.J. **26:** 176-177, Nov. '35
—ataxic form (Leyden-Westphal's ataxia) of poliomyelitis; case, [A. Bernard] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1303-1304, Sept. 25, '35
—clinical and statistical study of 1950 cases, with special reference to distribution of paralyses, [A. Bonola & F. Perricone] Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 65-90, May '35
—correction of hip flexion deformity; result study, [G. deN. Hough, Jr.] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **61:** 90-95, July '35
—Eisenmenger's biomotor and its value as life-saving apparatus in respiratory paralysis, [F. Hamburger] Med.Klin. **31:** 1132-1133, Aug. 30, '35
—end results of leg lengthening, [G. B. Stephenson & H. A. Durham] South.M.J. **28:** 818-823, Sept. '35
—exercises in therapy of sequels, [S. I. Uarova-Yakobson] Klin.med. **13:** 1214-1220, Aug. '35
—experiences with physiologic tendon transplantation to feet, [F. Mommsen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 599-641, '35
—gymnastic after-treatment in children, [K. Bragard] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1231-1232, Aug. 2, '35
POLIOMYELITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—importance of trunk muscles as evidenced by pool work, [C. L. Lowman] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 123-124, July-Aug. '35
—knee-flexion deformity; correction by operative procedures, [R. E. Hughes] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 627-639, July '35
—late prognosis of facial paralysis; case probably due to poliomyelitis 16 years before, [M. Schachter] Arch. internat.de neurol. **54:** 229-232, May-June '35
—mental and physical problems of muscle training (especially in pool), [R. Aust] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 183-185, Sept.-Oct. '35
—orthopedic management, [A. M. Rechtman] Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 411-415, July '35
—paralytic treatment other than respiratory; important rules in after-care of poliomyelitis, [A. T. Legg] New England J.Med. **213:** 415, Aug. 29, '35
—prophylactic therapy of deformities, [O. R. Marottoli] An.de cir. **1:** 70-83, June '35; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 601-614, June '35
—psychomotor functions of poliomyelitic children; study of localization of poliomyelitic processes, [N. Oseretzky & E. Pajowa] Zischr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 253-269, '35
—reconditioning derelict, [W. Truslow] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 4-10, July '35
—respiratory disturbances, [A. Bernard] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1301-1302, Sept. 25, '35
—tendon transplantation in upper extremities in paralysis, [F. R. Ober] Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 7-23, Jan.-March '35
—tendon transplants in surgical therapy of paralytic clubfoot, [M. Boppe] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 395-402, June 10, '35
—treatment of deformities, [S. L. Haas] Southwestern Med. **19:** 395-397, Nov. '35
—unsuccessful results of transplanting tendons in treatment of paralytic flatfoot, [H. Regele] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 544-551, '35
—use of Drinker respirator; 2 illustrative cases, [G. Davison] Newcastle M.J. **15:** 135-140, July '35
—"walking on all fours" in patients with extensive paralysis; surgical significance; 4 cases, [M. Diomede] Forze san. **4:** 1400-1409, Aug. 10, '35
diagnosis, [C. Holten] Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 280-292, July '35
—[R. Jackson] Dallas M.J. **21:** 92-97, Nov. '35
—atypical poliomyelitis in children with congenital syphilis; 4 cases in family, [J. D. Echemendía] Rev. méd.cubana **46:** 744-750, July '35
—cervical rachialgia and its diagnostic value in acute poliomyelitis, [A. Bernard] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1304-1306, Sept. 25, '35
—early signs, [A. Schlüter] Med.Welt **9:** 1145-1147, Aug. 10, '35
—examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [R. de Mattia & A. Velicogna] Minerva med. **1:** 660-663, May 19, '35
—nonhospitalized cases of abortive poliomyelitis, [L. C. Stage] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 857-859, Aug. 15, '35
—retrospective diagnosis of acute anterior poliomyelitis with meningeal onset made possible by appearance of paralysis of abdominal muscles, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & G. Boudin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 846-850, May 20, '35
—symptomatology of acute poliomyelitis, [J. B. Neal] New York State J.Med. **35:** 811-814, Aug. 15, '35
—therapy of poliomyelitis in acute period; necessity of differentiating between paralysis of larvate diphtheria and infantile paralysis, [M. Miralbell] But. Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 206-220, Sept.-Oct. '34
epidemiology and statistics, clinical and statistical study of 1950 cases, with special reference to distribution of paralyses, [A. Bonola & F. Perricone] Chir.d.org. di movimento **[20]:** 65-90, May '35
—acute poliomyelitis; observations on cases among children in Spokane and vicinity, 1934, [E. J. Barnett & C. L. Lyon] Northwest Med. **34:** 429-431, Nov. '35
—comparisons between epidemic and endemic poliomyelitis; endemic in Copenhagen in 1934, [N. I. Nissen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1003-1012, Oct. 3, '35
—epidemic, [U. Nordwall] Acta pædiat. **17:** 508-527, '35
—epidemiologic study of epidemic of 1934-1935 in Santa Fe Province, [C. Muniagurria] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 825-842, July '35
—epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis, [H. Wennerberg] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **32:** 163-176, July-Sept. '35
—in Argentina, [A. M. Marque] Semana méd. **2:** 897-911, Sept. 26, '35
—poliomyelitis in Denmark in 1934-1935, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 837-841, Aug. 15, '35
—the 1934 epidemic in Denmark; preliminary report on epidemiology, [C. Jensen] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1007-1026, June '35; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1193-1206, July 27, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, intranasal or gastro-intestinal portal of entry, [J. A. Toomey] Science **82:** 200-201, Aug. 30, '35
—lumbar localization of paralysis in experimental poliomyelitis after intranasal inoculation, [H. K. Faber] Science **82:** 42-43, July 12, '35

POLIOMYELITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—morphologic flora of nose, throat, stools and urine of patients, [J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1438-1440, June '35
—neurotropic infection due to filtrable virus following arsenic therapy of syphilis; 2 cases of poliomyelitis, [H. Gougerot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 353-356, June 1, '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 794-797, May '35
—problem of susceptibility in light of epidemiologic and experimental facts, [C. W. Jungeblut] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 560-563, June 15, '35
—question of etiologic analogy between infantile paralysis and tuberculosis, [J. Paulis] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 201-204, Aug. 31, '35
—relation of olfactory tracts to intravenous route of infection in experimental poliomyelitis, [E. H. Lennette & N. P. Hudson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1444-1446, June '35
—relation of Streptococci to viruses of poliomyelitis and encephalitis: preliminary report, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 410-414, June 26, '35
experimental, attempt to infect vitamin-deficient animals with poliomyelitis virus, [O. C. Woolpert & J. A. Harrison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1430-1431, June '35
—cutaneous inoculation into monkeys of poliomyelitis and postvaccinal encephalitis viruses occurring in the Netherlands, [H. Aldershoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 510-513, June 8, '35
—possibility of inoculating herpetic and poliomyelitic neurotropic viruses in external ear, [C. Levaditi & J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1800-1801, May 20, '35
—toxicity of organs of animals dying after injection of emulsions of stools of patients, [J. A. Toomey] Am. J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1173-1181, Nov. '35
immunity, active immunization, [M. Brodie & W. H. Park] New York State J.Med. **35:** 815-818, Aug. 15, '35; J.A.M.A. **105:** 1089-1093, Oct. 5, '35
—active immunization, [S. Flexner] Science **82:** 420-421, Nov. 1, '35
—active immunization of children with Kolmer's vaccine, [H. Roehm] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 775-777, Dec. '35
—effects of nasally instilled virus of poliomyelitis on cerebrospinal fluid and blood of monkeys, [S. Flexner] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 787-804, Dec. '35
—infection, susceptibility and vaccination, [J. A. Kolmer] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 491-493, Aug. '35
—influence of certain endocrine glands on receptivity of monkeys to poliomyelitic virus and on their acquired immunity, [C. Levaditi & P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 16-18, '35
—occurrence of 2 attacks in same individual, with report of 2 cases, [L. Cohen] New England J.Med. **213:** 601-604, Sept. 26, '35
—poliomyelitis following vaccination against this disease, [J. P. Leake] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2152, Dec. 28, '35
—prevention of poliomyelitis, [W. H. Park] New York State J.Med. **35:** 818-820, Aug. 15, '35
—problem of immunization, [E. W. Schultz & L. P. Gebhardt] California & West.Med. **43:** 111-112, Aug. '35
—problem of susceptibility in light of epidemiologic and experimental facts, [C. W. Jungeblut] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 560-563, June 15, '35
—prophylactic use of parents' whole blood; Philadelphia epidemic of 1932, [J. Stokes, Jr., I. J. Wolman, H. C. Carpenter & J. Margolis] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 581-595, Sept. '35
—prophylactic value of specific immune serum in experimental poliomyelitis, [E. W. Schultz & L. P. Gebhardt] J.Pediat. **7:** 332-351, Sept. '35
—successful method of vaccination, [J. A. Kolmer] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 889-893, June 22, '35; also, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **55:** 365-379, Sept. '35
—susceptibility and immunity in relation to vaccination, [J. A. Kolmer] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1956-1963, Dec. 14, '35
—tests; colloidal gold, complement fixation and precipitation tests, [J. A. Kolmer & A. M. Rule] J.Immunol. **29:** 199-208, Sept. '35
—tests; skin reactions to virus, [J. A. Kolmer, G. Klugh, Jr. & A. M. Rule] J.Immunol. **29:** 191-197, Sept. '35
—tests; technic and status of monkey serum neutralization or antiviral test, [J. A. Kolmer & A. M. Rule] J.Immunol. **29:** 175-189, Sept. '35
—treatment of poliomyelitis (chart presenting views of various state commissioners of health concerning vaccine in prevention and immune serum in treatment), Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 243, Aug. '35
—vaccine treatment, [W. H. Park & M. Brodie] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **50:** 58-63, '35
pathology, nucleolus and intranuclear inclusions in neurons of spinal ganglia of poliomyelitic monkey, [C. Hosselet & B. Erber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1387-1390, '35
—three autopsies of Landry's paralysis and Heine-Medin's disease, [R. Satô] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 835-837, '32 [in Japanese]

POLIOMYELITIS—Continued
prevention, public health and medical coordination in control, with reference to 1934 epidemic in Los Angeles County, [J. L. Pomeroy] California & West. Med. **43:** 13-18, July '35
—combat against poliomyelitis, [Noetel] Med.Klin. **31:** 1098-1102, Aug. 23, '35
prognosis, criticism of prognosis in children, [H. Mai] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1228-1231, Aug. 2, '35
therapy: See also Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
—[G. L. Hallez] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 477-492, Sept. (A-B) '35
—[R. Jackson] Dallas M.J. **21:** 92-97, Nov. '35
—acute poliomyelitis, [J. B. Neal] New York State J.Med. **35:** 811-814, Aug. 15, '35
—acute poliomyelitis, [F. M. R. Walshe] Brit.M.J. **2:** 733-735, Oct. 19, '35
—acute poliomyelitis, [J. Wester] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 368-378, '35
—convalescent serum, [H. Schlossberger & T. Link] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 95-99, July-Aug. '35
—convalescent serum and contact serum (from adults previously in contact with poliomyelitic children), [H. Violle & G. Montus] Marseille-méd. **1:** 436-437, April 5, '35
—criticism of treatment in children, [H. Mai] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1228-1231, Aug. 2, '35
—early treatment (convalescent serum), [J. W. Grieve] M.J.Australia **2:** 378-379, Sept. 21, '35
—early treatment (especially serotherapy), [J. Macnamara] M.J.Australia **2:** 374-377, Sept. 21, '35
—in acute period; necessity of differentiating between paralysis of larvate diphtheria and infantile paralysis, [M. Miralbell] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 206-220, Sept.-Oct. '34
—in early stages, [R. Southby] M.J.Australia **2:** 367-374, Sept. 21, '35
—in "Las Animas" Hospital during recent epidemic; preliminary report, [A. Díaz Albertini] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 137-139, March 31, '35
—modern trends, [J. Saucier] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1352-1356, Nov. '35
—proposal for changed method in intraspinal serum treatment, [H. Heerup] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 517-519, May 2, '35
—Rosenow serum; case, [J. G. Carpenter] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 579-580, Dec. '35
—serofibrinous pleurisy due to use of convalescent serum: case, [M. Langlois & E. Morin] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 105-110, April '35
—serum of animal origin; technic of preparation and administration; results of 16 years' experimentation, [A. Pettit] Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 541-627, Oct. '35
—technic of preparation of antiserum of animal origin, [A. Pettit] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 11-19, Jan.-March '35
—the 1934 epidemic in Denmark; preliminary report on clinical features and convalescent serum therapy, [C. Jensen] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1007-1026, June '35; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1193-1206, July 27, '35
—therapy with rabies virus, [D. von Móritz] Arch.f. Kinderh. **105:** 239-244, '35
—treatment of poliomyelitis (chart presenting views of various state commissioners of health concerning vaccine in prevention and immune serum in treatment), Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 243, Aug. '35
—vaccine therapy and serotherapy of diseases caused by filtrable viruses, [A. Pettit] Progrès méd., pp. 1189-1194, July 13, '35
—vaccine treatment of monkeys, [J. A. Kolmer & A. M. Rule] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 349-353, Sept. '35
transmission, characteristics of ultravirus, means of its transmission and portal of entrance into human organism, [H. Faz Tabío] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 280-292, June '35
—three cases in one family, [F. Arden] M.J.Australia **2:** 383-384, Sept. 21, '35
vaccine: See Poliomyelitis, immunity; Poliomyelitis, therapy
virus, effect of adrenalectomy on poliocidal property of serum of normal Cebus and convalescent rhesus monkeys, [C. W. Jungeblut & M. M. Steinbach] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1537-1539, June '35
—characteristics of ultravirus, [H. Faz Tabío] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 280-292, June '35
—inactivation in vitro by crystalline vitamin C (ascorbic or cevitamic acid), [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 517-521, Oct. '35
—isolation from nasopharynx, [J. R. Paul, J. D. Trask & L. T. Webster] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 245-257, Aug. '35
—occurrence of poliocidal substances in tears, saliva and cerebrospinal fluid of normal individuals, [C. W. Jungeblut] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1534-1537, June '35
—poliocidal property of pregnant mare serum: further observations, [C. W. Jungeblut] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 137-141, Oct. '35
POLIOSIS: See Hair, color of

POLITTI, L., and ROSSONI, R., Lo studio anatomo-radiografico del cranio nella proiezione obliqua per il canale ottico mediante il craniostato a pallettoni, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 231-237, June '35

POLITZER, G., Die Zelliteilung im Karzinom, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1055-1057, Aug. 23, '35

——and HANN, F., Über die Entwicklung der branchiogenen Organe beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgesch. **104:** 670-708, '35

POLIZZA, A., Formas filtrables de bacilo de Preisz-Nocard, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 395-398, June 15, '35

POLIZZI, S., Un caso di voluminoso tumore misto recidivo della parotide, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 630-634, June 9, '35

POLJAK, S.: See Polyak, S.

POLK, D. S., Diagnosis and treatment of convulsions in children, M.Clin.North America **19:** 247-265, July '35

POLL, H., Dactylographische Geschlechtsunterschiede der Schizophrenen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 65-71, May '35

POLLACK, H.: See **LANDE, H., jt. auth.**

POLLACK, R.: See **HOGBEN, L., jt. auth.**

POLLACZEK, K. F., Zur ambulatorischen Durchführung von Operationen bei Kindern; insbesondere von Kinderhernien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 819-821, July 13, '35

POLLAK, L. W., and FUCHS, F., Das UVE-Klima von Prag, Strahlentherapie **54:** 138-155, '35

POLLAK, O. J., Neuer Nährboden für Gonokokken, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 459-461, Sept. 5, '35

POLLAK, W., Klinischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis schwerer Magen-Darmstörungen nach extraperitonealen urologischen Eingriffen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 224-231, '35

Fehler und Irrtümer in der Diagnose und Behandlung der Zystitis und Pyelitis, Med.Klin. **31:** 1136-1139, Aug. 30, '35

POLLEN

See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Hay Fever

—chemical study of pollen-sensitizing antibody combination, [F. M. Stevens] J.Immunol. **29:** 273-278, Oct. '35

—permeability of mucosa of digestive tract to active principle of pollens studied by Walzer technic, [P. Molinari Tosatti] Riforma med. **51:** 899-909, June 15, '35

—study of air contaminants in interest of public health; improved method of pollen survey, [A. H. Zifferblatt & H. K. Seelaus] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 67-73, Nov. '35

POLLET, L.: See **DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**

POLLIA, J. A., Observations on rats with transplantable fibrosarcoma treated with cevitamic (ascorbic) acid, Radiology **25:** 338-340, Sept. '35

POLLINOSIS: See Hay Fever

POLLITZER, G., and FUSTINONI, O., Extraña proyección de la escápula en las radiografías oblicuas del tórax, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 170-175, March-April '35

——and GOMEZ, J. B., Neumotórax electivo del lóbulo inferior izquierdo, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2:** 419-428, June '34

——See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.

POLLITZER, R. M., Pediatrician looks at tonsil, J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 145-151, Aug. '35

——See BARKSDALE, I. S., jt. auth.

POLLOCK, L. J., and DAVIS, L., Visceral and referred pain, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 210-225, '35; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1041-1054, Nov. '35

POLLOSSON and de ROUGEMONT, Sur trois cas d'appendicite chronique, Lyon chir. **32:** 591-595, Sept.-Oct. '35

POLLOSSON OPERATION: See Anus, artificial

POLONOVSKI, M., Sur le dosage colorimétrique des polypeptides par l'hydrate de tricétohydrindène (ninhydrine), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 28-29, '35

——and BOULANGER, P., L'ammoniaque du lait de femme et du lait de vache, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1178-1183, July-Aug. '35

——See GRANDCLAUDE, C., jt. auth.

——and MORENO-MARTIN, F., Sur le dosage colorimétrique de la fonction amino-acide par l'hydrate de tricétohydrindène (ninhydrine), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 583-584, '35

Sur la signification et le mécanisme de la réaction d'Umikoff, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 960-964, June '35

——BIZARD, G., and BOULANGER, P., L'ammoniophanérèse au cours des néphrites expérimentales uraniques chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 989-990, '35

L'ammoniophanérèse au cours des néphrites expérimentales cantharidiennes chez le chien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 197-198, '35

——WAREMBOURG, H., and DRIESSENS, J., Action de la sécrétion thyroïdienne sur les variations de l'indice chromique résiduel du plasma sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 585-586, '35

POLONOVSKI, M., WAREMBOURG, H., and DRIESSENS, J.—Continued

L'influence des injections d'extrait de rate sur le métabolisme des glucides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 181-182, '35

——WAREMBOURG, H., and LAMOUR, P., Modifications de la teneur du sang en glycérol au cours de la glycolyse in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 191-192, '35

POLONSKAJA, R., Zur Frage der Morphologie der Art. maxillaris externa bei Vertretern der weissen und der gelben Rasse, Anat.Anz. **80:** 331-339, July 25, '35

POLÓNYI, P., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von M. Gundel und C. J. Tietz: "Die Diphtheriebacillen," Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 137-138, '35

Einfluss des C-Vitamins auf den Krankheitserreger der Diphtherie. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 685-686, June 15, '35

POLOTIVA, E. J., and TRIOUSSE, M. V., Au sujet des sources d'erreurs dans les hémocultures des bacilles de Koch selon la méthode de Lœwenstein, Presse méd. **43:** 1585-1586, Oct. 12, '35

POLOWE, D., Extra-uterine pregnancy following injection of iodized oil for uterosalpingography; etiology and prevention suggested: with report of case, Am.J. Surg. **29:** 244-248, Aug. '35

POLUBOYARINOV, N. Y., Pleuropulmonary diseases associated with acute rheumatism, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1025-1030, July 15, '35

POLYA, EUGEN (JENÖ): See Pólya, J.

PÓLYA, J., Abdominal pains, Gyógyászat **75:** 357, May 26, '35; 374, June 2, '35; 393, June 9, '35

Rare case of lithiasis of hepatic bile ducts in congenital absence of gallbladder, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 715-718, June 29, '35

Inflammation, Gyógyászat **75:** 511, Aug. 18-25, '35; 531, Sept. 1-8, '35; 560, Sept. 15, '35

Contributo all'operazione della sindattilia, Riv.di chir. **1:** 469-472, Aug. '35

PÓLYA-REICHEL OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

POLYAK, G. D., Surgical intervention in lesion of region of macula lutea and optic nerve, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 821-825, '35

POLYAK, S., Structure of retina in primates, Acta ophth. **13:** 52-60, '35

POLYAKOV, K.: See **MARGALIN, G., jt. auth.**

POLYARTHRITIS: See under Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans

POLYCYTHEMIA

—association of polycythemia vera and peptic ulcer, [D. L. Wilbur & H. C. Ochsner] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1667-1672, June '35

—behavior of cells of red series and hematopoietic organs in erythroleukemia; 2 cases, [M. Bufano] Pathologica **27:** 311-321, May 15, '35

—cyanosis with polyglobulia in patient with primary pulmonary arteriosclerosis; anatomicoclinical study of case, [F. Meersseman & E. Friess] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 969-972, June 10, '35

—diabetic coma associated with transitory polycythemia; case, [P. C. Alexander] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 195-196, April '35

—difference between in vitro hemolysis and in vivo destruction of erythrocytes in constitutional hemolytic jaundice apropos of case of jaundice with tendency toward polyglobulia, [S. Deleonardi] Riforma med. **51:** 547-550, April 13, '35

—erythremia, [L. F. Bishop, L. F. Bishop, Jr. & M. Trubek] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1602-1610, June '35

—erythremia complicated by ascites; case, [A. E. Wilson & P. H. Sprague] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 167-168, Aug. '35

—erythremia (Vaquez's disease); clinical study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 691-692, April 27, '35

—erythremic familial hemolytic splenomegaly; relation to Cooley syndrome; 3 cases, [A. dalla Volta] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 34-74, July '35

—erythrosis with polyglobulia and parkinsonian hemitremor during gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère & M. Jeune] Lyon méd. **156:** 355-358, Sept. 22, '35

—grave anemia with splenomegaly and erythremia in patient with toxic foci of spleen and tonsils and congenital syphilis; case, [P. Stefanutti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 261-284, May '35

—importance of diencephalic hypofunction in pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer and polyglobulia; gastroduodenal ulcer, essential polycythemia and Fröhlich syndrome in various members of same family, [A. Lunedei & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 485-554, July 15-30, '35

—intense eosinophilia followed by polyglobulia; case, [O. Mazzarella] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1294-1298, July 1, '35

—mechanism of polyglobulia of respiratory origin; dependence on anoxemia, [J. Beyne, L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1177-1179 '35

POLYCYTHEMIA—Continued
—pathogenetic relation between pernicious anemia and polycythemia rubra, [E. Baráth & J. Fülöp] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1077-1078, July 27, '35
—question of gastrogenic origin of polyglobulia studied in patient with peptic ulcer; disappearance of polyglobulia after gastric resection; case, [K. Singer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 751-752, May 25, '35
—Vaquez's disease with thromboplastic diathesis, [G. C. Parenti] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 287-310, April 15-30, '35
experimental, alimentary polycythemia, [H. Moriyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 446-447, April 20, '35
—hyperglobulia from too many blood transfusions, [G. Melli & P. Stefanutti] Haematologica **16:** 581-608, '35
—rate of disappearance of red cells in polycythemic rats, [D. B. Tyler & F. M. Baldwin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 165-166, Oct. '35
therapy, influence of gastric lavage on familial and non-familial erythremia (with administration of erythremic gastric juice in 2 cases of pernicious anemia), [J. F. Briggs & H. Oerting] Minnesota Med. **18:** 499-504, Aug. '35
—antianemic treatment (with liver and ventriculin, stomach preparation) in experimental polycythemia, [L. H. Marshall] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 194-203, Dec. '35
—roentgen therapy in hyperplastic blood dyscrasias; new technic for polycythemia rubra vera, [H. Langer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 214-233, Aug. '35
—therapy of polycythemia rubra by total irradiation with roentgen rays, [M. Sgalitzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 675-677, May 18, '35
—treatment of blood dyscrasias by x-radiation, [A. T. Nisbet] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **6:** 201-210, May 1, '35
—various methods in Vaquez's disease, [F. Tronchetti] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 523-539, Sept. '35
—venesection in erythremia, [F. Reimann & A. Breuer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 238-259, '35
POLYDACTYLIA
See also Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
—too few fingers—and too many; some notes on genes and pigs-feet-in-the-diet as agents to produce digital abnormalities, J.Hered. **26:** 457-462, Nov. '35
POLYGLOBULIA: See Polycythemia
POLYKARPOWA, G. A., Experimentell-morphologische Analyse der autonomen Innervation der Harnblase, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 378-388, '35
——**See KOLOSSOW, N. G., jt. auth.**
POLYMASTIA: See Breast, abnormalities
POLYNEURITIS: See Beriberi; Korsakoff Syndrome; Nerves, roots; Neuritis, multiple; Neuritis, peripheral; Neurons, diseases
POLYPI: See Nose, polypi; Tumors, polypi
POLYPNEA: See Respiration, disturbances
POLYSEROSITIS: See Pick's Syndrome
POLYSTEATOSIS: See Degeneration, fatty
POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus; Urination, excessive
POMALES-LEBRON, A.: See MORALES OTERO, P., jt. auth.
POMERANCE, J. B., Clostridium welchii; report of unusual case following abortion, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 406-409, Nov. '35
POMERANZ, M. M.: See SUTRO, C. J., jt. auth.
POMERANZ, R., Congenital cystic lung or emphysematous bulla, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 168-171, Oct. '35
POMERENE, E.: See DOMINGUEZ, R., jt. auth.
POMEROY, E. S., Spontaneous rupture of epididymitis and 2 unusual accidents of testicle; report of cases, J. Urol. **34:** 43, July '35
POMEROY, J. L., Public health and medical coördination in poliomyelitis control, with reference to 1934 epidemic in Los Angeles County, California & West. Med. **43:** 13-18, July '35
POMMÉ, B., De l'engagement en temps de paix des pervers instinctifs dans l'armée métropolitaine, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 97-126, July '35
——**See BERCHER, J., jt. auth.**
——**and DUGUET, J.,** Physiologie du nerf facial, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 289-321, May '35
Physiologie du nerf pneumogastrique, Quest.méd.d'actual. **5:** 1, June; 1, July '35
Physiologie des nerfs oculo-moteurs, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1025, July 27, '35; 1057, Aug. 3, '35
——**See LEULIER, A., jt. auth.**
——**and NOËL, R.,** Examen de biopsies musculaires pratiquées au cours de l'évolution des paralysies amyotrophiques postsérothérapiques, Paris méd. **1:** 532-535, June 1, '35
——**See NOËL, R., jt. auth.**
——**and PÉCHOUX, R.,** Etude de la courbe oscillométrique des membres supérieurs chez les gauchers, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 820-825, Oct. '35
——**and RAYMOND, P.,** Scapulum alatum par paralysie post-sérothérapique, Lyon méd. **155:** 550-552, May 5, '35
POMMER, G., Über das Vorkommen einer Harnsalzabart in Knochenmark- und Gelenkgichtherden, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 92-162, '35
POMMERENKE, W. T., and ROGERS, W. C., Sex prediction test of Dorn and Sugarman, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 380-385, Sept. '35
POMPE, J. C., Un cas d'embolie gazeuse mortelle survenue à la suite d'une injection intraveineuse pratiquée au niveau du pli du coude, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 723-728, June '35
POMPEN, A. W. M.: See GROEN, J., jt. auth.
POMPHOLYX
—diseases of nose and throat (sinusitis and tonsillitis) as causes of dyshidrosis and eczema, [E. Alföldy] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 76-82, '35
—dyshidrosis and scarlatiniform erythema in woman with latent streptococcic infection, [G. Milian] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 280-282, May '35
—mycotic dyshidrosis of hands and feet, [S. Ballagi] Med.Klin. **31:** 1204-1205, Sept. 13, '35
PONA, G., Confronto fra il metodo a secco ed il metodo ad umido per la determinazione del diametro eritrocitario, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 461-468, June 25, '35
PONCE de LEÓN, S. R., Formas microbianas de la sangre normal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 556-564, April '35
——**See OTHAZ, E. L., jt. auth.**
PONCET, J. A., Compression cérébrale par hématome localisé, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 522-543, June 25, '35
PONCET'S DISEASE: See Fingers and Toes, tuberculosis
PONCHER, H. G.: See JENKINS, R. L., jt. auth.
POND, C. W., Hemangiœndothelioma of superior maxilla with case report, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. **23:** 78-82, '35
Brain complications following mastoiditis, with special reference to petrous apex; report of 4 cases, Northwest Med. **34:** 351-354, Sept. '35
PONDÉ, A., Os diverticulos do duodeno, Bahia med. **6:** 47-52, March '35
Em torno de alguns problemas tecnicos de radiologia pulmonar, Bahia med. **6:** 151-153, Aug. '35
O problema radiologico da tuberculóse miliar, Bahia med. **6:** 169-175, Sept. '35
PONDÉ, E., Das perturbações mentaes na sindrome Basedowiana, Bahia med. **6:** 154-157, Aug. '35
PONDÉ, J., Lues febril, Bahia med. **6:** 182-185, Sept. '35
PONDER, E., Red cell size and resistance to osmotic hemolysis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 156-158, Oct. '35
——**and MACLEOD, J.,** Alleged effect of electrical stimulation on metabolism of red cell suspensions, J.Gen. Physiol. **19:** 265-281, Nov. '35
——**and MARSLAND, D.,** Escape of hemoglobin from red cell during hemolysis, J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 35-44, Sept. '35
PONGOR, F., Über die Weltmannsche Reaktion, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **73:** 193-197, '35
PONIZOVSKAYA, R. Y.: See ARONOVICH, G. D., jt. auth.
PONNDORF VACCINE: See Cornea, herpes
PONOMAREW, A. W., and PEROTTI, W. A., Die aktive Immunität des Zentralnervensystems gegen Tetanus, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **86:** 65-73, Oct. 3, '35
PONOMAREW, I. I., Ueber die unmittelbare Wirkung des Prolans auf die Geschlechtswege, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 354-365, Sept. 30, '35
PONS, J. A., Treatment of recurrent tropical lymphangitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 247-248, Nov. '35
PONS, R., Au sujet de l'observation de septicémie pesteuse avec localisation oculaire suivie de guérison, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 354-356, '35
A propos du critère oscillométrique dans la mesure de la pression minima et de la pression moyenne efficace. Rôle des facteurs: travail, énergie et ondée sanguine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 622-624, '35
Pourquoi l'infection tuberculeuse est-elle allergisante et n'est-elle pas vaccinante? Presse méd. **43:** 1477-1479, Sept. 21, '35
PONS VAROLII
diseases, contralateral cerebellar atrophy in pontile lesion with degeneration of central bundle of tegmentum; anatomic sequels of this anomaly, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 389-396, May-June '35
—alternating pains in lesions of medulla oblongata and pons varolii; physiopathology of pain of central origin; 3 cases, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & A. Brunelli] Rev.neurol. **63:** 828-837, June '35
—bulbopontile form of sclerosis in plaques; sudden onset with 2 attacks in 4 years; case, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1230-1236, Oct. '35
—oculo-laryngo-pharyngo-velo-palatinal myorhythmia in pontile syndrome; case, [J. C. Montanaro & J. L. Hanón] Semana méd. **2:** 537-542, Aug. 22, '35
hemorrhage, vasal disturbances in pontile-mesencephalic region and their modes of development, [K. Stern] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 497-518, '35
—syndrome of Deiters' nucleus and of restiform body with alternate hemianesthesia due to bulbopontile hemorrhage, [R. Dusso] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 892-903, July 20, '35

PONS VAROLII—Continued
pathology, anatomic problem of nystagmus of soft palate; etiologic rôle of olivary lesions, especially following lesion of pons varolii, [P. Hillemand, J. A. Chavany & O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **64:** 1-17, July '35
tumors, dorsopontile tumor syndrome, [I. Rasdolsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 530-537, '35
—symptomatology; anatomicoclinical study of pontile conjugate paralysis of eye muscles, [K. von Sántha] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 539-551, '35
PONSE, K.: See GUYENOT, E., jt. auth.
PONSOLD, A., Rückenmarksschädigung infolge von Rückgratsverkrümmung. (Unvollständige Querschnittsläsion durch rachitische Kyphoskoliose), Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 199-207, '35
Der "Serumtropfer" zur Bestimmung der Blutgruppenzugehörigkeit und zur Aufbewahrung von Testseren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1518, Sept. 20, '35
PONTANO, T., Le malattie da infezione e contagiose durante la grande guerra, Minerva med. **1:** 721-726, May 26, '35
Si può associare l'immunità passiva sierica con l'immunità attiva anatossica? Minerva med. **1:** 801-803, June 9, '35
PONTES, A., Dr. Franklin H. Martin, Brasil-med. **49:** 502-503, June 1, '35
O preparo pre-operatorio, Brasil-med. **49:** 672, July 27, '35; 693, Aug. 3, '35; 714, Aug. 10, '35; 849, Sept. 21, '35
PONTEVA, E., Purpura associated with tuberculosis, Duodecim **51:** 515-525, '35
PONTHUS, P., CONTAMIN, N., and BOUDÈNES, G., Sur les possibilités de la radiographie directe des tumeurs du larynx et de l'hypopharynx, Lyon méd. **156:** 27-29, July 7, '35
——See CLUZET (Lyon), jt. auth.
——See CROIZAT, jt. auth.
——COLSON, P., and BOUDÈNES, G., Un cas d'articulation coraco-claviculaire, Lyon méd. **156:** 251-252, Sept. 1, '35
PONTICACCIA, L., Esperimenti clinici colle uova jodate, Probl.aliment. **4:** 67-83, '34
La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi polmonare. (Elementi di propaganda per medici pratici), Gior.di clin. med. **16:** 596-607, May 20, '35
PONTIERI, F., Sindrome broncopneumonica e alterazioni parenchimali del polmone nella broncopolmonite acuta della prima infanzia, Pediatria **43:** 489-520, May '35
Sull'evoluzione clinica silente di un'ascesso polmonare nel decorso di una sepsi in un lattante, Pediatria **43:** 708-713, June '35
PONTOCEREBELLAR ANGLE: See Cerebellopontile Angle
PONTON, T. R., Suggested way to make case studies, Hosp. Management **40:** 9-12, Nov. '35
PONTONI, L., and BONIZZI, A., Motilità dei capillari sotto l'azione dell'acido adenilico. (Osservazioni capillariscopiche), Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 577-595, Oct. '35
PONUGAEVA, A. G.: See KONRADI, G. P., jt. auth.
PONZI, E., Sulle tromboflebiti post-operatorie, Ateneo parmense **7:** 229-240, July-Aug. '35
PONZIO, M., Nuovi orizzonti della radiobiologia e della radioterapia, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 434-438, April 21, '35
POOLE, L. T.: See SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.
——See PERRY, H. M., jt. auth.
POOLE, W. H., and WHITTLE, C. H., Epidemic pemphigus of newly born (impetigo contagiosa et bullosa neonatorum), Lancet **1:** 1323-1327, June 8, '35
POOLER, H. A., Application of occupational therapy in treatment of mental illnesses, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 400-411, July '35
POOLS: See Exercise, therapeutic; Swimming Pools
POOR, F., Histocytology of Fox-Fordyce's disease, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 990-991, Sept. 14, '35
ter POORTEN, F. H.: See van CREVELD, S., jt. auth.
POORTMAN, H. M. C., Case of influenzal meningitis followed by recovery, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 342-346, May '35
POOS, F., Weitere Untersuchungsergebnisse und grundsätzliche Bemerkungen zur Frage der künstlichen Bulbuserweichung, Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 162-177, '35
Über paradoxe Mydriasis durch adrenalinähnliche Sympathicusreizmittel. (Sympatol, Corbasil, Ephetonin, Icoral, Oxin, Tyramin, Ergotamin, Orasthin), Arch.f. Ophth. **134:** 268-279, '35
Ueber eine seltene, chronische Verlaufsform tuberkulöser Meningo-Enzephalitis im Kindesalter mit Pubertas präcox, Stauungspapille und bitemporaler Hemianopsie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 537-539, Oct. '35
POOS, G. H., Ocular manifestations of myasthenia gravis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 236-237, Aug. '35
POP, A., and SAFTA, E., Supracostal incision in operations on spleen and cardia, Rev.de chir., București **38:** 17-21, March-April '35
——See MICHAIL, D., jt. auth.
——MUREȘAN, E., and NANA, A., Diagnosis and therapy of pulmonary hydatid cyst, Rev.de chir.,București **38:** 1-12, May-June '35
POP, L., Influenza and its complications observed at otorhinolaryngologic clinic of Cluj during past year; prevention and therapy, Cluj.med. **16:** 490-495, Sept. 1, '35
POPA, F. G., Le recessus hypophysaire du troisième ventricule du cerveau, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 450-458, '34
POPA, G. T., Les conditions morphologiques de la circulation hypophysaire, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 459-485, '34
POPA, I., Cysts of spermatic cord, Cluj.med. **16:** 531-536, Oct. 1, '35
POPA, M.: See MANICATIDE, M., jt. auth.
POPA, P., and PETCU, I., Rare ureteral calculus, Rev. română de urol. **2:** 180-182, April '35
POPE, A. S., and ZACKS, D., Epidemiological aspects of silicosis and tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 229-242, Sept. '35
POPE, I., JR., Treatment of lobar pneumonia, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1511, Sept. '35
POPE, M. N., Bath for orienting objects in paraffin, Science **82:** 356, Oct. 11, '35
POPEK, K., Paratrigeminal and paracarotid localization of disturbances of oculopupillary sympathetic nerves (Bernard-Horner syndrome), Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 1057-1081, Oct. '35
POPENOE, P.: See FENTON, N., jt. auth.
POPESCO, I.: See EUSTATZIOU, G., jt. auth.
POPESCU, C., Organization of prophylactic measures against bacteriologic warfare, Rev.san.mil., București **34:** 279-288, May '35
Undulant fever, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 793-814, July '35
POPESCU, I. M., Provoked galactosuria in examination of glycopexic function of liver, Cluj.med. **16:** 518-530, Oct. 1, '35
POPESCU, N. N., and POPESCU-MIZIL, G., Rare case of subacute tuberculous pericarditis with rapid development of intrapericardial puriform exudate, Rev.san. mil., București **34:** 174-177, March '35
POPESCU BUZEU, M., La concentration maxima urélique et l'azotémie par oligurie: étude clinique et expérimentale, Presse méd. **43:** 1363-1365, Aug. 31, '35
——See HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.
POPESCU-MIZIL, G.: See POPESCU, N. N., jt. auth.
POPESCU-URLUENI, M.: See NASTA, T., jt. auth.
POPŁAWSKI, S.: See TYZHNENKO, A. M., jt. auth.
POPOFF, N. W., Recherches sur l'histologie des anastomoses artério-veineuses des extrémités et sur leur rôle en pathologie vasculaire, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 156-171, April '35
POPOV, N. A., Hereditary atrophy of acoustic nerves, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 49-53, '35
——and UMEROW, B. T., Echinococcus der Wirbelsäule und des Rückenmarks, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 187-196, '35
POPOV, N. F.: See MIKHAYLOVA, E. M., jt. auth.
POPOV, V. I., Diagnosis of occult lesions of Meckel's diverticulum, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 435-437, '35
POPOVA, N. A.: See SHAFERSHTEYN, S. Y., jt. auth.
POPOVIĆ, L., Roentgenography of sacro-iliac articulation, Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 23-31, '34
Position and displacement of diaphragm, Polski przegl. radjol. **8-9:** 179-187, '34
Muscles of uterus from functional point of view, Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 237-250, '34
POPOVICHENKO, I. I., Significance of Mantoux reaction in diseases of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 377-379, '35
POPOVICI, I. D., Medicosurgical therapy of duodenal diverticulum, Spitalul **55:** 240-246, June '35
POPOVICI, T., and CAPRIOARA, D., Two cases of tuboabdominal abortion with massive peritoneal inundation, Cluj.med. **16:** 186-188, April 1, '35
POPOVICI-LUPA, M., and PETRESCO-COMAN, V., Une dermite des plantes chez une fillette de neuf ans, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 233-236, '35
——PETRESCO-COMAN, V., and VASILESCU, C., Tuberkulöser Primäraffekt des Augenlides, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **63:** 359-367, '35
POPOVICIU, G., and MUNTEANU, N., La production du méthylglyoxal dans les tissus rachitiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1502-1503, '35
——and BLOSU, C., Mineral metabolism in children, Cluj. med. **16:** 407-408, Aug. 1, '35
——and OPRISIU, C., Studies on ammonia content of blood, Cluj.med. **16:** 457-459, Sept. 1, '35
——BENETATO, G., and OPREAN, R., Contribution à l'étude de l'action rachitigène des céréales. Le calcium et le phosphore libérés par la digestion des céréales in vitro, avec ou sans ClNa, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 445-447, '35
——BENETATO, G., and OPRIȘIU, C., Contribution à l'étude de l'ammoniogenèse. L'ammoniaque sanguin dans la tétanie de l'hyperventilation, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 443-444, '35
POPP, L., Roentgenologic examination of chronic appendicitis, Cluj.med. **16:** 414-429, Aug. 1, '35
Larvaceous chronic appendicitis, România med. **13:** 214-217, Sept. 1, '35

POPPELREUTER, W., Die planmäsige Gestaltung der Obduktion Kriegshirnverletzter. Ihre Bedeutung für Wissenschaft und Forschung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **153:** 27-36, '35
POPPEN, J. L., Modified coronal incision, Ann.Surg. **102:** 317-319, Aug. '35
Prevention of postoperative extradural hematoma, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1068-1069, Nov. '35
——**See HORRAX, G., jt. auth.**
POPPER, H., and GERZNER, L., Über den Bakterienübertritt in die Galle, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 547-559, '35
——**See BÖCK, J., jt. auth.**
——**See KUNZ, H., jt. auth.**
POPPER, H. L., Splenektomie bei Leukämie, Med.Klin. **31:** 615-616, May 10, '35
Bericht über drei mit Erfolg operierte Herzverletzungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 821-822, July 13, '35
POPPI, A., La carcinosi polmonare endolinfatica generalizzata (C. E. G.). (Studio clinico, radiologico, anatomo-patologico), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 487-509, May '35
POPPI, U., Le cellule nervose del tuber cinereum secernono? Riv.di neurol. **8:** 354-364, June '35
I sintomi oculari nella "catatonia" bulbocapninica, Schizofrenie **4:** 225-228, Sept. '35
POPPINGA, H.: See JÖTTEN, K. W., jt. auth.
POPPLESTONE, C. B., Rôle of pituitary gland, Maine M.J. **26:** 157-158, Oct. '35
POPPY SEED: See under Papaver somniferum
POPULATION
—demographic problem in Italy, [G. B. Allaria] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 193, April; 257, May; 321, June; 385, July; 449, Aug. '35
—facts and figures about South Africa's white population, [A. Pijper] South African M.J. **9:** 713-714, Oct. 26, '35
—future trends and their significance for health work, [W. S. Thompson] J.Med. **16:** 509-514, Dec. '35
—Mexican population and eugenics, [R. Carrillo] Bol. Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9:** 73-93, July '35
—probable trend of population-growth in India, [K. C. K. E. Raja] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 205-217, July '35
—problem in India, [A. J. H. Russell & K. C. K. E. Raja] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 545-568, Oct. '35
—suicide as social and demographic problem, [G. Ichok] Biol.med.,Milano **11:** 269-293, July '35
PORADENITIS; PORADENOLYMPHITIS: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
PORAK, R., Le rythme des éliminations urinaires chez l'hépatique, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 268-318, July-Aug. '35
PORATI, M., Un metodo semplice e pratico per determinare il lattosio nel latte di donna, Lattante **6:** 528-532, Oct. '35
PORAY-KOCHITZ, B.: See KOUKOL, B., jt. auth.
PORCARO, D., Sulle metrorragie da benzolismo professionale, Ginecologia **1:** 705-713, July '35
Su di un segno di orientamento nella diagnosi di anencefalia, Ginecologia **1:** 845-850, Aug. '35
POREZ, E., Les écoles de plein air; leur nécessité; étude historique et statistique, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 535-572, Sept. 29, '35
PORGE, J.: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
PORGES, H., Der Einfluss des Hämoglobins auf die Virulenz von Tuberkelbazillen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1023-1024, Sept. 14, '35
PORGES, O., Die Diätbehandlung bei Erkrankungen der Gallenwege, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1219-1220, Oct. 4, '35
PORGES-ADLERSBERG DIET: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
PORIOMANIA: See Automatism
POROCEPHALIASIS
—[S. L. A. Manuwa] West African M.J. **8:** 15-16, Jan. '35
POROKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
POROSOWSKA, Y.: See KRASNOW, F., jt. auth.
PORPHYRIA: See Hematoporphyria
PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS
—production of artificial rickets in rats by injections of porphyrin, [E. Emminger & B. Büchele] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 46-56, '35
coproporphyrin, approximately quantitative determination of stercoporphyrin, [I. Boas] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 227-231, '35
determination, quantitative determination, [H. Fink & W. Hoerburger] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1326, Sept. 14, '35 [Comment on Fikentscher's article]
hematoporphyrin: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Hematoporphyria; Melancholia, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
—radiosensitivity of photodyn (hematoporphyrin hydrochloride), [G. Kögel] Strahlentherapie **54:** 182-184, '35
in blood: See Blood, porphyrin
in urine: See Hematoporphyria; Urine, porphyrin
metabolism, porphyrin metabolism in pregnancy, [R. Fikentscher] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 164-210, '35
PORRO, F. W.: See CALDER, R. M., jt. auth.
PORRO, N., L'esplorazione radiologica dello spazio sottoaracnoideo (mielografia), Radiol.med. **22:** 457-486, May '35
PORRO OPERATION: See Cesarean Section; Uterus, hydatiform mole
PORTA, C. F., La vascolarizzazione arteriosa delle tonsille palatine studiata col metodo arteriografico. Considerazioni cliniche e provvidenze chirurgiche nelle emorragie post-operatorie, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 385-402, June '35
Sinusite fronto-etmoidale in soggetto con rare anomalie dell'etmoide, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 408-418, Aug. '35
Contributi allo studio della morfologia e della patologia dell'osso temporale; gli emissari venosi mastoidei, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 483-533, Sept. '35
PORTA, JOHANNES BAPTISTA (1540-1615)
—Johannes Baptista Porta, 1540-1615; Neapolitan oculist and natural philosopher, [C. A. Wood] Proc. Charaka Club **8:** 118-134, '35
PORTA, V., Contributo alla conoscenza ed alla patogenesi dei disturbi metabolici nell'acromegalia, Riv.di neurol. **8:** 121-211, April '35
——**and DISERTORI, B.,** Una particolare sindrome liquorale per probabile malformazione della barriera, Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 328-345, June 30, '35
——**See PERONI, A., jt. auth.**
PORTAL VEIN
—destiny of fat injected in portal vein, [A. Célestino da Costa, M.J. Xavier-Morato & F. Portela-Gomes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1108-1110, '35
—experimental hepatitis produced by injections of Staphylococcus citreus into portal vein, [G. Pasqualino] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 640-659, May 1, '35
—influence of sodium bicarbonate on effects of ligation of portal vein on glycemia, [V. Papilian & V. Preda] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 58-60, '35
inflammation, occlusion of portal vein; experimental study with its clinical application (in pylephlebitis of appendiceal origin), [F. F. Boyce, R. Lampert & E. M. McFetridge] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 935-943, June '35
—pylephlebitis complicating appendicitis and its treatment by ligature of mesenteric veins, [A. M. Stewart-Wallace] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 362-376, Oct. '35
obstruction, occlusion of portal vein; experimental study with its clinical application, [F. F. Boyce, R. Lampert & E. M. McFetridge] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 935-943, June '35
portal circulation: See Liver, blood supply; Liver, cirrhosis
thrombophlebitis: See Thrombophlebitis
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, portal
PORTELA-GOMES, F.: See CÉLESTINO da COSTA, A., jt. auth.
PORTER, A.: See FANTHAM, H. B., jt. auth.
PORTER, D. A., Comparative study of Nippostrongylus muris in rats and mice, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 444-466, Sept. '35
Studies on effect of milk diet on resistance of rats to Nippostrongylus muris, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 467-474, Sept. '35
PORTER, E. S., and McBURNEY, R., Convenient apparatus for rapid and accurate tubing of culture media, J. Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 1196-1198, Aug. '35
PORTER, H. B., Oxygen administration by nasal catheter: adaptability to military-medical requirements, Mil. Surgeon **77:** 348-350, Dec. '35
PORTER, JAMES: See Obituaries
PORTER, T. E.: See COMPERE, E. L., jt. auth.
PORTER, W. B., and BLOOM, N., Heart in typhoid fever: clinical study of 30 patients, Am.Heart J. **10:** 793-797, Aug. '35
PORTES, L., A propos de l'apoplexie utéro-placentaire, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 665-696, May '35
Robert Proust, Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 5-6, July '35
del PORTILLO, R., El sindrome "apatico" de Allers, Siglo méd. **96:** 186-189, Aug. 10, '35
PORTIS, S. A., Treatment of ulcerative conditions of colon, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1319-1330, March '35
PORTMAN, K., Studies and investigations into corpus luteum hormone, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 25, pp. 1-124, '35
PORTMANN, G., and HERSON, J., L'aspect clinique du cancer du larynx, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 525-560, May '35
——**and CAYE, P. E.,** Les tumeurs fibreuses hyperplasiques du massif maxillaire supérieur, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 773-831, July-Aug. '35
——**and DESPONS, J.,** A propos du traitement chirurgical du cancer du larynx et de ses résultats, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 301-321, Oct. '35
——**and RETROUVEY, H.,** L'insuffisance respiratoire nasale et la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 389-407, April '35
La tuberculose peut-elle simuler le cancer du larynx? Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 587-590, July 1-15, '35
Les paralysies laryngées tuberculeuses, Paris méd. **2:** 37-40, July 13, '35

PORTMANN, G., and RETROUVEY, H.—Continued
Les corps étrangers bronchiques et la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 743-747, Oct. 20, '35

——**BARRAUD and MOUGNEAU,** Des rapports de la malignité histologique et de la malignité clinique de l'épithélioma des voies aéro-digestives supérieures, Rev.de laryng. 56: 926-947, Sept.-Oct. '35

——**MOUGNEAU and BARRAUD,** Considérations cliniques et anatomo-pathologiques sur le cancer du larynx chez le vieillard, Presse méd. 43: 1169-1171, July 24, '35

PORTMANN, U. V., Indications for irradiation in treatment of malignant tumors, S.Clin. North America 15: 963-987, Aug. '35

PORTO, G., Tumor giganto-celular do maxilar superior, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 3: 158-169, Dec. '34
Indicações e resultados da laringectomia total, Arq.Inst. Penido Burnier 3: 204-210, Dec. '34
Osteoma esponjoso do maxilar superior, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 3: 223-226, Dec. '34
Linfo-sarcoma da amigdala, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 3: 245-247, May-June '35
Razões de um diagnostico de tromboflebite do seio cavernoso (réplica ao Prof. A. Busacca), Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 3: 339-345, July-Aug. '35

PORUMBARU, I.: See **ZAHARESCO-KARAMAN, N., jt. auth.**

PORUS CROTAPHITICO-BUCCINATORIUS: See under Sphenoid Bone

PORZELT, W., Umpflanzung des Zeigefingers als Ersatz des verlorenen Daumenstrahls mit Schonung der Trennungsfalte zum Mittelfinger und Neugestaltung des Daumenballens durch Stiellappenübertragung aus der Bauchhaut, unmittelbar nach frischer Verletzung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2248-2253, Sept. 21, '35

POSCHELIUJNAIA, Z. N.: See **ALPERN, D., jt. auth.**

POSEGA, R.: See **GANGL, J., jt. auth.**

POSITION: See Posture

POSNER, Kriegschirurgie—Rückblick und Ausblick, Chirurg 7: 522, Aug. 1, 35; 569, Aug. 15, '35

POSNER, A., Checking station for tonometers, Arch.Ophth. 14: 453-457, Sept. '35

POSNER, A. C., Abdominal pregnancy, with delivery of living child, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 293-295, Aug. '35

——**and PULVER, M.,** Analysis of labor in young girls, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 357-363, Sept. '35

POSNER, C., Miniature dark room device for ophthalmoscopes, J.A.M.A. 105: 586, Aug. 24, '35

POSSELT, E.: See **KOPELOFF, L. M., jt. auth.**

POSSENTI, G., La radiumterapia nelle neoplasie oculari, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 63: 387-396, May '35
Prime ricerche sulla glicolisi retinica, Riv.di pat.sper. 15: 183-194, '35
Ricerche sul ricambio dell'acido piruvico nella retina, Riv.di pat.sper. 15: 229-234, '35
Contributo allo studio dei vizi di refrazione e alla loro frequenza,Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 63: 494-518, July '35

POSTGRADUATE SCHOOLS: See Education, Medical, graduate

POSTHUMUS, R. G., Inflammatory processes of eye following dental infection, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3154-3158, June 29, '35

POSTMORTEMS: See Autopsies

POSTOPERATIVE CARE: See Surgery, postoperative care

POSTRANECKY, O., Les modifications de la glycémie à la suite d'injections d'insuline et d'absorption simultanée de glucose chez les sujets normaux ou diabétiques, Presse méd. 43: 1235-1237, Aug. 3, '35

POSTURE
See also Reflex, aural; Reflex, posture
—anatomy of erect posture in man, [T. Rogalski] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 93-113, March-April '35
—changes in blood and circulation with changes in posture; effect of exercise and vasodilatation, [J. B. Youmans, J. H. Akeroyd, Jr. & H. Frank] J.Clin. Investigation 14: 739-753, Nov. '35
—chronic malformations of joint as result of static changes, [G. Brandt] Med.Klin. 31: 801-804, June 21, '35
—clinostatic bigeminal and trigeminal extrasystolic rhythms as cardiac manifestation of vagotonia; case, [N. Romano, E. S. Mazzei & M. R. Balla] Rev. méd.latino-am. 20: 961-971, June '35
—contour silhouette, [S. E. Wright] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 133-134, July-Aug. '35
—Crampton test (blood pressure and pulse recordings in recumbent and erect positions) and surgical shock, [J. H. Irwin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 416-418, July '35
—critical survey of theories of physiology of posture; significance for biologic prevention of injuries caused by sitting, [K. W. Fischer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1273, Aug. 9, '35; 1311, Aug. 16, '35
—difficulties (pains in back, shortness of breath, etc.) experienced by pregnant women when lying on back, [G. Ahlfors] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 15: 295-341, '35

POSTURE—Continued
—effect of posture and prolonged rest on cardiac output and related functions, [S. A. Gladstone] Am.J. Physiol. 112: 705-713, Aug. '35
—effects of upright position of humans upon pregnancy, parturition and puerperium, [A. Rogers] Ohio State M.J. 31: 847-850, Nov. '35
—factors influencing exchange of fluid between blood and tissues and their relation to occurrence of edema in patients, [J. B. Youmans] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 50: 118-127, '35
—gastric secretion and evacuation in diverse positions of body, [B. Sutnar] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 611-612, May 31, '35
—hyperglycemia of venous blood produced by static muscular work, [J. Kral] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. 6: 245-246, June '35
—in reduction of spinal fractures, [J. P. Grinda] Presse méd. 43: 1157-1159, July 20, '35
—influence on neuromuscular excitability; variations of chronaxia of antagonistic structures in dog in relation to local and contralateral modifications of posture, [P. Mollaret] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 33: 88-96, March '35
—is regulation of blood pressure during changes in body posture solely the function of the 4 known pressoreceptor nerves (aortic and carotid sinus nerves)? [J. Koch] Ztschr.f.Biol. 96: 314-324, '35
—objective method of grading; development, routine procedure and applications, [C. G. MacEwan, E. Powell & E. C. Howe] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 167-173, Sept.-Oct. '35
—orthostatic circulatory collapse (gravity shock) after physical exertion, [D. Mateeff] Arbeitsphysiol. 8: 595-606, '35
—orthostatic hypotension; case with some unusual features, [W. C. Alvarez & G. Roth] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 483-489, July 31, '35
—palpation of kidneys in sitting posture, [Y. Y. Kramarenko] Vestnik khir. 37: 31-35, '35
—posture and postoperative treatment in eye conditions, [J. B. Hamilton] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 5: 130-133, Oct. '35
—reflex stimulation of circulation due to changes in posture, [R. E. Mark] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 231-236, '34; Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1233-1238, Aug. 31, '35
—relationship between posture and extension resistance of quadriceps muscle in decerebrate cat, [H. Kôno] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo 49: 770-771, June '35
—stuttering (effect of walking on all fours), [H. Geniesse] Science 82: 518, Nov. 29, '35
—study of neurovegetative tonus in Annamese with atropine-orthostatism tests (Danielopolu), [P. Dorolle] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 465-472, '35
—toward an upsitting generation, [H. E. Bennett] Hygeia 13: 836-839, Sept. '35
defects, backache: etiology, diagnosis and nonsurgical treatment, [P. H. Kreuscher] M.Clin.North America 18: 1343-1353, March '35
—balance exercises for correction, [H. Otto] Fortschr.d. Med. 53: 423-425, June 17, '35
—in adolescence, [P. Wiles] Practitioner 135: 318-329, Sept. '35
—loss of elasticity of connective tissue before and after orthopedic gymnastic exercises; significance in postural weaknesses and scoliosis, [H. Wunderlich] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 321-329, '35
—physical treatment, [H. D. Denniston] Arch.Phys. Therapy 16: 525-527, Sept. '35
—physiologic in contrast to pathologic deformities, [C. E. Badgley] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 469-472, Aug. '35
—posture during first school year, [W. Dega] Méd. scolaire 24: 132-139, June 1, '35
—relation of body mechanics to surgical diagnosis, [W. Bates] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 416-420, July '35
in roentgenography: See Digestive Tract, roentgenography; Femur, roentgenography; Intestines, roentgenography; Kidneys, movable; Lungs, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Pneumonia, roentgenography; Sinuses, Nasal, roentgenography; Temporal Bone, roentgenography

POT, A. W.: See **TASMAN, A., jt. auth.**

POTAPOVA, S. N., Zinc iontophoresis in therapy of warts and nevi, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 562-566, April 15, '35

POTASSIUM
—displacement of calcium and potassium in certain types of dermatosis, [J. Tréger] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 793-808, June '35
—in human muscle, [A. Leulier, B. Pommé & A. Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 201-202, '35
—potassium content of nervous system in man and in animals, [A. Leulier, B. Pommé & A. Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1228-1229, '35
—topographic distribution of potassium and calcium in normal and pathologically changed tissue, [W. Schulze & H. Zschau] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 51-104, '35
acetate: See Acetates

POTASSIUM—Continued
chloride: See also Myasthenia gravis
—effects on parotid gland cells of rabbit, [I. Takemoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1873, July '35
***di*chromate:** See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
cyanide: See Cyanides
effects, on hirudin preparation and its influence on determination of acetylcholine, [H. Kato] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 969-970, July 6, '35
—changes in circulatory effect of potassium salts due to epinephrine (adrenalin), [H. A. McGuigan & J. A. Higgins] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 207-211, Dec. '35
—diuretic action of potassium salts, [N. M. Keith & M. W. Binger] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1584-1591, Nov. 16, '35; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 737-739, Nov. 20, '35
—reversible loss of all or none response in cold blooded hearts treated with excess potassium, [G. H. Zwikster & T. E. Boyd] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 560-567, Nov. '35
hydroxide, cancer of esophagus in stricture caused by potassium hydroxide, [E. de Zalka] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 270-274, '35
in blood: See Blood, potassium
iodide: See Aorta, sclerosis; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
metabolism, effect of potassium on sodium and water balances in normal subjects and patients with Bright's disease, [E. M. Mackay & A. M. Butler] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 923-939, Nov. '35
—elimination of potassium in sputum of tuberculous patients, [O. Zorn] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 270-276, '35
permanganate: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Manganese and Manganese Compounds; Poisons and Poisoning, therapy
thiocyanate: See Gums, inflammation
thionate: See Sulphur
POTATOES
—experimental studies on biology of metabolism of protein portion, [A. Bickel, R. Sander & J. Schilling] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1482-1485, Sept. 13, '35
—fluctuations in certain ash constituents; relation to digestive disorders, [H. Steudel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 872, May 31, '35
—nutritive value of protein of sweet potato, [H. C. Kao, W. H. Adolph & H. C. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 141-147, May 15, '35
—potato diet as diuretic, [G. N. Itkes & P. I. Stepus] Vrach.delo **18:** 373-374, '35
POTE, H: See VANIER, J., jt. auth.
POTH, D. O.: See WILE, U. J., jt. auth.
POTH, E. J., Clean intestinal anastomosis; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **31:** 579-586, Oct. '35
POTOP, I., Recherches sur le phosphore acido-soluble, le phosphore minéral et le phosphore ultrafiltrable du sang, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 490-492, Sept. 2, '35
POTOTSCHNIG, G., Sulla diagnosi e terapia dell'ulcera peptica perforata in peritoneo libero (con particolare riguardo al trattamento radicale), Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 649-672, '35
Die Bülausche Heberdrainage bei der operativen Behandlung des subphrenischen Abscesses, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 316-320, '35
POTOTZKI, I. I., Imprägnierung der Haut durch Zink, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 947-948, Aug. 3, '35
POTT, PERCIVAL (1713-1788)
—surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital (with quotation of original article on his disease), [F. Cunha] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 327-335, Aug. '35
POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis
POTTENGER, F. M., Relation of allergy to immunity, Tubercle **16:** 458-466, July '35
——See POTTENGER, F. M., JR., jt. auth.
POTTENGER, F. M., JR., POTTENGER, R. T., and POTTENGER, F. M., Treatment of asthma, with special reference to oral use of adrenal hormones and sodium chlorid, California & West.Med. **43:** 10-13, July '35
POTTENGER, R. T.: See POTTENGER, F. M., JR., jt. auth.
POTTER, A. H., Umbilical hernia with unusual contents, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 304-305, Aug. '35
Severe traumatic injuries and complications with complete recovery, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 255-257, July-Aug. '35
POTTER, C. F., Trichobezoar (hair-cast of stomach), New York State J.Med. **35:** 1183-1189, Dec. 1, '35
POTTER, D. G. E., Caloric feeding of infants, J.State Med. **43:** 658-666, Nov. '35
POTTER, E. B., Free transplantation of skin; evaluation of methods, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 713-720, Dec. '35
POTTER, E. C., Our responsibility for better government personnel, Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 510-512, Oct. '35
POTTER, H. W., Psychotherapy in children, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 335-348, July '35
POTTER, J. S.: See MacDOWELL, E. C., jt. auth.
——See VICTOR, J., jt. auth.
POTTER, K. S.: See JOHNSTIN, R., jt. auth.
POTTER, M. F., Zondek-Aschheim pregnancy test, with special reference to reaction I, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **42:** 646-650, Aug. '35
POTTER, M. G., Symphysis pubis and its relation to backache, New York State J.Med. **35:** 867-869, Sept. 1, '35
——See RIEGEL, C., jt. auth.
POTTER, T. S., Survival of tubercle bacilli subjected to vacuum of high order, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 149-159, Sept.-Oct. '35
POTTER, V.: See FRANKE, K. W., jt. auth.
POTTER VERSION: See Labor, version
POTTIER, R.: See van den BRANDEN, F., jt. auth.
POTTS, J., Early diagnosis of tuberculosis as public health problem, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 387-389, Oct. '35
POUCEL, J., La feuille, "soleil vivant"; sa chlorophylle; pourquoi et comment l'utiliser? Marseille-méd. **1:** 237-252, Feb. 25, '35
POUCHÉ, A., Sulla diagnosi e terapia dell'invaginazione intestinale acuta nel lattante, Lattante **6:** 404-413, Aug. '35
Sulla diagnosi di ernia diaframmatica congenita nel lattante (contributo clinico), Pediatria **43:** 941-949, Aug. '35
POUEY, E., Curieterapia del cáncer del cuerpo uterino, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 209-220, Aug. '35
POULAIN, Un essai de prophylaxie urbaine de la rougeole dans une grande ville (épidémie de 1934), Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 561-590, Oct. '35
POULARD, A., and HARTMANN, E., Insertion sclérale de sphères et ovoïdes solides, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 368-372, June '35
POULSEN, J. E.: See GULDAGER, A., jt. auth.
POULSSON, K. T., Colchicine in treatment of malignant tumors in mice, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 735-736, July '35
POULSSON, POUL EDVARD: See Obituaries
POULT, J., Zur Behandlung der Nasenfrakturen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 638-639, July 13, '35
POULTICE
—new type of cataplasm and its applications, [O. Klohn] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 378-380, June '35
POULTON, E. P., Dyspnœa, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 346-353, Sept. 14, '35
POUMAILLOUX, M., and CASTÉRAN, R., Revue des maladies du cœur en 1933 (index bibliographique), Rev. de méd.,Paris **52:** 154-190, March '35
——DESOILLE, H., and NEGREANU, Remarques sur l'intoxication par la digitale à propos de quelques cas personnels, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 789-792, July '35
POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.
——See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.
POU-ORFILA, J., Un caso de anastomosis uretero-sigmoidea por fistula vesico-vaginal tocogenética, terminado por embolia pulmonar mortal, Arch.urug.de med.,cir. y especialid. **7:** 261-274, Sept. '35
POU PRADELL, E., Consideraciones sobre un cas de pleuresia purulenta estreptocòcica, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **8:** 26-37, Jan.-Feb. '35
POURBAIX, Y.: See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.
POURSINES, Y., Les troubles du tonus musculaire; essai physiopathologique et clinique, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd. et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 88-116, March-April '35
——See ARNAUD, M., jt. auth.
——See FROGÉ, jt. auth.
——See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.
POUYANNE, L.: See ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.
POVLSEN, O., Myositis ossificans circumscripta, Hospitalstid. **78:** 588, May 28, '35; 601, June 4, '35
POWDERS
—sterilization of powder used on surgical wounds, [P. Oesterle] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 315-319, Sept. '35
POWELL, D. A.: See MacNALTY, A. S., jt. auth.
POWELL, E.: See MacEWAN, C. G., jt. auth.
POWELL, H. M., JAMIESON, W. A., and KEMPF, G. F., On relation of heterophile antigen to serum sickness, J.Immunol. **29:** 267-272, Oct. '35
——See ROCKWELL, G. E., jt. auth.
POWELL, L. S., Laryngo-stroboscope in clinical examination of larynx, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 265-270, Sept. '35
Use of free metallic silver in nose, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 734-735, Sept. '35
POWELL, T. O.: See HINMAN, F., jt. auth.
POWER, D'A., How surgery came to Australasia, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 368-383, April '35
Treves' first appendix operation, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 1-3, July '35
C. H. Moore, F.R.C.S., and operations for cancer, Brit.J. Surg. **23:** 241-244, Oct. '35
POWER, S., Biliary peritonitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 948-949, Nov. 16, '35
POWERS, G. F., Infant feeding; historical background and modern practice, J.A.M.A. **105:** 753-761, Sept. 7, '35
POWERS, H. H.: See REIS, F., jt. auth.
POWERS, J. H., Further observations on leukocytic response induced by intramuscular injection of liver extract, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 649-657, Sept. '35

POYALES, F., El momento actual de la patogenia y tratamiento del desprendimiento de retina, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 5-14, Jan.-Feb. '35
Vejez y catarata, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 573-578, May 15, '35
POYNTON, F. J., Dr. Cheadle and infantile scurvy, Arch. Dis.Childhood **10:** 219-222, Aug. '35
POZDORA, P., Cases of nephrorrhagia of unknown etiology, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 553-556, June 13, '35
POZNANSKI, L.: See **SZYFMAN, L., jt. auth.**
POZNIAK, F.: See **ZUCKERSTEIN, E., jt. auth.**
del POZO, C.: See **BENDA, R., jt. auth.**
——See **MOLLARD, H., jt. auth.**
POZZAN, A., Über die hämokatatonische und hämokatarrhetische Funktion der Milz, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 43-50, '35
Il processo istofunzionale di riparazione del rene nell'uronefrosi temporanea, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 475-520, May '35
Sulla patogenesi del volvulo gastrico complicante l'ernia diaframmatica, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 235-249, July '35
Sulla difterite enterogena. Contributo allo studio dell'azione microbicida dei succhi digerenti, Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 791-799, Aug. '35
Su di un caso di atresia dell'istmo aortico complicata a trombosi massiva dell'aorta lombare, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 795-812, Sept. '35
——and **LENAZ, A.**, Sulla determinazione dell'urea nel sangue e nel liquor del cadavere, Gior.veneto di sc. med. **9:** 848-857, Oct. '35
POZZI, E., and FERNICOLA, C., Sobre el tratamiento de las úlceras gastro-duodenales, Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 381-388, April-May '35
POZZI, F., Tubercolosi dei genitali esterni, Ginecologia **1:** 891-903, Aug. '35
POZZI, L., La rigenerazione delle agglutinine e delle sieroproteine dopo il salasso; e gli anticorpi negli organi, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 643-654, July '35; abstr., Régénération des agglutinines et des précipitines après la saignée. Les anticorps dans les organes, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 214-217, June '35
L'azione dell'acido ascorbico sulla viscosità di soluzioni di gelatina, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 356-362, July 31, '35
de **PRADA GUTIÉRREZ, F. J.**, Estudio sobre las posibles aplicaciones prácticas de la prueba de Gärtner (rojo congo), An.de med.int. **4:** 979-995, Oct. '35
PRADE, J.: See **Le CHUITON, F., jt. auth.**
PRADEL: See **BERNARDBEIG, J., jt. auth.**
PRADHAN, M. G.: See **LOEWENTHAL, H., jt. auth.**
PRADO, A., and GODINHO, R., Provavel caso autochtone de impaludismo registado em S. Paulo, Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. **29:** 295-297, April '35
PRADO, G.: See **INCLAN GUAS, R., jt. auth.**
——See **CABRERA CALDERÍN, J. G., jt. auth.**
——See **REAUD, A., jt. auth.**
PRAEQUINE: See Malaria, prevention
PRAGAL, H.: See **VOIT, K., jt. auth.**
PRAGIER, E., Über Erkrankungen der Zellen an der vorderen oberen Gehörgangswand, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 308-309, '35 [Comment on Kramm's article]
PRAKKEN, J. R., Case of atheroma of scrotum, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3612-3617, July 27, '35
Excretion of chlorides through skin in pemphigus, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3714-3721, Aug. 3, '35
PRALIAUD: See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
PRANDI, G., Di quattro casi di afasia insorti durante malattie infettive, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 240-245, April '35
PRASAD, B. N., Carbohydrate metabolism of gut muscle, J. Physiol. **85:** 239-248, Oct. 26, '35
Mechanical activity of gut muscle under anaerobic conditions, J.Physiol. **85:** 249-266, Oct. 26, '35
PRASAD, S.: See **PAL, R. K., jt. auth.**
PRATES, M. D.: See **PARREIRA, H., jt. auth.**
PRATHER, G. C., and BRODNY, M. L., X-ray and autopsy study of anatomical changes of upper urinary tract in patients with obstructing prostates, New England J.Med. **213:** 457-460, Sept. 5, '35
PRATI, L., Su di un caso di atrofia ottica luetica trattato con la pireto-terapia. Forte e stabile miglioramento, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 288-294, March-April '35
PRATT, C. B., and SHEARD, C., Electrophoretic characteristics of Streptococci; effects of high frequency radiation on cataphoretic velocities of Streptococci, Protoplasma **23:** 14-23, '35
——**SHEARD, C., and ROSENOW, E. C.**, Electrophoretic characteristics of Streptococci; effects of intravenous injection into rabbits of strains of Streptococci which have been exposed to high frequency field, Protoplasma **23:** 24-33, '35
PRATT, H. N., Studies of anaphylaxis in albino rat with reference to diet and histamine, J.Immunol. **29:** 301-317, Oct. '35
PRATT, J. H., Community hospital as center of post-graduate education, New England J.Med. **213:** 7-10, July 4, '35
Development of physical diagnosis, New England J.Med. **213:** 639-644, Oct. 3, '35
PRATT, T. W., and TATUM, A. L., New microcolorimeter, Science **82:** 305-306, Sept. 27, '35
PRATUSEVICH, B. A., Clinical aspects of thrombophlebitic splenomegaly, Klin.med. **13:** 744-747, May '35
PREBLADDER: See under Prostate, tuberculosis
PRECIPITIN
See also Tetanus, immunity
—relation between agglutination and precipitation in immune serum, [G. Ascione] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 90-96, Feb. '35
—relationship of precipitin titers to gonadotropic inhibitory action of monkey sera, [E. L. Gustus, R. K. Meyer & J. H. Dingle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 257-261, Nov. '35
—relative precipitin response of various breeds of rabbits: possibility of genetic factor in antibody production, [J. T. Culbertson] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 190-198, July '35
—specificness of negative phase in production, [L. Hektoen & W. H. Welker] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 337-344, Nov.-Dec. '35
reaction: See also Arthritis, diagnosis; Kahn Test; Pneumococci; etc.
—effect of injection methods on species specificity of serum precipitins, [H. R. Wolfe] J.Immunol. **29:** 1-11, July '35
—precipitation reaction and viscosity of immune serum, [M. Coppo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1307-1309, '35
—quantitative theory; reaction between crystalline egg albumin and its homologous antibody, [M. Heidelberger & F. E. Kendall] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 697-720, Nov. '35
—quantitative theory; study of azoprotein-antibody system, [M. Heidelberger & F. E. Kendall] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 467-483, Oct. '35
—serological tests with amino-acids, [J. Van Der Scheer & K. Landsteiner] J.Immunol. **29:** 371-376, Nov. '35
—simultaneous immunization with mixture of 10 kinds of laked blood, [E. Delves] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 61-63, July-Aug. '35
—thermoprecipitation reaction and elaboration of method for obtaining specific precipitating plague sera, [T. Lipatova] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 201-206, '34
—viscosity and precipitation, [M. Coppo] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 175-177, '35
PREDA, G., Remarques sur les observations et recherches psychiatriques, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 486-495, '34
PREDA, V.: See **PAPILIAN, V., jt. auth.**
PREDAROLI, T., Importanza e risultati della sistematica applicazione macroscopica a fresco dei metodi di Perls e di Turnbull sui varii organi e tessuti dell'uomo, con particolare riguardo al fegato ed alla milza. Il ferro nei testicoli, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 251-312, May-June '35
PREGL SOLUTION (Iodine): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Keratitis, therapy; Uvea, inflammation
PREGNANCY
See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium
—action of digitalis preparations on isolated uterus of pregnant rabbit, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia **1:** 1023-1037, Sept. '35
—behavior of connective and elastic fiber cells in myometrium of pregnant uterus, [G. Valle] Ginecologia **1:** 875-890, Aug. '35
—biliary calculi after first pregnancy in 3 sisters, [D. Biolato & R. Castagna] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 531-542, '35
—dermographism during pregnancy, [H. Eufinger & H. Krupp] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 343-348, July '35
—effects of short waves on course of pregnancy and on ovary in rabbits, [G. Tata] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1219-1235, Aug. 31, '35
—effects of upright position of humans, [A. Rogers] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 847-850, Nov. '35
—elastic apparatus of gravid uterus, [G. Rosselli] Clin. ostet. **37:** 257-266, May '35
—endothelium of lymphatic vessels of uterus; morphologic and cytometric research, [E. Debiasi & G. Ottaviani] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 381-403, March 31, '35
—histologic study of normal mamma in relation to tumor growth; mature gland in pregnancy, [E. K. Dawson] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 569, Nov.; 633, Dec. '35
—osteomalacia following pregnancy; case, [Hamant & Chalnot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 289-291, April '35
—phobia of impregnation and its relation to psychoneuroses, [T. R. Roble] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 318-324, July '35

PREGNANCY—Continued
—pregnancies after surgical therapy of ovarian carcinomas, [Z. von Szathmáry] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 563-573, '35
—pregnancy and delivery in endogenous emaciation, [W. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1159-1161, May 18, '35
—question of presence in human pregnant uterus of specialized tissue analogous to conductive system in heart; negative results, [F. Matteace] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **57:** 707-729, June 30, '35
—Strassmann's autoplastic operation; pathologic discussion on possibility of subsequent pregnancy; 2 cases, [A. Fornero] Ginecologia **1:** 609-624, June '35
—structural differences of collagen in nonpregnant uterus at various ages and in uterus during various periods of pregnancy, [G. Valle] Ginecologia **1:** 663-676, June '35
—subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord; report of case following childbirth and complicated by spinal epidural hemorrhage, [G. B. Hassin & T. T. Stone] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 401-406, Aug. '35
—tonus of neurovegetative system during pregnancy and puerperium, [M. Luis Pérez & J. Rosenvasser] Semana méd. **1:** 1553-1568, May 30, '35
—vaginal flora in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Henneberg] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 88-119, '35
abdominal: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
abnormalities: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; etc.
—cases of double uterus with pregnancy, [Fruhinsholz, J.Louyot & Leclerc] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 296-300, April '35
—double uterus and pregnancy, [Z. Soós] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 460-463, May 16, '35
—extra-amniotic and extrachorial pregnancy (development of pregnancy after rupture of membranes); pathology of ovular membranes; cases, [Almeida Gouvela] Semana méd. **1:** 1894-1897, June 27, '35
—normal pregnancy and labor in woman with double uterus; case, [Guilhem] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 365-366, May '35
—pregnancy and labor in patients with uterine and vaginal malformations, with report of 5 cases, [R. Schwarcz] Semana méd. **1:** 1269-1283, May 2, '35
—pregnancy in patient with complete double uterus, [B. Green & C. K. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 281-283, Aug. '35
—symptomatology of extra-amnio-chorionic or extra-membranous pregnancies; erroneous diagnosis of uterine fibromas in case, [E. A. Boero] Semana méd. **2:** 319-321, Aug. 1, '35
—uterus bicornis in obstetrics, [S. Zanela] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1879-1889, Aug. 10, '35
age in, elderly primipara, [M. P. Rucker] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 450-455, Aug. '35
—analysis of labor in young girls, [A. C. Posner & M. Pulver] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 357-363, Sept. '35
—old primiparas, [M. Vorlíček-Jelinek] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 229-243, '35
—parallel study of labor in young and old primiparas based upon critical analysis of 372 cases below 20 and above 35 years of age, [J. N. Nathanson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 159-173, Aug. '35
—pelvic presentation in old primiparas; 578 cases, [J. A. Beruti] Semana méd. **1:** 1689-1696, June 13, '35
—relation between cohabitation and age at first pregnancy in young girls; physiologic follicle cycle indicated thereby, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki & E. Kausch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2290-2302, Sept. 28, '35
—very young primiparas, [G. Valle] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1535-1564, Nov. 30, '34
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
angular: See Pregnancy, cornual
appendicitis and pregnancy: See Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
blood in: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Labor, blood in; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
—abnormal amount of gravidic hormones in blood during pregnancy complicated by metrorrhagia; case, [L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 398-400, June '35
—action of gonadotropic hormone from pregnant mare's serum on ovaries of rhesus monkeys, [E. T. Engle & C. Hamburger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1531-1533, June '35
—amino-acids, [G. Sannicandro] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 149-162, May '35
—biochemistry of serum, [C. Vercesi & F. Guercio] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 229-232, '35
—bromine content of maternal and fetal blood in normal and pathologic pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [L. Cattaneo] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 27-34, Jan. 31, '35
—cholesterolemia, [Guilhem, Bugnard & Colombiès] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 366-368, May '35
—chorionepithelioma; should serum from female in puerperium and pregnancy be given therapeutic trial? [J. G. Dickson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 358-362, July '35
PREGNANCY, blood in—Continued
—clinical and experimental studies on albuminuria of pregnancy and eclampsia (suprarenal content of blood, blood sugar and blood pressure), [O. Macchiarulo] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 555-562, '35
—congelation of serum by lactic acid; application to serum of pregnant and to blood of umbilical cord, [G. Legrand] Gynécologie **34:** 239-251, April '35
—congelation of serum by lactic acid in normal and cancerous individuals, in pregnant women and in umbilical cord; practical value for diagnosis of cancerous conditions, [H. Hinglais, M. Hinglais & G. Legrand] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1261-1264, Sept. 15, '35
—crystallization of sodium chloride in serum of women; rôle of thyroid and pituitary hormones, [V. Bergauer, V. Stich & Z. Zlabek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1131-1133, '35
—evidence of placental origin of excessive prolan of late pregnancy toxemia and eclampsia, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 175-183, Aug. '35
—further quantitative determinations of prolan and estrin (female sex hormone) in pregnancy, with especial reference to late toxemia and eclampsia, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 27-35, July '35
—glycolysis in maternal and fetal blood, [G. Tesauro] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 197-200, April '35
—hemolysis; clinical study on globular resistance, [T. M. Caffaratto & C. Pesce] Ginecologia **1:** 380-403, April '35
—homoseran, preparation of serum from pregnant and parturient women which contains large amounts of hormones; therapeutic use, [H. Küstner] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1689-1690, Oct. 18, '35
—improvement in female sex hormone blood test in cyclical menstruating women and in pregnancy blood, [R. T. Frank & M. A. Goldberger] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1663-1664, June '35
—lactose in plasma, [R. S. Hubbard & H. J. Brock] J. Biol.Chem. **110:** 411-420, July '35
—normal opsonin index of Japanese women during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [T. Matsushita & T. Nakashima] Mitt. a. d. med. Akad. zu Kioto **14:** 1011-1012, '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in serum during pregnancy, labor, puerperium, [G. Minniti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 455-474, July '35
—oxytocic properties of blood extracts and their physiological significance, [G. H. Bell & J. M. Robson] J. Physiol. **84:** 351-361, June 18, '35
—parathyroid hormone in women, [B. Hamilton & L. DaSef] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 213-216, '35
—platelets in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [J. Decoux] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 940-943, June 23, '35
—poliocidal property of pregnant mare serum; further observations, [C. W. Jungeblut] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 137-141, Oct. '35
—presence of substance (antihormone) antagonistic to hypertensive effects of vasopressin (pituitary preperation) in serum of women, [J. A. Schockaert & J. Lambillon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1194-1197, '35
—presence of substances in blood in pregnancy and labor that act on uterus, [O. Koref & F. Caroca] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **4:** 71-87, May '35
—presence of thyroid hormone in women, [W. Neuweiler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 574-579, '35 [Comment on Anselmino and Hoffmann's article]; reply by Anselmino and Hoffmann **159:** 580-584, '35
—proteolytic ferments of leukocytes; clinical study, [P. Celentano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 685-716, Oct. '35
—reaction of spleen (functional hyperplasia) due to blood; relation to specificity in diagnosis of cancer, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 5-38, March '35
—refractometry of serum proteins in pregnancy, puerperium and during period of lactation, [A. Galeotti-Flori] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 522-532, May '35
—salt-deficient diet in pregnancy; influence on chloride content of erythrocytes and plasma and relation to alkali reserve, [G. Lambert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2598-2601, Nov. 2, '35
—total and reduced glutathione, oxygen content and capacity, and cell volume of blood in nonpregnant and pregnant women, [F. W. Oberst & E. B. Woods] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 232-236, Aug. '35
—two gonadotropic substances in mare serum, [F. J. Saunders & H. H. Cole] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1476-1478, June '35
—use of thrombocytocrit in volumetric research on platelets, [G. Garrasi & P. Rivasi] Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. **44:** 267-281, May 31, '35
blood pressure in, action of insulin-free pancreatic extract on mean dynamic pressure; clinical study, [A. Merlino] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 393-418, June '35
—presence of substance (antihormone) antagonistic to hypertensive effects of vasopressin (pituitary preparation) in serum of pregnant women, [J. A. Schockaert & J. Lambillon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1194-1197, '35

PREGNANCY, blood pressure in—Continued
—question whether mean arterial pressure can be of value in foretelling eclampsia in pregnancy, [R. Pérez Brian] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 835-841, May '35

cancer and pregnancy: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—cervical cancer in nulliparous women: 53 cases, [P. Tompkins] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 397-401, June '35
—influence of pregnancy and folliculin (female sex hormone) on development of cancer, [J. A. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1010-1012, July 14, '35
—predisposing factors in uterine cancer, with special reference to rôle of pluriparity, [P. Natale] Tumori **9:** 185-244, '35
—statistical study of relation of parity to carcinoma of cervix, [P. Tompkins] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 624-627, Nov. '35
—uterine cancer, [P. Tagliaferro] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1089-1169, Aug. 31, '35
—uterine cancer and pregnancy, [F. O. Wollebæk] Med. rev.,Bergen **52:** 353-363, Aug. '35

complications: See also Fetus; Pregnancy, kidney complications: Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.
—[J. A. Urner] Journal-Lancet **55:** 678-681, Oct. 15, '35
—acute vulvar edema as indication for cesarean section, [E. Salcă] Cluj.med. **16:** 253-258, May 1, '35
—angiospasm; general angiospastic propensity of pregnancy, [A. Fruhinsholz] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 341-345, May '35
—appearance of decidual reactions in tubal mucosa in case of intra-uterine pregnancy, [A. Sjövall] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 68-86, '35
—atabrine (acridine dye) therapy of malaria, [R. Cossio] Semana méd. **2:** 940-943, Sept. 26, '35
—behavior of blood proteins in complications of pregnancy and puerperium, [R. Olivetti & G. Valle] Minerva med. **1:** 777-783, June 2, '35
—calcemia in pathologic pregnancies, [P. Labignette] Clinique,Paris **30:** 128, April (A) '35
—cervicovesical fistula after segmental cesarean section; case with complications during second pregnancy, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 471-477, Sept. '35
—chorea, [T. Laennec] Médecine **16:** 286-290, April '35
—clinical and bacteriologic study of pyelocystitis, [F. Gasparri] Ginecologia **1:** 747-783, July '35
—clinical value of slight fevers, [A. Peralta-Ramos, J. Moragues-Bernat & F. Uranga-Imaz] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 97-106, Aug. '35
—colibacillosis; therapy, with special reference to use of cylotropin (methenamine-sodium salicylate preparation), [N. Palacios-Costa & A. Peyloubet] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 145-165, Aug. '35
—difficulties (pains in back, shortness of breath, etc.) experienced by women when lying on back, [G. Ahlfors] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 295-341, '35
—double dextrose tolerance tests as function test of islands of pancreas, [B. Kriss & S. Hirschhorn] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 705-717, '35
—edemas, [E. Gueissaz] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 3-70, June '35
—etiology of organic hemiplegia; case, [J. Bazán & F. A. Uranga Imaz] Semana méd. **1:** 1287-1289, May 2, '35
—etiopathogenesis of uterine rupture; clinical study, [F. Matteace] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 975-1005, July 31, '35
—extra-uterine complications, [H. H. Ware, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 190-195, July '35
—foreign bodies introduced into uterus to produce abortion; effect on pregnancy, [P. Séjournet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 323-329, May 10, '35
—foreign body in bladder, [R. Farncombe] Lancet **2:** 825-826, Oct. 12, '35
—hypophyseal disturbances, [L. Seitz] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 321-331, July '35
—ileus and strangulation of pregnant uterus resulting from torsion of sigmoid megacolon; case, [L. Havlásek] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1446-1452, June 22, '35
—impetigo herpetiformis, [L. Manzi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 538-545, Sept. '35
—importance of measuring urinary pigments, [E. W. Winter] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 332-338, '35
—in general practice, [S. G. Luker] Clin.J. **64:** 333-339, Aug. '35
—incoercible hiccup, [G. Rothauser] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 673-674, May 1, '35
—inflammations of acoustic apparatus: experimental studies, [I. Kunitsugu] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 89-93, Sept. '35
—influence of condition of mother during gestation on development of rickets in young rabbits; experimental studies, [K. Kido] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 101-108, '32
—influence of experimental nicotine poisoning on pregnancy and on fetus, [G. Morra] Ginecologia **1:** 996-1022, Sept. '35

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—influence of hormones on ureteral dynamics studied in relation to urinary stasis, [E. Grossu-Streja & I. D. Georgesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 628-630, '35
—influenza, [de Peretti della Roca] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 803-805, Sept. 12, '35
—injection of varicose veins; preliminary report, [G. R. Cheatham & A. E. Peck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 392-395, Sept. '35
—intraspinal injections of electrargol (electrolized colloidal silver) in therapy of chorea; case, [R. Briquet] Rev. de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **1:** 1-9, June '35
—Korsakoff syndrome; case, [J. A. Chavany & F. Thiébaut] Rev.neurol. **63:** 705-710, May '35
—laws of allergy and pregnancy, [B. Jegorow] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1455-1458, June 22, '35
—malaria and pregnancy; reciprocal influence, [P. Daleas] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 432-437, May '35
—malaria, with special reference to transplacental passage of parasites from maternal to fetal circulation, [G. A. W. Wickramasuriya] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **42:** 816-834, Oct. '35
—management of prenatal cervix, [M. A. Castallo & T. L. Montgomery] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 37-45, July '35
—mental disturbances in various sexual periods, [A. Fumarola] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 269-296, Feb. 28, '35
—morbid complications of multiple pregnancies, [F. Colloridi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 779-831, June 30, '35
—mumps; fatal case, [P. C. Dutta] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **42:** 869-870, Oct. '35
—myelitis complicating pregnancy and labor, [S. A. Fraymann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 210-224, May '35
—neurasthenia, [C. Jørgensen] Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 295-303, Aug. '35
—otospongiosis and maternity, [J. Despons] Bull.Soc. méd.de Saint Luc **41:** 184-203, June '35
—paralytic cerebral disturbances and cardiac disorders, [I. Kelemen] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 497-501, May 4, '35
—partial deficiency of parathyroid glands; case, [M. J. Konikow] M.Rec. **142:** 413-414, Nov. 6, '35
—physiologic changes occurring in urinary tract, [J. M. Hundley, Jr. & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 625-649, Nov. '35
—polyneuritis, [B. A. Cook] M.J.Australia **2:** 319, Sept. 7, '35
—polyneuritis, [R. K. Ford] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 641-645, Aug. '35
—polyneuritis, with report of case, [R. D. Bryant] J. Med. **16:** 348-352, Sept. '35
—postencephalitic parkinsonism; normal delivery; case, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 384-386, '35
—pregnancy and delivery in hypophyseal obesity; case, [K. Heyrowsky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1810-1813, Aug. 3, '35; abstr., Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 265-267, '35
—primary hydatid cyst of fundus of Douglas pouch recidivating during pregnancy; case, [M. Cieza Rodríguez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 757-761, Dec. '34
—pyelitis combined with ileus considered as so-called toxicosis; focal allergy during pregnancy, [G. Bud] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 528-532, May 11, '35; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2355-2364, Oct. 5, '35
—pyelo-ureteral motor disturbances in pregnancy and puerperium; chromocystoscopic study, [B. Sorrentino] Clin.ostet. **37:** 321-328, June '35
—relation of disequilibrium of blood proteins to development of edema in normal pregnant woman, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Laudat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1325-1328, '35
—relationship of pregnancy to disease of gallbladder, [R. R. Huggins, B. Harden & G. W. Grier] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 471-479, Oct. '35
—results of research on origin of edema, [A. Róna & F. Hoffenreich] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 842-846, Aug. 3, '35
—rôle of placenta in pathologic pregnancy, [P. Nubiola] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 536-540, May 15, '35
—severe diarrhea in patients with hepatobiliary disorders, [A. Fruhinsholz] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 287-289, April '35
—spontaneous rupture of uterus, [H. H. Fletcher] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 848-851, Oct. '35
—spontaneous rupture of uterus in fifth month; case, [A. W. Lankowitz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1936-1940, Aug. 17, '35
—studies of gallbladder function; composition of gallbladder bile, [C. Riegel, I. S. Ravdin, P. J. Morrison & M. G. Potter] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1343-1344, Oct. 26, '35
—symphysis pubis and its relation to backache, [M. G. Potter] New York State J.Med. **35:** 867-869, Sept. 1, '35
—therapy of psychoses, [L. Esteves Balado] Hosp. argent. **5:** 567-571, April 15, '35

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—torsion of pregnant uterus in patients with kyphotic pelvis, [B. Rabbiner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 136-137, July '35
—torsion of uterus; 2 cases, [H. F. Day] New England J.Med. **213:** 605-608, Sept. 26, '35
—treatment of systemic complications (hypoglycemia; edema), [E. L. Cornell] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1495-1504, March '35
—tropical sprue, pregnancy and eczema, [P. B. van Steenis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2062-2072, May 4, '35
—unusually large varicose veins of vulva; case, [B. Simkó] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 702-703, June 22, '35
—upper urinary tract in pregnancy, [D. Baird] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 577, Aug.; 733, Oct. '35
—urinary infections, [J. Beattie] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 61-71, '35
—use and technic of hypodermic injections of oxygen, [C. Merletti] Clin.ostet. **37:** 290-306, May '35
—vaccine therapy of adnexitis, [M. Alexiu & C. Anghelide] România med. **13:** 137, May 15, '35
—value of gono-reaction in diagnosis of gonorrhea, [M. Farati] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 65-104, March '35
—venereal disease, [V. I. Russell] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 166-171, Oct. '35
cornual, uterine rupture due to angular pregnancy; case, [L. Santanelli] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 436-440, April '35
—angular pregnancy; clinical and pathologic study, [P. Rettagliata] Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. **44:** 350-366, June 30, '35
—pregnancy in tubal angle of full rudimentary horn of bicornate uterus; rupture of gravidic sac in third month; case, [M. Fabris] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1023-1038, July 31, '35
—recurrence of tubal pregnancy in uterine cornu on same side as former salpingectomy; case, [Mickaniewski & Nguyen-van-Chuc] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 277-279, April '35
diabetes and pregnancy: See Diabetes Insipidus; Diabetes Mellitus
diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, roentgenography
—amenorrhea, mammary secretion, positive Friedman reaction in case of genital hypoplasia with left hydrosalpinx, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 371-382, June '35
—artificial growth of ovipositor in female bitterling, [E. Baumann & F. Szüsz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1104-1105, May 11, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test (Friedman-Brouha modification); relation to cells of Langhans' layer, [R. Proust, M. Parat & R. Palmer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 317-320, May '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test; simplification and acceleration by irradiation of urine with infra-red light, [A. P. Nikolaew] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2010-2013, Aug. 24, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test using male mice, [C. H. F. Kleijn] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **38:** 137-142, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test; value and causes of errors in early diagnosis, [R. Roca de Vinyals] Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 301-306, June-July '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test, with special reference to reaction I, [M. F. Potter] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 646-650, Aug. '35
—biologic diagnosis, with special reference to Friedman test, [F. Livramento] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 317-329, Aug. '35
—bitterling test, [R. G. Owen & H. E. Cope] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 536-537, Sept. '35
—chemical diagnosis by detection of estrin (female sex hormone) in urine, [M. J. Schmulovitz & H. B. Wylie] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 210-216, Nov. '35
—coefficient of growth of seminal vesicles in rat as indicator in biologic diagnosis, [N. Zaharesco-Karaman, I. Porumbaru & A. S. Fotin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1665-1667, '35
—Cuboni reaction modifications; technic for determination of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine, [E. Cuboni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 637-641, May 31, '35 [Comment on Consoli's article]
—demonstration of follicular hormone in urine of pregnant women and mares; new chemical and hormonal reaction (Cuboni reaction), [S. L. Sala] Rev.sud-am. de endocrinol. **18:** 325-329, May 15, '35
—determination 300 years ago; case of woman accused of witchcraft, [P. Gansen] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1697, Oct. 18, '35
—exploratory hysterotomy for differential diagnosis of fibroma and pregnancy; case, [L. Sauvé] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 746-747, June 8, '35
—flexion-rotation of uterus as cause of mistaken diagnosis at beginning of pregnancy, [V. Cathala] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 233-238, May '35
—Friedman modification to Aschheim-Zondek test; value, [L. Sussi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 336-348, May 31, '35

PREGNANCY, diagnosis—Continued
—Friedman test, [E. A. Marshall & E. Goodsitt] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **28:** 564-566, Sept. '35
—Friedman test, [G. S. Sharp] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc.Sect.) **34:** 25-27, June '35
—Friedman test; experimental research, [B. Zweifel] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 154-162, April '35
—Friedman test; results of 100 tests, with notes on 5 informative cases, [W. Lewin] South African M.J. **9:** 641-642, Sept. 28, '35
—Friedman test; 213 cases, [H. R. Mills] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 11-22, July '35
—Friedman test; variations after irradiation of urine with infra-red and ultraviolet rays, [T. M. Caffaratto & L. Cavagnino] Ginecologia **1:** 981-984, Sept. '35
—Friedman-Brouha test, [Bissery] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 264-266, July '35
—Friedman-Brouha test, [Pérochon & Veluet] Rev.méd. du centre-ouest **7:** 193-197, May '35
—Kapeller-Adler method of chemical diagnosis by demonstration of histidine in urine, [K. Stern] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2305-2308, Sept. 28, '35
—Kapeller-Adler test, [S. Okamoto & Y. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 323-324, Aug. '35
—Kapeller-Adler test, new reaction for diagnosis by determining presence of histidine in urine; insufficiency as clinical test, [R. A. Ferrari & D. J. Francis] Semana méd. **2:** 555-556, Aug. 22, '35
—Megnin-Andreani-Constantin reaction for early biologic diagnosis, [L. S. Gismondi & B. S. Acevedo] Semana méd. **1:** 1194-1200, April 25, '35
—new test demonstrating presence of histidine in urine, [H. Renton] South African M.J. **9:** 441-443, July 13, '35
—origin of histidine in urine, [R. Kapeller-Adler & F. Haas] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 232-241, '35
—pregnancy complicated by softened fibroma; diagnostic difficulties in case, [Reeb & Ackermann] Gynécologie **34:** 291-297, May '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 308-309, April '35
—renal elimination of histidine; diagnostic significance, [C. Rainieri Pellizzari] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 575-636, May 31, '35
—researches on fixation of gonadotropic hormone in blood serum; value in biologic reactions, [C. Gutman & J. Dalsace] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 973-974, '35
—Schneider test; control and modification for biologic diagnosis, [M. M. de Mendizábal & E. de Amilibia] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 594-597, Sept. 15, '35
—technic and interpretation of biologic reactions, [G. Serdaris] Paris méd. **2:** 277-287, Oct. 12, '35
diet in: See also Pregnancy, metabolism in
—[L. Cleisz] Clinique, Paris **30:** 115-118, April (A) '35
—[L. McIlroy & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1385-1406, Aug. '35
—etiology of toxemias of pregnancy; relationship of nutritional deficiency, hypoproteinemia and elevated venous pressure to water retention in pregnancy, [M. B. Strauss] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 811-824, Dec. '35
—experimental studies on influence of iron and phosphorus on pregnant organism and on fetus, [R. L. Schub] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2058-2061, Aug. 31, '35
—influence on development of fetus, [S. I. Seta] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 78-80, '32 [in Japanese]
—influence on fetal reserve of vitamin A; experimental study, [E. Guidetti] Ginecologia **1:** 597-604, May '35
—influence on uterus, [S. Suzuki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 62-78, '32 [in Japanese]
—nutritional relations between mother and offspring; study on experimental scurvy; production of abortion in early pregnancy; fetal protection of mother in later stages, [G. Mouriquand, R. Gillet & A. Cœur] Presse méd. **43:** 1577-1580, Oct. 12, '35
—prenatal conditions and status of infants at birth, [L. W. Sontag, S. I. Pyle & J. Cape] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 337-342, Aug. '35
—prenatal life (administration of phosphorus to mother), [J. H. Dowd] M.Rec. **142:** 169-171, Aug. 21, '35
—question whether diet in cases of narrow pelvis is therapeutic error, [A. de la Granda & F. Vegas] Pediatría españ. **24:** 146-151, April '35
—relationship between maternal and fetal deficiency of vitamin C; experimental study, [G. Mouriquand] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 199-202, Oct. 1, '35
—rôle of diet during pregnancy with special reference to vitamins, [S. N. Chatterjee] Indian M.Rec. **55:** 200-203, July '35
—salt-deficient diet in pregnancy; influence on chloride content of erythrocytes and plasma and relation to alkali reserve, [G. Lambert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2598-2601, Nov. 2, '35
—with particular regard to prophylaxis of albuminuria, [E. Jerlov] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 12-25, '35
duration, in human beings; review of literature, [H. Rupp] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **29:** 417-435, '35

PREGNANCY, duration—Continued
—gestation period of rabbit, [P. D. Rosahn, H. S. N. Greene & C. K. Hu] J.Exper.Zoöl. 72: 195-212, Nov. 5, '35
—prolonged gestation in rat as result of vitamin A-deficiency, [K. E. Mason] Am.J.Anat. 57: 303-349, Sept. '35
ectopic: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
effects of radiation: See Abortion, therapeutic; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
examination in: See also Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, roentgenography; etc.
—indications for rectal and vaginal examination in labor, [O. Jürgens] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1753-1760, Sept. 11, '35
—practical hints in prenatal examinations, [R. B. Schutz] J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 410-411, Oct. '35
extramembranous: See Pregnancy, abnormalities
extra-uterine: See also Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, heterotopic
—[E. H. R. Altounyan] J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 598-601, Sept. '35
—[M. Dávila] Rev.méd.peruana 7: 387-401, May '35
—[T. V. Goode] South.Med.& Surg. 97: 567-568, Oct. '35
—[G. R. McSwain] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 296-301, July '35
—[F. Papin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 724-728, Oct. 10, '35
—[M. Weiner] Colorado Med. 32: 894-896, Nov. '35
—abdominal pregnancies occurring in Detroit during 1933, [C. N. Swanson] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 585-589, Oct. '35
—abdominal pregnancy; clinical study of case, [L. Tomasi] Clin.ostet. 37 404-420, July '35
—abdominal pregnancy, with delivery of living child, [A. C. Posner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 293-295, Aug. '35
—abdominal pregnancy with macerated fetus of 7½ months and infection of fetal cyst; case, [Tonneau] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 1065-1072, July 28, '35
—abdominal pregnancy with removal, after 18 years, of 6 months' lithopedion, [A. W. Voegelin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 129-131, July '35
—abortion in bicornate unicervical uterus incorrectly diagnosed as sequel of extra-uterine pregnancy, [L. Puccioni] Clin.ostet. 37: 339-346, June '35
—anatomic and general morphologic conditions in tubal nidation, [M. Šeliga] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 893-957, Aug. '35
—at term: case, [A. Israel & E. Jabre] J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 570-574, Aug. '35
—bilateral tubal pregnancy: case, [L. Léon-Borcéa] Progrès méd., pp. 1418-1423, Aug. 31, '35
—case, [J. P. Bonfield] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 308-309, Sept. '35
—case of secondary abdominal gestation, [E. M. Darmady] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 42: 176-177, June '35
—case with atrophic cirrhosis and diabetes mellitus, [I. Szenteh] Orvosi hetil. 79: 616-617, June 1, '35
—causing intestinal obstruction; case, [S. R. Gore] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 332, June '35
—clinical study of 500 cases, [J. E. Fitzgerald & J. I. Brewer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 264-269, Aug. '35
—complicated by tumors of uterine adnexa, [I. Santai] Cluj.med. 16: 254, May 1, '35
—death of fetus in abdominal cavity without abdominal hemorrhage; case, [K. Heim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1932-1936, Aug. 17, '35
—decidual cast in suspected ectopic gestation, [S. G. Luker] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1651-1653, Oct. '35
—diagnosis, [R. Meylan & R. Mossadegh] Gynéc.et obst. 32: 321-355, Oct. '35
—diagnosis and therapy of rupture, [J. Berger] Médecine 16: 325-326, April '35
—diagnosis, with review of 104 cases, [A. C. Tiemeyer] M.Rec. 142: 373-375, Oct. 16, '35
—difficulties; case of abdominal pregnancy, [Yero Bou] Vida nueva 36: 188-201, Aug. 15, '35
—ectopic interstitial pregnancy, [Cabot case 21202] New England J.Med. 212: 938-941, May 16, '35
—enormous loss of blood; case, [W. Jelinek] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 59: 1824-1826, Aug. 3, '35
—five-year survey, [C. W. Mueller] Am.J.Surg. 29: 42-47, July '35
—following injection of lodized oil for uterosalpingography; etiology and prevention suggested, with report of case, [D. Polowe] Am.J.Surg. 29: 244-248, Aug. '35
—four ectopic pregnancies in same woman, [J. B. Dawson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 42: 651-652, Aug. '35
—full-term abdominal pregnancy with death of fetus; 2 cases, [B. Savona] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 17: 275-282, July '35
—full-term intra-abdominal pregnancy (including summary of cases in literature), [A. M. Hellman & H. J. Simon] Am.J.Surg. 29: 403-413, Sept. '35
—full-term unilateral tubal twin pregnancy, [J. A. Ferguson & I. S. Otis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 139-141, July '35
—hemoperitoneum due to pregnancy in woman suspected to be victim of poisoning; medicolegal study, [L. Lenzi] Clin.ostet. 37: 553-558, Sept. '35

PREGNANCY, extra-uterine—Continued
—human ovum in salpingitis isthmica nodosa, [A. F. Lash] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 287-288, Aug. '35
—importance of histologic examinations in diagnosis, [I. Szenteh] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 613-615, July 11, '35
—in advanced stages, [E. Arndt] Gynécologie 34: 481-488, Aug. '35
—in isthmus of fallopian tube; case, [M. Randazzo] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 100: 17-24, Aug. '35
—incidence and diagnosis, [J. M. Bodenheimer] Tri-State M.J. 8: 1548-1549, Nov. '35
—interstitial form of tubal pregnancy, [P. N. Logwinsky] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 100: 144-149, Sept. '35
—interstitial pregnancy in stump of operation for former tubal pregnancy; case, [P. Meyer] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 492-494, July '35
—intestinal infarct in thrombosis of branches of superior mesenteric vessels following laparotomy with subtotal hysterectomy for ruptured tubal pregnancy; case, [A. Peltier de Queiroz & O. Galvão] Bahia med. 6: 113-117, June '35
—intra-uterine silver spiral (Gräfenberg) pessary and extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [L. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 111: 386-388, '35
—large pregnancy with hydramnion; case, [J. C. Lascano] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1703-1711, Sept. 4, '35
—lithopedion retained 40 years, [M. Mozzetti-Monterumici] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 236-250, April '35
—low abdominal section because of death of fetus in sixth month; case, [K. Hollósi] Orvosi hetil. 79: 970-972, Sept. 7, '35
—ovarian pregnancy; case, [H. J. Holloway] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 30: 286-287, Aug. '35
—ovarian pregnancy; case, [N. Palacios Costa & A. Falsía] Semana méd. 2: 623-626, Aug. 29, '35
—primary abdominal pregnancy; case, [C. M. Lee] Chinese M.J. 49: 789-791, Aug. '35
—recurrence, [P. Swynghedauw & Grailles] Echo méd.du Nord 4: 160-168, July 28, '35
—recurrence of tubal pregnancy in uterine cornu on same side as former salpingectomy; case, [Mickaniewski & Nguyen-van-Chuc] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 13: 277-279, April '35
—repeated ectopic gestation, [S. Nicol] Brit.M.J. 2: 255-256, Aug. 10, '35
—results of curettage in false diagnosis of uterine pregnancy; case, [J. C. de la Vega] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 966-970, Aug. '35
—results of immediate operation and value of spinal anesthesia, [H. Koster & W. I. Sheinfeld] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 30: 93-97, July '35
—right phrenic neuralgia as symptom of rupture of tubal pregnancy with grave peritoneal inundation; new case, [R. Labry & J. Francillon] Lyon méd. 155: 646-647, May 26, '35
—rôle of adenomyosis and glandular formations in fallopian tubes in etiology, [A. I. Ossiakina & K. D. Schmatok] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 679-683, July 27, '35
—ruptured tubal pregnancies; cases, [S. Camera] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 381-394, July '35
—simulated by wandering spleen, [V. G. Eshchenko] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 240-241, '35
—spontaneous healing of tubal pregnancy, [K. Taketomi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 18: 139-140, April '35
—surgical intervention in treatment, [L. Rieppi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 299-302, May 31, '35
—therapy of hemorrhage, [L. Bohuslavický] Rozhl.v.chir. a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 154, '35
—tubal gestation; statistical study based on 309 cases, [C. H. Tyrone, S. A. Romano & C. G. Collins] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 30: 112-114, July '35
—tubal pregnancy as evidenced by finding of bones and hair of full-term fetus within tube during medicolegal section many years later, [C. Uchida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1402, Sept. '35
—tubal pregnancy: discussion based on 129 cases from gynecologic clinic of Postgraduate Institute for Physicians at Kiev, [P. N. Logwinsky] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 100: 25-29, Aug. '35
—two cases of recurrence and one case of double extra-uterine pregnancy; rupture in all cases, [P. Mulier] Clinique, Paris 30: 123-126, April (A) '35
—unruptured interstitial pregnancy with formation of blood mole; case, [W. Bufe] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1443-1446, June 22, '35
eyes in, changes, with special reference to eclampsia, [J. S. du Toit] South African M.J. 9: 559-560, Aug. 24, '35
glycosuria: See Pregnancy, urine in
heart in, cardiac diseases: practical study, [A. Peralta Ramos & J. Bazán] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 52-60, April '35; also, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1179-1182, June 19, '35
—fetal mortality in patients with organic heart disease, [H. M. Teel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 53-61, July '35
—heart disease, [C. A. DePuy] California & West.Med. 43: 355-358, Nov. '35

PREGNANCY, heart in—Continued
—heart disease, [R. I. Theisen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 648-651, Dec. '35
—indication for cesarean section in decompensated cardiopathy with renal disturbances, [M. S. Salarich & F. Viscasillas] Ars méd.,Barcelona **11:** 82-86, March '35
—management of heart disease, [A. A. Marchetti] M. Clin.North America **19:** 893-899, Nov. '35
—obstetrical aspects of cardiac disease, [H. B. Nelson & M. F. Eades] New England J. Med. **213:** 1057-1061, Nov. 28, '35
—paralytic cerebral disturbances and cardiac disorders, [I. Kelemen] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 497-501, May 4, '35
—pregnancy complicating cardiac disease, [I. Dalchman & G. Kornfeld] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 386-391, Sept. '35
—review of 190 cases of heart disease, [B. J. Hanley & J. F. Anderson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 243-248, Aug. '35
hemorrhage: See also Placenta; Pregnancy, extra-uterine
—[T. D. Marr] M.Officer **54:** 154-156, Oct. 12, '35
—abnormal amount of gravidic hormones in blood during pregnancy complicated by metrorrhagia; case, [L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 398-400, June '35
—as sign of intoxication, [H. García-San Martín] Arch. urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **7:** 204-208, Aug. '35
—concealed accidental hemorrhage; unusual case, [S. G. Chapman] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) **34:** 28-32, June '35
—experimental production of uterine apoplexy by action on abdominal neurovegetative system, [A. Laporte & H. C. Pham] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 427-431, July '35
—hemorrhage at term due to rupture of blood vessel of umbilical cord; symptoms simulating placenta praevia, [R. Sassi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 460-465, Aug. '35
—therapy of retroplacental hemorrhages with uterine apoplexy; statistics of retroplacental hematomas observed between 1924 and 1935, [V. Le Lorier] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 378-387, June '35
heterotopic, [H. H. Faxon] New England J.Med. **213:** 401-403, Aug. 29, '35
—[F. C. van Tongeren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **38:** 132-136, '35
—twisted ovarian cyst with ruptured tubal pregnancy on same side with normal pregnancy; case, [P. Daleas] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 438-439, May '35
—two cases, [J. Ciplijauskas] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 506-509, July '35
—two cases, [R. J. Heffernan] New England J.Med. **213:** 120-121, July 18, '35
hygiene: See also Maternity, welfare
—[L. Cleisz] Clinique, Paris **30:** 115-118, April (A) '35
—antepartum group instruction, [R. A. Bolt & E. Geib] J.A.M.A. **105:** 824-827, Sept. 7, '35
—gymnastics, [O. Gosselin] Liége méd. **28:** 1065-1082, Sept. 22, '35
—importance of prenatal care, [A. L. Hunter] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 908-911, Dec. '35
—importance of prenatal care—from baby's viewpoint, [W. F. Watton] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 335, Nov. '35
—infant hygiene program and relationship of infant mortality to maternal hygiene program; analysis of 7 years' work in Williamson County, Tennessee, 1927-1933, [W. C. Williams & E. L. Bishop] South. M.J. **28:** 928-931, Oct. '35
—limits of antenatal care, [A. W. Bourne] J.State Med. **43:** 435-444, Aug. '35
—prenatal suggestions to prevent kidney disorders, [J. C. Hartman] M.Clin.North America **19:** 295-299, July '35
—prevention of gynecologic diseases, [K. Burger] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 631-633, June 8, '35
—record of 5 years' antenatal welfare work on estates in Malaya, [J. G. Reed] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 421-435, Aug. '35
interstitial: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
kidney complications: See also Pregnancy, urine in
—calculi, [G. Tsutsulopulos] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2366-2373, Oct. 5, '35
—colibacillary hepatonephritis, [J. Courtois, R. Lecoq & M. Guilmann] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 810-812, Sept. 12, '35
—costolumbar painful point of Cova in pyelitis, [S. Zocchi] Ginecologia **1:** 417-434, April '35
—diseases of kidneys and efferent urinary passages in relation to obstetrics; review of literature, [H. Rupp] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 305-317, June '35
—eclampsia with meningeal reactions due to renal disease, [F. Marcolongo] Minerva med. **1:** 803-810, June 9, '35
—effects on vascular-renal system of posterior pituitary extract, [W. J. Dieckmann & H. L. Michel] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1591-1593, June '35
—hematuria as complication, [H. L. Morris] J.A.M.A. **105:** 403-406, Aug. 10, '35

PREGNANCY, kidney complications—Continued
—hematuria with colibacillary infection; recovery after blood transfusion and lavage of renal pelvis, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 233-235, May 20, '35
—histology and pathogenesis of bilateral cortical necrosis of kidney, [S. De Navasquez] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 385-396, Nov. '35
—hydromineral therapy of pyelonephritis, [P. Baron] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 276-282, May 1, '35
—in form of lipoid nephrosis; case, [H. Pigeaud & R. Contamin] Lyon méd. **155:** 573-576, May 12, '35
—indication for cesarean section in decompensated cardiopathy with renal disturbances, [M. S. Salarich & F. Viscasillas] Ars méd.,Barcelona **11:** 82-86, March '35
—late results of pyelitis, [H. Jacobi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2364-2366, Oct. 5, '35
—necrosis of cortical substance of kidney; case, [F. Cortese] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 1141-1155, '35
—persistence of renal impairment (nephritis) after cure of pregnancy toxicoses, and influence of later pregnancies on residual renal gestoses, [G. Effemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 493-508, '35
—pyelitis, [D. Baird] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 377, Aug.; 733, Oct. '35
—pyelitis combined with ileus considered as so-called toxicosis of pregnancy; focal allergy during pregnancy, [G. Bud] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 528-532, May 11, '35; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2353-2364, Oct. 5, '35
—pyelonephritis, [L. S. Drexler] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 607-612, Sept. '35
—pyelonephritis from urologic viewpoint, [C. N. Peters] Maine M.J. **26:** 92-94, June '35
—spontaneous premature labor due to pyelitis in congenital single kidney; case, [L. Tomasi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 289-298, May 31, '35
—suggestions for prevention, [J. C. Hartman] M.Clin. North America **19:** 295-299, July '35
—treatment of systemic complications; pyelitis, [E. L. Cornell] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1495-1504, March '35
—urinary infections, [J. Beattie] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 61-71, '35
liver in, biologic significance of placenta considered from standpoint of tissue metabolism of liver in normal pregnant rabbit, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **13:** 1453-1454, '35
—capacity of liver for deamination and for formation of urea, [L. Herold] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 166-171, '35
—capacity of liver for deamination in normal pregnancy and in gravid toxemias; study of alterations of hepatic function, [J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 424-426, June 30, '35
—diseases of liver in relation to obstetrics; review of literature, [H. Rupp] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 305-317, June '35
—extra-uterine pregnancy combined with atrophic cirrhosis and diabetes mellitus; case, [I. Szentes] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 616-617, June 1, '35
—porphyrin content of urine in hepatic disturbances, [R. Fikentscher] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 210-217, '35
—working capacity of liver in gravidic toxicosis, [G. Valle] Ginecologia **1:** 435-454, April '35
malaria in: See Placenta, permeability; Pregnancy, complications
metabolism in: See also Pregnancy, thyroid in
—action of insulin on carbohydrate metabolism: experimental study, [S. Roberto] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 529-552, Aug. '35
—amino-acid metabolism in normal pregnancy and in gestosis, [J. Botella Llusiá] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **111:** 68-87, '35; abstr., Progresos de la clín. **43:** 461-465, July '35
—basal metabolism and iodine excretion, [L. Enright, V. V. Cole & F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 221-228, Sept. '35
—changes in fat metabolism before onset of labor pains in normal pregnancy; contribution to problem of onset of labor, [G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 718-724, '35
—effects of cod liver oil and wheat germ on retention of iron, nitrogen, phosphorus, calcium and magnesium during human pregnancy, [C. M. & R. B. Coons] J.Nutrition **10:** 289-310, Sept. '35
—effects of dextrose infusion, epinephrine injection and absolute hunger on tissue metabolism of placenta, fetus and mother; experiments with rabbits, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 582-582, '35
—gas metabolism, [S. M. Kleyn & N. K. Kukhtin] Klin. med. **13:** 1034-1038, July '35
—influence of anemia on tissue metabolism of placenta, fetus and mother; experiments with rabbits; [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 583-583, '35
—intermediate protein metabolism, [L. Herold] Arch.f. Gynäk. **159:** 166-171, '35

PREGNANCY, metabolism in—Continued
—iron metabolism; iron content of new-born infant, [K. U. Toverud] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 468-481, May '35
—porphyrin metabolism, [R. Fikentscher] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 164-210, '35
—test of dechloruration and rechloruration in normal pregnant women, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Laudat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 977-980, '35
molar: See Fallopian Tubes, hydatiform mole; Uterus, hydatiform mole
multiple: See also Quadruplets; Quintuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
—Derner quadruplets (statistics on occurrence of multiple births), **J. Hered. 26: (preliminary paging) July** '35
—physiology and pathology, [P. Lereboullet] Nourrisson **23:** 277-296, Sept. '35
—recorded in medical literature, [J. G. de Lint] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4648-4654, Oct. 5, '35
—several instances, [P. A. Boyko] Vrach.delo **18:** 473-476, '35
—with special reference to uniovular development, [F. Granel] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 165-170, April '35
nervous system in: See Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, physiology
ovarian: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
physiology: See also Pregnancy, liver in; Pregnancy, thyroid in
—action of folliculin (female sex hormone) on pregnant cat, [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 8-9, '35
—Addis sediment count and blood urea clearance test in normal women, [C. A. Elden & J. W. Cooney] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 889-891, Nov. '35
—biologic significance of placenta considered from standpoint of tissue metabolism of kidney in normal pregnant rabbit, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1453-1454, '35
—changes in mucous membrane of uterine cervix during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [E. Petrowa & A. Berkowskaja] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 339-348, '35
—changes in sense of taste, [R. Hansen & W. Langer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1173-1176, Aug. 17, '35
—clinical study of lower segment and cervix during last 3 months of pregnancy, [P. Ferrazini] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 543-555, May '35
—corpus luteum of pregnancy in relation to anterior pituitary gland, [M. Feresten] Endocrinology **19:** 407-408, July-Aug. '35
—effect of administration of preparations of growth hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary upon gestation and weight of new-born (albino rats), [R. M. Watts] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 174-185, Aug. '35
—effect of sympathetic enervation on behavior of female genital organs in pregnancy, [F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **57:** 91-117, Jan. 31, '35
—effect on rat of antenatal and postnatal administration of estrin, female sex hormone (genito-urinary abnormality in female offspring), [A .M. Hain] Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 101-112, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '35
—endocrinologic studies on cat, with special reference to effects of castration and rôle of placenta, [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 5-7, '35
—gastric secretion and gastric motility, [H. Winkler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 125-134, Sept. '35
—growth and atresia of follicle, [K. Tietze & R. Wegener] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1097-1103, May 11, '35
—histologic aspects of pineal gland, [V. Desogus] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 555-590, May-June '35
—in rat; hormonal investigation into mechanism of parturition; effect on female rat of antenatal administration of estrin (female sex hormone) to mother, [A. M. Hain] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 131-143, July '35
—influence of hypophysectomy on dog, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 196-201, July '35
—influence of pregnancy on contractility of ureters; experimental study, [X. J. Contiadès] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 913-920, Sept. '35
—influence on histamine sensitivity, [I. Karády & F. Ströbl] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 589-590, May 25, '35
—kidney function during normal pregnancy; increased urea clearance, [M. Nice] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 575-578, Sept. '35
—mucification of vaginal epithelium in course of pregnancy in rat, [M. Klein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 577-578, '35
—oophorectomy and maintenance of pregnancy in rat, [H. O. Haterius] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 101-102, Oct. '35
—pathological studies on hypophysis; specific body enclosed in pregnancy cells, [R. Okamoto] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 235-238, '32
—renal function in nephrectomized women; 5 cases, [V. Beni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 119-140, Jan. 31, '35
—rôle of placenta in arrest of ovarian cycle, [M. Klein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 579-580, '35

PREGNANCY, physiology—Continued
—significance of gonadotropic and sex hormones, [S. Árvay] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 585-589, May 25, '35
—skin as excretory organ in normal pregnancy; chemicophysical properties of sweat, [E. Giudici] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 207-252, Feb. 28, '35
—termination of pregnancy in rabbit by intravenous injection of anterior lobe pituitary extract, [C. W. Bellerby] J.Exper.Biol. **12:** 286-295, July '35
—tissue respiration and glycolysis of certain organs of internal secretion, [T. Matsushita & S. Kido] Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1010, '35
—tonus of bladder, [G. Mammana] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1751-1771, Dec. 31, '34
—value of splenic contracture as functional examination of reticulo-endothelial system, [G. Romaniello] Morgagni **77:** 826-832, July 28, '35
pyelitis of: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
roentgenography: See also Fetus; Pelvis, measurement; Placenta, roentgenography
—[J. F. Brailsford] Birmingham M.Rev. **10:** 82-92, June '35
—[P. Brault] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 442, July '35
—diagnosis in obstetrics; review of literature, [F. A. Wahl] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **29:** 177-211, '35
—topographic and functional modifications of intestine at term, [S. Zocchi & E. Robecchi] Ginecologia **1:** 677-697, June '35
surgery in pregnant: See also Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—abortion following surgical interventions, [P. Figueroa Casas] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 426-435, April '35
—acute appendicitis complicating pregnancy in patient with previous cesarean section, [W. H. Cook & M. J. Robin] M.Rec. **142:** 444, Nov. 20, '35
syphilis in pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
teeth in, ante-natal care, [T. T. Read] J.State Med. **43:** 445-448, Aug. '35
—care of teeth, [A. W. Bingham] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 488-491, Aug. '35
—dental care, [S. Sorrin] Am.Med. **41:** 431-432, Aug. '35
—rules governing stomatologic interventions, [G. Mahé] Presse méd. **43:** 1115-1116, July 10, '35
thyroid in, hypothyroidism, [W. O. Purdy] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 493-496, Sept. '35
—function; presence of thyroid hormone in blood, [W. Neuweiler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 574-579, '35 [Comment on Anselmino and Hoffmann's article]; reply by Anselmino and Hoffmann **159:** 580-584, '35
—hypothyroidism as problem; basal metabolism study of 600 cases, [C. H. Davis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 570-576, Oct. '35
—hypothyroidism; further study, [C. F. Brown & G. C. Shea] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 287-291, Aug. '35
—myxedema following pregnancy; case, [M. Schachter] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 77-80, July '35
—thyroid therapy of pre-eclampsia and modification of basal metabolism in pre-eclampsia and pregnancy by thyroid preparation, [H. Dietel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **111:** 326-336, '35
—thyrotoxicosis, [F. Rhemann] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 866-869, Aug. 10, '35
toxemia: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
—[A. Benedek] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 577-579, June 27, '35
—[J. R. Goodall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 577-583, Oct. '35
—amino-acid metabolism in gestosis, [J. Botella Llusiá] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 68-87, '35; abstr., Progresos de la clín. **43:** 461-465, July '35
—clinical and pathologic study, [J. R. Goodall] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2121-2126, Dec. 28, '35
—deamination power of liver, [J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 424-426, June 30, '35
—discussion on diet, [L. McIlroy & others] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 1385-1406, Aug. '35
—do toxicoses result from an allergic condition? [L. Seitz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1207-1208, May 25, '35
—etiology and therapy, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 334-340, Sept. '35
—etiology; relationship of nutritional deficiency, hypoproteinemia, and elevated venous pressure to water retention, [M. B. Strauss] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 811-824, Dec. '35
—evidence of placental origin of excessive prolan of late toxemia and eclampsia, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 175-183, Aug. '35
—further quantitative determinations of prolan and estrin (female sex hormone) in late toxemia and eclampsia ,[G. V. & O. W. Smith] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 27-35, July '35
—gestosis; clinical study and classification, [J. Botella Llusiá] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 317-323, May '35
—hemorrhage as sign of gravidic intoxication, [H. García-San Martín] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 204-208, Aug. '35
—hormone of suprarenal cortex in treatment of gestoses, [J. Torre Blanco & G. Riesgo del Campo] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1639-1643, July 13, '35

PREGNANCY, toxemia—Continued
—indicanemia, [A. Petti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 292-302, April '35
—persistence of renal impairment (nephritis) after cure of pregnancy toxicoses, and influence of later pregnancies on residual renal gestoses, [G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 493-508, '35
—polyneuritis and myelitis resulting from toxicoses, [V. Väyrynen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 182-212, '35
—porphyrin content of urine, [R. Fikentscher] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 210-217, '35
—preeclamptic woman, [F. B. Utley] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 862-865, Aug. '35
—prevention and prognosis of late toxemias, [J. S. Fairbairn] Brit.M.J. **2:** 531-533, Sept. 21, '35
—prophylaxis, [W. M. Bailey] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1468, June '35
—skin as excretory agent in toxic pregnancy; physicochemical properties of sweat, [E. Giudici] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 329-380, March 31, '35
—therapeutic use of suprarenal cortex, [W. Herbrand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1682-1683, Oct. 18, '35
—therapy, [L. Seitz] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 449-453, Aug. '35
—total and reduced glutathione, oxygen content and capacity, and cell volume of blood, [F. W. Oberst & E. B. Woods] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 232-236, Aug. '35
—toxemias and certain deficiency diseases, [R. A. Ross] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 424-426, Nov. '35
—toxemias of late pregnancy, [W. A. Thomas, E. D. Allen, C. P. Bauer & M. R. Freeland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 665-674, Nov. '35
—treatment of severe preeclampsia, with special reference to use of ephedrine, [W. B. McGee] J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 4-7, July '35
—working capacity of liver, [G. Valle] Ginecologia **1:** 435-454, April '35
tubal: See Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, extra-uterine
tuberculosis in pregnancy: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
tumors complicating, carcinoma of cervix uteri in pregnancy and childbirth, [R. Peter] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 151-152, '35
—carcinoma of cervix, [S. W. Moris] Chinese M.J. **49:** 671-675, July '35
—carcinoma of cervix, [W. Neill, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 414-419, Sept. '35
—cesarean hysterotomy for pelvic tumor praevia; 2 new cases, [Lehucher & Falot] Tunisie méd. **29:** 184-189, May '35
—cesarean section for ovarian cyst praevia complicated by large subdiaphragmatic (peritoneal) cyst; case, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 314-316, April '35
—fibro-adenoma of breast, [C. S. Moran] Arch.Surg. **31:** 688-708, Nov. '35
—generalized neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease); cases, [Fruhinsholz, J. Louyot & J. Richon] Presse méd. **43:** 1449-1452, Sept. 18, '35
—gravid fibromatous uterus weighing 5.4 kg.; extraction of infant weighing 2.7 kg. by low cesarean section followed by hysterectomy; survival of mother and child, [P. Brault & A. Moisan] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 440-442, July '35
—large fibroma and multiple nodules with torsion of pedicle of one large subserous nodule; recovery after hysterectomy; case, [G. de Franceschi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 330-340, Aug. '35
—myoma praevium treated by abdominal cesarean section; case, [J. Lukáš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 207-209, '35
—myoma surgically treated; cases, [B. Schilling] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 745-747, Sept. 5, '35
—myomectomy during pregnancy, labor or puerperium; 9 cases, [P. Lantuéjoul] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 275-278, April '35
—necrotic fibroma complicating pregnancy developing to term; case, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 486-487, July '35
—ovarian cystoma; diagnostic difficulties, [E. Opocher] Clin.ostet. **37:** 457-469, Aug. '35
—pregnancy in fibromyomatous uterus, [W. E. Studdiford] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 424-427, July '35
—problem of enucleation of myomas during gestation, [F. Rhemann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 298-304, June '35
—sarcoma of antrum complicated by pregnancy; case treated by irradiation, [A. Kean] Radiology **25:** 321-324, Sept. '35
—softened fibroma; diagnostic difficulties in case, [Reeb & Ackermann] Gynécologie **34:** 291-297, May '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 308-309, April '35
—spontaneous labor in woman with huge fibroma weighing more than 7 kg.; removal of tumor and subtotal hysterectomy for intestinal obstruction; case, [J. Hoeffel & Bernard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 483-486, July '35

PREGNANCY, tumors complicating—Continued
—subisthmian fibroma of vagina; normal labor following myomectomy; case, [E. Delannoy & Démarez] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 504-505, Oct. '35
—tumors of uterine adnexa complicating extra-uterine pregnancy, [I. Santai] Cluj.med. **16:** 254, May 1, '35
—twisted ovarian cyst with ruptured tubal pregnancy on same side with normal pregnancy; case, [P. Daleas] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 438-439, May '35
—uterine myoma, [K. Sommer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1681-1682, Oct. 18, '35
urine in: See also Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, toxemia in
—action of prolan (placental hormone excreted in pregnant urine) on human ovary (influence in forming corpus luteum hormone) and its relation to anterior lobe of hypophysis, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 26-36, '35
—action of urine on blood sugar, [A. Fumarola] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 471-486, April 30, '35
—application of energetic theory of discontinuity to interpretation of actions of prolan and roentgen rays on ovary of adult rabbit, [P. Desalve] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 695-715, '35
—application of recent theories in treatment of undescended testes (especially use of follutein), [J. Huberman & H. H. Israeloff] J.Pediat. **7:** 759-764, Dec. '35
—basal metabolism and iodine excretion, [L. Enright, V. V. Cole & F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 221-228, Sept. '35
—behavior of creatinine bodies, [S. Roberto] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1321-1342, Sept. 30, '35
—clinical and experimental studies on albuminuria of pregnancy and eclampsia (suprarenal content of blood, blood sugar and blood pressure), [O. Macchiarulo] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 555-562, '35
—determination of sex of unborn child (Dorn-Sugarman test), [A. Mathieu & A. Palmer] Northwest Med. **34:** 299-301, Aug. '35
—diet during pregnancy, with particular regard to prophylaxis of albuminuria, [E. Jerlov] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 12-25, '35
—differential diagnosis of glycosuria and diabetes, [T. Heynemann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 149-163, '35
—Dorn-Sugarman sex prediction test, [W. T. Pommerenke & W. C. Rogers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 380-385, Sept. '35
—effect of antuitrin-S on male lizard, Anolis carolinensis, [L. T. Evans] Anat.Rec. **62:** 213-221, June 25, '35
—effect of urine of woman on development of grain, [M. Bak] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1096-1100, Oct. 12, '35
—effects of antuitrin-S and sheep pituitary extract on female lizard, Anolis carolinensis, [L. T. Evans] Biol.Bull. **68:** 355-359, June '35
—effects of antuitrin-S on male genital organs of lizard (Eumeces laticeps) during seasonal atrophy, [C. D. Turner] Biol.Bull. **69:** 143-158, Aug. '35
—effects of combined fractional doses of prolan and roentgen rays on morphology of rabbit ovary; morphologic interpretation of phenomena, [P. Desalve] Arch.de biol.,Paris **46:** 669-694, '35
—effects of fractioned doses of prolan on morphology of ovary of adult rabbit; statistical interpretation of phenomena, [P. Desalve] Arch.de biol.,Paris **46:** 429-473, '35
—effects of pregnancy on diuresis in rabbit; action of extracts of posterior pituitary lobe, [E. Lévy-Solal, A. Coen & G. Lauret] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 294-296, '35
—effects of urine administration to female swine, [E. P. Tschernozatonskaja] Endocrinology **19:** 413-414, July-Aug. '35
—elimination of cevitamic acid, [F. Bentivoglio] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 911-937, July 31, '35
—endocrinal origin of primary dysmenorrhea and its hormonal treatment (with follutein); preliminary report, [J. T. Witherspoon] Endocrinology **19:** 405-406, July-Aug. '35
—estrogenic activity of urine of cows, [M. M. O. Barrie, J. B. E. Patterson & S. W. F. Underhill] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **8:** 424-428, July-Sept. '35
—etiology of functional puberty bleeding (endometrial hyperplasia) and its hormonal (follutein) therapy, [J. T. Witherspoon & C. G. Collins] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 205-209, Oct. '35
—evidence of placental origin of excessive prolan of late pregnancy toxemia and eclampsia, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 175-183, Aug. '35
—experimental production of glandular cystic hyperplasia of endometrium with estrogenic substances of parturient urine, [J. W. Simpson & J. C. Burch] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1570-1571, June '35
—further quantitative determinations of prolan and estrin (female sex hormone) in pregnancy, with especial reference to late toxemia and eclampsia, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 27-35, July '35
—glycosuria and its clinical significance, [H. J. John] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 751-756, Oct. '35

PREGNANCY, urine in—Continued
—gravidan in therapy of certain eye diseases, [D. S. Kaminskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 204-219, '35
—hematuria as complication, [H. L. Morris] J.A.M.A. 105: 403-406, Aug. 10, '35
—hydrolysis of combined forms of oestrone (theelin) and oestriol (theelol) present in human urine, [S. L. Cohen & G. F. Marrian] Biochem.J. 29: 1577-1585, July '35
—influence of gonadotropic hormone from urine on blood cholesterol in typhoid, [H. Szpidbaum] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 668-672, '35
—influence of urine of women and of prolan on thymus, [F. Klein] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 1157-1162, Oct. 25, '35
—influence of urine of women on contractility of ureters; experimental study, [X. J. Contiadès] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. 33: 913-920, Sept. '35
—is lack of certain sexual hormones cause of excessive prostatic bleeding (treatment of hemorrhage with antuitrin-S)? [I. G. Duncan] Memphis M.J. 10: 14-16, Dec. '35
—maldevelopment and maldescent of testes; further observations on treatment with anterior pituitary-like gonadotropic hormone, [G. B. Dorff] Am.J.Dis. Child. 50: 1429-1443, Dec. '35
—maldevelopment and maldescent of testes; report of treatment with anterior pituitary-like gonadotropic hormone from urine, [G. B. Dorff] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 649-660, Sept. '35
—method for concentrating gonadotropic activity, [A. A. Hellbaum, H. L. Fevold & F. L. Hisaw] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1566-1567, June '35
—morphologic reaction of anterior pituitaries of mature female rats to prolonged injections of urine extracts, [J. M. Wolfe] Anat.Rec. 63: 3-11, Aug. 25, '35
—new biologic procedure for revealing presence of follicuIin (female sex hormone), [R. Bourg] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 966-971, June 30, '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine during labor, puerperium and in fetus, [G. Minniti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 42: 455-474, July '35
—prenatal diagnosis of sex, with special reference to Dorn-Sugarman test, [M. Fabris] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 405-443, March 31, '35
—progestin (corpus luteum hormone) deficiency; case (treated by antuitrin-S), [L. M. Randall] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 573-576, Sept. 4, '35
—quantitative determination of estrin (female sex hormone), [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 340-350, June '35
—quantitative studies on reaction of anterior pituitaries of immature female rats to extracts of urine, [J. M. Wolfe] Endocrinology 19: 471-477, July-Aug. '35
—reinforcement of gonadotropic action on female rabbits of urine of pregnant by association of pineal preparation, [E. Vinals] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 259-261, '35
—relation between pancreas and female genital organs: action of gravidic hormones, [P. Castagna] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 42: 609-634, Sept. '35
—relation of potency of anterior pituitary-like hormone to hydrogen ion concentration, [C. A. Elden & M. D. Fellows] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1597-1599, June '35
—similarity and dissimilarity of biologic reactions produced by prolan and anterior pituitary hormone, [N. Lintvareva] Vrach.delo 18: 405-410, '35
—Simmonds' disease (pituitary cachexia); case in which patient responded to anterior pituitary-like principle of urine, [L. F. Hawkinson] J.A.M.A. 105: 20-23, July 6, '35
—spectrophotometric method in determination of estrogenic hormone in urine of woman, [A. Chevallier, L. Cornil & J. Verdollin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 114: 171-173, July 30, '35
—therapeutic application of urine and its preparations, [G. P. Artynov] Vrach.delo 18: 345-352, '35
—therapy of albuminuria, [A. Bidoire] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 806-807, Sept. 12, '35
—treatment of acne vulgaris with urine extract (antuitrin-S); preliminary report, [C. H. Lawrence & J. Feigenbaum] New England J. Med. 212: 1213-1214, June 27, '35
—treatment (with anterior pituitary-like hormone) of epidermolysis bullosa, [L. G. Beinhauer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 469, Sept. '35
—undescended testicle, with special reference to treatment with gonadotropic hormone (antuitrin-S and follutein) and Torek operation, [J. B. Priestley & R. Cohen] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 547-549, Oct. '35
vaginal vs. rectal examination in: See Pregnancy, examination in
vomiting in, calcium therapy in incoercible vomiting, [A. Cançado Filho] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 300-302, June '35
—abuse of therapeutic abortion in grave vomiting, [P. Daléas] Buil.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 321-329, April '35
PREGNANCY, vomiting in—Continued
—gastric secretion and gastric motility during vagohypertonic and toxic hyperemesis, [H. Winkler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 100: 125-134, Sept. '35
—hyperemesis followed by hypochloremia and uremia, [A. J. M. Duyzings] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3972-3982, Aug. 17, '35
—hypochloremia and hyperemesis; hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride in therapy: 11 cases, [A. de Tena y Molera] Siglo méd. 96: 297-301, Sept. 7, '35
—liver therapy, [O. Sonkoly & L. Benedek] Gyógyászat 75: 413-414, June 16, '35
—question whether vomiting can always be cured, [G. Leven] Clinique, Paris 30: 196, June (A) '35
weight in, maximum increase in normal pregnancy, [J. L. Wodon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 30: 239-244, May '35; also, Bruxelles-méd. 15: 1375-1378, Oct. 13, '35
—changes in weight of body and of organs of white mice, [R. Brühl & F. Vogel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 111: 137-148 '35
PREININGER, T., Leukoderm, nach spätsyphilitischen Rezidivexanthemen, Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 916-919, July 27, '35
Gibt es spezifische Antikörper im Harne von Syphilitikern? Dermat.Ztschr. 72: 10-14, Aug. '35
PREISICH, K., Infantile toxicosis, dysentery and otitis media, Gyógyászat 75: 412-413, June 16, '35
PREISSECKER, E., Über die intra- und postoperative Kreislaufschwäche nach Lumbalanästhesie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1819-1824, Aug. 3, '35
Hormone in ihrer Beziehung zur Frauenheilkunde, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1259-1262, Oct. 11, '35
PRELLE, M.: See **MERLE, E.,** jt. auth.
PREMOLI, J. A.: See **HUG, E.,** jt. auth.
PRENATAL CARE: See Pregnancy, hygiene
PRENN, J., Some features in sinus operations and therapy, Laryngoscope 45: 452-457, June '35
PREOBRAJENSKY, A. A.: See **PLESCHTIZER, A.,** jt. auth.
PREOBRASCHENSKY, A. M., Über die Schutzwirkung von Coffein bei Strophanthinvergiftung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 96: 608-617, '35
PREPUCE: See Circumcision; Penis; Phimosis
PRESBYOPIA
—work of Jean Paul Marat, especially with regard to therapy of gonorrhea and of "accidental presbyopia," [T. Oliaro] Minerva med. 2: 252-259, Aug. 25, '35
PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING
—costs of prescriptions and proprietary drugs, [G. J. Boines] Delaware State M.J. 7: 154, July '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of Charing Cross Hospital, [E. C. Warner] Practitioner 135: 827-834, Dec. '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of Hospital for Tropical Diseases, [W. E. Cooke] Practitioner 135: 188-199, Aug. '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, [J. E. M. Wigley] Practitioner 135: 352-366, Sept. '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of St. Thomas's Hospital, [V. J. Woolley] Practitioner 135: 593-602, Oct. '35
—favorite prescriptions; pharmacopeias of Dublin hospitals, [R. H. Micks] Practitioner 135: 109-119, July '35
—favorite prescriptions; pharmacopeias of London throat, nose and ear hospitals, [D. McKenzie] Practitioner 135: 655-663, Nov. '35
—prescription in relation to costs of various drugs in Rumania, [F. Klima] Cluj.med. 16: 313-319, June 1, '35
—what administrator should know about the prescription, [M. Plotz & M. Dauer] Hosp.Management 40: 20, Aug. '35
—writing prescriptions, [R. W. Blumenthal] Memphis M.J. 10: 20, Dec. '35
history, pharmacies and prescriptions of sixteenth century, [F. Cunha] California & West.Med. 43: 36-39, July '35
PRESENTATION: See Labor, presentation
PRESNO, J. A., Quistes hidatídicos múltiples del hígado; sobre la prevención de la hidatidosis en Cuba, Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana 40: 187-195, April 30, '35
El Dr. Arturo G. Casariego (1885-1935), Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 40: 302-305, May 31, '35
El Dr. Juan Santos Fernández en nuestra Academia de Ciencias, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 61: 275-277, June '35
PRESSER, H., Zur Beurteilung der Höchstwehenzahl, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 260-270, June '35
PRESSER, K., Können die verschiedenen Arten des Ulcus pepticum ventriculi untereinander und vom karzinomatösen Magengeschwür röntgenologisch unterschieden werden? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1300-1301, Oct. 18, '35
PRESSLY, T. A., Early diagnosis of cancer of cervix and body of uterus, Texas State J.Med. 31: 316-317, Sept. '35

PRESSMAN, A. P., Vascular reactions during emotional stimulation in dog, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 458-462, '35

PRESSURE
—action of high pressure on pathogenic activity of several viruses (fixed rabies, herpetic, yellow fever, aphthous fever and Borna disease viruses), [J. Basset, S. Nicolau & M. A. Machebœuf] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1882-1884, May 27, '35
—biological importance, [M. Cattell] Scient.Monthly **40:** 468-475, May '35
—changes in efficiency of muscular contraction under pressure, [M. Cattell] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 277-290, June 20, '35
—variations in eyes submitted to compression, [J. Pérez Llorca] Ophthalmologica **1:** 99-111, April '35

PRESTON, J. F.: See COOPER, E. A., jt. auth.

PRESTON, M. I., Child guidance in out-patient pediatrics; study of 500 consecutive patients, J. Pediat. **7:** 452-464, Oct. '35

PRÉTET: See NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.

PRETI, L., Casistica setticemica; streptococciemia anemolitica da foruncolosi cutanea e glomerulo nefrite acuta diffusa, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 419-426, April 30, '35

PREUCEL, J. E., Common colds; their relation to respiratory infections and bacterial vaccine immunization, Northwest Med. **34:** 248-250, July '35

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See Medicine, preventive

PREVERTEBRAL SPACE: See under Neck

PREVITERA, G. G.: See PAOLAZZI, L., jt. auth.

PRIAPISM
—caused by large ureteral calculus in man 80 years old, [C. Luccioni] Rinasc.med. **12:** 325-326, July 31, '35
—pathogenesis of leukemic priapism, [L. G. Smolyak] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 965-968, June 30, '35
—persistent priapism; case, [K. Damodaran] Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 389-390, July '35
—rôle of viscosity of blood in pathogenesis, [M. I. Rotenberg] J.d'urol. **39:** 508-523, June '35

PRIBOIANU, D., and BLECHMANN, M., Rôle of traumatism in pathology of lungs, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 823-835, July '35

PRIBRAM, B. O., Nabelkolik, lymphangitische Form der Appendizitis und Lymphangitis mesenterialis, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 942-944, June 14, '35

PRIBRAM, E., Studien zur Geschwulstimmunität; weitere Versuche über die Einwirkung der männlichen Keimdrüsen auf Angehen und Wachstum von Transplantationstumoren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 368-372, '35

PRIBRAM, E. A., Heinrich Zangger, professor of legal and social medicine, University of Zurich, Switzerland; his sixtieth anniversary, M.Rec. **142:** 153, Aug. 7, '35

——and FAHLSTROM, S., Studies in arthritis; pathological classification and anthropometric measurements, M.Rec. **142:** 329, Oct. 2, '35; 358, Oct. 16, '35

PRIBRAM, H., Therapie der Herzinsuffizienz, Med.Klin. **31:** 806, June 21, '35; 843, June 28, '35

PRIBRAM OPERATION: See Bile Ducts, calculi

PŘIBRSKÝ, J., Hemorrhage due to velamentous insertion of umbilical cord, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 150, '35
Therapy of secondary anemia with combination of iron and copper, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 210-215, '35

PRICA, M., Die Ratten als Träger des Fleckfiebervirus in Zagreb (Jugoslawien), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 63-67, April 25, '35

PRICE, A. E., Serum treatment of lobar pneumonia; report on use of Felton's serum in Detroit from February 25 to June 1, 1935, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 757-762, Dec. '35

PRICE, H., Fire-walking experiments; report on Kuda Bux's demonstration, Brit.M.J. **2:** 586, Sept. 28, '35

PRICE, I., Carcinoid tumour of Meckel's diverticulum: report of case, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 30-34, July '35

PRICE, L. W., Metastasis of malignant squamous epithelial cell, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 89-95, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Aug. '35

PRIDIE, E. D., Recherches concernant la fièvre jaune au Soudan Anglo-Egyptien depuis octobre 1934, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1322-1323, July '35

PRIDIE, K. H., Plaster technique in modern treatment of fractures, Lancet **2:** 680, Sept. 21, '35; 732, Sept. 28, '35

PRIESEL, R., Lokale Lipomatose nach Insulininjektionen, Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 1-8, '35

——and SIEGL, J., "Osteochondritis non luetica" im Säuglingsalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 14-20, '35

PRIESSNITZ, VINCENZ
—contribution to hydrotherapy, [R. Finke] Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 433-436, June 24, '35

PRIESSNITZ BANDAGE: See Bandaging

PRIEST, R., Fever of typhus-group amongst British troops in Egypt, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 9-14, July '35
Glandular fever, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 159-164, Sept. '35

PRIEST, W. S.: See SAPHIR, O., jt. auth.

PRIESTLEY, J. B., and COHEN, R., Undescended testicle, with special reference to treatment with gonadotropic hormone and Torek operation, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 547-549, Oct. '35

PRIESTLEY, J. T., Report on the J. William White scholarship for foreign travel, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 473-476, July 24, '35

——See BERKMAN, J. M., jt. auth.

——and HARDWICK, R. S., Fibrosarcoma of kidney: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 708-709, Nov. 6, '35

——See HARDWICK, R. S., jt. auth.

PRIEUR: See HALLÉ, jt. auth.

PRIEUR, M.: See LAUNOY, L., jt. auth.

PRIGGE, R., Zur Diphtherie-Frage; die Schutzimpfung gegen Diphtherie, Med.Welt **9:** 1352-1354, Sept. 21, '35
Aktive Immunisierung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 26-38, Oct. 1, '35

PRIGOZHINA, A. A., Staphyloma verum, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 876-880, '35

PRIKHODKOVA, E. K.: See VARTAPETOV, A. A., jt. auth.

PŘIKRYL, Z., Pituitary body and lactation, Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 571-573, May 24, '35
Ketonemia and ketonuria in diabetic patient, Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 742-744, July 5, '35

PRIMAK, F., and KUZNETS, M., Albumin and globulin fractions in blood serum in syphilis and in various skin diseases, Vrach.delo **18:** 533-538, '35

PRIMANGELI, R., Morbo di Recklinghausen (neurofibromatosi) con ulcera gastrica, Riv.osp. **25:** 133-138, March '35

PRIMO de RIVERA, F.: See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.

PRIMROSE, W. B., Cardiac resuscitation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 540-541, Sept. 21, '35.

PRINCE, N. C.: See DUTTON, W. F., jt. auth.

PRINCI, S., L'influenza dei raggi ultravioletti sul sistema reticolo-istiocitario, Pathologica **27:** 416-420, June 15, '35

PRINCIGALLI, S., Variazioni emocitometriche nell'ulcera gastroduodenale prima e dopo resezione, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 123-140, Feb. '35

PRINGLE, A. M. N., Hospital outbreak of paratyphoid B, M.Officer **54:** 141-143, Oct. 5, '35

PRINI OPERATION: See Fibula, surgery

PRINZMETAL, M., and BLOOMBERG, W., Use of benzedrine for treatment of narcolepsy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2051-2054, Dec. 21, '35

——See KOUNTZ, W. B., jt. auth.

——KOUNTZ, W. B., and GOTTLIEB, L., Influence of point at which ventricle contacts thoracic wall on form of electrocardiogram, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 1411-1413, June '35

PRIOLEAU, W. H., Ischio-rectal abscess and rectal fistula, J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 167-169, Sept. '35

di PRISCO, L., Sviluppi della lotta antitubercolare: verso le fonti del contagio e la bonifica dei costumi, Morgagni **77:** 561-563, May 19, '35
Le forme e le relazioni batterio-cliniche delle infezioni paratifiche, Morgagni **77:** 977-979, Sept. 1, '35

PRISONS AND PRISONERS
See also Crime and Criminals
—conclusions which may be drawn from tattooing of prisoners as to their characters and nature of their crimes, [J. Strüder] Med.Welt **9:** 1485-1489, Oct. 12, '35
—dedication and opening of Lexington Narcotic Farm, [W. L. Treadway] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 996-1000, Aug. 2, '35
—intestinal parasites of prisoners in Dairen prison, [Y. Saito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 59, April '35
—odontologic service in São Paulo penitentiary; study of relation of condition of teeth to crime, [L. Silva] Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **5:** 3-20, '35

PRITCHARD, H.: See MORGAN, R. S., jt. auth.

PRITCHARD, J.: See CORRAN, R. F., jt. auth.

PRITCHARD, J. E.: See MILLS, E. S., jt. auth.

PRITCHER, J. L., Plantar warts; simple method of treatment, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 923, Dec. '35

PRITCHETT, J. B., Intestinal parasites, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 632-633, Nov. '35

PRITCHETT, J. H., Oration in medicine; just among ourselves, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 557-562, Nov. '35

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications

PRIZANT, M. G., Cancer of middle ear, Vrach.delo **18:** 567-568, '35

PROBST, H.: See LOEWENTHAL, S., jt. auth.

von PROBSTNER, A., Hormonuntersuchungen in Corpus-luteum-Zysten, Endokrinologie **16:** 174-179, '35

PROCA, G., Statistics on tuberculosis in Rumania for 1934, România med. **13:** 133-135, May 15, '35

——BOBES, S., and JONESCO, D., Sérovaccination et sérothérapie de la rage chez la souris, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 729-732, '35

PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
toxicity: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

PROCHAZKA, J., Diphtheria in children vaccinated with Ramon anatoxin, Časop. lék. česk. **74**: 841-843, Aug. 2, '35
—**and PISAROVICOVÁ, J.**, Diagnosis of tuberculosis in children by means of serologic reactions, Časop.lék. česk. **74**: 1001-1003, Sept. 20, '35
—**and VANICEK, F.**, Influence of seasons on development of immunity to diphtheria in children, Časop.lék.česk. **74**: 838-839, Aug. 2, '35
PROCTOR, A. H., General practitioner and British Postgraduate Medical School, Practitioner **135**: 91-96, July '35
PROCTOR, B. E., Microbiology of upper air, J.Bact. **30**: 363-375, Oct. '35
—**and NICKERSON, J. T. R.**, Investigation of sterility of fish tissues, J.Bact. **30**: 377-382, Oct. '35
—See **NICKERSON, J. T. R., jt. auth.**
PROCTOR, F. I.: See **THYGESON, P., jt. auth.**
PROETZ, A. W., Syndrome of pain and paralysis arising from inflammations of prevertebral space, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44**: 371-381, June '35
PROFT, E., Ergebnisse der Wassermann-Reaktion und anderer serologischer Luesreaktionen am Leichenblut bei 100 Fällen von plötzlichem Tode, Beitr.z.gerichtl. Med. **13**: 96-103, '35
PROGERIA
—probability of basophil secretory adenoma of anterior lobe of pituitary as cause; case, [L. Exchaquet] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11**: 467-481, '35
—with study of dystrophic osseous lesions; case, [R. Broc, M. Nicolle & A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Presse méd. **43**: 786-788, May 15, '35
PROGESTERONE (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary, hormone
PROGESTIN (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary, hormone
PROGNATHISM: See Jaws, deformities
PROGNOSIS
See also under names of diseases
—eye observations of value to general medicine, [D. J. Lyle] J.Med. **16**: 462-467, Nov. '35
—value of serologic reactions, [F. O. Höring] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 349-353, '35
PROGYNON (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex
PROKOP, J., and KAFKA, V., JR., Value of Fuchs test in diagnosis of syphilis, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15**: 1040-1048, Sept. '35
PROLACTIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PROLAN: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations; Placenta, hormone; Pregnancy, urine in
PROLINE
—metabolism of amino-acids; conversion of proline into glutamic acid in kidney, [H. Weil-Malherbe & H. A. Krebs] Biochem.J. **29**: 2077-2081, Sept. '35
PROLUTON (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, therapy
PROMETHEUS PROFESSIONAL INFRA RED UNIT: See Infra-Red Light, apparatus
PROMINAL (barbital compound): See Epilepsy, therapy
PROMTOV, V. A., Diothane as local anesthetic in ophthalmology, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6**: 836-847, '35
PRONEPHROS: See Wolffian Body
PRONIN, I. V., and TIMAKOV, V. D., Substitution of tragacanth for imported agar and method of treatment of Odessa agar in mass production of nutrient media, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol. i parazitol. **13**: 249-252, '34
PRONTOSIL: See Erysipelas, therapy; Streptococci, infections
PROPEPTANE (peptone preparation): See Peptone
PROPPE, A., Zur Behandlung des Trippers der weiblichen Harnröhre, Dermat.Ztschr. **71**: 125-128, May '35
PROPPER, N. I., Report on research in problems of physiology of organs of sensation, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 111-117, '35
PROPYL BROMIDE: See Anesthesia, propyl bromide
PROSCORBIN (vitamin C preparation): See Vitamins, C
PRO-SECRETIN: See Secretin
PROSOLUPOV, V. G.: See **SELITSKIY, S. A., jt. auth.**
PROSSER, C. L., Action potentials in nervous system of crayfish; influence of temperature on nerve impulses arising "spontaneously" in abdominal ganglia, J.Gen. Physiol. **19**: 65-73, Sept. '35
Action potentials in nervous system of crayfish; central responses to proprioceptive and tactile stimulation, J.Comp.Neurol. **62**: 495-505, Oct. '35
Action potentials in nervous system of crayfish; temporal relations in presynaptic and postsynaptic responses, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **7**: 95-111, Oct. 20, '35
PROSTATE
—homology of female periurethral glands, [V. Korenchevsky] Nature, London **136**: 185, Aug. 3, '35
abnormalities, position of prostate in hermaphrodite and morphology of hermaphroditism, [L. Moszkowicz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295**: 211-235, '35
PROSTATE—Continued
anatomy and histology, anatomy of prostate and vesical neck, [R. E. Van Duzen] South.M.J. **28**: 785-791, Sept. '35
atrophy, experimental hypertrophy and atrophy of prostate gland (relation to testicular substances, androtin and inhibin), [D. R. McCullagh & E. L. Walsh] Endocrinology **19**: 466-470, July-Aug. '35
calculi, case, [R. Bell] J.M.A.Georgia **24**: 245-247, July '35
—true calculi, [H. W. McKay & G. A. Hawes] South. M.J. **28**: 588-593, July '35
cancer, [H. Boeminghaus] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3**: 130-136, May '35
—alveolar and diffuse carcinoma simulating carcinosarcoma, [D. F. Cappell] Glasgow M.J. **124**: 177-183, Oct. '35
—cystic epithelioma of exceptional size; case, [Crozes & Lapidus] J.d'urol. **40**: 253-254, Sept. '35
—deep roentgen therapy, [A. T. Nisbet] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33**: 807-809, June '35
—new method of obtaining tissue for biopsy, [H. Viethen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161**: 361-376, '35
—radical perineal prostatectomy, [H. C. Rolnick] J.Urol. **34**: 116-121, Aug. '35
—radium therapy, [G. Iacapraro] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12**: 152-170, March '35
—roentgenotherapy with 600 to 900 kilovolts; 3½ years of experience; 33 cases, [S. G. Mudd & C. K. Emery] Strahlentherapie **54**: 216-226, '35
—statistical studies, [G. von Illyés] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41**: 123-132, '35
—surgical therapy; critical study, [J. M. Lucena] Ann. de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8**: 365-367, Nov. 15, '34
—therapy by radium; technic, indications and results, [E. Chauvin] Presse méd. **43**: 1489-1490, Sept. 25, '35
—treatment by transurethral methods, [G. J. Thompson & J. L. Emmett] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 679-685, Oct. '35
diseases, prostatic obstruction, [B. C. Rennie] New Zealand M.J. **34**: 234-240, Aug. '35
—control of severe form of chronic pyelonephritis and prostatic infection by ketogenic diet; case, [E. N. Cook & W. F. Braasch] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10**: 595-597, Sept. 18, '35
diverticula, [Fey] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 593-596, July 1-15, '35
—[G. Luys] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **26**: 289-296, May 4, '34; also, Clinique, Paris **30**: 175-177, May (B) '35
—diagnosed by urethrography and treated by endoscopic resection; cases, [Gayet & P. Verrière] Lyon méd. **155**: 477-482, April 21, '35
—following gonococcic abscess; case, [Clara & Richer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **42**: 690-693, April '35
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hemorrhage: See also Prostate, hypertrophy
—is lack of certain sexual hormones cause of excessive bleeding (treatment of hemorrhage with antuitrin-S)? [I. G. Duncan] Memphis M.J. **10**: 14-16, Dec. '35
hypertrophy: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy
—action of folliculin (female sex hormone) on impuberal male monkey; rôle in production of hypertrophy of prostate, [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118**: 686-689, '35
—anatomicohistologic results of Steinach operation II (epididymotesticular ligation); case, [L. Phélip & Fourrat-Besson] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9**: 419-423, July '35
—associated with primary carcinoma in vesical diverticulum and calculi, [R. S. Hardwick & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10**: 481-483, July 31, '35
—benign, [J. Z. H. Rousseau] South African M.J. **9**: 488-489, July 27, '35
—circulatory disturbances in prostatism; cases, [Kisthinios & J. Vafiadis] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8**: 177-204, '34
—experimental hypertrophy (relation to testicular substances, androtin and inhibin), [D. R. McCullagh & E. L. Walsh] Endocrinology **19**: 466-470, July-Aug. '35
—good result of rechloruration in hyperazotemia in spite of pronounced albuminuria, [Martin-Laval] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8**: 240-243, '34
—hypertrophy of prostate and seminal vesicles following unilateral castration, [I. Shirai] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 294-297, '32
—intravenous pyelography for testing kidney function in patients, [A. Troell] Chirurg **7**: 513-517, Aug. 1, '35
—management of vesical calculi; visualized litholapaxy, [A. Ravich] Ann.Surg. **102**: 1092-1097, Dec. '35
—musculature of bladder neck in health and disease (question of priority in discovering Schramm phenomenon), [O. Ringleb] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29**: 804, '35 [Comment on Macalpine's article]

PROSTATE, hypertrophy—Continued
—new aspects of therapy, [F. Putzu] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **16:** 560-569, May 31, '35
—new methods, [W. Forssmann] Med.Welt **9:** 1034-1038, July 20, '35
—peroral administration of erugon (testicular preparation) in therapy, [H. Weber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1039-1040, Sept. 14, '35
—preliminary shrinkage in transurethral resection, together with histological study of action of coagulating and cutting currents, [C. K. Smith & A. L. Stockwell] J.Urol. **34:** 31-42, July '35
—prostatism; present day diagnosis and treatment, [J. P. Robertson] J.M.A.Alabama **5:**144-153, Oct. '35
—question of efficacy of hormonal therapy; results of use of testicular hormone, [E. Azerad & Hertzog] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 233-237, '35
—recurrence of benign obstructing prostates years after prostatectomy, [R. Chute] New England J.Med. **213:** 55-57, July 11, '35
—simultaneous litholapaxy and prostatic resection, [G. J. Thompson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 689-692, Oct. 30, '35
—syndrome of atony; 2 cases, [G. Marion] J.d'urol. **39:** 401-407, May '35
—therapy, [Hoffmeister] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 277-279, May 15, '35
—therapy, [M. Kirschner] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1185-1186, July 26, '35
—treated by acid nitrate of silver solution, [M. E. Reitzel] Northwest Med. **34:** 374, Oct. '35
—uncontrollable hemorrhage from benign enlargement; case, [C. H. deT. Shivers] J.Urol. **34:** 417-427, Nov. '35
—vasectomy, [Y. B. Voytashevskiy & V. A. Speranskiy] Vrach.delo **18:** 455-460, '35
—x-ray (pyelographic) and autopsy study of anatomical changes of upper urinary tract in patients with obstructing prostates, [G. C. Prather & M. L. Brodny] New England J.Med. **213:** 457-460, Sept. 5, '35
inflammation: See also under Gonorrhea
—acute, [S. I. Movitt] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 455-459, July '35
—acute catarrhal prostatitis relieved by tonsillectomy in presence of acute gonorrhea, [F. G. Fox] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 530-531, Oct. '35
—chronic and acute prostatitis, [de Berne-Lagarde & P. Bordas] Hôpital **23:** 316-317, May (A) '35
—due to chronic, catarrhal follicular tonsillitis, [E. Ricen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 526-527, Oct. '35
—prostate and seminal vesicles as focus, [E. B. Vickery] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 168-169, Sept. '35
—short wave therapy, [A. Cassuto] Forze san. **4:** 1007-1008, June 10, '35
—therapy of obstinate chronic prostatitis by injecting solution of calcium gluconate and fibrolysin (thiosinamine preparation) into prostate, [A. Valerio] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1886-1888, Aug. 10, '35
massage, massage or resection? [J. L. Emmett] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 756-759, Nov. 27, '35
physiology, physiological responses of tissue transplanted in anterior chamber of eyes of rabbits, [N. J. Heckel & H. L. Kretschmer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 1-5, July '35
—specific hypotensive substances in secretion of human prostate, [U. S. von Euler] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1182-1183, Aug. 17, '35
surgery: See also Prostatectomy; and under other subheads of Prostate
—anatomy of prostate and vesical neck, [R. E. Van Duzen] South.M.J. **28:** 785-791, Sept. '35
—converting or observation sheath for Stern-McCarthy resectoscope for greater precision in visualizing results of resection, [F. E. B. Foley] J.Urol. **34:** 344-348, Oct. '35
—endoscopic excision of obstruction, [C. W. Collings] J.Urol. **34:** 396-400, Nov. '35
—endoscopic resection for enlarged prostate, [F. M. Loughnane] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 244-254, Sept. '35
—endo-urethral resection after permanent cystostomy with suppression of vesical sound and recovery of normal micturition; 4 cases, [R. Denis] Lyon méd. **156:** 139-143, Aug. 4, '35
—explosive gases formed during electrotransurethral resections, [B. F. Hambleton, R. W. Lackey & R. E. Van Duzen] J.A.M.A. **105:** 645-646, Aug. 31, '35
—forage, [G. Luys] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 427-435, June 15, '34
—indications and methods; review of literature, [O. Orth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1653-1654, July 13, '35 [Correction]
—indications for endoscopic resection must be based on endoscopy of micturition, [L. Phélip] Lyon méd. **156:** 193-195, Aug. 18, '35
—intra-urethral prostatectomy, [B. R. Weston] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 658-661, Dec. '35
—Marion apparatus for transurethral resection, [A. de la Peña] Siglo méd. **95:** 702-703, June 22, '35
—massage or resection? [J. L. Emmett] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 756-759, Nov. 27, '35

PROSTATE, surgery—Continued
—modern surgical treatment of prostate and other vesical neck obstructions, [J. D. Youman, Jr.] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1501, Aug. '35
—new device to facilitate drainage after endoscopic electric revision, [A. C. Drummond] J.Urol. **34:** 184-188, Aug. '35
—new direct vision resectoscope, [G. J. Thompson] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 545-546, Aug. '35
—new therapeutic methods in hypertrophy, [R. Reiß] Glor.d.med.prat. **16:** 431-436, Oct. '34
—observations following resection, [W. R. Hornaday] J.Urol. **34:** 401-404, Nov. '35
—personal experiences with resection, [H. S. Browne] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 371-373, Oct. '35
—physiological responses of transplanted tissue in anterior chamber of eyes of rabbits, [N. J. Heckel & H. L. Kretschmer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 1-5, July '35
—preliminary shrinkage of prostate in transurethral resection, together with histological study of action of coagulating and cutting currents, [C. K. Smith & A. L. Stockwell] J.Urol. **34:** 31-42, July '35
—present day status of problem of hypertrophy, [C. P. Mathé & A. Gonzalez Ballescá] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 525-534, Aug. '35
—present status of resection, [R. V. Day] J.Urol. **34:** 428-431, Nov. '35
—prostatectomist's soliloquy, to enucleate or to resect, [W. C. Stirling] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 646-648, Sept. '35
—recurrence of urinary obstruction following transurethral resection, [G. J. Thompson] J.Urol. **34:** 405-416, Nov. '35
—resection, [E. R. Reay] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 241-251, Aug. '35
—resection in hypertrophy, [T. M. Davis] Arch.d.mal.d. reins **8:** 257-260, '34
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **31:** 477-506, Sept. '35
—short wave therapy with simplified instruments in bloodless therapy of hypertrophy, [A. Cassuto] Riforma med. **51:** 523-524, April 6, '35
—status of electrosurgical resection, [H. C. Rolnick] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 391-393, July '35
—study of changes in trigone during resection; new cause of urinary extravasation and pelvic cellulitis, [D. F. Rudnick] J.Urol. **34:** 437-445, Nov. '35
—study of 780 transurethral resections at Mayo Clinic, [G. Arnulf] Lyon méd. **156:** 217-221, Aug. 25, '35
—technic of perurethral resection, [P. A. Treahy] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 253-257, Aug. '35
—transurethral endoscopic therapy in hypertrophy, [P. Gausa] Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 61-78, March '35
—transurethral resection, [J. Jakšy] Rozhl.v chirurgynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 255-259, '35
—transurethral resection; further observations, [H. F. H. Jones & T. D. Brown] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 33-34, July '35
—transurethral resection; history and technic, [A. de la Peña] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 238-244, April '35
—transurethral resection; use of concentrated sodium chloride in control of bleeding, [W. G. Sexton] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 704-705, Oct. '35
—transurethral resection with report of 748 cases, [T. M. Davis] South.M.J. **28:** 693-700, Aug. '35
—transurethral resection, with special reference to the follow up, [A. D. Munger & E. E. Angle] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 326-331, Sept. '35
—transurethral surgery of obstructive changes in neck of bladder, [T. Schultheis] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 173-191, '35
—treatment of benign enlargements, [V. Vermooten] South African M.J. **9:** 485-488, July 27, '35
—treatment of obstruction, [G. G. Smith] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 262-269, Sept. '35
—treatment of obstruction, with special reference to endoscopic resection, [I. B. Jose] M.J.Australia **2:** 653-656, Nov. 9, '35
—types of hypertrophy with relation to treatment, [W. J. Engel] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1063-1071, Aug. '35
—use of Weinberg's polyvalent antiserum, [E. Papin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 193-194, April 8, '35
—value of urea clearance test in urinary surgery, [E. W. Riches & J. D. Robertson] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 125-140, July '35
—vesical polypi and prostatic hypertrophy treated by single endoscopic resection; 3 cases, [L. Phélip] Lyon méd. **155:** 619-621, May 19, '35
tuberculosis, case, [O. D. Phelps] New England J.Med. **213:** 43, July 11, '35
—complete spontaneous tuberculous fusion of prostate with formation of prebladder; case, [M. Zaragoza & J. Bartrina] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 229-233, '35
—infection of implanted prostates, [K. Sakurane & H. Harada] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 385-386, '32 [in Japanese]
tumors: See also Prostate, hypertrophy
—leiomyoma, [F. S. Patch & L. J. Rhea] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 213-228, Sept. '35

PROSTATE, tumors—Continued
—lymphoma, [C. Wegelin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1236-1237, Oct. 11, '35
—present day treatment, [C. Morson] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 437-443, Nov. '35
—rhabdomyosarcoma, [F. H. Foucar] Am.J.Path. **11:** 753-760, Sept. '35
—sarcoma; case, [R. Bolton] Chinese M.J. **49:** 765-766, Aug. '35
—urethrography in adenoma, [U. Isnardi] Semana méd. **1:** 1661-1663, June 6, '35; comment by Svibel **1:** 1824, June 20, '35
wounds and injuries, tearing of prostatic urethra and destruction of prostate by gunshot wound; case, [K. Hutter] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 260-261, '35
PROSTATECTOMY
See also Prostate, cancer; Prostate, surgery
—prostatectomy and renal function, [E. Haim] Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 744-746, July 5, '35
complications and sequels: See also Prostatectomy, suprapubic
—action of insulin and hepatic extracts on azotemia of prostatic patients after cystostomy in two-stage prostatectomy, [L. Phélip] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 143-146, '34
—acute exacerbation of latent gonorrheal urethritis after 50 years following prostatectomy, [C. K. Fraser & W. J. P. Dye] J.A.M.A. **105:** 269, July 27, '35
—recurrence of benign obstructing prostates years after prostatectomy, [R. Chute] New England J.Med. **213:** 55-57, July 11, '35
—urinary pathology; investigation of associated intestinal intoxication and methods of detoxication (use of castor oil), [W. S. Pugh] M.Rec. **142:** 142-145, Aug. 7, '35
hemorrhage, hemostatic action of human milk; application in prostatectomy, [L. Lindenfeld] Presse méd. **43:** 1332-1333, Aug. 24, '35
perineal, technic of radical prostatectomy, [F. E. Christmann] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 36-42, Jan. '35
—extramuscular prostatectomy, [E. Haim, Faltise & Bezpalce] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 422-430, '35
preoperative and postoperative care: See Prostatectomy, technic
suprapubic, functional results, [P. Bischoff] Ztschr.f. Urol. **29:** 310-316, '35
—Harris technic, [W. H. Lloyd-Wronsley] South African M.J. **9:** 475-478, July 27, '35
—late results of Freyer two-stage operation, [G. Cirio] Minerva med. **2:** 350-356, Sept. 15, '35
—osseous formation in cicatrix; case, [F. Bernasconi] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 335-338, '34
—osseous formation in cicatrix; case, [V. Cristol] Arch. d.mal.d.reins **9:** 439-442, July '35
—rapid cure after hypogastric prostatectomy, [Richer] Lyon méd. **156:** 132-135, Aug. 4, '35
—sequels and complications after healing of operative wounds, [Uteau & H. Grépinet] J.d'urol. **40:** 5, July; 124, Aug. '35
—urinary obstruction which had resulted from prostatectomy relieved by litholapaxy and transurethral resection; case, [J. L. Emmett] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 629-631, Oct. 2, '35
—verification of anatomic results by urethrography, [Nédélec] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 147-175, '34
technic: See also Prostatectomy, perineal; Prostatectomy, suprapubic
—delayed prostatectomy after cystostomy; study of case, [C. Gauthier] Lyon méd. **155:** 768-771, June 23, '35
—preoperative period in prostatic obstruction, [H. J. Besselaar] South African M.J. **9:** 479-480, July 27, '35
—routes of access, [V. M. Mollá] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 856-869, Aug. 15, '35
—technical questions, [A. Melly] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 133-151, '35
PROSTATITIS: See Gonorrhea; Prostate, inflammation
PROSTIGMIN
—action on cardiovascular system; experimental study, [L. Donatelli] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 201-212, April '35
—action on eyes; experimental study, [G. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 341-360, Sept.-Oct. '35
—action on uterus and intestine, [T. Meneghini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 665-678, May 31, '35
—use in obstetric and gynecologic practice; clinical, roentgenologic and experimental study, [P. Spoto] Ginecologia **1:** 455-515, April '35
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy; Intestines, obstruction; Myasthenia gravis
PROSTITUTION
—abolition movement, [Bertin] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 340-348, Aug. 25, '35
—good results of epidemiologic method in antisyphilitic prophylaxis and in combat against clandestine prostitution, [L. & A. Spillmann] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 330-336, May '35
—need for early detection of primary syphilis, especially of cervix and vagina; dangers of contamination by prostitutes, [Joulia] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 600-617, Oct. '35
PROSTITUTION—Continued
—presence of Spirochaetae of oral cavity in chronic cervicitis among prostitutes, [W. E. Coutts, J. Martini Herrera & L. Bisquertt Torres] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1242-1244, Oct. 5, '35
—problems of fight against venereal diseases; suggestions for their solution; importance of prostitution in relation to question, [P. L. Baliña, J. C. Belbey & A. Zwanck] Semana méd. **2:** 669-681, Sept. 5, '35
—researches on origin of new cases of syphilis; hospitalization of contagious persons; rôle of prostitution in contamination; statistics from Fournier Dispensary in 1934, [A. Spillmann] Prophylax. antivén. **7:** 429-439, July '35
PROSYLAN: See Hormones, sex
PROTASOV, N.: See ACKERMANN, V., jt. auth.
PROTEASES: See Enzymes, proteolytic; and under names of proteases, as Trypsin
PROTEIN
See also Amino-Acids; Enzymes, proteolytic; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.
—base-protein-acid compounds, [M. H. Fischer & W. J. Suer] Arch.Path. **20:** 683-689, Nov. '35
—composition of tissue proteins; estimation of purines in tissues, [S. Graff & A. Maculla] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 71-80, June '35
—denaturation of staphylococcal proteins, [A. P. Krueger & V. C. Nichols] J.Bact. **30:** 401-409, Oct. '35
—detection and histochemical localization of vitellin and livetin in chick embryo, [V. D. & E. V. Mârza] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 329-336, '34
—fungicidal power of phenol derivatives; strength in presence of proteins, [G. J. Woodward, L. B. Kingery & R. J. Williams] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 950-953, June '35
—immunological specificity of Staphylococci; interrelationships of cell constituents, [L. A. Julianelle & C. W. Wieghard] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 31-37, July '35
—in hepatic parenchyma of dog; influence of fasting, [C. Achard & M. Piettre] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 8-13, July 2, '35
—influence of ultraviolet light on protein bodies in skin studied by means of protective ferment (interferometric) reaction, [E. Abderhalden & E. Tetzner] Fermentforsch. **14:** 522-538, '35
—pathologic body fluids; cholesterol partition and total protein content, [M. Bruger] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 384-391, Sept. '35
—permeability of frog capillaries to protein, [R. E. Conklin] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 401-404, June '35
—protective proteinases and their value in differentiating between chemically and biologically related proteins, [E. Abderhalden] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 103-106, Nov. '34
—protein content of blood after parenteral administration of protein, [H. Heinlein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 127-144, '35
—protein equilibrium of blood serum and ascitic liquids, [E. Gaujoux, J. Brahic & M. Andrac] Marseille-méd. **1:** 726-728, June 5, '35
—proteolysis and proteosynthesis in relation to oxidation-reduction potential, [P. Rondoni] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 473-481, Nov. '34
—quantitative theory of precipitin reaction; study of azoprotein-antibody system, [M. Heidelberger & F. E. Kendall] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 467-483, Oct. '35
—quantity of proteins contained in albumin milk, [F. Escardó] Semana méd. **1:** 1809-1811, June 20, '35
—reaction of reticulo-endothelial system, mesenchyme and mesoglia to various protein substances, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy & I. M. Zhdanov] Klin. med. **13:** 962-966, July '35
—selenium in proteins from toxic foodstuffs; removal of selenium from toxic protein hydrolysates, [E. P. Painter & K. W. Franke] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 643-651, Nov. '35
—spreading property of azoproteins in dermis, [A. Claude] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 229-244, Aug. '35
—total protein, and albumin and globulin fractions of peripheral lymph, [B. Nakada] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 112-114, '34
Bence-Jones': See Urine, Bence-Jones protein
in blood: See Blood, proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
in diet: See also Eggs, in diet; Food, allergy
—[R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 186-192, April '35
—absorption of rice and atta protein in digestion and question of fecal residue as medium for intestinal putrefaction, [H. E. C. Wilson & S. L. Mookerjee] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 483-489, Oct. '35
—absorption of undigested proteins in human beings; new technic for quantitatively studying absorption and elimination of antigens; preliminary report, [A. & M. Walzer] J.Allergy **6:** 532-538, Sept. '35

PROTEIN, in diet—Continued
—addition of small amount of cystine to diet both qualitatively and quantitatively low in protein; effect on metabolism, [L. Lorente] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 76-81, '35
—bioassay of certain protein supplements when fed to baby chicks, [S. F. Cook & K. G. Scott] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 167-170, Oct. '35
—biological value; further investigation of balance sheet method, [H. Chick, J. C. D. Hutchinson & H. M. Jackson] Biochem.J. **29:** 1702-1711, July '35
—biological value of mixed cereal proteins, [W. H. Adolph & F. W. Cheng] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 245-252, Aug. 15, '35
—biological value of proteins and digestibility of food constituents of mixed vegetarian diets containing processed wheat brans, [S. Wan] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 125-139, May 15, '35
—changes produced in biologic action of casein after its administration into body by previously irradiating it with mesothorium, [A. Bickel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1231-1233, Aug. 2, '35
—coefficients of correlation between nitrogenous constituents of urine after ingestion of low, normal and high protein diets, [H. H. Beard] Human Biol. **7:** 419-429, Sept. '35
—consumption in large cities, [W. Heupke] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. **47,** pp. 404-406, '35
—determination of nutritive value of protein foods, [N. Rozhanskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 660-663, '35
—dietary protein in hemorrhagic Bright's disease; effect of diet on serum proteins, proteinuria and tissue proteins, [E. H. Keutmann & S. H. Bassett] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 871-888, Nov. '35
—effect of adding protein on increased secretion of mammary glands, [G. Pfeiffer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 261-268, '35
—effect of addition of small amount of cystine to diet on metabolism of subject under influence of diet containing low valent protein, [K. Klapper] Biochem. Ztschr. **277:** 376-379, '35
—effect of different per cents of protein on bachelor and virgin rats, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 159-165, Sept. '35
—effect of heat and hot alcohol on liver proteins, [W. H. Seegers & H. A. Mattill] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 531-539, Aug. '35
—effect of high protein diet on arterial pressure in cases of hypertony, [I. Harris, C. N. Aldred & A. G. H. English] Lancet **1:** 1327-1328, June 8, '35
—effect of high protein diets on kidney function in dogs, [L. K. Campbell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1162-1163, Aug. '35
—hemoglobin regeneration in chronic hemorrhagic anemia of dogs (Whipple); effect of iron and protein feeding, [C. C. Sturgis & G. E. Farrar, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 457-465, Oct. '35
—high protein diet, [J. F. Hart] M.Rec. **141:** 574-578, June 19, '35
—influence of amino-acids and of protein diet upon creatine content of myocardium, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1562-1563, June '35
—influence of amount of protein on digestibility of cellulose; experimental study, [F. Usuelli] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 443-453, June 20, '35
—influence of variation in level of protein in diet and of heating protein on its biological value, [H. Chick, M. A. Boas-Fixsen, J. C. D. Hutchinson & H. M. Jackson] Biochem.J. **29:** 1712-1719, July '35
—needs of infants, [D. Fuks] Arch.am.de med. **11:** 264-272, '35
—nutritive value of protein of cabbage and of sweet potato, [H. C. Kao, W. H. Adolph & H. C. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 141-147, May 15, '35
—protein deficient fruit-vegetable diet for diabetic children, [G. Fanconi] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 311-333, '35
—relation between minimum protein requirement and bases of human diet, [C. Röse] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96:** 793-798, '35
—relative economy of different forms of milk as sources, [M. M. Kramer & B. L. Kunerth] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 318-321, Nov. '35
—requirements of human beings, [B. Süsskind] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1393-1394, Aug. 30, '35
—substances causing alimentary disturbances; relation to leukocytosis, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 869-871, '35
—to what extent is it possible to change protein content of diet without causing simultaneous change in urinary quotient? [O. Franke] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 205-212, '35
—to what extent is nitrogen balance criterion of sufficient or insufficient protein intake? [G. Machnitzky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 304-310, '35
—use of purified casein in salt-free diets, [E. M. Widdowson & R. A. McCance] Lancet **1:** 1437-1438, **June 22, '35**

PROTEIN, in diet—Continued
—utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by individual nutrient deficiencies; effects of plane of protein intake, [E. B. Forbes, R. W. Swift, A. Black & O. J. Kahlenberg] J.Nutrition **10:** 461-479, Nov. '35
in urine: See Albuminuria; Urine, Bence-Jones protein
irradiated, changes produced in biologic action of casein after its administration into body by previously irradiating it with mesothorium, [A. Bickel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1231-1233, Aug. 2, '35
metabolism, amino-acidemic and glycemic curves as expressions of altered exogenic and endogenic metabolism in diabetes; 16 cases, [S. Cabrini] Riforma med. **51:** 819-826, June 1, '35
—comparative value of fats and glucides in utilization of proteins, [E. F. Terroine] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 690-692, April '35 [Comment on Maignon's article]; reply by Maignon **17:** 693-695, April '35
—correlation between excess calories and excess urinary nitrogen in specific dynamic action of protein in animals, [H. Borsook] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **21:** 492-498, July '35
—dietary protein in hemorrhagic Bright's disease; effect of diet on serum proteins, proteinuria and tissue proteins, [E. H. Keutmann & S. H. Bassett] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 871-888, Nov. '35
—effect of male hormone on castrate dogs, [C. D. Kochakian & J. R. Murlin] J.Nutrition **10:** 437-458, Oct. '35
—experimental studies on biology of metabolism of protein portion of bran and potatoes, [A. Bickel, R. Sander & J. Schilling] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1482-1485, Sept. 13, '35
—in Chaetophractus villosus Desmarest, [B. Braier] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 97-101, May '35
—in normal white rats, [R. Wetzel, H. Wollschitt, H. Ruska & T. Oestreicher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 86-114, '35
—in state of undernourishment, [V. Hons] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 1009, Sept.; 1089, Oct. '35
—influence of rapid change of temperature on living organism, [A. Kashiwazaki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 357-399, Aug. 10, '35
—is work of kidney, due to excretion of urea, factor in specific dynamic action? [A. G. Eaton, S. C. Cordill & J. L. Gouaux] J.Nutrition **10:** 429-436, Oct. '35
—of Bacillus coli; formation of biogenic amines, [F. Stadler & E. Neus] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 110-114, April 25, '35
—origin of creatine from proteins and amino-acids; further observations, [H. H. Beard & T. S. Boggess] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 647-653, Nov. '35
—physiology of sulphur in exogenous metabolism, [R. Razafimahery] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 327-353, '35
—protein stabilization in pre-eclampsia and eclampsia, [B. Harden, W. S. McElroy & R. R. Huggins] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 524-533, Oct. '35
—proteinemia and disturbances of protein-lipoid equilibrium in kidney diseases; present conception of lipoid nephrosis, [A. Codounis] J.méd.franç. **24:** 270-273, Aug. '35
—rôle of kidneys in production of specific dynamic action, [K. Oberdisse & M. Eckardt] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. **47,** pp. 311-315, '35
—specific dynamic action; individual constancy and modifications in relation to carbohydrate reserve of organism, [M. Carmena] An.de med.int. **4:** 577-597, June '35
—specific dynamic action of carbohydrate and of protein in human hypothyroidism after total ablation of normal thyroid gland, [M. Landowne] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 595-603, Sept. '35
—transformation of nucleoproteins, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **61:** 398-401, Aug. '35
—transformations in organism, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 186-192, April '35
poisoning, degeneration of internal organs as result of permeation of animal protein through walls of digestive canal, [I. Fukuoka] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 508-510, '32
shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Food, allergy; Protein, therapy; etc.
therapy: See also Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autogenous; and under names of diseases and organs, as Cancer, therapy; Chancroid, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Eyes, gonorrhea; Infection, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Uterus, adnexa; etc.
—complement in technic, [J. R. B. Robb & L. Winkworth] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 415-426, April '35
—nonspecific protein therapy, [R. L. Cecil] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1846-1854, Dec. 7, '35
—value of specific therapy, [A. Cantani] Riforma med. **51:** 755-757, May 18, '35
PROTEINASE: See Enzymes; Urine, enzymes
PROTEOLYSIS: See under Protein

PROTEOSE
in urine: See Urine, proteose
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
PROTEOSOMA: See Malaria, avian
PROTHROMBIN: See under Thrombin
PROTIC, G. I., Hygienic control of drinking water in army during peace, Voj.-san.glasnik **6:** 19-37, '35
PROTOBACILLOSIS: See under Tuberculosis, complications and sequels
PROTOGENES: See Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms
PROTOPLASM
See also Cells
—significance of cytoplasmic structure in plasmodium, [A. R. Moore] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **7:** 113-129, Oct. 20, '35
PROTOVIRUS: See Tuberculosis, complications and sequels
PROTOZOA
See also Infusoria; Intestines, parasites; etc.
—Romanowsky staining method for blood parasites in old dry smears, [G. Giemsa] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 483-486, Sept. 5, '35
PROUST, R., Les ondes courtes en gynécologie, Presse méd. **43:** 1001-1003, June 22, '35
——PARAT, M., and PALMER, R., A propos du rapport des cellules de Langhans et de la réaction d'Aschheim-Zondek; nouvelle observation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 317-320, May '35
PROUST, ROBERT (1873-1935)
—Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 738-739, June 8, '35; Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 423-426, July '35; J. de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 589-590, July 30, '35
—[R. Grégoire] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** xiv, July 6, '35
—[C. Lenormant] Presse méd. **43:** 1011-1012, June 22, '35
—[P. Mocquot] Gynécologie **34:** 409-411, July '35
—[R. Moricard] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 674-676, July '35
—[L. Portes] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 5-6, July '35
—obituary and bibliography, [A. Gosset] J.de chir. **46:** 1-22, July '35
PROUST-MAURER-ROLLAND OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PROUT, W. S., Pleurisy, roentgenologically considered, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 30-34, '35
PROVANSAL, J.: See **MONGES, J., jt. auth.**
PROVIRON (testicular preparation): See Testicles, preparations
PROVITAMIN A: See Carotene
PROVITAMIN D: See Vitamins, D
PROVVISIONATO, A., La fosfatasi nel dente normale e sue variazioni in alcune forme patologiche. Nota preliminare, Stomatol. **33:** 619-632, July '35
PROWAZEK-HALBERSTAEDTER BODIES: See Trachoma, etiology and pathogenesis
PRUCHE, A., Classification pratique des arythmies, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 296-298, April 27, '35
Les types circulatoires élémentaires; classification clinique, Clinique, Paris **30:** 178, May (B) '35; 197, June (A) '35
Un cas d'hyposystolie "limite" ayant duré dix ans, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 410-413, June 14, '35
Comment déterminer la valeur fonctionnelle du cœur: les épreuves myocardiques dynamiques, Arch.d.mal. du cœur **28:** 485-507, Aug. '35
PRUCKNER, F.: See **PLAUT, F., jt. auth.**
PRUDHOMME, R. O., Influence du p_H sur la lyse des bacilles tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 983-986, '35
Différents indicateurs remplaçant la mélanine dans la réaction de Henry, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1115-1117, '35
Fixation in vivo du bleu de méthylène par les bacilles lépreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1326-1328, '35
Résistance des bacilles de Stéfansky aux rayons ultraviolets, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1328-1330, '35
PRUITT, I., Medical social workers: their work and training, Chinese M.J. **49:** 909-916, Sept. '35
PRUNEDA, A., Elogio del Doctor Francisco C. Canale, Medicina, México (supp.) **15:** 53-55, May 10, '35
PRUNEDA, J.: See **d'HARCOURT GOT, J., jt. auth.**
PRUNELL, A., La polypeptidorachie dans la paralysie générale. Dissociation cyto-polypeptidique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1515-1517, '35
Polipeptidemia y polipeptidorraquia en la parálisis general; disociación citopolipeptídica, Arch.argent.de neurol. **12:** 106-112, May-June '35
Métabolisme du chlore dans quelques syndromes rachidiens—Sa valeur diagnostique dans la méningite bacillaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 694-716, June '35
PRUNES
—caffeic acid in prunes and its behavior as laxative principle, [E. Mrak, J. Fessler & C. Smith] Science **82:** 304, Sept. 27, '35
PRURIGO
—summer prurigo; sunlight as cause; case, [A. Touraine & Duperrat] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 913-916, June '35
therapy, calcium in pruriginous dermatosis, [L. Modran] Cluj.med. **16:** 274-276, May 1, '35
PRURITUS
—early grave arsenic-resistant pruritic secondary syphilis; case, [Goudet] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 187-194, April '35
—(Prosser White oration), [Horder] Lancet **2:** 287-290, Aug. 10, '35
ani, [R. Upham] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 541-543, Sept. '35
—effect of ergotamine tartrate salve (gynergen) in anovulvar pruritus; 3 cases, [J. C. González Podestá & A. Tordera] Semana méd. **2:** 122-124, July 11, '35
—of allergic origin, [C. J. Drueck] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 271-272, Sept. '35
—pruritus ani (with reference to food allergy), [C. J. Drueck] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 490-493, July '35
—subcutaneous injections of alcohol in therapy, [R. Le Blaye] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 260-264, July '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [M. B. Sulzberger] M.Clin. North America **19:** 971-987, Nov. '35
—question of etiology, [C. Flandin] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 270-278, May (A-B) '35
perineal, pruritus perinei (with reference to food allergy), [C. J. Drueck] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 490-493, July '35
—pathogenesis of essential pruritus and its therapy with epidural injection of magnesium sulphate solution, [A. Seimeanu & C. Adamesteanu] România med. **13:** 242-244, Oct. 1, '35
therapy, [M. B. Sulzberger] M.Clin.North America **19:** 971-987, Nov. '35
—treatment in Hodgkin's disease, [L. F. Craver] M.Clin. North America **19:** 967-970, Nov. '35
vulvae, effect of ergotamine tartrate salve (gynergen) in anovulvar pruritus; 3 cases, [J. C. González Podestá & A. Tordera] Semana méd. **2:** 122-124, July 11, '35
—chemical pelvic sympathectomy; case, [D. Enea] Clin. ostet. **37:** 549-555, Sept. '35
—local infiltration of radon in therapy, [P. Gasquet] Hôpital **23:** 392-393, June (A) '35
—physiotherapy, [A. Pecker] Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 132-137, March-April '35
—roentgenotherapy, [H. Reznikow] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 267-275, '34
—therapy, [H. Küstner] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 404-407, Sept. '35
—therapy, [G. Schäfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1517-1518, Sept. 20, '35
PRUSIK, B., Die Bedeutung der gleichzeitigen Messung des Venendruckes und der Lungenkreislaufdauer für die Herzinsuffizienz, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 165-173, '35
Experiences with nupercaine anesthesia of stellate ganglion, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 861-868, Aug. 9, '35
Methods and objectives of internal medicine in last 30 years, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1113-1119, Oct. 18, '35
PRUSSIA, G., Le alterazioni istologiche del fegato nelle colecistiti sperimentali da Oidium, Pathologica **27:** 470-477, July 15, '35
PRUSZCZYNSKI, A.: See **LANDAU, A., jt. auth.**
PRUVOST, P., Le pneumothorax est parfois possible et efficace comme traitement des cavernes géantes, Médecine **16:** 357-361, May '35
——and LEBLANC, M., Abcès du poumon et diverticules de l'œsophage, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 242-246, '35
——LEBLANC, M., DELORT and COLETSOS, Formes cliniques et radiologiques des kystes aériens du poumon de moyen volume et de forme annulaire, Presse méd. **43:** 1182-1185, July 24, '35
PRYER, R. W.: See **NEWITT, A. W., jt. auth.**
PRYOR, W. R., Nasopharyngeal fibroma, report of 2 cases, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 387-390, Aug. '35
PRZHIBYLSKAYA, Y. I., Traumatic hemianopic scotoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 672-675, '35
von PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J., GIEDROYĆ, W., and RAFAŁOWSKA, H., Über den Glykogenzustand im Zellinnern; über Dreikomponenten-Symplexe aus Clupein, Nucleinsäure, Glykogen oder Dextrin, Biochem. Ztschr. **280:** 286-292, '35
PRZYWARA, L. E., Über die angeborene Erweiterung der Arteria pulmonalis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 260-269, '35
PSAMMOMA: See Tumors, psammoma
PSEUDARTHROSIS
—of Scythian, [K. Jazuta] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1474-1475, Oct. 12, '35
—present status of problem, [E. von Redwitz] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **182:** 649-684, '35
—pseudarthrosis of forearm and ankylosis of elbow following exposed fracture of radius and ulna; case, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 109-116, Feb. '35
therapy, Matti method of implanting spongiosa in treatment, [F. König] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 860-862, May 30, '35
—old fractures and pseudarthroses of neck of femur, [L. Böhler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1756-1767, July 27, '35
—personal experience with formation of clavicular pseudarthrosis, [Galm] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 586-589, '35

PSEUDARTHROSIS, therapy—Continued
—pseudarthrosis of first phalanx of right thumb; operative therapy; case, [G. M. Giuliani] Chir.d.org.di movimento [20]: 31-35, May '35
—pseudarthrosis of humerus with loss of substance and osteitis of fragments: trophic and vasomotor disturbances of forearm and hand; results of surgical therapy combined with electrotherapy, [P. Aubourg & J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 614-616, Nov. 16, '34
PSEUDOBULBAR SYNDROME: See Paralysis, pseudobulbar
PSEUDOCHROMESTHESIA
—psychologic, psychotherapeutic and pedagogic value, [E. Padovani] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1408-1421, Dec. 31, '34
PSEUDODIPHTHERIA
bacilli, macroscopic differentiation of diphtheria bacilli in smear culture by means of new tellurium plate indicator, [K. W. Clauberg] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 271-274, June 14, '35
—conditions under which urea-fast and alcohol-fast granules (so-called Dold granules) appear, [H. Dold & D. H. Du] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 439-444, Sept. 5, '35
—septicemia due to Schottmüller's pseudodiphtheria bacilli in otitis media; case, [M. Estiú & P. Lenci] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 667-670, May '35
PSEUDOGLOBULIN: See Blood, proteins; Globulin
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See under Hermaphroditism
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA
infantile, anemia of Cooley's type observed in Lyon in 2 sisters whose parents were of Sardinian origin, [M. Péhu, L. Nové-Josserand & R. Noel] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 11: 390-403, '35; also, Lyon méd. 156: 224-229, Aug. 25, '35
—anemias, experimental and clinical (erythroblastic), [G. H. Whipple] California & West.Med. 43: 1-4, July '35
—erythremic familial hemolytic splenomegaly; relation to Cooley syndrome; 3 cases, [A. dalla Volta] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. 15: 34-74, July '35
—erythroblastic or Mediterranean anemia, [H. A. Vogel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 406-407, July '35
—erythroblastosis fetalis; case, [H. A. Peck] New York State J.Med. 35: 871-875, Sept. 1, '35
—von Jaksch's anemia and Mikulicz's disease; case, [C. Zubizarreta & J. E. Herran] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1642-1647, Aug. 21, '35
—roentgenologic bone changes in sickle cell and erythroblastic anemia; 9 cases, [A. G. Grinnan] Am.J. Roentgenol. 34: 297-309, Sept. '35
PSEUDOMYXOMA: See Peritoneum, tumors
PSEUDOMYZOMYIA: See under Mosquitoes
PSEUDOPARALYSIS
syphilitic, Parrot's pseudoparalysis in 2 sisters, [L. M. Cucullu Rivarola] Semana méd. 1: 1387-1389, May 9, '35
PSEUDOPREGNANCY
See also Estruation
—changes in distribution of fats in cells of corpus luteum in pseudopregnancy in rabbits, [A. Peraus] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 771-772, '35
PSEUDORABIES
—experiments on epidemiology; mode of transmission of disease in swine and their possible rôle in its spread to cattle, [R. E. Shope] J.Exper.Med. 62: 85-99, July '35
—experiments on epidemiology; prevalence of disease among middle western swine and possible rôle of rats in herd-to-herd infections, [R. E. Shope] J.Exper. Med. 62: 101-117, July '35
—transmission of Aujeszky's disease to rabbit by auricular route, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 937-939, '35
PSEUDOSCLEROSIS
—clinical and etiologic aspects of Westphal-Wilson's pseudosclerosis, with particular reference to genealogic relations, [H. Stefan] Med.Welt 9: 752-754, May 25, '35
—hepatostriate syndrome (progressive lenticular degeneration, pseudosclerosis and torsion spasm); case, [J. A. Brito del Pino] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 6: 368-375, March '35
—Westphal-Strümpell's pseudosclerosis; symptoms and physiopathology, [J. Froment, P. Bonnet & R. Masson] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 393-407, June 20, '35
—Westphal-Wilson's pseudosclerosis; case, [E. Schott] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 83-88, '35
PSEUDOSYPHILIS: See Condyloma
PSEUDOTABES
—acute cerebellar ataxia (Leyden's disease), [Riser & P. Mériel] J.méd.franç. 24: 135-138, April '35
—ataxic form (Leyden-Westphal's ataxia) of poliomyelitis; case, [A. Bernard] Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 1303-1304, Sept. 25, '35
—question of diphtheric polyneuritis or pseudotabes following diphtheric serotherapy; case, [Aumenier] Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 28: 327-330, Dec. '34
—traumatic pseudotabes, [Roemheld] Arch.f.Psychiat. 103: 313-314, '35
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS, bacilli: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
PSEUDOXANTHOMA
elasticum, associated with angioid streaks of retina, [A. Hilding] Minnesota Med. 18: 599-600, Sept. '35
—associated with pigmented streaks of retina and epilepsy in 2 brothers, [F. Blobner] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 95: 12-32, July '35
—case, [L. Hufnagel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 917-921, June '35
—relation to angioid streaks in retina, [W. Reichling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1394-1396, Aug. 30, '35
PSHENISNOVA, V. M.: See **MISHCHENKO, P. I., jt. auth.**
PSILOSIS: See Sprue
PSITTACOSIS
—[R. Pfaffenberg] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 551-553, Oct. 1, '35
—case, [S. Johnson & W. Levinthal] Lancet 2: 373-374, Aug. 17, '35
—cases in France in 1935 (Quelques cas de psittacose en France en 1935), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 1365-1366, July '35
—cytology of virus in sparrow (Zonotrichia), [K. F. Meyer, B. Eddie & L. Foster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 32: 1656-1658, June '35
—enzootic psittacosis amongst wild Australian parrots, [F. M. Burnet] J.Hyg. 35: 412-420, Aug. '35
—in Australia, [J. H. L. Cumpston] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 27: 1362-1364, July '35
—in Australia, [K. F. Meyer] California & West.Med. 43: 260-261, Oct. '35
—roentgenologic aspects of pneumonia in psittacosis, [L. Stehr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1429-1432, Sept. 6, '35
—with report of 2 cases, [A. B. Steele] California & West.Med. 43: 257-260, Oct. '35
epidemiology and statistics, increased frequency in Germany; statistics from July, 1934, to April, 1935, [J. Fortner & R. Pfaffenberg] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 286-297, '35
PSOITIS: See Muscles, psoas
PSORIASIS
—case limited to palmar and plantar surfaces, [G. Maire, H. R. Bloch & A. Meyer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 42: 401-402, April '35
—case, with bullae, [O. L. Levin & J. A. Tolmach] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 718-725, Nov. '35
—generalized pustular psoriasis; case, [T. N. Graham] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 208-217, Aug. '35
—pustular psoriasis of palms and soles; 4 cases, [D. Bloom] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 90-101, July '35
—statistical data and distribution in Spain, [H. Sanz Benítez] Rev.méd.de Canarias 4: 308-316, Sept. '35
blood in, picture, [I. Stützel-Gerneck] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 613, June 1, '35; 645, June 8, '35
—behavior of catalase, [V. Leigheb] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. 76: 1043-1048, Aug. '35
complications and sequels, multiple epithelioma tosis of skin; case, [S. Rosner] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 501-509, April '35
—pigmentary disturbances (depigmentation) in lesions; case, [F. Woringer & B. Lewis] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 6: 601-605, July '35
—psoriasis arthropathica and endocrine disturbances, [Emile Sergent, H. Mamou & C. Debray] Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 813-816, June 12, '35
—psoriatic arthritis, [H. Jausion] Hôpital 23: 354-356, May (B) '35
—psoriatic arthropathy, [N. Mesz & D. Cytrynik] Polski przegl.radjol. 8-9: 77-82, '34
diagnosis, aurides in form of psoriatic lichen corneus; case following gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Margarot, A. Plagniol & H. L. Gulbert] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 6: 916-927, Oct. '35
—clinicohistologic study of case simulating pityriasis rubra pilaris, [A. A. Fernández & L. Iapalucci] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 800-807, June '35
etiology and pathogenesis, is psoriasis an infection? Culture of coccobacilli from blood of 5 patients, [E. Aaser] Acta dermat.-venereol. 16: 77-81, May '35
—in relation to cortical insufficiency in suprarenals, [T. Grüneberg] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 172: 45-47, '35
—psoriasis as lipoidosis, [O. Grütz] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 172: 42-45, '35
immunity, question of immunity in patients who have previously had measles, [C. H. Beek] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 79: 4157-4159, Aug. 31, '35
therapy, [Schliack] Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 332-333, July '35
—butter, with report of cases, [A. B. Grubb] M.Rec. 141: 580, June 19, '35
—colloidal manganese dioxide, [T. Rodríguez R.] Gac. méd.de Carácas 42: 207, July 15, '35; 213, July 31, '35
—dietetic therapy, [O. Grütz] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 172: 42-45, '35
—liver therapy, [T. Grüneberg] Hosp.argent. 5: 687-690, May 30, '35
—low fat diet and fat metabolism; 3 cases, [A. Versari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 779-781, June '35

PSORIASIS, therapy—Continued
—new studies on introduction of sulphur by subcutaneous route; use of oil solutions of thiophene and thiotoluidine, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 958-962, June '35
—organic sulphur compound, [F. M. Thurmon] New England J.Med. 213: 353-358, Aug. 22, '35
—psoriasis and suprarenal cortex; influence of cortical extracts and of vitamin C on lesions, [T. Grüneberg] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 173: 1-26, '35
—psoriasis (intramuscular injections of colloidal manganese): preliminary report, [F. F. Schwartz] M. Rec. 142: 281-282, Sept. 18, '35
—siroil: "patent medicine" for psoriasis, J.A.M.A. 105: 299, July 27, '35
—therapy of Cook County Hospital; outline by T. Cornbleet, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 105: 115-117, July 13, '35
PSYCHAGNOSIA: See Sensation and Sensations
PSYCHASTHENIA: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
PSYCHIATRY
See also Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Mental Diseases; Neuropsychiatry; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; etc.
—administrative psychiatry; presidential address, [C. F. Williams] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 1-12, July '35
—biologic method in psychiatric case work, [M. Harrington] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 5: 302-317, July '35
—comparison of German and American psychiatry, [W. Muncie] Fortschr. d. Neurol.,Psychiat. 7: 358-362, Sept. '35
—differential aspect of semantic component in relation to psychiatry, [R. S. E. Murray] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 82: 525-531, Nov. '35
—in the city, [J. Lépine] Progrès méd., pp. 1000-1001, June 8, '35
—interdependence of neurology and psychiatry; presidential address, [I. Strauss] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 60: 1-8, '34
—Jung's contribution to clinical psychiatry, [M. Mackenzie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1051-1064, June '35
—language of psychiatry, [L. J. Bragman] New York State J.Med. 35: 668, July 1, '35
—material of human nature and conduct; symposium; material as it organizes itself with psychopathologist and psychotherapist, [M. Malamud] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 285-295, Sept. '35
—minor psychiatry, [A. J. Schwenkenberg] Dallas M.J. 21: 57-61, July '35
—orthopsychiatry—expression of philosophy of function; presidential address, [G. S. Stevenson] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 5: 87-99, April '35
—paradoxes, [N. Pojoga] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 445-449, '34
—pointers on child psychiatry, [T. Ramer] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 2: 159-162, July '35
—present task of biologic psychiatry, [K. Westphal] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 8: 33-39, '35; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 103, Hft. 5-6, '35
—problem of research in mental hospitals, [J. Kasanin] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 397-405, Sept. '35
—problems of organization of psychiatrics in Hungary, [I. Zsakó] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 849-857, Oct. 10, '35
—psychiatric observations and research, [G. Preda] Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 486-495, '34
—psychogalvanic reflex; applications to neurology and psychiatry, [P. Solomon] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 818-827, Oct. '35
clinics: See Mental Diseases, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Psychotherapy
history: See also Mental Diseases, history
—anatomicoclinical work of Magnan, [P. Guiraud] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 93: 729-737, May '35
—centenary of V. Magnan, nineteenth century psychiatrist, [P. Sérieux] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 93: 713-714, May '35
—course of development of knowledge, [A. E. Hoche] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1240-1242, Aug. 2, '35
—development of psychiatry, [H. D. Eaton] California & West.Med. 43: 115-118, Aug. '35
—German books published 100 years ago, [Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 514-515, Oct. 26, '35
—German literature 100 years ago, [Welke] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 515-516, Oct. 26, '35
—work of Philippe Pinel as alienist, [P. Astruc] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 65-67, Oct. 5, '35
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
progress, for 1934, [K. M. Bowman] New England J.Med. 213: 63-66, July 11, '35
teaching, mental hygiene and public health, [R. M. Chapman] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 20: 1-9, July '35
—state hospitals as training centers, [W. A. Bryan] Ment. Hyg. 19: 405-415, July '35
—teaching of neuroses to medical students (Morison lecture), [T. A. Ross] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 445, Sept.; 505, Oct. '35
—Vermont plan, [J. C. O'Niel] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 155-162, July '35

PSYCHOANALYSIS
See also Inferiority; Psychotherapy
—anagogic dreams during period of transference; case, [M. Friedemann] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 2: 84-92, May '35
—analysis of case of chronic invalidism with hysterical mechanism complicating organic disease, [A. Conrad] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 22: 288-296, July '35
—analysis of transitory conversion symptom simulating pertussis, [G. W. Wilson] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 474-480, Oct. '35
—antecedents of Oedipus complex, [H. Behn-Eschenburg] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 175-185, April '35
—Arthur Schnitzler, 1862-1931, [L. Nesbit] M.Life 42: 511-550, Oct. '35
—aspects of time difficulties and their relation to music, [S. Yates] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 341-354, July '35
—bad habits, [S. Isaacs] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 446-454, Oct. '35
—'bad habits' in childhood: their importance in development, [M. Schmideberg] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 455-461, Oct. '35
—Carlyle and Oedipus, [J. E. Towne] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 22: 297-305, July '35
—concept of personality formation (psychoanalysis of homosexuality, [N. B. Hersloff] M.Rec. 142: 229-232, Sept. 4, '35
—continuous analysis, [W. M. Kranefeldt] Brit.J.M. Psychol. 15: 183-198, '35
—contribution on fetishism, [M. Balint] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis 16: 481-483, Oct. '35
—cure of Elizabeth Barrett Browning as shown in "Sonnets from the Portuguese"; psychoanalytic study, [J. Heimann] Imago 21: 227-254, '35
—depression: normal and abnormal, [H. W. Eddison] J. Ment.Sc. 81: 370-375, April '35
—developmental study of obsessional neuroses, [E. Glover] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 131-144, April '35
—diagnosis and treatment of early psychotic and prepsychotic, [C. Allen] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 15: 140-152, '35
—diseases of the conscience, [W. Stekel] Bull.méd., Paris 49: 547-550, Aug. 10, '35
—dramatic works of Lenormand before and after freudian influence, [J. A. Oría] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 22: 554-572, July-Aug. '35
—dreams of morphine addicts, [F. M. Meyer] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 2: 74-84, May '35
—early female sexuality, [E. Jones] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 263-273, July '35
—enquiry into 'material phenomenon,' [E. Bergler] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 203-218, April '35
—essence of Oedipus complex, [C. D. Daly] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 21: 165-188, '35
—evolution of ideas on persecution mania; psychiatric and psychoanalytic conceptions of paranoias, [P. Schiff] Hyg.ment. 30: 93, May; 117, June; 137, July-Aug. '35
—exceptions to fundamental rules in therapy, [R. Laforgue] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 7: 684-690, '34
—forty years of psychoanalysis, [M. Levine] J.Med. 16: 292-298, Aug. '35
—genesis of feeling of unreality (depersonalization), [C. P. Oberndorf] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 296-306, July '35; abstr., Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 60: 86-93, '34
—impotence and frigidity from standpoint of psychoanalysis, [K. A. Menninger] J.Urol. 34: 166-183, Aug. '35
—influence of psychologic factors on gastro-intestinal disorders; symposium: general principles, objectives and preliminary results, [F. Alexander] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 21: 189-219, '35
—interpretation of dreams by principles of analytic psychology, [V. de Laszlo] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 8: 119-132, '35
—irrational basis of music, [D. Mosonyi] Imago 21: 207-226, '35
—lactation in a virgin, [W. Briehl & E. W. Kulka] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 4: 484-512, July '35
—legitimacy of dream life, [G. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 135: 226-258, '35
—libidinal fixations as pedagogic determinants, [E. Liss] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 5: 126-131, April '35
—logic of emotions and its dynamic background, [F. Alexander] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 399-413, Oct. '35
—malaise in civilization, [S. Freud] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 7: 692-769, '34
—masculine and feminine in 3 psychic systems, [F. Wittels] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 22: 409-423, Oct. '35
—material of human nature and conduct; symposium; material as it organizes itself with psychoanalyst, [S. Rado] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 297-300, Sept. '35
—meaning of sex to psychoanalyst, [S. E. Jelliffe] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 39: 797-802, Nov. '35
—mechanism of depersonalization; psychoanalytic study, [E. Bergler & L. Eidelberg] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 21: 258-285, '35

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—method for investigating fantasies; thematic apperception test, [C. D. Morgan & H. A. Murray] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 289-306, Aug. '35
—musical day-dreams, [E. Gutheil] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 424-431, Oct. '35
—of case of agoraphobia, [E. Bergler] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 392-408, Oct. '35
—of space, [P. Schilder] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 274-295, July '35
—organic symptom in dream (globus hystericus), [E. Gutheil] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 432-438, Oct. '35
—paranoias and psychoanalysis, [P. Schiff] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **8:** 44-105, '35
—passivity, masochism and femininity, [M. Bonaparte] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 325-333, July '35
—phallic passivity in men, [R. Loewenstein] Rev.franç. de psychanal. **8:** 36-43, '35; also, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 334-340, July '35
—primal scene, play, and destiny, [G. H. Graber] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 467-475, July '35
—problem of hysteria; relation to psychoanalysis, [G. Parcheminey] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **8:** 12-35, '35
—provisional life, [H. G. Baynes] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 83-95, '35
—psychiatrist views the drama (Eugene O'Neill's "Days Without End"), [M. W. Peck] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 306-313, July '35
—psychic effects of toxic and toxoid substances, [A. Gross] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 425-438, Oct. '35
—psychoanalysis and philosophy, [P. Schilder] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 274-287, July '35
—psychogenesis of manic-depressive states, [M. Klein] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 145-174, April '35
—psychogenesis of organic symptoms, [L. J. Saul] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 476-483, July '35
—psychology and the university, [H. A. Murray] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 803-817, Oct. '35
—psychology of jealousy; case, [O. Fenichel] Imago **21:** 143-157, '35
—psychology of pathos, [A. Winterstein & E. Bergler] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 414-424, Oct. '35
—quantitative dream studies; methodological attempt at quantitative evaluation of psychoanalytic material, [F. Alexander & G. W. Wilson] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 371-407, July '35
—reassurance as means of analytic technic, [M. Schmideberg] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 307-324, July '35
—relation to genetics, [W. Bischler] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **16:** 249-252, '35
—separation of instincts; psychoanalytic study, [S. Bernfeld] Imago **21:** 125-142, '35
—similar and divergent unconscious determinants underlying sublimations of pure art and pure science, [E. F. Sharpe] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 186-202, April '35
—sociologic significance of communism considered in light of psychoanalysis, [W. R. D. Fairbairn] Brit. J.M.Psychol. **15:** 218-229, '35
—study of significance of self-mutilations, [K. A. Menninger] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 408-466, July '35
—suggestion for comparative theory of neuroses, [L. Eidelberg] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 439-445, Oct. '35
—symbolic meaning of serpent, [J. B. Lang] Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **8:** 113-119, '35
—teachableness of principles of psychology of unconscious, [F. Künkel] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 235-248, '35
—the abnormal from within: Dostoevsky, [S. S. Smith & A. Isotoff] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 361-391, Oct. '35
—type of woman with 3-fold love life, [F. Wittels] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 462-473, Oct. '35
—use of term 'active' in definition of masculinity; critical study, [I. Hermann] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 219-222, April '35
—victim of criminal morality; psychoanalytic study of case, [F. Alexander & W. Healy] Imago **21:** 158-206, '35
—what do children know about interior of the body? [P. Schilder & D. Wechsler] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 355-360, July '35
—what is psychologic recovery? [T. Schroeder] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 258-273, July '35
—work of Mme. Sokolnicka, [E. Pichon] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 588-603, '34

PSYCHOBIOLOGY: See under Disease, physical-mental relationships; Mind, body and mind

PSYCHOLOGY
See also Automatism; Consciousness; Memory; Mental Tests; Personality; etc.
—current chaos and way out via psyche's design for living, [J. Jastrow] Scient.Monthly **41:** 97-110, Aug. '35
—material of human nature and conduct; symposium; material as dealt with by psychologist, [W. R. Miles] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 275-283, Sept. '35
—of fasting, [W. Eisenberg] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 301-304, April 29, '35

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued
—physiology of attitude—emergence of ego-organization, [E. J. Kempf] M.Rec. **141:** 560, June 19, '35; 142: 15, July 3, '35; 115, Aug. 7, '35; 173, Aug. 21, '35; 220, Sept. 4, '35; 264, Sept. 18, '35; 336, Oct. 2, '35; 356, Oct. 16, '35; 403, Nov. 6, '35; 446, Nov. 20, '35
—problems of modern man, [J. R. Beltrán] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1711-1721, Sept. 4, '35
—psychologic mechanism of pain, [C. Biondi] Rassegna di previd.sociale **22:** 9-12, Aug.-Sept. '35
—psychology and the university, [H. A. Murray] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 803-817, Oct. '35
—self in light of gestalt psychology, [C. C. Josey] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 47-56, April-June '35
—study of tattooing, [A. Comellini] Ann.osp.psichiat. di Perugia **29:** 39-52, Jan.-June '35
—the new psychology, [R. Paull] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 520-570, '35
—two concepts of higher nervous activity in their relation to psychology, [P. Y. Galperin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 93-103, '35
abnormal, relation of problem of character, [F. del Greco] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 16: 261-267, '35
adolescent: See Adolescence, psychology of
animal: See Psychology, comparative
child: See under Children
comparative, effect of vitamin A- and B- deficiency on maze-learning ability of white rat, [H. Moore & E. Mathias] J.Comp.Psychol. **19:** 487-496, June '35
—effect of partial depletion of vitamin B (B^1) upon performance of rats, [S. Maurer] J.Comp.Psychol. 20: 309-317, Oct. '35
—effects of partial suprarenalectomy upon learning of white rats in water maze, [J. E. Wenrick] J.Comp. Psychol. **20:** 243-262, Oct. '35
—evolution in relation to animal psychology, [W. Flachel] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **27:** 511-515, '35
criminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
experimental, new aspects of Rumanian psychology, [M. Schachter] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 193, April 25, '35; 229, May 25, '35; 253, June 5, '35
—psychology and psychotechnics; review of literature, [O. Graf] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 341-357, Sept. '35
history, Christian von Ehrenfels and the first teachings of "gestalt qualities," [K. Karkosch] Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **93:** 189-223, '35
individual, individual in society; psychologic study, [L. Sicher] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 76-78, April-June '35
—hystero-organic paraplegia interpreted from standpoint of Adler's psychology; case, [V. Dimitri & P. H. de Rabinovich] Semana méd. **2:** 829-835, Sept. 19, '35
—school as experience, from standpoint of psychology, [R. Seidler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 167-176, July-Sept. '35
—struggle for power from standpoint of psychology, [R. Freschl] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 115-123, April-June '35
—studies of stutterers, [A. Friedmann] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 608-611, May '35
—Yvain, the Knight of the lion; romance in verse by Christian of Troy; analysis according to principles of psychology, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 185-189, July-Sept. '35
infant: See Infants, psychology
of religion: See under Religion
racial: See also under names of races
—fundamental questions and difficulties, [J. Gottschlich] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **8:** 2-11, '35; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103,** Hft. 5-6, '35
reaction time: See Reaction Time
subconscious mind, the unconscious, the subconscious and the conscious; psychotherapeutic relationship, [A. Pilon] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 91-101, March-April '35

PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric: Hospitals, state
PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

PSYCHOTECHNICS
—experimental psychology and psychotechnics; review of literature, [O. Graf] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 7: 341-357, Sept. '35

PSYCHOTHERAPY
See also Psychoanalysis
—[F. Plewa] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 65-76, April-June '35
—after-results in 500 adult cases, [M. C. Luff & M. Garrod] Brit.M.J. **2:** 54-59, July 13, '35
—analysis and synthesis as existential possibilities, [J. Meinertz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 122-159, '35
—collective, [M. Müller] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 7: 330-340, Aug. '35
—color hearing; psychotherapeutic value, [E. Padovani] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1408-1421, Dec. 31, '34

PSYCHOTHERAPY—Continued
—doubt; its psychology and therapy, [G. Giehm] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 997-999, June 21, '35
—especially in schizophrenia, [P. de la Vega] Arch.de méd.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 602-607, Sept. 15, '35
—establishment of office for psychological advice and aid on personal problems, [E. von Grosschopff] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 217-220, May 11, '35
—group therapy and psychiatric clinic, [L. C. Marsh] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 381-393, Oct. '35
—group training in thought control for relieving nervous disorders, [W. Rhoades] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 373-386, July '35
—Hindu conceptions, [H. Zimmer] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 147-162, '35
—impotence in male; psychotherapy and opotherapy; 2 cases, [L. Moinson & G. Parcheminey] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 549-550, June 20, '35
—in children, [H. W. Potter] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 335-348, July '35
—in general medicine, [H. F. Hoffman] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 659-662, Nov. '35
—in psychiatric advisory station for children, [M. Tramer] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 162-167, July '35
—in state hospitals, [A. P. Noyes] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1353-1366, May '35
—in various phases of life, [H. C. Rümke] Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **8:** 209-219, '35
—individual psychotherapy, [M. Müller] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 282-294, July '35
—limits of mental hygiene and psychotherapy, [M. Alexander] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 241-248, May '35
—material of human nature and conduct; symposium; material as it organizes itself with psychotherapist, [W. Malamud] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 285-295, Sept. '35
—mental constitution and indications for psychotherapy, [F. Völgyesi] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 174-196, '35
—mental difficulties; causes and adjustment by psychotherapy, [F. Plewa] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 146-158, July-Sept. '35
—methods and their use in deciding question of whether or not pregnancy should be interrupted, [W. Morgenthaler] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 65-74, May '35
—methods which will inform and calm the patient, [E. von Thurzó] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 449-452, Sept. 21, '35
—of motor disturbances in children, [C. Boenheim] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 129-135, July '35
—paraphiliac neuroses (sexual perversions): psychosexual infantilism; psychotherapy, [L. S. London] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 874-880, Dec. '35
—personal, unpersonal and "super" personal elements, [J. H. van der Hoop] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 162-174, '35
—place of dietetics in clinic; relation to psychotherapy, [H. Salomon] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 196-203, Oct. '35
—possibilities of treatment in early mental disorder, [W. L. Neustatter] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 462-467, Nov. 9, '35; comment by Hurst **49:** 518-519, Dec. 21, '35
—possibility of success, [M. H. Göring] Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **8:** 219-227, '35
—principles of practical psychotherapy, [C. G. Jung] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 66-82, '35
—productive play as psychotherapeutic measure for children, [H. Zulliger] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 168-174, July '35
—psychiatry in general practice, with special reference to therapy, [M. S. Gregory] J.A.M.A. **105:** 175-181, July 20, '35
—psychotherapeutic clinics in fact and fancy, [H. Crichton-Miller] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1205-1208, June 15, '35
—results of psychoanalytic therapy, [Durval Marcondes] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 21-28, Jan. '35
—rôle in general medicine, [A. E. Bennett] J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 635-638, Dec. '35
—roughness as factor in treatment of enuresis and whooping cough in children, [J. Ullmann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 349-351, Aug. '35
—teachableness of psychotherapeutic science, [H. Krisch] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 227-234, '35
—the unconscious, the subconscious and the conscious; psychotherapeutic relationship, [A. Pilon] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 91-101, March-April '35
—thymotropic therapy in children, [F. Hamburger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 989-992, Sept. 7, '35
—use of hypnotics, psychotherapy, [J. J. López Ibor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1029-1030, Oct. 26, '35
—utilizing institutionalized mental patients to influence other patients psychotherapeutically, [F. Storchheim] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 69-73, July '35
—variation of medicamentous activity; rôle of neuropsychics and dietetics, [G. & R. Leven] Presse méd. **43:** 1330-1332, Aug. 24, '35
—what is psychotherapy? [J. H. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1685-1687, Oct. 18, '35

PSYCHOTHERAPY—Continued
—which is more efficacious method for institutional treatment of psychoses, medicinal or psychotherapy? [Knab] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 365-367, Aug. 3, '35
—world problems in light of C. G. Jung's principles, [E. Jahn] Med.Welt **9:** 1059-1064, July 20, '35
PTERYGIUM
—bilateral temporal pterygia, [P. H. Reed & L. L. Mayer] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 605-607, July '35
—etiology, [H. Schroeder] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 276, Sept. '35
—hernia of iris as complication of cataract extraction in eyes with pterygium; case, [J. Pallarés Lluesma] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 326-329, June '35
cell: See Neck, abnormalities
therapy, operation, [J. O. McReynolds] South.M.J. **28:** 823-828, Sept. '35
PTOCHOFF, M. P.: See **PERETZ, L. H., jt. auth.**
PTOMAINE POISONING: See Food, poisoning
PTYALIN: See Diastase, in saliva
PUBERTY: See Adolescence
PUBIC BONE
See also Symphysis Pubis
—osteochondritis after epicystotomy for vesical tumor, [P. Bucalossi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 439-450, April 30, '35
osteomyelitis: See also Pubic Bone, tuberculosis
—acute primary osteomyelitis due to Staphylococcus aureus; case, [C. Molfino] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **16:** 832-843, Aug. 15, '35
—primary form; 9 cases, [M. Tommasini] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 858-876, Oct. '35
surgery, pubiotomy; case, [A. Niedermeyer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1352-1355, June 8, '35
tuberculosis, osteomyelitis; clinical and roentgen study, [S. Zanetti] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 269-286, June '35
PUBIOTOMY: See Pubic Bone, surgery
PUBLIC HEALTH
See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive; etc.
—cardiovascular-renal conditions as problem, [H. C. Cruikshank] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 523-527, Nov. '35
—"contour" chart and its importance in public health tabulations, [J. W. Williams] Science **82:** 425-426, Nov. 1, '35
—early diagnosis of tuberculosis as problem, [J. Potts] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 387-389, Oct. '35
—economic health and public health objectives, [J. Roche] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1181-1185, Nov. '35
—future population trends and their significance for health work, [W. S. Thompson] J.Med. **16:** 509-514, Dec. '35
—health aspects of town planning, [A. J. Shinnie] J. State Med. **43:** 505-512, Sept. '35
—health resort as part of service, [A. Cox] J.Roy.San. Inst. **56:** 299-303, Nov. '35
—importance of industrial hygiene; how it can best be handled through state departments of health, [A. S. Gray] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1157-1161, Oct. 12, '35
—insects and public health, [R. Norton] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 393-395, July '35
—nutrition and public health, [E. Burnet & W. R. Aykroyd] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations **4:** 323-474, June '35
—public health and noise problem, [A. Massey] M.Officer **54:** 85-86, Aug. 31, '35
—public health aspects of heart disease, [J. C. Geiger & P. S. Barrett] Memphis M.J. **10:** 24, Sept. '35
—public health aspects of Vincent's infection, [J. M. Wisan] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1765-1776, Oct. '35
—public health service as career, [W. G. Savage] M. Officer **54:** 95-96, Sept. 7, '35
—relation of experimental medicine to social medicine, [E. Burnet] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 321-342, May '35
—study of air contaminants in interest of public health; improved method of pollen survey, [A. H. Zifferblatt & H. K. Seelaus] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 67-73, Nov. '35
—study of weather and climate in relation to public welfare, [L. C. W. Bonacina] J.State Med. **43:** 611-619, Oct. '35
—water saving and disease prevention, [L. Grant] M. Officer **54:** 27, July 20, '35
administration: See Public Health, rural
centers, public responsibility for public and personal health; Biggs Health Center Plan of 1920 in retrospect (Hermann Michael Biggs memorial lecture), [T. Parran, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 533-548, Sept. '35
cooperation, importance of private physician in public health program, [J. A. Milne] South.M.J. **28:** 855-858, Sept. '35
—cooperation of hospital psychiatrist, [Schröder] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 475-476, Oct. 5, '35
—design for health, [A. B. Schwartz] Memphis M.J. **10:** 19, Oct. '35

PUBLIC HEALTH, cooperation—Continued
—place of family doctor in public health program, [W. Woolner] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 381-383, Aug. '35
—plea for unity and cooperation (in Cebu), [I. Villarica] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 326-329, June '35
—preventive medicine, [R. H. Riley] J.A.M.A. **105:** 555-557, Aug. 24, '35
—public health and medical coördination in poliomyelitis control, with reference to 1934 epidemic in Los Angeles County, [J. L. Pomeroy] California & West. Med. **43:** 13-18, July '35
—public health and organized medicine, [C. M. Pearce] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 204-205, June '35
economics, analysis of expenditures by geographic subdivisions, [W. F. Walker] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 851-856, July '35
—expenditures in selected cities by nonofficial agencies, [J. Wallace & L. Feldman] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1103-1107, Oct. '35
—federal subsidies for work, [W. W. Bauer] A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 145-148, Dec. '35
—hygiene, medicine and social assistance in budget of commune, department and state, [G. Ichok] Ann. d'hyg. **13:** 572-605, Oct. '35
—public health aspects of Social Security Act, [V. K. Harvey] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 442-443, Sept. '35
education: See also Public Health, in Louisiana; Public Health, in Yugoslavia
—community education, [G. D. Forbes] New York State J. Med. **35:** 1031-1034, Oct. 15, '35
history: See Public Health, in Canada
in Algeria, disinsection, basis of sanitary defense in rural districts of Algeria and in small ports, [R. Meunier] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 105-113, May-June '35
in British Colonies, medical and sanitary reports from British Colonies, Protectorates and Dependencies for year 1933, [H. H. Scott] Trop.Dis.Bull. (supp.) **32:** 3-276, Nov. '35
in Canada, history of Department of Public Health of Alberta, [M. R. Bow & F. T. Cook] Canad.Pub. Health J. **26:** 384-396, Aug. '35
—history and activities of National Health Division of Department of Pensions and National Health, [J. J. Heagerty] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 528-540, Nov. '35
—mental hygiene in provincial service, [G. Fleming] Am. J.Pub.Health **25:** 1205-1211, Nov. '35
—progress and trends, [H. S. Cumming] Canad.Pub. Health J. **26:** 261-267, June '35
—provision of medical care in western Canada, [F. W. Jackson] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 315-320, July '35
—public health (in New Brunswick), [W. S. Loggie] Hosp.Progr. **16:** 410-412, Nov. '35
—relation to parasitology, [T. W. M. Cameron] Canad. Pub.Health J. **26:** 541-547, Nov. '35
in China, activities of Bureau of Public Health, city government of Greater Shanghai, [T. A. Li] Chinese M.J. **49:** 990-992, Sept. '35
—American standards of "good medical care" per 100,000 population and their comparison with present medical facilities in First Health Area, Peiping, [F. C. Tsai] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 823-833, '34
—Central Field Health Station as training center for public health workers, [J. H. Liu] Chinese M.J. **49:** 942-945, Sept. '35
—Shanghai Municipal Council—Public Health Department, [J. H. Jordan] Chinese M.J. **49:** 993-997, Sept. '35
—use of Ascaris lumbricoides as health standard in study of problems of rural sanitation, [G. F. Winfield] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 791-797, '34
in France, outline of constructive plan, [P. Delore] Vie méd. **16:** 751, Sept. 10, '35; 809, Sept. 25, '35
in French Colonies, [R. Brunon] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 386-395, July '35
in Germany, conditions in Prussia in 1933 (Das Gesundheitswesen des preussischen Staates im Jahre 1933), Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **45:** 1-282, '35
—most important measures and laws passed by National Socialist government, [Reiter] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1779-1786, Sept. '35
—unification, [B. Möllers] Med.Klin. **31:** 836-838, June 28, '35
in Great Britain, presidential address, [Harewood] J.State Med. **43:** 373-378, July '35
—presidential address (rural aspects), [A. D. Ogden] J. Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 357-362, Dec. '35
in Illinois, observations on outlook (in regard to tuberculosis), [F. J. Jirka] Illinois M.J. **68:**140-143, Aug. '35
in Iowa, Social Security Act; proposed plan of operation, [W. L. Bierring] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 684-687, Dec. '35
in Italy, fight against tuberculosis as part of program of "integral prophylaxis," [G. Salvini] Difesa sociale **14:** 125-131, March '35
—work of hospitals in program, [E. Ronzani] Forze san. **4:** 994-1000, June 10, '35; also, Riforma med. **51:** 951-954, June 22, '35

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
in Kentucky, preview of economic security, [V. E. Simpson] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 453-463, Oct. '35
in Louisiana, system of hygienic public education, [F. J. Mayer] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 10-16, July '35
in New Mexico, publicity, [S. L. Jean] Southwestern Med. **19:** 285-288, Aug. '35
in Peru, organization, [L. A. Ugarte] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 567-574, July '35
in Philippines, plea for unity and cooperation (in Cebu), [I. Villarica] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 326-329, June '35
in Russia, medicosocial work, [Weismann-Netter] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 364-374, June 15, '35
in South Carolina, ten years as health officer: a few accomplishments in disease prevention and life prolongation, [I. S. Barksdale] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 460-466, Aug. '35
in Spain, [V. María Cortezo] Siglo méd. **95:** 530-535, May 11, '35
in United States, progress and trends, [H. S.Cumming] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 261-267, June '35
—at cross-roads, [E. L. Bishop] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1175-1180, Nov. '35
—health security under federal responsibility, [W. F. Montavon] Hosp. Progr. **16:** 353-356, Oct. '35
—*rural:* See Public Health, rural
—Social Security Act in its relation to public health, [C. E. Waller] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1186-1194, Nov. '35
in Yugoslavia, education in Yugoslavia, [F. Mikič] Gesundh. u. Erzieh. **48:** 303-309, Oct. '35
laboratories: See Laboratories, public health
nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
officers, sanitary inspector of to-day, [W. G. Pyatt] J.Roy San.Inst. **56:** 42-48, July '35
—directory of whole-time county health officers, 1935, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1308-1318, Sept. 20, '35
—medical officer and school health in small urban municipality, [W. H. Birks] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 548-551, Nov. '35
—medical officer's practice of housing, [H. A. Fawcett] Pub.Health **49:** 6-19, Oct. '35
progress: See also Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in United States
—[C. A. Mohr] J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 181-184, Nov. '35
—newer concepts, [G. W. McCoy] Am.J.Pharm. **107:** 227-236, June '35
publicity: See Public Health, in New Mexico
rural: See also Public Health, in Algeria; Public Health, in Great Britain
—administrative aids to service, [C. L. Scamman] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 367-372, Aug. '35
—extent of rural health service in United States, December 31, 1930-December 31, 1934, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1541-1556, Nov. 1, '35
—from view-point of rural medical officer of health, [J. J. Paterson] M.Officer **53:** 237-239, June 15, '35
—reorganizing facilities, [C. P. Streeter] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 638-644, Dec. '35
United States Public Health Service, work of National Institute of Health, [G. W. McCoy] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 835-840, Aug. '35
—our front line death fighters, [E. W. Keever] Hygeia **13:** 972-975, Nov. '35

PUCA, A., Bacillémie et bacillorachie tuberculeux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 258-259, '35
Decorso ed esiti della psicoastenia, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 741-945, Dec. 31, '34
Il quadro ematico nella commozione cerebrale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 469-471, May-June '35

PUCCIONI, L., Michele Bolaffio, Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 1-3, March '35
Travaglio abortivo in utero bicorne-unicolle simulante un esito di gravidanza extra-uterina, Clin.ostet. **37:** 339-346, June '35

PUCHE ALVAREZ, J., and USANO MARTIN, M., Investigaciones sobre el metabolismo gaseoso, Crón. méd., Valencia **39:** 803-819, Aug. 15, '35

PUCHETA MORGILLO, R.: See **LUQUE, O., jt. auth.**

PUCHKOVA, A. I.: See **TAREEV, E. M., jt. auth.**

PUCHKOVSKIY, A., Chronic hypertrophy of lingual tonsils, Vestnik khir. **37:** 109-112, '35
Kann die Lymphogranulomatose vielleicht tonsillären Ursprungs sein? Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **37:** 312-315, '35
Zur Technik und über den Nachoperationsverlauf bei Tonsillektomie, Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2:** 39-44, Jan. '35
Über die Behandlung des Skleroms der oberen Atemwege, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 49-54, Jan. '35

PUCHULU, F., Diabetes juvenil (década de 15 a 25 años), Semana méd. **2:** 548-553, Aug. 22, '35

PUCKETT, H. L., Influence of thyroid in healing of wounds, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 510-516, Oct. '35

PUDDU: See **LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**

PUDENDA: See Genitals

PUDER, S., New aspects in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Gyógyászat **75:** 421-424, June 23, '35

PUECH: See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**

PUECH, A., and BERT, J. M., Un cas de très grande azotémie, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 171-176, April '35

—**See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**

PUECH, P., and STUHL, L., Intérêt de l'exploration radiologique précoce chez les traumatisés du crâne pour le dépistage des fractures méconnues, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 285-289, April '35; also, Sur l'exploration radiologique précoce des traumatismes du crâne; intérêt pour le dépistage des fractures méconnues, Prat. méd. franç. **16:** 446-448, Aug. (A-B) '35

—**RAPPOPORT and BRUN, M.,** A propos de deux cas d'hémorragie intraventriculaire guéris par le traitement chirurgical, Rev.neurol. **63:** 923-928, June '35

PUENTE, J. J., La queilitis glandular simple y estados allegados, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 937, June; 1061, July '35

—**See SUSSINI, M., jt. auth.**

PUENTE'S DISEASE: See Lips, diseases

PUENTE DUANY, N., Quistes multiloculares mucosos de las partes blandas de las extremidades inferiores, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 395-402, '35; also, Kystes multiloculaires des parties molles des extrémités inférieures, Bull.Assoc.franç. p. l'étude du cancer **24:** 321-330, May '35

Nuevo método diagnóstico de los tumores del seno por medio de la sensación táctil que se obtiene al puncionarlos, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 161-179, June '35

—**See TORROELLA, E., jt. auth.**

PUERICULTURE: See Child Welfare; Infant Welfare

PUERPERAL CONVULSIONS: See Eclampsia

PUERPERAL INFECTION

See also Abortion; Endometritis, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis

—[L. A. Chrouch] **J.Michigan M.Soc. 34:** 484-487, Aug. '35

—[K. Sommer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 337, June 15, '35; 373, July 1, '35

—peritonitis, [H. Vignes & E. Boros] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 502-504, Oct. 15, '35

—peritonitis; 2 years of clinical observations, [H. García-San Martín & L. Sacco-Ferraro] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **7:** 221-229, Aug. '35

—review of literature, [E. O. Gaessler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **100:** 98-117, Aug. '35

bacteriology, autoinfection in obstetrics; bacteriology of uterus and vagina during puerperium, [A. A. Smorodinzeff, G. D. Dertschinsky & I. G. Wygodskaja] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 155-165, '35

—classification of hemolytic streptococci from stools of normal pregnant women and of cases of scarlet fever by means of precipitin and biochemical tests, [R. Hare & W. R. Maxted] **J.Path.& Bact. 41:** 513-520, Nov. '35

—colon bacillus infection as cause of grave acute febrile accidents immediately after labor; 3 cases, [C. Gonnet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 693-696, Aug. '35

—early infection, probably tuberculous septicemia; recovery of case, [H. Vermelin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 293-295, April '35

—factors contributing to lowered resistance and increased susceptibility, [J. Courtois & R. Lecoq] Rev. de path.comparée **35:** 1144-1153, Sept. '35

—fatal septicemia due to undiagnosed intestinal perforation probably caused by typhoid; case, [Hartemann & Lacour] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 543-545, Oct. '35

—polymicrobic septicemia with pulmonary abscess; case, [A. Lemierre, A. Laporte & P. Frumusan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1019-1025, June 24, '35

—presence of hemolytic and other streptococci on human skin, [L. Colebrook, W. R. Maxted & A. M. Johns] **J.Path.& Bact. 41:** 521-527, Nov. '35

—puerperal infection due to streptococcic tonsillar abscess of midwife; 3 cases (2 fatal), [P. Balard & R. Boursier] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 227-235, '35

—relation of vaginal flora to infection, [A. Mosconi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 229-234, June '35

complications and sequels, Couvelaire syndrome (late hemorrhage due to puerperal infection); case with hemiplegia, [J. Onofre Araujo] Rev.de obstet.e ginec. de São Paulo **1:** 58-69, June '35

—metastases, [U. Menzel] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 204-209, May '35

—pathology of liver, [P. L. Sukhinin & A. N. Morozova] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 465-477, '35; also, Klin.med. **13:** 655-662, May '35

—remote results of sepsis, [E. Maclean] **Brit.M.J. 2:** 656-658, Oct. 12, '35

—scarlet fever; case, [J. Champeau] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 662-665, June '35

—suppurative ovaritis; 13 cases, [P. Trillat, L. Michon & M. Dargent] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 116-134, Aug. '35

diagnosis, [D. Galdi] **Folia med. 21:** 250-264, March 15,'35

—generalized puerperal peritonitis, [C. Jeannin & E. Chomé] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 627-632, May 14, '35

PUERPERAL INFECTION—Continued

epidemiology and statistics, report of outcome of 187 cases of sepsis and pyemia observed during last 12 years in Gynecologic Clinic at University of Frankfurt-am-Main, [F. Stähler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **99:** 193-203, May '35

—epidemics of tonsillitis, tonsillar phlegmons, erysipelas and puerperal fever accompanying epidemics of scarlet fever, [P. Tilli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1583-1587, Aug. 12, '35

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Puerperal Infection, bacteriology

—[D. Galdi] **Folia med. 21:** 250-264, March 15, '35

—causes of puerperal mortality and morbidity; analysis of series of 8,189 cases of confinement and abortion, treated in County of Lanark Maternity Hospital, Bellshill, for years 1927 to 1934, [H. J. Thomson] **J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 42:** 434-445, June '35

—factors contributing to lowered resistance and increased susceptibility; rôle of "terrain," [J. Courtois & R. Lecoq] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 1144-1153, Sept. '35

—morbidity following induction of labor near term, [H. Pigeaud & I. Guindy] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 876-879, Sept. 1-15, '35

history, Semmelweis and prevention, [J. H. de Haas] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1536-1539, Sept. 3, '35

—work of Semmelweis in combating puerperal infection at Vienna General Hospital, [H. Kahr] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1080-1082, Sept. 28, '35

immunity, alterations in bactericidal power of blood which occur during hemolytic streptococcal infections, [R. Hare] **J.Path.& Bact. 41:** 61-76, July '35

—preventive biotherapy, [J. Courtois & R. Lecoq] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 1153-1167, Sept. '35

mortality: See Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Puerperal Infection, prevention

prevention: See also Puerperal Infection, history

—causes of puerperal mortality and morbidity, and methods of prophylaxis suggested for treatment of puerperal sepsis and puerperal pyrexia; analysis of series of 8,189 cases of confinement and abortion, treated in County of Lanark Maternity Hospital, Bellshill, for years 1927 to 1934, [H. J. Thomson] **J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 42:** 434-445, June '35

—streptococcal septicemia; review, [H. F. S. Lindsay] **Brit.M.J. 2:** 6-9, July 6, '35

—value of ergot, [B. Rosen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1295-1300, June 1, '35

therapy, cauterization and blood transfusion, [H. Ney] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 287-293, May '35

—biotherapy, [J. Courtois & R. Lecoq] Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 1153-1167, Sept. '35

—generalized puerperal peritonitis, [C. Jeannin & E. Chomé] **Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113:** 627-632, May 14, '35

—grave infection treated by sulpho-amido-chrysoidin hydrochloride, [Lacomme] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 443-445, July '35

—immune serum (streptococcic) in sepsis, [A. F. Lash] **M.Clin.North America 18:** 1395-1401, March '35

—intraparenchymal vaccination (Spirito method), [L. Piccone] Ginecologia **1:** 714-746, July '35

—leukocytic response induced by intramuscular injection of liver extract; further observations, [J. H. Powers] **J.Clin.Investigation 14:** 649-657, Sept. '35

—modern medical therapy of generalized forms, [J. Desoubry] J.de méd.et. chir.prat. **106:** 468-473, July **10,** '35

—puerperal fever and its treatment, [R. Spiegler] Med. Welt **9:** 1387, Sept. 28, '35; 1429, Oct. 5, '35

—resection of spermatic vein in pyemia, [M. Biebl] **Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182:** 792-800, '35

—results of hysterectomies, [P. Guéniot] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 781-786, May 28, '35

—septicemia, adrenal gland, and low grade diphtheria antitoxin, [G. Bourne] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **13:** 133-147, Sept. '35

—serotherapy of generalized streptococcic peritonitis, [H. Vincent] **Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113:** 831-836, June 11, '35

—streptococcal septicemia; review, [H. F. S. Lindsay] **Brit.M.J. 2:** 6-9, July 6, '35

—therapy of accidents, [A. Levant] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 801-803, Sept. 12, '35

—therapy of Cook County Hospital; sepsis; outline by A. F. Lash, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **105:** 29-31, July 6, '35

PUERPERIUM

See also Labor; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection

—behavior of "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction), [F. Gasparri] Ginecologia **1:** 985-995, Sept. '35

—effects of upright position of humans, [A. Rogers] **Ohio State M.J. 31:** 847-850, Nov. '35

—endothelium of lymphatic vessels of uterus; morphologic and cytometric research, [E. Debiasi & G. Ottaviani] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 381-403, March 31, '35

—lactose in urine, [F. Gasparri] Ginecologia **1:** 971-980, Sept. '35

PUERPERIUM—Continued
—modifications of pituitary body in guinea-pig immediately after labor and during puerperium, [M. Weis] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 195-201, June '35
—schematic interpretation of cases in obstetric service (graphic synchronization), [A. Italo Cayelli] Semana méd. **1:** 1571-1575, May 30, '35
—tonus of neurovegetative system, [M. Luis Pérez & J. Rosenvasser] Semana méd. **1:** 1553-1568, May 30, '35
—vaginal flora, [G. Henneberg] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **111:** 88-119, '35
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
blood in: See also Puerperium, complications
—amino-acids, [G. Sannicandro] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 149-162, May '35
—azotemic curve in physiologic puerperium, [A. Albanese] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 437-454, July '35
—bromine content of maternal and fetal blood in normal and pathologic puerperium, [L. Cattaneo] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 27-34, Jan. 31, '35
—determination of amount of choline in normal puerperium, [G. Morra] Ginecologia **1:** 904-914, Aug. '35
—obstetrical analgesia with pentobarbital sodium; leukocyte response during puerperium (in relation to neutropenia), [H. M. Teel & D. E. Reid] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 545-547, Oct. '35
—relation between epinephrinemia and glycemia in normal and pathologic puerperium, [A. Albanese] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 505-528, Aug. '35
—tryptophan and structure of proteins, [S. Maniscalco & V. Beni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1375-1399, Sept. 30, '35
—use of thrombocytocrit in volumetric research on platelets, [G. Garrasi & P. Rivasi] Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. **44:** 267-281, May 31, '35
—variations in total phosphorus content in normal puerperium, [G. Morra] Ginecologia **1:** 650-662, June '35
complications: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Eclampsia; Embolism, puerperal; Endometritis, puerperal; Insanity, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.
—behavior of proteins in blood, [R. Olivetti & G. Valle] Minerva med. **1:** 777-783, June 2, '35
—biliary peritonitis; case, [T. A. Chamorro, M. Coquet & E. Dacharry] Semana méd. **2:** 745-748, Sept. 12, '35
—carbaminoylcholine in therapy of urinary retention, [E. Schulze] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1358-1359, Aug. 23, '35
—clinical value of slight rise in temperature, [A. Peralta-Ramos, J. Moragues-Bernat & F. Uranga-Imaz] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 97-106, Aug. '35
—delayed chloroform poisoning (causing necrosis of liver); clinical study, with reports on 3 cases, [G. F. Gibberd] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 142-160, April '35
—dystrophies of postpartum period in experimental scurvy, [G. Mouriquand, R. Gillet & A. Cœur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 214-216, '35
—eclampsia followed by serous meningitis, [C. Fátyol] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 608-609, June 1, '35; also, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1577-1581, July 6, '35
—ergotamine tartrate, [M. G. DerBrucke] J.A.M.A. **105:** 867-868, Sept. 14, '35
—genitoperitoneal tuberculosis appearing in puerperium; case, [Bernardbeig, Garipuy, Guilhem & Grimoud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 360-363, May '35
—hypophyseal disturbances, [L. Seitz] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 321-331, July '35
—mastitis, [E. Puppel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1874-1876, Aug. 10, '35
—nutritional relations between mother and offspring; study on experimental scurvy; rapid development of dystrophy during puerperal period, [G. Mouriquand, R. Gillet & A. Cœur] Presse méd. **43:** 1577-1580, Oct. 12, '35
—plea for prolonged postnatal care and periodic pelvic examination of adult female, [C. L. Hudiburg] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 210-213, Oct. '35
—puerperal scarlet fever; epidemiologic study, [P. Sédallian] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 481-505, July '35
—relation between epinephrinemia and glycemia, [A. Albanese] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 505-528, Aug. '35
—results of roentgenotherapy of mastitis; 135 cases, [H. Theiss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1644-1647, July 13, '35
—spontaneous labor in woman with huge fibroma weighing more than 7 kg.: removal of tumor and subtotal hysterectomy for postpartum intestinal obstruction; case, [J. Hoeffel & Bernard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 483-486, July '35
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage
—[L. Alonsa Calatayud] Medicina,México **15:** 443-448, Sept. 10, '35
—concealed hemorrhage, [A. Löbb] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (Část gynaek.) **14:** 176-178, '35
—Couvelaire syndrome (late hemorrhage due to puerperal infection); case with hemiplegia, [J. Onofre Araujo] Rev. de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **1:** 58-69, June '35
PUERPERIUM, hemorrhage—Continued
—late hemorrhage, [L. Schneider] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1771-1773, July 27, '35
—leiomyoma as cause of profuse uterine hemorrhage; digital extraction of tumor; case, [P. Talamo] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 189-199, May '35
—merits and demerits of oxytocic drugs, [C. Moir] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1654-1666, Oct. '35
—new method for immediate arrest of hemorrhage due to uterine atony, [P. A. Boyko] Vrach.delo 17: 361-364, '34
—rôle of blood transfusion in treatment, [W. J. Dieckmann & E. F. Daily] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 1-17, July '35
—therapy of late hemorrhage, [L. D. Eerland] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1611-1620, Sept. 17, '35
—use of rectal suppositories of ergot dispert, [H. Gerstmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1092-1093, Aug. 30, '35
hygiene, evidence in favor of more active puerperium: study of 500 cases, [H. B. Atlee] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 144-150, Aug. '35
—postpartum care, [W. D. Fullerton] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 509-511, July '35
—prevention of gynecologic diseases, [K. Burger] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 631-633, June 8, '35
—prevention of maternal disability, [A. Fleming] J.State Med. **43:** 537-543, Sept. '35
—scope, [M. M. Basden] J.State Med. **43:** 544-552, Sept. '35
—with special reference to pessaries and retroversion, [C. J. Fairo] J.Med. **16:** 399-408, Oct. '35
metabolism in, glutathione, [R. Cerbone] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 326-334, May '35
—double dextrose tolerance tests as function test of islands of pancreas, [B. Kriss & S. Hirschhorn] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 705-717, '35
physiology, action of active principles of ergot, [G. Cristalli] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 203-207, April 30, '35
—action of certain drugs and of suckling on functional behavior of uterus; study using hysterotonograph, [E. Debiasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1179-1218, Aug. 31, '35
—functional behavior of uterus, [E. Debiasi] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **57:** 163-190, Feb. 28, '35
—functional behavior of uterus in first 5 days; study with hysterotonograph, [P. Romussi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 939-973, July 31, '35
—merits and demerits of oxytocic drugs, [C. Moir] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1654-1666, Oct. '35
—structure and physiology of pituitary body of guinea-pig, [R. Collin & P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 143-146, '35
PÜSCHEL, E., Zur Wirkungsweise des Vitamin A bei der Heilung der Rachitis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 198-202, May '35
PÜSCHEL, J.: See WAGNER, G. F., jt. auth.
PÜTZ, T., Unsere Schnittentbindungen in den letzten 3 Jahren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1279-1282, June 1, '35
PUGH, W. S., Rupture of kidney, Am.Med. **41:** 272-275, May '35
Urethritis chronica; factor in diagnostic error, Am.Med. **41:** 407-410, Aug. '35
Urinary pathology; investigation of associated intestinal intoxication and methods of detoxication, M.Rec. 142: 142-145, Aug. 7, '35
High cost of prudery, Am.Med. **41:** 461-466, Sept. '35
Gonorrhea in women: consideration of its treatment, M.Clin.North America **19:** 911-926, Nov. '35
Accidents in urinary surgery, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 871-874, Dec. '35
PUGLIATTI, V., A proposito delle formazioni nodose tubariche. (Adenomioma ampollare bilaterale a tipo endometrioide associato a salpingite tubercolare fibroso calcifica), Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 651-684, Oct. '35
PUGLIESE, A.: See ROMOLI-VENTURI, D., jt. auth.
PUGLIESE, R., Considerazioni sulla tiroidectomia totale nella cura dei cardiopazienti, Osp.maggiore **23:** 144-146, March '35
Modificazione della permeabilità cellulare nell'anafilassi, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 537-549, June '35
PUGLISI, A.: See ACUÑA, M., jt. auth.
PUGLISI-ALLEGRA, S., L'olio essenziale di bergamotto e di limone in chirurgia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 976-979, May 20, '35
PUGLISI-DURANTI, G., Contributo clinico alla conoscenza della oftalmoplegia interna, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 256-283, March-April '35
Pigmentazione a fuso della faccia posteriore della cornea. (Fuso di Krukenberg), Arch.di ottal. 42: 183-197, May-June '35
Sulle manifestazioni oculari della sindrome simpatico cervicale posteriore, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 565-570, July-Aug. '35
Su i colobomi tipici della coroide e su i colobomi della regione maculare. Coloboma maculare unilaterale e aracnodattilia, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1444-1471, Oct. '35

PUGNANI, E., Ricerche sugli equilibri delle difese immunitarie e sul meccanismo d'azione della proteinoterapia in animali infettati con il Bacterium prodigiosum e sottoposti a stimoli specifici ed aspecifici, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 765-940, April '35

La batteriemia tubercolare in dipendenza di stimoli ormonici (ricerche eseguite con l'adrenalina), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 127-136, July '35

Résistance à l'ébullition des mycobactéries de la tuberculose contenues dans les crachats, Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 259-261, July '35

Ricerche comparative su diversi metodi per l'isolamento del micobatterio del tubercolo dallo sputo di tisici, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 177-192, Aug. '35

PUGSLEY, A. T., ODDIE, T. H., and EDDY, C. E., Action of x-rays on certain bacteria, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B. **118:** 276-298, Aug. 1, '35

PUGSLEY, L. I., Effect of 2:4-dinitrophenol upon calcium, creatine and creatinine excretion in rat, Biochem.J. **29:** 2247-2250, Oct. '35

——See ANDREEV, L. A., jt. auth.

PUGSLEY, L. J.: See Pugsley, L. I.

PUHR, L., Precarcinomatous alterations of cutaneous connective tissues, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 163-168, '35

Beitrag zur Pathogenese des Krukenberg-Tumors, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 229-239, May '35

Cases of precarcinomatous melanosis of skin, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 639-641, June 8, '35

PUIG, F., Vitaminas y dientes, An.de med.int. **4:** 487-499, May '35

PUIG, I., El sol y el cáncer, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 261-263, May '35

PUIG QUERO, M., Utilización del avión privado y comercial para fines sanitarios en la metrópoli y en las colonias, Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **25:** 320-335, Oct. 15, '35

PUIG SOLANES, M., Estudio de una familia con alteraciones oculares hereditarias y trastornos en el metabolismo del calcio, Medicina, México **15:** 411-419, Aug. 25, '35

PUIGVERT GORRO, A., Un cas de tuberculose rénale, J. d'urol. **39:** 428-439, May '35

PUJADAS, A.: See QUARANTA, A. P., jt. auth.

PUKATEINE

—pharmacologic action, [W. S. Fogg] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 167-187, June '35

PUKY, P., Rôle of Trendelenburg phenomenon in diagnosis of congenital luxation of hip joint, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 900-902, Aug. 17, '35

PULAY, E., Zum Krankheitsgeschehen und zur Therapie der Thrombopathien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 966-968, Aug. 31, '35

PULIDO, F. R., and COLLAZO, J. A., El escorbuto experimental en el perro, Med.ibera **2:** 136-139, Aug. 3, '35

PULLÉ, F., and ACANFORA, G., Un caso di amebiasi intestinale cronica con reperto di laboratorio negativo per quasi due mesi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1035-1036, May 27, '35

PULLEINE, ROBERT HENRY: See Obituaries

PULLERITS, E. Y., Campaign against scurvy in Kolyma, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 746-750, May 15, '35

PULLINGER, E. J., Examination of milk products for tubercle bacilli and Brucella abortus, Lancet **1:** 1342-1344, June 8, '35

PULMONARY PLEXUS

—course of cardiac nerve fibres, [D. T. Barry] J.Physiol. **84:** 263-271, June 18, '35

PULMONARY VALVE

—endocarditis: clinical and pathologic report of 3 cases, [D. M. Grayzel] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 515-520, July '35

PULSE

See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure, determination: Heart, beat

—arterial, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 473-478, Sept. '35

—behavior of cerebral pulse in brain tumors, [G. G. Noto] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 456-470, '35; abstr., Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1372-1374, Dec. 31, '34

—changes of human radial pulse due to action of hertzian short waves, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 117-139, March '35

—question of usefulness of "Chinese pulse" in practice of acupuncture, [M. Lavergne] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iii-v, July 13, '35

—studies of peripheral vascular phenomena; effect of artificial fever on pulse volume changes of finger, [C. A. Johnson, S. Osborne & G. Scupham] Am.J. M.Sc. **190:** 485-491, Oct. '35

—types in arteries, [K. Hürthle] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 228-231, '35

—vascular reactions (pulse curve) during emotional stimulation in dog, [A. P. Pressman] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 458-462, '35

alternating: See Arrhythmia, pulsus alternans

bigeminal: See under Arrhythmia

PULSE—Continued

examination and recording of: See also Blood Pressure, determination; Pulse, venous

—computation of deviations in basal metabolism rate from pulse frequency and pulse pressure by means of Read formula, [A. Oettinger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2124-2126, Sept. 7, '35

—determination of basal metabolism according to Read formula, [E. Kodíček & J. Joachim] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 518-519, May 10, '35

—determination of basal metabolism using Read formula, [E. Zilocchi] Minerva med. **1:** 521-525, April 21, '35

—dicrotic retinal pulse, [A. Fritz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 97-100, '35

—estimation of basal metabolic rate from pulse rate and pressure, [B. I. Comroe] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 371-376, Sept. '35

—pulse-ratio test as measure of athletic endurance in sprint running, [K. Flanagan] Research Quart. (supp.) **6:** 46-50, Oct. '35

—quantitative relationship between respiratory and circulatory processes in man; application of Read formula in determination of basal metabolism, [V. V. Efimov & R. A. Radkevich] Klin.med. **13:** 892-894, June '35

—use of Read formula in determination of basal metabolism, [E. F. Ramos & K. Rohr] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 971-977, Aug. '35

—value of Read formula in determination of basal metabolism, [J. Ribeiro do Valle & C. Pereira da Silva] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 359-369, April-June '35

rate: See also Heart, rate

—change with age, [J. Mosonyi & G. Berencsy] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 536-537, May 11, '35

—effect of changes in environmental temperature on normal men, [J. S. Gottlieb] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 181-185, Sept. '35

—effect of temperature stimuli on arterial pulse, [K. Wezler] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 261-297, '35

—modifications in patients subjected to hot mud baths of Budachi-Cordon, [F. Lederman] România med. **13:** 128, May 1, '35

—studies on "popliteal phenomenon" as indication of pathologic conditions that are accompanied by reduction in minimal blood pressure, [Y. Kimura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2549-2550, Sept. '35

respiratory, causes of respiratory arrhythmia, [M. Tiltso & E. Tootson] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 251-260, '35

venous, gallop rhythm; analysis by simultaneous phonocardiography and phlebography, [A. Battro, E. Braun-Menendez & O. Orias] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 51-63, March '35

—diastolic pulse wave in tachycardia, [B. Misake] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1381-1384, Sept. 28, '35

—positive pulse, [P. Formijne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2895-2901, June 15, '35

PULSIFER, L., Migraine: common-sense approach, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 397-401, Sept. '35

PULVENIS, R.: See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.

PULVER, M.: See POSNER, A. C., jt. auth.

PULVERTAFT, R. J. V.: See FRAENKEL, E. M., jt. auth.

PUMPELLY, W. C., Peptic ulcer from medical standpoint, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 547-550, June '35

PUMPHREY, R. J., Nerve impulses from receptors in mouth of frog, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 457-467, Aug. 20, '35

——See BRONK, D. W., jt. auth.

PUND, E. R., Pathology of sudden death; study of 105 cases, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 252-258, July '35

PUNISHMENT

—constraint and punishment in family and school, [H. Crichton-Miller] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 390-397, July '35; also, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 104-111, Oct. '35

—constraint and punishment in family and schools, [H. Meng] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 381-388, July '35; also, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 97-104, Oct. '35

—for disease, [A. M. Turano] Am.Mercury **36:** 207-215, Oct. '35

—is attempted suicide to be regarded as accident under terms of German penal law? [G. Bohne] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1407-1408, Aug. 30, '35

PUNSALANG, J. V., Report of recent case of pulmonary tuberculosis in month old child, Rev.filipina de med. y farm. **26:** 152-155, April '35

PUNTEL, A. A., Lipomas del mesenterio, Semana méd. **2:** 852-858, Sept. 19, '35

PUPILLI, G., Mesures chronaxiques sur les racines spinales ventrales de Bufo vulgaris, en diverses conditions expérimentales, Arch.ital.de biol. **93:** 165-169, '35

PUPILLOTONIA: See Reflex, pupillary

PUPILS

—anisocoria in otitis media, [C. Duc & A. Petterino-Patriarca] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 403-429, June '35

—formation of membrane over pupil in traumatic occlusion of pupil, [A. I. Pokrovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 631-633, '35

—pupil considered as indicator of functional correlation between animal system and vegetative system, [M. Monnier] Rev.neurol. **63:** 671-683, May '35

PUPILS—Continued
—relation between interpupillary distance and ocular refraction in ametropic eyes, [E. Marchesini] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 461-471, June '35
—simplified management of after-cataract, with new technic for overcoming agglutinated pupil, [D. T. Atkinson] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 225-226, Aug. '35
—tonic pupillary convergence reaction and absence of light reflex in course of unilateral oculomotor paralysis associated with bilateral trigeminal paralysis; marked excentration and variable topography of pupil in repose; case, [R. Garcin & M. Kipfer] Rev.neurol. **64:** 198-204, July '35
abnormalities, unusual malformations in iris; hypoplasia of anterior layer with displacement and loss of roundness in pupil; 2 cases, [H. Rieger] Arch.f. Ophth. **133:** 602-635, '35
Argyll Robertson, hemorrhagic bulbar syndrome with oculo-sympathetic (Horner) syndrome and Argyll Robertson sign; case, [J. Lhermitte, J. de Massary & Bonhomme] Rev.neurol. **63:** 431-434, March '35
—abolition of pupillary reflex of adaptation to light; diagnostic value in neurosyphilis and in other diseases, [H. & A. M. H. Lagrange] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 631, Aug.; 729, Sept. '35
—fibers of pupillary reflex and Argyll Robertson pupil, [W. Harris] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1195-1203, Dec. '35
—in familial parkinsonism, [M. Nagy] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 179-184, June '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 824-825, July 27, '35
—new theory on pathogenesis; relation to pupillary movements, [A. Buenafama Uriarte] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 672-687, Aug. '35
—remaining 3 years after ophthalmic zona, [P. Hermann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 226-228, April '35
—syphilitic meningitis and Argyll Robertson sign in Betsileo (native of Madagascar), [A. Touraine, Solente & Mme. Néret] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 780-782, May '35
—unilateral transitory Argyll Robertson sign following cranial trauma; case, [Feuillade] Lyon méd. **156:** 396-398, Oct. 6, '35
contraction: See also Reflex, pupillary
—[Prosper-Veil] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 599, Sept. 14, '35
—acetylmethylcholine (miotic action), [R. Hunt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 268-273, Nov. '35
—action of carbaminoylcholine on iris, normal and parasympathectomized, [A. O. Shaklee & K. Christensen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1619-1620, June '35
—miotic action of corynanthine, [L. Justin-Besançon, D. Bovet & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 532-534, '35
diagnostic significance: See also Pupils, Argyll Robertson
—anisocoria in otitis media; preliminary report, [C. Duc] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 207-211, March-April '35
—examination of pupils in neurosyphilis, [A. Tournay] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 364-369, May 25, '35
—phenomena in bulbocapnine catatonia; experiments in cats, [U. Poppi] Schizofrenie **4:** 225-228, Sept. '35
—syntropan, new mydriatic, and its uses, [T. Riechert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1278-1279, Aug. 9, '35
—value of anisocoria due to lesions of pupillary nerves, [S. E. Sciortino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 960-983, July '35
dilatation: See also Muscles, dilator pupillae; Pupils, diagnostic significance; Reflex, pupillary
—discussion of etiology and significance of mydriasis, [L. C. Davis] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 357-359, Dec. '35
—effect of melanophore hormone on eye of frog, [A. Jores & K. G. Caesar] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 724-732, '35
—mydriatic action of certain sympathicomimetic substances: epinephrine, ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine), synephrin and hordenine, [A. Castelli] Arch. di ottal. **42:** 95-125, March-April '35
—production of paradoxic mydriasis by sympathicotropic drugs, synephrin, corbasil, ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine), icoral, oxin, tyramine, ergotamine (ergot preparation) and orasthin (pituitary preparation), [F. Poos] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 268-279, '35
innervation, new method of pharmacodynamic exploration of nervous apparatus and diagnostic value of anisocoria due to lesions of nerves, [S. E. Sciortino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 960-983, July '35
PUPKO, L. K.: See MIKHAYLOVA, E. M., jt. auth.
PUPPEL, E., Über puerperale Mastitis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1874-1876, Aug. 10, '35
PUPPEL, I. D., BARRON, L. E., and CURTIS, G. M., Nature of osteogenesis imperfecta, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 756-764, Dec. '35
PURCELL, F. W. F., and FINLAYSON, M. H., Lymphogranuloma inguinale presenting some unusual features, South African M.J. **9:** 521-523, Aug. 10, '35
PURCELL, H. M., Heat in pelvic inflammation; description of cheap, efficient apparatus, Southwestern Med. **19:** 281-285, Aug. '35
PURDY, C. C., Legal consent to operations, J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 621-622, Oct. '35
PURDY, W. O., Hypothyroidism in pregnancy, J. Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 493-496, Sept. '35
PURGATIVES: See Cathartics
PURGE, G., Biologic sterilization, Cluj.med. **16:** 231-238, May 1, '35
PURINE AND PURINE BASES
See also under names of purine bases
—composition of tissue proteins; estimation of purines in tissues, [S. Graff & A. Maculla] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 71-80, June '35
—effect of added purines on uric acid production by isolated tissues of rat, [H. Borsook & C. E. P. Jeffreys] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 1-2, Oct. '35
—free purines in rabbit's liver, [G. dell'Acqua] Biochem. Ztschr. **279:** 403-412, '35
—influence of various purine derivatives on growth and morphologic structure of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [M. Maeda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 80-81, July 20, '35
in blood: See Blood, purine
metabolism, influence of hypophysis upon purine metabolism, [E. Yokoyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-9, Aug. '35
—intermediary metabolism in gout; pathogenic significance, [M. Labbé, P. L. Violle & F. Nepveux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1095-1098, '35
—purine metabolism in disturbances of hepatic parenchyma; influence of caffeine, aminophylline, neptal (mercury preparation) and cinchophen on urinary excretion of uric acid, purine bases, total nitrogen, urea, ammonia and phosphates, [Z. Galinowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 187-194, May '35
—purine metabolism in disturbances of hepatic parenchyma; renal excretion of uric acid, purine bases, ammonia, urea, total nitrogen and phosphates, [Z. Galinowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 181-185, May '35
—synthesis of uric acid in organism of pigeons a purine synthesis, [W. Schuler & W. Reindel] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1238-1242, Aug. 31, '35
PURJESZ, B., and CSAJÁGHY, M., Experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 153-162, '35
——CSAJÁGHY, M., HORVÁTH, K., and CSINÁDY, É., Zur Pathogenese des Asthma cardiale, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 20-37, '35
PURKINJE, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA (1787-1850)
—Purkinje's conception of epilepsy, [P. Vogel] Nervenarzt **8:** 228-232, '35
PURPER, G., Hochgradige Anämie durch vorsätzliche Selbstbeschädigung, Med.Klin. **31:** 883-884, July 5, '35
Die klinische Bedeutung des Weltmann'schen Koagulationsbandes, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1124-1125, July 12, '35
PURPURA
—familial purpura; 2 cases, [F. R. Bailey & K. B. McAlpin] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 263-268, Aug. '35
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome (acute suprarenal apoplexy with cutaneous purpura); review of literature, [F. Bamatter] Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 176-188, '35
abdominalis: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
complications and sequels, chronic septicemia of undetermined origin with erythema multiforme, purpura and nonnecrotic dermatitis nodularis; case, [Gougerot & A. Meyer-Heine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 599-603, April '35
—purpura complicated by cerebral hemorrhage and gangrene of lower extremities, [M. G. Meyer] J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 491-493, Sept. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, purpura associated with tuberculosis, [E. Ponteva] Duodecim **51:** 515-525, '35
—bile fistulas and related abnormalities; bleeding, osteoporosis, cholelithiasis and duodenal ulcers, [W. B. Hawkins & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 599-620, Oct. '35
—drug or protein allergy as cause of agranulocytosis and certain types of purpura, [F. T. Hunter] New England J.Med. **213:** 663-674, Oct. 3, '35
—experimental purpura in guinea-pigs, [M. Kumashiro] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1128-1130, Aug. 25, '35
—urticaria, edema and purpura following small doses of dinitrophenol; case, [M. H. Noun] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 288-289, Aug. '35
fulminans, lipemia in case, [H. Heinlein] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **294:** 692-701, '35
hemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—blood dyscrasias amenable to treatment by splenectomy, [E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 480-481, Nov. '35
—chronic essential thrombopenia; case, [G. Holler & S. Feuerlicht] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 652, June 8, '35; 686, June 15, '35
—comparative studies on nature of morbus maculosus in animals and of essential thrombopenia (Werlhof's disease) and symptomatic thrombopenia in man, [E. Bemelmans] Haematologica **16:** 369; 461, '35
—essential purpura, [B. Myers] Brit.M.J. 2: 445-448, Sept. 7, '35

PURPURA, hemorrhagica—Continued
—hemolytopoietic equilibrium and emergency splenectomy, [C. A. Doan, G. M. Curtis & B. K. Wiseman] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1567-1574, Nov. 16, '35
—hemorrhagic dyscrasia of blood; symptomatology, diagnosis and therapy; review, [H. J. Goldstein] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 501-508, Aug. '35
—hemorrhagic manifestations of upper respiratory and digestive tracts in symptomatic purpura; case, [D. de Francesco] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 335-348, May '35
—hemorrhagic pleural effusion in course of acute attack of purpura in patient with tuberculous pleurisy, [R. Benda & M. H. Salembier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1200-1210, July 15, '35
—hemorrhagic syndromes in leukemia, [A. Giannoni] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 387-429, June 15-30, '35
—hereditary thrombasthenia; case, [T. Niemi] Duodecim **51:** 651-656, '35
—in gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [Gaussel, Fourcade & Benau] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 413-418, Aug. '35
—medical management in childhood, [I. N. Kugelmass] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 679-689, June '35
—ocular complications in thrombopenia, [M. E. Parkhomenko] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 244-248, '35
—pathogenesis in course of tonsillitis; case, [S. Calabrese] Riforma med. **51:** 1374-1376, Sept. 7, '35
—pathologic anatomy of essential thrombopenia, [T. Watanabe] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 219-220, Feb. '35
—primary thrombopenic syndromes in gynecology and obstetrics; clinical study, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia **1:** 579-596, May '35
—purpura caused by gold and arsenical compounds with report of 2 cases, [E. H. Hudson] Lancet **2:** 74-77, July 13, '35
—relationship between acute bacillary dysentery and Werlhof's disease, [R. D. Rittershausen] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **56:** 753-755, Sept. 14, '35
—splenectomy: operative procedure and after-care, [A. T. Bazin] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 482-484, Nov. '35
—structure and function of megakaryocytes and their relation to thrombopenic purpura, [H. Willi] Folia haemat. **53:** 426-439, '35
—therapy of dangerous uterine hemorrhages in patient with essential thrombopenia, [E. Redenz] Med.Welt **9:** 713-714, May 18, '35
—therapy of essential thrombopenia, [J. Sallerová] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 820-822, July 26, '35
—therapy of essential thrombopenia (morbus maculosus Werlhofii) in children, [E. Schiff] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1504-1505, Oct. 19, '35
—thrombocytopenic purpura, [T. C. Terrell] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 380-383, Oct. '35
—thrombocytopenic purpura associated with adenocarcinoma of stomach in young adult, [G. G. Stebbins & M. L. Carns] Arch.Path. **20:** 247-252, Aug. '35
—Werlhof's disease in patient with hypoplasia of spleen, [K. Kristiansen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 1060-1067, Oct. '35
—Werlhof's thrombopenic purpura, [A. Volpe] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **[6]:** 405-407, Sept. '35
—with agranulocytosis following gold therapy, with note on prevention of complications, [P. Eliman & J. S. Lawrence] Brit.M.J. **2:** 622-623, Oct. 5, '35
Henoch's: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
Schönlein-Henoch's, abdominal purpura of appendicular type in hemophiliac; case, [C. Masi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de clr.de Buenos Aires **19:** 65-72, April 10, '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1445-1448, May 16, '35
—abdominal purpura, with report of case, [F. Bazán] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1444-1448, July 24, '35
—cure of severe case of athrombopenic purpura with cutaneous necroses and symptomatic agranulocytosis, [J. Schmidt] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 755-757, July 6, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1245-1247, Aug. 31, '35
—Henoch's abdominal purpura; case with hypoglycemia following administration of dextrose, [M. Adant & R. Verly] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 630-639, Oct. '35
—hypersensitivity (to Streptococci) in rheumatic disease; Henoch's purpura with erythema nodosum; rheumatic fever, [E. F. Traut] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1237-1241, March '35
—purpura in course of pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [M. Valli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1726-1732, Sept. 2, '35
—snake bite or essential vasogenic purpura? [Oen Boen Ing] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1081-1082, June 25, '35
thrombocytopenic: See Purpura hemorrhagica
PURRIEL, P., and MARIZCURRENA, S., La hemartrosis en las discrasias sanguíneas, Arch.urug.de med.,cir. y especialid. **6:** 582-586, May '35
—See **BORDONI-POSSE, C., jt. auth.**
PURTSCHER, A., Beitrag zur Bildung freier Zysten in der Vorderkammer, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 11-18, April '35
PUS
—changes in form of leukocytes and in hydrogen ion concentration of pus at various time intervals after operation for acute peritonitis, [E. Nakashima] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1448, '35
PUS—Continued
—detection of allylamine in pus, [H. Kaunitz & A. von Wacek] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 593-597, '35
—first cultures of Bacterium pneumosintes from pus, [F. E. Koch & E. Rinsche] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 367-375, July 23, '35
—living and dead leukocytes in tonsillar pus in diseases of tonsillar origin according to data of Seyderhelm staining reaction, [S. I. Ravikovich & D. M. Vesker] Vrach.delo **18:** 441-444, '35
—most ancient law about contagiousness of every pus, [N. I. Shimkin] Harefuah **9:** 246, May-June '35
—results of examination for tubercle bacilli in specimens of pus from patients with extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Husted] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 589-598, '35
—search for tubercle bacilli in pus of patients with cold abscesses, [I. Molinari] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 317-320, May 31, '35
—viability and virulence of pyogenic bacilli in pus; in vitro study, [G. Filippini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 890-902, Sept. '35
in urine: See Urinary Tract, infections
PUŞCARIU, E., and LAZARESCU, D., Considerazioni sulla cherato congiuntivite eczematosa nella clinica oftalmologica di Iassy (1916-1933 incluso), Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 465-478, April '35
PUSCHNOWA, A.: See PAWLOW, P., jt. auth.
PUSEY, W. A., Formula for glycerogelatin dressing, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 290, Aug. '35
PUSTULOSIS, ACUTE VACCINIFORM: See Pyodermia
PUTNAM, P.: See OPIE, E. L., jt. auth.
PUTNAM, T. J., Results of treatment of hydrocephalus by endoscopic coagulation of choroid plexus, Arch. Pediat. **52:** 676-685, Oct. '35
PUTNOKY, J., Komplementbindungsversuche bei Geschwülsten, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 335-346, '35
——and SARKANY, T., Pharmakologische Beeinflussung der Leberfunktion von krebskranken Tieren, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 347-352, '35
PUTREFACTION: See Intestines, putrefaction; Kidneys, pathology
PUTSCHAR, W., Ueber Angiomatosis des Zentralnervensystems und der Netzhaut ("v. Hippel-Lindau'sches Syndrom") mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pankreasveränderungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1084-1088, July 5, '35
PUTSCHKOWSKY, A.: See Puchkovskiy, A.
PUTZEYS, FÉLIX (1847-1932)
—life and work, [Heger-Gilbert] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belgique **15:** 235-244, '35
PUTZKI, P. S., Statistical study of acute appendicitis in Washington hospitals in 1928 and 1933, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 225, Aug. '35
PUTZU, F., Nuovi orientamenti nel trattamento della ipertrofia della prostata, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 560-569, May 31, '35
L'esperienza della guerra mondiale nella cura delle ferite, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 923-934, Sept. 15, '35
PUUSEPP, L., Sul problema dell'angioma arterioso cerebrale (aneurisma cirsoideo), Gior. di psichiat. e di neuropat. **63:** 143-150, '35
PUYO: See CHRÉTIEN, jt. auth.
PUYUELO SALINAS, E., Las funciónes hepáticas del alcoholismo crónico, Siglo méd. **95:** 508, May 4, '35; 561, May 18, '35; 590, May 25, '35
Alcoholismo y criminalidad, Siglo méd. **96:** 342-345, Sept. 21, '35
La biligénesis en el alcoholismo. Sugerencia para una terapéutica, Med.ibera **2:** 385-388, Sept. 28, '35
PYARTHROSIS: See Joints, diseases
PYATT, W. G., Sanitary inspector of to-day, J.Roy.San. Inst. **56:** 42-48, July '35
Administration of Food and Drugs (adulteration) Act, 1928, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 380-388, Dec. '35
PYELITIS
—significance and treatment, [A. Ellis] Lancet **2:** 127-129, July 20, '35
diagnosis, difficulty in diagnosis of recurrent attacks of fever; blocked pyelitis as cause, [M. Roch] Presse méd. **43:** 887-888, June 1, '35
—errors, [W. Pollak] Med.Klin. **31:** 1136-1139, Aug. 30, '35
—pyelitis granulosa; case, [F. Kâmil] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 559-561, '35
in infants and children, [J. T. Bate] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 311-313, July '35
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
therapy, [I. G. Duncan] Memphis M.J. **10:** 19-20, July '35
—errors, [W. Pollak] Med.Klin. **31:** 1136-1139, Aug. 30, '35
—Meyer-Boltz method, [A. I. Vasilev] Klin.med. **13:** 516-523, April '35
—pyelitis and its medical treatment, [A. R. Southwood] M.J.Australia **2:** 35-40, July 13, '35
PYELOCYSTITIS
—clinical and bacteriologic study of pyelocystitis in pregnancy, [F. Gasparri] Ginecologia **1:** 747-783, July '35
—in infants and children; 5 cases, [R. Chianese] Morgagni **77:** 907-913, Aug. 18, '35

PYELOCYSTITIS—Continued
—significance of quality of coli bacilli infecting intestines as well as urinary tract in pyelocystitis, in light of theory regarding immunizing rôle of normal microfloral content, [L. H. Peretz, J. N. Schapiro, T. A. Chomjenko & M. P. Ptochoff] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **41**: 262-274, '35

PYELOGRAPHY
See also Abscess, perinephritic; Genito-Urinary Tract, wounds and injuries; Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, cancer; Kidneys, cysts; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, movable; Kidneys, pelvis; Kidneys, physiology; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Kidneys, wounds and injuries; Ureters, abnormalities; Ureters, calculi; Ureters, dilatation; Ureters, physiology; Urinary Tract, abnormalities; Urinary Tract, dilatation; Urinary Tract, diseases; Urinary Tract, wounds and injuries
—clinical studies of dynamics of efferent urinary passages by roentgen moving picture (urokymography), [G. Holland, G. M. Sack & G. Wüllenweber] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177**: 624-641, '35
—description of apparatus for use in urography, [E. Jeanbrau] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8**: 207-211, '34
—elimination of pain from urological investigation, [G. Parker] Brit.J.Urol. **7**: 259-263, Sept. '35
—elimination urography in differential diagnosis of abdominal tumors, [I. Bigliardi] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9**: 315-345, June '35
—excretion urography with intramin (silver iodide emulsion), [R. Raspe] Röntgenpraxis **7**: 632-634, Sept. '35
—for testing kidney function in prostatic patients, [A. Troell] Chirurg **7**: 513-517, Aug. 1, '35
—injection of juxtarenal lymphatic system in ascending pyelography in patient with chyluria due to infestation of Filaria bancrofti, [Mercier & Montagné] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 240-248, May 20, '35
—necessity for both excretory and retrograde urography in certain cases, [D. N. Eisendrath] Brit.J.Urol. **7**: 124-139, June '35
—one thousand cases, [Y. G. Gotlib & S. R. Frenkel] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 140-151, '35
—preliminary experiences with hippuran (iodine preparation), [K. Overgaard] Ugesk.f.læger **97**: 703-705, July 4, '35
—roentgen study of diseases of urinary tract, [H. H. Carelli & L. D. Arrues] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1**: 285-308, '34
—shadows remaining in kidney pelvis after pyelography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [E. Schiffer] Magyar röntgen köz. **9**: 77-81, '35
—uses of sodium *ortho*-iodohippurate (hippuran), [K. Heritage] Brit.J.Urol. **7**: 255-258, Sept. '35
—when is pyelography indicated? [W. von Wieser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 1299-1300, Oct. 18, '35

PYELOLITHOTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi

PYELONEPHRITIS
See also Pregnancy, kidney complications
—chronic pyelonephritis in infants and children, [J. R. Caulk] J.Missouri M.A. **32**: 461-466, Dec. '35
—clinical forms, complications and therapy of urinary colibacilloses, [P. Baron] Rev.de méd., Paris **52**: 135-153, March '35
—histopathology of renal tuberculosis in early stage; nonspecific pyelonephritic contraction of parenchyma in papillary tuberculosis, [H. Otsuka] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37**: 89-91, April '35
—Hodgkin's disease with bilateral obstructive pyelonephritis due to infiltration of ureters, [D. Beck] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2**: 126-129, Sept.-Oct. '35
—pathogenesis; cortical abscess opening into pelvis, [Malsonnet & Delaye] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8**: 413-418, '34
—perirenal and peripelvic fibrolipomatosis; their relation to replacement lipomatosis of kidney, [F. Lieberthal] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61**: 794-801, Dec. '35
—pernicious anemia with gastric achylia, gallbladder lithiasis and pyelonephritis; 5 cases, [J. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **64**: 983-1017, Sept. '35
therapy, gold salts; peroral and local administration, [R. Christen] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55**: 467-469, June 25, '35
—chronic pyelonephritis in infants and children (with reference to treatment of cases due to bladder obstruction), [J. R. Caulk] J.Missouri M.A. **32**: 461-466, Dec. '35
—control of severe form of chronic pyelonephritis and prostatic infection by ketogenic diet; case, [E. N. Cook & W. F. Braasch] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10**: 595-597, Sept. 18, '35
—medical therapy of pyelonephritis due to colon bacilli, [G. Wolfromm] Presse méd. **43**: 1571-1572, Oct. 9, '35

PYELOVENOUS REFLUX: See Kidneys, pelvis

PYEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Bacteria, funduliformis; Puerperal Infection; Septicemia; Staphylococci, aureus; Streptococci, hemolytic; etc.
—dental origin, [J. Klimeš] Časop.lék.česk. **74**: 1085-1091, Oct. 11, '35

PYEMIA—Continued
—leukemoid state in anemia with subsequent terminal pyemia and extreme atrophy of spleen, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Sang **9**: 657-671, '35
—streptotrichal ulceration of colon with portal and systemic pyemia; case, [N. H. Fairley & F. P. Mackie] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29**: 151-156, July '35

PYKE, M. A.: See BOURNE, M. C., jt. auth.

PYKNOLEPSY
—[J. L. Abramson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82**: 249-262, Sept. '35
—repeated brief seizures in childhood, [C. Rosenthal] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **48**: 77-124, '35

PYLE, L. R., and CLARK, O. R., Malignant epithelial tumors of ovaries, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36**: 367-371, Sept. '35

PYLE, S. I.: See SONTAG, L. W., jt. auth.

PYLEPHLEBITIS: See Portal Vein, inflammation

PYLETHROMBOSIS: See Thrombosis, portal

PYLORECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

PYLOROGASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

PYLORUS
cancer: See Stomach, cancer
foreign bodies, pyloric stenosis due to biliary calculi which had passed from gallbladder to stomach by perforating both organs; recovery of case after cholecystectomy, extirpation of calculi, suture of stomach and gastro-enterostomy, [H. Fruchaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61**: 899-900, July 6, '35
hypertrophy and stenosis, benign stenosis with marked general symptoms of high obstruction of gastro-intestinal canal; case, [C. C. Fleischer-Hansen] Nord.med.tidskr. **9**: 997-1005, June 15, '35
—congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [L. Findlay] Post-Grad.M.J. **11**: 352-357, Oct. '35
—congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [R. A. Strong] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88**: 362-371, Dec. '35
—congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [H. J. Vanden Berg] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34**: 596-597, Oct. '35
—congenital hypertrophic stenosis in uniovular twins, [J. W. Redgate] Brit.M.J. **2**: 725, Oct. 19, '35
—congenital idiopathic stenosis in adults; case reports and review of literature, [L. Frank] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58**: 38-74, Aug. '35
—congenital stenosis, [W. E. M. Wardill] Newcastle M.J. **15**: 83-89, April '35
—congenital stenosis, with observations based on 200 consecutive cases, [W. A. Thompson & W. F. Gulford] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1037-1041, Nov. 30, '35
—dehydration as cause of accidents following pylorotomy in stenosis in infants; case, [Guilleminet & Bertoye] Lyon chir. **32**: 472-476, July-Aug. '35
—development of achlorhydria and stenosis in cases of carcinoma of stomach, [J. D. Robertson] Lancet **1**: 1495-1497, June 29, '35
—hypertrophic gastritis of pars pylorica; surgical therapy, [A. Ciminata] Minerva med. **1**: 653-657, May 19, '35
—hypertrophic stenosis in nursling with mongolism: case, [E. Faucher, F. Trempe & M. Langlois] Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 265-270, Sept. '35
—hypertrophy in nursling; anatomic study, [A. Castellanos, A. Silva & J. Pausa] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7**: 255-260, Aug.-Sept. '35
—idiopathic hypertrophy in adult; 2 cases, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49**: 389-423, '35
—inflammatory stenosis with ectatic gastric paresis; 2 cases, [R. A. Gutmann & R. Jahiel] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 959-969, June 10, '35
—medical and surgical therapy of hypertrophic stenosis at Children's Clinic of Strasbourg, [P. Rohmer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33**: 317-321, April '35
—medical therapy of congenital stenosis, [E. Svensgaard] Hospitalstid. **78**: 833-845, Aug. 13, '35
—prognosis in congenital stenosis, [G. Herzfeld & H. L. Wallace] Lancet **2**: 385-386, Aug. 17, '35
—progressive loss of weight as indication for surgical therapy of stenosis in infants, [E. Leenhardt, J. Boucomont & R. Jeanjean] Médecine **16**: 621-633, Aug. '35
—results of medical therapy, [P. Vonderweidt & Jullien] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33**: 321-325, April '35
—roentgen diagnosis of so-called congenital hypertrophy, [J. Frimann-Dahl] Acta radiol. **16**: 333-344, '35
—stenosis and inflammation of pyloric antrum, [F. Ramond & P. Chêne] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 7-12, June 15, '35
—stenosis due to biliary calculi which had passed from gallbladder to stomach by perforating both organs: recovery of case after cholecystectomy, extirpation of calculi, suture of stomach and gastro-enterostomy, [H. Fruchaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61**: 899-900, July 6, '35
—stenosis in infant 22 months old, [G. Paisseau, Boegner, Brouet & Vallie] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33**: 361-366, May '35
—vomiting of gastro-esophageal etiology in infants, [J. Enrique Virasoro] Prensa méd.argent. **22**: 793-797, April 17, '35

PYLORUS—Continued
inflammation: See Stomach, inflammation
obstruction, surgical management, [G. Crile & N. F. Hicken] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1019-1034, Aug. '35
—congenital obstruction, [C. F. McGill] New England J. Med. **213:** 567-573, Sept. 19, '35
—in early infancy, [E. P. Copeland] South.M.J. **28:** 1132-1136, Dec. '35
physiology: See Stomach, physiology
spasm, indications for surgical therapy, [G. Paschlau & H. Wilke] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 167-182, '35
—inguinal hernia as cause in infancy, [J. L. Rogatz] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 778-780, Nov. '35
—relation to surgery, [L. Freeman] Colorado Med. **32:** 914-918, Nov. '35
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; and under other subheads of Pylorus
—production of experimental gastrogenic (hypochromic) anemia in dogs by extirpation of pylorus and portions of Brunner's glands, [S. Petri, A. S. Ohlsen & D. Boggild] Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. **12:** 460-490, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 629-650, June 11, '35
ulcer: See under Peptic Ulcer
PYOCELE: See Frontal Sinus, diseases
PYODERMIA
—clinical significance of staphylococcic agglutination and complement binding reaction, [G. Muramoto] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 15-16, Aug. '35
—gonorrheal urethritis with gonorrheal pyodermia and arthritis due to septicemia; case, [P. J. van Putte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2931-2935, June 15, '35
—Kaposi's pustulosis vacciniformis; 2 cases, [A. Kissmeyer & J. Buhl] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 133-137, March '35
—Kaposi's varicelliform eruption; case, [W. H. Goeckerman & L. F. X. Wilhelm] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 59-61, July '35
—Kaposi's varicelliform eruption; 3 cases, [E. F. Corson & J. B. Ludy] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1476-1481, Dec. '35
—purulent conjunctivitis and palpebral pyodermitis due to Micrococcus catarrhalis, [F. Nastri] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 674-687, May '35
—review of literature, [E. Eichhoff] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 170-174, May '35
—varus nodulosus as symptom, [A. M. Tischnenko, S. A. Glaubersohn & M. Kusnetz] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1083-1088, Sept. 7, '35
therapy, short wave therapy, [T. de Cholnoky] Arch. Phys.Therapy **16:** 587-594, Oct. '35
PYODERMITIS: See Pyodermia
PYOKTAMIN: See Methyl Violet
PYONEPHROSIS
—[Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 657-660, Oct. 12, '35
—calculous pyonephrosis, [C. Johannessen] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 482-493, May '35
—diffuse peritonitis due to perforation of calculous pyonephrosis; case, [R. Couvelaire] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 760-768, June 15, '35
—left ureterectasia complicated by pyoureteronephrosis and right wrinkled kidney, [F. Stoccada] Arch.ital. di urol. **12:** 599-618, July '35
diagnosis, pyonephrosis, bilateral, [Cabot case 21232] New England J.Med. **212:** 1093-1096, June 6, '35
therapy, [P. Wedel] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 706, July 4, '35
—calculus of pelvic ureter causing pyonephrosis; nephrectomy in case, [Giuliani] Lyon méd. **155:** 773-774, June 23, '35
—immediate nephrectomy in pyonephrosis with acute retention; cases, [C. Lahayville] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 231-239, '34
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX
—in nurslings; cases, [M. I. Cruz] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 351-360, Aug. '35
—intrathoracic and extrathoracic pyopneumothorax with bronchopleural fistula followed by pleurocutaneous fistula; case, [P. Courmont, J. Moulinier & M. Jeune] Lyon méd. **156:** 321-327, Sept. 15, '35
—occurring as complication of acute pulmonary suppuration, [C. B. Wood] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 289-297, Nov. '35
tuberculous, changes in aorta in experimental open pyopneumothorax, [F. Chaletzkaja] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **295:** 245-255, '35
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS
—[D. W. McLean] Hygeia **13:** 632-635, July '35
—anatomicoclinical study of superior lateral incisors in relation to pyorrhea, [Zeckendorf] Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liége, no. 1, pp. 30-40, '35
—paradentitis, [Adloff] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 317-321, June 1, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, symptomatic value of pus; case, [E. A. Zawels] Semana méd. **1:** 1594-1599, May 30, '35
—dental caries and paradental disturbances; importance of adequate diet for health of teeth and paradentium, [H. Becks & N. Simmonds] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1724-1738, Oct. '35
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS, etiology and pathogenesis —Continued
—new theory of origin, [I. Lidji] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **24:** 83-88, Aug. '35
therapy, periodontoclasia; secret of successful treatment, [A. H. Merritt] J.New York Acad.Dent. **2:** 41-50, June '35
PYOSALPINX: See under Fallopian Tubes
PYOTHORAX: See Empyema; Pyopneumothorax
PYRAMIDAL BONE: See under Wrist
PYRAMIDAL TRACT
—aberrant pyramidal fibers in man and monkey, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 170-190, '35
diseases, creatininemia in relation to muscular hypertonia of pyramidal and extrapyramidal origin, [G. Cardinale & G. Arnone] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 441-448, July '35
—extension of hallux induced by movements of lower extremity (pseudo-Babinski reflex), [G. Oggioni] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 93-101, '35; also, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 472-477, May-June '35
—hemiplegia with leg in flexion, [O. R. Langworthy, E. Highberger & R. Foster] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 520-532, Sept. '35
—reflexes of hand, [M. E. Torsegno] Arch.de med.,cir. y especialid. **38:** 426-429, June 30, '35
—sign of lesion in upper extremity (finger-thumb reflex), [R. Rosner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 800-802, June 7, '35; **48:** 1291-1293, Oct. 18, '35
—syndrome following spinal anesthesia; case, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 1145-1148, April 18, '35
—untoward results of emetine, confusional state and pyramidal irritation; case, [B. Conos] Rev.neurol. **63:** 968-969, June '35
pathology, bilateral fasciculus arcuatus bulbi with unilateral degeneration on same side as secondary pyramidal degeneration; studies showing true pyramidal nature of fasciculus arcuatus, [A. Juba] Arch.f. Psychiat. **103:** 208-213, '35
—dissociation of cortical excitation from cortical inhibition by pyramid section, and syndrome of that lesion in cat, [S. S. Tower] Brain **58:** 238-255, June '35
physiology, development of voluntary movements of muscles of face due to action of pyramidal system: study in children, [L. Kwinte] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 624-632, April '35
—dissociation of pyramidal and extrapyramidal functions of frontal lobe, [S. S. Tower & M. Hines] Science **82:** 376, Oct. 18, '35
PYRAMIDON: See Amidopyrine
PYRAZOLE DERIVATIVES
—effects on blood vessels, [J. Böck, H. Kaunitz & H. Popper] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 170-179, '35
therapy: See Meningitis, therapy
PYRAZOLONE DERIVATIVES
—intramolecular antagonism: action of 1-phenyl-3-4-tetralin-5-pyrazolone and 1-phenyl-2-methyl-3-4-tetralin-5-pyrazolone on various organs and on systems, [E. Beccari] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 265-300, Sept. 30, '35
—intramolecular antagonism; properties, general action and toxicity of 1-phenyl-3-4-tetralin-5-pyrazolone and 1-phenyl-2-methyl-3-4-tetralin-5-pyrazolone, [E. Beccari] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 241-264, Sept. 30, '35
PYRETHANE
—anaphylactic eruption due to pyrethane after prolonged exposure to sunlight, [P. Chantriot & M. Garnier] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 371-379, July-Aug. '35
PYRETHRUM: See Mosquitoes, eradication; Scabies, therapy
PYRETOTHERAPY: See Fever, therapeutic
PYREXIA: See Fever
PYRIDINE
—biochemical and medical properties of pyridine compounds, [A. Binz] J.Chemotherapy **12:** 273-277, Oct. '35
therapy: See Neurosyphilis, therapy
PYRIDIUM: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Urinary Tract infections
PYRIFER: See Colitis, ulcerative; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy
PYRODINE
toxicity, comparative action of phenylhydrazine hydrochloride and pyrodine on number of erythrocytes and reticulocytes, [V. Katchoura] Sang **9:** 873-884, '35
PYROMANIA
—incendiarism due to sexual motive, [R. Michel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 1-6, '35
PYRROLE BLUE: See Reticulo-Endothelial System
PYRROLES: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
PYTEL, A., Tuberculose de l'articulation pubienne, Rev. d'orthop. **22:** 348-352, July '35
PYURIA: See Urinary Tract, infections

Q

QUACKERY
See also Nostrums; and under names of nostrums
—answers to questionnaire (A H) on medical and pharmaceutical publicity in various countries (Enquête (A H) sur la publicité d'ordre médical ou pharmaceutique dans les divers pays), Rev.internat. de méd.profess.et sociale **8:** 11-61, Aug. '35
—as represented in advertising sections of Swedish newspapers and periodicals, [P. Haglund] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1297-1309, Sept. 13, '35
—Dr. W. O. Coffee Company; mails are finally closed to fraudulent deafness cure, J.A.M.A. **105:** 452-454, Aug. 10, '35
—New Science Institute; fraudulent rupture cure debarred from mails, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1625-1626, Nov. 16, '35
—Ritholz frauds; Post Office finally debars some crude swindlers from mails, J.A.M.A. **105:** 64-66, July 6, '35
history, Amalie Hohenester, peasant doctor of Mariabrunn; contribution to history of quackery in old Bavaria, [F. Schaehle] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 920-922, June 7, '35
—Elisha Perkins and his metallic tractors, [W. S. Miller] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **8:** 41-57, Oct. '35
—history of legislation on quackery in Sweden and comparison with laws of neighboring countries, [G. Engstrand] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1223-1234, Aug. 30, '35
—illegal practice of medicine in seventeenth century; Charles Delorme, [H. Gros] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-vii, Sept. 7, '35
—quacks in old London and morbus gallicus, [W. R. Riddell] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 556-559, Oct. '35; also, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **78:** 148-152, Nov. '35
QUADRI, S., Linfoadenosi aleucemica in un soggetto di anni 9 con eredità linfopatica. Studio clinico e considerazioni patogenetiche, Clin.pediat. **17:** 527-549, July '35
Il sistema nervoso vegetativo nella diatesi essudativa attraverso lo studio dei capillari, Pediatria **43:** 1004-1024, Sept. '35
Linfangioma cistico associato a gravi malformazioni congenite. (Contributo alla conoscenza degli igromi del collo), Clin.pediat. **17:** 755-777, Oct. '35
QUADRI, U., Contributo clinico allo studio dei riflessi di posizione, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **5:** 53-96, Jan.-April '35
QUADRIPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis
QUADRUPLETS
—Derner quadruplets, J.Hered. **26:** (preliminary paging) July '35
—monozygotic quadruplets, [L. J. Frijda] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4896-4898, Oct. 19, '35
QUAGLIA, F.: See ALLODI, A., jt. auth.
——See BATTISTINI, S., jt. auth.
QUARANTA, A. P., Homosexualidad en un perverso postencefalítico, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 146-154, April '35
Estudio anatomo-clínico de algunos síndromes vasculares del encéfalo, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 226-253, June '35
——and PUJADAS, A., Complicaciones de la malarioterapia, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 82-92, Feb. '35
QUARANTINE
—communicable disease as administered by Department of Pensions and National Health, [C. P. Brown] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 482-485, Oct. '35
—National Quarantine Service, [C. Y. Wu] Chinese M. J. **49:** 969-972, Sept. '35
QUARELLI, G., Il lavoro sul mare e sulle acque interne, Atti d.Cong.naz.di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2) **11:** 37-71, '35
QUARTZ LIGHT: See Larynx, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
QUAST, A.: See RUSKA, H., jt. auth.
QUASTEL, J. H.: See JOWETT, M., jt. auth.
QUEBRACHO: See Malaria, therapy
QUECHUOL (cinchona-quebracho preparation): See Malaria, therapy
QUECKENSTEDT TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
QUEIPO CAMÓ, F., Profilaxis del contagio; la protección de la infancia en España y en nuestro Protectorado marroquí, Med.ibera **2:** 9-15, July 6, '35
Profilaxis inmunizante; dificultades para su aplicación en Marruecos, Med.ibera **2:** 168-172, Aug. 10, '35
QUEIPO de LLANO, A., Sífilis osteo-articular, Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 795-818, May '35
QUEIROZ, L. deS., Recobrimento conjuntival, Arq.Inst. Penido Burnier **3:** 197-203, Dec. '34
QUEIROZ de MORAES, J., A mortalidade infantil no Estado de S. Paulo. Suas causas e meios para combatel-a, São Paulo med. (pt. 2) **8:** 27-40, July '35
de QUEIROZ TELLES, D., O problema da tuberculose em São Paulo, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 165-176, April '35
QUÉRANGAL des ESSARTS, J., and de CARBONNIÈRES de SAINT-BRICE, G. (Mme.), Une œuvre de prophylaxie sociale de la tuberculose par la vaccination BCG dans le milieu maritime du port de Brest, Rev. de la tuberc. **1:** 642-676, June '35
——and LEFROU, G., Les sarcoïdes de la lèpre, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **28:** 626-639, '35
——See LEFROU, G., jt. auth.
QUERCY, Les hallucinations volontaires, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 58-79, '35
——and de BOUCAUD, Note sur l'illusion des amputés, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 386-392, '35
La paralysie générale en Gironde de 1910 à 1934, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 447-450, June 10, '35
——and HÉDOUIN, Remarques sur l'analgésie hystérique chez les malades d'asile, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 160-169, '35
Remarques sur l'analgésie hystérique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 418-435, '35
von QUERNER, F. R., Der mikroskopische Nachweis von Vitamin A im animalen Gewebe. Zur Kenntnis der paraplasmatischen Leberzelleinschlüsse, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1213-1217, Aug. 24, '35
QUERO MALO, M.: See ALIQUE TOMICO, A., jt. auth.
QUÉRON, P.: See RODIET, A., jt. auth.
——See VIÉ, J., jt. auth.
de QUERVAIN, F., Zur Begriffsbestimmung der endemischen Thyreopathie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 543-547, June 8, '35
La chirurgie du goitre malin, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1201-1212, Sept. 1, '35
QUET: See MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., jt. auth.
——See RICHE, V., jt. auth.
QUEVEDO, A., Cálculo de la pelvicilla tratado erróneamente como apendicitis; pielolitotomía posterior, Medicina, México **15:** 328-336, July 10, '35
Diagnóstico microscópico de la gonorrea aguda, Medicina, México **15:** 407-411, Aug. 25, '35
Técnica de preparación de arterias del riñón, Medicina, México **15:** 465-468, Sept. 25, '35
QUIBILAN, G., Forensic chemistry in service of the state, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 307-316, Aug. '35
——See ANZURES, P., jt. auth.
QUICK, A. J., Effect of exercise on excretion of uric acid, with note on influence of benzoic acid on uric acid elimination in liver diseases, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 107-112, June '35
On relationship between complement and prothrombin, J. Immunol. **29:** 87-97, Aug. '35
——STANLEY-BROWN, M., and BANCROFT, F. W., Study of coagulation defect in hemophilia and in jaundice, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 501-511, Oct. '35
QUICK, D., Metastatic epidermoid carcinoma in neck; technical considerations in combined method of treatment, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 207-214, Nov. '35
QUIGLEY, D. T., Correction of dietary errors in connection with radium treatment, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 81-83, July '35
QUIGLEY, J. K., Maternal welfare, New York State J. Med. **35:** 907-915, Sept. 15, '35
QUIGLEY, T. B., New instrument for injection of hemorrhoids, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1268-1269, Oct. 19, '35
QUILLIAN, W., Problems of new-born—clinical viewpoint; special reference to initial loss of weight, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 761-765, Nov. '35
QUIMBY, E. H.: See ARNESON, A. N., jt. auth.
——See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.
QUIN: See de KOCK, jt. auth.
QUINACRINE: See cross reference under Atabrine
QUINAN, C., Involuntary graphic sprawl; motor phenomenon related to mirror-writing and modified by factor of handedness, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 318-329, Aug. '35
Classification of school children by means of handwriting speed factor, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1172-1174, Dec. '35
QUINBY, W. C., Some aspects of treatment of carcinoma of bladder, New England J.Med. **213:** 460-463, Sept. 5, '35
QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema, angioneurotic
QUINIDINE: See Arrhythmia, therapy; Cinchona; Heart, rate; Malaria, therapy
QUININE
See also Cinchona; Labor, drugs in
—distribution in endocrine glands, [M. T. Régnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1290-1292, '35
—quinine test for hyperthyroidism, [I. Bram] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 123-127, Nov. '35
bismuth iodide: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
determination, distribution of medicaments in various regions of central nervous system and their microdetermination in tissue, [M. Vogt] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **178:** 560-576, '35
—new method of quantitative determination, [H. Shimokawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1223; 1229, Aug. '35
effects: See also Malaria, prevention
—antigenic property of chininum, [Y. Hirose] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1-2, Dec. '34

QUININE, effects—Continued
—comparative clinical and experimental study of action of quinine, plasmochin and atabrine (acridine dye), [C. D. de Langen and C. J. Storm] Mededeel.v.d. dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië (no. 2) **24:** 27-56, '35
—influence of parenteral administration of quinine salts on leukocytosis, leukocytic formula and immunitary phenomena in rabbit, [C. Negri] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 527-547, May 20, '35
—influence of quinine hydrochloride upon iodine contents of various endocrine organs and blood of thyroidectomized rabbits, [A. Ohta] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) **53:** 1, Dec. '34
—on production of antibodies; experimental study, [I. Gorrieri & G. Civitelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1149-1171, May '35
—value of quinine in promoting peristalsis after abdominal surgery, [F. Flossbach] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 284-287, May '35
—vasodilator effects, [H. Busquet & C. Vischniac] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 503-506, '35; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1158-1163, July 6, '35
history, quinine and malaria in army 90 years ago, [G. F. Lull] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 34-38, July '35
phenobarbital quinine: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
therapy: See Arrhythmia, extrasystoles; Blackwater Fever, therapy; Diphtheria, therapy; Embolism, therapy; Heart, rate; Lungs, diseases; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Morphine, addiction; Pneumonia, therapy; Thrombosis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy
toxicity, causation of blindness, [E. Wolff] Lancet **1:** 1497-1498, June 29, '35
—agranulocytosis following administration: case, [W. Vitug, A. Chavez & G. F. Austria] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 464-468, Sept. '35
—dangers of therapy, [A. Hauer] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 590-597, Oct. '35
—experimental research into etiology of blackwater fever; combined action of products of erythrolysis and of quinine as causative factor in hemoglobinuria, [M. Kubo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1511, Sept. '35
—hemoglobinuria; case, [R. N. Chopra, B. Sen & S. N. Bhattacharya] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 453-454, Aug. '35
—idiosyncrasy in malaria patients, [S. M. Kulagin & V. F. Petrasov] Sovet. vrach. gaz., pp. 1130-1134, July 30, '35
—in attempted suicide; case, [Andrieu, Lassale & Passa] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 230-233, July '35
—influence of site of subcutaneous injection upon toxicity figures, [W. T. Dawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 596-597, Jan. '35
—neuralgia of great and small sciatic nerves following injection; case, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 951-953, June 10, '35
—quinine amaurosis, [G. Simpson & A. S. Anderson] M.J.Australia **2:** 290-291, Aug. 31, '35
urea chlorohydrolactate, sclerosing therapy of various surgical diseases, [L. Blavier] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 853-859, June 2, '35
QUINLAN, J. M., Foreign body in abdomen, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1317-1318, June 29, '35
QUINLAN, R. V., Single puncture method of testing with allergens, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 631, Oct. '35
QUINN, E. J.: See **BESSEY, O. A., jt. auth.**
QUINN, J. P., and BURROWS, W. H., Effects of female sex hormone on plumage color; influence of female sex hormone on expression of plumage color genes in crossbred fowls, J.Hered. **26:** 299-303, Aug. '35
QUINN, K. V., Familial cerebro-cerebellar degeneration, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 207-213, '35
QUINOCHROMES: See under Vitamins, B
QUINOLINE
effects, photobiologic sensitization in ultraviolet light by compounds of quinoline group, [W. Hausmann & F. M. Kuen] Biochem. Ztschr. **279:** 387-392, '35
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Malaria, therapy
toxicity, effect of new antimalarial substance, plasmocid, on eyes; preliminary report, [M. L. Krasnov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 662-668, '35
—atrophy of optic nerves after administration of plasmocid; therapeutic value of retrobulbar injections of atropine, [V. I. Kozmin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 73-75, '35
—eye complications after use of plasmocid in therapy of malaria, [P. L. Avgushevich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 71-72, '35
QUIÑONES, J. F., Contribución al estudio de las hiperclorhidrias; observaciones respecto a las hiperclorhidrias provocadas por el Tricocéfalo dispar, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 183-185, April '35
QUINOPLASMOQUINE (plasmochin quinine preparation): See Malaria, therapy
QUINSY: See Tonsils, abscess
QUINTUPLETS
—[J. G. de Lint] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4272-4283, Sept. 7, '35
QUIRET, De la trachéo-bronchoscopie; instrumentation, indications, résultats, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 1008-1016, June 30, '35
QUIRNO, N., and LAVALLE COBO, J., JR., La capilaroscopía en los estados de acrocianosis, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 470-479, Jan.-Feb. '35
Modernas adquisiciones sobre anatomía y fisiología de los capilares de la piel, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 487-493, Jan.-Feb. '35
QUIROGA LOZADA, C.: See **ORGAZ, J., jt. auth.**
QUITTNER, S. S., and GROSS, S. W., Acute suppurative disease of petrous pyramid; report of case with new operative approach, Laryngoscope **45:** 670-675, Sept. '35
QUIVY, D.: See **GAYET, R. (Paris), jt. auth.**
QUIX, F. H., Quelques points importants dans le pronostic et le traitement des labyrinthites, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 837-842, Aug. '35
Les troubles vestibulaires dans les cas d'abcès du cerveau, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 513-529, Aug. '35

R

R 237 B (lead preparation): See Leukemia, therapy
RAAF, J. E., Study of atypical cellular hyperplasia in gastric ulcers and its relation to cancer, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 641-646, Oct. 9, '35
Treatment of hernia, ancient and modern, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 746-751, Nov. 20, '35
——and CRAIG, W. M., Multiple meningiomas; report of case in which 3 intracranial meningiomas were removed successfully, Arch.Surg. **31:** 601-606, Oct. '35
——See CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.
RABAGLIATI, D. S., Elimination of tuberculosis from milk supply, J.State Med. **43:** 576-586, Oct. '35
RABANOWSKA, A.: See **DMOCHOWSKI, A., jt. auth.**
RABBINER, B., Torsion of pregnant uterus in patients with kyphotic pelvis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 136-137, July '35
RABBINER, M., Otitic meningitis—pseudo brain abscess, Laryngoscope **45:** 676-684, Sept. '35
RABBIT-POX: See Rabbits, diseases
RABBITS
diseases, rabbit-pox; report of epidemic, [P. D. Rosahn & C. K. Hu] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 331-347, Sept. '35
—rabbit-pox; susceptibility as function of constitutional factors, [H. S. N. Greene] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 305-329, Sept. '35
RABBONI, F., Metabolismo basale nelle affezioni chirurgiche dell'apparato urinario, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 532-547, May '35
Die Ausschaltung der Interkostalnerven nach der Methode von Leotta bei der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1330-1337, June 8, '35
Su un caso di voluminosa esostosi osteogenetica solitaria bursata, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 383-389, June 15, '35
Die Misserfolge bei der chirurgischen Behandlung des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1518-1527, June 29, '35
Il tasso ematico dell'acido lattico nelle varie forme di sindrome addominale destra, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 307-317, June 30, '35
RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS (c.1490-1553)
—humanism and pantagruelism, [J. M. Taylor] Am.J. Surg. **29:** 491-499, Sept. '35
—medical allusions in works of Rabelais, [F. Schiller] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 451-453, Aug. 1, '35
RABIES
—case of hydrophobia with longest incubation period on record, [K. R. K. Iyengar] Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 562, Oct. '35
—distribution of centers of canine rabies in Belgian Congo, [G. Mattlet] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 221-223, June 30, '35
—problem, [W. B. Grayson & G. Hastings] South.M.J. **28:** 924-928, Oct. '35
—virulent neurons in mouth and infection of saliva in course of rabies, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 256-257, '35; Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 97-107, Oct. 25, '35
diagnosis, rapid method in urgent cases, [S. V. Fryer] West African M.J. **8:** 15-16, Oct. '34
epidemiology and statistics, control of rabies in New York City, [R. Olesen] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1087-1106, Aug. 16, '35
—in Cuba, [R. Arenas Martorell & M. Herrada Llibre] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **1:** 22-31, Sept.-Oct. '35
heredity, absence of rabies in infants born during rabietic attack, [J. Genevray & J. Dodero] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **55:** 124-127, July '35
history, Pasteur's conquest of rabies 50 years ago, [L. Stice] Hygeia **13:** 588-591, July '35
—fifty years of vaccinations at Pasteur Institute, [P. Lépine & L. Cruveilhier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 18-32, Oct. 25, '35
—methods of Pasteur in producing immunity, [L. Martin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 6-9, Oct. 25, '35

RABIES, history—Continued
—results of vaccination at Marseille since 1893, [J. Livon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 195-199, Oct. 25, '35
—story of vaccination of Joseph Meister by Pasteur (first application of vaccination in human being), [Pasteur Valléry-Radot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 10-17, Oct. 25, '35
immunity and vaccine therapy: See also Rabies, history
—action of Pasteur treatment from experimental point of view, [L. Cruveilhier, S. Nicolau & Mme. L. Kopciowska] Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 200-221, Oct. 25, '35
—advisability of routine vaccination of dogs, [E. Plantureux] Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 176-180, Oct. 25, '35
—comparative study of immunization with various strains of fixed virus, [K. Ando] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 149-157, April 20, '35
—experimental rabies in white mice; studies on passive immunization, [A. Hoyt, R. T. Fisk & F. J. Moore] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1560-1561, June '35
—facts concerning results of vaccination at Cluj from 1928 through 1932, [M. A. Botez] Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 191-194, Oct. 25, '35
—immunization; probable lines of progress in improvement of methods, [H. E. Shortt, J. P. McGuire, A. G. Brooks & E. D. Stephens] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 537-556, Jan. '35
—"laboratory rabies," paralytic accidents following preventive inoculation with fixed virus, [P. Remlinger] Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 35-68, Oct. 25, '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 836-849, June 11, '35
—modifications of Pasteur's fixed virus maintained at Lille from 1895 to 1935, [V. Grysez & H. Marneffe] Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 151-156, Oct. 25, '35
—Pasteur antirabic treatment at Bureau of Science, Manila, [A. Vazquez-Colet] Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 435-442, Aug. '35
—report of Pasteur Institute of Charity Hospital of New Orleans for year 1934, [R. D'Aunoy & J. H. Connell] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 169-171, Sept. '35
—resistance of animals to rabies after they have been sensitized by neurotoxic serum, [D. Jonesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1657-1658, '35
—serovaccination and serotherapy in mice, [G. Proca, S. Bobes & D. Jonesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 729-732, '35
—vaccination at home; decentralization of vaccination in France, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 579-583, May 7, '35; Presse méd. **43:** 1121-1122, July 13, '35
—vaccinations at Pasteur Institute in 1934, [J. Viala] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 764-769, June '35
—vaccine therapy of diseases caused by filtrable viruses, [A. Pettit] Progrès méd., pp. 1189-1194, July 13, '35
—virulence of rabietic spinal cord in relation to present state of fixed virus at Pasteur Institute; importance in vaccination, [P. Lépine, L. Cruveilhier & V. Sautter] Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 127-150, Oct. 25, '35
pathology, evolution of street virus in corneal epithelium, [C. Levaditi & R. Schœn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 706-709, '35
—infra-red photomicrography in study of structure of Negri bodies, [M. Guardabassi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 559-561, '35
—massive alterations of neurofibrillar network in rabies; neurohyaline degeneration of cells of cerebrospinal ganglions, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1021-1023, '35
—method for histologic staining of neuraxis for cytologic study (nuclear and protoplasmic inclusions), [P. Lépine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 804-805, '35
—mineral content of central nervous system of rabbits with experimental rabies, [N. W. Romenski] Ann. Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 181-190; Oct. 25, '35
—morphologic studies; Negri bodies in hippocampus major in street virus infections, [H. E. Shortt] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 407-436, Oct. '35
—Negri bodies in cytoplasm of corneal epithelium, [C. Levaditi & R. Schœn] Ann.Inst. Pasteur, supp., pp. 69-96, Oct. 25, '35
—oxyphilous corneal corpuscles in relation to various strains of street virus, [C. Levaditi & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 463-466, '35
—specific lesions of neurons caused by fixed virus, [P. Lépine & V. Sautter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 805-807, '35
prevention, control in New York City, [R. Olesen] Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 1087-1106, Aug. 16, '35
—control of rabies, [R. Norton] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 563-566, Oct. '35
virus: See also Epilepsy, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Pain, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
—action of desiccation on neuroprobasia, [P. Lépine & L. Cruveilhier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1338-1340, '35

RABIES, virus—Continued
—action of leukocytes and of leukocytic extracts on fixed virus, [P. Marginesu] Ateneo parmense **7:** 169-180, March-April '35
—comparative action of immersion in glycerin and freezing on conserving virulence of spinal cord, [P. Lépine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 172-174, July 9, '35
—effect of exposure of suspensions of infected brain to radiation from quartz mercury vapour lamp, [G. Sankaran & W. A. Beer] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 581-594, Jan. '35
—experimental studies; test of filtration of hydrophobic virus in animal bodies, [J. Funayama] Orient.J.Dis. Infants **17:** 21-24, May '35
—experiments with fixed virus (Pasteur strain) apparently transformed into street virus after repeated passages in peripheral nervous system of rabbit, [L. Kopciowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 405-408, '35
—fixed virus as antigenic agent when inactivated by photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [H. E. Shortt & A. G. Brooks] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 557-560, Jan. '35
—influence of passage from one rabbit to another on sensitivity of virus to desiccation and to glycerin, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1206-1208, '35
—influence of passage of virus from rabbit to rabbit on its sensitivity to ether and to dilution, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 29-31, '35
—influence of passages from rabbit to rabbit on sensitivity of fixed virus to various attenuating agents, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 157-175, Oct. 25, '35
—methods of expert evaluation of fixed virus, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Bull.Inst.Pasteur **33:** 609-617, July 15, '35
—negrigenic potential of fixed virus as means of differentiation from street virus, [C. Levaditi & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 811-815, '35
—results of attempt to transform fixed virus into street virus, [S. Nicolau & L. Kopciowska] Ann.Inst. Pasteur, supp., pp. 108-126, Oct. 25, '35
—septineuritis from fixed virus; its apparent transformation into street virus, [L. Kopciowska] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 143-146, '35
—strains of fixed virus and their selection, [K. Ando] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 159-165, April 20, '35
—transformation of fixed virus into street virus, [S. Nicolau & Mme. L. Kopciowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 140-143, '35
—virulence of fixed virus and its classification, [K. Ando] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 125-147, April 20, '35
—with abnormal properties, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 799-801, '35
RABINAVICIUS, D., Therapy of cardiac asthma, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 512-513, July '35 [Reply to Alpernas]
RABINOVICH, I. G., Injury of urethra in pelvic fractures of miners and metallurgical workers, Novy khirurkhiv **33:** 266-276, '35
RABINOVICH, L. D., Clinical observations on chronic occupational nitrobenzene poisoning, Vrach.delo **17:** 317-324, '34
RABINOVICH, M. G., Iridectomy according to Zirm, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **7:** 175-180, '35
Amyl nitrite in therapy of primary glaucoma, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **7:** 181-187, '35
——**and KULIEVA, M. K.,** Eye trauma in children, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **7:** 188-199, '35
de RABINOVICH, P. H.: See DIMITRI, V., jt. auth.
RABINOVICH, V. I.: See RATNER, S. I., jt. auth.
RABINOVICH, V. Y.: See RABINOVICH, Y. S., jt. auth.
RABINOVICH, Y. S., Contribution à l'étude du rôle pathogénique des troubles endocriniens dans l'épilepsie, Encéphale **30:** 250, April; 350, May '35
Sur les réflexes abdominaux percutoires, Rev.neurol. **63:** 684-700, May '35
——**GALPERIN, G. M., and RABINOVICH, V. Y.,** Working capacity of epileptics, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 70-84, '35
RABINOVITCH, J., PEARSON, J. R., and LOURIA, H. W., Clinico-pathological and experimental study of functional-structural relationship of goiter, Endocrinology **19:** 383-388, July-Aug. '35
RABINOVITCH, J. S.: See Rabinovich, Y. S.
RABINOVITCH-KEMPNER, LYDIA: See Obituaries
RABINOWITCH, I. M., Effects of high carbohydrate-low calorie diet upon carbohydrate tolerance in diabetes mellitus, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 136-144, Aug. '35
——**See ROSS, A. (Montreal), jt. auth.**
RABINOWITZ, M. A.: See COHEN, S. J., jt. auth.
RABL, C. R. H., Allgemeine klinische Pathologie der Knochen und Gelenke. Bericht über die wichtigsten Fortschritte aus den letzten 5 Jahren. (Übersichtsreferat), Chirurg **7:** 600-609, Sept. 1, '35
RABL, R., Die Architektur der kleinknotigen Lebercirrhosen. Ergebnisse der deutsch-russischen Rassenforschung E, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 605-642, '35

RABUFFETTI, L. U., and VITALE, A. J., Antigenoterapia. Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2**: 314-323, May '34
RABUKHIN, A. E., GUREVICH, A. O., and AGRANOVICH, S. A., Rôle of spirometry in pulmonary tuberculosis, Vrach.delo **18**: 229-234, '35
—See SPIVAK, L. A., jt. auth.
RABUSSIER, H.: See RANGIER, M., jt. auth.
RABUT, R., Les méfaits des teintures capillaires, Prat. méd.franç. **16**: 281-288, May (A-B) '35
RABY, T. D., L'uso dell'acido carbonico nella cura della sepsi orale, Stomatol. **33**: 348-352, April '35
RACCHIUSA, S., Studio sull'emolisina contenuta nel siero di sangue della Cerna gigas (Cuv. e Val.), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14**: 1240-1260, May '35
RACE, J.: See GRIFFITHS, G. J., jt. auth.
RACES
See also Blood, groups; Ethnology; Eugenics; Hybridity; Indians, American; Negroes; Psychology, racial; etc.
—changes in racial characteristics of adults in relation to age; preliminary report, [A. Jarcho] Anthrop. Anz. **12**: 173-179, '35
—degeneration (of white race in South Africa) and its remedy, [A. Jurriaanse] South African M.J. **9**: 704-713, Oct. 26, '35
—endogenous psychoses in Nordic race, [H. Burkhardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153**: 165-181, '35
—general postulates of race survival; presidential address, [C. G. Campbell] Eugenical News **20**: 65-70, Sept.-Oct. '35
—human races; origin of man, [L. Dekeyser] Bruxelles-méd. **15**: 728, May 5, '35; 785, May 19, '35
—race and mental disease in New York State, [B. Malzberg] Psychiatric Quart. **9**: 538-569, Oct. '35
—racial characters of certain minor peoples, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7**: 99-110, '35
—racial differences in susceptibility to infectious diseases, [H. A. Gins] Med.Welt **9**: 1228-1230, Aug. 24, '35
—racial factor in tuberculous infection of children, [L. B. Dickey] Arch.Pediat. **52**: 577-584, Sept. '35
—racial incidence of tuberculosis in province of Manitoba, [C. H. A. Walton] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32**: 183-195, Aug. '35
—thickness of body hair in certain races, [T. Taniguchi & T. Shibayama] Folia anat.japon. **13**: 355-382, June '35
RACHELSBERG, H., Les calculs de l'uretère pelvien juxta-vésicaux et leurs voies d'abord chirurgicales, Arch. d.mal.d.reins **9**: 299-335, May '35
RACHET, J., Diagnostic et traitement des diarrhées, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49**: 453-456, July 13, '35
—and BUSSON, A., Le traitement des recto-côlites ulcéreuses par la vitamine "A," Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25**: 743-750, July '35
—and RENDU, C., Contribution au diagnostic des affections vésiculaires. La douleur provoquée par la palpation en un point lombaire droit, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **25**: 738-743, July '35
RACHEZ, J.: See DUHOT, E., jt. auth.
RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture
RACHISCHISIS: See Spina Bifida
RACHITIS: See Rickets
RACHON, C., and MUSZKATENBLIT, G., Flutter auriculaire, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28**: 651-661, Oct. '35
RAČIĆ, J., Über Knochenechinokokkose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161**: 411-422, '35
RACINE, M., Intérêt théorique et pratique de la mesure de la pression veineuse périphérique pour l'étude de la circulation de retour, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 397-405, May 1, '35
A propos des artérites des membres inférieurs, J.de méd. et chir.prat. **106**: 719-725, Oct. 10, '35
Quelques traitements récents des spasmes vasculaires, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 809-813, Oct. 15, '35
RACKEMANN, F. M.: See COLMES, A., jt. auth.
RACOUCHOT, J.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
RACOVITZA: See PLACINȚEANU, G., jt. auth.
RACUGNO, L., Contributo allo studio della scoliosi congenita da malformazione lombo-sacrale, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **5**: 902-912, '35
RÁCZ, B., Beiderseitige Fraktur des Trochanter minor, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35**: 306-310, '35
RADACOVICI, E., and NICOLESCU, E., Serologic diagnosis of malaria (Henry serofloccuiation reaction), Rev.ştiinț.med. **24**: 655-675, June '35
RADAELI, A., Giovanni Truffi, 1898-1935, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7**: 267-268, May-June '35
RADAELI, G., Contributo allo studio dei sarcoidi cutanei; un caso di lupus pernio di Besnier Tenneson, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **76**: 999-1027, Aug. '35
RADEMACHER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED (1772-1850)
—Rademacher's epidemiology, [J. Bergmann] Fortschr. d.Med. **53**: 349-351, May 20, '35
RADEMAKER, G. G. J.: See VISSER, J. A., jt. auth.
RADERMECKER, Encéphalite avec aphasie chez un enfant de douze ans, Arch.méd.belges **88**: 165-175, July '35
RADFORD, M. H.: See DE SAVITSCH, E., jt. auth.
RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V., Histopathology of liver in 'infantile biliary cirrhosis,' Indian J.M.Research **23**: 69-90, July '35
RADIATIONS
See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—[Didiée] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19**: 582-591, Oct. '35
—fundamental observations on antagonism between radiations of light spectrum, [J. A. Huet & M. R. Lenier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23**: 364-365, June '35
effects, [A. U. Desjardins] J.A.M.A. **105**: 2064-2071, Dec. 21, '35
—action of certain radiations on development of fungi, [G. Acanfora] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41**: 193-202, March-April '35
—biologic action of H-rays, [F. Herčík] Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 1222-1223, Aug. 24, '35
—can earth rays cause cancer? [H. Beitzke] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48**: 959-961, July 26, '35
—effect of hard roentgen rays and gamma rays of radium, [D. den Hoed] Radiology **25**: 57-81, July '35
—measurement of irradiation of skin, [J. Saidman] Ann. Inst.d'actinol. **9**: 74-76, March '35
—"Method of Action of Radium and X-Rays on Living Tissues"; abstract-review (of Hector A. Colwell's book), [H. L. Brose] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ. Sydney **7**: 69-78, Nov. 1, '35
—new horizons in radiobiology, [M. Ponzio] Gazz.d.osp. **(56)**: 434-438, April 21, '35
—on healing of cutaneous wounds; experimental research, [O. Levi] Dermosifilografo **10**: 331-354, May '35
—on living organism, [P. E. Dobler] Fortschr.d.Med. **53**: 295-297, April 22, '35
—possible biologic action of cosmic radiation, [R. B. Engelstad & N. H. Moxnes] Acta radiol. **16**: 485-497, '35
—radiations and their biologic effects, [A. Rosselet] Rev.d'actinol. **11**: 165-181, May-June '35
mitogenetic: See Cells, division
toxicity: See also Radioactivity, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
—cancer of uterus following radiotherapy of metrorrhagia, [R. Fournier] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30**: 445-449, June '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24**: 309-310, April '35
—changes produced in abdominal organs due to radiotherapy of abdominal tumors, [O. Schürch & E. Uehlinger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245**: 261-278, '35
—diet poor in salt in radiodermatitis, [L. Tommasi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76**: 812-816, June '35
—hematopoietic diseases as result, [H. N. Brinnitzer] Strahlentherapie **52**: 699-716, '35
—hypertrichosis; treatment at present time; depilation by roentgen rays or radium and its dangers; depilation by diathermocoagulation and its advantages over electrolysis, [C. L. Etchevarne] Semana méd. **2**: 200-204, July 18, '35
—infra-red irradiation in treatment of radionecrotic ulceration, [P. A. Bona & R. K. Scott] M.J.Australia **1**: 768-770, June 22, '35
—lawsuits I have met and lessons to be learned from them, [I. S. Trostler] Radiology **25**: 329, Sept.; 451, Oct.; 586, Nov. '35
—prophylaxis of radionecrosis, [R. K. Scott] M.J. Australia **1**: 765-768, June 22, '35
—question of knowledge of radiations, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris **55**: 735-738, Aug. 22, '35
—radiophobia (fear of harm from radiations), [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris **55**: 889-891, Oct. 10, '35
RADICE, J. C.: See MOSTO, D., jt. auth.
RADIO
—dramatizing the health message, [W. W. Bauer] A.M.A. Bull. **30**: 97-100, Oct. '35
—health by radio drama; American Medical Association sponsors something new in radio health programs, [W. W. Bauer] Memphis M.J. **10**: 17, Dec. '35
—health information on the air, [A. Blanchard] Am.J. Pub.Health **25**: 1081-1088, Oct. '35
RADIOACTIVITY
See also Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; Water, mineral; etc.
—radioactive indicators in study of phosphorus metabolism in rats, [O. Chiewitz & G. Hevesy] Nature, London **136**: 754-755, Nov. 9, '35
toxicity, consideration of radioactive elements in air as factor in etiology of pulmonary cancer among inhabitants of St. Joachimsthal, [H. Tscheinitz] Strahlentherapie 53: 269-275, '35
—relations to goitrigenous changes in thyroid, [G. Pighini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59**: 261-315, June 30, '35
RADIODERMATITIS: See Radiations, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; and under names of diseases, organs and regions

RADIOLOGY
See also Roentgenology
—domain, development and future of medical radiology in France, [R. Mathey-Cornat] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 129-134, March-April '35
—protection of radiologist (Janeway memorial lecture), [G. E. Pfahler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 512-517, Oct. '35
RADIOPHOBIA: See Radiations, toxicity
RADIOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays
RADIOTHERAPY
See also Radiations; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—[A. U. Desjardins] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2064, Dec. 21, '35; 2153, Dec. 28, '35
—development of roentgen and radium therapy, [E. P. Pendergrass] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 956-959, Sept. '35
—general biologic effects, [R. Reding] Strahlentherapie **52:** 545-601, '35
—new horizons, [M. Ponzio] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 434-438, April 21, '35
—present status, [P. M. Mehta] Sind M.J. **8:** 14-21, June '35
—present status; review, [P. Cottenot] Médecine **16:** 426-434, June '35
—principles and their bearing on hospital x-ray organization, [H. Chambers & S. Russ] Brit.M.J. **2:** 9-11, July 6, '35
—problems of modern radiotherapy; basic principles, [E. Uhlmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 537-546, Sept. '35
—review of literature, [Reishaus] Med.Klin. **31:** 1341, Oct. 11, '35
—significance of biologic dosimetric problems in further development of technic, [H. Franke] Verhandl.d. phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 25-36, '33
in dermatology: See also Roentgenotherapy, in dermatology; Skin, cancer; and under various skin diseases
—in various surface lesions, [A. Soiland] Southwestern Med. **19:** 376-378, Nov. '35
—present status of x-ray, grenz (infra-roentgen) ray and radium therapy, [G. M. MacKee & A. C. Cipollaro] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 383-391, June '35
—review of literature, [P. Keller] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 178-191, Oct. '35
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
toxicity: See Radiations, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
RADIOTHERMY: See Diathermy
RADIOTHORIUM: See Thorium
RADISH PREPARATIONS: See Bile, secretion; Intestines, motility
RADIUM
See also Hospitals, radium service; Radiations; Radioactivity; Radiotherapy
—extent to which alpha rays penetrate living matter, [F. Herčík & M. Dušek] Strahlentherapie **53:** 178-182, '35
—simple method of locating lost radium in emergency, [A. C. Omberg] Radiology **25:** 105-106, July '35
effects: See also Radiations, effects; Radon
—behavior of cultures of Bodo caudatus upon release from irradiation with gamma rays and of effect upon growth of interrupted or repeated irradiations, [M. Robertson] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 570-587, Sept. '35
—differential effect on carbohydrate metabolism of normal and tumor tissues irradiated at low temperature, [H. G. Crabtree] Biochem.J. **29:** 2334-2343, Oct. '35
—electrostatic measurements in single motor end plates and muscle fibers; action of radium, [F. Buchthal & J. Lindhard] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 35-50, '35
—measurement in roentgens of distribution in water of intensity of radiation from 3 gm. and 4.9 gm. radium unit, [L. G. Grimmett & J. Read] Brit.J. Radiol. **8:** 702-713, Nov. '35
—metabolism of tissues growing in culture; effect of radium on lactic dehydrogenase and arginase systems of embryonic tissue, [B. E. Holmes] Biochem.J. **29:** 2285-2290, Oct. '35
—on bacteria; further studies, [R. R. Spencer] Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 1642-1655, Nov. 22, '35
—on growth of bones of young animals, [M. Iwakiri] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 539-541, April 20, '35
—on reactivity of skin, [E. Zurhelle] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 129-134, Oct. '35
—reduction in multiplication of protozoon (Bodo caudatus) caused by exposure to gamma-ray irradiation with study of sensitive period in life of cell, [M. Robertson] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 502-527, Aug. '35
—relationship between vascularity and reaction to radium of squamous epithelium, [M. G. Seelig, C. T. Eckert & Z. K. Cooper] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 585-591, Nov. '35
—variations in sensitivity of cell in relation to mitosis, [J. C. Mottram] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 643-651, Oct. '35

RADIUM—Continued
emanation: See Radon
therapy: See also under Cancer; Gynecology; Hospitals, radium service; Radiotherapy; Radon; Skin, cancer; Tumors; and under names of various diseases and organs
—application of new dense tungsten alloy in teleradium therapy, [L. G. Grimmett & J. Read] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 661-665, Oct. '35
—biologic measurement of radium gamma rays, [F. M. Exner & C. Packard] Radiology **25:** 391-402, Oct. '35
—dosage of gamma rays in r-units, [J. Murdoch & I. Stahel] Strahlentherapie **53:** 102-118, '35
—effect of radium chloride solution; experimental study, [W. Altschul] Strahlentherapie **53:** 187-192, '35
—effect of therapy of skin diseases on regenerative power of skin, [E. Zurhelle] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 32-37, '35
—evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia for radium therapy, [G. H. Twombly & G. T. Pack] Radiology **25:** 295-299, Sept. '35
—experiences with photometric dosage, [A. Hamann] Strahlentherapie **53:** 552-573, '35
—intensity and dosage near radium needles, [G. C. Laurence] Radiology **25:** 166-181, Aug. '35
—measurement of dosage and intensity distribution in radium teletherapy unit at Westminster Hospital, [H. T. Flint & C. W. Wilson] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 438-438, July '35
—new type of vaginal applicator, [H. Swanberg] Arch. Phys.Therapy **16:** 598-600, Oct. '35
—of nonmalignant conditions, [R. E. Fricke] Minnesota Med. **18:** 789-793, Dec. '35
—practical experiences with dosage; general principles, [H. Holthusen] Strahlentherapie **53:** 543-551, '35
toxicity: See also Radiations, toxicity; Radioactivity, toxicity
—burns of rectum, [V. C. David] Ann.Surg. **102:** 422-428, Sept. '35
—chronic ulcer caused by intense radiodermatitis following depilation of face; case, [J. Capurro & F. de Biase] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 521-526, April '35
—complications and injuries in radium therapy, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 77-80, July '35
—fatal accidents during curietherapy of cancer of uterine cervix; 2 cases, [G. Jeanneney & Authié] Rev. franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 677-686, Aug. '35
—fracture of femoral neck following irradiation therapy (of pelvic cancer); preliminary report, [R. G. Dalby & H. W. Jacox] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 29, Aug. '35
—hazards in use of radium in cancer, [M. J. Sittenfield] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 825-828, June '35
—international recommendations on protection against roentgen rays and radium; report of Commission (Recommandations internationales relatives à la protection contre les rayons X et le radium), Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 391-396, May 15, '35
—leukocytic variations in radium workers, [D. R. Goodfellow] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 669, Nov.; 752, Dec. '35
—mesoblastic tumors produced in fowls by exposure to radium, [J. C. Mottram] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 15-18, Nov. '35
—multiple ganglionary metastases of cancer of cervix after use of radium; case, [G. Jeanneney] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 747-748, Oct. 20, '35
—parathyroid extract and viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) treatment of poisoning, [L. F. Craver & H. Schlundt] J.A.M.A. **105:** 959-960, Sept. 21, '35
—protection of radiologist (Janeway memorial lecture), [G. E. Pfahler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 512-517, Oct. '35
—question of protection of workers in nonmedical radium plants, [W. Meister] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 54-59, March-April '35
—ulcerated radiodermatitis of hand cured by perihumeral sympathectomy; case, [G. Baudet] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 991-994, July 20, '35
—vesical ulceration after application of radium to uterine cervix, [E. Chauvin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 237-240, May 20, '35
RADIUS
See also Hand, deformities
—regrowth of bone at proximal end of radius following resection in this region, [C. J. Sutro] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 867-878, Oct. '35
abnormalities, unusual deformity of wrist (congenital synosteosis of radius and os lunatum); case, [F. Becker] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 245-249, Sept. '35
absence of, resulting in clubhand; 3 cases, [A. Drinnenberg] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 297-307, '35
diseases, radius curvus symptomatic of fibrous osteitis of lower half of right radius, [H. L. Rocher] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 437-439, May 15, '35
dislocations: See Wrist, dislocations
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—Colles fracture, [M. H. Todd] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 282-285, Aug. '35

RADIUS, fractures—Continued
—Colles fractures, [A. R. Wiley] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28**: 335-338, Sept. '35
—comminuted Colles fractures in elderly patients; methods of treatment and end results in 30 cases, [G. E. Haggart] J.A.M.A. **105**: 1753-1758, Nov. 30, '35
—forms of fractures of lower end, [W. Ehalt] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35**: 397-442, '35
—fracture of neck; late results of surgical replacement in case, [H. L. Rocher & L. Pouyanne] Bordeaux chir. **6**: 172-175, June '35
—fractures of base of radius in adults, [N. W. Cornell] Arch.Surg. **31**: 897-916, Dec. '35
—indications and contraindications for double-wire traction in plaster cast in grave fractures of lower end of radius, [W. Ehalt] Chirurg **7**: 685-689, Oct. 1, '35
—new method in treatment of restricted rotation of hand after poorly healed fractures, [R. Ingebrigtsen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96**: 963-965, Sept. '35
—nonsurgical therapy of fractures of lower arm. [W. Rettig] München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1350-1351, Aug. 23, '35
—peculiar syndrome of injuries of bones of lower arm (fracture of distal end of radius combined with luxation of head of ulna), [R. Galeazzi] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **35**: 557-562, '35
—results of therapy of fractures of lower end, [W. Ehalt] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35**: 443-465, '35
—reverse Colles fracture; plea for closed reduction, [R. B. Bettman & W. J. Tannenbaum] J.A.M.A. **105**: 2151, Dec. 28, '35
—reversed Colles fracture; successful reduction by closed method, [J. G. Raymer] J.A.M.A. **105**: 2150-2151, Dec. 28, '35
—treatment, [G. Magnus] München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1024-1026, June 28, '35
—treatment of Colles fracture, [E. A. Devenish] Lancet **2**: 821-822, Oct. 12, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Radius
—incision for exposure of ventral surface of distal end of radius and its related structures, [B. Lipshutz] Ann.Surg. **102**: 475-478, Sept. '35
—surgical therapy using radial graft in isolated forward dislocation of distal end of ulna, [L. Bazy & M. Galtier] J.de chir. **45**: 868-876, June '35
tumors, case of delayed metastatic sarcoma of pleura, illustrating diagnostic value of artificial pneumothorax, [W. Bromme, H. P. Nelson & T. Findley, Jr.] Am.J.Cancer **24**: 334-339, June '35
RADKEVICH, R. A.: See EFIMOV, V. V., jt. auth.
RADNAI, P., Über das elektrokardiographische Bild der durch akute Anämie verursachten Herzmuskelanoxämie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128**: 401-406, '35; also, Electrocardiogram in anoxemia caused by acute anemia, Orvosi hetil. **79**: 921-923, Aug. 24, '35
——See BRANA, J., jt. auth.
RADO, S., Material of human nature and conduct; symposium; material as it organizes itself with psychoanalyst, Am.J.Psychiat. **92**: 297-300, Sept. '35
RADOJEVIĆ, S., Beseitigung des Dickdarm-Meteorismus bei der Röntgenuntersuchung abdominaler und retroperitonealer Organe, München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1010, Oct. 4, '35
——and HAHN, A., Beeinflusst der Thymus die Zahl der Granulozyten? Strahlentherapie **53**: 90-101, '35
RADON
See also Water, mineral
—escape of radon from radium tubes, especially highly charged tubes used in teleuriethérapy, [R. Ferroux & A. Folichon] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43**: 374-380, Oct. '35
—measurement of implants, [P. A. Macdonald & E. M. Campbell] Rev.Scient.Instruments **6**: 212-214, Aug. '35
—radium emanations and phosphorus discharge in frog's muscle, [O. V. Hykeš & J. Řeřábek] Biochem.Ztschr. **278**: 123-132, '35
—technic of measuring radium for emanation tubes, [O. G. Varangot] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer **11**: 829-848, Dec. '34
effects, destruction of pituitary body of cock, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 354-356, '35
—modification of genitals of female rabbits following destruction of pituitary body by radon, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 979-983, '35
—on tubercle bacilli, [G. Galli & A. Foà] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **5**: 724-740, '35
—radiation field near flat applicator, [W. V. Mayneord] Brit.J.Radiol. **8**: 527-529, Aug. '35
therapy: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Bladder, cancer; Coccyx; Conjunctivitis, vernal; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Nevi; Parametritis, therapy; Pruritus vulvae; Rectum, cancer; Sacrum; Stomach, cancer; Viscera, pain
—artificial emanotherapy (thoron and radon) in combination with or as adjuvant of thermal cures, [L. Robert & P. Gasquet] J.de méd.de Paris **55**: 437-441, May 16, '35

RADON, therapy—Continued
—by means of accurate and economic "universal-emanator," [A. V. Knack] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 889-895, '34
—development of emanation in radium drinking cups, [J. M. A. Hoeflake & A. E. Korvezee] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79**: 3632-3636, July 27, '35
—distribution of dose by means of circular surface applicator, [H. D. Griffith & K. G. Zimmer] Strahlentherapie **52**: 671-675, '35
—Happel's universal emanator and its importance for therapy with radon ointment, [Wiebering] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) **52**: 99-100, '35
—numerical tables for dosage, [H. Amorim Ferreira] Arq.de pat. **6**: 531-537, Dec. '34
toxicity, local neoplastic reaction following irradiation of mice predisposed to mammary adenocarcinoma, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 360-363, '35
RADONATOR: See Rheumatism, therapy
RADOVICI, A., Hyperalgésie à caractères végétatifs, dans les lésions du faisceau pyramidal, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 496-500, '34
——and PETRESCO, M., Sur une forme larvée du neuromyélite optique chez un syphilitique (leuco-myélite disséminée), Encéphale **30**: 271-282, April '35
——ELIAS, H., and SCHACHTER, M., Contribution à l'étude de l'idiotie amaurotique du type Tay-Sachs (dislipoïdose hérédo-familiale), Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11**: 201-215, '35
RADSMA, W., Certain physiologic differences (acid-base equilibrium and blood composition) between European and native population groups of Batavia, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79**: 3066-3083, June 22, '35
RADU, I., Thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus in connection with 3 rare cases successfully treated by surgical intervention, Cluj.med. **16**: 360-362, July 1, '35
RADU, L., Appearance of inferior polymastia following abortion in fourth month of pregnancy, Cluj.med. **16**: 312-313, June 1, '35
RADU, Z., Case of intestinal perforation in typhoid with generalized peritonitis, Cluj.med. **16**: 536-540, Oct. 1, '35
——See BRUDA, P., jt. auth.
RADULESCO, A., L'acromégalie peut-elle simuler le mal de Pott? Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 501-507, '34
RADULESCO, A. D., Quelques procédés opératoires personnels, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14**: 201-204, '35
L'ostéotomie courbe de l'os coxal comme traitement de l'ankylose de la hanche vicieusement consolidée: procédé personnel, Presse méd. **43**: 823-824, May 22, '35
L'hypertrophie totale du membre inférieur avec nævus plan vasculaire, ostéosclérose partielle et acrocyanose, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19**: 575-581, Oct. '35
RADULESCO, N.: See DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.
RADULET, V., Case of ascariasis evidenced by roentgenologic examination, Spitalul **55**: 202-203, May '35
Cholecystography in connection with 1060 cases, Cluj. med. **16**: 238-250, May 1, '35
RADUSCH, D. F., Dietary standards for adult dental patient, J.Am.Dent.A. **22**: 1645-1656, Oct. '35
RADVAN, I., Therapeutic deductions from several clinical manifestations of enterococcic infection, Rev.ştiinț. med. **24**: 730-741, June '35
RADVÁNYI, G., Campolon in therapy of agranulocytosis, Gyógyászat **75**: 379-382, June 2, '35
RAE, M. V., Spontaneous regression of hypernephroma, Am. J.Cancer **24**: 839-841, Aug. '35
RAEVSKIY, V. V.: See KALABUKHOV, N. I., jt. auth.
RAFAŁOWSKA, H.: See von PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J., jt. auth.
RAFFEL, S., Influence of diphtheria toxin on infection with Trypanosoma equiperdum in rat, Am.J.Hyg. **22**: 339-363, Sept. '35
RAFFO, A. O., and RUIZ MORENO, A., Corazón y anasarca mixedematosos, Prensa méd. argent. **22**: 2009-2014, Oct. 16, '35
RAFFO, R.: See ARIZTIA, A., jt. auth.
RAFSKY, H. A., Injection treatment of peptic ulcer, with especial reference to use of histidine monohydrochloride, M.Rec. **142**: 289-292, Sept. 18, '35
——BERNHARD, A., and ROHDENBURG, G. L., Studies in hypertension; production of experimental hypertension and correlated effect upon nitrogen distribution of blood proteins, Am.J.M.Sc. **190**: 187-199, Aug. '35
RAGANY, J., Silver salvarsan in treatment of trichinosis, M. Rec. **142**: 335, Oct. 2, '35
RAGHAVACHARI, T. N. S., and IYER, P. V. S., Note on methylene-blue reduction test for differentiating between coli and ærogenes types of lactose-fermenting organisms in water and fæces, Indian J.M.Research **23**: 463-466, Oct. '35
——See WEBSTER, W. J., jt. auth.
RAGINS, A. B., Value of Takata and Ara reaction as diagnostic and prognostic aid in cirrhosis of liver, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20**: 902-913, June '35
——See SCHRAGER, V. L., jt. auth.

RAGSDALE, J. W.: See ALLEN, C. D., jt. auth.
RAGU, J., L'action de l'extrait pancréatique désinsuliné sur la tonicité du myocarde, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 550-552, June 20, '35
RAGWEED
See also Hay Fever
—ragweed (contact) dermatitis produced experimentally in guinea pig, [L. A. Brunsting & R. J. Bailey] J. Allergy **6:** 547-550, Sept. '35
RAI, H., On vicissitudes of normal anti-body and of urine type-substance caused by fever of typhoid patients, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 741, June '35
RAI, K., Über die pharmakologische Wirkung des Cumarins, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 26-27, Sept. 20, '35
RAICES, A. E., and VELASCO SUAREZ, C., La eliminación renal de bilirrubina, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 481-504, June-July '35
RAICOVICIANU, A., Les médecins bulgaires et la Roumanie, Bucuresti med. **7:** 115-116, '35
RAIGA, A., Dos casos de colite aguë post-operatoire traités par le bactériophage, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 405-411, June 1, '34
Guérison, par une inoculation intraveineuse de bactériophage, d'une pyohémie à staphylocoque. Résultat éloigné (près de cinq ans), Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 412-419, June 1, '34
Guérison d'une arthrite purulente du genou à streptocoque et tetragène par une inoculation intra-articulaire de bactériophage, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 463-466, July 6, '34
Le rôle du terrain organique dans l'évolution et le traitement de la furonculose. Anti-phages et hyperglycémie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 530-561, Oct. 19, '34
RAILLIET, G., Erythème noueux à forme rhumatismale, avec forte présomption de tuberculose, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1129-1131, July 8, '35
RAILLIETINA: See Tapeworm Infestation
RAILROADS
—developing health service (in China), [T. F. Huang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 973-989, Sept. '35
—dining car sanitation, [G. H. Ferguson] Canad.Pub. Health J. **26:** 415-416, Aug. '35
—effect of work in tropical region on organism of locomotive workers, [T. Fudji & K. Amano] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1291-1293, Sept. '35
—hernia in railroad employees, [C. C. Green] South.M.J. **28:** 649-653, July '35
—hygiene in World War, [H. Weidner] Med.Welt **9:** 1512-1514, Oct. 19, '35
—ophthalmologic examinations of employees, [J. Davidovics] Szemészet **70:** 93-100, Sept. 30, '35
—organized labor and railway medicine, [V. A. Lockwood] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 71-72, Aug. '35
—prevalence of malaria among workers at Hunan Kwangtung border [L. S. Liu] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 159-164, '34
—problem of perception of colors in transportation industry, [B. A. Kogan-Bernshteyn] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 684-696, '35
—prophylactic and therapeutic service for venereal diseases at Dispensary of Railroads of South of France at Bordeaux, [Peyrot] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 618-627, Oct. '35
—question of suicide or homicide after body is run over by train, [H. Mohr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **25:** 147-155, '35
—testing color perception of prospective transportation workers, [P. E. Kisin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 500-507, '35
RAIMONDI, A., JR.: See SANGIOVANNI, A., jt. auth.
RAIMONDI, A. A., La organización antituberculosa municipal y sus resultados, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 451-485, Oct. '34
——and d'AMATO, W., La alteración funcional hepática según la actividad de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch. de tisiol. **11:** 133-138, April-June '35
Consideraciones sobre el pronóstico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 153-163, April-June '35
La relación del estado alérgico y la función hepática de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 222-226, July-Sept. '35
Valor del estudio de la biligenesis en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 232-235, July-Sept. '35
——and de PABLO, V., Diagnóstico broncográfico de las estenosis bronquiales, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1131-1138, June 12, '35
——and SANGIOVANNI, A., Patogenia de la hernia del mediastino, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 185-193, July-Sept. '35
——and SCARTASCINI, R., Consideraciones sobre algunos casos de perforación pleuro pulmonar en el curso de la tuberculosis del pulmón, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 279-286, Feb. '35
Consideraciones sobre complicaciones renales, observadas en el curso de la tuberculosis pulmonar y del tratamiento áurico, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1363-1375, July 17, '35
——SANGIOVANNI, A., and LATIENDA, R. I., Consideraciones sobre un caso de tabes mesentérica, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 109-122, April-June '35
RAIMONDI, A. A.—Continued
——SANGIOVANNI, A., and VASQUEZ FERRO, M., Cavernas mudas tuberculosas, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 139-143, April-June '35
RAINEY, H. P., Relations of general and medical education, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 304-310, Sept. '35
RAINEY, W. R., Complications developing after operation for rectal fistula, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 320-324, Aug. '35
RAINSFORD, S. G., Undulant fever, with special reference to cases seen in Malta, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 182-216, July '35
RAIS, A. B., Ein neues Verfahren zur künstlichen Atmung, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 10-12, '35
RAISBECK, M. J., Management of chronic congestive heart failure, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 719-722, Dec. '35
RAISCH, O., Über Chondrome und sarkomatöse Entartung eines Enchondroms am Daumen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **245:** 161-164, '35
Über die sogenannte infrakollikuläre Urethralstenose nebst Mitteilung eines Falles, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1696-1699, July 20, '35
RAISINS
—important indications for raisin cure, [A. Lorand] Paris méd. **1:** 490-492, May 25, '35
von RAISZ, D., Die entscheidende Bedeutung der Hautgefässdruckmessung in der Therapie der Präeklampsie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1634-1639, July 13, '35
RAITH, J., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der endothorakalen Kaustik nach Maurer, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 264-270, '35
RAITZIN, A., La hereditariedad dactiloscópica, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 223-257, March-April '35
Psicogenia del "signo de la risa" de los dementes precoces, Semana méd. **2:** 40-48, July 4, '35
Jurisprudencia argentina sobre la prueba médica en los juicios de filiación, Semana méd. **2:** 1138-1144, Oct. 17, '35
RAIZ, A. B.: See KOZDOBA, A. Z., jt. auth.
RAIZISS, G. W., and SEVERAC, M., Comparative chemotherapeutic studies of "arsenoxide" (3-amino-4-hydroxy-phenyl-arsenoxide) and neoarsphenamine, Am. J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 473-480, Oct. '35
RAJA, K. C. K. E., Probable trend of population-growth in India, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 205-217, July '35
——See RUSSELL, A. J. H., jt. auth.
RAKE, G., Enhancement of pathogenicity of human typhoid organisms by mucin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1523-1524, June '35
RAKHMALEVICH, E. M.: See MIKHLIN, M. S., jt. auth.
RAKIETEN, M. L., ZALKAN, G., and RAKIETEN, T. L., Bacteriophage inhibition by serum, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 541-554, July '35
——See d'HERELLE, F., jt. auth.
RAKIETEN, N., Basal heat production of rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta), J.Nutrition **10:** 357-362, Oct. '35
RAKIETEN, T. L.: See RAKIETEN, M. L., jt. auth.
RAKOFF, A. E.: See CASTALLO, M. A., jt. auth.
RAKONITZ, J., Case of algomyorhythmia (painful myoclonus of uvula), Orvosi hetil. **79:** 803-805, July 20, '35
RALES: See Respiration, sounds
RALL, R.: See LANDES, H. E., jt. auth.
RALLI, E. P., and WATERHOUSE, A., Studies on effect of administration of carotene and vitamin A in patients with diabetes mellitus; effect of cod liver oil concentrate on blood carotene and cholesterol, J.Am. Dietet.A. **11:** 110-114, July '35
——BRANDALEONE, H., and MANDELBAUM, T., Studies on effect of administration of carotene and vitamin A in patients with diabetes mellitus; effect of oral administration of carotene on blood carotene and cholesterol of diabetic and normal individuals, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 1266-1275, Sept. '35
——GRESSER, E. B., and FLAUM, G., Effect of experimental diabetes on cornea of dogs; its relationship to administration of vitamin A, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 253-262, Aug. '35
RAMADIER, J., L'histoire de la Charité vue à travers quelques images peintes ou gravées, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iii-xxxi, Aug. 3, '35
——GUILLON, H., and MORANCÉ, Cécité (avec œdème de la papille et scotome central) et intervention endonasale. Deux nouveaux cas, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 256-260, April '35
RAMAGE, G., Unusual case of tubercular spontaneous pneumothorax, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 172-178, July '35
Epidemic jaundice in school children, Pub.Health **48:** 391-395, Aug. '35
RAMAGLIA, M., Traumi e diabete, Folia med. **21:** 432-440, April 30, '35
RAMALLAL RUMBO, L.: See LÓPEZ SANDÓN, M., jt. auth.
RAMBAULT (Mme.): See CARRIEU, jt. auth.
RAMEL, E., Des manifestations cutanées de la côlite ulcéreuse idiopathique, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 608-627, April '35
D'un granulome annulaire, guéri par l'administration interne d'un extrait de sang de mouton, glycériné, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 742-753, May '35

RAMENTOL, J. M., and CORACHAN, M., Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento quirúrgico de la gastroptosis, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 240-252, March '35

RAMER, T., Einige Gesichtspunkte zur kinderpsychiatrischen Arbeit, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 159-162, July '35

RAMIREZ CALDERÓN, H., Cáncer del recto, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 884-904, Dec. '34

RAMIREZ CORRIA, C. M., Posición de los hemangiomas del cerebelo en la oncologia cerebral (estudio histologico), Arch.de med.int. **1:** 584-634, '35

Trombosis de las venas rolándicas con absceso cerebral post-gripal. Síndrome hipertensivo con hemiplejía. Epilepsia jacksoniana y fotofobia, Rev.cubana de otoneuro-oftal. **4:** 39-47, March-April '35

—VIAMONTE CUERVO, L., and MENESES MAÑAS, R., Sobre un caso de tetania y catarata juvenil por insuficiencia paratiroidea, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 239-254, Aug.-Sept. '35

RAMIREZ OLIVELLA, J., and ORTIZ PÉREZ, J., Doce años de sinfisiotomía subcutánea, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 254-273, '35

—CARDENAS PUPO, M. D., and RODRÍGUEZ FEO, J. A., Acerca de las hernias diafragmáticas congénitas, Vida nueva **36:** 127-136, Aug. 15, '35

RAMIREZ SANTOS, R.: See **RODRÍGUEZ PASTOR, J., jt. auth.**

RAMISECTION

—changes in structure of striated muscle after section of efferent sympathetic nerves, [G. C. Heringa & J. W. Langelaan] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 27-31, '35

RAMON, G., De l'effet favorisant de certaines substances lipoidiques sur l'action immunisante des antigènes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 687-689, Oct. 14, '35

—and FALCHETTI, E., Du sort de l'antitoxine tétanique chez le lapin et le cobaye auxquels on injecte soit le sérum antitétanique seul, soit du sérum antitétanique enrobé dans la lanoline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1038-1040, '35

Recherches sur la nature et le mécanisme de la production de l'antitoxine et de l'immunité antitoxique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1044-1047, '35

Recherches expérimentales sur l'immunisation antitétanique passive. Elimination rapide de l'antitoxine lors des réinjections de sérum antitétanique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 6-10, '35

Recherches sur le mécanisme de l'immunité anticharbonneuse obtenue au moyen du virus-vaccin incorporé dans la lanoline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1077-1080, '35

—and LEMETAYER, E., Sur l'immunité produite, chez le lapin, par injection de toxine tétanique enrobée dans la lanoline, et sur son mécanisme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 935-938, '35

Sur une méthode de production rapide et intensive de l'immunité et de l'antitoxine tétanique chez les animaux; son intérêt pratique et théorique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 248-252, '35

Recherches comparatives sur le sort de la toxine tétanique injectée à l'animal soit seule, soit enrobée dans la lanoline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 906-909, '35

Sur les suites des injections répétées, chez le lapin et dans différentes conditions, de très petites doses de toxine tétanique non atténuée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 909-912, '35

Sur le renforcement de l'action immunisante des toxines et des antitoxines, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1638-1640, May 6, '35

—and RICHOU, R., Essais sur l'immunité antitoxique; de l'action toxique et immunisante de diverses toxines (abrine, toxine diphtérique, toxine staphylococcique) instillées dans le sac conjonctival chez le lapin. Nature et mécanisme de l'immunité ainsi produite. Immunité "locale" ou "générale"? Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 518-555, May '35

Le dosage de l'abrine et de l'anti-abrine au moyen de la réaction de floculation spécifique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1304-1306, '35

—and STAUB, A., Essais sur la vaccination charbonneuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1073-1076, '35

—BOCAGE, A., RICHOU, R., and MERCIER, P., L'anatoxine staphylococcique et son emploi dans le traitement spécifique de certaines affections dues au staphylocoque, Presse méd. **43:** 1137-1141, July 17, '35

—LEMETAYER, E., and BORCILA, J., Sur la valeur de l'immunité spécifique provoquée chez le lapin par des injections répétées de petites doses d'anatoxine tétanique effectuées dans diverses conditions, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 913-915, '35

—NÉLIS, P., and BONNET, H., Sur la floculation dans les mélanges de toxine staphylococcique et de sérum spécifique; son aspect, ses caractéristiques, sa signification, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 787-790, '35

—NÉLIS, P., and RICHOU, R., Production de l'immunité, chez le lapin, au moyen d'instillations de toxine staphylococcique dans le sac conjonctival; nature de cette immunité, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 738-741, '35

RAMON, G., NÉLIS, P., and RICHOU, R.—Continued

Sur la neutralité du mélange floculant toxine-antitoxine staphylococciques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1306-1308, '35

——RICHOU, R., and DESCAZEAUX, J., Sur la présence d'antitoxine staphylococcique d'origine naturelle chez l'homme et chez différentes espèces animales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1070-1072, '35

——and others, Sur une méthode d'évaluation du pouvoir antigène de la toxine staphylococcique, par la floculation spécifique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 790-792, '35

RAMON ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, Immunity

RAMON REACTION: See Diphtheria, antiserum

RAMÓN ARANDES, J.: See **JARUFE, J. M., jt. auth.**

RAMOND, F., La cellule gastrique, Nutrition **5:** 113-127, '35

——and CHÊNE, P., Sténose du pylore et pyloro-antrite, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 7-12, June 15, '35

——and DANY, H., La douleur vésiculaire au cours des ulcères duodénaux et pyloriques, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 12-13, June 15, '35

——and GORSE, J., La circulation lymphatique gastro-duodénale, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 13-15, June 15, '35

——and JACQUELIN, C., Les duodéno-pyloro-antrites, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 618-642, June '35; abstr., Gastrites et duodénites, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 4-7, June 15, '35

RAMOND, L., Erythrémie (maladie de Vaquez), Presse méd. **43:** 691-692, April 27, '35

Ulcéro-cancer gastrique, Néoplasmes **14:** 65-91, March-April '35

Diabète rénal, Presse méd. **43:** 767-768, May 11, '35

Sur une arthrite du genou, Presse med. **43:** 851-852, May 25, '35

Une cracheuse de bacilles diphtériques, Presse méd. **43:** 927-928, June 8, '35

Syndrome neuro-anémique, Presse méd. **43:** 1095-1096, July 6, '35

Maladie de Quincke, Presse méd. **43:** 1163-1164, July 20, '35

Mégacôlon (maladie de Hirschsprung), Presse méd. **43:** 1275-1276, Aug. 10, '35

Vertiges, Presse méd. **43:** 1371-1372, Aug. 31, '35

Gangrène du pied chez une diabétique, Presse méd. **43:** 1441-1442, Sept. 14, '35

Néphrite tuberculeuse, Presse méd. **43:** 1515-1516, Sept. 28, '35

Forme méningée d'endocardite maligne à évolution prolongée, Presse méd. **43:** 1639-1640, Oct. 19, '35

RAMOND-STILL-CHAUFFARD'S DISEASE: See Arthritis Deformans

RAMÓN y CAJAL, SANTIAGO (1852-1934)

—Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 322, Oct.-Dec. '34; Arch. Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3,** no. 3, (preliminary paging) '34-'35

—[V. Chiodi] Profilassi **8:** 63-65, March-April '35

—[A. B. Droogleever Fortuyn] Chinese M.J. **49:** 722, July '35

—[S. E. Jelliffe] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 234-236, '34

—[Martín Salazar] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **24:** 321-323, Nov. 15, '34

—[J. Turchini] Encéphale **30:** 449-452, June '35

—[J. M. de Villaverde] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 374-380, '35; Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 617-621, '35

—as military physician, [A. Van-Baumberghen] Rev.san. mil.,Madrid **24:** 323-331, Nov. 15, '34

—significance of scientific work for neuropsychiatry, [C. Jakob] Semana méd. **2:** 529-536, Aug. 22, '35

—work, with special reference to that on nervous system, [A. Gutiérrez] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 146-196, May '35

RAMOS, A., As praticas de feitiçaria entre os negros e mestiços brasileiros, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 31-45, '35

RAMOS, E. F., and ROHR, K., Sobre la determinación del metabolismo basal con la formula de Read, Rev.méd. de Málaga **13:** 971-977, Aug. '35

RAMOS, F. G., Mme. Curie; homenaje del Instituto de medicina experimental, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 548-550, Sept. '34

RAMOS, J., Electrocardiographie chez les malades atteints de megaoesophage et megacolon, Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 149-161, '35

RAMOS, M., Contribuição ao estudo dos bacilos disentericos isolados em Recife, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 209-223, June '35

RAMOS, R.: See **ELDRIDGE, W. W., jt. auth.**

RAMOS ESPINOSA, A., La tortilla de maíz, alimento popular. Sus ventajas y sus inconvenientes, Medicina, México **15:** 303-307, June 25, '35

Estados de deficiencia vitamínica en nuestros niños pobres, Medicina,México **15:** 379-397, Aug. 10, '35

La habitación y el vestido en el campo. La alimentación popular y los procesos mentales, Medicina,México **15:** 455-465, Sept. 25, '35

RAMSAY, A. J., Development of palatine tonsil (cat), Am. J.Anat. **57:** 171-203, July '35
Persistence of organ of Chievitz in human, Anat.Rec. **63:** 281-293, Oct. 25, '35
RAMSAY, G. W. St. C., Study on schistosomiasis and certain other helminthic infections in northern Nigeria, West African M.J. **8:** 2, Oct. '34; **8:** 2, Jan. '35
RAMSAY, I. S. W.: See **COLT, G. H., jt. auth.**
RAMSDELL, E. G., Appendicitis: a challenge, New York State J.Med. **35:** 673-677, July 1, '35
Calcinosis universalis, West.J.Surg. **43:** 624-635, Nov. '35
RAMSEY, G. W.: See **KNOX, R. A., jt. auth.**
RAMSEY, T. L.: See **DIETHELM, M. W., jt. auth.**
RANA, M., Sulla conducibilità elettrica del siero di sangue di diversi animali in seguito ad irradiazione con R. U. V. (raggi ultravioletti), Fisiol.e med. **6:** 261-265, May 20, '35
RANDALL, A.: See **ANDREWS, J. C., jt. auth.**
RANDALL, L.: See **FOORD, A. G., jt. auth.**
RANDALL, L. M., Progestin deficiency: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 573-576, Sept. 4, '35
——**and RYNEARSON, E. H.,** Successful treatment of spontaneous hypoglycemia of infant of diabetic mother: preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 705-707, Nov. 6, '35
RANDALL, S. S.: See **FREEMAN, M., jt. auth.**
RANDAZZO, M., Über einen Fall von Graviditas tubaria isthmica, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gnyäk. **100:** 17-24, Aug. '35
RANDELL, A.: See **BRODY, J. G., jt. auth.**
RANDERATH, E., Ausgedehnte Ablagerung von Lipoideiweisskristallen in der Zwischensubstanz der Niere in einem Fall von Nephrose bei allgemeiner Amyloidose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 911-912, June 7, '35
Über den Ort der Eiweissausscheidung in der Niere bei nephrotischen Nierenkrankheiten, nebst Bemerkungen über den Begriff und die Einteilung der Nephrosen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 403-430, '35
RANDOLPH, H. E., Disseminated encephalomyelitis, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **12:** 90-92, July '35
RANDOLPH, T. G.: See **SHELDON, J. M., jt. auth.**
RANDONE, F., Contributo allo studio della dissociazione del bacillo tubercolare, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 365-376, Sept. '35
RANELLETTI, A., Solfocarbonismo; patologia e clinica, Atti d.Cong.naz.di med. d.lavoro (pt. 2) **11:** 73-121, '35
RANGANATHAN, S., Influence of cereals on calcium, magnesium and phosphorus assimilation; preliminary note, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 229-236, July '35
Vitamin C content of some Indian food-stuffs, Indian J. M.Research **23:** 239-252, July '35
——**and DE, N. K.,** Spectrographic examination of urinary and biliary calculi, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 237-238, July '35
RANGIER, M., L'acide urique urinaire et l'urochrome, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 502-518, March '35
——**and RABUSSIER, H.,** Microdosage simple et spécifique du mercure dans les milieux biologiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1052-1054, '35
Contribution à l'étude de la cure sulfureuse dans l'élimination du mercure, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 158-161, July 30, '35
——See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
RANJEVA, J.: See **SEYBERLICH, A., jt. auth.**
RANKIN, F. W., Surgery of parathyroid glands, Tr.Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 135-142, '35
Colectomy for adenomatosis and pseudopolyposis; report of 5 additional cases, Ann.Surg. **102:** 707-723, Oct. '35
Treatment of Hirschsprung's disease, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 474-478, Oct. '35
Rectal and rectosigmoidal cancer; surgical treatment and prognosis, Northwest Med. **34:** 387-391, Oct. '35
RANKIN, H. L., Case of double spontaneous rupture of uterus during labour, Chinese M.J. **49:** 747-750, Aug. '35
RANKIN, W. S., How many surplus beds should rural hospital have? Mod.Hosp. **45:** 55-56, Aug. '35
RANSCHBURG, P., Pathogenesis, pathology and therapy of headache from point of view of practicing physician, Gyógyászat **75:** 371, June 2, '35; 388, June 9, '35; 408, June 16, '35
RANSOHOFF, J. L., Arteriovenous aneurism of superior thyroid artery and vein, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 816-817, Dec. '35
RANSOHOFF, N. S.: See **TELSON, D. R., jt. auth.**
RANSON, S. W., and INGRAM, W. R., Hypothalamus and regulation of body temperature, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1439-1441, June '35
——See **BARRIS, R. W., jt. auth.**
——See **FISHER, C., jt. auth.**
——See **HARE, W. K., jt. auth.**
——See **KABAT, H., jt. auth.**
——See **MAGOUN, H. W., jt. auth.**
——**DROEGEMUELLER, W. H., DAVENPORT, H. K., and FISHER, C.,** Number, size and myelination of sensory fibers in cerebrospinal nerves, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 3-34, '35
RANTA, K.: See **TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.**
RANTASALO, V., Sequestrating inflammation of dental pulp in nursling, Duodecim **51:** 294-302, '35
Pterygium colli congenitum and congenital elephantiasis, Duodecim **51:** 389-395, '35
RANZI, E., Traumatische Verletzungen des Zentralnervensystems, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 776-777, May 31, '35
Über den Einfluss der Witterung auf chirurgische Erkrankungen und Verletzungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 677-679, June 15, '35
——**and von AVANCINI, L. P.,** Indikationsstellung und Resultate der Milzexstirpation bei Bluterkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 637-644, May 18, '35
RAO, G. R., Comparative study of relative efficacy of ethyl hydnocarpate and ethyl morrhuate in leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 120-125, July '35
Relapses in leprosy, with special reference to probable existence of neurotropic virus form of Mycobacterium leprae, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 168-175, Oct. '35
RAO, L. D.: See **MONTEJANO, B., jt. auth.**
RAO, P. R., Hepatic lesions in congenital syphilis, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 183-204, Sept. '35
RAO, R. S., Short note on use of glycerinated medium in technique of single-cell isolation of bacteria, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 147-148, July '35
——See **PANDIT, C. G., jt. auth.**
RAPACCINI, M., Considerazioni sulle cisti del menisco del ginocchio, Arch.di ortop. **51:** 91-101, March 31, '35
RAPADO POZAS, A., Estudio de la neumoconiosis, Med. ibera **2:** 324, Sept. 14, '35; 356, Sept. 21, '35; 391, Sept. 28, '35
RAPANT, V., Contribution à l'étude de la fonction régulatrice de la vésicule biliaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 653-654, '35
Therapy of paronychia of fingers, Rozhl.v chir.a gynek. (část chir.) **14:** 77-80, '35
RAPE
—defloration without coitus, [D. Rossi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 421-424, July '35
—scientific and technical value of medicolegal autopsy to determine possibility of defloration in case, [Egas Moniz] Bahia med. **6:** 67-77, April '35
RAPETTI, L.: See **DHERÉ, C., jt. auth.**
RAPHAEL, T., Four years of student mental hygiene work at University of Michigan, Proc. Am. Student Health A., Bull. 18, pp. 38-43, Dec. '34
RAPONSKY, A. I., Contribution à l'étude de la sédimentation sanguine; méthodes de la sédimentation sanguine, Paris méd. **2:** 129-138, Aug. 24, '35
RAPONSKY, I.: See **BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.**
RAPOPORT, E., Problem of fistula-in-ano, M.Rec. **142:** 184-188, Aug. 21, '35
RAPOPORT, L.: See **BLEULER, M., jt. auth.**
RAPOPORT, S. G., Subcutaneous abscess of root of penis in gonorrheal urethritis, Vrach.delo **17:** 337-340, '34
RAPPAPORT, F., and GUTMANN, M., Eine Mikromethode zur Bestimmung des Harnstoffes ohne Destillation, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1325-1326, Sept. 14, '35
——See **SILBERSTEIN, F., jt. auth.**
RAPPAPORT, H., and BRESCIA, M. A., Pneumococcus peritonitis; report of case with recovery; review of literature with especial reference to treatment, Arch. Pediat. **52:** 766-774, Nov. '35
RAPPAPORT, I.: See **RICHARDS, D. W., JR., jt. auth.**
RAPPERT, E., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der nach Eingriffen am Magen auftretenden Lungenkomplikationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1816-1820, Aug. 3, '35
RAPPLEYE, W. C., Real economic problem of medical care, Memphis M.J. **10:** 23-25, July '35
RAPPOPORT: See **PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
RASANAYAGAM, S.: See **VEERASINGHAM, K. V., jt. auth.**
RASARIO, G. M., Sulla cancro-cirrosi. (Contributo anatomo-clinico), Clin.med.ital. **66:** 845-860, Sept. '35
RASCHDORFF, M., Lichtwirkung und Diphtherie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1441-1442, Sept. 6, '35
RASCOFF, H., Use of Drinker respirator in asphyxia neonatorum, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 414-417, June '35
RASDOLSKY, I., Das Schicksal 141 Kranker, die an Tumoren oder tumorähnlichen Symptomenkomplexen des Rückenmarkes gelitten haben, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 231-241, '35
Die Bradykardie bei Geschwülsten und Abscessen des Gehirns, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 126-131, '35
Das Syndrom der dynamischen Störung des Körperschemas, Nervenarzt **8:** 306-310, '35
Dorsal-pontines Tumorsyndrom, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **152:** 530-537, '35
RASDOLSKY, J.: See Rasdolsky, I.
RASH: See Roseola
RAŠKA, K.: See **ŠIKL, H., jt. auth.**
RÁSKAI, D., Significance of focal infection in urogenital diseases, Gyógyászat **75:** 419-421, June 23, '35
RASMUSSEN, H. (Bergen). Xanthoproteic reaction in blood as test of renal function, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 302-314, '35
RASMUSSEN, H. (Copenhagen), Tumeurs mésodermiques de l'épiploon, du mésentère et de l'espace rétropéritonéal, Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 61-89, '35

RASOLT, H., and KICINSKI, A., Contribution à l'étude de la rupture spontanée de l'aorte, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 436-448, July '35

RASPE, R., Über Missbildungen des peripheren Zwerchfells, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 703-706, May 3, '35
Ausscheidungsurographie mit "Intramin intravenös," Röntgenpraxis **7:** 632-634, Sept. '35

RASTVOROVA, A. A.: See BOGOLEPOV, N. K., jt. auth.

RASZEJA, S. (Mme.), Sur le dosage microvolumétrique du sodium dans le sang, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 817-830, May '35; also, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 21-34, Jan.-Feb. '35

RAT-BITE FEVER
—[J. Brdlík] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1081-1085, Oct. 11, '35
—[E. G. Elwell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 297-298, Aug. 17, '35
—case, [G. Benestad] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 729-734, July '35
—first cases of sodoku observed in Poland and Lithuania, [W. Chodzko] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. **27:** 1769-1773, Sept. '35
—sodoku; possibility of reinfection; case, [C. Mastrosimone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1353-1360, July 8, '35
—study of Spirillum minus, causative agent of case occurring in Rostock in 1931, [A. Schinzel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 302-305, July 23, '35
experimental, changes of eyelids and loss of hair in mice infected with Spirochaeta morsus muris, [Y. Ozeki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 109-112, May '35
—pathogenicity of local strains of Spirillum minus for guinea-pigs, [N. G. Pandalai] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 469-473, Jan. '35
therapeutic, juvenile paralysis arrested in its development by means of combined malaria, sodoku and pyrifer therapy; case in girl with premature sexual development, [A. Remberg] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 245-248, June '35

RATCHEVSKY, P., La détermination de la teneur du sang, des tissues et des humeurs en caroténoïdes dans la pratique quotidienne clinique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1187-1193, July-Aug. '35

RATELADE, J.: See GAUTIER, C., jt. auth.

RATERA, J., Un caso de epitelioma de esófago tratado por roentgenterapia, Siglo méd. **95:** 698-702, June 22, '35

RATHBONE, R. R.: See MERRITT, E. A., jt. auth.

RATHBUN, W. L., Tuberculosis in school children; summary of investigations made in Chautauqua County, New York, J.Outdoor Life **32:** 408, Nov. '35

RATHE, H. W.: See SMITH, F. M., jt. auth.

RATHERY, F., Le professeur André Mayer, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xlⁱ-xlii, May 18, '35
Les hémorragies méningées spontanées de l'adolescence, Paris méd. **1:** 477-486, May 25, '35
Les troubles du métabolisme glucidique dans les néphrites, Ann.de méd. **38:** 18-31, June '35
Etude comparative de la valeur de la glycémie et de la glycosurie dans le traitement du diabète sucré, J. méd.franç. **24:** 213-216, June '35
—See BIERRY, H., jt. auth.
—and CONTE, M., Le tophus goutteux, Presse méd. **43:** 1377-1379, Sept. 4, '35
—and DEROT, M., Les maladies médicales des reins en 1935, Paris méd. **2:** 289-302, Oct. 19, '35
—and FROMENT, P., L'azotémie au cours des néphrites, J.méd.franç. **24:** 261-263, Aug. '35
Rétention des substances azotées non protidiques autres que l'urée, J.méd.franç. **24:** 264-269, Aug. '35
Acidose d'origine rénale au cours des néphrites, J.méd. franç. **24:** 274-282, Aug. '35
Le diabète rénal, J.méd.franç. **24:** 283-288, Aug. '35
—and RUDOLF, M., Les maladies de la nutrition en 1935, Paris méd. **2:** 1-9, July 6, '35
—MOLLARET, P., and SAINTON, J., Un cas de myoclonies arythmiques localisées au psoas gauche et durant depuis plus de dix ans Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 886-890, May 27, '35
—ROY, L., and CONTE, M., Les variations spontanées de la glycémie chez le diabétique durant le nycthémère, Paris méd. **2:** 9-23, July 6, '35; abstr., Les variations spontanées de la courbe glycémique du diabétique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1992-1994, June 3, '35
—de TRAVERSE, P., and FARLEY, V., L'épreuve de l'hyperglycémie provoquée chez les néphrétiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 386-389, '35
—WOLFF, R., and RANGIER, M., Contribution à l'étude de la cure thermale sulfureuse dans les rhumatismes chroniques, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 650-660, May 21, '35

RATHKE POUCH: See Pituitary Body, cysts; Pituitary Body, tumors

RATHMELL, T. K., and JONES, H. W., Preservation of blood films, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 954-956, June '35
—See JONES, H. W., jt. auth.

RATHNAVELU, M., Gonorrhoeal arthritis, Indian J.Ven. Dis. **1:** 222-225, Sept. '35

RATIN BACTERIA: See Salmonella

RATIONS
—in Italian army, [C. Foà] Minerva med. **1:** 737-742, May 26, '35
—military food laboratory, Kasauli, [E. F. W. Mackenzie] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 239-246, Oct. '35
—vitamins and evolution of navy ration, [W. L. Mann] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 421-427, Oct. '35

RATLIFF, R. K.: See NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.

RATNAGIRISWARAN, A. N., and VENKATACHALAM, K., Chemical examination of Tylophora asthmatica and isolation of alkaloids tylophorine and tylophorinine, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 433-441, Jan. '35
——See VENKATACHALAM, K., jt. auth.

RATNER, B., Treatment of milk allergy and its basic principles, J.A.M.A. **105:** 934-939, Sept. 21, '35

RATNER, S., Iron content of teeth of normal and anemic rats, J.Dent.Research **15:** 89-92, April '35

RATNER, S. I., and BUDOVSKAYA, A. G., Ulceration of vulva as complication of typhoid, Klin.med. **13:** 605-607, April '35

——AVTONOMOV, V. I., RABINOVICH, V. I., and ROTTENBURG, S. S., Angina of alimentary origin, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 616-621, April 30, '35

RATS
See also Plague; Pseudorabies; Spirochetosis; Typhus
—instructions adopted in Germany for evaluation of rat infestation of ships, [Reiter] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 930-937, May '35
extermination: See also Plague, prevention
—by cats, [A. Loir] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 470-475, Aug. '35
—importance of cats in deratization, [A. Loir] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** ix-x, July 20, '35
—in Germany, England and France, [A. Loir] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **113:** 756-760, May 28, '35; also, Arch. méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3151-3161, June '35
—is use of bacteria of enteritis group (e. g., ratin bacteria) a method to be approved of from standpoint of human medicine? [Kathe] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 710-712, May 2, '35
—practical value of ratin bacteria system of deratization, [G. Petit] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 1116-1140, Sept. '35
—roof rats (Mus alexandrinus) in Tunis, [E. Gobert] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 360-367, April '35
parasites, in Toulon, [M. T. Baldassari] Marseille-méd. **1:** 716-718, June 5, '35

RATSCHOW, M., Diagnostik der peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **48:** 261-339, '35
Klinische und experimentelle Befunde zur rheumatischen Arteriitis, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 250-257, '34
Funktionsprüfungen der peripheren Durchblutung, Balneologe **2:** 256-261, June '35
Erfahrungen in der Ulkusbehandlung mit Histidin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 953-955, June 14, '35
Über natürliche Calciumbehandlung mit der Oeynhausener Wittekindquelle, Med.Welt **9:** 1160-1162, Aug. 10, '35
Das Verhalten des Blutdrucks bei peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1589-1591, Oct. 4, '35

RATSIMAMANGA, R.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.

RATTI, A., Il trattamento col radio e coi raggi X del cancro del collo dell'utero, Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **16:** 499-516, May 15, '35
Sul comportamento radiologico del duodeno in presenza di tumori gastrici, Radiol.med. **22:** 805-829, Sept. '35
——and CARDILLO, F., Risultati della radioterapia nei tumori basilari di origine esocranica, Quaderni radiol. **5:** 313-319, '34

RATTNER, H., Pellagra following reaction from roentgen rays, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 107, July '35
Dermatitis of penis from rubber, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1189, Oct. 12, '35

RAU, L., Pituitary cachexia (Simmonds's disease) treated with anterior lobe extract, Lancet **1:** 1502, June 29, '35
Tetany with peculiar blood changes, Brit.M.J. **2:** 542, Sept. 21, '35

RAUH, W., Ausgedehnte Zerstörungen der Lider und der Gesichtshaut nach Lupus und Lues und ihre chirurgische Behandlung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 193-199, June '35

RAUSCH, Z., Phototherapy combined with climatotherapy, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 520-521, May 30, '35

RAUSS, K. F.: See DOZOIS, K. P., jt. auth.

RAUTENSHTEYN, E. I., Association of congenital syphilis and tuberculosis in children, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1198-1202, Aug. 15, '35

RAUTMANN, H., Zur Physiologie und Klinik des Spertherzens, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 99-115, '35

RAUTUREAU, R.: See MAURER, A., jt. auth.

RAUWOLFIA
serpentina, effect of rauwolfin on heart, [J. Hartog] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 10-14, July 15, '35

RAUWOLFIN: See Rauwolfia
RAVAGLIA, L.: See **LIMITO, C., jt. auth.**
RAVAULT, P.: See **DUMAS, A., jt. auth.**
RAVAULT, P. P., and RIVOLLIER, Pleurésie diaphragmatique douloureuse bilatérale, Lyon méd. **156:** 143-146, Aug. 4, '35
——See **LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
——**VINCENT, D., and CHAUVIRÉ,** Les images radiologiques de la goutte chronique tophacée, Lyon méd. **155:** 649-654, May 26, '35
RAVDIN, I. S., Some surgical complications of pneumonia, M.Clin.North America **19:** 29-35, July '35
——See **MEADE, R. H., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **RIEGEL, C., jt. auth.**
RAVEN, R. W., Prognosis in carcinoma of stomach, St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 263-270, '35
Sacro-coccygeal cysts and tumours, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 337-361, Oct. '35
RAVENNA, P.: See **ANDREI, G., jt. auth.**
RAVENTOS, J., L'action de la nicotine, de l'adrénaline, du chlorure de baryum et de l'acétylcholine sur les artères isolées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1016-1018, '35
RAVICH, A., Management of vesical calculi; visualized litholapaxy, Ann.Surg. **102:** 1092-1097, Dec. '35
RAVICINI, S., Insetti trasmettitori di alcune malattie gravi, Difesa sociale **14:** 319-329, June '35
Per la profilassi del tifo, Difesa sociale **14:** 412-417, July '35
Di alcune malattie gravi da parassiti animali frequenti nelle regioni africane, Difesa sociale **14:** 551-560, Sept. '35
RAVIKOVICH, S. I., and VESKER, D. M., Living and dead leukocytes in tonsillar pus in diseases of tonsillar origin according to data of Seyderhelm staining reaction, Vrach.delo **18:** 441-444, '35
RAVINA, A., Recherches récentes sur l'anatomie pathologique, l'étiologie, la prophylaxie et le traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse, Presse méd. **43:** 1526-1529, Oct. 2, '35
Les thérapeutiques modernes de la myasthénie, Presse méd. **43:** 1674-1675, Oct. 26, '35
——See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
——**HAGUENEAU, J., and FAULONG, L.,** Syndrome de Wallenberg avec réactions hyperalgiques. Guérison d'une névralgie faciale centrale par alcoolisation des branches périphériques du trijumeau, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1341-1350, July 22, '35
RAVINA, J., Ictère grave congénital du nouveau-né par infection colibacillaire transplacentaire, Médecine **16:** 274-281, April '35
Le professeur C. Jeannin, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** ii-iii, Aug. 17, '35
RAVN, J., Stoerung der Leberfunktion bei zwei Faellen akuter Porphyrie nebst einigen Bemerkungen ueber den Begriff Porphyrie, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 459-480, '35
RAVOIRE, J., L'exploration des capillaires cutanés dans les syndromes cardio-vasculaires, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 183-196, April (A) '35
RAW, N., How may child be safeguarded against bovine infection, with reference especially to milk supply? Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 61-66, '35
RAWAK, F., and VAZ-FERREIRA, A., Eigenartige extrapyramidale Bewegungsstörung. Beitrag zur Encephalographie des Cavum septi pellucidi, Ztschr. f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 483-493, '35
RAWLINGS, J. M., Pertussis bacilli in etiology of asthma and bronchitis, Southwestern Med. **19:** 288-291, Aug. '35
RAWLINGS, W. J., Use of "nembutal" in childbirth, M.J. Australia **2:** 12-16, July 6, '35
RAWLINSON, H. E., Changes in alveolar and demilune cells of simple and stimulated paralytic submaxillary gland of cat, J.Anat. **70:** 143-148, Oct. '35
Changes in cells of striated ducts of cat's submaxillary gland after autonomic stimulation and nerve section, Anat.Rec. **63:** 295-313, Oct. 25, '35
——See **MacINTOSH, F. C., jt. auth.**
RAWLS, W. B., and CHAPMAN, G. H., Experimental arthritis in rabbits; comparison of arthritis-producing ability of inagglutinable Streptococci which resist "bactericidal" action of fresh, diluted, defibrinated guinea pig blood and those which are agglutinable but sensitive to "bactericidal" agent, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **21:** 49-64, Oct. '35
——**GRUSKIN, B. J., and RESSA, A. A.,** Value of colloidal sulphur in treatment of chronic arthritis, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 400-409, Sept. '35
RAWSON, R. W.: See **ROSS, E. L., jt. auth.**
RAWSON, W. F., Intrauterine pituitary extract in postpartum haemorrhage, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1317, June 29, '35
RAY, G. B., and BLAIR, H. A., Effect of varying concentrations of oxyhemoglobin on its light absorption, J. Biol.Chem. **111:** 371-378, Oct. '35
RAY, P. N., Summer diarrhœa and acute intussusception, Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 227-234, July '35
Some unusual acute abdominal conditions, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 554-559, Oct. '35
RAY, T. W., Microchemical study of human biliary calculi, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 689-697, Nov. '35
RAYBAUD, A., and JOUVE, A., Endocardite maligne lente (maladie de Jaccoud-Osler) et lésions aortiques syphilitiques, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 282-290, April 25, '35
——See **ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
RAYK, I. O., Application of acetarsone in therapy of syphilis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1195-1198, Aug. 15, '35
RAYMER, J. G., Reversed Colles fracture; successful reduction by closed method, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2158-2159, Dec. 28, '35
de RAYMOND, Le traitement de la lèpre au Tonkin par les colorants, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 440-441, May '35
RAYMOND, P.: See **POMMÉ, B., jt. auth.**
——See **SABY, jt. auth.**
RAYMOND, W. D., Note on cases of poisoning by Jatropha multifida, L., East African M.J. **[12]:** 57-58, May '35
RAYNAL, J., Contribution à l'étude des phlébotomes d'Indochine. Généralités, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine pp. 337-369, April '34
——**and GASCHEN, H.,** Sur les phlébotomes d'Indochine: présence de Phlebotomus Iyengari Sinton 1933 en Indochine-Nord et description des deux sexes, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 507-517, '35
Sur les phlébotomes d'Indochine: Phlebotomus hilberti n. sp., Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 582-592, '35
Sur les phlébotomes d'Indochine; Phlebotomus silvaticus n. sp., Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 592-601, '35
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE
—mutilating form of Raynaud's disease of both hands; case, [L. M. Pautrier & P. Lanzenberg] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 843-846, June '35
complications and sequels, acrocyanosis and testicular insufficiency; case, [L. Ferrabouc, P. Guichené & J. Thévenot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 144-146, April '35
etiology and pathogenesis, multiple gangrene in acute influenzal bronchopneumonia; case, [E. Greppi & S. Deleonardi] Gior.d.med.prat. **17:** 195-206, May '35
—hypothesis as to cause (possible rôle of arsenic), [A. F. Kraetzer] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1130-1131, Nov. 15, '35
—pathogenesis, [G. Ioaneti] România med. **13:** 206-207, Aug.1-15, '35
pathology, recognition of structural changes in arteries, [J. P. Ross] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 121-135, '35
therapy, cases illustrating results of sympathectomy in abnormal vascular conditions, [E. R. Carling] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1193, July '35
—recognition of structural changes in arteries (in forecasting results of sympathectomy), [J. P. Ross] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 121-135, '35
—surgical therapy of symptomatic Raynaud's disease due to cervical rib; case, [M. Nagy] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 300-306, Aug. '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 898-900, Aug. 17, '35
—unilateral; case cured by perifemoral sympathectomy in child, [A. de Vincentiis] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 446-450, July 15, '35
RAYNOR, G. F., and BAUER, H. E., New treatment for drug addiction; preliminary clinical report on use of rossium, M.Rec. **142:** 139-142, Aug. 7, '35
RAYNOR, MORTIMER WILLIAMS: See Obituaries
RAYS: See Cathode Rays; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
RAZAFIMAHERY, R., La dépense sulfurée endogène minima: grandeur, origine, caractères, Ann.de physiol. **11:** 261-300, '35
La physiologie du soufre dans le métabolisme protéique exogène, Ann.de physiol. **11:** 327-353, '35
——See **TERROINE, E. F., jt. auth.**
RAZDOLSKIY, I. Y., Symptomatology and therapy of spinal cord tumors, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 5-17, '37
RAZUMOV, N. P., Dyspepsia due to insufficiency of circulatory apparatus, Klin.med. **13:** 873-880, June '35
RAZUMOVSKIY, V. I., Question of therapy of spontaneous gangrene, Vestnik khir. **37:** 8-11, '35
RAZZABONI, G., Gaetano Fichera, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 317-318, March '35
RE, C.: See **CAMPANINI, A., jt. auth.**
REA, R. H., Significance of mental disorders, Northwest Med. **34:** 329-331, Sept. '35
REACTION TIME
—action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on rat, [J. Sivadjian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 963-964, '35
—analysis of movement on basis of latent times and variabilities, [V. W. Lapp] Research Quart. (supp.) **6:** 19-36, Oct. '35
—development of reactive process from early childhood to maturity, [F. L. Goodenough] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 431-450, Aug. '35
—fatigue, oscillation and blocks, [A. G. Bills] J.Exper. Psychol. **18:** 562-573, Oct. '35
—new critical studies, [T. Erismann] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 453-519, '35
—of gustatory receptors to electric stimulation, [J. Bujas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 716-719, '35

REACTION TIME—Continued
—relation between intensity of stimulus and reaction time for thermal stimulations of indefinite and of short duration, [E. Geblewicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1362-1364, '35
—to gustatory stimuli of different intensities, [Z. Bujas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1360-1362, '35
READ, B. E., Newer pharmacology and its relationship to ancient medicine, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 627-638, '34
READ, J.: See GRIMMETT, L. G., jt. auth.
READ, J. S.: See SEGAL, A. D., jt. auth.
READ, L. S.: See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.
READ, T. T., Ante-natal care of teeth, J.State Med. **43:** 445-448, Aug. '35
READ FORMULA: See Pulse, examination and recording of
READING
—characteristics and trainability of case of special reading disability at moron level, [R. Sears] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 135-145, July '35
—curious manifestation of hemianopia; Mohammedan able to read Spanish but not Arabic following penetrating cranial injury, [M. Esteban] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 27-28, Jan.-Feb. '35
—hygienic lighting; reading speed in daylight and in artificial light, especially in reading Japanese horizontal and vertical script, [I. Kuwabara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2487-2488, Sept. '35
—illumination intensities, [M. A. Tinker] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 258-262, Nov. '35; abstr., Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1036-1039, Nov. '35
—mechanics, [J. E. Lebensohn] Hygeia **13:** 987-989, Nov. '35; also, Illinois M.J. **68:** 425-429, Nov. '35
—method for teaching mentally deficient reading cases, [T. G. Hegge] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 476-484, '35
—results of remedial reading at middle moron level: case study, [T. G. Hegge] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 128-134, July '35
—strephosymbolia vs. congenital word blindness, [I. J. Wolf] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 446-465, '35
—treatment of reading disability, [N. Ridenour] Ment. Hyg. **19:** 387-397, July '35
READING, B., Immunization with pertussis vaccine, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 213-215, July '35
READING, H. E., Chronic lumbo-sacral backache, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **32:** 419-423, July '35
READING, P., and BLAIKLEY, J. B., Report on treatment by radium at Guy's Hospital, 1930-1933: surgical cases; gynaecological cases, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 241-248, April '35
REAGINS: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Neurosyphilis, diagnosis; Serodiagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction
REASER, E. F., Racial incidence of urolithiasis, J.Urol. **34:** 148-155, Aug. '35
——and YOST, O. R., Oral treatment of diabetes mellitus in psychotic patients, M.Rec. **142:** 453-456, Nov. 20, '35
REASONING
—scientific mind, [H. B. O. Cardew] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 301, Aug. 3, '35; 316, Aug. 17, '35
REAUD, A., and PRADO, G., Agranulocitosis a leucemia mieloblástica? Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 456-473, Aug. 30, '35
REAVES, H. G., X-ray as aid to general practitioner, J. Tennessee M.A. **28:** 271-277, July '35
REAVES, R. G., Disturbances of labyrinth causing vertigo and nausea, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 278-283, July '35
REAY, E. R., Prostatic resection, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 241-253, Aug. '35
REBAGLIATI, R., Unidad patogénica y nosográfica de la enfermedad de Carrión, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 595-603, Aug. '35
REBATTU, J., and COLRAT, A., Les paralysies oculaires au cours des otites et mastoïdites, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 475, July 20, '35; 497, Aug. 5, '35; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 565-602, Sept.-Oct. '35
——and MOUNIER-KUHN, P., Le polymorphisme des syndromes agranulocytaires avec angine ulcéro-nécrotique, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 388-394, April '35
——MOUNIER-KUHN, P., and MILLET, Sur un cas d'épiglottite aiguë, Lyon méd. **155:** 804-808, June 30, '35
REBAUDI, L., Sobre un cuerpo extraño en vejiga, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1983-1984, Oct. 9, '35
REBAUDI, U., A propos de l'article de Bénech: Prophylaxie des accidents dus aux arsénobenzènes (méthode personnelle), Presse méd. **43:** 899-900, June 5, '35
REBELLO, A., Ecchymose conjunctival não traumatica, consequente a injecções de bismutho, Brasil-med. **49:** 406, May 4, '35
REBENSBURG, H., Untersuchungen über die Funktionen der Milz; Einwirkungen der Milz auf rote Blutkörperchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 770-774, '35
REBUSTELLO, E., Le alterazioni morfologiche delle reti linfatiche intestinali nell'occlusione sperimentale dell' intestino, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 99-108, Jan.-Feb. '35
RÉCAMIER, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
RECEPTACULUM CHYLI: See Thoracic Duct
RECEPTORS
—relation of specific and nonspecific forms of receptors to chief and co-agglutinins; study in analysis of specific and nonspecific receptors, [K. Aoki] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 336-342, July 29, '35
RECHT, S., Über die Leberfunktion und die Bedeutung der Takatareaktion bei Erkrankungen des Säuglings- und Kindesalters, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 419-426, '35
RECHTMAN, A. M., Orthopedic management of anterior poliomyelitis, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 411-415, July '35
Percussion treatment for fractures of leg with delayed union, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 290-293, Aug. '35
Painful back; clinical examination and diagnosis, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **32:** 582-590, Oct. '35
——and SUBIN, H., Walking iron and rubber sponge heel in non-padded plaster dressings of lower extremities, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 149-151, July '35
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE
multiple neurofibroma: See Neurofibromatosis
osteitis fibrosa: See Osteitis fibrosa
RECKMANN, R., Sarkomwachstum im Portiostumpf nach supravaginaler Amputation des Uterus wegen Myom, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 478-484, '35
RECKZEH, P., Die tuberkulöse Infektion des Auges als Berufskrankheit, Med.Welt **9:** 1461-1463, Oct. 12, '35
RECORDIER, M., Le rein et l'hypoglycémie insulinique, Marseille-méd. **1:** 781-787, June 15, '35
Sur les albuminuries dans le diabète sucré, Marseille-méd. **1:** 789-790, June 25, '35
Sur les troubles de l'élimination urélique dans le diabète sucré, Marseille-méd. **1:** 791-794, June 25, '35
Le seuil rénal du glucose, Marseille-méd. **1:** 795-811, June 25, '35
Le rein dans le coma diabétique, Marseille-méd. **1:** 812-822, June 25, '35
——and ANDRAC, M., Recherches sur la réaction de l'animal à l'insuline avant et après néphrectomie, Marseille-méd. **1:** 741-757, June 15, '35
Recherches sur les hypoglycémies provoquées par l'insuline en fonction de la perméabilité rénale, Marseille-méd. **1:** 758-780, June 15, '35
——See BRAHIC, J., jt. auth.
——See GAUJOUX, E., jt. auth.
RECORDS
medical: See Case Records; Hospitals, records
RECREATION
—eugenic significance of correct use of leisure time, [K. V. Müller] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 165-171, June '35
—guide to literature of physical education, including certain aspects of recreation, [A. A. Sefton] Research Quart. **6:** 3-47, Dec. '35
—organization of program in new mental hospital, [I. W. Scherer] Occup.Therapy **14:** 343-349, Oct. '35
RECRUITS
—enlistment of instinctive perverts (delinquents and criminals) in metropolitan army in time of peace, [Pommé] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 97-126, July '35
—estimation of fitness for military service in Germany, [H. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 867-868, May 30, '35
—value of medical examinations in schools for later determination of fitness for military service, [T. Fürst] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 984-987, June 21, '35
—visual tests of army recruits, [E. Heinsius] Med.Welt **9:** 1580-1583, Nov. 2, '35
RECTAL FEEDING: See Enemata
RECTIDON (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
RECTOR, F. L., Cancer survey of Michigan, J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 666, Nov.; 778, Dec. '35
Report of cancer survey of Nebraska, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 409-442, Nov. '35
RECTOR, J. M., Acute epidemic myalgia or pleurodynia; clinical course and diagnosis of disease in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1095-1100, Nov. '35
Congenital muscular defects, with special reference to deficiencies of pectoral muscles, J.Pediat. **7:** 625-630, Nov. '35
RECTOVAGINAL SEPTUM: See Septum, rectovaginal
RECTOVAGINAL SPACE: See Douglas Pouch
RECTUM
See also Enemata
—intrarectal applications of diathermy, [L. Delherm & Mme. Fainsilber] Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 115-125, March-April '35
amebiasis: See Amebiasis
blood supply, anatomic study of dilated veins issuing from submucous (internal) hemorrhoidal plexus of anal portion, [H. Yamamoto] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-7, April '35
cancer, [C. J. Drueck] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 223-226, May-June '35
—[W. A. Fansler] Journal-Lancet **55:** 707-708, Nov. 1, '35
—[J. García Morán] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 483-492, July '35

RECTUM, cancer—Continued
—[R. L. Murdoch] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 208-209, June '35
—[H. Ramírez Calderón] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 884-904, Dec. '34
—[H. H. Wheeler] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 372-377, Aug. '35
—as determined by Gruskin test, [H. E. Bacon] Journal-Lancet **55:** 498-503, Aug. 1, '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [A. E. Weinstein] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 461-465, Oct. '35
—discussion on conservative surgery, [G. G. Turner & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1559-1568, Oct. '35
—discussion on radium treatment of malignant disease of rectum and anus, [C. Gordon-Watson & C. Regaud] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1251-1263, July '35
—electrocoagulation, [W. A. Fansler] Journal-Lancet **55:** 495-498, Aug. 1, '35
—electrocoagulation, [J. A. Johnson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 487-490, July '35
—"elevation of perineum" by pulling peripheral portion of intestine through intact sphincter and fastening it; advantage in preventing incontinence after operations, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1749-1753, July 27, '35; comment by Vogel **62:** 2604-2605, Nov. 2, '35
—endoscopy irreplaceable in diagnosis of high tumors, [P. Carnot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 561-565, Aug. 31, '35
—evolution of sacral methods of operation, [F. Mandl] Lyon chir. **32:** 566-574, Sept.-Oct. '35
—external irradiation, [J. J. Duffy] Ann.Surg. **102:** 77-80, July '35
—gold radon seeds, [G. E. Binkley] Ann.Surg. **102:** 72-77, July '35
—in patients less than 30 years old; 2 cases, [F. Gallart Monés] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 21-27, Jan. '35
—lymphatic spread, [W. B. Gabriel, C. Dukes & H. J. R. Bussey] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 395-413, Oct. '35
—one-stage abdominoperineal operation, [T. E. Jones] Ann.Surg. **102:** 64-68, July '35
—predisposing factors and diagnosis; discussion of allergy, [E. G. Martin] Ann.Surg. **102:** 56-61, July '35
—preoperative radium treatment, [H. H. Bowing & R. E. Fricke] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 692-694, Oct. 30, '35
—progress in diagnosis and therapy, [H. Steindl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 482, April 27, '35; 518, May 4, '35; 578, May 18, '35
—prolapse of lowered colon after amputation of rectum: surgical therapy by attaching colon to broad ligament and uterosacral fixation, [P. Huet] J.de chir. **46:** 363-366, Sept. '35
—radium treatment, [W. M. Shedden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 498-511, Oct. '35
—rectal and rectosigmoidal cancer; surgical treatment and prognosis, [F. W. Rankin] Northwest Med. **34:** 387-391, Oct. '35
—rectosigmoidal pseudocancer of amebic origin; case, [Guichard & Paponnet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 450-459, May '35
—resection for carcinoma of sigmoid rectum, [D. P. MacGuire] Laficet **2:** 1114-1116, Nov. 16, '35
—resection of rectum with restoration of continuity, [C. A. Pannett] Lancet **2:** 423-425, Aug. 24, '35
—roentgenotherapy using 600 to 900 kilovolts; 3½ years' experience; 38 cases, [S. G. Mudd & C. K. Emery] Strahlentherapie **54:** 216-226, '35
—sacroperineal amputation; technic and results, [F. Morand] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 493-513, June '35
—simplified one-stage procedure (combined abdominoperineal), [D. V. Trueblood] West.J.Surg. **43:** 447-448, Aug. '35
—submucous carcinoma, [A. Jirásek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 199-201, '35
—successful irradiation treatment of 8 inoperable cases, [B. F. Schreiner] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 326-333, June '35
—technic of removal of cancer of rectosigmoid by Coffey operation, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 612-618, May 11, '35
—transproctoscopic resection; case, [N. Zehr] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 424-425, Sept. '35
—treatment and prognosis, [C. F. Dixon] Illinois M.J. **68:** 89-93, July '35
—two-stage operation, [F. C. Yeomans] Ann.Surg. **102:** 68-72, July '35
diseases: See also Hemorrhoids
—[W. Zweig] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1133-1136, Oct. 12, '35
—anal ducts; comparative and developmental histology, [C. C. Tucker & C. A. Hellwig] Arch.Surg. **31:** 521-530, Oct. '35
—basic facts, [L. A. Buie] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1183-1198, Oct. '35
—bilateral hyperplastic ovarian tuberculosis associated with infiltrative rectitis and postappendicular suppurative peritoneal lymphangitis with intrahepatic abscesses; case, [I. Stoia, C. Vasiliu & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul **55:** 195-198, May '35

RECTUM, diseases—Continued
—complete obliteration during evolution of rectitis; case, [P. Huet & P. Gauthier-Villars] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 735-738, June '35
—diagnosis and treatment of some common anorectal diseases, [F. B. Campbell] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 284-290, Aug. '35
—frequency of different venereal infections in patients with prestenosing rectitis and rectal strictures; study based on 133 personal observations, [R. Bensaude, A. Lambling & J. Lagarde] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 627-635, April '35
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis of 15 years' evolution; recovery following desensitizing therapy with sodium thiosulphate, [P. Savy, A. Chapuy & M. Girard] Lyon méd. **156:** 404-406, Oct. 6, '35
—indications for roentgenotherapy of benign anorectal conditions (fistulas, fissures, hemorrhoidal thromboses), [Bensaude, Solomon & Marchand] Strahlentherapie **52:** 660-663, '35
—injection treatment in surgery, with special reference to ano-rectal region, [D. Robb] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 319-326, Oct. '35
—nonspecific, suppurative colitis and coloproctitis in connection with 117 cases, [O. Moltke] Nord.med. tidskr. **10:** 1704-1709, Oct. 26, '35
—proctitis and anal eczema, [M. Kirschen] Med.Klin. **31:** 1041-1043, Aug. 9, '35
—purulent proctosigmoiditis as forerunner of rectal stricture in patient with inguinal lymphogranuloma, [O. Moltke] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 575-579, May 23, '35
—rectitis; anatomicopathologic study, [C. Grandclaude & P. Tison] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 614-650, April 28, '35
—sclerosing injections in proctology, [V. Tajes] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 345-352, March '35
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
examination: See Palpation, rectal; Rectum, cancer
examination by rectum in obstetrics: See Pregnancy, examination in
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [A. W. Wyker] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 451-452, Sept. '35
—"autopederasty"; case, [G. Marsiglia] Rinasc.med. **12:** 415-416, Sept. 30, '35
—difficult extraction of drinking glass; case, [Mourgue-Molines & Quet] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 265-268, May '35
—foreign body in rectum and sigmoid, [D. A. Kraker] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 449-450, Sept. '35
gonorrhea, incidence of proctitis in gonorrhea of females, [P. A. Clements & K. E. A. Hughes] Lancet **2:** 18-19, July 6, '35
hemorrhage: See also Rectum, diseases
—[E. A. Daniels] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 287-291, Sept. '35
—as indication of disease in Meckel's diverticulum (4 cases of peptic ulcer), [J. T. Chesterman] Brit.J. Surg. **23:** 267-273, Oct. '35
innervation, nervous control of defecation, [D. Denny-Brown & E. G. Robertson] Brain **58:** 256-310, June '35
—autonomic innervation: experimental and morphologic study, [N. G. Kolossow & G. A. Polykarpowa] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 716-728, '35
obstruction, after eating red currants and gooseberries, [G. Benkert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1480-1481, Sept. 13, '35
pain, erythromelalgia and proctalgia fugax, [H. S. Carter] Lancet **2:** 372-373, Aug. 17, '35
—proctalgia fugax, little known form of pain, [T. E. H. Thaysen] Lancet **2:** 243-246, Aug. 3, '35
pathology, Bartel's "rectal tonsils" and their place in pathology of lymphatic apparatus, [H. Steindl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2594-2601, Nov. 2, '35
perforation, due to dilating strictures; case, [J. de Brito] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 119-124, April '35
—perforation of parametrial abscess into rectum and uterus; roentgenographic study of case, [W. Geisendorf] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 159-166, Aug. '35
prolapse, anal and rectal prolapse and its treatment, [A. Mühling] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1156-1157, July 19, '35
—etiology, pathology and therapy, [Alevoli] Morgagni **77:** 913-916, Aug. 18, '35
—pathogenesis and surgical therapy; cases, [F. Howe] J.de chir. **45:** 877-908, June '35
—surgical therapy, [H. Milhiet] Progrès méd., pp. 1092-1095, June 22, '35
—with severe acrodynia, falling of teeth and digital mutilations in child, [J. Chabrun & R. Hollier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 202-206, March '35
stricture, frequency of different venereal infections in patients with prestenosing rectitis and rectal strictures: study based on 133 personal observations, [R. Bensaude, A. Lambling & J. Lagarde] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 627-635, April '35
—anorectal phase of lymphogranuloma inguinale, [A. W. M. Marino] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1086-1090, Dec. '35
—intrasphincteric amputation of rectum in chronic stenosing rectitis; cases, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 97-112, March '35

RECTUM, stricture—Continued
—intrinsic and extrinsic stenoses of ano-recto-sigmoid segment, [D. H. Beveraggi] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [16]) **22:** 271-272, '35
—Jersild ano-recto-genital syndrome in Nicolas-Favre's disease; case complicated by uterine prolapse, [N. Arenas & R. Sammartino] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 972-987, June '35
—lymphogranuloma inguinale as cause, [W. B. Marbury] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 268-274, Oct. '35; also, South.Surgeon **4:** 312-322, Oct. '35
—operative treatment of fibrous stricture, with description of new technic, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery & O. V. Lloyd-Davies] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 19-24, July '35
—perforation due to dilatation; case, [J. de Brito] Rev. méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 119-124, April '35
—primary acute benign lymphogranulomatous anorectitis, [A. Aravantinos] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 761-762, '35
—purulent proctosigmoiditis as forerunner of rectal stricture in patient with inguinal lymphogranuloma, [O. Moltke] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 575-579, May 23, '35
—relation to lymphopathia venereum (lymphogranuloma inguinale), [J. B. Vander Veer, F. E. Cormia & J. C. Ullery] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 178-187, Aug. '35
—stenosing rectitis, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 299-308, Aug. '35
—stricture or proliferating stenosing rectitis, [E. Cottard] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 267-278, Sept.-Oct. '35
—therapy of inflammatory hyperplastic stenosis, [E. Kondoleon] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1570-1571, July 6, '35
—therapy of proliferating stenosing rectitis and ulcerous rectocolitis of lymphogranulomatous nature with solganal B (gold preparation), [D. Simici, N. C. Covăccanu & G. Aurariu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 407-416, Aug.-Sept. '35
surgery: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; and under other subheads of Rectum
—oil-soluble anaesthetics, [C. N. Morgan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 938-942, Nov. 16, '35
—use of diothane as local anesthetic, [F. C. Smith] M.Rec. **141:** 581-583, June 19, '35
tuberculosis, anorectal tuberculosis, [A. Alhaique] Rinasc. med. **12:** 351-352, Aug. 15, '35
tumors, lipoma, with report of case, [S. D. Weinstein & W. Lieberman] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 424-427, Sept. '35
—benign tumors (adenoma); 2 cases in children, [A. Tenconi] Pediatria **43:** 950-960, Aug. '35
—bimanual (abdominorectal) palpation in high tumors, [H. Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 593, Sept. 14, '35
—four-year cure after roentgenotherapy of pure tonsillar lymphocytoma; two-year cure after roentgenotherapy of pure rectal lymphocytoma in same patient; question of metastatic nature of second tumor, [Billaud, Brillouët & A. Viel] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 394-395, Oct. '35
—sarcoma; case, [D. del Valle, A. Yodice & A. Marano] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 369-380, April-May '35
—villoma; case, [J. Guibal, P. Bertrand & Grumillet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 618-621, May 11, '35
ulcers, therapy of ulcerous rectocolitis by local applications of carotene, [J. Rachet & A. Busson] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 743-750, July '35
—therapy of ulcerous rectocolitis with dry chlorine: cases, [G. Zorraquín] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 545-561, July 31, '35
wounds and injuries, radium burns, [V. C. David] Ann. Surg. **102:** 422-428, Sept. '35
—traumatic rectojejunal fistula; case, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 347-353, June 19, '35
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RECUSANI, A.: See **CAMPANACCI, D., jt. auth.**
RED, S. C., Notes on blood pressure, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 450-453, Nov. '35
RED CROSS
—task in time of war, [P. Peverelli] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 718-728, April 30, '35
RED FEVER: See Dengue
RED NUCLEUS: See Brain, diseases; Brain, physiology
REDAELLI, E., Vitamina B e dieta ipolipidica nell'eczema dei bambini, Glor.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 765-778, June '35
REDAELLI, P., La moderna sistemazione delle cosidette "blastomicosi," Glor.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 253-281, April '35
——and CIFERRI, R., A propos de nouveaux synonymes probables de Torulopsis neoformans (Sanf.) Red. 1931, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 243-244, July '35
——See CIFERRI, R., jt. auth.
——See GREPPI, E., jt. auth.
REDDY, D. V. S., Some factors to be considered in campaign against syphilis in South India, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 141-150, June '35
Lives of great men; Fritz Schaudinn, 1871 to 1906, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 248-252, Sept. '35
REDEKER, Zum 60. Geburtstag Ferdinand Sauerbruchs, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 241-242, '35
REDENBACHER, Wer hat Recht? Zu dem gleichnamigen Aufsatz des Herrn Dr. med. Rickmann, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 131-133, July '35
REDENZ, E., Lebensbedrohliche Uterusblutungen bei essentieller Thrombopenie und ihre Behandlung, Med. Welt **9:** 713-714, May 18, '35
Verhalten während der Operation bei nicht erkennbarer Ursache einer intraabdominalen Blutung, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1347-1352, June 8, '35
REDGATE, J. W., Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in uniovular twins, Brit.M.J. **2:** 725, Oct. 19, '35
REDI, FRANCESCO: See Biographies
REDI, R., A proposito di un nuovo metodo di cura operatoria delle cisti da echinococco del polmone, Gior. d.med.prat. **16:** 59-67, Feb. '34
Intorno ai nuovi metodi di cura della ipertrofia prostatica, Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 431-436, Oct. '34
Ciò che il medico pratico deve sapere in tema di "ernie da sforzo," Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 32-59, April '35
La resezione del rene e del bacinetto renale nelle grosse idronefrosi da vaso anomalo, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 619-628, July '35
Beitrag zum Studium über die Dauer und den Wert der antitoxischen Immunität bei Personen, die mit Tetanusserum und Tetanusanatoxin injiziert sind, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2190-2193, Sept. 14, '35
——See SALOTTI, A., jt. auth.
REDING, R., Variations du temps de coagulation sous l'action des rayons X, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 342-344, '35
Die biologische Allgemeinwirkung der Bestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **52:** 545-601, '35
Etude des mécanismes de cancérisation, Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 339-399, June '35
REDISCH, W., Mischformen der Schilddrüsenfunktionsstörung, Med.Klin. **31:** 1268-1269, Sept. 27, '35
REDON, H., La chirurgie médicale, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 531-544, June '35
——See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.
REDOWITZ, E.: See BROWN, C. P. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.
REDSLOB, E., Granulome bizarre de l'orbite, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 257-262, April '35
——and REISS, P., Action du *pH* du milieu sur l'état de gonflement du corps vitré, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 848-851, Oct. '35
——JEANDELIZE and BAUDOT, Etude anatomo-pathologique de l'effet de la thermo-ponction et de la diathermo-coagulation dans deux cas de décollement rétinien, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 283-293, April '35
REDUCTION, chemical: See under Oxidation
REDUVIIDAE: See Rhodnius; Triatoma
von REDWITZ, E., Die Behandlung der Gelegenheitswunde und ihre wissenschaftlichen und klinischen Grundlagen, Med.Welt **9:** 640-643, May 4, '35
Der derzeitige Stand der Pseudarthrosenfrage, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **182:** 649-684, '35
REEB, Difficultés de diagnostic dans un cas de grossesse compliquée d'un fibrome ramolli, Gynécologie **34:** 291-297, May '35; abstr., Reeb and Ackermann, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 308-309, April '35
La transfusion sanguine en obstétrique et en gynécologie: ses résultats au cours de l'année 1934, Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 97-107, Aug. '35
Quelques observations de contracture au cours de l'accouchement, siégeant au-dessus de l'orifice externe, Gynécologie **34:** 473-480, Aug. '35; abstr., Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 487-489, July '35
REED, A. C., Environmental medicine, Science **82:** 447-452, Nov. 15, '35
REED, C. B., Corporate practice, Illinois M.J. **68:** 103-106, Aug. '35
Social Security Act and the doctors, Illinois M.J. **68:** 403-408, Nov. '35
REED, C. I., and BACHEM, A., Antirachitic effects of radiation from different sources; comparative study, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 11-27, July '35
——See DREYER, I., jt. auth.
REED, G. B., RICE, C. E., ORR, J. H., and GARDINER, B. G., Complement-fixation in pulmonary tuberculosis with "S" and "R" antigens, Tubercle **17:** 114-122, Dec. '35
REED, J. A., Non-tropical sprue: report of case, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 388-390, Aug. '35
Aspergillosis and moniliosis; case report with necropsy findings, South.M.J. **28:** 729-730, Aug. '35
——and BORDEN, D. L., Eventration of diaphragm, with report of 2 cases, Arch.Surg. **31:** 30-64, July '35
REED, J. G., Record of 5 years' ante-natal and infant welfare work on estates in Malaya, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 421-435, Aug. '35
REED, L. J.: See PALMER, C. E., jt. auth.
REED, P. H., and MAYER, L. L., Bilateral temporal pterygia, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 605-607, July '35
REEKE, T., Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathologie der Hirntumoren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 245-250, '35

REEKE, T.—Continued
——**and WERLE, E.**, Die Wirkung intravenöser Kalliikreingaben auf den Liquordruck, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 398-403, '35
REENSTIERNA, J., Therapeutic results of antileprosy serum in Sweden and Ethiopia, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1441-1452, Oct. 11, '35
REES, J. R., General practitioner and mental conditions, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1303-1305, June 29, '35
Problems of out-patient clinics for psychoneurotics, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1229-1238, July '35
REESE, A. B., Exophthalmos; ocular complications: causes from primary lesions in orbit; surgical treatment, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 41-52, July '35
REESE, E., Stillfähigkeit nach Mammaplastik, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 1933-1935, Aug. 17, '35
REESE, F. M., Ocular manifestations of diabetes mellitus, Internat.Clin. **3:** 266-285, Sept. '35
REESE, H. H., and SHULAK, I. B., New procedure for lumbar puncture, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 613-615, Sept. '35
REESE, J. M., Nich. Culpeper, gent. student in physick and astrologie, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 244-249, July '35
REESE, W. S., Concretion of lacrimal canaliculus, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 772-774, July '35
REEVES, R. J., Diagnosis of liver abscess by means of use of thorium dioxide, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 552-553, Oct. '35
REFLEX
See also Automatism
—afferent function in group of nerve fibers of slowest conduction velocity, [D. Clark, J. Hughes & H. S. Gasser] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 69-76, Dec. '35
—after-examination of hand reflex described by Sterling, [V. Johnsson] Hygiea **97:** 401-410, June 15, '35
—apparatus for showing electromagnetic phenomena (cerebropsychoradiant reflexes) of human brain during intense psychosensorial activity, [F. Cazzamalli] Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 113-142, March '35; abstr., Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 45-56, '35
—gustato-sudoral reflex in territory of auriculotemporal nerve after suppurative parotitis (parotid ephidrosis); case, [R. Garcin] Progrès méd., pp. 971-978, June 8, '35
—identification of cutaneous afferent fibers which evoke ipsilateral extensor and flexor reflexes, [A. S. Harris] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 231-249, June '35
—isochronism of nerve elements constituting reflex arc, [A. Rizzolo] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 435-454, '35
—measure of reflex excitability in man, [L. Delherm & H. Fischgold] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 131-133, '35
—modifications of central nervous system and phenomenon of subordination in hypnosis of frog, [V. Bonnet & R. Saboul] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 887-906, Sept. '35
—needle reflex of Exner in presence of foreign bodies in intestine, [V. V. Gerbst] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1287-1289, Aug. 30, '35
—nervous and muscular chronaxia and reflex excitability in hypophysectomized toads: contribution to mechanism of asthenia, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 331-337, Aug. '35
—occurrence and various manifestations of Grünfelder great toe reflex, [E. Cohn] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2:** 52-64, Jan. '35
—of wrist and of basal (metacarpophalangeal) articulation with special reference to Léri and Mayer reflexes, [M. E. Torsegno] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 320-331, May 15, '35
—probable existence of short opto-hypothalamo-pituitary reflex path, [R. Collin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1560-1562, '35
—reactions of dog after removal of cerebral hemispheres, [S. I. Lebedinskaia & J. S. Rosenthal] Brain **58:** 412-419, Sept. '35
—reflex inhibition as factor in coordination of muscular acts, [C. S. Sherrington] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 510-513, Nov. '34
—reflex responses of nictitating membrane, [A. Rosenblueth & H. G. Schwartz] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 422-429, July '35
—reflexes of hand in lesions of pyramidal tract, [M. E. Torsegno] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 426-429, June 30, '35
—reflexogenic physical therapy in cardiac diseases, [L. Alquier] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 597-603, Sept. '35
—regressive associated reflex in children (spreading of fingers occurring simultaneously with opening of mouth); clinical study, [M. Schachter] Clin.pediat. **17:** 433-440, June '35
—rôle of electrodermatogram in interpretation of nutritional reflexes in man, [H. Regelsberger] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **48:** 125-165, '35
—rôle of splanchnics in adductor spasm of vocal cords following visceral traction, [N. Brewer & D. S. Bryant] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 190, July-Aug. '35
REFLEX—Continued
—sign of lesion of pyramidal tract in upper extremity (finger-thumb reflex), [R. Rosner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 800-802, June 7, '35; **48:** 1291-1293, Oct. 18, '35
—significance of physiologic state of nerve centers in regulation of reflex acts, [H. Jordan] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 339-344, '35
—vesical retention of reflex origin; case, [Corbineau] J.d'urol. **39:** 442-443, May '35
—viscero-panniculer reflex, [D. M. Ashkenaz & E. A. Spiegel] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 573-576, Aug. '35
abdominal, fatigability and inhibition; study of cutaneous reflexes, [O. Wichtl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 891-893, July 5, '35
—to percussion, [J. S. Rabinovitch] Rev.neurol. **63:** 684-700, May '35
ankle, mechanism of foot clonus; diagnostic significance in diseases of central nervous system, [G. G. Nobili] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 602-636, July-Aug. '35
—physiology of foot clonus; study in parkinsonism and in hemiplegia, [A. Rouquier & R. Grandpierre] Rev. neurol. **63:** 750-755, May '35
aural: See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus
—action of cocaine on internal ear studied by means of sound reflexes in rabbits, [G. Rossi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 408-418, July '35
—Babinski reflex simulated by hypertonic postural reflex of extensor muscles of toes in patient with vestibular disturbance, [J. A. Barré & C. d'Andrade] Rev. neurol. **63:** 710-712, May '35
—behavior of static reflex of position and dynamic reflex of progression in pigeons with cocainized labyrinth, [P. Tullio & G. Rossi] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **5:** 238-257, May '35
—bone conduction in animal and in human (in relation to middle ear muscle reflex), [H. Kobrak, J. R. Lindsay & H. B. Periman] Laryngoscope **45:** 657-669, Sept. '35
—disturbances in excitability of vertical canals (reflexes of vestibular type) in 2 cases of ocular paralysis, [G. E. Jayle, Alliez & J. Paillas] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 603-608, Sept.-Oct. '35
—function of central acoustic nuclei examined by means of acoustic reflexes, [R. Lorente de Nó] Laryngoscope **45:** 573-595, Aug. '35
—light reflex and permanent perforation of tympanic membrane, [N. Asherson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 512-517, July '35
—production of labyrinthine reflex in peripheral labyrinth, [A. de Kleyn & C. Versteegh] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 327-337, '35
—reflex epilepsy due to afferent auricular stimuli; case, [V. Longo & G. Fornari] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 571-577, July-Aug. '35
—sound reactions of Tullio, [E. Huizinga] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 359-369, '35
—sound reflexes in fish, [P. Tullio & C. Rizzo Borghese] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 361-367, June 20, '35
—sound reflexes in pigeons, [P. Tullio] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **5:** 443-456, Sept. '35
—value of reflex contraction of muscles of middle ear as indicator of hearing, [H. Kobrak, J. R. Lindsay & H. B. Periman] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 663-676, June '35
autonomic: See Reflex, sympathetic
Babinski's: See Reflex, plantar
blinking, alternating winking; case, [van Lint] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 70, p. 29, '35
—somatic activities in relation to successful and unsuccessful problem solving, [M. S. Clites] J.Exper. Psychol. **18:** 708-724, Dec. '35
cardiac, carotid sinus reflex and its influence on effect of carbon dioxide in blood on cardioregulatory centers, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & A. Samaan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1246-1248, '35
—further study, [R. S. Morison] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 223-234, Sept. '35
cardiovascular, pharmacology of circulatory regulation (aortic and carotid sinus reflexes), [H. Staub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 447-450, May 18, '35
—autoregulation of arterial pressure and its disturbances, [Z. M. Ruvidić & Z. B. Milovanović] Vojsan.glasnik **6:** 105-159, '35
—circulatory reflexes which originate in pulmonary vessels, [H. Schwiegk] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 206-219, '35
—reflex stimulation of circulation due to changes in body posture, [R. E. Mark] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 231-236, '34; Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1233-1238, Aug. 31, '35
carotid sinus: See Carotid Sinus
conditioned: See also Reflex, eyelid; Reflex, motor; Reflex, patellar; Reflex, salivary; Reflex, sympathetic
—agglutinins and reflex, [L. M. Kopeloff, N. Kopeloff & E. Posselt] J.Immunol. **29:** 359-366, Nov. '35
—complicated reflexes in animals and functional construction of cerebral cortex, [P. S. Kupalov] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1085-1090, July 30, '35

REFLEX, conditioned—Continued
—differentiation of successive complex stimuli and disturbance of balance between excitation and inhibition, [A. M. Zimkina & M. V. Zimkin] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 433-440, '35
—difficulty in formation of new reflexes in castrates, [V. M. Arkhangelskiy] Vrach.delo 18: 183-188, '35
—experimental neurosis in sheep, [O. D. Anderson & H. S. Liddell] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 330-354, Aug. '35
—function of cortical auditory centers; results of studies by means of Pavlov reflexes, [M. Eliasson] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 246-263, '35
—functional changes in brain of dog after reduction of cerebral blood supply; disturbances of reflexes after ligation of arteries, [L. A. Andreyev] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 34: 699-713, Oct. '35
—hunger-contractions and rate of conditioning, [M. H. Elliott & W. C. Treat] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 21: 514-516, Aug. '35
—in study of effects of hypercalcemia produced by parathyroid hormone and irradiated ergosterol upon activity of cerebral cortex, [L. A. Andreev & L. J. Pugsley] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 3-17, '35
—modifications of excitability of peripheral neurons during movement, [A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard & W. Drabovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 76-78, '35
—notes taken at Fifteenth International Congress of Physiology, [L. Binet] Presse méd. 43: 1508-1509, Sept. 28, '35
—Pavlov and conditioned reflexes, [D. M. Guigou Costa] Rev.méd.de Canarias 4: 196-206, June '35
—physiologic interpretation of paranoia and obsessional neurosis; relation to reflex, [J. P. Pavlov] Encéphale 30: 381-393, June '35
—relation of Rorschach test to dynamics of cerebral cortex according to Pavlov's laws of conditioned reflex, [G. Marinesco, A. Kreindler & L. Copelmann] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 93: 614-623, April '35
—relation of stuttering to cerebral associated reflexes and conditioned reflexes, [M. Molhant] Hyg.ment. 30: 153-156, July-Aug. '35 [Reply to Marinesco]
—theory, [R. Giorgini] Riv.di neurol. 8: 262-292, April '35
—variations in excitability of cerebral cortex of dogs in connection with introduction and withdrawal of sodium bromide, [L. M. Georgievskaya & M. A. Usievich] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 166-179, '35
cremasteric, semeiologic value, [F. Lévy] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris 11: 464-468, Oct. 1, '35
cutaneous, fatigability and inhibition of abdominal reflexes; study of cutaneous reflexes, [O. Wichtl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 891-893, July 5, '35
—*galvanic:* See Reflex, psychogalvanic
—new facts, [A. de Castro] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 562-564, '35
dorso-cutaneous, unilateral dorsal reflexes in duodenal and ventricular ulcer, [F. Oefelein] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 928-929, June 29, '35
eyelid: See also Reflex, blinking
—backward conditioned eyelid reactions, [H. Cason] J. Exper.Psychol. 18: 599-611, Oct. '35
—consensual palpebral ptosis (form of supranuclear paralysis); 4 cases, [A. Giannelli] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 302-318, May '35
grasping, diagnostic significance in mental diseases, [B. Spagnoli] Cervello 14: 283-284, Sept. 15, '35
—psychologic interpretation of persistence of so-called Moro reflex, [W. Dennis] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 888-893, Oct. '35
Hering-Pagano's: See Carotid Sinus
Moro's: See Reflex, grasping
motor, alimentary motor conditioning and pitch discrimination in dogs, [S. Dworkin] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 323-328, June '35
—dynamics of higher nervous activity; cortical localization of active motor selection, [P. Anokhin & A. Chernevskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 421-431, '35
—effect of extract of adrenal cortex on experimental neurosis in sheep (produced by method of conditioned reflex), [H. S. Liddell, O. D. Anderson, E. Kotyuka & F. A. Hartman] Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat. 34: 973-993, Nov. '35
naso-ocular, light shed on mechanism by case of partial suppression of reflex, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Rev. neurol. 63: 540-544, April '35; also, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 734-736, July 11, '35
oculocardiac, rate of blood circulation during compression of eyeballs, [M. Gavazzeni] Minerva med. 1: 630-631, May 12, '35
Pagano-Hering's: See Carotid Sinus
patellar, bilateral transfer of conditioned knee-jerk, [J. J. Gibson & L. Hudson] J.Exper.Psychol. 18: 774-783, Dec. '35
—coughing; method of reenforcing knee jerk reflex, [I. H. Marcus] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1295-1296, Dec. '35
—development of pendular patellar reflex in cases of multiple sclerosis, [L. von Bagothay] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 92: 40-44, Sept. '35

REFLEX—Continued
Pavlov's: See Reflex, conditioned
plantar, Babinski phenomenon in infancy and in early childhood, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. 42: 212-222, June '35
—Babinski reflex simulated by hypertonic postural reflex of extensor muscles of toes in patient with vestibular disturbance, [J. A. Barré & C. d'Andrade] Rev.neurol. 63: 710-712, May '35
—extension of hallux induced by movements of lower extremity (pseudo-Babinski reflex) in diseases of pyramidal tract, [G. Oggioni] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 63: 93-101, '35; also, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 472-477, May-June '35
posture: See also Posture; Reflex, aural
—clinical study, [U. Quadri] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano 5: 53-96, Jan.-April '35
—optic reactions of decerebrate pigeons; photokinetic and phototropic reactions, [J. A. Visser & G. G. J. Rademaker] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 20: 103-115, '35
—physiological study of cerebral motor cortex and control of posture in sloth, [O. R. Langworthy] J. Comp.Neurol. 62: 333-348, Oct. '35
—static reflex and disturbances of postural function in posttraumatic disease of brain stem; clinical analysis of case of incomplete latent decerebrate rigidity, [J. Zádor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 91: 88, May; 160, June; 236, July '35
psychogalvanic, applications to neurology and psychiatry, [P. Solomon] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 818-827, Oct. '35
—conscious correlates of galvanic skin response, [C. Landis & W. A. Hunt] J.Exper.Psychol. 18: 505-529, Oct. '35
—course of galvanic skin reflex in unilateral lesions of brain, [K. W. Essen & H. H. Podestà] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 138: 34-42, '35
—purpose and technic of experimental researches on false images; relation to method of associative reflexology, [K. Agadjanian] Arch.internat.de neurol. 54: 283-290, July-Aug. '35
pupillary, afferent fibres from abdomen in splanchnic nerves, [W. A. Bain, J. T. Irving & B. A. McSwiney] J.Physiol. 84: 323-333, June 18, '35
—abolition of reflex of adaptation to light; diagnostic value of Argyll Robertson sign in neurosyphilis and in other diseases, [H. & A. M. H. Lagrange] Ann. d'ocul. 172: 631, Aug.; 729, Sept. '35
—Adie syndrome; case, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. 43: 1243-1244, Aug. 3, '35
—Adie syndrome; 2 cases, [H. Coppez] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 60-65, '35
—afferent fibres from abdomen in vagus nerves, [A. A. Harper, B. A. McSwiney & S. F. Suffolk] J.Physiol. 85: 267-276, Oct. 26, '35
—convergence- accommodation and pupil contraction, [G. Phillips] M. J.Australia 2: 412-414, Sept. 28, '35
—fibers of pupillary reflex and Argyll Robertson pupil, [W. Harris] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1195-1203, Dec. '35
—lid-closure reflex of pupil, [B. Boshes & L. L. Mayer] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 1048-1051, Nov. '35
—light reflex after lesions of posterior commissure in cat, [H. W. Magoun, S. W. Ranson & L. L. Mayer] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 624-630, July '35
—myotonia, myotonic dystrophy and pupillotonia; nature of each and relation to each other, [W. Kyrieleis] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1067-1069, July 5, '35
—new theory on pathogenesis of Argyll Robertson sign; relation to pupillary movements, [A. Buenafama Uriarte] Ann.d'ocul. 172: 672-687, Aug. '35
—pathways for pupillary constriction; location of synapses in path for pupillary light reflex and of constrictor fibers of cortical origin, [W. K. Hare, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1188-1194, Dec. '35
—pharmacodynamic study of vegetative nervous system, with special reference to reflexes in insane patients, [G. Sandor] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat. e psicoanal. 16: 213-236, '35
—pupil considered as indicator of functional correlation between animal system and vegetative system, [M. Monnier] Rev.neurol. 63: 671-683, May '35
—pupillotonia and areflexia of tendons (Adie syndrome); case, [J. De Busscher] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 331-338, June '35
—tonic pupillary convergence reaction and absence of light reflex in course of unilateral oculomotor paralysis associated with bilateral trigeminal paralysis; marked excentration and variable topography of pupil in repose; case, [R. Garcin & M. Kipfer] Rev.neurol. 64: 198-204, July '35
renorenal: See Kidneys, diseases
respiratory, action of carbon dioxide of blood on nerve endings of carotid sinuses; perfusion experiments, [R. Gayet, D. Bennati & D. Quivy] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 50: 129-142, April 30, '35
—comparative physiology of glossopharyngeal nerve—respiratory reflex in rabbit, cat and dog, [H. A. Teitelbaum & F. A. Ries] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 684-689, Aug. '35

REFLEX, respiratory—Continued
—late effects of denervation of carotid sinuses and section of depressor nerves, [M. F. Green & A. De Groat] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 488-492, July '35
—modifications of reflex respiratory excitability and of carotid sinus reflex after bilateral vagotomy, [D. T. Barry, A. Chauchard & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 296-297, '35
—regulation from carotid sinus, [G. Stella] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **25:** 145-153, July '35
—rôle of carotid sinus reflexes in regulation of respiration, [Y. M. Britvan & S. R. Muchnik] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 532-537, '35
—rôle of reflex stimuli in restoring excitability of respiratory center in cases of arrested respiration, [I. R. Petrov] Vrach.delo **18:** 399-402, '35
salivary, alimentary motor conditioning and pitch discrimination in dogs, [S. Dworkin] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 323-328, June '35
—conditioned crises of sialorrhea after slight apoplectic attack in patient with hypertension, [L. Cornil] Rev.neurol. **63:** 400-403, March '35
—conditioned reflexes in normal and insane subjects; relation to degree of consciousness of subject, [A. K. Lentz] Encéphale **30:** 394-440, June '35
—reflexes of "herd type" provoked in animal by seeing other animals eat, [V. Y. Kryazhev] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 683-696, '35
spinal, in spinal anesthesia, [G. M. Antonioli] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 193-202, April 20, '35
—relationship between quality of stimulus and excitation in reflexes of spinal cord, [V. F. Shirokiy] Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 147-163, '35
sympathetic, emotion as a neurovegetative reflex, [C. Vázquez Velasco] An.de med.int. **4:** 393-399, April '35
—possibility of conditioning sympathetic states; significance in mental diseases, [O. Meco] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1335-1340, Dec. 31, '34
—recent researches on irradiation of autonomic reflexes, [A. Schweitzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 665-666, May 11, '35
—reflex liberation of circulating sympathin, [A. C. Liu & R. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 555-559, Nov. '35
—reflexotherapy, [L. H. Leroux] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 546-553, Aug. 10, '35
—reflexotherapy in intestinal disorders, [E. Blum] Arch. méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3103-3111, May '35
tendon, effects of stimulation and inhibition of decerebrate rigidity due to mechanical stimulation of muscular aponeuroses and Achilles tendon, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & H. Moussatché] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 883-885, '35
—absence of reflex in lower extremities as early sign of metastases of primary brain tumors into spinal cord: clinical course of such metastases, [R. Klein] Arch.f. Psychiat. **104:** 49-58, '35
—Adie syndrome; case, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. **43:** 1243-1244, Aug. 3, '35
—Adie syndrome; 2 cases, [H. Coppez] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 60-65, '35
—form of Friedreich's disease affecting nerve roots and spinal cord; 3 cases with foot deformities, tendon areflexia and muscular atrophy, [V. Dimitri] Arch. argent.de neurol. **12:** 89-105, May-June '35
—measuring reflex of knee in normal persons and in patients with nervous diseases, [T. Takahashi] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 409-410, March '35
—pupillotonia and areflexia of tendons (Adie syndrome); case, [J. De Busscher] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 331-338, June '35
—rare form of icterogenic spirochetosis with abolition of reflexes and initial paralysis of lower extremities and presence of urobilin in cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Creyx, P. Georget & H. Bonnel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 527-531, July 10, '35
—study of normal and increased reflexes, [K. Drees] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 238-248, '35
tonic, contralateral tonodynamic reflexivity of interosseous and hypothenar muscles, [Pailhas] Encéphale **30:** 509-511, July-Aug. '35
vascular, action of carbon dioxide of blood on nerve endings of carotid sinuses; perfusion experiments, [R. Gayet, D. Bennati & D. Quivy] Arch.Internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 129-142, April 30, '35
vasomotor, anatomicopathologic and physiopathologic study of pulmonary infarction of embolic origin; rôle of vasomotor nervous system, [J. Delarue, L. Justin-Besançon & P. Bardin] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 681-710, June '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1427-1430, '35
—control of coronary blood flow by reflexes arising in widely distributed regions of body, [C. W. Greene] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 399-415, Oct. '35
—effect of exogenous and endogenous hyperthermias on carotid sinus reflexes, [C. Heymans & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 790-792, '35
—intervention of humoral transmission in antidromic vasodilatation; arguments in favor of existence of histaminergic nerves; rôle of excitation of carotid sinus, [G. Ungar & M. R. Zerling] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **200:** 1790-1792, May 20, '35
REFLEX, vasomotor—Continued
—reflex regulation of cerebral blood flow and cerebral vasomotor tone, [J. J. Bouckaert & C. Heymans] J. Physiol. **84:** 367-380, July 24, '35
—relation of vasomotor reflexes of carotid sinus to excitability of nerve centers, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 91-96, July 16, '35
—results of bilateral pneumothorax; rôle of pleurogenous vascular reflex in hypotensive pneumothorax; preliminary report, [G. Barbera] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 555-564, Sept. '35
—rôle of ascending nutritive reflexes in production of arterial dilatation, [A. Fleisch] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 141-167, June '35
—sensitivity of carotid sinus to chemical stimulation and reflex modifications of minute volume of blood in femoral artery, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & E. Handovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 542-545, '35
vestibular: See Reflex, aural
visceral, peritoneal serous membranes and viscero-visceral reflexes; experimental study, [G. Rotolo] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 207-233, '35
—reflex phenomena in appendicitis, with special regard to Head's zones, [H. Björk] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 283-290, May '35
viscero-cutaneous, regulatory reflexes; significance of changes in pancreatic secretion produced by stimulation of various cutaneous nerves, [W. Y. Hah] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 28, April 20, '35
—viscero-cutaneous and cutovisceral abdominal reflexes [H. I. Bing & E. S. Toblassen] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 1-11, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 1076-1084, Oct. 15, '35
—viscerogalvanic reaction, [E. A. Spiegel & M. G. Wohl] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 327-340, Aug. '35
REFLEXOTHERAPY: See Nose, mucosa; Reflex, sympathetic
REFRACTASCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
REFRACTION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Optics
REFRIGERATION
See also Fish, refrigeration
—desiccation of sera and other biologic products (including micro-organisms) in frozen state with preservation of original qualities of products so treated, [W. J. Elser, R. A. Thomas & G. I. Steffen] J.Immunol. **28:** 433-473, June '35
—refrigerating plants for hospitals and sanatoriums, [Bronsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 346-348, July 23, '35
—vitamin A and C content of frozen blackberries, [E. L. Batchelder, K. Miller, N. Sevals & L. Starling] J. Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 115-118, July '35
REFUSE
—disposal by fermentation in zymothermic cell, [P. V. Vidhikar] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 841-848, '34
—fermentation of city refuse; apparatus and technic, [L. Mouchette] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **14:** 161-182, June '35
REGAN, J. F.: See BOWMAN, H., jt. auth.
REGAN, J. J., Routine vision testing of school children: plea for standardization, New England J.Med. **213:** 519-520, Sept. 12, '35
REGAN, W.: See KLEIBER, M., jt. auth.
REGAUD, C.: See GORDON-WATSON, C., jt. auth.
REGELE, H., Über Misserfolge mit Sehnenüberpflanzungen bei der Behandlung des paralytischen Plattfusses, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 544-551, '35
Sulla cura della lussazione perilunare inveterata, Arch. di ortop. **51:** 103-118, March 31, '35
La osteotomia della fibula già consolidata a scopo di cura della ritardata consolidazione della tibia, Chir.d.org. di movimento **[20]:** 21-24, May '35
REGELSBERGER, H., Das Elektrodermatogramm und die Nahrungsreflexe des Menschen, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. **48:** 125-165, '35
Über die vegetativ-nervöse Beeinflussung des Stoffwechsels beziehungsweise des Grundumsatzes, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 226-228, '34
REGEN, E. M.: See WILKINS, W. E., jt. auth.
REGENERATION
See also Bones, regeneration; Epithelium; Nails; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; Semilunar Cartilages, regeneration; etc.
—changes in activity of tissue protease during process of regeneration of amphibian organs, [W. N. Orechowitsch, N. W. Bromley & N. A. Kusmina] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 186-190, '35
—influence of roentgen rays on regeneration of tail of Triton after single irradiation of varied dosage, [V. Brunst & E. Cheremetieva] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 357-368, '35
—tissue regeneration which produces tumors, [E. Balogh] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 144-145, '35 [Comment on Follmann's article]
REGGIANI, D., Due casi di malaria a sintomatologia non frequente, Forze san. **4:** 769-773, April 30, '35

REGGIANI, G., Ernie del mediastino, Gior.di clin.med. 16: 991-999, Aug. 10, '35
Il metodo transnasale per l'introduzione di sostanze di contrasto o medicamentose in trachea e nei bronchi, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1169-1176, Sept. 20, '35

REGIDOR de la PEÑA, P.: See de la Peña Regidor, P.

REGNARD, M.: See **CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**

REGNIER, J., and DAVID, R., Influence de l'anion combiné à la base cocaïne sur l'activité anesthésique de cet alcaloïde, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1428-1430, April 15, '35

REGNIER, M. T., Le glutathion dans les glandes endocrines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1060-1062, '35
Répartition endocrinienne de la quinine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1290-1292, '35

REGNIER, V., Etude d'un nouveau cas de transmission héréditaire du caractère de sensibilité pigmentaire du plumage à l'hormone ovarienne, dans un croisement de poules domestiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 848-850, '35

do REGO BARROS, R., Hipertireoidismo e constituição hiperemotiva, Rev. med. de Pernambuco **5:** 238-242, June '35

REGUEIRO LÓPEZ, J.: See **GÓMEZ ASENSIO, G., jt. auth.**

REH, T., La cuti-réaction à la toxine diphtérique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 520-521, '35
La cuti-réaction à la toxine diphtérique; sa valeur et ses indications, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 380-383, Sept. '35

REHABILITATION
See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Exercise, therapeutic; Industry and Occupations, injuries; Orthopedics
—relation of occupational therapy to state and federal rehabilitation service, [O. M. Sullivan] Occup. Therapy **14:** 105-110, April '35

REHAK, P., Über Arthritis arytaenoidea, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 152-154, Feb. '35

REHBERG, T., Gelenkrheumatismus und Lungenleiden, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 224-235, '35
Welche Einteilung der Lungentuberkulose eignet sich am besten für praktische Zwecke der Statistik? Ergebn. d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **7:** 59-98, '35
Beobachtungen über Vorstadium und Verlauf des Frühinfiltrats, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 85-94, '35

REHBERG TEST: See Kidneys, function tests

REHFUSS, M. E., Treatment of inoperable cancer, M.Clin. North America **19:** 195-204, July '35
Gallbladder problem, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 187-193, Sept. '35

REICH, B., Osteochondritis syphilitica bei Lues congenita tarda. Spezifische Erkrankungen der Epiphysenlinien bei älteren Kindern mit kongenitaler Spätlues. Beobachtungen an 5 Fällen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 437-450, '35

REICH, C., Blood dyscrasias; some practical considerations in their diagnosis and management, M.Rec. **142:** 127-129, Aug. 7, '35

REICHARDT, "Zur Kenntnis der exogenen Entstehung der Polysklerose." Bemerkungen zum Gutachten von Voss, Nervenarzt **8:** 297, '35

REICHBORN-KJENNERUD, I., Medical school in Salerno and surgery of saga age, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 793-816, Aug. '35

REICHEL, H., Gesunder Nachwuchs, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 887-890, July 5, '35
Die Methoden der Fruchtbarkeitsbeschränkung vom ärztlichen, ethischen und bevölkerungspolitischen Standpunkt, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1081-1088, Aug. 30, '35

REICHEL, W. S.: See **MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.**

REICHEL-PÓLYA OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

REICHELT, E., Hat die Bifidusflora vitaminartige Wirkungen? Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 138-141, '35

REICHERT, F. L.: See **CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.**

REICHERT, P., Bemerkungen zur Pneumokokkenfrage, Med. Welt **9:** 1183-1184, Aug. 17, '35

REICHLE, H. S., and CONNOR, W. H., Lymphogranuloma inguinale; report of case with involvement of retroperitoneal lymph nodes and probable involvement of hip joint, adrenals and kidneys, with autopsy, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 196-203, Aug. '35

REICHLING, W., Über "Angioid streaks," Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1394-1396, Aug. 30, '35

REICHMANN and SCHÜRMANN, Der Verlauf der Silikose bei den Gesteinshauern des Ruhrgebietes nebst Mitteilung über die bisherigen Beobachtungen an Gesteinshauern mit Arbeitswechsel hinsichtlich der Weiterentwicklung der Silikose, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 121-132, July '35; abstr., Der Verlauf der Silikose bei den Gesteinshauern des Ruhrgebietes, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 489-490, Sept. 1, '35

REID, C.: See **KERLY, M., jt. auth.**

REID, D. E.: See **TEEL, H. M., jt. auth.**

REID, E. W.: See **TAYLOR, J. (Dundee), jt. auth.**

REID, J. S., Pre- and postoperative treatment of surgical patient; standpoint of surgeon, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **9:** 9-12, Oct. '35

REID, M. R., Recent advances in treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 577-582, Aug. '35

REID, M. R.—Continued
——and HERRMANN, L. G., Non-operative treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, Ann.Surg. **102:** 321-330, Sept. '35

——See MILLAR, W. M., jt. auth.

REID, S., Significance of sanatorium (preventorium methods, open-air schools, etc.), Tr.Nat.A.Prev. Tuberc. **21:** 151-155, '35

REIF, G., and BORRIES, G., Versuche über chemische Merkmale von Pilzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 329-356, '35

REIFER, P.: See **WEISMAN, A. I., jt. auth.**

REILES, M.: See **KELLER, R. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.**

REIMANN, F., Leber, Magen und Darm. Die perniziöse Anämie als Ernährungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheit und Erkrankung des Verdauungstraktes, Med.Klin. **31:** 1074-1076, Aug. 16, '35

——and BREUER, A., Die Aderlassbehandlung der Erythrämie. Eine therapeutische Untersuchung, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **128:** 238-259, '35

——BIEDERMANN, H., and ZWILLINGER, L., Über die Herkunft des Antiperniciosastoffes; Untersuchungen zur Leberwirkung bei der Anaemia perniciosa, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 205-212, '35

REIMANN, H., Julius Schnitzler, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 789-790, July 13, '35

——See PALTAUF, R., jt. auth.

REIMANN, H. A., Infectious diseases; review of current literature, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 382-411, Aug. '35

——and EKLUND, C. M., Long-continued vaccine therapy as cause of amyloidosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 88-92, July '35

——KOUCKY, R. F., and EKLUND, C. M., Primary amyloidosis limited to tissue of mesodermal origin. Am.J.Path. **11:** 977-988, Nov. '35

REIMANN-ADLER TEST: See Reticulo-Endothelial System

REIN, C. R., and FELDMAN, M. H., Simple method for detecting syphilis in routine dental practice, J.Am. Dent.A. **22:** 1203-1205, July '35

REINARZ, B. H.: See **COHEN, M. B., jt. auth.**

REINBERG, S. A., and GRAZIANSKY, W. P., Multiple osteochondropathy of phalanges of fingers, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 617-628, Nov. '35

——and LINDENBRATEN, D. S., Röntgenologische, anatomische und klinische Beobachtungen über die sogenannte "Mantelpleuritis" im frühen Kindesalter, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 148-156, Aug. '35

REINDEL, W.: See **SCHULER, W., jt. auth.**

REINDOLLAR, W. F., Effect of terminal procedures on liver glycogen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 182-183, Oct. '35

REINER, L.: See **PEDLOW, J. T., jt. auth.**

REINHARD, M. C.: See **SCHREINER, B. F., jt. auth.**

REINHARDT, E., Lungenkreislauf und Lungenmuskulatur bei Atelektase und Emphysem, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislauffforsch., pp. 173-184, '35

REINHARDT, W.: See **MADLENER, M. J., jt. auth.**

REINHARDT, W. I.: See **ANDERSON, G. W., jt. auth.**

REINHART, H. L., Diffuse decidual hyperplasia of endometrium in absence of pregnancy, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 365-370, Sept. '35

REIS, A. S.: See **REIS, J. (São Paulo), jt. auth.**

REIS, F., and POWERS, H. H., Selenium as catalyst in determination of nonprotein nitrogen in blood, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1204-1206, Aug. '35

REIS, J. (Lwów): See **OSTERN, P., jt. auth.**

REIS, J. (São Paulo), and REIS, A. S., Associação de caracteres bacterianos: termo-resistencia e fermentação de esculina e manita, Arch.Inst.biol. **5:** 105-112, '34

REISCHAUER, F., Zur Frage der Spondylolysis, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **162:** 64-82, '35

REISER, K. A., Über die Nerven der Darmmuskulatur, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 675-693, '35

REISER, N., Zur Frage der Abdominalmyalgie und ihrer Beziehungen zu den inneren Organen. Eine Antwort zu dem Artikel von Fritz Klingler, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1454, Sept. 6, '35

REISHAUS, Einige neue Arbeiten zur Strahlentherapie, Med.Klin. **31:** 1341, Oct. 11, '35

REISNER, Die Bedeutung der Blutsenkungsgeschwindigkeit und Retikulozytenzählung für die Strahlenkunde, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) **52:** 75-78, '35

REISNER, D., Pulmonary tuberculosis of lower lobe, Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 258-280, Aug. '35

REISS, F., Eine neue pathogene Hefe des Genus Mycotorula, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 189-191, June 14, '35

——and KU, D. Y., Experimental study of new pathogenic yeast belonging to genus Mycotorula, Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 459-462, '34

REISS, J.: See **BENDOVE, R. A., jt. auth.**

REISS, M., SCHWARZ, L., and FLEISCHMANN, F., Blutarginin und Wachstumsvorgänge, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **234:** 201-207, '35
Dehydrierungsvorgänge in Geweben thyroxinbehandelter Tiere, Endokrinologie **16:** 145-148, '35

REISS, M.—Continued
——**FLEISCHMANN, F., and SCHWARZ, L.,** Beeinflussung des freien Blutarginins durch Arginaseaktivatoren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **236:** 73-78, '35
REISS, P.: See REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.
REISSNER'S FILER: See Brain, anatomy and histology
REISTRUP, H., Der Zuckergehalt der Spinalflüssigkeit bei Stimmungspsychosen und Dementia praecox, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 481-489, '35
Dementia praecox, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 891-893, Aug. 29, '35
REITANO, U., and MORSELLI, G., Infezione da spirochete dell'ittero emorragico nei cani randagi a Roma, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 454-461, Sept. '35
REITER, Directives adoptées en Allemagne pour l'appréciation de l'infestation murine sur les navires, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 930-937, May '35
Technik und biologischer Gedanke, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 118-121, July '35
La revaccination est-elle nécessaire pour la lutte contre la variole et l'éradication de cette maladie, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1732-1737, Sept. '35
Mesures et lois les plus importantes concernant l'hygiène publique édictées en Allemagne par le Gouvernement National-Socialiste, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1779-1786, Sept. '35
REITER, P. J., Ueber den heutigen Stand der Paranoiafrage mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der charakterogenen Paranoia, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 491-545, '35
REITLER, R.: See FELIX, A., jt. auth.
REITMANN, F., Mitogenetic radiation in therapy of schizophrenia, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 948-949, Aug. 31, '35
REITTER, C., Die tuberkulöse Infektion als Grundbedingung des akuten Gelenkrheumatismus, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **56:** 449-456, May 25, '35
REITTER, G. S., Congenital bronchiectasis in children, Radiology **25:** 495-497, Oct. '35
REITZEL, M. E., Prostatic hypertrophy treated by acid nitrate of silver solution, Northwest Med. **34:** 374, Oct. '35
REJTÖ, A., Über das Cholesteatom und den Cholesteringehalt des Blutes. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von K. A. Drennowa), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 362-363, '35
Über die Behandlung cholesteatomatöser Mittelohreiterungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 544-548, May '35
REJUVENATION
—chemical senile changes of organism and problem of influencing them by means of hormones, [M. Bürger] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 314-333, '34
REK, Influence of acidosis and alkalosis on oxalic acid level in blood of healthy rabbits, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 719-727, May '35
——**See BEČKA, jt. auth.**
RELANDER, T., Successful suture of heart wound, Duodecim **51:** 727-730, '35
RELAPSING FEVER
—case, [A. D. Tollefsen] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 84-85, July '35
—cases, [C. J. Bello & H. Sánchez Becerra] Gac.méd. de Carácas **42:** 124-128, April 30, '35
—clinical manifestations of disease as it occurs in Texas, [H. A. Kemp, W. H. Moursund & H. E. Wright] Am. J.Trop.Med. **15:** 495-506, Sept. '35
blood in, reticulocyte response in mice, rats, guinea-pigs and monkeys infected with Treponema duttoni, [A. Robertson] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 237-244, Oct. 1, '35
complications and sequels, meningism of helminthic origin; 2 cases apparently due to infection with relapsing fever, [F. D. Zau] Chinese M.J. **49:** 689-693, July '35
epidemiology and statistics, in Texas; survey of epidemiology, [H. A. Kemp, W. H. Moursund & H. E. Wright] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 495-506, Sept. '35
Immunity, course of immunologic reaction in repeated passive immunization after disappearance of former reaction, [Y. Wada] Acta dermat. **24:** 58-67, '34
—duration of passive immunity produced after disappearance of original immune reaction in animal which has recovered from relapsing fever, [Y. Wada] Acta dermat. **24:** 49-57, '34
—effect of inoculation with spirochetal emulsion or vaccine on Rieckenberg reaction in passively immunized guinea-pigs, [T. Sugimoto] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 2-3, Feb. '35
—increasing resistance to infection by passive administration of immune serum in rabbit, [Y. Wada] Acta dermat. **24:** 75-81, '34
—relationship between duration of passive immunity and titer of injected immune serum, [Y. Wada] Acta dermat. **24:** 43-48, '34
therapy, microbiologic basis of chemotherapeutic action; union of therapeutically administered gold compounds with various types of recurrent Spirochaetae, [N. von Jancsó & E. Novák] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 159-169, June 14, '35
RELAPSING FEVER, therapy—Continued
—medicinal substances and ultraviolet rays; influence of irradiated human serum on therapeutic effect of arsphenamines in experimental infection with Spirochaeta duttoni, [G. Roskin, S. Schischlialewa & L. Schwarzmann] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **85:** 391-394, Aug. 30, '35
—so-called "pseudoinfection" and its chemotherapy, [I. P. Rosenholz & L. I. Scherbina] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 42-50, April 25, '35
transmission, new species of tick which is vector in California, [C. M. Wheeler] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 435-438, July '35
—presence of Ornithodorus erraticus infected by Spirochaeta hispanica in region of Tunis, [C. Anderson] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 483-492, June '35
—resistance and destruction of Spirochaeta recurrentis in preserved blood; experimental studies on preventing transmission of Spirochaetae by means of transfused blood, [V. Ackermann & N. Protasov] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 508-516, '35
RELIEF WORK
medical: See Economics, Medical; Hospitals, economics
RELIGION
See also Insanity, religious
—experimental psychologic studies on conception of God held by psychopathic patients, [G. Giehm] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 341-344, July 20, '35
—mental hygiene and religious teaching, [H. F. Dunbar] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 353-372, July '35
—religion and spiritual care in hospitals, [Sieben] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 492-494, Oct. 15, '35
—religious castration of Skoptsy, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **51:** 767-768, May 18, '35
RELKIN, M. Y.: See PISMAREV, M. M., jt. auth.
REMBERG, A., Juvenile Paralyse durch Malaria-, Sodoku- und Pyriferbehandlung stationär geblieben. Verzeitige Geschlechtsentwicklung, Kinderärztl. Praxis **6:** 245-248, June '35
REMÉ, H., Cyste der Pars intermedia der Hypophyse mit Hodenatrophie, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **93:** 240-246, '35
Elektrokardiographische und morphologische Untersuchungen über Coronarinsuffizienz durch Strophanthin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 672-682, '35
REMETE, T.: See BABICS, A., jt. auth.
REMGILD, W. I.: See BAZILEWSKY, B. G., jt. auth.
REMINGTON, R. E.: See COULSON, E. J., jt. auth.
REMLINGER, P., La rage dite de laboratoire, Ann.Inst. Pasteur, supp., pp. 35-68, Oct. 25, '35; abstr., La rage de laboratoire, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 836-849, June 11, '35
——**and BAILLY, J.,** Influence des passages de lapin à lapin sur la sensibilité du virus rabique à la dessiccation et à la glycérine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1206-1208, '35
Influence des passages de lapin à lapin sur la sensibilité du virus rabique à l'éther et à la dilution, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 29-31, '35
Virus rabique de passage à propriétés anormales, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 799-801, '35
Transmission de la maladie d'Aujeszky au lapin par voie auriculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 937-939, '35
La décentralisation de la vaccination antirabique, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 579-583, May 7, '35; La vaccination antirabique à domicile, Presse méd. **43:** 1121-1122, July 13, '35
Comment procéder à l'expertise d'un virus rabique fixe? Bull.Inst.Pasteur **33:** 609-617, July 15, '35
Influence des passages de lapin à lapin sur la sensibilité du virus fixe à divers agents d'atténuation, Ann. Inst. Pasteur, supp., pp. 157-175, Oct. 25, '35
REMMELTS, R., One hundred cases of uterine cancer in Batavia, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1287-1301, Aug. 6, '35
Hydatiform mole and chorionepithelioma, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 4028-4034, Aug. 24, '35
REMOUCHAMPS, L.: See BEERENS, J., jt. auth.
REMSEN, D.: See SHELLING, D. H., jt. auth.
——**See TAUSSIG, H. B., jt. auth.**
REMY, E.: See UHLENHUTH, P., jt. auth.
REMY, M.: See KORTENHAUS, F., jt. auth.
REMZI, T., Zwei seltene Anomalien der Portio, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 2550-2553, Oct. 26, '35
——**and EREZ, H. N.,** A propos de la guérison spontanée du chorion-épithéliome, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 331-335, May '35
RENARD, G.: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
RENARD, J.: See VAURS, R., jt. auth.
——**See LUTON, P., jt. auth.**
RENAUD, M., and DÜSS, Bradycardie précoce et grave au cours d'une diphtérie écourtée, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 973-977, June 10, '35
RENAULT, P.: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
RENAUX, R., Les chéloïdes; leur traitement curatif et préventif, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 702-706, May 15, '35
RENDICH, R. A., New roentgenographic table, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 702, Nov. '35

RENDICH, R. A.—Continued
—**and ABRAMS, H. S.,** Intestinal obstruction; evaluation of roentgen diagnosis, Ann.Surg. **102:** 1040-1049, Dec. '35
—**and BRAESTRUP, C. B.,** Planning radiologic department, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 45-51, Oct. '35
RENDU, C.: See RACHET, J., jt. auth.
RENDU, R., Traitement des septicémies adénoïdiennes par le toucher rhino-pharyngien appuyé, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 400-406, April '35
RENDU-OSLER'S DISEASE: See Telangiectasis
von RENESSE, H., Theorie und Bau der Leibbandagen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1892-1896, Aug. 10, '35
RENIN (kidney preparation): See Kidneys
RENNER, L., Vitamin-C-Gehalt von Milchpulvern, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **57:** 414-418, '35
RENNER, R. R., and GOODSITT, E., Sacrococcygeal teratoma; report of case of double tumor in newborn infant, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 617-625, July '35
RENNER, WILLIAM SCOTT (1861-1934)
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **57:** 281-283, '35
RENNIE, B. C., Prostatic obstruction, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 234-240, Aug. '35
RENNIE, J. B., Pathogenesis and treatment of renal œdema, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 65-72, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. June '35
Azotæmia in acute Bright's disease, Lancet **2:** 658-661, Sept. 21, '35
RENNIE, J. L., Diabetes mellitus following mumps, Glasgow M.J. **124:** 203-205, Oct. '35
RENOU, C. A. M.: See BROWN, C. J. O., jt. auth.
RENSHAW, A., Fatal poisoning caused by morphine in proprietary remedy, Lancet **2:** 132-133, July 20, '35
RENTON, H., New pregnancy test, demonstrating presence of histidine in urine of pregnant women, South African M.J. **9:** 441-443, July 13, '35
RENTSCHLER, C. B.: See KEHL, G. W., jt. auth.
RENTSCHLER, H. C.: See SUPPLEE, G. C., jt. auth.
de RENTY, C.: See BERNARD, A. (Lille), jt. auth.
RENUCCI, N., Pigmentation cutanée par eau de Cologne et par exposition au soleil, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 429-431, May '35
—**See HUARD, P., jt. auth.**
RENVALL, E., La conchotomie sous-muqueuse, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 124-128, '35
Recherches sur les mouvements des cils vibratiles au niveau de l'amygdale de Luschka, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 154-162, '35
RENZETTI, G., Meningite tubercolare senza sindrome umorale, Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 451-476, Nov. '34
RENZO, A., Oxygenotherapia sub-cutanea na tuberculose pulmonar, Brasil-med. **49:** 563-565, June 22, '35
REPACI, F., Drenaggio peritoneale ed intestinale profilattico nella cura delle ferite d'arma da fuoco penetranti nell'addome, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2015-2017, Oct. 14, '35
REPETTI, L. P.: See WALDORP, C. P., jt. auth.
REPETTO, E., Ricerche sperimentali sulle correlazioni funzionali fra tiroide e fegato, Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 564-588, '35
REPETTO, R. L., and COURTIS, B., Sobre un caso de hemianopsia homónima derecha con trastornos del lenguaje (afasia amnésica), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 829-833, June '35
—**See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
REPLOH, H., Die Beeinflussung des Keimgehaltes der Mundhöhle durch die Atmung, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 1-4, '35
—**and JOSEPHS, A.,** Erfahrungen mit einigen neuen Färbeverfahren für Tuberkelbazillen, Med.Welt **9:** 1070, July 27, '35
REPOND, A., Psychologie et psychopathologie de l'automobilisme, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 34-50, June '35
REPPETO, W. M., Tumors of mouth and jaws, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 370-375, Oct. '35
REPRODUCTION
See also Fecundity; Impregnation
—breeding behavior and tumor incidence of black agouti stock of mice, [J. J. Bittner] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 614-620, Nov. '35
—breeding behavior and tumor incidence of inbred albino strain of mice, [J. J. Bittner] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 113-121, Sept. '35
—debate between Father Philippo Bonanni, advocate of theory of spontaneous generation in lower animals, and Abbot Anton Felice Marsili, champion of ovular theory of propagation of species, [A. Neviani] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 211-232, July-Aug. '35
—Mr. John Hunter on generation, [A. W. Meyer] California & West.Med. **43:** 145, Aug.; 222, Sept.; 283, Oct.; 358, Nov. '35
diet in relation to: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in
—antisterility vitamin E and its therapeutic significance for gynecology, [E. Gierhake] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1674-1676, Oct. 18, '35
REPRODUCTION, diet in relation to—Continued
—dietary deficiencies in relation to natality, [A. Rochaix & Saboya] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 373-377, June 5, '35
—effect of vitamin E on fecundity, size of litter and somatic characteristics of normal animals, [L. Schioppa] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 167-173, July '35
—experimental study of vitamin E content of vibeta, an alleged vitamin E concentrate, [P. Schoorl] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2086-2088, May 4, '35
—factors (especially vitamins B and G) involved in rearing of young, [J. F. Feaster & V. E. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1456-1458, June '35
—fetal death, prolonged gestation and difficult parturition in rat as result of vitamin A-deficiency, [K. E. Mason] Am.J.Anat. **57:** 303-349, Sept. '35
—further observations on vegetarian rats on omnivorous diet, [S. Wan & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 119-123, May 15, '35
—new nutritional disease of chick embryo, [T. C. Byerly, H. W. Titus, N. R. Ellis & W. Landauer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1542-1546, June '35
—presence of vitamin E in blood of fertile women, [S. Roberto] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 105-118, May '35
—relation of rate of growth to diet; comparison of stock rations used in breeding colony at Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, [L. B. Mendel & R. B. Hubbell] J.Nutrition **10:** 557-563, Nov. '35
—studies on fertility; influence of prehypophyseal extracts and of vitamin E on sexual activity in male sterility, [G. Valle & G. V. Segre] Ginecologia **1:** 404-416, April '35
—vitamin E content in foods and in preparations of wheat-germ oil, [A. Ringsted] Hospitalstid. **78:** 546-556, May 14, '35
physiology, seasonal sexual rhythm and its experimental modification in male of 13-lined ground squirrel (Citellus tridecemlineatus), [L. J. Wells] Anat.Rec. **62:** 409-447, July 25, '35
—in chimpanzee, [A. H. Schultz & F. F. Snyder] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 193-205, Oct. '35
—mitosine (pituitary hormone), folliculin (female sex hormone) and lutein (corpus luteum preparation); history of facts and evolution of ideas of reproductive function; experimental schema on female sex hormones, [R. Moricard] Paris méd. **2:** 101-110, Aug. 10, '35
—newer aspects, [E. Novak] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **30:** 495-511, Oct. '35
REQUARD, F., Der "Pantechno" im Dienst der Ausbildung des Mediziners im exakten naturwissenschaftlichen Erkennen, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 202-208, April '35
REŘÁBEK, J.: See HYKEŠ, O. V., jt. auth.
RERRICH, E., and WETTSTEIN, V., Untersuchungen über die Tumorimmunität, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 353-356, '35
RESA, R.: See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.
RESCH, C. A., Control of pain and complications following dental operations, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 65-70, Oct. '35
RESCHKE, J.: See SCHEUNERT, A., jt. auth.
RESCHKE, K., Die Behandlung schwerster Blutungen bei der Magengeschwürskrankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1268-1271, Aug. 9, '35
RESEARCH
—collective work in scientific research, [P. V. Cernadas] Semana méd. **2:** 963-964, Sept. 26, '35
—need for stimulation of scientific research in Argentina, [P. V. Cernadas] Semana méd. **2:** 808-811, Sept. 12, '35
—summary statement of work of National Research Council—1934-1935, [I. Bowman] Science **82:** 337-342, Oct. 11, '35
medical, practical applications, [E. S. Judd & M. T. Hoerner] California & West.Med. **42:** 412-416, June '35
—epochs; Harveian oration, [H. Dale] Brit.M.J. **2:** 771-777, Oct. 26, '35; also, Lancet **2:** 927-933, Oct. 26, '35
—government publications significant for research, [A. F. Kuhlman] Bull.M.Library A. **24:** 124-133, Dec. '35
—relations between clinician and laboratory physician, [C. Nicolle] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 394-403, Nov. '34
—routine and clinical laboratory research, [W. R. O'Farrell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 591-601, Oct. '35
RESECTOSCOPE: See Bladder, tumors; Prostate, surgery
RESINS
—remarkable antiseptic action, [C. Borde] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 435-438, '35
RESNICK: See VINCENT, R., jt. auth.
RESNIK, H., JR., and FRIEDMAN, B., Studies on mechanism of increased oxygen consumption in patients with cardiac disease, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 551-562, Sept. '35
—**See FRIEDMAN, B., jt. auth.**

RESNIK, H., JR.—Continued
——**FRIEDMAN, B., and HARRISON, T. R.**, Effect of certain therapeutic measures on cardiac output of patients with congestive heart failure, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 891-903, Nov. '35
RESNIK, J.: See WETHERBEE, W., JR., jt. auth.
RESORCINOL
—effect of resorcinol and hydroquinone on striated frog muscle, [J. E. Sterin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 145-156, '35
tests: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Vernes Test
toxicity, poisoning in infant; case, [L. Liebenam] Med. Welt **9:** 1217-1218, Aug. 24, '35
RESORPTION: See Gallbladder, physiology; Intestines, physiology; Joints, physiology; Placenta, physiology; Skin, permeability; etc.
RESPIRATION
See also Apnea; Dyspnea; Reflex, respiratory
—action of baths, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Balneologe **2:** 289-299, July '35
—breath of life, [J. C. Meakins] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 1-5, July '35
—diaphragmatic breathing as therapeutic measure, particularly as method of passive gymnastics for heart and aorta, [L. Roemheld] Med. Welt **9:** 1245-1248, Aug. 31, '35
—importance of respiratory changes in form of electrocardiogram for showing myocardial lesions, [L. Condorelli] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 207-212, '35
—indication and technic of respiratory exercises in cardiovascular diseases, [L. Roemheld] Therap.d. Gegenw. **76:** 389-394, Sept. '35
—influencing bacterial content of oral cavity by means of respiration, [H. Replohl] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 1-4, '35
—mechanical modifications in thorax caused by pleural effusions in artificial pneumothorax, [V. Parere] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 327-334, May 31, '35
—respiratory exercise in therapy of bronchial asthma, [F. Kirchberg] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 386-389, June 3, '35
—therapeutic deep breathing in hypertension, [R. Trumpp] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 205-206, '35
—value of breathing exercises in asthma, [J. L. Livingstone & M. Gillespie] Lancet **2:** 705-708, Sept. 28, '35
—volume of air consumed during 4 types of phonation, [E. Hülse] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 827-829, July '35
amphoric: See Respiration, sounds
artificial, adjustment of service respirator to another person, [T. P. Buist] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 54-55, July '35
—best method of manual artificial respiration and how to apply it, [C. J. Mijnlieff] Lancet **2:**149-152, July 20, '35
—does use of biomotor cause hyperpnea? [I. Hellich] Med.Klin. **31:** 780-782, June 14, '35
—Drinker respirator patents held invalid, [J. Rossman] Science **82:** 221-222, Sept. 6, '35
—Eisenmenger's biomotor and its value as life-saving apparatus in respiratory paralysis due to poliomyelitis, [F. Hamburger] Med.Klin. **31:** 1132-1133, Aug. 30, '35
—is Nielsen method of resuscitation fatiguing? [E. von Holstein-Rathlou] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 736-737, July 11, '35
—mechanical respiration, [H. W. Davies] M.J.Australia **2:** 623-625, Nov. 2, '35
—modern methods of reviving drowned persons, [E. Sehrt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1200, July 26, '35
—modification of Nielsen method, [C. K. Drinker & L. A. Shaw] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 243-246, Nov. '35
—new method, [A. B. Rais] Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u.Chir. **44:** 10-12, '35
—new method combined with Schaefer method, [Héderer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 632-638, May 14, '35
—Nielsen method, [E. Mader] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 988, June 21, '35 [Comment on Mijnlieff's article]
—resuscitation by means of biomotor, [S. Koeppen] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 100, May-June '35
—simple and effective procedure, [H. Hans] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 228-229, '34
—simple apparatus, [J. Gyurik] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 260-262, '35
—technic of Schaefer method associated with Héderer inspiratory movement, [C. Héderer] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 178-179, July 30, '35
—use of Drinker respirator in asphyxia neonatorum, [H. Rascoff] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 414-417, June '35
—use of Drinker respirator in poliomyelitis; 2 illustrative cases, [G. Davison] Newcastle M.J. **15:** 135-140, July '35
—value of Drinker respirator in diphtheria, empyema and pulmonary collapse, [M. Mitman & N. D. Begg] Lancet **1:** 1438-1440, June 22, '35
crowing: See Larynx, stridor
disturbances: See also Asphyxia
—circulatory and hemorespiratory factors in pure and decompensated emphysema, [C. Jimenez Diaz, D. Centenera & M. Alemany] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 234-250, July '35
RESPIRATION, disturbances—Continued
—dissociation of asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis in families; pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by asthma and paroxysmal polypnea, [G. Caussade & R. Amsler] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 858-863, May 27, '35
—disturbances in mechanism and their influence on circulation, [K. F. Wenckebach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 839-844, June 21, '35
—effect of inhibition of respiration on intestinal motility; experimental study, [T. Namikawa & M. Sugai] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1406-1410, '35
—effect on pulmonary and general circulation, [O. Bruns] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 259-261, '34
—Eisenmenger's biomotor and its value as life-saving apparatus in respiratory paralysis due to poliomyelitis, [F. Hamburger] Med.Klin. **31:** 1132-1133, Aug. 30, '35
—following intravenous injection of various gases, liquid paraffin and colloidal substances, [H. Nakamura & S. Ono] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 168-177, '32
—in cardiac insufficiency, [L. Dautrebande] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 785-812, Oct. 25, '35
—in Heine-Medin's disease, [A. Bernard] Gaz. d. hôp. **108:** 1301-1302, Sept. 25, '35
—in silicosis, [G. Brückner] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 192-196, '35
—insufficiency in school children; causes and importance of early therapy, [A. López Trasancos] Med.ibera **1:** 799-801, May 25, '35
—maximum respiratory output in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Faniel & A. Jaucot] Liége méd. **[28]:** 1213-1230, Oct. 27, '35
—new method in treatment in bilateral recurrent paralysis, [E. Fröschels] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 641-647, June '35
—normosal (solution of salts) and metrazol in treatment of disorders following industrial poisoning, [K. Kötzing] Med.Klin. **31:** 1365-1367, Oct. 18, '35
—pathologic physiology of respiration in diseases of lungs; review of literature, [H. Müller] Zentralbl. f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **43:** 145-154, Sept. 28, '35
—peculiar disturbance; case, [H. Siedek] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 192-196, '35
—perimetric and spirometric changes in course of breathlessness, [R. Fabre, R. Loubatié & J. Grondeau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1542-1544, '35
—pharmacology of nicotine, [H. Gold & F. Brown] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 463-476, Aug. '35
—"piercing pains in side" due to reversed respiration in children, [E. Nassau] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1252-1254, Aug. 31, '35
—pneumonosis (disturbance in oxygen intake of lungs), [R. Schoen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 94-98, '35
—respiratory and voice disturbances treated surgically and phonetically, [T. von Liebermann] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 93-95, Jan. '35
—respiratory circulatory insufficiency, [L. Hofbauer] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 93-99, '35
—respiratory education in insufficiencies, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. **1:** 589-592, June 22, '35
—rôle of reflex stimuli in restoring excitability of respiratory center in cases of arrested respiration, [I. R. Petrov] Vrach.delo **18:** 399-402, '35
—therapy of respiratory paralysis by suboccipital puncture and injections of caffeine, [M. Steinbrück] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1995-1996, Aug. 24, '35
—types of respiration in neuroses, [R. V. Christie] Quart. J.Med. **4:** 427-432, Oct. '35
—use of aminophylline (theophylline preparation) for disturbances of central origin in children, [P. Freud] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1277-1278, Aug. 9, '35
—use of Drinker respirator in poliomyelitis; 2 illustrative cases, [G. Davison] Newcastle M.J. **15:** 135-140, July '35
hyperpnea, blood ammonia in hyperventilation tetany, [G. Popoviciu, G. Benetato & C. Oprisiu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 443-444, '35
—does use of biomotor for artificial respiration cause hyperpnea? [I. Hellich] Med.Klin. **31:** 780-782, June 14, '35
—electrocardiogram after voluntary hyperventilation in normal persons, [G. Lami] Riforma med. **51:** 663-667, May 4, '35
—functional examination of respiration by method of provoked hyperpnea in closed space, [du Pasquier] Presse méd. **43:** 716-718, May 4, '35
—hyperventilation in tetany syndrome of new-born, with special reference to cyanotic spell, [W. R. Shannon] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 501-520, Aug. '35
—influence of hyperventilation on fusion frequency of intermittent visual stimuli, [B. Rubinstein & P. O. Therman] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 26-34, '35
—influence on parkinsonian tremor, [R. Nyssen, R. Dellaert & A. Van Peeterssen] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 339-345, June '35
—influence upon after-images, [E. Gellhorn & I. G. Spiesman] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 620-626, Aug. '35
—influence upon hearing, [E. Gellhorn & I. G. Spiesman] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 519-528, July '35

RESPIRATION, hyperpnea—Continued
—influence upon nystagmus, [E. Geilhorn & I. Spiesman] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 662-668, Aug. '35
—water exchange in relation to fatigue; effects of ingestion of water on hyperpnea due to work, [G. di Macco] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 355-371, '35
physiology: See also Lungs, volume; Vital Capacity
—action of epinephrine on modifications in arterial pressure and cardiac and respiratory rhythm under influence of cold, [G. F. de Gaetani] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 201-211, '35
—adaptation to changes in resistance in respiratory passages, [J. van Niekerk & J. W. G. ter Braak] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 44-51, '35
—appearance of collapse of base of lung in hypotensive pneumothorax according to domination of one parietal movement over another, [E. Isnardi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 712-720, Sept. 30, '35
—carbon dioxide production by isolated surviving lung with normal blood circulation and after addition of *a-di*nitrophenol to blood, [R. Pizzolo & F. Cacioppo] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 875-883, June 15, '35
—causes of respiratory arrhythmia, [M. Tiitso & E. Tootson] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 251-260, '35
—changes in mammal before and after birth (John Mallet Purser memorial lecture), [J. Barcroft] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 289-301, July '35; also, Lancet **2:** 647-652, Sept. 21, '35
—comparison of action of metrazol and coramin on respiratory center of human subjects when injected intravenously, [H. Steininger & E. Gaubatz] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 827-828, June 8, '35
—conditions of fetal respiration, [J. Barcroft] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 164-177, Nov. '34
—dependence of stroke volume of heart on respiration, [R. Herbst] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 114-117, '35
—doubling of respiratory sound during active expiration and its importance in physiology of lungs; phenomenon of gallop rhythm of lung, [J. Skládal] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 868, Aug. 9, '35; 893, Aug. 16, '35
—effect of anesthesia with numal (alurate preparation) and morphine on sensitivity of bulbar respiratory center to direct chemical excitation, [A. Le Grand & N. Herbaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1532-1533, '35
—effect of composition of inspired air on circulation through brain, [L. Irving & M. S. Welch] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **25:** 121-129, July '35
—effect of morphine and *di*acetylmorphine on normal rabbit, [H. Gyoku] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 15, Feb. 20, '35
—effect of phosphates on respiratory rhythm in fatigue; human experiments, [A. Grasso] Morgagni **77:** 431-434, April 21, '35
—effects of electric currents on human respiratory movements, [H. Neifeld] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 544-549, Sept. '35
—equilibrium time of gaseous nitrogen in dog's body following changes of nitrogen tension in lungs, [L. A. Shaw & others] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 545-553, July '35
—extracardiac (respiratory) circulatory forces, [L. Hofbauer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 56-66, '35
—fetal respiration; Croonian lecture, [J. Barcroft] Proc. Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **118:** 242-263, Aug. 1, '35
—function of bronchopulmonary musculature, [L. Menozzi] Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 255-268, March '35
—humoral influence of spleen on stimulability of respiratory center, [K. Schürch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 414-419, '35
—individuality of breathing; preliminary report, [R. Gesell] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 51, Dec. '35
—influence of centripetal pulmonary vagus on position and movement of diaphragm, [J. W. G. ter Braak & J. van Niekerk] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 582-587, '35
—influence of inspired oxygen at low tension on exchange in rabbits, [F. Hamon, S. Kolodny & A. Mayer] Ann. de physiol. **11:** 211-224, '35
—influence of oxygen tension in inspired air on gaseous metabolism of mice, [L. Chevillard & A. Mayer] Ann. de physiol. **11:** 225-230, '35
—influence of temperature on respiration of cows, [M. Kleiber & W. Regan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 10-14, Oct. '35
—influence of tension of oxygen contained in inspired air on oxygen consumption in dogs, [D. Cordier & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 199-210, '35
—influence on circulation and resorption in abdominal cavity after administration of carbon dioxide: experimental study, [R. Friedrich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 566-580, '35
—interplay of circulation and respiration, [W. R. Hess] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 9-31, '35
—medicophysical problems of stratosphere flying, [G. Lami] Riforma med. **51:** 725-728, May 11, '35
—Parodi's thoracopulmonary mechanics and their application to collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Lefèvre & O. Manseau] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1293-1303, Nov. '35

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—pleural depression; measurement of pleural pressure as means of studying respiratory function, [L. Bailliet] Médecine **16:** 721-725, Sept. '35
—pleural pressure; relation to atmospheric pressure; rôle and importance in pulmonary ventilation, [Bailliet] Presse méd. **43:** 1267-1269, Aug. 10, '35
—psychologic effects from breathing air at 4 atmospheres pressure, [A. R. Behnke, R. M. Thomson & E. P. Motley] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 554-558, July '35
—rate of elimination of dissolved nitrogen in man in relation to fat and water content of body, [A. R. Behnke, R. M. Thomson & L. A. Shaw] Am.J. Physiol. **114:** 137-146, Dec. '35
—reactions to music, [J. R. Miles & C. R. Tilly] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 319-322, Aug. 17, '35
—relation of functional factors to changes in epithelium of fetal pulmonary alveoli; experimental study, [V. Siracusa] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 144-154, March-April '35
—relation of regulatory mechanism of respiration to clinical dyspnea, [D. W. Richards, Jr., A. Cournand & I. Rappaport] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **21:** 498-501, July '35
—relation to oxygen saturation of arterial blood, [K. Matthes] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 117-122, '35
—respiratory-accelerator fibres of vagus; further observations, [M. Hammouda & W. H. Wilson] J.Physiol. **85:** 62-72, Aug. 22, '35
—respiratory aids of circulation, [L. Hofbauer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 67-75, '35
—respiratory arrhythmias, [A. Schweitzer] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 148-154, '35
—respiratory frequency in premature infants, [E. Fuhry] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 258-261, June '35
—respiratory rhythm in normal and psychotic subjects, [A. S. Paterson] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **16:** 36-53, July '35
—respiratory technic and diaphragmatic movements in roentgen kymograph, [H. Richter] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 357-369, April '35
—response of vagotomized animals to respiratory resistance, [M. Tiitso] J.Physiol. **85:** 350-355, Nov. 22, '35
—reversion of effects of epinephrine by corynanthine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 774-777, '35
—rhinopneumometric indicator in long-distance runners, [N. Lozanov] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 222-230, '35
—roentgen kymographic study of respiratory movements of heart and large blood vessels, [G. A. Weltz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 98-103, '35
—roentgenokymography applied to pulmonary physiomechanics, [G. Torelli & B. Besta] Ann.di radiol.e fis. med. **9:** 117-133, April '35
—roentgenologic studies during muscular work and in fatigue, [J. Schick & A. Grünberg] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 545-550, '35
—rôle of respiratory center in regulating blood circulation, [I. R. Petroff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 243-254, '35
—significance of respiration curve in various diseases of heart and large vessels, [A. Luisada] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 161-165, '35
—studies on arterialization of blood; theory of balance of oxygen tension between alveoli and blood and diffusion constants, [H. Sarre] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 352-363, '35
—testing in stutterers, [E. Mohr] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 149-151, Feb. '35
—theoretical and practical aspects of gas therapy, [D. E. Jackson] J.Med. **16:** 304-307, Aug. '35
—thoracopneumography in study of mechanism in women, [M. Marsiglia] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 65-116, Feb. 20, '35
—vagal and phrenic impulses and respiration, [R. C. Partridge] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 11-22, July '35
sounds, amphoric murmur in therapeutic pneumothorax; etiologic considerations, [Warembourg & Roose] Presse méd. **43:** 843-845, May 25, '35
—acoustic theory of râles, [C. Minerbi] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 936, Aug. 25, '35; 965, Sept. 1, '35
—congenital anomaly of heart with respiratory cornage; case, [M. Lafont] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 522-525, Aug. 15, '35
—doubling of respiratory sound during active expiration and its importance in physiology of lungs; phenomenon of gallop rhythm of lung, [J. Skládal] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 868, Aug. 9, '35; 893, Aug. 16, '35
—value of crepitant râle in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Jousset] Presse méd. **43:** 1363, Aug. 31, '35
tissue: See Tissue, respiration
RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT: See Alcohol, metabolism; Metabolism; Tissue, respiration
RESPIRATORY TRACT
See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
—vital staining of upper air passages of rabbit, [N. D. Chodjakow] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 284-291, '35
cancer, fault of specialist in failure to recognize malignant tumors of upper air passages, [H. Leicher] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 68-75, '35

RESPIRATORY TRACT, cancer—Continued
—cancer of upper respiratory tract, [L. R. Boles] Journal-Lancet **55:** 710-712, Nov. 1, '35
—malignancies of upper air passages, [L. F. Morrison] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 28-37, '35
—relations between histologic and clinical malignancy of epitheliomas of upper respiratory tracts, [G. Portmann, A. Barraud & Mougneau] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 926-947, Sept.-Oct. '35
—successful therapy of cancer of upper air passages: various methods, with special reference to use of electric bistoury and diathermocoagulation, [J. Duflos] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 197-213, March 15, '35
—tracheotomy for obstruction in malignancy of upper airways, [A. Lieff] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 53-56, Oct. '35
cysts, roentgen demonstration of cysts in upper air passages, [H. K. Taylor & L. Nathanson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 170-180, March '35
diseases: See also Bronchitis; Pneumonia; etc.
—abortive and curative treatment for common colds, [A. Bassler] Laryngoscope **45:** 877-885, Nov. '35
—air conditioning and its relation to upper respiratory infections, [M. N. Hosmer] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 38-49, '35
—alkali reserve and inorganic phosphorus in blood in children, [A. Salvadel] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 566-601, May '35
—allergic coryza at menstruation from ovarian hormone, [F. A. Riebel] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 91-92, July '35
—biochemistry relative to otolaryngology, [R. N. Harger] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 411-417, June '35
—calcium as basic therapeutic agent in manifestations of vagosympathetic dystonia in upper respiratory tract, [E. Riccitelli & Y. Franchini] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 818-823, April 24, '35
—chlorine inhalations in therapy of acute and subacute diseases of upper respiratory tract, [A. D. Yastrebova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 634-637, April 30, '35
—clinical observations on events preceding appearance of rheumatic fever, [E. F. Bland & T. D. Jones] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 633-648, Sept. '35
—clinical use of staphylococcic toxoid, [J. A. Gilchrist & M. J. Wilson] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 292-297, Sept. '35
—cocco-bacilliform bodies associated with infectious fowl coryza, [J. B. Nelson] Science **82:** 43-44, July 12, '35
—colds in industry and campaign against them, [B. B. Koyranskiy & E. I. Dobrolyubov] Vrach.delo **18:** 647-652, '35
—colds in relation to tuberculosis, [P. Schmidt] Tuberkulose **15:** 197-201, July 10, '35
—common cold, [C. E. Harris] Colorado Med. **32:** 604-608, Aug. '35
—common cold as forerunner of acute articular rheumatism, from point of view of school children, [Weber] Méd.scolaire **24:** 153-159, July 1, '35
—common cold; survey of recent work, [C. H. Browning] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 329-349, June '35
—common colds: their relation to respiratory infections and bacterial vaccine immunization, [J. E. Preucel] Northwest Med. **34:** 248-250, July '35
—cutaneous use of creosote in therapy, [F. Falasca] Rinasc.med. **12:** 372, Aug. 31, '35
—diagnosis and therapy of allergic diseases of upper respiratory tract in health resorts, [A. Evers] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 544-548, '35
—due to dichloro-ethyl sulphide; 50 cases in workmen, [S. d'Arman] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 56-74, July '35
—effect of pollen therapy upon common cold in hay fever subjects, [L. Sternberg] New York State J.Med. **35:** 713-714, July 15, '35
—effect of vitamin A upon incidence and severity of colds among students, [H. C. Cameron] J.Am.Dietet. A. **11:** 189-204, Sept. '35
—endoscopy in treatment of diseases of upper respiratory tract, [J. D. Kernan] Laryngoscope **45:** 499-504, July '35
—exploration of respiratory apparatus as integral part of diagnosis of aneurysm of thoracic aorta, [G. de Andrade & A. Lins] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 309-316, Aug. '35
—indications for oxygen therapy, [J. H. Evans & C. J. Durshordwe] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 162-168, July-Aug. '35
—infection and its control in children's wards (Milroy lecture), [E. H. R. Harries] Lancet **2:** 233-239, Aug. 3, '35
—lupus of mucosa of upper respiratory passages in children, [A. Jörgensen] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 186-196, '35
—management of cold problem in infants and children, [Y. Kneeland, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **19:** 745-750, Nov. '35
—management of infections from standpoint of ventilation and drainage, [J. V. Treynor] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 477-479, Sept. '35
—mortality from respiratory diseases excluding tuberculosis, Ontario, 1880-1931, [M. A. Ross] Canad.Pub. Health J. **26:** 552-565, Nov. '35

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—neglected opportunity for control, [H. N. Calver] Am. J.Pub.Health **25:** 953-958, Aug. '35
—oral immunization to colds, [G. E. Rockwell, H. C. Van Kirk & H. M. Powell] J.Immunol. **28:** 475-483, June '35
—oral immunization to colds; further studies, [G. E. Rockwell, H. C. Van Kirk & H. M. Powell] Science **82:** 177-178, Aug. 23, '35
—overlooked factor in predisposition to colds (removal of uvula), [A. E. Ewens] Vrach.delo **18:** 321-326, '35
—pediatric view of otolaryngology, [E. C. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1016-1020, Sept. 28, '35
—physical chemistry of inflammation in relation to diseases of upper air passages; hydrogen ion concentration in otitis media with central perforation and therapeutic influence of buffer solutions, [R. Binder] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 299-311, '35
—physiologic rest of nose; unrecognized factor in treatment of upper respiratory infections, [E. L. Wood] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 571-575, Oct. '35
—problem of colds in children, [J. S. Stovin] M.Rec. **142:** 505-507, Dec. 4, '35
—pulmonary changes associated with upper respiratory tract abnormalities and diseases, [T. G. Clement] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 364-373, Sept. '35
—relation between mortality in respiratory and circulatory diseases, [S. Koller] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 196-201, '35
—relation between resistance of children to infections of upper respiratory passages and vitamin A content of diet, [H. Sehestedt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 351-358, '35
—relation of diabetes mellitus to upper air passages, [B. Mayer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 397, April; 564, May '35
—relation of heterophile immunity to incidence of colds, [G. E. Rockwell & H. C. Van Kirk] J.Immunol. **28:** 485-488, June '35
—relationship between infections of upper respiratory tract and ear, [J. G. Dwyer] Laryngoscope **45:** 488-492, July '35
—removal of infected foci of upper respiratory tract and its rôle in combating rheumatic diseases, [A. G. Fetisov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 856-861, June 15, '35
—significance of determination of sodium chloride in sputum, [O. Zorn] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 21-30, '35
—simultaneous appearance of scalma in horses and of disturbances resembling glandular fever in human beings, [F. Koepplin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 787-790, Aug. 24, '35
—sinusitis allergy and common cold; conception of their relationship, [E. C. Sewall] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 425-434, Oct. '35
—symptoms from sea-water inhalation, [E. James] Brit. M.J. **2:** 624, Oct. 5, '35
—symptoms in diaphragmatic eventration with hernia: case, [P. Lamarque & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 378-380, July '35
—therapeutic value of vaccine in acute and chronic diseases, [F. L. Wood] Northwest Med. **34:** 246-248, July '35
—therapy of acute common coryza; answers to questionnaire (La thérapeutique du coryza aigu banal), [various authors] Vie méd. **16:** 889-914, Oct. 25, '35
—Torula mycosis in man with special reference to involvement of upper respiratory tract, with case reports, [W. D. Gill] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 702-718, Sept. '35
—ultrafiltration experiments with virus of coryza of chickens, [C. S. Gibbs] J.Bact. **30:** 411-417, Oct. '35
—upper respiratory infections from pediatric standpoint, [L. C. Schroeder] Laryngoscope **45:** 493-498, July '35
—upper respiratory infections in relation to bronchiectasis, [W. R. Hickman] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **19:** 92-107, '35
—use of undenatured bacterial antigen (Krueger), [D. R. Womack] Laryngoscope **45:** 554-559, July '35
—value of local applications, [C. O. Lawrence] J.M.A. Alabama **5:** 122-123, Sept. '35
—value of medicosurgical collaboration, [Emile Sergent] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 533-535, Aug. 10, '35
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhages, hemorrhagic manifestations of upper respiratory tract in symptomatic hemorrhagic purpura: case, [D. de Francesco] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 335-348, May '35
pathology, changes of upper respiratory tract after peroral poisoning with hair dye; 3 cases, [M. Ito & M. Kaieda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 731, June '35
—lesions of mucosa of upper respiratory tract after total and partial parathyroidectomy, [G. Zanzucchi] Arch. ital.di otol. **47:** 313-334, May '35
—rare forms of pathologic cornification of mucosa of upper air passages, [G. Claus] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 228-239, '35
physiology, behavior of various vaporized solutions in respiratory tract, [C. Braga] Ateneo parmense **7:** 115-141, May-June '35

RESPIRATORY TRACT, physiology—Continued
—absorption of radioactive emanations in mineral water through digestive mucosa and elimination through respiratory tract, [Mme. Blanquet, A. Mougeot & V. Aubertot] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 114: 166-168, July 30,'35
—adaptation of respiratory processes to changes in resistance in respiratory passages, [J. van Niekerk & J. W. G. ter Braak] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 236: 44-51, '35
—electrostatic function, [A. L. Tchijevsky] Progrès méd., pp. 786-791, May 11, '35
RESSA, A. A.: See RAWLS, W. B., jt. auth.
REST
—coronary artery thrombosis, with treatment by prolonged rest in bed and low calory diet: improved prognosis, [A. M. Master] J.A.M.A. 105: 337-341, Aug. 3, '35
—importance of rest and liver therapy in treatment of subacute combined degeneration of cord, [R. F. Farquharson] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 473-479, Nov. '35
—take it easy, [L. M. Niesen] J.Outdoor Life 32: 260-261, July '35
RESTIFORM BODY: See under Medulla Oblongata
RESTIVO, G., Contributo allo studio dei globuli del grasso nel latte materno e vaccino, Pediatria 43: 544-561, May '35
RESUSCITATION
See also Asphyxia; Heart, injections into; Heart, massage; Respiration, artificial; etc.
—after experimental hemorrhage, [A. Winkelbauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 1-15, '35
—effective treatment after drowning, [F. K. T. Schwarz] Med.Welt 9: 684-685, May 11, '35
—methods by which physician may revive heart which has stopped beating, [A. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 619-620, July 6, '35
—symposium on methods of resuscitation in drowning (Die Wiederbelebung Ertrinkender), [various authors] Med.Welt 9: 682-684, May 11, '35
RETAN, G. M., Development of therapeutic use of forced perivascular (spinal) drainage, J.A.M.A. 105: 1333-1340, Oct. 26, '35
RETE MIRABILE CAROTICUM: See Arteries, carotid
RETEZEANU (Mme.): See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
RETHI, A., Die Schlingentonsillektomie, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 69: 65-68, Jan. '35
Anatomisches Spiegelbild des Mechanismus der Taschenbandstimme und die Rekurrensfrage, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 69: 129, Feb.; 414, April; 912, Aug. '35
RETI, L., Contribuciones al estudio bioquímico de la vitamina A; sobre el estado de combinación de la vitamina A en los aceites de hígado, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 283-290, July '35
—See LEWIS, J. T., jt. auth.
—ARNOLT, R. I., and LUDUENA, F. P., Sur un alcaloide du Cereus coryne Salm. (1850), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 591-593, '35
RETICULOCYTES: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, picture; Erythrocytes; Stains and Staining, blood stain
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
See also Anemia, splenic; Jaundice, etiology and pathogenesis; Liver, anatomy and histology; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen, diseases; etc.
—action of bile acids on coagulation of blood; relation to reticulo-endothelial system, [M. Inaba] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 2241-2242, Aug. '35
—action of ultraviolet rays; experimental study, [S. Princi] Pathologica 27: 416-420, June 15, '35
—antimony stimulation of reticulo-endothelial system as therapeutic means in estivo-autumnal malaria resistant to quinine-plasmochin-atabrine (acridine dye) treatment; preliminary report, [R. de Nunno] Riforma med. 51: 1087-1092, July 20, '35
—behavior in syphilitics during specific therapy; clinical study, [G. G. Scaparone] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 1049-1064, Aug. '35
—behavior of remaining reticulo-endothelial system after splenectomy; experimental study, [F. Goebel & J. M. Miller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 775-776, '35
—biological study of effect of toxins of malignant tumor on suprarenals, lymphatic system and other organs, [S. Okamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 18: 302-322, Aug. '35
—comparative influence of normal spleen, spleen of mouse with Meyer's lymphosarcoma and splenic extracts on reticulo-endothelial system, [P. Q. T. Tibiriçá] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 11: 43-51, '35
—comparative morphology of reticulo-endothelial system of kidney, [I. Bertrand & J. Guillain] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 300-304, '35
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system with trypan blue on homeoplastic transplantation of mature testicle, [Y. Asano] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 12: 768, May 1, '35
—effect of blockage on reaction of vegetative nervous system of heart, [A. N. Gordienko] Klin.med. 13: 1163-1171, Aug. '35
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM—Continued
—effect of blockage with india ink on homeoplastic transplantation of mature testicle, [Y. Asano] Arch. f.jap.Chir. 12: 951, July 1, '35
—effect of roentgen rays on function of reticulo-endothelial cells, [H. Tsurusaki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 476-479, '32
—epithelioid histiocytes of synovial membrane, [M. Watanabe] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 493-496, '32
—examination in epilepsy before and after attacks, [F. Chimenz] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1197-1201, Dec. 31, '34
—experimental studies on reticulo-endothelial system of skin on basis of storing ability of certain cutaneous cells, [B. Jałowy] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 413-448, May '35
—function of reticulo-histiocytic system in various diseases studied by Luzzatto hemolysin method and by monocytosis, [S. R. Accornero] Clin.med.ital. 66: 632-659, July '35
—function tests, [E. Letterer] Verhandl.d.phys.-med. Gesellsch. 58: 4-21, '33
—granulopexic reaction of pulmonary cells to pyrrole blue and to thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [F. Loreti & A. Zaletta] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 661-668, Oct. '35
—histiocytic origin of adipose cellule, [J. Goldner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1590-1592, '35
—histiocytic reaction and periphlebitis in histogenesis of pelvic cellulitis; anatomic and pathologic study, [V. Cramarossa] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 56: 1673-1698, Nov. 30, '34
—influence of acute intestinal obstruction on function, [J. Nishida] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 47-50, '34
—influence of amount of serine in blood serum in outcome of Adler-Reimann test, [E. Morais] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 1513-1514, '35
—influence of blood transfusion upon function of reticulo-endothelial system, [M. Okamoto] J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 17, Aug. '35
—influence of carbohydrate metabolism of experimentally induced hepatic changes; block of reticulo-endothelial system, [T. L. Althausen & B. E. Blomquist] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 532-540, Nov. '35
—influence of certain substances inoculated into animals on survival of leukocytes, [B. Lo Cicero] Riv.san. siciliana 23: 734-741, May 15, '35
—influence of female sex organs on reticulo-endothelial system of skin, [R. von Leszczyński] Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 1109-1117, Sept. 14, '35
—karyoklastic action of china ink in relation to blockage, [M. Ickowicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 34-35, '35
—morphology, physiology and pathology, [R. Damade] J. de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 477, June 20, '35; 502, June 30, '35
—part played in cure of rat trypanosomiasis by mapharsen (arsenic preparation), [C. H. Bunting, A. L. Tatum & C. C. Pfeiffer] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50: 253-256, '35
—prevention of epinephrine-chloroform syncope by blockage, [C. C. Velluda & I. G. Russu] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 120: 57-58, '35
—reaction in human and experimental pelada; physiopathologic mechanism of pelada, [A. Lévy-Franckel & F. Cailliau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 6: 391-408, May '35
—reaction to various protein substances, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy & I. M. Zhdanov] Klin.med. 13: 962-966, July '35
—reactions following repeated injections of foreign materials, [Y. Harada] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 480-492, '32
—relation between microglia, histiocytes and monocytes, [H. S. Dunning & J. Furth] Am.J.Path. 11: 895-914, Nov. '35
—relation to causative agents of malignant tumors, with references to etiology of malignant neoplasms, [S. Matsuzawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 946-948, '32 [in Japanese]
—researches on blackwater fever in Greece; note on action of Ehrlich's diazo-reagent on unhemolyzed serum of rabbit, [H. Foy & A. Kondi] Ann.Trop.Med. 29: 395-397, Oct. '35
—reticulo-endothelial system and tuberculosis, [J. Viale & J. B. Ticinese] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1401-1404, July 17, '35
—reticulo-endothelial system; its status in certain psychoses, [G. M. Davidson] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1433-1442, May '35
—rôle of constitution of capillary endothelium and of reticulo-endothelial system of lymphatic organs and of synovial membranes in predisposition of children to rheumatic fever, [G. Frontali] Riforma med. 51: 1051-1057, July 13, '35
—rôle of endotheliovascular tissue in experimental diphtheric hepatonephritis, [L. Cornil & J. Vague] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1401-1402, '35
—rôle of reticulo-endothelium in formation of fibrinogen, [P. Campellone] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 643-644, May 4, '35 [Comment on Held and Behr's article]

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM—Continued
—secondary storage of thorium in bone marrow following use of thorium dioxide in roentgenography, [G. Barkan & F. Kienast] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 896-897, June 22, '35
—spleen and reticulo-endothelial system, with special reference to structural modifications in various organs following splenectomy or ligation or sympathectomy of splenic artery; experimental study, [E. Ciocca] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 129-168, '35
—studies on iodine metabolism, [T. Yuzuriha] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 245-250, '32
—technic of Adler-Reimann test for exploration of reticulo-endothelial system with congo red, [G. Canziani] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1183-1186, Dec. 31, '34
—use of congo red in exploration of reticulo-endothelial system in trachoma, [L. Tristaino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1431-1443, Oct. '35
—value of splenic contracture as functional examination of reticulo-endothelial system in pregnancy, [G. Romaniello] Morgagni **77:** 826-832, July 28, '35
—visualization by injection of colloidal thorium dioxide (thorotrast); experimental study, [S. A. Robins & B. I. Goldberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 433-450, Oct. '35
diseases, classification, [A. da Veiga] Gaz.clin. **33:** 87-97, April '35
—cell division in clasmatocytes which contain Leishmania donovani and its importance in spread of infection in reticulo-endothelial system, [H. L. Chung] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 474-482, Nov. '35
—congo red test showing functional changes in dementia praecox, [V. Padovani] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 265-272, April-June '35
—etiology of reticulo-endothelioses, [W. D. Wyschegorodzewa] Folia haemat. **53:** 253-265, '35
—Gaucher's disease as reticulo-endotheliosis; case, [L. González Rubio & J. M. Iglesias Parga] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 357-360, May 30, '35
—in clinical practice, [A. Baserga] Biol.med., Milano **11:** 255, July; 331, Aug.-Sept. '35
—infective reticulo-endotheliosis chiefly localized in lungs, bone marrow and thymus, [S. van Creveld & F. H. ter Poorten] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 125-142, June '35; also, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **79:** 3947-3959, Aug. 17, '35
—lesions of reticulo-endothelial system of eye in disturbances of lipoid metabolism, [M. Bertsch] Arch. d'opht. **52:** 663-675, Sept. '35
—relation between dermal sarcoids (Besnier-Boeck's disease) and cutaneous reticulo-endothelial manifestations, [A. Crosti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 975-998, Aug. '35
—reticulo-endothelial reaction in sepsis with leukemia, [V. Uher] Franfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 215-221, '35
in immunity, early cellular reactions of lung to tubercle bacilli in animals with blocked reticulo-endothelial system, [T. Ocaña] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 485, May; 627, June '35
—allergy and immunization of organism in course of infectious dermatologic and venereologic diseases; allergic reactions and function of reticulo-endothelial system, [S. Fedosewicz] Česká dermat. **15:** 270-272, '35
—behavior of various mesenchymal elements of eye after inoculation of dead tubercle bacilli; experimental research, [C. Cordero] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 127-148, May-June '35
—blockage of reticulo-endothelial system with india ink; relation to appearance of desensitizing substance in serum, [L. Vernetti Blina] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 962-969, Aug. 10, '35
—chemotherapy and immunity in malaria of monkeys and their relationship to reticulo-endothelial system, [E. G. Nauck & B. Malamos] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med., Kong. **47,** pp. 354-355, '35
—in relation to hydrology, [A. da Veiga] Gaz.clin. **33:** 222-223, Aug. '35
—influence of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on course of infection and formation of antibodies with vaccine virus; study of problem of postvaccinal encephalitis, [O. Mündel & S. Zurukzoglu] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 87-96, Oct. 3, '35
—protective function of reticulo-endothelial system in pneumococci infections starting through natural portal of entry, [P. L. Rubinstein, N. W. Galanowa, E. G. Melnik & S. L. Rossel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 110-115, '35
—test of function of reticulo-endothelial system in malaria, [E. M. Tareev & A. I. Puchkova] Vrach.delo **18:** 439-442, '35
pathology, histopathologic studies on change in child epidemics, [A. Sawai] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 15, March '35
—histopathologic changes in various diseases of sucklings and infants: forms and sizes of cells, [S. Usuda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 472-475, '32 [in Japanese]
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial apparatus in leishmaniasis and xanthoma, [M. K. Sultanov] Vrach.delo **18:** 335-340, '35

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM—Continued
staining, reaction of reticulo-endothelial system of lung toward silver impregnation after inhalation of ether and chloroform vapors; experimental study, [A. Filippi] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 271-282, March '35
—cells taking thiazine stain in tumors and in other diseases, [L. Franzi] Haematologica **16:** 625-636, '35
—stainability of basic plasma substance of fixed histiocytes, reticulo-endothelial cells and white blood cells of birds, reptiles and amphibia, [M. Seki] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 314-334, '35
—vital staining as means of demonstrating reticulo-endothelial nature of endomembranous satellite elements of renal tube, [I. Bertrand & J. Guillain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 995-998, '35
tumors: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOSIS: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, diseases
RETICULOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
RETICULOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
RETICULUM: See Golgi Apparatus: Reticulo-Endothelial System; Stains and Staining; Tissue, connective
RETINA
See also Macula Lutea
—carotenoids and visual cycle, [G. Wald] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 351-371, Nov. '35
—cevitamic acid in animals; experimental research, [H. Bracci-Torsi] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 80-94, March-April '35
—formation of visual yellow and so-called visual white during paling of visual purple; effect of various conditions during its extraction on spectral absorption of visual purple, [Y. Hosoya & Z. Saito] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **27:** 172-190, Sept. 30, '35
—glycogen in certain vertebrates in normal state and in experimental conditions, [G. Fontana] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **4:** 135-148, March-April '35
—water-binding of retina, [J. A. van Heuven & F. P. Fischer] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 390-406, July '35
abnormalities: See also Retina, blood supply
—congenital fold, [I. Mann] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 641-650, Dec. '35
anatomy and histology, human retina, [D. J. Wood] Brit. J.Ophth. **19:** 369-377, July '35
—dichroic gold and silver staining of external segment of visual cells in frog, [W. J. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **52:** 8-23, July '35
—structure in primates, [S. Poljak] Acta ophth. **13:** 52-60, '35
—topography of layer of rods and cones in human retina, [G. Østerberg] Acta ophth., supp. 6, pp. 1-103, '35
blind spot, method for measuring changes in size, [P. G. Snyakin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 826-835, '35
blood supply: See also Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Embolism, retinal; Periphlebitis; Phlebitis, retinal; Thrombosis, retinal; Veins, retinal
—accidents in glaucoma due to lowering of retinal tension by therapeutic lowering of arterial tension, [J. Gallois] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 286-288, April 27, '35
—angioneurotic disturbances; 4 cases, [A. Castelli] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 561-597, Aug. '35
—angiosclerotic lesions in relation to deafness, [F. Acnello] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 295-305, March-April '35
—arterial pressure in rhinopathies, [Colombo Spinola] Brasil-med. **49:** 343-346, April 13, '35
—arteriolar spasm, [P. Bailliart] Progrès méd., pp. 831-832, May 18, '35
—behavior of retinal arterial pressure in relation to general circulation in normal ocular conditions and in various ocular diseases, [E. Marchesini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 532, July; 621, Aug. '35
—causes of occlusion of central artery; 5 cases, [E. Filippi Gabardi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 333-370, May-June '35
—clouding of vision and halos as signs of chronic latent glaucoma; therapeutic lowering of arterial tension as aggravating factor, [J. Gallois] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 479-480, May 30, '35
—cobra venom therapy of capillaritis, [H. Viallefont] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 315-317, July '35
—diagnostic value of arterial pressure in intracranial hypertension, [P. Guillot & J. Paillas] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 266-271, April '35
—dicrotic retinal pulse, [A. Fritz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, 97-100, '35
—dilated and tortuous vessels; case of congenital arteriovenous communication, [D. Kravitz & E. I. Lloyd] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 591-598, Oct. '35
—fundus of eye and retinal arterial tension in epilepsy; case, [E. Pelaz & J. Palacio] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 231-235, '35
—new scientific method of identification (photographic examination of retinal blood supply), [C. Simon & I. Goldstein] New York State J.Med. **35:** 901-906, Sept. 15, '35

RETINA, blood supply—Continued
—ocular syndrome (hypertension and restriction of field of vision) after concussion of brain; contribution to ophthalmodynamometry (tonoscopy), [J. Klar] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 500-505, April '35
—pathology of blood vessels of ocular fundus in patients with congenital disturbances of peripheral vascular system, [S. I. Talkovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 650-661, '35
—physiopathologic exploration of capillary circulation, [A. Fritz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 100-104, '35
—preretinal artery, [H. F. Whalman] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 481-482, Sept. '35
—prognosis of hypertension on basis of vascular changes in fundus oculi, [J. Brana & P. Radnai] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **27:** 371-384, '35
—relation of general blood pressure and pressure in retinal vessels to intra-ocular tension; effect on optic nerves and retina, [H. Lauber] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 65-76, Sept. '35
—retinal and cerebral circulation, [P. Bailliart] Prat. méd.franc. **16:** 155-168, March (A-B) '35
—retinal angioscopy in arterial hypertension, [C. Espildora-Luque] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 353-375, May '35
—rôle of arterial spasm in embolism of central retinal artery of probable dental origin, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 433-438, July '35; also, Lyon méd. **156:** 264-269, Sept. 1, '35
—studies of circulation by direct microscopy, [R. K. Lambert] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1003-1013, Nov. '35
—variability of level of central vessels, [C. Weskamp] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 506-514, April '35
—vascular anomalies and venous anastomoses on papilla; new case, [J. François] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 66-71, '35
cysts, cystic degeneration in epilepsy; case in child, [M. Victoria & J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 113-117, May '35
—genuine cysts and retinal detachment in young people, [G. Jancke] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 145-148, Aug. '35
—relationship between larger isolated cysts and detached retina, [H. Weve] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 49-78, '35
detached, [E. N. DeWitt] J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 173-181, Nov. '35
—[P. A. Harry] Prescriber **29:** 341-344, Nov. '35
—apparatus for simultaneous scleral transillumination and diathermy; experimental case, [J. Lijó Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Semana méd. **2:** 1091-1095, Oct. 10, '35
—changes in prognosis and therapy, [W. Löhlein] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1029-1031, June 28, '35
—circumscribed detachment at ora serrata in beginning stage of sarcoma of choroid, [A. Fuchs] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 1-12, July '35
—crown-shaped detachments in nephritis, [Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer & Juvanon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 405-408, July '35
—detachment and accidents, [zur Nedden] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 715, May 2, '35 [Comment on Schieck's article]
—development in presence of intra-ocular tumors; study of pathologic secretory processes in pigmented epithelium of retina, [Y. Koyanagi] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 62-73, '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [H. Ridley] Clin.J. **64:** 469-470, Nov. '35
—diathermic diaphanoscopy, [B. Strampelli] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 665-668, May '35
—diathermocoagulation, [R. Laje Weskamp] Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires **10:** 504-521, July '35
—diathermy in therapy, [R. F. Pereira] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 473-475, July '35
—dosage in electrocoagulation, [A. Moreu] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **35:** 460-472, Sept. '35
—eight cases treated with diathermic microcoagulations, [P. C. Kronfeld & T. H. Luo] Chinese M.J. **49:** 723-740, Aug. '35
—electrolytic method of treatment, [J. C. Marshall] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 53-58, Nov. '35
—etiology and genesis of idiopathic detachment in sympathetic ophthalmia; pathologic secretory processes in pigmented retinal epithelium, [Y. Koyanagi] Arch. f.Ophth. **133:** 559-565, '35
—genuine retinal cysts and detachment in young people, [G. Jancke] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 145-148, Aug. '35
—in relation to origin of pigment in choroid, [M. Hesky] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 736-745, May '35
—Jules Gonin, [P. Lewis] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 769-771, Aug. '35
—Jules Gonin, 1870-1935, [M. J. Schoenberg] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 643-646, Oct. '35
—laboratory teaching concerning operative therapy, [L. Weekers] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 636-654, Sept. '35
—management, [F. Terrien, P. Veil & M. A. Dollfus] Paris méd. **1:** 593-599, June 29, '35
—modern treatment, [W. J. Hope-Robertson] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 179-183, June '35

RETINA, detached—Continued
—needle and holder for simplification of microcoagulation, [M. Klein] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 127-131, May '35
—operative closure of holes at posterior pole, [D. Sabbadini] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 349-359, Sept. '35
—pathogenesis and therapy, [F. Poyales] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 5-14, Jan.-Feb. '35
—pathologic anatomy of so-called idiopathic detachment, [P. Veil, M. A. Dollfus & Desvignes] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 307-319, May '35
—pathologic study of effects of thermopuncture and diathermocoagulation in 2 cases, [Redslob, Jeandelize & Baudot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 283-293, April '35
—periscope as aid in diascleral transillumination for localization of tears, [J. G. van Manen] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 497-500, April '35
—present status of surgical therapy, [H. Arruga] Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 514-533, Oct. '35
—present status of surgical therapy, [A. Meesmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 441, Aug. 1, '35; 468, Aug. 15, '35
—processes of disintegration in human vitreous and their relation to development of retinal tears, [M. Baurmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 201-210, '35
—question of justification of nonsurgical therapy, [G. Weill] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 293-295, April '35
—reattached retina; physiologic, ophthalmoscopic and microscopic observations and comparisons, [E. B. Spaeth] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 715-732, Nov. '35
—recent advances in treatment of spontaneous detachment with improved surgical prognosis, [G. H. Stine] Colorado Med. **32:** 708-714, Sept. '35
—recovery of detachment with extensive lacerations in upper portion; mechanism of reattachment and directions for conservative therapy, [M. Hesky] Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 777-785, June '35
—relationship between larger isolated retinal cysts, [H. Weve] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 49-78, '35
—results derived from diathermy treatment of amotio retinæ, [H. Ehlers] Acta ophth. **13:** 131-138, '35
—results of diathermy treatment in ophthalmologic clinic of University of Utrecht from 1933-1934, [J. Visser-Heerema & H. Weve] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 721-734, June '35
—retinal tears, [R. Deutschmann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 203-209, Oct. '35
—review of 1933-34 literature, [W. A. Mann, Jr.] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **61:** 209-222, '35; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Sept. '35
—rôle of trauma and heredity, [zur Nedden] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 793-800, June '35
—Safár operation; 15 cases, [R. F. Pereira] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1859-1875, Sept. 25, '35; abstr., Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 877-886, June '35
—scleral transillumination for perfect localization of tears in therapy, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 201-203, Aug. '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 554-555, Aug. 22, '35
—simple needle for diathermy treatment, [H. S. Gradle] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 956-957, Oct. '35
—surgical therapy, [A. Löwenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **94:** 491-496, April '35
—surgical therapy, [R. Pereira] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 543-544, July '35
—surgical therapy of detachment at fovea centralis, [J. Imre] Szemészet **70:** 22-28, Sept. 30, '35
—surgical therapy, with special reference to diathermic method, [V. Cavara] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1307-1355, Sept. '35
—surgical treatment, [G. C. Wilson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 379-386, July '35
—surgical treatment: further report, [E. C. Ellett & R. O. Rychener] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 348-351, Aug. '35
—suture in therapy; justification of term, [R. Rubbrecht] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 44-49, '35
—tears on white background, [Jeandelize, Baudot & Gault] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 277-280, April '35
—technic for accelerating Guist-Lindner operation, [R. E. Wright] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 815-816, Nov. '35
—traumatic detachment, [C. N. Spratt] Journal-Lancet **55:** 667-671, Oct. 15, '35
—trophic disturbances of cornea after operation; 2 cases, [Jeandelize, Baudot & Gault] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 280-283, April '35
—true conception of operative therapy; closing of tear or drainage and provoked adhesion, [C. Pascheff] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 717-722, Oct. '35
—unusual case of bilateral detachment operated upon by Safar method, [D. K. Pischel] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 152-153, '35
—vacuole formation in outward layer; remarks on origin, [W. Roggenkämper] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 486-491, April '35
diseases, chronaxia of eye in some diseases of optic nerve and retina, [A. A. Volokhov & others] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 757-767, '35
embryology, visual cells of amphibian retina in absence of epithelial pigment layer, [M. L. Johnson] Anat. Rec. **63:** 53-75, Aug. 25, '35

RETINA—Continued
hemorrhage, [G. W. Vandegrift] Am.Med. **41:** 276-278, May '35
—diagnosis of juvenile hemorrhages, [A. Ludwig] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 739-748, June '35
—in malaria, [C. de Andrade] Brasil-med. **49:** 355-360, April 20, '35
—ocular complications in thrombopenia, [M. E. Parkhomenko] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 244-248, '35
—ocular pathology of new-born; end-results study, [W. D. Rowland] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 647-650, July '35
—premacular exudate flowing in vitreous as sequel of preretinal hemorrhage of macular region, [P. Bonnet & L. Paufique] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 338-340, April '35
—question of tuberculous origin of recurring hemorrhages of vitreous humor and retina in young persons, [A. Löwenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 458-462, Oct. '35
—rare type in malaria, [I. A. Sharkovskiy & V. F. Martynov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 76-77, '35
—recurrent intraocular hemorrhage in young adult, [F. N. Fernando] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 554-558, Oct. '35
—significance in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy of general diseases, [G. Wüllenweber] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 175-183, Oct. '35
—unusual aspect of sequels, [C. Thomas] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 271-273, April '35
inflammation: See Retinitis; Retinochoroiditis
innervation, intraneural course of optic fibers corresponding to portion of retina included within the 30°, [M. Balado, J. Malbrán & E. Franke] Arch.argent.de neurol. **12:** 53-60, March-April '35
pathology, alterations in experimental hyperglycemia, [G. Giacomelli] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 759-794, Dec. 20, '34
—angioid streaks associated with pseudoxanthoma elasticum, [A. Hilding] Minnesota Med. **18:** 599-600, Sept. '35
—angioid streaks; relation to pseudoxanthoma elasticum, [W. Reichling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1394-1396, Aug. 30, '35
—carotid sympathectomy (Leriche-Doppler method) in treatment of atrophy of retina and optic nerves, [A. Löwenstein] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 636-649, '35
—changes after death, [T. Matsuura] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 499-501, '32
—development of detached retina in presence of intraocular tumors; study of pathologic secretory processes in pigmented epithelium of retina, [Y. Koyanagi] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 62-73, '35
—etiology and genesis of idiopathic detachment of retina in sympathetic ophthalmia; pathologic secretory processes in pigmented retinal epithelium, [Y. Koyanagi] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 559-565, '35
—evolution of macular alterations in angioid streaks; analogy with processes of senile macular exudative retinitis, [P. Bonnet] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 225-240, April '35
—optic chiasm, optic nerve and retina of pigeons fed with diet deficient in vitamin B; histopathologic research, [F. Fazio] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1279-1286, Sept. '35
—pigmented streaks associated with pseudoxanthoma elasticum and epilepsy in 2 brothers, [F. Blobner] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 12-32, July '35
—two different fundus pictures in metastatic choroidal carcinoma; clinicopathologic study, [J. W. Smoleroff & S. A. Agatston] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 809-814, Nov. '35
—wrinkling of retina in tumorous processes of orbital cavity, [L. Sallmann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 18-25, April '35
photography: See Eyes, photography; Retina, blood supply
physiology: See also Vision
—effect of potassium permanganate on double refraction of medullary sheath of nerve fibers and of external segments of visual cells, [W. J. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 261-269, '35
—metabolism, [H. Laser] Nature, London **136:** 184, Aug. 3, '35
—motor ability and retinal illumination, [J. van Essen] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **66:** 146-163, '35
—pyruvic acid metabolism; experimental study, [G. Possenti] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 229-234, '35
—researches on glycolysis, [G. Possenti] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 183-194, '35
tuberculosis, clinical aspects, [E. T. Blontovskaya] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **7:** 78-83, '35
—question of tuberculous origin of recurring hemorrhages of vitreous humor and retina in young persons, [A. Löwenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 458-462, Oct. '35
tumors, angiomatosis, [A. B. Katsnelson] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 555-564, '35
—angiomatosis of central nervous system and retina, with pancreatic changes in form of cysts (Lindau-von Hippel's disease), [W. Putschar] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1084-1088, July 5, '35
—angiomatosis (von Hippel-Lindau's disease), [O. Karasek] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 163-167, Aug. '35
RETINA, tumors—Continued
—bilateral glioma in native of Belgian Congo, [M. Antoine mans & I. Ducuroir] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 15: 155-158, June 30, '35
—bilateral glioma treated by radiation: clinical and histologic report, [A. G. Fewell & W. E. Fry] Arch. Ophth. **14:** 190-196, Aug. '35
—blood vessel tumors of brain, with particular reference to Lindau's disease, [G. S. Hall] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 305-312, April '35
—granular nucleated cells in glioma, [G. Balás] Szemészet **70:** 127-134, Sept. 30, '35
—von Hippel's disease (isolated retinal angiomatosis) and Lindau's disease (associated retinal angiomatosis), [H. Viallefont] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 405, June; 485, July-Aug. '35
—neuro-ectodermoma in Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis; case, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Paillas] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 365-370, May '35
—rare form of granulation tumor, [C. Velhagen] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 457-462, April '35
RETINITIS
—acute vasospastic hypertension; case with signs of cerebral irritation and severe retinitis with remission, [N. M. Keith & H. P. Wagener] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 454-459, Oct. '35
—papilloretinitis of dental origin, [P. Bonnet & Busy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 307-308, April '35
—septic neuroretinitis during kala-azar infection: case, [F. Agnello] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1050-1059, July '35
albuminuric, development of papillary stasis in patients with nephritic retinitis, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 182-192, Aug. '35
circinate, etiopathogenesis; case following thrombosis of central retinal vein, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 1071-1141, Aug. '35
exudative, evolution of macular alterations in angioid streaks of retina; analogy with processes of senile macular retinitis, [P. Bonnet] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 225-240, April '35
Jensen's: See Retinochoroiditis
pigmentosa: See also Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
—associated with deafness, [I. Kővári] Szemészet 70: 265-267, Sept. 30, '35
—cervical sympathectomy: preliminary report on results, [G. de Takáts & S. R. Gifford] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 441-452, Sept. '35
—genealogy of 2 families, [J. Arjona] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **35:** 551-556, Oct. '35
—heredity and distribution in Würtemberg and Hohenzollern; question of application of German law of sterilization, [W. Scheurlen] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 761-792, June '35
—menformon (female sex hormone) therapy, [F. Wibaut] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **33:** 139-168, '35
—menformon (female sex hormone) therapy; determination of sex hormone in urine, [E. Bunge] Ztschr. f.Augenh. **87:** 26-37, Aug. '35
—pharmacologic examination of vegetative nervous system, [K. Yasutake] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 1061-1067, Sept. 20, '35
—pigmentary degeneration due to dominant heredity, [J. François] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 79-86, '35
—pigmentary degeneration induced by Pregl solution (iodine); experimental study, [P. Vito] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 945-959, July '35
—pigmentary degeneration: 3 cases, [J. Lijó Paría] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 84-91, April '35
—results of cervical sympathectomy in pigmentary degeneration, [F. B. Walsh & L. L. Sloan] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 699-714, Nov. '35
—statistics on blindness among patients, [K. Yasutake] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 1085-1086, Sept. 20, '35
therapy, by protein shock (produced by T.A.B., typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [D. Simpson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 997, Nov. 23, '35
RETINOCHOROIDITIS
—favorable results after carotid sympathectomy in atrophic retinochoroiditis; case, [A. Magitot] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 408-412, July '35
—Jensen's retinochoroiditis; case, [G. Grandi] Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 912-924, July '35
—Jensen's retinochoroiditis; further remarks, [A. Baccini] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1472-1476, Oct. '35
—macular myopic retinochoroiditis and its relation to lymphatism; case, [Bujadoux] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 336-338, April '35; also, Lyon méd. 155: 655-657, May 26, '35
syphilitic, value of examination of ocular fundus in diagnosis of congenital syphilis, [N. N. Zakharevskaya & A. E. Goldfeder] Vrach.delo **18:** 443-450, '35
RETINOGRAPHY: See Eyes, photography
RETINOSCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
RETOTHELIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
RETRACTOR: See Instruments
RETRORSINE: See under Senecio
RETROUVEY, H.: See **PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.**
RETTAGLIATA, P., Contributo clinico ed anatomopatologico allo studio della gravidanza angolare, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 350-366, June 30, '35

RETTGER, L. F., and GILLESPIE, H. B., Bacterial variation: inquiry into underlying principles governing cell morphology of Bacillus megatherium, J.Bact. 30: 213-235, Sept. '35
—See LEWIS, K. H., jt. auth.
RETTIG, W., Zur unblutigen Behandlung von Unterarmbrüchen, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1350-1351, Aug. 23, '35
Die Verwendung des Füllungsspannungsgefühls im Nierenbecken zur Identifizierung der auf die bewegliche Niere bezogenen Schmerzen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2355-2357, Oct. 5, '35
RETZIUS' SPACE: See Abscess, preperitoneal
REUBEN, M. S., Petrositis, Arch.Pediat. 52: 689-711, Oct. '35
REUMAUX, L.: See DREYFUS-le FOYER, P., jt. auth.
REUTER, F., Welche Aufgaben hat die gerichtliche Medizin im modernen Staate zu erfüllen und wie kann sie diesen gerecht werden? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1343-1349, Nov. 1, '35
REUTERER, V.: See BREZINA, E., jt. auth.
REUTERWALL, O., Über cellulare Allergie und Krebsgenese, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 42: 117-139, '35
REUTHER, T. F., New intra-uterine electrocautery for Dickinson method of permanent sterilization of female, Am.J.Surg. 29: 321-322, Aug. '35
REVEILLAUD, J. C.: See JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.
REVELL, A. J., Therapeutic effect of heat as applied with Elliott treatment regulator, J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 497-500, Dec. '35
REVELLI, U., Contribution à l'étiologie de la scarlatine, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 262-265, July '35
—and CASASSA, M. T., Recherches cliniques et expérimentales sur la présence du Corynebacterium diphteriæ dans le sang et les organes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 55: 239-248, Aug. '35
Associazione del Corynebacterium dyphteriae con lo Streptococcus e con lo Staphylococcus, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 251-260, Aug. '35
REVETAS, A.: See SPILLER, U., jt. auth.
REVIGLIO, G. M., Un caso di neurinoma intratoracico, Arch.di radiol. 11: 29-35, '35
REVILLIOD SIGN: See Eyelids
REVOL: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
—See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.
REWALT, R. K., Mastoidectomy complicated by acute hemorrhagic nephritis; case report, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 805-806, July '35
REY, A., D'un procédé pour évaluer l'éducabilité, Quelques applications en psychopathologie, Arch.de psychol. 24: 297-337, Dec. '34
REY, J. C., Sindromes psiconeuroanemicos, Hosp.argent. 5: 563, April 15, '35; 641, May 15, '35; 721, June 15, '35; 6: 16, June 30, '35
—See VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.
REY, M.: See JULLIEN, A., jt. auth.
REY, P., L'action des extraits post-hypophysaires sur les échanges d'eau chez Rana temporaria, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 949-951, '35
La région tubéro-hypophysaire et les échanges d'eau chez la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1132-1134, '35
Rôles du rein et de la peau dans les échanges d'eau chez la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1390-1392, '35
REY, S.: See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.
REYCRAFT, J. L., Tribromethynol premedication in operative gynecology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 332-338, Sept. '35
REYE, E., Zur Therapie der Colitis ulcerosa, Med.Welt 9: 1001, July 13, '35
REYKHBERG, O. E., Fat embolism after orthopedic operations, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 9: 54-62, '35
REYN, A., Meadow grass dermatitis, Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1594-1597, Oct. 5, '35
REYN, AXEL LAURITZ: See Obituaries
REYNBERG, G. A., In defense of early rising after operations, Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 99-110, '35
REYNBERG, S. A., Value of roentgen examination in diagnosis of chronic gastritis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1267-1276, Aug. 30, '35
REYNIER, P., A propos de la lutte antituberculeuse en Seine-et-Oise, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 405-410, June 14, '35
REYNIERS, J. A., Special camera for routine photomicrography, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 979-980, June '35
REYNOLDS, D.: See FLEMING, R., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, L.: See MOEHLIG, R. C., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, LEWIS WILLIAM: See Obituaries
REYNOLDS, M. M., Sleep of young children in 24-hour nursery school, Ment.Hyg. 19: 602-609, Oct. '35
REYNOLDS, S. R. M., Some structural and functional features of rabbit's uteri following prolonged oestrin administration, Anat.Rec. 62: 269-277, June 25, '35
—See ALLEN, W. M., jt. auth.
—and KAMINESTER, S., Peripheral motor sympathetic innervation to and within uterus, Am.J.Physiol. 112: 640-648, Aug. '35
—See KAMINESTER, S., jt. auth.
REYZELMAN, S. D., and GOVORCHUK, R. Y., Curve of gastric secretion in lead poisoning: differential diagnosis of gastric ulcer, Vrach.delo 18: 243-250, '35
de REZENDE, C., Os iodetos e as placas atheromatosas, Brasil-med. 49: 346-348, April 13, '35
A proposito do tratamento dos epitheliomas cutaneos, Brasil-med. 49: 400-406, May 4, '35
de REZENDE, J., Sobre um "dicephalus diprosopus," Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 427-441, Aug. '35
REZNÍČEK, K., Roentgenotherapy of hemorrhagic uterine myoma, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 119-120, '35
REZNIKOFF, P.: See FURTH, J., jt. auth.
REZNIKOW, H., Roentgenotherapy in pruritus of female genital organs, Polski przegl.radjol. 8-9: 267-275, '34
REZNITSKAYA, E. Y.: See VEBER, M. R., jt. auth.
—See KHOKHLOV, A. P., jt. auth.
—See SORKIN, E. M., jt. auth.
RHABDITIS: See Nematodes
RHABDOMYOMA: See Tumors, rhabdomyoma
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, rhabdomyosarcoma
RHAZES (850?-932?)
—thirty-three clinical observations by Rhazes (circa 900 A. D.), [M. Meyerhof] Isis 23: 321-372, Sept. '35
RHEA, L. J.: See PATCH, F. S., jt. auth.
RHEAUME, PIERRE Z. (1877-1935)
—[P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 43: 1619-1620, Oct. 16, '35
—obituary with bibliography, [L. Blagdon] Union méd. du Canada 64: 1173-1176, Oct. '35
RHEE, S. E., Histological studies of endocrine organs after injection of garlic extract (rocambole), Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. 22: 297-299, '32
—and KIM, C. H., Effect of calcium chloride, vigantol and parathormone on calcium content of blood serum in transplantable sarcoma bearing rabbits, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. 22: 974-984, '32
RHEINGOLD, J. C.: See CARMICHAEL, H. T., jt. auth.
RHEMANN, F., Beiträge zur Frage der Myomenukleation während der Gestation, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 298-304, June '35
Thyrotoxicosis in pregnancy, Orvosi hetil. 79: 866-869, Aug. 10, '35
RHEUMATIC FEVER
—acute rheumatism, [A. Torday] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 673-683, Aug. 8, '35
—rheumatic pleuropulmonary disease: case, [A. M. Zelasco & A. Koín] Semana méd. 2: 114-122, July 11, '35
—specific infectious rheumatism, [L. Aschoff] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 1597-1598, Oct. 4, '35
blood in, effect of administration of vitamin C on reticulocytes in certain infectious diseases: preliminary report, [J. M. Faulkner] New England J.Med. 213: 19-20, July 4, '35
—phenomenon of hypersensitivity to Streptococci in animals treated with serum of rheumatic fever patients, [L. Coari] Riv.di pat.sper. 15: 23-34, '35
cardiac complications, acute articular rheumatism in man and wife, [L. Ferrabouc & A. Jude] Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. 28: 261-264, Nov. '34
—acute articular rheumatism with progressive and regressive participation of autonomous cardiac tissue: case, [D. Routier & A. Van Bogaert] Arch.d.mal.du œur 28: 329-344, June '35
—acute rheumatic fever; rheumatic heart disease with chronic endocarditis of mitral valve without stenosis, [Cabot case 21151] New England J.Med. 212: 685-688, April 11, '35
—alternating complete sino-auricular and atrioventricular dissociation in rheumatic pancarditis: case, [H. Marzahn] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 178: 50-55, '35
—cardiac infarct due to rheumatic inflammation of coronary artery; case, [F. Schiassi] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. 15: 107-130, Sept. '35
—cardiac rheumatism in process of development without articular manifestations; anatomicoclinical study of case, [J. Pavlot, M. Plauchu & O. Loras] Lyon méd. 156: 437-444, Oct. 13, '35
—cardiopathies in children from prophylactic and social points of view, [L. Morquio] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 3: 174-190, May-June '35
—cardiopathy following acute rheumatism and paranoic psychosis; case, [Pallasse, Feuillade, Colas & Marmet] Lyon méd. 156: 273-278, Sept. 8, '35
—carditis; attempt at classification, [Mme. S. E. Lévintova] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 11: 459-466, '35
—cases presenting features of subacute infective endocarditis, with special reference to their treatment with rheumatic phylacogen, [H. O. Gunewardene] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 32: 81-92, July '35
—chronic rheumatic heart disease with mitral stenosis and aortic insufficiency, [Cabot case 21152] New England J.Med. 212: 688-692, April 11, '35
—coexistence of syphilitic aortic insufficiency and rheumatic mitral disease; case, [P. Cossio & I. Berconsky] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 2: 37-44, March-April '35
—combined insulin and sodium salicylate in therapy, [R. J. Barú] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 6: 272-281, Feb. '35
—convalescent care of cardiac children, [P. Rosenblum] M.Clin.North America 18: 1471-1484, March '35

RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications—Continued
—course in adults; influence of auricular fibrillation, [A. C. DeGraff & C. Lingg] Am.Heart J. 10: 630-642, June '35
—diagnostic value of cardiac hypertrophy without articular manifestations; 4 cases, [J. C. Bertrand & J. R. Abdala] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1063-1069, May 29, '35
—electrocardiographic study of complete block with double ventricular rhythm and modifications of sinusal period; case probably due to rheumatic fever, [C. Cossali] Cuore e circolaz. 19: 513-523, Sept. '35
—erythema annulare rheumaticum, [A. F. Abt] Am.J. M.Sc. 190: 824-833, Dec. '35
—etiopathogenesis of acute rheumatism and experimental endocarditis in rabbits, [G. Andrei & P. Ravenna] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 713-726, Aug. '35
—evolutive form of cardiac rheumatism, [C. Laubry] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 1053, Oct. 4, '35; 1095, Oct. 11, '35
—experimental carditis; changes in myocardium and pericardium of rabbits sensitized to Streptococci, [B. M. Baker, C. B. Thomas & R. M. Penick, Jr.] J.Clin. Investigation 14: 465-473, July '35
—grave primary carditis; case, [P. Héritier] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 355-358, June '35
—heart disease and vitamin C, [C. B. Perry] Lancet 2: 426-427, Aug. 24, '35
—heart-block: complete auriculoventricular dissociation and intraventricular block; case, [P. D. Camp] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 498-501, Dec. '35
—in childhood; statistical study, [L. M. Taran] Am.J. Dis.Child. 50: 840-852, Oct. '35
—in children, [H. M. Gilkey] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 356-360, Sept. '35
—in north Texas, [H. M. Winans & E. M. Dunstan] Texas State J.Med. 31: 444-446, Nov. '35
—isolated tricuspid stenosis of probable rheumatic origin; report of case with unusual clinical and pathological findings, [A. B. Clements] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 389-396, Sept. '35
—lesions in roots of pulmonary artery and aorta, [L. Gross] Am.J.Path. 11: 631-646, July '35
—lesions of left auricle, [L. Gross] Am.J.Path. 11: 711-736, Sept. '35
—management of children with heart disease (compensated and decompensated), [H. B. Taussig] M.Clin. North America 18: 1559-1578, May '35
—nature, course and prevention, [W. T. Ritchie] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 117-128, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. July '35
—occult form of mitral disease due to endocarditis; case in girl 10 years old, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 513-520, Aug. 10, '35
—precordial lead of electrocardiogram (lead IV) as aid in recognition of active carditis, [R. L. Levy & H. G. Bruenn] Am.Heart J. 10: 881-888, Oct. '35
—scarlet fever as etiologic factor in cardiopathies, especially endocarditis; question of relationship to rheumatic cardiopathies, [A. Crespo Alvarez & R. Garelly de la Cámara] Arch.españ.de pediat. 19: 332-350, June '35; also, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 481-489, July 30, '35
—studies on erythema annulare rheumaticum, [A. Wallgren] Acta pædiat. 17: 447-468, '35
—therapy of Bouillaud's disease, [Frécus] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 28: 227-230, Oct. '34
—therapy of cardiopathies by desensitizing therapy in form of intravenous injections of sodium thiosulphate, [S. I. Malkin & D. G. Toumacheva] Rev.de méd., Paris 52: 390-397, July '35
—virus bodies in pericardial fluid, [A. C. Coles] Lancet 2: 125-126, July 20, '35
complications and sequels: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—acute articular rheumatism following scarlet fever; case, [R. Bodard, H. Humann & P. Duran] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 28: 258-261, Nov. '34
—aortitis; clinical study, [M. Cellina & F. de Angeli] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 7: 157-194, June '35
—arteritis; clinical and experimental studies, [M. Ratschow] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 250-257, '34
—atherosis and atherosclerosis of abdominal aorta, carotid arteries and carotid sinus; relationship to specific infectious rheumatism, [D. Gigante] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 95: 71-91, '35
—Bouillaud's disease of peritoneal form; case in adult, [M. Nouguier] Monde méd., Paris 45: 779-781, July 1, '35
—causes of acute retrobulbar neuritis with special reference to rheumatic origin; 10 cases, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 1193-1220, Sept. '35
—clinical significance of chorea as manifestation; study in prognosis, [T. D. Jones & E. F. Bland] J.A.M.A. 105: 571-577, Aug. 24, '35
—pleuropulmonary diseases associated with acute rheumatism, [N. Y. Poluboyarinov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1025-1030, July 15, '35
—posterior mediastinal pleurisy of tuberculous or rheumatic origin; cases, [J. J. Beretervide & T. J. Massoch] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tubere. 3: 58-71, Jan.-Feb. '35

RHEUMATIC FEVER, complications and sequels—Continued
—rheumatic fever in etiopathogenesis of painful pes valgus; 15 cases, [G. Costa Bertani] Semana méd. 2: 176-192, July 18, '35
—rheumatic pleurisy, with particular reference to its demonstration by roentgen study, [S. Starr & P. Parrish] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1187-1195, Nov. '35
—rheumatic pleuritis in Bouillaud's disease; case, [M. Lafont] Rev.san.mil., Madrid 25: 215-222, July 15, '35
—subacute encephalitis, clinically rheumatic; 2 cases, [J. Simarro] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 24: 89-94, Aug. '35
—terminal encephalitis in articular rheumatism; 3 cases, [R. Lemieux] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 242-251, Aug. '35
diagnosis, arthritis of knee; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 43: 851-852, May 25, '35
—acute articular rheumatism, juxta-articular nodosities and tertiary syphilis; case, [Pinard, Coste, Faure & Hertz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1350-1352, July 22, '35
—Bouillaud's disease with pseudo-abdominal beginning, [G. Blechmann] Médecine 16: 653-657, Aug. '35
—differential roentgen picture of acute articular rheumatism, septic arthritis and primary chronic infectious polyarthritis, [M. Lupo] Riv.di idroclimat. talassol.e terap.fis. 46: 387-399, Sept. '35
—value of cardiac hypertrophy without articular manifestations; 4 cases, [J. C. Bertrand & J. R. Abdala] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1063-1069, May 29, '35
epidemiology and statistics, comparative study of geographic distribution of rheumatic fever, scarlet fever and acute glomerulonephritis in North America, [D. Seegal, E. B. C. Seegal & E. L. Jost] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 383-389, Sept. '35
—incidence in Australia, [E. L. Cooper] M.J.Australia 1: 714-715, June 8, '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—abarticular form, with report of case, [S. Bravetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1383-1391, July 15, '35
—arthrotropism of Streptococci in tonsillar extracts taken from individuals in various stages of rheumatic fever and of treatment, [F. Caputi] Minerva med. 2: 524-528, Oct. 27, '35
—clinical observations on events preceding appearance of rheumatic fever, [E. F. Bland & T. D. Jones] J.Clin. Investigation 14: 633-648, Sept. '35
—conditions influencing arthrotropism of Streptococci taken from patients; relation to clinical course of disease, [G. Spina] Pathologica 27: 339-347, May 15, '35
—etiology of acute polyarticular rheumatism in connection with 2 cases, [P. Roibași] Spitalul 55: 160-162, April '35
—etiopathogenesis of acute rheumatism and experimental endocarditis in rabbits, [G. Andrei & P. Ravenna] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 713-726, Aug. '35
—hypersensitivity (to Streptococci) in rheumatic disease: Henoch's purpura with erythema nodosum; rheumatic fever, [E. F. Traut] M.Clin.North America 19: 1237-1241, March '35
—immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; active and passive immunization to hemolytic streptococcus in relation to rheumatic process, [A. F. Coburn & R. H. Pauli] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 763-768, Nov. '35
—immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; characteristics of strains of hemolytic streptococcus, effective and non-effective in initiating rheumatic activity, [A. F. Coburn & R. H. Pauli] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 755-762, Nov. '35
—immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; determination of antistreptolysin titer, [A. F. Coburn & R. H. Pauli] J.Exper.Med. 62: 129-136, Aug. '35
—immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; significance of rise of antistreptolysin level in development of rheumatic activity, [A. F. Coburn & R. H. Pauli] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 769-781, Nov. '35
—immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; splenectomy in relation to development of rheumatic activity, [A. F. Coburn & R. H. Pauli] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 783-791, Nov. '35
—question of tuberculous etiology, [Roulin] Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. 102: 651-681, May '35
—review of discussion on tuberculous etiology, [G. Bertone] Gior.di med.mil. 83: 771-774, Aug. '35
—rheumatism and tuberculosis, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. 1: 1109-1114, April 18, '35
—rheumatismal form of erythema nodosum in patient who probably had tuberculosis, [G. Bailliet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1129-1131, July 8, '35
—rôle of Streptococci in etiopathogenesis of acute rheumatic polyarthritis; pathologic and experimental research, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 727-762, Aug. '35

RHEUMATIC FEVER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—studies relating vitamin C deficiency to rheumatic fever; experimental, clinical and general considerations, [J. F. Rinehart] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 586-599, Nov. '35
—tuberculous infection as primary condition, [C. Reitter] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 56: 449-456, May 25, '35
experimental, possibility of experimental reproduction in animals of diseases analogous to rheumatic fever in man; rôle of Streptococci, [F. Vacirca] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 266-268, July '35
history, acute rheumatism and its results (Ingleby lectures), [K. D. Wilkinson] Lancet 2: 411-417, Aug. 24, '35; abstr., Brit.M.J. 2: 99-101, July 20, '35
in infants and children: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—acute abdominal manifestations, [M. de Bruin] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 376-383, June '35
—acute rheumatism and its modern therapy, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. 42: 157-165, May '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris 55: 594-595, July 4, '35
—Bouillaud's disease with extra-articular initial stage; cases, [E. Monferini & E. A. Kirchmayr] Arch.am. de med. 11: 273-278, '35
—clinical aspects, [A. P. Chernikova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1016-1024, July 15, '35
—clinical study, [P. Kutumbiah] Indian J.Pediat. 2: 215-226, July '35
—common cold as forerunner of rheumatism, from point of view of school children, [Weber] Méd.scolaire 24: 153-159, July 1, '35
—dietetic study of cases, [E. C. Warner & F. G. Winterton] Quart.J.Med. 4: 227-246, July '35
—immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; observations on epidemic of influenza followed by hemolytic streptococcus infections in rheumatic colony, [A. F. Coburn & R. H. Pauli] J.Exper.Med. 62: 137-158, Aug. '35
—immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; observations on reactions of rheumatic group to epidemic infection with hemolytic streptococcus of single type, [A. F. Coburn & R. H. Pauli] J.Exper.Med. 62: 159-178, Aug. '35
—leukemia in childhood with onset simulating rheumatic disease, [C. H. Smith] J.Pediat. 7: 390-400, Sept. '35
—need for and methods of prophylaxis, [G. Costa Bertani] Semana méd. 2: 935-938, Sept. 26, '35
—prevention and treatment, [H. Apfel] Arch.Pediat. 52: 407-413, June '35
—rheumatism and its results (Ingleby lecture), [K. D. Wilkinson] Lancet 2: 411-417, Aug. 24, '35; abstr., Brit.M.J. 2: 99-101, July 20, '35
—rôle of constitution of capillary endothelium and of reticulo-endothelial system of lymphatic organs and of synovial membranes in predisposition, [G. Frontali] Riforma med. 51: 1051-1057, July 13, '35
—unusual subcutaneous nodules, [G. Davison] Lancet 2: 1057-1058, Nov. 9, '35
pathology, histologic and septicemic criteria, [G. Rosenthal] Sang 9: 755-760, '35
prognosis, clinical significance of chorea as manifestation, [T. D. Jones & E. F. Bland] J.A.M.A. 105: 571-577, Aug. 24, '35
therapy: See also Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—[S. K. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. 55: 161-166, June '35
—acidotic coma due to sodium salicylate therapy of acute articular rheumatism; case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin, Uhry & Ullmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 51 1321-1326, July 22, '35
—intravenous streptococcic vaccine therapy; cases, [F. Corelli] Riforma med. 51: 1275-1280, Aug. 24, '35
—significance of diet, [J. Teisinger] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 575-578, May 24, '35
—treatment of acute rheumatism (salicylates and streptococcic antitoxin), [J. Eason] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 129-152, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. July '35
—value of sodium salicylate in large doses in abarticular rheumatism, [S. Bravetti] Morgagni 77: 599-604, June 2, '35

RHEUMATISM
See also Arthritis; Diathesis, arthritic; Muscles, pain in; and under Joints
—American institutions for study of rheumatic diseases, [J. Forestier] Presse méd. 43: 1117-1118, July 10, '35
—chronic rheumatism; review of recent literature, [F. Françon] Rev.de méd., Paris 52: 346-376, June '35
—diseases with joint manifestations, [R. H. Boots] Internat.Clin. 3: 154-171, Sept. '35
—fibrositis of neck, [E. Cyriax] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 49-50, July '35
—focal factor in "rheumatism," [R. G. Brown] M.J.Australia 2: 83-86, July 20, '35
—inactivation of fibrositis by jaundice, [P. S. Hench] M. Clin.North America 19: 573-583, Sept. '35
—management of rheumatic diseases in Europe, [C. H. Slocumb] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 501-505, Aug. 7, '35

RHEUMATISM—Continued
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in rheumatic and parartheumatic diseases, [F. Pancrazio] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 880-882, Aug. 11, '35
—present status, [L. Pap] Orvosi hetil. 79: 911-913, Aug. 24, '35
—present status of problem of "rheumatism"; review of recent American and English literature, [P. S. Hench & others] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 1673-1697, June '35
—report of Fourth Rheumatism Conference, [P. S. Hench] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 615-619, Sept. 25, '35
—use of specific allergens in detection of cause and in treatment of rheumatism and gout, [F. Gudzent] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 901-906, June 7, '35
acute articular: See Rheumatic Fever
blood in: See also Rheumatism, therapy
—plasma proteins and non-protein nitrogen, and sedimentation rate, in chronic rheumatic disorders, [G. R. P. Aldred-Brown & J. M. H. Munro] Quart.J. Med. 4: 269-276, July '35
complications and sequels, rheumatic hyperergic disease with elective alterations in mesenchyme of liver, pancreas, spleen and heart; death due to acute hemorrhagic necrosis of pancreas; case, [W. N. Rogers] Arch. ital. di anat. e istol. pat. 6: 191-227, March-April '35
diagnosis, changes in reaction to cold (Bukhshtab-Yasinovskiy reaction) in course of mud therapy, [M. A. Yasinovskiy, S. L. Barkagan & R. A. Kvalvasser] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 862-865, June 15, '35
—erroneous diagnoses, [O. Vontz] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1598-1602, Oct. 4, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [E. Sayle] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 49: 254-260, June 22, '35
—acute infectious (streptococcic) muscular rheumatism; case, [P. Timpano] Riforma med. 51: 887-888, June 8, '35
—amount of complement in blood serum; relation to new theories on etiopathogenesis, [S. Battistini, A. Robecchi & A. Silvani] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 173-194, July '35
—immunity reactions to Streptococci in rheumatic conditions are due to concomitant focal infections and are not proof of streptococcic nature of rheumatism, [V. Chini & F. Magrassi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 565-574, Oct. '35
—relation of disturbances in oxalic metabolism, [S. Battistini] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 98: 163-166, April-June '35
—rheumatic disease as result of allergic constitution, [B. Fornet] Orvosi hetil. 79: 1087-1088, Oct. 12, '35
—rheumatism due to frambesia, especially in Ruanda-Urundi, [J. Walker & V. Mathieu] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 15: 119-125, March 31, '35
—rheumatism in industry, [C. W. Buckley] J.State Med. 43: 587-595, Oct. '35
—rôle of disturbed functions of uterus and ovary, [P. Carlini] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 46: 413-419, Sept. '35
—significance of allergic processes for deviation of course of infectious diseases and for development of chronic rheumatic lesions, [R. Bieling] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. 56: 641-657, Aug. 10, '35
in infants and children, in school children; report on L.C.C. Rheumatism Supervisory Clinic, Stoke-Newington, [C. Elman] Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 289-292, Aug. '35
—problem in childhood, [V. O. Mochan] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1005-1016, July 15, '35
metabolism in, chloride metabolism in blood and urine, [M. I. Krynski & I. B. Schulutko] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1065-1067, Aug. 23, '35
—relation of disturbances in oxalic metabolism to etiology, [S. Battistini] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 98: 163-166, April-June '35
pathology, recent results of researches, [G. Erča] Gyógyászat 75: 491-494, Aug. 4-11, '35
syphilitic: See Arthritis, syphilitic
therapy, [H. B. Graham] Ann.Otol., Rhin.&Laryng. 44: 181-186, March '35
—[W. Löwenstein & A. Strasser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1282-1283, Oct. 18, '35
—"acrorigosis" and "melorigosis"; relation to physical therapy, [M. Comel] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 46: 419-421, Sept. '35
—action of histamine and blister fluid on chemical and physical properties of blood; comparative value in therapy, [C. Negri] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 1070-1084, Aug. 30, '35
—action of sulphur thermal cure in chronic rheumatism, [F. Rathery, R. Wolff & M. Rangier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 650-660, May 21, '35
—action of dithiosalicylates in therapy of acute and chronic rheumatism, [J. Chevalier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 799-801, June 4, '35
—Auer's "Degea pocket radonator," [K. Erber] Med. Klin. 31: 1371, Oct. 18, '35
—bee venom, [K. Baron] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 293-297, May '35

RHEUMATISM, therapy—Continued
—changes in reaction to cold (Bukhshtab-Yasinovskiy reaction) in course of mud therapy, [M. A. Yasinovskiy, S. L. Barkagan & R. A. Kvalvasser] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 862-865, June 15, '35
—colloidal sulphur; 14 cases, [S. C. Woldenberg] South.M.J. 28: 875-881, Oct. '35
—electrophoretic therapy with forapin (bee venom), [H. Rutenbeck] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 957-958, June 14, '35
—evaluation of new medicaments, [J. Michez] Ann.de méd.phys. 28: 103-107, '35
—"fango" method, [D. D. Brown & A. Woodmansey] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 51-52, July '35
—guiding principles, [E. Neuwirth] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 845, July 27, '35; 873, Aug. 3, '35; 903, Aug. 10, '35
—histamine dielectrolysis for articulomuscular pains, [Mme. Vincart-van Geem] Ann.de méd.phys. 28: 97-102, '35
—histamine iontophoresis, [D. H. Kling] Arch.Phys. Therapy 16: 466-473, Aug. '35
—importance of emanation therapy, [G. Tirelli] Quaderni radiol. 5: 258-266, '34
—indications for various forms of physical therapy, [G. Kahlmeter] Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1497-1507, Sept. 21, '35
—intravenous injections of calcium, [P. Corsonello] Rinasc.med. 12: 347-348, Aug. 15, '35
—intravenous streptococcic vaccine; cases, [F. Corelli] Riforma med. 51: 1275-1280, Aug. 24, '35
—M. S. T. treatment for rheumatism; another fraud debarred from mails, J.A.M.A. 105: 1056-1057, Sept. 28, '35
—micro-energetic radium therapy, [V. Palumbo] Riforma med. 51: 633-636, April 27, '35
—necessity for treatment of patients under social insurance and their establishment in special hospitals, [H. Hennes] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 968-970, June 14, '35
—physical therapy in hands of general practitioner, [E. Frauchiger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 923-927, Sept. 21, '35
—physicotherapy in fibrositis and other rheumatic conditions, [J. C. Alexander] Glasgow M.J. 123: 350-358, June '35
—punctate basophilia in cases after chrysotherapy, [G. J. Griffiths & J. Race] Lancet 2: 714-715, Sept. 28, '35
—salicylic acid, [H. Seel] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 466-472, Aug. '35
—snake venom, [A. Burkardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1159-1161, July 19, '35
—system of treatment, [A. T. Todd] Practitioner 135: 692-702, Nov. '35
—ultrashort and short wave therapy, [E. Schliephake] Balneologe 2: 250-255, June '35
RHINEHART, B. A., Modern gastroenterology with emphasis on deficiency disorders, Tri-State M.J. 7: 1495-1498, Aug. '35
RHINITIS
See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
—caseosa; case, [I. Balzano] Rinasc.med. 12: 195-197, May 15, '35
—quantitative determination of minerals, [R. Mittermaier] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 219-232, '35
—spasmodic rhinitis provoked by tobacco; case, [W. S. Heimann] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 938-939, June 23, '35
atrophic, attempts at therapy of ozena with autohemotherapy, vitamin preparations, choline salts and parathyroid hormone; clinical study, [E. Tavani] Ann.di laring.,otol. 35: 1-22, '35
—blocking of sympathetic nervous system with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in therapy of ozena, [M. Woloschin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 445-447, April '35
—carbaminoylcholine therapy, [G. Turtur] Boll.d.mal. d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 53: 449-459, Sept. '35
—etiology and therapy of ozena in Cuba, [P. Hernández Gonzalo & A. Curbelo y Hernández] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 40: 367-380, July 31, '35
—maxillo-turbinal plastic surgery in therapy, [M. Kubo] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 240-247, '35
—method of displacement and immobilization of lateral nasal wall, [D. G. W. van Voorthuysen] Acta otolaryng. 22: 129-134, '35
—ozena, with special reference as to treatment, [P. S. Stout] Laryngoscope 45: 526-531, July '35
—surgical therapy of ozena, [J. Piquet] Echo méd.du Nord 3: 969-977, June 30, '35
—therapy, [L. Beco] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 19: 129-142, March '35
—therapy of ozena with vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) and gynergen (ergotamine tartrate), [L. Riegele] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 26: 146-148, '35
—treatment of ozena, [R. P. Wright] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 392-394, Oct. '35
—use of extracts of maggots of Lucilia sericata, [L. Cuzin] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 126-133, April '35
RHINITIS—Continued
diphtheric: See Diphtheria, nasal
hyperesthetic: See Rhinitis, vasomotor
hypertrophic, submucous conchotomy in treatment of chronic rhinitis, [E. Renvall] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 124-128, '35
therapy, living lactic acid bacilli, [T. Hünermann] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 26: 41-46, '35
—nasal ionization by new simplified technic, [M. H. Cottle] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 405-410, July '35
—value of autogenous vaccine prophylaxis and therapy and nonspecific protein therapy in streptococcic otitis media; local vaccination in purulent rhinitis; experimental study, [S. Vitale] Gior.di med.mil. 83: 749-770, Aug. '35
vasomotor: See also Hay Fever
—allergic nasal disease (hyperesthetic rhinitis), [L. B. Bernheimer] M. Clin. North America 18: 1245-1251, March '35
—allergic rhinitis in bakers, [K. H. Baagøe] Ugeskr.f. læger 97: 897-900, Aug. 29, '35
—effect of hot foot-baths; observations by means of epinephrine probe test, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 357-361, '35
—effect of phenol in hyperesthetic rhinitis with tissue study of nasal mucosa, [A. Palmer] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 44: 25-32, March '35
—effects of irradiation on allergic nasal mucosa: final report, [L. B. Bernheimer] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 165-171, Aug. '35
—experiences with roentgenotherapy, [L. Pokorny] Strahlentherapie 52: 656-659, '35
—further studies in children, [J. A. Haiman] Arch. Pediat. 52: 785-788, Nov. '35
—influence of ionization; clinical and experimental studies, [A. R. Hollender & M. Gorin] Illinois M.J. 68: 493-498, Dec. '35
—intramucosal test for hypersensitivity in allergic rhinitis, [L. W. Dean, L. D. Linton & C. S. Linton] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 317-326, June '35
—ionization of nasal mucous membrane, [H. G. Tobey] New England J.Med. 213: 230-231, Aug. 1, '35; also, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 94-96, March '35
—local treatment, [T. S. Burgess] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 263-265, July '35
—local treatment of rhinorrhea (with phenol), [A. Tumarkin] Lancet 2: 826, Oct. 12, '35
—nonspecific therapy, [L. Riegele] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. 26: 148-151, '35
—sudoral disturbances in otorhinology; 2 cases, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 35-39, Jan. '35
—therapy, [E. Glas] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1287-1288, Oct. 18, '35
—treatment of hay fever and hyperesthetic rhinitis by ionization, [L. M. Hurd] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 416-424, Oct. '35; New York State J.Med. 35: 965-972, Oct. 1, '35
—with particular reference to value of cutaneous allergic reaction, [J. Kragh] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 728-734, July 11, '35
—zinc ionization in nasal allergy; further studies, [A. R. Hollender] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 359-362, June '35
RHINODYMIA: See Monsters, cephalic
RHINOLALIA: See Speech, defects
RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See under Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOPHYMA
—in woman, [L. Ginsburg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 468, Sept. '35
RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery
RHINOPNEUMOMETRY: See Respiration, physiology
RHINORRHEA: See Nose, discharge; Rhinitis
RHINOSCLEROMA
—[E. M. Bingham & O. I. Cutler] California & West. Med. 42: 463-464, June '35
—is it an indigenous disease? [W. B. Chamberlin] Tr. Am.Laryng.A. 57: 180-194, '35
—results of research in Volhynia, [W. G. Drobotjko, S. N. Ručkowsky, S. S. Djačenko & A. Z. Korzinsky] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 322-326, March '35
—scleromatous polyneuritis with addisonian syndrome; case, [J. A. Beyline] Rev.neurol. 63: 953-965, June '35
—variability of encapsulated bacteria, particularly in scleroma respiratorium, [W. R. O. Goslings] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 195-209, June 14, '35
diagnosis, bacteriologic and serologic diagnosis, [V. Mucha] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 1015-1022, Sept. '35
therapy, [M. Slvák] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 1022-1034, Sept. '35
—complement fixation as method of control of efficacy of therapy, [W. M. Guerkesse & S. M. Aloukère] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 55: 441-450, Oct. '35
—specific therapy, [V. Mucha] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 1015-1022, Sept. '35
—therapy of scleroma of upper respiratory passages, [A. M. Putschkowsky] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 49-54, Jan. '35

RHIZOMONOMELORHEOSTOSIS: See Osteosclerosis
RHO, FILIPPO: See Obituaries
RHOADES, W., Group training in thought control for relieving nervous disorders, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 373-386, July '35
RHOADS, C. P.: See **MILLER, D. K., jt. auth.**
—See **CASTLE, W. B., jt. auth.**
—See **MACKIE, T. T., jt. auth.**
RHODES, J. S., Torsion of appendix testis (hydatid of Morgagni): report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. **213:** 1005-1006, Nov. 21, '35
RHODES, P.: See **BUKEY, F. S., jt. auth.**
RHODES, R. L., Brief discussion of biliary problem, J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 259-263, July '35
RHODESIAN TRYPANOSOMIASIS: See under Trypanosomiasis
RHODNIUS
—researches on hematophagic Reduviidae, Rhodnius and Triatoma, [H. Galliard] Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 289, July 1, '35; 401, Sept. 1, '35
RHODOQUINE (quinoline preparation): See Leukemia, therapy
RHUS
poisoning, sensitization of guinea-pigs against Rhus vernicifera and Japanese and Chinese lacquer plant, [Y. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 92-93, April '35
RHYTHM
See also Periodicity
—Goethe's biologic conception; physiopathology of rhythm, [A. Almagro-Díaz] Siglo méd. **95:** 614-616, June 1, '35
—influence on perfusion of kidneys, [T. von Uexküll] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 534-537, '35
RI, C.: See **NISHIYAMA, K., jt. auth.**
RIABOFF, P. J., Cystoscope and test tube holders, Am.J. Surg. **29:** 487-488, Sept. '35
RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., L'équilibre acide base chez le nourrisson et ses variations, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 174-181, '35
L'intolérance au lait, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 421-426, July 15, '35
RIBBING, S., Besteht ein Zusammenhang zwischen Hallux rigidus und den ossalen aseptischen Nekrosen? Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 138-149, '35
RIBEIRO, E. B., O emprego do "soro contra appendicite," Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **30:** 31-42, July '35
Acetonuria e appendicite, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **30:** 103-105, Aug. '35
RIBEIRO, G. M., Um caso interessante de elefantiasis dos pequenos labios, Bahia med. **6:** 138-140, July '35
As adherencias abdominaes; adherencias de origem colibacilar, Bahia med. **6:** 157-159, Aug. '35
RIBEIRO, L., O estudo biologico do homem criminoso no Brasil, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** ix-xx, '35
A criança na Italia fascista, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** xxi-xxvii, '35
A lepra é capaz de alterar os desenhos papillares das impressões digitaes, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 27-30, '35; abstr., La lèpre est capable d'altérer les dessins papillaires des empreintes digitales, Internat. J.Leprosy **3:** 195-196, April-June '35
Studio biologico dell'uomo delinquente in Brasile, Gior.d. r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 3-10, Jan.-March '35
—**BERARDINELLI, W., and ROITER, M.,** Grupo sanguineo dos indios guaranys, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 59-63, '35
RIBEIRO dos SANTOS and de PAULA SANTOS, H., Considerações em torno de um caso de otite aguda complicada de thrombo-phlebite do seio lateral e septico pyohemia. Operação e sequencia, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 29-37, Jan. '35
RIBEIRO do VALLE, J., and PEREIRA da SILVA, C., Valor da formula de Read na determinação do metabolismo basal, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 359-369, April-June '35
RIBERE: See **LEMAIRE, G., jt. auth.**
—See **THIODET, jt. auth.**
RIBS
—dystrophy of costal cartilage, [K. Numata] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 16-17, '34
—indications, technic and dangers of repeated thoracoplasties; importance of pulmonary retraction and costal reossification, [P. Dreyfus-le Foyer] Presse méd. **43:** 1473-1476, Sept. 21, '35
—posttyphoid chondritis with abscess formation, [R. C. Brock] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 231-232, July '35
abnormalities, cervical ribs, [S. Robinson, C. S. Stone, Jr. & A. H. Elliot] West.J.Surg. **43:** 295-304, June '35
—cervical ribs, [L. P. Kasman & W. Bernstein] Am.J. Surg. **30:** 372-375, Nov. '35
—ectatic arteritis of subclavian due to cervical rib; recovery of case after costal resection, [J. Diez & R. L. Roccatagliata] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 562-567, July 31, '35
—scapulohumeral neuralgia due to compression by short cervical rib attached to seventh rib; case due to congenital syphilis, [L. Chauvin & Bernard] Tunisie méd. **29:** 173-183, May '35
RIBS, abnormalities—Continued
—surgery for cervical ribs, [R. H. Patterson] Ann.Surg. **102:** 972-979, Dec. '35
—surgical therapy of symptomatic Raynaud's disease due to cervical rib: case, [M. Nagy] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 300-306, Aug. '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 898-900, Aug. 17, '35
anatomy and histology, histologic studies on growth of primitive costal cartilage and of epiphyseal cartilage of long bones in extremities of normal guinea pig, [K. Miyashita] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1-4, Feb. '35
—histological study on region of chondrocostal junction in consecutive ages in humans, [T. Ikeda] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 605-607, '32
fractures, bilateral fracture of first rib, [H. Bittersohl] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 311-312, '35
—bilateral fracture of first rib, [M. C. Oldfield] Brit.M. J. **2:** 839, Nov. 2, '35
—in whooping cough, [W. Edgecombe] Lancet **2:** 374, Aug. 17, '35
—isolated fracture of first rib; further studies, [P. Huber] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1773-1775, July 27, '35
—Sam Browne plaster of paris belt for immobilization of chest, [R. L. Waugh] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1067-1068, Oct. '35
osteomyelitis, primary osteomyelitis; case, [H. R. Roehm] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 200-206, Aug. '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Ribs
—rib defects simulating pulmonary cavitation, [C. Jones] Radiology **25:** 533-537, Nov. '35
surgery: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; and under other subheads of Ribs
—posterior recidivating luxation of shoulder; therapy by author's technic of costal scapulopexy, [F. Orban] Liége méd. **28:** 725-732, June 30, '35
syphilis, gumma of ribs; 2 cases, [K. Ukita] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1337, May '35
tuberculosis, costal osteitis simulating pulmonary cavern roentgenographically; case in man with tuberculosis of urinary tract, [A. Fossati] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 500-503, '35
—osteitis of twelfth rib complicated by large trochanteric abscess; case, [J. Bastide & H. Brunel] Rev. d'orthop. **22:** 608-612, Sept. '35; also, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 948-953, Oct. '35
tumors, chondroma; case, [A. Jitsuiki] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 65, '34
—Ewing's tumor; 2 cases, [W. P. Herbert] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 189-194, Dec. '35
—Ewing's tumor with multiple metastases; case with autopsy, [P. C. Dagneau, H. Pichette & E. Morin] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 129-142, May '35
—giant-cell bone tumor of costal origin, [P. C. Samson & C. Haight] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1020-1023, Sept. 28, '35
—juvenile malignancy; case (lymphosarcoma), [H. Lowenburg & T. M. Ginsburg] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 609-615, Sept. '35
RICARD: See **VERGOZ, C., jt. auth.**
RICARD, A., and CLAVEL, C., Du choix de l'anesthésie dans les interventions thyroïdiennes (maladie de Basedow en particulier). L'anesthésie par lavement, Lyon méd. **155:** 609-613, May 19, '35
—See **BÉRIEL, jt. auth.**
—See **DEVIC, A., jt. auth.**
—See **DUMAS, A., jt. auth.**
RICARD, P. M., Ostéochondrome énorme de l'humérus. Désarticulation interscapulo-thoracique, Union méd. du Canada **64:** 666-675, June '35
Volvulus du côlon, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1084-1091, Sept. '35
—See **GARIEPY, L. H., jt. auth.**
RICCA, S., Resistenza dell'organismo, temperatura e peso degli organi nel colpo di calore sotto l'influenza dell'ormone paratiroideo, Folia med. **21:** 947-962, Sept. 30, '35
—See **SANFILIPPO, E., jt. auth.**
RICCHI, G., Complicazioni oculari nei traumi cranici, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 13-44, Aug.-Sept. '35
RICCI, B., Cateterismo senza fine dell'esofago in stenosi grave, Valsalva **11:** 221-229, April '35
RICCI BITTI, P., Sulla differenziazione della neurorete del Donaggio negli elementi nervosi dei gangli spinali embrionali e fetali d'uomo, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 174-178, '35
RICCIO, F., L'etiologia tubercolare del pemfigo, Rinasc. med. **12:** 241-242, June 15, '35
Le ulcerazioni del cavo orale, Rinasc.med. **12:** 419-420, Sept. 30, '35
RICCIONI, B.: See **MONACELLI, M., jt. auth.**
RICCITELLI, E., and FRANCHINI, Y., Rino-sinusitis alérgica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 473-477, April '35
El calcio como tratamiento básico de las manifestaciones de la distonia vago-simpática en las vías aéreas superiores, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 818-823, April 24, '35
—See **FRANCHINI, Y., jt. auth.**
RICCITELLI, L., Ulteriori ricerche sperimentali sui centri encefalici di regolazione delle funzioni vegetative, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 499-554, May-June '35

RICE, C. E. (Kingston, Ont.): See REED, G. B., jt. auth.
RICE, C. E. (Rolla, Mo.), Carbohydrate matrix of epithelial cell inclusion in trachoma, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 317-318, Nov. '35
——**and SMITH, J. E.,** Note on frequency of involvement of anterior auricular lymph nodes in trachoma, Am. J.Ophth. **18:** 651, July '35
RICE, C. O., Rationale of injection treatment of hernia, Minnesota Med. **18:** 623-627, Sept. '35
——**See CAVETT, J. W., jt. auth.**
RICE, C. V., Some of the causes why infants are removed from breast with idea that mothers' milk is offender, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 368-370, Oct. '35
Routine tuberculin tests in children, South.M.J. **28:** 942-946, Oct. '35
RICE, DAVID: See Obituaries
RICE, E. C.: See LINDSAY, J. W., jt. auth.
RICE, E. M., Preliminary epidemiological study of cholera with special reference to Assam and suggestions for further investigations, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 467-473, Oct. '35
RICE, J. B.: See BARBER, M. A., jt. auth.
RICE, T. B., Sexual disfunction as medical problem, J. Med. **16:** 235-243, July '35
RICE
See also Beriberi
—absorption of rice and atta protein in digestion and question of fecal residue as medium for intestinal putrefaction, [H. E. C. Wilson & S. L. Mookerjee] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 483-489, Oct. '35
—eutrophic action of vitamin E with special consideration of rice-germ oil, [L. Schioppa] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 162-167, July '35
—nitrogen distribution and carbohydrate partition in Philippine rice bran, [J. Marañon & L. Cosme] Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 289-294, June '35
—nutritive value of polished rice, [V. Famiani] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 23-43, Jan. 20, '35
—relationship between digestive absorption and diet of unpolished rice, [A. Abe & others] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 15, Aug. '35
RICEN, E., Prostatitis due to chronic, catarrhal, follicular tonsillitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 526-527, Oct. '35
RICH, G. T.: See ROBBEN, F. J., jt. auth.
RICHARD, A., Lois générales de la chirurgie en matière de tuberculose ostéo-articulaire, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 439-440, May 15, '35
Rôle et valeur de la greffe dans la tuberculose osseuse. Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 390-395, July 1, '35
RICHARDS, A. N., and WALKER, A. M., Urine formation in amphibian kidney, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 727-746, Dec. '35
RICHARDS, D. W., JR., COURNAND, A., and RAPPAPORT, I., Relation of regulatory mechanism of respiration to clinical dyspnea, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **21:** 498-501, July '35
RICHARDS, E. L., Behavior problems of pediatrician, M. Clin.North America **18:** 1663-1671, May '35
RICHARDS, G. G.: See HARROW, R., jt. auth.
RICHARDS, L. (Boston), Pros and cons of jugular ligation in lateral sinus thrombosis, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 351-354, Aug. '35
Some considerations of adenoid bleeding, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **44:** 117-129, March '35
RICHARDS, L. (New York): See DOWNES, H. R., jt. auth.
RICHARDS, O. W., Systematic variation in human menstrual interval, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 641-649, Nov. '35
RICHARDS, P.: See THYGESON, P., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, A. P.: See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.
——**See LEHMAN, A. J., jt. auth.**
RICHARDSON, A. V. J., Efficiency of personnel in the services; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 31-34, Nov. '35
RICHARDSON, D. L., Measles immunization, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 156-158, Oct. '35
RICHARDSON, E. H., Total versus subtotal abdominal hysterectomy in benign uterine disease, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **30:** 237-243, Aug. '35
RICHARDSON, G. M.: See FILDES, P., jt. auth.
——**See GLADSTONE, G. P., jt. auth.**
RICHARDSON, H. B., and SHORR, E., Creatin metabolism in atypical Graves' disease, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 156-159, '35
RICHARDSON, H. K., Psychopathy and general practitioner, New England J.Med. **213:** 787-795, Oct. 24, '35
RICHARDSON, J. R. E., Rôle of heavy metals in animal metabolism, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 239-241, June 8, '35
RICHARDSON, R., Immunity in diabetes; relative importance of nutritional state and of blood sugar level influencing development of agglutinin after typhoid vaccine, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 389-392, July '35
——**and BOWIE, M. A.,** Some practical considerations in management of juvenile diabetes, M.Clin.North America **19:** 273-286, July '35
RICHARDSON, WILLIAM GEORGE: See Obituaries
RICHARZ, A., Die Röntgenbehandlung der Periostalgien (Epicondylitis, chronische Arthritis, Calcaneodynie, Coccygodynie u. ä.), Röntgenpraxis **7:** 550-551, Aug. '35
RICHAUD-DEVERGIE'S DISEASE: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris
RICHE, V., L'anesthésie localisée dans la pratique médicale, Montpellier méd. **7:** 295-318, May 15, '35
——**and JOYEUX, R.,** Tumeur fibrokystique du ligament large gauche, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 368-370, July '35
——**and MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., Réflexions sur le traitement chirurgical du cancer et de l'ulcère de l'estomac,** Montpellier méd. **7:** 334-348, May 15, '35
——**LONJON, P., and QUET, Cancer du sein bilatéral,** Arch. Soc. d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 374-378, July '35
——**MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., and GUIBERT, H. L., Un** cas de cancer primitif du poumon avec épithélioma d'allure malpighienne au niveau du membre inférieur et de la peau des orteils. Métastase ou tumeurs multiples, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 280-310, May '35
——**MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., and LONJON, P.,** A propos du diagnostic des kystes hydatiques, Montpellier méd. **7:** 323-333, May 15, '35
RICHER, La guérison rapide des prostatectomisés, Lyon méd. **156:** 132-135, Aug. 4, '35
——**See CLARA, jt. auth.**
RICHES, E. W., Some landmarks in surgery of stone, Brit. J.Urol. **7:** 140-147, June '35
——**and ROBERTSON, J. D., Value of urea-clearance test** in urinary surgery, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 128-140, July '35
RICHET, C., JR., Lucien Camus, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 33: 5-6, March '35
Régulation du métabolisme azoté par les centres nerveux, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 449-455, Nov. '34
——**and BORGIDA, J.,** Angines et pyrétothérapie, Progrès méd., pp. 1509-1510, Sept. 21, '35
——**and BORREY, La pyréto-chimiothérapie dans les syphilis primaire et secondaire, Rev.méd.franç. 16:** 513-520, June '35
——**SOURDEL, M., PERGOLA, A., and JAROUSSE,** Syndrome ostéo-musculaire très amélioré par la parathyroïdectomie, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 681-688, April 22, '35
RICHIER, J., Méthode de déplacement et ethmoïde normal. Expérimentation, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 407-414, April '35
Cathétérisme et ponction du sinus sphénoïdal, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 542-546, May '35
RICHMAN, S., Blood changes in patients having carcinoma of cervix of uterus irradiated with 300,000-volt roentgen apparatus; report of 9 cases, Radiology **25:** 433-436, Oct. '35
RICHMOND, A. H. D., Fatal case of electrocution, Lancet **2:** 16-17, July 6, '35
RICHMOND, A. R. B., Food control in Toronto, Canad. Pub.Health J. **26:** 422-427, Sept. '35
RICHMOND, E. L.: See BARNES, J. A., jt. auth.
RICHON, J.: See FRUHINSHOLZ, A., jt. auth.
RICHOU, R., and NICOL, L., Sur l'injection à l'animal d'expérience du venin de cobra incorporé à la lanoline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 939-941, '35
——**See NICOL, L., jt. auth.**
——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
RICHTER, Zwei seltene Formen von Ostitis fibrosa, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 533-534, Aug. '35
RICHTER, C. P., Primacy of polyuria in diabetes insipidus, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 481-487, July '35
——**and ECKERT, J. F., Further evidence for primacy of** polyuria in diabetes insipidus, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 578-581, Nov. '35
RICHTER, H. (Berlin), Atemtechnik und Zwerchfellbewegung im röntgenographischen Bewegungsbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 357-369, April '35
RICHTER, H. (Erlangen), Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie des Ohres; operative Luxation des ankylosierten Stapes bei chronischer Mittelohreiterung mit entzündlichem Granulom und doppelseitiger Otosklerose. Labyrinthogene Meningitis, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 181-188, '35
——**See BODECHTEL, G., jt. auth.**
RICHTER, J., Über Glykokollbehandlung der sekundären Muskelatrophie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 733-760, '35
RICHTER, K., Gasdrainage des Darms, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 351-352, May 20, '35
RICHTER, M., Methodik und Apparatur für psychophysische Untersuchungen zur höheren Farbenmetrik, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **66:** 67-102, '35
RICHTER, M. N., and MacDOWELL, E. C., Experiments with mammalian leukemia, Physiol.Rev. **15:** 509-524, Oct. '35
——**See MacDOWELL, E. C., jt. auth.**
RICHTER, O. (Chemnitz), Über den Einfluss der endokrinen Drüsensekrete auf die Adrenalinbildung und den Adrenalingehalt der Nebennieren, Endokrinologie **15:** 305-320, '35
RICHTER, O. (Ebersdorf), Erkrankung der mesenterialen Lymphdrüsen als isolierte Tielerscheinung eines Status lymphaticus, Med.Welt **9:** 1251-1252, Aug. 31, '35

RICHTER, R. (Chicago), and PARMELEE, A. H., Late infantile amaurotic idiocy with marked cerebral atrophy; clinical and anatomic report of case, Am.J. Dis.Child. **50:** 111-131, July '35

RICHTER, R. (Frankfurt a.M.): See ROTHERMUNDT, M., jt. auth.

RICHTER, W., Varikoser Symptomkomplex, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1023-1030, Aug. 24, '35

Thrombosen, Thrombo-, Endo-, Peri- und Paraphlebitis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1051-1055, Aug. 31, '35

RICKARDS, B. R., Lye legislation in New York State, Am. J.Surg. **30:** 154-155, Oct. '35

RICKERS, L., Tuberkulose und Schwangerschaft, Med.Klin. **31:** 582-583, May 3, '35

RICKERT, U. G.: See CROWLEY, M. C., jt. auth.

RICKETS

See also Cod Liver Oil; Vitamins, D

—application of microquinhydrone electrode to determination of *p*H of aqueous humor of rachitic rats, [J. A. Pierce] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 501-506, Oct. '35

—epiphyses in rickets, [J. Signorelli, H. Hosen & J. M. Miles] J.Pediat. **7:** 182-186, Aug. '35

—microchemical search for calcium in organs of rachitic children, [C. R. Pellizzari] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. **6:** 109-124, Jan.-Feb. '35

—osteopsathyrosous form of rachitis tarda; case, [J. Funayama] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 25-26, May '35

blood in, behavior of minerals in blood of children; clinical study, [F. Rubini] Lattante **6:** 263-275, June '35

—calcium, [E. L. Compere, F. C. McLean & A. B. Hastings] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 77-83, July '35

—calcium, phosphorus and alkali reserve in blood in rachitiform bone diseases due to strontium; experimental study, [G. Natucci] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 385-389, Aug. 31, '35

—changes in experimental rickets in rabbits with calcium and phosphorus deficiency, [S. Siwe] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **57:** 483-488, '35

complications and sequels, anemia of rachitic children; clinical and therapeutic study, [J. L. Herrenschmidt] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 453-455, June 29, '35

—cases described as "acute rickets" which are probably combination of scurvy and rickets, scurvy being an essential and rickets a variable element, [T. Barlow] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 223-252, Aug. '35 [Reprint]

—child's heart in avitaminosis, [I. A. Abt] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 455-471, Aug. '35

—correction of deformities by preliminary decalcification, [H. Finkelstein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 780-788, July '35

—Dr. Cheadle and infantile scurvy, [F. J. Poynton] Arch. Dis.Childhood **10:** 219-222, Aug. '35

—incomplete transverse injury of spinal cord due to rachitic kyphoscoliosis; case, [A. Ponsold] Arch.f. Psychiat. **103:** 199-207, '35

—is rickets in spasmophilic children with tetany always in same roentgenologically demonstrable stage? [E. E. Joepchen] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 217-222, '35

—pulmonary emphysema in experimental rickets in rats, [E. d'Alessandria] Studium **25:** 113-115, May 1, '35

—rachitic thorax and thoracic deformities acquired during childhood and adolescence, [J. Cathala] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 581-596, Oct. '35

—small single cyst, mild hydronephrosis and calculosis of right kidney in child, aged 2, presenting rachitic changes and pulmonary anomalies, [M. Verde] Pediatria **43:** 1060-1072, Sept. '35

etiology and pathogenesis, clinical forms and their genesis, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson **23:** 137-144, May '35

—hereditary tuberculosis as etiologic factor; effectiveness of Friedmann vaccine in therapy, [G. Müller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 460-463, April 20, '35

—incidence of rickets in Norwegian inland valley, studied in relation to diet and living conditions of inhabitants, and to climate and height of land above sea level, [E. Rustung] Acta pædiat. (supp. 2) **17:** 1-93, '35

—influence of condition of mother during gestation on development of rickets in young rabbits; experimental studies, [K. Kido] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 101-108, '32

—rachitogenic action of cereals; calcium and phosphorus freed by in vitro digestion of cereals with or without addition of sodium chloride, [G. Popoviciu, G. Benetato & R. Oprean] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 445-447, '35

—thyroid and rickets, [F. Thoenes] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 177-193, '35

experimental, biochemical study of spontaneous calcification of bones in course of rickets in rat; chemical and radiographic tests, [I. Garcia] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 111-114, '35

—comparative rachitogenic property of oats and corn, [L. L. Lachat & L. S. Palmer] J.Nutrition **10:** 565-577, Nov. '35

—effects of various synthetic diets on rats, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 395-400, Aug. 1, '35

—production in rats by injections of porphyrin, [E. Emminger & B. Büchele] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 46-56, '35

RICKETS, experimental—Continued

—use of mice in standardization of parathyroid hormone, with note on effect of parathyroid on rachitic rats examined by "line test," [F. J. Dyer] Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **8:** 513-524, July-Sept. '35

—variations in phosphorus-nitrogen (P/N) ratio in bones in rats, [I. Garcia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 109-111, '35

history, pediatrics in art; rickets and exophthalmos, [J Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1559, Dec. '35

in animals, incidence of rickets in rabbits, [W. K. Wilson] Nature, London **136:** 434, Sept. 14, '35

metabolism, modifications of capacity of certain tissues to reduce *2: 6*-dichlorophenol-indophenol in experimental rickets in albino rat, [G. Monetti] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 341-360, May 20, '35

—production of methylglyoxal in rachitic tissues, [G. Popoviciu & N. Munteanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1502-1503, '35

pathology, rachitic nature of diffuse cranial hyperostosis; case, [G. Bertel] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 371-378, '34

prevention, [E. Wieland] Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 143-158, '35

—antirachitic effect of ultraviolet radiation transmitted by smoky atmosphere, [H. M. Barrett] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 199-216, Sept. '35

—antirachitic properties of irradiated evaporated milk fed to normal babies under home conditions, [R. A. Strong, E. F. Naef & I. M. Harper] J.Pediat. **7:** 21-36, July '35

—effects of radiation from different sources; comparative study, [C. I. Reed & A. Bachem] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 11-27, July '35

—preventive therapy, [E. Apert] Presse méd. **43:** 991-992, June 19, '35

—prophylaxis with special reference to use of irradiated milk, [P. E. Morhardt] Progrès méd., pp. 1445-1455, Sept. 7, '35

—reenforcement of milk with vitamin D, [W. E. Krauss] Vet.Med. **30:** 302-306, July '35

—with cod liver oil concentrate in milk, [M. G. Peterman & E. Epstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1152-1158, Nov. '35

renal: See under Dwarfism

therapy: See also Rickets, complications and sequels

—clinical comparison of antirachitic value of irradiated yeast and of cod liver oil, [E. L. Compere, T. E. Porter & L. J. Roberts] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 55-76, July '35

—curative therapy, [E. Apert] Presse méd. **43:** 991-992, June 19, '35

—hereditary tuberculosis as etiologic factor; effectiveness of Friedmann tuberculosis vaccine in therapy, [G. Müller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 460-463, April 20, '35

—influence of open and closed glucide chains on antirachitic activity of *ortho*phosphoric acid, [R. Lecoq & M. L. Barban] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 867-868, '35

—is it possible to confer antirachitic activity to certain oxygen derivatives of phosphorus by combination with phenyl compounds? [M. L. Barban] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 771-773, '35

—mechanism of action of vitamin A, [E. Püschel] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 198-202, May '35

—modification of antirachitic activity of *ortho*phosphoric acid in combination with enolic, phenolic and glucidic groups, [R. Lecoq & M. L. Barban] Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. **23:** 121-132, '35

—phosphorus and mineral and organic phosphorus compounds; experimental study, [R. Lecoq] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **113:** 760-767, May 28, '35

—radiation from different sources; comparative study, [C. I. Reed & A. Bachem] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 11-27, July '35

—reenforcement of milk with vitamin D, [W. E. Krauss] Vet.Med. **30:** 302-306, July '35

—relation of bile to absorption of vitamin D, [N. B. Taylor, C. B. Weld & J. F. Sykes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 302-309, June '35

—rickets and its therapy with vitamin D, [A. Bálint] Cluj.med. **16:** 362-374, July 1, '35

—rickets refractory to treatment; 3 cases, [T. Halbertsma] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 267-279, April '35

—ten years' work at Children's Sunshine Home, Stillorgan, [E. Webb] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 225-229, May '35

—thyroid and rickets, [F. Thoenes] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 177-193, '35

RICKETTSIA

See also Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus

—abundant and constant presence of Rickettsia-like elements in trachomatous follicles, [A. Cuénod & R. Nataf] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 110-118, July '35

—difference of pathogenic property of Rickettsia prowazeki and Rickettsia manchuriae, virus of so-called Manchurian fever, in guinea-pigs, rats and common rats, [M. Kodama, K. Takahashi & M. Kôno] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 710-711, '32 [in Japanese]

RICKETTSIA—Continued
—discovery of presence of micro-organisms with characters of Rickettsia (Rickettsia trachomae) in trachomatous tissue; author's priority, [A. Busacca] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 567-572, Aug. '35
—medical entomology and dermatology (transmission of disease by insects, with special reference to Rickettsia disease), [H. R. Keyes] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 569-571, Aug. '35
—rickettsiaemia weigli, new Rickettsia infection, [W. Chodzko] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1566-1569, Aug. '35
RICKMANN, L., Die Ernährungsbehandlung der Lungen und Drüsentuberkulose, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 245-247, June '35
RICO PÉREZ, J., Aportación de ideas al estudio del Seguro Social de Enfermedad en el medio rural, Siglo méd. **96:** 195-199, Aug. 10, '35
RIDDELL, J., Incidence of erysipelas, Brit.M.J. **2:** 946-947, Nov. 16, '35
RIDDELL, JAMES ROBERTSON: See Obituaries
RIDDELL, W. R., Some quacks in old London and morbus gallicus, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 556-559, Oct. '35; also, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **78:** 148-152, Nov. '35
RIDDLE, A. R., Mechanics of securing even distributions of bacteria on agar surfaces, J.Council Scient.& Indust. Research **8:** 225-227, Aug. '35
——**See MOLESWORTH, E. H., jt. auth.**
RIDDLE, O., and SCHOOLEY, J. P., Absence of follicle-stimulating hormone in pituitaries of young pigeons, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1610-1614, June '35
——**and BATES, L.,** Assay of sperm whale anterior pituitary powder, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 139, Sept. '35
——**See BATES, R. W., jt. auth.**
——**and SMITH, G. C.,** Effect of temperature on calorigenic action of dinitrophenol in normal and thyroidectomized pigeons, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 173-178, Oct. '35
——**SMITH, G. C., and MORAN, C. S.,** Effects of complete and incomplete hypophysectomy on basal metabolism of pigeons, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1614-1616, June '35
RIDDOCH, G., Visual disorientation in homonymous half-fields, Brain **58:** 376-382, Sept. '35
Treatment of meningitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 850-852, Nov. 2, '35
RIDENOUR, N., Treatment of reading disability, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 387-397, July '35
RIDER, A. S., Address of president-elect (South Dakota State Medical Association), Journal-Lancet **55:** 462-464, July 15, '35
RIDLER, H. A., Rupture of uterus, M.J. Australia **1:** 812-813, June 29, '35
RIDLEY, H., Diagnosis and treatment of detachment of retina, Clin.J. **64:** 469-470, Nov. '35
RIEBEL, F. A., Allergic coryza at menstruation from ovarian hormone, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 91-92, July '35
RIEBES, E., Erwin Liek zum Gedächtnis, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 623, July 6, '35
RIECHERT, T., Syntropan als Mydriatikum zu diagnostischen Zwecken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1278-1279, Aug. 9, '35
RIECKENBERG REACTION: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Relapsing Fever, immunity
RIEDEL, Leibesübungen an Stelle von Narkotizis bei unruhigen, geisteskranken Frauen, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 241-243, May 25, '35
RIEDEL'S STRUMA: See Thyroid, diseases
RIEDER, W., Seltene Adamantinome, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 7-14, '35
RIEDL, F., Zur vererbten, angeborenen Sehnervenatrophie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 332-348, Sept. '35
Dreifaches unteres Tränenpünktchen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 209-213, Oct. '35
RIEDL, L., Observations on influenza epidemic of past 2 years, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 628-630, June 7, '35
Case of pneumonia with Curschmann's spirals found in sputum, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 820, July 26, '35
Die Stellung des Mucins in der Therapie der Magenkrankheiten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Mucins Nordmark, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 978-981, Aug. 31, '35
RIEDLIN, G., Mineralstoffe in Nahrung und Arznei, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 368-369, May 27, '35
RIEGEL, C., ELSOM, K. O., and RAVDIN, I. S., Influence of sodium taurocholate, hepatic bile and gall-bladder bile upon absorption of oleic acid from small intestine, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 669-672, Aug. '35
——**RAVDIN, I. S., JOHNSTON, C. G., and MORRISON, P. J.,** Studies of gall-bladder function; composition of "while bile," Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 655-659, Nov. '35
——**RAVDIN, I. S., MORRISON, P. J., and POTTER, M. G.,** Studies of gallbladder function; composition of gallbladder bile in pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1343-1344, Oct. 26, '35
RIEGELE, L., Über die Behandlung der Ozäna mit Vigantol und Gynergen, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 146-148, '35
Unspezifische Behandlung der Rhinitis vasomotorica, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 148-151, '35
RIEGER, H., Beiträge zur Kenntnis seltener Missbildungen der Iris; über Hypoplasie des Irisvorderblattes mit Verlagerung und Entrundung der Pupille, Arch.f. Ophth. **133:** 602-635, '35
Erste Hilfe bei Verletzungen des Auges, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 656-659, June 8, '35
RIEGERT, A.: See GRABAR, P., jt. auth.
RIEHL, G., JR., Über die intravenöse Anwendung des Sulfosalvarsan, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1052-1054, Sept. 21, '35
RIEMKE, V., Operations for cleft palate, Hospitalstid. **78:** 741, July 9, '35; 753, July 16, '35
RIENHOFF, W. F., JR., and HAMMAN, L., Subacute Streptococcus viridans septicemia cured by excision of arteriovenous aneurysm of external iliac artery and vein, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 219-234, Oct. '35; also, Ann.Surg. **102:** 905-915, Nov. '35
——**See HAMMAN, L., jt. auth.**
RIEPPI, L., Suila gravidanza extrauterina, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 299-302, May 31, '35
RIERA AISA, R., La difteria en el medio rural (medios para prevenirla y evitarla), Clín.y lab. **26:** 460-472, June '35
RIES, E. B., and BUENO, R. M., Abscesos del ovario, Semana méd. **1:** 1301-1312, May 2, '35
A propósito de 210 casos operados de fibroma uterino, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 2020-2045, Oct. 16, '35
RIES, F. A.: See TEITELBAUM, H. A., jt. auth.
RIESGO del CAMPO, G.: See TORRE BLANCO, J., jt. auth.
RIESMAN, D., William Henry Welch, scientist and humanist, Scient.Monthly **41:** 251-257, Sept. '35
Albert Bernheim, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 582, Oct. '35
How librarians may contribute to fostering of interest in medical history, Bull.M.Library A. **24:** 109-112, Dec. '35
What you should know about cancer, Hygeia **13:** 1091-1092, Dec. '35
RIESSER, O., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die gerinnungsbeschleunigende Wirkung der Peptone, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 958-961, July 6, '35
——**and KARBE, L.,** Über Calciummobilisierung durch Salze der Brenzcatechindisulfosäure, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 455-460, '35
——**See KUNZE, G., jt. auth.**
——**KUNZE, G., and GALLE, K.,** Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Muskelstoffwechsel und Witterung; Versuche im Hochgebirge, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 349-364, '35
RIETI, E. (Genoa), Contributo allo studio del "fenomeno d'inibizione" (reazione di Donaggio) nelle orine, Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1087-1089, Dec. 31, '34
RIETI, E. (Turin), Contributo alla conoscenza clinica delle psicosi luetiche, Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 193-214, April-June '35
RIETZ, T., Cooperation between hospital physicians and private practitioners, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 715-722, May 10, '35
RIEUNAU, G., Les platres à extension, Presse méd. **43:** 861-862, May 29, '35
——**See MÉRIEL, E., jt. auth.**
RIEUX, J., Le médecin général inspecteur Vaillard, Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 133-134, March '35
RIFT VALLEY FEVER
—[M. Sardou] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 674-681, Sept. 1, '35
—three cases of laboratory infection and experimental transmission of disease to ferrets, [T. Francis, Jr. & T. P. Magill] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 433-448, Sept. '35
RIGAUX and MILHIET, Une nouvelle observation d'ostéomyélite aiguë primitive de la rotule, Progrès méd., pp. 613-617, April 13, '35
RIGDON, R. H., Early lesions following intravenous administration of filtrable Staphylococcus toxin; study on dog and rabbit, Arch.Path. **20:** 201-208, Aug. '35
——**See CALDER, R. M., jt. auth.**
RIGGIO, G., Su alcuni casi di carbonchio cutaneo, Pediatria **43:** 534-543, May '35
Un nuovo tipo di antropometro, Pediatria **43:** 1134-1139, Oct. '35
RIGGS' DISEASE: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
RIGHT AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-Handedness
RIGIDITY
See also under Encephalitis, Epidemic; Haff Disease; Paralysis, spastic
—electric impedance and phase angle of muscle in rigor, [E. Bozler & K. S. Cole] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 229-241, June 20, '35
—histopathologic study of narcolepsy and of trembling with muscular rigidity; tubercle of frontal lobe with juxtaventricular diencephalic lesions and lesions of corpus striatum; case, [M. Monnier] Rev.neurol. **64:** 130-145, July '35
—influence of temperature on muscular contractions of batrachians; thermic rigidity and temperature coefficient, [F. A. Moura Campos] Brasil-med. **49:** 641-648, July 20, '35

RIGIDITY—Continued
—regular antagonistic innervation and consequent regular antagonistic movements in patient with progressive rigidity and epileptic and hallucinatory seizures, [E. Beck] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **92:** 1-32, Sept. '35
decerebrate, effects of stimulation and inhibition of rigidity due to mechanical stimulation of muscular aponeuroses and Achilles tendon, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & H. Moussatché] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 883-885, '35
—analysis of total resistance of quadriceps muscle in decerebrate cat; experiments with models, [I. Donomae & K. Sassa] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 595-597, May '35
—dynamic method for measuring extension resistance of quadriceps muscle in decerebrate cat, [K. Sassa & I. Donomae] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 469-470, April '35
—quantitative relationship between rate of extension and resistance in muscle of decerebrate cat, [S. Inada] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 490-491, April '35
—relationship between body posture and extension resistance of quadriceps muscle in decerebrate cat, [H. Kôno] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 770-771, June '35
—static reflex and disturbances of postural function in posttraumatic disease of brain stem; clinical analysis of case of incomplete latent rigidity, [J. Zádor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 88, May; 160, June; 236, July '35
postmortem: See Rigor Mortis
RIGLER, L. G., KOUCKY, R. F., and ABRAHAM, A. L., Effects of thorium dioxide sol (thorotrast) on human liver, Radiology **25:** 521-532, Nov. '35
——See **BERKWITZ, N. J., jt. auth.**
RIGNANI, M., Contributo anatomo-patologico e patogenetico sull'infiltrato tubercolare di Assmann, Gior.di clin. med. **16:** 586-595, May 20, '35
——See **FOCHI, E., jt. auth.**
RIGOLETTI, L.: See **MARTINOTTI, G., jt. auth.**
RIGONI, G., Potabilizzazione pratica dell'acqua in tempo di pace e di guerra, Studium **25:** 181-187, July 1, '35
RIGOR MORTIS
—of ocular muscles, [J. Majoros] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 112-117, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 532-534, May 11, '35
RIHL, J., HUTTMANN, A., and SPIEGL, E., Über das Arbeitselektrokardiogramm, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 659-673, Oct. 1, '35
RIJLANT, P., Technique de l'exploration oscillographique du cœur chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1185-1186, '35
Technique d'enregistrement de plusieurs oscillogrammes cathodiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1187-1188,'35
RIKER, A. J., and BERGE, T. O., Atypical and pathological multiplication of cells approached through studies on crown-gall, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 310-357, Oct. '35
RIKHTER, G. E., Possibilities of biologic therapy of schizophrenia, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 55-62, '35
RILEY, G. E., FAUST, E. C., and COOK, S. S., Some recent advances in epidemiology of malaria, South. M.J. **28:** 753-757, Aug. '35
RILEY, H. L., JR.: See **ARNOLD, G. B., jt. auth.**
RILEY, R. H., Preventive medicine, J.A.M.A. **105:** 555-557, Aug. 24, '35
RILEY, W. A., Notes on relation of insects to disease, Mil. Surgeon **77:** 256-267, Nov. '35
RILLE, J. H., Hofrat Dr. A. Meiner und die Dermatologie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 726-727, June 29, '35
RIMBAUD, L., ANSELME-MARTIN, G., and CADILHAC, Hypercontracture en flexion de la racine des membres inférieurs, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 155-158, April '35
Paratyphoïde B à forme pseudo-palustre, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 356-359, July '35
Deux cas de cancer gastrique chez des adultes jeunes, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 351-356, July '35
A propos d'un cas d'hémiplégie post-comitiale, Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 442-444, Aug. '35
——**ANSELME-MARTIN, G., and LAFON, R.,** Méningite à évolution lente chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 151-155, April '35
——**GUIBERT, H. L., ANSELME-MARTIN, G., and LAFON, R.,** Traumatisme et tumeur cérébrale, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 360-367, July '35
——**JANBON, M., ANSELME-MARTIN, G., and LAFON, R.,** Hémorragies méningées de cause indéterminée chez deux adultes jeunes, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 147-150, April '35
RIMBAUD, P., Le traitement de la syphilis viscérale, Prat. méd.franç. **16:** 171-180, April (A) '35
La pyrétothérapie de la syphilis, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 401-407, June 22, '35
L'insulino-résistance, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1333-1335, Oct. 2, '35
——See **GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**
——See **MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.**
RIMBAUT, G., and MATHIS, M., Utilisation des "poissons millions" pour la lutte biologique contre les larves d'Anophèles à Dakar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 575-577, '35
RIMINI, R., Azione della temperatura sulla velocita di sedimentazione, Fisiol.e med. **5:** 623-626, Sept. 20, '34
RIML, O., Zur Unterscheidungsdiagnose des Leberarterienaneurysmas, Med.Klin. **31:** 974-975, July 26, '35
RIMOLDI, A. A.: See **MONTAGNA, C. P., jt. auth.**
RIMPAU, W., Milch und Milcherzeugnisse als Verbreiter von Seuchen beim Menschen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1026-1028, June 28, '35
da RIN, C.: See **GONZALEZ, H. D., jt. auth.**
——See **NATIN, I., jt. auth.**
RINCON de ARELLANO, A., and ARTAL COSTA, J., Sífilis pulmonar. Consideraciones con motivo de un caso de goma solitario del pulmón, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 579-585, May 15, '35
RINDERPEST
—precautions to take in vaccination against cattle plague in order not to transmit trypanosomiasis, [R. Van Saceghem] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 277-278, June 30, '35
RINECKER, F., Über die Unsteuerbarkeit der Äthernarkose auf Grund mikrochemischer und analytischer Blutuntersuchungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 184-189, '35
RINEHART, J. F., Studies relating vitamin C deficiency to rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis; experimental, clinical, and general considerations; rheumatic fever, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 586-599, Nov. '35
RING, ARTHUR HALLAM: See Obituaries
RINGER SOLUTION: See Mercury, poisoning; Sodium chloride
RINGLEB, O., Musculature of bladder-neck of male in health and disease, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 804, '35 [Comment on Macalpine's article]
RINGLEB, OTTO (1865—)
—anniversary volume in honor of seventieth birthday, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 289-384, '35
—Otto Ringleb and development of his understanding of cystoscopy, [M. von Rohr] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 289-295, '35
RINGSTED, A., Vitamin E content in foods and in preparations of wheat-germ oil, Hospitalstid. **78:** 546-556, May 14, '35
RINGWORM
See also Microsporosis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Tinea; Trichophytosis
—epidemic due to Epidermophyton floccosum (inguinale), [S. T. Mercer & G. J. Farber] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 62-68, July '35
—epidermophytosis (of feet), [W. J. McCormick] Canad. Pub.Health J. **26:** 281-286, June '35
—ringworm of scalp in India, [N. C. Dey & P. A. Maplestone] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 541-544, Oct. '35
diagnosis, improved source of ultraviolet light for diagnosis of ringworm of scalp, [A. M. Davidson, S. A. Boyd & C. P. Haltalin] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 534-536, Nov. '35
immunity, experiments on resistance to reinfections, [A. Catanei] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 219-232, '35
—factors affecting immunity balance in dermatophytosis, [L. W. Shaffer] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 601-603, Oct. '35
in animals, occurrence of spontaneous herpes tonsurans in experimental animal, [M. Kaiser] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **117:** 106-109, '35
therapy, symposium on therapy of ringworm of feet or athlete's foot (Behandlung der Fussmykosen), [various authors] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 566-575, May 18, '35
—question of organization of combat against tinea in rural regions of Algeria; value of therapy with thallium acetate, [G. Meunier] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 563-570, Aug. 17, '35
—treatment of ringworm of feet, [C. C. Carpenter] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **32:** 467-469, Aug. '35
RINKE, F. H., Der Arzt als Testamentsberater, Med.Klin. **31:** 1122-1123, Aug. 23, '35
RINNÉ, Le problème de l'emploi des vitamines, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1144, Aug. 18, '35; 1182, Aug. 25, '35
RINSCHE, E.: See **KOCH, F. E., jt. auth.**
RINTELEN, F., Hämangioblastisches Lidsarkom. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Systematik der angioblastischen Tumoren, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 463-470, April '35
RINTELEN, G., and BERTHA, H., Über einen Fall eines malignen degenerierten Bauchhodens, mit einem Beitrag zur humoralen Tumor-Diagnostik, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **182:** 242-252, '35
del RIO, A., El síndrome dolor en las afecciones del aparato digestivo, Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **24:** 71-80, March 15, '34
Cáncer gástrico, Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **24:** 180, June 15, '34; 203, July 15, '34
Sintomatología típica y atípica del ulcus gastroduodenal, Siglo méd. **95:** 675-679, June 15, '35
Voluminosa hernia intestinal transdiafragmática, Rev.san. mil.,Madrid **25:** 248-259, Aug. 15, '35
El gastroscopio y la radioscopia en la exploración del estómago, Siglo méd. **96:** 214-220, Aug. 17, '35

del RIO, A.—Continued
——**LINARES, C., and LÓPEZ, L.,** Gigantismos en aparato digestivo (megaesófago-megalogastria-¿megaduodeno?-dolicocolon y megasigma), Siglo méd. **96:** 430-440, Oct. 12, '35
del RIO, L. A., Contributo clinico allo studio della lepra dell'orecchio, del naso e della gola, Ann.di laring., otol. **35:** 31-58, '35
RIOCH, D. M., and ROSENBLUETH, A., Inhibition from cerebral cortex, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 663-676, Nov. '35
RIOPEL, P., and MOUSSEAU, J. A., Une diastasurie intéressante, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1157-1159, Sept. '35
RIOPELLE, J. L.: See DUBE, J. E., jt. auth.
RIORDAN, J. F., and NEES, O. R., Arterio venous aneurysm of internal carotid artery and cavernous sinus; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 388-394, July '35
RIOS SASIAIN, M., Diagnóstico de las desviaciones simuladas de la columna vertebral, Clín.y lab. **27:** 40-46, July '35
RIOU: See BERTOYE, jt. auth.
——**See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.**
RIPPEL, A., Fossile Mikroorganismen in einem permischen Salzlager, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 350-358, '35
RIPPERGER, W., Pflanzliche Laxantien und cholagoge Wirkungen, Med.Welt **9:** 1463-1467, Oct. 12, '35
RIPPON, T. S., Physical medicine and flying, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **10:** 25-26, June '35
RIPPS, I., A few notes on early history of microscope, J.Biol.Educ. **1:** 4-6, Nov. '35
RIPPS, M. L., Scarlet fever immunization by inunction, J. Pediat. **7:** 754-758, Dec. '35
RIQUEBOURG, A., Amígdala lingual, An.de oto-rino-laring. d.Uruguay **5:** 60-68, '35
RISACHER, STANY: See Obituaries
RISAK, E., Über die Behandlung von Hirnhautentzündungen mit Pyrazolonderivaten, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 583-592, '35
Die Fibrinopenie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 605-629, '35
Carl Sternberg, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1014-1015, Sept. 7, '35
RISCHEL, A., Further experiences with treatment of hematemesis and melena without restriction of diet, Hospitalstid. **78:** 889-903, Aug. 27, '35
RISEMAN, J. E. F., GILLIGAN, D. R., and BLUMGART, H. L., Treatment of congestive heart failure and angina pectoris by total ablation of normal thyroid gland; sensitivity of man to epinephrine injected intravenously before and after total thyroidectomy, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 38-58, July '35
——**See BLUMGART, H. L., jt. auth.**
RISER, Etude d'ensemble de quelques infections primitives aiguës et subaiguës non suppurées du névraxe, J.méd. franç. **24:** 111-113, April '35
Thérapeutique générale des névraxites primitives aiguës et subaiguës non suppurées, J.méd.franç. **24:** 141-144, April '35
Les spasmes vasculaires en neurologie, Progrès méd., pp. 818-830, May 18, '35
——**See DALOUS, jt. auth.**
——**and GERAUD,** La sclérose en plaques (sclérose multiple), J.méd.franç. **24:** 114-121, April '35
——**and MERIEL, P.,** Ataxies cérébelleuses aiguës; maladie de Leyden, J.méd.franç. **24:** 135-138, April '35
——**and PLANQUES,** Les neuronites aiguës et subaiguës, J.méd.franç. **24:** 129-134, April '35
——**and SOL,** Les myélites primitives aiguës (infectieuses, non suppurées), J.méd.franç. **24:** 122-128, April '35
RISI, A., Veleni ed avvelenamenti, Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. **7:** 164, March; 221, April; 410, July; 498, Aug. '35
RISKIN, S., Peculiarities of clinical course in streptococcic diseases of throat, Klin.med. **13:** 1220-1223, Aug. '35
RISLAKKI-SVANBERG, V., Die Züchtung des bovinen Tbc.-Bakteriums auf glyzerinhaltigem und glyzerinfreiem Nährboden. Ergebnisse eines Versuchs mit verschiedenen Variationen des Löwenstein-Nährbodens, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **48:** 1-13, '35
RISLER, J., Application de la méthode d'imprégnation à l'hygiène scolaire. Statistiques relatives à l'épidémie de grippe de 1935, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 710-713, May '35
RISLEY, E. H., Acute pancreatitis, Maine M.J. **26:** 110-115, July '35
RISOLIA, A. J., Modificaciones a la técnica de la operación de Castaño para el tratamiento del varicocele peliviano, Semana méd. **1:** 1576-1582, May 30, '35
RISQUEZ, F. A., Sobre la meningitis cerebro-espinal-epidémica, Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 136-139, May 15, '35
RISQUEZ, J. R., Algunas observaciones sobre el cultivo de meningococos en Carácas, Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 178-184, June 30, '35
RISS: See CASSOUTE, E., jt. auth.
RISSER, A. S., Acute appendicitis in infants and children, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 254-258, July '35
RISSOTTO, A.: See MERCADER, N., jt. auth.
RIST, E., Can child be immunized against tuberculous infection? Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 74-85, '35
Le rôle social du médecin, Presse méd. **43:** 834-837, May 22, '35
RIST, E.—Continued
——**and HAUTEFEUILLE, E.,** Quelques réflexions à propos d'un cas d'adénopathies médiastines, volumineuses, calcifiées, chez un adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 916-922, June 3, '35
Etude radio-cinématique d'un épanchement interlobaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 922-927, June 3, '35
——**and JOTTRAS, L.,** Résultats du pneumothorax thérapeutique chez les gestantes tuberculeuses. Etude statistique, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 610-615, May 14, '35
——**See MORAX, V., jt. auth.**
——**and SOULAS, A.,** Quelques cas d'abcès du poumon traités et guéris par la bronchoscopo-thérapie, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 289-311, Oct. '35
RITCHIE, J., Moffet's "Health's Improvement," Caledon.M. J. **15:** 411-416, July-Oct. '35
RITCHIE, J. N., General review of legislation dealing with public health aspect of milk supply, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 226-242, Oct. '35; also, Vet.Rec. **15:** 1206-1210, Oct. 5, '35
RITCHIE, W. T., Rheumatic heart disease: its nature, course and prevention, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 117-128, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. July '35
RITHOLZ FRAUDS: See under Quackery
RITOSSA, P., and HIRSCH, L., Modificano i leucociti umani la tossina difterica? Ricerche sperimentali, Ann.d'ig. **45:** 221-234, April '35
RITSEMA van ECK, C. R., Ist der Bakteriophag ein Bakterienprodukt? Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 179-205, '34
RITTENBERG, D., and SCHOENHEIMER, R., Deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism: methods, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 169-174, Sept. '35
——**See SCHOENHEIMER, R., jt. auth.**
RITTER, H., Sobre la sífilis latente en cuanto a su necesidad de tratamiento, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 121-128, March-April '35
RITTER'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis exfoliativa
RITTERSHAUSEN, R. D., Über den Zusammenhang von akuter Bazillenruhr und Morbus Werlhoff, Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **56:** 753-755, Sept. 14, '35
RITVO, M., BUTLER, P. F., and O'NEIL, E. E., Roentgen diagnosis of tumors of breast, J.A.M.A. **105:** 343-349, Aug. 3, '35
RITZHAUPT, L. H., Your brother and you, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 201-203, June '35
Laws of interest to medical profession, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 304-305, Aug. '35
RIVALTA REACTION: See Exudates and Transudates
RIVAS CABELLO, E.: See SANCHEZ-COVISA, J., jt. auth.
de RIVAS CHERIF, M., Fotoftalmógrafo, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **35:** 472-479, Sept. '35
——**See MIER, L., jt. auth.**
RIVASI, P.: See GARRASI, G., jt. auth.
RIVAS JORDAN, R., Cuando, cómo y porqué deben de ser operadas las amígdalas y las vegetaciones adenoideas, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 535-542, May '35
El dolor frontal y los procesos, fronto-etmoidales: su frecuencia en nuestro medio e importancia del diagnóstico diferencial, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 945-952, Aug. '35
RIVAS MIGUEZ, LAUREANO: See Obituaries
RIVELA GRECO, A., Il metodo di Lugaro per la impregnazione della neuroglia, Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 483-498, July-Sept. '35
RIVELLONI, G., Osservazioni sulla velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi nella lepra, Dermosifilografo **10:** 497-520, Aug. '35
Osservazioni cliniche e biologiche su un caso di xeroderma pigmentoso, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1065-1074, Aug. '35
RIVERO, A., Notas preliminares sobre la frecuencia de los tumores malignos en Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 89-95, April '35
RIVERO CARVALLO, J. M.: See CHAVEZ, I., jt. auth.
RIVERS, C. H., Self-retaining vaginal speculum for topical applications, Lancet **2:** 305, Aug. 10, '35
RIVERS, T. M., Pathologic and immunologic problems in virus field, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 435-445, Oct. '35
——**See HUGHES, T. P., jt. auth.**
——**See PARKER, R. F., jt. auth.**
——**and WARD, S. M.,** Jennerian prophylaxis by means of intradermal injections of culture vaccine virus, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 549-560, Oct. '35
RIVES, J. D., Hematemesis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 484-491, Oct. '35
RIVES, J. D. (New Orleans), and STRUG, L. H., Treatment of Hirschsprung's disease by spinal anesthesia; preliminary report, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 81-85, Aug. '35
RIVIÈRE, M., Nouvelle contribution à l'étude clinique des hémorragies placentaires, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 697-711, May '35
RIVOIRE, R., Les corrélations hypophyso-endocriniennes; hypophyse et pancréas, Presse méd. **43:** 757-761, May 11, '35

RIVOIRE, R.—Continued
Le traitement de la maladie d'Addison, Presse méd. **43**: 1122-1126, July 13, '35; also El tratamiento de la enfermedad de Addison, Med.ibera **2**: 366-371, Sept. 21, '35
RIVOLLIER: See RAVAULT, P. P., jt. auth.
RIVOSCH, F. I.: See LONDON, E. S., jt. auth.
RIXFORD, E., Traumatic carcinoma of breast, Ann.Surg. **102**: 814-818, Nov. '35
RIZK, W. S., Annular papular syphilide, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33**: 517-521, Oct. '35
RIZQUEZ, J. R., Contribución al estudio bacteriológico de la meningitis cerebro espinal en Venezuela, Gac.méd. de Caracas **42**: 90-96, March 31, '35
RIZZATTI, E., Sulle granulazioni di Mommsen dei granulociti nelle malattie mentali e nelle schizofrenie in particolare, Schizofrenie **4**: 143-150, Sept. '35
RIZZI, G., Esiti delle fratture degli arti inferiori, Gior. veneto di sc.med. **9**: 534-549, July '35
RIZZI, I., Su un raro caso di rammollimento ischemico del midollo spinale di natura parassitaria. Contributo allo studio delle mieliti degenerative, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45**: 397-422, March-April '35
Cisti e diverticoli del pericardio. (Studio critico e contributo anatomo-patologico), Cuore e circolaz. **19**: 539-570, Sept. '35
RIZZI, MANUEL J.: See Obituaries
RIZZO BORGHESE, C.: See TULLIO, P., jt. auth.
RIZZOLO, A., L'isocronismo degli elementi nervosi che costituiscono un arco riflesso, Arch.di fisiol. **34**: 435-454, '35
ROAF, R., Study of adrenal cortex of rabbit, J.Anat. **70**: 126-135, Oct. '35
ROASENDA, G., L'insulto apoplettico. Recenti concezioni sulla sua patogenesi e sulle cure da applicarsi nei diversi casi, Minerva med. **2**: 531-535, Oct. 27, '35
ROBACKI, I.: See GHIȚESCU, C. I., jt. auth.
ROBB, D., Injection treatment in surgery, with special reference to ano-rectal region, New Zealand M.J. **34**: 319-326, Oct. '35
——See GILMOUR, W., jt. auth.
ROBB, E. F., Study of mortality of premature infants delivered by cesarean section, Minnesota Med. **18**: 590-592, Sept. '35
ROBB, J. R. B., and WINKWORTH, L., Complement in technique of protein therapy, J.Ment.Sc. **81**: 415-426, April '35
ROBB, J. S., ROBB, R. C., and HISS, J. G. F., Localization of premature beats in mammalian ventricle, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32**: 1510-1511, June '35
ROBB, R. C., Study of mutations in evolution; evolution in equine skull, J.Genetics **31**: 39-46, June '35
Study of mutations in evolution; ontogeny in equine skull, J.Genetics **31**: 47-52, June '35
Discrepancies of etiology in 10 medical textbooks now used at Syracuse University, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10**: 295-297, Sept. '35
——See ROBB, J. S., jt. auth.
ROBBA, G., Urticaria pigmentosa infantum; contributo clinico-istologico, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76**: 411-420, April '35
ROBBEN, F. J., RICH, G. T., and FLEISHER, M. S., Studies on spontaneous recovery from pneumococcic infection in guinea-pig, Arch.Path. **20**: 46-63, July '35
ROBBIANI, A., and TANTURI, C. A., Coexistencia de la úlcera gastroduodenal con la litiasis biliar, Semana méd. **1**: 1702-1713, June 13, '35
ROBBINS, A. R., Rôle of Bacterium granulosis in trachoma, Arch.Ophth. **14**: 629-640, Oct. '35
ROBBINS, B. H., Effect of various anesthetics on salivary secretion, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54**: 426-432, Aug. '35
ROBBINS, C. L., Effect of dinitrophenol on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, J.Nutrition **10**: 187-191, Aug. '35
ROBBINS, I. L., Use of artificial pneumothorax in treatment of lobar pneumonia, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88**: 102-109, Aug. '35
ROBBINS, L. C., Care of drowning patient, J.Indiana M.A. **28**: 344, July '35
ROBBINS, S. D., Relation between short auditory memory span disability and disorders of speech, Laryngoscope **45**: 545-553, July '35
ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.: See HARRIS, C. F., jt. auth.
ROBECCHI, A., Ricerche sulla diuresi diatermica nei nefritici acuti e cronici, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98**: 155-158, April-June '35
Sulla zolfoterapia delle malattie articolari croniche, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98**: 159-162, April-June '35
——See ALLODI, A., jt. auth.
——See ANGELERI, C., jt. auth.
——See BATTISTINI, S., jt. auth.
——See GEDDA, L., jt. auth.
ROBECCHI, E.: See ZOCCHI, S., jt. auth.
ROBERG, O. T., JR., Chondrosarcoma; relation of structure and location to clinical course, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61**: 68-82, July '35
ROBERT, E. A.: See STEPHANI-CHERBULIEZ, J., jt. auth.
ROBERT, F., Kasuistischer Beitrag über extrarenale Azotämie und Herzinsuffizienz, Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 758-760, May 25, '35
Beitrag zur Frage des diagnostischen Wertes der sog. Extrakreatinurie. (Zugleich kasuistische Mitteilung über einen mit amyotrophischer Lateralsklerose kombinierten Fall von Hyperthyreose), Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **138**: 94-98, '35
ROBERT, L., and GASQUET, P., L'émanothérapie artificielle en concordance ou en complément des cures thermales, J.de méd.de Paris **55**: 437-441, May 16, '35
ROBERT, P.: See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
de ROBERTIS, E.: See ROJAS, P., jt. auth.
——See SOLÉ, R., jt. auth.
ROBERTO, S., Sulla presenza della vitamina della fecondità (fattore E) nel sangue di donna fertile, Riv. ital.di ginec. **18**: 105-118, May '35
Sull'azione dell'insulina in gravidanza, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42**: 529-552, Aug. '35
Gravidanza gemellare in utero bicorne, Clin.ostet. **37**: 532-538, Sept. '35
Sul comportamento dei corpi creatinici dell'urina in periodo di gravidanza, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57**: 1321-1342, Sept. 30, '35
ROBERTS, C. G., Modern concept of acute intestinal obstruction, J.Nat.M.A. **27**: 110-113, Aug. '35
ROBERTS, C. P.: See ROBERTS, C. W., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, C. W., and ROBERTS, C. P., Concurrent osteogenic sarcoma in brother and sisters, J.A.M.A. **105**: 181-185, July 20, '35
ROBERTS, CHARLES: See Obituaries
ROBERTS, G. H., CRAWFORD, J. H., and ABRAMSON, D. I., Experimental bundle branch block in monkey, J.Clin.Investigation **14**: 867-870, Nov. '35
ROBERTS, J. E. H., Lettsomian lectures; surgery of pleural and pulmonary infections, Tr.M.Soc.London **58**: 183-219, '35
ROBERTS, J. I., Relationship of cotton crop to plague, and its rôle as vehicle for rats and fleas in East Africa, J.Hyg. **35**: 388-403, Aug. '35
Endemicity of plague in East Africa, East African M.J. [12]: 200-219, Oct. '35
——and DICK, D. A., Notes on control of bed-bugs (Cimex rotundatus), East African M.J. [12]: 46-57, May '35
ROBERTS, J. R., Nasal conditioning, Indian M.Gaz. **70**: 612-614, Nov. '35
ROBERTS, L. J.: See COMPERE, E. L., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, R. E., Radiological estimation of fœtal maturity, Brit.J.Radiol. **8**: 601-607, Oct. '35
ROBERTS, S. E., Frontal sinusitis with osteomyelitis and frontal lobe brain abscess following swimming, J. Kansas M.Soc. **36**: 312-315, Aug. '35
New surgical approach to mediastinum through pyriform sinus, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44**: 493-499, June '35
ROBERTS, S. M.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, S. R., Social trends underlying health and hospital insurance, New England J.Med. **212**: 1123-1129, June 13, '35
ROBERTSON, A., Reticulocyte response in mice, rats, guinea-pigs and monkeys infected with Treponema duttoni, Trypanosoma gambiense and Plasmodium knowlesi, J.Trop.Med. **38**: 237-244, Oct. 1, '35
——See THOMSON, J. G., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, A. A., Congenital cystic lung, Brit.M.J. **2**: 837-838, Nov. 2, '35
ROBERTSON, A. F., JR.: See HAWKINS, H. T., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, C. J., Measurement of speed of adjustment of eye to near and far vision, Arch.Ophth. **14**: 82-89, July '35
ROBERTSON, E. G.: See DENNY-BROWN, D., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, G. E., Nutritional anemia, Nebraska M.J. **20**: 452-456, Dec. '35
ROBERTSON, H. F. (Boston), and DERBYSHIRE, A. J., Observations on autonomic control of cardiac vasculature; attempted vagus and sympathetic overaction on cat's heart, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20**: 895-901, June '35
——See COX, W. V., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, H. F. (Philadelphia): See WOLFFE, J. B., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, H. G. G., Case of snake bite by Echis carinatus, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65**: 52-54, July '35
ROBERTSON, J. D., Development of achlorhydria and pyloric stenosis in cases of carcinoma of stomach, Lancet **1**: 1495-1497, June 29, '35
Effect of hæmorrhage of varying degree on blood and plasma volume, on blood sugar, and on arterial blood-pressure, J.Physiol. **84**: 393-409, July 24, '35
Basal metabolic rate: its meaning and interpretations, Practitioner **135**: 780-791, Dec. '35
——See RICHES, E. W., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, J. P., Prostatism: its present day diagnosis and treatment, J.M.A.Alabama **5**: 144-153, Oct. '35
ROBERTSON, M., On reduction in multiplication of protozoon (Bodo caudatus) caused by exposure to gamma-ray irradiation with study of sensitive period in life of cell, Brit.J.Radiol. **8**: 502-527, Aug. '35
Study of behaviour of cultures of Bodo caudatus upon release from irradiation with gamma rays and of effect upon growth of interrupted or repeated irradiations, Brit.J.Radiol. **8**: 570-587, Sept. '35

ROBERTSON, O. H., and COGGESHALL, L. T., Clinical and experimental study of macrophage system of lungs in relation to recovery from lobar pneumonia, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 262-264, '35

ROBERTSON, R. C., Fracture of anterior-superior spine of ilium, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1045-1048, Oct. '35

——**and BALL, R. P.**, Destructive spine lesions; diagnosis by needle biopsy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 749-758, July '35

ROBERTSON, T. S., Systemic conditions affecting lower extremities, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 729-731, Dec. '35

ROBERTSON, W. E., and TUCK, V. L., Value of sodium formaldehyde sulphoxylate in mercury poisoning, J.Chemotherapy **12:** 226-231, July '35

——**See BEHREND, A., jt. auth.**

ROBERTSON LAVALLE, C., Tratamiento biológico de la tuberculosis, Semana méd. **2:** 228-231, July 25, '35

ROBEY, L.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.

ROBEY, W. H., President's address (Massachusetts Medical Society), New England J.Med. **212:** 1203-1208, June 27, '35

Visual disturbances with digitalis medication, New England J.Med. **213:** 248-251, Aug. 8, '35

ROBIC, J.: See GIRARD, G., jt. auth.

ROBIE, T. R., Phobia of impregnation and its relation to psychoneuroses, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 318-324, July '35

ROBIN, G., Le traitement médical des défauts et des vices, Vie méd. **16:** 499-502, June 10, '35

Les faux arriérés, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 467-470, July 20, '35

Rires et sourires morbides chez l'enfant, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **49:** 614-615, Sept. 21, '35

Le problème de l'enfance coupable, Vie méd. **16:** 841-843, Oct. 10, '35

ROBIN, I. G., Leuco-erythroblastic anaemia with account of 4 cases, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 163-177, April '35

ROBIN, L., Observations sur la prémunition antipalustre chez l'Annamite adulte, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 129-144, '34

——**and TRUONG-VAN-HUAN**, Essais comparés de prophylaxie médicamenteuse antipalustre en région hyperendémique par la præquine, associée à la quinine ou à la quinacrine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 650-658, '35

ROBIN, M. J.: See COOK, W. H., jt. auth.

ROBINEAU, Le service de prophylaxie et l'Institut central de la lèpre de l'Afrique Occidentale française (Bamako), Presse méd. **43:** 1245-1246, Aug. 3, '35

ROBINEAU, M., La révélation des affections morbides constitutionnelles par les accidents de travail et la jurisprudence, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 550-559, May '35

ROBINS, C. R., Ovarian cyst with torsion of pedicle: case in woman 77 years of age, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 549-551, Oct. '35

ROBINS, C. R., JR.: See MAYO, C. W., jt. auth.

ROBINS, S. A., and GOLDBERG, B. I., Visualization of reticulo-endothelial system by injection of colloidal thorium dioxide (thorotrast); experimental study, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 433-450, Oct. '35

ROBINSON, B. L., and LANGSTON, W. C., Castration atrophy and theelin: effect of theelin on atrophic uteri of castrated albino rats, Endocrinology **19:** 441-446, July-Aug. '35

ROBINSON, B. O., Some high points in surgical progress; oration on surgery, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 417-419, Sept. '35

ROBINSON, C. A., Rheumatoid arthritis: its etiology and treatment by diathermy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 58-62, Aug. '35

ROBINSON, C. C., Preliminary report of improved hypnotic and sedative due to synergistic action of calcium with phenobarbital, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 662, Dec. '35

ROBINSON, C. S.: See KRAFT, R. M., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, D. T., and MARSHALL, F. N., Alteration in incidence of gravis, mitis, and intermediate types of C. diphtheriæ in Manchester, and their clinical correlation in further series of 940 cases, Lancet **2:** 441-445, Aug. 24, '35

ROBINSON, E. M., Recent views on Brucella group, South African M.J. **9:** 645-650, Sept. 28, '35

ROBINSON, E. S., Control of diphtheria, New England J. Med. **213:** 208-210, Aug. 1, '35

ROBINSON, G. A., Benign lesions of eye, ear, nose and throat, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 801-802, June '35

Diagnosis and treatment of malignant tumors of nasal sinuses, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 641-643, Nov. '35

ROBINSON, G. C., Influence of past on present and future of medicine, Chinese M.J. **49:** 827-836, Sept. '35

ROBINSON, G. H., and GRAUER, R. C., Use of autogenous fungus extracts in treatment of mycotic infections, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 787-794, Nov. '35

——**See GRAUER, R. C., jt. auth.**

ROBINSON, G. W., Physical factors in development of psychoses, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 408-410, Oct. '35

ROBINSON, H. J., and CRUICKSHANK, D. B., Value of Triboulet reaction in intestinal tuberculosis, Brit.J. Tuberc. **29:** 164-168, July '35

ROBINSON, H. M., and MOORE, J. E., Treatment of syphilis with new arsenical drug (thio-arsene), Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 525-531, Oct. '35

ROBINSON, J. A.: See KARLIK, L. N., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, L. J., and SELESNICK, S., Treatment of acute alcoholism, with 10 per cent carbon dioxide and 90 per cent oxygen inhalation, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1734-1738, Nov. 30, '35

ROBINSON, M. R., Surgical treatment of ovarian dysfunctions; clinical and pathological study, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 18-36, July '35

ROBINSON, R. H. O. B., Thrombosis following strain, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 296-298, Oct. '35

ROBINSON, S., STONE, C. S., JR., and ELLIOT, A. R., Cervical ribs, West.J.Surg. **43:** 295-304, June '35

ROBINSON, S. C., On etiology of peptic ulcer; analysis of 70 ulcer patients, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 333-343, Aug. '35

ROBINSON, S. S., Unusual cutaneous reaction to procaine hydrochloride, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 922, Dec. '35

ROBINSON, W., Progress of maggot therapy in United States and Canada in treatment of suppurative diseases, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 67-71, July '35

Allantoin, constituent of maggot excretions, stimulates healing of chronic discharging wounds, J.Parasitol. **21:** 354-358, Oct. '35

ROBINSON, W. W., Multiple endotheliomas of skin with metastasis, Radiology **25:** 82-97, July '35

Pulmonary syphilis in adults, with report of case, Radiology **25:** 596-599, Nov. '35

ROBLES, A., Ricerche cliniche quantitative sullo sviluppo individuale del sistema linfatico del lattante, Bull.d. sc.med.,Bologna **107:** 4-8, Jan.-Feb. '35

ROBNETT, D. A., Leukocyte blood pictures in surgical types of infection, South.M.J. **28:** 714-718, Aug. '35

ROBOZ, P., Wasserstoffwechsel und innere Sekretion, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **48:** 470-573, '35

ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., WALDEN, G. B., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Blood regeneration in severe anemia; fractions of kidney, spleen and heart compared with standard liver fractions, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 467-475, Oct. '35

ROBSON, J. M., Response of uterus of hypophysectomized rabbits to extracts of corpus luteum, J.Physiol. **84:** 296-301, June 18, '35

Action of ovarian hormones on uterine muscle measured in vivo and in vitro, J.Physiol. **85:** 145-158, Oct. 26, '35

——**See BELL, G. H., jt. auth.**

——**See GORDON, J., jt. auth.**

ROBUSCHI, L., and COSTANTINI, A., Anafilassi ereditaria e permeabilità placentare, Giorn.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 261-281, Aug. '35

ROCA de VINYALS, R., La reacción de Aschheim-Zondek. Su valor. Su precocidad. Causas de sus errores, Arx méd.,Barcelona **11:** 301-306, June-July '35

ROCA ESTEVES: See SARNO, A., jt. auth.

ROCAMBOLE: See Allium scorodoprasum

ROCAMORA, H., Etiología y tratamiento del aborto, Vida nueva **36:** 147-159, Aug. 15, '35

ROCAZ, Le dépistage et la prophylaxie de l'hérédo-syphilis en Gironde, Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 628-638, Oct. '35

——**and FIOT**, Un cas de méningococcémie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 299-300, April 20, '35

ROCCA, J. B.: See SAYAGO, G. L., jt. auth.

ROCCATAGLIATA, R. L.: See DIEZ, J., jt. auth.

ROCCHINI, G., La prova del rosa bengala in alcune dermatosi con speciale riferimento all'eczema, Giorn.ital. di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1075-1089, Aug. '35

ROCCHISANI, L.: See TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.

ROCCIA, B., Sul trattamento delle cisti dentarie con particolare riguardo a quelle del mascellare superiore, Stomatol. **33:** 405, May; 511, June '35

ROCCO, B., Zur Beurteilung vegetativer Neurosen in der Praxis. (Kasuistischer Beitrag), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 808-809, Aug. 31, '35

ROCH, H., Über die Blutkörperchensenkungsreaktion des sensibilisierten Versuchstieres, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **295:** 399-413, '35

ROCH, M., L'hypocalcémie des Brightiques et son rôle dans la symptomatologie de l'urémie, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 182-185, '35

Un diagnostic difficile d'accès fébriles récidivants: pyélite bloquée, Presse méd. **43:** 887-888, June 1, '35

Méralgie paresthésique et appendicite, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 489-490, June 1, '35

Coma diabétique grave compliqué de néphrite et de collapsus cardio-vasculaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 701-708, Aug. 25, '35

Le rôle des sécrétions endocrines dans la pathogénie de l'hypertension artérielle, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1287-Sept. 22, '35; 1320, Sept. 29, '35

——**and JUNET, R.**, Coma diabetico grave e complicato, Riforma med. **51:** 587-588, April 20, '35

——**DEMOLE, M. J., and MACH, R. S.**, Un type nouveau probablement spécifique de méningite lymphocytaire bénigne. Deux cas de "maladie des jeunes porchers," Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1271-1278, July 22, '35

ROCH TEST: See Kidneys, function tests

ROCHA, A., Sobre la visualización radiológica de la ampolla de Vater, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 358-361, Nov. 15, '34

ROCHA, J. M., Iontoforese com zinco nas queratites, Arq. Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 211-218, Dec. '34

da ROCHA, J. M., Pela vaccinação antidiphterica no Rio de Janeiro, Brasil-med. **49:** 762-766, Aug. 24, '35

——and de ASSIS, A., Syphilis tardive simulant la tuberculose chez l'enfant; vaccination par le B C G; allergisation tuberculinique, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 335-343, June '35

——and de CARVALHO, A., Roseola infantum, Brasil-med. **49:** 333-342, April 13, '35

ROCHA e SILVA, M., Point isoélectrique de la membrane de l'érythrocyte et hémolyse par NH'Cl, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 174-176, '35

Permeabilidade do erythrocyto, Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 173-179, '35

——See BIER, O. G., jt. auth.

ROCHAIX, A., La régression et l'extinction spontanées de l'endémie palustre en France. A propos d'une enquête dans la plaine du Forez, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 353-368, June 5, '35

A propos de l'action des germes intestinaux sur la gélose à l'esculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 217-218, '35

——and COUTURE, E., Sur la constitution antigène, d'après les vaccinations croisées, d'un microbe voisin du Bacillus enteritidis de Gärtner (bacille para-Gärtner V), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1456-1458, '35

——See MOREL, A., jt. auth.

——and SABOYA, Carences alimentaires et natalité, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 373-377, June 5, '35

——SEDALLIAN, P., CLAVEL, J., and COUTURE, E., La constitution antigène du bacille para-Gärtner V, d'après les épreuves comparées de saturation et de récupération des agglutinines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1458-1460, '35

ROCHARD, C.: See BRAULT, P., jt. auth.

ROCHAT, G. F., Chronic uveitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4145-4152, Aug. 31, '35

ROCHAT, R. L., L'avortement légal au point de vue médical, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 432, May 11, '35 [Comment on Lévy du Pan's article]

ROCHE: See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.

ROCHE, A., and MARQUET, F., Sur la pression osmotique et le poids moléculaire de l'albumine du sérum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 898-900, '35

Recherches sur le vieillissement du sérum, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1147-1149, '35

——DORIER, M., and MARQUET, F., Le poids moléculaire de la sérumalbumine d'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1150-1151, '35

ROCHE, A. E., Recent advances in urology, Practitioner **135:** 497-506, Oct. '35

ROCHE, H., Immediate results on 100 patients to whom gold salts were given, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 244-246, Oct. '35

Sur la thérapie à la sanocrysine, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1055-1057, Nov. 2, '35

ROCHE, JEAN, and LATREILLE, M., L'action des phosphatases animales sur les mono et les diesters de l'acide phosphorique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 900-902, '35

Sur la phosphatase des globules rouges, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1144-1147, '35

——and LEANDRI, A., Etude quantitative de la phosphatase des os longs au cours de la croissance du rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1141-1144, '35

ROCHE, JOSEPHINE, Economic health and public health objectives, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1181-1185, Nov. '35

de ROCHEFORT, DESBOIS (1750-1786)

—physician of Charity Hospital before the Revolution (Un médecin de La Charité avant la Révolution: Desbois de Rochefort, 1750-1786), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 54-55, July 13, '35

ROCHEFRETTE, Challes, station climatique, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 479-480, June 1, '35

ROCHER, C.: See ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.

ROCHER, H. L., Atrophie de la main gauche survenue après traitement radiothérapique appliqué à l'âge de 2 ans pour spina ventosa. (Traitement pratiqué il y a douze ans), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 46-50, '35

Cranioplastie par greffon tibial ostéo-periostique. Technique Delagenière-Rocher. Résultat éloigné de quinze ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 50-53, '35

Dysplasies musculaires atoniques avec laxités articulaires, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 287-292, April '35

Radius curvus symptomatique d'une ostéite fibreuse de la moitié inférieure du radius droit, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 437-439, May 15, '35

Dédoublement de la crête iliaque (barrette iliaque) dans l'incision de Smith Petersen, Tech.chir. **27:** 103-107, May-July '35

Périostéome traumatique juxta-articulaire de l'os iliaque, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 671-673, Sept. 20-30, '35

——and POUYANNE, L., La broche de Kirschner chez l'enfant, Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. **61:** 590-593, April 20, '35

Fracture de l'épitrochlée avec inclusion dans l'interligne articulaire, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 167-171, June '35

ROCHER, H. L., and POUYANNE, L.—Continued

Fracture du col du radius. Reposition sanglante. Résultat éloigné, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 172-175, June '35

——and ROCHER, C., Un cas atypique de décalottement du condyle huméral (fracture intraarticulaire du flanc externe du condyle), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 397-398, May 30, '35

——SECOUSSE and POUYANNE, L., Hypertrophie congénitale de deux doigts (I et II) et de l'éminence thénar, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 395-396, May 30, '35

ROCHER-DELAGENIÈRE OPERATION: See Cranium, surgery

ROCHET, E.: See CAILLOT, jt. auth.

ROCHET, P., Péritonites à pneumocoques localisées de l'adulte et tumeurs inflammatoires paraabdominales à pneumocoques, Lyon chir. **32:** 324-327, May-June '35

Anévrysme artérioso-veineux du mollet, Lyon chir. **32:** 484-488, July-Aug. '35

——and MOREL, A., Abcès de la base de la langue, Lyon méd. **156:** 76-77, July 21, '35

ROCHET, VICTOR: See Obituaries

ROCHIER, E.: See BROCHIER, A., jt. auth.

ROCHKOW, V.: See KARASSIK, V., jt. auth.

ROCHOLL, H.: See LAUBER, H. J., jt. auth.

ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A., Structure et forme du cristallin, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 563-587, July '35

Albert Terson (1867-1935), Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 625-631, Aug. '35

ROCK WOOL: See Asbestos

ROCKWELL, G. E., and VAN KIRK, H. C., Relation of heterophile immunity to incidence of colds, J. Immunol. **28:** 485-488, June '35

——VAN KIRK, H. C., and POWELL, H. M., Oral immunization to colds, J.Immunol. **28:** 475-483, June '35

Further studies on oral immunization to colds, Science **82:** 177-178, Aug. 23, '35

ROCKWOOD, H. L., Contagious disease control in general hospitals, Hosp.Management **40:** 18, Aug. '35

ROCKY, C. N., New, simple and compact x-ray meter, Brit. J.Radiol. **8:** 481-486, Aug. '35

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

—[R. E. Dyer] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 633-640, July '35

—[C. F. Jordan] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 536-540, Oct. '35

—in New York State outside of New York City [E. R. Maillard & E. L. Hazen] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1015-1017, Sept. '35

—three cases, [D. M. Masson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 657-661, Oct. 16, '35

etiology and pathogenesis, cultivation of virus in developing chick embryo, [I. A. Bengtson & R. E. Dyer] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1489-1498, Oct. 25, '35

experimental, histologic reaction to virus of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in chick embryos, [R. D. Lillie] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1498-1501, Oct. 25, '35

immunity, results of 10 years' prophylactic vaccination, [R. R. Parker] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 78-93, July-Aug. '35

ROCMANS, A propos d'un cas de méningite tuberculeuse de la grossesse, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1154-1158, Aug. 18, '35

RODDIS, L. H., U. S. hospital ship Red Rover (1862-1865), Mil.Surgeon **77:** 91-98, Aug. '35

RODEE, E. J.: See WINSLOW, C.-E. A., jt. auth.

RODENWALDT, E., Hygienische Erfahrungen aus dem Weltkriege von aussereuropäischen Kriegsschauplätzen, Med.Welt **9:** 1595-1598, Nov. 2, '35

RODESCU, L., Le traitement hydrominéral de l'ulcère duodénal, Progrès méd., pp. 1318-1321, Aug. 10, '35

RODET'S SERUM: See Paratyphoid, therapy; Typhoid, therapy

RODHAIN, J., Lésions tégumentaires et localisation parasitaire cutanée chez un cobaye infecté de Trypanosoma marocanum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 829-831, '35

——and BRUTSAERT, P., L'évolution des Trypanosoma lewisi et Trypanosoma cruzi chez Melophagus ovinus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1228-1231, '35

——and VALCKE, G., Perforation du colon transverse, suite tardive d'amœbiase inapparente, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 99-105, March 31, '35

Quatre nouveaux cas de parasitisme par Onchocerca volvulus chez l'Européen, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 361-365, Sept. 30, '35

RODIET, A., and QUÉRON, P., Historique de la notion de l'hérédité mentale avant le XXe siècle et à notre époque, Progrès méd., pp. 1551-1555, Sept. 28, '35

RODIN, F. H., Sight-saving classes, California & West.Med. **42:** 426-429, June '35

RODKIN, S. V., and KLIMENKO, P. S., Clinical aspects of miliary tuberculosis in early childhood, Vrach.delo **18:** 23-30, '35

RODO, A., Metástases sacro-ilíacas de carcinoma cirroso da mama, num homem, Arq.de pat. **6:** 615-621, Dec. '34

RODRIGO MOLINS, B., Algunas consideraciones sobre la fiebre de Malta, Clín.y lab. **27:** 14-17, July '35

RODRIGUES de ALBUQUERQUE, A. F., Sur l'isolement d'un bacillé acido-résistant d'un léprome, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 713-715, '35

RODRIGUEZ, B., La protusión de la lengua en el parkinsonismo post-encefálico; las hipercinesias linguales de la encefalitis, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 317-334, Sept. '35

RODRIGUEZ, F.: See DOSSOT, R., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ, G., La asistencia pública de París: organización de su administración general, Semana méd. **2:** 276-280, July 25, '35

RODRIGUEZ, J., Curability of leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 143-146, July '35 [Comment on Rose's article]

Relapse of leprosy under controlled conditions, Internat. J.Leprosy **3:** 333-336, July-Sept. '35

RODRIGUEZ, M.: See BONILLA, E., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ, R., Empiema enquistado en el niño, Rev. chilena de pediat. **6:** 260, June; 317, July '35

RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA and PEREZ ROJAS, Proceder de Willett-Gauss sobre feto muerto, Vida nueva **36:** 202-206, Aug. 15, '35

RODRIGUEZ BERCERUELO, S., Tuberculosis de la laringe y embarazo, Siglo méd. **95:** 670-675, June 15, '35

RODRIGUEZ CASTRO, A., Diagnóstico precoz del mal de Pott, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 361-365, Aug. '35

RODRIGUEZ CUEVILLAS, C.: See FUSTER, J., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ DEGREGORIO, E.: See de la CUESTA ALMONACID, L., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ FEO, J. A.: See RAMIREZ OLIVELLA, J., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ FONSECA, A., Contribución al estudio del diagnóstico diferencial de la sífilis testicular, Crón. méd.,Valencia **39:** 777-787, July 15, '35

RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, R., Treatment of anemia associated with hookworm disease; preliminary report, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **11:** 49-55, Sept. '35

RODRIGUEZ-OLLEROS, A., Sobre las variaciones de la oxalemia tras diferentes pruebas en los enfermos del hígado, Rev. españ. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **1:** 323-332, May '35; also, Über den Oxalsäurespiegel im Blute bei Leberkrankheiten, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **128:** 692-697, '35

——de la VIESCA, J. M., SALA, E., and de la MORA, F. S., Funktionelle Pankreasdiagnostik und Nierenstörungen, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 236-239, May '35

RODRIGUEZ PASTOR, J., MORALES OTERO, P., and PAYNE, G. C., Tuberculosis surveys in Puerto Rico; study of a coast and a mountain municipality, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **10:** 451-481, June '35

——See ARRUZA, J., jt. auth.

——and others, Tuberculosis surveys in Puerto Rico; study of 2 urban communities; preliminary report, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **10:** 514-522, June '35

RODRIGUEZ PINILLA, H., Síntesis cinematográfica de la medicina contemporánea, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 287-300, April 15, '35; also, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 390-394, July '35

RODRIGUEZ PORTILLO, M., Importancia que tienen en los problemas de medicina la naturaleza y los factores imponderables, Med.argent. **14:** 98-100, May '35

RODRIGUEZ R., T., Tratamiento de la psoriasis por el bióxido de manganeso coloidal, Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 207, July 15, '35; 213, July 31, '35

RODRIGUEZ RIVERO, P. D., Elogio del Dr. Lorenzo Campins y Ballester, Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 50-55, Feb. 28, '35

RODRIGUEZ SARABIA, L., and de VELASCO y CASTELLANOS, R., Cronaxia, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 529-535, May '35

La secreción interna pancreática, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 308-312, June '35

——See de VELASCO y CASTELLANOS, R., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, R., Dispositivo para la anestesia local, Semana méd. **2:** 592-594, Aug. 22, '35

——and DAMEL, C. S., Linfoma (?) de la órbita, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 340-346, June 19, '35

ROE, J. T. N., Intestinal tuberculosis—comparative value of Triboulet test and clinical findings in diagnosis, Tubercle **17:** 79-81, Nov. '35

RŒDERER, C., Les maux de Pott silencieux, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 505-509, July 6, '34

Le traitement des fractures de cuisse chez l'enfant, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 667-669, Dec. 21, '34

Rappel de faits anatomiques concernant la sacrilisation et la lombalisation, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 413-414, May 9, '35

Propos interrompus sur le mal de Pott, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **139:** 374-380, May 25, '35; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 267-271, July '35

Trois cas d'arthropathie nerveuse méconnue, Paris méd. **1:** 573-575, June 15, '35

——See MOUCHET, ALBERT (Paris), jt. auth.

ROEHM, H. R., Primary costal osteomyelitis; report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 200-206, Aug. '35

Active immunization of children against acute anterior poliomyelitis with Kolmer's vaccine, J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 775-777, Dec. '35

ROELAND, C., Rapports entre la température du lait refroidi après la traite et les numérations microbiennes, Rev. de path.comparée **35:** 1032-1042, Aug. '35

ROELOFS, C. O., and van der WAALS, H. G., Veränderung der haptischen und optischen Lokalisation bei optokinetischer Reizung, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **136:** 5-49, '35

——See DANIELS, A. P., jt. auth.

ROEMER, H., Wie kann das Krankenhaus am zweckmässigsten den Aufgaben der psychischen Hygiene nutzbargemacht werden? Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **8:** 25-59, '35; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103,** Hft. 5-6, '35

ROEMHELD, L., Über traumatische Pseudotabes, Arch.f. Psychiat. **103:** 313-314, '35

Zwerchfellatmung als Therapie, speziell als passive Herz- und Aortengymnastik, Med.Welt **9:** 1245-1248, Aug. 31, '35

Magendilatation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1433-1440, Sept. 6, '35

Indikation und Technik der Atmungstherapie bei Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 386-394, Sept. '35

ROENTGEN RAYS

See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiation

—characterization of nonhomogeneous infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [H. Steps] Strahlentherapie **52:** 686-691, '35

—factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; filter factors [H. C. Hodge, G. Van Huysen & S. L. Warren] Am. J.Roentgenol. **34:** 529-538, Oct. '35

—factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; radiation factors [H. C. Hodge, G. Van Huysen & S. L. Warren] Am. J.Roentgenol. **34:** 523-528, Oct. '35

—malpractice in use or non-use of x-ray, [R. R. Freeman & R. A. Drechsler] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 677-Sept. '35

—rôle of lipoids in x-ray diffraction patterns of nerve [F. O. Schmitt, R. S. Bear & G. L. Clark] Science **82:** 44-45, July 12, '35

—x-ray diffraction studies on nerve, [F. O. Schmitt, R. S. Bear & G. L. Clark] Radiology **25:** 131-151, Aug. '35

—x-ray reflections of long spacing from tendon, [R. W. G. Wyckoff, R. B. Corey & J. Biscoe] Science **82:** 175-176, Aug. 23, '35

apparatus: See also Roentgen Rays, protection against Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Roentgenotherapy; dosage

—advantages of revolving anode tube in roentgenography of bones, [R. Löhr] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 334-336, May '35

—automatic switching in metalix apparatus, [Gfrörer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) **52:** 97-98, '35

—automatization of roentgenography, [H. Chantraine] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 552-556, Aug. '35

—brief technical explanation of "tomograph" for making roentgenograms of body layers, [O. Vogt] Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) **52:** 44-46, '35

—chair for treatment through perineum, [A. U. Desjardins] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 549-551, Oct. '35

—comparative studies of intensifying foil and luminous screen, [H. Klug] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) **52:** 91-94, '35

—composite filters, [A. Mutscheller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 299-304, Sept. '35

—description of couch, designed for use on field service, incorporating new type of localizing device, [H. E. Yorke] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 637-642, Oct. '35

—do Lévy-West screens deteriorate? [Massiot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 282-285, April '35

—encephalography chair for children, [C. Bradley] J. Pediat. **7:** 512-515, Oct. '35

—equipment for rural medical work, [R. B. McClure] Chinese M.J. **49:** 588-592, June '35

—experiences with Spiegler's acoustic milliampere counting apparatus, [F. Kienast] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 465-484, July '35

—experiments with apparatus for analytic roentgenography, [Massiot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 395-398, July '35

—for use in urethrography, [J. E. Marcel] Presse méd. **43:** 1535, Oct. 2, '35

—further notes on practice with high-powered mobile unit, [H. T. Ferrier] Radiography **1:** 122-132, Oct. '35

—improved apparatus for encephalography adaptable to ventriculography, [S. H. Epstein & T. J. C. van Storch] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 451-456, Oct. '35

—kymography of diaphragm using oblique slit, [P. Cignolini] Radiol.med. **22:** 791-794, Aug. '35

—localizer for examination of temporal bone in Stenvers' position, [J. D. Camp & C. Glanturco] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 700-701, Nov. '35

—modern high tension apparatus in cancer therapy; description of new installation in Institute of Experimental Medicine, Buenos Aires, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 171-188, March '35

—new apparatus for serial roentgenography, [M. Segre] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 281-285, July '35

—new device for focusing rays, [S. Januszkiewicz] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 283-285, '34

ROENTGEN RAYS, apparatus—Continued
—new head rest for use in ventriculography, [W. M. Craig, J. E. Raaf & G. G. Little] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 646-647, Oct. 9, '35
—new instrument for measurement of ionizing radiations, [T. A. Chalmers] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 479-480, Aug. '35
—new roentgenographic table, [R. A. Rendich] Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 702, Nov. '35
—new simple and compact meter, [C. N. Rocky] Brit.J. Radiol. **8:** 481-486, Aug. '35
—numerical characterization of tubes, [H. Behnken] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) **52:** 82-87, '35
—portable direct-reading dosage-rate meter, [G. W. C. Kaye & G. E. Bell] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 467-478, Aug. '35
—preliminary report on 300 Kv. treatment machine, [J. T.Murphy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 653-658, Nov. '35
—problem of uniform distribution of radiation field in superhigh voltage therapy with tubes operating on continuous pump, [T. Leucutia & K. E. Corrigan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 664-677, Nov. '35
—progress in design of shock proof tubes for therapy and industrial roentgenography, [M .J. Gross] Am. J.Roentgenol. **34:** 518-522, Oct. '35
—radiography of temporal bone, [A. W. Fuchs] Radiog. & Clin.Photog. **11:** 2-7, June '35
—simple and efficient table for post-mortem chest roentgenography, [W. L. Allred & L. H. Garland] Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 839-841, June '35
—simple case of instruments for use in bronchography by physician who is not specialist in laryngology, [G. Anton & E. Opitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1225-1229, Aug. 2, '35
—studies of fluorescent screens, [H. Steps] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 293-299, Sept. '35
—technic of examination of large intestine with new apparatus for injection of contrast medium and air insufflation, [A. Determann] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 329-331, May '35
—teleoradiographic unit employing single tube for both ambulatory and bed patient, [W. W. Fray] Radiology **25:** 356-359, Sept. '35
—use of composite filters in therapy, [C. E. Eddy & J. O'Sullivan] M.J.Australia **2:** 288-289, Aug. 31, '35
—use of stroboscope in sensitometry, [F. Luft] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 609-624, June '35
—useful carrier for wet films, [H. Morris] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 529-530, Aug. '35
—value of pyelography in various positions to establish indications for nephropexy; description of apparatus for use in µrography, [E. Jeanbrau] Arch.d.mal.d. reins **8:** 207-211, '34
—Villard and Witka circuited high-tension generators in roentgenotherapy, [R. Thoræus] Acta radiol. **16:** 621-628, '35
—when can intensifying foil be dispensed with? [H. Franke] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **52:** 94-95, '35
burns and injuries: See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, protection against
diagnosis: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, Iodized oil; under other subheads of Roentgen Rays; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—accidental errors in roentgenograms, [R. Janker] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 265-274, April '35
—as aid to general practitioner, [H. G. Reaves] J. Tennessee M.A. **28:** 271-277, July '35
—correlation of clinical and roentgen data, [G. Bertel] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 75-83, '34
—diagnostic possibilities in soft tissue radiography, [J. R. Carty] New England J.Med. **213:** 517-518, Sept. 12, '35
—expected lags between clinical diagnosis and x-ray confirmation, [H. A. Christian] New England J.Med. **213:** 593-596, Sept. 26, '35
—future progress, [H. Graham Hodgson] Tr.M.Soc. London **58:** 151-166, '35
—identification of x-ray films in court trials, [H. A. Bardwell] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 173-177, Oct. '35
—in general practice, [C. Bull] Practitioner **135:** 7-16, July '35
—kymography, [E. Forfota] Magyar röntgen köz. **9:** 63-76, '35
—lawsuits I have met and lessons to be learned from them, [I. S. Trostler] Radiology **25:** 329, Sept.; 451, Oct.; 586, Nov. '35
—measurement of amount of rays used, [K. G. Zimmer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 418-421, April '35
—method for determining limits of safety, [A. Turnbull & E. T. Leddy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 258-260, Aug. '35
—quantity of rays which affect skin during diagnosis, [K. B. Jäderholm] Acta radiol. **16:** 518-527, '35
—radiology and practical medicine, [Horder] Practitioner **135:** 1-6, July '35
—rôle in modern clinical practice, [E. Lazeanu] România med. **13:** 183-185, July 1, '35

ROENTGEN RAYS, diagnosis—Continued
—value of modern contrast media and method of their application, [J. Lorenz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 285-288, May 15, '35
dosage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
effects: See also Abortion, therapeutic; Hair, removal; Liver, radiation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, radiation; Ovary, radiation of; Pituitary Body, radiation of; Radiations, effects; Spleen, radiation; Thymus, radiation; etc.
—acquired pigmentation of nonirradiated skin graft after its transplantation to irradiated region, [J. Borak & D. Eisenklamm] Med.Klin. **31:** 1405-1406, Oct. 25, '35
—bactericidal effects, [F. L. Mohler & L. S. Taylor] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 89-91, July '35
—behavior of irradiated and nonirradiated anlage and gonadal grafts coexisting in embryo, [V. Dantchakoff & G. Tournon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 540-542, '35
—colloid reaction in blood serum after irradiation, [M. Murayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 11, Aug. '35
—effect of angle of incidence; reply to editor's comment, [E. H. Molesworth & A. R. Riddle] Brit.J. Dermat. **47:** 405-408, Oct. '35
—"effect of angle of incidence upon dose of x-rays absorbed by skin," [E. H. Molesworth] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 408-410, Oct. '35 [Reply to Kinnear]
—effects of early irradiation on behavior of gonadal anlage grafted on nonirradiated embryo, [V. Dantchakoff & G. Tournon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 537-540, '35
—experimental radiation of kidneys in white rats, [E. Fels] Strahlentherapie **54:** 279-293, '35
—experiments on biologic action, using tissue cultures as indicator, [B. Faber] Acta radiol., supp. **21,** pp. 1-119, '35
—influence of temperature on biologic action, [E. Dubowy] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 183-185, Aug. '35
—inhibition of growth of Bacillus subtilis on modified extract agar by radiation of medium, [I. H. Blank & H. Kersten] J.Bact. **30:** 21-32, July '35
—method for studying effectiveness of 700 Kv. x-rays, [T. R. Folsom] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 604-608, Oct. '35
—modified method of obtaining large amounts of Rickettsia prowazeki by irradiation of rats, [A. Macchiavello & R. Dresser] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 297-304, Sept. '35
—on blood sugar in rabbits; applicability in tests of blood sugar, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 175-193, May '35
—on certain alkaloids (pilocarpine, atropine and nicotine), [G. Becchini] Radiol.med. **22:** 690-693, July '35
—on certain bacteria, [A. T. Pugsley, T. H. Oddie & C. E. Eddy] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 276-298, Aug. 1, '35
—on function of reticulo-endothelial cells, [H. Tsurusaki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 476-479, '32
—on growth of young animals, [M. Iwakiri] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 660-662, May 20, '35
—on hearing in dogs, [E. Girden] J.Comp.Psychol. **20:** 263-290, Oct. '35
—on lactate, glucose citrate and succinate dehydrogenases, [R. E. Havard] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 787-792, Dec. '35
—on lipids of epidermis, [U. J. Wile, O. J. Cameron & H. C. Eckstein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 69-72, July '35
—on lymph glands and lymph circulation, [S. Teneff & F. Stoppani] Radiol.med. **22:** 768-787, Aug. '35
—on permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier, [A. O. Natansohn & S. A. Nikitin] Strahlentherapie **53:** 296-307, '35
—purification of smallpox vaccine, [B. S. Levin] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1441-1443, April 15, '35
—quantitative changes in blood cells following total irradiation with rays of varying dosage and rhythm, [K. Wolff] Strahlentherapie **54:** 68-78, '35
—radiosensitiveness of renal tissue, [G. Implombato] Radiol.med. **22:** 487-503, May '35
—regeneration of tail of Triton after single irradiation of varied dosage, [V. Brunst & E. Cheremetieva] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 357-368, '35
—relation between age and radiosensitivity of Drosophila eggs, [C. Packard] Radiology **25:** 223-230, Aug. '35
—relation of cutaneous reaction to quality of rays, [G. Schwarz & A. Frank] Strahlentherapie **54:** 83-88, '35; comment by David **54:** 189-190, '35; reply by Schwarz **54:** 191-192, '35
—rôle of cholesterol and lecithin in cells in resistance to rays, [B. S. Levin & C. Piffault] Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 9-14, Jan.-Feb. '35
—sensitivity of infra-red dyes to rays, [G. Kögel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 189-190, Aug. '35
—tissue chlorides in rat following total irradiation, [A. Beutel & K. A. Winter] Strahlentherapie **54:** 89-95, '35

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued
—toxicity of tuberculin prepared in cultures treated with photosensitive substance and irradiated with short roentgen rays as compared with toxicity of normal tuberculin, [G. de Angelis] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **5:** 29-38, Jan.-April '35
—variations of coagulation time of blood after irradiation, especially in cancer patients, [R. Reding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 342-344, '35
—vasomotor properties of blood after irradiation in vivo, [A. Nathanson] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 499-506, June '35
electrical injuries, [S. Koeppen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **52:** 90-91, '35
films: See also Roentgenograms
—use of free metallic silver (from piece of developed roentgen film) in nose, [L. S. Powell] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 734-735, Sept. '35
fluoroscopy: See also Intussusception, therapy; Roentgenology, history; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; considerations of "dose" received during examination of colon, [E. I. L. Cilley, E. T. Leddy & B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 787-792, June '35
—dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; studies of "doses" received by body of examiner, [E. I. L. Cilley, E. T. Leddy & B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 241-247, Aug. '35
—in lighted room, [Ledoux-Lebard, Long & Saget] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2124-2126, June 17, '35
—measures used in Sweden for protection, [Å. Åkerlund] Acta radiol. **16:** 379-389, '35
—perfection of cinematographic roentgenoscopy, [Darlaux & Djian] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 344-346, May '35
—surgical operations performed using double roentgenoscopic projection at 90°, [L. Bouchacourt] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 813-816, June 4, '35
—technic of cinematographic radioscopy, [G. Djian] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1443-1444, April 15, '35
high voltage: See Radiations, effects; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
physics, attempt to explain origin of certain linear images, especially in thorax and light borders around intestinal gas bubbles, [L. Gallavresi] Radiol.med. **22:** 641-661, July '35
—absorption and scattering of rays in air and in cellophane, [H. Küstner] Strahlentherapie **53:** 605-610, '35
—comparison photometer and its use in determining distribution of radiation in phantom, [M. M. D. Williams] Radiology **25:** 55-56, July '35
—ionization of liquid carbon disulphide, [F. L. Mohler & L. S. Taylor] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 84-88, July '35
—measurements of quality of full roentgen ray beam, [A. Mutscheller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 412-417, Oct. '35
—scattered rays and their effect on radiographic image, [G. Spiegler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 498-508, May '35
protection against, dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; considerations of "dose" received during examination of colon, [E. I. L. Cilley, E. T. Leddy & B. R. Kirklin] Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 787-792, June '35
—dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; studies of "doses" received by body of examiner, [E. I. L. Cilley, E. T. Leddy & B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 241-247, Aug. '35
—description of tube with total protection, [Heller] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 485-488, July '35
—experimental testing of protection and of spatial irradiation in eighteen modern roentgen institutes, [G. Heise] Strahlentherapie **53:** 574-594, '35
—international recommendations on protection against roentgen rays and radium; report of Commission (Recommandations internationales relatives à la protection contre les rayons X et le radium), Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 391-396, May 15, '35
—measures used in Sweden for protection in fluoroscopy, [Å. Åkerlund] Acta radiol. **16:** 379-389, '35
—safety devices against forgetting filters, [R. Collez] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 379-383, May 15, '35
stereoscopy: See also Cranium, roentgenography; Fetus, development; Pelvis, measurement; Uterus, roentgenography
—apparatus for ultrarapid telestereoscopic radiography of thorax, [E. M. Fernández Rey] Semana méd. **1:** 1298-1301, May 2, '35
—roentgen mensuration by stereoroentgenometry, [C. R. Johnson] Radiology **25:** 492-494, Oct. '35
—roentgenograms of sphenoid sinuses (apparatus), [J. W. Ferguson] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 482-486, Oct. '35

ROENTGEN RAYS, stereoscopy—Continued
—special magnifying glasses for observing roentgen picture, [W. Teschendorf] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 631-632, Sept. '35
technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; etc.
—"cito-roentgenography," rapid method; preliminary report, [K. Goldhamer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 422-429, April '35; Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 770-772, May 31, '35
—experimental study of visibility and presentation of detail in various technics, [F. Luft] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 412-417, April '35
—new technic, sectional representation of body, also called planimetry, stratigraphy and tomography, [Morel-Kahn & J. Bernard] Presse méd. **43:** 1525-1526, Oct. 2, '35
—present satisfactoriness of pictures of body layers, [P. Ott] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **52:** 40-43, '35
—principles and applications of roentgen cautery, [G. J. van der Plaats] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4612-4621, Oct. 5, '35
—spatial measurements in orthopedics, [H. Storck] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 369-379, April '35
—standardization, [K. Schocken] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 233-258, April '35
—subtraction; method of showing certain parts of object separately, [B. G. Zledses des Plantes] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 69-79, July '35
therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy
toxicity: See also Radiations, toxicity
—atrophy of left hand after roentgenotherapy of spina ventosa 12 years before at age of 2; case, [H. L. Rocher] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 46-50, '35
—case of linear nevus appearing after therapy, [G. Bamber] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 411-413, Oct. '35
—changes produced in inflammatory foci, [W. G. Gaschin, M. M. Bolschakova & V. V. Ossinskaja] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 131-148, '35
—hemorrhagic aleukia after roentgenotherapy; 2 cases, [G. Marchal, L. Mallet, P. Soulié & C. Grupper] Sang **9:** 766-778, '35
—histology of roentgen cataract, [J. Grzędzielski] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 360-369, Sept. '35
—impairment of heart (production of arrhythmias) by roentgenotherapy, [G. W. Parade] Med.Klin. **31:** 1396-1397, Oct. 25, '35
—influence of dosage and rhythm on extent of injury to bone growth, [A. Baunach] Strahlentherapie **54:** 52-67, '35
—late lesions of human brain caused by earlier therapeutic use of rays; case, [T. Markiewicz] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 548-568, '35
—late radio-necrosis: a warning, [H. H. Moran] J. Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **6:** 211-216, May 1, '35
—law concerning responsibility of physicians for action of things, such as roentgen rays, [G. Lepoinic] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 326-333, Aug. 25, '35
—lesions in experimental irradiation of kidneys of white rats, [G. Martinotti] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 873-884, June '35
—liver of sensitized animals and cause of so-called roentgenkater, [T. Hayashi & K. Maruyama] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 511-513, '32 [in Japanese]
—management of roentgen sickness, [G. W. Holmes & F. T. Hunter] New England J.Med. **213:** 308-316, Aug. 15, '35
—method for determining limits of safety in roentgenography, [A. Turnbull & E. T. Leddy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 258-260, Aug. '35
—pathologic study of kidneys in albino rats after irradiation, [G. Martinotti & L. Rigoletti] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 669-676, Oct. '35
—pellagra following reaction from rays, [H. Rattner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 107, July '35
—question of development of gastric ulcers, [R. B. Engelstad] Strahlentherapie **53:** 139-170, '35
—retardation of bone growth following irradiation of extensive nevo-carcinoma of skin in infant 4 months of age, [R. H. Stevens] Radiology **25:** 538-544, Nov. '35
—roentgen carcinoma; case reports, [R. Müller] Strahlentherapie **53:** 261-268, '35
—vesical and rectal tenesmus following radiotherapy; its treatment with octinum, [A. Edinger] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1686, Oct. 18, '35

ROENTGENOGRAMS
—evolution of radiographic identification, [W. R. Stecher] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **11:** 2-7, Nov.-Dec. '35
—identification of films in court trials, [H. A. Bardwell] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 173-177, Oct. '35
—indistinct roentgenograms, [H. Chantraine] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 283-292, Sept. '35
—orientation net for roentgenograms, [R. Goldhahn] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 634-635, Sept. '35

ROENTGENOGRAMS—Continued
—speedier production of finished radiograph; further note, [A. E. Barclay] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 722-724, Nov. '35
—useful carrier for wet films, [H. Morris] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 529-530, Aug. '35
interpretation: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenograms; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ROENTGENOLOGY
—simplification of nomenclature, [J. Eggert, H. Franke & F. Luft] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 52: 82-87, July '35
—training and employment, [K. C. Clark] Radiography 1: 155-162, Dec. '35
—value of roentgenology in therapeutics, [W. Baensch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 697-698, May 3, '35
—what general practitioner might expect from radiology, [H. W. Grote] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 57: 241-246, Nov. '35
history, inception and development of fluoroscopy: influence of Carman on its status in America (Russell Carman memorial lecture), [P. Brown] Minnesota Med. 18: 699-710, Nov. '35
teaching, teaching of roentgenologic anatomy in medical institutes, [M. M. Trostanetskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 33: 280-289, '35
ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenograms
ROENTGENOTHERAPY
See also Cancer; Gynecology; Radiotherapy; Tumors; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—as aid to general practitioner, [H. G. Reaves] J. Tennessee M.A. 28: 271-277, July '35
—functional stimulation by spaced teleroentgenotherapy, [P. Lehmann] Médecine 16: 481-486, June '35
—indications for total roentgenotherapy, [A. Denier] Arch.d'électric.méd. 43: 347-348, Aug.-Sept. '35
—influence of various physical factors in teleroentgenotherapy, [Cottenot, Cabesas & Massiot] Arch.d'électric.méd. 43: 336-340, Aug.-Sept. '35
—infra-roentgen (grenz) ray therapy of internal diseases, [G. Bucky] M.Rec. 142: 71, July 17, '35; 109, Aug. 7, '35; 165, Aug. 21, '35
—new and old indications in pediatrics, [H. Schönfeld] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 553-559, Oct. 1, '35
—significance of blood sedimentation rate and reticulocyte count for roentgenotherapy, [Reisner] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 52: 75-78, '35
—total teleroentgenotherapy, [P. Cottenot & P. Sluys] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 19: 347-359, July '35; also, Arch.d'électric.méd. 43: 187-206, May '35
deep: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
dosage: See also Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—changing concepts regarding skin dose, with some notes on production of epidermolysis, [W. L. Mattick] Am. J.Roentgenol. 34: 491-497, Oct. '35
—Daphnia magna as biological dosimeter for soft x-rays, [H. Kersten & G. G. Snider] Radiology 25: 285-288, Sept. '35
—depth doses, [L. H. Clark & E. W. Chapman] Brit. J.Radiol. 8: 625-636, Oct. '35
—diagrams, [Å. Åkerlund] Acta radiol. 16: 498-502, '35
—distribution of intensity in field of radiation of tubes used for infra-roentgen (grenz) ray therapy, [H. Berger] Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 1235-1242, Oct. 5, '35
—experiences with new Siemens dosimeter, [H. Aretz] Strahlentherapie 53: 536-542, '35
—measurement, [C. E. Eddy] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 7: 61-68, Nov. 1, '35
—measurement, [E. Otto] Strahlentherapie 53: 350-351, '35
—mechanism of action of small ionization chambers, [E. Miehlnickel] Strahlentherapie 54: 348-358, '35
—new standard control of constancy of small chamber dosimeters, [G. Spiegler & K. Juris] Strahlentherapie 54: 174-181, '35
—old and new dosage, [W. Kukowka] Polski przegl. radjol. 8-9: 287-307, '34
—problems involving infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [F. Kalz] Strahlentherapie 54: 96-113, '35
—radiation time and ratio of deep to superficial intensity of rays in various tensions and filters, [J. Žakovský] Strahlentherapie 53: 125-133, '35
—range of penetration of different ray qualities, [J. L. Weatherwax] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 600-604, Oct. '35
—relation of air ionization to radiation absorbed and effect on body tissues, [W. H. Meyer] Radiology 25: 198-202, Aug. '35
—rôle of wave length in skin tolerance, [P. C. Hodges, A. Brunschwig & S. P. Perry] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 234-240, Aug. '35
—table, [E. Otto] Strahlentherapie 53: 710-711, '35
—universal definition of dose, [W. R. Johner] Strahlentherapie 53: 119-124, '35
—use of auxiliary aluminum filter, [M. Grunberg & W. Johner] Strahlentherapie 53: 528-535, '35
ROENTGENOTHERAPY, dosage—Continued
—with description of Strauss dosimeter, [J. Massiot] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 445-451, Oct. 1, '35
high voltage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
—blood changes in patients having carcinoma of cervix of uterus irradiated with 300,000-volt apparatus; 9 cases, [S. Richman] Radiology 25: 433-436, Oct. '35
—Coutard method in ophthalmology, [E. Luzsa] Szemészet 70: 121-126, Sept. 30, '35
—deplorable development in economics of radiation therapy, [F. E. Wheatley] New England J.Med. 213: 1134-1136, Dec. 5, '35
—dermatitis bullosa after protracted fractional irradiation according to Coutard method; therapeutic effect of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, [A. Wolter] Röntgenpraxis 7: 473-476, July '35
—distribution of radiation, [H. M. Parker & J. Honeyburne] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 684-696, Nov. '35
—distribution of radiation within average female pelvis for different physical factors of irradiation, [A. N. Arneson & E. H. Quimby] Radiology 25: 182-197, Aug. '35
—distribution of rays, [J. Belot & de Vulpian] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 23: 266-272, April '35
—hematologic changes during roentgenotherapy with high fractional and protracted doses in malignant tumors, [M. Timpano] Radiol.med. 22: 579-598, June '35
—high and very high tensions, [J. Guardado] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 49: 707-712, May '35
—homogeneization and medium wave length, [Baque, Bugnard & Marquès] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 19: 286-293, June '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Schulte-Tigges] Tuberkulose 15: 312-318, Oct. 25, '35
—neoplasms of oral and upper respiratory tracts treated by protracted therapy (Coutard method), [W. Harris] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 482-490, Oct. '35
—of carcinoma of bladder and prostate, [A. T. Nisbet] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 807-809, June '35
—place in carcinoma of breast, [A. T. Nisbet] M.J. Australia 2: 75-80, July 20, '35
—problem of uniform distribution of radiation field in superhigh voltage therapy with tubes operating on continuous pump, [T. Leucutia & K. E. Corrigan] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 664-677, Nov. '35
—scattered rays coming from patient during deep therapy, [H. W. Ernst & P. Ott] Strahlentherapie 53: 595-604, '35
—treatment of carcinoma of esophagus by new method, [W. M. Levitt] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 68: 107-120, '35
—treatment of epithelioma involving cartilage using 220 K.V.P. and heavy filtration, [E. A. Merritt & R. R. Rathbone] Radiology 24: 701-707, June '35
—use of 800,000-volt rays, [H. Schmitz] Radiology 25: 341-348, Sept. '35
—use of 300 kilovolts; personal experiences, [A. T. Nisbet] M.J.Australia 1: 733-742, June 15, '35
—using 600 to 900 kilovolts; 3½ years' experience; 38 cases of rectal cancer; 33 cases of prostatic cancer, [S. G. Mudd & C. K. Emery] Strahlentherapie 54: 216-226, '35
in dermatology: See also Skin, cancer; and under various skin diseases
—in skin diseases, [A. M. H. Gray] Practitioner 135: 59-70, July '35
—irradiation of sympathetic nervous system in dermatoses, [J. Kisel] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 771-773, June '35
—physical measurements of skin following infra-roentgen (grenz) therapy, [Milbradt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 172: 37-40, '35
—superficial therapy; results obtainable in pathologic conditions of skin, [E. Dore] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 74-75, Sept. '35
—therapy of dermatosis with infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [V. Kutka] Česká dermat. 15: 260-261, '35
in gynecology: See under Gynecology; and various specific conditions, as Uterus, cancer; etc.
technic: See Roentgen Rays, technic; under names of diseases, organs, regions; etc.
toxicity: See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
ROEPKE, M. H.: See HENDERSON, V. E., jt. auth.
——See WELCH, A. DeM., jt. auth.
ROERSCH, C., Thyro-parathyroïdectomie et calcium diffusible du sérum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 809-811, '35
RÖSCH, A., Zur Sterilisierungsfrage bei Alkoholikern, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 487-489, Oct. 12, '35
RÖSE, C., Die Beziehungen zwischen Eiweissmindestbedarf und Basengehalt der menschlichen Nahrung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 793-798, '35
ROESKE, Zur Bestimmung der hinteren unteren Lungengrenzen (Lungenlendengrenzen), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1440-1441, Sept. 6, '35

ROESLER, H., and SOLOFF, L. A., Report of case of left ventricular failure with unusual anatomical changes in myocardium, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 477-487, Oct. '35

RÖSSLE, R., Über Grenzformen der Entzündung und über die serösen Organentzündungen im Besonderen, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 769-773, June 1, '35

RÖSSLER, A., Schutzverwahrung gemeinschaftswidriger Schwindsüchtiger, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 358-364, '35

RÖSSLER, R., and UNNA, K., Zur Pharmakologie des neuen Mutterkornalkaloides Sensibamin, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 115-126, '35

ROESSLER, W., Über das Ulcus pepticum oesophagi, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 333-358, '35

RÖVEKAMP, T., Einseitige Sakralisation der gesamten Lendenwirbelsäule, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 542-543, Aug. '35

RØVIG, G., Cystic dilatation of vesical end of ureter; ureteral prolapse in hernia; 2 cases, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 1068-1092, Oct. '35

ROFFO, A. E., JR., Fotoactividad de la colesterina; rayos del espectro solar que actúan en su producción, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat.del cáncer **11:** 518-540, Sept. '34; also, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 783-792, April 17, '35

Teoría de la electrocirugía, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 869-883, Dec. '34

La producción de las ondas cortas; su medición y su aplicación, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **11:** 919-930, Dec. '34

Alteraciones del pulso radial humano; la acción de las ondas cortas de Hertz, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 117-139, March '35

Los modernos aparatos de alta tensión en el tratamiento del cáncer; a propósito de la nueva instalación en el Instituto de medicina experimental, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 171-188, March '35

——**See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.**

ROFFO, A. H., Cáncer y sol; carcinomas y sarcomas producidos por la acción del sol total, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 353-469, Sept. '34; abstr., Die Wirkung der Sonnenstrahlen in toto auf die Entwicklung der Krebskrankheit; experimentelle Ergebnisse, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **62:** 324-334, May 30, '35; abstr., Insorgenza di tumori maligni da irradiazione solare totale, Pathologica **27:** 443-461, July 15, '35; abstr., Cancer et soleil. Carcinomes et sarcomes provoqués par l'action du soleil total, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 1065-1088, Sept. '35

Biología y etiología del cáncer, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 635-667, Dec. '34

Der Heliotropismus des Cholesterins, Strahlentherapie **53:** 317-325, '35

Action cancérigène des irradiations solaires, Arch. d'électric.méd. **43:** 83-88, Feb. '35

La reacción esplénica por sangre de embarazada y sus relaciones con el cáncer, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 5-38, March '35

Transmisión de los tumores desarrollados por la acción de los rayos ultravioletas, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1849-1856, Sept. 25, '35

Action des rayons solaires (ultraviolets) sur la peau et accumulation de cholestérine, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **201:** 566-568, Sept. 30, '35

——**and CALCAGNO, O.,** Estudio biológico de las sales de los ácidos de la colesterina, sobre el desarrollo de los tejidos normales y neoplásicos in vitro, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 470-513, Sept. '34

Estudio biológico del pardo diamino M; pardo diamino-B; verde diaminonitrazol GF; oliva diazo G; y negro diamino RO, sobre el desarrollo de los tejidos normales y neoplásicos in vitro, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 100-114, March '35

——**and CORREA, L. M.,** Cocientes respiratorios de tejidos normales y neoplásicos cultivados in vitro, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **11:** 202-209, July '35

——**and del GIUDICE, V.,** Tratamiento radioterápico de las adenitis tuberculosas, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 141-151, March '35

——**and ROFFO, A. E., JR.,** La photoactivité des aliments irradiés par le soleil, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 854-873, Sept. '35; also, La fotoactividad de los alimentos irradiados por el sol, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 42-80, March '35; also, Prensa méd.argent.**22:** 1083, June 5, '35; 1150, June 12, '35; abstr., Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 118-124, May '35

ROGALSKI, T., Anatomie der aufrechten Haltung des Menschen, Bull. internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl. méd., pp. 93-113, March-April '35

ROGATZ, J. L., Inguinal hernia as cause of pylorospasm in infancy, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 778-780, Nov. '35

ROGER, H. (Marseille), and ALLIEZ, J., La chorée fibrillaire de Morvan, Marseille-méd. **1:** 333, March 15, '35; 377, March 25, '35

Etiologie des syndromes de la fente sphénoïdale et de l'apex orbitaire. Efficacité du traitement antisyphilitique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 245-255, April '35

ROGER, H. (Marseille), and ALLIEZ, J.—Continued

Les formes centrales de la neurogliomatose de Recklinghausen, Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 302-326, May '35

——**and AUDIER, M.,** Phlébites mélitococciques, Gaz.d hôp. **108:** 589-591, May 1, '35

——**and PAILLAS, J.,** Les paralysies multiples des nerfs craniens par propagation à la base des tumeurs rhino-pharyngées, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 165-181, March '35

——**and POURSINES, Y.,** Le tuberculome cortico-rolandique, Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 239-271, May '35

——**and RAYBAUD, A.,** Formes hémiplégiques de l'encéphalite épidémique, Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 272-301, May '35

——**ALLIEZ, J., and JOUVE, A.,** Syndrome d'adiposité du tronc et de la tête (à type d'adénome basophile hypophysaire de Cushing) avec métastases néoplasiques pulmonaires et rachidiennes, Rev.neurol. **63:** 969-976, June '35

Chorée fibrillaire de Morvan compliquée de diplégie faciale, de troubles psychiques et d'un syndrome de Landry mortel, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1137-1139, Aug. 21,'35

——**ALLIEZ, J., and PAILLAS, J.,** Fractures des apophyses transverses lombaires révélatrices d'un rachis tabétique; association d'un anévrysme latent de l'aorte descendante, Marseille-méd. **1:** 414-419, March 25, '35

Neuroectodermome rétinien au cours d'un syndrome cutané de Recklinghausen, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 365-370, May '35

——**LONGCHAMPT, J., and ALLIEZ, J.,** Considérations étiologiques et pathogéniques sur la chorée fibrillaire de Morvan (à propos d'un nouveau cas), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 677-680, April 22, '35

——**SÉPET, ALLIEZ, J., and SARDOU, M.,** Maladie de Friedreich familiale avec troubles labyrinthiques et malformations sacro-lombaires; consanguinité des parents, Marseille-méd. **1:** 404-413, March 25, '35

ROGER, H. (Paris), La philosophie de Claude Bernard, Presse méd. **43:** 1261, Aug. 7, '35; 1323, Aug. 21, '35; 1421, Sept. 11, '35; 1573, Oct. 9, '35; 1661, Oct. 23, '35

P. Menetrier (1859-1935), Presse méd. **43:** 1467-1468, Sept. 18, '35

ROGER, J. P., Deux cas de fracture de greffon osseux, Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 285-289, Sept. '35

ROGER'S DISEASE: See Heart, abnormalities

ROGERS, A., Some effects of upright position of humans upon pregnancy, parturition and puerperium, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 847-850, Nov. '35

ROGERS, E. S., and WAGNER, H. C., Relation between skin reactions to specific carbohydrate type I pneumococcus and human blood groups, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 249-251, Nov. '35

ROGERS, F. E., Some problems in thyroid disease, West.J. Surg. **43:** 576-582, Oct. '35

ROGERS, H., and HALL, M. G., Pilonidal sinus; surgical treatment and pathologic structure, Arch.Surg. **31:** 742-766, Nov. '35

ROGERS, J. B., Observations in vivo on capillaries in greater omentum of cat, Anat.Rec. **63:** 193-201, Sept. 25, '35

ROGERS, J. C. T., Hepato-diaphragmatic interposition of colon; report of case, Illinois M.J. **68:** 264-268, Sept. '35

ROGERS, L. (Cardiff), Management of cases of head injury, Clin.J. **64:** 465-468, Nov. '35

ROGERS, L. (London), Problems of tropical life, Practitioner **135:** 129-137, Aug. '35

ROGERS, M., Status of lung compression in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 247-252, July '35

ROGERS, M. H., Giant-cell tumor of sacrum, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1052-1053, Oct. '35

——**and CLEAVES, E. N.,** Adolescent sacroiliac joint syndrome, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 759-768, July '35

ROGERS, R. O., and McCUE, W. A., Bluefield periodic payment plan of providing hospital care, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 504-509, Nov. '35

ROGERS, W.: See CLIFTON, C. E., jt. auth.

ROGERS, W. C.: See POMMERENKE, W. T., jt. auth.

ROGERS, W. N., Voluminosa inclusione di tessuto emopoietico in un'interrenale aberrante. (Discussione patogenetica dei processi di prosoplasia dell'emoistioblasto), Haematologica **16:** 689-706, '35

Malattia allergica iperergica (reumatica) con alterazione elettiva mesenchimale nei distretti epato-pancreatico-lineale e cardiaco. Esito in necrosi acuta emorragica del pancreas, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 191-227, March-April '35

ROGERS, W. R., Fractures of hip, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 272-273, July-Aug. '35

ROGET: See BERTOYE, jt. auth.

——**See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.**

ROGGE, H., Die Bedeutung der Kolposkopie für die Krebsforschung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 135-137, Sept. '35

ROGGENKÄMPER, W., Schichtloch der Retina bei Abhebung nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Entstehung! Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 486-491, April '35

ROGIN, I., Day by day in hospital pharmacy, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 84, Oct. '35

ROGIN, J. R., and SHEARD, C., Factors affecting color of skin; their significance in berlock dermatitis, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 265-283, Aug. '35

ROGOV, A.: See **HERZBERG, B., jt. auth.**

ROGOVENKO, S. S., Application of Lactobacillus bulgaricus in gynecology, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 884-887, June 15, '35

ROGOWA: See **SHAFERSHTEYN, S. Y., jt. auth.**

ROGUSKI, J., La cétonémie dans les différents états morbides, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 253-263, May '35

Le glucose sanguin dans l'insuffisance circulatoire chronique, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 265-276, May '35

ROHDE, M. S., Advantages of closed epididymotomy, J.Urol. **34:** 480-487, Nov. '35

ROHDENBURG, G. L.: See **RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.**

ROHLFING, E. H., and BULLINGTON, B. M., Poisoning from bite of black widow spider (Latrodectus mactans); case report, J.Pediat. **7:** 79-80, July '35

RÖHLICH, C., Lymphatiques des amygdales palatines, Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 523-535, May '35

ROHMER, P., Le traitement médical et le traitement chirurgical de la sténose hypertrophique du pylore du nourrisson à la Clinique infantile de Strasbourg, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 317-321, April '35

L'alimentation de l'enfant après la première année. Les mauvais régimes. Les mauvaises habitudes, Rev. méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 321-332, Sept.-Oct. '35

——and BEZSSONOFF, N., Investigations into pathogenesis of scorbutic dystrophy, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 319-326, Aug. '35

——and TASSOVATZ, B., Le traitement de la bronchopneumonie du premier âge par la transfusion du sang, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 137-156, '35

——BEZSSONOFF, N., and STOERR, E., La synthèse de la vitamine C dans l'organisme du nourrisson, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 669-674, May 21, '35

——BEZSSONOFF, N., STOERR, E., and PÉRIER, J., La teneur en vitamine C du sang et des urines après injections massives, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1090-1092, '35

ROHR, K.: See **RAMOS, E. F., jt. auth.**

von ROHR, M., O. Ringlebs Entwicklungsgang im Hinblick auf das optische Verständnis für das Cystoskop, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 289-295, '35

ROHRACHER, H., Ueber subjektive Lichterscheinungen bei Reizung mit Wechselströmen, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **66:** 164-181, '35

ROHRBACH, W., Zur Frage der Zusammenhänge zwischen Bleivergiftung und Magen-Darmleiden vom versicherungsmedizinischen Standpunkt, Med.Welt **9:** 829-831, June 8, '35

ROHRSCHNEIDER, W., Über den Frühjahrsgipfel der skrofulösen Augenerkrankungen. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von H. Hinrichs, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 281-286, July '35

ROI, G., Nuovi orientamenti nel campo della vitaminologia, Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 539-545, Dec. '34

ROIBAS, P.: See **ANGHELESCO, V., jt. auth.**

ROIBAŞI, P., Etiology of acute polyarticular rheumatism in connection with 2 cases, Spitalul **55:** 160-162, April '35

ROITENSTERN, J.: See **TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**

ROITER, M.: See **RIBEIRO, L., jt. auth.**

ROJAS, N., Sacralización dolorosa de V^a^ lumbar en medicina legal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 583-588, April '35

——and FERNANDEZ SPERONI, C., Estadística de alienadas delincuentes, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 575-581, April '35

ROJAS, P., and de ROBERTIS, E., Sobre la morfología y organización de los órganos genitales femeninos de algunos poeciliidae (peces), Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 893-902, May 8, '35

ROKITSKAYA, L., Etiology and pathogenesis of herpes zoster ophthalmicus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 453-457, '35

Case of primary pemphigus of eye, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 980-982, June 30, '35

ROKTANDA, T.: See Rokutanda, T.

ROKUTANDA, T., Ueber die Weil-Felixreaktion und spontane Rickettsiainfektion der Hausratten, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 939-940, Aug. 26, '35

Untersuchung über Rickettsia-Infektion bei den Hausratten in der Stadt Kumamoto, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 462-468, Sept. '35

ROLAND, M. M.: See **LAIN, E. S., jt. auth.**

ROLANDO, S., Sur la technique de la cystostomie hypogastrique, J.d'urol. **39:** 546-549, June '35

ROLANDO'S FISSURE: See Brain, tuberculosis

ROLDAN VERGÉS, C. F., Un modelo de compresor para cavidad amigdalina, Semana méd. **2:** 1027, Oct. 3, '35

ROLETT, D. M., Is full correction of value in checking progress of myopia? Arch.Ophth. **14:** 464-472, Sept. '35

ROLL, HERMANUS FREDERIK: See Obituaries

ROLLA, A., Sulla presenza di sostanza nucleare nelle piastrine, Haematologica **16:** 619-624, '35

ROLLAND-PROUST-MAURER OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

ROLLER, C. S., Hernia of loop of ileum into retrocecal fossa, with complete intestinal obstruction, California & West.Med. **43:** 151-153, Aug. '35

ROLLER, D.: See **HITZENBERGER, K., jt. auth.**

ROLLESTON, H., Shifting sands of architecture of medicine (Purvis oration), Brit.M.J. **2:** 127-129, July 20, '35

Evolution of British orthopædics, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 143-150, '35

Diseases of thyroid, Practitioner **135:** 725-728, Dec. '35

ROLLET, J.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

ROLLIER, A., Le traitement hélio-alpin des tuberculoses dites chirurgicales et ses résultats éloignés, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 467-481, May 25, '35

Sonnen- und Höhenlufthehandlung des Lupus, Dermat. Ztschr. **71:** 237-246, July '35

ROLLIN, A., Quelques aspects de la circulation conjonctivale dans l'hypertension artérielle générale, Prat. méd.franç. **16:** 141-152, March (A-B) '35

ROLLIN, J. L., Über die Richtung der Augenlidspalte bei Lues congenita, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 104-114, Sept. '35

ROLNICK, H. C., Hydrocele, spermatocele, varicocele, S. Clin.North America **15:** 757-766, June '35

Status of electrosurgical prostatic resection, Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 391-393, July '35

Radical perineal prostatectomy for carcinoma, J.Urol. **34:** 116-121, Aug. '35

ROLOFF, B. C., Is medical relief forerunner of state medicine? Illinois M.J. **68:** 367-376, Oct. '35

ROMAGUERA, L. P., Programa médico-social contra la tuberculosis, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 839-869, Aug. '35

ROMAN, E.: See **DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.**

ROMAN, W., Vakatsauerstoff und Oxydationsquotient im Serum; Abhängigkeit von der Ernährung, Biochem. Ztschr. **279:** 381-386, '35

ROMAN CATHOLICS

—conditions of a Christian social order and rôle of Catholic physician in event of its coming, [J. Okinczyc] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **41:** 258-277, Sept.-Oct. '35

ROMAND-MONNIER: See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**

ROMANELLI, E., La difesa contro gli aggressivi chimici, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 362-369, May '35

Problemi ospedalieri, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 833-836, Oct. '35

ROMANESE, R., Concetto e limiti della giusta causa nel segreto professionale, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 20-38, Jan.-March '35

Celebrando il centenario della nascita di Cesare Lombroso, Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 847-857, Sept.-Oct. '35

ROMANI, A., Contributo allo studio delle fistole entero-renali. (Tubercolosi massiva del rene e della loggia renale sinistra fistolizzata nel colon e all'esterno), Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 583-594, May '35

ROMANIELLO, G., Valore della splenocontrattura quale esame funzionale del sistema reticolo-istiocitario, Morgagni **77:** 826-832, July 28, '35

ROMANIN, V.: See **MACCHIORO, G., jt. auth.**

ROMANO, M. (New York): See **MISHULOW, L., jt. auth.**

ROMANO, M. (Palermo): See **CATALIOTTI, F., jt. auth.**

ROMANO, N., and EYHERABIDE, R., Cáncer bronquial con metástasis pulmonar y renal, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 5-17, Jan.-Feb. '35

——and REY, S., Cáncer de colédoco y litiasis biliar, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 834-838, June '35

——MAZZEI, E. S., and BAILA, M. R., Bigeminismo y trigeminismo clinostáticos; manifestación cardíaca de vagotonía, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 961-971, June '35

ROMANO, S. A.: See **TYRONE, C. H., jt. auth.**

ROMANO YALOUR, R., NEGRI, T., and BALZA, J. F., Ulcera blastomicósica de la córnea, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 720-725, May '35

——See BALZA, J. F., jt. auth.

ROMBERG, E. H., Ein Grenzzustand der Encephalitis epidemica, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 747-749, May 10, '35

ROMBERG, G. H., Sarcoma of cervix uteri, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 136-139, July '35

Experimental transplantation of ovary; autotransplants and homotransplants of dog ovary into omentum; preliminary report, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 249-252, Aug. '35

ROMBOLD, C., Local anaesthesia in knee arthrotomies, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 794-795, July '35

ROMENSKI, N. W., Sur la composition minérale du système nerveux central chez les lapins, dans la rage expérimentale, Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 181-190, Oct. 25, '35

ROMEO, F.: See **MARINO, S., jt. auth.**

ROMEO, M., Sopra un caso di pneumatosi intestinale cistica associata ad una rara anomalia dell'intestino grosso, Riv.di chir. **1:** 170-181, April '35

ROMERO, A., Ricerche sulle alterazioni della nevroglia nella meningoencefalite tubercolare, Riv.di pat.nerv. 45: 729-767, May-June '35
ROMERO, R. L.: See ROSSI, R., jt. auth.
ROMERO, S.: See GONZALEZ, P., jt. auth.
ROMERO CALATAYUD, A., Consideraciones sobre un caso de anquilostomiasis infantil, Rev.españ.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición 1: 89-97, Feb. '35
——**and LUENGO MUÑOZ, E.**, Consideraciones sobre un caso de aerofagia, Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 1: 599-604, Aug. '35
ROMERO MARQUES, Sobre um caso de exostose osteogenica, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 3: 70-76, Sept. '35
ROMERO SIERRA, J. M., Algo sobre la actual epidemia de meningitis, Gac.méd.de Carácas 42: 150-155, May 31, '35
Tabla sinóptica para el examen ginecológico, Gac.méd.de Carácas 42: 167-173, June 15, '35
ROMHANYI, G., Zur Kasuistik seltener mesenchymaler Geschwülste, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 357-372, '35
ROMHANYI, G., Über celluläre Umgebungsreaktionen und deren Bedeutung für die Immunität bei einem überimpfbaren Rattenkrebs, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 373-379, '35
ROMHANYI, J., and SCHMIDT, M., Über den Eisenhaushalt krebskranker Tiere, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 380-385, '35
ROMICH, S., Wann und wie operiert man Varizen (Angabe einer neuen Methode), München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1522-1523, Sept. 20, '35
ROMIEU, M., La Faculté de médecine d'Aix (1462-1793), Marseille-méd. 1: 499-508, April 15, '35
ROMINGER, E., Die Bedeutung des D-Vitamins für Stoffwechsel und Ernährung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 399-415, '34
ROMOLI-VENTURI, D., and PUGLIESE, A., Costituzione chimica e proprietà biologiche dei lipoidi complessi della carota, Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 421-457, Aug. 31, '35
ROMUALDI, P., La fistola duodenale esterna. Studio clinico-critico basato su 137 casi di cui 4 personali, Riv.osp. 25: 183-241, April-May '35
ROMUSSI, P., Sul comportamento funzionale dell'utero nei primi giorni del puerperio, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 939-973, July 31, '35
RÓNA, A., and HOFFENREICH, F., Results of research on origin of edema in pregnancy, Orvosi hetil. 79: 842-846, Aug. 3, '35
RONCATI, C., Ricerche chimiche, sierologiche e biochimiche nel liquor di paralitici progressivi prima e dopo la malarioterapia, Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1476-1487, Dec. 31, '34
RONCATO, A., Recenti conquiste sui fondamenti chimici dei processi ossidativi negli organismi, Gior.di med. mil. 83: 311-315, April '35
RONDELLI, U., Sulla misura del dolore, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 5: 447-451, '35
Sulle sensazioni dei gastropatici, Minerva med. 2: 528-531, Oct. 27, '35
RONDONI, P., A proposito dell'influenza del siero di sangue sullo sviluppo culturale del b. di Koch, Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 386-388, April '35
Proteolisi-proteosintesi e fenomeni ossidoriduttivi, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) 10: 473-481, Nov. '34
RONGALIT WHITE: See Stains and Staining, methods
RONGALITA C: See cross reference under Sodium methylene sulphoxylate
RONGET, D., Le babeurre dans l'alimentation des nourrissons, Bull.méd., Paris 49: 514-517, July 27, '35
RONSDORF, L., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung verschiedener Wuchsstoffe auf das Wachstum einiger Pilze, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. 6: 309-325, '35
RONSE, M., L'action de la bile de bœuf sur le virus du typhus exanthématique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 827-828, '35
——**and BRUYNOGHE, G.**, Au sujet de l'entretien du virus du typhus exanthématique murin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 1258-1260, '35
RONSTROM, G. N., Method for preparation of dried human lungs for teaching and museum purposes, Anat.Rec. 63: 365-369, Nov. 25, '35
RONZANI, E., L'ospedale nel quadro dell'organizzazione sanitaria, Forze san. 4: 994-1000, June 10, '35; also, Riforma med. 51: 951-954, June 22, '35
RONZONI, E.: See BARKER, P. S., jt. auth.
ROOD, E., Part school nurse plays in school health education program, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 1215-1220, Nov. '35
ROOKS, G., Die Lage der Einschusswunde bei Selbstmord und Mord, Arch.f.Kriminol. 96: 156-161, March-April '35
ROOME, N. W., and WILSON, H., Experimental shock; effects of extracts from traumatized limbs on blood pressure, Arch.Surg. 31: 361-370, Sept. '35
ROOS, A., Persistent truncus arteriosus communis; report of case with 4 semilunar cusps and aortic arch on right side, Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 966-978, Oct. '35
Amaurotic idiocy (infantile type of Tay-Sachs' disease); report of another case in infant of non-Jewish ancestry, J.Pediat. 7: 488-490, Oct. '35
——**See GIBSON, S., jt. auth.**
ROOS, C. J., Erythema infectiosum or rubeola? Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3412-3413, July 13, '35
ROOSE: See WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.
ROOSEN, R., Ziel und Aussichten medikamentöser Krebsbehandlung, Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 499-504, '35
ROOT, J. C., Hospital claims—their consideration under Workmen's Compensation Act of North Carolina, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 89-94, July '35
ROOT, S., MERRILL, F., and TIMPANELLI, A., Salt therapy in Addison's disease, M.Clin.North America 19: 959-965, Nov. '35
ROPCHAN, A.: See GOLDSMITH, S. A., jt. auth.
ROQUE, GERMAIN: See Obituaries
RORDORF, R., Sul potere lipolitico del fegato di coniglio normale e tubercolotico sui gliceridi degli acidi grassi inferiori e superiori e sulla frazione solubile in acetone dei lipidi dei bacilli tubercolari, Arch. di sc.biol. 21: 97-101, Feb. '35
ROREM, C. R., Hospital care in the budget, Am.J.Nursing 35: 626-628, July '35
In small hospital uniform accounting is helpful, Mod. Hosp. 45: 54-56, July '35
Group hospitalization; what, where, and why is it? Am.Med. 41: 503-508, Oct. '35
——**See GOLDSMITH, S. A., jt. auth.**
RORSCHACH TEST: See Mental Tests; Personality
ROSA
canina, dermatitis caused by powder from dog rose in small girl, [M. Popovici-Lupa & V. Petresco-Comar] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 11: 233-236, '35
ROSACEA: *See Acne rosacea
ROSAHN, P. D., Serum phosphatase in normal young rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1691-1693, June '35
Influence of latent syphilitic infection on reaction of rabbit to Brown-Pearce tumor, J.Exper.Med. 62: 213-227, Aug. '35
Infectivity of Treponema pallidum in excised syphilitic tissue, Am.J.Hyg. 22: 283-291, Sept. '35
——**and HU, C. K.**, Rabbit pox; report of epidemic, J. Exper.Med. 62: 331-347, Sept. '35
——**GREENE, H. S. N., and HU, C. K.**, Observations on gestation period of rabbit, J.Exper.Zoöl. 72: 195-211, Nov. 5, '35
ROSAMOND, E., Appendicitis in childhood, J.Arkansas M. Soc. 32: 35-36, July '35
ROSANIA, L., La vitamina "B" nel trattamento delle glicosurie iperglicemiche, Pensiero med. 24: 205-212, June '35
ROSANOFF, A. J., Theory of chaotic sexuality, Am.J. Psychiat. 92: 35-41, July '35
ROSANOFF, G.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
del ROSARIO, F.: See KING, W. V., jt. auth.
ROSARIO-RAMIREZ, T. V., and GARCIA, O., Results of bacteriological examination of ice drops manufactured in Manila, Philippine J.Sc. 57: 269-273, June '35
ROSCHER, K., Friedenserfahrungen auf einer Abteilung für Geschlechtskranke, Med.Welt 9: 1588-1589, Nov. 2, '35
ROSE, C. B., Relief of pain by roentgen irradiation in Paget's disease of bone, Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 374-377, Sept. '35
ROSE, C. L.: See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.
ROSE, D. K., Urinary incontinence, J.Missouri M.A. 32: 363-367, Sept. '35
ROSE, E., and GOLDBERG, L. C., Visceral lesions of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, M.Clin. North America 19: 333-346, July '35
——**See MARGOLIES, A., jt. auth.**
——**ROSE, E. K., and PENDERGRASS, E. P.**, Treatment of hyperthyroidism in children and younger adolescents, J.Pediat. 7: 325-331, Sept. '35
——**WOOD, F. C., and MARGOLIES, A.**, Heart in thyroid disease; effect of thyroidectomy on electrocardiogram, J.Clin.Investigation 14: 497-504, July '35
ROSE, E. K.: See ROSE, E., jt. auth.
ROSE, FRANK ATCHERLEY: See Obituaries
ROSE, M. S.: See VAHLTEICH, E. M., jt. auth.
ROSE BENGAL: See Liver, function tests
ROSEBURY, T., and KARSHAN, M., Susceptibility to dental caries in rat; influence of calcium, phosphorus, vitamin D and corn oil, Arch.Path. 20: 697-707, Nov. '35
Susceptibility to dental caries in rat; influence of orange juice and acid-base balance of diet, Arch. Path. 20: 857-865, Dec. '35
ROSEDALE, J. L., Education of school teachers in nutrition, Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. 2: 799-805, '34
ROSEDALE, R. S., Congenital unilateral hydronephrosis, Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1570-1577, June '35
Jejunal diverticulosis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 222-225, Aug. '35
ROSELL, E., So-called traumatic thrombosis of axillary vein, Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 935-942, June 28, '35
ROSELL, H., Pflege und Ruhigstellung erregter Geisteskranker im Verlaufe ihrer Sterilisierung, Schmerz Narkose Anaesth. 8: 103-110, Oct. '35

ROSELL, J. M., Resultados de siete años de investigaciones de bacteriología y biología médicobacteriológicas, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 423-434, May '35
ROSEMANN, H. U., Über die Bahnung der Gegenregulationen gegen experimentell erzeugte Blutdruckänderungen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 325-331, '35
ROSEN, A. S.: See KRASNOW, F., jt. auth.
ROSEN, B., Der Wert der Sekaleprophylaxe im Wochenbett, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1295-1300, June 1, '35
ROSEN, E. A., MARTIN, R. R., and DAVID, N. A., Cumulative toxicity of emetine hydrochloride in guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 289-291, Nov. '35
ROSEN, S.: See FRIESNER, I., jt. auth.
ROSEN, S. H.: See PERLA, D., jt. auth.
ROSENAK, B. D.: See CROHN, B. B., jt. auth.
——See SEGAR, L. H., jt. auth.
ROSENBAUM, E., Adenoide und Tonsillenhyperplasie im Kindesalter, Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2:** 82-89, Jan. '35
ROSENBAUM, H. A., and FAULKNER, H. L., Third generation syphilis, J.Pediat. **7:** 797-801, Dec. '35
ROSENBAUM, M. G.: See LANGLEY, W. D., jt. auth.
ROSENBAUM, M. M.: See LANGLEY, W. D., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, H., and KERESZTURI, C., Symposium on pediatrics; clinical study of dexin, M.Rec. **142:** 33-34, July 3, '35
Use of insulin in non-diabetic tuberculous children; preliminary report, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **1:** 76-81, Oct. '35
ROSENBERG, J., La teneur en substances grasses et azotées du tissu nerveux de grenouille "rana esculenta L." pendant les différentes saisons de l'année, Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 429-433, Aug. '35
Métabolisme du tissu nerveux de la grenouille "rana esculenta L." pendant le repos, Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 434-445, Aug. '35
Le métabolisme du tissu nerveux de grenouille "rana esculenta L." pendant l'excitation, Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 446-455, Aug. '35
ROSENBERG, M. M., Dermoid cyst of tonsil, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 631-633, Nov. '35
ROSENBERG, W., Abscess of testicle, J.Urol. **34:** 44-54, July '35
ROSENBERG, W. A., Removal of superfluous hair by multiple electrolysis, Illinois M.J. **68:** 138-140, Aug. '35
ROSENBLATT, M. S., Goiter; clinical analysis, with report of unusual cases, West.J.Surg. **43:** 505-513, Sept. '35
ROSENBLATT, S., Position of Maimonides in history of philosophy, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 545-554, July '35
ROSENBLOOM, H., and HENDERSON, R. J., Pulmonary infarct in child, Brit.M.J. **2:** 64, July 13, '35
ROSENBLUETH, A., All-or-none principle and nerve effector systems, Quart.Rev.Biol. **10:** 334-340, Sept. '35
——See CANNON, W. B., jt. auth.
——See LAMBERT, E. F., jt. auth.
——See LIU, A. C., jt. auth.
——See RIOCH, D. M., jt. auth.
——and SCHWARTZ, H. G., Reflex responses of nictitating membrane, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 422-429, July '35
ROSENBLUM, H.: See EPSTEIN, ERVIN, jt. auth.
ROSENBLUM, P., Convalescent care of cardiac children, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1471-1484, March '35
——and KLEIN, R. I., Adenomatous polyp of right main bronchus producing atelectasis, J.Pediat. **7:** 791-796, Dec. '35
ROSENDAHL, C., Carbohydrate intolerance in alcohol addicts, Med.rev.,Bergen **52:** 214-229, May '35
ROSENFELD, M., Zur Frage nach den infektiösen Ursachen schizophrener Psychosen, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 417-421, Aug. 31, '35
ROSENFELD, S., and LENKE, S. E., Tiger-snake venom in treatment of accessible hemorrhage, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 779-791, Dec. '35
ROSENFELD, S., JR.: See SMITH, C. S., jt. auth.
ROSENFELD, S. S., Treatment of persistent occipitoposterior position by 180 degree manual rotation of occiput, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 364-368, Sept. '35
Abscess of placenta causing abruptio placentae, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1113-1114, Oct. 5, '35
ROSENHEIM, F., Paroled father in mother's allowance family, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 610-616, Oct. '35
ROSENHEIM, M. L.: See MINDLINE, J., jt. auth.
ROSENHEIM, O., and WEBSTER, T. A., Precursors of coprosterol and bile acids in animal organism, Nature, London **136:** 474, Sept. 21, '35
ROSENHOLZ, H. P., and SCHERBINA, L. I., Zur Frage der sogenannten "Pseudoinfektion" bei Rückfallfieber und ihre chemotherapeutische Behandlung, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 42-50, April 25, '35
ROSENKRANZ, B.: See MANICATIDE, M., jt. auth.
——See VALLETTE, A., jt. auth.
ROSENOW, E. C., Relation of Streptococci to viruses of poliomyelitis and encephalitis: preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 410-414, June 26, '35
Cataphoretic velocity and localization of Streptococci isolated from infected teeth of persons having systemic disease, J.Dent.Research **15:** 123-138, April '35
ROSENOW, E. C.—Continued
Elective localization and cataphoretic velocity of Streptococci isolated from pulpless teeth and other foci of infection; summary of results, J.New York Acad. Dent. **2:** 92-98, Sept. '35
——See PRATT, C. B., jt. auth.
ROSENOW'S SERUM: See Poliomyelitis, therapy
ROSENRAUCH, C., L'angine de poitrine et ses relations avec les syndromes angiospastiques, Progrès méd., pp. 777-786, May 11, '35
ROSENSOHN, M., Use and abuse of cæsarean section, M. Rec. **142:** 369-372, Oct. 16, '35
ROSENSTIEL, M., Une solution au problème physiologique des hautes altitudes, le scaphandre aérien, Presse méd. **43:** 1476-1477, Sept. 21, '35
ROSENTHAL, A. A.: See LAZARUS, J. A., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, A. H., Melanoma of urethra, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 115-118, July '35
ROSENTHAL, C., Die gehäuften kleinen Anfälle des Kindesalters (Pyknolepsie), Ergebn. d. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. **48:** 77-124, '35
ROSENTHAL, D. B., Perforation of tuberculous intestine in pulmonary tuberculosis; report of 2 cases, Lancet **2:** 882-884, Oct. 19, '35
ROSENTHAL, EUGENE (JENÖ): See Rosenthal, J.
ROSENTHAL, F., FRIEDHEIM, I., and NAGEL, R., Weitere Untersuchungen über die insulinzerstörende Kraft der Erythrocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 603-606, April 27, '35
ROSENTHAL, G., Remarques sur la valeur des groupes sanguins et sur l'épreuve directe, Sang **9:** 543-548, '35
Note sur un cas simple de chlorose, Sang **9:** 746-748, '35
Critère histologique et critère septicémique du rhumatisme articulaire aigu (maladie de Bouillaud), Sang **9:** 755-760, '35
De l'épreuve directe au contrôle des groupes dans la transfusion sanguine, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 691-693, May '35
Introduction à l'étude de l'éducation respiratoire des insuffisants respiratoires, Paris méd. **1:** 589-592, June 22, '35
De la carie dentaire à la tuberculose ganglionnaire du médiastin, Paris méd **2:** 235-236, Sept. 28, '35
——See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, J., Clinical aspects of ileus, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 523-526, May 11, '35
——and ERDÉLYI, J., Some remarks concerning new colour reaction of vitamin A, Biochem.J. **29:** 2112-2113, Sept. '35
——and SZILÁRD, K., New method of determining vitamin A content of blood, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 846-848, Aug. 3, '35
——and WELTNER, M., Spectrophotometric investigations on new color reaction of vitamin A, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 93-95, '35
ROSENTHAL, J. M., Blastomycosis in infant 6 months old, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1164-1165, Aug. '35
ROSENTHAL, J. S.: See LEBEDINSKAIA, S. I., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, K., Application of homogenous culture of Koch's bacillus in serodiagnosis of general tuberculosis, Gyógyászat **75:** 592-595, Sept. 29, '35
ROSENTHAL, L., SCHWARTZ, L. S., and KALDOR, J., Treatment of trichomonas vaginitis with concentrated salt solution, J.A.M.A. **105:** 105-106, July 13, '35
ROSENTHAL, M.: See KRAHULIK, L., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, MELVIN SAMUEL: See Obituaries
ROSENTHAL, S. D., Tularemia, Illinois M.J. **68:** 80-83, July '35
ROSENTHAL, T., and NEUSTAEDTER, T., Estrogenic substance in blood of patients with acne, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 560-562, Oct. '35
ROSENTHAL PRECIPITATION TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
ROSENVASSER, J.: See LUIS PÉREZ, M., jt. auth.
ROSENWALD, L. J., When a business man thinks about our hospitals, Hosp.Management **39:** 20-21, June 15, '35; also, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 9-14, July '35
ROSENWASSER, H., Primary cholesteatoma of occipital bone, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 56-60, July-Aug. '35
——See FRIESNER, I., jt. auth.
ROSEOLA
—eruption of type of roseola and coexistence of panaris and hypertrophy of supra-epitrochlear lymph node one month after gold therapy of tuberculosis; case, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret, P. Dugois & J. Racouchot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 704-706, May '35
—infantilis (exanthem subitum), [J. M. da Rocha & A. de Carvalho] Brasil-med. **49:** 333-342, April 13, '35
—small nosocomial epidemic of exanthema subitum, [H. Rydén] Acta pædiat. **17:** 498-507, '35
ROSÉS BRUZOS, E., Un nuevo caso de fiebre exantemática del Mediterráneo, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 509-511, June '35
ROSETT, J., Central fissure of human cerebrum, Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 365-398, Oct. '35
ROSEWOOD: See Wood
ROSHER, A. B.: See HARRIS, C. H. S., jt. auth.

ROSI, P. A.: See MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.
ROSKAM, J., Hémorragies rapides et temps de saignement moyen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 788-789, '35
Hémorragies petites, mais plusieurs fois répétées et temps de saignement moyen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1610-1611, '35
ROSKIN, G., SCHISCHLIAIEWA, S., and SCHWARZMANN, L., Arzneistoffe und Ultraviolettstrahlen. Der Einfluss des Serums des bestrahlten Menschen auf den therapeutischen Effekt des Salvarsans bei Infektion mit Sp. Duttoni, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **85:** 391-394, Aug. 30, '35
ROSNER, R., Ein Zeichen der Pyramidenbahnläsion an der oberen Extremität, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 800-802, June 7, '35; Der Fingerreflex—ein Zeichen der Pyramidenbahnläsion an der oberen Extremität, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1291-1293, Oct. 18, '35
ROSNER, S., Diagnóstico y tratamiento del cáncer de la piel, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer **11:** 849-868, Dec. '34
Lupus eritematoso de piel y de mucosa de cavidad bucal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 407-409, March '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1747-1748, June 13, '35
Un caso poco frecuente de cuerno cutáneo, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 438-440, March '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 124-125, July 11, '35
Epiteliomatosis múltiple de la piel en un psoriásico, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 501-509, April '35
La edad en las neoplasias cutáneas. Comentario a una estadística personal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 518-520, April '35
ROSNOWSKA, B.: See KWAZEBART, L., jt. auth.
ROSS, A. (Kent): See CRAWFORD, J. H., jt. auth.
ROSS, A. (Montreal), and RABINOWITCH, I. M., Copper content of urine of normal children, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 803-805, Nov. '35
——See LINDSAY, L. M., jt. auth.
ROSS, A. S., and SHIPMAN, J. S., Malignant anthrax edema, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 641-644, July '35
ROSS, E. L., and RAWSON, R. W., Absorption from middle ear, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 312-316, Sept. '35
ROSS, J. C., Gangrene of penis and scrotum as surgical emergency, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 158-161, June '35
ROSS, J. M.: See HARE, D. C., jt. auth.
ROSS, J. P., Recognition of structural changes in arteries in Raynaud's disease, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 121-135, '35
Results of sympathectomy; analysis of cases reported by Fellows of Association of Surgeons, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 433-443, Oct. '35
——See TURNER, G. G., jt. auth.
ROSS, J. R., and LUCAS, C. C., New method for determination of minute amounts of lead in urine, J. Biol.Chem. **111:** 285-297, Oct. '35
ROSS, K., Generalized osteitis fibrosa with parathyreoid adenoma, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 407-413, April '35
Enterogenous cyst in infant, M.J.Australia **2:** 53-54, July 13, '35
ROSS, M. A., Mortality from respiratory diseases excluding tuberculosis, Ontario, 1880-1931, Canad.Pub. Health J. **26:** 552-565, Nov. '35
——See McKINNON, N. E., jt. auth.
ROSS, R. A., Toxemias of pregnancy and certain deficiency diseases, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 424-426, Nov. '35
ROSS, RONALD: See Biographies
ROSS, T. A., Teaching of neuroses to medical students (Morison lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 445, Sept.; 505, Oct. '35
ROSSANO, R., L'angle irido-cornéen des opérés de cataracte, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 187-201, April '35
——See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
——See BAILLIART, P., jt. auth.
ROSSEL, S. L.: See RUBINSTEIN, P. L., jt. auth.
ROSSELET, A., Radiations et radiobiologie, Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 165-181, May-June '35
Contribution à l'étude du problème des hiles, Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 372-376, May 15, '35
ROSSELL, R. B., Complete removal of tonsils and adenoids under general anesthesia without loss of blood. Laryngoscope **45:** 894-897, Nov. '35
ROSSELLI, E. C.: See MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.
ROSSELLI, G., L'apparato elastico dell'utero in gravidanza, Clin.ostet. **37:** 257-266, May '35
ROSSELLO, H., and PETRILLO, L. M., Broncoespasmo por sodio, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 482-489, Nov. '34
ROSSENBECK, H., Physiologie und Krankheiten der Neugeborenen einschliesslich derjenigen der weiblichen Brust, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 150-182, Sept. '35
ROSSER, C., Baylor University College of Medicine, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 553-555, Oct. '35
ROSSI, A., Traitement du tétanos ombilical, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 537-539, '35
Fréquence du Molluscum contagiosum en A. O. F., Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 539-540, '35
dei ROSSI, A., Un caso di osteoma del seni frontali, Arch. ital.di otol. **47:** 657-660, Sept. '35
ROSSI, C., Echinococcosi primitiva della cistifellea, Pol. clinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 410-423, July '35
ROSSI, D., In tema di deflorazione senza colto, Clin. ostet. **37:** 421-424, July '35
ROSSI, E.: See RUIZ, F. R., jt. auth.
ROSSI, G., La diagnosi batteriologica dell'artrite gonococcica, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 1080-1081, Oct. 6, '35
ROSSI, G. (Bologna), Dell'azione della cocaina su l'orecchio interno nei conigli studiata mediante i riflessi sonori, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 408-418, July '35
Estrazione dalle vie naturali di uno spillo ferma-carte incuneato in un bronco, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 419-422, July '35
ROSSI, G. (Messina): See TULLIO, P., jt. auth.
ROSSI, G. (Milan): See BUCCIANTI, E., jt. auth.
ROSSI, G. (Modena), Ulteriori ricerche circa l'influenza dell'estratto testicolare sulla penetrazione di farmaci nell'interno dell'occhio, Arch.di ottal. **42:** 241-257, July-Aug. '35
Azione sull'occhio di un nuovo farmaco sintetico eserinosimile: la prostigmina. (Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche), Arch.di ottal. **42:** 341-360, Sept.-Oct. '35
ROSSI, LEOPOLDO, Sulla presenza di agglutinine, batteriolisine e opsonine negli estratti placentari, Clin. pediat. **17:** 382-394, May '35
Potere adsorbente delle emazie su alcuni microrganismi patogeni (ricerche sperimentali), Clin.pediat. **17:** 441-449, June '35
Lesioni epatiche in bimbi tubercolotici, Clin.pediat. **17:** 559-574, July '35
ROSSI, LODOVICO, Osservazioni sull'auscultazione nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 1049-1052, Sept. 29, '35
ROSSI, P., Sur la présence de Phlebotomus perniciosus à Mâcon, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 282-284, '35
Brucellose et vétérinaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1053-1055, '35
La formule leucocytaire chez les chevaux brucelliques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1276-1277, '35
ROSSI, R., Sobre un caso de enfermedad celiaca (su posible etiologia), Arch.de med.int. **1:** 288-296, '35
——and ANDRIEU, L. M., Sindrome de Cruvelihier-Baumgarten, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 531-538, April '35
——and GORDILLO, A., Un caso de nefritis pseudo-nefrósica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 539-543, April '35
——and ROMERO, R. L., Sífilis por transfusión sanguínea, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 685-689, May '35
ROSSI, S. C., La alucinación, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 179-195, June '35
ROSSI, V., L'individualità e l'organo in oftalmologia, Arch. di ottal. **42:** 57-79, March-April '35
ROSSI BELGRANO, C., and ZUCAL, E., Tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial con el alcohol octílico, Semana méd. **2:** 1073-1080, Oct. 10, '35
——See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
ROSSIJSKY, D. M., New development in therapy of diabetes, M.Rec. **142:** 463-464, Nov. 20, '35
ROSSIN, S. A.: See SLUTSKIY, I. S., jt. auth.
ROSSITTO, A. F.: See FRIEDMAN, L. J., jt. auth.
ROSSIUM
—rossium not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. 105: 798-799, Sept. 7, '35
therapy: See Drugs, addiction
ROSSMAN, J., Drinker respirator patents held invalid. Science **82:** 221-222, Sept. 6, '35
del ROSSO, L., Contributo casistico allo studio delle dismelie brachiali, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **5:** 39-52, Jan.-April '35
ROSSONI, R., La prova della distensibilità della colecisti con il decholin, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 142-159, April '35
——See POLITTI, L., jt. auth.
ROST, E., Was hat der Arzt beim Verschreiben von "Betäubungsmitteln" für seine Kranken und seinen Praxisbedarf zu beachten? Med.Klin. **31:** 839-842, June 28, '35
ROSTAND, J., Influence de l'urine de jeune enfant sur les larves de batraciens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1054-1055, '35
ROSTENBERG, A., JR.: See SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.
ROSTOSKI, Ein neues Hämoglobinometer, Verhandl.d deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 365-368, '34
ROTELLA: See GHIRON, jt. auth.
ROTENBERG, M. I., Du rôle de la viscosité du sang dans la pathogénie du priapisme, J.d'urol. **39:** 508-523, June '35
ROTERMEL, E. F., and FEYERTAG, D. I., Roentgen examination causing perforation of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 714-721, May 15, '35
ROTH, F.: See DIEHL, F., jt. auth.
ROTH, G., Clinical test for sweating, Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **10:** 383-384, June 12, '35
Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria with vasomotor and agglutinative features, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 609-615, Sept. 25, '35
——See ALVAREZ, W. C., jt. auth.
ROTH, G. B., Barbiturates on mammalian heart, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 179-184, Aug. 16, '35

ROTH, I. R., Formas clínicas del flutter auricular, Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 121-131, May-June '35

On use of chest leads in clinical electrocardiography, Am.Heart J. **10:** 798-829, Aug. '35

ROTH, O. (Munich), Modell- und Tierversuche zur Abstimmung des Gefässsystems auf die Herztätigkeit, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 541-547, '35

ROTH, O. (Winterthur), Ueber Herztherapie unter spezieller Berücksichtigung des Digilanid, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 741-745, Aug. 17, '35

ROTHAN: See **HAMANT, A., jt. auth.**

ROTHAUSER, G., Un cas de hoquet incoercible de la grossesse, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 673-674, May 1, '35

ROTHBART, H. B., Feeding of premature infant, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 424-426, July '35

ROTHBERGER, C. J., Zur Kenntnis der intraventrikulären Leitungsstörungen. Bemerkungen zur Mitteilung von H. Meessen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 346-348, May 15, '35

40 Jahre experimentelle Pathologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 673-675, May 18, '35

——See GOLDENBERG, M., jt. auth.

——See GOTTDENKER, F., jt. auth.

ROTHER, J., Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Darmtuberkulose, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 589-595, Sept. '35

ROTHERMUNDT, M., and RICHTER, R., Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung und Retention des Solu-Salvarsans im tierischen Körper, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 106-121, May 29, '35

Experimentelles über Solu-Salvarsan, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 474-487, Aug. 30, '35

ROTHEY, K. B., Is benefit of lactic acid milk in infant feeding due to bactericidal action of lactic acid? J.Pediat. **7:** 60-64, July '35

ROTHFELD, J., Über die Präcipitationsreaktion bei Hirncysticerkose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 93-102, '35

——See TRAWINSKI, A., jt. auth.

ROTHKOPF, H., and SCHORN, K. H., Ueber die Azetonausscheidung von Diabetikern unter Arbeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1681-1682, Oct. 18, '35

ROTHLIN, E., Ueber ein neues Mutterkornalkaloid, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 947-949, Sept. 28, '35; abstr., Sur les propriétés pharmacologiques d'un nouvel alcaloïde de l'ergot de seigle, l'ergobasine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1302-1304, '35

——and HAMET, R., Über die Toxizität und die sympathicushemmende Wirkung des Corynanthein, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 305-307, '35

Effets de la gambirine sur le système nerveux végétatif de l'utérus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 37-38, '35

Sur la toxicité et l'activité adrénalinolytique de la pseudocorynanthine comparées avec celles de la corynanthine et de la yohimbine, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 241-250, April 30, '35

ROTHMANN, H., Die Fettsucht und ihre neuzeitliche Behandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 420-431, July '35

ROTHMUND SYNDROME: See Cataract; Poikiloderma

ROTHSCHILD, F., STAUB, H., and MEZEY, K., Wirkung eines thyreotropen Hormonpräparates des Hypophysenvorderlappens auf die Diurese der weissen Maus und den Blutdruck der Katze. Antagonismus Vorderlappen-Hinterlappenhormone, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **179:** 61-71, '35

ROTHSCHUH, K., Gibt es lebende Stoffe? Med.Welt **9:** 915, June 22, '35

Theoretische Medizin? Begründung ihrer Notwendigkeit in der Gegenwart und eine Umreissung des Gebietes, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1401-1405, Sept. 28, '35

ROTHSTEIN, E.: See **BURBANK, B., jt. auth.**

ROTHSTEIN, J. L., Embolism and thrombosis of abdominal aorta in infancy and in childhood; report of one case in thirteen day old infant; necropsy; abstracts of cases in literature, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1578-1606, June '35

Unusual case of low calcium tetany without convulsions in new-born infant, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1189-1190, Oct. 12, '35

ROTOLO, G., Sierosa peritoneale e riflessi viscero-viscerali. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 207-233, '35

ROTTA, C.: See **MARCOLONGO, F., jt. auth.**

ROTTENBURG, S. S.: See **RATNER, S. I., jt. auth.**

ROTTER, H. (Budapest), Mon opération des tumeurs des annexes et ses résultats récents, Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 598-603, Oct. '35

ROTTER, H. (Vienna), Dorsaler Ureterverlauf bei Abnormitäten der unteren Hohlvene, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgesch. **104:** 456-474, '35

ROTTER, W., Zur Frage der Auswanderung von Spulwürmern durch die gesunde Darmwand, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1640-1641, Oct. 11, '35

ROTTJER, E. R.: See **ONTANEDA, L. E., jt. auth.**

ROTTMANN, A., Zur Pathogenese der progressiven Muskeldystrophie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 550-560, '35

ROUART: See **CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**

ROUAULT, C.: See **MOURE, P., jt. auth.**

ROUBAUD, E., La microstructure du flotteur de l'œuf dans les races biologiques de Culex pipiens L., Bull.Soc. path.exot. **28:** 443-445, '35

Les modalités atypiques de l'infection trypanosomienne cyclique chez les glossines, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 340-364, Sept. '35

——and TREILLARD, M., Un coccobacille pathogène pour les mouches tsétsés, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 304-306, July 22, '35

——COLAS-BELCOUR, J., and TREILLARD, M., Influence de la concentration en sel marin sur le développement larvaire d'Anopheles maculipennis, (var. atroparvus, fallax et labranchiæ), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 568-571, '35

ROUBIER, C., and GAUTHERON, M., Le pneumothorax spontané chronique, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 599-609, Oct. 5, '35

ROUBINOVITCH, J., A propos du centenaire de Magnan; l'œuvre nosologique du maître, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 377-378, June 1, '35

La paranoïa précoce, Progrès méd., pp. 1014-1019, June 8, '35

La pyrétothérapie en neuro-psychiatrie (la cure de fièvre); quelques considérations générales, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 595-598, Aug. 31, '35

ROUBITSCHEK, R., Die Veränderungen des Blutzuckers und Cholesterins durch thermische Reize und Karlsbader Wasser, Med.Klin. **31:** 585-586, May 3, '35

ROUCHÉ, P.: See **GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**

ROUDIL, G., L'anesthésie de base au soneryl sodé par voie buccale (24 observations), Bordeaux chir. **6:** 343-353, Oct. '35

ROUÈCHE, H., Un cas de fragilité osseuse, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **38:** 291-293, May '35

——and TERRASSE, J., L'helminthiase de l'enfant et son traitement, Méd.inf. **42:** 142-152, April '35; La helmintiasis del niño y su tratamiento, Rev.méd.veracruzana **15:** 1537, July 1, '35; 1566, Aug. 1, '35

ROUESSÉ, G.: See **MARTIN, R., jt. auth.**

ROUFFART-MARIN, J., A propos des phlébites. Deux cas de thrombophlébites aseptiques puerpérales, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1298-1303, Sept. 22, '35

de ROUGEMONT and CLAVEL (Mme.), Tétanos splanchnique d'origine utérine, Lyon chir. **32:** 445-446, July-Aug. '35

——See POLLOSSON, jt. auth.

ROUGICHITCH, O. S., Dissociation in ponderal and statural growth of atrophic infant, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 304-313, Sept. '35

ROUGIER, A.: See **NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, L., jt. auth.**

ROUGIER, J.: See **CHAVANNE, F., jt. auth.**

ROULET, A.: See **MICHETTI, D., jt. auth.**

ROULET, F., Au sujet de la structure de la "capsule" des cellules cartilagineuses, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 439-446, April '35

Über Myokarditis bei Grippe, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 438-448, '35

ROULIN, G., Rhumatisme aigu et tuberculose, Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. **102:** 651-681, May '35

Pneumopathie aiguë à type spléno-pneumonie de Grancher: image radiologique de pleurésie axillaire et diaphragmatique consécutive, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 158-161, May '35

Remarques sur cent cas de pleurésie séro-fibrineuse tuberculeuse, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 219-229, July '35

ROULLAND, H., Alexandre Guéniot (1832-1935), Gynécologie **34:** 535-536, Aug. '35

ROULLET: See **FERRU, jt. auth.**

ROUND, H., and KIRKPATRICK, H. J. R., Sequelæ following injection anæsthesia in mouth: bacteriological investigation, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1679-1682, Oct. '35

ROUND LIGAMENTS

—recurrent retroflexion after Olshausen operation; relation to functional importance of round ligament, [G. Morra] Ginecologia **1:** 562-569, May '35

surgery: See Uterus, displacements

varicose veins: See Varicocele

ROUNDWORMS: See Ascariasis; Nematodes

ROUQUES, L.: See **GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**

ROUQUIER, A., L'épilepsie striée, Encéphale **30:** 338-349, May '35

——and GRANDPIERRE, R., Contribution à l'étude physiologique des clonus du pied, Rev.neurol. **63:** 750-755, May '35

ROURKE, G. C., Low calorie ketogenic diet, J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 228-234, Sept. '35

——See NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.

ROUS, P., and BEARD, J. W., Progression to carcinoma of virus-induced rabbit papillomas (Shope), J.Exper. Med. **62:** 523-548, Oct. '35

——See BEARD, J. W., jt. auth.

——See KIDD, J. G., jt. auth.

ROUSSEAU, J. Z. H., Benign prostatic hypertrophy, South African M.J. **9:** 488-489, July 27, '35

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES (1712-1778)

—medical critique of Rousseau's theories on care of infants and children as shown in "Emile," [M. Genty] Progrès méd., pp. 1455-1460, Sept. 7, '35

ROUSSEAU, L., Les constitutions, Vie méd. **16:** 711-714, Aug. 25, '35
Les tempéraments; notions générales et historique, Vie méd. **16:** 845-848, Oct. 10, '35
ROUSSEAU, L. (Quebec, Que.), and PERRON, E., Un cas de dilatation des branches de l'artère pulmonaire, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 252-258, Aug. '35
ROUSSEAU, L. (Vienna), La suette miliaire dans le Montmorillonnais. Considérations générales. Quelques caractéristiques de l'épidémie de 1926, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 232-240, June '35
ROUSSEAUX, R.: See MICHEL, G., jt. auth.
ROUSSEL, J. N., Leprosy: report of 27 cases treated with anthrax vaccine, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 133-136, June 1, '35; also, South.M.J. **28:** 730-735, Aug. '35
ROUSSELOT, L. M., and BAUMAN, L., Experimental production of cholesterosis of gall bladder, with observations on cholesterol absorptive properties of gallbladder wall, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 585-590, Nov. '35
ROUSSET, J.: See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.
ROUSSY, G., Pathologic anatomy as biologic science, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1048-1050, Sept. 25, '35
——**and MOSINGER, M.**, Sur la plurinucleose neuronale dans les noyaux végétatifs de l'hypothalamus des mammifères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 736-738, '35
La neurocrinie pigmentaire hypophysaire et la neurocrinie périphérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 795-797, '35
Sur les réactions neuronales de l'hypothalamus consécutives à l'hyperneurocrinie hypophyso-hypothalamique expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 797-799, '35
Sur le pouvoir hypophysopexique des neurones végétatifs de l'hypothalamus. Neurocrinie et neuricrinie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 929-931, '35
Le jeu de neurorégulation de l'hypophyse, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 931-933, '35
Les rapports entre le système neuro-végétatif et le système nerveux cérébro-spinal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1068-1070, '35
Les îlots paramalpighiens de l'hypophyse humaine. Leur histogénèse et leur intérêt, Rev.neurol. **63:** 731-738, May '35
Les formations nucléaires de la commissure moyenne, la substance grise périventriculaire du thalamus et leurs connexions, Rev.neurol. **63:** 935-948, June '35
Le système réticulaire du névraxe et ses rapports avec les centres végétatifs supérieurs, Rev.neurol. **63:** 948-958, June '35
Le système neuro-végétatif périventriculaire ou sous-épendymaire, Rev.neurol. **64:** 163-173, July '35
ROUSSY-DARIER SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
ROUTIER, A.: See Obituaries
ROUTIER, D., and HEIM de BALSAC, R., Etude sur la régularité du calibre aortique; voussures et sinuosités, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 358-364, June '35
——**See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**
——**and POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.**, Un cas de malformation mitrale congénitale, Paris méd. **1:** 416-419, May 4, '35
——**and TAVECCHI, G.**, Etude phonocardiographique du roulement diastolique à renforcement présystolique dans le rétrécissement mitral en rythme sinusal et en arythmie complète, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 576-596, Sept. '35
——**and van BOGAERT, A.**, Rhumatisme articulaire aigu avec participation progressive et régressive du tissu autonome du cœur, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 329-344, June '35
——**and van HEERSWYNGHELS, J.**, A propos du bruit de galop: étude phonocardiographique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 629-640, Oct. '35
——**COTTET, J., and MOLINGHEN, P.**, Contribution à l'étude des fonctions hépatiques au cours de l'asystolie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 801-826, Oct. '35
ROUTLEY, T. C., Medical relief for unemployed and their dependents in province of Ontario, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 85-87, July '35
ROUVIÈRE, H., and CORDIER, G., Sur la morphogénèse des os. Formation des saillies et des dépressions non articulaires, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 459-463, April '35
——**and VALETTE, G.**, La pression lymphatique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1398-1399, '35
ROUVILLOIS, H., Cadre gouttière de transport et d'immobilisation d'urgence pour blessés graves, J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 547-548, July '35; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 974-976, July 20, '35
ROUX, CÉSAR: See Obituaries
ROUX, H.: See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.
ROUX, J., Il cancro ed i corpi a struttura ciclica ed eterociclica, Rinasc.med. **12:** 243-244, June 15, '35
ROUX, J. C.: See SIMON, T., jt. auth.
ROUX, PIERRE PAUL EMILE (1853-1933)
—portraits of tuberculous genius; Pierre-Paul Emile Roux, conqueror of diphtheria, [V. Croley] J.Outdoor Life **32:** 253-254, July '35
ROUYER, La lutte antivénérienne dans l'Oise, Prophylax. antivén. **7:** 495-503, Aug. '35
ROVENSTINE, E. A., Cyclopropane anesthesia in thoracic surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 270-275, Nov.-Dec. '35
ROVERSI, A. S., and TANTURRI, E., La puntura dello sterno nella pratica medica, Haematologica **16:** 769-776, '35
ROVIRALTA, E., Pseudo-hèrnia diafragmàtica, But.Soc. catalana de pediat. **7:** 196-200, Sept.-Oct. '34
A propòsit de la reducció incruenta de la invaginació aguda del lactant, But. Soc. catalana de pediat. **7:** 202-204, Sept.-Oct. '34
ROW, H., Lighting, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 486-488, Oct. '35
ROW, R., On longevity of Leishmania tropica in culture, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 269-270, '35
ROWBOTHAM, G. F.: See TWINING, E. W., jt. auth.
ROWBOTHAM, S., Cyclopropane anæsthesia; report based on 250 cases, Lancet **2:** 1110-1113, Nov. 16, '35
ROWDEN, L. A., Fœtal cephalometry, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 610-612, Oct. '35
ROWE, A. H., Nasal and bronchial allergy in childhood, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 653-662, June '35
Protection of nutrition during use of "elimination diets," Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 306-307, July '35
Allergy, its recognized causes, Northwest Med. **34:** 371-Oct.; 434, Nov. '35
——**See GRAESER, J. B., jt. auth.**
——**and HOWE, J. W.**, Botanical survey of northwestern California, J.Allergy **6:** 494-503, July '35
ROWE, A. W., Some recent trends in scientific medicine, M.Rec. **142:** 57-62, July 17, '35
Metabolism of galactose; influence of disturbed endocrine function, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 686-700, Nov. '35
Metabolism of galactose; influence on tolerance of coexisting endocrinopathies, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 701-708, Nov. '35
ROWE, E. C., Case of educational futility, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 237-255, July-Sept. '35
ROWELL, H. G., and TOBEY, J. A., Need for health instruction in cleanliness, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1237-1240, Nov. '35
ROWING: See under Athletics
ROWLAND, W. D., Ocular pathology of newborn: end-results study, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 647-650, July '35
Postoperative (cataract) complications by latent infections; case reports, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 739-741, Dec. '35
ROWLANDS, I. W., Changes in thyroid gland of certain mammals and birds following hypophysectomy, J. Exper.Biol. **12:** 337-347, Oct. '35
ROWNTREE, L. G., Thymus gland, J.A.M.A. **105:** 592-595, Aug. 24, '35
——**CLARK, J. H., and HANSON, A. M.**, Biologic effects of thymus extract (Hanson); accruing acceleration in growth and development in 5 successive generations of rats under continuous treatment with thymus extract, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1-29, July '35
——**and others**, Further studies on thymus and pineal glands, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 359-375, Oct. '35
ROXO NOBRE, M. O., Tratamento dos portadores de bacillos diphtericos pelos raios X, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **7:** 37-42, July '35
ROY, A.: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
ROY, A. C. (Calcutta): See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
ROY, A. C. (Midnapore), Case of hysterical hiccough, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 332, June '35
Case of psoas abscess treated with injections of milk, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 506-507, Sept. '35
ROY, D., Rational treatment of nasal diseases, South.M.J. **28:** 638-642, July '35
ROY, J. N. (Calcutta), and SAHA, H. K., Treatment of neuritis with vaccineurin, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 562-563, Oct. '35
ROY, J. N. (Montreal), Note préliminaire sur un cas d'évidement partiel de l'endo-larynx pour cancer, après laryngo-fissure. Roentgenthérapie consécutive, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 278-285, March '35
Quelques cas de plastique nasale pour difformités variées, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 644-658, June '35; also, Some cases of rhinoplasty for nasal deformities, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 158-160, Aug. '35
Tip of nose completely severed and sutured 3 hours after accident, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 518-520, July '35; also, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 893-898, Sept. '35; also, Lobule nasal sectionné complètement et suturé trois heures après l'accident. Guérison, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 847-852, Aug. '35
Victor Morax, 1866-1935, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1175-1182, Oct. '35
ROY, L.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.
——**See BRINCOURT, J., jt. auth.**
ROYAL AUSTRALASIAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS: See under Surgery
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON
—Thomas Bentley; president of Royal College of Physicians, [R. R. James] Lancet **1:** 1481, June 22, '35
ROYAL SOCIETY
—Comenius and the Invisible College, [D. Stimson] Isis **23:** 373-388, Sept. '35
ROYER, M., CORNEJO SARAVIA, E., and LOTTERO LANARI, R., Los divertículos de la primera porción del duodeno (diez observaciones), Semana méd. **2:** 748-764, Sept. 12, '35

ROYLE, N. D., New operation for fixation of sacro-iliac joint, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 5: 160, Oct.'35
ROYO VILLANOVA, R., El problema sexual de la clase media, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 18: 585-590, Oct. '35
ROYO-VILLANOVA y MORALES, R., El cadáver de Lenin, Crón.méd., Valencia 39: 586-593, May 15, '35
ROZAR, A. R., Pneumoperitoneum following operation for hernia; case report, J.M.A.Georgia 24: 404-406, Nov. '35
ROZEBOOM, L. E., Infection of Anopheles bachmanni, Petrocchi, with Plasmodium vivax, Grassi and Feletti, and observations on bionomics of mosquito, Am.J. Trop.Med. 15: 521-528, Sept. '35
ROZENBERG, A. R., and ROZOV, M. A., Clinico-serologic parallels in pulmonary tuberculosis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 555-558, April 15, '35
ROZENBLAT, F. Y.: See **POKROVSKIY, S. A., jt. auth.**
ROZENBLYUM, I. I., and GESSELSON, B. S., Certain peculiarities of acute onset of schizophrenia, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 82-91, '35
ROZENGART, V. I.: See **ZAKONOV, A. I., jt. auth.**
ROZENTSVAYG, A. M.: See **ZANCHEVSKIY, D. I., jt. auth.**
ROZENTSVEYG, I. S.: See **SHLIFER, I. G., jt. auth.**
——See **SOLOVEY, Y. V., jt. auth.**
ROZHANSKIY, N., Determination of nutritive value of protein foods, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 660-663, '35
ROZHDESTVENSKIY, L. M., Anomalies of gallbladder, Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 243-247, '35
ROZHDESTVENSKIY, V. T., Pathology of water and chloride metabolism in febrile diseases and in nephropathies, Klin.med. 13: 1027-1034, July '35
ROZIERE de la CHASSAGNE
—Roziere de la Chassagne and early history of percussion of thorax, [G. Dock] Ann.M.Hist. 7: 438-450, Sept. '35
ROZINA, R. I.: See **BERLIN, P. Y., jt. auth.**
ROZINAS, M., Cardiac neurosis and its causes, Medicina, Kaunas 16: 355-358, May '35
ROZOV, M. A.: See **ROZENBERG, A. R., jt. auth.**
RUBALTELLI, E., Incognite delle simpaticectomie pericarotidee nella cura delle laringiti tubercolari e di un loro probabile diverso meccanismo di azione. Considerazioni isto-anatomo-funzionali, Arch.ital.di otol. 47: 499-520, July '35
RUBBER
—dermatitis of penis from rubber, [H. Rattner] J.A.M.A. 105: 1189, Oct. 12, '35
—influence of changes in volume of liquid in blood on amount of circulating blood in normal and pathologic conditions; changes following infusion of rubber solution in normal animals, those poisoned with uranium, and those in which cantharides blisters have been provoked, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 25: 550-563, March 31, '35
RUBBRECHT, R., La suture de la rétine, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 44-49, '35
RUBEL, A. N., Problem of angina pectoris, Klin.med. 13: 1103-1114, Aug. '35
RUBEL, T.: See **KENT, H., jt. auth.**
RUBELLA
—biotropic rubeola of ninth day in course of treparsol (arsenic preparation) therapy of syphilis in mother; transmission of true rubeola to child, [Mme. M. Spitzer] Paris méd. 2: 151-152, Aug. 31, '35
—cases of rubeola, [E. M. Peregrina] Med.Ibera 2: 203-207, Aug. 17, '35
—diagnosis of German measles, [H. Fleischer] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 1563, Sept. 27, '35
—differential diagnosis of rubella; use of Schilling differential leukocyte count, [C. M. MacBryde & C. M. Charles] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 935-943, Nov. '35
—encephalitis complicating German measles; case, [H. O. Skinner] J.A.M.A. 105: 24, July 6, '35
—erythema infectiosum or rubeola? [C. J. Roos] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3412-3413, July 13, '35
—inflammation of salivary glands as form of recurrent German measles, [J. K. Friedjung] Med.Klin. 31: 1076, Aug. 16, '35 [Comment on Poelchau's article]
—meningo-encephalitis following rubella, [J. F. Briggs] J.Pediat. 7: 609-612, Nov. '35
RUBENS-DUVAL, H., Six observations de mastite carcinomateuse aiguë, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 156-164, March '35
La protéinothérapie spécifique employée comme complément de la chirurgie des cancers du sein, Rev.de chir., Paris 73: 604-613, Oct. '35
RUBENSTEIN, C. L., Surgical emphysema of head, neck and chest complicating tonsillectomy, and review of literature, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 509-512, June '35
RUBEOLA: See Measles; Rubella
RUBEOLA SCARLATINOSA: See Fourth Disease
RUBIAZOL: See Dyes; Streptococci, infections
RUBIDIUM
effects, radiating action on vascular innervation observed in Muck epinephrine probe test, [O. Muck] Strahlentherapie 53: 183-186, '35
RUBIN, E. H., Initial lobar tuberculosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 175-180, Aug. '35
RUBIN, H. W.: See **MYERSON, M. C., jt. auth.**
RUBINI, F., Il comportamento dei minerali nel sangue dei bambini rachitici, Lattante 6: 263-275, June '35
RUBINO, A. (Catania), Cataratta in soggetto con diabete mellito, nanismo e cachessia ipofisaria, Boll.d'ocul. 14: 1297-1306, Sept. '35
RUBINO, A. (Naples), Über die Aktionsströme des menschlichen Urethers, Ztschr.f.Biol. 96: 563-566, '35
RUBINO, M. C.: See **VARELA-FUENTES, B., jt. auth.**
RUBINO REACTION: See Leprosy, serology
RUBINSHTEYN, Y. G.: See **SHLIFER, I. G., jt. auth.**
RUBINSTEIN, B., and THERMAN, P. O., Influence of hyperventilation on fusion frequency of intermittent visual stimuli, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 72: 26-34, '35
RUBINSTEIN, M., and FISCHER, A., Sérodiagnostic des affections rhumatismales. Réaction des précipitines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1266-1268, '35
——See **PASSEK, V., jt. auth.**
RUBINSTEIN, P. L., GALANOWA, N. W., MELNIK, E. G., and ROSSEL, S. L., Über die Bedeutung des Reticuloendothelialsystems bei Infektionskrankheiten; das Reticuloendothelialsystem als Schutzapparat bei der Pneumokokkeninfektion durch die natürliche Eintrittspforte, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 110-115, '35
——See **KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**
RUBIO, G. G.: See **GÓMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.**
RUBIO, J. F., Dr. Victor Morax, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 4: 74-75, May-Aug. '35
RUBLEY, S. J., Non-surgical treatment of cataracts, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 308-310, Oct. '35
RUBNITZ, A. S., Atypical leukemic states and leukemoid reactions, Nebraska M.J. 20: 287-292, Aug. '35
RUBY, F. M., Mechanism of cough, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth. & Otolaryng. 19: 41-52, '35
RUCH, T. C., and FULTON, J. F., Cortical localization of somatic sensibility; effect of precentral, postcentral and posterior parietal lesions upon performance of monkeys trained to discriminate weights, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 15: 289-330, '35
RUCKENSTEINER, E., and KUX, E., Bemerkung zu der Abhandlung Hoffheinz' über "Die klinische Bedeutung der Pneumatosis cystoides des Magen-Darmkanals, nebst einem Beitrag zur Cystitis emphysematosa," Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1531-1532, June 29, '35
RUCKER, M. P., Elderly primipara, South.Med.& Surg. 97: 450-455, Aug. '35
Obstetrical shock, Virginia M.Monthly 62: 254-261, Aug. '35
RUCKOWSKY, S. N.: See **DROBOTJKO, W. G., jt. auth.**
RUCKS, W. W., Abraham Lincoln Blesh, 1866-1934, Tr. West.S.A. 44: 519-521, '34
RUDAUX, P., Le lait condensé sucré dans l'alimentation artificielle; ses dilutions et ses doses, Presse méd. 43: 753-755, May 11, '35
de RUDDER, B., Über das Masernrezidiv, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 57: 274-277, '35
RUDDER, F. F., Improved direct blood transfusion apparatus, Am.J.Surg. 29: 154-156, July '35
RUDDOCK-WEST, T., Clean milk supply, M.Officer 53: 247-250, June 22, '35
RUDEANU, A., Rôle des canaux semi-circulaires dans la coordination des mouvements, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 497-499, '35
——See **NITZESCU, I. I., jt. auth.**
RUDENKO, L. S.: See **BARG, G. S., jt. auth.**
RUDIN, D., Effect of inanition upon growth of brain of albino rat, Anat.Rec. 63: 175-182, Sept. 25, '35
RUDLER, J. C., Etat actuel du traitement des brûlures superficielles en pratique courante, Bull.méd., Paris 49: 343-347, May 18, '35
RUDNEV, G. P., Life cycle of small marmot in relation to development of plague epizootic; changes in leukocyte picture during various periods of life cycle, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 13: 291-297, '34
Clinical aspects of tularemia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 541-544, April 15, '35
——**and ANCHELEVICH, V. D.**, Vitality of malarial plasmodium in preserved blood, Vestnik khir. 37: 119-127, '35
RUDNICK, D. F., Study of changes in trigone during resection; new cause of urinary extravasation and pelvic cellulitis, J.Urol. 34: 437-445, Nov. '35
RUDNICKY, P.: See **HERZBERG, B., jt. auth.**
RUDNITSKIY, N. L., Epidemiology of scarlet fever, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 951-956, June 30, '35
RUDOFSKY, F., Vorschlag zur operativen Behandlung von Harnblasendivertikeln und Blasenrektumfisteln beim Manne, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2358-2360, Oct. 5, '35
RUDOLF, M.: See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
RUDY, A., and SACHS, B., Transitory visual disturbances in diabetes mellitus, with report of cases, New England J.Med. 212: 1157-1160, June 20, '35
——**BLUMGART, H. L., and BERLIN, D. D.**, Carbohydrate metabolism in human hypothyroidism induced by total thyroidectomy; case of diabetes mellitus treated by total ablation of normal thyroid gland, Am.J.M. Sc. 190: 51-60, July '35

RÜCKERT, W., Die Entstehung des Fiebers bei traumatischer Fettembolie. (Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 36-57, '35

RUEDA GALVIS, M. A., and ANZOLA CUBIDES, H., Algunas observaciones sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico del ulcus gastro-duodenal en clientela hospitalaria, Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1143-1161, April '35

RUEDA MAGRO, G., Un caso de malformación ano-rectal, Rev.méd.veracruzana **15:** 1544-1546, July 1, '35

RUEDEMANN, A. D., Headache of ocular origin, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 62-65, July '35

Posttraumatic eye surgery, S. Clin.North America **15:** 989-994, Aug. '35

RÜEDI, L., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Angina, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 602-603, June 29, '35

RÜEGG, E., Ueber die Nitritvergiftung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 809-810, Aug. 31, '35

RUEGENBERG, W., Zur Behandlung von Störungen der Sexualsphäre. Erfolgreiche Hovaletten-Anwendung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 351-356, June '35

RUEGSEGGER, J. M., and FINLAND, M., Influence of dosage and route of injection on antibody response of human subjects to specific carbohydrate of type VIII pneumococcus, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 833-836, Nov. '35

——**See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.**

RÜHL, A., Über Höhenakapnie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 54-58, '35

RUELLE, G., Nouveaux essais de traitement de la paralysie diphtérique expérimentale, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1000-1003, July 14, '35

A propos de la vaccination diphtérique, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1059-1065, July 28, '35

RÜMKE, H. C., Lebensphasen und Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 209-219, '35

RÜTIMEYER, W., Ueber Gastritis acuta im Kindesalter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 811-813, Aug. 31, '35

RÜTZ, A., Beitrag zur Nieren- und Ureterpapillomatose, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 370-375, '35

RUFER, A., Periarthritis of hand, Rozhl.v.chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 102-108, '35

RUFFEL, Z.: See KLAFTEN, E., jt. auth.

RUFFIN, H.: See EICHLER, W., jt. auth.

RUFFIN, J. M., New method of teaching physical diagnosis, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 292-294, Sept. '35

RUGE, E., Allgemein-praktische Erfahrungen der chirurgischen Klinik an Magengeschwürskranken, Med. Welt **9:** 1212-1215, Aug. 24, '35

RUGE, R., Hans Ziemann zum 70. Geburtstage, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 273-274, July '35

RUGEN, M. E.: See FORSYTHE, W. E., jt. auth.

RUGGERI, R. G., Il suicidio nell'encefalite letargica dei fanciulli ed adolescenti, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1491-1498, Dec. 31, '34

Contributo allo studio degli emoangioendoteliomi del fegato nell'infanzia, Pediatria **43:** 1171-1180, Oct. '35

RUGG-GUNN, A., Bilateral conical cornea with history of acute ectasia; contact-glass correction, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 1412-1414, Aug. '35

Hyperphoria associated with over-action of inferior oblique muscle. Treatment by recession of origin of inferior oblique, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 52, Nov. '35

RUGGIERI, A., Ueber eine ausgedehnte Diaphragmabildung im rechten Herzvorhof, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **63:** 129-133, Aug. 15, '35

RUGH, R., Ovulation in frog; pituitary relations in induced ovulations, J.Exper.Zoöl. **71:** 149-162, July 5, '35

Ovulation in frog; follicular rupture to fertilization, J. Exper.Zoöl. **71:** 163-193, July 5, '35

RUHBAUM, Klinik und Therapie der Colitis mucosa, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 397-401, July '35

——**and GEMEINHARDT, H.,** Der diagnostische Wert des Kauffmannschen Diureseversuchs, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1586-1589, Oct. 4, '35

RUHRAH, JOHN

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Wilhelm Meyer, 1824-1895; note on history of adenoids, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1616-1621, June '35

Pediatrics in art; adenoid facies, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1622-1623, June '35

Coste and Gioja, 1838? Note on history of pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 212-213, July '35

Pediatrics in art; muscular hypertrophy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 214, July '35

Harald Hirschsprung, 1830-1916; note on history of hypertrophy of colon, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 472-475, Aug. '35

Pediatrics in art; sixteenth century cradle, Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 476, Aug. '35

Karl Friederich Otto Westphal, 1833-1900; note on history of periodic paralysis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 735-739, Sept. '35

Pediatrics in art; mother and nursing child, Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 740, Sept.; 1234, Nov. '35

Joseph O'Dwyer, 1841-1898; note on history of intubation, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 998-1002, Oct. '35

Pediatrics in art; lying-in room and baby's bath, Am.J. Dis.Child. **50:** 1003-1004, Oct. '35

RUHRAH, JOHN—Continued

David Bridge Lees, 1846-1915; note on history of crowing respiration, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1231-1233, Nov. '35

Pediatrics in art; rickets and exophthalmos, Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 1559, Dec. '35

Carl Leiner, 1871-1930; note on history of erythroderma desquamativum, Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 1560-1562, Dec. '35

RUITER, M., Senile keratoma, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3520-3527, July 20, '35

RUIZ, F.: See HUG, E., jt. auth.

RUIZ, FERNANDO R.

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——**See FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.**

——**See PIÑERO GARCÍA, P. P., jt. auth.**

——**PELUFFO, A. A., and ROSSI, E.,** Glándulas labiales salivales aberrantes, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 587-598, March '35

RUIZ, V., Hidatidosis del aparato genital femenino; comentarios sobre 165 observaciones argentinas, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 65, Feb.; 137, March; 201, April '35

L'anestesia peridurale di Pagés in ginecologia. (Considerazioni su 315 interventi chirurgici su un totale di 1236 anestesie peridurali), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2091-2101, Oct. 28, '35

RUIZ ACOSTA, F., Permeabilidad meníngea a las diferentes sales de bismuto, Semana méd. **2:** 797-808, Sept. 12, '35

RUIZ-CONTRERAS, J. M., Deficiencias del "seguro obligatorio de maternidad." Modo de corregirlas, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 322-324, June '35

RUIZ-FUNES, M., El delincuente por tendencia, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 594-608, May 15, '35

RUIZ HERAS, J. M., Consideraciones sobre dos casos de curación de cavidades, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 414-421, May '35

RUIZ MORENO, A.: See RAFFO, A. O., jt. auth.

RUIZ-OCAÑA, R.: See SOLANA, F., jt. auth.

RULAND, C.: See PESCH, K. L., jt. auth.

RULE, A. M.: See KOLMER, J. A., jt. auth.

RUMBOLL, CHARLES FREDERICK: See Obituaries

RUMINATION

—in woman; case, [L. Sylla] Med.Klin. **31:** 1011-1012, Aug. 2, '35

—use of human milk, concentrated or mixed with agar-agar, in incoercible vomiting with rumination in infants: 2 cases, [S. I. Bettinotti] Semana méd. **2:** 280-281, July 25, '35

RUMJANTZEW, A. W., and SUNTZOWA, W., Untersuchungen über Entstehung und Differenzierung fibrillärer Strukturen in mesenchymalen Geweben in vitro, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 360-411, '35

RUMMO, R., Giovanni Trufli, Riforma med. **51:** 1046, July 6, '35

RUMOLD, M. J., and ORR, T. G., Sea sponge dressing to promote healing and arm function following radical breast amputation, South.M.J. **28:** 609-610, July '35

RUMPF, E., Karl Turban †, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 211-212, '35

RUMSEY, H. St. J., Treatment of stammering, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **49:** 252-254, June 22, '35

RUMYANTSEVA, A. F., Therapy of sympathetic ophthalmia according to Speranskiy, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 27-35, '35

RUNCO, A., Su due casi di cisti da echinococco della milza, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 635-648, June 10, '35

——**See CASAZZA, R., jt. auth.**

RUNDLES, W. Z., Dinitrophenol cataract; case history, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 777, Dec. '35

RUOTSALAINEN, A., Studies on sleep of school children. Duodecim **51:** 781-796, '35

RUPP, H., Die Schwangerschaftsdauer beim Menschen, Ber. ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **29:** 417-435, '35

Die Erkrankungen der Leber, der Niere und der ableitenden Harnwege in ihren Beziehungen zur Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 305-317, June '35

Ursachen und Behandlung der Gebärmutterblutungen, Med.Welt **9:** 821-825, June 8, '35

RUPPE, C., Sémélologie des affections des régions sous-maxillaires et parotidiennes, Presse méd. **43:** 1131-1132, July 13, '35

——**LEBOURG, L., and GUÉRIN, J.,** L'ostéo-thorio-nécrose tardive des maxillaires, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 456-465, July '35

RUPPERT, V., "Zur Mikromethodik der biologischen Kohlenstoffbestimmung, insbesondere des Rest-Kohlenstoffes im Blute." Schlussbemerkung zu den Ausführungen von W. Stepp, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 276, '35

——**See BÜRGER, M., jt. auth.**

RUSBRIDGE, H. W.: See WEIL, G. C., jt. auth.

RUSCA, Rachianaesthesie mit Tutocain und Percain. Psychische Beeinflussung der Patienten durch Musik während der Operation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 637-638, July 13, '35

RUSCA, J.: See VANRELL, J., jt. auth.

RUSCHKE, Schlafstörungen und ihre ambulante Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 352-354, June 15, '35

RUSH, H. L.: See **RUSH, L. V., jt. auth.**
RUSH, L. V., and RUSH, H. L., Inguinal hernia with incarcerated ovary and tube; infant of 6 weeks, Am. J.Surg. **29:** 140, July '35
RUSHIN, C. E., Treatment of varicose veins and ulcers, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 292-295, Aug. '35
RUSIN, T. I.: See **MOLOCHEK, A. I., jt. auth.**
RUSK, H. S., New surgical head-rest, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 721, June '35
RUSKA, H., and QUAST, A., Der Stoffwechsel des isolierten Fettgewebes; Abhängigkeit von Tiergewicht, Wachstum und Ernährungsform, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **179:** 217-225, '35
——See WETZEL, R., jt. auth.
RUSKA, J., Zum Avicennatext des Cod. Vadianus 300, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **27:** 499-510, '35
RUSKIN, S. L., Injection of sphenopalatine ganglion, Laryngoscope **45:** 515-519, July '35
Nucleic acid and nucleotide therapy in nasal diseases; contributions to study of chemical aspects of nasal diseases, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 172-181, Aug. '35
RUSS, S., and SCOTT, G. M., On method of increasing sensitiveness of animal tumours to x-rays, Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 316-320, Sept. 2, '35
——See CHAMBERS, H., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, A. J. H., Sur la méningite cérébro-spinale dans l'Inde, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 870-875, May '35
Plague in India, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 725-733, '34
Walter Gawen King, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Colonel I.M.S., 1851-1935, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 95-96, June '35
——and RAJA, K. C. K. E., Population problem in India, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 545-568, Oct. '35
RUSSELL, D. S., and DONALD, C., Mechanism of internal hydrocephalus in spina bifida, Brain **58:** 203-215, June '35
RUSSELL, H. B., Use of "Cambridge electrode jelly," Lancet **2:** 1172-1173, Nov. 23, '35
RUSSELL, J. C., Medical writers of thirteenth century England, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 327-340, July '35
RUSSELL, P. F., Automatic distribution of paris green for control of Anopheles larvae, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 223-232, '34
——and BAISAS, F. E., Technic of handling mosquitoes, Philippine J.Sc. **56:** 257-291, March '35
——See MARAÑON, J., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, R. D., Polypi of nasal septum; report of 2 cases, Laryngoscope **45:** 698-702, Sept. '35
Cysts and fistulae of neck, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 532-543, June '35
Tracheotomy: indications, technique, postoperative management, Illinois M.J. **68:** 508-512, Dec. '35
RUSSELL, V., Midwives of future, Pub.Health **48:** 314-317, June '35
Venereal disease and pregnant woman, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 166-171, Oct. '35
RUSSELL, W. R., Amnesia following head injuries, Lancet **2:** 762-763, Oct. 5, '35
——See TRAQUAIR, H. M., jt. auth.
RUSSELL BODIES: See Cells
RUSSELL METHOD: See Femur, fractures
RUSSIN, J., Die Röntgenkontrolle der Madlener'schen Operation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2188-2190, Sept. 14, '35
RUSSKIKH, V. N., Brain changes in thallium poisoning, Vrach.delo **18:** 357-360, '35
RUSSO, A. (Bari), Sulla fisiopatologia dell'angolo sclerocorneale con particolare riguardo alla "teoria pigmentaria" del glaucoma, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 305-318, April '35
RUSSO, A. (Buenos Aires): See **SEGERS, A., jt. auth.**
RUSSO, C., Importanza della ricerca dei bacilli metadissenterici nelle epidemie di diarrea e di dissenteria, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1010-1035, April '35
RUSSO, F., Sulla distribuzione dell'azoto incoagulabile del sangue fra il plasma ed i globuli, Minerva med. **2:** 243-247, Aug. 25, '35
RUSSU, I. G.: See **PAPILIAN, V., jt. auth.**
——See VELLUDA, C. C., jt. auth.
RUSSUM, B. C.: See **SHRAMEK, J. M., jt. auth.**
——See UREN, C. T., jt. auth.
RUSTUNG, E., Studien über Rachitis; Untersuchung über das Rachitisvorkommen in einem norwegischen Binnental, studiert in seiner Beziehung zu Ernährung, Wohnungsverhältnissen, Klima und Höhe ü. d. M., Acta pædiat. (supp. 2) **17:** 1-93, '35
——See HANSEN, K. (Oslo), jt. auth.
RUSU, I.: See **TURCU, T., jt. auth.**
RUSU, V., and NAGHI, T., Roentgenotherapy in laryngeal tuberculosis, Cluj.med. **16:** 434-441, Aug. 1, '35
RUSZNYAK, S., and HATZ, E. B., Massanalytische Bestimmung des Hämoglobins, Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 242-247, '35
——KARADY, I., and SZABÓ, D., Versuche zur Prophylaxe der postoperativen Zirkulationsstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1111, July 12, '35
RUTENBECK, H., Zur Therapie entzündlicher Erkrankungen der Harnwege, Med.Welt **9:** 723-724, May 18, '35
Ueber die Elektrophorese mit Bienengift, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 957-958, June 14, '35
RUTH, H. S., Anesthesia service, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 243-245, Nov.-Dec. '35
RUTH, V. A., Supracondylar fractures of humerus; new method of treatment, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 337-340, July '35
RUTHERFURD, W. J., Cancrum oris in ancient Rome, Brit. J.Child.Dis. **32:** 129-132, April-June '35
Hippocratic allusion in New Testament, Glasgow M.J. **124:** 71-74, Aug. '35
Rationalized miracle in mediaeval England, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 609-610, Nov. '35
RUTISHAUSER, E., BROCCARD, R., and BIANCHI, M., A quel moment après la première injection de parathormone de glucose ou de plomb voit-on apparaître les premiers signes d'ostéite fibreuse, Presse méd. **43:** 789-792, May 15, '35
RUTISHAUSER, F., Der Nervenarzt als Erzieher, Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. **44:** 290-297, '35
RUTKOWSKI, G., Apparecchio per la trasfusione diretta del sangue, Rinasc.med. **12:** 324-325, July 31, '35
RUTTIN, E., Über metastatische Carcinome am Nasenseptum, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 185-188, '35
Zur Frage der Deckung von Pharynxdefekten bei der Totalexstirpation des Kehlkopfes und anderen extralaryngealen Operationen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 159-161, Feb. '35
Eine Methode der Anästhesie des Larynx, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 655-657, June '35
RUVIDIĆ, Z. M., and MILOVANOVIĆ, Z. B., Autoregulation of arterial pressure and its disturbances, Voj.-san. glasnik **6:** 105-159, '35
RUYS, A. C., Concretions in lacrymal canaliculus caused by Actinomyces, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 385-389, July '35
Difficulties with acid-fast saprophytes in culture of tubercle bacilli, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3859-3862, Aug. 10, '35
Etiology of vulvovaginitis infantum, J.A.M.A. **105:** 862-864, Sept. 14, '35
RUZICZKA, W., Jodometrische Studien am normalen und pathologischen menschlichen Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 775-778, June 1, '35
RYABINOVSKAYA, A. M., Effect of temperature and carbon dioxide on development of single tetanized contraction, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 564-574, '35
RYAN, T. J., Hyperthyroidism and heart disease; case report, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 10-12, Oct. '35
RYBAK, A. M., Typhöse Erkrankungen der Knochen, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 361-368, June '35
RYBAK, I. I.: See **SELTSOVSKIY, L. A., jt. auth.**
RYBINSKIY, S. V., and LEVIT, M. S., Breeding of fish as antimalarial measure in Ukraine, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 151-158, '34
RYCHENER, R. O.: See **ELLETT, E. C., jt. auth.**
RYDBERG, E., Mechanism of labor, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1105-1116, July 6, '35
Significance of shape of foetal head in mechanism of labour, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 600, Aug.; 795, Oct. '35
RYDÉN, Å., Case of volvulus of stomach with recovery after surgical intervention, Hygiea **97:** 257-262, April 15, '35
RYDÉN, H., Small nosocomial epidemic of exanthema subitum, Acta pædiat. **17:** 498-507, '35
RYDIN, H., Über Gewebsoxydation bei B_1-Avitaminose und Inanition, Upsala läkaref.förh. **41:** 1-182, '35
RYERSON, C. S., and TERPLAN, K. L., Sickle cell anemia. Two unusual cases with autopsy, Folia haemat. **53:** 353-369, '35
RYGH, O., Non-identity of vitamin D_2 (irradiated ergosterol, calciferol) and natural vitamin D from cod liver oil, Nature, London **136:** 396-397, Sept. 7, '35
Quantitative requirements of vitamins in man, Nord.med. tidskr. **10:** 1305-1311, Aug. 24, '35
Identity of natural vitamin D from different species of animals, Nature, London **136:** 552-553, Oct. 5, '35
RYGIER-CĘKALSKA, S., Über einen Fall von sogenannten gedrehten Haaren (Pili torti-Galewsky) bei Zwillingen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 75-77, '35
RYHINER, P., Wiederholte Erkrankung an den akuten Infektionskrankheiten des Kindesalters, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 813-814, Aug. 31, '35
RYKERT, H. E., and HEPBURN, J., Electrocardiographic abnormalities characteristic of certain cases of arterial hypertension, Am.Heart J. **10:** 942-954, Oct. '35
RYKOVA, N. S., Health preservation in schools, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1293-1303, Aug. 30, '35
RYLE, J. A., Some remote effects of syphilis, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **49:** 439-442, Oct. 26, '35
RYMILL, F. E.: See **CORRAN, R. F., jt. auth.**
RYNEARSON, E. H., Hormones of anterior lobe of pituitary body, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 385-392, June 19, '35
——See BOOTHBY, W. M., jt. auth.
——See RANDALL, L. M., jt. auth.
RYO, K., Ueber die Tibia recurvata, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 891-894, May 1, '35
RYÔ, T., Teneur en eau dans le sang humain normal adulte. Corrélation entre la teneur en eau dans le sang tiré du lobe de l'oreille et de la veine médiane, Keijo J.Med. **6:** 9-22, April 30, '35

RYPINS, E. L., Hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy, Radiology **25:** 289-294, Sept. '35
RYSÄ, O.: See von BAGH, K., jt. auth.
RYTAND, D. A., and DOCK, W., Experimental concentric and eccentric cardiac hypertrophy in rats, Arch.Int. Med. **56:** 511-520, Sept. '35
RYTZ, F., Positive flocculation tests in rabbits inoculated with flocculate from human syphilitic serum, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1501-1504, June '35
Un metodo rapido di flocculazione per la diagnosi della sifilide, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 622-627, Aug. 25, '35

S

von SAALFELD, E.: See ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.
SAALFELD, U., Impressions of dermatologist in Persia, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 714-716, Oct. '35
SAARESTE, E., Résultats des recherches otologiques pratiquées sur 1366 écoliers de Tartu, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 487-518, '35
SABATINI, A., Le figure tattili delle dita della mano e delle regioni plantari dei tebù di Cufra (Sahara), Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 66-73, '35
SABATINI, G., Cura medica diretta dell'ulcera duodenale ed in genere delle sindromi dolorose del duodeno, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 805-813, April 29, '35
SABATINO, N. A.: See SPERBER, P., jt. auth.
SABBADINI, D., Beitrag zur Chirurgie der Netzhautlöcher am hinteren Augenpol, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 349-359, Sept. '35
SABETAY, C.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
SABIN, F. R., SMITHBURN, K. C., and THOMAS, R. M., Cellular reactions to wax-like materials from acid-fast bacteria: unsaponifiable fraction from tubercle bacillus, strain H-37, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 751-769, Dec. '35
Cellular reactions to waxes from Mycobacterium leprae, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 771-786, Dec. '35
SABORIDO, J., Reprodução do linfosarcoma do camondongo mediante inoculação de sangue de animais portadores do tumor, Arch.Inst.biol. **5:** 127-131, '34
——See MEYER, J. R., jt. auth.
SABOUL, R.: See BONNET, V., jt. auth.
SABOURAUD, R., Sur quelques points de la pathologie du follicule pilaire et du poil, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 868-885, June '35
Diagnostic et traitement des affections les plus banales du cuir chevelu de l'enfant à l'âge scolaire, Rev. méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 241-247, July-Aug. '35
Sur le traitement de la leucoplasie buccale idiopathique, Médecine **16:** 814-818, Oct. '35
SABOYA: See ROCHAIX, A., jt. auth.
SABRI, I. A., and FIKRI, M. M., Further study of anti-rachitic factor in human milk, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 377-380, Oct. '35
SABRIÉ: See des CILLEULS, jt. auth.
SABUROV, G. Y., Ultrashort waves, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 541-545, '35
SABY and RAYMOND, P., La substance d'Oriel; sa place parmi les méthodes de désensibilisation, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 613-649, Oct. '35
SACCHARIDES: See Carbohydrates; Sugars
SACCHARIN: See Gluside
SACCHAROMYCES: See Cryptococcosis
*poly***SACCHAROPROTEIDS:** See under Glycogen
SACCHAROSE: See Sucrose
SACCHI, U., Sulla diversa reazione dei centri bulbari all'adrenalina ed alla pituitrina, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 503-514, '35
——and FOA, P., Temporanea vasocostrizione da simpatectomia gangliare nel cane, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 515-521, '35
——and FRASCHINI, A., Sulla presenza dell'ormone testicolare nel sangue della vena spermatica, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 129-136, March 20, '35
——See GIANNI, E., jt. auth.
SACCO-FERRARO, L.: See GARCÍA-SAN MARTÍN, H., jt. auth.
SACERDOTE, A., Due diversi tipi di delinquenti. Note sui criteri determinanti gli accertamenti peritali psichiatrici, Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 706-712, July-Aug. '35
SACHS, A., Ueberempfindlichkeitsreaktion nach Novurit-injektion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 594-595, May 10, '35
SACHS, BENJAMIN: See RUDY, A., jt. auth.
SACHS, BERNARD, George David Stewart—man and poet, Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 42-45, '35
SACHS, E., Ueber die Geburtsleitung bei herzkranken Frauen, Harefuah **9:** 1-v, July-Aug. '35
SACHS, H., Betrachtungen über serologische Blutveränderungen, unter Berücksichtigung einiger Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems, Nervenarzt **8:** 346-354, '35
——and SCHWAB, E., Zur Kenntnis der serologischen Reaktionsfähigkeit des Gehirns und seiner Bestandteile, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 547-548, June 8, '35
SACHS, M., Über die Vorbereitung augenärztlicher Eingriffe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 794-795, July 13, '35
SACHS-GEORGI REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SACHS-TAY'S DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
SACHS-WITEBSKY (CITOCHOL) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SACK, G. M.: See HOLLAND, G., jt. auth.
SACK, O. S.: See LEWKOWITSCH, E. N., jt. auth.
SACKERS, E.: See FREY, E. K., jt. auth.
SACKETT, N. B., Prognosis of cancer of cervix treated by irradiation, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1153-1158, Nov. 15, '35
SACKS, H. A., MARQUIS, H., and BLUMENTHAL, B., Modification of Wiggers-Dean method of recording heart sounds using audio amplification, Am.Heart J. **10:** 965-968, Oct. '35
SACKS, J., and SACKS, W. C., Carbohydrate changes during recovery from muscular contraction, Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 565-572, July '35
SACKS, L. J.: See SMITH, C. S., jt. auth.
SACKS, W. C.: See SACKS, J., jt. auth.
SACON, J. I.: See CAMAÜER, A., jt. auth.
SACRALIZATION, VERTEBRAL: See Spine
SACREZ, R.: See NORDMANN, J., jt. auth.
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION
See also Pilonidal Sinus
—foreign body in presacral tissue diagnosed as pseudo-ischias; case, [H. Hanke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2354-2355, Oct. 5, '35
tumors, fibroxanthoma of presacral connective tissue, [S. H. Geist] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 49-51, July-Aug. '35
—chordoma; case in child, [P. Pattarin] Tumori **9:** 281-307, '35
—cysts and tumors, [R. W. Raven] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 337-361, Oct. '35
—histopathology of chordoma; case, [M. D. Cárdenas Pupo & I. Calvo Tarafa] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 439-462, '35
—large teratoma as obstruction in delivery, [M. Brenner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1650-1652, July 13, '35
—Roger's disease and dermoid cyst; case in man 36 years old, [F. López Fernández] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 487-501, Sept. 30, '35
—teratoma; case of double tumor in new-born infant, [R. R. Renner & E. Goodsitt] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 617-625, July '35
—teratoma in infant; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [G. Mirone] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 283-300, March '35
SACROCOXALGIA: See Sacro-Iliac Joint
SACRO-ILIAC JOINT
—alleged strains, [L. J. Stauffer] Journal-Lancet **55:** 741-743, Nov. 15, '35
cancer, metastases of scirrhous carcinoma of breast: case in man, [A. Rodo] Arq.de pat. **6:** 615-621, Dec. '34
diseases, adolescent syndrome, [M. H. Rogers & E. N. Cleaves] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 759-768, July '35
—acute suppurative arthritis, [O. C. Hudson] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 342-345, Nov. '35
—study of 400 cases, [W. Duncan & D. W. Coughlan] S.Clin.North America **15:** 937-961, Aug. '35
—surgical therapy of disturbances, [R. Charry] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 449-451, July 13, '35
dislocations, multiple fractures of pelvis with luxation of right sacro-iliac joint and of symphysis pubis: case, [C. Zamitti Mammana] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **30:** 257-268, Sept. '35
roentgenography, [L. Popović] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 23-31, '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Sacro-Iliac Joint
—[R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **29:** 467-480, July 6, '34
—arthrodesis for sacro-iliac diastasis; sacro-iliac and lumbosacral arthrodesis for tipped sacrum, [P. Ingelrans] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 58-61, July 14, '35
—new operation for fixation, [N. D. Royle] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 160, Oct. '35
tuberculosis, sacrocoxalgia; diagnosis and therapy, [L. Allard] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 309-313, May 4, '35
—sacrocoxalgia in adult treated by sacro-iliac pegging (bone graft); 3 cases, [Sarroste] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 565-574, April 20, '35
SACRUM
—congenital absence, [P. M. Girard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1062-1064, Oct. '35
—sacralgia treated by radon injections at painful point, [P. Gasquet] Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 15-20, Jan.-Feb. '35
—sacro-iliac and lumbosacral arthrodesis for tipped sacrum, [P. Ingelrans] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 58-61, July 14, '35
cysts, [T. Bársony & K. Winkler] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 505-512, Aug. '35
tumors, giant-cell tumor which invaded inferior vena cava; case, [A. C. Freeman, K. K. Kinney & M. R. Moore] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 345-349, June '35
—giant-cell tumor, [M. H. Rogers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1052-1053, Oct. '35
—osteoma; case, [R. E. Dónovan, C. Magán & J. C. Lascano González] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 715-722, Aug. 28, '35
—roentgen aspects, [C. Picchio] Radiol.med. **22:** 737-767, Aug. '35

SADETTIN, M., Fixité des propriétés antigènes et allergisantes du vaccin BCG, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 958-961, '35

—See **SAENZ, A., jt. auth.**

SADOW, S. E., Nutrition service in Home Relief Bureau, New York City, P.Am.Dietet.A. 11: 308-317, Nov. '35

SADOWSKI, N., Zur Kenntnis der otogenen Retropharyngealabszesse, Folia oto-laryng.orient. 2: 80-81, Jan. '35

SÆMUNDSSON, J., Untersuchungen über Jodbismol, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung den Ausscheidung im Harn und des Überganges von Wismut in die Zerebrospinalflüssigkeit, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 151-162, '35

SAENZ, A., Haute virulence, pour le lapin et le veau, d'une souche de bacilles bovins isolée de l'organisme d'un enfant mort de méningite tuberculeuse, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 722-725, '35

Recherches sur la bacillémie tuberculeuse. Résultats de 936 hémocultures pratiquées selon la méthode de Loewenstein, J.méd.franç. 24: 166-177, May '35

—See **CALMETTE, A., jt. auth.**

—See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**

—and **COSTIL, L.,** Résultats de quatre années d'application de la méthode de culture du bacille de Koch à l'étude de produits pathologiques d'origine tuberculeuse, Paris méd. 1: 513-519, June 1, '35

—See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**

—**COSTIL, L., and de MIGUEL, J.,** Investigaciones sobre la bacilemia tuberculosa. Resultado de 936 hemocultivos practicados según el método de Loewenstein. Significación de la bacilemia en la clínica humana, Progresos de la clín. 43: 708-720, Oct. '35

—**COSTIL, L., and SADETTIN, M.,** Douze souches appartenant à divers types de bacilles acido-résistants isolées de l'organisme de cobayes neufs, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 643-645, '35

Etude des propriétés biologiques des souches de bacilles acido-résistants isolées de l'organisme de cobayes neufs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 645-648, '35

Sensibilité comparée de la méthode de Lœwenstein et de l'inoculation au cobaye pour la recherche de la bacillémie expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1159-1161, '35

Fréquence et formes anatomo-cliniques de la tuberculose spontanée du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 266-269, '35

Deux types de bacilles acido-résistants isolés des organes de cobayes inoculés avec des produits non tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1286-1290, '35

—**EISENDRATH, D. N., COSTIL, L., and SADETTIN, M.,** Recherche de la bacillurie tuberculeuse chez 100 malades atteints de tuberculose pulmonaire très avancée, mais indemnes de troubles urinaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 956-958, '35

SAENZ-ALONSO, R., Estricturotomía y sondas gruesas en el tratamiento de las vías lagrimales, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. 35: 449-455, Sept. '35

SAES, P., Febre ganglionar de Pfeiffer, Rev. Assoc. paulista de med. 7: 43-49, July '35

SÄUFERLIN, H., Eigenartige Wismutschädigung; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pharmakodynamik und Toxikologie des Wismuts, Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 585-593, May 25, '35

Gewöhnungsfähigkeit der Gonokokken an Silberpräparate unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Konzentrationswechsels, Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 172: 170-172, '35

ŠAFÁR, K., Über eine Iriszyste im aphaken Auge, durch Elektrokoagulation geheilt, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 86: 31-37, April '35

ŠAFÁR OPERATION: See Retina, detached

SAFETY-PINS

—forceps and retractors made from safety-pins, [P. Gross & F. B. Cooper] Arch.Path. 20: 900-901, Dec. '35

SAFFRON: See Crocus

SAFI, E., Contribution à l'étude du chanvre indien du Liban, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 4: 204-247, July-Aug. '35

SAFORCADA, M., La enseñanza de la medicina legal en España, Crón.méd.,Valencia 39: 609-617, May 15, '35

SAFRANINE: See Stains and Staining

SAFT: See **LASSERRE, jt. auth.**

SAFTA, E., Differential diagnosis of appendicitis and ileocecal tuberculosis, Cluj.med. 16: 250-253, May 1, '35

—See **POP, A., jt. auth.**

SAGAZ, L., El carcinoma bronquiopulmonar primitivo, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 412-423, June 30, '35

SAGE, E. C., Schiller test for cancer of cervix, Nebraska M.J. 20: 344-345, Sept. '35

SAGE, F. C., Ocular hemorrhages, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 303-305, Oct. '35

SAGER, O., Quelques considérations sur le comportement d'un chat décortiqué et décérébellé, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 508-515, '34

—See **DRAGANESCO, S., jt. auth.**

—See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**

SAGET: See **LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.**

SAGGESE, V., Rilievi clinici e statistici sulla morbilità infantile osservata nella Clinica Pediatrica di Pisa dal 1924 al 1930, Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 275-301, July '34

SAGHER, E., Die nichtluische Keratitis parenchymatosa, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 34: 305-314, Aug. 27, '35

SAGLAM, T., Ein Fall von Herzechinokokkus, Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. 27: 347-352, '35

SAHA, H. K.: See **ROY, J. N. (Calcutta), jt. auth.**

SAHLGREN, E., Diagnosis and therapy of epilepsy, Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 1505-1511, Oct. 25, '35

SAHOVIĆ, K., Case of tumor of ependyma, Voj.-san.glasnik 6: 175-178, '35

SAI, K., On comparison of type-substance titers in solid tissue of human body, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 413, April '35

Supplement to serological studies on human saliva, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1195, Aug. '35

SAIDL, Therapeutic results in juvenile metrorrhagia, Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 95-97, '35

SAIDMAN, J., La mesure du rayonnement de la peau, Ann. Inst.d'actinol. 9: 74-76, March '35

Utilisation d'un thermomètre électrique cutané, Ann.Inst. d'actinol. 9: 76-78, March '35

Introduction à l'étude des fièvres locales, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 9: 78-80, March '35

Le climat de la région d'Aix-les-Bains, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 475-477, June 1, '35

Axel Reyn (1872-1935), Presse méd. 43: 1054, June 29, '35; also, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 9: 113-114, Aug. '35

—See **LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**

SAILEROVÁ, J., Therapy of essential thrombopenia, Časop. lék.česk. 74: 820-822, July 26, '35

SAILORS

See also Pleurisy; Tuberculosis, in sailors; etc.

—principal characteristics of work on sea; hygiene, morbidity and mortality, [N. Castellino] Atti d.Cong. naz.di med.d.lavoro (pt. 2) 11: 5-35, '35

SAINT, C. F., Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, South African M.J. 9: 337-340, May 25, '35

SAINT, J. H., Late results of operations on biliary tract in 359 cases, with cholecystographic studies in 18, Brit.J.Surg. 23: 299-326, Oct. '35

SAINT GEORGE: See George, Saint

ST. GEORGE, A. V.: See **GETTLER, A. O., jt. auth.**

SAINT-GERMAIN, J. P., Considérations sur un cas d'agranulocytose, Union méd.du Canada 64: 763-767, July '35

SAINT-JACQUES, E., Un adjuvant précieux au traitement des péritonites aiguës post appendiculaires par le carbone intraveineux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 475-477, June 20, '35

L'intoxication par les polypeptides et les lipoïdes. Origine. Symptomatologie. Thérapeutique, Union méd.du Canada 64: 789-793, July '35

De la gastro-suspension chez les ptosés de l'estomac et du colon, Union méd.du Canada 64: 1040-1044, Sept. '35

Du carbone intraveineux dans le traitement curatif et rapide de la furonculose, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 701-703, Sept. 15, '35

Une thérapeutique nouvelle des infections aiguës par le carbone intraveineux, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 114: 227-239, Oct. 8, '35

SAINT LOUIS: See Louis IX, King of France

SAINTON, J.: See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**

SAINTON, P., L'hyperparathyroïdie, Paris méd. 2: 27-33, July 6, '35

Le cœur goitreux (étudié au point de vue endocrinologique), Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 413-420, July 15, '35

—and **LAMY,** Les modifications de l'angle d'impédance sous l'influence de la thyroxine, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 710-712, April 22, '35

SAINZ, P. A., Contribución al estudio de la prueba de Viggo Schmidt (test amigdalino), Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana 40: 324-351, June 30, '35; also, Med. de los niños 36: 289-299, Oct. '35

SAINZ de AJA, E. A., Salvarsanoterapia intramuscular, Siglo méd. 96: 273-275, Aug. 31, '35

SAINZ de los TERREROS, C., and NOVOA, L., Raciones y equivalencias en lactancia artificial infantil (nota previa), Arch.españ.de pediat. 19: 169-179, March '35

SAITO, K. (Dairen), Three cases of anencephalus delivery, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 76, May '35

SAITO, K. (Kanazawa): See **TANI, T., jt. auth.**

SAITO, K. (Kyoto), Über den Einfluss der Salicylsäure, des salicylsauren Natriums und des löslichen Aspirins auf das Wachstum der in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten aus der Herzkammer sowie von Pigmentepithelzellen der Iris, mit Berücksichtigung der durch diese Pharmaka zustandekommenden histologischen Veränderungen, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 20: 79-80, July 20, '35

Über den Einfluss einiger Pharmaka der Antipyringruppe auf die in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 80, July 20, '35

Über den Einfluss einiger Pharmaka der Kokaingruppe auf die in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 21: 21, Sept. 20, '35

SAITO, K. (Mukden), Observations on discharge of sweat drops from sweat pores in man, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 100, June '35
——**See KUO, K. W., jt. auth.**
SAITO, K. (Tokyo), Etude expérimentale sur l'occlusion intestinale. Etude biologique de la bile, Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 6-8; 63-64, '34
Experimental studies of high intestinal obstruction, especially study of bile, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 64-65, '34
SAITO, S.: See MATSUMOTO, S., jt. auth.
SAITO, T.: See TOMODA, M., jt. auth.
SAITO, Y. (Dairen), Intestinal parasites of prisoners in Dairen prison, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 59, April '35
SAITO, Y. (Mukden), Etiology of congenital hemolytic jaundice, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 30, Sept. '35
SAITO, Y. (Tokyo), Influences of some drugs, which act for autonomic nervous system, upon sulphur metabolism, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 8-9, Feb. '35
SAITO, Z.: See HOSOYA, Y., jt. auth.
SAITTA, S., Contributo istologico e clinico allo studio di alcuni tumori renali, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 407-473, July-Aug. '35
SAITZ, O., Changes of mucosa of urinary bladder during menstruation, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 110, '35
SAKAI, M., Ueber das Reduktionsvermoegen von Blutserum und Extrakten der Geschlechtsdruesen und der Muskeln, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 1105, Sept. 20, '35
SAKAI, Y., Über das Lymphosarkom, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2436-2437, Sept. '35
SAKAMOTO, S., Über das Lymphgefässsystem des Kaninchens und des Meerschweinchens, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 551-556, '32
SAKAMURA, Y., Immunbiologische Untersuchungen der Tuberkelbazillenbestandteile, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 31-33, Sept. 24, '35
SAKURAI, M., and SOHMA, T., Über Glossitis phlegmonosa profunda, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1383, '35
SAKURAI, T., Statistical observation of diagnosis and treatment of venereal bubo, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 34-36, Oct. 1, '35
SAKURAI, Y., Experimental study in formation of collateral blood circulation after ligation of arteries of extremities; on formation of collateral blood circulation after ligation of arteries of upper limb, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 28-30, '34
SAKURANE, K., and HARADA, H., Tuberculous infection of implanted prostates, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 385-386, '32 [in Japanese]
SAKUSSOW, W. W., and MOLTSCHANOW, N. S., Einfluss der Diathermie auf die Ausführung von Giften durch die gesunde Niere, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 729-736, '35
Zur Wirkungsweise der Diathermie auf die gesunde Niere, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 737-746, '35
SALA, A. M., Pathological rarities in cancer; 2 unusual cases, Radiology **25:** 437-439, Oct. '35
SALA, C., Su di un caso di tubercolosi primitiva della milza, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 753-773, Aug. '35
SALA, E.: See RODRIGUEZ-OLLEROS, A., jt. auth.
SALA, S. L., La hormona folicular y el diagnóstico del embarazo en la mujer y en la yegua; nueva reacción quimiohormonal, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 325-329, May 15, '35
SALACZ, P., Treatment of post-partum haemorrhage due to atony, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 476-489, June '35
SALAD DRESSINGS
—housewife looks at Committee on Foods (A. M. A.); Committee acceptance of salad dressings, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **13:** 604-608, July '35
SALA GINABREDA, J. M., Encefalografías y encefalopatías infantiles, An.de pediat. **2:** 433-445, July-Aug. '35
——**See CASANOVAS VIADÉ, M., jt. auth.**
SALAH, M., Studies on anaemia in Egypt; methods of investigation, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 425-437, July '35
Studies on anaemia in Egypt; helminthic anaemias, J. Egyptian M.A. **18:** 438-454, July '35
Studies on anaemia in Egypt; treatment and mechanism of helminthic anaemia, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 455-472, July '35
Studies on anaemia in Egypt; rarity of addisonian anaemia in Egyptians, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 473-482, July '35
Demonstration of haemopoietic principle in chronic pellagric achylia, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 299-302, Nov. '35
——**See KHALIL BEY, M., jt. auth.**
SALAMERO CASTILLÓN, F., and USÚA MARINÉ, J., A propósito de dos casos interesantes de gangrena puerperal, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 271-281, April 30, '35
Cuerpo extraño intracerebral, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **24:** 29-32, July '35
SALARICH, M. S., and VISCASILLAS, F., Indicación de cesárea por cardiopatía descompensada, Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 82-86, March '35
SALAZAR, A. L., Sur le système tannophile de la zone de Golgi (système para-golgien), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1512, '35
——**and ESTRADA, A.,** Le cartilage d'après la méthode tanno-ferrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1511, '35
SALCA, E., Case of thoracopagus, Cluj.med. **16:** 192-194, April 1, '35
Acute vulvar edema during pregnancy as indication for cesarean section, Cluj.med. **16:** 255-258, May 1, '35
SALCEDO, J., JR.: See OCAMPO, M., jt. auth.
SALDÚN de RODRIGUEZ, M. L., Alimentación de nuestros niños de 3 a 6 años, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 275-302, Sept. '35
——**See CHARLONE, R., jt. auth.**
SALEH, A. H., Duodenocolic fistula, Lancet **2:** 1117, Nov. 16, '35
SALEMBIEZ, M. H.: See BENDA, R., jt. auth.
SALEN, E. B., Diagnosis and therapy of hay fever, Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 924-934, June 1, '35
——**and NORDENFORS, B.,** Historical data on hay fever, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 905-910, June 1, '35
SALFELD, H.: See LOEWE, S., jt. auth.
SALGHINI, L., Le colonie climatiche fasciste e la battaglia demografica. (Note di talassoterapia infantile), Gior.di tisiol., pp. 129-134, June 30, '35
SALICYL COMPOUNDS
—influence of salicylic acid, sodium salicylate and soluble acetylsalicylic acid preparation on growth of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts from heart and of pigmented epithelial cells from iris; histologic changes wrought by drugs named, [K. Saitô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 79-80, July 20, '35
acetylsalicylic acid, death from 10 grains, [N. Francis, O. T. Ghent & S. S. Bullen] J.Allergy **6:** 504-506, July '35
—effect upon action of phenobarbital, [A. Gilman & H. G. Barbour] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1634-1636, June '35
—fatal case of poisoning, with post-mortem findings, [A. M. Wyllie] Lancet **2:** 768-769, Oct. 5, '35
—fixed pigmentary exanthems due to use, [L. de la Cuesta Almonacid & M. Molina García] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 784-791, April '35
—poisoning; case, [S. C. Dyke] Lancet **2:** 613-614, Sept. 14, '35
methyl salicylate: See Keratitis, dendritic
salicylic acid: See Rheumatism, therapy
sodium salicylate: See also Bacteria, coli; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Stomach, acidity
—acidotic coma due to therapy of acute articular rheumatism; case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin, Uhry & Ullmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1321-1326, July 22, '35
—meningeal syndrome due to acute intoxication in child: unusual case, [V. Mikulowski] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 245-251, '35
—therapy of disease produced by filtrable viruses (parotitis, grippe, infectious rheumatism, scarlet fever, measles, etc.), [A. Carelli] Semana méd. **1:** 1599, May 30, '35
therapy: See also Bacteria, coli; Keratitis, dendritic; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate; Stomach, acidity; Tuberculosis, therapy
—percutaneous therapy, [A. F. Woker] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1734-1736, Oct. 25, '35
*di*thiosalicylic acid: See Rheumatism, therapy
toxicity: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
SALIDO, J.: See PÉREZ BRIAN, M., jt. auth.
SALINGER, M. H.: See NAUSS, R. W., jt. auth.
SALINGER, S., Paranasal sinuses; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 188-253, Aug. '35; correction **22:** 335, Sept. '35
Instrument for removal of bead from bronchus, Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 492-493, Oct. '35
SALIT, P. W., Sodium content of aqueous, vitreous, and serum; comparative study on oxen, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 706-708, Aug. '35
Phospholipid content of cataractous human lenses, Brit. J.Ophth. **19:** 663-671, Dec. '35
SALIVA
—absorption effect of saliva of domestic rabbits on human type-specific agglutinin, [Z. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 994, July '35
—action of so-called "blood group ferment," [O. Sievers] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **85:** 163-180, May 29, '35
—action on coagulation of blood; relation to oropharyngeal surgery; experimental study, [N. Battino-Viterbo] Valsalva **11:** 425-439, Aug. '35
—alleged occurrence of acetylcholine and adrenalin in cat's saliva, [P. S. Larson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **54:** 341-345, July '35

SALIVA—Continued
—amylolytic power (amylase and diastase) in normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Introzzi & A. Mariani] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 403-504, May '35
—bactericidal action of human saliva on diphtheria bacilli, [K. W. Clauberg] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 96-99, April 25, '35
—bactericidal effect of salivary thiocyanates in hydrochloric acid, [F. Spengler] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **85:** 307-313, July 29, '35
—dextrose content in normal and in diabetic individuals, [G. Dessy] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 299-301, May '35 [Reply to Luisada]; further comment by Luisada (sez. med.) **42:** 301, May '35
—excretion of blood group substance (antigens) in ventricular secretion and in saliva, particularly in pernicious anemia, [B. I. Fog-Möller] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 359-363, April 29, '35
—melanophoric reaction in grasshoppers following injections of urine and saliva from patients with endocrine disturbances, [A. Blinov & F. Branover] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 109-118, '34
—occurrence of poliocidal substances in normal individuals, [C. W. Jungeblut] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1534-1537, June '35
—presence of *poly*peptides in human saliva, [Mme. S. Delaunay & R. Jahiel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1418-1420, '35
—presence of vitamin C, [O. H. Stuteville] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1454-1455, June '35
—properties of so-called blood group ferments, [O. Sievers] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch.u. exper. Therap. **86:** 130-146, Oct. 3, '35
—salivary secretion (depressor action of saliva secreted following sympathetic and parasympathetic stimulation), [W. Feldberg & J. A. Guimarãis] J.Physiol. **85:** 15-36, Aug. 22, '35
—search for herpes-encephalitis virus in monkeys in captivity; negative results, [J. Vieuchange] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 512-514, '35
—supplement to serologic studies on human saliva, [K. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1195, Aug. '35
—virulent neurons in mouth and infection of saliva in course of rabies, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 256-257, '35; Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 97-107, Oct. 25, '35
reaction, *p*H of normal resting saliva; diurnal variation, [R. E. Brawley] J.Dent.Research **15:** 79-86, April '35
—*p*H of normal resting saliva; effects of vitamins A and D in school children, [R. E. Brawley] J.Dent. Research **15:** 87-88, April '35
—*p*H of normal resting saliva; variations with age and sex, [R. E. Brawley] J.Dent.Research **15:** 55-77, Feb. '35

SALIVARY GLANDS
See also Mikulicz's Disease; Parotid Gland; Reflex, salivary; Submaxillary Glands; etc.
—histochemical studies, [E. Hintzsche] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 87-122, '35
abnormalities, aberrant labial glands, [F. R. Ruíz, A. A. Peluffo & E. Rossi] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 587-598, March '35
blood supply, extranervous humoral mechanism regulating local circulation in organs which function intermittently, [A. Mougeot] Presse méd. **43:** 684-686, April 27, '35
calculi, lesions of submaxillary gland of lithiasic origin; anatomicoclinical study, [C. Grandclaude & J. Driessens] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 651-671, April 28, '35
—large calculus in parotid gland; case, [G. Carrari] Valsalva **11:** 453-462, Aug. '35
—rôle of Actinomyces in etiology, [G. S. Donati] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 927-947, '35
—submaxillary lithiasis; 2 cases, [J. Vidal Torres] Rev. méd.de Canarias **4:** 106-112, April '35
—two cases, [A. Juul] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1380-1383, Sept. 7, '35
—two rare cases, [K. Engert] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 1153-1155, Oct. 11, '35
cysts, sublingual cyst with subhyoid recidivation; case, [Terracol, J. Balmès & Guément] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 243-246, May '35
diseases, acute inflammation in infant twins, [U. Palombelli] Riv.osp. **25:** 141-150, March '35
—inflammation as form of recurrent German measles, [J. K. Friedjung] Med.Klin. **31:** 1076, Aug. 16, '35 [Comment on Poelchau's article]
fistula: See Fistula
pathology, nuclear inclusions suggestive of virus action in monkey, Cebus fatuellus, [E. V. Cowdry & G. H. Scott] Am.J.Path. **11:** 647-658, July '35
—changes in patients with cancer of mouth, [L. Supino] Tumori **9:** 370-376, '35
physiology, effect of various anesthetics on salivary secretion, [B. H. Robbins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **54:** 426-432, Aug. '35
—endocrine function; experimental study, [Y. Hiki & others] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 273-281, '32

SALIVARY GLANDS, physiology—Continued
—excretion of dyes; experimental study, [S. Kanasaki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 582-640, July '35
—internal secretion, [T. Ogata] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 709-713, '34
secretion: See Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
tumors, clinical study with special reference to radiotherapy, based on 254 cases treated at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, [H. E. Ahlbom] Acta radiol., supp. 23, pp. 1-452, '35
—epithelial tumors, [A. Snellman] Duodecim **51:** 285-293, '35
—origin of mixed tumors, with reference to their embryonic interrelationships, [P. L. Li & C. S. Yang] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 259-272, Oct. '35
—sialography, with particular reference to neoplastic diseases, [H. T. Kimm, J. W. Spies & J. J. Wolfe] Am. J.Roentgenol. **34:** 289-296, Sept. '35
—tumor (mixed tumor with death from secondary growths), [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] Lancet **2:** 769, Oct. 5, '35
SALKELD, R., Cortical mastoid operation; analysis of 91 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1160-1162, June 8, '35
SALKIN, D., Diagnosis of intestinal tuberculosis, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 547-551, Dec. '35
SALKIND, E.: See Zalkind, E. S.
SALLE, A. J., and LAZARUS, A. S., Comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; iodine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1481-1483, June '35
Resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; iodine trichloride, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 8-9, Oct. '35
SALLER, K., Eugenische Erhebungen bei Landkindern; über unterschiedliche Schulleistungen im Zusammenhang mit der sozialen Schichtung bei den Landkindern, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 180-190, '35
SALLERAS, J., ¿Debemos seguir practicando la uretrotomía interna? Semana méd. **1:** 1799-1801, June 20, '35
Urografía descendente y cirugía reno ureteral, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 797-807, Sept. 11, '35
Uronefrosis de esfuerzo o funcional; su tratamiento por la enervación del pedículo renal y nefropexia, Semana méd. **2:** 836-838, Sept. 19, '35
SALLES, La thérapeutique des maladies cutanées à Luchon, J.méd. franç. **24:** 299-301, Sept. '35
SALLET, J.: See **BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**
——See **CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**
SALLMANN, L., Netzhautfältelung bei raumbeengenden Prozessen in der Augenhöhle, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 18-25, April '35
Die Trepanationszyklodialyse, eine Abänderung der Heineschen Zyklodialysenoperation, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 111-120, May '35
Statistisches über Augenerkrankungen im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 691-694, May 18, '35
SALM, H., Zur Frage der Sterilisierung Geisteskranker, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 947-948, June 14, '35
SALMERI, S.: See **GIORDANO, G., jt. auth.**
SALMERÓN MORA, P., El tratamiento por la tuberculina de la corea de Sydenham (nota previa), Med.ibera **2:** 233-242, Aug. 24, '35
——**and NACLE ZORRILLA, F.,** Estudio de la efectividad diagnóstica de las asociaciones de tuberculina con diversos fármacos y hormonas en las pruebas cutáneas, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 481-490, July '35
SALMI, T., Über den Einfluss der protrahierten resp. komplizierten Geburt auf die "transitorischen" Fiebererscheinungen bei Neugeborenen, Acta pædiat. **17:** 469-497, '35
SALMON: See **TOBE, jt. auth.**
SALMON, A., I fenomeni psico-affettivi d'origine diencefalica, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1029-1035, Dec. 31, '34
Le sinus carotidien dans le mécanisme de la myasthénie pseudo-paralytique, Rev.neurol. **63:** 838-844, June '35
Le rôle du sinus carotidien dans le mécanisme l'œdème pulmonaire aigu, Ann.de méd. **38:** 270-279, Oct. '35
SALMON, A. R., Au sujet de l'appendicite chronique, Rev. de méd., Paris **52:** 220-229, April '35
SALMON, MASSIMO, L'iperpolipeptidemia postoperatoria (nota preventiva), Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 365-370, May 15-30, '35
SALMON, MICHEL, Péritonite biliaire sans perforation visible, consécutive à une cholecystite éberthienne. Cholécystostomie. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 878-881, July 6, '35
SALMON, U. J.: See **FRANK, R. T., jt. auth.**
SALMOND, M., Prevention of prolapse of uterus and vaginal walls following childbirth, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **42:** 446-475, June '35
Survey of results of treatment of prolapse and retroversion in Royal Free Hospital from 1926 to 1933, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 623-629, Aug. '35
SALMONELLA
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Food, poisoning
—absorption of bacteriophage by Salmonella, [P. Levine & A. W. Frisch] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 104-117, July-Aug. '35

SALMONELLA—Continued
—antigens of Salmonella anatum, [P. R. Edwards] J. Bact. **30:** 269-276, Sept. '35
—**Bacterium poonae**; new type of Salmonella causing acute enteritis, [R. F. Bridges & W. M. Scott] J. Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 221-223, Oct. '35
—Derby type isolated from organs of hog, [J. C. Ferrario] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 166-168, June '35
—double pyosalpinx due to Salmonella newport infection, [D. Brown] Lancet **2:** 1173-1174, Nov. 23, '35
—five-hour inoculation in Kauffmann combined enriching method for Salmonella, [E. Boecker] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **117:** 161-162, '35
—forms of clinicobacterial relations of salmonelloses, [G. Elkeles] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1182-1189, June 19, '35
—further experiences with combined enriching methods, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 26-32, '35
—infections in Batavia, with special consideration of diagnosis according to type of bacilli, [C. E. de Moor] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 743-766, April 30, '35
—infections in man, [E. Savino] Semana méd. **1:** 1860-1866, June 27, '35
—is extermination of rats and mice by use of bacteria of enteritis group (e. g., ratin bacteria) a method to be approved of from standpoint of human medicine? [Kathe] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 710-712, May 2, '35
—new bacterial type from paratyphoid-enteritidis group which causes premature calving, [H. Bernard] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 352-357, '35
—practical importance of modern serologic methods for differentiating Salmonella group, [W. Silberstein] J. Path.& Bact. **41:** 199-203, July '35
—practical value of ratin bacteria system of deratization, [G. Petit] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 1116-1140, Sept. '35
—Salmonella newport infection in human being, [H. Sosa] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 170-172, June '35
aertrycke: See also Food, poisoning
—comparative chemical composition of S and R forms, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 727-729, '35
—comparison of respiratory metabolism of S and R forms, [C. I. Ciurea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 212-214, '35
—"complete" antigen, considered as acid soluble constituent of endotoxin contained in S forms, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 614-616, '35
—dehydrogenase of R and S forms, [E. Soru] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 232-235, '35
—endotoxin: production, detoxication and practical utilization of antigenic properties, [E. Grasset, A. Zoutendyk & A. Schaafsma] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 454-460, Oct. '35
—epizootic amongst rabbits, [M. L. Ahuja] Indian J. M.Research **22:** 475-476, Jan. '35
—existence of diastase which causes cleavage of "complete" antigen and sets free "residual" antigen in S and R forms, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1671-1673, '35
—interrelationships of antigenic structure, virulence and immunizing properties of smooth and rough cultures, [G. M. Mackenzie, H. Fitzgerald & R. Pike] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **50:** 242-248, '35
—preparation and biologic properties of nonprotein substance existing in S forms and lacking in R forms; "complete" and "residual" antigens, [A. Boivin, L. Mesrobeanu & I. Mesrobeanu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **8:** 45-86, March '35
—serological variant isolated from pigeons, [P. R. Edwards] J.Bact. **30:** 465-471, Nov. '35
—specific substances contained in Salmonella; comparison of "complete" and "residual" antigens, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 612-614, '35
—utilization of "complete" antigen by living bacillus, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 209-211, '35
breslaviensis: See also Food, poisoning; Salmonella enteritidis
—occurrence of type IV (typhi murium) as variant of Schottmüller and Breslau bacilli, [E. Zahn] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 162-164, Oct. 3, '35
columbensis, causing case of parenteric fever, [S. Fernando] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **32:** 98-100, July '35
enteritidis: See also Food, poisoning
—antigenic constitution of para-Gärtner V bacillus after comparative tests of saturation and recovery of agglutinins, [A. Rochaix, P. Sédallian, J. Clavel & E. Couture] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:**1458-1460, '35
—antigenic constitution of para-Gärtner V, bacillus closely related to Bacillus enteritidis (Gärtner) after crossed vaccination, [A. Rochaix & E. Couture] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1456-1458, '35

SALMONELLA, enteritidis—Continued
—bacteriologic and clinical peculiarities of hospital epidemic of enteritis Breslau, [L. Seitz] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **145:** 31-53, '35
—comparative chemical composition of S and R forms, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 727-729, '35
—comparison of respiratory metabolism of S and R forms, [C. I. Ciurea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 212-214, '35
—"complete" antigen, considered as acid soluble constituent of endotoxin contained in S forms, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 614-616, '35
—existence of diastase which causes cleavage of "complete" antigen and sets free "residual" antigen in S and R forms, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1671-1673, '35
—experiments concerning nasal infection with B. suipestifer, Gaertner-bacillus (rat type) and B. enteritidis Breslau and experimental epidemiology with animals infected by nasal cavity, [J. Takita] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 265-277, July '35
—Gärtner's bacillus and its varieties, [E. Savino] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 299-308, Aug. '35
—in liver abscess; case, [H. L. Lee] Chinese M.J. **49:** 577-580, June '35
—influence of solar irradiation on susceptibility of mice to infection, [I. J. Kligler & L. Olitzki] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 1-10, July '35
—preparation and biologic properties of nonprotein substance existing in S forms and lacking in R forms; "complete" and "residual" antigens, [A. Boivin, L. Mesrobeanu & I. Mesrobeanu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **8:** 45-86, March '35
—specific substances contained in Salmonella; comparison of "complete" and "residual" antigens, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 612-614, '35
—types and sources of infection in animal world, [J. Hohn & W. Herrmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 277-281, June 14, '35 [Addendum]
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
gallinarum, hemolytic action, [A. Urbain & G. Guillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1263-1264, '35
morgani, synergic gas production, [N. Atkinson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 67-73, June '35
paratyphosus: See also Paratyphoid
—comparison of specific receptors of Stanley type of paratyphoid and Otaki and Oshiro types of typhoid bacilli with their homologous co-agglutinins, [K. Aoki] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 343-344, July 29, '35
—cytologic observations on paratyphoid B bacilli in process of dissociation, [E. I. Korobkova & G. F. Kotelnikov] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 175-185, '34
—dissociation and nonspecific agglutination of paratyphoid A bacteria, [G. Hornus & C. Baudouy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1288-1290, '35
—experimental study on association of melitensis; typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli; action of lemon juice and vitamins A and D on growth of antibiotic bacteria, [F. d'Arbela & P. Parenti] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 479-484, July 15-30, '35
—isolation from water, [J. Szper] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1675-1677, '35
—mechanism of action of sodium *tetra*thionate on development, [J. Szper] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1677-1679, '35
—novel nutrient media for differential diagnosis of Bacterium typhi and Bacterium paratyphosum A and B, [M. Tamura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 421-422, April '35
—occurrence of type IV (typhi murium) as variant of Schottmüller and Breslau bacilli, [E. Zahn] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 162-164, Oct. 3, '35
—process of wall formation in paratyphoid B bacillus, [R. W. Vierthaler] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 178-179, Oct. 1, '35
—researches on dissociation of Bacillus paratyphosus A; use of Millon's reagent, [G. Hornus & C. Baudouy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 634-638, '35
—so-called S and R types, [C. Suzuki, K. Sugio & H. Shimomura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1346-1348, Sept. '35
—technic for determination in butter of bacilli belonging to paratyphoid group, [J. Brisou] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 711-712, '35
—use of homologous co-agglutinins to differentiate between typhoid and Stanley bacilli, [K. Takahashi] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **84:** 417-419, April 29, '35
—various agglutinatory differences in paratyphoid B bacilli, [H. Yamaguchi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **85:** 55-71, May 29, '35
pestis caviae: See Salmonella aertrycke
pullorum, hemolytic action, [A. Urbain & G. Guillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1263-1264, '35

SALMONELLA—Continued
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphosus
suipestifer: See also Food, poisoning
—causing hematogenous osteomyelitis and pyarthrosis, [J. B. Weaver & L. Sherwood] **J.A.M.A. 105:** 1188-1189, Oct. 12, '35
—experiments concerning nasal infection with B. suipestifer, Gaertner-bacillus (rat type) and B. enteritidis Breslau and experimental epidemiology with animals infected by nasal cavity, [J. Takita] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **12:** 265-277, July '35
—infection in children, [L. Kun & P. Svastits] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 827-828, July 27, '35
—septicemia; case, [E. Biddle] **Brit.M.J. 2:** 340-341, Aug. 24, '35
typhi murium, occurrence of type IV (typhi murium) as variant of Schottmüller and Breslau bacilli, [E. Zahn] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 162-164, Oct. 3, '35
SALOJ, C. D., and CID, J. M., Quistes linfoetelliales del cuello, An.de cir. **1:** 48-60, June '35
SALOM, G., Considerazioni sul metodo di reperage ventricolare ideato dal Prof.Laruelle, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 384-392, May-June '35
SALOMON, H., Die Stellung der Diätetik in der Klinik, ihre Durchführung und Lehre und ihr besonderes Verhältnis zur Psychotherapie, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 196-203, Oct. '35
SALOTTI, A., and REDI, R., Rilievi clinici e radiologici sugli esiti dell'operazione di Judd, Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 501-524, '35
SALPIETRA, F., Antonino Bentivegna, Riv.san.sic'iliana **23:** 795-796, May 15, '35
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes, inflammation
SALSA, F., Clinical observations on pemphigus and on dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 786-793, June '35
SALSBERG, R. H., Eczema solare, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 290-291, Aug. '35
SALSBURY, C. R., Omental torsion with unusual symptoms, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 115-118, July '35
SALT SOLUTION TEST (McClure and Aldrich): See under Edema
SALTER, P. P., Appendicitis in pregnancy, J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 187-191, Nov. '35
SALTER, W. T., and LERMAN, J., Metabolic effects of human thyroglobulin and its proteolytic cleavage products, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 691-695, Sept. '35
——See EPPINGER, E. C., jt. auth.
——See SCHARLES, F. H., jt. auth.
SALTS
—chemical synthesis of salts in bones; further studies, [J. Marek, O. Wellmann & L. Urbányi] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **234:** 165-175, '35
—influence of neutral salts on photodynamic stimulation of muscle, [R. S. Lillie, M. A. Hinrichs & A. J. Kosman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 487-503, Aug. 20, '35
—metabolism of normal and tumor tissue; neutral salt effects, [F. Dickens & G. D. Greville] Biochem.J. **29:** 1468-1483, June '35
effects, different reactions of neutral salts in hemolysis caused by hypertonic solutions and in formation of acid hematin; influence of sugar on these 2 processes, [A. Jodlbauer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 719-723, '35
iodized: See under Iodine and Iodine Compounds
metabolism, biologic importance of salts and of alimentary equilibrium, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Brasil-med. **49:** 360, April 20, '35; 383, April 27, '35
—metabolism of inorganic salts and water in hepatic disturbances; perfusion experiment of extirpated liver, [H. Shigemi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 104-110, July '35
—relations between sodium chloride and water exchanges in experimental exsiccosis, [E. Kerpel-Fronius] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 489-504, '35
solutions: See Sodium chloride
therapy: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Respiration, disturbances; Vasomotor System, diseases
SALTYKOW, S., Gewächsähnliche plastische Phlegmonen des Magen-Darmkanals und ihre Beziehung zum Schrumpfmagen sowie zu der Konstitutionspathologie, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 450-488, '35
SALTZSTEIN, H. C., Art of medical history taking, J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 762-766, Dec. '35
SALUS, F., Über einen Fall von Hypophysengangsgeschwulst mit Galaktorrhöe. (Weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der hypophysär-diencephalen Syndrome), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 614-623, '35
Beiträge zur Lehre von der amyotrophischen Lateralsklerose. (Ein Erklärungsversuch über die endogene Entstehungsweise), Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 66-88, '35
SALUS, R., Die ophthalmoskopische Diagnose der allgemeinen Blutdrucksteigerung, Med.Klin. **31:** 906-908, July 12, '35
SALVADEI, A., Riserva alcalina e fosforo inorganico nel bambino sano e loro comportamento in affezioni varie dell'apparato respiratorio, Riv.di clin.pediat. 33: 566-601, May '35
SALVADOR: See NANTA, A., jt. auth.
SALVADOR, R. A., Impregnación tóxica limitadora de la defensa orgánica y sus consecuencias, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 382-386, Aug. '35
SALVADORI, G., Sopra alcuni casi di traumi dell'orecchio, Valsalva **11:** 462-476, Aug. '35
Il clima di alta montagna nella cura della tubercolosi laringea, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola, d.naso **53:** 467-479, Sept. '35
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamines
SALVATI, A. A.: See GAMBOA, M., jt. auth.
SALVAT NAVARRO, A., Algo acerca de vacunación antitífica, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 618-625, May 15, '35
SALVECRIZIN: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate
SALVESEN, H. A., Sarcoid of Boeck, disease of importance to internal medicine. Report on 4 cases, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 127-151, '35
SALVI, L., Uterus didelphus cum vagina sub-septa; diagnosi clinica e radiologica, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 184-188, May '35
SALVI del PERO, C., Sull'osteite tubercolare del cotile, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 524-531, '35
SALVINI, G., Verso la profilassi integrale, Difesa sociale **14:** 125-131, March '35
Il problema medico-economico della tubercolosi, Difesa sociale **14:** 395-411, July '35
SALVIOLI, G., Multiple complicazioni (renali, nervose, ecc.) nella parotite epidemica, Clin.pediat. **17:** 613-622, Aug. '35
I capillari in alcuni stati distrofici della prima infanzia (a proposito di una ulteriore osservazione di cheratomalacia), Pediatria **43:** 873-892, Aug. '35
SALYRGAN (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury
SALZER, H., and FISCHER, R., Über die Toxizität von Pyramidon-Veronal-Gemischen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **179:** 334-340, '35
——See FISCHER, R. (Innsbruck), jt. auth.
SALZER, M., Theoretical and practical aspects of gas therapy; clinical indications, J.Med. **16:** 307-310, Aug. '35
SALZMANN, M., Physiologische Exkavation und Schaltgewebe, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 1-14, Aug. '35
SAMAAN, A., Effect of pituitary (posterior lobe) extract upon urinary flow in non-anæsthetized dogs, J. Physiol. **85:** 37-46, Aug. 22, '35
——See BARCROFT, H., jt. auth.
——See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
——See NOWAK, S. J. G., jt. auth.
——and STELLA, G., Response of chemical receptors of carotid sinus to tension of CO_2 in arterial blood in cat, J.Physiol. **85:** 309-319, Nov. 22, '35
SAMAAN, K., and EL ASREEGY, M. I., Contribution to pharmacology of syntropan, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **8:** 186-196, April-June '35
Effects of syntropan, enatin, bromsalizol and eupaverine on human ureter, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 116-123, June '35
SAMANDARINE
—analeptic action, [O. Gessner & W. Esser] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 755-759, '35
SAMARIAN, P., History of influenza in Rumania, Spitalul **55:** 232-233, June '35
SAMARIN, N. N., Review of modern concepts of pathogenesis of acute intestinal obstruction, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1325-1330, Sept. 15, '35
SAMBERGER, F., Causes of skin diseases and their influence on clinical picture of dermatoses, Česká dermat. **16:** 3-18, '35
SAMBO, B., Sopra un caso di sarcoma del femore. Contributo allo studio dei rapporti fra traumi e tumori, Riv.osp. **25:** 359-381, July '35
SAMBRON, J.: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
SAMET, B.: See BRAUN, L., jt. auth.
SAMETINGER, E., Behandlung der Gallenblasenerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 533-536, Sept. 15, '35
SAMMARTINO, R.: See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.
——See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
SAMMARTINO, U., Osservazioni su ratti tenuti a talune diete sintetiche, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 395-400, Aug. 1, '35
SAMMIS, F. E., Dermatitis herpetiformis associated with food allergy; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 798-800, Nov. '35
SAMOYLOV, A. Y., Color perception in achromates, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **7:** 200-203, '35
SAMPAIO TAVARES, A., Aspectos anatomo-clinicos da schistosomose, Brasil-med. **49:** 801, Sept. 7, '35; 823, Sept. 14, '35
SAMPELAYO, J. H.: See Hernández Sampelayo, J.
SAMSON, M.: See LARUE, L., jt. auth.
SAMSON, P. C., and HAIGHT, C., Giant-cell bone tumor of costal origin, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1020-1023, Sept. 28, '35
SAMSSONOW, N., Au sujet de la greffe du sarcome de Jensen à des rats syphilisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 25-26, '35
SAMUEL, DAVID: See Obituaries

SAMUELS, B., New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; historical sketch, Arch.Ophth. **14**: 896-902, Dec. '35

SAMUELSEN, G. S., Experimental blood sampling procedure, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20**: 1080-1082, July '35

SAMUELSON, A.: See **WOLFFE, J. B., jt. auth.**

SANARELLI, G., Les allergies hémorragiques en pathologie humaine et expérimentale, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 904-905, Sept. 14, '35

——**and ALESSANDRINI, A.**, Etudes sur l'ultravirus tuberculeux; sur la culture des "protogènes tuberculeux," Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54**: 676-696, June '35

SANARELLI-SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: See Bacteria, coli; Genitals, diseases; Immunity; Malaria, immunity

SANATORIUMS, tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums

SÁNCHEZ, J. A., Dosaje colorimétrico de la urea; nuevo método para su determinación en la sangre el líquido céfalo-raquídeo y en los tejidos, Semana méd. **2**: 503-507, Aug. 15 ,'35

Nueva reacción cromática de las exosas y sus polímeros y su aplicación al dosaje colorimétrico de la glucosa en la sangre, Semana méd. **2**: 914-917, Sept. 26, '35

SÁNCHEZ ALASTRUEY, M.: See **BOSCH FAJARNÉS, F., jt. auth.**

SÁNCHEZ BECERRA, H.: See **BELLO, C. J., jt. auth.**

SÁNCHEZ COVISA, J., and de la CUESTA ALMONACID, L., Sarna noruega (a propósito de una nueva observación), Actas dermo-sif. **27**: 739-760, April '35

——**and RIVAS CABELLO, E.**, Dermatosis profesional producida por oxígeno, Actas dermo-sif. **27**: 951-960, June '35

——**and VALLEJO VALLEJO, L.**, Las reacciones serológicas como criterio del resultado curativo del tratamiento por el salvarsán, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38**: 577-582, Sept. 15, '35

SÁNCHEZ-CUENCA, B.: See **JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**

SÁNCHEZ de la CUESTA, G., Acción de la eserina sobre la motilidad intestinal, Medicina, México **15**: 282, June 10, '35; 307, June 25, '35

SÁNCHEZ de RIVERA, Tratamiento de las hemorroides, Medicina, Madrid **6**: 514-522, June '35

SÁNCHEZ ELÍA, R., and HANÓN, J. L., Epilepsia estática de Ramsay Hunt, a propósito de dos casos clínicos, Semana méd. **2**: 236-238, July 25, '35

SÁNCHEZ-LUCAS, J. G., and MONTES VELARDE, G., Tuberculosis pulmonar combinada con infiltrados redondos tumorales, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6**: 317-326, '35; also, Tuberculosis pulmonar combinada con infiltrados redondos de naturaleza tumoral, Medicina, Madrid **6**: 110-121, Aug. '35

SÁNCHEZ MARTÍNEZ, J., Esclerofibromatosis de antro y píloro, Progresos de la clín. **43**: 453-461, July '35

——**See CARDENAL, L., jt. auth.**

SÁNCHEZ-PÉREZ, J. M.: See **HAYMAKER, W., jt. auth.**

SÁNCHEZ RODRÍGUEZ, J., Empleo terapéutico de las vitaminas, An.de med.int. **4**: 873-904, Sept. '35

——**See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.**

——**and MORROS SARDÁ, J.**, Estudios de fisiopatología suprarrenal; vitamina B y extracto de corteza suprarrenal, An.de med.int. **4**: 861-871, Sept. '35

SÁNCHEZ TOLEDO, P.: See **INCLÁN, A., jt. auth.**

SANCHIRICO, F., Sante de Sanctis, Folia med. **21**: 277-278, March 15, '35

La lipemia negli stati ipoglicemici sperimentali, Folia med. **21**: 283-295, March 30, '35

SANCHÍS-PERPIÑÁ, V., Neue experimentelle und klinische Beiträge zur lumbosakralen Sympathikuschirurgie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161**: 442-452, '35

Krampfadern und Sympathicusnervensystem, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **182**: 764-782, '35; also, Varices y sistema nervioso simpático, Progresos de la clín. **43**: 657-668, Oct. '35

de SANCTIS, E., Sulla sintomatologia iniziale della cheratite parenchimatosa eredoluetica (osservazioni cliniche e biomicroscopiche), Boll.d'ocul. **14**: 1287-1296, Sept. '35

de SANCTIS, SANTE

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Sui tumori cerebrali. Saggio di critica diagnostica, Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63**: 1-44, '35

SAND, R., Dans quelle mesure peut-on associer la médecine sociale et la médecine légale? Ann.de méd.lég. **15**: 489-494, May '35

SANDBLOM, P., VOEGTLIN, W. L., and IVY, A. C., Effect of cholecystokinin on choledocho-duodenal mechanism (sphincter of Oddi), Am.J.Physiol. **113**: 175-180, Sept. '35

SANDER, F., Neue Methode zum exakten Vergleich von Aziditätsquotienten des Harnes, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29**: 760-795, '35

SANDER, R.: See **BICKEL, A., jt. auth.**

SANDERS, C. B.: See **WIGBY, P. E., jt. auth.**

SANDERS, J., Two families with albinismus circumscriptus, Genetica **17**: 185-190, '35

SANDERS, J. P., Treatment of malaria with short course of quinidine, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15**: 651-660, Nov. '35

SANDERS, J. T.: See **SELLERS, T. B., jt. auth.**

SANDERS, L. C., Colon; consideration of its important diseases and disordered functions, South.M.J. **28**: 845-851, Sept. '35

SANDERS, M. B.: See **LE MÉE, J. M., jt. auth.**

SANDERS, W. E., Historic background of cancer problem, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25**: 524-528, Oct. '35

SANDERSON, E. L., and ABRAMSON, P. D., Modified Murphy tube for constant suction drainage of gastro-intestinal tract, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88**: 109-110, Aug. '35

SAND-FLIES: See Phlebotomus

SAND-FLY FEVER

See also Phlebotomus

—endemic fevers on coast of Trans-Juba, [G. Giunta] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41**: 493-511, July-Aug. '35

—experiments with sandfly fever blood and serum, [H. E. Shortt, L. T. Poole & E. D. Stephens] Indian J.M. Research **23**: 279-284, July '35

—in Teheran, [A. Y. Alymov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13**: 161-163, '34

SANDHOLZER, L. A.: See **TITTSLER, R. P., jt. auth.**

SANDIFORD, B. R., Paracolon group of bacteria, J.Path. & Bact. **41**: 77-88, July '35

SANDIN, R. B.: See **THORNTON, H. R., jt. auth.**

SANDLER, A. S., Carotene in prophylactic pediatrics, Arch. Pediat. **52**: 391-406, June '35

SANDLER, S. A., Syndrome of superior cerebellar artery, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82**: 263-269, Sept. '35

SANDMANN, H.: See **MEYER-BURGDORFF, H., jt. auth.**

SANDOMIR, Y. P., Two cases of disk-like keratitis, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6**: 411-415, '35

SANDOR, G., and NINNI, C., Etude sur l'haptène lipoïdique des extraits aqueux de bacilles tuberculeux vivants, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55**: 38-45, July '35

——**and SCHAEFER, W.**, Etude de l'antigène résiduel des filtrats de culture des bacilles tuberculeux sur milieu synthétique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55**: 163-174, Aug. '35

SANDOR, G. (Bologna), Contributo allo studio del sistema neurovegetativo negli alienati con speciale riguardo ai riflessi pupillari (saggio farmaco-dinamico), Arch. gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **16**: 213-236, '35

SANDOZ, ABRAM

—amputation of leg in seventeenth century according to Abram Sandoz, surgeon of Locle, [H. Stauffer] Chron.méd. **42**: 249-252, Oct. 1, '35

SANDROCK, Bei dem Vahli von Puscht-i-Kuh, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 1525-1530, Sept. 20, '35

SANES, S., and JORDAN, J. W., Nonfatal jaundice associated with arsphenamine therapy; clinicopathologic study of 2 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32**: 750-760, Nov. '35

SANFELICE, F., I bacilli della tubercolosi bovina e le streptotricee acido-resistenti attraverso l'organismo degli anfibi, Ann.d'ig. **45**: 81-91, Feb. '35

SANFILIPPO, E., Ipotermia passiva e ormone paratiroideo, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7**: 465-479, Aug. '35

Influenza della tirossina nell'assideramento. Modificazioni della glicemia, del calcio e del potassio del siero, Riv.san.siciliana **23**: 1372-1382, Sept. 15, '35

——**and RICCA, S.**, Influenza dell'ormone tiroideo nell'assideramento. Resistenza dell'organismo, temperatura e peso degli organi, Riv.di pat.sper. **15**: 303-317, '35

Sulla funzione dell'ormone paratiroideo nel colpo di calore. Variazioni della glicemia del calcio e del potassio del siero, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22**: 411-420, Aug. 31, '35

SANFORD, C. H., Pernicious anemia with normal blood picture, Ann.Int.Med. **9**: 189-194, Aug. '35

SANFORD, H. S., CRAIG, W. M., and WAGENER, H. P., Unusual chiasmal lesion and its operative treatment, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10**: 721-725, Nov. 13, '35

SANFORD, S. P., Hookworm disease as focus of infection, J.M.A.Georgia **24**: 365-369, Oct. '35

SANGER, H. F., American Medical Association and hospitals, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9**: 26, Oct. '35

SANGER, M.: See **WHITE, W. A., jt. auth.**

SANGIORGI, G., Influenza della depurazione mediante i fanghi attivati sulla microfauna dei liquami luridi, Ann.d'ig. **45**: 153-157, March '35

Coscienza chimica e propaganda antigas, Difesa sociale **14**: 189-197, April '35

Ricerche sul principio litico dei volatili da cortile, Fisiol. e med. **6**: 267-272, May 20, '35

SANGIOVANNI, A., and RAIMONDI, A., JR., Consideraciones sobre la evolución de una lobulitis superior derecha tuberculosa, Arch.de tisiol. **11**: 236-245, July-Sept. '35

——**See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**

SANGIOVANNI, V., Ricerche sperimentali sull'ipofunzione dell'apparato tiroparatiroideo negli animali giovanissimi, Arch.ital.di otol. **47**: 430-448, June '35

SANGOSTOP (pectin derivative): See Colitis, ulcerative: Hemorrhage, therapy; Pectin

SANGUIGNO, N., Il pancreas nelle malattie del fegato: ricerche sulle diastasi del sangue, delle urine e delle feci, Riforma med. **51**: 703-713, May 11, '35

Rassegna sui rapporti fra secrezione esterna ed interna del pancreas con particolare riguardo al diabete, Folia med. **21**: 787-801, Aug. 15, '35

SANGUIGNO, N.—Continued
Le diastasi ematiche urinarie e fecali nel diabete mellito e il loro comportamento nella cura insulinica, Rinasc. med. **12:** 368-371, Aug. 31, '35
——See **FIORENTINO, M., jt. auth.**
SANGUINETI, L. R., Sindrome emozionale e simulazione, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1503-1504, Dec. 31, '34
SANGUINETTI, L. V.: See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
——See **HUG, E., jt. auth.**
SANITATION: See Hygiene and Sanitation
SANKARAN, G., Simple form of electro-dialyser, Indian J. M.Research **23:** 219-222, July '35
——and **BEER, W. A.,** Effect of exposure of suspensions of rabies-infected brain to radiation from quartz mercury vapour lamp, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 581-594, Jan. '35
——and **PATNAIK, M.,** Molecular formula of thyreoglobulin, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 223-227, July '35
SAN MARTIN, A. F., Estómago bilocular por úlcera de la pequeña curva. Amplia pilorogastrectomía con anastómosis gastro-duodenal. Curación, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 537-545, July 31, '35
SAN MARTIN, F.: See **ALIX y ALIX, J., jt. auth.**
SANMARTINO, E. S., Heridas de tendones en cirugía de urgencia; diversas técnicas de tenorrafia, Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires **14:** 101-108, Feb. '35
SANNA, B.: See **TOCCO, L., jt. auth.**
SANNER, L., and LOUMAIGNE, A propos d'une forme clinique rare de la dengue et affections voisines. (Dengue like fevers des auteurs anglais), Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 297-301, April-June '35
SANNICANDRO, G., L'amminoacidemia fetale, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 413-425, June 20, '35
L'amminoacidemia nella gravidanza, nel parto e nel puerperio fisiologico, Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 149-162, May '35
Trombofiebite migrante e serpiginosa delle vene superficiali, Dermosifilografo **10:** 485-493, July '35
La ittiosi volgare e la eritrodermia ittiosiforme congenita sono malattie legate ad una insufficienza delle paratiroidi? Minerva med. **2:** 46-50, July 14, '35
SANNIE, C.: See **VERNE, J., jt. auth.**
SANO, F., Des diverses modalités d'assistance hétéro-familiale des aliénés, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 111-114, Oct. '35
SANO, T.: See **KURÉ, K., jt. auth.**
SANOCRYSIN: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate
SANSINENEA and LLOMBART, Rachitisme rénal familial; deux cas de deux sœurs avec section et étude anatomo-pathologique, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 502-521, '35
de **SANSON, R. D.,** Cancer da laringe e seu tratamento, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 197-214, May-June '35; also, Le cancer du larynx et son traitement, Rev. de laryng. **56:** 964-985, Sept.-Oct. '35
SANS PALAZZI, Consideracions sobre el diagnòstic de la malaltia de Osgood i Schlätter, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **8:** 97-103, May-June '35
della **SANTA, A.,** Sulla visibilità diretta dei menischi del ginocchio, Radiol.med. **22:** 929-933, Oct. '35
SANTA, L., Sui tumori mixomatosi della mammella, Ann. ital.di chir. **14:** 85-97, Jan. '35
SANTA CRUZ, J. Z., Widal reaction in vaccination and in disease, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 515-522, Oct. '35
——See **OCAMPO, M., jt. auth.**
SANTAI, I., Tumors of uterine adnexa complicating extra-uterine pregnancy, Cluj.med. **16:** 254, May 1, '35
SANTAL: See Gonorrhea, therapy
SANTALOV, N. V., Novocain block in skin diseases, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1038-1046, July 15, '35
SANTAMARINA, V.: See **INCLÁN, C., jt. auth.**
SANTANELLI, E., Allucinosi di categoria (stereotipie ritmiche verbali e musicali), Folia med. **21:** 451-466, May 15, '35
Le stereotipie musicali. (Contributo allo studio sulle localizzazioni cerebrali), Folia med. **21:** 644-651, June 30, '35
Sindrome associata strio-aprassica da trauma, Folia med. **21:** 675-689, July 15, '35
Sulla suggestione sperimentale. (Nota preventiva), Folia med. **21:** 731-742, July 30, '35
L'azione dei raggi solari sull'eccitabilità elettrica neuro-muscolare, Folia med. **21:** 802-806, Aug. 15, '35
Il tessuto nervoso nelle anemie sperimentali, Folia med. **21:** 878-883, Aug. 30, '35
SANTANELLI, L., Ruptura uterina por embarazo angular, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 436-440, April '35
SANTENOISE, D., DROUET, P. L., and GRANDPIERRE, R., Action de la vagotonine sur l'anémie. (Recherches préliminaires), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 801-809, June 4, '35
——**MERKLEN, L., and VIDACOVITCH, M.,** Vagotonine et choc peptonique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 288-291, '35
SANTENOISE, D.—Continued
——and others, Recherches sur le mode d'action des eaux sulfatées calciques sur la motricité intestinale, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 162-166, July 30, '35
Cure sulfatée calcique et régulation neuro-humorale, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 323-326, Oct. 22, '35
SANTESSON, C. G., Poul Edvard Poulsson, Hygiea **97:** 369-376, May 31, '35; also, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 649-653, '35
Pfeilgiftstudien, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 92-102,'35
SANTESSON, L., Characteristics of epithelial mouse tumour cells in vitro and tumour structures in vivo; comparative study, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 24, pp. 1-237, '35
SANTHA, K., Zur Symptomatologie der Ponstumoren; klinisch-anatomischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der pontinen Blicklähmung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 539-551, '35
Case of cerebral cortex syndrome with facial paralysis and paresthesia of left hand, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 919-921, Aug. 24, '35
SANTI, E., Psoiti o adeno-ascessi della fossa iliaca? Ann. ital.di chir. **14:** 893-906, Aug. '35
SANTI, P., La pressione media in clinica, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 402-434, July '35
SANTI, S., Studio sulle modificazioni istologiche del carcinoma dell'utero sottoposto a trattamento röntgenterapico, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1719-1750, Dec. 31, '34
SANTILLANA, A., Le syndrome du sirocco chez le nourrisson en Tunisie, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 517-529, Sept. '35
SANTINI, S.: See **LAMI, G., jt. auth.**
SANTO, E., Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und Histologie der Zwischenscheiben in den kleinen Gelenken, Ztschr.f. Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 623-634, '35
SANTOMAURO, U., Il potere battericida del liquido amniotico, Clin.ostet. **37:** 449-457, Aug. '35
SANTONÉ, M., Sui rapporti tra demenza precoce e tubercolosi. Contributo clinico e radiologico, Note e riv. di psichiat. **64:** 457-482, July-Sept. '35
SANTONIN: See Liver, function tests
SANTORO, M., Sulle immagini di nicchia della grande curvatura dello stomaco, Riv.osp. **25:** 121-132, March '35
SANTORO d'EMIDIO, A., Tumore cistico dell'emisfero cerebellare sinistro, invadente la parte anteriore del verme. Recidiva operatoria. Radiumterapia efficace, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 423-425, May-June '35
Einige Betrachtungen über den Uteruskrebs mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Technik bei der Behandlung der infizierten und der fieberhaften Formen, Strahlentherapie **53:** 525-527, '35
Die Radiumtherapie des Krebses der Tonsillen und der Gaumenbögen, Strahlentherapie **53:** 658-673, '35
dos **SANTOS, R.,** L'aortographie dans les tumeurs rénales et pararénales, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 313-334, '34
Sur l'artériographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 585-590, April 20, '35
——and **CARNEIRO de MOURA, A.,** Neoplasias renais; diagnóstico precoce e diferencial, Lisboa méd. **12:** 463-475, Aug. '35
SANTOS FERNÁNDEZ, JUAN (1847-1922)
—life and work, [J. A. Presno] Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana **61:** 275-277, June '35
—number in his honor, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 197-274, May '35
SANTOS SILVA, Em torno do exame de idade, Brasil-med. **49:** 321-323, April 6, '35
SANTY, P., Tuberculose iléo-cæcale et exclusion unilatérale, Lyon chir. **32:** 466-469, July-Aug. '35
——and **MALLET-GUY, P.,** Fracture de la 6e vertèbre dorsale, sans signes nerveux, traitée selon la technique de Böhler. Résultat éloigné de 16 mois, Lyon chir. **32:** 314-319, May-June '35
Fractures irréductibles et cals vicieux du cou-de-pied, Lyon chir. **32:** 498-509, July-Aug. '35
SANZ BENITEZ, H., Educación sexual del niño, Rev.méd. de Canarias **4:** 225-236, July '35
Datos estadísticos y distribución del psoriasis en España, Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 308-316, Sept. '35
SANZ GARCÍA, M., Lo que debe abarcar el servicio médico-escolar en el concepto moderno, Siglo méd. **95:** 481-485, April 27, '35
SANZ VÁZQUEZ, P., Tratamiento de las supuraciones broncopulmonares, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 69-90, Feb. '35
SAPEIKA, N., Toxicity of certain alcohols to Xenopus laevis, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **50:** 296-297, June 15, '35
SAPHIR, O., Serpentine aneurysm of internal carotid artery, with resulting encephalomalacia and cerebral hemorrhage, Arch.Path. **20:** 36-45, July '35
Anomalies of circle of Willis with resulting encephalomalacia and cerebral hemorrhage, Am.J.Path. **11:** 775-788, Sept. '35
——See **HAMBURGER, W. W., jt. auth.**
——See **HORN, H., jt. auth.**
——See **LEVINSON, A., jt. auth.**

SAPHIR, O.—Continued
——**and SHAPIRO, I. J.,** Fatty infiltration of urinary bladder with spontaneous rupture, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 263-267, Aug. '35
——**PRIEST, W. S., HAMBURGER, W. W., and KATZ, L. N.,** Coronary arteriosclerosis, coronary thrombosis, and resulting myocardial changes; evaluation of their respective clinical pictures including electrocardiographic records, based on anatomical findings, Am. Heart J. **10:** 567, June; 762, Aug. '35
SAPIENZA, S., Nuovo ricerche sull'antidotismo tra acido cianidrico e tetrationato sodico, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 44-62, July 15, '35
SAPINOSO, P.: See **OCAMPO, M., jt. auth.**
SAPKOVA, V. N.: See **PAPADATO, L. L., jt. auth.**
SAPONIN
effects, saponin hemolysis and its relation to cholesterinogenesis; studies in vitro, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1553-1554, '35
—hemolysis by saponin and solanin in relation to hypercholesterolemia; studies in vivo, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 149-150, '35
—solubility of pneumococcus in saponin; saponin-lysis reaction as means of differentiating pneumococcus and Streptococcus, [S. J. Klein] J.Bact. **30:** 43-48, July '35
—study of megakaryocyte in circulating blood of rabbits injected with saponin, [E. M. Medlar] Folia haemat. **53:** 397-406, '35
SAPPEY, P., Le mode d'action de l'eau d'Uriage en gynécologie; nouvelles recherches expérimentales, Prat. méd.franç. **16:** 199-205, April (A) '35
SAPPINGTON, C. O., Significance of occupational diseases, Indust.Med. **4:** 294-296, June '35
SAPROPHYTES
—difficulties with acid-fast saprophytes in culture of tubercle bacilli, [A. C. Ruys] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 3859-3862, Aug. 10, '35
—fluorescence of normal cutaneous saprophytes, [A. S. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 469-488, '35
SARABIA, K.: See **TURNER, C. E., jt. auth.**
SARASIN, R.: See **SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.**
SARATÉANU, E. F., Recherches bactériologiques, parasitologiques, biologiques et thérapeutiques dans l'eczéma séborrhéique, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 323-337, June '35
SARAVAL, U., Cisti dermoide sottomentoniera scambiata per osteite di origine dentale ed osteite che simula una cisti, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 330-338, May '35
SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
SARCOLEMMA: See Muscles, anatomy and histology
SARCOMA
See also under names of organs and regions, as Bones, tumors; Kidneys, tumors; Mediastinum, tumors; Stomach, tumors; etc.
—action of tumor extracts on hexose-*di*-phosphate, [E. & M. E. Boyland] Biochem.J. **29:** 1910-1914, Aug. '35
—cellular changes of blood induced by injection of sarcoma extract, [M. Akiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-7, May '35
—effect of Walker rat sarcoma (extracts) on growth of transplanted cancer, [G. Van Der Schueren] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1514-1517, June '35
—enzyme systems of sarcoma and of muscle dealing with hexosephosphates, [F. H. Scharles, M. D. Baker & W. T. Salter] Biochem.J. **29:** 1927-1936, Aug. '35
—fascial sarcoma, [J. Ewing] Arch.Surg. **31:** 507-520, Oct. '35
—glycolysis of various substrates by extracts of sarcoma, [F. H. Scharles, M. D. Baker & W. T. Salter] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 122-129, Sept. '35
—probable nature, [J. McFarland] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 42-57, July '35
—quantitative investigation upon occurrence of vitamin G in rat sarcoma including comparison with vitamin G content of liver tissue from same animals, [L. B. Brabec] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 551-584, Nov. '35
—relation of pituitary body to neuro-humoral changes in sarcomatous guinea-pigs; study in relation to coagulating power of tissue in tumors, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 553-557, '35
adenofibrosarcoma, pathogenesis of fibro-adenosarcoma of breast, [R. C. Grauer & G. H. Robinson] Arch.Surg. **31:** 677-687, Nov. '35
—sarcomatous transformation of transplantable mammary fibro-adenomas in white rats, [C. Oberling, M. Guérin & P. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 232-270, May '35
angiosarcoma, hemangioblastic sarcoma of lower eyelid in young girl; classification of angioblastic tumors, [F. Rintelen] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 463-470, April '35
—generalized primary angiosarcomatosis of lymph nodes, [P. J. Melnick] Arch.Path. **20:** 760-766, Nov. '35
blood in, coagulation of plasma by blood cells of guinea-pigs with tumors, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 557-560, '35
SARCOMA, blood in—Continued
—effect of calcium chloride, vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) and parathormone on calcium content of serum in transplantable sarcoma bearing rabbits, [S. E. Rhee & C. H. Kim] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 974-984, '32
—estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration in sarcoma-bearing rabbits, [Y. Fujimaki & others] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 971-974, '32
—lowering of surface tension of plasma of sarcoma-bearing chickens, [S. Kaneko] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 966-968, '32 [in Japanese]
cells, copper content of Jensen sarcoma compared with copper content of normal organs, [S. Edlbacher & W. Gerlach] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 272-289, '35
—differential effect of radium radiation on carbohydrate metabolism of normal and tumor tissues irradiated at low temperature, [H. G. Crabtree] Biochem.J. **29:** 2334-2343, Oct. '35
chondrosarcoma, chondroma and sarcomatous degeneration of enchondroma of thumb, [O. Raisch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 161-164, '35
—of larynx; case, [G. B. New] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 648-652, June '35
—relation of structure and location to clinical course, [O. T. Roberg, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 68-82, July '35
—transformation of osteogenic exostosis into chondrosarcoma; case, [R. Didier] Presse méd. **43:** 915-916, June 8, '35
culture, biologic study of effect of salts of cholesterol acids on development of normal and neoplastic tissue in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & O. Calcagno] Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 470-512, Sept. '34
diagnosis, blastomatous diseases (sarcomas) and their diagnostic differentiation from mycosis fungoides "d'emblée," [H. Fuhs] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 135-149, Oct. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, adsorption and elution of Rous sarcoma agent, [E. M. Fraenkel & C. A. Mawson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 416-422, Aug. '35
—adsorption of agent of chicken sarcoma by erythrocytes and hemoglobin, [F. Pentimalli] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **24:** 311-320, May '35
—case of sarcoma of thigh (following injury), [A. C. Dey] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 564-565, Oct. '35
—cataphoresis experiments on filtrable agent of Rous chicken sarcoma, [H. Nakajima & W. Nakahara] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 968-970, '32 [in Japanese]
—congenital sarcoma; possible relation to trauma; case, [E. Kubányi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2126-2127, Sept. 7, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1025-1026, Sept. 21, '35
—connection between erythroblastosis (hemocytoblastosis), myelosis and sarcoma in chicken, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & A. Rothe Meyer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 352-365, '35
—development of myeloplax sarcoma on patella after trauma; case, [L. Robbio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 765-772, '35
—femoral sarcoma; relation of trauma to etiology; medicolegal remarks on case, [B. Sambo] Riv.osp. **25:** 359-381, July '35
—present views on traumatic etiology of sarcoma in so-called osteitis fibrosa, [L. Pick] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 239-242, May '35
—virus problems; elementary bodies in virus infections and filterable avian tumors and their etiological significance; outlook for future (Herter lecture, abridged), [J. C. G. Ledingham] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 32-41, July '35
Ewing's: See Tumors, Ewing's
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Liver, tumors; and under other subheads of Sarcoma
—artificial production by means of tomatoes, [T. Ishikawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 937-939, '32
—biology of transplantable chicken sarcoma found in São Paulo, [J. R. Meyer & J. Saborido] Arch.Inst. biol. **5:** 113-125, '34
—cancerogenic action of *1:2:5:6*-dibenzanthracene; experimental production of sarcoma in mice, [L. M. Schabad] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 295-305, '35
—chicken sarcoma, [F. Ohshima & S. Tomozawa] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 952-956, '32 [in Japanese]
—chicken sarcoma; further studies, [S. Tomozawa] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 970, '32 [in Japanese]
—degenerative and regenerative processes in nerve fibers of sarcoma transplanted into brain, [S. Shirai] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 529-550, '35
—effect of colloidal heavy metals on growth of transplanted tumors and their radiosensibility, [T. Kikuchi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 88-104, April '35
—effect of prolonged cyanide treatment on tumor growth in rats, [I. H. Perry] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 592-598, Nov. '35
—effect of thyroid function on growth, [S. Nishida] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 195-232, June '35
—fowl tumors induced by carcinogenic agents; attempted transmission by cell-free material, [P. R. Peacock] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 49-65, Sept. '35

SARCOMA, experimental—Continued
—fowl tumors induced by carcinogenic agents; seasonal factor influencing rate of growth and transmissibility, [P. B. Peacock] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 37-48, Sept. '35
—further studies on production of *di*benzanthracene tumors in pure strain and stock mice, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1211-1217, Sept. 6, '35
—histogenesis of Jensen rat sarcoma inoculated into mouse, [B. Pieczenko] Bull.Internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 167-179, March-April '35
—influence of caloric intake upon growth of sarcoma 180, [F. Bischoff, M. L. Long & L. C. Maxwell] Am. J.Cancer **24:** 549-553, July '35
—influence of certain polycyclic hydrocarbons on growth of Jensen rat sarcoma, [A. Haddow] Nature, London **136:** 868-869, Nov. 30, '35
—influence of syphilitic infection on sarcoma in mice, [J. Lenartowicz & W. Nowicki] Česká dermat. **15:** 288-289, '35
—production by repeated injections of highly concentrated dextrose solution into rats fed with *o*-aminoazotoluene; preliminary report, [Y. Nishiyama] Gann **29:** 1-7, April '35
—production in rats and mice by colloidal aqueous solution of *1: 2: 5: 6-di*benzanthracene, [E. Boyland & H. Burrows] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 231-238, Sept. '35
—rôle of skin in sarcomatosis of mice, [A. Besredka & L. Gross] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 402-416, Oct. '35
—sarcoma produced in rat by injection of aqueous extract of coal-tar, [I. Tani] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1-2, Aug. '35
—so-called tomato sarcoma, [S. Hosono] Gann **29:** 47-49, April '35
—study of grafts of Jensen sarcoma in rats inoculated with syphilis, [N. Samssonow] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 25-26, '35
—transplantable chicken sarcoma (experiments with charcoal pieces and cocoons), [A. Fujinami & T. Sonoda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 962-966, '32
fibromyxoneurosarcoma, of kidney in adult, [J. S. Eisenstaedt] J.Urol. **34:** 193-201, Sept. '35
fibromyxosarcoma, of larynx; case, [G. B. New] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 648-652, June '35
—retroperitoneal paranephritic fibromyxosarcoma; case, [F. Kâmil] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 555-557, '35
fibrosarcoma, of stomach, [V. S. Counseller & D. C. Collins] Ann.Surg. **102:** 34-36, July '35
—cutaneous fibrosarcoma with pulmonary metastases; case, [G. Sciacchitano] Tumori **9:** 427-438, '35
—fibrosarcoma of right forearm with extensive growth into cephalic vein, [G. G. Davis] Arch.Surg. **31:** 531-541, Oct. '35
—intrathoracic tumor of posterior mediastinum associated with small diaphragmatic hernia, [S. W. Harrington, J. M. Dorsey & E. L. Strohl] S.Clin. North America **15:** 1123-1126, Oct. '35
—*Krukenberg's (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcinomatodes):* See Ovary, tumors
—observations on rats with transplantable fibrosarcoma treated with cevitamic (ascorbic) acid, [J. A. Pollia] Radiology **25:** 338-340, Sept. '35
—of kidney; case, [J. T. Priestley & R. S. Hardwick] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 708-709, Nov. 6, '35
—of male breast; case, [R. V. Hemenway] Chinese M.J. **49:** 763-764, Aug. '35
—of prostate; case, [R. Bolton] Chinese M.J. **49:** 765-766, Aug. '35
—of uterine cervix; case, [P. Machado] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 245-253, Aug. '35
—sarcoma of soft parts observed at Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital, 1924-1929; results of treatment, [C. C. Simmons] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 621-623, Nov. '35
giant-cell, interscapulothoracic disarticulation of shoulder for sarcoma of humerus; case, [A. Turco] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1826-1831, Sept. 16, '35
hemangiosarcoma: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
heredity, characteristics of progeny of mice with lymphosarcoma, [L. Mercier & L. Gosselin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 18-20, '35
immunity, effect of spontaneous and induced infections upon development of mouse sarcoma 180 (in relation to Shwartzman phenomenon with bacterial filtrates), [G. Shwartzman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1603-1605, June '35
—active immunity of fowl sarcomas, [N. Ishimoda] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 956-961, '32 [in Japanese]
—hemorrhagic necrosis (Shwartzman phenomenon) and regression of sarcoma 180, [G. Shwartzman] Science **82:** 201, Aug. 30, '35
—local immunization of skin against sarcoma in mice, [A. Besredka & L. Gross] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1550-1552, April 29, '35
—phenomenon of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates in relation to Rous chicken sarcoma antibodies, [G. Shwartzman] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 129-132, Sept.-Oct. '35
Kaposi's, considered as systematized angiomatosis, [F. J. Lang & L. Haslhofer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 68-75, '35

SARCOMA, Kaposi's—Continued
—histology, [H. Homma] Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. **63:** 241-244, Sept. 30, '35
—multiple hemorrhagic pigmentary sarcomatosis of Kaposi type with atypical development (elephantiasis of leg and ulcerous degeneration); case, [C. Orol Arias] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 513-518, April '35
leiomyosarcoma, sarcoblastic leiomyoma of uterus; histogenetic study of case, [A. Tommaselli] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **56:** 1415-1431, Oct. 31, '34
—of stomach; case, [H. W. K. Zellhoefer] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 625-629, Oct. 2, '35
—primary gastric leiomyosarcoma; 2 cases, [K. Yardumian] Arch.Path. **20:** 590-595, Oct. '35
leukosarcoma, case, [M. J. Payne] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 222-223, May-June '35
—ocular leukosarcoma; relation to melanogenesis; 3 cases, [L. de Walsche] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 53-58, '35
lipomyxosarcoma, retroperitoneal, [C. Williams] J.A.M.A. **105:** 195-196, July 20, '35
—fascial sarcoma and intermuscular myxoliposarcoma, [J. Ewing] Arch.Surg. **31:** 507-520, Oct. '35
lymphosarcoma, [Y. Sakai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2436-2437, Sept. '35
—appearance of impedin in human lymphosarcoma as evidence of its bacterial origin, [Y. Okuma] Arch.f. jap.Chir. **12:** 844-845, May 1, '35
—case of acute febrile abdominal lymphosarcomatosis; differential diagnosis, with special reference to lymphogranulomatosis, [R. Monteleone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 861-870, May 6, '35
—characteristics of progeny of mice with lymphosarcoma, [L. Mercier & L. Gosselin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 18-20, '35
—comparative influence of normal spleen, spleen of mouse with Meyer's lymphosarcoma and splenic extracts on reticulo-endothelial system, [P. Q. T. Tibiriçá] Ann. Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **11:** 43-51, '35
—development in patient previously presented for disseminated dermohypodermic lesions with clinical resemblance to hypodermic sarcoids and histologic structure of lymphoblastic type, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 836-841, June '35
—influence of radiotherapeutic modalities on lymphoid sarcomas of pharynx apropos of 64 patients treated by radium and roentgen rays at Paris Radium Institute from 1919 to 1928, [A. Jutras] J. de radiol. et d'électrol. **19:** 425-435, Aug. '35
—influence of spleen therapy before and after inoculation with Meyer's lymphosarcoma on its development, [P. Q. T. Tibiriçá] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **11:** 53-56, '35
—juvenile malignancy (of ribs); case, [H. Lowenburg & T. M. Ginsburg] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 609-615, Sept. '35
—lymphosarcoma of left hilus pulmonis with regional and distant metastases; case diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Agnello] Riforma med. **51:** 832-838, June 1, '35
—lymphosarcomatosis in child, [F. Eiselsberg] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **57:** 361-367, '35
—massive lymphosarcomatous invasion of heart; case, [W. M. Yater & H. H. Leffler] M. Ann. District of Columbia **4:** 253-256, Sept. '35
—multiple subcutaneous nodules in case of lymphosarcoma, [N. M. Matheson] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 233-235, June '35
—nervous complications (acute medullary necrosis and bilateral endocranial invasion), [L. de Lisi] Riv.otoneuro-oftal. **12:** 209-238, March-April '35
—of anterior thoracic wall, [S. W. Harrington, J. M. Dorsey & E. L. Strohl] S. Clin. North America **15:** 1126-1129, Oct. '35
—of intestine, [C. W. Mayo & C. R. Robins, Jr.] S.Clin. North America **15:** 1163-1170, Oct. '35
—of small intestine, [J. J. Eckhardt] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1331-1337, Aug. 6, '35
—of stomach, [F. Clar] Med.Klin. **31:** 552-553, April 26, '35
—of stomach; case, [M. A. Hameed] Brit.M.J. **2:** 576-577, Sept. 28, '35
—of tonsil; case, [G. Porto] Rev. oto-laring. de São Paulo **3:** 245-247, May-June '35
—optimal decoction time of fresh extract of human lymphosarcoma for total inactivation of its impedin content and for obtaining maximal antigen avidity, [Y. Okuma] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 968, July 1, '35
—production of transplantable lymphosarcoma of rats by inoculation of blood of animals with tumors, [J. Saborido] Arch.Inst.biol. **5:** 127-131, '34
melanosarcoma, [J. W. Dulin] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 497-498, Sept. '35
—developed from blue nevus; case, [E. Liebner & E. Kovács] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 183-189, '35
—elimination of melanogen in urine in cases of melanosarcomatosis, [O. Fürth, A. Friedrich & H. Kaunitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 655-657, May 18, '35

SARCOMA, melanosarcoma—Continued
—melanosarcoma of choroid with nonpigmented palpebral metastasis; clinical and pathologic study of case in child 3 years old, [G. Colombo] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 839-851, June '35
—of choroid; case, [M. Suciu-Sibianu] Cluj.med. **16:** 189-191, April 1, '35
—of vulva; case, [L. Gerhardt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1421-1424, June 15, '35
—primary melanosarcoma of leptomeninges, [A. J. E. Akelaitis] Am.J.Path. **11:** 591-610, July '35
—primary melanosarcoma of optic disk, [J. Levine] Arch. Ophth. **14:** 229-238, Aug. '35
—primary melanotic sarcoma of esophagus; case, [T. C. Jaleski & P. V. Waldo] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 340-344, June '35
—prognosis of simple moles and melanotic sarcoma, [S. Handley] Lancet **1:** 1401-1402, June 15, '35
—uveal sarcoma—malignant melanoma; statistical study of 94 cases, [T. L. Terry & J. P. Johns] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 903-913, Oct. '35
metabolism in, carbohydrate metabolism in experimental sarcoma of rabbit, [Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **14:** 346-347, '35
—influence of caloric intake upon growth of sarcoma 180, [F. Bischoff, M. L. Long & L. C. Maxwell] Am.J. Cancer **24:** 549-553, July '35
—relation of hepatic lesions to water metabolism in presence of experimental rat sarcoma (Flexner-Jobling), [G. Szántó] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 412-417, '35
metastases: See also Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
—anatomic characteristics of slowly developing pulmonary metastasis of osteosarcoma originating in humerus, [F. Cortese] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 283-297, '35
—case of delayed metastatic sarcoma of pleura, illustrating diagnostic value of artificial pneumothorax, [W. Bromme, H. P. Nelson & T. Findley, Jr.] Am.J. Cancer **24:** 334-339, June '35
—diffuse metastatic skin sarcomas; case, [A. Sézary, A. Horowitz & P. Bardin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 937-940, June '35
—experiments with Ehrlich mouse sarcoma, [A. Besredka & L. Gross] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1161-1163, Oct. 19, '35
—Krukenberg tumor, [E. A. Fennel] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 376-379, Nov. '35
—peculiar evolution of inguinal lymph node sarcoma of gastric origin; case, [A. M. Michelazzi] Clin.med. ital. **66:** 683-698, July '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis with round infiltrates due to sarcomatous metastases, [J. G. Sánchez-Lucas & G. Montes Velarde] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 317-326, '35; also, Medicina,Madrid **6:** 110-121, Aug. '35
myeloplax, development on patella after trauma; case, [L. Bobbio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 765-772, '35
—spongy osteitis or sarcoma with myeloplaxes; 3 cases, [H. Mondor] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 749-751, Oct. 1, '35
myosarcoma, sarcoma developing in myoma of lower portion of uterus, [M. Floris] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 655-663, May 31, '35
—sarcomatous degeneration of ventricular myoma; case, [M. Mátyás] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 408-413, '35
myxosarcoma, of spermatic cord, [A. N. Collins & G. L. Berdez] J.Urol. **34:** 85-91, July '35
neurofibrosarcoma, spindle cell sarcoma of stomach, probably neuro-fibrosarcoma, [Cabot case 21112] New England J.Med. **212:** 485-488, March 14, '35
neurosarcoma, of median nerve, [T. J. Biggs] M.J.Australia **1:** 687-688, June 1, '35
osteosarcoma: See Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
radiotherapy, biologic study of action of x-rays, especially on attitude of stromal tissues of malignant tumors to x-rays, [H. Kawakami] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 152-183, April '35
—attempt to develop reduced radio-sensitivity in Jensen rat sarcoma by means of roentgen irradiation, [B. Snellman] Acta radiol. **16:** 545-556, '35
—differential effect of radium radiation on carbohydrate metabolism of normal and tumor tissues irradiated at low temperature, [H. G. Crabtree] Biochem.J. **29:** 2334-2343, Oct. '35
—method of increasing sensitiveness of animal tumors to x-rays (vital staining with trypan blue) [S. Russ & G. M. Scott] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **118:** 316-320, Sept. 2, '35
—radiotherapy of sarcoma of soft parts, on basis of statistical analysis, [T. Leucutia] Radiology **25:** 403-415, Oct. '35
reticulosarcoma: See also Tumors, mixed
—mediastinal reticulosarcoma; case, [P. Verryken] Rev. belge sc.méd. **7:** 234-239, March '35
—of cervicomediastinal lymph nodes; case, [G. Buzoianu & D. Ionescu] Cluj.med. **16:** 309-312, June 1, '35

SARCOMA, reticulosarcoma—Continued
—papilliferous cystadenoma of thyroid with retothelio-sarcoma of left side of neck, [Soekarjo] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1828-1830, Aug. 3, '35
—reticulo-endothelial sarcoma of spleen; case, [K. H. Langenstrass & M. Neumann] Arch.Path. **20:** 732-759, Nov. '35
rhabdomyosarcoma, [K. E. Surbek] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1445-1448, Aug. 6, '35
—of prostate, [F. H. Foucar] Am.J.Path. **11:** 753-760, Sept. '35
Rous': See Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Sarcoma, immunity; etc.
spindle-celled, action of magnesium chloride on carbon-nitrogen ratio in urine of rats with fusocellular sarcoma, [B. Braier] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 161-168, '34
—primary sarcoma associated with primary scirrhous carcinoma (of breast), [W. C. Curphey] J.Kansas M. Soc. **36:** 412-413, Oct. '35
—produced by total sun rays, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 353-469, Sept. '34; abstr., Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 324-334, May 30, '35; abstr., Pathologica **27:** 443-461, July 15, '35; abstr., Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 1065-1088, Sept. '35
—production of fusocellular sarcomas by sun and ultraviolet light; experimental study, [A. H. Roffo] Arch. d'électric méd. **43:** 83-88, Feb. '35
—spindle cell sarcoma of stomach, probably neuro-fibrosarcoma, [Cabot case 21112] New England J.Med. **212:** 485-488, March 14, '35
—tissue glutathione of rats with fusocellular sarcoma fed on diet deficient in cystine, [B. Braier] An.d. Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 175-179, '34
—transmission of fusocellular sarcoma produced by ultraviolet rays, [A. H. Roffo] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1849-1856, Sept. 25, '35
therapy, action of insulin on evolution of Jensen sarcoma; opposite action of small, medium and large doses, [O. Lambret & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 589-590, '35
—effects of cobra venom on **Fujinami** rat sarcoma, [T. J. Kurotchkin & J. W. Spies] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1408-1410, June '35
—histologic modifications in graft and in spleen in course of regression of transplanted Jensen sarcoma under influence of insulin, [O. Lambret & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 188-190, '35
—sarcoma of soft parts observed at Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital, 1924-1929; results of treatment, [C. C. Simmons] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 621-623, Nov. '35
SARCOPHAGA carnaria: See under Myiasis
SARCOSPORIDIOSIS
—[V. Vanni] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 145-181, March-April '35
SARDI, J. L., Producción de la secreción láctea por los extractos hipofisarios en los cobayos machos, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 250-257, July '35
SARDONE, A., Su due casi di camptocormia, Gior.di med. mil. **83:** 465-473, May '35
SARDOU, M., La fièvre de la vallée du Rift, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 674-681, Sept. 1, '35
——See **ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
SARGENT, C. A., Diphtheria control program, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 164-166, Aug. '35
SARGENT, J. C.: See **EWELL, G. H., jt. auth.**
SARGNON, Nez et œil. Etude clinique et thérapeutique. Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 428-449, April '35
——See **BÉRARD, jt. auth.**
SARKANY, T.: See **HARY, M., jt. auth.**
——See **PUTNOKY, J., jt. auth.**
SARMIENTO LASPIUR, R., Cirugía del cáncer de estómago e intestino, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.del cáncer **11:** 931-937, Dec. '34
SARNO, A., ROCA ESTEVES, ARTAGAVEYTIA, A., and SCIUTTO, J., Estado actual del oleotórax en la terapéutica de la tuberculosis, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 564-568, May '35
——**PIAGGIO-BLANCO, R. A., and PIAGGIO-BLANCO, R. O.,** Conceptos generales sobre las indicaciones de la frenicectomía, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 657-662, June '35
——**ROCA ESTEVES and ARTAGAVEYTIA, A.,** Resultados de la frenicectomía, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 8-11, July '35
Concepto clínico en la indicación de la toracoplastia. Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 15-17, July '35
——**SCIUTTO, J., and PIAGGIO-BLANCO, R. A.,** El tratamiento del empiema tuberculoso, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 553-560, May '35
SARNOWIEC, W., L'agglutination paradoxale dans la brucellose bovine. Influence de l'infection tuberculeuse associée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1392-1394, '35
Phénomène de zone obtenu avec le sérum de cobayes tuberculeux traités par des filtrates de cultures de Bacillus abortus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 167-169, '35

SARNOWIEC, W.—Continued
Développement des anticorps antibrucelliques chez les animaux traités par le BCG ou par des bacilles tuberculeux morts, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 175-181, Aug. '35; abstr., Sur la production des anticorps spécifiques par l'injection de filtrats de culture de Brucella abortus chez les animaux tuberculeux ou vaccinés par le BCG, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1162-1164, '35
——See NINNI, C., jt. auth.
SARPERI, A., Influenza del R. U. V. su alcune costanti fisico-chimiche del sangue, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 533-543, May '35
SARRADON, J., POINSO, R., and SARRADON, P., Un nouveau cas de forme articulaire de fièvre typhoïde, Marseille-méd. **1:** 262-266, Feb. 25, '35
SARRADON, P., Absence congénitale de l'œsophage, Marseille-méd. **1:** 459-460, April 5, '35
——See PIERI, J., jt. auth.
——See SARRADON, J., jt. auth.
SARRE, H., Untersuchungen über die Arterialisierung des Blutes; Theorie des Sauerstoffspannungsausgleichs zwischen Alveolen und Blut und die Diffusionskonstante, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 352-363, '35
SARROSTE, Cinq sacro-coxalgies de l'adulte traitées par l'enchevillement sacro-iliaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 565-574, April 20, '35
SARROUY, C.: See TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.
SARTAN, R. I.: See CHUISTOV, B. M., jt. auth.
SARTHOU, C.: See VELU, H., jt. auth.
SARTON, G., History of science versus history of medicine, Isis **23:** 313-320, Sept. '35
SARTORIUS, F., Experimentelle Studien über einige hemmende und fördernde Faktoren beim Belebtschlammverfahren, Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 209-218, July '35
SARTORY, Le centenaire de Magnan, Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **95:** 129-130, June 15, '35
SARTORY, A., SARTORY, R., MEYER, J., and MEYER, M., Contribution à l'étude des mycoses; le diagnostic des mycoses par les méthodes de laboratoire, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **55:** 182-207, Aug. '35
——SARTORY, R., MEYER, J., and SAUTER, B. (Mme.), L'influence des facteurs activants spécifiques contenus dans les filtrats de champignons inférieurs, sur la croissance du "Micrococcus gonorrheae," Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 134-138, July 23, '35
——SARTORY, R., MEYER, J., and WEISS, R., Étude d'un "Cladosporium" nouveau "Cladosporium tropicalis" n. sp. isolé d'une dermatomycose tropicale, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 890-892, June 25, '35
SARTORY, R., Étude d'un Cladosporium nouveau "Cladosporium rietmanni n. sp.," agent d'une épidermomycose palmaire noire, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **15:** 9-44, Jan. '35
——See SARTORY, A., jt. auth.
SARZANA, G., Metabolismo del glucidi negli animali intossicati con acido monoiodoacetico, Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 111-119, '35
——See LOMBROSO, U., jt. auth.
SÁS, J., Therapy of abdominal typhoid, Gyógyászat **75:** 645-646, Oct. 20, '35
SASAKI, M.: See HARA, S., jt. auth.
SASAKI, S., Schindungsverletzung des Skrotums und ihre plastische Operation (Nachtrag), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 455, April '35
SASAKI, T. (Nagasaki), Ueber einen Fall von reiner Alexie, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 710-711, May 25, '35
SASAKI, T. (Osaka): See MURATA, MIYAKICHI, jt. auth.
SASAKI, T. (Tokyo) and YOSHIDA, T., Experimentelle Erzeugung des Lebercarcinoms durch Fütterung mit o-Amidoazotoluol, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 175-200, '35
SASANO, K. T., Serological study emphasizing hydrogen-ion concentration of blood in conjunction with red-cell sedimentation test, leucocytic index and complement-fixation test, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 458-474, Oct. '35
SASHIN, D., and SPANBOCH, J., Intravenous injection of colloidal sulphur in treatment of rheumatoid and osteoarthritis, M.Rec. **142:** 332-334, Oct. 2, '35
SASSA, K., and DONOMAE, I., Studien über den Skelettmuskeltonus. Über eine dynamische Methode zur Messung der Dehnungsresistenz des Quadricepspräparates der enthirnten Katze, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokyo **49:** 469-470, April '35
——See DONOMAE, I., jt. auth.
SASSI, R., Emorragia in gravidanza a termine per rottura di un vaso del funicolo a decorso velamentoso, simulante placenta previa, Clin.ostet. **37:** 460-465, Aug. '35
Emorragia genitale da sifiloma primario ulcerato del fornice vaginale, interpretata erroneamente dapprima come travaglio arbortivo, quindi come epitelioma, Clin.ostet. **37:** 605-611, Oct. '35
SASSIER, P., A propos d'affections cutanées d'origine dentaire, Paris méd. **2:** 180-183, Sept. 7, '35
SASSIER, R.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
SASSOLINI, L., Sull'importanza di alcuni sintomi precoci nelle trombo-flebiti puerperali, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 152-167, March 31, '35
SATANI, H.: See MIKI, H., jt. auth.
SATANOWSKY, S., Indicaciones del tratamiento cruento de la luxación congénita de la cadera, Semana méd. **1:** 1185-1188, April 25, '35
Hendidura abdomino-vésico-intestinal de Recklinghausen asociada a otras malformaciones congénitas, Hosp. argent. **5:** 710-716, June 15, '35
——and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C., Plasmocitoma de la articulación de la cadera que determina una luxación patológica, Hosp.argent. **5:** 680-685, May 30, '35
SATKE, O., Abdominelle Schmerzen und ihre Bekämpfung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 949-950, July 19, '35
SATÔ, A., Experimentelle Studien über die Sublimatvergiftung; über die Entstehung der Colitis mercurialis; über das Blutbild bei der Sublimatvergiftung, Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 213-222, '32
SATÔ, G., Über funktionelle und morphologische Veränderungen der Niere nach wiederholten Adrenalininjektionen, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 628-630, '32
SATO, H., KAIWA, T., and WADA, M., On significance of augmented epinephrine secretion on haemorrhage upon hyperglycaemia and hypotension simultaneously occurring, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 310-324, May 31, '35
——OHGURI, M., and WADA, M., Epinephrine discharge, blood sugar and blood pressure in anaphylactic shock of dogs, non-anaesthetized, non-fastened, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 504-519, March 31, '35
SATÔ, J., Über die histochemische Untersuchung der Riesenzellen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Silberreaktion, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 453-454, '32
SATO, K. (Chiba), Ueber die Erneuerung der Immunität nach der reaktionslosen Revakzination, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 549-550, June 15, '35
SATO, K. (Tokyo): See YAOI, H., jt. auth.
SATÔ, M. (Kyoto): See HORI, H., jt. auth.
SATO, M. (Sendai), Über den Mechanismus der Morphinverstopfung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 83-103, April 30, '35
Über die Wirkung des Papaverins auf den Darmzustand und die Verschiebung des Darminhaltes bei Kaninchen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 104-113, April 30, '35
Über die Wirkung der gesamten Alkaloide des Chelidonium majus, L. auf den Darmzustand und die Kotentleerung von Kaninchen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 153-160, May 31, '35
Über die Entstehung der Schwimm- und Laufbewegungen durch das Harman und seine Derivate, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 161-163, May 31, '35
SATÔ, M. (Tokyo), Experimentelle Siderose der Sublimatniere bei Kaninchen, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 133-135, '32
——See IWAO, T., jt. auth.
SATÔ, R., Three autopsies of Landry's paralysis and Heine-Medin's disease, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 835-837, '32 [in Japanese]
SATO, SABURO, Biologische Eigenschaften aus Hauttuberkulose-Fällen gezüchteter Tuberkelbazillen, nebst Bemerkungen über die Unterscheidung humaner, boviner und von "Übergangs-" Typen, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **25:** 476-490, March 31, '35
——See OTA, M., jt. auth.
SATÔ, SHINJI, Untersuchung der Lunge auf umschriebene narbige Veränderungen, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 607-612, '32
SATO, SHIZUKA, Über den Einfluss der Bauchwandabkühlung auf den Magenzustand, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 87-94, Aug. 31, '35
SATO, T. (Nagoya), Über die Wirkung der Spinat- und Organextrakte auf die Bewegung der Gallenblase, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 151-172, March '35
SATO, T. (Sendai), Über den Einfluss vegetativer Nervengifte auf den intermediären Kohlehydratstoffwechsel in der Leber; Sympathikusgifte, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 194-227, May 31, '35
Über den Einfluss vegetativer Nervengifte auf den intermediären Kohlehydratstoffwechsel in der Leber; **Parasympathikusgifte,** Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 228-267, May 31, '35
Einflüsse der Muskelarbeit auf Milchsäure, Zucker und adrenalinartige Substanzen im Blut sowie Wechselbeziehungen zwischen ihnen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 207-217, Sept. 30, '35
——and KASUGAI, F., Über den Kohlehydrat- und Energieumsatz im atrophischen Muskel, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **26:** 336-364, June 30, '35
SATO, Y. (Chiba): See MASUGI, M., jt. auth.
SATÔ, Y. (Sendai), Über die Verteilung der nervösen Elemente in dem Wurmfortsatz des Menschen, Mitt.ü. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **8:** 283-298, '35
SATO, Y. (Tokyo), Über die Autonephrektomie der Nierentuberkulose, Jap. J. Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 51-52, Sept. '35
SATTA, E., and BUONOMINI, G., Il valore prognostico della reazione di fissazione del complemento nella tubercolosi, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 443-450, May '35
SATTA FLORES, G., Sulla terapia delle cervico-metriti. (Contributo alla cura con la diatermocoagulazione), Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1007-1021, July 31, '35

SATTERFIELD, W. T., Non-surgical treatment of hemorrhoids, Memphis M.J. **10:** 13-16, Aug. '35
SATTLER, A., Zur Kenntnis der Riesenkavernenbildung (totaler Lungenflügelkavernenbildung) im Rahmen der chronischen Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **86:** 331-342, '35
SATTLER, C. H., Erfahrungen mit Haftgläsern, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 33-43, July '35
SATTLER, E., Das späte Krankheitsbild der Gehirnverletzungen und operative Resultate, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 718-741, '35
SATULLO, R., Prolasso acuto totale dell'utero inverso, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 459-461, April 28, '35
SATURNISM: See Lead, poisoning
SATYANATHAN: See PANDIT, C. G., jt. auth.
SAUCHELLI, E. C., Brief general review of appendicitis, M.Rec. **142:** 175-178, Aug. 21, '35
SAUCIER, J., La poliomyélite. Les tendances thérapeutiques actuelles, Union méd. du Canada **64:** 1352-1356, Nov. '35
——**See PETERSEN, J. N., jt. auth.**
——**and TREPAGNIER, F. D.,** Syndrôme de Brown-Séquard. Blocage sous-arachnoïdien. Manifestations imprévues dues au lipiodol. Laminectomie bi-latérale de CI à LI. Gliome medullaire. Radiothérapie intensive. Amélioration, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 800-807, July '35
SAUER: See WILDENRATH, jt. auth.
SAUER, F. C., Mitosis in neural tube, J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 377-405, Oct. '35
SAUER, L., Whooping cough vaccine as immunizing agent, New York State J.Med. **35:** 821-824, Aug. 15, '35
Enteritis: its control and prevention by Dick diet kitchen and nursery technic, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1159-1163, Nov. '35
Known and unknown of Bacillus pertussis vaccine, Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 1226-1230, Nov. '35
Prevention of whooping cough with Bacillus pertussis vaccine, Minnesota Med. **18:** 695-699, Nov. '35
Whooping cough and its prevention, New England J.Med. **213:** 1061-1066, Nov. 28, '35
SAUER, M. E., Cytotoxic principle in anti-Euglena rabbit serum, J.Immunol. **29:** 157-164, Aug. '35
SAUER, P. K., Carcinoma following gastric and duodenal ulcer, Ann.Surg. **102:** 995-1002, Dec. '35
SAUERBRUCH, FERDINAND
(For biography see under Biographies)
Die Notwendigkeit ärztlicher Zusammenarbeit in Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **86:** 490-500, '35
——**and FULDE, E.,** Über die chirurgische Behandlung beidseitiger Steinerkrankung der Niere, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 295-297, '35
SAUERBRUCH-GERSON-HERRMANNSDORFER DIET: See Diet and Dietetics, salt-free; Lupus, therapy; Skin, diseases; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy
SAUERKRAUT
—goitrigenous properties, [H. Pelc & R. Watzel] Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 569-570, May 24, '35; also, Trav. Inst. d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **6:** 36-38, Jan.-April '35
SAUL, H., Über das Schicksal der Patienten mit Keratitis parenchymatosa, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 199-203, June '35
SAUL, L. J., Note on psychogenesis of organic symptoms, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 476-483, July '35
SAUL, W., Aufhellungen an der Oberfläche von Pneumothoraxlungen im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 580-591, June '35
SAULS, H. C.: See SMITH, C., (Atlanta, Ga.), jt. auth.
SAUNDERS, F. J., and COLE, H. H., Two gonadotropic substances in mare serum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1476-1478, June '35
SAUNDERS, J. A., Guanidine and parathyroid glands, Biochem.J. **29:** 1597-1598, July '35
SAUPE, E., Über röntgenspektrographische Untersuchungen von Körpergeweben und Konkrementen, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 407-412, Oct. '35
SAUSER, G., Die "beetartigen Erhabenheiten" am Schenkelhals, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 285-294, '35
Anatomie und Anthropologie der Oetztaler, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1253-1257, Oct. 11, '35
——**See NIEDERMAIR, H., jt. auth.**
de SAUSSURE, R., Les sentiments d'infériorité, Rev.franç. de psychanal. **7:** 655-664, '34
Jehan Taxil, auteur du premier Traité sur l'Epilepsie écrit en langue française, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 143-155, May-June '35
SAUTER, B. (Mme.): See SARTORY, A., jt. auth.
SAUTET, J.: See FRANCHI, F. (Bastia), jt. auth.
——**See GALLIARD, H., jt. auth.**
SAUTHOF, G., Über Zusätze zu Nährböden, die das Wachstum der Pilze nicht stören, das von Bakterien aber hemmen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1245-1247, Oct. 5, '35
SAUTTER, V.: See LÉPINE, P., jt. auth.
SAUVAN, A., La tuberculose des indigènes de l'Afrique du Nord observée à Marseille; considérations cliniques et sociales, Marseille-méd. **1:** 529-539, April 25, '35
SAUVÉ, L., Hystérotomie exploratrice, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 746-747, June 8, '35
SAUVY: See VILLARD, H., jt. auth.
——**See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.**
SAVA, A. F.: See SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., jt. auth.
SAVAGE, A., GOULDEN, C. H., and ISA, J. M., Note on variations in area and in staining intensity of red blood cells and on their correlation, Canad.J.Research **12:** 803-811, June '35
SAVAGE, F. J., Fracture of surgical neck of humerus, Journal-Lancet **55:** 635-637, Oct. 1, '35
SAVAGE, J. E.: See SIEGEL, I. A., jt. auth.
SAVAGE, W. G., Public health service as career, M. Officer **54:** 95-96, Sept. 7, '35
SAVAGNONE, L., La sieroreazione di Meinicke nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 126-136, March-April '35
Sul kala-azar viscerale degli adulti, Policlinico (med. prat.) **42:** 1527-1537, Aug. 5, '35
SAVCHENKO, I. G., Therapy of fresh traumatic wounds by combination of cod liver oil and plaster bandage according to Löhr method, Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 175-177, '35
SAVICH, V. V., Pharmacologic analysis of action of drugs capable of terminating eclamptic attacks, Vrach. delo **18:** 163-168, '35
Morphine or magnesium in therapy of eclampsia? Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 779-782, May 31, '35
SAVIN: See FERRU, jt. auth.
SAVIN, L. H., Atypical retinitis pigmentosa associated with obesity, polydactyly, hypogenitalism, and mental retardation (Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome); clinical and genealogical notes on case, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 597-600, Nov. '35
SAVIN
toxicity, two fatal cases of poisoning due to savin taken to produce abortion; discussion of placental permeability, [M. J. Papavassiliou] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 778-781, July '35
SAVINO, E., Inmunización de perros hipofisoprivos con anatoxina diftérica, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 107-110, May '35
Las infecciones humanas por "Salmonellas," Semana méd. **1:** 1860-1866, June 27, '35
Salmonella enteritidis (Gärtner) y sus variedades, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 299-308, Aug. '35
——**See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**
SAVITZ, H. A., Jacob Zahalon, and his book, "The Treasure of Life," New England J.Med. **213:** 167-176, July 25, '35
SAVITZ, S. P., Symposium on endocrinology; menstrual disorders in light of our present knowledge, M.Rec. **142:** 419, Nov. 6, '35; 451, Nov. 20, '35
SAVOIA, L., Ascesso della milza da endoarterite ulcerosa (con sindrome di colica renale sinistra), Bull. d. sc. med., Bologna **107:** 303-316, July-Aug. '35
SAVOLIN, M., Gastrocardiac symptom complex, Nord.med. tidskr. **10:** 1623-1631, Oct. 12, '35
SAVONA, B., La velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie in ginecologia ed in ostetricia, con particolare riguardo alla gravida tubercolotica, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 282-288, May 31, '35
Due casi di gravidanza addominale a termine, Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **17:** 275-282, July '35
SAVOYE, J.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
SAVVIN, N.: See MARGALIN, G., jt. auth.
SAVY, P., CHAPUY, A., and GIRARD, M., Un cas de tumeur inflammatoire de l'antre pylorique, Lyon méd. **156:** 282-285, Sept. 8, '35
Recto-colite hémorragique évoluant depuis quinze ans et ayant cédé à un traitement désensibilisant, Lyon méd. **156:** 404-406, Oct. 6, '35
——**FROMENT, R., and GIRARD, M.,** Artériectomie par oblitération de l'artère axillaire chez une béquillarde, Lyon méd. **156:** 351-355, Sept. 22, '35
SAWADA, Y., Studies on mitochondria, metachondria, on Golgi's apparatus and on silvergranules of Lieberkühn's gland cells of intestine of white rat, Jap.J. Exper.Med. **13:** 441-455, Aug. 10, '35
SAWAI, A., Patho-histological studies on change of reticuloendothelial systems in child-epidemics, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 15, March '35
SAWERS, W. C., and THOMSON, E. F., Torulosis, with report of case of meningitis due to Torula histolytica, M. J. Australia **2:** 581-593, Oct. 26, '35
SAWYER, L., and LEPKOVSKY, S., Technic for bile fistula in rat and demonstration of indispensability of bile, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 958-963, June '35
SAWYER, S. D.: See BLATHERWICK, N. R., jt. auth.
SAWYER, W. A., Duration of yellow fever immunity after vaccination and after disease, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 64-69, '35
SAXÉN, A., Occurrence of hay fever in Finland, Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 914-915, June 1, '35
SAXL, A., Die Entzündung des Sohlenschleimbeutels der Grosszehe (Bursitis plantaris metatarsophalangea I), Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 304-305, '35
Hammerzehen und Querplattfuss, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 154-160, '35
Zur Entstehung des traumatischen Hohlfusses, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **63:** 338-343, '35

SAXL, A.—Continued
Wie werden Schleimbeutelentzündungen des Fusses orthopädisch behandelt? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 929, July 12, '35
Wie gestaltet sich die Behandlung der Hammerzehen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 1047, Aug. 16, '35
Lumbago arthritica lumbosacralis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 1131, Sept. 13, '35; 1155, Sept. 20, '35
SAXL, O., Asthma bronchiale durch nutritive Allergene, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6**: 393-398, Sept. '35
SAXTON, J.: See LOEB, L., jt. auth.
SAYAGO, G. L., Estado actual de nuestros conocimientos sobre anatomía patológica y alergia en relación con el desarrollo de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [27]) **22**: 375-382, '35
—and DOBRIC, L. L., Sobre una observación de enfisema gigante de rápida aparición, Semana méd. **2**: 321-325, Aug. 1, '35
—and MARCASOLI, A., Cuadros radiológicos de la tuberculosis pulmonar (niños) en el primer examen del dispensario, Semana méd. **2**: 626-630, Aug. 29, '35
—and ROCCA, J. B., El cuadro radiológico de los tuberculosos de más de 50 años, Semana méd. **2**: 397-398, Aug. 8, '35
—and WOLAJ, I. F., La toracoplastia parcial superior en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. **1**: 1128-1132, April 18, '35
—de VILLAFAÑE LASTRA, T., and DOBRIC, L. L., El neumotórax artificial en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar: Los resultados de la experiencia del Hospital Tránsito Cáceres de Allende, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25**: 245-254, March '35
SAYÉ, L., Sur la valeur de l'inoculation des crachats et du contenu gastrique au cobaye pour le diagnostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'enfant et de l'adulte et la constatation de l'état de guérison, Rev.de la tuberc. **1**: 441-454, April '35
—and PARDO, I. J., Contribución al estudio del lóbulo ácigos y de otros lóbulos pulmonares anómalos, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23**: 483-508, June '35
SAYED, I. A., Modern views on treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: non-specific infective arthritis with special reference in aurotherapy, J.Egyptian M.A. **18**: 746-765, Nov. '35
Auricular fibrillation after emetine injection, Lancet **2**: 556, Sept. 7, '35
SAYERS, R. R.: See MILLER, J. W., jt. auth.
SAYID, I. A.: See Sayed, I. A.
SAYLE, A., Supply of and demand for health visitors, J. Roy.San.Inst. **56**: 407-413, Dec. '35
SAYLE, E., Ætiology of rheumatism, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49**: 254-260, June 22, '35
SAYRE, B. E.: See STRAUSS, S. F., jt. auth.
SCABIA, LUIGI: See Obituaries
SCABIES
—crustosa; case, [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6**: 689-708, Aug. '35
—Norwegian scabies; new case, [J. Sánchez Covisa & L. de la Cuesta Almonacid] Actas dermo-sif. **27**: 739-760, April '35
—outbreak in mental hospital, [F. E. Kingston] Lancet **2**: 815-817, Oct. 12, '35
diagnosis, [J. A. Lambert] Union méd.du Canada **64**: 676-678, June '35
history, [R. Friedman] M. Life **42**: 551-564, Oct. '35
—contribution to history of parasitic theory of origin of infections; connection with discovery of mite origin of scabies, [U. Faucci] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26**: 243-264, July-Aug. '35
therapy, in children, [I. I. Bogdanovich & N. A. Mikhnevich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 797-802, May 31, '35
—more practical methods, [A. M. Tyzhnenko, S. A. Glauberzon & M. M. Fuki] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 802-808, May 31, '35
—pyrethrum, [S. E. Sweitzer & J. W. Tedder] Minnesota Med. **18**: 793-795, Dec. '35
—sulphur poisoning during therapy, [S. Nitto] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38**: 47-48, Sept. '35
SCAGLIETTI, O., Considerazioni sulla patogenesi del piede torto congenito, Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]**: 25-30, May '35
SCAGLIONE, G., Sull'allergia cutanea nel blenorragici. Ricerche sulla intradermoreazione con un lisato di gonococchi, Momosifilografo **10**: 599-605, Sept. '35
SCAGLIONE REACTION: See Exudates and Transudates
SCALA TYMPANI: See Ear, internal
SCALDS
See also under Burns
—experimental studies on changes in blood after extensive scalding, with particular reference to cause of death, [K. Matsuda] Ztschr. d. japan. chirurg. Gesellsch. **35**: 71-75, '34
—treatment of hot tar (pitch) scalds, [S. Hirsch] M.Rec. **142**: 277, Sept. 18, '35
SCALES, C., Some observations on Weil-Felix reaction, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65**: 317-319, Nov. '35
SCALESE, F., Un caso di splenomegalia cronica primitiva, Forze san. **4**: 432-438, March 10, '35
SCALFI, A. (Milan), Batteriofagoterapia, Atti d.Cong.naz. di microbiol., pp. 216-258, '35
SCALFI, A. (Milan)—Continued
Sul potere attivante dell'insulina sul batteriofago, Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14**: 465-469, May '35
A propos de l'épuration du bactériophage par la cataphorèse, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7**: 159-163, May '35
SCALFI, A. (Pavia), Sulla ezio-patogenesi della mesenterite retrattile, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49**: 675-740, '35
Su un caso di linfangioma semplice dell'epididimo, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49**: 1053-1071, '35
SCALINCI, N., Giovanni Petella (1857-1935), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4**: 438-439, May-June '35
SCALMA: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
SCALORI, G., La capacità vitale polmonare nei suoi rapporti con la costituzione morfologica. Ricerche in un gruppo di giovani toscani, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10**: 499-546, Aug. '35
SCALP
—cirsoid aneurysm; case, [J. H. Lyonnet & E. L. Othaz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49**: 670-676, May '35
—cutaneous horn, [H. Charache] Am.J.Surg. **29**: 297-298, Aug. '35
—quantitative studies of appendages of scalp and observations on number of hair follicles on various parts of body in hairless new-born (alopecia congenita), [H. Shibayama] Folia anat.japon. **13**: 231-250, April '35
—symposium on disorders of children; fracture of skull, with invisible escape of cerebrospinal fluid and its accumulation under scalp, [I. Gottlieb] M.Rec. **142**: 511-512, Dec. 4, '35
abnormalities, cutis verticis gyrata; dermo-anthropologic study of case in Cuban half-breed, [H. Abascal] Vida nueva **35**: 225-237, April 15, '35
—genesis of congenital skin defects (aplasia cutis), [L. Brings] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159**: 449-452, '35
—partial aplasia; case, [M. L. Pérez & J. R. Abdala] Semana méd. **2**: 248-251, July 25, '35
avulsion, treated without grafting, [T. O. Otto] Ann. Surg. **102**: 315-317, Aug. '35
—almost total cancerous degeneration of cranial vault due to noncicatrization following avulsion of scalp 20 years ago; case, [Bérard, M. E. Martin & M. Henry] Lyon chir. **32**: 598-601, Sept.-Oct. '35
cancer, combination of cylindroma and tricho-epithelioma papulosum multiplex, [J. Schlammadinger] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **171**: 526-535, '35
diseases: See also under names of diseases, as Ringworm; Seborrhea; Trichophytosis; etc.
—case of cutis verticis gyrata of nevic origin and its possible relation to cylindroma or benign epitheliomatous nevus, [J. Bejarano] Actas dermo-sif. **27**: 961-970, June '35
—cutis verticis gyrata formation, [J. F. Madden] Minnesota Med. **18**: 536-541, Aug. '35
—cutis verticis gyrata in man with acromegaly and Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, [R. Pires de Campos] São Paulo med. **8**: 83-89, March-April '35
—diagnosis and therapy of most common diseases in children of school age, [R. Sabouraud] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3**: 241-247, July-Aug. '35
—wrinkles and ridges in scalp of dementia praecox patient, [A. Tomasino] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24**: 458-464, May-June '35
hemorrhage, technic of arrest of hemorrhage in region of soft parts of head, [B. Schlesinger] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **182**: 369-374, '35
tumors, dermoid cyst; case, [Barros Lima] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2**: 459-463, June '35
—progressive sebaceous adenoma; new case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42**: 410-411, April '35
ulcers, intractable ulcer, [P. A. Maplestone & L. M. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **70**: 509-510, Sept. '35
wounds and injuries, difference between wounds caused by hammer blows and those caused by hitting head against stake with sharp square edges and rectangular shape; expert testimony in case, [Muller] Echo méd.du Nord **4**: 276-286, Aug. 25, '35
SCALPEL: See Knife
SCALPING: See Scalp, avulsion
SCALZITTI, M., Adenoidismo e dinamometria, Valsalva **11**: 324-332, June '35
Angina sifilitica con plasmoma tonsillo-palatino, Valsalva **11**: 375-380, July '35
SCAMMAN, C. L., Administrative aids to rural health service, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26**: 367-372, Aug. '35
SCANTLEBURY, G. C., Sinusitis in children, Brit.M.J. **2**: 781-783, Oct. 26, '35
SCAPARONE, G. G., Sul comportamento del sistema reticolo-endoteliale in sifilitici sottoposti al trattamento specifico, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76**: 1049-1064, Aug. '35
SCAPATICCI, R.: See CRAINZ, F., jt. auth.
——See MARCHESI, F., jt. auth.
SCAPHANDER: See Apparatus
SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL
abnormalities, bilateral bipartite bone; case, [S. A. Pokrowski] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35**: 313-316, '35

SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL, abnormalities—Continued
—question of fracture or congenital malformation of navicular bone of left hand, [W. Bergerhoff] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 544-546, Aug. '35
fractures, [E. K. Cravener] New York State J.Med. **35:** 807-809, Aug. 15, '35
—[J. P. Hosford] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 201-207, '35
—fracture-dislocation of right carpus, [F. Christopher] S.Clin.North America **15:** 597-599, June '35
—question of conservative or surgical therapy, [M. Hirsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 803-804, July 13, '35; comment by Böhler **85:** 1085-1086, Sept. 28, '35; reply by Hirsch **85:** 1086, Sept. 28, '35
—question of fracture or congenital malformation of navicular bone of left hand, [W. Bergerhoff] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 544-546, Aug. '35
SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL
diseases, etiology of Köhler's disease, [J. W. Camerer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 713, May 3, '35
—Köhler's disease, [E. Hayward] Med.Klin. **31:** 1338-1340, Oct. 11, '35
—Köhler's disease, [M. L. Meerzon] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 75-79, '35
SCAPULA
—scapula alata due to amyotrophic paralysis following use of tetanus antiserum; case, [B. Pommé & P. Raymond] Lyon méd. **155:** 550-552, May 5, '35
abnormalities, dysostosis cleidocranialis showing unique scapulae of primitive type, [V. J. Kinsella] Lancet **2:** 303-304, Aug. 10, '35
—anomalous development through 3 generations, [I. Zsakó] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 828-830, Oct. 3, '35
—high or "ectopic scapula"; 2 cases, [C. Garaci] Riv. san.siciliana **23:** 1073-1082, July 15, '35
cancer, cancer of acromion secondary to cancer of body of uterus, which was operated on 6 years before and which had not recurred locally, [H. Fobe] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 247-253, Sept. '35
echinococcosis, case, [E. L. Vila] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 491-495, July 17, '35
fractures, of body; case, [V. Lavenia & A. Serra] Semana méd. **1:** 1530-1534, May 23, '35
—Comolli sign; case, [E. Dotti] Chir.d.org.di movimento [20]: 189-192, July '35
—of coracoid process, [R. Bracco] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 803-814, '35
—of surgical neck; case, [Idrac] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 205-208, July '35
roentgenography, bone shadow in roentgen picture of scapula simulating subclavicular early infiltrate, [K. Hanamuro] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 458, April '35
—strange projection of scapula in oblique roentgenography of thorax, [G. Pollitzer & O. Fustinoni] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 170-175, March-April '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Scapula
—excision, [S. Shalaby] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 701-703, Oct. '35
—plastic surgery of cranium; insertion of piece of bone taken from scapula, [J. Nishida] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 50-51, '34
—posterior recidivating luxation of shoulder; therapy by author's technic of costal scapulopexy, [F. Orban] Liége méd. **28:** 725-732, June 30, '35
tuberculosis, osteitis; case, [A. F. Bartrons] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 697-703, Aug. 28, '35
SCARAVELLI, C., Le peritoniti pneumococciche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 979-986, May 20, '35
SCARBOROUGH, H.: See DUNLOP, D. M., jt. auth.
SCARFF, G. R., Treatment of lachrymal obstruction, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 159-164, '35
SCARFF, J. E., Avertin and encephalography; preliminary report, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 660, Dec. '35
SCARLATINA: See Scarlet Fever
SCARLET FEVER
See also Streptococci
—[J. H. Hiden] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 507-511, Dec. '35
—clinical observations during epidemic of 1934 in Taihoku region, [T. Miyake] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 890, July '35
—light forms and their epidemiologic importance, [H. Cambessédès & M. Millau] Paris méd. **1:** 526-532, June 1, '35
—relation between arterial hypertension and local vasomotor reactions to histamine and acetylcholine, [E. Dicker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1491-1493, '35
—study of 5 cases, [O. Martínez-Fortún] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 165-172, March 31, '35
—surgical scarlet fever: review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 555-561, Sept. '35
anatoxin: See Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, toxoid
antiserum: See also Erysipelas, therapy; Scarlet Fever, immunity
—testing of scarlet fever toxin and antitoxin by rabbit intradermal method, [G. A. H. Buttle & A. S. R. Lowdon] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 107-116, July '35
SCARLET FEVER—Continued
antitoxin: See Scarlet Fever, antiserum
blanching phenomenon: See under Scarlet Fever, skin test
blood in, eosinophilia, [F. Sciclounoff] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 339-346, May 25, '35
—pooled convalescent scarlet fever serum treatment of diverse streptococcic infections, [W. Thalhimer & S. O. Levinson] J.A.M.A. **105:** 864-866, Sept. 14, '35
—urea at beginning of scarlet fever, [P. Gautier] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 720-722, Aug. 15, '35
complications and sequels: See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
—acute articular rheumatism following scarlet fever; case, [R. Bodard, H. Humann & P. Duran] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 258-261, Nov. '34
—chorea and mitral insufficiency; therapy of case, [González Suárez] Med.ibera **1:** 677-678, May 4, '35
—epituberculous lesion in association with scarlet fever, showing changes in blood sedimentation rate, [J. H. F. Pankhurst] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 179-180, July '35
—erythema nodosum, [E. Moro] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 57: 321-325, '35
—fibrinolytic activity of hemolytic streptococci from scarlet fever, [G. M. Dack, O. C. Woolpert & A. L. Hoyne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1431-1434, June '35
—meningitis and polyneuritis; case, [A. Pagani-Cesa] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 372-377, June '35
—myocarditis in children and young adults, [E. Stoeber] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 193-218, '35
—neuropsychic complications; case, [M. Schachter] Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 85-90, Feb. '35
—otolaryngologic examination of patients with scarlet fever during epidemic at Yokosuka naval basement, [S. Miyake & T. Yoshida] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 16-17, June 1 '35
—peritonitis; case, [L. Bartone] Folia med. **21:** 519-535, May 30, '35
—peritonitis; cases, [N. Vučetić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1163-1165, Sept. 20, '35
—postscarlatinal necrosis of pinna; case, [H. Tsukamoto & M. Hashimoto] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 225-230, Feb. '35
—puerperal infection complicated by scarlet fever; case, [J. Champeau] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 662-665, June '35
—purulent streptococcic pleurisy probably due to previous scarlet fever; case in child, [E. Pou Pradell] Bol. Soc.catalana de pediat. **8:** 26-37, Jan.-Feb. '35
—relation between acetonuria and hepatic insufficiency, [A. Slatineanu & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1592-1594, '35
—review of aural and orbital complications at Philadelphia Hospital for Contagious Diseases from 1922 to 1934, [H. J. Williams] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 110-116, March '35
—right hemiplegia and aphasia after scarlet fever in child 5 years old, [S. Moschini] Pediatria d.med. prat. **10:** 408-420, July '35
—scarlet fever as etiologic factor in cardiopathies, especially endocarditis; question of relationship to rheumatic cardiopathies, [A. Crespo Alvarez & R. Garelly de la Cámara] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 332-350, June '35; also, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 481-489, July 30, '35
—second (fatal) attack of scarlet fever with hematemesis, [J. H. F. Pankhurst] Brit.M.J. **2:** 210-211, Aug. 3, '35
diagnosis: See also Scarlet Fever, skin test
—convenient and simple method of early diagnosis (bacteriologic); preliminary report, [I. S. Barksdale, R. M. Pollitzer & F. P. Simpson] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 633-638, Sept. '35
—serodiagnosis; preliminary report, [E. Weichherr] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1712-1713, Oct. 25, '35
Dick test: See Scarlet Fever, immunity
epidemiology and statistics, comparative study of geographic distribution of rheumatic fever, scarlet fever and acute glomerulonephritis in North America, [D. Seegal, E. B. C. Seegal & E. L. Jost] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 383-389, Sept. '35
—epidemics of tonsillitis, tonsillar phlegmons, erysipelas and puerperal fever accompanying epidemics of scarlet fever, [P. Tilli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1583-1587, Aug. 12, '35
—epidemiology, [N. L. Rudnitskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 951-956, June 30, '35
—epidemiology on statistical basis, [A. Selser] Arch.f. Hyg. **114:** 137, June; 189, July '35
—in Los Angeles County Health Department area; 10 year study, [H. O. Swartout] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 907-912, Aug. '35
—light forms of scarlet fever and their epidemiologic importance, [H. Cambessédès & M. Millau] Paris méd. **1:** 526-532, June 1, '35
—puerperal scarlet fever; epidemiologic study, [P. Sédallian] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 481-505, July '35

SCARLET FEVER—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Imamura, H. Ono, T. Endo & I. Kawamura] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 341-355, June 20, '35
—rôle of allergic state of organism in predisposition of children, [E. Y. Gen & E. V. Skrotskiy] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 613-616, April 30, '35
—rôle of Nematosoma in etiology, [U. Revelli] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 262-265, July '35
—scarlet fever following tonsillectomy, [R. Mittermaier] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 134-140, '35
—study of pathogenesis and its therapeutic applicability, [L. Brat] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1732-1734, Oct. 25, '35
immunity: See also Scarlet Fever, skin test
—active immunization in charitable institutions and public schools of Philadelphia, [J. N. Henry] J.A.M.A. **105:** 488-493, Aug. 17, '35
—attempted immunization in public school, [L. R. Lempriere] Brit.M.J. **2:** 450-452, Sept. 7, '35
—combat against diphtheria and scarlet fever by associated vaccination with toxins treated by formol (solution of formaldehyde), [T. Turcu & I. Rusu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 448-450, '35
—comparison of reactions to intracutaneous and subcutaneous injections of Dick test toxin in 653 children, [M. L. Spivek] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1113-1116, Nov. '35
—convalescent serum; prophylactic and therapeutic value; review of 2,875 cases, [A. L. Hoyne, S. O. Levinson & W. Thalhimer] J.A.M.A. **105:** 783-789, Sept. 7, '35
—Dick test in natives of Belgian Congo, [W. Van Slype] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 269-272; 273-275, June 30, '35
—efficacy of Moloney test in vaccination against scarlet fever and diphtheria with toxins treated by formol (solution of formaldehyde) in subjects over 10 years of age, [T. Turcu & I. Rusu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 451-452, '35
—immune blood and serum in prophylaxis and active treatment, [R. H. Verploeg] Colorado Med. **32:** 881-883, Nov. '35
—immunization, [H. Bull] M.J.Australia **1:** 671-682, June 1, '35
—immunization by inunction, [M. L. Ripps] J.Pediat. **7:** 754-758, Dec. '35
—immunization in theory and practice, [J. S. Faulds] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 60-73, Aug. '35
—immunization of nurses, [G. W. Anderson & W. I. Reinhardt] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 136-142, Sept.-Oct. '35
—immunological applications of placental extracts; effectiveness by oral administration, [C. F. McKhann, A. A. Green, L. E. Eckles & J. A. V. Davies] Ann. Int.Med. **9:** 388-397, Oct. '35
—present status of prevention, [G. W. Anderson] New England J.Med. **213:** 203-208, Aug. 1, '35
—prophylactic inhalation in adults, [G. Ishiyama] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 12, Aug. '35
—protective vaccination, [A. Schücking] Med.Klin. **31:** 681-682, May 24, '35
—recurrent scarlet fever, [A. Slătineanu, I. Bălteanu & E. Buttescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 449-470, April '35
—scarlet fever anatoxin; simultaneous immunization against scarlet fever and diphtheria, [K. Ando & S. Nagata] J.Immunol. **29:** 47-54, July '35
—susceptibility and active immunization, [S. C. Peacock] Illinois M.J. **68:** 249-254, Sept. '35
—variability in strength of toxin used for Dick test, [E. Friedman, A. L. Esserman & M. M. Ginsburg] J.A.M.A. **105:** 956-957, Sept. 21, '35
kidneys in: See Nephritis, scarlatinal
pathology, histopathologic changes of brain and spinal cord, [S. Masayama] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 838-840, '32 [in Japanese]
prevention: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—presidential address on some aspects of problem, [T. Carnwath] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 91-95, Sept. '35
skin test: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—cutaneous reactions to hemolytic streptococcus nucleoprotein in persons with scarlet fever, [J. D. Lyttle, D. Seegal & E. L. Jost] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 573-580, Sept. '35
—morphology and resistance of capillaries in scarlet fever; relation to Schultz-Charlton blanching phenomenon, [A. Colárizi] Clin.pediat. **17:** 585-612, Aug. '35
—scarlet fever blanching phenomenon, calcium blanching phenomenon and pseudo-blanching phenomenon, [F. Gerth & F. Trautmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1188-1190, July 26, '35
—skin reaction to histamine and adrenalin, further study of Schultz-Charlton phenomenon (rash extinction), [A. Colarizi] Clin.pediat. **17:** 661-705, Sept. '35
therapy, based on study of 50 cases, [E. Molinari] Gazz. d.osp. **[56]:** 797-802, July 21, '35
—chorea and mitral insufficiency in scarlet fever; therapy of case, [González Suárez] Med.ibera **1:** 677-678, May 4, '35
SCARLET FEVER, therapy—Continued
—convalescent serum; prophylactic and therapeutic value; review of 2,875 cases, [A. L. Hoyne, S. O. Levinson & W. Thalhimer] J.A.M.A. **105:** 783-789, Sept. 7, '35
—serotherapy, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & H. Bonnet] Bull. gén.de thérap. **186:** 313-319, '35
—study of pathogenesis and its therapeutic applicability, [L. Brat] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1732-1734, Oct. 25, '35
toxin: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—method of purification and concentration, [G. F. Dick & A. K. Boor] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 164-173, Sept.-Oct. '35
—purification; toxin production of Streptococcus in semisynthetic media, [S. Nagata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 13, Aug. '35
—testing by rabbit intradermal method, [G. A. H. Buttle & A. S. R. Lowdon] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 107-116, July '35
—variability in strength of toxin used for Dick test, [E. Friedman, A. L. Esserman & M. M. Ginsburg] J.A.M.A. **105:** 956-957, Sept. 21, '35
toxoid, purification, [S. Nagata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 13, Aug. '35
SCARLETT, E. P., and MACNAB, D. S., Poisoning from phenobarbital (luminal), with report of fatal case and review of fatalities previously reported, Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 635-641, Dec. '35
SCARS: See Cicatrix
SCARTASCINI, R.: See **RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
SCARTOZZI, C., and PARVIS, F., Contributo allo studio della formula leucocitaria nella bilharziosi vescicale egiziana, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 571-582, Oct. '35
SCARZELLA, M.: See **BENASSI, E., jt. auth.**
SCATURRO, A., La pneumoparacentesi nella peritonite tubercolare a forma ascitica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1129-1133, June 10, '35
SCEMLA, J., A propos du diagnostic de la mole hydatiforme, Tunisie méd. **29:** 242-246, June '35
SCHAAF, F.: See **JADASSOHN, W., jt. auth.**
SCHAAFSMA, A.: See **GRASSET, E., jt. auth.**
SCHAAFSMA, N. D. R., Purification of water with lime. Mededeel.v.d.dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië (no. 2) **24:** 56-68, '35
SCHABAD, L. M., Über die cancerogene Wirkung des 1:2:5:6 Dibenzanthracens. (Experimentelles Sarkom bei Mäusen), Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 295-305, '35
——and KORKHOFF, V., Hématomes rappelant les tumeurs spontanées de l'ovaire chez les souris, Néoplasmes **14:** 7-14, Jan.-Feb. '35
SCHABADASCH, A., Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Milzarterien. Versuch einer Analyse der Evolutionsbahnen des peripherischen Gefässsystems, Ztschr. f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 502-570, '35
SCHABORT, I. P., Atypical or benign uterine bleeding, South African M.J. **9:** 530-533, Aug. 10, '35
SCHACH, W., Der Einfluss der "Bodenexposition" und der Lufttemperatur auf den Ablauf der Maul- und Klauenseucheinfektion beim Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 149-152, '35
SCHACHERL, M., Abderhaldens Inkretreaktion bei Hyperthyreosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1356-1359, Nov. 1, '35
SCHACHNOWSKAJA, S. B., Über die Durchlässigkeit der Blut-Liquorschranke und Blutveränderungen bei experimenteller Benzinvergiftung, Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 144-156, '35
SCHACHT, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Perkutantuberkulin nach Hamburger und die diagnostische Tuberkulinsalbe nach Küster. und Pockels, Med.Klin. **31:** 713-714, May 31, '35
SCHACHTER, M., Aperçu sur les complications neuropsychiques de la scarlatine avec un cas personnel. Evolution ultérieure des complications de ce genre en rapport avec la scarlatine, Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 85-90, Feb. '35
La fiebre de la dentición; consideraciones patogenéticas, Pediatría españ. **24:** 126-129, March '35
Contribution à l'étude des complications nerveuses pendant l'évolution de la coqueluche, Marseille-méd. **1:** 420-424, March 25, '35
Nouveaux aspects de la neuro-psychiâtrie et psychologie expérimentales roumaines, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 193, April 25, '35; 229, May 25, '35; 253, June 5, '35
A propos d'un cas de migraine ophtalmoplégique, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 191-193, May '35; also, Su di un caso di emicrania oftalmoplegica, Riforma med. **51:** 679-680, May 4, '35
Considérations sur deux cas de "spasmus nutans" (tics et mauvaises habitudes des nourrissons), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 281-286, May '35
Le rhumatisme articulaire aigu infantile et sa thérapeutique actuelle, Méd.inf. **42:** 157-165, May '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 594-595, July 4, '35
Quelques observations pendant une épidémie de parotidite (oreillons), Méd.inf. **42:** 176-178, May '35; also, J. de méd.de Paris **55:** 696-697, Aug. 8, '35
Studio clinico sulle obesità neuro-ipofisarie infantili, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 517-525, May 15, '35

SCHACHTER, M.—Continued
Réflexions autour de la question de la maladie de Roger, Strasbourg méd. **95**: 219-221, May 15, '35
Le pronostic éloigné de la paralysie faciale à propos d'une observation de paralysie faciale périphérique d'origine polyomyélitique probable datant de seize ans, Arch.internat.de neurol. **54**: 229-232, May-June '35
Un réflexe associatif à caractère régressif chez l'enfant, l'écartement des doigts de la main pendant l'ouverture de la bouche; étude et contribution personelle, Clin.pediat. **17**: 433-440, June '35
Le phénomène de Babinski chez le nourrisson et dans la première enfance, Méd.inf. **42**: 212-222, June '35
Contribution à l'étude des névroses d'angoisse chez l'enfant. Anxiété chez l'enfant et glandes endocrines. (A propos d'un cas personnel), Pediatria d.med.prat. **10**: 345-347, June '35
Etude psycho-pathologique et criminologique à propos de l'enfance maltraitée, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2**: 48-59, June '35
Pathologie héréditaire et maladies du sang, Gaz.d.hôp. **108**: 816-818, June 12, '35
Un cas de myxœdème à la suite d'un accouchement, Gynéc.et obst. **32**: 77-80, July '35
Consideraciones acerca de un caso de epilepsia consecutiva a la meningitis serosa, Med.de los niños **36**: 193-197, July '35
Etude clinique sur la question des phobies, Cervello **14**: 231-239, July 15, '35
Clinique et physio-pathologie des états spasmophiliques, Lattante **6**: 430-442, Aug. '35
La constitution thyroïdienne familiale à propos de deux cas personnels, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13**: 305-309, Aug. '35
Subcutaneous adiponecrosis in new-born, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24**: 925-934, Aug. '35
Un cas de chorée chronique (Huntington?), Vie méd. **16**: 763-765, Sept. 10, '35
——**and FELDHAMMER, J.**, L'étiologie de la sclérose en plaques, Rev.méd.de l'est **63**: 529-551, Aug. 1, '35
——**See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**
——**See RADOVICI, A., jt. auth.**
SCHADELBAUER, K., Tiroler Landärzte im Jahre 1809, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85**: 1100-1102, Sept. 28, '35
SCHAEFER, C. R.: See HEARD, J. D., jt. auth.
SCHÄFER, G., Lues und Gravidität, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u. Geburtsh. **29**: 1-25, '35
Über Pruritusbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 1517-1518, Sept. 20, '35
SCHÄFER, H., Possible cause of arsphenamine dermatitis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75**: 1647, Sept. 17, '35
SCHAEFER, H. (Berlin), Die Therapie mit konservativer Diathermie in der Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie und einigen Grenzgebieten, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69**: 833, July; 897, Aug. '35
Zwei Elektroden zur Ohrdiathermie, Med.Welt **9**: 1151, Aug. 10, '35
SCHAEFER, H. (Bonn), Die zeitlichen Beziehungen der Tätigkeitsäusserungen des Herzens: Ergebnisse der Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27**: 550-569, Aug. 15, '35
——**See SCHMITZ, W. (Bonn), jt. auth.**
SCHAEFER, H. (Dresden): See LEISTNER, K., jt. auth.
SCHAEFER, K. E., Versuche über neue Möglichkeiten, die Richtung der Aktionspole im Herzen zu bestimmen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27**: 439-444, July 1, '35
SCHAEFER, V., Chronische Polyarthritis des Wachstumsalters und Zentralnervensystem, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 1030-1033, June 28, '35
SCHÄFER, W. (Frankfurt a. M.), Der Erregernachweis bei typhösen und paratyphösen Darmerkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 1233, Aug. 2, '35
——**and LODENKÄMPER, H.**, Ein zwanzigjähriges Darmleiden, hervorgerufen durch Strongyloides intestinalis, Med.Welt **9**: 1241-1244, Aug. 31, '35
SCHÄFER, W. (Göttingen), Reststickstoff und Chloride im Blut nebenniereniloser Hunde, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96**: 618-624, '35
SCHAEFER, W. (Greifswald), Die Nahbestrahlung in der Gynäkologie, Strahlentherapie **53**: 210-216, '35
Close radiation of carcinoma of neck of uterus by "body-cavity tube," Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10**: 46-48, July '35
SCHAEFER, W. (Paris), La dissociation et la spécificité sérologique des bacilles de la tuberculose aviaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 59-62, '35
Le sérodiagnostic du bacille de la tuberculose aviaire. Identification de quatre souches aviaires isolées de l'organisme du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 169-172, '35
Sur un type particulier de bacilles acido-résistants isolés de l'organisme du cobaye. Identification sérologique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 961-963, '35
Sur un type particulier de bacilles acido-résistants isolés de l'organisme du cobaye. Caractères culturaux et biologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 1086-1088, '35
Influence des injections répétées d'acide phénique sur les anticorps normaux du sérum de lapin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119**: 1284-1286, '35
——**See CHARGAFF, E., jt. auth.**
——**See SANDOR, G., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFFER, H., Foie et système nerveux, Rev.méd.-chir. d.mal.du foie **10**: 190-211, May-June '35
Les états spasmodiques ou hypertoniques du releveur de la paupière supérieure dans les lésions cérébrales en foyer, Presse méd. **43**: 1393-1396, Sept. 7, '35
——**See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFFER, J. E., and SKINNER, M. B., Therapy of jaw fractures and of face injuries, J.A.M.A. **105**: 1679-1682, Nov. 23, '35
SCHÄFFER, W. P., Zur Behandlung der progressiven Muskeldystrophie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85**: 848-849, July 27, '35
Ueber Bluttransfusionen im Kindesalter und das Verhalten der roten Blutkörperchen, sowie des Hämoglobinwertes nach der Transfusion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 1265-1270, Oct. 11, '35
SCHAEHLE, F., Die Doktorbäuerin von Mariabrunn. (Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Kurpfuscherei in Altbayern), München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 920-922, June 7, '35
SCHAER, H., Erfahrungen mit Unguentolan, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65**: 724-727, Aug. 10, '35
SCHÄR, O., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Sicherung einer genügend langen Krebsvorsorge und Krebsfürsorge, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3**: 257-268, Sept. '35
SCHÄR, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Resorption bei akutem Dickdarmileus, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162**: 118-123, '35
SCHAFER, EDWARD SHARPEY: See Sharpey-Schafer, Edward
SCHAFERSTEIN, S. J.: See Shafershteyn, S. Y.
SCHAFFNER, V. D., Case of idiopathic dilatation of œsophagus, Canad.M.A.J. **33**: 532-534, Nov. '35
SCHALL, L., Periodisches Erbrechen mit Ketonämie im Kindesalter, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26**: 1-13, June '35
SCHALL, L. A., Modified tracheotomy tube, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44**: 288, March '35
Progress in laryngology, New England J.Med. **213**: 574-577, Sept. 19, '35
Neoplasms involving middle ear, Arch.Otolaryng. **22**: 548-553, Nov. '35
SCHALLER, W. F., and NEWMAN, H. W., Névrite interstitielle hypertrophique; relation d'un cas avec suggestion de traitement, Rev.neurol. **63**: 529-539, April '35
SCHALLY, A. O., Störung und Regulation des Cholesterinstoffwechsels; der Einfluss von Leberextrakten auf den gestörten Cholesterinstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128**: 365-375, '35
Störung und Regulation des Cholesterinstoffwechsels; Schilddrüse und Cholesterinstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128**: 376-385, '35
Leber und Cholesterinstoffwechsel, Med.Klin. **31**: 1368-1371, Oct. 18, '35
SCHALTENBRAND, Walter Spielmeyer †, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. (Hft. 3-4) **137**: I-II, '35
SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE
—clinical and histopathologic study of case, [C. Orol Arias & M. A. Mazzini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49**: 419-424, March '35
—progressive reticular hemosiderosis of Schamberg type, [J. Sellei] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11**: 385-389, July-Aug. '35
SCHAPIRA, C., Sulle rigidità articolari congenite multiple, Arch.di ortop. **51**: 305-358, June 30, '35
SCHAPIRA BIANCALANI, G., Ulteriore contributo allo studio della composizione chimica lipoidica dei centri nervosi encefalospinali sotto l'influenza di farmaci neurotropi (comportamento della colesterina libera ed eterificata del midollo spinale), Arch.di fisiol. **34**: 487-490, '35
SCHAPIRO, I. E.: See BLATT, M. L., jt. auth.
SCHAPIRO, J. N.: See PERETZ, L. H., jt. auth.
SCHARFE, E. E., Value of speech training in cases of cleft palate and other oral conditions, Arch. Otolaryng. **22**: 585-596, Nov. '35; also, Canad.M.A.J. **33**: 641-647, Dec. '35
SCHARFETTER, H., SEEGER, T., and LUDWIG, W., Zur Klinik der kataplektischen Anfälle, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153**: 37-89, '35
SCHARFF, Erfahrungen mit Paraffin-Verbänden bei Verletzungen und Erkrankungen, Fortschr.d.Med. **53**: 582-585, Oct. 18, '35
SCHARFF, J. W., Anti-mosquito measures in northern settlement of Malaya, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2**: 201-212, '34
SCHARLAU, B., Die Achylia gastrica und ihre Behandlung mit Zitronensäure und Pepsin, Med.Welt **9**: 977-978, July 6, '35
SCHARLES, F. H., BAKER, M. D., and SALTER, W. T., Enzyme systems of sarcoma and of muscle dealing with hexosephosphates, Biochem.J. **29**: 1927-1936, Aug. '35
Glycolysis of various substrates by extracts of sarcoma and of muscle, Am.J.Cancer **25**: 122-129, Sept. '35
SCHARNAGEL, I. M.: See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.
SCHAROWATOWA, O. F.: See LASOWSKY, J. M., jt. auth.
SCHARPFF, W., Über Beziehungen zwischen Stottern und organisch bedingten Sprachstörungen, Nervenarzt **8**: 467-469, '35

SCHARRER, B., Über die Feststellung von Dickenunterschieden an lebenden mikroskopischen Objekten, dargelegt am Beispiel der Unterscheidung von Hühner- und Rekurrensspirochäten, Arch.f.Protistenk. **85:** 87-99, '35

Über das Verhalten von Tauben gegenüber Infektionen mit verschiedenen Hühnerspirochätenstämmen, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 163-170, '35

SCHARRER, E.: See GAUPP, R., JR., jt. auth.

SCHARTUM-HANSEN, H., Die Genese der Ovalocyten, Acta med. Scandinav. **86:** 348-360, '35

——See LINNEBERG, L. L., jt. auth.

SCHATTENBERG, H. J.: See HARRIS, W. H., jt. auth.

SCHATZ, W., Täter durch seine Fingerabdrücke ermittelt, obwohl diese im daktyloskopischen Sinn unverwertbar waren, Arch.f.Kriminol. **96:** 199-202, May-June '35

SCHATZKI, R.: See HOLMES, G. W., jt. auth.

SCHAUDINN, FRITZ (1871-1906)

—Fritz Schaudinn (with special reference to his discovery of Spirochaeta pallida) [D. V. Subba Reddy] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 248-252, Sept. '35

SCHAUENSTEIN, Hofrat Professor Dr. Emil Knauer, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 701-703, June 15, '35

SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma

SCHEDTLER, O., Die Therapie mit ultrakurzen elektrischen Wellen, insbesondere bei tuberkulösen Erkrankungen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 189-195, '35

——See MÜLLER, F., (Marburg), jt. auth.

SCHEEL, O., La tuberculose parmi les étudiants en médecine à Oslo et sa prévention par la vaccination au B C G, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 529-541, May '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 149-151, July 23, '35

SCHEELE, L.: See SCHLOSSBERGER, H., jt. auth.

SCHEEPE, F. L., Incidence of filariasis in Indragiri, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1197-1201, July 22, '35

SCHEFF, G., Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel der Spirochäten in vitro, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 35-42, April 25, '35

——See DANIEL, E., jt. auth.

SCHEFFER, L., and von MEGAY, L., Jodstoffwechsel bei Kropfträgern, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1360-1362, Sept. 21, '35

SCHEFFER, T. C., Tube for culturing fungi, Science **82:** 467-468, Nov. 15, '35

SCHEFFLER and PERRENOT, Valeur thérapeutique de la phrénicectomie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, J. de méd.de Paris **55:** 843-846, Sept. 26, '35

SCHEGGI, S., Contributo alla terapia precoce della lussazione congenita dell'anca, Chir. d. org. di movimento **[20]:** 137-138, July '35

Cause di irriducibilità della metacarpo-falangea dell'indice in lussazione palmare, Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 142-148, July '35

SCHEIBEL, O., Concerning influence of pitocin on conditions during delivery of placenta, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 213-220, '35

SCHEIBEL, P., Evipal anesthesia in urology, Gyógyászat **75:** 320-321, May 5, '35

Rare cases of atypical hematuria, Gyógyászat **75:** 571-572, Sept. 22, '35

SCHEIDEGGER, S., Über die sog. Endotheliome der Pleura, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 93-116, '35

Eine besondere Form der Duratuberkulose, Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 373-375, June 15, '35

——See WALLART, J., jt. auth.

SCHEIN, A. J., Embolism of brachial artery, J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. **2:** 103-108, Sept.-Oct. '35

SCHEINER, H.: See BROUN, D., jt. auth.

SCHEINER, J., Experiences with new methods in therapy of gastric ulcer, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 905-910, Aug. 23, '35

SCHEININ, M. M.: See Sheynin, M. M.

SCHEINKER, I.: See STRAUSSLER, E., jt. auth.

SCHELE, A., Contribution to röntgen diagnosis of gallstone ileus, Acta radiol. **16:** 456-460, '35

SCHELENZ, C., Hindenburgs ärztliche Vorfahren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1610-1612, Oct. 4, '35

SCHELLONG, F., Grundsätzliches zur Bewertung des klinischen Elektrokardiogramms, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 242-247, '34

Sojabrot und Sojamehl in der Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit und der Fettsucht, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 411-413, '35

Akutes kardiales Lungenödem, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 86-94, '35

Weitere Erfahrungen mit Soja-W-Brot und Sojamehl bei Zuckerkrankheit und Fettsucht, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 451-455, Oct. '35

SCHEMAN, L.: See MEYER, J. (Chicago), jt. auth.

SCHEMBRA, F. W., Zur Frage der Kriegsmalaria, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1044-1045, June 28, '35

Rationelle Kollapsbehandlung bei Aufmärschen, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1488, Sept. 13, '35

SCHEMENSKY, W., Fortschritte der Therapie sekretorischer Fehlleistungen des Magens, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 331-336, June '35

SCHEMENSKY, W.—Continued

Zur Pathologie der perniziösen Anämie. Therapeutische Erfolge mit Verfütterung getrockneten Schweinedickdarmpulvers. Mit einem Anhang: Therapeutische Betrachtungen zur Colitis gravis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 428-438, '35; abstr., Zur Pathologie der perniziösen Anämie. Therapeutische Erfolge mit der Verfütterung getrockneten Schweinedickdarms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 961-962, June 14, '35

SCHEMINZKY, F.: See ALBRECHT, W., jt. auth.

SCHEMMEL, J., Zur Pathogenese solitärer und multipler Rundschatten im Lungenröntgenbild, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **86:** 248-261, '35

Die Bewertung des Friedmann-Mittels, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 411-414, May 4, '35

SCHENCK, G. F., Urologic pathology; its incidence as found in 1,000 consecutive autopsies at Los Angeles General Hospital in 1933, California & West.Med. **43:** 266-271, Oct. '35

SCHENCK, S. G., Roentgen therapy for acute cervical adenitis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1472-1486, June '35

SCHENK, P., Herz und Blutkreislauf bei schwerer körperlicher Arbeit, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 115-123, '35

——and FISCHER, R., Herz und Blutkreislauf bei Arbeit und bei Sorgen, Med.Welt. **9:** 1107-1110, Aug. 3, '35

SCHEPENS, C.: See HANDOVSKY, H., jt. auth.

SCHEPS, M.: See ELMER, A. W., jt. auth.

SCHER, S., Case of heminephrectomy for hæmaturia, Brit.J. Urol. **7:** 264-267, Sept. '35

SCHERB, R., Kann der Arzt für die Entstehung der ischämischen Fingerkontraktur nach Ellbogen- und Unterarmbrüchen beim Kinde verantwortlich gemacht werden? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 579-580, June 22, '35

Die "Fensterung" der Sehnenplatte des Gastroknemius zur Korrektur des neuro-myogenen Spitzfusses, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 335-338, '35

SCHERBAKOV, A., Péloïdes: l'action thérapeutique des limans, Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 94-97, Oct. '35

SCHERBER, G., Die Behandlung des Rotlauf mit interner Prontosiltherapie kombiniert mit intravenösen Omnadininjektionen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 783-784, July 6, '35

Zur Behandlung der Syphilis mit Neosalvarsan, Solusalvarsan und Spirozid im allgemeinen und in ihren Organlokalisationen, Wien. med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1054-1063, Sept. 21, '35

SCHERBINA, L. I.: See ROSENHOLZ, H. P., jt. auth.

SCHERE, S.: See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.

SCHERER, E., Über Cystenbildung der weichen Hirnhäute im Liquorraum der Sylvischen Furche mit hochgradiger Deformierung des Gehirns, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 787-799, '35

SCHERER, H. J., Gliomstudien; Problemstellung, Methodik, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 790-794, '35

Gliomstudien; über die Grenzen der Zelldiagnostik in Gehirngeschwülsten, dargestellt am Beispiel des "Glioblastoma multiforme ganglioides," Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 795-822, '35

Gliomstudien; angioplastische Gliome, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **294:** 823-861, '35

——See van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.

SCHERER, I. W., Organization of program of physical training and recreation in new mental hospital, Occup.Therapy **14:** 343-349, Oct. '35

SCHERER, R. G.: See CABOT, H., jt. auth.

SCHERF, D., Die verschiedenen Formen der Angina pectoris, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 577-582, May 10, '35

——See GOLDHAMMER, S., jt. auth.

——and SCHÖNBRUNNER, E., Über Herzbefunde bei Lungenembolien, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 455-471, '35

Beiträge zum Problem der verkürzten Vorhofkammerleitung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 750-760, '35

——and SIEDEK, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Chininwirkung auf Extrasystolen und extrasystolische Tachykardien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 311-320, '35

SCHERP, H. W.: See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.

SCHERSTENNIKOFF (Mme.): See STOYANOFF, jt. auth.

SCHEUER, L. A., Use of lactic acid milk in prevention of summer diarrhea, J.Pediat. **7:** 468-471, Oct. '35

SCHEUNERT, A., Die wichtigsten Ergebnisse der Vitaminforschung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 581-584, Oct. 15, '35

——SCHIEBLICH, M., and RESCHKE, J., Über den Vitamin D-Gehalt einiger essbarer Pilze, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 91-96, '35

SCHEURING, H., Über den Calcium- Stoffwechsel in der ersten Phase der Blutgerinnung; die Wirkung der Oxalate in der zweiten Blutgerinnungsphase, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 437-447, '35

Über den Calciumstoffwechsel in der ersten Phase der Blutgerinnung; die Calciumverschiebung bei der Thrombinbildung, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 436-447, '35

von SCHEURLEN and WITZKY, H., Ein Todesfall durch gewerbliche Tetrachlorkohlenstoffvergiftung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 60-61, March-April '35

SCHEURLEN, W., Ueber die Vererbung der Pigmentdegeneration der Netzhaut und ihre Verbreitung in Württemberg und Hohenzollern, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **94:** 761-792, June '35

SCHEY, W., Über die Wahl der Laparotomie-Stelle bei akutem Ileus und akuter diffuser Peritonitis unbekannter Ätiologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 823-825, July 13, '35

SCHIAPARELLI, P., L'acido ascorbico (vitamina C) nelle urine, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 795-803, July '35

Ricerche sulla lipemia, sulla aminoacidemia, e sulla glicemia del periodo digestivo, nel lattante sano e nell'atrepsico, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 946-972, Aug. '35

——and BUOGO, G., Valori di acido ascorbico (vitamina C) in alcuni alimenti (latte vaccino, latte umano, colostro, latte in polvere, frutta), Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 789-794, July '35

SCHIAPPOLI, F., Influenza degli ormoni sul numero e sulla formula dei leucociti prima e dopo la splenectomia, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 469-498, Aug. '35

La tiroidectomia totale nella cura delle cardiopatie scompensate e dell'angina pectoris, Minerva med. **2:** 377-383, Sept. 22, '35

SCHIASSI, B., I valori intellettuali morali e tecnici del chirurgo, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 399, June 30, '35; 461, July 15, '35; 483, July 31, '35

SCHIASSI, F., Iperbilirubinemia a reazione indiretta senza aumento della bilina in sindromi anemiche splenomegaliche, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **107:** 8-15, Jan.-Feb. '35

La varietà acloridrica della sindrome bantiana (anemia ipocromica essenziale splenomegalica), Arch.di pat. e clin.med. **15:** 1-33, July '35

Infarto del cuore. Contributo allo studio della coronarite reumatica, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 107-130, Sept. '35

SCHIAVO, E., Sieri iperimmuni ed iperrecettività tubercolare, Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese **14:** 343-354, April '35

SCHIAVONI, M., Fratture autolesive delle falangi delle dita e dei metacarpi delle mani, Rassegna d.previd. sociale **22:** 87-110, June '35

SCHICK, A., Zur Therapie pleuropulmonaler Fisteln, Med. Klin. **31:** 647-648, May 17, '35

SCHICK, B., and STEIN, M., Congenital malaria, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **2:** 147-152, Nov.-Dec. '35

SCHICK, J., and GRÜNBERG, A., Röntgenologische Atemstudien bei körperlicher Arbeit und Ermüdung, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 545-550, '35

SCHICK, W.: See DAVISON, C., jt. auth.

SCHICK TEST: See under Diphtheria

SCHICKELÉ, Le service de santé dans les unités motorisées, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 461-509, Sept. '35

L'aviation sanitaire dans l'Afrique du Nord et dans les territoires sous mandat français du Levant au cours de l'année 1934, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 511-514, Sept. '35

SCHIEBER, M., Case of arthropathy of shoulder in latent period of syringomyelia, Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 67-75, '34

Syphilis of stomach, Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 197-226, '34

SCHIEBLICH, M., and PALLASKE, G., Zur Frage der toxischen Wirkung perkutan applizierter bestrahlter Wollfettpräparate im Sinne einer D-Hypervitaminose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 957-960, June 14, '35

——See SCHEUNERT, A., jt. auth.

SCHIECK, F., Die Ausbreitung der Tuberkulose in abgeschlossenen Körperhöhlen und ein neuer Weg zu ihrer Behandlung, Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 1-2, '33

SCHIFF, E., Zur Therapie der essentiellen Thrombopenie im Kindesalter (Morbus mac. Werlhofii), Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1504-1505, Oct. 19, '35

SCHIFF, F., Über den Abbau gruppenspezifischer Substanzen durch Bakterien, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 750-751, May 25, '35

Blutgruppen und Epidemiologie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 786-790, June 1, '35

——and ALONSO BURÓN, F., Zur Kenntnis der sogenannten Blutgruppenfermente, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 710-712, May 18, '35

SCHIFF, P., L'évolution des idées sur la folie de persécution. Conceptions psychiatrique et psychanalytique des paranoïas, Hyg.ment. **30:** 93, May; 117, June; 137, July-Aug. '35

Les paranoïas et la psychanalyse, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **8:** 44-105, '35

SCHIFFER, E., Shadows remaining in kidney pelvis after pyelography with thorotrast, Magyar röntgen köz. **9:** 77-81, '35

Die Bedeutung der Röntgenuntersuchung beim Verdacht auf Perforation der Speiseröhre durch verschluckte Fremdkörper, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 555-564, June '35

SCHIFFMACHER, E., Die Besonderheiten der kindlichen Hirntumoren, Med.Klin. **31:** 1144, Aug. 30, '35; 1176, Sept. 6, '35

SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.) and JUVANON, Décollements de la rétine "en couronne" chez un néphrétique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 405-408, July '35

——See BAILLIART, P., jt. auth.

SCHIFRIN, A.: See BAEHR, G., jt. auth.

——See TUCHMAN, L., jt. auth.

SCHILCROT, I., Application de la chronologie médico-légale dans les expertises de faux en écriture, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 143, March 25, '35; 153, April 8, '35

SCHILDER, P., Reaction types resembling functional psychoses in childhood on basis of organic inferiority of brain, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 439-446, July '35

Psycho-analysis of space, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 274-295, July '35

Psychoanalysis and philosophy, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 274-287, July '35

——See ABELES, M., jt. auth.

——See CURRAN, F. J., jt. auth.

——See PARKER, S., jt. auth.

——and WECHSLER, D., What do children know about interior of the body? Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 355-360, July '35

SCHILDER-FLATAU'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa

SCHILER, F., Rabelais, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 431-433, Aug. 1, '35

SCHILF, E., and HEIDE, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung von "Paverysatum Bürger" auf das Gefässgebiet der Art. carotis com., Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 297-299, May 1, '35

SCHILKEN, J., Método fisiológico y eficaz para vigorizar la pared abdominal, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1594-1596, Aug. 14, '35

SCHILLER, A. E., Skin diseases in industry, J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 608-614, Oct. '35

SCHILLER, I. A., Bacterial endocarditis with clinical picture of "ball-valve thrombus" of left auricle; report of 2 cases, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 153-159, Nov.-Dec. '35

SCHILLER, V., and ALTSCHUL, W., Erfahrungen über Kniegelenkstuberkulose, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 294-302, May '35

SCHILLER, W., Recent advances in cancer research made by clinical observations, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 573-583, Oct. '35

SCHILLER TEST: See Uterus, cancer

SCHILLING, B., Influence of anomalies of umbilical cord on presentation of fetus, course of labor and frequency of surgical operations, Gyógyászat **75:** 486-498, Aug. 4-11, '35

Plastic surgery of vagina, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 863-866, Aug. 10, '35

Cases of myoma surgically treated during pregnancy, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 745-747, Sept. 5, '35

Unsere neueren Versuche zur Schmerzstillung bei der Geburt, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 90-94, Oct. '35

Significance of focal infections in gynecology, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 825-828, Oct. 3, '35

Cases of rare indications for cesarean section, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1068-1072, Oct. 5, '35

Primary carcinoma of falloplan tube, Gyógyászat **75:** 647-649, Oct. 27, '35

Surgical therapy of suppurative inflammations in women, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 921-927, Oct. 31, '35

SCHILLING, C., Immunisierung gegen Trypanosomenkrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 832-834, May 24, '35

Enthüllung der Büste Robert Kochs im Ehrensaal des Deutschen Museums in München, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 851, May 24, '35

Sur la question des régions à fièvre jaune "silencieuses," Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1332-1336, July '35

Bericht über eine Studienreise nach Ost- und Südafrika, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1202-1206, July 26, '35

Versuche zur Schutzimpfung gegen Tsetsekrankheit, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 513-528, Aug. 30, '35

SCHILLING, J.: See BICKEL, A., jt. auth.

SCHILLING, R., Schallplattenvorführung von Mutationsstörungen, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 90-95, '35

SCHILLING, V., Über eine klinische Genickstarre-Endemie mit Massennachweis von Keimträgern und über den Weg der Keimausbreitung, Med.Welt **9:** 1075-1077, July 27, '35

Buntes Blutbild als Hilfsmittel zur Diagnose der vierten Krankheit "Rubeola scarlatinosa," Med.Welt **9:** 1239-1241, Aug. 31, '35

Umgestaltung des akademischen Unterrichts in Rücksicht auf den Wehrdienst? Med.Welt **9:** 1518-1520, Oct. 19, '35

SCHILLING HEMOGRAM: See Leukocytes, count; Surgery, blood in

SCHILLINGS, M., and HELLEPUTTE, J., Le diagnostic radiologique du rein en fer à cheval, Rev.belge sc. méd. **7:** 257-280, April '35

SCHIMANSKI, K. W.: See KOVALEV, E. N., jt. auth.

SCHINDLER, E., Ulcus ventriculi perforatum bei Zwillingen, Chirurg **7:** 327-330, May 15, '35

SCHINDLER, J. A., Altering Vim-Scheftel colorimeter for general use, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 975, June '35

—and GNAGI, W. B., JR., Sedimentation rate in general practice, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 531-535, Aug. '35

SCHINDLER, R., New tube for anaesthetization of hypopharynx, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 281-282, July '35

Diagnostic gastroscopy, with special reference to flexible gastroscope, J.A.M.A. **105:** 352-355, Aug. 3, '35

SCHINDLER, W., and TEICHMANN, M., Zur Kenntnis der Schweinerotlaufsepsis beim Menschen, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **27:** 461-478, '35

SCHINZ, H. R., Krebsverbreitung und Krebsbekämpfung, Strahlentherapie **53:** 363-416, '35

—ZUPPINGER, A., SARASIN, R., and BAUMANN, R., Bilanz über die Bestrahlungsresultate bei malignen Tumoren im Jahre 1934, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 217-222, April '35

SCHINZEL, A., Ueber die bei einem Fall von Rattenbisskrankheit in Rostock 1931 als Erreger nachgewiesenen Spirillen (Sp. minus), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 302-305, July 23, '35

—See ABSHAGEN, H. G., jt. auth.

SCHIOTZ, C., and NATVIG, H., Infra-red photography in early diagnosis of varicose veins, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **16:** 199-210, '35

SCHIØTZ, E. H., Angiomatosis of brain and trigeminal region with intracranial calcifications and epilepsy (vascular, encephalotrigeminal syndrome), Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 737-757, July '35

SCHIOPPA, L., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Vitamin E; experimentelle und kritische Bemerkungen über die Kontrollmethode des Vitamins E. Demonstration einer eutrophischen Wirkung beim Vitamin E, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 81-92, April '35

Rilievi sulla dieta di carenza per lo studio di vitamina E, Ann.d'ig. **45:** 315-319, May '35

Ricerche sperimentali sulla vitamine E; ricerche sulla attività eutrofica della vitamina E e sopra le attività di vitamina E dell'olio di lolla di riso, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 162-167, July '35

Ricerche sperimentali sulla vitamine E; ricerche sperimentali sulla influenza della vitamina E in animali normali nei rapporti della fecondabilità, del numero dei nati e delle caratteristiche somatiche, Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. **4:** 167-173, July '35

SCHIPPERS, J. C., Unusual case of Hirschsprung's disease, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 261-266, April '35

SCHIRNER, G., Hyperkeratosen der Handteller als Früherscheinung bei Syringomyelie. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den sog. trophischen Hautveränderungen, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 27-33, '35

SCHISANO, A., Su di un caso di sarcoma della mammella maschile, Riv.di chir. **1:** 557-566, Sept. '35

SCHISCHLAIEWA, S.: See ROSKIN, G., jt. auth.

SCHISTOSOMA

—simple technic for studying schistosome worms in vitro, [C. U. Lee & H. J. Chu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1397-1400, June '35

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

—anatomicoclinical aspects, [A. Sampaio Tavares] Brasil-med. **49:** 801, Sept. 7, '35; 823, Sept. 14, '35

—bilharziasis in Ruanda-Urundi, especially in Usumbura, [F. de Bève] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 3-18, March 31, '35

—extraordinary case of Schistosomiasis mansoni, [A. A. Hulshoff] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **8:** 231-241, '33

—intestinal schistosomiasis in Brazil, [H. Maciel] Brasil-med. **49:** 685-692, Aug. 3, '35

—introduction of Schistosoma infection through irrigation schemes in Asswan area, Egypt, [M. Khalil Bey & M. A. Azim] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 371-377, June '35

—newer aspects of schistosome infection in Western Hemisphere, [E. C. Faust] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 249-259, Oct. 15, '35

blood in, leukocytic formula in vesical bilharziasis in Egypt, [C. Scartozzi & F. Parvis] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **15:** 571-582, Oct. '35

complications and sequels, bilharzial splenomegaly; case, [G. Hugonot & R. Sohier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 161-164, May '35

—chronic pulmonary arteritis in schistosomiasis mansoni associated with right ventricular hypertrophy; case (in New York City), [E. Clark & I. Graef] Am.J. Path. **11:** 693-706, July '35

—influence of fatigue on certain bilharzial hematurias; case, [C. Biancardi] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **29:** 164-166, May '35

—liver cirrhosis caused by Schistosomum japonicum, [A. Ikeuchi & B. Midorikawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 782, '32 [in Japanese]

—radio opaque calculus in bilharzial appendix, [H. Stiven] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 656-659, Oct. '35

—surgical complications, [J. Gray & H. G. Thompson] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 941-949, '34

diagnosis, pulmonary bilharziasis simulating tuberculosis; 5 cases, [F. Mainzer] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 538-562, '35

SCHISTOSOMIASIS—Continued

epidemiology and statistics, in northern Nigeria, [G. W. St. C. Ramsay] West African M.J. **8:** 2, Oct. '34; **8:** 2, Jan. '35

etiology and pathogenesis, ectopic bilharziomas, experimental bilharziasis and hepatic stage of parasite in man, [A. Diamantis] J.d'urol. **39:** 308-325, April '35

—influence of jaundice on development of Schistosomum japonicum in host's body, [T. Sonoda & T. Kawai] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 752-754, '32

pathology, anatomicoclinical aspects, [A. Sampaio Tavares] Brasil-med. **49:** 801, Sept. 7, '35; 823, Sept. 14, '35

prevention, control of bilharzia infection in the Union, [F. G. Cawston] South African M.J. **9:** 519-520, Aug. 10, '35

—in Egypt, [M. Girolami] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **107:** 335-360, July-Aug. '35

therapy, action of various organic antimony compounds on Schistosoma japonicum in vitro, [C. U. Lee & H. L. Chung] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1400-1403, June '35

—antimony content in drugs used for destruction of schistosomes, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 169-170, July 15, '35

—comparison of methods employed in bilharzia disease, [F. G. Cawston] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 559-561, Aug. '35

—DN 7 (antimony preparation) in bilharzia disease, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 145-146, June 15, '35

—surgical case of cerebral schistosomiasis, [K. Shimidzu] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 401-407, '35

—treatment of schistosomiasis japonica with antimony compounds; review of literature on Chinese cases; 15 cases, [T. Y. Li & H. G. Thompson] Far East. A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 325-348, '34

transmission, Bilharzia in Mauritius; recovery of adult Schistosoma haematobium after development in Bulinus (Pyrgophysa) forskali, [A. R. D. Adams] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 255-260, July '35

—further studies of revival, after drying, of snail hosts of human schistosomes of Egypt, [C. H. Barlow] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 376-391, Sept. '35

SCHITTENHELM, A., Einführung in die Bioklimatik, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 463-472, '35

SCHIZOMYCETE: See Mycosis

SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox

SCHIZOTRYPANUM cruzi: See Trypanosomiasis

SCHKUROV, B.: See Shkurov, B. I.

SCHLÄGER, Der Arzt als Sachverständiger, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1239-1240, Aug. 2, '35

SCHLÄPFER, H., Entropiumoperation nach Vogt, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 610-611, May '35

SCHLAMMADINGER, J., Cylindrom und Trichoepithelioma papulosum multiplex, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 526-535, '35

SCHLAMMFIEBER: See Swamp Fever

SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity

SCHLEICH, CARL LUDWIG (1859-1922)

—contribution to regional anesthesia; historical record, [A. H. Freiberg] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 842-843, Dec. '35

SCHLESINGER, A.: See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.

SCHLESINGER, B. (London), and KEELE, K. D., Case of coeliac disease showing unusual features successfully treated with insulin and glucose, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 149-156, June '35

SCHLESINGER, B. (Vienna), Neurochirurgische Beiträge, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **52:** 37-56, '35

Zur Technik der Blutstillung im Bereiche der Schädelweichteile, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **182:** 369-374, '35

Akute viscerale Störungen nach Hirntumoroperationen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138:** 75-82, '35

Raumbeengende Prozesse der Hypophysenzwischenhirnregion und ihrer Nachbargebiete, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **77:** 81-101, '35

SCHLESINGER, C. R.: See HOLLANDER, L., jt. auth.

SCHLESMANN, C., Der serologische Nachweis der Tuberkulose mittels der Komplementbindungs- und Immunoflockungsreaktion unter Verwendung des Antigens von Witebsky, Klingenstein und Kuhn, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 254-262, July 29, '35

SCHLIACK, Die Behandlung der Schuppenflechte, Therap. d.Gegenw. 76: 332-333, July '35

Neuorganisation der Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 203-212, Nov. '35

SCHLICHTE, R., Tierärztlicher Beitrag zur Fütterungstuberkulose, Med.Welt **9:** 1539-1540, Oct. 26, '35

SCHLIEBE, G., Untersuchungen zur Erbcharakterkunde: über die Konstanz der vererbten seelischen Grundfunktionen, insonderheit der Aufmerksamkeit, Ztschr. f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 323-396, '35

SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Die differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung der Milzschwellungen, Med.Welt **9:** 677-680, May 11, '35

SCHLIEPHAKE, E.—Continued
Die Behandlung rheumatischer und arthritischer Erkrankungen mit Ultra-Kurzwellen und Kurzwellen, Balneologe **2**: 250-255, June '35
La thérapie à ondes ultra-courtes, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19**: 274-279, June '35
——**See HOFFMANN, H. F., jt. auth.**
SCHLINK, H. H., and THOMSON, E. F., Progressive postoperative gangrene of skin, M.J.Australia **2**: 625-627, Nov. 2, '35
SCHLÖSSER, R., Paracelsus, München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1697-1698, Oct. 18, '35
SCHLOESSMANN, Die Hämophilie in ihrer Bedeutung als Erbkrankheit, Chirurg **7**: 332-338, May 15, '35
SCHLOMKA, G., Das Belastungs-Elektrokardiogramm; Untersuchungen über Korrelationen im Belastungselektrokardiogramm, Arbeitsphysiol. **8**: 705-741, '35
——**and LAMMERT, C.**, Das Belastungs-Elektrokardiogramm; das Verhalten der Herzstromkurve bei der Pressdruckbelastung nach Bürger (Valsalva-Elektrokardiogramm), Arbeitsphysiol. **8**: 742-777, '35
——**and NOLTE, F. A.**, Klinisch-hämatologische Untersuchungen zur Differentialdiagnose und Beurteilung der gewerblichen Steinstauberkrankung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 987-992, July 13, '35
SCHLOSS, J.: See WOLFSON, L. E., jt. auth.
SCHLOSS, W., Ergebnisse der Radiumgefässbestrahlung bei Zirkulationsstörungen, Strahlentherapie **52**: 652-655, '35
SCHLOSSBERG, T., Sarcomas de la pared uterina, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14**: 293-309, May '35
SCHLOSSBERGER, H., Wilhelm Kolle †, Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 806-807, June 1, '35
Die Behandlung der Lepra und der Tuberkulose mit Chaulmoograöl, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **42**: 545-576, June 27, '35
Die Typen des Diphtheriebazillus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135**: 6-18, Oct. 1, '35
——**and LINK, T.**, Reconvaleszentenserum bei Poliomyelitis, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28**: 95-99, July-Aug. '35
——**See LÖHE, H., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHMITZ, J.**, Ueber die Heilbarkeit der experimentellen Affensyphilis, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134**: 305-311, July 23, '35
——**GRILLO, J., and SCHEELE, L.**, Über das Vorkommen von Typen bei der Spirochäte der Weilschen Krankheit, Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 1133-1137, Aug. 10, '35
SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., and KERNOHAN, J. W., Glioma in dog and pinealoma in silver fox (Vulpes fulvus), Am.J.Cancer **24**: 350-356, June '35
SCHLÜTER, A., Über örtliche Insulinschäden im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63**: 303-309, '35
Über die Frühzeichen der spinalen Kinderlähmung, Med. Welt **9**: 1145-1147, Aug. 10, '35
SCHLUETER, R. E., Augustus Van Liew Brokaw, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61**: 411-413, Sept. '35
SCHLUNDT, H.: See CRAVER, L. F., jt. auth.
SCHLUNGBAUM, H., Therapeutische Wirkung des Methylenblaus bei Kurzluftigkeit infolge infiltrativer Lungenprozesse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 945-947, June 14, '35
SCHLUTZ, F. W., Systemic thrush in childhood, J.A.M.A. **105**: 650-653, Aug. 31, '35
——**See FETTER, D., jt. auth.**
——**MORSE, M., and HASTINGS, A. B.**, Acidosis as factor of fatigue in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **113**:595-601, Nov. '35
SCHMATOK, K. D.: See OSSIAKINA, A. I., jt. auth.
SCHMECHEL, S.: See BERG, P., jt. auth.
SCHMEHLE, E., and SCHMID, H., Über Serumfarbkurven bei perniziöser und einfach achylischer Anämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 675-679, May 11, '35
SCHMEING, K., Pubertätsstufen, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48**: 202-206, July '35
SCHMEISSER, H. C., Phytobezoar diospyri virginianae; report of 2 cases, South.M.J. **28**: 987-992, Nov. '35
——**See LINDSAY, M. D., jt. auth.**
SCHMELZER, F. J., Zunahme der chromaffinen Substanz der Nebenniere bei chronischer Kohlenoxydeinatmung, Arch.f.Hyg. **115**: 1-8, Oct. '35
SCHMELZER, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit dem spezifischen Tuberkuloseschutz- und Heilmittel "AO," Arch.f.Ophth. **133**: 539-544, '35
SCHMID, G., Die Gesetzmässigkeiten des Traumlebens, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **135**: 226-258, '35
Die Gesetzmässigkeiten des Traumlebens; das emotionale Gedächtnis als Grundtatsache des Traumlebens, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **136**: 71-115, '35
SCHMID, H. (Münchenbuchsee), Die Atmungsveränderungen im Laufe der Encephalitis epidemica, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35**: 353-364, '35
SCHMID, H. (Tübingen): See SCHMEHLE, E., jt. auth.
SCHMID, H. H., Der Unfug des Spülens, eine Gefahr für die Volksgesundheit, Med.Klin. **31**: 1299-1302, Oct. 4, '35
SCHMIDEBERG, M., Reassurance as means of analytic technique, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16**: 307-324, July '35
'Bad habits' in childhood; their importance in development, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16**: 455-461, Oct. '35
SCHMID-SACHSENSTAMM, W., "Paradoxe Verschattung" und "Auslöschphänomen" im Pneumothorax. (Zur Mitteilung von Felix Fleischner), Med.Klin. **31**: 817-818, June 21, '35
SCHMIDT, Eine neuartige Ekzembehandlung. Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Therapie des Ekzems, Fortschr.d.Med. **53**: 270-273, April 15, '35
SCHMIDT, A., Bakteriologische Frühdiagnose und spezifische Therapie des Keuchhustens, Med.Klin. **31**: 1361-1364, Oct. 18, '35
SCHMIDT, C. L. A., and GREENBERG, D. M., Occurrence, transport and regulation of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in animal organism, Physiol.Rev. **15**: 297-434, July '35
SCHMIDT, E. G., and EASTLAND, J. S., Influence of dextrose ingestion on amino acid nitrogen, urea nitrogen and hemoglobin concentration of blood, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **21**: 1-12, Oct. '35
——**EASTLAND, J. S., and BURNS, J. H.**, Comparative study of glucose and sucrose tolerance tests, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **21**: 13-25, Oct. '35
SCHMIDT, E. R., and TAYLOR, A. C., Acute appendicitis in dogs; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **31**: 65-70, July '35
SCHMIDT, F. (Rostock), Einfacher Zuckernachweis am Krankenbett mit einem Trockenreagens, Zentralbl.f. Inn.Med. **56**: 482, June 8, '35
SCHMIDT, F. (Würzburg), Über Verletzungen der vorderen Wirbelkörperkanten, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63**: 87-92, '35
Über Gefahren bei der gewaltsamen Behandlung angeborener Klumpfüsse, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63**: 128-133, '35
Eine neue Einlage zur Nachbehandlung von korrigierten Klumpfüssen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62**: 1576-1578, July 6, '35
SCHMIDT, F. R., Vaccination for herpes, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32**: 106, July '35
Blood and oxygen supply of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32**: 576-579, Oct. '35
Tumor of skin of unknown origin; report of case, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32**: 626-628, Oct. '35
Diet in diseases of skin, Illinois M.J. **68**: 376-380, Oct. '35
Skin diseases and weather, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32**: 781-786, Nov. '35
SCHMIDT, G. M. T., Untersuchungen an einer kinderreichen Inzestfamilie, München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1355-1356, Aug. 23, '35
SCHMIDT, H., Der Arzt fotografiert, (Fotografie in Diagnose und Therapie), Fortschr.d.Med. **53**: 565-566, Oct. 4, '35
SCHMIDT, H. H.: See VOIT, K., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, I., Ueber "Ermüdbarkeit" des Farbensystems bei normalen Trichromaten, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94**: 433-442, April '35
SCHMIDT, J., Case of athrombopenic purpura combined with agranulocytosis successfully treated, Orvosi hetil. **79**: 755-757, July 6, '35; also, Geheilter Fall einer schweren athrombopenischen Purpura mit Hautnekrosen und symptomatischer Agranulocytose, Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 1245-1247, Aug. 31, '35
SCHMIDT, K., Die Echinokokken-Krankheit in Palästina, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39**: 453-464, Nov. '35
SCHMIDT, K. F., Das Cardiazol, München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1489-1491, Sept. 13, '35
SCHMIDT, L., Therapy of neuralgia by surgical intervention and by injections, Gyógyászat **75**: 339-342, May 19, '35
SCHMIDT, M. (Budapest): See ROMHÁNYI, J., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, M. (Königsberg), Die Hautinnervation der Regio Genus anterior, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245**: 411-419, '35
SCHMIDT, OTTO L.: See Obituaries
SCHMIDT, P., Über Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9**: 77-78, May '35
Erkältung und Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **15**: 197-201, July 10, '35
SCHMIDT, P. W. (Freiburg), Dermatomykosen, Dermat. Ztschr. **71**: 158-169, May '35
Zur Ursache des Bäckerekzems, Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. **172**: 19-24, '35
SCHMIDT, P. W. (Münster), Über die Züchtung von Tuberkelbacillen aus tuberkulösem Gewebe, Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **172**: 88-93, '35
SCHMIDT, R. (Freiburg), Spektralanalyse als sichere Methode zum Nachweis von Metallen im menschlichen Auge und dessen Umgebung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95**: 440-444, Oct. '35
SCHMIDT, R. (Leipzig), Albertus Gandinus und Dante Alighieri, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26**: 289-326, '35
SCHMIDT, R. (Prague), Merksätze zur Klinik des Digestionstraktes, Med.Klin. **31**: 1289, Oct. 4, '35; 1353, Oct. 18, '35
SCHMIDT, S., Über Verschiedenheiten im Adsorptionsverhältnis bei gereinigten Diphtherievaccinen gegenüber Aluminiumhydroxyd, Biochem.Ztschr. **278**: 257-262, '35; also, Application of purified diphtheria vaccine (Ramon anatoxin) to which aluminum hydroxide has been added, Ugesk.f.læger **97**: 805-807, Aug. 1, '35

SCHMIDT, S.—Continued
—and **JENSEN, C.**, Immunisierung von Kaninchen gegen Diphtherie, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 401-409, Sept. 5, '35
—See **JENSEN, C., jt. auth.**
—and **OERSKOV, J.**, Adsorption du virus de la peste aviaire par l'hydroxyde d'aluminium, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 262-273, '35
—**JENSEN, C., and FJORD-NIELSEN, I.**, Immunisierung von Kaninchen durch eine einzige Injektion von Diphtherieimpfstoff (Anatoxin Ramon), welchem kleine Mengen Aluminium-hydroxyd zugesetzt sind, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **85:** 276-286, July 29, '35
SCHMIDT, T., Spektrographischer Nachweis von Metallspuren in experimentell erzeugten Stromberührungsmarken, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 164-166, '35
SCHMIDT, V., Treatment of acute suppurative otitis media by syringing with alcohol, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 594-599, Aug. '35
SCHMIDT, W., Arzt und Wehrmacht, Med. Welt **9:** 1495-1496, Oct. 19, '35
SCHMIDT, W. J., Der Einfluss von Kaliumpermanganat auf die Doppelbrechung der Markscheide der Nervenfasern und der Aussenglieder der Sehzellen, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 261-269, '35
Dichroitische Gold- und Silberfärbung des Aussengliedes der Sehzellen vom Frosch, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **52:** 8-23, July '35
SCHMIDT, W. T., Grundsätzliches zur operativen Beseitigung des Analprolapses, Med.Welt **9:** 685-686, May 11, '35
Massnahmen bei plötzlichem Herztod, Med.Welt **9:** 934-935, June 29, '35
SCHMIDT TEST: See Tonsils, infection
SCHMIDT-La BAUME, F., Über die Bedeutung der Menstruationspräparate für die Erfassung der Gonorrhoe-Infektionsquellen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 811-814, July 6, '35; abstr., Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 173-175, '35
Haemangiom an der Cowperschen Drüse unter dem Bilde einer parenchymatösen Cowperitis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1107-1108, Sept. 14, '35
SCHMIDT-LANGE, W., Methode zur Abfüllung einzelner Portionen bei fortlaufender Filtration und Vakuumdestillation, Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 304-310, Aug. '35
Untersuchungen an Meerschweinchen über den Einfluss des Hungerns auf den Verlauf der Tuberkulose, Arch. f.Hyg. **115:** 9-37, Oct. '35
Die Bedeutung unzureichender Ernährung für die Infektion weisser Mäuse mit Geflügeltuberkelbazillen, Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 38-53, Oct. '35
SCHMIEDEN, V., Über den Entstehungsmechanismus der Beckenfrakturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2529-2531, Oct. 26, '35
SCHMINCKE, A., Gestaltungsfaktoren auf den Ablauf der menschlichen Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 527-540, '35
SCHMINCKE TUMORS: See Adenoids, cancer
SCHMITE, P., La cordotomie, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 353-358, '35
—See **DARQUIER, jt. auth.**
SCHMITT, C., L'électrolyse dans le traitement des rétrécissements, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 329-336, May 10, '35
SCHMITT, C. L.: See **HOLLANDER, L., jt. auth.**
SCHMITT, E., Über den Verlauf der Monojodessigsäure-Vergiftung am rhythmisch tätigen glatten Muskel, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 467-477, '35
SCHMITT, F. O., BEAR, R. S., and CLARK, G. L., Rôle of lipoids in x-ray diffraction patterns of nerve, Science **82:** 44-45, July 12, '35
X-ray diffraction studies on nerve, Radiology **25:** 131-151, Aug. '35
SCHMITZ, A., Zur Bestimmung der Heparineinheit, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 216-217, '35
—and **KUHL, L.**, Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über Heparin. Die Inaktivierung des Heparins im Blut, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 212-216, '35
SCHMITZ, H., Benign uterine hemorrhage, with special consideration of radiation therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 819-824, June '35
Observations on use of 800,000-volt roentgen rays in radiation therapy, Radiology **25:** 341-348, Sept. '35
SCHMITZ, H. E.: See **GREENHILL, J. P., jt. auth.**
SCHMITZ, J., Über die Brauchbarkeit der Klineschen mikroskopischen Objektträgerflockungsreaktion für die Serumdiagnose der Syphilis, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1320-1323, Sept. 14, '35
—See **GRILLO, J., jt. auth.**
—See **SCHLOSSBERGER, H., jt. auth.**
—See **STOCKMAYER, W., jt. auth.**
SCHMITZ, W. (Berlin), Änderungen im Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, Med.Welt **9:** 1053-1054, July 20, '35
Neuerungen in den Verordnungen betreffend Ausführung des Gesetzes zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, Med.Welt **9:** 1231-1232, Aug. 24, '35
Zahlen und Rechtsfragen aus der Anwendung des Gesetzes zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1614-1615, Oct. 4, '35
SCHMITZ, W. (Bonn), Die zeitlichen Beziehungen der Tätigkeitsäusserungen des Herzens; technische Methoden zu ihrer Erforschung, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 513-522, Aug. 1, '35
—and **SCHAEFER, H.**, Zur Technik und Deutung des Elektrokardiogramms, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper.Med. **96:** 257-271, '35
SCHMUCKER, JOHANN LEBERECHT (1712-1786)
—Johann Leberecht Schmucker and his work as head surgeon and director of field hospitals in army of Frederick the Great, [E. Penzoldt] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 752-756, May 9, '35
SCHMUCKLER, B. A., Chlorides in Blut und Harn bei der Phosphaturie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 152-159, '35
SCHMÜCKER, K., Ohrenärztliche Erfahrungen bei Begutachtungen für das Versorgungswesen, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 263-275, '35
Diagnostische Irrtümer in der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde ,München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 905, June 7, '35; 951, June 14, '35
SCHMULOVITZ, M. J., and WYLIE, H. B., Chemical diagnosis of pregnancy by detection of estrin in urine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 210-216, Nov. '35
SCHMUZIGER, P., Jochbogenfraktur. Zwei Fälle mit Kieferklemme, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 721-722, Aug. 10, '35
SCHNABEL, ISIDOR (1842-1908)
—views on sympathetic ophthalmia, [J. Meller] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 893-895, Aug. 10, '35
SCHNABEL, T. G., and FETTER, F., Fever therapy in gonorrheal arthritis and chorea, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 398-405, Oct. '35
—See **MATHEWS, R. W., jt. auth.**
SCHNEIDER, Emploi tactique des avions sanitaires dans les guerres européennes (guerres de mouvement), Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) **88:** 519-533, Sept. '35
SCHNEIDER, A., Fundamentals of internal medicine; diseases of nervous system, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 277, Oct.; 297, Nov. '35
SCHNEIDER, C. C., and VAN HECKE, L., Tuberculosis of spine, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 618-622, Sept. '35
SCHNEIDER, C. O., Use of prostheses over unsightly eyes, Illinois M.J. **68:** 349-350, Oct. '35
SCHNEIDER, D. E.: See **ABELES, M., jt. auth.**
SCHNEIDER, E., Neue Gesichtspunkte zur chirurgischen Therapie der kavernösen Phthise, Med.Klin. **31:** 737-742, June 7, '35
—and **WIDMANN, E.**, Der Carotin- und Vitamin A-Spiegel im menschlichen Serum, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 670-673, May 11, '35
Blutserum, Bluteiweisskörper und Vitamin C, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1454-1456, Oct. 12, '35
SCHNEIDER, E. C., and CRAMPTON, C. B., Physical activity and blood of albino rats, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 695-698, Aug. '35
SCHNEIDER, G., K. E. von Baer gegen Darwin, Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **27:** 494-498, '35
SCHNEIDER, G. (Heidelberg), Untersuchungen über das Desinfektionsmittel Zephirol, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 194-199, July 29, '35
SCHNEIDER, G. (Vienna), Einfluss von Novalgin und kolloidalem Eisen auf die Ödembildung am isolierten Kaninchenohr, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 56-60, '35
SCHNEIDER, H. (Freiburg), Untersuchungen über Funktionsstörungen menschlicher Nieren bei Hydronephrosen und bei Verlegungen des Harnleiters, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 385; 487, '35
SCHNEIDER, H. (Montpellier), Les grandes directives opératoires de la mastoïdite du nourrisson, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 716-728, June '35
SCHNEIDER, H. (Neunkirchen), Zur Prophylaxe der Erkrankungen an Diphtherie in Niederösterreich, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 746-748, May 24, '35
SCHNEIDER, H. (Obrawalde), Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Skelettuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 128-130, July '35
SCHNEIDER, K., Zur Frage der psychiatrischen Systematik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 867-868, May 31, '35
Die Diagnose der Schizophrenie und Zyklothymie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1385-1390, Aug. 30, '35
SCHNEIDER, L., Spätblutung im Wochenbett, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1771-1773, July 27, '35
Intrauteriner Silberspiralring und Extrauteringravidität. Ein in den Eihäuten eingebetteter Silkwormring, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 386-388, '35
Über die nasale Anwendung von Hypophysenpräparaten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1351-1352, Aug. 23, '35
SCHNEIDER, P., Symmetrische Linsenkernblutungen bei Schädeltrauma, Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 104-109, '35
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Organveränderungen bei tödlicher Thalliumvergiftung, Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 122-133, '35
Mord durch Knebelung und Ertränken oder Selbstmord? Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 27-30, '35
SCHNEIDER TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
SCHNEIDERBAUR, A.: See **von FRISCH, A. V., jt. auth.**
—See **KOPSTEIN, G., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIDEWING, A., Estomatitis y liquen rojo aúrico, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 246-251, July-Sept. '35
SCHNEIERSON, A. A.: See WEINER, J. S., jt. auth.
SCHNEK, F., Pagetsche Erkrankung, unter der Diagnose "Ostitis fibrosa" als Unfallsfolge anerkannt. Beitrag zur Frage der Begutachtung, Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **35:** 511-525, '35
SCHNETKA, M., Zum Nachweis pasteurisierter Milch. Ein Versuch, die Pasteurisierungsdauer zu ermitteln, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 235-248, March '35
SCHNETZ, H., Über die Adrenalinhyperglykämie des Kaninchens unter dem Einfluss von Metallen, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 420-438, '35
SCHNEYER, K.: See LOSSEN, H., jt. auth.
SCHNITZER, R., Zur Kenntnis der Avidität des Solusalvarsan, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1063-1065, Sept. 21, '35
SCHNITZLER, ARTHUR (1862-1931)
—[L. Nesbit] M.Life **42:** 511-550, Oct. '35
SCHNITZLER, H., Zur Klinik der Dyspragia intermittens angiosclerotica intestinalis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 825-826, July 13, '35
SCHNITZLER, J., Vorbereitung und Vorbehandlung vor Operationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 899-902, July 5, '35
SCHNITZLER, JULIUS (1865—)
—[H. Reimann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 789-790, July 13, '35
—anniversary number in honor of seventieth birthday, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 789-836, July 13, '35
von SCHNIZER, Der nationalsozialistische Umbruch in der Medizin, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 253-258, April 8, '35
Dienstbeschädigung für Tuberkulose abgelehnt, Fortschr. d.Med. **53:** 280, April 15, '35
SCHNOHR, E., Mechanism of action of intravenous injections of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions in intestinal occlusion, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 839-843, May 18, '35
SCHNURER, L., ALLISON, W. C., BOUCEK, C. M., and HAYTHORN, S. R., Pneumoconiosis in Pittsburgh district, based on study of 2,500 post mortem examinations made in Pittsburgh hospitals, J.Indust. Hyg. **17:** 294-297, Nov. '35
SCHNYDER, W. F., Ueber Katarakt im Kindesalter bei gleichzeitigem Vorkommen von Poikilodermia atrophicans. Familiäres Vorkommen in der Schweiz. (Rothmund'sche Krankheit), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 719-721, Aug. 10, '35
SCHOBER, P., Bäderindikationen und Bäderwirkungen in kritischer Beleuchtung, Med.Welt **9:** 875-877, June 15, '35
SCHOCH, M. A., Die Behandlung des Status seborrhoicus mit Säure-Pepsinpräparaten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 656-658, July 20, '35
SCHOCHRIN, W. A., Über die Beständigkeit des Altersverhältnisses zwischen der Muskelkraft der Strecker und Beuger, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 607-609, '35
SCHOCKAERT, J. A., Grossesse, cancer et folliculine, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1010-1012, July 14, '35
——**and LAMBILLON, J.,** Sur la présence d'une substance antagoniste de la vasopressine dans le sérum de femmes enceintes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1194-1197, '35
——**and LEJEUNE, A.,** La teneur en vasopressine de l'hypophyse de cobaye normal, et après injections de folliculine ou de thyroxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1197-1199, '35
SCHOCKEN, K., Zur Standardisierung der Technik von Röntgenaufnahmen, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 253-258, April '35
SCHÖBL, O., and NUKADA, M., Versuche über Fische als Choleraträger, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 313-323, Oct. '35
SCHOEDEL, J., Adiponecrosis subcutanea neonatorum, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 241-244, '35
SCHOEDEL, W., Die Wirkung der Muskel-Adenylsäure und chemisch verwandter Stoffe auf die Durchblutung des Skeletmuskels, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 93-101, '35
SCHÖLLER, R.: See WENUSCH, A., jt. auth.
SCHOELLER, W., and GOEBEL, H., Die Einwirkung östrogener Substanzen auf Pflanzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 298-311, '35
——**DOHRN, M., and HOHLWEG, W.,** Zum Eichungsproblem des Follikelhormons und seiner Derivate, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 826-827, June 8, '35
SCHOEN, H.: See KELLER, C. J., jt. auth.
SCHÖN, K., Studies on carotenoids; carotenoids of Diospyros fruits; carotenoids of arbutus fruits (Arbutus unedo), Biochem.J. **29:** 1779-1785, July '35
SCHOEN, R. (Leipzig), Über Pneumonose, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 94-98, '35
SCHOEN, R. (Paris): See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
SCHÖN, W., Ein Beitrag zur Klinik des Morbus Cushing, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 177-186, '35
SCHÖNBAUER, L., Tastbefunde in der Neurochirurgie, Chirurg **7:** 596-597, Sept. 1, '35
——**See HOFF, H., jt. auth.**
SCHÖNBERG, K.: See CURTIUS, F., jt. auth.
SCHOENBERG, M. J., Jules Gonin, 1870-1935, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 643-646, Oct. '35
SCHÖNBRUNNER, E.: See SCHERF, D., jt. auth.
SCHÖNBURG, E., Habituelle Hüftgelenkluxation, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 390-394, Aug. '35
SCHÖNDUBE, W., Rezidivbeschwerden nach Gallenblasenoperationen, Chirurg **7:** 353-362, June 1, '35
SCHOENE, Die eitrige Phlebitis in der Chirurgie und Gynäkologie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 388-415, '35
SCHÖNE, G. (Berlin), Zur chirurgischen Indikationsstellung bei einigen entzündlichen Baucherkrankungen im Kindesalter (Appendizitis, Pneumokokken-Peritonitis usw.), Med.Klin. **31:** 769-772, June 14, '35
Operaciones poco agresivas en los tumores del intestino grueso, especialmente en el estado de fleo, Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. **8:** 337-343, Sept.-Oct. '35
SCHÖNE, G. (Würzburg), Über Herzjagen, Verhandl.d. phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 38-42, '33
Die vorübergehende Reizleitungsstörung und ihre Behandlung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1309-1311, Aug. 16, '35
SCHOENEMANN, H., Hyperchrome Anämie infolge subakuter Leberdystrophie, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1235-1236, Aug. 2, '35
SCHÖNER, O., Geschlechtsbestimmungen beim Menschen ohne Geschlechtschromosom, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 300-312, '35
Geschlechtsbestimmungen beim Menschen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 744-748, June 29, '35
SCHÖNER-MARBE'S LAW: See Sex, determination
SCHÖNFELD, A.: See SITTIG, O., jt. auth.
SCHÖNFELD, H., Zur Frage der Blutzuckerbeeinflussung durch perorale Fettzufuhr, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 432-435, '35
Thymushyperplasie und Frühjahr, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 33-38, '35
Neue und alte Indikationen für die Röntgentherapie in der Kinderheilkunde, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 553-559, Oct. 1, '35
SCHÖNFELD, W., Syphilis. Referat über Arbeiten des Jahres 1934, Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 86-121, Sept. '35
Die Alopecie der Unterschenkel, Med.Klin. **31:** 1201-1203, Sept. 13, '35
Aus den Anfängen der intravenösen Behandlung in Deutschland und bei der Syphilis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1151-1161, Sept. 21, '35
SCHOENHEIMER, R., and RITTENBERG, D., Deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism, Science **82:** 156-157, Aug. 16, '35; J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 163-168, Sept. '35
Deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism; rôle of fat tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 175-181, Sept. '35
——**See RITTENBERG, D., jt. auth.**
——**See SPERRY, W. M., jt. auth.**
——**DAM, H., and von GOTTBERG, K.,** Absence of allocholesterol in organism, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 659-665, Aug. '35
Absorbability of allocholesterol, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 667-671, Aug. '35
——**RITTENBERG, D., and GRAFF, M.,** Deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism: mechanism of coprosterol formation, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 183-192, Sept. '35
SCHÖNING, W.: See STURM, A., jt. auth.
SCHÖNLEIN-HENOCH'S PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
SCHÖRCHER, F., Schnell-Kompressor, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1536, Sept. 20, '35
SCHOFIELD, A. T., Sterility problems, East African M.J. **[12]:** 188-195, Sept. '35
SCHOKKING, C. P., Die Resultate der Vaccin-Behandlung vom Ulkus molle und seiner Komplikationen, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 206-214, '34
SCHOLER, H., Spättodesfälle nach diabetischem Koma unter dem Bild progressiver Adynamie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 814-817, Aug. 31, '35
SCHOLES, F. V., Behaviour of infectious diseases in greater Melbourne during past 25 years, M.J.Australia **1:** 607-623, May 18, '35
SCHOLL, A. J., and others, Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. **31:** 315, Aug.; 477, Sept.; 1013, Dec. '35
SCHOLL, R.: See von OPPOLZER, R. R., jt. auth.
——**See STARLINGER, F., jt. auth.**
SCHOLTENS, R. T., Analyse des récepteurs du Vibrion cholérique, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 215-218, '34
Sur l'hémolyse du vibrion cholérique sous l'influence du bactériophage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1023-1025, '35
SCHOLTZ, H. G., Die konservative Behandlung des Nieren- und Uretersteins, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 302-306, July '35
Physikalische Therapie (mit Ausnahme der Kurzwellentherapie), Med.Klin. **31:** 1407-1409, Oct. 25, '35
——**and HAEDICKE, M.,** Erfahrungen mit der Kohlensäuregasbehandlung, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 401-404, June 10, '35

SCHOLTZ, H. G.—Continued
—**and KLAUSING, C.,** Gymnastik bei inneren Krankheiten, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 473-481, Aug. '35
SCHOLTZ, M., Painful lingual papillae, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 801, Nov. '35
SCHOLTZ, W., Ueber die Wirkung des Salvarsans bei verschiedener Verdünnung und Dosierung auf die Trypanosomen-Infektion von Mäusen und Kaninchen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 817-820, May 23, '35
—**and DÖRFFEL, J.,** "Die Trübung der zweiten Urinportion bei Tripper." Schlusswort auf die Bemerkungen von Frühwald, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 535-536, May 11, '35
SCHOLZ, E.: See **CURTIUS, F., jt. auth.**
SCHOLZ, W. (Görlitz), Stottern nach Angina, Med.Welt **9:** 1289, Sept. 7, '35
SCHOLZ, W. (Munich), Zur Kenntnis der exogenen Entstehung der Polysklerose. (Pathologisch-anatomische Bemerkungen zu der Veröffentlichung von Voss), Nervenarzt **8:** 303-306, '35
Walther Spielmeyer †. Ein Bild seiner Lebensarbeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 1-26, '35
SCHONFELD, W. A., Renal calculi in infant complicated by perinephritic abscess and subarachnoid hemorrhage, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 686-692, Sept. '35
SCHOOL CHILDREN: See under Children; Schools
SCHOOLEY, J. P.: See **RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.**
SCHOOLS
See also Hospitals, schools; Schools, Medical; Universities
—allergy in relation to intelligence and school success in children, [E. B. Sullivan & G. MacQueen] J. Juvenile Research **19:** 173-179, Oct. '35
—constraint and punishment in school, [H. Crichton-Miller] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 390-397, July '35; also, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 104-111, Oct. '35
—constraint and punishment in school, [H. Meng] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 381-388, July '35; also, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 97-104, Oct. '35
—directing activities of classroom toward mental-health objective, [L. A. Averill] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 529-548, Oct. '35
—epidemic of erythema nodosum in boys' school in Bologna; relation to tuberculosis, [C. de Murtas] Clin.pediat. **17:** 271-287, April '35
—how psychiatric services are being utilized by schools of New York State, [F. L. Patry] New York State J. Med. **35:** 1101-1104, Nov. 1, '35
—menace of nervous and mental fatigue in children, [N. P. Brooks] M.Rec. **142:** 512-513, Dec. 4, '35
—open air schools, [G. Vitry] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 283-298, July-Aug. '35
—provisions for schooling of blind and partially blind, [E. M. Van Cleve] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 473-480, Sept. '35
—report of study of lighting in schools in Fayette County, West Virginia, [G. Fordham] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 357-359, Aug. '35
—school memories of adult neurotic, [E. Stern] Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 176-184, July-Sept. '35
—significance of sanatorium (preventorium methods, open-air schools, etc.), [S. Reid] Tr.Nat.A.Prev. Tuberc. **21:** 151-155, '35
—significance of sanatorium (preventorium methods, open-air schools, etc.), [C. J. Thomas & N. Bardswell] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 144-150, '35
—significance of sanatorium (preventorium methods, open-air schools, etc.), [R. P. Williams] Tr.Nat.A. Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 135-142, '35
—strain of school life on girls during early menstrual period, [D. J. G. Johnston] Brit.M.J. **2:** 892-894, Nov. 9, '35
—survey of mental hygiene needs of 250 children; study in organizing community in child guidance, [E. S. Noetzel & H. M. Hildreth] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 525-537, Oct. '35
—varying proficiency in school in relation to social grouping; studies in village children, [K. Saller] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 180-190, '35
absenteeism, factors in truancy, [M. E. Kirkpatrick & T. Lodge] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 610-618, Oct. '35
health education and hygiene, application of impregnation method of disinfection, [J. Risler] Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 710-713, May '35
—advantages of and necessity for hygienic education in Spain, [M. Martín Salazar] Siglo méd. **96:** 478-479, Oct. 26, '35
—child guidance, [F. F. Tallman] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 436-457, July '35
—combating tuberculosis through schools, [B. Kemkes] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 296-300, Oct. '35
—criteria for selection and organization of learning experience in health instruction; preliminary study, [D. Oberteuffer] Research Quart. **6:** 63-65, Oct. '35
—education of school teachers in nutrition, [J. L. Rosedale] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 799-805, '34
—experiences with school sanitation program in rural community, [J. Bellander] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 1033-1039, June 22, '35
SCHOOLS, health education and hygiene—Continued
—eye health of young children, [A. M. Phelan & G. Langdon] Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 163-175, Sept. '35
—guide to literature of physical education, including certain aspects of health education and recreation, [A. A. Sefton] Research Quart. **6:** 3-47, Dec. '35
—health education in elementary and secondary schools of Sweden, [H. F. Kilander] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 24-25, Sept. '35
—health factors in Swedish schools, [E. Edlund] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1287-1295, Sept. 13, '35
—hygienic care of children, [A. Y. Gutkin] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1365-1370, Sept. 15, '35
—integrating psychiatry with Winnetka (Illinois) public school system, [T. Burling] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 132-140, April '35
—medical leadership in health education, [A. O. DeWeese] Journal-Lancet **55:** 739-741, Nov. 15, '35
—medical officer of health and school health in small urban municipality, [W. H. Birks] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 548-551, Nov. '35
—national study of professional education in health and physical education; national committee report on standards, Research Quart. **6:** 48-68, Dec. '35
—need for health instruction in cleanliness, [H. G. Rowell & J. A. Tobey] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1237-1240, Nov. '35
—organization of school hygiene and municipal preventorium of Boulogne-Billancourt (Seine Department), [Bezançon] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 355-365, Sept.-Oct. '35
—part school nurse plays in health education program, [E. Rood] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1215-1220, Nov. '35
—plea for school child, [W. M. Lloyd] M.Officer **54:** 77-78, Aug. 24, '35
—progressive principles of health education, [D. P. Eginton] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 28, Sept. '35
—school health problems through the years: Boston Public Schools, 1635-1935, [J. P. Sullivan] Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 1001-1006, Sept. '35
—sensible diet and propaganda for it in schools, [W. Kollath] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 292-295, Oct. '35
—symposium on pediatrics; planning state wide school health program, [F. L. Patry] M.Rec. **142:** 22-24, July 3, '35
—teacher's part in city health program, [I. A. Mercer] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 28, Dec. '35
—teaching harmful effects of tobacco, [F. Lickint] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 300-303, Oct. '35
—teaching of hygiene as special task of school physicians, [W. Zeller] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 289-292, Oct. '35
—why mosquitoes carry typhoid (health misconceptions and health instruction of high school students), [J. H. Beard & J. R. Cain] Illinois M.J. **68:** 177-182, Aug. '35
medical inspection, acute infectious diseases at school, [R. E. Smith] Practitioner **135:** 283-297, Sept. '35
—aims of health service, [D. W. Gudakunst] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 1135-1139, Oct. '35
—body measurements of 1830 girl students of Leipzig high schools, [A. Arnold & H. Streitberg] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 197-212, '35
—cards with roentgen records of school children; relation to tuberculosis, [S. Mighetti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 251-275, April '35
—causes of blindness in children; relation to preventive ophthalmology, [C. Berens, C. E. Kerby & E. C. McKay] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1949-1956, Dec. 14, '35
—combating tuberculosis through schools, [B. Kemkes] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 296-300, Oct. '35
—common cold as forerunner of acute articular rheumatism, from point of view of school children, [Weber] Méd.scolaire **24:** 153-159, July 1, '35
—communicable diseases of eyes of school children and their prevention, [F. P. Schuster] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 225-226, July '35
—diagnosis and therapy of most common diseases of scalp in children of school age, [R. Sabouraud] Rev. méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 241-247, July-Aug. '35
—epidemic jaundice in school children, [G. Ramage] Pub.Health **48:** 391-395, Aug. '35
—eye, ear, nose and throat examination of children; cards for keeping records, [F. Vernaza] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1187-1193, April '35
—failure of prophylaxis of tuberculosis in schools, [E. Lesné & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Méd.scolaire **24:** 189-195, Oct. 1, '35
—frequency and manifestations of goiter in 5000 pupils in elementary schools in Cagliari, [D. Corda] Clin. pediat. **17:** 725-752, Oct. '35
—health preservation, [N. S. Rykova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1293-1303, Aug. 30, '35
—hyperopia and school examination, [G. M. Little] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 414-415, Aug. '35
—incidence of tuberculous infection and disease in private school for boys, [T. N. Horan] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 166-170, Aug. '35
—inquiry into vitamin A deficiency among population of Teso, Uganda, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] Ann.Trop. Med. **29:** 349-360, Oct. '35

SCHOOLS, medical inspection—Continued
—intestinal parasite infestation of primary school children in Nanking; record of survey from April, 1932, to April, 1933, [Y. T. Yao, S. C. Hsu & L. C. Ling] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 539-549, '34
—intestinal protozoa in school children of Skoplje, Yugoslavia, [T. Simić] Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 231-233, May 1, '35
—intracutaneous tuberculin test (Mantoux) and use of fluoroscope in county survey, [G. W. Weber, K. M. Murphy & F. W. Holcomb] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 331-341, Sept. '35
—medical aspects of hearing conservation in New York schools, [E. P. Fowler] Laryngoscope **45:** 435-439, June '35
—medical participation in school health program of Cabell County, [G. M. Lyon] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 421-423, Sept. '35
—modern concept of what medical service should include, [M. Sanz García] Siglo méd. **95:** 481-485, April 27, '35
—nutrition of school children, [G. A. Auden] M.Officer **54:** 225-226, Nov. 30, '35
—occurrence of tuberculous infection among pupils in a class, [K. Halberg & P. Helweg-Larsen] Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 801-805, Aug. 1, '35
—operation of Fernald traveling school clinics and research possibilities in accumulated examinations, [N. A. Dayton] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **18:** 107-162, April '34
—physical, biologic and roentgenologic examinations for existence of pulmonary tuberculosis in Mihai Viteazul School of Alba Iulia, [N. Igna] Cluj.med. **16:** 441-443, Aug. 1, '35
—posture during first school year, [W. Dega] Méd. scolaire **24:** 132-139, June 1, '35
—prevalence of intestinal parasitic infection among school pupils in Shanghai, [C. S. Tao, T. H. Yu, P. J. Chu & C. Wang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 570-576, June '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [F. Serra Jares] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 397-405, July '35
—records of height and weight taken in school medical inspections in borough of Ealing, [M. N. Karn] Ann. Eugenics **6:** 214-224, June '35
—respiratory insufficiency in school children; causes and importance of early therapy, [A. López Trasancos] Med.ibera **1:** 799-801, May 25, '35
—results of blood group studies according to ABO system and MN system in students of certain secondary schools in Kumamoto, [N. Muroshima, Y. Mikami & Y. Mabuchi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 693-694, June 20, '35
—results of intracutaneous tuberculin reaction in school children of Nara district, [S. Sunakawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 10, March 25, '35
—rheumatism in school children; report on L. C. C. Rheumatism Supervisory Clinic, Stoke-Newington, [C. Elman] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 289-292, Aug. '35
—routine medical care in public schools, [G. O. Barber] Practitioner **135:** 277-282, Sept. '35
—routine vision testing of children; plea for standardization, [J. J. Regan] New England J.Med. **213:** 519-520, Sept. 12, '35
—school health and physician, [W. P. Brown] New York State J.Med. **35:** 919-920, Sept. 15, '35
—school medical inspection and dispensaries: Courbevoie Health Center, [Cony] Méd.scolaire **24:** 181-189, Oct. 1, '35
—school medical service: whence and whither, [O. M. Holden] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 96-102, Sept. '35
—school physician's part; he and the tuberculosis association must work together to benefit 15-19 age group, [C. H. Keene] J.Outdoor Life **32:** 423-425, Nov. '35
—studies on "Knudsen spine" in Norwegian children, [Ø. H. Westergaard] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 402-411, Sept. '35
—study of school physicians' salaries, [A. G. Ireland] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 408-410, July '35
—survey of physical condition of children between ages of 3 and 5 years in Cardiff and Rhondda schools, with special reference to factor of malnutrition, [A. G. Watkins] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1256-1260, June 22, '35
—thyroid enlargement in children, [D. O. Taylor] M. Officer **54:** 133-134, Sept. 28, '35
—tubercular infection among Chinese middle school students, [J. H. Wylie] Chinese M.J. **49:** 553-561, June '35
—tuberculosis in children; summary of investigations made in Chautauqua County, New York, [W. L. Rathbun] J.Outdoor Life **32:** 408, Nov. '35
—tuberculous infection in school children in the Federal District, [A. de Carvalho] Brasil-med. **49:** 534-536, June 15, '35
—value for later determination of fitness for military service, [T. Fürst] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 984-987, June 21, '35
—value of sedimentation reaction for detection of tuberculosis by school physician, [E. Wyss] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 748-750, Aug. 17, '35

SCHOOLS, medical inspection—Continued
nurses: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
physical training in: See Physical Education and Training
special classes in, sight-saving classes, [C. Berens & W. Hathaway] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 845-849, Sept. '35
—sight-saving classes, [F. H. Rodin] California & West. Med. **42:** 426-429, June '35

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL
See also Education, Medical
—description of medical colleges (in United States and Canada), J.A.M.A. **105:** 692-698, Aug. 31, '35
—economics in China, [F. C. Yen] Chinese M.J. **49:** 887-893, Sept. '35
—examination of medical students for prevention of tuberculosis, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** 1, July 13, '35
—Faber report on medical schools in China and after, [J. B. Grant] Chinese M.J. **49:** 934-937, Sept. '35
—follow-up study of medical-student patients discharged from Trudeau Sanatorium, 1916-1931, [R. R. Bates] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 161-165, Aug. '35
—Harvard in medical education, [W. A. Jessup] Science **82:** 469-472, Nov. 22, '35
—in Great Britain, Brit.M.J. **2:** 375-406, Aug. 31, '35
—inauguration of New Medical College, St. Barth.Hosp. J. **43:** 22-47, Nov. '35
—medical auxiliaries in French colonies; School of Medicine of French West Africa at Dakar, [Blanchard] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1575-1592, Aug. '35
—medical education in Scotland, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** i-xxviii, Sept. '35
—medical examining bodies in England and Wales; in Scotland; in Ireland, Lancet **2:** 467-510, Aug. 31, '35
—need for protection of medical students, especially against tuberculosis, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iii, May 11, '35
—present state of theories on contagion and heredity of tuberculosis, with special reference to tuberculosis in students, [D. G. Alarcón] Medicina,México **15:** 499-515, Oct. 25, '35
—prospectus of medical colleges and schools (in China), Chinese M.J. **49:** 998-1034, Sept. '35
—respective standing of 3 medical schools in Sweden, [G. Petrén] Hygiea **97:** 577-591, Aug. 31, '35
—school at Hanoi, Indo-China, [F. Lemaitre] Presse méd. **43:** 957-960, June 12, '35
—second report on results of thoracic roentgen examinations of medical students for 1933-34, [L. Turano] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 288-295, June '35
—sketches of members of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Mexico, [M. M. Mitrani] Vida nueva **35:** 239-289, May 15, '35
—some statistics on medical schools in China for year 1933-1934, [T. Lee] Chinese M.J. **49:** 894-902, Sept. '35
—study of applicants for admission to 1934 freshman class of 79 medical schools, [F. C. Zapffe] J.A.Am.M. Coll. **10:** 201-217, July '35
—tuberculosis among medical students in Oslo; prevention with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization, [O. Scheel] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 529-541, May '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 149-151, July 23, '35
history, Antiquaille School of Dermato-Syphilography in Lyon, [J. Nicolas] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 335-339, May 20, '35
—Baylor University College of Medicine, [C. Rosser] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 553-555, Oct. '35
—centenary of medical teaching in New Orleans (Centenaire de l'enseignement médical en la Nouvelle-Orléans), Presse méd. **43:** 693-695, April 27, '35
—College of Medicine of Ohio State University, [J. Forman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 124-129, July '35
—Faculty of Medicine of Aix (1462-1793), [M. Romieu] Marseille-méd. **1:** 499-508, April 15, '35
—Faculty of Medicine of Avignon (1303-1793), [E. Chauvin] Marseille-méd. **1:** 509-516, April 15, '35
—fragment of history of Faculty of Medicine of Paris from 1815 to 1830 from memoirs of Auguste Jean Thillaye, [A. Hahn] Progrès méd., p. 1510, Sept. 21, '35
—Indiana medicine in retrospect (Indiana physicians who attended Transylvania University), [L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 346, July; 403, Aug. '35
—medical school in Salerno and surgery of saga age, [I. Reichborn-Kjennerud] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 793-816, Aug. '35
—Philip Madison Shepard, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 190, Oct. '35
—School of Clinical and Internal Medicine of Charity Hospital (L'Ecole de Médecine clinique interne de "La Charité"), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 51-52, July 13, '35
—School of Military Health Service, [Morvan] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 211-386, Aug. '35
—Strasbourg Imperial School of Military Health Service, [M. Ferron] Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **95:** 65, March 25, '35; (supp.) **95:** 73, April 5, '35; (supp.) **95:** 188, Aug. 25, '35
—Tung Chi University in Shanghai, [Kuschinsky] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 751-752, May 9, '35

SCHOONOVER, J. W., and ELY, J. O., Enzymes in cancer. β-glycerophosphatase of erythrocytes, Biochem.J. **29:** 1809-1816, Aug. '35

SCHOOP, G., Obligat halophile Mikroben, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 14-26, April 25, '35

SCHOORL, P., Experimental study of vitamin E content of vibeta, an alleged vitamin E concentrate, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2086-2088, May 4, '35

Increasing mineral and vitamin content of milk, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4887-4891, Oct. 19, '35

SCHOPFER, W. H., Recherches sur l'utilisation des facteurs de croissance par un microorganisme. La synthèse biologique des facteurs de croissance, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 196-207, '35

Vitamines et facteurs de croissance chez les plantes. Recherches sur la solubilité des facteurs de croissance. Le facteur de l'urine, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 290-308, '35

Généralisation de l'action auxogène de la vitamine B_1 sur un microorganisme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1965-1967, June 3, '35

Etude sur les facteurs de croissance. Action de la vitamine cristallisée B_1 et de l'extrait de germe de blé sur Rhizopus et d'autres Mucorinées, Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. **4:** 187-206, July '35

Recherches sur l'emploi possible d'un test végétal pour la vitamine B^1. Essai d'étalonnage, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17:** 1097-1109, July-Aug. '35

SCHORER, E. H., and LAFFOON, F. L., Clinical evaluation of 7 prelacteal feeding procedures in 962 consecutive newborn infants, J.Pediat. **7:** 613-624, Nov. '35

SCHORN, K. H.: See **ROTHKOPF, H., jt. auth.**

SCHORNSTEIN, T., Zur Frage der angeborenen Tränendrüsenfistel, Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 86-102, '35

SCHORRE, E., Über Herzrupturen nach Bauchtraumen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 577-583, Sept. 1, '35

SCHOTT, E., Zur Kenntnis der Pseudosklerose Westphal-Wilson, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 83-88, '35

SCHOTTE, R., Mécanisme et traitement des fractures du corps vertébral, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 157-174, Feb. '35

SCHOTTEN, F., Der Erfolg der Digitalistherapie in den letzten Jahrhunderten, Med.Klin. **31:** 1266-1268, Sept. 27, '35

SCHOTTMÜLLER, H., Walter Krebs, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1615-1616, Oct. 4, '35

SCHOU, H. I., Alimentary hyperglycemia in manio-depressive psychosis, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 565-593, '35

SCHOUR, I., and STEADMAN, S. R., Growth pattern and daily rhythm of incisor of rat, Anat.Rec. **63:** 325-333, Nov. 25, '35

SCHOUTE, D., Medicine in Netherland East Indies during nineteenth century, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 663, April 16, '35; 728, April 30, '35; 821, May 14, '35; 905, May 28, '35; 969, June 11, '35; 1044, June 25, '35; 1146, July 8, '35; 1202, July 22, '35; 1460, Aug. 26, '35; 1539, Sept. 3, '35

Physicians who were active in combating epidemics of Netherland East Indies, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2089-2106, May 4, '35

SCHOUTEN, S. L., Der Mikromanipulator, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 421-513, May '35

Untersuchungen mit dem Mikromanipulator, Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 429-455, '35

SCHRADER and KNORR, Thalliumvergiftung, über viele Jahre sich erstreckend, trotz vielfacher ärztlicher Behandlung nicht erkannt, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **25:** 61-73, '35

SCHRADER, G., Die Gefährdung durch elektrischen Strom, Med.Klin. **31:** 574-576, May 3, '35

Die Mitwirkung des praktischen Arztes an der Aufklärung elektrischer Unfälle, Med.Welt **9:** 818-821, June 8, '35

SCHRADER, H. F.: See **LEVINE, P., jt. auth.**

SCHRAGER, V. L., and RAGINS, A. B., Strangulated internal hernia simulating appendicitis, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 306-308, Aug. '35

SCHRAIBER, J.: See **GOLDEMBERG, L., jt. auth.**

SCHRAMEK, J.: See **MENZEL, K., jt. auth.**

SCHRAMM PHENOMENON: See Bladder, cystoscopy

SCHRANZ, D., Abortion following abscess of skin, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 674-675, June 15, '35

SCHRANZ, H., Ein Beitrag zur doppelseitigen Nierendekapsulation, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 375-376, '35

SCHREIBER (Berlin), Eine neue Mikroskopierlampe für Beobachtung bei künstlichem Tageslicht, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1407-1408, Aug. 30, '35

SCHREIBER (Nuremberg): See **FULL, F., jt. auth.**

SCHREIBER, K. F., Der medizinische Sachverständige im militärgerichtlichen Verfahren, Med.Welt **9:** 1524-1525, Oct. 19, '35

SCHREIBER, M. J., Study of diagnostic errors in 4 years of admissions to gynecological service, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 239-243, Aug. '35

SCHREIBER, N. E.: See **SOLLMANN, T., jt. auth.**

SCHREIBER, Z., Grosses subepitheliales Hornhauthämatom, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 131-132, Sept. '35

SCHREINER, B. F., Successful irradiation treatment of 8 cases of inoperable rectal carcinoma, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 326-333, June '35

SCHREINER, B. F.—Continued

——**REINHARD, M. C., and WEHR, W. H.,** Tele-curietherapy, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 386-392, June '35

SCHREINER, K., Die Behandlungserfolge bei der intramuskulären und der intravenösen Salvarsanbehandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1065-1067, Sept. 21, '35

——**and WENDLBERGER, J.,** Über die Impfmalaria, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 495-514, '35

SCHREINER, K. E., Frequency and localization of arthritis deformans among Lapps, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 592-598, June '35

SCHREK, R., Quantitative study of growth of Walker rat tumor and Flexner-Jobling rat carcinoma, Am.J. Cancer **24:** 807-822, Aug. '35

SCHRENK, H. H.: See **PATTY, F. A., jt. auth.**

SCHRETZENMAYR, A., Über die regulatorische Bedeutung der grossen Arterien, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 248-250, '34

Die Motorik des intakten Venensystems: Methode der Venenonkometrie, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **178:** 731-738, '35

SCHREUS, H. T., A propósito del tratamiento intensivo de la sífilis con la cura de saturación salvarsánica, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 843-858, May '35

Untersuchungen über die Spezifität der Reagine bei der Komplementbindungsreaktion, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 57-59, '35

Sobre algunas investigaciones y conceptos recientes en serología, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 858-871, May '35

El metabolismo de los pigmentos hemáticos, Actas dermosif. **27:** 872-893, May '35

Über ekzemartige Gewerbeausschläge, Med.Klin. **31:** 1192-1197, Sept. 13, '35

Aus Theorie und Praxis der Salvarsan-Sättigung, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1067-1069, Sept. 21, '35

——**and CARRIÉ, C.,** Über die Bildung des Gallenfarbstoffes, Med.Welt **9:** 1135-1137, Aug. 10, '35

SCHRIJVER, J., Handwriting as aid in diagnosis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4365-4371, Sept. 14, '35

SCHRÖCK, M.: See **NEIDHARDT, K., jt. auth.**

SCHRÖDER, Die Mitarbeit der Anstaltspsychiater im öffentlichen Gesundheitsdienst, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 475-476, Oct. 5, '35

SCHRÖDER, C. H., Spezifische Infektionen. (Übersichtsreferat), Chirurg **7:** 455-463, July 1, '35

Untersuchungen über die Vererbung der Hasenscharte und Gaumenspalte mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Erbgangs, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 299-330, '35

Beitrag zur Vererbung und Behandlung der Hämophilie, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1281-1284, Aug. 9, '35

SCHROEDER, C. R., and WEGEFORTH, H. M., Occurrence of gastric ulcers in sea mammals of California coast, their etiology and pathology, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **87:** 333-342, Sept. '35

SCHROEDER, E. F., MUNRO, M. P., and WEIL, L., Glyoxalase; enzymatic nature of kidney antiglyoxalase, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 181-200, June '35

SCHRÖDER, G., Zur arzneilichen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. **31:** 747-750, June 7, '35

Experimentelle Grundlagen der Goldbehandlung der Tuberkulose und ihre Auswirkung für die Praxis, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 557-564, '35

SCHRØDER, G. E.: See **HERMANN, K. (Copenhagen), jt. auth.**

——See **MOLTKE, M. L., jt. auth.**

SCHROEDER, H. (Munich), Die Vitamine und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Med.Klin. **31:** 821-823, June 21, '35

Über die Ausscheidung der Askorbinsäure im gesunden und kranken Organismus, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 424-427, '35

——See **DIEHL, F., jt. auth.**

——See **STEPP, W., jt. auth.**

——See **WENDT, H., jt. auth.**

——**and WITTMANN, V.,** Ueber den Gehalt verschiedener Kostformen an den wichtigsten Vitaminen, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 988-990, June 21, '35

SCHROEDER, H. (New Orleans), Rational treatment of glaucoma, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 187, July; 238, Aug. '35

New speculum and lens forceps for intracapsular cataract operation, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 268, Aug. '35

Etiology of pterygium, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 276, Sept. '35

Glaucoma in retrospect, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 297-302, Oct. '35

Classification of optic atrophy and glaucoma, Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 333-335, Nov. '35

Glaucoma and edema, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 369-373, Dec. '35

SCHROEDER, L. C., Upper respiratory infections from pediatric standpoint, Laryngoscope **45:** 493-498, July '35

SCHRÖDER, P. (Altona), Zusammenhang zwischen Unfall und Zuckerkrankheit? Referat über einen Unfallverletzten der Tiefbau-Berufsgenossenschaft Berlin-Wilmersdorf, erstattet auf Grund der Akten, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 284-287, June '35

SCHRÖDER, P. (Leipzig), Entwicklungsverläufe "anethischer, gemütloser" psychopathischer Kinder, Ztschr. f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 224-227, '35 [Comment on Kramer and von der Leyen's article]

SCHRÖDER, R., Die normale und krankhafte Ovarialfunktion, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 295-308, '34
SCHROEDER, T., What is psychologic recovery? Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 258-273, July '35
SCHRÖTER, A.: See FISCHLER, F., jt. auth.
SCHROFF, G.: See MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.
SCHRÖPL, E., Eczema from granadilla wood, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 571-572, Aug. '35
SCHRUMPF, C. A. A., Untersuchungen über die Galaktoseassimilation bei Zuckerkranken, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 121-129, '35
Analyse anatomo-clinique et biologique d'un cas d'atrophie massive aiguë du foie, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 447-452, April '35
Ein Fall von familiärer Cholämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 612-613, April 27, '35
SCHRUP, J. H., Broad ligament cyst—with result of new treatment; case report, M.Rec. **142:** 493-494, Dec. 4, '35
SCHTEINGART, M., Maimonides, un gran médico y filósofo, conmemoración del 8° centenario de su nacimiento (30 de Marzo de 1135-30 de Marzo de 1935), Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 924-927, May 8, '35
——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
SCHTSCHERBINA, J. A.: See KOZDOBA, A. Z., jt. auth.
SCHUB, R. L., Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss von Eisen und Phosphor auf den schwangeren Organismus und auf der Fetus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2058-2061, Aug. 31, '35
SCHUBE, P. G., Study of value of Bancroft's views on mental disease, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1403-1408, May '35
SCHUBEL, J., Beitrag zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Stillschen Krankheit, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 7-13, '35
Über die tonsillogene Meningitis, ihre Diagnose und prophylaktische Therapie durch Abscesstonsillektomie, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 389-395, '35
SCHUBERT, Beitrag zur internen Gonorrhoetherapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 478-479, Oct. '35
SCHUBERT, G. (Beuthen), Appendektomie, ein ätiologischer Faktor von Gallenerkrankungen? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2226-2230, Sept. 21, '35 [Comment on Scharf's article]
SCHUBERT, G. (Prague), Die Belastung des menschlichen Körpers beim Hochleistungsflug unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Höhenfluges, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 14-27, '35
SCHUBERT, M., and von JACHMANN, E., Zur Behandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1079-1083, Sept. 7, '35
SCHUBERT, O., and DAVID, E., Parakoli als Nahrungsmittelvergifter, Med.Klin. **31:** 979-982, July 26, '35
SCHUBERT, R. R., Simplified instrument for use in treatment of fractures of leg by 2-pin method, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1060-1061, Oct. '35
SCHUBERTH, K., Ueber den Einfluss von Traumen auf den Verlauf der Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 552-555, May 3, '35
Einige Zahlen und Bemerkungen zur Frage der erblichen Belastung mit Tuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1134-1137, Sept. 13, '35
SCHÜCKING, A., Über Scharlachschutzimpfung, Med.Klin. **31:** 681-682, May 24, '35
SCHÜFFNER'S DOTS: See Malaria, tertian
SCHÜKRÜ, I., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der multiplen Sklerose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 117-121, '35
SCHÜLER, A., Zur Kenntnis ungewöhnlicher Verlaufsformen und Infektionsmöglichkeiten beim Erysipeloid, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 817-819, Aug. 31, '35
SCHÜLER, K., Beitrag zur Frage der Lymphogranulomatose in den harnableitenden Organen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 253-259, '35
SCHÜLLER, A., Alters- und Geschlechtsbestimmung auf Grund von Kopfröntgenogrammen, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 518-520, Aug. '35
Ueber suprasellare Tumoren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1007-1009, Aug. 9, '35
SCHÜLLER, J., Zur Frage der traumatischen Tuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 834-836, May 23, '35
SCHÜLLER'S DISEASE: See Bones, fragility
SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME
—[J. Dauksys] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 466-473, Dec. '35
—case, [S. K. Livingston] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1035-1040, Oct. '35
—case, [J. Nordmann, P. Payeur & R. Sacrez] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 371-373, May '35
—case treated by irradiation, [H. I. Teperson] Radiology **25:** 440-450, Oct. '35
—craniohypophyseal xanthomatosis; autopsy of case, [E. Lesné, R. Clément, C. Oberling & J. Fleury] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1146-1153, July 8, '35
—craniohypophyseal xanthomatosis; case, [L. Bazy & P. Malgras] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 782-789, June 15, '35; also, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 743-746, Oct. 1, '35
—generalized xanthomatosis, Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome; case, [C. Herman] Ann.de.méd. **38:** 301-305, Oct. '35
SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME—Continued
—Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome; case, [C. de Mustas] Clin.pediat. **17:** 623-646, Aug. '35
—in relation to other disorders of lipoid metabolism, [J. Heine] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 271, July; 306, Aug. '35
—osteosis lipoidica of tibia in child with adiposogenital syndrome; case, [O. R. Marottoli] Bol.y.trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 742-759, Sept. 4, '35
—review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 487-495, Aug. '35
—Schüller-Christian syndrome; etiologic rôle of trauma; circumscribed cranial osteoporosis considered as belonging to syndrome; 3 cases, [G. Melli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 449, Aug.; 509, Sept. '35
SCHULTER, A.: See WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.
SCHÜRCH, K., Der humorale Einfluss der Milz auf die Erregbarkeit des Zentralnervensystems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 414-419, '35
SCHÜRCH, O., and WINTERSTEIN, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage Tabak und Krebs, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 76-92, '35
Über die krebserregende Wirkung aromatischer Kohlenwasserstoffe, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **236:** 79-91, '35
——and UEHLINGER, E., Strahlenveränderungen an abdominalen Organen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 261-278, '35
SCHÜRMANN: See REICHMANN, jt. auth.
SCHÜTZ, E., Versuchsfertige unpolarisierbare Elektroden zur Aktionsstromableitung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 510-512, '35
——and LUEKEN, B., Die relative Refraktärphase des Herzens; Reizschwelle und Reizzeit nach Ablauf des Erregungsvorganges, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 364-373, '35
Die relative Refraktärphase des Herzens; das Verhalten gegenüber Reizen von kurzer Dauer und von grosser Intensität, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 502-509, '35
SCHÜTZ, F., Die Bedeutung der Komplementablenkungsprobe nach Witebsky, Klingenstein, Kuhn für die Diagnose und Prognose der Tuberkulose der Lunge, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 1-15, '35
SCHÜTZ, K., Gesundheitsgefahren beim Skisport und ihre Verhütung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1279-1282, Oct. 18, '35
SCHÜTZ, W., Die chronische Tonsillitis, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 198-215, '35
Verschiedene Formen der Lungenbeteiligung nach Tonsillektomien. Beitrag zur Frage der postoperativen Pneumonie, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 369-377, '35
Experimentelle Studie über die posttraumatische Angina, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 140-144, '35
SCHUHARDT, V. T., and BREWER, J. H., Flipping device for flange rubber stoppers, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 951-952, Aug. '35
——See BOHLS, S. W., jt. auth.
SCHUJMAN, S., El valor de la eritrosedimentación en la lepra (estudio realizado en 190 enfermos—700 sedimentaciones), Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 697, June; 763, July '35
——and FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., Ventajas e inconvenientes del método de infiltración intradérmica en el tratamiento de la lepra, Semana méd. **2:** 790-795, Sept. 12, '35
——See FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., jt. auth.
SCHULER, W., Über Adrenalinsynthese im Reagensglase unter physiologischen Bedingungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 606-608, April 27, '35; correction **14:** 900, June 22, '35
Synthesen im tierischen Organismus, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 427-430, '35
Synthesen im tierischen Organismus, ihre Erforschung und ihre Bedeutung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1148-1151, July 19, '35
——and REINDEL, W., Die Harnsäuresynthese im Vogelorganismus; die Harnsäuresynthese im Taubenorganismus eine Purinsynthese, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1238-1242, Aug. 31, '35
——and WIEDEMANN, A., Über die Adrenalinsynthese im Reagenzglase unter physiologischen Bedingungen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 235-256, '35
SCHULHOF, O., Pathogenesis and therapy of myalgia accompanying diseases of joints, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 590-592, May 25, '35
SCHULTE, G., and ISSELSTEIN, T., Günstige Wirkung der Allgemeinbehandlung mit Grenzstrahlen bei heftigsten Schmerzen infolge von Gefäss-Nerventumoren, Strahlentherapie **52:** 646-651, '35
SCHULTE, H., Die neurologisch-psychiatrische Forschung im ersten Halbjahr 1935, Med.Klin. **31:** 1243-1246, Sept. 20, '35
SCHULTE, W. G., Novel way of ridding bladder of paraffine, J.Urol. **34:** 313, Oct. '35
SCHULTEN, H., Zur Klinik der essentiellen hypochromen Anämie, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 697-699, May 2, '35
Die Bedeutung spezifischer serologischer Reaktionen für Klinik und Praxis, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 331-344, '35
——See GAEHTGENS, W., jt. auth.

SCHULTES, H.: See FRENZEL, H., jt. auth.

SCHULTE-TIGGES, H., Die physikalisch-röntgenologischen Voraussetzungen zur Erzielung einer guten Lungenröntgenaufnahme und ihre Fehlerquellen, Tuberkulose **15:** 261-267, Sept. 10, '35

Grundsätzliches zur Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Röntgen-Tiefentherapie, Tuberkulose **15:**312-318, Oct. 25, '35

SCHULTHEIS, T., Beiträge zur transurethralen Chirurgie obstruierender Blasenhalsveränderungen, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **41:** 173-191, '35

SCHULTZ, A. A., Management of functional constipation, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 661-664, Dec. '35

SCHULTZ, A. H., Nasal cartilages in higher Primates, Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 205-212, July-Sept. '35

——and SNYDER, F. F., Observations on reproduction in chimpanzee, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 193-205, Oct. '35

SCHULTZ, E. W., and GEBHARDT, L. P., On problem of immunization against poliomyelitis, California & West.Med. **43:** 111-112, Aug. '35

Observations on prophylactic value of specific immune serum in experimental poliomyelitis, J.Pediat. **7:** 332-351, Sept. '35

SCHULTZ, J. H., Innere Sekretion und Psyche, Med.Klin. **31:** 965-969, July 26, '35

Was ist eine Neurose? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1605-1607, Oct. 4, '35

Die Reichweite des Seelischen im Körpergeschehen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1642-1644, Oct. 11, '35

Was ist Psychotherapie? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1685-1687, Oct. 18, '35

Der Aufbau der Neurosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1763-1766, Nov. 1, '35

SCHULTZ, O. T., Reform in county government and coroner's office, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 316-324, July '35

Sudden death due to hemorrhage into silent cerebral gliomas, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 148-153, Oct. '35

Why the medical examiner, instead of the coroner? California & West.Med. **43:** 275-278, Oct. '35

Charles Norris, 1867-1935, Arch.Path. **20:** 932-934, Dec. '35

SCHULTZ, W. (Berlin), Akute Erkrankungen des myeloischen Systems, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 179-192, '35

Blut und gewerbliche Vergiftungen, Med.Welt **9:**1169-1170, Aug. 17, '35

SCHULTZ, W. (Halle), Die essentielle hypochrome Anämie mit Berücksichtigung der essentiellen Schwangerschaftsanämie, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 327-329, '35

Verlauf und Behandlung der vom weiblichen Genitale ausgehenden Streptokokkenperitonitis, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **59:** 2594-2597, Nov. 2, '35

SCHULTZ, W. H., Studies of rat's genito-urinary tract; quantitative measurements of intravesical volume and pressure and of urethral outflow, J.Urol. **34:** 156-165, Aug. '35

SCHULTZ-CHARLTON REACTION: See Scarlet Fever, skin test

SCHULTZE, E., Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft aus eugenischen Gründen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 627-655, '35

SCHULTZE, G. K. F., Die Aussichten der Sterilitätsbehandlung; Erfahrungen an 600 eigenen Fällen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 941, June 14, '35; 988, June 21, '35

Die Beurteilung der Zeugungsfähigkeit des menschlichen Samens, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 267-271, '35

Die Anwendung des Röntgenbildes vor und nach der eugenischen Sterilisierung der Frau, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 596-600, Sept. '35

SCHULTZE, K. W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Histologie der Schilddrüse und Hypophyse bei Kastrationsfettsucht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1041-1043, June 28, '35

Über Rectidon-Basisnarkosen in der Gynäkologie, besonders bei eugenischen Sterilisationen, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1534-1538, June 29, '35

SCHULTZE, W., Wilhelm Vahle †, Strahlentherapie 53: 712-713, '35

SCHULTZE'S LAW: See under Speech

SCHULTZER, P., Heat stroke—miner's cramp—"water intoxication," Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 705-706, July 4, '35

Influence of cortical extracts on young rats after bilateral suprarenalectomy; duration of life of animals after cessation of hormone therapy, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 901-903, Aug. 29, '35

——and GRIIS, O., Studies on capillary resistance; effect of vitamin C therapy on lowered capillary resistance in patients with gastric achylia, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 563-573, '35

SCHULUTKO, I.: See Shulutko, I. B.

SCHULZ, A., Über das Ausmass erbpflegerischer Bestrebungen in der Orthopädie und Krüppelfürsorge, Med. Welt **9:** 907-909, June 22, '35

SCHULZ, E., Ueber Bacillus Buday-Sepsis, insbesondere Endokarditis dentaler Genese, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 466-469, Sept. 5, '35

SCHULZ, K., Zur Vererbung und anthropologischen Bedeutung der Blutgruppen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 161-164, '35

SCHULZ, N. A., Les index des déplacements leucocytaires, Paris méd. **2:** 232-234, Sept. 28, '35

SCHULZ, O., Die Beurteilung der schweren Staublungenerkrankung nach der Verordnung vom 11.2. 1929 unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage einer Entschädigungspflicht von Begleiterkrankungen, Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 117-143, '35

SCHULZ, R.: See GONZALEZ, P., jt. auth.

SCHULZ, R. Z.: See STILLMAN, E. G., jt. auth.

SCHULZE, A., Organizing hospital record department, Hosp.Management **40:** 53-54, Sept. '35

SCHULZE, E., Zur Behandlung der Harnverhaltung im Wochenbett und nach gynäkologischen Operationen (Doryl), München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1358-1359, Aug. 23, '35

SCHULZE, H., Beobachtungen über die diesjährige Grippeepidemie im Standort Flensburg und ihre Beeinflussungsmöglichkeit durch protrahierte Chiningaben, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1719-1722, Oct. 25, '35

SCHULZE, H. A., Some old bizarre medical remedies, Scient.Monthly **40:** 431-439, May '35

SCHULZE, W. (Bad Wildungen), Cholezystographie und Duodenalsonde als deren notwendige Ergänzung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1315-1316, Aug. 16, '35

SCHULZE, W. (Berlin), and ZSCHAU, H., Über die topographische Verteilung des Kalium und Calcium im gesunden und krankhaft veränderten Gewebe, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 51-104, '35

SCHUMACHER, O., Zur Thoraxtopographie bei Kyphoskoliosen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 247-267, '35

SCHUMACHER, S., Zur Anordnung der Gefässkanäle in der Diaphyse langer Röhrenknochen des Menschen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 145-160, '35

SCHUNCK de GOLDFIEM, J., La banane en thérapeutique, Presse méd. **43:** 1355, Aug. 28, '35

Intoxications par produits exotiques, Presse méd. **43:** 1419, Sept. 11, '35

Les empoisonnements criminels en Guinée, Presse méd. **43:** 1683-1685, Oct. 26, '35

SCHUNTERMANN, C. E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Synergismus zwischen Calcium und Digitalis am intakten Warmblüter, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 520-525, '35

Beziehungen des Kalkstoffwechsels zur Digitaliswirkung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 526-531, '35

SCHUPPLER, H., Zur Frage der dauernden Herzschädigung nach Diphtherie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 135-139, '35

SCHUPPLER, V., Die Behandlungsarten des Schlüsselbeinbruches, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 347-372, '35

Die Behandlungsergebnisse der Schlüsselbeinbrüche, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 373-380, '35

SCHUR, H., Ueber nichtdiabetische Glykosurie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 826-829, June 14, '35

SCHUR, M., and TAUBENHAUS, M., Zur Pathogenese und Klinik der Spontanhypoglykämie und deren operativer Behandlung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 292-307, '35

——See WINKELBAUER, A., jt. auth.

SCHUSTER, F. P., Communicable diseases of eyes of school children and their prevention, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 225-226, July '35

SCHUSTER, H.: See BASLER, A., jt. auth.

SCHUSTER, P., Bemerkungen zur topischen Hirndiagnostik für den Praktiker, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 1-14, May '35

SCHUTTE, J. F., La fluoroterapia en el hipertiroidismo y en ciertas neurosis simpaticotónicas, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 874-892, '35

——See CARDENAS, C. F., jt. auth.

SCHUTZ, R. B., Practical hints in prenatal examinations, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 410-411, Oct. '35

SCHUURMAN, C. J., Significance of typhoid bacteriophage in tropical river, Tjiliwoeng (Java), Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1540-1556, Sept. 3, '35

SCHWAB, E.: See SACHS, H., jt. auth.

SCHWAB, E. H.: See PILCHER, J. F., jt. auth.

SCHWAB, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Deutung des Thorax-Elektrokardiogramms, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 220-223, '35

SCHWAIT, J. M., Carbon dioxide baths, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 134-135, July-Aug. '35

SCHWALBE-HANSEN, P. A.: See KRABBE, K. H., jt. auth.

——See MOLTKE, M. L., jt. auth.

SCHWANK, R., Orr-Albee therapeutic method in dermatology and venereology, Česká dermat. **15:** 261-263, '35

SCHWANNOMA: See Nerves, trigeminal; Tumors, neurinoma

SCHWARCZ, R., Indicaciones y diferentes técnicas del fórceps en el estrecho superior, Semana méd. **1:** 1132-1141, April 18, '35

Embarazos y partos en úteros malformados, Semana méd. **1:** 1269-1283, May 2, '35

SCHWARTZ, A. (Paris), Pratique chirurgicale; l'hématome sous-unguéal, Paris méd. **1:** 607; June 29, '35

SCHWARTZ, A. (Strasbourg), L'anaphylaxie, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 385, Sept. 5, '35; 401, Sept. 15, '35

——ISRAEL, L., and JACOB, A., Sur le mode d'action de préparations commerciales d'histidine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 124-126, '35

SCHWARTZ, A. A., "Reinfection of wound following mastoidectomy"; detailed report of case previously published, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 325-328, Sept. '35
SCHWARTZ, A. B., Design for health, Memphis M.J. **10:** 19, Oct. '35
Nutrition and child health, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1194-1195, Nov. '35
Recent methods in prevention of disease; critical review, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 911-918, Dec. '35
SCHWARTZ, A. L., Theoretical and practical aspects of gas therapy; technical problems, J.Med. **16:** 310-313, Aug. '35
SCHWARTZ, C. W., Recognition of some forms of intracranial lesions, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 220-225, Aug. '35
SCHWARTZ, F. F., Psoriasis; preliminary report, M.Rec. **142:** 281-282, Sept. 18, '35
SCHWARTZ, H. G.: See ROSENBLUETH, A., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, L. (Bucarest): See DIMITRIU, C. C., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, L. (New York) and PECK, S. M., Irritants in adhesive plaster, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 811-819, June 14, '35
——See ELLER, J. J., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, L. S.: See ROSENTHAL, L., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, V. J., Nonsurgical reattachment of iris in case of traumatic iridodialysis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1032, Sept. 28, '35
SCHWARTZ, W.: See KAESS, G., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZBURG, S.: See McPEAK, E. M., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, A., Die Bedeutung des Probecurettements bei der präklimakterischen und klimakterischen Metrorrhagie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1648-1650, July 13, '35
SCHWARZ, E. (Erfurt), Zur operativen Behandlung des Ösophagusdivertikels, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1446-1449, June 22, '35
SCHWARZ, E. (Milan), and CISLAGHI, F., Ricerche sperimentali su alcune azioni biologiche dell'acido ascorbico; sul potere svelenante la tossina difterica, Minerva med. **2:** 202-205, Aug. 18, '35
Ricerche sperimentali su alcune azioni biologiche dell'acido ascorbico; sul potere antigene dei miscugli tossina difterica-acido ascorbico, Minerva med. **2:** 521-522, Oct. 27, '35
Ricerche sperimentali su alcune azioni biologiche dell'acido ascorbico; su di una presunta azione dell'acido ascorbico sullo shock anafilattico, Minerva med. **2:** 522-524, Oct. 27, '35
SCHWARZ, E. G., Hereditary ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type with report of 2 cases, South.M.J. **28:** 606-609, July '35
SCHWARZ, F., and BOLLER, W., Eine neue Methode, um Schmauchspuren auf dunklen Unterlagen sichtbar zu machen, Arch.f.Kriminol. **96:** 229-238, May-June '35
SCHWARZ, F. K. T., Zweckmässige Behandlung der Ertrinkungsasphyxie, Med.Welt **9:** 684-685, May 11, '35
SCHWARZ, F. W., Diathermy in treatment of pneumonia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 167, Oct. '35
SCHWARZ, G., Über die Nachbestrahlung bei operiertem Mammakarzinom, Strahlentherapie **53:** 674-681, '35
Über Röntgenbehandlung Lymphogranulomkranker, Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 353-370, '35
——and FRANK, A., Strahlenqualität und Hautreaktion, Strahlentherapie **54:** 83-88, '35; reply to David by Schwarz **54:** 191-192, '35
SCHWARZ, HANS, Nimmt die Krebssterblichkeit zu? Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 426-431, '35
SCHWARZ, HEINRICH, Diätotherapie der Dyspepsie, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1364-1365, Nov. 1, '35
SCHWARZ, L. (Hamburg) and DECKERT, W., Über leicht abspaltbares Bluteisen bei Vergiftungen und anderen Krankheiten: akute Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 601-603, April 27, '35; addendum **14:** 900, June 22, '35
SCHWARZ, L. (Prague): See REISS, M., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, L. S., and POKROWSKAJA, G. N., Experimentell-klinische Untersuchungen über das Glykogen des menschlichen Blutes unter physiologischen und gewissen pathologischen Verhältnissen (Hepatitis, Diabetes mellitus), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 799-810, '35
SCHWARZ, M., Ursachen der Schwerhörigkeit, Med.Klin. **31:** 637-639, May 17, '35
SCHWARZ, T., Juvenile metrorrhagia, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 97-98, '35
Postclimacteric hemorrhage, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 118-119, '35
Genital hemorrhages in thrombopenia, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 125-126, '35
SCHWARZ, T. E., Modern satyr with historical parallel, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **11:** 17-19, Sept. '35
SCHWARZ, W. (Hamburg): See ANTHONY, A., jt. auth.
——See MATEEFF, D., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, W. (Milan), Ricerche sulla immunità passiva locale antitossica nelle cavie normali ed anafilattiche, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 880-889, Sept. '35
——and TECILAZIC, F., Rilievi clinico-statistici sopra 289 casi di cardiopatie nella età infantile, con particolare riguardo alla etiologia ed alla prognosi, Pediatria **43:** 751-788, July '35
SCHWARZ, W. M., Pyretotherapy, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 215-218, Nov.-Dec. '35
SCHWARZMANN, A., Ueber einen Fall von Virilismus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 819-821, Aug. 31, '35
SCHWARZMANN, E., Lebensbedrohliches Mediastinalemphysem während einer Magenresektion in Lachgasnarkose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 826-828, July 13, '35
SCHWARZMANN, L.: See ROSKIN, G., jt. auth.
SCHWARZSCHILD, M.: See BIERMAN, W., jt. auth.
SCHWEDEL, J. B., and GUTMAN, E. B., Esophagus in disease of heart and aorta; case report with roentgen and post-mortem findings, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 164-167, Aug. '35
SCHWEDSKY and BRAITZEF, V., Sur la pathogénie des thromboses consécutives à la splénectomie, Sang **9:** 500-509, '35
de SCHWEINITZ, G. E., Some ophthalmic observations based on experience during past 50 years, with preface of brief historical references, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 879-889, Dec. '35
SCHWEITZER, A. (Bad Nauheim), Neue Untersuchungen zur Frage der Irradiation autonomer Reflexe, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 665-666, May 11, '35
Zur Frage der respiratorischen Arrhythmie, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 148-154, '35
SCHWEITZER, A. (Fiume), Zur Therapie der Anämie und der sekundären (postmalarischen und postoperativen) Kachexien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 727-729, June 22, '35
SCHWEIZER, R., Über die Wirkung von Mineralsäuren und Laugen auf die roten Blutkörperchen, Anat.Anz. **80:** 429-446, Aug. 20, '35
SCHWENCK, J., Cystos amebianos não pathogenicos de quatro nucleos, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 407-410, May '35
Tropismos e tactismos, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **30:** 213-227, Sept. '35
SCHWENKENBECHER, A., Indikationsstellung für Klimakuren, insbesondere in Deutschland, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. **47**, pp. 484-492, '35
SCHWENKENBECHER, W., Untersuchungen über die Architektur des Beckens. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Formarchitekturen, Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 412-429, '35
SCHWENKENBERG, A. J., Minor psychiatry, Dallas M.J. **21:** 57-61, July '35
SCHWENSEN, C., Dietetic therapy of acute hemorrhagic nephritis, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 793-794, Aug. 1, '35
SCHWEPPE, C. H., Social consciousness—by-product of voluntary hospitals, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 37-40, Oct. '35
SCHWICHTENBERG, A. H., Study of field of binocular vision of flying cadets at Primary Air Corps Training Center, J.Aviation Med. **6:** 64-67, Sept. '35
Effect of present type of goggles on normal field of binocular vision, J.Aviation Med. **6:** 68-70, Sept. '35
SCHWIEGK, H., Der Lungenentlastungsreflex, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **236:** 206-219, '35
SCHWITALLA, A. M., Co-ordination of hospital activities for service to patient, Hosp.Progr. **16:** 232-237, June '35
Basic principles of American Medical Association in medical economics, Hosp.Progr. **16:** 292-294, Aug. '35
SCHWYZER, A. G., and DE GARIS, C. F., Three diverse patterns of arteria brachialis superficialis in man, Anat.Rec. **63:** 405-416, Nov. 25, '35
SCIACCHITANO, G., Sopra un caso di fibro-sarcoma cutaneo con metastasi polmonari, Tumori **9:** 427-438, '35
SCIATICA
—determination of skin temperature, [E. Eldblom] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 639-641, May 4, '35
—general consideration, [F. S. Downey] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 429-434, Sept. '35
—lumbago and sciatica, [E. de Vries] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 871-878, May 28, '35
—types, [Melchior] Arch.méd.belges **88:** 151-164, July '35
complications and sequels, problem of sciatica and sciatic scoliosis, [H. Nilsonne] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 185-193, '35
diagnosis, in ambulatory patients, [D. M. Zalkan & A. I. Geskina] Vrach.delo **18:** 141-146, '35
—foreign body in presacral tissue diagnosed as pseudoischias; case, [H. Hanke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2354-2355, Oct. 5, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, neuralgia of great and small sciatic nerves following injection of quinine; case, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 951-953, June 10, '35
—in connection with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Birath] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1713-1716, Oct. 26, '35
—lumbo-ischialgia associated with certain congenital deformities of vertebral column, [N. A. Belakhlan] Klin.med. **13:** 1199-1204, Aug. '35
—pain produced by desmoid tumor of left trochanteric area, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1216-1219, Oct. '35
—sciatica secondary to fistula in ano, [K. E. Smiley] California & West.Med. **43:** 151, Aug. '35
history, Domenico Cotugno; translation of part of his "De Ischiade Nervosa Commentarius," 1764, [H. R. Viets] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 701-738, Nov. '35

SCIATICA—Continued
therapy, [A. E. Ekblom] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1652-1653, Oct. 11, '35
—hydrochloric acid treatment of primary sciatica, [B. Lyaker] Klin.med. **13:** 601-603, April '35
—injections of procaine hydrochloride into psoas muscle, [Machado Macedo] Lisboa méd. **12:** 347-361, June '35
—mud iontophoresis in treatment of lumbo-ischialgia, [G. L. Magazanik & Z. M. Kaminer] Klin.med. **13:** 1204-1208, Aug. '35
—Ober operation, [H. W. Cave] Ann.Surg. **102:** 357-359, Sept. '35
—stretching of leg under anesthesia, [Lämmerhirt] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 306-307, July '35
—types of sciatic neuralgia and their therapy, [Melchior] Arch.méd.belges **88:** 151-164, July '35
SCICLOUNOFF, F., L'éosinophilie sanguine dans la scarlatine, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 339-346, May 25, '35
——See ASKANAZY, M., jt. auth.
——See du BOIS, A. H., jt. auth.
——See MARTIN, E., jt. auth.
SCIENCE
—future paths of medicine and science, [H. Bluntschli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 514-516, June 8, '35
—intuition, tradition and science, [T. S. Harding] Am. Med. **41:** 372-376, July '35
—natural science and medicine, [A. Gigon] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **27:** 127-132, '35
—relation of medicine to fundamental sciences, [L. J. Henderson] Science **82:** 477-481, Nov. 22, '35
—science and the layman, [B. C. Gruenberg] Scient. Monthly **40:** 450-457, May '35
—scientific mind, [H. B. O. Cardew] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 301, Aug. 3, '35; 316, Aug. 17, '35
—similar and divergent unconscious determinants underlying sublimations of pure art and pure science, [E. F. Sharpe] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 186-202, April '35
history, versus history of medicine, [G. Sarton] Isis **23:** 313-320, Sept. '35
SCILLA: See Squill
SCILLAREN (glucoside of squill): See Heart, diseases
SCILLONIN (squill preparation): See Heart, insufficiency
SCIORTINO, S. E., Nuovo metodo di esplorazione farmacodinamica e suo valore semeiologico nelle anisocorie da lesioni nervose e in quelle fisiologiche, Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 960-983, July '35
SCIPIADES, E., Beobachtungen über den Typus des humanen Menstruationszyklus, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 360-379, '35
Abnormal and pathologic alterations of genital tract and their therapy, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 935, Aug. 31, '35; 959, Sept. 7, '35
SCIRRHUS: See Stomach, cancer
SCIUTTO, J.: See **SARNO, A., jt. auth.**
SCLERA
abnormalities, congenital anomalies of pigmentation, [A. Castresana y Guineá] Siglo méd. **96:** 479-484, Oct. 26, '35
blue, congenital osseous fragility of Lobstein's type or osteopsathyrosis; case with blue sclerotics, [R. Clément] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1111-1115, July 1, '35; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 610-613, Oct. '35
—congenital anomalies of sclera: pigmentation and syndrome of blue sclera with deafness and osseous fragility, [A. Castresana y Guineá] Siglo méd. **96:** 479-484, Oct. 26, '35
—fragilitas ossium and allied conditions (especially blue sclera, arachnodactylia and ocular hypertelorism), [G. D. Kersley] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 159-200, '35
—nature of osteogenesis imperfecta, [I. D. Puppel, L. E. Barron & G. M. Curtis] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 756-764, Dec. '35
—osteopsathyrosis with blue sclerotics, hypo-acusia and mental disturbances; case, [Crouzon, H. Bour & Turckini] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1175-1178, July 8, '35
—syndrome of blue sclera with deafness and fragility of bones; clinical study, [C. Cordero] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 258, July-Aug.; 361, Sept.-Oct. '35
diseases, physiopathology of sclerocorneal angle, with special reference to "pigmentary theory" of origin of glaucoma, [A. Russo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 305-318, April '35
inflammation, etiology of episcleritis, [J. M. Griscom] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 860-862, Aug. '35
—pathology and therapy of episcleritis periodica fugax, [E. Šlastník] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 80-82, July '35
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy
—curved keratome for sclerectomy operations, [C. Berens] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1033, Nov. '35
tuberculosis, tuberculous bacillemia in patient with scleral tuberculoma, [I. M. Hernández, J. Lijó Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Semana méd. **2:** 845-851, Sept. 19, '35
SCLEREMA: See Scleroderma
SCLERODACTYLIA: See Scleroderma
SCLERODERMA
—[C. H. Marshall] Memphis M.J. **10:** 9-12, Aug. '35
—**atrophy in white spot disease;** interferometric findings in 3 cases, [M. Monacelli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 558-565, June '35
—eruptive telangiectasis, focal and diffuse pigmentation and urticarial erythema as little known prodromal conditions in progressive diffuse scleroderma, [O. Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 982-984, Oct. 12, '35
—kraurosis vulvae (leukoplakia) and scleroderma circumscripta; comparative histological study, [L. W. Ketron & F. A. Ellis] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 635-650, Nov. '35
complications and sequels, scleroderma in bands associated with circulatory disturbances of upper extremities; great improvement after thyroid opotherapy; case, [Monot & Brouard] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 243-246, Oct. '34
—early scleroderma with calcinosis; case, [C. P. Howard] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 88-91, '35
—scleroderma in form of band with muscular atrophy; case, [Sézary & P. Lefèvre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 582-586, April '35
etiology and pathogenesis, nature of scleroderma; tissular manifestations of hyperparathyroidism; osteolysis; calcium surcharge of skin; significance of figures indicating calcium content of serum and urine, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Presse méd. **43:** 1361-1363, Aug. 31, '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 885-892, June '35
—pathogenesis, [G. Marinesco, Bruch & Vasilesco] Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 321-328, '34
—skin in experimental hyperparathyroidism; experimental scleroderma, [R. Leriche, A. Jung & C. Sureyya] Presse méd. **43:** 777-781, May 15, '35
in infants, relation of sclerema to congenital syphilis, [G. Albano] Lattante **6:** 399-403, Aug. '35
—subcutaneous adiponecrosis in new-born, [M. Schachter] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 925-934, Aug. '35
—subcutaneous fat necrosis in new-born infants, [J. Schoedel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 241-244, '35
pathology, histophysiology, [G. Marinesco, Bruch & Vasilesco] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 321-328, '34
therapy, [C. H. Marshall] Memphis M.J. **10:** 9-12, Aug. '35
—enzyme therapy; further studies, [J. Sellei] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 577-582, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 943-945, Aug. 31, '35
—scleroderma with sclerodactylia treated by cervical sympathectomy, [D. Pletneff & T. Plotkin] Presse méd. **43:** 1653, Oct. 23, '35
SCLERO-EDEMA
—in acute nephritis; study of humoral syndrome, [H. Janet, R. Gaube & J. Gautier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 206-215, March '35
SCLEROMA: See Rhinoscleroma
SCLEROSIS
See also Arteriosclerosis; Nephritis; Retina, blood supply; etc.
—cerebral sclerosis due to congenital syphilis; clinical and pathologic study, [J. Alsenscitat] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1121-1130, Dec. 31, '34
—**diffuse cerebral sclerosis** with mental deterioration after injury by lightning; case, [L. Marchand & J. Picard] Encéphale **30:** 229-249, April '35
—**medullary complications** (sclerosis) of leukemia; case of painful paraplegia in acute myelogenous leukemia, [P. Emile-Weil, I. Bertrand & M. Coste] Sang **9:** 577-584, '35
—sclerosing atrophy of one cerebral hemisphere, [G. Töppich] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 335-346, '35
amyotrophic lateral, after epidemic encephalitis, [D. G. Shmelkin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 108-111, '35
—case, [F. G. Scovel] Chinese M.J. **49:** 667-668, July '35
—**diagnostic value of so-called extracreatinuria;** report of case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis combined with hyperthyroidism, [F. Robert] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **138:** 94-98, '35
—initial lesions of medulla oblongata in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis of type of chronic anterior poliomyelitis; case, [L. Ectors] Rev.neurol. **64:** 157-163, July '35
—**neurosyphilis with clinical picture of sclerosis;** case, [L. M. Parachú & A. Castañé Decoud] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 135-145, April '35
—**pseudopolyneuritic form;** case combined with lumbosacral, adhesive arachnoiditis, [D. Paulian, I. R. Demetrescu & M. Cardaş] Bucureşti med. **7:** 90-92, '35
—**recovery of case,** [G. Boschi] Progrès méd., p. 933, June 8, '35
—**relation to syphilis,** [P. Nayrac, A. Patoir & R. Delloup] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 588-607, Oct. 6, '35
—sclerotic syndrome and trauma, [S. E. Jelliffe] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **82:** 415, Oct.; 532, Nov. '35
—**simulated by spinal arachnoiditis,** [S. di Frisco] Cervello **14:** 125-136, May 15, '35
—theory of endogenous development, [F. Salus] Arch.f. Psychiat. **104:** 66-88, '35

SCLEROSIS—Continued
disseminated, Arneth blood picture, [N. J. Hansen & C. J.Munch-Petersen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 47-69, '35
—**attacks of spasmodic laughter;** anatomicoclinical study of **2 cases,** [V. Dimitri] Arch.argent.de neurol. **13:** 3-40, July-Aug. '35
—**bulbopontile form;** sudden onset with 2 attacks in 4 **years;** case, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1230-1236, Oct. '35
—**case with hysteria,** [M. Nachmansohn] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 92-95, May '35
—**cervicodorsal sympathectomy;** rationale and report of 8 **cases,** [F. S. Wetherell] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 99-110, July '35
—**development of pendular patellar reflex in cases,** [L. von Bagothay] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **92:** 40-44, Sept. '35
—**disturbances of trigeminal nerve;** cases, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 456-463, Oct. 1, '35
—**effect of typhoid vaccine and of epinephrine on coagulation of blood,** [B. Simon & P. Solomon] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1286-1291, Dec. '35
—**etiologic problem;** review, [P. Penta] Riforma med. **51:** 870-877, June 8, '35
—**etiology,** [M. Schachter & J. Feldhammer] Rev.méd. de l'est **63:** 529-551, Aug. 1, '35
—**etiopathogenesis,** [S. Guilotta] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 512-532, Aug. '35
—**exogenous development of polysclerosis,** [F. Kehrer] Nervenarzt **8:** 297-300, '35
—**exogenous development of polysclerosis;** case, [Voss] Nervenarzt **8:** 291-295, '35; comment by Nonne **8:** 296-297, '35; comment by Reichardt **8:** 297, '35; comment by Bostroem **8:** 301, '35; comment by Pette **8:** 301-303, '35; comment by Scholz **8:** 303-306, '35
—**experimental studies,** [I. Schükrü] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **153:** 117-121, '35
—**hyperextension of fingers and toes in case,** [J. Thurzó] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 773-775, July 13, '35
—**hypertensive pseudotumoral forms of acute sclerosis in plaques,** [P. Klotz] Avenir méd. **32:** 158-160, May '35
—**in Lima;** 4 cases, [J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 250-261, March '35
—**in twins,** [M. Astwazaturow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **153:** 744-752, '35
—**is multiple sclerosis a metatuberculous disease? Study of Besredka reaction in serum and cerebrospinal fluid in multiple sclerosis,** [H. Ahringsmann] Med. Klin. **31:** 583-584, May 3, '35 [Comment on Gerhartz's article]; reply by Gerhartz **31:** 584-585, May 3, '35
—**occurrence of trigeminal neuralgia in patients,** [J. M. Meredith & G. Horrax] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 497-507, Nov. '35
—**pathology (diffuse spongy sclerosis of spinal cord),** [E. Sträussler & I. Scheinker] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **91:** 121-136, June '35
—**possible relation of lead intoxication,** [B. Boshes] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 994-1000, Nov. '35
—**presence of intercellular figures resembling parasitic formations,** [G. Stroesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1403-1406, '35
—**problems in treatment,** [O. Marburg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 668-671, May 18, '35
—**relation between vestibular, voluntary nystagmus and optokinetic nystagmus in sclerosis,** [J. Ohm] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138:** 43-64, '35
—**relation to disseminated nonsuppurative encephalomyelitis,** [G. Peters] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 356-384, '35
—**sclerosis in plaques,** [Riser & Géraud] J.méd.franç. **24:** 114-121, April '35
—**serologic changes,** [H. Sachs] Nervenarzt **8:** 346-354, '35
—**silver cells (Steiner's method) compared with their presence in other diseases,** [N. Kopeloff & N. Blackman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1297-1298, Dec. '35
—**simulated by solitary tubercle in cervical portion of spinal cord;** case, [E. Hoeschel] Med.Klin. **31:** 1238-1239, Sept. 20, '35
—**simultaneous occurrence of epidemic encephalitis,** [G. Peters] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138:** 23-33, '35
—**symptomatology,** [G. Peters & H. Lewenstein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 119-125, '35
—**syndrome of sclerosis in plaques associated with febrile recidivating urticaria following serotherapy;** intolerance to many types of medication; case, [Monier-Vinard, de Font-Réaulx, Soulignac & Tsocanakis] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1163-1173,July 8, '35
—**traumatic origin,** [P. Matzdorff] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1351-1354, Sept. 21, '35
—**treatment,** [W. R. Brain] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1006, Nov. 23, '35
—**treatment by hyperpyrexia;** further observations, [B. P. Weiss] M.Rec. **142:** 489-493, Dec. 4, '35
—**trophic lesions,** [C. M. Byrnes] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 373-380, Oct. '35
—**with special reference to frequency;** cases, [D. E. García & A. Castañé Decoud] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 196-214, June '35
SCLEROSIS, disseminated—Continued
—**with symptomatology of optic neuromyelitis;** anatomicoclinical study of case, [T. Alajouanine, T. Hornet, R. Thurel & R. Rossano] Rev.neurol. **64:** 98-109, July '35
multiple: See Sclerosis, disseminated
tuberous, atypical form; case, [R. M. Stewart] Brit.M.J. **2:** 60, July 13, '35
—**case,** [T. Kikuzawa & K. Takigawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1496-1497, June '35
—**case with paraventricular spongioblastoma,** [J. Lhermitte, Heuyer & C. Vogt] Rev.neurol. **64:** 109-114, July '35
—**clinical study,** [Sorger & Wendlberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 798-806, '35
—**combined with Pringle's disease, Recklinghausen's disease and mental symptoms;** case, [S. Petersen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 883-888, Aug. 20, '35
—**congenital neuro-ectodermal dysplasias,** [L. van Bogaert] Rev.neurol. **63:** 353-398, March '35
—**diagnosed with cerebral pneumography,** [N. J. Berkwitz & L. G. Rigler] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 833-838, Oct. '35
—**in infant,** [J. H. Globus & H. Selinsky] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 954-965, Oct. '35
—**rare cause of intracranial calcification,** [C. Macdonald] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 697-701, Nov. '35
—**unusual size of intraventricular spongioblastoma in case,** [L. C. Cook & A. Meyer] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 320-328, April '35
—**with unusual roentgen picture,** [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1541-1548, Sept. 28, '35
SCOLA, F., Zur Frage nach dem Sinn des Bewusstseins, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 83-134, '35
SCOLARI, E., Osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali sulla dieta di Sauerbruch-Herrmannsdorfer-Gerson nelle affezioni cutanee, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 665-701, June '35
SCOLEX: See under Echinococcus
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOOTER RIDING: See under Exercise
SCOPOLAMINE
—**distribution of medicaments in various regions of central nervous system, and their microdetermination in tissue,** [F. Veit & M. Vogt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 534-559, '35
—**high degree of individual tolerance to scopolamine,** [O. Bonazzi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1172-1175, Dec. 31, '34
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
effects, depressor mechanism, [V. C. Troteanu] Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 524-530, '34
therapy: See Muscles, tonus
toxicity, use of adrenalin in atropine and hyoscine irritation, [E. Wolff] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1425-1426, Aug. '35
SCOPPETTA, G., La calcificazione della cistifellea (cistifellea porcellana), Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 785-796, '35
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCORPATI, G., Das Tuberkulose-Krankenhaus und -Institut Carlo Forlanini in Rom und der Kampf gegen die Tuberkulose in Italien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 226-231, May 14, '35
——**See BERTHET, E., jt. auth.**
SCORPIONS
—**organic hemiplegias due to scorpion bites;** cases, [O. de Magalhães] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 113-118, April '35
—**study of some of species Tityus and Bothriurus,** [S. B. Pessôa] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 429-436, May '35
SCOTOMA
See also Retina, blind spot
—**angioscotometry after sodium gold thiosulphate therapy in tuberculosis,** [A. L. Dubois] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 400-404, July '35
—**blindness with papillary edema and central scotoma; improvement after endonasal operation;** 2 cases, [J. Ramadier, H. Guillon & Morancé] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 256-260, April '35
—**migraine without headache,** [D. J. McCarthy & B. L. Keyes] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 209-210, '34
—**paracentral homonymous hemianopic scotoma,** [O. Barkan & S. F. Boyle] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 957-959, Dec. '35
—**positive transitory central scotoma (Weekers sign) in retrobulbar neuritis in course of acute intoxication by methyl alcohol;** case, [N. P. Joiris] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 578-581, Aug. '35
—**traumatic hemianopic scotoma,** [Y. I. Prahibyiskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 672-675, '35
SCOTT, A. J., JR., Acute contagious diseases from standpoint of pediatrician, Southwestern Med. **19:** 382-388, Nov. '35
SCOTT, A. M., Acholuric jaundice; serial onset of acute blood crises in entire family, Lancet **2:** 872-874, Oct. 19, '35
SCOTT, C. R., Public relations of medicine, Northwest Med. **34:** 413-416, Nov. '35
SCOTT, D. A., and FISHER, A. M., Effect of zinc salts on action of insulin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 206-221, Oct. '35

SCOTT, E. B., CRIEP, L. H., and GREEN, M. A., Pollen survey in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1934, J.Allergy 7: 80-85, Nov. '35

SCOTT, E. W.: See **MACHLE, W. F., jt. auth.**

SCOTT, F. H.: See **BELLIS, C. J., jt. auth.**

——See **LEHMAN, W., jt. auth.**

SCOTT, G. H., Mineral salts of nucleus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 1428-1429, June '35

——See **COWDRY, E. V., jt. auth.**

SCOTT, G. M.: See **RUSS, S., jt. auth.**

SCOTT, H., Treatment of cancer at Edward Hines, Jr., Facility, Hines, Ill., M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 1-9, July '35

SCOTT, H. A.: See **KOROL, E., jt. auth.**

SCOTT, H. H., Tuberculosis in man in tropics, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 28: 1343-1352, Aug. '35

Medical and sanitary reports from British Colonies, Protectorates and Dependencies for year 1933, Trop.Dis. Bull. (supp.) 32: 3-276, Nov. '35

SCOTT, J. C.: See **BAZETT, H. C., jt. auth.**

SCOTT, J. F., Extraperitoneal cesarean section, Northwest Med. 34: 391-393, Oct. '35

SCOTT, K. G.: See **COOK, S. F., jt. auth.**

SCOTT, K. J. L.: See **MAILE, W. C. D., jt. auth.**

SCOTT, L. D., Application of specific lævulose determinations to lævulose tolerance test, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 489-496, Oct. '35

SCOTT, N., Treatment of certain diseases by chromotherapy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 34-35, June '35

SCOTT, R. K., Interstitial radiation of parotid tumours: study also including other parotid swellings, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 6: 181-200, May 1, '35

Notes on prophylaxis of radionecrosis, M.J.Australia 1: 765-768, June 22, '35

——See **BONA, P. A., jt. auth.**

SCOTT, R. T.: See **HEPLER, A. B., jt. auth.**

SCOTT, R. W., Systolic murmur in clinical medicine and in insurance examination, Ohio State M.J. 31: 943-947, Dec. '35

SCOTT, S., Uncommon type of Bezold's mastoiditis, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1109-1110, June '35

SCOTT, T. F. M.: See **BLUMBERG, H., jt. auth.**

SCOTT, V.: See **McNAUGHT, J. B., jt. auth.**

SCOTT, V. B., and STILL, E. U., On existence of prosecretin, Am.J.Physiol. 112: 511-518, July '35

SCOTT, W. G., Gastro-intestinal series, intravenous and oral cholecystography; methods in use at Edward Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, J.Missouri M.A. 32: 324-329, Aug. '35

SCOTT, W. J. M., Arterial spasm in extremities, Ann.Surg. 102: 331-341, Sept. '35

Possibility of malignancy as it affects treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, Ann.Surg. 102: 586-604, Oct. '35

Principles of treatment of septicemia, J.A.M.A. 105: 1246-1249, Oct. 19, '35

SCOTT, W. L.: See **BASHFORD, H. H., jt. auth.**

SCOTT, W. M.: See **BRIDGES, R. F., jt. auth.**

SCOTT, Z. T., Prevention of tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. 31: 395-396, Oct. '35

SCOTTI, C., Dell'associazione cancro tubercolosi, Pathologica 27: 607-615, Sept. 15, '35

SCOTTI, G.: See **CASTELLANI, A., jt. auth.**

SCOURAS, P., Sur quelques variétés sémiologiques, Progrès méd., pp. 449-450, March 16, '35

SCOVEL, F. G., Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; report of case, Chinese M.J. 49: 667-668, July '35

SCOVILLE, W. B., Prevalence of mild Brucella abortus infections; report of case, J.A.M.A. 105: 1976-1978, Dec. 14, '35

SCREENING

—screencloth for houses in tropics, [D. B. Blacklock] Ann.Trop.Med. 29: 261-263, July '35

SCRIBNER, E. J.: See **KRUEGER, A. P., jt. auth.**

SCRIVER, W. de M.: See **BERGLUND, H., jt. auth.**

SCROFULA: See Eyes, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis

SCROFULODERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

SCROTAL RING: See Scrotum

SCROTUM

—air in scrotum following pelviolithotomy, [V. S. Counseller & W. L. Butsch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 767-768, Nov. 27, '35

—anatomic study of Domrich's scrotal ring and McGregor's third inguinal ring, [G. Favaro] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Modena 34: 151-153, '34

cancer, cutaneous cancer in cotton mule-spinners, [E. D. Irvine] Brit.M.J. 2: 996-997, Nov. 23, '35

—presenting clinical picture of gummous ulcer; case, [H. Urabe] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 8-9, April '35

cysts, atheroma; case, [J. R. Prakken] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 3612-3617, July 27, '35

elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis

fistula: See Fistula

gangrene, gangrene of penis and scrotum as surgical emergency, [J. C. Ross] Brit.J.Urol. 7: 158-161, June '35

syphilis, carcinoma presenting clinical picture of gummous ulcer; case, [H. Urabe] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 8-9, April '35

SCROTUM—Continued

wounds and injuries, denudation of scrotum and its plastic repair by skin graft, [S. Sasaki] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 455, April '35

SCRUGGS, W. M., Management of toxic goiter, South.Surgeon 4: 283-292, Aug. '35

SCUDDER, S. A., Neufeld reaction in certain cases of pneumococcic septicemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 168-169, Nov. '35

SCUDERI, C. S.: See **JIRKA, F. J., jt. auth.**

SCUDERI, G., Reazione biologica di labilità dei sieri umani, Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 351-355, July 31, '35

SCULLY, F. J., The nervous child, Hygeia 13: 622-624, July '35

Diagnosis and treatment of occlusive vascular disease of extremities, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1542-1545, Nov. '35

SCUPHAM, G. W., and de TAKATS, G., Peripheral vascular diseases; review of some of the recent literature with critical review of surgical treatment, Arch.Int.Med. 56: 530-622, Sept. '35

——See **JOHNSON, CARL A., jt. auth.**

SCURI, D., I ritardi del linguaggio, Valsalva 11: 404-412, July '35

SCURVY

See also Vitamins, C

—case in adult, [B. Varela-Fuentes] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 7: 335-337, Sept. '35

blood in, lipase content of serum of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Aizawa] J.Biochem. 21: 477-485, May '35

—antitrypsin content in serum of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Aizawa] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 3, June '35

complications and sequels, scurvy in Addison's disease and evaluation of catalase index in suprarenal insufficiency, [L. Norpoth] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177: 499-508, '35

diagnosis, recognition of scurvy, with especial reference to early x-ray changes, [E. A. Park, H. G. Guild, D. Jackson & M. Bond] Arch.Dis.Childhood 10: 265-294, Aug. '35

—roentgen evidence of preëxistent scurvy, [M. F. Steinberg & M. L. Sussman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2: 143-145, Sept.-Oct. '35

experimental: See also Vitamins, C

—acid number of petroleum ether extract of feces of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Aizawa] J.Biochem. 21: 469-475, May '35

—amount of bile secreted, and its bile salts and cholesterol contents in guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Aizawa] J.Biochem. 21: 487-504, May '35

—amylase content in serum and urine of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Aizawa] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 3-4, June '35

—dystrophies of postabortum and postpartum period, [G. Mouriquand, R. Gillet & A. Cœur] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 120: 214-216, '35

—fatty acid, cholesterol, unknown unsaponifiable substance and nitrogen in feces of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Aizawa] J.Biochem. 21: 457-467, May '35

—in dog, [F. R. Pulido & J. A. Collazo] Med.ibera 2: 136-139, Aug. 3, '35

—nutritional relations between mother and offspring: study on experimental scurvy; production of abortion in early pregnancy; fetal protection of mother in later stages of pregnancy; rapid development of dystrophy during puerperal period, [G. Mouriquand, R. Gillet & A. Cœur] Presse méd. 43: 1577-1580, Oct. 12, '35

—phase of abortion and phase of protection of mother and fetus, [G. Mouriquand, R. Gillet & A. Cœur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1230-1232, '35

—relationship between maternal, fetal and infantile deficiency of vitamin C; experimental study, [G. Mouriquand] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 114: 199-202, Oct. 1, '35

—relationship of adrenal weights to scurvy in guinea-pigs, [H. C. Hou] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 693-708, '34

—vitamin C and its effect on structure of teeth, [A. T. Pitts] Arch.Dis.Childhood 10: 295-308, Aug. '35

history, cases described as 'acute rickets' which are probably combination of scurvy and rickets, scurvy being an essential and rickets a variable element, [T. Barlow] Arch.Dis.Childhood 10: 223-252, Aug. '35 [Reprint]

—Dr. Cheadle and infantile scurvy, [F. J. Poynton] Arch. Dis.Childhood 10: 219-222, Aug. '35

—infantile scurvy, [G. F. Still] Arch.Dis.Childhood 10: 211-218, Aug. '35

—William Stark, M.D.; eighteenth century experiment in nutrition, [J. C. Drummond & A. Wilbraham] Lancet 2: 459-462, Aug. 24, '35

in infants and children: See also Scurvy, history

—anemia of infantile scurvy, [L. G. Parsons & W. C. Smallwood] Arch.Dis.Childhood 10: 327-336, Aug. '35

—Barlow's disease, with report of 3 cases, [J. de Dios Ugarte] Arch.españ.de pediat. 19: 65-89, Feb. '35

—child's heart in avitaminosis, [I. A. Abt] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 455-471, Aug. '35

SCURVY, in infants and children—Continued
—congenital scurvy; case, [D. Jackson & E. A. Park] J.Pediat. 7: 741-753, Dec. '35
—infantile scurvy; case, [D. N. Chakravarti] Indian M. Gaz. 70: 566, Oct. '35
—malnutrition and latent scurvy, [T. Frölich] Arch.Dis. Childhood 10: 309-312, Aug. '35
—pathogenesis of scorbutic dystrophy, [P. Rohmer & N. Bezssonoff] Arch.Dis.Childhood 10: 319-326, Aug. '35
—prescorbutic anemia in infant 10 months old, [G. Cardelle] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 7: 309-311, Oct. '35
—prevention of rickets with cod liver oil concentrate in milk (also use of pineapple juice to prevent scurvy), [M. G. Peterman & E. Epstein] Am.J.Dis. Child. 50: 1152-1158, Nov. '35
—subclinical scurvy in children; application of capillary resistance test, [M. Molitch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 43-49, Oct. '35
—treatment of infantile scurvy with cevitamic acid, [E. Goettsch] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1441-1448, June '35
metabolism in, nitrogen balance and O/N coefficient in experimental scurvy, [L. D. Kaschevnik & S. A. Eidman] Biochem.Ztschr. 277: 401-411, '35
prevention: See also Scurvy, in infants and children
—campaign in Kolyma, [E. Y. Pullerits] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 746-750, May 15, '35
—increasing antiscorbutic value of canned foods by addition of pine needle concentrate, [N. Jarussowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 69: 381-383, April '35
therapy, action of cevitamic acid on different stages of experimental scurvy, [G. Mouriquand, Mme. V. Edel, A. Cœur & J. Joly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 886-887, '35
—action of large doses of cevitamic acid in experimental scurvy, [G. Mouriquand, A. Cœur & Gillet] Lyon méd. 156: 478-479, Oct. 20, '35
—pine needles, couchgrass and leaves of lime tree, [E. K. Nikiforov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 750-752, May 15, '35
—specific effect of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid on anemia of scurvy, [D. M. Dunlop & H. Scarborough] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 476-482, Sept. '35
—surgical therapy, [M. Y. Glezer] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 251-252, '35
SDT 355 (arsenic-antimony preparation): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
SEA BATHS; SEA VOYAGES: See Thalassotherapy
SEABOLD, P. S., Well-fitted brassiere and its use, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 16-19, Oct. '35
SEABRA, J. J.: See PINTO GUIMARAES, A., jt. auth.
——See DINIZ GONÇALVES, E., jt. auth.
SEAGER, P. N. L.: See DAVIDSON, A. H., jt. auth.
SEAL, S. C., Difficulties in bacteriological diagnosis of cholera vibrios, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 614-620, Nov. '35
SEALOCK, R. R., and du VIGNEAUD, V., Studies on reduction of pitressin and pitocin with cysteine, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 433-447, Aug. '35
SEALY, T. R., New concept in treatment of acute general peritonitis, Texas State J.Med. 31: 284-286, Aug. '35
SEARA, P., Absceso de pulmón a repetición, eliminado por vómica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 544-556, April '35
Tratamiento de los panadizos óseos, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 909-916, May 8, '35
Complicaciones pulmonares post-operatorias, Semana méd. 2: 351-358, Aug. 1, '35
SEARLE, D. S.: See COOMBS, H. C., jt. auth.
SEARLS, H. H., Toxic adenoma of thyroid gland with associated hypothyroidism, West.J.Surg. 43: 483-488, Sept. '35
SEARS, J. B.: See FINE, JACOB, jt. auth.
SEARS, N. P., Treatment of elusive ulcer of bladder by application of pure phenol, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 85-88, July '35
SEARS, R., Characteristics and trainability of case of special reading disability at moron level, J.Juvenile Research 19: 135-145, July '35
SEASICKNESS
—[J. J. Keevil] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 21: 216-231, July '35
SEASONS
—climax of scrofulous eye diseases in spring season, [W. Rohrschneider] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 86: 281-286, July '35 [Comment on Hinrichs' article]
—development of nitrogen in liver and muscle of frog at different seasons, [A. Gradinesco & C. Degan] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 17: 764-773, May '35
—development of water, organic matter and minerals in liver and muscle of frog at different seasons, [A. Gradinesco & C. Degan] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 751-763, May '35
—effect on tissue metabolism, [S. Sumita] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokyo 49: 863, June '35
—evidence of seasonal variation of umbilical hernia, [S. Mori] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 17: 27-28, May '35
—infantile acrodynia; annual and seasonal frequency, [E. Leenhardt & J. Boucomont] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 11: 265-271, '35
—influence of natural light on testicular growth in duck in course of seasonal sexual activity, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 131-133, '35
SEASONS—Continued
—influence on course of certain infectious diseases, [T. Madsen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 557-568, '35
—influence on development of eye diseases, [H. Hinrichs] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 86: 269-280, July '35
—influence on development of immunity to diphtheria in children, [J. Procházka & F. Vaníček] Časop.lék. česk. 74: 838-839, Aug. 2, '35
—influence on development of immunity to diphtheria in guinea-pig, [F. Vaníček] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 836-838, Aug. 2, '35
—mosquitoes in Corsica; seasonal variation of maxillary index, [H. Galliard & J. Sautet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 453-456, '35
—new studies on summer peak of infant mortality, [A. Gottstein] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 295: 343-365, '35
—observations on daily amount of human perspiration in winter and summer, and its relationship with intake of food and drink and with amount of urine, [T. Ichihashi & K. Ogata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 3, July '35
—post-absorptive lipemia; fat tolerance in relation to diet and season, [J. M. Muñoz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) 10: 385-393, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 589-590, '35
—relation to incidence of hyperplasia of thymus, [H. Schönfeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 33-38, '35
—seasonal incidence of acute coronary occlusion in Philadelphia, [F. C. Wood & O. F. Hedley] M.Clin. North America 19: 151-157, July '35
—seasonal influences in mental diseases; statistical study, [A. Dorigo] Note e riv.di psichiat. 64: 381-397, July-Sept. '35
—seasonal stuttering and other climatic-meteorologic influences on speech disturbance of socio-affective stutterers, [J. Galant] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 56: 785-788, Sept. 28, '35
—seasonal variations of canine leishmaniasis in Rome, [F. Marchesi, F. Crainz & R. Scapaticci] J.Trop. Med. 38: 226-229, Sept. 16, '35
—seasonal variations of mortality from diseases of circulatory apparatus, [A. Tizzano] Riv.di pat.sper. 14: 491-499, '35
—seasonal variations of vitamin C content of organism, [F. Ippen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 431-432, May 11, '35
—total nitrogen in liver of frog in summer and winter under conditions of fasting and receiving diets rich in nitrogen, [C. Gautier, J. Ratelade & R. Casati] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 745-750, May '35
SEASTONE, C. V., Pathogenic organisms of genus Listerella, J.Exper.Med. 62: 203-212, Aug. '35
SEATON, S. P., Blackwater fever in Hainan, Chinese M.J. 49: 792-796, Aug. '35
SEBACEOUS GLANDS
—form of apocrine glands of hair follicles in man, [G. Sperling] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 38: 241-252, '35
—morphology of internal reticulum (Golgi-Kopsch) of cells of human sebaceous glands, [N. Melczer] Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 129-131, May '35
cysts, atheroma of scrotum; case, [J. R. Prakken] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3612-3617, July 27, '35
—atheroma, [M. Ōtsuki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 923-925, '32 [in Japanese]
—extirpation of small cysts, [M. Bozzini] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 800-805, July '35
—simplified method of local anesthesia for removal, [F. Z. Havens] S.Clin.North America 15: 1230-1232, Oct. '35
tumors, progressive sebaceous adenoma of scalp; new case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 42: 410-411, April '35
—*adenoma sebaceum:* See also Epiloia; Sclerosis, tuberous
SEBALD, Essai de mise au point de l'état actuel de la question des gaz de pétrole, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3277-3281, Sept. '35
SEBASTIANI, F., Acne e tubercolosi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 393-410, April '35
Sopra un caso di morbo di Brill, Ann.d'ig. 45: 326-332, May '35
——See LISI, F., jt. auth.
SEBEK, V., and TRAPL, H., Influence of abortion on menstrual cycle, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 123-125, '35
SEBELIN, M.: See HESSE, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.
SEBESTA, W.: See KÖNIG, J., jt. auth.
SEBORRHEA
—seborrheic eczema; bacteriologic, parasitologic, biologic and therapeutic study, [E. F. Saratéanu] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 323-337, June '35
etiology and pathogenesis, pigmented crusted seborrhea following alcoholization of gasserian ganglion; case, [G. Zilanakis] Presse méd. 43: 1325, Aug. 21, '35
therapy, dilute hydrochloric acid and pepsin preparations, [M. A. Schoch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 656-658, July 20, '35

SEBRECHTS, J., Notre technique de rachianesthésie dosable à la percaine, Anesth.et analg. **1:** 253-281, June '35
Spinal anæsthesia, Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 176-182, July '35 [Reply to Hill]
SEBRELL, W. H., WHEELER, G. A., and HUNT, D. J., Blacktongue-preventive value of 7 foodstuffs, Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 1333-1341, Sept. 27, '35
——See BADGER, L. F., jt. auth.
SECHEHAYE, L., Pyohémie chronique actinomycosique d'origine pulmonaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 544-555, June 25, '35
SECHER, K., Further experiences with sanocrysin therapy of arthritis, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 935-941, Sept. 12, '35
——and GUDIKSEN, E., Results from sanocrysin therapy in non surgical joint diseases (follow up examinations), Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 370-395, '35
——and JORGENSEN, J. V., Experimental investigations of size of heart during and after feeding with thyreoidin, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 76-81, '35
SECHI PINTO, L., Sul regime chetogeno quale metodo di cura dell'epilessia nell'infanzia, Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 239-264, April-June '35
SECKEL, H., Über konstitutionelle Disposition zu schwerer Diphtherie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 117-134, '35
SECKENDORF, E., Allgemeine und persönliche Geschlechtskrankheitenvorbeugung des 16. Jahrhunderts, Med.Welt **9:** 1340-1343, Sept. 14, '35
SECKINGER, D. L., Atabrine and plasmochin in treatment and control of malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 631-649, Nov. '35
SECONDI, U., L'autovaccinoterapia locale intradermica nella cura delle otiti medie purulente croniche, Ann.di laring.,otol. **34:** 59-75, '34
La trasfusione di sangue in otorinolaringoiatria, Arch. ital.di otol. **47:** 221-260, April '35
SECOUSSE: See ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.
SECRECY, PROFESSIONAL: See Ethics, Medical; Jurisprudence, Medical
SECRETIN
See also Pancreas, physiology
—cholagogic action of secretin and its derivatives, [J. La Barre & R. Goffin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 311-313, '35
—dextrose content of blood taken from femoral artery and femoral vein in hypoglycemia provoked by secretin and incretin, [J. La Barre & J. Ledrut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 797-799, '35
—effect of amount of secretin in duodenal secretion on metabolism of glucides, [J. La Barre & P. Houssa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 538-540, '35
—existence of pro-secretin, [V. B. Scott & E. U. Still] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 511-518, July '35
SECRETIONS, internal: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
SECTIO ALTA: See Bladder, surgery
SEDALLIAN, P., La séroprophylaxie, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 379-385, June 5, '35
La scarlatine puerpérale. Etude épidémiologique, à propos de deux épidémies récentes, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 481-505, July '35
——and CLAVEL, J., Récupération des agglutinines suivant les proportions d'anticorps fixés sur les bactéries, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 887-888, '35
——See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
——See ROCHAIX, A., jt. auth.
SEDAN, J., Sur deux cas d'iridocyclite suppurée d'origine grippale, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 375-379, May '35
——See JOYEUX, C., jt. auth.
SEDDON, H. J., Morbid anatomy of caries of thoracic spine in relation to treatment (Hunterian lecture), Lancet **2:** 355-361, Aug. 17, '35
Present position in treatment of tuberculous joints, Brit. J.Phys.Med. **10:** 112-114, Nov. '35
SEDENTARY LIFE: See Obesity
SÉDILLOT, J., Les poumons de l'asthmatique; fréquente et grave erreur d'interprétation des clichés, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 803-807, July 15, '35
SEDLACEK, E., Stillung kapillarer Blutungen durch Cebion, Med.Klin. **31:** 848-849, June 28, '35
SEDORMID (ureide preparation): See Ureides
SEDYKINA, N. V., Traumatic dislocations of elbow joint, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **9:** 40-58, '35
SEE, G., Simplification et amélioration des résultats de la vaccination antidiphtérique, Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 772-775, July 1, '35
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
——See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.
SEE, P., Le traitement de la colibacillose après le Congrès de Châtel-Guyon, Clinique,Paris **30:** 163-164, May (A) '35
SEEBRECHTS, L'anesthésie évipanique, J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 543-545, July '35
SEEFELDER, R., Über familiäres Auftreten von Katarakt und Poikilodermie. (Poikilodermia vascularis atrophicans Jakobi), Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 81-97, May '35
SEEFISCH, H.: See MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.
SEEGAL, B. C., KHORAZO, D., and MEHLMAN, J., Local serum sickness in man following intracutaneous injection of small amounts of antiserums, J.Allergy **7:** 27-38, Nov. '35
——See SEEGAL, D., jt. auth.
SEEGAL, D., Acute glomerulonephritis following pneumococcic lobar pneumonia; analysis of 7 cases, Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 912-919, Nov. '35
——See LYTTLE, J. D., jt. auth.
——SEEGAL, B. C., and JOST, E. L., Comparative study of geographic distribution of rheumatic fever, scarlet fever and acute glomerulonephritis in North America, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 383-389, Sept. '35
——SEEGAL, B. C., and LYTTLE, J. D., Nature of preceding infection in acute glomerulonephritis in 2 New York hospitals and in 4 southern hospitals, J.A.M.A. **105:** 17-20, July 6, '35
SEEGER, T., Der kataplektische Insult in seiner Beziehung zu parapnoischen Bewegungen und zu Toneinwirkungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 947-951, Aug. '35
——See SCHARFETTER, H., jt. auth.
SEEGERS, W. H., and MATTILL, H. A., Effect of heat and hot alcohol on liver proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 531-539, Aug. '35
Nutritive value of animal tissues in growth, reproduction and lactation; nutritive value of beef heart, kidney, round and liver after heating and after alcohol extraction, J.Nutrition **10:** 271-288, Sept. '35
SEEL, H., Altes und Neues über die Salizylsäuretherapie bei rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 466-472, Aug. '35
Zur Pharmakodynamik einiger Bestandteile des Kaffees, Med.Welt **9:** 1422-1424, Oct. 5, '35
SEELAUS, H. K.: See ZIFFERBLATT, A. H., jt. auth.
SEELICH, F., and COPPO, M., Ueber die Viskosität sänderungen präzipitierender Antigen-Antiserumgemische und deren Ursachen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **85:** 433-446, Aug. 30, '35
SEELIG, M. G., ECKERT, C. T., and COOPER, Z. K., Relationship between vascularity and reaction to radium of squamous epithelium, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 585-591, Nov. '35
SEELY, H., and ZOLLINGER, R., Fundusectomy in treatment of peptic ulcer; experimental study, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 155-161, Aug. '35
SEEVERS, M. H., and BRAUN, H. A., Effect of sodium fluoride upon experimental thyroid poisoning, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 228-230, Nov. '35
——See MEYER, O. O., jt. auth.
SEFTON, A. A., Guide to literature of physical education, including certain aspects of health education and recreation, Research Quart. **6:** 3-47, Dec. '35
SEGAL, A. D., and READ, J. S., Complete anuria in perforated gastric lesions; report of 2 cases, Am.J. Surg. **30:** 276-281, Nov. '35
SEGAL, A. E., Sodium salicylate in ambulatory treatment of hyperchlorhydria, Vrach.delo **18:** 365-366, '35
SEGAL, M., Agenesis of corpus callosum in man, South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 65-74, Sept. '35
SEGAR, L. H., and ROSENAK, B. D., Non-tuberculous mesenteric lymphadenitis in childhood, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 356-360, Aug. '35
SEGERDAHL, E., Über Sternalpunktionen, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 64, pp. 1-162, '35
SEGERS, A., and RUSSO, A., Sobre un caso de fiebre ondulante, Semana méd. **2:** 338-340, Aug. 1, '35
A propósito de nuestro artículo: Sobre un caso de fiebre ondulante en la infancia, Semana méd. **2:** 735-736, Sept. 5, '35
SEGGEL, K. A., Der Leipziger Blutspendernachweis, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 914-918, June 7, '35
Die Behandlung der Anämien, Med.Welt **9:** 1140-1145, Aug. 10, '35
SEGHEZZO, G. B., Considerazioni sulla tubercolosi infantile in Genova nel venticinquennio 1910-1934; contributo statistico, Pediatria prat. **12:** 290-296, Aug. '35
SEGRE, G., Algie spinali post-traumatiche ed alcoolizzazione sottoaracnoidea, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 452-461, '35
SEGRE, G. V., and VALLE, G., Studi sulla fertilità. Sulla biopatologia del nemasperma umano, Ginecologia **1:** 925-970, Sept. '35
——See VALLE, G., jt. auth.
SEGRE, M., Di un nuovo dispositivo per le radiografie mirate e per le seriografie, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. **4:** 281-285, July '35
SEGRE, R., and GRIVA, F. A., Sulle granulie puramente laringee, Valsalva **11:** 365-374, July '35
——and MALAN, E., L'anestesia del ganglio sfenopalatino nelle mioclonie e nevralgie facciali, Valsalva **11:** 553-572, Sept. '35
SEGUI, Abdomen agudo de origen pancreático, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 137-145, Sept. '35
SEGUIN, H.: See MEERSSEMAN, F., jt. auth.
SEGURA, E. V., Criterio con que debe ser tratada la mucosa de los senos para-nasales en las intervenciones por sinusitis crónicas, An.de oto-rino-laring. d.Uruguay **5:** 5-13, '35
SEGURA, G., A propósito de un artículo del Dr. Pedro V. Cernadas, Semana méd. **2:** 1113-1114, Oct. 10, '35
——See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.
SEGUY, J., La folliculine est-elle une hormone ovarienne? Ses indications dans le traitement de la stérilité, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 741-744, Oct. 26, '35

SÉGUY, J.—Continued
La stérilité d'origine ovarienne: causes et diagnostic des troubles de l'ovulation, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 745-748, Oct. 26, '35
——**and ISIDOR, P.,** Un cas de formations utéro-tubo-ovariennes de type endométrial, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 483-487, April '35
Pseudo-gestation et stérilité, Gynécologie **34:** 281-290, May '35
SEHAM, M., Nature and meaning of functional disease, Internat.Clin. **4:** 91-117, Dec. '35
SEHESTEDT, H., Die Beziehungen zwischen der Widerstandsfähigkeit der Kinder gegen Infekte der oberen Luftwege und dem Gehalt der Nahrung an Vitamin A, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 351-358, '35
SEHMISCH, W., Ueber eugenische Sterilisationen bei Frauen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1690-1692, Oct. 18, '35
SEHRT, E., Die heutigen Richtlinien der Behandlung der Ertrinkung. Zugleich eine Umfrage, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1200, July 26, '35
Die heutigen Richtlinien der Behandlung der Ertrinkung. (Zur Entgegnung von K. Thiel), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1573-1575, Sept. 27, '35
von SEHT, L., Arbeitslosigkeit und Demoralisation, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1041-1042, June 28, '35
SEIBERT, F. B., Chemical composition of active principle of tuberculin; differences in antigenic properties of various tuberculin fractions; adsorption to aluminium hydroxide and charcoal, J.Immunol. **28:** 425-432, June '35
SEIDLER, R., Die Schule als Erlebnis, Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **13:** 167-176, July-Sept. '35
SEIDLITZ POWDER TEST: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
SEIDMANN, P.: See **GAUTIER, C., jt. auth.**
SEIFERT, E., Ueber die Rückkehr der Darmtätigkeit nach Bauchoperationen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1444-1446, Sept. 6, '35
SEIFERTH, L. B., Röntgenologische Untersuchungen über den Abschluss des Mundrachens vom Nasenrachen und das Verhalten der Zunge während des Backenaufblasens bei Normalen und Kranken mit Gaumenspalten. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Funktionsprüfung des Gaumensegels, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 897-899, June 22, '35
SEIFFERT, A., Myoblastenmyom der Zunge, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 4-6, '35
SEIFFERT, E., Ergebnisse einer Umfrage über die Verhältnisse bei Kindern aus tuberkulöser Umwelt, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 162-174, '35
SEIFFERT, W., Das Staphylotoxin, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 100-108, Oct. 1, '35
SEIGNEUR, M., Du traitement de l'éléphantiasis, Presse méd. **43:** 1411-1412, Sept. 11, '35
SEIGNEURIN, R., Différenciation par électrophorèse des bacilles de Loeffler et des bacilles diphtérimorphes, Arch. Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 275-279, May '35
SEILER, S., and von LERBER, T., Zur ambulanten Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus mit Anticoman, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1027-1029, Oct. 26, '35
SEIMEANU, A., and ADAMEŞTEANU, C., Pathogenesis of essential perineal pruritus and its therapy with epidural injection of magnesium sulphate solution, România med. **13:** 242-244, Oct. 1, '35
SEINSHEIMER, F., Duodenal ulcer with rupture on fourth day of life, J.A.M.A. **105:** 875-876, Sept. 14, '35
SEISER, A., Die Epidemiologie des Scharlachs auf statistischer Grundlage, Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 137, June; 189, July '35
SEITZ, L. (Frankfurt a.M.), Beruhen die Schwangerschaftstoxikosen auf einem allergischen Zustand? Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1207-1208, May 25, '35
Über hypophyse Störungen im Anschluss an Schwangerschaft und Geburt, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 321-331, July '35
Behandlung der Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Fortschr.d. Therap. **11:** 449-453, Aug. '35
SEITZ, L. (Leipzig), Das Krankheitsbild der Enteritis Breslau. Epidemiologische, bakteriologische und klinische Besonderheiten einer Breslau-Hausepidemie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 31-53, '35
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der sogenannten Idiosynkrasien im Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 310-319, '35
ŠEJHAR, J., Lymphatic connections of proximal digital phalanx with wrist joint, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 80-87, '35
SÉJOURNET, P., Kyste de l'appendice, Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 661-663, Dec. 7, '34
Cancer du col restant après hystèrectomie sub-totale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 278-286, April '35
Corps étrangers de l'utérus, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 323-329, May 10, '35
SEKI, M., Zur Kenntnis der intra- und supravitalen Färbung; Färbbarkeit der Blutmonocyten und ihre elektrische Ladung, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 707-719, '35
Zur Kenntnis der intra- und supravitalen Färbung; Vitalfärbung mit künstlichen Beizenfarbstoffen, Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 720-723, '35
SEKI, M.—Continued
Zur Kenntnis der intra- und supravitalen Färbung; Färbbarkeit der Plasmagrundsubstanz der fixierten Histiocyten, Retikuloendothelien und der weissen Blutzellen von Vögeln, Reptilien und Amphibien, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 314-334, '35
SEKURACKI, F.: See **WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., jt. auth.**
del SEL, J.: See **ARAUZ, S. L., jt. auth.**
del SEL, M., Fiebre ondulante; complemento de un informe médico-legal, Semana méd. **1:** 1620-1627, June 6, '35
SELDEN, B. R., Congenital absence of trapezius and rhomboideus major muscles, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1058-1059, Oct. '35
SELDIN, H. M., Salient factors in general anesthesia from standpoint of dentist, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 2057-2061, Dec. '35
SELENAZOLE COMPOUNDS: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
SELENIUM COMPOUNDS
poisoning, new toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs; effect of feeding toxic foodstuffs in varying amounts, and for different time periods, [K. W. Franke] J.Nutrition **10:** 223-231, Aug. '35
—new toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs; effect of feeding toxic and control foodstuffs alternately, [K. W. Franke] J.Nutrition **10:** 233-239, Sept. '35
—new toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs; toxic effects of orally ingested selenium, [K. W. Franke & V. Potter] J.Nutrition **10:** 213-221, Aug. '35
—selenium in proteins from toxic foodstuffs; removal of selenium from toxic protein hydrolysates, [E. P. Painter & K. W. Franke] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 643-651, Nov. '35
therapy: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
SELESNICK, S.: See **ROBINSON, L. J., jt. auth.**
SELETSKIY, V., MITNITSKIY, D. M., and FRIDMAN, A. A., Therapy of chronic encephalitis (parkinsonism) by intraspinal injection of patient's own blood, Vrach.delo **18:** 61-62, '35
SELEVINSKAJA, S. A., Ueber die Immunität der Meerschweinchen gegen Gasbrand (Bac. perfringens), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 250-254, June 14, '35
SELFA MARTINEZ, E., Inoculación de un filtrado de granulaciones tracomatosas a una conjuntiva humana bloqueada previamente por los coloides colorantes, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 121-126, March '35
SELF-MUTILATION
See also Malingering; Trichotillomania
—differentiation between "blows" and "personal lesions"; medicolegal study, [G. G. Perrando] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 537-545, May-June '35
—psychoanalytic study of significance, [K. A. Menninger] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 408-466, July '35
SELIG, S., Spontaneous shelf formation in ununited fracture of neck of femur, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 792-793, July '35
ŠELIGA, M., Therapy of intra-partum hemorrhage at Bratislava clinic in last 10 years, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 172-174, '35
Anatomic and general morphologic conditions in tubal nidation, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 893-957, Aug. '35
SELIGMANN, E., Eine Massenvergiftung durch Enteneier, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 550-551, June 15, '35
SELINGER, E., Local quinine therapy in trachoma; preliminary report, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 631-637, July '35
Effect of extract from cataractous human lenses on senile cataract, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 244-248, Aug. '35
SELINGER, J., Treatment of peptic ulcer by specific vaccine, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 258, July-Aug. '35
SELINGER, M. A.: See **LINDSAY, J. W., jt. auth.**
SELINSKY, H.: See **GLOBUS, J. H., jt. auth.**
SELISKY, A. B., Neue Behandlungsmethode von Lichtdermatosen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1299-1302, Oct. 19, '35
SELITSKIY, S. A., and PROSOLUPOV, V. G., Fever during labor, Vrach.delo **17:** 329-338, '34
SELKA, A.: See **KIENBÖCK, R., jt. auth.**
SELKOV, E. A.: See **VASILEV, A. A., jt. auth.**
SELLA TURCICA
See also Pituitary Body
—size, [A. Kovács] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 118-126, '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Sella Turcica
—alterations of sella turcica caused by extrasellar tumors or by dropsy of third ventricle, [M. Bertolotti] Minerva med. **2:** 1-14, July 7, '35
—diagnosis of fissure in region of tuberculum, [L. Haas] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 188, Aug. '35
—diagnosis of median clinoid processes and carotico-clinoid foramina, [L. Haas] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 186-187, Aug. '35
—diagnostic significance of impression of carotid artery appearing in roentgenogram of lateral wall of sella, [A. Gaál] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 156-162, Aug. '35
—effect of intracranial tumors; analysis of 446 cases of verified tumor, [K. Kornblum & L. H. Osmond] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 111-123, July '35

SELLA TURCICA, roentgenography—Continued
—measurement of sella turcica, [Á. Kovács] Magyar röntgen köz. 9: 93-98, '35
—suprasellar arachnoid cyst, [A. Barlow] Arch.Ophth. 14: 53-60, July '35
tumors, alterations of sella turcica caused by intrasellar tumors; roentgen study, [M. Bertolotti] Minerva med. 2: 1-14, July 7, '35
—roentgenologic diagnosis of tumors in sellar region, [B. H. Nichols] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 733-735, June '35
SELLEI, J., Weitere Beiträge zur Fermenttherapie des Sklerodermа, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 577-582, '35; also, Ferment therapy of true scleroderma, Orvosi hetil. 79: 943-945, Aug. 31, '35
L'hémosidérose réticulaire progressive type Schamberg, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 385-389, July-Aug. '35
SELLEK AZZI, A., Sobre la significación clínica del examen microscópico de orina; recopilación de algunas de las investigaciones realizadas en los últimos cinco años, Rev.méd.cubana 46: 883-891, Aug. '35
——and del FRADE, A., Estudio serológico de la etiología luética de los fibromas uterinos por las reacciones de Meinicke (M. K. R. II) y Kahn (standard), Rev.méd. cubana 46: 978-980, Sept. '35
——See INCLÁN GUAS, R., jt. auth.
SELLERS, E. D., Pollinosis in Southwest, South.M.J. 28: 710-714, Aug. '35
SELLERS, T. B., and SANDERS, J. T., Analysis of 151 consecutive fetal and neonatal deaths during 8-year period at Southern Baptist Hospital of New Orleans, South.M.J. 28: 1017-1021, Nov. '35
SELLERS, T. F., Laboratory aids in diagnosis of typhoid fever, J.M.A.Georgia 24: 239-242, July '35
SELLERS, W.: See CAUCHI, J., jt. auth.
SELLING, L., and OSGOOD, E. E., Chronic benzol poisoning, Internat.Clin. 3: 52-63, Sept. '35
SELLORS, T. H., Place of thoracic surgical unit in tuberculosis scheme, J.State Med. 43: 621-628, Nov. '35
SELOUS, C. F.: See PERRYMAN, P. W., jt. auth.
SELTER, H., and WEILAND, P., Silikose und Tuberkulose; experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der reinen amorphen Kieselsäure und der reinen kristallinischen Kieselsäure (Quarzstaub) auf tuberkulöse Meerschweinchen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 12: 61-74, March-April '35
Zum Mechanismus der Tuberkuloseimmunität, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 948-951, July 6, '35
SELTSOVSKIY, A., Novocain block of kidneys in nephritis, Klin.med. 13: 1151-1158, Aug. '35
SELTSOVSKIY, L. A., and RYBAK, I. I., Choice of operation in peptic ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv 33: 403-416, '35
SELYE, H., COLLIP, J. B., and THOMSON, D. L., Some interrelations between water and fat metabolism in relation to disturbed liver function, Lancet 2: 297-298, Aug. 10, '35
SEMB, C., Thoracoplasty with extrafascial apicolysis, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 37, [art. 2]) 76: 1-85, '35
——See HOLST, J., jt. auth.
SEMB, J.: See GARDNER, J. H., jt. auth.
SEMELAIGNE, G.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
SEMELAIGNE, RENÉ: See Obituaries
SEMEN
See also Spermatozoa
—constituents of human seminal plasma, [M. W. Goldblatt] Biochem.J. 29: 1346-1357, June '35
—detection of sperm spots by reaction of gold tribromide, [A. de Dominicis] Crón.méd.,Valencia 39: 389-390, May 15, '35
—diagnosis of gonorrhea by spermoculture, [P. Barbellion] Paris méd. 2: 192-196, Sept. 14, '35
—group-specific properties of human sperm; further researches, [V. M. Palmieri] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 975-1002, April '35
—group specific properties of human sperm; use in legal medicine, [V. M. Palmieri] Arch.di antropol.crim. 55: 546-563, May-June '35
—new technics in identification of sperm, [B. Aznar] Progresos de la clín. 43: 439-446, June '35
—semen allergy in children, [W. L. Cooper] J.Pediat. 7: 179-181, Aug. '35
—substance in human seminal fluid affecting uterine muscle, [J. R. Cockrill, E. G. Miller, Jr. & R. Kurzrok] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 577-580, Aug. '35
SEMENOFF, W. E., and MASLOWA, A. S., Vitale Infusorienfärbung durch Phagozytose des B. prodigiosus, Arch.f.Protistenk. 85: 224-233, '35
SEMENOV, H.: See GUNDRUM, L. K., jt. auth.
SEMENOVSKAYA, E. N.: See KRAVKOV, S. V., jt. auth.
SEMICIRCULAR CANALS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Vertigo
SEMILUNAR BONE
—unusual deformity of wrist (congenital synosteosis of radius and os lunatum); case, [F. Becker] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 52: 245-249, Sept. '35
dislocation, nonsurgical reduction, [F. dalla Flor] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 45: 311-313, May 15, '35
Kienböck's disease, [E. Hayward] Med.Klin. 31: 1338-1340, Oct. 11, '35
—with report of 12 cases, [M. J. Fitte] Prensa méd. argent. 22: 1317-1335, July 10, '35
SEMILUNAR BONE, Kienböck's disease—Continued
—with special reference to therapy, [I. Herczog] Magyar röntgen köz. 9: 102-113, '35
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES
See also Knee
abnormalities, congenital changes in external meniscus as cause of snapping knee, [F. Drehmann] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. 63: 212-227, '35
—discoid or congenital abnormality, [E. B. Jones] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 43: 78-91, '35
anatomy and histology, in American whites and Negroes, [C. M. Charles] Anat.Rec. 63: 355-364, Nov. 25, '35
calcification, [K. Wolke] Acta radiol. 16: 577-588, '35
cysts, [H. Taylor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 588-596, July '35
—[J. P. Hosford] Lancet 2: 1166-1168, Nov. 23, '35
—author's 5 cases with review of cases published to date, [P. H. Garavano] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 5: 21-43, July '35
—cyst of internal meniscus; case, [A. A. Covaro] Prensa méd.argent 22: 1662-1664, Aug. 28, '35
—four cases, [M. Rapaccini] Arch.di ortop. 51: 91-101, March 31, '35
—further note, [R. Ollerenshaw] Brit.J.Surg. 23: 277-279, Oct. '35
—ganglia, [H. Hinriesson] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 6: 156-169, '35
fractures, longitudinal fracture of internal meniscus with spontaneous regeneration at expense of basal part; surgical therapy of case, [F. Masmonteil] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 663-664, Dec. 7, '34
—refracture of regenerated internal semilunar cartilage, [R. R. Goldenberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 1054-1055, Oct. '35
regeneration, longitudinal fracture of internal meniscus with spontaneous regeneration at expense of basal part; surgical therapy of case, [F. Masmonteil] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 663-664, Dec. 7, '34
—refracture of regenerated internal semilunar cartilage, [R. R. Goldenberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 1054-1055, Oct. '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Semilunar Cartilages
—direct visibility, [A. della Santa] Radiol.med. 22: 929-933, Oct. '35
tumors, solid tumor (ecchondroma) of external meniscus; case, [U. Guinard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 943-945, July 13, '35
wounds and injuries, [C. A. Pannett] Brit.M.J. 2: 439-441, Sept. 7, '35
—etiology of rupture, [F. Linde] Med.Klin. 31: 942-943, July 19, '35
—"jump sign," [R. Finochietto] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 916-921, Oct. '35
—pros and cons of surgical therapy of insured patients, [K. Krömer] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 526-543, '35
—roentgenogram of injured median meniscus in old lesions of crucial and lateral ligaments; 2 cases, [F. Felsenreich] Röntgenpraxis 7: 331-333, May '35
—total or subtotal meniscectomy, [F. Masmonteil] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 480-484, July 6, '34
SEMINAL VESICLES
—action of folliculin (female sex hormone) on impuberal male monkey; rôle in production of hypertrophy of seminal vesicles, [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 686-689, '35
—effect of estrin (female sex hormone) and male hormone injected separately and simultaneously upon smooth muscle and epithelium in albino rat, [M. D. Overholser & W. O. Nelson] Anat.Rec. 62: 247-267, June 25, '35
diseases, prostate and seminal vesicles as focus, [E. B. Vickery] New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 168-169, Sept. '35
—seminal vesicles as origin of focal infections, [B. Valvèrde] Rinasc.med. 12: 171-172, April 30, '35
—spermocystitis, [S. I. Movitt] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 564-565, Aug. '35
—vesiculitis and epididymitis as complications of colibacillosis; case, [Delaye] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 29: 152-155, May '35
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
pathology, calcification, [R. Janker] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 52: 36-43, July '35
—hypertrophy following unilateral castration, [I. Shirai] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 294-297, '32
physiology, emptying of vasa deferentia and seminal vesicles (roentgen study using iodized oil), [S. F. Wilhelm] J.Urol. 34: 284-287, Sept. '35
—response of seminal vesicles to action of testicular preparation administered by various routes in rat, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, P. Engel, W. Buffo & A. Albrieux] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 114: 224-227, Oct. 8, '35
—specific hypotensive substances in secretion, [U. S. von Euler] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1182-1183, Aug. 17, '35

SEMINAL VESICLES—Continued
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Seminal Vesicles
—[H. Yanagihara & T. Miyata] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 883-887, '34
SEMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
SEMIZZI, R., In tema di assicurazione obbligatoria contro la tubercolosi, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 80-86, April 30, '35
SEMMELWEIS, IGNAZ PHILIPP (1818-1865)
—In memoriam, [W. K. Fränkel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2309-2311, Sept. 28, '35
—Semmelweis and prevention of puerperal infection, [J. H. de Haas] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1536-1539, Sept. 3, '35
—work of Semmelweis in combating puerperal infection at Vienna General Hospital, [H. Kahr] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1080-1082, Sept. 28, '35
SEMON'S LAW: See Larynx, paralysis
SEMPLE, A., Housing, with special reference to overcrowding, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 74-84, Aug. '35
SEN, B.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
SEN, G.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
SEN, R. K., Bismuth therapy in treatment of syphilis, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 111-120, June '35
SEN, S. K., Mechanism of feeding in ticks, Parasitology **27:** 355-368, July '35
SENA, J. A., Algunas consideraciones medicolegales sobre lesiones oculares por accidentes del trabajo, Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 544-551, July '35
SENCE: See **CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.**
SENDRAIL, M., and PLANQUES, J., Les hypoglycémies du jeûne, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 533-538, June 15, '35
SENECIO
—action and toxicity of retrorsine, [K. K. Chen, A. L. Chen & C. L. Rose] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 299-305, July '35
SÉNÈQUE, J., Rhumatisme déformant symétrique des extrémités, de nature vraisemblablement tuberculeuse, type Poncet, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 945-949, July 13, '35
——and BERTHE, R., Ruptures et désinsertions du tendon distal du biceps brachial, J.de chir. **46:** 347-354, Sept. '35
——and MILHIET, Traitement chirurgical du dolichocôlon, en particulier par le procédé de la résection en un temps avec suture termino-terminale extériorisée, J.de chir. **46:** 187-201, Aug. '35
SÉNEVET, G., Phlebotomus perniciosus en France, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 581, '35
SENFELDER, LEOPOLD: See Obituaries
SENGSTACK, J. L., Case report; wood splinter in right orbital cavity, New York State J.Med. **35:** 809-810, Aug. 15, '35
SENGUPTA, B., Plazenta in der Gewebekultur, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 281-286, '35
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENISE, T., L'attività elettrica del cervello, Cervello **14:** 150-158, May 15, '35
L'opera scientifica di J. H. Jackson, Cervello **14:** 243-260, July 15, '35
SENN, M. J. E., Effects of gelatin hydrating solution on newborn, J.Pediat. **7:** 352-357, Sept. '35
SENN, NICHOLAS (1844-1908)
—work in experimental surgery and surgical pathology, and its influence on surgery of his time, [A. D. Bevan] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 414-416, Sept. '35
SENSATION AND SENSATIONS
See also Hyperesthesia; Nerves, sensory; Pain; Smell; Touch; etc.
—anatomical relations of sympathetic system to visceral sensation, [J. C. Hinsey] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. **15:** 105-180, '35
—central levels of sensory integration, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 274-288, '35; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 768-776, Oct. '35
—cortical localization of somatic sensibility; effect of precentral, postcentral and posterior parietal lesions upon performance of monkeys trained to discriminate weights, [T. C. Ruch & J. F. Fulton] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 289-330, '35
—dependence of scientific knowledge on peculiarities of our sense organs, [O. Kestner] Einheitsbestreb.in d. Med. **2:** 62-74, '35
—development of sensory system in relation to local sign, [G. E. Coghill & A. W. Angulo y Gonzalez] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 265-273, '35
—influence of narcotics of fatty series on sensitivity of lining of auditory meatus and of skin of back in guinea-pigs, [S. Ikebe] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 83-84, July 20, '35
—influence of opium alkaloids on sensitivity of lining of external auditory meatus and of skin of back in guinea-pig, [S. Ikebe] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 84, July 20, '35
—methods of investigation of sensation in man and theoretical value of results obtained, [H. C. Bazett] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 83-97, '35
—outline of application of certain technical advances to some problems of cutaneous innervation and sensation, [I. M. Thompson] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. **15:** 98-102, '35
SENSATION AND SENSATIONS—Continued
—report on research in problems of physiology of organs of sensation, [N. I. Propper] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 111-117, '35
—rôle of vasosensorial apparatus in heat regulation, [G. Dubreuil] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 892-898, June 25, '35
—sensory masking—peripheral or central phenomenon? [I. M. Thompson] Science **82:** 221, Sept. 6, '35
—summary of clinical and anatomical findings following lesions in dorsal column system of Macacus rhesus monkeys, [A. Ferraro & S. E. Barrera] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 371-395, '35
disturbances, aphasia, apraxia and agnosia; review of literature, [R. Thiele] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 255-270, July '35
—atypical hemialgic syndrome and hemiparesthesia due to parietal softening: case, [J. Lhermitte & Ajuriaguerra] Rev.neurol. **64:** 204-210, July '35
—cerebral cortex syndrome with facial paralysis and paresthesia of left hand: case, [K. Sántha] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 919-921, Aug. 24, '35
—cheiro-oral localization of disturbances in cortical vascular lesion; case, [J. Lhermitte & O. Claude] Rev. neurol. **63:** 427-431, March '35
—difficulties of differential diagnosis of anesthetic form of beriberi and leprosy; 2 cases, [A. Molinier] Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 149-152, May '35
—disturbances of body scheme and their projection into external world; case of patient with tumor of right thalamus with feeling of absence of left half of body, [F. G. von Stockert] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 310-313, '35
—disturbances of body scheme (sensation of lack of portion of body) and projection of this deficiency into environment, with special consideration of açoustic allachesthesia, [J. Koch & F. G. von Stockert] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 746-748, May 25, '35
—edema of arm and disturbances of motion and sensation after radical operation for cancer of breast, [R. Beyer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 347-360, '35
—form of benign myelitis with predominant sensory symptoms; clinical study of 5 cases, [O. Sittig] Rev. neurol. **64:** 173-182, July '35
—hysterical analgesia in asylum patients, [Quercy & Hédouin] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 160-169, '35
—hysterical analgesia in patients with mental disturbances, [Quercy & Hédouin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 418-435, '35
—in syringomyelia, [A. P. Sutkovaya & E. S. Baevskaya] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 20-29, '35
—perception of frequent cutaneous stimulation in disturbances, [K. von Bagh & O. Rysä] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 249-265, '35
—perception of vibratory stimuli in disturbances, [K. von Bagh] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 266-276, '35
—postoperative anesthesia resulting from surgical trauma of peripheral sensory nerves, considered in relation to biologic phenomena of nerve degeneration and regeneration, [M. W. Carr] J.New York Acad.Dent. **2:** 51-56, June '35
—problem of synesthesia and question of "disintegrated" type, [K. Zietz] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **135:** 348-401, '35
—retraction of palmar aponeurosis (Dupuytren contracture) with syringomyelic dissociation of sensitivity: 2 cases, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Paris méd. **2:** 274-276, Oct. 5, '35
—sensory defects resulting from excision of cerebral substance in humans, [J. P. Evans] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 331-370, '35
—spontaneous pain and other subjective sensory disturbances; clinicopathologic study, [C. Davison & W. Schick] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 477-496, '35; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1204-1237, Dec. '35
—symptoms of disturbance of general sensations, [G. D. Leshchenko & T. E. Lyubarskaya] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 72-80, '35
—syndrome of Deiters' nucleus and of restiform body with alternate hemianesthesia due to bulbopontile hemorrhage, [R. Dusso] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 892-903, July 20, '35
—syndrome of dynamic disturbance of body scheme, [I. Rasdolsky] Nervenarzt **8:** 306-310, '35
—unusual phenomena in dementia praecox; psychagnosia, [J. S. Galant] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 426-429, Sept. 7, '35
SENSIBAMINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
SENSITIZATION: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.
SENTMANAT, R. M., and del VALLE ALEMÁN, S., La carotina y el factor A, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 751-761, July '35
——See del VALLE ALEMÁN, S., jt. auth.
SEO, A., On determination of relative direction of strokes among regenerated ciliary epitheliums, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 72-74, July '35
SEO, M.: See **WADA, M., jt. auth.**

SEPDELEN (mixture of salts): See Vasomotor System, diseases
SEPET: See **ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
SEPICH, M. J.: See **ALURRALDE, M., jt. auth.**
SEPPANEN, V., Detachment of pleura as sequel of artificial pneumothorax, Duodecim **51:** 619-622, '35
SEPPILLI, A., and CASTELLI, G. D., Sopra l'azione esercitata dalla "Cytophaga lutea" sulle spore di alcuni batteri, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 578-584, June '35
SEPTICEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Pyemia; and under specific organisms and diseases, as Bacteria, lactic acid group; Meningococci, infections; Plague; Puerperal Infection; Salmonella suipestifer; Streptococci, hemolytic
—chronic **septicemia of undetermined origin with erythema multiforme, purpura and nonnecrotic dermatitis nodularis; case,** [Gougerot & A. Meyer-Heine] **Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 599-603,** April '35
—disease of hip complicating otogenic sepsis, [N. Leshin] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 466-481, Oct. '35
—histologic and septicemic criteria of acute articular rheumatism, [G. Rosenthal] **Sang 9:** 755-760, '35
complications and sequels, changes in spinal cord and in intervertebral ganglion, [S. S. Wail] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 414-423, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, following tonsillitis, [C. E. Benjamins] **Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79:** 3600-3611, July 27, '35
—following tonsillitis, [C. Hirsch] **New York State J. Med. 35:** 767-775, **Aug. 1,** '35
—odontogenic sepsis, [M. N. Zajewloschin & S. J. Libin] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 988-1000, Aug. 23, '35
—otogenic sepsis, [Marx] **Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 38:** 3-52, '35
—postanginal septicemia, [A. Meyer & Pham-Huu-Chi] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 668-677, Sept. 28, '35
—septic angina and postanginal sepsis, [J. Hybášek] **Časop.lék.česk. 74:** 519-521, May 10, '35
—survey of sinus thrombosis and sepsis during recent years in Graz clinic, [G. Hofer & F. Mossböck] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 709-711, June 22, '35
in infants and children, adenoid septicemias; therapy with rhinopharyngeal touch, [R. Rendu] **Ann.d'otolaryng.,** pp. 400-406, April '35
—symptomless clinical evolution of pulmonary abscess in course of septicemia in infant; case, [F. Pontieri] **Pediatria 43:** 708-713, June '35
therapy, artificial (fixation) abscess, [H. von Blomberg & S. von Forster] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 783-786, May 16, '35
—blood transfusion, [Y. Y. Kramarenko] **Vestnik khir. 38:** 123-131, '35
—blood transfusion in purulent septic states, [P. N. Napalkov] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 222-231, '35
—critical review of methods, [K. Bingold] Fortschr.d. Therap. **11:** 265-270, May '35
—increasing action of blood transfusion by injection of epinephrine, [R. Boller & E. Fenz] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **27:** 23-40, '35
—otitic septicemia; recovery; case, [T. Bobone & M. A. de Marchi] **Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 53:** 287-294, June '35
—principles, [W. J. M. Scott] **J.A.M.A. 105:** 1246-1249, Oct. 19, '35
—recovery after intravenous administration of olive oil emulsion, [J. A. Lawson] **M.J.Australia 2:** 661-662, Nov. 9, '35
SEPTICEMINE (iodine preparation): See Meningococci, infections
SEPTUM
interventricular: See Heart, syphilis
nasal: See Nose, septum
pellucidum: See Brain, abnormalities
rectovaginal, adenomyoma treated with radiologic methods, [H. H. Bowing] **Radiology 25:** 46-54, **July** '35
—cystic lymphangioma; case, [Hamant & Rothan] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 339-340, **May** '35
secundum: See Heart, embryology
ureterovaginal, traumatic hematoma complicating ureteral polypus; case, [H. Blanc] **J.d'urol. 39:** 440-441, **May** '35
SERAFIMOV, B. N., Mountain disease, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1117-1122, July 30, '35
SERANE, J. J., Notions générales sur l'albuminurie orthostatique, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **15:** 57-63, Feb. '35
Néphrites azotémiques et cure de Saint-Nectaire, Paris méd. **1:** 434-439, **May 11,** '35
SERCER, A., Beitrag zur Technik der operativen Therapie der Rhinolalia aperta, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 5-18, July '35
SERDARIS: See **LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
SERDARIS, G., Technique et interprétation des réactions biologiques pour le diagnostic de la grossesse normale et pathologique, Paris méd. **2:** 277-287, Oct. 12, '35
SEREBRJANIK, B.: See **GENKIN, S., jt. auth.**
SEREFIS, S., Die Grundlagen und Erfolge der peroralen Wismuththerapie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 87-88, '35
SEREJSKI, M., Zur Psychopathologie des Fetischismus, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 257-269, '35
——and KONSTORUM, S., Beiträge zur vergleichenden Psychiatrie, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 510-538, '35
SERGENT, A., and VOGT, P., Essais thérapeutiques du "totaquina" effectués à l'hôpital de Marengo (Alger), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 205-209, '35
SERGENT, EDMOND, and PARROT, L., Immunité et prémunition, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 385-401, Oct. '35
SERGENT, EMILE, Les bases scientifiques de la lutte contre la tuberculose, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 171-173, '35
Edouard Jeanselme (14 juin 1858-9 avril 1935), Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 676-677, April 22, '35; also, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 368-369, May 25, '35
Victor Morax (16 mars 1866-14 mai 1935), Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 905-906, June 3, '35
Luis Morquio (1867-1935), Presse méd. **43:** 1246, Aug. 3, '35
La collaboration médico-chirurgicale, J.de méd.et chir. prat. **106:** 533-535, Aug. 10, '35
A propos d'un cas d'hémopneumothorax spontané consécutif à une réinsufflation pleurale, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **49:** 625-627, Sept. 28, '35
——and DURAND, H., Transmission de la tuberculose de la mère au fœtus par la voie transplacentaire, Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 728-741, June 1-15, '35
——and KOURILSKY, R., Une cause d'erreur curieuse dans le radiodiagnostic lipiodolé des bronchectasies, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 235-237, '35
Sur les images radiologiques triangulaires de la base, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 890-893, May 27, '35
——and MORICARD, R., Tuberculose et grossesse, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 733-741, Oct. 25, '35
——DESPLAS, B., KOURILSKY, R., and THIÉBAUT, F., Embolie dite gazeuse au cours d'une ponction exploratrice. Hémiplégie droite avec aphasie. Amaurose transitoire. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 825-834, May 20, '35
——DURAND, H., KOURILSKY, R., and PATALANU, Les kystes congénitaux isolés et suppurés du poumon, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 142-173, '35
——LAUNAY, C., and LONGUET, Y. J., Der Phrenikus als sympathischer Nerv, Tuberkulose **15:** 277-280, Sept. 25, '35
——MAMOU, H., and DEBRAY, C., Psoriasis arthropathique et glandes endocrines, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 813-816, June 12, '35
SERGENT, ETIENNE, Au sujet des variétés de l'Anopheles maculipennis du groupe labranchiæ, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 290, '35
Quelques remarques sur les espaces intercostaux et les columelles des œufs d'Anopheles maculipennis, Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 184-187, '35
SERGENT, H.: See **LEMARIEY, A., jt. auth.**
SERGI, D., Studio sulla morte rapida dei roditori esposti al sole, Ann.d'ig. **45:** 177-179, March '35
SERGI, V., Sopra un caso di miasi da "Sarcophaga carnaria" in epitelioma cutaneo ulcerato del dorso della mano, Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 19-27, '35
SERIANNI, E.: See **MINZ, S., jt. auth.**
SERICITE: See under Pneumoconiosis
SÉRIEUX, P., V. Magnan (1835-1916), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 713-714, May '35
SERINE: See Blood, proteins
SERINGE, P., Le coma barbiturique; son traitement, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 645-650, May 11, '35
SERIO, F., Anemie tireosplenopatiche, Haematologica **16:** 609-618, '35
——and CAPIZZI, I., Sulla terapia dell'avvelenamento da sublimato, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 523-539, June '35
SERLES, E. R., What we have in common, Journal-Lancet **55:** 505-507, Aug. 1, '35
Chronic arsenic poisoning as developed from handling of grasshopper bait, Journal-Lancet **55:** 675-678, Oct. 15, '35
SERODIAGNOSIS
See also under names of reactions, as Abderhalden Reaction; Kahn Test; and under names of various conditions, as Cancer, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—clinical and practical significance of specific reactions, [H. Schulten] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 331-344, '35
—formulation of serologic flocculation rate in region of considerable antibody excess, [S. S. Hooker & W. C. Boyd] **J.Gen.Physiol. 19:** 373-378, Nov. '35
—importance of technic in study of protective enzymes of serum, [C. O. Guillaumin] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118:** 632-634, '35
—magnesium chloride flocculation reaction (Bauer) in blood serum: relation to increase of globulin in serum and its diagnostic use, [R. Bauer & O. Wozasek] Med.Klin. **31:** 1076-1080, Aug. 16, '35

SERODIAGNOSIS—Continued
—measurement of reagin in nonsyphilitic sera, [C. W. Barnett, R. B. Jones & G. V. Kulchar] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 214-218, Nov. '35
—prognostic value of serologic reactions, [F. O. Höring] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 349-353, '35
—what general practitioner should know about serology, [W. Gaehtgens & H. Schulten] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1276-1279, Aug. 9, '35
SEROR, Le chorio-épithéliome du testicule, Rev.de chir., Paris 73: 648-666, Oct. '35
SEROSITIS
See also Pick's Syndrome
—marginal forms of inflammation, [R. Rössle] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 769-773, June 1, '35
—results of surgical therapy in diseases of serous membranes; review of literature, [H. Flörcken] Fortschr. d.Therap. 11: 385-391, July '35
SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY
See also Serum; and under specific headings, as Diphtheria, therapy; Gangrene, gas; Jaundice, of new-born; Peritonitis, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; etc.
—[P. P. Gauthier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 4: 178-193, May-Aug. '35
—action of heterohemotherapy on calcemia and on chlorides in blood and urine, [C. Negri & C. Chiodarelli] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 858-869, July 20, '35
—action of heterohemotherapy on diastases in blood and urine, [C. Negri & G. Tattoni] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 870-880, July 20, '35
—action of heterohemotherapy on nitrogen fractions of blood, [C. Negri & G. Terzi] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 739-752, June 30, '35
—action of heterohemotherapy on plasmatic and globular cholesteremia, [C. Negri] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 725-738, June 30, '35
—hemorectoclysis as therapeutic measure in infantile dystrophy, [N. Carrara] Pediatria 43: 686-702, June '35
—hemotherapy in children, [I. Nasso] Rinasc.med. 12: 291-293, July 15, '35
—superiority of hemotherapy over serotherapy, [M. Martín Salazar] Siglo méd. 96: 58-60, July 20, '35
—value of hemotherapy in diseases of infants, [Z. von Barabás] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 410-413, July 15, '35
accidents: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
autogenous, action of autohemotherapy on nitrogen fractions of blood, [C. Negri & G. Terzi] Gior.di clin. med. 16: 739-752, June 30, '35
—action of autohemotherapy on plasmatic and globular cholesteremia, [C. Negri] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 725-738, June 30, '35
—action of hemotherapy on calcemia and on chlorides in blood and urine, [C. Negri & C. Chiodarelli] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 858-869, July 20, '35
—action of hemotherapy on diastases in blood and urine, [C. Negri & G. Tattoni] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 870-880, July 20, '35
—application of intra-ocular autohemotherapy according to Schieck in heredosyphilitic parenchymatous keratitis, [I. Brecher] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 83-87, July '35
—arterial pressure after autohemotherapy, [L. Gipperich] Ateneo parmense 7: 173-176, May-June '35
—ascites treated by autoserotherapy; case, [B. L. Kamra] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 626, Nov. '35
—attempts at therapy of ozena with autohemotherapy; clinical study, [E. Tavani] Ann.di laring.,otol. 35: 1-22, '35
—autohemotherapy in arterial hypertension, [G. Pizzillo] Riforma med. 51: 1505-1508, Oct. 5, '35
—autohemotherapy in certain forms of allergic suppurations, [O. Coquelet] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 203-208, April '35
—autohemotherapy in epilepsy, [V. A. Lukashev] Klin. med. 13: 600-601, April '35
—autohemotherapy of anterior chamber in tuberculous iridocyclitis, [P. Mata] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 270-273, May '35
—autohemotherapy of cerebral hemorrhages; cases, [R. Colella & G. Pizzillo] Arch.internat.de neurol. 54: 145-152, March '35; also, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 82: 652-659, Dec. '35
—autohemotherapy of pneumonia; 10 years of experience, [G. Tillmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1604-1607, Oct. 4, '35
—autoserotherapy with blister serum in therapy of toxicomania, [R. E. Carratalá] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 641-645, May '35; also, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 22: 362-366, May-June '35
—effect of autohemotherapy on blood picture, [L. Gipperich] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 952-961, Aug. 10, '35
—injection of tuberculous patients with their own blood; preliminary communication, [O. Amrein] J.State Med. 43: 426-429, July '35
SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY, autogenous—Continued
—injections into nasal mucosa in bronchial asthma; 11 cases, [D. Moruzzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 905-911, May 13, '35
—local autohemotherapy in trachoma, [J. Balza & R. Romano Yalour] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 10: 502-504, July '35
—morphine addiction; treatment by autogenous serum; Modinos phlyctenar method; preliminary report, [T. D. Lee] Northwest Med. 34: 313, Aug. '35
—new treatment for chronic ulcers of leg and foot (injection of autogenous blood in varicose and syphilitic ulcers), [C. H. Verovitz] Ohio State M.J. 31: 850-854, Nov. '35
—therapy of chronic encephalitis (parkinsonism) by intraspinal injection of patient's own blood, [V. Seletskiy, D. M. Mitnitskiy & A. A. Fridman] Vrach. delo 18: 61-62, '35
—value of autohemotherapy in juvenile asthma, [K. Maddox & R. F. Back] Arch.Dis.Childhood 10: 381-388, Oct. '35
SEROTHORAX: See Hydrothorax
SEROUS MEMBRANES
See also Serositis
—excretion of organic dyes through serous membranes, [T. Matsuda] Jap.J.Gastroenterol .(supp.) 7: 663-669, Oct. '35
SERPENT: See Snakes; Venom
SERRA, A. (Buenos Aires): See **LAVENIA, V., jt. auth.**
SERRA, A. (Cagliari), Antileprous fight with aid of leprosarium of Cagliari; prophylactic measures, results, present status of leprosy in Sardinia, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 39: 635-644, Sept. '35
SERRA, G. (Pavia), Calcolo vescicale gigante, Arch.ital. di urol. 12: 548-556, May '35
SERRA, G. (Pisa), Ricerche col metodo isto-chimico sulla distribuzione del bismuto nel rene e nelle cute di animali da esperimento, Dermosifilografo 10: 285-316, May '35
Ricerche sulle modificazioni del tessuto elastico della cute nella lepra, Dermosifilografo 10: 385-410, June '35
Contributo allo studio delle bioreazioni dell'arsenico. Sulla ricerca biologica dell'arsenobenzolo per mezzo delle arseniomuffe, Dermosifilografo 10: 521-534, Aug. '35
SERRA, G. (Turin), Ulteriore contributo allo studio del meccanismo d'azione degli arsenobenzoli. Ricerche sul potere battericida esplicato in vitro dall'arsenobenzolo sul Bact. pyocyaneum, sul Bact. prodigiosum e sul Bact. coli, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 1269-1280, May '35
SERRA, VITTORIO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Nuove vedute sulla funzione del circolo polmonare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 921-925, May 13, '35
——**and COLBI, S.,** La resistenza leucocitaria nelle malattie acute dell'apparato respiratorio del bambino, Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 425-440, July '35
SERRA JARES, F., La tuberculosis en la escuela, Arch. españ.de pediat. 19: 397-405, July '35
SERRALLACH MAURI, N., Peligro de las intervenciones quirúrgicas en los procesos tuberculosos de los genitales, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 28: 85-88, April 30, '35
Nuevo tratamiento de la artritis gonocócica, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 18: 522-525, Sept. '35
SERTIC, V., Diffusion de la lysine et pénétration des bactériophages autour de la plage, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 629-630, '35
Agglutination microbienne et lysine du bactériophage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 780-781, '35
——**and BOULGAKOV, N.,** Sur des bactériophages virulents pour Chromobacterium violaceum, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 630-631, '35
Isolement de multiples races de bactériophages, actifs vis-à-vis d'une bactérie donnée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 492-493, '35
Technique de l'isolement de bactériophages en lignées pures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 690-692, '35
Technique de l'identification des races de bactériophages, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 826-828, '35
Le groupement des bactériophages d'après leur type antigénique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 983-985, '35
Le groupement des bactériophages suivant le type de résistance bactérienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 985-987, '35
Classification et identification des typhi-phages, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1270-1272, '35
——**See GIRARD, P., jt. auth.**
SERTOLI, L., Sulla frattura marginale posteriore isolata dell'epifisi inferiore della tibia, Osp.maggiore 23: 35-44, Jan. '35
SERUM
See also Biologic Products; Blood; Toxin and Antitoxin
—changes in pulmonary parenchyma of rat following repeated injections of horse serum, [P. L. Drouet & P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1548-1551, '35

SERUM—Continued
—comparative chemical and spectrographic studies of vitamin C content of brain, cerebrospinal fluid and serum, [F. Plaut, M. Bülow & F. Pruckner] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 234: 131-145, '35
—desiccation of sera and other biologic products (including micro-organisms) in frozen state with preservation of original qualities of products so treated, [W. J. Elser, R. A. Thomas & G. I. Steffen] J.Immunol. 28: 433-473, June '35
—examinations and experiences with injections of horse serum, [L. Peleskei] Gyógyászat 75: 615, Oct. 13, '35; 640, Oct. 20, '35; 658, Oct. 27, '35
—from view point of our spectrographical pathology, [Z. Kawakami & others] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 995-1006, '32
—histologic study of viscera in offspring of small rat treated with horse serum, [I. Pinelli] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 45: 411-412, June 30, '35
—morphologic reactions, [T. Kofman] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 542-546, April 30, '35
—precipitate caused by aging of serum, [A. Roche & F. Marquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1147-1149, '35
—serum dropper for determining blood groups and for preserving test serums, [A. Ponsold] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1518, Sept. 20, '35
bactericidal properties: See Blood, bactericidal properties
convalescent: See also under names of diseases, as Communicable Diseases, immunity; Measles; Poliomyelitis; Typhus; Whooping Cough; etc.
—convalescent serums have proved their value, [W. Thalhimer] Mod.Hosp. 45: 53-56, Nov. '35
—Milwaukee Convalescent Serum Center, [M. Hardgrove] Minnesota Med. 18: 541-542, Aug. '35
—theory of serum therapy, [F. McConnell] Colorado Med. 32: 884-889, Nov. '35
diagnosis: See Serodiagnosis; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
globulin: See Blood, proteins
hypersensitiveness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
immune: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Influenza, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; etc.
—antibacillary serums; their analysis, [A. Bachmann] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 412-430, Oct. '34
—changes in cells of connective tissue produced by adding antiserum to culture medium, [T. Nishimura] Folia anat.japon. 13: 449-464, Aug. '35
—conservation with formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [E. Caserio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 1361-1368, June '35
—for anti-M and anti-N reactions, [H. Müller] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 295-299, Aug. '35
—method for determining value of cattle antiserum, [S. Yasuhara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1437-1438, May '35
—polyvalent precipitating serums, [V. Siracusa] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 489-492, May '35
—precipitation reaction and viscosity of immune serum, [M. Coppo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1307-1309, '35
—preparation of completely specific serums (Aoki), [K. Fujita] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 86: 84-86, Oct. 3, '35
—production by injection of cholesterol adsorbed on kaolin, [W. Mutsaars] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 263-266, '35
—purified serums, [A. Eckmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 517-518, June 8, '35
—quantitative determination of fixation of complement by immune serum and antigen; further note, [E. & F. Maltaner] J.Immunol. 29: 151-155, Aug. '35
—relation between agglutination and precipitation in serum, [G. Ascione] Arch.di sc.biol. 21: 90-96, Feb. '35
—seroprophylaxis, [P. Sédallian] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 379-385, June 5, '35
—specific antibacterial serotherapy, [P. Boquet] Rev. méd.franç. 16: 545-551, June '35
—thermal amplitude of group specific antiserums, [F. Alonso Burón] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 84: 466-470, April 29, '35
—viscosity and precipitation, [M. Coppo] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 175-177, '35
lability reaction: See Blood, colloids
sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
surface tension: See Blood, surface tension
toxicity, diagnostic importance of measuring toxicity in various acute surgical intraperitoneal diseases; experimental and clinical study, [S. Osugi] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 67-68, '34
SERVANTIE, L., LAFARGUE, P., and GEORGET, P., Transfusion à Bordeaux de sang prélevé à Buenos-Aires, Bordeaux chir. 6: 386-389, Oct. '35
SERVAZZI, O.: See BIFANO, M., jt. auth.
SERVET, MICHEL: See Servetus, Michael
SERVETUS, MICHAEL (1509?-1553)
—Michel Servet and Symphorien Champier, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. 156: 293, Sept. 8, '35; 328, Sept. 15, '35
SESAMOID BONE: See Fingers and Toes
SESSA, T., Ricerche sulle conseguenze della soppressione della funzione renale; comportamento della emolisina specifica, Riv.di pat.sper. 15: 101-109, '35
SETA, S. I., Influences on development of foetus and sucklings of diets of mother, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 78-80, '32 [in Japanese]
——See BABA, T., jt. auth.
SETTEL, N.: See GATEWOOD, W. L., jt. auth.
SETTLE, F. B.: See CLARKE, F. B., jt. auth.
SETZ, M., Liegehalle und Sonnenbalkon im Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 348-352, July 23, '35
SEUANEZ OLIVERA, M., Las sales de oro en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.de tisiol. pract. 1: 33-39, March '35
Influencia benéfica de los aceites modificadores en las pleuresías del neumotórax, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 6: 650-656, June '35
SEVALS, N.: See BATCHELDER, E. L., jt. auth.
SEVERAC, M.: See RAIZISS, G. W., jt. auth.
SEVERI, L.: See DESSY, G. (Perugia), jt. auth.
SEVERI, R., Azione dell'aria compressa sui processi immunitari. Ricerche sperimentali, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 14: 419-430, May '35
Vitamina "E" e tumori sperimentali; influenza di una dieta a vario contenuto in vitamina "E" sullo sviluppo dei tumori da catrame nel topo, Pathologica 27: 524-532, Aug. 15, '35
SEVIN, A.: See SURMONT, H., jt. auth.
SEWAGE
See also Water, pollution; Water, purification
—comparison of Eijkman test with other tests for determining Escherichia coli, [A. A. Hajna & C. A. Perry] J.Bact. 30: 479-484, Nov. '35
—determination of chromium and chromate, [L. N. Lapin, W. O. Hein & A. P. Sorin] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 171-176, '35
—experimental studies on existence period of Bacillus typhosus in sewerage water of Shinchiku, [H. Shimomura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1310, Sept. '35
—experimental studies on existence period of Bacillus typhosus in sewerage water of Taihoku, [H. Shimomura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1298, Sept. '35
—explosions in sewers, [F. V. Dowd] Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 440-446, Sept. '35
disposal and purification, applications of sanitation, [E. Bartow] Indust.& Engin.Chem. 27: 859-863, Aug. '35
—clarification; review, [E. J. Theriault] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 1581-1595, Nov. 8, '35
—connecting industrial waste water with central drainage system, [G. Jordan] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. 5: 553-560, Dec. 20, '34
—disposal of waste water, [S. M. Hattersley] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 64: 402-404, June '35
—favorable and unfavorable factors in use of sludge; experimental study, [F. Sartorius] Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 209-218, July '35
—influence of purification using activated sludge on micro-organisms of sewage, [G. Sangiorgi] Ann. d'ig. 45: 153-157, March '35
—sewerage and sewage disposal at seaside resort, [W. L. Clowes] J.Roy.San.Inst. 56: 346-356, Nov. '35
SEWALL, E. C., Operative treatment of nasal sinus disease, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 307-316, June '35
Sinusitis allergy and common cold; conception of their relationship, Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 425-434, Oct. '35
SEWARD, B. P., Clinical study of mild grades of hypothyroidism, Ann.Int.Med. 9: 178-188, Aug. '35
SEWARD, C., Causes and treatment of anæmia, Clin.J. 64: 439, Nov.; 499, Dec. '35
——See BROWN, W. L., jt. auth.
SEX
See also Reproduction
—action of suprarenals on sexual functions of rat, [M. Brandon Schiller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 244-246, '35
—ameliorative effects of therapeutic castration in habitual sex offenders, [A. W. Hackfield] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 82: 15, July; 169, Aug. '35
—ametropia and sex, [J. A. Wilson] Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 613-614, Nov. '35
—basis of universal theory of sexuality, [J. Hämmerling] Med.Welt 9: 943-947, June 29, '35
—cytological changes in frog pituitary considered in reference to sexual periodicity, [P. A. Zahl] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 56-58, Oct. '35
—early female sexuality, [E. Jones] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 263-273, July '35
—endocrinologic and constitutional data concerning sexuality, [S. Gerő] Gyógyászat 75: 553, Sept. 15, '35; 576, Sept. 22, '35
—gonad-stimulating activity of pituitary glands from horses of different ages and sex types, [A. A. Hellbaum] Anat.Rec. 63: 147-157, Sept. 25, '35
—*pH* of normal resting saliva; variations with sex, [R. E. Brawley] J.Dent.Research 15: 55-77, Feb. '35

SEX—Continued
—incendiarism due to sexual motive, [R. Michel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 1-6, '35
—influence of prehypophysis on evolution of sexuality, [R. de la Villa & J. A. Collazo] Med.ibera **1:** 789-798, May 25, '35
—influence of suprarenals on evolution of sexuality, [R. de la Villa & J. A. Collazo] Med.ibera **1:** 761-768, May 18, '35
—introduction to theory of instincts, with special reference to feminine sexuality and destiny of instincts in civilization, [M. Bonaparte] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 611-654, '34
—iodemia in relation to various sexual conditions in women, with special reference to microdetermination of iodine, [P. de la Peña Regidor] Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 258, Aug.; 317, Sept. '35
—lethal dose of nicotine and sexual difference; experimental studies, [Y. C. Lee] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 45, June 20, '35
—life cycle of small marmot in relation to development of plague epizootic; modification in susceptibility of marmots to plague as influenced by age and sex, [I. S. Tinker & N. I. Kalabukhov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 299-302, '34
—man and woman; some of the distinctive characteristics in male and female sexuality, [M. Chideckel] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 567-569, Aug. '35
—masculine and feminine in 3 psychic systems, [F. Wittels] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 409-423, Oct. '35
—nervous centers involved in regulation and control of sexual functions, [J. O. Trelles & J. de Ajuriaguerra] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1801-1809, May '34
—psychogenic factors in dermatoses, [F. E. Cormia & D. Slight] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 527-530, Nov. '35
—sex customs of western Eskimos, [C. M. Garber] Scient.Monthly **41:** 215-227, Sept. '35
—sex difference in gonad-stimulating potency (of pituitary) of young gonadectomized rats, [K. F. Stein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 95-97, Oct. '35
—sex difference in proportion of suprarenal cortex occupied by lipoid in guinea-pigs over one year old, [R. Whitehead] J.Anat. **70:** 123-125, Oct. '35
—sex differences in dactylograms of schizophrenics, [H. Poll] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 65-71, May '35
—sex susceptibility in leprosy, [J. G. Tolentino] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 374-377, July '35
—sex variation in ketonuria of ether anesthesia in rats, [G. A. Emerson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. [55]: 90-96, Sept. '35
—sexual alterations in chronic suprarenal insufficiency, [G. Marañón] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 326-349, Nov. '34
—sexual dysfunction as medical problem, [T. B. Rice] J.Med. **16:** 235-243, July '35
—sexual function in diabetics, [K. Amano] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 898, July '35
—"sexual infantilism"; case, [A. Moessner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 477-480, Oct. 5, '35
—sexual problem of middle class, [R. Royo Villanova] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 585-590, Oct. '35
—study of 450 fatal cases of heart disease occurring in Washington (D.C.) hospitals during 1932, with special reference to etiology, race and sex, [O. F. Hedley] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1127-1153, Aug. 23, '35
—thyroid weight and sex in newly hatched chicks, [S. D. Aberle & W. Landauer] Anat.Rec. **62:** 331-335, July 25, '35
—tuberculosis, lack of work and sex, [J. Garcia Tello] Med.argent. **14:** 111-116, June '35
characters: See also Castration, effects; Hermaphroditism; Virilism
—action of estrogenic substance ("folliculin benzoate") on plumage of domestic cock, [F. Caridroit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 523-526, '35
—action of genital glands on plumage of birds, [C. Champy] Arch.d'anat.micr. **31:** 145-270, '35
—ambosexual character of genital hormones; consequences, [C. Champy] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 915-917, June 25, '35
—comparison between action of ovarian grafts and estrogenic substance ("folliculin benzoate") on comb and spurs of capon, [F. Caridroit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 627-629, '35
—effects of female sex hormone on plumage color; influence of female sex hormone on expression of plumage color genes in crossbred fowls, [J. P. Quinn & W. H. Burrows] J.Hered. **26:** 299-303, Aug. '35
—growth and maintenance of fowl's comb by administration of androsterone (testicular hormone), [R. K. Callow & A. S. Parkes] Biochem.J. **29:** 1414-1423, June '35
—hereditary transmission of pigmentary sensitivity of plumage to ovarian hormone; study in hybridity of domestic fowls, [V. Régnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 848-850, '35
—law of action of male hormone in urine; effect of injection of human urine on development of secondary sex characters of capons, [P. Gley] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 921-923, '35
SEX, characters—Continued
—mode of action of extracts of anterior pituitary lobe of mammals on secondary sexual characters of normal or castrated male Discoglossus, [R. Kehl] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 10-12, '35
—photo-electric method of measuring comb of capons in assay of male hormone, [S. Gradstein] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 113-123, Aug. 16, '35
—quantitative studies on response of capon's comb to androsterone (testicular hormone), [A. W. Greenwood, J. S. S. Blyth & R. K. Callow] Biochem.J. **29:** 1400-1413, June '35
—relation between site of injection of androsterone (testicular hormone) and comb response in fowl, [A. W. Greenwood & J. S. S. Blyth] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **25:** 267-277, Oct. '35
—rôle of folliculin (female sex hormone) in producing male characters in guinea-pigs, [A. Moszkowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 625-626, '35
—testicular hormones and Sebright plumage, [C. H. Danforth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1474-1476, June '35
—variation in plumage response of brown leghorn capons to oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone); intradermal injection, [A. W. Greenwood & J. S. S. Blyth] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **118:** 122-132, July 1, '35
—variation in plumage response of brown leghorn capons to oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone); intramuscular injection, [A. W. Greenwood & J. S. S. Blyth] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **118:** 97-122, July 1, '35
determination, experimental study; preliminary report, [L. del Solar R.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 133-158, April '35
—in human beings without sex chromosome, [O. Schöner] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 300-312, '35
—in man, [O. Schöner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 744-748, June 29, '35
—of unborn child (Dorn-Sugarman test), [A. Mathieu & A. Palmer] Northwest Med. **34:** 299-301, Aug. '35
—old theory of cytosexual determinism of gametes and intersexuality produced by injection of folliculin (female sex hormone) in chick embryos in recent experiments, [P. Ancel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 118-121, '35
—on basis of roentgenograms of head, [A. Schüller] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 518-520, Aug. '35
—predetermination by Schöner-Marbe's law of statistical compensation, [H. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1581-1585, July 6, '35
—prenatal diagnosis, with special reference to Dorn-Sugarman test, [M. Fabris] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 405-443, March 31, '35
—question whether sex can be influenced; results of work of recent years, [R. Keller & M. Relles] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 293-299, July 5, '35
—sex determination, sex differentiation and intersexuality, with report of unusual case, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **105:** 413-420, Aug. 10, '35
—sex modification in chick embryo resulting from injections of male and female hormones, [B. H. Willier, T. F. Gallagher & F. C. Koch] Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. **21:** 625-631, Nov. '35
—sex prediction test of Dorn and Sugarman, [W. T. Pommerenke & W. C. Rogers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 380-385, Sept. '35
—statistical and experimental studies on factors determining sex of offspring, [A. Kaven] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 213-252, '35
education, examples of needs of youth for advice on sexual matters, [V. Frankl] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 155-159, July '35
—importance for children, [G. Ockel] Psychotherapeut. Praxis **2:** 153-154, July '35
—of children, [H. Sanz Benitez] Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 225-236, July '35
frigidity, impotence and frigidity from standpoint of psychoanalysis, [K. A. Menninger] J.Urol. **34:** 166-183, Aug. '35
—in female, [R. Klotz] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1109-1113, July 12, '35
—in women, [P. Hartenberg] Clinique,Paris **30:** 287-289, Oct. (B) '35
hormone: See Hormones; and under Ovary; Placenta; Testicles; etc.
intergrades: See under Hermaphroditism
inversion: See Sex, perversion; Sex, reversal
mental traits of, graphologic study of persons with characteristics of both sexes, [P. Menard] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 289-295, April 27, '35
perversion, amelioration effects of therapeutic castration in habitual sex offenders, [A. W. Hackfield] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 15, July; 169, Aug. '35
—"autopederasty" (introduction of large foreign body into rectum); case, [G. Marsiglia] Rinasc.med. **12:** 415-416, Sept. 30, '35
—complete sterilization of exhibitionist, [G. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 304-306, June 29, '35

SEX, perversion—Continued
—concept of personality formation (psychoanalysis of homosexuality), [N. B. Hersloff] M.Rec. 142: 229-232, Sept. 4, '35
—endocrine aspects of homosexuality (rôle of hormone balance); preliminary report, [C. A. Wright] M.Rec. 142: 407-410, Nov. 6, '35
—exhibitionism in woman, [K. Hermann & G. E. Schrøder] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 547-564, '35
—fetishism, [M. Balint] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 481-483, Oct. '35
—homosexuality following encephalitis; case, [A. P. Quaranta] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 1: 146-154, April '35
—in institution population, [M. Shipman & A. C. Best] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 59: 214-231, '35
—in work of Magnan, [C. Vurpas] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 93: 748-759, May '35
—new German law on castration of perverts, particularly homosexuals, [Böhme] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1330-1331, Aug. 16, '35
—paraphiliac neuroses; psychosexual infantilism; psychogenesis and psychotherapy, [L. S. London] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 39: 874-880, Dec. '35
—passivity, masochism and femininity, [M. Bonaparte] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 325-333, July '35
—physiological approach to problem of homosexuality, [R. Kurzrok] Journal-Lancet 55: 417-419, July 1, '35
—problem, [E. Wexberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 968-970, Aug. 31, '35
—problem of feminine masochism, [K. Horney] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 22: 241-257, July '35
—psychogenesis of laughter sign in dementia praecox; rôle of masturbation, [A. Raitzin] Semana méd. 2: 40-48, July 4, '35
—psychopathology of fetishism, [M. Serejski] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 103: 257-269, '35
—sexual problems of adolescence, [W. Brown] Practitioner 135: 249-256, Sept. '35
—theory of chaotic sexuality, [A. J. Rosanoff] Am.J. Psychiat. 92: 35-41, July '35
—varieties of homosexual manifestations, [G. S. Sprague] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 143-154, July '35
precocious development: See under Adolescence
ratio, and selection in early intra-uterine deaths; statistical study, [M. Pfaundler] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 57: 185-227, '35
—normal ratio of albino rats and their artificial variation, [M. A. Varzhabedian] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 124-125, July '35
reversal, action of female sex hormones on experimental inversion of testicular anlage in chick embryo, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1983-1985, June 3, '35
—caused by action of folliculin (female sex hormone) on sterile (left) testicular anlage of chick embryo, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1406-1408, '35
—differences in sensitivity of tissue receptors toward folliculin (female sex hormone) in different embryonic stages, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 201: 161-163, July 8, '35
—failure of proviron (testicular preparation) to produce sexual inversion of female chick gonadic anlage; causes, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1120-1124, '35
—morphogenetic effects (sex inversion) due to effects of folliculin (female sex hormone) on testicular anlage of chick, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1117-1120, '35
—process of sex transformation in parabiotic Amblystoma; conversion of testis to ovary in heteroplastic pairs of Amblystoma tigrinum and Amblystoma punctatum, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] Anat.Rec. 63: 101-129, Sept. 25, '35
—reversal of sex type in gonadic preprimordia of Amblystoma punctatum males implanted in females of more rapidly growing species, [R. R. Humphrey] Anat.Rec. 62: 223-245, June 25, '35
—sex type of gonads developed from gonadic preprimordia of Amblystoma punctatum implanted in axoloti females, [R. R. Humphrey] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 33: 102-104, Oct. '35
—transformation of testis to ovary in heteroplastic parabiosis in Amblystoma, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1512-1513, June '35
SEXTON, D. L., Endocrines in gastro-intestinal disorders, South.M.J. 28: 724-729, Aug. '35
Interpretation of lowered basal metabolic level, Endocrinology 19: 579-586, Sept.-Oct. '35
SEXTON, W. G., Use of concentrated sodium chloride in control of bleeding in transurethral resection, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 39: 704-705, Oct. '35
SEXUAL CYCLE: See Estruation; Ovulation; Reproduction
SEYBERLICH, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'action des médicaments sur le Vernes-résorcine chez les Malgaches, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 333-334, '35
——See **CALBAIRAC, jt. auth.**
SEYBERLICH, A.—Continued
——**and RANJEVA, J.,** De la nécessité de l'examen des crachats dans un pays ou la peste est endémique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 541-543, '35
SEYBOLD, J. W., Practical method for control of dangerous infections in oral surgery, Colorado Med. 32: 778-779, Oct. '35
SEYLER, L. E.: See **BALYEAT, R. M., jt. auth.**
SEYMOUR, F. I., DUFFY, C., and KOERNER, A., Case of authenticated fertility in man, aged 94, J.A.M.A. 105: 1423-1424, Nov. 2, '35
SÉZARY, A., Edouard Jeanselme (1858-1935), Presse méd. 43: 833-834, May 22, '35
Le traitement du zona, Presse méd. 43: 867-868, May 29, '35
La pommade à l'oxyde jaune de mercure en thérapeutique dermatologique, Presse méd. 43: 868, May 29, '35
Remarques sur les traitements actuels de la paralysie générale, Presse méd. 43: 1207-1208, July 27, '35
Le chancre lymphogranulomateux, Presse méd. 43: 1531-1532, Oct. 2, '35
——**and BOLGERT, M.,** Type chancrelleux et putéliforme du chancre lympho-granulomateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 635-637, April '35
——**and COUTELA, C.,** Le traitement de la névrite optique syphilitique œdémateuse par l'arsenic trivalent, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 565-567, April '35
L'action du traitement conjugué novarséno-bismuthique sur l'atrophie optique tabétique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 975-977, June '35
——**and DRAIN, M.,** La fréquence et les formes cliniques du chancre lymphogranulomateux (maladie de Nicolas-Favre), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 757-760, May '35
——**and HOROWITZ, A.,** Eczéma artificiel dû à l'acide borique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 734-736, May '35
——**and LEFÈVRE, P.,** Sclérodermie en bande avec atrophie musculaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 582-586, April '35
——**and TANRET, P.,** Eczéma artificiel dû aux fumigations avec les teintures de benjoin et d'eucalyptus, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 974-975, June '35
——**BOLGERT, M., and JOSEPH, R.,** Le traitement de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre par l'anthiomaline (antimoine trivalent), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 637-641, April '35
——**CHWATT, L., and LÉVY, G.,** Hypersensibilité cutanée du cobaye au novarsénobenzol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1048-1049, '35
——**HOROWITZ, A., and BARDIN, P.,** Sarcomatose diffuse métastatique de la peau, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 937-940, June '35
——**JOSEPH, R., and CHEVAT,** Epidermolyse bulleuse à kystes épidermiques avec lésions albo-papuleuses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 736-740, May '35
——**LÉVY-COBLENTZ and CHAUVILLON,** Les lésions histologiques et la signification de la réaction de Schick, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 753-757, May '35
SFINȚESCU, S., La méthode du repérage ventriculographique dans les traumatismes cranio-cérébraux, Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 516-520, '34
——**and MIHAILESCU, N.,** Diagnosis of ventricular lesions following craniocerebral traumatism by means of ventriculography, Rev.ştiinț.med. 24: 948-968, Aug. '35
SGALITZER, G., Beitrag zum Nachweis pathogener Keime im strömenden Blut, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 393-398, July 23, '35
SGALITZER, M., Technik und Dosierung der Röntgenbestrahlung bei intrakraniellen Erkrankungen, Strahlentherapie 53: 3-24, '35
Röntgentotalbestrahlung bei Polycythaemie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48: 675-677, May 18, '35
Zur Technik und Dosierung der Röntgenbestrahlung bei der Trigeminusneuralgie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1111-1112, Oct. 5, '35
SGOBBO, F. P., A proposito della cartella clinico radiologica del torace, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 93-94, May 31, '35
SGROSSO, J. A., Efecto alejado de la desnervación de la glándula suprarrenal sobre la secreción de adrenalina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 139-146, May '35; abstr., Effets éloignés de l'énervation de la glande surrénale sur la sécrétion de l'adrénaline, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 270-272, '35
SHAAD, D., Binocular summation in scotopic vision, J.Exper.Psychol. 18: 391-413, Aug. '35
SHACKLETON, WILLIAM WEBB: See Obituaries
SHACKMAN, R., Cephalic tetanus occurring in civil practice, Brit.M.J. 2: 12-14, July 6, '35
SHADOCOL (tetraiodophenolphthalein preparation): See Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives
SHADSKAYA, O. V.: See **DISLER, N. N., jt. auth.**
SHAFER, H. B., Early medical magazines in America, Ann.M.Hist. 7: 480-491, Sept. '35
SHAFERSHTEYN, S. Y., Synthesis in pediatrics, Vrach. delo 18: 31-36, '35

SHAFERSHTEYN, S. Y.—Continued
——**POPOVA, N. A., and OVCHARENKO, E. P.,** Experimentelle Exsikkose und Toxikose. (Pathol.-histologische Veränderungen des zentralen Nervensystems), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 210-229, '35
Histopathologic changes of central nervous system in intoxications of nurslings, Vrach.delo **18:** 637-642, '35
——**and others,** Zur einmaligen Antidiphtherieimmunisierung, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 248-251, June '35
SHAFFER, L. W., Factors affecting immunity balance in dermatophytosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 601-603, Oct. '35
SHAFFER, M. F.: See DRINKER, C. K., jt. auth.
SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., and SAVA, A. F., Low back pain in women, New York State J.Med. **35:** 722-723, July 15, '35
SHAH, J. M., Venereal problem. Plea for adequate treatment and public enlightenment, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 226-230, Sept. '35
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)
—acquisition of Shakespeare's medical and psychopathological knowledge, [I. I. Edgar] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 319-326, Sept. '35
—personality of King Lear as young man, [I. S. Wile] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 325-336, July '35
—Shakespeare's psychopathological knowledge; study in criticism and interpretation, [I. I. Edgar] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **30:** 70-83, April-June '35
SHAKLEE, A. O., and CHRISTENSEN, K., Action of carbaminoylcholine on iris, normal and parasympathectomized, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1619-1620, June '35
SHALABY, S., Excision of scapula, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 701-703, Oct. '35
SHALLOW, T. A., Treatment of pharyngeal diverticula by combined one-stage closed method, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 946-950, Sept. '35
SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Syndrome of diplacusis and nerve deafness for low tones, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 694-702, June '35
SHAMBAUGH, P., Circulatory changes in angina pectoris; experimental study, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 59-76, July '35
SHAMBUROV, D. A., Guiding principles in therapy, Klin. med. **13:** 763-771, June '35
SHANKLIN, E. M., Relation between state journals and American Medical Association, A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 148-150, Dec. '35
SHANKS, J., Eye and ear reflexes caused by dental pathology, Illinois M.J. **68:** 152-155, Aug. '35
SHANKS, S. C., Value of radiology in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.State Med. **43:** 629-635, Nov. '35
SHANNON, J. A., Excretion of inulin by dog, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 405-413, July '35
Renal excretion of creatinine in man, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 403-410, July '35
Excretion of phenol red by dog, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 602-610, Nov. '35
——**and SMITH, H. W.,** Excretion of inulin, xylose and urea by normal and phlorizinized man, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 393-401, July '35
SHANNON, W. A.: See ROWNTREE, L. G., jt. auth.
SHANNON, W. R., Hyperventilation in tetany syndrome of new-born, with special reference to cyanotic spell, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 501-520, Aug. '35
SHAO-HSING-CHIU: See Beverages, alcoholic
SHAPIRA, T. M., Lattice type of corneal dystrophy, Arch. Ophth. **14:** 387-391, Sept. '35
SHAPIRO, I. J.: See SAPHIR, O., jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, M., Simple operation for habitual shoulder dislocation, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 237-241, '35
SHAPIRO, N. H.: See PEARL, F. L., jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, S. L. (Chicago), Otologic findings in oculogyric crises; contribution to study of supravestibular pathways, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 714-733, Oct. '35
SHAPIRO, S. L. (Moscow): See FINKELSHTEYN, Y., jt. auth.
SHARK LIVER OIL: See Oil
SHARKOVSKIY, I. A., and MARTYNOV, V. F., Rare type of retinal hemorrhages in malaria, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 76-77, '35
——**See OCHAPOVSKIY, S. V., jt. auth.**
SHARKS
—shark attack, [F. C. Crosslé] M.J.Australia **2:** 53, July 13, '35
SHARLIT, H., Ointment for preventing sunburn, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 291, Aug. '35
Cigarette smoke as health hazard, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1159-1161, Nov. 15, '35
SHARNOFF, G.: See PLAUT, A., jt. auth.
SHARP, E. A., Historical review of syndrome embracing uteroovarian atrophy with persistent lactation (Frommel's disease), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 411-414, Sept. '35
SHARP, G. S., Friedman test for pregnancy, New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) **34:** 25-27, June '35
SHARPE, E. F., Similar and divergent unconscious determinants underlying sublimations of pure art and pure science, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 186-202, April '35
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, EDWARD (1850-1935)
—Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 552-553, May 7, '35; Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 99-104, July '35
—[B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 5-6, April '35
—[A. Mayer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 691-693, May 28, '35
—Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer and his contributions to neurology (Sharpey-Schafer memorial lecture), [C. S. Sherrington] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 393-406, Aug. '35
SHASKIN, D.: See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.
SHATILOV, Y. P., Titration of complement in Bordet-Wassermann test, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 253-257, '34
SHATTUCK, FREDERICK CHEEVER (1847-1929)
—memories of great Boston physician, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] New England J.Med. **213:** 873-877, Oct. 31, '35
SHAVER, C. G., Basis for control of tuberculosis in defined area, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 329-334, July '35
SHAVING
—anthrax in Trinidad due to infected shaving brush; case, [J. L. Pawan] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 170, July 15, '35
SHAW, D., Confusional state associated with infective endocarditis, J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 435-437, April '35; also, Brit. M.J. **1:** 1313-1314, June 29, '35
SHAW, E. C., Primary tumor of female urethra with metastasis to each ureter, J.Urol. **34:** 244-253, Sept. '35
SHAW, E. E., Symposium on carcinoma of colon; diagnosis and symptomatology, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 528-530, Oct. '35
SHAW, F. H., Mechanism of action of ethylene on cell processes, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 95-102, June '35
SHAW, H. C.: See CONNOR, W. H., jt. auth.
SHAW, L. A., and others, Equilibrium time of gaseous nitrogen in dog's body following changes of nitrogen tension in lungs, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 545-553, July '35
——**See BEHNKE, A. R., jt. auth.**
——**See DRINKER, C. K., jt. auth.**
SHAW, R. M., and MACGREGOR, J. W., Maduromycosis with report of case due to Monosporium apiospermum, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 23-28, July '35
SHCHEGOLEV, P. I., and GLEBOVA, M. S., Effect of leukozol on secretory function of stomach, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1284-1287, Aug. 30, '35
SHCHERBAK, A. E., SLAVSKIY, G. M., and YALIN, R. I., Late results of radium irradiation of malignant tumors, Vrach.delo **18:** 395-398, '35
SHEA, G. C.: See BROWN, C. F., jt. auth.
SHEA, R. M.: See TAYLOR, H. L., jt. auth.
SHEAHAN, A. A., Hyperpyrexia in general paresis, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 189-191, Sept.-Oct. '35
SHEAR, M. J., Studies on chemical treatment of tumors; effect of disturbances in fluid exchange on transplanted mouse tumors, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 66-88, Sept. '35
SHEARD, C.: See McCRACKEN, E. C., jt. auth.
——**See PRATT, C. B., jt. auth.**
——**See ROGIN, J. R., jt. auth.**
SHEARER, J. P., Hemangioma of ovary; report of case in child 3½ years of age, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 223-224, Aug. '35
SHEDDEN, W. M., Radium treatment of cancer of rectum, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 498-511, Oct. '35
——**and JOHNSTON, F.,** Traumatic rupture of liver, New England J.Med. **213:** 960-965, Nov. 14, '35
SHEEHAN, D.: See MAHONEY, W., jt. auth.
——**See HOFF, E. C., jt. auth.**
SHEEHAN, J. E., Reparative and reconstructive surgery, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 327-336, Aug. 31, '35
SHEEP POX
—first positive results of in vitro culture of virus, [J. Bridré] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 502-503, '35
SHEFER, D. G.: See EMDIN, P. I., jt. auth.
SHEIB, M. B., Culturing of fresh-water amoebae in laboratory, Science **82:** 15-16, July 5, '35
SHEINFELD, W. I.: See KOSTER, H., jt. auth.
SHELAGUROV, A. A., Liver therapy of hemolytic jaundice, Klin.med. **13:** 697-699, May '35
SHELBURNE, S. A., Primary tumors of heart, with special reference to certain features which led to logical and correct diagnosis before death, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 340-349, Sept. '35
Diagnosis of tumors of heart and pericardium; description of syndrome encountered in three cases, which led to antemortem diagnosis in one case, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 433-436, Nov. '35
SHELDEN, C. H., and ADSON, A. W., Cystic astrocytoma of left cerebellar lobe, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 558-560, Aug. 28, '35
SHELDEN, W. D., Symposium on diseases of nervous system; introduction and remarks on diseases which affect muscles, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1355-1357, Oct. '35
SHELDON, J. M., and RANDOLPH, T. G., Allergy in migraine-like headaches, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 232-237, Aug. '35
SHELDON, P. B., and DOE, J., Development of stethoscope; exhibition showing work of Laennec and his successors held in library February 13 to March 29, 1935, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 608-626, Oct. '35

SHELDON, R. F., Progress in anesthesia in 1934, New England J.Med. 212: 1129-1133, June 13, '35

SHELLFISH: See Mollusks; Oysters; Shrimps; etc.

SHELLING, D. H., and REMSEN, D., Renal rickets; report of case showing 4 enlarged parathyroids and evidence of parathyroid hypersecretion, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 57: 158-181, Sept. '35

SHELLOW, H., Unusual location of herald plaque of pityriasis rosea, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 106-107, July '35

SHELMIRE, B., Some congenital anomalies of oral cavity, Texas State J.Med. 31: 375-379, Oct. '35

SHELOKHANOVA, V. E.: See **KARASSIK, V., jt. auth.**

SHELTON, E. K., CAVANAUGH, L. A., and LONG, M. L., Studies on effect of human blood serum upon growth of rat, Endocrinology 19: 543-548, Sept.-Oct. '35

SHEMELEY, W. G., JR., Discussion of nystagmus, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 339-342, Nov. '35

Part played by focal infection in production of aural vertigo, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 380-381, Dec. '35

SHEN, J. K., and PANG, F. S., Erythromelalgia; report of 7 cases, 3 of which treated by section of posterior nerve roots LV and SI, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. 2: 935-939, '34

SHEN, N. C., Simultaneous lifting of equally heavy weights by both right and left hands, J.Exper.Psychol. 18: 544-561, Oct. '35

SHEN, P. T., Ueber einen Fall von Tabes dorsalis mit Tetraplegie, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 885-886, July 25, '35

——and TAJIRI, S., Ueber einen Sektionsfall von akuter lymphatischer Leukämie mit Pericarditis tuberculosa, welche keine typische Hyperplasie des lymphatischen Gewebes zeigte, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 1035-1041, Aug. 25, '35

SHEN, T. C., and HSIEH, W. M., Oxygen and sugar consumption of lung, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 715-718, '34

SHEPARD, C. E., Campaign against tuberculosis in college students, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 1118-1124, Oct. '35

SHEPARD, W. P., Present day relationships between medicine and industry, Indust.Med. 4: 413-417, Aug. '35

SHEPARD, PHILIP MADISON: See Biographies

SHEPARDSON, H. C.: See **ESCAMILLA, R. F., jt. auth.**

SHEPEARD, W. L.: See **McDONALD, C. H., jt. auth.**

SHEPPARD, C. L. E. L., Jejunal diverticulosis, with report of case, New Zealand M.J. 34: 329-330, Oct. '35

SHEPPE, W. M., Rôle of civilian physician in program for national defense, West Virginia M.J. 31: 367-371, Aug. '35

SHERER, J. W., Lead amblyopia with cataract from same source; report of case, J.Missouri M.A. 32: 275-277, July '35

SHERIF, M. A. F., Chemical transmitter of sympathetic nerve to uterus, J.Physiol. 85: 298-308, Nov. 22, '35

SHERISHEVSKAYA, L. Y.: See **FRADKIN, M. Y., jt. auth.**

SHERISHORINA, S., Dissociation of Streptococci, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 13: 189-199, '34

SHERMAN, H. C., Food supply and human progress, Indust.& Engin.Chem. 27: 995-996, Sept. '35

——See BESSEY, O. A., jt. auth.

——and CAMPBELL, H. L., Relation of food to regularity of nutritional response, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 21: 434-436, July '35

Effects of increasing calcium content of diet in which calcium is one of limiting factors, J.Nutrition 10: 363-371, Oct. '35

——See CAMPBELL, H. L., jt. auth.

——See FINCKE, M. L., jt. auth.

SHERMAN, J. E., Diagnosis and management of anemia, South.M.J. 28: 1112-1114, Dec. '35

SHERMAN, S. I., Clinical aspects of pernicious anemia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1339-1348, Sept. 15, '35

SHERMAN, W. L., DINARDO, C. J., and BOWERS, J. M., Ureteral transplant; preliminary report of new technique, Am.J.Surg. 29: 54-57, July '35

SHERRILL, J. W., and MacKAY, E. M., Renal threshold for dextrose in man, Arch.Int.Med. 56: 877-883, Nov. '35

SHERRINGTON, C. S., Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer and his contributions to neurology (Sharpey-Schafer memorial lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 42: 393-406, Aug. '35

Reflex inhibition as factor in coordination of muscular acts, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) 10: 510-513, Nov. '34

Functional problems of convergence of nerves, Orvosi hetil. 79: 1050-1051, Sept. 25, '35

SHERRINGTON, CHARLES SCOTT (1857—)
—[A. R. Elvidge & W. Penfield] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1299-1309, Dec. '35

SHERWIN, C. F., Principles of safety in thyroid surgery, J.Missouri M.A. 32: 473-475, Dec. '35

SHERWOOD, L.: See **WEAVER, J. B., jt. auth.**

SHERWOOD, M. W., Use of sclerosing solution in cure of chronic sinuses, Texas State J.Med. 31: 347-350, Sept. '35

SHEYDIN, Y. A., Mercurial dynamograph, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 621-625, '35

SHEYNIN, M. M., Experimental study on relationship between rest, elastic tension and lymph circulation of lungs in certain forms of collapse therapy, Vrach. delo 18: 259-264, '35

——See PEYSAKHOVICH, I. M., jt. auth.

SHIBATA, R., Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton in 1/5 R. A. U. upon blood picture including nuclear shift, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 26: 31-45, April 30, '35

Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton in ½ R. A. U. upon blood picture including nuclear shift, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 26: 172-182, May 31, '35

Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton in one R. A. U. upon blood picture including nuclear shift, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 26: 183-193, May 31, '35

Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton in comparatively large amount (2 R. A. U.) upon blood picture including nuclear shift, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 26: 470-481, July 31, '35

Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton in 5 R. A. U. upon blood picture including nuclear shift, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 27: 127-138, Sept. 30, '35

Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton in 10 R. A. U. upon blood picture including nuclear shift, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 27: 139-150, Sept. 30, '35

SHIBAYAMA, H., Quantitative Untersuchungen der Anhangsorgane der Kopfhaut nebst Bemerkungen über die Haarbalgzahl an den verschiedenen Körperteilen bei einem haarlosen Neugeborenen (Alopecia congenita), Folia anat.japon. 13: 231-250, April '35

SHIBAYAMA, T.: See **TANIGUCHI, T. (Tokyo), jt. auth.**

SHIBUYA, E., Ueber das Blutbild der Trachomatiker, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 703, June 20, '35

SHIBUYA, K., Einige kleine Versuche über die innere Desinfektion, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 40-45, '34

Eine Funktionsumstimmung nach der totalen Kreuznaht zwischen dem N. peronaeus und dem N. tibialis, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 65-67, '35

SHIDA, T., Lymphatic system of thorax, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 549-551, '32 [in Japanese]

SHIDLOVSKIY, P. S., Trophic ulcer and its therapy at health resort "Gopri," Vestnik khir. 37: 104-108, '35

SHIELD, J. A., Vibration sensation in neurological diseases, South.Med.& Surg. 97: 437-440, Aug. '35

Poliomyelitis, Virginia M.Monthly 62: 309-310, Sept. '35

SHIELDS, H. J., Spinal anesthesia in thoracic surgery, Anesth.& Analg. 14: 193-198, Sept.-Oct. '35

SHIELS, E.: See **LANDIS, E. M., jt. auth.**

SHIFLETT, E. L., Localized pleural effusion accompanying congestive heart failure; report of 2 cases, Radiology 25: 429-432, Oct. '35

SHIGA, A., INAMOTO, S., and KOMURO, H., Überlegung über sog. extrapelvischen Übertritt, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 127, June '35

Über die Art und Entstehungsweise des sog. extrapelvischen Übertrittschattens bei der Pyelographie, Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 38: 13-14, Aug. '35

SHIGELLA: See Dysentery, bacilli

SHIGEMI, H., Studies on metabolism of inorganic salts and water in hepatic disturbances; metabolism of inorganic salts; clinical and experimental study on changes of amounts of Ca, Mg, K and Na in blood in cases of hepatic disturbances, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 7: 12-18, April '35

Studies on metabolism of inorganic salts and water in hepatic disturbances; metabolism of inorganic salts; experimental study on amounts of Ca, Mg, K and Na in various organs in cases of hepatic disturbances, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 7: 19-22, April '35

Studies on metabolism of inorganic salts and water in hepatic disturbances; metabolism of inorganic salts; perfusion experiment of extirpated liver, Jap.J. Gastroenterol. 7: 104-110, July '35

Studies on metabolism of inorganic salts and water in hepatic disturbances; metabolism of water, Jap.J. Gastroenterol. 7: 111-114, July '35

SHIGENO, K., Serologische Untersuchung influenzaähnlicher Bazillen aus verschiedenen chirurgischen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 86: 80-83, Oct. 3, '35

SHIGETOH, K., Ueber die Cilioretinalvenen, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 944, Aug. 26, '35

SHIKANY, S.: See **PHILLIPS, K., jt. auth.**

SHIKUMA, K.: See **MIYAMOTO, Y., jt. auth.**

SHILLING, C. W., HAWKINS, J. A., POLAK, I. B., and HANSEN, R. A., Caisson disease and its relation to tissue saturation with nitrogen, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 434-444, Oct. '35

——See HAWKINS, J. A., jt. auth.

SHILLITOE, ARTHUR: See Obituaries

SHIMADA, K. (Kyoto), Beiträge zur Anatomie des Zentralnervensystems der Japaner; über die ziemlich variablen oberflächlichen Faserbündel im Isthmusgebiet, nämlich die Fila lateralia pontis (BNA) und die Fasciculi arcuati superiores isthmi (Retzius), Folia anat.japon. **13:** 343-353, June '35

Beiträge zur Anatomie des Zentralnervensystems der Japaner; recessus lateralis ventriculi quarti, Folia anat.japon. **13:** 389-405, Aug. '35

SHIMADA, K. (Tokyo), Study on glycogen in lymphatic glands; on occurrence of glycogen in acute lymphadenitis of human bodies, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 9-10, Feb. '35

Study on glycogen in lymphatic glands; on occurrence of glycogen in acute purulent lymphadenitis, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2-5, Aug. '35

SHIMAZU, R., Über den Einfluss verschiedener Bedingungen auf die Resorption des Jodnatriums vom Muskel aus, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 74, May 20, '35

SHIMBERG, M., Spinal anesthesia, 10-year study, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **12:** 117-128, Oct. '35

SHIME, K., Super- u. Reinfektion bei Kaninchensyphilis; Spirochätennachweis in dem Blut von intravenös reinfizierten Kaninchen, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 1, Feb. '35

Super- u. Reinfektion bei Kaninchensyphilis; ueber das Spirochätengehalt in dem Blut der intravenös reinfizierten Syphiliskaninchen, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr.Sect.) **12:** 5, April '35

Super- und Reinfektion bei Kaninchensyphilis; intrakutane Superinfektion, nach intravenöser Primärinfektion der Syphilis, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 11-13, June '35

SHIMIDZU, K., Ein Operationsfall von Schistosomiasis cerebri, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 401-407, '35

SHIMKIN, N. I., Most ancient law about contagiousness of every pus, **Harefuah 9: 246, May-June '35**

Blindness, eye diseases and their causes in land of Canaan, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 548-576, Oct. '35

SHIMOKAWA, H., Über eine neue Methode der quantitativen Bestimmung des Chinins, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1223; 1229, Aug. '35

——See HIROHATA, R., jt. auth.

SHIMOMURA, H., Experimental studies on existence period of B. typhosus in sewerage water of Taihoku city, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1298, Sept. '35

Experimental studies on existence period of B. typhosus in sewerage water of Shinchiku city, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1310, Sept. '35

——See SUZUKI, C., jt. auth.

SHINE, W. M.: See CORI, C. F., jt. auth.

SHINNIE, A. J., Health aspects of town planning, J.State Med. **43:** 505-512, Sept. '35

SHINOHARA, N., Adrenalin intoxication and arteriosclerosis. Comparison of researches in human and experimental animals, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 599-605, '32 [In Japanese]

SHINOMIYA, M.: See TSUKAMOTO, H., jt. auth.

SHINYA, K., Über den Einfluss des Tuberkelbazillentoxin auf die Leber, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 368-371, '32

SHIOMI, G., On weak children's tastes for food, Orient. J.Dis.Infants **17:** 18-19, March '35

Case of relaxation of left diaphragm, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 20, March '35

SHIPLEY, A. M., Surgery of biliary apparatus, Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **20:** 10-24, July '35

——and WINSLOW, N., Purulent pericarditis; report of 5 cases in which treatment was by pericardiotomy, and review of literature from April 30, 1927, to Jan. 1, 1934, Arch.Surg. **31:** 375-394, Sept. '35

SHIPMAN, J. S.: See ROSS, A. S., jt. auth.

SHIPMAN, M., and BEST, A. C., Sex perversion in institution population, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 214-231, '35

SHIPMAN, S. J., and COX, F., Artificial pneumothorax treatment of lobar pneumonia, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 643-645, Aug. '35

——See ALTHAUSEN, T. L., jt. auth.

SHIPPAM, F.: See NEALE, A. V., jt. auth.

SHIPPEN, L. P., Complement-fixation reaction in dementia praecox; preliminary report, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 289-291, Nov. '35

SHIPS

—experiences of physician, [V. E. Mertens] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1076-1078, July 5, '35

—food poisoning from ice cream on ships, [J. C. Geiger, A. B. Crowley & J. P. Gray] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1980-1981, Dec. 14, '35

—health of our navy at sea (hospital ship "Relief"), [B. France] Hygeia **13:** 891-893, Oct. '35

—hygiene on board the Normandie, [P. Dally] Presse méd. **43:** 1033-1037, June 26, '35

—instructions adopted in Germany for evaluation of rat infestation, [Reiter] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 930-937, May '35

—rat-proofing of vessels in United States and its relation to prevention of spread of bubonic plague, [H. F. Smith] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 867-879, '34

SHIPS—Continued

—sea surgeons in days of oak and hemp, [K. Vogel] Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 185-202, '35

—survey of crews' accommodation in merchant ships, [D. A. Cadman] M.Officer **54:** 25-26, July 20, '35

—U. S. hospital ship Red Rover (1862-1865), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 91-98, Aug. '35

SHIPTON, E. A., and VICKERY, D., Case of congenital malaria, M.J.Australia **1:** 655-656, May 25, '35

SHIPWAY, F. E., Avertin: analysis of 1,600 administrations, Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 151-175, July '35

SHIRAI, I., Hypertrophie der akzessorischen Geschlechtsdrüsen bei einem einseitig kastrierten Fall, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 294-297, '32

SHIRAI, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Degenerations- und Regenerationsvorgänge der Nervenfasern im intrazerebral transplantierten Gewebe; Versuch der Hauttransplantation, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **14:** 226-250, '35

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Degenerations- und Regenerationsvorgänge der Nervenfasern im intrazerebral transplantierten Gewebe: Sarkom-Transplantationsversuch, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 529-550, '35

——See TSUNODA, T. (Kyoto), jt. auth.

SHIRAZY, E.: See DORRANCE, G. M., jt. auth.

SHIRE, T. H., Puberty, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 274-278, July 6, '35

SHIRLEY, H. F., Psychasthenia in child, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 611-614, Nov. '35

SHIRLEY, M. J., Response of normal prepubescent heart to exercises of graded intensities, Research Quart. **6:** 104-112, Oct. '35

SHIROKIY, V. F., Relationship between quality of stimulus and excitation in reflexes of spinal cord, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 147-163, '35

SHITOMIRSKAJA, W. M.: See Zhitomirskaya, V. M.

SHIVERING

—clinical study with especial references to afferent and efferent pathways, [V. Uprus, J. B. Gaylor & E. A. Carmichael] Brain **58:** 220-232, June '35

—nature of motor discharge in shivering, [D. Denny-Brown, J. B. Gaylor & V. Uprus] Brain **58:** 233-237, June '35

SHIVERS, C. H. deT., Uncontrollable hemorrhage from benign prostatic enlargement: report of case, J.Urol. **34:** 417-427, Nov. '35

SHKLOVSKAYA, S. S., Clinical aspects of botulism, Klin. med. **13:** 714-717, May '35

SHKLOVSKIY, D. E., Present day methods of wound therapy, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 962-965, June 30, '35

SHKUROV, B. I., Pathogenesis of fracture of neck of femur considered from standpoint of anatomico-physiologic properties, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 34-42, '35

Therapy of traumatic dislocations of digital phalanges, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **9:** 99-103, '35

Treatment of chronic rheumatic polyarthritis and spondylarthritis by parathyroidectomy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 571-576, July '35

——See GENES, S. G., jt. auth.

SHLEVIN, E. L.: See WISHNOFSKY, M., jt. auth.

SHLIFER, I. G., and GRINEVICH, D. A., Roentgen diagnosis of ulcers on anterior or posterior wall of stomach or duodenum, Vrach.delo **18:** 317-322, '35

——and others, Contradictions between clinical and roentgen diagnosis of tumors of central nervous system, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 19-22, '35

SHLYAKHMAN, A. L., BELIKOV, P. F., and YAGUDINA, R. N., Experimental thrombopenia produced by toxin from Ascaris, Klin.med. **13:** 811-814, June '35

SHMAREVICH, N. B., Trends in treatment of recent and old contractures regarded from clinical point of view, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 242-253, '35

SHMELKIN, D. G., Syndrome of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis after epidemic encephalitis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 108-111, '35

SHMERLING, S. G., Industrial traumatism in Russia and ways of combating it, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1371-1377, Sept. 15, '35

SHOCK, N. W.: See OGDEN, E., jt. auth.

SHOCK

See also Hemoclastic Crisis; Protein, therapy

—concept of shock, [I. M. Grigorovskiy] Novy khir. arkhiv **33:** 195-208, '35

—dehydration or medical shock, [H. A. Callis] M.Rec. **142:** 313-314, Oct. 2, '35

—pleural shock, [W. F. Hamilton] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 370-374, Oct. '35

—renal disturbances in traumatic shock, [E. Husfeldt & T. Bjering] Hospitalstid. **78:** 781-792, July 23, '35

—shock syndrome in medicine, [V. H. Moon] Ann.Int. Med. **8:** 1633-1648, June '35

—traumatic shock, [P. A. Perkins] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 461-464, Nov. '35

anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy

blood in, comparative study of sodium, chloride and blood pressure changes induced by adrenal insufficiency, trauma and intraperitoneal administration of glucose, [W. M. Parkins, A. R. Taylor & W. W. Swingle] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 581-590, Aug. '35

SHOCK, blood in—Continued
—glycolytic power in traumatic shock; experimental study, [M. Fernandez] Fisiol.e med. **5**: 805-820, Dec. 29, '34
colloidal: See Hemoclastic Crisis
electric: See Electricity, injuries
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental burns; rate of fluid shift and its relation to onset of shock in severe burns, [H. N. Harkins] Arch.Surg. **31**: 71-85, July '35
—discussion on traumatic shock, [R. L. Holt, D. Slome & H. Dale] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28**: 1473-1496, Sept. '35
—experimental shock; effects of extracts from traumatized limbs on blood pressure, [N. W. Roome & H. Wilson] Arch.Surg. **31**: 361-370, Sept. '35
—Magne de la Croix's theory of currents transmitted in organism by nerves and those which are not: study of shock, [Foveau de Courmelles] Med.argent. **14**: 117-120, June '35
—rôle of peripheral circulatory failure in clinical medicine, [D. W. Atchley] New England J.Med. **213**: 861-868, Oct. 31, '35
histamine: See Histamine, toxicity
obstetric, [M. P. Rucker] Virginia M.Monthly **62**: 254-261, Aug. '35
—death in puerperium; case, [L. Jiménez Cervantes-Pinelo] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38**: 669-670, Oct. 15, '35
peptone: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy
surgical, Crampton test (blood pressure and pulse recordings in recumbent and erect positions), [J. H. Irwin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32**: 416-418, July '35
—modern treatment, [C. H. Frazier] J.A.M.A. **105**: 1731-1734, Nov. 30, '35
—modification of histamine reaction type II for prevention, [I. Karády & A. Bentsáth] Orvosi hetil. **79**: 613-615, June 1, '35
—shock syndrome in surgery, [V. H. Moon] Ann.Int. Med. **8**: 1633-1648, June '35
therapy, action of slow continuous injections of epinephrine, [A. Baudouin & others] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119**: 474-476, '35
—blood transfusion, [A. Moscoso] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43**: 125-139, April '35
—influence of epinephrine on shock caused by removal of hemostatic bandage; clinical and experimental study, [P. Pannella] Ann.ital.di chir. **14**: 1-14, Jan. '35
—traumatic shock, [P. A. Perkins] J.Tennessee M.A. **28**: 461-464, Nov. '35

SHODA, K.: See SUZUKI, C., jt. auth.

SHOEMAKER, F., Blood sedimentation test in pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12**: 168-169, Oct. '35

SHOEMAKER, S. A., Proper evaluation of psychic element in medical and surgical practice, J.Florida M.A. **22**: 24-27, July '35

SHOES
—aerated shoes, [L. Hollander] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32**: 107, July '35
—comfortable feet for the worker, [C. L. Ferguson] Ohio State M.J. **31**: 520-523, July '35
—criticism of ordinary shoe, [D. D. Ashley] M.Rec. **142**: 67, July 17, '35; 450, Nov. 20, '35
—effect of heavy shoes on locomotion, [Thomsen] München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1643-1644, Oct. 11, '35
—Orthopedic Footwear, Inc.; warning to physicians, J. A.M.A. **105**: 1450-1451, Nov. 2, '35
—statics and mechanics of foot during walking and standing in shoes with and without heels; advantages and disadvantages of shoes with no heels, and of shoes with heels of various heights, [H. Timmer] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63**: 227-262, '35

SHOETENSACK, M., Additional study on Bordet-Gengou bacillus with special reference to new variety of Bordet-Gengou bacillus, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12**: 285-303, July '35

SHOJI, T., and TAKEDA, K., Durchlässigkeit der Nierenepithelien für Kreatinin bei gesunder und pathologischer Krötenniere. (Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26**: 592-602, July 31, '35

SHONARYEVITCH, N. B., Osteodystrophia fibrosa cystica localisata, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 996-1000, Oct. '35

SHONLE, H. A.: See ECKLER, C. R., jt. auth.

SHOPE, R. E., Experiments on epidemiology of pseudorabies; mode of transmission of disease in swine and their possible rôle in its spread to cattle, J. Exper.Med. **62**: 85-99, July '35
Experiments on epidemiology of pseudorabies; prevalence of disease among middle western swine and possible rôle of rats in herd-to-herd infections, J.Exper.Med. **62**: 101-117, July '35
Infection of mice with swine influenza virus, J.Exper. Med. **62**: 561-572, Oct. '35

——See ORCUTT, M. L., jt. auth.

SHOR, G. V., Value of comparing clinical with anatomicopathologic diagnosis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1185-1188, Aug. 15, '35

——See VAYL, S. S., jt. auth.

SHORE and ANDREW, R. L., Le goitre en Nouvelle-Zélande. Son incidence en rapport avec la quantité d'iode contenue dans le sol et dans l'eau, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27**: 700-705, April '35

SHORR, E.: See RICHARDSON, H. B., jt. auth.

SHORR, P., Genesis of prehistorical research, Isis **23**: 425-443, Sept. '35

SHORT, A. R., Abdominal pain in children, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1157-1159, June 8, '35

SHORT, C.: See PETERS, B. A., jt. auth.

SHORT WAVES (RADIO, HERTZIAN): See Diathermy

SHORTT, H. E., Morphological studies on rabies; Negri bodies in hippocampus major in street virus infections, Indian J.M.Research **23**: 407-436, Oct. '35

——and BROOKS, A. G., Note on rabies fixed virus as antigenic agent when inactivated by photodynamic action of methylene blue, Indian J.M.Research **22**: 557-560, Jan. '35

——and MALLICK, S. M. K., Detoxication of snake venom by photodynamic action of methylene blue, Indian J.M.Research **22**: 529-536, Jan. '35

——and SWAMINATH, C. S., Presence of Leishmania donovani in nasal secretion of cases of Indian kala-azar, Indian J.M.Research **23**: 437-439, Oct. '35

——McGUIRE, J. P., BROOKS, A. G., and STEPHENS, E. D., Anti-rabic immunization: probable lines of progress in improvement of methods, Indian J.M. Research **22**: 537-556, Jan. '35

——POOLE, L. T., and STEPHENS, E. D., Note on some experiments with sandfly fever blood and serum, Indian J.M.Research **23**: 279-284, July '35

——SINTON, J. A., and SWAMINATH, C. S., Probable vector of oriental sore in Punjab, Indian J.M.Research **23**: 271-278, July '35

SHOULDER
See also Humerus; Scapula
—crepitus in normal joints, [G. Hawley] Research Quart. **6**: 41-44, Oct. '35
—rapid ideal reduction of juvenile scoliosis by superelevation of shoulder by means of plaster cast, [J. Le Cam] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 443-458, May 15, '35
—scapular crepitation, [G. Hohmann] Med.Welt **9**: 1149-1150, Aug. 10, '35
abnormalities, anatomic structure of shoulder of newborn infant with congenital absence of upper extremity, [T. Marciniak] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104**: 739-755, '35
—coracoclavicular joint; case, [Ponthus, P. Colson & G. Boudènes] Lyon méd. **156**: 251-252, Sept. 1, '35
amputation: See Amputation
anatomy and histology, ligaments of shoulder girdle in Japanese, [M. Nishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11**: 836-838, July 20, '35
ankylosis, therapy, [G. Hohmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 914, June 7, '35
—mechanical traction (with manipulation) for stiff shoulders, [G. Benson] Physiotherapy Rev. **15**: 191-194, Sept.-Oct. '35
diseases, arthropathies in undiagnosed nervous diseases; arthropathy of shoulder in case of syringomyelia, [C. Rœderer] Paris méd. **1**: 573-575, June 15, '35
—in latent period of syringomyelia; case, [M. Schieber] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9**: 67-75, '34
—osteoarthropathy in syringomyelia; case, [M. Victoria & B. Bonadeo Ayrolo] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**: 204-209, Aug. '35
—peri-articular and intra-articular injections of procaine hydrochloride in traumatic arthritis, [Courboulès, Mandillon & Georget] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 53-57, '35
—rheumatic diseases, [A. Nyfeldt] Ugesk.f.læger **97**: 867-869, Aug. 22, '35
—roentgenologic study of acromial (acromioclavicular) arthritis, [K. Lindblom] Acta chir.Scandinav. **77**: 174-182, '35
—so-called "spade disease" (cracking between shoulder blades when lifting loaded spade) in excavators, [A. Koepchen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 1271-1273, Aug. 9, '35
dislocations, axillary approach to shoulder joint, [A. Läwen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62**: 1202-1206, May 25, '35
—complete acromioclavicular separation; diagnosis and operative treatment, [R. F. Bowers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 1005-1010, Oct. '35
—dislocation fracture of head of humerus, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 722-723, Aug. 10, '35
—Hobart operation; new combination operation for recurrent dislocation, [M. H. Hobart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 1001-1004, Oct. '35
—impossibility of maintaining reduction; recovery after bone graft; case, [S. Hybbinette] Rev.d'orthop. **22**: 255-261, May '35
—new method of reduction, [A. A. Zierold] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **61**: 818-820, Dec. '35
—posterior recidivating luxation; therapy by author's technic of costal scapulopexy, [F. Orban] Liége méd. **28**: 725-732, June 30, '35
—results following tenosuspension operations for habitual dislocation, [M. S. Henderson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 978-983, Oct. '35

SHOULDER, dislocations—Continued
—Shattuck lecture, [W. E. Gallie] New England J.Med. 213: 91-98, July 18, '35
—simple operation for habitual dislocation, [M. Shapiro] Novy khir.arkhiv 33: 237-241, '35
—stabilization of acromioclavicular joint, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Lancet 2: 708-710, Sept. 28, '35
—surgical therapy of habitual dislocations, [R. Pfeiffer] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 63: 205-211, '35
—therapeutic apparatus for habitual dislocation, [A. P. Kotov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 9: 112-114, '35
—therapy and prognosis of fresh dislocations, [R. Biebl] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 381-396, '35
—therapy of habitual luxation of humerus by Nicola operation, [B. Frejka] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 227-229, '35
—therapy of supra-acromial luxation, [J. Farill] Medicina, México 15: 353-356, July 25, '35
—traumatic dislocations, [I. L. Zaychenko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 9: 27-39, '35
—traumatic dislocations of clavicle, [F. O. Berkhina] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 9: 11-26, '35
pain, erroneous diagnoses, [B. W. Ercklentz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1155-1159, July 19, '35
—functional inability and arthralgia following trauma, [J. M. Muñoz Areños] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 590-594, Sept. 15, '35
—occurrence of pseudorheumatic pains, particularly in shoulders and arms, in connection with heart diseases (angina pectoris and cardiac insufficiency), [H. Wantoch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 497-498, June 1, '35
—varied pathologic basis for symptomatology produced by tumors in region of pulmonary apex and upper mediastinum, [J. Browder & J. A. DeVeer] Am.J. Cancer 24: 507-521, July '35
pathology, anatomical observations on senile changes, [E. L. Keyes] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 953-960, Oct. '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Shoulder
—new technic, [H. Jordan] Radiology 25: 480-484, Oct. '35
tuberculosis, in children; 7 cases, [R. Magnusson] Nord. med.tidskr. 10: 1420-1423, Sept. 14, '35
tumors, chondromatosis and osteochondromatosis and their treatment by plastic surgery, [H. Stocker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1923-1928, Aug. 17, '35
wounds and injuries, paralysis of serratus magnus of traumatic origin, with review of literature, [M. Patel, R. Desjacques & M. Pelletier] Lyon chir. 32: 269-290, May-June '35
—functional inability and arthralgia following trauma, [J. M. Muñoz Areños] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 590-594, Sept. 15, '35
—injuries of shoulder girdle, [W. L. Bell] Ann.Surg. 102: 1102-1106, Dec. '35
—peri-articular and intra-articular injections of procaine hydrochloride in traumatic arthritis, [Courboulès, Mandillon & Georget] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 53-57, '35
SHOYER, M., Acute anterior poliomyelitis, J.Kansas M. Soc. 36: 376-377, Sept. '35
SHRADER, E. L.: See **BARKER, P. S., jt. auth.**
SHRADER, L. C.: See **GRIFFITHS, E. P., jt. auth.**
SHRAMEK, J. M., and RUSSUM, B. C., Non-specific granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract, Nebraska M.J. 20: 296-301, Aug. '35
SHRAPNELL MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanum
SHRIKHANDE, Y. G., Question of marriage in pulmonary tuberculosis; critical consideration with special reference to Indian conditions, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 456-460, Aug. '35; abstr., Tubercle 16: 485-488, Aug. '35
Interesting case of spontaneous pneumothorax, Brit.J. Tuberc. 29: 250-251, Oct. '35
SHRIMPS
—metabolism in rat of naturally occurring arsenic of shrimp as compared with arsenic *trioxide*, [E. J. Coulson, R. E. Remington & K. M. Lynch] J.Nutrition 10: 255-270, Sept. '35
SHRUBSALL, FRANK CHARLES: See Obituaries
SHRUM, G. M., and HOW, T. G., Note on spectroscopic determination of vitamin A content of pilchard oil, Canad.J.Research, Sect. A. 13: 93-98, Nov. '35
SHTAYNSHNAYDER, E. E., and YAKOBSON, T. S., Anti-virus in prophylaxis of influenza, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 623-630, April 30, '35
SHTERN, L. S., Chemical basis for change from sleeping to waking state, with special consideration of rôle of hemato-encephalic barrier, Vrach.delo 18: 37-42, '35
SHTERNBERG, A. B.: See **DAYKHES, M. T., jt. auth.**
SHTEYNBERG, A. D., Question of participation of tissues in breaking up of epinephrine, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 505-509, '35
SHTRITER, V. A., Selection of persons for examination as typhoid carriers on basis of results of Widal reaction, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 956-958, June 30, '35
SHU, D. T.: See **TAO, C. S., jt. auth.**
SHUKHAT, I. G., Injection through membranes as method of interrupting pregnancy in last months, Vrach. delo 18: 537-540, '35
SHULAK, I. B.: See **REESE, H. H., jt. auth.**
SHULGINA, V. P.: See **GERBST, V. V., jt. auth.**
SHULMAN, M. W., Delayed death from pulmonary embolism, Am.J.Surg. 30: 342-344, Nov. '35
SHULUTKO, I. B., Acidosis of renal origin, Klin.med. 13: 492-497, April '35
Die klinische Bedeutung der Konzentrationsbestimmung der organischen Stoffe in Höhlenflüssigkeiten, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1161-1163, Sept. 20, '35
——See KRYNSKIY, M. I., jt. auth.
SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., and LAMONT, A., Lack of effect of theelin upon somatogenic, thyreotropic, and adrenotropic activity of hypophysis Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 1568-1570, June '35
——See GROLLMAN, A., jt. auth.
——See WINTROBE, M. M., jt. auth.
SHUMAN, J. W., Thyroidism, Journal-Lancet 55: 582-586, Sept. 1, '35
SHUSTER, B. H., Symposium on intracranial complications of diseases of ear and accessory sinuses of nose; otitic aspect, M.Times & Long Island M.J. 33: 299-302, Oct. '35
SHUTE, F. C., JR., Perforated appendix, New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 171-175, Sept. '35
SHUTE, P. G., Value of external spine of harpago in identifying varieties of Anopheles maculipennis, Parasitology 27: 561-563, Oct. '35
Agglutination of red blood-corpuscles of man, animals and birds by salivary glands of Anopheles maculipennis, J.Trop.Med. 38: 277-278, Nov. 15, '35
SHUTES, M. H., Dinitrophenol, Am.J.Ophth. 18: 733-733, Aug. '35
SHVETSOV, A. I., "Mill wheel" sound developing during induction of artificial pneumothorax, Vrach.delo 18: 471-474, '35
SHWARTZMAN, G., Effect of spontaneous and induced infections upon development of mouse sarcoma 180, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1603-1605, June '35
Hemorrhagic necrosis and regression of sarcoma 180, Science 82: 201, Aug. 30, '35
Phenomenon of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates in relation to Rous chicken sarcoma antibodies, J. Infect.Dis. 57: 129-132, Sept.-Oct. '35
Phenomenon of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates: elicitation of local reactivity by way of vascular system, J.Exper.Med. 62: 621-644, Nov. '35
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, pasteurella; Bacteria, vibrio; Cancer, immunity; Cholera, vibrio; Genitals, diseases; Gonococci, toxin; Immunity; Malaria, immunity; Sarcoma, immunity; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reaction
SIA, R. H. P.: See **WU, J. P., jt. auth.**
SIALOGRAPHY: See Salivary Glands
SIAMESE TWINS: See Monsters, double
SIBI, M.: See **SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.**
SIBILSKY, C. E., Contribution to whooping cough immunization, Illinois M.J. 68: 549-553, Dec. '35
SIBUL, I., Über das Verhalten von Histamin in der Lunge, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 742-755, '35
SICARD, A., Que peut-on attendre de la chirurgie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire? Prat.méd. franç. 16: 318-331, June (A-B) '35
L'alcoolisation dans le traitement de la fissure anale, Presse méd. 43: 1227-1228, July 31, '35
Le physiologiste et le chirurgien devant la douleur, Bull. méd., Paris 49: 643-647, Sept. 21, '35
SICHER, L., Das Individuum in der Gemeinschaft; Versuch einer graphischen Darstellung psychischer Bewegungsarten, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 13: 76-88, April-June '35
ŞICHET, P., Case of pleurisy with cholesterol in exudate, Cluj.med. 16: 191-192, April 1, '35
——and BUMBACESCU, N., Case of chronic colibacillary septicemia associated with urethral stricture, Cluj. med. 16: 475-478, Sept. 1, '35
SICK: See Wounded and Sick
SICKLE CELLS: See Anemia, sickle-cell; Erythrocytes, elliptical
SICKLEMIA: See Anemia, sickle-cell; Erythrocytes, elliptical
SICKNESS: See Disease; Vital Statistics, morbidity; Wounded and Sick; etc.
SICKNESS INSURANCE: See under Insurance
SICNASI, B.: See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
SIDARAVICIUS, B., Poisoning by chemicals used in war, Medicina,Kaunas 16: 254, April; 339, May '35
SIDEROSIS
See also Pneumoconiosis
—distribution of iron in various organs and changes in peripheral blood of rabbit following repeated injections of hemosol (colloidal iron preparation) and ligation of common bile duct, [K. Morito] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. 22: 135-137, '32
—experimental and idiopathic siderosis in cats, [J. Taylor, D. Stiven & E. W. Reid] J.Path.& Bact. 41: 397-405, Nov. '35
—experimental siderosis in rabbit kidneys poisoned with mercuric chloride, [M. Satô] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 133-135, '32

SIDEROSIS—Continued
—factors determining siderotic incrustations of spleen in scleropigmentary nodules (Gandy-Gamna type); experimental research, [A. Alexandre & E. Valducci] Pathologica 27: 321-327, May 15, '35
—histochemical study of experimental meningeal siderosis, [M. Kurihara] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 867-869, '32
—iron deposits and anemia occurring in adult guinea-pigs following subcutaneous and intra-abdominal reinjection of hemosol (colloidal iron preparation), [K. Morito] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 137-140, '32
—microscopic study of calcium and iron deposits in human tissue, [T. Tsunoda & S. Shirai] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 126-129, '32
—occurrence of iron in lymphogranulomatous spleen (siderotic splenogranulomatosis Nanta), [B. Bergqvist] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 290-306, '35

SIDOROV, P., Un cas de balantidiose chez l'homme suivi d'une myocardite granulomateuse, Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 711-721, June '35

SIDRER, T. D.: See **LEVITAN, K. N., jt. auth.**

SIEBECK, R., Natürliche Heilweisen in der klinischen Medizin, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 397, July 15, '35; 434, Aug. 1, '35

SIEBEL, H.: See **ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.**

SIEBEN, Religion und Seelsorge im Krankenhaus, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 492-494, Oct. 15, '35

SIEBERT, W. J.: See **LOEB, L., jt. auth.**

SIEBKE, H., Die Beratung der Frau mit behandeltem Kollumkarzinom bei der Entlassung aus der Klinik, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 3: 193-201, July '35
Die Verwertung der Sexualhormone in der Therapie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 308-314, '34

SIEDEK, H., Modellversuche zur Abstimmung des Gefässsystems auf die Herztätigkeit, Ztschr.f.Biol. 96: 535-540, '35

SIEDEK, H. (Vienna), Über eine eigenartige Atemstörung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 192-196, '35

—See SCHERF, D., jt. auth.

—and ZUCKERKANDL, F., Über das Verhältnis der Natrium- zur Chlorausscheidung im Harn; der NaCl-Quotient bei entzündlichen und kardialen Erkrankungen,Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1137-1139, Aug. 10, '35
Über das Verhältnis der Natrium- zur Chlorausscheidung im Harn; die Bedeutung des Natrium-Chlor-Quotienten im Harn beim "Volhardschen" Wasserversuch, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1428-1429, Oct. 5, '35

SIEDENTOPF, H., and GEREWITZ, H., Die Ätiologie der occipitoposterioren Lagen, Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 126-140, '35

SIEGEL, I. A., and SAVAGE, J. E., Observations on 518 consecutive cesarean sections performed at University Hospital, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 20: 49-58, Oct. '35

—See HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., jt. auth.

SIEGEL, M., Age distribution and pathogenesis of tuberculous meningitis in children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 196-207, Aug. '35
Detection of tubercle bacilli in blood stream by Loewenstein technique and analysis of Loewenstein's investigations, Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 345-362, Sept. '35

—See MISHULOW, L., jt. auth.

—and SINGER, B., Occurrence of tubercle bacilli in blood of umbilical cord and in new-born infants of tuberculous mothers, Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 636-641, Sept. '35
Cultivation of tubercle bacilli from blood of tuberculous persons, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 563-574, Nov. '35

SIEGEL, O., Die schweizerische Tuberkuloseversicherung, Tuberkulose 15: 281-283, Sept. 25, '35

SIEGEL, P. W., Zur inguinalen Sterilisierung nach Menge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1666-1668, Oct. 18, '35

SIEGERT, F. (Cologne), Ein Fortschritt auf dem Weg zur allein zuverlässigen rektalen Temperaturmessung, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1002, June 21, '35

SIEGERT, F. (Freiburg), Geburtsleitung durch Arzneimittel, Med.Klin. 31: 671-674, May 24, '35
Die Behandlung der Uterusperforationen, Chirurg 7: 393-396, June 15, '35
Schilddrüse und Laktation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2530-2534, Oct. 26, '35

SIEGERT, P., Zur Symptomatologie der Keratitis pustuliformis profunda, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 87: 89-103, Sept. '35

—See KYRIELEIS, W., jt. auth.

SIEGL, J., Vogan bei der Behandlung der Keratomalazie im Säuglingsalter, Med.Klin. 31: 644-645, May 17, '35
Kinderärztliche Technik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 898-899, July 5, '35
Infektionskrankheiten, Med.Klin. 31: 984, July 26, '35; 1017, Aug. 2, '35
Ueber Allergie bei der Diphtherie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1127-1131, Sept. 13, '35

—and ASPERGER, H., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit "Beiträge zur Pathologie des Bettnässens" von Zoltan von Gulácsy, Arch.f.Kinderh. 106: 47-48, '35

SIEGL, J.—Continued
—See CHIARI, O., jt. auth.
—See HAMBURGER, F., jt. auth.
—See PRIESEL, R., jt. auth.

SIEGMUND, H. (Graz), Emil Knauer †, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1569-1573, July 6, '35

SIEGMUND, H. (Stuttgart), Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese silikotischer Gewebsveränderungen; die experimentelle Erzeugung von silikotischen Schwielen durch Quarz und kolloidale Kieselsäure, Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 6: 1-17, '35

SIEMENS, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries

SIEMERS, A.: See **ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**

SIERRA, A., Don José Fernández Robina, Sigio méd. 96: 471, Oct. 19, '35

SIERRA, A. M., and GUIXÁ, J. A., Un caso clínico típico del síndrome de Cotard seguido de curación, Semana méd. 1: 1643-1650, June 6, '35

SIERRA, E. A. G., El diagnóstico bacteriológico en cirugía de guerra, Rev.san.mil., Madrid 24: 339-341, Nov. 15, '34

SIERRA CANÓ, L.: See **GASCÓ PASCUAL, J., jt. auth.**

SIERRO, E., La résection des apophyses vertébrales transverses dans la thoracoplastie, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 556-558, June 25, '35

SIEUR, Le rôle de la radiologie dans la médecine préventive. Utilisation massive de la radioscopie pour la protection des collectivités, Arch.d'électric.méd. 43: 396-397, Oct. '35

SIEVEKING, G. H., Der "Pesthügel" an der Tiergartenstrasse im Gelände des früheren Zoologischen Gartens in Hamburg, nebst Nachweisen über die zu Pestzeiten üblichen Arten der Leichenbestattung, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 28: 1-13, '35
Cuidados que se prestan a los cancerosos en Hamburgo, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 8: 360-363, Sept.-Oct. '35

SIEVERS, O., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des sogenannten "Blutgruppenferments" im Speichel, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 85: 163-180, May 29, '35
Ueber die Eigenschaften des "Blutgruppenfermentes" im Speichel, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. 86: 130-146, Oct. 3, '35

SIEVERS, R., Klappenbildung der Vorhaut und ihre operative Behandlung. Ein Beitrag zur Anzeigestellung bei der kindlichen Phimose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2290-2295, Sept. 28, '35

SIEVERT, C., Über den Einfluss des Fettstoffwechselhormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens auf die Acetonkörperausscheidung von Ratten unter verschiedenen Versuchsbedingungen, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper.Med. 96: 429-441, '35

SIEVERT, L.: See **HABS, H., jt. auth.**

SIFFERLEN, J.: See **TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**

SIFFLET, P., Toutes les manifestations cliniques et radiologiques de la tuberculose pulmonaire ne commandent pas la mise en œuvre systématique d'un traitement. Intérêt pratique des formes abortives de la maladie, Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 391-399, June 8, '35

SIGAL, A., Enfermedades congénitas de corazón; estrechez congénita de la arteria pulmonar, Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 290-305, March '35

SIGAL, A. M., Tonus of cardiac muscle, Klin.med. 13: 825-830, June '35

SIGERIST, H. E., L'inquiétude actuelle dans le monde médical, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 1007-1010, Oct. 19, '35

SIGHTS, W. P., Primary tumors of bones, Kentucky M.J. 33: 304-311, July '35

SIGMOID
See also Colon; Intestines
—normal excursion of sigmoid into rectum, [C. Goldman] M.Rec. 142: 188-190, Aug. 21, '35
abnormalities, dolichosigmoid and its clinical value: cases, [L. B. Berlin, P. D. Tarnopolskaja & C. T. Granat] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 394-412, April '35
—resection followed by immediate subtotal anastomosis with temporary derivation in situ in therapy of dolichosigmoid with or without volvulus, [Goinard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 954-963, July 20, '35
amebiasis: See Amebiasis
cancer, cystoscopy in 2 cases, [J. Mock] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 40-44, Jan. 11, '35
—colostomy as first stage in operation for carcinoma of upper part of sigmoid, [C. F. Dixon] S.Clin.North America 15: 1365, Oct. '35
—electrocoagulation, [J. A. Johnson] Minnesota Med. 18: 487-490, July '35
—multiple carcinomata of colon; partial colectomy for carcinoma of transverse colon (1920); of sigmoid (1926) and of ascending colon (1934), [P. Klingenstein] Ann.Surg. 102: 1079-1085, Dec. '35
—primary resection followed by acute ileus, [L. Gidró] Orvosi hetil. 79: 778-780, July 13, '35
—rectosigmoidal cancer; surgical treatment and prognosis, [F. W. Rankin] Northwest Med. 34: 387-391, Oct. '35
—rectosigmoidal pseudocancer of amebic origin; case, [Guichard & Paponnet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 450-459, May '35

SIGMOID, cancer—Continued
—resection for carcinoma of sigmoid and sigmoid rectum, [D. P. MacGuire] Lancet **2:** 1114-1116, Nov. 16, '35
—technic of removal of cancer of rectosigmoid by Coffey operation, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 612-618, May 11, '35
diseases, purulent proctosigmoiditis as forerunner of rectal stricture in patient with inguinal lymphogranuloma [O. Moltke] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 575-579, May 23, '35
—clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of inflammatory foreign body tumors formed around chicken bone, [M. D. Manizade] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1111-1114, Sept. 6, '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, foreign body in rectum and sigmoid, [D. A. Kraker] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 449-450, Sept. '35
—clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of inflammatory foreign body tumors formed around chicken bone, [M. D. Manizade] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1111-1114, Sept. 6, '35
gangrene, perforated sigmoiditis; case, [P. Bertrand, G. Arnulf & Matieu] Lyon méd. **156:** 393-396, Oct. 6, '35
megasigmoid: See Colon, dilatation
perforation: See Intestines, perforation; Sigmoid, gangrene
rupture, by hydrostatic pressure, [A. Walkling] Ann. Surg. **102:** 471-472, Sept. '35
stenosis: See Intestines, stenosis
surgery: See also under other subheads of Sigmoid
—reconstruction of vagina from portion of sigmoid; case, [H. C. Pitts] New England J.Med. **213:** 1136-1137, Dec. 5, '35
tumors, endometriosis, [R. W. Bartlett] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 122-123, July '35
—exteriorization operation for polyp, [C. F. Dixon] S. Clin.North America **15:** 1305-1307, Oct. '35
—*inflammatory:* See Sigmoid, diseases
—intermittent invagination caused by polyp; case, [K. Mendl] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 616-618, Sept. '35
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
SIGMOID SINUS: See Lateral Sinus
SIGMOIDOSCOPY: See Amebiasis, diagnosis
SIGMUND, ADOLF (1892-1934)
—obituary and bibliography, [A. Elektorowicz] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 5-8, '34
SIGNORELLI, J., Toxoid immunization: New Orleans campaign for diphtheria eradication, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 30-36, July '35
——and HOSEN, H., Chronic abdominal discomfort in children, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 353-357, Dec. '35
——HOSEN, H., and MILES, J. M., Epiphyses in rickets, syphilis, and thyroid deficiency, J.Pediat. **7:** 182-186, Aug. '35
SIGNORELLI, S., Ricerche d'immuno-biologia tissulare nelle brucellosi sperimentali, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 197-246, '35
SIGNORET, E., Sur la mémoire affective, J.de psychol.norm. et path. **32:** 251-269, March 15—April 15, '35
SIGURDSON, S.: See **BAUMBERGER, J. P., jt. auth.**
SIGWALD, J.: See **AUBRY, M., jt. auth.**
SIHLE, M., Zum Problem der Schaffung einer allgemeingültigen psycho-somatischen klinischen Krankheitslehre. Im Aspekt der inneren Medizin, Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. **2:** 132-139, '35
ŠIKL, H., and RAŠKA, K., Zur Frage der syphilitischen Endokarditis der Aortenklappen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **48:** 20-29, '35
SIKUMA, M., Ueber die biologische Untersuchung der Kolibazillen. Zur Frage nach der Amintheorie der Säuglingsintoxikation und ihrer Behandlung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 927-928, July 25, '35
Ueber die biochemische Untersuchung der Kolibazillen; das Spaltungsvermögen der fortgezüchteten Kolibazillen auf l-Tyrosin. Anhang: Die Spaltungsfähigkeit der Enterokokken auf l-Tyrosin, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1047-1048, Aug. 25, '35
SILANOS, A., La terapia con le correnti ad alta frequenza nella pratica medica, Rinasc.med. **12:** 224-225, May 31, '35
SILBER, L. A.: See Zilber, L. A.
SILBERBERG, M., Effects of extract of cattle anterior pituitary gland on endochondral ossification in young guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1423-1425, June '35
Behavior of transplanted spleen, with special reference to tissue differential of hemopoietic organs, Arch. Path. **20:** 216-221, Aug. '35
Recent investigations on effect of so-called anti-inflammatory substances, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 418-421, Oct. '35
——and SILBERBERG, R., Influence of acid extract of cattle anterior pituitary gland on bone repair in young guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 177-179, Oct. '35
SILBERBERG, R.: See **SILBERBERG, M., jt. auth.**
SILBERMANN, M., Anal fissure and its non-operative treatment, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 376-380, Oct. '35
SILBERSCHMIDT, W., Ueber Chemotherapie durch Inhalation. Versuche mit Trypanosomen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 551-553, June 15, '35
SILBERSTEIN, F., RAPPAPORT, F., and PISTINER, R., Chemische Veränderungen im Serum während der Komplementbildung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1293-1295, Sept. 7, '35
SILBERSTEIN, J., Las supuraciones pulmonares no tuberculosas, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 261-289, March '35
SILBERSTEIN, L., Contribution à l'étude de la composition chimique des os: cas du fémur de cheval, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 667-670, April '35
SILBERSTEIN, W., Practical importance of modern serological methods for differentiating Salmonella group, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 199-203, July '35
SILBERT, S., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger); treatment of 524 cases by repeated intravenous injections of hypertonic salt solution; experience of 10 years, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 214-222, Aug. '35
——See FRIEDLANDER, M., jt. auth.
SILCOX, L. E.: See **WILLIAMS, A. C., jt. auth.**
SILFVERSKIÖLD, N., In honor of centenary of birth of Gustaf Zander, Hygiea **97:** 289-303, April 30, '35
SILICON COMPOUNDS
—cellular reaction to silica, [J. T. Fallon & F. G. Banting] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 404-407, Oct. '35
—pseudotuberculoma silicoticum (of traumatic origin), [J. S. Faulds] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 129-135, July '35
—silicic acid content of organs involved in amyloid degeneration, [M. Murata & K. Kageyama] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 153-156, '32 [in Japanese]
—silicon dioxide content of lungs of infants and of placental tissue, [W. D. McNally & W. L. Bergman] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 171-173, July '35
—synthesis of lipoid soluble compounds used for therapeutic purposes, [H. P. Kaufmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1420-1422, Oct. 5, '35
effects, on variations of hydrogen-ion concentrations of organs following injection of natrium silicate solution, [M. Murata & T. Matsumoto] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 145-153, '32 [in Japanese]
—pharmacologic studies of silogran (ethylsilicoricinolate), [E. Hesse & G. Meissner] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1464-1466, Oct. 12, '35
in urine: See Urine, silicon compounds
therapy: See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Tuberculosis, therapy
SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ŠILINK, K., KOZÁK, J., and MATES, J., Observations on biochemistry and physiology of cholesterol: question of cholesterol in blood; cholesterolytic capacity of blood serum, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 888-890, Aug. 16, '35
SILIÓ, A.: See **PICATOSTE, J., jt. auth.**
SILLEVAERTS, C., Notes sur la pathologie spéciale de l'aviateur, Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 4) **25:** 1-95, '35
La propagation de la peste, la dératisation et les idées nouvelles, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 880-884, June 9, '35
SILOGRAN (ethylsilicoricinolate): See Silicon Compounds; Tuberculosis, therapy
SILTSCHENKO, T. N.: See **BAKSCHT, G. A., jt. auth.**
SILVA, ALBERTO, Crisoterapia e colapsoterapia, Bahia med. **6:** 95-98, May '35
SILVA, ALVARO: See **CASTELLANOS, A., jt. auth.**
SILVA, ERNESTO: See **MARQUES, A., jt. auth.**
SILVA, EURÍPIDES: See **RODRIGUEZ PASTOR, J., jt. auth.**
SILVA, F., Kératose nigricans (Alexandre Cerqueira, 1891); tinea nigra (Castellani, 1905), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 928-936, Oct. '35
SILVA, LEONIDAS, CARCAMO, R., and CARCAMO FILHO, R., Química e biologia do bacilo de Koch, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1469-1500, June '35
——See MERCADER, N., jt. auth.
SILVA, LUIZ, Odontologia judiciaria no serviço das casas de regeneração, Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S. Paulo **5:** 3-20, '35
Fichario de identificação odonto-legal methodo Luiz Silva, Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **6:** 32-39, '35
da SILVA CORREIA, A. C. G., Les Mahrattes de l'Inde Portugaise, Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa (ser. A), pp. 1441-1784, '34
SILVAGNI, M., Prof. Massimo Campeggiani, Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **53:** 504, Sept. '35
——See CHINI, V., jt. auth.
SILVA MELLO, Goldscheider, Brasil-med. **49:** 776-778, Aug. 24, '35
da SILVA-MELLO, A., Das Ergrauen der Haare und das Nervensystem bei Magenkrebs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1276-1277, Aug. 9, '35
Neues zur Behandlung der Fettsucht und der Stuhlverstopfung mit Paraffin, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 531-537, Sept. '35
SILVANI, A.: See **BATTISTINI, S., jt. auth.**
SILVEIRA, A., Syndromo de automatismo mental de Clérambault, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 374-382, April-June '35

SILVEIRA, R., Angina de Vincent o infección de Vincent, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 225-230, April 30, '35

SILVER, S.: See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.

SILVER
See also Neuroglia, staining; Reticulo-Endothelial System, staining; Stains and Staining; Water, purification
—clinical spectroscopy; quantitative distribution of silver in body or its physiopathologic retention as reciprocal of capillary system, [L. E. Gaul & A. H. Staud] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 775-780, Nov. '35
—"cumasina" (with silver—without silver) system and disinfection of hands, [Kruse & M. Fischer] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1180-1181, Aug. 17, '35
arsphenamine: See Trichinosis
colloidal: See also Chorea, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy
—action of electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver) on intestinal motility; experimental study, [R. Galli] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 137-159, March 20, '35
—influence of sparteine camphosulphonate on hyperleukocytosis produced by electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver) in rabbit, [F. Mercier & A. Krijanovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 117-120, '35
—resorption through lymph vessels, [M. Kōsaka] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 80-89, '34
—respiration of erythrocytes in course of aplastic anemia produced by administration of collargol in rabbit, [T. Yamamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 889-890, Aug. 26, '35
iodide: See Pyelography
nitrate: See also Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Prostate, hypertrophy; Stains and Staining; Trachoma, therapy
—wax-paraffin ampules for solution used in prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum, [W. E. Bunney] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 813-818, July '35
therapy: See Chorea, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Gonorrhea, therapy; Nose, diseases; Trichinosis; etc.
toxicity, photodermatitis; case, [R. Dalimier] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 813-816, July 15, '35
—generalized (therapeutic) argyria; case report with necropsy and notes on diagnosis and prevention, [L. T. Gager & E. M. Ellison] Internat.Clin. **4:** 118-132, Dec. '35
—occupational argyria, [J. M. Harker & D. Hunter] Brit. J.Dermat. **47:** 441-455, Nov. '35

SILVERMAN, I., Epithelioma following chronic paronychia, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 141-142, July '35

SILVERS, I. L.: See EPSTEIN, G. W., jt. auth.

SILVERS, L. J. G., "Reaction" in electrosurgical tonsillectomy; multiple stage operation, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 350-355, June '35
Electrosurgical extirpation of xanthoma; report of 2 severe cases, J.A.M.A. **105:** 796, Sept. 7, '35
Control of pain and hemorrhage in electrosurgical tonsillectomy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 671-673, Nov. '35

SILVERSTEIN, A., Pseudotumor cerebri, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 399-408, July '35

SILVERSTONE, M., Investigation of case of hæmaturia, Clin.J. **64:** 378-382, Sept. '35
Squamous-cell carcinoma of renal pelvis; report of case, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 332-336, Oct. '35

SILVERSTONE, S. M.: See GLOBUS, J. H., jt. auth.

SILVERTON, R. J., Diagnosis and treatment of urinary tract infections, M.J.Australia **2:** 204-211, Aug. 17, '35

SILVESTRINI, L., Trauma e tumore, a proposito di un melanoblastoma maligno, insorto in seguito a grave ferita della mano, riportata sul lavoro, Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 36-64, May '35
La talassoterapia nella peritonite tubercolare e nei postumi delle affezioni chirurgiche addominali, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 248-256, June '35

SILVESTRINI, R., Il sondaggio del rachide, Riforma med. **51:** 475, March 30, '35
Un caso di fistola epato-polmonare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1479-1487, July 29, '35

SILVETTE, H.: See BRITTON, S. W., jt. auth.

SILVEYRA REYES, A.: See MAZZINI, O. F., jt. auth.

SILVIAN, I., Medicinal therapy of primary mastoiditis, Bucuresti med. **7:** 92-93, '35

SIM, K. A., Postvaccinal encephalitis in Netherland East Indies, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 309-312, May '35; also, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1494-1496, Aug. 20, '35

SIMA, C.: See CIORAN, S., jt. auth.

SIMARD, L. C., Les complexes sympathico-insulaires du pancréas de l'homme adulte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 27-28, '35
On frequency of nervous lesions of vermiform appendix: "neuro-appendicopathy," Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 518-521, Nov. '35

SIMARRO, J., Leucemia aguda de mieloblastos, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 362-364, Nov. 15, '34

SIMARRO, J.—Continued
Las formas subagudas del reumatismo cerebral (sobre dos casos de encefalitis subaguda, clinicamente reumática), Rev.méd.de Barcelona **24:** 89-94, Aug. '35

SIMBOTEANU, S.: See BACALOGLU, C., jt. auth.

SIMENSHTEYN, G. N., Osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in tuberculous patients, Vrach.delo **18:** 287-288, '35

SIMEONE, F. A., Effect of initial tension on spontaneous activity and responses of non-pregnant cat's uterus, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 320-322, June '35

SIMER, P. H., Omental lymphatics in man, Anat.Rec. **63:** 253-262, Oct. 25, '35

SIMIAN, I.: See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.

SIMIĆ, Č., Observations on endemic malaria in southern Serbia, Voj.-san.glasnik **6:** 39-66, '35

SIMIĆ, T., L'infection à protozoaires intestinaux des écoliers de Skoplje, Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 231-233, May 1, '35
Infection expérimentale de l'homme et du chien par l'Entamœba hartmanni Prowazek 1912, Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 234-237, May 1, '35
Infection expérimentale du chat et du chien par Entamoeba dispar et Entamoeba dysenteriæ. Réinfection et immunité croisée du chien, Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 345-350, July 1, '35

SIMICI, D., COVACEANU, N. C., and AURARIU, G., Therapy of proliferating, stenosing rectitis and ulcerous rectocolitis of lymphogranulomatous nature with solganal B, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 407-416, Aug.-Sept. '35

SIMILI, A., Il coefficiente pressorio nuovo dato per lo studio delle tensioni e ipertensioni arteriose; nota preliminare, Riforma med. **51:** 1137-1144, July 27, '35
Sulla terapia delle ipertensioni arteriose; la trinitrina, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 608-631, Oct. '35

SIMKÓ, B., Case of unusually large varicose veins of vulva during pregnancy, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 702-703, June 22, '35
Angeborener Hautdefekt des Halses, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1653-1656, July 13, '35
Vertex presentation, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1075-1076, Oct. 5, '35

SIMMONDS, N.: See BECKS, H., jt. auth.

SIMMONDS' DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases

SIMMONS, C. C., Sarcoma of soft parts observed at Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital, 1924-1929; results of treatment, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 621-623, Nov. '35

——and FRANSEEN, C. C., Diagnostic value of phosphatase determinations in study of bone tumors, Ann.Surg. **102:** 555-562, Oct. '35

SIMMONS, H. T., Surgery in treatment of primary skin carcinoma, Lancet **2:** 938-940, Oct. 26, '35

SIMMONS, S. W., Bactericidal principle in excretions of surgical maggots which destroys important etiological agents of pyogenic infections, J.Bact. **30:** 253-267, Sept. '35

SIMMS, R. F., Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 380-386, Oct. '35

SIMÓ, A.: See AISINMANN, J., jt. auth.

SIMÕES, E., A hereditariedade em ophtalmologia, Brasil-med. **49:** 537-546, June 15, '35
Nevrites e atrophia optica post-nevritica pós injecções de derivados arsenicaes, Bahia med. **6:** 133-137, July '35; also, Nevrite e atrophia optica após injecções de derivados arsenicaes, Brasil-med. **49:** 718-721, Aug. 10, '35

SIMON, A.: See BOVET, D., jt. auth.

SIMON, A. (Washington, D. C.): See ELDRIDGE, W. W., jt. auth.

SIMON, B., and SOLOMON, P., Multiple sclerosis; effect of typhoid vaccine and of epinephrine on coagulation of blood, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1286-1291, Dec. '35

SIMON, CARLETON, and GOLDSTEIN, I., New scientific method of identification, New York State J.Med. **35:** 901-906, Sept. 15, '35

SIMON, CLEMENT, Ponction lombaire ou ponction sous-occipitale, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 423-424, June 22, '35
Remarques sur certaines ulcérations chroniques incurables de la vulve; essai d'individualisation d'un ulcère simple chronique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 589-600, July '35
Sur un cas de fièvre syphilitique pré-sérologique, Bull. méd.,Paris **49:** 495-498, July 20, '35
Le chancre mou déshabité, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 724-725, Oct. 19, '35

SIMON, E.: See AUBEL, E., jt. auth.

SIMON, G., Über atelektatischen Lungenkollaps, insbesondere über die Atelektase des rechten Lungenoberlappens, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 105-113, June '35

SIMON, H. J.: See HELLMAN, A. M., jt. auth.

SIMON, I., Della rapidità di assorbimento dei farmaci a seconda della pressione osmotica delle soluzioni in cui sono contenuti, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 180-194, April 30, '35

SIMON, L., MAXON, H., and WITTENBECK, F., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Kleinschen Probe zur Bestimmung der Abwehrkräfte gegen maligne Geschwulsterkrankung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 347-367, '35

SIMON, M., Recherches sur les conditions de transmission de la tuberculose, Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 84-92, Feb. '35

SIMON, M. A., and WOLPAW, S., Acute, subacute and chronic isolated myocarditis; report of case, Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 1136-1142, Dec. '35
SIMON, M. R.: See BREUIL, M., jt. auth.
SIMON, R., and MAGROU, E., Le traitement des abcès du poumon par les injections d'alcool intraveineuses, Presse méd. **43:** 1551-1554, Oct. 5, '35
SIMON, S., Indikationsstellung und Strahlenbehandlung bei unregelmässigen Genitalblutungen der Frau, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 741-744, June 29, '35
SIMON, S. D., Clinical picture of Bright's disease, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 657-659, Sept. '35
SIMON, T., Magnan dans son service de l'admission à l'Asile Sainte-Anne, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 715-728, May '35
——ROUX, J. C., and GOIFFON, R., L'index-tyrosine de polypeptidémie dans les maladies mentales, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 926-928, '35
SIMONART, A., and SIMONART, E. F., La carbaminoyl-β-methyl choline, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 76-82, July 15, '35
SIMONART, E. F.: See SIMONART, A., jt. auth.
SIMONDS, J. P., Nature of cancer, Scient.Monthly **40:** 535-540, June '35
——and JERGESEN, F. H., Late changes in liver induced by mechanical obstruction of hepatic veins, Arch. Path. **20:** 571-581, Oct. '35
SIMONETTA, B., Le sindromi paralitiche degli ultimi quattro nervi cranici, Gior.d.med.prat. **15:** 515-521, Dec. '33
Contributo alla conoscenza dei neurinomi maligni: neurinoma plessiforme maligno della guancia e del palato, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **53:** 225-238, May '35
SIMONETTI, C.: See de MARVAL, L., jt. auth.
SIMONETTI CUIZZA, R., Ricerche sul sistema nervoso vegetativo in bambini adenoidei, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 641-652, June '35
Nuovo caso di tetano consecutivo alla vaccinazione jenneriana, Lattante **6:** 495-498, Sept. '35
SIMONIN, C., and Le GUYON, R., Une expertise de toxi-infection d'origine alimentaire, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 826-848, Oct. '35
SIMONIN, P., and HELLUY, J. R., Température du sérum et réaction de Kottmann, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1556-1558, '35
SIMONINI, R., Marcello Donati medico, letterato, botanico (1538-1602), Pediatria prat. **12:** 123-145, April '35
SIMONNET, H., and BRANDWEIN, E., Rapports entre les troubles menstruels et l'état fonctionnel ovarien, Presse méd. **43:** 1233-1235, Aug. 3, '35
——See LAURENT-GÉRARD, P., jt. auth.
SIMONS, E. J., Primary carcinoma of lung: etiological concepts, Journal-Lancet **55:** 637-640, Oct. 1, '35
SIMONS, I., Self-locking cystoscopic stone or foreign body forceps with detachable handle, J.Urol. **34:** 190-192, Aug. '35
Micro-cystometer; portable instrument for cystometry and sphincterometry, J.Urol. **34:** 493-498, Nov. '35
SIMONS, L. H., Avertin in therapy of tetanus, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1497-1504, Aug. 20, '35
SIMONS-BARRAQUER'S DISEASE: See Lipodystrophy, progressive
SIMONSON, E., and SIRKINA, G., Arbeitsdauer und Wirkungsgrad, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 560-575, '35
——See ALPERN, D., jt. auth.
——See BERKOWITSCH, E. M., jt. auth.
SIMOVITCH, M.: See MILIANITCH, N., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, B. T., Responsibility of dentist and layman in control of cancer, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **17:** 1-4, Nov. '35
SIMPSON, D., Retinitis treated by protein shock, Brit.M.J. **2:** 997, Nov. 23, '35
SIMPSON, F., Cantharidin poisoning, M.J.Australia **2:** 184, Aug. 10, '35
SIMPSON, F. E., Radium dosage and technique in carcinoma of tongue, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 63-68, July '35
SIMPSON, F. P.: See BARKSDALE, I. S., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, G., and ANDERSON, A. S., Quinine amaurosis, M.J.Australia **2:** 290-291, Aug. 31, '35
SIMPSON, J. W., and BURCH, J. C., Experimental production of glandular cystic hyperplasia of endometrium with estrogenic substances of parturient urine, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1570-1571, June '35
SIMPSON, M. E.: See EVANS, H. M. (Berkeley, Calif.), jt. auth.
SIMPSON, V. E., Jaundice; consideration of phenomenon from clinical and biochemical viewpoints, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 389-401, Sept. '35
Preview of economic security in Kentucky, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 453-463, Oct. '35
SIMPSON, W. M., Artificial fever therapy of syphilis, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2132-2140, Dec. 28, '35
——See KENDELL, H. W., jt. auth.
SIMS, H. J., Cause of postoperative rupture of abdominal incisions, Colorado Med. **32:** 717-718, Sept. '35
SIMS, H. V., Sacral (caudal block) analgesia in gynecology, South.M.J. **28:** 908-911, Oct. '35
SIMS, S., Effective way of computing daily expense report, Hosp.Management **40:** 20-21, July 15, '35
SIMULIIDAE; SIMULIUM: See under Flies
SINALGAN (procaine hydrochloride-epinephrine preparation): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Suprarenal Preparations
SINCKE, G. E., Zur Frage der Febris maculosa intermittens und ihrer Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 827-829, May 24, '35
SINCLAIR, R. G., Metabolism of phospholipids; relative proportions of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids in phospholipids of different degrees of unsaturation, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 261-273, Sept. '35
Metabolism of phospholipids; further evidence of selection and retention of unsaturated fatty acids by phospholipids of animal tissues, J. Biol.Chem. **111:** 275-284, Sept. '35
Metabolism of phospholipids; passage of elaidic acid into tissue phospholipids; evidence of intermediary rôle of liver phospholipid in fat metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 515-526, Oct. '35
SINELNIKOV, S. N., MAKSIMADZHI, S. O., and SPIVAK, R. Y., Further observations on use of verodigit in heart diseases, Vrach.delo **18:** 503-512, '35
SINELNIKOV, Z. I.: See SORINSON, N. S., jt. auth.
SINGER, B.: See MISHULOW, L., jt. auth.
——See SIEGEL, M., jt. auth.
SINGER, C. I., Thalassotherapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 662-666, Nov. '35
SINGER, E.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
SINGER, E. A., JR., John Locke, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 341-350, July '35
SINGER, G., Modern glasses in medical practice, Gyógyászat **75:** 396-398, June 9, '35
SINGER, H. A., Use of x-ray in diagnosis of acute abdominal affections, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1421-1441, March '35
Diagnosis of perforated peptic ulcer; differential diagnosis, Internat.Clin. **3:** 116-144, Sept. '35
SINGER, K., Gibt es eine gastrogene Polyglobulie? Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 751-752, May 25, '35
SINGERS
—roentgen examination of larynx, [V. A. Feldman, S. I. Wulfson & A. G. Soroker] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 490-506, April '35
SINGH, I., Intravenous injection of oxygen with animal under ordinary and increased atmospheric pressure, J.Physiol. **84:** 315-322, June 18, '35
SINGH, K.: See BHATNAGAR, S. S., jt. auth.
SINGING: See under Voice
SINGLETON, A. O., Cancer of face and oral cavity: surgery versus radiation, South.M.J. **28:** 615-620, July '35
SINGLETON, A. O., JR.: See MOORE, R. M., jt. auth.
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINO-AURICULAR (KEITH-FLACK) NODE: See Heart, block; Heart, conductive system
SINTON, J. A.: See SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.
SINUS
—use of sclerosing solution in cure of chronic sinuses, [M. W. Sherwood] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 347-350, Sept. '35
carotid: See Carotid Sinus
coronary: See Heart, blood supply; Heart, varix
nasal: See Sinuses, Nasal; and under names of nasal sinuses
petrosquamous: See Temporal Bone, abnormalities
pilonidal: See Pilonidal Sinus
pyriform: See Larynx
sagittal: See Thrombosis, sinus
valsalvae: See Aorta, abnormalities
SINUSES, NASAL
See also Antrum; Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Sphenoid Sinus
—effect of physical agents on temperature of sinuses, [H. K. Tebbutt, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 733-743, Dec. '35
—summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. Salinger] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 188-253, Aug. '35; correction **22:** 335, Sept. '35
abnormalities, roentgen study of malformations of frontal, ethmoid and maxillary sinuses; relation to sinusitis, [V. Soldatini] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 349-377, May '35
anatomy and histology, brain abscesses of nasosinusal origin; anatomic study, [H. P. Chatellier] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 321-429, June '35
blood supply, anatomical investigation of blood vessels of lateral nasal wall and their relation to sinuses, [H. H. Burnham] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 569-593, Aug. '35
cancer, diagnosis and treatment, [G. A. Robinson] Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 641-643, Nov. '35
—management, [C. S. Nash] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 220-225, March '35
diseases, agranulocytosis with sinus inflammation and brain abscess; case, [B. Szende] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 135-141, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 822-824, July 27, '35
—allergic reactions, [E. Riccitelli & Y. Franchini] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 473-477, April '35
—appearance of eosinophil cells in secretions; preliminary report, [P. Kallós] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 107-110, '35; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 964-965, June 8, '35

SINUSES, NASAL, diseases—Continued
—as causes of dyshidrosis and eczema, [E. Alföldy] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 76-82, '35
—aspiration in sinusitis, [G. A. Weill] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 19: 202-204, April '35
—brain abscesses of nasosinusal origin; anatomic study, [H. P. Chatellier] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 19: 321-429, June '35
—cavernous sinus thrombosis following intranasal infections, [J. L. Goldman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2: 121-125, Sept.-Oct. '35
—changes in sinuses as factor in pathogenesis of bronchiectasis, [M. Kartagener & K. Ulrich] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 349-357, '35
—chronic sinusitis; evaluation of opaque oils in diagnosis and treatment; surgical observations and results, [H. M. Goodyear] Ohio State M.J. 31: 591-593, Aug. '35
—chronic sinusitis in children, [F. Smith] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 593-595, Oct. '35
—chronic sinusitis; treatment with undenatured bacterial antigens (Krueger), [M. N. Hosmer] California & West.Med. 43: 24-27, July '35
—clinical relationship of infections in upper respiratory tract to certain types of chronic uveitis; preliminary report, [W. D. Gill] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 486-492, June '35
—discussion on treatment of chronic infection, [F. Smith, A. L. Yates & T. B. Layton] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 28: 963-988, June '35; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 604-629, Aug. '35
—diseases resulting from obscure sinusitis which are usually treated by family physician or pediatrician, [N. E. Hartsook] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 252-258, June '35
—disturbances of sinuses and ocular complications, [A. Bécuwe] Echo méd.du Nord 3: 995-1007, June 30, '35
—do your sinuses trouble you? [J. R. Burke] Hygeia 13: 1076-1079, Dec. '35
—exophthalmos of obscure nasal origin; 6 cases, [W. H. Jenkins] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 44: 279-284, March '35
—eyes as related to sinusitis, [J. A. Smith] J.M.A. Georgia 24: 219-222, June '35
—from standpoint of general practitioner, [E. R. Mayerberg] Delaware State M.J. 7: 206-210, Oct. '35
—headache of nasal origin, [W. L. Deeton] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 66-68, July '35
—importance of rhinologic diagnosis in allergic disease, [H. L. Baum] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 500-508, June '35
—in relation to eye disease, [E. R. Chambers] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 28: 1582-1583, Oct. '35
—indications for conservative and radical therapy in inflammatory diseases, [M. Hajek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 705-708, June 22, '35
—infection; relation to mastoid and lung infections, [W. F. Manges] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 547-554, Nov. '35
—infections, [J. N. Fishbein & E. J. Staff] Rhode Island M.J. 18: 129-139, Sept. '35
—influence of anatomic structure in diseases of nose and ear, [E. U. Wallerstein] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 16-21, July '35
—intracranial complications of rhinogenic origin, [G. M. Coates & W. Gordon] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 302-304, Oct. '35
—neurological aspects of intracranial complications, [J. C. Yaskin] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 305-307, Oct. '35
—operative treatment, [E. C. Sewall] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 307-316, June '35
—part played by allergy or sensitization as factor in predisposing mucous membrane to infection and its bearing upon treatment of disease, [J. A. M. Cameron] J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 493-510, July '35
—present status of sinus infection as etiologic factor in retrobulbar neuritis, [J. A. Fisher] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 44: 274-278, March '35
—preventive measures in therapy, [M. L. Formby] M. Officer 54: 5-7, July 6, '35
—prophylactic treatment of chronic sinusitis, [R. Ashley] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 23: 14-27, '35
—quantitative determination of minerals in inflammatory diseases, [R. Mittermaier] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 219-232, '35
—rapidity with which mucosal changes can take place, [K. S. Cross] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 4: 424, April '35
—recent discoveries in pathology of mucosa, [R. A. Fenton] West.J.Surg. 43: 456-463, Aug. '35
—relation of asthma to sinusitis, with special reference to results from surgical treatment, [R. A. Cooke & R. C. Grove] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 779-789, Oct. '35
—relation of bronchiectasis to infection of sinuses, [G. E. Hodge] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 537-547, Nov. '35
—relation of sinusitis to development of teeth in infants and children, [J. Despons] Rev.de laryng. 56: 986-1003, Sept.-Oct. '35
—review of interrelationship of certain chest conditions, with especial consideration of bronchiectasis and asthma, [J. G. McLaurin] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 344-353, June '35

SINUSES, NASAL, diseases—Continued
—rhinogenous abscess of brain, [H. H. Vail] J.Med. 16: 255-257, July '35
—roentgen study of malformations of frontal, ethmoid and maxillary sinuses; relation to sinusitis, [V. Soldatini] Arch.ital.di otol. 47: 349-377, May '35
—rôle in headache, [J. W. Babcock] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 11: 481-486, Aug. '35
—sagittal sinus thrombosis and subdural abscess following sinusitis; case, [A. R. Macgregor & A. B. Smith] J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 600-603, Aug. '35
—sinusitis allergy and common cold; conception of their relationship, [E. C. Sewall] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 425-434, Oct. '35
—sinusitis in children, [H. J. Burman] Laryngoscope 45: 440-451, June '35
—sinusitis in children, [G. C. Scantlebury] Brit.M.J. 2: 781-783, Oct. 26, '35
—skin diseases caused by focal infection, [J. von Alföldy] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 55-59, Jan. '35
—summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. Salinger] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 188-253, Aug. '35; correction 22: 335, Sept. '35
—surgical indications in disease due to allergy, [W. V. Mullin] S.Clin.North America 15: 839-849, Aug. '35
—surgical therapy in severe manifestations of chronic sinusitis, [T. Daito] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 300-307, '35
—treatment of mucosa in interventions for chronic sinusitis, [E. V. Segura] An.de oto-rino-laring.d. Uruguay 5: 5-13, '35
—treatment of sinusitis by displacement method, using ephedrine and bacterial antigens, [L. K. Gundrum & H. Semenov] Laryngoscope 45: 858-863, Nov. '35
—use of ultra short waves in therapy, [C. K. Gale] Laryngoscope 45: 520-525, July '35
—value of x-ray therapy in chronic sinusitis, [E. D. Warren] Laryngoscope 45: 864-876, Nov. '35
—what you should know about sinus disease, [L. M. Hurd] Hygeia 13: 996-998, Nov. '35
embryology, struggle for place in development, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 468-476, '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Sinuses, Nasal
—by means of contrast medium, [J. M. Cabello Campos] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 6: 257-264, May '35
—causes of faulty interpretation of roentgenograms, [F. M. Law] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 435-439, Oct. '35
—identification by sinus prints, [J. Mayer] Virginia M. Monthly 62: 517-519, Dec. '35
—representation of sinuses, including sphenoid sinus, in single survey exposure, [C. E. Koch] Röntgenpraxis 7: 259-262, April '35
—technic of displacement method using lipiodol (iodized oil) in cases with normal ethmoid, [J. Richier] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 407-414, April '35
—"upright" radiography, [H. E. Yorke] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 439-448, July '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Sinuses, Nasal
—additions to complete operation on fronto-ethmosphenoid sinuses, [F. Smith] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 184-185, Aug. '35
—bilateral fronto-ethmosphenoid sinusotomy, [H. L. Williams] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 513-515, Aug. 14, '35
—brief consideration of radical surgery, [J. W. Jervey] South.M.J. 28: 1026-1027, Nov. '35
—external fronto-ethmo-sphenoid operation, [O. R. Kline] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 545-547, Sept. '35
—external fronto-ethmo-sphenoid operation; critical review of literature and details of technic in use at Mayo Clinic, [H. I. Lillie & H. L. Williams] Minnesota Med. 18: 786-789, Dec. '35
tuberculosis, treated by irradiation (infra-red and ultra-violet), [W. A. Troup] Lancet 2: 667-668, Sept. 21, '35
tumors, [C. F. Geschickter] Am.J.Cancer 24: 637-660, July '35
—adenoma, [L. Natanson] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 167-181, '35
—osteoma, [T. E. Carmody] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 626-643, Sept. '35
—osteomas, with report of case illustrating transcranial approach to orbital structures, [W. B. Hoover & G. Horrax] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 821-826, Dec. '35
—polypi, [L. Leroux] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 19: 257-276, May '35
—rare new growths, [A. S. Handousa] J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 674-695, Oct. '35
wounds and injuries, management of recent fractures, [F. D. Woodward] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 264-273, March '35
SIPOS, K., Experimental production of tuberculin sensitivity in nontuberculous animals, Orvosi hetil. 79: 562-563, May 18, '35
Relationship of tuberculous allergy and immunity according to contemporary researches, Gyógyászat 75: 635-636, Oct. 20, '35
SIPPY TREATMENT: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

SIRACUSA, V., Sieri precipitanti polivalenti, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 489-492, May '35
Ricerche sperimentali che escludono l'azione di fattori funzionali sulla modificazione del rivestimento dell'alveolo polmonare fetale, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. **6:** 144-154, March-April '35
——**and CAFIERO, F.,** Immunagglutinine affini-specifiche, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 585-591, June '35
——**and GUARNA, A.,** Sul valore pratico della istodocimasia reticolare, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 155-168, March-April '35
SIREDEY, A., Le pseudo-vaginisme, Médecine **16:** 318-322, April '35
Champetier de Ribes (1848-1935), J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 297-298, April 25, '35
Alexandre Guéniot (1832-1935), J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 651-653, Sept. 10, '35
Pierre Menetrier (1859-1935), J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 750-753, Oct. 25, '35
SIRELIUS, U., Facial paralysis as indication for trepanation of mastoid in acute otitis media, Duodecim **51:** 329-360, '35
SIRIBAED, L., B. siamensis, pathogenic variety of B. subtilis, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 143-146, Sept.-Oct. '35
SIRKINA, G.: See **ALPERN, D., jt. auth.**
——See **SIMONSON, E., jt. auth.**
SIROCCO: See Wind
SIROIL: See under Nostrums
SISE, L. F., Anesthesia for thyrocardiac patients, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1662-1666, Nov. 23, '35
——**WOODBRIDGE, P. D., and EVERSOLE, U. H.,** Cyclopropane: new and valuable gas anesthetic, New England J.Med. **213:** 303-308, Aug. 15, '35
ŠIŠKA, K., Surgical complications in diabetics and their therapy, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 362-370, '35
Clinical aspects of diseases of calcaneal tuberosity, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 380-386, '35
SISSON, E. D., and MARCH, B., Some factors influencing lengths of survival following bilateral suprarenalectomy, Endocrinology **19:** 389-394, July-Aug. '35
SISTI, M. A.: See **MONALDI, V., jt. auth.**
SISTO, P., Gli esiti della ipertensione essenziale, Minerva med. **1:** 584, May 5, '35; **2:** 33, July 14, '35; **2:** 65, July 21, '35
Gli aggressivi chimici, Minerva med. **1:** 729-733, May 26, '35
Concetti patogenetici dell'ipertensione essenziale, Minerva med. **2:** 161-167, Aug. 11, '35
SITCHEVSKA, O., Neurinoma of orbit, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 71-81, July '35
SITENKO, M. I., Dystrophic processes in bones and joints (juvenile osteochondropathy, osteochondritis dissecans, osteitis fibrosa localisata), Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 9-24, '35
SITOSTEROL
—synthesis of dehydro-androsterone (testicular hormone) by decomposition of γ-sitosterol from soya beans, [R. V. Oppenauer] Nature,London **135:** 1039, June 22, '35
SITSEN, A. E., Wird der Lungenkrebs häufiger? (Eine kritisch-statistische Erörterung), Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 30-45, '35
Bau und Entwicklung der Stirnhöhlen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **140:** 79-100, '35
Über die Häufigkeit der Thromboembolie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1172-1173, Aug. 17, '35
SITTENFIELD, M. J., Hazards in use of radium in cancer, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 825-828, June '35
SITTIG, O., Etude clinique sur une forme de myélite bénigne avec symptômes sensitifs prédominants, Rev. neurol. **64:** 173-182, July '35
——**HERCZEG, A., and SCHÖNFELD, A.,** Ein Beitrag zur Ätiologie und Symptomatologie der Meralgia paraesthetica, Med.Klin. **31:** 543-545, April 26, '35
SITTLER, W. W.: See **MAHER, C. C., jt. auth.**
SITUS INVERSUS: See Viscera, transposition
SIVADJIAN, J., L'action du pipéridinométhylbenzodioxane (933 F) sur le temps de réaction chez le rat, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 963-964, '35
SIVADJIAN, M., [La pharmacologie en 1935]; anesthésiques locaux, Paris méd. **2:** 120-124, Aug. 17, '35
[La pharmacologie en 1935]; substances antipyrétiques et hyperthermisantes, Paris méd. **2:** 125-126, Aug. 17, '35
SIVADON, P.: See **MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.**
SIVÁK, M., Therapy of scleroma, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 1022-1034, Sept. '35
SIVORI, C. J.: See **CAMPINI, A. L., jt. auth.**
SIVORI, L.: See **FIGARI, F., jt. auth.**
SIWE, S. A., Stufenphotometrische Bestimmung von Phosphor in kleinen Blutmengen, Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 437-441, '35
Einige Methoden zur Bestimmung von Ca in kleinen Blutmengen, Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 442-446, '35
Gibt es einen Zusammenhang zwischen meteorologischen Faktoren und manifester Tetanie? Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 113-133, '35
Der Totalcalciumspiegel des Blutes bei normalen und spasmophilen Kindern, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 368-382, '35
SIWE, S. A.—Continued
Zur Kenntnis der blutchemischen Veränderungen bei parathyreopriver Tetanie und bei Zuführung von Parathormon, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 383-395, '35
Zur Frage des Totalcalciumgehaltes des Serums und der Beeinflussung desselben durch die bei Tetania infantum übliche symptomatische Therapie, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **57:** 396-408, '35
Zur Frage des ultrafiltrierbaren Calciums bei Tetania infantum, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 446-458, '35
Einige Studien über Ca und anorganischen P in Serum und Ultrafiltrat bei parenteraler Zuführung verschiedener Stoffe, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 459-466, '35
Der Calciumgehalt des Kammerwassers bei experimenteller Tetanie—zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Bildung des Kammerwassers, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 467-473, '35
Über die Wirkung von AT 10 (Holtz) auf den Calcium- und Phosphorgehalt des Serums und seines Ultrafiltrates, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 474-482, '35
Über die Blutveränderungen bei experimenteller Ca- und P-armer Rachitis von Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 483-488, '35
Symptoms and therapy of Addison's disease, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 897-908, June 21, '35
Das Verhalten des C-Vitamins bei Morbus Addisoni, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1311-1313, Sept. 14, '35
Die Kochsalztherapie bei Morbus Addisoni, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1359-1360, Sept. 21, '35
SJÖBERG, ARNE
(For biography see under Biographies)
On clinical treatment of osteoma of maxillary sinus, Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 157-166, '35
SJÖGREN, H., Zur Kenntnis der Keratoconjunctivitis sicca; allgemeine Symptomatologie und Ätiologie, Acta ophth. **13:** 1-39, '35
Zur Kenntnis der Keratoconjunctivitis sicca; mikroskopische Veränderungen der Nasendrüsen, Acta ophth. **13:** 40-45, '35
Blood picture and sedimentation reaction in inflammatory diseases of eye, Hygiea **97:** 262-283, April 15, '35
Dry keratoconjunctivitis as partial symptom of larger symptom complex, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 953-960, June 8, '35
SJÖGREN, T., Vererbungsmedizinische Untersuchungen über Huntingtons Chorea in einer schwedischen Bauernpopulation, Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **19:** 131-165, '35
SJÖVALL, A., De l'apparition de réactions déciduales dans la muqueuse tubaire en cas de grossesse intra-utérine, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 68-86, '35
Morphologische Beobachtungen bei parenteraler Lecithinzuführung bei Kaninchen, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf das Zentralnervensystem, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **12:** 307-328, '35
SKALWEIT, W., Der Rorschach-Versuch als Unterscheidungsmittel von Konstitution und Prozess. Erwiderung auf den Aufsatz von M. Bleuler, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 605-610, '35
SKATING: See under Athletics
SKATOLE
—bacteriostatic action on gram-negative enteric bacilli, [R. P. Tittsler, L. A. Sandholzer & E. T. Callahan] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 57-60, July-Aug. '35
SKAVLEM, J. H., Bronchiectasis, J.Med. **16:** 259-265, July '35
——See **DUNHAM, K., jt. auth.**
SKELETON: See under Bones
SKIING: See under Athletics
SKILLERN, P. G., Appendicitis, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 365-370, Aug. '35
SKILLERN, S. R., JR., Obliterative frontal sinusitis, Tr. Am.Laryng.A. **57:** 158-179, '35
SKIN
See also Dermatology; Epithelium; Hyperesthesia; Sensation and Sensations
—action of mercurochrome and other drugs (especially iodine) on normal human skin, [J. H. Hill] J.A.M.A. **105:** 100-104, July 13, '35
—action of sun's rays, especially ultraviolet, in cholesterol accumulation in skin, [A. H. Roffo] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 566-568, Sept. 30, '35
—amino-acids in human skin, [H. C. Eckstein] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1573-1574, June '35
—basic amino-acids of human skin, [R. J. Block] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1574-1575, June '35
—care of industrial workers, [J. R. Spinner] Med.Welt **9:** 1322-1324, Sept. 14, '35
—clinical spectroscopy; advantages and physical principles of spectrograph and technic in taking specimen for biospectrometric analysis, [L. E. Gaul & A. H. Staud] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 385-393, Sept. '35
—determination of intradermal hydrogen ion concentration by use of vital indicator in various dermatoses and experimental conditions, [M. Tamponi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 335-358, April '35
—effect of roentgen rays on lipids of epidermis, [U. J. Wile, O. J. Cameron & H. C. Eckstein] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **32:** 69-72, July '35
—excretion of chlorides through skin in pemphigus, [J. R. Prakken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3714-3721, Aug. 3, '35

SKIN—Continued
—fluorescence of normal cutaneous saprophytes, [A. S. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 469-488, '35
—histochemical research on distribution of bismuth in skin of experimental animals, [G. Serra] Dermosifilografo **10:** 285-316, May '35
—influence of ultraviolet light on protein bodies in skin studied by means of protective ferment (interferometric) reaction, [E. Abderhalden & E. Tetzner] Fermentforsch. **14:** 522-538, '35
—oxygen supply, [F. R. Schmidt] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 576-579, Oct. '35
—pathochemistry in neurosyphilis; further studies, [Marchionini] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 314-315, '35
—rôle in sarcomatosis of mice, [A. Besredka & E. Gross] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 402-416, Oct. '35
—state and localization of inorganic salts as revealed by extraction and micro-incineration, [D. J. Kooyman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 394-403, Sept. '35
—substances with sulphydryl function in skin, [A. Giroud & H. Bulliard] Arch.d'anat.micr. **31:** 271-290, '35
—sugar content in experimental asphyxia, [E. Toshima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 101-102, May '35
—swelling capacity of skin tissues in various diseases, [T. Nakamura] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 497-499, '32 [In Japanese]
abnormalities: See also Ectodermal Defect; Horns, cutaneous; Scalp, abnormalities
—congenital defects; frequency of association with phrenasthenia, [D. Pisani & A. Cacchione] Riv.sper. di freniat. **58:** 722-736, Dec. 31, '34
—congenital defects of neck; case, [B. Simkó] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1653-1656, July 13, '35
—further studies on congenital defects; relation to epidermolysis bullosa, [H. König] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1585-1589, July 6, '35
abscess, abortion following abscess, [D. Schranz] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 674-675, June 15, '35
anatomy and histology, lymph canals in epidermis, [P. W. Koschewnikow & N. W. Dobrotworskaja] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 451-460, '35
—influence of female sex organs on reticulo-endothelial system, [R. von Leszczyński] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1109-1117, Sept. 14, '35
—quantitative researches on appendages of skin in Bantu-M'gonie, [T. Taniguchi] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 477-490, Aug. '35
—tegumentary changes in man during periods of growth and senescence, [F. Ceresa] Giorn.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 84-86, April-June '35
atrophy: See also Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare
—[G. Bertaccini] Giorn.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 477-557, June '35
—atrophic dermatitis (Pick-Herxheimer's disease): case, [E. Ciambelliotti] Giorn.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 570-573, June '35
—atrophic striae in brachiopectoral region without apparent cause in case of lupus erythematosus, [A. Pasini] Giorn.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 597-607, June '35
—biochemical and histologic study of various cases, [G. Manganotti] Giorn. ital. di dermat.e sif. **76:** 583-590, June '35
—congenital atrophy with reticular pigmentation; 2 cases, [M. F. Engman, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1252-1256, Oct. 19, '35
—"idiopathic" striae atrophicae of puberty, [F. P. Weber] Lancet **2:** 885-886, Oct. 19, '35
—in white spot disease; interferometric findings in 3 cases, [M. Monacelli] Giorn.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 558-565, June '35
—primary and secondary macular atrophy, [A. Bottoli] Giorn.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 568-570, June '35
—reactions in atrophic conditions, [M. Artom] Giorn.ital. di dermat.e sif. **76:** 566-568, June '35
—striae atrophicae; various types, [L. Nardelli] Giorn. ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 607-627, June '35
—systematized atrophic papulonodular fibromatosis; case, [J. Capurro & A. Bigatti] Semana méd. **2:** 347-351, Aug. 1, '35
—unusual case, [T. Venturi] Giorn.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 590-597, June '35
bacteriology, examination in operated patients, [A. P. Yanovskaya] Vestnik khir. **37:** 159-161, '35
—presence of hemolytic and other streptococci on human skin, [L. Colebrook, W. R. Maxted & A. M. Johns] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 521-527, Nov. '35
blood supply: See also Capillaries
—[F. R. Schmidt] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 576-579, Oct. '35
—changes in pressure in cutaneous blood vessels and changes in capillaries in chronic polyarthritis, [K. Mészáros] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 723-730, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 938-940, Aug. 31, '35
—cutaneous glomus and its tumors—glomangiomas, [O. T. Bailey] Am.J.Path. **11:** 915-936, Nov. '35
—importance of determining pressure in capillaries in therapy of pre-eclamptic conditions, [D. von Raisz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1634-1639, July 13, '35

SKIN, blood supply—Continued
—new method for determination of capillary pressure, [J. P. Baumberger & K. Bardwell] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **21:** 179-180, Nov. '35
—vasomotor reaction after sojourn on Adriatic, [R. Heller] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 161-173, March 20, '35
calcification: See Calcification; Skin, cancer
cancer: See also Cancer
—[R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 364-368, Oct. '35
—[W. J. Young] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 429-435, Sept. '35
—arsenic as etiologic agent in certain types of epithelioma; differential diagnosis from, and further studies regarding, superficial epitheliomatosis and Bowen's disease, [H. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 218-236, Aug. '35
—atypical epithelial growths resembling carcinoma, [F. Koch] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 157-161, Oct. '35
—carcinoma telangiectaticum (erysipelas carcinomatosum), [F. P. Weber] Internat.Clin. **3:** 145-148, Sept. '35
—clinical study, with special reference to radium treatment, [A. H. W. Magnusson] Acta radiol., supp. **22,** pp. 1-287, '35
—development as result of wearing truss for 14 years, [E. Fenster] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 128-130, '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [S. Rosner] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer **11:** 849-868, Dec. '34
—distribution of syphilis and cancer in United States, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 649-653, April '35
—dysontogenetic origin of basal-cell carcinoma, [J. McFarland, E. F. Ciccone & J. Gelehrter] Am.J. Cancer **25:** 273-281, Oct. '35
—epithelioma simulating plaque of parakeratosis, [G. Milian & L. Périn] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 138-139, March '35
—etiology, with special reference to occupation, [A. R. Somerford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1305-1310, June 29, '35
—histogenesis of basal-cell epithelioma, [H. Montgomery] Radiology **25:** 8-23, July '35
—in cotton mule-spinners, [E. D. Irvine] Brit.M.J. **2:** 996-997, Nov. 23, '35
—metastases to heart and subcutaneous tissues, [W. D. Nusbaum & F. W. Heyer] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 831-838, Aug. '35
—metastatic carcinomatosis following Krukenberg tumor; case, [S. Noguer-More] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 894-904, May '35
—multiple epitheliomatosis in patient with psoriasis, [S. Rosner] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 501-509, April '35
—neoplastic receptivity in individuals with cutaneous epitheliomas; clinico-experimental study, [F. Flarer] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 658-681, July '35
—pigmented epitheliomas, [A. Touraine] Ann.de dermat. et syph. **6:** 785-811, Sept. '35
—*precancerous conditions:* See Cancer, precancerous conditions
—primary multiple and multiform basocellular epithelioma; anatomic, clinical, pathologic and critical study, [A. V. Ferrari] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 310-356, April '35
—small neoplastic nodules scattered over entire trunk in woman with mammary cancer, [F. Woringer & G. Mayer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 862-865, June '35
—spindle-cell epidermoid carcinoma, [H. E. Martin & F. W. Stewart] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 273-298, June '35
—successive attacks of calcified epithelioma of skin in girl 11 years old, [H. Bellanger] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **24:** 467-470, June '35
—surgery in primary carcinoma, [H. T. Simmons] Lancet **2:** 938-940, Oct. 26, '35
—ten years of treatment of rodent ulcer in private roentgenologic laboratory, [L. Pokorny] Med.Klin. **31:** 1401-1403, Oct. 25, '35
—therapy of epitheliomas, [C. de Rezende] Brasil-med. **49:** 400-406, May 4, '35
—treatment by concentrated fractional short distance irradiation according to Chaoul, [G. Liebmann] Strahlentherapie **53:** 217-224, '35
—treatment of epithelioma involving cartilage using 220 K.V.P. and heavy filtration, [E. A. Merritt & R. R. Rathbone] Radiology **24:** 701-707, June '35
—use of unfiltered roentgen rays for superficial cancers of wide and deep involvement; further observations, [B. P. Widmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 644-652, Nov. '35
diseases: See also Dermatitis; Scalp, diseases; under names of diseases, as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Rhus; etc.
—acid in blood as cause, [J. E. Ginsberg] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **32:** 464-465, Sept. '35
—albumin and globulin fractions in blood serum in various diseases, [F. Primak & M. Kuznets] Vrach. delo **18:** 533-538, '35
—allergy and immunization of organism in course of infectious dermatologic diseases; allergic reactions and function of reticulo-endothelial system, [S. Fedosewicz] Česká dermat. **15:** 270-272, '35

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—as late symptoms of acute infectious conditions, [D. von Kémeri] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 939-947, Aug. 3, '35
—as sign of internal disorders, [A. Stühmer] Med.Welt **9:** 1335, Sept. 14, '35; 1371, Sept. 21, '35
—association of streptococcic infections with various diseases, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 268-275, May '35
—balneotherapy of children at Sotchi-Matzesta station, [A. R. Lavroff & D. O. Chenkmann] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **38:** 344-354, June '35
—basal metabolism in dermatology, [J. L. Carrera] Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 235, April 15, '35; 336, May 15, '35
—behavior of anterior pituitary hormones (prolan A and B) in urine in various dermatoses, [G. B. Cottini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 313-315, April '35 [Addendum]
—bengal rose test of hepatic function in various dermatoses, [G. Rocchini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1075-1089, Aug. '35
—biochemical researches on blood in various diseases, [C. I. Parhon & G. Werner] Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. **1:** 25-29, ['35]
—blood sugar and liver function in various diseases, [G. Guldberg & L. Hannisdal] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 561-575, June '35
—caused by rhinolaryngologic focal infection, [J. von Alföldy] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 55-59, Jan. '35
—causes of skin diseases and their influence on clinical picture of dermatoses, [F. Samberger] Česká dermat. **16:** 3-18, '35
—changing aspect in relation to internal abnormalities, [R. C. Jamieson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 654-661, Nov. '35
—charcoal injections in therapy of infections; negative results in 9 cases, [R. Zorn & A. Labourgade] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 525-527, April '35
—cholesterol content and cholesterolytic action of serum in vitro, [H. Hruszek] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 779-781, June 1, '35
—classification of streptococci infections, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 266-267, May '35
—combat against diseases by practicing physician, [H. Fuhs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 453, April 20, '35; 487, April 27, '35; 512, May 4, '35
—comments on analyses of blood chemistry of circa 500 patients with common diseases, [H. Goodman] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 1048-1052, July '35
—common affections of adolescence, [J. L. Franklin] Practitioner **135:** 298-307, Sept. '35
—common dermatoses—unusual manifestations, [N. P. Anderson & S. Ayres, Jr.] California & West.Med. **42:** 442-445, June '35
—cutis verticis gyrata; dermo-anthropologic study of case in Cuban half-breed, [H. Abascal] Vida nueva **35:** 225-237, April 15, '35
—dental origin, [P. Sassier] Paris méd. **2:** 180-183, Sept. 7, '35
—dermatopathologic relationships of avitaminosis, [K. Berde] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 791-793, July 20, '35
—dermatoses as manifestations of endocrine dysfunction, [R. Weille] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 572-586, Aug. 15, '35
—dermatoses due to vascular stasis; review of literature, [G. Nobl] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 39-49, Aug. '35
—determination of basal metabolism by analysis of iodine content of blood, [E. H. Brill] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **172:** 108-109, '35
—determination of intradermal hydrogen ion concentration by use of vital indicator in various dermatoses, [M. Tamponi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 335-358, April '35
—development of cancer on background of chronic dermatoses (psoriasis, crural ulcer, lichen ruber verrucosus, late exudative eczematoid), [K. Hövelborn] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 858-862, July 13, '35
—diet, [F. R. Schmidt] Illinois M.J. **68:** 376-380, Oct. '35
—differentiation of sharply outlined eczematoid patches, [E. D. Chipman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 605-615, Oct. '35
—discussion of group of common diseases, [C. A. Andrews] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 155-160, Oct. '35
—diseases common to very poor and needy class and means of avoiding them, [Barrio de Medina] Crón. méd.,Valencia **39:** 793-796, July 15, '35
—displacement of calcium and potassium in certain types of dermatosis, [J. Tréger] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 793-808, June '35
—duty of dermatologist in furtherance of knowledge in regard to heredity, [K. Hoede] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **172:** 25-29, '35
—effect of pyretotherapy, [G. B. Cottini] Biol.med., Milano **11:** 237-252, June '35
—eight cases of acute forms of tuberculosis in family; relation to skin infection in one member of family, [A. Campani] Minerva méd. **1:** 637-639, May 12, '35

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—electrotherapeutic measures in benign and malignant diseases, [E. C. Fox] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 402-406, Oct. '35
—endonasal reflexotherapy, [E. Cazenave] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 461-462, June 10, '35
—experimental use of sodium *hexametaphosphate* in prevention and treatment of certain skin diseases (especially napkin rash), [A. Koenig] M.Rec. **142:** 273-276, Sept. 18, '35
—external use of cod liver oil, [O. Wartemann] Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 1122-1126, Sept. 14, '35
—external use of water in therapy, [J. Guszmann] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 991-993, Sept. 14, '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, [J. E. M. Wigley] Practitioner **135:** 352-366, Sept. '35
—fever therapy, [P. Mulzer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 131-135, '35
—five stubborn diseases; management by recent advances in dermatology, [W. J. MacDonald] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 867-870, Dec. '35
—four disturbances common to European and native in tropical countries with humid heat, especially in Bengal, [J. Boulnois] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 202-213, July-Aug. '35
—functional neuroses as complications of organic disease; "office" technic of approach, with special reference to neurodermatoses, [J. H. Stokes] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1007-1013, Sept. 28, '35
—functional studies in patients with neurodermatoses, [J. M. van de Erve & S. W. Becker] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1098-1103, Oct. 5, '35
—Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch diet; clinical results in non-tuberculous dermatoses; effect on water metabolism, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 665-701, June '35
—hot springs in Manchuria and Mongolia, [K. Tajima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 55, April '35
—hydrogen ion concentration of sweat in certain dermatoses, [R. Miki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 128, June '35
—hyperplastic epidermal disease in winter flounder infected with Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin), [G. M. Smith] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 108-112, Sept. '35
—importance of hyphoschizomycetes in superficial skin diseases, [B. Fraccari] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 293-300, June '35
—impressions of dermatologist in Persia, [U. Saalfeld] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 714-716, Oct. '35
—in war, [J. K. Mayr] Med.Welt **9:** 1586-1588, Nov. 2, '35
—incidence in Australia, [H. Lawrence] Brit.M.J. **2:** 572-575, Sept. 28, '35
—interventionist dermatology, [G. Basch] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 93-97, '35
—intravenous injections of bromine salts, [D. Kočevar] Česká dermat. **15:** 263-265, '35
—intravenous injections of gold chloride in therapy of eruptions due to sunlight, [S. Lomholt] Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 1039-1040, June 22, '35
—macrolichen (dermatosis papulosa somaliensis), [A. Castellani] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 395-400, Oct. '35
—manifestations of avitaminoses, [G. Mouriquand & J. Gaté] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 881-915, Oct. '35; Lyon méd. **156:** 457-459, Oct. 20, '35
—manifestations of epidemic dropsy; clinical study, [R. N. Chopra & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 493-496, Sept. '35
—manifestations of epidemic dropsy; histopathological study, [R. N. Chopra, R. N. Chaudhuri & D. Panja] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 496-498, Sept. '35
—manifestations of idiopathic ulcerative colitis; case, [E. Ramel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 668-672, April '35
—milk diet; effect on water metabolism; 8 cases, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 317-334, April '35
—milk diet; relation to water metabolism, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 703-726, June '35
—mucus papule disease (condition with histologic resemblance to lichen myxedematosus), [H. Neumann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1263, Oct. 12, '35; 1294, Oct. 19, '35
—new method of treating dematoses due to light, [A. B. Selisky] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1299-1302, Oct. 19, '35
—nomenclature and classifications, [F. Garrido Quintana] Med.argent. **14:** 101-105, May '35; also, Medicina,México **15:** 490-496, Oct. 10, '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine of persons with skin diseases, [F. Franchi] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. **76:** 359-392, April '35
—*occupational:* See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; and under names of specific skin diseases
—Orr-Albee therapeutic method, [R. Schwank] Česká dermat. **15:** 261-263, '35
—photodynamic sensitization, biological action and therapeutic application, [A. Eidinow] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 277-295, July '35

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—practical suggestions for treatment of common diseases, [W. Krantz] Med.Klin., Beihefte (Hft. 1) [31]: 1-32, '35
—presence of phytotoxins in blood serum in certain dermatoses, [M. M. Kusnetz] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 6: 937-943, Oct. '35
—procaine hydrochloride block, [N. V. Santalov] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1038-1046, July 15, '35
—prognosis in streptococcal infections, [H. W. Barber] Lancet 2: 35-37, July 6, '35
—psychogenic factors in dermatoses, [F. E. Cormia & D. Slight] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 527-530, Nov. '35
—pustular bacterids of hands and feet, [G. C. Andrews & G. F. Machacek] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 837-847, Dec. '35
—question of when to use electrolysis, [P. Fernet] Bull. gén.de thérap. 186: 110-117, '35
—questionable relationship of diet, [C. K. Valade] J. Michigan M.Soc. 34: 426-432, July '35
—*radiotherapy in:* See Radiotherapy; Skin, cancer
—*radium in:* See Radiotherapy; Radium, therapy; Skin, cancer
—recent advances in treatment, [J. T. Ingram] Practitioner 135: 479-489, Oct. '35
—relation of experimental infection to carbohydrate metabolism; effect of hypertonic glucose and sodium chloride solutions injected intraperitoneally, [D. M. Pillsbury & G. V. Kulchar] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 169-178, Aug. '35
—relation of skin to bacteriology, hygiene and tropical diseases, [E. Heide] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 172: 29-31, '35
—relation to digestive disturbances, [J. Friedenwald & S. Morrison] Internat.Clin. 3: 64-77, Sept. '35
—relation to endocrine system; clinical study, [E. Ciambellotti] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 11: 292-309, April '35
—relation to organic diseases, with particular reference to hepatic metabolism, [W. Milbradt] Med.Welt 9: 1417-1421, Oct. 5, '35
—researches on ferments in dermatology, [B. Ottenstein] Orvosi hetil. 79: 506-508, May 4, '35
—*roentgen rays in:* See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy; Skin, cancer
—rôle of glands of internal secretion, [G. Nastase] Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 361-365, '34
—rôle of Streptococci, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. 11: 259-265, May '35
—skin diseases and weather, [F. R. Schmidt] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 781-786, Nov. '35
—specific toxoid therapy of staphylococcic infections; serologic control of immunity, [A. Bocage & P. Mercier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 971-974, June '35
—study based on 1000 cases, [E. Gaumond] Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 176-187, June '35
—therapeutic use of phenol as caustic, [C. L. Karrenberg] Med.Klin. 31: 1010-1011, Aug. 2, '35
—therapeutic use of skin extracts, [W. Milbradt] Dermat. Wchnschr. 100: 622-627, June 1, '35
—therapy at Bagnères-de-Luchon, [Salles] J.méd.franç. 24: 299-301, Sept. '35
—therapy with yellow mercuric oxide ointment, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. 43: 868, May 29, '35
—topographic relation and antagonism between cutaneous and visceral diseases; therapy of "disease sidedness," [A. Campani] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 425-428, April 21, '35
—*ultraviolet therapy:* See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
—use of "synthetic" tar, [F. Dufke] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 542-548, May 11, '35
—value of liver function tests, [Döliken] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 172: 109-111, '35
—various biologic reactions of cerebrospinal fluid in different dermatoses, [E. Mariotti & L. Ayala] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. 76: 923-929, June '35
—various histologic aspects of furunculosis, carbuncle and pseudo-erysipelas and other staphylococcic diseases, [J. Delarue] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 470-472, April '35
—Velt Stoss and his depiction of skin diseases on figures at altar of St. Mary's church in Cracow, [F. Walter] Dermat.Ztschr. 72: 17-27, Aug. '35
—vitamins; etiologic and therapeutic rôle, [M. Comel] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 727-763, June '35
electric reactions: See Skin, permeability; Skin, physiology
enzymes, researches on ferments in dermatology, [B. Ottenstein] Orvosi hetil. 79: 506-508, May 4, '35
—recent studies on fermentive biology in syphilis, [A. Marchionini] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 172: 59-64, '35
gangrene: See also Abdomen, gangrene
—cure of severe case of athrombopenic purpura with cutaneous necroses and symptomatic agranulocytosis, [J. Schmidt] Orvosi hetil. 79: 755-757, July 6, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1245-1247, Aug. 31, '35
—ecthyma gangrenosum causing erosion of cranial bone in cachectic infant, [T. Akima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 91-92, April '35

SKIN, gangrene—Continued
—infectious gangrene due to bacterial synergism, with particular reference to noma and postoperative gangrene, [N. F. Hicken] Arch.Surg. 31: 253-265, Aug. '35
—progressive postoperative gangrene, [A. J. Blaxland] Brit.M.J. 2: 336-337, Aug. 24, '35
—rapid development and fatal outcome of postoperative necrosis, [R. Stohr & W. Niederland] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 245: 321-324, '35
—treated by medicated gauze dressing (tulle gras); case in new-born infant, [G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 345-346, May '35; abstr., Avenir méd. 32: 175-176, June '35
grafts, [L. A. Peer] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 484-487, Aug. '35
—degeneration and regeneration of nerve fibers after intracerebral transplantation of skin; experimental studies, [S. Shirai] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 226-250, '35
—denudation of scrotum and its plastic repair by graft, [S. Sasaki] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 455, April '35
—free transplantation; evaluation of methods, [E. B. Potter] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 713-720, Dec. '35
—full-thickness graft, [T. P. Kilner] Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 279-282, Aug. '35
—in chickens, [L. Loeb & W. J. Siebert] Arch.Path. 20: 28-35, July '35
—late results of therapy of leg ulcers by sympathectomy combined with grafts; study based on 52 cases, [R. Leriche, R. Fontaine & R. Maitre] J.de chir. 45: 689-710, May '35
—new method for construction of artificial conjunctival sac by transplantation of skin flap divided into 2 parts, [I. von Csapody] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 87: 114-130, Sept. '35
—new principle, [I. A. Golyanitskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 588-590, April 15, '35
—processes of regeneration in nerve fibers of transplanted skin, [K. Masumoto] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 876-877, '32
—relation to general surgery, [N. Owens] J.M.A.Alabama 5: 41-46, Aug. '35
—series of cases of radical mastoidectomy with skin graft, [D. S. Cunning] Laryngoscope 45: 776-781, Oct. '35
—technic for covering defects after extirpation of malignant melanoma of skin, [E. Orbach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1112-1113, Oct. 5, '35
—total plastic reconstruction of esophagus using transverse colon and tubal graft; case, [G. Egidi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1287-1289, July 1, '35
—transplantation of forefinger as substitute for lost thumb; preservation of fold dividing forefinger from middle finger and new formation of ball of thumb by transplantation of pedicled flap of abdominal skin, [W. Porzelt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2248-2253, Sept. 21, '35
—use of moulages in application; 2 cases, [J. F. S. Esser] Presse méd. 43: 1286-1288, Aug. 14, '35
—use of movable tubular graft; 2 cases, [M. Corachán] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 10: 36-41, July-Aug. '35
—why homotransplantation fails, [O. Bogomolets] Med. zhur. 5: 137-141, '35
hemorrhage: See Purpura
idiosyncrasy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
inflammation: See Dermatitis
innervation, experimental study, [L. H. Lanier, H. M. Carney & W. D. Wilson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1-60, July '35
—number, size and myelination of sensory fibers in cerebrospinal nerves, [S. W. Ranson, W. H. Droegemueller, H. K. Davenport & C. Fisher] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 15: 3-34, '35
—of anterior region of knee, [M. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 411-419, '35
—outline of application of certain technical advances to some problems of innervation and sensation, [I. M. Thompson] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 15: 98-102, '35
—processes of regeneration in nerve fibers of transplanted skin, [K. Masumoto] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 876-877, '32
—slow impulses from nerves of frog, [B. M. Hogg] J. Physiol. 84: 250-258, June 18, '35
—terminations of nerves, [H. H. Woollard] Brain 58: 352-367, Sept. '35
ossification, metaplastic bone formation, [A. Musger] Acta dermat.-venereol. 16: 1-36, May '35
pathology, animal experiments on changes due to erosive action of *dichloro-diethyl* sulphide and strong acids, [I. Dörffel & Pöpping] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 295: 1-20, '35
—chronic lymphatic leukemia with rarely observed cutaneous symptoms, [Y. Miyamoto & K. Shikuma] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 814, June 25, '35
—modifications of elastic tissue in leprosy, [G. Serra] Dermosifilografo 10: 385-410, June '35
—pathological changes in tail of albino rat on diet deficient in vitamin G, [S. G. Smith & D. H. Sprunt] J.Nutrition 10: 481-492, Nov. '35

SKIN, pathology—Continued
—syndrome of furrowed pachydermia with pachyperiostosis of extremities, [L. Golé] Médecine **16:** 577-581, July '35
—unrecognized perivenous pachydermia of legs following varicose veins, [G. Nobl] Med.Klin. **31:** 580-582, May 3, '35
permeability, absorption of gaseous substances, [A. Lustig] Minerva med. **2:** 50-53, July 14, '35
—effect of rare earths on polarization capacity of frog's skin, studied from standpoint of colloidal chemistry and of theories of permeability, [K. Yomogita] Ztschr. f.Biol. **96:** 487-501, '35
—effect of thermal baths and of physical factors on human skin, [P. Keller] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1129-1131, Aug. 10, '35
—effect of thermal baths at Aachen on ionic permeability, [P. Keller] Balneologe **2:** 391-399, Sept. '35
—factor in malignant tissues which increases permeability, [E. Boyland & D. McClean] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 553-565, Nov. '35
—part played by vital forces in resorption of fluids by frog's skin, [E. Huf] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 1-19, '35
—passage of tubercle bacilli through intact skin of normal and allergic guinea-pigs, [I. Ono] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 20-21, June 24, '35
—percutaneous therapy with salicyl compounds, [A. F. Woker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1734-1736, Oct. 25, '35
—possibility of nicotine poisoning by absorption through skin, [P. Manganaro] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 129-136, March '35
—resorption through skin, [S. Matsumoto] Acta dermat. **24:** 70-72, '34
—spreading property of azoproteins in dermis, [A. Claude] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 229-244, Aug. '35
—to various substances, [E. Bürgi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 516-517, June 8, '35
physiology: See also Skin, permeability
—conductivity of human skin for constant current, [F. Brauch] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 454-458, '35
—determination of resistance of skin in healthy children of various age groups, [R. Ackmann] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 251-260, '35
—elsophylactic function in syphilis, [L. Nékám, Jr.] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 66-70, April '35
—electric charges of various layers of epidermis, [K. Zeiger] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 431-441, '35
—experimental studies on reticulo-endothelial system of skin on basis of storing ability of certain cells, [B. Jałowy] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 413-448, May '35
—experiments on relation between metabolism, development of potential and function of frog's skin, [E. Huf] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 655-673, '35
—importance in formation of agglutinins during general immunization; experimental study, [C. Nanni] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 609-632, July '35
—influence of circulatory disturbances on electrical reaction, [G. Witte] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 193-213, '35
—influence of valence and concentration of ions on difference in potential in skin of frog, [K. Motokawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 203-229, March '35
—mechanical or electric stimulation of cerebral cortex through skin, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. (supp.) **10:** 420-428, Nov. '34
—physical measurements following infra-roentgen (grenz) therapy, [Milbradt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 37-40, '35
—rôle in water exchange in frog, [P. Rey] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1390-1392, '35
—rôle of electrodermatogram in interpretation of nutritional reflexes in man, [H. Regelsberger] Ergebn.d. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **48:** 125-165, '35
—rôle of skin in formation of agglutinins during general immunization; preliminary report, [C. Nanni] Soc. internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 252-256, July '35
—skin as excretory agent in toxic pregnancy; physicochemical properties of sweat, [E. Giudici] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 329-380, March 31, '35
—skin as excretory organ in normal pregnancy; physicochemical properties of sweat, [E. Giudici] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 207-252, Feb. 28, '35
—skin as organ of excretion, [P. Plum] Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 141-174, April '35
pigmentation: See under Pigmentation
reactions: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; and under specific headings, as Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Scarlet Fever, skin test; Streptococci; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Whooping Cough, immunity; etc.
—action of catalyzers in changes in intensity of reaction after repeated experiment; preliminary report, [L. Török] Med.Klin. **31:** 1208-1209, Sept. 13, '35

SKIN, reactions—Continued
—importance of intradermic reactions, [C. A. Earle] Illinois M.J. **68:** 345-347, Oct. '35
—in atrophic conditions, [M. Artom] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. **76:** 566-568, June '35
—intracutaneous reactions induced in phrenasthenic patients by injection of endocrine extracts, [F. Penacchi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1428-1431, Dec. 31, '34
—technic for irritation tests; technic for determining irritating effects of chemical compounds, [J. L. Etcheverry & F. W. Fabian] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 298-300, Nov. '35
regeneration, action of products of disintegration of ganglions of sympathetic nervous system, [A. M. Zholondz] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 9-13, '35
—effect of products of disintegration of blood, [D. G. Goldberg] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 14-21, '35
—effect of radium therapy of skin diseases on regenerative power, [E. Zurhelle] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 32-37, '35
syphilis: See Syphilids
temperature, changes under influence of air baths, [I. A. Aratsky] Balneologe **2:** 318-322, July '35
—"acrorigosis" and "melorigosis" in rheumatism; relation to physical therapy, [M. Comel] Riv.di idrochimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 419-421, Sept. '35
—determination in sciatica, [E. Eldblom] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 639-641, May 4, '35
—diagnostic elements in arterial obliteration of extremities, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [19]) **22:** 315; (supp. [20]) **22:** 319; (supp. [21]) **22:** 327, '35
—effect of infra-red on tissue temperature gradient as influenced by pigment, [P. C. Foster] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 62-64, Oct. '35
—in relation to warmth of environment, [T. Bedford] J.Hyg. **35:** 307-317, Aug. '35
—measurement of irradiation of skin, [J. Saidman] Ann. Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 74-76, March '35
—portable thermo-electric couple for measurement, [R. T. Grant] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 209-211, April '35
—use of electric thermometer, [J. Saidman] Ann.Inst. d'actinol. **9:** 76-78, March '35
tuberculosis and tuberculids: See also Angiolupoid; Lupus
—association of tuberculosis verrucosa and syphilis: case, [G. B. Cottini] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **11:** 353-386, Sept. '35
—biologic properties of tubercle bacilli cultured from patients with tuberculosis; differentiation of human, bovine and "transition" types, [S. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 476-490, March 31, '35
—capillaroscopic studies of patients submitting to Sauerbruch-Herrmannsdorfer diet for tuberculosis, [S. Bommer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1683-1685, Oct. 18, '35
—causes of error in search for tubercle bacilli in guinea-pigs inoculated with suspected products and treated by injections of acetonic extracts of tubercle bacilli, [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 583-588, July '35
—control of epicutaneous tuberculin reaction, [E. Hruszek] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1291-1293, Oct. 19, '35
—correlation of tuberculous lupus and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Bruner & S. Wasowicz] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 409-415, May '35
—cutaneous tuberculosis and general tuberculosis in guinea-pig, [L. K. Frey] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 91-108, '35
—diet with low salt content in tuberculosis, [Bussalai] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 817-828, June '35
—experimental hematogenous tuberculosis caused by allergic inflammation (Arthus phenomenon), [P. Engel] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 136-139, '35
—experimental studies, with special reference to serodiagnosis and Löwenstein method of hemoculture, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & P. Dugois] Ann.de dermat. et syph. **6:** 510-520, June '35
—general tuberculosis of lymph nodes with parapsoriasiform tuberculids caused by avian tubercle bacillus: case, [T. Ishibashi] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1213-1216, Sept. 28, '35
—new facts concerning pathogenesis, [H. Gougerot] Médecine (supp.) **16:** 1-44, Aug. '35
—polyvalent cutaneous hypersensitivity in patient with tuberculids, [K. Tasaki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 4, July '35
—primary complex of tuberculosis; review of literature, [H. E. Michelson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 589-601, Oct. '35
—results of inoculation in series in guinea-pigs of blood from patients, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & P. Dugois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 595-597, '35
—tuberculin in treatment of tuberculosis, [H. S. Burnell-Jones] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1212-1214, June 15, '35
—tuberculous gumma with pelada decalvans; case, [Calderón Hernández] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 807-820, April '35

SKIN, tuberculosis and tuberculids—Continued
—tuberculous lesion of lower extremity with fistulizing inguinal adenopathy; study of primary lesion, [Armand-Delille & R. Lesobre] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 215-218, March '35
—tuberculous lupus following leishmaniasis; case, [S. Campos] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 5: 150-153, April '35
—tuberculous lymphadenitis secondary to inconspicuous healed traumatic cutaneous tuberculous lesions, [B. N. Carter & J. Smith] J.A.M.A. 105: 1839-1842, Dec. 7, '35
—ulcerous tuberculids, [E. Zurhelle] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 3828-3834, Aug. 10, '35
—ultraviolet rays in therapy of dermatosis, [L. Dekeyser] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 1315, Sept. 29, '35; 1348, Oct. 6, '35; 1379, Oct. 13, '35
—unusual tuberculosis (hematogenous in type) proved by demonstration of bacilli of tuberculosis in skin, [H. Montgomery] M.Clin.North America 19: 611-618, Sept. '35
—verrucous tuberculosis of palms of hands; case, [F. Woringer] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 42: 387-389, April '35
tumors: See also Tumors, sarcoid
—age in neoplasms; study of author's statistics, [S. Rosner] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 518-520, April '35
—choice of method of therapy, [G. Basch] Bull.gén.de thérap. 186: 134-139, '35
—cylindroma; clinical and histologic study of case, [P. Pinetti] Dermosifilografo 10: 473-484, July '35
—diffuse metastatic sarcomas; case, [A. Sézary, A. Horowitz & P. Bardin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 937-940, June '35
—fibrosarcoma with pulmonary metastases; case, [G. Sciacchitano] Tumori 9: 427-438, '35
—hemangioma combined with cirsoid cerebral aneurysm and hydrophthalmos; case, [G. Kreyenberg & I. Hansing] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 751-756, '35
—leprosy resembling multiple sarcoids; case, [F. Lisi & F. Sebastiani] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 1029-1041, Aug. '35
—miliary lymphocytoma, [K. Berde & M. Lang] Orvosi hetil. 79: 535-537, May 18, '35; also, Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 641-645, June 8, '35
—multiple endotheliomas with metastasis; case, [W. W. Robinson] Radiology 25: 82-97, July '35
—myomas with zoniform arrangement on left shoulder; case, [F. J. de Blase & A. Bigatti] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 49: 413-418, March '35; also, Semana méd. 2: 208-211, July 18, '35
—of unknown origin; case, [F. R. Schmidt] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 32: 626-628, Oct. '35
—pseudobotryomycotic histiocytoma; case, [J. Montpellier & Cosset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 980-982, June '35
—relation between dermal sarcoids (Besnier-Boeck's disease) and cutaneous reticulo-endothelial manifestations, [A. Crosti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 975-998, Aug. '35
—sarcoids, with review of literature on cases in Italy and with report of case of lupus pernio (Besnier-Tenneson), [G. Radaeli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 999-1027, Aug. '35
—solitary dermatomyoma; case, [H. Duboucher & J. Montpellier] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 42: 797-799, May '35
—technic of skin graft for covering defects after extirpation of malignant melanoma, [E. Orbach] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 85: 1112-1113, Oct. 5, '35
ulcers: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Ulcers
wounds and injuries, effect of embryonic skin extracts on healing of wounds, [A. A. Vasilev & E. A. Selkov] Novy khir.arkhiv 33: 333-344, '35
—effect of irradiation on healing of wounds; experimental research, [O. Levi] Dermosifilografo 10: 331-354, May '35
—infection with Achorion gypseum following injury, [S. Szathmáry] Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 1217-1218, Sept. 28, '35
—influence of vitamin E on healing of experimental wounds, [E. Pegrefi] Pathologica 27: 543-549, Aug. 15, '35
SKINNER, G. A., If you're going swimming, Hygeia 13: 620-621, July '35
When children and animals mix, Hygeia 13: 684-687, Aug. '35
SKINNER, H. O., Encephalitis complicating German measles; report of case, J.A.M.A. 105: 24, July 6, '35
SKINNER, M. B.: See **SCHAEFFER, J. E., jt. auth.**
SKLADAL, J., Doubling of respiratory sound during active expiration and its importance in physiology of lungs; phenomenon of gallop rhythm of lung, Časop.lék. česk. 74: 868, Aug. 9, '35; 893, Aug. 16, '35
SKLJANSKAJA, R. M., KLAUS, L. M., and SSIDOROWA, L. M., Über die Einwirkung des Chlors auf den weiblichen Organismus, Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 103-114, May '35
SKOKOWSKA-RUDOLF, M., How may child be safeguarded against human infection? Tr.Nat.A.Prev. Tuberc. 21: 19-24, '35
SKOOG, T., Über das Verhältnis zwischen Agranulozytose und infektiöser Mononukleose, vom genetischen Gesichtspunkt aus betrachtet, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 189-197, '35
To question of physiological significance of tonsils; animal-experimental study, Acta oto-laryng. 23: 63-84, '35
SKORODIN, B., Codeine dermatitis, Illinois M.J. 68: 546-547, Dec. '35
SKORPIL, F., Über die aussergeschlechtliche Ansteckung durch Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 171: 489-494, '35
Endometrioma of vagina, vulva and perineum, Časop.lék. česk. 74: 1153-1157, Oct. 25, '35
——**See GÁLA, C., jt. auth.**
SKOTTOWE, I., Some aspects of character defect, Ment. Welfare 16: 77-81, Oct. '35
——**and LOCKWOOD, M. R.**, Fate of 150 psychiatric outpatients, J.Ment.Sc. 81: 502-508, July '35
SKOWRON, S., Interruption de la gestation chez des lapines sous l'influence de l'hormone génitale mâle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 431-432, '35
——**and PÉRAUS, A.**, La folliculine provoque-t-elle l'interruption de la gestation par l'arrêt de la fonction du corps jaune? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 772-774, '35
SKOZOBOVA, V., Lambliasis, Klin.med. 13: 731-732, May '35
von SKRAMLIK, E., Otto Frank zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1013, June 21, '35
SKROTSKIY, E. V.: See **GEN, E. Y., jt. auth.**
SKULL: See Cranium
SKUTTA, A., Physiko-mechanische, energetische, klinische und technische Untersuchungen mit Vakuumtherapie nebst Einzelfurunkel-Behandlung, München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 1647-1650, Oct. 11, '35
ŠKVARIL, J., Roentgen examination of resected stomach in gastroduodenal ulcer, Rozhl. v chir. a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 150-158, '35; also, Röntgenologische Untersuchungen resezierter Magen, Chirurg 7: 633-641, Sept. 15, '35
——**See HEJDUK, B., jt. auth.**
SLANETZ, C. A.: See **BUCHBINDER, L., jt. auth.**
SLATER, E., Incidence of mental disorder, Ann.Eugenics 6: 172-186, June '35
SLĂTINEANU, A., BALTEANU, I., and BUTTESCU, E., Recurrent scarlet fever, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24: 449-470, April '35
——**NICOLAU, S., and BALMUS, G.**, L'histopathologie du système nerveux dans le coma paludique, Arch. roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 8: 5-43, March '35
——**and others**, Relation entre l'acétonurie et l'insuffisance hépatique dans la scarlatine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1592-1594, '35
L'acétonurie dans les maladies infectieuses en relation avec l'insuffisance glycogénique du foie, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 1595-1598, '35
SLAUCK, Experimentelle Ergebnisse von Gehirn-Rückenmarksschädigungen und ihre Anwendungsmöglichkeiten für die Klinik, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 223-226, '34
SLAUGHTER, F. G., Lung abscess, J.Florida M.A. 21: 551-554, June '35; Am.J.Nursing 35: 1005-1008, Nov. '35
SLAVIERO, A., Trattamento chirurgico conservativo nella emorragia renale postoperatoria, Arch.ital.di chir. 40: 727-740, '35
SLAVIN, P., Destructive phases of induced phrenic paralysis in pulmonary tuberculosis with cavity, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 32: 535-542, Nov. '35
SLAVIT, J., Medicine, retrospect and prospect, Am.Med. 41: 265-271, May '35
SLAVSKIY, G. M.: See **SHCHERBAK, A. E., jt. auth.**
SLAWIK, E., Zur Verhütung von ansteckenden Krankheiten in Kinderanstalten, Med.Klin. 31: 1005-1007, Aug. 2, '35
SLEEP
—experimental study of motor theory of consciousness; action-current responses in deaf-mutes during sleep, sensory stimulation and dreams, [L. W. Max] J. Comp.Psychol. 19: 469-486, June '35
—measurement of pulse rate of diphtheric children during sleep, [A. Solé] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 380-382, '35
—of young children in 24-hour nursery school, [M. M. Reynolds] Ment.Hyg. 19: 602-609, Oct. '35
—studies on school children, [A. Ruotsalainen] Duodecim 51: 781-796, '35
—types of sleepers: normal and abnormal, [D. A. Laird] M.Rec. 142: 13-15, July 3, '35
disturbances: See also Hypnotics; and under names of hypnotics
—ambulant therapy, [Ruschke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 352-354, June 15, '35
—histopathologic study of narcolepsy and of trembling with muscular rigidity; tubercle of frontal lobe with juxtaventricular diencephalic lesions and lesions of corpus striatum; case, [M. Monnier] Rev.neurol. 64: 130-145, July '35

SLEEP, disturbances—Continued
—hypersomnia due to congenital syphilis; case, [E. B. Troilo] Semana méd. 1: 1389-1399, May 9, '35
—insomnia due to physical causes, [G. C. Willcocks] M.J.Australia 2: 170-173, Aug. 10, '35
—medicinal therapy of states of excitement and acute insomnia, [R. Kraemer, K. Stössel & J. Klaassen] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 8: 94-103, Oct. '35
—mental causes of sleeplessness, [H. von Hattingberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1280-1284, Aug. 9, '35
—narcolepsy, [H. W. Baxley] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 143-148, Oct. '35
—narcolepsy; clinical study, [P. Penta] Riv.di neurol. 8: 456-511, Aug. '35
—narcolepsy; 2 cases, [H. Davies] Nervenarzt 8: 411-418, '35
—oxygenated baths in therapy of insomnia, [I. S. Vaynberg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1348-1352, Sept. 15, '35
—psychologic and physiologic phenomena during prolonged vigil, [S. E. Katz & C. Landis] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 34: 307-317, Aug. '35
—sleep and sleeplessness, [H. M. North] M.J.Australia 2: 167-170, Aug. 10, '35
—treatment of cardiac neuroses and of insomnia in tuberculous patients, [F. Grandjean] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 1004-1006, Oct. 19, '35
—use of benzedrine for treatment of narcolepsy, [M. Prinzmetal & W. Bloomberg] J.A.M.A. 105: 2051-2054, Dec. 21, '35
physiology, and "isolated" brain, [F. Bremer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1235-1241, '35
—biologic functions during sleep, [Baege] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 32: 330-331, June 1, '35
—bromine content of pituitary and blood in experimentally produced sleep, [G. Werner] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 540-545, '34
—chemical basis for change from sleeping to waking state, with special consideration of rôle of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. S. Shtern] Vrach.delo 18: 37-42, '35
—chemical studies in epileptic syndrome; nocturnal and diurnal rhythm in blood chemistry, [H. Hopkins] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 75-88, July '35
—comparative value of continuous versus interrupted sleep, [R. W. Husband] J.Exper.Psychol. 18: 792-796, Dec. '35
—physician's attitude toward Stöckmann's "natural law of sleeping time," [G. A. Tienes] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 1448-1449, Sept. 6, '35
—potential rhythms of cerebral cortex during sleep; further observations, [A. L. Loomis, E. N. Harvey & G. Hobart] Science 82: 198-200, Aug. 30, '35
—significance of stretching, yawning and coughing after waking up in morning, [H. Otto] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 304-306, April 29, '35
—sleep and vegetative nervous system, [C. E. Benda] Med.Welt 9: 1267-1271, Aug. 31, '35
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
SLESINGER, E. G., Prognosis of diverticulitis, Lancet 1: 1458-1459, June 22, '35
SLESINGER, H. A., Allergy to adhesive tape; report of 2 cases, Arch.Pediat. 52: 715-716, Oct. '35
SLIGHT, D.: See CORMIA, F. E., jt. auth.
SLING
—support for use in injuries of upper extremity, [A. S. W. Touroff] Am.J.Surg. 29: 323-325, Aug. '35
SLIT-LAMP: See Cataract, diagnosis; Cornea, opacity; Eyes, examination; Iris, pathology; Ophthalmology, apparatus
SLIVA, Blood transfusion through corpus cavernosum of penis, Vestnik khir. 38: 198, '35
SLIVKO, I. M., Data on circular type of epileptic psychosis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 75-79, '35
SLOAN, EDWIN PLUMMER (1878-1935)
—J.A.M.A. 105: 984, Sept. 21, '35
—obituary and bibliography, [J. R. Neal] Illinois M.J. 68: 396-397, Nov. '35
SLOAN, L. H., Early recognition of acute appendicitis, M. Clin.North America 18: 1489-1493, March '35
SLOAN, L. L.: See WALSH, F. B., jt. auth.
SLOANE, D., and SLOANE, M. F., Rupture of quadriceps tendon, Am.J.Surg. 29: 470-471, Sept. '35
SLOANE, HANS (1660-1753)
—a pirate and his physicians (especially Sir Hans Sloane), [P. Gosse] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 42: 205-206, Aug. '35
SLOANE, M. F.: See SLOANE, D., jt. auth.
SLO-BODKIN, S. G., Present-day knowledge of cevitamic acid (pure vitamin C in crystalline form), M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 368-370, Dec. '35
SLOBODSKOY, A. L., Malleolar fractures, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 9: 45-58, '35
SLOBOZIANU, H., Forme cérébrale de la maladie de Buhl, Nourrisson 23: 145-153, May '35
SLOCUMB, C. H., Management of rheumatic diseases in Europe, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 501-505, Aug. 7, '35
——**and GHORMLEY, R. K.,** Polyarticular tuberculous arthritis, S.Clin.North America 15: 1251-1256, Oct. '35
SLOER, M., Cáncer del tiroides, Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 733-757, July '35
SLOME, D.: See HOLT, R. L., jt. auth.
SLONAKER, J. R., Effect of different per cents of protein in diet on bachelor and virgin rats, Am.J.Physiol. 113: 159-165, Sept. '35
SLONIM, A. D.: See KONRADI, G. P., jt. auth.
SLOSSE, J.: See LA BARRE, J., jt. auth.
SLOT, G., Medico-legal aspects of drunkenness, Med.-Leg. & Criminol.Rev. 3: 282-291, Oct. '35
SLOT, J. A., "Koro," peculiar anxiety neurosis in southern Celebes, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 811-820, May 14, '35
SLOTTA, K. H.: See ALLEN, W. M., jt. auth.
SLOWICK, F. A., Traumatic chondromalacia of patella; report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. 213: 160-161, July 25, '35
SLUDER OPERATION: See Tonsillectomy
SLUMS: See under Housing
SLUNEČKO, R., Case of congenital unilateral anomaly of large pectoral muscle inhibiting movement of arm, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 266-269, '35
SLUTSKAYA, M. R., Congenital familial and acquired hemolytic jaundice, Klin.med. 13: 676-678, May '35
SLUTSKIY, A. G.: See GOLOMB, M. B., jt. auth.
SLUTSKIY, I. S., Treatment of ulcer by therapy of gastritis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 782-783, May 31, '35
——**GOVSEEV, N. A., and ROSSIN, S. A.,** Clinical aspects of food poisoning of botulism type, Vrach.delo 17: 309-318, '34
SLUYS, F.: See COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.
SMADEL, J. E.: See THURSTON, E. W., jt. auth.
SMALLPOX
See also Amaas
—diazo reaction of urine, [S. Nakayama] J.Biochem. 21: 439-442, May '35
diagnosis, Kaposi's varicelliform eruption; case, [W. H. Goeckerman & L. F. X. Wilhelm] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 59-61, July '35
—differential diagnosis of variola major and variola minor, [E. van Campenhout] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 27: 1738-1741, Sept. '35
—differentiation between variola major and variola minor, [C. C. Pierce] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 1742-1743, Sept. '35
—Kaposi's varicelliform eruption; 3 cases, [E. F. Corson & J. B. Ludy] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1476-1481, Dec. '35
epidemiology and statistics, incidence in England and Wales, [M. T. Morgan] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 27: 1728-1731, Sept. '35
—prevalence and inoculation data in some districts of Kiangsu Province, [C. S. Tao] Far East.A.Trop. Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. 2: 499-501, '34
Guarnieri bodies, evolution of vaccinal virus in corneal epithelium, [C. Levaditi & R. Schœn] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 706-709, '35
history: See Smallpox, vaccination
pathology, comparative study of cytoplasmatic and intranuclear inclusions of alastrim and smallpox, [C. Magarinos Torres & J. de Castro Teixeira] Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 30: 183-213; 235-240, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 719-720, '35
therapy, experimental serotherapy, [H. Yaoi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 307-326, June 20, '35
vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—[B. P. B. Plantenga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4830-4835, Oct. 12, '35
—best methods: new answers to questionnaire, [G. G. Jolly] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 1750-1754, Sept. '35
—complement fixation with vaccinial elementary body suspensions and antivaccinial rabbit serum, [M. E. Finlayson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 358-364, Aug. '35
—eczema vaccinatum; case, [A. Cavazzuti] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Modena 34: 337-346, '34
—how long do vaccine immunity and smallpox vaccination last? [H. A. Gins] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 836-838, May 24, '35
—immunization of rabbits with inactive virus, [I. J. Kligler & H. Bernkopf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 226-228, Nov. '35
—immunologic and chemical investigations of vaccine virus; chemical analysis of elementary bodies of vaccinia, [T. P. Hughes, R. F. Parker & T. M. Rivers] J.Exper.Med. 62: 349-352, Sept. '35
—immunological and chemical investigations of vaccine virus; preparation of elementary bodies of vaccinia, [R. F. Parker and T. M. Rivers] J.Exper.Med. 62: 65-72, July '35
—jennerian prophylaxis by means of intradermal injections of culture virus, [T. M. Rivers & S. M. Ward] J.Exper.Med. 62: 549-560, Oct. '35
—modern problems, [R. Murillo Ubeda] Rev.san.mil., Madrid 25: 180-190, June 15, '35
—neurolapine and metastases in cornea, [E. Paschen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 542-543, June 8, '35
—number of incisions and their influence on immunization, [M. Hohlfeld] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 145: 194-202, '35

SMALLPOX, vaccination—Continued
—organization of voluntary vaccination in Netherlands, [J. J. van Loghem] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3332-3334, July 6, '35
—prevalence and inoculation data in some districts of Kiangsu Province, [C. S. Tao] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 499-501, '34
—prophylaxis in tropical countries, [S. Fadda] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 620-627, July '35
—question of necessity of revaccination in combat and eradication, [Reiter] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1732-1737, Sept. '35
—renewal of immunity following nonreactive revaccination; experimental studies, [K. Sato] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 549-550, June 15, '35
—resistance of new-born to vaccination, [J. von Lukács & D. von Móritz] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 1-5, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 826-827, July 27, '35
—results in author's practice; various technics, [F. Andolz Aguilar] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 599-602, Sept. 15, '35
—results of intracerebral inoculation of various strains of vaccine into brains of white mice, [G. Buckup] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 56-62, April 25, '35
—results of research on vaccination and vaccinal immunity, [A. Groth & H. O. Münsterer] Ergebn.d. Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **17:** 1-75, '35
—Royal Commission on Vaccination, 1889—1896, [W. J. Collins] Practitioner **135:** 703-712, Nov. '35
—simultaneous immunization against diphtheria, [C. S. Stern] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1034-1035, Sept. '35
—skin immunity in oral vaccination and virucidal action of serum of immune animals, [R. I. Feliks] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 281-284, '34
—subcutaneous vaccination with cultivated and with filtered dermic virus, [E. Gallardo] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1744-1747, Sept. '35
—tetanus after vaccination; case, [R. Simonetti-Cuizza] Lattante **6:** 495-498, Sept. '35
—vaccination and vaccinal immunity, [A. Groth & H. O. Münsterer] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **85:** 139-162, May 29, '35
—vaccinia generalisata; case, [E. R. Nystén] Duodecim **51:** 766-770, '35
—without compulsion, [E. F. Smith] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 173-174, Aug. '35
vaccine, action of beef bile on virus, [G. Courtois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 551-552, '35
—action of leukocytes of immunized rabbits on virus, [P. Marginesu] Ateneo parmense **7:** 156-163, May-June '35
—cultivation of virus by Rivers' method, [W. Lloyd & A. F. Mahaffy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 154-156, Oct. '35
—culture and properties of virus, [A. I. Togounova] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 227-238, Aug. '35
—culture of neurovaccine in vitro, [J. Voet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 951-953, '35
—culture of virus, Berlin strain, on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [H. Kunert] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 216-228, '35
—culture of virus on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [I. Peragallo] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 505-508, June '35
—culture of virus; review of literature, [D. J. Greenway, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 971-977, May 15, '35
—demonstration of Paschen corpuscles in glycerinated detritus, [M. Morozov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 658-660, April 30, '35
—embryonic cultures of viruses; use in preparation of vaccine, [P. Bucher] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 529-538, July '35
—metabolism of virus, [F. Breinl & F. Glowazky] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1149-1150, Aug. 10, '35
—purification by means of roentgen rays ,[B. S. Levin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1441-1443, April 15, '35
—studies of virus, [K. Sukegawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 728-730, '32 [in Japanese]
—study of intracutaneous passage of virus according to Ledingham and McClean, [G. S. Barg & L. S. Rudenko] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 370-382, Aug. 30, '35
—virucidal action of serum of immune animals, [R. I. Feliks] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 281-284, '34
—virus of vaccinal lymph, [Mme. Togounova] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1748-1749, Sept. '35
SMALLWOOD, W. C.: See PARSONS, L. G., jt. auth.
——See NEALE, A. V., jt. auth.
SMALTINO, M., Sul comportamento del glutatione nel cristallino delle cavie in avitaminosi C, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 934-937, July '35
SMART, H. F., Growth and survival of microorganisms at sub-freezing temperatures, Science **82:** 525, Nov. 29, '35
SMART, J., Internal anatomy of black-fly, Simulium ornatum Mg., Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 161-170, July '35
SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I.: See JONES, R. O., jt. auth.

SMELL
—anosmia and complete ageusia following cranial trauma; case, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr. & R. Nyssen] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 171-175, July '35
—demonstration of differences between people in sense of smell, [A. F. Blakeslee] Scient.Monthly **41:** 72-84, July '35
—experimental researches: interpreting mechanism, [P. Niccolini] Valsalva **11:** 189-205, April '35
—odorous substances to be used for tests of olfactory sense, [C. A. Elsberg, E. D. Brewer & I. Levy] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 286-293, Oct. '35
—relationship of gustatory to olfactory systems, [L. Felderman] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 685-701, Sept. '35
—relative importance of volume and pressure of impulse for sensation of smell and nature of olfactory process, [C. A. Elsberg, E. D. Brewer & I. Levy] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 264-269, Oct. '35
—trigeminal effects of odorous substances, [C. A. Elsberg, I. Levy & E. D. Brewer] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York **4:** 270-285, Oct. '35
—what can you do with your nose? [D. A. Laird] Scient.Monthly **41:** 126-130, Aug. '35
SMELLIE, E. L., Nursing care in home within patient's ability to pay: Victorian Order of Nurses, Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 431-433, Oct. '35
SMELLIE, J. M., Carbuncle of upper lip treated by tying both angular veins, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1318, June 29, '35
SMERCHINICH, G., Emangioma vertebrale, Quaderni radiol. **5:** 349-351, '34
SMILEY, K. E., Sciatica secondary to fistula in ano, California & West.Med. **43:** 151, Aug. '35
SMIRK, F. H., Observations on capillary permeability in cases of nephritis and of hepatic cirrhosis with hypoproteinæmia, Clin.Sc. **2:** 57-66, Sept. '35
SMIRNOFF, I., Hemoptisis no tuberculosas, Semana méd. **1:** 1821-1824, June 20, '35
SMIRNOFF, M., Angor pectoris y tensión diferencial, Semana méd. **1:** 1233-1236, April 25, '35
SMIRNOV, A. L., and CHIREYKIN, I. K., Dermovascular phenomena in malaria (malarial spots), Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1046-1050, July 15, '35
SMIRNOV, A. V., and TUMSKOY, V. A., Diagnosis and treatment of extramedullary tumors of spinal cord, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 376-396, '35
SMIRNOV, O. L., Rôle of sulphur in regulation of oxidation processes of organism and of glutathione content in blood of patients with urinary lithiasis, Klin.med. **13:** 485-492, April '35
SMIRNOV, S. A., Complications after pylorectomy (not Billroth operation), Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 277-279, '35
SMIRNOVA, E. I.: See FUNDILER, R. I., jt. auth.
SMIRNOW, Deux cas d'hémorragie musculaire consécutive à une intoxication alcoolique suivie de causalgie. Traitement par l'hyposulfite de sodium, Rev.neurol. **64:** 186-191, July '35
SMITH, A. B.: See MACGREGOR, A. R., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. B. P., Tonsil and adenoid removal in children, J.State Med. **43:** 636-643, Nov. '35
SMITH, A. E., Reconstructive plastic and oral surgery, California & West.Med. **42:** 432-438, June '35
SMITH, A. F. R., Experimental deafness, Nature, London **136:** 32, July 6, '35
SMITH, A. H.: See CLARKE, M. F., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. W., Case exhibiting Liebermeister's syndrome, following on air filling of left pleural cavity, Tubercle **16:** 454-455, July '35
SMITH, B. F., Presentation of group of cases of chronic epidemic encephalitis under treatment, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 684-685, Oct. 23, '35
SMITH, C. (Atlanta, Ga.), and SAULS, H. C., Recovery from coronary thrombosis; report of 8 cases, with particular reference to recognition of less severe and atypical types, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 317-333, Sept. '35
SMITH, C. (San Francisco): See MRAK, E., jt. auth.
SMITH, C. D., Chronic appendicitis versus mucous colitis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 522-527, Sept. '35
SMITH, C. H. (Albuquerque, N. M.), Lugol's solution intravenously in treatment of blastomycosis, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **12:** 197-199, Oct. '35
SMITH, C. K., and STOCKWELL, A. L., Preliminary shrinkage of prostate in transurethral resection, together with histological study of action of coagulating and cutting currents, J.Urol. **34:** 31-42, July '35
SMITH, C. S., ROSENFELD, S., JR., and SACKS, L. J., Study of effect of nicotinism in albino rat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 274-287, Nov. '35
SMITH, CARL H. (New York), Leucemia in childhood with onset simulating rheumatic disease, J.Pediat. **7:** 390-400, Sept. '35
SMITH, CLARENCE H. (New York), Observation on treatment of osteomyelitis of skull, with report of case, Laryngoscope **45:** 703-711, Sept. '35
SMITH, D., Zondek-Aschheim reaction in diagnosis, Glasgow M.J. **124:** 12-18, July '35
Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer of lesser curvature, with note on 12 cases, Brit.M.J. **2:** 154-159, July 27, '35
SMITH, D. L., Pediatric training yesterday and today, South.M.J. **28:** 1138-1140, Dec. '35

SMITH, D. W., Review of 292 cases of incomplete abortions, J.Tennessee M.A. **28**: 288-291, July '35
SMITH, E., and MACK, L., Effect of deficient diet, amytal and amidopyrine on blood picture of albino rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32**: 1623-1624, June '35
SMITH, E. C., Hodgkin's disease in natives of Nigeria; results of biological test, Lancet **2**: 874-877, Oct. 19, '35
SMITH, E. F., Vaccination without compulsion, Delaware State M.J. **7**: 173-174, Aug. '35
SMITH, E. L.: See GOLDBERG, L. E., jt. auth.
SMITH, E. M., Underwater therapy in chronic arthritis, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16**: 534-536, Sept. '35
SMITH, F., Additions to complete operation on frontoethmosphenoid sinuses, Arch.Otolaryng. **22**: 184-185, Aug. '35
Chronic sinusitis in children, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34**: 593-595, Oct. '35
——YATES, A. L., and LAYTON, T. B., Discussion on treatment of chronic infection of nasal accessory sinuses, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28**: 963-988, June '35; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50**: 604-629, Aug. '35
SMITH, F. C. (London): See HOLIDAY, E. R., jt. auth.
SMITH, F. C. (Philadelphia), Use of diothane as local anesthetic in proctology, M.Rec. **141**: 581-583, June 19, '35
SMITH, F. H., Through a doctor's glasses, Virginia M. Monthly **62**: 419-423, Nov. '35
SMITH, F. J., New growth of descending colon and upper part of sigmoid flexure an etiological factor in cause of acute intestinal obstruction, J.Missouri M.A. **32**: 283-284, July '35
SMITH, F. M., Concerning clinical aspects of arteriosclerotic heart disease, Internat.Clin. **3**: 89-104, Sept. '35
——See FOWLER, W. M., jt. auth.
——RATHE, H. W., and PAUL, W. D., Observations on clinical course of coronary artery disease, J.A.M.A. **105**: 2-6, July 6, '35
Theophylline in treatment of disease of coronary arteries, Arch.Int.Med. **56**: 1250-1262, Dec. '35
SMITH, F. R., JR., Congenital syphilis; results of treatment in children, J.A.M.A. **105**: 409-411, Aug. 10, '35
Congenital syphilis in children; results of treatment in 521 patients, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19**: 532-546, Oct. '35
SMITH, F. W. G., Three simple aids in refraction work, Brit.J.Ophth. **19**: 407-409, July '35
SMITH, G., Point of view in public dentistry, Pub.Health **48**: 358-360, July '35
SMITH, G. C.: See RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.
SMITH, G. G., Treatment of prostatic obstruction, Canad. M.A.J. **33**: 262-269, Sept. '35
Neoplasms of kidney and ureter; report of 40 cases, Am.J.Surg. **30**: 130-140, Oct. '35
——DRESSER, R., and MINTZ, E. R., Radiation treatment of tumors of testicle, J.Urol. **34**: 462-469, Nov. '35
SMITH, G. K., Acute bone infections involving joints, M.J.Australia **2**: 620-622, Nov. 2, '35
SMITH, G. M., Hyperplastic epidermal disease in winter flounder infected with Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin), Am.J.Cancer **25**: 102-112, Sept. '35
——See GARDNER, W. U., jt. auth.
——BURR, H. S., and FERGUSON, R. S., Study of effects of intermedin and injury of hypophysis on traumatic corial melanophores in goldfishes, Endocrinology **19**: 409-412, July-Aug. '35
SMITH, G. O., Chronic hereditary hemolytic jaundice, J. A.M.A. **105**: 1187-1188, Oct. 12, '35
SMITH, G. V., and SMITH, O. W., Quantitative determination of urinary oestrin, Am.J.Physiol. **112**: 340-350, June '35
Further quantitative determinations of prolan and estrin in pregnancy, with especial reference to late toxemia and eclampsia, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61**: 27-35, July '35
Evidence for placental origin of excessive prolan of late pregnancy toxemia and eclampsia, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61**: 175-183, Aug. '35
SMITH, G. W.: See CARMODY, T. E., jt. auth.
SMITH, H. B., and COON, E. H., Resection of submaxillary gland, with report of case of extravasation of saliva into sublingual space, Arch.Otolaryng. **21**: 717-719, June '35
SMITH, H. F., Rat-proofing of vessels in United States and its relation to prevention of spread of bubonic plague, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 867-879, '34
SMITH, H. G., Influence of nature on health, J.Roy.San. Inst. **56**: 304-308, Nov. '35
SMITH, H. L., Auricular fibrillation: mechanism, significance, incidence and treatment, M.Clin.North America **19**: 511-515, Sept. '35
——and MOERSCH, F. P., Syncope of patients with hypersensitive carotid reflexes: attacks reproduced by cardiac standstill induced by pressure on carotid sinus, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10**: 401-405, June 26, '35
SMITH, H. M., Nervous breakdown, J.Florida M.A. **22**: 66-71, Aug. '35
SMITH, H. R., Pneumococcic cerebrospinal meningitis with recovery, J.A.M.A. **105**: 1845-1846, Dec. 7, '35
SMITH, H. W.: See SHANNON, J. A., jt. auth.
——See KAPLAN, B. I., jt. auth.
SMITH, HARMON (1872-1934)
—Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44**: 289, March '35
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **57**: 291-299, '35
SMITH, I., Lateral dislocation of wrist, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1216, June 15, '35
SMITH, J. (Aberdeen): See BEATTIE, C. P., jt. auth.
SMITH, J. (Cincinnati): See CARTER, B. N., jt. auth.
SMITH, J. A., Eyes as related to sinusitis, J.M.A.Georgia **24**: 219-222, June '35
SMITH, J. C., Treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34**: 598-601, Oct. '35
SMITH, J. E.: See RICE, C. E. (Rolla, Mo.), jt. auth.
SMITH, J. M., Goiter, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32**: 63-69, Sept. '35
SMITH, J. R.: See KOUNTZ, W. B., jt. auth.
SMITH, K. L.: See HERRINGTON, L. P., jt. auth.
SMITH, K. U., Apparatus for study of sensory discrimination in mammals, Science **82**: 423-425, Nov. 1, '35
SMITH, L. A. (Albany, N. Y.): See WADSWORTH, A., jt. auth.
SMITH, L. A. (Quitman, Ga.), Is human immunity declining? J.M.A.Georgia **24**: 339-340, Sept. '35
SMITH, L. B., HASHINGER, E. H., and ENGEL, L. P., Hyperinsulinism due to adenoma of islets of Langerhans, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36**: 363-367, Sept. '35
SMITH, L. H. (Philadelphia): See BOND, E. D., jt. auth.
SMITH, L. H. (Portland, Ore.), Bilateral peripheral paralysis of radial nerve in newborn infant, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30**: 283-285, Aug. '35
Transient localized cyanosis of newborn, J.Pediat. **7**: 378-379, Sept. '35
Mumps meningitis and meningoencephalitis; report of 6 cases, Northwest Med. **34**: 375-379, Oct. '35
SMITH, L. M., Ringworm of scalp; treatment of Microsporon infections with specific culture filtrate, South. M.J. **28**: 610-615, July '35
SMITH, M., Partial stomach resection after method advocated and practiced by Professor Hans Finsterer of Vienna, J.Florida M.A. **22**: 209-213, Nov. '35
SMITH, M. G.: See LOEB, L., jt. auth.
SMITH, M. I., Pharmacological action of tuberculoprotein in normal and tuberculous animals, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32**: 98-112, July '35
SMITH, MORGAN: See Obituaries
SMITH, N. R., Treatment of osteo-arthritis, Clin.J. **64**: 421-425, Oct. '35
SMITH, O. N., and MITCHELL, J. M., Serum phosphatase in osteogenesis imperfecta, Am.J.M.Sc. **190**: 765-770, Dec. '35
SMITH, O. W.: See SMITH, G. V., jt. auth.
SMITH, P. (Montreal), and LAURIN, B., Les fistules intestino-cutanées post-opératoires de l'appendicite aiguë. Observations personnelles. Réflexions, Union méd.du Canada **64**: 1287-1292, Nov. '35
——and LeSAGE, J. R. A., Le régime alimentaire pré et post-opératoire en chirurgie gastro-intestinale, Union méd.du Canada **64**: 1118-1126, Sept. '35
SMITH, P. (New York), Food service in institutions of New York State Department of Mental Hygiene, Am.J. Psychiat. **91**: 1367-1377, May '35
Relation between social service and occupational therapy, Occup.Therapy **14**: 97-104, April '35
SMITH, P. H., Hemorrhage in late pregnancy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **30**: 62-68, July '35
Brenner tumor of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30**: 734-735, Nov. '35
SMITH, P. K., and HAMBOURGER, W. E., Ratio of toxicity of acetanilid to its antipyretic activity in rats, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54**: 346-351, July '35
Antipyretic and toxic effects of combinations of acetanilid with sodium bromide and with caffeine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55**: 200-205, Oct. '35
SMITH, R., and ARMSTRONG, E. L., Retroperitoneal tumors, West.J.Surg. **43**: 312-321, June '35
SMITH, R. D., Morax-Axenfeld conjunctivitis, J.Indiana M.A. **28**: 317-319, July '35
SMITH, R. E., Acute infectious diseases at school, Practitioner **135**: 283-297, Sept. '35
SMITH, R. G.: See BROWN, C. L., jt. auth.
SMITH, R. K., Missed abortion, Southwestern Med. **19**: 230-232, July '35
SMITH, R. L. (Lincoln, Neb.), Lincoln General Cancer Clinic; preliminary report on 600 K.V. constant potential radiation, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16**: 608-612, Oct. '35
SMITH, R. L. (St. Louis): See HAMMOND, J. J., jt. auth.
SMITH, R. M., Symposium on control of certain communicable diseases; summary, New England J.Med. **213**: 211-212, Aug. 1, '35
——and FARBER, S., Splenomegaly in children with early hematemesis, J.Pediat. **7**: 585-608, Nov. '35
SMITH, R. O. A., and HALDER, K. C., Some observations on dermal leishmaniasis, Indian M.Gaz. **70**: 544-550, Oct. '35
SMITH, R. R., President's annual address; Michigan and our profession—yesterday and today, J.Michigan M. Soc. **34**: 575-581, Oct. '35
SMITH, S., Pneumonia, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65**: 145-158, Sept. '35

SMITH, S. C., Oration in surgery; plea for more conservatism in surgery, Kentucky M.J. 33: 556-557, Nov. '35

SMITH, S. G., and SPRUNT, D. H., Pathological skin changes in tail of albino rat on diet deficient in vitamin G, J.Nutrition 10: 481-492, Nov. '35

SMITH, S. S., and ISOTOFF, A., The abnormal from within: Dostoevsky, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 22: 361-391, Oct. '35

SMITH, T. M., Malignant hypertension, Illinois M.J. 68: 539-542, Dec. '35

SMITH, THEOBALD (1859-1934)
—[J. H. Brown] J.Bact. 30: 1-3, July '35
—as parasitologist, [M. C. Hall] J.Parasitol. 21: 231-243, Aug. '35
—great servant of humanity, [A. Bellin] Hygeia 13: 713, Aug. '35
—Smith and insect transmission of disease, [C. F. Craig] Am.J.Trop.Med. 15: 407-414, July '35

SMITH, W., ANDREWES, C. H., and LAIDLAW, P. P., Influenza: experiments on immunization of ferrets and mice, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 291-302, June '35

——See LAIDLAW, P. P., jt. auth.

SMITH, W. A., Clinical aspects of primary pulmonary carcinoma, J.South Carolina M.A. 31: 169-173, Sept. '35

SMITH, W. K., Extent and structure of electrically excitable cerebral cortex in frontal lobe of dog, J.Comp. Neurol. 62: 421-442, Oct. '35

SMITH, W. R., Primary carcinoma of pancreas in children; report of case in boy 14½ years of age, with generalized metastases, Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1482-1494, Dec. '35

SMITHBURN, K. C., Colony morphology of tubercle bacilli; relation between virulence and colony form, J. Exper.Med. 62: 645-663, Nov. '35

——See SABIN, F. R., jt. auth.

SMITHERS, D. W.: See DIXON, H. B. F., jt. auth.

SMITH-PETERSEN OPERATION: See Femur, fractures; Hip Joint, surgery

SMITH-PETERSEN PIN: See Femur, fractures

SMOKE
—antirachitic effect of ultraviolet radiation transmitted by smoky atmosphere, [H. M. Barrett] J.Indust.Hyg. 17: 199-216, Sept. '35
—toxic nephritis following exposure to carbon tetrachloride and smoke fumes, [S. F. Dudley] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 21: 296-314, Oct. '35

SMOKING: See under Tobacco

SMOLEROFF, J. W., and AGATSTON, S. A., Two different fundus pictures in metastatic choroidal carcinoma; clinicopathologic study, Arch.Ophth. 14: 809-814, Nov. '35

SMOLYAK, L. G., Pathogenesis of leukemic priapism, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 965-968, June 30, '35

SMORODINZEFF, A. A., DERTSCHINSKY, G. D., and WYGODSKAJA, I. G., Das Problem der Autoinfektion in der Geburtshilfe; neue Ergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Bacteriologie des Uterus und der Vagina im Puerperium, Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 155-165, '35

SMORODINZEW, I., and ADOVA, A., Action de la pepsine sur le collagène et la globuline musculaire, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 114: 203-207, Oct. 1, '35

SMOTROV, V. N.: See KONCHALOVSKIY, M. P., jt. auth.

SMYSLOV, G. G., Therapy of radiculitis and neuromyositis of lower extremities by intramuscular injections of distilled water and hypotonic salt solutions into areas of referred pain, Klin.med. 13: 1208-1213, Aug. '35

SMYTH, C. M., JR.: See PFEIFFER, D. B., jt. auth.

SMYTH, D. H., Water-soluble precursor of choline in human placenta, Biochem.J. 29: 2067-2070, Sept. '35

SMYTH, DUNCAN CAMPBELL: See Obituaries

SMYTH, F. S., and HURWITZ, S., Buffered lactic acid evaporated milk in infant feeding, J.A.M.A. 105: 789-792, Sept. 7, '35

SMYTH, H. F., Volatile solvent hazards and how they may be minimized, Indust.Med. 4: 354-356, July '35

SMYTH, M. J., Fat necrosis associated with perforated duodenal ulcer, Lancet 2: 15-16, July 6, '35

SNAILS: See Schistosomiasis, transmission

SNAKES
—in science, [A. do Amaral] Med.Welt 9: 743-744, May 25, '35
bites, by Ancistrodon rhodostoma; case, [R. Soebowo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3435-3437, July 13, '35
—by Echis carinatus; case, [H. G. G. Robertson] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 65: 52-54, July '35
—condition of circulatory system in poisoning from viper bite, [C. Magi] Clin.pediat. 17: 575-580, July '35
—hemiplegia after bite; case, [L. Arbore] Terapia 25: 225-230, Aug. '35
—in United States, [T. S. Githens] Scient.Monthly 41: 163-167, Aug. '35
—organic hemiplegias due to cobra bites; cases, [O. de Magalhães] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 43: 113-118, April '35
—preparation of immune serum against venom of poisonous snakes of Brazil, [D. von Klobusitzky] Med. Welt 9: 745-747, May 25, '35

SNAKES, bites—Continued
—rattlesnake bite; case, [W. M. Cashman] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 19-20, Oct. '35
—serum therapy; case, [G. Oriani] Terapia 25: 231-233, Aug. '35
—snake bite or essential vasogenic purpura? [Oen Boen Ing] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1081-1082, June 25, '35
—use of sap of papaw tree (Carica papaya) in therapy in upper Tongking, [Vu-Dinh-Tuan] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 13: 286, April '35
—Vipera berus and its toxicity, [C. Bankauskas] Medicina,Kaunas 16: 653-656, Sept. '35
venom: See Cancer, pain in; Capillaries, diseases; Hemophilia, therapy; Hemorrhage, therapy; Nose, hemorrhage; Pain, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy; Snakes, bites; Trachoma, therapy; Venom

SNAPPER, I., and GRÜNBAUM, A., Immunologische Versuche zum Schilddrüsenproblem, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1199-1201, Oct. 4, '35

SNEATH, P. A. T., and KERSLAKE, E. J., Persistence of tetanus antitoxin in man following active immunization, Brit.M.J. 2: 290-291, Aug. 17, '35

SNEDECOR, S. T., Treatment of burns, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 535-537, Sept. '35

——KNAPP, R. E., and WILSON, H. B., Traumatic ossifying periostitis of newborn, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 385-387, Sept. '35

SNEDEKER, L., Some thoughts on breast feeding, Pub. Health Nursing 27: 648-651, Dec. '35

SNEIERSON, H., Mesenteric vascular occlusion, Ann.Surg. 102: 171-184, Aug. '35

SNELL, A. M., Changes in proteins of blood in hepatic disease, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 489-492, July 31, '35
Present status of diagnosis and treatment of Addison's disease, M.Clin.North America 19: 383-398, Sept. '35

——See JUDD, E. S., jt. auth.

——and PLUNKETT, J. E., Hippuric acid test for hepatic function; its relation to other tests in general use, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 638-639, Oct. 2, '35

——and STARKEY, T. A., Portal cirrhosis complicated by hyperthyroidism; report of studies on oxygen saturation and cardiac output, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 700-704, Oct. 30, '35

——See WEIR, J. F., jt. auth.

——KIRKLIN, B. R., PLUNKETT, J. E., and FOLEY, M. P., Recurrent, reactivated, and anastomotic peptic ulcer, M.Clin.North America 19: 429-452, Sept. '35

SNELLING, C. E., Tetany in newborn, J.Pediat. 7: 465-467, Oct. '35

——and ERB, I. H., Suprarenal atrophy, J.Pediat. 7: 669-681, Nov. '35

SNELLIUS, WILLEBRORD
—lost manuscript of Snellius on refraction, [C. de Waard] Janus 39: 51-73, March-May '35

SNELLMAN, A., Epithelial tumors of salivary glands, Duodecim 51: 285-293, '35
Tannin in therapy of burns, Duodecim 51: 579-603, '35

SNELLMAN, B., Attempt to develop reduced radio-sensitivity in Jensen rat sarcoma by means of roentgen irradiation, Acta radiol. 16: 545-556, '35

SNIDER, G. G.: See KERSTEN, H., jt. auth.

SNIJDERS, E. P., Case of filariasis, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 3024-3030, June 22, '35

SNODGRASS, T. J., Tumors of mammary gland, Wisconsin M.J. 34: 624-627, Sept. '35

SNODGRASS, W. R., Observations on therapeutic use of iodides, Quart.J.Med. 4: 247-268, July '35
Free melanin-bearing cells in ascitic fluid in diffuse melanomatosis, Lancet 2: 668, Sept. 21, '35

SNYAKIN, P. G., Method for measuring changes in size of blind spot, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 826-835, '35

SNYDER, B. M., Washington plan for medical economic security, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 98-103, July '35

SNYDER, F. F.: See SCHULTZ, A. H., jt. auth.

SNYDER, H. E., Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis; report of 11 cases, Ann.Surg. 102: 5-15, July '35

SNYDER, W. S., Lateral sinus thrombosis, Kentucky M.J. 33: 360-372, Aug. '35
Ocular headaches, Kentucky M.J. 33: 589-590, Dec. '35

SŌ, T., Quantitative colorimetric method for determination of reduced glutathion, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 12: 243-264, July '35

SOAPS
See also Sodium palmitate; Sodium ricinoleate; Stomatitis, aphthous
—what's behind the label? [L. D. Cady] Hygeia 13: 795-797, Sept. '35
therapy: See also Angina, Vincent's
—[T. B. Wood] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 208-212, July '35

SOARES, J. C., Vesical calculus among Chinese, Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 957-964, '34

SOAVE, G., Studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico della meningite tubercolare nell'infanzia e particolarmente nel primo anno di vita, Pediatria 43: 905-932, Aug. '35

SOBAŃSKI, J., L'influence de l'hypertension intracrânienne sur la pathogénie de la stase papillaire, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 213-235, May '35
SOBEL: See HUET, J. A., jt. auth.
SOBERNHEIM, G., Wilhelm Kolle †, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr **65:** 646-647, July 13, '35
Erlebte Bakteriologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 873-877, Sept. 7, '35
SOBERNHEIM, GEORGE (1865—)
—anniversary volume in honor of seventieth birthday, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 509, June 8, '35; 549, June 15, '35
SOBERON y PARRA, G., Lecciones de malariología elemental. El paludismo, Rev.méd.veracruzana **15:** 1573, Aug. 1, '35; 1644, Oct. 1, '35
SOBOL, M. E., Apraxia of construction, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 43-51, '35
SOCIAL HYGIENE: See Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention
SOCIAL SERVICE
See also Hospitals, social service
—in modern industry, [G. Foucault] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 260-289, May '35
—medical social workers; work and training, [I. Pruitt] Chinese M.J. **49:** 909-916, Sept. '35
—organization and function of antivenereal social service, [Y. Fritsch] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 645-653, Oct. '35
—outline of constructive plan for France, [P. Delore] Vie méd. **16:** 751, Sept. 10, '35; 809, Sept. 25, '35
—social acts in interest of health and human life for 4 centuries in Lima, [E. Ego Aguirre] Crón.méd., Lima **52:** 3-31, Jan. '35
—social work in regard to mothers and children suffering from venereal diseases, [M. D. Hearn] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 177-184, Oct. '35
—teaching medical students objectives for care of patients and social aspects of illness, [E. Cohen & H. A. Derow] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 351-359, Aug. '35
—vocational guidance as problem, [M. Diaz Gasca] Difesa sociale **14:** 212-217, April '35
for tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
SOCIÉTÉ MÉDICALE de BERGERAC
—founding by Maine de Biran, [P. Lemay] Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 77-91, March-April '35
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL
See also under names of societies
—presidential address (historical remarks on colleges of physicians and surgeons), [J. C. Meakins] Ann. Int.Med. **9:** 1-11, July '35
American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology: See Ophthalmology; Otorhinolaryngology
American Academy of Pediatrics: See Pediatrics
American College of Physicians: See American College of Physicians
American College of Surgeons: See American College of Surgeons
American Congress of Physical Therapy: See Physical Therapy
American Gastro-Enterological Association: See Gastro-Enterology
American Medical Association: See American Medical Association
Association of American Physicians: See Association of American Physicians
Collegium Medicum Augustanum: See Collegium Medicum Augustanum
county, history of Multnomah County Medical Society, [O. Larsell] Northwest Med. **34:** 218-222, June '35
Dermatological Society of London: See Dermatology
International Union against Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, associations
Minnesota Valley Medical Association: See Minnesota Valley Medical Association
New York Academy of Medicine: See New York Academy of Medicine
Pan-American Medical Association: See Pan-American Medical Association
Royal Australasian College of Surgeons: See Surgery
Royal College of Physicians of London: See Royal College of Physicians of London
Société Médicale de Bergerac: See Société Médicale de Bergerac
Southern Minnesota Medical Association: See Southern Minnesota Medical Association
state, early medical history in Rhode Island and Rhode Island Medical Society, [W. L. Munro] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 93, July '35
—appraisal of organized medicine in Ohio; annual address of retiring president, [J. A. Caldwell] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 833-836, Nov. '35
—charts of functions and organization of Medical Society of New Jersey, [L. A. Wilkes & F. Overton] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 607-615, Oct. '35
—early efforts of Wisconsin State Medical Society to legalize dissection, [W. S. Miller] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 853, Nov. '35
—history of State Society of Iowa Medical Women from 1898 to 1905, [J. D. Throckmorton] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 694-697, Dec. '35
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL, state—Continued
—organized medicine and individual physician; inaugural address of incoming president, [R. R. Henderson] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 837-843, Nov. '35
—pertinent suggestions to Washington profession, [N. L. Thompson] Northwest Med. **34:** 369-376, Oct. '35
—president's address (New Hampshire Medical Society), [F. P. Lord] New England J.Med. **213:** 979-983, Nov. 14, '35
—relation between state journals and American Medical Association, [E. M. Shanklin] A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 143-150, Dec. '35
SODA LIME
—proposed device which is capable of continuously indicating approximate percentage of carbon dioxide in stream of flowing gases; circulation of irritant dust of soda lime within modern gas machine, [W. B. Draper & B. B. Longwell] Colorado Med. **32:** 899-900, Nov. '35
SODANO, A., Corpo atresico e corpo albicante nella ciclica funzionalità ovarica, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 569-608, Sept. '35
SODIUM
—bronchial spasms caused by various salts, [H. Rossello & L. M. Petrillo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (suppl.) **10:** 482-489, Nov. '34
—sodium content of aqueous, vitreous and serum; comparative study on oxen, [P. W. Salit] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 706-708, Aug. '35
amytal (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
***poly*anetholsulphonate,** experiences with hemocultures in which sodium *poly*anetholsulphonate has been added according to Massa and Battistini method, [F. Kardoš] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 990-996, Aug. '35
—improvement of cultural examination of blood by use of sodium *poly*anetholsulphonate, [R. K. Grillichesi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 699-702, Aug. 3, '35
arsphenamine: See Arsphenamines
benzoate: See Benzoates
bicarbonate: See also Erysipelas, therapy; Mercury, poisoning; Toxemia, alimentary
—influence on effects of administration of pilocarpine or ligation of portal vein on glycemia, [V. Papilian & V. Preda] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 58-60, '35
—influence on experimental hyperglycemia, [V. Papilian & V. Preda] Cluj.med. **16:** 305-306, June 1, '35
bismuth iodide: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, bismuth; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Syphilis, bismuth in; Urine, bismuth
bromide: See Bromide and Bromine
cacodylate: See Malaria, therapy
carbonate, intoxication due to use of saffron followed by injections of concentrated solutions of sodium carbonate to produce abortion; case, [Vermelin & J. Louyot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 415-417, June '35
chaulmoograte: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
chloride: See also Aconite, toxicity; Addison's Disease, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Blood, chlorides; Blood, nitrogen; Cerebrospinal Fluid, chlorides; Chlorides; Digestive Tract, diseases; Edema, McClure and Aldrich test; Intestines, obstruction; Mercury, poisoning; Myositis, therapy; Nerves, roots; Neuritis, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Prostate, surgery; Salts; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, postoperative complications; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Urination, incontinence; Urine, chlorides
—action of concentrated solutions on hemolysis and fixation of erythrocytes by irradiated eosin, [O. Bier & M. Rocha e Silva] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 914-915, '35
—action of hogival (ovarian preparation) on lacrimal elimination of sodium chloride, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 447, '35
—amount of hydremia after intravenous injections of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions and distilled water in normal and pathologic subjects, especially those with edema, [M. Tripodi] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 573-599, Sept. 20, '34
—calcium-potassium equilibrium of blood serum after injections of hypertonic solutions, [G. Peraza] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 627-648, Oct. 20, '34
—diameter of erythrocytes resistant to hemolysis in hypotonic solutions, [M. Testolin & G. Gortani] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 733-746, Oct. '35
—diffusion of nitrogenous compounds from frog muscles in Ringer solution, [W. O. Fenn] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **6:** 469-485, Aug. 20, '35
—effect of intake of water and salt solution on sweat secretion and on regulation of body temperature, [S. Ito & T. Kosuge] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 8, July '35
—effect of pericarotid sympathectomy on lacrimal elimination of sodium chloride, [D. Michail, A. Pop & A. Ciplea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1499-1501, '35

SODIUM, chloride—Continued
—extensive cutaneous necrosis after continuous intravenous drip infusion of physiologic salt solution to which dextrose and epinephrine have been added, [J. Falck & E. Lange] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 389-392, Sept. '35
—hyperglycemia due to salt solutions, [H. Jentgens] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 273-278, '35
—influence of changes in volume of liquid in blood on amount of circulating blood in normal and pathologic conditions; influence of infusions of sodium chloride in normal animals, those poisoned with uranium and those in which cantharides blisters have been provoked, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **25:** 531-549, March 31, '35
—influence of diet and mineral metabolism on dogs after suprarenalectomy, [W. D. Allers] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 406-409, June 26, '35
—influence of hypertonic solutions on elimination of dyes by kidney, [E. Michalowski & Z. M. Bielinski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1216-1218, '35
—influence of hypertonic solutions on gastric motility; visceregraphic study, [M. Gavazzeni] Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 292-296, July '35
—injurious effects and their prevention, [E. Keining & G. Hopf] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 739-745, Nov. '35
—intra-intestinal pressure, with special reference to absorption of saline, [R. Elman & I. Aird] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1620-1622, June '35
—modifications in blood of healthy individuals subjected to salt-free diets and to additional salt in diet, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Laudat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 851-854, '35
—relation of experimental skin infection to carbohydrate metabolism; effect of hypertonic glucose and sodium chloride solutions injected intraperitoneally, [D. M. Pillsbury & G. V. Kulchar] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 169-178, Aug. '35
—resistance of red blood cells to hemolysis in hypotonic solutions; observations in blood disorders, [G. A. Daland & K. Worthley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1122-1136, Aug. '35
—significance of determination in sputum in respiratory diseases, [O. Zorn] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 21-30, '35
cinchophenate: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
citrate: See Citrates
cyanide: See Flies, eradication
dehydrocholate: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Bile, salts
determination, micromethod, [A. P. Weinbach] J.Biol. Chem. **110:** 95-99, June '35
evipal; evipan (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
ferrocyanide: See Blood, ferrocyanide; Kidneys, physiology
fluoride: See Fluorides; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
formaldehyde sulphoxylate: See cross reference under Sodium methylene sulphoxylate
gold thiosulphate: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate
hydroxide, acute intoxications in childhood due to ingestion of caustic soda, [S. Fritz] Gyógyászat **75:** 403, June 16, '35; 425, June 23, '35
—consequences of poisoning by mild solution of caustic soda, [I. G. Fazekas] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 563-564, May 18, '35
—perforations of stomach by inadequately fixed catheter after gastrostomy following ingestion of caustic soda; case, [I. Bárdossy] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 707-711, Aug. 22, '35
—unusually extensive postspasmodic dilatation of esophagus long after poisoning from caustic soda solution, [S. Faragó] Magyar röntgen köz. **9:** 99-101, '35
hyposulphite: See cross reference under Sodium thiosulphate
in blood: See Blood, sodium compounds
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sodium
in urine: See Urine, sodium compounds
iodide: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
iodo-acetate: See Acid, iodo-acetic
ortho-**iodohippurate:** See cross reference under Hippuran
lactate: See Acidosis, in infants and children; Acidosis, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
metabolism, total sodium and magnesium in organism of rats in relation to action of parathyroid hormone and vitamin D, [M. Coppo & P. Frugoni] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 63-75, Feb. '35
—effect of potassium on sodium and water balances in normal subjects and patients with Bright's disease, [E. M. Mackay & A. M. Butler] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 923-939, Nov. '35
—elimination of potassium and sodium in sputum of tuberculous patients, [O. Zorn] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 270-276, '35
methylene sulphoxylate: See Mercury, poisoning
nitrate: See Cyanides, poisoning
nitrite: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
nucleinate: See Nucleins

SODIUM—Continued
oxalate: See Oxalates
palmitate, chemical studies of diphtheric bacilli (presence of sodium palmitate), [M. A. Machebœuf & H. Cassagne] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1988-1990, June 3, '35
permanganate: See Cyanides, poisoning
phosphate: See Skin, diseases
propyl-methyl-carbinyl allyl barbiturate: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
rhodanate: See cross reference under Sodium thiocyanate
ricinoleate: See also Varicose Veins, therapy
—local hygiene of mouth; importance of brushing teeth and advantages of using sodium ricinoleate, [C. L'Hirondel] Paris méd. **2:** 174-180, Sept. 7, '35
salicylate: See Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
silicate: See Silicon Compounds
sulphate: See also Urine, suppression
—as therapeutic agent, [Y. Kermorgant] Progrès méd., pp. 909-914, June 1, '35
—to-day's uses for yesterday's drugs, [J. C. Lyth] Brit. M.J. **2:** 903-906, Nov. 9, '35
sulphite: See Sulphites
taurocholate: See Bile, salts
tetraiodophenolphthalein: See Gallbladder, roentgenography; Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein
thiocyanate: See Mental Diseases, diagnosis; Mental Diseases, therapy
thionate: See Cyanides, poisoning; Sulphur
thiosulphate: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, manifestations; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; Cyanides, poisoning; Eclampsia, therapy; Mercury, poisoning; Neuralgia, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Thiosulphates; Tuberculosis, therapy
SODOKU: See Rat-Bite Fever
SOEBOWO, R., Case of snake bite (Ancistrodon rhodostoma), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3435-3437, July 13, '35
SÖDERLING, B., Some less common lung complications in asthmatic conditions in children, Acta pædiat. **17:** 528-542, '35
Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit im Kindesalter ohne Diäteinschränkungen, Acta pædiat. (supp. 2, [art. 2]) **18:** 1-41, '35
——**WALLIN, J., and WERNSTEDT, W.,** Drei Fälle von Spasmophilie mit atypischem Heilungsverlauf, Acta pædiat. **17:** 543-553, '35
SOEKARJO, Cystadenoma papilliferum glandulae thyreoideae und Retothelsarkom der linken Halsseite, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1828-1830, Aug. 3, '35
SOESILO, R., E. W. Walch †, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië **24,** no. 1, (preliminary paging) '35
Preliminary report on Anopheles hyrcanus (sinensis) in Java, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 767-769, April 30, '35; also, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië (no. 2) **24:** 68-71, '35
——**and GILBERT, A. P. W.,** Chemical prophylaxis in chronic endemic malaria region, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1141-1145, July 8, '35
——**See WALCH, E. W., jt. auth.**
SOETARSO, B., Effect of certain venoms on malignant tumors, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1338-1348, Aug. 6, '35
SOETERS, K.: See AUBEL, E., jt. auth.
SŒUR, R., Le traitement des fractures du calcanéum, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 225-232, April '35
La ténosynovite sténosante, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 193-219, May '35
SÖVÉNYHAZY, A. V., Zweieiige Zwillinge mit ausserge-wöhnlich grossem Gewichtsunterschied (1300:3300 g), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2611-2615, Nov. 2, '35
SOFFER, L. J., Present day status of liver function tests, Medicine **14:** 185-254, May '35
SOFIA, F.: See d'ALESSANDRO, G., jt. auth.
SOGOMONYAN, M. S., Therapy of malaria with minimal doses of quinine, Klin.med. **13:** 750-753, May '35
SOHIER: See HUGONOT, G., jt. auth.
——**See LASSALE, jt. auth.**
SOHMA, T., Die Wirkung der Brechmittel auf die Darmbewegung und den Blutdruck beim Kaninchen, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 313-322, '35
Experimentelle Studien über die Beziehung der herzstärkenden Mittel zu der Darmbewegung und dem Blutdruck des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 993-1006, '35
——**See SAKURAI, M., jt. auth.**
SOHRWEIDE, A. W., Pachyonychia congenita; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 370-376, Sept. '35
SOHVAL, A. R., Two rare instances of cardiovalvular disease presumptively syphilitic in origin, Arch.Path. **20:** 175-188, Aug. '35
Gumma of heart; report of 2 cases, Arch.Path. **20:** 429-444, Sept. '35
SOIL
—incidence of goiter in New Zealand in relation to quantity of iodine in soil, [Shore & R. L. Andrew] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 700-705, April '35

SOIL—Continued
—influence of "exposure to soil" on development of foot and mouth disease in guinea-pigs, [W. Schach] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 149-152, '35
—statistics showing exogenous factor due to humid soil in cancers of digestive tube, [P. Durand] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 420-423, June 29, '35
bacteriology, apparatus for withdrawing samples of soil from depths of earth for purpose of studying bacterial content, [A. Giovanardi] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 82-88, May '35
—existence and resistance of soil spores, in relation to question of sterilization of instruments, [Konrich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 141-148, '35
SOILAND, A., Radiation therapy in various surface lesions, Southwestern Med. **19:** 376-378, Nov. '35
SOIMARU, A.: See DANIEL, C., jt. auth.
SOINI, A., Nutrition of factory workers in city of Pori and its immediate environs, Duodecim **51:** 749-765, '35
SOIVIO, A., Surgical correction of prognathism, Duodecim **51:** 702-712, '35
SOKHEY, S. S., and MAURICE, H., Sur une méthode biologique de standardisation des vaccins antipesteux et sur le pouvoir de protection relatif de quelques vaccins antipesteux mesuré par cette méthode, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1534-1541, Aug. '35
SOKOLNICKA, EUGÉNIE KUTNER (1884-1934)
—life and work of Mme. Sokolnicka; her work in psychoanalysis, [E. Pichon] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 588-603, '34
SOKOLOFF, M. J.: See NISSLER, C. W., jt. auth.
SOKOLOV, V. A., Campaign against bedbugs, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1213-1218, Aug. 15, '35
SOKOLOVA, Y. V., KOLCHANOVA, L. A., and GEFTER, L. G., Microbiologic approach to problem of therapeutic and prophylactic value of chlorination, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 703-709, May 15, '35
SOKOLOVSKIY, M. P., Intravenous injection of distilled water as method of changing blood colloids, Klin. med. **13:** 803-810, June '35
SOKOLOW, A. S., Constitutional inferiority in infancy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1399-1410, June '35
SOKOLOW, N. I.: See HEINATZ, S. W., jt. auth.
SOKOLYANSKIY, G. G., and KOVALEV, E. N., Clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of infectious meningites, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 11-22, '35
——See WENDEROWIC, E. L., jt. auth.
SOL: See RISER, jt. auth.
SOLACOLU, T., BALTACÉANO, G., VASILIU, C., and HERRMANN, G., Recherches expérimentales sur le périplocoside, Comnt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 49-52, '35
SOLANA, F., and RUIZ-OCAÑA, R., La reacción de aclaramiento de Meinicke aplicada al diagnóstico de la gonococia, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 251-257, July '35
SOLANDT, D. Y., International Physiological Congress; meeting in the U.S.S.R., Nature,London **136:** 571-574, Oct. 12, '35
——See BRONK, D. W., jt. auth.
SOLANDT, O. M.: See FLETCHER, J. P., jt. auth.
SOLANIN
—hemolysis by means of solanin and its relation to cholesterinogenesis; studies in vitro, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1551-1552, '35
—hemolysis by solanin in relation to hypercholesterolemia; studies in vivo, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 149-150, '35
SOLANO, S., Algunos aspectos del estado peligroso, Rev. de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 185, March-April; 304, May-June; 467, July-Aug. '35
del SOLAR, A.: See GARRETON SILVA, A., jt. auth.
SOLARI, E. F., Lucha antivenérea, a propósito del diagnóstico precoz de las lesiones sifilíticas, Semana méd. **2:** 507-508, Aug. 15, '35
SOLARINO, G., Sul comportamento del testicolo e dell'ovaio nel beri-beri sperimentale aviario, Arch.Ist.biochim. ital. **7:** 381-404, Sept. '35
SOLARIUM: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
del SOLAR R., L., Determinación del sexo, Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 133-158, April '35
SOLCARD and PERVÈS, M., Un cas de péritonite biliaire sans perforation visible, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 828-830, June 22, '35
SOLDATINI, V., Studio radiologico delle malformazioni sinusali fronto-etmoido-mascellari e dei loro rapporti con le sinusiti, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 349-377, May '35
SOLDEVILLA, J. M., Hematemesis sin úlcera, Siglo méd. **96:** 39-40, July 13, '35
SOLDIERS AND VETERANS
See also Medicine, military; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; etc.
disabilities: See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—veterans' medical legislation as it affects medical profession, [E. H. Cary] Illinois M.J. **68:** 189-192, Aug. '35
—war malaria and its sequels: case, [F. W. Schembra] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1044-1045, June 28, '35
SOLDUGA CASTELLS: See CABRÉ CLARAMUNT, jt. auth.
SOLÉ, A., Über den Schlafpuls bei Diphtherie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 380-382, '35
Über eine neue Milchreaktion, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 383-385, '35
Die Muttermilch als Blutstillungsmittel, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1354-1359, Sept. 21, '35
SOLÉ, H.: See MORELLE, J., jt. auth.
SOLÉ, R., and de ROBERTIS, E., Ganglioneuroma prelumbar; tumor benigno del simpático lumbar, Semana méd. **2:** 543-548, Aug. 22, '35
SOLEIL: See CORDIER, P., jt. auth.
SOLENTE: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
SOLER, J., El tratamiento de las fracturas del cuello del fémur en aducción o coxa vara. El procedimiento extraarticular de Sven Johansson, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 213-230, Oct. '35
SOLER I ROIG, J., Paraplegia per tumor medullar. Operació. Guariment, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 367-373, Nov. 15, '34
SOLER JULIÁ, J., Caso de carcinoide de apéndice, Rev.españ. de enferm. d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 403-409, June '35
——and BARBERÁ VOLTAS, J., Caso de schwannoma gástrico, Rev. españ. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **1:** 201-205, March '35
SOLGANAL (gold preparation): See Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Gold and Gold Compounds; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
SOLGANOL: See cross reference under Solganal
SOLGER, BERNHARD (1849-1935)
—obituary and bibliography, [H. Triepel] Anat.Anz. **80:** 299-310, July 1, '35
SOLÍS, J.: See BONILLA, E., jt. auth.
SOLITO, M., Azione della terapia insulinica sull'apparato genitale femminile, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 677-691, Aug. '35
SOLLAZZO, G., La protezione degli ospedali contro gli attacchi aerei, Osp.maggiore **23:** 105-109, Feb. '35
SOLLMANN, T., COLE, H. N., and SCHREIBER, N. E., Mercury inunctions, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 245-257, Aug. '35
——SCHREIBER, N. E., and COLE, H. N., Excretion of mercury after clinical intramuscular and intravenous injections, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 1-48, July '35
SOLOFF, L. A., and HERRMAN, C. S., Chronic typhoid abscess of ovary; report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 290-292, Aug. '35
——See HERRMAN, C. S., jt. auth.
——See ROESLER, H., jt. auth.
SOLOMON: See BENSAUDE, jt. auth.
SOLOMON, I., and GIBERT, P., La röntgenthérapie dans les affections inflammatoires génitales de la femme, Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 80-88, March-April '35
La roentgenthérapie des affections inflammatoires, Presse méd. **43:** 1251-1253, Aug. 7, '35
SOLOMON, P., Psychogalvanic reflex; applications in neurology and psychiatry, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 818-827, Oct. '35
——and ARING, C. D., Differential diagnosis in patients entering hospital in coma, J.A.M.A. **105:** 7-12, July 6, '35
——See MASSELL, B. F., jt. auth.
——See SIMON, B., jt. auth.
SOLOMONS, E. B.: See DAVIDSON, A. H., jt. auth.
SOLOMOVICI, H., Sur la paralysie isolée du nerf glosso-pharyngien, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 395-398, April '35
SOLOVEVA, L. I.: See KUZNETSOV, N. V., jt. auth.
SOLOVEVA, T. G.: See BLINOV, N. I., jt. auth.
SOLOVEY, Y. V., and ROZENTSVEYG, I. S., Two cases of tuberculous meningitis terminating in recovery, Vrach.delo **18:** 381-384, '35
SOLOVOV, P. D., Fracture of pelvis with injury of bladder and urethra, Vestnik khir. **37:** 36-48, '35
SOLOWJEW, L. M., Bösartiges Melanom des äusseren Ohres, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 562-563, May '35
SOLTZ, S. E.: See McKINNEY, J. M., jt. auth.
——See FEINIER, L., jt. auth.
SOLU-SALVARSAN (arsphenamine preparation): See Arsphenamines; Blood, arsphenamines; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Urine, arsphenamines
SOLVENTS
—volatile solvent hazards and how they may be minimized, [H. F. Smyth] Indust.Med. **4:** 354-356, July '35
SOM, M. L.: See KRAMER, R. (New York), jt. auth.
SOMASUNDRAM, S., Temperature charts illustrating action of atebrin musonate intramuscularly compared with quinine bihydrochloride intramuscularly in treatment of malaria in Ceylon, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **29:** 103-104, July '35
SOMERFORD, A. R., Aetiology of cancer of skin, with special reference to occupation, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1305-1310, June 29, '35
SOMMER, H., and MEYER, K. F., Mussel poisoning, California & West.Med. **42:** 423-426, June '35

SOMMER, K., Das Puerperalfieber, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 337, June 15, '35; 373, July 1, '35
Uterusmyom und Schwangerschaft, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1681-1682, Oct. 18, '35
SOMMER, W., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Octinum "Knoll" als Differentialdiagnostikum und Therapeutikum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1407-1412, June 15, '35
SOMOGYI, I., and von ANGYAL, L., Klinische Analyse einiger seltener extrapyramidaler Krankheitsfälle, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 407-416, '35
SOMOGYI, Z., JR., Case of total intermittent luxation of eyeball caused by violent cough in bronchial asthma, Szemészet 70: 112-114, Sept. 30, '35
SONBERG: See SHAFERSHTEYN, S. Y., jt. auth.
SONERYL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
SONKOLY, O., and BENEDEK, L., Liver therapy of vomiting during pregnancy, Gyógyászat 75: 413-414, June 16, '35
SONNAUER, P., Roentgenotherapy of erysipelas in infants and children, Magyar röntgen köz. 9: 87-92, '35
SONNE, C., Axel Reyn, M.D., Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 26, June '35
SONNENSCHEIN, C., Eigene Erfahrungen mit der Bakteriophagentherapie bakterieller Infektionskrankheiten, insbesondere des Typhus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 171-177, Oct. 1, '35
SONNERY, S.: See LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.
SONODA, S., Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss mangelhafter Blutversorgung auf das Nasengerüst, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 1449-1450, '35
SONODA, T., and KAWAI, T., Experimentelle Untersuchung über den Einfluss des Ikterus auf die Entwicklung von Schistosomum japonicum im Wirtskörper, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 752-754, '32
——See FUJINAMI, A., jt. auth.
SONTAG, L. W., PYLE, S. I., and CAPE, J., Prenatal conditions and status of infants at birth: observations, Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 337-342, Aug. '35
SOÓS, Z., Double uterus and pregnancy, Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 460-463, May 16, '35
SOOTHILL, V. F., Ventilation in cinemas, M.Officer 53: 229, June 8, '35
SOPER, V., Hemachromatosis in metal worker, M.Rec. 142: 130-131, Aug. 7, '35
SOPER, W. B., and WILSON, J. L., Five years' experience in detection of adult type tuberculosis by roentgen-ray among students entering Yale University, Tr. A.Am. Physicians 50: 50-57, '35
SOPHIAN, L., Histologic grading of mammary carcinoma in series followed for 10 years, Ann.Surg. 102: 224-231, Aug. '35
SOPP, J. W., Über das Glukagon, die hyperglykämisierende Substanz des Pankreas, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 96: 817-820, '35
SORBELLI, T., Relazione su due gemelli nati incarnati inviata a L. A. Muratori, Pediatria prat. 12: 334-338, Sept. '35
SORDELLI, A., and FERRARI, J., Les signes expérimentaux de l'union de la toxine diphtérique avec l'antitoxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 583-585, '35
——SAVINO, E., and FERRARI, J., Vacuna antidiftérica. Su estudio experimental, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp.416-460, Aug. '35
SORGE, F., Über die Bedeutung der Diploe-Venen, Arch.f. klin.Chir. 182: 289-294, '35
SORGER and WENDLBERGER, J., Beitrag zur Klinik der tuberösen Sklerose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 798-806, '35
SORIA, B., Anomalías de constitución y tratamientos dietéticos, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 6: 209, June; 329, Aug. '35
SORIA, G., Ricerche morfologiche sulla tromba uterina della donna allo scopo di rilevare se esistono in essa sfinteri muscolari, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 42: 269-291, April '35
SORIA, M., Luxación del globo por osteoma orbitario, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 195-197, April '35
Tuberculosis de la conjuntiva, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 322-326, June '35
Cristales de colesterina en el saco lagrimal, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. 35: 435-438, Aug. '35
SORIANO, M.: See JUARROS, C., jt. auth.
SORIN, A. P.: See LAPIN, L. N., jt. auth.
SORINSON, N. S., and SINELNIKOV, Z. I., Action of salvecrizin in experimental syphilis in rabbits, Vrach. delo 18: 541-544, '35
SORKIN, E. M., Clinical aspects of diabetes, Klin.med. 13: 966-977, July '35
——See LEYTES, S. M., jt. auth.
——and REZNITSKAYA, E. Y., Adlersberg-Porges diet in diabetes, Klin.med. 13: 977-988, July '35
SORLEY, J. T., Use of brilliant green intravenously in treatment of leprosy, West African M.J. 8: 13-14, Oct. '34
SOROKER, A. G.: See FELDMAN, V. A., jt. auth.
SORREL, E., Effondrements post-traumatiques de la colonne vertébrale. Fractures frustes (type Verneuil), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 654-657, May 18, '35
SORREL, E.—Continued
Luxation récidivante du coude. Opération. Guérison. Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 790-792, June 15, '35
A propos du syndrome de Volkmann; une technique nouvelle de résection des os de l'avant-bras: l'ostéotomie en chevron, Paris méd. 1: 569-573, June 15, '35
SORREL, ETIENNE, and SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.), Un macrogenitosome gynandre, Presse méd. 43: 942-945, June 12, '35
——See THOMAS, A. (Paris), jt. auth.
SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.): See SORREL, ETIENNE, jt. auth.
——See THOMAS, A. (Paris), jt. auth.
SORRENTINO, B., Disfunzioni motorie pieliche ed ureterali in gravidanza ed in puerperio studiate con la cromocistoscopia, Clin.ostet. 37: 321-328, June '35
Le cellulìti pelviche dal punto di vista ginecologico. Riforma med. 51: 923-926, June 15, '35
Contributo allo studio delle mostruosità dicefaliche, Rinasc.med. 12: 245-246, June 15, '35
SORRENTINO, M., Echinococco del rene in soggetto già operato di echinococco pulmonare, Riforma med. 51: 716-720, May 11, '35
L'irradiazione con onde ultracorte nell'incontinenza essenziale, Rinasc.med. 12: 389-390, Sept. 15, '35
SORRENTINO, U., La morte del Professor Salvatore Ottolenghi, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) 5: 146-148, '35
SORRIN, S., Dental care during pregnancy, Am.Med. 41: 431-432, Aug. '35
SORU, E., La déshydrogénase du bacille d'aertrycke forme S et R. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 232-235, '35
SOSA, H., Salmonella newport en infecciones humanas, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 170-172, June '35
SOSCIA, E., Contributo allo studio della stromodiagnosi di Lang, Rinasc.med. 12: 267-268, June 30, '35
SOSKIN, S., and MIRSKY, I. A., Influence of progressive toxemic liver damage upon dextrose tolerance curve, Am.J.Physiol. 112: 649-656, Aug. '35
"Hunger diabetes" and utilization of glucose in fasting dog, Am.J.Physiol. 114: 106-109, Dec. '35
——ALLWEISS, M. D., and MIRSKY, I. A., Interpretation of abnormal dextrose tolerance curves occurring in toxemia in terms of liver function, Arch.Int.Med. 56: 927-934, Nov. '35
——MIRSKY, I. A., ZIMMERMAN, L. M., and CROHN, N., Influence of hypophysectomy on gluconeogenesis in normal and depancreatized dog, Am.J.Physiol. 114: 110-118, Dec. '35
SOSNOV, S. M., Relationship of dental foci of infection to ocular pathology, Delaware State M.J. 7: 222-226, Nov. '35
SOSONKIN, Z. S.: See IRGER, Y. M., jt. auth.
SOSTEGNI, A., Sulla complicazione perforativa dell'ulcera gastro duodenale, Bollettino 9: 3-54, '35
Micosi chirurgiche sperimentali, Chir.d.org.di movimento [20]: 107-123, July '35
SOTGIU, G.: See d'IGNAZIO, C., jt. auth.
SOTILLO, I. S., Contribución al estudio de "cuerpos extraños en vías respiratorias de los niños," Siglo méd. 96: 485-486, Oct. 26, '35
SOTO, J. A.: See BONABA, J., jt. auth.
SOTO-HALL, R., Recurrence in dislocation of cervical spine. J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 902-906, Oct. '35
——and HALDEMAN, K. O., Useful diagnostic sign in vertebral injuries, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 827-831, Dec. '35
SOUBERBIELLE, A propos de la délivrance artificielle provoquée par injection d'eau dans la veine ombilicale, Presse méd. 43: 1420, Sept. 11, '35
SOUKUP, F. K., Tumors and associated problems, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 33: 348, July; 494, Oct. '35
SOUL
—meaning of the term "soul," [J. Jó] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 37: 392-396, Aug. 17, '35
SOULAS, A., Méga-œsophage et rétrécissement cardio-phrénique; considérations diagnostiques et thérapeutiques; à propos de 10 cas, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 263-273, April 12, '35
A propos de quelques cas de "rétrécissement cardio-phrénique"; raisons de cette dénomination (radiographies), Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 239-250, July '35
Remarques sur l'emphysème cervico-thoracique. A propos de deux corps étrangers des bronches, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 338-345, Oct. '35
Très grave obstruction trachéo-bronchique survenue à la suite d'un accouchement efficacité de la bronchoaspiration d'urgence, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 351-354, Oct. '35
——See RIST, E., jt. auth.
SOULE, M. H., Wassermann reaction and Kahn test in leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy 3: 181-194, April-June '35
Relationship of human leprosy and rat leprosy; study of wild rats captured in Culion Leper Colony, Internat. J.Leprosy 3: 291-310, July-Sept. '35
SOULIÉ, P.: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
SOULIGNAC: See MONIER-VINARD, jt. auth.

SOUNDS
—acoustic stimulation of vestibular apparatus, [G. von Békésy] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 59-76, '35
—action of ultra sounds on bacteria, Protozoa and Infusoria, [M. Païc, V. Deutsch & I. Borcila] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1063-1065, '35
—biologic action of ultra sound waves, [H. D. Bouman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4631-4647, Oct. 5, '35
—biologic action of ultra sounds, [M. Païc, P. Haber, J. Voet & A. Eliasz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1061-1063, '35
—cataplectic attack in relation to effect of sounds, [T. Seeger] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 947-951, Aug. '35
—influence of ultrasonic (supersonic) waves on diffusion through membranes, [H. Frenzel, K. Hinsberg & H. Schultes] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 811-816, '35
perception, disturbances of body scheme (sensation of lack of portion of body) and projection of this deficiency into environment, with special consideration of acoustic allachesthesia, [J. Koch & F. G. von Stockert] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 746-748, May 25, '35
—localization of direction of sounds, [M. Monjé] Ztschr. f. Sinnesphysiol. **66:** 7-22, '35
SOURDEL, M.: See RICHET, C., JR., jt. auth.
SOURDILLE, G.: See FAVREUL, jt. auth.
SOURDILLE OPERATION: See Otosclerosis, therapy
SOURICE: See AMSLER, R., jt. auth.
SOURREIL, P.: See JOULIA, jt. auth.
——See PETGES, G., jt. auth.
de SOUSA CAMPOS, N., A prova da histamina no diagnostico da lepra maculo-anesthesica, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 303-311, April '35
SOUSTELLE, J.: See BERARD, jt. auth.
——See MARTIN, M. E., jt. auth.
SOUTHBY, R., Treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis in early stages, M.J.Australia **2:** 367-374, Sept. 21, '35
Some clinical observations on blood pressure and their practical application, with special reference to variation of blood pressure readings in 2 arms, M.J. Australia **2:** 569-580, Oct. 26, '35
SOUTHERN MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—historical notes, [M. C. Piper] Minnesota Med. **18:** 491-499, Aug. '35
SOUTHWOOD, A. R., Remarks on pyelitis and its medical treatment, M.J.Australia **2:** 35-40, July 13, '35
SOUTO, E.: See DÍEZ, C., jt. auth.
——See ESCRIBANO, G., jt. auth.
SOUTO, V., Pleurite sero-fibrinosa primitiva nos velhos, Brasil-med. **49:** 520-522, June 8, '35
Pneumothorax artificial, Brasil-med. **49:** 711-714, Aug. 10, '35
SOUTO de BUSTAMANTE, E., Os accidentes do periodo post-operatorio, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 368-381, July '35
SOUTTAR, H. S., Oesophageal obstruction, Brit.M.J. **2:** 777-779, Oct. 26, '35
de SOUZA LIMA, P., O diagnostico precoce da tuberculose pulmonar, Brasil-med. **49:** 599-603, July 6, '35
Effeito favoravel de derrames pleuraes provocados nos casos de pneumothorax artificial de efficacia prejudicada pela presença de adherencias, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1637-1644, Sept. '35
de SOUZA RUDGE, W., Vulvite pseudo-diphterica e lues secundaria da vulva, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **1:** 23-28, June '35
SOVAK, M., Das vegetative Nervensystem bei Stotterern, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 666-680, June '35
SOY BEANS
—milk-free diet with soy bean flour in therapy of laryngeal spasm in infants, [E. Holzmann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 209-211, May '35
—nitrogenous flours in feeding of nurslings, [J. Levesque] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 517-523, July 27, '35
—"soy-water bread" and soy flour in therapy of diabetes mellitus and obesity, [F. Schellong] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 411-413, '35
—"soy-water bread" and soy flour in treatment of diabetes and obesity; further experiences, [F. Schellong] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 451-455, Oct. '35
—synthesis of dehydro-androsterone (testicular hormone) by decomposition of γ-sitosterol from soya beans, [R. V. Oppenauer] Nature, London **135:** 1039, June 22, '35
SOYER, J. J.: See DOSSOT, R., jt. auth.
SOZI, T.: See NISIMARU, Y., jt. auth.
SOZON-YAROSHEVICH, A. Y., Stages of action of products of tissue metabolism on process of wound healing, Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 3-8, '35
SPACE
perception, and Pulfrich stereophenomenon, [W. Neuhaus] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **135:** 192-201, '35
—changes in disturbance of equilibrium; case, [L. Halpern] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2:** 66-74, Jan. '35
—experiments on theory of haptic illusions of space, [P. M. van der Heyden] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **136:** 137-146, '35
SPACE, perception—Continued
—measurements of visual distance and depth, [M. B. Fischer & H. Löwenbach] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 609-637, '35
—visual disorientation in homonymous half-fields, [G. Riddoch] Brain **58:** 376-382, Sept. '35
SPAETH, E. B., Reattached retina; physiologic, ophthalmoscopic and microscopic observations and comparisons, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 715-732, Nov. '35
SPAGNOLI, B., Esiste un virus filtrabile del parassita malarico? Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 215-227, Oct.-Dec. '34
Sul reperto encefalografico in un caso di probabile sindrome di Pick, Cervello **14:** 240-242, July 15, '35
Sul significato semeiologico dei cosi detti "rifiessi di afferramento," Cervello **14:** 283-284, Sept. 15, '35
SPALLUTO, A., Effetti sperimentali dell'iperpressione intraoculare, Ann. di med. nav. e colon. **41:** 309-327, May-June '35
SPANBOCH, J.: See SASHIN, D., jt. auth.
SPANGARO OPERATION: See Varicocele, therapy
SPANGENBERG, J. J., Tratamiento médico de las arteritis obliterantes, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [23]) **22:** 345; (supp. [24]) **22:** 351, '35
——and ROSSI BELGRANO, C., Pericarditis brightica: algunas consideraciones sobre frecuencia y patogenia, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1139-1147, June 12, '35
Intoxicación mortal con sulfato de cobre, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1559-1564, Aug. 14, '35
——MUNIST, L., and ARDAIZ, A., La hipercolesterinemia provocada por los extractos hepáticos, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 241-248, Feb. '35
La oxigenoterapia en las hemoptisis, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 248-255, Feb. '35
Consideraciones sobre la acción farmacológica, fisiológica y aplicaciones clínicas del alfa dinitrofenol 1, 2, 4, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 996-1006, May 22, '35
ŠPANIĆ, A.: See BOTTERI, A., jt. auth.
SPANIER, P., Influence du *pH* sur la lyse des bacilles tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 851-853, '35
——DERIBAS, D., and OVIEVSKA, G., L'influence des propriétés du milieu sur l'intensité de l'action tuberculytique de l'acide nucléique, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1003-1009, April '35
SPANNER, R., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Baues der Plazentarsepten, gleichzeitig ein Versuch zur Deutung ihrer Entstehung, Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 374-392, '35
Randsinus und Randzone der Placenta, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1442-1443, June 22, '35
SPARER, W., Cessation of convulsive seizures following injection of alcohol into sphenopalatine ganglia. Three cases, Laryngoscope **45:** 886-890, Nov. '35
SPARROW, H., Etude d'un nouveau virus typhique murin, isolé d'un rat de la ville de Tunis, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 218-253, April '35
Enquête sur la présence du virus typhique chez les souris de Tunis, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 435-469, June '35
——See NICOLLE, C., jt. auth.
SPARTEINE
camphosulphonate, influence on hyperleukocytosis produced by electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver) in rabbit, [F. Mercier & A. Krijanovsky] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 117-120, '35
—modification of leukocytosis under influence of sparteine camphosulphonate, [F. Mercier & A. Krijanovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1345-1347, '35
effects, use of sparteine in differentiation and classification of hyperglycemias induced in rabbits, [R. Hazard & C. Vaille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 864-866, '35
—on growth and morphologic structure of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [H. Yamada] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **20:** 81-82, July 20, '35
SPAS: See Health, resorts
SPASM
See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Pylorus, spasm; etc.
—muscular spasm in fetus a factor in production of malpresentation, [G. F. Gibberd] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **42:** 596-599, Aug. '35
—paroxysmal hyperextension of head as local symptom of brain tumor, [F. M. Lisitsa] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 107-111, '35
—tics, obsessions and excessive height due to epidemic encephalitis; case, [G. Heuyer, Maire & Lorsignol] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 349-354, May '35
—visceral tetanus-like symptom complex, [V. Z. Broder] Vrach.delo **18:** 359-364, '35
facial, dental origin; cases, [J. Bercher, B. Pommé & J. Duguet] Presse méd. **43:** 982-984, June 19, '35
—peripheral hemispasm and its therapy, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 825-833, Aug. 1-15, '35
nodding: See Head
therapy, octinum, [W. Hug] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 951-953, June 14, '35
—effect of calcibronat (calcium-bromide preparation) on spasms of smooth muscle, [Chrometzka & H. Kühl] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1650-1652, Oct. 11, '35

SPASM, therapy—Continued
—spasmolytic medicaments and differential diagnosis, [R. Uebelhör] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1257-1259, Oct. 11, '35
torsion: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
SPASMOPHEMIA: See Speech, defects
SPASMOPHILIA
See also Tetany
—atypical course of recovery; 3 cases, [B. Söderling, J. Wallin & W. Wernstedt] Acta pædiat. **17:** 543-553, '35
—clinical and physiopathologic study, [M. Schachter] Lattante **6:** 436-442, Aug. '35
—electrocardiographic studies on children, [R. Aschenbrenner & P. Bamberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1494-1498, Oct. 19, '35
—prophylaxis of tetany, [E. Wieland] Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 143-158, '35
—spasmophilic diathesis; case, [M. H. Bortagaray] Semana méd. **1:** 1206-1208, April 25, '35
blood in: See also Spasmophilia, therapy
—total calcium level of blood in children, [S. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 368-382, '35
metabolism in, ultrafiltrable calcium in tetania infantum, [S. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 446-458, '35
prognosis, in infants, [R. I. Fundiler, E. I. Smirnova & E. A. Timofeeva] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 104-107, '35
therapy, calcium and inorganic phosphorus in serum and ultrafiltrate after parenteral administration of various substances, [S. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 459-466, '35
—osteotomy as method of surgical therapy of spasmophilia and tetany, [W. S. Galkin] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **245:** 546-550, '35
—total calcium content of blood and its changes after symptomatic therapy of tetania infantum, [S. A. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 396-408, '35
SPASMUS NUTANS: See under Head
SPATZ, H., Walter Spielmeyer †, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 455-470, '35
SPAULDING, H. V., Traumatic knee; statistical survey of 146 cases, Ann.Surg. **102:** 115-128, July '35
SPECIALISM
—advisory board for medical specialties and its relationship to hospitals, [G. H. Agnew] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 43-47, July '35
—evolution of otolaryngology as specialty, [J. E. Brown] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 448-458, Oct. '35
—hospitals approved for residencies in specialties by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **105:** 709-720, Aug. 31, '35; addendum **105:** 2179, Dec. 28, '35
—licensing of specialists, [G. S. Cameron] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 314-316, Sept. '35
—practice of obstetrics as specialty, [J. S. Belaval] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 191-196, Aug. '35
—question whether phthisiology is specialty, [J. A. Vidal] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1207-1213, Oct. '35
—sending patients to specialist, [C. Hernández López] Medicina, México (supp.) **15:** 137-142, Oct. 25, '35
SPECIFIC GRAVITY
See also Blood, specific gravity; Urine, specific gravity
—determining specific gravity of man and animals by changes in air pressure, [A. K. M. Noyons & J. Jongbloed] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 588-596, '35
SPECIMENS
See also Museums, specimens; Tissue, sections
—anatomicopathologic specimens, [L. Aschoff] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1040-1041, Sept. 25, '35
—bath for orienting objects in paraffin, [M. N. Pope] Science **82:** 356, Oct. 11, '35
—embedding in glycol stearate, [O. I. Cutler] Arch.Path. **20:** 445-446, Sept. '35
—medical man as collector in seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, [L. W. G. Malcolm] M.Life **42:** 566-620, Nov. '35
—method of embedding temporal bones, [E. W. Hagens] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 186, Aug. '35
—new simple technic for mounting Nematodes in balsam, [C. Pereira & Z. Vaz] Arch.Inst.biol. **5:** 77-86, '34
—preservation of blood films, [T. K. Rathmell & H. W. Jones] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 954-956, June '35
—simple apparatus for fixation of lungs in inflated state, [S. E. Moolten] Arch.Path. **20:** 77-80, July '35
—simple basket carrier for use in tissue dehydration, [A. J. Cox, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1298-1299, Sept. '35
—technical apparatus for using illuminating gas in preservation of anatomic specimens, [C. Panà] Diag. e tec.di lab. **6:** 617-621, Aug. 25, '35
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECTOR, B. K., Pathological changes produced in intestines of kittens by Endamoeba histolytica, with and without certain added bacteria, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 366-375, Sept. '35
Self-inoculation with Endamoeba histolytica trophozoites through vaseline and longevity of trophozoites in vaseline, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 689-691, Nov. '35
SPECTROGRAPHY: See Blood, lead; Gold and Gold Compounds, determination; Metals; Minerals; Nerves, vagus; Serum; Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion; Urinary Tract, calculi; Urine, spectroscopic study; Vitamins, A; Vitamins, C
SPECTROMETRY: See Carotene
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Blood, cholesterol; Blood, imidazoles; Blood, phenols; Blood, spectroscopic study; Blood, volume; Pregnancy, urine in; Spectrum Analysis; Syphilis, cerebrospinal fluid in; Ultraviolet Rays; Vitamins, A
SPECTROSCOPY: See Blood, spectroscopic study; Diphtheria, toxin; Gold and Gold Compounds; Silver; Spectrum Analysis; Thallium, toxicity; Urine, spectroscopic study
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
See also Color Perception; Diphtheria, toxin; Fluorescence; Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion; Ultraviolet Rays; Urine, spectroscopic study; Vitamins, C; Vitamins, E; etc.
—clinical spectroscopy; advantages and physical principles of spectrograph and technic in taking specimen for biospectrometric analysis, [L. E. Gaul & A. H. Staud] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 385-393, Sept. '35
—monochromatic light filter, [K. Yosimura] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 945-958, Aug. 26, '35
SPECULUM
—modified Siegel's speculum, [A. Miller] Lancet **2:** 81, July 13, '35
—new speculum and lens forceps for intracapsular cataract operation, [H. Schroeder] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 268, Aug. '35
vaginal, modified speculum, [W. D. Fullerton] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **30:** 297, Aug. '35
—attachment to Lohnstein's supporting apparatus by means of eccentric ball and socket joint in order to make it self-retaining, [R. Knebel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2490-2492, Oct. 19, '35
—modified speculum for mud therapy, [L. N. Startseva] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 661-662, April 30, '35
—self-retaining speculum for topical applications, [C. H. Rivers] Lancet **2:** 305, Aug. 10, '35
SPEECH
See also Voice
—delayed development in children, [D. Scuri] Valsalva **11:** 404-412, July '35
—first manifestations in infants; physiologic mechanism; relation to Schultze's law, [A. Ombredane] Hyg. ment. **30:** 69-89, April '35
—harmony between physiologic and esthetic norm, [E. Fogerty] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 602-607, May '35
—nasal sounds in normal speech, [Millet] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 146-148, April '35
—volume of air consumed during 4 types of phonation, [E. Hülse] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 827-829, July '35
—word production in involutional psychoses, [W. Betzendahl] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 213-230, July '35
defects, considered as manifestation of nervous or mental disturbances in children, [E. Pastel] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 111-123, April '35
—battarism; classification and description, [B. Koukol & B. Poray-Kochitz] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 171-178, July '35
—definition of term "functional" with special consideration of speech and voice disorders, [D. Weiss] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 830-832, July '35
—hypnotherapy, [F. Völgyesi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 339-349, March '35; also, Gyógyászat **75:** 523, Aug. 18-25, '35; 546, Sept. 1-8, '35
—hysterical dysphasia in girl 14 years old, [H. Claude, G. Dreyfus-Sée, Lagache & Rouart] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 234-240, July '35
—in cerebellar abscess of otogenic origin, [T. Gordyschewski] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 292-298, '35
—in childhood, [M. Nielka] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **15:** 127-139, '35
—in children, [E. Fröschels] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 874-875, June 28, '35
—in children; correction, [H. Gutzmann] Gesundh.u. Erziehg. **48:** 233-236, Aug. '35
—in children with defective education and training, [S. Borel-Maisonny] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 198-210, July '35
—individual psychologic studies of stutterers, [A. Friedmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 608-611, May '35
—"internal" stuttering, [H. Freund] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 146-148, Feb. '35
—logopedia in aphasia; "mirror inversion" in origin of paraphasia, [J. A. Florensky] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 405-438, Aug. '35
—logopedia in Biotypological Institute of Genoa; preliminary report, [L. Ciurlo, S. Gualco & A. Jellinek] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 141-145, Feb. '35
—method of stuttering, [B. Bryngelson] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 194-198, July-Sept. '35
—modern therapy, [M. Nadoleczny] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 270-289, '35

SPEECH, defects—Continued
—nasal sounds in abnormal speech, [Millet] Rev.franç. de phoniatrie **3:** 146-148, April '35
—nasal speech, [J. A. Glassbury] M.Rec. **142:** 222-224, Sept. 4, '35
—neurologic aspects of logopathy, [E. Medea] Osp. maggiore **23:** 115-119, Feb. '35
—new methods in therapy of speech and voice disturbances, [H. Stern] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 813-826, July '35
—new sound count for logopedists, [C. H. Voelker] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 260-263, March '35
—pathogenesis of nostril symptom in stutterers, [E. Mościsker] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 106-110, Jan. '35
—relation between stuttering and speech defects of organic origin, [W. Scharpff] Nervenarzt **8:** 467-469, '35
—relation of strabismus to right or left sidedness, [W. H. Fink & B. Bryngelson] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 947-956, Dec. '35
—relation of stuttering to cerebral associated reflexes and conditioned reflexes, [M. Molhant] Hyg.ment. **30:** 153-156, July-Aug. '35 [Reply to Marinesco]
—relation to short auditory memory span disability, [S. D. Robbins] Laryngoscope **45:** 545-553, July '35
—retarded development, [J. A. Glassbury] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 425-430, July '35
—seasonal stuttering and other climatic-meteorologic influences on speech disturbance of socio-affective stutterers, [J. Galant] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 785-788, Sept. 28, '35
—speech problems and care, [B. Bryngelson] Hygeia **13:** 888-890, Oct. '35
—stammering in children, [G. de Parrel & H. Hoffer] Clinique, Paris **30:** 254-257, July (B) '35
—status of logopedia in northern European countries, [D. Bergh-Palmros] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 336-338, March '35
—stuttering (effect of walking on all fours), [H. Geniesse] Science **82:** 518, Nov. 29, '35
—stuttering following angina, [W. Scholz] Med.Welt **9:** 1289, Sept. 7, '35
—sudden arrest of movements of right arm and of speech without loss of consciousness; case, [J. A. Barré & M. Klein] Rev.neurol. **63:** 553-555, April '35
—technic of surgical therapy (palatopharyngorrhaphy) of rhinolalia aperta due to too short palate, [A. Sercer] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 5-18, July '35
—testing respiration in stutterers, [E. Mohr] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **69:** 149-151, Feb. '35
—treatment of stammering, [H. St. J. Rumsey] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 252-254, June 22, '35
—use of metronome as method of therapy in lethargic encephalitis, [M. & G. Treves] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1521-1527, Dec. 31, '34
—value of speech training in cases of cleft palate and other oral conditions, [E. E. Scharfe] Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 585-596, Nov. '35; also, Canad.M. A.J. **33:** 641-647, Dec. '35
—vegetative nervous system in stutterers, [M. Sovák] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 666-680, June '35
—visualization treatment of spasmophemia, [C. H. Voelker] M.Rec. **142:** 272, Sept. 18, '35
SPEED, K., Fracture of head of fibula with involvement of peroneal nerve, S.Clin.North America **15:** 547-549, June '35
Lewis Linn McArthur, 1858-1934, Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 529-531, '34
Delayed radial palsy, S.Clin.North America **15:** 551-554, June '35
Fractures of bodies of vertebrae, Ann.Surg. **102:** 102-107, July '35
Fractures of carpus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 965-968, Oct. '35
SPEHL, G., Quelques mots au sujet de l'artériographie, J. de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 252-256, May '35
SPEHL, P.: See ADANT, M., jt. auth.
SPEKTOR, S. A., and KHVOROV, V. V., Ocular changes in Paget's disease, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 790-795, '35
SPEMANN, HANS (1869—)
—Nobel prize in physiology and medicine for 1935, [G. Häggqvist] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1697-1699, Oct. 26, '35
SPENCER, F. M.: See ALLEN, I. M., jt. auth.
SPENCER, R. R., Further studies of effect of radium upon bacteria, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1642-1655, Nov. 22, '35
Technique which completely excludes air contamination of bacterial cultures, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1656-1657, Nov. 22, '35
SPENCKER, H., Histidin in der Behandlung des Magengeschwürs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 713-714, May 3, '35
SPENGLER, F., Die keimtötende Wirkung des Speichelrhodanids in Salzsäure, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **85:** 307-313, July 29, '35
SPERANSKAYA-STEPANOVA, E. N.: See BARANOV, V. G., jt. auth.
——See KURKOVSKIY, V. P., jt. auth.
——See MERKULOV, L. G., jt. auth.
SPERANSKIJ, N.: See HOLST, L., jt. auth.
SPERANSKIY, I. I., Twenty-four hour curve of urobilinuria and its clinical significance, Klin.med. **13:** 673-685, May '35
SPERANSKIY, V. A.: See VOYTASHEVSKIY, Y. B., jt. auth.
SPERBER, E.: See BÁRÁNY, E., jt. auth.
SPERBER, P., and SABATINO, N. A., New treatment for sprained ankle, M.Rec. **142:** 469-470, Nov. 20, '35
SPERLING, G., Die Form der apokrinen Haardrüsen des Menschen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 241-272, '35
SPERLING, L., and WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Lymphatic absorption in simple obstruction: significance of distention upon its occurrence, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 23-26, Oct. '35
——PAINE, J. R., and WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Intraenteric pressure in experimental and clinical intestinal obstruction, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 1504-1506, June '35
SPERM: See Semen; Spermatozoa
SPERMATIC CORD
See also Varicocele
—so-called neuralgia of stump; case, [J. M. Pace & R. Cabot] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 717-719, Nov. 6, '35
blood supply, changes in rabbit testicle following ligation of right spermatic cord and blood vessels, [H. Nakamura] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 291-293, '32
cysts, [I. Popa] Cluj.med. **16:** 531-536, Oct. 1, '35
—connective cysts; report of case and etiologic considerations, [F. de Victorilis-Medori] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 573-582, Oct. '35
inflammation, etiological rôle of filariasis in endemic funiculitis in Egypt, [M. Khalil Bey] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 389-395, June '35
—clinical and surgical data in regard to endemic funiculitis of Guadeloupe; existence of inflammatory tumors of spermatic cord due to adhesive funiculophlebitis, [L. Déjou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 519-528, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Spermatic Cord
—changes in rabbit testicle following ligation of left spermatic cord alone, and of right spermatic cord and blood vessels, [H. Nakamura] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 291-293, '32
—division of spermatic cord as aid in operating on selected types of inguinal hernia, [C. G. Burdick & N. L. Higinbotham] Ann.Surg. **102:** 863-874, Nov. '35
torsion, [W. H. Kinney] J.Urol. **34:** 470-476, Nov. '35
—bilateral torsion; resulting testicular atrophy on one side; predisposing factors; case, [A. Casini] Policlinco (sez. prat.) **42:** 1439-1441, July 22, '35
—in early childhood; 3 cases, [C. Giorgi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 470-481, June '35
—in infancy, [G. F. Langley] Lancet **2:** 181-183, July 27, '35
—in infant of 7½ months, [N. L. Beebe] Colorado Med. **32:** 900-901, Nov. '35
—spontaneous torsion; clinical study, [L. Coppetti] Rinasc.med. **12:** 431-432, Oct. 15, '35
—spontaneous torsion, with report of 5 cases, [T. Toscotti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 509-543, Sept. '35
—torsion of intra-abdominal testicle, [A. J. Beller] Ann. Surg. **102:** 41-48, July '35
tumors, myxosarcoma, [A. N. Collins & G. L. Berdez] J.Urol. **34:** 85-91, July '35
—sarcoma; case, [A. E. Baila, R. de Surra Canard & J. M. Lascano González] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1343-1348, July 10, '35
—voluminous lipofibromyoma; excision with castration on right side; case, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **139:** 371-373, May 25, '35
SPERMATIC PLEXUS: See under Thrombophlebitis
SPERMATIN
—effect of intravenous injection on genital organs of female rabbit, [T. Hashimoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 1100, Sept. 20, '35
SPERMATOCELE
—[H. C. Rolnick] S.Clin.North America **15:** 757-760, June '35
—treatment by injection, [A. Kemble] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 862-863, Dec. '35
SPERMATOGENESIS: See Spermatozoa, development
SPERMATOZOA
See also Germ Cells; Semen
—duration of life in human uterine tube, [C. A. Ohlin] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 50-57, '35
—effect of *mono*halogo-acetic acid on glycolysis and on motility, [E. E. Iwanow] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 101-104, '35
—examination of seminal fluid, [W. Niederland] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1608-1609, Oct. 4, '35
—immaculate conception: biologic possibility (presence of spermatozoa in ovarian arrhenoblastoma), [W. Timme] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 85-86, '34
—present status of medicolegal investigation of spermatozoa in sperm spots; method for impregnation when removed or in original location, [J. Fuster] Crón. méd., Valencia **39:** 391-406, May 15, '35

SPERMATOZOA—Continued
—procreative capacity of human sperm; studies on female sterility, [G. K. F. Schultze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 267-271, '35
—studies on fertility; biopathology of human nematospermia, [G. V. Segre & G. Valle] Ginecologia **1:** 925-970, Sept. '35
—study of vitality in relation to application of Ogino-Knaus method of birth control, [A. Breton & L. Gernez] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 303-306, Aug. 25, '35
—test for presence in seminal fluid of men brought before medical court for sterilization, in spite of alleged sterility, [W. Lange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1690-1691, Oct. 18, '35
—velocity of movement, survival length and mitochondrial staining with Janus green of human spermatozoa, [S. Tsukamoto] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 414-417, '32
development, clinical study of spermatogenesis of undescended testicles, [D. W. MacCollum] Arch.Surg. **31:** 290-300, Aug. '35
—absence of vas deferens as rare cause of azoospermia, [Jalifier] Clinique,Paris **30:** 289-290, Oct. (B) '35
—mechanism of effect of light on testicles of birds (Passer domesticus); increase of spermatogenesis, [S. Ivanova] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 349-359, '35
—undescended testis; fate after satisfactory scrotal anchorage, [O. H. Wangensteen] Ann.Surg. **102:** 875-904, Nov. '35
SPERMOCYSTITIS: See Seminal Vesicles, diseases
SPERO, L. P., Optic neuritis and papilœdema: study of 7 recent cases, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 231-238, July '35
SPERRY, W. M., Cholesterol esterase in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 467-478, Oct. '35
——**and SCHOENHEIMER, R.**, Comparison of serum, heparinized plasma, and oxalated plasma in regard to cholesterol content, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 655-658, Aug. '35
SPEYER, N.: See FORTANIER, A. H., jt. auth.
von SPEYR, W., Ueber Typhusepidemien in der Heil- und Pflegeanstalt Waldau, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 553, June 15, '35
SPEZZAFUMO, C., La lutte antituberculeuse en Italie, Tunisie méd. **29:** 262-273, June '35
SPHENOID BONE
—anatomic study of foramen rotundum, [G. Pancrazi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 111-116, '34
abnormalities, sellar pachybasia and its semeiologic value; congenital syphilis as probable cause, [J. Lhermitte & Nemours-Auguste] Rev. neurol. **64:** 127-130, July '35
diseases, etiology of syndromes of sphenoid fissure and orbital apex; efficacy of antisyphilitic therapy, [H. Roger & J. Alliez] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 245-255, April '35
roentgenography, demonstration of cranial foramen ovale and its significance for treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, [F. F. Härtel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1069-1072, July 5, '35
—significance of porus crotaphitico-buccinatorius and foramen pterygospinosum in neurology and roentgenography; their development from ligamentum crotaphitico-buccinatorius and ligamentum pterygospinosum, respectively, [A. de Froe & J. H. Wagenaar] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 64-69, July '35
tumors, chordoma, [G. Livingstone] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1427-1429, Aug. '35; also, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 306, Oct. '35; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 852-855, Nov. '35
—diagnosis of tumors of median cranial fossa, especially those of wings of sphenoid bone, [E. Medea] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 413-422, May-June '35
SPHENOID FISSURE: See under Sphenoid Bone
SPHENOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
cancer, [R. R. Calvert] Tr. Indiana Acad. Ophth. & Otolaryng. **19:** 19-24, '35
diseases, catheterization and puncture, [J. Richier] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 542-546, May '35
—as factor in so-called atypical trigeminal neuralgia, [H. W. Lyman] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 653-661, Sept. '35
—features in operations and therapy, [J. Prenn] Laryngoscope **45:** 452-457, June '35
—latent brain abscess secondary to sinusitis, with case report, [M. A. Lischkoff] South.M.J. **28:** 700-705, Aug. '35
—optic neuritis due to sinusitis; surgical therapy; case, [G. Ferraris] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 557-578, Aug. '35
—roentgen pathology, [D. L. Palmer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 181-189, Aug. '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Sphenoid Sinus
—changes in form of sphenoid sinuses as aid in roentgen diagnosis of endocranial tumors, [R. Mittermaier] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 513-518, Aug. '35
—representation of accessory nasal sinuses including sphenoid sinus in single survey exposure, [C. E. Koch] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 259-262, April '35
SPHENOID SINUS, roentgenography—Continued
—stereoscopic roentgenograms (apparatus), [J. W. Ferguson] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 482-486, Oct. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Sphenoid Sinus
—present status of radical surgery, [E. R. Faulkner] Laryngoscope **45:** 782-785, Oct. '35
SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
SPHINCTER MUSCLES
—clinical aspects of slight painful hydronephrosis; therapy by extramucous separation of pyelo-ureteral sphincter, [R. Allemann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 414-422, '35
—ileocecal valve regarded as sphincter muscle, [R. Brouca] Hosp.argent. **5:** 716-721, June 15, '35
—morphologic research on human fallopian tube to determine presence of sphincter muscles, [G. Soria] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 269-291, April '35
—right megacolon with fecaloma cured by section of Cannon's sphincter, [A. Corrêa Netto] Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 49-57, '35
anal, nervous control of defecation, [D. Denny-Brown & E. G. Robertson] Brain **58:** 256-310, June '35
—production of substitute by thermocauterization, [L. Moszkowicz] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1395-1396, Aug. 30, '35
—relaxation in presence of abscess of Douglas pouch, [Murata] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 165-170, '35
Ileocecal: See Ileocecal Valve
Oddi's, effect of cholecystokinin on choledochoduodenal mechanism, [P. Sandblom, W. L. Voegtlin & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 175-180, Sept. '35
—biliary dyssynergia; physiological obstruction of common bile duct, [R. R. Best & N. F. Hicken] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 721-734, Dec. '35
—immediate and late sequels of section, with special reference to biliary tract: experimental study, [G. Brendolan] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 529-563, '35
pyloric, diagnostic interpretation of insufficiency, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, P. A. Maissa & L. V. Sanguinetti] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 621-632, Nov. '34
—mechanism during evacuation of stomach, [W. Y. Hah] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 28-29, April 20, '35
urethral, concerning deficiency and insufficiency, [L. Fraenkel] West.J.Surg. **43:** 421-428, Aug. '35
vesical, transurethral resection of internal sphincter in certain type of cord bladder, [E. L. Poirson, Jr.] New England J.Med. **213:** 50-54, July 11, '35
—behavior in pathologic conditions of vesical neck, [A. Trabucco] Hosp.argent. **5:** 535-551, April 15, '35
—loss of urinary control associated with relaxation of vesical neck; modified technic for its treatment, [M. Douglass] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 534-536, Oct. '35
—micro-cystometer; portable instrument for cystometry and sphincterometry, [I. Simons] J.Urol. **34:** 493-498, Nov. '35
—musculature of bladder-neck of male in health and disease (question of priority in discovering Schramm phenomenon), [O. Ringleb] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 804, '35 [Comment on Macalpine's article]
—sclerosis in woman; case, [H. Friedrich] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 601-604, '35
SPHYGMOMANOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination
SPICCA, G., La deviazione del complemento nella bienorragia, Riforma med. **51:** 667-679, May 4, '35
SPICER, WILLIAM THOMAS HOLMES: See Obituaries
SPIDERS
—blue mud-dauber as predator of black widow spider, [W. G. Irving & E. H. Hinman] Science **82:** 395-396, Oct. 25, '35
bites, arachnidism causing hemolytic jaundice; case, [I. Feigues] Semana méd. **1:** 1248-1251, April 25, '35; comment by Orfila **1:** 1549, May 23, '35
—arachnidism or spider poisoning, [M. H. Thompson] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 340-341, July '35
—black widow, Internat.M.Digest **27:** 50-60, July '35
—black widow, [V. Lewitus] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 751-754, Aug. '35
—black widow spider, [W. H. Allen] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 352-353, Dec. '35
—black widow spider, [F. T. Barker] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 557-558, June '35
—black widow spider poisoning; preliminary report on bite; so-called hour-glass or shoe-button spider (Latrodectus mactans). [R. M. Gray] California & West. Med. **43:** 328-331, Nov. '35
—interesting case of black widow spider bite complicated by Staphylococcus aureus hemolytic infection, [D. P. MacGuire] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 268-269, July-Aug. '35
—poisoning from bite of black widow spider (Latrodectus mactans); case, [E. H. Rohlfing & B. M. Bullington] J.Pediat. **7:** 79-80, July '35
venom: See under Venom
SPIEGEL, E. A., and WOHL, M. G., Viscerogalvanic reaction, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 327-340, Aug. '35
——**See ASHKENAZ, D. M., jt. auth.**

SPIEGL, E.: See RIHL, J., jt. auth.
SPIEGLER, G., Die Streustrahlung in ihrer Wirkung auf die Bildgebung. Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 498-508, May '35
——and JURIS, K., Die Kontrolle der Konstanz von Kleinkammerdosimetern. Ein neuer Kontrollstandard, Strahlentherapie **54:** 174-181, '35
SPIEGLER, R., Das Puerperalfieber und seine Behandlung, Med.Welt **9:** 1387, Sept. 28, '35; 1429, Oct. 5, '35
SPIELBERG, P., Die Änderungen der Bewegungskoordinationen im Gange während des Arbeitstages, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 783-800, '35
SPIELMEYER, WALTER (1879-1935)
—J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 290-292, May '35; Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 272-273, '35
—[A. Bertolani] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 442-443, June 30, '35
—[L. Bouman] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 317-318, May-June '35
—[Hallervorden] Nervenarzt **8:** 225-228, '35
—[A. J. Kilgour & H. W. Williams] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 255-257, July '35
—[E. Krapf] Arch.argent.de neurol. **13:** 41-43, July-Aug. '35
—[J. Oria] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 411-413, April-June '35
—[Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. (Hft. 3-4) **137:** i-ii, '35
—[K. M. Walthard] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 191-196, '35
—obituary and bibliography, [W. Scholz] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 1-26, '35
—obituary and bibliography, [H. Spatz] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 455-470, '35
SPIES, J. W.: See KUROTCHKIN, T. J., jt. auth.
——See KIMM, H. T., jt. auth.
SPIES, T. D., Medical treatment of early pellagra, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1028-1030, Sept. 28, '35
Relationship of pellagrous dermatitis to sunlight, Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 920-926, Nov. '35
——See BLANKENHORN, M. A., jt. auth.
——and CHINN, A. B., Studies on anemia of pellagra, J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 941-944, Nov. '35
——and DOWLING, A. S., Experimental production of anemia in dogs by means of blacktongue-producing diet, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 25-29, Dec. '35
SPIESMAN, I. G.: See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.
SPILLANE, J. D., Tetanus in child aged 23 months, successfully treated with antitetanic serum, Lancet **2:** 249, Aug. 3, '35
SPILLER, U., Fiebertherapie,Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 288-291, May 15, '35
——and REVETAS, A., Das multiple Myelom als Ursache "kryptogener" Anämien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1305-1309, Aug. 16, '35
SPILLMANN, A., Recherche des origines de contamination des cas nouveaux de syphilis et hospitalisation des malades contagieux. (A propos de la statistique du Dispensaire A. Fournier en 1934), Prophylax. antivén. **7:** 429-439, July '35
——See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.
SPILLMANN, L., and SPILLMANN, A., Des bons résultats de la méthode épidémiologique en matière de prophylaxie anti-syphilitique et de lutte contre la prostitution clandestine, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 330-336, May '35
SPILMAN, H. A., Industrial accidents, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 608-610, Nov. '35
SPINA, G., Di alcune condizioni che possono influire sull'organotropismo degli streptococchi. Il fenomeno dell'artrotropismo degli streptococchi dei reumatici studiato in rapporto al decorso clinico della malattia, Pathologica **27:** 339-347, May 15, '35
Ricerche sperimentali relative a modificazioni dell'artrotropismo di streptococchi in rapporto a particolari condizioni immunitarie nell'animale, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 550-557, June '35
SPINA, P., Acido lattico e insolazione; ricerche sperimentali, Folia med. **21:** 239-249, March 15, '35
SPINA BIFIDA
—anterior, [E. Y. Osten-Saken] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 97-101, '35
—mechanism of internal hydrocephalus in spina bifida, [D. S. Russell & C. Donald] Brain **58:** 203-215, June '35
—rare neurodystrophic changes in spina bifida occulta; case, [O. Pellegrini] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 55-76, March 31, '35
—spina bifida occulta of dorsal region; case, [A. de la Peña & V. Gilsanz García] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 465-467, July '35
—spina bifida occulta or sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra as causes of tabetic syndrome (tendon areflexia and trophic and sensory disturbances), [J. Decourt & M. Coste] Presse méd.**43:** 1669-1672, Oct. 26, '35
—therapy of spina bifida occulta, [W. Weiss] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 2295-2300, Sept. 28, '35
—with duplication of spinal cord and syringomyelia, [A. Weil & W. B. Matthews] Arch. Path. **20:** 882-890, Dec. '35
SPINA VENTOSA: See Fingers and Toes, tuberculosis
SPINACH
—action of spinach and organ extracts on movements of gallbladder, [T. Sato] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 151-172, March '35
—effect of daily dose of spinatin, vitamin preparation from spinach, on health; experiments with 450 brewery workers and 200 soldiers, [S. V. Gudjonsson] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 229-254, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 657-681, June 18, '35
SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY
See also Spinal Cord, compression; Spinal Cord, tumors
—direct atlo-axial puncture; technic and advantages in injection of lipiodol (iodized oil); preliminary report, [S. Aranha de Moura] Rev.neurol.e psychiat. de São Paulo **1:** 354-357, April-June '35
—exploration of subarachnoid space (myelography), [N. Porro] Radiol.med. **22:** 457-486, May '35
—myelography using thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [C. M. Villaça] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 323-335, April-June '35
SPINAL CORD
See also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; Reflex, spinal; etc.
—lipoid composition of cerebrospinal nerve centers under influence of neurotropic drugs (behavior of free and esterized cholesterol in spinal cord), [G. Schapira Biancalani] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 487-490, '35
abnormalities, duplication of spinal cord, with spina bifida and syringomyelia, [A. Weil & W. B. Matthews] Arch.Path. **20:** 882-890, Dec. '35
abscess, following abscess of corresponding paravertebral region; case, [C. I. Urechia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d hôp.de Paris **51:** 809-811, May 20, '35
anatomy and histology, gray axis, [P. Masquin & M. Leconte] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 961, July 13, '35; 993, July 20, '35
—caudal level of termination in American whites and American Negroes, [J. H. Needles] Anat.Rec. **62:** 417-424, Nov. 25, '35
—comparative volumetric study of gray and white substance, [A. M. Lassek] J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 361-376, Oct. '35
—position of segments in vertebral canal, [E. Hintzsche & P. Gisler] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 287-294, '35
—posterior column fibers and their termination in Macacus rhesus, [A. Ferraro & S. E. Barrera] J.Comp. Neurol. **62:** 507-530, Oct. '35
compression: See also Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, fractures; Spine, tumors
—chronic perimeduliary subdural hematoma causing symptoms of compression; case, [P. Wertheimer & J. Dechaume] Lyon chir. **32:** 587-589, Sept.-Oct. '35
—compression myelitis in idiopathic osteopsathyrosis; case, [L. Deutsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 990-992, Aug. 2, '35
—due to aortic aneurysm; case with flexion paraplegia and subarachnoid block shown by lipiodol (iodized oil), [W. López Albo] An.de med.int. **4:** 603-612, July '35
—due to chronic staphylococcic epiduritis in diabetic, [R. Garcin, D. Petit-Dutaillis & I. Bertrand] Rev. neurol. **64:** 191-198, July '35
—latent epithelioma of esophagus; visceral metastases of vertebral column; compression of spinal cord and paraplegia; cases, [J. E. Dubé, J. L. Riopelle & J. P. Legault] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 170-177, May-Aug. '35
—registration of pressure of spinal fluid, [R. Gordin] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 418-440, July '35
—syndrome of compression due to intradural hydatid cyst; case, [J. M. Allende & O. Luque] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 283-295, June 5, '35
—tumor of dura mater compressing spinal cord; case, [G. Muzzarelli] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **42:** 606-614, Oct. '35
—tumoral compression; 13 cases, [L. Ballif, A. Morant & M. Ferdman] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 19-47, '34
degeneration: See Spinal Cord, pathology
diseases, fate of 141 patients who were operated on for tumors or tumor-like syndromes, [I. Rasdolsky] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 231-241, '35
—bladder abnormalities due to injury of motor pathways in nervous system, [L. G. Lewis, O. R. Langworthy & J. E. Dees] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2126-2132, Dec. 28, '35
—late meningomedullary sequels in spinal injury; case, [H. C. Anastasía] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 460-468, April '35
—paraplegias; significance in general practice, [G. B. Hassin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 134-146, Aug. '35
—resection of vesical neck in urine retention due to dysectasia of medullary origin; cases, [R. Dosset & F. Rodriguez] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 129-142, '34

SPINAL CORD, diseases—Continued
—spontaneous pain and other subjective sensory disturbances; clinicopathologic study, [C. Davison & W. Schick] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 457-496, '35; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1204-1237, Dec. '35
echinococcosis, [N. A. Popow & B. T. Umerow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 187-196, '35
inflammation: See Myelitis
nerve roots: See Nerves, roots
pathology: See also Sclerosis
—acute ischemic softening due to echinococcosis of spinal artery with resulting embolism, [I. Rizzi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 397-422, March-April '35
—changes in spinal cord and in intervertebral ganglion in sepsis, [S. S. Wall] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 414-423, '35
—chromatophores in interior of spinal cord in syringomyelia, [T. Alajouanine & T. Hornet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 992-994, '35
—experimental injection of ethyl alcohol into lumbar subarachnoid space, with neuropathological studies, [R. B. Aird & H. C. Naffziger] West.J.Surg. **43:** 377-387, July '35
—Hodgkin's disease; clinical aspects, [E. L. Cooper] M.J.Australia **1:** 585-590, May 11, '35
—importance of rest and liver therapy in treatment of subacute combined degeneration, [R. F. Farquharson] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 473-479, Nov. '35
—microscopic studies of progressive muscular atrophy, with particular reference to changes in spinal cord, [S. Wohlfahrt & G. Wohlfart] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 63, pp. 1-137, '35
—myelomalacia; 2 cases, [O. Janota & V. Jedlička] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 681-688, June 21, '35
—nerve and cord degeneration referable to vitamin-A deficiency, [L. Nicholls] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 550-552, Oct. '35
—nervous complications of lymphosarcoma (acute medullary necrosis and bilateral endocranial invasion), [L. de Lisi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 209-238, March-April '35
—neuro-anemic syndrome, with clinical study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 1095-1096, July 6, '35
—neurological aspects of neuro-anemic syndrome, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 228-234, Aug. '35
—neurological manifestations of pernicious anemia and their treatment, [H. W. Jones, L. M. Tocantins & T. K. Rathmell] M.Clin.North America **19:** 79-89, July '35
—neuropathologic lesions of pellagra in their relationship to cutaneous and other manifestations, [B. R. Tucker] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 210-212, '34
—neuropathology of pellagra in its relation to cutaneous and other manifestations; preliminary report, [B. R. Tucker] South.M.J. **28:** 603-606, July '35
—pathologic changes, particularly in spinal ganglia, in case of pernicious anemia and cancer metastases, the latter causing hemorrhagic zoster, [L. Einarson] Hospitalstid. **78:** 861-877, Aug. 20, '35
—subacute combined degeneration, [W. R. Brain] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1056, Nov. 30, '35
—subacute combined degeneration; case following childbirth and complicated by spinal epidural hemorrhage, [G. B. Hassin & T. T. Stone] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 401-406, Aug. '35
physiology, effects of lesions of dorsal spino-cerebellar tract and corpus restiforme in Macacus rhesus monkey, [A. Ferraro & S. E. Barrera] Brain **58:** 174-202, June '35
—action of *di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on arterial pressure of spinal dog, [F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1258-1260, '35
—formation of heat in surviving spinal cord of frog, [F. Leegaard] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 339-351, '35
—gray axis, [P. Masquin & M. Leconte] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 961, July 13, '35; 993, July 20, '35
—heat regulation and fever production after section of cervical spinal cord, [R. Thauer] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 451-454, '35
—heat regulation and production of fever in homothermal animals following surgery of nervous system, [R. Thauer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 102-147, '35
—intermittent conduction, [D. H. Barron & B. H. C. Matthews] J.Physiol. **85:** 73-103, Aug. 22, '35
—question of existence of spinal glycosecretory centers; studies on animals after production of so-called cerebral embolism [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1223-1225, '35
—reaction of chronic spinal animals to hemorrhage, [C. M. Brooks] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 30-39, Dec. '35
—rôle in production of hyperglycemia following experimental so-called cerebral embolism, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **119:** 601-603, '35
—study of electrophysiology; application in electrotherapy, [L. Delherm & H. Fischgold] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 333-340, July '35

SPINAL CORD, physiology—Continued
—summary of clinical and anatomical findings following lesions in dorsal column system of Macacus rhesus monkeys, [A. Ferraro & S. E. Barrera] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 371-395, '35
—technic for perfusion of "head" after complete vascular isolation and without disturbing nervous connections, [S. J. G. Nowak & A. Samaan] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 206-220, Aug. 16, '35
—variations in arterial pressure in dog after destruction of dorsal, lumbar and sacral spinal cord, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 880-882, '35
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Syringomyelia, therapy; and under other subheads of Spinal Cord
—anterolateral chordotomy for intractable pain due to ureteropelvic recurrence of renal cancer; case, [J. Cottalorda] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 226-228, '34
—chordotomy; cases, [E. Díaz y Gómez] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 225-238, April '35
—chordotomy; indications and results, [P. Schmite] Bull. gén.de thérap. **186:** 353-358, '35
—spinal cord used as heteroplastic graft on peripheral nerves, [A. Gosset & I. Bertrand] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 887-898, July 6, '35; abstr., Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1897-1900, June 3, '35
—value of chordotomy in gastric crisis, [L. Benedek & T. Hüttl] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 621-644, '35
syphilis: See Myelitis, syphilitic; Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, solitary tubercle in cervical portion masked as multiple sclerosis; case, [E. Hoeschel] Med.Klin. **31:** 1238-1239, Sept. 20, '35
tumors: See also Meninges, tumors; Spinal Cord, compression
—[W. M. Craig] S. Clin. North America **15:** 1371-1377, Oct. '35
—[S. D. Swope] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 278-280, Aug. '35
—abdominal pain as misleading symptom, [E. D. Kiefer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 520-526, Nov. '35
—absence of tendon reflex in lower extremities as early sign of metastases of primary brain tumors into spinal cord; clinical course of such metastases, [R. Klein] Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 49-58, '35
—analytical review of 36 cases, [A. T. Bunts] S.Clin. North America **15:** 1047-1062, Aug. '35
—angiomas; 2 cases, [T. Fracassi & L. Parachú] Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 58-81, Feb. '35
—angiomatosis with syringomyelia and other cavitary formations; case, [T. Fracassi, F. R. Ruiz & D. E. García] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 4-39, Feb. '35
—benign tumor in suspected malignancy, [I. Cohen] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **2:** 116-120, Sept.-Oct. '35
—Brown-Séquard syndrome in subarachnoid blockage due to glioma; unexpected manifestations after use of lipiodol (iodized oil); improvement of case after bilateral laminectomy from first cervical to first lumbar vertebras followed by intensive roentgenotherapy, [J. Saucier & F. D. Trepagnier] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 800-807, July '35
—causing paraplegia; recovery of case following surgical therapy, [J. Soler i Roig] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 367-373, Nov. 15, '34
—discordance in results of spinal canal roentgenography with lipiodol (iodized oil) and Queckenstedt test in neuroglioma; case, [F. Coste & J. Haguenau] Rev. neurol. **64:** 145-149, July '35
—ependymomatosis with progressive spinal muscular atrophy; clinical and pathologic study, [G. Pintus] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 591-626, May-June '35
—fate of 141 patients who were operated on for tumors or tumor-like syndromes, [I. Rasdolsky] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **182:** 231-241, '35
—glioma of medulla oblongata and spinal cord; case, [L. Babonneix & C. Vincent] Rev.neurol. **63:** 702-705, May '35
—intramedullary tumor, [A. E. Olson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 462-463, July '35
—intramedullary tumor of conus and epiconus; case, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 339-345, March '35
—meningeal telangiectatic formations with intramedullary angiomatous process; case, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Rev.neurol. **63:** 809-827, June '35
—notochordal tumor of cauda equina in child of 8 years, [V. H. Ellis] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 25-29, July '35
—papilledema caused by cervical tumor, [D. McAlpine] Lancet **2:** 614-616, Sept. 14, '35
—paravertebral tumor at base of lung; propagation to spinal cord; case with intercostal neuralgia as symptom, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1238-1241, July 22, '35
—roentgenotherapy alone and combined with surgery, [P. del Buono] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 433-441, June 20, '35
—symptomatology and therapy, [I. Y. Razdolskiy] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 5-17, '35
—syringomyelia and intramedullary glioma; cases, [R. Bueno] An.de med.int. **4:** 543-555, June '35
wounds and injuries, experimental traumatic hydromyelia, [K. Suwa] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 132-146, '35

SPINAL CORD, wounds and injuries—Continued
—contusions; case, [Wickel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 425-426, Sept. 7, '35
—fractures of vertebral arch of spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis type and their significance for preservation of spinal cord, [L. Böhler] Chirurg **7:** 477-483, July 15, '35
—impotence following cranio-medullary injury; case, [O. Bonazzi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1169-1172, Dec. 31, '34
—incomplete transverse injury due to rachitic kyphoscoliosis; case, [A. Ponsold] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 199-207, '35
—renal calculi after transverse lesions due to spinal fractures; cases, [F. Pascual Lasmarías] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 477-492, June '35
—symptomatology of traumatic lesions, [F. M. Kolomiytsev & E. N. Kovalev] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 9-18, '35
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE
See also Brain, roentgenography; Chorea, therapy; Cranium, wounds and injuries
—abducens paralysis after diagnostic puncture in syphilis, [T. Cortesi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1243-1253, Dec. 31, '34
—behavior of pressure of cerebrospinal fluid at various times following rachicentesis, [G. G. Noto] Riv.sper. di freniat. **58:** 1361-1372, Dec. 31, '34
—comparative value of lumbar and suboccipital punctures; respective indications, [G. Guillain & P. Mollaret] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 936-948, June 3, '35
—complications, [S. Y. Minkin & S. Y. Pekker] Vrach. delo **18:** 363-366, '35
—fracture of spinal needles; fundamental laws for dural puncture and for removal of fragments of needles within or without dural sac, [G. E. Vehrs] Northwest Med. **34:** 254-257, July '35
—lumbar or suboccipital puncture, [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 423-424, June 22, '35
—lumbar puncture during 25 years in male department of St. Hans Hospital, [H. Djurhuus & J. Jakobsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 223-230, '35
—meningitis chiefly of spinal meninges following lumbar puncture; 2 cases, [C. Clemmesen & A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 211-221, '35
—new procedure for lumbar puncture, [H. H. Reese & I. B. Shulak] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 613-615, Sept. '35
SPINATIN: See under Spinach
SPINDLER, A., Pathogenesis of leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 265-278, July-Sept. '35
SPINE
See also Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacro-Iliac Joint; Sacrum
—growth of whole spine and each of its segments during 4 years of adolescent period, [P. Godin] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 462-463, June '35
—spinal sounding in human being, [R. Silvestrini] Riforma med. **51:** 475, March 30, '35
abnormalities: See also Ribs, abnormalities; Spina Bifida; Spine, curvature; etc.
—absence of spinous processes in transition between thoracic and lumbar vertebrae, [T. Bársony & K. Winkler] Acta radiol. **16:** 563-570, '35
—arrested development of vertebrae during process of ossification, [H. Meyer-Burgdorff & J. Klose-Gerlich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 220-230, '35
—bilateral Madelung deformity and true asymptomatic sacralization of fifth lumbar metamere; roentgen study of case, [E. Ingber] Quaderni radiol. **5:** 251-257, '34
—chondromatosis of knee with congenital osteogenic exostosis of tibia and vertebral fissure (of fifth lumbar and first sacral); case, [M. Albo & A. D. Maisonnave] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 265-289, Jan. '35
—congenital malformations and variations, [J. Kochanowski] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 33-60, '34
—congenital scoliosis due to lumbosacral malformations; case, [L. Racugno] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 902-912, '35
—congenital short neck showing Klippel-Feil syndrome; case, [W. E. Foggie] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 421-428, Aug. '35
—congenital vertebral synosteosis, [R. Argüelles] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 465-476, May-June '35
—differential diagnosis of congenital and acquired synosteosis of cervical vertebrae, [R. Lenk] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 250-251, April '35
—familial Friedreich's disease with labyrinthine disturbances and lumbosacral malformations; 3 cases in family with consanguinity of parents, [H. Roger, Sépet, J. Alliez & M. Sardou] Marseille-méd. **1:** 404-413, March 25, '35
—low-back pain caused by lumbosacral abnormalities, [M. N. Bellerose] New England J.Med. **213:** 177-181, July 25, '35
—lumbo-ischialgia associated with certain congenital deformities, [N. A. Belakhlan] Klin.med. **13:** 1199-1204, Aug. '35
SPINE, abnormalities—Continued
—obturator nerve in sacralization of lumbar vertebrae, [E. Heidsieck] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 163-165, '35
—painful sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra in medical jurisprudence, [N. Rojas] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 583-588, April '35
—rare congenital anomaly, vertebral telescoping; clinical and roentgenologic study, [J. R. Abdala] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1765-1770, Sept. 11, '35
—rare developmental anomaly of neck (Klippel-Feil syndrome), [A. Weninger] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 725-728, '35
—sacralization and lumbarization; anatomic study, [C. Rœderer] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 413-414, May 9, '35
—spina bifida occulta or sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra as causes of tabetic syndrome (tendon areflexia and trophic and sensory disturbances), [J. Decourt & M. Coste] Presse méd. **43:** 1669-1672, Oct. 26, '35
—treatment of congenital scoliosis due to hemivertebra, [L. Mayer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 671-678, July '35
—unilateral sacralization of whole lumbar spine, [T. Rövekamp] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 542-543, Aug. '35
—vertebral telescoping; etiopathogenesis, [J. R. Abdala] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1731-1736, Sept. 4, '35
—with syringomyelia in child 6½ years old, [A. Baudouin, J. Sallet & M. Deparis] Rev.neurol. **63:** 886-889, June '35
abscess: See also Spine, tuberculosis
—acute epidural abscess—clinical entity; report of 3 cases in children with complete review of literature, [B. M. Gasul & R. H. Jaffe] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 361-390, June '35
—acute metastatic epidural abscess; 2 cases, [D. Stanley] Illinois M.J. **68:** 515-517, Dec. '35
—epidural infections, [A. D. Cathey] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1484, July '35
anatomy and histology, vertebral tube; its structure, [J. Heuritsch] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 339-346, '35
ankylosis: See also Spine, arthritis
—ankylopoietic spondylitis (Bechterew), [C. Böhne] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 277-291, '35
—biologic syndrome in rhizomelic spondylosis, [R. J. Weissenbach, F. Françon, J. Martineau & L. Perles] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 293-305, May 15, '35
—diffusible calcium in ankylosed lesions, [B. Braier & M. J. Fitte] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 187-202, '34
—early rhizomelic spondylosis (Marie) in young man, superficially resembling postencephalitic parkinsonism, [F. P. Weber & A. Schülter] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 47-48, Nov. '35
—erroneous diagnoses of spondylitis, with particular reference to ankylosis, [K. E. Herlyn] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 521-527, May '35
—lumbar vertebral synosteoses; discussion on congenital, traumatic and infectious origins, [P. Marique & M. E. Meyers-Palgen] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 315-322, July '35
—rhizomelic ankylosis, [M. P. Weil] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1381-1385, Oct. 12, '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 911-915, Oct. 17, '35
—rhizomelic spondylosis, [S. Lyon] Presse méd. **43:** 1349-1350, Aug. 28, '35
—rhizomelic spondylosis; classification and therapy, [F. Coste & M. Morin] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 197-206, '35
—spondylosis deformans of lower cervical vertebrae with involution of tracheal and esophageal walls; case, [G. Holmgren & H. Hellmer] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 180-184, '35
—Strümpell-Marie's disease, with complete stiffening of almost all joints in body, [H. Engel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 752-753, May 10, '35
—*surgical:* See Spine, tuberculosis
—what is rhizomelic spondylosis? Clinical study with report of 7 cases, [M. P. Weil & V. Oumansky] Rev. de méd., Paris **52:** 327-345, June '35
arthritis, causing lumbalgia; case, [Galtier] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 222-227, '35
—diagnosis and evaluation of so-called Bechterew's disease, [G. Wolff] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 133-154, '35
—lumbago arthritica lumbosacralis, [A. Saxl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1131, Sept. 13, '35; 1155, Sept. 20, '35
—lysatotherapy in spondylarthritis, [S. G. Genes & B. I. Shkurov] Vrach.delo **18:** 519-528, '35
—metastatic iritis in ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [E. Kunz] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 486-491, Oct. '35
—ocular manifestations in posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome (Barré-Liéou); 2 cases, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 565-570, July-Aug. '35
—treatment of spondylarthritis by parathyroidectomy, [B. Schkurov] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 571-576, July '35
cancer, metastatic cancer, [A. J. Pavlovsky & M. J. Fitte] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 265-284, '34
—latent epithelioma of esophagus; visceral metastases of vertebral column; compression of spinal cord and paraplegia; cases, [J. E. Dubé, J. L. Riopelle & J. P. Legault] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 170-177, May-Aug. '35

SPINE, cancer—Continued
—metastatic cancer of spine and pelvis; case, [L. Landes-Leinerowa] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 157-159, '34
—pathologic changes in spinal cord and particularly in spinal ganglia in case of pernicious anemia and cancer metastases, the latter causing hemorrhagic zoster, [L. Einarson] Hospitalstid. **78:** 861-877, Aug. 20, '35
—secondary to epithelioma of breast; case in young woman, [Pallasse & Colas] Lyon méd. **155:** 545-549, May 5, '35
—undiagnosed cancer of kidney with spinal metastases, compression of sciatic nerve and monoplegia of right arm and left leg; case, [J. E. Dube, J. L. Riopelle & J. P. Legault] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 755-760, July '35
curvature: See also Spine, tuberculosis
—abnormal torsions in man, [P. Magne de la Croix] Med. argent. **14:** 95-97, May '35
—accidents of acute cocainism in removing pharyngeal foreign body in patient with kyphoscoliosis, [F. J. Collet, J. Charachon & Chauviré] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 473-474, July 20, '35
—changes in spine of bakers, [E. L. Yanovskiy] Vestnik khir. **37:** 113-118, '35
—congenital scoliosis due to lumbosacral malformations; case, [L. Racugno] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 902-912, '35
—diagnosis of simulated deviations, [M. Ríos Saslain] Clín.y lab. **27:** 40-46, July '35
—false aspect of renal ectopia with partial hydronephrosis in subjects with scoliosis; pyelography and transperitoneal nephrectomy, [R. Darget] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 287-291, July 9, '35
—incomplete transverse injury of spinal cord due to rachitic kyphoscoliosis; case, [A. Ponsold] Arch.f. Psychiat. **103:** 199-207, '35
—juvenile dorsal kyphosis, [F. P. Dueño] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 265-271, April 30, '35
—"Knudsen spine" in Norwegian school children, [Ø. H. Westergaard] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 402-411, Sept. '35
—kyphosis following tetanus; case, [A. Viganò] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 359-375, June 30, '35
—loss of elasticity of connective tissue before and after orthopedic gymnastic exercises; significance in scoliosis, [H. Wunderlich] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 321-329, '35
—paraplegia due to scoliosis; autopsy study of case, [J. C. Montanaro & T. González] Semana méd. **1:** 1613-1620, June 6, '35
—peculiar round shadows in thoracic roentgenogram of patient with kyphoscoliosis, [H. Bauer] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 313-316, May '35
—protection of body cast in infant, [D. Kuperstein] Am. J.Surg. **29:** 469, Sept. '35
—rapid ideal reduction of juvenile scoliosis by superelevation of shoulder by means of plaster cast, [J. Le Cam] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 443-458, May 15, '35
—removable orthopedic corset for scoliosis; indications, construction and results, [F. García Dihinx & I. Paricio Frontiñán] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3:** 267-282, '34-'35
—symposium on disorders of children; management of structural scoliosis, [S. Kleinberg] M.Rec. **142:** 499-505, Dec. 4, '35
—systematic combat against scoliosis for 8½ years, [G. Hebel] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 59-69, May-June '35
—therapy by orthopedic gymnastics, [M. Meyer & Mme. G. P. Bellocq] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 261-265, June 15, '35
—thorax topography in kyphoscoliosis, [O. Schumacher] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 247-267, '35
—torsion of pregnant uterus in patients with kyphotic pelvis, [B. Rabbiner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 136-137, July '35
—transitory lateral curvature in pulmonary inflammations and Hasse-Dehner theory of physiologic scoliosis, [J. Ledényi] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 973-989, Aug. '35
—treatment of congenital scoliosis due to hemivertebra, [L. Mayer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 671-678, July '35
—views on problem of sciatic scoliosis, [H. Nilsonne] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 185-193, '35
—vital capacity in patients, [R. G. Hanson] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 136, July-Aug. '35
deformities: See also Spine, abnormalities; Spine, ankylosis; Spine, curvature; etc.
—backache: etiology, diagnosis and nonsurgical treatment, [P. H. Kreuscher] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1343-1353, March '35
—developmental changes in articular facets, [J. G. Kuhns] Radiology **25:** 498-502, Oct. '35
—significance of wedge-shaped deformity of body of vertebra, [G. W. Grier] Radiology **25:** 159-165, Aug. '35
diseases: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, ostearthritis; etc.
—[B. M. Canter] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 278-281, Sept. '35
—degenerative diseases, [R. Kienböck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 671-673, May 18, '35

SPINE, diseases—Continued
—destructive lesions; diagnosis by needle biopsy, [R. C. Robertson & R. P. Ball] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 749-758, July '35
—diseases of bones following typhoid, [A. M. Rybak] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 361-368, June '35
—infectious cervical spondylitis following facial furunculosis and erysipelas of leg; case, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1236-1237, July 22, '35
—involvement of spinal meninges and of bone in undulant fever simulating tuberculosis, [S. U. Marietta] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 257-284, Sept. '35
—lesions of 2 first cervical vertebrae, [O. Dyes] Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 177-183, May-June '35
—mycosis; review of literature, [M. Meyer & M. B. Gall] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 857-866, Oct. '35
—necrosing spondylitis in tabes; case, [K. H. Krabbe & P. A. Schwalbe-Hansen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 317-332, '35
—paratyphoid A infection complicated by spondylitis, [E. Waaler] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 1051-1056, Oct. '35
—roentgen diagnosis; causes of error, [M. Bastos Ansart] Clín.y lab. **27:** 127-136, Aug. '35
—semeiology; value of roentgenography in diagnosis, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. **43:** 1465-1466, Sept. 18, '35
—spinal cord compression due to chronic staphylococcic epiduritis in diabetic, [R. Garcin, D. Petit-Dutaillis & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **64:** 191-198, July '35
—surgical aspects of backache, [P. H. Kreuscher] S.Clin. North America **15:** 639-651, June '35
—tabetic arthropathy of spinal column; 2 cases, [C. Krebs] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 752-756, July 18, '35
—tabetic osteoarthropathy; case, [G. F. Testa] Quaderni radiol. **5:** 328-342, '34
—tabetic osteoarthropathy; cases, [L. M. Parachú] Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 40-57, Feb. '35
—vertebra plana Calvé, [N. Lindström] Acta orthop. Scandinav. **6:** 208-221, '35
dislocations, fractures of vertebral arch of spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis type and their significance for preservation of spinal cord, [L. Böhler] Chirurg **7:** 477-483, July 15, '35
—labor obstructed by spondylolisthesis; case, [A. J. H. Iles] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 659-660, Oct. '35
—mechanism of fractures and dislocations of vertebral arches and of articular, transverse and spinous processes, [L. Böhler] Chirurg **7:** 444-451, July 1, '35
—recurrence in cervical spine, [R. Soto-Hall] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 902-906, Oct. '35
—reposition of grave dislocation fractures and dislocations, [L. Böhler] Chirurg **7:** 643-655, Sept. 15, '35
—significance of presacral intervertebral disk for spondylolisthesis, [H. Meyer-Burgdorff & H. Sandmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 173-183, '35
—spondylolisthesis, [W. Jaeger] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 107-114, Aug. '35
—spondylolisthesis; case, [E. Streignart] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 233-244, May '35
—spondylolisthesis; present status of problem, [F. P. Dueño] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 337-344, May 30, '35
—spondylolisthesis, pseudospondylolisthesis and backward dislocation of vertebrae, [E. Friedl] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 374-379, June '35
—spondylolisthesis without separate neural arch (pseudospondylolisthesis of Junghanns), [T. D. Stewart] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 640-648, July '35
—spontaneous delivery in patient with spondylolisthetic pelvis, [H. Kirchhoff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1813-1819, Aug. 3, '35
echinococcosis, [N. A. Popow & B. T. Umerow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 187-196, '35
—primary vertebral hydatidosis; case, [L. A. Weber & R. Paterson Toledo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 246-264, Jan. '35
—vertebral echinococcosis; roentgen study of case, [H. Duboucher, A. Blondeau & R. Tillier] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 465-468, July '35
embryology, radiologic study of development, [P. H. Malcolmson] Radiology **25:** 98-104, July '35
epiphyses: See under Epiphyses
examination, importance before participation in physical activity, [S. R. Davis] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 17, Dec. '35
foreign bodies, extraction of bullet from second lumbar vertebra in attempt to prove patient's innocence in homicide, [J. Abadie] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 982-985, July 20, '35
—spinal anesthesia complicated by breaking of spinal puncture needle, [E. R. Anderson] Journal-Lancet **55:** 723-725, Nov. 15, '35
fractures, [R. W. Billington] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 453-458, Nov. '35
—avulsion fractures of spinous processes, [E. Wachs] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 261-277, Sept. '35
—basis of surgical therapy, [L. Böhler] Chirurg **7:** 715-725, Oct. 15, '35

SPINE, fractures—Continued
—Böhler method of therapy; fracture of body of eleventh dorsal vertebra: case, [A. Caio do Amaral] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 209-222, May '35
—chronic arthritis of hyperostotic form following fracture; relation to Kümmell-Verneuil syndrome, [J. Magendie] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 347-353, May 10, '35
—correction of paralytic instability of pelvis (fascial repair for paralysis of abdominal wall), [C. L. Lowman] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 420-423, Sept. '35
—due to compression; case, [F. Arriola] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 493-513, June '35
—estimation of disability after fractures of transverse process, [H. Ludwig] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 449-452, Sept. '35
—fracture of first lumbar vertebra; late results of Albee graft; case, [Guichard & Laurent] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 343-347, July '35
—fracture of sixth dorsal vertebra without nervous symptoms; therapy by Böhler method; results 16 months later; case, [P. Santy & P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. **32:** 314-319, May-June '35
—fracture of spinous apophysis of seventh cervical vertebra, [J. Kochanowski] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 61-65, '34
—fracture of transverse apophysis of lumbar vertebra; roentgen study of 5 cases, [L. Ferretti] Arch.di radiol. **11:** 48-59, '35
—fracture of transverse lumbar apophyses, [J. A. de Brito & E. Lima] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 199-206, May '35
—fractures of bodies of vertebrae, [K. Speed] Ann.Surg. **102:** 102-107, July '35
—fractures of spinous process in diggers, [H. G. Matthes] Chirurg **7:** 665-671, Oct. 1, '35
—fractures of spinous processes, [T. Voeckler] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 341-344, June 15, '35
—fractures of transverse apophyses of lumbar vertebrae, [T. Nasta, V. Vlădescu & M. Popescu-Urlueni] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **38:** 13-25, May-June '35
—fractures of transverse lumbar apophyses, revealing tabetic spine; two cases, one associated with latent aneurysm of descending aorta, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Paillas] Marseille-méd. **1:** 414-419, March 25, '35
—fractures of transverse process of lumbar vertebrae, [W. F. Baastad] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 936-946, Sept. '35
—fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, [R. T. Pettit] Illinois M.J. **68:** 318-320, Oct. '35
—fractures of vertebral arch of spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis type and their significance for preservation of spinal cord, [L. Böhler] Chirurg **7:** 477-483, July 15, '35
—hyperextension in therapy, [J. M. Jorge & A. Bonadeo Ayrolo] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 812-830, Sept. 18, '35
—isolated compression fractures, [N. Leotta] Riforma med. **51:** 1203-1206, Aug. 10, '35
—laminectomy; results in 44 cases, [L. Imperati] Arch. di ortop. **51:** 119-150, March 31, '35
—late laminectomy in paraplegia due to fracture; case, [C. Lorenzetti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 486-488, May-June '35
—late results of fractures without paraplegia treated by Böhler method; 6 cases, [P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. **32:** 370-377, May-June '35
—latent fracture of transverse apophysis; medicolegal study of case in soldier, [Julienne, Dupuy & Liscoët] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 181-183, June '35
—local anesthesia for reduction, [L. Böhler] Chirurg **7:** 562-564, Aug. 15, '35
—mechanism and therapy of fractures of vertebral bodies, [R. Schotte] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 157-174, Feb. '35
—mechanism of fractures and dislocations of vertebral arches and of articular, transverse and spinous processes, [L. Böhler] Chirurg **7:** 444-451, July 1, '35
—plaster cast and gymnastics in ambulatory method for dorsal and lumbar fractures; cases, [A. Couturier] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 903-910, Aug. '35
—position in reduction, [J. P. Grinda] Presse méd. **43:** 1157-1159, July 20, '35
—posttraumatic depression of spine due to unrecognized fracture (Verneuil type); case, [E. Sorrel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 654-657, May 18, '35
—prognosis in fractures of bodies of vertebrae, [H. E. Griffiths] Lancet **2:** 439-440, Aug. 24, '35
—question of development of tuberculosis as result of fracture of lumbar vertebrae; case, [A. W. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2542-2544, Oct. 26, '35
—renal calculi after transverse medullary lesions due to fractures; cases, [F. Pascual Lasmarías] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 477-492, June '35
—reposition of grave dislocation fractures [L. Böhler] Chirurg **7:** 643-655, Sept. 15, '35
—result of application of Böhler method in fracture complicated by paraplegia; case, [P. Wertheimer & P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. **32:** 331-334, May-June '35

SPINE, fractures—Continued
—retropharyngeal abscess due to external injury of neck, [A. F. Laszlo] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 226-232, March '35
—roentgen study of fractures of cervical spine; anatomic and physiopathologic study of intervertebral disks, [G. Lupacciolu] Radiol.med. **22:** 529-562, June '35
—therapy, [G. Odelberg-Johnson] Svenska läk.-tidning **32:** 942-946, June 28, '35 [Comment on Lindvall's article]; reply by Lindvall **32:** 946, June 28, '35
—therapy of dorsolumbar fractures by Böhler technic; late results in 11 cases, [P. Mallet-Guy & M. Dargent] Lyon méd. **155:** 637, May 26, '35; 669, June 2, '35; 697, June 9, '35
—therapy of dorsolumbar fractures with patient in hyperlordotic position, [Leclercq] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 209-220, April '35
—therapy of simple fractures, [A. Viganò] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 151-185, March 31, '35
—treatment (hyperextension) of fracture with secondary paralysis, [E. Hauser] Illinois M.J. **68:** 320-322, Oct. '35
—types, [J. Heuritsch] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **33:** 330-346, '35
—with special reference to therapy, [L. Zeno] An.de cir. **1:** 9-23, June '35
—without medullary signs, [P. Maynadier] Avenir méd. **32:** 178-180, June '35
intervertebral disks, erroneous diagnoses of spondylitis, with particular reference to tuberculosis of intervertebral disks, [K. E. Herlyn] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 521-527, May '35
—appearance of fissures in roentgenogram, [K. Marderstein] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 278-283, Sept. '35
—embryology, anatomy, physiology and pathology, [R. J. Joplin] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **61:** 591-599, Nov. '35
—fractures of vertebral arch of spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis type and their significance for preservation of spinal cord, [L. Böhler] Chirurg **7:** 477-483, July 15, '35
—healing after removal of nucleus pulposus in experimental animals, [A. Filippi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 1-9, May '35
—herniation or rupture into spinal canal; 34 cases, [W. J. Mixter & J. B. Ayer] New England J.Med. **213:** 385-393, Aug. 29, '35
—lesions, [M. J. Fitte] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisicterap. **1:** 203-242, '34
—lumbosacral pathology with consideration of involvement of intervertebral disks; further case studies, [C. E. Ayres] New England J.Med. **213:** 716-721, Oct. 10, '35
—problem of spondylolysis, [F. Reischauer] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **162:** 64-82, '35
—radiologic study of pathologic changes, [P. H. Malcolmson] Radiology **25:** 98-104, July '35
—roentgen study of fractures of cervical spine; anatomic and physiopathologic study of intervertebral disks, [G. Lupacciolu] Radiol.med. **22:** 529-562, June '35
—roentgenologic diagnosis of diseases, [N. A. Pochaminsky] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 352-368, '35
—significance of presacral intervertebral disk for spondylolisthesis, [H. Meyer-Burgdorff & H. Sandmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 173-183, '35
—structure and pathology, [R. Galeazzi] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 217-232, June 30, '35
ivory vertebrae: See Osteosclerosis
osteoarthritis, chronic arthritis of hyperostotic form following fracture; relation to Kümmell-Verneuil syndrome, [J. Magendie] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 347-353, May 10, '35
osteomyelitis, [V. Pačes] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 229-235, '35
—acute osteomyelitis; case, [Christidi, I. Fagarasanu & Colitza] Lyon chir. **32:** 356-362, May-June '35
—pyogenic, [E. Freund] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 673-675, Dec. '35
—septic osteomyelitis; 3 cases, [T. Wadstein] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 250-274, '35
pain in, painful sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra in medical jurisprudence, [N. Rojas] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 583-588, April '35
—cervical rachialgia and its diagnostic value in acute poliomyelitis, [A. Bernard] Gaz. d. hôp. **108:** 1301-1306, Sept. 25, '35
—posttraumatic pain treated by subarachnoid injections of alcohol; 2 cases, [G. Segre] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 452-461, '35
pathology, relation of lumbago to pathologic changes of spinous processes of first lumbar and sacral vertebrae and of soft tissues between them, [C. I. Baastrup] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 832, May 18, '35; 945, June 8, '35
—lumbosacral pathology with consideration of involvement of intervertebral disks and articular facets; further case studies, [C. E. Ayres] New England J. Med. **213:** 716-721, Oct. 10, '35
percussion: See under Percussion
physiology, torsions in reptilian locomotion and normal torsions in man, [P. Magne de la Croix] Med.argent. **14:** 95-97, May '35

SPINE, physiology—Continued
—vertebral tube, [J. Heuritsch] **Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35:** 330-346, '35
roentgenography: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; and under other subheads of Spine
—views on technic, [H. Hellmer] **Acta orthop.Scandinav. 6:** 275-283, '35
sclerosis: See Osteosclerosis; Sclerosis
surgery: See also under other subheads of Spine
—arthrodesis; simplified technic, [L. Diamant-Berger] **Rev.de chir., Paris 73:** 568-574, July '35
—method of accurately determining vertebrae to be exposed during laminectomy, [H. K. Bondar] **Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 4:** 399-401, Oct. '35
—modification of operation for fusion, [A. Gruca] **Ann. Surg. 102:** 297-303, Aug. '35
—resection of transverse apophyses in thoracoplasty, [E. Sierro] **Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55:** 556-558, June 25, '35
syphilis, erroneous diagnoses of spondylitis, [K. E. Herlyn] **Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 51:** 521-527, May '35
—vertebral caries in man with syphilitic aortitis, [M. Pereira Rego] **Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 30:** 145-153, Aug. '35
tuberculosis: See also Spine, intervertebral disks
—[C. C. Schneider & L. Van Hecke] **Wisconsin M.J. 34:** 618-622, Sept. '35
—after-treatment of tuberculosis of lumbar and thoracic vertebrae by means of removable plaster splint, [M. H. P. P. van Haeff] **Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79:** 4770-4773, Oct. 12, '35
—caries, [M. A. Foulis] **Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow,** pp. 95-101, '34-'35; in **Glasgow M.J. Aug. '35**
—caries of vertebral bodies [G. G. Ornstein & D. Ulmar] **Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 1:** 3-33, Oct. '35
—climatic and operative treatment, [F. H. Albee] **Am.J. Surg. 30:** 60-65, Oct. '35
—complications of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Stephani] **J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106:** 353-365, May 25, '35
—concurrence of scoliosis and tuberculous spondylitis, [E. Gold & H. Sternberg] **Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35:** 292-299, '35; comment by Pitzen **35:** 688-690, '35
—differential diagnosis of Pott's disease, [P. Mathieu] **Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49:** 533-535, Aug. 17, '35
—differential diagnosis of vertebral epiphysitis and Pott's disease, [Laquerriere] **Union méd.du Canada 64:** 614-629, June '35
—early diagnosis of Pott's disease, [A. Rodríguez Castro] **Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 6:** 361-365, Aug. '35
—flexion paraplegia in Pott's disease; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [E. Cornejo Saravia & J. Mulcahy] **Bol.y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 19:** 853-864, Sept. 18, '35
—hemilaminectomy in Pott's paraplegia, [S. Marconi] **Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12:** 489-494, May-June '35
—late results of osteoplastic fixation of spinal column in spondylitis, [V. S. Panushkin] **Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 9:** 59-64, '35
—late results of vertebral osteosynthesis in spondylitis, [M. Friedland] **Rev. d'orthop. 22:** 595-601, Sept. '35
—morbid anatomy of caries of thoracic spine in relation to treatment (Hunterian lecture), [H. J. Seddon] **Lancet 2:** 355-361, Aug. 17, '35
—multiple localizations; cases, [E. Leni] **Morgagni 77:** 487-495, May 5, '35
—occult Pott's disease, [C. Roederer] **Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 26:** 505-509, July 6, '34
—pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of cold abscesses of thorax and of Pott's disease, [R. Kaufmann] **Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139:** 336-339, May 10, '35
—posttraumatic paraplegia due to epidural abscess in Pott's disease; case, [R. Amyot] **Union méd.du Canada 64:** 686-697, June '35
—Pott's disease, [C. Roederer] **Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris 139:** 374-380, May 25, '35; also, **Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 25:** 267-271, July '35
—Pott's paraplegia in childhood; results of conservative treatment, [M. H. Churchill] **St.Barth.Hosp.J. 43:** 10-14, Oct. '35
—question of development as result of fracture of lumbar vertebrae; case, [A. W. Fischer] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62:** 2542-2544, Oct. 26, '35
—question whether acromegaly can simulate Pott's disease; case of acromegaly with diabetes, [A. Rădulesco] **Vol.jubilaire, Parhon,** pp. 501-507, '34
—renal tuberculosis with spinal ossifluent abscess; ablation of abscess with concomitant nephro-ureterectomy, [I. Jianu & T. Katz-Galatzi] **Arch.d.mal.d. reins 8:** 419-426, '34
—results of conservative treatment of spondylitis, [K. E. Herlyn & E. Kochs] **Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 162:** 83-92, '35
—results of instrumental vestibular reactions in Horner syndrome due to cervical Pott's disease, [R. Waltz, J. Kabaker & C. d'Andrade] **Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 13:** 276-281, April '35
—Sir Percivall Pott—surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital (with quotation of original article on his disease), [F. Cunha] **Am.J.Surg. 29:** 327-335, Aug. '35

SPINE, tuberculosis—Continued
—successes and failures in treatment at Anna Infirmary in Hannover, [A. Stalmann] **Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 63:** 319-334, '35
—surgical procedures in Pott's disease, [A. D. Radulesco] **Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek.** (část chir.) **14:** 201-204, '35
—technic of therapeutic ankylosis, [A. J. Palmén] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62:** 2485-2486, Oct. 19, '35
—treatment in young children, [E. L. Compere & J. T. Jerome] **Ann.Surg. 102:** 286-296, Aug. '35
tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—anatomic changes in meningeal spaces due to blastomas; significance for practical diagnosis, [B. Ostertag] **Nervenarzt 8:** 242-244, '35
—angioma with syndrome of medullary compression, [W. Zawadowski & J. Jarzymski] **Polski przegl.radjol. 8-9:** 135-156, '34
—chordoma; 3 cases, [H. S. Coulthard & R. I. Harris] **Canad.M.A.J. 33:** 522-527, Nov. '35
—diagnosis and treatment of extramedullary tumors of spinal cord, [A. V. Smirnov & V. A. Tumskoy] **Novy khir.arkhiv 33:** 376-396, '35
—diagnosis of spinal cord compression by vertebral hemangioma; importance of roentgen rays in diagnosis and therapy; case, [P. Michon, Grégoire & J. Lafont] **Rev.neurol. 63:** 565-571, April '35
—differential diagnosis of extramedullary tumor and adhesive spinal arachnoiditis (also called circumscribed serous meningitis), [O. Glettenberg] **Nervenarzt 8:** 232-241, '35
—enucleation of epidural tumor; case, [R. Lafora & Gómez-Ulla] **Actas Soc. de cir. de Madrid 4:** 303-309, April-June '35
—epidural hemangio-endothelioma, [A. Kaplan] **J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 2:** 64-67, July-Aug. '35
—giant cell tumor, with report of case, [G. W. Murphy] **Am.J.Roentgenol. 34:** 386-394, Sept. '35
—roentgen changes in spinal column in intravertebral tumors, [F. Cardillo] **Radiol.med. 22:** 563-579, June '35
—simultaneous occurrence of osteoplastic and osteoclastic processes, [K. Overhof] **Röntgenpraxis 7:** 318-320, May '35
—syndrome of adiposity of face and trunk due to pituitary adenoma of basophil type (Cushing) with pulmonary and spinal metastases; case, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & A. Jouve] **Rev.neurol. 63:** 969-976, June '35
—vertebral hemangioma; case, [G. Smerchinich] **Quaderni radiol. 5:** 349-351, '34
—vertebral hemangioma; roentgen diagnosis, [G. Lupacciolu] **Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 9:** 238-252, June '35
wounds and injuries: See also Kümmell's Disease; Spine, dislocations; Spine, fractures
—anastomosis of intercostal nerves and spinal roots in therapy of flaccid paraplegia following injuries with section of spinal cord; 4 cases, [A. Chiasserini] **J.de chir. 46:** 54-68, July '35
—late meningomedullary sequels in injury; case, [H. C. Anastasia] **Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 6:** 460-468, April '35
—posttraumatic pain treated by subarachnoid injections of alcohol; 2 cases, [G. Segre] **Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5:** 452-461, '35
—posttraumatic paraplegia due to epidural abscess in Pott's disease; case, [R. Amyot] **Union méd.du Canada 64:** 686-697, June '35
—trauma of anterior edges of vertebrae, [F. Schmidt] **Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 63:** 87-92, '35
—useful diagnostic sign in vertebral injuries, [R. Soto-Hall & K. O. Haldeman] **Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61:** 827-831, Dec. '35
SPINEDI, C., La reazione del Meinicke nelle malattie tubercolari e non tubercolari, **Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 9:** 649-657, Sept. 30, '35
SPINELLI, A., Di un raro sintoma accessorio del gozzo esoftalmico: l'arterialgia, **Riv.di chir. 1:** 425-427, July '35
SPINK, W. W., Cardiovascular complications of trichinosis, **Arch.Int.Med. 56:** 238-249, Aug. '35
——**and AUGUSTINE, D. L.,** Trichinosis in Boston, New England **J.Med. 213:** 527-531, Sept. 12, '35
——**See THEILER, H., jt. auth.**
SPINNER, J. R., Das Fluor-Problem. Biologischer Säureschutz und pathologische Spülsucht der Frau, **Fortschr.d.Med. 53:** 449-453, June 30, '35
Die Bekämpfung lästiger Schweisse. Biologisches oder kosmetisches Problem? **Fortschr.d.Med. 53:** 508-511, Aug. 9, '35
Akne, ein Säureproblem? **Fortschr.d.Med. 53:** 516-519, Aug. 23, '35
Hautkosmetik der Berufstätigen, **Med.Welt 9:** 1322-1324, Sept. 14, '35
SPINOLA, C., A pressão arterial retiniana nas rhinopathias, **Brasil-med. 49:** 343-346, April 13, '35
SPIRAEA ulmaria, diuretic action of meadowsweet, [H. Leclerc] **Presse méd. 43:** 1404, Sept. 7, '35
SPIRATOS, S., Recherches biologiques et épidémiologiques sur le streptocoque de l'œil, **Arch.d'opht. 52:** 505-513, July '35
SPIRIDONOV, A. N., König operation in chronic dislocations of hip, **Vestnik khir. 38:** 199-200, '35

SPIRILLUM: See Rat-Bite Fever; Spirochaeta
SPIRITO, F., In tema di parto medico, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 680-687, June 30, '35
Ostetricia e ginecologia nella difesa della razza, Gazz.d. osp. **[56]:** 774-778, July 14, '35
Considerazioni anatomo-patologiche e cliniche a proposito di degenerazione pseudo-cistica dei miofibromi uterini e tumori cistici dell'utero, Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **16:** 819-831, Aug. 15, '35
La esclusione sistematica, temporanea o permanente, della cavità peritoneale nel taglio cesareo soprasinfisario (modalità di tecnica operativa), Riforma med. **51:** 1423-1430, Sept. 21, '35
SPIROCHAETA
—metabolism; in vitro studies, [G. Scheff] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 35-42, April 25, '35
autumnalis: See Spirochetosis
culture, culture media for Spirochaeta taken from oral cavity, [R. Ottolenghi] Stomatol. **33:** 314-316, April '35
—new studies on pallidoidosis; specific ocular lesions in rabbit and attempts to culture causative Treponema in vitro, [A. Bessemans, J. Van Canneyt & E. Van Thielen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1634-1637, '35
duttoni: See Relapsing Fever
gallinarum: See also Spirochetosis
—determination of differences in thickness of living microscopic objects exemplified by differentiating between Spirochaeta gallinarum and Spirochaeta recurrentis, [B. Scharrer] Arch.f.Protistenk. **85:** 87-99, '35
hispanica: See Relapsing Fever
icterohaemorrhagiae: See also Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
—occurrence of variants, [H. Schlossberger, J. Grillo & L. Scheele] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1133-1137, Aug. 10, '35
minus: See Rat-Bite Fever
morsus muris: See Rat-Bite Fever
pallida: See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
recurrentis: See also Relapsing Fever; Spirochaeta, staining
—action of total irradiation with mercury lamp, [C. Levaditi & V. Deutsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 679-681, '35
—determination of differences in thickness of living microscopic objects exemplified by differentiating between Spirochaeta gallinarum and Spirochaeta recurrentis, [B. Scharrer] Arch.f.Protistenk. **85:** 87-99, '35
staining, demonstration of negative pictures of Spirochaeta recurrentis in preserved streak preparations, [K. Ono] Acta dermat. **24:** 97-102, '34
—effect of various preliminary treatments on staining of Spirochaeta recurrentis, [K. Ono] Acta dermat. **24:** 35-42, '34
—new method of demonstration of spirochetes in single microscopic sections, [D. Nieto] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **51:** 528-531, May '35
—rapid method of staining Spirochaeta pallida in single sections of tissue, [A. A. Krajian] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 764-767, Nov. '35
—staining of Spirochaeta pallida in frozen sections, [K. Ono] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 5-6, April '35
vincenti: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA
—are the causative agents of syphilis and tropical frambesia morphologically identical? [S. Kitamura] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 61-65, April '35
—control of comparative persistence in various mediums of motility of Spirochaeta pallida from testicular syphilomas and from lymph nodes of syphilitic rabbit, [A. Bessemans & J. Van Haelst] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1162-1165, '35
—evolutive cycle, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 466-470, '35
—evolutive cycle, [C. Maderna] Morgagni **77:** 744-749, July 7, '35
—form causing general paralysis; rôle of toxins, [F. Jáuregui & L. Lancelotti] Semana méd. **2:** 938-940, Sept. 26, '35
—lives of great men; Fritz Schaudinn, 1871 to 1906 (with special reference to his discovery of Spirochaeta pallida), [D. V. Subba Reddy] Indian J.Ven. Dis. **1:** 248-252, Sept. '35
—presence of elementary forms of Spirochaeta pallida (syphilitic spirochetogen) in lymph nodes in experimental syphilis, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **200:** 2122-2124, June 17, '35
—thirtieth anniversary of publication of discovery, April 25, 1935 (Zur 30jährigen Wiederkehr der Bekanntgabe der Entdeckung der Syphilisspirochäte, 25. April 1935), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 777-778, **May 31, '35**
—very small forms of Spirochaeta pallida and ultravirus found in syphilitic placentas, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1439-1441, April 15, '35
culture, method for mass production of antigen material, [V. M. Aristovskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 583-586, April 15, '35
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA—Continued
staining: See Spirochaeta, staining
strains, mutation, [Koch] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 51-57, '35
viability, infectivity of Treponema pallidum in excised syphilitic tissue, [P. D. Rosahn] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 281-291, Sept. '35
SPIROCHETOSIS
See also Relapsing Fever
—abscess of liver, [E. E. Ecker & J. Lynch] Arch.Path. **20:** 253-255, Aug. '35
—anicteric spirochetoses observed in Hanoi, [G. Hasle, F. Toullec & M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 407-428, May '35
—blood-inhabiting spirochete of guinea-pig, [R. Knowles & B. C. Basu] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 449-461, Jan. '35
—certain nitrogenous substances in urine of patients with Hasami fever, [K. Ikeyama, K. Nakamura & S. Kotoriî] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 733, June 25, '35
—clinical aspects of so-called Hasami fever, endemic disorder resembling Weil's disease, [S. Kotoriî] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1147-1149, Aug. 10, '35
—further studies on Hasami fever; comparative studies of methods of testing for presence of causative agent of Hasami fever (Spirochaeta autumnalis) in rat's organism, [Y. Aoki, K. Kaneko & T. Moromoto] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 208-215, '35
—further studies on Hasami fever; statistical study of field rats caught in Hasami district which were carriers of Spirochaetae, [K. Kaneko, S. Kotoriî & Y. Aoki] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 202-207, '35
—Fusobacterium nucleatum (Bacillus fusiformis nucleatus) as causative agent in acute purulent mastoiditis, [A. Grumbach & C. Verdan] Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 116-125, Nov. '35
—fusospirochetal gangrene (noma) following radium therapy of constricting cancer of esophagus, [L. Kreyberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1117-1119, July 6, '35
—new findings on pallidoidosis; matters of nomenclature; testicular pallidoidoma and pallidoidal chancre of scrotum of rabbit, [A. Bessemans & H. de Wilde] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1232-1235, '35
—new studies on pallidoidosis; specific ocular lesions in rabbit, [A. Bessemans, J. Van Canneyt & E. Van Thielen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1634-1637, '35
—reaction of pigeons to infection with various strains of Spirochaeta gallinarum, [B. Scharrer] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 163-170, '35
—unusual case of Hasami fever, [C. Honda & S. Kotoriî] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1179-1180, Aug. 17, '35
—why Vincent's infection? [P. H. & L. J. Belding] J. Am.Dent.A. **22:** 2114-2120, Dec. '35
bronchopulmonary, hemorrhagic bronchitis, [A. Guzmán Barrón] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 299-329, April '35
—anicteric icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis with bronchopulmonary and meningeal symptoms; case, [J. Brahic, M. Recordier & J. Vague] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1365-1366, Oct. 9, '35
—in Santa Fe; 2 new cases, [F. Falco] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 660-665, June '35
—plasmocellular conjunctivitis in patient with Castellani's bronchospirochetosis; clinical and pathologic study, [A. Biffis] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 341-358, May '35
—pulmonary abscess and pulmonary gangrene; analysis of 90 cases observed in 10 years, [B. S. Kline & S. S. Berger] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 753-772, Oct. '35
—pyothorax due to fusospirochetal infection, [R. A. Flack] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 790-796, Oct. '35
icterohemorrhagic: See also Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae
—anicteric spirochetosis with bronchopulmonary and meningeal symptoms; case, [J. Brahic, M. Recordier & J. Vague] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1365-1366, Oct. 9, '35
—pure renal form; possible relations with war nephritis, [J. Célice & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Ann.de méd. **38:** 70-78, June '35
intestinal, dysentery, [A. Guzmán Barrón] Rev.méd. peruana **7:** 299-329, April '35
meningeal, associated meningeal spirochetosis and meningotyphoid; nosologic critique; case, [J. Troisier & others] Presse méd. **43:** 713-716, May 4, '35
therapy, microbiologic basis of chemotherapeutic action; microscopic demonstration of gold which has been administered for chemotherapeutic purposes, [N. von Jancsó & E. Novák] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 76-86, April 25, '35
tonsillar: See Angina, Vincent's
SPIROCID: See Acetarsone
SPIROMETRY: See Vital Capacity
SPIRONEMA: See Spirochaeta
SPITZ, A., Spontanheilung einer langdauernden Anurie bei einer akuten diffusen Glomerulonephritis, Zentralbl. f.Inn.Med. **56:** 609-614, July 27, '35
SPITZ, L., JR.: See **MAZER, C., jt. auth.**
SPITZENBERGER, O., Epinephritischer Abszess im Röntgenbilde, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 391-396, June '35

SPITZER, M. (Mme.), Rubéole biotropique du neuvième jour, survenue au cours du traitement par le tréparsol, chez la mère, et rubéole vraie chez l'enfant transmise par la mère, Paris méd. **2:** 151-152, Aug. 31, '35

SPITZY, H., Dr. Murk Jansen †, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 161-163, '35

SPIVACK, A. H., Leiomyoma of epididymis; report of case and review of literature, J.Urol. **34:** 122-127, Aug. '35

SPIVAK, L. A., KOROP, A. G., RABUKHIN, A. E., and GUREVICH, A. I., Electrocardiography for determination of cardiac functional capacity in tuberculosis, Vrach.delo **18:** 233-238, '35

SPIVAK, R. Y.: See **SINELNIKOV, S. N., jt. auth.**

SPIVEK, M. L., Simple method of transfusion for infants and children, J.Pediat. **7:** 199-204, Aug. '35

Comparison of reactions to intracutaneous and subcutaneous injections of Dick test toxin in 653 children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1113-1116, Nov. '35

SPLANCHNOPTOSIS

See also Kidneys, movable; Stomach, ptosis; etc.

—chronic abdominal invalid (Glenard's disease), [C. J. Marshall] Lancet **2:** 908-909, Oct. 19, '35

—gastrosuspension in ptosis of stomach and colon; cases, [E. Saint-Jacques] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1040-1044, Sept. '35

—prolapse of lowered colon after amputation of cancerous rectum; surgical therapy by attaching colon to broad ligament and uterosacral fixation, [P. Huet] J.de chir. **46:** 363-366, Sept. '35

SPLEEN

—evolution of autotransplants of lymph glands in spleen, [D. Biolato] Arch.per le sc. med. **60:** 433-448, Aug. '35

—importance and results of systematic application of Perls and Turnbull methods for demonstrating iron in human tissues, [T. Predaroli] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 251-312, May-June '35

abnormalities, unusual discovery during operation: strand of spleen tissue extending to epididymis, [W. Fischer & H. Gissel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 595-598, '35

—hypoplasia in patient with Werlhof's disease, [K. Kristiansen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 1060-1067, Oct. '35

abscess, due to ulcerative aortitis with symptoms of right renal colic; pathologic diagnosis of case, [L. Savoia] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **107:** 303-316, July-Aug. '35

anatomy and histology, contractile structure, [A. Grassi] Pathologica **27:** 553-562, Aug. 15, '35

—structure, [E. von Herrath] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **23:** 375-430, '35

blood supply: See also Aneurysm, splenic: Arteries, splenic; Thrombophlebitis, splenic; Thrombosis, splenic

—action of diathermy on splenic diastole, [L. Gedda & A. Robecchi] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 296-307, July '35

—blood content, [K. Helmke] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 86-106, '35

—relation of amyloid degeneration to vascularization, [K. Higuchi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 548-549, '32

cancer, metastases into spleen; 2 cases, [S. Tajiri] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 947-948, July 25, '35

cysts, [H. Fuss] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 109-117, '35

—case, [M. M. Cruickshank] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 624-625, Nov. '35

—interesting case of hydronephrosis diagnosed before operation as splenic cyst, [E. Delannoy, G. Patoir & H. Bédrine] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 1-6, July 7 ,'35

diseases, hepatosplenic diseases, [K. Buinevičius] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2:** 435-444, '35; also, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 763-768, May 31, '35

—hemolytopoietic equilibrium and emergency splenectomy, [C. A. Doan, G. M. Curtis & B. K. Wiseman] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1567-1574, Nov. 16, '35

displaced and wandering, congenital absence of right kidney; case with transposition of spleen and subacute glomerular nephritis, [C. E. Nixon & H. M. Ginsburg] California & West.Med. **43:** 40, July '35

—ectopic spleen with twisted pedicle diagnosed as ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle; recovery of case after splenectomy, [B. Desplas] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 985-988, July 20, '35

—wandering spleen simulating extra-uterine pregnancy, [V. G. Eshchenko] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 240-241, '35

echinococcosis, case, [P. Carnot & R. Cachera] Paris méd. **1:** 470-474, May 18, '35

—two cases, [A. Runco] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 635-648, June 10, '35

ectopic: See Spleen, displaced and wandering

excision: See Splenectomy

hematoma, causing secondary rupture 9 days after traumatism; case, [P. Moulonguet & P. Suire] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 848-850, July '35

hemorrhage: See Spleen, rupture

hypertrophy: See Splenomegaly

in malaria: See Malaria, spleen in; Splenomegaly

infarction, indication for splenectomy, [Niederle] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 213-227, '35

SPLEEN—Continued

innervation, action of splenic sympathin on nictitating membrane of cat; sensitization by cocaine; desensitization by piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933), [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 334-339, July '35; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1615-1616, '35

—epinephrinergic nature of motor innervation; action of various drugs, especially cocaine and piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933), [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 322-333, July '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1611-1614, '35

pathology, alterations in chronic lead poisoning; 18 cases, [A. Fontana] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 559-595, June '35

—changes in structure of reticular fibers of spleen in amyloidosis, [K. Farkas] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 260-264, '35

—effects of injections of tar on rats, [J. Bernard] Sang **9:** 866-872, '35

—factors determining siderotic incrustations in sclero-pigmentary nodules (Gandy-Gamna), experimental research, [A. Alexandre & E. Valducci] Pathologica **27:** 321-327, May 15, '35

—histologic modifications in graft and in spleen in course of regression of transplanted Jensen sarcoma under influence of insulin, [O. Lambret & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 188-190, '35

—histologic study in atrophic cirrhosis of liver (Laënnec), [T. Hiratsuka] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 9-10, March '35

—leukemoid state in anemia with subsequent terminal pyemia and extreme atrophy of spleen, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Sang **9:** 657-671, '35

—relation of amyloid degeneration to vascularization, [K. Higuchi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 548-549, '32

—studies on blood and fluid content of spleen and on splenic edema, [K. Helmke] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **295:** 86-106, '35

—unusual case of atrophy, [T. Narukawa] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 543-548, '32

physiology: See also Splenectomy, results

—[E. von Herrath] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 375-430, '35

—action of diathermy on diastole, [L. Gedda & A. Robecchi] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 296-307, July '35

—action on experimental porphyrinuria, [S. Maugeri & P. Mutolo] Pathologica **27:** 398-402, June 15, '35

—comparative influence of normal spleen, spleen of mouse with Meyer's lymphosarcoma and splenic extracts on reticulo-endothelial system, [P. Q. T. Tibiriçá] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **11:** 43-51, '35

—contractility of liver and spleen studied by hepatosplenography using thorium dioxide preparation, [E. Benassi] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 1-21, Jan. 20, '35

—effect of spleen on erythrocytes (osmotic resistance, fragility, count, hemoglobin count), [H. Rebensburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 770-774, '35

—experimental researches on splenic tuberculosis; importance of spleen in defense against tuberculous infection, [E. V. Boili] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 1-32, July '35

—hemocatatonic and hemocatheretic functions, [A. Pozzan] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 43-50, '35

—humoral influence on stimulability of central nervous system (i. e., respiratory center), [K. Schürch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 414-419, '35

—importance of condition of blood, [H. Guillery & H. Petersen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 337-356, '35

—in dogs and sheep after ligature of splenic artery, [C. Colombi & L. Paolazzi] Haematologica **16:** 439-460, '35

—influence of acute intestinal obstruction, [J. Nishida] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 47-50, '34

—influence of bone marrow on salt content of blood and urine in splenectomized rabbits, [H. Kaneko] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 12, March '35

—interrelationship of thyroid, spleen and liver, [T. Watanabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 102-103, Oct. '35

—interrelationship with thyroid; effect on erythrocytes, especially reticulocytes, and on rate of sedimentation, [T. Fujikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1388-1389, May '35

—interrelationship with thyroid: studies on recovery from experimental anemia, [T. Fujikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1421-1422, May '35

—reaction of spleen (functional hyperplasia) due to pregnancy blood; relation to specificity in diagnosis of cancer, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 5-38, March '35

—relation between spleen and influence of vegetative nerve poisons on inorganic salt content of blood and urine, [H. Kaneko] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6, April '35

—relation between spleen and various endocrine preparations and their effects on metabolism of inorganic salts, [H. Kaneko] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-9, Jan. '35

SPLEEN, physiology—Continued
—relation to formation of glycogen in liver, with note on rate of absorption of glucose and lactic acid, [M. Kerly & C. Reid] J.Physiol. **84:** 302-314, June 18, '35
—relationship to growth of bone and tooth, [H. Nozawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 352-357, '32 [in Japanese]
—rôle in colloidopexy, [V. Papilian & I. G. Russu] Cluj. med. **16:** 347-348, July 1, '35
—rôle in regulation of leukocytes; experimental study, [C. Colombi & L. Paolazzi] Haematologica **16:** 421-438, '35
—spleen and calcium-potassium equilibrium in blood, [D. Donati] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 641-652, April '35
—spleen hormone, [Y. Tokumitsu] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 345-351, '32
—study on Traube-Hering's curve, [S. Endô] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 733, March '35
—value of splenic contracture as functional examination of reticulo-endothelial system in pregnancy, [G. Romaniello] Morgagni **77:** 826-832, July 28, '35
preparations: See also Spleen, physiology; Spleen, therapy
—action of autolyzed preparations on number of erythrocytes and on amount of hemoglobin; characteristics of active principle with therapeutic deductions, [L. Tocco & G. Manconi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 193-205, April '35
—blood regeneration in severe anemia; fractions of kidney, spleen and heart compared with standard liver fractions, [F. S. Robscheit-Robbins, G. B. Walden & G. H. Whipple] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 467-475, Oct. '35
—changes in morphologic composition of blood after introduction of autolysates of nonirradiated and irradiated tissue, [B. B. Varshavskaya & T. Goldshteyn] Vrach.delo **18:** 409-414, '35
—effect of spleen diet and extracts on blood coagulating factors, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 50, July 20, '35
—immunobiologic prophylaxis of cancer; action of splendothelan, [A. Braunstein] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 240-254, March '35
—influence of spleen therapy before and after inoculation with Meyer's lymphosarcoma on its development, [P. Q. T. Tibiriçá] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **11:** 53-56, '35
—influence on metabolism of glucides, especially in cancer patients, [M. Polonovski, H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 181-182, '35
—relationship of Bartonella anemia and spleen hormone, [M. Kon] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 342-345, '32
puncture: See also Hematopoietic System, diseases; Leukemia, diagnosis; Leukemia, etiology and pathogenesis; Leukemia, myelogenous; Splenomegaly, diagnosis
—for study of cellular elements (splenogram); diagnostic significance, [C. Martelli] Rinasc.med. **12:** 429-430, Oct. 15, '35
radiation, changes in morphologic composition of blood after introduction of autolysates of irradiated tissue, [B. B. Varshavskaya & T. Goldshteyn] Vrach.delo **18:** 409-414, '35
—failure of chloroform anesthesia and irradiation of spleen in therapy of lichen planus, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 557-560, April '35
—failure of therapy of lichen planus by chloroform anesthesia followed by irradiation of spleen; new case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 856, June '35
—reaction to roentgen irradiation following intravenous injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [R. Gilbert, R. Junet & S. Kadrnka] Acta radiol. **16:** 445-455, '35
—roentgen irradiation in therapy of metrorrhagia in adolescence, [V. Volpe] Radiol.med. **22:** 839-844, Sept. '35
—tissue culture of irradiated spleen of guinea-pig, [K. Haszler & A. Faragó] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 306-317, '35
regeneration, behavior of transplanted spleen, with special reference to tissue differential of hemopoietic organs, [M. Silberberg] Arch.Path. **20:** 216-221, Aug. '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Spleen
—hepatolienography, [S. L. Kopelman & B. M. Ioffe] Klin.med. **13:** 777-784, June '35
rupture, so-called spontaneous rupture; clinical and pathologic study, [U. Fogliani] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Modena **34:** 189-206, '34
—associated with torsion, [Y. Cantin] Lancet **2:** 1175, Nov. 23, '35
—hematoma causing secondary rupture 9 days after traumatism; case, [P. Moulonguet & P. Suire] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 848-850, July '35
—in malaria; case, [T. Bodnár] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 872-874, Aug. 10, '35
—rupture of enlarged spleen following slight trauma, [S. L. A. Manuwa] West African M.J. **8:** 16-17, Jan. '35
SPLEEN, rupture—Continued
—spontaneous rupture, [W. D. Galloway] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 235-237, July '35
—traumatic rupture; case showing delayed rupture with operation and recovery, [W. Bronaugh] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 363-367, Aug. '35
—traumatic rupture in children; 4 cases, [P. Huet] Prat. méd.franç. **16:** 311-317, June (A-B) '35
—traumatic rupture of malarial splenomegaly with torsion of pedicle, [M. N. Kabbani] Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds **15:** 251-254, June '35
—traumatic rupture; 3 cases, [M. Tommasini] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **9:** 877-888, Oct. '35
—with delayed hemorrhage and spontaneous cure, [E. A. Hunter] Brit.M.J. **2:** 256, Aug. 10, '35
—with encapsulated late hemorrhage, [C. Stamm] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1823-1828, Aug. 3, '35
surgery: See also Splenectomy; and under other subheads of Spleen
—supracostal incision, [A. Pop & E. Safta] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 17-21, March-April '35
therapy, experiences with extract in allergic diseases, [C. R. Griebel] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 105-109, '35
—effect in allergic conditions; clinical and experimental studies, [C. R. Griebel] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **140:** 101-125, '35
—extract in allergic diseases; experimental basis and successful results, [C. Moncorps] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **10:** 187-198, April '35
—holosplenine in therapy of eczema of head in child, [Hallé & Prieur] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 345-348, May '35
—immunobiologic prophylaxis of cancer; action of splendothelan in therapy, [A. Braunstein] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 240-254, March '35
—raw extract in tuberculosis, [G. F. Watson] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **32:** 312-319, Sept. '35
—roentgen modifications in pulmonary tuberculosis after therapy, [J. C. Bayle] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 693-699, May '35
—use in gastroduodenal ulcers, [M. Moya] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 333-335, May '35
torsion, splenomegaly (malarial) with torsion of pedicle, [J. R. B. Branch] Chinese M.J. **49:** 475-476, May '35
—associated with rupture, [Y. Cantin] Lancet **2:** 1175, Nov. 23, '35
—traumatic rupture of malarial splenomegaly with torsion of pedicle, [M. N. Kabbani] Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds **15:** 251-254, June '35
transplantation, behavior of transplanted spleen, with special reference to tissue differential of hemopoietic organs, [M. Silberberg] Arch.Path. **20:** 216-221, Aug. '35
tuberculosis, experimental researches; importance of spleen in defense against tuberculous infection, [E. V. Bolli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 1-32, July '35
—experiments on elective localization, [G. Canavero] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 121-126, July '35
—primary; case, [C. Sala] Clin.med.Ital. **66:** 753-773, Aug. '35
tumors, lymphoblastic type of hamartoma in dog with leishmaniasis, [F. Crainz & R. Scapaticci] Arch.Ital. di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 89-94, Jan.-Feb. '35
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis; case, [C. Bordoni-Posse, P. Purriel & H. Ardao] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 33-40, July '35
—occurrence of iron in lymphogranulomatous spleen (siderotic splenogranulomatosis Nanta), [B. Bergqvist] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 290-306, '35
—reticulo-endothelial sarcoma; case, [K. H. Langenstrass & M. Neumann] Arch.Path. **20:** 752-759, Nov. '35
volume, importance of condition of blood, [H. Guillery & H. Petersen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 337-356, '35
—mechanism and causes of splenic retractility, [L. Villa] Rassegna med. **15:** 127-137, Sept. 30, '35
wandering: See Spleen, displaced and wandering
weight, relation to body weight in noninfected albino rats (Mus decumanus) and in those infected with Trypanosoma brucei or Trypanosoma congolense; effects of medical cure of infected rats, [F. Van den Branden] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 529-530, '35
SPLENDOTHELAN (spleen preparation): See Spleen, preparations; Spleen, therapy
SPLENECTOMY
See also Splenomegaly; under various subheads of Spleen; and under names of conditions, as Anemia, experimental; Anemia, sickle-cell; Anemia, splenic; Hematopoietic System, diseases; Hemorrhage, therapy; Jaundice, hemolytic; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy; Liver, varix; Purpura hemorrhagica
—effect of adrenalin injection on blood of patients without spleens, [A. J. Patek, Jr. & G. A. Daland] Am. J.M.Sc. **190:** 14-22, July '35

SPLENECTOMY—Continued
—typhoid fever in splenectomized man; case, [Mironesco & P. Trifu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1190-1192, July 15, '35
results: See also Spleen, physiology; Splenomegaly, therapy
—action of prolan (pituitary preparation) on modifications of genital organs in splenectomized rabbits, [G. Garrasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1067-1087, Aug. 31, '35
—behavior of remaining reticulo-endothelial system; experimental study, [F. Goebel & J. M. Miller] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 775-776, '35
—condition of appearance of so-called splenoid tissue (relation to Bartonella muris infection), [G. Oho] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 802-808, '32
—effect on blood coagulating factors, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 50, July 20, '35
—examination of blood and metabolism after splenectomy, [A. Woldrich] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 44-69, '35
—glycogen in liver and myocardium after splenectomy, [R. del Zoppo] Folia med. **21:** 596-600, June 15, '35
—histologic changes of submaxillary and parotid glands following extirpation of spleen in rabbit, [I. Takemoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1866-1867, July '35
—in childhood, [G. C. Penberthy & T. B. Cooley] Ann. Surg. **102:** 645-655, Oct. '35
—influence of excision of thyroid, parathyroid and spleen on gastric function, [G. Galli] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 173-179, April 30, '35
—influence of hormones on leukocytic number and formula before and after splenectomy, [F. Schiappoli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 469-498, Aug. '35
—influence of various pituitary preparations on amount of reduced glutathione in blood of toad following splenectomy, [H. Kawai] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 5-6, June '35
—pathogenesis of thrombosis after splenectomy, [Schwedsky & V. Braitzef] Sang **9:** 500-509, '35
—postoperative examination of patients, [L. Wieden] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 13-43, '35
—pylethrombosis in relation to splenectomy, [R. Grégoire] Sang **9:** 761-765, '35
—specific gravity of blood of splenectomized rabbits before, during and after emotional excitement, [L. B. Nice & H. L. Katz] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 205-208, Sept. '35
—spleen and reticulo-endothelial system, with special reference to structural modifications in various organs following splenectomy; experimental study, [E. Ciocca] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 129-168, '35
—studies on immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; splenectomy in relation to development of rheumatic activity, [A. F. Coburn & R. H. Pauli] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 783-791, Nov. '35
SPLENOGRAM: See Spleen, puncture
SPLENOHEPATOMEGALY, LIPOID-CELL: See Niemann's Disease
SPLENOMEGALY
See also Anemia, splenic; Niemann's Disease
—chronic primary splenomegaly; case, [F. Scalese] Forze san. **4:** 432-438, March 10, '35
—erythremic familial hemolytic splenomegaly; relation to Cooley syndrome; 3 cases, [A. dalla Volta] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 34-74, July '35
—familial hemolytic splenomegaly; cases, [E. Lesné, C. Launay & Hurez] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 445-454, June '35
—hypertrophic and hyperplastic processes of smooth muscles, [A. Grassi] Pathologica **27:** 553-562, Aug. 15, '35
—malignant hyperplasia of lymph follicles, [H. R. Decker & H. G. Little] J.A.M.A. **105:** 932-934, Sept. 21, '35
—peri-umbilical varicosities with cirrhosis of liver and pronounced splenomegaly; case treated by splenectomy, [J. Surós Forns & P. Barceló] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 411-422, May '35
—prolonged jaundice with hepatosplenomegaly; recovery after duodenal tubage; case, [V. Cordier, P. Lagèze & Wenger] Lyon méd. **156:** 382-385, Sept. 29, '35
—rupture of enlarged spleen following slight trauma, [S. L. A. Manuwa] West African M.J. **8:** 16-17, Jan. '35
complications and sequels, hepatosplenomegaly associated with mental deficiency and bone changes, [E. A. Cockayne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1067-1070, June '35
—peculiar febrile hepatosplenomegaly with arthritis, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 229-230, Sept. 16, '35
—splenomegaly in children with early hematemesis, [R. M. Smith & S. Farber] J.Pediat. **7:** 585-608, Nov. '35
diagnosis, value of puncture of spleen, particularly in various forms of malignant lymphogranuloma, [E. Storti] Riforma med. **51: 779-783, May 25, '35
—hepatosplenomegalies, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 230-232, Sept. 16, '35
SPLENOMEGALY—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, aleukemic hepatosplenic myelosis; diagnostic value of puncture of spleen, especially in differential diagnosis of splenic anemia; 2 cases, [P. Carnot, J. Caroli & A. Busson] Paris méd. **1:** 449-455, May 18, '35
—bilharzial splenomegaly; case, [G. Hugonot & R. Sohier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 161-164, May '35
—clinical aspects of thrombophlebitic splenomegaly, [B. A. Pratusevich] Klin.med. **13:** 744-747, May '35
—differential diagnostic significance of swellings of spleen, [E. Schliephake] Med.Welt **9:** 677-680, May 11, '35
—splenomegaly in infant pathology, [P. Baize] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 732-738, Oct. 19, '35
—thrombophlebitic splenomegaly in children; 2 cases, [P. Heintö] Duodecim **51:** 304-326, '35
Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic
malarial, indications for splenectomy, [I. I. Kolesnichenko] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 420-423, '35
—information furnished by splenometric index in estimating frequency of endemic malaria, [L. Parrot & A. Catanei] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 31-34, '35
—malarial origin of hepatosplenomegalic cirrhosis with jaundice, [M. Ascoli] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1361-1372, Sept. 15, '35
—splenectomy, [W. Stark] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 374-381, Sept. '35
—traumatic rupture with torsion of pedicle, [M. N. Kabbani] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **15:** 251-254, June '35
—with torsion of pedicle, [J. R. B. Branch] Chinese M.J. **49:** 475-476, May '35
syphilitic, new case with eosinophilia (Chalier-Levrat's disease) probably due to congenital syphilis, [A. Dufourt & Guirand] Lyon méd. **155:** 520-521, April 28, '35
therapy, "follow-up" after 800 splenectomies for Egyptian splenomegaly, [H. Stiven] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **29:** 77-78, June '35
—splenectomy in hypertrophic hepatic cirrhosis and splenomegaly without jaundice; case followed 3½ years, [J. Caroli & M. Coppo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1123-1126, June 10, '35
SPLENOPNEUMONIA: See Pneumonia
SPLINTS
See also Extension; Fractures, therapy
—after-treatment of tuberculosis of lumbar and thoracic vertebrae by means of removable plaster splint, [M. H. P. P. van Haeff] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4770-4773, Oct. 12, '35
—fracture of femur—Roger Anderson well leg splint, [P. Y. Donald] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 201-202, May-June '35
—how to handle splint service, [F. L. Wooddell] Mod. Hosp. **45:** 86, Aug. '35
—improved traction splint with reduction and distraction attachments, [C. I. Allen] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 319-325, June '35
—new transport extension splint for fractures of lower extremities, and particularly of femur, perfected by Allies during World War, [J. Dubs] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 635-637, July 13, '35
—synergical splint with traction for femoral fractures, [A. Hernandez-Ros Codorniu] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 682-692, July '35
—use of abduction splints for early therapy of congenital dislocation of hip joint, [H. Hilgenreiner] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 344-383, '35
—useful splints for hand and finger, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2270-2274, Sept. 21, '35
SPODOGRAPHY: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
SPÖRL, H. J., Ueber essentielle Azetonämie der Kinder, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1275-1276, Aug. 9, '35
SPOHR, W., Die Stellung des Arztes im Verfahren vor den Erbgesundheitsgerichten, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1328-1332, Sept. 14, '35
SPOLVERINI, L., Vittorio Serra, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1017, May 20, '35
SPONDYLITIS: See under Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See under Spine
SPONDYLOLYSIS: See Spine, intervertebral disks
SPONDYLOSIS: See Spine, ankylosis
SPONGE
—sea sponge dressing to promote healing and arm function following radical breast amputation, [M. J. Rumold & T. G. Orr] South.M.J. **28:** 609-610, July '35
SPONGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, spongioblastoma
SPOONER, E. T. C., and BAWDEN, F. C., Experiments on serological reactions of potato virus "X," Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 218-230, June '35
——See COLE L., jt. auth.
SPOROTRICHOSIS
—epitheliomas of arm simulating endothelioma, sarcoma and sporotrichosis; 2 unusual cases, [H. Montgomery] M.Clin.North America **19:** 605-610, Sept. '35
—gummatous mycoses and related conditions; review of literature, [O. Grütz] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 213-218, June '35

SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOTA, B. B., Las lesiones traumáticas del páncreas y la pancreatitis hemorrágica en su aspecto médico-legal, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1955-1957, Oct. 9, '35
SPOTO, P., La prostigmina nel campo ostetrico-ginecologico. Contributo sperimentale, radiologico e clinico, Ginecologia **1:** 455-515, April '35
SPOTTED FEVER: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
SPRADLEY, J. B.: **See STONE, R. G., jt. auth.**
SPRAFKE, H., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage des Auftretens von Agranulozytose durch eine antisyphilitische Kur, Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 88-95, April '35
Ueber Berufsdermatosen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Berufsekzems, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1113-1117, July 12, '35
SPRAGUE, G. S., Varieties of homosexual manifestations, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 143-154, July '35
SPRAGUE, H. B., Etiology of degenerative vascular disease, New England J.Med. **213:** 659-663, Oct. 3, '35
——and WHITE, P. D., Etiology of heart disease, with special reference to present status of prevention of heart disease, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1391-1394, Nov. 2, '35
SPRAGUE, P. H.: See WILSON, A. E., jt. auth.
SPRAINS: See Ankle, wounds and injuries; Foot, wounds and injuries; Joints, wounds and injuries; etc.
SPRANGER, E., Das ethische Moment im Gesundsein und Kranksein, Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. **2:** 90-107, '35
SPRATT, C. N., Early diagnosis of glaucoma, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 769-772, July '35
Traumatic detachment of retina, Journal-Lancet **55:** 667-671, Oct. 15, '35
SPRAY, R. S., Emploi expérimental et clinique de l'antigène méthylique de Boquet et Nègre, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 302-310, March '35
SPREAFICO, M., Nota acerca de meningitis cerebro-espinal, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 13-19, July '35
SPRECHER, A., Sulle alterazioni del fegato da sali di rame, Pathologica **27:** 420-424, June 15, '35
Un caso di granuloma pediculatum angiomatosum (pseudobotriomicosi umana), Dermosifilografo **10:** 661-668, Oct. '35
SPRECHER, F., Del sifiloma iniziale dell'uretra, Riforma med. **51:** 597-598, April 20, '35
SPRENGER, R. G., Ionisation treatment of warts, M.Officer **54:** 68, Aug. 17, '35
SPRENGER, W.: See BURTSCHER, J., jt. auth.
SPRENKEL, V., and STEWART, H. L., Congenital thinning of wall of right anterior aortic sinus of Valsalva; anterior interventricular septal defect (probably bulbar septal), slight dextroposition of aorta and bacterial endocarditis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 128-134, Nov. '35
SPRIET, H., and CORNILLOT, M., Sur un cas de diphtérie mortelle chez un vacciné, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 754-756, May 19, '35
——See BALGAIRIES, E., jt. auth.
SPRIGGS, E., Clinical study of headaches (Croonian lecture), Lancet **2:** 1, July 6, '35; 63, July 13, '35
SPRING, WILLIAM JULIAN: See Obituaries
SPRINGER, CURTIS HOWE
—Curtis Howe Springer; a quack and his nostrums, J.A.M.A. **105:** 900-902, Sept. 14, '35
SPRINGORUM, W., Eine Narkosenkieferstütze, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 2357-2358, Oct. 5, '35
SPRINTING: See Athletics
SPROCKHOFF, H., Der Farbstoffübertritt vom Blut in den Liquor unter dem Einfluss von Histamin, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 277-291, '35
SPRUE
—idiopathic steatorrhea (relation to tropical sprue); 10 cases, [T. E. H. Thaysen] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 359-395, Oct. '35
—review of literature for period covering years 1929 to 1935, [W. Weise] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 425-432, Oct. '35
—roentgenologic changes in small intestine, [T. T. Mackie, D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 571-589, Sept. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, tropical sprue, pregnancy and eczema, [P. B. van Steenis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2062-2072, May 4, '35
—colibacillosis in pathogenesis, [H. Boucher] J.de méd. de Lyon **16:** 511-512, Aug. 5, '35
—observations on patients in Puerto Rico and subsequent experiments on animals, [W. B. Castle, C. P. Rhoads, H. A. Lawson & G. C. Payne] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 627-699, Oct. '35
nontropical: See Celiac Disease
nostras: See Celiac Disease
therapy, observations on patients in Puerto Rico and subsequent experiments on animals (especially use of liver extract), [W. B. Castle, C. P. Rhoads, H. A. Lawson & G. C. Payne] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 627-699, Oct. '35
SPRUNT, D. H., MARTIN, D. S., and WILLIAMS, J. E., Interstitial bronchopneumonia; similarity of toxin pneumonia to that produced by viruses, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 73-83, July '35
SPRUNT, D. H., MARTIN, D. S., and WILLIAMS, J. E., Continued
Interstitial bronchopneumonia; production of interstitial mononuclear pneumonia by Bordet-Gengou bacillus, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 449-456, Sept. '35
——See SMITH, S. G., jt. auth.
SPRUNT, T. P., Acute diffuse disorders of liver, California & West.Med. **43:** 5-10, July '35
Medicinal treatment of hepatic and biliary disorders, California & West.Med. **43:** 183-188, Sept. '35
SPUCK, H., Die Unfallfeststellung im Sinne der Reichsversicherungsordnung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 505-509, Oct. '35
SPÜHLER, O., Über Neurofibrome des Magens, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 149-170, '35
SPURLING, R. G., Major trigeminal neuralgia, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 372-377, Aug. '35
Traumatic epilepsy—review and analysis of literature for years 1932, 1933, 1934, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **61:** 312-317, '35; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Oct. '35
SPURRIER, ALFRED HENRY: See Obituaries
SPUTUM
—intravenous alcohol therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; influence on expectoration, [H. D. González & I. Charosky] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 289-293, March '35
—permeability of paper sputum napkins, [F. L. Jennings] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 304-311, Sept. '35
disinfection, of tuberculous sputum with valvanol (compound solution of chlorophenols) and bazillotox; recent studies, [K. Wurm] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **85:** 1-9, May 29, '35
—of tuberculous sputum; recent experiments with use of alkalysol (cresol preparation), [P. Uhlenhuth & E. Remy] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 337-340, Sept. '35
examination, healthy persons with tubercle bacilli in sputum, [J. Vibert] Médecine **16:** 394-402, May '35
—activity of certain tuberculous lesions determined by culture of sputum, [A. Bergeron & B. F. Mézière] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 917-922, Oct. '35
—bacteriologic control of expectoration in primary and secondary epituberculosis in children, [A. Dufourt & A. Fabre] Lyon méd. **156:** 380-382, Sept. 29, '35
—chemistry of tuberculous sputum, [S. Nakayama] J. Biochem. **22:** 35-40, July '35
—cholesterol in blood and sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Leonardi] Morgagni **77:** 683-691, June 23, '35
—comparison of various methods of isolating tubercle bacilli from sputum of tuberculous patients, [E. Pugnani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 177-192, Aug. '35
—demonstration of particles of malignant growth in sputum by means of wet-film method, [L. S. Dudgeon & C. H. Wrigley] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 752-762, Oct. '35
—elimination of potassium and sodium in sputum of tuberculous patients, [O. Zorn] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 270-276, '35
—failure to find Pfeiffer's bacilli in sputum during 1935 influenza epidemic, [L. Alzona] Riforma med. **51:** 1144-1145, July 27, '35
—interval variations in disappearance of tubercle bacilli from sputum during pneumothorax therapy; preliminary report, [R. A. Bendove & J. Reiss] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **1:** 34-42, Oct. '35
—isolation of bacilli with avian and mammiferous characteristics from sputum of child with initial symptoms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Valtis, G. Paisseau & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 514-516, '35
—method of sputum digestion preliminary to culture for tubercle bacilli, [W. L. McNamara & E. F. Ducey] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 976, June '35
—morphology of sputum of tuberculous patients and its relation to clinical symptoms, [T. Kishikawa] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 660-661, May 25, '35
—need for examination in countries where plague is endemic, [A. Seyberlich & J. Ranjeva] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **28:** 541-543, '35
—new approach to epidemiology of tuberculosis, [E. M. Holmes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1683-1693, Oct. '35
—persistence of diphtheria bacilli in sputum; diphtheric rhinitis as cause; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 927-928, June 8, '35
—pneumonia with Curschmann's spirals found in sputum; case, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 820, July 26, '35
—presence of B. welchii in tuberculous cavities, [F. C. Farago] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 452-457, Oct. '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis with or without tubercle bacilli in sputum, with no roentgen image; present status of question, [A. Briñón Pastor] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 695-702, Oct. 30, '35
—reliability of sputum typing and its relation to serum therapy, [J. G. M. Bullowa] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1512-1518, Nov. 9, '35
—resistance of tubercle bacilli in sputum to boiling, [E. Pugnani] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 259-261, July '35
—right basilar juxtamediastinal triangular shadow with bronchiectasis in young girl with tubercle bacilli in sputum; diagnostic difficulties, [P. Jacob] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 751-756, May 13, '35

SPUTUM, examination—Continued
—significance of determination of sodium chloride in respiratory diseases, [O. Zorn] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 21-30, '35
—spore-bearing anaerobic bacterial flora of tuberculous cavities, [F. C. Faragó] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 446-451, Oct. '35
—studies of 2 atypical strains of acid-fast tubercle bacilli cultured from sputum, [A. Mayer] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 213-223, '35
—value of inoculation of sputum in guinea-pig for diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adults; demonstration of state of recovery, [L. Sayé] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 441-454, April '35
SQUAMA TEMPORALIS: See Temporal Bone
SQUILL
—production of experimental diuresis in mouse by means of glucosides of squill, [M. R. Bonsmann & M. Müller-Neff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 77-85, '35
therapy: See Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
SQUINT: See Strabismus
ŠREJTR, J., Investigation of activity of human body from mechanical viewpoint; new ergographic apparatus, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 711-715, June 28, '35
SSAWWIN, V. J., Abführende Lymphgefässe der Synovialsehnenscheiden der Extremitäten des Menschen, Anat.Anz. **80:** 119-135, May 16, '35
SSIDOROWA, L. M.: See SKLJANSKAJA, R. M., jt. auth.
SSINELSCIKOWA, K. J., Zur Frage der Gewebereaktion bei der Nierenlipomatose, Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. **63:** 49-56, July 20, '35
SSOLOWJEW, A., and ARIEL, M. B., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die hyperergische Hirnhautentzündung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 201-210, '35
SSOUHAREVA, G., and EINHORN, D., Les phénomènes psychiques résiduels chez les enfants après lésions traumatiques de la tête, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 8-17, April '35
SSUCHININ, P. L.: See Sukhinin, P. L.
STABINS, S. J.: See MORTON, J. J., jt. auth.
STACEY, R. S., Treatment of low-calcium tetany with calciferol, Lancet **2:** 656-658, Sept. 21, '35
STACEY-CLEMINSON, FLORENCE: See Obituaries
STACK, J. K.: See MAGNUSON, P. B., jt. auth.
STACY, H. S., Abdominal adhesions, M.J.Australia **2:** 380-381, Sept. 21, '35
——and WARDLAW, H. S. H., Hypochlorites as antiseptics, M.J.Australia **1:** 682-684, June 1, '35
STADE, C., Das Bakteriologische Untersuchungsamt der Mittelmeerdivision in Konstantinopel 1916—1918, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 844-847, May 24, '35
STADLER, P., and MEISSNER, I., Zur Toxinbildung der Bakterien; fördernde und hemmende Substanzen in Peptonen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 102-109, April 25, '35
——and NEUS, E., Ueber den Eiweisstoffwechsel von Bacterium coli. Die Bildung biogener Amine, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 110-114, April 25, '35
STAEHELIN, J. E., Die Ursachen des Alkoholismus in der Schweiz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 971-974, Oct. 5, '35
STAEHELIN, RUDOLF (1875—)
—[F. Müller, W. Löffler, M. Lüdin & R. Massini] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 757-759, Aug. 24, '35
—volume in honor of sixtieth birthday, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **65:** 757, Aug. 24, '35; 805, Aug. 31, '35
STAHLER, F., Über 187 Fälle von puerperaler Sepsis und Pyämie, nach einem 12jährigen Beobachtungsmaterial der Universitäts-Frauenklinik Frankfurt a. M., Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 193-203, May '35
STAEMMLER, M., Posttraumatische Spätgangrän. (Gutachten zur Frage traumatischer Gefässveränderungen), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 85-92, '35
Die chronische Vergiftung mit Nicotin. Ergebnisse experimenteller Untersuchungen an Ratten, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 366-393, '35
STAFF, E. J.: See FISHBEIN, J. N., jt. auth.
STAFFIERI, D., Hemo-neumotórax espontáneo, Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 239-244, May-June '35
Pneumotórax espontáneo benigno, Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.respir. **2:** 567-574, July-Aug. '34
STAGE, L. C., Nonhospitalized cases of abortive poliomyelitis, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 857-859, Aug. 15, '35
STAHEL, E.: See MURDOCH, J., jt. auth.
STAHEL, W., Posttraumatische Cystenbildung im Processus styloides ulnae, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1578-1580, July 6, '35
STAHL, H. J.: See CLAPP, F. L., jt. auth.
STAHL, J., KULLMANN, D., and URBAN, A propos du diagnostic de la maladie d'Addison, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 417-418, Sept. 25, '35
A propos du traitement de la maladie d'Addison, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 419-420, Sept. 25, '35
——See AMBARD, L., jt. auth.
STAHL, O., Anatomie, Physiologie und Chirurgie der vegetativen Nerven der oberen Harnwege und der Niere, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 298-310, '35
Feldchirurgie, Med.Welt **9:** 1574-1575, Nov. 2, '35
STAHL, R., Über die Bluttransfusion bei septischen Erkrankungen, Med.Klin. **31:** 1302-1305, Oct. 4, '35
STAHR, R., Otitis media—its management, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 475-477, Sept. '35
STAINS AND STAINING
See also Fat, staining; Fungi, staining; Neuroglia, staining; Reticulo-Endothelial System, staining; under names of organisms, as Spirochaeta; Tubercle Bacilli; under names of stains; etc.
—biologic study of effects of *diamino*-brown M, *diamino*-brown B, *diaminonitrazol* GF, diazo-olive G and *diamino*-black RO on growth of normal and neoplastic tissue in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & O. Calcagno] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer **12:** 100-114, March '35
—cell toxin and special properties of stains, [K. Fujita] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 467-469, '32
—effect of silver nitrate on pulmonary alveolus in study of nature of so-called "anucleate areas"; preliminary report, [F. Loreti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 1203-1211, '35
—Feulgen plasmal reaction; demonstration of lipoids, [P. Gérard] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 274-278, July-Aug. '35
—histochemical significance of metachromasia, [L. Lison] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 821-824, '35
—influences of repeated intravenous injections of china-ink, [M. Sugai] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 469-472, '32 [in Japanese]
—metachromasia; metachromatic stains and chromatropic substances, [L. Lison] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 599-668, '35
—mucicarminophilia of breast cancer, [C. Grandclaude & H. Bédrine] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 672-679, April 28, '35
—reactions of dyes with cell substances; apparatus for definition of color in stained histologic sections, [E. G. Kelley] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 141-144, June '35
—reactions of dyes with cell substances; differential staining of nucleoprotein and mucin by thionin and similar dyes, [E. G. Kelley & E. G. Miller, Jr.] J. Biol.Chem. **110:** 119-140, June '35
—reactions of dyes with cell substances; staining of isolated nuclear substances, [E. G. Kelley & E. G. Miller, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 113-118, June '35
—reasons for uncertainty in interpretation of metal-impregnated preparations in histologic study of tumors of nervous system, [G. B. Belloni & G. Osella-dore] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 297-312, June '35
—reversible inactivation of bacteriophage with safranine, [A. P. Krueger & D. M. Baldwin] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 207-211, Sept.-Oct. '35
bacterial: See also Stains and Staining, Gram stain; and under names of bacteria
—microscopic method of distinguishing dead from living cells, [G. Knaysi] J.Bact. **30:** 193-206, Aug. '35
—reducing action of diphtheria bacilli; studies on some oxidizable stains, [O. Ehrismann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 56-60, Oct. 1, '35
blood stain, effect of various fixatives on stainability of erythrocytes, [G. Yasuzumi] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 333-342, June '35
—experiments on use of substituted naphthalenesulphonic acid in studies on blood coagulation, blood staining and affinity to tumors, [K. Kottmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 533-535, June 8, '35
—fundamentals of Romanowsky, Giemsa and May-Grünwald stains, [C. A. Lang] Haematologica **16:** 795-808, '35
—iodophilic substance (glycogen) in leukocytes, [A. Girardin] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 140-166, '35
—metal impregnation of polychromatic erythrocytes in experimental phenylhydrazine anemia, [K. Okino] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 183-188, April '35
—new method for staining of granuloflocytes (reticulocytes) in dry preparation, [H. Hirschfeld] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1437-1438, Oct. 5, '35
—new method of staining platelets, [R. B. H. Gradwohl] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1030-1031, Sept. 28, '35
—practicability of Lang method for vital staining of leukocytes to obtain accurate count and formula, [S. Lang] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 1056-1057, Sept. 29, '35
—practical significance of reticulocytes and their demonstration by rapid vital staining method, [K. Doctor] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1271, Aug. 31, '35
—preservation in tropics of smears stained by Romanowsky stain, [J. L. Pawan] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 327-328, Oct. '35
—reticulocytes in children; vital and postvital staining of erythrocytes, [O. Vychytil] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 981, Sept. 13, '35; 1003, Sept. 20, '35
—simple method for simultaneous counting of thrombocytes and reticulocytes, [J. Leitner] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **56:** 433-436, May 18, '35
—stainability of basic plasma substance of fixed histiocytes, reticulo-endothelial cells and white blood cells of birds, reptiles and amphibia, [M. Seki] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 314-334, '35
—stainability of monocytes and their electric charge, [M. Seki] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 707-719, '35

STAINS AND STAINING, blood stain—Continued
—variations in area and in staining intensity of red blood cells and on their correlation, [A. Savage, C. H. Goulden & J. M. Isa] Canad.J.Research 12: 803-811, June '35
Gram stain, chemicophysical equivalent of gram-positive reaction; study of cataphoretic migration of bacteria and its determination, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 393-396, June 15, '35
—application to paraffin sections, [J. H. Glynn] Arch. Path. 20: 896-899, Dec. '35
—electric equivalent of gram-positive reaction in relation to other differential properties, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 493-497, July 30, '35
methods, detection of sperm spots by reaction of gold tribromide, [A. de Dominicis] Crón.méd.,Valencia 39: 389-390, May 15, '35
—change in Bielschowsky silver staining method for organs rich in lipoids, [J. Wallart] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 12: 254-256, June '35
—demonstration of parasympathetic fibers in dorsal root of spinal cord by method of osmium-staining, [K. Kuré, S. Okinaka & M. Kajiyama] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 25: 195-198, Oct. '35
—dichroic gold and silver staining of external segment of visual cells in frog, [W. J. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. 52: 8-23, July '35
—differentiation of Donaggio network in nerve elements of spinal ganglia in human embryos and fetuses, [P. Ricci Bitti] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 63: 174-178, '35
—Giemsa stain for tissue sections, [L. Castellengo] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 169, June '35
—histochemical study of giant cells, with particular reference to silver reaction, [J. Satô] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. 22: 453-454, '32
—histologic study of human neurohypophysis with Donaggio method; preliminary report, [A. Trossarelli] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1027-1028, Dec. 31, '34
—improved technic for silver impregnation of reticulum fibers, [H. C. Wilder] Am.J.Path. 11: 817-819, Sept. '35
—method for histologic staining of neuraxis for cytologic study of rabies and other virus diseases (nuclear and protoplasmic inclusions), [P. Lépine] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 804-805, '35
—nature and recognition of endothelium, with special regard to silver methods of staining, [C. E. Jenkins] Brit.J.Surg. 23: 279-281, Oct. '35
—new method for showing histology of tissue of human hypophysis, [W. Berblinger & Burgdorf] Endokrinologie 15: 381-388, '35
—*di*nitrosoresorcinol—new specific stain for iron in tissues, [A. A. Humphrey] Arch.Path. 20: 256-258, Aug. '35
—rapid staining with buffered Wright solution, [A. Decastello] Folia haemat. 53: 390-396, '35
—rapid technic for iron-hematoxylin staining (of protozoa) requiring no microscopic control of decolorization, [C. M. Johnson] Am.J.Trop.Med. 15: 551-553, Sept. '35
—Rio-Hortega double silver impregnation technic adapted to staining of tissue cultures, [W. Haymaker & J. M. Sánchez-Pérez] Science 82: 355-356, Oct. 11, '35
—silver cells (Steiner method) in multiple sclerosis compared with their presence in other diseases, [N. Kopeloff & N. Blackman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1297-1298, Dec. '35
—simple method for elastic fibers, [S. Takeya] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 55-57, May '35
—simple method for macroscopic brain sections, [H. E. LeMasurier] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1065-1067, Nov. '35
—staining of cartilage by iron tannate method, [A. L. Salazar & A. Estrada] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1511, '35
—staining of myelin sheaths, [G. Landgraf] Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 63: 56-57, July 20, '35
—staining of oxygen in tissues by means of rongalit white (Unna), [J. Kurisu] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 15: 590, '35
—staining with iron chloride alizarin solution (omnichrome), [K. Okajima] Folia anat.japon. 13: 383-384, June '35
—systematic studies on value of various hypophyseal stains for studying different hypophyseal tissues, and particularly the various forms of anterior lobe epithelium, [A. L. Burgdorf] Endokrinologie 16: 148-160, '35
—tannophilic system of Golgi zone (para-golgian system), [A. L. Salazar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1512, '35
—technic for demonstrating perivascular nerves of pia mater and central nervous system, [W. Penfield] Am.J.Path. 11: 1007-1010, Nov. '35
—two new methods of staining with hematoxylin, [A. Ide-Rozas] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. 52: 1-7, July '35
vital: See also Stains and Staining, blood stain
—classification of oxidation property of cells by means of staining; studies with *mono*azo dyes, [S. Hatano] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 461, '32 [in Japanese]
STAINS AND STAINING, vital—Continued
—cytological action of methylene blue, [R. J. Ludford] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 17: 339-359, '35
—female reproductive system in guinea-pig: intra-vitam staining; fat production; influence of hormones, [T. Nicol] Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) 58: 449-486, '35
—in nerve transplants; experimental study, [C. Finzi-paldi] Riv.di neurol. 8: 313-334, June '35
—influence of cevitamic acid on stains combined with uric acid, [W. Beltrami] Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 201-205, May 31, '35
—influence of various physical therapeutic measures commonly used in ophthalmology on staining of anterior segment of eye, [S. Ohmori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 703, March '35
—influence of various surgical procedures commonly used in ophthalmology on staining of anterior segment of eye, [S. Ohmori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 892, April '35
—living and dead leukocytes in tonsillar pus in diseases of tonsillar origin according to data of Seyderhelm staining reaction, [S. I. Ravikovich & D. M. Veiker] Vrach.delo 18: 441-444, '35
—measure of intracellular *p*H, [L. Lison] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 120: 102-104, '35
—method of increasing sensitiveness of animal tumors to x-rays (staining with trypan blue), [S. Russ & G. M. Scott] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, 118: 316-329, Sept. 2, '35
—of central nervous system with basic dyes; introductory studies, [M. Mandelstamm] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 96: 499-511, '35
—of upper air passages and of ear in rabbit, [N. D. Chodjakow] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 284-291, '35
—question of closure or drainage of abdominal cavity studied by means of supravital staining performed during operation, [E. Kubányi] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 245: 420-424, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 525-528, May 11, '35
—staining of Infusoria by phagocytosis of Bacillus prodigiosus, [W. E. Semenoff & A. S. Maslowa] Arch.f. Protistenk. 85: 224-233, '35
—studies with oxazine, thiazine and azine group, [R. Moribe] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 462-464, '32 [in Japanese]
—supravital staining of inclusion bodies in conjunctivitis, [G. Fodor] Szemészet 70: 181-185, Sept. 30, '35
—technic and application of supravital staining, [E. A. Gall] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1276-1293, Sept. '35
—with artificial mordant dyes, [M. Seki] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 22: 720-723, '35
STAJANO, C., Disovaria, eczema crónico vulvar y ooforectomia; la noción del ovario tóxico en la etiología de las neurosis tróficas, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 7: 197-203, Aug. '35
La evolución del criterio terapéutico en las leucoplasias de la vulva; experiencia recogida desde el año 1914 al 1935, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 7: 230-242, Aug. '35
——**and CROTTOGINI, J. J.,** La diverticulosis uretral en la mujer, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 6: 407-413, April '35
STALDER, H., Ueber Wirkungen des schwarzen Rettichs, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 821-822, Aug. 31, '35
Symptomatologie und Diagnostik der chronischen Appendizitis. (Ein Beitrag zur Röntgenologie der Appendix), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 984-987, Oct. 12, '35
STALEY, J.: See **MARSHALL, J. F., jt. auth.**
STALLARD, H. B., Knife for corneal grafting, Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 459-461, Aug. '35
Case of endothelioma of optic nerve sheaths, Brit.J. Ophth. 19: 576-583, Oct. '35
Advances in treatment of eye diseases, Practitioner 135: 560-576, Oct. '35
STALMANN, A., Über Erfolge und Misserfolge in der Behandlung der Wirbelsäulentuberkulose am Annastift Hannover, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 63: 319-334, '35
Halbseitige Epiphysenwachstumsstörungen als Ursache typischer Fehlstellungen an den Extremitäten, Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. 63: 384-387, '35
STALNAKER, P. R., Dieto-metabolic urology, Texas State J.Med. 31: 292-296, Aug. '35
STAMATESCO, S.: See **EUSTATZIOU, G., jt. auth.**
STAMM, C., Ein Fall von Milzruptur mit abgekapselter Spätblutungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1823-1828, Aug. 3, '35
STAMM, T. T., Treatment of injuries, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 49: 299-301, Aug. 3, '35
——See **CLARKE, H. O., jt. auth.**
STAMMERING: See Speech, defects
STANCA, C., Therapeutic application of turpentine preparations in inflammatory diseases of adnexa uteri, Clin. med. 16: 429-434, Aug. 1, '35
Über die Harninkontinenz und ihre chirurgische Behandlung durch das Göbell-Stoeckel'sche Verfahren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2101-2104, Sept. 7, '35
STANCANELLI, G., Contributo statistico clinico alla conoscenza delle malattie di cuore con particolare riferimento alle congenite, Pediatria 43: 1105-1124, Oct. '35

STANCIULESCU, P.: See STOIA, I., jt. auth.
"STANDARD JUNIOR" DIATHERMY: See Diathermy, apparatus
STANDER, H. J., Maternal and fetal mortality in United States, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 218-225, Aug. '35
STANDRING, T.: See CASTELLANI, A., jt. auth.
STANESCO, I.: See MINOVICI, N., jt. auth.
STANKOFF, E.: See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
STANLEY, D., Acute metastatic spinal epidural abscess; 2 cases, Illinois M.J. **68:** 515-517, Dec. '35
STANLEY, L. L., and BRECK, L. W., Bunions, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 961-964, Oct. '35
STANLEY-BROWN, M.: See QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.
STANNARD, A. N., Mental hygiene and student nurse, Am. J.Nursing **35:** 851-855, Sept. '35
STANNUS, H. S., Ascaris infection; case in which diagnosis and cure were effected by mistake, Post-Grad. M.J. **11:** 247-248, July '35
Care of European children in tropics, Practitioner **135:** 138-145, Aug. '35
STANOJEVIC, L., Inwiefern kann man die periphere von der intrazerebralen Erkrankung des vestibularen Apparats klinisch unterscheiden? Ein Fall isolierter Vestibularisneuritis nach Fischvergiftung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 368-369, Aug. 3, '35
——and DJOURICHITCH, M., Sur la bilirubinémie expérimentale du cobaye atteint de spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 650-652, '35
——See MILOVANOVIC, Z. B., jt. auth.
——and PETKOVITCH, S., Sur la bilirubinémie chez le cobaye, le lapin, le chien et l'homme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 647-650, '35
Das Verhalten des Gallenfarbstoffspiegels im Blut bei intensiver Muskelarbeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1146-1147, Aug. 10, '35
von STAPELMOHR, S., Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatze von E. Stahnke: "Zur intravenösen Dauertropfinfusion," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1936-1937, Aug. 17, '35
Cavities of hand from surgical point of view, Nord.med. tidskr. **10:** 1341-1344, Aug. 31, '35
STAPES: See Ear, ossicles
STAPHYLOCOCCI
—action of ultrashort waves, [E. Hasché & H. Leunig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1193-1195, July 26, '35
—bacteriology in carcinoma of esophagus and stomach, [E. Palier] Progrès méd., p. 1413, Aug. 31, '35
—curious properties of Staphylococci in diphtheria carriers; prognostic indications and therapeutic application of this knowledge in diphtheria, [R. Duliscouët & B. Ballet] Presse méd. **43:** 1297-1300, Aug. 17, '35
—demonstration of impedin contained in pneumococcic anavaccine by means of its activating effect on normal phagocytosis of Staphylococci, [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1025-1026, July 1, '35
—demonstration of impedin in diphtheria anatoxin; effect of fresh and cooked anatoxin respectively on volumination of Staphylococci, [K. Kuwahara] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 358-360, March '35
—denaturation of staphylococcal proteins, [A. P. Krueger & V. C. Nichols] J.Bact. **30:** 401-409, Oct. '35
—fibrinolytic Staphylococci, [R. R. Madison] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 209-211, Nov. '35
—probiotic and antibiotic action in diphtheria carriers, [R. Duliscouët] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1277-1280, '35
—specific volumination of bacteria produced by heterologous microbic filtrates as method of demonstrating impedin phenomenon; experiments with filtrates of Staphylococci, [K. Kuwahara] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokyo **49:** 367-370, March '35
—susceptibility of 64 Philippine strains of Staphylococci to 4 races of imported polyvalent Staphylococcus bacteriophage, [A. Pio de Roda] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 459-463, Sept. '35
albus, compound fracture complicated by prolonged Streptococcus and Staphylococcus septicemia, with recovery, [D. C. Moore, A. B. Blinn & W. J. MacNeal] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 143-148, July '35
—acute infection of jejunum and ileum, [S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 289-295, Nov. '35
—causative agent of impetigo contagiosa albo-staphylogenes, [H. Asano] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 132-134, June '35
—clinical-statistical observations on impetigo albo-staphylogenes (Dohi), [H. Asano] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 19-20, Aug. '35
—oxygen consumption, [T. Kubo] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokyo **49:** 279-280, Feb. '35
anatoxin: See Furunculosis, therapy; Staphylococci immunity; Staphylococci, infections; Staphylococci, toxoid
antiserum, antihemolytic and antinecrotic properties of antiserum prepared in horse, [D. Combiesco, G. Istrati & N. Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 626-628, '35
—flocculation in mixtures of staphylococcic toxin and specific serum; aspect, characteristics and significance, [G. Ramon, P. Nélis & H. Bonnet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 787-790, '35
STAPHYLOCOCCI, antiserum—Continued
—method for evaluation of antigenic power of staphylococcic toxin by specific flocculation, [G. Ramon & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 790-792, '35
—neutrality of flocculating mixture of toxin and antitoxin, [G. Ramon, P. Nélis & R. Richou] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1306-1308, '35
antitoxin: See Staphylococci, antiserum; Staphylococci, immunity
aureus, acute pernicious anemia, monocytic leukemia and Staphylococcus infection; case, [M. Labbé] Prat.méd. franc. **16:** 359-366, July (A-B) '35; abstr., Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 645-647, Oct. 5, '35
—acute primary osteomyelitis of pubis; case, [C. Molfino] Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. **16:** 832-843, Aug. 15, '35
—appearance of impedin in complement fixation reaction, [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1166-1167, July 1, '35
—does biliary stasis predispose liver to hematogenic infection? [G. Natucci] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **89:** 272-282, '35
—effect of bacterial numbers on minimum bacteriostatic concentrations (effect of phenylmercuric nitrate and phenol), [L. P. Garrod] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 247-251, Nov.-Dec. '35
—electrophoretic velocity in relation to growth, senescence and death, [C. W. Buggs & R. G. Green] J.Bact. **30:** 453-463, Nov. '35
—essential growth factor, [B. C. J. G. Knight] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 315-326, June '35
—experimental studies in so-called agranulocytic angina: effects of toxic products of certain bacteria recovered from stool and blood of human being upon leukocytes of animals, [W. H. Harris & H. J. Schattenberg] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1053-1062, July '35
—fracture or epiphyseal diastasis of innominate bone followed by pyemia and death, [G. H. Edington] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 369-372, June '35
—immunotherapeutic action and protective power of vaccines and antivirus injected into eye, [H. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 683, May 25, '35
—interesting case of black widow spider bite complicated by Staphylococcus aureus hemolytic infection, [D. P. MacGuire] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 268-269, July-Aug. '35
—outbreak of food poisoning, probably due to Staphylococcus, [A. Corpening & E. P. Foxhall] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 938-940, Aug. '35
—prophylactic vaccination against tuberculosis with Staphylococci; experimental studies, [J. Weissfeiler & E. N. Morosowa] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 358-370, '35
—toxin production in various cultural conditions, [T. Morimoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 760, June 25, '35
—treatment of 2 complications (arthritis and bacteremia) of acute osteomyelitis, with illustrative cases, [A. I. L. Maitland] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 82-88, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. July '35
—value of leukogenic fixation abscess in infections: experimental study, [D. Biolato] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 225-250, Aug. '35
bacteriophage: See Arthritis, therapy; Bacteriophage; Staphylococci, infections
citreus, experimental hepatitis produced by injections into portal vein and hepatic artery, [G. Pasqualino] Riv san.siciliana **23:** 640-659, May 1, '35
culture, power of association with bacteria of Brucella group; in vitro experiments, [I. Mameli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1119-1127, May '35
—method for classifying Staphylococci as of "food poisoning" type, [R. V. Stone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 185-187, Oct. '35
—susceptibility to lysozyme of Staphylococci, [R. Thompson & D. Khorazo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 299-302, Nov. '35
immunity, [J. Forssman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 536-550, '35
—antitoxic immunity; toxic and immunizing action of various toxins instilled in conjunctival sac of rabbit: nature and mechanism of immunity thus produced; question of local or general immunity, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 518-555, May '35
—experimental demonstration of active immunity in cutaneous regions of rabbit to which staphylococcic coctigen had been previously applied, [H. Yoshida] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1312-1314, Sept. 1, '35
—experimental infection and antitoxic immunity, [P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1384-1387, '35
—experimental researches on immunizing action of antivirus, [F. Balsamelli] Soc.Internaz.di microbiol.,Boll. d.sez.Ital. **7:** 134-141, April '35
—immunologic specificity of Staphylococci; chemical nature of soluble specific substances, [C. W. Wieghard & L. A. Julianelle] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 23-30, July '35
—immunologic specificity of Staphylococci; interrelationships of cell constituents, [L. A. Julianelle & C. W. Wieghard] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 31-37, July '35

STAPHYLOCOCCI, immunity—Continued
—immunologic specificity of Staphylococci; occurrence of serological types, [L. A. Julianelle & C. W. Wieghard] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 11-21, July '35
—influence of inoculation with tsutsugamushi virus upon function of antibody production; experimental studies on Staphylococcus pyogenes agglutinin, [M. Ishiwari] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 592-594, '35
—intradermal reaction to toxin in man, [R. Debré, H. Bonnet, S. Thieffry & C. Sabetay] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 792-794, '35
—presence of antitoxin of natural origin in man and in different animal species, [G. Ramon, R. Richou & J. Descazeaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1070-1072, '35
—production in rabbit by means of injections of toxin in conjunctival sac; nature of immunity, [G. Ramon, P. Nélis & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 738-741, '35
—question of antibody directed against impedin (antiimpedin); appearance of impedin in specific phagocytosis of Staphylococci in circulating blood of previously immunized guinea-pigs, [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1154-1158, July 1, '35
—specific toxoid therapy of cutaneous staphylococcic infections; serologic control of immunity, [A. Bocage & P. Mercier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 971-974, June '35
—transfusion of immune blood with purpose of immunizing against experimental infections, [G. Canavero] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 94-108, July '35
infections: See also Meningitis, staphylococcic; Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus; **Staphylococci,** citreus
—abortion in sixth month with partial retention of placenta followed by septicemia in patient with uterine myoma, [C. Gála] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 157-158, '35
—acute septicemia as sequel of oral mycosis in nursling; case, [T. Kesztler] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 615-616, July 11, '35
—acute staphylococcic kidney, [G. V. Caughlan] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 664-668, Dec. '35
—associated with mastitis, [R. B. Little & E. J. Foley] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **87:** 637-649, Dec. '35
—association of diphtheria bacilli, Streptococci and Staphylococci in experimental infections, [U. Revelli & M. T. Casassa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 251-260, Aug. '35
—balanitis and anterior urethritis; case, [R. Barthèlemy] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 608-609, Aug. '35
—chronic arthritis of knee; amputation of thigh after superimposed infection; case, [A. Trèves] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 684-686, Dec. 21, '34
—chronic myositis, [C. Lenormant] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 426-439, '35
—chronic myositis of brachial biceps; case, [L. Bobbio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 463-465, '35
—clinical forms of septicemia, [R. Worms] Prat.méd. franç. **16:** 332-337, June (A-B) '35
—clinical significance of staphylococcic agglutination and complement binding reaction in pyodermia, [G. Muramoto] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 15-16, Aug. '35
—clinical use of toxoid, [J. A. Gilchrist & M. J. Wilson] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 292-297, Sept. '35
—cold abscess of buttocks after intramuscular injection of water-soluble bismuth; case, [G. Milian] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 147-149, March '35
—death due to blood poisoning from carbuncle on back resulting from furunculosis sustained during war service; question of compensation, [L. von Zumbusch] Med.Klin. **31:** 787, June 14, '35 [Comment on Stursberg's article]; reply by Stursberg **31:** 787-788, June 14, '35
—experimental researches on therapeutic action of antivirus, [F. Balsamelli] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll. d.sez.ital. **7:** 134-141, April '35
—experimental suppurative arthritis and its treatment with bacteriophage, [G. A. L. Inge & J. W. Toumey, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **31:** 642-661, Oct. '35
—influence of tumor extracts on development, [G. Van der Schueren] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 261-263, '35
—intravenous inoculation of bacteriophage in pyemia; recovery of case and results after 5 years, [A. Raiga] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 412-419, June 1, '34
—new therapeutic method, use of toxoid, with particular reference to furunculosis, [P. Nélis] Presse méd. **43:** 1141-1144, July 17, '35
—outbreak of food poisoning apparently due to Staphylococci, [G. M. Dack, G. W. Bowman & R. N. Harger] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1598-1599, Nov. 16, '35
—power of association of bacteria of Brucella group with Staphylococci; in vivo experiments, [I. Mameli] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1128-1133, May '35
—primary staphylococcal peritonitis in child, [R. S. Melville] Lancet **1:** 1329-1330, June 8, '35

STAPHYLOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—relation of experimental skin infection to carbohydrate metabolism; effect of hypertonic glucose and sodium chloride solutions injected intraperitoneally, [D. M. Pillsbury & G. V. Kulchar] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 169-17[illegible] Aug. '35
—special form of infection of leptomeninges, [A. Ghon & M. Mittelbach] Med.Klin. **31:** 1403-1405, Oct. 2[illegible] '35
—specific toxoid therapy of cutaneous infections; serologic control of immunity, [A. Bocage & P. Mercier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 971-974, June '35
—spinal cord compression due to chronic staphylococcic epiduritis in diabetic, [R. Garcin, D. Petit-Dutaillis & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **64:** 191-198, July '35
—spontaneous cure of septicemia; case, [V. Batista] Pediatria prat., São Paulo **6:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '35
—staphylococcic toxoid; recovery of grave staphylococcemia with numerous foci after its use; case, [R. Debré, P. P. Lévy, L. Chalard & H. Bonnet] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1334-1341, July 22, '35
—staphylococcidal power of fluid from purulent pleurisy caused by tubercle bacilli and Staphylococci, [P. Courmont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 208-211, '35
—toxoid and its use in certain infections, with special reference to furunculosis and acne, [G. Ramon, A. Bocage, R. Richou & P. Mercier] Presse méd. **43:** 1137-1141, July 17, '35
—treatment of osteomyelitis, [N. Petersen] South African M.J. **9:** 523-526, Aug. 10, '35
—treatment with toxoid, [M. A. Gohar] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 259-260, Oct. 15, '35
—various histologic aspects of furunculosis, carbuncle, pseudo-erysipelas and other skin diseases, [J. Delrue] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 470-472, April '35
toxin, early lesions following intravenous administration of filtrable toxin; study on dog and rabbit, [R. H. Rigdon] Arch.Path. **20:** 201-208, Aug. '35
—action of toxin incorporated in cholesterol and lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [F. Balsamelli] Soc.internaz. di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 283-286, July '35
—effect of amino-acids on secretion, [O. Gengou] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **55:** 129-147, Aug. '35
—effect of inoculations of staphylococcic and dysentery (Shiga) toxins and living Staphylococci encased in lanolin (hydrous wool fat), cholesterol and olive oil, [F. Balsamelli] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez. ital. **7:** 203-209, June '35
—flocculation in mixtures of toxin and specific serum: aspect, characteristics and significance, [G. Ramon, P. Nélis & H. Bonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 787-790, '35
—method for evaluation of antigenic power by specific flocculation, [G. Ramon & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 790-792, '35
—method for production, [G. F. Leonard & A. Holm] J.Immunol. **29:** 209-221, Sept. '35
—neutrality of flocculating mixture of toxin and antitoxin, [G. Ramon, P. Nélis & R. Richou] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1306-1308, '35
—production, [H. Bonnet & S. Thieffry] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1062-1063, '35
—staphylotoxin, [W. Seiffert] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 100-108, Oct. 1, '35
toxoid: See also Furunculosis, therapy; Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections
—method for production, [G. F. Leonard & A. Holm] J.Immunol. **29:** 209-221, Sept. '35
—tests for innocuity and antigenic potency, [C. E. Dolman & J. S. Kitching] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 137-162, July '35
vaccines: See also Herpes zoster; Staphylococci, aureus
—biologic control of antivirus, [E. Bertarelli] Ann.d'ig. **45:** 92-102, Feb. '35
—effect of antivirus on tissue culture, [M. Kato] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:**321, '35
virulence, effect of inoculations of staphylococcic and dysentery (Shiga) toxins and living Staphylococci encased in lanolin (hydrous wool fat), cholesterol and olive oil, [F. Balsamelli] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 203-209, June '35
—pathogenicity, [J. von Darányi] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 13-14, April 25, '35
—significance of hemolytic power of Staphylococci on red corpuscles of subjects from which they were isolated; experimental study, [V. Podetti] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **15:** 633-639, Oct. '35
STAPHYLOMA: See Cornea, conical
STAPHYLOMYCOSES: See Staphylococci, infections
STAPLES, O. S., JR.: See **PEIRSON, E. L., JR., jt. auth.**
STARCH
—action of kaolin on viscosity and surface tension of serum treated with starch; relation to ability to produce shock, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 105-112, July 15, '35
—colloidal condition (viscosity and surface tension) of serum treated with starch; relation to ability to produce shock, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 339, June 15, '35; **51:** 133, Aug. 16, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 884-885, '35

STARCH—Continued
—resorption through lymphatic vessels, [M. Kōsaka] Arb. a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 152-160, '34
—so-called "anaphylatoxin" produced by starch, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1251-1252, Aug. 31, '35; comment by Neuweiler 14: 1508, Oct. 19, '35
STARCKE, H., Atelektase oder Infiltrierung? Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 86: 236-247, '35; reply to Klare-Scheidegg 86: 397-398, '35
STARE, F. J., Preparation and nutritional value of hepatoflavin, J.Biol.Chem. 111: 567-575, Nov. '35
——**and THOMPSON, L. D.**, Hepatoflavin and pernicious anemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 64-65, Oct. '35
STARGARDT'S DISEASE: See Macula Lutea
STARIN, I., Tetany in new-born; report of case, Arch. Pediat. 52: 489-493, July '35
STARK, M. B., Development of tumors from embryonic rests, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 28: 621, Oct. '35
STARK, W., Über Splenektomie bei Malariasplenomegalien, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 374-381, Sept. '35
STARK, WILLIAM (1740-1770)
—eighteenth century experiment in nutrition, [J. C. Drummond & A. Wilbraham] Lancet 2: 459-462, Aug. 24, '35
STARKENSTEIN, E., Das Problem der humoralen, solidären und zellulären Wirkung und seine Beziehung zur Mineralstofftherapie, Med.Klin. 31: 1260-1266, Sept. 27, '35
STARKEY, T. A.: See **SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.**
STARKOV, P. M., and JIKESH, J. V., Heat cramps and heat prostration in hot industries, J.Indust.Hyg. 17: 247-252, Nov. '35
STARLING, H. J., Two cases of achalasia of cardia associated with chronic gastric ulcer, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 85: 197-200, April '35
Severe melaena from polyp of Meckel's diverticulum, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 85: 207-208, April '35
——**and CAMPS, F. E.**, Two cases of achalasia of cardia with severe pressure symptoms: achalasia of cardia with pressure symptoms relieved by anti-spasmodic drugs; achalasia of cardia with pressure symptoms and S-shaped distortion of lower end of dilated oesophagus, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 85: 201-206, April '35
STARLING, L.: See **BATCHELDER, E. L., jt. auth.**
STARLING'S LAW: See Heart, beat
STARLINGER, F., Resektion zur Ausschaltung oder Gastroenterostomie als Noteingriff beim Zwölffingerdarmgeschwür, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 681-685, May 18, '35
——**and SCHOLL, R.**, Zur Todesursache beim Darmverschluss, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1232-1236, Oct. 11, '35
STARR, A.: See **FINE, JACOB, jt. auth.**
STARR, A. S., By-products of clinical research in terms of community education, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 59: 96-102, '35
STARR, I., JR., Conservative treatment of vascular spasm in peripheral vascular disease, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 848-851, Aug. '35
On treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia and certain other disturbances of cardiac rhythm by acetyl-β-methylcholine, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50: 289-293, '35
——**and GAMBLE, C. J.**, Cardiac output in common clinical conditions, and diagnosis of myocardial insufficiency by cardiac output methods, Ann.Int.Med. 9: 569-578, Nov. '35
STARR, K. W., Comments on post-operative pneumonia, M.J.Australia 1: 579-585, May 11, '35
STARR, S., and PARRISH, P., Rheumatic pleurisy, with particular reference to its demonstration by roentgen study, Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1187-1195, Nov. '35
STARTSEVA, L. N., Modified vaginal speculum for mud therapy, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 661-662, April 30, '35
STARUP, U.: See **BING, J., jt. auth.**
STARVATION
See also Fasting; Hunger
—cachexia due to hunger in child 6 years old, [M. Maldonado A.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 6: 255-259, June '35
—causes of death in inanition; rôle of temperature, [J. Giaja & S. Gelineo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 641-643, '35
—motor functions of bowel in starved animals, [D. D. Chatterjee] Indian J.M.Research 23: 191-198, July '35
STASIS, VENOUS: See Veins, obstruction
STASNEY, J., and HIGGINS, G. M., Quantitative cytologic study of bone marrow of adult albino rat, Anat.Rec. 63: 77-89, Aug. 25, '35
——See **DOWNEY, H., jt. auth.**
——See **HIGGINS, G. M., jt. auth.**
STASTNÍK, E., Pathologie und Therapie der Episcleritis periodica fugax. (Theorie der Entstehung), Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 80-82, July '35
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
STATER, W. J., Transplantation of ureter into lower large intestine; delayed function until healing occurs, Northwest Med. 34: 289-290, Aug. '35
STATISTICS
See also Biometry; Maternity; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.
—computation of correlation coefficient in combining 2 or more correlation tables, [T. Uweda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 45-46, June 20, '35
—"contour" chart and its importance in public health tabulations, [J. W. Williams] Science 82: 425-426, Nov. 1, '35
—examples of biased sampling, [F. Yates] Ann.Eugenics 6: 202-213, June '35
medical, critical interpretation of clinical observations, [A. G. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. 105: 241-244, July 27, '35
—survey, [K. Freudenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 901-903, June 22, '35
STATUS DYSRAPHICUS: See Nervous System, abnormalities
STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STATUS THYMICOLYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STATUS VARICOSUS: See Varicose Veins; Veins, dilatation
STAUB, A.: See **RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
STAUB, H. (Basel), Pharmakologisches zur Kreislaufregulation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 447-450, May 18, '35
——**and GOLANDAS, G.**, Zur Pathologie des Blutglykogens. Anhang: Glykogen im Urin von Gesunden und Diabetikern, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 65: 823-826, Aug. 31, '35
——See **ROTHSCHILD, F., jt. auth.**
STAUB, H. (Davos-Platz), Die Kaverne der Lungentuberkulose vom klinischen Standpunkt aus, Ergebn.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. 7: 349-422, '35
Dr. Karl Turban zum Gedenken, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 73: 81-85, '35
STAUD, A. H.: See **GAUL, L. E., jt. auth.**
STAUDER, K. H., Über eine neue Epilepsie-Therapie, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 36: 164-169, '35
STAUFFER, H., Une amputation de jambe au XVIIe siècle d'après Abram Sandoz chirurgien du Locle, Chron. méd. 42: 249-252, Oct. 1, '35
STAUFFER, L. J., Alleged sacro-iliac strains, Journal-Lancet 55: 741-743, Nov. 15, '35
STAUSS, A., Erfahrungen über die präoperative Jodvorbehandlung beim Morbus Basedow, Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 399-404, Sept. '35
STAVELY, H. E., CHRISTENSEN, L. M., and FULMER, E. I., Studies on yeast zymin; effect of some electrolytes, and of ethanol, upon phosphate content during fermentation, J.Biol.Chem. 111: 791-802, Nov. '35
STAVRAKY, G. W.: See **KEITH, H. M., jt. auth.**
STAWELL, RICHARD RAWDON: See Obituaries
STEADMAN, S. R.: See **SCHOUR, I., jt. auth.**
STEAPSIN: See Lipase
STEARNS, G., CATHERWOOD, R., and KANTROW, A., Dextrose in malnutrition, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1463-1464, June '35
——See **JEANS, P. C., jt. auth.**
——**and WARWEG, E.**, Studies of phosphorus of blood; phosphorus partition in blood of children with disease, Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1164-1172, Nov. '35
STEARNS, R. J., Further report on Schiller Lugol test of cervix uteri, Nebraska M.J. 20: 467-468, Dec. '35
STEATORRHEA: See Celiac Disease
STEATOSIS: See Degeneration, fatty
STEBBINS, G. G., and CARNS, M. L., Thrombocytopenic purpura associated with adenocarcinoma of stomach in young adult, Arch.Path. 20: 247-252, Aug. '35
STECHER, L., Die einstellbare Spinalanaesthesie nach Kirschner, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1238-1245, Oct. 11, '35
STECHER, W. R., Evolution of radiographic identification, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 11: 2-7, Nov.-Dec. '35
——See **WIDMANN, B. P., jt. auth.**
STEDMAN, EDGAR, and STEDMAN, ELLEN, Relative choline-esterase activities of serum and corpuscles from blood of certain species, Biochem.J. 29: 2107-2111, Sept. '35
STEDMAN, ELLEN: See **STEDMAN, EDGAR, jt. auth.**
STEEL, J. P., Cod-liver oil treatment of wounds, Lancet 2: 290-292, Aug. 10, '35
STEEL, R. S., Practical method of dealing with asthma and hay fever, M.J.Australia 2: 114-117, July 27, '35
STEEL, W. A., Rupture of popliteal artery and vein, Brit. M.J. 1: 1165-1167, June 8, '35
STEEL, W. A. (Philadelphia), Treatment of diabetic gangrene, Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 22-24, Oct. '35
STEELE, A. A.: See **BARNES, R. W., jt. auth.**
STEELE, A. B., Psittacosis, with report of 2 cases, California & West.Med. 43: 257-260, Oct. '35
STEELE, A. H., Study of nocturnal enuresis in institution for children, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 59: 127-135, '35
STEELE, G. H., Retrograde (transgastric) oesophagoscopy for carcinoma of oesophagus, Brit.M.J. 2: 63, July 13, '35
STEELE, J. M.: See **COHN, A. E., jt. auth.**
STEELL MURMUR: See Heart, murmurs
STEEN, R. E., Tay-Sachs' disease (amaurotic family idiocy); review of disease with description of case, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 547-553, Sept. '35

STEENKEN, W., JR., Lysis of tubercle bacilli in vitro. Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 253-255, Nov. '35

STEFAN, H., Über den plötzlichen natürlichen Tod infolge hochgradiger Erregung bei akuten Psychosen ohne wesentliche anatomisch nachweisbare Ursache, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 480-482, '35

Ein Beitrag zur Klinik und Ätiologie der Pseudosklerose Westphal-Wilson mit Berücksichtigung der genealogischen Forschung, Med.Welt **9:** 752-754, May 25, '35

Über die Beziehungen zwischen Tuberkulose und Psychose, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 754-755, May 25, '35

STEFANCSIK, S., Difficulties in differential diagnosis of diseases of oviduct, Gyógyászat **75:** 588-592, Sept. 29, '35

STEFANELLI, A.: See LAMBERTINI, G., jt. auth.

STEFANELLI, C., Occlusioni intestinali nel periodo del raffreddamento di appendiciti acute. (Contributo clinico), Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. **16:** 876-885, Aug. 31, '35

STEFANESCU, I., Case of perinephritic phlegmon followed by vomica of gonococcal nature, Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti **34:** 178-180, March '35

Benign cervical lymphogranulomatosis, Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti **34:** 417-420, Aug.-Sept. '35

STEFANIK, S., Roentgenotherapy of benign gynecologic hemorrhage, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 130-132, '35

Study of peristalsis of female genital organs from point of view of innervation, internal secretion and pathologic anatomy, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 1101-1140, Oct. '35

STEFANINI, A., Osservazioni sulla conduzione ossea del suono, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 653-656, Sept. '35

Sulla calibrazione dei diapason per la misura del potere uditivo, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 732-737, Oct. '35

di STEFANO, G.: See Distefano, G.

STEFANSKIY, V. K., and FELDSHTEYN, A. O., Chlorine inhalations in therapy of whooping cough, Klin.med. **13:** 1232-1235, Aug. '35

STEFANUTTI, P., Sovra un caso di anemia grave con splenomegalia ed eritremia, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 261-284, May '35

——See MELLI, G., jt. auth.

STEFFEN, G. I.: See ELSER, W. J., jt. auth.

STEFKO, W. H., Studien über die pathologische Anatomie der Reinfekte und der endogenen Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 401-405, May 4, '35

Die postnatale Entwicklung der Röhrenknochen und deren Bedeutung für die pathologische Anatomie der Kniegelenktuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 243-259, '35

Las alteraciones anatomopatológicas después de la toracoplastia, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 513-519, Aug. 15, '35

——and NIKITOWA, A. N., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Thorakoplastik, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 317-327, '35

STEGGERDA, F. R., Observations on variation in water content of fecal material along colon, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 559-564, July '35

——See JONES, M. E., jt. auth.

STEGGERDA, M.: See CUMMINS, H., jt. auth.

——See CURTI, M. W., jt. auth.

STEGOMYIA: See Mosquitoes

STEHLE, R. L., and FRASER, A. M., Purification of pressor and oxytocic hormones of pituitary gland and some observations on chemistry of products, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 136-151, Oct. '35

STEHR, L., Zum Röntgenbild der Psittakosis-Pneumonie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1429-1432, Sept. 6, '35

STEIDL, J. H., and HEISE, F. H., Hepatic function in pulmonary tuberculosis; further studies, Am. Rev. Tuberc. **32:** 677-683, Dec. '35

Cinchophen-oxidation test of hepatic function in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of its variation, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **32:** 684-685, Dec. '35

STEIGELMANN, G., Ueber einen Fall von Uterusruptur nach vorausgegangener Sectio caesarea, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1524-1525, Sept. 20, '35

Schmerzlinderung mit Dilaudid in der Geburtshilfe, Med. Klin. **31:** 1337, Oct. 11, '35

STEIGER, J., Extrapulmonale Zeichen des tuberkulösen Schubes, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 113-117, June '35

STEIGER, V. J., Der Verbrauch geistiger Getränke in der Schweiz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 684, July 27, '35; 706, Aug. 3, '35

STEIGER, W., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Operationswahl beim perforierten Magen-Zwölffingerdarmgeschwür, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 828-829, July 13, '35

Die Enterostomie bei appendikulärer Peritonitis, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 829-830, July 13, '35

STEIGMANN, F., Gastric secretion in biliary tract disease, Illinois M.J. **68:** 186-189, Aug. '35

STEIN, A. A., Lepra reaction and meteorotropism, Internat. J.Leprosy **3:** 137-152, April-June '35

STEIN, B. B., Whooping cough, Am.J.Nursing **35:** 1029-1032, Nov. '35

STEIN, F., Ueber kombinierte Serum- und Chemotherapie der kruppösen Pneumonie, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1434-1437, Sept. 6, '35

STEIN, H. B., Apple diet in treating diarrhea in infants and children, Colorado Med. **32:** 608-611, Aug. '35

STEIN, I. F., Myofibroma of ovary with heteroplastic bone formation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 289-290, Aug. '35

Consideration of phenomenon of ovulation and its relation to sex cycle, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 710-717, Nov. '35

——and LEVENTHAL, M. L., Analysis of 381 cesarean section cases in 10-year period at Michael Reese Hospital, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 192-198, Aug. '35

STEIN, J., Reazione permanente istochimica per mettere in evidenza la bilirubina, Rinasc.med. **12:** 343-344, Aug. 15, '35

STEIN, J. J., Puncture of internal jugular vein for diagnostic purposes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1097-1099, July '35

Clinico-pathologic significance of grading of cancer, J. Med. **16:** 352-358, Sept. '35

——and TOVELL, R. M., Spinal anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 282-286, Nov. '35

STEIN, K. F., Sex difference in gonad-stimulating potency of young gonadectomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol & Med. **33:** 95-97, Oct. '35

STEIN, M.: See SCHICK, B., jt. auth.

STEIN, M. R., Decline of human dentition, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1372-1376, Aug. '35

STEIN, R. (Albany, N. Y.): See FAUST, O. A., jt. auth.

STEIN, R. (Prague): See KLEIN, R., jt. auth.

STEIN, R. O., Cutaneous test of syphilis and its significance for diagnosis and treatment, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 96-100, June '35

Die umschriebenen Hyperkeratosen der Fusssohle (Callus, Clavus, Verruca), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1118-1119, Sept. 6, '35

Die Provokation durch Salvarsan zur Feststellung der Syphilisheilung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1069-1070, Sept. 21, '35

——and LAST, E., Über Grenzstrahlentherapie der Alopecia areata, Med.Klin. **31:** 714-716, May 31, '35

STEINACH OPERATION II: See Epididymis, surgery

STEINBACH, G.: See KOCHMANN, R., jt. auth.

STEINBACH, M. M., KLEIN, S. J., and DESKOWITZ, M., Experimental diabetes and tuberculosis in dog, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 665-676, Dec. '35

——See JUNGEBLUT, C. W., jt. auth.

STEINBERG, A.: See ROWNTREE, L. G., jt. auth.

STEINBERG, B., and KOBACKER, J. L., Cardiovascular system in protected and unprotected animals with acute diffuse peritonitis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1169-1184, Aug. '35

STEINBERG, C. L., Schilling count in 59 cases of chronic arthritis with correlated sedimentation rate in 30 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 98-103, July '35

STEINBERG, I.: See GOLDWATER, L. J., jt. auth.

STEINBERG, I. R., and VIVOLI, D., Enfisema vesiculoampolloso gigante simulando un neumotórax total, Semana méd. **1:** 1292-1298, May 2, '35

STEINBERG, J. C., Is there localization in cochlea for low tones? Discussion from point of view of physicist, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 819-822, Sept. '35

STEINBERG, M., Neuropathodynamics and hemic system, M.Rec. **142:** 134-135, Aug. 7, '35

STEINBERG, M. F., and SUSSMAN, M. L., Roentgen evidence of preëxistent scurvy, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 143-145, Sept.-Oct. '35

STEINBERG, N., Recent advances in treatment of rectal diseases by injection methods in ambulatory patients; use of Gabriel's modified solution in treatment of fissure-in-ano, New England J.Med. **213:** 162-164, July 25, '35

STEINBROCKER, O.: See HARTUNG, E. F., jt. auth.

STEINBRÜCK, M., Heilung einer Atemlähmung durch Subokzipitalstich und Injektion von Koffein, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1995-1996, Aug. 24, '35

STEINDL, H., Fortschritte in der Diagnostik und Therapie des Mastdarmkrebses, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 482, April 27, '35; 518, May 4, '35; 578, May 18, '35

Bartel's "Tonsille des Mastdarmes" und ihre Stellung in der Pathologie des lymphatischen Apparates des Mastdarmes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2594-2601, Nov. 2, '35

STEINDLER, A., Sobre tuberculosis de la muñeca, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 223-245, Jan. '35

On hysterical contractures, Internat.Clin. **4:** 221-229, Dec. '35

STEINER, B., Vererbung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 933-935, Aug. 17, '35

STEINER, E., Die Abgabe von Betäubungsmitteln durch die Apotheker, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 709, Aug. 3, '35

STEINER, F. (Berlin), Nachgeburtsbefunde bei Mehrlingen und Ähnlichkeitsdiagnose, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 509-523, '35

Untersuchungen zur Frage der Erblichkeit des Diabetes mellitus, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. Kong. 47, pp. 413-415, '35

STEINER, F. (Königsberg), Erbkrankheiten, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **26:** 34-43, May '35

STEINER, W. R., Dr. William Beaumont, New England J. Med. **213:** 1137-1139, Dec. 5, '35

STEINERT, J.: See FISCHER, O. (Budapest), jt. auth.

STEINERT, R., Case of cyst in hepatoduodenal ligament, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 502-513, May '35
STEINHAUSSER, H., Das Klima als Heilfaktor, nachgewiesen an Untersuchungen in Bad Homburg, Balneologe **2:** 244-250, June '35
STEINHAUSEN, W., Über die durch die Otolithen ausgelösten Kräfte, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 538-544, '35
Neuere Untersuchungen zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Cupula terminalis in den Bogenausgangsampullen des inneren Ohres, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 29-34, '35
STEINHOLZ, R., and GLEICH, M., Pneumococcus (type III) meningitis; recovery, J.A.M.A. **105:** 795-796, Sept. 7, '35
STEININGER, H., and GAUBATZ, E., Vergleich der Wirkung von Cardiazol und Coramin auf das Atemzentrum des Menschen; nach intravenöser Injektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 827-828, June 8, '35
STEINKOPFF, E. K.: See THOMPSON, R. D., jt. auth.
STEINMANN, B., and ŠVAB, V., Case of recurrent gastrojejunal ulcer, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 181-187, '35
STEINMANN, I., Die Verursachung der Wochenbettspsychosen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 552-579, '35
STEINMANN, J., Des étoiles vasculaires chez les cirrhotiques, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 149-161, March-April '35
STEINMETZ, F. C., Dye treatment of urinary tract diseases, with special reference to gonococcal infections, M.Rec. **142:** 379-383, Oct. 16, '35
STEINOVA, M.: See HENNER, K., jt. auth.
STEINWALLNER, B., Die skandinavischen Sterilisierungsgesetze, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 293-295, June 22, '35
2 Jahre Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, Med.Klin. **31:** 995-996, July 26, '35
Die Sterilisierungsgesetze Norwegens und Schwedens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 710, Aug. 3, '35
Das ärztliche Berufsgeheimnis im Lichte neuerer Strafgesetze, Med.Klin. **31:** 1058-1059, Aug. 9, '35
STEKEL, W., Johann Marcinowski †, Psychotherapeut. Praxis **2:** 112, May '35
Prophylaxe des Inzestes, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 139-144, July '35
Maladies de la conscience, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 547-550, Aug. 10, '35
STEKOL, J. A., Metabolism of naphthalene in adult and growing dogs, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 463-469, July '35
Metabolism of bromobenzene in growing dogs and mice maintained on adequate diets, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 115-119, Oct. '35
Synthesis of p-brom-phenylmercapturic acid by fasting growing dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 119-121, Oct. '35
Metabolism of benzene, anthracene and phenanthrene in adult and growing dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 170-171, Oct. '35
STELLA, G., On reflex regulation of respiration from carotid sinus, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 145-153, July '35
——See SAMAAN, A., jt. auth.
de **STELLA, H., and BEERENS, J.**, Kyste dermoïde du médiastin, avec quelques considérations sur les tumeurs du médiastin, Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belgique **15:** 132-160, '35
STELLATELLI, M.: See GUARINO, A., jt. auth.
STELLHORN, C. E., Jacob Bigelow, M.D., LL.D., New England J.Med. **213:** 405-407, Aug. 29, '35
STELZER, S., Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung von Darmgeschwüren, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 399-410, '35
STENBUCK, J. B., Putrid lung abscess with massive hemoptysis, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 356-358, Nov. '35
STENGEL, E., Über eine Gruppe von Krankheitsfällen mit Affektionen des Hirnstamms, kombiniert mit peripherer Hirnnervenläsion (Neuroencephalitis), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 221-237, '35
Zur Frage der Herdlokalisation bei spontanem Vertikalnystagmus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 417-424, '35
Über die Bedeutung einer abgelaufenen Encephalitis lethargica für Entstehung und symptomatologische Gestaltung cerebraler Prozesse anderer Genese. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der erworbenen lokalen Vulnerabilität im Gehirn, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 425-437, '35
STENN, F., Etiologic relationship of amidopyrine to agranulocytosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1150-1152, Aug. '35
Etiology of agranulocytosis, Arch.Path. **20:** 902-930, Dec. '35
STENPORT, K., Necrosis capitis femoris, Acta orthop. Scandinav. **6:** 127-136, '35
STENSTRÖM, B., Über Phalangentuberkulose bei älteren Individuen, Acta radiol. **16:** 471-477, '35
Das polyposisähnliche Kolonrelief, unter Umständen ein Röntgensymptom bei Pankreasaffektionen, Acta radiol. **16:** 589-595, '35
STENSTROM, K. W.: See HEMINGWAY, A. (Minneapolis), jt. auth.
STENVERS, H. W., Über Drucksymptome am knöchernen Schädel bei den Hirngeschwülsten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 341-349, Oct. '35
STENVERS POSITION: See Temporal Bone, roentgenography
STEPAN, J., Case of multiple chondromatosis, Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 1003-1004, Aug. '35
STEPHANI, J., Les atteintes de la colonne vertébrale chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 353-365, May 25, '35
STEPHANI-CHERBULIEZ, J., and ROBERT, E. A., Myosite ossifiante d'origine traumatique chez un enfant, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 764-766, Sept. 25, '35
STEPHENS, D. J., and LAWRENCE, J. S., Cyclical agranulocytic angina, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 31-37, July '35
STEPHENS, E. D.: See SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.
STEPHENS, G. A., Treatment of whooping-cough, Prescriber **29:** 224, July '35
STEPHENS, H. B., Application of zipper rubber dam in lobectomy, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 646-647, Aug. '35
STEPHENS, H. D., Diaphragmatic hernia in children, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 161-172, Oct. '35
STEPHENSON, C. S., Blood typing in American Samoa, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 233-234, July-Sept. '35
STEPHENSON, G. B., and DURHAM, H. A., End results of leg lengthening, South.M.J. **28:** 818-823, Sept. '35
STEPHENSON, H. A., Study of maternal deaths occurring in San Francisco hospitals, West.J.Surg. **43:** 388-401, July '35
STEPP, W., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Vitaminlehre, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 384-399, '34
Bemerkungen zu dem Problem des Rest-Kohlenstoffes im Blute, sowie zu der Arbeit von Viktor Ruppert: "Zur Mikromethodik der biologischen Kohlenstoffbestimmung, insbesondere des Rest-Kohlenstoffes im Blute," Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 273-275, '35
Altes und Neues in der Therapie des Diabetes mellitus, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1307-1312, Aug. 16, '35
——See ASHER, L., jt. auth.
——SCHROEDER, H., and ALTENBURGER, E., Vitamin C und Blutzucker, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 933-934, June 29, '35
STEPP TEST: See Biliary Tract, drainage
STEPPUN, O., GUBAREV, F., UGAROVA, N., and NAUMOVA, N., General characteristics of pharmacologic effect of products of hydrolysis of casein and tissue lysates, Vrach.delo **18:** 41-46, '35
STEPS, H., Zur Charakterisierung inhomogener Grenzstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **52:** 686-691, '35
Untersuchungen an Röntgenleuchtschirmen, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 293-299, Sept. '35
STEPUS, P. I.: See ITKES, G. N., jt. auth.
STERCOBILIN: See under Feces
STERCOPORPHYRIN: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, coproporphyrin
STEREOSCOPY: See Eyes, photography; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Vision, stereoscopic
STERILITY
See also under Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Reproduction; Sterilization, sexual
—ovulation, menstruation and finding "safe period," [G. F. Douglas] J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 104-119, Sept. '35; correction **5:** 155, Oct. '35
—periodic fertility and sterility in normal woman, [O. Moore] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 514-516, Sept. '35
—physiologic sterility in woman, [A. Ostrčil] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 233-240, '35
—question of physiologic sterility, [K. Heim] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **26:**1-12, July '35
—question of physiologic sterility in women in relation to periodic abstinence, [Vital Aza] Rev.españ.de med. y cir. **18:** 268-273, May '35
—recent trends in scientific medicine, [A. W. Rowe] M.Rec. **142:** 57-62, July 17, '35
—relation of constitution to time of conception; denial of existence of set period of physiologic sterility, [L. Pichezzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1247-1250, June 24, '35
diagnosis: See Sterility, etiology
diet and sterility: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
etiology, feminine sterility as result of tuberculous peritonitis in puberal and prepuberal period, [M. Mitra] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 684-688, June 23, '35
—**analysis** of causes, [P. Titus] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1237-1240, Oct. 19, '35
—**clinical investigation** of functional sterility in female, [P. B. Bland, A. First & L. Goldstein] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1231-1237, Oct. 19, '35
—**in woman**; case, [C. Corrêa da Costa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 327-331, July '35
—**in women**, [A. C. Palmer] Clin.J. **64:** 487-494, Dec. '35
—**in women**; inadequately stressed factors, [J. C. Wood] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 408-414, July '35
—**masculine sterility due to functional lesions**; clinical and therapeutic study of impotence, [R. Petit] Bull. méd., Paris **49:** 757-762, Oct. 26, '35
—**masculine sterility due to organic lesions**; surgical therapy in sequels of gonorrheal epididymitis, [H. Bayle] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 748-757, Oct. 26, '35
—**problems (in Uganda)**, [A. T. Schofield] East African M.J. **[12]:** 188-195, Sept. '35

STERILITY, etiology—Continued
—procreative capacity of human sperm; studies on female sterility, [G. K. F. Schultze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **111:** 267-271, '35
—rationale of diagnosis from gynecological point of view, [G. Lyford] J.Med. **16:** 408-418, Oct. '35
—sterility in women as result of functional disturbance; problem of body-mind relationship, [A. Mayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1425-1428, Sept. 6, '35
—sterility of ovarian origin: causes and diagnoses of disturbances of ovulation, [J. Séguy] Bull. méd., Paris **49:** 745-748, Oct. 26, '35
—sterility of rats after intramedullary injections of tar; relation to ovarian dysfunction, [J. Bernard] Sang **9:** 779-789, '35
therapy: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
—analysis of causes and treatment, [P. Titus] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1237-1240, Oct. 19, '35
—by gynecologist, [H. Eymer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1267-1273, Aug. 9, '35
—clinical investigation of functional sterility in female, [P. B. Bland, A. First & L. Goldstein] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1231-1237, Oct. 19, '35
—clinical study on efficacy of hormones in male sterility, [N. J. Heckel] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 463-470, July '35
—female sterility, [A. Muñoz Martínez] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 115-141, Feb. '35
—from gynecological point of view, [G. Lyford] J.Med. **16:** 408-418, Oct. '35
—influence of prehypophyseal extracts and of vitamin E on sexual activity in male sterility, [G. Valle & G. V. Segre] Ginecologia **1:** 404-416, April '35
—masculine sterility due to organic lesions; surgical therapy in sequels of gonorrheal epididymitis, [H. Bayle] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 748-757, Oct. 26, '35
—new methods of treating female sterility resulting from genital hypofunction; biologic methods as substitute for operations, [C. Clauberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1149, July 19, '35; 1189, July 26, '35
—ovarian hormone treatment in women, [H. Buschbeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1677-1679, Oct. 18, '35
—problems (in Uganda), [A. T. Schofield] East African M.J. **[12]:** 188-195, Sept. '35
—prognosis, based on statistics from 600 of author's own cases, [G. K. F. Schultze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 941, June 14, '35; 988, June 21, '35
—question whether folliculin is ovarian hormone; indications in therapy of sterility, [J. Séguy] Bull. méd., Paris **49:** 741-744, Oct. 26, '35
—results, [E. C. Lork] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1705-1709, July 20, '35
—stomatoplasty of posterior lip of cervix in certain cases of uterus in congenital anteflexion with sterility, [Violet] Lyon méd. **156:** 425-429, Oct. 13, '35
—value of sounding of uterus, [F. C. van Tongeren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4260-4270, Sept. 7, '35

STERILIZATION
—capson baby's nursing bottle sterilizer acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 199-200, July 20, '35
—pyrex bottles for sterile solutions, [R. Nomland] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 291, Aug. '35
bacterial, sterilizing properties of moving hot air, [O. Mündel] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 311-312, Aug. '35 [Comment on Breinl and Hofmann's article]
sexual: See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation; Sterility
—[B. O. Whitten] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 58-68, '35
—ameliorative effects of therapeutic castration in habitual sex offenders, [A. W. Hackfield] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 15, July; 169, Aug. '35
—attitude of German law toward medical secrecy, [G. Langer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 326-328, July 9, '35
—biologic sterilization, [G. Purge] Cluj.med. **16:** 231-235, May 1, '35
—carrying out law, [E. Jost] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 339-341, July 20, '35
—changes in German law, [W. Schmitz] Med.Welt **9:** 1053-1054, July 20, '35
—complete sterilization of exhibitionist, [G. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 304-306, June 29, '35
—deaf-mutism and congenital feeblemindedness; discussion of case in light of new sterilization law, [E. Fünfgeld] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 216-222, '35
—duty of physician in courts for determining hereditary health and disease under new law, [W. Spohr] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1328-1332, Sept. 14, '35
—eugenic and culturobiologic reasons for eliminating feeblemindedness, [J. Gottschick] Med.Welt **9:** 1440-1444, Oct. 5, '35
—eugenic indications, [F. Engelmann] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 2233-2239, Sept. 21, '35
—eugenic sterilization of women, [W. Schmisch] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1690-1692, Oct. 18, '35
—experiences with carrying out law in Langenhagen hospital in Hannover, [K. Becker] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 277-279, June 15, '35

STERILIZATION, sexual—Continued
—experiences with practical application of new German law to delinquent boys, [Villinger] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 233-248, '35
—extent of eugenic efforts in field of orthopedics and care of cripples, [A. Schulz] Med.Welt **9:** 907-909, June 22, '35
—figures and legal questions arising from application of law, [W. Schmitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1614-1615, Oct. 4, '35
—heredity in disease and its importance with reference to German law; review of recent literature, [W. Lehmann] Med.Klin. **31:** 1211-1214, Sept. 13, '35
—heredity of retinitis pigmentosa and its distribution in Würtemberg and Hohenzollern; question of application of German law of sterilization, [W. Scheurlen] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 761-792, June '35
—hormonal sterilization as anticonceptional means, a grave social problem, [Muller, Geilé & Mme. Marchand-Alphant] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 361-366, Aug. 25, '35
—laparotomy in women with artificial pneumothorax, with special reference to laparotomy in sterilization operations, [M. Espinoza Galarza] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 549-552, July '35
—laws, [J. Andueza L.] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med. leg. **22:** 531-544, July-Aug. '35
—laws in Norway and Sweden, [B. Steinwallner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 710, Aug. 3, '35
—limits of sterilization of psychotic persons, [W. Musculus] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 385-388, Aug. 17, '35
—medical indications, [G. Bohne] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 922-923, June 7, '35
—medical science and social progress, [B. E. Dawson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 829-833, Nov. 2, '35
—methods of birth control considered from medical, ethical and political standpoints, [H. Reichel] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1081-1088, Aug. 30, '35
—methods of calming excited mental patients admitted to gynecologic clinics for sterilization, [H. Rosell] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 103-110, Oct. '35
—new German law on castration of sexual perverts, and particularly of homosexuals, [Böhme] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1330-1331, Aug. 16, '35
—new intra-uterine electrocautery for Dickinson method of permanent sterilization of female, [T. F. Reuther] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 321-322, Aug. '35
—of males, [O. Hilgenfeldt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1700-1703, July 20, '35 [Comment on Boeminghaus' article]
—of men with hereditary diseases; annual report from surgical clinic of University of Freiburg, [H. J. von Brandis] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1528-1530, Sept. 20, '35
—of unfit in Switzerland, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **57:**622-631, Oct. '35
—our experiences with eugenic sterilization of women, [G. Haselhorst] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1663-1665, Oct. 18, '35
—place of epilepsy in provisions of new law, [H. Demme] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1567-1571, Sept. 27, '35
—postoperative mental reactions of patients in psychiatric hospital who have submitted to operations, [K. Kolb] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1641-1642, Oct. 11, '35
—problem of mental patients, [H. Salm] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 947-948, June 14, '35
—problems, [W. L. Hutton] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 192-193, Aug. '35
—problems in connection with new German law, [K. Holzapfel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1213-1216, May 25, '35
—processes involved in combat against hereditary diseases, [S. Koller] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 253-322, '35
—psychiatry and eugenic laws, [H. Kogerer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1262-1265, Oct. 11, '35
—psychopathology of childhood in relation to German law of July 14, 1933, [Gaupp] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 321-325, July '35
—question of right to sterilize criminals, [H. Tanner de Abreu] Gaz.clin. **33:** 143-144, June '35
—question of sterilization of alcoholics, [A. Rösch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 487-489, Oct. 12, '35
—recent changes in law, [W. Schmitz] Med.Welt **9:** 1231-1232, Aug. 24, '35
—report of 100 sterilizations in insane asylum, [K. Kolb] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 789-791, May 16, '35
—salpingography as means of determining existence of sterility in patients applying for sterilization because of hereditary diseases, [W. Thiel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1476-1480, Sept. 13, '35
—Scandinavian law, [B. Steinwallner] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 293-295, June 22, '35
—statistical study of eugenic sterilization of women and methods of performing operation, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1749-1759, July 27, '35

STERILIZATION, sexual—Continued
—sterilization and castration in countries outside of Germany, [O. Pedersen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1687-1689, Oct. 18, '35
—sterilization and marriage of lepers, [R. M. Wilson] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 201-204, April-June '35
—sterilization law after 2 years of enforcement, [B. Steinwallner] Med.Klin. **31:** 995-996, July 26, '35
—study of question as to what percent of those with hereditary diseases come under influence of law, [von Brunn] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1399-1401, Aug. 30, '35
—surgical experiences since enforcement of law, [G. Kleff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1700-1705, July 20, '35
—technic in male, [F. Krauss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1775-1777, July 27, '35
—test for presence of spermatozoa in seminal fluid of men brought before medical court for sterilization, in spite of alleged sterility, [W. Lange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1690-1691, Oct. 18, '35
—twenty-five years of eugenic sterilization, [N. Fenton & P. Popenoe] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 201-204, Oct. '35
—use of rectidon (barbital preparation) as preliminary anesthetic, [K. W. Schultze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1534-1538, June 29, '35
—use of roentgen picture before and after eugenic sterilization of female, [G. K. F. Schultze] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 596-600, Sept. '35
—uses and limitations in social psychiatry, [C. P. Blacker] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1353-1360, Aug. '35
—vasectomy for sterilization of males, [H. Stiasny] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1351-1355, June 8, '35
surgical: See also Germicides
—aseptic operation and apodactylic suture, [L. B. Goldin] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 178-187, '35
—bacteriologic examination of skin in operated patients, [A. P. Yanovskaya] Vestnik khir. **37:** 159-161, '35
—by means of hot air, [R. Hanne] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 93-102, May '35
—catgut question; discussion of author's catgut; ideal method of manufacture and sterilization, [T. Uyama] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 8-9, '34
—"cumasina" (with silver—without silver) system and disinfection of hands, [Kruse & M. Fischer] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1180-1181, Aug. 17, '35
—disinfection of operative field with solution of formaldehyde, [E. Borchers] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2114-2118, Sept. 7, '35
—disinfection of silk suture thread and prevention of suture abscess, [H. Onoda] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 44-45, '34
—essential oil of bergamot and lemon for disinfection of surgical field, [S. Puglisi-Allegra] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 976-979, May 20, '35
—existence and resistance of soil spores, in relation to question of sterilization of instruments, [Konrich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 141-148, '35
—of catgut, [Linhart] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1711-1712, Oct. 25, '35
—of powder used on surgical wounds, [P. Oesterle] Arch. f.Hyg. **114:** 315-319, Sept. '35
—operatory infection and complete sterilization, [Gudin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 994-1022, July 20, '35
—preparation and sterilization of supplies, [W. B. Underwood] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 734-742, Aug. '35
—reliable method for testing sterility of surgical catgut sutures, [R. O. Clock] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 789-793, Dec. '35
—resistance of gas gangrene spores to steam; studies on sterilization of surgical dressings, [G. Heiduschka] Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 54-60, Oct. '35
—shortening of working time by use of steam sterilizer with device for exclusion of air, [Konrich, Heuse, Gins & Kunert] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 1-6, '35 [Addendum]
—sterilization of plaster bandages, [V. Karfík] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 133-135, '35
—technic of study of temperature and its variations in course of sterilization in autoclave, [A. Gosset, P. Hauduroy & P. Rouché] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 682-683, '35
—true nature of intermittent sterilization; orientation experiments, [H. Huss] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 370-385, '35
—use of alcoholic formalin (solution of formaldehyde) for disinfection of operative field, [K. Daubenspeck] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 201-213, '35
—use of steam for sterilization of silk and linen thread, [Konrich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 199-200, '35
—use of valvanol (compound solution of chlorophenols), [H. Arnold] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 319-322, July 9, '35
STERIN, J. E., Über die Wirkung von Resorcin und Hydrochinon auf die quergestreifte Muskulatur des Frosches, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 145-156, '35
STERLING, J. A., Presence of antibody in bile, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 251-253, Nov. '35
STERN, A., Postgonorrheal and nongonorrheal urethritis, Gyógyászat **75:** 572, Sept. 22, '35; 595, Sept. 29, '35; 605, Oct. 6, '35
STERN, C. S., Simultaneous immunization against smallpox and diphtheria, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1034-1035, Sept. '35
STERN, E., Zur Diagnostik der hereditären Lues in der Neuropsychiatrie des Kindesalters, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 2-7, April '35
Die Schule in der Erinnerung erwachsener Neurotiker, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 176-184, July-Sept. '35
——See **HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
STERN, H., Die Behandlung der Sprach- und Stimmstörungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 560-565, May 3, '35
Über Mittel und neue Wege, den Stimmanschlag (Tonansatz) günstig zu beeinflussen. (Stimmanschlag-Handgriff. Stimmplacierung), Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 257-263, '35
Stroboskopisches im Film, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 648-652, June '35
Über einige Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Sprach- und Stimmheilkunde. (Neue Behandlungsmethoden), Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 813-826, July '35
STERN, K. (Munich), Über gefässabhängige Störungen im Brücken-Mittelhirngebiet und ihre Entstehungsweisen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 497-518, '35
Eine dritte Arterie des Roten Kernes, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 519-521, '35
STERN, K. (Vienna), Erfahrungen mit der chemischen Schwangerschaftsdiagnose nach Kapeller-Adler (Histidinnachweis im Harn), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2305-2308, Sept. 28, '35
STERN, L., Putrid abscess of lung following dental operations, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 547-557, Aug. '35
STERN, R. O., Achlorhydria in psychoses: with special reference to coincident anæmia, J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 358-369, April '35
——See **FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.**
STERN, V., Ueber die Spontanheilung des multiplen Lungenechinokokkus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1211-1214, Oct. 4, '35
STERN, W. G., and PAPURT, L. E., Healing of newer bumper fractures of tibia, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2147-2150, Dec. 28, '35
STERNBERG, A. M.: See **KULKOV, A. E., jt. auth.**
STERNBERG, CARL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Wilhelm Magerf, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 880-881, June 28, '35
Darf das Gallensteinleiden als "Praecancerose" bezeichnet werden? Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 795-798, July 13, '35
STERNBERG, E. J.: See **KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**
STERNBERG, H., Eine entwicklungsmechanisch bemerkenswerte Verkrümmung des unteren Femurendes, Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 387-389, '35
——See **GOLD, E., jt. auth.**
STERNBERG, L., Effect of pollen therapy upon common cold in hay fever subjects, New York State J.Med. **35:** 713-714, July 15, '35
STERNBERG-HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
STERNE, J., La médication calcique, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 391-393, May 2, '35
——See **CLERC, A., jt. auth.**
STERNSTEIN, H. J.: See **HUNNICUTT, T. N., JR., jt. auth.**
STERNUM
—enlargement of one sternoclavicular articulation as valuable clinical sign of late prenatal (congenital) syphilis, [M. Dorne & S. J. Zakon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 602-604, Oct. '35
—prominence of right sternoclavicular junction as sign of early infection in leprosy, [S. Nittis] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 403-412, June '35
abnormalities, anatomic and electrocardiologic observations on sternal fissure, [C. Dănulescu, S. Mitacu & S. Ciorapciu] Spitalul **55:** 192-195, May '35
—congenital defect; case, [A. Jordan] Lancet **2:** 877-878, Oct. 19, '35
dislocations, surgical therapy of sternoclavicular luxation by author's technic, [L. A. Weber] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 60-69, July '35
fractures, [J. D. Ellis] S.Clin.North America **15:** 605-613, June '35
—[J. B. Hartzell] Ann.Surg. **102:** 158-160, July '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [D. A. Grinevich] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 81-86, '35
—traumatic isolated closed fractures, [V. Y. Machan] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 71-80, '35
percussion: See under Percussion
puncture: See Bones, marrow
tumors, lymphogranulomatosis, [G. Wachner] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 492-497, May '35
STEROLS
See also Cholesterol; Ergosterol; Sitosterol
—deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism; mechanism of coprosterol formation, [R. Schoenheimer, D. Rittenberg & M. Graff] J.Biol. Chem. **111:** 183-192, Sept. '35

STEROLS—Continued
—interaction between acetylcholine and sterols in tissues, [G. S. Carter & L. W. Mapson] Nature, London **136:** 143-144, July 27, '35
—precursors of coprosterol and bile acids in animal organism, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Nature, London **136:** 474, Sept. 21, '35
—sterols, sex hormones and cancer, [G. Bourne] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **7:** 34-39, Aug. 1, '35
STERRETT, J. E., Prediction of heart size by anthropometric measurements in adult males, Research Quart. (supp.) **6:** 110-113, Oct. '35
STETHOSCOPE
—[R. Massini] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 799-800, Aug. 24, '35
—development; exhibition showing work of Laënnec and his successors held in library February 13 to March 29, 1935, [P. B. Sheldon & J. Doe] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 608-626, Oct. '35
—improvement of bell stethoscope, [L. L. Harrop] California & West.Med. **43:** 363-364, Nov. '35
STETSON, R. H., and BOUMAN, H. D., Coordination of simple skilled movements, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 177-254, '35
STETTER, K., Die Zusammenarbeit der Tuberkulosefürsorgestellen mit den Heilstätten und den praktischen Ärzten, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 212-218, Nov. '35
STEUBER, W., Als Schutztruppenarzt in Deutsch-Ostafrika, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 778-782, May 16, '35
STEUDEL, Albert Plehn †, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 911, June 22, '35
STEUDEL, E., Schwarzwasserfieber und Chinin, Arch.f. Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 277-287, July '35
STEUDEL, H., Über Schwankungen im Gehalt einiger Aschenbestandteile bei unseren Kartoffeln, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 872, May 31, '35
Über Wochenendkonserven, Med.Klin. **31:** 935-937, July 19, '35
STEUER: See **KATHE, jt. auth.**
STEUER, L. G., and HIGLEY, C. S., Primary sarcoma of pericardium, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1110-1111, Oct. 5, '35
STEVENEL, L., and BERNY, P., Un procédé simple de biopsie cutanée chez les lépreux, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 547-548, '35
STÉVENIN, H., and PATEZ, R. M., La vaccination préventive de la grippe saisonnière chez l'enfant, Arch. de méd.d.enf. **38:** 325-334, June '35
STEVENS, A. R.: See **DELZELL, W. R., jt. auth.**
STEVENS, F. A., Bactericidal and photochemical properties of irradiated petrolatum and mineral oil, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **21:** 26-30, Oct. '35
Dissociation of Cl. welchii, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 275-285, Nov.-Dec. '35
STEVENS, F. M., Chemical study of pollen-sensitizing antibody combination, J.Immunol. **29:** 273-278, Oct. '35
STEVENS, G. A., Capacity of duodenum to neutralize, buffer and to dilute acid, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 288-293, July '35
——See **DIXON, C. F., jt. auth.**
STEVENS, J. T., Preliminary or pre-operative and preradium irradiation in management of malignant diseases, Radiology **24:** 739-742, June '35
STEVENS, R. H., Retardation of bone growth following roentgen irradiation of extensive nevo-carcinoma of skin in infant 4 months of age, Radiology **25:** 538-544, Nov. '35
STEVENS, S. S.: See **DAVIS, H., jt. auth.**
STEVENS, W. J., Case of rupture of uterus with hysterectomy following previous cæsarean section, Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 71-72, July '35
STEVENSON, E.: See **THOMPSON, E. I., jt. auth.**
STEVENSON, E. M., Clinical view of bone marrow depression, Illinois M.J. **68:** 505-508, Dec. '35
STEVENSON, G. S., Presidential address; orthopsychiatry —expression of philosophy of function, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 87-99, April '35
STEVENSON, P. H., Prediction formulae for height, sitting height, chest girth, weight and vital capacity for adult male Chinese, Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 213-220, Aug. 15, '35
STEVENSON, R. R., and TURNER, W. J., Rupture of papillary muscle in heart as cause of sudden death, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 235-242, Oct. '35
STEVENSON, R. S., Advances in treatment in oto-laryngology, Practitioner **135:** 549-559, Oct. '35
STEVENSON, W., Preoperative preparation and anesthesia for cataract extraction, Illinois M.J. **68:** 233-235, Sept. '35
STEWART, A.: See **WILLS, L., jt. auth.**
STEWART, B., EDDIE, B., PAXTON, F., and MEYER, K. F., Blood cultures in brucella infections; new method, California & West.Med. **43:** 112-115, Aug. '35
STEWART, B. W., Hospital legislation in Ohio, Bull.Am. Hosp.A. **9:** 110-113, July '35
STEWART, C. A., Tuberculosis: Its evolution, treatment and prevention, Journal-Lancet **55:** 573-576, Sept. 1, '35
STEWART, C. A.—Continued
Pathogenesis of tuberculosis in man; certain governing principles and causal relationships existing between primary and reinfection types of disease, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 853-871, Oct. '35
——See **MYERS, J. A., jt. auth.**
STEWART, C. B. (Atlanta, Ga.), Management of parotid tumors, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 18-20, Oct. '35
STEWART, C. B. (Halifax, N. S.): See **MAINLAND, D., jt. auth.**
STEWART, C. P., and HENDRY, E. B., Determination of total fatty acids in blood, Biochem.J. **29:** 1677-1682, July '35
Phospholipins of blood, Biochem.J. **29:** 1683-1689, July '35
——See **GADDIE, R., jt. auth.**
STEWART, D. A., Disease and history, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 351-371, July '35
Community versus tuberculosis; some phases of campaign, Minnesota Med. **18:** 561-566, Sept. '35
STEWART, F. H., Recent advances in trachoma, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1261-1262, June 22, '35
STEWART, F. W.: See **ADAIR, F. E., jt. auth.**
——See **ARNESON, A. N., jt. auth.**
——See **MARTIN, H. E., jt. auth.**
STEWART, G. E., GREEP, R. O., and MEYER, O. O., Effect of reduced oxygen tension upon formed elements of blood of hypophysectomized animals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 112-114, Oct. '35
STEWART, GEORGE DAVID (1862-1933)
—man and poet, [B. Sachs] Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 42-45, '35
STEWART, H. L., and CANTAROW, A., Renal lesions following injection of sodium dehydrocholate in animals with and without biliary stasis, Arch.Path. **20:** 866-881, Dec. '35
——See **CANTAROW, A., jt. auth.**
——See **SPRENKEL, V., jt. auth.**
STEWART, R. M., Atypical form of tuberous sclerosis; report of case, Brit.M.J. **2:** 60, July 13, '35
——See **ASHBY, W. R., jt. auth.**
STEWART, T. D., Spondylolisthesis without separate neural arch (pseudospondylolisthesis of Junghanns), J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 640-648, July '35
Skeletal remains from southwestern Texas, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **20:** 213-231, July-Sept. '35
STEWART, W.: See **BROWN, W. M., jt. auth.**
STEWART, W. (Paris): See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
STEWART, W. J., Congenital median cleft of chin, Arch. Surg. **31:** 813-815, Nov. '35
STEWART-WALLACE, A. M., Pylephlebitis complicating appendicitis and its treatment by ligature of mesenteric veins, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 362-376, Oct. '35
STEWENS, H., Subjektives Krankheitsgeschehen in der Augenheilkunde, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 532-538, April '35
STEZHENSKIY, I. E., Irritation of sacral roots causing gastric crises and abdominal visceralgias, Klin.med. **13:** 560-564, April '35
STIASNY, G., Zur Geschichte der Therapie der Herzkrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 475-478, April 20, '35
STIASNY, H., Beitrag zur Vasektomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1351-1355, June 8, '35
STICE, L., Pasteur's conquest of rabies 50 years ago, Hygeia **13:** 588-591, July '35
STICH, Postoperative Embolie, Chirurg **7:** 330-332, May 15, '35
STICH, V.: See **BERGAUER, V., jt. auth.**
STICKEL, M., Zur Klinik der Endometriosen, Therap.d. Gegenw. **76:** 352-357, Aug. '35
STICKER, G., Zur Pathologie der Alamannen, Med.Welt **9:** 739-741, May 18, '35
Zur Vorgeschichte der Schmerzbehandlung, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 53-63, June '35
STICKLEY, C. S.: See **WALSH, G., jt. auth.**
STICKNEY, J. M., and ALLEN, E. V., Osteoporosis of foot with disability, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 522-526, Aug. 14, '35
STIEBOCK, L. H., Fundamentals and indications of short wave therapy, fulguration and coagulation, Arch. Phys.Therapy **16:** 657-661, Nov. '35
STIEDA-PELLEGRINI'S DISEASE: See under Femur
STIEF, A.: See Stief, S.
STIEF, S., and HUSZÁK, I., Experimental histopathologic examinations of effect of nicotine on central nervous system, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 801-804, Sept. 25, '35
——and **TOKAY, L.,** Weitere experimentelle Untersuchungen über die cerebrale Wirkung des Insulins, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 561-572, '35
STIEFFEL, R.: See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
STIEHLER, R. D.: See **FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.**
STIEHM, R. H., Tuberculosis among University of Wisconsin students, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 171-182, Aug. '35
Tuberculous infection resulting from open case of tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **55:** 507, Aug. 1, '35
STIER, E., Über die Deutung der nach Kopfverletzungen nachweisbaren vestibulären Symptome, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **42:** 481-488, Oct. '35

STIEVE, H., Versuche über die Gewöhnung an Coffein, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 685-709, '35
STILL, E. U.: See BOWMAN, H., jt. auth.
——See SCOTT, V. B., jt. auth.
STILL, G. F., Infantile scurvy: its history, Arch.Dis. Childhood **10:** 211-218, Aug. '35
STILL'S DISEASE: See under Arthritis, tuberculous; Arthritis Deformans
STILLBIRTHS
See also Infants, mortality
—causes; analysis of 100 consecutive hospital cases, [W. M. H. McCullagh] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 283-288, Aug. '35
—fatalities resulting from delivery of twins in home, [C. Holtermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1191-1195, July 26, '35
—in breech presentations; hints in conducting breech delivery, [F. J. Goff] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 413-415, July '35
—in 3974 consecutive deliveries in First National Midwifery School Maternity Hospital, [M. Yang & H. H. Huang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 755-759, Aug. '35
—pathologic anatomy of stillbirths and new-born mortality; autopsies in 100 cases, [I. Andrioli] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 833-873, June 30, '35
STILLMAN, E. G., Duration of demonstrable antibodies in serum of rabbits immunized with heat-killed type II and type III pneumococci, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 223-232, Nov.-Dec. '35
——and SCHULZ, R. Z., Reaction of partially immunized rabbits to inhalation of type I pneumococci, J.Infect. Dis. **57:** 233-237, Nov.-Dec. '35
Reaction of normal and partially immunized rabbits to intranasal instillation of type I pneumococci, J.Infect. Dis. **57:** 238-246, Nov.-Dec. '35
STILLMAN, R. G., Significance of laboratory tests and methods, New York State J.Med. **35:** 757-766, Aug. 1, '35
STILLMUNKES and COSTE, La sédimentation globulaire dans la pneumonie. Evolution du phénomène en fonction de la crise, Sang **9:** 738-742, '35
La sédimentation globulaire des ivrognes, Sang **9:** 742-746, '35
STIMSON, D., Comenius and the Invisible College, Isis **23:** 373-388, Sept. '35
STIMSON, H., Traumatic rupture of biceps brachii, Am.J. Surg. **29:** 472-476, Sept. '35
STIMSON, P. M., Recent developments in common contagious diseases, M.Clin.North America **19:** 731-744, Nov. '35
STIMULATION AND STIMULI
See also Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; Pain; Vision, physiology; etc.
—fusion of intermittent sensory stimuli in different human types, [W. Janzen] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **136:** 50-63, '35
—natural and artificial stimuli, [L. Asher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 513, June 8, '35
—relation between intensity of stimulus and reaction time for thermal stimulations of indefinite and of short duration, [F. Geblewicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1362-1364, '35
—relation of time of liminal action to intensity of thermal stimulations, [E. Geblewicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 748-750, '35
therapeutic: See also Tuberculosis, therapy
—gonadotropic stimulation therapy with prolan, synprolan and prosylan, [B. Zondek] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **15:** 1-10, '35
STINCER, E., La apófisis supra-epitroclear del húmero, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 247-250, May 31, '35
STINE, G. H., Recent advances in treatment of spontaneous retinal detachment with improved surgical prognosis, Colorado Med. **32:** 708-714, Sept. '35
STIPPICH, K., Die Wirkung des Nebennierenrindenhormons B auf das Herz normaler und nebennierenloser Frösche, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 522-528, '35
STIRLING, R. I.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.
STIRLING, W. C., Prostatectomist's soliloquy, to enucleate or to resect, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 646-648, Sept. '35
STITT, H. L., Larocaine as local anesthetic for nose, throat and endobronchial surgery, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 474-479, June '35
STIVELMAN, B. P., Paradoxical pleural pressures; their relation to Kienboeck phenomenon, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 256-263, Aug. '35
Interlobar pleural effusions, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 475-481, Oct. '35
STIVEN, D.: See TAYLOR, J. (Dundee), jt. auth.
STIVEN, H., "Follow-up" after 800 splenectomies for Egyptian splenomegaly, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 77-78, June '35
Radio opaque calculus in bilharzial appendix, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 656-659, Oct. '35
STIX, K. E., Pneumatisationsverhältnisse des Warzenfortsatzes bei verschiedenen Mittelohrerkrankungen grösserer Kinder, Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **31:** 474-482, '35
STOCCADA, F., Ureterectasia S. complicata da piouretere e pionefrosi. Rene grinzo D., Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 599-618, July '35
STOCHHOLM-BORRESEN, C. C., Determination of quinine-resistant lipases in exophthalmic goiter, Hospitalstid. **78:** 813-818, July 30, '35
——and WORSAAE, E., Ambulant treatment of adiposity, Hospitalstid. **78:** 1049-1056, Oct. 1, '35
STOCKER, A., Schizophrénie sociale, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 521-523, '34
STOCKER, H., Chondromatosis und Osteochondromatosis des Knie- und Schultergelenkes. Gelenksplastik, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1923-1928, Aug. 17, '35
von STOCKERT, F. G., Störungen des Körperschemas und ihre Projektion in die Aussenwelt, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 310-313, '35
——See KOCH, J. (Halle), jt. auth.
STOCKFISCH, K., and BENADE, W., Einige Ergebnisse physikalischer und chemischer Mooruntersuchungen, Balneologe **2:** 203-215, May '35
STOCKMAN, J.: See de BACKER, jt. auth.
STOCKMAYER, W., and SCHMITZ, J., Versuche zur Uebertragung der Gonorrhöe auf Kälber, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 371-380, April 29, '35
STOCKS, P., Effect of influenza epidemics on certified causes of death, Lancet **2:** 386-395, Aug. 17, '35
Comparison of mortality rates from bronchitis and pneumonia, and from respiratory tuberculosis, in coal miners and other residents in counties of Nottingham, Derby, Glamorgan, and Monmouth, 1921-23, J.Indust. Hyg. **17:** 217-222, Sept. '35
STOCKTON, A. B.: See TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.
STOCKWELL, A. L., Old and new in management of male gonorrhea; clinical review, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 387-392, Oct. '35
——See SMITH, C. K., jt. auth.
STOEBER, E., Über Myokarditis bei Jugendlichen, besonders Scharlachmyokarditis, Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 193-218, '35
STOECHIOMETRY: See under Blood, coagulation
STOECKEL, K. H., Über einen Fall von intrathorakaler Entodermcyste im Mediastinum posterius bei einem Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2178-2183, Sept. 14, '35
STOECKEL, W., Inkarzeriertes Zervixmyom und Blasenkarzinom, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 120-121, '35
Zur Ausheilung der Ureterfisteln, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **111:** 383-384, '35
Schwangerschaft und Geburt bei endogener Magersucht, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1159-1161, May 18, '35
[Glückwunsch zum 70. Geburtstag von Hofrat Dr. phil. h. c. Arthur Meiner], Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1505-1506, June 29, '35
Über die lokale Ausheilung der Ureterfisteln und ihre therapeutische Begünstigung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2347-2355, Oct. 5, '35
STOECKEL-GOBELL OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence
STÖCKL, E., Biologischer und röntgenologischer Nachweis von Metastasen bei einem Chorionepithelioma malignum, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 33-40, Aug. '35
STÖHR, P., JR., Zur Innervation der menschlichen Nebenniere, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 475-490, '35
STÖHR, R., Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von J. O. Giršavičius, P. H. Efendi und A. P. Ryzhova: Das Wesen der Antiglyoxalase, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 184-185, '35
STÖRMER, A., Zur Klinik der Koronarinsuffizienz, Med. Welt **9:** 1309, Sept. 14, '35; 1350, Sept. 21, '35
STÖRMER, I.: See HARDER, R., jt. auth.
STOERR, E., Schizographie; étude analytique de quelques écrits, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 220-226, April '35
——See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.
——See WILLEMIN-CLOG, jt. auth.
STÖRRING, F. K., Beeinflussung der taktilen intakten und gestörten Sensibilität durch thermische Reize, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 216-220, '35
——See CURTIUS, F., jt. auth.
——and STÖTTER, G., Dauerbehandlung der perniziösen Anämie mit "Pernaemyl forte," Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1100-1103, Aug. 3, '35
——See UMBER, F., jt. auth.
STÖSSEL, K.: See KRAEMER, R., jt. auth.
STÖTTER, G.: See STÖRRING, F. K., jt. auth.
——See UMBER, F., jt. auth.
STOFFEL OPERATION: See Muscles, innervation
STOHR, R., Seltene Erkrankungen unter dem Bilde einer akuten Appendizitis, Med. Klin. **31:** 578-580, May 3, '35
——and NIEDERLAND, W., Ein Fall von postoperativer fortschreitender Hautnekrose mit tödlichem Ausgang, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 321-324, '35
Zwischenfälle bei Evipannarkosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 993-995, Aug. 2, '35
STOIA, I., and STANCIULESCU, P., Cancer of thyroid, Rev.stiint.med. **24:** 471-476, April '35
——See CAMPEANU, L., jt. auth.

STOIA, I.—Continued
——**VASILIU, C., and STĂNCIULESCU, P.,** Case of bilateral hyperplastic ovarian tuberculosis associated with infiltrative rectitis and postappendicular suppurative peritoneal lymphangitis with intrahepatic abscesses, Spitalul **55:** 195-198, May '35
STOIAN, C., and COSTESCU, P., Cystic dilatation of ileolumbar ureter, following ureteral calculosis in diabetic patient, simulating cyst at head of pancreas, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 475-480, Oct. '35
STOICHIŢA, N., Le traitement des abcès pulmonaires, Presse méd. **43:** 1008-1010, June 22, '35
——**See DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
——**and DINU, T.,** Rôle of dispensary in combat against tuberculosis, România med. **13:** 167-168, June 15, '35
STOKER, W. J.: See BONNE, W. M., jt. auth.
STOKES, J., JR., WOLMAN, I. J., CARPENTER, H. C., and MARGOLIS, J., Prophylactic use of parents' whole blood in anterior poliomyelitis; Philadelphia epidemic of 1932, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 581-595, Sept. '35
STOKES, J. H., Functional neuroses as complications of organic disease; "office" technic of approach, with special reference to neurodermatoses, **J.A.M.A. 105:** 1007-1013, Sept. 28, '35
STOKES, JOHN: See Obituaries
STOKES, W. H., Refinements in tear sac surgery, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 388-393, Oct. '35
STOKES-ADAMS' DISEASE: See Heart, block
STOKSTAD, E. L. R.: See ALMQUIST, H. J., jt. auth.
STOKVIS, B., Symptoms of tabes in chronic arsenic poisoning, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4454-4460, Sept. 21, '35
STOLL, A. (Basel), New ergot alkaloid, Science **82:** 415-417, Nov. 1, '35
——**and BURCKHARDT, E.,** L'ergobasine, un nouvel alcaloïde de l'ergot de seigle, soluble dans l'eau, Bull.d. sc.pharmacol. **42:** 257-266, May '35
——**HOFMANN, A., and KREIS, W.,** Über glucosidspaltende Enzyme der Digitalisblätter. (12. Mitteilung über Herzglucoside), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 249-264, '35
STOLL, A. (Strasbourg), De quelques faits concernant le métabolisme azoté au cours des néphrites et de l'anurie, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 336-345, May '35
STOLL, H. F., HOPKINS, H. P., and MARTIN, J. C., Treatment of lobar pneumonia by artificial pneumothorax; study of 25 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1611-1624, June '35
STOLOFF, I. A., Important phases in management of injuries of interest to general practitioner, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 247-251, Aug. '35
STOLTSAG, M. S.: See BAZHENOV, V. P., jt. auth.
STOLZ, J., and DIVIŠ, J., Botryomycosis and streptotrichosis of lungs in man, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 303-316, '35
STOMACH
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pylorus
—continuous gastric syphonage, [D. Kasler & H. P. Miller] Illinois M.J. **68:** 77-80, July '35
abnormalities, aberrant pancreatic tissue of stomach; surgical removal, [R. R. Best] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 252-253, July '35
—malformation of upper portion in nursling; case, [R. Turquety & M. Mignon] Méd.inf. **42:** 128-141, April '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 525-527, June 13, '35
achylia, [A. Allodi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 500-527, April '35
—achylic anemia, [K. Buinevičius] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2:** 431-435, '35
—achylic hypochromic anemia in child 6 years old; clinical and pathogenic study, [D. Corda] Riv.di clin. pediat. **33:** 704-729, June '35
—clinical study of essential hypochromic achylic anemia, [H. Schulten] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 697-699, May 2, '35
—curves of serum color reaction in pernicious and simple achylic anemias, [E. Schmehle & H. Schmid] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 675-679, May 11, '35
—demonstration of hemopoietic principle in chronic pellagric achylia, [M. Salah] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 299-302, Nov. '35
—effect of vitamin C therapy on lowered capillary resistance, [P. Schultzer & O. Grils] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 563-573, '35
—essential hypochromic anemia, [K. Jensen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1550-1552, Sept. 27, '35
—gastric secretion in achylic anemia, [P. Noponen] Duodecim **51:** 803-805, '35
—in relation to pernicious and hypochromic anemia, [F. Michell] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 528-550, April '35
—pernicious anemia with achylia, gallbladder lithiasis and pyelonephritis; 3 cases, [J. LeSage] Union méd. du Canada **64:** 983-1017, Sept. '35
—radiologic research, [A. Vespignani & G. Lenarduzzi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 551-571, April '35
—special forms of gastrogenic anemia (hypochromic, hyperchromic and agastric anemia), [K. Wotzka] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1548-1550, Sept. 27, '35

STOMACH, achylia—Continued
—therapy with citric acid and pepsin, [B. Scharlau] Med.Welt **9:** 977-978, July 6, '35
acidity: See also Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion
—achlorhydria in psychoses, with special reference to coincident anemia, [R. O. Stern] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 358-369, April '35
—achlorhydric and related anemias, [C. J. C. Britten] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 220-227, Aug. '35
—achlorhydric variety of Banti's disease (essential hypochromic splenomegalic anemia); cases, [F. Schiassi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 1-33, July '35
—acidity of gastric juice in relation to its action on typhoid bacilli, [K. Todorovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 638-639, '35
—behavior after Judd operation in therapy of peptic ulcers, [L. Olper] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 239-266, July '35
—blood sugar curves after double loading with dextrose as method of diagnosis in diabetes mellitus and effect of acidity on these curves, [M. Hattori] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1446-1447, '35
—calculating diagnostic value of gastric analysis; study in methodology of diagnosis, [F. R. Vanzant & W. C. Alvarez] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 466-472, Oct. '35
—correlation between acidity and total chloride amount in clinical test meals, [P. J. Nordenfelt & T. Teorell] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 525-530, '35
—development of achlorhydria in cases of carcinoma of stomach, [J. D. Robertson] Lancet **1:** 1495-1497, June 29, '35
—disappearance of digestive inhibition with repetition of exercise, [F. A. Hellebrandt, E. Brogdon & S. L. Hoopes] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 442-450, July '35
—"duodenal regurgitation" versus "electrolyte diffusion" in gastric juice, [T. Teorell] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 518-524, '35
—effect of acute anoxemia on hunger, digestive contractions and secretion of hydrochloric acid in man, [F. A. Hellebrandt, E. Brogdon & S. L. Hoopes] Am. J.Physiol. **112:** 451-460, July '35
—effect of dextrose therapy on hyperacidity, as measured by degree of hydrogen ion concentration of urine, [W. Lührs] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 225-235, May '35
—effect of fundusectomy; experimental study, [J. R. Watson] Arch.Surg. **31:** 1-9, July '35
—effect on blood sugar curve after single peroral administration of dextrose and diagnostic value of glycemic curves in diabetes mellitus, [M. Hattori] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1443-1445, '35
—excretion of dyes through stomach in anacidity, [T. Maeda, K. Nagasaki & S. Kaya] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 541-546, Dec. '34
—experimental studies on effect of mineral waters in diseases of stomach, intestines and gallbladder, [S. Vetterlein] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 285-288, April 22, '35
—fractional analyses in normal Indians, [L. E. Narlet & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 455-462, Oct. '35
—gastrectomy for reduction of acidity in nonresectable ulcers of stomach and duodenum, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **32:** 617-620, Sept.-Oct. '35
—gastric secretion and evacuation in diverse positions of body, [B. Sutnar] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 611-612, May 31, '35
—histamine test; diagnostic value in achlorhydria, [A. Cantero & M. Fauteux] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1032-1037, Sept. '35
—hyperchlorhydria with special reference to production by Trichocephalus dispar, [J. F. Quiñones] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 183-185, April '35
—hyperchromic anemia with hyperacidity; case, [M. B. Kunstler] M.Rec. **142:** 131-132, Aug. 7, '35
—hypochlorhydria in asthma, with special reference to age incidence, [M. Gillespie] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 397-405, Oct. '35
—in anemia, [J. W. Ogilvie] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 143-148, June '35
—in biliary tract disease, [F. Steigmann] Illinois M.J. **68:** 186-189, Aug. '35
—in chronic arthritis, [E. F. Hartung & O. Steinbrocker] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 252-257, Sept. '35
—in relation to acne, [J. R. Spinner] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 516-519, Aug. 23, '35
—influence on pharmacology of various sulphur containing salts, [M. Hattori] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1372-1376, '35
—microcytic, hypochromic (iron-deficiency) anemia in infancy and childhood; relation to gastric anacidity and to simple achlorhydric anemia of adults, [H. K. Faber, C. Mermod, A. L. Gleason & R. P. Watkins] J.Pediat. **7:** 435-451, Oct. '35
—relationship between hydrochloric acid and total chlorides in gastric juice and on possibility of standards for gastric secretion, [H. Berglund, R. Johnson & H. Chien Chang] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 269-291, '35
—secretion of hydrochloric acid and excretion of dyes in typhoid patients, [A. Iino] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 536-540, Dec. '34

STOMACH, acidity—Continued
—secretion of hydrochloric acid in diabetes mellitus, [E. Wiechmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 749-752, May 10, '35
—sodium salicylate in ambulatory treatment of hyperchlorhydria, [A. E. Segal] Vrach.delo **18**: 365-366, '35
—special forms of gastrogenic anemia (hypochromic, hyperchromic and agastric anemia), [K. Wotzka] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 1548-1550, Sept. 27, '35
—study of acidity of secretion and of "dilution secretion," [T. Engeström] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 66, pp. 1-75, '35
—symposium concerned with duodenal factors in neutralization of acid chyme, [F. C. Mann & J. L. Bollman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2**: 284-285, July '35
—total antrectomy for reduction of acidity, [R. Leriche] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 741-742, Oct. 1, '35
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anacidity: See Stomach, acidity
anatomy and histology, cells of different regions, [F. Ramond] Nutrition **5**: 113-127, '35
—center of cells bordering fundus glands in man, [M. Ishisawa] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28**: 101-102, Oct. '35
—gastroduodenal lymphatic circulation, [F. Ramond & J. Gorse] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 13-15, June 15, '35
—morphology of vault of stomach, [K. Heckmann] Med. Klin. **31**: 576, May 3, '35; 611, May 10, '35
—normal villosity, [F. Moutier] Presse méd. **43**: 1178-1181, July 24, '35
—pyloric glands in relation to pernicious anemia, [E. Meulengracht] Nord.med.tidskr. **9**: 865-878, May 25, '35
—structure and function of mucosa, [G. I. Kharmandaryan] Vrach.delo **18**: 613-616, '35
bacteriology, inoculation into guinea-pig of gastric contents removed after fasting from children with curable pulmonary tuberculosis in primary and secondary stages, [A. Dufourt & A. Fabre] Rev.de la tuberc. **1**: 454-460, April '35
—gastric aspiration in children with pneumonia to obtain material for pneumococcus typing, [S. A. Wittes & J. G. M. Bullowa] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50**: 1404-1407, Dec. '35
—in carcinoma of esophagus and stomach, with special reference to presence of Staphylococci, [E. Palier] Progrès méd., p. 1413, Aug. 31, '35
—search for Koch's bacillus during pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Marcoux, F. A. Levesque & H. Turcotte] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 231-234, Aug. '35
—significance of demonstration of tubercle bacillus in secretion of fasting stomach of children, [E. Krüger] Arch.f.Kinderh. **106**: 16-21, '35
—value of inoculation of gastric contents in guinea-pig for diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adults; demonstration of state of recovery, [L. Sayé] Rev.de la tuberc. **1**: 441-454, April '35
blood supply: See also Arteries, gastric; Arteriosclerosis, gastric
—folds of gastric mucosa and their relation to submucosal vascular system as seen in roentgenogram, [R. Lotzin] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51**: 329-338, April '35; comment by Forssell **51**: 338-341, April '35
—influence of ischemia on motility of bird's stomach, [P. Nolf] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41**: 376-428, July '35
—mechanism of production of hypersecretion by amyl nitrite; rôle of local vasomotor action, [C. C. Dimitriu & I. Marcou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 724-726, '35
cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
—[S. R. Maxeiner] Minnesota Med. **18**: 484-487, July '35
—[A. del Río] Rev.san.mil., Madrid **24**: 180, June 15, '34; 203, July 15, '34
—adenocarcinoma of stomach, [Cabot case 21181] New England J.Med. **212**: 837-839, May 2, '35
—anemic form, [M. Fauteux] Union méd.du Canada **64**: 976-982, Sept. '35
—another contribution to difficulties of diagnosis, [A. E. M. Woolf] Post-Grad.M.J. **11**: 249-250, July '35
—atypical cases, [J. S. Horsley] South.Surgeon **4**: 227-239, Aug. '35
—bacteriology, with special reference to presence of Staphylococci, [E. Palier] Progrès méd., p. 1413, Aug. 31, '35
—bone metastasis: 5 cases, [H. D. Kerr & R. A. Berger] Am.J.Cancer **25**: 518-529, Nov. '35
—calculating diagnostic value of gastric analysis: study in methodology of diagnosis, [F. R. Vanzant & W. C. Alvarez] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2**: 466-472, Oct. '35
—carcinoid; case, [V. Pettinari] Arch.ital.di chir. **40**: 695-708, '35
—carcinoma of greater curvature; gastrocolonic resection; case, [M. Ximénez del Rey] Crón.méd., Valencia **39**: 653-655, May 15, '35

STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—cases cured by surgical operation, [M. Nomura] Bull. Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24**: 33-34, Oct. 1, '35
—clinical bacteriologic examination of stomach and upper portions of intestine in surgical diseases, [H. Yamaguchi] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35**: 4-6, '34
—complicated by ulcerative colitis; case, [E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. **36**: 430-451, June 15-30, '35
—constriction of stomach by ligamentum teres hepatis; resemblance to carcinoma; case, [H. Nathan] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245**: 80-82, '35
—defensive tension of epigastric wall as sign of inoperable cancer, [V. Pauchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **26**: 366-368, May 18, '34
—development of achlorhydria and pyloric stenosis in cases of carcinoma, [J. D. Robertson] Lancet **1**: 1495-1497, June 29, '35
—diagnosis, [C. Patiño Mayer] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11**: 780-807, Dec. '34
—diagnosis and management, [C. J. Hunt] J.Missouri M.A. **32**: 431-434, Nov. '35
—distribution of lymphatic vessels of esophagus and cardia in man in relation to formation of metastases of malignant tumors, [S. Kishi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12**: 862-864, May 1, '35
—early anatomic and roentgenologic aspects of linitis plastica; localized prelinitic fibrous cancer of lesser curvature; case, [M. Chiray & G. Albot] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **25**: 841-852, Oct. '35
—early diagnosis, [L. Bayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 1465-1470, Sept. 13, '35
—epithelioma of scirrhous type followed by acute generalized miliary cancer with clinical symptoms of miliary tuberculosis; case, [T. Dumitresco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1241-1244, July 22, '35
—evolution of duodenal stump in resection of stomach; cases, [L. Gerez Maza] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6**: 237-294, '35
—gastroscopic and radioscopic study, [A. del Río] Siglo méd. **96**: 214-220, Aug. 17, '35
—graying of hair and its dependence on nervous system, [A. da Silva-Mello] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 1276-1277, Aug. 9, '35
—immediate and late results of gastric surgery, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29**: 313, April; 413, May; 507, June '35; 30: 13, July '35
—in identical twins, [R. E. Militzer] Am.J.Cancer **25**: 544-550, Nov. '35
—in young adults; 2 cases, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & M. Cadilhac] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16**: 351-356, July '35
—incidence, diagnosis and treatment, [J. S. Horsley] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4**: 185-190, July '35
—indications for gastrostomy and jejunostomy, [W. H. Barber] Ann.Surg. **102**: 375-381, Sept. '35
—infective granuloma; pseudocancer, [A. Kolodny] Ann. Surg. **102**: 30-33, July '35
—inflammatory tumors (pseudocancers) cured by simple laparotomy; cases, [Jeanneney] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 18-28, '35
—intraperitoneal insertion of radon and gastro-enterostomy in carcinoma of pyloric end, [I. Levin] Am. J.Roentgenol. **34**: 69-76, July '35
—Krukenberg tumor, [E. A. Fennel] Am.J.Surg. **30**: 376-379, Nov. '35
—large immediate gastrectomy in stenosing neoplasm, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139**: 397-404, June 14, '35
—late results of gastrectomy for pyloric cancer; 2 cases, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26**: 424-427, June 15, '34
—latent epithelioma with multiple osseous metastases and paraplegia; case, [J. E. Dube & J. L. Riopelle] Union méd.du Canada **64**: 958-975, Sept. '35
—lesions of doubtful operability, [W. Walters & M. W. Binger] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10**: 584-588, Sept. 11, '35
—leukemoid (myeloid leukemic) reactions; 2 cases, [L. M. Kugelmeier] Folia haemat. **53**: 370-381, '35
—modes of onset of symptoms, [D. L. Wilbur] Minnesota Med. **18**: 586-590, Sept. '35
—modification of radiation treatment, [I. I. Kaplan] Radiology **24**: 735-738, June '35
—palliative irradiation, [G. T. Pack, I. M. Scharnagel, E. H. Quimby & M. C. Loizeaux] Arch.Surg. **31**: 851-896, Dec. '35
—preoperative and postoperative treatment, [T. G. Orr] Am.J.Surg. **29**: 26-28, July '35
—prognosis, [R. W. Raven] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68**: 263-270, '35
—pulmonary complications appearing after surgery, [E. Rappert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62**: 1816-1820, Aug. 3, '35
—resection, [J. H. Besson] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28**: 668-673, Nov. '35
—results of subtotal gastrectomy, [N. W. Thiessen] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10**: 582-584, Sept. 11, '35
—roentgenologic diagnosis; Carman lecture, [B. R. Kirklin] Radiology **24**: 672-683, June '35

STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—seven years' experience at Oncological Institute of Leningrad in surgical therapy, [A. O. Vereshchinskiy] Vestnik khir. **38:** 67-76, '35
—significance of atrophic conditions of mucosa for development, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4972-4977, Oct. 26, '35
—surgical management, [G. Crile & N. F. Hicken] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1019-1034, Aug. '35
—surgical therapy, [V. Banet y Pina] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 193-210, July '35
—surgical therapy, [V. Riche & E. Mourgue-Molines] Montpellier méd. **7:** 334-348, May 15, '35
—surgical therapy; almost total resection in case, [J. L. Petitclerc & J. B. Jobin] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 279-284, Sept. '35
—syndrome of erythroleukemia in carcinomatous linitis, [A. Beretta] Pensiero med. **24:** 195-202, June '35
—thrombocytopenic purpura associated with adenocarcinoma in young adult, [G. G. Stebbins & M. L. Carns] Arch.Path. **20:** 247-252, Aug. '35
—treatment of inoperable cancer, [M. E. Rehfuss] M. Clin.North America **19:** 195-204, July '35
—Troisier sign; case, [V. Cordier, P. Croizat & P. Lagèze] Lyon méd. **156:** 176-181, Aug. 11, '35
—Troisier sign in case, [G. Faroy & J. Ferroir] Paris méd. **2:** 49-51, July 13, '35
—two primary cancers, one developed on peptic ulcer and other on polypous basis; case, [C. Cioni & W. Fuchs] Riforma med. **51:** 512-520, April 6, '35
—types, [Piragibe Nogueira] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 147-153, March '35
—value of measuring erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [E. Doumer, R. Cuvelier & A. Caron] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 595-617, June '35
—valvular pneumoperitoneum complicating mucocellular carcinoma, [G. B. Meyers, T. H. Bate & J. E. Lofstrom] Ann.Surg. **102:** 144-147, July '35
—what are prospects of cure? [W. Walters] Journal-Lancet **55:** 704-707, Nov. 1, '35
—with normal erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, [L. J. Witts] Lancet **1:** 1329, June 8, '35
cardiospasm, [R. McKinney] South.M.J. **28:** 891-895, Oct. '35
—achalasia of cardia associated with chronic gastric ulcer; 2 cases, [H. J. Starling] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 197-200, April '35
—alternating occurrence of hiatus spasm in same patient at various times; roentgen study of 2 cases, [T. Bársony] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 237-240, April '35
—"cardiophrenic stricture"; discussion on terminology, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 239-250, July '35
—esophageal obstruction, [H. S. Souttar] Brit.M.J. **2:** 777-779, Oct. 26, '35
—Heller operation in therapy; 2 cases, [J. Diez] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 846-853, Sept. 18, '35
—mega-esophagus and cardiophrenic stricture; diagnostic and therapeutic study of 10 cases, [A. Soulas] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 263-273, April 12, '35
—surgical therapy, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 391-404, June 1, '34
—two cases of achalasia of cardia with severe pressure symptoms; achalasia of cardia with pressure symptoms relieved by antispasmodic drugs; achalasia of cardia with pressure symptoms and S-shaped distortion of lower end of dilated esophagus, [H. J. Starling & F. E. Camps] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 201-206, April '35
—with postmortem observations; 2 cases, [P. B. MacCready] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 633-647, June '35
—with special reference to esophagogastrostomy (Heyrowsky operation), [J. Diez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 924-932, Oct. 2, '35
contents: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, bacteriology; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, secretion
—importance of rôle of mucin in acidity equilibrium, [R. H. Monceaux] Presse méd. **43:** 988-989, June 19, '35
—physiologic and pathologic variation of gastric mucosa; study by examination of gastric chemistry; etiology of peptic ulcer, [M. Loeper & R. Fau] Nutrition **5:** 145-154, '35
—rat's milk and stomach contents of suckling rats, [D. T. Mayer] J.Nutrition **10:** 343-350, Sept. '35
—spectrography in fasting subjects, [L. Karczag] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 108-111, '35
—spectrography in fasting subjects, [L. Karczag & M. Hanák] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 105-107, '35
—study following gastrectomy for gastroduodenal ulcers, [C. Marx & G. Delaville] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 827-833, Oct. '35
cysts, histogenesis of cystic glandular gastritis, [K. Umeda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 773-775, '32
dilatation, causes of acute dilatation, [D. Klemptner] Illinois M.J. **68:** 159-163, Aug. '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [L. Roemheld] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1438-1440, Sept. 6, '35
STOMACH, dilatation—Continued
—distension of esophagus with atrophy of walls and dilatation of cardia, [A. B. Kelly] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 419-424, '35
—gastromegaly from arterio-mesenteric compression of duodenum in new-born, [R. Miller & H. C. Gapp] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 179-194, June '35
—generalized dystonia of atonic type of musculature of digestive tract, characterized by esophageal diverticula and pronounced gastric distention; surgical therapy; case, [R. Gaultier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 420-425, April '35
—histogenesis of cystic glandular gastritis, [K. Umeda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 773-775, '32
—inflammatory pyloric stenosis with ectatic gastric paresis; 2 cases, [R. A. Gutmann & R. Jahiel] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 959-969, June 10, '35
—new physical sign, [V. K. Vasilenko] Med.zhur. **5:** 197-200, '35
diseases: See also Stomach, function tests
—alkaline mineral water cures in mucosal disorders, [P. Dufourt] Nutrition **5:** 209-231, '35
—calcium and potassium content of blood, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 995-1002, Oct. 15, '35
—curve of gastric secretion in lead poisoning; differential diagnosis of gastric ulcer, [S. D. Reyzelman & I. Y. Govorchuk] Vrach.delo **18:** 243-250, '35
—debt of surgery to roentgenology, [D. C. Balfour] Radiology **24:** 684-690, June '35
—demonstration of selected gastroscopic pictures of various pathologic conditions, [R. Korbsch] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 378-381, '35
—evacuatory disturbances accompanying arterial hypotonia in children, [E. Hainiss & J. Surányi] Arch.f. Kinderh. **105:** 219-223, '35
—extensive thrush simulating caustic poisoning, [E. Meixner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 51-60, '35
—functional disturbances in enterogenous hepatic diseases, [H. Heimberger] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 269-281, May '35
—gastric modifications following introduction of aseptic foreign bodies into gallbladder; relation to production of peptic ulcers, [A. Cardia] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 475-499, Aug. '35
—gastrocardiac symptom complex, [O. J. Nielsen] Nord. med.tidskr. **10:** 1631-1633, Oct. 12, '35
—gastrocardiac symptom complex, [M. Savolin] Nord. med.tidskr. **10:** 1623-1631, Oct. 12, '35
—in deformation of duodenum due to right renal ptosis; case, [M. Breton] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 679-686, May 25, '35
—in pellagra, [R. Flinker] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 282-292, May '35
—indications for operative intervention, [G. Blackburne] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 455-457, Aug. '35
—influence of nervous states, [A. E. Hertzler] Northwest Med. **34:** 432-433, Nov. '35
—interchangeable signs and symptoms between circulatory and digestive systems, [F. W. Niehaus] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 375-378, Oct. '35
—latent chlorosis in girl with chronic atrophy, [P. Chevallier, F. Moutier & Z. Ély] Sang **9:** 748-753, '35
—latent forms, [A. Fabrizio] Rinasc.med. **12:** 217-218, May 31, '35
—mistakes in roentgen diagnosis, [F. Eisler] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 447-455, July '35
—progress in therapy of secretory disturbances, [W. Schemensky] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 331-336, June '35
—roentgen exploration, [A. Hernández Ortiz] Medicina, México **15:** 397-406, Aug. 10, '35
—rôle of mucus, [J. M. González Galván] Med.Iberoam. **2:** 353-356, Sept. 21, '35
—secretions of patients with leprosy, [H. S. Lee] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 87, April '35
—sensations in gastric diseases, [U. Rondelli] Minerva med. **2:** 528-531, Oct. 27, '35
—sport disease; discussion of Weitzlen's study of disturbances following light exertion, [E. Jokl] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 718-720, May 18, '35
—surgical and roentgenologic observations of patients, [C. Gütig & A. Herzog] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 49-52, '35
—temperament and disorders, [M. Culpin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 102-106, July 20, '35
displacements: See also Stomach, hernia; Stomach, ptosis
—type of intrathoracic ectopia of stomach and intestines; phrenic inhibition of traumatic origin; 3 cases, [J. Trémolières & A. Tardieu] Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 204-209, April '35
diverticula, acquired diverticulum of anterior wall; case illustrating importance of roentgenologic examination in decisions of compensation, [R. Kaiser] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 327-329, May '35

STOMACH, diverticula—Continued
—congenital and acquired diverticula; histologic study of case, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 49: 607-634, '35; also, Riv.di.chir. 1: 541-556, Sept. '35
—diverticulum of cardia; case, [J. M. Bonnar & B. Kaplan] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 351-353, Sept. '35
—true diverticulum; case, [J. Orgaz & C. Quiroga Lozada] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1275-1279, July 3, '35
edema, transitory edema caused by allergy to bee venom, [R. Chevallier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 203-204, '35
enzymes: See Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
examination: See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
—diagnostic gastroscopy, with special reference to flexible gastroscope, [R. Schindler] J.A.M.A. 105: 352-355, Aug. 3, '35
—gastroscopy; past, present and future, [E. Boros] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 280-281, July '35
—relation between endoscopic and roentgen studies of folds of mucosa, [S. Attili & A. Bonadies] Quaderni radiol. 6: 97-116, '35
—value of gastroscopy, [H. C. Edwards] Lancet 2: 1161-1166, Nov. 23, '35
—value of gastroscopy from surgeon's point of view, [H. Paschoud] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 383-385, '35
—value of gastroscopy; technic, indications and contraindications, [N. Henning] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 359-367, '35
excision: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, surgery; Stomach, tumors
extract: See Stomach, therapy
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [E. Dufresne] Union méd.du Canada 64: 1323-1329, Nov. '35
—extragastric manipulation for removal by way of esophagus, [J. Horgan] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 326-328, Sept. '35
—five hundred foreign bodies, [R. S. Kennedy] Brit.M.J. 1: 1262-1264, June 22, '35
—new method of removal with author's sheathed flexible gastroscopic forceps, [G. Tucker] J.A.M.A. 105: 1596-1597, Nov. 16, '35
—persimmon phytobezoar in United States, [F. Y. Durrance] Texas State J.Med. 31: 336-339, Sept. '35
—phytobezoar diospyri virginianae; 2 cases, [H. C. Schmeisser] South.M.J. 28: 987-992, Nov. '35
—pyloric stenosis due to biliary calculi which had passed from gallbladder to stomach by perforating both organs; recovery of case after cholecystectomy, extirpation of calculi, suture of stomach and gastroenterostomy, [H. Fruchaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 899-900, July 6, '35
—removal of large foreign bodies, [H. O. Behrens] Med. Klin. 31: 1074, Aug. 16, '35
—removed by peroral endoscopy, [L. H. Clerf] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61: 210-213, Aug. '35
—soup spoon in esophagus in attempted suicide; removal by gastrotomy after pushing spoon into stomach, [J. J. Mostajo] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 344-345, May 18, '34
—trichobezoar, [A. Hurwitz] New England J.Med. 213: 721-722, Oct. 10, '35
—trichobezoar (hair-cast), [C. F. Potter] New York State J.Med. 35: 1183-1189, Dec. 1, '35
function: See Stomach, contents; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
function tests, action of amyl nitrite on secretion, [C. C. Dimitriu, L. Schwartz & E. Angelesco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 721-723, '35
—analysis by fractional method among normal Filipinos, [A. Liboro & S. Ortiga, Jr.] J. Philippine Islands M. A. 15: 239-248, May '35
—application of electroanalysis to Enríquez de Salamanca method of studying secretion, [H. J. Antweiler & R. Enríquez de Salamanca] Medicina, Madrid 6: 253-315, Oct. '35
—behavior of normal human stomach stimulated by tea, [F. Enríquez de Salamanca] Medicina, Madrid 6: 1-48, July '35
—behavior of secretion due to histamine after operations for peptic ulcers, [A. Picco] Arch.per le sc. med. 60: 637-660, Oct. '35
—changes produced by various operations shown by use of modified acid test meal, [F. C. Hill, L. C. Henrich & C. M. Wilhelmj] Arch.Surg. 31: 622-631, Oct. '35
—chromoscopy with intravenous injections of neutral red; clinical value, [D. Trapani] Diag.e tec.di lab. 6: 177-185, March 25, '35
—description of rubber duodenal sound and dry test breakfast, using stomachetten, [R. Korbsch] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1244-1245, Aug. 2, '35
—effect of various drugs on excretion of dyes through stomach, [K. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 518-519, Dec. '34
STOMACH, function tests—Continued
—elimination of neutral red, [L. Dias-Amado] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 12: 208-215, May '35
—excretion of dyes in disturbances of secretion, [T. Tejima] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 509-517, Dec. '34
—excretion of dyes through stomach in anacidity and in syphilis, [T. Maeda, K. Nagasaki & S. Kaya] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 541-546, Dec. '34
—extraction of gastric juice by Katsch method in cases of nephrosis and cirrhosis, [I. Csillag] Orvosi hetil. 79: 902-904, Aug. 17, '35
—gastric excitability in man; action of various alimentary stimuli on secretion in normal individuals and in those with gastric disturbances, [L. Mazzoleni] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 22-43, May '35
—histamine test of secretion; diagnostic value in achlorhydria, [A. Cantero & M. Fauteux] Union méd.du Canada 64: 1032-1037, Sept. '35
—in gastroduodenal ulcer, [M. A. Trianón] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 6: 325-330, March '35
—mechanism of passage of dyes into stomach, [Y. Maruno] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 520-528, Dec. '34
—methods of clinical investigation of functions and their mechanism in man, [M. P. Konchalovskiy, V. N. Smotrov & A. E. Uspenskiy] Vrach.delo 18: 203-212, '35
—modifications of function in relation to appendicitis; vagosympathetic nervous disturbance as cause, [M. Titone] Arch.ital.di chir. 40: 1-18, '35
—modified technic of studying secretion with histamine, [M. Gianotti] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 721-732, Oct. '35
—normal histamine test in old age, [G. Morisi] Osp. maggiore 23: 13-16, Jan. '35
—physiopathology of ulcerous stomach; fractional examination and clinical study of 123 cases verified surgically, [F. Milanés Alvarez] Arch.de med.int. 1: 841-868, '35
—secretion of dyes in stomach, [K. Kobayashi] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 495-508, Dec. '34
—secretion of hydrochloric acid and excretion of dyes in typhoid patients, [A. Iino] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 536-540, Dec. '34
—technic of fractional evacuation of stomach and duodenal sounding and their diagnostic and therapeutic value, [K. Meilinghoff] Med.Welt 9: 1249-1251, Aug. 31, '35
—type of stomach tube and test breakfast to be used in investigation of stomach contents, [E. L. Batinkov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1292-1294, Aug. 30, '35
—use of dyes, [K. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 529-535, Dec. '34
—validity of fractional analysis, [F. A. Hellebrandt & E. Brogdon] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 402-408, Sept. '35
gases in: See Flatulence
gastroscopy: See Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, examination; Stomach, foreign bodies; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, pathology
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, inflammation
—causes of large hemorrhages, [P. de la Viesca] Arch. f.Verdauungskr. 58: 22-32, Aug. '35
—diagnostic difficulties in gastroduodenal hemorrhages, [G. Luquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 392-396, June 14, '35
—gastroduodenal hemorrhage, [I. I. Grigorescu] Rev. ştiinţ.med. 24: 676-703, June '35
—grave hemorrhages following bone surgery; cases, [E. Papin] Bordeaux chir. 6: 187-195, June '35
—prevention of postoperative hemorrhages, [H. Kunz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1158, May 18, '35 [Comment on Koch's article]
—syndrome of hemorrhage and ascites in hepatic cirrhosis; cases, [N. Fiessinger & R. Messimy] Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 10: 97-136, March-April '35
hernia, case, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1271-1272, June 1, '35
—congenital diaphragmatic hernia in infant, with successful operation, [J. Weinberg & H. Hamilton] Nebraska M.J. 20: 241-244, July '35
—congenital left diaphragmatic hernia in woman 63 years old; recovery after surgical therapy, [R. Didier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 913-923, July 13, '35
—congenital strangulated diaphragmatic hernia; case, [P. M. E. P. Nyst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3545-3548, July 20, '35
—diaphragmatic hernia caused by injury, [A. Hady] Orvosi hetil. 79: 801-803, July 20, '35
—diaphragmatic hernia of embryonal origin; case, [V. Torres Marty] Arch.españ.de pediat. 19: 271-279, May '35
—diaphragmatic hernia of fundus; clinical and roentgen study of case, [A. J. Bengolea, A. J. Heidenreich & G. L. Heidenreich] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 10: 347-360, April-May '35; also, Hosp.argent. 6: 1-9, June 30, '35

STOMACH, hernia—Continued
—diaphragmatic hernia of traumatic origin; case, [Guénaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 370-373, June '35
—diaphragmatic hernia with obstructing symptoms, [H. K. Pavy] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 176-180, Oct. '35
—diaphragmatic hernia; with report of 10 cases of esophageal orifice hernia, [K. S. Andrews] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 310-317, July '35
—esophageal diverticulum and diaphragmatic hernia with thoracic stomach and redundant colon, [J. F. Pitman] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 190-192, Oct. '35
—hiatal hernia as disputed question before industrial insurance boards, [G. Hausdorf] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1408-1409, Aug. 30, '35
—left embryonic diaphragmatic hernia of stomach and various abdominal organs; case, [P. Coulouma, R. Garraud & Van Varseveld] Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 404-407, June '35
—left traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, [S. W. Harrington, J. M. Dorsey & E. L. Strohl] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1119-1122, Oct. '35
—new diagnostic procedure for diaphragmatic hernia: "seidlitz powder test," [D. Ball] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1267, Oct. 19, '35
—pain in insufficiency of diaphragmatic hiatus, [F. Kuhlmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1432-1434, Sept. 6, '35
—para-esophageal hernia, with special regard to so-called hiatus hernia, [K. Vidakovits] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 603, June 1, '35; 634, June 8, '35
—pathogenesis of gastric volvulus complicating diaphragmatic hernia; case in infant, [A. Pozzan] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 235-249, July '35
—roentgen diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernia, [A. Y. Bogaevskiy] Vestnik khir. **37:** 99-103, '35
—rupture of diaphragm; 2 cases, [J. J. A. McMullin, G. B. McArthur & H. M. Weber] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 521-524, Oct. '35
—traumatic diaphragmatic hernia; case, [F. Vannucci] Radiol.med. **22:** 693-700, July '35
—traumatic diaphragmatic hernia of stomach, small intestine, large intestine and omentum; surgical therapy of case, [A. B. Ittig & E. Cevini] Semana méd. **2:** 435-438, Aug. 8, '35
hour-glass, bilocular stomach due to hernia of small bowel through transverse mesocolon, [N. R. Barrett] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 469-474, Oct. '35
—bilocular stomach in ulcer of lesser curvature; recovery of case after radical pylorogastrectomy with gastroduodenostomy; case, [A. F. San Martín] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 537-545, July 31, '35
—contraction of stomach (from gastric ulcer), [J. J. Gilbride] Internat.Clin. **4:**230-233, Dec. '35
inflammation: See also Stomach, cysts; Stomach, syphilis
—[A. F. Hurst] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 121-143, Oct. '35
—[J. C. Pineda] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 870-874, Aug. '35
—acute gastritis, [E. Froehlich & L. Zwillinger] Med. Klin. **31:** 616-618, May 10, '35
—acute gastritis in children, [W. Rütimeyer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 811-813, Aug. 31, '35
—carcinoma in situ; acute gastritis, [Cabot case 21111] New England J.Med. **212:** 481-485, March 14, '35
—clinical aspects, [R. A. Lurlya] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1256-1266, Aug. 30, '35
—counting of cells in secretion as diagnostic method, [K. Westphal] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 390-393, '35
—diastase content of blood, [K. Voit & H. Pragal] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1031-1032, June 28, '35
—duodenopylorogastritis, [F. Ramond & C. Jacquelin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 618-642, June '35; abstr., Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 4-7, June 15, '35
—early and erroneous diagnosis of chronic gastritis, [H. E. Büttner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1185-1189, July 26, '35
—erosions of stomach or exfoliative gastritis, [E. C. van Rijssel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4521-4530, Sept. 28, '35
—examination of mucosal relief as diagnostic aid, [G. W. Holmes & R. Schatzki] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 145-157, Aug. '35
—experimental erosive (peptic) gastritis produced by diphtheria toxin, [H. Hanke] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **95:** 391-402, '35
—facial expression of patients with chronic gastritis, [W. Metz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 394-395, '35
—gastrectomy for hemorrhagic gastritis; 2 cases, [Delore & Gabrielle] Presse méd. **43:** 820-822, May 22, '35; also, Lyon chir. **32:** 435-442, July-Aug. '35
—gastric functions and chronic gastritis, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **16:** 791-795, Sept. 25, '35
—gastroscopic and radioscopic study, [A. del Río] Siglo méd. **96:** 214-220, Aug. 17, '35
STOMACH, inflammation—Continued
—glosso-gastro-neuro-anemic syndrome (Lichtheim syndrome with glosso-gastritis), [A. C. Guillaume] Hôpital **23:** 350, May (B) '35; 378, June (A) '35; 417, June (B) '35
—hemorrhagic gastritis; case, [L. Pál] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 649-651, July 25, '35
—hypertrophic gastritis of pars pylorica; surgical therapy, [A. Ciminata] Minerva med. **1:** 653-657, May 19, '35
—in gastric and duodenal ulcers as precancerous lesion, [P. Nogueira] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 610-633, June '35
—infective granuloma; pseudocancer, [A. Kolodny] Ann.Surg. **102:** 30-33, July '35
—inflammatory tumor of pyloric antrum; case, [P. Savy, A. Chapuy & M. Girard] Lyon méd. **156:** 282-285, Sept. 8, '35
—inflammatory tumors (pseudocancers) cured by simple laparotomy; cases, [Jeanneney] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 18-28, '35
—Lichtheim syndrome or disease and glosso-gastro-anemic syndromes; study of 8 personal cases, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 357-393, April '35
—mucin therapy, [L. Riedl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 978-981, Aug. 31, '35
—mucorrhea seen by gastrophotography in various types of gastritis, [C. Garin & P. Bernay] Nutrition **5:** 171-182, '35
—pathogenesis and relationship to various systems of organism, [M. P. Konchalovskiy, V. N. Smotrov & K. K. Vlados] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1241-1255, Aug. 30, '35
—pyloric stenosis and inflammation of pyloric antrum, [F. Ramond & P. Chêne] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 7-12, June 15, '35
—recognition and treatment of gastrogenic hepatitis, [M. M. Pismarev, N. S. Drakin & M. Y. Relkin] Klin.med. **13:** 664-670, May '35
—sclerofibromatosis (inflammatory conditions) of antrum and pylorus, [J. A. Sánchez Martínez] Progreso de la clín. **43:** 453-461, July '35
—symptoms of phlegmonous gastritis, [V. V. Gerbst] Vestnik khir. **37:** 182-185, '35
—tellurium gastritis as example of excretion gastritis, [A. Pentschew] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 385-390, '35
—treatment of ulcer by therapy of gastritis, [I. S. Slutskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 782-783, May 31, '35
—value of gastroscopy, [K. Gutzeit] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 368-378, '35
—value of roentgen examination in diagnosis of chronic gastritis, [S. A. Reynberg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1267-1276, Aug. 30, '35
—value of roentgenoscopy in diagnosis; comparison with gastroscopy, [F. Kuhlmann] Med.Klin. **31:** 1390-1393, Oct. 25, '35
—what rôle does chronic gastritis play in etiology of peptic ulcer? [M. Einhorn] M.Rec. **142:** 353-356, Oct. 16, '35
innervation: See also Stomach, motility; Stomach, physiology
—influence of anoxemia on effects of stimulation of extrinsic nerves of bird, [P. Nolf] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 340-375, July '35
lavage: See also Stomach, bacteriology
—grave vomiting cured by lavage; cases, [J. M. González Galván] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 826-834, May '35
—influence on familial and nonfamilial erythremia (with administration of erythremic gastric juice in 2 cases of pernicious anemia), [J. F. Briggs & H. Oerting] Minnesota Med. **18:** 499-504, Aug. '35
—treatment of mercurial intoxications by lavage with tannic acid solution by mouth and by rectum; 6 cases, [R. E. Torviso] Semana méd. **2:** 205-208, July 18, '35
leather bottle, leather bottle stomach (in Negro woman) [C. Haines & P. T. McIlroy] M.Rec. **142:** 183-184, Aug. 21, '35
—early anatomic and roentgenologic aspects of linitis plastica; localized prelinitic fibrous cancer of lesser curvature; case, [M. Chiray & G. Albot] Arch. d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 841-852, Oct. '35
—linitis plastica, [N. A. Gurevich] Vestnik khir. **37:** 62-69, '35
—tumor-like plastic phlegmons of gastro-intestinal canal and their relationship to linitis plastica and to constitutional pathology, [S. Saltykow] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path **95:** 450-488, '35
leukopedesis, physiologic and pathologic leukopedesis; relation to food allergy and peptic ulcer, [M. Loeper] Nutrition **5:** 129-143, '35
motility: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Stomach, physiology
—action of certain imidazoles on musculature; experimental study, [M. Loeper, A. Mougeot & J. Parrot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 619-620, '35
—action of extract of posterior pituitary lobe, [B. Biasio] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 305-311, July '35

STOMACH, motility—Continued
—behavior after left phrenico-exeresis, [M. Gavazzeni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1343-1344, July 8, '35
—discussion on "atony of stomach" and nature of "gastric-neurosis" and its treatment, [Y. Koga] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1, May '35
—effect of acute anoxemia on hunger, digestive contractions and secretion of hydrochloric acid in man, [F. A. Hellebrandt, E. Brogdon & S. L. Hoopes] Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 451-460, July '35
—effect of intravenous injections of amino-acids in normal and fasting dogs, [H. Bowman, J. F. Regan & E. U. Still] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 438-441, July '35
—emptying time in patients operated for peptic ulcer, [Madinaveitia] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 75-84, Oct.-Dec. '34
—further discussion of relations of antrum and cap to gallbladder as factors in emptying gallbladder, [N. B. & E. Newcomer] Radiology **25:** 547-565, Nov. '35
—gastric evacuation in diverse positions of body, [B. Sutnar] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 611-612, May 31, '35
—hunger-contractions and rate of conditioning, [M. H. Elliott & W. C. Treat] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **21:** 514-516, Aug. '35
—in course of experimental hyperamino-acidemia, [J. La Barre & P. Destrée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 536-538, '35
—influence of alcohol, [M. Gavazzeni] Minerva med. **1:** 667-668, May 19, '35
—influence of cooling of abdominal wall on tonus and peristalsis, [S. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 87-94, Aug. 31, '35
—influence of hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride; viscerographic study, [M. Gavazzeni] Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 292-296, July '35
—influence of intravenous injections of sodium benzoate; viscerographic study, [M. Gavazzeni] Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 286-291, July '35
—influence of ischemia in bird, [P. Nolf] Arch.internat. de physiol. **41:** 376-428, July '35
—mechanism of pyloric sphincter during evacuation of stomach, [W. Y. Hah] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 28-29, April 20, '35
—muscular syndromes, [J. M. González Galván] Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 317-323, Aug. '35; also, Rev. méd.de Málaga **13:** 978-986, Aug. '35
—of human stomach, [K. Neidhardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96:** 640-671, '35
—part played by splanchnic innervation in emptying time, [S. Cerqua] J.Physiol. **84:** 232-249, June 18, '35
—"peptic" ulcer and "anxiety complex"; failure of pharmacologically sustained hypersecretion and hypermotility of stomach to produce chronic gastric ulcer in dogs, [J. R. Orndorff, G. S. Bergh & A. C. Ivy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 162-168, Aug. '35
mucosa: See also Stomach, anatomy and histology; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, examination; Stomach, pathology; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, preparations; Stomach, roentgenography; Stomach, tumors
—[P. Dufourt] Nutrition **5:** 209-231, '35
—changes in relief and their diagnostic value, [R. Behrend] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 801-827, '35
—invagination in gastrojejunal anastomosis after gastrectomy in peptic ulcer; case, [A. Tierny] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 820-825, June 22, '35
—transformation processes in fundus and corpus after resection of prepyloric and pyloric portions; experimental study, [J. M. Lasowsky, O. F. Scharowatowa & M. M. Kogan] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **95:** 381-390, '35
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastro-intestinal
obstruction: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Stomach, cancer
—erosive stenosis caused by drinking hydrochloric acid; 2 cases, [F. Breuer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2226-2229, Sept. 21, '35
pain: See also Peptic Ulcer, pain in; Tabes Dorsalis, crises
—acute gastralgia with anemia due to disorder of sympathetic nervous system in child; association of atropine and ultraviolet ray therapy, [E. Huant] Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 182-186, May-June '35
—due to brain hemorrhage; case, [B. A. Zhitnikov] Klin.med. **13:** 743-744, May '35
—irritation of sacral roots causing gastric crises and abdominal visceralgias, [I. E. Stezhenskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 560-564, April '35
paralysis, inflammatory pyloric stenosis with ectatic gastric paresis; 2 cases, [R. A. Gutmann & R. Jahiel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 959-969, June 10, '35
pathology, acute lesions of mucosa caused by extracts of posterior pituitary lobe; experimental research, [G. Lucchesi & E. Zillioli] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 649-670, June 10, '35
—arsenic necrosis after intravenous injection of neoarsphenamine, [O. O. Christianson] Arch.Path. **20:** 891-895, Dec. '35

STOMACH, pathology—Continued
—changes following inadequate diets, [M. Okishio] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 59-60, '32 [in Japanese]
—ephemeral lesions of mucosa, [F. Moutier] Nutrition **5:** 155-169, '35
—epithelial heterotopy in various experimental conditions, [G. S. Donati] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 233-262, June '35
—experimental erosions following hypothalamic lesions in monkeys, [E. C. Hoff & D. Sheehan] Am.J.Path. **11:** 789-802, Sept. '35
—pathologic villosity, [F. Moutier] Presse méd. **43:** 1178-1181, July 24, '35
—physiologic and pathologic variation of mucosa; study by examination of chemistry; etiology of peptic ulcer, [M. Loeper & R. Fau] Nutrition **5:** 145-154, '35
—prolapsing lesions of mucosa, [E. P. Pendergrass & J. R. Andrews] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 337-350, Sept. '35
—roentgen diagnosis of hypertrophy of mucosa, [F. Eisler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 798-802, July 13, '35
—roentgenologic study of amyloidosis; case, [A. Clausen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 528-532, May '35
—significance of atrophic conditions of mucosa for development of cancer, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4972-4977, Oct. 26, '35
—variations in mucosa in pernicious anemia; gastroscopic, surgical and roentgenologic observations, [C. M. Jones, E. B. Benedict & A. O. Hampton] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 596-610, Nov. '35
perforation: See also Fistula; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Stomach, foreign bodies
—by inadequately fixed catheter after gastrostomy following ingestion of caustic soda; case, [I. Bárdossy] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 707-711, Aug. 22, '35
—with complete anuria; 2 cases, [A. D. Segal & J. S. Read] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 276-281, Nov. '35
phlegmon: See Stomach, inflammation
photography: See Stomach, inflammation
physiology: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, secretion
—action of histidine on secretion; relation to use of histidine in therapy of peptic ulcer, [L. Bargi] Riforma med. **51:** 1207-1214, Aug. 10, '35
—action of oil of peppermint on secretion and motility in man, [J. Meyer, L. Scheman & H. Necheles] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 88-97, July '35
—action of stimulation of peripheral end of sensory nerve on secretion; probable rôle of neurohumoral transmission of histamine, [G. Ungar] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 620-622, '35
—autoregulation of secretion, [J. J. Day & D. R. Webster] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 527-531, Nov. '35
—contractile and secretory activity in experimental hyperamino-acidemia, [J. La Barre & P. Destrée] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 490-501, Aug. '35
—"digestibility" of common foodstuffs as determined by radiography; further observations, [W. C. D. Maile & K. J. L. Scott] Lancet **1:** 1500-1501, June 29, '35
—digestion of milk and of modified milk in vivo, [D. Fetter & F. W. Schlutz] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1107-1112, Nov. '35
—effect of gustatory stimuli on reflex phase of secretion in esophagotomized dog, [D. E. Krol-Lifshits & N. V. Timofeev] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 664-671, '35
—effect of leukozol (chorionic extract) on secretory function, [P. I. Shchegolev & M. S. Glebova] Sovet. vrach.gaz.,pp. 1284-1287, Aug. 30, '35
—effect of vasodilatation on local liberation of histamine, [J. Tinel & G. Ungar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1148-1149, '35
—experimental study on pyloric mechanism, [C. Gianturco] Illinois M.J. **68:** 547-549, Dec. '35
—formation of secretagogic substances by nervous stimulation of gastric glands, [G. V. Folbort & A. M. Vorobev] Vrach.delo **18:** 171-174, '35
—gastric excretion; experimental study, [G. Carabba] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 63-87, '35
—gastric functions and chronic gastritis, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **16:** 791-795, Sept. 25, '35
—influence of excision of thyroid, parathyroid and spleen, [G. Galli] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 173-179, April 30, '35
—liberation of histamine in state of shock, [J. Tinel, G. Ungar & M. R. Zerling] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1150, '35
—mechanism of decrease of secretion with advancing years, [A. L. Bloomfield] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 325-330, Sept. '35
—mechanism of production of hypersecretion by amyl nitrite; rôle of local vasomotor action, [C. C. Dimitriu & I. Marcou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 724-726, '35

STOMACH, physiology—Continued
—modification of secretory activity under influence of parathyroid extracts, [J. La Barre & P. Destrée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1624-1627, '35
—physiologic principles involved in surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [L. R. Dragstedt] Ann. Surg. **102:** 563-580, Oct. '35
—physiology of secretion and relation to clinical medicine; recent investigations, [L. Martin] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 141-145, July '35
—pyloric glands in relation to pernicious anemia, [E. Meulengracht] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 865-878, May 25, '35
—quantitative determination of mucus secreted, [A. Mahlo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 796-797, May 17, '35
—research on localization of stomachal center in nuclei of tenth pair of cranial nerves, [T. Cahane] Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 119-125, '34
—secretion and motility during normal pregnancy, and during vagohypertonic and toxic hyperemesis, [H. Winkler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 125-134, Sept. '35
—secretion in intestinal obstruction; experimental study, [S. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 7-8, Feb. 20, '35
—secretion of pepsin in old age, [G. Morisi] Osp. maggiore **23:** 162-163, March '35
—selective action of histamine and effect of prolonged vagal stimulation on cells of gastric glands in dog, [D. J. Bowie & A. M. Vineberg] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **25:** 247-257, Oct. '35
—significance of vault of stomach, [K. Heckmann] Med. Klin. **31:** 576, May 3, '35; 611, May 10, '35
—structure and function of gastric mucosa, [G. I. Kharmandaryan] Vrach.delo **18:** 613-616, '35
—traumatic-digestive etiology of gastric ulcer (rôle of secretory and motor functions of stomach); relation of constitution, [G. Baggio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1237-1241, June 24, '35
polyp: See Stomach, tumors
preparations: See also Stomach, therapy
—comparison of effect of protein-free extract of mucosa with that of histamine on various organs, [T. Matsui] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 1442-1443, '35
—experimental production of anemia in dogs by means of blacktongue-producing diet (preventive action of ventriculin), [T. D. Spies & A. S. Dowling] Am.J. Physiol. **114:** 25-29, Dec. '35
—standardization, [J. Erdös] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 342-348, '35
—standardization and labeling of liver and stomach preparations for use in treatment of pernicious anemia; statement by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1269, Oct. 19, '35
ptosis: See also Splanchnoptosis
—[T. A. Pitts] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 441-444, Aug. '35
—[T. Sutter] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1236-1237, Aug. 2, '35
—importance of position of duodenum, [A. Jutras, A. Cantero & M. Fauteux] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1045-1054, Sept. '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Nario] Rev.de tisiol. práct. **1:** 66-72, May '35
—results of surgical therapy, [J. M. Ramentol & M. Corachán] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 240-252, March '35
roentgenography: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Stomach
—[S. Keijser] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4436-4442, Sept. 21, '35
—after Judd operation, [E. Matteucci] Radiol.med. **22:** 787-790, Aug. '35
—examination of resected stomach in gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. Škvařil] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 150-158, '35; also, Chirurg **7:** 633-641, Sept. 15, '35
—folds of mucosa and their relation to submucosal vascular system as seen in roentgenogram, [R. Lotzin] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 329-338, April '35; comment by Forssell **51:** 338-341, April '35
—of normal stomach, [A Hernández Ortiz] Medicina, México **15:** 370-374, July 25, '35
—radiologic study of automatism in formation of folds in mucosa of digestive tube; proof of force of Forssell theory of autoplasty, [S. Kadrnka] Acta radiol. **16:** 311-332, '35
—relation between endoscopic and roentgen studies of folds of mucosa, [S. Attilj & A. Bonadies] Quaderni radiol. **6:** 97-116, '35
—roentgen images of niches in greater curvature; diagnostic significance, [M. Santoro] Riv.osp. **25:** 121-132, March '35
—selection of patients, [B. R. Kirklin] California & West. Med. **43:** 261-265, Oct. '35
—study of folds of gastroduodenal mucosa, [P. Cottenot & E. Chérigié] Nutrition **5:** 183-196, '35

STOMACH, roentgenography—Continued
—study of pylorus, [P. Ottonello] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 309-314, June '35
—with especial reference to rugae, [J. S. Bouslog] Colorado Med. **32:** 524-530, July '35
secretion: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, bacteriology; Stomach, contents; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology
—action of histamine on secretion of pepsin, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, H. Zunino & J. J. Lacour] Arch.argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **10:** 437-443, June-July '35
—activation of proteolytic enzyme system, [R. Ege & J. Obel] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 265-275, '35
—antianemic material of stomach, [R. West] J.A.M.A. **105:** 432-437, Aug. 10, '35
—clinical application of recent studies, [L. Martin] J. Tennessee M.A. **28:** 403-409, Oct. '35
—clinical study of effects of buffer solution on regulation of hydrogen ion concentration, [G. László] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 558-562, May 18, '35
—composition of gastric juice and its variations in normal person, [P. Noponen] Duodecim **51:** 496; 797, '35
—counting of cells as diagnostic method in gastritis, [K. Westphal] Verhandl. d.deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 390-393, '35
—determination of pepsin in gastric juice; diagnostic value, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, H. Zunino & J. J. Lacour] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 61-72, April '35; also, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 335-346, April-May '35
—elimination of certain nitrogenous wastes, [A. Allodi, A. Cionini & A. Robecchi] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 1-16, July '35
—elimination of creatinine in normal persons and in those with renal insufficiency, [L. Martínez de Castro] Medicina,México **15:** 419-427, Aug. 25, '35
—excretion of blood group substance (antigens) in ventricular secretion, particularly in pernicious anemia, [B. I. Fog-Möller] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 359-363, April 29, '35
—histamine-like substance in gastric juice, [C. L. Brown & R. G. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 455-463, Oct. '35
—in diabetics, [Jaeger] Médecine **16:** 533-541, July '35
—in pernicious and achylic anemia, [P. Noponen] Duodecim **51:** 803-805, '35
—increase in amount of acidity of gastric secretion in course of experimental hyperamino-acidemia, [J. La Barre & P. Destrée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1177-1179, '35
—method of studying gastric juice by duodenal sounding; findings in duodenal ulcers, [L. Cardenal & Sánchez Martínez] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 61-66, Oct.-Dec. '34
—methods of examination, [J. H. Cascão de Anciães & C. Trincão] Lisboa méd. **12:** 509-582, Sept. '35
—pepsin in various diseases, [C. R. Mullins & C. A. Flood] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 793-797, Nov. '35
—"peptic" ulcer and "anxiety complex"; failure of pharmacologically sustained hypersecretion and hypermotility of stomach to produce chronic gastric ulcer in dogs, [J. R. Orndorff, G. S. Bergh & A. C. Ivy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 162-168, Aug. '35
—physical and chemical properties of mucus, [F. Baltzer] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **58:** 33-37, Aug. '35 [Reply to Mahlo]
—possibility of obtaining gastro-intestinal diphtheria, with remarks on bactericidal action of gastric secretions, [A. Pozzan] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 791-798, Aug. '35
—question of gastrogenic origin of polyglobulia studied in patient with peptic ulcer; disappearance of polyglobulia after gastric resection; case, [K. Singer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 751-752, May 25, '35
—simple method of determining chloride index, [A. E. Lewin & O. B. Makarević] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 263-268, May '35
—Singer's animal experimental method for demonstration of Castle principle, [A. W. C. G. Kamerling] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1140-1141, Sept. 13, '35
—spectrographic studies of normal and pathologic gastric juice, particularly in pernicious anemia, [L. Karczag] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1417-1418, '35
—time element in examination, [S. F. Baskakov] Gaz.clin. **33:** 209-210, Aug. '35
—uric acid content of secretion obtained by various stimuli in normal and hyperglycemic subjects, [S. Battistini, F. Quaglia & A. Robecchi] Arch.per le sc. med. **60:** 149-172, July '35
surgery: See also Esophagus, cancer; Gastro-Enterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Stomach; etc.
—acute mediastinal emphysema during resection under laughing gas anesthesia, [E. Schwarzmann] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 826-828, July 13, '35
—anemia caused by resection; experimental study, [T. Anardi] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 451-500, May '35

STOMACH, surgery—Continued
—anemia (pernicious and hypochromic) following resection, [G. M. Fasiani & A. Chiatellino] Arch.ital. d.mal.d.app.diger. 3: 447-499, April '35
—behavior of intestinal motility in dogs after total gastrectomy, [A. Lazzeroni] Arch.di fisiol. 34: 558-578,'35
—care of patients following operation, [H. K. Gray] S. Clin.North America 15: 1171-1181, Oct. '35
—effect of fundusectomy on acidity of gastric and duodenal content; experimental study, [J. R. Watson] Arch.Surg. 31: 1-9, July '35
—effect of iron on hemoglobin regeneration in gastrectomized dogs, [C. A. Dragstedt, J. D. Bradley & F. B. Mead] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 58-60, Oct. '35
—experimental anemia after extirpation, [G. Bence] Orvosi hetil. 79: 1135-1139, Oct. 26, '35
—experimental investigations on pernicious anemia in dogs following gastrectomy, [S. Petri, D. Bøggild, A. S. Ohlsen & F. Busch] Hospitalstid. 78: 573-587, May 28, '35; also, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 329-351, '35
—further experiences with use of peritoneum to protect abdominal wall especially in stomach operations, [H. Niewiesch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 476-479, '35
—gastrectomy, [Paulino Filho & F. Paulino] Rev.brasil. de cir. 4: 341-366, Aug. '35
—historical development, [A. Elselsberg] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48: 734-735, May 24, '35
—observations on patients who have submitted to operations; "corrective operations" and their evaluation, [F. Jaeger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 102-114, '35
—Pezzer catheter gastrostomy, [A. Brunschwig] Am.J. Surg. 29: 384-386, Sept. '35
—preoperative and postoperative treatment in subtotal gastrectomy, [A. A. Strauss, S. F. Strauss, H. A. Strauss & R. A. Crawford] S.Clin.North America 15: 713-721, June '35
—prevention of postoperative hemorrhages, [H. Kunz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1158, May 18, '35 [Comment on Koch's article]
—resection under nupercaine spinal anesthesia; 100 cases, [R. Broglio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1088-1092, June 3, '35
—special forms of gastrogenic anemia (hypochromic, hyperchromic and agastric anemia), [K. Wotzka] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1548-1550, Sept. 27, '35
—stomach-holding forceps, [T. J. D. Lane] Lancet 2: 253-254, Aug. 3, '35
—strength of suture of wounds according to materials and methods used; experimental study, [K. Hamada] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 513, April 20, '35
—supracostal incision in operations on cardia, [A. Pop & E. Safta] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 38: 17-21, March-April '35
—technic of gastroduodenal surgery, [M. Donati] Tech. chir. 27: 71-101, March-April '35; also, Clin.y lab. 27: 71-92, Aug. '35
—technic of resecting stomach by Billroth operation I, [H. Elter] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1460-1461, June 22, '35
—transformation processes of mucosa of fundus and corpus after resection of prepyloric and pyloric portions; experimental study, [J. M. Lasowsky, O. F. Scharowatowa & M. M. Kogan] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. 95: 381-390, '35
—transition of hypochromic into hyperchromic anemia many years after resection, [J. M. Planteydt] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4153-4156, Aug. 31, '35
—value of gastroscopy from surgeon's point of view, [H. Paschoud] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 383-385, '35
—value of local and regional anesthesia, [R. Alessandri] Gior.ital.di anest.e di analg. 1: 30-33, April '35
syphilis, [M. Schleber] Polski przegl.radjol. 8-9: 197-226, '34
—inflammation and disturbances caused by syphilis, [I. Weidlinger] Gyógyászat 75: 520-523, Aug. 18-25, '35
—possible case of syphilis of ulcerous form, [E. A. Lombardi & A. Vitale] Semana méd. 2: 688-694, Sept. 5, '35
—syphilis of stomach, [Cabot case 21182] New England J.Med. 212: 839-845, May 2, '35
—ulcer of syphilitic origin; case, [H. Abascal] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana 61: 167-174, April '35
therapy, antianemic material of stomach, [R. West] J.A. M.A. 105: 432-437, Aug. 10, '35
—antianemic treatment (with liver and ventriculin) in experimental polycythemia, [L. H. Marshall] Am.J. Physiol. 114: 194-203, Dec. '35
—biologic effect in phenylhydrazine anemia, [J. Erdős] Orvosi hetil. 79: 503-504, May 4, '35
—combined liver and stomach therapy (based on principles of Whipple and Castle), [Des Loges] Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 565-566, June 15, '35
—influence of gastric lavage on familial and nonfamilial erythremia (with administration of erythremic gastric juice in 2 cases of pernicious anemia), [J. F. Briggs & H. Oerting] Minnesota Med. 18: 499-504, Aug. '35
—management of anemia (with addisin), [J. E. Sherman] South.M.J. 28: 1112-1114, Dec. '35

STOMACH, therapy—Continued
—method of testing hemopoietic power of gastric juice, [F. Vannucci & W. Melocchi] Pathologica 27: 425-433, June 15, '35
—mucin therapy of gastritis and peptic ulcer, [L. Riedl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 978-981, Aug. 31, '35
—mucin treatment of peptic ulcer, [O. Wozasek] Med. Klin. 31: 1046-1047, Aug. 9, '35
—of pernicious anemia, [L. Gondard] Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 1153-1158, Aug. 24, '35
—origin of "intrinsic factor" which counteracts pernicious anemia, [F. Reimann, H. Biedermann & L. Zwillinger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 205-212, '35
—presence of antianemic factor in dried stomach preparations from pyloric portion; preliminary report, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 725-728, July 11, '35
—relation between stomach and blood picture; significance in therapy of pernicious anemia, [Mahlo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1358-1360, Aug. 23, '35
tonus: See Stomach, motility
torsion: See Stomach, volvulus
tuberculosis, [M. Kusumoto] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 23, July 24, '35
—question of gastric ulcer and pulmonary tuberculosis or tuberculous gastric ulcer, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 28: 57-60, March 31, '35
—ulcer; case, [C. Cella] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 7: 156-175, March-April '35
—ulcer; case with necropsy findings, [D. M. Grayzel] Rev.Gastroenterol. 2: 204-207, Sept. '35
tumors, benign tumors; importance of correct diagnosis, [P. Uhry] Médecine 16: 573-574, July '35
—benign tumor (fibrolipoma); case, [J. Glass] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 706-711, July '35
—benign tumors; clinical and pathologic study of 4 cases, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 49: 479-566, '35
—benign tumors; review of types, clinical study and report of case of adenopapilloma, [C. Carli] Arch.ital. di chir. 40: 441-474, '35
—fatal complications of benign tumors, [G. Distefano] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 267-280, July '35
—fibroma, [H. A. Lake] Brit.M.J. 1: 1265, June 22, '35
—fibrosarcoma, [V. S. Counseller & D. C. Collins] Ann. Surg. 102: 34-36, July '35
—indications for surgical therapy, [W. Baetzner] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 589-594, Oct. 15, '35
—*inflammatory*: See Stomach, inflammation
—leiomyosarcoma; case, [H. W. K. Zellhoefer] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 625-629, Oct. 2, '35
—lymphosarcoma, [F. Clar] Med.Klin. 31: 552-553, April 26, '35
—lymphosarcoma; case, [M. A. Hameed] Brit.M.J. 2: 576-577, Sept. 28, '35
—neurofibroma, [O. Spühler] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 149-170, '35
—new method of gastro-enterostomy as first stage of gastrectomy, [R. Didier] Presse méd. 43: 1568, Oct. 9, '35
—peculiar evolution of inguinal lymph node sarcoma of gastric origin; case, [A. M. Michelazzi] Clin.med. ital. 66: 683-698, July '35
—pedicled sarcoma; case, [P. Pick] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 816-818, July 13, '35
—polyp and pseudopolyp, [O. Kapel] Chirurg 7: 725-727, Oct. 15, '35
—polyposis; case, [A. C. van Ravenswaay] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 2: 386-388, Aug. '35
—primary leiomyosarcoma; 2 cases, [K. Yardumian] Arch.Path. 20: 590-595, Oct. '35
—primary sarcoma; case in young girl, [P. Cazzamali] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 4: 183-210, June '35
—prolapsing lesions (polypi) of mucosa, [E. P. Pendergrass & J. R. Andrews] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 337-350, Sept. '35
—reticuloma; case, [L. Loi] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 6: 337-370, May-June '35
—roentgen behavior of duodenum in cases of gastric tumors, [A. Ratti] Radiol.med. 22: 805-829, Sept. '35
—roentgen symptomatology of benign tumors, [G. F. Petersen] Acta radiol. 16: 616-626, '35
—sarcoma; case, [E. N. Collins] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 59-62, April '35
—sarcomatous degeneration of ventricular myoma; case, [M. Mátyás] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 408-413, '35
—schwannoma; case, [J. Soler Juliá & J. Barberá Voltas] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 1: 201-205, March '35
—spindle cell sarcoma of stomach, probably neurofibrosarcoma, [Cabot case 21112] New England J. Med. 212: 485-488, March 14, '35
—submucosal lipoma; case, [J. Verne, J. Troisier, M. Barlety & G. Brouet] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 475-476, April '35
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, syphilis; Stomach, tuberculosis
volvulus, [V. M. Bal] Vestnik khir. 38: 77-82, '35
—case with recovery after surgical intervention, [Å. Rydén] Hygiea 97: 257-262, April 15, '35
—clinical study, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 49: 247-281, '35

STOMACH, volvulus—Continued
—pathogenesis of volvulus complicating diaphragmatic hernia; case in infant, [A. Pozzan] Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 235-249, July '35
—torsion and volvulus of stomach with diaphragmatic hernia, [S. D. Weeder] Ann.Surg. **102:** 382-386, Sept. '35
—with report of case, [N. Anagnostidis] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 515-546, July '35
wounds and injuries, traumatic gastric ulcers with chronic evolution; 2 cases, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & C. Bonorino Peró] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1655-1658, Aug. 28, '35
STOMACH TUBE
—operation for diverticulum of esophagus facilitated by use of nasal catheter and stomach tube, [D. Metheny] Northwest Med. **34:** 210-211, June '35
STOMACHETTEN: See Stomach, function tests
STOMATITIS
See also Sprue
—following gold therapy; 3 cases, [I. Aleman & I. Ulcia] Spitalul **55:** 183-186, May '35
—gingivostomatitis in dyscrasic conditions, [E. Gatto] Stomatol. **33:** 547-557, June '35
—membranous oro-pharyngitis, [B. Hiller] M.J.Australia **2:** 649-651, Nov. 9, '35
—stomatitis and lichen ruber planus in gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Schneidewing] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 246-251, July-Sept. '35
aphthous, case with aphthous conjunctivitis, [E. Erdös] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 656-662, May '35
—acute ulcer of vulva with aphthoid changes of oral mucosa and acute iritis; case, [M. Nishimura] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 17-18, June '35
—erosive lesions, [W. Weinberger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 628-631, May 24, '35
—principles of critical evaluation of curative results; diagnostic and etiologic pointers, [W. Hertz] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1438-1441, Sept. 6, '35
—treatment of chronic stomatitis by brushing teeth with soap, [O. Fried] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 706, May 2, '35
—ulcus neuroticum aphthosum of oral and vulvar mucosa, [W. L. L. Carol] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2188-2196, May 11, '35
arsenical: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity
bismuth: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity
gangrenous, cancrum oris in ancient Rome, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **32:** 129-132, April-June '35
—acute myelogenous leukemia complicated by noma and acute streptococcic dermatitis, [N. F. Hicken & R. B. Eldredge] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1455-1464, Dec. '35
—ocular lesions in connection with noma, [A. A. Lyubimov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 126-130, '35
—oral manifestations of bismuth (in therapy of syphilis), [F. P. McCarthy & S O. Dexter, Jr.] New England J.Med. **213:** 345-353, Aug. 22, '35
—successful treatment of noma with formaldehyde, [S. I. McMillen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1495-1496, Dec. '35
—ulcerative stomatitis and noma in children; rôle of hematopoietic diseases or hemopathies; 25 cases, [E. Zambrano] Pediatria **43:** 521-533, May '35
—unusual case of cancrum oris, [M. D. Lathigara] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 626-627, Nov. '35
mercurial: See Mercury, poisoning
parasitic, acute staphylococcic septicemia as sequel of oral mycosis in nursling; case, [T. Kesztler] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 615-616, July 11, '35
—oral thrush in adult; case, [E. L. Othaz & S. Ponce de León] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 773-778, June '35
ulcerative, pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer; rôle of anaphylaxis; frequency and significance of mouth ulcers in patients, [A. Creazzo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 870-876, May 6, '35
—ulcerative stomatitis and noma in children; rôle of hematopoietic diseases or hemopathies; 25 cases, [E. Zambrano] Pediatria **43:** 521-533, May '35
—value of early diagnosis and treatment in children, [J. B. Allen] Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 749-755, Aug. '35
ulceromembranous: See Angina, Vincent's
Vincent's: See Angina, Vincent's
STOMATOLOGY
See also Mouth; Teeth
—need for knowledge of embryology, [M. Dávila] Rev. méd.peruana **7:** 604-614, Aug. '35
—review of recent literature, [R. C. Thibault] Paris méd. **2:** 167-174, Sept. 7, '35
history: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
STONE, C. S., JR., Effect of diet on weight of liver and glycogen concentration in partially hepatectomized rats, Arch.Surg. **31:** 662-676, Oct. '35
——**See ROBINSON, S., jt. auth.**
STONE, C. T., Clinical importance of cholesterol, South. M.J. **28:** 705-710, Aug. '35
STONE, E. L. (New Haven, Conn.), Dysmenorrhea: clinical note, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 533-540, July '35
STONE, E. L. (Ottawa, Ont.), Canadian Indian medical services, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 82-85, July '35
STONE, G. W., Version—its indications and advantages, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 382-385, Sept. '35
STONE, M. J.: See HAWES, J. B., JR., jt. auth.
STONE, R. G., and SPRADLEY, J. B., Treatment of functional psychoses with fever therapy; report of results of 1598 cases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 650-653, Nov. '35
STONE, R. V., Cultural method for classifying Staphylococci as of "food poisoning" type, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 185-187, Oct. '35
STONE, S., What mental hygiene means to community, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 416-428, July '35
STONE, T. T.: See HASSIN, G. B., jt. auth.
STONE, W. S., Method of producing encystment in cultures of Endamoeba histolytica, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 681-684, Nov. '35
Bacteria-free antigen for complement-fixation test in amebiasis; preliminary report of new method of preparation, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 685-687, Nov. '35
Method of eliminating Blastocystis hominis from cultures of Entamoeba histolytica, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 190-191, Nov. '35
STONES, R. Y., Case of bradycardia in a Muganda, East African M.J. [12]: 89-90, June '35
STOOKEY-QUECKENSTEDT TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
STOOLS: See Feces
STOPPANI, F.: See TENEFF, S., jt. auth.
STORCHHEIM, F., On utilizing institutionalized mental patients to influence other patients psychotherapeutically, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 69-73, July '35
STORCK, H., Die Röntgenraumbildmessung in der Orthopädie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 369-379, April '35
STOREY, J. C., Mortality of appendicitis, M.J.Australia **1:** 639-647, May 25, '35
Fracture-dislocation of ankle treated without splints, M.J. Australia **2:** 662, Nov. 9, '35
STOREY, W. E., Notes on small hospital as center of postgraduate education, New England J.Med. **213:** 11, July 4, '35
STORM, C. J., Über die Anwendung des Suprarenins bei intravenöser Injektion von Atebrin im Affenversuch, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 756-758, May 25, '35
Die experimentelle Therapie der Strychninvergiftung mit Barbitursäurepraeparaten bei Affen, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 185-205, Aug. 16, '35
——**and BOR, H. A.,** Evipal sodium anesthesia in oral and maxillary surgery, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2627-2638, June 1, '35
——**See BOR, H. A., jt. auth.**
——**and JANSEN, J. H.,** Vascular reactions to adrenalin in monkeys with regard to treatment of human malaria, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 171-178, Aug. 16, '35
——**and KOUMANS, A. K. J.,** Therapy of strychnine poisoning; experimental and clinical study, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1072, June 25, '35; 1128, July 8, '35
——**See de LANGEN, C. D., jt. auth.**
——**See de WAART, A., jt. auth.**
STORTI, E., Importanza diagnostica della puntura di milza per alcune varietà di linfogranuloma maligno, Riforma med. **51:** 779-783, May 25, '35
——**See FIESCHI, A., jt. auth.**
STORTS, B. P., Ophthalmia neonatorum treated with gonococcus filtrate (Corbus-Ferry); report of case, Arch. Pediat. **52:** 567-568, Aug. '35
STORZ, H., Zur Pathogenese der Fernthrombose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1583-1586, Oct. 4, '35
STOTT, H., Immunological problems of typhus fever group as raised by sporadic case of typhus (vector unknown) from Hamirpur in plains of India with note on history of tick typhus in India, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 335-342, June '35
Use of stramonium for rigidity and drowsiness following encephalitis lethargica, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 620-621, Nov. '35
STOTT, L. H., Time-order errors in discrimination of short tonal durations, J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 741-766, Dec. '35
STOUGH, H. B., Further studies in modified mitosis, J. Morphol. **58:** 221-256, Sept. 5, '35
STOUT, A. P., Tumors of neuromyo-arterial glomus, Am.J. Cancer **24:** 255-272, June '35
Peripheral manifestations of specific nerve sheath tumor (neurilemoma), Am.J.Cancer **24:** 751-796, Aug. '35
Malignant tumors of peripheral nerves, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 1-36, Sept. '35
STOUT, B. F., and TODD, D. A., Uterine hemorrhage; its pathology and clinical significance, Texas State J. Med. **31:** 340-347, Sept. '35
——**See DONALDSON, J. K., jt. auth.**
STOUT, P. D., Medical and surgical diathermy, Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 342-349, Sept. '35
STOUT, P. S., Atrophic rhinitis-ozena with special reference as to treatment, Laryngoscope **45:** 526-531, July '35
STOUT, R. E.: See KARNOSH, L. J., jt. auth.
STOVAINE: See Anesthesia, stovaine

STOVALL, W. D.: See **POHLE, E. A., jt. auth.**
STOVARSOL: See Acetarsone
STOVIN, J. S., Problem of colds in children, M.Rec. **142:** 505-507, Dec. 4, '35
STOWE, W. P., and DELPRAT, G. D., Rose bengal test of liver function: photelometric method, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 1297-1298, Sept. '35
STOWELL, T. E. A., Medical service of industrial concern, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 280-285, Nov. '35
STOWERS, J. E., Significance of bleeding or discharge from nipple, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 537-545, Oct. '35
STOYANOFF and SCHERSTENNIKOFF (Mme.), Etude bactériologique de la vulvo-vaginite des petites filles, Progrès méd., pp. 653-654, April 20, '35
STOYANOV, F. D.: See **GINZBURG, P. L., jt. auth.**
STRABISMUS
—changes of refraction in children with convergent strabismus, [E. A. Vorisek] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 820-826, Sept. '35
—examination of vestibular responses in 11 cases, [E. Aubaret, G. E. Jayle & Appaix] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 261-265, April '35
—familial occurrence of strabismus alternans, [M. Aoyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 928, Aug. 26, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, strabismus with paralysis of downward movement of eye in Basedow's disease, [O. Castro Lima] Bahia med. **6:** 77-81, April '35
—question of present knowledge, [J. de Peyrecave] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 908-911, Oct. 1, '35
—relation to right or left sidedness, [W. H. Fink & B. Bryngelson] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 947-956, Dec. '35
therapy, [R. F. Thaw] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 749-750, Oct. '35
—as pediatric problem, [D. E. Overton] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 340, Nov. '35
—convergent strabismus corrected with operation, [J. K. Hutcherson] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 436-437, Sept. '35
—cross-eyed child, [W. L. Hughes] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 336-339, Nov. '35
—cure of crossed eyes, [C. L. Woodbridge] Kentucky M. J. **33:** 392-393, Aug. '35
—cure without operation, [H. V. Wurdemann] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 261-264, Sept. '35
—experiences with advancement of muscles in 700 cases, [G. Horay] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. **95:** 289-302, Sept. '35; also, Szemészet **70:** 139-154, Sept. 30, '35
—improvements in treatment of concomitant strabismus, [K. Ascher] Med.Klin. **31:** 1071, Aug. 16, '35; 1108, Aug. 23, '35
—macular unification and re-education of squints, [T. G. Atkinson] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 197-198, July '35
—nonsurgical treatment, [E. W. Dyar] Tr.Indiana Acad. Ophth.& Otolaryng. **19:** 25-40, '35
—of strabismal amblyopia, [A. García Miranda] Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 393-403, Aug. '35
—orthoptic treatment; further report from records of Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary, [J. L. Bressler] Illinois M.J. **68:** 273-282, Sept. '35
—present status, [G. N. Hosford] California & West.Med. **43:** 143-145, Aug. '35
—proper treatment of concomitant convergent strabismus, [L. J. Croll] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 543-545, Sept. '35
—recession operation for squint, [J. G. Milner] Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 448-455, Aug. '35
—recession operation with control suture using correction lenses to effect muscle balance during convalescence, [O. B. Nugent] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 744-751, Aug. '35
—reeducation of alternating strabismus, [A. Cantonnet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 536-540, Aug. 10, '35
—results of surgical therapy in 94 cases, [A. Licskó] Szemészet **70:** 72-81, Sept. 30, '35
—squint training clinic of the L. C. C., [M. Thornett-Johnson] Lancet **2:** 183-186, July 27, '35
—strabismal amblyopia, [E. Delord] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 776-778, July 1, '35
—strabismus in children corrected by refraction alone, [G. P. Guibor] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 944-949, Oct. '35
—suture for muscular resection, [B. von Horváth] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 673-676, May '35
—technic of orthoptic training in squint, [L. C. Peter] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 975-984, Dec. '35
—technic of tenorrhaphy, [E. M. Fisher] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **7:** 122-125, '35
—use of myocampter in surgical therapy of concomitant strabismus, [J. Hubert & J. Lebas] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no 70, pp. 36-39, '35
—with special reference to orthoptic treatment, [S. C. Gawne & J. A. McCann] M.Officer **54:** 197-198, Nov. 9, '35
STRACHAN, P. D., Effect of compulsory segregation of lepers in Basutoland, South African M.J. **9:** 554-555, Aug. 24, '35
STRACK, E., WORDEHOFF, P., NEUBAUR, E., and GEISSENDÖRFER, H., Über den Gehalt von Cholin, Acetylcholin und Carnitin im Muskel, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **233:** 189-203, '35
STRAUSSLER, E., and SCHEINKER, I., Zur Pathologie der multiplen Sklerose. (Diffuse spongiöse Sklerose des Rückenmarks), Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 121-136, June '35
STRAKHOV, V. P., Technic of intracapsular extraction of cataract, Sovet.vestnik oftal **6:** 768-775, '35
STRAMONIUM: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
STRAMPELLI, B., Esame oftalmoscopico a luce polarizzata, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 595-599, April '35
Diafanoscopio diatermico, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 665-668, May '35
STRANDELL, B., Clinical results of experiments with isolation of anti-anemic principle in liver, Nord.med. tidskr. **10:** 1217-1226, Aug. 3, '35
Pernicious anemia associated with secondary simple anemia, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1121-1131, Aug. 9, '35
STRANDGAARD, N. J., "Spontaneous" healing of pulmonary caverns, Hospitalstid. **78:** 533-545, May 14, '35
STRANG, R. H. W., Why is normal occlusion of teeth the exception and not the rule? Angle Orthodontist **5:** 280-285, Oct. '35
STRANGEWAYS, W. I., Trypanocidal action of 2 arsenicals, K.324 and K.352, on infections in mice and rabbits, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 231-254, July '35
STRANSKY, E. (Prague), Versuche über die Wirkung von Trinkkuren auf die Zusammensetzung des Blutes; über das Verhalten der Anionen im Serum bei Tränkung mit Karlsbader Mineralwasser, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 724-730, '35
STRANSKY, E. (Vienna), Zum Problem der Schaffung einer allgemein-gültigen psycho-somatischen klinischen Krankheitslehre. Im Aspekt der Psychoneurologie bzw. der angewandten Psychopathologie, Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. **2:** 122-131, '35
STRASSER, A., Neuralgie-Neuritis. Diagnose-Therapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1094-1095, Aug. 30, '35
——See LÖWENSTEIN, W., jt. auth.
STRASSMANN, E., and PHILIPP, R., Die Blutdruckerhöhung, ein Hinweis auf die innersekretorische Störung bei Myom, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 537-547, '35
STRASSMANN OPERATION: See Uterus, abnormalities
STRATER, P., Bauchschussverletzung, kompliziert durch Meckel'sches Divertikel, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1071, July 5, '35
STRATIGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, technic
STRATMAN-THOMAS, W. K.: See **BOYD, M. F., jt. auth.**
——See CECIL, R. L., jt. auth.
STRATTON, E. K., Experimental syphilis research—review of some of the recent findings, California & West. Med. **43:** 197-199, Sept. '35
Treatment of cardiovascular syphilis; study of duration of life in 80 treated and untreated patients with aortic aneurysm and aortic regurgitation, Arch.Int. Med. **56:** 773-778, Oct. '35
STRATTON, F. A., Carcinoma of colon, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 741-743, Oct. '35
STRAUB, H., Mineralsalztherapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 289-295, July '35; also, Terapia por sales minerales, Siglo méd. **96:** 370-372, Sept. 28, '35
STRAUB, J.: See **NAGY, M., jt. auth.**
STRAUB, M. E.: See **MALINER, M. M.., jt. auth.**
STRAUB, W., 150 Jahre Digitalis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 888-894, Sept. 14, '35
STRAUBE, G., Die Nervenstörungen der perniziösen Anämie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Beeinflussbarkeit durch die Therapie, Med.Klin. **31:** 1164-1167, Sept. 6, '35
——and KALBITZER, H. W., Das isolierte spastische Spinalsyndrom bei Bleivergiftung, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **138:** 17-22, '35
STRAUS, D. C., Treatment of fracture of femur in children, with special reference to Russell traction, S. Clin.North America **15:** 555-584, June '35
Subpectoral abscess (suppurative infraclavicular lymphadenitis), with report of 3 cases, Internat.S.Digest **20:** 259-273, Nov. '35
STRAUS, F. H., Prevention of skin digestion in high intestinal fistulas, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1345, Oct. 26, '35
STRAUS, R.: See **KRAUSS, L. W., jt. auth.**
STRAUSS: See **VAUCHER, jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, A., and MORAGUES, J., Diagnòstic cinematogràfic d'una lesió cerebral, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **8:** 111-117, May-June '35
STRAUSS, A. A., STRAUSS, S. F., STRAUSS, H. A., and CRAWFORD, R. A., Preoperative and postoperative treatment in subtotal gastrectomy, S.Clin.North America **15:** 713-721, June '35
STRAUSS, H. A.: See **STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.**
——See LITT, S., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, I., Interdependence of neurology and psychiatry; presidential address, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 1-8, '34
Philip William Nathan, 1872-1935, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 187-188, Nov.-Dec. '35
STRAUSS, K., Postoperativ entstandene Netztumoren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1108-1110, July 12, '35
STRAUSS, L.: See **GOTTSTEIN, jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, M. B., Etiology and prevention of anemia in pregnancy, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 38-41, July '35
Observations on etiology of toxemias of pregnancy; relationship of nutritional deficiency, hypoproteinemia, and elevated venous pressure to water retention in pregnancy, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 811-824, Dec. '35
Anemia in pregnancy, Internat.Clin. **4:** 56-75, Dec. '35

STRAUSS, O., Über Krebs, Med.Klin. **31:** 588, May 3, '35; 622, May 10, '35
Über Krebsbehandlung, Med.Klin. **31:** 1081, Aug. 16, '35; 1112, Aug. 23, '35
STRAUSS, S. F., and SAYRE, B. E., Retroperitoneal chyle cyst, Ann.Surg. **102:** 1118-1120, Dec. '35
——**See STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.**
STRAWBERRIES
—question of value of strawberry cure, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Clín.y lab. **27:** 173-176, Sept. '35
STRAZHESKO, M. D., Syndrome of thrombosis of right branch of portal vein, Med.zhur. **5:** 189-194, '35
STREAMER, C. W., Automobile injuries and comparative death rates, with some suggestions as to their treatment in "traumatic surgery," Colorado Med. **32:** 612-614, Aug. '35
STREBEL, J., Ueber die Mechanik des Akkommodationsvorganges und die Wirkungsweise der drei Fasersysteme des Ziliarmuskels zur Widerlegung der Diskontinuitätstheorien, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. **95:** 235-246, Aug. '35
Ein einfaches Modell zur Demonstration der von Prof. v. Pflugk gemessenen Zonula-Elastizität und Linsenresistenz und zur Widerlegung der Helmholtzschen Akkommodationstheorie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 247-250, Aug. '35
Grundsätze und Verbesserungen in der kausalen und symptomatischen Heufieberbehandlung oder Pollenallergose und der antiallergischen Therapie, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 525-536, Oct. '35
STRECKER, E. A., Henry Andrews Cotton, M.D., 1876-1933, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 218, '34
——**PALMER, H. P., and BRACELAND, F. J.,** La hematoporfirina como un agente terapéutico en la psicosis, Semana méd. **1:** 1534-1541, May 23, '35
STREEF, G. M., Concentration of hydrogen ions in blood of Europeans in temperate zones compared with that found in people living in tropics, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 278-283, '35
STREET, A., Hyperthyroidism, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 335-339, Dec. '35
STREET, H. R., and PALMER, L. S., Requirement of flour beetle (Tribolium confusum Duval) for vitamins in B group, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1500-1501, June '35
——**See McCLENDON, J. F., jt. auth.**
STREET, R. F., and FULLER, M., Community responsibility for care of mentally deficient child, Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency **59:** 190-194, '35
STREETER, C. P., Reorganizing rural health facilities, Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 638-644, Dec. '35
STREHLE, H., Das Ausdrucksgebaren und seine Beziehung zu Affekten und Vorstellungen, Med.Klin. **31:** 873-876, July 5, '35
STREIGNART, E., A propos d'un cas de spondylolisthésis, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 233-244, May '35
STREITBERG, H.: See ARNOLD, A., jt. auth.
STREJA, M.: See HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.
STREMPEL, W., MÜNDEL, O., and HUBER, L., Ueber die Häufigkeit des bovinen Typus der Tuberkelbazillen bei menschlicher Tuberkulose im Untersuchungsbezirk Bern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 554, June 15, '35
——**See MÜNDEL, O., jt. auth.**
STREPHOSYMBOLIA: See under Reading
STREPTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, streptobacilli
STREPTOCOCCI
See also Bacteria, enterococci; Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever
—differential characteristics of enterococci, pneumococci and Streptococci, [D. d'Antona] Pathologica **27:** 616-622, Sept. 15, '35
—electrophoretic characteristics; effects of high frequency radiation on cataphoretic velocities, [C. B. Pratt & C. Sheard] Protoplasma **23:** 14-23, '35
—phenomenon of hypersensitivity to Streptococci in animals treated with serum of rheumatic fever patients, [L. Coari] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 23-34, '35
—presence on human skin, [L. Colebrook, W. R. Maxted & A. M. Johns] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 521-527, Nov. '35
—saponin-lysis reaction as means of differentiating pneumococcus and Streptococcus, [S. J. Klein] J.Bact. **30:** 43-48, July '35
—studies of Streptococci in lower sections of intestines, [M. A. Gohar] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 8-13, April 25, '35
—virulence, toxigenic and fibrinolytic properties of Streptococci isolated from cases of recurrent tropical lymphangitis, [P. Morales-Otero & A. Pomales-Lebron] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 262, Nov. '35
antiserum: See also Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, infections
—chorea complicated by septicemia, meningitis and cerebral symptoms following serotherapy, with recovery, [R. W. B. Ellis] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 243-246, July '35
—new in vitro method of titration by neutralization of antibodies, [L. Cotoni & J. Pochon] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **201:** 100-102, July 1, '35
STREPTOCOCCI—Continued
antitoxin: See Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Streptococci, hemolytic
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage; Streptococci, immunity
culture, hemoculture, [G. P. Alivisatos] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 259-263, June 14, '35
—benzidine blood agar (Penfold) for isolating Streptococcus scarlatinae, [R. Tunnicliff] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 147-148, Sept.-Oct. '35
—medium for obtaining homogenous cultures, [F. Nitti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 504-506, '35
—synergic gas production by bacteria, [N. Atkinson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 67-73, June '35
—transformation of nonhemolytic and hemolytic streptococci into filtrate of hemolytic streptococci by culture, [O. Bonciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 214-216, '35
epidemicus, phagological identification, [A. C. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 52-56, Oct. '35
faecalis, in Madras waters, [W. J. Webster] Indian J.M. Research **22:** 489-493, Jan. '35
hemolytic: See also Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever; Throat, infections; and under various subheads of Streptococci
—acute otitis complicated by thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus and septicopyemia; unsuccessful mastoidectomy in therapy, [Ribeiro dos Santos & H. de Paula Santos] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 29-37, Jan. '35
—agglutination and precipitation between Streptococci of various groups and sera of rheumatoid arthritis patients, [C. McEwen, H. Chasis & R. C. Alexander] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 133-135, Oct. '35
—agglutinins and antistreptolysins in rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis, [J. E. Blair & F. A. Hallman] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 505-515, Sept. '35
—alterations in bactericidal power of blood during puerperal infections, [R. Hare] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 61-76, July '35
—bacterial antifibrinolysins, [M. Doudoroff] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1467-1468, June '35
—beta hemolytic streptococcic infection in infancy and in childhood; antifibrinolysin and antistreptolysin response, [V. W. Lippard & P. Johnson] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 1411-1429, June '35
—beta hemolytic streptococcic infection in infancy and in childhood; effect of transfused blood and of streptococcic antiserum on concentrations of antifibrinolysin and antistreptolysin in blood of recipients, [V. W. Lippard & P. Johnson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1430-1437, June '35
—classification of Streptococci from nose and throat of normal human beings by means of precipitin and biochemical tests, [R. Hare] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 499-512, Nov. '35
—classification of Streptococci from stools of normal pregnant women and of cases of scarlet fever by means of precipitin and biochemical tests, [R. Hare & W. R. Maxted] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 513-520, Nov. '35
—compound fracture complicated by prolonged streptococcic and staphylococcic septicemia, with recovery, [D. C. Moore, A. B. Blinn & W. J. MacNeal] Am.J. Surg. **29:** 143-148, July '35
—cutaneous reactions to hemolytic streptococcus nucleoprotein in persons with scarlet fever, [J. D. Lyttle, D. Seegal & E. L. Jost] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 573-580, Sept. '35
—differentiation of human and bovine type of beta-hemolytic streptococci found in milk; first report of bovine mastitis due to human type in Italy, [M. Dechigi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 313-342, April '35
—experimental carditis; changes in myocardium and pericardium of rabbits sensitized to Streptococci, [B. M. Baker, C. B. Thomas & R. M. Penick, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 465-473, July '35
—experimental chronic diffuse amyloid glomerulonephrosis in rabbits, [G. F. Dick & L. Leiter] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **50:** 135-138, '35
—fibrinolytic action of Streptococci of equine origin, [N. Planet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 169-172, '35
—fibrinolytic activity of hemolytic streptococci from scarlet fever, [G. M. Dack, O. C. Woolpert & A. L. Hoyne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1431-1434, June '35
—fibrinolytic titer of scarlatinal Streptococci, [F. H. Fraser & R. R. Madison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 307-309, Nov. '35
—hemolysin from strain of animal Streptococci, [H. Loewenthal & M. G. Pradhan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 230-236, June '35
—immunotransfusion and antitoxin therapy in infections, [C. Lyons] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1972-1975, Dec. 14, '35
—infection and hemorrhagic nephritis, [W. L. Winkenwerder, N. McLeod & M. Baker] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 297-326, Aug. '35
—infection of burns, [R. Cruickshank] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc.Glasgow, pp. 79-82, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. July '35; also, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 367-369, Sept. '35

STREPTOCOCCI, hemolytic—Continued
—leukocidin; preliminary report, [C. G. Paine] Brit.M.J. 1: 1311-1313, June 29, '35
—liquefication of rabbit fibrin-clots by concentrated fibrinolysin, [A. C. H. Yen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1403-1404, June '35
—mediastinotomy for acute suppurative mediastinitis, [M. M. Berck] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2: 174-177, Nov.-Dec. '35
—meningitis of otitic origin; operation, recovery, [A. J. Cracovaner] Laryngoscope 45: 541-544, July '35
—mixed septicemia due to Streptococci and Eberth's bacilli; case, [C. Flandin, H. Gallot & André] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 894-898, May 27, '35
—photosensitization of Streptococci by rubiazol, [D. Brocq-Rousseu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 272-273, '35
—pooled convalescent scarlet fever serum treatment of diverse streptococcic infections, [W. Thalhimer & S. O. Levinson] J.A.M.A. 105: 864-866, Sept. 14, '35
—presence on human skin, [L. Colebrook, W. R. Maxted & A. M. Johns] J.Path.& Bact. 41: 521-527, Nov. '35
—puerperal septicemia; review of preventive and curative measures, [H. F. S. Lindsay] Brit.M.J. 2: 6-9, July 6, '35
—rare form of dendritic keratitis due to partially hemolytic streptococcus, associated at first with acute diffuse interstitial keratitis; case in infant, [L. E. Grancini] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 786-800, June '35
—septicemia, [M. M. Drane] Memphis M.J. 10: 33, Oct. '35
—serologic classification in relation to epidemiologic problems, [H. F. Swift, R. C. Lancefield & K. Goodner] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 445-453, Oct. '35
—specificness, [L. Hektoen] J.A.M.A. 105: 1-2, July 6, '35
—use of immune serum (streptococcic) in treatment of puerperal sepsis, [A. F. Lash] M.Clin.North America 18: 1395-1401, March '35
—value of emergency broncho-aspiration and immunotransfusions in case of pulmonary abscess treated with pneumoresection; postoperative tracheobronchial obstruction and septicemia, [R. Monod & R. Kourilsky] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 621-634, May 11, '35
—variation in fibrinolytic action on human plasma, [H. W. Yü & S. H. Zia] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1405-1406, June '35
Immunity, immune studies of different types of Streptococci in mouth, [T. Endo] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84: 410-417, April 29, '35
—antigenicity of streptofibrinolysin, [J. K. Van Deventer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 17-18, Oct. '35
—cutaneous reactivity of immune and hypersensitive rabbits to intradermal injections of homologous indifferent Streptococcus and its fractions, [C. McEwen & H. F. Swift] J.Exper.Med. 62: 573-587, Oct. '35
—immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; active and passive immunization to hemolytic streptococcus in relation to rheumatic process, [A. F. Coburn & R. H. Pauli] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 763-768, Nov. '35
—immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; characteristics of strains of Streptococcus, effective and non-effective in initiating rheumatic activity, [A. F. Coburn & R. H. Pauli] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 755-762, Nov. '35
—immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; determination of antistreptolysin titer, [A. F. Coburn & R. H. Pauli] J.Exper.Med. 62: 129-136, Aug. '35
—immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; epidemic of influenza followed by streptococcic infections in rheumatic colony, [A. F. Coburn & R. H. Pauli] J.Exper. Med. 62: 137-158, Aug. '35
—immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; reactions of rheumatic group to epidemic infection with Streptococcus of single type, [A. F. Coburn & R. H. Pauli] J.Exper.Med. 62: 159-178, Aug. '35
—immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; significance of rise of antistreptolysin level in development of rheumatic activity, [A. F. Coburn & R. H. Pauli] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 769-781, Nov. '35
—immune response of rheumatic subject and its relationship to activity of rheumatic process; splenectomy in relation to development of rheumatic activity, [A. F. Coburn & R. H. Pauli] J.Clin. Investigation 14: 783-791, Nov. '35
—immunity reactions to Streptococci in rheumatic conditions are due to concomitant focal infections and are not proof of streptococcic nature of rheumatism, [V. Chini & F. Magrassi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 565-574, Oct. '35

STREPTOCOCCI, immunity—Continued
—mixed infections and immunitary equilibrium; researches with Streptococci and Bacillus prodigiosus, [A. Murri] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 1172-1210, May '35
—modifications of arthrotropism of Streptococci in relation to particular immunitary conditions of animal, [G. Spina] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 550-557, June '35
—passive antifibrinolytic immunity, [J. K. Van Deventer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 19-20, Oct. '35
—use of bacteriophage and culture filtrates in children with cardiac defects (to prevent endocarditis lenta), [M. M. Mallner & M. E. Straub] Arch.Pediat. 52: 733-742, Nov. '35
Infections: See also Endocarditis; Meningitis, streptococcic; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, mucosus; Streptococci, viridans; Throat, infections
—action of prontosil on infections provoked in mice by Streptococci of human origin, [F. Nitti & D. Bovet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1277-1280, '35
—acute infectious muscular rheumatism; case, [P. Timpano] Riforma med. 51: 887-888, June 8, '35
—acute myelogenous leukemia complicated by noma and acute streptococcic dermatitis, [N. F. Hicken & R. B. Eldredge] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1455-1464, Dec. '35
—anaerobic streptococci in granulomas in roots of teeth; variability of anaerobiosis, [K. L. Pesch & C. Ruland] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 1-8, April 25, '35
—anaphylaxis in patient suffering from tetanus (later administration of streptococcic antiserum for septicemia), [W. E. Gallagher] M.J.Australia 1: 749-750, June 15, '35
—arthrotropism of Streptococci in tonsillar extracts taken from individuals in various stages of rheumatic fever and of treatment, [F. Caputi] Minerva med. 2: 524-528, Oct. 27, '35
—association of diphtheria bacilli, Streptococci and Staphylococci in experimental infections, [U. Revelli & M. T. Casassa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 251-260, Aug. '35
—association with various skin diseases, [G. Milian] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 268-275, May '35
—bacteremia and oral sepsis, [C. C. Okell & S. D. Elliott] Lancet 2: 869-872, Oct. 19, '35
—biologic and epidemiologic studies on Streptococci in ocular infections, with report of case of metastatic ophthalmia following streptococcic pneumonia, [S. Spiratos] Arch.d'opht. 52: 505-513, July '35
—cataphoretic velocity and localization of Streptococci isolated from infected teeth of persons having systemic disease, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Dent.Research 15: 123-138, April '35
—chorea complicated by septicemia, meningitis and cerebral symptoms following serotherapy, with recovery, [R. W. B. Ellis] Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 243-246, July '35
—classification of cutaneous infections, [G. Milian] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 266-267, May '35
—conditions influencing arthrotropism of Streptococci taken from patients with acute articular rheumatism; relation to clinical course of disease, [G. Spina] Pathologica 27: 339-347, May 15, '35
—course and treatment of peritonitis originating in female genitals (after adnexal tumors and after abortion), [W. Schultz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2594-2597, Nov. 2, '35
—curative action of rubiazol and various similar derivatives in experimental infection, [C. Levaditi & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 946-949, '35
—cure of purulent arthritis of knee due to Streptococci and Micrococcus tetragenus by intra-articular inoculation of bacteriophage, [A. Raiga] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 463-466, July 6, '34
—dyshidrosis and scarlatiniform erythema in woman with latent infection, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 280-282, May '35
—elective localization and cataphoretic velocity of Streptococci isolated from pulpless teeth and other foci of infection; summary of results, [E. C. Rosenow] J. New York Acad.Dent. 2: 92-98, Sept. '35
—elective localization; clinical and experimental researches, [B. Mela & R. Bortolotti] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 14: 1435-1451, June '35
—electrophoretic characteristics of Streptococci; effects of intravenous injection into rabbits of strains which have been exposed to high frequency field, [C. B. Pratt, C. Sheard & E. C. Rosenow] Protoplasma 23: 24-33, '35
—epidemic laryngitis, [H. Tilley & D. McKenzie] Brit. M.J. 2: 3-6, July 6, '35
—epidemiologic and prophylactic study, [G. Andrieu] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 629-642, Oct. '35
—epidemiology, [G. P. Alivisatos, C. Tsolaki & M. Tolio-poulou] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 263-270, June 14, '35

STREPTOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—experimental arthritis in rabbits; comparison of arthritis-producing ability of inagglutinable Streptococci which resist "bactericidal" action of fresh, diluted, defibrinated guinea pig blood and those which are agglutinable but sensitive to "bactericidal" agent, [W. B. Rawls & G. H. Chapman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 49-64, Oct. '35
—experimental nephritis obtained by injection of filtrates into rabbits, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, M. Dérot & P. Gauthier-Villars] Ann.de méd. **38:** 100-115, June '35
—experimental ocular tropism; relation to focal infection, [T. Maestro] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1251-1278, Sept. '35
—hemolytic jaundice following septicemia due to Eberth's bacilli and Streptococci; question of congenital or acquired jaundice, [C. Flandin, J. Bernard & J. Mallarmé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 898-904, May 27, '35
—hypersensitivity in rheumatic disease: Henoch's purpura with erythema nodosum; rheumatic fever, [E. F. Traut] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1237-1241, March '35
—impetigo with streptococcic dermatitis; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 285-287, May '35
—importance of bacterial allergy in experimental infection of lung with pneumococci, Streptococci and Bang's bacilli, [M. Calcinai] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 401, May; 522, June '35
—infectious gangrene of skin due to bacterial synergism, with particular reference to noma and postoperative cutaneous gangrene, [N. F. Hicken] Arch.Surg. **31:** 253-265, Aug. '35
—invasion of bone marrow in agranulocytosis with anemia; etiologic significances; 2 cases, [A. Lemierre, A. Laporte, H. Brocard & P. Frumusan] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1058-1071, July 1, '35
—mixed infections and immunitary equilibrium; researches with Streptococci and Bacillus prodigiosus, [A. Murri] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1172-1210, May '35
—modifications of arthrotropism of Streptococci in relation to particular immunitary conditions of animal, [G. Spina] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 550-557, June '35
—nature of preceding infection in acute glomerulonephritis in 2 New York hospitals and in 4 southern hospitals, [D. Seegal, B. C. Seegal & J. D. Lyttle] J.A.M.A. **105:** 17-20, July 6, '35
—of site of operation after removal of tonsils and adenoids, [J. W. Edington] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 764-766, Oct. '35
—pharyngogenic hematogenous peritonitis, [J. Felsen & A. G. Osofsky] Arch.Surg. **31:** 437-460, Sept. '35
—possibility of experimental reproduction in animals of diseases analogous to rheumatic fever in man, [F. Vacirca] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 266-268, July '35
—primary erythrodermia, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 276-279, May '35
—primary peritonitis in children, [J. S. Leopold & F. Castrovinci] J.Pediat. **7:** 187-198, Aug. '35
—prognosis in infections of skin, [H. W. Barber] Lancet **2:** 35-37, July 6, '35
—puerperal infection due to tonsillar abscess of midwife; 3 cases (2 fatal), [P. Balard & R. Boursier] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 227-235, '35
—purulent pleurisy probably due to previous scarlet fever; case in child, [E. Pou Pradell] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **8:** 26-37, Jan.-Feb. '35
—recurring abscess of lung eliminated by vomica; case, [Plácido Seara] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 544-556, April '35
—relation of Streptococci to viruses of poliomyelitis and encephalitis; preliminary report, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 410-414, June 26, '35
—reticulo-endothelial reaction in sepsis with leukemia, [V. Uher] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 215-221, '35
—rôle in etiopathogenesis of acute rheumatic polyarthritis; pathologic and experimental research, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 727-762, Aug. '35
—rôle in skin diseases, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **11:** 259-265, May '35
—rôle of anaerobic Streptococci in infectious diarrhea in Toronto, [M. M. Johnston & M. J. Kaake] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 632-633, Dec. '35
—rubiazol; curative and preventive action in experimental infection, [C. Levaditi & A. Vaisman] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1694-1696, May 13, '35
—septicemia, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 219-225, June '35
—septicemia, adrenal gland and low grade diphtheria antitoxin, [G. Bourne] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **13:** 133-147, Sept. '35
—septicemia and acute glomerular nephritis due to cutaneous furunculosis with anhemolytic streptococci, [L. Preti] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 419-426, April 30, '35
STREPTOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—serotherapy of generalized peritonitis in puerperium, [H. Vincent] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 831-836, June 11, '35
—specific treatment of various infections with human convalescent serum, [H. L. Baum] Colorado Med. **32:** 876-881, Nov. '35
—Streptococci from focal infections; serologic specificity and powers of elective localization, [B. Malacrea & D. Belleli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 325-330, June '35
—Streptococci in inflammations of eye; 18 cases, [H. C. Kluever] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 805-810, Sept. '35
—use of Vincent's serum in grave infections of pleura and lung, [G. Andrieu] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 645-651, Oct. '35
—value of autogenous vaccine prophylaxis and therapy and nonspecific protein therapy in otitis media; local vaccination in purulent rhinitis; experimental study, [S. Vitale] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 749-770, Aug. '35
—Vincent's serum in therapy of grave bronchopneumonia and purulent pleurisy, with remarks on unusual seriousness of streptococcic infections in Greece, [E. Manoussakis] Presse méd. **43:** 755-757, May 11, '35
—Vincent's serum therapy, [B. de la Bernardie] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 279-288, April-June '35
lactis, bacteriologic studies on fecal Streptococci and lactic acid Streptococci, [A. L. Kleckner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 111-123, Nov. '35
mucosus, otitis; experimental studies, [S. Oyama] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1379-1381, '35
pneumoniae: See Pneumococci
strains, serologic study of hemolytic streptococci, [H. Plummer] J.Bact. **30:** 5-20, July '35
toxin: See Scarlet Fever, toxin
vaccines: See also Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Lymphangitis, therapy; Pityriasis rosea; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
—autogenous vaccines, [M. J. Breuer] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 398-399, Oct. '35
variability, dissociation, [S. Sherishorina] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 189-199, '34
—"einheit" theory, [C. A. Freund] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 599-601, Oct. '35
—influence of streptococcic bacteriophage on dissociation of specimen of Streptococci in relation to transformation of streptococcic hemolysis from alpha to beta type, [O. G. Bier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 172-173, '35
viridans: See also Endocarditis, infectious
—subacute septicemia cured by excision of arteriovenous aneurysm of external iliac artery and vein, [L. Hamman & W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 219-234, Oct. '35; also, Ann.Surg. **102:** 905-915, Nov. '35
STREPTOTHRIX
—virulence of bovine tubercle bacilli and acid-fast Streptothrix after passage through frogs, [F. Sanfelice] Ann.d'ig. **45:** 81-91, Feb. '35
STREPTOTRICHOSIS
—case of streptotrichal ulceration of colon with portal and systemic pyemia, [N. H. Fairley & F. P. Mackie] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 151-156, July '35
—of human lungs, [J. Stolz & J. Diviš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 303-316, '35
—sensitivity of Spermophilus to cultures of Streptothrix isolated from case of human streptotrichosis, [M. Petzetakis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1204-1205, '35
STRETCHERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation
STRIAE
—atrophic striae of skin in brachiopectoral region without apparent cause in case of lupus erythematosus, [A. Pasini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 597-607, June '35
—"idiopathic" striae atrophicae of puberty, [F. P. Weber] Lancet **2:** 885-886, Oct. 19, '35
—striae cutis atrophicae; various types, [L. Nardelli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 607-627, June '35
STRICKLAND, C., Hill malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 559-560, Oct. '35
STRICKLER, F. P., Modification of Baldy-Webster operation for retrodisplacement of uterus, using fascial suture. Also case report of intestinal obstruction following Baldy-Webster operation improperly done, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 205-206, May-June '35
STRICTUROTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, obstruction
STRIDOR
—mediastinal pleurisy as cause of chronic stridor in infant; diagnostic difficulties of case, [R. Canino] Pediatria **43:** 714-719, June '35
laryngeal: See Larynx, stridor
STRIECK, F., Über den Einfluss des Vitamins C auf den Stoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 279-283, '35
Weitere Untersuchungen über die zentral-nervöse Stoffwechselregulation, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 431-437, '35
STRIEGLER, E., and NAGEL, H. C., Virulenz, Infektiosität und Immunisierende Eigenschaften des Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche bei der Vermehrung in Gewebekulturen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 71-76, April 25, '35

STRÓBL, F.: See KARÁDY, I., jt. auth.
STROBOSCOPE: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Vocal Cords
STROBOSCOPY: See Cilia; Larynx, examination; Vocal Cords
STROE, A., DRAGANESCO, S., BRUCKNER, I., and BANU, E., Arachnoïdite spinale diffuse précoce consécutive à une méningite cérébro-spinale à méningocoques, Rev.neurol. **63:** 984-990, June '35
STROEBE, F., Die Bedeutung der hypophysären Magersucht für Ovarialfunktionsstörungen, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1156-1158, May 18, '35
Über die Gesamtlipoide des Serums und ihre einzelnen Fraktionen bei Lebererkrankungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 406-411, '35
STRØM, A., Duration of passive immunity, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 275-280, '35
STRØM, R., Erysipeloid, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 581-592, June '35
STRÖMGREN, E., Zum Ersatz des Weinbergschen "abgekürzten Verfahrens." Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage von der Erblichkeit des Erkrankungsalters bei der Schizophrenie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 784-797, '35
STROESCO, G., Sur la présence de figures parasitaires intra-cellulaires dans la sclérose en plaques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1403-1406, '35
STROHL, A., Quantité d'électricité et énergie des courants liminaires, continus et à échelons, de même durée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1383-1384, '35
Excitation électrique par courants à échelons symétriques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1294-1297, '35
Notice nécrologique sur M. Adolphe Zimmern (1871-1935), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 553-559, May 7, '35
Le microscope électronique, Presse méd. **43:** 1533-1534, Oct. 2, '35
——**and DESGREZ, H.,** Excitabilité des muscles squelettiques de l'homme aux courants chevauchants, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 518-520, '35
STROHL, E. L., Cytologic study of suprarenal tumor, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 353-355, June 5, '35
——**See HARRINGTON, S. W., jt. auth.**
STROIE, A., HORTOPAN, D., and CONSTANTIN, E., Etudes sur la diphtérie en Roumanie, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1759-1768, Sept. '35
STRONG, E. C. N., and BARCLAY, I. B., Unusual infection of antrum, of dental origin, Lancet **2:** 131-132, July 20, '35
STRONG, L. C., Genetic appearance of spontaneous carcinoma of mammary gland in C_3H mice, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 599-606, Nov. '35
Effect of oil of allspice on incidence of spontaneous carcinoma in mice, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 607-610, Nov. '35
——**See ALLEN, E. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.**
——**See GARDNER, W. U., jt. auth.**
STRONG, L. H., Mechanism of laryngeal pitch, Anat.Rec. **63:** 13-28, Aug. 25, '35
STRONG, P. S.: See HOLDEN, M., jt. auth.
STRONG, R. A., Aspiration treatment of empyema in children, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 334-337, July '35
Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, New Orleans M. & S.J. **88:** 362-371, Dec. '35
——**NAEF, E. F., and HARPER, I. M.,** Antirachitic properties of irradiated evaporated milk fed to normal babies under home conditions, J.Pediat. **7:** 21-36, July '35
STRONG, R. P., Remarks (onchocerciasis), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 454-456, July 17, '35; Onchocerciasis, with special reference to secondary disturbances, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 257-261, '35
Importance of ecology in relation to disease (Maiben lecture), Science **82:** 307-317, Oct. 4, '35
STRONGYLOIDES
—experimental propagation in culture, [T. De V. Beach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1484-1486, June '35
STRONGYLOIDOSIS
—discussion of sporadic case of Anguillula intestinalis infection in East Prussia, [R. Wigand] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **128:** 308-323, '35
—intestinal disease caused by Strongyloides intestinalis and persisting for 20 years, [W. Schäfer & H. Lodenkämper] Med.Welt **9:** 1241-1244, Aug. 31, '35
STRONTIUM
toxicity, calcium, phosphorus and alkali reserve in blood in rachitiform bone diseases due to strontium; experimental study, [G. Natucci] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 385-389, Aug. 31, '35
STROPENI, L., Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento dell'epiploon nella sostituzione del mesentere di un'ansa intestinale, Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 583-595, '35
Sulla patogenesi e cura delle fistole vescico-vaginali conseguenti ad isterectomia, Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 1023-1034, '35
STROPHANTHIN (strophanthus preparation): See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arteries, coronary; Fever, therapy; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS
—character of oils contained in various part of seeds of Strophanthus kombé, Strophanthus hispidus and Strophanthus gratus; their importance for determining time and state of preservation and quality of seed, [L. Tocco & B. Sanna] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 332-338, June 15, '35
determination, determination of active cardiac glucosides with graduated photometer, [F. Hauschild] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 255-259, '35
effects, effectiveness of active constituent of Folia digitalis and of strophanthin when applied to various portions of digestive tract; changes in their active strength following addition of ethyl alcohol and glycerin, [H. Koike] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 78, May 20, '35
—metabolic action of strophanthin on heart of warm-blooded animal, [B. Weicker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **178:** 524-533, '35
—resistance of Leptodactylus ocellatus to strophanthin, [A. A. Xavier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 886-887, '35
therapy: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arteries, coronary; Fever, therapy; Heart, diseases; Heart, injections into; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, rate
toxicity, cumulative poisoning by lanadigin, digitoxin (digitalis preparations) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [R. C. Li & H. B. Van Dyke] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 415-425, Aug. '35
—protective action of caffeine against toxicity of strophanthin, [A. M. Preobraschensky] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **96:** 608-617, '35
STROUD, C. M., Use of house dust oil and thrasher dust oil in contact dermatitis, J.Allergy **6:** 464-466, July '35
Allergic dermatitis, South.M.J. **28:** 665-668, July '35
STROUD, W. D., Rehabilitation and placement in industry of those handicapped with cardiovascular disease, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1401-1405, Nov. 2, '35
STROUD'S PECTEN: See Anus, anatomy and histology
STROUKOV, A. I., Les lésions hépatiques dans la tuberculose chez les Mongols, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 367-376, Sept. 30, '35
STRUBELL-HARKORT, A., Vasomotorische Einflüsse und Druckverhältnisse im kleinen Kreislauf. (Historische und kritische Bemerkungen), Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 123-144, '35
STRÖBIN, F.: See PFLIMLIN, R., jt. auth.
STRÜDER, J., Kann man aus dem Bildgut der tätowierten Gefangenen auf ihren Charakter und ihre Verbrechensart schliessen? Med.Welt **9:** 1485-1489, Oct. 12, '35
STRÜMPELL-MARIE'S DISEASE: See Spine, ankylosis
STRÜMPELL-WESTPHAL'S PSEUDOSCLEROSIS: See Pseudosclerosis
STRUG, L. H.: See RIVES, J. D. (New Orleans), jt. auth.
STRUGHOLD, H., Aufgaben der Luftfahrtmedizin innerhalb der deutschen Luftwaffe, Med.Welt **9:** 1599-1601, Nov. 2, '35
STRUMA LYMPHOMATOSA: See Thyroid, diseases
STRUMIA, M. M., Blood pictures in infections from standpoint of general practitioner, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 950-953, Sept. '35
STRUMITIS: See Goiter
STRUMZA, M. V.: See BEYNE, J., jt. auth.
STRUVE, W., Ein neuer Harnröhren-Massagedehner mit Demonstration, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 177-179, '35
STRYCHNINE
—properties of compounds formed by bromacetic acid with various bases and organic toxins, [L. Genevois & G. Mandillon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1353-1354, '35
administration and dosage, high dosage of strychnine sulphate administered to children, [J. B. Gil] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 180-185, May '35
determination, distribution of medicaments in various regions of central nervous system and their microdetermination in tissue, [F. Veit] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **178:** 593-602, '35
effects, cortical excitability and antagonism between paraldehyde and strychnine; chronaximetric study, [I. I. Nitzescu, A. Rudeanu & C. Angelescu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 500-502, '35
—direct action on cellular protoplasm of erythrocytes; behavior of osmolytic resistance, volume, sedimentation velocity and oxygen consumption, [M. Oppenheim] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 469-486, May '35
—effect of altitude on action of drugs, [A. W. Moore & J. C. Ward] J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 460-464, June '35
—influence of morphine, quinine and strychnine on production of antibodies; experimental study, [I. Gorrieri & G. Civitelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1149-1171, May '35
—on electric excitability of nerves, [S. Blazsó] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 217-222, '35
therapy: See Alcoholism, complications and sequels; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Opium, addiction; Ureides

STRYCHNINE—Continued
toxicity, case, [C. L. Anderson] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 307, Sept. '35
—acute poisoning; 3 cases, [T. H. Chang] Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 389-397, '34
—differential diagnosis; establishment of tetanus as cause of death in case in which poisoning was suspected, [H. Bludau] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 287-303, Aug. '35
—therapy of poisoning; experimental and clinical study, [C. J. Storm & A. K. J. Koumans] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1072, June 25, '35; 1128, July 8, '35
—therapy of poisoning with barbiturates; experimental studies on monkeys, [C. J. Storm] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 185-205, Aug. 16, '35
STRYKER, G. V., and PLOCH, B., Elephantiasis of penis and scrotum; sequela of lymphogranuloma inguinale, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 86-89, July '35
STUART, C. A.: See **ANDERSON, E. H., jt. auth.**
——See **CARPENTER, P. L., jt. auth.**
STUART, C. W., KNUDSON, W. N., and ARNOLD, L., Self-protecting mechanism of mouth against endogenous bacterial flora, and movements of extrinsic organisms within oral cavity, J.Dent.Research **15:** 41-53, Feb. '35
——See **ARNOLD, L., jt. auth.**
STUART, R. D., Some observations on Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiæ isolated from human infection, J.Path. & Bact. **41:** 369-370, Sept. '35
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: See Harris, C. H. S.
STUART-LOW, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
STUBBE TEGLBJÆRG, H. P., Clinical experiments with McQuarrie's pitressin test, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 595-607, '35
STUBENBORD, J. G., and STUBENBORD, W. D., Leukonychia totalis; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 761-763, Nov. '35
STUBENBORD, W. D.: See **STUBENBORD, J. G., jt. auth.**
von STUBENRAUCH, LUDWIG: See Biographies
STUBŇA, T., Hemorrhage in postabortal endometritis and its therapy, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 174-175, '35
STUCHINSKIY, B. G., Cavernous hemangioma of liver, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 891-894, June 15, '35
STUCK, W. G., Prevention of joint deformities in treatment of fractures, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 125-127, July-Aug. '35
Orthopedic aspects of low back pain, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 456-460, Nov. '35
STUDDIFORD, W. E., Pregnancy in fibromyomatous uterus, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 424-427, July '35
STUDENTS: See under Education, Medical; Schools; Universities; etc.
STUDER, M., Erfahrungen mit Buttermilch in Pulverform (Eledon), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 932-934, Sept. 21, '35
von STUDNITZ, G., Versuche zur Deutung der Querstreifung des Muskels; der Glykogenspiegel der A- und J-Schichten während der Ruhe, Kontraktion und Erholung, Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. **23:** 270-279, '35
STUDZINSKIY, I. V., One of the symptoms of superficial inguinal hernia, Vestnik khir. **37:** 168-169, '35
STÜHMER, A., Die Ergebnisse der Lupusbekämpfung in Westfalen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 96-107, '35
Die praktische Bedeutung der Epidermophythien, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 120-125, '35
Hautkrankheiten als Ausdruck innerer Störungen, Med. Welt **9:** 1335, Sept. 14, '35; 1371, Sept. 21, '35
STÜMPKE, G., Neurodermitis, ihre Stellung zum Ekzem und die Berechtigung ihrer Bezeichnung, Med.Klin. **31:** 1199-1201, Sept. 13, '35
STORUP, G. K., and CARMICHAEL, E. A., Pain: peripheral pathway, Brain **58:** 216-219, June '35
STÜTZEL-GERNECK, I., Schuppenflechte und Blutbild. Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 613, June 1, '35; 645, June 8, '35
STUHL, L.: See **DAVID, M., jt. auth.**
——See **PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
STULL, A.: See **COOKE, R. A., jt. auth.**
STUMPF, E. H., Clinical experiences with vinyl ether, J. Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 546-548, Sept. '35
STUMPF, F. W., Laceration of face with traumatic avulsion of entire maxilla: report of case, J.Am.Dent. A. **22:** 1206-1208, July '35
STUMPF, P., Die Projektion von Bewegungsbildern, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 476-478, July '35
STURGEON, J. D., JR., Postvaccinal encephalitis in siblings; case reports, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 968-970, Sept. '35
STURGIS, C. C., and FARRAR, G. E., JR., Hemoglobin regeneration in chronic hemorrhagic anemia of dogs (Whipple); effect of iron and protein feeding, J. Exper.Med. **62:** 457-465, Oct. '35
STURGIS, S. H., and NAGLE, R. J., Electrical currents and buccal cancer, J.Dent.Research **15:** 17-18, Feb. '35
STURM, A., Klinische Blutdruckstudien; der Stufentonosphygmograph. (Ein neues optisches Blutdruckregistriergerät), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 579-598, '35
STURM, A.—Continued
——**and DOBENECKER, O.,** Klinische Blutdruckstudien; ein Beitrag zur Dynamik der Blutdruckmanschette, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 573-578, '35
——**and SCHÖNING, W.,** Nachweis des thyreotropen Hormons in nicht-hypophysären Geweben. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage des Tropismus in der Endokrinologie, Endokrinologie **16:** 1-8, '35
——**DOBENECKER, O., and BRAUNE, R.,** Klinische Blutdruckstudien; die elastische Gefässwandfunktion bei der Blutdruckmessung. (Eine experimentelle Studie an überlebenden, tierischen Gefässen), Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **96:** 561-572, '35
——**PLÖTNER, K., and MAASS, K.,** Zur Blutjodfrage, Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 396-412, '35
STURM, M., Theoretical explanation of etiology of cardiovascular states, M.Rec. **142:** 445-446, Nov. 20, '35
STURSBERG, H., "Tod an Blutvergiftung nach Rückenkarbunkel als Folge einer im Krieg erworbenen Furunkulose anerkannt," Med.Klin. **31:** 787-788, June 14, '35 [Reply to von Zumbusch]
STUTEVILLE, O. H., Presence of vitamin C in saliva, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1454-1455, June '35
STUTTERING: See Speech, defects
STYLOID PROCESS: See Ulna
SUARD, M., Aperçus sur la chimie analytique, Arch.méd. d'Angers **39:** 67-72, May '35
SUARES, L. A., Asistencia médico-social del niño en el Perú, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **8:** 389-409, April '35
Desarrollo del lactante peruano, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9:** 17-27, July '35
SUÁREZ, E., PALACIOS, R., CHÁVEZ R., F., and AVENDAÑO M., O., Virus tífico y corpúsculo de Mooser, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **4:** 3-7, May '35
SUÁREZ, J. C.: See **BARBEROUSSE, C. M., jt. auth.**
SUÁREZ, M., Neumotórax espontáneo, Pediatría españ. **24:** 249-257, July '35
SUÁREZ, M. R., Tratamiento de las mastitis, Semana méd. **2:** 361-362, Aug. 1, '35
SUÁREZ, R. M., Comparative therapeutic effect of different hematinics in hypochromic microcytic anemia, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 167-179, July '35
——**and COSTA MANDRY, O.,** Estudios hematológicos de algunas enfermedades tropicales; su comparación con casos normales, con utilización del hematócrito de Wintrobe, Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico **27:** 27-44, Feb. '35
SUAREZ LOPEZ, F., Degeneración condroide del endocardio, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 202-207, June '35
SUBARACHNOID SPACE: See Meninges; Spinal Canal Roentgenography
SUBCOMMISSURAL ORGAN: See Brain, anatomy and histology
SUBCONSCIOUSNESS: See Psychology, subconscious mind
ŠUBÍK, F., Perforations of aortic aneurysm, Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 1053-1056, Sept. '35
SUBIN, H.: See **RECHTMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**
SUBMAXILLARY DUCT
—changes in cells of striated ducts of cat's submaxillary gland after autonomic stimulation and nerve section, [H. E. Rawlinson] Anat.Rec. **63:** 295-313, Oct. 25, '35
calculi, removal, [F. Z. Havens] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1227-1229, Oct. '35
SUBMAXILLARY GLANDS
anatomy and histology, changes in alveolar and demilune cells of simple and stimulated paralytic gland of cat, [H. E. Rawlinson] J.Anat. **70:** 143-148, Oct. '35
calculi: See Salivary Glands, calculi
diseases, viruses of rats and guinea pigs; further studies, [A. G. Kuttner & T. T'ung] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 805-822, Dec. '35
innervation, action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane on double innervation of submaxillary gland, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1175-1177, '35
pathology, lesions of lithiasic origin; anatomicoclinical study, [C. Grandclaude & J. Driessens] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 651-671, April 28, '35
physiology, lymph formation during glandular activity, [O. C. Leigh] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 657-661, Aug. '35
—changes in alveolar and demilune cells of simple and stimulated paralytic gland of cat, [H. E. Rawlinson] J.Anat. **70:** 143-148, Oct. '35
—effect of atropine on augmented salivary secretion in cat, [F. C. MacIntosh & H. E. Rawlinson] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **25:** 199-205, Oct. '35
—effect of sympathetic stimulation and of autonomic drugs on paralytic gland of cat, [A. J. Fleming & F. C. MacIntosh] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 207-212, Oct. '35
—effects of iodine and of thyroid preparations on rabbit, [I. Takemoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2216-2217, Aug. '35
—histologic changes following extirpation of spleen in rabbit, [I. Takemoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1866-1867, July '35
—salivary secretion (depressor action of saliva secreted following sympathetic and parasympathetic stimulation), [W. Feldberg & J. A. Guimarãis] J.Physiol. **85:** 15-36, Aug. 22, '35

SUBMAXILLARY GLANDS, physiology—Continued
—secretory metabolism, [D. Northup] Am.J.Physiol. 114: 46-52, Dec. '35
—variations of excitability of glands and their secretory innervation, (chorda tympani and sympathetic) under influence of nicotine, [A., B. & P. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1308-1311, '35
surgery, resection, with report of case of extravasation of saliva into sublingual space, [H. B. Smith & E. H. Coon] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 717-719, June '35
tuberculosis, case, [H. Mondor & P. Gauthier-Villars] Presse méd. 43: 897-899, June 5, '35
tumors, mixed tumor; case, [H. Mondor, P. Huet & P. Gauthier-Villars] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 739-740, June '35
SUBMAXILLARY REGION
See also Submaxillary Glands
—semeiology of diseases, [C. Ruppe] Presse méd. 43: 1131-1132, July 13, '35
SUBOCCIPITAL PUNCTURE: See Cisterna Magna, puncture
SUBOTNIK, S.: See **LIPMANOVICH, A., jt. auth.**
SUCCUS ENTERICUS: See Intestines, physiology; Intestines, secretion
SUCHA, W. L., Immediate management of compound fractures, Nebraska M.J. 20: 449-452, Dec. '35
SUČIĆ, D., Eine neue Methode der Prüfung des Pektoralfremitus, Med.Klin. 31: 1012-1014, Aug. 2, '35
Akute Azotämie bei grossen gastro-intestinalen Blutungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1316-1318, Sept. 14, '35
SUCIU-SIBIANU, M., Case of melanosarcoma of choroid, Cluj.med. 16: 189-191, April 1, '35
SUCKLING, CORNELIUS WILLIAM: See Obituaries
SUCKOW, G. R.: See **MARTZLOFF, K. H., jt. auth.**
SUCROSE
—comparative study of glucose and sucrose tolerance tests, [E. G. Schmidt, J. S. Eastland & J. H. Burns] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 13-25, Oct. '35
—effect of phlorhizin upon sugar excretion in rabbits, [K. Kurihara] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 12-13, March '35
—effects of intravenous administration of hypertonic solutions, with special reference to cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [J. H. Masserman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 57: 12-21, July '35
—glycogen occurring in livers of rats fed upon sugar diets, [T. Kuboshima] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 2-3, Sept. '35
SUCTION APPARATUS: See Apparatus; Drainage, apparatus; Instruments
SUDAN: See Fat, staining
SUDNIK, E.: See **GOLDENBERG, C., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **MASSALIN, D. I., jt. auth.**
SUDO, G., Über die Wirkung von Curare und Quartärammonium auf die Erregbarkeit der Nervenfasern, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 797-798, March '35
On chronaxie of muscle fibre, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 810, March '35
SUEIRO, G.: See **VIVANCO, A., jt. auth.**
SULLMANN, H.: See **LASZT, L., jt. auth.**
SÜMEGI, S., Kupferhaushalt und experimenteller Rattenkrebs, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 35-42, '35
Chlor und Cholesterinhaushalt krebskranker Tiere. (Ein Beitrag zu dem hepatorenalen Symptomenkomplex), Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 386-397, '35
Experimentelle und morphologische Untersuchungen über den hepatorenalen Symptomenkomplex bei krebskranken Tieren, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 398-406, '35
SÜPFLE, K., "Zur Frage der chronischen Kohlenoxydvergiftung," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 994-995, June 21, '35 [Reply to Gerbis]
SUER, W. J.: See **FISCHER, M. H. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.**
SUERMONDT, W. F., Surgical therapy of pain, Geneesk. bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 33: 103-137, '35
Actinomycosis of cecum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4605-4611, Oct. 5, '35
SÜSS, G., Gold therapy of chronic arthritis, Časop.lék. česk. 74: 634-635, June 7, '35
SÜSSKIND, B., Über den Eiweissbedarf des Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1393-1394, Aug. 30, '35
SUFFOCATION
—attacks in children; diagnosis of cause and therapy, [R. Bourgeois] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 3: 260-266, July-Aug. '35
—hemorrhage and suffocation in peritonsillar abscess, [J. Hybášek] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 498-500, May 3, '35
—infanticide by suffocation; medicolegal study of case, [R. Ciafardo] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 853-863, May '35
—suffocating thyroid cancer coexisting with pulsating endothoracic goiter; satisfactory results of radical operation; case, [L. & M. Bérard] Lyon chir. 32: 362-365, May-June '35
—suffocating thyroid cancer; management; case, [Bérard & P. Colson] Lyon chir. 32: 596-598, Sept.-Oct. '35
SUFFOLK, S. F.: See **HARPER, A. A., jt. auth.**
SUFRIN, E.: See **GRUBER, C. M., jt. auth.**
SUGA, T., Über die gallige Peritonitis infolge von der Gallenblasenperforation, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 720-721, March '35
SUGA, T.—Continued
Experimentelle Studien über die Behandlung des Furunkels mit der "Grauen Salbe," Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 835-836, April '35
SUGAI, M. (Kyoto), and **MATSUSHITA, T.**, Über das Glutathion im Blut bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 670-671, '35
——See **NAMIKAWA, T., jt. auth.**
SUGAI, M. (Sapporo), Influences of repeated intravenous injections of china-ink, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 469-472, '32 [in Japanese]
SUGARMAN-DORN TEST: See Sex, determination
SUGARS
See also Dextrose; Lactose; Sucrose; etc.
—action on resistance of heart to various drugs, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire, E. Figarès & M. Garcia de Soria] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 367-368, '35; also, Progrès méd., p. 1077, June 22, '35
—blood alcohol curve following drinking of malt liquor and sugar solutions, [A. Bickel] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 57: 239-243, May '35
—course and regulation of process of resorption of sugar in intestines, [S. Donhoffer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 568-574, '35
—different reactions of neutral salts in hemolysis caused by hypertonic solutions and in formation of acid hematin; influence of sugar on these 2 processes, [A. Jodlbauer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 719-723, '35
—"digestibility" of common foodstuffs as determined by radiography; further observations, [W. C. D. Maile & K. J. L. Scott] Lancet 1: 1500-1501, June 29, '35
—effect of sugar alone and in combination with insulin injections on formation of immune bodies in rabbits poisoned with carbon tetrachloride, [T. Kubo] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo 49: 312, Feb. '35
—formation of phosphoric acid esters in intestinal mucosa during resorption of sugars and glycerin, [L. Laszt & H. Süllmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 278: 401-417, '35
—in diet of infants and children, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d. hôp. 108: 591-592, May 1, '35
—influence of calcium on intestinal absorption, [E. J. McDougall] J.Physiol. 85: 109-116, Aug. 22, '35
—lymph sugar, [J. W. Heim, R. S. Thomson & F. C. Bartter] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 548-554, Nov. '35
—protein sugar, [H. Bierry & F. Rathery] J.méd.franç. 24: 199-201, June '35
—sugar content of skin in experimental asphyxia, [E. Toshima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 101-102, May '35
determination, testing of von Fellenberg method of titrimetric determination, [T. von Fellenberg & P. Demont] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 26: 168-182, '35
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar
—effect of Cuxhaven mud baths, [H. Fronius] Balneologe 2: 349-354, Aug. '35
—in course of experimental nephritis produced by uranium nitrate, [R. Weekers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1254-1255, '35
—in experimental cionorchiosis of rabbit, [H. Uyeno] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 673-674, March '35
—influence of prolonged muscular work on metabolism of sugars introduced at constant speed into circulation, [M. Wierzuchowski, T. Chmielewski, A. Gostynska & H. Fiszel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 433-435, '35
—morphologic metabolism in human leukocyte culture, [G. Wallbach] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 163-168, Nov. '35
threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
tolerance test: See Dextrose, tolerance
SUGATA, N., Case of Landry's paralysis in course of miliary tuberculosis, Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 28-29, Aug. 1, '35
SUGAYA, S., Untersuchungen über Einflüsse der Luftungsstörung der Paukenhöhle auf das Gehörorgan; Untersuchungen über Einflüsse der mechanischen Verstopfung der Tuba Eustachii auf das Gehörorgan, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1121-1122, Aug. '35
Untersuchungen über Einflüsse der Lüftungsstörung der Paukenhöhle auf das Gehörorgan; Untersuchungen über Einflüsse des künstlich geschwächten Drucks in der Mittelohrhöhle auf das Gehörorgan, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1171-1173, Aug. '35
SUGG, J. Y., Diphtheria antitoxin in milk of highly immune mother, Am.J.Hyg. 22: 227-232, July '35
Diphtheria toxoid-antitoxin floccules prepared with human antitoxic serum, Am.J.Hyg. 22: 398-405, Sept. '35
SUGGESTION
—[E. Fröschels] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 509-511, May 4, '35
—experimental studies of suggestibility in mental disturbances, [C. G. Ingvarsson & B. J. Lindberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 77-85, '35

SUGGESTION—Continued
—experimental suggestion; preliminary report, [E. Santanelli] Folia med. **21:** 731-742, July 30, '35
therapeutic: See Psychotherapy
SUGIHARA, M., Untersuchungen ueber Narkotica-Combinationen mit der stalagmometrischen Methode, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1-8, March '35
Experimentale Forschung für das Verhältnis zwischen der Intensität der narkotischen Wirkung und der Oberflächenspannung, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1, June '35
Beitrag zum Experimente der Pharmakologie von Hypophyse, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2, June '35
SUGIMOTO, H., Über den intermediären Kohlehydrat- und Gasstoffwechsel im Muskel bei Funktionsstörungen der Leber, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 191-206, Sept. 30, '35
SUGIMOTO, S., Study of cow bezoar, Chinese drug; accelerating action of cow bezoar in producing erythrocytes; influence of cow bezoar given per os to normal rabbits on blood-picture, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 22-23, Sept. 20, '35
Study of cow bezoar, Chinese drug; accelerating action of cow bezoar in producing erythrocytes; influence of cow bezoar given per os to rabbits on restoration of anaemia caused by bleeding, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **21:** 23-24, Sept. 20, '35
SUGIMOTO, T., Experimentelle Rekurrensinfektion bei Meerschweinchen. Einfluss der Spirochätenemulsion u. der Vakzine auf den Gehalt der passiv eingeführten Rieckenbergsubstanz, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 2-3, Feb. '35
SUGIMURA, J., Studies on mechanism of phenomenon of tachyphylaxis, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2-3, April '35
Observation of effect of lung tissue extract upon blood clotting, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1, Aug. '35
——**and YOSHIKAWA, T.,** Biochemical studies on mechanism of incoagulability of peptone blood, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1-2, July '35
SUGIO, K.: See **SUZUKI, C., jt. auth.**
SUGITA, S.: See **SUGITA, Y., jt. auth.**
SUGITA, T., Red cell sedimentation and Costa reaction in pleurisy (with study of essence of both reactions), Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 24-25, Aug. 1, '35
SUGITA, Y., and SUGITA, S., Über die Verschiebung der histochemischen Reaktion bei der pathologischen Hornhaut, Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 175-183, '35
SUGIURA, M., Cow's milk in Manchuria and Mongolia; non-protein nitrogenous substance, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 60, April '35
SUGIURA, R., On superfluous pair of muscles accompanying the M. obliquus externus abdominis sinister, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 139-143, March '35
SUGIURA, Y., Experimental researches with vigantol, Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 199-200, '32 [in Japanese]
SUGIYAMA, N., Enzyme of blood serum; esterase contents of human blood serum, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 5-6, Jan. '35
Enzyme of blood serum; amylase contents of human blood serum, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 4-5, Sept. '35
Enzyme of blood serum; esterase contents of tuberculosis patients, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 5-6, Sept. '35
SUGIYAMA, S., and YAGI, G., Studies on perinucleo-granula and -reticula; stabile perinucleo-granula, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 444-446, '32
SUH, T. H., WANG, C. H., and LIM, R. K. S., Effect of intracisternal injections of acetylcholine, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1410, June '35
SUHAȚEANU, C., and ALBESCU, V., Contribution à l'étude de la brucellose chez l'homme, Rev.san.mil., București **34:** 343-352, June-July '35
——**DINULESCU, ALBESCU, V., and PARAIPAN,** Auto-antivirus therapy in chronic suppurative dacryocystitis, Rev.san.mil.,București **34:** 471-474, Oct. '35
SUICIDE
—among children and adolescents with epidemic encephalitis, [R. G. Ruggeri] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1491-1498, Dec. 31, '34
—analogy between conditions following concussion of brain and those following attempted suicide by hanging, [A. Berczeller & K. Nowotny] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb. d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 100-118, '35
—anatomic and pathologic study of cadavers to differentiate between suicide and criminal cutting of throat, [I. Grasso Biondi] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 886-895, Sept.-Oct. '35
—attempted suicide with *α-di*nitrophenol; case, [P. Dickmeiss] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 942-944, Sept. 12, '35
—attempts to analyze causes from various points of view, [P. Friedmann] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **8:** 106-148, '35
—"balance" suicide; auto-observation written after taking poison by person committing suicide, [A. H. Fortanier & N. Speyer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2639-2640, June 1, '35
—by blows with blunt weapons, [A. Werkgartner] Arch. f.Kriminol. **97:** 1-37, July-Aug. '35
SUICIDE—Continued
—case simulating murder, [Orth] Arch.f.Kriminol. **96:** 203-208, May-June '35
—great preference for suicide by ingestion of potassium cyanide in Salvador, Bahia and in Buenos Aires, [E. de Cerqueira Falcão] Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol. de S.Paulo **5:** 97-111, '35
—in Australia, [S. J. Minogue] M.J.Australia **1:** 707-714, June 8, '35
—in postencephalitic parkinsonism; 2 cases, [M. & E. Isanos] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 233-236, '34
—is attempted suicide to be regarded as accident under terms of German penal law? [G. Bohne] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1407-1408, Aug. 30, '35
—medicolegal differentiation of accident, homicide or suicide in deaths due to falls, [M. Kernbach & V. Hurghișiu] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 237-259, '34
—murder of own family by mother and son followed by suicide; medicolegal analysis, [H. Merkel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 16-26, '35
—new criterion for differentiating between murder and suicide with firearms, [S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol. crim. **55:** 903-906, Sept.-Oct. '35
—peculiar "cockade" appearance of powder stains on garments as aid in differentiating between murder and suicide, [S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 896-902, Sept.-Oct. '35
—position of gunshot wound as indication of suicide or murder, [G. Rooks] Arch.f.Kriminol. **96:** 156-161, March-April '35
—question of murder by gagging and drowning or suicide, [P. Schneider] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 27-30, '35
—question of murder or suicide by cutting head with ax, [G. Hultkvist] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **61:** 169-180, '35 [Addendum]
—question of suicide or homicide after body is run over by train, [H. Mohr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **25:** 147-155, '35
—quinine intoxication in attempted suicide; case, [Andrieu, Lassale & Passa] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **29:** 230-233, July '35
—sedimentation test in poisonings with suicidal intent, [M. L. Moltke, G. E. Schröder & P. A. Schwalbe-Hansen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 135-149, '35
—self-performed enterectomy (attempted suicide), [T. C. Astreos] Lancet **2:** 191-192, July 27, '35
—social and demographic problem, [G. Ichok] Biol.med., Milano **11:** 269-293, July '35
—soup spoon in esophagus in attempted suicide; removal by gastrotomy after pushing spoon into stomach, [J. J. Mostajo] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 344-345, May 18, '34
—unsuccessful attempt to commit suicide by swallowing 40 cyclobarbital tablets; case, [K. Huchzermeyer] Med.Klin. **31:** 551-552, April 26, '35
—unusual attempt, [L. E. Volodarsky] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 961-962, Sept. '35
SUIFFET, P.: See **del CAMPO, R. M., jt. auth.**
SUIRE, P.: See **MOULONGUET, P., jt. auth.**
SUKEGAWA, K., Studies of variola-virus, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 728-730, '32 [in Japanese]
SUKHININ, P. L., and MOROZOVA, A. N., Pathology of liver in puerperal sepsis, Klin.med. **13:** 655-662, May '35; also, Über die Pathologie der Leber bei puerperaler Sepsis, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 465-477, '35
SULFARSENOL: See cross reference under Sulpharsphenamine
SULFUR-DIASPORAL (colloidal sulphur preparation): See Arthritis, therapy
SULISOCOL (colloidal sulphur preparation): See Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Osteoarthritis, therapy
SULKIN, S. E.: See **BRONFENBRENNER, J., jt. auth.**
SULLIVAN, A. G., Use and abuse of digitalis, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 107-109, Dec. '35
——See **MARVIN, H. M., jt. auth.**
SULLIVAN, E. A., Rôle of psychological maladjustment in college and in later placement, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 147-161, Aug. '35
SULLIVAN, E. B., and MacQUEEN, G., Allergy in relation to intelligence and school success in children, J.Juvenile Research **19:** 173-179, Oct. '35
SULLIVAN, J. P., School health problems through the years: Boston Public Schools, 1635-1935, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 1001-1006, Sept. '35
SULLIVAN, J. R.: See **BUTLER, E., jt. auth.**
SULLIVAN, M. X., Colorimetric test for guanidine, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 106-108, Oct. '35
——**and HESS, W. C.,** Structure of colored compound formed in Sullivan reaction for guanidine, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 220-222, Nov. '35
SULLIVAN, O. M., Relation of occupational therapy to state and federal rehabilitation service, Occup.Therapy **14:** 105-110, April '35
SULMAN, L. D., Certain conditions in which volatile vasoconstrictor has proved of particular value—preliminary report, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 374-375, Dec. '35
SULPHARSPHENAMINE: See under Arsphenamines; Elephantiasis, therapy

SULPHATES: See Acid, sulphuric; Urine, sulphur compounds
SULPHIDES
toxicity, intestinal gas intoxication; hydrogen sulphide, especially on biochemical researches, [T. Fukushima] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 31-32, May '35
—sodium nitrite as antidote in hydrogen sulphide poisoning; experimental study, [V. M. Karasik & V. E. Shelokhanova] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 498-500, '35
SULPHITES
See also Sulphur dioxide
—photobiologic desensitization in ultraviolet light and photobiologic effect of sodium sulphite on erythrocytes, [F. M. Kuen] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 393-402, '35
SULPHO-AMIDO-CHRYSOIDIN HYDROCHLORIDE: See Puerperal Infection, therapy
SULPHOCYANATES: See Thiocyanates
SULPHUR
See also Baths, sulphur; Water, mineral; and under names of sulphur compounds, as Cystine and Cysteine; Glutathione; etc.
—chief sulphur compounds in nutrition, [H. B. Lewis] J.Nutrition **10:** 99-116, July '35
—in insulin, [K. Freudenberg & T. Wegmann] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **233:** 159-171, '35
—lotio alba; historical query, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 801, Nov. '35
—quantitative studies of total sulphur and iodine in normal and malignant tissues, [H. Toyoda, S. Kishi & W. Nakahara] Gann **29:** 29-39, April '35
—total sulphur of tissue in normal and abnormal growth (mouse carcinoma), [H. Brown & J. V. Klauder] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1143-1150, Aug. '35
colloidal: See Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Baths, sulphur; Osteoarthritis, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
dioxide: See also Sulphites
—occupational poisoning; case, [J. Dantín Gallego] Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 666-668, Oct. 15, '35
effects, action of sulphur preparations on oxalemia, [D. Campanacci & A. Recusani] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 689-702, April '35
—action of sulphur preparations on phlorhizin glycosuria, [D. Campanacci & C. Pezzarossa] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 847-871, May '35
—influence of gastric acidity on pharmacology of various sulphur containing salts, [M. Hattori] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1372-1376, '35
—modifications of glutathione in blood produced by hypoglycemic doses of sodium *di-, tri-, tetra*-thionate and of potassium *penta*thionate, [C. Braga] Ateneo parmense **7:** 181-200, May-June '35
—on bone marrow, [A. H. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 917-918, June 29, '35
in blood: See Blood, sulphur compounds
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sulphur
in urine: See Urine, sulphur compounds
iodide: See Water, mineral
metabolism, in cystinuria, [J. C. Andrews & A. Randall] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 517-524, Sept. '35
—in cystinuria, [G. P. Grabfield] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 160-163, '35
—in experimental development of calculi, [A. Tanaka] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 815-828, '32
—in fasting, [E. F. Terroine & R. Razafimahery] Ann. de physiol. **11:** 354-387, '35
—influence of drugs which act for autonomic nervous system, [Y. Saito] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 8-9, Feb. '35
—minimum endogenous expenditure, [R. Razafimahéry] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 261-300, '35
—physiologic and clinical aspects, [R. Kühn] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1366-1368, Sept. 21, '35
—physiology of sulphur in exogenous protein metabolism, [R. Razafimahery] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 327-353, '35
—rôle of sulphur in regulation of oxidation processes of organism and of glutathione content in blood of patients with urinary lithiasis, [O. L. Smirnov] Klin. med. **13:** 485-492, April '35
—sulphur cure of Saint-Sauveur in diseases due to sulphur deficiency, [A. Baudrimont] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 487-490, June 20, '35
poisoning: See also Sulphur dioxide
—during therapy of scabies, [S. Nitto] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 47-48, Sept. '35
—toxicity of methyl mercaptan for fresh water fish, [A. E. Cole] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 448-453, Aug. '35
therapy: See also Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cyanides, poisoning; Deafness, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Joints, diseases; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nails, diseases; Nerves, optic; Osteoarthritis, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Psoriasis, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Scabies, therapy
—physiologic and clinical aspects, [R. Kühn] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1366-1368, Sept. 21, '35
SULPHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
—substances with sulphydryl function in skin, [A. Giroud & H. Bulliard] Arch.d'anat.micr. **31:** 271-290, '35
—trichogenic action of sulphydryl group in hereditary hypotrichosis of rat, [G. J. Martin & R. E. Gardner] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 193-196, Sept. '35
SULTANOV, M. K., Rôle of reticulo-endothelial apparatus in leishmaniasis and xanthoma, Vrach.delo **18:** 335-340, '35
SULZBERGER, M. B., Pruritus and its treatment, M.Clin. North America **19:** 971-987, Nov. '35
——**See HILL, L. W., jt. auth.**
——**and ROSTENBERG, A., JR.,** Practical procedures in investigation of certain allergic dermatoses, J.Allergy **6:** 448-459, July '35
SUMI, I., and INOUE, K., Investigations on amoebic dysentery; simple method for determination of degenerated trophozoite and cysts of **E. histolytica** in feces, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 88-89, June '35
SUMII, K., Über einen Fall von Adenocancroid der Zunge, Gann **29:** 121-127, July '35
SUMITA, S., Studien über die Umstimmung des Gewebsstoffwechsels; ueber den Einfluss der Jahreszeit auf den Gewebsstoffwechsel, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 863, June '35
Studien über die Umstimmung des Gewebsstoffwechsels; ueber die Umstimmung des Gewebsstoffwechsels durch Fütterung mit *O*-Amidoazotoluol, Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 875-876, June '35
SUMMENT, P., Klinische Betrachtungen über die Lepra und deren Behandlng, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1002-1006, Aug. 17, '35
SUMMERFELDT, P., JOHNSTON, M. M., and KAAKE, M. J., Ketogenic diet in persistent pyuria, Arch.Dis. Childhood **10:** 389-395, Oct. '35
SUMMERS, W. G., Socialization of medicine, Memphis M.J. **10:** 34-36, July '35
SUMMERSON, W. H.: See GOUDSMIT, A., JR., jt. auth.
SUMNER, F. B., and WELLS, N. A., Some relations between respiratory metabolism in fishes and susceptibility to certain anesthetics and lethal agents, Biol. Bull. **69:** 368-378, Dec. '35
SUMNER, H. L.: See McCAIN, P. P., jt. auth.
SUMNER, J. B., and HOWELL, S. F., Non-identity of jack bean agglutinin with crystalline urease, J.Immunol. **29:** 133-134, Aug. '35
——**HOWELL, S. F., and ZEISSIG, A.,** Concanavalin A and hemagglutination, Science **82:** 65-66, July 19, '35
SUMWALT, M., ERB, W. H., and BAZETT, H. C., Water and chloride excretion of decerebrate cats, Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 386-396, June '35
SUN, C. J.: See YAO, Y. T., jt. auth.
SUN, W. T., Vergleichende Studien über die Go.-Komplementbindungsreaktion nach Witebsky und Müller-Ballungsreaktion auf Go., Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 539-541, May 11, '35
SUNABA, Y.: See MIYOSHI, M., jt. auth.
SUNAKAWA, S., Resultate der intracutanen Tuberkulinreaktion bei den Schülern der Mittel- und Volksschule in der Präfektur Nara, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 10, March 25, '35
SUNBURN: See Light, toxicity
SUNDAL, A., Chronische infektiöse Erkrankungen der Harnwege im Kindesalter, Acta pædiat. (supp. 3) **17:** 1-131, '35
SUNDARARAJAN, E. R.: See KARVE, J. V., jt. auth.
SUNDBLAD, R. R.: See NAVARRO, J. C., jt. auth.
SUNDELIN, F., Granulomatosis benigna. (Boecks benignes Miliarlupoid, Schaumanns benigne Lymphogranulomatose u. a.), Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 437-460, '35
SUNDERMAN, F. W., and FARLEY, D. L., Proteosuria in amyloid nephrosis, M.Clin.North America **19:** 177-184, July '35
SUNDH, B.: See BERGLUND, H., jt. auth.
SUÑER, E., and LARREGLA, S., Allergie alimentaire chez un enfant, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 492-501, '35
Valor de las pruebas de laboratorio en el diagnóstico de los quistes hidatídicos, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 581-584, Sept. '35
SUNFLOWER: See Helianthus
SUNLIGHT: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
SUNSTROKE: See Heat, stroke
SUNTZEFF, V.: See MOORE, C. V., jt. auth.
——**See MOSKOP, M., jt. auth.**
SUNTZOWA, W., Die Beziehung zwischen den Fibrinfasern und den argyrophilen Fasern in vitro, Arch. f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 412-428, '35
——**See RUMJANTZEW, A. W., jt. auth.**
SUPERBI, C., Di un caso di peritonite fetale associata a idrocolpo, Clin.ostet. **37:** 332-338, June '35
——**and CRISPOLTI, E.,** Ricerche intorno all'azione esercitata sulla muscolatura uterina da infusi ed estratti di alcune erbe in uso fra gli indigeni della Tripolitania, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 253-267, Feb. 28, '35
SUPERFETATION
—case, [L. Sussi] Med.Klin. **31:** 1334-1336, Oct. 11, '35
SUPERPALITE: See Gas poisoning
SUPERSONIC WAVES: See under Sounds

SUPERSTITIONS: See Medicine, folklore and superstition
SUPINO, L., Ricerche sperimentali sulle proprietà del focolaio locale da B. C. G. verso il pneumococco di Fränkel, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1459-1471, June '35
Le alterazioni delle ghiandole salivari negli individui portatori di cancro della bocca, Tumori **9:** 370-376, '35
SUPNIEWSKI, J. V.: See Supniewski, J. W.
SUPNIEWSKI, J. W., and HANO, J., Über einige pharmakologische Eigenschaften der l-Askorbinsäure, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 508-523, '35
L'action pharmacologique de la lumiflavine, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 35-57, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**HANO, J., and TASCHNER, E.,** Recherches sur la teneur des tissus néoplasiques en acide ascorbique déterminé d'après la méthode de Tillmanns, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 345-356, May '35
——**TASCHNER, E., and HANO, J.,** L'action pharmacologique de l'alloxazine, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 59-67, March-April '35
SUPPLEE, G. C., and RENTSCHLER, H. C., Value of recording ultraviolet meter in irradiation of milk, M.Rec. **142:** 267, Sept. 18, '35; 316, Oct. 2, '35
——**ANSBACHER, S., and BENDER, R. C.,** Photochemical phenomena involved in vitamin G (B_2) studies, J. Biol.Chem. **110:** 365-374, July '35
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Infection; and under specific organs and diseases
SUPRACONDYLAR PROCESS: See under Humerus
SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS
See also Heart, injections into
—action of reduced glutathione and cevitamic acid on destruction of epinephrine by oxidizing ferments of potato, [J. Toscano Rico & A. Malafaya Baptista] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 45-48, '35
—chemical studies on cortex; fractionation studies on hormone concentrates, [J. J. Pfiffner, O. Wintersteiner & H. M. Vars] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 585-597, Nov. '35
—chemical studies on cortex; isolation of several physiologically inactive crystalline compounds from active extracts, [O. Wintersteiner & J. J. Pfiffner] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 599-612, Nov. '35
—cortical extract, [E. C. Kendall] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1486-1489, Nov. 9, '35
—fate of epinephrine and acetylcholine in organism, [J. Gautrelet, N. Halpern & E. Corteggiani] Médecine **16:** 726-741, Sept. '35
—synthesis of epinephrine in test tube under physiologic conditions, [W. Schuler] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 606-608, April 27, '35; correction **14:** 900, June 22, '35
—synthesis of epinephrine in test tube under physiologic conditions, [W. Schuler & A. Wiedemann] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **233:** 235-256, '35
determination, color reactions of adrenalin caused by chloride of silver, [I. Watanabe] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 852, July 20, '35
effects: See also Suprarenals, physiology
—action of adrenalin on respiratory quotient, [E. M. Bridge & H. R. Noltie] J.Physiol. **85:** 334-342, Nov. 22, '35
—action of cortin on hematic glycolysis in diabetes mellitus, [G. Viale & A. Crocetta] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 529-545, '35
—action of ephedrine, alone or associated with sparteine, on inversion of hypertensive and vasoconstrictor effects of epinephrine by yohimbine, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 487-489, '35
—action of epinephrine and pelletierine on oyster heart, [A. Jullien] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 211-213, '35
—action of epinephrine, ergotamine (ergot preparation) and piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on heart of Sepia officinalis, [V. Kruta] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 397-399, '35
—action of epinephrine on ketone body metabolism, [A. Löw & A. Krčma] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 263-276, '35
—action of epinephrine on modifications in arterial pressure and cardiac and respiratory rhythm under influence of cold, [G. F. de Gaetani] Riv.di pat. sper. **15:** 201-211, '35
—action of epinephrine on volume of circulating blood, [E. Levin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 255-260, March '35
—action of slow and continuous intravenous injections of epinephrine on glycemia, [A. Baudouin, H. Bénard, J. Lewin & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 529-531, '35
—adrenalin vaso-dilatation in voluntary muscle, [G. A. Clark] J.Physiol. **84:**344-350, June 18, '35
—behavior of glycemia after injections of epinephrine and insulin, alone and combined in individuals with different physical constitutions, [O. Hirsch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 706-707, '35
—bilirubinemia in guinea-pig, rabbit, dog and man; effects of epinephrine, [L. Stanoyévitch & S. Petkovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 647-650, '35
SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—cerebral blood flow in man as influenced by adrenalin, caffeine, amyl nitrite and histamine, [F. A. Gibbs, E. L. Gibbs & W. G. Lennox] Am.Heart J. **10:** 916-924, Oct. '35
—cerebral vascular action of epinephrine, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 255-257, '35
—changes in circulatory effect of potassium salts due to epinephrine, [H. A. McGuigan & J. A. Higgins] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 207-211, Dec. '35
—combined action of epinephrine and adrenalone with cocaine on rabbit intestine and uterus in situ, [K. Kunishô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 21-22, Sept. 20, '35
—comparative study of sympathin and adrenin, [W. B. Cannon & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 268-276, June '35
—comparison of effects of sympathin (from heart and liver) and adrenin on iris, [W. B. Cannon & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 251-258, Oct. '35
—coöperative action of sympathetic nerve impulses, adrenin and sympathin on nictitating membrane of cat, [A. C. Liu] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 690-694, Aug. '35
—daily fluctuations in number of eosinophils in blood and their modification by epinephrine, [I. Djavid] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 930-931, June 29, '35
—differential depression of vasomotor mechanisms by adrenin, [L. C. Wyman & C. tum Suden] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 271-278, Oct. '35
—do we need epinephrine as adjuvant in local anesthesia? [G. Hosemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1467-1470, June 22, '35
—effect of adrenalin and of increased work on carbohydrate metabolism of mammalian heart, [J. Y. Bogue, C. L. Evans, F. Grande & F. Y. Hsu] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 213-228, Oct. '35
—effect of adrenalin injection on blood of patients with and without spleens, [A. J. Patek, Jr. & G. A. Daland] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 14-22, July '35
—effect of continuous injection of epinephrine on blood pressure after peptone shock in dogs; effect of rate of injection, [A. Baudouin, H. Bénard, J. Lewin & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 379-382, '35
—effect of cortical hormone on phosphorus in muscles, [J. A. Collazo & C. Pérez Moreiras] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 587-590, Sept. 15, '35
—effect of cortin on hyperactivity of thyroid produced by thyreo-stimuline from anterior lobe of pituitary; studies on guinea-pig, [A. W. Elmer, B. Gledosz & M. Scheps] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1373-1374, '35
—effect of desiccated thyroid, α-*dinitrophenol* and cortical hormone extract on vitamin C content of some organs of guinea pig fed graded doses of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [J. L. Svirbely] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 147-154, Sept. '35
—effect of epinephrine on arterial and venous plasma sugar and blood flow in dogs and cats, [C. F. Cori, R. E. Fisher & G. T. Cori] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 53-68, Dec. '35
—effect of epinephrine on metabolism in isolated muscle, [D. Nachmansohn, J. Wajzer & R. Lippmann] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1981-1982, June 3, '35
—effect of epinephrine or adrenalone combined with cocaine on movements of rabbit's intestine in situ, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 977-986, '35
—effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on blood pressure and dependence of epinephrine reversal after administration of ergotamine on depth of narcosis, [F. Hauschild & L. Lendle] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **178:** 367-371, '35
—effect of hot foot-baths on vasomotor rhinitis; observations by means of epinephrine probe test, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 357-361, '35
—effect of peripheral lymph on blood sugar variations produced by epinephrine, [H. Araki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 145-151, '34
—effect of previous diet and administration of insulin on hyperglycemia due to epinephrine, [R. Boller & K. Makrycostas] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 179-188, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 646-647, May 4, '35
—effect of slow continuous intravenous and intra-arterial injections of epinephrine on arterial pressure, [A. Baudouin, H. Bénard, J. Lewin & J. Sallet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 73-76, '35
—effect of various cortico-adrenal extracts on diphtheria toxin in vivo and in vitro, [R. L. Zwemer & C. W. Jungeblut] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1583-1588, June '35
—effects of cholic acid and epinephrine on residual nitrogen in blood of rabbits, [N. Takeuti] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1995, July '35
—effects of epinephrine according to route of administration, with special reference to splenic route, [T. Hernando & R. P. Cirera] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 433-440, May 15, '35

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—effects of epinephrine and stimulation of cervical sympathetic on isolated intracranial circulation, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 84-87, '35
—effects of epinephrine hydrochloride on glycemia of hepatectomized dogs, [J. La Barre & P. Houssa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1217-1218, '35
—effects of ethylamino-ethanolpyrocatechol on blood pressure; comparison with effects of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 51: 63-75, July 15, '35
—effects of glycerophosphoric acid and of lecithin-fatty acids on sensitivity of cats to epinephrine, [A. von Jeney & J. von Méhes] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 403-414, '35
—epinephrine hyperlactacidemia as new method of testing liver function, [I. I. Nitzesco & I. Gontzea] Rev. stiinț.med. 24: 704-729, June '35
—epinephrinolytic action of certain substituted phenyl ethers in rabbit, [J. Lévy & L. Olszycka] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 899-902, '35
—existence of cerebral vasoconstrictor nerves and action of epinephrine on cerebral vessels, [J. J. Bouckaert & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 88-90, '35
—hypoglycemic action of epinephrine in phlorhizinized animals, [P. Houssa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1214-1216, '35
—hypotension in spinal anesthesia; use of ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) and ephedralin (ephedrine-suprarenal preparation) in prophylaxis, [A. Llauradó] Rev.de clr.de Barcelona 10: 134-136, Sept. '35
—improvement of Pirquet test by addition of epinephrine to tuberculin, [J. Kloster] Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1364-1366, Sept. 7, '35
—inactivation of epinephrine by methylglyoxal and glyceric aldehyde, [J. Toscano Rico & A. Malafaya Baptista] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1118-1121, '35
—inactivation of epinephrine by organ extracts, [J. Toscano Rico & A. Malafaya Baptista] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 120: 42-45, '35
—increasing therapeutic action of blood transfusion in sepsis by injection of epinephrine, [R. Boller & E. Fenz] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 27: 23-40, '35
—influence of cortical extract on bactericidal power of blood, [E. Caldarera] Minerva med. 2: 320-322, Sept. 8, '35
—influence of cortical hormone on carbohydrate metabolism in normal subjects, [S. Battistini, A. Cionini & L. Herlitzka] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 247-272, July '35
—influence of epinephrine and cortin on reduced glutathione content of blood, [E. Zunz] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. (supp.) 10: 555-575, Nov. '34
—influence of epinephrine and eserine on vagal cardio-inhibitory system, [M. Veriot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1485-1488, '35
—influence of epinephrine on blood sugar, lactic acid and inorganic phosphorus of completely hypophysectomized dogs, [I. L. Chaikoff, F. L. Reichert, L. S. Read & M. E. Mathes] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 306-311, Oct. '35
—influence of epinephrine on resorption from subcutaneous tissue, [J. Falck & E. Lange] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1209-1211, Aug. 24, '35
—influence of epinephrine on tuberculous bacteremia; experimental research, [E. Pugnani] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 15: 127-136, July '35
—influence of epinephrine on water content of blood; rôle of sympathetic nervous system, [A. Fiano] Riv. di clin.pediat. 33: 513-521, May '35
—influence of hepatic lysis of levulose and of epinephrine glycogenolysis on formation of lactic acid in normal dog in 3 different states of nutrition, [M. Wierzuchowski & F. Sekuracki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 661-664, '35
—influence of metals on epinephrine hyperglycemia of rabbit, [H. Schnetz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 420-438, '35
—local adrenalin effect after sympathectomy; peripheral vessels: preliminary report, [A. M. Wright, J. H. Mulholland, K. L. McCloskey & F. W. CoTui] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 20: 947-949, June '35
—multiple sclerosis; effect of typhoid vaccine and of epinephrine on coagulation of blood, [B. Simon & P. Solomon] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 34: 1286-1291, Dec. '35
—new apparently paradoxical case of double inversion of effects of epinephrine on blood pressure, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1367-1370, '35
—new method for diagnosis of latent kidney diseases by means of epinephrine injections, [T. Hashimoto] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 1378-1379, '35
—new researches on epinephrinolytic action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933); studies on nictitating membrane of cat, [Z. M. Bacq] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 812-813, '35
—physiologic inversion of hypertensive action of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 201: 570-572, Sept. 30, '35

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—question of participation of tissues in breaking up of epinephrine, [A. D. Shteynberg] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 505-509, '35
—radiating action of rubidium on vascular innervation observed in Muck epinephrine probe test, [O. Muck] Strahlentherapie 53: 183-186, '35
—reactions of vasomotor centers of medulla to epinephrine and pituitrin, [U. Sacchi] Arch.di fisiol. 34: 503-514, '35
—relation between effects of parathyroid extract and epinephrine on glycemia in normal subjects, [A. Ferrannini] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 285-299, May '35
—relation of cortical hormone to nitrogen metabolism in experimental hyperthyroidism, [G. A. Koelsche & E. C. Kendall] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 335-349, Oct. '35
—response of hyperthyroid heart to epinephrine, [C. H. McDonald, W. L. Shepeard, M. F. Green & A. F. DeGroat] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 227-230, June '35
—reversion of respiratory effects of epinephrine by corynanthine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 774-777, '35
—rôle of calcium content of blood and of perfusion fluid in reaction of rabbit's intestine to epinephrine and adrenalone, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 965-976, '35
—rôle of corticalina in resynthesis of glycogen during muscular work and fatigue, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med. zhur. 5: 21-24, '35
—sensitiveness of denervated heart of non-anesthetized, non-fastened dogs to adrenalin (effect on rate), [M. Wada & Z. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 27: 9-19, Aug. 31, '35
—sensitivity of isolated small intestine of rabbit to epinephrine, adrenalone and ephedrine after excision of celiac ganglion, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 14: 323-335, '35
—sensitizing action of cocaine for epinephrine, with particular reference to action of various elements in formula of cocaine, [E. Philippot] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 802-805, '35
—skin reaction to histamine and adrenalin in scarlet fever with further study of Schultz-Charlton phenomenon (rash extinction), [A. Colarizi] Clin.pediat. 17: 661-705, Sept. '35
—synergy of adrenalin and acetylcholine on pulmonary blood vessels in rabbit, [G. H. Ettinger & G. E. Hall] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 25: 259-265, Oct. '35
—toxicity and epinephrinolytic activity of *pseudo*corynanthine compared with that of corynanthine and yohimbine, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 50: 241-250, April 30, '35
—treatment of congestive heart failure and angina pectoris by total ablation of normal thyroid gland; sensitivity of man to epinephrine injected intravenously before and after total thyroidectomy, [J. E. F. Riseman, D. R. Gilligan & H. L. Blumgart] Arch. Int.Med. 56: 38-58, July '35
—use of suprarenin with atabrine (acridine dye) in malaria, to counteract toxic action of latter preparation on cardiovascular system, [C. J. Storm] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 756-758, May 25, '35
—vascular reactions to adrenalin in monkeys with regard to treatment of human malaria, [C. J. Storm & J. H. Jansen] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 51: 171-178, Aug. 16, '35
therapy: See also Glaucoma, therapy
—action of cortical extract in avitaminosis B, [J. Sánchez-Rodríguez & J. Mºrros-Sardá] An.de med.int. 4: 861-871, Sept. '35
—action of cortical hormone on creatinuria in muscular dystrophy; comparison with effect in Addison's disease, [A. Pascual & J. A. Collazo] Arch.de med.,cir. y especialid. 38: 555-558, Aug. 30, '35
—action of local procaine hydrochloride-epinephrine injections in neuralgia, pseudoneuralgia, muscle pain, etc., [K. Kuwahara] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 12: 787-789, May 1, '35
—action of slow continuous injections of epinephrine on grave arterial hypotension and shock, [A. Baudouin & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 474-476, '35
—anticreatinuric action of cortical hormone in Addison's disease, [G. Marañón, Angeles Pascual & J. A. Collazo] An.de med.int. 4: 945-953, Oct. '35
—cortical extract, [H. Bernhardt] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 343-347, '34
—cortical extract, [E. C. Kendall] J.A.M.A. 105: 1486-1489, Nov. 9, '35
—cortical hormone and vitamin C in circulatory weakness developing in diphtheria, [P. Bamberger & L. Wendt] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 846-847, June 15, '35
—cortical hormone in treatment of gestoses, [J. Torre Blanco & G. Riesgo del Campo] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1639-1643, July 13, '35
—cortical hormone, sodium chloride and cysteine in Addison's disease, [R. Rivoire] Presse méd. 43: 1122-1126, July 13, '35; also, Med.ibera 2: 366-371, Sept. 21, '35

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—effect of cortical extract on experimental neurosis in sheep, [H. S. Liddell, O. D. Anderson, E. Kotyuka & F. A. Hartman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 973-993, Nov. '35
—effect of cortical hormone on utilization of lactic acid in Addison's disease, [J. A. Collazo, C. Pérez Moreiras, A. Fernández Cruz & L. Hernández] Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 452-456, July 15, '35
—effect of cortin in functional disturbances of thyroid, [V. Jonáš & J. Hořejší] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 604-611, May 31, '35
—epinephrine by inhalation for relief of attacks of bronchial asthma, [E. Matzger] California & West.Med. **43:** 226-227, Sept. '35
—experiences in therapy of diabetes with combination of insulin and epinephrine, [V. Clausen & M. C. Lottrup] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 747-750, July 18, '35
—experimental researches on comparative value of intravenous and intracardiac injections of atropine and epinephrine in therapy of secondary chloroform syncope, [A. Tournade & L. Rocchisani] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 691-694, '35
—experimental studies on replacement therapy in adrenal insufficiency, [A. Grollman & W. M. Firor] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 281-288, Nov. '35
—influence of cortical extracts and of vitamin C on psoriatic lesions, [T. Grüneberg] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **173:** 1-26, '35
—influence of cortical hormone on utilization of lactic acid during exercise in Addison's disease, [J. A. Collazo & L. Hernández] An.de med.int. **4:** 849-852, Sept. '35
—influence of epinephrine on shock caused by removal of hemostatic bandage; clinical and experimental study, [P. Pannella] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 1-14, Jan. '35
—inhalation of epinephrine for relief of asthmatic symptoms, [J. B. Graeser & A. H. Rowe] J.Allergy **6:** 415-420, July '35
—insulin-epinephrine therapy of diabetes according to Clausen method, [T. T. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 751-752, July 18, '35
—observations on insulin-adrenalin treatment (of diabetes mellitus) by Clausen method, [T. T. Andersen] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 361-366, '35
—physiopathologic basis of epinephrine therapy of exanthematous typhus, [L. I. & A. L. Libov] Klin. med. **13:** 1064-1067, July '35
—Swingle and Pfiffner method in Addison's disease using corthormona, [F. E. Ortega] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 508-512, July '35
—treatment of addisonism and other diseases with cortex (eschatin), [S. J. Essenson] M.Rec. **142:** 410-413, Nov. 6, '35
—treatment of asthma, with special reference to oral use of adrenal hormones and sodium chloride, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr., R. T. Pottenger & F. M. Pottenger] California & West.Med. **43:** 10-13, July '35
—use of adrenalin in atropine and hyoscine (scopolamine) irritation, [E. Wolff] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1425-1426, Aug. '35
—use of cortex in toxicoses of pregnancy, [W. Herbrand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1682-1683, Oct. 18, '35
toxicity, anatomic lesions and endocrine alterations due to epinephrine, [E. Bernabeo] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 121-143, '35
—adrenalin intoxication and arteriosclerosis; comparison of researches in human and experimental animals, [N. Shinohara] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 599-605, '32 [in Japanese]
—extensive cutaneous necrosis after continuous intravenous drop infusion of physiologic salt solution to which dextrose and epinephrine have been added, [J. Falck & E. Lange] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 389-392, Sept. '35
—functional and morphologic changes in kidneys following repeated injections of epinephrine, [G. Satô] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 628-630, '32
—grave accident due to local anesthesia with sinalgan (procaine hydrochloride-epinephrine preparation); case, [J. Alfredo] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 5-17, Sept. '35
—necrosis of parenchymatous organs following adrenalin injection, especially pathologic changes of suprarenals, [K. Inoue] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 197-199, '32 [in Japanese]
—new cardiac syncopes caused by toxic association of epinephrine and various volatile organic products, [H. Hermann & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1316-1317, '35
—prevention of epinephrine-chloroform syncope by blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [C. C. Velluda & I. G. Russu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 57-58, '35
—researches on mechanism of epinephrine-chloroform syncope, [V. Papilian, I. G. Russu & C. Antonescu] Cluj.med. **16:** 181-182, April 1, '35

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, toxicity—Continued
—vasomotor paralysis caused by volatile solvents used in industry (benzene, benzine, amyl acetate and cellulose varnish); epinephrine-benzene and epinephrine-benzine syncope, [L. Dautrebande] Presse méd. **43:** 1081-1085, July 6, '35
SUPRARENALECTOMY: See Suprarenals, excision
SUPRARENALS
—action of urinary extracts on suprarenals and ovaries of rabbits; application in diagnosis of cancer, [M. Aron] Presse méd. **43:** 1044-1046, June 29, '35
—Aron reaction in diagnosis of cancer (presence of specific principle in urine capable of acting on suprarenals); negative results, [P. Desalve & L. Coheur] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 4, pp. 209-214, '34
—carotene content following injections of thyroxine, [C. I. Parhon & G. Werner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1659-1660, '35
—cevitamic acid content and control by nervous system, [A. Beznák & Z. Hariss] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 210-216, '35
—cevitamic acid in retina and suprarenals of animals; experimental research, [H. Bracci-Torsi] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 80-94, March-April '35
—cevitamic acid in suprarenals and kidneys of animals in avitaminosis C; Giroud-Leblond reaction, [G. Mouriquand, Mme. V. Edel, A. Cœur & J. Joly] Lyon méd. **156:** 18-19, July 7, '35
—cevitamic acid of suprarenals of cadaver; experimental study from medicolegal point of view, [G. Mouriquand & A. Cœur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 615-616, '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 789-790, June 30, '35
—dehydrocevitamic-cevitamic acid ratio in relation to administration of substances active on parasympathetic nervous system, [F. Copello] Biochim.e terap. sper. **22:** 490-506, Sept. 30, '35
—diminution of cevitamic acid content in experimental diphtheric intoxication, [G. Mouriquand, P. Sédallian & A. Cœur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 216-217, '35
—distribution of iodine in cortex and medulla, [A. W. Elmer & M. Scheps] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1374-1376, '35
—effect of diphtheria toxin on vitamin C content; experimental study, [D. M. Cardoso] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 749-750, '35
—histochemistry; quantitative distribution of lipolytic enzymes (esterase and lipase), [D. Glick & G. R. Biskind] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 575-582, Aug. '35
—histochemistry; quantitative distribution of vitamin C, [D. Glick & G. R. Biskind] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 1-7, June '35
—in cholesterol-fed rabbits, [W. W. Kay & R. Whitehead] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 293-301, Sept. '35
—localization of cevitamic acid in cortex, [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Arch.d'anat.micr. **31:** 111-142, '35
—new reaction for diagnosis of cancer; effect of urinary extracts on cortex, [M. Aron] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 138-143, Nov. '34
—relationship of adrenal weights to scurvy in guinea pigs, [H. C. Hou] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 693-708, '34
—sex difference in proportion of cortex occupied by lipoid in guinea-pigs over one year old, [R. Whitehead] J.Anat. **70:** 123-125, Oct. '35
—silhouette method for comparing volumes of 2 parts of glands in small animals, [J. C. Donaldson] Endocrinology **19:** 523-531, Sept.-Oct. '35
—storage of vitamin C, [W. Neuweiler] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1040-1041, July 20, '35
abnormalities, constancy of phenomenon of appearance of aberrant portions of cortex in region of head of epididymis in adult rabbit, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1406-1410, '35
anatomy and histology, cortex of rabbit, [R. Roaf] J. Anat. **70:** 126-135, Oct. '35
—histochemistry of medulla, [H. Tashima] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 266-268, '32
—in cholesterol-fed rabbits, [W. W. Kay & R. Whitehead] J. Path.& Bact. **41:** 293-301, Sept. '35
—macrophagic system, [J. Goyanes Alvarez] Sang **9:** 807-820, '35
atrophy: See Addison's Disease
cancer, cortical carcinoma, with Cushing basophil pituitary syndrome, [D. C. Hare, J. M. Ross & A. C. Crooke] Lancet **2:** 118-122, July 20, '35
—cortical epithelioma in girl 13½ years old, [L. Babonneix, Delarue, L. Golé & Mme. Jourdan] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 258-262, April '35
—pluriglandular syndrome associated with carcinoma of right suprarenal, [I. F. Volini & G. F. O'Brien] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1367-1376, March '35
—suprarenal virilism and Cushing's pituitary basophilism, [B. S. Oppenheimer, J. H. Globus, S. Silver & D. Shaskin] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 371-387, '35
diseases, clinical aspects, [W. Nagel] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **177:** 600-613, '35
—bilateral massive hemorrhage in instance of hyperfunction of cortex, [F. R. Finnegan] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 504-506, Oct. '35

SUPRARENALS, diseases—Continued
—experimental and surgical study of physiopathology, [Aievoli] Morgagni **77:** 552-554, May 19, '35
—experimental mycosis of suprarenal capsule, [V. Bernabeo] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1222-1237, Oct. 10, '35
—hypercortical and hypermedullary (essential hypertension) syndromes, [A. A. Werner] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 434-437, Nov. '35
—hypertension in suprarenal disorders, [G. Piotrowski & F. Ody] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 704-706, Aug. 3, '35
—in avitaminosis B; action of cortical extract, [J. Sánchez-Rodríguez & J. Morros Sardá] An.de med.int. **4:** 861-871, Sept. '35
—infectious disorders and suprarenal cortex, [S. Thaddea] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1275-1284, Sept. 7, '35
—precocious puberty of suprarenal origin in degenerate; case, [I. Pines] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 286-297, Aug. '35
—relation to hypertrichosis; results of irradiation of adrenals and review of literature, [H. D. Niles] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 580-588, Oct. '35
—review with special reference to clinical aspects, [E. J. Kepler] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 105-135, July '35
—suprarenal function and malignant tumors, [T. Tamura] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 130-138, April '35
—virilism probably of genitosuprarenal origin; case, [J. Mašek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 790-793, July 19, '35
excision: See also Suprarenals, physiology
—action of dextrose on respiratory exchange in suprarenalectomized dogs, [A. Morales Elizalde] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **11:** 125-132, May '35; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 272-274, '35
—adrenal insufficiency in marmot and opossum and theories of cortico-adrenal function, [S. W. Britton & H. Silvette] Science **82:** 230-232, Sept. 6, '35
—arteritis of Buerger type of all extremities treated by suprarenalectomy followed by femoral arteriectomy; case, [A. Dumas, A. Ricard & P. Ravault] Lyon méd. **156:** 129-131, Aug. 4, '35
—blood potassium after suprarenalectomy, [C. I. Urechia, G. Benetato & Mme. Retezeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 439-440, '35
—changes in mineral content of blood of animals after excision, [C. Malaguzzi Valeri] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 79-89, Feb. '35
—comparative study of sodium, chloride and blood pressure changes induced by adrenal insufficiency, trauma and intraperitoneal administration of glucose, [W. M. Parkins, A. R. Taylor and W. W. Swingle] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 581-590, Aug. '35
—complications; study based on 140 new epinephrinectomies at Oppel clinic, [Arkannikowa] Lyon chir. **32:** 547-565, Sept.-Oct. '35
—effect of cooling upon creatine content of muscle of rabbits following bilateral suprarenalectomy, [E. Inaba] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 117-121, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of excluding splanchnic nerves or suprarenal medulla upon hyperglycemia in dogs due to anaphylactic shock, [M. Ohguri] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 445-453, March 31, '35
—effect on intensity of pancreatic diabetes in dog, [L. Gondard, L. Hédon & A. Loubatières] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 711-713, '35
—effect on poliocidal property of serum of normal Cebus and convalescent rhesus monkeys, [C. W. Jungeblut & M. M. Steinbach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1537-1539, June '35
—effects of experimental suprarenalectomy on blood picture, [J. M. Pérez Miralles] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 281-291, Aug. '35
—effects of partial suprarenalectomy upon learning of white rats in water maze, [J. E. Wenrick] J.Comp. Psychol. **20:** 243-262, Oct. '35
—factors influencing lengths of survival following bilateral suprarenalectomy, [E. D. Sisson & B. March] Endocrinology **19:** 389-394, July-Aug. '35
—fetal carbohydrate metabolism following adrenalectomy, insulin and glucose experiments on mother, [E. L. Corey] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 450-454, Oct. '35
—in obliterating arteritis, [C. H. Chevallier] Clinique, Paris **30:** 206-208, June (A) '35
—in therapy of Buerger's disease, [J. Charles] Rev.prat. d.mal.d.pays chauds **15:** 261-270, June '35
—indications, [R. Levent] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 977-980, July 17, '35
—influence of diet and mineral metabolism on dogs after suprarenalectomy, [W. D. Allers] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 406-409, June 26, '35
—influence of partial adrenalectomy on work capacity of rats, [D. J. Ingle, W. M. Hales & G. M. Haslerud] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 200-204, Sept. '35
—left suprarenalectomy in permanent solitary arterial hypertension; late results in case, [R. Leriche & P. P. Ravault] Lyon méd. **156:** 258-263, Sept. 1, '35
—residual nitrogen and chlorides in blood of suprarenalectomized dogs, [W. Schäfer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **96:** 618-624, '35

SUPRARENALS, excision—Continued
—subtotal bilateral adrenalectomy for relief of essential hypertension, [J. L. De Courcy] J.Med. **16:** 244-249, July '35
—ulcerations in stomach after adrenalectomy, [J. Freud, D. Luwisch & F. Oestreicher] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1216-1217, June 15, '35
hemorrhage, traumatic; in new-born, [S. A. Levinson] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 94-96, July '35
—acute hyposuprarenalism with hemorrhage of left suprarenal capsule; fatal case in new-born infant, [A. Martinetti] Clin.pediat. **17:** 706-714, Sept. '35
—acute nephritis with hyperazotemia and without hypertension; relation to accompanying hemorrhagic condition of suprarenals; case, [G. Fabri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1780-1786, Sept. 9, '35
—bilateral massive hemorrhage in instance of hyperfunction of cortex, [F. R. Finnegan] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 504-506, Oct. '35
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome (acute suprarenal apoplexy with cutaneous purpura); review of literature, [F. Bamatter] Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 176-188, '35
infarction, lymphogranuloma inguinale; report of case with involvement of retroperitoneal lymph nodes and probable involvement of hip joint, adrenals and kidneys, with autopsy, [H. S. Reichle & W. H. Connor] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 196-203, Aug. '35
innervation, denervation for peptic ulcer, [G. Crile & N. F. Hicken] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1019-1034, Aug. '35
—late results of denervation on secretion of epinephrine, [J. A. Sgrosso] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 139-146, May '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 270-272, '35
—modifications of glycemic curve after unilateral and bilateral denervation; experimental study, [R. Bernardini & D. Caltabiano] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 141-160, Feb. '35
—of human suprarenals, [P. Stöhr, Jr.] Ztschr.f.Anat. u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 475-490, '35
—technic of enervation, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Ann. paulist.de med. e cir. **30:** 279-288, Sept. '35
insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease; Suprarenals, excision
—acute hyposuprarenalism with hemorrhage of left suprarenal capsule; fatal case in new-born infant, [A. Martinetti] Clin.pediat. **17:** 706-714, Sept. '35
—chemical and energy phenomena of muscular contraction in experimental insufficiency, [S. Ochoa de Albornoz] An.de med.int. **4:** 721-768, Aug. '35
—hypoparathyroidism and hyposuprarenalism; clinical study, [F. Burzio] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 114-117, April-June '35
—pathogenesis of recurrent vomiting, [G. L. Weller, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 477-482, July '35
—psoriasis in relation to cortical insufficiency, [T. Grüneberg] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 45-47, '35
—rôle of hypophysis in experimental chronic adrenal insufficiency, [A. Grollman & W. M. Firor] Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 310-319, June '35
—unconsciousness followed by automatism in individual with longilineal-asthenic constitution with signs of suprareno-hypophyseal insufficiency, [L. Viamonte Cuervo & A. García López] Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 436-446, Aug. 30, '35
pathology, effect of hypophysectomy on natural resistance of adult albino rats to histamine poisoning, [D. Perla & S. H. Rosen] Arch.Path. **20:** 222-232, Aug. '35
—biologic study of effect of toxins of malignant tumor, [S. Okamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 302-322, Aug. '35
—hirsute virilism, [J. E. Jennings] Ann.Surg. **102:** 140-142, July '35
—histologic changes of suprarenals in experimental hypertension produced by exclusion of pressoreceptor nerves, [K. Yamamoto] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 437, April '35
—histopathology in tuberculosis, [S. Miyata] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 268-270, '32
—increase of chromaffin substance as result of chronic breathing of carbon monoxide, [F. J. Schmelzer] Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 1-8, Oct. '35
—interreno-insular syndrome; question of existence of primary polynesia which leads to fatal cachexia, [M. Askanazy & F. Sciclounoff] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1046-1051, Nov. 2, '35
—intersexuality due to hyperplasia of suprarenals with ovarian tumor; case, [J. Bittencourt] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 18-28, Sept. '35
—involution of permanent cortex of rabbit suprarenal by fatty change, [R. Whitehead] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 305-309, Sept. '35
—necrosis of parenchymatous organs following adrenalin injection, [K. Inoue] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 197-199, '32 [in Japanese]
—relation of hypertrophy to physical exertion and to vitamin B content of food, [A. Beznák & J. Perjés] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 181-189, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 961-965, Sept. 7, '35

SUPRARENALS—Continued
physiology: See also Suprarenal Preparations, effects; Suprarenals, excision
—[E. J. Kepler] Arch.Int.Med. **56**: 105-135, July '35
—[G. Viale] Rassegna med. **15**: 21-31, March 31, '35
—action of extract from anterior pituitary lobe on suprarenals in rat, [K. Bierring] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **12**: 269-273, July-Aug. '35
—action of intravenous injections of emetine on vasomotor and epinephrine-secreting apparatuses, [A. Tournade, C. Sarrouy & A. Curtillet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119**: 237-240, '35
—action of posterior pituitary extract and its hypertensive and oxytocic fractions on blood sugar, epinephrine secretion and insulin secretion, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41**: 538-568, Aug. '35
—action of suprarenals and of various opotherapeutic preparations on calcium and potassium content of blood, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21**: 395-401, April 30, '35
—action of suprarenals on sexual functions of rat, [M. Brandon Schiller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 244-246, '35
—antagonism between suprarenals and ovary, [A. Crainicianu & L. Mavromati] Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. **1**: 34-36, ['35]
—asphyxia and epinephrine load of suprarenal capsules in rabbits, [Z. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26**: 148-152, April 30, '35
—basal rate of denervated heart of dogs before and after inactivation of suprarenal medulla, [M. Wada & Z. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27**: 1-8, Aug. 31, '35
—chloroform syncope and secretion of epinephrine, [A. Tournade & A. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 1329-1331, '35
—does chronaximetric excitability of sartorius of normal and suprarenalectomized frogs change under influence of cortical hormone B? [W. Kaisinger] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96**: 529-534, '35
—effect of cortical hormone B on heart of normal and suprarenalectomized frogs, [K. Stippich] Ztschr.f. Biol. **96**: 522-528, '35
—effect of injury of lobulus posterior medianus (Ingvar) of cerebellum upon blood pressure, blood sugar content and epinephrine secretion in non-anesthetized, non-fastened dogs, [M. Wada, M. Seo & K. Abe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27**: 218-244, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of muscular exercise upon epinephrine secretion, [M. Wada, M. Seo & K. Abe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27**: 65-86, Aug. 31, '35
—effects of continuous injection of epinephrine on epinephrine secretion and on blood sugar, [J. Malméjac, V. Donnet & E. Desanti] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119**: 1152-1154, '35
—effects of thyreotropic and adrenotropic principles on hypophysectomized amphibia, [W. J. Atwell] Anat. Rec. **62**: 361-379, July 25, '35
—epinephrine discharge, blood sugar and blood pressure in anaphylactic shock of dogs, non-anaesthetized, non-fastened, [H. Sato, M. Ohguri & M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25**: 504-519, March 31, '35
—epinephrinergic nature of motor innervation of spleen; action of various drugs, especially cocaine and Fourneau 933 (piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane), [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41**: 322-333, July '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 1611-1614, '35
—experimental production of exophthalmic goiter by means of thyrotropic substance from anterior lobe of hypophysis with study of function of suprarenal cortex, [M. Amano] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182**: 392-400, '35
—function of cortex in resorption of fat, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Biochem.Ztschr. **278**: 396-400, '35
—further study of influence of cold on rate of epinephrine secretion with simultaneous determination of blood sugar, [M. Wada, M. Seo & K. Abe] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **26**: 381-411, June 30, '35
—growth regulating function, [H. Lucke] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 341-343,'34
—increased epinephrine secretion as cause of hyperglycemia occurring after administration of cortin, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120**: 248-250, '35
—influence of cortex on increased vitamin A content of blood after stimulation of splanchnic nerve, [J. Malméjac, A. Chevallier & Y. Choron] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119**: 1158-1160, '35
—influence of cortical extracts on young rats after bilateral suprarenalectomy; duration of life of animals after cessation of hormone therapy, [P. Schultzer] Ugesk.f.læger **97**: 901-903, Aug. 29, '35
—influence of secretion from various endocrine glands on epinephrine formation and content of suprarenals, [O. Richter] Endokrinologie **15**: 305-320, '35
—influence on evolution of sexuality, [R. de la Villa & J. A. Collazo] Med.Ibera **1**: 761-768, May 18, '35

SUPRARENALS, physiology—Continued
—intensity of anaphylaxis hyperglycemia and hypotension in medullisuprarenalectomized dog with simultaneous adrenalin infusion, [M. Ohguri] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26**: 114-120, April 30, '35
—interrelations between suprarenal cortex and gonads, [S. Thaddea] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59**: 1208-1213, May 25, '35
—lack of effect of theelin (female sex hormone) upon adrenotropic activity of hypophysis, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & A. Lamont] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32**: 1568-1570, June '35
—late results of suprarenal denervation on secretion of epinephrine, [J. A. Sgrosso] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11**: 139-146, May '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120**: 270-272, '35
—nicotinization of splanchnic nerve and secretion of epinephrine, [H. Hermann & F. Jourdan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 199-200, '35
—possible functional significance of longitudinal muscle in adrenal veins in man, [I. T. Zeckwer] Arch.Path. **20**: 9-21, July '35
—reaction after administration of insulin; experimental study, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Pensiero med. **24**: 281, Aug.; 317, Sept. '35
—reaction of chronic spinal animals to hemorrhage, [C. M. Brooks] Am.J.Physiol. **114**: 30-39, Dec. '35
—recent advances in carbohydrate metabolism, with particular reference to diabetes mellitus, [C. N. H. Long] Ann.Int.Med. **9**: 166-174, Aug. '35
—relation of cortex to carbohydrate metabolism, [T. Konomi] J.Biochem. **22**: 149-161, July '35
—rôle of depressor nerves of carotid sinus in reduction of epinephrine secretion by continuous injection of epinephrine, [J. Malméjac, V. Donnet & E. Desanti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 1155-1157, '35
—"security" function of epinephrine, [F. Meythaler] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **178**: 330-332, '35; also, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 157-159, '35
—septicemia, adrenal gland and low grade diphtheria antitoxin, [G. Bourne] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **13**: 133-147, Sept. '35
—significance of augmented epinephrine secretion following hemorrhage for hyperglycemia and hypotension occurring simultaneously, [H. Sato, T. Kaiwa & M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26**: 310-324, May 31, '35
—studies on gaseous metabolism of suprarenal tissue in vitro, according to Ogata's experiment, [S. Kodama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26**: 510-526, July 31, '35
—synthesis of uric acid and of epinephrine in animal organism, [W. Schuler] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 427-430, '35
—variations of glycemia in course of continuous intravenous injections of small doses of epinephrine; rôle of pancreas and suprarenals, [J. Malméjac & V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 734-736, '35
radiation: See Suprarenals, diseases
roentgenography, air injections to demonstrate adrenals by x-ray, [G. F. Cahill] J.Urol. **34**: 238-243, Sept. '35
secretion: See also Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals, physiology
—alleged occurrence of acetylcholine and adrenalin in cat's saliva, [P. S. Larson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **54**: 341-345, July '35
—behavior of Viale reaction (for determination of epinephrinemia) after various interventions; relative effects of surgery and of anesthesia, [M. Teppati] Arch.ital.di chir. **40**: 709-726, '35
—changes in epinephrine content of blood during variations in blood sugar content, [F. Meythaler & K. Wossidlo] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178**: 320-329, '35
—epinephrine and sugar content of fetal blood, [O. Macchiarulo] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159**: 349-354, '35
—epinephrinemia and glycemia after intravenous injections of insulin in healthy persons and in those with various diseases, [R. Locascio] Riforma med. **51**: 935-939, June 22, '35
—experiments showing presence of substance which activates intestines and reduces blood pressure in blood of guinea-pigs and rabbits; hormonal nature and antagonism to epinephrine, [B. Tarras-Wahlberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 793-795, June 1, '35
—influence of muscular work on lactic acid, sugar and epinephrine-like substances in blood and on their interrelations, [T. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27**: 207-217, Sept. 30, '35
—influence of various amino-acids on iodic acid in epinephrine, [K. Terai & H. Ichitsubo] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20**: 74-75, May 20, '35
—presence of epinephrine in amniotic fluid and in extracts of amniotic membranes during various stages of pregnancy, [O. Macchiarulo] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159**: 355-359, '35
—relation between epinephrinemia and glycemia in normal and pathologic puerperium, [A. Albanese] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **42**: 505-528, Aug. '35

SUPRARENALS, secretion—Continued
—survival and increase of epinephrine in tissue cultures of adrenal glands from chick embryos, [M. R. Lewis & E. M. K. Geiling] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 529-533, Nov. '35
surgery: See also Suprarenals, excision
—[C. H. Chevallier] Clinique, Paris **30:** 186-188, May (B) '35
transplantation, in therapy of Addison's disease, [H. Bailey & K. D. Keele] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 42-43, Nov. '35
tuberculosis: See also Addison's Disease
—presence of Koch's bacillus in suprarenal capsules, kidneys and urine of tuberculous guinea-pigs, [A. Gaiginsky & I. Petresco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 44-45, '35
tumors, adenoma of cortex simulating pituitary basophilism (Cushing syndrome), [R. M. Calder & F. W. Porro] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 99-110, Aug. '35
—bilateral malignancy with metastases into left lung, [H. D. Luse] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 76-77, July '35
—causing virilism; case, [A. V. Dobrosklonskiy] Klin. med. **13:** 1070-1074, July '35
—chromaffin tumor as cause of death; case, [O. Tilmann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 60-70, '35
—clinical diagnosis, differential diagnosis and pathology of malignant tumors in children; sympathoma and ganglioneuroma in girl 6½ years old, [A. H. Lipset & E. Glanzmann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 417, Sept.; 463, Oct. '35
—clinical picture of paroxysmal hypertension due to tumor of medulla; problem of etiology of essential hypertension, [H. Kalk] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 351-355, '34
—cytologic study (size of nuclei and nucleoli), [E. L. Strohl] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 353-355, June 5, '35
—myelolipoma (bone-marrow heterotopia); case, [S. De Navasquez] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 237-240, April '35
—neuroblastoma in children, [J. A. Askin & C. F. Geschickter] J.Pediat. **7:** 157-178, Aug. '35
—ocular complications in neuroblastoma (metastatic), [P. J. Leinfelder] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 938-943, Oct. '35
—paraganglioma, [C. M. McKenna & L. E. Hines] J. Urol. **34:** 93-96, Aug. '35
—pathologic and clinical study of malignant tumors of cortex, [G. Gerstel & W. Nagel] Endokrinologie **16:** 41-51, '35
—sterols, sex hormones and cancer, [G. Bourne] J. Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney **7:** 34-39, Aug. 1, '35
SUPRARENIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
SURANYI, G., and VÉGHELYI, P., New method of fat determination in 0.1 cc. of blood serum, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 169-175, '35
——See HAINISS, E., jt. auth.
SURANYI, JULIUS (GYULA): See Surányi, G.
SURAT, W. S., Die Blut-Liquor-Schranke und das sympathische Nervensystem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 438-446, '35
SURBEK, K. E., Rhabdomyosarcoma, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1445-1448, Aug. 6, '35
SURE, B., and BUCHANAN, K. S., Avitaminosis; influence of high fat-containing diets on vitamin B_1 requirements, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 75-76, Oct. '35
Vitamin B_2 and thyroxin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 77-78, Oct. '35
——KIK, M. C., and BUCHANAN, K. S., Enzymic efficiency in avitaminosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 78-80, Oct. '35
——and others, Enzymic efficiency in malignancy; influence of growing Walker carcino-sarcoma on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of albino rat, Biochem.J. **29:** 1508-1514, July '35
SUREYYA, C.: See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.
SURFACE TENSION
See also Blood, surface tension; Urine, surface tension; etc.
—experiments on relation between intensity of narcotic effect and surface tension of various drugs, [M. Sugihara] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1, June '35
—influence of surface tension of colloidal solutions on their penetration by imbibition through porous bodies and colloidal gels, [C. Achard & A. Boutaric] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 532-535, April 30, '35
—of cancerigenic substances, [W. Kopaczewski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1142-1145, '35
—of tissue of uterine tumor, [T. Kikuchi & G. Kawanishi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 340-344, Aug. '35
SURGEONS
—intellectual, moral and technical standards, [B. Schiassi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 399, June 30, '35; 461, July 15, '35; 483, July 31, '35
ship surgeons: See Ships
SURGERY
See also Apparatus; Drainage; Dressings; Instruments; Wounds; under organs and diseases; etc.
—behavior of calcium in operative foci; clinical and experimental study, [L. di Natale & M. Tabanelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 39-75, '35
—changing surgery, [G. E. Gask] Lancet **2:** 982-985, Oct. 26, '35
—clinical surgery, [W. H. Ogilvie] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 457-462, Nov. 9, '35
—emergency treatment, [N. K. Forster] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 313-316, July '35
—errors, [C. D. Christ] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 166-168, Oct. '35
—errors, uncertainties, accidents and incidents, [A. Jirásek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 921-926, Aug. 17, '35
—experiences as surgeon in territory formerly known as German East Africa, [W. Kuhl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1124-1125, July 12, '35
—importance of determining diastase content of urine in surgical diseases, [J. Wako] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 268-290, May 31, '35
—in Australia and New Zealand (with reference to Royal Australasian College of Surgeons), [D. C. Balfour] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 441-445, July 10, '35
—influence of weather conditions on surgical diseases, [E. Ranzi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 677-679, June 15, '35
—legal consent to operations, [C. C. Purdy] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 621-622, Oct. '35
—medical surgery: operations on healthy organs for diseases physiologically related to them, [H. Redon] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 531-544, June '35
—new bases for surgery, [A. Zeno] An.de cir. **1:** 5-8, June '35; also, Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 592-597, Oct. '35
—new problems and results, [J. Uram] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 797-800, July 19, '35
—operations performed using double roentgenoscopic projection at 90°, [L. Bouchacourt] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 813-816, June 4, '35
—opportunities in surgery, [V. C. Hunt] West.J.Surg. **43:** 414-417, July '35
—place in order of life, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **43:** 909-910, June 5, '35
—plea for more conservatism, [S. C. Smith] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 556-557, Nov. '35
—present status, [M. Donati] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 427-452, June '35
—problem of creating general theory of psychosomatic (psychophysical) pathology in reference to surgery, [B. Breitner] Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. **2:** 108-121, '35
—problems of clinical surgery, [A. S. Kosdoba] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **182:** 414-424, '35
—psychic trauma in patients of surgical department, [L. A. Divavin] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 111-122, '35
—question of patient's right to accede to or refuse operation under German health insurance laws, [H. Coenen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2545-2549, Oct. 26, '35
—review of recent literature on surgery in children, [A. Mouchet & C. Rœderer] Paris méd. **1:** 553-569, June 15, '35
—review of 10 years' surgical work in institution for feebleminded, [E. A. Whitney] Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **59:** 386-394, '35
—surgical care of patients in extremes of life, [J. J. Morton] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 92-108, Oct. '35
—surgical conditions in childhood, [J. Palma] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 63-68, '35
—surgical conditions in children, [W. J. P. Dye] Hygeia **13:** 922-924, Oct. '35
—surgical pediatrics; critical review, [H. E. Coe] J. Pediat. **7:** 524-567, Oct. '35
—tests of liver function and their value as indication of operability, [W. König] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 863-864, May 30, '35
—visit to surgical centers of Vienna and Budapest in spring of 1935, [P. Jourdan] Hôpital **23:** 547-553; 559-570, Oct. (A) '35
—water balance in surgery, [R. E. Church] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 64-66, July '35
—water balance in surgical patients, [F. A. Coller] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 365-368, Oct. '35
asepsis in: See Sterilization, surgical
blood in: See also Surgery, prognosis
—amino-acidemia; 45 cases, [A. J. Bengolea, C. Velasco Suárez & R. S. Ferracani] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 760-771, Sept. 4, '35
—behavior of aromatic substances studied by xanthoprotein reaction in blood of patients after operations, [P. Bezza] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 669-679, June '35
—behavior of Viale reaction (for determination of epinephrinemia) after various interventions; relative effects of surgery and of anesthesia, [M. Teppati] Arch. ital.di chir. **40:** 709-726, '35
—changes in granular system of polynuclear leukocytes in surgical diseases, [L. Mollo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1369-1406, June '35

SURGERY, blood in—Continued
—effect of surgical intervention on coagulation; relation to postoperative thrombo-embolism, [T. Taslakowa] Folia haemat. **53:** 225-252, '35
—glutathione in surgical diseases, [M. Sugai & T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 670-671, '35
—hypochloremic azotemia in surgical patients, [K. Franke & S. Litzner] Med.Klin. **31:** 614-615, May 10, '35
—influence of anesthesia and of surgical interventions on number and function of leukocytes, [H. Eufinger & W. Kiltz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 279-286, June '35
—leukocyte blood pictures in surgical types of infection, [D. A. Robnett] South.M.J. **28:** 714-718, Aug. '35
—postoperative calcemia, [G. Iesu] Riv.di chir. **1:** 254-260, May '35
—postoperative changes in morphology in children, and time at which it begins to return to normal, [S. Bogorad] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 91-95, '35
—postoperative hyperpolypeptidemia; preliminary report, [M. Salmon] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 365-370, May 15-30, '35
—postoperative hypochloremia, [Blanc Fortacín] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 53-60, Oct.-Dec. '34
—postoperative modifications of electrolytic concentration; relation to chloremia, [P. Cazzamali] Arch. ital.di chir. **39:** 634-652, '35
—postoperative variations of alkali reserve and of glycemia, [C. Pastor Soto] Clín.y lab. **27:** 93-117, Aug. '35
—rapid diagnosis of disturbances in blood and urine in postoperative conditions, [R. Letulle] Presse méd. **43:** 1568-1570, Oct. 9, '35
—rapidity of elimination of leukocytes; changes in diseases and operations, [M. von Ambrus] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 430-431, '35
—Schilling count in acute surgical conditions, [E. P. Kunkel] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 451-466, Oct. '35
—serum lipase, [A. Guszich] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 256-267, '35
—systematic postoperative hypersaline (sodium chloride) therapy; effects on humoral and clinical conditions; clinical and experimental study, [P. Cazzamali & I. Mingazzini] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 76-109, '35
—tyrosine index of polypeptidemia in mental disease; comparison with that of postoperative conditions, [T. Simon, J. C. Roux & R. Goiffon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 926-928, '35
—variations of oxalemia in relation to surgical interventions, [P. Bezza] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 255-270, March '35
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, in surgery
blood transfusion in: See Blood Transfusion, in surgery
diagnosis in, relation of body mechanics to surgical diagnosis, [W. Bates] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 416-420, July '35
—tissue diagnosis during operation; reliability of Terry's supravital technic in 1030 biopsies, [C. A. Hellwig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 494-498, Oct. '35
history: See also Appendectomy, history; Bladder, calculi; Breast, cancer; Colostomy; Hernia, history; Mastoid, surgery; Surgery, military; Surgery, teaching; Sutures
—Augustus Van Liew Brokaw, 1863-1907, [R. E. Schlueter] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 411-413, Sept. '35
—first surgical case book of Pennsylvania Hospital, [F. R. Packard] Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 95-100, '35
—growth of schools of surgery in Vienna in past 150 years, [P. Clairmont] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 935, July 19, '35; 961, July 26, '35
—hippocratic surgery, [F. B. Lund] Ann.Surg. **102:** 531-547, Oct. '35
—how surgery came to Australasia, [D'A. Power] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 368-383, April '35
—itinerary of Aesculapius; objects of medicohistorical interest seen in European museums, [Albiñana y Sanz] Siglo méd. **96:** 348-352, Sept. 21, '35
—Lord Lister, 1827-1912; great physician, who founded the science of modern surgery, [A. Beilin] Hygeia **13:** 643, July '35
—master surgeon; George Adlington Syme oration, [F. W. Jones] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 34-47, July '35
—medical school in Salerno and surgery of saga age, [I. Reichborn-Kjennerud] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 793-816, Aug. '35
—Nathaniel Allison, 1876-1932, [R. K. Ghormley] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 551-552, Oct. '35
—Nicholas Senn's work in experimental surgery and surgical pathology, and its influence on surgery of his time, [A. D. Bevan] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 414-416, Sept. '35
—notes and comments on surgical records of Brisbane Hospital during last quarter of century, [E. S. Meyers] M.J.Australia **2:** 405-412, Sept. 28, '35
—part played by Swiss surgeons, [P. Clairmont] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 845-851, Sept. 7, '35
—Robert C. Coffey; portrait of great surgeon, [J. C. O'Day] Am.Med. **41:** 419-422, Aug. '35
—Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, [C. F. Saint] South African M.J. **9:** 337-340, May 25, '35

SURGERY—Continued
in diabetics: See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics
in old age: See Old Age, surgery in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, surgery in pregnant
in tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
military, bacteriologic diagnosis in war surgery; successful use of antiperfringens serum in 2 cases, [E. A. G. Sierra] Rev.san.mil., Madrid **24:** 339-341, Nov. 15, '34
—care of most urgent surgical cases in war zone during attack, [H. V. Wagner] Chirurg **7:** 400-404, June 15, '35
—emergency surgery; campaign equipment of Spanish army, [Blanco] Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) **88:** 239-259, May '35
—evipan (barbital derivative) narcosis at first aid stations in time of war, [S. P. Fedorov] Novy khir. arkhiv **33:** 209-210, '35
—field surgery, [O. Stahl] Med.Welt **9:** 1574-1575, Nov. 2, '35
—Johann Leberecht Schmucker and his work as head surgeon and director of field hospitals in army of Frederick the Great, [E. Penzoldt] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 752-756, May 9, '35
—past and future, [Posner] Chirurg **7:** 522, Aug. 1, '35; 569, Aug. 15, '35
—practical studies, [L. A. Barinshteyn, A. A. Babskiy & S. D. Litvak] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 438-444, '35
—preparation of surgeons and hospitals in war time, [M. Mickus] Medicina,Kaunas **16:** 580-582, Aug. '35
—teachings of war surgery from recent experience, [M. Bastos Ansart] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 525-527, Aug. '35
operating room, room painted black, [A. I. Sviridov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 581-582, April 15, '35
orthopedic: See Orthopedics
plastic: See also Amputation; Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery; Skin, grafts; Thorax, surgery; etc.
—conclusive remarks from personal experience, [J. C. Beck] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 90-93, March '35
—esthetic surgery and its development, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Semana méd. **1:** 1245-1248, April 25, '35
—Institute of Plastic and Esthetic Surgery in Czechoslovakia, [E. Kubertova] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 19-33, July '35
—medicolegal responsibility for failures; case, [Warneyer] Chirurg **7:** 294-298, May 1, '35
—mission to U.S.S.R. to study plastic surgery, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 571-590, Nov. 2, '34
—optimum time for operation, [H. P. Pickerill] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 154-159, June '35
—plastic surgeon and crime, [J. W. Maliniak] J.Crim. Law & Criminol. **26:** 594-600, Nov. '35
—reconstructive surgery, [A. E. Smith] California & West.Med. **42:** 432-438, June '35
—reparative and reconstructive surgery, [J. E. Sheehan] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 327-336, Aug. 31, '35
—use of medicated gauze dressing (tulle gras) in plastic and esthetic surgery, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Rev. méd.del Rosario **25:** 441-446, April '35
postoperative care: See also Appendectomy; Cataract, extraction; Knee, surgery; Peritonitis, therapy; Stomach, surgery; etc.
—in defense of early rising after operations, [G. A. Reynberg] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 99-110, '35
—metrazol as stimulant, [Pieniezny] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1641-1642, Oct. 11, '35
—occupational therapy; preliminary report, [V. R. Khesin] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 123-124, '35
—standpoint of surgeon, [J. S. Reid] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **9:** 9-12, Oct. '35
—systematic hypersaline (sodium chloride) therapy; effects on humoral and clinical conditions; clinical and experimental study, [P. Cazzamali & I. Mingazzini] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 76-109, '35
postoperative complications: See also Adhesions; Anesthesia; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, collapse; Peritonitis, postoperative; Phlebitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Surgery, blood in; Thrombosis, postoperative; Urination, disorders; and under operations, as Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Gallbladder, surgery; Gynecology, surgery in; Uterus, excision; etc.
—accidents, [E. Souto de Bustamante] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 368-381, July '35
—acute arthritis; identification, [P. S. Hench] M.Clin. North America **19:** 560-566, Sept. '35
—acute gout; prevention and treatment, [P. S. Hench] M.Clin.North America **19:** 566-573, Sept. '35
—anuria, [F. G. Harrison] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 710-717, June '35
—certain changes and their prognostic significance, [E. W. Gøthgen] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1137, July 13, '35; 1169, July 20, '35
—continuous gastric syphonage, [D. Kasler & H. P. Miller] Illinois M.J. **68:** 77-80, July '35

SURGERY, postoperative complications—Continued
—depression of muscle tonus as cause of atelectasis, failure of circulation and other postoperative sequels, [Y. Henderson] Lancet 2: 178-181, July 27, '35
—development of omental tumors, [K. Strauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1108-1110, July 12, '35
—disinfection of silk suture thread and prevention of suture abscess, [H. Onoda] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. 35: 44-45, '34
—effect of operative trauma on vegetative nervous system, [L. Findeisen & G. Szántó] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 392-398, '35
—esmodil (choline derivative) in therapy of postoperative paralysis of bladder, [W. Bolle] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1316-1317, Aug. 16, '35
—ethylhydrocupreine and calcium in prophylaxis of pulmonary complications, particularly in high abdominal operations, [B. Capaldi] Arch.ital.di chir. 40: 475-497, '35
—experiments on prophylaxis of circulatory disorders (collapse), [S. Rusznyák, S. Karády & D. Szabó] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1111, July 12, '35
—gas pains, [E. J. Ottenheimer] New England J.Med. 213: 608-614, Sept. 26, '35
—importance of Besredka's antivirus, [S. A. Klein] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 162: 15-24, '35
—infection of aseptic operation by Friedländer cocci, [E. Bircher & J. Oberholzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 945-947, Sept. 28, '35
—intravenous injection of sodium chloride in precomatose condition, [M. Lévy & Nora] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 25: 485-487, May '35
—Kauffmann reaction after aseptic operations, [L. Findeisen & G. Szántó] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 385-391, '35
—phosphyll (chlorophyll preparation) in therapy of postoperative cachexia, [A. Schweitzer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 85: 727-729, June 22, '35
—pneumoperitoneum, [L. Estella] Rev.españ.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 1: 577-597, Aug. '35
—pneumoperitoneum and pulmonary complications, [L. Estella] Progresos de la clín. 43: 616-624, Sept. '35
—prevention, [L. L. Nunn] Northwest Med. 34: 343-346, Sept. '35
—prognosis, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell & L. Migliardi] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 8: 295-312, '34
—progressive gangrene of skin, [A. J. Blaxland] Brit. M.J. 2: 336-337, Aug. 24, '35
—prophylaxis of tendency to circulatory collapse by modification of histamine reaction type II, [I. Karády & A. Bentsáth] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 640-643, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 613-615, June 1, '35
—psychosis; suggestions for prevention and treatment, [A. C. Washburne & M. L. Carns] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 82: 508-513, Nov. '35
—pulmonary complications, [W. S. Middleton] J.Iowa M. Soc. 25: 427-433, Aug. '35
—pulmonary complications, [P. Seara] Semana méd. 2: 351-358, Aug. 1, '35
—pulmonary complications, [W. V. Wilkerson] West Virginia M.J. 31: 315-321, July '35
—pulmonary complications and their therapy, [A. Guszich] Orvosi hetil. 79: 1023-1025, Sept. 21, '35
—pulmonary complications; prevention, [C. Carli] Gior. d.med.prat. 16: 525-537, Dec. '34
—pulmonary complications, review of literature of 1932-1933, [M. E. Mathes & E. Holman] Internat.Abstr. Surg. 61: 105-118, '35; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '35
—rapid development and fatal outcome of necrosis of skin, [R. Stohr & W. Niederland] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 245: 321-324, '35
—rapid diagnosis of disturbances in blood and urine in postoperative conditions, [R. Letulle] Presse méd. 43: 1568-1570, Oct. 9, '35
—scarlet fever; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 555-561, Sept. '35
—secretion of mucus in trachea and in bronchi in relation to ether and chloroform anesthesia; relation to pulmonary complications; experimental study, [P. Bezza] Arch.ital.di chir. 40: 113-122, '35
—significance of allergic sensitivity, [V. M. Troitskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 67-81, '35
—simple device for alleviation of pains following abdominal operations, [J. Novak] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2605-2606, Nov. 2, '35
—value of quinine in promoting peristalsis after abdominal operations, [F. Flossbach] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 284-287, May '35
—variations of sulphur in urine, [Mme. S. Delaunay & J. Gosset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 843-845, '35

preoperative care: See also Anesthesia, premedication; Eyes, surgery; Gynecology, surgery in; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Prostatectomy; etc.
—[A. Pontes] Brasil-med. 49: 672, July 27, '35; 693, Aug. 3, '35; 714, Aug. 10, '35; 849, Sept. 21, '35
—[J. Schnitzler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 899-902, July 5, '35
—administration of digitalis as means of preventing postoperative cardiac disturbances (cardiac embolism, etc.), [T. Altenkamp] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1709-1711, Oct. 25, '35

SURGERY, preoperative care—Continued
—occupational therapy; preliminary report, [V. R. Khesin] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 123-124, '35
—standpoint of surgeon, [J. S. Reid] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 9: 9-12, Oct. '35

prognosis, anesthesia in relation to outcome of operation, [W. Latzko] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 791-794, July 13, '35
—certain postoperative changes and their prognostic significance, [E. W. Gøthgen] Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1137, July 13, '35; 1169, July 20, '35
—possible value of examination of lactic acid content of blood for prognosis of postoperative course, [F. L. Engelmann] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u Chir. 44: 70-73, '35
—prognosis of postoperative incidents, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell & L. Migliardi] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 8: 295-312, '34
—significance of urochromogen reaction, [I. M. Vorozisov & A. P. Pavlova] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 125-139, '35

progress, high points; oration on surgery, [B. O. Robinson] West Virginia M.J. 31: 417-419, Sept. '35
—in 1934, [R. D. Forbes] Northwest Med. 34: 206-210, June '35
—inventory of surgical considerations which are fundamental to further progress in our art, [W. Bartlett] Nebraska M.J. 20: 361-365, Oct. '35
—modern trends, [M. Thorek] J.Oklahoma M.A. 28:321-327, Sept. '35
—new deal in surgery, [P. W. Willis] West.J.Surg. 43: 464-468, Aug. '35
—recent advances, [H. Bailey] Practitioner 135: 526-532, Oct. '35
—report of advances in American surgery, [J. K. Narat] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1413, June 15, '35; 1646, July 13, '35; 2415, Oct. 12, '35
—review of literature for first six months of 1935, [H. H. Davis] Nebraska M.J. 20: 301-305, Aug. '35

risks: See also Blood Pressure, in surgery; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Gallbladder, surgery; Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous; etc.
—anesthetic hazards in patients with heart disease, [D. C. Ashton] West Virginia M.J. 31: 458-461, Oct. '35
—relation of thymus gland, [C. W. Henson] New York State J.Med. 35: 860-866, Sept. 1, '35
—surgical and anesthetic risk in cardiac disease, [J. Hickman, H. Livingstone & M. E. Davies] Arch. Surg. 31: 917-936, Dec. '35

teaching, [L. R. Chandler] West.J.Surg. 43: 347-355, June '35
—by moving pictures, [R. Leroux] Strasbourg méd. (supp.) 95: 97-101, May 5, '35
—discussion on training of surgeon, [G. G. Turner, A. Hurst & J. P. Ross] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1239-1250, July '35
—general surgery, [I. D. Korabelnikov] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 236-239, '35
—graduate teaching in university clinics, [G. J. Heuer] Ann.Surg. 102: 507-515, Oct. '35
—higher degrees; address of president, [E. W. Archibald] Ann.Surg. 102: 481-495, Oct. '35
—in Marseille before and during Revolution, [Alezais] Marseille-méd. 1: 469-498, April 15, '35
—opportunities for graduate teaching in larger qualified hospitals, [A. O. Whipple] Ann.Surg. 102: 516-521, Oct. '35
—professors of surgery at Kiev University from 1834 to 1934 [G. A. Kolosov] Vestnik khir. 37: 190-222, '35
—rôle of moving pictures in surgical research and teaching, [A. W. Fischer] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 10: 323-326, Aug. '35
—teaching of surgery and topographic anatomy in medical institutes, [F. I. Valker] Vestnik khir. 37: 154-158, '35
—undergraduate teaching, [E. C. Cutler] Ann.Surg. 102: 497-506, Oct. '35
—what should be included? [P. Jourdan] Hôpital 23: 484-489, Aug. (A-B) '35

technic: See also Sutures
—advantages of avoiding use of tampons and gauze compresses and of unnecessary swabbing of wounds during operations, [K. Büdinger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2197-2203, Sept. 14, '35
—aseptic operation and apodactylic suture, [L. B. Goldin] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 178-187, '35
—buried knot or day stitch, [A. A. Levi] M.Rec. 142: 193-194, Aug. 21, '35
—new instrument for sutures, [H. von Brücke] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 62: 1684-1689, July 20, '35
—report from United States, [J. Narat] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 62: 1098-1104, May 11, '35
—"trick" in tying a knot, [F. Z. Havens] S.Clin.North America 15: 1229-1230, Oct. '35

SURMONT, H., BUTTIAUX, R., and SEVIN, A., Les angiocholécystites infectieuses à bacilles dysentériques (type Flexner), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 615-619, May 14, '35

SURMONT, J., Sur une méthode d'héliothérapie artificielle, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 481-483, June 1, '35

SURÓS FORNS, J., and BARCELÓ, P., Consideraciones sobre la cirrosis de Cruveilhier-Baumgarten, Rev. méd.de Barcelona 23: 411-422, May '35

de SURRA CANARD, R.: See BAILA, A. E., jt. auth.
SURRACO, N.: See HORMAECHE, E., jt. auth.
SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Drugs, idiosyncrasy; Hay Fever; Immunity; etc.
SUSKI, P. M., Body measurements of Japanese children born in America, California & West.Med. **43:** 208-209, Sept. '35
SUSMAN, M. P., Acrocephalo-syndactylism (acrobrachycephalo-syndactylism), Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **4:** 418-423, April '35
Treatment of tuberculous empyema, Brit.M.J. **2:** 659-661, Oct. 12, '35
SUSMAN, W., Significance of different types of cells of anterior pituitary, Endocrinology **19:** 592-598, Sept.-Oct. '35
SUSSEX, L. T., Chronic urinary tract infection, Journal-Lancet **55:** 641-646, Oct. 1, '35
SUSSI, L., Contributo allo studio dei calcoli molli fibrinosi batterici del rene nell'infanzia, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 301-316, March '35
A proposito dell'operazione di Neugebauer-Léfort per il prolasso dell'utero, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 857-860, May 6, '35
La prova di Aschheim-Zondek per la diagnosi biologica ormonale della gravidanza nella sua modificazione di Friedmann, Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. **45:** 336-348, May 31, '35
Ein Fall von Superfoetatio, Med.Klin. **31:** 1334-1336, Oct. 11, '35
Zur Frage der Geschosswanderung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2424-2425, Oct. 12, '35
SUSSINI, M., PASO, J. R., and PUENTE, J. J., Organización de la lucha antileprosa en la República Argentina, Semana méd. **1:** 1335-1342, May 9, '35
SUSSMAN, M. L., Inflammation of descending portion of duodenum; preliminary report, Radiology **24:** 691-700, June '35
——See STEINBERG, M. F., jt. auth.
SUTHERLAND, C. G., Osteopoikilosis, Radiology **25:** 470-479, Oct. '35
SUTHERLAND, D. S., and DAY, F. M., Ultra-violet light treatment of erysipelas, M.Officer **54:** 185-186, Nov. 2, '35
SUTKOVAYA, A. P., and BAEVSKAYA, E. S., Disturbances of sensation in syringomyelia, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 20-29, '35
SUTNAR, B., Intervals between intake of food and insulin in diabetes, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 543-545, May 17, '35
Gastric secretion and evacuation in diverse positions of body, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 611-612, May 31, '35
SUTRO, C. J., Slipping of capital epiphysis of femur in adolescence, Arch.Surg. **31:** 345-360, Sept. '35
Regrowth of bone at proximal end of radius following resection in this region, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 867-878, Oct. '35
Subcutaneous fatty nodes in sacroiliac area, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 833-837, Dec. '35
——See BURMAN, M. S., jt. auth.
——and POMERANZ, M. M., Osgood-Schlatter's disease, Arch.Surg. **31:** 807-812, Nov. '35
SUTTER, E.: See BÜTTNER, K., jt. auth.
SUTTER, R.: See KOURI, P., jt. auth.
SUTTER, T., Die Magensenkung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1236-1237, Aug. 2, '35
Zur Hämorrhoidenbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1715, Oct. 25, '35
SUTTIE, IAN DISHART: See Obituaries
SUTTON, H., Child guidance clinic, Brit.M.J. **2:** 495-498, Sept. 14, '35
SUTTON, J. E., JR., Diagnosis of chronic cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, M.Clin.North America **19:** 641-648, Nov. '35
SUTTON, L. P., Fever treatment of chorea, M.Clin.North America **19:** 771-784, Nov. '35
SUTTON, N. G., Jackson lecture; treatment of fractures; historical review, M.J.Australia **2:** 611-620, Nov. 2, '35
SUTTON, R. L., JR., Cancer of skin, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 364-368, Oct. '35
SUTURES
See also Appendectomy, technic; Gastro-Enterostomy; Larynx, surgery; Nerves, transplantation; Strabismus, therapy; Surgery, technic; Tendons, rupture; etc.
—catgut allergy; case, [H. D. Tripp] J. Indiana M.A. **28:** 383-384, Aug. '35
—catgut question; discussion of author's catgut; ideal method of manufacture and sterilization, [T. Uyama] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 8-9, '34
—disinfection of silk suture thread and prevention of suture abscess, [H. Onoda] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 44-45, '34
—dry sutures; historical study, [F. Bellelli] Riforma med. **51:** 1145-1146, July 27, '35
—experiments with germ-free surgical suture material, carnofil-Bost, [W. von Drigalski] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1635-1638, Oct. 11, '35
—peptic ulcer after use of nonabsorbable suture in gastro-enterostomy; case, [J. Abadie] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 976-981, July 20, '35
SUTURES—Continued
—reliable method for testing sterility of surgical catgut sutures, [R. O. Clock] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 789-793, Dec. '35
—resistance to pull of catgut, silk and fish-net yarn, [A. Järvinen] Duodecim **51:** 537-559, '35
—sterilization of catgut, [Linhart] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1711-1712, Oct. 25, '35
—strength of suture of stomach wounds according to materials and methods used; experimental study, [K. Hamada] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 513, April 20, '35
—use of steam for sterilization of silk and linen thread, [Konrich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 199-200, '35
SUWA, K., Experimentelle traumatische Hydromyelie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 132-146, '35
SUZMAN, M. M., Empyema; diagnosis from specialist's point of view, South African M.J. **9:** 370-372, June 8, '35
Agranulocytosis, with report of 3 cases, South African M.J. **9:** 449-454, July 13, '35
SUZOR, Symphiséotomie pour bassin rétréci et œdème du col; rétrocession de l'œdème, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 328-330, May '35
——See ECALLE, jt. auth.
SUZOR, R. A., Pronostic et traitement de l'éclampsie, Clinique, Paris **30:** 118-122, April (A) '35
SUZUE, K., On glandular fever (Kagami fever) in Japan, with special reference to its geographical pathology, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 730-738, '32 [in Japanese]
SUZUKI, C., SHODA, K., and MATSUMOTO, K., On chlorine disinfection of service water of Taihoku water supply, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1389, Sept. '35
——SUGIO, K., and SHIMOMURA, H., Studies on so-called S-type and R-type bacillus, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1346-1348, Sept. '35
SUZUKI, I., Studies on mitochondria and metachondria of gland cell of pancreas, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 285-305, June 20, '35
SUZUKI, J., Autopsy of ruptured aortic aneurysm into lung,Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 590-594, '32 [in Japanese]
SUZUKI, K. (Kumamoto), Studies on relation between internal secretion and Ca content in blood, especially on researches of constitutional peculiarities of tumour animals, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 985-988, '32
SUZUKI, K. (Kyoto), Clinical and biochemical observation of progressive constriction of muscle, Orient.J. Dis.Infants **17:** 30, May '35
SUZUKI, S., Influences of diets on uterus in pregnancy, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 62-78, '32 [in Japanese]
SUZUKI, T. (Sendai), Effect of urines of lactants on leucocyte peroxidase; relation between leucocyte peroxidase and B-avitaminotic urine, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **25:** 575-587, March 31, '35
——and TAKAMATSU, A., Effect of urine extract on leucocyte peroxidase. Early laboratory finding of avitaminosis B, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 588-595, March 31, '35
SUZUKI, TAIREI (Tokyo), Pathologico-anatomical studies of pancreas in various diseases; on double refracting fatty substances, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 828-830, '32 [in Japanese]
SUZUKI, TETSUO (Tokyo), Über den primären Lungenkrebs, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 895-902, '32
ŠVAB, V.: See STEINMANN, B., jt. auth.
SVANBERG, B., Fåhraeus sedimentation reaction after rapid intake of large quantity of water, Hygiea **97:** 351-355, May 15, '35
SVASTITS, P.: See KUN, L., jt. auth.
ŠVEC, F., Über die Toxizität und die Resorption des Digilanid, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 157-163, '35; also, Resorption and toxicity of digilanid, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 1081-1089, Oct. '35
SVED, A., Growth of jaws and etiology of malocclusion, Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 799, Sept.; 928, Oct.; 1013, Nov. '35
SVENSGAARD, E., Medical therapy of congenital pyloric stenosis, Hospitalstid. **78:** 833-845, Aug. 13, '35
SVIBEL, J., A propósito de la uretrografía en el adenoma de próstata, Semana méd. **1:** 1824, June 20, '35 [Comment on Isnardi's article]
SVIRBELY, J. L., Interfering action of glutathione in silver nitrate test for ascorbic acid, Biochem.J. **29:** 1547-1551, July '35
Effect of desiccated thyroid, α-dinitrophenol, and cortical hormone extract on vitamin C content of some organs of guinea pig fed graded doses of ascorbic acid, J. Biol.Chem. **111:** 147-154, Sept. '35
SVIRIDOV, A. I., Operating room painted black, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 581-582, April 15, '35
SWAAB, L. I., Congenital deformities of cranium and premature synosteosis of sutures, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 3142-3147, June 29, '35
Possibility of living fetus in spite of non-pulsating umbilical cord, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4540-4548, Sept. 28, '35
SWAEN, AUGUSTE: See Obituaries
SWALLOWING: See Deglutition
SWAMINATH, C. S.: See SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.

SWAMP FEVER
—three outbreaks of epidemic of aquatic fever or leptospirosis grippo-typhosa aquatilis, 1932-1933, in U. S. S. R., [S. Tarassoff] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **27:** 683-689, April '35

SWAN, J. M., Five-year cures of cancer; report of group of cases, New York State J.Med. **35:** 731-732, July 15, '35

SWAN, R. H. J., Diagnosis of urinary calculi, Post-Grad. M.J. **11:** 411-425, Nov. '35

——**and BALME, H.,** Angioma of kidney; report of case with analysis of 26 previously reported cases, Brit. J.Surg. **23:** 282-295, Oct. '35

SWAN, W. G. A., Further notes on case of myasthenia gravis: effects of "prostigmin," Newcastle M.J. **15:** 100-101, April '35

——**and McKEON, J. A.,** Weil's disease among coal-miners in Northumberland and Durham, Lancet **2:** 570-575, Sept. 7, '35

SWANBERG, H., New type of vaginal radium applicator, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 598-600, Oct. '35

SWANSON, C. N., Abdominal pregnancies occurring in Detroit during 1933, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 585-589, Oct. '35

SWANSON, E. E., Sodium propyl-methyl-carbinyl allyl barbiturate, short acting hypnotic, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1563-1565, June '35

——**See DAVIS, M. E., jt. auth.**

——**HARGREAVES, C. C., and CHEN, K. K.,** Question of assaying ergotocin, new ergot principle, J.Am.Pharm. A. **24:** 835-839, Oct. '35

SWANSON, W. W., TURNER, A. R., and ADAIR, F. L., Institutional mortality of newborn: report of 10,000 consecutive births, J.Pediat. **7:** 516-519, Oct. '35

——**See ADAMS, W. E., jt. auth.**

SWARD, K., and FRIEDMAN, M. B., Family resemblance in temperament, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **30:** 256-261, July-Sept. '35

SWART, H. A., Osteochondritides, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 304-306, July '35

SWARTOUT, H. O., Measles, scarlet fever and whooping cough in Los Angeles County Health Department area; 10 year study, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 907-912, Aug. '35

SWARTS, R. E., Backache: injury or disease? Indust.Med. **4:** 481-488, Sept. '35

SWARTZ, E. O., Cystitis—clinical consideration, J.Med. **16:** 366-368, Sept. '35

SWARTZ, J. H., Inhalations of ethyl iodide in fungous infections; further studies, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 551-555, Oct. '35

SWEANY, H. C., Observations on multiple tuberculous calcifications, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 73-97, July '35
Changes in pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis as result of treatment, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 544-562, Nov. '35

SWEAT
—[H. Delaunay & J. Couraud] Médecine **16:** 697-706, Sept. '35
—hydrogen ion concentration in certain dermatoses, [R. Miki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 128, June '35
—nature of vagomimetic substance in perspiration; experiments on biologic test objects, [K. von Mégay] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 159-165, '35
—perspiration and erythema, [W. H. Crew] Nature, London **136:** 340, Aug. 31, '35
—skin as excretory organ in normal pregnancy; physicochemical properties of sweat, [E. Giudici] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 207-252, Feb. 28, '35
—skin as excretory organ in toxic pregnancy; physicochemical properties of sweat, [E. Giudici] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 329-380, March 31, '35
secretion: See Sweat Glands, physiology

SWEAT GLANDS
anatomy and histology, form of axillary glands, [K. Peter] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 330-340, '35
—morphologic development and shape of glands in sole of human foot, [G. Horn] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 318-329, '35
cancer, spindle-celled sudoriparous epithelioma of nose following single traumatism; case, [Marques] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 814-818, June '35
—epithelioma of breast of sudoriparous type; case, [E. Delannoy & J. Driessens] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 169-171, Aug. 4, '35
diseases: See also Miliary Fever
—aerated shoes, [L. Hollander] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 107, July '35
—combating excessive perspiration; biologic or cosmetic problem? [J. R. Spinner] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 508-511, Aug. 9, '35
—essential hyperhidrosis cured by sympathetic ganglionectomy and trunk resection, [A. W. Adson, W. M. Craig & G. E. Brown] Arch.Surg. **31:** 794-806, Nov. '35
—ganglionectomy for hyperhidrosis, [F. L. Pearl & N. H. Shapiro] Ann.Surg. **102:** 16-21, July '35

SWEAT GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—gustato-sudoral reflex in territory of auriculotemporal nerve after suppurative parotitis (parotid ephidrosis); case, [R. Garcin] Progrès méd., pp. 971-978, June 8, '35
—hemihyperhydrosis, hemiatrophy and other unilateral disturbances, [C. Baumann] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **33:** 33-62, '35
—hereditary ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type with report of 2 cases, [E. G. Schwarz] South.M.J. **28:** 606-609, July '35
—in otorhinology; 2 cases, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 35-39, Jan. '35
—paroxysmal hyperhidrosis in diabetic patient, with remission under amytal (barbital preparation) therapy, [E. Hull & P. B. Cameron] J.A.M.A. **105:** 585-586, Aug. 24, '35
—sweating with heat stroke, [K. W. Kuo, K. Takahara, J. Adachi & K. Saito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 98-99, June '35
—therapy, [F. Gutiérrez Muro] Clín.y lab. **27:** 1-13, July '35
physiology, clinical test for sweating, [G. M. Roth] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 383-384, June 12, '35
—daily amount of human perspiration in winter and summer; its relationship with intake of food and drink and with amount of urine, [T. Ichihashi & K. Ogata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 3, July '35
—effect of intake of water and salt solution on secretion and on regulation of body temperature, [S. Ito & T. Kosuge] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 8, July '35
—effect of local obstruction of blood flow on secretion in man, [T. Ichihashi & K. Ogata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 1-2, July '35
—effective sweating, [S. Ito & T. Yabuki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 102, June '35
—excretion of dyes, [S. Takahashi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 652-655, Oct. '35
—histologic study of distribution of glycogen in leprous skin, with special consideration of relationship between function of sweat glands and glycogen variations, [H. Yuyama] Jap. J. Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 134-136, June '35
—influence of ganglionic and periarterial sympathectomies, [G. Arnulf & P. van der Linden] Rev. belge sc.méd. **7:** 469-481, June-July '35
—mechanism of secretion in man, [Y. Kuno] Far East. A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 685-692, '34
—observations on discharge of sweat drops from sweat pores in man, [K. Saito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 100, June '35
—sweating, [H. Delaunay & J. Couraud] Médecine **16:** 697-706, Sept. '35
tumors, epithelioma adenoides cysticum with features of syringoma, [A. E. Ingels] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 75-85, July '35
—histogenesis of basal-cell epithelioma, [H. Montgomery] Radiology **25:** 8-23, July '35
—histogenesis of nevus syringocystadenomatosus papilliferus, [J. Dörffel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 855-858, July 13, '35
—syringocystadenoma; case, [E. Liebner & G. Erős] Gyógyászat **75:** 599-602, Oct. 6, '35

SWEATING SICKNESS: See Miliary Fever

SWEENEY, H. M., and LAURENS, H., Effect of carbon arc radiation on healing of bone, Arch.Surg. **31:** 395-418, Sept. '35

SWEENEY, J. S., Etiology of essential hypertension, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 448-450, Nov. '35

SWEENEY, M. A.: See **WALKER, E. L., jt. auth.**

SWEET, J. E., Hypophysis and body metabolism, Ann. Surg. **102:** 1069-1073, Dec. '35

SWEET, L. K., and K'ANG, H. J., Clinical and anatomic study of avitaminosis A among Chinese, Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 699-734, Sept. '35

SWEET, M. H.: See **HEALY, J. C., jt. auth.**

SWEET, R. H., Volvulus of cecum; acute and chronic with reports of 8 cases, New England J.Med. **213:** 287-293, Aug. 15, '35

SWEET, W. C.: See **JACOCKS, W. P., jt. auth.**

SWEET POTATOES: See Potatoes

SWEETAPPLE, H. A., Congenital club foot, M.J.Australia **2:** 176-182, Aug. 10, '35

SWEIGERT, C. F., Multiple myeloma with hyperproteinemia; case report, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 245-256, Aug. '35

SWEITZER, S. E., and TEDDER, J. W., Pyrethrum in treatment of scabies, Minnesota Med. **18:** 793-795, Dec. '35

SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., Basis of malaria control by antilarval measures in Netherlands, Malayan M.J. **10:** 61-66, Sept. '35

SWENSON, P. C.: See **MANFREDI, M., jt. auth.**

SWEZEY, W. W., Intravenous administration of certain drugs in therapy of avian malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 529-544, Sept. '35

SWIFT, G. W., Malignant exophthalmos, Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 1-10, '35

SWIFT, H. F., LANCEFIELD, R. C., and GOODNER, K., Serologic classification of hemolytic streptococci in relation to epidemiologic problems, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 445-453, Oct. '35
——**See McEWEN, C., jt. auth.**
SWIFT, R. W.: See FORBES, E. B., jt. auth.
SWIMMING
—frontal sinusitis with osteomyelitis and frontal lobe brain abscess following swimming, [S. E. Roberts] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 312-315, Aug. '35
—if you're going swimming, [G. A. Skinner] Hygeia **13:** 620-621, July '35
SWIMMING BLADDER
—origins of hearing—random variation or convergent evolution—study of auditory organ and its swim-bladder connections in fishes, [H. M. Evans] J. Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 649-670, Sept. '35
SWIMMING POOLS
—conjunctivitis contracted in swimming pools of Samarkand, [A. L. Kankrov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 634-641, '35
—hygienic problems, [C. R. Wegener] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **16:** 137-150, '35
—rules for building and maintaining public pools, [S. Cramarossa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 33-59, July '35
SWINE: See Hogs
SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid
SWINEFORD, O., JR., Observations on food allergy, J.Am. Dietet.A. **11:** 222-227, Sept. '35
SWINGLE, W. W.: See PARKINS, W. M., jt. auth.
SWINT, B. H., Status of hospitals in medical relief setup, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 509-511, Nov. '35
SWINT, J. J., Hospital and community, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 512-513, Nov. '35
SWINTON, C. F., Treatment of external biliary fistula following injury to common bile duct in cholecystectomy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1217-1218, June 15, '35
SWINTON, N. W.: See LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.
SWOPE, S. D., Tumors of spinal cord, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 278-280, Aug. '35
SWYER, R., Diphtheria formol toxoid and Moloney test, Lancet **2:** 22, July 6, '35
SWYNGHEDAUW, P., and GRAILLES, Les grossesses extra-utérines récidivées, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 160-168, July 28, '35
SWYNGHEDAUW, R.: See MINET, J., jt. auth.
——**See WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.**
SYCOSIS
—study of Trichophyton rubrum, organism found in case of sycosis, [S. Milochevitch] Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 253-258, May 1, '35
—sycosis and its treatment, [J. Beatty] Clin.J. **64:** 415-418, Oct. '35
lupoid, Blastomycetes as cause; 3 cases, [S. Minami & K. Higuti] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 969-976, Aug. 10, '35
SYDENHAM, THOMAS (1624-1689)
—acute and chronic diseases; appreciation of Thomas Sydenham's book, [T. F. Hahn] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 554-557, June '35
SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., and VRYONIS, G. P., Vital staining of malarial parasites; preliminary note, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1094-1096, July '35
SYKES, J. F.: See TAYLOR, N. B., jt. auth.
SYKES, W. S., Anæsthesia—its present and future, Brit. J.Anæsth. **13:** 28-32, Oct. '35
SYLLA, L., Über einen Fall von Wiederkauen, Med.Klin. **31:** 1011-1012, Aug. 2, '35
SYLLABA, GEORGES (JIŘÍ): See Syllaba, J.
SYLLABA, J., Present-day views on bilirubinemia according to latest works of French school of thought, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 541-542, May 17, '35
——**See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
SYLVAN, F., Die Behandlung der Oedeme mit Heilgymnastik, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 369-371, May 27, '35
Neuralgien und ihre Heilung, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 531-533, Sept. 6, '35
SYLVESTER, N. D., and LAMPITT, L. H., Determination of copper in foods with special reference to milk, Analyst **60:** 376-382, June '35
SYMBIOSIS
—biologic criteria deduced from experiments on symbiotic cultures of certain micro-organisms, [M. Battaglia] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 184-186, May '35
—equilibrium between host and micro-organism and its disturbances in course of disease, [F. O. Höring] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **48:** 364-443, '35
—lympho-epithelial symbiosis in thymus of mammals, [C. Grégoire] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 717-820, '35
—new microbic symbiosis, [M. Neisser] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 537-538, June 8, '35
—power of association of bacteria of Brucella group with those of typhoid-colon group and Staphylococci; in vitro experiments, [I. Mameli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1119-1127, May '35
—power of association of bacteria of Brucella group with those of typhoid-colon group and Staphylococci; in vivo experiments, [I. Mameli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1128-1133, May '35
SYMBIOSIS—Continued
—process of sex transformation in parabiotic Amblystoma; conversion of testis to ovary in heteroplastic pairs of Amblystoma tigrinum and Amblystoma punctatum, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] Anat.Rec. **63:** 101-129, Sept. 25, '35
—synergic gas production by bacteria, [N. Atkinson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 67-73, June '35
SYMBLEPHARON: See Eyelids, adherent
SYMBOLISM
See also Psychoanalysis
—conception of toad and globe thistle as symbols of uterus in popular German superstitions, [G. Buschan] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1288-1289, Aug. 9, '35
SYME, GEORGE ADLINGTON (1859-1929)
—Syme and medical education; Syme memorial lecture, [B. T. Zwar] M.J.Australia **1:** 573-579, May 11, '35
SYMEONIDIS, A., Neue Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der Gefrierschneidemethode mit Messertiefkühlung bei fixiertem Gewebe, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 245-246, Sept. 30, '35
SYMONDS, C. P., and JEFFERSON, G., Treatment of head injuries, Brit.M.J. **2:** 677-680, Oct. 12, '35
——**See LAYTON, T. B., jt. auth.**
SYMPATHECTOMY
See also Asthma, therapy; Bladder, paralysis; Blood Pressure, high; Colon, abnormalities; Colon, dilatation; Constipation, therapy; Endarteritis obliterans; Extremities, blood supply; Extremities, diseases; Gangrene, spontaneous; Gangrene, therapy; Heart, rate; Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal; Larynx, tuberculosis; Pain, therapy; Paralysis, spastic; Ramisection; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Sweat Glands, diseases; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Ulcers, therapy
—action of carbaminoylcholine on parasympathectomized iris, [A. O. Shaklee & K. Christensen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1619-1620, June '35
—does extirpation of celiac ganglion increase effect of adrenalone on sugar and lactic acid in blood? [T. Asada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 305-310, '35
—effect of temperature on rate of blood flow in sympathectomized hand, [N. E. Freeman] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 384-398, Oct. '35
—influence of ganglionic sympathectomy on sweating, [G. Arnulf & P. van der Linden] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 469-481, June-July '35
—pancreatic diabetes in sympathectomized dogs, [J. T. Lewis & E. S. Turcatti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 133-138, May '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 274-276, '35
—peripheral sympathetic nervous system, [H. H. Woollard] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 425-432, Oct. '35
—present status, [A. Chiasserini] Forze san. **4:** 796, May 10, '35; 862, May 20, '35
—present status, [M. Donati] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 427-452, June '35
—present status, [G. de Takats] Illinois M.J. **68:** 512-515, Dec. '35
—progress in surgery of autonomic nervous system in 1933 and 1934, [J. C. White] New England J.Med. **213:** 416-423, Aug. 29, '35
—results; analysis of cases reported by Fellows of Association of Surgeons, [J. P. Ross] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 433-443, Oct. '35
—sensitivity of isolated small intestine of rabbit to epinephrine, adrenalone and ephedrine after excision of celiac ganglion, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **14:** 323-335, '35
—technic [E. D. Telford] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 448-450, Oct. '35
—temporary vasoconstriction due to ganglionic sympathectomy in dogs, [U. Sacchi & P. Foà] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 515-521, '35
cervical: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Heart, rate; Migraine, therapy; Paralysis, facial; Retinitis pigmentosa; Scleroderma, therapy; Sclerosis, disseminated
—adequate anterior approach for removal of cervicodorsal sympathetic ganglia, [P. G. Flothow] West. J.Surg. **43:** 589-592, Oct. '35
—histologic changes in pulmonary parenchyma after resection of cervical sympathetic nerve; experimental study, [V. Bernabeo] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 355-376, April '35
—new method of approach to superior cervical ganglion, [F. Lanzillo] Riv.di chir. **1:** 417-424, July '35
chemical: See Arteries; Asthma, therapy; Pelvis, innervation; Phlebitis
genital: See Genitals, innervation
lumbar: See also Colon, dilatation; Embolism, femoral; Extremities, blood supply; Gangrene, therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
—anterior extraperitoneal approach to lumbar sympathetic nerves, [P. G. Flothow] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 23-25, July '35
—*chemical:* See Phlebitis
—local adrenalin effect after sympathectomy; peripheral vessels; preliminary report, [A. M. Wright, J. H. Mulholland, K. L. McCloskey & F. W. CoTui] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 947-949, June '35

SYMPATHECTOMY, lumbar—Continued
—surgery of lumbosacral sympathetic nerves; experimental and clinical studies, [V. Sanchís-Perpiñá] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **161:** 442-452, '35
pelvic: See Bladder, diseases; Bladder, innervation; Bladder, paralysis; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Pelvis, innervation; Pelvis, pain in
periarterial: See also Arteries, carotid; Arteries, hepatic; Arteries, splenic; Extremities, diseases; Radium, toxicity; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—*chemical:* See Arteries
—influence on sweating, [G. Arnulf & P. van der Linden] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 469-481, June-July '35
renal: See Kidneys, innervation
thoracic: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Migraine, therapy
ureteral: See Ureters, innervation
SYMPATHICOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathicoblastoma
SYMPATHICOTONIA: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
SYMPATHIN: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
SYMPATHOMA: See Tumors, sympathoma
SYMPATHY
—hysteria due to hyper-sympathy; 3 simultaneous cases, [H. C. Gale] Am.Med. **41:** 366, July '35
SYMPATOL: See Synephrin
SYMPHYSIOTOMY: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS
—pelvic changes occurring in male mice receiving large amounts of folliculin benzoate (female sex hormone), [W. U. Gardner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 104-105, Oct. '35
—symphysis pubis and its relation to backache (in pregnancy), [M. G. Potter] New York State J.Med. **35:** 867-869, Sept. 1, '35
separation, following administration of estrogens to male mice, [H. Burrows] J.Physiol. **85:** 159-161, Oct. 26, '35
—multiple fractures of pelvis with luxation of right sacro-iliac joint and of symphysis pubis; case, [C. Zamitti Mammana] Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. **30:** 257-268, Sept. '35
surgery, subcutaneous symphysiotomy; results of 12 years of use, [J. Ramírez Olivella & J. Ortiz Pérez] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 254-273, '35
—symphysiotomy during labor for narrow pelvis and edema of cervix; rapid recession of edema, [Suzor] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 328-330, May '35
—symphysiotomy (Zárate technic); case, [Costa Junior] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 449-458, June '35
—Zárate symphysiotomy in relative osseous dystocia, [N. Palacios Costa & M. V. Falsía] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 129-144, Aug. '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 521-529, Aug. 22, '35
tuberculosis, case, [A. Pytel] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 348-352, July '35
SYNCOPE
See also Heart, injections into
—clinical observations upon syncope and sudden death in relation to aortic stenosis, [H. M. Marvin & A. G. Sullivan] Am.Heart J. **10:** 705-735, Aug. '35
—experimental cardiac syncope produced by faradic stimulation of Hering nerve in dog under ether anesthesia, [A. Tournade & A. Curtillet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 15-16, '35
—in hysterical patient; case followed by alkalosis, [A. Peralta V.] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 330-345, April '35
—new cardiac syncopes caused by toxic association of epinephrine and various volatile organic products, [H. Hermann & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1316-1317, '35
—nodal bradycardia with syncopal attacks; case, [E. Ledoux] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 541-544, Aug. '35
—obstruction of right innominate and left subclavian arteries with orthostatic syncope, [O. L. Kirklin] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 673-675, Oct. 23, '35
—of patients with hypersensitive carotid reflexes: attacks reproduced by cardiac standstill induced by pressure on carotid sinus, [H. L. Smith & F. P. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 401-405, June 26, '35
—of undetermined origin, [L. Gallavardin] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 567-578, Sept. 20, '35
—practical management of cardio-vascular emergencies, [E. F. Horine] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 642-646, Dec. '35
—vasomotor paralysis caused by volatile solvents used in industry (benzene, benzine, amyl acetate and cellulose varnish); epinephrine-benzene and epinephrine-benzine syncope, [L. Dautrebande] Presse méd. **43:** 1081-1085, July 6, '35
chloroform: See Anesthesia, chloroform
SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM: See Placenta, tumors
SYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
SYNEPHRIN
—action on blood vessels of isolated human placenta, [V. N. Georgadze] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 501-504, '35
—combined action of papaverine and synephrin on heart, [N. A. Micheew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 272-276, '35
SYNEPHRIN—Continued
therapy: See Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Collapse
SYNESTHESIA: See Hearing; Pain; Sensation and Sensations, disturbances
SYNOSTEOSIS
—pyramido-semilunar synosteosis; clinical study of case, [J. Dupas & P. Badelon] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 613-615, Sept. '35
—unusual deformity of wrist (congenital synosteosis of radius and os lunatum); case, [F. Becker] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 245-249, Sept. '35
cranial: See Cranium, ossification
radio-ulnar, congenital case, [R. E. Dónovan & A. Otaño Etchevehere] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 772-782, Sept. 4, '35
vertebral: See Spine, abnormalities; Spine, ankylosis
SYNOVIAL FLUID
—Golgi apparatus of synovial cells under normal and pathological conditions and with reference to formation of synovial fluid, [E. S. J. King] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 117-128, July '35
—in chronic arthritis, [D. H. Collins] J.State Med. **43:** 652-657, Nov. '35
—significance of cellular variations occurring in normal fluid, [C. F. Warren, G. A. Bennett & W. Bauer] Am.J.Path. **11:** 953-968, Nov. '35
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE
—epithelioid histiocytes, [M. Watanabe] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 493-496, '32
—Golgi apparatus of synovial cells under normal and pathological conditions and with reference to formation of synovial fluid, [E. S. J. King] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 117-128, July '35
—peculiarities of structure in various animals, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 333-343, '35
inflammation: See also Synovial Membrane, tuberculosis
—conjunctivo-urethro-synovial syndrome as metastatic complication of dysenteriform enteritis; case, [A. Germain & R. Pirot] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 302-311, April-June '35
innervation, distribution of nerve endings in articular capsule and in synovial membrane, and nerves of cartilaginous tissues, [M. Oda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 677-679, '35
surgery, synovectomy of knee; indications and results, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 452-463, July 6, '34
—synovectomy of knee joint in chronic arthritis; cases, [S. D. David] South.M.J. **28:** 867-874, Oct. '35
tuberculosis, primary synovitis of knee; case, [R. Charry] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 524-526,Oct. 19, '34
tumors, synoviomas, [C. Bonne & A. M. Collet] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1384-1390, Aug. 6, '35
SYNOVIOMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
SYNPROLAN: See Hormones, sex
SYNTHALIN: See cross reference under Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, synthalin
SYNTROPAN
See also Labor, drugs in
—new mydriatic and its diagnostic uses, [T. Riechert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1278-1279, Aug. 9, '35
—pharmacology, [K. Samaan & M. I. El Asreegy] Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **8:** 186-196, April-June '35
therapy: See Gynecology, therapy in; Ureters, spasm
SYPHILIDS
—annular papular syphilid, [W. S. Rizk] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **33:** 517-521, Oct. '35
—cutaneomucosal quaternary syphilis, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 317-322, May 20, '35
—elsophylactic function of skin, [L. Nékám, Jr.] Dermat. Ztschr. **71:** 66-70, April '35
—extensive destruction of eyelids and skin of face caused by lupus and syphilis; surgical therapy, [W. Rauh] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 193-199, June '35
—extragenital chancre followed by florid secondary syphilis; toxic localized vesiculo-edematous erythema following neoarsphenamine therapy; case, [M. Fernández Blanco & E. G. Fongi] Semana méd. **1:** 1208-1213, April 25, '35
—palmoplantar keratoses, hyperkeratoses and keratodermas; relation to syphilis, [H. Behdjet] Ann.d.mal. vén. **30:** 561-568, Aug. '35
—parapsoriasis in plaques and psoriasiform syphilids; case, [A. Touraine & J. Sambron] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 911-913, June '35
—pityriasis versicolor determining localization of late secondary syphilitic exanthema; case, [J. Morais Cardoso] Lisboa méd. **12:** 317-321, May '35
—secondary syphilis without chancre; 3 cases, [Gougerot, Degos & Meyer-Heine] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 361-363, May '35
—syphilis activated by therapy; case of arsenic-recidivation in form of psoriasiform and acneform syphilids; presence of Spirochaeta pallida in psoriasiform lesions, [P. Blum] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:**762-766, Oct. '35
complications and sequels, association of tuberculosis verrucosa and syphilid; case, [G. B. Cottini] Arch. ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 359-386, Sept. '35

SYPHILIDS—Continued
diagnosis, hybrid syphilostrumous lesions and scrofuloid forms of late hereditary syphilis, [P. Fernet, Le Baron & Bloch-Michel] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 325-327, May 11, '35
—problems in 3 cases, [U. Cerchiai] Dermosifilografo **10:** 606-615, Sept. '35
pigmentary, appearance of leukoderma following late recurrence of syphilitic exanthem, [T. Preininger] Derm.at.Wchnschr. **101:** 916-919, July 27, '35
therapy, early grave arsenic-resistant pruritic secondary syphilis; case, [Goudet] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 187-194, April '35
—effect of mercury inunctions on cutaneously inoculated syphilis in rabbits, [H. Ko] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 3, Feb.; (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 7, April '35
—new treatment for chronic ulcers of leg and foot (injection of autogenous blood in syphilitic ulcers), [C. H. Verovitz] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 850-854, Nov. '35

SYPHILIMETRY: See Vernes Test

SYPHILIS
See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Spirochaeta Pallida; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under names of organs and regions, as Liver, syphilis; and under names of diseases, as Aortitis, syphilitic; etc.
—endemic syphilis in Bosnia and Herzegovina; contribution on relationship between yaws, endemic and sporadic syphilis, [E. I. Grin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 482-487, July '35
—in Hogar; observations from native infirmary of Tamanraset for 1933 and 1934, [M. Pervès] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 401-436, June '35
—invisible, universal and curable disease, [A. Vernes] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 89-100, '35
—multiple localizations of unrecognized syphilis; case, [G. Basch] Presse méd. **43:** 811-812, May 18, '35
—observation of untreated case over long period, [Baerts] Arch.méd.belges **88:** 198-204, Aug. '35
—preliminary report upon 169 Haitian aortas, with treponemata demonstrated in 18 per cent (problem of relation of syphilis and frambesia), [C. V. Weller] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 342-347, '35
—recent studies on fermentive biology (enzyme content of skin), [A. Marchionini] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 59-64, '35
—relation of yaws to syphilis, [H. U. Williams] Arch. Path. **20:** 596-630, Oct. '35
—relationship of yaws and syphilis. Are they two diseases or one? [J. A. Carman] East African M.J. **[12]:** 135-149, Aug. '35
—secondary syphilis without chancre; 3 cases, [Gougerot, Degos & Meyer-Heine] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 361-363, May '35
—syphilis without chancre, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 609-617, Sept. 10, '35
—variations of reduced glutathione in animal and human tissues in relation to syphilis, [F. Falco] Rev. méd.del Rosario **25:** 797-799, July '35
—without chancre; case, [Lévy-Bing] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 356-360, May '35
—without chancre; clinical and experimental study, [P. Léonard] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 433-437, June 10, '35
allergy in, allergy and immunity (reinfection) in general paralysis; clinical and experimental study, [T. Guerrieri] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 196-224, May-June '35
—allergy and immunization; allergic reactions and function of reticulo-endothelial system, [S. Fedosewicz] Česká dermat. **15:** 270-272, '35
bismuth in: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Bones, syphilis; Chancre, therapy; Nerves, optic; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
—[K. Hübschmann] Česká dermat. **15:** 299-300, '35
—[R. K. Sen] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 111-120, June '35
—application of highly concentrated bismuth, [G. Doros] Gyógyászat **75:** 654-656, Oct. 27, '35
—bismuth-resistant syphilis with clinical and anatomicopathologic form of sarcoid, [P. Le Coulant] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 437-440, June 10, '35
—incidents and accidents observed in Bordeaux over 10-year period in patients treated with intramuscular injections of bismuth salts, [Joulia] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 440-444, June 10, '35
—inunctions in treatment of experimental syphilis of rabbits, [J. A. Kolmer] J.Chemotherapy **12:** 278-279, Oct. '35
—large doses in rapid sterilization of contagious lesions, [Milian, Boulle & Mansour] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 346-352, June '35
—modified composition of iodobismitol (sodium bismuth iodide preparation); results on local irritation, [P. J. Hanzlik, C. W. Barnett & A. P. Richardson] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 284-287, Aug. '35
—principles and results, [S. Serefis] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **172:** 87-88, '35

SYPHILIS, bismuth in—Continued
—superinfection in course of therapy; 2 cases, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **42:** 693-695, April '35
—value of bisiacol, in 128 cases, [V. Doglio] Terapia **25:** 193-203, July '35
blood in: See also Syphilis, therapy
—albumin and globulin fractions in serum, [F. Primak & M. Kuznets] Vrach.delo **18:** 533-538, '35
—leukocytic reaction after specific and nonspecific therapy, [G. Hopf] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 168-169, '35
—leukocytic reaction in specific therapy, [A. Baccaredda] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 387-421, Sept. '35
—Patiño Mayer signs; lymphocytosis as diagnostic sign and persistence of lymphocytosis ("tattooing" of blood) in those who have had syphilis, [F. A. Pataro] Semana méd. **2:** 838-843, Sept. 19, '35
—presence of phytotoxins in serum, [M. M. Kusnetz] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 937-943, Oct. '35
—reversibility of metallic protein compounds by action of sodium thiosulphate; serologic behavior of these compounds coming from syphilitic serums, [H. Diacono] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 254-267, April '35
—value of Lang method of examining stroma of erythrocytes in diagnosis, [E. Soscia] Rinasc.med. **12:** 267-268, June 30, '35
cancer and syphilis: See Cancer, syphilis and cancer
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Neurosyphilis
—importance of determination of diastase for biology and diagnosis of syphilis, [A. Marchionini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 889-895, June '35
—in relation to treatment, [G. D. Aronovich, A. N. Birger & R. Y. Ponizovskaya] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 871-877, June 15, '35
—is it practicable to perform suboccipital punctures in consulting room of advisory station for venereal diseases? [H. Wilde] Med.Klin. **31:** 850-851, June 28, '35
—spectrophotometric study (absorption spectrum in ultraviolet light), [R. Casazza] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 912-916, June '35
clinics, problems—clinical and administrative; defaulting child, [D. Nabarro] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **11:** 91-97, April '35
—first year of clinic of Municipal Maternity Hospital of Havana (January to December, 1934), [J. Pina] Vida nueva **36:** 137-146, Aug. 15, '35
—problems—clinical and administrative; defaulting traveling man, [H. Nicol] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **11:** 98-104, April '35
complications and sequels: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
—bilateral vocal cord paralysis due to syphilis, [M. S. Bender] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 72-73, July-Aug. '35
—cases of elephantiasis presumably of syphilitic origin; preliminary report, [Joukowski & E. Lejeune] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 209-211, June 30, '35
—cerebral meningioma with Bravais-Jacksonian epilepsy in syphilitic; case, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. **43:** 727-728, May 4, '35
—excretion of dyes through stomach in anacidity and in syphilis, [T. Maeda, K. Nagasaki & S. Kaya] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 541-546, Dec. '34
—fatal acute epiglottitis in syphilitic; case, [Rebattu, Mounier-Kuhn & Millet] Lyon méd. **155:** 804-808, June 30, '35
—induced hyperketonemia as test of hepatic function in secondary syphilis, [A. Midana & L. del Grande] Dermosifilografo **10:** 355-359, May '35
—lichen planus resistant to neoarsphenamine cured by bismuth therapy; case in syphilitic, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenüe, Domain & Le Bigot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 665-668, April '35
—maxillary diseases of dental origin in syphilitic subjects; 8 cases, [M. Dechaume, Bertrand & Cauhépé] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 645-655, Oct. '35
—mental confusion in syphilitic, simulating general paralysis; coincident syphilo-psychoses and psychopathies, [Feuillade] Lyon méd. **155:** 577-579, May 12, '35
—mixed infection of lymphogranulomatosis, syphilis and chancroid; case, [E. de Gregorio García-Serrano] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 801-806, April '35
—parkinsonian syndromes of syphilitic origin; cases, [G. Guillain] Progrès méd., pp. 978-987, June 8, '35
—relation to amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [P. Nayrac, A. Patoir & R. Delloup] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 588-607, Oct. 6, '35
—remote effects, [J. A. Ryle] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 439-442, Oct. 26, '35
—serologic test of syphilitic etiology of uterine fibromas by Meinicke clarification (M. K. R. II) and standard Kahn reactions, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 978-980, Sept. '35
—syphilitic anemia with diffuse osteitis and superinfection, [E. B. Tauber & L. Goldman] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 339-343, July '35

SYPHILIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—therapy of deafness due to congenital or acquired syphilis, [C. Canestro] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola, d.naso **53:** 418-423, Aug. '35
—value of quantitative gono-reaction in syphilis; relation to association of gonorrhea, [G. Bianchi] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 553-570, Oct. '35
—venereal ulcers in syphilitics; 2 cases, [V. Grillo] Dermosifilografo **10:** 465-472, July '35
congenital: See also Neurosyphilis; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
—acetarsone treatment, [H. S. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 377-378, Oct. '35
—acetarsone treatment; further observations, [A. S. Traisman] J.Pediat. **7:** 495-511, Oct. '35
—acrodynia in syphilitic child, [L. Garot] Liége méd. **28:** 501-517, May 5, '35
—as cause of hypersomnia; case, [E. R. Troilo] Semana méd. **1:** 1389-1399, May 9, '35
—as cause of pleurisy; clinical study, [L. Gambardella] Morgagni **77:** 655-657, June 16, '35
—association of congenital syphilis and tuberculosis in children, [E. I. Rautenshteyn] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1198-1202, Aug. 15, '35
—atypical poliomyelitis in syphilitic children; 4 cases in family, [J. D. Echemendía] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 744-750, July '35
—buccodental signs, [I. Aleman & I. Ulcia] România med. **13:** 135-137, May 15, '35
—clinic problems—clinical and administrative; defaulting child, [D. Nabarro] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **11:** 91-97, April '35
—congenital diseases of heart; case of congenital stenosis of pulmonary artery, possibly of syphilitic origin, [A. Sigal] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 290-305, March '35
—death during convulsions of child 5½ years old, third day after eleventh injection of 0.18 Gm. of sulpharsphenamine in therapy, [Joulia & A. Petges] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 241-247, '35
—detection and prevention in Gironde, [Rocaz] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 628-638, Oct. '35
—diagnosis, [A. H. Parmelee & L. J. Halpern] J.A.M.A. **105:** 563-566, Aug. 24, '35
—diagnosis and therapy in protection of children as indispensable function of clinical medicine, [H. Williams & D. A. Passanante] Bol.Inst.internac.am. de protec.a la infancia **9:** 58-62, July '35
—diagnosis by means of dark-field examination of scrapings from umbilical vein, [N. R. Ingraham, Jr.] J.A. M.A. **105:** 560-563, Aug. 24, '35
—diagnosis of infantile syphilis during period of doubt, [N. R. Ingraham, Jr.] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 547-580, Oct. '35
—differential diagnosis of syndrome of chronic appendicitis and congenital syphilis in children, [G. Molinari] Riforma med. **51:** 1266-1267, Aug. 17, '35
—direction of palpebral fissure, [J. L. Rollin] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **87:** 104-114, Sept. '35
—disturbances following antityphoid vaccination in syphilitic child; case, [V. Mikulowski] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 252-257, '35
—early diagnosis of syphilis of long bones, [L. Kwazebart & B. Rosnowska] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 195-210, April '35
—enlargement of one sternoclavicular articulation as valuable clinical sign of late prenatal syphilis, [M. Dorne & S. J. Zakon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 602-604, Oct. '35
—epiphyses in rickets, syphilis and thyroid deficiency, [J. Signorelli, H. Hosen & J. M. Miles] J.Pediat. **7:** 182-186, Aug. '35
—failure of attempts at hereditary transmission of inapparent infection in white mice, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman, R. Schoen & Y. Manin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 584-626, May '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 962-963, '35
—familial antecedents of children of syphilitics, [P. Buxó Izaguirre] An.de pediat. **2:** 158-192, March '35
—fate of patients with parenchymatous keratitis, [H. Saul] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 199-203, June '35
—first one hundred cases classified according to Navarro plan, [M. J. del Carril, F. Arancibia & A. Larguía] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 141-145, Feb. '35
—grave anemia with splenomegaly and erythremia in patient with toxic foci of spleen and tonsils and syphilis; case, [P. Stefanutti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 261-284, May '35
—hepatic lesions, [P. Ramachandra Rao] Indian J.Ven. Dis. **1:** 183-204, Sept. '35
—hybrid syphilostrumous lesions and scrofuloid forms of late hereditary syphilis, [P. Fernet, Le Baron & Bloch-Michel] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 325-327, May 11, '35
—ignored etiological factor (rôle of syphilis in endocrine disturbances), [O. L. Mulot] M.Rec. **142:** 171-173, Aug. 21, '35
—important new facts, [E. Hoffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1510-1512, Oct. 19, '35
—in antecedents of blind; prevention of blindness by prevention of syphilis, [H. Montlaur] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 586-594, Aug. '35

SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—in children; results of treatment in 521 patients, [F. R. Smith, Jr.] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 532-546, Oct. '35
—in 3 generations, [O. Valentová] Česká dermat. **16:** 20-23, '35
—initial symptoms of parenchymatous keratitis due to hereditary syphilis; clinical and biomicroscopic study, [E. de Sanctis] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1287-1296, Sept. '35
—intense sclerosing glossitis in boy, [L. Trepat] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 434-438, March '35
—late syphilis of bones; possible diagnostic errors, [J. M. Jorge] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 491-522, Aug. '35
—late syphilis simulating tuberculosis in infant; development of allergy to tuberculin after vaccination with B C G (Calmette-Guérin vaccine), [J. M. da Rocha & A. de Assis] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 333-343, June '35
—multiple chancres of scalp and face due to superinfection during birth of infant with congenital syphilis, [L. Babonneix, R. J. Weissenbach, J. Martineau & B. Ménétrel] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 761-765, May '35; also, Méd.inf. **42:** 240-249, July '35
—mutation and Mendel's law in hereditary syphilis, [L. Castex] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 456-458, June 10, '35
—new case of splenomegaly with eosinophilia (Chalier-Levrat's disease) probably due to syphilis, [A. Dufour & Guirand] Lyon méd. **155:** 520-521, April 28, '35
—occult testicular syphilis; importance as cause of hereditary syphilis, [E. Bertin] Médecine **16:** 821-822, Oct. '35
—osteochondritis developing along epiphyses in children; 5 cases, [B. Reich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 437-450, '35
—present day questions, [J. Fernández de la Portilla] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 224-232, April '35
—prevention of prenatal syphilis, [M. J. Exner] Am.J. Nursing **35:** 909-912, Oct. '35
—prophylaxis and therapy at children's clinic at Bordeaux, [R. Cruchet & G. Cantorné] Prophylax. antivén. **7:** 639-644, Oct. '35
—prophylaxis; therapy in children from 6 to 13 years old, [Fauverghe] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 508-534, Sept. 29, '35
—purulent asymptomatic meningitis due to pneumococci in syphilitic infant, [M. Molteni] Pediatria prat. **12:** 323-333, Sept. '35
—relation of sclerema in infants, [G. Albano] Lattante **6:** 399-403, Aug. '35
—results of treatment in children, [F. R. Smith, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **105:** 409-411, Aug. 10, '35
—review of recent literature on treatment in children, [J. Dhar] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 239-247, July '35
—roentgen-positive seronegative infantile syphilis, [N. R. Ingraham, Jr.] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1444-1454, Dec. '35
—rôle in food allergy of asthmatic type in child, [E. Suner & S. Larregla] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 492-501, '35
—scapulohumeral neuralgia due to compression by short cervical rib attached to seventh rib; case due to syphilis, [L. Chauvin & Bernard] Tunisie méd. **29:** 173-183, May '35
—sellar pachybasia and its semeiologic value; syphilis as probable cause, [J. Lhermitte & Nemours-Auguste] Rev.neurol. **64:** 127-130, July '35
—significance of Ehrlich's remedy (arsphenamine) for regression, [E. Hoffmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1049-1050, Sept. 21, '35
—signs, [E. Nobel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 802, June 7, '35
—therapeutic methods in parenchymatous keratitis, [L. Liebermann] Szemészet **70:** 29-36, Sept. 30, '35
—therapy of deafness due to syphilis, [C. Canestro] Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **53:** 418-423, Aug. '35
—third-generation syphilis, [M. Bolam] Newcastle M.J. **15:** 97-99, April '35
—third generation syphilis, [H. A. Rosenbaum & H. L. Faulkner] J.Pediat. **7:** 797-801, Dec. '35
—value of examination of ocular fundus in diagnosis, [N. N. Zakharevskaya & A. E. Goldfeder] Vrach. delo **18:** 443-450, '35
—various aspects from analysis of 21,600 case histories, [J. Lorenzo y Deal & R. Etchelar] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 489-530, May '35
—vascular syphilis as late manifestation; fatal case, [M. Maldonado A.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 200-202, May '35
conjugal: See Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
cure of, curability of experimental syphilis in monkeys, [H. Schlossberger & J. Schmitz] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 305-311, July 23, '35
—provocation of positive seroreaction by means of arsphenamine as test, [R. O. Stein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1069-1070, Sept. 21, '35
—serologic reactions as criterion of curative result of arsphenamine therapy, [J. Sánchez-Covisa & L. Vallejo Vallejo] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 577-582, Sept. 15, '35

SYPHILIS—Continued
diabetes and syphilis: See Diabetes Mellitus, syphilis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre, diagnosis; Syphilis, blood in; Syphilis, cerebrospinal fluid in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—bismuth-resistant syphilis with clinical and anatomico-pathologic form of sarcoid, [P. Le Coulant] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 437-440, June 10, '35
—cutaneous test and its significance for diagnosis and treatment, [R. O. Stein] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 96-100, June '35
—epitrochlear adenopathy in secondary syphilis, [B. B. Beeson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 746-749, Nov. '35
—importance of early diagnosis, [E. F. Solari] Semana méd. **2:** 507-508, Aug. 15, '35
—inoculation into rabbits of secretions taken by puncture at various stages of syphilis for positive diagnosis, [G. Kertész] Gyógyászat **75:** 637-640, Oct. 20, '35
—latent syphilis, [E. W. Karcher] New England J.Med. **213:** 257-264, Aug. 8, '35
—question of presence of specific antibodies in urine, [T. Preininger] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 10-14, Aug. '35
economic and social aspects: See Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
epidemiology and statistics, comparative statistical summary of clinical material for years 1919, 1928 and 1933, [A. Bleier] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 704-708, May 18, '35
—decrease in frequency since introduction of arsphenamines, [J. Bejarano & E. Enterria] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 520-522, Sept. '35
—distribution of syphilis and skin cancer in United States, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 649-653, April '35
—incidence of clinical types in males, in pregnant and non-pregnant females, [W. C. Menninger & J. E. Kemp] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 175-177, Aug. '35
—incidence in American Negro, [R. S. Jason] Am.J.Syph. & Neurol. **19:** 313-322, July '35
—recent increase in Italy; causes, [F. Maccari] Gior.d. med.prat. **17:** 221-232, May '35
etiology and pathogenesis, secondary syphilis due to blood transfusion; case, [R. Rossi & R. L. Romero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 685-689, May '35
experimental: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, reinfection; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
—behavior of lymph nodes after direct inoculation of Spirochaeta pallida, [P. Gastinel, F. Delarue, R. Pulvenis & P. Collard] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 501-509, June '35
—development of Spirochaeta pallida in lymph nodes of mice, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & R. Schoen] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 815-818, '35
—effect of Treponema pallidum infection on metabolism of rabbit testis, [R. M. Kraft, C. S. Robinson & S. Harris, Jr.] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 354-363, July '35
—inapparent receptivity of hamster to Spirochaeta pallidum; failure of attempts to syphilize dogs, hogs and frogs, [A. Bessemans & H. de Wilde] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 326-330, '35
—influence of infection on sarcoma in mice, [J. Lenartowicz & W. Nowicki] Česká dermat. **15:** 288-289, '35
—inoculation lesions of eye in rabbit after real or apparent maintenance of integrity of cornea and mucosa, [A. Bessemans, M. Van Duyse & J. Van Canneyt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 526-528, '35
—presence of elementary forms of Spirochaeta pallida (syphilitic spirochetogen) in lymph nodes, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2122-2124, June 17, '35
—problems, [A. Bessemans] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1309-1344, May '35; also, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 534-545, Aug. '35
—research; review of recent findings, [E. K. Stratton] California & West.Med. **43:** 197-199, Sept. '35
—study of grafts of Jensen sarcoma in rats inoculated with syphilis, [N. Samssonow] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 25-26, '35
extragenital infection: See Chancre, extragenital
fever in, febrile hepatitis due to tertiary syphilis; case, [R. Massière] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 452-454, June 10, '35
—acute fever; case, [V. de Anton!] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1906-1912, Sept. 30, '35
—febrile syphilis, [J. Pondé] Bahia med. **6:**182-185, Sept. '35
—idiopathic fever; diagnostic study of asymptomatic case, [G. Gemelli] Rinasc.med. **12:** 175-176, April 30, '35
—preserologic fever; case, [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 495-498, July 20, '35
hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital
Herxheimer reaction in, and reactivation; 3 cases, [J. Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1539-1543, Aug. 7, '35
SYPHILIS—Continued
history: See also Venereal Diseases, history
—antiquity of syphilis, [R. C. Holcomb] M.Life **42:** 275-325, June '35
—beginnings of intravenous therapy in Germany, [W. Schönfeld] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1151-1161, Sept. 21, '35
—development of therapy [G. Petges] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 667-679, Oct. '35
—earliest history in light of more recent skeleton findings, [F. Henschen] Hygiea **97:** 592-600, Aug. 31, '35
—early history of alopecia syphilitica, [E. L. Zimmermann] Janus **39:** 105-126, June-Aug. '35
—evolution of research in last 50 years, [J. Darier] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 986-988, Sept. 14, '35
—Fritz Schaudinn, 1871 to 1906 (with special reference to his discovery of Spirochaeta pallida), [D. V. Subba Reddy] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 248-252, Sept. '35
—homage to Paul Ehrlich; 25 years of arsphenamine therapy, [O. A. L. Camaño] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1984-1987, Oct. 9, '35
—one hundred and fifty years of therapy at Vienna General Hospital, [E. Finger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 961-962, Aug. 31, '35
—Paul Diday, [B. B. Beeson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 644-646, Sept. '35
—pre-columbian syphilis as described by Joseph Jones, physician-archeologist, [J. Klein] M.Rec. **142:** 244-246, Sept. 4, '35
—quacks in old London and morbus gallicus, [W. R. Riddell] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 556-559, Oct. '35; also, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **78:** 148-152, Nov. '35
—special number dedicated to Paul Ehrlich on occasion of twenty-fifth anniversary of discovery of arsphenamine, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1045-1076, Sept. 21, '35
—thirtieth anniversary of publication of discovery of Spirochaeta pallida, April 25, 1935 (Zur 30jährigen Wiederkehr der Bekanntgabe der Entdeckung der Syphilisspirochäte, 25. April 1935), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 777-778, May 31, '35
immunity: See also Syphilis, reinfection
—allergy and immunization of organism; allergic reactions and function of reticulo-endothelial system, [S. Fedosewicz] Česká dermat. **15:** 270-272, '35
—immunity, reinfection and superinfection, [E. de Gregorio García-Serrano] Clín.y lab. **26:** 489-516, June '35; also, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 669-686, Oct. '35
—influence of estrogenic substance upon experimental syphilis of adult male rabbit, [C. N. Frazier, J. W. Mu & C. K. Hu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 65-69, Oct. '35
—influence of latent syphilitic infection on reaction of rabbit to Brown-Pearce tumor, [P. D. Rosahn] J. Exper.Med. **62:** 213-227, Aug. '35
—nature, [T. Tani, K. Saito & H. Funada] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 232-239, June 14, '35
in infants and children: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, transmission
—therapy of acquired syphilis in children from 6 to 13 years old, [Fauverghe] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 508-534, Sept. 29, '35
legislation on: See Venereal Diseases
marriage and syphilis: See under Marriage
Meinicke reactions: See Meinicke Clarification Reaction (M.K.R.); Syphilis, serodiagnosis
metabolism in, calcium metabolism, [U. Granelli] Dermosifilografo **10:** 369-384, June '35
pregnancy and syphilis, [V. I. Russell] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 166-171, Oct. '35
—analysis of 259 cases, [M. A. Castallo & A. E. Rakoff] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 24-29, Oct. '35
—clinical study of 2,150 cases, [J. R. McCord] J.A.M.A. **105:** 89-92, July 13, '35
—diagnosis by Chediak method using drop of dried blood, [E. Navratil] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2429-2433, Oct. 12, '35
—healthy child of mother treated for seropositive primary syphilis; case, [S. Darias Montesinos] Rev. méd.de Canarias **4:** 113-116, April '35
—incidence of clinical types of syphilis in pregnant, [W. C. Menninger & J. E. Kemp] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 175-177, Aug. '35
—necessity for perfecting more reactions for diagnosis, [A. Colavecchio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 229-238, April 30, '35
—review of literature, [G. Schäfer] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u. Geburtsh. **29:** 1-25, '35
—study of descendants of syphilitic women treated in dispensary, [A. Touraine & J. Roitenstern] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 962-970, June '35
—survey of literature, [E. Klaften] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **100:** 82-88, Aug. '35
—very small forms of Spirochaeta pallida and ultravirus found in syphilitic placentas, [Y. Manouélian] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1439-1441, April 15, '35
prevention: See Syphilis, congenital; Venereal Diseases, prevention
primary: See Chancre

SYPHILIS—Continued
prognosis: See also Syphilis, cure of
—[C. P. Bondurant] South.M.J. **28:** 933-936, Oct. '35
reinfection, case, [J. Peyrot & P. de Boissezon] Arch. Inst.prophylac. **7:** 112-117, '35
—allergy and immunity (reinfection) in general paralysis; clinical and experimental study, [T. Guerrieri] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 196-224, May-June '35
—demonstration of spirochetes in blood of intravenously reinfected rabbits, [K. Shime] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 1, Feb. '35
—experimental studies on guinea-pigs, [T. Tani & H. Funada] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 50-54, April 25, '35
—immunity, reinfection and superinfection, [E. de Gregorio García-Serrano] Clín.y lab. **26:** 489-516, June '35; also, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 669-686, Oct. '35
—intracutaneous superinfection following intravenous primary infection in rabbit, [K. Shime] Lues: Bull. Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 11-13, June '35
—multiple chancres of scalp and face due to superinfection during birth of infant with congenital syphilis, [L. Babonneix, R. J. Weissenbach, J. Martineau & B. Ménétrel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 761-765, May '35; also, Méd.inf. **42:** 240-249, July '35
—reinfection 13 years after primary infection; case, [M. Pinard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 570-572, April '35
—spirochete content of blood after intravenous reinfection in rabbit, [K. Shime] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 5, April '35
—superinfection; case, [M. Pinard, Corbillon & Le Beau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 572-573, April '35
—superinfection in course of bismuth therapy; 2 cases, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **42:** 693-695, April '35
—syphilitic anemia with diffuse osteitis and superinfection, [E. B. Tauber & L. Goldman] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 339-343, July '35
Sachs-Georgi reaction: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Meinicke Clarification Reaction (M.K.R.); Neurosyphilis, diagnosis; Vernes Test; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—as criterion of curative result of arsphenamine therapy, [J. Sánchez-Covisa & L. Vallejo Vallejo] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 577-582, Sept. 15, '35
—behavior of globulin of serum in complement deviation test, [M. Mienicki & B. Krzywoblocki] Przegl. dermat. **30:** 18-27, March '35
—Cantani rapid reaction compared with Wassermann and Sachs-Witebsky (citochol) reactions, [L. Berti] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 977-984, Dec. 25, '34
—Cantani rapid reaction; diagnostic value, [G. Esposito] Morgagni **77:** 319-324, March 24, '35
—Cantani reaction; comparison with Wassermann, Meinicke flocculation (M. T. R.) and citochol reactions, [V. Dogilo] Riforma med. **51:** 713-715, May 11, '35
—Cantani second rapid reaction, [F. Cantani] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 133-141, Feb. 25, '35
—comparative value of complement fixation and flocculation reactions in blood of guinea-pigs and mice, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 800-802, '35
—critical study of German circular, [G. Pancanti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 726-738, July-Aug. '35
—diagnosis of syphilis in pregnancy by Chediak method using drop of dried blood, [E. Navratil] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 2429-2433, Oct. 12, '35
—diagnostic value of peculiar property of serum, [B. Nolli] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 543-548, July 25, '35
—differential diagnosis between syphilis and leprosy, [O. G. Bier & K. Arnold] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 238-241, June '35; also, Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 12-15, '35
—effect of temperature and adsorption on elements which determine flocculation and complement deviation reactions, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 42-43, '35
—Fuchs test; value, [J. Prokop & V. Kafka, Jr.] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 1040-1048, Sept. '35
—further studies on adsorption of antibodies from serum, [G. d'Alessandro & F. Sofia] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 410-422, Aug. 30, '35
—Hinton agglutination and Wassermann reaction; comparative results, [O. Berghausen] J.Med. **16:** 533-534, Dec. '35
—Hinton test, [A. Perosi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 537-542, July 25, '35
—Hinton test; study of its clinical value in 3,000 patients, [L. Hollander, C. R. Schlesinger & C. L. Schmitt] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 617-620, Sept. '35
—influence of content of serum on complement fixation and flocculation, [M. Niethammer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 294-306, July 29, '35

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—influence of temperature upon flocculates of flocculation tests (Kahn and Sachs-Witebsky), [Y. P. Li] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 619-624, '34
—Kline microscopic slide flocculation reaction; value, [J. Schmitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1320-1325, Sept. 14, '35
—Kline test; comparison with Bordet-Wassermann, Hecht-Bauer, Vernes and Kahn tests, [A. Ullmo] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 709-714, Aug. '35
—Kline test for diagnosis and exclusion of syphilis, [A. Ullmo] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 521-529, June '35
—measurement of reagin in non-syphilitic sera, [C. W. Barnett, R. B. Jones & G. V. Kulchar] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 214-218, Nov. '35
—necessity for perfecting more reactions for syphilis in pregnancy, [A. Colavecchio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 229-238, April 30, '35
—of congenital syphilis, [A. H. Parmelee & L. J. Halpern] J.A.M.A. **105:** 563-566, Aug. 24, '35
—positive flocculation tests in rabbits inoculated with flocculate from human serum (formation of flocculins), [F. Rytz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1501-1504, June '35
—provocation of positive reaction by means of arsphenamine as test of cure, [R. O. Stein] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1069-1070, Sept. 21, '35
—rapid method of flocculation, [F. Rytz] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 622-627, Aug. 25, '35
—rapid test, [G. F. Laughlen] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 179-183, Aug. '35
—recent investigations and concepts, [H. T. Schreus] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 858-871, May '35
—relationship between syphilitic changes of 3 organs (eye, ear and aorta) and provocation results, [K. Ohashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 102-104, May '35
—researches on value of new Meinicke reaction as compared with reactions of Wassermann, Sachs-Georgi and Vernes, [B. J. Emanuels] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 143-158, '34
—results of Chediak dry blood tests, [S. Leipner] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 247-251, July '35
—results of Wassermann reaction and of other serologic tests in blood of cadavers; study of 100 cases of sudden death, [E. Profi] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 96-103, '35
—Rosenthal precipitation test; comparative study, with Wassermann reaction and Kahn test, [K. L. Yang] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 364-366, July '35
—Sachs-Witebsky citochol reaction, [E. Goria] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 212-217, March 25, '35
—Sachs-Witebsky citochol reaction, [J. Vásárhelyi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 703-704, June 22, '35
—Sachs-Witebsky citochol reaction (second modification) in comparison with Wassermann, Meinicke flocculation (M. T. R.) and Cantani reactions, [G. Angioni] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 311-324, May 15, '35
—serologic test of syphilitic etiology of uterine fibromas by Meinicke clarification (M. K. R. II) and standard Kahn reactions, [A. Seilek Azzi & A. del Frade] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 978-980, Sept. '35
—seroreaction with Kahn-Hecht's antigen, [E. Jarotta] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 769-771, June '35
—simple method (Kline test) for detecting syphilis in routine dental practice, [C. R. Rein & M. H. Feldman] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1203-1205, July '35
—simplification of diagnosis by use of Chediak microreaction from dried drop of blood; comparison with Wassermann, Kahn, Meinicke, Müller and Sachs-Witebsky (citochol) reactions in various syphilitic manifestations, [A. Chediak] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 528-583, '35
—sudden fall of serologic curve under various influences (typhoid, burns, abscess) and independent of therapy; 4 cases, [Girard] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 118-121, '35
—Witebsky confirmation reaction, [G. Pancanti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 481-491, May-June '35
superinfection: See Syphilis, reinfection
tertiary: See also Syphilids
—acute articular rheumatism, juxta-articular nodosities and syphilis; case, [Pinard, Coste, Fauvet & Hertz] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1350-1352, July 22, '35
—acute incompletely stabilized tabetic ataxia; recent perforation of nasal septum and spontaneous loss of several fingernails and toenails as manifestation of tertiary syphilis; case, [J. Gaté & P. Dugois] Lyon méd. **155:** 777-780, June 23, '35
—bilateral orbital syphilomas with exophthalmos cured by mercury therapy; case, [M. Kalt] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 349-357, June '35; also, Arch. d'opht. **52:** 655-662, Sept. '35
—control of comparative persistence in various mediums in vitro of motility of Spirochaeta pallida from testicular syphilomas in rabbit, [A. Bessemans & J. Van Haelst] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1162-1165, '35

SYPHILIS, tertiary—Continued
—**diagnosis of syphilis (granulomas) of gastro-intestinal tract,** [C. Williams] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 322-326, Sept. '35
—**differential diagnosis of tubercles and gummas by means of spodography,** [V. Hermann & I. Orbán] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 291-296, '35
—**encephalomyelitis gummosa,** [W. J. C. Verhaart] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 630-633, April 16, '35
—**fatal vesiculo-edematous erythrodermia following injection of 0.48 Gm. of sulpharsphenamine; case,** [P. Le Coulant] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 236-240, '35
—**febrile hepatitis due to hepatic syphilis; case,** [R. Massière] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 452-454, June 10, '35
—**gumma of heart; case,** [I. Cseh] Gyógyászat **75:** 540-542, Sept. 1-8, '35
—**gumma of heart; 2 cases,** [A. R. Sohval] Arch.Path. **20:** 429-444, Sept. '35
—**gumma of lung; case,** [P. E. Wigby & C. B. Sanders] Radiology **25:** 629-631, Nov. '35
—**gumma of ribs; 2 cases,** [K. Ukita] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1337, May '35
—**gumma of skull; rare case,** [B. G. Vad] Indian J.Ven. Dis. **1:** 156-158, June '35
—gumma of thorax simulating tuberculous abscess; cure of case after specific therapy, [A. Tardieu & P. Gouin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 355-357, May 25, '35
—gummatous lesion of thyroid; case, [B. M. Iossel & S. L. Libov] Klin.med. **13:** 1074-1076, July '35
—**gummatous syphiloma of orbicular muscle of eyelid; clinical and pathologic study of case,** [L. Venco] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 149-180, March-April '35
—**infiltrative lesions of nasal mucosa,** [I. M. Lupton] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 199-212, March '35
—**laryngeal syphilis; clinical and therapeutic study,** [C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 286-301, May '35
—**pathologic anatomy of intestinal syphiloma; case,** [D. Vivoli & A. Marano] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 960-970, May 15, '35
—probable meningeal gumma in position corresponding to median part of right ascending frontal gyrus; case, [L. Ferrannini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1855-1862, Sept. 23, '35
—**progressive multiplication of Spirochaeta pallida during incubation and decrease of its virulence after development of testicular syphiloma,** [A. Bessemans & J. Van Haelst] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 240-243, '35
—**sclerogummatous mediastinitis; case,** [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **2:** 369-374, Sept. 22, '35
—**sclerogummatous process of anterior abdominal wall simulating tumor of urachus,** [A. I. Vasilev & Y. E. Tonkonogiy] Vestnik khir. **38:** 195-198, '35
—**scrotal carcinoma presenting clinical picture of gummous ulcer; case,** [H. Urabe] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 8-9, April '35
—**single pulmonary gumma; case,** [A. Rincón de Arellano & J. Artal Costa] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 579-585, May 15, '35
—solitary syphiloma of right parietal pleura and pleurisy with effusion due to tertiary acquired syphilis; residual pleurogenous fibrothorax, [C. Mainini, A. Alvarez & C. Micelli] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1461-1470, July 31, '35
—**submaxillary syphiloma; clinical study,** [M. Béliard, Lebourg & Dufieux] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 433-435, July '35
—**syndrome of tegmentum of cerebral peduncles and atypical tabes; combined syphilitic lesions of small blood vessels and gumma; case,** [C. I. Urechia] Rev. neurol. **63:** 738-743, May '35
—**two rare instances of cardiovalvular disease presumptively syphilitic in origin,** [A. R. Sohval] Arch.Path. **20:** 175-188, Aug. '35

therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, history; Syphilis, in infants and children; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; etc.
—*accidents:* See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, poisoning; etc.
—acetarsone, [I. O. Rayk] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1195-1198, Aug. 15, '35
—acetarsone; indications, [M. Oppenheim] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1051-1052, Sept. 21, '35
—action of mercury salts, bismuth and neoarsphenamine on Bordet-Wassermann reaction: possibility of practical application in therapy, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, N. Kossovitch & Hoang Tich Try] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **55:** 417-432, Oct. '35
—**adequate treatment of early syphilis,** [S. J. Zakon & M. Dorne] Illinois M.J. **68:** 533-536, Dec. '35
—**arsenical chemotherapy,** [A. L. Tatum] Proc. Inst. Med.Chicago **10:** 341-349, Nov. 15, '35
—**arsphenamine; results,** [J. Guszmann] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1046-1049, Sept. 21, '35

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—**arsphenamine; specific action as spirochetocide (function of reticulo-endothelial system),** [Y. Muro] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 739-752, '32
—**arsphenamines in rabbit, syphilis,** [H. Ko] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 13-14, June '35
—**arsphenamines; results of intramuscular and intravenous administration,** [K. Schreiner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1065-1067, Sept. 21, '35
—**artificial fever therapy (with hypertherm),** [W. M. Simpson] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2132-2140, Dec. 28, '35
—**associated pyretotherapy and chemotherapy in primary and secondary syphilis,** [C. Richet, Jr., & Borrey] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 515-520, June '35
—**behavior of reticulo-endothelial system during specific therapy; clinical study,** [G. G. Scaparone] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1049-1064, Aug. '35
—**biotropism and resistance,** [K. M. Izhevskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 1125-1130, Aug. '35
—**Bordet-Wassermann reaction in blood previously submitted to action of mercury, arsphenamine and bismuth salts,** [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & Hoang Tich Try] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1270-1272, '35
—**changes in complement content and in normal goat-hemolysin titer during one week after arsphenamine injection in patients belonging to various blood groups,** [K. Yosida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 53-54, May '35
—**changes in complement content in course of therapy in patients of various blood groups,** [K. Yosida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 63, June '35
—**changes in normal hemolysins of goat's erythrocytes in course of antisyphilitic therapy in patients of various blood groups,** [K. Yosida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 70-71, July '35
—**clinic problems—clinical and administrative; defaulting travelling man,** [H. Nicol] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **11:** 98-104, April '35
—**comparison of neoarsphenamine, myosalvarsan and solu-salvarsan (arsphenamine preparations) in their antisyphilitic action,** [P. J. van Putte] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3031-3049, June 22, '35
—**dangers,** [J. L. Carrera] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 443-449, Sept. '35
—decrease in frequency of syphilis since introduction of arsphenamines, [J. Bejarano & E. Enterria] Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 520-522, Sept. '35
—**etiology of syndromes of sphenoid fissure and orbital apex; efficacy of antisyphilitic therapy,** [H. Roger & J. Alliez] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 245-255, April '35
—**excretion of mercury after clinical intramuscular and intravenous injections,** [T. Sollmann, N. E. Schreiber & H. N. Cole] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 1-48, July '35
—experimental studies on resistance of Spirochaeta pallida to drugs (arsphenamines), [A. Feldt] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 72-75, '35
—extent to which time required for treatment is dependent upon intensity, [E. Zurhelle] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 57-62, Sept. '35
—**fundamental principles in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis by method of flocculation: syphilimetry,** [R. Trautmann] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 620-627, Sept. '35
—**gold; experimental principles and therapeutic results,** [J.Vonkennel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 80-82, '35
—**gold therapy, necessary addition to methods used hitherto,** [W. Heuck] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 75-79, '35
—homage to Paul Ehrlich; 25 years of arsphenamine therapy, [O. A. L. Camaño] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1984-1987, Oct. 9, '35
—**importance of early diagnosis and therapy,** [E. F. Solari] Semana méd. **2:** 507-508, Aug. 15, '35
—**in cure of incoercible mastodynia; case,** [G. Léo] Clinique, Paris **30:** 269-270, Oct. (A) '35
—**in relation to cerebrospinal fluid,** [G. D. Aronovich, A. N. Birger & R. Y. Ponizovskaya] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 871-877, June 15, '35
—**indefinitely prolonged therapy only rational treatment,** [J. Gaté & P. Cuilleret] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 329-332, May 20, '35
—**influence of early therapy on incubation period,** [T. B. Hall] South.M.J. **28:** 631-635, July '35
—**inquiry in 5 countries,** [H. Martenstein] Quart.Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 129-246, March '35; correction **4:** 495, June '35
—**intensive therapy by arsphenamine saturation cure,** [H. T. Schreus] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 843-858, May '35
—intramuscular arsphenamine therapy; indications, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] Siglo méd. **96:** 273-275, Aug. 31, '35
—**iodides,** [W. R. Snodgrass] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 247-268, July '35
—**jaundice due to chemotherapy of syphilis; consideration of biotropism and of hepatic intolerance as causes,** [A. Tzanck, A. Bensaude & M. Cachin] Presse méd. **43:** 1345-1348, Aug. 28, '35

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—lasting effect of sufficient neoarsphenamine therapy and dangers of recidivation in insufficient therapy, [J. Gay Prieto] Med.ibera **2:** 298-304, Sept. 7, '35
—latent syphilis, [E. W. Karcher] New England J.Med. **213:** 257-264, Aug. 8, '35
—leukocytic reaction after specific and nonspecific therapy, [G. Hopf] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 168-169, '35
—leukocytic reaction in specific therapy of syphilis, [A. Baccaredda] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 387-421, Sept. '35
—malarial therapy, [K. Schreiner & J. Wendlberger] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 495-514, '35
—malarial therapy; indications, [W. Kerl] Indian J.Ven. Dis. **1:** 121-129, June '35
—mapharsen (3-amino-4-hydroxy-phenyl-arsenoxide) and neoarsphenamine; comparative chemotherapeutic studies, [G. W. Raizlss & M. Severac] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 473-480, Oct. '35
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in experimental syphilis and trypanosomiasis, [O. M. Gruhzit] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 848-867, Dec. '35
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation); preliminary report, [O. H. Foerster & others] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 868-892, Dec. '35
—mercury, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **27:** 113-118, Aug. '35
—mercury inunctions, [T. Sollmann, H. N. Cole & N. E. Schreiber] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 242-257, Aug. '35
—modern and human conception, [P. V. Cernadas] Semana méd. **1:** 1801-1809, June 20, '35
—modern and human conception; question of origin of reference to duodenal vomiting, [G. Segura] Semana méd. **2:** 1113-1114, Oct. 10, '35 [Comment on Cernadas' article]; reply by Cernadas **2:** 1190-1191, Oct. 17, '35
—modern therapy, [C. W. Bottema] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 950-957, June 11, '35
—most suitable treatment, particularly for early cure and prevention, [E. Hoffmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1010-1014, Aug. 9, '35
—necessity for therapy in latent syphilis, [H. Ritter] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 121-128, March-April '35
—neoarsphenamine, solu-salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation) and acetarsone in therapy of syphilis in general and its localization in various organs, [G. Scherber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1054-1063, Sept. 21, '35
—new active therapy, [T. Blanc] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 150-152, March '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine of treated syphilitics, [F. Franchi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 359-392, April '35
—pentavalent arsenic preparations, [Z. Szentkirályi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 661-666, June 15, '35
—preventive therapy; course to follow in presumable case of recent contamination, [P. Lefèvre] Prat.méd. franç. **16:** 289-300, May (A-B) '35
—pyretotherapy, [P. Rimbaud] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 401-407, June 22, '35
—question of preventive therapy, [G. Basch] J.de méd. et chir.prat. **106:** 626-629, Sept. 10, '35
—response in early secondary syphilis (S. 3) as compared with sero-positive primary syphilis (S. 2), [M. H. O'Connor] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 602-605, Oct. '35
—results in Denmark, [E. Lomholt] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 475-477, July '35
—results of inquiry made in 5 countries under auspices of League of Nations Health Organisation, [H. Martenstein & H. Gougerot] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 481-493, July '35
—results of intensive combined arsenic and bismuth therapy, [A. Navarro Martín & J. Torres Ordax] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 295-304, '35
—rôle of iodine; discussion of its relationship to lipoids, [E. T. Burke] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 404-412, Sept. '35
—saturation arsphenamine therapy in natives of Belgian Congo, [A. Thomas] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 377-385, Sept. 30, '35
—significance of cooperative clinical studies, [R. A. Vonderlehr] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 262-268, Aug. '35
—significance of resistant serologic reactions, [A. G. Morgan] Ven.Dis.Inform. **16:** 379-383, Nov. '35
—sodium gold thiosulphate in experimental syphilis in rabbits, [N. S. Sorinson & Z. I. Sinelnikov] Vrach. delo **18:** 541-544, '35
—solu-salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation); intravenous administration, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1052-1054, Sept. 21, '35
—stovarsol or spirocid (acetarsone), [M. Oppenheim] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 89-95, June '35
—syphilis activated by therapy; case of arsenic-recidivation in form of psoriasiform and acneform syphilids; presence of Spirochaeta pallida in psoriasiform lesions, [P. Blum] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 762-766, Oct. '35

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—thio-arsene; clinical study of therapeutic efficiency and toxicity of *di*sodium bis-(*p*-sulfophenyl) (acetamidophenyl)-*di*thio-arsenite, based on 2,282 injections administered to 251 patients with syphilis, [W. H. Connor & H. C. Shaw] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 514-524, Oct. '35
—thio-arsene, combination of bismuth salicylate and new arsenical synthetic; clinical observations; preliminary report, [S. W. Becker & M. E. Obermayer] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 505-513, Oct. '35
—thio-arsene; new arsenical drug, [H. M. Robinson & J. E. Moore] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 525-531, Oct. '35
—thio-arsene, *di*sodium bis-(*p*-sulfophenyl) (acetamidophenyl)-*di*thio-arsenite; preliminary study, [C. R. Eckler & H. A. Shonle] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 495-504, Oct. '35
—treatment of early syphilis; conclusions of League of Nations Health Organisation, [G. P. Gonalons] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1448-1451, July 24, '35
—treatment of early syphilis; enquiry and recommendations of League of Nations Health Organisation, [L. W. Harrison] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **11:** 69-90, April '35
—treatment of early uncomplicated syphilis, [S. O. Chambers] California & West.Med. **43:** 347-350, Nov. '35
—under-treatment versus over-treatment, [A. F. Hall, Jr.] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 586-590, Nov. '35
—unsuccessful early treatment of secondary syphilis; case, [J. A. Folpmers & H. C. Koek] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 162-167, Oct. '35
—urinary urobilin and its determination during arsphenamine therapy, [J. Brahic & V. de Cespédès] Marseille-méd. **1:** 653-665, May 25, '35
transmission: See also Syphilis, congenital
—contagiosity, [A. Galliot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 774-776, May '35
—from mother to child by blood transfusion; case, [L. Périn & M. Lefèvre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 954-957, June '35
—further observations on destruction of syphilitic virus in preserved blood; experimental study, [P. G. Oganesyan, E. S. Zalkind & V. I. Kudryavtseva] Vestnik khir. **38:** 132-136, '35; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1513-1518, June 29, '35
—infectivity of Treponema pallidum in excised syphilitic tissue, [P. D. Rosahn] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 283-291, Sept. '35
—preventive therapy; course to follow in presumable case of recent contamination, [P. Lefèvre] Prat. méd.franç. **16:** 289-300, May (A-B) '35
—researches on origin of contamination in new cases; hospitalization of contagious persons; rôle of prostitution in contamination; statistics from Fournier Dispensary in 1934, [A. Spillmann] Prophylax. antivén. **7:** 429-439, July '35
—responsibility of clinician in tracing transmission, [M. W. Carr] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1743-1745, Oct. '35
traumatism in, syphilitic diathesis and trauma; cases, [Bargues] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 455-456, June 10, '35
—question of influence of traumatism on experimental syphilitic manifestation (primary or metastatic) of eye and of whether trauma aggravates existing lesions, [van Duyse & van Canneyt] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 481-488, July '35
—relationship between syphilis and trauma, [A. Baum] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 489-493, Oct. '35
—relationship between syphilis and trauma; experiments with rabbits, [K. Ono & S. Ishida] Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 15-16, June '35
tuberculosis and syphilis, chronic chloremic azotemic nephritis without edema or uremic disturbances, with additional anemic syndrome in patient with syphilis and tuberculosis, [Gayet, Verrière & R. Gayet] Lyon méd. **155:** 580-583, May 12, '35
—association of congenital syphilis and tuberculosis in children, [E. I. Rautenshteyn] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1198-1202, Aug. 15, '35
—association of tuberculosis verrucosa and syphilid; case, [G. B. Cottini] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 359-386, Sept. '35
—differential diagnosis of tubercles and gummas by means of spodography, [V. Hermann & I. Orbán] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 291-296, '35
—double syphilitic aneurysm of aorta in tertiary pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [T. Cervià] Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 283-288, Aug. '35
—experiences with Meinicke reaction (M. K. R. II) among patients at tuberculosis sanatorium, [A. J. Larsson] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 775-780, May 24, '35
—frequency of latent syphilis in male patients of Tjisaroea Sanatorium, [C. R. N. F. van Joost] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 980-987, June 11, '35
—gumma of thorax simulating tuberculous abscess; cure of case after specific therapy, [A. Tardieu & P. Gouin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 355-357, May 25, '35

SYPHILIS, tuberculosis and syphilis—Continued
—hybrid syphilostrumous lesions and scrofuloid forms of late hereditary syphilis, [P. Fernet, Le Baron & Bloch-Michel] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 325-327, May 11, '35
—late syphilis simulating tuberculosis in infant; development of allergy to tuberculin after vaccination with B C G (Calmette-Guérin vaccine), [J. M. da Rocha & A. de Assis] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 335-343, June '35
—mechanism of malarial therapy in general paralysis; action in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Garofali] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1273-1278, Dec. 31, '34
—pulmonary syphilis and tuberculosis: 2 cases, [A. Jona] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 399-432, Aug. '35
SYPHILOID, CIRCINATE POSTEROSIVE: See Condyloma
SYPHILOLOGY
—Antiquaille School of Dermato-Syphilography in Lyon, [J. Nicolas] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 335-339, May 20, '35
—review of literature for 1934, [W. Schönfeld] Dermat. Ztschr. **72:** 86-121, Sept. '35
—review of recent literature, [J. E. Moore] Arch.Int. Med. **56:** 1015-1065, Nov. '35
SYPHILOMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
SYRINGE
See also Injections
—new syringe for local anesthesia (Seringue du docteur F. M. Cadenat pour anesthésies locales. [Nom et modèle déposés]), Presse méd. **43:** 932, June 8, '35
—new syringe for removing ceruminous impactions from external auditory canal, [L. E. Hetrick] Laryngoscope **45:** 560, July '35
—three-way syringes and a few of their uses, [H. Dodd] Practitioner **135:** 339-347, Sept. '35
SYRINGOCYSTADENOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
SYRINGOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
SYRINGOMYELIA
—[D. E. García] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 337-390, April '35
—syringomyelia and spinal abnormalities in child 6½ years old, [A. Baudouin, J. Sallet & M. Deparis] Rev.neurol. **63:** 886-889, June '35
complications and sequels, arthropathies in undiagnosed nervous diseases: arthropathy of shoulder in case of syringomyelia, [C. Rœderer] Paris méd. **1:** 573-575, June 15, '35
—arthropathy of shoulder in latent period of syringomyelia; case, [M. Schieber] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 67-75, '34
—certain features of behavior in light of certain developmental defects in spinal cord; syringomyelic symptomocomplex as observed in feebleminded, [A. N. Bronfenbrenner] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 232-241, '35
—duplication of spinal cord, with spina bifida and syringomyelia, [A. Weil & W. B. Matthews] Arch. Path. **20:** 882-890, Dec. '35
—medullar angiomatosis with syringomyelia and other cavitary formations: case, [T. Fracassi, F. R. Ruiz & D. E. García] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 4-39, Feb. '35
—ostearthropathy of shoulder; case, [M. Victoria & B. Bonadeo Ayrolo] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 204-209, Aug. '35
—retraction of palmar aponeurosis (Dupuytren contracture) with syringomyelic dissociation of sensitivity; 2 cases, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Paris méd. **2:** 274-276, Oct. 5, '35
—syringomyelia with multiple gliomas; 2 cases, [E. Gnieser] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 268-296, '35
diagnosis, disturbances of sensation, [A. P. Sutkovaya & E. S. Baevskaya] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 20-29, '35
—hyperkeratosis of palm of hand as early sign; discussion of theory of so-called trophic changes in skin, [G. Schirner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 27-33, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental traumatic hydromyelia, [K. Suwa] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 132-146, '35
—syringomyelia and intramedullary glioma; cases, [R. Bueno] An.de med.int. **4:** 543-555, June '35
heredity, question of heredity in pair of uniovular twins, [G. Weise] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 191-198, '35
pathology, chromatophores in interior of spinal cord, [T. Alajouanine & T. Hornet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 992-994, '35
—felting of posterior arachnoid; place in pathology of leptomeninges, [T. Alajouanine, T. Hornet, R. Thurel & R. André] Rev.neurol. **64:** 91-98, July '35
therapy, roentgenotherapy, [Wangermez & Daré] Arch. d'électric.méd. **43:** 49-68, Feb. '35
—surgical treatment, [R. E. Kelly] Tr.M.Soc.London **58:** 141-150, '35
SYROVÝ, J.: See MELICHAR, B., jt. auth.
SYSTOLOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination
SZABÓ, B.: See DUDITS, A., jt. auth.
SZABÓ, D.: See RUSZNYÁK, S., jt. auth.
SZABÓ, G., Spontaneous elimination of intra-ocular lead bullet, Szemészet **70:** 135-138, Sept. 30, '35
SZABÓ, K., Über dem Ascarisileus. Auf die Bemerkungen des Prof. Hosemann, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1937-1938, Aug. 17, '35
SZABOLCS, Z., Das Verhalten der Kehlkopfmuskeln bei Myasthenia gravis, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 407-411, '35
SZABUNIEWICZ, B., Zur Methodik der Reizung mit Sättigungsströmen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 737-741, '35
von SZACSVAY, I., Ergebnisse der Bluttransfusion bei chirurgischen Kranken, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 480-488, '35
SZAKALL, A.: See ATZLER, E., jt. auth.
SZALÓCZI, K., and MAJOROS, J., Pantocain in der Augenheilkunde, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 220-224, June '35; also, Pantocain in ophthalmology, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 671-672, June 15, '35
SZANTÓ, G., Über den Zusammenhang der Leberschädigung mit dem Wasserhaushalt beim experimentellen Rattensarkom (Flexner Jobling), Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **48:** 412-417, '35
——See FINDEISEN, L., jt. auth.
SZANTROCH, Z., Untersuchungen über die Struktur der mesenterialen Gefässganglien, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 709-715, '35
Kritisch methodologische und entwicklungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen über die Mikrostruktur des sympathischen Grenzstranges und Versuch zu deren Deutung auf morphologischer Grundlage, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 464-494, '35
SZATHMARY, S., Infektion mit Achorion gypseum im Anschluss an eine Verletzung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1217-1218, Sept. 28, '35
Unbekannte Varietät des Kaufmann-Wolfschen Epidermophyton, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1327-1329, Oct. 26, '35
SZATHMARY, Z., Schwangerschaften nach operiertem Ovarialcarcinom, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 563-573, '35
Über die klinische Bedeutung und zur Pathologie der Ovarialteratome, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 653-670, '35
Über die klinische Bedeutung der Dermoidcarcinome, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 689-700, '35
Case of epulis found in ovarian dermoid cyst, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 949-950, Aug. 31, '35; also, In ovarieller Dermoidcyste vorgefundene Epulis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2547-2550, Oct. 26, '35
Mit Granulosazelltumor zusammenhängende, ungewöhnlich hochgradige Uterushypertrophie bei einer 63-jährigen Kranken, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **59:** 2477-2482, Oct. 19, '35
SZECSŐDY, I., Recent researches in psychiatry and neurology in France, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 529-534, June 6, '35
SZÉKELY, G., Cured case of Tawara node block, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 615-616, June 1, '35; also, Ueber einen geheilten Fall von Schenkelblock, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 896-898, July 5, '35
SZÉKELY, JOSEF, Hornhautmelanose im Anschluss nach Narben mit vorderer Synechie, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **94:** 597-606, May '35
Über die Keratitis nummularis Dimmer, Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 184-188, '35
SZÉKELY, JULIUS (GYULA): See Székely, G.
SZÉKELY, K., Zur pathologisch-anatomischen Diagnose und Histologie der chronischen Benzolvergiftung, Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 70-84, '35
Luftembolie bei Krampfaderverödung, Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 82-84, '35
SZÉKELY, L., Zur Whitehead-Operation. Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz "Erfahrungen mit der Hämorrhoidenoperation nach Whitehead," von G. Calinich, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1535-1537, June 29, '35
SZÉKY, A., Knochen- und Gelenksveränderungen der metaluetischen Nervenkrankheiten, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **92:** 45-58, Sept. '35; also, Osteoarthritic alterations in metasyphilitic neuropathy, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1139-1143, Oct. 26, '35
SZELŐCZEY, D., Die operative Ergänzung des infolge Spitzenverwachsungen inkompletten Pneumothoraxes. Die mit partieller, extrapleuraler Pneumolyse kombinierte Spitzenplastik im Dienste des Pneumothoraxes, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 164-175, '35; also, Therapy of adhesions in artificial pneumothorax by pneumolysis combined with plastic surgery of pulmonary apex, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 745-751, July 6, '35
SZENDE, B., Case of agranulocytosis, with sinus-inflammation and brain-abscess, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 135-141, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 822-824, July 27, '35
Untersuchungen über die Geschmacksempfindung nach Ohrenoperationen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 737-739, June '35; also, Examinations of taste after otologic operations, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 876-877, Aug. 10, '35
Bilateral paralysis of eighth cranial nerve following fracture of petrous bone and temporal bone, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 875-876, Aug. 10, '35

SZENDI, B., and PAPP, G., Die Bedeutung der Gewebsernährung (Histiotrophe) im intrauterinen Kohlehydratstoffwechsel der Frucht, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 432-448, '35; also, Significance of histotrophy in intra-uterine carbohydrate metabolism of fetus, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 890-895, Aug. 17, '35

SZENTEH, I., Case of extra-uterine pregnancy combined with atrophic cirrhosis and diabetes mellitus, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 616-617, June 1, '35

Importance of histologic examinations in diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 613-615, July 11, '35

Hemorrhage into abdominal cavity in gynecology, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 793-797, July 20, '35

SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Die medizinische und biologische Bedeutung des Vitamins C, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 426-435, '34

Über die Bedeutung der Fumarsäure für die tierische Gewebsatmung; Einleitung, Übersicht, Methoden, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **236:** 1-20, '35

von SZENTKIRÁLYI, SIEGMUND (ZSIGMOND): See Szentkirályi, Z.

SZENTKIRÁLYI, Z., Pentavalent arsenic preparations in therapy of syphilis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 661-666, June 15, '35

Simulium columbaczense, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 965-967, Sept. 7, '35

Über die sozialhygienische Bedeutung des Salvarsan, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1070-1073, Sept. 21, '35

SZEPSENWOL, J., Le développement primitif de la glande carotidienne chez les embryons de canard, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 13-15, '35

——and BRON, A., Le premier contact du système nerveux vago-sympathique avec l'appareil cardio-vasculaire chez les embryons d'oiseaux (canard et poulet), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 946-948, '35

L'origine des cellules nerveuses sympathiques dans le cœur des oiseaux (embryons de canard et de poulet), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1030-1031, '35

——and GENEQUAND, B., A propos d'une anomalie exceptionnelle et symétrique dans l'innervation et la vascularisation de la face dorsale de la main, Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 610-617, May '35

SZILARD, K.: See ROSENTHAL, J., jt. auth.

von SZILY, A., Über die pathologischen Beziehungen des Sehorgans zum endokrinen System. (Schrifttum von 1921-1934), Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Ophth. **33:** 161-180, March 12, '35

Uebertragungsversuche mit Trachommaterial auf Hühner. Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der sog. "follikelbildenden Erreger," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 753-760, June '35

Über die verschiedenen Augenkrankheiten, die mit innersekretorischen Störungen in Beziehung gebracht worden sind—einschl.Therapie, Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Ophth. **34:** 193-226, July 30, '35

Geschichtliches zum Vorkommen von Lymphfollikeln im Augeninneren, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 173-181, Aug. '35

Beitrag zur Aetiologie der sog. Parinaudschen Krankheit, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 315-332, Sept. '35

Trachomübertragung auf das Meerschweinchengehirn, weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der sog. "follikelbildenden Erreger," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 433-439, Oct. '35

SZIRMAI, F., Therapy of intestinal hemorrhage in course of typhoid with congo red injections, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 869-870, Aug. 10, '35; also, Ueber die Behandlung der typhösen Darmblutung mittels Kongorot, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1403-1404, Aug. 30, '35

SZOLD, E., Der Feinbau der Phosphatsteine der Harnwege, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 160-162, '35; also, Crystalline structure of phosphate calculi of urinary tract, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 776-777, July 13, '35

Beiträge zum Feinbau der Cystinsteine der Harnwege, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 195-199, '35

Crystalline structure of oxalate calculi of urinary tract, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 778, July 13, '35; also, Über den Feinbau der Oxalatsteine der Harnwege, Ztschr. f. urol.Chir. **41:** 192-194, '35

SZOMBATI, S., Cases of ileus caused by Meckel's diverticulum in nurslings and children, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 973-974, Sept. 7, '35

SZOUR, M., De la valeur diagnostique dans les maladies internes et dans l'angine de poitrine en particulier de la réaction douloureuse à la compression de quelques points déja connus du thorax et de quelques points nouveaux; une étude clinique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 641-650, Oct. '35

SZPER, J., Recherches sur l'isolement des bacilles typhiques et paratyphiques de l'eau, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1675-1677, '35

Mécanisme de l'action du tétrathionate de soude sur le développement des bacilles typhiques et paratyphiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1677-1679, '35

SZPIDBAUM, H., La cholestérolémie au cours de la fièvre typhoïde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 667-668, '35

Influence de l'hormone gonadotrope sur la cholestérolémie et évolution de la fièvre typhoïde, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 668-672, '35

SZTEHLO, I., József Lovrich, 1868-1935, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 550, June 6, '35; Gyógyászat **75:** 387-388, June 9, '35

SZTROSBERG: See PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.

SZÜSZ, F.: See BAUMANN, E., jt. auth.

SZUMOWSKI, K.: See DOBRZAŃSKI, A., jt. auth.

SZYFMAN, L., and WAJNSZTOK, J., A propos d'un cas d'hypoglycémie spontanée chez une diabétique, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 571-575, June '35

——POZNANSKI, L., and GLIKSMAN, H., Les modifications du tracé électrocardiographique au cours d'une péricardite avec épanchement, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 536-540, Aug. '35

SZYMANOWSKY-KUHNT OPERATION: See Eyelids, surgery

T

T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine): See Paratyphoid, immunity; Retinitis, therapy; Typhoid, immunity

TABANELLI, M.: See di NATALE, L., jt. auth.

TABELLION: See MELNOTTE, P., jt. auth.

TABES DORSALIS

See also Neurosyphilis

—acute incompletely stabilized ataxia; recent perforation of nasal septum and spontaneous loss of several fingernails and toenails as manifestation of tertiary syphilis; case, [J. Gaté & P. Dugois] Lyon méd. **155:** 777-780, June 23, '35

—changes of chronaxia in progressive locomotor ataxia, [Moldaver] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 341-346, Aug.-Sept. '35

—early taboparalysis; case, [R. Cristini] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 293-296, April '35

—heredosyphilitic tabes of malignant type in adult; case, [J. Decourt & M. Coste] Paris méd. **2:** 271-274, Oct. 5, '35

—study with reference to precocious development, [U. J. Wile, D. O. Poth & B. F. Barney] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1329-1333, Oct. 26, '35

arthropathy and osteopathy in, arthropathies in undiagnosed nervous diseases; 2 cases, [C. Rœderer] Paris méd. **1:** 573-575, June 15, '35

—arthropathy of spinal column; 2 cases, [C. Kreba] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 752-756, July 18 ,'35

—bone grafts in surgical therapy of tabetic knee, [J. Moreau] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **34:** 245-253, April-June '34

—Charcot's disease of foot, [E. M. Van Buskirk] J. Indiana M.A. **28:** 475-479, Oct. '35

—fractures of transverse lumbar apophyses, revealing tabetic spine; two cases, one associated with latent aneurysm of descending aorta, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Paillas] Marseille-méd. **1:** 414-419, March 25, '35

—fusion of knee joint in Charcot's disease; case, [M. Cleveland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1031-1034, Oct. '35

—necrosing spondylitis; case, [K. H. Krabbe & P. A. Schwalbe-Hansen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 317-332, '35

—neuropathic arthropathy; clinical and experimental studies, [S. Katsuki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 60-61, June '35

—osteoarthropathy of spine; case, [G. F. Testa] Quaderni radiol. **5:** 328-342, '34

—vertebral osteoarthropathy; cases, [L. M. Parachú] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 40-57, Feb. '35

complications, action of combined neoarsphenamine and bismuth therapy on optic atrophy; case, [A. Sézary & C. Coutela] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 975-977, June '35

—bilateral pleural calcifications; case, [C. Gernez, C. Marchandise & Crouwy] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 577-587, Oct. 6, '35

—case, associated with tetraplegia, [P. T. Shen] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 885-886, July 25, '35

—clinical aspects of aortitis in late syphilitic disturbances, [L. Lazarovits] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 385-404, '35

—experimental study of bladder disturbances analogous to those of tabes, [J. E. Dees & O. R. Langworthy] J.Urol. **34:** 359-371, Nov. '35

—initial changes in field of vision in relation to question of primary localization of lesions in optic tract, [F. G. Goldberg] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 508-518, '35

—malarial therapy of atrophy of optic nerve; case, [Lassale, Sohier & Aujaleu] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 288-294, Nov. '34

—perineal urethrostomy for vesical retention with urethral stricture; case, [C. Gauthier] Lyon méd. **156:** 135-136, Aug. 4, '35

crises, hiccup crisis, [C. M. Byrnes] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 264-275, May '35

—tabes and paroxysmal neurovegetative disturbances apropos of laryngeal crises and certain cephalic vasomotor crises, [J. A. Chavany & S. Daum] Presse méd. **43:** 1505-1508, Sept. 28, '35

—value of chordotomy in gastric crisis, [L. Benedek & T. Hütti] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 621-644, '35

TABES DORSALIS—Continued
diagnosis, chronic barbital intoxication with criminal intent (attempt at murder of man and wife) having symptoms of incipient tabes; neuropsychiatric and medicolegal study of case, [M. Levi-Bianchini] Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 53-89, '34
—spina bifida occulta or sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra as causes of tabetic syndrome (tendon areflexia and trophic and sensory disturbances), [J. Decourt & M. Coste] Presse méd. **43:** 1669-1672, Oct. 26, '35
—symptoms of tabes in chronic arsenic poisoning, [B. Stokvis] Nederl. tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 4454-4460, Sept. 21, '35
epidemiology and statistics, statistics from Japan, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 390-392, July-Aug. '35
in infants and children, juvenile tabes; blindness as symptom in case, [G. von Grolman & A. Magalhaes] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 892-898, June '35
therapy, fever therapy, [B. Joó] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 804-807, Sept. 26, '35
—rationale of malarial therapy, [E. C. Menzies] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 504-507, Nov. '35
TABUCHI, S., Ueber die Uretereinpflanzung in die Harnblase, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 989-990; 1005, July 1, '35; 1282, Sept. 1, '35
TACHAU, P., Zur Strahlentherapie der Ekzeme und ekzemähnlichen Dermatosen im Kindesalter, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 647-649, May 4, '35
TACHEZY, Therapy of metrorrhagia in adnexitis, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 103-104, '35
TACHIBANA, K., Über den Einfluss der Hirnstamm- und Hirnrindennarkotica auf die Blutzuckerregulation; über den Einfluss auf die Hyperglykämie zentralen Ursprungs, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 710-711, March '35
Über den Einfluss der Hirnstamm- und Hirnrindennarkotica auf die Blutzuckerregulation; über den Einfluss auf die Hyperglykämie durch Adrenalin und Glukoseninfusion, sowie auf die Insulinhypoglykämie, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 908-909, April '35
Vergleichende Studien über die Stärke der Wirkung einiger neuer adrenalinverwandter Stoffe auf die fördernden und hemmenden Fasern des Sympathicus; Versuche am überlebenden Kaninchendarm, Rattenuterus, Bronchialmuskel des Rindes, Detrusor und Trigonum der Kaninchenblase und am normalen und schwangeren Kaninchenuterus, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1375-1376, May '35
Vergleichende Studien über die Wirkungen einiger Hypophysenhinterlappenpräparate auf den Blutdruck und verschiedene glattmuskelige Organe, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **20:** 72-73, May 20, '35
Über den Einfluss des Amino-acetobrenzkatechins auf den Blutzuckerspiegel und den Glykogengehalt der Leber und des Muskels, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 73-74, May 20, '35
Vergleichende Studien über die Stärke der Wirkung einiger neuer adrenalinverwandter Stoffe auf die fördernden und hemmenden Fasern des Sympathicus; Versuche am Blutdruck, Kaninchenohr- und Froschschenkelgefäss, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1453-1454, June '35
TACHIBANA, S.: See KOSUGI, T., jt. auth.
TACHIDROLO (mercury preparation): See Mercury
TACHIKAWA, K., and NAKASHIMA, S., Experimentelle Studien über "Histaminase" beim pathologischen Zustand, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 51-53, '34
TACHININAE: See under Flies
TACHISTOSCOPE: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
TACHYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
TACHYPHYLAXIS: See under Blood, coagulation; Histamine, effects
TACTISM: See under Tropism
TADDEI, A., Ricerche sperimentali sul processo di riparazione delle ferite eseguite con il "bisturi elettrico" sui genitali interni della coniglia; sul processo di riparazione della semplice sezione e delle sezione previa legatura in catgut della tuba, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1467-1498, Oct. 31, '34
Ricerche sperimentali sul processo di riparazione delle ferite eseguite con il "bisturi elettrico" sui genitali interni della coniglia; sul processo di riparazione delle ferite ovariche, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1499-1519, Oct. 31, '34
TADDEI, D., La dolorabilità aortico-iliaca è segno di diagnosi precoce di tubercolosi polmonare, Forze san. **4:** 879-880, May 20, '35
Di un tumore del testicolo sinistro e del suo trattamento chirurgico, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 740-748, July 15-31, '35
TADDEI, P., Ematoma pararenale spontaneo. Contributo casistico, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 766-771, July 15-31, '35
TAEGER, H.: See BEHRENS, B., jt. auth.
TAENIA: See under Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Echinococcus; Tapeworm Infestation
TÄUFEL, K., Auffindung, Isolierung und Synthese von Vitamin C, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **70:** 7-16, July '35
TAFT, A. V., Pathogenesis and therapy of myositis ossificans (cystica), Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 25-33, '35
TAGAND, R.: See JUNG, L., jt. auth.
TAGIBEKOV, K. G., Cancer of common bile duct, Vestnik khir. **37:** 185-187, '35
TAGLIAFERRO, E., Sulle calcificazioni intracardiache, Minerva med. **2:** 504-508, Oct. 20, '35
——See d'AGNOLO, A., jt. auth.
TAGLIAFERRO, P., Cancro dell'utero in gravidanza, Ann. di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1089-1169, Aug. 31, '35
TAHA, S.: See AZMI BEY, jt. auth.
TAI, J. R., Survey of medical libraries in China, Chinese M.J. **49:** 917-925, Sept. '35
Some references on medical education, Chinese M.J. **49:** 926-929, Sept. '35
TAI LEE: See JULLIEN, A., jt. auth.
TAINTER, M. L., STOCKTON, A. B., and CUTTING, W. C., Dinitrophenol in treatment of obesity; final report, J.A.M.A. **105:** 332-337, Aug. 3, '35
——See KOCH, R. A., jt. auth.
——See NEWMAN, H. W., jt. auth.
——See PEDDEN, J. R., jt. auth.
——See TERADA, B., jt. auth.
——CUTTING, W. C., and HINES, E., Effects of moderate doses of dinitrophenol on energy exchange and nitrogen metabolism of patients under conditions of restricted dietary, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 326-353, Nov. '35
TAJES, V., Las inyecciones esclerosantes en proctologia, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 345-352, March '35
TAJIRI, S., Ueber 2 Fälle von Krebsmetastase in die Milz, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 947-948, July 25, '35
——See SHEN, P. T., jt. auth.
TAKABATAKE, Y., Hygienische Studie des Wasservorrats; ueber den Einfluss von Vorratstemperatur auf die Wasseranalyse, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 784-785, June 25, '35
Die Verwendbarkeit der elektrischen Leitfähigkeit für die Wasseranalyse von der Wasserversorgungsanlage, besonders für die Abdampfrückstände, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1333, Sept. 25, '35
TAKABE, T., Dynamische Studien über Kardiotonika am Froschherzen, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 310, April '35
Vergleichende Untersuchung über die Wertbestimmung der Digitalispräparate, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 753, June '35
TAKABUCHI, H., Determination of "comfort zone" for Japanese and Manchurians; "comfort zone" for train-passengers in Manchuria in winter, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 75, May '35
TAKACS, L., Influence of pineal body on growth, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 828-829, July 27, '35
TAKACS, W. S.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.
TAKAGAKI, H., Studien über das Guttadiaphot, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 36-38, Sept. 24, '35
TAKAGI, K., Über eine neue Reaktion der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 676, '35
TAKAHARA, K.: See KUO, K. W., jt. auth.
TAKAHASHI, A., and KOJIMA, R., Fall von Empyem des Ureters und Riesenureterstein, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 107-108, May '35
TAKAHASHI, H. (Kyoto), and MATSUI, T., Das Membranpotential der vollständig ausgetrockneten Kollodiummembran gegen gemischte Lösungen, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 594-595, '35
TAKAHASHI, H. (Tokyo), Über das specifische Muskelsystem in Vorhof des menschlichen Herzens; Beziehungen zwischen "unterem Sinusknoten" und intrakardialem Nervensystem, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 570-575, '32
——See NAGAYO, M., jt. auth.
TAKAHASHI, I., Zur Kenntnis der vergleichenden Muskelchemie, J.Biochem. **22:** 1-4, July '35
——and KUMON, T., Zur Kenntnis der Kreatinbildung im Tierkörper, J.Biochem. **22:** 9-14, July '35
TAKAHASHI, K. (Dairen): See KODAMA, M., jt. auth.
TAKAHASHI, K. (Sendai), Vom Nutzen homologer Mitagglutinine zur Unterscheidung des Typus Typhus und des Typus Stanley, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **84:** 417-419, April 29, '35
TAKAHASHI, S. (Sapporo), Das Kinderekzem. (Spezieller Vortrag), Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 1-10, July '35
TAKAHASHI, S. (Sendai), Über den Einfluss der Volumveränderungen der Blutflüssigkeit auf die zirkulierende Blutmenge im normalen und pathologischen Zustand; die Veränderungen der zirkulierenden Blutmenge durch Kochsalzinfusion bei gesunden sowie Kantharidin- und Urantieren, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 531-549, March 31, '35

TAKAHASHI, S. (Sendai)—Continued
Über den Einfluss der Volumveränderungen der Blutflüssigkeit auf die zirkulierende Blutmenge im normalen und pathologischen Zustand; die Veränderungen der zirkulierenden Blutmenge durch die Infusion von Gummilösung bei gesunden sowie Kantharidin- und Urantieren, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 550-563, March 31, '35
Über den Einfluss der Volumveränderungen der Blutflüssigkeit auf die zirkulierende Blutmenge im normalen und pathologischen Zustand; die Veränderungen der zirkulierenden Blutmenge durch Aderlass bei gesunden sowie Kantharidin- und Urantieren, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 26: 60-72, April 30, '35
Über den Einfluss der Volumveränderungen der Blutflüssigkeit auf die zirkulierende Blutmenge im normalen und pathologischen Zustand; die Veränderungen der zirkulierenden Blutmenge durch Bluttransfusion bei gesunden sowie Kantharidintieren, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 26: 73-82, April 30, '35
TAKAHASHI, SHINZABURO (Kyoto), Ueber die antidiphtheritische Antitoxinbildung in der Lymphdrüse beim Kaninchen, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 53-56, '34
Enthält die Lymphe Komplemente? Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto,Ser.D,Hft.4, pp. 90-91, '34
Der Zellgehalt der ausfliessenden Lymphe aus der Lymphoglandula poplitea des Kaninchens, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft.4, pp. 122-131, '34
Die emetische Wirkung des Apomorphins in Kaninchenlymphe, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft.4, pp. 138-139, '34
TAKAHASHI, SHIRO (Kyoto), Farbstoffausscheidung der Milchdrüse, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 7: 641-651, Oct. '35
Ausscheidung von Farbstoffen durch Schweissdrüsen, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 7: 652-655, Oct. '35
TAKAHASHI, T. (Chiba), Studien über den Sehnenreflex. Über die Messung des Kniesehnenreflexes bei Gesunden sowie bei Nervenkranken, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokyo 49: 409-410, March '35
TAKAHASHI, T. (Sapporo), Ein Fall von Situs viscerum inversus totalis mit Komplikation von Appendicitis perforativa, zugleich statistische Übersicht, Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 68-69, '34
TAKAJASU, T., Über die nervöse Versorgung in der Darmwand des Menschen; histologische Untersuchung an der Darmwand des Menschen ausschliesslich des S-förmigen Dickdarmes, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo 49: 259-260, Feb. '35
TAKAMATSU, A., Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); influence of yakriton on hyperglycemic action of insulin, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 26: 46-51, April 30, '35
——See **SUZUKI, T. (Sendai), jt. auth.**
TAKAMATSU, M., Vergleichende Untersuchungen des Harns von verschiedenen Tieren und vom Menschen, J.Biochem. 21: 427-433, May '35
——See **TSUNOO, S., jt. auth.**
TAKAMURA, R., Über die Altersunterschiede der experimentellen tuberkulösen Veränderungen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 13, April 25, '35
Untersuchungen über das Verhältnis zwischen Lebertuberkulose und Darmtuberkulose, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 699-700, May 25, '35
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Histogenese des Miliartuberkels in der Lunge, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 23-24, July 24, '35
TAKAMURE, I., Korrelationsverhältnisse zwischen den Körpermassen chinesischer Kulis, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 48, June 20, '35
Zu "spurious correlations," die bei der Anthropometrie vorkommen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 51-53, July 20, '35
TAKANASHI, R., Experimental study of peptic ulcer of stomach, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 40-42, '34
TAKASAKI, K., Experimentelle Untersuchung ueber die Ausscheidung des Kammerwassers; ueber die Veraenderung des Augendrucks durch die Einspritzung von Argenti nitrici und Zinci sulfuricilloesung in die Gegend des Ganglion cervicale sympathicum und des Ganglion ciliare, und den auf den Abfuhrweg des Kammerwassers ausgeübten Einfluss dieser Loesung und der Blutdruckveraenderung, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 501-503, April 20, '35
TAKASUGI, T.: See NAKAGAWA, SATOSU, jt. auth.
TAKATA TEST: See Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, function tests; Liver, pathology; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
TAKATSUKI, Y., Über die experimentellen Untersuchungen bei einigen Toxicodermien, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 38: 48-50, Sept. '35
TAKAYASU, A., Ein Fall von Bantischer Krankheit, Arch. f.jap.Chir. 12: 912-913, May 1, '35
TAKEDA, E., Influence of muscular exercise on blood sugar content and a few other changes in animals kept on different kinds of diet, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 471-509, Aug. 10, '35
Influence of muscular exercise on blood figure of experimental animals kept on different kinds of diet, Jap. J.Exper.Med. 13: 511-520, Aug. 10, '35
Influence of muscular exercise on blood fat content of dogs kept on different kinds of diet, Jap.J.Exper. Med. 13: 521-527, Aug. 10, '35
Influence of muscular exercise on residual nitrogen content of blood of animals kept on different kinds of diet, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 529-534, Aug. 10, '35
Influence of muscular exercise on CO_2 combining capacity of blood plasma of animals kept on different kinds of diet, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 535-541, Aug. 10, '35
TAKEDA, K. (Sapporo), and KATO, K., Beitrag zur pathologisch-histologischen Veränderung der Hypophyse bei der Dementia paralytica, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 243-245, '32
——See **KON, Y. (Sapporo), jt. auth.**
TAKEDA, K. (Sendai), Über die Filtration und Rückresorption des Trypanblaues bei gesunder und pathologischer Krötenniere. (Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 27: 38-50, Aug. 31, '35
Einfluss von Ephedrin auf die Harnabsonderung. (Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 27: 51-64, Aug. 31, '35
——See **SHOJI, T., jt. auth.**
TAKEDA, Y., Über die kombinierte Spitzenplastik, Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 1, '34
TAKEI, U.: See ABE, A., jt. auth.
TAKEMOTO, I., Über die histologische Veränderung der Herzmuskulatur, Unterkieferdrüse, Ohrspeicheldrüse, Leber, Niere, und Milz, die durch Amylnitrit zutage tritt, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1200-1202, May '35
Über die durch die Exstirpation der Milz hervorgerufenen histologischen Veränderungen der Glandula submaxillaris und der Parotis, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1866-1867, July '35
Über die Wirkung des $CaCl_2$ und KCl auf die Parotisdrüsenzellen des Kaninchens, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1873, July '35
Über die Wirkungen des Jodes und der Schilddrüsenpräparate auf die Submaxillardrüse bei Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 2216-2217, Aug. '35
TAKEMURA, S., On pathogenicity of quadrinucleate cysts obtained from contact-carriers of Entamoeba histolytica, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 21-22, March 20, '35
TAKEMURA, T., Über den Wert des Natriumnitrates als Salz im flüssigen Nährboden, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 15: 314-315, '35
TAKEOKA, T.: See NAKASHIMA, E., jt. auth.
TAKETOMI, K., On spontaneous healing of tubal pregnancy, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 18: 139-140, April '35
TAKEUCHI, K., and MINATOGAWA, M., Über die Bedeutung der "leukozytären abszessähnlichen Herde" der Lungentuberkulose, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 357-363, '32
Über die Histogenese der einzelnen histologischen Veränderungen der Tuberkulose. (Experimentelle Untersuchung), Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 363-368, '32
TAKEUTI, N., Über den Einfluss der Cholsäure und des Adrenalin auf den Reststickstoff im Blut des Kaninchens, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1995, July '35
TAKEYA, S., Einfache Färbungsmethode der elastischen Faser, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 55-57, May '35
TAKIGAWA, K.: See KIKUZAWA, T., jt. auth.
TAKITA, J., Experiments concerning nasal infection with B. suipestifer, Gaertner-bacillus (rat type) and B. enteritidis Breslau and experimental epidemiology with animals infected by nasal cavity, Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. 12: 265-277, July '35
TAKIZAWA, N.: See HIKI, Y., jt. auth.
TALAMO, P., Considerazioni pratiche su di un leiomioma, causa di metrorragie in un utero puerperale ed estratto digitalmente, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 17: 189-199, May '35
Su di un raro caso di mixolipoma della vulva, Arch. di ostet.e ginec. 42: 635-650, Oct. '35
TALBOT, A., Une adaptation simple de la cravate de Hennequin comme procédé de traction dans le traitement des fractures diaphysaires hautes et moyennes du fémur chez l'adulte, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 28: 249-252, Nov. '34
——**and DUBAU**, Une technique de drainage au point déclive des pleurésies purulentes non tuberculeuses de la cavité, Rev.de chir.,Paris 73: 614-632, Oct. '35
TALBOT, F. B., and BATES, V., Effect of ketogenic diet on blood sugar and respiratory quotient of children. Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 827-839, Oct. '35
——**WILSON, E. B., and WORCESTER, J.**, Standards of basal metabolism of girls (new data) and their use in clinical practice, J.Pediat. 7: 655-661, Nov. '35
TALBOT, H. S., Lymphogranuloma inguinale, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 493-495, Aug. '35
TALBOT, S. B.: See CULBERTSON, J. T., jt. auth.
TALBOT, W. B., Are blood transfusions worth while? Mod.Hosp. 45: 49-50, Dec. '35

TALBOTT, J. H., Heat cramps, Medicine **14**: 323-376, Sept. '35
——**JACOBSON, B. M., and OBERG, S. A.**, Electrolyte balance in acute gout, J.Clin.Investigation **14**: 411-421, July '35
TALBOTT-BOCK-DILL METHOD: See Heart, function tests
TALENT
—heredity, [O. Hinrichsen] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37**: 301-304, June 29, '35
TALENTI, M., and LEONARDI, D., Sulla cataforesi batterica, Ann.d'ig. **45**: 109-110, Feb. '35
TALIPES: See Foot, deformities
TALKOVSKIY, S. I., Pathology of blood vessels of ocular fundus in patients with congenital disturbances of peripheral vascular system, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6**: 650-661, '35
Speranskiy theory of nervous trophism and novocain block in ophthalmology, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7**: 3-26, '35
TALLERMAN, K. H., Vomiting in infancy and childhood, Practitioner **135**: 211-222, Aug. '35
TALLEY, J. E.: See **EASBY, M. H., jt. auth.**
TALLMAN, F. F., Child guidance in schools, Psychiatric Quart. **9**: 436-457, July '35
TALMA-MORISON OPERATION: See Omentum, surgery
TALTAVULL, R. J., Cuerpo móvil intrapleural en el curso de un neumotorax artificial derecho, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25**: 528-534, May '35
TALUKDER, M., Case of aconite poisoning treated by hypertonic saline by intravenous route, Indian M. Gaz. **70**: 628, Nov. '35
TALUS: See Astragalus
TAMAKI, Y., Über die Sympathektomie bei spontaner Gangrän, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28**: 71, July '35
TAMARI, M., Über einseitige Tonsillektomie, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69**: 872-875, July '35
TAMARIN, I. L., Symptom of lusterless eyes combined with enophthalmos in pulmonary tuberculosis, Vrach.delo **18**: 477-480, '35
TAMAYO, C.: See **BELLO, E., jt. auth.**
TAMIYA, T.: See **NAGAYO, M., jt. auth.**
TAMPI, N. K., Report on plague in Peermade (Travancore State), Indian M.Gaz. **70**: 383-389, July '35
TAMPONI, M., Ricerche sul *ph* intradermico in alcune dermatosi ed in varie condizioni sperimentali mediante l'uso di indicatori vitali, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76**: 335-358, April '35
Dermatosi professionale da arsenico, Dermosifilografo **10**: 441-464, July '35
TAMURA, M., Novel nutrient media for differential diagnosis of Bacterium typhi, paratyphi-A and -B, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34**: 421-422, April '35
TAMURA, S., Vergleichungen der biologischen und immunologischen Eigenschaften jedes Stammes von Weil-Felix'schem Proteus-X, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34**: 805-806, June '35
TAMURA, T., Suprarenal function and malignant tumors, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18**: 130-138, April '35
TANAKA, A., Über die Bedeutung des Schwefels bei der experimentellen Entstehung des Gallenblasensteines, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 815-828, '32
TANAKA, H., Experimental study of rise and fall of ammonia in blood due to low atmospheric pressure, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24**: 23, Aug. 1, '35
——**and TOYOSHIMA, Y.**, Influence of low atmospheric pressure on chronaxia, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24**: 31, Oct. 1, '35
——**KIKUCHI, T., and TOMITA, T.**, Influence of low atmospheric pressure on blood sugar, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24**: 32, Oct. 1, '35
TANAKA, H., (Nagasaki), Experimentelle Untersuchung über die lokale Immunität der vorderen Augenkammer; ueber den immunotherapeutischen Erfolg und die Schutzkraft des Coli- und Staphylococcus aureus-Vaccins und Staphylococcus aureus-Antivirus am Auge, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13**: 683, May 25, '35
TANAKA, K. (Kyoto), Untersuchungen über Resorption und Ausscheidung der Farbstoffe durch den Darm; ueber die Ausscheidung der Farbstoffe durch den Dünndarm, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7**: 554-557, April '35
Ueber die Farbstoffausscheidung durch die Pankreasdrüse, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7**: 568-569, April '35
TANAKA, K. (Niigata), Über die normalen Magen- und Dünndarmbewegungen nach Beobachtungen und Kinematographie am Koiwai'schen Bauchfenster des Hundes und der Katze, Ztschr.d.Japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35**: 10-14, '34
TANAKA, M., and MUTŌ, K., Nachprüfung der sog. "Gasbehandlung der bösartigen Geschwülste" von B. Fischer-Wasels, Gann **29**: 88-100, July '35
TANAKA, T., and IWAKI, Y., Ueber die Wundheilung der bindegewebigen Nervenhülle, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 68-72, '35
TANASESCU, G.: See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
TANCREDI, A., Sindromi nervose da parotide epidemica, Rivista sintetica e contributo clinico, Pediatria prat. **12**: 233-245, July '35
TANDONNET: See **ORAISON, jt. auth.**
TANFANI, Guglielmo Bilancioni, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 63: 140-141, '35
TANGREDI, G., Anemia ipocromica grave da amebiasi intestinale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42**: 1290-1294, July 1, '35
TANGUY, R., Un cas d'hétérotaxie sous-abdominale; inversion des viscères sous-diaphragmatiques, Tunisie méd. **29**: 282-292, July-Aug. '35
L'apophysite tibiale des adolescents (maladie de Schlatter-Osgood), Clinique, Paris **30**: 271-274, Oct. (A) '35
TANI, I., Sarcoma produced in rat by injection of aqueous extract of coal-tar, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54**: 1-2, Aug. '35
On papillomatous and carcinomatous changes in forestomach of rat by applications of coal-tar, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54**: 1-2, Sept. '35
——**See FUJIMAKI, Y., jt. auth.**
TANI, T., and FUNADA, H., Beiträge zur Meerschweinchensyphilis; die Wiederinfektionsversuche, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134**: 50-54, April 25, '35
——**ŌGIUTI, K., HUTAKI, H., and ŌYA, I.**, Ueber die Geschwindigkeit des Eindringens der Syphilisspirochäten in die regionären Lymphdrüsen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134**: 54-56, April 25, '35
——**SAITO, K., and FUNADA, H.**, Das Wesen der Syphilisimmunität, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134**: 232-239, June 14, '35
TANIGUCHI, M., Ueber die Verteilungen der M- und N-Blutgruppe nach Landsteiner u. Levine der Bewohner in Nagasaki, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13**: 957, July 25, '35
TANIGUCHI, T. (Osaka), HOSOKAWA, M., KUGA, S., and TERADA, K., Experimental study on virus of measles, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13**: 577-589, Aug. 10, '35
TANIGUCHI, T. (Tokyo), Quantitative Untersuchung der Anhangsorgane der Haut bei einem Bantu-M'gonie, Folia anat.japon. **13**: 477-490, Aug. '35
——**and SHIBAYAMA, T.**, Die Dichtigkeit der Körperbehaarung bei einigen Rassen, Folia anat.japon. **13**: 355-382, June '35
TAN KIM HONG, Case of intestinal perforation in child during typhoid fever, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75**: 923-928, May 28, '35
TANNALBIN: See cross reference under Albumin Tannate
TANNENBAUM, M.: See **EDLIN, J. S., jt. auth.**
TANNENBAUM, W. J.: See **BETTMAN, R. B., jt. auth.**
TANNER, E. K.: See **FRITZ, M., jt. auth.**
TANNER, N. C., and HEWLETT, R. F. L., Congenital malaria, with report of case in one of twins, Lancet **2**: 369-370, Aug. 17, '35
TANNER de ABREU, H., Da esterilização, Gaz.clin. **33**: 143-144, June '35
TANNIN: See Burns, therapy; Mercury, poisoning
TANNO, T.: See **ASAMI, S., jt. auth.**
TAN PING IE, Case of leech in nose, Geneesk.tijdschr-v. Nederl.-Indië **75**: 1575-1576, Sept. 3, '35
TANRET, P.: See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
TANSINI, I., Per il perfezionamento della operazione chirurgica nella lotta contro il cancro, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **45**: 455-458, July 15, '35
TANTINI, E., L'azione della prolungata somministrazione orale dell'olio di vaselina, Tumori **9**: 266-279, '35
TANTURI, C. A.: See **IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.**
——**See ROBBIANI, A., jt. auth.**
TANTURRI, E.: See **ROVERSI, A. S., jt. auth.**
TANTURRI, V., Considérations sur les rapports entre le système cochléo-vestibulaire et le système oculomoteur dans un cas de paralysie post-traumatique des muscles oculaires, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13**: 509-529, July-Aug. '35
TANZER, R. C., Abdominoscrotal hydrocele, J.Urol. **34**: 447-452, Nov. '35
TANZI, B., Insulina e sistemi glicolitici isolati dal miocardio di coniglio e di gatto, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22**: 481-489, Sept. 30, '35
TANZI, M., Contributo alla terapia della cancrena delle estremità da arteriolitiasi, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]**: 1035-1037, Sept. 22, '35
TAO, C. S., Study of smallpox prevalence and inoculation data in some districts of Kiangsu Province, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 499-501, '34
——**and SHU, D. T.**, Some observations on prepuce of healthy Chinese, Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 853-854, '34
——**YU, T. H., CHU, P. J., and WANG, C.**, Study on prevalence of intestinal parasitic infection among school pupils in Shanghai, Chinese M.J. **49**: 570-576, June '35
TAO, S. M., Place of parasitology in medical curriculum in China, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2**: 563-570, '34
TAPADINHAS, J.: See **JACOBSOHN, K. P., jt. auth.**
TAPEWORM
See also Cysticercus; Echinococcus; Tapeworm Infestation
—new species of avitellinine tapeworm, Avitellina sandgroundi, from Hippotragus equinus, [W. N. F. Woodland] Ann.Trop.Med. **29**: 185-189, July '35

TAPEWORM INFESTATION
See also Cysticercus; Echinococcosis
—chronic diarrhea caused by Hymenolepis nana; study of parasite in case, [A. Dufourt & E. Roman] Lyon méd. 156: 255-258, Sept. 1, '35
—definite host of Raillietina madagascariensis in Formosa, [N. Narihira] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1003, July '35
—Diphyllobothrium latum (Linnaeus, 1758) Lühe, 1910, in native Filipino, [E. Y. Garcia & C. M. Africa] Philippine J.Sc. 57: 451-457, Aug. '35
—distribution of Hymenolepis nana in Taito Prefecture, southeastern part of Formosa, and its mode of infection, [S. Mayeozoko] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 470, April '35
—fourth case of human infestation with Bertiella studeri (Cestoda) in Mauritius, [A. R. D. Adams] Ann. Trop.Med. 29: 361-362, Oct. '35
—life history and host-parasite relations of Hymenolepis fraterna (H. nana, var. fraterna, Stiles) in white mice, [A. V. Hunninen] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 414-443, Sept. '35
—propagation of Diphyllobothrium latum; its larvae in northwestern Russia, [G. K. Petruschevsky & E. D. Boldyr] Ann.de parasitol. 13: 327-337, July 1, '35
therapy, action of banisterine on Taenia, [Gomes da Costa & R. Hamet] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 50: 237-240, April 30, '35
TAPFER, S., and HASLHOFER, L., Hormonale Weiterstellung des Beckens im Tierversuch, Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 313-331, '35
TAPIA-GLUCK OPERATION: See Larynx, cancer
TAPIE, J., and GARIPUY, A., Lésions anatomo-pathologiques de la goutte, Progrès méd., pp. 1618-1622, Oct. 12, '35
TAPPAN, V., Prognosis of nephrotic syndrome in children: clinical study, Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1487-1502, June '35
TAQUINI, A. C.: See ARRILLAGA, F. C., jt. auth.
TAQUINO, G. J., Importance of ear, nose and throat in their relationship to focal infection, New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 225-229, Oct. '35
TAR
—effects of injections in spleen and lymph nodes of rats, [J. Bernard] Sang 9: 866-872, '35
—leukemoid condition and bone tumor produced in monkey by intramedullary injections, [J. Bernard] Sang 9: 790-806, '35
—sterility of rats after intramedullary injections; relation to ovarian dysfunction, [J. Bernard] Sang 9: 779-789, '35
—treatment of hot tar (pitch) scalds, [S. Hirsch] M. Rec. 142: 277, Sept. 18, '35
cancer: See Cancer, tar
therapy: See Skin, diseases
tumors: See Cancer, tar; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, papilloma
TARABINI, A., Alcuni dati sul comportamento della reazione Donaggio nell'orina in rapporto all'azione di ipnotici, Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1083-1084, Dec. 31, '34
TARAFA, J. I., Amputaciones, Cir.ortop.y traumatol. 3: 97-100, April-June '35
TARAMELLI, D., La dissenteria da amebe nei bambini, Pediatria prat. 12: 201-214, June '35
TARAN, L. M., Rheumatic cardiac disease in childhood; statistical study, Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 840-852, Oct. '35
TARANGET, ANDRÉ (1752-1827)
—[H. Gros] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: ix-xiv, May 4, '35
TARANTINO, C., La tubercolosi sperimentale dei muscoli striati, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 99-109, May 31, '35
TARASOVA, A. P.: See KALININ, A. M., jt. auth.
——See AZBELOV, V. N., jt. auth.
TARASSIEWITCH, I. J., and MICHÉJEW, W., Névrite hypertrophique et progressive (neuromegalia peripherica progressiva), Rev.neurol. 64: 18-40, July '35
TARASSOFF, S., Trois éclosions d'épidémie de fièvre aquatique ou leptospirosis grippo-typhosa aquatilis, 1932-1933, en U. R. S. S., Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 683-689, April '35
L'éclosion d'une épidémie d'ictère infectieux dans la région industrielle d'Ivanovo, en automne 1933, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 690-696, April '35
TARCHINI, P., Lesioni nodulo-gommose della natica con reperto microscopico e culturale di cryptococcus conglobatus, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 11: 422-436, Sept. '35
TARDIEU, A., and GOUIN, P., Gomme syphilitique du thorax ayant simulé un abcès froid; guérison radicale par le traitement spécifique, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris 139: 355-357, May 25, '35
——See TRÉMOLIÈRES, F., jt. auth.
TAREEV, E. M., Therapy of nephritis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1177-1183, Aug. 15, '35
——and PUCHKOVA, A. I., Test of function of reticuloendothelial system in malaria, Vrach.delo 18: 439-442, '35
TARETSKIY, M. Y.: See KLOSOVSKIY, B. N., jt. auth.
TARGOWLA REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
TARNEAUD, J., La monocordite d'origine vaso-motrice, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 421-427, April '35
La vibration réduite des cordes vocales, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 3: 99-108, April '35
Hypermusie et développement vocal chez un enfant de dix ans, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 3: 140-145, April '35
TARNOPOLSKAJA, P. D.: See BERLIN, L. B., jt. auth.
de TARNOWSKY, G., Principles of intestinal surgery, Illinois M.J. 68: 219-230, Sept. '35
Tubal reimplantation—In retrospect, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 696-703, Nov. '35
TARONGI, V.: See ESTEBAN NARDÍNEZ, A., jt. auth.
TARR, A. DeL.: See GERSH, I., jt. auth.
TARRAS-WAHLBERG, B., Gibt es eine humorale Antiadrenalinregulierung? Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 793-795, June 1, '35
Histamin oder histaminähnliche Substanz im Kaninchenblut, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1285-1287, Sept. 7, '35
TARSITANO, F., La lobite tubercolare nei fanciulli, Morgagni 77: 691-693, June 23, '35
TARSUS
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
abnormalities, supernumerary bones, [O. F. Mazzini] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1483-1489, July 31, '35
—traumatic change or accessory bone on back of foot between second cuneiform and second metatarsal bones, [E. Güntz] Röntgenpraxis 7: 463-466, July '35
fractures, evaluation and compensation, [Aievoli] Morgagni 77: 701-704, June 23, '35
TARTAKOWSKY, A., Über einen Fall von kongenitaler Missbildung des Gesichtes, Folia oto-laryng.orient. 2: 46-51, Jan. '35
TARUSOV, B. N., MAYRANOVSKIY, G. M., and FRADKIN, M. Y., Effect of ultrashort waves on tissues of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 549-551, '35
TAS, J., Sur l'épilepsie réflexe, Rev.neurol. 63: 657-670, May '35
TASAKI, K., Ein Fall von polyvalenter Hautueberempfindlichkeit der Hauttuberkuliden, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 4, July '35
TASCHNER, E.: See SUPNIEWSKI, J. W., jt. auth.
TASCON ALONSO, F., Importancia de la radiología en el diagnóstico de las neumonías en la infancia, Siglo méd. 96: 167-168, Aug. 3, '35
TASHIMA, H., Über die Histochemie des Markes der Nebennieren, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 266-268, '32
TASHIRO, K., and KOBAYASHI, N., Duodenal ulcer in infancy and childhood; case of perforated duodenal ulcer in child of 7, Am.J.Surg. 29: 379-383, Sept. '35
TASLAKOWA, T., Beobachtungen über Veränderungen des Blutes insbesondere der Gerinnung bei einigen Krankheiten. Die Beeinflussung des Blutstatus und der Blutgerinnung durch den operativen Eingriff und deren evtl. Zusammenhang mit der postoperativen Thromboembolie, Folia haemat. 53: 225-252, '35
TASMAN, A., and POT, A. W., Formation of hydrogen from glucose and formic acid by so-called "resting" B. coli, Biochem.J. 29: 1749-1756, July '35
——See BRANDWIJK, A. C., jt. auth.
TASSART, J. C.: See MARTÍNEZ, F., jt. auth.
TASSOVATZ, B.: See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.
TASTE
—anosmia and complete ageusia following cranial trauma; case, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr. & R. Nyssen] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 10: 171-175, July '35
—biologic method for determination of concentration of substances provoking salty and acid taste, [D. E. Krol-Lifshits & N. V. Timofeev] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 108-114, '35
—changes in sense of taste during pregnancy, [R. Hansen & W. Langer] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1173-1176, Aug. 17, '35
—effect of aminoacetic acid on taste stimulation, [A. Petri] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. 66: 137-145, '35
—effect of gustatory stimuli on reflex phase of gastric secretion in esophagotomized dog, [D. E. Krol-Lifshits & N. V. Timofeev] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 664-671, '35
—effect of temperature of solutions on threshold of taste in dogs, [D. E. Krol-Lifshits] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 115-122, '35
—excitation of cerebral cortex by stimulating peripheral organ of taste, as shown in galvanometer reading; objective method of studying localization of taste sense, [B. I. Hasama] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 236: 36-43, '35
—nerve impulses from receptors in mouth of frog, [R. J. Pumphrey] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 6: 457-467, Aug. 20, '35
—patient's taste for various foods as basis of dietetic therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Nagai] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 25-26, July 24, '35
—perception after ear operations, [B. Szende] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 69: 737-739, June '35; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 876-877, Aug. 10, '35
—reaction time of gustatory receptors to electric stimulation, [Z. Bujas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 716-719, '35

TASTE—Continued
—reaction time to gustatory stimuli of different intensities, [Z. Bujas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1360-1362, '35
—relation between liminary quantities and action time for gustatory stimulations, [Z. Bujas] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 835-837, '35
—relation of gene loci involved in isoagglutinin reaction, taste blindness, Friedreich's ataxia and major brachydactyly of man, [L. Hogben & R. Pollack] J. Genetics **31:** 353-361, Oct. '35
—relationship of gustatory to olfactory systems, [L. Felderman] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 685-701, Sept. '35

TATA, G., Effetti delle onde corte sul decorso della gravidanza e sull'ovaio delle coniglie, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1219-1235, Aug. 31, '35

TATAFIORE, E., La prova di McClure nell'intossicazione, Pediatria **43:** 1053-1059, Sept. '35
Dati biometrici del lattante napoletano normale, Pediatria **43:** 1145-1154, Oct. '35

TATE, P., Larva of Phaonia mirabilis Ringdahl, predatory on mosquito larvae (Diptera, Anthomyidae), Parasitology **27:** 556-560, Oct. '35

——**See KEILIN, D., jt. auth.**

TATEISHI, C., Über die Zuckerausscheidungsschwelle des Kaninchens bei Zufuhr von Tonsillenextrakt, J. Biochem. **22:** 251-261, Sept. '35

TATEISHI, S., and MORIMUNE, M., Über das reduzierende Glutathion im Blute und den gebundenen Blutzucker bei inneren Krankheiten verschiedener Art, insbesondere bei Lungentuberkulose, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1014-1015, '35

TATHWELL, CORNEWAL (—1773)
—medical student views Edinburgh in 1748, [G. M. Cullen] Brit.M.J. **2:** 594-595, Sept. 28, '35

TATO, J. M., Sobre dos casos de operación de Sourdille, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 470-473, April '35
La elección de via en el tratamiento quirúrgico de las apicitis y periapicitis petrosas, Hosp.argent. **5:** 634-641, May 15, '35

——**See ARAUZ, S. L., jt. auth.**

——**and BEITIA, A.,** Sindrome de Gradenigo. Petrositis anterior. Absceso apical. Operación de Holmgren-Frenckner. Curación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 194-198, Feb. '35

——**See MERCANDINO, C., jt. auth.**

TATSUMI, M., NAGAO, Y., OKAMURA, K., and GAMO, J., Über den Übergang von Vitamin C in den Liquor und das Augenkammerwasser, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1007, July 13, '35

TATTERSALL, CHARLES HERMANN: See Obituaries

TATTONI, G.: See NEGRI, C., jt. auth.

TATTOOING
—conclusions which may be drawn from tattooing on prisoners as to their characters and nature of their crimes, [J. Strüder] Med.Welt **9:** 1485-1489, Oct. 12, '35
—device for permanently marking laboratory animals, [P. L. Varney] Science **82:** 46, July 12, '35
—friction or rubbing, simple method of removal, [Janson] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 894-895, July 20, '35
—psychologic study, [A. Comellini] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 39-52, Jan.-June '35
—simple method of removing marks, [G. H. Klövekorn] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1271, Oct. 12, '35

TATUM, A. L., Some studies in specific arsenical chemotherapy, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 341-349, Nov. 15, '35

——**See BUNTING, C. H., jt. auth.**

——**See PRATT, T. W., jt. auth.**

TAUB, S. J., and ZAKON, S. J., Use of unsaturated fatty acids in treatment of eczema (atopic dermatitis, neurodermatitis), J.A.M.A. **105:** 1675, Nov. 23, '35

TAUBENHAUS, M., Über die Nierenleistung nach Wasserstoss; Untersuchungen an Kranken mit Störungen der Wasserausscheidung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 197-204, '35

——**See BAUER, J., jt. auth.**

——**See SCHUR, M., jt. auth.**

TAUBER, E. B., and GOLDMAN, L., Syphilitic anemia with diffuse osteitis and superinfection, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 339-343, July '35

TAUBER, H., and KLEINER, I. S., Enzymic method for estimation of true vitamin C, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 559-563, Aug. '35

——**See KLEINER, I. S., jt. auth.**

——**KLEINER, I. S., and MISHKIND, D.,** Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) oxidase, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 211-218, June '35

TAUSSIG, B. L.: See MacBRYDE, C. M., jt. auth.

TAUSSIG, F. J., Removal of lymph nodes in cancer of cervix, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 354-363, Sept. '35

TAUSSIG, H. B., Management of children with rheumatic heart disease (compensated and decompensated), M. Clin.North America **18:** 1559-1578, May '35

——**and REMSEN, D.,** Essential hypertension in boy of 2 years of age, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 183-192, Oct. '35

TAUZIN, J., Les eaux hyperthermales, radio-actives et oligo-métalliques en gynécologie, J.d'obst.et de gynéc. prat. **6:** 3-18, April '35; Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 341-345, June 1, '35
Les techniques gynécologiques de plombières, Gynécologie **34:** 489-500, Aug. '35
L'action thérapeutique des eaux chaudes radio-actives et son mécanisme physio-clinique, Progrès méd., pp. 1413-1418, Aug. 31, '35

TAVANI, E., Tentativi terapeutici dell'ozena con autosangue, preparati vitaminici, sali di colina e con ormone paratiroideo, Ann.di laring.otol. **35:** 1-22, '35

TAVARES, A., Influence de substances modificatrices du système neuro-végétatif sur les tumeurs expérimentales du goudron, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1507-1510, '35
Adenoma solitário do fígado, Arq.de pat. **6:** 520-530, Dec. '34

TAVARES de SOUZA, Em torno de tres observações de sarcoma do utero, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 331-337, July '35

TAVECCHI, G.: See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.

TAVENNEC: See MARQUÉZY, R. A., jt. auth.

TAVERA: See VERGOZ, C., jt. auth.

TAVERNIER, Séquelle d'un décollement épiphysaire obstétrical de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus, Lyon chir. **32:** 465-466, July-Aug. '35
Reconstitution arthroplastique de la hanche dans les luxations congénitales de l'adulte, Lyon chir. **32:** 625-630, Sept.-Oct. '35

TAWARA NODE: See Heart, block

TAWAST-RANCKEN, S., Theoretical bases of mechanotherapy; action of massage and therapeutic gymnastics on blood circulation, Duodecim **51:** 444-459,'35

TAXIL, JEHAN
—author of first treatise on epilepsy written in French language (1603), [R. de Saussure] Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 143-155, May-June '35

TAY-SACHS' DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic

TAYLOR, A. C.: See SCHMIDT, E. R., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, A. H., Erythema, M.Rec. **142:** 282-284, Sept. 18, '35

TAYLOR, A. R.: See PARKINS, W. M., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, CHARLES HENRY SHINGLEWOOD: See Obituaries

TAYLOR, D. O., Thyroid enlargement in school children, M.Officer **54:** 133-134, Sept. 28, '35

TAYLOR, E. L., Do nematodes assist bacterial invasion of host by wounding wall of intestinal tract? Parasitology **27:** 145-151, May '35
Some fallacies in diagnosis of helminthic disease, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1002-1004, June '35

TAYLOR, E. M., Un nouveau milieu de culture pour la production de la toxine diphterique, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **55:** 474-485, Oct. '35; abstr., Sur la production de la toxine diphtérique de pouvoir antigène élevé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 510-512, '35

TAYLOR, F. H. L., and ADAMS, M. A., Note on determination of urea in blood by Folin distillation method; determination of urea by steam distillation, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 983-985, June '35

——**See CAPPS, R. B., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, F. V., Transformation of coordination after crossing Achilles tendons in frog, Science **82:** 127, Aug. 9, '35

TAYLOR, F. W., Hypertonic wet dressing; experimental study, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 623-628, Nov. '35

TAYLOR, H., Cysts of fibrocartilages of knee joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 588-596, July '35
Appendicitis in aged, Lancet **2:** 937-938, Oct. 26, '35

TAYLOR, H. C., JR., Symposium: facts about x-ray and radium therapy; benign and malignant lesions of female reproductive tract, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 368-382, June '35
Cancer of uterus, Journal-Lancet **55:** 697-700, Nov. 1, '35

TAYLOR, H. J., Effect of high-frequency field on experimental rat tumours with special reference to so-called "specific effect," Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 718-721, Nov. '35

——**See ELLMAN, P., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, H. K., Suppuration in pneumatic petrous apex, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 767-773, June '35

——**and BOBROWITZ, I. D.,** Fibrin bodies in artificial pneumothorax, Radiology **25:** 274-284, Sept. '35
Use of watery and oily contrast substances in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **1:** 82-88, Oct. '35

——**and NATHANSON, L.,** Roentgen demonstration of cysts in upper air passages, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 170-180, March '35

TAYLOR, H. L., SHEA, R. M., and ARGYR, N., Traumatic myositis ossificans; review of literature with case report, Colorado Med. **32:** 549-552, July '35

TAYLOR, H. M., Ossification of cartilages of larynx and its relationship to some types of laryngeal disease, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 611-625, Sept. '35
John Gorrie: physician, scientist, inventor, South.M.J. **28:** 1075-1082, Dec. '35

TAYLOR, H. W. Y., Incidence of certain tropical diseases in Moukden and surrounding parts of South Manchuria, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 403-406, '34

TAYLOR, I. B., and WATERS, R. M., Leucocytosis following inhalation anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 14: 276-281, Nov.-Dec. '35

TAYLOR, J., and AHUJA, M. L., Toxicity tests of novarsenobenzene in white mice bred in India, Indian J.M. Research 23: 91-94, July '35

Serological relationships of certain vibrios isolated from non-cholera sources in India, Indian J.M.Research 23: 95-119, July '35

Serological variations in vibrios from non-cholera sources, Indian J. M.Research 23: 531-544, Oct. '35

——**and MALLICK, S. M. K.,** Observations on neutralization of hæmorrhagin of certain viper venoms by antivenene, Indian J.M.Research 23: 121-130, July '35

Observations on poisoning with venom of Echis carinata and its treatment with heterologous antivenene, Indian J.M.Research 23: 141-146, July '35

——**MALLICK, S. M. K., and AHUJA, M. L.,** Coagulant action on blood of Daboia and Echis venoms and its neutralization, Indian J.M.Research 23: 131-140, July '35

TAYLOR, J. (Dundee), STIVEN, D., and REID, E. W., Experimental and idiopathic siderosis in cats, J. Path.& Bact. 41: 397-405, Nov. '35

TAYLOR, J. (London), Obstruction in common bile-duct, Lancet 2: 1140-1143, Nov. 16, '35

TAYLOR, J. M., Sir Thomas Browne and "Religio Medici," Am.J.Surg. 29: 159-165, July '35

Humanism and pantagruelism, Am.J.Surg. 29: 491-499, Sept. '35

TAYLOR, L. S.: See MOHLER, F. L., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, M.: See ELKIND, H. B., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, M. J.: See MacDOWELL, E. C., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, N. B., WELD, C. B., and SYKES, J. F., Relation of bile to absorption of vitamin D, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 302-309, June '35

TAYLOR, R. C., Exstrophy of bladder—case report, Memphis M.J. 10: 43-44, July '35

TAYLOR, S. G., III: See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, W., Treatment of chronic alcoholism, Tri-State M.J. 8: 1526, Oct. '35

de TAYRAC, A.: See BERNARD, A. (Lille), jt. auth.

TCHERKASSOV, A. V.: See Cherkasova, A. V.

TCHERTOK, R. A., Principes de la physicothérapie gynécologique, Gynéc.et obst. 32: 62-76, July '35

TCHIJEVSKY, A. L., Aeroionisação em medicina, Gaz.clin. 33: 117-123, May '35

La fonction électro-statique de l'appareil respiratoire, Progrès méd., pp. 786-791, May 11, '35

Ionisação dos gazes e do ar atmosferico, Gaz.clin. 33: 173-185, July '35

——**and BOBROV, S. P.,** Influence d'un flux dirigé d'aéroions négatifs—sur la vitesse de la régénération des plaies ouvertes. Théorie mathématique du processus, Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 425-456, '35

TEA

—caffeine beverages, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest 27: 46-49, July '35

TEACHERS

—problem of tuberculous teacher, [J. G. Wisse] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1556-1558, Sept. 3, '35

—school teacher as source of tuberculosis infection—report of x-ray study, [D. O. N. Lindberg] Illinois M.J 68: 350-354, Oct. '35

TEARNAN, R. A., Multiple liver abscesses, Illinois M.J. 68: 419-425, Nov. '35

TEARS

—action of hogival (ovarian preparation) on lacrimal elimination of sodium chloride, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 447, '35

—effect of pericarotid sympathectomy on lacrimal elimination of sodium chloride, [D. Michail, A. Pop & A. Ciplea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1499-1501, '35

—lysozyme content in lacrimal fluid after operation on eyeball; preliminary report, [I. E. Barbel] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 6: 446-452, '35

—occurrence of poliocidal substances in tears of normal individuals, [C. W. Jungeblut] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 32: 1534-1537, June '35

TEATHER, A. R.: See OGDEN, E., jt. auth.

TEBBUTT, H. K., JR., Effect of physical agents on temperature of nasal sinuses, Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 733-743, Dec. '35

TEBEPROTIN (tuberculin preparation): See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy

TEBETREN (methylhydrocupreine-acridine derivative): See Malaria, therapy

TECCE, S., La strofantina e la ouabaina nella terapia cardiaca, Folia med. 21: 601-614, June 15, '35

Considerazioni sulle derivazioni parziali dell'elettrocardiogramma umano, Folia med. 21: 884-889, Aug. 30, '35

TECHNICIANS: See Laboratories, technicians

TECHOUEYRES, E., Réflexions sur la pathologie de la cellule mésenchymateuse, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 13: 267-285, Aug. '35

TECILAZIC, F., Ricerche ematologiche "in vivo" sul midollo osseo nella prima infanzia; il midollo osseo nel neonato a termine e nel prematuro, Pediatria 43: 658-674, June '35

Ricerche ematologiche "in vivo" sul midollo osseo nella prima infanzia; il midollo osseo nel lattante in condizioni normali, Pediatria 43: 1046-1052, Sept. '35

——**See SCHWARZ, W. (Milan), jt. auth.**

TECLOVA, I., Postpartum hemorrhage due to injury of external genital organs, vagina and cervix uteri, Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 14: 152-153, '35

TEDDER, J. W.: See SWEITZER, S. E., jt. auth.

TEDESCHI, C., Focolai cuneiformi di broncopolmonite, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 34: 31-67, '34

Il pneumococco nella bile, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 34: 85-91, '34

Coagulo a palla libero in focolaio gangrenoso del polmone, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 34: 177-188, '34

TEDESCHI, N., and MACCHIAGODENA, G., La reazione di Kahn nella sifilide, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 11: 259-273, April '35

TEEBKEN, G., Pflege und Aufzucht der Frühgeburten, Med.Welt 9: 932-934, June 29, '35

TEED, R. W., Bilateral encapsulated peritonsillar abscess in child; review of literature and report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 90-95, July '35

TEEL, C. E., Ureteral transplantation; its present status, Northwest Med. 34: 286-289, Aug. '35

TEEL, H. M., Study of fetal mortality in patients with organic heart disease, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 53-61, July '35

——**and REID, D. E.,** Obstetrical analgesia with pentobarbital sodium; leucocyte response during puerperium, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 545-547, Oct. '35

TEETH

See also Dentistry; Pregnancy, teeth in; Tooth-Brush

—composition of cartilage, bone, dentin and enamel, [M. A. Logan] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 375-389, July '35

—decline of human dentition, [M. R. Stein] J.Am.Dent. A. 22: 1372-1376, Aug. '35

—histochemistry of dental tissue; presence of vitamin C, [V. Demole, P. Cahen & H. Pfaltz] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 966-967, July 6, '35

—iron content of teeth of normal and anemic rats, [S. Ratner] J.Dent.Research 15: 89-92, April '35

—jaws and teeth, [A. Hrdlička] J.Dent.Research 15: 1-7, Feb. '35

—odontolegal identification by Luiz Silva method, [L. Silva] Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo 6: 32-39, '35

—phosphatase in normal teeth; preliminary report, [A. Provvisionato] Stomatol. 33: 619-632, July '35

—physiologic and traumatic apical resorption, [J. A. Marshall] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 1545-1558, Sept. '35

—presence of active principle in dental pulp; action on cardiovascular system, [P. Lippo] Stomatol. 33: 613-619, July '35

—relation of tooth evenness to performance on brass and woodwind musical instruments, [C. J. Lamp & F. W. Epley] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 1232-1236, July '35

—relation to endocrines; analysis of literature, [T. A. Grant] Internat.J.Orthodontia 21: 854-859, Sept. '35

—relationship between tumor formation and dental defects, [G. Blessing] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 3: 165-172, June '35

—severe acrodynia in child with falling of teeth, digital mutilations and rectal prolapse, [J. Chabrun & R. Hollier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 202-206, March '35

—structure of tartar (calculus dentalis supragingivalis), [H. Philipp] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 233: 209-214, '35

—variations in blood sugar due to action of active principle contained in dental pulp, [A. Zona] Stomatol. 33: 717-722, Aug. '35

abnormalities: See Teeth, development

abscess, cavernous angioma with septic thrombosis of dental origin; case, [J. O. Goodsell & C. E. Toshach] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 1909-1911, Nov. '35

anatomy and histology, [O. M. Alexander] Radiography 1: 89-100, Aug. '35

—relation of thyroid and parathyroid function to cell granules of teeth of white rat and of man, [T. Tsunoda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 255-263, '32

caries, [E. P. Brady] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 2043-2053, Dec.'35

—can decay be prevented? [B. B. Kamrin] M.Rec. 142: 262-264, Sept. 18, '35

—deficiency diseases, protective foods and caries, [J. S. Wallace] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 1334-1343, Aug. '35

—dental system as portal of entry for tuberculous infection, [Bichlmayr] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 9: 163-169, Sept. '35

—effect of diet upon caries in South African Bantu, [P. Oranje, J. N. Noriskin & T. W. B. Osborn] South African J.M.Sc. 1: 57-62, Sept. '35

—effect of vitamin D on calcium content of dentine, [E. W. Fish] J.Physiol. 84: 272-278, June 18, '35

—importance of adequate diet for health of teeth, [H. Becks & N. Simmonds] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 1724-1738, Oct. '35

TEETH, caries—Continued
—in prehistoric South Africans, [T. F. Dreyer] Nature, London **136:** 302-303, Aug. 24, '35
—missing teeth in skulls and caries, [W. M. Krogman] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 43-49, April-June '35
—oral diseases in children, [C. G. Grulee] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1226-1231, July '35
—preparation of wheat and rye rolls for children, as aid in preventing caries, [F. Hamburger] Med.Klin. **31:** 678-679, May 24, '35
—prophylaxis, [H. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 853, June 21, '35
—relation to tuberculosis of mediastinal lymph nodes in children, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. **2:** 235-236, Sept. 28, '35
—susceptibility of rat; influence of calcium, phosphorus, vitamin D and corn oil, [T. Rosebury & M. Karshan] Arch.Path. **20:** 697-707, Nov. '35
—susceptibility of rat; influence of orange juice and acid-base balance of diet, [T. Rosebury & M. Karshan] Arch.Path. **20:** 857-865, Dec. '35
cysts: See Jaws, cysts
development, anomalies of dentification; importance of prenatal puericulture in prophylaxis, [A. Buzzo, A. A. de Muñoz & G. Bayley Bustamante] Semana méd. **1:** 1713-1718, June 13, '35
—dental calcification as sign of fetal maturity, [J. Palma Scala & J. A. Bello] Semana méd. **1:** 1658-1661, June 6, '35
—dentition fever; theory that fever is cause of dentition, not effect, [M. Schachter] Pediatría españ. **24:** 126-129, March '35
—development of teeth and jaws, [W. T. Haynes] Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 1047-1055, Nov. '35
—effect of diet poor in salts upon growth of incisors of rat, [M. F. Clarke & A. H. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 286-293, June '35
—growth (especially in relation to development of teeth), [F. Boas] Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 918-927, Oct. '35
—growth pattern and daily rhythm of incisor of rat, [I. Schour & S. R. Steadman] Anat.Rec. **63:** 325-333, Nov. 25, '35
—heterotopic tooth in condyle of inferior maxilla; extraction by external route; case, [Desjacques & C. Freidel] Lyon chir. **32:** 623-625, Sept.-Oct. '35
—inclusion of tooth in cyst of superior maxilla; infection of cyst through fistula; case, [A. Tenaglia & C. Guglielmi] Semana méd. **2:** 1027-1029, Oct. 3, '35
—judicious prescription of vitamins in view of their effect on dental system, [A. Wilcken] Progrès méd., p. 747, May 4, '35
—molar impacted in lower jaw; case, [B. de Laborie & P. Marsat] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 298, June '35
—ocular disorders associated with wisdom tooth, [C. B. Henry] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 378-382, July '35
—postnatal development and calcification of anterior permanent teeth, [R. Kronfeld] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1521-1536, Sept. '35
—relation to familial eosinophilia, [J. Briasco] Stomatol. **33:** 865-867, Sept. '35
—relation to sinusitis in infants and children, [J. Despons] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 986-1003, Sept.-Oct. '35
—relationship to spleen function, [H. Nozawa] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 352-357, '32 [in Japanese]
—research on calcemia and phosphatemia in connection with eruption of milk teeth, [I. Uleia & C. Oprișiu] Rev.științ.med. **24:** 815-822, July '35
—vitamin C and its effects on structure, [A. T. Pitts] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 295-308, Aug. '35
—vitamins and teeth, [F. Puig] An.de med.int. **4:** 487-499, May '35
diet in relation to: See also Teeth, caries; Teeth, development; Teeth, diseases
—[D. W. McLean] Hygeia **13:** 734-737, Aug. '35
—dietary standards for adult dental patient, [D. F. Radusch] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1645-1656, Oct. '35
—effect of diet poor in salts upon composition of incisors of rat, [M. F. Clarke & A. H. Smith] Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 286-293, June '35
—importance of adequate diet for health of teeth and paradentium, [H. Becks & N. Simmonds] J.Am.Dent. A. **22:** 1724-1738, Oct. '35
diseases: See also Periodontitis
—anatomicoclinical study of superior lateral incisors, [Zeckendorf] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 30-40, '35
—Bacillus Buday sepsis, particularly endocarditis of dental origin, [E. Schulz] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 466-469, Sept. 5, '35
—bacteremia and oral sepsis, with special reference to etiology of subacute endocarditis, [C. C. Okell & S. D. Elliott] Lancet **2:** 869-872, Oct. 19, '35
—buccodental lesions in diabetes mellitus, [I. Aleman & I. Uleia] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 595-605, Sept. '35
—cataphoretic velocity and localization of Streptococci isolated from infected teeth of persons having systemic disease, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Dent.Research **15:** 123-138, April '35
—classification of facial pain; relation to dental lesions, [J. Tellier & P. Beyssac] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 328-337, May '35
TEETH, diseases—Continued
—dead teeth, inferior dental canal infections and phlegmons of throat, [J. Novitzky] Am.Med. **41:** 379-384, July '35
—deciduous teeth and diseases of childhood, [R. C. Ellis & M. Luten] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1117-1125, July '35
—dental defects and mental hygiene, [K. F. Knudtzon] Mouth Health Quart. **4:** 9-13, July-Oct. '35
—elective localization and cataphoretic velocity of Streptococci isolated from pulpless teeth and other foci of infection; summary of results, [E. C. Rosenow] J.New York Acad.Dent. **2:** 92-98, Sept. '35
—embolism of central retinal artery of probable dental origin; rôle of arterial spasm, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 433-438, July '35; also, Lyon méd. **156:** 264-269, Sept. 1, '35
—end-results of focal infection from medical viewpoint, [W. H. Higgins] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 220-222, July '35
—eye and ear reflexes caused by dental pathology, [J. Shanks] Illinois M.J. **68:** 152-155, Aug. '35
—facial paralysis of buccodental origin; case, [M. Fronteau] Arch.méd.d'Angers **39:** 84-88, June '35
—facial spasm of dental origin; cases, [J. Bercher, B. Pommé & J. Duguet] Presse méd. **43:** 982-984, June 19, '35
—gas phlegmon originating in infection of tonsils and teeth; 2 cases, [K. Grahe] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 81-86, '35
—in relation to systemic disease, [T. E. Carmody & G. W. Smith] Colorado Med. **32:** 964-968, Dec. '35
—inflammatory processes of eye following dental infection, [R. G. Posthumus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3154-3158, June 29, '35
—interstitial keratitis due to dental infection; case, [H. Legrand] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 102-104, March-April '35
—maxillary diseases of dental origin in syphilitic subjects; 8 cases, [M. Dechaume, Bertrand & Cauhépé] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 645-655, Oct. '35
—mental fistulas due to osteitis of dental origin or to dermoid cysts; differential diagnosis; 2 cases, [U. Saraval] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 330-338, May '35
—mouth as factor in maxillary sinus disease, [G. W. Christiansen] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1926-1933, Nov. '35
—odontogenic sepsis, [M. N. Zajewioschin & S. J. Libin] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 988-1000, Aug. 23, '35
—odontologic service in São Paulo penitentiary; study of relation of condition of teeth to crime, [L. Silva] Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **5:** 3-20, '35
—papilloretinitis of dental origin, [P. Bonnet & Bussy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 307-308, April '35
—phosphatase in pathologic teeth; preliminary report, [A. Provvisionato] Stomatol. **33:** 619-632, July '35
—prevention, [G. S. Millberry] Southwestern Med. **19:** 272-278, Aug. '35
—problems of modern dentistry and their relation to general health, [K. Hauenstein] Med.Welt **9:** 1475-1479, Oct. 12, '35
—pulmonary abscess of dental origin; medical therapy of case, [Bonnamour & Danic] Lyon méd. **155:** 709-712, June 9, '35
—pyemia of dental origin, [J. Klimeš] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1085-1091, Oct. 11, '35
—relation of constitutional endocrinology, [N. Pende] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 408-418, '34
—relation to other diseases of children, [J. L. Burckhardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 990-992, Oct. 12, '35
—relationship of dental foci of infection to ocular pathology, [S. M. Sosnov] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 222-226, Nov. '35
—relationship of heart disease to dentistry as physician sees it, [J. Wyckoff] J.New York Acad.Dent. **2:** 81-91, Sept. '35
—residual lesions in toothless jaws, [A. Cabanne] Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 633-653, Nov. '34
—sequestrating inflammation of dental pulp in nursling, [V. Rantasalo] Duodecim **51:** 294-302, '35
—severe iridocyclitis cured by treatment of roots, [J. Kapp] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 719-721, June 28, '35
—skin diseases of dental origin, [P. Sassier] Paris méd. **2:** 180-183, Sept. 7, '35
—unusual infection of antrum; dental origin, [E. C. N. Strong & I. B. Barclay] Lancet **2:** 131-132, July 20, '35
—vitamins and teeth, [F. Puig] An.de med.int. **4:** 487-499, May '35
extraction, necessity for early extraction of wisdom teeth in perimaxillary abscesses; case, [Podevyn] Arch. méd.belges **88:** 101-105, May '35
—control of pain and complications following operations, [C. A. Resch] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 65-70, Oct. '35
—putrid abscess of lung following operations, [L. Stern] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 547-557, Aug. '35
hygiene, treatment of chronic aphthous stomatitis by brushing teeth with soap, [O. Fried] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 706, May 2, '35

TEETH, hygiene—Continued
—local hygiene of mouth; importance of brushing teeth and advantages of using sodium ricinoleate, [C. L'Hirondel] Paris méd. 2: 174-180, Sept. 7, '35
impacted: See Teeth, development
innervation, [H. Berkelbach van der Sprenkel] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. 38: 1-86, '35
—superior maxillary nerve; description and dental branches, [P. Cordier, P. Coulouma, Soleil & L. van Varseveld] Rev.de stomatol. 37: 656-666, Oct. '35
malocclusion: See also Jaws, deformities; Jaws, dislocations
—[H. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1019-1021, Aug. 9, '35
—biologic orthodontic therapy and reality; theoretical and practical treatise, [A. Oppenheim] Angle Orthodontist 5: 159, July; 233, Oct. '35
—example of similar type in identical twins, [M. T. Macklin & S. A. Moore] J.Hered. 26: 445-450, Nov. '35
—glossodynia; reflex irritation from mandibular joint as principal etiologic factor; 10 cases, [J. B. Costen] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 554-564, Nov. '35
—growth of jaws and etiology of malocclusion, [A. Sved] Internat.J.Orthodontia 21: 799, Sept.; 928, Oct.; 1013, Nov. '35
—industry intervenes (in orthodontic clinic), [E. H. T. Nash] Brit.M.J. 2: 670-671, Oct. 12, '35
—meaning of orthodontia, [J. H. Trier] Mouth Health Quart. 4: 5-8, July-Oct. '35
—neuralgias and ear symptoms (also glossodynia) involved in general diagnosis due to mandibular joint pathology, [J. B. Costen] J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 315-321, Aug. '35
—prognosis, [A. T. Pitts] Lancet 2: 567-569, Sept. 7, '35
—why is normal occlusion the exception and not the rule? [R. H. W. Strang] Angle Orthodontist 5: 280-285, Oct. '35
mottled enamel, effected by single fluorine dose, [S. Loewe & H. Salfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1649-1651, June '35
—effect of fluorine in natural waters on teeth of small fish, [A. Neff] Science 82: 301-302, Sept. 27, '35
pathology, buccodental signs of heredosyphilis, [I. Aleman & I. Uleia] Româna med. 13: 135-137, May 15, '35
—effects of magnesium deficiency on teeth and their supporting structures in rats, [H. Klein, E. R. Orent & E. V. McCollum] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 256-262, June '35
prosthesis, crossing one's bridges, [D. W. McLean] Hygeia 13: 1108-1112, Dec. '35
—electrical currents (from dental metals) and buccal cancer, [S. H. Sturgis & R. J. Nagle] J.Dent.Research 15: 17-18, Feb. '35
—epilation and pain (from metallic dental replacements), [H. L. Baer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 632, Oct. '35
—relation of oral bacteriology to various kinds of prostheses, [G. Pejrone] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 282-294, Aug. '35
—temporomaxillary pain and crackling sound due to malocclusion of partial denture, [J. Chatellier] Rev. de stomatol. 37: 477-478, July '35
roentgenography, [O. M. Alexander] Radiography 1: 89-100, Aug. '35
—dentist's third eye; x-rays for child, [W. S. Thompson] Mouth Health Quart. 4: 14-17, July-Oct. '35
—factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; filter factors, [H. C. Hodge, G. Van Huysen & S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 529-538, Oct. '35
—factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; mechanical factors of tube and machine, [H. C. Hodge, G. Van Huysen & S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 678-691, Nov. '35
—factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; radiation factors, [H. C. Hodge, G. Van Huysen & S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 523-528, Oct. '35
—hyperparathyroidism, new consideration for dentist, [J. F. Borg] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 1683-1693, Oct. '35
tumors: See Granuloma, dental
TEICHMANN, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Transcutanbädern, Balneologe 2: 455-461, Oct. '35
TEICHMANN, M.: See **SCHINDLER, W., jt. auth.**
TEILUM, G., Determination of cholesterol in blood, Hospitalstid. 78: 701-712, June 25, '35
TEISINGER, J., Biochemische Reaktionen von Blei im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. 277: 178-185, '35
Significance of diet in therapy of acute articular rheumatism, Časop.lék.česk. 74: 575-578, May 24, '35
TEISSIER, G., Métabolisme et taille. Une conséquence singulière de la formule de prévision de Harris et Benedict, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1138-1141, '35
TEISSL, L., Neuere Erkenntnisse in der Raumklimafrage, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 12: 94-98, May-June '35
TEITELBAUM, H. A., and RIES, F. A., Study of comparative physiology of glossopharyngeal nerve—respiratory reflex in rabbit, cat and dog, Am.J.Physiol. 112: 684-689, Aug. '35
TEITELBAUM, M., Red blood cell sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis; comparison of Wintrobe-Landsberg and Ernstene-Rourke methods; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 1: 50-51, Dec. '35
TEIXEIRA, R., Da imunidade na blenorragia, Bahia med. 6: 120-123, June '35
——See DINIZ GONÇALVES, E., jt. auth.
TEIXEIRA LIMA, A.: See **ANDRADE SILVA JUNIOR, J., jt. auth.**
TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W., Patogenia de la peritonitis biliar sin perforación, Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 225-244, March '35
——and ALVAREZ, C., Aneurisma arterio-venoso y asistolia (operación, curación), Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 569-576, May '35
TEJIMA, T., Beitrag zur Forschung über die Ausscheidung und Resorption von Farbstoffe durch den Magen und Darm; experimentelle Forschung über die Farbstoffausscheidung bei Sekretionsstörung des Magens, Jap. J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 509-517, Dec. '34
TEKNOCYTE: See Leukocytes, count
TELANGIECTASIS
See also Tumors, angioma
—carcinoma telangiectaticum (erysipelas carcinomatosum), [F. P. Weber] Internat.Clin. 3: 145-148, Sept. '35
—eruptive telangiectasis as little known prodromal condition in progressive diffuse scleroderma, [O. Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 982-984, Oct. 12, '35
—hemoptysis in Osler's hemorrhagic angiomatosis, [V. Cordier, P. Lagèze & P. L. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. 156: 51-54, July 14, '35
—hemorrhagic dyscrasia of blood; symptomatology, diagnosis and therapy; review, [H. J. Goldstein] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 501-508, Aug. '35
—hemorrhagic hereditary telangiectasis (Osler's disease); case, [R. Kosiner] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 713-714, May 18, '35
—hereditary hemorrhagic angiomatosis (Osler); case, [R. Wilenius] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 77: 291-296, May '35
—Osler's disease; rare case, [J. Piedade Guerreiro] Lisboa méd. 12: 272-274, April '35
—Rendu-Osler's familial hemorrhagic hemangiomatosis and hepatic cirrhosis; contribution to study of familial cirrhoses, [L. van Bogaert & H. J. Scherer] Ann.de méd. 38: 290-300, Oct. '35
TELATIN, L., Studi sul ricambio degli idrati di carbonio nei malati di mente; curve glicemiche e curve glicorachidee dopo somministrazione di glucosio in dementi precoci e in epilettici, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 63: 151-173, '35
TELECURIETHERAPY: See **TELERADIUM:** See Cancer, radium therapy; Pharynx, cancer; Radium
TELEGONY: See Heredity
TELEKY, L., Arbeiten und Forschen in der Gewerbehygiene, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1031-1036, Aug. 16, '35
——See BERING, F., jt. auth.
TELE-MAGNIFIER: See Bronchoscopy; Esophagoscopy
TELEMAN, I., Principles of diet in normal and pathologic state of health, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24: 560-574, May '35
TELEPATHINE: See Banisterine
TELERADIUM: See Larynx, cancer; Pharynx, cancer; Radium, therapy
TELEROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Craniometry; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Thorax, roentgenography; Wounds, gunshot
TELEROENTGENOTHERAPY: See Bones, cancer; Hematopoietic System, diseases; Roentgenotherapy
TELFORD, D., Acute pancreatitis, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. 78: 69-79, Sept. '35
TELFORD, E. D., Technique of sympathectomy, Brit.J. Surg. 23: 448-450, Oct. '35
Te LINDE, R. W., Clinical significance of leukorrhea and its treatment, M.Clin.North America 18: 1697-1710, May '35
——and BRAWNER, J. N., JR., Experiences with amniotin in treatment of gonococcal vaginitis in children, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 512-523, Oct. '35
TÉLLEZ LAFUENTE, J., El factor tuberculoso en la producción y diagnóstico de los síndromes mediastínicos, Progresos de la clín. 43: 584-605, Sept. '35
TELLIER, J., and BEYSSAC, P., Les algies faciales et la pratique stomatologique, Rev.de stomatol. 37: 328-337, May '35
TELLURIUM AND TELLURIUM COMPOUNDS
—tellurium gastritis as example of excretion gastritis, [A. Pentschew] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 385-390, '35
TELSON, D. R., and RANSOHOFF, N. S., Treatment of fractured neck of femur by axial fixation with steel wires, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 727-738, July '35
TEMPERAMENT
—family resemblance, [K. Sward & M. B. Friedman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 30: 256-261, July-Sept.'35
—general and historical study, [L. Rousseau] Vie méd. 16: 845-848, Oct. 10, '35

TEMPERAMENT—Continued
—Humm-Wadsworth temperament scale, [D. G. Humm & G. W. Wadsworth, Jr.] Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 163-200, July '35
—in relation to constitution, [S. M. Lukjanow] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.alig.Path. **95:** 1-38, '35
—temperament and digestive disorders, [M. Culpin] Brit. M.J. **2:** 102-106, July 20, '35

TEMPERATURE
See also Cold; Heat; Thermometers
—determination of "comfort zone" for Japanese and Manchurians; "comfort zone" for train passengers in Manchuria in winter, [H. Takabuchi] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 75, May '35
—importance of regulating temperature of drop enema, [E. Eldblom] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1379-1380, Sept. 7, '35
—skin temperature in relation to warmth of environment, [T. Bedford] J.Hyg. **35:** 307-317, Aug. '35
body: See **TEMPERATURE, BODY**
effects, activation of pancreatic juice by calcium at various temperatures, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 146-149, '35
—action potentials in nervous system of crayfish; influence of temperature on nerve impulses arising "spontaneously" in abdominal ganglia, [C. L. Prosser] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 65-73, Sept. '35
—biochemistry of sulphydryl groups; effect of temperature on amount of reduced glutathione in organs of frogs and tadpoles, [M. D. Gatsanyuk] Med. zhur. **5:** 83-98, '35
—biology of tubercle bacilli cultivated at 45° centigrade, [G. Bruschettini] Pathologica **27:** 600-606, Sept. 15, '35
—causes of death in inanition; rôle of temperature, [J. Giaja & S. Gelineo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 641-643, '35
—changes in electrical resistance of nerve during block by cold and by heat, [I. F. Hummon, Jr. & T. E. Boyd] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 85-89, Dec. '35
—effect of application of cold on metabolism at high surrounding temperatures, [K. Ogata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 101, June '35
—effect of camphor on cardiovascular system when organism is under influence of heat and of cold, [B. Kadykov & I. Lewin] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 1-9, July 15, '35
—effect of changes in environmental temperature on blood pressure and pulse rate in normal men, [J. S. Gottlieb] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 181-185, Sept. '35
—effect of storage temperature on water analysis, [Y. Takabatake] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 784-785, June 25, '35
—effect of sudden alterations on thyroid gland, [K. L. Fischborn] South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 75-90, Sept. '35
—effect of temperature of solutions on threshold of taste in dogs, [D. E. Krol-Lifshits] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 115-122, '35
—effect of temperature stimuli on arterial pulse, [K. Wezler] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 261-297, '35
—effect of various temperatures and of ethylmorphine hydrochloride injections on corneal nerves, [Y. Gotoh] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 470-472, April 20, '35
—fixation of complement with various antigens at temperature of 0° C. and 37° C., [I. Matsumoto] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 43-44, June 20, '35
—histopathologic changes due to extremes in temperature, [E. Aievoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 293-297, May 15, '35
—importance of thermal environment in physiologic and metabolic experiments in homothermal individuals, [J. Giaja] Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 209-221, May '35
—influence of temperature of air on development of foot and mouth disease in guinea-pigs, [W. Schach] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 149-152, '35
—influence of thermal variations on growth of young homothermal animals, [M. Baccino] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1058-1061, '35
—influences of rapid change on living organism; influence on blood picture, [A. Kashiwazaki] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **13:** 419-440, Aug. 10, '35
—influences of rapid change on living organism; influence on protein metabolism, [A. Kashiwazaki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 357-399, Aug. 10, '35
—influences of rapid change on living organism; influence on residual nitrogen in blood, [A. Kashiwazaki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 401-418, Aug. 10, '35
—interrelation of structure and biologic activity of thyroid in mammals and birds under different temperatures, [A. A. Woitkewitsch] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **294:** 653-662, '35
—method of continuous photographic registration of changes in volume of red blood corpuscles; experiments on influence of temperature, [S. L. Ørskov] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 241-249, '35
—new data on physiologic electrotonus; analysis of thermotonic variations of excitability and electric conductivity of nerve, [I. A. Arshavskiy] Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 576-590, '35

TEMPERATURE, effects—Continued
—on calorigenic action of *dinitrophenol* in normal and thyroidectomized pigeons, [O. Riddle & G. C. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 173-178, Oct. '35
—on development of single tetanized contraction, [A. M. Ryabinovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 564-574, '35
—on development of tubercle bacilli, [G. Bruschettini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 300-304, Aug. '35
—on flocculates of flocculation tests (Kahn and Sachs-Witebsky), [Y. P. Li] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 619-624, '34
—on muscular contractions of batrachians; thermic rigidity and temperature coefficient, [F. A. Moura Campos] Brasil-med. **49:** 641-648, July 20, '35
—on respiration of cows, [M. Kleiber & W. Regan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 10-14, Oct. '35
—on sedimentation rate, [R. Rimini] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 623-626, Sept. 20, '34
—optimum temperature for growth of young homothermal animals; different methods of determination, [M. Baccino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1246-1248, '35
—peripheral thermo-oscillometry in diagnosis of arterial lesions, [P. Marcovich] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 249-269, May '35
—reactions of blood capillaries to temperature, [S. Y. Chin] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-7, June '35
—relationship between loss of heat through body surface and through lungs at various degrees of atmospheric temperature and humidity, [H. E. Witz] Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 273-275, April 15, '35
—temperature coefficients in electrical excitation, [H. A. Blair] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 291-316, June 20, '35
—temperature factor in efficacy of sodium cyanide as larvicide, [E. Landauer] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 807-812, '34

TEMPERATURE, BODY
See also Fever; Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Skin, temperature; Tuberculosis, temperature in
—action of thyroxine in passive hypothermia; influence on resistance of organism and temperature and weight of organs, [E. Sanfilippo & S. Ricca] Riv. di pat.sper. **15:** 303-317, '35
—changes in cutaneous, oral and rectal temperatures under influence of air baths, [K. A. Aratsky] Balneologe **2:** 318-322, July '35
—comparative measurements of deep and subcutaneous temperatures during diathermy treatment of abdominal organs of rabbit, [A. Bessemans & L. Vanhouteghem] Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 151-162, '35
—effect of low temperature upon trypanosomes (Trypanosoma equiperdum) in mammals, [N. Kalabuchov & L. Levinson] Nature,London **136:** 553, Oct. 5, '35
—effect of parathyroid hormone on organic resistance, temperature and weight of organs in heat stroke; experimental study, [S. Ricca] Folia med. **21:** 947-962, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of physical agents on temperature of nasal sinuses, [H. K. Tebbutt, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 733-743, Dec. '35
—effect of stimulation of various parts of forebrain on rabbit, [S. Kushizaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 76-78, Aug. '35
—effect on rate of blood flow in normal and in sympathectomized hand, [N. E. Freeman] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 384-398, Oct. '35
—importance of thermal environment in physiologic and metabolic experiments in homothermal individuals, [J. Giaja] Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 209-221, May '35
—increased temperature in bladder following diathermy, [K. Dalchau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 960-961, June 14, '35
—passive hypothermia obtained by injections of parathyroid hormone; experimental study, [E. Sanfilippo] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 465-479, Aug. '35
—physiologic variations of human temperature, [R. Fabre & H. Hiriberry] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 531-533, July 10, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 701-703, '35
—rôle of alkaloid of Chuchuara in lowering temperature, [R. Hamet & R. Colas] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 139-143, July 23, '35
—subnormal temperatures from poisoning in relation to toxicity determination, [O. Bodansky & W. T. Dawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 749-750, Feb.'35
—variations in pigeon due to action of hot baths, [R. de Marco & A. Imbesi] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 389-396, June 20, '35
—variations in rabbit under various experimental conditions, [S. Kushizaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 75-76, Aug. '35
—vasomotor reactions of extremities of man in normal and pathologic conditions; studies on peripheral and central temperature, [A. Hustin] Lyon chir. **32:** 385-428, July-Aug. '35
TEMPLE, A., Results of routine examination of tuberculosis contacts, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 507-509, Nov. '35
TEMPLETON, H. J., Long incubation period of warts, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 102-103, July '35
TEMPLETON, W. L., Two fatal cases of botulism, Brit. M.J. **2:** 500-501, Sept. 14, '35

TEMPORAL BONE
—method of embedding, [E. W. Hagens] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 186, Aug. '35
abnormalities, petrosquamous sinus; anatomicoclinical study, [J. Balmès] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 296-299, June '35
anatomy and histology, anatomic study of petrous portion, [R. Oliva] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 3: 93-102, March-April '35
—cellular character of 100 bones; clinical and surgical significance, [E. F. Ziegelman] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 3-24, March '35
—dehiscence of bony facial canal, [P. Görg] Beitr.z. prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 31: 483-485, '35
—important anatomic relationships of apex of pyramid, [R. Podestá] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 5: 35-43, '35
—studies of caroticotympanic canaliculi in macerated temporal bone, [A. Tobeck] Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 31: 444-450, '35
cancer, metastasis into petrous bone, [H. Barth] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 181-211, '35
diseases, acute and chronic otitis media, sinus thrombosis and suppuration of petrous pyramid; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. J. Kopetzky] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 336-357, Sept. '35
—acute suppurative disease of petrous pyramid; case with new operative approach, [S. S. Quittner & S. W. Gross] Laryngoscope 45: 670-675, Sept. '35
—brain complications following mastoiditis, with special reference to petrous apex; 4 cases, [C. W. Pond] Northwest Med. 34: 351-354, Sept. '35
—clinical study of apicitis, [G. Änggård] Acta otolaryng. 23: 101-112, '35
—clinical study of petrous portion; cases of petrositis, [R. Oliva] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 3: 93-102, March-April '35
—conservatism in petrosal empyema, [C. Hall] Laryngoscope 45: 421-426, June '35
—diagnosis and differential diagnostic data on specific types of suppuration in petrosal pyramid, [S. J. Kopetzky] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 403-409, Oct. '35
—diagnosis and therapy of suppurative processes in petrous apex, [F. R. Nager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 615-616, July 6, '35
—diagnosis of acute suppuration of petrous pyramid, [C. Eves] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 97-109, March '35
—Gradenigo syndrome with anterior petrositis and apical abscess; recovery after Holmgren-Frenckner operation, [J. M. Tato & A. Beltía] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 194-198, Feb. '35
—influence of bone structure on purulent lesions, [S. J. Kopetzky] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 518-522, Sept. '35
—mastoiditis with unusual symptoms, [H. L. Williams] S.Clin.North America 15: 1265-1269, Oct. '35
—ophthalmalgia as sign of disease of apex of petrous bone, [R. Oliva] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 5: 69-73, '35
—pathogenesis and therapy of apicitis, [N. Arnoldson] Acta oto-laryng. 23: 96-100, '35
—petrositis, [M. S. Reuben] Arch.Pediat. 52: 689-711, Oct. '35
—petrositis; clinical and roentgen aspects, [L. Pietrantoni] Arch.ital.di otol. 47: 599-652, Sept. '35
—petrositis; 6 cases, [U. L. Torrini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 5: 340-381, July '35
—practical suggestions for management of certain conditions, [J. R. Page] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 463-465, Aug. '35
—roentgenologic and histologic study of petrositis, [L. Kraus] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 26: 209-236, '35
—selection of route for surgical therapy of petrosal apicitis and periapicitis, [J. M. Tato] Hosp.argent. 5: 634-641, May 15, '35
—squamozygomatic cellulitis; case, [Y. Franchini] Semana méd. 1: 1641-1643, June 6, '35
—subcortical fistulas of anterior surface; management in suppuration of petrous pyramid, [M. C. Myerson, H. Rubin & J. G. Gilbert] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 677-685, June '35
—sublabyrinthine inflammation (suppuration of aquaeductus cochleae), [H. Kramm] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 255-262, '35
—suppuration in petrosal pyramid; 10 cases, [S. J. Kopetzky & R. Almour] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 59-89, March '35
—suppuration in pneumatic petrous apex, [H. K. Taylor] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 767-773, June '35
—suppuration of petrous pyramid, [I. Friesner, J. G. Druss, H. Rosenwasser & S. Rosen] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 659-688, Dec. '35
—suppuration of petrous pyramid, [M. C. Myerson, H. W. Rubin & J. G. Gilbert] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 62-89, July '35
—suppuration of pneumatic cells of petrous pyramid, [A. Tobeck] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. 40: 193-205, '35

TEMPORAL BONE, diseases—Continued
—syndrome of petrous apex, [G. Marinesco & D. Grigoresco] Arch.argent.de neurol. 12: 80-87, March-April '35
fractures, bilateral paralysis of eighth cranial nerve following fracture of petrous bone and temporal bone, [B. Szende] Orvosi hetil. 79: 875-876, Aug. 10, '35
—fracture through chronic mastoiditis; meningitis; operation; recovery, [J. W. Hurff & C. A. Beling] Am.J. Surg. 30: 156, Oct. '35
pathology, erosion of bone in neighborhood of auditory canal due to neoplasms, [W. P. Bailey & N. Gotten] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 844-848, Aug. '35
—finer structure in osteogenesis imperfecta congenita and tarda, [F. Altmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 448-470, April '35
—in patients with tumors of acoustic nerve, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 177, Feb.; 257, March '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Temporal Bone
—[A. W. Fuchs] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 11: 2-7, June '35
—critical evaluation of various methods, [H. Kaneda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 679-680, '35
—localizer for roentgenographic examination of temporal bone in Stenvers' position, [J. D. Camp & C. Gianturco] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 700-701, Nov. '35
—pars petrosa, [A. W. Fuchs] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 11: 2-9, Sept. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Temporal Bone
—pathways of approach to petrous pyramid, [M. F. Jones] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 458-470, June '35
tuberculosis, resistance of petrous bone to development of experimental tuberculosis; preliminary report, [E. di Lauro] Morgagni 77: 716-717, June 30, '35
tumors, atypical cholesteatoma of petrous pyramid, [W. Berger] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 26: 39-41, '35
—"congenital" cholesteatoma, with discussion of case, [G. de Maré] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 163-179, '35
—contribution to pathology of (dural) endothelioma, [Y. Meurman] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 455-467, '35
—meningioma of posterior cranial fossa, penetrating bone, [J. Fischer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 40-48, Jan. '35
—operation for tumor of petrous portion; case, [T. Ishijima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1342, May '35
TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT: See Jaws
TENAGLIA, A., and GUGLIELMI, C., Quiste de maxilar superior con inclusión dentaria, Semana méd. 2: 1027-1029, Oct. 3, '35
de TENA y MOLERA, A., Hipocloremia e hiperemesis gravídica, Siglo méd. 96: 297-301, Sept. 7, '35
TenBROECK, C., HURST, E. W., and TRAUB, E., Epidemiology of equine encephalomyelitis in eastern United States, J.Exper.Med. 62: 677-685, Nov. '35
——See **MERRILL, M. H.,** jt. auth.
TENCONI, A., Tumori benigni del retto (adenomi) nel bambino, Pediatria 43: 950-960, Aug. '35
TENCONI, J.: See **PALAZZO, R.,** jt. auth.
——See **MAZZINI, O. F.,** jt. auth.
TENCONI, P., La scalenotomia nel trattamento della tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 94-99, May 31, '35
TENDONS
See also Aponeurosis; Reflex, tendon
—apophysalgias caused by overwork of tendons and ligaments, [J. Veyrassat] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 559-572, June 25, '35
—detachment of posterior calcaneal tuberosity by violent traction of Achilles tendon; case, [E. Fermaud] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 479-481, June 25, '35
anatomy and histology, morphogenesis of bones; formation of nonarticular prominences and depressions; rôle of tendon attachments, [H. Rouvière & G. Cordier] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 459-463, April '35
—peculiarities of bone structure at point of attachment to tendons, [B. Dolgo-Saburoff] Morphol.Jahrb. 75: 393-411, '35
—structure of fibers, of their sheaths and of Henle rings, [G. Leplat] Arch.de biol.,Paris 46: 339-356, '35
—x-ray reflections of long spacing from tendon, [R. W. G. Wyckoff, R. B. Corey & J. Biscoe] Science 82: 175-176, Aug. 23, '35
calcification, in supraspinatus tendon, [E. N. Wardle] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 789-791, July '35
—acute intermetacarpophalangeal calcification, [I. H. Maseritz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 1017-1020, Oct.'35
diseases, ossifications in Achilles tendon; cases, [O. F. Mazzini, A. Silveyra Reyes & A. Monzo] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 143-158, May 8, '35
ossification, after injuries of extremities; compensation in 4 cases, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 22: 45-59, Aug.-Sept. '35
—ossifications in Achilles' tendon; case with os peroneum and case with trochlear apophysis of astragalus; résumé of cases published, [O. F. Mazzini, A. Silveyra Reyes & A. Monzo] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 19: 143-158, May 8, '35; also, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. 5: 44-59, July '35

TENDONS—Continued
rupture, functional prognosis in fingers, [J. O. von Zweigbergk] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1064-1070, July 26, '35
—avulsion of distal biceps brachii tendon, [D. G. Leavitt & J. H. Clements] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 83-85, Oct. '35
—bilateral rupture of quadriceps tendon, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1213-1216, Oct. '35
—late subcutaneous rupture of tendon of extensor pollicis longus muscle, [B. Lipshutz] Arch.Surg. **31:** 816-822, Nov. '35
—latent rupture of tendon of extensor pollicis longus; 4 cases, [J. H. Boyes] West.J.Surg. **43:** 442-445, Aug. '35
—quadriceps tendon, [D. & M. F. Sloane] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 470-471, Sept. '35
—ruptures and disinsertions of distal tendon of biceps brachii; report of case and review of literature, [J. Sénèque & R. Berthe] J.de chir. **46:** 347-354, Sept. '35
—sport injuries; fracture of trochanter minor during ice-skating; rupture of tendon of extensor pollicis longus while throwing stones; case, [F. Nitsche] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1092-1094, May 11, '35
—subcutaneous rupture of Achilles tendon, with report of case, [E. F. Malbec & B. S. Aguiló] Semana méd. **1:** 1869-1878, June 27, '35
—suprapatellar rupture of tendon of quadriceps femoris; roentgen study of case, [C. Lenti] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **16:** 688-705, June 30, '35
—suture of ruptured supraspinatus tendon 4 days after injury, [L. K. Ferguson] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 294-296, Aug. '35
—traumatic rupture of biceps brachii, [H. Stimson] Am. J.Surg. **29:** 472-476, Sept. '35
sheaths, acute suppurative gonococcic tenosynovitis, [W. Birnbaum & C. L. Callander] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1025-1028, Sept. 28, '35
—chronic calcareous bursitis, or peritendinitis calcificans, and its treatment with roentgen rays, [F. Gleichmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1163-1164, July 19, '35
—efferent lymph vessels of sheaths of extremities in man, [V. J. Ssawwin] Anat.Anz. **80:** 119-135, May 16, '35
—paronychia tendinosa, [J. Bedrna & A. Fingerland] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 68-77, '35
—stenosing tendovaginitis, [R. Sœur] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 193-219, May '35
—stenosing tendovaginitis at radial styloid; brief review of some of the literature with report of case, [W. M. Brown] Brit.M.J. **2:** 538-539, Sept. 21, '35
—stenosing tenosynovitis at radial styloid: case, [A. Inclán & P. Sánchez Toledo] Clr.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 127-130, April-June '35
surgery: See also Knee, surgery; and under other subheads of Tendons
—fenestration (multiple transverse incisions) of tendons of gastrocnemius as method of correcting neuromyogenic pes equinus, [R. Scherb] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **63:** 335-338, '35
—technic of tenorrhaphy in therapy of strabismus, [E. M. Fisher] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 122-125, '35
—transformation of coordination after crossing Achilles tendons in frog, [F. V. Taylor] Science **82:** 127, Aug. 9, '35
—Volkmann contracture treated by resection of wrist and lengthening of tendon of index finger by resection of tendon of deep and superficial muscles, [M. Gómez Durán] Rev.de clr.de Barcelona **10:** 231-245, Oct. '35
—wounds in emergency surgery; various technics of tenorrhaphy, [E. S. Sanmartino] Rev.de clr.de Buenos Aires **14:** 101-108, Feb. '35
transplantation, in ocular-muscle paralysis, [R. O'Connor] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 813-820, Sept. '35
—congenital and recurrent dislocation of patella treated by transplantation of patellar tendon, [F. Forty] Lancet **2:** 1046-1048, Nov. 9, '35
—experiences with physiologic transplantation to feet in poliomyelitis, [F. Mommsen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 599-641, '35
—favorable results of surgical therapy of aplasia of opponens muscle of thumb by transplantation of tendons of flexor digitalis sublimis V; survey of methods, [R. Göbell & K. Freudenberg] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **35:** 675-677, '35
—in surgical therapy of paralytic clubfoot, [M. Boppe] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 395-402, June 10, '35
—in upper extremities in paralysis due to poliomyelitis, [F. R. Ober] Clr.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 7-23, Jan.-March '35
—result of graft of extensor tendon of left index finger in repair of flexor tendon of same finger, [Burty] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 659-660, Dec. 7, '34
—results following tenosuspension operations for habitual dislocation of shoulder, [M. S. Henderson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 978-983, Oct. '35
—unsuccessful results in treatment of paralytic flatfoot, [H. Regele] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 544-551, '35

TENDONS—Continued
tumors, case of fibromyxoma of tendon of psoas minus; contribution to study of solid retroperitoneal tumors, [P. L. Mirizzi] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 807-810, July '35
—complete excision and reconstruction of both Achilles tendons for giant-cell xanthoma, [F. Young & C. T. Harris] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 662-669, Nov. '35
wounds and injuries: See also Tendons, surgery
—dislocation and elongation of long head of biceps brachii; analysis of 6 cases, [E. L. Gilcreest] Tr. West.S.A. **44:** 260-296, '34
—result of graft of extensor tendon of left index finger in repair of flexor tendon of same finger, [Burty] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 659-660, Dec. 7, '34
TENDOVAGINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENEFF, S., Trattamento dei disturbi della menopausa chirurgica con trasfusioni di sangue, Ginecologia **1:** 851-862, Aug. '35
——**and de PALO, A.,** Sul tropismo elettivo dei germi isolati dalla colecisti e coltivati su terreni contenenti bile, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 521-549, Oct. '35
——**and STOPPANI, F.,** L'influenza delle irradiazioni sulle linfoghiandole e sulla circolazione linfatica, Radiol. med. **22:** 768-787, Aug. '35
TENESMUS: See Defecation; Urination, disorders
TENGWALL, E., Über Lymphogranuloma inguinale mit Peritonitis und Strangulationsileus, Chirurg **7:** 484-486, July 15, '35
TENIA: See under Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Echinococcus; Tapeworm Infestation
TENNANT, CHAUNCEY EUGENE: See Obituaries
TENNANT, R., Factors concerned in arrest of contraction in ischemic myocardial area, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 677-682, Nov. '35
——**and WIGGERS, C. J.,** Effect of coronary occlusion on myocardial contraction, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 351-361, June '35
TENNEY, C. F., Chronic appendix syndrome, New York State J.Med. **35:** 977-980, Oct. 1, '35
TENON'S CAPSULE
—luxation and migration of crystalline lens into Tenon's space, [E. F. Levkoeva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 406-408, '35
—spontaneous adhesive tenonitis; case, [L. Genet] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 456-459, July '35
TENON'S SPACE: See Tenon's Capsule
TENONITIS: See Tenon's Capsule
TENORRHAPHY: See Tendons, surgery
TENOSYNOVITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TEODORESCU, M., Early surgical intervention in acute pancreatitis, România med. **13:** 200-202, Aug. 1-15, '35
TEODORESCU, V.: See **TURAI, I., jt. auth.**
TEORELL, T., "Duodenal regurgitation" versus "electrolyte diffusion" in gastric juice, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 518-524, '35
Attempt to formulate quantitative theory of membrane permeability, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 282-285, Nov. '35
——See **NORDENFELT, P. J., jt. auth.**
TEPERSON, H. I., Xanthomatosis; case of Schüller-Christian's disease treated by irradiation, Radiology **25:** 440-450, Oct. '35
TEPLITSKIY, G. B., Renal anomalies, Vrach.delo **18:** 339-344, '35
TEPOSU and DANICICO, Le diagnostic du rein polykystique. Considérations sur onze cas personnels. Rev.română de urol. **2:** 219-254, June '35
TEPPATI, M., Il comportamento della reazione del Viale nel sangue in rapporto agli interventi chirurgici. Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 709-726, '35
TERADA, B., "Chiang-lang" a Chinese drug, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 58, April '35
——**and TAINTER, M. L.,** Metabolic response of white rats to continued administration of dinitrophenol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 454-462, Aug. '35
TERADA, K.: See **TANIGUCHI, T. (Osaka), jt. auth.**
TERADA, S., Über eine auf Endo-Agar rotwachsende Variante des Typhusbazillus, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 557, May '35
TERAI, K., and ICHITSUBO, H., Über den Einfluss verschiedener Aminosäuren auf den Adrenalinjodsäurewert, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 74-75, May 20, '35
TERÁN CORONEL, R., Peste bubónica en la provincia de León, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 377-381, Aug. '35
TERÁN VALLS, M., Un caso de vía vaginal consecutiva a cesárea segmentaria, Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 267-270, May '35
TERATOLOGY: See under Monsters
TERATOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
TERBRÜGGEN, A., Degeneration, Speicherung und Nephrose, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1305, Sept. 14, '35; 1345, Sept. 21, '35
TERCERO CAPDET, M., and GARCIA PALACIOS, F., Contribución al estudio terapéutico de la distrofia muscular progresiva por medio de la glucocola, Arch. españ.de pediat. **19:** 159-168, March '35
TEREKHOVA, E.: See **KALF-KALIF, M., jt. auth.**

TERI, M., Therapy of infantile empyema, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 612-613, June 1, '35
Cases of congenital malignant tumors in nurslings, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 857-858, Oct. 10, '35
Case of malignant pseudomucinous cystoma of ovary, Gyógyászat **75:** 620-621, Oct. 13, '35
TERMINOLOGY: See Nomenclature
TER-OSSIPOWA, N. A.: See **BACHROMEJEW, I. R., jt. auth.**
TERPLAN, K. L.: See **RYERSON, C. S., jt. auth.**
TERRACOL, L'anesthésie générale à l'évipan sodique en O.-R.-L., Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 567-573, May '35
——**and BALMÈS, J.**, Un cas de zona auriculaire, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 182-187, April '35
——**BALMÈS, J., and GUÉMENT**, A propos d'un cas de grenouillette sublinguale avec récidive sus-hyoïdienne, Arch. Soc. d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 243-246, May '35
——**CAVALIÉ, L., and BALMÈS, J.**, Un cas de tumeur à myéloplaxes du maxillaire supérieur, Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 206-210, April '35
TERRASSE, J., Traitement de l'angine diphtérique, Rev. méd.franç. **16:** 433-442, May '35
——See **ROUÈCHE, H., jt. auth.**
TERRELL, C. O., and OWEN, M., Observations on recent epidemic of diarrhea, with bacteriologic studies, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 204-206, July '35
TERRELL, T. C., Thrombocytopenic purpura, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 380-383, Oct. '35
TERRIEN, E., Les risques vaccinaux, Presse méd. **43:** 700-701, May 1, '35
Ostéite kystique, Recklinghausen, et syphilis osseuse, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 294-295, May 4, '35
Ictère grave familial du nouveau-né, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 500-502, Aug. 3, '35
Tuberculose pulmonaire et pneumothorax artificiel chez l'enfant, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 565-566, Aug. 31, '35
TERRIEN, FÉLIX
(For biography see under Biographies)
La valeur de l'examen de l'œil en neurologie, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 359-362, May 25, '35
L'exophtalmie de la maladie de Basedow, Progrès méd., pp. 877-884, May 25, '35
Prophylaxie de quelques troubles oculaires chez l'enfant, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 161-173, May-June '35
Glaucome et traumatismes, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 369-372, June 8, '35
Stase papillaire et méningites séreuses, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:**898-904, June 25, '35; Valeur séméiologique de la stase papillaire dans les méningites séreuses, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 465-480, July '35; Les réactions oculaires au cours des méningites séreuses, Paris méd. **2:** 158-162, Sept. 7, '35
J. Gonin (1870-1935), Arch.d'opht. **52:** 543-544, July '35
Albert Terson (1868-1935), Presse méd. **43:** 1098-1099, July 6, '35; also, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 541-543, July '35
Victor Morax (1866-1935), Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** viii-lx, July 13, '35
Pemphigus oculaire et ses suites, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 529-533, Aug. 17, '35
Les traumatismes indirects du nerf optique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 609-614, Sept. 21, '35
——**VEIL, P., and DOLLFUS, M. A.**, Conduite à tenir en présence d'un décollement de la rétine, Paris méd. **1:** 593-599, June 29, '35
TERRIEN'S DISEASE: See Cornea, diseases
TERROINE, E. F., Valeur comparée des graisses et des glucides pour l'utilisation des protides (remarques sur un récent travail de F. Maignon), Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **17:** 690-692, April '35
——**and RAZAFIMAHERY, R.**, Le métabolisme du soufre dans l'inanition, Ann.de physiol. **11:** 354-387, '35
TERRY, M. C., High-titer blood-grouping serum, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 14-15, Oct. '35
Hemolytic complement albumin-globulin ratio, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 205-207, Nov. '35
TERRY, T. L., and JOHNS, J. P., Uveal sarcoma—malignant melanoma; statistical study of 94 cases, Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 903-913, Oct. '35
TERSON, ALBERT: See Obituaries
TERTSCH, R., Pendelnder Glaskörperstrang als Entwicklungsanomalie oder Ergebnis frühzeitiger (intrauteriner?) Entzündung? Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 199-202, Oct. '35
TERZI, G.: See **NEGRI, C., jt. auth.**
TESAURO, G., La glicolisi nel sangue materno e fetale, Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 197-200, April '35
Situazione trasversa del feto, determinata da contrattura dei muscoli retti dell'addome, recidivante in tre gravidanze, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 423-436, July '35
Contributo allo studio degli ematonoduli valvolari, Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 553-568, Sept. '35
TESCHENDORF, W., Ferngiasbrille "Sportina" für Betrachtung des Röntgenraumbildes, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 631-632, Sept. '35
TESHIMA, G., Beiträge zur Anatomie des Lymphgefässsystems der Wirbeltiere und des Menschen (Japaner); das Lymphgefässsystem des Macacus (Macacus rhesus), Folia anat.japon. **13:** 251-288, June '35
Beiträge zur Anatomie des Lymphgefässsystems der Wirbeltiere und des Menschen (Japaner); das Lymphgefässsystem des Lemurs (Lemur macaco), Folia anat. japon. **13:** 289-301, June '35
——See **KIHARA, T., jt. auth.**
TESIO, A.: See **CAMPEANU, L., jt. auth.**
TESONE, P., Un nuevo amigdalectomizador, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 204-209, Feb. '35
TEST MEALS: See under Stomach, acidity; Stomach, function tests; etc.
TESTA, C., Azione della tubercolina sulle reattività allergiche delle ghiandole linfatiche, Studium **25:** 176-180, July 1, '35
Influenza dell'insulina sul potere complementare del siero del sangue, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 397-409, July '35
TESTA, G. F., Osteo-artropatia tabetica vertebrale, Quaderni radiol. **5:** 328-342, '34
TESTICLES
See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Gonads
—absence of follicle-stimulating hormone in pituitaries of young pigeons (as indicated by testicular growth), [O. Riddle & J. P. Schooley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1610-1614, June '35
—effect of experimental bilateral turbinectomy on development of testes in rabbit, [P. R. Nemours] Arch. Otolaryng. **22:** 626-630, Nov. '35
—importance and results of systematic application of Perls and Turnbull methods for demonstrating iron in human tissues, [T. Predaroli] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 251-312, May-June '35
—maldevelopment and maldescent; treatment with anterior pituitary-like gonadotropic hormone from urine of pregnant women, [G. B. Dorff] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 649-660, Sept. '35
—maldevelopment; further observations on treatment with anterior pituitary-like gonadotropic hormone, [G. B. Dorff] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1429-1443, Dec. '35
—serologic reactivity, [M. Krüpe] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 487-504, Aug. 30, '35
—testicular prosthesis, [J. D. Barney] J.Urol. **34:** 453-457, Nov. '35
abnormalities, supernumerary testicle in contents of sac of inguinal hernia, [H. Oliva Marra-López] Rev.méd. de Málaga **13:** 764-768, April '35
abscess, [W. Rosenberg] J.Urol. **34:** 44-54, July '35
—suppurative orchitis; diagnosis and treatment, [C. P. Mathé] J.Urol. **34:** 324-336, Oct. '35
anatomy and histology, determination of sex of unborn child (Dorn-Sugarman test), [A. Mathieu & A. Palmer] Northwest Med. **34:** 299-301, Aug. '35
—influence of vasectomy on mitochondria of testicular interstitial cells, [I. S. Yun] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 284-290, '32
—prenatal diagnosis of sex, with special reference to Dorn-Sugarman test, [M. Fabris] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 405-443, March 31, '35
—sex prediction test of Dorn and Sugarman, [W. T. Pommerenke & W. C. Rogers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 380-385, Sept. '35
—simultaneous existence of sympathicotropic and chromaffin cells in new-born infant, [L. Berger] Arch. d'anat.micr. **31:** 101-109, '35
atrophy, acrocyanosis with Raynaud's disease in patient with testicular insufficiency, [L. Ferrabouc, P. Guichené & J. Thévenot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 144-146, April '35
—bilateral torsion of spermatic cord; resulting testicular atrophy on one side; predisposing factors in torsion; case, [A. Casini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1439-1441, July 22, '35
—case with pigmentary cirrhosis and grave cardiac insufficiency, [A. Clerc, M. Bascourret & R. André] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1228-1233, July 15, '35
—changes in rabbit following ligation of left spermatic cord alone, and of right spermatic cord and blood vessels, [H. Nakamura] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 291-293, '32
—with cyst of pars intermedia of pituitary, [H. Remé] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 240-246, '35
blood supply, effects of partial ischemia on rabbit testicle, [H. Brabant] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 837-886, '35
cancer, chorionepithelioma; case with pulmonary metastases, [C. Alberto Videla, D. Vivoli & J. Carlos Rey] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 823-831, April 24, '35
—acute cancer in young man; case, [Pilion & Thévenot] Lyon méd. **156:** 173-176, Aug. 11, '35
—chorionepithelioma, [H. C. Fortner & S. E. Owen] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 89-97, Sept. '35
—chorionepithelioma, [Seror] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 648-666, Oct. '35
—intra-abdominal displacement in relation to malignant degeneration, [E. Heinicke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 383-389, '35

TESTICLES, cancer—Continued
—malignant degeneration of abdominal testicle; humoral diagnosis of tumors, [G. Rintelen & H. Bertha] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **182:** 242-252, '35
—postoperative sequelae, treatment and comments, [F. H. Kuegle] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 920-921, Dec. '35
—roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary metastasis of chorionepithelioma; case, [J. Jalet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 475-477, July '35
—studies made in Zürich, [W. Bloom] Strahlentherapie **53:** 611-629, '35
—with multiple metastases; cure of 10 years' duration after roentgenotherapy; case, [R. Dano & Lainé] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 387-389, Oct. '35
cysts, [R. H. Jenkins & C. L. Deming] New England J. Med. **213:** 57-59, July 11, '35
ectopic: See Testicles, undescended
embryology, action of female sex hormones on experimental sexual inversion of testicular anlage in chick embryo, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1983-1985, June 3, '35
—morphogenetic effects (sex inversion) due to effects of folliculin (female sex hormone) on testicular anlage of chick, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1117-1120, '35
—sex reversal caused by action of folliculin (female sex hormone) on sterile (left) testicular anlage of chick embryo, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1406-1408, '35
excision: See Castration
extract: See Testicles, internal secretion of; Testicles, preparations
gangrene, as complication of vasotomy, [J. M. Townsend] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 533, Aug. '35
grafts: See also Gonads, transplantation
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system with india ink on homeoplastic transplantation of mature testicle, [Y. Asano] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 951, July 1, '35
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system with trypan blue on homeoplastic transplantation of mature testicle, [Y. Asano] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 768, May 1, '35
—endocrine surgery, [H. Blanc] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 599-609, Aug. 10, '35
—ossification of transplanted fragments, [A. Lipschutz] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 318-322, Sept.-Oct. '35
inflammation: See also Testicles, abscess
—case, following malaria, [Mühlens] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 433, Oct. '35
—epididymoorchitis in industrial surgery, [J. J. Crane] J.Urol. **34:** 477-479, Nov. '35
—influenzal orchiepididymitis, [G. Andrieu & P. Guichené] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 483-486, July 13, '35
—lobar pneumonia with suppurating pneumococcic orchitis and arthritis; case, [L. H. Freville & Nguyên-van-Luong] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 280-284, April '35
—orchitis and orchiepididymitis in relation to Brucella infection and other infections, [D. A. Mazzolani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1912-1921, Sept. 30, '35
internal secretion of: See also Hormones; Testicles, physiology; Testicles, preparations
—activity of androstendione on sexual organs of male rat, [E. Tschopp] Nature,London **136:** 258-259, Aug. 17, '35
—assay of crystalline male sexual hormone (androsterone), [V. Korenchevsky & M. Dennison] Biochem.J. **29:** 1720-1731, July '35
—assay of fat-soluble androsterone-diol, [V. Korenchevsky & M. Dennison] Biochem.J. **29:** 2122-2130, Sept. '35
—biological activity of derivatives of hormone androsterone (andradiol and androsterone benzoate), [R. K. Callow & R. Deanesly] Lancet **2:** 77-78, July 13, '35
—effect of androsterone and of male hormone concentrates on accessory reproductive organs of castrated rats, mice and guinea-pigs, [R. K. Callow & R. Deanesly] Biochem.J. **29:** 1424-1445, June '35
—effects of water-soluble preparations of androsterone and androsterone-diol on castrated rats, [V. Korenchevsky, M. Dennison & S. Levy Simpson] Biochem.J. **29:** 2131-2142, Sept. '35
—experimental hypertrophy and atrophy of prostate gland (relation to testicular substances, androtin and inhibin), [D. R. McCullagh & E. L. Walsh] Endocrinology **19:** 466-470, July-Aug. '35
—growth and maintenance of fowl's comb by administration of androsterone, [R. K. Callow & A. S. Parkes] Biochem.J. **29:** 1414-1423, June '35
—law of action of male hormone in urine; effect of injection of human urine on development of secondary sex characters of capons, [P. Gley] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 921-923, '35
—manifold effects of hormones (as extracted from human urine or synthetically prepared) on male, as judged by experiments on rats, [V. Korenchevsky & M. Dennison] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1265-1266, July '35

TESTICLES, internal secretion of—Continued
—masculinizing action of urine, due to presence of androsterone, [P. Gley] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 32-33, '35
—physiologic effects of androsterone, [E. Tschopp] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1064-1068, July 27, '35
—presence of hormone in blood of spermatic vein, [U. Sacchi & A. Fraschini] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 129-136, March 20, '35
—quantitative assay by comb-growth reaction, [T. F. Gallagher & F. C. Koch] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. [55]: 97-117, Sept. '35
—quantitative studies on response of capon's comb to androsterone, [A. W. Greenwood, J. S. S. Blyth & R. K. Callow] Biochem.J. **29:** 1400-1413, June '35
—relation between site of injection of androsterone and comb response in fowl, [A. W. Greenwood & J. S. S. Blyth] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 267-277, Oct. '35
—study of testosterone, crystalline hormone from testicle which is more effective than androsterone prepared from urine or cholesterol, [K. David, E. Dingemanse, J. Freud & E. Laqueur] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 281-282, '35
—synthesis of dehydro-androsterone by decomposition of γ-sitosterol from soya beans, [R. V. Oppenauer] Nature,London **135:** 1039, June 22, '35
—testicular hormones and Sebright plumage, [C. H. Danforth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1474-1476, June '35
—use of albino rats for assay of male hormone; further observations, [Y. Wang & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 149-162, May 15, '35
—use of bitterling to determine male hormone, [A. Beaune] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 193-199, April '35
necrosis, posttraumatic necrosis of normal testicle; case, [D. Biolato] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 972-991, '35
pathology, histologic and pathologic anatomy of retained testis, [J. M. Pace] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 726-730, Nov. 13, '35
physiology: See also Castration, effects; Testicles, internal secretion of
—effect of pituitary body on compensatory hypertrophy in toads, [B. A. Houssay & J. M. Lascano González] Rec.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 102-106, May '35
—effects of partial ischemia on rabbit testicle, [H. Brabant] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 837-886, '35
—endocrine function of interstitial cells; study based on cytology of normal and cryptorchidic testicles, [M. Ichi-I] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 281-284, '32
—experimental ligation of vas deferens and its effect on activity of interstitial cells in rat, [S. Leiter] Endokrinologie **16:** 160-174, '35
—experimental study of testicle as organ of internal secretion, [G. Brendolan] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 753-785, Sept. '35
—influence exerted by male gonads on inception and growth of transplanted tumors as shown by their development following removal of testicles, [E. Pribram] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 368-372, '35
—influence of natural light on testicular growth in duck in course of seasonal sexual activity, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 131-133, '35
—intervention of seminal epithelium in endocrine activity (regulation of anterior lobe of pituitary), [T. Martins] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 376-384, Nov. '34
—mechanism of effect of light on testicles of birds (Passer domesticus); increase of spermatogenesis, [S. Ivanova] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 349-359, '35
—oculo-orchitic correlations; new contribution to study of actinoreceptive organs, [C. I. Parhon & B. Coban] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 219-221, '35
—reaction of testicles to prehypophyseal hormone of follicular maturation (prolan A); experimental study, [S. Pagés Maruny & Diego Ferrer] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **24:** 33-43, July '35
—rôle of artificial light in stimulation of testicular development in ducks, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 664-668, '35
—rôle of eyes in stimulating action of light on development of testicles in ducks, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 669-671, '35; Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 359-362, July 29, '35
—rôle of pituitary body in stimulating action of light on testicular development in ducks, [J. Benoit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 672-674, '35
—stimulation by artificial light of testicular development in ducks blinded by enucleation of eyeballs, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 136-139, '35
—stimulation by artificial light of testicular development in ducks blinded by section of optic nerve, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 133-136, '35
preparations, attempt to treat nocturnal enuresis with male sex hormone; experiments with androstina, [F. Dietel] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 787, May 16, '35
—androstina in therapy of hypertension in females, [H. Mayrhofer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1038, Sept. 14, '35

TESTICLES, preparations—Continued
—degree of dispersion of bacillus (by use of testicular extract) as factor in infection and resistance in experimental tuberculosis, [R. M. Thomas & F. Duran-Reynals] J.Exper.Med. 62: 39-64, July '35
—effect of male hormone on protein and energy metabolism of castrate dogs, [C. D. Kochakian & J. R. Murlin] J.Nutrition 10: 437-459, Oct. '35
—failure of proviron to produce sexual inversion of female chick gonadic anlage; causes, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1120-1124, '35
—histological changes in organs of rats injected with oestrone (theelin, female sex hormone) and testicular hormone, [V. Korenchevsky & M. Dennison] J.Path. & Bact. 41: 323-337, Sept. '35
—influence on penetration of drugs into eye, [G. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. 42: 241-257, July-Aug. '35
—interruption of pregnancy in rabbits under influence of hombreol, [S. Skowron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 431-432, '35
—microscopic demonstration of hypophyses of rats, normal, castrated and after injection of oestrone (female sex hormone) or synthetic testicular hormone, [A. C. Crooke & V. Korenchevsky] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 1266-1267, July '35
—peroral administration of erugon in therapy of prostatic hypertrophy, [H. Weber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1039-1040, Sept. 14, '35
—photo-electric method of measuring comb of capons in assay of male hormone, [S. Gradstein] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 51: 113-123, Aug. 16, '35
—question of efficacy of hormonal therapy of prostatic hypertrophy, [E. Azerad & Hertzog] Bull.gén.de thérap. 186: 233-237, '35
—response of seminal vesicles to action of preparation administered by various routes in rat, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, P. Engel, W. Buffo & A. Albrieux] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 114: 224-227, Oct. 8, '35
—studies on male sex hormone, [M. Ito & T. Kon] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 131, June '35
—study of male sexual hormone, [M. Ito & T. Kon] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 87-88, April '35
—testosterone; study of artificial production of testicular hormone, [A. Wettstein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 912, Sept. 14, '35
—therapy of diabetes by injections of extract prepared in special manner; possible cure by this means; 5 cases, [G. Odio de Granda] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 40: 140-158, March 31, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Testicles
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 31: 315-344, Aug. '35
syphilis, effect of Treponema pallidum infection on metabolism of rabbit testis, [R. M. Kraft, C. S. Robinson & S. Harris, Jr.] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 19: 354-363, July '35
—control of comparative persistence in various mediums in vitro of motility of Spirochaeta pallida from testicular syphilomas and from lymph nodes of syphilitic rabbit, [A. Bessemans & J. Van Haelst] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1162-1165, '35
—differential diagnosis, [A. Rodriguez Fonseca] Crón. méd.,Valencia 39: 777-787, July 15, '35
—meso-epididymitis, [R. I. Mathis & A. Marano] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 883-885, May 1, '35
—occult syphilis; importance as cause of hereditary syphilis, [E. Bertin] Médecine 16: 821-822, Oct. '35
—progressive multiplication of Spirochaeta pallida during incubation and decrease of its virulence after development of testicular syphiloma, [A. Bessemans & J. Van Haelst] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 240-243, '35
torsion: See also Spermatic Cord,torsion
—torsion of hydatid of Morgagni; 2 cases, [J. S. Rhodes] New England J.Med. 213:1005-1006, Nov. 21, '35
tuberculosis, hypertrophic form of tuberculosis of testicle and epididymis; difficult diagnosis of case, [M. R. Castex & A. Astraldi] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 28: 92-94, April 30, '35
tumors, clinical value of prolan A determinations in teratoma, [M. Cutler & S. E. Owen] Am.J.Cancer 24: 318-325, June '35
—abdominal metastases of seminoma; radiotherapy; cases, [R. Lo Vullo] Quaderni radiol. 6: 143-147, '35
—biologic diagnosis, [T. Burghele, I. Ionescu Miltiade & A. Bora] Rev.română de urol. 2: 266-296, June '35
—classification based on histologic, hormonal and clinicoradiologic researches; 28 cases, [F. Bang, C. Hamburger & J. Nielsen] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 418-466, June '35
—fibromyxoma; case, [L. Phélip] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 8: 427-428, '34
—gonadotropic hormone in urine of men with tumor, [F. Hinman & T. O. Powell] J.Urol. 34: 55-71, July '35
—gonadotropic substance (in urine) from teratoma, [S. C. Freed & A. Coppock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1589-1591, June '35

TESTICLES, tumors—Continued
—Hodgkin's disease, [W. G. Townsend] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 39: 853-854, Dec. '35
—immediate result of roentgen therapy of multiple metastases of malignant tumor (probably seminoma); case, [R. Mayer] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 940-944, Aug. '35
—malignant mixed tumor of left testis; surgical therapy, [D. Taddei] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 740-748, July 15-31, '35
—methods of biologic diagnosis, [Alevoli] Morgagni 77: 868-870, Aug. 4, '35
—prognosis and treatment, [F. Hinman] J.Urol. 34: 72-84, July '35
—radiation treatment, [G. G. Smith, R. Dresser & E. R. Mintz] J.Urol. 34: 462-469, Nov. '35
—roentgenotherapy of seminomas; 16 cases, [G. Giordano] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 107: 85-132, March-April '35
—selective irradiation in management of teratoma, [R. S. Ferguson] J.Urol. 34: 458-461, Nov. '35
—seminoma with adenomatous reaction of interstitial gland, [F. Le Chuiton, J. Prade, C. Berge & J. Pennaneac'h] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 525-529, June '35
—spontaneous hematocele of tunica vaginalis concealing presence of seminoma; case, [V. Contini] Riv.di chir. 1: 311-321, June '35
—teratoid tumors, [A. L. Dean, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 105: 1965-1971, Dec. 14, '35
—with particular reference to Aschheim-Zondek test, [F. C. Hill] Nebraska M.J. 20: 346-348, Sept. '35
—Zondek-Aschheim test in diagnosis (of teratoma), [D. Smith] Glasgow M.J. 124: 12-18, July '35
undescended, [L. Brooks] Arch.Pediat. 52: 472-476, July '35
—application of recent theories in treatment (especially use of follutein) [J. Huberman & H. H. Israeloff] J.Pediat. 7: 759-764, Dec. '35
—changes in hypophyses of cryptorchid guinea-pigs, [W. O. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1605-1607, June '35
—clinical study of spermatogenesis, [D. W. MacCollum] Arch.Surg. 31: 290-300, Aug. '35
—cryptorchidism; case, [O. Martins de Mello] Arch.Soc. de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo 5: 21-24, '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [R. S. Anderson] South.Med. & Surg. 97: 333-334, June '35
—endocrine function of interstitial cells of testicles; study based on cytology of normal and cryptorchidic testicles, [M. Ichi-i] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 281-284, '32
—erythromelalgia in patient; Danielopolu test as therapeutic guide, [R. J. Barú & J. C. Mazza] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 7: 41-57, July '35
—fate after satisfactory scrotal anchorage, [O. H. Wangensteen] Ann.Surg. 102: 875-904, Nov. '35
—histologic and pathologic anatomy, [J. M. Pace] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 726-730, Nov. 13, '35
—hormonal and surgical therapy, [M. Ypes] Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. 4: 415-429, July '35
—indications for surgical therapy of ectopy in children, [M. Fèvre] Bull.gén.de thérap. 186: 225-232, '35
—intra-abdominal displacement in relation to malignant degeneration, [E. Heinicke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 383-389, '35
—maldescent; further observations on treatment with anterior pituitary-like gonadotropic hormone, [G. B. Dorff] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1429-1443, Dec. '35
—maldevelopment and maldescent; treatment with anterior pituitary-like gonadotropic hormone from urine of pregnant women, [G. B. Dorff] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 649-660, Sept. '35
—malignant degeneration of abdominal testicle, [G. Rintelen & H. Bertha] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 242-252, '35
—management, [C. M. McKenna & E. Ewert] J.A.M.A. 105: 1172-1175, Oct. 12, '35
—management of incompletely descended testis, [H. Cabot] South.Surgeon 4: 331-344, Oct. '35
—perineal ectopia; case, [V. Cohen] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 33: 385-388, May '35
—perineal testicle complicated by acute epididymitis; case, [F. W. Franz] Northwest Med. 34: 309-310, Aug. '35
—relative percentage of cell types present in anterior hypophysis of normal and cryptorchid rats, [T. Martins & R. F. de Mello] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 916-917, '35
—suction treatment, [E. G. Ballenger, O. F. Elder & H. P. McDonald] South.Surgeon 4: 297-304, Oct. '35
—supernumerary testicle in contents of sac of inguinal hernia, [H. Oliva Marra-López] Rev.méd.de Málaga 13: 764-768, April '35
—torsion of intra-abdominal testicle, [A. J. Beller] Ann. Surg. 102: 41-48, July '35
—treatment, [E. D'A. McCrea] Lancet 2: 753-757, Oct. 5, '35
—treatment of abdominal cryptorchid, [H. Cabot] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 682-684, Oct. 23, '35

TESTICLES, undescended—Continued
—with special reference to treatment with gonadotropic hormone (antuitrin-S and follutein) and Torek operation, [J. B. Priestley & R. Cohen] J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 547-549, Oct. '35
wounds and injuries, posttraumatic necrosis of normal testicle; case, [D. Biolato] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 972-991, '35
—epididymoorchitis in industrial surgery, [J. J. Crane] J.Urol. **34:** 477-479, Nov. '35
—two unusual accidents, [E. S. Pomeroy] J.Urol. **34:** 43, July '35
TESTOLIN, M., and GORTENUTI, G., I diametri degli eritrociti resistenti all'emolisi nelle soluzioni clorosodiche ipotoniche, Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 733-746, Oct. '35
——**See BONOMINI, B., jt. auth.**
TESTONI, P., Il tallio; il peso ed il contenuto idrico degli organi nell'avvelenamento cronico da tallio. Contributo alla fisio-patologia del sistema ipofiso-genitale, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 15-43, July 15, '35
TESTOSTERONE (testicular hormone): See Testicles, internal secretion of; Testicles, preparations
TETANUS
—[M. Gage & M. DeBakey] South.Surgeon **4:** 246-259, Aug. '35; Am.J.Surg. **30:** 157-167, Oct. '35
—in infancy and childhood, [R. Pierret, A. Breton & P. Bierent] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 713-731, May 12, '35
—pathogenesis, prognosis and therapy in new-born infants and older children, [H. Piepenbrink] Arch.f. Kinderh. **106:** 65-103, '35
—problems, [L. von Bakay & D. von Klimkó] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **161:** 574-594, '35
—relation to tetany, [K. Lissák] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 140-143, '35
anatoxin: See Tetanus, immunity
antiserum: See also Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
—anaphylaxis following injections of antitoxin, [E. Mackuth] München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1392-1393, Aug. 30, '35
—anaphylaxis in patient suffering from tetanus (later administration of streptococcic antiserum for septicemia), [W. E. Gallagher] M.J.Australia **1:** 749-750, June 15, '35
—antitoxic power of certain metallic protein compounds from antiserums, [H. Diacono] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 801-804, '35; also, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 508-512, June '35
—auto-observation of cystalgia with anuria following prophylactic injection, [C. Nicolas] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 348-349, May 18, '34
—bilateral abductor paralysis of larynx caused by injection of antiserum and its subsequent stenosis due to perichondritis; case, [C. J. Imperatori] Tr.Am. Laryng.A. **57:** 240-241, '35
—dissociated paralysis of brachial plexus following administration; case, [Lasserre & Saft] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 368-374, '35
—method for rapid and intensive production of antitoxin in animals (by use of lanolin, hydrous wool fat); practical and theoretic interest, [G. Ramon & E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 248-252, '35
—paralysis due to injection; physician's responsibility, [C. Gautier & P. Seidmann] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 580-588, May '35
—radiculomyelitic form of paralysis following prophylactic use; case, [C. Gautier & P. Seidmann] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1131-1136, July 8, '35
—scapula alata due to amyotrophic paralysis following use; case, [B. Pommé & P. Raymond] Lyon méd. **155:** 550-552, May 5, '35
—scapular paralysis following preventive injection; case, [L. Lhermitte, Cliquet & Gauthier] Rev.neurol. **63:** 900-904, June '35
—tetanus, tetanus antitoxin or phenobarbital deafness, [E. Amberg & R. S. Hewitt] J.A.M.A. **105:** 585, Aug. 24, '35
—unusual cases of serum sickness, one from preventive use, other from therapeutic use, [C. A. Videla, J. C. Rey & J. Peroncini] Hosp.argent. **5:** 697-699, June 15, '35
antitoxin: See Tetanus, antiserum; Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
bacilli, on skin of normal individuals, [L. Mollo] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 417-431, Sept. '35
complications and sequels, cerebral tetanus; clinical and pathologic study; cases, [R. Liberti] Minerva med. **2:** 78-84, July 21, '35
—kyphosis following tetanus; case, [A. Viganò] Arch. di ortop. **51:** 359-375, June 30, '35
—tetanus, tetanus antitoxin or phenobarbital deafness, [E. Amberg & R. S. Hewitt] J.A.M.A. **105:** 585, Aug. 24, '35
diagnosis, hysterical tetanus, [J. J. Conybeare] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 212-214, April '35
—differential diagnosis of strychnine poisoning; establishment of tetanus as cause of death in case in which strychnine poisoning was suspected, [H. Bludau] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 287-303, Aug. '35
TETANUS, diagnosis—Continued
—two cases simulating peritonsillitis, [G. Änggård] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 713-717, May 10, '35
—visceral tetanus-like symptom complex, [V. Z. Broder] Vrach.delo **18:** 359-364, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, fatal tetanus following abortion; case, [Bernardbeig] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 359-360, May '35
—fatal tetanus following abortion; case, [Warembourg, Decoulx, H. Bédrine & Bastien] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 44-47, July 14, '35
—following criminal abortion; 2 cases, [M. Kernbach & V. Dachnovici] România med. **13:** 121-122, May 1, '35
—further experiments to prove that tetanus toxin is not carried in peripheral nerves to central nervous system, [J. J. Abel, B. Hampil & A. F. Jonas, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 317-336, June '35
—splanchnic tetanus following attempt at criminal abortion; case, [de Rougemont & Mme. Clavel] Lyon chir. **32:** 445-446, July-Aug. '35
—tetanus after smallpox vaccination; case, [R. Simonetti-Cuizza] Lattante **6:** 495-498, Sept. '35
—tetanus provoked by intra-ocular foreign body, [Jacqueau] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 452-455, July '35
—toxin of Bacillus tetani is not transported to central nervous system by any component of peripheral nerve trunks, [J. J. Abel] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 107-137, Nov. '34
head tetanus, following tonsillectomy, with subsequent recovery, [S. Hyman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1540-1545, June '35
—in civil practice, [R. Shackman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 12-14, July 6, '35
immunity, active immunization against tetanus, Internat. M.Digest **27:** 119-123, Aug. '35
—active immunity of central nervous system, [A. W. Ponomarew & W. A. Perotti] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 65-75, Oct. 3, '35
—association of active and passive immunization, [P. Marri] Minerva med. **2:** 286-289, Sept. 1, '35
—attempts to immunize rabbit and guinea-pig by administering anatoxin by buccal and rectal routes, [E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 53-56, '35
—auto-observation of cystalgia with anuria following prophylactic injection of antiserum, [C. Nicolas] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 348-349, May 18, '34
—comparative production of precipitins after injections of serum alone or after being incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [E. Falchetti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1041-1043, '35
—comparative study on fate after injection into animal of undiluted toxin and toxin incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [G. Ramon & E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 906-909, '35
—dissociated paralysis of brachial plexus following vaccination; case, [Lasserre & Saft] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 368-374, '35
—duration and strength of antitoxic immunity in persons who have received mixed injections of serum and anatoxin, [R. Redi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2190-2193, Sept. 14, '35
—experimental studies on passive immunization; rapid elimination of antitoxin after reinjection of antiserum, [G. Ramon & E. Falchetti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 6-10, '35
—immunization of guinea-pig by anatoxin; comparative study of various modes of injection of antigen, including use of lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [J. Borcila] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 915-917, '35
—method for rapid and intensive production in animals (by use of lanolin, hydrous wool fat); practical and theoretic interest, [G. Ramon & E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 248-252, '35
—necessity of vaccinating children, [A. Bohn] Hôpital **23:** 413-414, June (B) '35
—occurrence and value of immunity produced by anatoxin injected alone or after being incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [A. Bernabai] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1135-1138, '35
—paralysis due to injection of antiserum; physician's responsibility, [C. Gautier & P. Seidmann] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 580-588, May '35
—persistence of antitoxin in man following active immunization, [P. A. T. Sneath & E. J. Kerslake] Brit. M.J. **2:** 290-291, Aug. 17, '35
—produced in rabbits by injection of toxin incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat); mechanism of its action, [G. Ramon & E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 935-938, '35
—prophylaxis by anatoxin, [P. Nélis] Liége méd. **28:** 529-536, May 12, '35
—question of associating passive serum immunity with active anatoxin immunity, [T. Pontano] Minerva med. **1:** 801-803, June 9, '35
—question of serum prophylaxis in all cases of open wounds, [H. Kunz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 713-717, June 22, '35

TETANUS, immunity—Continued
—radiculomyelitic form of paralysis following prophylactic use of antiserum; case, [C. Gautier & P. Seidmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1131-1136, July 8, '35
—reinforcement of immunizing action of toxin and antitoxin, [G. Ramon & E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1638-1640, May 6, '35
—report of commission for study (Rapport de la commission chargée de l'étude de la vaccination antitétanique), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 902-905, July 13, '35
—researches on nature and mechanism of antitoxin production and antitoxin immunity; effect of lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [G. Ramon & E. Falchetti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1044-1047, '35
—results of repeated injection in rabbit, under different conditions, of very small doses of nonattenuated toxin, [G. Ramon & E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 909-912, '35
—scapular paralysis following preventive injection of antiserum; case, [L. Lhermitte, Cliquet & Gauthier] Rev.neurol. 63: 900-904, June '35
—search for antitoxin in rabbit and guinea-pig injected with antiserum alone or incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [G. Ramon & E. Falchetti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1038-1040, '35
—serum anaphylaxis following injections of antitoxin, [E. Mackuth] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1392-1393, Aug. 30, '35
—serum prophylaxis, [G. Kapitanoff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2409-2413, Oct. 12, '35
—statistics for use in prevention; question of active immunization by vaccine or passive immunization by serum, [L. Bazy] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 714-730, June 1, '35
—value of specific immunity provoked in rabbit by repeated injections of small doses of anatoxin under various conditions, [G. Ramon, E. Lemétayer & J. Borcila] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 913-915, '35
mortality, with analysis and report of 33 cases, [C. E. Merkert] Minnesota Med. 18: 613-623, Sept. '35
neonatorum, pathogenesis, prognosis and therapy, [H. Piepenbrink] Arch.f.Kinderh. 106: 65-103, '35
—therapy of umbilical tetanus, [A. Rossi] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 28: 537-539, '35
postoperative, cephalic tetanus following tonsillectomy, with subsequent recovery, [S. Hyman] Am.J.Dis. Child. 49: 1540-1545, June '35
prognosis, [L. Cole] Lancet 2: 957-958, Oct. 26, '35
—in children, [C. Noeggerath] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 814-817, June 8, '35
therapy, [M. Gage & M. DeBakey] South.Surgeon 4: 246-259, Aug. '35; Am.J.Surg. 30: 157-167, Oct. '35
—[A. Hamant & L. Grimault] Rev.méd.de l'est 63: 273-291, April 15, '35
—anaphylaxis in patient suffering from tetanus (later administration of streptococcic antiserum for septicemia), [W. E. Gallagher] M.J.Australia 1: 749-750, June 15, '35
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) for convulsions, [A. W. Fawcett] Brit.M.J. 1: 1171, June 8, '35
—avidity and effectiveness of serums, [E. W. Glotowa & O. A. Ostrowskaja] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 86: 146-155, Oct. 3, '35
—*tri*brom-ethanol, [L. H. Simons] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 75: 1497-1504, Aug. 20, '35
—continuous avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) anesthesia, with report of case, [L. Cole] Lancet 2: 246-248, Aug. 3, '35
—evipal (barbital derivative), [H. Dagulf] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 1046-1049, July 19, '35
—hyperpolypeptidemia and congestive hepatonephritis in course of intensive therapy with chloroform and antiserum; 3 cases, [H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Presse méd. 43: 1601-1604, Oct. 16, '35
—importance of extirpation of initial localization of infection in therapy of generalized tetanus, [T. Mironesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 114: 278-281, Oct. 15, '35
—in children, [C. Noeggerath] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 814, June 8, '35; 852, June 15, '35
—in infants and children, [R. Pierret, A. Breton & P. Bierent] Echo méd.du Nord 3: 713-731, May 12, '35
—intravenous serum and phenobarbital therapy; recovery of case, [G. Etienne & P. L. Drouet] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 419-421, May 9, '35
—paraldehyde injections, [I. I. Nițescu & D. Timuș] România med. 13: 213-214, Sept. 1, '35
—recurrent tetanus, [G. Turanu] Rev.de chir., București 38: 66-70, May-June '35
—serotherapy; clinicostatistical study, [R. Vegni] Gior.d. med.prat. 16: 359-378, Sept. '34
—tetanus in child aged 23 months, successfully treated with antiserum, [J. D. Spillane] Lancet 2: 249, Aug. 3, '35
—trypaflavine (acridine dye), [G. Legl] Med.Welt 9: 1398, Sept. 28, '35
—value of specific serotherapy associated with rectal injections of oil-ether preparation; case, [R. Dondi] Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 141-152, April '34

TETANUS, therapy—Continued
—with analysis and report of 33 cases, [C. E. Merkert] Minnesota Med. 18: 613-623, Sept. '35
—with observations on fate of injected antitoxin, [L. Cole & E. T. C. Spooner] Quart.J.Med. 4: 295-319, July '35
toxin, relations between chemical constitution and antitoxic properties of certain organic compounds, [L. Velluz] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 838-847, May '35
—action of bile acids on toxin; special properties of lithobilic acid, [L. Velluz] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 201: 432-434, Aug. 12, '35
toxoid: See Tetanus, immunity
TETANY
See also Blood, calcium; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, metabolism; Spasmophilia
—five cases, [R. Kaijser] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 741-749, May 17, '35
—in new-born; case, [I. Starin] Arch.Pediat. 52: 489-493, July '35
—relation to tetanus, [K. Lissák] Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 140-143, '35
—tetany in new-born, [C. E. Snelling] J.Pediat. 7: 465-467, Oct. '35
—unusual case of low calcium tetany without convulsions in new-born infant, [J. L. Rothstein] J.A.M.A. 105: 1189-1190, Oct. 12, '35
blood in: See also Tetany, parathyroid
—ammonia in hyperventilation tetany, [G. Popoviciu, G. Benetato & C. Oprisiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 443-444, '35
—peculiar changes, [L. Rau] Brit.M.J. 2: 542, Sept. 21, '35
complications and sequels, catamnestic investigation of relation between tetany in children and epilepsy, [V. Hendriksen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 10: 259-263, '35
—morphology of cataract, [O. Heinonen] Acta ophth. 13: 70-76, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, hyperventilation in tetany syndrome of new-born, with special reference to cyanotic spell, [W. R. Shannon] Arch.Pediat. 52: 501-520, Aug. '35
—Is rickets in spasmophilic children with tetany always in same roentgenologically demonstrable stage? [E. E. Joepchen] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 217-222, '35
—possibility of relation between meteorologic factors and manifest tetany, [S. A. Siwe] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 113-133, '35
experimental, calcium content of aqueous humor, [S. A. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 57: 467-473, '35
parathyroid, evolution of calcemia after intravenous injections of calcium gluconate in acute and chronic tetany in dogs, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 549-551, '35
—adsorbable fraction of serum calcium in acute and chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 99-102, '35
—changes in blood chemistry in parathyroprival tetany, [S. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 57: 383-395, '35
—disappearance of Chvostek sign and Trousseau phenomenon during coma; case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, P. Engel, J. J. Lussich Siri & J. T. Fischer] Rev. neurol. 64: 182-186, July '35
—guanidine and parathyroid glands, [J. A. Saunders] Biochem.J. 29: 1597-1598, July '35
—hypercalcemic and antitetanic effect of extirpation of carotid gland zone, [J. A. Collazo, R. Resa & A. Fernandez Cruz] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 748-750, May 25, '35
—idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and tetany in fowl, [F. B. Hutt & W. L. Boyd] Endocrinology 19: 398-402, July-Aug. '35
—partial deficiency of parathyroid glands; case (in pregnancy), [M. J. Konikow] M.Rec. 142: 413-414, Nov. 6, '35
—postoperative parathyroid insufficiency, [W. M. Boothby & E. H. Rynearson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 552-554, Aug. 28, '35
—relation of contracture and tetany to experimentally produced calcium deficiency in cats, with and without lesions of cortical motor areas, [H. C. Coombs, F. H. Pike & D. S. Searle] Endocrinology 19: 421-431, July-Aug. '35
—relation of diet and serum-calcium to tetany in parathyroidectomized rat, [M. M. Hoskins] Endocrinology 19: 453-460, July-Aug. '35
—relation of parathyroid hormone to state of calcium in blood, [F. C. McLean, B. O. Barnes & A. B. Hastings] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 141-149, Sept. '35
—relationship between parathyroid glands and sex hormones, [E. P. McCullagh & J. E. Kearns, Jr.] Endocrinology 19: 532-542, Sept.-Oct. '35
—rôle of parathyroids in water metabolism; histologic study of kidneys in parathyroprival tetany, [V. P. Kurkovskiy & E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol. zhur. 18: 38-40, '35
—tetany and juvenile cataract due to parathyroid insufficiency; case, [C. Ramírez Corría, L. Vlamonte Cuervo & R. Meneses Mañas] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 7: 239-254, Aug.-Sept. '35
—therapy of tetany following thyroidectomy with A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation), [T. Ekblom] Acta chir.Scandinav. 77: 125-144, '35

TETANY—Continued
postoperative: See Tetany, parathyroid
therapy, osteotomy as method of surgical therapy, [W. S. Galkin] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 546-550, '35
—treatment of low-calcium tetany with calciferol (vitamin D preparation), [R. S. Stacey] Lancet **2:** 656-658, Sept. 21, '35
TETELBAUM, A. G., UMANSKIY, S. I., and KRYNSKIY, M. I., Effect of physical exertion on venous blood pressure, Klin.med. **13:** 837-843, June '35
TETI, M., Le condizioni alimentari e igieniche dei rurali nelle zone collinose della Calabria, Folia med. **21:** 505, May 30, '35; **702,** July 15, '35
TETRA-ETHYL LEAD POISONING: See Lead, poisoning
TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein
TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: See Heart, abnormalities
TETRAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis
TETZNER, E.: See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.
TEUTSCHLAENDER, O., Zur Kenntnis der progressiven Lipocalcinogranulomatose der Muskulatur, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 424-437, '35
TEVELI, Z., Hautimpfungen mit Influenzabazillen, Arch. f.Kinderh. **106:** 27-30, '35
TEXADA, B. H., Agranulocytosis with report of case, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1514-1516, Sept. '35
TEXAS FEVER: See Piroplasmosis
TEYTEL, L. V.: See UTKINA, K. A., jt. auth.
TEZNER, O., Nochmals "Sofortreaktion und Spätreaktion als allergische Hautproben," Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 86-90, '35
THACKER, D. B., Case of hæmatocolpos, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 630, Nov. '35
THACKER NEVILLE, W. S., GRAY, A. A., and HOWELL, H., Discussion on diagnosis and amelioration of senile deafness, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1097-1108, June '35
——See MORRIS, R. A., jt. auth.
THADDEA, S., Funktionelle Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Nebennierenrinde und Keimdrüsen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1208-1213, May 25, '35
Infekt und Nebennierenrinde, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1275-1284, Sept. 7, '35
THAISZ, K., Über die "gelbe Verfärbung" des Schädeldaches bei Diabetes, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 418-425, '35
THALAMENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, embryology; Brain, pathology; Brain, physiology; Brain, tumors; Hypothalamus
THALAMUS
—central levels of sensory integration, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 274-288, '35; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 768-776, Oct. '35
—nuclear formations of middle commissure and of gray periventricular substance and their connections with vegetative nervous system, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Rev.neurol. **63:** 935-948, June '35
—question of localization in optic thalamus, [K. Bonhoeffer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 1-14, April '35
—retrograde cell degeneration in Macacus rhesus following hemidecortication, [A. E. Walker] J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 407-419, Oct. '35
—thalamus of turtles and thalamic evolution, [J. W. Papez] J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 433-475, June '35
—topographic analysis in Amblystoma, [C. J. Herrick] J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 239-261, Aug. '35
diseases, symptoms of lesions of optic thalamus, [L. G. Chlenov & O. M. Frenkel] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 2, pp. 23-32, '35
—spontaneous pain and other subjective sensory disturbances; clinicopathologic study, [C. Davison & W. Schick] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 457-496, '35; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1204-1237, Dec. '35
—thalamo-subthalamic syndrome; clinical study of case, [M. Goldstein & M. Nicolesco] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 214-218, '34
tumors, disturbances of body scheme and their projection into external world; case of patient with tumor of right thalamus with feeling of absence of left half of body, [F. G. von Stockert] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 310-313, '35
THALASSOTHERAPY
See also Abdomen, diseases; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—[C. I. Singer] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 662-666, Nov. '35
—acclimatization of children, [G. Mouriquand] Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 27-30, June 1, '35
—beneficial effect of sea baths, [R. Bertoni] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 374-379, Aug. '35
—blood crasis, with particular reference to reticulocytes in children during thalassotherapy, [L. Gozzi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 200-210, May '35
—climate of northern coast of France and its therapeutic action, [E. Duhot] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 773-794, May 26, '35
—country and maritime colonies for convalescent and undernourished children, [C. Hernández Miyares] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 313-347, Oct. '35
THALASSOTHERAPY—Continued
—development and growth of children during marine cures, [G. Barraud] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 20-22, June 1, '35
—effect of North Sea climate on metabolism, [F. Meier] Balneologe **2:** 399-403, Sept. '35
—effect of sea climate on mineral metabolism, [G. Arndt] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 569-571, '35
—healing effect of sea climate, [C. Haeberlin] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 514-522, '35
—importance of sun and sea in health of children, [G. Castorina] Lattante **6:** 289-296, June '35
—marine climatology in Montpellier region, [G. Giraud & A. Puech] Montpellier méd. **8:** 12-20, June (pt. 1) '35
—marine cures at Belgian seacoast, [I. Gunzburg] Arch. M.Hydrol. **13:** 87-89, Oct. '35
—marine cures in childhood, [E. Chabrol] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 15-18, June 1, '35
—marine therapy, [W. G. Willoughby] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 90-93, Oct. '35
—place of sun-bathing, sea-bathing and open-air exercise in growth and development, [K. R. C. Hallowes] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 27-30, June '35
—sewerage and sewage disposal at seaside resort, [W. L. Clowes] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 346-356, Nov. '35
—technic of sun baths for children at seashore, [J. Doche] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climat. d'été), pp. 23-24, June 1, '35
—value of thalassotherapeutic colonies for children in Italy, [L. Salghini] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 129-134, June 30, '35
—vasomotor reaction of skin after sojourn on Adriatic, [R. Heller] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 161-173, March 20, '35
history, beginnings in the Netherlands, [C. H. Hermanides] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3737-3743, Aug. 3, '35
THALER, W., Die Blutkörperchensenkung in der Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1525-1527, Sept. 20, '35
THALHIMER, W., Convalescent serums have proved their value, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 53-56, Nov. '35
——See HOYNE, A. L., jt. auth.
——and LEVINSON, S. O., Pooled convalescent scarlet fever serum treatment of diverse streptococcic infections, J.A.M.A. **105:** 864-866, Sept. 14, '35
THALLIUM
See also Hair, removal
therapy: See Leprosy, therapy
toxicity, alterations in diencephalon and in sympathetic ganglia in experimental poisoning, [E. Cortella] Dermosifilografo **10:** 360-368, May '35
—behavior of blood glutathione and that of certain organs in rabbits treated with thallium acetate, [I. Bosco] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 385-416, '35
—brain changes in poisoning, [V. N. Russkikh] Vrach. delo **18:** 357-360, '35
—case of poisoning, [A. Gjertz] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 531-537, '35
—optic neuritis due to thallium acetate therapy of leprosy; cases, [J. González Urueña] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 436-442, Sept. '35
—pathologic changes of organs due to poisoning, [P. Schneider] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 122-133, '35
—poisoning lasting for many years and unrecognized in spite of medical treatment, [Schrader & Knorr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 61-73, '35
—unusual occurrence of poisoning; 7 members of family affected, with 5 fatalities; diagnosis established by means of spectroscopic analysis, [J. B. Neal, E. Appelbaum, L. E. Gaul & R. J. Masselink] New York State J.Med. **35:** 657-659, July 1, '35
—weight and water content of organs in chronic poisoning; physiopathology of pituitary-genital system, [P. Testoni] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **51:** 15-43, July 15, '35
—wound healing process in acute and chronic thallium acetate poisoning; comparative experimental study in rat, [H. Urabe] Acta dermat. **24:** 108-120, '34
THAMES, E., Chronic undulant fever; more critical consideration of neurasthenic syndrome: hyperthyroidism an underlying condition, J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 54-63, Aug. '35
THARAUD, M.: See KREMENTCHOUSKY, jt. auth.
THATCHER, H. S.: See SURE, B., jt. auth.
THAUER, R., Wärmeregulation und Fieberfähigkeit nach operativen Eingriffen am Nervensystem homoiothermer Säugetiere, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 102-147, '35
Wärmeregulation und Fiebererzeugung nach Halsmarkdurchschneidung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 451-454, '35
THAW, R. F., Management of strabismus, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 749-750, Oct. '35
THAYER, W. S., Medical ethics; lecture to fourth year class of Johns Hopkins Medical School, Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **3:** 613-622, Oct. '35
THAYSEN, T. E. H., Proctalgia fugax; little known form of pain in rectum, Lancet **2:** 243-246, Aug. 3, '35
Ten cases of idiopathic steatorrhoea, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 359-395, Oct. '35

THEATERS
—ventilation in cinemas, [V. F. Soothill] M.Officer **53:** 229, June 8, '35
THEBAINE
—action of pavinal on intestinal motility of rabbit, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1289-1298, '35
THÉE, R.: See WORINGER, F., jt. auth.
THEELIN (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, urine in
THEELOL (female sex hormone): See Pregnancy, urine in
THEILER, H., AUGUSTINE, D. L., and SPINK, W. W., On persistence of eosinophilia, and on immune reactions in human trichinosis, several years after recovery, Parasitology **27:** 345-354, July '35
THEILER, M., and WHITMAN, L., Le danger de la vaccination par le virus amaril neurotrope seul, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1342-1347, July '35
THEISEN, R. I., Heart disease in pregnancy, J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 648-651, Dec. '35
THEISS, H., Kritischer Bericht über 107 Kaiserschnitte nach neuer Technik der Danziger Klinik, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1275-1278, June 1, '35
Erfolge der Röntgentherapie bei Mastitis puerperalis an 135 Fällen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1644-1647, July 13, '35
THEISS, W.: See ANTON, G., jt. auth.
THELER, W., Über das solitäre Gelenkchondrom (Gelenkchondromatose), Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 1-17, July '35
THÉLIN, CHARLES (1881-1935)
—obituary and bibliography, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 630-634, July 25, '35
THEOBALD, G. D., Pathogenesis and pathologic anatomy of chalazion, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 817-824, Nov. '35
THEOBALD, G. W.: See McILROY, L., jt. auth.
THEOBROMINE
effects, effect of theobromine sodio-salicylate on glycogen and lactic acid content of rabbit's muscle, [Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 272-290, '35
—effect of theobromine sodio-salicylate on glycogen content of rabbit's liver and muscle, [Y. Nishida] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 251-271, '35
sodio-salicylate: See Theobromine, effects
THEODOR, O., Study of reaction to phlebotomus bites with some remarks on "harara," Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **29:** 273-284, Nov. '35
THEODORESCU, D., Mandibular macrognathia and its correction, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 22-34, March-April '35
THEOPHYLLINE
effects, comparative effectiveness of mercurial diuretics with and without theophylline (mercupurin or novurit, salyrgan, etc.), [M. N. Fulton & A. H. Bryan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1252-1260, Sept. '35
—reaction at site of injection of mercurial diuretics as influenced by theophylline, [A. C. DeGraff & R. C. Batterman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1546-1548, June '35
therapy: See Arteries, coronary; Heart, infarction; Respiration, disturbances
THER, L., Ist die Osteogenesis imperfecta ein endokrines Leiden? Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 37-64, '35
THERAPEUTICS
See also Medicine, folklore and superstition
—advances in technic, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **105:** 877-881, Sept. 14, '35
—anthropotherapy and blockade of sympathetic nervous system, [R. A. Luria] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 473-487, '35
—collective and individual therapeutics, [A. Tzanck & H. P. Klotz] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 523-529, June '35
—"derivation" as method, [E. Gardemin] Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 481-483, July 26, '35
—guiding principles, [D. A. Shamburov] Klin.med. **13:** 763-771, June '35
—importance of hydrogen ion concentration and its measurement in therapy, [A. Kufferath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1289-1290, Aug. 9, '35
—instances of Spanish-American talent, [E. Bello] Rev. méd.peruana **7:** 293-298, April '35
—methods of natural healing in clinical medicine, [R. Siebeck] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 397, July 15, '35; 434, Aug. 1, '35
—methods under social insurance, [Weicksel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 760-764, May 10, '35
—modern tendencies, [J. A. Gunn] Practitioner **135:** 377-383, Oct. '35
—natural therapeutic methods and their application, [A. Brauchle] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 363-368, Aug. '35
—new trends, [Buttersack] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 375-377, July 1, '35
—newer pharmacology and its relationship to ancient medicine, [B. E. Read] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 627-638, '34
—old and new viewpoints, [Buttersack] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 513-514, Aug. 23, '35
—reactions of organism as a whole to various measures, [N. Kabanov] Klin.med. **13:** 467-473, April '35
THERAPEUTICS—Continued
—therapy of Cook County Hospital, [B. Fantus] J.A. M.A. **105:** 29, July 6, '35; 115, July 13, '35; 595, Aug. 24, '35; 1679, Nov. 23, '35; 1767, Nov. 30, '35; 2062, Dec. 21, '35
—value of roentgenology, [W. Baensch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 697-698, May 3, '35
—variation of medicamentous activity; rôle of neuropsychics and dietetics, [G. & R. Leven] Presse méd. **43:** 1330-1332, Aug. 24, '35
history: See also Gonorrhea, history; Medicine, primitive; Mental Diseases, history; Pain, therapy
—evolution of ideas, [G. Boudet] Montpellier méd. **7:** 221-240, April 15, '35
—in seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, [L. Dujardin] Chron.méd. **42:** 197-198, Aug. 1, '35
—Jacob Bigelow, M.D., LL.D., [C. E. Stellhorn] New England J.Med. **213:** 405-407, Aug. 29, '35
—old bizarre remedies, [H. A. Schulze] Scient.Monthly **40:** 431-439, May '35
—problem of humoral, solid and cellular action and its relation to treatment, [E. Starkenstein] Med.Klin. **31:** 1260-1266, Sept. 27, '35
THERIAULT, E. J., Studies of sewage purification; clarification of sewage—review, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1581-1595, Nov. 8, '35
THERMAN, P. O.: See RUBINSTEIN, B., jt. auth.
THERMAT SELF-HEATING HEAT PAD: See Thermotherapy
THERMELOMETER: See Thermometers
THERMOGENESIS: See Fever
THERMO-INTEGRATOR: See Thermometers
THERMOMETERS
—calibration of thermo-integrator, [C.-E. A. Winslow & others] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 137-156, July '35
—cenco thermelometer acceptable (electrical thermometer); report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 368, Aug. 3, '35
—heated globe thermometer for evaluating environmental conditions of comfort and for studying radiation-convection effects, [C. P. Yaglou] J.Indust. Hyg. **17:** 185-198, Sept. '35
—improved rectal thermometer, [F. Siegert] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1002, June 21, '35
—invention; evolution of its use in clinical practice, [V. Busacchi] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 233-242, July-Aug. '35
—portable thermo-electric couple for measuring skin temperature, [R. T. Grant] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 209-211, April '35
—use of cutaneous electric thermometer, [J. Saidman] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 76-78, March '35
THERMOPENETRATION: See Diathermy
THERMOPUNCTURE: See Retina, detached
THERMOTHERAPY
See also Baths, thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Nervous System, diseases; etc.
—[Deusdedit Alves] Gaz.clin. **33:** 147-148, June '35
—influence and therapeutic use of heat; physiologic effects of heat, [R. Pemberton] J.A.M.A. **105:** 275-280, July 27, '35
—new kind of thermotherapy with Wiesbaden electric osmosis-compress, [L. Bauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1406-1407, Aug. 30, '35
—prolonged intense heat in treatment of pelvic infections (description of new apparatus), [G. A. Williams] South.M.J. **28:** 791-795, Sept. '35
—therapeutic effect of heat as applied with Elliott treatment regulator, [A. J. Revell] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 497-500, Dec. '35
—thermat self-heating heat pad acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 118, July 13, '35
THÉVENARD, BURGEAT and MIRAULT, Rétention complète d'urine, persistant depuis seize mois, chez une jeune fille. Guérison par résection du nerf présacré, Bull.et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 282-284, April 20, '34
THÉVENOT: See PILLON, jt. auth.
THÉVENOT, J.: See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.
THIAZINE: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, staining; Stains and Staining
THIBAULT and MARIÉ, A propos d'un cas d'ostéite fibreuse des maxillaires, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 519-526, Aug. '35
——See FAVREUL, jt. auth.
THIBAULT, R. C., La stomatologie en 1935, Paris méd. **2:** 167-174, Sept. 7, '35
THIÉBAUT, F.: See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
——See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.
THIEFFRY, S., Angines aiguës, Avenir méd. **32:** 146-150, May '35
——See BONNET, H., jt. auth.
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
——See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
THIEHOFF, E. V., Child care in Vienna, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 841-844, July '35
THIEL, K., Die heutigen Richtlinien der Behandlung der Ertrinkung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1572-1573, Sept. 27, '35

THIEL, W., Sterilitätsbegutachtungen bei Erbkranken durch Salpingographie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1476-1480, Sept. 13, '35
THIELE, R., Aphasie, Apraxie, Agnosie, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 255-270, July '35
THIELENS, De l'importance de la sérothérapie paraspécifique en ophtalmologie, Arch.méd.belges **88:** 105-108, May '35
THIENES, C. H.: See DETRICK, L. E., jt. auth.
THIERRY, F., Lésions d'intoxication par l'évipan sodique. Conditions dans lesquelles elles se produisent, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1108-1109, '35
——See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
THIERS: See BONNET, P., jt. auth.
THIERS, H.: See BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.
THIERSCH, H., Sitz und Verteilung der Atherosklerose in Freiburg i. B. und Südbaden an Hand der Sektionsprotokolle der Jahre 1928-1932, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 609-619, Sept. 15, '35
THIÉRY, J. E., Les processus de guérison de la tuberculose pulmonaire chez les diabétiques, Médecine **16:** 557-562, July '35
Influence de l'infection tuberculeuse sur l'évolution du diabète, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 377-384, July (A-B) '35
THIESSEN, N. W., Transperitoneal repair of vesicovaginal fistula, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 375-377, June 12, '35
Results of subtotal gastrectomy, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 582-584, Sept. 11, '35
——See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.
THIGH
See also Extremities; Hip Joint; Legs
amputation: See Amputation
tumors, histogenesis of endometriomas; rare localization in median third of thigh, [Z. W. Mankin] Arch.f. Gynäk. **159:** 671-688, '35
—sarcoma (following injury); case, [A. C. Dey] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 564-565, Oct. '35
—therapy of osteomas; 2 cases following injury, [J. A. Phélip & Dilienseger] Presse méd. **43:** 1499-1500, Sept. 25, '35
wounds and injuries, emigration of bullet tolerated 12 years from upper left thigh to urethra and bladder: case, [J. Picatoste & A. Silió] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 311-315, '35
—sarcoma (following injury); case, [A. C. Dey] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 564-565, Oct. '35
—therapy of osteomas; 2 cases following injury, [J. A. Phélip & Dilienseger] Presse méd. **43:** 1499-1500, Sept. 25, '35
THILLAYE, AUGUSTE JEAN
—fragment of history of Faculty of Medicine of Paris from 1815 to 1830 from memoirs of Auguste Jean Thillaye; biographies with bibliographies of Thillaye and his family, [A. Hahn] Progrès méd., p. 1510, Sept. 21, '35
THINKING
—destruction of thought processes with disturbances of tonus or attacks of vertigo in schizophrenia, [G. Kloos] Nervenarzt **8:** 281-291, '35
THINNESS
—[L. R. Grote] Med.Klin. **31:** 1321-1324, Oct. 11, '35
—blood fat reactions in endogenous emaciation, [G. Borruso] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 783-785, June 1, '35
—clinical aspects, [H. W. Knipping] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1113-1117, July 12, '35
—forms, diagnosis and therapy, [A. Oswald] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 868-872, Sept. 7, '35
—pathogenesis, [H. W. Knipping] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1075-1078, July 5, '35
—pregnancy and delivery in endogenous emaciation, [W. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1159-1161, May 18, '35
—significance of emaciation of hypophyseal origin for disturbances in ovarian function, [F. Stroebe] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1156-1158, May 18, '35
—statistics on children and young people, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1169, Aug. 28, '35; 1201, Sept. 4, '35
insulin in: See Insulin, therapy
therapy, [H. W. Knipping] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1113-1117, July 12, '35
—endogenous thinness and its therapy, [E. Grafe] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 337-340, Aug. '35
—in old age, [A. Müller-Deham] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 950-951, July 19, '35
—management of underweight children, [G. J. Feldstein] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 706-709, June '35
—treatment of emaciation and of secondary amenorrhea with implantation of hypophysis from new-born infant and with progynon (female sex hormone) and proluton (corpus luteum hormone), [E. Vogt] Med. Klin. **31:** 1393-1394, Oct. 25, '35
THIO-ARSENE (arsenic preparation): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
THIOBARBITURATES: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
THIOCYANATES
See also Mental Diseases, diagnosis
—presence in human viscera; toxicologic significance, [E. Kohn Abrest] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 449-467, May 15, '35
THIOCYANATES—Continued
effects, bactericidal effect of salivary thiocyanates in hydrochloric acid, [F. Spengler] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 307-313, July 29, '35
in blood: See Blood, thiocyanates
therapy: See Gums, inflammation; Mental Diseases, therapy
THIODET and RIBÈRE, Au sujet de la spécificité et du mécanisme de la réaction de Henry, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1336-1338, '35
*di***THIO-ETHYLAMINE: See under Cystine and Cysteine**
THIONINE
—physiologic effects; comparison with methylthionine chloride, [G. Groscurth & R. Havemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1629-1634, Oct. 11, '35
—reactions of dyes with cell substances; differential staining of nucleoprotein and mucin by thionine and similar dyes, [E. G. Kelley & E. G. Miller, Jr.] J. Biol.Chem. **110:** 119-140, June '35
therapy: See also Carbon Monoxide, poisoning
—observations and reflections on use, [R. von den Velden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1634-1635, Oct. 11, '35
THIOPHENE: See Psoriasis, therapy
THIOSINAMINE: See Prostate, inflammation
THIOSULPHATES
—use of magnesium thiosulphate in therapy and prevention of accidents in blood transfusion, [F. Herrera-Ramos] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 456-459, April '35
effects: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
—reversibility of metallic protein compounds by action of sodium thiosulphate; serologic behavior of these compounds coming from hemolytic and syphilitic serums, [H. Diacono] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 254-267, April '35
in urine: See Urine, thiosulphates
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, manifestations; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels; Cyanides, poisoning; Eclampsia, therapy; Mercury, poisoning; Neuralgia, therapy; Opium, addiction; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Tuberculosis, therapy
THIOTOLUIDINE: See Psoriasis, therapy
THIROUX, L'organisation de la puériculture dans les colonies françaises, Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 113-118, '35
THOENES, F., Schilddrüse und Rachitis, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 177-193, '35
THOM, D. A., First state division of mental hygiene, Bull. Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **18:** 60-66, April '34
THOMAE, R., Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Acanthosis nigricans, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1058-1061, Aug. 31, '35
THOMAS, A. (Elisabethville), Essai, dans la syphilis chez l'indigène, du traitement salvarsanique à saturation, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 377-385, Sept. 30, '35
THOMAS, A. (Paris), Les troubles sympathiques au cours de l'hémiatrophie faciale, Presse méd. **43:** 1339-1340, Aug. 24, '35
Poliomyélite antérieure subaiguë curable, Presse méd. **43:** 1591-1592, Oct. 12, '35
——and HAGUENAU, J., Syndrome cérébelleux, troubles de l'équilibre et troubles de la motilité d'un membre inférieur; contribution à l'étude des localisations cérébelleuses, Rev.neurol. **63:** 580-583, April '35
——SORREL, E., and SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.), Quatre cas de syndrome de Volkmann, Rev.neurol. **63:** 505-528, April '35
Un cas d'aphasie motrice par traumatisme cranio-cérébral chez l'enfant, Rev.neurol. **63:** 893-896, June '35
THOMAS, A. T. G., Purity of imported eggs, Pub.Health **48:** 320-322, June '35
THOMAS, C., Curieux aspect de séquelles d'hémorragies rétiniennes, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 271-273, April '35
THOMAS, C. A.: See HARPER, F. R., jt. auth.
THOMAS, C. B.: See BAKER, B. M., jt. auth.
THOMAS, C. D.: See McCAIN, P. P., jt. auth.
THOMAS, C. J., and BARDSWELL, N., Significance of sanatorium (preventorium methods, open-air schools, etc.), Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 144-150, '35
THOMAS, D. J., Diphtheria immunisation, Pub.Health **48:** 411-415, Sept. '35
Causes of death, M.Officer **54:** 132-133, Sept. 28, '35
THOMAS, E., Le Dr. Ernest Güder (1863-1935), Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 363-365, May 25, '35
THOMAS, E. (Duisburg), Ein seltener Fall von heredodegenerativer Nervenerkrankung. (Leukodystrophia cerebri hereditaria progressiva Typus Scholz: Auftreten allgemeiner Flaumbehaarung durch zentralen, innersekretorischen Reiz; Beziehungen zu Adenoiden und Verschlimmerung durch Unfall?), Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 301-303, July '35
THOMAS, E. W. C., Medical services and the state, Pub. Health **48:** 418-421, Sept. '35
THOMAS, H. M., JR., Present status of vital capacity as test of pulmonary efficiency, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1685-1695, May '35
THOMAS, H. V.: See HALL, S. S., jt. auth.

THOMAS, HUGH OWEN (1834-1891)
—Thomas; man and his work, [D. C. Patterson] Tr. New England S.Soc. **17:** 37-50, '34
THOMAS, J.: See **BIGWOOD, E. J., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, J. J., Daniel Drake as medical teacher, M.Life **42:** 421-440, Aug. '35
THOMAS, JOHN JENKS: See Obituaries
THOMAS, JOSEPH (1872-1934)
—work as cancerologist, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 968-972, Dec. '34
THOMAS, R. A.: See **ELSER, W. J., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, R. M., and DURAN-REYNALS, F., Degree of dispersion of bacillus as factor in infection and resistance in experimental tuberculosis, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 39-64, July '35
——See **SABIN, F. R., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, W. A., Acute hepatic insufficiency; clinical occurrence, liver function tests and therapy, J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 581-585, Oct. '35
——**ALLEN, E. D., BAUER, C. P., and FREELAND, M. R.,** Toxemias of late pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 665-674, Nov. '35
THOMPSON, A., Addison's disease in young girl, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 606-607, Oct. '35
THOMPSON, A. H., and CASHELL, G. T. W., Pedigree of congenital optic atrophy embracing 16 affected cases in 6 generations, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1415-1425, Aug. '35
THOMPSON, A. R., Stricture of external urinary meatus, Lancet **1:** 1373-1377, June 15, '35
THOMPSON, C. J. S., Apothecaries in England in thirteenth century, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1157-1160, July '35
THOMPSON, E.: See **HUGHSON, W., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, E. G., Problem of obese, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 292-295, July '35
THOMPSON, E. I., and DE GROAT, A., Macular leprosy; report of case occurring without anesthesia, J.A. M.A. **105:** 357-359, Aug. 3, '35
——**STEVENSON, E., and KROCK, F.,** Xanthoma diabeticorum, South.M.J. **28:** 895-902, Oct. '35
THOMPSON, G. J., New direct vision resectoscope, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 545-546, Aug. '35
Transurethral operations for relief of dysfunction of vesical neck in female, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 598-600, Sept. 18, '35
Simultaneous litholapaxy and prostatic resection, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 689-692, Oct. 30, '35
Recurrence of urinary obstruction following transurethral prostatic resection, J.Urol. **34:** 405-416, Nov. '35
——See **BRAASCH, W. F., jt. auth.**
——See **CABOT, H., jt. auth.**
——**and EMMETT, J. L.,** Treatment of carcinoma of prostate gland by transurethral methods, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 679-685, Oct. '35
THOMPSON, H. C., JR., Whooping cough; report of epidemic with reference to treatment with vaccine and gold tribromide, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 569-572, Aug. '35
THOMPSON, H. E., Intra-orbital meningioma (endothelioma) of optic nerve sheath, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 347-349, July '35
THOMPSON, H. G.: See **GRAY, J., jt. auth.**
——See **LI, T. Y., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, I. M., Sensory masking—peripheral or central phenomenon? Science **82:** 221, Sept. 6, '35
Outline of application of certain technical advances to some problems of cutaneous innervation and sensation, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **15:** 98-102, '35
THOMPSON, J. W., Unusual causes for symptoms of biliary tract disease, with case reports, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 588-591, Nov. '35
THOMPSON, K. W., and DUNPHY, J. E., Intra-abdominal apoplexy, Ann.Surg. **102:** 1116-1118, Dec. '35
——See **LOESER, A., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, L., Weitere Studien über Actinobacillus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 192-194, June 14, '35
Simple method of supplying carbon dioxide in jars for bacteriologic cultures, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 313-315, July '35
THOMPSON, L. D.: See **STARE, F. J., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, M., Chondroma of os calcis and fibula, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 448-451, Oct. '35
Diabetic surgery, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 586-588, Dec. '35
THOMPSON, M. H., Arachnidism or spider poisoning, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 340-341, July '35
THOMPSON, M. R., New active principle of ergot, Science **81:** 636-639, June 28, '35; correction **82:** 62-63, July 19, '35
Some properties of ergostetrine, J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 748-753, Sept. '35
THOMPSON, N. L., Pertinent suggestions to Washington profession, Northwest Med. **34:** 369-370, Oct. '35
THOMPSON, O. E., Liver in health and disease, Hygeia **13:** 990-992, Nov. '35
THOMPSON, O. R., Care of normal obstetrical patient, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 204-207, June '35
THOMPSON, P. K.: See **THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, R. (New York), and KHORAZO, D., Susceptibility to lysozyme of Staphylococci, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **33:** 299-302, Nov. '35
——See **MEYER, KARL, jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, R. (Quebec, Que.), Bacteriological studies of undulant fever in Canada, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 309-314, June '35
THOMPSON, R. D., STEINKOPFF, E. K., BULLEY, K. G., and YORAN, C. M., Surgical treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis at Wisconsin State Sanatorium, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 553-555, Aug. '35
THOMPSON, R. F.: See **LYNCH, K. D., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, S. E., Can our present system of medicine survive? Texas State J.Med. **31:** 74-78, June '35
Some important factors in prevention of tuberculosis, South.M.J. **28:** 669-670, July '35
THOMPSON, T. O., Field ambulance work in mountain warfare, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 361, June '35; **65:** 15, July '35
THOMPSON, W. A., and GAISFORD, W. F., Congenital pyloric stenosis, with observations based on 209 consecutive cases, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1037-1041, Nov. 30, '35
THOMPSON, W. O., TAYLOR, S. G., III, THOMPSON, P. K., and DICKIE, L. F. N., Quantitative observations on effect of iodine in exophthalmic goiter in Chicago, West.J.Surg. **43:** 489-493, Sept. '35
THOMPSON, W. P., and LEVINE, S. A., Systolic gallop rhythm: clinical study, New England J.Med. **213:** 1021-1025, Nov. 21, '35
THOMPSON, W. R.: See **HALPERT, B., jt. auth.**
——See **KIRK, E., jt. auth.**
——See **PAGE, I. H., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, WALTER S., Dentist's third eye; x-rays for child, Mouth Health Quart. **4:** 14-17, July-Oct. '35
THOMPSON, WARREN S., Future population trends and their significance for health work, J.Med. **16:** 509-514, Dec. '35
THOMS, H., The signing doctors, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 390-394, Nov. '35
THOMSEN, W., Zur Technik der konservativen Behandlung der Ganglien, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1692-1694, July 20, '35
Fuss und Leibesübungen, Leibesübungen, pp. 248-252, July 20, '35
Zur Erkennung von Weichteilverletzungen aus Röntgenaufnahmen, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 530-532, Aug. '35
Über den Tennisarm, Leibesübungen, pp. 350-351, Sept. 5, '35
Ueber den Einfluss schweren Schuhwerks auf das Gehen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1643-1644, Oct. 11, '35
THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia congenita
THOMSON, A. E., HAMANN, A. C., and PARK, W. H., Gonococcus complement fixation test; causes and solution of irregularities, J.Immunol. **29:** 249-254, Sept. '35
——See **HARDE, E., jt. auth.**
THOMSON, D., and THOMSON, R., Some features of influenzal epidemic in spring of 1935, Brit.M.J. **2:** 62-63, July 13, '35
THOMSON, D. L.: See **SELYE, H., jt. auth.**
THOMSON, E. F.: See **SAWERS, W. C., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHLINK, H. H., jt. auth.**
THOMSON, GEORGE (1620?-1679)
—contemporary account of postmortem examination of victim of great plague (by George Thomson), [D. A. H. Moses] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 206-208, Aug. '35
THOMSON, H. J., Some causes of puerperal mortality and morbidity, and methods of prophylaxis suggested for treatment of puerperal sepsis and puerperal pyrexia; analysis of series of 8,189 cases of confinement and abortion, treated in County of Lanark Maternity Hospital, Bellshill, for years 1927 to 1934, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 434-445, June '35
THOMSON, J. G., and ROBERTSON, A., Structure and development of Plasmodium falciparum gametocytes in internal organs and peripheral circulation, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 31-40, June '35
THOMSON, J. G. (Newcastle), Experimenteile Versuche über Endocarditis, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 316-329, '35
THOMSON, R.: See **THOMSON, D., jt. auth.**
THOMSON, R. M.: See **BEHNKE, A. R., jt. auth.**
——See **SHAW, L. A., jt. auth.**
THOMSON, R. S.: See **HEIM, J. W., jt. auth.**
THOMSON, W. A. R., Physiology of deep-sea diving, Brit. M.J. **2:** 208-210, Aug. 3, '35
THONSEN, E.: See **MAC-DOWELL, F. L., jt. auth.**
THORACECTOMY: See Empyema, tuberculous; Fistula, pleural
THORACIC DUCT
—abdominal chylous fistula due to injury of cisterna chyli as postoperative complication, [E. Melchior] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2402-2405, Oct. 12, '35
—does ligating thoracic duct and all other lymph paths entering into blood circulation at anguli venosi act fatally on animals? [E. Inaba] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **27:** 109-116, Sept. 30, '35
—lymphatic pressure in duct, [H. Rouvière & G. Valette] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1398-1399, '35

THORACIC DUCT—Continued
—method for investigating permeability, [L. Corbi Rodríguez] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 712-730, April '35
—surgical therapy of disturbances, [B. Magaldi] Riv.di chir. **1:** 322-332, June '35
cancer, nontraumatic chylothorax and chylopericardium; review and report of case due to carcinomatous thrombo-angiitis obliterans of thoracic duct and upper great veins, [W. M. Yater] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 600-616, Nov. '35
lymph: See Lymph
THORACOCAUTERY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
THORACOPAGUS: See Monsters
THORACOPLASTY: See Lungs, gangrene; Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
THORACOPNEUMOGRAPHY: See Respiration, physiology
THORACOSCOPE; THORACOSCOPY: See Pneumothorax, therapy: Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
THORACOTOMY: See Thorax, surgery
THORÆUS, R., Some experiences regarding Villard and Witka circuited high-tension generators in roentgen-therapy, Acta radiol. **16:** 621-628, '35
THORAX
See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura; etc.
—effect of transthoracic short wave diathermy, [J. Beerens & L. Remouchamps] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4764-4770, Oct. 12, '35
—rachitic thorax and thoracic deformities acquired during childhood and adolescence, [J. Cathala] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 581-596, Oct. '35
—relationship of flat chest to intelligence, [S. A. Weisman] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 451-457, Oct. '35
—topography in kyphoscoliosis, [O. Schumacher] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 247-267, '35
anatomy and histology, power of suction in lungs and its influence on structure of thoracic wall and contents and on large arteries, [W. Pfuhl] Med.Welt **9:** 1029-1032, July 20, '35
—lymphatic system, [T. Shida] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 549-551, '32 [in Japanese]
cysts, technic of surgical therapy of encysted intrathoracic collections, [J. Bouquet] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 1038-1042, Oct. 26, '35
diseases: See also Thorax, roentgenography
—actinomycosis; case, [Brette & Laurent] Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **125:** 288-297, April-June '35
—diagnostic value of exact determination of region of dullness in manubrium, [H. J. A. van Voornveld] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 774-777, July 6, '35
—imprisoned heart and conditions causing it, [M. Joselevich] Semana méd. **1:** 1485-1505, May 23, '35
—solitary syphiloma of right parietal pleura and pleurisy with effusion due to tertiary acquired syphilis; residual pleurogenous fibrothorax, [C. Mainini, A. Alvarez & C. Miceli] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1461-1470, July 31, '35
examination: See also Thorax, measurement; Thorax, roentgenography; etc.
—diagnostic value in internal diseases, particularly angina pectoris, of painful reaction to compression of thorax at various points; clinical study, [M. Szour] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 641-650, Oct. '35
fistula: See Fistula
measurement, ACH (arm, chest, hip) index as applied to South African boys, [C. L. Leipoldt] South African M.J. **9:** 471-472, July 13, '35
—chest depth, [H. Gray] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **20:** 1-4, April-June '35
—mechanical modifications in thorax caused by pleural effusions in artificial pneumothorax, [V. Parere] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 327-334, May 31, '35
—perimetric and spirometric changes in course of breathlessness, [R. Fabre, R. Loubatié & J. Grondeau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1542-1544, '35
pain, severe thoraco-abdominal attacks of pain due to arachnoido-radiculitis; immediate recovery of case after section of 4 sensory nerve roots (dorsal), [J. A. Barré, R. Leriche & Gilard] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 237-238, May 25, '35
—diagnostic value in internal diseases, particularly angina pectoris, of painful reaction to compression of thorax at various points; clinical study, [M. Szour] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 641-650, Oct. 35
—importance of therapeutic test for amebiasis in patients presenting symptoms referable to right lower chest, [C. A. Elliott] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 176-180, '35
—treatment of pain occurring during thoracosurgery for pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Kleesattel] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 469-486, '35
percussion: See under Percussion
physiology, roentgenologic studies of dynamics of thorax, [J. W. Pierson] J.A.M.A. **105:** 399-401, Aug. 10, '35
—**Parodi's** thoracopulmonary mechanics and their application to collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Lefèvre & O. Manseau] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1293-1303, Nov. '35
THORAX—Continued
roentgenography: See also Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; under other subheads of Thorax; etc.
—apparatus for ultrarapid telestereoscopic radiography, [E. M. Fernández Rey] Semana méd. **1:** 1298-1301, May 2, '35
—attempt to explain origin of certain linear images, [L. Gallavresi] Radiol.med. **22:** 641-661, July '35
—cardiophrenic angle in childhood; significance in various thoracic conditions, [J. Gutiérrez Alonso] Arch. españ.de pediat. **19:** 456-471, Aug. '35
—examination of chest employing opaque plastic for equalization of densities, [J. Gershon-Cohen] Radiog. & Clin.Photog. **11:** 10-13, Sept. '35
—importance of profile roentgenography in diagnosis of some processes, [R. A. Izzo & M. Malenchini] Arch. de tisiol. **11:** 194-200, July-Sept. '35
—is roentgenography to be science or rule-of-thumb art? [C. Weyl, S. R. Warren, Jr. & D. B. O'Neill] Mod. Hosp. **45:** 51-53, Dec. '35
—peculiar round shadows in roentgenogram of patient with kyphoscoliosis, [H. Bauer] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 313-316, May '35
—possible errors of interpretation of transverse roentgenograms of thorax of child, [F. Blanco Rodríguez & F. Gómez Pallete] Pediatría españ. **24:** 165-171, May '35
—radiology of chest disease, [F. G. Wood] Practitioner **135:** 29-37, July '35
—roentgenoscopy; limitations and dangers, [H. E. Nichols] Northwest Med. **34:** 222-223, June '35
—second report on results of examinations of medical students for 1933-34, [L. Turano] Ann.di radiol. e fis.med. **9:** 288-295, June '35
—simple and efficient table for postmortem roentgenography, [W. L. Allred & L. H. Garland] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 839-841, June '35
—strange projection of scapula in oblique roentgenography, [G. Pollitzer & O. Fustinoni] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 170-175, March-April '35
surgery: See also Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Lungs, surgery; Pleura, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Thorax; etc.
—"alleron" of serratus magnus; importance in thoracoplasty, [R. D. Vaccarezza] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 798-799, April 17, '35
—closed methods of anesthesia, [J. Halton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 159-161, July 27, '35
—cyclopropane anesthesia, [E. A. Rovenstine] Anesth. & Analg. **14:** 270-275, Nov.-Dec. '35
—indications, [D. M. Carr] Memphis M.J. **10:** 17-20, Aug. '35
—infectious gangrene of skin due to bacterial synergism, with particular reference to noma and postoperative cutaneous gangrene, [N. F. Hicken] Arch.Surg. **31:** 253-265, Aug. '35
—influence of thoracotomy on blood reaction; experimental study, [Y. Asano] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1263-1264, Sept. 1, '35
—instruments for thoracoplasty, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1286-1287, July 3, '35
—intercostal dilator for use in thoracoplasty, [M. A. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1288, July 3, '35
—pulmonary pressure control in intrathoracic surgery, [H. J. Besselaar] South African M.J. **9:** 403-406, June 22, '35
—resection of vertebral transverse apophyses in thoracoplasty, [E. Sierro] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 556-558, June 25, '35
—spinal anesthesia, [H. J. Shields] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 193-198, Sept.-Oct. '35
—studies on volume output of blood from heart in anesthetized dogs before and after thoractomy and intermittent or continuous inflation of lungs, [R. L. Moore, G. H. Humphreys & W. R. Wreggit] J. Thoracic Surg. **5:** 195-207, Dec. '35
syphilis, gumma simulating tuberculous abscess; cure of case after specific therapy, [A. Tardieu & P. Gouin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 355-357, May 25, '35
tuberculosis, pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of cold abscesses of thorax and of Pott's disease, [R. Kaufmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 336-339, May 10, '35
—**abscess** of chest wall, [W. Martin] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 549-574, Sept. '35
—pulsating precordial tumor (cold abscess), [M. Acuña & A. Puglisi] Semana méd. **1:** 1790-1793, June 20, '35
—spontaneous rupture of cold abscess of chest wall; case, [A. S. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **105:** 269-270, July 27, '35
tumors, endothoracic ganglioneuroma; anatomicohistopathologic study of case in child 12 years old, [G. Distefano] Tumori **9:** 245-258, '35
—endothoracic neoplasm in diffuse neurofibromatosis; case, [G. Gabrieli] Pensiero med. **24:** 159-161, May '35

THORAX, tumors—Continued
—extensive resection of lung in sarcoma of thoracic wall, [R. Nissen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 485-487, '35
—gigantic bilateral intrathoracic lipomas; anatomicoclinical and roentgen study of case, [C. P. Waldorp & D. Fernández Luna] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 192-209, March '35
—intrathoracic lipoma; case, [A. C. Abbott & E. G. S. Webb] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 660-661, Dec. '35
—intrathoracic neurinoma; roentgen study of case, [G. M. Reviglio] Arch.di radiol. **11:** 29-35, '35
—lymphosarcoma of anterior thoracic wall, [S. W. Harrington, J. M. Dorsey & E. L. Strohl] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1126-1129, Oct. '35
—roentgen diagnosis of intrathoracic neurinoma, [G. Jansson] Acta radiol. **16:** 411-419, '35
—sarcoma of thoracic wall; case, [M. E. Martin, M. Henry & J. Soustelle] Lyon méd. **156:** 11-14, July 7, '35
—thoracic form of malignant lymphogranulomatosis; 2 cases, [P. Nobécourt, M. Kaplan & P. Ducas] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 261-282, '35
wounds and injuries, [R. B. Bettman] S.Clin.North America **15:** 653-668, June '35
—[J. V. Bohrer] New York State J.Med. **35:** 749-756, Aug. 1, '35
—diaphragmatic hernia in adults; case of traumatic hernia (following shrapnel wound), [W. A. Hailes] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 173-175, Oct. '35
—generalized subcutaneous emphysema following knife wound; case, [H. Béclère & J. Dupouy] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 223, May '35
—penetrating gunshot wounds, [J. & M. d'Harcourt Got] Actas Soc.de clr.de Madrid **4:** 195-221, April-June '35
—penetrating wounds, [T. Kanai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 406, April '35
—rôle of trauma in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis; medicolegal study of case in farmer, [G. Bonanni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 461-466, June 30, '35
—subphrenic abscess following trauma, [F. R. Harper & C. A. Thomas] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1267-1268, Oct. 19, '35
—traumatic surgery, [S. Z. Hawkes] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 473-478, Aug. '35
—war wounds, [J. d'Harcourt Got, M. d'Harcourt Got & G. Landa] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 549-558, Aug. '35
THORBJARNARSON, T., Liver oil of Norway haddock (Sebastes marinus), Analyst **60:** 525-528, Aug. '35
THOREK, M., Modern trends in surgery, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 321-327, Sept. '35
Instruments to facilitate maneuvers in gall-bladder surgery, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 389, Nov. '35
THOREL, CHARLES: See Obituaries
THORIUM
See also Mesothorium
dioxide: See also Brain, roentgenography; Liver, physiology; Liver, roentgenography; Lymphatic System, roentgenography; Pyelography; Spleen, physiology; Uterus, roentgenography; etc.
—effects of thorium dioxide sol (thorotrast) on human liver, [L. G. Rigler, R. Koucky & A. L. Abraham] Radiology **25:** 521-532, Nov. '35
—granulopexic reaction of pulmonary cells to thorotrast, [F. Loreti & A. Zaletta] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 661-668, Oct. '35
—influence of ether anesthesia on immunitary power of animals after treatment with thorotrast, [F. Zagarese] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 182-192, March-April '35
—reaction of liver and spleen to roentgen irradiation following intravenous injection of thorotrast, [R. Gilbert, R. Junet & S. Kadrnka] Acta radiol. **16:** 445-455, '35
—secondary storage of thorium in bone marrow following use of thorium dioxide in roentgenography of reticuloendothelial system, [G. Barkan & F. Kienast] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 896-897, June 22, '35
—toxic effect of thorotrast injections: experimental study, [E. Jin] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **8:** 439-460, '35
emanation: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Thorium, therapy
therapy, artificial emanotherapy in combination with or as adjuvant of thermal cures, [L. Robert & P. Gasquet] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 437-441, May 16, '35
toxicity: See also Thorium, dioxide
—late maxillary necrosis due to intoxication; cases, [C. Ruppe, L. Lebourg & J. Guérin] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 456-465, July '35
THORNDIKE, A., JR.: See EDWARDS, H. T., jt. auth.
THORNER, M. W., Psycho-pharmacology of sodium amytal in catatonia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 299-303, Sept. '35
THORNETT-JOHNSON, M., Squint training clinic of the L. C. C., Lancet **2:** 183-186, July 27, '35
THORNGATE, G., Silicosis, Southwestern Med. **19:** 232-236, July '35
THORNTON, H. R., and SANDIN, R. B., Standardization of methylene blue reduction test by use of methylene blue thiocyanate, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1114-1117, Oct. '35
THORNTON, H. R.—Continued
——**SANDIN, R. B., and MILLER, C. S.,** Substitution of methylene blue thiocyanate for methylene blue chloride in reduction test of milk, Canad.J.Research, Sect. B. **13:** 257-263, Nov. '35
THORON: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Thorium, therapy
THOROTRAST (thorium dioxide preparation): See Brain, roentgenography; Liver, roentgenography; Lymphatic System, roentgenography; Pyelography; Thorium dioxide; etc.
THORPE, E. S., JR., Reflections on nature of growth and rational appraisal of growth in children, M.Clin. North America **19:** 307-317, July '35
THORPE, F. T.: See CLEGG, J. L., jt. auth.
THOYER, G.: See GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P., jt. auth.
THRESHOLD, SUGAR ELIMINATION: See Dextrose, tolerance
THROAT
See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar; Abscess, retropharyngeal; Tonsils, abscess
bacteriology, classification of hemolytic streptococci from normal human beings by means of precipitin and biochemical tests, [R. Hare] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 499-512, Nov. '35
cancer, [F. A. Figi] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1233-1240, Oct. '35
hemorrhage, hemorrhagiparous paratonsillar abscesses, [H. Bisi] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **5:** 29-30, '35
—ligature of primary carotid with aponeurotic suture in therapy of grave hemorrhage following phlegmonous tonsillitis; recovery of case, [R. Palma] Riv. di chir. **1:** 305-310, June '35
infections: See also Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infection
—acute angina in children and its cure by bismuth (Monteiro method); 130 cases, [Vaz de Mello] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **145:** 203-209, '35
—acute anginas; differential diagnosis, [S. Thieffry] Avenir méd. **32:** 146-150, May '35
—agranulocytosis and monocytic leukemia in course of necrotic angina; terminal pulmonary necrosis; case, [Julliard] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 311-315, May '35
—angina, [Gómez González] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 513-518, Sept. 30, '35
—angina of alimentary origin, [S. I. Ratner, V. I. Avtonomov, V. I. Rabinovich & S. S. Rottenburg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 616-621, April 30, '35
—bismuth therapy in acute angina (Monteiro method), [S. Guimarães] Brasil-med. **49:** 587-591, June 29, '35
—favorable effects of injections of diphtheria serum in nondiphtheric angina, [O. Mauch] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1058, Nov. 2, '35; comment by Wieland **65:** 1058, Nov. 2, '35
—gargling, [W. Haase] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1244-1245, Aug. 31, '35
—inhalations of nascent iodine in therapy of anginas, [E. Wolffenbüttel] Brasil-med. **49:** 475-476, May 25, '35
—milk-borne angina and its prophylaxis, [R. M. Bravaya] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1061-1064, July 15, '35
—new classification of anginas (those to be treated with bismuth and those to be treated with diphtheric antiserum), [J. Marinho] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 288-291, March '35
—outbreak of milk-borne hemolytic streptococcic infection, [A. W. Newitt, J. W. Glassen & R. W. Pryer] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 804-812, July '35
—peculiarities of clinical course in streptococcic diseases, [S. Riskin] Klin.med. **13:** 1220-1223, Aug. '35
—postanginal septicemia, [A. Meyer & Pham-Huu-Chi] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 668-677, Sept. 28, '35
—pyretotherapy by means of dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine), [C. Richet, Jr. & J. Borgida] Progrès méd., pp. 1509-1510, Sept. 21, '35
—question of gargling, [W. von Oettingen] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1473, Oct. 12, '35
—stuttering following angina, [W. Scholz] Med.Welt **9:** 1289, Sept. 7, '35
—therapeutic value of gargling, [W. Krainz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 711-713, June 22, '35
syphilis, angina with plasmoma of palatine tonsil; case, [M. Scalzitti] Valsalva **11:** 375-380, July '35
tumors, [J. Bijtel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4961-4971, Oct. 26, '35
—mixed tumor of retrotonsillar space; case, [A. H. Persky] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 725-732, Dec. '35
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. B. New & W. Kirch] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 722-733, June '35
THROCKMORTON, J. D., History of State Society of Iowa Medical Women from 1898 to 1905, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 694-697, Dec. '35
THROMBASTHENIA: See Purpura hemorrhagica
THROMBIN
See also Blood, coagulation
—relationship between complement and prothrombin, [A. J. Quick] J.Immunol. **29:** 87-97, Aug. '35

THROMBO-ANGIITIS
obliterans: See also Endarteritis obliterans; Gangrene, spontaneous; Thrombophlebitis
—[J. F. Martin] Am.Med. **41:** 456-459, Sept. '35
—arteriographic comparison of arteriosclerosis, [E. A. Edwards] New England J.Med. **213:** 616-617, Sept. 26, '35
—arteritis of Buerger type of all extremities treated by suprarenalectomy followed by femoral arteriectomy; case, [A. Dumas, A. Ricard & P. Ravault] Lyon méd. **156:** 129-131, Aug. 4, '35
—Buerger's disease in Arabian woman; pathogenesis and therapy, [Mme. E. Delanoë] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 460-464, '35
—Buerger's disease; recovery of case after perifemoral sympathectomy, [C. Xavier Lopes] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 267-278, June '35
—Buerger's disease treated with parathyroidectomy; 2 cases, [C. Ciceri] Minerva med. **2:** 214-218, Aug. 18, '35
—cases illustrating results of sympathectomy in abnormal vascular conditions, [E. R. Carling] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 1193, July '35
—cerebral form of thrombo-endangiitis (von Winiwarter-Buerger's disease); case, [W. López Albo] An.de med.int. **4:** 707-719, Aug. '35
—clinical aspects and pathologic histology of Buerger's thrombo-angiitis, [I. S. Lindenbaum & L. M. Kapitsa] Vestnik khir. **38:** 33-46, '35
—experimental peripheral gangrene (relation of thrombo-angiitis to estrogenic substances), [E. J. McGrath] J.A.M.A. **105:** 854-856, Sept. 14, '35
—gassing as etiological factor, [J. B. McDougall & J. H. Crawford] Lancet **2:** 366-368, Aug. 17, '35
—indications for amputation in progressive arterial obliteration of lower extremities, [L. S. McKittrick] Ann.Surg. **102:** 342-350, Sept. '35
—intermittent pressure and suction (passive vascular exercise) in treatment of chronic occlusive arterial disease, [E. V. Allen & G. E. Brown] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2029-2034, Dec. 21, '35
—nontraumatic chylothorax and chylopericardium; review and report of case due to carcinomatous thrombo-angiitis of thoracic duct and upper great veins, [W. M. Yater] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 600-616, Nov. '35
—reduction in blood volume following bilateral oophorectomy, [M. Friedlander, N. Laskey & S. Silbert] Endocrinology **19:** 461-465, July-Aug. '35
—results of ganglionectomy in Buerger's disease; lack of value of Brown test in preoperative examination; 9 cases, [P. Valdoni] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 559-572, Sept. '35
—retinal periphlebitis as manifestation, [O. Marchesani] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 124-138, '35
—skin test to suggest diagnosis of recovered typhus and thrombo-angiitis, [C. Goodman] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **11:** 403, June; 527, Aug. '35
—suprarenal excision in therapy of Buerger's disease, [J. Charles] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **15:** 261-270, June '35
—thrombophlebitis migrans of spermatic plexus in Buerger's disease; rare case, [F. Capella] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 801-824, '35
—treatment of 524 cases by repeated intravenous injections of hypertonic salt solution; experience of 10 years (rôle of tobacco), [S. Silbert] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 214-222, Aug. '35
—treatment of peripheral vascular disease by means of suction and pressure, [E. M. Landis & L. H. Hitzrot] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 264-273, Sept. '35
—treatment of vesical and vascular conditions by operations on sympathetic nervous system, [W. M. Craig] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 341-348, July '35
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOCYTOCRIT: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOPATHY: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Thrombophlebitis
THROMBOPENIA: See under Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura
THROMBOPHLEBITIS
See also Phlebitis; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombosis
—[G. P. Zaytsev] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 202-228, '35
—diseases of veins (of extremities), [N. W. Barker] M. Clin.North America **19:** 535-543, Sept. '35
—migrans; 2 cases, [A. B. Walker] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 66-70, Aug. '35
—migrating and serpiginous thrombophlebitis of superficial veins; case, [G. Sannicandro] Dermosifilografo **10:** 485-493, July '35
—orbital thrombophlebitis; case, [A. Cantonnet & J. Valroff] Clinique, Paris **30:** 185-186, May (B) '35
—phlebitis, thrombosis and thrombophlebitis of lower extremities, [L. M. Zimmerman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 443-457, Oct. '35
—recurrent idiopathic thrombophlebitis, [N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 373-375, June 12, '35
—thrombophlebitis migrans of spermatic plexus in Buerger's disease; rare case, [F. Capella] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 801-824, '35
THROMBOPHLEBITIS—Continued
—thromboses, thrombophlebitis, endophlebitis, periphlebitis and paraphlebitis, [W. Richter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1051-1055, Aug. 31, '35
caval, thrombophlebitis of inferior vena cava and of portal vein; case, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. **43:** 1175-1177, July 24, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of thrombopathy, [E. Pulay] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 966-968, Aug. 31, '35
—thrombophlebitis migrans (saltans) and its etiology, [J. Jáki] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2056-2059, Aug. 31, '35
femoral, intestinal obstruction with unusual complication (gangrene of leg due to thrombophlebitis), [J. H. Francis] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 250-251, June '35
portal, thrombophlebitis of inferior vena cava and of portal vein; case, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. **43:** 1175-1177, July 24, '35
postoperative, after gynecologic operations, [E. Ponzi] Ateneo parmense **7:** 229-240, July-Aug. '35
puerperal, importance of certain early symptoms; 16 cases, [L. Sassolini] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 152-167, March 31, '35
—with 2 aseptic cases, [J. Rouffart-Marin] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1298-1303, Sept. 22, '35
sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus
splenic, clinical aspects of thrombophlebitic splenomegaly, [B. A. Pratusevich] Klin.med. **13:** 744-747, May '35
—thrombophlebitic splenomegaly in children; 2 cases, [P. Heiniö] Duodecim **51:** 304-326, '35
therapy, new method in thrombophlebitis and its complications, [J. Lichtenberg & O. Kolb] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 578-579, May 24, '35
—extensive resection of veins in secondary suppurative thrombophlebitis in upper extremity, [M. Biebl] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 792-800, '35
—therapy of thrombopathy, [E. Pulay] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 966-968, Aug. 31, '35
THROMBOSIS
See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
—clinical aspects of infectious distant thrombosis, [E. Krieg] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 776-778, May 16, '35
—present status, [M. Hess] Osp.maggiore **23:** 81-96, Feb. '35
—review of literature, [R. Geissendörfer] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **56:** 817, Oct. 12, '35; 833, Oct. 19, '35; 849, Oct. 26, '35
—spontaneous thrombosis of inferior hemorrhoidal plexus; study of problem of embolism, [K. Blond] Med.Klin. **31:** 880-883 July 5 '35
—thrombosed varices of urethra complicated by urethrocele; case, [R. Bourg] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1115-1117, Aug. 11, '35
—thromboses, thrombophlebitis, endophlebitis, periphlebitis and paraphlebitis, [W. Richter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1051-1055, Aug. 31, '35
—Vaquez's disease with thromboplastic diathesis, [G. C. Parenti] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 287-310, April 15-30, '35
—venous thromboses, arterial obliterations and gangrene of extremities; clinical study of cases, [P. Wertheimer & P. Frieh] Presse méd. **43:** 1004-1008, June 22, '35
aortic, embolism and thrombosis of abdominal aorta in infancy and in childhood; report of one case in thirteen day old infant; necropsy; abstracts of cases in literature, [J. L. Rothstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1578-1606, June '35
—atresia of aortic isthmus complicated by massive thrombosis of lumbar aorta; case, [A. Pozzan] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **9:** 795-812, Sept. '35
—embolism and thrombosis of aorta and its larger branches, [J. C. Doane & N. Blumberg] M.Clin. North America **19:** 159-170, July '35
—thrombosis of entire aorta in woman aged 20, [J. Gough] Lancet **2:** 21-22, July 6, '35
axillary, primary thrombosis of axillary vein; anatomic and roentgenologic study of certain etiologic factors and consideration of venography as diagnostic measure, [J. R. Veal & E. M. McFetridge] Arch.Surg. **31:** 271-289, Aug. '35
—primary axillary vein thrombosis, [A. D. Bellios & A. W. J. Houghton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 895, Nov. 9, '35
—so-called traumatic thrombosis of axillary vein, [E. Rosell] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 935-942, June 28,'35
—so-called traumatic venous thrombosis, which was really intermittent venous claudication of upper extremities; case, [E. Ljunggren] Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 111-124, '35
—traumatic thrombosis of axillary vein in workman; case, [P. F. Busatti] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 77-90, March 31, '35
bronchial, relation between etiology of bronchiectasis and arterial thrombosis, [P. Ameuille & J. M. Lemoine] Presse méd. **43:** 873-877, June 1, '35
cardiac, and malignant endocarditis in cardiac patients, [R. Lutembacher] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 328-333, May 11, '35
—bacterial endocarditis with clinical picture of "ball-valve thrombus" of left auricle; 2 cases, [I. A. Schiller] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 153-159, Nov.-Dec. '35

THROMBOSIS, cardiac—Continued
—pedunculated thrombus of left auricle simulating mitral stenosis, [D. Kaplan & E. W. Hollingsworth] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1264-1266, Oct. 19, '35
—sudden death due to unusually large clot, [I. G. Fazekas] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 674, June 15, '35
carotid, caused by neck injury; report of case and review of literature, [T. Greco] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 757-784, '35
cerebellar, syndrome of superior cerebellar artery, [S. A. Sandler] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 263-269, Sept. '35
cerebral, differential diagnosis of cerebral hemorrhage; clinical and pathologic study of 245 cases, [C. D. Aring & H. H. Merritt] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 435-456, Sept. '35
—hemorrhage and thrombosis, [E. F. Buzzard] Brit. M.J. **2:** 464-465, Sept. 7, '35
—thrombosis of rolandic veins with postinfluenzal cerebral abscess; hypertensive syndrome with hemiplegia, jacksonian epilepsy and photophobia, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 39-47, March-April '35
complications and sequels, arteriospasm in acute venous thrombosis, [R. Nicole] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 676-677, July 27, '35
coronary, [L. F. Barker] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1507-1513, May '35
—[E. Zak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 735-740, May 24, '35
—acute arterial occlusion with perforation of interventricular septum; clinical and electrocardiographic study, [A. M. Master & H. L. Jaffe] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 182-186, Nov.-Dec. '35
—acute occlusion; clinical, electrocardiographic, and necropsy findings in 2 cases, [A. R. Barnes & J. L. Wade] M.Clin.North America **19:** 499-510, Sept. '35
—arterial thrombosis, with treatment by prolonged rest in bed and low calory diet; improved prognosis, [A. M. Master] J.A.M.A. **105:** 337-341, Aug. 3, '35
—clinical and pathologic studies; analysis of 88 cases observed in 1,000 necropsies, [E. W. Wilhelmy & F. C. Helwig] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 476-480, Dec. '35
—clinical aspects and differential diagnosis, [N. von Jagić & O. Zimmermann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 657-662, May 18, '35
—coronary arteriosclerosis, coronary thrombosis, and resulting myocardial changes; evaluation of their respective clinical pictures including electrocardiographic records, based on anatomical findings, [O. Saphir, W. S. Priest, W. W. Hamburger & L. N. Katz] Am.Heart J. **10:** 567, June; 762, Aug. '35
—coronary disease and thrombosis in youth; analysis of 4 cases under age of 30 years, 21 cases under age of 40 years, and 138 cases under age of 50 years, [P. D. White] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 596-605, Oct. '35
—coronary obstruction and myocardial infarct; diagnosis and therapy, [N. Mottola] Morgagni **77:** 665-670, June 16, '35
—differential diagnosis of coronary artery disease; diseases which simulate angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, [A. C. Ernstene] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 22-31, Oct. '35; also, J. Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 441-446, Nov. '35
—insulin-glucose therapy, [G. J. Kohne] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **2:** 447-448, Sept. '35
—lung infarction and embolism complicating thrombosis, [F. M. Houser] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 381-383, July '35
—mistaking other diseases for thrombosis, [J. B. Herrick] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 590-595, Oct. '35
—perforation of aorta mistaken for occlusion, [W. Allan] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 335, June '35
—physical therapy, [H. D. Holman] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 667-670, Nov. '35
—production of collateral circulation to heart: experimental study, [C. S. Beck & V. L. Tichy] Am.Heart J. **10:** 849-873, Oct. '35
—production of collateral circulation to heart: pathological anatomical study, [A. R. Moritz & C. S. Beck] Am.Heart J. **10:** 874-880, Oct. '35
—prognosis and treatment of occlusion, [W. S. Middleton] Minnesota Med. **18:** 710-724, Nov. '35
—recovery; report of 8 cases, with particular reference to recognition of less severe and atypical types, [C. Smith & H. C. Sauls] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 317-333, Sept. '35
—seasonal incidence of acute occlusion in Philadelphia, [F. C. Wood & O. F. Hedley] M.Clin.North America **19:** 151-157, July '35
—special emphasis on minor and atypical forms, [E. I. Fogel] J.Med. **16:** 341-347, Sept. '35
—symptoms and diagnosis of occlusion, [J. G. Carr] Illinois M.J. **68:** 155-159, Aug. '35
—therapy, [N. von Jagić & O. Zimmermann] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1633-1636, Oct. 11, '35
—transient heart block in diabetic patient during acute thrombosis, [E. R. Blaisdell] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1518-1519, Nov. 9, '35
—treatment, [A. M. Master] M.Clin.North America **19:** 873-891, Nov. '35

THROMBOSIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental studies, [Ushiro] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 16-35, '35
—anatomic substratum of thrombosis revealed by effort, [J. Delarue & X. J. Contiadès] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 850-859, July '35
—cavernous angioma with septic thrombosis of dental origin; case, [J. O. Goodsell & C. E. Toshach] J. Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1909-1911, Nov. '35
—hypotension; growing appreciation of its importance, [O. H. P. Pepper] Northwest Med. **34:** 325-329, Sept. '35
—pathogenesis, [H. Wantoch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1000-1003, Oct. 19, '35
—pathogenesis after splenectomy, [Schwedsky & V. Braitzef] Sang **9:** 500-509, '35
—pathogenesis of distant thrombosis, [H. Storz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:**1583-1586, Oct. 4, '35
experimental, localization of venous thromboses, [A. Jäger] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 250-252, '35
jugular, changes in excitability of vagus nerve after artificial venous thrombosis; determination by chronaximetric method, [T. Wąsowski & J. Hurynowicz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 196-207, Feb. '35
—clinical and pathologic study of thrombosis of bulb, [S. Krepuska] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 545-556, '35
—primary thrombosis of jugular bulb, [H. L. Williams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 369-371, June 12, '35
mesenteric, [H. D. Mitchell] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 490-492, Aug. '35
—arterial and venous types as separate clinical entities; clinical and experimental study, [J. K. Donaldson & B. F. Stout] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 208-217, Aug. '35
—case, [L. Guerrero & P. Ignacio] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 489-491, Sept. '35.
—intestinal infarct in thrombosis of branches of superior mesenteric vessels following laparotomy with subtotal hysterectomy for ruptured tubal pregnancy; case, [A. Peltier de Queiroz & O. Galvão] Bahia med. **6:** 113-117, June '35
—ischemic gangrene of ansa of small intestine due to thrombosis; case, [R. Dieulafé] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 453-458, April '35
—pylephlebitis complicating appendicitis and its treatment by ligature of mesenteric veins, [A. M. Stewart-Wallace] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 362-376, Oct. '35
—resulting from injection treatment of hernia; case, [R. R. Cranmer] Journal-Lancet **55:** 687, Oct. 15, '35
—vascular occlusion, [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Internat.S.Digest **20:** 67-80, Aug. '35
—vascular occlusion, [J. Douglas] Ann.Surg. **102:** 636-644, Oct. '35
—venous thrombosis, [S. Warren & T. P. Eberhard] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 102-121, July '35
portal, carcinoma of pancreas; carcinomatous thrombus; ascites, [B. A. Michel, A. C. Pfohl & T. Younan] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 498-501, Sept. '35
—acute thrombosis of vein following gunshot wound of pelvis; case, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2422-2424, Oct. 12, '35
—pylethrombosis in relation to splenectomy, [R. Grégoire] Sang **9:** 761-765, '35
—syndrome of thrombosis of right branch of vein, [M. D. Strazhesko] Med.shur. **5:** 189-194, '35
postoperative: See also Thrombosis, mesenteric
—causes and prevention; experiences with 6800 operations, [W. König] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1229-1231, Aug. 2, '35
—effect of surgical intervention on blood, particularly in regard to its coagulating power; relation to thromboembolism, [T. Taslakowa] Folia haemat. **53:** 225-252, '35
—following gynecologic interventions, [R. Fournier] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 413-416, Sept. 25, '35
—in surgical ward of St. Görans Hospital from 1930 to 1934, [A. Troell] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 769-775, May 24, '35
—intracranial thrombosis in childhood, [P. R. Evans] Lancet **2:** 12-15, July 6, '35
—possibility of new thrombosis after surgical treatment in patients who have survived earlier thrombosis, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2066-2070, Aug. 31, '35
prevention, value of adovern (glucoside of Adonis vernalis), [Mylenbusch] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1535-1536, Sept. 20, '35
puerperal, possibility of new thrombosis in patients who have survived earlier thrombosis, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2066-2070, Aug. 31, '35
pulmonary, artery thrombosis with Ayerza's syndrome; case, [G. L. Montgomery] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 221-230, Sept. '35
—pathology of vessels of pulmonary circulation, [O. Brenner] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1189-1241, Dec. '35
—persistence of ductus arteriosus; infectious endocarditis of pulmonary orifice with thrombosis of pulmonary artery; vegetations on all valves of heart; case, [J. Chalier, Riou & Roget] Lyon méd. **156:** 285-289, Sept. 8, '35

THROMBOSIS—Continued
retinal, etiopathogenesis of circinate retinitis; case following thrombosis of central retinal vein, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1071-1141, Aug. '35
sinus, acute and chronic otitis media, sinus thrombosis and suppuration of petrous pyramid; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. J. Kopetzky] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 336-357, Sept. '35
—acute otitis complicated by thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus and septicopyemia due to hemolytic streptococci; unsuccessful mastoidectomy in therapy, [Ribeiro dos Santos & H. de Paula Santos] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 29-37, Jan. '35
—cavernous sinus thrombosis following intranasal infections, [J. L. Goldman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 121-125, Sept.-Oct. '35
—cavernous sinus thrombosis with recovery, [J. Gerrie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 453, Sept. 7, '35
—course of fever in otogenic thrombosis, [H. E. Frühwald] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2:** 14-30, Jan. '35
—exophthalmos from surgical diseases, especially as to involvement of protective retrobulbar space, [W. P. Eagleton] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 1-40, July '35
—lateral sinus thrombosis, [W. S. Snyder] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 360-372, Aug. '35
—management of blood stream infection following mastoiditis, [E. G. Gill] South.M.J. **28:** 830-834, Sept. '35
—mastoiditis, sinus thrombosis and cerebellar abscess; unusual case ending in recovery, [J. M. T. Gozé] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4899-4901, Oct. 19, '35
—physiodynamics of intravascular fluid (iodine preparation) injections for roentgenographic studies, [O. J. Dixon] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 387-406, June '35
—postoperative intracranial thrombosis in childhood, [P. R. Evans] Lancet **2:** 12-15, July 6, '35
—pros and cons of jugular ligation in lateral sinus thrombosis, [L. Richards] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 351-354, Aug. '35
—sagittal sinus thrombosis and subdural abscess following nasal sinusitis; case, [A. R. Macgregor & A. B. Smith] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 600-603, Aug. '35
—survey of thrombosis and sepsis during recent years in Graz clinic, [G. Hofer & F. Mossböck] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 709-711, June 22, '35
—technic of Queckenstedt-Stookey test; value in diagnosis, [M. Aubry & J. Sigwald] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 911-914, Aug. '35
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; case, [G. Porto] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 339-345, July-Aug. '35 [Reply to Busacca]
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus due to tonsillitis; cases, [J. Ameriso] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 499, May; 648, June '35
—thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus in connection with 3 rare cases successfully treated by surgical intervention, [I. Radu] Cluj.med. **16:** 360-362, July 1, '35
—treatment of thrombosis of lateral sinus; summary of results obtained during 12 years at Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, [P. E. Meltzer] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 131-142, Aug. '35
spermatic, thrombosis of pampiniform plexus, [D. McGavin] Lancet **2:** 368-369, Aug. 17, '35
splenic, venous thrombosis and its relationship to Banti's syndrome, with report of case, [H. D. Leinoff] Ann. Int.Med. **9:** 85-90, July '35
subclavian, so-called traumatic venous thrombosis, which was really intermittent venous claudication of upper extremities; case, [E. Ljunggren] Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 111-124, '35
therapy, effectiveness of metrazol and quinine, [Lurz & H. Klingen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1474-1475, Sept. 13, '35
thoracoepigastric, following strain, [R. H. O. B. Robinson] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 296-298, Oct. '35
THRONE, B., and MYERS, C. N., Unusual cutaneous symptoms associated with retention of arsenic, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 181-195, Aug. '35
THRUSH: See Moniliasis; Sprue; Stomach, diseases; Stomatitis, parasitic
THUJA
—experimental convulsions induced by administration of thujone; pharmacologic study of influence of autonomic nervous system on these convulsions, [H. M. Keith & G. W. Stavraky] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1022-1040, Nov. '35
THUJONE: See under Thuja
THUMB: See Fingers and Toes; Hand
THUMS, K., Neuere Ergebnisse der psychiatrischen Erbforschung, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **8:** 12-19, '35; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103,** Hft. 5-6, '35
THUREL, R.: See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
THURMON, F. M., Treatment of psoriasis with organic sulphur compound, New England J.Med. **213:** 353-358, Aug. 22, '35
von THURN-RUMBACH, S., Beiträge zur hypalgetischen Vorbereitung bei Operationen in örtlicher Betäubung, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 110-112, Oct. '35
THURSTON, E. W., SMADEL, J. E., and LOEB, L., On inhibiting action of cattle and sheep serum on kidney extracts of cattle and sheep, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 19-24, Dec. '35
——See **HOLDEN, R., jt. auth.**
von THURZÓ, EUGEN (JENŐ): See Thurzó, J.
THURZÓ, J., Symptom von Luftschrift bei einem Falle von Involutionspsychose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 738-744, '35; also, Writing in air by patient with involutional psychoses, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 666-668, June 15, '35
Poriomanische Wanderung im kataphrenischen Dämmerzustande, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 222-230, '35; also, Rare case of poriomanic wandering in cataphrenic twilight sleep, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 815-818, July 27, '35
Hyperextension of fingers and toes in case of multiple sclerosis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 773-775, July 13, '35
Über die aufklärende, erklärende und beruhigende psychotherapeutische Behandlung, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 449-452, Sept. 21, '35
THYGESON, P., PROCTOR, F. I., and RICHARDS, P., Etiologic significance of elementary body in trachoma, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 811-813, Sept. '35
THYMIN (thymus preparation): See Thymus, preparations
THYMOPHYSIN (thymus-pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in
THYMUS
anatomy and histology, reticular tissue, [A. Monroy] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 266-284, '35
—lympho-epithelial symbiosis in mammals, [C. Grégoire] Arch.de biol.,Paris **46:** 717-820, '35
cancer, varied pathologic basis for symptomatology produced by tumors in region of pulmonary apex and upper mediastinum, [J. Browder & J. A. DeVeer] Am. J.Cancer **24:** 507-521, July '35
—lympho-epithelioma, [T. T. Wu] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 351-366, Sept. '35
diseases, relation of calcium metabolism to vitamin D; contribution to study of physiopathology of thymus, [M. Messini & M. Coppo] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 195-232, June '35
embryology, evolution of branchial derivatives and histogenesis of thymus in cat; anomalous development, [H. de Winiwarter] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 369-427, '35
—innervation up to fourth fetal month, [J. A. Hammar] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 253-293, '35
—nerve endings in human fetus; preliminary report, [M. Kostowiecki] Anat.Anz. **80:** 231-236, June 12, '35
excision, effect on course of tuberculous infection; experimental study, [Y. Ishimaru] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 8-9, March 25, '35
hypertrophy: See also Lymphatism
—relation of incidence of hyperplasia to season of year, [H. Schönfeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 33-38, '35
—relation to surgical risk, [C. W. Henson] New York State J.Med. **35:** 860-866, Sept. 1, '35
—roentgen diagnosis; 2 cases, [C. Viallet & R. Marchioni] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 445-464, July '35
—thymus death following application of tongue compressor; case, [A. Caribotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1679-1682, Aug. 26, '35; comment by da Villa **42:** 1955-1957, Oct. 7, '35
—treatment with roentgen rays; cases, [E. Benassi & M. Scarzella] Lattante **6:** 171-179, April '35
innervation, nerve endings in human fetus; preliminary report, [M. Kostowiecki] Anat.Anz. **80:** 231-236, June 12, '35
—up to fourth fetal month, [J. A. Hammar] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 253-293, '35
pathology, [I. M. Peysakhovich] Vrach.delo **18:** 589-596, '35
—infective reticulo-endotheliosis chiefly localized in lungs, bone marrow and thymus, [S. van Creveld & F. H. ter Poorten] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 125-142, June '35; also, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3947-3959, Aug. 17, '35
physiology, [L. G. Rowntree] J.A.M.A. **105:** 592-595, Aug. 24, '35
—[I. M. Peysakhovich] Vrach.delo **18:** 589-596, '35
—[R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodriguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 179-182, April '35
—changes in metabolism of thymus in guinea-pig following injections of cyclopentyldinitrophenol, [M. Chèvremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol, **118:** 1473-1476, '35
—does thymus have any influence on number of granulocytes? [S. Radojević & A. Hahn] Strahlentherapie **53:** 90-101, '35
—influence of urine of pregnant women and of prolan on thymus, [F. Klein] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1157-1162, Oct. 25, '35
—question of whether thymus is an endocrine gland, [P. Lereboullet & J. Odinet] Paris méd. **1:** 537-542, June 8, '35
—thymus persistens or thymus revivescens? [T. Kosugi & E. Komura] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 87-89, '32

THYMUS—Continued
preparations: See also Labor, drugs in; Thymus, therapy
—biologic effects of extract (Hanson); accruing acceleration in growth and development in 5 successive generations of rats under continuous treatment, [L. G. Rowntree, J. H. Clark & A. M. Hanson] Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 1-29, July '35
—effect of injections of extracts on tuberculous infection; experimental study, [Y. Ishimaru] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 9-10, March 25, '35
—effect of thymin on certain aspects of metabolism, [F. I. Gimmerikh] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 60-67, '35
—further studies, [L. G. Rowntree & others] Ann.Int. Med. **9:** 359-375, Oct. '35
—mechanism of action of extract on fatigued striped muscle, [G. Margalin & others] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 52-58, '35
radiation: See also Thymus, hypertrophy
—changes in radiosensitivity in guinea-pig following injections of cyclopentyldinitrophenol, [M. Chèvremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1476-1479, '35
—rôle of tissue metabolism in sensitivity to roentgen rays in guinea-pig, [M. Chèvremont] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 507-598, '35
status lymphaticus: See Lymphatism
therapy, opotherapy; dosage, indications and results, [Gilbert-Dreyfus] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 217-224, '35
tuberculosis, effect of infection on tissue; experimental study, [Y. Ishimaru] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 7-8, March 25, '35
tumors, case with myasthenia gravis, [E. Gold] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 694-698, May 18, '35
THYMUS DEATH: See under Lymphatism; Thymus, hypertrophy
THYREO-STIMULINE: See Pituitary Preparations
THYROGLOBULIN
—analyses, [A. White] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1558-1560, June '35
—metabolic effects of human thyroglobulin and its proteolytic cleavage products, [W. T. Salter & J. Lerman] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 691-695, Sept. '35
—molecular formula, [G. Sankaran & M. Patnaik] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 223-227, July '35
—molecular weight and iso-electric point, [M. Heidelberger & K. O. Pedersen] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 95-108, Sept. '35
—thyroxine and iodine content of normal and goitrous human thyroglobulin, [J. W. Cavett, C. O. Rice & J. F. McClendon] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 673-683, Aug. '35
THYROGLOSSAL TRACT
—cysts and fistulae of neck, [R. D. Russell] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 532-543, June '35
—cysts and fistulas, [J. M. Brown] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **44:** 644-652, Sept. '35
THYROID
See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Parathyroid; Thyroglobulin
—changes in certain mammals and birds following hypophysectomy, [I. W. Rowlands] J.Exper.Biol. **12:** 337-347, Oct. '35
—culture of whole thyroid gland, [A. Carrel & C. A. Lindbergh] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 14-16, July 1, '35
—effect of one per cent cod liver oil on rat, [C. B. Freudenberger & F. W. Clausen] J.Nutrition **10:** 549-555, Nov. '35
—effect of sudden alterations of temperature, [K. L. Fischborn] South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 75-90, Sept. '35
—iodine content, [K. Mitsui] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 250-252, '32 [In Japanese]
—iodine content; influence of injection of aqueous extract of powdered thyroid, [T. Aoki] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 69-70, '34
—normal amount of organic and inorganic iodine in thyroid; effect of injections of aqueous extract of powdered thyroid on organic and inorganic iodine content, [T. Aoki] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 70-71, '34
—progress and problems in endocrinology, [R. G. Hoskins] J.A.M.A. **105:** 948-951, Sept. 21, '35
—spectrographic analysis, [N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 501-504, Oct. '35
—thyroid and tuberculin; experimental study; therapeutic deductions, [E. Frommel, A. D. Herschberg & A. Trottet] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 399-412, April '35
—thyroid weight and sex in newly hatched chicks, [S. D. Aberle & W. Landauer] Anat.Rec. **62:** 331-335, July 25, '35
—thyroxine and dilodotyrosine content of thyroid in newborn infants and fetuses, [A. W. Elmer & M. Scheps] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1370-1372, '35
aberrant, adenocarcinoma in thyroidal tissue in tongue with multiple metastases and humeral arteriovenous aneurysm; case, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié, C. Grupper & A. Roy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 953-958, June 10, '35
—atypical case of folliculoma with pseudostrumous structure, [C. Accardo] Tumori **9:** 259-265, '35

THYROID, aberrant—Continued
—dwarfism associated with lingual goiter and cystic hypophysis, [H. G. Wells] Arch.Path. **20:** 64-76, July '35
—lateral, [V. G. Hentz] M.Rec. **142:** 416-418, Nov. 6, '35
—lingual, [M. L. Montgomery] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 145-153, '35
—lingual thyroid gland in cretin of 78 years, [T. Jones] Anat.Rec. **63:** 315-316, Oct. 25, '35
abscess, discussion and report of 4 cases, [J. Henderson] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 36-41, July '35
adenoma: See Thyroid, tumors
anatomy and histology, clinico-pathological and experimental study of functional-structural relationship of goiter, [J. Rabinovitch, J. R. Pearson & H. W. Louria] Endocrinology **19:** 383-388, July-Aug. '35
—effect of light and of darkness on rat, [H. S. Mayerson] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 659-662, Nov. '35
—effect of tracheal occlusion on hypertrophy of thyroid transplants and remnants, [E. W. Workman & G. G. Miller] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 141-154, July '35
—experimental studies on histology in obesity following castration, [K. W. Schultze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1041-1043, June 28, '35
—follicular hormone and thyroid, [C. Mutô] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 223-226, '32
—influence of injection of aqueous extract of powdered thyroid on histologic structure, [T. Aoki] Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 69-70, '34
—interrelation of structure and biologic activity in mammals and birds under different temperatures, [A. A. Woitkewitsch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 653-662, '35
—intracellular colloid in thyroidal cells; researches on action of thyrotropic pituitary hormone, [B. Aleschin] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 179-207, May '35
—lymphatic vessels, [K. Yamashita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 781-782, July 20, '35
—proliferative activity of thyroid gland of female guinea-pig during sexual cycle, [K. S. Chouke, H. Friedman & L. Loeb] Anat.Rec. **63:** 131-137, Sept. 25, '35
—relation between quantity of thyroid-stimulating hormone of anterior pituitary gland administered and proliferative activity and hypertrophy of thyroid acini in guinea-pigs, [A. A. Kippen & L. Loeb] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 246-257, June '35
blood supply, anatomic study on vascularization of thyroparathyroid region, [M. Bogetti] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 881-890, '35
cancer, [I. C. Stoia & P. Stănciulescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 471-476, April '35
—[M. Sloer] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 733-757, July '35
—cancer of larynx in woman after prolonged thyroidal irradiation, [P. Jacques] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 277-278, May '35
—case with metastasis in ciliary body, [H. C. Orr & I. L. Johnstone] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 593-597, Nov. '35
—choroidal metastasis of proliferating struma of Langhans, [L. Venco] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 401-436, June '35
—in children, [R. L. J. Kennedy] J.Pediat. **7:** 631-650, Nov. '35
—in young woman, [C. W. Mayo & W. L. Butsch] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 533-535, Aug. 21, '35
—papillary cystadenocarcinoma in girl 14 years old, [F. Kriegistein] Med.Klin. **31:** 1399-1401, Oct. 25, '35
—preliminary report, [W. Bromme] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 37, Sept. '35
—suffocating cancer coexisting with pulsating endothoracic goiter; satisfactory results of radical operation; case, [L. & M. Bérard] Lyon chir. **32:** 362-365, May-June '35
—suffocating cancer; management; case, [Bérard & P. Colson] Lyon chir. **32:** 596-598, Sept.-Oct. '35
diseases: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and under other subheads of Thyroid
—[H. Rolleston] Practitioner **135:** 725-728, Dec. '35
—[A. E. M. Woolf] Clin.J. **64:** 459-465, Nov. '35
—anesthesia for thyrocardiac patients, [L. F. Sise] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1662-1666, Nov. 23, '35
—basal metabolic rate; meaning and interpretations, [J. D. Robertson] Practitioner **135:** 780-791, Dec. '35
—changes in function following experimental hepatic lesions; studies based on histologic observation, [Z. Oka] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 264-265, '32
—cholesterol metabolism in disorders, [A. O. Schally] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 376-385, '35
—chronic nonspecific thyroiditis, [J. G. Lee] Arch.Surg. **31:** 982-1012, Dec. '35
—chronic thyroiditis, [R. K. Gilchrist] Arch.Surg. **31:** 429-436, Sept. '35
—clinical aspects of strama lymphomatosa (Hashimoto), [H. M. Clute, E. B. Eckerson & S. Warren] Arch. Surg. **31:** 419-428, Sept. '35
—correlations between basal and lipoid metabolism, [I. & Mme. E. Ornstein] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 382-393, '34

THYROID, diseases—Continued
—diagnosis and management, [F. H. Lahey] West.J.Surg. **43:** 361-370, July '35
—effect of cortin (suprarenal preparation) in functional disturbances, [V. Jonáš & J. Hořejší] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 604-611, May 31, '35
—glycemic curve; test by double administration of dextrose, [M. Hattori] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 645-652, '35
—heart in relation to function of thyroid, [G. W. Parade] Med.Klin. **31:** 1130-1132, Aug. 30, '35
—heart in thyroid disturbances from point of view of endocrinology, [P. Sainton] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 413-420, July 15, '35
—impedance angle test for thyrotoxicosis, [M. A. B. Brazier] West.J.Surg. **43:** 429, Aug.; 514, Sept. '35
—in children, [E. A. Cockayne] Practitioner **135:** 767-779, Dec. '35
—in children, [K. H. Doege] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 627-630, Sept. '35
—influence of various types of therapy (surgical, roentgen and *di*iodotyrosine therapy) on amount of ether soluble antithyroidal protective substances in blood of patients, [K. Fellinger & A. Schlesinger] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 685-686, May 11, '35
—new developments, [F. H. Lahey] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 479-482, Aug. '35
—nomenclature of endemic thyropathies, [F. de Quervain] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 543-547, June 8, '35
—pathophysiology of fat metabolism during disease, [S. M. Leytes, E. M. Sorkin & A. M. Agaletskaya] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 407-416, '35; also, Klin.med. **13:** 1018-1027, July '35
—problems, [F. E. Rogers] West.J.Surg. **43:** 576-582, Oct. '35
—protein in blood in various disturbances, [R. Olivetti & A. Bobbio] Minerva med. **2:** 439-446, Oct. 6, '35
—Riedel's struma, [A. M. Boyden, F. A. Coller & J. C. Bugher] West.J.Surg. **43:** 547-563, Oct. '35
—Riedel's struma; case, [E. Bastos] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 239-244, May-June '35
—sterility in women: some inadequately stressed factors, [J. C. Wood] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 408-414, July '35
—surgical diseases, [R. Cuervo] Rev.méd.veracruzana **15:** 1655-1662, Nov. 1, '35
—therapeutics, [J. H. Means] J.A.M.A. **105:** 24-28, July 6, '35
—thyroid disorders and diabetes, [W. Falta] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 546-552, '34
—thyroid disturbances and hypertension, [A. Lafuente & F. Domenech] An.de med.int. **4:** 637-645, July '35
—thyroidism, [J. W. Shuman] Journal-Lancet **55:** 582-586, Sept. 1, '35
—treatment of thyrotoxicoses with tyronorman (antithyroidal substance), [H. Nossen] Med.Klin. **31:** 1406-1407, Oct. 25, '35
echinococcosis, case, [F. Cataliotti] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1064-1072, July 15, '35
effects of removal: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Tetany; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—action of ovarian hormones on glycemia of thyroidectomized rabbit, [E. de Amilibia, J. Botella Llusiá & M. M. Mendizábal] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 526-527, Aug. 15, '35
—behavior of cutaneous hydrophilia and chlorides in blood after experimental thyroidectomy, [R. del Zoppo] Folia med. **21:** 708-723, July 15, '35
—carbohydrate metabolism in human hypothyroidism induced by total thyroidectomy; case of diabetes mellitus treated by total ablation of normal thyroid gland, [A. Rudy, H. L. Blumgart & D. D. Berlin] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 51-60, July '35
—cervical sympathectomy and total thyroidectomy in treatment of angina pectoris; cases, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 813-818, April 29, '35
—double stellectomy for severe tachycardiac neurosis; results after 18 months; anatomicopathologic study of thyroid and stellate ganglions; case, [L. Bouchut & R. Froment] Lyon méd. **155:** 584-589, May 12, '35
—effect of temperature on calorigenic action of *di*nitrophenol in thyroidectomized pigeons, [O. Riddle & G. C. Smith] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 173-178, Oct. '35
—effect of thyroidectomy and of thymectomy on course of tuberculous infection; experimental study, [Y. Ishimaru] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 8-9, March 25, '35
—effect of total thyroidectomy upon experimental diabetes insipidus in dogs, [W. Mahoney & D. Sheehan] Am. J.Physiol. **112:** 250-255, June '35
—effect of various anterior pituitary gland preparations on thyroidectomized guinea pigs, [K. C. Morrin & L. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1425-1427, June '35
—evaluation of surgical treatment of angina pectoris, [H. M. Marvin] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 453-466, July '35
—exophthalmic goiter treated with milk of thyroidectomized goat; 6 cases, [C. Pasquini López] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1340-1343, July 10, '35

THYROID, effects of removal—Continued
—further experiences with total thyroidectomy in treatment of intractable heart disease, [S. A. Levine & E. C. Eppinger] Am.Heart J. **10:** 736-761, Aug. '35
—heart in thyroid disease; effect of thyroidectomy on electrocardiogram, [E. Rose, F. C. Wood & A. Margolies] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 497-504, July '35
—heart in thyroid disease; effect of thyroidectomy on orthodiagram, [A. Margolies, E. Rose & F. C. Wood] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 483-496, July '35
—influence of excision of thyroid, parathyroid and spleen on gastric function, [G. Galli] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 173-179, April 30, '35
—influence of quinine hydrochloride upon iodine contents of various endocrine organs and blood of thyroidectomized rabbits, [A. Ohta] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1, Dec. '34
—intense persistent sinusal tachycardia; results of hemithyroidectomy and bilateral stellectomy; anatomicopathologic study of thyroid and ganglions; condition of patient 18 months after stellectomy, [R. Leriche, L. Bouchut & R. Froment] Presse méd. **43:** 1041-1043, June 29, '35
—maternal behavior in male rats (following anterior pituitary implants or thyroidectomy), [M. McQueen-Williams] Science **82:** 67-68, July 19, '35
—minute volume output and work of heart in hypothyroidism (following total ablation of thyroid in angina pectoris), [M. D. Altschule & M. C. Volk] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 385-388, July '35
—on estrus cycle in rat, [B. Freedman, L. M. Wright & B. Webster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 316-317, Nov. '35
—on lipoid, fatty acid, cholesterol and protein content of blood and also on lipoid-protein ratio of blood, [C. I. Parhon & I. Ornstein] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1119-1123, July-Aug. '35
—pituitary in experimental cretinism; structural changes in pituitaries of thyroidectomized rats, [I. T. Zeckwer, L. W. Davison, T. B. Keller & C. S. Livingood, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 145-157, Aug. '35
—postoperative myxedema, [S. D. Conklin] West.J.Surg. **43:** 564-576, Oct. '35
—results of total ablation in cardiac patients operated upon one to two and a half years ago, with particular reference to cardiac asthma, congestive failure and angina pectoris, [H. L. Blumgart, J. E. F. Riseman & D. Davis] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 294-302, '35
—specific dynamic action of carbohydrate and of protein in human hypothyroidism after total ablation of normal thyroid, [M. Landowne] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 595-603, Sept. '35
—total thyroidectomy for chronic heart failure, [D. G. Chapman] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 310-317, Sept. '35
—total thyroidectomy for heart disease (E. Starr Judd lecture), [E. C. Cutler] Minnesota Med. **18:** 421-436, July '35
—total thyroidectomy in therapy of cardiac decompensation, [A. E. d'Angelo] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1281-1290, Sept. 1, '35
—total thyroidectomy in therapy of cardiac diseases, [R. Pugliese] Osp.maggiore **23:** 144-146, March '35
—total thyroidectomy in therapy of decompensated heart disease and angina pectoris, [F. Schiappoli] Minerva med. **2:** 377-383, Sept. 22, '35
—treatment of angina pectoris and congestive failure by total ablation of normal thyroid; results in arteriosclerotic heart disease, [H. L. Blumgart, J. E. F. Riseman, D. Davis & A. A. Weinstein] Am.Heart J. **10:** 596-604, June '35
extract: See Thyroid, preparations; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
function tests: See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, physiology
—temperature of serum and Kottmann reaction, [P. Simonin & J. R. Helluy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1556-1558, '35
—value of Kottmann reaction, [G. Osvaldella] Gior.med. d.Alto Adige **7:** 225-237, May-June '35
grafts, results of transplanting thyroid into bone marrow, [T. Iwao & Y. Tsumaki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 254-255, '32
hyperthyroidism: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, tumors
—[P. C. Cloake] Birmingham M.Rev. **10:** 141-148, Sept. '35
—[A. Street] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 335-339, Dec. '35
—Abderhalden incretory reaction, [M. Schacherl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1356-1359, Nov. 1, '35
—action of *di*iodotyrosine on thyrotoxicosis; 32 cases, [M. Yriart, A. Dagnino & A. E. Bianchi] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 309-318, March '35
—antagonistic influence of thyroid hormone on corpus luteum; effect of experimental hyperthyroidism, [E. Engelhart] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1068-1070, July 27, '35
—associated psychic manifestations, [H. F. Dunlap & F. P. Moersch] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1215-1238, May '35

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—auricular fibrillation in hyperthyroid patients produced by acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride, with observations on rôle of vagus and some exciting agents in genesis of auricular fibrillation, [L. H. Nahum & H. E. Hoff] J.A.M.A. 105: 254-257, July 27, '35
—basal metabolism and iodine content of blood in thyrotoxicoses, [W. Möbius & F. A. Nolte] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 128: 174-183, '35
—behavior of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in hyperthyroidism due to water supply, [R. Caserta] Cervello 14: 181-192, July 15, '35
—case with hyperemotive constitution, [Rui do Rego Barros] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 5: 238-242, June '35
—changes in heart muscle in experimental hyperthyroidism, [E. von Zalka] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 95: 590-602, '35
—changes of liver in experimental hyperthyroidism, [G. Habán] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 95: 573-589, '35
—chronic tonsillitis and thyroid, [L. Zoltán] Acta otolaryng. 22: 66-75, '35
—chronic undulant fever; more critical consideration of neurasthenic syndrome: hyperthyroidism an underlying condition, [E. Thames] J.M.A.Alabama 5: 54-63, Aug. '35
—comparative study of autolysis of phosphorus in blood of children with hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism; preliminary report, [G. de Toni] Clin.pediat. 17: 778-779, Oct. '35
—demonstration of presence of thyroxine in tissues of hyperthyreotic pigeons by means of tadpole method, [A. A. Woltkewitsch] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 295: 290-293, '35
—diagnostic value of so-called extracreatinuria; case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis combined with hyperthyroidism, [F. Robert] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 138: 94-98, '35
—disadvantages of *di*iodotyrosine therapy, [W. H. Beekhuis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3963-3971, Aug. 17, '35
—effect of cortin (suprarenal preparation) on hyperactivity of thyroid produced by thyreo-stimuline from anterior lobe of pituitary; studies on guinea-pig, [A. W. Elmer, B. Gledosz & M. Scheps] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 1373-1374, '35
—effect of sodium fluoride upon experimental thyroid poisoning, [M. H. Seevers & H. A. Braun] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 228-230, Nov. '35
—effects of roentgen irradiation of temporal region on provoked hyperglycemia; studies on persons with hyperthyroidism, [B. Bonomini & M. Testolin] Clin. med.ital. 66: 733-752, Aug. '35
—familial thyroid constitution, with studies of 2 families, [M. Schachter] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 13: 305-309, Aug. '35
—fixed fibrillation accompanying hyperthyroidism, [A. Brown] Nebraska M.J. 20: 253-255, July '35
—goiter with marked hyperthyroidism and atypical manifestations, [L. Viamonte Cuervo & R. Jiménez Malgrat] Rev.méd.cubana 46: 643-663, June '35
—hepatic chlorides of hyperthyroidized animals, [C. I. Parhon & M. Cahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 52-53, '35
—hepatic lesion in thyrotoxicosis, [J. M. Mora] Illinois M.J. 68: 282-286, Sept. '35
—hypertension simulating thyrotoxicosis, [R. L. Hamilton & A. P. Knight] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 717-721, June '35
—hyperthyroidism and brain oxidations, [R. A. Cohen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1446-1448, June '35
—hyperthyroidism and heart disease; case, [T. J. Ryan] Pennsylvania M.J. 39: 10-12, Oct. '35
—increased metabolism, [E. C. Andrus & D. McEachern] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 579-585, Nov. '35
—individualization of patient in treatment, [G. Crile & G. Crile, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 23-36, July '35
—influence of sodium fluoride upon basal metabolism of rat under several experimental conditions, [P. H. Phillips, H. E. English & E. B. Hart] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 441-449, Oct. '35
—masked "hyperthyroidism" or thyrotoxicosis, [S. Ginsburg] Hygeia 13: 1114-1116, Dec. '35
—medical treatment, [J. I. Noble] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 52: 113-124, '35
—medical treatment of toxic goiter, [F. R. Fraser] Practitioner 135: 729-742, Dec. '35
—method of controlling results of roentgenotherapy, [F. A. Nolte & W. Möbius] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 698-722, '35
—mineral metabolism in experimental hyperthyroidism, [M. Fenicia] Arch.per le sc.med. 60: 747-772, Oct. '35
—mixed forms of functional disturbances, [W. Redisch] Med.Klin. 31: 1268-1269, Sept. 27, '35
—modifications of impedance angle under influence of thyroxine, [Sainton & Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 51: 710-712, April 22, '35
—newer developments, [F. H. Lahey] Minnesota Med. 18: 761-768, Dec. '35
—present day methods of therapy, [L. Goldemberg] Semana méd. 2: 1095, Oct. 10, '35; 1157, Oct. 17, '35
THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—provoked by iodine therapy, [J. Lucea] An.de med.int. 4: 385-392, April '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis, hyperthyroidism and vegetative neuroses; differential diagnosis and coexistence, [L. A. Chiodín] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 891-903, Aug. '35
—quinine test, [I. Bram] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 21: 123-127, Nov. '35
—reduction of mortality (in relation to surgical therapy), [F. H. Lahey] New England J.Med. 213: 475-479, Sept. 5, '35
—relation of negative iodine balance to thyroid hyperplasia; experimental study, [L. Biancalana & L. Zanetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 773-779, '35
—relation of suprarenal cortical hormone to nitrogen metabolism in experimental hyperthyroidism, [G. A. Koelsche & E. C. Kendall] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 335-349, Oct. '35
—response of hyperthyroid heart to epinephrine, [C. H. McDonald, W. L. Shepeard, M. F. Green & A. F. DeGroat] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 227-230, June '35
—roentgen irradiation of hypophysis in treatment, [J. Borak] Strahlentherapie 53: 73-89, '35
—roentgen study of physiopathology of heart, [F. Vega Díaz] An.de med.int. 4: 803-847, Sept. '35
—roentgenotherapy, [L. Moreau] Arch.d'électric.méd. 43: 247-250, June '35
—roentgenotherapy; 37 cases, [M. Labbé & E. Azérad] Ann.de méd. 38: 117-153, July '35
—rôle of dilatation of pulmonary artery in etiology of systolic murmur of second or third left intercostal space, [P. Cossio, E. B. del Castillo & O. Fustinoni] Semana méd. 2: 149-154, July 18, '35
—sodium and ammonium fluorides in therapy, [J. F. Schutte] Arch.de med.int. 1: 874-892, '35
—thyroid crisis, with report of case following operation, [G. F. Netherton] Colorado Med. 32: 975-978, Dec. '35
—thyroid gland and heart disease, [O. Brenner] Brit.M. J. 2: 199-205, Aug. 3, '35
—thyroid problems and end-results of operations, [R. S. Dinsmore & G. Crile, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 15: 859-884, Aug. '35
—thyrotoxic heart, [B. T. Parsons-Smith] Tr.M.Soc.London 58: 75-91, '35
—thyrotoxic heart disease, [G. Bourne] Brit.M.J. 1: 1277-1279, June 22, '35
—thyrotoxicosis in children, [C. J. Bloom] South.M.J. 28: 1123-1132, Dec. '35
—thyrotoxicosis in pregnancy, [F. Rhemann] Orvosi hetil. 79: 866-869, Aug. 10, '35
—toxic goiter, [J. C. Brogden] J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 395-401, Nov. '35
—toxic goiter and the brain, [F. J. Vokoun] Mil.Surgeon 77: 350-352, Dec. '35
—toxic goiters or hyperthyroidism, [D. P. MacGuire] Am. Med. 41: 416-418, Aug. '35
—treatment in children and younger adolescents, [E. Rose, E. K. Rose & E. P. Pendergrass] J.Pediat. 7: 325-331, Sept. '35
—twenty years' experience in management of goiter, [E. C. Moore & H. D. Van Fleet] West.J.Surg. 43: 535-541, Oct. '35
—water and sodium chloride metabolism, [A. S. Berlyand & T. N. Donskova] Vrach.delo 18: 107-112, '35
hypothyroidism: See also Cretinism; Myxedema; Thyroid, effects of removal
—as problem in women; basal metabolism study of 600 cases, [C. H. Davis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 570-576, Oct. '35
—associated with toxic adenoma of thyroid gland, [H. H. Searls] West.J.Surg. 43: 483-488, Sept. '35
—cardiac disturbances in goiter with hypothyroidism, [L. Gravier] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 585-590, Sept. 20, '35
—clinical study of mild grades, [B. P. Seward] Ann.Int. Med. 9: 178-188, Aug. '35
—comparative study of autolysis of phosphorus in blood of children with hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism; preliminary report, [G. de Toni] Clin.pediat. 17: 778-779, Oct. '35
—coxa vara in adolescence; therapy in case due to thyroid deficiency, [A. Trèves] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 442-448, July 6, '34
—epiphyses in rickets, syphilis and thyroid deficiency, [J. Signorelli, H. Hosen & J. M. Miles] J.Pediat. 7: 182-186, Aug. '35
—in one of twins, [N. Faxén] Acta pædiat. 17: 565-573, '35
—in pregnancy, [W. O. Purdy] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 493-496, Sept. '35
—in pregnancy; further study, [C. F. Brown & G. C. Shea] Texas State J.Med. 31: 287-291, Aug. '35
—instance of marked abdominal distension with probable etiologic factor being abnormal endocrine function, [G. B. Dorff] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 328-332, July '35
—interpretation of lowered basal metabolic level, [D. L. Sexton] Endocrinology 19: 579-586, Sept.-Oct. '35
—mixed forms of functional disturbances, [W. Redisch] Med.Klin. 31: 1268-1269, Sept. 27, '35

THYROID, hypothyroidism—Continued
—recognition of latent hypothyroidism, [J. F. Gardiner] Nebraska M.J. 20: 457-460, Dec. '35
—relation to mental deficiency, [A. S. Jackson] Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency 59: 92-95, '35
—relationship between insensible water loss and heat production in patients with hypothyroidism compared with normal subjects, [D. R. Gilligan & G. Edsall] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 659-664, Sept. '35
—simple method of determining correct thyroid dosage in cases of thyropituitary disease (evaluation of diuretic effect of thyroid substance), [A. I. Weisman & P. Reifer] M.Rec. 142: 421-422, Nov. 6, '35
—thyroid and rickets, [F. Thoenes] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 145: 177-193, '35
—thyrotropic hormone; effects on basal metabolism and rôle in pathogenesis of pituitary syndromes; secondary thyroid insufficiency; 4 cases, [J. A. Lederer] Rev.belge sc.méd. 7: 369-393, May '35
—without myxedema, [C. H. Fortune] Kentucky M.J. 33: 575-579, Dec. '35
innervation: See also Thyroid, physiology
—distribution and termination of nerve fibers in dog, [J. F. Nonidez] Am.J.Anat. 57: 135-169, July '35
pathology, splenic and thyroid disturbances causing anemia, [F. Serio] Haematologica 16: 609-618, '35
—histopathologic study of effects of amido-azotoluene (*o*-toluene-azo-*o*-toluidine); epithelial metaplasia of thyroid in guinea-pig, [T. Yoshida] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 934-937, '32
physiology: See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
—action of thyrotropic substance from anterior lobe of pituitary on thyroxine content of blood, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1622-1624, '35
—anterior pituitary, iodine and thyroid gland, [A. Loeser & K. W. Thompson] Internat.Clin. 3: 149-153, Sept. '35
—basal metabolism and thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary, [F. Zajíc] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 575-581, '35
—clinico-pathological and experimental study of functional-structural relationship of goiter, [J. Rabinovitch, J. R. Pearson & H. W. Louria] Endocrinology 19: 383-388, July-Aug. '35
—crystallization of sodium chloride in serum of pregnant women; rôle of thyroid hormone, [V. Bergauer, V. Stich & Z. Zlabek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1131-1133, '35
—cyclic response to experimental excitation and depression, [H. B. Friedgood] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 833-848, Nov. '35
—demonstration of thyrotropic hormone in nonhypophyseal tissue; question of tropism in endocrinology, [A. Sturm & W. Schöning] Endokrinologie 16: 1-8, '35
—during pregnancy; presence of thyroid hormone in blood of pregnant women, [W. Neuweiler] Arch.f. Gynäk. 159: 574-579, '35 [Comment on Anselmino and Hoffmann's article]; reply by Anselmino & Hoffmann 159: 580-584, '35
—effect of multiple pituitary primordia in tadpole, [W. Etkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1653-1655, June '35
—effect of thyrotropic hormonal preparation from anterior lobe of pituitary on diuresis in white mouse and on blood pressure in cat; study of antagonism of anterior and posterior lobes of pituitary body, [F. Rothschild, H. Staub & K. Mezey] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 179: 61-71, '35
—effect of tracheal occlusion on hypertrophy of thyroid transplants and remnants, [E. W. Workman & G. G. Miller] Brit.J.Surg. 23: 141-154, July '35
—effect on lipase and catalase content of organism, [E. Keeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 310-318, '35
—effects of human anterior pituitary gland on sex organs and thyroid of guinea pig, [P. Kunkel & L. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1413-1417, June '35
—effects of thyreotropic and adrenotropic principles on hypophysectomized amphibia, [W. J. Atwell] Anat. Rec. 62: 361-379, July 25, '35
—excretion of thyrotropic substance from pituitary in urine of women during menopause, [P. Grumbrecht] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1331-1336, June 8, '35
—experimental dissociation of effects of anterior pituitary glands of various species on thyroid and ovary, [L. Loeb & others] Science 82: 331-333, Oct. 4, '35
—experimental study of effect on growth of malignant tumors, [S. Nishida] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 18: 195-232, June '35
—functional correlation between thyroid and liver; experimental study, [E. Repetto] Arch.ital.di chir. 40: 564-588, '35
—functional correlations between thyroid and ovary, [J. M. Moniz de Aragão] Brasil-med. 49: 471-475, May 25, '35
THYROID, physiology—Continued
—immunologic experiments on thyroid problem, [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1199-1201, Oct. 4, '35
—influence of thyroid and pituitary on distribution of chlorides in organism, [M. A. B. Toxopéus] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 412-415, '35
—influence on healing of wounds: animal experiments, [S. Arima] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 253-254, '32
—inhibition of thyroid action, [W. J. Bruins Slot] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 3438-3443, July 13, '35
—interrelation of structure and biologic activity of thyroid in mammals and birds under different temperatures, [A. A. Woltkewitsch] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 294: 653-662, '35
—interrelationship of thyroid and spleen; effect on erythrocytes, especially reticulocytes, and on rate of sedimentation, [T. Fujikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1388-1389, May '35
—interrelationship of thyroid and spleen; studies on recovery from experimental anemia, [T. Fujikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1421-1422, May '35
—interrelationship of thyroid, spleen and liver, [T. Watanabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 102-103, Oct. '35
—lack of effect of theelin (female sex hormone) upon somatogenic, thyrotropic and adrenotropic activity of hypophysis, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & A. Lamont] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1568-1570, June '35
—modification of Hunt (acetonitril) test by antithyroidal protective substances, [K. Fellinger & O. Hochstädt] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1250-1251, Aug. 31, '35
—origin of hypoglycemia produced by injections of thyrotropic hormone from anterior pituitary lobe, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 794-797, '35
—reciprocal action of ovaries and thyroid, [Léopold-Levi] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 6: 21-54, April '35
—relation between anterior pituitary hormones acting on thyroid gland and on ovary, [L. Loeb & others] California & West.Med. 43: 199-200, Sept. '35
—relation to callus formation in bones, [A. S. Kosdoba & J. A. Sehtscherbina] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. 44: 78-92, '35
—relation to cell granules of teeth of white rat and of man, [T. Tsunoda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 255-263, '32
—relation to lactation, [F. Siegert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2530-2534, Oct. 26, '35
—relation to liver, [H. Doetsch] Biochem.Ztschr. 279: 233-240, '35
—secretory innervation of thyroid; histophysiologic study, [I. R. Bachromejew & N. A. Ter-Ossipowa] Endokrinologie 15: 404-415, '35
—serologic study on functional correlation with other important endocrine glands, [G. F. Capuani & P. Durando] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 29: 13-33, Jan.-June '35
—standardization of thyrotropic hormone in human hypophysis, [R. Müller, H. Eitel & A. Loeser] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 1296, Sept. 7, '35
—thyroid stimulating hormone of anterior pituitary gland; Phillips memorial prize oration, [L. Loeb] Ann.Int. Med. 9: 13-18, July '35
—thyrotropic action of vitamin D, [N. Goormaghtigh & H. Handovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1616-1620, '35
—tyronorman (antithyroidal substance) and its effect on milk secretion, [F. Hinrichs] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1217-1218, Aug. 24, '35
—use of hormonal therapy (posterior pituitary lobe hormone and antithyroidal hormone) for increasing milk secretion, [K. Völz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2061-2062, Aug. 31, '35
preparations: See also Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; Thyroxine
—standardization and dosage, [R. F. Corran, J. Pritchard & F. E. Rymill] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 8: 331-336, July-Sept. '35
radiation: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, cancer; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—[C. A. Nafe] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 377-381, Aug. '35
—analysis of 200 consecutive cases, [D. H. Poer] J.M. A.Georgia 24: 353-361, Oct. '35
—anesthesia for thyrocardiac patients, [L. F. Sise] J.A.M.A. 105: 1662-1666, Nov. 23, '35
—avertin (*tribrom*-ethanol); 60 consecutive cases, [K. M. Heard] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 395-400, Oct. '35
—choice of anesthesia; value of anesthesia by rectal lavage, [A. Ricard & C. Clavel] Lyon méd. 155: 609-613, May 19, '35
—Crile technic as procedure of choice for thyroidectomy, [F. Pascual Lasmarías] Medicina, Madrid 6: 422-429, May '35
—criteria of operability for goiter, [E. Goetsch] Minnesota Med. 18: 631-636, Oct. '35
—deadly trend of goiter and its cure, [W. D. Haggard] Kentucky M.J. 33: 444-448, Oct. '35

THYROID, surgery—Continued
—discussion of mortalities following operation in Atlanta, 1929 to 1933, inclusive, [B. H. Clifton] J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 212-217, June '35
—heart disease treated by thyroidectomy, [F. D. du T. van Zyl] South African M.J. **9:** 381-383, June 8, '35
—irreducible asystole treated by total thyroidectomy; case, [V. Cordier & P. Lagèze] Lyon méd. **156:** 466-470, Oct. 20, '35
—management of toxic goiter, [W. M. Scruggs] South. Surgeon **4:** 283-292, Aug. '35
—postoperative bilateral abductor paralysis, [W. F. Zinn] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 164-169, March '35
—pre-iodine and post-iodine days; review of 37,228 cases of goiter at Mayo Clinic, [C. H. & C. W. Mayo] West.J.Surg. **43:** 477-482, Sept. '35
—principles of safety, [C. F. Sherwin] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 473-475, Dec. '35
—rôle in diseases of thyroid, [M. Nordland] Illinois M.J. **68:** 117-124, Aug. '35
—special points in technic, [R. S. Dinsmore] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 37-49, July '35
—surgical treatment of toxic goiter, [G. Keynes] Practitioner **135:** 743-756, Dec. '35
—technic, [H. Welti] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 389-400, Sept. '35
—therapy of large goiter, [V. Kanauka] Medicina,Kaunas **16:** 328-338, May '35
—thyroid gland and heart disease, [O. Brenner] Brit.M.J. **2:** 199-205, Aug. 3, '35
—thyroid problems and end-results of operations, [R. S. Dinsmore & G. Crile, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **15:** 859-884, Aug. '35
—total thyroidectomy for intractable heart disease; summary of 2½ years' experience, [D. D. Berlin] J. A.M.A. **105:** 1104-1107, Oct. 5, '35
—treatment of congestive heart failure and angina pectoris by total ablation of normal thyroid gland; sensitivity of man to epinephrine injected intravenously before and after total thyroidectomy, [J. E. F. Riseman, D. R. Gilligan & H. L. Blumgart] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 38-58, July '35
—treatment of 183 consecutive thyroid cases with no mortality, [G. W. Horsley] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 249-254, Aug. '35
—treatment (total thyroidectomy) of angina pectoris, [T. C. Davison] South.Surgeon **4:** 274-282, Aug. '35
syphilis, clinical study in adult, [P. Blum] Ann.d.mal. vén. **30:** 657-674, Sept. '35
—gummatous lesion; case, [B. M. Iossel & S. L. Libov] Klin.med. **13:** 1074-1076, July '35
therapy and pharmacology, action of thyroid extract on experimental saturnism; therapeutic effect, [R. Garbini] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 211-225, April 30, '35
—action of thyroid secretion on variations of chromic residual index of blood plasma; significance, [M. Polonovski, H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 585-586, '35
—augmentation of toxicity of fluorosis in chick by feeding desiccated thyroid, [P. H. Phillips, H. English & E. B. Hart] J.Nutrition **10:** 399-407, Oct. '35
—blood cholesterol of rabbits in relation to atherosclerosis; further observations (effect of thyroid), [K. B. Turner & E. H. Bidwell] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 721-732, Nov. '35
—comparative calorigenic action of normal and pathological thyroid glands administered in equi-thyroxine doses, [W. W. Palmer & J. P. Leland] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 619-631, Sept. '35
—comparative effects of *di*nitrophenol and thyroid on pituitary-gonadal complex of female rats, [S. R. Halpern & I. E. Hendryson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 263-265, Nov. '35
—comparative studies of arteriosclerosis caused by test feedings of 2 kinds of thyroid substances, [Kan-Jin-Nan] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 16, Aug. '35
—daily requirement in human hypothyroidism of purified human hormone at various metabolic levels; comparison between spontaneous myxedema and cachexia strumipriva, [E. C. Eppinger & W. T. Salter] Am. J.M.Sc. **190:** 649-655, Nov. '35
—decrease of vitamin C in cerebrospinal fluid as indication of increased metabolism during administration of thyroid extract, [F. Plaut & M. Bülow] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1318-1320, Sept. 14, '35
—effect of desiccated thyroid on vitamin C content of organs of guinea-pig fed graded doses of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [J. L. Svirbely] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 147-154, Sept. '35
—effect of hormone on metabolism of surviving tissues of mammals, [H. Paal] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 267-270, '34
—effect of injections of aqueous extract of powdered thyroid on organic and inorganic iodine content of thyroid, [T. Aoki] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 70-71, '34

THYROID, therapy and pharmacology—Continued
—effect of injections of thyroid and thymus extracts on tuberculous infection; experimental study, [Y. Ishimaru] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 9-10, March 25, '35
—effect of thyroid feeding on estrus cycle in rat, [B. Freedman, L. M. Wright & B. Webster] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 316-317, Nov. '35
—effects of preparations on submaxillary glands of rabbit, [I. Takemoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2216-2217, Aug. '35
—effects of thyroid extracts and alcohol on circulating blood and bone marrow, [C. Arullani] Minerva med. **2:** 14-18, July 7, '35
—experimental investigations of size of heart during and after feeding with thyroidin, [K. Secher & J. Vesterdal-Jörgensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 76-81, '35
—gigantism with genital disturbances of pituitary origin improved by thyroid administration, [C. I. Parhon & I. Simian] Bull.et mém.sect.d'endocrinol. **1:** 30-33, ['35]
—infantile myxedema and female eunuchoidism reacting unfavorably to thyroid medication but temporarily favorably to thyrotropic hormone from pituitary: case, [F. Depisch] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 103-112, '35
—influence of injection of aqueous extract of powdered thyroid on iodine content and histologic structure of thyroid, [T. Aoki] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 69-70, '34
—influence of thyroid in healing of wounds, [H. L. Puckett] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 510-516, Oct. '35
—influence of thyroid on water metabolism, [B. Brunelli] Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 11-32, Jan. '34
—menstrual disturbances associated with low basal metabolic rates without myxedema, [S. F. Haines & R. D. Mussey] J.A.M.A. **105:** 557-560, Aug. 24, '35
—organotherapy (desiccated thyroid) in mental retardation associated with endocrine and non-endocrine conditions, [M. B. Gordon, L. Kuskin & J. Avin] Endocrinology **19:** 572-578, Sept.-Oct. '35
—relation between action of thyroid preparations and their iodine content; experimental study, [O. Koref & J. Molina L.] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **4:** 89-112, May '35
—response of heart to pitressin (pituitary preparation) following administration of thyroid extract, [C. M. Gruber, V. H. Moon & E. Sufrin] Endocrinology **19:** 447-452, July-Aug. '35
—scleroderma in bands associated with circulatory disturbances of upper extremities; great improvement after thyroid opotherapy; case, [Monot & Brouard] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 243-246, Oct. '34
—simple method of determining correct dosage in cases of thyropituitary disease (evaluation of diuretic effect of thyroid substance), [A. I. Weisman & P. Reifer] M.Rec. **142:** 421-422, Nov. 6, '35
—therapeutic uses, [A. Fröhlich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1334-1335, Oct. 25, '35
—therapeutics of thyroid, [J. H. Means] J.A.M.A. **105:** 24-28, July 6, '35
—therapy of pre-eclampsia and modification of basal metabolism in pre-eclampsia and pregnancy by thyroid preparation, [H. Dietel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **111:** 326-336, '35
—thyroid and rickets, [F. Thoenes] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 177-193, '35
tuberculosis, [R. S. Dinsmore] S.Clin.North America **15:** 885-891, Aug. '35
—effect of tuberculous infection on tissue of thyroid and thymus; experimental study, [Y. Ishimaru] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 7-8, March 25, '35
—tuberculosis of thyroid and Basedow's disease; new contribution to pathologic and clinical study of thyroid, [Alteri] Morgagni **77:** 496-498, May 5, '35
tumors, adenomas, [K. A. Heiberg] Hospitalstid. **78:** 650-653, June 11, '35
—histopathologic observations, [I. Bistriceanu] Rev.san. mil., Bucureşti **34:** 367, June-July; 421, Aug.-Sept.; 481, Oct. '35
—malignant goiter: survey of geographical types, [R. Ward] West.J.Surg. **43:** 494-504, Sept. '35
—papilliferous cystadenoma with retotheliosarcoma of left side of neck, [Soekarjo] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1828-1830, Aug. 3, '35
—portal cirrhosis complicated by hyperthyroidism; report of studies on oxygen saturation and cardiac output, [A. M. Snell & T. A. Starkey] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 700-704, Oct. 30, '35
—surgical therapy of malignant goiter, [F. de Quervain] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1204-1212, Sept. 1, '35
—thyroidectomy for endemic goiter (adenoma), [B. B. Baughman] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 300-304, July '35
—toxic adenoma with associated hypothyroidism, [H. H. Searls] West.J.Surg. **43:** 483-488, Sept. '35

THYROIDECTOMY: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroid, tumors; Thyroparathyroidectomy

THYROIDIN (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology

THYROIDITIS: See Thyroid, diseases
THYROPARATHYROIDECTOMY
—action on amount of diffusible calcium in serum. [C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 809-811, '35
—importance of bile acids in calcium metabolism; excretion of calcium in bile and urine of thyroparathyroprival female dog following administration of bile acids and thyroparathyroid extract, [S. Tuzioka] J.Biochem. **22:** 123-137, July '35
—results of experimental hypofunction of thyroparathyroid apparatus in very young animals, [V. Sangiovanni] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 430-448, June '35
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
THYROXINE
—action of thyrotropic substance from anterior lobe of pituitary on thyroxine content of blood, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1622-1624, '35
—demonstration of presence in tissues of hyperthyreotic pigeons by means of tadpole method, [A. A. Woitkewitsch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 290-293, '35
—determination in thyroid substance, [N. F. Blau] J. Biol.Chem. **110:** 351-363, July '35
—effect of iodine content of food on amount of thyroxine in blood, [U. G. Bijlsma, J. W. Le Heux & M. A. B. Toxopeus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3159-3170, June 29, '35
—note on ketonic acid analogous with thyroxine, [A. Canzanelli, R. Guild & C. R. Harington] Biochem.J. **29:** 1617-1619, July '35
—thyroxine and iodine content of normal and goitrous human thyroglobulin, [J. W. Cavett, C. O. Rice & J. F. McClendon] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 673-683, Aug. '35
—thyroxine and *di*iodotyrosine content of thyroid in newborn infants and fetuses, [A. W. Elmer & M. Scheps] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1370-1372, '35
effects, antagonism between effect of vitamin A and thyroxine, [I. Abelin] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 120-128, April '35
—action on tadpoles of anourous batrachians in relation to time spent in solution, [P. Alphonse & G. Baumann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1243-1245, '35
—carotinemia in animals treated with thyroxine or thyrotropic hormone of pituitary; carotene content of suprarenals following injections of thyroxine, [C. I. Parhon & G. Werner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1659-1660, '35
—central nervous system as chief portion of organism affected by thyroxine, [B. von Issekutz] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 1325-1330, Oct. 25, '35
—disease of thyroid gland; interpretative review of progress toward solution of problem, [W. M. Boothby] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 136-206, July '35
—in passive hypothermia; influence on resistance of organism and temperature and weight of organs, [E. Sanfilippo & S. Ricca] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 303-317, '35
—mechanism and site of action, [G. Mansfeld] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 491-497, May 4, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 884-889, June 22, '35
—modifications of impedance angle under influence of thyroxine, [Sainton & Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 710-712, April 22, '35
—on experimental metamorphosis in tadpoles, with particular reference to perforation of branchial operculum, [P. Alphonse & G. Baumann] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **19:** 267-355, '35
—on gaseous metabolism, [L. Barbato] Arch.di farmacol. sper. **59:** 291-304, June 1, '35
—on organism subjected to intense cold; changes in dextrose, calcium and potassium content of blood, [E. Sanfilippo] Riv. san. siciliana **23:** 1372-1382, Sept. 15, '35
—process of dehydration in tissues of animals treated with thyroxine, [M. Reiss, L. Schwarz & F. Fleischmann] Endokrinologie **16:** 145-148, '35
—vasopressin (pituitary preparation) content of pituitary body of guinea-pig before and after injections, [J. A. Schockaert & A. Lejeune] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **119:** 1197-1199, '35
therapy, treatment of otosclerotic and similar types of deafness by local application, [A. A. Gray] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1447-1462, Sept. '35; also, J.Laryng. & Otol. **50:** 729-750, Oct. '35; also, Laryngoscope **45:** 741-759, Oct. '35
toxicity, antithyrotoxic action of cevitamic acid, [V. Demole & F. Ippen] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 226-232, '35
—vitamin B_1 and thyroxine, [B. Sure & K. S. Buchanan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 77-78, Oct. '35
THYS, F., Note sur l'étiologie du carcinome bronchique. Rev. belge sc. méd. **7:** 640-644, Oct. '35
TIANT y del RIO, F. R.: See **OTEIZA y SETIÉN, A., jt. auth.**
TIBBLES, S., Use of leeches in eye diseases, Brit.M.J. **2:** 785, Oct. 26, '35
TIBER, L. J., and TURKEL, A. S., Abruptio placentae. California & West.Med. **43:** 288-291, Oct. '35
TIBERIU, A., and CONSTANTIN, V. T., Insulin resistance in bronze diabetes, România med. **13:** 204, Aug. 1-15, '35
TIBIA
—chondromatosis of knee with congenital osteogenic exostosis of tibia and vertebral fissure (of fifth lumbar and first sacral); case, [M. Albo & A. D. Maisonnave] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 265-289, Jan. '35
absence of, total congenital absence; case, [A. López Fernández] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 476-480, May 15, '35
deformities, interstitial keratitis, boomerang legs and yaws in European boy from New Hebrides, [C. J. Hackett] M.J.Australia **2:** 213-216, Aug. 17, '35
—operative correction of genu recurvatum, [A. L. Brett] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 984-989, Oct. '35
—tibia recurvata [K. Ryo] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 891-894, May 1, '35
diseases, localized dyschondroplasia in upper extremity of tibia; rapid evolution in girl 12 years old, [H. Mayet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 501-505, July 6, '34
—clinical study of osteitis typhosa; 2 cases, [K. Horsch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 425-429, '35
—osteosis lipoidica in child with adiposogenital syndrome; case, [O. R. Marottoli] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 742-759, Sept. 4, '35
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, closed spiral fracture of both bones in lower third of left leg with interposition of anterior tibial neurovascular bundle, [F. Masmonteil] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 331-334, May 4, '34
—avulsion of anterior tuberosity, [E. Bermudez] Rev. méd.peruana **6:** 1752-1758, April '34
—avulsion of tubercle, [S. R. King] Southwestern Med. **19:** 388-390, Nov. '35
—comminuted fracture involving middle third of right tibia and fracture of left fibula in same position, [H. McKenna] S.Clin.North America **15:** 595-596, June '35
—healing of newer bumper fractures, [W. G. Stern & L. E. Papurt] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2147-2150, Dec. 28, '35
—involving knee-joint, [H. O. Clarke, A. T. Fripp & T. T. Stamm] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1035-1050, June '35
—isolated marginal anterolateral fracture; case, [E. Lucca] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 337-354, April '35
—mechanism of 2 unusual cases, [Bérard, M. E. Martin & M. Henry] Lyon chir. **32:** 585-587, Sept.-Oct. '35
—of intercondyloid eminence, [A. Guszich] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **161:** 459-467, '35
—open fractures of both bones of leg; normal cicatrization and consolidation after immediate osteosynthesis; case, [F. Masmonteil] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 593-596, Nov. 2, '34
—osseous autotransplant for loss of substance; case, [I. Groulard] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 4, pp. 196-203, '34
—osteotomy of consolidated fibula in therapy of late consolidation of tibia in leg fractures, [H. Regele] Chir.d.org.di movimento **(20):** 21-24, May '35
osteomyelitis, atony of hip joint due to long-existing disease in lower limb; 2 cases, [E. Moser] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 280-283, '35
—malpighian epithelioma on old osteomyelitic focus (so-called adamantinoma of Fischer?); case, [A. Casini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 338-351, June '35
—necessary subperiosteal diaphysectomy in acute osteomyelitis; case, [J. M. Jorge & E. Mealla] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 883-895, Sept. 25, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Tibia
—end results of leg lengthening, [G. B. Stephenson & H. A. Durham] South.M.J. **28:** 818-823, Sept. '35
tuberosity: See also Tibia, fractures
—anterior apophysitis, [M. Fagundes] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 45-50, Sept. '35
—apophysitis (Osgood-Schlatter's disease) of adolescents: roentgen study of case, [R. Tanguy] Clinique, Paris **30:** 271-274, Oct. (A) '35
—clinical and therapeutic study of Osgood-Schlatter's disease; 5 cases, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] Ann.Fac.de med. da Univ.de S.Paulo **11:** 101-131, '35
—diagnosis of Osgood-Schlatter's disease, [Sans Palazzi] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **8:** 97-103, May-June '35
—Osgood-Schlatter's disease, [C. J. Sutro & M. M. Pomeranz] Arch.Surg. **31:** 807-812, Nov. '35
—Osgood-Schlatter's disease as anomaly of ossification of anterior tuberosity, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **6:** 61-70, Feb. '35
—Osgood-Schlatter's disease; case, [Dubois-Trépagne] Liége méd. **28:** 697-702, June 23, '35
—Osgood-Schlatter's disease; clinicopathologic study, [V. Maselli-Campagna] Riv.di chir. **1:** 473-488, Aug. '35
—Osgood-Schlatter's disease; principles of treatment with review of 3 cases, [R. D. Fairchild] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 774-775, Dec. '35
tumors, malpighian epithelioma on old osteomyelitic focus in tibia (so-called adamantinoma of Fischer?); case, [A. Casini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 338-351, June '35

TIBIA, tumors—Continued
—enchondroma; case, [M. Viñas & L. J. Monti] Semana méd. **2:** 1121-1135, Oct. 17, '35
—giant cell tumor in child; cure by excision and bone graft, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1207-1213, Oct. '35
TIBIOTARSAL JOINT: See Ankle
TIBIRIÇA, P. Q. T., Estudos sobre as relações existentes entre o baço, systema reticulo-endotelial e o cancer, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **11:** 43-51; 53-56, '35
TIC: See Neuralgia, trigeminal; Spasm
TICHOMIROV, D.: See **BRAŠOVAN, R., jt. auth.**
TICHY, V. L.: See **BECK, C. S., jt. auth.**
TICINESE, J. B.: See **VIALE, J., jt. auth.**
——See **HEUDTLASS, A. P., jt. auth.**
TICK FEVERS: See Piroplasmosis; Relapsing Fever; Tularemia; Typhus
TICKS
See also Piroplasmosis; Relapsing Fever; Tularemia; Typhus
—Ixodes ricinus in relation to its physical environment; climate and reproduction, [J. Macleod] Parasitology **27:** 489-500, Oct. '35
—mechanism of feeding, [S. K. Sen] Parasitology **27:** 355-368, July '35
—new species of Ornithodorus in southeast Russia, [N. O. Olenev, D. N. Zasukhin & B. K. Fenyuk] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 327-330, '34
—on upper eyelid (Dermacentor auratus nymph), [E. O. Kirwan] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 659-661, Dec. '35
—postembryonic evolution and exuviations of Ornithodorus erraticus, [J. Colas-Belcour] Bull. Soc. path. exot. **28:** 604-606, '35
—structure and function of spiracles of Ornithodorus moubata Murray, [K. Mellanby] Parasitology **27:** 288-290, May '35
—three new species of ticks, Ornithodorus (Acarina, Ixodoidea), [R. Matheson] J.Parasitol. **21:** 347-353, Oct. '35
TIDES
—ebb and flow of tides and their possible influence on process of labor, [H. Kirchhoff & H. Harfst] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1216-1223, May 25, '35
—statistical study of 1,000 cases of delivery, with special reference to influence of tide, [M. Akiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 4-5, May '35
TIDY, H. L., Glandular fever, Post-Grad. M.J. **11:** 346-351, Oct. '35
TIEGEL, M., Vorschlag zur Operationstechnik der Oberschenkelamputation: Operieren ohne Blutleere, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1094-1098, May 11, '35
TIEGER, M.: See **BINET, A., jt. auth.**
TIEMANN, W., Die individuelle intravenöse Behandlung Herzkranker mit Strophantinpräparaten, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 913-917, June 29, '35
Über die Aktivität der Lungenkapillaren, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 112-114, '35
TIEMEYER, A. C., Diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, with review of 104 cases, M. Rec. **142:** 373-375, Oct. 16, '35
TIENES, G. A., Aerztliche Stellungnahme zu dem Stöckmann'schen "Naturgesetz der Schlafzeit," München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1448-1449, Sept. 6, '35
TIERNY, A., Invagination de la muqueuse gastrique dans l'anastomose gastro-jéjunale, après gastrectomie, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 820-825, June 22, '35
TIETZ, C. J., Makroskopische Diphtheriediagnose auf Blut-Tellur-SH-Agar, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 834-836, May 24, '35
TIETZE, H., Gleichzeitiges Vorkommen nichterblicher Krankheiten bei eineiigen Zwillingen, Chirurg **7:** 641-642, Sept. 15, '35
TIETZE, K., Zwei plötzliche Hirntodesfälle aus der gynäkologisch-geburtshilflichen Praxis (Sectio caesarea in mortua), Med.Welt **9:** 1077-1078, July 27, '35
Behandlung der Blutungen bei Endometritis mit Follikelhormon und dessen Anwendung zu differential-diagnostischen Zwecken, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1763-1770, July 27, '35
——and **WEGENER, R.,** Follikelwachstum und -atresie während der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1097-1103, May 11, '35
TIFFENEAU, M., Sur la teneur du cerveau en substances anesthésiques dans les états expérimentaux d'hypo et d'hypersensibilité à ces substances, Anesth.et analg. **1:** 229-242, June '35
La pharmacologie en 1935, Paris méd. **2:** 53, July 20, '35; 113, Aug. 17, '35
——and **BEAUNE, A.,** Action sympathomimétique de la caféine, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 525-529, Nov. '34
——and **BROUN, D.,** Influence opposée des ions H et OH sur les actions pharmacodynamiques, concernant les appareils autonomes. Action sur le tonus utérin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1380-1382, '35
Influence des ions H et OH sur l'action anesthésique du bromure de propyle chez l'épinoche, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1382-1384, '35
TIFFENEAU, M., and BROUN, D.—Continued
Microdosage des bromures d'éthyle de propyle et d'isopropyle dans les tissus des animaux anesthésiés par ces substances, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 353-355, July 29, '35
TIHEN, H. N., Case of Addison's disease with minimal pigmentation, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 309-312, Aug. '35
TIITSO, M., Response of vagotomized animals to respiratory resistance, J.Physiol. **85:** 350-355, Nov. 22, '35
——and **TOOTSON, E.,** Über die Ursache der respiratorischen Arrhythmie, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 251-260, '35
TIKHOMIROV, P. E., Application of strong solutions of silver nitrate in therapy of epiphora, according to Vengrzhenovskiy, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 859-861, '35
TIKHOMIROVA, A. A., Corneal sensitivity in keratitis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 356-359, '35
TIKHOMIROVA, M. M., Meriones meridianus Pall. as carrier of plague virus in sandy territories of southern Volga-Ural steppes, Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 89-101, '34
TIKHVINSKIY, B. I., Protection of eyes in mountain travel, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 107-116, '35
TIKKA, J., Über den Mechanismus der Glucosevergärung durch B. coli, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 264-288, '35
TILIKICHEFF: See **NOBECOURT, P., jt. auth.**
TILING, W., Angeborene Pankreasgangsatresie und Inselhypertrophie. Ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Pankreaserkrankungen, Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 9-16, '35
TILLÉ, H., Manifestations oculaires des otites suppurées et de leurs complications, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 325-364, May '35
TILLETT, W. S., and BROWN, T. M., Epidemic meningococcus meningitis; analysis of 26 cases, 21 of which occurred in spring of 1935, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 297-316, Nov. '35
TILLEY, H., and McKENZIE, D., Epidemic Streptococcus laryngitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 3-6, July 6, '35
TILLGREN, J., Diabetes insipidus as symptom of Schaumann's disease, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 223-229, June '35
Guiding principles in treatment of cardiac insufficiency, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1185-1198, Aug. 23, '35
TILLI, P., Esperimenti pratici di disanofelizzazione idrica nell'agro romano mediante la calciocianamide, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 192-200, '35
Le concomitanze epidemiche nella scarlattina. Tonsilliti, flemmoni tonsiliari, eresipele, febbri puerperali, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1583-1587, Aug. 12, '35
TILLIER, R.: See **DUBOUCHER, H., jt. auth.**
TILLIM, S. J., Trachoma among American Indians, Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 176-186, Sept. '35
TILLMANN, A., Die Angina pectoris im Lichte der modernen Forschung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 609-612, July 6, '35
——See **HADORN, W., jt. auth.**
TILLMANN, G., 10 Jahre Eigenblutbehandlung der Lungenentzündung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1604-1607, Oct. 4, '35
TILLMANNS, C. S. J., Atypical Flexner dysentery, California & West.Med. **43:** 227, Sept. '35
TILLY, C. R.: See **MILES, J. R., jt. auth.**
TILMANN, O., Chromaffiner Tumor als Todesursache, Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 60-70, '35
TILNEY, F., Etiological considerations of headache, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **11:** 500-510, Aug. '35
TILTING FIELD: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
TIMAKOV, V. D.: See **PRONIN, I. V., jt. auth.**
TIMCSÁK, A.: See **HORÁNYI, M., jt. auth.**
TIME-SENSE
—development and disturbance, [A. M. Meerloo] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 231-241, '35
—some aspects of time difficulties and their relation to music, [S. Yates] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 341-354, July '35
TIMME, W., Psychic trauma antecedent to some pituitary tumors, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 80-84, '34
Immaculate conception: biologic possibility, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **60:** 85-86, '34
TIMMER, H., Statik und Mechanik des Fusses beim Stehen und Gehen in Schuhen ohne Absätze und mit Absätzen. (Vor- und Nachteile der Schuhe mit verschiedenen Absatzhöhen und der Schuhe ohne Absatz), Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 227-262, '35
TIMMERMANS, F., Wurmkrankheiten (Oxyuriasis, Askaridiasis), Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 25-44, June '35
TIMOFEEV, N. V.: See **KROL-LIFSHITS, D. E., jt. auth.**
TIMOFEEVA, E. A.: See **FUNDILER, R. I., jt. auth.**
TIMPANELLI, A.: See **ROOT, S., jt. auth.**
TIMPANO, M., Modificazioni ematologiche nel corso di roentgenterapia secondo la tecnica delle alte dosi frazionate e protratte, Radiol.med. **22:** 579-598, June '35
TIMPANO, P., Contributo allo studio del reumatismo muscolare acuto infettivo, Riforma med. **51:** 887-888, June 8, '35
Valore prognostico della v. di s. dei globuli rossi e dell'eosinofilia negli anchilostomiasici, Ann.d'ig. **45:** 263-266, April '35

TIMPANO, P.—Continued
La reazione di Takata e Ara nella diagnosi di attività della tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 630-634, Aug. 31, '35
TIMUŞ, D., and HACIG, I., Therapy of acute pneumococcic bronchopulmonary diseases in nurslings with rectal administration of creosote, România med. **13:** 185-186, July 1, '35
——**See NIŢESCU, I. I., jt. auth.**
TINEA
See also Ringworm
favosa, in native school child; case, [P. S. Kerr] New York State J.Med. **35:** 781, Aug. 1, '35
—autochthonous favus; frequency in Uruguay, [J. E. MacKinnon] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 315-316, Sept. '35
—generalized favus with disease of internal organs; case, [P. F. Berésina] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 590-592, '35
—spontaneous recovery in children between ages of 8 and 14, [A. Catanei] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 344-345, '35
—typical and atypical autochthonous favus; cases, [J. M. Tiscornia-Denis] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 303-314, Sept. '35
nigra, identity of keratomycosis nigricans palmaris (Cerqueira, 1891) and tinea nigra (Castellani, 1905), [F. Silva] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 928-936, Oct. '35
versicolor, pityriasis versicolor determining localization of late secondary syphilitic exanthema; case, [J. Morais Cardoso] Lisboa méd. **12:** 317-321, May '35
—clinical study of pityriasis versicolor in South Sea Islands, [K. Iseki] Acta dermat. **25:** 1-48, '35
—pityriasis versicolor with microsporic tinea; case, [A. Neves] Brasil-med. **49:** 490-492, June 1, '35
TINEL, J., and UNGAR, G., Vasodilatation et libération locale de substances histaminiques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1148-1149, '35
——**FOURESTIER, M., and FRIEDMANN, E.,** Tumeur cranio-pharyngée (chordome) avec paralysies multiples des nerfs craniens, Rev.neurol. **63:** 583-589, April '35
——**UNGAR, G., and GROSSIORD, A.,** Libération de substances histaminiques dans l'embolie cérébrale expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 702-703, '35
——**UNGAR, G., and ZERLING, M. R.,** Libération de substances histaminiques dans les états de choc, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1150, '35
TING, T. Y.: See CADBURY, W. W., jt. auth.
TINGEY, A. H., and HARDWICK, S. W., Serum calcium and sodium in some psychotic disorders, J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 528-532, July '35
TINKER, I. S., and KALABUKHOV, N. I., Life cycle of small marmot in relation to development of plague epizootic; modification in susceptibility of marmots to plague as influenced by age and sex, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 299-302, '34
TINKER, M. A., Hygienic lighting intensities, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 258-262, Nov. '35; abstr., Illumination intensities for reading, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1036-1039, Nov. '35
TINKER, M. B., Liver resection; case report and advantages of radiocutting, Ann.Surg. **102:** 728-741, Oct. '35
TINNITUS
aurium, new electrotherapeutic method in hypo-acusia and murmurs, [H. Bordier] Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 37-48, Jan. '35
—objective and subjective tinnitus aurium of vascular origin; case presumably due to cerebral aneurysm, [P. Viole & A. A. Love] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 418-425, June '35
—pathogenesis of murmurs, [L. Maffeo] Morgagni **77:** 616-618, June 2, '35
—subjective and objective ear murmurs, [G. Weber] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **41:** 1-24, '35
TIONG, J. O.: See LAGROSA, M., jt. auth.
TIRAFERRI, E., Criteri per l'isolamento in coltura del Mycobacterium tuberculosis da materiale bovino, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1453-1458, June '35
TIRELLI, GASPARE, Sulla ptosi congenita ereditaria della palpebra superiore, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 224-236, March-April '35
TIRELLI, GUIDO, L'importanza dell'emanoterapia nelle malattie articolari, Quaderni radiol. **5:** 258-266, '34
TIRELLI, S., Sul cancro gelatinoso della mammella, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 615-628, Oct. '35
TIRELLI, V., Contributo allo studio del problema della trasmissibilità famigliare dei disegni papillari digitali, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 55-68, April-June '35
TISCHNENKO, A. M.: See Tyzhnenko, A. M.
TISCHNER, R., Der Mesmerismus, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 417-421, June 17, '35
TISCORNIA-DENIS, J. M., Favus autóctonos típicos y atípicos, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 303-314, Sept. '35
TISDALL, F. F., Inadequacy of present dietary standards, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 624-628, Dec. '35
TISELL, F., Triboulet's reaction and its value in diagnosis of colitis ulcerativa tuberculosa, Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 41-75, '35
TIŠER, H., Sympathetic metrorrhagia in adnexitis, Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 98-100, '35
TISLOWITZ, R., l-Askorbinsäure und Cholesterinstoffwechsel, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 311-317, May '35
——**See FLIEDERBAUM, J., jt. auth.**
TISON, P.: See GRANDCLAUDE, C., jt. auth.
TISSERANDET, P., Cancer et tuberculose. (Vue d'ensemble sur les travaux publiés à ce jour sur ce sujet), Néoplasmes **14:** 15-59, Jan.-Feb. '35
TISSEUIL, J., Essai de traitement de tuberculoïde de la lèpre par la crisalbine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 346-348, '35
TISSIER, E., Etude sur l'élimination urinaire de l'antimoine en particulier de l'antimoine contenu dans l'antimonio thiomalate de lithium, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 119-123, May-June '35
TISSUE
See also Cells
—action of tissues on phlorhizin in vitro, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 335-337, '35
—comparison of type-substance titers in solid tissue of human body, [K. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 413, April '35
—histolytic properties of ocular fluids, [A. E. Zacharowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 277-281, '35
—individual difference in type-substance titers in solid tissues of human body, [Y. Fukuda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 662, May '35
—question of participation in breaking up of epinephrine, [A. D. Shteynberg] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 505-509, '35
—resistance of fixed tissue cells to toxic action of certain chemical substances, [W. deB. MacNider] Science **81:** 601-605, June 21, '35
—roentgen spectrography, [E. Saupe] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 407-412, Oct. '35
—spectrum analysis of chick tissues, [W. F. Drea] J. Nutrition **10:** 351-355, Oct. '35
adipose: See under Fat
chemistry: See also Organs; Tissue, reaction
—amount of ethyl bromide, propyl bromide and isopropyl bromide in tissues of animals after anesthetization with these substances, [Tiffeneau & Broun] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 353-355, July 29, '35
—arsenic in human tissues and food animals; so-called normal arsenic, [W. F. Boos & A. B. Werby] New England J.Med. **213:** 520-527, Sept. 12, '35
—behavior of calcium in traumatic and operative foci; clinical and experimental study, [L. di Natale & M. Tabanelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 39-75, '35
—behavior of cevitamic acid of tissues during inanition, [E. Martini & A. Bonsignore] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 167-174, April '35
—changes in activity of tissue protease during process of regeneration of amphibian organs, [W. N. Orechowitsch, N. W. Bromley & N. A. Kusmina] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 186-190, '35
—chemical properties of connective tissue, [R. Keller] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 447-453, '35
—chemical senile changes of organism and problem of influencing them by means of hormones, [M. Bürger] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 314-333, '34
—chlorides in rat following total roentgen irradiation, [A. Beutel & K. A. Winter] Strahlentherapie **54:** 89-95, '35
—closed titration flask for use in bromometric determination of magnesium with 8-hydroxyquinoline, [D. M. Greenberg, C. Anderson & E. V. Tufts] J.Biol. Chem. **111:** 561-565, Oct. '35
—composition of tissue proteins; estimation of purines in tissues, [S. Graff & A. Maculla] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 71-80, June '35
—copper content of Jensen sarcoma compared with that of normal organs, [S. Edlbacher & W. Gerlach] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 272-289, '35
—determination and histochemical demonstration of tryptophan in animal and plant tissues, [A. Neri] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 76-78, Feb. '35
—determination of carbohydrates, [N. R. Blatherwick & others] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 537-547, Oct. '35
—determination of carotenoids in clinical practice, [P. Ratchevsky] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1187-1193, July-Aug. '35
—determination of glutathione and cevitamic acid content of animal tissues; further studies, [K. Wachholder, K. Anders & K. Uhlenbroock] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **233:** 181-185, '35
—determination of oxygen pressure in tissue and relative anoxia of patients with circulatory disorders, [F. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 627-629, May 4, '35
—determination of reduced glutathione, [A. Fujita & D. Iwatake] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 284-292, '35
—diabetic comas with complications; determination of ketone bodies in tissues; 2 cases, [Dalous, Riser & Valdiguié] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 990-995, June 17, '35

TISSUE, chemistry—Continued
—distribution and quantitative comparison of amounts of cytochrome in cells and tissues of normal animals, [S. Hashimoto & K. Masuda] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 458-461, '32
—distribution of choline, [J. P. Fletcher, C. H. Best & O. M. Solandt] Biochem.J. **29:** 2278-2284, Oct. '35
—distribution of growth substances of bios group in normal animal tissues, [C. Dittmar] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 99-105, '35
—effect of added purines on uric acid production by isolated tissues of rat, [H. Borsook & C. E. P. Jeffreys] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 1-2, Oct. '35
—effect of injections of acetone on tissue content of acetone and *beta*-oxybutyric acid, [P. Valdigule] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 858-860, '35
—effect of trauma on distribution of chloride and sodium in blood and tissues, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell, A. de Castro-Galhardo & E. Lelu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1196-1198, '35; also, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1145-1148, July-Aug. '35
—electrometric determination of iodine, [H. Paal & G. Motz] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1291-1293, Sept. 7, '35
—enzymic efficiency in malignancy; influence of growing Walker carcinosarcoma on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of albino rat, [B. Sure & others] Biochem.J. **29:** 1508-1514, July '35
—fat metabolism; formation and breakdown of aceto-acetic acid in animal tissues, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **29:** 2181-2191, Sept. '35
—glutathione and ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in tissues of normal and tumor-bearing albino rats, [G. E. Woodward] Biochem.J. **29:** 2405-2412, Oct. '35
—histochemistry; methods and possibilities, [L. Lison] Liége méd. **28:** 613-636, June 2, '35
—histologic picture of experimental acidosis, [F. d'Alfonso] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 342-355, May-June '35
—influence of inanition on amount of glutathione; rôle of liver in metabolism of glutathione, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 941-943, '35
—interaction between acetylcholine and sterols, [G. S. Carter & L. W. Mapson] Nature, London **136:** 143-144, July 27, '35
—mechanism of inactivating action of sodium oxalate and of phosphates on "alkaline" phosphatases of animal tissue, [S. Belfanti, A. Contardi & A. Ercoli] Biochem.J. **29:** 1491-1507, July '35
—metabolism of amino-acids; synthesis of glutamine from glutamic acid and ammonia, and enzymic hydrolysis of glutamine in animal tissues, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem.J. **29:** 1951-1969, Aug. '35
—metabolism of tissues growing in culture; effect of radium on lactic dehydrogenase and arginase systems of embryonic tissue, [B. E. Holmes] Biochem. J. **29:** 2285-2290, Oct. '35
—metallization due to presence of metallic foreign bodies, [W. Gerlach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1815-1816, Aug. 3, '35
—method of determination of reduced and oxidized glutathione, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 939-941, '35
—microdetermination of apomorphine and bulbocapnine, [F. Veit] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 577-592, '35
—microdetermination of barbital derivatives, [M. Vogt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 603-627, '35
—microdetermination of chloral hydrate, [M. Vogt] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 628-638, '35
—microdetermination of quinine and mescaline, [M. Vogt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 560-576, '35
—microdetermination of scopolamine and atropine, [F. Veit & M. Vogt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 534-559, '35
—microdetermination of strychnine, [F. Veit] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 593-602, '35
—micro-incineration of cells and tissues, [H. Okkels] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1663-1667, Oct. 19, '35
—new colorimetric method of determination of urea, [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. **2:** 503-507, Aug. 15, '35
—nitrogen metabolism of isolated tissues of rat, [H. Borsook & C. E. P. Jeffreys] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 495-509, July '35
—normal distribution of calcium between skeleton and soft tissues, [O. A. Bessey, C. G. King, E. J. Quinn & H. C. Sherman] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 115-118, Sept. '35
—nucleotide nitrogen content of certain tissues of dog and rabbit, [J. J. Eller & F. W. Allen] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 208-209, Nov. '35
—pharmacology and physiology of autonomous nervous system; choline-esterase in invertebrates; insensibility of crustaceans to acetylcholine, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 47-60, Oct. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 247-248, '35
—pharmacology and physiology of autonomous nervous system; choline esters in tissue extracts of invertebrates, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 24-42, Oct. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 243-245, '35

TISSUE, chemistry—Continued
—physicochemical and biologic changes in blood and tissues in stasis, [Y. Ohmura] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **245:** 132-140, '35
—production of methylglyoxal in rachitic tissues, [G. Popoviciu & N. Munteanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1502-1503, '35
—quantitative studies of total sulphur and iodine in normal and malignant tissues, [H. Toyoda, S. Kishi & W. Nakahara] Gann **29:** 29-39, April '35
—respiration of tissues containing various quantities of vitamin A, [A. Chevallier & H. Roux] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1348-1349, '35
—technic of preparing histologic sections for detection of glycogen, [J. Pasteels & G. Léonard] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 293-299, Sept.-Oct. '35
—topographic distribution of potassium and calcium in normal and pathologically changed tissue, [W. Schulze & H. Zschau] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 51-104, '35
—total sulphur of tissue in normal and abnormal growth (mouse carcinoma), [H. Brown & J. V. Klauder] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1143-1150, Aug. '35
—variations in cevitamic acid content, [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1179-1182, '35
—variations in chemical composition of white rat in vitamin A deficiency, [L. Emerique] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17:** 612-619, April '35
—water-soluble precursor of choline found in kidney and other tissues, [F. J. Booth] Biochem.J. **29:** 2071-2076, Sept. '35

connective: See also Stains and Staining
—action of Ascaris lumbricoides substance on growth of fibroblasts in vitro, [R. Hoeppli] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 281-289, '35
—action of serum of patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency on fibroblasts cultured in vitro, [M. Ostrouch] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 299-310, May '35
—behavior of connective and elastic fiber cells in myometrium of pregnant and nonpregnant uterus, [G. Valle] Ginecologia **1:** 875-890, Aug. '35
—behavior of elastic fibers of uterine blood vessels in detachment of normally inserted placenta, [P. Ferrigno] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 119-148, May '35
—changes in cells produced by adding antiserum to culture medium, [T. Nishimura] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 449-464, Aug. '35
—changes in structure of reticular fibers of spleen in amyloidosis, [K. Farkas] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 260-264, '35
—chemical and electric properties, [R. Keller] Biochem. Ztschr. **278:** 447-453, '35
—development and differentiation of fibrillar structures in mesenchymal tissues in vitro, [A. W. Rumjantzew & W. W. Suntzowa] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 360-411, '35
—development of elastic elements of arterial wall, and endothelial cells as builders of internal elastic membrane, [S. Mori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1058-1059, Aug. 25, '35
—effect of vitamin A on proliferation of fibroblasts, [L. E. Baker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 124-126, Oct. '35
—elastic fibers in cultures in vitro; histophysiopathologic study, [D. Odiette] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 473-485, June '35
—functional relations of renal capsule and lattice fiber systems to form and structure of kidneys, [K. Niessing] Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 331-373, '35
—healing of wound of connective tissue nerve sheath of sciatic nerve; experimental studies, [T. Tanaka & Y. Iwaki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser.A, Hft.4, pp. 68-72, '35
—human fibroblasts grown for year in medium of sheep plasma and 2 solutions of known composition, [E. Erlichman] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 393-396, June '35
—influence of epinephrine on resorption from subcutaneous tissue, [J. Falck & E. Lange] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1209-1211, Aug. 24, '35
—influence of nicotine, coniine, piperidine and sparteine on growth and morphologic structure of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [H. Yamada] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 81-82, July 20, '35
—influence of presence of more than one metal on growth of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [G. Ménégaux & D. Odiette] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 485-487, '35
—influence of salicylic acid, sodium salicylate and soluble acetylsalicylic acid preparation on growth of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts from heart and of pigmented epithelial cells from iris; histologic changes wrought by drugs named, [K. Saitô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 79-80, July 20, '35
—influence of some drugs from antipyrine group on in vitro culture of fibroblasts, [K. Saitô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 80, July 20, '35
—influence of some drugs of cocaine group on in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [K. Saitô] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **21:** 21, Sept. 20, '35

TISSUE, connective—Continued
—influence of various iron compounds on growth and histologic structure of cultured fibroblasts, [Y. Nakazawa] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 82-83; 84-85, July 20, '35
—influence of various metal compounds on growth and histologic structure of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [Y. Nakazawa] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 24-25, Sept. 20, '35
—influence of various purine derivatives on growth and morphologic structure of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [M. Maeda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 80-81, July 20, '35
—iron storage in fibrocytes of heart tissue culture of chick embryo, [B. Kedrowski] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 318-324, '35
—loss of elasticity before and after orthopedic gymnastic exercises; significance in postural weaknesses and scoliosis, [H. Wunderlich] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 321-329, '35
—membrana elastica externa or limitans externa of arteries, [H. von Hayek] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 254-257, '35
—mobilization of ankyloses involving connective tissue; prophylaxis of postoperative ankyloses, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 581-583, June 22, '35
—practical value of docimasia of pulmonary reticular tissue, [V. Siracusa & A. Guarna] Arch.ital.di anat. e istol.pat. **6:** 155-168, March-April '35
—precarcinomatous alterations of cutaneous connective tissues, [L. Puhr] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 163-168, '35
—primary malignant bone tumors of connective tissue, [Nemours-Auguste] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd. de France **23:** 377-379, June '35
—processes of stimulation and inhibition, [I. M. Goldberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 435-454, '35
—reaction of adipose cells of perimammary connective tissue during retention of milk; experimental study, [P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 147-148, '35
—regulation of growth equilibrium of epithelium and connective tissue by factors which increase cell permeability; their significance for cancer problem, [Traube & E. Knake] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 324-328, '35
—relationship between fibrin fibers and argyrophil fibers in vitro, [W. Suntzowa] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 412-428, '35
—reticular tissue in certain pathologic conditions observed in putrified kidney; medicolegal study, [D. Macaggi] Pathologica **27:** 462-470, July 15, '35
—reticular tissue of pancreas, [I. Fazzari] Anat.Anz. **80:** 355-361, July 25, '35
—reticular tissue of thymus, [A. Monroy] Ztschr.f.Anat. u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 266-284, '35
—reticulum in chronically hyperplastic conjunctiva, [H. D. Lamb] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 724-729, Aug. '35
—significance of permeability for tissue growth, studied on connective tissue, [E. Knake] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 329-339, '35
—swelling of structured proteins; influence of reticular tissue on swelling of collagen in water and hydrochloric acid, [D. Jordan-Lloyd & R. H. Marriott] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 439-445, Oct. 3, '35
—tumors, [C. F. Geschickter & D. Lewis] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 630-655, Nov. '35
—various aspects of reticular tissue, [E. Luna] Anat. Anz. **81:** 97-105, Oct. 12, '35
culture: See also Cancer; Sarcoma; Tissue, chemistry; Tissue, connective; Tumors
—[G. M. Higgins, L. Lux & F. C. Mann] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 461-464, July 17, '35
—action of hypotonic and hypertonic solutions on chromatin of cells cultured in vitro, [G. Vercellana] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 295-305, '35
—action of metallic chlorides on hepatic, renal and nervous tissues, [J. Verne & C. Sannié] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **17:** 678-689, April '35
—apparatus for culture of whole organs, [C. A. Lindbergh] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 409-431, Sept. '35
—biologic study of effect of salts of cholesterol acids on development of normal tissue in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & O. Calcagno] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 479-513, Sept. '34
—biologic study of effects of *di*amino-brown M, *di*amino-brown B, *di*aminonitrazol GF, diazo-olive G, and *di*amino-black RO on growth of tissue in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & O. Calcagno] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 100-114, March '35
—causative agent of exanthematous typhus; growth in cultures, [M. Nagayo, H. Hazato, T. Mitamura & T. Tamiya] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 723-727, '32
—comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; iodine, [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1481-1483, June '35
—conclusive evidence for sino-atrial dominance in isolated 48-hour embryonic chick hearts cultivated in vitro, [G. H. Paff] Anat.Rec. **63:** 203-210, Sept. 25, '35

TISSUE, culture—Continued
—culture of irradiated spleen of guinea-pig, [K. Haszler & A. Faragó] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 306-317, '35
—culture of living tissue, [H. Löwenstadt] Harefuah **9:** vi, July-Aug. '35
—culture of tsutsugamushi virus (Rickettsia tsutsugamushi), [S. Yoshida] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 324-337, Oct. '35
—culture of whole organs, [A. Carrel & C. A. Lindbergh] Science **81:** 621-623, June 21, '35
—culture of whole thyroid gland, [A. Carrel & C. A. Lindbergh] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 14-16, July 1, '35
—cytotoxic action of certain metals on human osteoblasts cultured in vitro; contribution to study of osteosynthesis from biologic point of view, [G. Menegaux & D. Odiette] Presse méd. **43:** 1555-1557, Oct. 5, '35
—developmental changes in composition of body fluids in relation to growth and differentiation of cultures, [P. J. Gaillard] Protoplasma **23:** 145-174, '35
—does diphtheria antitoxin possess specific action in culture? [M. Csaba] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 250-253, '35
—effect of allyl mustard oil on motile cells in culture, [H. Vollmar] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 161-164, Oct. 1, '35
—effect of anterior pituitary gonadotropic hormone on adult and embryonic tissue cultures, with special reference to uterine mucosa and decidua, [F. Guercio & P. Genile] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1275-1310, Sept. 30, '35
—effect of staphylococcic antivirus on culture, [M. Kato] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 321, '35
—effect of vitamins on growth; preliminary report, [T. Gordonoff & F. Ludwig] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 213-222, July '35
—elaboration of hormones by pituitary cells growing in vitro, [E. Anderson & W. Haymaker] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 313-316, Nov. '35
—embryonic and tumor tissues as culture media for microörganism of rat leprosy, [E. L. Walker & M. A. Sweeney] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 507-513, Sept. '35
—embryonic cultures of vaccine viruses; use in preparation of smallpox vaccine, [P. Bucher] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 529-538, July '35
—experiments on biologic action of roentgen rays, using cultures as indicator, [B. Faber] Acta radiol., supp. 21, pp. 1-119, '35
—extracorporeal culture of uterine cancer; attempt to improve culture medium, [I. Narita] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 186-194, June '35
—formation of hematoidin in vitro from mammalian erythrocytes, [J. S. F. Niven] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 177-181, July '35
—further information regarding melanophore hormone of hypophysis cerebri, [E. M. K. Gelling & M. R. Lewis] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 534-537, Nov. '35
—genesis of heterotopic cartilage and bone development, [E. Törö] Anat.Anz. **80:** 285-294, July 1, '35
—growth of placenta, [B. Sengupta] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 281-286, '35
—"growth zone" cytology, [T. J. Macdougald & J. B. Gatenby] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 325-334, '35
—in vitro culture of follicular epithelium of mammals, [G. Garufi] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 267-280, June '35
—lymph as medium, [R. Kimura & J. Murakami] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 335-336, '35
—new form of dish for cultures, especially adapted for radiation experiments, [H. Vollmar] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 571-572, '35
—photosensitivity of chick-embryo cells growing in media containing certain carcinogenic substances, [M. R. Lewis] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 305-309, Oct. '35
—physiologic salt solutions in culture, [E. Hecht] Protoplasma **22:** 553-560, '35
—present status and significance, [R. G. Harrison] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1043-1045, Sept. 25, '35
—propagation of strain of rabbit fibroma virus, [G. H. Faulkner & C. H. Andrewes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 271-275, June '35
—relation between microglia, histiocytes and monocytes, [H. S. Dunning & J. Furth] Am.J.Path. **11:** 895-914, Nov. '35
—resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; iodine trichloride, [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 8-9, Oct. '35
—respiratory quotient of tissues cultured in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 202-209, July '35
—Rickettsia orientalis in culture, [M. Nishibe, S. Hosono & M. Miyazawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 670-680, '32
—Rio-Hortega's double silver impregnation technic adapted to staining of cultures, [W. Haymaker & J. M. Sánchez-Pérez] Science **82:** 355-356, Oct. 11, '35
—rôle of blood plasma, [E. Mayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 422-424, '35

TISSUE, culture—Continued
—secretion in cultures; effect of sodium iodo-acetate on chick kidney, [L. V. Beck & R. Chambers] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 441-455, Aug. 20, '35
—secretion in cultures; inhibition of phenol red accumulation in chick kidney, [R. Chambers, L. V. Beck & M. Belkin] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 425-439, Aug. 20, '35
—simplification of media; substitute for coagulative action of embryonal extract, [P. J. Gaillard & E. Hecht] Protoplasma **23:** 1-13, '35
—studies of virus of Manchurian typhus and typhus fever in culture, [S. Hoshizaki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 712-723, '32
—study of causative agent of tsutsugamushi disease in cultures, [R. Kimura, Y. Misugi, T. Hirai & Y. Miyazawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 668-670, '32
—survival and increase of epinephrine in cultures of adrenal glands from chick embryos, [M. R. Lewis & E. M. K. Geiling] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 529-533, Nov. '35
—T wave of auricular electrocardiogram in culture medium, [G. Inada] Nagoya J. M. Sc. **8:** 145-150, March '35
—technic of culture of uterine mucosa of adult rabbit, [F. Guercio] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1311-1319, Sept. 30, '35
elastic: See Stains and Staining; Tissue, connective
extracts: See also Organs, extracts
—age in relation to variations of "anti-embryonic" sensibilizer in human beings, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1025-1027, '35
—"anti-embryonic" sensibilizer in relation to vitamin A deficiency; study by complement fixation reaction, [L. Nattan-Larrier, L. Grimard & S. Nouguès] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1348-1350, '35
—Carrel's trephones, [P. Lemay] Progrès méd., pp. 1354-1360, Aug. 17, '35
—complement fixation due to presence of "anti-embryonic" sensibilizer in rabbit serum, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1128-1130, '35
—culture of anaerobic bacteria on nonregenerated media after addition of embryonic extracts, [M. Weinberg & Mme. A. Guelin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1364-1366, '35
—determination of bile salts in tissue extracts of normal dog by phosphoric acid-vanillin aldehyde reaction, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat & J. Cottet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 982-983, '35
—effect of embryonic skin extracts on healing of cutaneous wounds, [A. A. Vasilev & E. A. Seikov] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 333-344, '35
—experimental shock; effects of extracts from traumatized limbs on blood pressure, [N. W. Roome & H. Wilson] Arch.Surg. **31:** 361-370, Sept. '35
—experiments on tumoral immunity obtained by injection of embryonic tissues, [G. Acanfora] Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **8:** 223-230, Sept. 30, '35
—mechanism of phenomenon of tachyphylaxis, [J. Sugimura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2-3, April '35
—microchemical test for choline and its esters, [F. J. Booth] Biochem.J. **29:** 2064-2066, Sept. '35
—passage of "anti-embryonic" sensibilizer from hen to chick embryo; relation to complement fixation, [L. Grimard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 967-969, '35
—phosphoric acid-vanillin aldehyde reaction for bile salts in tissue extracts of dog with jaundice, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat & J. Cottet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1316-1317, '35
—presence of "anti-embryonic" sensibilizer; relation to complement fixation, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 638-641, '35
—specific nature of inhibition of coagulating effect exerted by tissue extract on plasma resulting from incubation of tissue extract with blood serum, [C. V. Moore, V. Suntzeff & L. Loeb] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 1-18, Dec. '35
—trephones and hormones of embryonic tissues, [P. Mendeleeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1219-1222, '35
lymphoid: See Lymphoid Tissue
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
reaction, hydrogen ion concentration of tissues, especially of tonsils; physicochemical observations on autolysis, [C. R. Griebel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 275-282, '35
—influence of provoked reaction of tissues in pathogenesis of arterial hypertension [F. Domenech & J. M. López Morales] An.de med.int. **4:** 967-977, Oct. '35
—influences of diets on hydrogen ion concentrations, [T. Baba & S. I. Seta] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 47-50, '32 [in Japanese]
—iso-electric point of certain animal tissues under various experimental conditions, [G. Yasuzumi] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 465-472, Aug. '35
—iso-electric point of nuclear chromatin and cell plasm, [W. Niethardt] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 782-789, '35

TISSUE, reaction—Continued
—measure of intracellular *p*H by method of vital staining, [L. Lison] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 102-104, '35
—relationship between amyloid degeneration and hydrogen-ion concentration of organs, [M. Murata & M. Fujii] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 140-145, '32 [in Japanese]
—relative significance of electrolyte concentration and tissue reaction in water metabolism, [H. A. Davis & L. R. Dragstedt] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 193-199, Sept. '35
—variations of hydrogen ion concentrations of organs following injection of natrium silicate solution, [M. Murata & T. Matsumoto] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 145-153, '32 [in Japanese]
respiration: See also Oxygen, consumption
—action of indole on dehydrogenizing power of tissue in vitro, [A. Giunta] Morgagni **77:** 519-523, **May 12,** '35
—action of *1-2-4-di*nitrophenol on cellular oxidation of yeasts, [L. Plantefol] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 32-53, '35
—cephalic centers and intracellular oxidation; study in experimentally wounded brain, [A. Nicita] Clin.y lab. **27:** 53-68, July '35
—changes in metabolism of thymus in guinea-pig following injections of cyclopentyl*di*nitrophenol, [M. Chèvremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1473-1476, '35
—classification of oxidation property of cells by means of vital staining with *mono*azo dyes, [S. Hatano] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 461, '32 [in Japanese]
—comparison of effects of fumaric and malic acid on animal tissue, [E. Annau] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **236:** 58-66, '35
—cytochrome, a respiratory catalytic, [K. Zeile] Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soz.zu Erlangen **65-66:** 179-188, '35
—dehydrogenation processes in crystalline lens after irradiation with infra-red rays, [F. Fazio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 370-383, May '35
—effect of optically active amino-acids on metabolism, [B. Kisch] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 41-54, '35
—effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide baths on subcutaneous tissue gas tensions, [P. Eliman & H. J. Taylor] J.Hyg. **35:** 322-326, Aug. '35
—effect of thyroid hormone on metabolism of surviving tissues of mammals, [H. Paal] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 267-270, '34
—effect of Treponema pallidum infection on metabolism of rabbit testis, [R. M. Kraft, C. S. Robinson & S. Harris, Jr.] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 354-363, July '35
—effects of oxidation-reduction potential indicator dyes on metabolism of tumor and normal tissues, [K. A. C. Elliott & Z. Baker] Biochem.J. **29:** 2396-2404, Oct. '35
—effects of various anesthesias on auto-oxidation rate of surviving brain tissue, [G. A. Emerson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 171-177, Oct. '35
—experimental research on articular tissue, [F. de Francesco] Osp.maggiore **23:** 17-24, Jan. '35
—hyperthyroidism and brain oxidations, [R. A. Cohen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1446-1448, June '35
—importance of fumaric acid in respiration of animal tissue, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **236:** 1-20, '35
—in B_1-avitaminosis, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Arch. néerl.de physiol. **20:** 175-176, '35 [Comment on Abderhalden and Wertheimer's article]
—influence of amino-acids upon metabolism of tumor tissue, [S. Miyao] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 992-993, '32
—influence of amino-acids upon tissue respiration of tumor, [S. Miyao] Gann **29:** 10-27, April '35
—influence of infection, [W. Frei & O. Froebel] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 1-10, '35
—inhibition by cyanide, [W. E. van Heyningen] Biochem.J. **29:** 2036-2039, Sept. '35
—metabolism of normal and tumor tissue; neutral salt effects, [F. Dickens & G. D. Greville] Biochem.J. **29:** 1468-1483, June '35
—metabolism of retina, [H. Laser] Nature, London **136:** 184, Aug. 3, '35
—metabolism of tissues in cerebrospinal fluid and other media, [J. E. Davis & A. B. Hastings] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1449-1450, June '35
—mouse leukemia; metabolic observations in spontaneous lymphatic leukemia, [J. Victor & J. S. Potter] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **16:** 253-265, June '35
—mouse leukemia; preleukemic changes in lymphoid metabolism, [J. Victor & J .S. Potter] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 243-252, June '35
—of brain, especially under influence of neoarsphenamine; comparison with other tissues, [L. Crasnaru & N. Gavrilescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 226-228, '35
—of fresh mammalian tissue, [B. Kisch] Biochem. Ztschr. **280:** 55-57, '35
—oxidation and reduction of cells and tissues, [K. Okamoto] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 449-452, '32 [in Japanese]
—oxidation in B_1 avitaminosis and inanition, [H. Rydin] Upsala läkaref.förh. **41:** 1-182, '35

TISSUE, respiration—Continued
—oxidation-reduction processes studied by means of iodine index in histamine shock; determination and significance of cevitamic acid, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 92-99, March 31, '35
—oxygen and carbon dioxide as cell constituents; relation to cellular activity, [A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 231-242, '35
—point at which tellurite, selenite, arsenite and other poisons act upon dehydridase and oxydase respiration in muscle tissue, [R. Labes & H. Krebs] Fermentforsch. **14:** 430-442, '35
—residual respiration of mammalian tissues in hydrocyanic acid, [I. Torres] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 114-117, '35
—respiration of tissues containing various quantities of vitamin A, [A. Chevallier & H. Roux] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1348-1349, '35
—respiratory quotient of normal and neoplastic tissues cultured in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 202-209, July '35
—rôle of tissue metabolism in sensitivity of thymus of guinea-pig to roentgen rays, [M. Chèvremont] Arch. de biol.,Paris **46:** 507-598, '35
—rôle of vitamin C in biologic oxidation processes of lens, [P. Weinstein] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 221-224, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 874-875, Aug. 10, '35
—tissue respiration and glycolysis of certain organs of internal secretion during pregnancy, [T. Matsushita & S. Kido] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1010, '35
sections: See also Stains and Staining
—amebic abscess of liver; report of fatal case in which etiology was first demonstrated in tissue sections of diaphragm, following autopsy; no previous manifestations of amebiasis, [P. Williams] South.M.J. **28:** 902-905, Oct. '35
—bobbin for ribbons cut in series, [L. Castellengo] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 323-326, Sept.-Oct. '35
—how to avoid adhesion of paraffin sections to microtome, [K. Klein] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **52:** 52, July '35
—method of preparing paraffin sections of bone, [L. T. David] Science **82:** 179, Aug. 23, '35
—microtome with knife cooler for cutting of fixed frozen sections, [A. Symeonidis] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **63:** 245-246, Sept. 30, '35
—nitrocellulose of low viscosity used as embedding medium for eyes that are to be sectioned, [W. E. Fry] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 482-483, Sept. '35
—rapid paraffin sections; technic, [H. F. Miller] Bull. Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 178-181, Nov. '35
—simple method of preparation for microscopic examination, [E. F. Cain] California & West.Med. **43:** 291-292, Oct. '35
—technic of preparing histologic sections to detect glycogen, [J. Pasteels & G. Léonard] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 293-299, Sept.-Oct. '35
—tissue diagnosis during operation; reliability of Terry's supravital technic in 1030 biopsies, [C. A. Hellwig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 494-498, Oct. '35
—use of formal for paraffin inclusions, [J. Dufrénoy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 375-376, '35
—use of proteins for embedding small tissues for sectioning by freezing method, [I. A. Nelson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 964-968, June '35
—use of razor blades for sectioning, [I. A. Nelson] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 956-957, June '35
staining: See Stains and Staining
transplantation: See under Transplantation
TITECA, J.: See BAONVILLE, H., jt. auth.
——See BREMER, F., jt. auth.
——See DIVRY, P., jt. auth.
TITONE, M., Modificazioni della funzionalità gastrica in rapporto con l'appendicite, Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 1-18, '35
TITROSALZ (mineral salts mixture): See Tuberculosis, therapy
TITTSLER, R. P., and SANDHOLZER, L. A., Bacteriostatic action of indole on gram-negative enteric bacilli and on certain cocci, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 64-69, July-Aug. '35
——See PEARCE, G. W., jt. auth.
——SANDHOLZER, L. A., and CALLAHAN, E. T., Bacteriostatic action of skatole on gram-negative enteric bacilli, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 57-60, July-Aug. '35
TITUS, A. C., WARREN, H., and DRINKER, P., Electric welding; respiratory hazard, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 121-128, July '35
TITUS, H. W.: See BYERLY, T. C., jt. auth.
TITUS, P., Sterility; analysis of causes and treatment, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1237-1240, Oct. 19, '35
TITYUS: See Scorpions
TIVADAR, H., Rhoda Erdmann (1870-1935), Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1057-1058, Sept. 25, '35
TIXIER and ARNULF, Auto-transfusion au cours d'une désarticulation de la hanche, en utilisant le sang du membre enlevé. Désarticulation pour épithélioma développé sur une ancienne brûlure de la cuisse et de la fesse jusqu'à l'anus. Anus de Pollosson (dérivation totale) préalable, Lyon chir. **32:** 443-445, July-Aug. '35
TIXIER, L., L'emploi du cynara en médecine infantile (son heureuse influence sur la stimulation des fonctions hépato-rénales), Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 401-407, May '35
Considérations cliniques sur la vaccination du nourrisson par le B. C. G., Monde méd., Paris **45:** 921-934, Oct. 15, '35
——ECK, M., and DESBORDES, J., Sur l'hépato néphrite expérimentale du lapin; valeurs comparées des rétentions azotées sanguines et tissulaires dans le cas de néphrite aiguë mortelle, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 893-896, May '35
TIZIANELLO, G., Tachicardia permanente post emotiva scompenso cardiaco—Esito in guarigione, Glor.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 437-444, June '35
TIZON, A.: See BRAULT, P., jt. auth.
TIZZANO, A., Alcune applicazioni della statistica in biologia, Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 475-489, '35
Sulle variazioni stagionali della mortalità per malattie dell'apparato circolatorio, Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 491-499, '35
Su la profilassi della difterite, Studium **25:** 207, Aug. 1, '35; 236, Sept. 1, '35
TO, S., Statistical studies on opium addiction in Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 979-982, July '35
Über die Vergiftungen der von der neugeborenen Zeit an Opium gewöhnten Menschen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1042-1043, Aug. '35
TOBACCO
See also Nicotine
—analysis of 55 cases of tobacco-alcohol amblyopia, [F. D. Carroll] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 421-434, Sept. '35
—bronchial cancer of smokers, [F. Lickint] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1232-1234, Aug. 2, '35
—cerebrospinal fluid studies in 10 cases of tobacco-alcohol amblyopia, [F. D. Carroll] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 720-723, Aug. '35
—cigaret smoke as health hazard, [H. Sharlit] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1159-1161, Nov. 15, '35
—cigaret smoking as cause of bronchial carcinoma, [F. Thys] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 640-644, Oct. '35
—diuretic action of smoking, [A. Wenusch & R. Schöller] Med.Klin. **31:** 1336, Oct. 11, '35
—headache from tobacco, drugs, etc., [A. Lambert] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **11:** 495-499, Aug. '35
—hygienic requirements of cigaret papers, [E. Caserio] Ann.d'ig. **45:** 320-325, May '35
—hypertensive action of carbon monoxide in tobacco smoke, [A. Wenusch & R. Schöller] Med.Klin. **31:** 554, April 26, '35
—influence of hygroscopic agents (glycerin and diethylene glycol) on irritation from cigaret smoke, [W. F. Greenwald] M.Rec. **142:** 496-497, Dec. 4, '35
—problem of tobacco and cancer; experimental studies, [O. Schürch & A. Winterstein] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 76-92, '35
—rôle of glycemic response to nicotine; tobacco smoking and blood sugar, [W. J. McCormick] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 214-220, July '35
—smoking in relation to tuberculosis, [F. Lickint] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 264-266, April 8, '35
—spasmodic rhinitis provoked by tobacco; case, [W. S. Heimann] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 938-939, June 23, '35
—teaching harmful effects in schools, [F. Lickint] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 300-303, Oct. '35
—thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger); treatment of 524 cases by repeated intravenous injections of hypertonic salt solution; experience of 10 years (rôle of tobacco), [S. Silbert] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 214-222, Aug. '35
—tobacco amblyopia, [H. M. Traquair] Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 153-172, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '35
—what the physician should know about tobacco, [W. A. Bastedo] M.Rec. **141:** 553-555, June 19, '35
TOBÉ, DEGEORGES, SALMON and JOLY, A proposito del meccanismo del pneumotorace artificiale; alcune osservazioni di pneumotorace controlaterale, Riforma med. **51:** 507-511, April 6, '35; Le pneumothorax contro-latéral, Presse méd. **43:** 946-950, June 12, '35
——See MAURER, A., jt. auth.
TOBECK, A., Untersuchungen über die Canaliculi caroticotympanici an mazerierten Schläfenbeinen, Beitr.z. prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **31:** 444-450, '35
Über Pyramidenzellen und Pyramidenzelleneiterungen, Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **40:** 193-205, '35
TOBEY, H. G., Experiences in ionization of nasal mucous membrane, New England J.Med. **213:** 230-231, Aug. 1, '35; also, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 94-96, March '35
TOBEY, J. A., Milk control and United States Supreme Court, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1384-1389, Oct. 4, '35
——See ROWELL, H. G., jt. auth.
TOBIAS, N., Making malaria work for the doctor, Scient. Monthly **41:** 263-265, Sept. '35
TOBIASSEN, E. S.: See BING, H. I., jt. auth.
TOBINAGA, S., Über den Austritt des N. trigeminus bei den Koreanern, Keijo J.Med. **6:** 6-8, April 30, '35

TOBLER, T., Tödliche Blutung aus der Arteria Lienalis in den Magen, zugleich ein Beitrag zur chirurgischen Bedeutung von Gefässvariationen in der arteriellen Blutversorgung des Magens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 826-827, Aug. 31, '35

TOBLER, W., Das Säuglingsheim als "Milieu," Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 997-999, Oct. 19, '35

TOCABENS: See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.

TOCANTINS, L. M.: See JONES, H. W., jt. auth.

TOCCO, L., Incidenti e accidenti tossici da calcioendovenaterapia. Loro causa e determinismo, Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 155-168, March 15-30, '35

Ricerche sopra la stimolazione mediante campi elettrici del preparato galvanico neuromuscolare di rana normale e sotto l'azione di vari farmaci; descrizione del dispositivo sperimentale e ricerche sulla rana normale, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 301-326, May 20, '35

——**and MANCONI, G.,** Sull'azione degli autolisati di milza sul numero dei globuli rossi, sul tasso emoglobinico; sui caratteri dei loro principio attivo e sulla loro utilizzazione in terapia, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 193-205, April '35

——**and MULAS, M.,** Sulla tossicità dell'alluminio; la polvere di alluminio, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 159-170, Aug. 16, '35

——**and SANNA, B.,** Caratteri degli olii contenuti nelle diverse parti (buccia, endosperma, cotiledoni ed embrione) dei semi di strofanto kombe, ispido, grato, e loro importanza per stabilire il tempo, lo stato di conservazione e la bontá dei semi. (Ricerche farmacognostiche), Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 332-338, June 15, '35

TOCE, A.: See TUCCI, F. C., jt. auth.

TOCZYSKI, T.: See FRANKE, M. (Lwów), jt. auth.

TODA, S., Principle of ice-bag being applied on head, Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 417-418, '32 [in Japanese]

TODD, A. R.: See BARGER, G., jt. auth.

TODD, A. T., System of treatment of chronic rheumatism, Practitioner **135:** 692-702, Nov. '35

TODD, D. A.: See STOUT, B. F., jt. auth.

TODD, M. H., Colles' fracture, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 282-285, Aug. '35

TODD, R. W., Effectiveness of typhoid vaccine in control of typhoid fever, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 19-25, July '35

TODD, T. F.: See NUTTALL, J. R., jt. auth.

TODD, T. W., Bodily expression of human growth and welfare, Science **82:** 181-186, Aug. 30, '35

TODOROVIĆ, K., Le tubage duodénal des convalescents typhiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 636-637, '35

L'action du suc gastrique sur les bacilles typhiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 638-639, '35

La méningite cérébro-spinale dans la clinique pour les maladies infectieuses de la Faculté de médecine de Belgrade, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 879-889, May '35

——**and BOJOVIĆ, O.,** Observations on epidemic meningitis, Voj.-san. glasnik **6:** 75-104, '35

TØLBØLL, E., Case of umbilical endometriosis, Hospitalstid. **78:** 963-972, Sept. 10, '35

TOE-NAILS: See under Nails

TÖNGES, E.: See BECHER, E., jt. auth.

TOENHART, O. E., Treatment of bromide intoxication, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 901-903, Dec. '35

TOENNIESSEN, Untersuchungen über den Mineralstoffwechsel bei Tuberkulosekranken und darauf gegründete kombinierte Therapie mit Tebeprotin und Titrosalzdiät, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. **46,** pp. 447-452, '34

TÖNNIS, W., Die röntgenologische Darstellung des Gehirns unter normalen und krankhaften Bedingungen, Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 74-75, '33

Erfahrungen in der Erkennung und Behandlung intrakranieller Geschwülste, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. **46,** pp. 218-220, '34

Klinik und Behandlung des cystischen Angioblastoms des Kleinhirns, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 321-322, '35

TÖPPICH, G., Über die sklerosierende Hemisphärenatrophie, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 335-346, '35

TÖRÖ, I., Beiträge zur kausalen Genese der Knorpel- und Knochenentwicklung, Anat.Anz. **80:** 285-294, July 1, '35

——**See MIKÓ, G., jt. auth.**

TÖRÖ, EMERICH (IMRE): See Törő, I.

TÖRÖK, E., Tumors of eye and traumatism, Szemészet **70:** 37-53, Sept. 30, '35

TÖRÖK, G., and NEUFELD, L., Ascorbinsäure—andere Vitamine und Blutkatalase, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 919-922, June 29, '35

Ascorbinsäure—Blutkatalase und das vegetative Nervensystem, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1509-1510, Oct. 19, '35

——**HEDRY, M., and NEUFELD, L.,** Ascorbinsäure und Blutkatalase; hormonale Beziehungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 673-675, May 11, '35

TÖRÖK, L., Über Katalysatorenwirkungen bei den Intensitätsänderungen der Hautentzündung nach wiederholten Einwirkungen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Med.Klin. **31:** 1208-1209, Sept. 13, '35

Rôle of catalyzers in inflammations of skin, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 988-990, Sept. 14, '35

TÖRÖK, S., Therapy of nocturnal enuresis in children with injection of physiologic sodium chloride solution into muscles of perineal area, Gyógyászat **75:** 326-328, May 12, '35

TOES: See Fingers and Toes

TOGNETTI, L., Le pleuriti interlobari nell'infanzia, Clin. pediat. **17:** 355-381, May '35

TOGOUNOVA, A. I., Recherches sur le virus de la vaccine, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 227-238, Aug. '35

Etudes sur le virus de la lymphe vaccinale, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1748-1749, Sept. '35

TOIDA, N., Ueber die Nasenscheidewand bei Chinesen, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 23-24, Sept. '35

du TOIT, F., Differentiation of functional from organic conditions, South African M.J. **9:** 415-416, June 22, '35

TOJONG, L. A.: See BLANCO, R. L., jt. auth.

TOKAY, L., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise der Hyperthermie-Salvarsan-Behandlung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 36-48, '35

——**See STIEF, S., jt. auth.**

TOKUMITSU, Y., Spleen hormone, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 345-351, '32

TOLAND, C. G., Organized medicine in California—some of its problems; address of retiring president, California & West.Med. **42:** 409-412, June '35

TOLAND, O. J., Unsatisfactory intercourse, its treatment, M.Clin.North America **19:** 267-271, July '35

Common sense of maternal mortality, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 29-30, Oct. '35

TOLEDO FILHO, J. A., Diabetes na infancia; considerações praticas, São Paulo med. **8:** 90-93, March-April '35

de TOLEDO PIZA, J., Importance de la tique dans la dissémination du typhus exanthématique de São Paulo, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 751-753, '35

TOLENTINO, J. G., Sex susceptibility in leprosy, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 374-377, July '35

TOLIOPOULOU, M.: See ALIVISATOS, G. P., jt. auth.

TOLLEFSEN, A. D., Relapsing fever, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 84-85, July '35

TOLMACH, J. A.: See TRAUB, E. F., jt. auth.

——**See LEVIN, O. L., jt. auth.**

TOLOSA, A., and OTTONI de REZENDE, M., Sindrome dissociado alterno do VIII° par craneano; lues labirintica destrutiva, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 112-122, March-April '35

——**GAMA, C., and de OLIVEIRA BASTOS, F.,** Tumor da fossa craniana posterior; diagnóstico de localização no 4.° ventrículo pela ventriculografia; confirmação anátomo-patológica, Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ. de S. Paulo **11:** 133-142, '35

TOLSON, H. L., Diagnosis and treatment of ureteral fibrotic contracture, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 546-551, Aug. '35

Massive congenital hydronephrosis: ruptured hydronephrosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 768-774, Nov. '35

TOLSTOI, E., Relationship of blood glucose to concentration of lactose in milk of lactating diabetic women, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 863-866, Nov. '35

TOLUENE

—comparative animal experiments showing effects of toluene and xylene on blood, [W. E. Engelhardt] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 219-234, July '35

—experiments on acute narcotic action of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons; effect of repeated inspiration of toluene in different concentrations on white mouse, [W. Estler] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 261-271, Aug. '35

—experiments on acute narcotic action of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons; effect of single inspiration of toluene in different concentrations on rabbits and cats, [W. E. Engelhardt & W. Estler] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 249-260, Aug. '35

TOLYLENE-*di*-AMINE

—bile salts in tolylene-*di*-amine jaundice, [J. M. McGowan] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 565-567, Sept. 4, '35

—blood and urine in experimental jaundice produced by tolylene-*di*-amine and phenylhydrazine poisoning, [S. Katano] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 589-590, May 20, '35

—pathogenesis of icterus developing after poisoning with tolylene-*di*-amine; preliminary report, [T. Oka] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 861-862, June 15, '35

TOMA, A., and GARAGULI, A., Les globules rouges jouent-ils un rôle dans l'immunité anti-tuberculeuse? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1588-1590, '35

——**See BĂLTEANU, I., jt. auth.**

TOMAC OXYGEN INSUFLATOR: See Oxygen, therapy

TOMÁNEK, E., Cretinism and struma on Island of Schütt, Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 7) **15:** 128-148, July '35

TOMÁNEK, F., Relationship between syphilis and carcinoma, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 521-527, May 10, '35

Über die Indikationsstellung der Strahlenbehandlung der primären Knochengeschwülste, Strahlentherapie **53:** 682-709, '35

Causes of death in chronic myeloid leukemia, Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 662, June 14, '35; 693, June 21, '35

TOMASI, L., Contributo alla clinica della gravidanza addominale primitiva, Clin.ostet. **37:** 404-420, July '35

Di un parto prematuro spontaneo da grave pielite gravidica in rene unico congenito, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 289-298, May 31, '35

TOMASINO, A., Contributo clinico al virilismo prosopopilare ed all'androfania nelle alienate, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 452-457, May-June '35
Rara anomalia del cuoio capelluto: "rughe o pliche" in un demente precoce, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 458-464, May-June '35
——**See GRIMALDI, L., jt. auth.**
TOMASSINI, O., La colesterinemia nella erisipela, Gazz.d. osp. **[56]:** 852-856, Aug. 4, '35
TOMATOES
—artificial production of sarcoma by means of tomatoes, [T. Ishikawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 937-939, '32
—experimental hepatic and renal lesions following repeated intraperitoneal injections of tomato juice, [L. Cornil, M. Mosinger & R. Harvey] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 567-569, '35
—experiments concerning so-called tomato sarcoma, [S. Hosono] Gann **29:** 47-49, April '35
TOMBERG, V., Bemerkung zur Arbeit Ferdinand Dohnal: Beitrag zum Problem der Dosierung von Kurzwellen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1142-1143, Oct. 12, '35
TOMÉ BONA, J. M., El eczema profesional, Siglo méd. **95:** 478-481, April 27, '35
El papel del cemento en dermatología profesional, Siglo méd. **95:** 704-707, June 22, '35
Algunos caracteres generales de las afecciones cutáneas de trabajo, Siglo méd. **96:** 326-327, Sept. 14, '35
TOMESCU, P., and CONSTANTINESCU, S., Therapy of epilepsy, România med. **13:** 197-200, Aug. 1-15, '35
Anatomicoclinical considerations and data on aggravating factors in general paralysis, România med. **13:** 228, Sept. 15, '35; 237, Oct. 1, '35
TOMEY, L. F.: See GUERRANT, N. B., jt. auth.
TOMIHARA, T., Über den feineren Bau der Mammakarzinomzellen, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 2, '34
TOMILOVA, A. F., Effect of electric welding on organism of workers, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 253-255, '35
TOMINAGA, M., Ein Beitrag zum Ulcuscarcinom des Magens, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1348, Sept. 1, '35
TOMINAGA, T., Experimentelle Erforschung der Oesophylaxie, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 33, April '35
TOMIOKA, T., Ausscheidung organischer Farbstoffe durch die Tränendrüse, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **7:** 656-662, Oct. '35
TOMITA, I., and KINOSHITA, Y., Über einen operativ geheilten Fall von Leberadenom, Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 46, '34
TOMITA, T.: See TANAKA, H., jt. auth.
TOMIZUKA, Y.: See MASUGI, M., jt. auth.
TOMLEY, J. E., Tuberculosis and national health insurance, J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 253-272, Oct. '35
TOMLINSON, R. W., Some recognized essential diagnostic procedures in gastro-intestinal disease, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 145-149, July '35
TOMLINSON, W. J., Trichophytin hypersensitiveness; report of case with immediate or reaginogenic type of reaction, J.Allergy **6:** 573-578, Sept. '35
TOMMASELLI, A., A proposito di un caso di leiomioma sarcoblastico dell'utero, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1415-1431, Oct. 31, '34
Sulla inopportunità d'introdurre la placentografia nella pratica radiologica ostetrica, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 763-789, '35
Tubercolosi del collo e adeno-carcinoma del corpo dell'utero associati. (Contributo clinico e anatomopatologico), Riv.di chir. **1:** 233-241, May '35
Azione della decidua sulla mammella, sull'ovaio, sull'utero e sull'ipofisi, Riforma med. **51:** 826-832, June 1, '35
Ripristino dell'attività ovigena dopo incisioni superficiali praticate su ovaie in involuzione senile, Riv.di chir. **1:** 397-404, July '35
TOMMASI, L., La dieta ipoclorurata nel lupus volgare e nelle radiodermiti, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 812-816, June '35
Il valore clinico degli esami del liquor nella sifilide; impostazione dell'argomento e deduzioni pratiche, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 836-844, June '35
TOMMASINI, M., L'osteomielite primitiva del pube, Gior. veneto di sc.med. **9:** 858-876, Oct. '35
Sulla rottura traumatica della milza, Gior.veneto di sc. med. **9:** 877-888, Oct. '35
TOMMASINI-MATTIUCCI, A.: See CHIASSERINI, A., jt. auth.
TOMODA, M., Über palliative Resektion des Magens bei nicht resezierbarem Ulcus duodeni (bezw. Ulcus pylori), Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 32-33, '34
——**and SAITO, T.,** Über einen operativ geheilten Fall von Osteochondromatosis des linksseitigen Kniegelenkes, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 33-34, '34
TOMOGRAPH: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
TOMOGRAPHY: See Lungs, diseases; Lungs, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, technic
TOMONAGA, T., Ueber Oesophagusfremdkörper und ihre perioesophagialen Komplikationen (nach Erfahrungen der oto-, rhino- und laryngologischen Klinik zu Nagasaki aus den Jahren 1912-1934), Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1144-1145, Aug. 25, '35
TOMONAGA, T.—Continued
——**and YAMAGUCHI, M.,** Ueber zwei Fälle von nekrotisierender Angina mit agranulocytotischem Blutbild, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1155, Aug. 25, '35
TOMORUG, E.: See MIHAESCU, A., jt. auth.
——**See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**
TOMOZAWA, S., Further studies of chicken sarcoma, Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 970, '32 [In Japanese]
——**See OHSHIMA, F., jt. auth.**
TOMPKINS, P., Cancer of cervix uteri in nulliparous women; report of 53 cases, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 397-401, June '35
Results of treatment of benign lesions of cervix uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 369-376, Sept. '35
Statistical study of relation of parity to carcinoma of cervix uteri, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 624-627, Nov. '35
TOMPKINS, R. D., Aortic aneurysm not diagnosticated until death, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 182-187, Oct. '35
TOMPSETT, S. L., and ANDERSON, A. B., Lead content of human tissues and excreta, Biochem.J. **29:** 1851-1864, Aug. '35
——**See CUTHBERTSON, D. P., jt. auth.**
TONELLI, L., La disgonia dell'angolo cervico cucullare nella tubercolosi, Tubercolosi **27:** 247-252, July '35
TONEPHIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
TONES
—experimental study of stimulation deafness in guineapigs [G. P. Horton] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 252-259, March '35
—mechanism of laryngeal pitch, [L. H. Strong] Anat. Rec. **63:** 13-28, Aug. 25, '35
perception, alimentary motor conditioning and pitch discrimination in dogs, [S. Dworkin] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 323-328, June '35
—time-order errors in discrimination of short tonal durations, [L. H. Stott] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 741-766, Dec. '35
TONGUE
—burning tongue, glossodynia, [H. Fox] New York State J.Med. **35:** 881-884, Sept. 1, '35
—glossodynia; reflex irritation from mandibular joint as principal etiologic factor; study of 10 cases, [J. B. Costen] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 554-564, Nov. '35
—lingual check valve; observations on inadequate treatment of asphyxia, [C. Jackson] South.Surgeon **4:** 323-330, Oct. '35
—neuralgias and ear symptoms (also glossodynia) involved in general diagnosis due to mandibular joint pathology, [J. B. Costen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 315-321, Aug. '35
—observation of tongue and what it teaches us about patient's general condition, [J. H. Means] Internat. Clin. **4:** 1-17, Dec. '35
—protrusion as form of hyperkinesis in postencephalic parkinsonism; case, [B. Rodríguez] Arch.urug.de med.,clr.y especialid. **7:** 317-334, Sept. '35
—roentgenologic studies of closure of oropharynx against nasopharynx and position of tongue during blowing up of cheeks in normal persons and in persons with cleft palate; function tests of soft palate, [L. B. Seiferth] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 897-899, June 22,'35
—significance of stagnation of secretion in valleculae glossoepiglotticae, [P. G. Gerlings & D. den Hoed] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 519-528, '35
abnormalities, glossoptosis in micrognathia; 2 cases, [G. Ullrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1033-1036, June 28, '35
—glossoptosis; case, [A. Wagner] Arch.f.Kinderh. 106: 118-123, '35
abscess, case, [M. E. Martin, M. Henry & J. Soustelle] Lyon méd. **156:** 14-15, July 7, '35
—of base of tongue; case, [P. Rochet & A. Morel] Lyon méd. **156:** 76-77, July 21, '35
black, [F. Wise] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 291, Aug. '35
—experimental production of anemia in dogs by means of blacktongue-producing diet (preventive action of ventriculin, stomach preparation), [T. D. Spies & A. S. Dowling] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 25-29, Dec. '35
—preventive value of 7 foodstuffs, [W. H. Sebrell, G. A. Wheeler & D. J. Hunt] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1333-1341, Sept. 27, '35
blood supply, case exhibiting Liebermeister syndrome (pallor of tongue in gas embolism), following on air filling of left pleural cavity, [A. W. Smith] Tubercle **16:** 454-455, July '35
cancer: See also Mouth, cancer
—[W. H. Ogilvie] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 285-289, July 20, '35
—adenocancroid; case, [K. Sumii] Gann **29:** 121-127, July '35
—adenocarcinoma in thyroidal tissue in tongue with multiple metastases and humeral arteriovenous aneurysm; case, [G. Marchal, P. Soullé, C. Grupper & A. Roy] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 953-958, June 10, '35
—évidement of lymph nodes of neck for cancer, [J. Ducuing, P. C. Fabre & Gouzy] J.de chir. **45:** 849-867, June '35
—late results of radium therapy; 2 cases with cure lasting many years, [E. J. Jonquières] Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 581-586, March '35

TONGUE, cancer—Continued
—radiation therapy, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Surg. **30**: 227-233, Nov. '35
—radiotherapy, [W. Baensch] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8**: 269-274, July-Aug. '35
—radium dosage and technic, [F. E. Simpson] Am.J. Roentgenol. **34**: 63-68, July '35
—surgical aspects, [E. M. Livingston & H. Lieber] Am.J.Surg. **30**: 234-249, Nov. '35
—surgical therapy, [Alevoli] Morgagni **77**: 944-946, Aug. 25, '35
—technical point, dissection from back to front, in évidement of cancerous cervical and submaxillary lymph nodes, [P. Duval & H. Redon] J.de chir. **45**: 711-714, May '35
—therapy, [L. Zukschwerdt & O. Fuchs] Chirurg **7**: 705-715, Oct. 15, '35
—ulcer due to pressure and its relation to cancer; experimental study, [S. Oyama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **15**: 591-592, '35
diseases, enlarged tongue from amyloidosis, [F. S. Balyeat] California & West.Med. **43**: 154, Aug. '35
—painful papillae, [M. Scholtz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32**: 801, Nov. '35
—systematized amyloidosis of skin and muscles, [H. E. Michelson & F. W. Lynch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32**: 363-369, Sept. '35
echinococcosis, hydatid cyst; case, [A. López Fernández & R. Vilar Sancho] An.de med.int. **4**: 369-375, April '35
embryology, lingual papillae and size of tongue in Japanese embryo, [K. Kunitomo & K. Kikuchi] Folia anat.japon. **13**: 147-161, April '35
inflammation, glosso-gastro-neuro-anemic syndrome (Lichtheim syndrome with glosso-gastritis), [A. C. Guillaume] Hôpital **23**: 350, May (B) '35; 378, June (A) '35; 417, June (B) '35
—glossitis phlegmonosa profunda, [M. Sakurai & T. Sohma] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14**: 1383, '35
—intense sclerosing glossitis in boy with congenital syphilis; case, [L. Trepat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49**: 434-438, March '35
—Lichtheim syndrome or disease and glosso-gastro-anemic syndromes; study of 8 personal cases, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25**: 357-393, April '35
—syndrome of anemia, glossitis and dysphagia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome); cases, [W. B. Hoover] New England J.Med. **213**: 394-398, Aug. 29, '35
leukoplakia, treatment of severe leukoplakia, [E. T. Burke] Brit.M.J. **2**: 113, July 20, '35
—tuberculous ulcer simulating leukoplakia; case, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **64**: 1321-1322, Nov. '35
pathology, histopathologic studies in various diseases, [H. Toyoura] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 767-769, '32 [in Japanese]
syphilis, atypical chancre; case, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & Sauvy] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16**: 440-442, Aug. '35
tuberculosis, therapy; case, [G. Linka] Stomatol. **33**: 464-472, May '35
—tuberculous ulcer simulating leukoplakia; case, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **64**: 1321-1322, Nov. '35
tumors, artificial production of very atypical myoblastoma in white rat, [B. Morpurgo] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **63**: 1-5, July 10, '35
—dwarfism associated with lingual goiter and cystic hypophysis, [H. G. Wells] Arch.Path. **20**: 64-76, July '35
—granulocellular rhabdomyoma (Diss); case, [E. M. Martínez] Arch.de med.int. **1**: 281-287, '35
—lingual thyroid, [M. L. Montgomery] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 145-153, '35
—myoblastomyoma, [A. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. **26**: 4-6, '35
—rhabdomyoma; 2 personal cases with résumé of cases previously published, [H. Parreira & J. Nunes de Almeida] Arq.de pat. **6**: 582-600, Dec. '34
—round cell sarcoma of tongue, tonsil and soft palate; operation (total extirpation of tongue); 32 years-and-10 months cure, [T. J. Holton] South.Med.& Surg. **97**: 554-555, Oct. '35
—unusual tumor seen in otolaryngological practice; congenital adenofibroma, [G. L. Pattee] Colorado Med. **32**: 718-719, Sept. '35
ulcers: See also Tongue, tuberculosis
—due to pressure; relation to cancer; experimental study, [S. Oyama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15**: 591-592, '35
de TONI, G., L'hygiène sociale des enfants dans l'Italie fasciste, Rev. franç. de puériculture **3**: 98-112, '35; also, Die moderne soziale Kinderhygiene in Italien, Kinderärztl. Praxis **6**: 230-233, May '35
Ricerche sul fosforo organico del sangue studiato per mezzo dell'idrolisi spontanea prolungata nel soggetto umano ed in alcuni animali domestici sia adulti che lattanti, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7**: 303-340, Sept. '35
Studio comparativo dell'autolisi del fosforo del sangue in bambini ipertiroidei ed ipotiroidei. (Nota preliminare), Clin. pediat. **17**: 778-779, Oct. '35
de TONI, G.—Continued
——**and GRAF, G.,** Sul meccanismo dell'idrolisi spontanea del fosforo organico del sangue in vitro, Biochim. e terap.sper. **22**: 395-410, Aug. 31, '35
TONIOLO, G., Ancora sulla colecistografia rapida secondo Antonucci, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16**: 451-458, April 30, '35
TONKONOGIY, V. E.: See VASILEV, A. I., jt. auth.
TONNEAU, Grossesse abdominale, avec enfant de 7 mois ½ macéré et infection du kyste fœtal, Bruxelles-méd. **15**: 1065-1072, July 28, '35
TONNET, J.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
TONNEY, F. O., McILHENNY, M., HOEFT, G. L., and KOONZ, C. H., Contributions to laboratory diagnosis of amoebiasis from Chicago outbreak of 1933, Canad. Pub.Health J. **26**: 335-348, July '35
TONOMETER: See Eyes, tension
TONOSCOPY: See Retina, blood supply
TONOSPHYGMOGRAPH: See Blood Pressure, determination
TONSILLECTOMY
—healing of wound, [W. Dean] Kentucky M.J. **33**: 357-360, Aug. '35
—how, when and why operate on tonsils and adenoids, [R. Rivas Jordán] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25**: 535-542, May '35
—in peritonsillar abscess, [G. Hofer] Folia oto-laryng. orient. **2**: 2-12, Jan. '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Broadwell] Illinois M.J. **68**: 526-528, Dec. '35
—oral bacterial index in children before and after excision of adenoids and tonsils, [G. Verdolini] Boll.d. mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53**: 460-467, Sept. '35
—problem, [T. A. Foster] Maine M.J. **26**: 139-143, Sept. '35
—problem, [E. Wirth] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8**: 128-133, March-April '35
—significance of tonsillectomy and adenotomy in diphtheria carriers, [V. Hlaváček] Časop.lék.česk. **74**: 934-936, Aug. 30, '35
—tonsil and adenoid operation; reasons for reversal of usual order of removal of tonsils before adenoids, [D. F. A. Neilson] Lancet **1**: 1387-1388, June 15, '35
—truth and the tonsils, [I. W. Voorhees] M. Times & Long Island M.J. **63**: 205-206, July '35
—unilateral tonsillectomy, [M. Tamari] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69**: 872-875, July '35
complications and sequels, cephalic tetanus following tonsillectomy, with subsequent recovery, [S. Hyman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49**: 1540-1545, June '35
—complications in case, [O. Frenette] Bull.Soc.méd.d. hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 152-155, May '35
—control of pain in electrosurgical tonsillectomy, [L. J. G. Silvers] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16**: 671-673, Nov. '35
—paralysis of vocal cord and of external branch of accessory nerve after lancing internal and external posttonsillectomy abscesses, [E. Casterán & L. Delfino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49**: 213-215, Feb. '35
—resection of submaxillary gland, with report of case of extravasation of saliva into sublingual space, [H. B. Smith & E. H. Coon] Arch.Otolaryng. **21**: 717-719, June '35
—scarlet fever following tonsillectomy, [R. Mittermaier] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **26**: 134-140, '35
—streptococcal infection of site of operation after removal of tonsils and adenoids, [J. W. Edington] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50**: 764-766, Oct. '35
—subcutaneous emphysema following tonsillectomy: 2 cases, [P. B. MacCready] Arch.Otolaryng. **22**: 331-333, Sept. '35
—surgical emphysema of head, neck and chest complicating tonsillectomy, and review of literature, [C. L. Rubenstein] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.&Laryng. **44**: 509-512, June '35
—technic and postoperative state, [A. Putschkowsky] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2**: 39-44, Jan. '35
—transitory but intense cardiac disturbances following excision of tonsils and adenoids, [W. Malavasi] Lattante **6**: 521-527, Oct. '35
—various forms of pulmonary involvement; question of postoperative pneumonia, [W. Schütz] Arch.f.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139**: 369-377, '35
hemorrhage in, arteriographic study of tonsil; relation to problem of postoperative hemorrhage, [C. F. Porta] Arch.ital.di otol. **47**: 385-402, June '35
—compressor for arrest or prevention, [C. F. Roldán Vergés] Semana méd. **2**: 1027, Oct. 3, '35
—control in electrosurgical tonsillectomy, [L. J. G. Silvers] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16**: 671-673, Nov. '35
—ligation of external carotid artery to control hemorrhage, [A. W. Farmer] M.J.Australia **2**: 414-415, Sept. 28, '35
—ovarian therapy, [E. S. Connell] J.Missouri M.A. **32**: 372-374, Sept. '35
—value of clauden as hemostatic, [T. Hnidel] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **69**: 306-308, March '35
indications, [C. J. Cleves Vargas] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44**: 1045-1076, Dec. '34-Jan. '35
—[E. Wirth] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8**: 128-133, March-April '35
—advantages of total tonsillectomy over tonsillotomy, [H. Lind] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **26**: 13-22, '35

TONSILLECTOMY, indications—Continued
—as vital emergency operation, [A. Azoy Castañé] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 23: 512-517, June '35
—in acute and chronic inflammations, [G. Hofer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1185-1187, Sept. 27, '35
—pharyngeal lymphatics and indication for tonsil and adenoid operation, [H. G. Beatty] Ohio State M.J. 31: 511-519, July '35
—tonsil and adenoid removal in children, [A. B. P. Smith] J.State Med. 43: 636-643, Nov. '35
—tonsillogenic meningitis; diagnosis and prophylactic therapy by means of abscess tonsillectomy, [J. Schubel] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 389-395, '35
—why and when to perform tonsillectomy in tuberculous, [E. M. Nattino] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1:122-124, Aug. '35
results, changes in uvula, [E. Fröschels] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 69: 155-158, Feb. '35; comment by Bernfeld 69: 932-935, Aug. '35
—acute catarrhal prostatitis relieved by tonsillectomy in presence of acute gonorrhea, [F. G. Fox] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 33: 530-531, Oct. '35
—in tuberculosis, [F. Hartung] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 3: 215-225, May-June '35
—study of 85 patients, [H. Elkan] Med.Welt 9: 1110-1112, Aug. 3, '35
—tic douloureux cured by tonsillectomy; case, [M. Kornberg] Laryngoscope 45: 898-899, Nov. '35
technic and instruments, anesthesia, [A. P. Gorham] Brit.M.J. 2: 112-113, July 20, '35
—complete removal under general anesthesia without loss of blood, [R. B. Rossell] Laryngoscope 45: 894-897, Nov. '35
—critical study of and indications for various technics, [Duterne] Echo méd.du Nord 3: 1017-1028, June 30, '35
—diathermocoagulation; technic and results, [C. dall'Olio] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 5: 394-407, July '35
—diathermy, [P. D. Stout] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 342-349, Sept. '35
—electrocoagulation, [G. F. Zerzan] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 345-346, June '35
—electrocoagulation; further comment, [L. L. Doane] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 347-350, June '35
—in tuberculous, [E. M. Nattino] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1: 122-124, Aug. '35
—need for improved technic, [A. F. Holding] Laryngoscope 45: 458-465, June '35
—new dissector, [E. Gwynne-Evans] Lancet 2: 556, Sept. 7, '35
—new instrument, [A. Réthi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 65-68, Jan. '35
—new instrument, [P. Tesone] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 204-209, Feb. '35
—problem, [L. C. Ingram] J.Florida M.A. 22: 203-209, Nov. '35
—"reaction" in electrosurgical tonsillectomy; multiple stage operation, [L. J. Silvers] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 350-355, June '35
—Sluder operation, [G. Comel] Ann.di laring.,otol. 34: 132-138, '34
—technic and postoperative state, [A. Putschkowsky] Folia oto-laryng.orient. 2: 39-44, Jan. '35
—technic of local anesthesia and description of instrument for anesthesia, [E. Malan] Valsalva 11: 542-550, Sept. '35
—views of electrocoagulation, [S. Morse] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 232-234, Aug. '35
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infection; and under other subheads of Tonsils
TONSILS
—determination of hydrogen ion concentration; physicochemical observations on autolysis, [C. R. Griebel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 275-282, '35
—distribution of reduced glutathione in tonsil, [Y. Aizawa] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 4-5, June '35
—effect of tonsillar extract on experimental tuberculosis, [E. di Lauro] Morgagni 77: 459-462, April 28, '35
—relation to tuberculosis; clinical, pathologic and experimental study, [E. Frola & L. Ciurlo] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 973-990, Aug. 10, '35
abscess: See also Abscess, peritonsillar
—electrocardiogram, [W. Hauss] Med.Klin. 31: 849-850, June 28, '35
—puerperal infection due to streptococcic abscess of midwife; 3 cases (2 fatal), [P. Balard & R. Boursier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 227-235, '35
anatomy and histology, lymphatics, [C. Röhlich] Ann. d'anat.path. 12: 523-535, May '35
—occurrence of transversely striated muscle fibers, [L. Hörbst & L. Haslhofer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 927-931, Aug. '35
bacteriology, relation of bacterial indices of mouth and tonsils, [G. Pejrone] Stomatol. 33: 430-435, May '35
blood supply, arteriographic study; relation to problem of postoperative hemorrhage, [C. F. Porta] Arch.ital. di otol. 47: 385-402, June '35
TONSILS—Continued
cancer, transcutaneous radium therapy, [L. Mallet] Strahlentherapie 53: 54-61, '35
—practical management, [C. Eggers] Am.J.Surg. 30: 254-258, Nov. '35
—radium therapy, [A. Santoro d'Emidio] Strahlentherapie 53: 658-673, '35
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, tonsillar
diseases, pharyngeal lymphatics and indication for tonsil and adenoid operation, [H. G. Beatty] Ohio State M.J. 31: 511-519, July '35
embryology, development in cat, [A. J. Ramsay] Am.J. Anat. 57: 171-203, July '35
hemorrhage: See also Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in
—hemorrhage and suffocation in peritonsillar abscess, [J. Hybášek] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 498-500, May 3, '35
hypertrophy: See also Tonsils, lingual; Tonsils, tumors
—adenoids and tonsillar hyperplasia in children, [E. Rosenbaum] Folia oto-laryng.orient. 2: 82-89, Jan. '35
—hypertrophy and its therapy, [L. Gandullo] Rev.san. mil., Madrid 24: 270, Sept. 15, '34; 304, Oct. 15, '34
—indications for roentgen irradiation, [H. Loebell] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1715-1718, Oct. 25, '35
—pedunculated hyperplasia as cause of mistaken diagnosis (failure to recognize benign tumor); case, [H. Markowicz] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 686-687, May 11, '35
—practical study, [P. Panneton] Union méd. du Canada 64: 768, July; 888, Aug. '35
—roentgenotherapy, [R. Torres-Carreras & P. Bosch Sola] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 19: 264-273, June '35
infection: See also Angina, Vincent's; Tonsillectomy
—angina after rhinologic operations; experimental study, [W. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. 26: 140-144, '35
—appearance of eosinophil cells in secretions; preliminary report, [P. Kallós] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 107-110, '35; also, Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 964-965, June 8, '35
—arthrotropism of Streptococci in tonsillar extracts taken from individuals in various stages of rheumatic fever and of treatment, [F. Caputi] Minerva med. 2: 524-528, Oct. 27, '35
—as foci of systemic infection, [H. A. Nissen] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 44: 187-198, March '35
—aspects of latent tendency to edema in tonsillar angina, [A. Kristenson] Acta med.Scandinav. 86: 315-347, '35
—blood picture in chronic tonsillitis, [W. Kolba] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 681-684, June '35
—chronic tonsillitis, [W. Schütz] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 198-215, '35
—chronic tonsillitis and thyroid, [L. Zoltán] Acta oto-laryng. 22: 66-75, '35
—chronic tonsillitis in adult; clinical, bacteriologic and pathologic study, [T. N. Hunnicutt, Jr., H. J. Sternstein & H. E. MacMahon] Arch.Otolaryng. 22: 744-752, Dec. '35
—epidemics of tonsillitis and tonsillar phlegmons, accompanying epidemics of scarlet fever, [P. Tilli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1583-1587, Aug. 12, '35
—etiopathogenesis, with particular reference to hematologic aspects, [A. Colarizi] Riforma med. 51: 1174-1178, Aug. 3, '35
—gas phlegmon originating in infection of tonsils and teeth; 2 cases, [K. Grahe] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. 26: 81-86, '35
—grave anemia with splenomegaly and erythremia in patient with toxic foci of spleen and tonsils and congenital syphilis; case, [P. Stefanutti] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 261-284, May '35
—indications for roentgen irradiation, [H. Loebell] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1715-1718, Oct. 25, '35
—ligature of primary carotid with aponeurotic suture in therapy of grave hemorrhage following phlegmonous tonsillitis; recovery of case, [R. Palma] Riv.di chir. 1: 305-310, June '35
—living and dead leukocytes in tonsillar pus in diseases of tonsillar origin according to data of Seyderhelm staining reaction, [S. I. Ravikovich & D. M. Vesker] Vrach.delo 18: 441-444, '35
—pathogenesis of purpura hemorrhagica in course of tonsillitis; case, [S. Calabrese] Riforma med. 51: 1374-1376, Sept. 7, '35
—pediatrician looks at tonsil, [R. M. Pollitzer] J.South Carolina M.A. 31: 145-151, Aug. '35
—pharyngeal asphyxia due to acute tonsillitis in child with exophthalmic goiter, [L. Leroux & E. Welti] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 415-420, June '35
—presence of Leishmania in Waldeyer ring in children with leishmaniasis; 3 cases, [P. Gritti] Pediatria 43: 562-567, May '35
—problem, [L. C. Ingram] J.Florida M.A. 22: 203-209, Nov. '35
—prostatitis due to chronic catarrhal follicular tonsillitis, [E. Ricen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 526-527, Oct. '35
—question of tonsillar origin of lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Putschkowsky] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 312-315, '35

TONSILS, Infection—Continued
—roentgenotherapy of focal infection of lymphatic ring of pharynx (Waldeyer ring), [R. Torres-Carreras & P. Bosch Sola] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 264-273, June '35
—septic angina and postanginal sepsis, [J. Hybášek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 519-521, May 10, '35
—septicemia following tonsillitis, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3600-3611, July 27, '35
—septicemia following tonsillitis, [C. Hirsch] New York State J.Med. **35:** 767-775, Aug. 1, '35
—sinusitis and tonsillitis as causes of dyshidrosis and eczema, [E. Alföldy] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 76-82, '35
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus due to tonsillitis; cases, [J. Ameriso] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 499, May; 648, June '35
—tonsil and adenoid problem; systemic influence of upper respiratory infection, [G. M. Coates & W. Gordon] J.Pediat. **7:** 70-78, July '35
—vertigo due to cauterization of infected tonsils; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 1371-1372, Aug. 31, '35
—Viggo Schmidt test by examination of leukocyte count before and after massage of tonsils, [P. A. Sainz] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 324-351, June 30, '35; also, Med.de los niños **36:** 289-299, Oct. '35
—what about tonsils? [S. B. MacMillan] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 509-511, Nov. '35
laryngeal, distribution of adenoid tissue in human larynx; localization of laryngeal tonsil, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev. de laryng. **56:** 948-963, Sept.-Oct. '35
lingual, chronic hypertrophy, [A. Puchkovskiy] Vestnik khir. **37:** 109-112, '35
—diseases, [A. Laskiewicz] Valsalva **11:** 301-319, June '35
—structure and pathology, [G. Cambrelin] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 915-918, Aug. '35
—with special reference to diseases, [A. Riquebourg] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **5:** 60-68, '35
Luschka's: See Adenoids
massage: See Tonsils, infection
pharyngeal: See Adenoids
physiology, physiology and physiopathology, [S. Peller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 682-685, June 15, '35
—function of Waldeyer lymphatic ring, [G. Eigler] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **140:** 1-62, '35
—practical study of function, [P. Panneton] Union méd. du Canada **64:** 768, July; 888, Aug. '35
—question of physiological significance of tonsils; experimental study, [T. Skoog] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 63-84, '35
—sugar elimination threshold of rabbit after administration of tonsillar extracts, [C. Tateishi] J. Biochem. **22:** 251-261, Sept. '35
syphilis, [P. Guidoni] Marseille-méd. **1:** 613, May 15, '35; 670, May 25, '35
—associated tonsillar chancre and diphtheria; case, [A. Carteaud & M. Vuillaume] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 364-367, May '35
—two cases, [F. S. Mainzer] Laryngoscope **45:** 466-467, June '35
tuberculosis, massive tuberculosis; case, [B. Hudson & F. L. Wollaston] Tubercle **17:** 30-31, Oct. '35
—primary tuberculosis due to bovine bacilli in infant with other lymph glandular tuberculous manifestations, [N. Carrara] Lattante **6:** 369-377, July '35
—tuberculosis of Waldeyer ring, [S. Gräff] Tuberkulose **15:** 229-234, Aug. 10, '35
tumors, papillomatous hypertrophy, [I. Zoltán] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 609-612, June 1, '35; also, Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. **69:** 864-871, July '35
—cure of 4 years' duration after roentgenotherapy of pure tonsillar lymphocytoma; 2 years' cure after roentgenotherapy of pure rectal lymphocytoma in same patient; question of metastatic nature of second tumor, [Billaud, Brillouët & A. Viel] Arch. d'électric.méd. **43:** 394-395, Oct. '35
—dermoid cyst, [M. M. Rosenberg] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 631-633, Nov. '35
—histopathologic classification of malignant tumors, [G. Ardoin] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 725-773, July '35
—lymphosarcoma; case, [G. Porto] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 245-247, May-June '35
—malignant lymphoma, [H. Jackson, Jr., F. Parker, Jr., & A. Brues] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 76-87, '35
—papillomatous hypertrophy; 3 cases, [H. Burger] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 605-612, '35
—pedunculated hyperplasia as cause of mistaken diagnosis (failure to recognize benign tumor); case, [H. Markowicz] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 686-687, May 11, '35
—round cell sarcoma of tongue, tonsil and soft palate; operation (total extirpation of tongue); 32 years-and-10-months cure, [T. J. Holton] South. Med. & Surg. **97:** 554-555, Oct. '35
—syphilitic angina with plasmoma; case, [M. Scalzitti] Valsalva **11:** 375-380, July '35
TOOMEY, J. A., Morphologic flora of nose, throat, stools and urine of patients with poliomyelitis, Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 1438-1440, June '35
Intranasal or gastrointestinal portal of entry in poliomyelitis, Science **82:** 200-201, Aug. 30, '35
TOOMEY, J. A.—Continued
Toxicity of organs of animals dying after injection of emulsions of stools of patients with poliomyelitis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1173-1181, Nov. '35
Poliomyelitis; bulbar type, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1362-1373, Dec. '35
——**RANTA, K., ROBEY, L., and McCLELLAND, J. E.,** Phases or types of H. pertussis, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 49-56, July-Aug. '35
——**RANTA, K., and TAKACS, W. S.,** Virulence of H. pertussis, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 286-290, Nov.-Dec. '35
TOOTH-BRUSH
—these teeth of mine: art of the tooth-brush, [D. W. McLean] Hygeia **13:** 824-828, Sept. '35
TOOTSON, E.: See TIITSO, M., jt. auth.
TOPA, P., CARAMZULLESCU, D. I., and CRINTEANU, C., Coagulability of blood in humoral syndrome of burns occurring during industrial work, România med. **13:** 250-252, Oct. 15, '35
TOPCHIBASHEV, M., Dropsy of biliary tract, Vrach.delo **18:** 515-520, '35
TOPHAM, E. J. E., Method of revealing transradiant foreign bodies impacted in oesophagus, Brit.M.J. **2:** 899, Nov. 9, '35
TOPLEY, W. W. C., Some aspects of herd immunity, J. Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 123-136, Sept. '35
TOPROWER, G. S., Zur Technik der Sondierung ohne Ende bei Narbenverengungen der Speiseröhre, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 2061-2062, Aug. 31, '35
TORBERT, H. C., Effect of fasting on serum protein concentration of rat, with special reference to question of existence of immediately utilizable circulating protein fraction, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 1-10, July '35
TORBETT, J. W., JR., Use of short wave therapy in medicine, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 200-203, July '35
TORCHIANA, L., Contributo alla diagnosi clinica delle cisti del mesentere, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2102-2110, Oct. 28, '35
TORDAY, A., Acute rheumatism, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 673-683, Aug. 8, '35
TORDAY, F., Climatotherapy in Hungary, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 505-519, May 30, '35
TORDERA, A.: See GONZALEZ PODESTA, J. C., jt. auth.
TOREK, F., Pneumothorax by open operation, J. Thoracic Surg. **5:** 90-98, Oct. '35
TOREK OPERATION: See Testicles, undescended
TORELLI, G., and BESTA, B., La roentgenchimografia applicata allo studio della fisiomeccanica polmonare, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 117-133, April '35
TORELLÓ CENDRA, M., La ergoterina irradiada en los estados de hipotrofia del segundo año de la vida, An.de pediat. **2:** 215-233, April '35
TOREN, J. A., Physical factors in mental disease, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 458-460, Aug. '35
TORGERSRUUD, T., Quelques cas de naevus de la conjonctive, Acta ophth. **13:** 77-100, '35
TORKILDSEN, A., Tumours of glioma group, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 163-196, '35
Analysis of 472 cases of head trauma treated in Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 905-935, Sept. '35
TORLAIS, A propos d'un cas de rhumatisme syphilitique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 450-452, June 10, '35
TORMEY, A., Acute appendicitis, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 456-460, July '35
TORNER, T.: See CORTÉS LLADÓ, M., jt. auth.
TORO, N., Classifica di malignità del carcinoma mammario; valore prognostico dell'indice clinico di malignità, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 383-392, June '35
TORRACA, L., Tumore della dura madre perforante la volta cranica, Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 653-668, '35
La trasfusione del sangue citratato, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 752-764, '35
Gaetano Fichera (1880-1935), Riforma med. **51:** 893, June 8, '35
TORRA HUBERTI, A., Pseudofosfaturia (fosfaturia aparente), Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 542-545, June '35
Pseudofosfaturia (modalidades clínicas, pronóstico y tratamiento), Rev.méd.de Barcelona **24:** 131-134, Aug. '35
dalla TORRE, G., Osservazioni ematologiche nel trattamento pneumotoracico della gangrena polmonare, Gior. veneto di sc.med. **9:** 743-752, Sept. '35
TORRE BLANCO, J., and RIESGO del CAMPO, G., Das Nebennierenrindenhormon bei der Behandlung der Gestosen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1639-1643, July 13, '35
TORREILLES, J.: See LEBLANC, E., jt. auth.
TORRES, G.: See OLIVER PASCUAL, E., jt. auth.
TORRES, I., Über die Restatmung von Säugetiergeweben in Blausäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 114-117, '35
TORRES BARBOSA, L., Atrophia do figado na criança, Brasil-med. **49:** 663-672, July 27, '35
Luis Morquio, Brasil-med. **49:** 749-750, Aug. 17, '35
TORRES-CARRERAS, R., and BOSCH SOLA, P., Rœntgenthérapie de l'hypertrophie et de l'infection focale de l'anneau lymphatique du pharynx, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 264-273, June '35

TORRESINI, G.: See **CARDIN, A., jt. auth.**
TORRES MARTY, L., Coincidencia de apendicitis crónica y dolicocolon, An.de pediat. **2:** 97-100, Feb. '35
Un caso de invaginación intestinal en el lactante, An. de pediat. **2:** 234-241, April '35
——See VIDAL JORDANA, jt. auth.
TORRES MARTY, V., Hernia diafragmática de origen embrionario, Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 271-279, May '35
TORRES ORDAX, J.: See **NAVARRO MARTÍN, A., jt. auth.**
TORRES-UMANA, C., Un cas de paralysie générale chez une enfant de onze ans, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 237-244, '35
TORRES y TORRES, A., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de la úlcera hipopiónica, Med.ibera **2:** 97-102, July 27, '35
TORREY, M. A.: See **MAZZOLA, V. P., jt. auth.**
TORRIGIANI, C. A., Sur les diathèses hémorragiques en chirurgie rhino-pharyngée, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 601-613, May '35
——LUNEDEI, A., and LIESCH, E., Manifestazioni cocleo-vestibolari e faringo-laringee nella malattia di Friedreich, Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 371-380, May 15-30, '35
TORRINI, U. L., Contributo alla conoscenza delle petrositi, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 340-381, July '35
TORRIOLI, M., and de MURO, P., Monocitosi malarica, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **14:** 19-30, '35
TORROELLA, E., PUENTE DUANY, N., and GOMEZ CAMEJO, M., Rabdomioma del riñón, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 226-244, Aug. '35
TORSEGNO, M. E., Le "mastzellen" nel bulbo olfattorio normale, Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 215-237, April-June '35
Adiadocinesia en los niños normales, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 332-337, May '35
Reflejo de la articulación de la muñeca y reflejo de la articulación basal, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 320-331, May 15, '35
Breve nota sobre algunos reflejos de la mano, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 426-429, June 30, '35
Apuntes sobre la constitución y las neuropsicosis del climaterio, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 491-501, July '35
Le reazioni di Boltz e della vanilina per la ricerca del triptofano nel liquor c. s. Tentativi di dosaggio colorimetrico, Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 399-423, July-Sept. '35
Observaciones clínicas sobre las neuropsicosis del climaterio, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 634-646, Sept. '35
TORSION
See also under names of organs, as Intestines, volvulus; Omentum; Uterus; etc.
—torsion of organs of abdominal cavity, [P. Neuhöfer] Med.Welt **9:** 894-896, June 22, '35
dystonia; spasm: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
TORTICOLLIS
—desmoid of sternocleidomastoid muscle in congenital myogenic torticollis, [G. Cigolini] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 1002-1013, '35
—familial occurrence, [K. von Haefen] Chirurg **7:** 517-519, Aug. 1, '35
—Grisel's disease (torticollis due to atlanto-epistropheal dislocation of nasopharyngeal origin), [A. A. Tseytlin & I. N. Odesskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 740-742, May '35
—pathogenesis and surgical therapy of muscular torticollis in adults; 4 cases, [L. de Gaetano] Riforma med. **51:** 1463-1466, Sept. 28, '35
TORTILLA: See under Corn
del TORTO, P., Il trattamento del piede torto congenito, Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 113-122, Feb. '35
Frattura e lussazione della testa del femore, Arch.di ortop. **51:** 413-423, June 30, '35
TORTORA, M., Un caso di enorme sventramento post-operatorio per pregressa erniotomia, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 463-465, April 30, '35
TORULA
—experimental studies with Torula from knee infection in man, [J. F. Kessel & F. Holtzwart] Am.J.Trop. Med. **15:** 467-483, July '35
—generalized torulosis (European blastomycosis); case, [R. Bernhardt, G. Zalewski & J. Burawski] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 78-90, '35
—mycosis in man with special reference to involvement of upper respiratory tract, with case reports, [W. D. Gill] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 702-718, Sept. '35
—pulmonary torulosis; case, [R. M. Hardaway & P. M. Crawford] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 334-340, Sept. '35
—torulosis, with report of case of meningitis due to Torula histolytica, [W. C. Sawers & E. F. Thomson] M.J.Australia **2:** 581-593, Oct. 26, '35
TORULOPSIS: See Fungi; Mycosis
TORVISO, R. E., Tratamiento de las intoxicaciones mercuriales, Semana méd. **2:** 205-208, July 18, '35
TOSATTI, E., L'indolo in batteriologia. (Rivista sintetica), Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 222-242, May 31, '35
Su alcuni metodi per la ricerca dell'indolo nelle culture batteriche, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 286-297, June 30, '35
TOSCANO RICO, J., and MALAFAYA BAPTISTA, A., Inactivation de l'adrénaline par quelques composés à fonction aldéhyde (méthylglyoxal, aldéhyde glycérique), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1118-1121, '35
Inactivation de l'adrénaline par des extraits d'organes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 42-45, '35
Action du glutathion réduit et de l'acide ascorbique sur la destruction de l'adrénaline par les ferments oxydants de la pomme de terre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 45-48, '35
TOSCHI, L.: See **CAMPANACCI, D., jt. auth.**
TOSELLI, G., Agranulocitosi da piramidone. (Ricerche sperimentali), Pathologica **27:** 549-552, Aug. 15, '35
TOSHACH, C. E.: See **GOODSELL, J. O., jt. auth.**
TOSHIMA, E., Beiträge zur experimentellen Untersuchung über den Hautzucker; Hautzucker bei Asphyxie, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 101-102, May '35
TOSONOTTI, T., La torsione spontanea del funicolo spermatico; contributo clinico casistico, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 509-543, Sept. '35
TOTAQUINA (total alkaloids of cinchona): See Cinchona; Malaria, therapy
TÓTH, B., Grundumsatz und experimenteller Rattenkrebs, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 426-432, '35
TÓTH, Z., Paralysis of ocular muscles after spinal anesthesia, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 508-509, May 4, '35
Case of photo-electric keratitis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 643-645, June 8, '35
Cases of trachoma combined with dacryocanaliculocystitis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 727-729, June 29, '35
TOTTEN, H. P., Treatment of carbuncles of face, West. J.Surg. **43:** 609-617, Nov. '35
TOUBERT, Les variations du service de santé en guerre, d'après les variations de l'armement et celles de la tactique. (Synthèse raisonnée du service de santé aux armées), Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 411-459, Sept. '35
TOUCH
—action potentials in nervous system of crayfish; central responses to proprioceptive and tactile stimulation, [C. L. Prosser] J.Comp.Neurol. **62:** 495-505, Oct. '35
—adaptation of cutaneous tactile receptors, [H. Hoagland] J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 221-228, Nov. '35
—changes in haptic localization during optokinetic stimulation, [C. O. Roelofs & H. G. van der Waals] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **136:** 5-49, '35
—cutaneous innervation; experimental study, [L. H. Lanier, H. M. Carney & W. D. Wilson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1-60, July '35
—diagnosis of tumors by physician's tactile sensation on puncturing them, [N. Puente Duany] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 161-179, June '35
—effect of thermal stimuli on intact and abnormal tactile sensibility, [F. K. Störring] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **137:** 216-220, '35
—experiments on theory of haptic illusions of space, [P. M. van der Heyden] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **136:** 137-146, '35
—nerve impulses from receptors in mouth of frog, [R. J. Pumphrey] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 457-467, Aug. 20, '35
—perception of vibrations by sense of touch, [A. Hugony] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 548-553, '35
—recognition of "rough" and "smooth," [A. Basler & H. Schuster] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **66:** 33-44, '35
—tactile figures of fingers and plantar regions in inhabitants of oasis of Cufra, [A. Sabatini] Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 66-73, '35
TOULLEC, F.: See **HASLE, G., jt. auth.**
TOULOUSE-WEINBERG TEST: See Memory
TOUMACHEVA, D. G.: See **MALKIN, S. I., jt. auth.**
TOUMANOFF, C., Etude de l'indice maxillaire de Roubaud en tant que méthode pratique d'investigation sur les aptitudes trophiques des espèces anophélinennes d'Extrême-Orient, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 37-51, '34
——See MESNARD, J., jt. auth.
TOUMEY, J. W., JR.: See **INGE, G. A. L., jt. auth.**
TOURAINE: See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
TOURAINE, A., Syphilis et cancer aux Etats-Unis, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 649-653, April '35
Edouard Jeanselme (1858-1935), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 385-390, May '35
Syphilis et cancer, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 259-269, May (A-B) '35
Les épithéliomas pigmentés de la peau, Ann.de dermat. et syph. **6:** 785-811, Sept. '35
——and DUPERRAT, Cancer double des seins chez une syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 727-730, May '35
"Summer prurigo," Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 913-916, June '35
——and GOLÉ, L., Herpès sur chancre syphilitique, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 782-784, May '35
——and NÉRET (Mme.), Papillome corné sur cicatrice de chancre syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 916-917, June '35
——and RENAULT, P., Epithéliomas baso-cellulaires pigmentés, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 644-649, April '35

TOURAINE, A.—Continued
——**and ROITENSTERN, J.**, La descendance des femmes syphilitiques traitées en milieu de dispensaire, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 962-970, June '35
——**and SAMBRON, J.**, Parapsoriasis en plaques et syphilides psoriasiformes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 911-913, June '35
——**and SOLENTE,** La cheilite glandulaire; sa fréquence, son ancienneté. (Une observation du XVII[e] siècle), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 777-779, May '35
——**SOLENTE and NÉRET (Mme.),** Signe d'Argyll-Robertson et méningite syphilitique chez un Betsiléo, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 780-782, May '35

TOURNADE, A., Effet de l'excitation des nerfs de Cyon-Ludwig et de Hering sur l'énergie des contractions cardiaques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1173-1174, '35
——**and CURTILLET, A.,** Effet qu'entraine sur la motricité intestinale la suppression (anatomique ou fonctionnelle) du derner nerf frénateur, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1073-1075, '35
Syncope chloroformique et sécrétion d'adrénaline, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1329-1331, '35
De l'excitabilité comparée des sinus carotidiens à la compression et à la distension après certaines agressions chimiques et mécaniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1580-1581, '35
Brièveté du temps perdu que requiert une injection intra-cardiaque ou jugulaire d'atropine pour paralyser le vague, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1581-1582, '35
Syncope cardiaque expérimentale par excitation faradique du nerf de Hering chez le chien éthérisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 15-16, '35
Sur quelques particularités observées au cours d'expériences d'anastomose veineuse surrénalo-jugulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 17-18, '35
——**and JOLTRAIN, E.,** Sur le mécanisme physiologique de l'hypotension déterminée par l'injection intraveineuse d'évipan, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 240-243, '35
——**and ROCCHISANI, L.,** Recherches expérimentales sur l'efficacité comparée des injections intraveineuses ou intracardiaques d'atropine et d'adrénaline dans le traitement de la syncope chloroformique secondaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 691-694, '35
——**and SARROUY, C.,** Analyse physiologique des troubles cardiaques engendrés par l'injection intraveineuse d'émétine chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1582-1584, '35
——**ROCCHISANI, L., and CURTILLET, A.,** L'arrêt du cœur au cours de la chloroformisation prolongée est-il dû à une excitation des ganglions inhibiteurs par l'anesthésique? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 694-696, '35
——**SARROUY, C., and CURTILLET, A.,** De l'action de l'émetine en injection intraveineuse sur les appareils vaso-moteurs et adrénalino-sécréteurs, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 237-240, '35

TOURNAY, A., Pupilles et neurosyphilis, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 364-369, May 25, '35
La part du système nerveux végétatif dans les syndromes oto-neuro-ophtalmologiques, Vie méd. **16:** 487-488, June 10, '35

TOURNIAIRE, A.: See **ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.**
——See **GRAVIER, L., jt. auth.**
——See **PILOD, jt. auth.**

TOURNON, G.: See **DANTCHAKOFF, V., jt. auth.**

TOUROFF, A. S. W., Sling-support for use in injuries of upper extremity, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 323-325, Aug. '35
——**and MOOLTEN, S. E.,** Symptomatology of putrid abscess of lung, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 558-572, Aug. '35

TOURREILLES, J. F., and VAZQUEZ, P. C., Bloqueo auriculo-ventricular total por digital, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1119-1122, June 5, '35

TOUSSAINT, P.: See **DERSCHEID, G., jt. auth.**

TOVARU, S., Serotherapy (antigangrenous and anticolibacillary) of appendicular peritonitis with report of 7 cases successfully treated, România med. **13:** 252-254, Oct. 15, '35
——**and BALUTA, I.,** Case of perinephritic adenophlegmon in child, Rev.română de urol. **2:** 300-303, June '35

TOVBIN, B. G., Application of carotene in transplantation of cornea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 352-355, '35
——**GORODISSKAYA, G. Y., and DROBOVA, G. V.,** Über den Einfluss des Carotins auf die chemischen Vorgänge im Auge, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 578-586, '35; also, Effect of carotene on chemical processes of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 344-351, '35

TOVBIN, M., Determination of dextrose in blood by Hagedorn-Jensen method, Vrach.delo **17:** 359-362, '34

TOVELL, R. M., Modern trends in anesthesia, California & West.Med. **43:** 192-196, Sept. '35
Methods of producing anesthesia for operations on neck, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1277-1292, Oct. '35
——See **LUNDY, J. S., jt. auth.**
——See **STEIN, J. J., jt. auth.**

TOVERUD, K. U., Iron metabolism in pregnancy; iron content of new-born infant, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 468-481, May '35
Vitamin C content of liver of newborn infants, Arch. Dis.Childhood **10:** 313-318, Aug. '35
——**and ENDER, F.,** Content of vitamins A and D in liver of new-born, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 947-960, Sept. '35

TOW, A., Insulin in malnutrition of nondiabetic children, New York State J.Med. **35:** 719-721, July 15, '35

TOWER, S. S.: See **BRONK, D. W., jt. auth.**

TOWER, S. S. (Baltimore), Dissociation of cortical excitation from cortical inhibition by pyramid section, and syndrome of that lesion in cat, Brain **58:** 238-255, June '35
——**and HINES, M.,** Dissociation of pyramidal and extrapyramidal functions of frontal lobe, Science **82:** 376, Oct. 18, '35

TOWER HEAD: See Acrocephaly

TOWN PLANNING
—health aspects, [A. J. Shinnie] J.State Med. **43:** 505-512, Sept. '35

TOWNE, J. E., Carlyle and Oedipus, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 297-305, July '35

TOWNSEND, E. W., William Bull, M.D., 1710-1791; Lieutenant-Governor of South Carolina under royal government, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 311-322, July '35

TOWNSEND, J. M., Gangrene of testicle as complication of vasotomy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 553, Aug. '35
Use of Corbus-Ferry filtrate in treatment of gonorrheal urethritis, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 463-465, Oct. '35

TOWNSEND, W. G., Hodgkin's disease of testes, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 853-854, Dec. '35

TOXEMIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
—influence of progressive toxemic liver damage upon dextrose tolerance curve, [S. Soskin & I. A. Mirsky] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 649-656, Aug. '35
—interpretation of abnormal dextrose tolerance curves occurring in toxemia in terms of liver function, [S. Soskin, M. D. Allweiss & I. A. Mirsky] Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 927-934, Nov. '35
alimentary: See also Intestines, obstruction
—adsorption of choline and histamine by intestines; study of therapy of intestinal intoxication in infants, [K. Nussbaum] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 370-376, '35
—biologic study of colon bacilli; question of amine theory in pathogenesis of intoxication in nurslings; therapeutic procedures, [M. Sikuma] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 927-928, July 25, '35
—effect of intoxication, especially parasitic, on resistance of organism, [R. A. Salvador] Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **61:** 382-386, Aug. '35
—frequent appearance of toxicoses in children, [O. Küpper] Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 167-176, '35
—gastro-intestinal auto-intoxication, [E. Becher] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 530-533, Sept. 15, '35
—histopathologic changes in central nervous system in experimental toxicosis, [S. J. Schaferstein, N. A. Popowa & E. P. Owtscharenko] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 210-229, '35
—histopathologic changes of central nervous system in intoxications of nurslings, [S. Y. Shafershteyn, N. A. Popova & E. P. Ovcharenko] Vrach.delo **18:** 637-642, '35
—infantile toxicosis, dysentery and otitis media, [K. Preisich] Gyógyászat **75:** 412-413, June 16, '35
—physiology and mechanics of colon as related to colonic therapy, [J. W. Wiltsie] M.Rec. **142:** 87-89, July 17, '35
—studies on intestinal gas (hydrogen sulphide) intoxication, especially biochemical researches, [T. Fukushima] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 31-32, May '35
—therapeutic measures for combating intestinal autointoxication, [E. Becher, E. Herrmann & F. Hartner] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 306-307, '35
—toxicosis and acidosis in nursling, [J. Csapó & B. Wollek] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1143-1145, Oct. 26, '35
—toxicosis in infants; rôle of hydrogen ion concentration of blood; therapy by sodium bicarbonate enemas; 6 cases, [J. C. Bertrand & J. R. Abdala] Semana méd. **1:** 1582-1585, May 30, '35
—treatment of toxicosis in nurslings with intravenous continuous drop infusions of dextrose, [I. Grube] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 439-445, '35
—urinary pathology; associated intestinal intoxication and methods of detoxication (use of castor oil), [W. S. Pugh] M.Rec. **142:** 142-145, Aug. 7, '35
—value of insulin in toxicosis in nursling, [R. Canino] Lattante **6:** 283-288, June '35
—value of McClure and Aldrich test in intoxication in infants; 25 cases, [E. Tataflore] Pediatria **43:** 1053-1059, Sept. '35

TOXICODERMIA: See Dermatitis venenata

TOXICOLOGY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances

TOXICOMANIA: See Drugs, addiction

TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN
See also Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Biologic Products; Diphtheria, toxin; Salmonella aertrycke; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; etc.
—changes in viscosity of precipitating antigen-antiserum mixture and their causes, [F. Seelich & M. Coppo] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch .u. exper.Therap. **85:** 433-446, Aug. 30, '35
—formation of antitoxin in lymph, [I. Horii] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 29-39, '34
—gastric ulcers following perisplanchnic injection of toxic substances, [R. Laplane & H. Brocard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1112-1113, '35
—general properties of cryptotoxins, [H. Vincent] Biol. méd.,Paris **25:** 289-314, June '35 [Comment on Bach's article]
—reaction of spontaneous mouse carcinomas to blood-carried bacterial toxins (Shwartzman phenomenon), [F. Duran-Reynals] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1517-1521, June '35
—substances in peptones which encourage and others which inhibit formation of bacterial toxins, [P. Stadler & I. Meissner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. I) **134:** 102-109, April 25, '35
—toxins as therapeutic agents, [G. Madaus] Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 483-484, July 26, '35
TOXOID: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Scarlet Fever, toxoid; Staphylococci, toxoid; etc.
TOXOPEUS, M. A. B., Der Einfluss von Schilddrüse und Hypophysis auf die Chlorverteilung, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 412-415, '35
Ist die Niere blind für den Unterschied zwischen Chlorid und Bromid? Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 416-419, '35
——**See BIJLSMA, U. G., jt. auth.**
TOYAMA, I., HASEGAWA, M., and YAMAMOTO, K., Über das Tierexperiment bei Lymphogranuloma inguinale; Impfversuch zum gestreiften Backenhörnchen (Eutamias orientalis), Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 21-22, Aug. '35
TOYE, G. P.: See EUZIÈRE, J., jt. auth.
TOYODA, H., KISHI, S., and NAKAHARA, W., Quantitative studies of total sulfur and iodine in normal and malignant tissues, Gann **29:** 29-39, April '35
TOYOSHIMA, Y.: See TANAKA, H., jt. auth.
TOYOS y GOMEZ, V.: See CURBELO y HERNANDEZ, A., jt. auth.
TOYOURA, H., Patho-histological studies of tongue in various diseases, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 767-769, '32 [in Japanese]
TOZER, F. H. W.: See LE MARQUAND, H. S., jt. auth.
TRABAUD, J., Les aspects médicaux de l'amibiase en Syrie, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 579-591, Sept. '35
TRABUCCO, A., El comportamiento del músculo del cuello vesical en la patología de este mismo, Hosp.argent. **5:** 535-551, April 15, '35
TRACE, I. M.: See FELDMAN, L. (Chicago), jt. auth.
TRACHEA
—effect of ciliated cells on formation of iso-antibodies, [M. Koizumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2225-2226, Aug. '35
—local formation of antibodies in mucous membrane, [M. Koizumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2407-2408, Sept. '35
—organ specificity of ciliated epithelium, [M. Koizumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1963-1964, July '35
abnormalities, high elevation of right side of aorta with displaced esophagus and trachea; case, [G. Körner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 400-402, Oct. '35
bacteriology, bacterial flora associated with foreign bodies, [C. J. Bucher] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 409-415, Sept. '35
cancer, esophageal carcinoma spreading to vascular and nerve mass of neck and to trachea; case, [R. Abbate] Valsalva **11:** 393-404, July '35
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, tracheobronchial
diseases, bronchoscopy in tracheobronchial disorders, [A. Trimarchi] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 209-220, April '35
examination, tracheobroncho scopy; instruments, indications and results, [Quiret] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 1008-1016, June 30, '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage: See also Trachea, inflammation
—[H. Garnier] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 261-277, March '35
inflammation, infectious laryngotracheitis; continued propagation of virus upon chorio-allantoic membrane of hen's egg, [C. A. Brandly] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 201-206, Sept.-Oct. '35
—leprous tracheitis, [H. P. Lie] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 305-312, July '35
—question of existence of hemorrhagic tracheitis, [V. Cordier & P. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **156:** 150-154, Aug. 4, '35
—survival of virus of infectious laryngotracheitis in bursa of Fabricius and cloaca of chickens after "intrabursal" injection, [J. R. Beach] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 133-135, Sept.-Oct. '35
TRACHEA, inflammation—Continued
—ultrafiltration experiments with viruses of laryngotracheitis and coryza of chickens, [C. S. Gibbs] J.Bact. **30:** 411-417, Oct. '35
injections into: See also Anesthesia, intratracheal; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Pneumoconiosis, experimental; etc.
—endotracheal insufflation of new-born (description of apparatus), [G. F. Gibberd & J. B. Blaikley] Lancet **2:** 138, July 20, '35
—evaluation of transnasal introduction of contrast or medicinal substances into trachea and bronchi, [G. Reggiani] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1169-1176, Sept. 20, '35
—interaction between alveolar epithelium of lung and olive oil introduced by tracheal route, [G. Ouzounoff & I. Mintcheff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1344-1345, '35
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
obstruction, [L. Colledge] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1587-1590, Oct. '35; also, J.Laryng.&Otol. **50:** 897-902, Dec. '35
—[F. C. Ormerod] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1590-1596, Oct. '35; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 903-908, Dec. '35
—acute tracheobronchial obstruction due to vomiting after chloroform anesthesia in labor; emergency bronchial aspiration; case, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 351-354, Oct. '35
—clinical manifestations, with certain bronchoscopic observations, [P. P. Vinson] M.Clin.North America **19:** 453-462, Sept. '35
—grave obstruction in child tracheotomized for diphtheria; recovery after bronchoscopy, [Durieu & Leroy] Méd.inf. **42:** 178-184, May '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 848-849, Sept. 26, '35
—value of emergency broncho-aspiration and immunotransfusions in case of pulmonary abscess treated with pneumoresection; postoperative tracheobronchial obstruction and streptococcic septicemia, [R. Monod & R. Kourilsky] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 621-634, May 11, '35
pathology, extensive subjugular tracheomalacia in person with insertion of cannula for 28 years, [C. Borri] Valsalva **11:** 332-341, June '35
—difficulty in removal of cannula after laryngeal diphtheria, especially due to softening of trachea, [F. Mossböck] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1019-1022, Sept. 14, '35
—spondylosis deformans of lower cervical vertebrae with involution of tracheal and esophageal walls; case, [G. Holmgren & H. Hellmer] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 180-184, '35
perforation, perforating foreign body, [G. Berry] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 838-841, Sept. '35
physiology, secretion of mucus in relation to ether and chloroform anesthesia; relation to postoperative pulmonary complications; experimental study, [P. Bezza] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 113-122, '35
rupture, case of carcinoma of esophagus with rupture into trachea, [C. E. Brooks] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 423-424, Oct. '35
stenosis, effect of tracheal occlusion on hypertrophy of thyroid transplants and remnants, [E. W. Workman & G. G. Miller] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 141-154, July '35
surgery: See Tracheotomy
tumors, sarcoma in child successfully treated by endotracheal application of radium, [L. Abbate] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **140:** 179-186, '35
TRACHELORRHAPHY: See Uterus, cervix
TRACHEOBRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
TRACHEOBRONCHOSCOPY: See Bronchoscopy; Trachea, examination
TRACHEOTOMY
—difficult decannulation; 11 cases, [T. Yamaguchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1355-1356, Sept. 25, '35
—difficulty in removal of cannula after laryngeal diphtheria, especially due to softening of trachea, [F. Mossböck] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1019-1022, Sept. 14, '35
—extensive subjugular tracheomalacia in person with insertion of cannula for 28 years, [C. Borri] Valsalva **11:** 332-341, June '35
—for obstruction in malignancy of upper airways, [A. Lieff] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 53-56, Oct. '35
—for relief of laryngeal obstruction in children, [H. E. Kully] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 317-324, Sept. '35
—grave tracheal obstruction in child tracheotomized for laryngeal diphtheria; recovery after bronchoscopy, [Durieu & Leroy] Méd.inf. **42:** 178-184, May '35; also, J.de méd. de Paris **55:** 848-849, Sept. 26, '35
—indications, technic, postoperative management, [R. D. Russell] Illinois M.J. **68:** 508-512, Dec. '35
—modified tube, [L. A. Schall] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 288, March '35
TRACHOMA
—[J. M. Walsh] Journal-Lancet **55:** 471-475, July 15, '35
—among American Indians, [S. J. Tillim] Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 176-186, Sept. '35
—as endemic disease in Egypt, [F. Massoud] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 952-955, Oct. '35

TRACHOMA—Continued
—attempt at complete dispensary survey among population of Chuvash Republic, [K. A. Zabugin] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 7: 91-94, '35
—communicable diseases of eyes of school children and their prevention, [F. P. Schuster] Texas State J.Med. 31: 225-226, July '35
—problem, [A. F. MacCallan] Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 383-385, July '35 [Comment on Wright's article]
—recent advances, [F. H. Stewart] Brit.M.J. 1: 1261-1262, June 22, '35
—research carried out during past 5 years on distribution, etiology, treatment and prophylaxis, [M. D. Mackenzie] Epidemiol.Rep.,League of Nations 14: 41-78, April-June '35
—unit of trachomatous troops in Algeria, [R. Cadeot] Tunisie méd. 29: 235-241, June '35
blood in, changes, [M. Garrote Vega] Ophthalmologica 1: 89-97, April '35
—morphology, [R. M. Kogan-Abezguz] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 463-470, '35
—picture, [E. Shibuya] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 703, June 20, '35
complications and sequels, cases combined with dacryocanaliculocystitis, [Z. Tóth] Orvosi hetil. 79: 727-729, June 29, '35
—causes of persistent palpebral edema; case, [R. de' Cori] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 1395-1412, Oct. '35
—correction of trachomatous entropion of upper eyelid, [S. Baldino] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 212-217, March-April '35
—frequency of involvement of anterior auricular lymph nodes, [C. E. Rice & J. E. Smith] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 651, July '35
—treatment of trachomatous ptosis, [Y. A. Kagan] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 6: 416, '35
diagnosis, latent trachoma; clinical study, [C. Charlin] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 609-618, May '35
—reticulum in chronically hyperplastic conjunctiva, [H. D. Lamb] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 724-729, Aug. '35
—value of Tricoire intradermal reaction, [P. Vito] Boll. d'ocul. 14: 1245-1250, Sept. '35
epidemiology and statistics, in Algerian natives, 1932-1933, [A. Cange, H. Foley & L. Parrot] Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie 13: 121-183, '35
—in various social classes, [A. Fonseca] Brasil-med. 49: 631-632, July 13, '35
—methods for study of epidemiology, [A. I. Volokonenko] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 84-90, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, inoculation of chickens with trachomatous tissue; further contribution to study on "follicle-producing agent," [A. von Szily] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 753-760, June '35
—abundant and constant presence of Rickettsia-like elements in follicles, [A. Cuénod & R. Nataf] Rev. internat. du trachome 12: 110-118, July '35
—discovery of presence of micro-organisms with characters of Rickettsia (Rickettsia trachomae) in tissue: author's priority, [A. Busacca] Arch.d'opht. 52: 567-572, Aug. '35
—investigation of trachoma by technic of culture on chorio-allantoic membrane of embryo-chick; preliminary note, [C. G. Pandit, R. E. Wright, R. Sanjiva Rao & Satyanathan] Indian J.M.Research 23: 475-482, Oct. '35
—laws of true trachoma, [C. Pascheff] Arch.d'opht. 52: 301-306, May '35; also, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 639-643, May '35
—negative results of inoculation of filtrate of trachomatous granulations into human conjunctiva previously blocked by colloidal stains, [E. Selfa Martínez] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 121-126, March '35
—pathogenesis, cytology and histology, [E. F. Lewkojewa] Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 587-601, '35
—presence in trachomatous tissue of virus resistant to glycerin and transmissible in series to animals, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. 7: 63-65, '35
—presence of infrabacterial elements in follicles, [A. Cuénod & R. Nataf] Arch. d'opht. 52: 573-577, Aug. '35
—rôle of Bacterium granulosis, [A. R. Robbins] Arch. Ophth. 14: 629-640, Oct. '35
—significance of elementary body (Prowazek-Halberstaedter), [P. Thygeson, F. I. Proctor & P. Richards] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 811-813, Sept. '35
—study of follicle producing agents by transplantation of trachomatous material into brain of guinea-pig, [A. von Szily] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 433-439, Oct. '35
—type of micro-organism found in trachomatous tissue: inoculation experiments, [S. Ochi] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 95: 193-222, Aug. '35
—type of micro-organism isolated from trachomatous tissue, [A. Motegi] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 631-638, May '35
experimental, value of nodules obtained after intravitreous inoculation of trachomatous material, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. 7: 180-182, '35

TRACHOMA—Continued
pathology, cytology and histology, [E. F. Lewkojewa] Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 587-601, '35
—carbohydrate matrix of epithelial cell inclusion, [C. E. Rice] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 317-318, Nov. '35
—cytology of conjunctiva, [I. M. Markus & K. G. Vayner] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 521-528, '35
—examination of palpebral conjunctiva with corneal microscope, [Froge & Y. Poursines] J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 592-594, Sept. '35
—microscopic cicatricial trachoma, [C. Charlin C.] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 518-523, Oct. '35
—new results in experimental pathology, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. 7: 58-62, '35; also, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 120: 167-169, '35
—precise origin of corneal pitting, [H. Herbert] Brit.J. Ophth. 19: 600-602, Nov. '35
—use of congo red in exploration of reticulo-endothelial system, [L. Tristaino] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 1431-1443, Oct. '35
prevention, legal and social measures in Japan, [S. Miyashita] Rev.internat.du trachome 12: 148-162, July '35
—social and administrative measures, [M. Zachert] Rev. internat.du trachome 12: 118-145, July '35
therapy, Jacobson solution (benzyl cinnamic ester), [J. Mlíkovský] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 547-553, May 17, '35
—association of chlorine with silver nitrate, [G. Borsellino] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 883-904, June 15, '35
—chaulmoogra therapy, [G. Kleefeld] Bull. Soc. belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 16-29, '35
—Denig operation in pannus, [Z. Nižetić] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 95: 69-73, July '35
—diathermocoagulation: 6 cases, [G. von Grolman] Semana méd. 2: 1080-1083, Oct. 10, '35
—local autohemotherapy, [J. Balza & R. Romano Yalour] Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 10: 502-504, July '35
—local quinine therapy; preliminary report, [E. Selinger] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 631-637, July '35
—principles, [E. Velter] Hôpital 23: 314-315, May (A) '35
—results of new method, [A. Gardilčić] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 86: 121-126, May '35
—surgical therapy, [G. von Grolman] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 49: 886-892, June '35
—surgical therapy of pannus, [B. N. Melik-Musyan] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 409-410, '35
—technic of cartilage transplantation in pannus, [A. E. Goldfeder] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 7: 131-136, '35
—technical details of Denig operation, [M. Esteban] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 4: 90-92, May-Aug. '35
—trachoma infection and treatment, [M. M. Cullom] South.M.J. 28: 642-645, July '35
—trachozid (snake and bee venom preparation), [I. Brecher] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 372-375, Sept. '35
—use of cold (static) spark of high frequency currents (monopolar fulguration), [Jourdran] Far East. A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 523-527, '34
transmission, question of contagion, [Penido Burnier] Arq. Inst.Penido Burnier 3: 152-157, Dec. '34
—trachoma infection and treatment, [M. M. Cullom] South.M.J. 28: 642-645, July '35
TRACHOZID (snake and bee venom preparation): See Trachoma, therapy
TRACY, E. J.: See GORE, T. L., jt. auth.
TRAD, F., Diabète gravidique et folliculine: à propos de trois cas de diabète gravidique traités par la folliculine sous forme de "gynœstryl," J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 547-552, Aug. '35
TRAGER, W., Culture of mosquito larvae free from living microorganisms, Am.J.Hyg. 22: 18-25, July '35
On nutritional requirements of mosquito larvae (Aedes aegypti), Am.J.Hyg. 22: 475-493, Sept. '35
TRAINA RAO, G., L'adenoma maligno del canale cervicale, Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 38-64, March '35
TRAISMAN, A. S., Further observations on use of acetarsone in treatment of congenital syphilis, J.Pediat. 7: 495-511, Oct. '35
TRAISSAC, F. J.: See BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.
——See MAURIAC, P., jt. auth.
TRAMER, M., Tagebuch über ein geisteskrankes Kind. (Frühinfantile Schizophrenie), Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 2: 17, April; 86, Aug.: 115, Oct. '35
Über kleine Psychotherapie in einer psychiatrischen Kinderberatungsstelle, Psychotherapeut.Praxis 2: 162-167, July '35
TRAMONTANO, V.: See NINNI, C., jt. auth.
TRANDAFIRESCU, E., Chemical analysis of water of Black Sea and of water and therapeutic mud of Lake Tekirghiol, Rev.san mil.,Bucureşti 34: 249-257, April '35
TRANQUILLI-LEALI, E., Sulla terapia dei gangli paraarticolari e paratendinei del carpo e considerazioni infortunistiche ad essi relative, Arch.di ortop. 51: 473-500, June 30, '35
TRANSFERENCE: See under Psychoanalysis
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSILLUMINATION: See Breast, tumors; Hydrocephalus, diagnosis; Retina, detached
TRANSKUTAN: See Baths, salt

TRANSPLANTATION
See also Bones, transplantation; Ovary, grafts; Skin, grafts; etc.
—comparison of reactions against heterotransplanted tissues in different kinds of hosts, [L. Loeb] Biol. Bull. **68:** 440-450, June '35
TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates
TRANT, H., Modern contraceptive methods, South African M.J. **9:** 407-414, June 22, '35
TRAN-van-HANH: See MONTEL, M. L. R., jt. auth.
TRAPANI, D., Cromoscopia gastrica col rosso neutro per endovena e suo valore clinico, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 177-185, March 25, '35
TRAPL, H.: See ŠEBEK, V., jt. auth.
TRAPL, J., Influenza in relation to diseases of genital organs, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 977-981, Sept. 13, '35
TRAQUAIR, H. M., Tobacco amblyopia, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 153-172, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '35
Glaucoma, with special reference to medical aspects and early diagnosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 933-938, Nov. 16, '35
——DOTT, N. M., and RUSSELL, W. R., Traumatic lesions of optic chiasma, Brain **58:** 398-411, Sept. '35
TRASK, J. D.: See BUNIM, J. J., jt. auth.
——See PAUL, J. R., jt. auth.
TRAUB, E.: See TenBROECK, C., jt. auth.
TRAUB, E. F., and TOLMACH, J. A., Dermatophytosis: its treatment with trichophytin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 413-421, Sept. '35
TRAUBE and KNAKE, E., Über die Regulierung des Wachstumsgleichgewichtes von Epithel und Bindegewebe durch Faktoren, welche die Zellpermeabilität erhöhen, und ihre Bedeutung für das Krebsproblem, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 324-328, '35
TRAUBE, I., Die Theorien der Narkose von H. H. Meyer, Overton, Kurt Meyer, Traube und Warburg, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 166-173, '35
TRAUMA
See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Shock; Syphilis, traumatism in; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—amyotrophic lateral sclerosis syndrome and trauma, [S. E. Jelliffe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 415, Oct.; 532, Nov. '35
—anatomic substratum of traumatic phlebitis and thrombosis revealed by effort, [J. Delarue & X. J. Contiadès] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 850-859, July '35
—behavior of calcium in traumatic foci; clinical and experimental study, [L. di Natale & M. Tabanelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 39-75, '35
—can one economize in treatment of injuries sustained by members of cooperative associations without prejudicing recovery? [A. Blencke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2557-2564, Oct. 26, '35
—effect of injury on level of plasma proteins, [D. P. Cuthbertson & S. L. Tompsett] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 471-475, Oct. '35
—effect on distribution of chloride and sodium in blood and tissues and on acid-base equilibrium of blood, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell, A. de Castro-Galhardo & E. Lelu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1196-1198, '35; also, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1145-1148, July-Aug. '35
—emergency surgical treatment, [N. K. Forster] J. Indiana M.A. **28:** 313-316, July '35
—experimental study of effects of intravenous injections of hypertonic glucose solution (50 per cent) on circulation of cat before and after artificial reduction of blood pressure by trauma, [V. P. Mazzola & M. A. Torrey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 339-345, Sept. '35
—fever in traumatic fat embolism; clinical and experimental studies, [W. Rückert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 36-57, '35
—glomerular nephritis after trauma, [Kleinicke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 877-880, May 31, '35
—immediate transplantation of bone, cartilage and soft tissues in accident cases, [W. W. Carter] Laryngoscope **45:** 730-738, Sept. '35
—in otorhinolaryngology, [K. Vogel] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 433-449, Sept. '35
—incidence, significance, and treatment of injuries sustained in college activities, [T. Wheeldon] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 30, Nov. '35
—indications for physical therapy following trauma, [L. de Munter & Van Liefde] Liége méd. **28:** 585-605, May 26, '35
—influence of weather conditions on injuries, [E. Ranzi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 677-679, June 15, '35
—local anesthesia in therapy, [A. Trèves] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 449-452, July 6, '34
—methods of detecting simulation and exaggeration of those who are injured, [E. Kirsch] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1103-1109, July 12, '35
TRAUMA—Continued
—office treatment of minor injuries, [S. R. Miller] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 270-271, July-Aug. '35
—perforation of gastric and duodenal ulcers as result of accident, [Jorns] Med.Klin. **31:** 1064-1065, Aug. 16, '35
—posttraumatic psychoses; medicolegal aspects, [E. de Craene] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 709-753, July '35
—preliminary management of seriously injured, [D. Eve, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 445-449, Nov. '35
—relation of ochronosis to accident; case, [O. Diebold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 63-68, '35
—rôle in pathology of lungs, [D. Priboianu & M. Blechmann] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 823-835, July '35
—Schüller-Christian syndrome; etiologic rôle of trauma; circumscribed cranial osteoporosis considered as belonging to syndrome; 3 cases, [G. Melli] Policlinico (sez.med.) **42:** 449, Aug.; 509, Sept. '35
—so-called traumatic thrombosis of axillary vein, [E. Rosell] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 935-942, June 28, '35
—static reflex and disturbances of postural function in posttraumatic disease of brain stem; clinical analysis of case of incomplete latent decerebrate rigidity, [J. Zádor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 88, May; 160, June; 236, July '35
—traumatic asphyxia, [E. S. Bastos] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **30:** 9-11, July '35
—traumatic diabetes, [M. Ramaglia] Folia med. **21:** 432-440, April 30, '35
—traumatic herpes zoster, [W. Grünbauer] Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **103:** 240-256, '35
—traumatic myositis ossificans; review of literature with case report, [H. L. Taylor, R. M. Shea & N. Argyr] Colorado Med. **32:** 549-552, July '35
—traumatic origin of inflammatory diseases of nerves (multiple sclerosis), [P. Matzdorff] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1351-1354, Sept. 21, '35
—traumatic pseudotabes, [Roemheld] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 313-314, '35
—traumatic torsion of healthy right ovary and fallopian tube; case, [A. Charbonnier & H. Brandt] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 835-837, June 29, '35
—what general practitioner should know about orthopedic treatment of injuries, [O. Mayr] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1321-1326, Aug. 16, '35
TRAUT, E. F., Hypersensitivity in rheumatic disease: Henoch's purpura with erythema nodosum; rheumatic fever; migraine, state of hypersensitivity to ingesta, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1237-1243, March '35
TRAUT, H. F., and KUDER, A., Irregular shedding and irregular ripening of endometrium, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 145-154, Aug. '35
TRAUTMANN, F.: See GERTH, F., jt. auth.
TRAUTMANN, R., Fundamental principles in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis by method of flocculation: syphilimetry, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 620-627, Sept. '35
de TRAVERSE, P.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.
TRAVERSO, L. G., A proposito di una legge fondamentale di compenso ematico. Nota preventiva, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 369-373, July 31, '35
TRAVIS, J. M., Feeding the well baby, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1499-1500, Aug. '35
TRAVIS, L. E.: See TUTTLE, W. W., jt. auth.
TRAWINSKI, A., Studien über Immunität bei Trichinose, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 145-149, June 14, '35
——and ROTHFELD, J., Ueber Anwendung der Präzipitationsreaktion zum Nachweis der Gehirnzystizerkose beim Menschen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 472-474, Sept. 5, '35
TRAYER, H. G., and WADE, C. H., Spontaneous pneumothorax following therapeutic pneumothorax; report of case, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 180-183, July '35
TREADWAY, W. L., Dedication and opening of Lexington Narcotic Farm, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 996-1000, Aug. 2, '35
TREAHY, P. A., Technique of per-urethral prostatic resection, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 253-257, Aug. '35
TREAT, W. C.: See ELLIOTT, M. H., jt. auth.
TREER, J., and FALTA, L., Über die Heilungsmöglichkeiten der schweren Ösophagusverätzungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 96-105, Jan. '35
Importance of bilateral examination in seemingly unilateral otologic conditions, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 457-460, May 16, '35
TRÉGER, J., Displacement of calcium and potassium in certain types of dermatosis, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 793-808, June '35
TRÉGOUET, Note sur un procédé simple de recherche du bacille de Hansen, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 290-291, April '35
TREILLARD, M., Tableau synoptique pour la détermination rapide de toutes les espèces du sous-genre Stegomyia, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 291-292, '35
Domesticité périodique et périodicité de la pullulation chez les Anophèles extrêmes-orientaux. Remarques sur ses modalités, ses causes et son utilisation, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 448-450, '35

TREILLARD, M.—Continued
Influence des facteurs externes sur la biologie des larves d'Anophèles; surface, volume, profondeur de l'eau et développement des larves de Pseudomyzomyia subpicta, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 451-452, '35
Sur la nutrition bactérienne expérimentale de Myzomyia minima, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 573-574, '35
——**See MONIER, H., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUBAUD, E., jt. auth.**
TRELLES, J. O., Fisiología y fisiopatología del núcleo rojo (núcleo de Stilling), Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 535-548, July '35
——**and AJURIAGUERRA, J.,** El soporte nervioso de la sexualidad, Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1801-1809, May '34
TRELLES, O.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
TREMATODES
See also Clonorchiosis; Distomiasis; Schistosomiasis; etc.
—bodily structure of miracidium of Paragonimus westermanni, [M. Watanabe] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1473, June '35
—embryonal development of Paragonimus westermanni, [M. Watanabe] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1173, May '35
—new antagonistic property of normal serums: cercaricidal action, [J. T. Culbertson & S. B. Talbot] Science **82:** 525-526, Nov. 29, '35
—notes on certain larval stages of lungfluke, Paragonimus, in China, [K. Wu] Chinese M.J. **49:** 741-746, Aug. '35
—studies concerning new species of Metagonimus and its life cycle, [M. Izumi] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 362-384, Oct. '35
—surface markings on eggs, [T. Hasegawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1543, June '35
TREMBLE, G. E., Bullet in orbit, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 424-426, Oct. '35
TREMBUR, H., Ärztliche Tätigkeit in der Türkei bei der Mittelmeerdivision während des Weltkrieges, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 885-887, May 31, '35
TRÉMOLIÈRES, F., and TARDIEU, A., Une variété d'ectopie intra-thoracique de l'estomac ou de l'intestin; inhibition phrénique d'origine traumatique, Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 204-209, April '35
TREMONTI, P., Contributo clinico-sperimentale allo studio delle epatiti epidemiche, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 559-574, July '35
TREMOR
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans; Parkinsonism
—in children; review, [G. Murano] Pediatria **43:** 845-853, July '35
—myokymia; case, [J. Wilder] Nervenarzt **8:** 464-466, '35
—tremor of repose or tremor of action; study in old people, [R. Nyssen & R. Dellaert] Presse méd. **43:** 1024-1027, June 26, '35
TREMPE, F., Eight hundred spinal anæsthesias according to Howard Jones' method, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 169-172, Aug. '35
Grand kyste multiloculaire de l'utérus, Bull.Soc.méd.d. hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 239-241, Aug. '35
——**See FAUCHER, E., jt. auth.**
TRENCH MOUTH: See Angina, Vincent's
TRENDELENBURG OPERATION: See Embolism, pulmonary
TRENDELENBURG PHENOMENON: See Hip Joint
TRENSZ, F., Sur les différences qualitatives qui existent entre les euglobulines du sérum de paludéens et les euglobulines du sérum normal, dans leurs rapports avec la séroflocculation palustre de Henry, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1076-1077, '35
Sur les propriétés antigènes de l'hémozoïne, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **28:** 558-560, '35
Des relations qui existent entre les euglobulines et la surfloculation du sérum dans l'eau distillée, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1332-1333, '35
De l'influence des ions salins sur la floculation et la surfloculation du sérum des paludéens, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 966-968, '35
De l'emploi d'une mélanine choroïdienne purifiée dans la séroflocculation palustre, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 208-226, Aug. '35; Technique de la séroflocculation palustre par la mélanine choroïdienne purifiée, rendue soluble dans l'eau distillée, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 208-234, '35
TRENT, L. E., Psychoneurosis developing into psychosis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 93-95, July '35
TRENTMANN, B., Zur Frage der Basisnarkose bei den chirurgischen Kinderkrankheiten, München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1688-1689, Oct. 18, '35
TREPAGNIER, F. D.: See SAUCIER, J., jt. auth.
TREPARSOL (arsenic preparation): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
TREPAT, L., Gliositis esclerosa profunda en un heredosifilítico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 434-438, March '35
TREPHINING: See Cranium, pressure in; Cranium, surgery; Frontal Bone, tumors; Glaucoma, therapy; Mastoid, surgery
TREPHONES: See Tissue, extracts
TREPONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis
TREPP, A., Relation of x-ray findings in diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 139-150, April '35
TREPPE: See Heart, physiology
TRESFARIN: See Flour
TRESTINI, S., Un caso di anemia emolitica con emoglobinuria ed emosiderinuria tipo Marchiafava, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 550-555, Sept. '35
TRESTON, M. L., Two cases of acute inversion of uterus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 867-868, Oct. '35
TRETHOWAN, WILLIAM HENRY (1882-1934)
—[J. J. Conybeare & C. Lambrinudi] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 131-137, April '35
TREVES, A., Coxa vara de l'adolescence suivie pendant toute son évolution, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 442-448, July 6, '34
Anesthésie locale dans les traumatismes, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 449-452, July 6, '34
Arthrite chronique du genou. Infection. Amputation de cuisse, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 684-686, Dec. 21, '34
Traitement de l'hallux valgus. Technique personnelle, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 33-39, Jan. 11, '35
——**and VIDAL-NAQUET, G.,** A propos du traitement chirurgical de l'arthrite chronique déformante de la hanche, Progrès méd., pp. 1041-1047, June 15, '35
TREVES, FREDERICK (1853-1923)
—Treves' first appendix operation, [D'A. Power] Brit.J. Surg. **23:** 1-3, July '35
TREVES, G.: See TREVES, M., jt. auth.
TREVES, M., and TREVES, G., Il metronomo come mezzo di cura delle turbe di linguaggio e scrittura nella encefalite letargica, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1521-1527, Dec. 31, '34
TREVORROW, V., and FASHENA, G. J., Determination of iodine in biological material, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 29-38, June '35
TREYNOR, J. V., Management of respiratory infections from standpoint of ventilation and drainage, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 477-479, Sept. '35
TRIAL, Localisation d'un projectile intracardiaque, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 221-222, May '35
TRIANON, M. A., Exploración funcional del estómago en el ulcus gastroduodenal, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 325-330, March '35
TRIANTAPHYLLIDES, T.: See HASCHÉ, E., jt. auth.
TRIATOMA
See also Trypanosomiasis, transmission
—researches on hematophagic Reduviidae, Rhodnius and Triatoma, [H. Galliard] Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 289, July 1, '35; 401, Sept. 1, '35
TRIBOULET REACTION: See Feces, examination
TRICHIASIS: See Eyelashes, ingrown
TRICHINOSIS
—among Jews, [H. Morrison] New England J.Med. **213:** 531-532, Sept. 12, '35
—cardiovascular complications, [W. W. Spink] Arch.Int. Med. **56:** 238-249, Aug. '35
—case of malignant laryngeal growth implanted on tissues, deeper layers of which were infected with trichini, [C. J. Imperatori] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **57:** 242, '35
—chemotherapy of experimental trichiniasis, [D. N. Greenwood] J.Chemotherapy **12:** 232-234, July '35
—epidemic in Maine, [E. H. Drake, R. S. Hawkes & M. Warren] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1340-1343, Oct. 26, '35
—experimental trichinosis in rat, [F. L. Niño] Semana méd. **2:** 1045-1059, Oct. 10, '35
—fatal case, [G. Lapierre, W. Major & P. Martin] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1127-1136, Sept. '35
—hemoptysis in trichiniasis, [L. J. Goldwater, I. Steinberg, H. Most & J. E. Connery] New England J. Med. **213:** 849-851, Oct. 31, '35
—in Boston, [W. W. Spink & D. L. Augustine] New England J.Med. **213:** 527-531, Sept. 12, '35
—persistence of eosinophilia, and immune reactions in human trichinosis, several years after recovery, [H. Theiler, D. L. Augustine & W. W. Spink] Parasitology **27:** 345-354, July '35
—problem of combating trichinosis, [V. A. Kalyus] Vrach.delo **17:** 355-360, '34
—relation to cancer, [G. B. Gruber] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 733-735, May 9, '35
—silver salvarsan (arsphenamine) in treatment, [J. Ragany] M.Rec. **142:** 335, Oct. 2, '35
—studies in immunity, [A. Trawiński] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 145-149, June 14, '35
TRICHOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies
TRICHOCEPHALIASIS
—blood studies on Trichuris-infested children in Louisiana, [G. F. Otto] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 693-704, Nov. '35
—epidemiological study of Trichuris in coastal village in Puerto Rico, [P. K. Nair] Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **11:** 118-138, Sept. '35
—hyperchlorhydria with special reference to production by Trichocephalus dispar, [J. F. Quiñones] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 183-185, April '35
TRICHO-EPITHELIOMA: See Scalp, cancer

TRICHOMONAS
—cultivation of Trichomonas columbae free from bacteria, [G. Cauthen & M. M. Harris] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 364-365, Sept. '35
—pure line strains of Trichomonas hominis and Trichomonas of snake Natrix erythrogaster (non-poisonous water-snake), [B. M. Das Gupta] J.Trop.Med. 38: 148-151, June 15, '35
—Trichomonas vaginalis Donné; cultivation, [K. Matsuda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 31, Sept. '35
TRICHOMONIASIS
—absence of pathogenicity in cats infected with Trichomonas felis from cats and Trichomonas hominis from man, [R. Hegner & L. Eskridge] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 322-325, Sept. '35
—biology of Trichomonas hominis, [W. Bender] Arch.f. Gynäk. 159: 141-148, '35
—carbarsone (arsenic preparation); action on Trichomonas hominis and on rat trichomonads in vitro, [A. Gabaldon] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 326-338, Sept. '35
—pathogenicity of Endamoeba coli, Blastocystis jalinus and Trichomonas intestinalis, and mixed dysentery due to Blastocystis jalinus and Trichomonas intestinalis, [A. M. Cicchito] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1671-1679, Aug. 26, '35
—susceptibility and resistance of rats to infections with trichomonad flagellates from rat and man, [R. Hegner & L. Eskridge] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 307-321, Sept. '35
vaginal, [A. Ackermann] Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 132-157, May '35
—as cause of leukorrhea, [K. J. Karnaky] South.M.J. 28: 795-801, Sept. '35
—clinical and bacteriologic observations in vaginitis, [E. D. Allen, L. B. Jensen & I. H. Wood] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 565-570, Oct. '35
—clinical evaluation of pathogenicity of Trichomonas vaginalis, [A. Jacoby & M. G. Der Brucke] Am.J. Surg. 29: 414-419, Sept. '35
—culture of Trichomonas vaginalis hominis and its transmission to small experimental animals, [H. Wittfogel] Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 612-617, '35
—discussion on parasite and disease, [J. Gwélessiany & M. Papitachvili] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 317-323, '35
—treatment of vaginitis, [J. C. Smith] J.Michigan M. Soc. 34: 598-601, Oct. '35
—treatment of vaginitis with concentrated salt solution, [L. Rosenthal, L. S. Schwartz & J. Kaldor] J.A.M.A. 105: 105-106, July 13, '35
—trichomoniasis and its therapy, [G. Ahltorp] Nord. med.tidskr. 10: 1537-1541, Sept. 28 ,'35
—vaginitis, [O. Gosselin] Liége méd. 28: 921-926, Aug. 18, '35
—vaginitis; case, [Vermelin & Dombray] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 24: 417-420, June '35
—vaginitis; treatment with iodochlorhydroxyquinoline (vioform), [J. W. Huffman] Am.J.Surg. 30: 312-313, Nov. '35
TRICHOPHYTIN
—antigenic analysis, [W. Jadassohn, F. Schaaf & W. Laetsch] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 461-468, '35
—dermatophytosis; treatment with trichophytin, [E. F. Traub & J. A. Tolmach] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 413-421, Sept. '35
—diagnostic value in microsporosis, [E. Marzollo] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 9: 517-523, July '35
—in allergic dermatoses; cases, [E. S. Pennington] J.Allergy 7: 54-63, Nov. '35
—poisonous action on abdominal neurovegetative system of guinea-pigs in allergic state, [E. Friedman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1413-1415, '35
—trichophytin hypersensitiveness; case with immediate or reaginogenic type of reaction, [W. J. Tomlinson] J.Allergy 6: 573-578, Sept. '35
TRICHOPHYTON
—new species, Trichophyton gamelleirae, [O. de Magalhães] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 30: 1-55, '35
—study of Trichophyton rubrum; organism found in case of sycosis, [S. Milochevitch] Ann.de parasitol. 13: 253-258, May 1, '35
TRICHOPHYTOSIS
See also Trichophytin
—clinical aspects of disease caused by Trichophyton faviforme album; distribution of this dermatophyte in Yugoslavia, [G. Georgjević & S. Milochevitch] Ann.de parasitol. 13: 243-252, May 1, '35
—local use of thallium in fungus-like diseases of hair; preliminary report, [S. Liebermann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 675-676, June 15, '35; comment by Buschke 100: 677-679, June 15, '35
—mycosis of cornea and of meibomian glands caused by Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus Corda, [A. Fazakas] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 514-517, April '35
—spread by cat; 3 cases, [Milian & Karatchentzeff] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 944-945, June '35
—treatment of trichophytosis of feet by formalin (solution of formaldehyde) and Wright stain, [E. Y. Garcia] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 273-276, May '35
TRICHOSTRONGYLIDAE
—comparative study of Nippostrongylus muris in rats and mice, [D. A. Porter] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 444-466, Sept. '35
—effect of milk diet on resistance of rats to Nippostrongylus muris, [D. A. Porter] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 467-474, Sept. '35
—nature of immunity to intestinal helminths; local nature of immunity of white rats to Nippostrongylus infection, [A. C. Chandler] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 157-168, July '35
—nature of immunity to intestinal infections; correlation between degree of resistance of white rats to Nippostrongylus and interval between infections, [A. C. Chandler] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 243-256, July '35
—review of genus Haemonchus Cobb, 1898, [J. Lins de Almeida] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 30: 57-114, '35
TRICHOTILLOMANIA
—autodepilation in mental patients; clinical study, [G. Carnevali] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 28: 287-299, Oct.-Dec. '34
TRICHURIS: See Trichocephaliasis
TRICOIRE REACTION: See Trachoma, diagnosis
TRICUSPID VALVE
—endocardial reaction in mitral and tricuspid valves in infants and young children, [H. J. Waldow] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 295: 21-32, '35
—isolated tricuspid stenosis of probable rheumatic origin; report of case with unusual clinical and pathological findings, [A. B. Clements] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 389-396, Sept. '35
TRIEPEL, H., Bernhard Solger †, Anat.Anz. 80: 299-310, July 1, '35
TRIER, J. H., Meaning of orthodontia, Mouth Health Quart. 4: 5-8, July-Oct. '35
TRIFU, P.: See MIRONESCO, jt. auth.
TRIGG, R., Back sprain and back pain in industry, Texas State J.Med. 31: 454-456, Nov. '35
TRIGO, L., Infiltraciones e infiltrados tuberculosos; estudio clínico, Siglo méd. 96: 60-65, July 20, '35
Que es la infancia y para que sirve, Siglo méd. 96: 366-370, Sept. 28, '35
TRIGONITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
TRIGONUM VESICAE: See under Bladder
TRILLAT, P., and REVOL, Infarctus pulmonaire trois heures après un accouchement au forceps, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 474-475, July '35
Malformation cardiaque chez un nouveau-né ayant vécu 48 heures, Nourrisson 23: 316-319, Sept. '35
——**MICHON, L., and DARGENT, M.,** Les ovarites suppurées puerpérales, Gynéc.et obst. 32: 116-134, Aug. '35
TRIMARCHI, A., La broncoscopia nelle affezioni tracheobronchiali, Arch.ital.di otol. 47: 209-220, April '35
TRINCA, A. J., Some points in treatment of appendicitis, M.J.Australia 2: 308-311, Sept. 7, '35
TRINCÃO, C.: See CASCÃO de ANCIÃES, J. H., jt. auth.
TRINITRIN: See cross reference under Nitrite and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
TRIOLLET, La désinfection pratique dans les maladies contagieuses, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 25: 328-331, Aug.-Sept. '35
Remarques sur quelques problèmes sanitaires concernant le littoral morbihannais, Ann.d'hyg. 13: 513-523, Sept. '35
TRIOUSSE, M. V.: See POLOTIVA, E. J., jt. auth.
TRIPLETS
—blood group characteristics and immune factors as examples of Mendel's law of heredity in man; demonstration in case of triplets, [G. F. Wagner & J. Püschel] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 7: 111-113, '35
—congenital hypotrichosis in uniovular triplets, [K. O. Henckel] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 1001-1004, June '35
—examination of placentas and diagnosis of similarities, [F. Steiner] Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 509-523, '35
—frequency, prognosis and conduct of pregnancies, with report of 8 cases, [A. M. Weil] Gynéc.et obst. 32: 289-320, Oct. '35
—radiological examination of skeletons, [F. Buschke] J.Hered. 26: 391-410, Oct. '35
—two cases, [P. Brault, C. Rochard & A. Tizon] Bull. Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 431-435, July '35
TRIPODI, M. (Rome), Il tasso idremico in seguito ad iniezioni endovenose di soluzioni ipertoniche di cloruro di sodio e di acqua distillata in soggetti normali e patologici, Fisiol.e med. 5: 579-599, Sept. 20, '34
TRIPODI, M. (Tripoli), Il trattamento dell'ulcera gastroduodenale e delle coliti croniche con la vaccinoterapia aspecifica, Riv.osp. 25: 289-306, June '35
Il carbone animale endovenoso nel trattamento delle suppurazioni del polmone e della pleura, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1588-1593, Aug. 12, '35
TRIPP, H. D., Dermoid cyst of ovary, Am.J.Surg. 29: 299-300, Aug. '35
Catgut allergy; case report, J.Indiana M.A. 28: 383-384, Aug. '35
TRISMUS: See Tetanus
TRISTAINO, L., Esplorazione, col metodo del rosso congo, del sistema reticolo-endoteliale nel tracomatosi, Boll. d'ocul. 14: 1431-1443, Oct. '35

TRITSCH, J. E., and WEISMAN, A. I., Some newer aspects of female endocrinology, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 676-678, Nov. '35

TRIVELLINI, A., Cieco invertito ed anomalia da fissazione dell'ansa ileo-colica, Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 1013-1022, '35

TROCHANTER: See Femur

TROCMAIER, C.: See PLATAREANU, V., jt. auth.

——See TURAI, I., jt. auth.

TROCME, P., A propos de quelques cas de maladie de Hodgkin ou lymphogranulomatose maligne, J.de méd. de Paris **55:** 480-483, May 30, '35

TROELL, A., Thrombosis and embolism in surgical ward of St. Görans Hospital from 1930 to 1934, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 769-775, May 24, '35

Intravenöse Pyelographie zur Prüfung der Nierenfunktion bei Prostatikern, Chirurg **7:** 513-517, Aug. 1, '35

TROILO, E. B., Hipersomnia por heredolúes, Semana méd. **1:** 1389-1399, May 9, '35

TROISE, C. A., A propósito de la cruzada anti-tuberculosa, Semana méd. **2:** 573-576, Aug. 22, '35

TROISIER, J., and BARIETY, M., Sur la primo infection tuberculeuse de l'adulte, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 219-226, April (B) '35

——See NEGRE, L., jt. auth.

——See VERNE, J., jt. auth.

——BARIETY, M., and BROCARD, H., Une anémie hémolytique aiguë. Ses rapports avec l'anémie pernicieuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 866-876, May 27, '35

La mort subite au cours de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse; le rôle des micro-infarctus bulbaires, Presse méd. **43:** 1019-1022, June 26, '35

——BARIETY, M., and BROUET, G., L'épreuve du péritoine de la souris pour le diagnostic rapide des pneumococcies, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 756-767, May 13, '35

——BARIETY, M., and NICO, P., Une statistique de cutiréaction tuberculinique dans l'armée. Pourcentage élevé des réactions négatives, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 54-58, July 9, '35

——and others, Spirochétose méningée et méningo-typhus; critique nosologique, Presse méd. **43:** 713-716, May 4, '35

TROISIER SIGN: See Lymph Nodes, cancer

TROITSKIY, V. M., Significance of allergic sensitivity in surgical cases, Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 67-81, '35

TROMBERT, J.: See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.

TRON, E. Z., Optic foundations of aniso- and isometropia, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 481-499, '35

TRON, G., Sulla sieroterapia della difterite maligna (forma ipertossica), Terapia **25:** 169-176, June '35

TRONCHETTI, F., L'influenza dell'urea sulla respirazione del sangue, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 117-127, Feb. 20, '35

L' "urea clearance," prova della funzionalità renale, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 353-359, May 25, '35

Contributo alla cura della malattia di Vaquez, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 523-539, Sept. '35

——and PARENTI, La malattia dei cassoni ed altri effetti dell'aria compressa sull'uomo e sugli animali, Fisiol. e med. **5:** 609-621, Sept. 20, '34

TRONCONI, V., Studio sulla nevroglia umana, Riv.di pat. nerv. **45:** 223-396, March-April '35

Antigeni ed anticorpi organo-specifici: loro importanza nella sierodiagnostica delle malattie del sistema nervoso, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 781-797, May-June '35

TRONCOSO, J.: See GENTIL, F., jt. auth.

TRONCOSO, M.: See GENTIL, F., jt. auth.

TRONCOSO, M. U., Closure of angle of anterior chamber in glaucoma; its bearing on operations for relief of hypertension, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 557-586, Oct. '35

TRONCOSO SERANTES, M., Algo acerca de la sanocrisina (aurotiosulfato sódico), Med.argent. **14:** 81-83, April '35; also, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 1247-1251, Aug. '35

——See AZNAREZ, E., jt. auth.

TROPICAL MEDICINE

See also under names of tropical diseases, as Leishmaniasis; Sprue; etc.

—acute diseases due to animal parasites in various regions in Africa, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale **14:** 551-560, Sept. '35

—Badgastein, climatic station for therapy of tropical diseases, [L. von Wikullil] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 38-41, Jan.-Feb. '35

—child welfare work in tropics, [T. S. Kwa] Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 787-790, '34

—comparative researches on value of new Meinicke reaction in syphilis as compared with reactions of Wassermann, Sachs-Georgi and Vernes, [B. J. Emanuels] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 143-158, '34

—economic phases, [R. C. Connor] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 4-19, July '35

—environmental medicine, [A. C. Reed] Science **82:** 447-452, Nov. 15, '35

—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of Hospital for Tropical Diseases, [W. E. Cooke] Practitioner **135:** 188-199, Aug. '35

TROPICAL MEDICINE—Continued

—geography of disease; preliminary survey of incidence and distribution of tropical diseases, [E. B. McKinley] Am.J.Trop.Med. (supp.) **15:** 3-489, Sept. '35

—human organism and hot environments, [D. H. K. Lee] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 7-30, June '35

—incidence of certain diseases in Mukden and surrounding parts of South Manchuria, [H. W. Y. Taylor] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 403-406, '34

—introductory address, [G. C. Low] Brit. M.J. **2:** 715-717, Oct. 19, '35

—irritability, psychoses and nervous disturbances common to individuals living in tropics, [G. Castronuovo] Riforma med. **51:** 1180-1182, Aug. 3, '35

—pathologic conditions in Italian workmen due to heat in Eritrea, [D. A. Mazzolani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2049-2053, Oct. 21, '35

—physiologic differences (acid-base equilibrium and blood composition) between European and native population groups of Batavia, [W. Radsma] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3066-3083, June 22, '35

—preservation in tropics of blood smears stained by Romanowsky stain, [J. L. Pawan] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 327-328, Oct. '35

—problems of health and disease of some small tropical islands, [A. G. Bagshawe] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 211-226, Nov. '35

—relation of skin to bacteriology, hygiene and tropical diseases, [E. Heide] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 29-31, '35

—tropical diseases and peculiar course of certain general diseases in Central Asia, [I. A. Kassirskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 1115-1125, Aug. '35

—tropical diseases in relation to general health in Hainan, China, [N. Bercovitz] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 849-852, '34

—tropical diseases in United States of America, [E. H. Hume] Far East. A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 399-402, '34

—tropical surgery, especially in Negroes, [J. del Val Cordón] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **4:** 93-128, Jan.-March '35

TROPICS

—brief note on tropical helmets, [A. Castellani & G. Scotti] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 284-285, Nov. 15, '35

—care of European children in tropics, [H. S. Stannus] Practitioner **135:** 138-145, Aug. '35

—effect of work in tropical region on organism of railroad locomotive workers, [T. Fudji & K. Amano] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1291-1293, Sept. '35

—hydrogen ion concentration in blood of Europeans in temperate zones compared with that found in people living in tropics, [G. M. Streef] Arch.néerl. de physiol. **20:** 278-283, '35

—influence of bottle manufacture in tropical region on organism of workers, [T. Fudji & K. Amano] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1251-1252, Sept. '35

—influence of Sahara climate on healthy and sick individuals and its therapeutic effects, [O. Guèche] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 161-175, July-Aug. '35

—intoxications due to tropical foods, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Presse méd. **43:** 1419, Sept. 11, '35

—problems of tropical life, [L. Rogers] Practitioner **135:** 129-137, Aug. '35

—studies on natural lighting of industrial establishments suitable for hot and humid climates, for tropical and subtropical countries, [F. Yoshida] Far East. A. Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 835-840, '34

diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Cataract, senile; Mental Diseases; Mycosis, cutaneous; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia, tropical; Tuberculosis; Typhus; etc.

TROPISM

See also Movements

—tropism and tactism, [J. Schwenck] Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. **30:** 213-227, Sept. '35

—variations of tropism of Leishmania donovani in various species sensitive to this organism, [L. Nattan-Larrier & S. Nouguès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 987-989, '35

TROSCHKE, G., Kann der Äthylalkohol als Material für die Oxydation bei der Muskeltätigkeit dienen? Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 785-788, '35

TROSSARELLI, A., A proposito della struttura delle cellule nervose del "tuber cinereum," Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 483-485, March-April '35

Nota preventiva sulla istologia della neuroipofisi umana, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1027-1028, Dec. 31, '34

TROSSARELLI, L., Sulla ricerca dei germi acido-resistenti paratubercolari, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1407-1433, June '35

TROSTANETSKIY, M. M., Teaching of roentgenologic anatomy in medical institutes, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 280-289, '35

TROSTLER, I. S., Some lawsuits I have met and some of the lessons to be learned from them, Radiology **25:** 329, Sept.; 451, Oct.; 586, Nov. '35

TROTEANU, V. C., Sur le mécanisme dépresseur de l'hyoscine et sa valeur comparative à l'action de l'harmine dans les hypertonies musculaires, Vol. jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 524-530, '34

TROTOT, J., Les adhérences pleurales au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Vie méd. **16:** 595-604, July 10, '35
Le syndrome embolique cardio-mésencéphalique dit "éclampsie pleurale," Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 754-773, July '35
TROTOT, R., Les lésions par gaz toxiques et projectiles incendiaires; quel traitement leur opposer, Tunisie méd. **29:** 293-304, July-Aug. '35
TROTTER, W., General ideas in medicine (Lloyd Roberts lecture), Brit.M.J. **2:** 609-614, Oct. 5, '35
TROTTET, A.: See FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.
TROTTIER, E., Quelques considérations sur un cas de fracture du crâne, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 105-112, March-April '35
TROUP, G., Anesthesia in Australia, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 249-252, Nov.-Dec. '35
TROUP, W. A., Tuberculosis of nasal sinuses treated by irradiation, Lancet **2:** 667-668, Sept. 21, '35
Infra-red irradiation, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 94-95, Oct. '35
TROUSSEAU PHENOMENON: See under Tetany
TROUT, JOSEPH H. ENSOR: See Obituaries
TROVATI, E., Costanti fisico-chimiche del sangue e cataratta senile, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 598-620, Aug. '35
TROWELL, O. A., Choline and liver respiration, J.Physiol. **85:** 356-374, Nov. 22, '35
TROYANOVSKY, A. A., Progress in medical training and research in U.S.S.R., Science **82:** 137-142, Aug. 16, '35
TRUANCY: See under Schools, absenteeism
TRUBEK, M.: See BISHOP, L. F., jt. auth.
TRUC, E., Les résultats obtenus jusqu'à maintenant en urologie par la résection du nerf présacré, Arch.d. mal.d.reins **8:** 279-294, '34
——See JEANBRAU, E., jt. auth.
TRUCHOT, P., A propos de la technique de l'urétrographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 339-343, May '35
TRUDEAU, JAMES de BERTY (1817-1887)
—artist, soldier, physician; examples of work (busts and bas-reliefs of New York doctors), [A. Malloch] Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 101-113, '35
TRUEBLOOD, D. V., Patient's complaint is of the breast, West.J.Surg. **43:** 402-409, July '35
Simplified one-stage procedure for cancer of rectum (combined abdomino-perineal), West.J.Surg. **43:** 447-448, Aug. '35
TRUELLE, V., L'œuvre médico-légale de Magnan, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 760-771, May '35
TRUFFERT, P., Considérations sur le traitement chirurgical du cancer du larynx, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 540-546, Aug. 10, '35
——and VIELA, A., Les suppurations péri-laryngo-pharyngées, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 843-910, Aug. '35
TRUFFI, GIOVANNI: See Obituaries
TRULLI, Dott. prof. Salvatore Pastore, Forze san. 4: 1369, July 30, '35
TRUMBLE, H. C., Innervation and muscular activities of distal colon: with note on surgical treatment of constipation, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 214-230, July '35
TRUMPER, M., Biochemical approach to colitis, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 238-240, Aug. '35
TRUMPP, R., Atmungstherapie bei Bluthochdruck, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislauforsch., pp. 205-206, '35
TRUNCUS ARTERIOSUS: See Heart, abnormalities
TRUNEČEK, K., and LEPIČOVSKÝ, J., Hématologie; les sels minéraux du plasma sanguin et leur rôle dans l'économie, Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 47-56, Jan. '35
TRUONG-VAN-HUAN: See ROBIN, L., jt. auth.
TRUONG-van-QUÉ, Un cas d'infantilisme lépreux traité par la méthode de M. L. R. Montel. (Bleu de méthylène intraveineux). Observation et bilan après cinq mois et onze jours de traitement, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 247-256, April '35
——See MONTEL, M. L. R., jt. auth.
TRUSLOW, W., Reconditioning polio derelict, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 4-10, July '35
TRYPAFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes: Malaria, therapy; Tetanus, therapy
TRYPAN BLUE: See Kidneys, function tests; Reticulo-Endothelial System; Stains and Staining, vital
TRYPANOSOMA
—evolution of Trypanosoma lewisi and Trypanosoma cruzi in Melophagus ovinus, [J. Rodhain & P. Brutsaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1228-1231, '35
—old "laboratory" strains of polymorphic trypanosomes, [H. L. Duke] Lancet **2:** 665-667, Sept. 21, '35
—variations of Trypanosoma rabinowitchi in cultures, [L. Nattan-Larrier & J. Dufour] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 278-282, '35
TRYPANOSOMIASIS
—human trypanosomiasis of Southern Rhodesia, [L. E. W. Bevan] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **48:** 97-111, June '35
—in regions under care of Queen Elizabeth funds for aid of natives of Belgian Congo (Foreaml); report for 1933, [Dupuy] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 39-84, March 31, '35
TRYPANOSOMIASIS—Continued
—influence of nutrition on gravity and extent of sleeping sickness, [R. Dumont] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 36-37, Jan.-Feb. '35
—problem of Trypanosoma gambiense sleeping sickness in southern Nigeria, [C. W. Hope Gill] West African M.J. **8:** 10-15, Jan. '35
blood in, experimental trypanosomiasis, [K. Ôba & S. Chin] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 514-519, '32 [In Japanese]
—reticulocyte response in mice, rats, guinea-pigs and monkeys infected with Trypanosoma gambiense, [A. Robertson] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 237-244, Oct. 1, '35
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, [G. Amalfitano] Morgagni **77:** 935-943, Aug. 25, '35
diagnosis, specificity of complement fixation reaction in American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease), [W. Minning] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 315-328, Aug. '35
epidemiology and statistics, Glossina material in German museums as aid to study of distribution of tsetse flies in Africa, [F. Zumpt] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 328-337, Aug. '35
—in French West Africa, [E. Jamot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 499-507, '35
experimental, infection of man by Schizotrypanum cruzi, [E. Chagas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 718, '35
—Chagas' disease, [S. Nimi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 543-564, Aug. 10, '35
—mutual influence of various types of Trypanosoma in mixed infection, [H. Tseng] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 153-159, June 14, '35
history, Sir David Bruce, 1855-1931; pioneer investigator in field of tropical diseases, [A. Beilin] Hygeia **13:** 911, Oct. '35
immunity, [C. Schilling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 832-834, May 24, '35
—chemotherapeutic resistance of Trypanosoma produced by exclusion of natural defense mechanisms, [N. & H. von Jancsó] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **85:** 81-105, May 29, '35
—experiments on tsetse disease, [C. Schilling] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 513-528, Aug. 30, '35
—question of antagonism between tuberculosis and trypanosomiasis; research with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine and Trypanosoma brucei, [G. Ascione & G. di Bello] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1073-1078, May '35
—susceptibility and resistance to infection; active immunization of rats and guinea-pigs and passive immunization of rats, [I. J. Kligler & R. Comaroff] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 145-160, July '35
—trypanocidal action of normal human serum, [J. T. Culbertson] Arch.Path. **20:** 767-790, Nov. '35
in animals, course of infection in irradiated rats, [I. J. Kligler & R. Comaroff] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 11-17, July '35
—comparison of binding of chemotherapeutic agents by normal and resistant trypanosomes, [J. T. Pedlow & L. Reiner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 179-199, Oct. '35
—cutaneous response of animals infected with particular strain of Trypanosoma equiperdum, [H. A. Poindexter] M.Rec. **142:** 284-287, Sept. 18, '35
—effect of arsphenamine in various dilutions and dosage on nagana infection of mice and rabbits, [W. Scholtz] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 817-820, May 23, '35
—effect of low temperature upon trypanosomes (Trypanosoma equiperdum) in mammals, [N. Kalabuchov & L. Levinson] Nature, London **136:** 553, Oct. 5, '35
—Fulton reaction (mercuric chloride method) in rats infected with Trypanosoma congolense and Trypanosoma brucei, [F. Van den Branden] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 397-398, Sept. 30, '35
—infective power of blood of albino rats after massive subcutaneous injections of Trypanosoma congolense and Trypanosoma brucei, [F. Van den Branden] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1479-1481, '35
—influence of age in resistance of mice to Trypanosoma congolense infection, [L. Launoy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1033-1035, '35
—influence of diphtheria toxin on infection with Trypanosoma equiperdum in rat, [S. Raffel] Am.J. Hyg. **22:** 339-363, Sept. '35
—late relapses and apparently spontaneous cure of untreated relapses in experimental Trypanosoma brucei infections treated by chemotherapeutic agents, [C. H. Browning & R. Gulbransen] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 253-257, Sept. '35
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in experimental trypanosomiasis, [O. M. Gruhzit] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 848-867, Dec. '35
—part played by reticulo-endothelium in cure of rat by mapharsen (arsenic preparation), [C. H. Bunting, A. L. Tatum & C. C. Pfeiffer] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 253-256, '35
—preliminary study of thio-arsene, *di*sodium bis-(*p*-sulfophenyl) (acetamidophenyl)-*di*thio-arsenite, [C. R. Eckler & H. A. Shonle] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 495-504, Oct. '35

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, in animals—Continued
—relation of body weight to weight of liver or spleen in noninfected albino rats (Mus decumanus) and in those infected with Trypanosoma brucei or Trypanosoma congolense; effects of medical cure of infected rats, [F. Van den Branden] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 529-530, '35
—relation of certain carbohydrates to Trypanosoma equiperdum metabolism; further observations, [H. A. Poindexter] J.Parasitol. 21: 292-301, Aug. '35
—tegumentary lesions and cutaneous localizations of parasite in guinea-pig infected by Trypanosoma marocanum, [J. Rodhain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 829-831, '35
—trypanocidal action of certain styryl selenazole compounds, [C. H. Browning, R. Gulbransen & W. McCartney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 367-370, Aug. '35
pathology, relation between plasma cells and microglia cells in nervous parenchyma, [E. Winkler Junius] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 153: 160-164, '35
—polymorphism and globular transformations of certain African Trypanosoma; relation to pathology, [M. Peruzzi] Pathologica 27: 577-586, Sept. 15, '35
therapy, chemotherapeutic resistance of Trypanosoma produced by exclusion of natural defense mechanisms, [N. & H. von Jancsó] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 85: 81-105, May 29, '35
—action of cysteine on toxicity of antimony in mice; trypanocidal properties of lithium antimoniothiomalate (anthiomaline), [L. Launoy] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 17: 1022-1030, June '35
—activity of various arsphenamines, [A. Dubois & G. Noël] Bruxelles-méd. 16: 10-15, Nov. 3, '35
—avidity of solu-salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation), [R. Schnitzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 1063-1065, Sept. 21, '35
—chemotherapeutic substance with action like that of opsonins: germanin, [N. & H. von Jancsó] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84: 471-504, April 29, '35
—chemotherapeutic tests of pyrrole dyes, [V. Fischl] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 85: 77-80, May 29, '35
—chemotherapy by inhalation; experiments, [W. Silberschmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 551-553, June 15, '35
—chemotherapy; diffusibility of aromatic arsenicals into erythrocytes and action of latter on pentavalent arsenicals (tryparsamide), [E. M. Lourie, F. Murgatroyd & W. Yorke] Ann.Trop.Med. 29: 265-282, July '35
—choroiditis and optic atrophy observed in patients in Togoland; question of etiologic rôle of arsenic therapy, [Y. Bertrand] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 606-611, '35
—combat of Rhodesien trypanosomiasis in Tanganyika, [G. Maclean] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 381-389, Sept. '35
—comparative chemotherapeutic studies of mapharsen (3-amino-4-hydroxy-phenyl-arsenoxide) and neoarsphenamine, [G. W. Raiziss & M. Severac] Am.J. Syph.& Neurol. 19: 473-480, Oct. '35
—instability of cerebrospinal fluid in patients treated with tryparsamide, [W. van Slype] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 28: 432-434, '35
—microbiologic basis of chemotherapeutic action; microscopic demonstration of gold which has been administered for chemotherapeutic purposes, [N. von Jancsó & E. Novák] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 76-86, April 25, '35
—mixed infection with 2 types of Trypanosoma and its experimental therapy with germanin and Sdt 355 (arsenic-antimony preparation), [J. Grillo & J. Schmitz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 85: 203-217, July 29, '35
—need for care in use of tryponurile (tryparsamide-methenamine preparation), [F. van den Branden & M. Appelmans] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 15: 107-112, March 31, '35
—old "laboratory" strains of polymorphic trypanosomes (in relation to trypanocidal drugs), [H. L. Duke] Lancet 2: 665-667, Sept. 21, '35
—problem of direct and indirect action in chemotherapy: dependence of chemotherapeutic effect on antigenic properties of causative organism; experiments on Trypanosoma and arsphenamines ,[M. L. Kapusto] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 634-640, '35
—relation between chemotherapeutic action of guanidine derivatives and metabolism of carbohydrates, [N. & H. von Jancsó] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 86: 1-30, Oct. 3, '35
—specific arsenical chemotherapy, [A. L. Tatum] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 10: 341-349, Nov. 15, '35
—toxicity of tryponurile (tryparsamide-methenamine preparation) for renal parenchyma, [F. van den Branden, M. Appelmans & R. Pottier] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 15: 225-228, June 30, '35
—trypanocidal action of 2 arsenicals, K.324 and K.352, on infections in mice and rabbits, [W. I. Strangeways] Ann.Trop.Med. 29: 231-254, July '35

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, therapy—Continued
—trypanocidal drugs, [T. A. Henry & W. H. Gray] Trop. Dis.Bull. 32: 385-390, June '35
—visual disturbances during tryparsamide therapy of human trypanosomiasis, [F. van den Branden & M. Appelmans] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 1405-1421, Oct. 20, '35
transmission, factors that may determine infectivity of trypanosome to tsetse, [H. L. Duke] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 29: 203-206, July '35
—atypical modalities of cyclic infection of Glossina, [E. Roubaud] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 55: 340-364, Sept. '35
—Crithidia found in Triatoma rubrofasciatus, [C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1490, Aug. 20, '35
—factors that may influence transmission of polymorphic trypanosomes by tsetse; infectivity to Glossina of trypanosome in blood of mammal, [H. L. Duke] Ann.Trop.Med. 29: 131-143, July '35
—precautions to take in vaccination against cattle plague in order not to transmit trypanosomiasis, [R. Van Saceghem] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 15: 277-278, June 30, '35
TRYPARSAMIDE
—biologic study, [L. Launoy & M. Prieur] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 28: 389-398, '35
therapy: See Paralysis, General, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
toxicity, toxicity of tryponurile (tryparsamide-methenamine preparation) for renal parenchyma, [F. van den Branden, M. Appelmans & R. Pottier] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. 15: 225-228, June 30, '35
—visual disturbances during tryparsamide therapy of human trypanosomiasis, [F. van den Branden & M. Appelmans] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 1405-1421, Oct. 20, '35
TRYPONARSYL: See Tryparsamide
TRYPONURILE (tryparsamide-methenamine preparation): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
TRYPOTAN: See Tryparsamide
TRYPSIN
—new researches on activation of trypsinogen by enterokinase, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1049-1052, '35
TRYPSINOGEN: See under Trypsin
TRYPTASE
—ultrafiltration of urease after partial digestion by activated tryptase, [P. Grabar & A. Riegert] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1006-1007, '35
TRYPTOPHAN
—coli-tryptophan-indole reaction; enzyme preparations and their action on tryptophan and some indole derivatives, [F. C. Happold & L. Hoyle] Biochem. J. 29: 1918-1926, Aug. '35
determination, determination and histochemical demonstration in animal and plant tissues, [A. Neri] Arch. di sc.biol. 21: 76-78, Feb. '35
in blood: See Blood, tryptophan
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tryptophan
TSAI, F. C., American standards of 'good medical care' per 100,000 population and their comparison with present medical facilities in First Health Area, Peiping,Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 823-833, '34
TS'AI: See Amaranthus
TSANGRIDIS, G.: See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
TSANOV, N. I., Duration of artificial pneumothorax in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Vrach.delo 18: 285-288, '35
TSATSKIN, A. E., and BLINOV, N. I., Standard isohemagglutinating serums obtained from retroplacental blood, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 744-746, May 15, '35
TSCHAIKOWSKY, W. K., Methoden zur Gewinnung einer einheitlichen Milzbrandvakzine und abgetöteter Kulturen zur Impfung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 239-244, June 14, '35
TSCHELNITZ, H., Physikalische Bemerkungen zur Ätiologie des St. Joachimsthaler Lungenkarzinoms, Strahlentherapie 53: 269-275, '35
TSCHERJATSCHUKIN, S. F.: See **KOHAN, B. A., jt. auth.**
TSCHERKESS, A. I.: See Cherkes, A. I.
TSCHERMAK-SEYSENEGG, A., Über spektrale Verteilung der Sättigung und über Dreilichter-Eichung des Spektrums, Arch.f.Augenh. 109: 1-48, '35
Ueber den Begriff der Spezifität, der Immunität und Infektiosität an Kristallschmelzen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 555-556, June 15, '35
TSCHERNIKOVA, E., Zur Frage der Ursachen der Leukocytenemigration, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 667-671, '35
TSCHERNOZATONSKAJA, E. P., Effects of pregnancy urine administration to female swine, Endocrinology 19: 413-414, July-Aug. '35
TSCHIRCH, A., An der Wiege der Bakteriologie, vor einem halben Jahrhundert, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 556, June 15, '35
TSCHOPP, E., Activity of androstendione on sexual organs of male rat, Nature,London 136: 258-259, Aug. 17, '35
Die physiologischen Wirkungen des künstlichen männlichen Sexualhormons (Androsteron), Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1064-1068, July 27, '35

TSCHOPP, W., and BERNHARD, E., Fliegenmaden-Behandlung eines Falles von Erysipelas gangraenosum bei gleichzeitiger Hyperglykaemie und Glykosurie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 620-621, July 6, '35

TSENG, H., Ueber die gegenseitige Beeinflussung verschiedener Trypanosomen bei Mischinfektion, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 153-159, June 14, '35

TSETSE FLY
See also Trypanosomiasis
—behavior of baboon and monitor blood in tsetse flies (formation of crystals), [H. L. Duke] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 207-209, July '35
—higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of species of genus Glossina Wiedemann based on comparative study of male and female terminalia, [W. S. Patton] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 303-315, Oct. '35
parasites, discovery of coccobacillus pathogenic for tsetse flies, [E. Roubaud & M. Treillard] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 304-306, July 22, '35

TSEYTLIN, A. A., Traumatic origin of accessory bones at elbow, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 933-938, Oct. '35

——and ODESSKIY, I. N., Grisel's disease (torticollis due to atlanto-epistropheal dislocation of nasopharyngeal origin), Klin.med. **13:** 740-742, May '35
"Pied forcé" or "Deutschländer's disease," Vestnik khir. **38:** 47-54, '35; also, Radiology **25:** 215-222, Aug. '35

TSINTSADZE, I., Electrocardiographic changes in exanthematous typhus, Vrach.delo **18:** 423-426, '35

TSITOVSKIY, M. L., Orbital cerebral hernias, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 249-252, '35

TSOCANAKIS: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.

——See MONIER-VINARD, jt. auth.

TSOLAKI, C.: See ALIVISATOS, G. P., jt. auth.

TSOMAYA, K., Carbohydrate metabolism in exanthematous typhus, Vrach.delo **18:** 333-336, '35

TSUCHIYA, F., Über die pathologische Physiologie der oberen Harnwege, bes. die Atoniefrage, das sog. Psoasrandsymptom und das Verhalten der oberen Harnwege bei den Adnexenerkrankungen, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 113-115, May '35

TSUDA, S., Histologic investigation of foetal kidney; experimental study of renal disturbance in foetal period, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 233-236, June '35

TSUDOMI, T., and others, Clinical observation of Shiga bacillary dysentery patients who were transferred home from Shanghai naval special landing party, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 18-20, June 1, '35

——See AOKI, Y., jt. auth.

TSUDZIMURA, H.: See PLATTNER, F., jt. auth.

TSUI, Y. F.: See ADOLPH, W. H., jt. auth.

TSUJI, K., Die Methode zur Gewinnung der peripheren Gefässlymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 1-6, '34
Die elektrische Leitfähigkeit der peripheren Lymphe des Kaninchens, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, pp. 94-95, '34
Ein Nachtrag zur Untersuchung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration der peripheren Gefässlymphe, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D. Hft. 4, pp. 96-98, '34
Der CO_2-Gehalt der peripheren Gefässlymphe des Kaninchens, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 4, p. 135, '34

——See KIRIYAMA, S., jt. auth.

TSUKAMOTO, H., and HASHIMOTO, M., Ein Fall von postskarlatinöser Ohrmuschelnekrose, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 225-230, Feb. '35

——and SHINOMIYA, M., Binnenohrmuskeln und Steigbügel, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 249-254, '35

TSUKAMOTO, S., Velocity of movement, survival length and mitochondrial staining with Janus green of human spermatozoa, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 414-417, '32

TSULUKIDZE, A. P., and ARSHBA, S. Y., Technic of high section of urinary bladder, Vrach.delo **18:** 343-346, '35

TSUMAKI, Y.: See IWAO, T., jt. auth.

TSUNODA, E., and FUNAKOSHI, T., Beitrag zur therapeutischen Wirkung der Farbstoffe. Über die Bekämpfung der Darmparese mittels intraintestinaler Applikation einiger Anilinfarben, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **14:** 625-632, '35

——and KUBO, M., Beitrag zur Farbstoffforschung. Morphologische Untersuchung der Nervenaffinität einiger Anilinfarben, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 987-992, '35

TSUNODA, T. (Kyoto), and SHIRAI, S., Mikroskopische Untersuchung von Kalzium- und Eisenablagerung im Menschengewebe, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 126-129, '32

TSUNODA, T. (Tokyo), Beziehung der Schilddrüsen- und Epithelkörperchenfunktionen zu den Zellengranula der Zähne der weissen Ratten; einiges von denjenigen der Menschlichen Zähne hinzugefügt, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 255-263, '32

TSUNOO, S., Chemische Veränderung der Bauchspeicheldrüse infolge der Unterbindung des Ausführungsganges, J.Biochem. **21:** 399-407, May '35

TSUNOO, S.—Continued
Über das Verhalten des Äthynals im tierischen und menschlichen Organismus, J.Biochem. **21:** 409-416, May '35

——TAKAMATSU, M., KAMACHI, T., and IMAIZUMI, M., Fermentwirkung im Vogelorganismus bei B-Avitaminose, J.Biochem. **22:** 225-231, Sept. '35

TSURUMI, T., Über den Einfluss des Kupfers auf die Gallensteinbildung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1217, May '35

TSURUNO, R.: See KUTSUNA, M., jt. auth.

TSURUSAKI, H., Über die Röntgenbestrahlung und die Funktion der retikuloendothelialen Zellen, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 476-479, '32

TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE
—[N. Hayashi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 686-690, '32
—case of mite fever in Benkoelen, [D. A. van Waardenburg] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 878-892, May 28, '35
—experimental studies on immunity, [M. Ishiwari] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 322, '35
—experiments with virus and experimental production of disease; immunity and transmission, [C. Nicolle & H. Sparrow] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 179-217, April '35
—influence of inoculation with tsutsugamushi virus upon function of antibody production; experimental studies on Bacillus dysenteriae group, Bacillus proteux X 19 and Staphylococcus pyogenes agglutinin, [M. Ishiwari] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **15:** 592-594, '35
—Rickettsia orientalis in tissue culture, [M. Nishibe, S. Hosono & M. Miyazawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 670-680, '32
—studies of virus, Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, [N. Ogata] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 680-685, '32 [in Japanese]
—study of causative agent in tissue cultures, [R. Kimura, Y. Misugi, T. Hirai & Y. Miyazawa] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 668-670, '32
—Sumatran mite fever, [J. W. Wolff & W. Kouwenaar] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 805-810, May 14, '35
—tissue culture of virus (Rickettsia tsutsugamushi), [S. Yoshida] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 324-337, Oct. '35
—verification of impedin, [S. Matsuoka] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 697-710, '32 [in Japanese]
—Weil-Felix reaction, [R. Kawamura, Y. Imagawa & T. Itô] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 691-697, '32

TSUTSUI, H., Über den Bence-Jones'schen Eiweisskörper, J.Biochem. **22:** 343-350, Sept. '35

TSUTSULOPULOS, G., Nierensteine und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2366-2373, Oct. 5, '35

TSYNKIN, A. M.: See ZOLOTOVA, N. A., jt. auth.

TSYP, V. N., KRYLOV, V. N., and ZAKHARINA, D. I., Method of inhibiting growth of Proteus vulgaris bacteria in studies on anaerobic bacilli, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 655-657, April 30, '35

TSYPKIN, I. S.: See MIKHLIN, M. S., jt. auth.

TSYPKIN, S. M., Cancer and pernicious anemia, Klin.med. **13:** 582-587, April '35

TSYRLIN, B. A.: See VISHNEVSKIY, N. A., jt. auth.

TSYRLINA, G. L., Pleural adhesions in suppurations of lung, Vestnik khir. **38:** 109-113, '35

TUBER CINEREUM: See Hypothalamus

TUBERCLE BACILLI
See also Sputum
—[O. Costa Mandry] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 145-155, June '35
—action of radium emanations, [G. Galli & A. Foà] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 724-740, '35
—biologic and cultural characters of peculiar type of acid-fast bacillus isolated from organism of guinea-pig; differentiation from avian bacillus, [W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1086-1088, '35
—biologic study, [L. L. Silva, R. Cárcamo & R. Cárcamo Filho] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1469-1500, June '35
—fluorescence studied by spectrum analysis, [C. Dhéré & L. Rapetti] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 96-103, July 16, '35
—histologic lesions following inoculation of rabbit with acid-fast bacteria isolated from nontuberculous guinea-pigs treated by acetone extract of tubercle bacilli, [J. Bablet, J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 936-937, '35
—influence of saturated fatty acids, [S. Iijima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 424-436, March 31, '35
—study of 3 strains of acid-fast bacteria isolated from nontuberculous guinea-pigs after therapy with acetonic extract of tubercle bacilli, [J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 933-936, '35
—two types of acid-fast bacilli isolated from organs of guinea-pigs inoculated with nontuberculous products: comparison with avian tubercle bacilli, [A. Saenz, L. Costil & M. Sadettin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1286-1290, '35
acid-fastness, nonacid-fast bacilli obtained by culture in bile acid medium, [Satosu Nakagawa & Seiichi Nakagawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 10-11, March 25, '35

TUBERCLE BACILLI, acid-fastness—Continued
—nonacid-resistant bacteria found in tuberculous material and in cultures of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [A. Arena] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 258-269, July '35
—pathogenicity of nonacid-fast tubercle bacilli obtained by culture on bile acid medium according to Nakagawa method, [S. Nakagawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 16-17, May 25, '35
antigens and antibodies: See Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies
Calmette-Guérin (B C G): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines
carriers, healthy persons with bacilli in sputum, [J. Vibert] Médecine **16:** 394-402, May '35
chemistry, [L. L. Silva, R. Cârcamo & R. Cârcamo Filho] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1469-1500, June '35
—attempt to separate and purify lipoid fractions with haptenic activity; extraction from bacilli killed by heat, [M. A. Machebœuf & A. Bonnefoi] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **17:** 1201-1209, July-Aug. '35; also, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **55:** 433-440, Oct. '35
—cellular reactions to wax-like materials; unsaponifiable fraction from tubercle bacillus, strain H-37, [F. R. Sabin, K. C. Smithburn & R. M. Thomas] J. Exper.Med. **62:** 751-769, Dec. '35
—chemical composition, histogenic reaction and antigenic power of lipoids, [R. Attilmonelli] Riv.di pat. sper. **15:** 335-351, '35
—chemical nature of lipoid fixator hapten of bacilli killed by heat, [M. A. Machebœuf, G. Lévy & M. Faure] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1547-1549, April 29, '35
—corneal reactions of normal and of tuberculous guinea pigs to tuberculo-protein and tuberculo-phosphatide, [S. W. Holley] Am.J.Path. **11:** 937-952, Nov. '35
—fixed antigens contained in lipoid substances extracted from bacilli killed by heat, [M. A. Machebœuf & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1194-1200, July-Aug. '35
—fluorescence of phthiocol, pigment from human bacilli, [C. Dhéré] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 780-782, '35
—lipolytic action of liver of normal and tuberculous rabbits on acetone soluble fractions of lipoids of bacilli, [R. Rordorf] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 97-101, Feb. '35
—presence in smooth variant of hapten of precipitation which does not exist in rough variant, [M. A. Machebœuf & J. Dieryck] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 917-919, '35
—purification of lipoid haptens of bacilli killed by heat; separation from phosphatids; elimination of nitrogenous impurities; study of physicochemical characteristics of active fraction, [M. A. Machebœuf, G. Lévy & M. Faure] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1210-1234, July-Aug. '35
culture: See also Sputum, examination; Tuberculosis, bacteremia in; and under other subheads of Tubercle Bacilli
—atypical microorganisms; chromogenic bacilli from human beings, [M. Pinner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 424-439, Oct. '35
—biology of bacilli cultivated at 45° centigrade, [G. Bruschettini] Pathologica **27:** 600-606, Sept. 15, '35
—clinical use of Löwenstein medium, [M. López Sandón & L. Ramallal Rumbo] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 512-520, July '35
—clinical use of Löwenstein medium, [R. Vaurs] J.méd. franç. **24:** 178-180, May '35
—comparison of reliability of direct staining of sediment, of animal experiment and of culture method for demonstration of bacilli, [E. Löwenstein & C. Villegas] Med.Klin. **31:** 554-555, April 26, '35
—criteria for isolation of bovine bacilli, [E. Tiraferri] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1453-1458, June '35
—culture of bovine bacilli on glycerin-containing and glycerin-free media; experiences with variations of Löwenstein medium, [V. Rislakki-Svanberg] Zischr.f. Infektionskr. **48:** 1-13, '35
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in adults by culture from gastric and duodenal contents, [K. Menzel & J. Schramek] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 371-377, '35
—demonstration of tuberculosis by culture according to Löwenstein and Hohn; comparative study for establishing reliability of these 2 methods, [G. Edblad] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1518-1521, Sept. 21, '35
—demonstration of virulent bacilli in plants where human excreta are clarified before being disposed of in sewage, [H. G. Absbagen & A. Schinzel] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 375-383, July 23, '35
—diagnosis of tuberculosis, [M. Walcker] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 99-102, April 25, '35
—diagnosis of tuberculous pleurisy; value of use of Löwenstein medium, [H. Marcoux] Bull.Soc.méd.d. hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 143-146, May '35
—difficulties with acid-fast saprophytes in culture, [A. C. Ruys] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3859-3862, Aug. 10, '35
—effect of formaldehyde on growth, [R. D. Herrold] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1165-1167, Aug. '35

TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture—Continued
—from tuberculous tissue, [P. W. Schmidt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 88-93, '35
—glycerol-free medium, [R. R. Henley] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 724-726, Dec. '35
—influence of blood serum on development, [P. Rondoni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 386-388, April '35
—influence of temperature on development, [G. Bruschettini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 300-304, Aug. '35
—methods of diagnosis with special reference to microculture, [V. di Pierro] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 265-272, April 25, '35
—relation between virulence and colony form, [K. C. Smithburn] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 645-663, Nov. '35
—results of 4 years' application of authors' method of culture for study of pathologic products of tuberculous origin; comparison with Hohn method, [A. Saenz & L. Costil] Paris méd. **1:** 513-519, June 1, '35
—search for bacilli in pus of patients with cold abscesses, [I. Molinari] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 317-320, May 31, '35
—significance of demonstration of bacillus in secretion of fasting stomach of children, [E. Krüger] Arch.f. Kinderh. **106:** 16-21, '35
—sources of error, [C. Coronini] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 913-914, June 7, '35
—with special consideration of bovine type, [J. Witte] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **48:** 14-38, '35
filtrable forms, existence, [P. C. Flu] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **8:** 1-40, '33
—existence, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garré] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1664-1669, Aug. 28, '35
—filtrable viruses and theory of Calmette and his followers concerning transplacental transmission, [A. A. Cetrángolo] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2:** 546-556, July-Aug. '34
—granuloma due to ultravirus; experimental and pathologic study, [A. Marcantonio] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 413-422, April '35
—in clinic, [E. Aubertin] J.méd.franç. **24:** 157-166, May '35
—measurements of filter-passing particles, [E. M. Fraenkel & R. J. V. Pulvertaft] Tubercle **17:** 97-106, Dec. '35
—new knowledge of ultravirus, [A. Fontés] Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2:** 511-524, July-Aug. '34
—pathogenic action; experimental study, [R. Vaurs & J. Renard] J.méd.franç. **24:** 149-156, May '35
—polymorphism and filtrable forms, [A. Vaudremer] J. méd.franç. **24:** 146-148, May '35
—present state of knowledge concerning evolutive cycle and ultravirus, [A. R. Arena] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 947-956, May 15, '35
—present status of culture, [I. Bălănescu & I. Gaspar] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 353-361, June-July '35
—question of existence, [H. Plotz] Presse méd. **43:** 1428-1430, Sept. 14, '35
—question of filtrability, [O. Bier] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 115-146, March '35
—research on ultravirus in milk, [U. Mondolfo] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 470-474, May '35
—rôle of ultravirus in pathology, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 429-438, July 5, '35
—studies of ultravirus; culture of "protogenes," [G. Sanarelli & A. Alessandrini] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 676-696, June '35
—transplacental transmission; cases, [N. Palacios Costa & M. Falsía] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2:** 557-566, July-Aug. '34
—tuberculous ultravirus and filtrable forms of bacilli, [P. C. Flu] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 385-402, July '35
immunization reactions: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
in blood: See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in
in cerebrospinal fluid: See also Meningitis, tuberculous
—presence of bacilli in cerebrospinal fluid is not necessarily associated with presence in blood, [A. Puca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 258-259, '35
—search for bacilli in pulmonary tuberculosis; 19 cases, [G. Chiucini] Tubercolosi **27:** 283-292, Aug. '35
in feces, discovery of presence by culture and inoculation after acidification of feces; diagnostic significance, [P. Carnot, H. Lavergne & A. Fiehrer] Compt.rend.Soc de biol. **119:** 809-811, '35
—elimination of bacilli in feces and tuberculin allergy in guinea-pigs after peroral inoculation with R and S varieties of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli, [K. Birkhaug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 370-373, '35
—search for bacilli in patients with cold abscesses, [I. Molinari] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 317-320, May 31, '35
in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk
in urine, elimination in course of acute nontuberculous infections; activation of latent lesions as cause, [L. Nègre & J. Troisier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 820-823, '35
—clinical value of cultures in renal tuberculosis, [M. Nasta, M. Blechmann & T. Katz-Galaţi] Rev.ştiinţ. med. **24:** 1077-1085, Sept. '35

TUBERCLE BACILLI, in urine—Continued
—direct investigation in diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, [R. Ercole & J. Ferrer] An.de cir. **1:** 42-47, June '35
—failure to find bacilli in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, but with clinically healthy kidneys, [F. Pezzangora & C. Bacanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 954-956, '35
—failure to find bacilli in 100 patients with advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, but without urinary disturbances, [A. Saenz, D. Elsendrath, L. Costil & M. Sadettin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 956-958, '35
—of tuberculous children; significance, [E. Pezza] Pediatria **43:** 789-799, July '35
lysis, influence of environment on intensity of action of nucleic acid, [P. Spanier, D. Deribas & G. Ovievska] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1003-1009, April '35
—in vitro, [W. Steenken, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 253-255, Nov. '35
—influence of hydrogen ion concentration, [R. O. Prudhomme] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 983-986, '35
—influence of hydrogen ion concentration, [P. Spanier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 851-853, '35
metabolism, nutritional physiology, [H. Braun] Klin. Wehnschr. **14:** 703-704, May 18, '35
—oxygen metabolism, [T. Uga] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 167-222, April 20, '35
morphology, morphologic cycle, [E. Bahrmann] Arch.f. Hyg. **114:** 63-74, May '35
staining, comparison of reliability of direct staining of sediment, of animal experiment and of culture method for demonstration, [E. Löwenstein & C. Villegas] Med.Klin. **31:** 554-555, April 26, '35
—new methods, [H. Reploh & A. Josephs] Med.Welt **9:** 1070, July 27, '35
—vital staining; influence of pigment on growth of bacilli cultivated in Kirchner medium to which ajinomoto was added, [K. Fukumoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 34-35, Sept. '35
—vital staining; pigment affinity of bacilli, [K. Fukumoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 35, Sept. '35
strains: See also Tubercle Bacilli, variability
—demonstration of tuberculous virus in blood by method of injections of acetonic extract of tubercle bacilli; characters of strains isolated in this manner, [L. Nègre & J. Bretey] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 273-283, Sept. '35; abstr.,Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1182-1185, '35
—isolated from verrucous lesion of finger, [J. Bablet & F. Bloch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1320-1321, '35
—particular strains isolated from organism of guinea-pig; serologic identification, [W. Schaefer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 961-963, '35
—production of Koch's phenomenon with various strains, [W. Pagel] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 89-96, July '35
—serodiagnosis of avian tubercle bacillus; identification of 4 avian strains isolated from organism of guinea-pig, [W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 169-172, '35
toxin, influence on liver, [K. Shinya] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 368-371, '32
types: See also Tubercle Bacilli, variability
—biologic properties of bacilli cultured from patients with skin tuberculosis; differentiation of human, bovine and "transition" types, [S. Sato] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **25:** 476-490, March 31, '35
—differentiation of human, bovine and avian types by means of precipitation, [B. Grünberg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 197-200, '35
—existence of bacilli of intermediate mammalian type, [J. Valtis & F. Van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 823-824, '35
—histologic lesions following inoculation of rabbit with bacilli of intermediate mammalian type; significance in identification of types, [J. Bablet, J. Valtis & F. Van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 824-826, '35
—identification of human and bovine bacilli by intrapleural injection in rabbit, [A. Boquet & R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1250-1253, '35
vaccine: See Tuberculosis, vaccines
variability, bacteriologic study of attenuated (R1) bacilli recovered from silicotic and normal guinea pigs, [G. R. Dowd] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 62-72, July '35
—atypical acid-fast microorganisms; smooth-growing bacilli, [M. Pinner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 440-445, Oct. '35
—biologic variations, [L. Karwacki] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1472-1494, June '35
—chemical studies; presence in smooth variant of hapten of precipitation which does not exist in rough variant, [M. A. Machebœuf & J. Dieryck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 917-919, '35
—cultural characteristics of R1 strain, with particular reference to dissociation, [G. R. Dowd] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **32:** 50-61, July '35
—dissociation, [F. Randone] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 365-376, Sept. '35

TUBERCLE BACILLI, variability—Continued
—dissociation and serologic specificity of bacilli of avian tuberculosis, [W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 59-62, '35
—dissociation of R strains of dysgonic bovine bacilli, [R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 725-727, '35
—histologic pulmonary lesions provoked in monkey by in situ or intravenous injections of large dose of S strain of human bacilli; experiments showing attenuated virulence of S strain, [P. Armand-Delille & F. Bloch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 384-386, '35
—nonacid-resistant bacteria found in tuberculous material and in cultures of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [A. Arena] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 258-269, July '35
—phenomenon of reduction of methylthionine chloride by R and S varieties, [T. Guthe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 694-697, '35
—polymorphism and filtrable forms, [A. Vaudremer] J. méd.franç. **24:** 146-148, May '35
—polymorphism of bacilli found in 6 cases of meningitis in adults, [M. Faure-Beaulieu & C. Brun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 657-659, '35
—present state of knowledge concerning evolutive cycle and ultravirus, [A. R. Arena] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 947-956, May 15, '35
—process for culture of different evolutive states (granular, filamentous, non-acid-fast and acid-fast) from lysates obtained by repeated freezing, [E. Grasset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 261-265, '35
—transformation of dysgonic bovine strain into eugonic type; in vitro experiments, [J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 755-756, '35
—virulence of S strain of human bacillus for monkey (Macacus cynomolgus and Macacus cynocephalus), [P. F. Armand-Delille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1194-1196, '35
viability, resistance of bacilli in sputum to boiling, [E. Pugnani] Soc.Internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 259-261, July '35
—survival of bacilli subjected to vacuum of high order, [T. S. Potter] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 149-159, Sept.-Oct. '35
virulence, action of human colostrum, [J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1052-1053, '35
—attempted in vivo modification of biologic properties of human and avian bacilli by acetonic extract of bacilli, [L. Nègre & J. Valtis] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 153-162, Aug. '35
—effect of hemoglobin, [H. Porges] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1023-1024, Sept. 14, '35
—high degree of virulence for rabbit and calf of strain of bovine bacilli isolated from child with tuberculous meningitis, [A. Saenz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 722-725, '35
—histologic pulmonary lesions provoked in monkey by in situ or intravenous injections of large dose of S strain of human tubercle bacilli; experiments showing attenuated virulence of S strain, [P. Armand-Delille & F. Bloch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 384-386, '35
—influence of pancreatic extract on pathogenicity, [T. Kawamura] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 386-390, '32
—pathogenicity of nonacid-fast tubercle bacilli obtained by culture on bile acid medium according to Nakagawa method, [S. Nakagawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 16-17, May 25, '35
—relation to colony form, [K. C. Smithburn] J.Exper. Med. **62:** 645-663, Nov. '35
—virulence of bovine bacilli after passage through frogs, [F. Sanfelice] Ann.d'ig. **45:** 81-91, Feb. '35
—virulence of S strain of human bacillus for monkey (Macacus cynomolgus and Macacus cynocephalus), [P. F. Armand-Delille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1194-1196, '35
—virulence of 2 different strains of bacilli isolated respectively from cerebrospinal fluid and blood by method of Nègre, Valtis and Van Deinse in case of miliary tuberculosis with meningitis, [P. Armand-Delille & H. Gavois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1317-1319, '35
TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
TUBERCULIN
See also Tuberculosis
—chemical composition of active principle; differences in antigenic properties of various fractions; adsorption to aluminium hydroxide and charcoal, [F. B. Seibert] J.Immunol. **28:** 425-432, June '35
—derived from non-protein media, [E. A. Watson] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 268-275, June '35
—dry picture, [P. Kallós] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 378-380, '35
—esotuberculin, [G. Finzi] Profilassi **8:** 66-77, March-April '35
—presence of impedin in old tuberculins; discussion of methods of preparing them and methods of state control of their valence, [Y. Aoyaghi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 405-409, April 29, '35; also, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 545-548, April '35

TUBERCULIN—Continued
allergy: See under Tuberculin, effects; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
effects, experimental production of sensitivity in non-tuberculous animals, [K. Sipos] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 562-563, May 18, '35
—modifications of hematic formula after introduction of tuberculin into nonallergic adults; preliminary report, [J. Hermida] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 460-462, July 15, '35
—on allergic reactivity of lymph nodes; experimental study, [C. Testa] Studium **25:** 176-180, July 1, '35
—thyroid and tuberculin; experimental study; therapeutic deductions, [E. Frommel, A. D. Herschberg & A. Trottet] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 399-412, April '35
—tuberculin anergy provoked in man by induced hyperthermia; experimental study, [C. Gernez] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 339-342, March '35
—value of reactivation of Wassermann reaction with tuberculin, [P. Formicola] Morgagni **77:** 851-854, Aug. 4, '35
in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
standardization, [T. Madsen & J. Holm] Quart.Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 475-481, June '35
therapy: See Chorea, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
toxicity, liver in intoxication; experiments in rabbits with tuberculous infection caused by bovine bacilli, [C. Cassano] Pathologica **27:** 327-339, May 15, '35
—comparison of tuberculin prepared in cultures treated with photosensitive substance and irradiated with short roentgen rays, with normal tuberculin, [G. de Angelis] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **5:** 29-38, Jan.-April '35
—similarity to Bail phenomenon, [A. Boquet & R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2041-2043, June 12, '35

TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma
TUBERCULOPROTEIN: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

TUBERCULOSIS
See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under names of various organs and regions, as Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; etc.
—Delaware and tuberculous Negro, [C. Banton] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 176-179, Aug. '35
—disturbances in course of tuberculosis, due to weather, [E. Obenland] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 539-543, '35
—general survey of problem, [P. Varrier-Jones] J.State Med. **43:** 392-412, July '35
—in China, [G. A. M. Hall] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 132-144, July '35
—in man in tropics, [H. H. Scott] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1343-1352, Aug. '35
—in natives of North Africa observed in Marseille; clinical study, [A. Sauvan] Marseille-méd. **1:** 529-539, April 25, '35
—in Negroes and white persons, [A. de Faria] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1665-1681, Sept. '35
—modern conception of tuberculosis and its prevention and treatment, [G. S. Johnston] J.State Med. **43:** 521-536, Sept. '35
—prescribing books for the tuberculous, [G. B. Webb] Mod.Hosp. **45:** 61-63, Nov. '35
—present conception of typhobacillosis, [G. Poix, R. Azoulay & Brandy] Presse méd. **43:** 1153-1155, July 20, '35
—present concepts of tuberculous infection and disease; principles and application, [E. L. Opie] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **32:** 617-630, Dec. '35
—progress in prevention, bacteriology, immunology, chemistry and pathology, [C. A. Doan] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 921-925, Dec. '35
—progress, 1934-1935, [J. B. Hawes, Jr. & M. J. Stone] New England J.Med. **213:** 1087-1094, Nov. 28, '35
—question of tuberculous etiology of acne: 23 cases, [F. Sebastiani] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 393-410, April '35
—recent progress and its practical application in diagnosis, treatment and prevention, [J. A. Myers] Journal-Lancet **55:** 612-621, Sept. 15, '35
—relation between tonsils and tuberculosis; clinical, pathologic and experimental study, [E. Frola & L. Ciurlo] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 973-990, Aug. 10, '35
—responsibility for tuberculosis hospital provision, including use of general hospitals, [C. J. Hatfield] Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 76-78, Nov. '35
—reticulo-endothelial system and tuberculosis, [J. Viale & J. B. Ticinese] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1401-1404, July 17, '35
—review of literature covering period from April 1, 1934 to April 1, 1935, [O. Dittrich] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 207-212, June '35
—smoking in relation to tuberculosis, [F. Lickint] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 264-266, April 8, '35
—thyroid and tuberculin; experimental study; therapeutic deductions, [E. Frommel, A. D. Herschberg & A. Trottet] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 399-412, April '35

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
—tuberculosis specialists and new spirit of German medicine, [H. Berger] Tuberkulose **15:** 293-298, Oct. 10, '35
—undergraduate teaching, [J. A. Miller] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 481-491, Nov. '35
allergy in: See also Tuberculin, effects; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—[A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garré] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1189-1194, June 19, '35
—[P. Kallós & L. Kallós-Deffner] Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **17:** 76-146, '35
—as guide in terminating artificial pneumothorax, [J. R. Neal] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 326-330, Sept. '35
—atopic annoyances in course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. W. Phillips] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1649-1658, June '35
—attempt to "desensitize" tuberculous guinea pigs with dead vaccine and products of tubercle bacillus, [C. L. Derick, E. A. G. Branch & M. P. Crane] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **32:** 218-228, Aug. '35
—characteristics of allergic state in laboratory animals after injections of tubercle bacilli encased in paraffin, [E. Coulaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 368-369, '35
—experimental hematogenous tuberculosis of skin caused by allergic inflammation (Arthus phenomenon), [P. Engel] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 136-139, '35
—fixity of antigenic and allergizing properties of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [M. Sadettin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 958-961, '35
—heteroallergy; tissue reaction of tuberculous animals to pathogenic micro-organisms, [J. Weissfeiler] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 719-723, Dec. '35
—immunity and allergy, [A. Cantani] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 75-80, April 30, '35
—immunity and allergy, [E. Maragliano] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **5:** 3-11, Jan.-April '35
—importance in pathogenesis of so-called phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, [N. Colomba] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **63:** 437-460, June '35
—passage of tubercle bacilli through intact skin of allergic guinea-pigs, [I. Ono] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 20-21, June 24, '35
—polyvalent cutaneous hypersensitivity in patient with tuberculids, [K. Tasaki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 4, July '35
—present state of knowledge in relation to development of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Sayago] Prensa méd. argent. (supp. [27]) **22:** 375-382, '35
—production of Koch phenomenon with various strains of tubercle bacilli, [W. Pagel] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 89-96, July '35
—properties of tuberculin extracted from bacillary bodies by serum or by organic serosities; production of Koch phenomenon, [A. Boquet & R. Laporte] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1038-1040, '35
—rapid reaction produced in tuberculosis by horse serum; experimental study, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 793-798, June 4, '35
—relation of tubercle bacillemia to stages of tuberculosis and to allergy, [T. Kumagai, T. Iibuchi & T. Ogawa] Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. **87:** 64-74, '35
—relation to immunity, [F. M. Pottenger] Tubercle **16:** 458-466, July '35
—relation to immunity according to contemporary researches, [K. Sipos] Gyógyászat **75:** 635-636, Oct. 20, '35
—sensitivity of tuberculous guinea-pigs to mallein, [C. Bacanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1089-1090, '35
—similarity of Bail phenomenon and tuberculin toxicity, [A. Boquet & R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2041-2043, June 12, '35
—why is tuberculous infection allergizing rather than vaccinating? [R. Pons] Presse méd. **43:** 1477-1479, Sept. 21, '35
antigens and antibodies: See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, therapy
—antigen from extract of caseous substance, [M. Estiú & P. Lenci] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 383-384, March '35
—antigenic function of fractional components of tubercle bacilli, [Y. Aoki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 261-274, April 20, '35
—attempt to separate and purify lipoid fractions with haptenic activity; extraction from bacilli killed by heat, [M. A. Machebœuf & A. Bonnefoi] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **17:** 1201-1209, July-Aug. '35; also, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **55:** 433-440, Oct. '35
—chemical nature of lipoid fixator hapten of tubercle bacilli killed by heat, [M. A. Machebœuf, G. Lévy & M. Faure] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1547-1549, April 29, '35
—fixed antigens contained in lipoid substances extracted from bacilli killed by heat, [M. A. Machebœuf & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1194-1200, July-Aug. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, antigens and antibodies—Continued
—flocculation reaction with antigen from extract of caseous substance and tincture of gamboge in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Estiú & P. Lenci] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 385-386, March '35
—lipoid hapten of aqueous extracts of living tubercle bacilli, [G. Sandor & C. Ninni] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 38-45, July '35
—purification of lipoid haptens of bacilli killed by heat; separation from phosphatids; elimination of nitrogenous impurities; study of physicochemical characteristics of active fraction, [M. A. Machebœuf, G. Lévy & M. Faure] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1210-1234, July-Aug. '35
—residual antigen of filtrates of culture of tubercle bacilli on synthetic media, [G. Sandor & W. Schaefer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 163-174, Aug. '35
—serologic specificity of pathologically changed organ tissue as illustrated in tuberculous caseation, [L. Hirszfeld & W. Halber] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **85:** 447-473, Aug. 30, '35
antiserum: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children
—effect on reaction to tuberculin; comparison of crude tuberculin and esotuberculin (E. T. F.), [E. Valcarenghi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 153-156, '35
associations, International Union against Tuberculosis, [G. Poix] Presse méd. **43:** 1593-1596, Oct. 12, '35
avian: See also Tubercle Bacilli
—dissociation and serologic specificity of bacilli of avian tuberculosis, [W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 59-62, '35
—early tissue reactions in lungs of rabbits after intravenous injections of avian tubercle bacilli, [Y. Hisamochi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 67, May '35
—general tuberculosis of lymph nodes with parapsoriasiform tuberculids caused by avian bacillus; case, [T. Ishibashi] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1212-1216, Sept. 28, '35
—isolation of bacilli with avian and mammiferous characteristics from sputum of child with initial symptoms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Valtis, G. Paisseau & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 514-516, '35
—measurement of temperature of boiled and fried eggs: effect in killing bacteria; importance in production of tuberculosis in man, [H. Ilzhöfer & C. Müller] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 341-364, Sept. '35
—serodiagnosis of avian tubercle bacillus; identification of 4 avian strains isolated from organism of guinea-pig, [W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 169-172, '35
—significance of insufficient food for infection of white mice, [W. Schmidt-Lange] Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 38-53, Oct. '35
bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
bacteremia in, [N. Kovács] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 255-258, June 14, '35
—bacillemia and dementia praecox, [L. M. Kopeloff, N. Kopeloff, L. E. Hinsie & J. L. Etchells] J.Bact. **30:** 49-59, July '35
—bacillemia and its importance in ophthalmology, [E. Loewenstein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 50-56, '35
—bacillemia in patient with scleral tuberculoma, [I. M. Hernández, J. Lijó Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Semana méd. **2:** 845-851, Sept. 19, '35
—blood culture of tubercle bacillus according to Loewenstein, Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations **4:** 247-321, March '35
—clinical study, [A. Virando & R. Bortolotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 432-453, Sept. '35
—clinical value of cultures in renal tuberculosis, [M. Nasta, M. Blechmann & T. Katz-Galaţi] Rev.ştiinţ. med. **24:** 1077-1085, Sept. '35
—comparative sensitivity of Löwenstein method and method of inoculation of guinea-pig in study of experimental bacillemia, [A. Saenz, L. Costil & M. Sadettin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1159-1161, '35
—comparative value of Löwenstein method and direct culture of whole blood in detecting bacilli, [L. Mishulow & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1063-1068, July '35
—cultivation of bacilli from blood of tuberculous persons, [M. Siegel & B. Singer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 563-574, Nov. '35
—demonstration by Löwenstein method; experimental and mathematical study, [R. Klasmer] Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 75-109, Nov. '35
—demonstration of tuberculous virus by method of injections of acetonic extract of bacilli; characters of strains isolated in this manner, [L. Nègre & J. Bretey] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 273-283, Sept. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1182-1185, '35
—detection of bacilli in blood stream by Löwenstein technic and analysis of Löwenstein's investigations, [M. Siegel] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 345-362, Sept. '35
—development of hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [R. Pohl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 604-605, May 25, '35
—diagnostic value of discrete hematogenous tuberculosis of larynx preceding acute miliary tuberculosis of lung; case, [G. Mariani] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 70-73, April 30, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, bacteremia in—Continued
—distribution of bacilli in human pulmonary tuberculosis: postmortem histologic and bacteriologic study of organs or tissues; question of bacteremia, [R. Debré & M. Perrault] Ann.de méd. **38:** 213-248, Oct. '35
—early puerperal infection, probably a tuberculous septicemia; recovery of case, [H. Vermelin] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 293-295, April '35
—errors in hemoculture by Löwenstein method, [E. J. Polotiva & M. V. Trioussse] Presse méd. **43:** 1585-1586, Oct. 12, '35
—examination of blood by Löwenstein method, [J. W. Edington] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 210-216, Oct. '35
—experimental and clinical study, [S. Izquierdo & T. Corral] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 253-288, April '35
—experimental hematogenous tuberculosis of skin caused by allergic inflammation (Arthus phenomenon), [P. Engel] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 136-139, '35
—experimental researches, [L. Barchi] Rinasc.med. **12:** 411-412, Sept. 30, '35
—experimental studies on cutaneous tuberculosis and tuberculids, with special reference to Löwenstein method of hemoculture, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & P. Dugois] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 510-520, June '35
—experimental studies with 3 pathogenic types of bacilli, [H. J. Corper & C. B. Vidal] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 575-587, Nov. '35
—hematogenous forms of pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [G. Arpino] Folia med. **21:** 914-922, Sept. 15, '35
—hematogenous forms of pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and pathogenic considerations, [L. Capaldo] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 699-711, Sept. 30, '35
—hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Lubich] Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 327, Oct.-Dec. '34; **11:** 164, April-June; 281, July-Sept. '35
—hematogenous tuberculosis in children, [E. M. Lincoln] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 84-103, July '35
—hematogenous tuberculosis in infants and children, [E. Jaso Roldán] An.de pediat. **2:** 75-83, Feb. '35
—influence of epinephrine; experimental research, [E. Pugnani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 127-136, July '35
—intrauterine infection; examination of blood in umbilical vein for presence of bacilli, [E. Loewenstein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 57-63, '35; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1043-1044, June 28, '35
—Löwenstein method in experimental infections in guinea-pigs, [B. Fiorini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 763-772, Aug. '35
—Löwenstein method of blood culture, [A. S. Griffith] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations **4:** 283-303, March '35
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture; modifications of technic, [P. Domingo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 66-68, '35
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture; results, [W. Gavrilow & Mme. A. Fester] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 493-504, June-July '35
—method of calculation for evaluation of clinical results, [S. & R. Klasmer] Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 110-115, Nov. '35
—negative results of attempt to culture bacilli from bovine blood withdrawn before and after injection of tuberculin, [B. Ananiadés] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 265-266, '35
—normal and nearly normal erythrocyte sedimentation reaction and presence of bacilli in tuberculous patients, [P. M. Kjelland] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 196-199, '35
—occurrence of bacilli in blood of umbilical cord and in new-born infants of tuberculous mothers, [M. Siegel & B. Singer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 636-641, Sept. '35
—presence of bacilli in cerebrospinal fluid is not necessarily associated with presence in blood, [A. Puca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 258-259, '35
—problem of hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis from viewpoint of pathomorphology, [G. E. Zeman] Vrach. delo **18:** 253-258, '35
—relation to stages of tuberculosis and to allergy, [T. Kumagai, T. Iibuchi & T. Ogawa] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **87:** 64-74, '35
—report on detection by Löwenstein method, [A. Calmette & A. Saenz] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 257-282, March '35
—report on investigations regarding Löwenstein technic, [K. A. Jensen] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **4:** 304-321, March '35
—research with Petragnani method, [G. Barsini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 305-310, '35
—results of inoculation in series in guinea-pigs of blood from patients with cutaneous tuberculosis and tuberculids, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & P. Dugois] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 595-597, '35
—results of 936 hemocultures made by Löwenstein method, [A. Saenz] J.méd.franç. **24:** 166-177, May '35
—results of 936 hemocultures made by Löwenstein method; significance of bacillemia in clinic, [A. Sáenz, L. Costil & J. de Miguel] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 708-720, Oct. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, bacilli—Continued
—search for bacilli in 51 patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Bruzzone] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15:475-480, Sept. '35
—septicemia of Yersin type in rabbit, [F. van Deinse & M. A. Domanski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1297-1299, '35
—significance in pulmonary and extrapulmonary forms of tuberculosis, [E. Leuret & J. Caussimon] Biol.med., Milano 11: 137, April; 183, May '35
—simultaneous presence of bacilli in cutaneous nodosities and blood of child at beginning of erythema nodosum, expression of primary tuberculous infection, [R. Debré, A. Saenz, R. Broca & J. Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1290-1292, '35
—sources of error in culture, [C. Coronini] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 913-914, June 7, '35
—studied by Löwenstein method in man and animals, [B. Ananiades] Rev.de path.comparée 35: 1057-1062, Aug. '35
—study by Löwenstein method in malignant lymphogranuloma, [M. Zappia] Rinasc.med. 12: 271-272, June 30, '35
—study on 135 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Grazioni] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 590-604, Oct. '35
—types of hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Berki] Gyógyászat 75: 631, Oct. 20, '35; 656, Oct. 27, '35
—unusual cutaneous tuberculosis (hematogenous in type) proved by demonstration of bacilli in skin, [H. Montgomery] M.Clin.North America 19: 611-618, Sept. '35
—virulence of 2 different strains of bacilli isolated respectively from cerebrospinal fluid and blood by method of Nègre, Valtis and Van Deinse in case of miliary tuberculosis with meningitis, [P. Armand-Delille & H. Gavois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1317-1319, '35
blood in, behavior of peroxydase of leukocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Massimello] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 1261-1268, May '35
—behavior of reticulocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis before and after artificial pneumothorax, [E. Fochi & M. Rignani] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 688-696, June 10, '35
—biologic determination of pulmonary tuberculosis by showing "nonspecific status" (condition of blood, etc.), [A. Ihsan] Med.Welt 9: 1171-1173, Aug. 17, '35
—blood picture in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. E. Houghton] Tubercle 17: 49-67, Nov. '35
—blood picture in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Kurakane] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 30, Aug. 24, '35
—calcemia in various forms of tuberculosis, [F. Meersseman & H. Séguin] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 514-528, May '35
—cholesterol in blood and sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Leonardi] Morgagni 77: 683-691, June 23, '35
—cholesterol in pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [V. Albano] Folia med. 21: 923-931, Sept. 15, '35
—clinical hematologic studies on differential diagnosis and estimation of occupational silicosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Schlomka & F. A. Nolte] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 987-992, July 13, '35
—clinical value of leukocyte picture in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Baquero Gil & R. Navarro Gutiérrez] An.de med.int. 4: 907-943, Oct. '35
—determination of catalase in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Molinis] Riv.di clin.med. 36: 179-198, March 15-30, '35
—do red corpuscles play rôle in immunity? [A. Toma & A. Garaguli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1588-1590, '35
—effect of certain antipyretic substances on bound blood sugar of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 336, '35
—effect of Pirquet test in children on leukocyte formula, with particular reference to eosinophilia, [M. Mari Martínez] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 16: 314-321, Sept. '35
—effect of quartz lamp irradiation on mineral salt content in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Kurakane] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 20, June 24, '35
—effect of tuberculin reaction on residual nitrogen content of blood in healthy or tuberculous rabbits or in those inoculated with B C G (Calmette-Guérin) bacilli; effect of administration of aminoacetic acid, [F. Pezzangora] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 727-730, '35
—effect of tuberculin test on monocyte-lymphocyte ratio in children, [K. Kato] J.Pediat. 7: 238-244, Aug. '35
—epituberculous lesion in association with scarlet fever, showing changes in sedimentation rate, [J. H. F. Pankhurst] Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 179-180, July '35
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate in Pick syndrome as evidence against tuberculous etiology of case, [H. Basabe] Semana méd. 1: 1890-1894, June 27, '35
—glutathione-cholesterol index in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Béthoux] Sang 9: 697-708, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—hematic phases of combat, defense and cure in children, [M. Blanco Otero] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 362-365, May 30, '35
—hematologic research in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical value, [G. C. Vannucci] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 600-608, June 2, '35
—hematologic study in pulmonary tuberculosis during therapy at high altitude, [H. Boucher] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 258-283, March '35
—Houghton hemogram as test for chemotherapy, [C. Xalabarder] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 28: 169-173, July 31, '35
—hydrogen ion concentration of capillary blood in pulmonary tuberculosis patients of Tesschelschade Hospital in Amsterdam, [J. T. Giesen] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1731-1733, Oct. 1, '35
—importance of study of sedimentation in pulmonary tuberculosis in infants and children, [Bertoye, Roget & Riou] Lyon méd. 156: 19-22, July 7, '35
—leukocyte variations in pulmonary tuberculosis; value in determining activity of lesion, [J. J. Carbajo, J. Domínguez & S. García Blanco] Progresos de la clín. 43: 416-438, June '35
—leukocytosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Kurakane] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 39-40, Sept. 24, '35
—monocyte and lymphocyte indexes in pulmonary tuberculosis from point of view of isolated determinations, [J. Alix y Alix & C. Manrique] Progresos de la clín. 43: 475-481, July '35
—normal sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Nagai] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 39, Sept. 24, '35
—osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, [G. N. Simenshteyn] Vrach.delo 18: 287-288, '35
—physicochemical constants and Arneth neutrophilic picture in laryngeal tuberculosis with pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Balzano] Folia med. 21: 563-581, June 15, '35
—possibility of differentiating between active and inactive tuberculosis by means of intracutaneous tuberculin injections with subsequent control of blood picture, [H. Decker] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 291-296, '35
—progress in hematology, [B. K. Wiseman] Ohio State M.J. 31: 925-933, Dec. '35
—proteins in blood of children, [A. Fiano] Riv.di clin. pediat. 33: 897-905, Aug. '35
—qualitative changes in leukocytes, [K. Glaeser] Folia haemat. 53: 311-324, '35
—ratio of lymphocytes and monocytes in prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult, [J. F. Meinberg] Brasil-med. 49: 812-814, Sept. 7, '35
—reduced glutathione and bound sugar in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Tateishi & M. Morimune] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 1014-1015, '35
—relation between complement fixation reaction and action of whole blood in inhibiting growth of tubercle bacilli, [S. Akanuma] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 26: 121-147, April 30, '35
—relation of sodium thiosulphate therapy to reactional hyperglycemia, [C. Xalabarder] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 23: 337-340, April '35
—relationship between blood types and pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Nagai] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 39, Sept. 24, '35
—residual nitrogen content of serum in experimental tuberculosis: effect of administration of aminoacetic acid, [F. Pezzangora] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 513-515, '35
—review of hematologic studies for period covering 1930-1932, [H. Müller] Folia haemat. 53: 333-340, '35
—sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis; comparison of Wintrobe-Landsberg and Ernstene-Rourke methods; preliminary report, [M. Teitelbaum] Univ. Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 1: 50-51, Dec. '35
—sedimentation rate in relation to pregnancy in tuberculous women, [B. Savona] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 282-288, May 31, '35
—sedimentation test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Shoemaker] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 168-169, Oct. '35
—serologic study emphasizing hydrogen-ion concentration in conjunction with sedimentation test, leukocytic index and complement fixation test, [K. T. Sasano] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 458-474, Oct. '35
—serum esterase, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 5-6, Sept. '35
—significance of white blood picture in relation to sedimentation speed of erythrocytes in clinical evaluation of some forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Leitner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 297-306, '35
—strength of protective ferments against pulmonary and renal protein in serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Fröhlich & W. Neumann] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 27: 245-262, '35
—typical, leukocytoid and intermediate forms of lymphocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Lanza] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 340-358, May 31, '35
—value of hematologic indexes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. G. Lorenzana] Med.ibera 1: 897-899, June 15, '35
—value of sedimentation reaction for detection of tuberculosis by school physician, [E. Wyss] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 748-750, Aug. 17, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—value of sedimentation test, with special reference to pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. R. Masten] Colorado Med. **32:** 615-620, Aug. '35
—various forms of sulphur, [V. Asatiani] Vrach.delo **18:** 325-334, '35
—Weltmann reaction, [F. Pongor] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 193-197, '35
—Weltmann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Barsottelli & D. Poggioni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 549-553, July 31, '35
—Weltmann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Bosch Fajarnés & M. Sánchez Alastruey] Clín.y lab. (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) **27:** 117-135, Oct. '35
—what general practitioner should know about sedimentation reaction, and how it can be used for diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Hasselbach] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 137-141, Aug. '35
blood pressure in, essential hypertension and tuberculosis, [C. G. Morlock] Minnesota Med. **18:** 738-741, Nov. '35
bovine: See also Meningitis, tuberculous; Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tubercle Bacilli
—attempt to determine virulence of mesenteric glands in cows with pulmonary tuberculosis, [U. Battaglini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 506-508, '35
—early tissue reactions in lungs of rabbits after intravenous injections of bovine bacilli, [Y. Hisamochi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 66, May '35
—esotuberculin (tuberculin preparation) in diagnosis, [G. Finzi] Profilassi **8:** 148-159, July-Aug., '35
—family tuberculosis due to bovine bacilli, [A. S. Griffith & W. T. Munro] Brit.M.J. **2:** 147-150, July 27, '35
—frequency of occurrence of bovine type of bacillus in human tuberculosis in region of Bern, [W. Strempel, O. Mündel & L. Huber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 554, June 15, '35
—how may child be safeguarded against bovine infection, with reference especially to milk supply? [Christiansen] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 55-60, '35
—how may child be safeguarded against bovine infection, with reference especially to milk supply? [R. V. Clark] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 34-42, '35
—how may child be safeguarded against bovine infection, with reference especially to milk supply? [N. Raw] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 61-66, '35
—how may child be safeguarded against bovine tuberculosis, with especial reference to milk supply? [A. B. Mattinson] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 43-53, '35
—infection in guinea-pig inoculated with single cellule of R and S varieties of bovine bacilli, [K. E. Birkhaug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 156-159, '35
—liver in tuberculin intoxication; experiments in rabbits, [C. Cassano] Pathologica **27:** 327-339, May 15, '35
—negative results of attempt to culture bacilli from bovine blood withdrawn before and after injection of tuberculin, [B. Ananiadés] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 265-266, '35
—paradoxical agglutination in bovine brucellosis; influence of associated tuberculous infection, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1392-1394, '35
—primary tonsillar tuberculosis due to bovine bacilli in infant with lymph node manifestations, [N. Carrara] Lattante **6:** 369-377, July '35
—relative frequency of occurrence of bovine and human types of bacilli in human tuberculosis, [O. Mündel & W. Strempel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 139-148, '35
—tuberculosis from food, [E. Henrich] Med.Welt **9:** 964-966, July 6, '35
—type of causal organism in 1,502 recent English and 320 recent Irish cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. M. Cumming] Tubercle **17:** 67-78, Nov. '35
—veterinary studies on human tuberculosis from cows, [R. Schlichte] Med.Welt **9:** 1539-1540, Oct. 26, '35
Calmette-Guérin immunization: See also Tuberculosis, immunity
—[P. Lereboullet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 337-342, May 25, '35
—[P. Morales Otero] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 137-144, June '35
—action of nodules caused by injections of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine on Fränkel's pneumococci: relation to phenomenon of anachoresis, [L. Supino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1459-1471, June '35
—action of short wave irradiation on resistance of immunized animals, [J. Beerens & L. Remouchamps] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 85-87, '35
—among medical students in Oslo, [O. Scheel] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 529-541, May '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 149-151, July 23, '35
—bacteriologic tests for harmlessness in infants after oral immunization at birth with subsequent development of pathologic conditions, [L. Nègre & J. Valtis] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 585-588, May 7, '35
—Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine and its practical application, [K. N. Irvine] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 152-159, July '35

TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization—Continued
—can child be immunized against infection? [K. N. Irvine] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 87-91, '35
—can child be immunized against infection? [E. Rist] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 74-85, '35
—caseation and softening in tuberculosis of vaccinated and unvaccinated guinea pigs, [J. D. Aronson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 82-85, Oct. '35
—chronic suppurative cervical adenitis in infant after immunization by oral route; case, [M. A. Jaureguy] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 96-98, March '35
—development of Brucella antibodies in animals treated with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [W. Sarnowiec] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 175-181, Aug. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1162-1164, '35
—different methods of vaccination; advantages of method of 2 simultaneous subcutaneous injections; variation of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in human premunition, [R. Chaussinand] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 451-473, Oct. '35
—effect in infancy and in childhood; correlation of reactions to tuberculin tests, roentgenologic diagnosis and mortality, [J. D. Aronson & A. M. Dannenberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1117-1130, Nov. '35
—elimination of tubercle bacilli in feces and tuberculin allergy in guinea-pigs after peroral inoculation with R and S varieties of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli, [K. Birkhaug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 370-373, '35
—eutrophic action; comparative study of development and morbidity of non-immunized infants and those immunized at birth, [S. A. Kostić-Jokslć] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **11:** 192-200, '35
—experimental ocular inoculation of different strains of tubercle bacilli; effect of premunition, [V. Morax & M. Nida] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 556-583, May '35
—experiments relative to vaccination, [B. J. Clawson] Arch.Path. **20:** 343-368, Sept. '35
—fixity of antigenic and allergizing properties of vaccine, [M. Sadettin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 958-961, '35
—flocculating properties of serums of horses immunized by living and formolized lysates obtained by repeated freezing of Calmette-Guérin (B C B) vaccine and tubercle bacilli, [E. Grasset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 400-402, '35
—intradermal vaccination of guinea-pigs with functional doses, [M. Zappia & R. de Blasio] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 281-282, July '35
—late syphilis simulating tuberculosis in infant; development of allergy to tuberculin after vaccination with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [J. M. da Rocha & A. de Assis] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 335-343, June '35
—local immunization of guinea-pigs by intraganglionic injections, [I. Balteanu, A. Toma & A. Garagull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1464-1466, '35
—of nurslings; clinical study, [L. Tixier] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 921-934, Oct. 15, '35
—premunition of new-born rabbits and guinea-pigs by peroral administration, [L. Nègre] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 697-707, June '35
—preventive and curative vaccination with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine administered through digestive tract; experiments on guinea-pigs, [I. Balteanu, A. Toma & A. Garagull] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1461-1463, '35
—question of antagonism between tuberculosis and trypanosomiasis; research with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine and Trypanosoma brucei, [G. Ascione & G. di Bello] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1073-1078, May '35
—question of method, [R. Chaussinand & Y. C. Lieou] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 485-498, '34
—residual nitrogen metabolism and curves of aminoacetic acid elimination in rabbits after inoculation, [F. Pezzangora] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 964-966, '35
—results of experience in Belgrade from 1928 to 1934, [S. A. Kostić-Yokslć] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 343-360, May '35
—results of preventive vaccination in man, [A. Imamura] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. **27:** 890-894, May '35
—results of vaccination at Phipps Institute, Philadelphia, from 1927 to 1934, [Aronson & Dannenberg] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 583-584, May 7, '35
—social prophylaxis of tuberculosis in maritime environment of Brest, [J. Quérangal des Essarts & Mme. G. de Carbonnières de Saint-Brice] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 642-676, June '35
—tuberculin allergy and resistance to virulent superinfection in guinea-pigs after peroral inoculation with R and S varieties of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli, [K. E. Birkhaug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 472-474, '35
—tuberculin allergy in subjects of various ages after oral vaccination, [R. Chaussinand] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 473-481, '35
—tuberculous meningitis in infant after vaccination, [H. Eschbach] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 264-274, April '35; comment by Coffin **33:** 463-466, June '35

TUBERCULOSIS,Calmette-Guérin immunization—Continued
—tuberculous meningitis in infant previously inoculated, [L. Babonneix & L. Cavel] Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 945-946, July 10, '35
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
climatology in: See also Larynx, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Spine, tuberculosis
—bioclimatology, [H. Fraga] Brasil-med. 49: 696-701, Aug. 3, '35
—climatic factor in cure of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. de Paula] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 4: 1567-1589, July-Aug. '35
—climatotherapy in antituberculosis campaign, [A. Guimarães] Gaz.clin. 33: 114-117, May '35
—climatotherapy in Cordoba mountains; indications and contraindications, [J. F. Mieres] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 450-454, June '34
—effect of extreme changes in air pressure (journey on mountain railroad) on patients undergoing pneumothorax treatment, [G. Krähenbühl & F. Oeri] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 407-408, May 4, '35
—heliotherapy and mountain climate and their permanent benefit in osteo-articular tuberculosis, [A. Rollier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 467-481, May 25, '35
—hematologic study in pulmonary tuberculosis during therapy at high altitude, [H. Boucher] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 258-283, March '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Bezançon] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 359-366, April 15, '35
—influence of high altitudes on general health and reconvalescence after acute illness, [B. Hudson] Brit. J.Tuberc. 29: 223-227, Oct. '35
—life of children in sanatoriums at high altitude, [M. Kanony] Méd.inf. 42: 197-204, June '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris 55: 715-716, Aug. 15, '35
—new ideas concerning climatotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Mignot & H. Mollard] Presse méd. 43: 845-847, May 25, '35
—objective climatotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Mignot & H. Mollard] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106: 277-282, April 25, '35
—problem of climate and sanatorium therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Pitanga] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 4: 1683-1687, Sept. '35
—relation of barometric pressure to endopleural pressure in patients with artificial pneumothorax; climatologic significance, [M. Mazzetti] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. 9: 592-610, Aug. 31, '35
—results obtained in 1000 cases of surgical tuberculosis treated by helio-marine cure at Palavas, [A. Aimes & H. Estor] Montpellier méd. 8: 36-42, June (pt. 1) '35
—statistical study of climate in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Cowles & E. N. Chapman] J.Am. Statistical A. 30: 517-536, Sept. '35
—treatment of tuberculosis in mountain zone of south coast of Crimea, [T. B. Yudin & Y. A. Markovskiy] Vrach.delo 18: 237-242, '35
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Erythema nodosum; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis
—elimination of tubercle bacilli in urine in course of acute nontuberculous infections; activation of latent lesions as cause, [L. Nègre & J. Troisier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 820-823, '35
—etiopathogenesis of psychoses due to tuberculous "protobacillary" or "protovirus" toxi-infection, [E. Ciarla] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1201-1204, Dec. 31, '34
—examination of schizophrenics for tuberculosis, [E. Buentello y Villa] Medicina, México 15: 431-443, Sept. 10, '35
—experimental studies on connection of schizophrenia and tuberculosis, [A. Beck, W. Ogden & M. Whelen] J.Ment.Sc. 81: 514-523, July '35
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis and tuberculosis virus; etiologic study of Hodgkin's disease, [P. Pages] Quest.méd.d'actual 5: 21-37, May '35
—occurrence and treatment of helminthiasis, [F. Mattausch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 915-916, June 7, '35
—purpura, [E. Ponteva] Duodecim 51: 515-525, '35
—question of tuberculous etiology of acute rheumatism, [Roulin] Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil. 102: 651-681, May '35
—relation between dementia praecox and tuberculosis: clinical and roentgenologic study, [M. Santonè] Note e riv.di psichiat. 64: 457-482, July-Sept. '35
—relation of tuberculosis to etiopathogenesis of dementia praecox, [E. Fenga] Riv.di pat.nerv. 45: 476-483, March-April '35
—research on importance of tuberculosis in etiology of schizophrenia, [G. Bianchi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 59: 316-327, June 30, '35
TUBERCULOSIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—review of discussion on tuberculous etiology of acute articular rheumatism, [G. Bertone] Gior.di med.mil. 83: 771-774, Aug. '35
—rheumatism and tuberculosis, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. 1: 1109-1114, April 18, '35
—tuberculous etiology of pemphigus, [F. Riccio] Rinasc. med. 12: 241-242, June 15, '35
—tuberculous infection as primary condition in acute articular rheumatism, [C. Reitter] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. 56: 449-456, May 25, '35
—use of diagnostic methods for tuberculosis in patients with dementia praecox in attempt to establish relationship, [G. Cardinale] Cervello 14: 261-272, Sept. 15, '35
congenital: See Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
—by animal experiment and by culture according to Löwenstein and Hohn: comparative study for establishing reliability of these 2 methods, [G. Edblad] Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1518-1521, Sept. 21, '35
—comparison of reliability of direct staining of sediment, of animal experiment and of culture method for demonstration of tubercle bacilli, [E. Löwenstein & C. Villegas] Med.Klin. 31: 554-555, April 26, '35
—early diagnosis, [G. B. Andreatti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 280-284, April 30, '35
—early diagnosis, [D. Maestrini] Rinasc.med. 12: 391-392, Sept. 15, '35
—early diagnosis, [E. Maragliano] Forze san. 4: 604-611, April 10, '35
—examination of schizophrenics for tuberculosis, [E. Buentello y Villa] Medicina, México 15: 431-443, Sept. 10, '35
—involvement of spinal meninges and of bone in undulant fever simulating tuberculosis, [S. U. Marietta] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 32: 257-284, Sept. '35
—melitococcosis simulating tuberculosis, [M. Janbon & Mathieu] Montpellier méd. 8: 201-213, July '35
—preventive medical examinations and tuberculosis in students at University of Strasbourg, [Vaucher & Strauss] Rev.d'hyg. 57: 506-521, July '35
—rapid diagnosis by direct injection into lymph nodes of guinea-pigs, [E. Piasecka-Zeyland] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 86: 328-330, '35
—results of examination for tubercle bacilli in specimens of pus and tissue from patients with extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Husted] Acta chir.Scandinav. 76: 589-598, '35
—similarities between undulant fever and tuberculosis; diagnostic difficulties, [R. Gaetano] Folia med. 21: 142-146, Feb. 15, '35
—use of diagnostic methods for tuberculosis in patients with dementia praecox in attempt to establish relationship, [G. Cardinale] Cervello 14: 261-272, Sept. 15, '35
—value of early diagnosis in antituberculous campaign, [E. Morelli] Forze san. 4: 535-541, March 30, '35
diet in: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
dispensaries, differences between antituberculosis dispensaries and diagnostic clinics in Italy, [A. Cantani] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 55-58, March 31, '35
—annual report of conditions among patients treated in welfare stations in Jena; report for city of Jena, district of Stadtroda and district of Camburg, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 73: 321-334, '35
—cooperation between dispensaries and practicing physician, [P. Kissinger] Tuberkulose 15: 254-256, Aug. 25, '35
—cooperation with sanatoriums and with general practitioner in fight against tuberculosis, [K. Stetter] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 9: 212-218, Nov. '35
—first one thousand individuals seen in familial investigation, [E. de Gregorio Arroid] Clín.y lab. (Dispens.antituberc.sup.) 27: 88-96, Aug. '35
—functions, [A. Nario] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1: 192-198, Aug. '35
—importance of early and regular examinations for preventing development of tuberculosis in families of patients who have open tuberculosis, [Y. P. Liu] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 73: 334-349, '35
—in antituberculous combat, [A. Urgoiti] Progresos de la clín. 43: 245-253, April '35
—organization of out-patient clinic for epidemiological investigation, [E. L. Opie & F. M. McPhedran] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 539-564, Nov. '35
—rôle in antituberculous combat, [N. Stoichiță & T. Dinu] România med. 13: 167-168, June 15, '35
—rôle in decrease of tuberculosis in Lyon in last 30 years [P. Courmont] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 114: 316-322, Oct. 22, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, dispensaries—Continued
—utilization of urban centers in ambulatory therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Mac-Dowell, R. Fernandes & A. Amorim] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1623-1634, Sept. '35
economic and social aspects, assisting tuberculous patients —threefold social plan, [H. W. Browne] Mod.Hosp. **45:** 58-60, Aug. '35
—arrested case in Village Settlement, [J. B. McDougall] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 216-222, Oct. '35
—development and future possibilities of after-care of patients, [A. Daan] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2549-2558, May 25, '35
—development of idea of social aspects, [M. Covello, Jr.] São Paulo med. **8:** 115-125, May-June '35
—experiences in compulsory isolation station in Stadtroda in Thuringia, [F. Heisig] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 454-468, '35
—factors influencing incidence, [N. B. Laughton] M. Officer **54:** 207, Nov. 16, '35
—importance of living quarters in spread of tuberculosis, [A. Ilvento] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 403-406, April 15, '35
—importance of odontology in social service work of antituberculosis campaign, [A. L. Campini & C. J. Sivori] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 269-273, July-Sept. '35
—industrial problem of tuberculous, [K. Nicol] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 170-176, Sept. '35
—insurance against tuberculosis in Switzerland, [O. Siegel] Tuberkulose **15:** 281-283, Sept. 25, '35
—medico-economic problems, [G. Salvini] Difesa sociale **14:** 395-411, July '35
—medicosocial organization of after-care, [M. Dechigi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 390-402, April 15, '35
—medicosocial program in combat, [L. P. Romaguera] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 839-869, Aug. '35
—necessity of extending compulsory insurance to all classes, [R. Semizzi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 80-86, April 30, '35
—prevention of tuberculosis as political duty, [O. Walter] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 414-424, '35
—question of marriage in pulmonary tuberculosis; critical consideration with special reference to Indian conditions, [Y. G. Shrikhande] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 456-460, Aug. '35; abstr., Tubercle **16:** 485-488, Aug. '35
—social importance of artificial pneumothorax, [F. J. Bertotto] Rev. méd.del Rosario **25:** 692-696, June '35
—"social indications" in therapy of bone and joint tuberculosis, [M. Jerusalem] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 807-809, July 13, '35
—social prophylaxis of tuberculosis in maritime environment of Brest by Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization, [J. Quérangal des Essarts & Mme. G. de Carbonnières de Saint-Brice] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 642-676, June '35
—suggestions for medicosocial action against tuberculosis, [J. B. Gallinal] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 49-53, March '35
—technical and social functions of provincial antituberculous societies, [A. Campani] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 376-382, April 15, '35
—temporary and permanent loss of working capacity in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. L. Cherkasskiy] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 930-939, June 30, '35
—tuberculosis in natives of North Africa observed in Marseille; social study, [A. Sauvan] Marseille-méd. **1:** 529-539, April 25, '35
—tuberculosis in rural districts: comparison with urban conditions, [R. Hess] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 349-358, '35
—tuberculosis, lack of work and sex, [J. Garcia Tello] Med.argent. **14:** 111-116, June '35
—value of early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis from social point of view, [G. Boeri] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **16:** 367-375, April 15, '35
epidemiology and statistics: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—allergic tests and statistical data on malaria and tuberculosis in province of Reggio Emilia, [L. Barchi] Difesa sociale **14:** 477-483, Aug. '35
—among medical students in Oslo; prevention with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization, [O. Scheel] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 529-541, May '35; abstr., Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 149-151, July 23, '35
—among University of Wisconsin students, [R. H. Stiehm] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 171-182, Aug. '35
—annual report of conditions among patients treated in tuberculosis welfare stations in Jena; report for city of Jena, district of Stadtroda and district of Camburg, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 321-334, '35
—clinical statistics on pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Nagai] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 24-25, July 24, '35
—decline of tuberculosis and cause or causes of this decline, [A. R. Daviau] J.Hered. **26:** 257-261, July '35
TUBERCULOSIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—decrease in Lyon in last 30 years; rôle of dispensaries, [P. Courmont] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 316-322, Oct. 22, '35
—epidemiology, [G. Vallentin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 801-828, May 31, '35
—factors influencing incidence, [N. B. Laughton] M. Officer **54:** 207, Nov. 16, '35
—fate of persons in contact with tuberculosis: exogenous infection of children and adults, [E. L. Opie, F. M. McPhedran & P. Putnam] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 644-682, Nov. '35
—in China; incidence of various types, [H. S. Gear] Chinese M.J. **49:** 446-461, May '35
—in Negroes, [E. Boltanski] Presse méd. **43:** 709-710, May 1, '35
—mortality and morbidity, [K. F. Andvord] Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. **96:** 599-607, June '35
—new approach to epidemiology, [E. M. Holmes] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1683-1693, Oct. '35
—organization of out-patient tuberculosis clinic for epidemiological investigation, [E. L. Opie & F. M. McPhedran] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 539-564, Nov. '35
—racial incidence in province of Manitoba, [C. H. A. Walton] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 183-195, Aug. '35
—results of routine examination of contacts, [A. Temple] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 507-509, Nov. '35
—résumé of investigation of native officials in French Indo-China, [Hermant] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 895-897, May '35
—risk of attack among contacts in families in rural area, [J. Downes] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 731-742, Nov. '35
—spread of tuberculosis in families, [F. M. McPhedran & E. L. Opie] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 565-643, Nov. '35
—statistical data from all parts of world, [F. Bredow] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **42:** 433-458, May 28, '35
—statistics in Rumania for 1934, [G. Proca] România med. **13:** 133-135, May 15, '35
—statistics, with special reference to Lithuania, [J. Bagdonas] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 627-636, Sept. '35
—surveys in Puerto Rico; study of a coast and a mountain municipality, [J. Rodríguez Pastor, P. Morales Otero & G. C. Payne] Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **10:** 451-481, June '35
—surveys in Puerto Rico; study of 2 urban communities; preliminary report, [J. Rodríguez Pastor & others] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **10:** 514-522, June '35
—surveys in Puerto Rico; survey of slums in San Juan, [J. Arruza, G. C. Payne & J. Rodríguez Pastor] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **10:** 533-537, June '35
erythema nodosum and tuberculosis: See under Erythema nodosum
etiology and pathogenesis, [E. Henrich] Med. Welt **9:** 964-966, July 6, '35
—alcoholism as degenerative and coadjuvant factor, [R. Buendía] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 364-370, May 15, '35
—dental system as portal of entry for infection, [Bichlmayr] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 163-169, Sept. '35
—filtrable forms of tubercle bacilli in clinic, [E. Aubertin] J.méd.franç. **24:** 157-166, May '35
—frequency of occurrence of bovine type of tubercle bacillus in human tuberculosis in region of Bern, [W. Strempel, O. Mündel & L. Huber] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 554, June 15, '35
—importance of exogenous and endogenous factors, [B. Lange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1711-1716, Oct. 25, '35
—influence of hunger on course of tuberculosis; studies on guinea-pigs, [W. Schmidt-Lange] Arch.f.Hyg. **115:** 9-37, Oct. '35
—pathogenesis in children, [F. Hamburger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 630-633, May 18, '35
—pathogenesis in man; governing principles and causal relationship existing between primary and reinfection types of disease, [C. A. Stewart] Am.J.Dis. Child. **50:** 853-871, Oct. '35
—question of etiologic analogy between infantile paralysis and tuberculosis, [J. Paulis] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 201-204, Aug. 31, '35
—rôle of ultravirus, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] J.de méd. de Lyon **16:** 429-438, July 5, '35
—significance of bacillemia, [E. Leuret & J. Caussimon] Biol.med., Milano **11:** 137, April; 183, May '35
—spread of tuberculosis in closed body cavities, [F. Schleck] Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 1-2, '33
—tuberculosis considered as general disease, [F. E. Haag] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1389-1392, Aug. 30, '35
—tuberculosis in man in tropics, [H. H. Scott] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 1349-1352, Aug. '35
experimental: See also under various subheads of Tuberculosis and Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; etc.
—action of horse serum injected simultaneously with bacilli on guinea-pig, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1438-1440, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, experimental—Continued
—action of short wave irradiation on development in guinea-pig, [J. Beerens & L. Remouchamps] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 85-87, '35
—bacteriologic study of attenuated (R1) bacilli recovered from silicotic and normal guinea pigs, [G. R. Dowd] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 62-72, July '35
—biologic effects of beryllium, [R. N. Loomis & E. Bogen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 475-480, Oct. '35
—by intrapleural inoculation, [A. Boquet & R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 741-745, '35
—comparative study of use of acetonic extract of tubercle bacilli in guinea-pigs inoculated with suspected product and in normal guinea-pigs, [J. Valtis & F. Van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 652-654, '35
—cutaneous tuberculosis and general tuberculosis in guinea-pig, [L. K. Frey] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 91-108, '35
—degree of dispersion of bacillus (by use of testicular extract) as factor in infection and resistance, [R. M. Thomas & F. Duran-Reynals] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 39-64, July '35
—effect of acidosis, [H. Nishimura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 33-36, Sept. 24, '35
—effect of injections of thyroid and thymus extracts, [Y. Ishimaru] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 9-10, March 25, '35
—effect of thyroidectomy and of thymectomy on course of infection, [Y. Ishimaru] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 8-9, March 25, '35
—effect of tonsillar extract, [E. di Lauro] Morgagni **77:** 459-462, April 28, '35
—effect on tissue of thyroid and thymus, [Y. Ishimaru] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 7-8, March 25, '35
—effects of adding various substances to suspensions of bacilli in experimental infection, [C. B. Vidal] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 601-603, Nov. '35
—hepatic lesions due to introduction of bacilli into gall-bladder; experimental research, [M. Montanari Reggiani] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 155-167, '34
—histologic pulmonary lesions provoked in monkey by in situ or intravenous injections of large dose of S strain of human bacilli; experiments showing attenuated virulence of S strain, [P. Armand-Delille & F. Bloch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 384-386, '35
—identification of human and bovine tubercle bacilli by intrapleural injection in rabbit, [A. Boquet & R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1250-1253, '35
—in monkeys, [Y. Nakada] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 372-384, '32
—lesions of lungs produced by dead bacilli, [P. Domenichini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 471-480, July 31, '35
—lipolytic action of liver of tuberculous rabbits on glycerides of fatty acids and on acetone soluble fractions of lipoids of tubercle bacilli, [R. Rordorf] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 97-101, Feb. '35
—ocular inoculation of different strains of tubercle bacilli; effect of premunition with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [V. Morax & M. Nida] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **54:** 556-583, May '35
—of striated muscles, [C. Tarantino] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 99-109, May 31, '35
—passage of bacilli through intact skin of normal and allergic guinea-pigs, [I. Ono] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 20-21, June 24, '35
—pathogenic action of filtrable forms of tubercle bacilli, [R. Vaurs & J. Renard] J.méd.franç. **24:** 149-156, May '35
—presence of Koch's bacillus in suprarenal capsules, kidneys and urine, [A. Gaiginsky & I. Petresco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 44-45, '35
—resistance of petrous bone to development of tuberculosis; preliminary report, [E. di Lauro] Morgagni **77:** 716-717, June 30, '35
—value of results obtained in guinea-pigs inoculated with pathologic product and subsequently treated with acetonic extract of bacilli, [L. Nègre, J. Bretey & O. Gerhardt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 649-651, '35
—variations in lesions according to age of animal, [R. Takamura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 13, April 25, '35
—zone phenomenon obtained with serum of tuberculous guinea-pigs which have been treated with culture filtrates of Bacillus abortus, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 167-169, '35
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy: See also Intestines, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, temperature in
—[J. Zinkernagel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 343-348, '35
—accidents, [H. Gougerot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 545-552, Aug. 24, '35
—accidents in chrysotherapy; prevention and treatment, [G. Piotrowski] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 409-411, May 4, '35
—action of gold salts on tubercle bacillus, [E. de Araujo] Bahia med. **6:** 92-95, May '35

TUBERCULOSIS, gold therapy—Continued
—angioscotometry after sodium gold thiosulphate therapy, [A. L. Dubois] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 400-404, July '35
—associated collapse therapy and gold therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Pierre-Bourgeois & J. Boissonnet] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 561-570, June '35
—aurides in form of psoriatic lichen corneus; case following therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Margarot, A. Plagniol & H. L. Guibert] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 916-927, Oct. '35
—beneficial effects of gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [Anstett] Lyon méd. **156:** 318-321, Sept. 15, '35
—combined gold and collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Silva] Bahia med. **6:** 95-98, May '35
—controversy on subject, [H. Mollard] Médecine (supp.) **16:** 1-44, June '35
—desensitizing action of *l*-cevitamic acid (vitamin C); rapid cure of case of gold erythrodermia; preliminary report, [I. Dainow] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 830-837, Sept. '35
—does solganal B represent advance in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis? [L. Mandel] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **87:** 26-34, '35
—double hydrarthrosis due to gold therapy in pulmonary abscess erroneously diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **4:** 528-531, '35
—eruption of type of roseola and coexistence of panaris and hypertrophy of supra-epitrochlear lymph node one month after therapy; case, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret, P. Dugois & J. Racouchot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 704-706, May '35
—erythrodermia and plantopalmar hyperkeratosis following sodium gold thiosulphate therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; improvement of visceral condition following accidents; new case, [Gougerot & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 592-595, April '35
—erythrosis with polyglobulia and parkinsonian hemitremor during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère & M. Jeune] Lyon méd. **156:** 355-358, Sept. 22, '35
—experimental basis, [G. F. Koppenhöfer] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **86:** 549-557, '35
—experimental basis and practical application, [G. Schröder] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 557-564, '35
—first results of small daily doses, [J. Chauveau & Boissonnet] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 915-916, Oct. '35
—gold salts, [J. F. Domingues Carneiro] Brasil-med. **49:** 406-408, May 4, '35
—gold salts in oily suspension: first results in Bon-Accueil Sanatorium, [Gaussel & Benau] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 418-423, Aug. '35
—gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Geeraerd] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 952-955, June 30, '35
—gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Seuanez Olivera] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 33-39, March '35
—hemorrhagic aleukia due to therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [V. de Lavergne & J. Bichat] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 457-469, July 1, '35
—immediate results in 100 patients to whom gold salts were given, [H. Roche] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 244-246, Oct. '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Palacio] Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2:** 296-305, May '34
—microscopic demonstration of gold which has been administered for chemotherapeutic purposes, [N. von Jancsó & E. Novák] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 76-86, April 25, '35
—nervous and psychic disturbances following therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [A. Devic & P. Bouquin] Lyon méd. **156:** 406-410, Oct. 6, '35
—neuropsychic accidents, [C. Gernez] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 386-398, April '35
—new observations in connection with combination of solganal and bismosalvan (quinine bismuth iodide) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Mandel] Gyógyászat **75:** 486, July 21-28, '35: 504, Aug. 4-11, '35
—occurrence of chrysiasis following treatment by gold salts, [W. C. Fowler] Tubercle **16:** 539-541, Sept. '35
—of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Carusi] Gior.d.med. prat. **15:** 485-493, Nov. '33
—of pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Ernyei] Gyógyászat **75:** 343-345, May 19, '35
—one hundred cases of pulmonary tuberculosis treated in sanatorium by suspensions of gold salts (solganal B) in oil, [M. Gilbert & A. Miege] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 232-243, Oct. '35
—present status, [V. Hinault] Bahia med. **6:** 89-92, May '35
—purpura hemorrhagica during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [Gaussel, Fourcade & Benau] Arch. Soc. d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 413-418, Aug. '35
—recent experiences: review of literature, [J. Leitner] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **43:** 1-24, Aug. 30, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, gold therapy—Continued
—regression of pulmonary lesions as observed in roentgenogram, [L. Daniello & P. Chiper] Romănia med. 13: 230-231, Sept. 15, '35
—renal complications, with special reference to amyloidosis, observed in course of treatment, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1363-1375, July 17, '35
—results in phrenicectomy in connection with gold therapy, [M. Alexandrof] Romănia med. 13: 255, Oct. 15, '35
—results in pulmonary tuberculosis in adults; 35 cases, [E. A. Paz] Semana méd. 1: 1737-1743, June 13, '35
—results in pulmonary tuberculosis treated in sanatorium, [D. Erlik] Strasbourg méd. 95: 393, Sept. 5, '35; 406, Sept. 15, '35; 421, Sept. 25, '35
—results with sodium gold thiosulphate in pulmonary tuberculosis in sanatorium of Aiud, Rumania, [T. Mara] Cluj.med. 16: 258-262, May 1, '35
—Roch test of elimination of ingested methylthionine chloride in urine in pulmonary tuberculosis; variations during therapy, [M. Périot & R. Lombard] Marseille-méd. 1: 267-269, Feb. 25, '35
—sensitivomotor polyneuritis in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [F. L. Mac-Dowell & E. Thonsen] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 4: 1553-1566, July-Aug. '35
—sodium gold thiosulphate, [M. Troncoso Serantes] Med.argent. 14: 81-83, April '35; also, Rev.méd. latino-am. 20: 1247-1251, Aug. '35
—sodium gold thiosulphate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Motzfeldt] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 1046-1050, Oct. '35
—solganal, [J. Leitner] Tuberkulose 15: 245-250, Aug. 25, '35
—statistical study, [B. A. Peters & C. Short] Lancet 2: 11-12, July 6, '35
—stomatitis and lichen ruber planus during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Schneidewind] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 246-251, July-Sept. '35
—use of sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. G. Kayne] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 28: 1463-1468, Sept. '35
—value of skin tests with principal gold salts in determining patient's tolerance; significance in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Chiucini & A. Aradas] Minerva med. 2: 323-328, Sept. 8, '35
heart in, early infarction caused by embolus of caseous tuberculous material; case, [E. M. Medlar] Am.J. Path. 11: 707-709, July '35
—cardiac insufficiency in relation to artificial pneumothorax; experimental and clinical studies, [J. Jacobi & A. Heymer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med..Kong. 46, pp. 257-258, '34
—clinic on paroxysmal tachycardia (nodal type), pulmonary tuberculosis and thoracoplasty, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 759-764, Nov. 27, '35
—electrocardiography for determination of functional capacity, [L. A. Spivak, A. G. Korop, A. E. Rabukhin & A. I. Gurevich] Vrach.delo 18: 233-238, '35
—fatal coma due to cardiac collapse without acetoketosis in diabetic with tuberculosis; electrocardiographic modifications, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié & C. Grupper] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 51: 1309-1315, July 22, '35
—position of heart after phrenico-exeresis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Pfeiffer] Med.Klin. 31: 813-815, June 21, '35
—pulmonary artery syndrome in sinistrocardia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Génévrier & H. Descomps] Presse méd. 43: 1065-1068, July 3, '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis associated with valvular lesions, [W. W. Buckingham & J. S. Hoffman] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 438-441, Nov. '35
—rôle of insufficiency in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Algora Nieto] Siglo méd. 95: 486-487, April 27, '35
—syndrome of pulmonary artery and heart in acquired sinistrocardia due to pulmonary tuberculosis, [Descomps] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 812-822, July '35
—traumatizing action of heart beat in relation to greater frequency and gravity of left pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Zamboni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 289-292, April 30, '35
—treatment of cardiac neuroses, [F. Grandjean] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 1004-1006, Oct. 19, '35
—tuberculous etiology of so-called adolescent heart, [C. Diez & L. Lago] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 16: 208-212, June '35
heliotherapy and phototherapy: See also Hip Joint, tuberculosis; Intestines, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Sinuses, Nasal, tuberculosis
—action of cod liver oil, Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch diet and heliotherapy, [G. A. Metz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 916-917, June 7, '35
—effect of quartz lamp irradiation on mineral salt content of blood in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Kurakane] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 20, June 24, '35
TUBERCULOSIS, heliotherapy and phototherapy—Continued
—heliotherapy and mountain climate and their permanent benefit in osteo-articular tuberculosis, [A. Rollier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 467-481, May 25, '35
—heliotherapy in external tuberculosis, [A. Alhaique] Rinasc.med. 12: 193-194, May 15, '35
—heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis, [A. Aimes] Montpellier méd. 8: 21-26, June (pt. 1) '35
—light and pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. E. Wood] Brit. J.Phys.Med. 10: 110-112, Nov. '35
—light therapy; present evaluation, [E. Mayer] J.A.M.A. 105: 1599-1606, Nov. 16, '35
—results obtained in 1000 cases of surgical tuberculosis treated by helio-marine cure at Palavas, [A. Aimes & H. Estor] Montpellier méd. 8: 36-42, June (pt. 1) '35
—treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by ultraviolet radiation, [J. S. Coulter & H. A. Carter] J.A.M.A. 105: 171-174, July 20, '35
heredity: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—[G. G. Kayne] Arch.Dis.Childhood 10: 157-168, June '35
—hereditary tuberculosis as etiologic factor in rickets; effectiveness of Friedmann vaccine in therapy, [G. Müller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 460-463, April 20, '35
—heredity and constitution, [A. Dufourt] Monde méd., Paris 45: 742-751, June 1-15, '35
—in relation to Lumière-Vignes' and Mendel's laws, [M. Ameline] Progrès méd., pp. 393-398, March 9, '35
—influence of method of inoculation on passage of Koch bacillus into mammary glands and through placenta, [A. Gaiginsky & J. Petresco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1280-1282, '35
—present state of theories on contagion and heredity, with special reference to tuberculosis in medical profession (physicians, nurses and medical students), [D. G. Alarcón] Medicina,México 15: 499-515, Oct. 25, '35
—problem of significance of hereditary predisposition in human tuberculosis, [E. Eckstein] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 1698, Oct. 18, '35; 1699, Oct. 18, '35 [Comments on Haag's article]; reply by Haag 82: 1698-1699, Oct. 18, '35
—significance of endogenous factors in origin and development of tuberculosis, [B. Lange] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 1753-1757, Nov. 1, '35
—significance of study of heredity and constitution in combat against tuberculosis, [H. von Hayek] Tuberkulose 15: 190-196, June 10-25, '35
—statistics and remarks on problem, [K. Schuberth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1134-1137, Sept. 13, '35
history: See also Koch, Robert
—[L. J. Moorman] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 682-683, Dec. '35
—development in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 287-295, May '34
—development of idea of social aspects, [M. Covello, Jr.] São Paulo med. 8: 115-125, May-June '35
—evolution of research in last 50 years, [J. Darier] Orvosi hetil. 79: 986-988, Sept. 14, '35
—therapy of tuberculosis in past and present, [S. Irimescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24: 1051-1076, Sept. '35
immunity: See also Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, reinfection
—[R. Debré & M. Lelong] Monde méd., Paris 45: 752-759, June 1-15, '35
—allergy and immunity, [A. Cantani] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 75-80, April 30, '35
—allergy and immunity, [E. Maragliano] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano 5: 3-11, Jan.-April '35
—animal experiments with A-O (tuberculosis vaccine), [J. von Vásárhelyi] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 74: 40-44, '35
—characters of relative immunity obtained in laboratory animals by injection of devitalized bacilli encased in paraffin, [E. Coulaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 463, '35
—comparative immunizing value of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine and devitalized vaccines in guinea-pig, [J. Daranyi] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 55: 284-293, Sept. '35
—delay in dissemination of bacilli inoculated into immunized animals, [S. Nakatani] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 27-28, Aug. 24, '35
—do red corpuscles play rôle? [A. Toma & A. Garagulî] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1588-1590, '35
—early cellular reactions of lung to bacilli in animals with blocked reticulo-endothelial system, [T. Ocaña] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 485, May; 627, June '35
—experimental researches on splenic tuberculosis; importance of spleen in defense against infection, [E. V. Bolli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 1-32, July '35
—experimental studies on mice, [B. Besta & L. Lenneberg] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 7-11, '35
—factors in immunity, with special reference to rôle of lipase; experiments with blood of larvae of bee mites, [S. Metalnikov] Presse méd. 43: 962-966, June 15, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity—Continued
—flocculating properties of serums of horses immunized by living and formolized lysates obtained by repeated freezing of bacilli, [E. Grasset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 400-402, '35
—immunity phenomena in tuberculosis (pulmonary), [S. A. Levinson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1153-1162, Aug. '35
—immunization of guinea pigs with bacilli killed by heat and by formol (solution of formaldehyde), [A. Branch & J. F. Enders] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 595-600, Nov. '35
—immunization of guinea-pig with bacilli treated with formol (solution of formaldehyde), [E. & M. T. Lagrange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 701-702, '35
—immunizing prophylaxis; difficulties of its application in Marruecos, [F. Queipo Camó] Med.ibera 2: 168-172, Aug. 10, '35
—immunobiologic studies on component parts of bacilli, [Y. Sakamura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 31-33, Sept. 24, '35
—immunologic properties of smegma bacillus in experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, [E. De Savitsch, K. L. Burt & M. H. Radford] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 180-181, Oct. '35
—mechanism, [H. Selter & P. Weiland] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 948-951, July 6, '35
—method of bringing out beginning of immunization process for early serodiagnosis, [F. Figari & L. Sivori] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano 5: 17-19, Jan.-April '35
—of (mole-cricket) Gryllotalpa vulgaris, [S. Metalnikov & L. G. Meng] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1102-1103, '35
—organic reactivity to inoculation of live bacilli in animals with small degree of receptivity, [I. Menniti] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano 5: 24-28, Jan.-April '35
—prophylactic vaccination with different strains of tubercle bacillus and with Staphylococci; experimental studies, [J. Weissfeiler & E. N. Morosowa] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 358-370, '35
—reactions of blood malaria patients (opsonic and agglutinating power and complement fixation) to tubercle bacilli, [L. Barchi] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 1151-1160, Sept. 20, '35
—relation to allergy, [F. M. Pottenger] Tubercle 16: 458-466, July '35
—relation to allergy according to contemporary researches, [K. Sipos] Gyógyászat 75: 635-636, Oct. 20, '35
—results of Boquet and Nègre's methylated antigen; experimental study, [R. S. Spray] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 302-310, March '35
—rôle of hyperimmune serums in production of hyperreceptivity, [E. Schiavo] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 14: 343-354, April '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon induced by serum of chronic malaria patients in tuberculous rabbits, [L. Barchi] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 1084-1089, Aug. 30, '35
—tuberculosis in Negroes and white persons, with special reference to racial resistance, [A. de Faria] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 4: 1665-1681, Sept. '35
in animals: See also Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine
—distribution and comparative morbid anatomy in captive animals, [A. E. Hamerton] Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 145-151, July '35
—esotuberculin (tuberculin preparation) in diagnosis, [G. Finzi] Profilassi 8: 148-159, July-Aug. '35
—frequency and anatomicoclinical forms of spontaneous tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [A. Saenz, L. Costil & M. Sadettin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 266-269, '35
in infants and children: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
—[J. Carlos Navarro & S. de Alzaga] Semana méd. 1: 1349-1358, May 9, '35
—[A. Godoy] Pediatria prat.,São Paulo 6: 7-24, Jan.-Feb. '35
—among rural and village school children in Buncombe County, North Carolina, [P. P. McCain, C. D. Thomas & H. L. Sumner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 150-160, Aug. '35
—comparative value of cutaneous tests and analysis of histories of contact, [M. J. Fine] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1131-1142, Nov. '35
—critical review, [L. F. Hill] J.Pediat. 7: 840-854, Dec. '35
—early diagnosis, [R. Jemma] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. 16: 407-413, April 15, '35
—erythema nodosum as expression of beginning tuberculosis; cases, [R. Debré & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1025-1036, June 24, '35
—experiences with Meinicke serum reaction, [J. Jochims] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 909-910, June 7, '35
—fate of persons in contact with tuberculosis: exogenous infection, [E. L. Opie, F. M. McPhedran & P. Putnam] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 644-682, Nov. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, in infants and children—Continued
—hematic phases of combat, defense and cure, [M. Blanco Otero] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 362-365, May 30, '35
—hematogenous tuberculosis, [E. Jaso Roldán] An.de pediat. 2: 75-83, Feb. '35
—hematogenous tuberculosis, [E. M. Lincoln] Am.J.Dis. Child. 50: 84-103, July '35
—hepatic lesions in tuberculous children, [L. Rossi] Clin. pediat. 17: 559-574, July '35
—in school children in Federal District, [A. de Carvalho] Brasil-med. 49: 534-536, June 15, '35
—incidence of tuberculous infection and disease in private school for boys, [T. N. Horan] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 32: 166-170, Aug. '35
—infection of infants caused by very short contact; 2 cases, [A. Vallette & B. Rosenkranz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 11: 179-191, '35
—infections and variations in its development, [B. Weill-Hallé] Rev.franç.de puériculture 3: 129-142, '35
—occurrence of infection among pupils in a school class, [K. Halberg & P. Heiweg-Larsen] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 801-805, Aug. 1, '35
—panoramic view, with special reference to diagnosis and prophylaxis, [G. Lefebvre] Echo méd.du Nord 3: 745-753, May 19, '35
—presence of bacilli in urine; significance, [E. Pezza] Pediatria 43: 789-799, July '35
—racial factor, [L. B. Dickey] Arch.Pediat. 52: 577-584, Sept. '35
—results of questionnaire regarding children exposed to infection, [E. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 73: 162-174, '35
—serodiagnosis, [J. Procházka and J. Písařovičová] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 1001-1003, Sept. 20, '35
—serotherapy and allergine (tuberculosis vaccine) in first infections, [J. Périsson] Progrès méd., pp. 1077-1092, June 22, '35
—significance of demonstration of tubercle bacillus in secretion of fasting stomach, [E. Krüger] Arch.f. Kinderh. 106: 16-21, '35
—simultaneous presence of bacilli in cutaneous nodosities and blood of child at beginning of erythema nodosum, expression of primary tuberculous infection, [R. Debré, A. Saenz, R. Broca & J. Bernard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1290-1292, '35
—statistics for Genoa from 1910 to 1934, [G. B. Seghezzo] Pediatria prat. 12: 290-296, Aug. '35
—systematic examination from time to time, [L. S. T. Burrell] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 21: 110-114, '35
—systematic examination from time to time, [H. M. Turner] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 21: 115-119, '35
—use of insulin in non-diabetic children; preliminary report, [H. Rosenberg & C. Kereszturi] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 1: 76-81, Oct. '35
—whooping cough in tuberculous children, [J. I. Hershey & F. Ward] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 612-615, Nov. '35
in sailors, prevention; relation to social prophylaxis, [G. Gelonesi] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 41: 203-226, March-April '35
in soldiers and veterans, decision against war injury as cause; case, [von Schnizer] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 280, April 15, '35
—during World War, [G. Costantini] Minerva med. 1: 726-729, May 26, '35
—in army, [C. Monge] Rev.san.mil., Lima 7: 338-351, July-Dec. '34
—in army, [F. de los Ríos] Rev.san.mil., Madrid 24: 65-71, March 15, '34
—statistics on cases of osteoarthritic tuberculosis treated at military sanitarium of Antium, Italy, [A. Bianchini] Gior.di med.mil. 83: 736-748, Aug. '35
—statistics on tuberculin reactions in army; higher percentage of negative tests, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & P. Nico] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 114: 54-58, July 9, '35
—systematic roentgen examination of recruits for diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Coic] Arch.d'électric.méd. 43: 398-399, Oct. '35
—tuberculin reaction in army; epidemiologic, prophylactic, clinical and medicolegal value, [Pilod] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 103: 515-542, Sept. '35
—value of tuberculin skin tests in young soldiers, [R. Crosnier & R. Pigache] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 29: 217-219, July '35
industrial and traumatic: See also Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
—clinical hematologic studies on differential diagnosis and estimation of occupational silicosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Schlomka & F. A. Nolte] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 987-992, July 13, '35
—epidemiological aspects of silicosis and tuberculosis, [A. S. Pope & D. Zacks] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 229-242, Sept. '35
—frequency of tuberculosis among bakers; study of 3 families in baking industry, [M. Mazzeo & V. Mauro] Folia med. 21: 171-184, Feb. 28, '35
—in relation to silicosis; frequency of tuberculosis among workers exposed to stone dust, [A. Böhme] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 12: 101-104, May-June '35

TUBERCULOSIS, industrial and traumatic—Continued
—influence of trauma on pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Schuberth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 552-555, May 3, '35
—pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in miners, with particular reference to formation of exudate, [A. Hartung] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **74:**5-21, '35
—question of trauma as cause of tuberculosis of elbow; insurance aspects, [A. Hofbauer-Flatzeck] Tuberkulose **15:** 201-207, July 10, '35
—relation of silicosis to tuberculosis: experimental study, [H. Selter & P. Weiland] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 61-74, March-April '35
—rôle of thoracic trauma in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis; medicolegal study of case in farmer, [G. Bonanni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 461-466, June 30, '35
—should extrapulmonary forms of tuberculosis be considered as indirect sequels of silicosis and entitled to compensation? [E. Knoll] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 243-245, May '35
—silicosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Rapado Pozas] Med.ibera **2:** 356-365, Sept. 21, '35
—silicosis and silico-tuberculosis census; response of silico-tuberculosis to treatment; preliminary report, [D. M. Brumfiel & L. U. Gardner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 208-210, Aug. '35
—silicosis with pulmonary tuberculosis in Sardinian miners, [R. Vercesi] Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 269-274, March '35
—silicotuberculosis in metal polishers, [F. Molfino] Med. d.lavoro **[26]:** 241-253, July 31, '35
—trauma and tuberculosis, [E. Mayer] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1024-1030, Oct. 15, '35
—trauma in relation to tuberculosis: review of literature, [E. Hager] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **42:** 289-314, April 27, '35
—traumatic tuberculosis, [J. Schüller] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 834-836, May 23, '35
—tuberculosis of eye as industrial disease, [P. Reckzeh] Med.Welt **9:** 1461-1463, Oct. 12, '35
—tuberculous lymphadenitis secondary to inconspicuous healed traumatic cutaneous tuberculous lesions, [B. N. Carter & J. Smith] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1839-1842, Dec. 7, '35

Koch phenomenon: See Tuberculosis, allergy in

legislation: See Tuberculosis, prevention

mental aspects, elementary psychic disturbances, [P. Combemale & P. Mondain] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 732-740, May 12, '35
—constitutional relation between tuberculosis and mental diseases, [M. Bleuler & L. Rapoport] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 649-679, '35
—function of nonmedical assistant in improving mental outlook of sanatorium patients, [R. Dierichs] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **74:** 21-28, '35
—psychic trauma in patients produced by attitude of physician and by sanatorium environment, [K. I. Platonov] Vrach.delo **18:** 227-230, '35
—relationship between tuberculosis and psychosis, [H. Stefan] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 754-755, May 25, '35
—tuberculosis and mental life, particularly its relation to schizophrenia; study in constitutional types, [E. R. Jaensch] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **135:** 1-19, '35

metabolism in, behavior of amino-acids and uric acid in blood and urine in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 128-142, Feb. 15, '35
—basal metabolic rate in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [H. H. Epstein & I. Pine] Quart. Bull.,Sea View Hosp. **1:** 52-56, Oct. '35
—calcium metabolism, [V. V. Pisani] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 711-718, Dec. '35
—effect of parathyroid hormone and of tuberculosis on serum and tissue calcium of guinea-pigs, [G. C. Linder] Biochem.J. **29:** 2095-2100, Sept. '35
—elimination of potassium and sodium in sputum, [O. Zorn] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 270-276, '35
—increase in basal metabolic rate when artificial pneumothorax is followed by insufflation of carbon dioxide, [A. V. von Frisch & A. Schneiderbaur] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1433-1434, Oct. 5, '35
—influence of serum injections on water exchange, [L. von Kostyál] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 326-342, '35
—mineral composition of bones in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Coppo] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 233-240, April 30, '35
—mineral metabolism as basis of combined therapy with tebeprotin (tuberculin preparation) and titrosalz (mineral salts mixture), [Toenniessen] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 447-452, '34
—pathogenesis of changes of oxalic metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Marcolongo] Minerva med. **2:** 41-46, July 14, '35

miliary, chronic tuberculosis of eyes; case, [A. Bryn] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 643-646, May '35
—atypical meningitis in schizophrenic patient, [N. G. Nordenson] Hygiea **97:** 623-628, Sept. 15,'35
—case with Landry's paralysis, [N. Sugata] Bull.Nav. M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 28-29, Aug. 1, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, miliary—Continued
—case with tuberculous meningitis of typhoid form, [L. Charosky] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1489-1495, July 31, '35
—clinical aspects in early childhood, [S. V. Rodkin & P. S. Klimenko] Vrach.delo **18:** 23-30, '35
—cold tuberculosis; case, [F. Moracho Navazo] But. Soc.catalana de pediat. **8:** 74-92, March-April '35; also, An.de pediat. **2:** 383-401, June '35
—cold tuberculosis; critical and anatomicoclinical study, [C. P. Waldorp, D. Fernández Luna & L. P. Repetti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 261-272, Feb. '35
—cutaneous tuberculin reaction in generalized tuberculosis in young children, [R. Turquety] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 606-610, July 1-15, '35
—development of hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [R. Pohl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 604-605, May 25, '35
—diagnostic value of discrete hematogenous tuberculosis of larynx preceding acute miliary tuberculosis of lung; case, [G. Mariani] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 70-73, April 30, '35
—gastric epithelioma of scirrhous type followed by acute generalized miliary cancer with clinical symptoms of tuberculosis; case, [T. Dumitresco] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1241-1244, July 22, '35
—histogenesis of tubercle in lung, [R. Takamura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 23-24, July 24, '35
—interpretation of certain miliariform shadows in bronchopneumonia, [M. Venuti] Rinasc.med. **12:** 396-398, Sept. 15, '35
—localized only in larynx; cases, [R. Segre & F. A. Griva] Valsalva **11:** 365-374, July '35
—of lungs; case, [A. P. Heudtlass & J. B. Ticinese] Arch. de tisiol. **11:** 208-221, July-Sept. '35
—pleural calcifications with roentgen aspect of miliary tuberculosis, [H. Gelinas] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1340-1342, Nov. '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis; successful therapy of case, [E. Koloza] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1100-1101, Oct. 12, '35
—question of concurrence of acute tuberculosis and panmyelophthisis, [H. Kriech & F. Heni] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 781-783, June 1, '35
—roentgen study, [A. Pondé] Bahia med. **6:** 169-175, Sept. '35
—tuberculoma of choroid secondary to generalized tuberculosis; case, [J. F. Balza & D. Mosto] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 726-729, May '35
—tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes with intestinal lesions (mesenteric tabes); fatal case in girl with acute generalized tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi, A. Sangiovanni & R. I. Latienda] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 109-122, April-June '35
—virulence of 2 different strains of tubercle bacilli isolated respectively from cerebrospinal fluid and blood by method of Nègre, Valtis and Van Deinse in case of miliary tuberculosis with meningitis, [P. Armand-Delille & H. Gavois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1317-1319, '35

mortality: See also Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
—comparison of rates from respiratory tuberculosis in coal miners and other residents in counties of Nottingham, Derby, Glamorgan, and Monmouth, 1921-23, [P. Stocks] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 217-222, Sept. '35
—decline in civilized countries due to natural selection and improved hygiene, [O. Geissler] Ergebn.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **7:** 31-58, '35
—factors influencing decline in death rate, [H. A. Burns] Journal-Lancet **55:** 411-417, July 1, '35
—increase in young female adult, [W. S. Gilmour] J. State Med. **43:** 567-575, Oct. '35
—Minnesota mortality, [F. M. Feldman] Journal-Lancet **55:** 732-733, Nov. 15, '35
—postwar changes in trend, [J. H. Watkins] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **32:** 127-149, Aug. '35
—present anti-tuberculosis program in Ontario, [D. W. Crombie] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 486-493, Oct. '35
—tuberculosis and national health insurance, [J. E. Tomley] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 253-272, Oct. '35
—with special reference to Chile, [J. Garcia Tello] Med. argent. **14:** 89-95, May '35

occupational therapy in: See under Occupational Therapy

osteoarthritic: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, climatology in; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; and under names of bones and joints
—[M. Lange] Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **7:** 493-556, '35
—association of intrathoracic lesions; study of 100 cases, [C. M. Meng & H. I. Chen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 552-558, July '35
—biologic fundamentals and norms of therapy, [J. & M. d'Harcourt Got] Clín.y lab. **27:** 189-229, Sept. '35
—biologic therapy of tuberculosis studied in relation to healing of lesions in other parts of body after surgical interventions in osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [C. Robertson Lavalle] Semana méd. **2:** 228-231, July 25, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, osteoarthritic—Continued
—diagnosis in child, [U. Gonzalez] Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 159-166, April '35
—general laws of surgical therapy, [A. Richard] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 439-440, May 15, '35
—high frequency currents in therapy; advantages of electrocoagulation over short wave therapy, [Pitzen] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 101-106, March-April '35
—in native patients in Ciskei, [N. Macvicar] South African M.J. **9:** 643-645, Sept. 28, '35
—pathologic anatomy, [T. Konschegg] Ergebn.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **7:** 423-492, '35
—position of associations for care of cripples in regard to Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch diet, [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 79, May-June '35
—question of which visceral and osteoarticular localizations in active period contraindicate nephrectomy for unilateral renal tuberculosis, [E. Jeanbrau] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 467-475, July '35
—radical operative treatment, [P. J. Erlacher] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 536-549, July '35
—relation between growth of bones and state of osteoarthritis, [M. Havranek] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 323-335, July '35; also, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 113, May 31, '35; 141, June 30, '35
—results of fixation reaction with new Besredka antigen in surgical tuberculosis, [K. Meyer & H. Froyez-Roederer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 478-480, '35
—rôle and value of bone graft, [A. Richard] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 390-395, July 1, '35
—"social indications" in therapy, [M. Jerusalem] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 807-809, July 13, '35
—statistics on cases treated at military sanitarium of Antium, Italy, [A. Bianchini] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 736-748, Aug. '35
—survey of recent works, [K. Lindemann] Med.Klin. **31:** 1354-1359, Oct. 18, '35
—time interval between primary infection and appearance of osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [A. Wallgren & A. Lundblom] Tuberkulose **15:** 164-171, June 10-25, '35; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1699-1704, Oct. 26, '35
—value of weight, temperature and roentgen picture in prognosis, [M. Paltrinieri] Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 139-141, July '35
pathology, factors influencing course of tuberculosis, [W. Neumann] Tuberkulose **15:** 157-163, June 10-25, '35
—anatomicopathologic study of experimental tuberculosis, [M. A. Muniesa Belenguer] Arch.Fac.de med. de Zaragoza **3:** 195-222, '34-'35
—experimental infection and pathologic anatomy in monkeys, [Y. Nakada] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 372-384, '32
—histologic lesions following inoculation of rabbit with bacilli of intermediate mammalian type; significance in identification of types, [J. Bablet, J. Valtis & F. Van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 824-826, '35
—histopathology of suprarenals, [S. Miyata] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 268-270, '32
—macroscopic lesions in spermophile, Citellus citellus, [D. Comblesco & V. Botez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 621-623, '35
—microscopic lesions in spermophile, Citellus citellus, [D. Comblesco & V. Botez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 624-626, '35
pregnancy and tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, heredity
—[K. Hansen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 624-662, '35
—[L. Rickers] Med.Klin. **31:** 582-583, May 3, '35
—[Emile Sergent & R. Moricard] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 733-741, Oct. 25, '35
—[J. T. Woodburn] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 339-341, Sept. '35
—application of modern methods in management of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. E. Johnson] South.M.J. **28:** 1140-1143, Dec. '35
—cesarean section for grave coxalgia developing during pregnancy; case, [J. Coll de Carrera] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 534-535, Oct. '35
—changes in lipidemia following interruption of pregnancy by utero-ovarian excision in tuberculosis, [F. Gasparri] Ginecologia **1:** 365-379, April '35
—congenital tuberculosis acquired by aspiration of bacilli intra partum, [E. Kraus] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **63:** 273-277, Oct. 15, '35
—congenital tuberculous infection, [H. Beitzke] Ergebn. d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **7:** 1-30, '35
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [B. Savona] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 282-288, May 31, '35
—evidence against prenatal transmission in guinea-pig, [E. & M. T. Lagrange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1268-1270, '35
—filtrable viruses and theory of Calmette and his followers concerning transplacental transmission of ultravirus, [A. A. Cetrángolo] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2:** 546-556, July-Aug. '34
—intrauterine infection; examination of blood in umbilical vein for presence of bacilli, [E. Loewenstein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 57-63, '35; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1043-1044, June 28, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, pregnancy and tuberculosis—Continued
—justifiability of abortion in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Caffier] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 11-25, '35
—laryngeal tuberculosis and pregnancy; cases, [S. Rodriguez Berceruelo] Siglo méd. **95:** 670-675, June 15, '35
—occurrence of bacilli in blood of umbilical cord and in new-born infants of tuberculous mothers, [M. Siegel & B. Singer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 636-641, Sept. '35
—pregnancies after nephrectomy for tuberculosis, [E. Lissack] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 450-452, Nov. '35
—pregnancy in pulmonary tuberculosis and in tuberculous pleurisy; studies at Gynecologic Clinic of Bergen during years 1926 to 1933, [F. Bøe] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 254-266, June '35
—prenatal provision for prophylaxis, [M. Garibaldi] Pediatria prat. **12:** 215-222, June '35
—question of marriage in pulmonary tuberculosis; critical consideration with special reference to Indian conditions, [Y. G. Shrikhande] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 456-460, Aug. '35; abstr., Tubercle **16:** 485-488, Aug. '35
—statistics of results of therapeutic pneumothorax, [E. Rist & L. Jottras] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 610-615, May 14, '35
—transplacental transmission, [Emile Sergent & H. Durand] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 728-741, June 1-15, '35
—transplacental transmission of ultravirus; cases, [N. Palacios Costa & M. Falsía] Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.respir. **2:** 557-566, July-Aug. '34
—tuberculous meningitis near term with birth of apparently healthy infant; case, [Rocmans] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1154-1158, Aug. 18, '35
prevention: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
—[R. Debré & M. Lelong] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 752-759, June 1-15, '35
—[P. Schmidt] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 77-78, May '35
—[Z. T. Scott] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 395-396, Oct. '35
—aims and methods of modern campaign, [J. Parassin] Tuberkulose **15:** 185-190, June 10-25, '35
—as part of program of "integral prophylaxis" in Italy, [G. Salvini] Difesa sociale **14:** 125-131, March '35
—as political duty, [O. Walter] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 414-424, '35
—basis for control in defined area, [C. G. Shaver] Canad. Pub.Health J. **26:** 329-334, July '35
—campaign in Italy, [C. Spezzafumo] Tunisie méd. **29:** 262-273, June '35
—campaign in Poland, [G. Poix] Presse méd. **43:** 769-771, May 11, '35
—campaign in Seine-et-Oise, [P. Reynier] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 405-410, June 14, '35
—cantonal tuberculosis law and campaign in Switzerland, [E. Bachmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 877-880, Sept. 7, '35
—Carlo Forlanini tuberculosis hospital and institution in Rome, and campaign against tuberculosis in Italy, [G. Scorpati] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 226-231, May 14, '35
—community versus tuberculosis: phases of campaign, [D. A. Stewart] Minnesota Med. **18:** 561-566, Sept. '35
—cooperation of dispensaries with sanatoriums and with general practitioner, [K. Stetter] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 212-218, Nov. '35
—dietetic requirements of children in Camillo Poli antituberculosis colony, [F. Borsarelli] Pediatria d. med.prat. **10:** 348-355, June '35
—discussion of proposal to isolate asocial and antisocial patients in interests of protection, [A. Rössler] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 358-364, '35
—discussion on problems of prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. S. MacNalty & others] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 1297-1320, July '35
—dispensaries in campaign, [A. Urgoiti] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 245-253, April '35
—duties of the State; prophylactic therapy, [A. Guimarães] Gaz.clin. **33:** 144-146, June '35
—elimination of sources of contagion and improvement of customs as goal, [L. di Prisco] Morgagni **77:** 561-563, May 19, '35
—examination of medical students, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i, July 13, '35
—failure of prophylaxis in schools, [E. Lesné & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Méd.scolaire **24:** 189-195, Oct. 1, '35
—financial organization of campaign in São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 177-209, April '35
—function of general practitioner, [E. Hartmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 185-189, Oct. '35
—functions of antituberculosis dispensary, [A. Nario] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 192-198, Aug. '35
—Germany's evaluation of cutaneous tuberculin reaction in campaign, [S. Mancini] Gior.d.med.prat. **15:** 471-482, Nov. '33
—hematic phases of combat, defense and cure in children, [M. Blanco Otero] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 362-365, May 30, '35
—how campaign should be organized, [A. Nario] Rev. de tisiol.práct. **1:** 91-95, May '35

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention—Continued
—how may child be safeguarded against bovine infection, with reference especially to milk supply? [Christiansen] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 55-60, '35
—how may child be safeguarded against bovine infection, with reference especially to milk supply? [R. V. Clark] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 34-42, '35
—how may child be safeguarded against bovine infection, with reference especially to milk supply? [N. Raw] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 61-66, '35
—how may child be safeguarded against bovine tuberculosis, with especial reference to milk supply? [A. B. Mattinson] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 43-53, '35
—how may child be safeguarded against human infection? [G. L. Cox] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 12-18, '35
—how may child be safeguarded against human infection? [M. Skokowska-Rudolf] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 19-24, '35
—importance of clinical and roentgen record of thorax, [F. P. Sgobbo] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 93-94, May 31, '35
—importance of early and regular examinations in dispensaries for preventing development in families of patients who have open tuberculosis, [Y. P. Liu] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 334-349, '35
—importance of odontology in social service work of campaign, [A. L. Campini & C. J. Sivori] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 269-273, July-Sept. '35
—important factors, [S. E. Thompson] South.M.J. **28:** 669-670, July '35
—in childhood, [González Alvarez] An.de pediat. **2:** 299-319, May '35
—in childhood, by methods of separation, [G. G. Kayne] Tubercle **16:** 433, July; 494, Aug.; 541, Sept. '35; **17:** 10, Oct. '35
—in children, [A. Godoy] Pediatria prat.,São Paulo **6:** 7-24, Jan.-Feb. '35
—in college students, [C. E. Shepard] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1118-1124, Oct. '35
—in Delaware, [J. P. Wales] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 188-189, Sept. '35
—in relation to national ideals of present day Germany, [Kreuser] Tuberkulose **15:** 125-130, May 10, '35
—in sailors; relation to social prophylaxis, [G. Gelones] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 203-226, March-April '35
—measures, particularly among children and young people, [B. Kemkes] Med.Klin. **31:** 742, June 7, '35; 775, June 14, '35
—medicosocial program, [L. P. Romaguera] Rev.méd. cubana **46:** 839-869, Aug. '35
—modern measures in mass control, [E. R. Long] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **10:** 417-432, June '35
—municipal organization in Buenos Aires and its results, [A. A. Raimondi] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 451-485, Oct. '34
—necessity for cooperation between physicians, [F. Sauerbruch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 490-500, '35
—necessity of extending compulsory insurance to all classes, [R. Semizzi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 80-86, April 30, '35
—need for periodic examinations of workers in food industries for prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Gabriel] Minerva med. **1:** 517-521, April 21, '35
—need for protection of medical students, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 1-111, May 11, '35
—new organization of methods, [Schliack] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 203-212, Nov. '35
—organization in United States, [J. Arnaud] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 885-895, Oct. '35
—outlook for eradication, [W. H. Frost] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 644-650, Dec. '35
—possibility of transmission between adults; practical means of prevention, [A. Campani] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 117-128, June 30, '35
—prenatal and postnatal provision for prophylaxis, [M. Garibaldi] Pediatria prat. **12:** 215-222, June '35
—present and future in Italy, [B. Biagi] Forze san. **4:** 742-753, April 30, '35
—present program in Ontario, [D. W. Crombie] Canad. Pub.Health J. **26:** 486-493, Oct. '35
—prevention of contagion: protection of children in Spain and in Protectorate of Marruecos, [F. Quelpo Camó] Med.Ibera **2:** 9-15, July 6, '35
—problem in São Paulo, [D. de Queiroz Telles] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 165-176, April '35
—problems of campaign, [C. A. Troise] Semana méd. **2:** 573-576, Aug. 22, '35; comment by Favelukes **2:** 737-738, Sept. 5, '35
—program for control in Puerto Rico, [E. G. Morales] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1842-1844, Dec. 7, '35
—program in Texas, [J. W. Brown] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 395, Oct. '35
—prophylactic measures, [R. Jaksch-Wartenhorst] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 76-82, '35
—provincial program, [W. J. Dobbie] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 494-505, Oct. '35
—public health outlook, [F. J. Jirka] Illinois M.J. **68:** 140-143, Aug. '35
—rôle of child in program, [A. Götzl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1082-1085, Sept. 28, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention—Continued
—rôle of dispensary in campaign, [N. Stoichiță & T. Dinu] România med. **13:** 167-168, June 15, '35
—rôle of nurse in control, [W. H. Welch] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 1-11, July '35
—school physician's part; he and the tuberculosis association must work together to benefit 15-19 age group, [C. H. Keene] J.Outdoor Life **32:** 423-425, Nov. '35
—scientific bases of campaign, [Emile Sergent] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 171-173, '35
—significance of preventorium methods, open-air schools, etc., [S. Reid] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 151-155, '35
—significance of preventorium methods, open-air schools, etc., [C. J. Thomas & N. Bardswell] Tr.Nat.A.Prev. Tuberc. **21:** 144-150, '35
—significance of preventorium methods, open-air schools, etc., [R. P. Williams] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 135-142, '35
—significance of study of heredity and constitution in campaign, [H. von Hayek] Tuberkulose **15:** 190-196, June 10-25, '35
—suggestions for medicosocial action, [J. B. Gallinal] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 49-53, March '35
—technical and social functions of provincial antituberculous societies, [A. Campani] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **16:** 376-382, April 15, '35
—therapy in campaign, with special reference to climatotherapy, [A. Guimarães] Gaz.clin. **33:** 114-117, May '35
—through schools, [B. Kemkes] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 296-300, Oct. '35
—value of early diagnosis in campaign, [E. Morelli] Forze san. **4:** 535-541, March 30, '35
—value of pulmonary roentgenography in campaign, against tuberculosis, [F. J. Bertotto] Semana méd. **1:** 1593-1594, May 30, '35
preventoriums, survey of tuberculosis hospitals and sanatoriums in United States by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1855-1915, Dec. 7, '35
prognosis: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—activity of pulmonary lesions determined by culture of sputum, [A. Bergeron & B. F. Mézière] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 917-922, Oct. '35
—biohumoral syndromes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Palacio] Arch. argent. de enferm. d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **2:** 705-758, Nov.-Dec. '34
—clinical and roentgen elements in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Malnini & A. Alvarez] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **2:** 759-776, Nov.-Dec. '34
—clinico-serologic parallels in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. R. Rozenberg & M. A. Rozov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 555-558, April 15, '35
—distribution and prognosis of pulmonary lesions; associated tuberculous and non-tuberculous, [F. M. McPhedran] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 659-672, Nov. '35
—follow-up study of medical-student and physician patients discharged from Trudeau Sanatorium, 1916-1931, [R. R. Bates] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 161-165, Aug. '35
—future of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; study based on 522 cases, [J. Arnaud] Presse méd. **43:** 1581-1583, Oct. 12, '35
—general prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. de la Fuente Gómez] Siglo méd. **96:** 345-348, Sept. 21, '35
—in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Mignot & H. Mollard] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 624-634, April 1-15, '35
—morphology of sputum and its relation to clinical symptoms, [T. Kishikawa] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 660-661, May 25, '35
—of initial forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, [C. Díez & L. Lago] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 445-448, July 15, '35
—of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. A. Brown] J.M.A. Alabama **4:** 419-421, June '35
—of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 153-163, April-June '35
—of so-called early infiltrate of lungs, [S. Karlson] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1709-1713, Oct. 26, '35
—study of 118 readmissions to Oakhurst Sanatorium of Grays Harbor County, Washington, [H. L. Hull] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 134-142, Aug. '35
—value of weight, temperature and roentgen picture in ostearthritic tuberculosis, [M. Paltrinieri] Chir.d. org.di movimento **[20]:** 139-141, July '35
pulmonary: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
reinfection, cytologic reaction of peritoneum to dead tubercle bacilli and to superinfection of guinea-pigs sensitized to killed germs, [A. Gaiginsky & R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1164-1167, '35
—caseation and softening in tuberculosis of vaccinated and unvaccinated guinea pigs, [J. D. Aronson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 82-85, Oct. '35
—comparison of roentgenologic and pathologic findings in experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits; reinfection tuberculosis, [H. E. Burke] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **32:** 382-423, Oct. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, reinfection—Continued
—degree of dispersion of bacillus (by use of testicular extract) as factor in infection and resistance in experimental tuberculosis, [R. M. Thomas & F. Duran-Reynals] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 39-64, July '35
—exogenous and endogenous factors in genesis of tuberculosis; familial tuberculosis endemic with frequent appearance of superinfection in form of erythema nodosum, [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 863-866, Sept. 7, '35
—fate of bacilli, [I. Balteanu, A. Toma & A. Garagull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1467-1469, '35
—fundamental pathology in progressive tuberculosis, [F. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 433-437, Aug. '35
—governing principles and causal relationship existing between primary and reinfection types of disease in man, [C. A. Stewart] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 853-871, Oct. '35
—multiple calcifications, [H. C. Sweany] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 73-97, July '35
—pathology of reinfection and endogenous development of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Stefko] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 401-405, May 4, '35
—pleural superinfection, [A. Boquet & R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1267-1270, '35
—question of isolation of patients with open tuberculosis at sanatoriums to prevent superinfection, [A. A. Zhuravel] Vrach.delo **18:** 281-284, '35
—significance of superinfection for tuberculous process in man, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **88:** 582-624, '35
sanatoriums, Carlo Forlanini tuberculosis hospital and institution in Rome, and campaign against tuberculosis in Italy, [G. Scorpati] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 226-231, May 14, '35
—clinical tuberculosis among employes of local institutions, [A. T. Laird] Minnesota Med. **18:** 452-455, July '35
—cooperation of dispensaries with sanatoriums and with general practitioner in fight against tuberculosis, [K. Stetter] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 212-218, Nov. '35
—experiences in compulsory isolation station in Stadtroda in Thuringia, [F. Heisig] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 454-468, '35
—family doctor and state sanatorium, [P. Wakefield] Maine M.J. **26:** 144-148, Sept. '35
—function of nonmedical assistant in improving mental outlook of patients, [R. Dierichs] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **74:** 21-28, '35
—is tuberculosis sanatorium to be considered a hospital, according to terms of insurance laws governing private "krankenkassen"? [Redenbacher] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 131-133, July '35 [Comment on Rickmann's article]
—late results of sanatorium therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Koganas] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 502-506, July '35
—life of children in sanatoriums at high altitude, [M. Kanony] Méd.inf. **42:** 197-204, June '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 715-716, Aug. 15, '35
—*occupational therapy in:* See **Occupational Therapy,** for tuberculous
—place of laboratory, [H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 211-217, Aug. '35
—place of thoracic surgical unit in tuberculosis scheme, [T. H. Sellors] J.State Med. **43:** 621-628, Nov. '35
—planning, [W. Davies] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 27-39, July '35
—problem of climate and sanatorium therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Pitanga] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1683-1687, Sept. '35
—psychic trauma in patients produced by attitude of physician and by sanatorium environment, [K. I. Platonov] Vrach.delo **18:** 227-230, '35
—question of isolation of patients with open tuberculosis to prevent superinfection, [A. A. Zhuravel] Vrach. delo **18:** 281-284, '35
—results of gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in sanatorium, [D. Erlik] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 393, Sept. 5, '35; 406, Sept. 15, '35; 421, Sept. 25, '35
—rôle in therapy and study of tuberculosis, [J. Egües] Semana méd. **2:** 420-427, Aug. 8, '35
—sanatorium treatment, [R. S. Norris] Texas State J. Med. **31:** 392-395, Oct. '35
—study of 118 readmissions to Oakhurst Sanatorium of Grays Harbor County, Washington, [H. L. Hull] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 134-142, Aug. '35
—survey of tuberculosis hospitals and sanatoriums in United States by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1855-1915, Dec. 7, '35
—therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis at Santa Maria National Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Córdoba, Argentina; 8 cases, [F. A. Arce, J. F. Verna & E. Aznarez] Semana méd. **2:** 875-886, Sept. 19, '35
—treatment of tuberculosis of larynx in state sanatorium, [S. F. Nielsen & J. N. Lorenzen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1018-1022, Oct. 3, '35

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
serodiagnosis: See also Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, in infants and children
—[F. Müller & O. Schedtler] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1206-1208, Aug. 24, '35
—adsorption of antibodies from serum; further studies, [G. d'Alessandro & F. Sofia] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 410-422, Aug. 30, '35
—antigenic functions, [H. Eyer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 249-253, July 29, '35
—application of homogenous culture of Koch's bacillus, [K. Rosenthal] Gyógyászat **75:** 592-595, Sept. 29, '35
—clinical experiences with Meinicke clarification reaction II, [H. Kalk] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 344-347, '35
—clinico-serologic parallels in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. R. Rozenberg & M. A. Rozov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 555-558, April 15, '35
—comparative results of fixation reactions with **Besredka egg antigen** and Boquet-Nègre methylated **antigen,** [R. Wahl & P. Laval] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 483-484, '35
—comparative studies of Witebsky complement **fixation,** so-called lability reaction and allergy to tuberculin, [Y. Aoki & T. Tsudomi] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 184-193, '35
—complement deviation with Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn **antigen,** [F. Glkovate] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1689-1693, Sept. '35
—complement fixation and immunoflocculation **reactions with** Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn antigen, [C. Schlesmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 254-262, July 29, '35
—complement fixation in pulmonary tuberculosis with modified Neuberg-Klopstock antigen, [E. Bognár] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 636-639, June 8, '35
—complement fixation in pulmonary tuberculosis with S and R antigens, [G. B. Reed, C. E. Rice, J. H. Orr & B. G. Gardiner] Tubercle **17:** 114-122, Dec. '35
—experimental studies on cutaneous tuberculosis and tuberculids, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & P. Dugois] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 510-520, June '35
—flocculation reactions, [E. Dissmann & M. Dissmann-Wosak] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 176-188, '35
—Hollande agglutination reaction; application in diagnosis of torpid ocular tuberculosis; 16 cases, [C. Dejean & Camboulives] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 258-269, April '35
—importance of complement deviation test according to Witebsky, Klingenstein and Kuhn for diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 1-15, '35
—is multiple sclerosis a metatuberculous disease? Study of Besredka reaction in serum and cerebrospinal fluid in multiple sclerosis, [H. Ahringsmann] Med. Klin. **31:** 583-584, May 3, '35 [Comment on Gerhartz's article]; reply by Gerhartz **31:** 584-585, May 3, '35
—iso-agglutination in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Molinis] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 181-195, May-June '35
—lack of value of Auguste method (use of serums precipitated by 1/300 normal hydrochloric acid) in fixation reaction, [K. Meyer & H. Froyez-Roederer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 390-391, '35
—lack of value of use of serums precipitated by 1/300 normal hydrochloric acid in fixation reaction, [R. Wahl & P. Laval] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 389-390, '35
—Meinicke clarification reaction, [A. Hartwich] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 662-668, '35
—Meinicke clarification reaction, [C. Spinedi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 649-657, Sept. 30, '35
—Meinicke clarification reaction in pulmonary diagnosis, [L. Savagnone] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 126-136, March-April '35
—Meinicke clarification reaction II, [E. Meinicke] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 94-96, '35
—Meinicke clarification reaction II, [C. Verdina & C. Croce] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 175-181, May '35
—Meinicke seroreaction, [K. Zech] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 16-21, '35
—method for preparation of egg antigen, [A. Besredka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 252-253, '35
—method of bringing out beginning of immunization process for early diagnosis, [F. Figari & L. Sivori] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **5:** 17-19, Jan.-April '35
—Müller conglobation reaction, [M. Brückner] Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 995-1001, Aug. 17, '35
—new centrifuging reaction (Meinicke), [W. Beuing] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 121-128, July '35
—prognostic value of complement fixation in human and experimental tuberculosis, [E. Satta & G. Buonomini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 443-450, May '35
—quantitative determination of flocculation capacity of serum (colloid lability), [W. Molnár] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **86:** 284-288, '35
—relation between complement fixation reaction and action of whole blood in inhibiting growth of tubercle bacilli, [S. Akanuma] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 121-147, April 30, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—relationship between antibody content of blood and course of tuberculosis, [H. Horster] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 347-349,'35
—resorcinol seroreaction, erythrocyte sedimentation reaction and lactic acid congelation of serum in experimentally produced conditions; relation to positive Vernes test in tuberculosis, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 93-95, '35
—results of fixation reaction with new Besredka antigen in surgical tuberculosis, [K. Meyer & H. Froyez-Roederer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 478-480, '35
—serologic study emphasizing hydrogen-ion concentration of blood in conjunction with red-cell sedimentation test, leukocytic index and complement fixation test, [K. T. Sasano] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 458-474, Oct. '35
—specificity of reagins in complement fixation reaction, [H. T. Schreus] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 57-59, '35
—study of functions of tuberculous antigen, [Y. Aoki] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 21-40, May 29, '35
—Takata test as index of activity of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Limito] Osp.maggiore **23:** 164-166, March '35
—Takata-Ara test in diagnosis of activity of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Timpano] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 630-634, Aug. 31, '35
—Takata-Ara test in prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Berio] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 693-698, Sept. 30, '35
—Vaccarezza test in diagnosis of bacillary activity, [F. Martínez & J. C. Tassart] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 597-607, April '35
—Vernes resorcinol test, especially in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Bacanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1398-1400, '35
—Vernes resorcinol test in guinea-pigs, [A. Farjot] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 202-207, '35
—Vernes test in latent tuberculosis, [P. Millischer] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 196-201, '35 [Comment on Roulin's article]
—Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn test, [R. Bilbao Lumbreras & A. Franco Morante] Med.ibera **1:** 713-717, May 11, '35
surgery in tuberculous: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—radical mastoidectomy in adults with aural tuberculosis and active pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Muskat] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 143-153, Aug. '35
—results of tonsillectomy, [F. Hartung] Rev.oto-laring. de São Paulo **3:** 215-225, May-June '35
—rôle of nasal obstruction with respiratory insufficiency in etiology of pulmonary tuberculosis: advisability of surgical correction of obstruction, [G. Portmann & H. Retrouvey] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 389-407, April '35
—tonsillectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Broadwell] Illinois M.J. **68:** 526-528, Dec. '35
—why, when and how perform tonsillectomy, [E. M. Nattino] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 122-124, Aug. '35
surgical: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, climatology in; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; etc.
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in, effect of certain antipyretic substances on bound blood sugar of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 336, '35
—febricula in patients with stenosis of left auriculoventricular orifice as cause of erroneous diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Valdés Lambea] Siglo méd. **96:** 325-326, Sept. 14, '35
—febricula of tuberculous and nontuberculous origin in children; study based on 53 cases, [F. Gómez-Pallete & J. M. Iglesias Parga] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 129-158, March '35
—periodic febrile crises in pulmonary tuberculosis and their treatment by gold; 4 cases, [R. Burnand] Médecine **16:** 369-381, May '35
—present day ideas on fever, [F. A. Griva] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 128-129, June 30, '35
—significance of pyrexia in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Myers] Brit.M.J. **2:** 250-252, Aug. 10, '35
—value of weight, temperature and roentgen picture in prognosis of osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [M. Paltrinieri] Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 139-141, July '35
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and under other subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, history; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; etc.
—action of cod liver oil, Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch diet and heliotherapy, [G. A. Metz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 916-917, June 7, '35
—action of roentgen rays, [A. U. Desjardins] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 719-730, Oct. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy—Continued
—biologic therapy studied in relation to healing of tuberculous lesions in other parts of body after surgical interventions in osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [C. Robertson Lavalle] Semana méd. **2:** 228-231, July 25, '35
—calcium metabolism and tuberculosis (in relation to calcium therapy), [V. V. Pisani] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 711-718, Dec. '35
—chaulmoogra oil, [H. Schlossberger] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **42:** 545-576, June 27, '35
—chemotherapy, [V. Fischl] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **85:** 71-76, May 29, '35
—colloidal copper morrhuate in therapy of purulent foci, [M. Jiménez] Medicina, México **15:** 356-364, July 25, '35
—disappearance of inflammation under influence of Gerson diet, [M. Gerson] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 847-853, June 21, '35; comment by Neumann **48:** 1069, Aug. 23, '35; reply by Gerson **48:** 1069, Aug. 23, '35
—excretion of silicon in urine of tuberculous patients, with discussion of rôle of silicon in tuberculosis, [H. Lee] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 694-701, Dec. '35
—general therapy, [A. Guimarães] Gaz.clin. **33:** 60-64, March '35
—Houghton hemogram as test for chemotherapy, [C. Xalabarder] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 169-173, July 31, '35
—methylated antigen [L. U. Rabuffetti & A. J. Vitale] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2:** 314-323, May '34
—mineral metabolism as basis of combined therapy with tebeprotin (tuberculin preparation) and titrosalz (mineral salts mixture), [Toenniessen] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 447-452, '34
—preliminary communication regarding injection of patients with their own blood, [O. Amrein] J.State Med. **43:** 426-429, July '35
—raw spleen extract, [G. F. Watson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 312-319, Sept. '35
—results of using Boquet and Nègre's methylated antigen; clinical and experimental study, [R. S. Spray] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 302-310, March '35
—roentgen therapy; present evaluation, [E. Mayer] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1599-1606, Nov. 16, '35
—salicylates; intravenous injections, [P. Wedel] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 503-505, '34
—silogran (ethylsilicoricinolate), [Deist & Burmeister] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1466-1467, Oct. 12, '35
—silogran (ethylsilicoricinolate) in chemotherapy, [E. Hesse, G. Meissner, M. Sebelin & H. Müller] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 296-309, '35
—sodium thiosulphate; relation to reactional hyperglycemia, [C. Xalabarder] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 337-340, April '35
—spread of tuberculosis in closed body cavities and new method of therapy, [F. Schieck] Verhandl.d. phys.-med.Gesellsch. **58:** 1-2, '33
—stimulation therapy and its experimental basis, [J. Kairiūkštis] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 243-253, April '35
—stumbling blocks of pharmacology, [A. Grevenstuk] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1450-1459, Aug. 20, '35
—surgical therapy of external tuberculosis, [A. Aimes & A. Guibal] Montpellier méd. **8:** 27-35, June (pt. 1) '35
—therapy of human tuberculosis with living formolized lysates from tubercle bacilli and with serums of horses immunized by these antigens, [E. Grasset] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1889-1891, May 27, '35
—ultrashort waves, [O. Schedtler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 189-195, '35
—use of hydrocarbons in stimulation therapy, [J. Kairiukštis] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 277-282, '35
transmission: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tubercle Bacilli, carriers; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—adult contact, [H. R. Edwards] New England J.Med. **213:** 760-764, Oct. 17, '35
—bacilli on lips of patients with active pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Gulbrandsen & R. Keller] Illinois M.J. **68:** 336-340, Oct. '35
—clinical tuberculosis among employes of local institutions caring for tuberculosis patients, [A. T. Laird] Minnesota Med. **18:** 452-455, July '35
—comparative value of cutaneous tests and analysis of histories of contact in childhood, [M. J. Fine] Am.J. Dis.Child. **50:** 1131-1142, Nov. '35
—conditions governing transmission, [M. Simon] Rev. de méd., Paris **52:** 84-92, Feb. '35
—eight cases of acute forms of tuberculosis in family; relation to skin infection in one member, [A. Campani] Minerva med. **1:** 637-639, May 12, '35
—elimination of sources of contagion and improvement of customs as goal in combat, [L. di Prisco] Morgagni **77:** 561-563, May 19, '35
—exogenous and endogenous factors in genesis of tuberculosis; familial tuberculosis endemic with frequent appearance of superinfection in form of erythema nodosum, [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 863-866, Sept. 7, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, transmission—Continued
—family tuberculosis due to bovine tubercle bacilli, [A. S. Griffith & W. T. Munro] Brit.M.J. 2: 147-150, July 27, '35
—fate of persons in contact with tuberculosis; exogenous infection of children and adults, [E. L. Opie, F. M. McPhedran & P. Putnam] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 644-682, Nov. '35
—infection of infants caused by very short contact; 2 cases, [A. Vallette & B. Rosenkranz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 11: 179-191, '35
—infection of nurses, [H. Kramer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 56: 546-554, June 29, '35
—infection resulting from open case, [R. H. Stiehm] Journal-Lancet 55: 507, Aug. 1, '35
—investigation of contacts, [F. J. Bentley] M.Officer 54: 195-197, Nov. 9, '35
—modalities of contagion, [F. Bezançon] Monde méd., Paris 45: 721-727, June 1-15, '35
—occurrence of infection among pupils in a school class, [K. Halberg & P. Helweg-Larsen] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 801-805, Aug. 1, '35
—possibility of transmission between adults; practical means of prevention, [A. Campani] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 117-128, June 30, '35
—present state of theories on contagion, with special reference to tuberculosis in medical profession (physicians, nurses and medical students), [D. G. Alarcón] Medicina,México 15: 499-515, Oct. 25, '35
—problem of tuberculous teacher, [J. G. Wisse] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1556-1558, Sept. 3, '35
—results of questionnaire regarding children exposed to infection, [E. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 73: 162-174, '35
—results of routine examination of contacts, [A. Temple] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 507-509, Nov. '35
—risk of attack among contacts in tuberculous families in rural area, [J. Downes] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 731-742, Nov. '35
—school teacher as source of infection; x-ray study, [D. O. N. Lindberg] Illinois M.J. 68: 350-354, Oct. '35
—spread in families, [F. M. McPhedran & E. L. Opie] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 565-643, Nov. '35
—tuberculosis not contagious for adults, [A. Lumière] Monde méd., Paris 45: 715-720, June 1-15, '35
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin reactions: See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, in animals
—[T. Madsen & J. Holm] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 4: 475-481, June '35
—action of certain nonspecific factors on intensity of skin reaction, [C. Gernez & C. Marchandise] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 996-998, '35
—allergic tests and statistical data on malaria and tuberculosis in province of Reggio Emilia, [L. Barchi] Difesa sociale 14: 477-483, Aug. '35
—allergy and resistance to virulent superinfection in guinea-pigs after peroral inoculation with R and S varieties of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli, [K. E. Birkhaug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 472-474, '35
—allergy in acute infectious diseases: study of intracutaneous test, [J. S. Westwater] Quart.J.Med. 4: 203-225, July '35
—allergy in subjects of various ages after oral vaccination with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [R. Chaussinand] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 473-481, '35
—allergy to tuberculin and Shwartzman phenomenon, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1255-1256, '35
—comparative studies of diagnostic value of tuberculin applied percutaneously (Hamburger method) and Küster and Pockels' tuberculin ointment, [H. Schacht] Med.Klin. 31: 713-714, May 31, '35
—comparative studies of Witebsky complement fixation, so-called lability reaction and allergy to tuberculin, [Y. Aoki & T. Tsudomi] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 73: 184-193, '35
—comparative study of hydrophilia and tuberculin tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez, J. C. Negro & J. L. Vilar del Valle] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 523-524, '35
—comparative value of cutaneous tests and analysis of histories of contact in childhood, [M. J. Fine] Am.J. Dis.Child. 50: 1131-1142, Nov. '35
—comparative values of cutaneous, percutaneous and intracutaneous tests in children; special reference to sensitiveness of plaster test, [G. Anzén] Am.J. Dis.Child. 50: 104-110, July '35
—corneal reactions of normal and of tuberculous guinea pigs to tuberculo-protein and tuberculo-phosphatide, [S. W. Holley] Am.J.Path. 11: 937-952, Nov. '35
—criteria for positiveness of intracutaneous reaction, [P. Bonnevie & T. K. With] Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 1025-1033, June 22, '35
—cutaneous reaction in generalized tuberculosis (meningeal or miliary) in young children, [R. Turquety] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 606-610, July 1-15, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—diagnostic value of tuberculin associated with various medicaments and hormones in cutaneous tests, [P. Salmerón Mora & F. Nacle Zorrilla] Progresos de la clín. 43: 481-490, July '35
—diaphtise cutaneous ointment prepared by Kuester and Pockels; diagnostic value as compared with Hamburger's cutaneous ointment, [M. Kolrep] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 9: 189-190, Oct. '35
—effect of normal and antituberculous serums on reaction; comparison of crude tuberculin and esotuberculin (E. T. F.), [E. Valcarenghi] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 119: 153-156, '35
—effect of Pirquet test in children on leukocyte formula, with particular reference to eosinophilia, [M. Mari Martínez] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 16: 314-321, Sept. '35
—effect of vaccination with B C G (Calmette-Guérin vaccine) on tuberculosis in infancy and in childhood; correlation of reactions to tuberculin tests; roentgenologic diagnosis and mortality, [J. D. Aronson & A. M. Dannenberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. 50: 1117-1130, Nov. '35
—effect on monocyte-lymphocyte ratio in children, [K. Kato] J.Pediat. 7: 238-244, Aug. '35
—effect on residual nitrogen content of blood in healthy or tuberculous rabbits or in those inoculated with B C G (Calmette-Guérin) bacilli; effect of administration of aminoacetic acid, [F. Pezzangora] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 727-730, '35
—elimination of tubercle bacilli in feces and tuberculin allergy in guinea-pigs after peroral inoculation with R and S varieties of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [K. Birkhaug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 370-373, '35
—erythema nodosum in children with negative reaction; discussion of significance and report of case, [N. Landorf] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 11: 157-167, '35
—erythema nodosum in tuberculous patient after injections of tuberculin, [P. Lafosse] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 461-462, April '35
—esotuberculin; diagnostic value, [G. Finzi] Profilassi 8: 66-77, March-April '35
—Germany's evaluation of cutaneous reaction in combat against tuberculosis, [S. Mancini] Gior.d.med.prat. 15: 471-482, Nov. '33
—improvement of Pirquet test by addition of epinephrine to tuberculin, [J. Kloster] Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1364-1366, Sept. 7, '35
—in army; epidemiologic, prophylactic, clinical and medicolegal value, [Pilod] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 103: 515-542, Sept. '35
—in young children, [K. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 1094-1095, Oct. 24, '35
—influence of hydrophilia of tissues and amount of calcemia on course and intensity of reaction, [A. Alique Tómico, J. Gutiérrez Alonso & M. Quero Malo] Arch. de med., cir. y especialid. 38: 301-310, May 15, '35
—influence of various factors on cutaneous sensibility, [T. Cerviá, J. Pérez & J. García López] An.de med. int. 4: 557-576, June '35
—intracutaneous test (Mantoux) and use of fluoroscope in county survey, [G. W. Weber, K. M. Murphy & F. W. Holcomb] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 331-341, Sept. '35
—intradermoreaction with histologic structure of Bazin's erythema induratum, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 42: 547-552, April '35
—late syphilis simulating tuberculosis in infant; development of allergy to tuberculin after vaccination with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [J. M. da Rocha & A. de Assis] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 335-343, June '35
—Mantoux test; comparison of old tuberculin with tuberculin prepared on synthetic protein-free medium, [G. G. Kayne] Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 201-210, Oct. '35
—new trends in tuberculin allergy according to Pediatric School of Lwów, Poland; critical study, [G. Bonelli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 573-584, Aug. 31, '35
—pharmacological action of tuberculoprotein in normal and tuberculous animals, [M. I. Smith] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 32: 98-112, July '35
—poisonous action of tuberculin on abdominal neurovegetative system of guinea-pigs in allergic state, [E. Friedman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1413-1415, '35
—possibility of differentiating between active and inactive tuberculosis by means of intracutaneous injections with subsequent control of blood picture, [H. Decker] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 291-296, '35
—properties of tuberculin extracted from bacillary bodies by serum or by organic serosities; production of Koch phenomenon, [A. Boquet & R. Laporte] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1038-1040, '35
—rate of sedimentation of blood corpuscles and intracutaneous reaction in women employed as spinners at wool mill in Gifu, [M. Yamada] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 19, June 24, '35
—reactions and primary infection in adults, [R. Desmeules] Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 147-151, May '35

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—relation between allergic state and hepatic function in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 222-226, July-Sept. '35
—relation between tuberculin reaction and pseudo-Schick test, [G. Careddu & A. Fanzago] Riv.di clin. pediat. **33:** 653-674, June '35
—relation of asthma, arthritic diathesis and attenuated tuberculosis; study of tuberculin hypersensitivity, [A. Jacquelin, J. Turiaf & Baudouin] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **11:** 427-436, July 15, '35
—report of 1170 cutaneous tests with 4 tuberculins, [C. R. Howson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 604-611, Nov. '35
—results in typographic workers, [E. Groth-Petersen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 661-666, June 20, '35
—results of cutireaction made systematically on 189 children between 12 and 14 years of age, [Faure & Matinier] Gaz.méd.de France, p. 551, June 15, '35
—results of intracutaneous reaction in school children of Nara district, [S. Sunakawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 10, March 25, '35
—rôle of hormones in allergy, [G. Platonov] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 797-804, July '35
—routine tests in children, [C. V. Rice] South.M.J. **28:** 942-946, Oct. '35
—skin reactivity to glycerinated veal broth and its bearing on specificity of tuberculin reaction, [J. Freund & P. D'A. Hart] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 417-425, Oct. '35
—statistics on reactions in army; higher percentage of negative tests, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & P. Nico] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 54-58, July 9, '35
—steps to be taken to determine fact of infection at earliest possible moment, [C. Cameron] Tr.Nat.A. Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 100-105, '35
—urethral reaction, [T. Ichikawa & T. Morikawa] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 128-131, June '35
—value of skin tests in young soldiers, [R. Crosnier & R. Pigache] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 217-219, July '35
tuberculin therapy: See also Choroid, tuberculosis; Eyes, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—[R. Hansen] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2:** 306-313, May '34
—duties of the State; prophylactic therapy, [A. Guimarães] Gaz.clin. **33:** 144-146, June '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Neumann] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 414-421, April 15, '35
—indications, contraindications and methods, [R. Galland] Progrès méd., pp. 649-653, April 20, '35
—mineral metabolism in tuberculous patients as basis of combined therapy with tebeprotin and titrosalz (mineral salts mixture), [Toenniessen] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 447-452, '34
typhoid and tuberculosis: See under Typhoid
urine in: See also Kidneys, tuberculosis; Tubercle Bacilli, in urine
—amino-aciduria in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Aznarez & M. Troncoso Serantes] Med.argent. **14:** 105-107, May '35
—elimination of oxalic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Chierici] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 321-326, May 31, '35
—excretion of silicon, [H. Lee] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 691-701, Dec. '35
—Roch test of elimination of ingested methylthionine chloride in urine in pulmonary tuberculosis; variations during gold therapy, [M. Périot & R. Lombard] Marseille-méd. **1:** 267-269, Feb. 25, '35
vaccination: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
vaccine therapy: See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Meningitis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
—attempt to "desensitize" tuberculous guinea pigs with dead vaccine and products of tubercle bacillus, [C. L. Derick, E. A. G. Branch & M. P. Crane] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 218-228, Aug. '35
—importance of Seon in advancing use of specific vaccines made from bacilli from cold-blooded animals, [O. H. Bucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 414-417, May 4, '35
—value of Friedmann vaccine, [J. Schemmel] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 411-414, May 4, '35
vaccines: See also Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
—biologic properties of homogenous culture of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) strain, [P. Denys] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 833-836, '35
—comparative study of lesions produced in rabbit by inoculation of homogenized (S strain) and normal (R strain) Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli, [E. Picard & P. Denys] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1650-1653, '35
—early tissue reactions in lungs of rabbits after intravenous injections of acid-fast bacilli; experiments with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli, [Y. Hisamochi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 68, May '35

TUBERCULOSIS, vaccines—Continued
—method for obtaining homogenous cultures from 2 Calmette-Guérin (B C G) strains, [P. Denys] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 831-833, '35
—process for culture of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine from lysates obtained by repeated freezing, [E. Grasset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 261-265, '35
—protogerminative phase of cultures of Calmette-Guérin (BCG) bacilli from experimental peritoneal exudates, [P. Domingo & L. Pironti] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 61-63, '35
—serologic analysis of different lipoid fractions of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacillus, [E. Chargaff & W. Schaefer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 708-714, June '35
village settlements: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
See also under Tuberculosis
—asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis; diverse clinical modalities of their association; 22 cases, [G. Caussade & R. Amsler] Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 377-389, July '35
—case of supposed assault (death really due to pulmonary tuberculosis), [J. V. Jaso] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 457, Sept. '35
—dissociation of asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis in families: asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis in early childhood; pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by asthma and paroxysmal polypnea, [G. Caussade & R. Amsler] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 858-863, May 27, '35
—distribution of bacilli in human pulmonary tuberculosis; postmortem histologic and bacteriologic study of organs or tissues; question of bacteremia, [R. Debré & M. Perrault] Ann.de méd. **38:** 213-248, Oct. '35
—evolution, treatment and prevention, [C. A. Stewart] Journal-Lancet **55:** 573-576, Sept. 1, '35
—function of pancreas; clinical and experimental study, [G. Macchioro] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 397-445, June 30, '35
—future of patients; study based on 522 cases, [J. Arnaud] Presse méd. **43:** 1581-1583, Oct. 12, '35
—in old age; case, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **2:** 273-277, Sept. 1, '35
—in relation to dilatation of bronchi, [G. Văja] Rev. san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 289-298, May '35; also, Gaz.d. hôp. **108:** 1089-1094, Aug. 10, '35
—in young adults, [F. J. Bentley] Practitioner **135:** 308-317, Sept. '35
—lack of value of McClure and Aldrich test for determining prognosis, progress of disease or results of therapy, [F. D. Gómez & J. L. Vilar del Valle] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 338-340, '35
—lobitis in native Algerian; cases, [J. Loubeyre] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 658-661, Sept. 1, '35
—lower lobe tuberculosis, [D. Reisner] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 258-280, Aug. '35
—lower lobe tuberculosis; review, [C. E. Hamilton & H. Fredd] J.A.M.A. **105:** 427-430, Aug. 10, '35
—maximum respiratory output, [H. Faniel & A. Jaucot] Liége méd. [**28**]: 1213-1234, Oct. 27, '35
—poorly supported hypothesis; perihilar tuberculosis, [C. Lestocquoy & Pevet] Médecine **16:** 382-393, May '35
—portraits of tuberculous genius: Pierre-Paul Emile Roux, conqueror of diphtheria, [V. Croley] J.Outdoor Life **32:** 253-254, July '35
—question whether phthisiology is specialty, [J. A. Vidal] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 1207-1213, Oct. '35
—right superior lobitis, [J. F. Mas & H. Brugnini] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 83-90, May '35
—so-called new knowledge, [A. E. Bianchi] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1511-1533, Aug. 7, '35
—spontaneous cure, [P. Ameuille] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 227-235, April (B) '35
—tuberculosis and arthritic diathesis; opposition of their morphologic types, relations and tendencies, [A. Jacquelin] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 378-382, June 1, '35
—tuberculosis and the nurse, [B. L. Brock] Hosp. Management **40:** 15, Sept. '35
—unitarism in relation to tuberculosis, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Rev. méd. german.-ibero-am. **8:** 84-90, March-April '35
—why do relapses occur? [R. C. Wingfield] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 193-200, Oct. '35
allergy in: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
artificial pneumothorax in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, sugical therapy
—[G. S. Clinkscales] J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 213-215, Nov. '35
—[B. Hudson] Practitioner **135:** 813-820, Dec. '35
—[H. Joly] Avenir méd. **32:** 182-185, June '35
—[W. P. Phillips] Dallas M.J. **21:** 76-78, Sept. '35
—[Valois Souto] Brasil-med. **49:** 711-714, Aug. 10, '35
—[A. Wiesinger] Tuberkulose **15:** 267-273, Sept. 10, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—accidents during pleural punctures, especially during maneuvers for maintaining pneumothorax, [Jacob] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 660-662, Oct. 12, '35
—administration under fluoroscopic guidance, [J. Blady & L. Cohen] Radiology 25: 1-7, July '35
—advances, [G. H. Barksdale] West Virginia M.J. 31: 533-535, Dec. '35
—allergy as guide in terminating pneumothorax, [J. R. Neal] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 326-330, Sept. '35
—amphoric murmur; etiologic considerations, [Warembourg & Roose] Presse méd. 43: 843-845, May 25, '35
—appearance of collapse of base of lung in hypotensive pneumothorax according to domination of one parietal movement over another, [E. Isnardi] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 712-720, Sept. 30, '35
—associated bilateral pneumothorax; case, [J. C. Negro & A. R. Ginés] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4:509-513, '35
—basilar hypophonesis in bands after pneumothorax; physical and roentgen symptomatology, [A. Maccagno] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 335-339, May 31, '35
—behavior of endopleural pressure in relation to barometric variations; clinical and experimental study, [G. Musini] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 471-488, April 30, '35
—behavior of lobe of azygos vein during pneumothorax; roentgen study, [R. Chierici] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 9: 297-307, June '35
—behavior of pulmonary collapse in parapneumothoracic pleurisy, [E. Isnardi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 446-458, June 30, '35
—behavior of reticulocytes before and after pneumothorax, [E. Fochi & M. Rignani] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 688-696, June 10, '35
—bilateral pneumothorax, [G. Frischbier] Med.Klin. 31: 751-752, June 7, '35
—bilateral pneumothorax, [S. Koyama] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 15-16, May 25, '35
—bilateral pneumothorax, [J. F. Más & H. Brugnini] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1: 29-32, March '35
—bilateral pneumothorax in ambulant cases, with report of 5 cases, [J. S. Edlin & M. Tannenbaum] M.Rec. 142: 161-164, Aug. 21, '35
—case exhibiting Liebermeister syndrome (pallor of tongue in gas embolism), following on air filling of left pleural cavity, [A. W. Smith] Tubercle 16: 454-455, July '35
—clinical observations on localization of tuberculosis and its diagnostic and practical significance, [V. Kairiūkštis] Medicina, Kaunas 16: 493-500, July '35
—comparison of different technics used for freeing pleural adhesions, [O. M. Mistal] Presse méd. 43: 1253-1255, Aug. 7, '35
—complete recovery following treatment even in case with cavitation, [N. R. Nadig] Indian M. Gaz. 70: 565-566, Oct. '35
—complicated by tuberculous pleurisy; cases, [H. Fraga] Brasil-med. 49: 622-628, July 13, '35
—contraindications, [A. Nario] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1: 141-151, Aug. '35
—contralateral pneumothorax, [M. Ascoli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1235-1236, June 24, '35
—contralateral pneumothorax; indications and results; 11 cases, [Tobé, Degeorges, Salmon & Joly] Riforma med. 51: 507-511, April 6, '35; Presse méd. 43: 946-950, June 12, '35
—dangers, [C. Boytinck] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 9: 141-146, Aug. '35 [Comment on Knüsli's and Bochalli's articles]
—detachment of pleura as sequel, [V. Seppänen] Duodecim 51: 619-622, '35
—duration, [N. I. Tsanov] Vrach.delo 18: 285-288, '35
—duration in relation to various forms of tuberculosis, [G. Costantini] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 383-389, April 15, '35
—early and late results in children and adolescents, [M. Bertolini, E. Filla & A. Loriga] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 146-159, July 31, '35
—effect of extreme changes in air pressure (journey on mountain railroad) on patients undergoing treatment, [G. Krähenbühl & F. Oeri] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 407-408, May 4, '35
—elective pneumothorax of lower left lobe; case, [G. Pollitzer & J. B. Gómez] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.respir. 2: 419-428, June '34
—elective retractility and expansibility of middle lobe, [H. Warembourg & R. Swynghedauw] Echo méd. du Nord 4: 452-458, Sept. 15, '35
—endothoracic cautery by Maurer method, [J. Raith] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 73: 264-270, '35
—etiopathogenesis of mediastinal hernia, [D. Vajano] Folia med. 21: 843-863, Aug. 30, '35
—evaluation in various types of tuberculosis; 108 cases at Kula Sanitarium, [R. J. McArthur & H. W. Chamberlin] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 69-78, '35
—evaluation of intrapleural pneumolysis, [G. Maurer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 278-286, '35; Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 537-546, Sept. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—explanation of bright spots appearing in roentgenogram of surface of lungs, [W. Saul] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 51: 580-591, June '35
—fibrin bodies, [H. K. Taylor & I. D. Bobrowitz] Radiology 25: 274-284, Sept. '35
—fibrin bodies, "lung mice," resulting from pneumothorax; roentgen image, mechanism of formation, diagnosis and evolution; 4 cases, [E. Aznarez] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1006-1015, May 22, '35
—first year of pneumothorax; critical study, [R. Benda & H. Mollard] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 553-559, June '35
—free fibrin bodies in pleural cavity, [L. Kogan] Klin. med. 13: 1087-1088, July '35
—hemorrhagic intrapleural effusion (traumatic and specific); 7 cases, [V. Maccone] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 9: 241-268, April 30, '35
—hypertensive bilateral pneumothorax in grave bilateral tuberculosis, [L. Lovisato] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 274-278, April 30, '35
—in children, [H. Fecht] Tuberkulose 15: 141-149, May 25, '35
—in children, [E. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 565-566, Aug. 31, '35
—in children, [G. Zederbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1046-1047, Aug. 16, '35
—in children between 3 years and 12 years, [L. L. Allen] J.Nat.M.A. 27: 114-115, Aug. '35
—in miners, with particular reference to formation of exudate, [A. Hartung] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 74: 5-21, '35
—in relation to cardiac insufficiency; experimental and clinical studies, [J. Jacobi & A. Heymer] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 257-258, '34
—in superficial apical cavitations; indications and contraindications, [U. Guinard] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 935-941, Oct. '35
—in the hospital; indications, late results and remedies for failures, [P. Luton & J. Renard] J.méd.franç. 24: 228-235, July '35
—incomplete pneumothorax: case for internal pneumolysis, [A. J. S. Pinchin & H. V. Morlock] Tubercle 16: 481-484, Aug. '35
—increase in basal metabolic rate when pneumothorax is followed by insufflation of carbon dioxide, [A. V. von Frisch & A. Schneiderbaur] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1433-1434, Oct. 5, '35
—indications, [R. Benda] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 396-408, July 1, '35
—indications and efficacy in therapy of large cavities, [P. Pruvost] Médecine 16: 357-361, May '35
—indications and technic, [W. Kremer] Therap.d. Gegenw. 76: 216-220, May '35
—indications for and technic of evacuatory punctures in course of serofibrinous pleurisy; 2 cases, [D. Michetti & A. Roulet] Presse méd. 43: 1605-1607, Oct. 16, '35
—indications for pleuroscopy, [A. Meyer] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 426-432, April '35
—influence of exudative pleurisy on pulmonary tuberculosis and on collapse of lung, [G. Chiucini] Tubercolosi 27: 85-112, March '35
—internal pneumolysis; results of 110 consecutive operations, [F. G. Chandler] Lancet 2: 879-882, Oct. 19, '35
—interpleural communication or double perforation in bilateral pneumothorax, [A. Dufourt & Revol] Lyon méd. 155: 589-591, May 12, '35
—interpretation of pleural pressure; optimal collapse, [P. Lefèvre & J. Delannoy] Presse méd. 43: 1048-1050, June 29, '35
—interval variations in disappearance of tubercle bacilli from sputum during therapy; preliminary report, [R. A. Bendove & J. Reiss] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 1: 34-42, Oct. '35
—intrapleural pressure; statistical study of 601 patients, [E. Bunta] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 520-534, Nov. '35
—laparotomy in women with pneumothorax, with special reference to laparotomy in sterilization operations, [M. Espinoza Galarza] Rev.méd.peruana 7: 549-552, July '35
—late results of endopleural chemotherapy of complications, [F. D. Gómez & J. C. Negro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 6: 647-649, June '35
—loss of weight in pneumothorax, [F. A. Griva] Gior. di tisiol., pp. 46-47, March 31, '35
—massive hemorrhagic cerebral softening caused by gas embolism following pneumothorax; case, [P. Ameuille, J. Lhermitte & Kudelski] Rev.neurol. 63: 867-876, June '35
—mechanical advantages of inducing pleurisy in unsuccessful pneumothorax; preliminary report, [A. Cecchini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 269-273, April 30, '35
—mechanical modifications in thorax caused by pleural effusions, [V. Parere] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 327-334, May 31, '35
—mechanism of action, [L. & A. de Carvalho] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 578-585, May '35
—mechanism of action in pulmonary retractions, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] J.méd.franç. 24: 219-227, July '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—mechanism of embolic cardio-mesencephalic syndrome (pleural eclampsia); 13 cases, [J. Trotot] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 754-773, July '35
—mediastinal hernia; 4 cases, [G. Reggiani] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 991-999, Aug. 10, '35
—mediastinal hernias, [J. Alix y Alix & F. San Martín] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 307-317, May '35
—method of preventing formation of exudates, [W. Unverricht] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 580-582, '35
—"mill wheel" sound developing during induction, [A. I. Shvetsov] Vrach.delo **18:** 471-474, '35
—movable intrapleural body during right pneumothorax, [R. J. Taltavull] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 528-534, May '35
—nervous accident (monoplegia) due to gas embolism during pneumothorax, [G. Nannini] Minerva med. **1:** 592-600, May 5, '35
—new approach to epidemiology, [E. M. Holmes] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1683-1693, Oct. '35
—new combination thoracoscope for intrapleural pneumolysis (Jacobaeus operation), [A. Alvarez Fernández] Med.ibera **1:** 829-832, June 1, '35
—new modification of Jacobaeus thoracoscope, [A. Gullbring] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 307-308, '35
—oblique films for study of adhesions, [R. T. Ellison] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 592-595, Nov. '35
—occurrence of coronary air embolism, [T. M. Durant] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1625-1632, June '35
—oleothorax in therapy of purulent pleurisy of pneumothorax, [A. Sarno, Roca Esteves, A. Artagaveytia & J. Sciutto] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 564-568, May '35
—open intrapleural pneumolysis operation (for adhesions), [R. Davison & F. I. Fremmel] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 607-614, Aug. '35
—open operation, [F. Torek] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 90-98, Oct. '35
—origin of pleural symphysis in seropneumothorax with initial effusion, [G. Gabriel] Minerva med. **2:** 143-144, Aug. 4, '35
—"paradoxic shadows" and "blanching phenomenon" in roentgenogram, [W. Schmid-Sachsenstamm] Med. Klin. **31:** 817-818, June 21, '35 [Comment on Fleischner's article]
—pathogenesis of anterior mediastinal hernia; importance of certain clinical signs, [M. Venuti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 585-591, Aug. 31, '35
—pathogenesis of mediastinal hernia, [A. A. Raimondi & A. Sangiovanni] Arch.de tisiol. **11:**185-193, July-Sept. '35
—pathogenesis of mediastinal hernia; rôle of lateral pleural adhesions, [C. Diamanti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **9:** 681-692, Sept. 30, '35
—pericardial phenomenon in sinistrolateral pneumothorax and cardiokymographic phenomena caused by movements of pericardial fluid, [K. Heckmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1422-1425, Oct. 5, '35
—permanent results obtained in Ruppertshain sanatorium for period covering 1922 to 1927, [S. Hönich] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **73:** 179-184, '35
—physiopathology of simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [A. M. Cholette] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 67-70, July '35
—place in treatment, [C. P. Cake] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 209-212, Aug. '35
—pleural accidents, [E. J. Grace & N. L. Loofy] New York State J.Med. **35:** 671-672, July 1, '35
—pleural adhesions during pneumothorax, [J. Trotot] Vie méd. **16:** 595-604, July 10, '35
—pleurisy and simple and effective method of preventing it, [I. Petrin] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 31-34, '35
—pleuropulmonary adhesions and their therapy in course of pneumothorax, [G. Vaja] România med. **13:** 170-173, June 15, '35
—pleuropulmonary perforation in course of pneumothorax; case, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 279-286, Feb. '35
—pleuroscopy followed by section of adhesions in case of irritative cough, [A. Alvarez Fernández] Med. ibera **2:** 333-334, Sept. 14, '35
—Pruvost-Darbois method of intrapleural injections of lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis of gaseous distention of pleural culdesacs during pneumothorax in young persons, [P. Armand-Delille, Fernandez & Lesobre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 767-772, May 13, '35
—pulmonary perforation in pneumothorax with favorable effect; case, [L. Elzaguirre] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 29-33, Feb. 28, '35
—pulmonary stump; retractility and expansibility, [H. Warembourg & R. Swynghedauw] Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 398-418, July '35
—rare complication after endothoracal cautery for separation of adhesions, [H. Edel] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1014, Sept. 20, '35
—reëxpanded lung, [P. Dufault] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 781-786, June '35
—relation of barometric pressure to endopleural pressure; climatologic significance, [M. Mazzetti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 592-610, Aug. 31, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—relation of oleothorax to artificial pleural reaction; question of indications in 3 phases of pneumothorax, [U. Guinard] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 926-935, Oct. '35
—resection of pleural adhesions by Jacobaeus method, [G. Zenguinoff] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 169, April 15, '35; 184, April 25, '35
—results, [F. Bezançon] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 781-782, Sept. 5, '35
—results in Hospital Tránsito Cáceres of Allende, [G. L. Sayago, T. de Villafañe Lastra & L. L. Dobric] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 245-254, March '35
—results in 179 cases, [F. D. Gómez & J. C. Negro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 12-14, July '35
—results of bilateral pneumothorax; rôle of pleurogenous vascular reflex in hypotensive pneumothorax; preliminary report, [G. Barbera] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 555-564, Sept. '35
—results of simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax; 3 cases, [G. Gabriel] Minerva med. **2:** 509-512, Oct. 20, '35
—roentgen effacement of intrapleural free fibrinous bodies; case, [J. Lacombe & Mme. Marquant] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 883-884, June 9, '35
—roentgen study of behavior of contralateral lung in unilateral pneumothorax, [G. Cola] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1312-1331, Sept. 1, '35
—safeness, [D. R. Hastings] Minnesota Med. **18:** 580-583, Sept. '35
—Schönlein-Henoch's purpura in course of therapy; 2 cases, [M. Valli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1726-1732, Sept. 2, '35
—sensitization to novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [L. M. Mullen] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 306, Sept. '35
—severing adhesions, [S. R. King & H. A. Patterson] Southwestern Med. **19:** 370-376, Nov. '35
—significance of thoracocautery, [J. Hein] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 256-277, '35
—significance of unseparated pleural strands in failure of treatment which was successful at outset, [O. Jüttemann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 94-106, '35
—social importance, [F. J. Bertotto] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 692-696, June '35
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax following pleural reinsufflation; case, [Emile Sergent] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **49:** 625-627, Sept. 28, '35
—spontaneous perforation of parietal pleura in 2 cases, [E. Bernard, Bernal & Bouvrain] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 318-324, March '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax following therapeutic pneumothorax; case, [H. G. Trayer & C. H. Wade] Brit. J.Tuberc. **29:** 180-183, July '35
—statistical data on 200 cases, [C. R. N. F. van Joost] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1223-1234, July 22, '35
—study of diaphragm, [L. del Barrio Moreno & C. López Blanco] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 337-344, May '35
—supplementary surgical intervention necessitated by apical adhesions following incomplete pneumothorax; apical plastic operation combined with partial, extrapleural pneumolysis as supplement to incomplete pneumothorax, [D. Szelőczey] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 164-175, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 745-751, July 6, '35
—surgical therapy of pleuropulmonary perforations and of pyothorax complicating pneumothorax, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] J.méd.franç. **24:** 251-252, July '35
—survey of results on 132 cases, [L. D. Phillips] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 172-173, Aug. '35
—technic, [L. del Barrio Moreno] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 490-493, July 30, '35
—technic of thoracocautery (Maurer method), [G. Krauel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 259-264, '35
—testing results, [F. Kuhlmann] Med.Welt **9:** 1459-1461, Oct. 12, '35
—therapy of early infiltrate; anatomicoclinical study of case, [E. Berthet & G. Scorpati] Lyon méd. **155:** 766-768, June 23, '35
—twenty years' experience; 460 cases, [A. F. Miller & others] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 650-656, Dec. '35
—two rare complications: subcutaneous emphysema and free intrapleural bodies, [L. Koganas] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 273-278, April '35
—unusual complications, [L. S. T. Burrell] Médecine **16:** 362-366, May '35
—urobilinuria in pleurisy due to pneumothorax; relation to hepatic function and other possible pathogenic factors, [G. Neppi Modona] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **9:** 611-617, Aug. 31, '35
—value of modifying oils in pleurisies of pneumothorax, [M. Seuanez-Olivera] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 650-656, June '35
—value of provoked pleural effusions in cases of pneumothorax with adhesions, [P. de Souza Lima] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1637-1644, Sept. '35
—with paralysis of bronchial musculature in pulmonary stump and hypotonia of vagus nerve, [L. Menozzi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 618-629, Aug. 31, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
bacteremia in: See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in
blood in: See Tuberculosis, blood in
bovine: See Tuberculosis, bovine
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
cavitation in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—acute cavernous tuberculosis, [H. Braeuning] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **74:** 1-4, '35
—changes in form of bronchi; relation to caverns, [P. Jerofejeff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 236-244, '35
—clinical aspects, [H. Staub] Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **7:** 349-422, '35
—controlling factors in production of cavities and pseudocavities, [E. Mayer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 294-303, Sept. '35
—formation of giant caverns of entire lobe in chronic tuberculosis, [A. Sattler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 331-342, '35
—gangliopulmonary tuberculosis with large cavitation in left apex in infant, [L. Babonneix & B. Ménétrel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 218-222, March '35
—general study of pulmonary mycosis; relation to tuberculosis with cavitations; preliminary report, [S. Virgillo] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 753-779, June 30, '35
—gigantic caverns, [J. L. García y García-Miñón] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 625-634, Sept. '35
—healing of cavities, [L. S. T. Burrell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 102, July 20, '35
—histopathogenesis, [C. Centoscudi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **9:** 511-523, July 31, '35
—pathology, [S. Gräff] Ergebn. d. ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **7:** 257-348, '35
—presence of B. welchii in cavities, [F. C. Faragó] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 452-457, Oct. '35
—problem, [H. Alexander] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 424-454, '35
—prognostic evaluation, [O. Amrein] Tuberkulose **15:** 171-177, June 10-25, '35
—review of 100 cases, [R. Y. Keers] Tubercle **17:** 106-112, Dec. '35
—silent caverns, [A. A. Raimondi, A. Sanglovanni & M. Vasquez Ferro] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 139-145, April-June '35
—spontaneous cure, [J. Andrés Asensio] Clín.y lab. (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) **26:** 33-38, May '35
—spontaneous cure; 2 cases, [G. di Bello] Morgagni **77:** 627-632, June 9, '35
—spontaneous cure; 2 cases, [J. M. Ruiz Heras] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 414-421, May '35
—spontaneous healing, [N. J. Strandgaard] Hospitalstid. **78:** 533-545, May 14, '35
—spore-bearing anaerobic bacterial flora of cavities, [F. C. Faragó] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 446-451, Oct. '35
—statistical data on relationship between hemoptysis and cavitation in roentgen picture, [H. Narabayashi & I. Umetani] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 14, April 25, '35
—transparietal route in roentgen diagnosis, differential diagnosis and therapy, [J. J. Castillo] Arch.de med. int. **1:** 463-496, '35
classification, clinicoroentgenologic types and their significance in campaign against tuberculosis, [E. L. Marshak] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 926-930, June 30, '35
—question of classification for statistical purposes, [T. Rehberg] Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **7:** 59-98, '35
—simple classification, [T. L. Havlicek] Journal-Lancet **55:** 771-773, Dec. 1, '35
climatology in: See Tuberculosis, climatology in
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, allergy in; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—abdominal sympathicopathy in initial stages, [C. Battignani] Gior.d.med.prat. **15:** 523, Dec. '33; **16:** 35, Jan. '34
—accidents following therapy with horse serum by buccal route; aggravation of tuberculosis followed by death; finding of intestinal ulcerations at autopsy, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère & Delaye] Lyon méd. **155:** 486-493, April 21, '35
—association of intrathoracic lesions with bone and joint tuberculosis; study of 100 cases, [C. M. Meng & H. I. Chen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 552-558, July '35
—atelectasis, [M. H. Chien & T. P. Wu] Chinese M.J. **49:** 636-643, July '35
—atelectatic cirrhosis, [G. O. Haynes] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 203-204, Oct. '35
—biliary peritonitis; case, [R. A. Izzo, O. Aguilar, A. Nijensohn & H. Aguilar] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 201-207, July-Sept. '35
—bronchial stenosis, [C. H. Andrews] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 36-41, July '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels—Continued
—bronchiectasis, [J. Egües] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir. **2:** 387-418, June '34
—bronchoscopy in diagnosis of asthma, [D. H. Ballon] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 103-109, Oct. '35
—bronchothoracic fistula, [G. C. Emery] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **12:** 193-194, Oct. '35
—cinchophen-oxidation test of hepatic function; study of its variation, [J. H. Steidl & F. H. Heise] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 684-685, Dec. '35
—congenital stricture of pulmonary artery; case, [C. Aubertin] Paris méd. **1:** 413-416, May 4, '35
—correlation of tuberculous lupus of skin and mucous membranes and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Bruner & S. Wasowicz] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 409-415, May '35
—epithelial keratitis caused by pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [B. Dimissianos] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 499-504, July '35
—epituberculous lesion in association with scarlet fever, showing changes in blood sedimentation rate, [J. H. F. Pankhurst] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 179-180, July '35
—functional reaction of pituitary, [L. Koster & P. A. Heeres] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2336-2347, May 18, '35
—gastric ptosis, [A. Nario] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 66-72, May '35
—hepatic function; further studies, [J. H. Steidl & F. H. Heise] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 677-683, Dec. '35
—hepatic lesions (acute yellow atrophy) in tuberculosis in Mongols; autopsy of cases, [A. I. Stroukov] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 367-376, Sept. 30, '35
—Hodgkin's disease, with predominance of iliac lesion, [M. Breuil & M. R. Simon] Paris méd. **2:** 205-211, Sept. 21, '35
—intravenous injections of solution of sodium chloride in digestive disturbances, [F. D. Gómez & J. L. Vilar del Valle] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:**525-527, '35
—laryngeal diphtheria; 2 cases, [R. Abbate] Ann.di laring.,otol. **34:** 86-93, '34
—laryngeal paralysis; cases, [G. Portmann & H. Retrouvey] Paris méd. **2:** 37-40, July 13, '35
—larnygopulmonary tuberculosis and decreased incidence of secondary laryngeal tuberculosis in Santander, [P. de Juan] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 583-587, Sept. 15, '35
—management of crises, [E. Mayer] M.Clin.North America **19:** 901-909, Nov. '35
—mediastinal pleurisy in active period, [G. Escribano & E. Souto] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 658-664, Oct. 15, '35
—meningitis in adult, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **2:** 305-308, Sept. 8, '35
—mucosa of colon; roentgen study, [F. D. Gómez & G. G. Rubio] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 537-555, Oct. '34
—multiple foci of caseous tuberculous adenitis of thoracic wall, [P. Jacob & A. Aschkenasy] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 343-348, March '35
—origin and incidence of atelectasis, [N. Westermark] Acta radiol. **16:** 531-544, '35
—perforation of tuberculous intestine; 2 cases, [D. B. Rosenthal] Lancet **2:** 882-884, Oct. 19, '35
—pleuropulmonary perforations; case, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 279-286, Feb. '35
—posterior mediastinal pleurisy of tuberculous or rheumatic origin; cases, [J. J. Beretervide & T. J. Massoch] Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 18-71, Jan.-Feb. '35
—pulmonary artery syndrome in sinistrocardia, [J. Génévrier & H. Descomps] Presse méd. **43:** 1065-1068, July 3, '35
—pulmonary echinococcosis, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Rev.de tubere.d.Uruguay **4:** 323-334, '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by tuberculous meningitis of slow evolution with negative bacteriology, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & R. Lafon] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 151-155, April '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis, hyperthyroidism and vegetative neuroses, [L. A. Chiodin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 891-903, Aug. '35
—question of gastric ulcer and pulmonary tuberculosis or tuberculous gastric ulcer, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 57-60, March 31, '35
—rapid development of giant emphysematous bulla; case, [G. Sayago & L. L. Dobric] Semana méd. **2:** 321-325, Aug. 1, '35
—relation between catarrhal jaundice and tuberculosis, [R. Cohn] Riforma med. **51:** 593-597, April 20, '35
—relation between tuberculin reaction and hepatic function, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 222-226, July-Sept. '35
—relation of tuberculosis of eyes to pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Urbanek] Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **7:** 99-158, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels—Continued
—renal complications, with special reference to amyloidosis, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1363-1375, July 17 ,'35
—round infiltrates due to sarcomatous metastases, [J. G. Sánchez-Lucas & G. Montes-Velarde] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 317-326, '35; also, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 110-121, Aug. '35
—satellite adenopathies; mechanism of propagation of lymphogenous complications, [G. Mottura] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 98-113, April-June '35
—sciatica, [G. Birath] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1713-1716, Oct. 26, '35
—search for tubercle bacilli in cerebrospinal fluid; 19 cases, [G. Chiucini] Tubercolosi **27:** 283-292, Aug. '35
—serofibrinous pleurisy associated with evolutive pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Vaja] Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 93-110, Feb. '35
—spinal complications, [J. Stephani] J.de méd.et chir. prat. **106:** 353-365, May 25, '35
—therapy of neurovegetative disturbances, with special reference to use of bellergal (ergotamine preparation), [L. del Barrio Moreno & M. J. de Frutos] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 631-639, Sept. 30, '35
—treatment of cardiac neuroses and of insomnia, [F. Grandjean] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1004-1006, Oct. 19, '35
—tuberculous phlebitis; 2 cases, [C. Patiño Mayer] Semana méd. **1:** 1114-1128, April 18, '35
—value of study of biligenesis as test of hepatic function, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 232-235, July-Sept. '35
cough in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
—pleuroscopy followed by section of adhesions in case of irritative cough, [A. Alvarez Fernández] Med. ibera **2:** 333-334, Sept. 14, '35
diabetes complicating: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Sputum, examination; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—all clinical and roentgen manifestations of tuberculosis do not call for therapy; practical interest of abortive forms, [P. Sifflet] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 391-399, June 8, '35
—among University of Wisconsin students, [R. H. Stiehm] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 171-182, Aug. '35
—aortic ectasis simulating pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [O. Ferreira, Jr.] Brasil-med. **49:** 421-423, May 11, '35
—aortico-iliac pain as early symptom, [D. Taddei] Forze san. **4:** 879-880, May 20, '35
—atrophy of sternocleidomastoid and trapezius muscles causing asymmetry of cervical angle; value as sign for early diagnosis, [L. Tonelli] Tubercolosi **27:** 247-252, July '35
—auscultation, [L. Rossi] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 1049-1052, Sept. 29, '35
—case finding in university health services, [L. B. Chenoweth] J.Med. **16:** 519-526, Dec. '35
—clinical findings in 800 adult chests, [E .L. Cooper & B. G. Wood] M.J.Australia **2:** 379-380, Sept. 21, '35
—conditions simulating tuberculosis; with case reports, [J. J. Klein] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 86-89, July '35
—congenital pulmonary cyst simulating broken down tuberculous infiltrate, [H. Braeuning] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **73:** 106-108, '35
—correlation of physical and roentgen signs, [A. V. Cadden] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 536-539, Dec. '35
—differential diagnosis of atelectasis and tuberculous infiltration, [H. Starcke] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 236-247, '35; comment by Klare **86:** 392-396, '35; reply by Starcke **86:** 397-398, '35
—differential diagnosis of bronchiectasis, [U. Marino] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:**125-140, Aug. '35
—differential diagnosis of foreign bodies of bronchi, [G. Portmann & H. Retrouvey] J. de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 743-747, Oct. 20, '35
—differential diagnosis of heart diseases, [Hendrickx] Arch.méd.belges **88:** 192-197, Aug. '35
—differential diagnosis of pulmonary abscesses and caseous tuberculous foci; 2 cases, [G. Perardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1158-1162, June 10, '35
—differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, hyperthyroidism and vegetative neuroses, [L. A. Chiodín] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 891-903, Aug. '35
—early diagnosis, [P. de Souza Lima] Brasil-med. **49:** 599-603, July 6, '35
—early diagnosis as public health problem, [J. Potts] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 387-389, Oct. '35
—early infiltrate; cases, [Octavio Nebias & J. Grieco] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **7:** 1-12, July '35
—early recognition, [J. Maxwell] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **43:** 8-9, Oct. '35
—early tuberculosis, [H. S. Willis] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 589-593, Oct. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis—Continued
—examination of persons in tuberculous environment, [M. Dressler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 490-497, June 1, '35
—extrapulmonary signs, [J. Steiger] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 113-117, June '35
—false tuberculosis; pulmonary abscess and atypical pneumonia simulating tuberculosis; 2 cases, [G. Vâja] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 240-248, April '35
—in adult, [M. Léon-Kindberg] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 379-389, July 1, '35
—in tropics; clinic and laboratory in differential diagnosis of malaria, [H. P. Fróes] Brasil-med. **49:** 497-500, June 1, '35
—in Västerbotten province, [G. Hellsing] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 848-853, June 7, '35
—influenza in relation to tuberculosis, [E. M. Kogan & M. Y. Karliner] Vrach.delo **18:** 219-226, '35
—isolated chronic round foci; significance as sign of tuberculosis, [S. Voigtmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 35-49, '35
—latent lesions, [M. Zappia] Rinasc. med. **12:** 399-400, Sept. 15, '35
—lymphosarcoma of left hilus pulmonis with regional and distant metastases; case diagnosed as tuberculosis, [V. Agnello] Riforma med. **51:** 832-838, June 1, '35
—methods of early diagnosis, [G. Cicconardi] Rinasc. med. **12:** 219-220, May 31, '35
—pleuropulmonary melitococcosis (congestions and effusions); case diagnosed as tuberculosis, [H. Gounelle & J. Warter] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1192-1196, July 15, '35
—practical criteria for early diagnosis, [L. Ponticaccia] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 596-607, May 20, '35
—prodromal symptoms, [A. Kirch] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 159-168, '35
—pseudotuberculous forms of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [I. Goia, L. Daniello & M. Hanganutz] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 283-296, '35
—pulmonary bilharziasis simulating tuberculosis; 5 cases, [F. Mainzer] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 538-562, '35
—pulmonary changes associated with upper respiratory tract abnormalities and diseases, [T. G. Clement] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 364-373, Sept. '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis, acute, [Cabot case 21292] New England J.Med. **213:** 125-128, July 18, '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis with or without tubercle bacilli in sputum, with no roentgen image; present status of question, [A. Briñón Pastor] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 695-702, Oct. 30, '35
—search for Koch's bacillus in gastric liquid, [H. Marcoux, F. A. Levesque & H. Turcotte] Bull.Soc.méd. d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 231-234, Aug. '35
—symptom of lusterless eyes combined with enophthalmos, [I. L. Tamarin] Vrach.delo **18:** 477-480, '35
—syndrome of nasal respiratory insufficiency simulating tuberculosis, [L. Maffeo] Morgagni **77:** 815-816, July **21,** '35
—tuberculosis and general practitioner, [W. A. Claxton] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 22-24, July '35
—tuberculosis and the family doctor, [H. E. Dearholt] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 891-895, Dec. '35
—value of crepitant râle, [A. Jousset] Presse méd. **43:** 1363, Aug. 31, '35
—value of early diagnosis, from therapeutic and social points of view, [G. Boeri] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **16:** 367-375, April 15, '35
—value of inoculation of sputum and gastric contents in guinea-pig for diagnosis in children and adults; demonstration of state of recovery, [L. Sayé] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 441-454, April '35
—various methods, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Tuberkulose **15:** 306, Oct. 10, '35; 319, Oct. 25, '35
diet in: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
epidemiology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
erythema nodosum and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Erythema nodosum
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
—acute serofibrinous pleurisy among antecedents of tuberculosis, [G. Vâja] Spitalul **55:** 253-259, June '35
—colds in relation to tuberculosis, [P. Schmidt] Tuberkulose **15:** 197-201, July 10, '35
—development of superior right lobulitis; case, [A. Sangiovanni & A. Raimondi, Jr.] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 236-245, July-Sept. '35
—formative factors, [R. Bieling] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 501-527, '35
—formative factors, [A. Schmincke] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 527-540, '35
—importance of tuberculosis in childhood in pathogenesis in adults, [V. de Benedetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1719-1726, Sept. 2, '35
—pulmonary echinococcosis and tuberculosis, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay **4:** 323-334, '35
—question of influenza as predisposing cause; case, [A. Campani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1582-1583, Aug. **12,** '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, etiology and pathogenesis —Continued
—recent viewpoints on pathogenesis, [A. Björklund] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1089-1097, Aug. 2, '35
—rôle of nasal obstruction with respiratory insufficiency; advisability of surgical correction of obstruction. [G. Portmann & H. Retrouvey] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 389-407, April '35
—rôle of nasal respiratory insufficiency, [L. Maffeo] Morgagni **77:** 815-816, July 21, '35
—type of causal organism in 1,502 recent English and 320 recent Irish cases, [W. M. Cumming] Tubercle **17:** 67-78, Nov. '35
experimental: See Tuberculosis, experimental
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
heart in: See Tuberculosis, heart in
heliotherapy: See Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
hemoptysis in, [G. Vaja] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 897, June 29, '35; 931, July 6, '35
—[G. Delore] Monde méd., Paris **45:**842-846, Aug. 1-15, '35
—complications and therapy; hemoptysis occurring during collapse therapy, especially artificial pneumothorax. [G. Vaja] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 313-316, May 4, '35
—condition of lung after hemoptysis [O. Országh] Tubercle **17:** 1-5, Oct. '35
—grave hemoptysis, with particular reference to therapy: case, [Valdés Lambea] Siglo méd. **96:** 189-191, Aug. 10, '35
—hemoptysis during intravenous calcium therapy; cases. [F. d'Agostino] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 74-75, April 30, '35
—hemostatic pneumothorax; case, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] Lyon méd. **156:** 435-437, Oct. 13, '35
—incoercible hemoptysis and its surgical therapy, [A. Nario] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 3-13, March '35
—influence of various meteorologic changes, [E. Fochi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1137-1151, Sept. 20, '35
—modern therapy, [J. Brincourt & L. Roy] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 813-826, Oct. 15, '35
—modern therapy of various types, [L. Capaldo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1683-1690, Aug. 26, '35
—oxygen therapy; 5 cases, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & A. Ardaiz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 248-255, Feb. '35
—spontaneous benign pneumothorax; question of tuberculous origin, [U. Marino] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 14-20, March '35
—statistical data on relationship between hemoptysis and cavitation in roentgen picture, [H. Narabayashi & I. Umetani] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 14, April 25, '35
—therapy by production of subcutaneous emphysema; 3 cases, [N. González de Vega & D. Castilla Pérez] Siglo méd. **95:** 485-486, April 27, '35; also, Medicina, México **15:** 468-471, Sept. 25, '35
—therapy with vitamin C (cevitamic acid), [F. Hasselbach] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 407-411, July '35
—thoracoplasty in therapy of stubborn hemoptysis, [J. Minet & P. Dupire] Progrès méd., pp. 689-690, April 27, '35
heredity: See Tuberculosis, heredity
immunity: See Tuberculosis, immunity
in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; etc.
—among Chinese middle school students, [J. H. Wylie] Chinese M.J. **49:** 553-561, June '35
—bacteriologic control of expectoration in primary and secondary epituberculosis, [A. Dufourt & A. Fabre] Lyon méd. **156:** 380-382, Sept. 29, '35
—Bernard-Horner syndrome; case in child with unilateral megalophthalmus, megalocornea and pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Buonocore] Pediatria **43:** 568-575, May '35
—cards with roentgen records of school children; relation to tuberculosis in children, [S. Mighetti] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **9:** 251-275, April '35
—course, complications and prognosis of open tuberculosis, [E. Cochrane] Tubercle **16:** 529-538, Sept. '35
—curative effect on pulmonary tuberculosis of chemophysical therapy of intestinal lesion; case in child. [F. Finocchiaro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 333-340, April '35
—development of adult type following recognition of childhood form, [H. R. Edwards] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 941-944, Aug. '35
—diagnosis, [M. I. Levine] M.Clin.North America **19:** 701-729, Nov. '35
—diagnosis by inoculation into guinea-pig of gastric contents removed after fasting from children with curable pulmonary tuberculosis in primary and secondary stages, [A. Dufourt & A. Fabre] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 454-460, April '35
—effect of vaccination with BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine); correlation of reactions to tuberculin tests, roentgenologic diagnosis and mortality, [J. D. Aronson & A. M. Dannenberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1117-1130, Nov. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, in infants and children —Continued
—extrapulmonary manifestations in nursling, [A. Leyva Delgado] Pediatría españ. **24:** 1-17, Jan. '35
—first-infection-type tuberculosis; treatment and prognosis, [J. A. Myers, F. E. Harrington, C. A. Stewart & M. Wulff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 631-643, Dec. '35
—importance in pathogenesis of tuberculosis in adults. [V. de Benedetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1719-1726, Sept. 2, '35
—importance of pretracheal bronchial lymph nodes, [A. Castellanos] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 193-204, June-July '35
—in adolescent, [D. S. Brachman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 529-535, Sept. '35
—in school children, [F. Serra Jares] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 397-405, July '35
—in school children; summary of investigations made in Chautauqua County, New York, [W. L. Rathbun] J. Outdoor Life **32:** 408, Nov. '35
—is delicate child more likely than strong one to grow into adult consumptive? [E. Ward] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 128-131, July '35
—isolation of bacilli with avian and mammiferous characteristics from sputum of child with initial symptoms, [J. Valtis, G. Paisseau & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 514-516, '35
—Korányi sign (percussion of vertebral apophyses) and d'Espine sign (auscultation of vertebral apophyses). [L. Jaso & J. Gutiérrez-Alonso] Med.ibera **1:** 768-773, May 18, '35
—laryngeal tuberculosis, with report of case with pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Pincherle] Pediatria **43:** 576-584, May '35
—nontuberculous pulmonary disease simulating tuberculosis, [C. W. Nissler, M. J. Sokoloff & L. Cohen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 702-710, Dec. '35
—open tuberculosis in young children, [K. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1107-1109, Oct. 31, '35
—physical, biologic and roentgenologic examinations of pupils of Mihai Viteazul School of Alba Iulia, [N. Igna] Cluj.med. **16:** 441-443, Aug. 1, '35
—present status of x-ray interpretation, [K. D. A. Allen] Colorado Med. **32:** 530-540, July '35; also, Northwest Med. **34:** 238-245, July '35
—primary infiltration with tuberculotoxic pleurisy and early metastasis to knee; case in child 26 months old, [L. Gravano] Semana méd. **2:** 992-996, Oct. 3, '35
—prophylaxis, [J. Kramár] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 743-745, July 6, '35
—recent case in month old child, [J. V. Punsalang] Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 152-155, April '35
—roentgenographic differentiation of pneumococcic infection of hilum, [G. Mouriquand & J. Savoye] Médecine **16:** 614-618, Aug. '35
—roentgenologic aspects, [E. Jaso Róldan] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 193-223, April '35
—roentgenologic images at first dispensary examination. [G. Sayago & A. Marcasoli] Semana méd. **2:** 626-630, Aug. 29, '35
—series of 84 cases in children aged 0-15 years, [J. R. Beal] Tubercle **16:** 452-454, July '35
—symptoms in nurslings, [R. Garelly de la Cámara] Pediatría españ. **24:** 201-219, June '35
—true beginning of tuberculosis in older children and adolescents, [M. Lelong & H. Gavois] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 391-399, May '35
—tuberculous etiology of erythema nodosum; importance of roentgenography in study of pulmonary lesions; study based on 22 cases, [J. C. Navarro & R. R. Sundblad] Semana méd. **1:** 1847-1854, June 27, '35
—value of inoculation of sputum and gastric contents in guinea-pig for diagnosis; demonstration of state of recovery, [L. Sayé] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 441-454, April '35
—whooping cough and tuberculosis, [G. J. Hüet] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2522-2532, May 25, '35
—x-ray in diagnosis of childhood tuberculosis, [R. B. Homan, R. H. Homan & R. B. Homan, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 406-408, Oct. '35
in soldiers: See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
industrial: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
metabolism in: See Tuberculosis, metabolism in
miliary: See Tuberculosis, miliary
mortality: See Tuberculosis, mortality
of hilus: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
pathology, abortive tuberculosis, [P. Ameuille] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 287-292, May 15, '35
—acinous and acinous nodose tuberculosis, [O. Auerbach & A. Guggenheim] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. **1:** 57-75, Oct. '35
—anatomicopathologic changes after thoracoplasty, [W. H. Stefko] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 513-519, Aug. 15, '35
—Assmann infiltrate, pathogenic and pathologic study. [M. Rignani] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 586-595, May 20, '35
—attempt to determine virulence of mesenteric glands in cows with pulmonary tuberculosis, [U. Battaglini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 506-508, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, pathology—Continued
—changes as result of treatment, [H. C. Sweany] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 544-562, Nov. '35
—changes of hepatic function according to activity of tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch. de tisiol. **11:** 133-138, April-June '35
—clinical observations on localization, [V. Kairiūkštis] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 493-500, July '35
—clinical remarks on stages in evolution, [H. Edel] Rev. de la tuberc. **1:** 284-301, March '35
—clinical-roentgenologic contribution to question of pathogenesis of open tuberculosis, [A. H. Brinchmann] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 758-764, July '35
—comparison of roentgenologic and pathologic findings in experimental tuberculosis in rabbits; primary tuberculosis, [H. E. Burke] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 343-381, Oct. '35
—condition of lung after hemoptysis, [O. Országh] Tubercle **17:** 1-5, Oct. '35
—distribution and prognosis of lesions; associated tuberculous and non-tuberculous, [F. M. McPhedran] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 659-672, Nov. '35
—duration of therapeutic pneumothorax in relation to various forms of tuberculosis, [G. Costantini] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 383-389, April 15, '35
—early infiltrate; evolution and therapy, [F. Etcheverry Boneo & L. R. Valle] Semana méd. **2:** 969-983, Oct. 3, '35
—early infiltrate treated by pneumothorax; anatomico-clinical study of case, [E. Berthet & G. Scorpati] Lyon méd. **155:** 766-768, June 23, '35
—early infiltration of Assmann type; 2 cases in children, [U. Monaco] Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 275-287, March '35
—early tissue reactions of rabbits after intravenous injections of acid-fast bacilli; experiments with india ink; general conclusions, [Y. Hisamochi] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 71-72, May '35
—early tissue reactions of rabbits after intravenous injections of avian tubercle bacilli, [Y. Hisamochi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 67, May '35
—early tissue reactions of rabbits after intravenous injections of bovine tubercle bacilli, [Y. Hisamochi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 66, May '35
—early tissue reactions of rabbits after intravenous injections of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli, [Y. Hisamochi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 68, May '35
—early tissue reactions of rabbits after intravenous injections of human tubercle bacilli, [Y. Hisamochi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 65, May '35
—evolution; study of primary infection, [I. Cosío Villegas] Medicina, México **15:** 217-225, May 10, '35
—experimental studies on pathogenesis of epituberculosis, [E. H. Oppenheimer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 247-279, Nov. '35
—fissuritis and lobitis, [L. Loffredo] Gior.veneto di sc. med. **9:** 889-908, Oct. '35
—fundamental pathology in progressive tuberculosis, primary and reinfection, [F. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 433-437, Aug. '35
—hematogenous forms; clinical and pathogenic considerations, [L. Capaldo] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 699-711, Sept. 30, '35
—hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Lubich] Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 327, Oct.-Dec. '34; **11:** 164, April-June; 281, July-Sept. '35
—histogenesis of various histologic changes; experimental studies, [K. Takeuchi & M. Minatogawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 363-368, '32
—histopathology of advanced stages of primary complex, [M. Amorim] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 330-348; 349-380, '35
—infiltrations and infiltrates, [A. Vivanco & G. Sueiro] Siglo méd. **96:** 158-165, Aug. 3, '35
—infiltrations and infiltrates; clinical study, [L. Trigo] Siglo méd. **96:** 60-65, July 20, '35
—influence of exudative pleurisy, [G. Chiucini] Tubercolosi **27:** 85-112, March '35
—initial lobar tuberculosis, [E. H. Rubin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 175-180, Aug. '35
—lesions in Ranke's 3 stages; documental review, [R. Mignot & H. Mollard] Lyon méd. **156:** 305, Sept. 15, '35; 337, Sept. 22, '35
—leukocyte variations; value in determining activity of lesion, [J. J. Carbajo, J. Domínguez & S. García Blanco] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 416-438, June '35
—lobitis in children, [E. Filla] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 359-376, May 31, '35
—lobitis in children, [F. Tarsitano] Morgagni **77:** 691-693, June 23, '35
—meningitis in subprimary state of pulmonary infection in adult; case, [L. E. Ontaneda & J. Monserrat] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 902-909, May 8, '35
—meningitis occurring in various periods of tuberculosis, [L. E. Ontaneda & E. R. Rottjer] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1110-1118, June 5, '35
—mode of beginning of chronic phase, [J. Viale & J. B. Ticinese] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1721-1730, Sept. 4, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, pathology—Continued
—most frequent anatomicoclinical and roentgen forms of adult tuberculosis in process of development, [O. P. Aguilar] Semana méd. **2:** 467-485, Aug. 15, '35; abstr., Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 123-132, April-June '35
—multiple calcifications, [H. C. Sweany] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 73-97, July '35
—of subapical region, [H. Mollard & A. Coro del Pozo] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 587-598, Aug. 25, '35
—onset in adults, [M. Nasta] România med. **13:** 151-153, June 1, '35
—origin of tubercles in intrapulmonary lymphoid tissue, [J. Zeyland] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 588-594, Nov. '35
—pathogenesis of early infiltration, [L. Marino Bechelli] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **6:** 71-79, Feb. '35
—pathogenesis of lobitis, [A. Curti] Tubercolosi **27:** 207-240, June '35
—pathogenesis of solitary and multiple round shadows in roentgenogram, [J. Schemmel] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **86:** 248-261, '35
—perifocal infiltrations (including epituberculosis), [J. N. O'Reilly] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 324-330, Sept. '35
—physiopathologic basis for clinical aspects and therapy, [L. Hofbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 919-924, July 12, '35; comment by Poindecker **48:** 1093, Aug. 30, '35; reply by Hofbauer **48:** 1093, Aug. 30, '35
—preliminary stage and course of early infiltrate, [T. Rehberg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 85-94, '35
—present state of knowledge concerning pathologic anatomy and allergy in relation to development, [G. Sayago] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [27]) **22:** 375-382, '35
—primary infection; 8 cases in infants, [J. C. Navarro & R. d'Empaire] Semana méd. **1:** 1516-1530, May 23, '35
—primary infection in adult, [J. Troisier & M. Barléty] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 219-226, April (B) '35
—primary infection in childhood; 6 cases, [J. C. Navarro & O. J. Marchilli] Semana méd. **1:** 1696-1702, June 13, '35
—problem of hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis from viewpoint of pathomorphology, [G. E. Zeman] Vrach. delo **18:** 253-258, '35
—puberal tuberculosis, [J. Andrés Asensio] Clín.y lab. (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) **26:** 39-48, May '35
—resolution process, [J. B. Amberson, Jr.] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **50:** 37-47, '35
—roentgen study of tuberculosis of upper right lobe, [U. de Michelis & E. Conte] Minerva med. **1:** 841-854, June 16, '35
—round infiltrate; 2 cases, [J. Andrés Asensio & A. Fernández Aguilar] Clín.y lab. (Dispens.antituberc. sup.) **27:** 81-87, Aug. '35
—secondary focus in development in adult, [C. Díez, E. Souto & G. Escribano] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 381-398, June '35
—significance of bacillemia, [E. Leuret & J. Caussimon] Biol.med.,Milano **11:** 137, April; 183, May '35
—significance of "leukocytic abscessiform foci," [K. Takeuchi & M. Minatogawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 357-363, '32
—spontaneous lobular retraction and dislocation in sclerotic processes, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. J. Galli & J. M. Leston] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2:** 525-545, July-Aug. '34
—studies on pathology of reinfection and endogenous development, [W. H. Stefko] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 401-405, May 4, '35
—symptoms and prognosis of so-called early infiltrate, [S. Karlson] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1709-1713, Oct. 26, '35
—terminal lesions, [Ameuille, Israël & Delhomme] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 745-767, July '35
—traumatizing action of heart beat in relation to greater frequency and gravity of left pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Zamboni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 289-292, April 30, '35
—tuberculin reactions and primary infection in adults, [R. Desmeules] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 147-151, May '35
—variability of forms; case, [N. Mercader] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 361-366, March '35
pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
prevention: See Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
prognosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, prognosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
reinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
roentgenography: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
—all clinical and roentgen manifestations of tuberculosis do not call for therapy; practical interest of abortive forms, [P. Sifflet] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 391-399, June 8, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography—Continued
—apical sign characteristic of organic cardiac disease; differential diagnosis, [A. Campani & G. Margreth] Quaderni radiol. 6: 2-8, '35
—bone shadow of scapula simulating subclavicular early infiltrate, [K. Hanamuro] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 458, April '35
—clinical and roentgen disappearance of caverns due to autonomous phrenico-exeresis; 2 cases, [U. Marino] Rev. de tisiol.práct. 1: 61-65, May '35
—clinical and roentgen elements in prognosis, [C. Mainini & A. Alvarez] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 2: 759-776, Nov.-Dec. '34
—clinical value of chest radiogram, [K. Dunham] Tubercle 17: 33-38, Oct. '35
—comparison of roentgenologic and pathologic findings in experimental tuberculosis in rabbits; primary tuberculosis, [H. E. Burke] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 343-381, Oct. '35
—correlation of physical and roentgen signs, [A. V. Cadden] West Virginia M.J. 31: 536-539, Dec. '35
—costal osteitis simulating pulmonary cavern; case in man with tuberculosis of urinary tract, [A. Fossati] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 500-503, '35
—cure as seen in roentgenography, [A. A. Cetrángolo] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 3: 141-160, March-April '35
—diagnosis, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Tuberkulose 15: 306, Oct. 10, '35; 319, Oct. 25, '35
—evaluation, [M. Chiray, R. Benda & H. Mollard] Presse méd. 43: 782-785, May 15, '35; comment by Jalet 43: 1155-1157, July 20, '35
—evaluation of interpleural adhesions by oblique roentgenography, with reference to intrapleural pneumonolysis, [C. Haight & C. B. Peirce] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 83-89, Oct. '35
—"felting" (multiple crisscross lines) of pulmonary fields, [A. Laquerriere & D. Leonard] Union méd.du Canada 64: 735-744, July '35
—findings in 800 adult chests, [E. L. Cooper & B. G. Wood] M.J.Australia 2: 379-380, Sept. 21, '35
—five years' experience in detection of adult type tuberculosis among students entering Yale University, [W. B. Soper & J. L. Wilson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 50: 50-57, '35
—image of cancer in tuberculosis; case, [J. J. Beretervide, A. J. Heidenreich & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 851-857, May 1, '35
—image of tuberculosis of brief evolution in children, [L. Elzaguirre] Med.ibera 1: 833-835, June 1, '35
—kymography, [G. von der Weth] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 9: 157-163, Sept. '35
—mass use of radioscopy for protection of communities, [Sieur] Arch.d'électric.méd. 43: 396-397, Oct. '35
—necessity for taking pictures in order to recognize incipient stages, [T. Peters] Med.Welt 9: 897-898, June 22, '35
—presentation of single layers of lungs, [H. Chaoul] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 569-575, '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis with round infiltrates due to sarcomatous metastases, [J. G. Sánchez-Lucas & G. Montes Velarde] An.Casa.de Salud Valdecilla 6: 317-326, '35; also, Medicina, Madrid 6: 110-121, Aug. '35
—regression of pulmonary lesions after gold therapy as observed in roentgenogram, [L. Daniello & P. Chiper] România med. 13: 230-231, Sept. 15, '35
—relation of findings to diagnosis and treatment, [A. Trepp] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 26: 139-150, April '35
—results of new serial studies, [J. Misgeld] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 669-670, '35
—rib defects simulating cavitation, [C. Jones] Radiology 25: 533-537, Nov. '35
—right basilar juxtamediastinal triangular shadow with bronchiectasis in young girl with tubercle bacilli in sputum; diagnostic difficulties, [P. Jacob] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 751-756, May 13, '35
—roentgenoscopy or roentgen photography? [B. Matulionis] Medicina, Kaunas 16: 440-443, June '35; comment by Kalvaitytė 16: 444-445, June '35; comment by Vyšniauskas 16: 656-661, Sept. '35
—school teacher as source of infection: x-ray study, [D. O. N. Lindberg] Illinois M.J. 68: 350-354, Oct. '35
—systematic examination of recruits and other groups, [Coic] Arch.d'électric.méd. 43: 398-399, Oct. '35
—type of tuberculosis in persons past 50 years of age, [G. Sayago & J. B. Rocca] Semana méd. 2: 397-398, Aug. 8, '35
—use of fluoroscope in county survey, [G. W. Weber, K. M. Murphy & F. W. Holcomb] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 331-341, Sept. '35
—use of watery and oily contrast substances (lipiodol, iodized oil, and diodrast, iodine preparation); preliminary report, [H. K. Taylor & I. D. Bobrowitz] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 1: 82-88, Oct. '35
—value in campaign against tuberculosis, [F. J. Bertotto] Semana méd. 1: 1593-1594, May 30, '35
—value in diagnosis, [S. C. Shanks] J.State Med. 43: 629-635, Nov. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
sanatoriums: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
sputum in: See under Sputum
surgery in tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
surgical therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—[T. Edwards] Lancet 2: 853-854, Oct. 12, '35
—[J. Holst, C. Semb & J. Frimann-Dahl] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 37, [art. 1]) 76: 1-136, '35
—[R. M. Janes] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 389-392, Oct. '35; also, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 9: 70-76, Dec. '35
—[J. O. Lisenby] J.M.A.Alabama 4: 422-423, June '35
—[F. P. Miller] Southwestern Med. 19: 369-370, Nov. '35
—[A. J. Palmén] Duodecim 51: 683-690, '35
—anatomic fundamentals of high thoracoplasty, [I. Nogueras Coronas] Clín.y lab. (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) 26: 49, June '35; (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) 27: 65, July '35
—anatomicoclinical fundamentals of therapy of caverns, with special reference to artificial pneumothorax, [A. Cetrángolo] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 429-449, June '34
—anterolateral thoracoplasty (Monaldi); new surgical method; 2 cases, [E. Berthet] Presse méd. 43: 1558-1560, Oct. 5, '35
—anterolateral thoracoplasty, new method, [H. Edel] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 1058-1060, Oct. 4, '35
—apicolysis-thoracoplasty (Proust-Maurer-Rolland operation) in apicitis; 2 cases, [L. Caforio] Riv.di chir. 1: 405-416, July '35
—at Wisconsin State Sanatorium, [R. D. Thompson, E. K. Steinkopff, K. G. Bulley & C. M. Yoran] Wisconsin M.J. 34: 553-555, Aug. '35
—bilateral thoracoplasty; case, [V. Magri] Rev.de tisiol. práct. 1: 116-121, Aug. '35
—case in diabetic treated by pneumothorax followed by phrenicectomy, [J. Valdés Lambea & M. de Castro Hernando] Progresos de la clín 43: 695-700, Oct. '35
—cavitary lesions treated by artificial pneumothorax and subsequent oleothorax; false roentgen symptoms of bronchiectasis; initial lesions of genito-urinary tuberculosis discovered at autopsy, [D. Michetti & W. Froehlich] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 774-790, July '35
—clinic on paroxysmal tachycardia (nodal type), pulmonary tuberculosis and thoracoplasty, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 759-764, Nov. 27, '35
—clinical and roentgen disappearance of caverns due to autonomous phrenico-exeresis; 2 cases, [U. Marino] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 1: 61-65, May '35
—collapse therapy, [Agenor Lopes] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 5: 154-158, April '35
—collapse therapy, [J. J. Beatty] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 12: 111-116, Oct. '35
—collapse therapy, [H. Ulrici] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 564-569, '35
—collapse therapy; application of Parodi's thoracopulmonary mechanics, [P. Lefèvre & O. Manseau] Union méd.du Canada 64: 1293-1303, Nov. '35
—collapse therapy associated with gold therapy, [Pierre-Bourgeois & J. Boissonnet] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 561-570, June '35
—collapse therapy; behavior of uvula in principal forms, [G. Zito] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 2064-2068, Oct. 21, '35
—collapse therapy; choice of procedure, [E. J. O'Brien] J.Thoracic Surg. 5: 123-131, Dec. '35
—collapse therapy; clinical evaluation, [T. J. Kinsella] Journal-Lancet 55: 759-771, Dec. 1, '35
—collapse therapy combined with gold therapy, [A. Silva] Bahia med. 6: 95-98, May '35
—collapse therapy; indications, [B. M. Chmelnitzky] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 262-283, '35
—collapse therapy; mechanisms of healing, [M. Pinner] Ann.Int.Med. 9: 501-515, Nov. '35
—collapse therapy; progress, [G. M. Curtis] Ohio State M.J. 31: 933-936, Dec. '35
—collapse therapy; relationship between rest, elastic tension and lymph circulation of lungs in certain forms; experimental study, [M. M. Sheynin] Vrach.delo 18: 259-264, '35
—collapse therapy; roentgen shadow of azygos vein, [M. Valli] Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 288-298, March '35
—collapse therapy; various methods; critical and experimental study, [A. Biasini] Arch.ital.di chir. 40: 589-646, '35
—collapse therapy; working test as clinical method for determining function of lungs, [I. L. Bluhm] Acta med.Scandinav., supp 65, pp. 1-209, '35
—combined plastic surgery of apex, [Y. Takeda] Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 1, '34
—critical study, [J. Palacio & E. S. Mazzei] Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 3: 111-132, March-April '35
—destructive phases of induced phrenic paralysis in tuberculosis with cavity, [P. Slavin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 32: 535-542, Nov. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—development and results of plugging lung, [W. Jehn] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 489-505, '35
—effect of paralysis of pulmonary veins on pulmonary lobes; new surgical method; preliminary report, [R. Valkányi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 724, June 29, '35
—elastic thoracectomy; indications and technic, [A. Maurer, F. Tobé & P. E. Davy] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 904-909, Oct. '35
—evaluation of interpleural adhesions by oblique roentgenography, with reference to intrapleural pneumonolysis, [C. Haight & C. B. Peirce] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 83-89, Oct. '35
—evolution of this method of arresting tuberculosis summarized for layman, [H. Lilienthal] J.Outdoor Life **32:** 250-252, July '35
—general principles, [H. M. Davies] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 113-122, Dec. '35
—hemoptysis occurring during collapse therapy, especially artificial pneumothorax, [G. Vaja] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 313-316, May 4, '35
—incoercible hemoptysis and its surgical therapy, [A. Nario] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 3-13, March '35
—indications, technic and dangers of repeated thoracoplasties: importance of pulmonary retraction and costal reossification, [P. Dreyfus-le Foyer] Presse méd. **43:** 1473-1476, Sept. 21, '35
—indications, technics, and results, [P. N. Corylios] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **1:** 89-121, Oct. '35
—limits of results, [G. Eversbusch] Med.Klin. **31:** 750-751, June 7, '35
—lobectomy: case, [S. O. Freedlander] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 132-142, Dec. '35
—management and technic, with special reference to thoracoplasty, plugging and phrenicectomy, [R. Finochietto] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2:** 455-460, June '34
—mechanism of action of pneumothorax and various procedures of pulmonary surgery, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] J.méd.franç. **24:** 219-227, July '35
—modern treatment, [C. H. Payne] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 106-110, Aug. '35
—new ideas on therapy of cavernous tuberculosis, [E. Schneider] Med.Klin. **31:** 737-742, June 7, '35
—of early infiltrate; cases, [Octavio Nebias & J. Grieco] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **7:** 1-12, July '35
—of giant caverns, [Girbal] Progrès méd., pp. 609-613, April 13, '35
—oleothorax, [H. Müller] Tuberkulose **15:** 298-304, Oct. 10, '35
—oleothorax: limitations, [L. Opengame] Tubercle **16:** 508-512, Aug. '35
—oleothorax; present status, [A. Sarno, Roca Esteves, A. Artagaveytia & J. Sciutto] Arch.urug.de med.,cir. y especialid. **6:** 564-568, May '35
—oleothorax; use in 20 cases, [E. K. Geer] Minnesota Med. **18:** 576-580, Sept. '35
—partial anterolateral thoracoplasty, [V. Monaldi] Minerva med. **2:** 193-199, Aug. 18, '35
—partial superior thoracoplasty, [G. Sayago & I. F. Wolaj] Semana méd. **1:** 1128-1132, April 18, '35
—partial thoracoplasty, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] J. méd.franç. **24:** 245-250, July '35
—partial thoracoplasty of apex; use of subscapulo-axillary route, [H. Fruchaud] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 211-218, June '35
—phrenic nerve as sympathetic nerve, [Emile Sergent, C. Launay & Y. J. Longuet] Tuberkulose **15:** 277-280, Sept. 25, '35
—phrenic nerve operations: indications and results, [H. M. Davies] Lancet **2:** 418-421, Aug. 24, '35
—phrenic nerve resection as adjunct to artificial pneumothorax, [W. D. Anderson] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 398-401, Oct. '35
—phrenicectomy, [O. Hercelles García] Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 489-496, Dec. '34
—phrenicectomy associated with artificial pneumothorax: new indication, [A. Omodei-Zorini & E. Berthet] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 824-829, July '35
—phrenicectomy in cavitation in infant 10 months old, [H. Eschbach] Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris **33:** 420-425, June '35
—phrenicectomy in closing cavities and end-results, [O. A. Beatty] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 41-49, July '35
—phrenicectomy; indications, [A. Sarno, R. A. Piaggio-Blanco & R. O. Piaggio-Blanco] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 657-662, June '35
—phrenicectomy; indications and results, [P. Labesse & P. Piollet] J. méd. franç. **24:** 236-241, July '35
—phrenicectomy; late results, [F. D. Gómez & A. R. Ginés] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 18-19, July '35
—phrenicectomy; mechanism of action; indications; [R. de Lachaud] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 574-579, July 30, '35
—phrenicectomy; mechanism of diaphragmatic elevation, [A. Ibiapina] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1591-1605, July-Aug. '35
—phrenicectomy: new automatic separator; preliminary report, [E. C. Palma] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **1:** 169-176, Aug. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—phrenicectomy; postoperative paralytic syndrome of cervical sympathetic; 2 cases, [R. F. Vaccarezza, G. Pollitzer & E. Singer] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir. y tuberc. **3:** 133-140, March-April '35; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 739-745, May '35
—phrenicectomy; results, [A. Sarno, A. Roca-Esteves & A. Artagaveytia] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 8-11, July '35
—phrenicectomy; therapeutic value, [Scheffier & Perrenot] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 843-846, Sept. 26, '35
—phrenicectomy with associated gold therapy; results, [M. Alexandrof] România med. **13:** 255, Oct. 15, '35
—phrenicocompression instead of phrenicotomy and phrenico-exeresis, [N. Mercader & V. H. Córdoba] Hosp.argent. **5:** 622-630, May 15, '35
—phrenico-exeresis and its effect on position of heart, [R. Pfeiffer] Med.Klin. **31:** 813-815, June 21, '35
—phrenico-exeresis; indications for its use in tuberculous processes in upper lobe, [W. Kremer] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 181-185, Oct. '35
—phrenico-exeresis; late results, [G. G. di Bene] Gior. d.med.prat. **16:** 439-448, Oct. '34
—phrenico-exeresis; permanent results in 125 cases, [N. B. Oekonomopoulo] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 381-391, '35
—phrenico-exeresis; postoperative results in 100 patients 2 years after operation, [C. Zannelli] Riv. di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 658-680, Sept. 30, '35
—phrenicotomy; analysis of results in 36 cases, [E. Horgan & J. W. Peabody] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 274-276, Oct. '35
—place of thoracic surgical unit in tuberculosis scheme, [T. H. Sellors] J.State Med. **43:** 621-628, Nov. '35
—present position of compression therapy, [J. Crocket] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 19-27, July '35
—present status, [F. Berry] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1080-1086, Nov. 1, '35
—present status; review of literature, [W. Deutschmann] Med.Klin. **31:** 755-758, June 7, '35
—production of venous stasis and its effects on lobes of lung as new method; topographic-anatomic and experimental studies, [R. Valkányi] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 742-763, '35
—question of best type of anesthesia, [H. Fruchaud] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 291-300, June '35
—question of continuation of use of partial definitive antisymphysial oleothorax, [V. Hinault] Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 73-83, Feb. '35
—question of plugging cavitations, [F. Michelsson] Tuberkulose **15:** 131-135, May 10, '35
—question of what is to be expected of surgical therapy, [A. Sicard] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 318-331, June (A-B) '35
—resection of clavicle as first stage of high posterior thoracectomy, [J. Fiolle] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 825-827, June 22, '35; comment by Lardennois, Maurer and Dreyfus le Foyer **61:** 869-871, July 6, '35; reply by Fiolle **61:** 952-954, July 20, '35
—respiratory physiology in thoracic surgery, [C. A. McIntosh] Ann. Surg. **102:** 961-971, Dec. '35
—results, [C. A. Hedblom] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 1-31, July '35
—results of various operations; 63 cases, [R. A. Izzo, O. P. Aguilar & H. D. Aguilar] Semana méd. **2:** 1-40, July 4, '35
—scaleniotomy, [R. Monod & M. Iselin] Médecine **16:** 346-354, May '35
—scaleniotomy as complementary operation; critical and clinical study, [P. Tenconi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 94-99, May 31, '35
—selective upper thoracoplasty, [N. W. Antelawa] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 200-210, '35
—statistical data on 200 cases of artificial pneumothorax and 50 cases of phrenico-exeresis, [C. R. N. F. van Joost] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1223-1234, July 22, '35
—status of lung compression, [M. Rogers] J.Oklahoma M. A. **28:** 247-252, July '35
—surgery of pleural and pulmonary infections; Lettsomian lectures, [J. E. H. Roberts] Tr.M.Soc.London **58:** 183-219, '35
—technic and results of total isolated removal of first rib; 5 cases, [Dreyfus-Le Foyer & L. Reumaux] Rev. de la tuberc. **1:** 897-904, Oct. '35
—technic of low thoracoplasty, [R. Finochietto & O. A. Vaccarezza] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 745-751, May '35; also, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 245-264, May-June '35
—thoracoplasty, [W. Jullien & F. C. Ecot] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 159-163, July '35
—thoracoplasty; anatomicopathologic changes after operation, [W. H. Stefko] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 513-519, Aug. 15, '35
—thoracoplasty and pectoral muscle as physiologic pulmonary plug; problem of muscle degeneration, [A. Kulczycki & G. Nowotny] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 135-165, March-April '35
—thoracoplasty; anesthesia, [J. Gravesen] Tuberkulose **15:** 177-181, June 10-25, '35
—thoracoplasty (apical), [F. S. Dolley] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 32-40, July '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—thoracoplasty; clinical concept in indication, [A. Sarno, A. Roca-Esteves & A. Artagaveytia] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **7:** 15-17, July '35
—thoracoplasty in stubborn hemoptysis, [J. Minet & P. Dupire] Progrès méd., pp. 689-690, April 27, '35
—thoracoplasty; indications, [J. Martos] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 506-522, May '35
—thoracoplasty; pathologic anatomy, [W. H. Stefko & A. N. Nikitowa] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 317-327, '35
—thoracoplasty; problems of therapy with various forms, [G. Faldella] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **9:** 524-548, July 31, '35
—thoracoplasty; results and technic, [J. Escobar] Rev. san.mil., Madrid **25:** 338-348, Oct. 15, '35
—thoracoplasty; technic of local anesthesia, [R. Finochietto] Semana méd. **2:** 771-772, Sept. 12, '35
—thoracoplasty; value of local and regional anesthesia, [R. Alessandri] Gior.ital.di anest.e di analg. **1:** 30-33, April '35
—thoracoplasty with extrafascial apicolysis, [C. Semb] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 37, [art. 2]) **76:** 1-85, '35
—total thoracoplasty; indications and results, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] J.méd.franç. **24:** 242-244, July '35
—treatment of pain occurring during thoracosurgery, [H. Kleesattel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 469-486, '35
—value of radiologic research, [S. Zanetti] Radiol.med. **22:** 425-451, May '35
—value of resection of scalenus muscle, [F. Buonomo La Rossa] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 709-712, June 30, '35
—value of serothorax; 2 cases, [Delbecq, Berthelon & Garnier] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 941-948, Oct. '35
—various methods, [H. Joly] Avenir méd. **32:** 248-252, Sept.-Oct. '35
—what general practitioner must know about oleothorax, [W. Kremer] Med.Klin. **31:** 752-754, June 7, '35
syphilis and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, climatology in; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, history; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
—[F. Blumenfeld] Tuberkulose **15:** 309-311, Oct. 25, '35
—accidents following therapy with horse serum by buccal route; aggravation of tuberculosis followed by death; finding of intestinal ulcerations at autopsy, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère & Delaye] Lyon méd. **155:** 486-493, April 21, '35
—alcoholization of phrenic nerve; indications and results, [P. Labesse & P. Piollet] J.méd.franç. **24:** 236-241, July '35
—all clinical and roentgen manifestations do not call for therapy; practical interest of abortive forms, [P. Sifflet] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 391-399, June 8, '35
—blocking of intercostal nerves by Leotta method, [F. Rabboni] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1330-1337, June 8, '35
—by family doctor, [Bacmeister] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 280-293, July '35
—calcium; clinical study, [A. Chillà & V. Buongiorno] Folia med. **21:** 296-311, March 30, '35
—calcium intravenously; hemoptysis during therapy; cases, [F. d'Agostino] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 74-75, April 30, '35
—calcium; roentgen study of laryngeal cartilage after therapy, [O. Muzio] Ann.di laring.,otol. **34:** 51-58, '34
—changes in pathology as result of treatment, [H. C. Sweany] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 544-562, Nov. '35
—clinicoroentgenologic types of tuberculosis and their significance in campaign against tuberculosis, [E. L. Marshak] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 926-930, June 30, '35
—comparative indications for exeresis and alcoholization of phrenic nerve, [A. Maurer & R. Rautureau] Rev. de la tuberc. **1:** 910-914, Oct. '35
—critical study, [J. Palacio & E. S. Mazzei] Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **3:** 111-132, March-April '35
—cure, [P. Ameuille] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 227-235, April (B) '35
—deep roentgenotherapy, [H. Schulte-Tigges] Tuberkulose **15:** 312-318, Oct. 25, '35
—dietetic therapy, [L. Rickmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 245-247, June '35
—gadusan (colloidal copper morrhuate); question of embolism due to intravenous drop infusion, [N. Mercader, A. Rissotto & L. Silva] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 527-531, April '35
—home treatment, [D. A. Cooper] M.Clin.North America **19:** 227-231, July '35
—home treatment, [R. B. Homan, Jr.] Texas State J. Med. **31:** 389-392, Oct. '35
—in antituberculosis campaign, [A. Guimarães] Gaz.clin. **33:** 114-117, May '35
—induced deposition of calcium in human lung (by injections of calcium chloride in gelatin acriflavine, acridine dye, medium), [R. A. Hunter] Tubercle **16:** 489-493, Aug. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued
—inhalation therapy, [G. B. Charnock] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 227-232, Oct. '35
—initial lobar tuberculosis, [E. H. Rubin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 175-180, Aug. '35
—intravenous alcohol therapy, [V. Agnello] Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 809-816, June 1, '35
—intravenous alcohol therapy; influence on expectoration, [H. D. González & L. Charosky] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 289-293, March '35
—iodized eggs; clinical study of value, [L. Ponticaccia] Probl.aliment. **4:** 67-83, '34
—irradiated ergosterol, [F. Mattausch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 953-954, Aug. 17, '35
—kumiss; dosage, [P. Y. Berlin & R. I. Rozina] Klin. med. **13:** 724-730, May '35
—medical, surgical and social measures to lessen prevalence, [S. A. Knopf] M.Rec. **141:** 562, June 19, '35
—medical treatment, [W. E. Lloyd] Lancet **2:** 852-853, Oct. 12, '35
—medicinal therapy, [G. Schröder] Med.Klin. **31:** 747-750, June 7, '35
—new aspects, [S. Puder] Gyógyászat **75:** 421-424, June 23, '35
—new observations in connection with combination of solganal (gold preparation) and bismosalvan (quinine bismuth iodide), [L. Mandel] Gyógyászat **75:** 486, July 21-28, '35; 504, Aug. 4-11, '35
—of early infiltrate, [F. Etcheverry Boneo & L. R. Valle] Semana méd. **2:** 969-983, Oct. 3, '35
—opportunity and indications for various medical therapies, [R. A. Vaccarezza] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.respir. **2:** 324-358, May '34
—oxygen subcutaneously, [A. Renzo] Brasil-med. **49:** 563-565, June 22, '35
—patient's taste for various foods as basis of dietetic therapy, [M. Nagai] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 25-26, July 24, '35
—physiopathologic basis for clinical aspects and therapy, [L. Hofbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 919-924, July 12, '35; comment by Poindecker **48:** 1093, Aug. 30, '35; reply by Hofbauer **48:** 1093, Aug. 30, '35
—priority of alcoholization of phrenic nerve, [H. Maurano] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 299-300, April '35
—progress, 1934-1935, [J. B. Hawes, Jr. & M. J. Stone] New England J.Med. **213:** 1087-1094, Nov. 28, '35
—relation of x-ray findings to treatment, [A. Trepp] Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 139-150, April '35
—results of abdominal compression, [B. Gordon] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 686-693, Dec. '35
—sodium chaulmoograte; cases, [G. C. Guarnerio & S. Mantovani] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 768-773, July 14, '35
—spleen therapy; roentgen modifications in disease, [J. C. Bayle] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 693-699, May '35
—take it easy, [L. M. Niesen] J.Outdoor Life **32:** 260-261, July '35
—temporary roentgen castration; indications, [J. A. Huet & Sobel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 337-338, May '35
—tuberculosis and general practitioner, [W. A. Claxton] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 22-24, July '35
—utilization of urban centers in ambulatory therapy, [A. Mac-Dowell, R. Fernandes & A. Amorim] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **4:** 1623-1634, Sept. '35
—value of early diagnosis from therapeutic point of view, [G. Boeri] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 367-375, April 15, '35
transmission: See Tuberculosis, transmission
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin reactions: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
tuberculin therapy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
urine in: See Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Tuberculosis, urine in
vital capacity in: See under Vital Capacity
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
TUCCI, F. C., MOSQUERA, J. E., and TOCE, A., Monoliasis broncopulmonar, Semana méd. **2:** 983-989, Oct. 3, '35
TUCHMAN, L., SCHIFRIN, A., and ANTOPOL, W., Blood amylase response to acetyl-beta-methylcholine chloride in pancreatectomized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33:** 142-144, Oct. '35
TUCK, V. L., Clinical test of newly recognized oxytocic principle of ergot and new method of administration, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 718-723, Nov. '35
——**See BEHREND, A.,** jt. auth.
——**See KLEIN, T.,** jt. auth.
——**See ROBERTSON, W. E.,** jt. auth.
TUCKER, B. R., Neuropathological lesions of pellagra in their relationship to cutaneous and other manifestations, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 210-212, '34
Neuropathology of pellagra in its relation to cutaneous and other manifestations; preliminary report, South. M.J. **28:** 603-606, July '35
Pellagra—a reconsideration, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 391-392, July '35
TUCKER, C. C., and HELLWIG, C. A., Anal ducts; comparative and developmental histology, Arch.Surg. **31:** 521-530, Oct. '35

TUCKER, G., Cancer of epiglottis; total extirpation of epiglottis by laryngofissure route, Tr.Am.Laryng. A. **57:** 216-223, '35
New method of removal of foreign bodies from stomach with author's sheathed flexible gastroscopic forceps, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1596-1597, Nov. 16, '35
TUCKER, J., Deficiency disease in elderly people, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 43-47, Oct. '35
TUCKER, S. H.: See BROWNING, C. H., jt. auth.
TUCKER, W. H., Distribution of encephalitis (St. Louis type) in Illinois during 1932, 1933 and 1934, Illinois M.J. **68:** 61-66, July '35
TUDOR, A.: See COSTESCU, P., jt. auth.
TÜRK'S IRRITATION LEUKOCYTES: See Leukocytes, count
TUFTS, E. V.: See GREENBERG, D. M., jt. auth.
TULAREMIA
—[J. A. Figueras] Arch.de med.Int. **1:** 336-353, '35
—[L. M. Khatenever] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 533-541, April 15, '35
—[S. D. Rosenthal] Illinois M.J. **68:** 80-83, July '35
—clinical aspects, [G. P. Rudnev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 541-544, April 15, '35
—critical and bibliographic study, [F. Meersseman] Rev. d'hyg. **57:** 591-622, Oct. '35
—cultural characteristics of Pasteurella tularense, [C. M. Downs & G. C. Bond] J. Bact. **30:** 485-490, Nov. '35
—identification in Nova Scotia, [H. G. Grant & A. L. McLean] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 460-461, Sept. '35
—pleomorphism of Bact.tularense ("Yato Byo" bacteria, Ohara) and their special flagellum, [H. Ohara, T. Kobayashi & J. Kudo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 520-530, March 31, '35
—relation between mites, transmitting agent and causative agent, [M. Yamaguchi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 754-760, '32
—strain of low initial virulence from rabbit ticks, [C. B. Philip & G. E. Davis] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 909-911, July 12, '35
—three fatal cases with autopsies, [A. Bernstein] Arch. Int.Med. **56:** 1117-1135, Dec. '35
—two cases, [E. K. Wright] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 309-310, Sept. '35
diagnosis, skin test according to method of Pirquet, [A. A. Volferts] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 277-278, '34
history, [J. A. Figueras] Arch.de med.Int. **1:** 336-353, '35
pathology, three fatal cases with autopsies, [A. Bernstein] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1117-1135, Dec. '35
therapy, specific antiserum; 2 unusual cases treated successfully with commercial antiserum, [L. B. Flinn] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 219-222, Nov. '35
transmission, epizootic among marmots, mice and Lagurus lagurus Pall., [A. L. Kazantseva & V. I. Gorokhov] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 213-217, '34
—relation between mites, transmitting agent and causative agent, [M. Yamaguchi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 754-760, '32
—rôle of ectoparasites in tularemia of Siberian marmots, [A. A. Volferts, S. A. Kolpakova & A. A. Flegontova] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 103-116, '34
TULLE GRAS: See Dressings
di TULLIO, B., Il consultorio di medicina pedagogica emendativa dell'O.N.M.I. in rapporto all'igiene sociale ed alla profilassi criminale precocissima, Difesa sociale **14:** 117-124, March '35
TULLIO, P., De reflexibus sonoris demonstratio habita in physiologico Instituto budapestinensis Universitatis apud otologos italos et hungaricos, Oto-rino-laring. ital. **5:** 443-456, Sept. '35
——and RIZZO BORGHESE, C., I riflessi sonori nei pesci, Fisiol.e med. **6:** 361-367, June 20, '35
——and ROSSI, G., Comportamento dei riflessi statici di posizione e dei riflessi dinamici di progressione nei piccioni coi labirinti cocainizzati, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 238-257, May '35
TULLOCH, W. J.: See BEATTIE, C. P., jt. auth.
TUMA, J., Occult hemorrhage after laparotomy, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 123, '35
TUMANOFF, G., Zur Autotransplantation des Eierstockes bei der Operation des Collumkarzinoms, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 2311-2312, Sept. 28, '35
TUMANOVA, E. S., Effect of acute and chronic poisoning with organic lead salts on sexual cycle of mouse, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 698-705, '35
TUMARKIN, A., Prevention of deafness: health problem, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 230-231, Aug. '35
Local treatment of vasomotor rhinorrhœa, Lancet **2:** 826, Oct. 12, '35
Scientific audiometry and selective amplification in design and construction of modern deaf-aids, J.Laryng. & Otol. **50:** 838-847, Nov. '35
TUMORS
See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under names of various organs and regions
—associated or successive tumors (polyneoplasts) in same individual, [Dartigues] Néoplasmes **14:** 60-62, Jan.-Feb. '35
TUMORS—Continued
—benign and malignant tumors; review of literature, [H. Fuhs] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 27-38, Aug. '35
—clinical picture of certain tumors in children, [C. de Lange] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 5019-5026, Oct. 26, '35
—development of pathology since 1900, with special reference to neoplastic diseases, [W. L. Bierring] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1315-1319, Oct. 26, '35
—excretion of prolan in urine in patients, [U. Baudler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 101-125, '35
—experiments on use of substituted naphthalenesulphonic acid; studies on affinity to tumors, [K. Kottmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 533-535, June 8, '35
—occurrence of glycogen in neoplasma and allied changes in epithelial coverings, [S. Horie] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 14-15, March '35
—problem, [H. Auler] Med.Welt **9:** 885-888, June 22, '35
—proper use of standard deviation of mean tumor diameter (in relation to hypophysectomy and pituitary radiation), [F. Bischoff] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 628-629, Nov. '35
—tyrosine and cystine content of protein subfractions of sarcoma and carcinoma punctates, [B. Lustig & E. Mandler] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 312-319, '35
adamantinoma, malpighian epithelioma on old osteomyelitic focus in tibia (so-called adamantinoma of Fischer?); case, [A. Casini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 338-351, June '35
—of jaw, [F. d'Abreu] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 255-261, '35
—of jaw, [J. Harkink] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1413-1419, Aug. 6, '35
—parabuccal tumor invading mandible, [W. Gilmour & D. Robb] J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney **6:** 179-180, May 1, '35
—rare adamantinomas, [W. Rieder] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 7-14, '35
—recidivating cystic adamantinoma of lower jaw; case, [R. L. Masciottra] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 220-239, May 15, '35
—recidivating cystic adamantinoma of lower jaw; 3 cases, [Velazco Suárez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 259-265, June 5, '35
adenolymphoma, papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum of parotid gland, [C. Odén] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 57-59, Oct. '35
—papillary cystadenoma with lymphatic interstitial tissue in parotid gland, [S. von Kreudenstein] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **182:** 828-836, '35
adenoma: See also Pituitary Body, tumors; Thyroid, tumors
—adenoma of adrenal cortex simulating pituitary basophilism (Cushing's syndrome), [R. M. Calder & F. W. Porro] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 99-110, Aug. '35
—adenomatous polyp of right main bronchus producing atelectasis, [P. Rosenblum & R. I. Klein] J.Pediat. **7:** 791-796, Dec. '35
—benign tumors of rectum; 2 cases in children, [A. Tenconi] Pediatria **43:** 950-960, Aug. '35
—benign tumors of stomach; review of types, clinical study and report of case of adenopapilloma, [C. Carli] Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 441-474, '35
—bilateral adenomatous polyposis of ureters and pelvis; case, [L. Olper] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 557-567, May '35
—cases of so-called adenoma of bronchi, apparently cured by diathermy, [J. D. Kernan] Laryngoscope **45:** 760-768, Oct. '35
—colectomy for adenomatosis and pseudopolyposis; 5 additional cases, [F. W. Rankin] Ann.Surg. **102:** 707-723, Oct. '35
—histologic study of parathyroid adenoma, [S. Warren & J. R. E. Morgan] Arch.Path. **20:** 823-836, Dec. '35
—hyperinsulinism due to adenoma of islets of Langerhans, [L. B. Smith, E. H. Hashinger & L. P. Engel] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 363-367, Sept. '35
—hyperparathyroidism, [R. C. Webb] Minnesota Med. **18:** 664-669, Oct. '35
—hyperparathyroidism with renal insufficiency, [D. E. Bellin & B. S. Gershwin] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 519-525, Oct. '35
—malignant adenoma of cervical canal, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 38-64, March '35
—of body of uterus; cure of case with metastases, [E. Debenedetti] Semana méd. **1:** 1680, June 6, '35
—of bronchus; further study, [B. Kramer & M. L. Som] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 861-878, Sept. '35
—of gallbladder, [E. S. Judd & M. T. Hoerner] S.Clin. North America **15:** 1091-1097, Oct. '35
—of liver; surgical cure, [I. Tomita & Y. Kinoshita] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 46, '34
—of nose and accessory sinuses, [L. Natanson] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 167-181, '35
—*of sweat glands:* See Sweat Glands, tumors
—primary miliary epithelial tumors; 13 cases, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (no. 6) **10:** 1-90, '35
—Recklinghausen's fibrocystic osteitis with adenoma of parathyroids; case, [C. Gamberini] Endocrinol.e pat. costit. **10:** 547-557, Aug. '35

TUMORS, adenoma—Continued
—renal adenoma, [J. Carver] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 229-234, Sept. '35
—*sebaceum:* See Epiloia; Sclerosis, tuberous; Sebaceous Glands, tumors
—seminoma with adenomatous reaction of interstitial gland, [F. Le Chuiton, J. Prade, C. Berge & J. Pennaneac'h] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **24:** 525-529, June '35
—solitary adenoma of liver; case, [A. Tavares] Arq. de pat. **6:** 520-530, Dec. '34
—syndrome of adenoma of pancreas, [L. Feinier, S. E. Soltz & P. Haun] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 310-364, Oct. '35
—two island-cell adenomas of human pancreas cultivated in vitro, [M. R. Murray & C. F. Bradley] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 98-107, Sept. '35
—urethrography in prostatic adenoma, [U. Isnardi] Semana méd. **1:** 1661-1663, June 6, '35; comment by Svibel **1:** 1824, June 20, '35
—uterine adenoma as unusual cause of metrorrhagia; case, [J. C. Bloch] Médecine **16:** 333-336, April '35
adenomyoma: See also Uterus, tumors
—bilateral adenomyoma (endometrioid type) of ampulla of oviduct with calcified tuberculous salpingitis; case, [V. Pugliatti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 651-684, Oct. '35
—in abdominal wounds, [J. C. Masson & W. P. Marble] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1109-1113, Oct. '35
—of gallbladder, [E. S. Judd & M. T. Hoerner] S.Clin. North America **15:** 1091-1097, Oct. '35
—of rectovaginal septum; treatment by radiologic methods, [H. H. Bowing] Radiology **25:** 46-54, July '35
—surgical significance of endometriosis, [J. C. Masson] Ann.Surg. **102:** 819-833, Nov. '35
adenopapilloma: See Tumors, adenoma
angio-endothelioma, epidural hemangio-endothelioma, [A. Kaplan] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 64-67, July-Aug. '35
—hemangio-endothelioma of liver in infant 27 days old, [R. G. Ruggeri] Pediatria **43:** 1171-1180, Oct. '35
—hemangio-endothelioma of superior maxilla with case report, [C. W. Pond] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 78-82, '35
angioma: See also Telangiectasis
—angiography in diagnosis of cerebral aneurysms and angiomas, [Egas Moniz] Lisboa méd. **12:** 455-462, Aug. '35
—angioma of choroid with vascular nevus of temple region, [A. Ludwig] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 168-173, Aug. '35
—angiomatosis of brain and trigeminal region with intracranial calcifications and epilepsy (vascular encephalotrigeminal syndrome), [E. H. Schiøtz] Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. **96:** 737-757, July '35
—angiomatosis of central nervous system and retina, with pancreatic changes in form of cysts (Lindau-von Hippel's disease), [W. Putschar] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1084-1088, July 5, '35
—angiomatosis of retina, [A. B. Katsnelson] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 555-564, '35
—angiomatosis of retina (von Hippel-Lindau's disease), [O. Karasek] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 163-167, Aug. '35
—association of glaucoma, facial angioma and cerebral angioma in 2 cases, [P. Joiris & J. Fanchamps] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 92-97, '35
—benign cavernous angiomas of striated muscles; review of literature and report of case, [G. Zappalà] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 367-376, June '35
—blood vessel tumors of brain, with particular reference to Lindau's disease, [G. S. Hall] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 305-312, April '35
—brain tumor resembling Lindau's disease; further case, [S. Matsuoka] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 903-905, '32 [in Japanese]
—calcified pseudo-angiomas of brain; angioma of face and cerebral cortical calcification (Krabbe's disease); case, [Egas Moniz & Almeida Lima] Rev.neurol. **63:** 743-750, May '35
—case of osteohypertrophic varicose nevus of lower extremity; rôle of circulation in physiology of bones, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. **63:** 719-723, May '35
—cavernous angioma of liver with syndrome of lithiasic compression of choledochus, [J. M. Jarufe & J. Company] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 126-133, Sept. '35
—cavernous angioma with septic thrombosis of dental origin: case, [J. O. Goodsell & C. E. Toshach] J. Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1909-1911, Nov. '35
—cavernous hemangioma of liver, [B. G. Stuchinskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 891-894, June 15, '35
—cavernous hemangioma or venectasia of urethra? [O. Hajek] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2099-2100, Sept. 7, '35
—cerebral angioma with arteriovenous fistula, treated surgically with electrocoagulation; case, [W. L. Butsch & A. W. Adson] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1317-1326, Oct. '35
—cerebral arterial angioma (cirsoid aneurysm): case, [L. Puusepp] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **63:** 143-150, '35

TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—classification of angioblastic tumors, [F. Rintelen] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 463-470, April '35
—clinical aspects and therapy of cystic angioblastoma of cerebellum, [Tönnis] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 321-322, '35
—congenital cavernous lymphangioma of upper eyelid with appearance of macroblepharia, [P. Bonnet & A. Colrat] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 309-311, April '35
—congenital neuro-ectodermal dysplasias, with special reference to angiomatosis, [L. van Bogaert] Rev. neurol. **63:** 353-398, March '35
—consideration of Lindau's angioma as characteristic group of cerebellar tumors, [R. Jung] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 580-626 '35
—cystic lymphangioma associated with grave congenital malformations; study of cervical hygromas, [S. Quadri] Clin.pediat. **17:** 755-777, Oct. '35
—cystic lymphangioma in rectus abdominis muscle; case in child, [U. Osti] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 377-404, April '35
—cystic lymphangioma of rectovaginal wall; case, [Hamant & Rothan] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 339-340, May '35
—diagnosis of spinal cord compression by vertebral hemangioma; importance of roentgen rays in diagnosis and therapy; case, [P. Michon, Grégoire & J. Lafont] Rev.neurol. **63:** 565-571, April '35
—differentiation of angiomas, lymphangiomas and osteosarcomas, [Ombredanne] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 470-472, July 20, '35
—hemangioma of Cowper's gland masked as parenchymatous cowperitis, [F. Schmidt-La Baume] Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 1107-1108, Sept. 14, '35
—hemangioma of ovary; case in child 3½ years of age, [J. P. Shearer] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 223-224, Aug. '35
—hemangioma with fracture through invaded bone, [J. H. Couch] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 416-418, Oct. '35
—hemogemmangioma of nasal alae, [N. Várady-Szabó] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 327-329, March '35
—von Hippel's disease (isolated retinal angiomatosis) and Lindau's disease (associated retinal angiomatosis), [H. Viallefont] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 405, June; 485, July-Aug. '35
—importance of hemangiomas in cerebral oncology; histologic study, [C. M. Ramírez-Corría] Arch.de med. int. **1:** 584-634, '35
—Kaposi's disease considered as systematized angiomatosis, [F. J. Lang & L. Haslhofer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 68-75, '35
—lymphangioma and hemangioma of mesentery, [C. S. Herrman & L. A. Soloff] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 125-129, Oct. '35
—lymphangioma of uterus; case, [E. de Meuron] Gynéc. et obst. **32:** 135-144, Aug. '35
—lymphangioma simplex of epididymis; case, [A. Scalfi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 1053-1071, '35
—lymphoblastic type of hamartoma of spleen in dog with leishmaniasis, [F. Crainz & R. Scapaticci] Arch.ital. di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 89-94, Jan.-Feb. '35
—malignant hemangioma (of pleura with metastases), [B. Markowitz] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 333-338, July '35
—mammary lymphangioma in boy 9 years old, [R. M. del Campo] Pediatría españ. **24:** 18-21, Jan. '35
—medullar angiomatosis with syringomyelia and other cavitary formations; case, [T. Fracassi, F. R. Ruiz & D. E. García] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 4-39, Feb. '35
—meningeal telangiectatic formations with intramedullary angiomatous process: case, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Rev.neurol. **63:** 809-827, June '35
—multiple angiomas; case, [M. Marinelli] Semana méd. **1:** 1668-1674, June 6, '35
—muscular (vastus lateralis) hemangioma, [L. Freeman] Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 215-221, '34
—of central nervous system; 7 cases, [T. Fracassi & L. Parachú] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **1:** 58-81, Feb. '35
—of kidney; report of case with analysis of 26 previously reported cases, [R. H. J. Swan & H. Balme] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 282-295, Oct. '35
—posttraumatic angioma, [F. Földvári] Brit. J. Dermat. **47:** 463-467, Nov. '35
—radiotherapy, [T. Alkiewicz] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 257-265, '34
—roentgen therapy in external abdominal angioma; case in child, [A. Llorens Suqué] Ars méd.,Barcelona **11:** 80-81, March '35
—sclerosing injections in therapy of tuberous angiomas, especially of orbital region; case, [H. J. Duprat] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 465-467, June 10, '35
—serpiginosum, [H. Montgomery & R. J. Bailey] Brit.J. Dermat. **47:** 456-463, Nov. '35
—syndrome of hemangioma of skin, combined with cirsoid cerebral aneurysm and hydrophthalmos; case, [G. Kreyenberg & I. Hansing] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **152:** 751-756, '35

TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—total hypertrophy of lower extremity with vascular nevus planus, partial osteosclerosis and acrocyanosis, [A. D. Radulesco] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 575-581, Oct. '35
—traumatic hemangiomatous tumors of skeletal muscle, [R. Maller] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 245-251, Oct. '35
—treatment of hemangiomas, [D. W. MacCollum] Am.J. Surg. **29:** 32-35, July '35
—trephining in angioma of frontal bone; case, [O. F. Mazzini & D. Brachetto-Brian] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 363-369, June 19, '35
—two cases of hemangioma of voluntary muscle, with brief review of literature, [E. N. MacDermott] Brit. J. Surg. **23:** 252-256, Oct. '35
—unusual case (extensive hemangioma of liver), [A. M. Sala] Radiology **25:** 437-439, Oct. '35
—value of ruby spots (angiomas) as sign of hepatic insufficiency, [H. Paillard & R. Chapelo] Clinique, Paris **30:** 251-253, July (B) '35
—vascular growth (hemangioma) of bladder, [J. Müller] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 357-370, '35
—vertebral angioma with syndrome of medullary compression, [W. Zawadowski & J. Jarzymski] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 135-156, '34
—vertebral hemangioma; case, [G. Smerchinich] Quaderni radiol. **5:** 349-351, '34
—vertebral hemangioma; roentgen diagnosis, [G. Lupacciolu] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 238-252, June '35
angiomablastoma: See Tumors, angioma
angioneuroma, favorable results of general therapy with grenz (infra-roentgen) rays for painful angioneuromas, [G. Schulte & T. Isselstein] Strahlentherapie **52:** 646-651, '35
angioneuromyoma, glomus tumors (arterial angioneuromyoma of Masson), [D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] J.A.M.A. **105:** 775-778, Sept. 7, '35
—cutaneous glomus and its tumors: glomangiomas, [O. T. Bailey] Am.J.Path. **11:** 915-936, Nov. '35
—tumor of subcutaneous glomus, [W. K. Livingston] West.J.Surg. **43:** 329-338, June '35
—tumor of subcutaneous glomus or tumor of neuromyo-arterial glomus: case, [J. G. Love] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 593-595, Sept. 18, '35
—tumors of neuromyo-arterial glomus, [A. P. Stout] Am. J.Cancer **24:** 255-272, June '35
arrhenoblastoma: See Ovary, tumors
astrocytoma, cystic astrocytoma of left cerebellar lobe, [C. H. Shelden & A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 558-560, Aug. 28, '35
—relation of oligocytes and astrocytes in cerebral tumors, [E. R. A. Cooper] J.Path.& Bact. **41:**259-266, Sept. '35
blood in, aerobic glycolysis of blood corpuscles in patients, [R. Indovina & W. Fabisch] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 63-67, '35
—*poly*peptidemic index in experimental tumors of guinea-pigs and in course of tumors in man, [R. Loicq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 250-253, '35
—variations of fibrinogen content in course of neoplastic diseases; clinical and experimental studies, [R. Loicq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 253-255, '35
Brenner's: See Ovary, tumors
carcinosarcoma: See Tumors, mixed
cavernoma: See Tumors, angioma
cells, distribution of growth substances of bios group in tumors, [C. Dittmar] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 99-105, '35
—biologic study of effects of *di*amino-brown M, *di*amino-brown B, *di*aminonitrazol GF, diazo-olive G and *di*amino-black RO on growth of neoplastic tissue in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & O. Calcagno] Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer **12:** 100-114, March '35
—copper content of human tumors in relation to copper content of normal liver, [W. Gerlach] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **42:** 290-294, '35
—culture of living tissue, with special consideration of its significance in tumor research, [H. Löwenstadt] Harefuah **9:** vi, July-Aug. '35
—effects of oxidation-reduction potential indicator dyes on metabolism of tumor tissues, [K. A. C. Elliott & Z. Baker] Biochem. J. **29:** 2396-2404, Oct. '35
—formation of lactic acid in irradiated and nonirradiated tumor tissue, [W. Haarmann] Biochem. Ztschr. **280:** 173-183, '35
—glutathione and ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in tissues of tumor-bearing albino rats, [G. E. Woodward] Biochem. J. **29:** 2405-2412, Oct. '35
—influence of amino-acids upon metabolism (tissue respiration and glycolysis) of tumor tissue, [S. Miyao] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 992-993, '32
—iron content of malignant tumors and its significance for radiotherapy, [S. Loewenthal & H. Probst] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 222-240, '35
—law of growth in constant proportions in growth disturbances; application to study of tumors, [W. Ehrich] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 277-282, Oct. 15, '35
—metabolism of lactic and pyruvic acids in normal and tumor tissues; rat kidney and transplantable tumors, [K. A. C. Elliott, M. P. Benoy & Z. Baker] Biochem.J. **29:** 1937-1950, Aug. '35
TUMORS, cells—Continued
—metabolism of tissue; neutral salt effects, [F. Dickens & G. D. Greville] Biochem.J. **29:** 1468-1483, June '35
—neoplastic tissue content of cevitamic acid determined by Tillmanns method, [J. W. Supniewski, J. Hano & E. Taschner] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 345-356, May '35
—pure cultures of human tumor cells; preliminary report, [H. Pinkus] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 41, Oct. '35
—quantitative studies of total sulphur and iodine in malignant tissues, [H. Toyoda, S. Kishi & W. Nakahara] Gann **29:** 29-39, April '35
—respiratory quotient of normal and neoplastic tissues cultured in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 202-209, July '35
—reticulo-endothelial cells taking thiazine stain, [L. Franzi] Haematologica **16:** 625-636, '35
chloroma, lymphocytic, myelocytic and monocytic neoplasms; roentgen diagnosis and treatment, [H. P. Doub & F. W. Hartman] J.A.M.A. **105:** 942-948, Sept. 21, '35
—autopsy findings in case of chloroma of cranium, [S. Ohmori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2303, Aug. '35
—roentgen aspects and results of roentgen therapy; 4 cases, [G. Cola] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 1219-1242, Aug. 15, '35
cholesteatoma: See also Ear, tumors
—[L. J. Friedman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 37-40, July '35
—atypical cholesteatoma of petrous pyramid, [W. Berger] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 39-41, '35
—cholesteatoma at base of brain associated with cyst of left frontal lobe; unusual case, [E. Medea] Riv.sper. di freniat. **58:** 1351-1354, Dec. 31, '34
—"congenital" cholesteatoma of temporal bone, with discussion of case, [G. de Maré] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 163-179, '35
—epidermoid of cerebellum in man with acute otitis media; case, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 103-110, March-April '35
—intradiploic epidermoid of skull, [P. C. Bucy] Arch. Surg. **31:** 190-199, Aug. '35
—primary cholesteatoma of occipital bone, [H. Rosenwasser] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 56-60, July-Aug. '35
chondroma, chondroma and sarcomatous degeneration of enchondroma of thumb, [O. Raisch] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **245:** 161-164, '35
—chondromas, with report of case of tibial enchondroma, [M. Viñas & L. J. Monti] Semana méd. **2:** 1121-1135, Oct. 17, '35
—chondromatosis of knee and shoulder and their treatment by plastic surgery, [H. Stocker] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1923-1928, Aug. 17, '35
—chondromatosis of knee with congenital osteogenic exostosis of tibia and vertebral fissure (of fifth lumbar and first sacral); case, [M. Albo & A. D. Maisonnave] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 265-289, Jan. '35
—multiple chondromatosis; case, [J. Štěpán] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 1003-1004, Aug. '35
—of larynx, [R. Hennessy] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 688-689, Sept. '35
—of os calcis and fibula, [M. Thompson] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 448-451, Oct. '35
—of ribs: case, [A. Jitsuiki] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 65, '34
—practical significance of solitary chondromas of metacarpal bones and phalanges of fingers and most effective means of treating them, [L. Frankenthal] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 583-589, '35
—"pulmonary chondromas"; 4 cases of hamartochondromas and case of hamartocystoma, [L. Jaeger] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 811-822, July '35
—rôle of trauma in etiology of femoral chondroma, [M. Chifoliau, M. Duvoir & F. Layani] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 701-708, June '35
—solid tumor (ecchondroma) of external meniscus of knee; case, [U. Guinard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 943-945, July 13, '35
—solitary articular chondroma, [W. Theler] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 1-17, July '35
—therapy of ecchondroma and enchondroma, [W. Krüger] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 308-318, '35
chordoblastoma: See Tumors, chordoma
chordoma, chordoblastoma of basilar plate of skull and ecchordosis physaliphora spheno-occipitalis; suggestions for diagnosis and surgical treatment, [W. P. Van Wagenen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 548-563, Sept. '35
—histopathology of chordoma of sacrococcygeal region; case, [M. D. Cárdenas Pupo & I. Calvo Tarafa] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 439-462, '35
—intracranial chordoma; case, [L. T. Furlow] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 839-843, Oct. '35
—malignant cranial chordoma, [I. Y. Fidlovskiy] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 113-116, '35
—notochordal tumor of cauda equina in child of 8 years, [V. H. Ellis] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 25-29, July '35
—of base of skull, [G. Livingstone] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1427-1429, Aug. '35; also, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 306, Oct. '35; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 852-855, Nov. '35

TUMORS, chordoma—Continued
—of cranium and pharynx; case with multiple paralyses of cranial nerves, [J. Tinel, M. Fourestier & E. Friedmann] Rev.neurol. **63:** 583-589, April '35
—sacrococcygeal chordoma; case in child, [P. Pattarin] Tumori **9:** 281-307, '35
—study of 150 cases, [R. E. Mabrey] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 501-517, Nov. '35
—three cases, [H. S. Coulthard & R. I. Harris] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 522-527, Nov. '35
—unusually large chordoma at base of cranium; case, [T. Yamada] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 906-918, '32
chorionepithelioma: See Placenta, tumors
choristoma, of mastoid region, [K. Heck] Beitr.z.prakt.u. theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **31:** 426-430, '35
classification, for diagnostic radiotherapy, [J. Gershon-Cohen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 829-830, June '35
craniopharyngioma: See Pituitary Body, tumors
cylindroma, combination with tricho-epithelioma papulosum multiplex, [J. Schlammadinger] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **171:** 526-535, '35
—cylindromatous basocellular epithelioma of lower eyelid; clinical and pathologic study, [G. Caocci] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 519-531, July '35
—degenerated mixed salivary tumor of mucosa of jaw; histologic type of cylindroma; case, [Bérard, Creyssel & Soustelle] Lyon chir. **32:** 381-383, May-June '35
—of skin; clinical and histologic study of case, [P. Pinetti] Dermosifilografo **10:** 473-484, July '35
—possible relation to case of cutis verticis gyrata of nevic origin, [J. Bejarano] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 961-970, June '35
—therapy of cylindroma of antrum, [K. Heidt] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1396-1398, Aug. 6, '35
cystadenoma, histogenesis of nevus syringocystadenomatosus papilliferus, [J. Dörffel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 855-858, July 13, '35
—*lymphomatosum:* See Tumors, adenolymphoma
—nonparasitic hepatic cysts (biliary cystadenomas), with report of case and review of literature, [C. Lenormant & J. Calvet] J.de chir. **45:** 715-745, May '35
—papilliferous cystadenoma of thyroid with retothelio-sarcoma of left side of neck, [Soekarjo] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 1828-1830, Aug. 3, '35
—syringocystadenoma; case, [E. Liebner & G. Erős] Gyógyászat **75:** 599-602, Oct. 6, '35
—unusual tumor seen in otolaryngological practice; aural polypus with cystadenoma, [G. L. Pattee] Colorado Med. **32:** 719-720, Sept. '35
cysto-endothelioma, malignant cysto-endothelioma of pancreas; case, [L. A. Divavin & Y. A. Arshinova] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 198-201, '35
cystoma, histologic study of papillary vegetations in ovarian cystomas, [G. Bertè] Clin.ostet. **37:** 513-532, Sept. '35
—lymphatic cystoma of wall of descending colon; case, [G. Böhm] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 250-258, July '35
—malignant pseudomucinous cystoma of ovary; case, [M. Téri] Gyógyászat **75:** 620-621, Oct. 13, '35
—ovarian cystoma in pregnancy; diagnostic difficulties, [E. Opocher] Clin.ostet. **37:** 457-460, Aug. '35
dermoid: See also Ovary, tumors
—congenital dermoid cysts of limbs, [M. J. Bennett-Jones] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 66-68, July '35
—dermoid cyst of scalp; case, [Barros Lima] Arq.de cir. e ortop. **2:** 459-463, June '35
—mental fistulas due to osteitis of dental origin or to dermoid cysts: differential diagnosis; 2 cases, [U. Saraval] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 330-338, May '35
—neoplasms and cysts of dorsum of nose, with case report, [E. C. Hartman] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 322-323, July '35
—of anterior mediastinum with right thoracic evolution: case, [R. Cisneros] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 452-467, July 10, '35
—of mediastinum; case, [H. de Stella & J. Beerens] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 132-160, '35
—of tonsil, [M. M. Rosenberg] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 631-633, Nov. '35
—Roger's disease and dermoid cyst of sacrococcygeal region; case in man 30 years old, [F. López Fernández] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 487-501, Sept. 30, '35
desmoid: See Tumors, fibroma
diagnosis, errors, [L. Babonneix] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 353-361, June 15, '35
—early serodiagnosis, [W. Kopaczewski] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 262-271, '35
—evaluation of new Ascoli reactions, [S. Maugeri] Gior. di clin.med. **16:** 426-430, April 30, '35
—interferometry, [Laurent-Gérard & Simonnet] Paris méd. **2:** 34-36, July 6, '35
—results of Klein test in University Surgical Clinic of the Charity Hospital in Berlin, [Hummel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 332, '35
—serologic diagnosis according to type, [S. Nakagawa, T. Takasugi & J. Yoshida] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1218-1222, Aug. 24, '35
—value of study of neoplastic cells in fluids obtained by puncture of large serous cavities, [N. Fucci] Minerva med. **1:** 877-882, June 23, '35

TUMORS—Continued
disgerminoma: See Tumors, seminoma
ecchondroma: See Tumors, chondroma
embryoma, Wilms tumor, [W. B. Coley] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 463-464, Sept. '35
enchondroma: See Tumors, chondroma
endometrioma: See Cicatrix, tumors; Endometrium, aberrant; Tumors, adenomyoma; Uterus, tumors
endothelioma: See also Tumors, Ewing's
—comparing studies of fibres in interstitium of endothelioma, carcinoma and sarcoma, [S. Yamazaki & Y. Izumi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 893-894, '32 [in Japanese]
—*dural:* See Meninges, tumors
—epitheliomas of arm simulating endothelioma, sarcoma and sporotrichosis: 2 unusual cases, [H. Montgomery] M.Clin.North America **19:** 605-610, Sept. '35
—fibers in stroma, [Y. Masuda] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 894, '32 [in Japanese]
—*meningeal:* See Meninges, tumors
—multiple endotheliomas of skin with metastasis; case, [W. W. Robinson] Radiology **25:** 82-97, July '35
—of articulation of instep as late result of trauma; case, [Fievez] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 1034-1037, Oct. 26, '35
—of bulbar conjunctiva, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 479-490, April '35
—of carotid gland; case, [G. C. Parenti] Pathologica **27:** 478-484, July 15, '35
—of optic nerve sheaths: case, [H. B. Stallard] Brit. J.Ophth. **19:** 576-583, Oct. '35
—of pharynx, [A. G. Fetissov] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 936-946, Aug. '35
—presentation of neurosurgical case (intraventricular endothelioma), [J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 571-572, Sept. 4, '35
—retroperitoneal endothelioma with extensive metastasis: case, [S. Hosono] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 885-890, '32
—so-called endotheliomas of pleura, [S. Scheidegger] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 93-116, '35
—tumors developed in oral cavity, which show histological features of endothelioma-like tumors, [T. Kimura] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 890-893, '32 [in Japanese]
—uniformity: experimental study on transplantable tumor in dog, [K. Imamaki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 939-945, '32
—unusual association of primary tumors (endothelioma of soft palate and cancer of breast), [G. S. Donati] Stomatol. **33:** 830-852, Sept. '35
enterocystoma, pathologic and clinical study, [W. Mende] Med.Welt **9:** 1453-1456, Oct. 12, '35
ependymoblastoma; ependymocytoma: See Tumors, ependymoma
ependymoma, case, [K. Šahović] Voj.-san.glasnik **6:** 175-178, '35
—cystic ependymocytoma of third ventricle: case, [S. Draganesco & O. Sager] Encéphale **30:** 512-522, July-Aug. '35
—ependymoblastoma in fourth ventricle, with new bone formation, [R. P. Mackay] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 844-853, Oct. '35
—medullary ependymomatosis with progressive spinal muscular atrophy; clinical and pathologic study, [G. Pintus] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 591-626, May-June '35
—peritheliomatous meningioma and its differentiation from ependymoma, [H. Korbsch] Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 59-65, '35
epidemiology and statistics, frequency of malignant tumors in Porto Rico; preliminary report, [A. Rivero] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 89-95, April '35
—malignant disease in Bantu of Johannesburg and Witwatersrand gold mines, [C. Berman] South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 12-30, Sept. '35
—malignant disease in natives of Kenya, [F. W. Vint] Lancet **2:** 628-630, Sept. 14, '35
—statistics at Kaluga government hospital, [Y. A. Vusovich] Vestnik khir. **38:** 101-103, '35
epidermoid: See Cerebellum, cysts; Lymph Nodes, cancer; Tumors, cholesteatoma
epithelioblastoma, primary; diagnosis and therapy, [Alevoli] Morgagni **77:** 463-467, April 28, '35
epithelioma: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; Sweat Glands, tumors; and under names of organs and regions
epitheliosarcoma: See Tumors, mixed
epulofibroma, epulis found in ovarian dermoid cyst; case, [Z. Szathmáry] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 949-950, Aug. 31, '35; also Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2547-2550, Oct. 26, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [R. Minervini] Forze san. **4:** 403-412, March 10, '35
—[K. Wolff] Morgagni **77:** 742-744, July 7, '35
—development of tumors from embryonic rests, [M. B. Stark] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 621, Oct. '35
—endothelioma of articulation of instep as late result of trauma; case, [Fievez] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 1034-1037, Oct. 26, '35
—femoral osteochondroma as result of injury to workman, [A. Minne & M. Marchand-Alphant] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 559-565, May '35

TUMORS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—juxta-articular traumatic periosteoma of ilium; cases, [H. L. Rocher] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 671-673, Sept. 20-30, '35
—malignant melanoma in colored races: rôle of trauma in its causation, [T. F. Hewer] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 473-477, Nov. '35
—nature of neoplasms, [A. Greil] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 941-943, July 19, '35
—nosology of tumors and associated parasites (chiefly fungi), [H. R. Keyes] Am.Med. **41:** 411-415, Aug. '35
—posttraumatic angioma, [F. Földvári] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 463-467, Nov. '35
—pseudotuberculoma silicoticum (of traumatic origin), [J. S. Faulds] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 129-135, July '35
—relation of trauma and tumors studied in connection with malignant melanoblastoma following grave wound of hand; industrial significance, [L. Silvestrini] Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 36-64, May '35
—relationship of neoplasms and trauma, [A. Jentzer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 482-498, June 25, '35
—rôle of trauma in etiology of femoral chondroma, [M. Chifoliau, M. Duvoir & F. Layani] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 701-708, June '35
—therapy of osteomas; 2 cases of osteoma of thigh following injury, [J. A. Phélip & Dillenseger] Presse méd. **43:** 1499-1500, Sept. 25, '35
—tissue regeneration which produces tumors, [E. Balogh] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 144-145, '35 [Comment on Follmann's article]
—traumatic hemangiomatous tumors of skeletal muscle, [R. Maller] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 245-251, Oct. '35
—tumors of eye and traumatism, [E. Török] Szemészet **70:** 37-53, Sept. 30, '35
Ewing's, Ewing's sarcoma; clinical and pathological study of case, [A. N. Goyle, A. Vasudevan & K. G. Krishnaswamy] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 371-375, July '35
—five-year cure in case of endothelial myeloma of left femur, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1219-1222, Oct. '35
—of rib; 2 cases, [W. P. Herbert] J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 189-194, Dec. '35
—of rib, with multiple metastases; case with autopsy, [P. C. Dagneau, H. Pichette & E. Morin] Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. **129-142,** May '35
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; Sarcoma, experimental; and under other subheads of Tumors
—disturbances of hepatic function in tumor-bearing animals, [M. Háry & T. Sárkány] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **48:** 287-290, '35
—effect of vitamins on growth of inoculation tumors; preliminary report, [T. Gordonoff & F. Ludwig] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 213-222, July '35
—effects of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and other oxidation-reduction indicators on tumors, [M. M. Brooks] Univ.California Publ., Zoöl. **39:** no. 14, '34
—influence exerted by male gonads on inception and growth of transplanted tumors as shown by their development following removal of testicles, [E. Pribram] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 368-372, '35
—influence of "zigzag" (i. e., alternating) diet on growth of inoculation tumors, [G. F. de Gaetani] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **42:** 373-380, '35
—influences of diets on growth of implanted tumors, [M. Hirokawa] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 989-991, '32 [in Japanese]
—relationship between implanted heterogenous tumors and appearance of eosinophilic leukocytes, [M. Arima] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 993-994, '32 [in Japanese]
—suprarenal function and malignant tumors, [T. Tamura] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 130-138, April '35
extracts, biological study of effect of toxins of malignant tumor on suprarenals, lymphatic system and other organs, [S. Okamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 302-322, Aug. '35
—factor in malignant tissues which increases permeability of dermis, [E. Boyland & D. McClean] J.Path. & Bact. **41:** 553-565, Nov. '35
—influence on development of virus diseases and staphylococcic infections, [G. Van der Schueren] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 261-263, '35
fibro-adenoma, adenofibroma malignum of breast, [M. D. Lindsay & H. C. Schmeisser] South.M.J. **28:** 594-599, July '35
—fibrogeodic osteitis; mammary fibro-adenoma; history of case in male covering period of 10 years, [H. Mondor] J.de chir. **46:** 355-362, Sept. '35
—huge fibro-adenoma of breast, [K. Mackenzie] Brit.J. Surg. **23:** 234, July '35
—of breast during pregnancy and lactation, [C. S. Moran] Arch.Surg. **31:** 688-708, Nov. '35
—unusual tumor seen in otolaryngological practice; congenital adenofibroma of tongue, [G. L. Pattee] Colorado Med. **32:** 718-719, Sept. '35
fibro-angioma, fibrohemangioma of orbit; case, [R. Giménez Ruiz] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 491-493, Sept. '35

TUMORS—Continued
fibrochondroma, large pedicled fibrochondroma on chin of new-born infant; case, [D. Brun] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 402-403, June '35
fibrocystoma, etiology of fibrocystic tumors of ovary, [E. H. Lepper] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1645-1651, Oct. '35
fibro-epithelioma, symptomatology and morphology of epithelial tumors (fibro-epitheliomas and true cancers) of urinary bladder, [M. Mennenga] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 517-529, '35
fibrohemangioma: See Tumors, fibro-angioma
fibroids: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
fibrolipoma, benign tumor of stomach; case, [J. Glass] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 706-711, July '35
fibroma: See also Uterus, fibroma
—benign paramediastinal tumors probably of fibromatous nature; 2 cases, [Castay] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 398-400, July '35
—benign tumors of male breast, [T. de Cholnoky] Am. J.Surg. **30:** 298-304, Nov. '35
—desmoid of sternocleidomastoid muscle in congenital myogenic torticollis, [G. Cigolini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 1002-1013, '35
—intracranial complications of basal fibroid tumors, [F. Koch] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 378-382, '35
—large fibroma of ovary with abdominal pain simulating twisted ovarian cyst; report of case, [C. K. Chi] Chinese M.J. **49:** 767-770, Aug. '35
—large free fibroma in lumen of ileum, [M. Barbiroli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 129-136, '34
—nasopharyngeal; case in boy, [H. Aloin] Lyon méd. **155:** 723-725, June 9, '35
—nasopharyngeal; 2 cases, [W. R. Pryor] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 387-390, Aug. '35
—necrobiotic fibroma free in peritoneal cavity; case, [A. H. Molfino & R. A. Boero] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1567-1569, Aug. 14, '35
—of abdominal wall, [A. Gutiérrez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 830-837, Sept. 18, '35
—of abdominal wall; 2 cases, [C. A. Brea] Semana méd. **1:** 1866-1869, June 27, '35
—of neck; case, [W. Hoffmeister] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1888-1890, Aug. 10, '35
—of ovary, [D. J. Cannon] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 522-523, Aug. '35
—of ovary; case, [A. G. & S. Gallo] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 722-728, Aug. 28, '35
—of stomach, [H. A. Lake] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1265, June 22, '35
—of upper lip; case, [M. Zampetti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 706-708, June 30, '35
—peculiar hyperplasia (fibromatous) of plantar aponeurosis in lesion of sciatic nerve; case, [R. Liberti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 319-324, May '35
—primary fibroma of broad ligament; case, [C. A. Brea] Semana méd. **1:** 1656-1658, June 6, '35
—propagation of strain of rabbit fibroma virus in tissue-culture, [G. H. Faulkner & C. H. Andrewes] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 271-275, June '35
—sciatic pain produced by desmoid tumor of left trochanteric area, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1216-1219, Oct. '35
—subisthmian fibroma of vagina in pregnancy; normal labor following myomectomy; case, [E. Delannoy & Démarez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 504-505, Oct. '35
—systematized atrophic papulonodular fibromatosis; case, [J. Capurro & A. Bigatti] Semana méd. **2:** 347-351, Aug. 1, '35
—tumors of connective tissue, [C. F. Geschickter & D. Lewis] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 630-655, Nov. '35
—unusual case of abdominal tumor; retroperitoneal fibroma, [W. Walters & N. W. Thiessen] S.Clin. North America **15:** 1159-1162, Oct. '35
fibromyoma: See also Uterus, fibromyoma
—cavitary vesical fibromyoma; case, [J. Pérard & A. Elbim] J.d'urol. **40:** 226-234, Sept. '35
—generalized fibromyomatosis of bladder causing extreme thickness of wall; case in man 66 years old; suprapubic cystostomy; evolution over period of 5 years and 4 months; death from uremia, [A. Diamantis] J.d'urol. **40:** 55-62, July '35
—myofibroma of ovary with heteroplastic bone formation, [I. F. Stein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 289-290, Aug. '35
fibromyxoma, amyloid degeneration of fibromyxoma of vocal cords; microphotographic study of case, [P. F. Pieri] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 302-311, May '35
—case of fibromyxoma of tendon of psoas minus; contribution to study of solid retroperitoneal tumors, [P. L. Mirizzi] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 807-810, July '35
—of endocardium; study of primary tumors of endocardium, [G. Montaldo] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 313-341, May-June '35
—of testicle; case, [L. Phélip] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 427-428, '34
fibroxanthoma: See Xanthoma
folliculoma: See Ovary, tumors

TUMORS—Continued
ganglioneuroma, endothoracic; anatomicohistopathologic study of case in child 12 years old, [G. Distefano] Tumori **9:** 245-258, '35
—case of renal and case of pelvic ganglioneuroma, [H. Parreira & M. D. Prates] Arq.de pat. **6:** 601-614, Dec. '34
—clinical diagnosis, differential diagnosis and pathology of malignant tumors in children; sympathoma and ganglioneuroma of suprarenals in girl 6½ years old, [A. H. Lipset & E. Glanzmann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 417, Sept.; 463, Oct. '35
—of mediastinum; 4 cases, [T. Calzolari] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 15-74, Jan. '35
—prelumbar ganglioneuroma, benign tumor of lumbar sympathetic; case, [R. Solé & E. de Robertis] Semana méd. **2:** 543-548, Aug. 22, '35
giant cell: See also Tumors, myeloplaxoma; Xanthoma
—biologic and clinical significance, [M. Bastos Ansart] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 129-136, March '35
—bone tumor of costal origin, [P. C. Samson & C. Haight] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1020-1023, Sept. 28, '35
—giant-cell tumor of femur with pathologic fracture; giant-cell tumor of tibia of child, with cure by excision and bone graft; tumor diagnosed as sarcoma proved by biopsy to be benign giant-cell tumor, with 17-year cure, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1207-1213, Oct. '35
—of sacrum, [M. H. Rogers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1052-1053, Oct. '35
—of spine, with report of case, [G. W. Murphy] Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:**386-394, Sept. '35
—of upper jaw; case, [G. Porto] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 158-169, Dec. '34
—plasma-cell myeloma of right ilium roentgenologically mistaken for giant-cell tumor, [E. A. Pohle & W. D. Stovall] Radiology **25:** 628-629, Nov. '35
—treatment of tumors of long bones by surgery; by irradiation, [C. F. Geschickter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 550-551, July '35
—tumor of sacrum which invaded inferior vena cava; case, [A. C. Freeman, K. K. Kinney & M. R. Moore] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 345-349, June '35
glioblastoma: See Brain, tumors
glioma: See also Brain, tumors; Tumors, astrocytoma; Tumors, ependymoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuro-epithelioma; Tumors, oligodendroglioma; Tumors, spongioblastoma
—bilateral glioma of retina in native of Belgian Congo, [M. Appelmans & I. Ducuroir] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **15:** 155-158, June 30, '35
—bilateral retinal glioma treated by radiation; clinical and histologic report, [A. G. Fewell & W. E. Fry] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 190-196, Aug. '35
—Brown-Séquard syndrome in subarachnoid blockage due to medullary glioma; unexpected manifestations after use of lipiodol (iodized oil); improvement of case after bilateral laminectomy from first cervical to first lumbar vertebras followed by intensive roentgenotherapy, [J. Saucier & F. D. Trepagnier] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 800-807, July '35
—bulbar gliomatosis; clinical and anatomic study of case, [Lhermitte, Monier-Vinard & Tsocanakis] Rev.neurol. **63:** 411-422, March '35
—granular nucleated cells in glioma retinae, [G. Balás] Szemészet **70:** 127-134, Sept. 30, '35
—of corpus callosum; pathologic and clinical study, [H. C. Voris & A. W. Adson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 965-972, Nov. '35
—of medulla oblongata and spinal cord; case, [L. Rabonneix & C. Vincent] Rev.neurol. **63:** 702-705, May '35
—of vermis cerebelli; case in child 3 years old, [R. Charlone & M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **[6]:** 398-404, Sept. '35
—primary glioma of iris; case, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 641-664, May '35
—syringomyelia and intramedullary glioma; cases, [R. Bueno] An.de med.int. **4:** 543-555, June '35
—syringomyelia with multiple gliomas; 2 cases, [E. Gnieser] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 268-296, '35
—tumours of glioma group, [A. Torkildsen] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **10:** 163-196, '35
gliomal; gliomangioma: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
granuloma: See Granuloma
Grawitz's: See Kidneys, tumors
hamartochondroma; hamartocystoma; hamartoma: See Tumors, angioma; Tumors, chondroma
hemangio-endothelioma: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
hemangioma: See Tumors, angioma
hemogemmangioma: See Tumors, angioma
hepatoma: See Liver, cancer
heredity: See also Cancer, heredity
—existence of extra-chromosomal influence on incidence of mammary tumors in mice; further data, [W. S. Murray & C. C. Little] Science **82:** 228-230, Sept. 6, '35
—hereditary polyposis of large intestine, [J. A. Bargen & C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 648-649, Oct. 9, '35

TUMORS—Continued
histiocytoma: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
hydatiform mole: See Fallopian Tubes, hydatiform mole; Uterus, hydatiform mole
hypernephroma: See Kidneys, tumors
immunity: See also Cancer, immunity
—[E. Berrich & V. Wettstein] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 353-356, '35
—experiments on immunity obtained by injections of embryonic tissues, [G. Acanfora] Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **8:** 223-230, Sept. 30, '35
—manifestations of immunity and resistance in transplanted tumors, [G. Domagk & C. Hackmann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 192-208, '35
—review of Lumsden's work, [W. Moppett] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **7:** 91-97, Nov. 1, '35
in animals, carcinoma of mammary gland in inbred stock of albino mice, [A. C. Williams, L. E. Silcox & B. Halpert] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 823-830, Aug. '35
—breeding behavior and tumor incidence of black agouti stock of mice, [J. J. Bittner] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 614-620, Nov. '35
—breeding behavior and tumor incidence of inbred albino strain of mice, [J. J. Bittner] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 113-121, Sept. '35
—effect of oil of allspice (pimenta) on incidence of spontaneous carcinoma in mice, [L. C. Strong] Am. J.Cancer **25:** 607-610, Nov. '35
—existence of extra-chromosomal influence on incidence of mammary tumors in mice; further data, [W. S. Murray & C. C. Little] Science **82:** 228-230, Sept. 6, '35
—genetic appearance of spontaneous carcinoma of mammary gland in C_3H mice, [L. C. Strong] Am.J. Cancer **25:** 599-606, Nov. '35
—glioma in dog and pinealoma in silver fox (Vulpes fulvus), [C. F. Schlotthauer & J. W. Kernohan] Am. J.Cancer **24:** 350-356, June '35
—lymphomatosis (of fowls), [C. L. Oakley] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 999-1002, June '35
—neoplasms in domestic animals, [C. Jackson] South African M.J. **9:** 481-484, July 27, '35
—papillomatosis in Alpine goats, [L. Kumer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 890-891, July 5, '35
keloid: See Keloid
Krukenberg's: See Ovary, tumors
leiomyoma, of epididymis; report of case and review of literature, [A. H. Spivack] J.Urol. **34:** 122-127, Aug. '35
—as cause of profuse hemorrhage in puerperal uterus; digital extraction of tumor; case, [P. Talamo] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 189-199, May '35
—malignant myoma, [J. McFarland] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 530-543, Nov. '35
—of duodenum; case, [W. Hoffmeister] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **245:** 329-331, '35
—of prostate gland, [F. S. Patch & L. J. Rhea] Brit. J.Urol. **7:** 213-228, Sept. '35
leproma: See Leprosy
lipofibromyoma, voluminous lipofibromyoma of spermatic cord; excision with castration on right side; case, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 371-373, May 25, '35
lipofibromyxoma, perineal hernia (with inclusion of fibromyxolipomatous tumor), [J. E. Faber] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 653, Oct. 9, '35
lipoma, deep-lying protruding parotid glands erroneously diagnosed as symmetrical lipomas at angle of jaw, [A. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 26-29, '35
—diffuse lipoma of right upper extremity; prolan A and B yielded by bio-assay of fat, [D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] Ann.Surg. **102:** 154-158, July '35
—gigantic bilateral intrathoracic lipomas; anatomicoclinical and roentgen study of case, [C. P. Waldorp & D. Fernández Luna] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 192-209, March '35
—intrathoracic lipoma; case, [A. C. Abbott & E. G. S. Webb] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 660-661, Dec. '35
—lipomas of mesentery, with report of case, [A. A. Puntel] Semana méd. **2:** 852-858, Sept. 19, '35
—of brain and spinal cord, [L. Krainer] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **295:** 107-142, '35
—of broad ligament, [A. E. Kanter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 296, Aug. '35
—of orbit following implantation of fat after enucleation, [B. Cushman] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 265-267, Aug. '35
—of palpebral and bulbar conjunctiva, [S. Yamada] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 1074, Sept. 20, '35
—of rectum, with report of case, [S. D. Weinstein & W. Lieberman] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 424-427, Sept. '35
—pendulum; case, [S. H. Corrigan] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 185, Aug. '35
—perineal (ischiorectal, pudendal, levator) hernia associated with retroperitoneal lipoma, [W. P. Marble] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 635-637, Oct. 2, '35
—submucosal gastric lipoma; case, [J. Verne, J. Troisier, M. Barlety & G. Brouet] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 475-476, April '35
—true subconjunctival lipoma; case, [G. Borsellino] Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 517-525, April '35

TUMORS—Continued
luteoma: See Ovary, tumors
lymphangioma: See Tumors, angioma
lymphoblastoma: See also Lymphogranuloma; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—development of lymphosarcoma in patient previously presented for disseminated dermohypodermic lesions with clinical resemblance to hypodermic sarcoids and histologic structure of lymphoblastic type, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 836-841, June '35
—lymphoblastoma, ? giant follicular type, with involvement of spleen, kidney, bone marrow and lymph glands, [Cabot case 21281] New England J.Med. **213:** 67-71, July 11, '35
lymphocytoma, miliary lymphocytoma of skin, [K. Berde & M. Lang] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 555-557, May 18, '35; also, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 641-645, June 8, '35
—cure of 4 years' duration after roentgenotherapy of pure tonsillar lymphocytoma; 2 years' cure after roentgenotherapy of pure rectal lymphocytoma in same patient; question of metastatic nature of second tumor, [Billaud, Brillouët & A. Viel] Arch. d'électric.méd. **43:** 394-395, Oct. '35
lymphogranuloma: See Lymphogranuloma
lymphoma: See also Lymphogranuloma
—lymphomatosis in relation to fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis), [J. Furth] Arch.Path. **20:** 379-428, Sept. '35
—lymphomatosis (of fowls), [C. L. Oakley] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 999-1002, June '35
—malignant lymphoma of tonsil, [H. Jackson, Jr., F. Parker, Jr. & A. Brues] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 76-87, '35
—of eye and adnexa; 13 cases, [P. J. Leinfelder & C. S. O'Brien] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 183-189, Aug. '35
—of prostate, [C. Wegelin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1236-1237, Oct. 11, '35
—question of lymphoma of orbit; case, [R. Rodríguez Villegas & C. S. Damel] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **19:** 340-346, June 19, '35
medulloblastoma: See Cerebellum, tumors
melanoblastoma, relation of trauma and tumors studied in connection with malignant melanoblastoma following grave wound of hand; industrial significance, [L. Silvestrini] Chir.d.org.di movimento [**20**]: 36-64, May '35
melanoma, [J. W. Dulin] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 497-498, Sept. '35
—effects of intermedin (pituitary preparation) and injury of hypophysis on traumatic corial melanophores in goldfishes, [G. M. Smith, H. S. Burr & R. S. Ferguson] Endocrinology **19:** 409-412, July-Aug. '35
—free melanin-bearing cells in ascitic fluid in diffuse melanomatosis, [W. R. Snodgrass] Lancet **2:** 668, Sept. 21, '35
—malignant melanoma (black cancer), [K. M. Lynch] J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 129-131, July '35
—malignant melanoma in colored races; rôle of trauma in its causation, [T. F. Hewer] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 473-477, Nov. '35
—malignant melanoma of external ear, [L. M. Solowjew] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 562-563, May '35
—malignant melanoma of eyelids in young girl; death due to multiple internal metastases, [A. D. Nowkirischky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 521-528, April '35
—of choroid; prognostic significance of argyrophil fibers, [G. R. Callender & H. C. Wilder] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 251-258, Oct. '35
—of choroid, with secondary deposits in liver, [J. F. H. Dally] Brit.M.J. **2:** 624, Oct. 5, '35
—of choroid, with secondary deposits in liver, etc., [T. M. Galloway] Brit.M.J. **2:** 949-950, Nov. 16, '35
—of urethra, [A. H. Rosenthal] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 115-118, July '35
—primary melanomas of brain, [K. N. Zilbershteyn] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 88-96, '35
—technic of skin graft for covering defects after extirpation of malignant melanoma of skin, [E. Orbach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1112-1113, Oct. 5, '35
meningioblastoma: See Meninges, tumors
meningio-exothelioma: See Meninges, tumors
meningioma: See Meninges, tumors
mesenchymoma: See Tumors, mesodermal
mesodermal, stimulation tumors and meningeal mesenchymomas, [O. Marburg] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 759-773, '35
—mesoblastic tumors produced in fowls by exposure to radium, [J. C. Mottram] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 15-18, Nov. '35
—of epiploon, mesentery and retroperitoneal space, [H. Rasmussen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 61-89, '35
—unusual mesenchymal tumors; 2 cases, [G. Romhányi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 357-372, '35
metabolism in, splitting of lipase in mammalian organs: comparative study in normal and tumor bearing animals, [S. Edlbacher & M. Neber] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **233:** 265-275, '35
—studies on relation between internal secretion and calcium content in blood, especially on researches of constitutional peculiarities of tumor animals, [K. Suzuki] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 985-988, '32

TUMORS—Continued
metastases: See also Bones, tumors; Cancer, metastases; Sarcoma, metastases; Tumors, adenoma; Tumors, angioma; Tumors, endothelioma; Tumors, Ewing's; Tumors, lymphocytoma; Tumors, melanoma; Tumors, mixed; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, seminoma; Tumors, teratoma
—[G. A. van der Horst] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1190-1196, July 22, '35
—absence of tendon reflex in lower extremities as early sign of metastases of primary brain tumors into spinal cord; clinical course of such metastases, [R. Klein] Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 49-58, '35
—acute regressive syndrome of metastatic tumors of brain; case, [R. Garcin & R. Huguenin] Rev. neurol. **64:** 55-59, July '35
—bilateral malignancy of adrenal glands with metastases into left lung, [H. D. Luse] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 76-77, July '35
—cerebral gliomas with metastases, [M. Mittelbach] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 538-572, '35
—metastasis of renal hypernephroma into ureters, [D. O. Altshteyn] Novy khir.arkhiv [**34**]: 247-251, '35
—of brain, [J. St. C. Elkington] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1080-1096, June '35
—prognosis and treatment of tumors of testis, [F. Hinman] J.Urol. **34:** 72-84, July '35
—syndrome of adiposity of face and trunk due to pituitary adenoma of basophil type (Cushing) with pulmonary and spinal metastases; case, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & A. Jouve] Rev.neurol. **63:** 969-976, June '35
—vaginal metastasis in hypernephroma (renal), [K. Bowes] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 630-635, Aug. '35
mixed: See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, angioneuromyoma; Tumors, fibro-adenoma; Tumors, myelolipoma
—[W. C. Faull] South African M.J. **9:** 534, Aug. 10, '35
—alveolar and diffuse carcinoma of prostate gland simulating carcinosarcoma, [D. F. Cappell] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 177-183, Oct. '35
—carcinoreticulosarcoma of uterus; case, [L. Urtubey] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 626-631, May 15, '35
—carcinosarcoma; microscopic anatomy and meaning of peculiar cancer, [W. F. Harvey & T. D. Hamilton] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 337-378, July '35
—degenerated salivary tumor of mucosa of jaw; histologic type of cylindroma; case, [Bérard, Creyssel & Soustelle] Lyon chir. **32:** 381-383, May-June '35
—dysontogenetic and mixed tumors of urogenital region, with report of new case of sarcoma botryoides vaginae in child, and comments upon probable nature of sarcoma, [J. McFarland] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 42-57, July '35
—enzymic efficiency in malignancy; influence of growing Walker carcinosarcoma on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of albino rat, [B. Sure & others] Biochem.J. **29:** 1508-1514, July '35
—epitheliosarcoma; experimental study, [C. Pillado Matheu] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 153-160, '34
—interstitial radiation of parotid tumors, [R. K. Scott] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **6:** 181-200, May 1, '35
—malignant tumor of left testis; surgical therapy, [D. Taddei] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **16:** 740-748, July 15-31, '35
—of face; 2 cases, [J. Montpellier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 668-670, April '35
—of lacrimal gland; clinical and histologic study, [Hoche, Baudot, Gault & Legait] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 249-255, April '35
—of palate, [A. B. Abshier] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 622-625, Oct. '35
—of palate: 4 cases, [L. J. Davis] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 289-292, Sept. '35
—of retrotonsillar space; case, [A. H. Persky] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 725-732, Dec. '35
—of salivary glands; origin, with reference to their embryonic interrelationships, [P. L. Li & C. S. Yang] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 259-272, Oct. '35
—of submaxillary gland; case, [H. Mondor, P. Huet & P. Gauthier-Villars] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 739-740, June '35
—orbitopalpebral tumor; case, [E. Nicolau, I. Feneşanu & V. Bucur] Spitalul **55:** 199-201, May '35
—recurrent tumor of parotid gland; case, [S. Polizzi] Gazz.d.osp. [**56**]: 630-634, June 9, '35
—salivary gland tumor (with death from secondary growths), [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] Lancet **2:** 769, Oct. 5, '35
—so-called mixed tumors of upper lip, [E. Vaheri] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 577-588, '35
—unusual location (in calf of leg) of tumors having same structure as mixed tumors of salivary glands: case, [E. Vidari] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 209-214, '35
myeloblastoma, tubero-infundibular syndrome in course of cranial myeloblastoma; case, [L. Babonneix, J. Lhermitte & T. de Martel] Rev.neurol. **63:** 438-442, March '35

TUMORS—Continued
myelolipoma, myelolipoma (bone-marrow heterotopia) of suprarenal gland; case, [S. De Navasquez] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 237-240, April '35
myeloma, plasma-cell myeloma of right ilium roentgenologically mistaken for giant-cell tumor, [E. A. Pohle & W. D. Stovall] Radiology **25:** 628-629, Nov. '35
—*endothelial:* See Tumors, Ewing's
—transmissible myelomatosis in mice, [O. Kaalund-Jørgensen] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 393-396, '35
myeloplaxoma, of lower jaw; case, [Terracol, L. Cavallé & J. Balmès] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 206-210, April '35
—pathogenesis and therapy of myeloplaxomas of gums and jaws, [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 577-594, Sept. '35
myoblastoma: See Tumors, myoma
myoblastomyoma: See Tumors, rhabdomyoma
myoma: See also Uterus, myoma
—artificial production of very atypical myoblastoma of tongue in white rat, [B. Morpurgo] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **63:** 1-5, July 10, '35
—bleeding myoma of small intestine, [G. Moberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 749-756, May 17, '35
—cutaneous myomas with zoniform arrangement on left shoulder; case, [F. J. de Blase & A. Bigatti] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 413-418, March '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 208-211, July 18, '35
—myoblastoma, [La Manna] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 663-691, '35
—sarcomatous degeneration of ventricular myoma; case, [M. Mátyás] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 408-413, '35
—solitary dermatomyoma; case, [H. Duboucher & J. Montpellier] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **42:** 797-799, May '35
myxolipoma, rare case of myxolipoma of vulva, with resumé of other cases published, [P. Talamo] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 635-650, Oct. '35
myxoma, of breast; 2 cases, [L. Santa] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 85-97, Jan. '35
—of cranium, [Brackmann] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 95-99, '35
neurilemoma: See Nerves, peripheral
neurinoma: See also Ganglion, cervical; Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, trigeminal
—gastric schwannoma; case, [J. Soler Juliá & J. Barberá Voltas] Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 201-205, March '35
—intrathoracic neurinoma; roentgen study of case, [G. M. Reviglio] Arch.di radiol. **11:** 29-35, '35
—malignant plexiform neurinoma of cheek and palate, [B. Simonetta] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **53:** 225-238, May '35
—of mediastinum; 2 cases, [T. Calzolari] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 15-74, Jan. '35
—of orbit, [O. Sitchevska] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 71-81, July '35
—roentgen diagnosis of intrathoracic neurinoma, [G. Jansson] Acta radiol. **16:** 411-419, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of mediastinal neurinoma, [W. N. Bobretzkaja & J. I. Heinismann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 191-199, Aug. '35
—schwannoma of lateral region of neck; case, [J. M. Cid] An.de cir. **1:** 34-41, June '35
neuroblastoma, of adrenal in children, [J. A. Askin & C. F. Geschickter] J.Pediat. **7:** 157-178, Aug. '35
—ocular complications (metastatic), [P. J. Leinfelder] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 938-943, Oct. '35
neuro-ectodermoma: See Neurofibromatosis
neuro-epithelioma: See also Brain, tumors
—of dura mater; perforation into cranial vault; case, [L. Torraca] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 653-668, '35
neurofibroma: See also Neurofibromatosis
—musculocutaneous neurofibroma involving biceps brachii; case, [J. M. Cid] An.de cir. **1:** 34-41, June '35
—of stomach, [O. Spühler] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 149-170, '35
neuroglioma, discordance in results of spinal canal roentgenography with lipiodol (iodized oil) and Queckenstedt test in spinal cord neuroglioma; case, [F. Coste & J. Haguenau] Rev.neurol. **64:** 145-149, July '35
neuroma: See also Nerves, vagus
—orbital neuroma; case, [B. Adamantiadis] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 582-585, Aug. '35
—plexiform neuroma of neck in brother and sister, [O. Gagel] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 113-116, '34
—surgical cure of stricture of common bile duct caused by neuroma of cystic and common bile ducts; case, [M. W. Comfort & W. Walters] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 733-735, Nov. 13, '35
oil, experimental study, [L. Giacobbi] Tumori **9:** 308-323, '35
oligodendroglioma, calcified oligodendroglioma simulating meningioma of falx cerebri; surgical therapy of case, [Wertheimer, J. Dechaume, Lévy & Blanc] Lyon méd. **155:** 686-691, June 2, '35
—cystic oligodendroglioma of cerebellum; surgical therapy of case, [Wertheimer, J. Dechaume, Croizat & Romand-Monnier] Lyon méd. **155:** 681-686, June 2, '35
TUMORS, oligodendroglioma—Continued
—relation of oligocytes and astrocytes in cerebral tumors, [E. R. A. Cooper] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 259-266, Sept. '35
osteochondroma, enormous osteochondroma of humerus treated by intrascapulothoracic disarticulation; case, [P. M. Ricard] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 666-675, June '35
—femoral osteochondroma as result of injury to workman, [A. Minne & M. Marchand-Alphant] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 559-565, May '35
—osteochondromatosis of knee and shoulder and their treatment by plastic surgery, [H. Stocker] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 1923-1928, Aug. 17, '35
—osteochondromatosis of knee; case, [E. Ducrey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1026-1027, Oct. 26, '35
—osteochondromatosis of knee; case, [C. E. Ottolenghi & D. T. Muscolo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 70-75, July '35
—relation of osteochondromatosis (movable osteocartilaginous formations) to osteogenesis and chondrogenesis, with report of case of osteochondromatosis of knee, [G. M. Giuliani] Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 124-136, July '35
—surgical cure of osteochondromatosis of left knee joint, [M. Tomoda & T. Saito] Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg. Gesellsch. **35:** 33-34, '34
osteofibrochondroma, fibrochondro-osteoma of larynx, [E. Hopmann] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 268-271, '35
osteoma, eburneous osteoma of upper jaw (alveolar rim); case, [C. & R. Bergara] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 462-469, April '35
—clinical treatment of osteoma of maxillary sinus, [A. A. Sjöberg] Acta oto-laryng. **23:** 157-166, '35
—ethmoido-orbital osteoma with pneumatocele; surgical therapy by Cushing method; case, [C. Vincent & D. Mahoudeau] Rev.neurol. **63:** 993-1002, June '35
—luxation of eyeball due to orbital osteoma; case, [M. Soria] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 195-197, April '35
—occurrence of capsular ossification in arthrosis deformans, [R. Weber] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 541-555, June '35
—of ethmoid; case, [B. L. Bryant] Laryngoscope **45:** 854-857, Nov. '35
—of frontal sinus; case, [A. dei Rossi] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 657-660, Sept. '35
—of frontal sinus; review of literature and report of case presenting extended invasion of orbit, [W. L. Gatewood & N. Settel] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 154-164, Aug. '35
—of mastoid apophysis; 3 cases, [C. Breyre] Liége méd. **28:** 557-558, May 19, '35
—of nasal accessory sinuses, [T. E. Carmody] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 626-643, Sept. '35
—of nasal accessory sinuses, with report of case illustrating transcranial approach to orbital structures, [W. B. Hoover & G. Horrax] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 821-826, Dec. '35
—of sacrum; case, [R. E. Dónovan, C. Magán & J. C. Lascano Gonzáles] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 715-722, Aug. 28, '35
—osteoma and secondary carcinoma of abdominal cicatrix; case, [R. Didier] Presse méd. **43:** 797-799, May 15, '35
—osteoma spongiosa of upper jaw; case, [G. Porto] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 223-226, Dec. '34
—oxycephaly with unilateral peri-orbital osteoma; case, [J. de Busscher] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 614-620, Oct. '35
—therapy; 2 cases of osteoma of thigh following injury, [J. A. Phélip & Dillenseger] Presse méd. **43:** 1499-1500, Sept. 25, '35
papilloma: See also Condyloma; Horns, cutaneous; Tumors, adenolymphoma; Tumors, adenoma; Tumors, cystadenoma; Verruca; etc.
—certain factors determining course of virus-induced tumors, [J. G. Kidd, J. W. Beard & P. Rous] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 193-195, Oct. '35
—effectiveness of Shope papilloma virus in various American rabbits, [J. W. Beard & P. Rous] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 191-193, Oct. '35
—horny papilloma on cicatrix of syphilitic chancre; case, [A. Touraine & Mme. Néret] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 916-917, June '35
—in renal pelvis; roentgen diagnosis, [G. Jansson] Acta radiol. **16:** 354-360, '35
—papillomata of conjunctiva in child; case, [M. B. Lyon] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **19:** 67-75, '35
—papillomatosis in Alpine goats, [L. Kumer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 890-891, July 5, '35
—papillomatosis peritonei, [A. H. Wells] Am.J.Path. **11:** 1011-1014, Nov. '35
—papillomatous changes in fore-stomach of rat from applications of coal-tar, [I. Tani] Sei-I-Kai M. J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 1-2, Sept. '35
—papillomatous hypertrophy of tonsils, [I. Zoltán] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 609-612, June 1, '35; also, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 864-871, July '35

TUMORS, papilloma—Continued
—papilliomatous hypertrophy of tonsils; 3 cases, [H. Burger] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 605-612, '35
—prognosis in papilloma of bladder, [C. A. R. Nitch] Lancet **2:** 781-782, Oct. 5, '35
—progression to carcinoma of virus-induced rabbit papillomas (Shope), [P. Rous & J. W. Beard] J.Exper. Med. **62:** 523-548, Oct. '35
—question of cancer as virulent disease; study of infectious papilliomatosis of rabbits, [A. Béclère] Presse méd. **43:** 737-739, May 8, '35
—renal and ureteral papillomatosis, [A. Rütz] Ztschr. f.Urol. **29:** 370-375, '35
—renal pelvis neoplasms associated with papillomata of bladder, [B. Davidson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 846-849, Dec. '35
—ten years' experience of diathermy for papilloma of bladder, [J. W. S. Laidley, M. S. S. Earlam & A. B. Walker-Smith] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **5:** 18-33, July '35
—true papilloma of nasal cavity, [R. Kramer & M. L. Som] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 22-43, July '35
—unusual tumor seen in otolaryngological practice; papilloma of larynx, [G. L. Pattee] Colorado Med. **32:** 720-722, Sept. '35
—vaccine therapy, [A. Grassi] Minerva med. 2: 112-118, July 28, '35
—value of intravenous injections of magnesium chloride in venereal papilloma, [A. A. Fernández & J. Capurro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 480-487, April '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 192-196, July 18, '35
—vesical; radiotherapy, [O. Pasteau] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 194-197, April 8, '35
paraffinoma: See Paraffin, tumors
paraganglioma: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
pathology, comparing studies of fibres in interstitium of endothelioma, carcinoma and sarcoma, [S. Yamazaki & Y. Izumi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 893-894, '32 [in Japanese]
—tumor grading, [J. L. Lattimore] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 419-420, Oct. '35
perithelioma, unicervical bicornate uterus with perithelioma of uterine body, [G. Mascia] Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **17:** 141-151, April '35
—peritheliomatous meningioma and its differentiation from ependymoma, [H. Korbsch] Arch.f.Psychiat. **104:** 59-65, '35
pheochromocytoma, chromaffin tumor of suprarenal gland as cause of death; case, [O. Tilmann] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 60-70, '35
—paraganglioma of suprarenal gland, [C. M. McKenna & L. E. Hines] J.Urol. **34:** 93-96, Aug. '35
pinealoma: See Pineal Gland, tumors
plant: See Cancer, crown gall
plasmocytoma: See Tumors, plasmoma
plasmoma, plasmocytoma of hip joint causing pathologic luxation; case, [S. Satanowsky & J. C. Lascano Gonzalez] Hosp.argent. **5:** 680-685, May 30, '35
—of conjunctiva; 2 cases, [P. Chojnacki] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **95:** 470-478, Oct. '35
—roentgenotherapy of plasmocytoma of lymph nodes; case, [G. Martinotti] Radiol.med. **22:** 844-846, Sept. '35
—syphilitic angina with plasmoma of palatine tonsil; case, [M. Scalzitti] Valsalva **11:** 375-380, July '35
polypi: See also Nose, polypi
—*adenomatous:* See Tumors, adenoma
—adenomyomatous polypus of uterus, [G. Nagy] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 534-535, May 11, '35
—carcinomatous change in polypus of uterine body, [D. M. Vaux] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 845-847, Oct. '35
—cervical, [H. L. Levant] M.Rec. **142:** 217-218, Sept. 4, '35
—chronic invagination of large intestine due to polyp of cecum; case, [Paviot, Guichard, Plauchu & Loras] Lyon méd. **156:** 450-452, Oct. 13, '35
—colectomy for adenomatosis and pseudopolyposis; 5 additional cases, [F. W. Rankin] Ann.Surg. **102:** 707-723, Oct. '35
—epidermization of cervical polyps, [V. Dubrauszky] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 254-259, '35
—exteriorization operation for sigmoidal polyp, [C. F. Dixon] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1305-1307, Oct. '35
—gastric polyposis; case, [A. C. van Ravenswaay] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 386-388, Aug. '35
—hereditary polyposis of large intestine, [J. A. Bargen & C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 648-649, Oct. 9, '35
—intermittent invagination of sigmoid colon caused by polyp; case, [K. Mendl] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 616-618, Sept. '35
—intestinal polyposis; case, [Hamant & Rothan] Rev. méd.de l'est **63:** 401-405, June 1, '35
—of nasal fossae and sinuses, [L. Leroux] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 257-276, May '35
—pathologic anatomy of tympanic cavity; considerations on 13 cases of auricular polyps, [G. Turtur] Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **53:** 393-408, Aug. '35

TUMORS, polypi—Continued
—polyp and pseudopolyp of stomach, [O. Kapel] Chirurg **7:** 725-727, Oct. 15, '35
—polypous appearance of fatty fecal masses in contrast picture of colon as indirect symptom of pancreatic disease, [B. Stenström] Acta radiol. **16:** 589-595, '35
—severe melena from polyp of Meckel's diverticulum, [H. J. Starling] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 207-208, April '35
—traumatic hematoma of ureterovaginal septum complicating ureteral polypus; case, [H. Blanc] J.d'urol. **39:** 440-441, May '35
—two primary cancers of stomach, one developed on peptic ulcer and other on polypous basis; case, [C. Cioni & W. Fuchs] Riforma med. **51:** 512-520, April 6, '35
—unusual tumor seen in otolaryngological practice; aural polypus with cystadenoma, [G. L. Pattee] Colorado Med. **32:** 719-720, Sept. '35
—uterine, [R. Horno Liria] Clín.y lab. **26:** 416-425, May '35
—vesical polypi and prostatic hypertrophy treated by single endoscopic resection; 3 cases, [L. Phélip] Lyon méd. **155:** 619-621, May 19, '35
psammoma, intradural paramedullary psammoma; recovery of case after removal of tumor, [Charbonnel, Delmas-Marsalet & Massé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 104-106, '35
—of anterior cranial fossa; roentgenologic and therapeutic study of case, [K. Goldhamer] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 17-30, July '35
pseudomyxoma: See Peritoneum, tumors
radiotherapy: See also under Cancer; Sarcoma; and under other subheads of Tumors
—[J. van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 5043-5049, Oct. 26, '35
—classification for diagnostic radiotherapy, [J. Gerahon-Cohen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 829-830, June '35
—hematologic changes during roentgenotherapy with high fractional and protracted doses in malignant tumors, [M. Timpano] Radiol.med. **22:** 579-598, June '35
—protraction and fractioning of dose, [A. Valenti] Dermosifilografo **10:** 317-330, May '35
—radiosensitivity and radioresistance, [F. C. Helwig] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 462-463, Nov. '35
—radiotherapy (roentgen rays; radium), [A. U. Desjardins] J.A.M.A. **105:** 2153-2161, Dec. 28, '35
—roentgen therapy for malignant conditions, [E. T. Leddy] M.Clin.North America **19:** 597-603, Sept. '35
—significance of iron content of malignant tumors, [S. Loewenthal & H. Probst] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 222-240, '35
reticulo-endothelioma, of gluteal region; case, [C. Lenormant & P. Moulonguet] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 425-428, April '35
—classification; 2 cases, [C. Fittipaldi] Arch.ital.di anat. e istol.pat. **6:** 395-441, May-June '35
—clinical diagnosis of Kahler-Bozzolo's disease with histologic diagnosis of tumor, [E. Pedone] Arch. ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 73-88, Jan.-Feb. '35
—pseudobotryomycotic histiocytoma; case, [J. Montpellier & Cosset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 980-982, June '35
—reticuloma of orbit; case, [G. Mossa] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 869-886, June '35
—reticuloma of stomach; case, [L. Loi] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **6:** 357-370, May-June '35
reticuloma: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
rhabdomyoma, granulocellular rhabdomyoma (Diss) of tongue; case, [E. M. Martínez] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 281-287, '35
—myoblastomyoma of tongue, [A. Seiffert] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 4-6, '35
—of eyelid; case, [M. D. Cardenas Pupo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 255-263, Sept. '35
—of kidney; case, [E. Torroella, N. Puente Duany & M. Gomez Camejo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 226-244, Aug. '35
—of tongue; 2 personal cases with résumé of cases previously published, [H. Parreira & J. Nunes de Almeida] Arq.de pat. **6:** 582-600, Dec. '34
—of vocal cord; case, [J. D. Kernan & A. J. Cracovaner] Laryngoscope **45:** 891-893, Nov. '35
—retropharyngeal rhabdomyoma; case, [J. M. Jorge & D. Brachetto Brian] Hosp.argent. **5:** 551-557, April 15, '35
sarcoid, bismuth-resistant syphilis with clinical and anatomicopathologic form of sarcoid, [P. Le Coulant] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 437-440, June 10, '35
—benign granulomatosis (Boeck's miliary lupoid, Schaumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis, etc.), [F. Sundelin] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **27:** 437-460, '35
—cutaneous manifestations of epidemic dropsy; clinical study, [R. N. Chopra & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 493-496, Sept. '35
—cutaneous manifestations of epidemic dropsy; histopathologic study, [R. N. Chopra, R. N. Chaudhuri & D. Panja] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 496-498, Sept. '35

TUMORS, sarcoid—Continued
—cutaneous sarcoids, with review of literature on cases in Italy and with report of case of lupus pernio (Besnier-Tenneson), [G. Radaeli] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. **76:** 999-1027, Aug. '35
—development of lymphosarcoma in patient previously presented for disseminated dermohypodermic lesions with clinical resemblance to hypodermic sarcoids and histologic structure of lymphoblastic type, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 836-841, June '35
—diabetes insipidus in course of Besnier-Boeck's disease; case, [E. Lesné, C. Launay & G. Sée] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1137-1146, July 8, '35
—hypothesis on etiopathogenesis of Besnier-Boeck's disease (Schaumann's lymphogranulomatosis) and other skin diseases: neoscrofula, [J. Pessano & T. Negri] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 606-620, July '35
—identity of Boeck sarcoid, Darier-Roussy sarcoids, erythema induratum Bazin and lupus pernio, [S. Grschebin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 477-481, July '35
—in leprosy, [J. Quérangal des Essarts & G. Lefrou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 626-639, '35
—leprosy resembling multiple cutaneous sarcoids; case, [F. Lisi & F. Sebastiani] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1029-1041, Aug. '35
—osteoganglionic form of Besnier-Boeck's disease; etiologic study, [R. J. Weissenbach & M. Kaplan] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1036-1043, June 24, '35
—relation between dermal sarcoids (Besnier-Boeck's disease) and cutaneous reticulo-endothelial manifestations, [A. Crosti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 975-998, Aug. '35
—sarcoid of Boeck, disease of importance to internal medicine; 4 cases, [H. A. Salvesen] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 127-151, '35
sarcoma: See Sarcoma; and under names of organs and regions, as Kidneys, tumors; etc.
Schmincke's: See Adenoids, cancer
schwannoma: See Nerves, trigeminal; Tumors, neurinoma
seminoma, clinical aspects of ovarian disgerminomas, [H. Dworzak] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1282-1287, June 1, '35
—abdominal metastases of seminoma of testicle; radiotherapy; cases, [B. Lo Vullo] Quaderni radiol. **6:** 143-147, '35
—immediate result of roentgen therapy of multiple metastases of malignant testicular tumor (probably seminoma); case, [R. Mayer] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 940-944, Aug. '35
—provocation of menstruation in primary amenorrhea in woman with genital hypoplasia and with only one ovary; status after removal of disgerminoma of ovary, [E. Markalous] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 631-634, June 7, '35; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2540-2547, Oct. 26, 35
—roentgenotherapy of testicular seminomas; 16 cases, [G. Giordano] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **107:** 85-132, March-April '35
—seminoma with adenomatous reaction of interstitial gland, [F. Le Chuiton, J. Prade, C. Berge & J. Pennaneac'h] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 525-529, June '35
—so-called disgerminoma of ovary, [V. Lissowetzky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1944-1952, Aug. 17, '35
—spontaneous hematocele of tunica vaginalis testis concealing presence of seminoma; case, [V. Contini] Riv.di chir. **1:** 311-321, June '35
spongioblastoma, unusual size of intraventricular spongioblastoma in case of tuberous sclerosis, [L. C. Cook & A. Meyer] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 320-328, April '35
—tuberous sclerosis with paraventricular spongioblastoma; case, [J. Lhermitte, Heuyer & C. Vogt] Rev. neurol. **64:** 109-114, July '35
sympathicoblastoma, of second dorsal sympathetic ganglion, [M. S. Lloyd] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 477-478, Sept. '35
—malignant tumor of superior cervical ganglion, [F. T. Land] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 474-477, Oct. '35
sympathoma, clinical diagnosis, differential diagnosis and pathology of malignant tumors in children; sympathoma and ganglioneuroma of suprarenals in girl 6½ years old, [A. H. Lipset & E. Glanzmann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 417, Sept.; 463, Oct. '35
syncytioma: See under Placenta, tumors
syringocystadenoma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
syringoma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
teratoma, associated with multiple malformations, [M. Mennenga] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 241-246, April 30, '35
—autoptic study of retroperitoneal tumor in woman, its partial degeneration and its metastasis to various organs and lymph glands, [M. Nishi] Gann **29:** 116-120, July '35
—clinical significance and pathology of ovarian teratomas, [Z. von Szathmáry] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 653-670, '35

TUMORS, teratoma—Continued
—clinical value of prolan A determinations in teratoma testis, [M. Cutler & S. E. Owen] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 318-325, June '35
—cystic teratoma of cerebellum in child with otorrhea; case, [G. Ferraris] Ann.di laring.,otol. **35:** 23-30, '35
—gonadotropic hormone in urine of men with tumor of testis, [F. Hinman & T. O. Powell] J.Urol. **34:** 55-71, July '35
—gonadotropic substance (in urine) from teratoma of testis, [S. C. Freed & A. Coppock] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1589-1591, June '35
—large sacral teratoma as obstruction in delivery, [M. Brenner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1650-1652, July 13, '35
—of diencephalon and of epiphysis; pathologic and embryogenetic study, [C. Manca] Arch.ital.di anat. e istol.pat. **6:** 371-394, May-June '35
—of testis, [A. L. Dean, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1965-1971, Dec. 14, '35
—pineal teratomas, with report of case of operative removal, [A. J. McLean] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 523-533, Oct. '35
—retroperitoneal solid teratoma; late results of surgical therapy; case, [A. F. Landívar & C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 837-846, Sept. 18, '35
—sacrococcygeal teratoma in infant; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [G. Mirone] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 283-300, March '35
—sacrococcygeal teratoma; report of case of double tumor in new-born infant, [R. R. Renner & E. Goodsitt] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 617-625, July '35
—selective irradiation in management of teratoma testis, [R. S. Ferguson] J.Urol. **34:** 458-461, Nov. '35
—Zondek-Aschheim reaction in diagnosis (of testicular teratoma), [D. Smith] Glasgow M.J. **124:** 12-18, July '35
therapy, experiments on combined heat (diathermy) and roentgen therapy of malignant tumors, [K. Overgaard] Acta radiol. **16:** 461-470, '35
—chemical treatment; effect of disturbances in fluid exchange on transplanted mouse tumors, [M. J. Shear] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 66-88, Sept. '35
—effect of certain venoms on malignant tumors, [B. Soetarso] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1338-1348, Aug. 6, '35
—effect of *di*chloro-ethyl sulphide on malignant tumors, [J. Visser & J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1363-1378, Aug. 6, '35
—effect of high-frequency field on experimental rat tumors with special reference to so-called "specific effect," [H. J. Taylor] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 718-721, Nov. '35
—formation of lactic acid in irradiated and nonirradiated tumor tissue, [W. Haarmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 173-183, '35
—influence of some colloidal metals on growth of inoculated tumors of rats, [S. von Pastinszky & B. Ottenstein] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 245-250, '35
—oncotropic substances in experimental tumors, [M. L. Biryukov & A. L. Nikotina] Klin.med. **13:** 587-592, April '35
—use of ferments in experimental rat tumors, [B. Ottenstein & S. von Pastinszky] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 1-8, '35
transplantation: See Tumors, experimental
tuberculoma, anatomicoclinical study of intracranial tuberculomas; cases, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceano] Paris méd. **1:** 429-433, May 11, '35
—anatomicopathologic lesions due to experimental Brucella melitensis infection in guinea-pigs (granulomatous tissue resembling that of tuberculosis), [L. Aiello] Riforma med. **51:** 1239-1244, Aug. 17, '35
—corticorolandic tuberculoma; 3 cases, [H. Roger & Y. Poursines] Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 239-271, May '35
—granuloma due to ultravirus; experimental and pathologic study, [A. Marcantonio] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 413-422, April '35
—histopathologic study of narcolepsy and of trembling with muscular rigidity; tubercle of frontal lobe with juxtaventricular diencephalic lesions and lesions of corpus striatum; case, [M. Monnier] Rev.neurol. **64:** 130-145, July '35
—pseudotuberculoma silicoticum (of traumatic origin), [J. S. Faulds] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 129-135, July '35
—subcortical tuberculoma in rolandic area; surgical therapy of case, [G. Boschi & G. Campailla] Minerva med. **2:** 433-439, Oct. 6, '35
—subcortical tuberculomas of parietal lobe of right cerebral hemisphere; ablation not followed by meningitis; case, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 686-697, June '35
—tuberculoma of choroid secondary to generalized tuberculosis; case, [J. F. Balza & D. Mosto] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 726-729, May '35
—tuberculous bacillemia in patient with scleral tuberculoma, [I. M. Hernández, J. Lijó Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Semana méd. **2:** 845-851, Sept. 19, '35

TUMORS—Continued
villoma, of rectum; case, [J. Guibal, P. Bertrand & Grumillet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61**: 618-621, May 11, '35
Wilms': See Tumors, embryoma
xanthoma: See Xanthoma
TUMPEER, I. H., Status of allergy teaching as indicated in medical school announcements, J.A.M.A. **105**: 744-746, Aug. 31, '35
TUMSKOY, V. A.: See **SMIRNOV, A. V., jt. auth.**
tum SUDEN, C.: See **WYMAN, L. C., jt. auth.**
TUNG, C. L.: See **DIEUAIDE, F. R., jt. auth.**
T'UNG, T.: See **KUTTNER, A. G., jt. auth.**
TUNGER, H., Behandlung der Pyurie im Säuglings- und Kindesalter mit Amphotropin, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6**: 444-446, Oct. '35
——See **GOOTZ, R., jt. auth.**
TUNICA VAGINALIS: See Hematocele; Testicles
TUNICA VASCULOSA LENTIS: See Lens, Crystalline, embryology
von TUNKL, F., Die Ansicht des Philosophen Favorinus über den Wert des Stillens der Kinder durch die Mutter, München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1579, Sept. 27, '35
TUNNICLIFF, R., Benzidine blood agar (Penfold) for isolating S. scarlatinae, J.Infect.Dis. **57**: 147-148, Sept.-Oct. '35
TUNODA, S.: See **YAMAUTI, S., jt. auth.**
TUOVINEN, P. I., Relationship between appendicitis and chickenpox, Duodecim **51**: 721-726, '35
TURAI, I., TEODORESCU, V., and TROCMAIER, C., Extraganglionic forms of inguinal lymphogranulomatosis, Spitalul **55**: 204-210, May '35
TURANO, A. M., La restricción voluntaria de la natalidad ante las leyes, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27**: 123-133, May '35
Punishment for disease, Am.Mercury **36**: 207-215, Oct. '35
TURANO, L., Su alcuni aspetti pielografici del "rene mobile," Radiol.med. **22**: 661-672, July '35
Seconda relazione sui risultati della cartella radiografica toracica sugli studenti di medicina nell'anno scolastico 1933-34, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9**: 288-295, June '35
TURANU, G., Therapy of recurrent tetanus, Rev.de chir., Bucuresti **38**: 66-70, May-June '35
TURBAN, KARL: See Obituaries
TURBINATE BONES: See Nose, turbinates
TURCATTI, E. S.: See **LEWIS, J. T., jt. auth.**
TURCHINI, J., Don Santiago Ramon y Cajal (1852-1934), Encéphale **30**: 449-452, June '35
TURCKINI: See **CROUZON, O., jt. auth.**
TURCO, A., La trapanazione atlanto occipitale nei traumatismi gravi del cranio secondo Ody, Ann.ital.di chir. **14**: 523-534, May '35
Disarticolazione interscapolotoracica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42**: 1826-1831, Sept. 16, '35
TURCOTTE, H.: See **MARCOUX, H., jt. auth.**
TURCU, T., and RUSU, I., La lutte simultanée contre la diphtérie et la scariatine, par la vaccination préventive, avec les toxines formolées, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119**: 448-450, '35
L'efficacité de la réaction de Moloney dans la vaccination contre la diphtérie et la scarlatine, avec la toxine formolée, chez les sujets agés de plus de dix ans, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119**: 451-452, '35
TUREEN, L. L., GRAY, S. H., and WHEELER, P., Ruptured cerebral varices, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34**: 1274-1285, Dec. '35
Luis Morquio, 1868-1935, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7**: 1-3, July '35
TURENNE, A., Evolución y orientación futura de la ginecología, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 118-129, May '35
TUREVICH, E. I., On nature of elementary bodies, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14**: 1233-1239, May '35
TUREZKAJA: See **SHAFERSHTEYN, S. Y., jt. auth.**
TURIAF, J.: See **JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.**
TURIBIO BRAZ, Um caso de feto papyraceus, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29**: 297-299, June '35
TURKEL, A. S.: See **TIBER, L. J., jt. auth.**
TURKEWITSCH, B. G., Comparative anatomical investigation of osseous labyrinth (vestibule) in mammals, Am.J.Anat. **57**: 503-543, Nov. '35
TURKEWITSCH, N., Die Kerne des zentralen Höhlengraus der Sylvius'schen Wasserleitung des Menschen im Prozess ihrer Bildung, Anat.Anz. **81**: 1-7, Sept. 16, '35
TURLEY, L. A., and GREEN, W. J., Vascular changes in glomeruli of kidney and effect on other structures of nephron, South.M.J. **28**: 773-779, Sept. '35
TURNBULL, A., and LEDDY, E. T., Method for determining limits of safety in roentgenography, Am.J. Roentgenol. **34**: 258-260, Aug. '35
TURNER, A. C., Contribution to treatment of burns, Brit. M.J. **2**: 995-996, Nov. 23, '35
TURNER, A. H., and BENEDICT, F. G., Basal metabolism and urinary nitrogen excretion of oriental women, Am.J.Physiol. **113**: 291-295, Oct. '35
TURNER, A. R.: See **SWANSON, W. W., jt. auth.**
TURNER, A. W., Study of morphology and life cycles of organism of pleuropneumonia contagiosa boum (Borrelomyces peripneumoniæ nov. gen.) by observation in living state under dark-ground illumination, J. Path.& Bact. **41**: 1-32, July '35
TURNER, C. D., Effects of antutirin-S on male genital organs of lizard (Eumeces laticeps) during seasonal atrophy, Biol.Bull. **69**: 143-158, Aug. '35
TURNER, C. E., LOUGEE, W. W., SARABIA, K., and FULLER, R. P., Rate of growth as health index, Research Quart. **6**: 29-40 Oct. '35
TURNER, C. W.: See **GARDNER, W. U., jt. auth.**
——See **McSHAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
——See **NELSON, W. O., jt. auth.**
TURNER, E. L., DENNIS, E. W., and BERBERIAN, D. A., Value of Casoni test in dogs, J.Parasitol. **21**: 180-182, June '35
Studies on production of artificial immunity against Echinococcus granulosus in definitive host. Results of 4 years' investigation of this problem, J.Egyptian M.A. **18**: 536-546, Aug. '35
TURNER, G. G., HURST, A., and ROSS, J. P., Discussion on training of surgeon, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28**: 1239-1250, July '35
——**and others**, Discussion on conservative surgery of carcinoma of rectum, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28**: 1559-1568, Oct. '35
TURNER, G. I., Kaschin-Beck's disease, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9**: 5-11, '35
TURNER, H. H., Preoperative study of cataract patient, Pennsylvania M.J. **38**: 840-844, Aug. '35
TURNER, H. M., Systematic examination of children from time to time, Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21**: 115-119, '35
TURNER, J. H., Tuberculous meningitis following nephrectomy for tuberculosis; case report with review of literature, J.Urol. **34**: 216-221, Sept. '35
TURNER, K. B., and BIDWELL, E. H., Further observations on blood cholesterol of rabbits in relation to atherosclerosis, J.Exper.Med. **62**: 721-732, Nov. '35
TURNER, M. E.: See **MASON, H. H., jt. auth.**
TURNER, R. G., Blood alcohol and its relation to intoxication in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32**: 1548-1552, June '35
TURNER, W. J.: See **STEVENSON, R. R., jt. auth.**
TUROVETS, I. M., Technic of arterial puncture, Klin.med. **13**: 1243-1245, Aug. '35
TURPAULT, M., Traitement médical des hémorragies génitales en dehors de la grossesse et des tumeurs, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30**: 473-528, June '35
TURPENTINE
—action of colloidal oil of turpentine on blood formula and on hemoglobin content, [P. Labignette & D. Ouvrieu] Clinique, Paris **30**: 258-259, July (B) '35
therapy: See Uterus, adnexa
TURPIN, G., La médecine aux "humoristes," Paris méd. (annexe) **1**: v-ix, May 4, '35
Le salon des artistes français de 1935, Paris méd. (annexe) **2**: i-viii, July 6, '35
TURPIN, R., Introduction à l'étude de la croissance humaine, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106**: 381-388, June 10, '35
TURQUETY, R., Cuti-réaction et généralisation tuberculeuse dans la première enfance, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 606-610, July 1-15, '35
——**and MIGNON, M.**, Malformation de la partie haute de l'estomac chez un nourrisson, Méd.inf. **42**: 128-141, April '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55**: 525-527, June 13, '35
TURTON, J. R. H., and WILLIAMSON, J. C. F. L., Traumatic rupture of congenital solitary kidney, Brit.J. Surg. **23**: 327-331, Oct. '35
TURTUR, G., Contributo all'anatomia patologica della cassa timpanica. (Considerazioni su 13 casi di polipi auricolari), Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53**: 393-408, Aug. '35
Contributo allo studio della terapia della rinite atrofica ozenatosa con il cloridrato di carbaminoylcolina, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53**: 449-459, Sept. '35
TURTURIELLO, C., Consideraciones terapéuticas en las úlceras gastro-duodenales, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **6**: 229-241, Feb. '35
TUSCHER, Le néoplasme malin de l'oro et du nasopharynx, Rev.de laryng. **56**: 848-866, July-Aug. '35
TUTAEV, G. V., Vegetative poisons and glands of internal secretion, Vrach.delo **18**: 151-156, '35
TUTKIEWITSCH, L.: See **ALPERN, D., jt. auth.**
TUTOCAIN
—histopathologic effects of so-called amyostatic poisons: experiments on rabbits, [I. Wake] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22**: 853-856, '32
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, tutocain
TUTTLE, G. H., Studies in diabetes; anterior pituitary and diabetes, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63**: 235, Aug. '35
Studies in diabetes; endocrine system and diabetes, M. Times & Long Island M.J. **63**: 331-334, Nov. '35
Mechanism of insulin in carbohydrate metabolism, M. Rec. **142**: 459-463, Nov. 20, '35
TUTTLE, W. M., Diagnosis and treatment of acute empyema, Journal-Lancet **55**: 377-379, June 15, '35

TUTTLE, W. W., Effect of exercises of graded intensity on leukocyte count, Research Quart. (supp.) **6**: 37-45, Oct. '35

——**and TRAVIS, L. E.**, Relation of precedence of movement in homologous structures to handedness, Research Quart. (supp.) **6**: 3-14, Oct. '35

TUZIOKA, S., Bedeutung der Gallensäure im Calciumstoffwechsel; Kalkausscheidung in der Galle und im Harn der thyreoparathyreopriven Hündin bei Zufuhr von Cholsäure und Thyreoparathyreoideaextrakt, J.Biochem. **22**: 123-137, July '35

TUZSON, P.: See ZECHMEISTER, L., jt. auth.

TWEEDIE, A. R., Some further remarks on labyrinth tests, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28**: 1381-1384, Aug. '35; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50**: 790-794, Oct. '35

TWILIGHT SLEEP: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, scopolamine

TWINING, E. W., and ROWBOTHAM, G. F., Ventriculography by opaque injection, Lancet **2**: 122-125, July 20, '35

TWINS

See also Monsters, double

—binovular twins with unusually great difference in weight (1300 to 3300 grams), [A. V. Sövényházy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59**: 2611-2615, Nov. 2, '35

—eclampsia in twin pregnancy; case, [P. I. Kumaran] Indian M.Gaz. **70**: 630, Nov. '35

—examination of placentas and diagnosis of similarities in twins and triplets, [F. Steiner] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159**: 509-523, '35

—extent to which observations permit one to draw conclusions in regard to hereditary and environmental factors, [F. Lenz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 873-875, May 31, '35

—factors in birth situation of twins (occupation of father, number of children in family, etc.) which predispose to later criminality, [H. Kranz] Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. **44**: 249-252, '35

—fetus papyraceus in twin pregnancy; case, [J. G. Crotty] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30**: 296-297, Aug. '35

—fingerprints and their value for identification, [M. Bak] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **99**: 271-278, June '35

—full-term unilateral tubal twin pregnancy, [J. A. Ferguson & I. S. Otis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30**: 139-141, July '35

—inherited differences in certain functions of vegetative system; experimental study on 30 pairs of twins, [M. Werner] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 444-449, '35

—management of and fatalities resulting from delivery in home, [C. Holtermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1191-1195, July 26, '35

—morbid complications of multiple pregnancies, [F. Colloridi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57**: 779-831, June 30, '35

—papyraceous fetus appearing shortly after birth of normal fetus; question of degeneration of one of twins, [Turibio Braz] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29**: 297-299, June '35

—psychological tests of uniovular and biovular twins; problems in heredity, [I. Meumann] Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **93**: 42-82, '35

—recent studies in Hungary, [A. von Jankovich-Simon] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37**: 464, Sept. 28, '35

—resemblance of twins with regard to perseveration, [E. P. Yule] J.Ment.Sc. **81**: 489-501, July '35

—twin pregnancy in bicornate uterus, [S. Roberto] Clin.ostet. **37**: 532-538, Sept. '35

—twins and multiple pregnancies; physiology and pathology; identity of univitelline twins, [P. Lereboullet] Nourrisson **23**: 277-296, Sept. '35

pathology, acute inflammation of salivary glands in infants, [U. Palombelli] Riv.osp. **25**: 141-150, March '35

—carcinoma of breast in one of homologous twin sisters, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.M.Sc. **190**: 331-332, Sept. '35

—carcinoma of stomach in identical twins, [R. E. Militzer] Am.J.Cancer **25**: 544-550, Nov. '35

—congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in uniovular twins, [J. W. Redgate] Brit.M.J. **2**: 725, Oct. 19, '35

—congenital malaria, with report of case in one of twins, [N. C. Tanner & R. F. L. Hewlett] Lancet **2**: 369-370, Aug. 17, '35

—example of similar type of malocclusion in identical twins, [M. T. Macklin & S. A. Moore] J.Hered. **26**: 445-450, Nov. '35

—extra-insular glycosuria, [A. von Mentzingen] Ztschr. f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19**: 166-174, '35

—hereditary predisposition in epilepsy; studies on series of 253 pairs of twins, [K. Conrad] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153**: 271-326, '35

—hypothyroidism in one of twins, [N. Faxén] Acta pædiat. **17**: 565-573, '35

—importance of exogenous factors in development of feeblemindedness, [T. Brander] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63**: 276-293, '35; also, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77**: 399-417, July '35

—mongolian twins, [S. Frumkin] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59**: 253-266, '35

TWINS, pathology—Continued

—mono-amniotic twins, one normal, other anencephalic; multiple true knots in cords, [S. Litt & H. A. Strauss] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30**: 728-730, Nov. '35

—multiple sclerosis, [M. Astwazaturow] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153**: 744-752, '35

—pentosuria, [M. Enklewitz & M. Lasker] J.A.M.A. **105**: 958-959, Sept. 21, '35

—perforated gastric ulcer, [E. Schindler] Chirurg **7**: 327-330, May 15, '35

—present interest, [A. Greil] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 868-871, June 28, '35

—question of heredity or nonheredity of syringomyelia in uniovular twins, [G. Weise] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103**: 191-198, '35

—simultaneous occurrence of nonhereditary diseases in uniovular twins, [H. Tietze] Chirurg **7**: 641-642, Sept. 15, '35

—so-called twisted hairs (pili torti, Galewsky), [S. Rygier-Cękalska] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **173**: 75-77, '35

uniovular: See also Twins, pathology

—[F. Granel] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16**: 165-170, April '35

—characterology, [H. Hartmann] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **52**: 57-118, '35

—hereditary equality (observations during nursling age), [A. Orgler] Med.Klin. **31**: 541-543, April 26, '35

—mental and physical development, [T. Brander] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77**: 195-267, April '35; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61**: 414-431, '35

—mono-amniotic twins, [P. Burger] Nourrisson **23**: 160-162, May '35

—senile determination in germ plasm studied in eyes of twins ranging from 55 to 81 years, [A. Vogt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 576-579, June 22, '35

—uniovular mono-amniotic twin pregnancy, [T. Nemecskay] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59**: 2607-2610, Nov. 2, '35

TWOHIG, D. J., Cause of peptic ulcer, Wisconsin M.J. **34**: 530-531, Aug. '35

TWOMBLY, G. H., and PACK, G. T., Evipal anesthesia for radium therapy, Radiology **25**: 295-299, Sept. '35

TWORT, C. C., and LYTH, R., Violence of reaction of animal in relation to etiology of cancer and inflammation, J.Hyg. **35**: 404-411, Aug. '35

TWORT PHENOMENON: See under Bacteriophage

TYLER, A. F., Demonstration of results of radiation therapy in hopelessly inoperable carcinomas, Nebraska M.J. **20**: 394-395, Oct. '35

TYLER, C. M., Tic douloureux relieved with ergotamine tartrate, M.Rec. **142**: 235-236, Sept. 4, '35

TYLER, D. B., and BALDWIN, F. M., Rate of disappearance of red cells in polycythemic rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33**: 165-166, Oct. '35

TYLER, G. T., JR., Subphrenic abscess, J.South Carolina M.A. **31**: 207-210, Nov. '35

TYLOPHORA

—chemical examination of Tylophora asthmatica and isolation of alkaloids tylophorine and tylophorinine, [A. N. Ratnagiriswaran & K. Venkatachalam] Indian J.M.Research **22**: 433-441, Jan. '35

—pharmacologic action of tylophorine, alkaloid occurring in Tylophora asthmaticus, [R. N. Chopra, N. N. De & M. Chakerburty] Indian J.M.Research **23**: 263-269, July '35

TYLOPHORINE; TYLOPHORININE: See Tylophora

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanum

TYMPANISM: See under Percussion

TYMPANITES: See Flatulence

TYNER, C. V., CARPENTER, C. C., and DERBYSHIRE, R. C., Malignant granulocytopenia; report of atypical case, South.Med.& Surg. **97**: 497-503, Sept. '35

TYPHLITIS

—ulcerative typhlitis simulating acute appendicitis; case, [L. M. Zimmerman & R. E. Heller] Arch. Pediat. **52**: 712-714, Oct. '35

amebic: See Amebiasis

TYPHOBACILLOSIS: See Tuberculosis

TYPHOID

See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in

—atypical forms, [G. V. Budnik] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 887-891, June 15, '35

—changes of normal antibody and of urine type-substance caused by fever, [H. Rai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34**: 741, June '35

—in splenectomized man; case, [Mironesco & P. Trifu] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51**: 1190-1192, July 15, '35

—old and new questions, [A. Filippini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42**: 1442-1447, July 22, '35

—secretion of hydrochloric acid and excretion of dyes in stomach of patients, [A. Iino] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6**: 536-540, Dec. '34

—strains of Bacterium coli isolated from feces of typhoid patients, [R. Attimonelli] Pathologica **27**: 587-593, Sept. 15, '35

—what administrator should know about typhoid fever, Mod.Hosp. **45**: 81-83, Aug. '35

anatoxin: See Typhoid, immunity

TYPHOID—Continued
antiserum, thermal amplitude, [L. Hirszfeld & R. Amzel] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **84:** 455-465, April 29, '35
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
—acidity of gastric juice in relation to its action on bacilli, [K. Todorovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 638-639, '35
—bactericidal action of normal human blood on R and S phases, [A. de Giorgio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 217-221, Aug. '35
—biologic diagnosis, [Le Blaye] Arch. méd.-chir. de Province **25:** 272-276, July '35
—cause of death in sour milk, [H. Kliewe & M. Hsü] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1154-1155, July 19, '35
—causing bronchopneumonia; case, [R. Barbanti Silva] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 137-150, '34
—combined agglutination tests and blood clot culture in diagnosis, [S. W. Bohls & V. T. Schuhardt] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 210-213, July '35
—comparison of specific receptors of Stanley type of paratyphoid and Otaki and Oshiro types of typhoid bacilli with their homologous co-agglutinins, [K. Aoki] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 343-344, July 29, '35
—composition of mineral medium suitable for culture; study of filtrates of bacteria cultured on this medium, with reference to their mode of action and therapeutic use, [F. Le Chuiton, R. Pirot, C. Berge & J. Pennaneac'h] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 71-73, '35
—development of filtrable form after culture in milk medium, [A. Cantani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 550-552, Oct. '35
—dissociation phenomena in various waters, [G. Denes] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 451-464, May '35
—effect of fresh and cooked pneumococcic anavaccine on specific agglutination of typhoid bacilli in blood of experimental animals, [M. Yokota] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **12:** 1047-1048, July 1, '35
—enhancement of pathogenicity of human organisms by mucin, [G. Rake] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1523-1524, June '35
—existence of filtrable invisible form, [B. J. Emanuels] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **8:** 169-196, '33
—experimental studies on existence period in sewerage water of Shinchiku, [H. Shimomura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1310, Sept. '35
—experimental studies on existence period in sewerage water of Taihoku, [H. Shimomura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1298, Sept. '35
—experimental study on association of melitensis, typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli; action of lemon juice and vitamins A and D on growth of antibiotic bacteria, [F. d'Arbela & P. Parenti] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 479-484, July 15-30, '35
—grouping of bacteriophage according to type of bacterial resistance, [V. Sertic & N. Boulgakov] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 985-987, '35
—iso-electric zones of agglutinins, [S. R. Damon & A. A. Hajna] Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 392-397, Sept. '35
—isolation from blood during typhoid, [G. Denes] Diag. e tec.di lab. **6:** 360-366, May 25, '35
—isolation from water, [J. Szper] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1675-1677, '35
—mechanism of action of sodium *tetra*thionate on development, [J. Szper] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1677-1679, '35
—morphologic changes under influence of bacteriophage, [N. N. Zhukov-Verezhnikov & V. A. Friauf] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 263-271, '34
—novel nutrient media for differential diagnosis of Bacterium typhi and Bacterium paratyphosum A and B, [M. Tamura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 421-422, April '35
—occurrence of bacilli containing Vi antigen in cases of typhoid fever and of Vi antibody in their sera, [A. Felix, K. S. Krikorian & R. Reitler] J.Hyg. **35:** 421-427, Aug. '35
—serologic study of *poly*saccharide fractions of dissociated forms, [B. G. Bazilewsky & W. I. Remgild] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 10-21, May 29, '35
—suppuration of dermoid cyst of ovary due to Eberth's bacilli; surgical therapy just before rupture into bladder; case, [C. Dunet] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 669-673, Oct. '35
—synergic gas production, [N. Atkinson] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 67-73, June '35
—technic for determination in butter, [J. Brisou] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 711-712, '35
—type differentiation; epidemiologic significance, [A. Klinge] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 179-182, Oct. 1, '35
—use of homologous co-agglutinins to differentiate between typhoid and Stanley bacilli, [K. Takahashi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 417-419, April 29, '35
—variant which forms red colonies in endo-agar medium, [S. Terada] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 557, May '35

TYPHOID, bacilli—Continued
—virulence and immunogenic activities in relation to its antigenic constituents, [A. Felix & R. M. Pitt] J.Hyg. **35:** 428-436, Aug. '35
—vitality in butter in relation to its butyric acid content and its hydrogen ion concentration, [J. Brisou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1221-1222, '35
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Typhoid, therapy
blood in, agglutinating potency and glutathione, [P. Visconti] Morgagni **77:** 347-350, March 31, '35
—cholesterol in course of typhoid fever, [H. Szpidbaum] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 667-668, '35
—clinical diagnostic comparative studies on blood pictures and erythrocyte sedimentation, [M. Okamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 55, April '35
—glutathionemia, [M. Mazzeo] Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. **7:** 206-215, April '35
—influence of gonadotropic hormone from urine of pregnant on cholesterol, [H. Szpidbaum] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 668-672, '35
—prognostic value of Arneth neutrophilic picture, [V. Viglione] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 1012-1016, Sept. 15, '35
—sedimentation test in course of typhoid in children, [S. M. Benderskaya] Vrach.delo **17:** 325-330, '34
carriers: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—chronic carrier apparently cured by biliary drainage, [H. B. F. Dixon & W. F. Lane] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 261-264, Oct. '35
—outbreak due to carrier, [C. H. Benning] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 541-543, Sept. '35
—outfit for collection of privy samples, [F. C. Forsbeck] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 461-462, Sept. '35
—results of duodenal tubage in study of typhoid bacilli in bile during convalescence, [K. Todorovitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 636-637, '35
—selection of persons for examination as carriers on basis of results of Widal reaction, [V. A. Shtriter] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 956-958, June 30, '35
—treatment by peroral administration of Natto bacilli; experiments on rabbits, [T. Matsumura] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 674-676, '35
complications and sequels, abscess about lower end of sternum, [J. A. Gannon] J.A.M.A. **105:** 113, July 13, '35
—aphasia appearing during typhoid in children; 3 cases, [G. Prandi] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 240-245, April '35
—articular form; case, [J. Sarradon, R. Poinso & P. Sarradon] Marseille-méd. **1:** 262-266, Feb. 25, '35
—associated meningeal spirochetosis and meningotyphoid; nosologic critique; case, [J. Troisier & others] Presse méd. **43:** 713-716, May 4, '35
—beriberi and its clinical significance, [Y. Y. Ying] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 415-419, '34
—case of typhoid during tuberculous peritonitis; relation between typhoid and tuberculosis, [Nobécourt] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 321, May 18, '35; 342, May 25, '35
—case with polymorphous exudative erythema, [B. Bisbini] Minerva med. **1:** 600-601, May 5, '35
—chronic abscess of ovary; case, [L. A. Soloff & C. S. Herrman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 290-292, Aug. '35
—chronic ulcer of leg following posttyphoid arteritis successfully treated by extirpation of lumbar sympathetic ganglion, [P. Costescu & A. Tudor] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 35-40, March-April '35
—clinical study of osteitis typhosa of tibia; 2 cases, [K. Horsch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 425-429, '35
—congo red in treatment of intestinal hemorrhage, [F. Szirmai] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 869-870, Aug. 10, '35; also, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1403-1404, Aug. 30, '35
—diseases of bones following typhoid, [A. M. Rybak] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 361-368, June '35
—electrocardiogram of cardiac disturbances that develop during typhoid in children, [P. von Kiss & B. Wolek] Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 38-47, '35
—fatal septicemia of postpartum due to undiagnosed intestinal perforation probably caused by typhoid; case, [Hartemann & Lacour] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 543-545, Oct. '35
—flora of gallbladder in osteomyelitis due to Eberth-Gaffky's bacillus, [M. Landesman] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 449-470, May '35
—heart in typhoid; clinical study of 30 patients, [W. B. Porter & N. Bloom] Am.Heart J. **10:** 793-797, Aug. '35
—hemolytic jaundice following septicemia due to Eberth's bacilli and Streptococci; question of congenital or acquired jaundice, [C. Flandin, J. Bernard & J. Mallarmé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 898-904, May 27, '35
—intestinal perforation in child during typhoid; case, [Tan Kim Hong] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 923-928, May 28, '35
—intestinal perforation with generalized peritonitis; case, [Z. Radu] Cluj.med. **16:** 536-540, Oct. 1, '35
—mixed septicemia due to Streptococci and Eberth's bacilli; case, [C. Flandin, H. Gallot & André] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 894-898, May 27, '35

TYPHOID, complications and sequels—Continued
—perforation peritonitis in patients observed at First Soviet Hospital of city of Ordzhonikidze, [K. Goldgammer] Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 188-194, '35
—posttyphoid chondritis with abscess formation, [R. C. Brock] Brit.J.Surg. 23: 231-232, July '35
—severe hemorrhage in case of gastric ulcer due to typhus abdominalis, [K. Enomoto] Ztschr.d.japan. chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 23-24, '34
—spontaneous left pneumothorax in child after bronchopneumonia and typhoid, [R. Nitti] Pediatria prat. 12: 246-250, July '35
—surgical therapy of intestinal perforation, [J. Jáki] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 162: 124-135, '35
—surgical therapy of intestinal perforation; case, [B. von Mező] Med.Welt 9: 1112-1113, Aug. 3, '35
—ulceration of vulva as complication, [S. I. Ratner & A. G. Budovskaya] Klin.med. 13: 605-607, April '35
—unusual hemorrhagic sequelae in case of suspected enteric fever group, [D. P. F. Mulvany] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 65: 265-266, Oct. '35
diagnosis: See also Typhoid, bacilli; Typhoid, blood in; Typhoid, carriers
—combined agglutination tests and blood clot culture, [S. W. Bohls & V. T. Schuhardt] Texas State J.Med. 31: 210-213, July '35
—fever resembling typhoid (juxtatyphoid), [J. Pelnář] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 481-482, April 27, '35
—laboratory aids, [T. F. Sellers] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 239-242, July '35
—latest results of serology, [F. Kauffmann] Quart.Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations 4: 482-494, June '35
—miliary tuberculosis with tuberculous meningitis of typhoid form: case, [L. Charosky] Prensa méd. argent. 22: 1489-1495, July 31, '35
—presence and significance of O and H agglutinins in blood during typhoid; influence of previous vaccination with T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [E. Alexa & E. Manoliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 891-894, '35
—serodiagnosis depending on information concerning antigenic structure of bacilli, [E. Alexa & E. Manoliu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 8: 189-213, June '35
—serodiagnosis, with special reference to method of qualitative receptor analysis, [S. R. Damon] Virginia M. Monthly 62: 244-249, Aug. '35
—serologic tests, [A. Corpening] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 303, Sept. '35
—value of Widal reaction in subjects vaccinated with T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [M. Pilod & A. Jude] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 599-602, May 7, '35
—various Bacillus typhosus antigens used for macroscopic Widal, [M. R. Moore] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 848-850, July '35
—Widal reaction, [J. Z. Santa Cruz] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 515-522, Oct. '35
epidemiology and statistics, endemic typhoid in French coastal regions, [G. Dubreuil] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 114: 62-75, July 9, '35; also,Arch.méd.-chir. de Normandie, pp. 3243-3269, Aug. '35
—epidemic caused by pollution of drinking water obtained from 2 springs, [D. E. Horváth] Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 115-120, May '35
—epidemics affecting army during World War, [Bofinger] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1644-1646, Oct. 11, '35
—epidemics in Waldau hospital, [W. von Speyr] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 553, June 15, '35
—explanation of epidemic curve, [B. Palcsó] Orvosi hetil. 79: 941-943, Aug. 31, '35
—fevers of typhoid group in members of Civilian Conservation Corps during 1934, [G. F. Lull] Am.J.Pub. Health 25: 839-840, July '35
—past and future status in South Dakota, [C. A Hunter] Journal-Lancet 55: 380-381, June 15, '35
—relation of epidemics to consumption of shellfish in seacoast towns, [A. Loir & H. Legangneux] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 114: 193-199, Oct. 1, '35
—report on epidemic in circus, [K. E. & H. E. Miller] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 778-800, June 7, '35
—statistical study of 268 cases of typhoid and paratyphoid fever in St. Andrew's Hospital, Wusih, from 1928-1934, [J. S. Pan] Chinese M.J. 49: 658-661, July '35
etiology and pathogenesis, plumbing in relation to infectious diseases, [H. N. Bundesen] Am.J.Trop.Med. 15: 455-466, July '35
—review of pathogenic conceptions, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Paris méd. 1: 508-512, June 1, '35
experimental, variations of reduced glutathione in animal and human tissues in relation to typhoid, [F. Falco] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 797-799, July '35
immunity: See also Typhoid, prevention
—agglutinin response to vaccine, [E. Valentine, W. H. Park, K. G. Falk & G. McGuire] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 44-64, July '35
—application of triple vaccine in immunization, [I. A. Dobreytser] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1140-1144, July 30, '35

TYPHOID, immunity—Continued
—decrease and disappearance of bacterial agglutinins from serum in secondary infection; examination of serum in perforating peritonitis following typhoid, [I. Bézi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 48: 243-249, '35
—disturbances following antityphoid vaccination in child with congenital syphilis; case, [V. Mikulowski] Rev. franç.de pédiat. 11: 252-257, '35
—effectiveness of vaccine in control, [R. W. Todd] New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 19-25, July '35
—immunitary reactions on bacteriophages of bacilli in their R and S phases, [I. Peragallo] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 275-276, July '35
—immunity in diabetes; relative importance of nutritional state and of blood sugar level in influencing development of agglutinin after typhoid vaccine, [R. Richardson] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 389-392, July '35
—immunization, [A. Cantani] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 8: 154-159, June 30, '35
—immunization, [J. Carles] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, pp. 178-208, '35
—immunization, [A. Salvat Navarro] Crón.méd.,Valencia 39: 618-625, May 15, '35
—immunogenic activities of Bacillus typhosus in relation to its antigenic constituents, [A. Felix & R. M. Pitt] J.Hyg. 35: 428-436, Aug. '35
—mechanism of immunitary action of bacteriophage in experimental infection in rabbit, [F. Balsamelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 903-910, Sept. '35
—neurologic complications after vaccination, [V. E. Levi] Klin.med. 13: 603-605, April '35
—"O" agglutination response to vaccine, [M. H. O'Connor] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 266-269, June '35
—occurrence of typhoid bacilli containing Vi antigen in cases of typhoid fever and of Vi antibody in their sera, [A. Felix, K. S. Krikorian & R. Reitler] J.Hyg. 35: 421-427, Aug. '35
—oral administration of vaccine, [H. D. Moor & I. L. Brown] J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 330-335, Sept. '35
—phagocytosis of Bacillus typhosus in relation to its antigenic structure and to antibody components of sensitizing serum, [S. S. Bhatnagar] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 16: 375-384, Aug. '35
—presence and significance of O and H agglutinins in blood during typhoid; influence of previous vaccination with T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [E. Alexa & E. Manoliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 891-894, '35
—presence of O and H agglutinins in blood of persons vaccinated with T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [E. Alexa & E. Manoliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 895-896, '35
—properties of Vi antigen of Bacillus typhosus and its corresponding antibody; further observations, [A. Felix & S. S. Bhatnagar] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 422-434, Aug. '35
—question of ocular contraindications of immunization, [Ginestous] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 148-154, '35
—results of vaccination with anatoxin; properties of atoxic vaccine, [J. Morzycki & B. Zablocki] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1103-1104, '35
—vaccination during World War, [G. Oliaro] Minerva med. 1: 742-744, May 26, '35
—value of Widal reaction in subjects vaccinated with T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [M. Pilod & A. Jude] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 599-602, May 7, '35
—Widal reaction in vaccination, [J. Z. Santa Cruz] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 515-522, Oct. '35
in infants and children: See also under other subheads of Typhoid
—[P. Eivine & S. Vourmann] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 469-486, Aug. '35
mortality, sewage contaminated irrigation water; major public health program in the West, [E. N. Chapman] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 930-937, Aug. '35
pathology, histologic changes of brain, [S. Kingô] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 103-104, Oct. '35
prevention: See also Typhoid, immunity
—inoculation and sanitation in control, [D. V. Galloway] New Orleans M.& S.J. 88: 278-286, Nov. '35
—prophylaxis, [A. Cantani] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 8: 154-159, June 30, '35
—rôle of public and familial hygiene, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale 14: 412-417, July '35
prognosis, value of Arneth neutrophilic picture, [V. Viglione] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 1012-1016, Sept. 15, '35
serodiagnosis: See Typhoid, diagnosis
therapy, [J. Sás] Gyógyászat 75: 645-646, Oct. 20, '35
—abstention from therapy in septicemia, [V. Audibert, C. Mattéi, Vacher-Colomb & Paganelli] Marseille-méd. 1: 565-570, May 5, '35
—composition of mineral medium suitable for culture of typhoid bacilli; filtrates of bacteria cultured on this medium; therapeutic use, [F. Le Chuiton, R. Pirot, C. Berge & J. Pennaneac'h] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 71-73, '35

TYPHOID, therapy—Continued
—lysed vaccine intravenously injected; clinical results. [R. Franza] Riforma med. **51:** 1017-1025, July 6, '35
—personal experiences with bacteriophage, [C. Sonnenschein] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 171-177, Oct. 1, '35
—Rodet's serum in children; 4 cases, [L. Caussade] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 301-306, April '35
—value of vaccine therapy, [R. Agnoli] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 740-745, July 7, '35
toxin, endotoxin obtained by repeated freezing; author's claim to chronologic and technical priority, [E. Grasset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 765-767, '35
transmission, typhoid in animals; danger for man, [L. Panisset] Biol.méd.,Paris **25:** 315-320, June '35
—why mosquitoes carry typhoid (health misconceptions and health instruction of high school students), [J. H. Beard & J. R. Cain] Illinois M.J. **68:** 177-182, Aug. '35
vaccination: See Typhoid, Immunity; Typhoid, therapy
vaccines: See also Chorea, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Retinitis, therapy; Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
—disturbances following antityphoid vaccination in child with congenital syphilis; case, [V. Mikulowski] Rev. franç.de pédiat. **11:** 252-257, '35
—latest results of typhoid serology; bearing upon production and testing of typhoid vaccines and therapeutic sera, [F. Kauffmann] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations **4:** 482-494, June '35
—multiple sclerosis; effect of typhoid vaccine and of epinephrine on coagulation of blood, [B. Simon & P. Solomon] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1286-1291, Dec. '35
—nephritis following typhoparatyphoid vaccination; case, [Henri] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 272-279, Nov. '34
—neurologic complications after vaccination, [V. E. Levi] Klin.med. **13:** 603-605, April '35

TYPHUS
—[J. Marroquín] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 262-266, March '35
—antigenic relationship between Bacillus proteus X-19 and Rickettsiae; study of antigenic composition of extracts of Bacillus proteus X-19, [M. R. Castaneda] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 289-296, Sept. '35
—Brill's disease; case, [F. Sebastiani] Ann.d'ig. **45:** 326-332, May '35
—"coastal fever" and endemic tropical typhus in North Queensland; recent investigation, clinical and laboratory findings, [M. L. Unwin] M.J.Australia **2:** 303-308, Sept. 7, '35
—culture of Rickettsia mooseri in chorio-allantoic tissue of living chick embryos, [G. K. Wenckebach] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 358-369, '35
—endemic typhus (Brill's disease) in Athens; cases, [N. Lorando] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 23-30, Jan.-Feb. '35
—endemic typhus in New Guinea, [C. E. M. Gunther] M.J.Australia **1:** 813-814, June 29, '35
—endemic typhus in southeast Texas, [S. J. Lewis] South.M.J. **28:** 1150-1153, Dec. '35
—epidemic in South-West Africa, [J. Helman] South African M.J. **9:** 385-386, June 8, '35
—establishment of "Mossman", "coastal" and other previously unclassified fevers of North Queensland as endemic typhus, [A. M. Langan & R. Y. Mathew] M.J.Australia **2:** 145-148, Aug. 3, '35
—fever of typhus-group amongst British troops in Egypt, [R. Priest] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 9-14, July '35
—fevers of typhus group in India; analysis of 110 cases reported in 1934, [J. S. K. Boyd] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **65:** 289-305, Nov. '35
—in Algeria, [Lasnet] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1546-1553, Aug. '35
—in Minas Geraes, [J. A. Moreira & O. de Magalhães] Brasil-med. **49:** 465-470, May 25, '35
—in Ruanda-Urundi, [J. Pergher & J. Casier] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **15:** 305-347, Sept. 30, '35
—in Texas, [S. W. Bobls] South.M.J. **28:** 1162-1165, Dec. '35
—modified method of obtaining large amounts of Rickettsia prowazeki by roentgen irradiation of rats, [A. Macchiavello & R. Dresser] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 297-304, Sept. '35
—new viewpoints on group of typhus-like diseases, [S. A. Westra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4835-4847, Oct. 12, '35
—recent contributions of Mexico to study, [F. de P. Miranda] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 689-694, Nov. '34
—tropical typhus in Benkoelen; case, [D. A. van Waardenburg] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 878-892, May 28, '35
—typhus fevers, [D. Harvey] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 1-8, July '35
—typhus fevers in Malaya, [W. Fletcher] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 111-112, July '35
—typhus fevers in tropics, [J. Megaw] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **29:** 105-110, July '35
—with special reference to its occurrence in Malaya, [M. P. O'Connor] Malayan M.J. **10:** 25, June; 78, Sept. '35

TYPHUS—Continued
antiserum: See Typhus, immunity
blood in, clinical diagnostic-comparative studies on blood pictures and erythrocyte sedimentation of Manchurian fever, [M. Okamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 55, April '35
—changes in velocity of circulation, [A. I. Berinskaya] Vrach.delo **18:** 631-636, '35
—features of white blood cells in circulating blood in experimental typhus of guinea-pig, with special references to morphology of monocytes, [K. Iibuchi] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 519-524, '32 [in Japanese]
—significance of Türk's irritation leukocytes for early diagnosis, [L. D. Yampolskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 1246-1247, Aug. '35 [Comment on Ratner, Bulkina and Budovskaya's article]
complications and sequels, changes in electrocardiogram, [B. A. Kogan, G. Y. Geynrikhsdorf & A. B. Kogan] Klin.med. **13:** 881-885, June '35
—electrocardiographic alterations in course of typhus; acute myocarditis as cause, [A. Garreton Silva, L. Hervé & A. del Solar] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 265-282, May '35
—electrocardiographic changes, [I. Tsintsadze] Vrach. delo **18:** 423-426, '35
—skin test to suggest diagnosis of recovered typhus and thrombo-angiitis, [C. Goodman] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **11:** 403, June; 527, Aug. '35
diagnosis: See also Typhus, blood in
—case revealed by inoculation of guinea-pig, [M. Vaucel & G. Hasle] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 25-29, Jan. '35
—unapparent infection as human reservoir of exanthematous typhus; epidemiologic significance, [M. Ciuca, J. Balteanu & N. Constantinesco] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **8:** 99-110, March '35; also, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1554-1565, Aug. '35
—Weil-Felix reaction, [C. Scales] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 317-319, Nov. '35
—Weil-Felix reaction and spontaneous Rickettsia infection in house rats, [T. Rokutanda] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **11:** 939-940, Aug. 26, '35
—Weil-Felix reaction in fevers of uncertain origin, [C. R. Christian] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 247-251, Oct. '35
epidemiology and statistics, unapparent infection as human reservoir of exanthematous typhus; epidemiologic significance, [M. Ciuca, J. Balteanu & N. Constantinesco] Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. **8:** 99-110, March '35; also, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1554-1565, Aug. '35
—epidemic in Srem during 1933 and 1934 and significance of endemic foci, [V. Dimitrijević-Speth] Voj.-san.glasnik **6:** 67-73, '35
—epidemics affecting army during World War, [Bofinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1644-1646, Oct. 11, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, causative agent; growth in tissue cultures and its morphology, [M. Nagayo, H. Hazato, T. Mitamura & T. Tamiya] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 723-727, '32
—experimental studies on course of infection of so-called Manchurian fever, [M. Kodama, K. Takahashi & M. Kôno] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 711, '32 [in Japanese]
experimental, conjunctival route of infection with murine typhus virus I in small monkeys, [C. Nicolle & H. Sparrow] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1702-1704, May 20, '35
—caused by cultures of historic or murine virus; immunity produced by these cultures toward viruses and their cultures, [P. Giroud & H. Plotz] Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 420-434, June '35
—failure of historic virus to adapt itself to white mice after electropyrexia with short waves, [P. Giroud & P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 135-136, '35
—weak pathogenic power for small monkeys of murine virus I taken from rats of Tunisian port; inoculation by peritoneal, subcutaneous and conjunctival routes, [C. Nicolle & H. Sparrow] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 461-474, June '35
history, tick typhus in India, [H. Stott] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 335-342, June '35
immunity, experimental immunization with brain virus which has been attenuated by means of bile, [V. Dimitrijević-Speth] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 67-70, April 25, '35
—action of Zinsser's murine antiserum on historic virus of Tunis; experiments in guinea-pigs, [P. Giroud] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 475-479, June '35
—experimental infections caused by cultures of historic or murine virus; immunity produced by these cultures toward viruses and their cultures, [P. Giroud & H. Plotz] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 420-434, June '35
—immunologic problems of typhus fever group as raised by sporadic case of typhus (vector unknown) from Hamirpur in plains of India, [H. Stott] Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 335-342, June '35
—isolation of murine virus from individuals inoculated with Blanc vaccine; preliminary report, [R. Palacios, F. Chávez R. & O. Avendaño M.] Rev.d.Inst. bact.de Chile **4:** 49-52, May '35

TYPHUS, Immunity—Continued
—present status on vaccination [S. H. Zia] Chinese M.J. 49: 679-686, July '35
—protection against experimental typhus infections (Peiping strain) with immune Mexican typhus serum, [S. H. Zia & C. J. Wu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1406-1408, June '35
—protective action of concentrated antiserum (murine type) against European virus, [H. Zinsser, M.R. Castaneda & F. D. Hager] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 33: 44-47, Oct. '35
—serology of typhus group of diseases, [A. Felix] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 29: 113-119, July '35
—test of immunity with strain of virus from Urundi, [A. Dubois & G. Noël] Ann. Soc. belge de méd. trop. 15: 349-359, Sept. 30, '35
—vaccination with living, dried and coated virus, [C. Nicolle & J. Laigret] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 201: 372-374, Aug. 5, '35
metabolism in, carbohydrate metabolism, [K. Tsumaya] Vrach.delo 18: 333-336, '35
pathology, anatomicopathologic study of papule of boutonneuse fever; analogy with lesion of typhus, [J. Piéri & M. Mosinger] Presse méd. 43: 1425-1428, Sept. 14, '35
prevention, new insight into group of typhus-like diseases in relation to application of law on contagious diseases, [H. W. Hoesen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4847-4858, Oct. 12, '35
therapy, convalescent serum, [M. B. Kagan] Klin.med. 13: 902-904, June '35
—critical evaluation of sedative therapy, [M. B. Litvin] Klin.med. 13: 906-911, June '35
—physiopathologic basis of epinephrine therapy, [L. I. & A. L. Libov] Klin.med. 13: 1064-1067, July '35
transmission, experimental transmission of typhus of São Paulo by bedbug, Cimex lectularius, [J. Lemos Monteiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 918-920, '35
—importance of tick in dissemination of typhus of São Paulo, [J. de Toledo Piza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 751-753, '35
—presence of virus in wild rats in New York City, [C. Nigg] J.Infect.Dis. 57: 252-254, Nov.-Dec. '35
—rat as carrier of virus in Zagreb (Yugoslavia), [M. Prica] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 63-67, April 25, '35
—rat-flea survey of port of Philadelphia, Pa., [C. W. Vogel & C. Cadwallader] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 952-957, July 26, '35
—Rickettsia infection in domestic rats in city of Kumamoto, [T. Rokutanda] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 15: 462-468, Sept. '35
—searching for virus in Moscow rats (winter 1934); third report, [G. W. Epstein, I. L. Silvers & E. V. Exemplarskaya] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 1089-1098, May '35
—transmission of rat virus to guinea-pigs through fleas; second preliminary report, [G. W. Epstein & I. L. Silvers] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 1079-1088, May '35
—typhus in cat; rôle in transmission to human beings, [P. Lépine & N. Lorando] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 356-360, '35
virus, action of beef bile on virus, [M. Ronse] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 827-828, '35
—attenuation of virus by treatment with bile, [V. Dimitrijević-Speth] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 67-70, April 25, '35
—conservation of murine virus at low temperature, [G. Blanc & L. A. Martin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1322-1323, '35
—historic and murine viruses, [R. Palacios, F. Chávez R. & O. Avendaño M.] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile 4: 9-11, May '35
—isolation and study of virus during epidemic of 1933-1934 in Santiago (Chile), [R. Palacios, F. Chávez R. & O. Avendaño M.] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile 4: 13-48, May '35
—negative results in attempts to conserve virus by desiccation, [P. Giroud] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 480-482, June '35
—new murine virus isolated from rat in city of Tunis, [H. Sparrow] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 218-253, April '35
—presence in Tunisian mice, [H. Sparrow] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis 24: 435-460, June '35
—question of unity or plurality of pathogenic agents, especially in relation to murine and historic viruses, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 409-419, June '35
—studies of virus of Manchurian typhus and typhus fever in tissue culture, [S. Hoshizaki] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. 22: 712-723, '32
—typhus virus and Mooser body (Rickettsia mexicana), [E. Suárez, R. Palacios, F. Chávez R. & O. Avendaño M.] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile 4: 3-7, May '35
—virus of murine typhus, [M. Ronse & G. Bruynoghe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1258-1260, '35

TYRAMINE
—action on rabbit's intestine in situ, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 1280-1288, '35
in blood: See Blood, tyramine
TYROGLYPHUS: See Acariasis
TYRONE, C. H., Endometriosis: clinical study, South. Surgeon 4: 345-352, Oct. '35
——**ROMANO, S. A., and COLLINS, C. G.**, Tubal gestation; statistical study based on 309 cases, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 30: 112-114, July '35
TYRONORMAN (antithyroidal substance): See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, physiology
TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS
—oxidation of *l*- and *dl*-tyrosine by livers and kidneys of various animals, [F. Bernheim] J.Biol.Chem. 111: 217-224, Sept. '35
—tyrosine content of protein subfractions of cirrhosis, sarcoma and carcinoma punctates, [B. Lustig & E. Mandler] Biochem.Ztschr. 278: 312-319, '35
in blood: See Blood, tyrosine
TYRRELL, J. F., Doctor's handwriting, Memphis M.J. 10: 22, Oct. '35
TYSON, G. N., JR., OTIS, L., and JOYCE, T. F., Study of blood sugar of epileptics, Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 164-169, Aug. '35
von TYSZKA, Die Erforschung der Ernährung der Völker, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 593-599, April 27, '35
TYZHNENKO, A. M., Prevention and therapy of lupus vulgaris, Vrach.delo 18: 385-390, '35
——**GLAUBERZON, S. A., and FUKI, M. M.**, More practical methods of treating scabies, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 802-808, May 31, '35
——**GLAUBERZON, S. A., and KUZNETS, M.**, Varus nodulosus als Pyodermieerscheinung, Dermat.Wchnschr. 101: 1083-1088, Sept. 7, '35
——**POPŁAWSKI, S., and FINK, M.**, Therapy of gonorrheal epididymitis, Przegl.dermat. 30: 7-17, March '35
TZANCK, A., and KLOTZ, H. P., Thérapeutiques collectives et thérapeutiques individuelles, Rev.méd.franç. 16: 523-529, June '35
——**and MOLINE, R.**, Néphrites de la transfusion, Paris méd. 2: 308-315, Oct. 19, '35
——**BENSAUDE, A., and CACHIN, M.**, Les ictères de la chimio-thérapie anti-syphilitique, Presse méd. 43: 1345-1348, Aug. 28, '35
——**PAUTRAT and KLOTZ, H. P.**, Etude pathogénique des polynévrites dites "toxiques," Monde méd.,Paris 45: 649-659, May 1, '35
TZSCHIRNTSCH, K., Lithiasis pancreatica. Ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der Nierensteinerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 639-649, '35

U

U B A (Krueger antigen): See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
UAROVA-YAKOBSON, S. I., Exercises in therapy of sequels of poliomyelitis, Klin.med. 13: 1214-1220, Aug. '35
UBALDO, A. R., and AYUYAO, C. D., Modified abscission of cornea (keratectomy), J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 324-325, June '35
UCHIDA, C., Statistische Betrachtungen der adhäsiven Pleuritis in den in den letzten 10 Jahren in unserem Institut nur pathologisch obduzierten Fällen und Adhäsion der Pleura in den sonstgesunden gerichtlich medizinisch obduzierten Fällen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 446-447, April '35
Untersuchungen über einen Todesfall nach Einnehmen von Breynia Officinalis Hemsel, einer in Formosa wildwachsenden Convolvulacee, und über die Giftigkeit dieser Pflanze, Taiwan Igakkai-Zasshi 34: 532, May '35
Ein anatomischer Fall von Eileiterschwangerschaft, als deren Beweis im Eileiter intracapsulär nur Knochen und Kopfhaare des ausgetragenen Foetus gefunden wurden, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1402, Sept. '35
UCHIHASHI, R., Über den Einfluss der Grosshirnrinde auf den Calciumstoffwechsel, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.)20: 75-76, May 20, '35
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung einiger Krampf- und Kühlgifte auf den Blutkalkspiegel, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 2195-2196, Aug. '35
Einfluss des Harmins auf den Blutkalkspiegel und auf die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Blutes beim Kaninchen, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 21: 25-26, Sept. 20, '35
UCHIMURA, Y., and AKIMOTO, H., Über die Wernickesche Polioencephalitis als Teilerkrankung der vasculären Hirnlues, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 685-702, '35
UCKO, H., Réaction de précipitation par le mercure dans le sérum des hépatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 534-536, '35
UDALL, D. H., Detection and control of mastitis, Internat. A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. 23: 33, '34

UDDERS
inflammation, differentiation of human and bovine type of beta-hemolytic streptococci found in milk; first report of bovine mastitis due to human type in Italy, [M. Dechigi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 313-342, April '35
—**associated with Staphylococci,** [R. B. Little & E. J. Foley] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **87:** 637-649, Dec. '35
—**detection and control,** [D. H. Udall] Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect., Rep. **23:** 35, '34
—**infections of milk of intraglandular origin;** results of 7 years of investigations of bacteriology and medico-bacteriologic biology, [J. M. Rosell] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 423-434, May '35
UDLUFT, H., Entstehung der Silikose vom Standpunkt des Mineralogen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 81-87, May-June '35
UDVARDY, L., Form- und Grössenveränderungen des Herzens bei Erkrankungen der Lungen. Pulmonalsklerose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 115-131, Aug. '35
UEBELHÖR, R., Die Therapie der Nieren- und Harnleitersteine, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 595-596, May 10, '35
Übersicht über die atypische Nierentuberkulose, Ztschr. f.Urol. **29:** 713-731, '35
Die Röntgenaufnahme der freigelegten Niere, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **41:** 275-279, '35
Hochdruck und Nierenentnervung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2230-2233, Sept. 21, '35
Krampflösende Medikamente und Differentialdiagnose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1257-1259, Oct. 11, '35
Ueber eine seltene Phlegmone der Harnblasenwand, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1270-1271, Oct. 11, '35
UEDA, H., and MABUCHI, W., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Funktion des grossen Netzes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 390-397, '35
UEHLINGER, E.: See SCHURCH, O., jt. auth.
UENO, K.: See MURATA, MIYAKICHI, jt. auth.
UENO, O.: See ABE, A., jt. auth.
von UEXKÜLL, T., Über den Einfluss des Rhythmus auf die Durchblutung der Niere, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 534-537, '35
UFFREDUZZI, O., Come sono state trattate le fratture nell' ultima guerra, Minerva med. **1:** 701-705, May 26, '35
UGA, T., On oxygen metabolism of tubercle bacilli and some kinds of acid-fast bacilli, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 167-222, April 20, '35
UGA, Y., Arakawa's reaction of one lactant observed during one year, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 564-574, March 31, '35
UGAROVA, N.: See STEPPUN, O., jt. auth.
UGARTE, L. A., Organización sanitaria en el Perú, Rev. méd.peruana **7:** 567-574, July '35
UGELLI, L., Su alcune malformazioni congenite della cistifellea, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 423-436, July '35
Frequenza e significato del sintoma eritrocitosi nelle ulcere gastroduodenali, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 544-559, Sept. '35
UGO, A.: See VLÈS, F., jt. auth.
UHER, V., Reticuloendotheliale Reaktion bei Sepsis und Leukämie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 215-221, '35
UHL, E.: See ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., jt. auth.
——**See MEYER, A. R., jt. auth.**
UHLE, C. A. W., and ARCHER, G. F., Primary carcinoma of Cowper's gland: report of case with review of literature, J.Urol. **34:** 128-133, Aug. '35
——**See FRAZIER, C. H., jt. auth.**
——**See WATTS, J. W., jt. auth.**
UHLENBROOCK, K.: See WACHHOLDER, K., jt. auth.
UHLENHUTH, P., and REMY, E., Zur Frage der Antikörper gegen Kohlenhydrate; Versuche mit einem an Stickstoff nach der Methode von Sevag abgebauten Kohlenhydratpräparat aus Gummi arabicum sowie mit Glykogen, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **85:** 328-336, July 29, '35
Neuere Ergebnisse von Untersuchungen über Alkalysol für die Desinfektion von tuberkulösem Sputum, Arch. f.Hyg. **114:** 337-340, Sept. '35
——**and ZIMMERMANN,** Zur Epidemiologie und Therapie der Weilschen Krankheit, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 151-156, Oct. 1, '35
UHLMANN, E., Probleme der modernen Strahlentherapie: Grundlagen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 537-546, Sept. '35
Probleme der modernen Strahlentherapie; die Behandlung maligner Tumoren, Fortschr. d. Therap. **11:** 597-609, Oct. '35
UHROVITS, A.: See BELÁK, S., jt. auth.
UHRY: See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.
UHRY, P., Les tumeurs bénignes gastriques, Médecine **16:** 573-574, July '35
UIBERRAK, K.: See BOLLER, R., jt. auth.
UICHANCO, J. B., Methylene blue reduction test: its efficiency and interpretation under Philippine conditions, Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 295-319, July '35
UJIIE, N., Three cases of ovarial haemorrhage misdiagnosed as acute appendicitis, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1183-1184, Aug. '35
Case of empyema caused by heterotopic parasitism of Ascaris lumbricoides, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1396-1397, Sept. '35
UJSZASZY, L., Various methods of administering preparations of posterior lobe of pituitary in diabetes insipidus, with special reference to pernasal administration in powder form, Gyógyászat **75:** 604-605, Oct. 6, '35
UKITA, K., Über zwei Fälle von Rippengumma, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1337, May '35
Vergleichende Studien über die Behandlungen bei experimentellen Anämien beim Kaninchen; über die experimentellen Untersuchungen bei toxischen Anämien durch Phenylhydrazininjektion, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1548-1549, June '35
Vergleichende Studien über die Behandlung bei experimentellen Anämien beim Kaninchen; über die experimentellen Untersuchungen bei Verblutungsanämien, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1771-1772, July '35
ULCERS
See also Varicose Veins; and under names of organs and regions
—**cyanotic ulcers of legs,** [Milian] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 720-722, May '35
—**trophic lesions in multiple sclerosis,** [C. M. Byrnes] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 373-380, Oct. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, cutaneous manifestations of idiopathic ulcerative colitis; case, [E. Ramel] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 608-627, April '35
peptic: See Peptic Ulcer
rodent: See Cornea, ulcers; Skin, cancer
syphilitic: See Syphilids
therapy, carbon dioxide in torpid ulcerations, [H. G. Scholtz & M. Haedicke] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 401-404, June 10, '35
—**chronic crural ulcers and their treatment,** [E. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 700-704, May 2, '35
—**chronic ulcer of leg following posttyphoid arteritis successfully treated by extirpation of lumbar sympathetic ganglion,** [P. Costescu & A. Tudor] Rev.de chir., Bucuresti **38:** 35-40, March-April '35
—**conservative and radical measures in ulcer of leg; technics, indications and results,** [B. Douglas] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 458-470, Oct. '35
—**late results of therapy of leg ulcers by sympathectomy combined with skin grafts; study based on 52 cases,** [R. Leriche, R. Fontaine & R. Maitre] J.de chir. **45:** 689-710, May '35
—**trophic ulcer and its therapy at health resort "Gopri,"** [P. S. Shidlovskiy] Vestnik khir. **37:** 104-108, '35
—**trophoneurotic disturbances in extremities and their treatment by resection of sympathetic nerve,** [A. Bessin] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 617-620, '35
tropical: See also Leishmaniasis
—**infected wounds in Negroes in Kilo mines; true and false phagedenism,** [F. Houssiau & G. du Soleil] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 85-98, March 31, '35
—**phagedenic ulcers,** [A. Guzmán Barrón] Rev.méd. peruana **7:** 299-329, April '35
—**phagedenic ulcers in Venezuela,** [J. A. Méndez Escalante] Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 46-48, Feb. 15, '35
—**ulcer syndrome in tropical Africa,** [A. A. F. Brown] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 157, July 1, '35; 170, July 15, '35; 187, Aug. 1, '35; 201, Aug. 15, '35; 215, Sept. 2, '35
varicose: See Varicose Veins
venereal: See Chancroid
ULEIA, I., and OPRIȘIU, C., Research on calcemia and phosphatemia in connection with eruption of milk teeth, Rev.stiint.med. **24:** 815-822, July '35
——**See ALEMAN, I., jt. auth.**
ULLERY, J. C.: See VANDER VEER, J. B., jt. auth.
ULLMANN: See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.
ULLMANN, J., Grobheit als psychotherapeutischer Faktor, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 349-351, Aug. '35
ULLMANN, K., Über Leukoplakien und Krebsbildung in den verschiedenen Schleimhautgebieten. Vorläufiger Bericht über eine vergleichende Studie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 456, April 20, '35; 488, April 27, '35
ULLMO, A., La réaction de Kline (réaction microscopique de précipitation sur lame pour le diagnostic et l'exclusion de la syphilis), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 521-529, June '35
Résultats comparatifs entre les réactions de Kline d'une part, les réactions de Bordet-Wassermann, de Hecht-Bauer, de Vernes et de Kahn d'autre part, Ann.de dermat. et syph. **6:** 709-714, Aug. '35
——**See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
ULLRICH, G., Beitrag zur Singultusbehandlung, Med.Welt **9:** 646, May 4, '35
Glossoptosis bei Mikrognathie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1033-1036, June 28, '35
ULLRICH, O., Konstitution und Kinderkrankheiten, Arch. f.Kinderh. **105:** 94-111, '35
ULM, R.: See GORBACH, G., jt. auth.
ULMAR, D.: See ORNSTEIN, G. G., jt. auth.
ULNA
cysts, formation of posttraumatic cysts in styloid process, [W. Stahel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1578-1580, July 6, '35
dislocations: See Wrist, dislocations
exostoses, of olecranon, [G. Irle] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 25-26, Sept. '35

ULNA—Continued
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—forms of fractures of lower end, [W. Ehalt] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 397-442, '35
—surgical osteosynthesis of fractures of olecranon, [C. Pace] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 41-47, Jan.-Feb. '35
wounds and injuries, formation of posttraumatic cysts in styloid process, [W. Stahel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1578-1580, July 6, '35
ULRICH, Doch Geschosswanderung? Röntgenpraxis **7:** 384-386, June '35
ULRICH, H., Die Funktion der Otolithen, geprüft durch direkte mechanische Beeinflussung des Utriculusotolithen am lebenden Hecht, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 545-553, '35
ULRICH, J., Diuresehemmung durch Pyramidon, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 92-107, '35
ULRICH, K.: See KARTAGENER, M., jt. auth.
ULRICH, P., Les hémorragies génitales de cause locale, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 355-412, May '35
ULRICI, H., Ludolph Brauer zum 70. Geburtstag, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 289-290, '35
Heilung der Lungentuberkulose durch Lungenkollapsbehandlung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 564-569, '35
ULSAMER, O., Das wirksame Prinzip in den natürlichen Mineralwässern und ihren Ersatzprodukten, Balneologe **2:** 215-218, May '35
ULTRAFILTRATION
See also Bacteria, proteus group; Blood, chemistry; Echinococcus; Urease; Viruses; etc.
—technic of ultrafiltration with cellophane membrane, [L. Brull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 98-99, '35
ULTRAPEPTONES: See Cancer, therapy
ULTRA-RED LIGHT: See Infra-Red Light
ULTRASHORT WAVES: See under Diathermy
ULTRASONIC WAVES: See under Sounds
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light
—measurement of ultraviolet radiation in daylight, [J. S. Owens] Lancet **2:** 589-590, Sept. 7, '35
—observations bearing on use of ultraviolet rays and sunlight, [M. O. Nelson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 212-217, June '35
—oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe of pituitary gland; ultraviolet absorption spectra, [J. M. Gulland & N. S. Lucas] Biochem.J. **29:** 2208-2211, Sept. '35
—physics, [B. D. H. Watters] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **10:** 78-79, Sept. '35
—production, [B. D. H. Watters] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 96-98, Oct. '35
—simple spectrophotometric method of assaying vitamin A and carotene, [N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 505-514, Oct. '35
—spectrophotometric study of cerebrospinal fluid (absorption spectrum in ultraviolet light) in syphilis, [R. Casazza] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 912-916, June '35
—spectrophotometry in ultraviolet light, [A. Chevallier & P. Dubouloz] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 874-886, Sept. '35
—standardization of photochemical methods for measurement of solar radiation, [H. S. Mayerson] Am.J. Hyg. **22:** 106-136, July '35
apparatus, considerations relative to evaluation of radiation in absolute units, [W. W. Coblentz] Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 793-800, June '35
—description of new dosimeter, [V. Wucherpfennig] Strahlentherapie **53:** 339-347, '35
—high tension lamp functioning in all positions and in liquids, [E. Gilles] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 558, '35
—improved source for diagnosis of ringworm of scalp, [A. M. Davidson, S. A. Boyd & C. P. Haltalin] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 534-536, Nov. '35
—life lite not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **105:** 882, Sept. 14, '35
effects: See also Ergosterol, irradiated; Fluorescence; Milk, vitamin content; Rickets
—action of radiation in extreme ultraviolet on Bacillus subtilis spores, [I. H. Blank & W. Arnold] J.Bact. **30:** 503-506, Nov. '35
—action of total irradiation with mercury lamp on Spirochaeta recurrentis, [C. Levaditi & V. Deutsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 679-681, '35
—action on development of certain bacteria of radiations emitted from irradiated lecithin, [G. Acanfora] Riforma med. **51:** 1475-1477, Sept. 28, '35
—bacterial sensitivity to radiation, [A. Bachem & M. A. Dushkin] Biol.Bull. **69:** 109-125, Aug. '35
—bacterial sterilization by means of high tension lamp, [E. Gilles] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1440-1442, '35
—bactericidal and photochemical properties of irradiated petrolatum and mineral oil, [F. A. Stevens] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 26-30, Oct. '35
—behavior of cevitamic acid in eye of rabbit after irradiation, [G. Cavallacci] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 149-182, May-June '35
—certain colloidal tests of cerebrospinal fluid after irradiation; researches in neurosyphilitic patients, [E. Vialetto] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 347-379, July-Sept. '35
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued
—changes in antigens (horse serum) produced by irradiation, [P. Kallós & L. Kallós-Deffner] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1392-1393, Sept. 28, '35
—changes in hereditary characteristics due to ultraviolet light; experimental studies, [W. Friedrich] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1575-1577, July 6, '35
—closure of postoperative wound with irradiated petrolatum; case, [W. Deutsch, Jr.] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 490, Oct. '35
—colloid reaction in blood serum after irradiation with artificial light, [M. Murayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 11, Aug. '35
—comparison of reactions of bacteria and of transmissible bacteriolysins, [C. Hallauer] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **117:** 18-25, '35
—effect of carbon arc radiation on healing of bone, [H. M. Sweeney & H. Laurens] Arch.Surg. **31:** 395-418, Sept. '35
—effect of exposure of suspensions of rabies-infected brain to radiation from quartz mercury vapor lamp, [G. Sankaran & W. A. Beer] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 581-594, Jan. '35
—effect of iron and copper which have been irradiated with mercury quartz lamp on water content of blood, [W. G. Budylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 95-99, '35
—effect of sublethal doses of monochromatic radiation on bacteria in liquid suspensions, [A. Hollaender & J. T. Curtis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 61-62, Oct. '35
—electric conductibility of blood serum in various animals after irradiation, [M. Rana] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 261-265, May 20, '35
—factors affecting color of skin; their significance in berlock dermatitis, [J. R. Rogin & C. Sheard] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 265-283, Aug. '35
—influence of irradiated human serum on therapeutic effect of arsphenamines in experimental infection with Spirochaeta duttoni, [G. Roskin, S. Schischlialewa & L. Schwarzmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 391-394, Aug. 30, '35
—influence of irradiated metals on capillaries, [W. G. Budylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 88-94, '35
—influence of various vitamin B preparations and yeasts treated by ultraviolet radiation on growth of mice, [S. Hosokawa] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 17-18, June 1, '35
—influence of washed, irradiated and intravenously injected erythrocytes on calcium level of rabbit serum, [H. J. Hartenstein] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 15-21, '35
—inhibition of growth of Bacillus subtilis by irradiated carbohydrates, [I. H. Blank & W. Arnold] J.Bact. **30:** 507-511, Nov. '35
—irradiated amebas, [W. A. Black] Science **82:** 495-497, Nov. 22, '35
—irradiation of yeasts using lamps with electrodes composed of various metals and low tension mercury vapor lamps, [E. Gilles] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 555-557, '35
—method of irradiating blood; preliminary report, [E. Becher, A. W. Fischer & K. H. Hildebrand] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 872, May 30, '35
—on blood pressure, [S. Belák & A. Uhrovits] Strahlentherapie **52:** 692-698, '35
—on carbohydrate metabolism; changes in sugar and diastase content of blood after total irradiation, [A. Marchionini & C. Hövelborn] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1387-1392, Sept. 28, '35
—on certain alkaloids (pilocarpine, atropine and nicotine), [G. Becchini] Radiol.med. **22:** 690-693, July '35
—on certain physicochemical properties of blood, [A. Sarperi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 533-543, May '35
—on corneal regeneration; experimental study, [A. Bonsignore & M. Belgrano] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 467-486, '35
—on glycemia, [E. Benvenuto] Pediatria **43:** 675-685, June '35
—on growth of bones of young animals, [M. Iwakiri] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 813-814, July 20, '35
—on lens protein in presence of salts; relation of radiation to industrial and senile cataract, [J. H. Clark] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 538-547, Nov. '35
—on man on days with various atmospheric conditions, [E. von Philipsborn] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 524-527, '35
—on pigments, [B. Gouzon] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 388-400, '35
—on protein bodies in skin and blood studied by means of protective ferment (interferometric) reaction, [E. Abderhalden & E. Tetzner] Fermentforsch. **14:** 522-538, '35
—on reticulo-endothelial system; experimental study, [S. Princi] Pathologica **27:** 416-420, June 15, '35
—perspiration and erythema, [W. H. Crew] Nature, London **136:** 340, Aug. 31, '35
—photobiologic desensitization and photobiologic effect of sodium sulphite on erythrocytes, [F. M. Kuen] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 393-402, '35

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued
—photobiologic sensitization by compounds of acridine and quinoline group, [W. Hausmann & F. M. Kuen] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 387-392, '35
—possibility of toxic effect of percutaneously applied irradiated wool fat preparations; experiments showing that such toxic action is not a hypervitaminosis D, [M. Schleblich & G. Pallaske] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 957-960, June 14, '35
—relation of endocrine diseases to variations in cutaneous sensitivity to rays, [G. Laroche, Saidman & Serdaris] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 641-643, '35
—resistance of bacteria, [M. Akiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 7, May '35
—resorption and circulation in abdominal cavity following irradiation of intestine; experimental study, [R. Friedrich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 552-565, '35
—variations in Friedman test after irradiation of urine, [T. M. Caffaratto & L. Cavagnino] Ginecologia **1:** 981-984, Sept. '35
—viability of B. coli exposed to radiation in air, [W. F. Wells & G. M. Fair] Science **82:** 280-281, Sept. 20, '35
therapy: See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; and under names of organs and diseases, as Anemia, therapy; Empyema, in infants and children; Intestines, tuberculosis; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; etc.
—[R. Aitken] Radiography **1:** 106-112, Sept. '35
—actinocautery, [J. Meyer] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 106-108, June '35
—erythema, [A. H. Taylor] M.Rec. **142:** 282-284, Sept. 18, '35
—evaluation, [W. W. Coblentz] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **11:** 1-25, Sept. '35
—importance of quartz light erythema, [E. Wellisch] Med.Welt **9:** 1252-1254, Aug. 31, '35
—in internal medicine, [A. P. Cawadias] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **10:** 75-78, Sept. '35
—observations bearing on use of ultraviolet rays and sunlight, [M. O. Nelson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 212-217, June '35
—of debilitated children; comparative effects obtained with cod liver oil, [G. H. Day] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 88-91, Oct. '35
—of dermatosis, [L. Dekeyser] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1315, Sept. 29, '35; 1348, Oct. 6, '35; 1379, Oct. 13, '35
—physical therapy in general surgery, [A. S. Jackson] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 342-344, June '35
—present status of radiotherapy with special reference to solarium treatment, [P. M. Mehta] Sind M.J. **8:** 76-82, Sept. '35
—recent advances in medical electricity, [J. Wilson] Practitioner **135:** 540-548, Oct. '35
—with statistics on results of use in Cuba, [A. Barba Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 103-123, April-June '35
toxicity, sympathetic ophthalmia produced by irradiation of eye in course of A-avitaminosis, [G. Mouriquand, J. Rollet & M. Courbières] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1455-1456, '35
—discussion of climate in Prague which produces ultraviolet erythema in inhabitants, [L. W. Pollak & F. Fuchs] Strahlentherapie **54:** 138-155, '35
—physiopathologic changes in blood and certain organs after repeated irradiation of circumscribed area of skin; experimental study, [M. Montanari Reggiani] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 831-892, Aug. '35
—transmission of fusocellular sarcoma produced by rays, [A. H. Roffo] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1849-1856, Sept. 25, '35
ULYANOV, VLADIMIR ILYICH: See Lenin, Nicolai
UMANSKIY, S. I.: See **TETELBAUM, A. G., jt. auth.**
UMBER, F., Der Diabetes in seiner Beziehung zu Traumen und zum Berufsleben, Med.Welt **9:** 889-891, June 22, '35
Zur Prognose und Behandlung grosser Ulkusblutungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1265-1268, Aug. 9, '35
——**STÖRRING, F. K., and STÖTTER, G.,** Zur Goldbehandlung der Infektarthritiden und der schleichenden Infekte mit Aurodetoxin, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 456-459, Oct. '35
UMBILICAL CORD
—cellular infiltrative processes determined in zone of attachment of cord establishing proof of extrauterine life; medicolegal significance, [A. Giordano] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 757-759, July-Aug. '35
—congelation of umbilical cord serum by lactic acid, [G. Legrand] Gynécologie **34:** 239-251, April '35
—congelation of serum by lactic acid in normal and cancerous individuals, in pregnant women and in cord; practical value for diagnosis of cancerous conditions, [H. Hinglais, M. Hinglais & G. Legrand] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1261-1264, Sept. 15, '35
—distribution of nerves in blood vessels, [H. Ooi] Tr. Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 874-876, '32
—hemorrhage due to velamentous insertion, [J. Přibrský] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 150, '35
UMBILICAL CORD—Continued
—hemorrhage in pregnancy at term due to rupture of blood vessel of cord; symptoms simulating placenta praevia, [R. Sassi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 460-465, Aug. '35
—influence of anomalies of cord on presentation of fetus, course of labor and frequency of surgical operations, [B. Schilling] Gyógyászat **75:** 496-498, Aug. 4-11, '35
—intrauterine infection; examination of blood in umbilical vein for presence of tubercle bacilli, [E. Loewenstein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 57-63, '35; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1043-1044, June 28, '35
—large varix; case, [H. Dworzak] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1340-1343, June 8, '35
—lipid content of jelly of Wharton, [E. M. Boyd] J. Biol.Chem. **111:** 667-669, Nov. '35
—mechanism of physiologic closure of veins after birth; experimental study, [L. Cattaneo] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 319-328, March 31, '35
—mechanism of separation, [T. Isono] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2107-2111, Aug. '35
—monoamniotic twins, one normal, other anencephalic; multiple true knots in cords, [S. Litt & H. A. Strauss] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 728-730, Nov. '35
—occurrence of tubercle bacilli in blood of umbilical cord and in new-born infants of tuberculous mothers, [M. Siegel & B. Singer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 636-641, Sept. '35
—possibility of living fetus in spite of non-pulsating cord, [L. I. Swaab] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4540-4548, Sept. 28, '35
—resistance to force of traction; experimental study, [J. R. Obiglio] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 634-640, May '35
UMBILICUS
—anatomy of umbilical canal, [M. A. Gorelov] Vestnik khir. **37:** 90-98, '35
—determination of age of new-born infants by examination; application to suspected cases of infanticide, [E. Fritz] Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med. **13:** 28-35, '35
—hernia into umbilical cord; method of reconstruction of umbilicus, [J. K. Narat] Ann.Surg. **102:** 152-153, July '35
—umbilical colic, lymphangitic form of appendicitis and mesenteric lymphangitis, [B. O. Pribram] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 942-944, June 14, '35
fistula: See Fistula
tumors, endometrioma of umbilical region; case, [V. Planson] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 611-613, Nov. 16, '34
—endometriosis; case, [E. Tølbøll] Hospitalstid. **78:** 963-972, Sept. 10, '35
—endometriosis of inguinal region and of umbilicus in female patient; case, [J. G. Knoflach] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 698-700, May 18, '35
UMBRATHOR (thorium dioxide preparation): See Uterus, roentgenography
UMEDA, K., Über die Histogenese der Gastritis glandularis cystica, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 773-775, '32
——See **KOSUGI, T., jt. auth.**
UMEROW, B. T.: See **POPOV, N. A., jt. auth.**
UMETANI, I.: See **NARABAYASHI, H., jt. auth.**
UNCHALO, F.: See **GIROTTO, R., jt. auth.**
UNCINARIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
UNCONSCIOUS: See Psychoanalysis; Psychology, subconscious mind
UNCONSCIOUSNESS
—followed by automatism in individual with longilineal-asthenic constitution with signs of suprarenohypophyseal insufficiency, [L. Viamonte Cuervo & A. García López] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 436-446, Aug. 30, '35
—medical first aid in conditions which threaten life and are accompanied by loss of consciousness, [L. Petschacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1247-1250, Oct. 11, '35
—relationship to cerebral blood flow and to anoxemia, [W. G. Lennox, F. A. Gibbs & E. L. Gibbs] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1001-1013, Nov. '35
UNDERHILL, S. W. F.: See **BARRIE, M. M. O., jt. auth.**
UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness
UNDERWOOD, C. C., Diverticulosis and diverticulitis of colon, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 488-492, Dec. '35
UNDERWOOD, E. A., Neurological complications of varicella; clinical and epidemiological study, Brit. J.Child.Dis. **32:** 83, April-June; 177, July-Sept. '35
UNDERWOOD, G. R., Importance of fungus as cause of asthma in Nebraska, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 400, Oct. '35
UNDERWOOD, W. B., Preparation and sterilization of supplies, Am.J.Nursing **35:** 734-742, Aug. '35
UNDRITZ, W., Anaphylaxieversuche bei Sensibilisierung durch die Luftwege, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 425-454, '35
Ergebnisse der russischen Fachliteratur in den letzten drei Jahren, Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **41:** 97-123, '35
UNDULANT FEVER
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—Internat.M.Digest **27:** 252-254, Oct. '35
—[C. Popescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 793-814, July '35

UNDULANT FEVER—Continued
—abortion disease and undulant fever, [R. R. Birch] Internat.A.Dairy & Milk Inspect.,Rep. **23:** 51, '34
—autochthonous brucellosis; 2 new cases in Uruguay, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco, R. O. Piaggio-Blanco & A. Panizza-Blanco] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 261-271, Feb. '35
—bacteriology in Lima, [C. Ismodes Dulanto] Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 447-458, Nov. '34
—Brucella infection (undulant fever—abortus fever—Malta fever), with survey of cases occurring in Memphis and Shelby County—1934, [W. R. Blue] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 365-375, Sept. '35
—brucellosis and its frequency in region of Guadalajara, [E. Cueva Brambila] Bol.Soc.mutual.med.-farm.de Guadalajara **7:** 101-210, March '35
—brucellosis in man, [C. Suhateanu & V. Albescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **34:** 343-352, June-July '35
—characteristic differences in Brucella strains and corresponding differences in clinical syndromes, [A. Cantani] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 123-125, May 31, '35
—clinical forms, [Gautier] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 669-673, Sept. 1, '35
—clinical study in Peru, [C. Gordillo] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 346-362, April '35
—clinical study of case in child, [A. Segers & A. Russo] Semana méd. **2:** 338-340, Aug. 1, '35; addendum **2:** 735-736, Sept. 5, '35
—evolutive types of melitococcosis, [M. Janbon] Montpellier méd. **8:** 190-200, July '35
—human brucellosis of ovine origin in Lorraine; study of first epidemic, [J. Parisot & R. Lévy] Montpellier méd. **8:** 181-189, July '35
—in Dauphiné, [P. Magallon & L. F. Vidal] Montpellier méd. **8:** 214-225, July '35
—in England and Wales, [W. Dalrymple-Champneys] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 898-902, May '35
—in France, [M. Lisbonne] Montpellier méd. **8:** 177-180, July '35
—in Franche-Comté, [E. Ledoux] Montpellier méd. **8:** 226-230, July '35
—in Montreal: 2 cases, [A. Brunet] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 113-123, March-April '35
—in Scotland, [C. P. Beattie, J. Smith & W. J. Tulloch] Lancet **1:** 1427-1431, June 22, '35
—Malta fever, [B. Rodrigo Molins] Clín.y lab. **27:** 14-17, July '35
—medicolegal consideration of case in workman, [M. del Sel] Semana méd. **1:** 1620-1627, June 6, '35
—mild Brucella abortus infections; case, [W. B. Scoville] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1976-1978, Dec. 14, '35
—with special reference to cases seen in Malta, [S. G. Rainsford] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 182-216, July '35
antiserum: See Undulant Fever, therapy
blood in: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis; Undulant Fever, in animals
complications and sequels, chronic undulant fever; more critical consideration of neurasthenic syndrome; hyperthyroidism an underlying condition, [E. Thames] J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 54-63, Aug. '35
—brucellosis and otolaryngology, [C. Hirsch] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 242-251, March '35
—exudative peritonitis; case, [P. Parenti] Riv.di clin. med. **36:** 169-178, March 15-30, '35
—melitococcic phlebitis, [H. Roger & M. Audier] Gaz.d. hôp. **108:** 589-591, May 1, '35
—orchitis and orchiepididymitis in relation to Brucella infection, [D. A. Mazzolani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1912-1921, Sept. 30, '35
—pleural form of combined brucelliasis and tuberculosis: case, [P. P. Piñero García & F. R. Ruiz] Semana méd. **2:** 451-462, Aug. 15, '35
—polyneuritic psychosis of melitococcic origin: case, [Devic & Barbier] Lyon méd. **156:** 475-477, Oct. 20, '35
—psychoses and other central diseases, [L. de Lisi] Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1042-1055, Dec. 31, '34
—ulcerovegetating endocarditis in course of melitococcosis; case, [H. Gounelle & J. Warter] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1197-1200, July 15, '35
diagnosis, [F. E. Angle] J.A.M.A. **105:** 939-942, Sept. 21, '35
—allergic reactions after inoculation of devitalized Brucella abortus in fatty excipient, [H. Velu, G. Zottner & C. Sarthou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 856-858, '35
—application of ointment containing Bang vaccine to skin, [F. Diehl & F. Roth] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 838-839, May 23, '35
—does positive outcome of agglutination test prove presence of Brucella abortus infection? [W. Hauptmann] Med.Klin. **31:** 1174-1175, Sept. 6, '35
—elective culture method of testing for presence of Brucella abortus in blood, [W. Hauptmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 221-232, June 14, '35
—heparin as anticoagulant in Brucella phagocytic index test, [L. Veazie & K. F. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1616-1619, June '35

UNDULANT FEVER, diagnosis—Continued
—involvement of spinal meninges and of bone in undulant fever simulating tuberculosis, [S. U. Marietta] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 257-284, Sept. '35
—latent Bang infection in Szeged, [L. von Berkessy] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 210-213, June 14, '35
—melitococcosis simulating tuberculosis, [M. Janbon & Mathieu] Montpellier méd. **8:** 201-213, July '35
—pleuropulmonary melitococcosis (congestions and effusions); case diagnosed as tuberculosis, [H. Gounelle & J. Warter] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1192-1196, July 15, '35
—serologic differential diagnosis between Brucella abortus and Brucella melitensis infection in human subjects, [H. Habs & L. Sievert] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1398-1400, Aug. 30, '35
—similarities between undulant fever and tuberculosis; diagnostic difficulties, [R. Gaetano] Folia med. **21:** 142-146, Feb. 15, '35
epidemiology and statistics, Brucella abortus agglutinins; incidence in blood of general population of city and several rural communities in California, [C. E. Peterson] California & West.Med. **43:** 132-135, Aug. '35
—agglutinins for Brucella in human serums, [C. Neiva] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **30:** 5-6, July '35
—human incidence of brucella infections in cattle bearing district of Tanganyika Territory as determined by agglutination tests, [D. E. Wilson] East African M.J. [12]: 108-110, July '35
—in Sicily, [A. Mirri] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 660-681, May 1, '35
—outbreak due to Brucella suis, [B. G. Horning] J.A. M.A. **105:** 1978-1979, Dec. 14, '35
—prevalence of mild Brucella abortus infections; case, [W. B. Scoville] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1976-1978, Dec. 14, '35
—statistics in Sweden, [G. Olin] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **61:** 57-168, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriological studies in Canada, [R. Thompson] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 309-314, June '35
—epizootic abortion and presence of agglutinins in milk supply of Bogotá, [A. Abondano Herrera] Rev.méd. de Bogotá **44:** 1170-1186, April '35
—study of Brucella melitensis isolated from first case of undulant fever in Rio de Janeiro, [J. G. Lacorte] Brasil-med. **49:** 575-576, June 29, '35
experimental, in dog, [L. Cardona] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 131-134, April '35
immunity: See also Undulant Fever, in animals
—development of Brucella antibodies in animals treated with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine or with devitalized tubercle bacilli, [W. Sarnowiec] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **55:** 175-181, Aug. '35; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1162-1164, '35
—experimental brucellosis, [S. Signorelli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 197-246, '35
—immunotherapeutic action of Euphorbia extracts in experimental undulant fever, and objective tests of nonspecific preparations in general, [O. Ehrismann & E. Heide] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 279-285, '35
—latent immunization against agent of Bang's disease by drinking milk, [E. Zimmermann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 213-214, June 14, '35
—natural antibodies in rabbit and hereditary resistance to infections of Brucella suis, [M. R. Irwin & F. N. Bell] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 74-77, July-Aug. '35
in animals, leukocytic formula in Brucella infection of horses, [P. Rossi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1276-1277, '35
—paradoxical agglutination in bovine brucellosis; influence of associated tuberculous infection, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1392-1394, '35
—results of attempts at preventive vaccination against ovine brucellosis, [C. Dubois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1340-1342, '35
pathology, experimental brucellosis, [S. Signorelli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 197-246, '35
—anatomicopathologic lesions due to experimental Brucella melitensis infection in guinea-pigs (granulomatous tissue resembling that of tuberculosis), [L. Aiello] Riforma med. **51:** 1239-1244, Aug. 17, '35
—pathologic anatomy of Brucella melitensis infection in man; case, [F. Cortese] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 774-788, Aug. '35
prevention, based on strict cooperation of Public Health Service and departmental veterinary service, [F. Barbary] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 40-47, July 9, '35
—in Sicily, [A. Mirri] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 660-681, May 1, '35
therapy, acute and chronic brucellosis; personal observation of 100 cases over period of 7 years, [F. E. Angle] J.A.M.A. **105:** 939-942, Sept. 21, '35
—atypical and complicated undulant fever; peculiar intolerance to intravenous vaccine therapy characterized by appearance of nephritis; case, [E. Liverani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1082-1088, June 3, '35

UNDULANT FEVER, therapy—Continued
—bactericidal effect of organic acids on Bang bacillus; possibility of chemotherapeutic application, [E. Zimmermann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 215-221, June 14, '35
—brucellosis in man; treatment with new antiserum, [W. B. Wherry, A. E. O'Neil & L. Foshay] Am.J. Trop.Med. **15:** 415-426, July '35
—febris undulans Bang, [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 589-595, June 29, '35
—Foshay's Brucella antiserum; report of case, [O. O. Ashworth & M. M. Pinckney] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 517-519, Sept. '35
—immune serum; case, [H. H. Kretzler] Northwest Med. **34:** 261, July '35
—immunotherapeutic action of Euphorbia extracts in experimental undulant fever, and objective tests of nonspecific preparations in general, [O. Ehrismann & E. Heide] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 279-285, '35
—incidents during shock (protein therapy), [H. Cambessèdès] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 99-104, May-June '35
—intravenous vaccine therapy; 8 cases, [F. Vannucci] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 671-687, June 10, '35
—protein shock, [G. E. Beaumont & A. P. M. Page] Lancet **2:** 940, Oct. 26, '35
transmission, contamination of veterinarians working with animals having infectious abortion, [P. Rossi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1053-1055, '35
vaccines: See also Undulant Fever, in animals; Undulant Fever, therapy
—atypical and complicated undulant fever; peculiar intolerance to intravenous vaccine therapy characterized by appearance of nephritis; case, [E. Liverani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1082-1088, June 3, '35

UNEMPLOYMENT
—effect on morale, [L. von Seht] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1041-1042, June 28, '35
—neurosis and unemployment, [A. Lewis] Lancet **2:** 293-297, Aug. 10, '35
—physical condition and unemployment, [H. S. Diehl] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1610-1618, Nov. 15, '35
—"unemployability" medical problem, [B. Fantus] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 517-519, Sept. '35

UNGAR, E., Roentgenologic observations on function of Heister's valves, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 658-659, June 14, '35

UNGAR, G., Effet de l'excitation du bout périphérique des nerfs sensitifs sur la sécrétion gastrique. Transmission neuro-humorale histaminique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 620-622, '35
Sur le mode de terminaison des nerfs sympathiques. Données expérimentales, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 473-475, April '35
Sur les rapports des appareils périphériques vasodilatateurs avec les terminaisons nerveuses sensitives, d'après la conception de la transmission humorale histaminique, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 586-589, May '35
——**See CONTIADÈS, X. J., jt. auth.**
——**See TINEL, J., jt. auth.**
——**and ZERLING, M. R.,** Intervention d'une transmission humorale dans la vasodilatation dite antidromique. Arguments en faveur de l'existence de nerfs histaminergiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1790-1792, May 20, '35
——**ZERLING, M. R., and POCOULÉ, A.,** Sur la nature histaminique de la substance libérée par l'excitation antidromique des nerfs sensitifs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 778-779, '35

UNGAR, J., JR., and WILSON, G. R., Monocytes as source of alveolar phagocytes, Am.J.Path. **11:** 681-692, July '35

UNGER, H., Geisteskrankheit und Handschrift, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 569-604, '35

UNGER, L., Paroxysmal dyspnea: diagnosis and treatment, Illinois M.J. **68:** 268-273, Sept. '35

von UNGERN-STERNBERG, R., Altersgliederung, Familienstand und Kinderzahl des deutschen Volkes, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 990-993, June 21, '35

UNGUENTOLAN (cod liver oil ointment): See Wounds, therapy

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service

UNIVERSITIES
—rôle of psychological maladjustment in college and in later placement, [E. A. Sullivan] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 147-161, Aug. '35
—Rorschach test applied to group of college students, [P. L. Harriman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 116-120, April '35
health service, effect of vitamin A upon incidence and severity of colds among students, [H. C. Cameron] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 189-204, Sept. '35
—campaign against tuberculosis in college students, [C. E. Shepard] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1118-1124, Oct. '35
—case findings, [L. B. Chenoweth] J.Med. **16:** 519-526, Dec. '35

UNIVERSITIES, health service—Continued
—examination of medical students for prevention of tuberculosis, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** 1, July 13, '35
—five years' experience in detection of adult type tuberculosis by roentgen-ray among students entering Yale University, [W. B. Soper & J. L. Wilson] Tr. A.Am.Physicians **50:** 50-57, '35
—four years of mental hygiene work at University of Michigan, [T. Raphael] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 18, pp. 38-43, Dec. '34
—incidence, significance and treatment of injuries sustained in college activities, [T. Wheeldon] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 30, Nov. '35
—mental hygiene survey of state teachers colleges of Massachusetts, [H. B. Elkind] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 619-634, Oct. '35
—need for protection of medical students, especially against tuberculosis, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iii, May 11, '35
—place of college physician in educational program, [F. Metzger] Journal-Lancet **55:** 421-423, July 1, '35
—preventive medical examinations and tuberculosis in students at University of Strasbourg, [Vaucher & Strauss] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 506-521, July '35
—serial roentgenologic examinations of students in University of Basel, [M. Lüdin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 797-799, Aug. 24, '35
—testing health knowledge of college students, [W. E. Forsythe & M. E. Rugen] Journal-Lancet **55:** 503-505, Aug. 1, '35
—tuberculosis among University of Wisconsin students, [R. H. Stiehm] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 171-182, Aug. '35

UNNA, K., and WALTERSKIRCHEN, L., Über die Wirkung des antidiuretischen Hypophysenhinterlappenhormons am gewässerten und nicht gewässerten Hund, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 639-648, '35
——**See RÖSSLER, R., jt. auth.**

UNO, S., Studium über die experimentelle Erzeugung des Pleuradeckepithelkrebses, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 932-934, '32

UNVERRICHT, W., Alfred Goldscheider †, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 663, May 4, '35
Eine Methode zur Vermeidung von Pneumothoraxexsudaten, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 580-582, '35
Natürliche Lebens- und Heilweisen und ihre Begriffsbestimmung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 369, July 1, '35: 401, July 15, '35

UNVERRICHT'S DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus

UNWIN, M. L., "Coastal fever" and endemic tropical typhus in North Queensland: recent investigation, clinical and laboratory findings, M. J. Australia **2:** 303-308, Sept. 7, '35

de UNZAGA GONZÁLEZ, J., El quiste hidatídico de pulmón, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 367-395, May '35
Tratamiento del quiste hidatídico de pulmón, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 449-476, June '35

UPCOTT, H., Surgery of pancreas, Brit.M.J. **2:** 567-570, Sept. 28, '35

UPDEGRAFF, H. L., Reconstruction of columella nasi, Am. J.Surg. **29:** 29-31, July '35

UPHAM, R., Pruritus ani, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 541-543, Sept. '35
Human side of gastric ulcer, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 744-748, Dec. '35

UPRUS, V., GAYLOR, J. B., and CARMICHAEL, E. A., Shivering: clinical study with especial references to afferent and efferent pathways, Brain **58:** 220-232, June '35
——**See DENNY-BROWN, D., jt. auth.**

URABE, H., Thalliumacetat und Wundheilung; die vergleichende experimentelle Untersuchung über den Wundheilungsprozess bei den mit Thalliumacetat akut u. chronisch Vergifteten Ratten, Acta dermat. **24:** 108-120, '34
Über einen Fall von Skrotalkarzinom, das das klinische Bild eines gummösen Geschwürs zeigte, Lues: Bull. Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 8-9, April '35

URABE, K., Biological studies of acid-fast bacteria: Isolation of and some biological natures of saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 96-97, June '35

URACHUS
abscess, ruptured pyo-urachus complicated by urethral stricture, [J. A. Lazarus & A. A. Rosenthal] Ann. Surg. **102:** 49-54, July '35
cysts, infected cyst, [H. M. Ginsburg & C. E. Nixon] California & West.Med. **43:** 153-154, Aug. '35
tumors, sclerogummatous process of anterior abdominal wall simulating tumor, [A. I. Vasilev & Y. E. Tonkonogiy] Vestnik khir. **38:** 195-198, '35

URAM, J., Resection of stomach in perforated duodenal ulcer, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 188-189, '35
New problems and results in surgery, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 797-800, July 19, '35

URAMOTO, T., Studies on influence of castration on healing of wound, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 226-227, '32

URANGA IMAZ, F. A.: See BAZÁN, J., jt. auth.
——**See PERALTA-RAMOS, A., jt. auth.**

URANIN: See Fluorescein sodium

URANIUM
nephritis: See under Nephritis
toxicity, influence of changes in volume of liquid in blood on amount of circulating blood in normal and pathologic conditions; changes following infusion of rubber solution in animals poisoned with uranium, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 550-563, March 31, '35
—influence of changes in volume of liquid in blood on amount of circulating blood in normal and pathologic conditions; influence of infusions of sodium chloride in animals poisoned with uranium, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 531-549, March 31, '35
—influence of changes in volume of liquid in blood on amount of circulating blood in normal and pathologic conditions; influence of venesection in animals poisoned with uranium, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **26:** 60-72, April 30, '35
URANOTAENIA: See under Mosquitoes
URBACH, E., Deallergisierung oder Desensibilisierung als Grundlage der antiallergischen Therapie? Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 677-681, May 18, '35
——**and KITAMURA, S.,** Experimentelle Grundlagen zur Propeptantherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1222, Aug. 24, '35 [Reply to Jadassohn and Schaaf]
——**and WOLFRAM, S.,** Allergisierung und Deallergisierung. Tierexperimentelle Grundlagen der antiallergischen Therapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1417, Oct. 5, '35; 1449, Oct. 12, '35
URBAIN, A., and GUILLOT, G., Etude de l'action hémolytique de Salmonella pullorum et Salmonella gallinarum, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1263-1264, '35
URBAN: See STAHL, J., jt. auth.
URBAN, H., Trigeminusoperation von der hinteren Schädelgrube aus (nach Dandy-Olivecrona), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 745-746, May 24, '35
Erfahrungen mit der Arteriographie des Gehirnes, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 924-927, July 12, '35
Zur Physiologie der Okzipitalregion des Menschen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **92:** 32-39, Sept. '35
Über den Karotissinusreflex beim Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1597-1599, Oct. 4, '35
——**See LASZLO, D., jt. auth.**
——**See PÖTZL, O., jt. auth.**
URBANEK, J., Die Augentuberkulose in ihren Beziehungen zur Lungen- und Allgemeintuberkulose, Ergebn.d. ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **7:** 99-158, '35
URBANYI, L.: See MAREK, J., jt. auth.
URE, E. J.: See BARBERIS, L. A., jt. auth.
UREA
See also Anesthesia, urea derivatives; Urine, nitrogen
—action on hemato-ophthalmic barrier, [T. Fiore] Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 549-552, April '35
—antiseptic and bactericidal action, [J. H. Foulger & L. Foshay] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1113-1117, Aug. '35
—diffusion equilibria for isolated frog's kidney, [E. J. Conway & F. Kane] Biochem.J. **29:** 1446-1458, June '35
—effect on frog's heart, [H. Nolte] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **179:** 180-190, '35
—influence on respiration of blood, [F. Tronchetti] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 117-127, Feb. 20, '35
—is work of kidney, due to excretion of urea, factor in specific dynamic action? [A. G. Eaton, S. C. Cordill & J. L. Gouaux] J.Nutrition **10:** 429-436, Oct. '35
chlorohydroiactate: See Quinine, urea chlorohydroiactate
coefficient, elimination of xylose, creatinine and urea by perfused mammalian kidney, [A. Hemingway] J. Physiol. **84:** 458-468, July 24, '35
—Addis sediment count and blood urea clearance test in normal pregnant women, [C. A. Elden & J. W. Cooney] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 889-891, Nov. '35
—automatic urine collector for urea clearance in infants, [L. E. Farr] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 911-913, Nov. '35
—clearance, extraction percentage and estimated filtration of sodium ferrocyanide in mammalian kidney; comparison with inulin, creatinine and urea, [D. D. Van Slyke, A. Hiller & B. F. Miller] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 611-628, Nov. '35
—comparative renal elimination of dextrose and urea after administration of phlorhizin, [D. Kuhlmann & C. Deviller] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 347-355, May '35
—comparison of urea clearances calculated from excretion of urea ,of urea plus ammonia and of nitrogen determinable by hypobromite, [D. D. Van Slyke, I. H. Page, A. Hiller & E. Kirk] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 901-910, Nov. '35
—disturbances of urea elimination in diabetes mellitus, [M. Recordier] Marseille-méd. **1:** 791-794, June 25, '35
—excretion of inulin, creatinine, xylose and urea in normal rabbit, [B. I. Kaplan & H. W. Smith] Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 354-360, Oct. '35
—is creatinine clearance expression of filtration through glomeruli? Studies on elimination of sugar and urea, [P. Iversen & T. Bjering] Hospitalstid. **78:** 903-911, Aug. 27, '35
—kidney function during normal pregnancy; increased urea clearance, [M. Nice] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 575-578, Sept. '35

UREA, coefficient—Continued
—kidney function in children; urea clearance values: (1) no evidence of kidney disease; (2) after acute hematuric nephritis following acute infection; (3) in acute stage of hematuric nephritis, [G. E. Cullen, W. E. Nelson & F. E. Holmes] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 563-574, Sept. '35
—Maclean's renal function test (of urea concentration) in surgical diseases of kidney, [E. W. Gøthgen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **77:** 90-110, '35
—Maillard coefficient in accidents due to neoarsphenamine, [R. Zorn] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 416-428, May '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 661-664, '35
—maximum urea concentration and azotemia in oliguria; clinical and experimental study, [Popescu Buzeu] Presse méd. **43:** 1363-1365, Aug. 31, '35
—renal excretion of urea, [R. Dominguez] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 529-544, July '35
—sodium chloride restriction and urea clearance in renal insufficiency, [E. M. Landis, K. A. Elsom, P. A. Bott & E. Shiels] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 525-541, Sept. '35
—urea clearance as test of renal function, [F. Tronchetti] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 353-359, May 25, '35
—urea clearance test compared with other renal function tests (divided phthalein tests) in urology, [R. W. I. Urquhart & J. L. McCollum] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 251-257, Sept. '35
—value of urea clearance test in extrarenal diseases, [F. Marcolongo] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 373-398, Aug. '35
—value of urea clearance test in renal diseases, [F. Marcolongo] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 337-372, Aug. '35
—value of urea clearance test in urinary surgery, [E. W. Riches & J. D. Robertson] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 128-140, July '35
determination, microdetermination in urine, [G. Negro] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 306-314, April 25, '35
—microdetermination in urine, [M. Levinson] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **17:** 1157-1162, July-Aug. '35
—new colorimetric method, [M. Zappacosta] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 388-396, May 25, '35
—new colorimetric method for determination in blood, cerebrospinal fluid and tissue, [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. **2:** 503-507, Aug. 15, '35
—simple method for determination by means of chloride of lime and bromide, [M. Gross] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 502-503, June 1, '35
formation, capacity of liver for deamination and for formation of urea during pregnancy, [L. Herold] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 166-171, '35
in blood: See Blood, urea
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, urea
metabolism, synthesis of amino-acid from keto-acid and synthesis of urea in liver, [M. Neber] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **234:** 83-96, '35
—increased excretion of urea in Volhard test, [H. Maier] Med.Welt **9:** 1174, Aug. 17, '35
UREA STIBAMINE (antimony compound): See Leishmaniasis, therapy
UREASE
—mechanism of hyperglycemia produced by injection of ammonium carbonate and of urease, and carbohydrate tolerance, [R. Miyaura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-7, Sept. '35
—nature of urease determined by fractional ultrafiltration, [P. Grabar & A. Riegert] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **200:** 1795-1797, May 20, '35
—nonidentity of jack bean agglutinin with crystalline urease, [J. B. Sumner & S. F. Howell] J.Immunol. **29:** 133-134, Aug. '35
—ultrafiltration of urease after partial digestion by activated tryptase, [P. Grabar & A. Riegert] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 1006-1007, '35
—ultrafiltration of urease from different sources through membranes of graduated porosity, [P. Grabar & A. Riegert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1004-1006, '35
URECHIA, C. I., Médulloblastome du vermis cérébelleux, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 531-534, '34
Ramollissement cérébral à cellules géantes, Rev.neurol. **63:** 422-427, March '35
Syndrome de la calotte pédonculaire et tabes fruste. Lésions combinées de la syphilis des petits vaisseaux et de tissu gommeux, Rev.neurol. **63:** 738-743, May '35
Allonalomanie; essai de traitement par l'alcool intraveineux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 808-809, May 20, '35
Abcès de la moelle épinière et de la région paravertébrale correspondante, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 809-811, May 20, '35
——**and DRAGOMIR, L.,** Syndrome bulbaire chez un syphilitique avec insuffisance aortique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 950-951, June 10, '35
Névralgie du petit sciatique et du sciatique après une injection de quinine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 951-953, June 10, '35
Spondylite cervicale infectieuse après un furoncle de la face et un érysipèle de la jambe, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1236-1237, July 22, '35

URECHIA, C. I., and DRAGOMIR, L.—Continued
Tumeur paravertébrale située à la base d'un poumon, se propageant à la moelle du même côté, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1238-1241, July 22, '35
Rétraction de l'aponévrose palmaire, maladie de Dupuytren, avec dissociation syringomyélique de la sensibilité, Paris méd. **2:** 274-276, Oct. 5, '35
——**and RETEZEANU (Mme.),** Nouvelles recherches sur le brome sanguin, Presse méd. **43:** 701-703, May 1, '35
——**BENETATO, G., and RETEZEANU (Mme.),** Le potassium sanguin après extirpation des glandes surrénales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 439-440, '35
——**DRAGOMIR, L., and ELEKES, N.,** Deux cas de la maladie de Pick, un cas de la maladie d'Alzheimer. Existe-t-il des rapports entre ces maladies? Arch. internat.de neurol. **54:** 55-83, Feb. '35
——**MANTA, I., and BUMBACESCU, N.,** Recherches sur un principe fébrigène contenu dans les urines humaines, Paris méd. **2:** 141-145, Aug. 31, '35

UREIDES
—poisoning from sedormid, [A. H. Fortanier] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 494-496, '35
—strychnine in therapy of poisoning with sedormid, [H. Verbiest] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **79:** 2533-2534, May 25, '35

UREMIA
See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis
—generalized fibromyomatosis of bladder causing extreme thickness of wall; case in man 66 years old; suprapubic cystostomy ;evolution over period of 5 years and 4 months; death from uremia, [A. Diamantis] J.d'urol. **40:** 55-62, July '35
—kidney aphorisms, [A. Fisher] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **78:** 107-117, Oct. '35
blood in, lipemic picture; cases, [S. Marino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 245-273, June 1, '35
—Theis-Benedict reaction for determination of phenols in renal insufficiency and uremia, [F. Marcolongo] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1011-1038, Aug. 30, '35
complications and sequels, partial "pneumoniform" lung edema, [E. von Czyhlarz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 603-604, May 25, '35
—"extrarenal" azotemia in circulatory insufficiency, [H. Grieshaber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 768-770, Aug. 24, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, extreme hyperazotemia in chronic nephritis; case, [A. Puech & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 171-176, April '35
—acute azotemia in severe gastro-intestinal hemorrhages, [D. Sučić] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1316-1318, Sept. 14, '35
—fatal acute anuria and progressive uremia in choleriform syndrome; case in alcoholic, [Mauriac, Blanchot & F. J. Traissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 95-102, '35
—hyperemesis gravidarum followed by hypochloremia and uremia, [A. J. M. Duyzings] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3972-3982, Aug. 17, '35
—hypocalcemia in Bright's disease and its rôle in symptomatology of uremia, [M. Roch] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 182-185, '35
—hypochloremic azotemia in surgical patients, [K. Franke & S. Litzner] Med.Klin. **31:** 614-615, May 10, '35
—is death in massive hemorrhage from ulcers due to toxic extrarenal uremia? [T. Christiansen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 561-569, May 21, '35
—uremia due to aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [T. G. I. James] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 157, June '35
—uremia due to loss of blood, [L. Meyler] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 3722-3731, Aug. 3, '35
metabolism in, alterations of chloride metabolism in uremic syndromes; report of case of anuria and of case of chronic glomerular nephritis, [F. Marcolongo] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 701-732, Aug. '35
therapy, action of magnesium in experimental uremia, [F. Amantea] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **60:** 353-364, Aug. 1, '35

UREN, C. T., Responsibility of physician to hard of hearing, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 460-463, Dec. '35
——**and RUSSUM, B. C.,** Confusing symptoms in acoustic nerve tumors, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 442-449, June '35

URETEROCELE: See Ureters, dilatation
URETERO-ENTEROSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery
URETEROPYELONEOSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery

URETERS
See also Urinary Tract
—dorsal course of ureters in presence of abnormalities of venae cavae, [H. Rotter] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 456-474, '35
—influence of hormones on ureteral dynamics studied in relation to urinary stasis in pregnancy, [E. Grossu-Streja & I. D. Georgesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 628-630, '35
—upper urinary tract in pregnancy and puerperium, [D. Baird] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 577, Aug.; 733, Oct. '35

URETERS—Continued
abnormalities: See also Ureters, dilatation
—[P. P. Mayock] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 796-799, July '35
—bilateral complete ureteral and pelvic reduplication, with ectopic supernumerary ureteral orifice on one side without incontinence and with communication between two right ureters, [E. H. Fite] South.M.J. **28:** 1098-1102, Dec. '35
—bilateral double ureter, [A. Lyall] Lancet **2:** 940-941, Oct. 26, '35
—case of hydronephrosis with double ureters; reimplantation into bladder, [J. G. Y. Bell] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 270-272, Sept. '35
—clinical study, [E. Zilocchi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 474-501, '35
—complete unilateral reno-ureteral duplication (without intercrossing of ureters) with urohematonephrosis, [Oraison & Tandonnet] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 378-382, Oct. '35
—congenital bifid ureter, [K. Kovařovic] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 688-693, June 21, '35
—double kidney with ureteral bifurcation; case, [R. Girotto, V. Nacif & F. Unchalo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 821-825, June '35
—ectopic ureter in female, with case report, [K. Kirkland] M.J.Australia **2:** 381-383, Sept. 21, '35
—extravesical opening of supernumerary ureter; case, [R. Bouchard-Potocki & R. H. Martin] J.d'urol. **39:** 542-545, June '35
—functional disorders of human kidneys in presence of misplaced ureters, [H. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 385; 487, '35
—incidence of congenital abnormalities in genito-urinary tract as seen in 500 consecutive intravenous pyelographies, [I. B. Barclay & J. B. Baird] Lancet **2:** 1169-1172, Nov. 23, '35
—left double ureter with opening of one canal into vulva; urinary incontinence; therapy with partial nephrectomy, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 229-233, May 20, '35
—pelvic kidney with ureter opening near urethral orifice; case, [E. M. Van Buskirk] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 395-396, Sept. '35
—reno-ureteral anomalies; 4 cases, [G. Cavaliere] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 648-663, July '35
—retroperitoneal cyst arising in persistent metanephros with congenital absence of right kidney and ureter, [L. W. Krauss & R. Straus] J.Urol. **34:** 97-105, Aug. '35
—right double ureter and left bifid ureter with bilateral renal tuberculosis; case, [A. Lavenant] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 435-440, June 15, '34
—tuberculosis of kidney with double ureters; lower pelvis tuberculous, upper pelvis slightly hydronephrotic; nephrectomy in case [Delaye] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 155-158, May '35
anatomy and histology, [A. M. Boyd] St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. **68:** 5-13, '35
calculi, [U. Isnardi & C. Comotto] Semana méd. **2:** 930-935, Sept. 26, '35
—[N. Makar] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 517-535, Aug. '35
—[M. Ohomichi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2035-2036, Aug. '35
—bilateral calculus, [H. P. Winsbury-White] Brit.J. Urol. **7:** 235-243, Sept. '35
—bilateral reno-ureteral lithiasis; clinical study and therapeutic indications, [P. Cifuentes] Siglo méd. **96:** 238, Aug. 24, '35; 266, Aug. 31, '35; 290, Sept. 7, '35
—calculus of pelvic ureter causing pyonephrosis; nephrectomy in case, [Giuliani] Lyon méd **155:** 773-774, June 23, '35
—conservative therapy, [F. Lickint] Med.Welt **9:** 967-970, July 6, '35
—conservative therapy, [H. G. Scholtz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 302-306, July '35
—cystic dilatation of ileolumbar ureter, following ureteral calculosis in diabetic patient, simulating cyst at head of pancreas, [C. Stoian & P. Costescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 475-480, Oct. '35
—cystic dilatation of lower extremity with enclosed calculus; 2 cases, [F. Bilger & P. Muller] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 315, July 15, '35; 329, July 25, '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [J. Minder] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 612-628, '35
—differential diagnosis, [F. Kerschner] Med.Klin. **31:** 1397-1399, Oct. 25, '35
—empyema of ureter and giant calculus, [A. Takahashi & R. Kojima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 107-108, May '35
—extractor, [C. Ferguson] J.Urol. **34:** 189, Aug. '35
—interesting case of spontaneous expulsion of calculus, [A. Alfes] J.d'urol. **40:** 255-257, Sept. '35
—juxtavesicular pelvic calculi and routes of surgical approach, [H. Rachelsberg] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 299-335, May '35
—kidney and ureter function in acute calculous obstruction of ureter, based on excretory urography, [L. F. Wilcox] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 596-605, Nov. '35

URETERS, calculi—Continued
—large calculus causing priapism in man 80 years old, [C. Luccioni] Rinasc.med. 12: 325-326, July 31, '35
—large cystine calculus impacted in pelvic ureter, [L. T. Ashcraft] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 774-776, Nov. '35
—localized pedunculated hypernephroma of kidney associated with renal and ureteral calculi, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 551-553, Aug. '35
—new instrument for extraction, [I. Nuvoli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 1873-1877, Sept. 23, '35
—of unusual shape; case, [A. W. Fawcett] Brit.J.Urol. 7: 161-162, June '35
—rare calculus, [P. Popa & I. Petcu] Rev.română de urol. 2: 180-182, April '35
—roentgenologic differentiation of calculi and compact islands in bone, [A. Herzog] Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 800-803, '35
—roentgenologic differentiation of renal and ureteral calculi, [H. J. Lauber] Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 562-579, '35
—surgical indications in bilateral lithiasis, [D. N. Eisendrath] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 8: 525-548, '34
—technic for removal, [W. E. Lower] S.Clin.North America 15: 831-837, Aug. '35
—technic for uretero-lithotomy with description of new forceps, [S. N. Vose] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 854-855, Dec. '35
—therapy, [G. Cirio] Minerva med. 2: 415-418, Sept. 29, '35
—therapy, [R. Uebelhör] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 595-596, May 10, '35
—value of urography, [H. B. Wulff] Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 745-753, '35
—when to operate, [J. Eduque & A. T. Zavalla] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 269-273, May '35
cancer, anterolateral chordotomy for intractable pain due to ureteropelvic recurrence of renal cancer; case, [J. Cottalorda] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 8: 226-228, '34
—epithelioma of ureter after nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis; grave hemorrhages; total ureterectomy, [M. Papin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 258-264, June 17, '35
—primary tumor of female urethra with metastasis to each ureter, [E. C. Shaw] J.Urol. 34:244-253, Sept. '35
—secondary tumors; consideration of various types, with report of 2 cases, [S. R. Woodruff] J.A.M.A. 105: 925-931, Sept. 21, '35
catheterization, technic in rabbit, [J. J. Bounhiol] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 205-207, '35
cysts: See also Ureters, dilatation
—ureterocystitis cystica; case, [K. Holmgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 1361-1368, Sept. 27, '35
dilatation, congenital cystic kidneys and megalo-ureters; case in infant, [Brauer] Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 304-306, July '35
—bilateral cystic dilatation of lower end causing renal infection; case, [Wolgensinger] J.d'urol. 40: 245-252, Sept. '35
—blind ureterocele, [R. L. Dourmashkin] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 39: 783-791, Nov. '35
—congenital dilatation, [C. Hilliard] Brit.M.J. 2: 838-839, Nov. 2, '35
—congenital dilatation of both ureters with renal lithiasis in man 42 years old, [P. Verrière & R. Gayet] Lyon méd. 155: 516-520, April 28, '35
—cystic dilatation of ileolumbar ureter, following ureteral calculosis in diabetic patient, simulating cyst at head of pancreas, [C. Stoian & P. Costescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 34: 475-480, Oct. '35
—cystic dilatation of lower extremity with enclosed calculus; 2 cases, [F. Bilger & P. Muller] Strasbourg méd. 95: 315, July 15, '35; 329, July 25, '35
—cystic dilatation of vesical end; case, [G. Røvig] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 1068-1092, Oct. '35
—left ureterectasia complicated by pyoureteronephrosis and right wrinkled kidney, [F. Stoccada] Arch.ital. di urol. 12: 599-618, July '35
—physiologic changes occurring in urinary tract during pregnancy, [J. M. Hundley, Jr. & others] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 30: 625-649, Nov. '35
—roentgenogram of cystic dilatation of vesical end of ureter, [E. Mingazzini] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 41: 163-164, '35
—roentgenologic diagnosis of cystic dilatation of vesical end of ureter, [R. Lenk] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 51: 391-395, April '35
—ureterocele, 10 cases, [G. L. Hunner] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 39: 755-768, Nov. '35
—uterus didelphys with left ureteropyelic dilatation; case, [J. Naulleau & X. J. Contiadès] Ann.d'anat. path. 12: 864-870, July '35
—x-ray (pyelographic) and autopsy study of anatomical changes of upper urinary tract in patients with obstructing prostates, [G. C. Prather & M. L. Brodny] New England J.Med. 213: 457-460, Sept. 5, '35
diseases, empyema and giant calculus, [A. Takahashi & R. Kojima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 107-108, May '35
—difficulties in differential diagnosis of posterior appendicitis and ureterorenal affections; 2 cases, [Perrin] Lyon chir. 32: 604-606, Sept.-Oct. '35

URETERS, diseases—Continued
—gastro-intestinal manifestations accompanying diseases in upper urinary tract, [B. S. Abeshouse] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 477-494, Oct. '35
—left ureterectasia complicated by pyoureteronephrosis and right wrinkled kidney, [F. Stoccada] Arch.ital. di urol. 12: 599-618, July '35
—physiopathology, [D. D. Zanne & I. D. Georgescu] Rev.română de urol. 2: 131-167, April '35
—pyelo-ureteral motor disturbances in pregnancy and puerperium; chromocystoscopic study, [B. Sorrentino] Clin.ostet. 37: 321-328, June '35
—squamous cell carcinoma, leukoplakia and concretions of megalo-ureter, [F. M. Cochems & T. P. Grauer] J.Urol. 34: 106-110, Aug. '35
—ureteral kinks caused by periureteritis, [Z. von Czaykowski] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 41: 200-202, '35
fistula: See Fistula
hernia, classification, [Aievoli] Morgagni 77: 721-723, June 30, '35
—prolapse in hernia; case, [G. Røvig] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 96: 1068-1092, Oct. '35
innervation, practical applications of recent contributions to physiology of upper urinary tract (especially in relation to sympathectomy), [W. P. Herbst] Am.J.Surg. 30: 317-322, Nov. '35
kinks, caused by periureteritis, [Z. von Czaykowski] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 41: 200-202, '35
obstruction: See also Ureters, calculi
—by carcinomatous cervix, [L. S. Drexler] Radiology 25: 315-318, Sept. '35
—compression by mobile ovarian tumors; case, [Pallasse & Colas] Lyon méd. 156: 372-374, Sept. 29, '35
—following irradiation of female pelvic organs, [E. W. Exley] Journal-Lancet 55: 419-421, July 1, '35
—problem of non-calculous ureteropelvic obstruction, [A. Harris] Ann.Surg. 102: 1050-1058, Dec. '35
physiology, [D. D. Zanne & I. D. Georgescu] Rev.română de urol. 2: 131-167, April '35
—[A. M. Boyd] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 68: 5-13, '35
—action of substances which act on sympathetic nervous system and of various glandular extracts or biologic fluids on contractility of ureters; experimental study, [X. J. Contiadès] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 33: 907-912, Sept. '35
—in acute calculous obstruction, based on excretory urography, [L. F. Wilcox] Am.J.Roentgenol. 34: 596-605, Nov. '35
—influence of certain urinary factors on contractions; technic of in vitro studies, [X. J. Contiadès] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 33: 507-516, June '35
—influence of pregnancy and of urine of pregnant women on contractility of ureters; experimental study, [X. J. Contiadès] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 33: 913-920, Sept. '35
—practical applications of recent contributions, [W. P. Herbst] Am.J.Surg. 30: 317-322, Nov. '35
pyelography: See under Pyelography
spasm, effects of syntropan, enatin, bromsalizol and eupaverine (synthetic papaverine) on human ureter, [K. Samaan & M. I. El Asreegy] Brit.J.Urol. 7: 116-123, June '35
sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles
stricture: See also Ureters, tuberculosis
—anuria due to internal obstacles in ureter, [K. Kovafovic] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 737-740, July 5, '35
—congenital hydronephrosis due to abnormal attachment of renal fascia (of Gerota), [V. Mahadevan & T. B. Menon] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 321-324, June '35
—diagnosis and treatment of fibrotic contracture, [H. L. Tolson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 546-551, Aug. '35
—roentgen picture of pseudonephrolithiasis due to stricture, [V. Zahourek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 393-398, '35
—strictures and their treatment, [B. M. Hance] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 953-956, Sept. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Ureters
—bilateral ureterovaginal fistula; implantation of both ureters into bladder 7 and 11 months after total hysterectomy, [E. von Graff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2110-2112, Sept. 7, '35
—choice of methods of diverting urinary stream above level of bladder, [H. Cabot & R. G. Scherer] Ann. Surg. 102: 849-862, Nov. '35
—Coffey operation for vesicovaginal fistula originating in vagina; death due to pulmonary embolism; case, [J. Pou-Orfila] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 7: 261-274, Sept. '35
—colostomy preliminary to uretero-enteric anastomosis (in vesical tuberculosis); case, [W. R. Morris] M. Ann.District of Columbia 4: 251-253, Sept. '35
—hydrocephalus (dura-ureteral drainage), [W. J. Gallagher] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 402-405, Oct. '35
—implantation of ureters into bladder, [S. Tabuchi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 12: 989-990; 1005, July 1, '35; 1282, Sept. 1, '35
—implantation of ureters into large intestine in treatment of epispadias, [J. Bangerter] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 747-748, Aug. 17, '35
—late results of suture, [L. Bobbio] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 5: 502-508, '35

URETERS, surgery—Continued
—plastic operations, [W. Walters] **Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10:** 529-533, Aug. 21, '35
—rare case of ureteroplasty, [K. Neuwirt] **Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek.** (část chir.) **14:** 274-278, '35
—reparative operations, [H. Cabot & G. J. Thompson] **S.Clin.North America 15:** 1137-1141, Oct. '35
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl & others] **Arch.Surg. 31:** 477-506, Sept. '35
—simple 7 suture method of bilateral uretero-intestinal implantation; 12 cases, [F. Hinman] **Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 61:** 802-815, Dec. '35
—technic of uretero-enterostomy (Coffey operation), [V. Lozzi] **Rinasc.med. 12:** 173-175, April 30, '35
—total cystectomy and ureteral transplantations in malignant conditions of bladder, with description of new operative procedure, [R. M. Nesbit] **J.A.M.A. 105:** 852-854, Sept. 14, '35
—total cystectomy for tumor of bladder; transplantation of ureters into intestine by Coffey technic; case, [Bengolea & Astraldi] **Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19:** 170-173, May 8, '35
—transplant; preliminary report of new technic, [W. L. Sherman, C. J. Dinardo & J. M. Bowers] **Am.J.Surg. 29:** 54-57, July '35
—transplantation, [H. Wade] **Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10:** 476-480, July 24, '35
—transplantation into lower large intestine; delayed function until healing occurs, [W. J. Stater] **Northwest Med. 34:** 289-290, Aug. '35
—transplantation of ureter in hydronephrosis due to pressure of aberrant blood vessels of kidney, [F. S. Patch] **Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39:** 686-688, Oct. '35
—transplantation; present status, [C. E. Teel] **Northwest Med. 34:** 286-289, Aug. '35
—transuretero-ureteral anastomosis; clinical case, [C. C. Higgins] **J.Urol. 34:** 349-355, Nov. '35
—ureteral transplantation for exstrophy and carcinoma of bladder, [C. C. Higgins] **Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2:** 32-42, Oct. '35
—ureteropyeloneostomy for hydronephrosis; new operative technic; preliminary report, [S. Lubash] **J.Urol. 34:** 222-229, Sept. '35
transplantation: See Ureters, surgery
tuberculosis, stricture of ureter of only remaining kidney; reimplantation of ureter into bladder, [J. M. Pace] **Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10:** 437-441, July 10, '35
tumors, bilateral adenomatous polyposis of ureters and pelvis; case, [L. Olper] **Arch.ital.di urol. 12:** 557-567, May '35
—Hodgkin's disease with bilateral obstructive pyelonephritis due to infiltration of ureters, [D. Beck] **J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2:** 126-129, Sept.-Oct. '35
—metastasis of renal hypernephroma, [D. O. Altshteyn] **Novy khir.arkhiv [34]:** 247-251, '35
—neoplasms of kidney and ureter; 40 cases, [G. G. Smith] **Am.J.Surg. 30:** 130-140, Oct. '35
—papillomatosis, [A. Rütz] **Ztschr.f.Urol. 29:** 370-375, '35
—traumatic hematoma of ureterovaginal septum complicating ureteral polypus; case, [H. Blanc] **J.d'urol. 39:** 440-441, May '35
wounds and injuries, [K. D. Lynch & R. F. Thompson] **South.M.J. 28:** 965-972, Nov. '35
—protection of ureters during extirpation of tumors of broad ligament, [J. L. Faure] **Médecine 16:** 313-317, April '35

URETHRA
—anesthetic lubricant, [R. M. Nesbit & R. K. Ratliff] **J.Urol. 34:** 394-395, Nov. '35
—homology of female periurethral glands and prostate, [V. Korenchevsky] **Nature, London 136:** 185, Aug. 3, '35
—new instrument for urethral massage and dilatation, [W. Struve] **Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 172:** 177-179, '35
—urethral tuberculin reaction, [T. Ichikawa & T. Morikawa] **Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37:** 128-131, June '35
abnormalities, congenital hypertrophy of verumontanum; case, [R. R. Baldridge] **New England J.Med. 213:** 46-49, July 11, '35
—congenital valves of posterior urethra, [V. S. Counseller & J. G. Menville] **J.Urol. 34:** 268-277, Sept. '35
—congenital valves of posterior urethra, [J. G. Menville & V. S. Counseller] **Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10:** 730-732, Nov. 13, '35
—congenital valvular obstruction of posterior urethra, [H. E. Landes & R. Rall] **J.Urol. 34:** 254-267, Sept. '35
—double urethra; case, [Delvigne] **Ann.Soc.méd.-chir. de Liége,** no. 4, pp. 193-196, '34
—primary syphilitic lesion in urethra duplex; case, [W. Koch] **Dermat.Ztschr. 72:** 15-17, Aug. '35
absence of, concerning deficiency and insufficiency of urethra, [L. Fraenkel] **West.J.Surg. 43:** 421-428, Aug. '35
anatomy and histology, anatomy of muscular apparatus surrounding female urethra and vagina, [S. Katoo] **Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo 49:** 696, May '35
bacteriology, [P. Navarro Sala] **Crón.méd., Valencia 39:** 723-729, June 15, '35

URETHRA—Continued
calculi, large calculus in woman, [E. Chauvin] **Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp.** 235-237, May 20, '35
—new instrument for extraction, [I. Nuvoli] **Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42:** 1873-1877, Sept. 23, '35
—observations on 23 cases in urologic clinic of Cluj, [P. Bruda & Z. Radu] **Cluj.med. 16:** 262-267, May 1, '35
—primary calculi; case with resection of urethra, [N. J. Heckel & R. E. Johannesen] **Illinois M.J. 68:** 130-134, Aug. '35
—spontaneous bursting of stone, [B. R. Jain] **Indian M. Gaz. 70:** 627, Nov. '35
—voluminous calculus of bulbar urethra; case, [V. Planson] **Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26:** 265-267, April 20, '34
cancer, primary neoplasms of female urethra, [J. G. Menville] **Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 61:** 229-238, Aug. '35
—in female, [E. S. Auer] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30:** 318-322, Sept. '35
—primary carcinoma; case occurring in male, [A. McNally] **J.Urol. 34:** 384-390, Nov. '35
—primary tumor of female urethra with metastasis to each ureter, [E. C. Shaw] **J.Urol. 34:** 244-253, Sept. '35
diseases, roentgen diagnosis of male urethra, [V. Kanauka] **Medicina, Kaunas 16:** 487-492, July '35
—minor urology, [P. Farreras] **Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 18:** 389, July '35
diverticula, diverticulosis in women, [C. Stajano & J. J. Crottogini] **Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 6:** 407-413, April '35
—of female urethra, [M. S. S. Earlam] **Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 4:** 396-403, April '35
—surgical therapy of case in woman, [L. P. Bottaro] **Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 6:** 397-406, April '35
examination: See also Bladder, cystoscope; Bladder, cystoscopy; Urethra, roentgenography; Urethra, stricture; etc.
—shock-proof fulgurating urethroscope, [S. F. Wilhelm] **Am.J.Surg. 29:** 152-153, July '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, emigration of bullet tolerated 12 years from upper left thigh to urethra and bladder; case, [J. Picatoste & A. Silió] **An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla 6:** 311-315, '35
—retained in fossa navicularis for 15 years, [L. Nicoli] **Minerva med. 2:** 418-420, Sept. 29, '35
gangrene, total prolapse of partially gangrenous female urethra; case, [C. Parzani] **Arch.ital.di chir. 40:** 123-128, '35
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hemorrhage, grave hemorrhage following internal urethrotomy with too sharp instrument; 2 cases, [E. Jeanbrau & E. Truc] **Arch.d.mal.d.reins 8:** 212-214, '34
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—chronic; factor in diagnostic error, [W. S. Pugh] **Am.Med. 41:** 407-410, Aug. '35
—conjunctivo-urethro-synovial syndrome as metastatic complication of dysenteriform enteritis; case, [A. Germain & R. Pirot] **Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 125:** 302-311, April-June '35
—Elliott treatment of chronic urethritis of women: preliminary report, [J. L. Emmett] **Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10:** 545-547, Aug. 28, '35
—epididymitis during nongonococcic urethritis, [P. Barbellion] **J.de méd.de Paris 55:** 591-593, July 4, '35
—pathological process of fossa navicularis, [N. E. Aronstam] **Indian J.Ven.Dis. 1:** 134-135, June '35; also, **J.Michigan M.Soc. 34:** 440-441, July '35
—postgonorrheal and nongonorrheal urethritis, [A. Stern] **Gyógyászat 75:** 572, Sept. 22, '35; 595, Sept. 29, '35; 605, Oct. 6, '35
—staphylococcic balanitis and anterior urethritis; case, [R. Barthèlemy] **Ann.d.mal.vén. 30:** 608-609, Aug. '35
—therapy by gaseous dilatation (Maisler method), [Volzard] **Progrès méd., pp.** 398-405, March 9, '35
—urethrotrigonitis proliferans in female, [N. Hortolomei & I. Mihalovici] **Ztschr.f.Urol. 29:** 628-639, '35
obstruction, in children, [W. W. S. Butler, Jr.] **Virginia M.Monthly 62:** 188-190, July '35
—obstruction which had resulted from prostatectomy relieved by litholapaxy and transurethral resection: case, [J. L. Emmett] **Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10:** 629-631, Oct. 2, '35
—prolapse of mucous membrane of female urethra with complete closure of outer orifice and formation of vesicovaginal fistula; case, [M. V. Pinevich] **Vestnik khir. 38:** 192-194, '35
physiology, electrical current in human urethra, [A. Rubino] **Ztschr.f.Biol. 96:** 563-566, '35
prolapse, prolapse of mucous membrane of female urethra with complete closure of outer orifice and formation of vesicovaginal fistula; case, [M. V. Pinevich] **Vestnik khir. 38:** 192-194, '35
—thrombosed varices of urethra complicated by urethrocele; case, [R. Bourg] **Bruxelles-méd. 15:** 1115-1117, Aug. 11, '35
—total prolapse of partially gangrenous female urethra; case, [C. Parzani] **Arch.ital.di chir. 40:** 123-128, '35

URETHRA—Continued
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Urethra
—apparatus, [J. E. Marcel] Presse méd. **43:** 1535, Oct. 2, '35
—indications and technic, [G. Pezzi] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 475-490, July-Aug. '35
—lateral urethrography, [J. Namiki & T. Hanaoka] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 44-47, Sept. '35
—prostatic diverticula diagnosed by urethrography and treated by endoscopic resection; cases, [Gayet & P. Verrière] Lyon méd. **155:** 477-482, April 21, '35
—technic, [P. Truchot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **23:** 339-343, May '35
—urethrography, [E. Christian & N. N. Constantinescu] Rev.română de urol. **2:** 112, April; 256, June '35
—urethrography in prostatic adenoma, [U. Isnardi] Semana méd. **1:** 1661-1663, June 6, '35; comment by Svibel **1:** 1824, June 20, '35
—verification of anatomic results of suprapubic prostatectomies by urethrography, [Nédélec] Arch.d.mal.d. reins **8:** 147-175, '34
rupture, due to therapeutic maneuvers; cases, [J. Janet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 305-311, May 10, '35
—traumatic rupture; 37 cases, [W. R. Delzell & A. R. Stevens] J.Urol. **34:** 372-383, Nov. '35
—unusual accident at sea, [H. C. Hopkinson] Lancet **2:** 428, Aug. 24, '35
stricture, complicating ruptured pyo-urachus, [J. A. Lazarus & A. A. Rosenthal] Ann.Surg. **102:** 49-54, July '35
—associated with chronic colibacillary septicemia; case, [P. Sichet & N. Bumbăcescu] Cluj.med. **16:** 475-478, Sept. 1, '35
—combined dilating bougie and catheter, [M. Paul] Lancet **2:** 556, Sept. 7, '35
—dilatation of gonorrheal strictures by indwelling bougies, [S. Oeconomos] Presse méd. **43:** 1583-1584, Oct. 12, '35
—in female, [R. L. Daniel] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 44-47, '35
—of external meatus, [A. R. Thompson] Lancet **1:** 1373-1377, June 15, '35
—perineal urethrostomy for tabetic vesical retention with stricture; case, [C. Gauthier] Lyon méd. **156:** 135-136, Aug. 4, '35
—posttraumatic stricture with hematuria; case, [P. Huard & N. Renucci] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 30-37, Jan. '35
—résumé of treatment, [W. B. Parker & C. H. MacKay] California & West.Med. **42:** 421-423, June '35
—so-called infracollicular stenosis; case, [O. Raisch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1696-1699, July 20, '35
—technic for difficult stricture, [T. J. D. Lane] Brit. J.Urol. **7:** 148-151, June '35
—therapy of grave gonorrheal strictures, [P. I. Melnikova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 958-962, June 30, '35
—unusual misadventure with whip bougie, [G. H. Edington] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1170, June 8, '35
—urethrographic picture of constricted male urethra, [K. Kovařovic] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek (část chir.) **14:** 248-254, '35
—with particular reference to use of urethroscope in diagnosis and treatment, [O. S. Lowsley] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 776-783, Nov. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Urethra
—grave hemorrhage following internal urethrotomy caused by too sharp instrument; 2 cases, [E. Jeanbrau & E. Truc] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 212-214, '34
—perineal urethrostomy after total amputation of penis for cancer; case, [R. Labry & A. Morel] Lyon méd. **155:** 794-795, June 30, '35
—plastic operations, [W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 561-565, Sept. 4, '35
—reconstruction of female urethra, [S. H. Harris] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 366-368, Sept. '35
—should internal urethrotomy be practiced? [J. Salleras] Semana méd. **1:** 1799-1801, June 20, '35
—urethrostomy after amputation of penis for cancer, [M. Biaille de Langibaudière] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **13:** 397-399, May '35
syphilis, chancre; diagnostic difficulties of case, [F. Sprecher] Riforma med. **51:** 597-598, April 20, '35
—primary lesion in urethra duplex; case, [W. Koch] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 15-17, Aug. '35
tumors, melanoma, [A. H. Rosenthal] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **30:** 115-118, July '35
—cavernous hemangioma or venectasia? [O. Hajek] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2099-2100, Sept. 7, '35
varix, cavernous hemangioma or venectasia? [O. Hajek] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2099-2100, Sept. 7, '35
—thrombosed varices complicated by urethrocele; case, [R. Bourg] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1115-1117, Aug. 11, '35
wounds and injuries, fracture of pelvis with injury of bladder and urethra, [P. D. Solovov] Vestnik khir. **37:** 36-48, '35
—in pelvic fractures of miners and metallurgical workers, [I. G. Rabinovich] Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 266-276, '35

URETHRA, wounds and injuries—Continued
—procaine reaction following injection in traumatized urethra, [E. M. Bingham] J.Urol. **34:** 391-393, Nov. '35
—tearing of prostatic urethra and destruction of prostate by gunshot wound; case, [K. Hutter] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **41:** 260-261, '35
—trauma of urinary tract (evulsion of entire posterior urethra); 2 illustrative cases, [H. M. Young] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 279-283, July '35
URETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation
URETHROCELE: See Urethra, prolapse
URETHROSCOPE: See Urethra, examination
URETHROSCOPY: See Urethra, stricture
URGOITI, A., El dispensario en la lucha antituberculosa, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 245-253, April '35
URIC ACID
—influence of cevitamic acid on vital stains combined with uric acid, [W. Beltrami] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 201-205, May 31, '35
—uric acid content of gastric secretion obtained by various stimuli in normal and hyperglycemic subjects, [S. Battistini, F. Quaglia & A. Robecchi] Arch.per le sc.med. **60:** 149-172, July '35
in blood: See Blood, uric acid
in urine: See Urine, uric acid
metabolism, behavior in blood and urine in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 128-142, Feb. 15, '35
—behavior in blood and urine of cardiac patients, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 227-238, March 15, '35
—effect of added purines on uric acid production by isolated tissues of rat, [H. Borsook & C. E. P. Jeffreys] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 1-2, Oct. '35
—in diseases of kidneys; power of concentration and dilution of uric acid and influence on it of posterior pituitary hormone in diffuse renal diseases with insufficiency, in normal conditions and in arterial hypertension, [F. Marcolongo & O. Maestri] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 330-365, June '35
—in diseases of kidneys; uricemic curve after administration of uric acid with or without addition of cinchophen and tonephin (pituitary preparation) in normal persons and in those with renal insufficiency or with arterial hypertension, [F. Marcolongo & O. Maestri] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 337-385, April '35
—influence of muscular activity, [K. Kácl] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 492-498, May 3, '35
—synthesis of uric acid and of epinephrine in animal organism, [W. Schuler] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 427-430, '35
—synthesis of uric acid in organism of pigeons a purine synthesis, [W. Schuler & W. Reindel] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1238-1242, Aug. 31, '35
—uric acid elimination in man, [H. Berglund & A. Rune Frisk] Acta med.Scandinav. **86:** 233-268, '35
—uric acid-excreting function of liver in renal disturbances; experiment by perfusion of liver of rabbit, [S. Matsumoto] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 9-11, April '35
—uric acid-excreting function of liver in renal disturbances; experiment in case when kidneys are mechanically disturbed, [S. Matsumoto] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:**1-6, April '35
—uric acid-excreting function of liver in renal disturbances; experiment in cases of renal disturbances provoked by drugs, [S. Matsumoto] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 7-8, April '35
URILELUALLA, G., Importance des décisions psychiatriques dans les questions civiles et pénales, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 800-810, Oct. '35
URINAL
—description of new urinal for men and women, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1165-1167, May 18, '35
URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidneys; Ureters; etc.
—heterotopic ossification in transplanted urinary epithelium; mechanism of ossification of renal parenchyma, [E. Lucinesco & G. Cavalli] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 139-142, '35
abnormalities, congenital anomalies, [W. F. Gemmill] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 58-63, July '35
—heredity of malformations, [G. B. Gruber] Med.Klin. **31:** 833-836, June 28, '35
—value of elimination pyelography in diagnosis of congenital abnormalities, [Guichard] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 375-380, '35
calculi, associated disturbances of gastro-intestinal tract, [W. E. Lower] S.Clin.North America **15:** 823-829, Aug. '35
—diagnosis, [R. H. J. Swan] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 411-425, Nov. '35
—differential diagnosis in upper urinary tract, [E. H. Fite] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 252-253, July '35
—etiology, with observations on 283 consecutive personal cases, [H. P. Winsbury-White] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 103-115, June '35
—experimental and clinical observations (rôle of vitamin A), [C. C. Higgins] New England J.Med. **213:** 1007-1012, Nov. 21, '35

URINARY TRACT, calculi—Continued
—fine structure of cystine stones, [E. Szold] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **41:** 195-199, '35
—fine structure of oxalate stones, [E. Szold] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **41:** 192-194, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 778, July 13, '35
—fine structure of phosphate calculi, [E. Szold] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **41:** 160-162, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 776-777, July 13, '35
—gravel in children, [J. Comby] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 531-535, Aug. 3, '35
—hot springs in Manchuria and Mongolia in relation to urinary diseases, [K. Yajima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 55, April '35
—in bone diseases; review of literature and report of cases, [A. E. Goldstein & B. S. Abeshouse] Arch. Surg. **31:** 943-981, Dec. '35
—in children; cases, [F. Ymbert] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 374-378, Nov. 15, '34
—in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), [A. E. Goldstein & B. S. Abeshouse] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 359-368, Nov. '35
—interrelationship of vitamins A and D and other dietary constituents in relation to formation, [H. C. Hou] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 299-304, Aug. 15, '35
—medical management, [C. C. Higgins] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **2:** 44-50, April '35
—racial incidence, [E. F. Reaser] J.Urol. **34:** 148-155, Aug. '35
—relation of constitution to formation, [G. B. Gruber] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1225-1228, Aug. 2, '35
—rôle of sulphur in regulation of oxidation processes of organism and of glutathione content in blood of patients with lithiasis, [O. L. Smirnov] Klin.med. **13:** 485-492, April '35
—simulated by calculi in various locations; need for careful roentgen verification, [H. & M. H. Paillard] Clinique, Paris **30:** 218-221, June (B) '35
—six cases, [P. Bañares Zarzosa] Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 140-145, May '35
—spectrographic examination of calculi, [S. Ranganathan & N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 237-238, July '35
—therapy, [S. Pascual] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 461-463, Aug. '35
—vitamin A and urinary lithiasis; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1983-1985, Dec. 14, '35
cancer, diagnosis and therapy, [A. Astraldi] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 905-918, Dec. '34
dilatation, disorders of upper urinary tract resulting from genital prolapse; pyelographic study of case, [H. Dionisi] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1433-1439, July 24, '35
diseases, basal metabolism in surgical disorders, [F. Raboni] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 532-547, May '35
—borderline conditions between medicine and surgery, [E. L. Young, Jr.] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1211-1216, Dec. 1, '35
—clinical significance of certain symptoms, [V. Pennell] Clin.J. **64:** 418-421, Oct. '35
—determining working capacity of patients for information of social insurance boards, [H. Haebler] Ztschr. f.Urol. **29:** 329-339, '35
—dieto-metabolic urology, [P. R. Stalnaker] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 292-296, Aug. '35
—diseases of liver, kidneys and efferent urinary passages in relation to gynecology and obstetrics; review of literature, [H. Rupp] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 305-317, June '35
—in relation to venereal disease, [J. S. Joly] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **11:** 116-125, April '35
—principles of excretory urography in diagnosis, [N. J. Heckel] Illinois M.J. **68:** 542-544, Dec. '35
—problems in children of interest to general practitioner, [G. R. Livermore] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 391-394, Sept. '35
—relationship between symptomatology of urinary diseases and pathologic conditions of other intra-abdominal organs, [S. R. Woodruff & S. L. Grossman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 840-843, Dec. '35
—relationship between urinary pathology and abdominal symptomatology, [E. Hess] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 296-304, July '35
—review of recent literature, [J. Bruneton] Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 601-605, July 1-15, '35
—surgery in children, [H. L. Kretschmer] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 832-839, Nov. '35
—surgical indications and their limits, [P. Janssen] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 689-708, '35
—therapy of inflammatory conditions, [H. Rutenbeck] Med.Welt **9:** 723-724, May 18, '35
—value and limits of applicability of intravenous pyelography in diagnosis, [G. Minder] Gyógyászat **75:** 360-364, May 26, '35
—value of aortography of abdominal aorta in urologic clinic, [V. Compan] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 453-459, July '35

URINARY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—value of ascending pyelography in difficult diagnosis, [Alcalá Santaella] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 315-326, May 15, '35
embryology, study in congenital anomaly of kidney; case, [J. Ginestié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 210-213, April '35
hemorrhage: See Hematuria
infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.
—acidosis therapy in pyuria; prescription, [E. J. Warburg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 609-627, '35; also, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 815-820, Aug. 8, '35
—advances in treatment, [T. I. Bennett] Practitioner **135:** 433-442, Oct. '35
—amicrobic pyuria; 2 new cases, [R. Gayet] Lyon méd. **156:** 195-200, Aug. 18, '35
—amphotropin (methenamine preparation) in therapy of pyuria in infants and children, [H. Tunger] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 444-446, Oct. '35
—bactericidal effect, in urine, of levorotatory and racemic β-oxybutyric acid, [H. F. Helmholz & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 620-622, Sept. 25, '35
—bacteriophage in treatment, with appendix on technic of phage preparation, [H. L. Wehrbein & L. Nerb] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 48-53, July '35
—causes of persistent infections, [W. G. Ball] St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **68:** 26-60, '35
—chronic infection, [L. T. Sussex] Journal-Lancet 55: 641-646, Oct. 1, '35
—chronic infections in children, [A. Sundal] Acta pædiat. (supp. 3) **17:** 1-131, '35
—coli infections, [T. E. Hammond] Clin.J. **64:** 317-324, Aug. '35
—common urologic problems of female; bacterial invasion, etiology, treatment, [C. A. Hill] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 856-860, Dec. '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [R. J. Silverton] M.J.Australia **2:** 204-211, Aug. 17, '35
—disorders of upper urinary tract resulting from genital prolapse, [H. Dionisi] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1433-1439, July 24, '35
—entero-renal syndrome, [B. S. Abeshouse] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 831-839, Dec. '35
—in neonatal period, [W. S. Craig] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 337-354, Oct. '35
—in pregnancy, [J. Beattie] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 61-71, '35
—ketogenic diet in persistent pyuria, [P. Summerfeldt, M. M. Johnston & M. J. Kaake] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 389-395, Oct. '35
—ketogenic diet in therapy, [P. Pagniez & A. Plichet] J.d'urol. **39:** 524-530, June '35
—ketogenic diet in therapy of colibacilluria, [G. Canavero] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1282-1308, May '35
—lack of value of pyridium, [A. J. Dmitriev & Makarov] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 751-761, Oct. '35
—low calory ketogenic diet for treatment of chronic infections, [R. M. Nesbit, C. H. McDonnell & G. C. Rourke] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 695-698, Oct. '35
—low calory, low fat, ketogenic diet for treatment, [R. M. Nesbit & C. H. McDonnell] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1183-1184, Oct. 12, '35
—neoarsphenamine in so-called sterile pyuria, [W. T. Briggs] J.Urol. **34:** 230-237, Sept. '35
—neoarsphenamine treatment, [G. Marinescu & V. Jitianu] România med. **13:** 240, Oct. 1, '35
—paratyphocolibacilluria, [J. Leviez] J.d'urol. **39:** 289-294, April '35
—pathogenesis and treatment of ascending infections, [E. Pflaumer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1729-1733, Oct. 25, '35
—pathogenesis of pyuria in children, [E. Holzmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1352-1354, Aug. 23, '35
—pathogenic power and elective localization of colon bacilli, [F. Gasparri] Ginecologia **1:** 784-791, July '35
—preoperative period in prostatic obstruction, [H. J. Besselaar] South African M.J. **9:** 479-480, July 27, '35
—pyuria, [J. Everidge] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 395-402, Nov. '35
—recent developments in combatting infections, [A. L. Clark] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 354-367, Sept. '35
—relation of constipation (and excessive use of cathartics) to persistent Bacillus coli infection, [G. Evans] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 14-25, '35
—results of simultaneous examination of feces and urine of nursling with colibacillosis; case, [G. Mouriquand, P. Sédallian & L. Weill] Lyon méd. **156:** 377-386, Sept. 29, '35
—significance of pyuria in children, [A. B. Hepler & R. T. Scott] J.A.M.A. **105:** 499-502, Aug. 17, '35
—simple nitrite test for demonstration, [J. Lipp] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1718-1719, Oct. 25, '35
—study of antiseptics, [L. P. Garrod] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 72-105, '35
—therapeutic results with ketogenic diet, [H. F. Helmholz] J.A.M.A. **105:** 778-782, Sept. 7, '35

URINARY TRACT, infections—Continued
—treatment of persistent Bacillus coli infections, [H. Wehrbein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 860-862, Dec. '35
—upper urinary tract infections; factors influencing structural pathology, [R. E. Cumming] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 688-692, Oct. '35
innervation, anatomy, physiology and surgery of vegetative nerves of upper urinary passages and kidneys, [O. Stahl] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 298-310, '35
obstruction, in children, [L. Davis] **Virginia M.Monthly 62:** 186-188, July '35
—broad ligament cyst, with result of new treatment (recovery following dilatation of urinary tract); case, [J. H. Schrup] M.Rec. **142:** 493-494, Dec. 4, '35
—effects, with particular relation to formation of stones, [J. Gray] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 451-457, Oct. '35
—influence of hormones on ureteral dynamics studied in relation to urinary stasis in pregnancy, [E. Grossu-Streja & I. D. Georgesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 628-630, '35
—therapeutic results with ketogenic diet in urinary infections, [H. F. Helmholz] J.A.M.A. **105:** 778-782, Sept. 7, '35
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; and under other subheads of Urinary Tract
—roentgen study of diseases, [H. H. Carelli & L. D. Arrues] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **1:** 285-308, '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Urinary Tract
—accidents, [W. S. Pugh] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 871-874, Dec. '35
—anesthesia, [W. Forssmann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 316-328, '35
—chloremia before and after surgery, [G. Oneto] Osp. maggiore **23:** 147-161, March '35
—clinical aspects of severe gastro-intestinal disturbances following extraperitoneal urologic interventions, [W. Pollak] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 224-231, '35
—evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [M. E. Greenberger & S. Bass] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 555-556, Aug. '35
—evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [P. Scheibel] Gyógyászat **75:** 320-321, May 5, '35
—evipal sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [V. M. Mollá] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 527-535, May 15, '35
—postoperative picture of urea in blood, [J. Jakáy] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 208-213, '35
—recent trends, [E. Kraas] Chirurg **7:** 585-596, Sept. 1, '35
—renal function estimation and surgical prognosis, [L. Migliardi] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 561-564, Aug. '35
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **31:** 315, Aug.; 477, Sept.; 1013, Dec. '35
—segmental peridural anesthesia (Dogliotti method), [L. Caporale] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 459-467, July '35
—technical considerations, [G. Kollscher] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 447-449, July '35
tuberculosis, [H. Lett] **M.J.Australia 2:** 199-204, Aug. 17, '35
—costal osteitis simulating pulmonary cavern roentgenographically; case in man with urinary tuberculosis, [A. Fossati] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 500-503, '35
—diagnosis, [V. Compañ] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 88-91, April 30, '35
—presence of Koch's bacillus in suprarenal capsules, kidneys and urine of tuberculous guinea-pigs, [A. Galginsky & I. Petresco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 44-45, '35
tumors, lymphogranulomatosis in efferent passages, [K. Schüler] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 253-259, '35
wounds and injuries, value of excretion urography, [G. H. Ewell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 700-703, Oct. '35

URINATION
disorders: See also Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Prostate, surgery; Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression
—anuria due to internal obstacles in ureter, [K. Kovařovic] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 737-740, July 5, '35
—carbaminoylcholine in therapy of retention in puerperium and after gynecologic operations, [E. Schulze] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1358-1359, Aug. 23, '35
—causes of retention in children and adults, [Malsonnet & Delaye] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 320-326, May 10, '35
—chronic retention in women caused by dysectasia of bladder neck; 6 cases, [G. van Houtum] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 1511-1514, Sept. '35
—complete retention requiring catheterization for 16 months; recovery after resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus); case in girl, [Thévenard, Burgeat & Mirault] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 282-284, April 20, '34
—concerning deficiency and insufficiency of urethra, [L. Fraenkel] West.J.Surg. **43:** 421-428, Aug. '35
—immediate nephrectomy in pyonephrosis with acute retention; cases, [C. Lahayville] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 231-239, '34
—importance of appearance of fornix calicis of kidney in pyelogram for diagnosis of retention, [H. Festen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2360-2362, Oct. 5, '35

URINATION, disorders—Continued
—pathogenesis of eosinophilia in retention; experimental research, [F. d'Alfonso] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 665-694, July '35
—perineal urethrostomy for tabetic vesical retention with urethral stricture; case, [C. Gauthier] Lyon méd. **156:** 135-136, Aug. 4, '35
—pyelovenous reflux and evacuatory disturbances in kidney pelvis as factors in pathogenesis of hematuria, [N. Hortolomei, M. Streja & T. Burghele] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **41:** 234-252, '35
—renal vasoconstriction as cause of disturbances in course of attacks of paroxysmal hypertension, [J. Malméjac] Médecine **16:** 709-718, Sept. '35
—resection of vesical neck in retention due to dysectasia of medullary origin; cases, [R. Dossot & F. Rodriguez] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 129-142, '34
—retention of urine due to ephedrine, with discussion of mode of action, [J. J. Valentine & J. S. Fitzgerald] J.Urol. **34:** 314-323, Oct. '35
—secondary carcinomatous deposits in body of penis; retention of urine, [N. M. Matheson] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 566-567, Aug. '35
—surgical anuria, [R. G. S. Harris] **M.J.Australia 2:** 173-175, Aug. 10, '35
—vesical and rectal tenesmus following radiotherapy; treatment with octinum, [A. Edinger] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1686, Oct. 18, '35
—vesical retention of reflex origin; case, [Corbineau] J.d'urol. **39:** 442-443, May '35
excessive, polyuria; case, [H. J. van der Molen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 280-284, April '35
—diabetes insipidus and hysterical polyuria; differentiation, [S. S. Bernstein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 178-181, Nov.-Dec. '35
—polyuria due to accidental lesion of tubero-infundibular region during removal of pituitary tumor, [A. Bronzini] Arch.ital.de biol. **93:** 112-118, '35
—polyuria following ingestion of water, [H. Goffart & L. Brull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1630-1632, '35
incontinence, [D. K. Rose] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 363-367, Sept. '35
—associated with relaxation of vesical neck; modified technique for its treatment, [M. Douglass] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 534-536, Oct. '35
—attempt to treat nocturnal enuresis with male sex hormone; experiments with androstina (testicular preparation), [F. Dietel] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 787, May 10, '35
—enuresis; pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy, [G. Bouzom] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 748-751, Oct. 20, '35
—in children, with special reference to etiology, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Presse méd. **43:** 707-708, May 1, '35
—in women; treatment, [A. Berman] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 3148-3153, June 29, '35
—incontinence and its surgical treatment by Göbell-Stoeckel method, [C. Stanca] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2101-2104, Sept. 7, '35
—inveterate hysterical paralysis with spontaneous emission of urine and feces; case, [J. A. Chavany] J. de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 741-747, Oct. 25, '35
—left double ureter with opening of one canal into vulva; urinary incontinence; therapy with partial nephrectomy, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 229-233, May 20, '35
—left-handedness; intercorrelations with enuresis and other related factors in so-called normal children, [J. J. Michaels & S. E. Goodman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 758-763, Oct. '35
—nocturnal enuresis and its therapy in children, [J. Videgain González] Clín.y lab. **26:** 449-459, June '35
—nocturnal enuresis in institution for children, [A. H. Steele] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 127-135, '35
—nycturia as centrally conditioned functional disturbance of sympathetic nervous system, [A. Jores & H. Beck] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **138:** 4-16, '35
—nycturia with peptic ulcers, [H. Beck] Med.Welt **9:** 1283-1285, Sept. 7, '35
—pathology of bed-wetting, [Z. von Gulácsy] Arch.f. Kinderh. **105:** 81-86, '35; comment by Siegl and Asperger **106:** 47-48, '35
—roughness as psychotherapeutic factor in treatment of enuresis in children, [J. Ullmann] Kinderärztl. Praxis **6:** 349-351, Aug. '35
—statistical study of nocturnal enuresis, [R. S. Addis] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 169-178, June '35
—therapeutic usage of ephedrine, [J. J. Valentine & J. S. Fitzgerald] J.Urol. **34:** 314-323, Oct. '35
—therapy of nocturnal enuresis in children with injection of physiologic sodium chloride solution into muscles of perineal area, [S. Török] Gyógyászat **75:** 326-328, May 12, '35
—treatment by endovesical diathermy, [R. Chwalla] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 946-949, July 19, '35
—treatment of enuresis in childhood, [A. C. McGuinness] M.Clin.North America **19:** 287-294, July '35
—ultrashort wave irradiation in therapy of essential incontinence, [M. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. **12:** 389-390, Sept. 15, '35

URINATION, incontinence—Continued
—with vesical syphilis, [I. Petcu] Rev.română de urol. **2:** 184-186, April '35
mechanism, studies of rat's genito-urinary tract; quantitative measurements of intravesical volume and pressure and of urethral outflow, [W. H. Schultz] J.Urol. **34:** 156-165, Aug. '35
—alterations in physiology of micturition due to lesions of nervous system, [C. D. Creevy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 777-802, Oct. '35
—indications for endoscopic resection must be based on endoscopy of micturition, [L. Phélip] Lyon méd. **156:** 193-195, Aug. 18, '35

URINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Pregnancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.
—daily amount of human perspiration in winter and summer; relationship with intake of food and drink and with amount of urine, [T. Ichihashi & K. Ogata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 3, July '35
—effect of urine extract on leukocyte peroxydase; early laboratory finding of avitaminosis B, [T. Suzuki & A. Takamatsu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 588-595, March 31, '35
—effect of urines of lactants on leukocyte peroxydase; relation between leukocyte peroxydase and B-avitaminotic urine, [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 575-587, March 31, '35
—experiments on pure preparation of biologically active extracts, [C. Coester] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 656-664, '35
—humoral disturbances in chronic alcoholism, [C. Bart] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 48-52, '34
—influence of certain urinary factors on ureteral contractions; technic of in vitro studies, [X. J. Contiadès] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 507-516, June '35
—presence of anti-pernicious anemia principle in normal human urine, [G. E. Wakerlin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1607-1610, June '35
—question of presence of specific antibodies in syphilitic urine, [T. Preininger] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 10-14, Aug. '35
—rôle of pressor substances in arterial hypertension, [R. B. Capps, E. B. Ferris, Jr., F. H. L. Taylor & S. Weiss] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 864-876, Nov. '35
—tube for collection under aseptic conditions, [S. Litt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 433-434, Sept. '35
—urinary concentration in diabetes insipidus; comparison of effects of several drugs, [E. L. DeGowin] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 747-756, Dec. '35
aceto-acetic acid: See Urine, ketone bodies
acetone: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
acidity: See Urine, reaction
albumin: See Albuminuria
alcohol, influence of concentration of ingested alcohol on elimination curve; clinical experiment; question of medicolegal value, [P. Lande, P. Dervillée & J. Godeau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 719-724, Oct. 10, '35
—medicolegal value for diagnosis of alcoholism; experimental comparative study after absorption of cognac, rum and aperitives, [P. Lande, P. Dervillée & J. Godeau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 647-653, Sept. 10, '35
amino-acids, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Aznarez & M. Troncoso Serantes] Med.argent. **14:** 105-107, May '35
ammonia, ammoniophaneresis in course of experimental nephritis due to intoxication with cantharides in dog, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard & P. Boulanger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 197-198, '35
amylase, diagnostic value, [M. Manicatide, A. Bratescu & M. Popa] România med. **13:** 166-167, June 15, '35
—in guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Aizawa] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 3-4, June '35
antimony compounds, elimination of antimony, especially of that contained in anthiomaline, [E. Tissier] Rev. de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 119-123, May-June '35
arsphenamines, excretion and retention of solu-salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation) in animal organism, [M. Rothermundt & R. Richter] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 106-121, May 29, '35
bacteria: See Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary Tract, infections
bactericidal properties, bactericidal effect, in urine, of levorotatory and racemic β-oxybutyric acid, [H. F. Helmholz & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 620-622, Sept. 25, '35
barbital derivatives, excretion of barbituric acid preparations, [K. Arakawa] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 106, Oct. '35
Bence-Jones protein, [H. Tsutsui] J.Biochem. **22:** 343-350, Sept. '35
—chemical composition of serum protein in Bence-Jones albuminuria; case, [K. Lang] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **178:** 372-377, '35

URINE, Bence-Jones protein—Continued
—protein excretion and its effects upon kidney, [W. D. Forbus, W. A. Perlzweig, I. A. Parfentjev & J. C. Burwell, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 47-69, Aug. '35
bilirubin, simple and delicate test, [A. W. J. H. Holtink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2928-2930, June 15, '35
—clinical tests, [E. G. Godfried] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 549-554, Aug. 15, '35
—renal elimination, [A. E. Raices & C. Velasco Suárez] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 481-504, June-July '35
bismuth, studies on iodobismitol (sodium bismuth iodide preparation), with particular reference to its excretion in urine when used in treatment of cerebrospinal syphilis, [J. Sæmundsson] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 151-162, '35
blood in: See Hematuria
calcium compounds: See also Urine, chemistry
—excretion of calcium following ingestion of water, [H. Goffart & L. Brull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1630-1632, '35
carbon-compounds, determination of total urinary carbon; modifications of Dennstedt method, [N. E. Insua] Rev.sud-am. de endocrinol. **18:** 609-617, Sept. 15, '35
carbon-nitrogen ratio: See Urine, nitrogen
carbonyl compounds, occurrence, [G. Matthiessen & W. Vorwerk] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 761-769, '35
casts, hyperparathyroidism and renal disease, with note as to formation of calcium casts in this disease, [F. Albright & E. Bloomberg] J.Urol. **34:** 1-7, July '35
chemistry, amount of vitamin C in urine after large injections, [P. Rohmer, N. Bezssonoff, E. Stoerr & J. Périer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1090-1092, '35
—behavior of *l*-ascorbic (*l*-cevitamic) acid and chemically related compounds in animal body; influence of generalised ether anesthesia on their urinary excretion, [S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **29:** 2366-2368, Oct. '35
—Bezssonoff reaction for determination of vitamin C; possible error in technic, [N. Bezssonoff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1088-1089, '35
—cevitamic acid in nurslings, [P. Schiaparelli] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 795-803, July '35
—changes in calcium and phosphorus content of blood and urine in healing of fractures in man, [T. Nanba] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1326, Sept. 1, '35
—determination of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid with phospho-18-tungstic acid, [G. Medes] Biochem.J. **29:** 2251-2255, Oct. '35
—effects of some drugs, which act for autonomic nervous system, upon inorganic salts in normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [S. Nishida] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 2, May '35
—elimination of antineuritic factor (B_1) in human urine, [A. Baglioni] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 649-667, Oct. 20, '34
—elimination of cevitamic acid in pregnancy, [F. Bentivoglio] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 911-937, July 31, '35
—excretion of vitamin C in Addison's disease, [S. Siwe] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1311-1313, Sept. 14, '35
—existence of substances promoting liver function, [N. Mizuta & T. Matsuura] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 57-68, July '35
—febrific substance in human urine, [C. Urechia, I. Manta & N. Bumbacescu] Paris méd. **2:** 141-145, Aug. 31, '35
—further observations upon changes in electrolytes following injection of parathyroid extract, [R. Ellsworth & W. M. Nicholson] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 823-827, Nov. '35
—influence of bone marrow on salt content in splenectomized rabbits, [H. Kaneko] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 12, March '35
—influence of cutting off large arteries (of extremities) on composition of urine, [H. Hungerland] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 644-654, '35
—possible factors in causation of vesical calculus in India; composition of human urine on different diets, [H. E. C. Wilson & S. L. Mookerjee] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 491-499, Oct. '35
—presence of vitamin C in normal and pathologic urine and its relation to reducing capacity of urine, [W. von Drigalski] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 128-136, April '35
—rapid diagnosis of disturbances in urine in postoperative conditions, [R. Letulle] Presse méd. **43:** 1568-1570, Oct. 9, '35
—relation between spleen and influence of vegetative nerve poisons on inorganic salt content, [H. Kaneko] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6, April '35
—relation between spleen and various endocrine preparations and their effects on metabolism of inorganic salts, [H. Kaneko] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-9, Jan. '35
—renal elimination of vitamin C in experimental nephritis, [F. Pinotti] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1289-1291, Sept. 7, '35
—rhythm of urinary elimination (volume and chemistry) in hepatic patient, [R. Porak] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie **10:** 268-318, July-Aug. '35

URINE, chemistry—Continued
—technic of determining vitamin C content, [N. Bezssonoff] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1364-1365, Sept. 21, '35 [Comment on von Drigalski's article]
—vitamin C content in health and disease, [E. Gabbe] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 613, April 27, '35 [Comment on von Drigalski's article]; reply by von Drigalski 14: 614, April 27, '35
—vitamin C excretion, [A. Guldager & J. E. Poulsen] Hospitalstid. 78: 1029-1042, Oct. 1, '35
—vitamins and growth factors in plants; solubility of growth factor in urine, [W. H. Schopfer] Arch.f. Mikrobiol. 6: 290-308, '35
chlorides: See also Kidneys, physiology
—action of autohemotherapy and heterohemotherapy, [C. Negri & C. Chiodarelli] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 858-869, July 20, '35
—chloride content in phosphaturia, [B. A. Schmuckler] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 41: 152-159, '35
—chloride metabolism in rheumatic infection, [M. I. Krynski & I. B. Schulutko] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 1065-1067, Aug. 23, '35
—colorimetric microdetermination, [T. V. Letonoff] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 20: 1293-1296, Sept. '35
—excretion by dog after administration of large quantities of water, [L. Wolff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 200-203, '35
—in children with croupous pneumonia, [V. P. Emelyanov] Vrach.delo 17: 323-326, '34
—ratio of sodium to chloride elimination in inflammatory and cardiac diseases, [H. Siedek & F. Zuckerkandl] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1137-1139, Aug. 10, '35
—reflex influences (section of depressor nerve, vagotomy and clamping of femoral artery) on excretion of sodium chloride, [S. Janssen] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 523-533, '35
—significance of chloride-sodium quotient in Volhard water test, [H. Siedek & F. Zuckerkandl] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 1428-1429, Oct. 5, '35
cholesterol, hyperlipemia and cholesteroluria, [J. Bing & U. Starup] Acta med.Scandinav. 86: 12-21, '35
—in Bright's disease; chemical study, [M. Bruger] Am. J.Clin.Path. 5: 504-515, Nov. '35
chyle, healing process of chyluria after injection into kidney pelvis; extrapelvic reflux with special consideration of so-called pyelolymphatic shadow, [N. Inoue] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 603-604, May 25, '35
—healing process of chyluria after injection into kidney pelvis; statistical observations on results and mechanism of action of this treatment, [N. Inoue] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 622-624, May 25, '35
—injection of juxtarenal lymphatic system in ascending pyelography in patient with chyluria due to infestation of Filaria bancrofti, [Mercier & Montagné] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 240-248, May 20, '35
—spontaneous nontropical chyluria; case, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, F. Bielschowsky & H. Castro-Mendoza] Crón. méd.,Valencia 39: 441-448, May 15, '35
—statistics on chyluria and hematochyluria at dermatourologic clinic of Nagasaki University during last 20 years, [N. Inoue & T. Mori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 577-579, May 25, '35
cocaine, [H. A. Oelkers & E. Vincke] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 179: 341-348, '35
copper, of normal children, [A. Ross & I. M. Rabinowitch] J.Biol.Chem. 111: 803-805, Nov. '35
creatine and creatinine, creatinuria in disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism and its relation to ketonuria and nitrogen balance, [M. Kalf-Kalif & E. Terekhova] Vrach.delo 18: 267-274, '35
—action of cortical hormone on creatinuria in muscular dystrophy; comparison with effect in Addison's disease, [A. Pascual & J. A. Collazo] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 555-558, Aug. 30, '35
—anticreatinuric action of cortical hormone in Addison's disease, [G. Marañón, A. Pascual & J. A. Collazo] An.de med.int. 4: 945-953, Oct. '35
—behavior of creatinine bodies during pregnancy, [S. Roberto] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 1321-1342, Sept. 30, '35
—diagnostic value of so-called extracreatinuria; report of case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis combined with hyperthyroidism, [F. Robert] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. 138: 94-98, '35
—influence of various hormones on excretion; animal experiments, [F. Bühler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 821-844, '35
—method for determination of creatine, [W. D. Langley, M. M. Rosenbaum & M. G. Rosenbaum] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 20: 972-974, June '35
—pathologic creatinuria, [B. S. Platt & G. D. Lu] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 2: 605-612, '34
—question of genuine and false creatine and creatinine, [H. Bohn, A. Friedsam & F. Hahn] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. 56: 465-473, June 1, '35
—relationship between urinary creatinine and total body creatine, surface area and body weight, [F. W. Kinard, J. C. Aull, Jr. & J. van de Erve] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 237-241, Aug. '35

URINE—Continued
cystine and cysteine, metabolism of homocysteine and homocystine in case of cystinuria, [E. Brand, G. F. Cahill & R. J. Block] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 399-410, July '35
—metabolism of sulphur; cystine content of hair and nails of cystinurics, [H. B. Lewis & L. Frayser] J. Biol.Chem. 110: 23-27, June '35
—sulphur metabolism in cystinuria, [J. C. Andrews & A. Randall] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 517-524, Sept. '35
—sulphur metabolism in cystinuria, [G. P. Grabfield] Tr. A.Am.Physicians 50: 160-163, '35
dextrose, Benedict's qualitative test; further modification suitable for estimation of glucose in ward or side room, [J. Fine] Brit.M.J. 1: 1169-1170, June 8, '35
—new simple method for demonstration, [E. Karling] Nord.med.tidskr. 10: 1206, July 27, '35
diastase, determination, [F. Eckardt] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. 177: 517-526, '35
—action of autogenous hemotherapy and heterohemotherapy, [C. Negri & G. Tattoni] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 870-880, July 20, '35
—importance of determination in surgical diseases, [J. Wako] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 26: 268-290, May 31, '35
—in acute pancreatitis; interesting case, [P. Riopel & J. A. Mousseau] Union méd.du Canada 64: 1157-1159, Sept. '35
—in diabetes mellitus; behavior during insulin therapy, [N. Sanguigno] Rinasc.med. 12: 368-371, Aug. 31, '35
diazo reaction: See Diazo Reaction
electrolytes: See Urine, chemistry
enzymes: See also Urine, amylase; Urine, diastase; etc.
—phosphatase, [W. Kutscher] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 235: 62-73, '35
—simplified method of testing for "protective" proteinase, [E. Abderhalden] Fermentforsch. 14: 502-521, '35
ethylhydrocupreine, excretion in childhood, [S. Blazsó & T. Varga] Arch.f.Kinderh. 105: 234-239, '35
ethyl-sulphuric acid: See Urine, sulphur compounds
examination: See also under other subheads of Urine
—Addis sediment count and blood urea clearance test in normal pregnant women, [C. A. Elden & J. W. Cooney] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 889-891, Nov. '35
—Buscaino reaction in normal and psychotic individuals; diagnostic significance, [G. Borgarello] Schizofrenie 4: 203-221, Sept. '35
—changes of normal antibody and of urine type-substance caused by fever of typhoid patients, [H. Rai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 741, June '35
—clinical significance of microscopic examination; review of investigations made in last 5 years, [A. Sellek y Azzi] Rev.méd.cubana 46: 883-891, Aug. '35
—comparative examination of urine of various animals and of men, [M. Takamatsu] J.Biochem. 21: 427-433, May '35
—comparison of Buscaino reaction and "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in patients treated with fever, bismuth and endocrine preparations and in patients with spontaneous fever, [A. Nobile] Riv. sper.di freniat. 58: 1075-1082, Dec. 31, '34
—laboratory examination for diagnosis, [G. Lucrezi] Morgagni 77: 645-648, June 9, '35
—laboratory investigations in urology, [C. Dukes] Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 390-394, Nov. '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) after induced fever, especially diathermic fever; mechanism of phenomenon; relation to surface tension of urine, [T. Cortesi & G. Fattovich] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1056-1064, Dec. 31, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in children with muscular dystrophy; examination in rest and fatigue, [E. Bozzi] Pediatria prat. 12: 353-354, Oct. '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in dementia praecox, [C. Delfini] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1098-1100, Dec. 31, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in epilepsy, [S. Perrier] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1103-1104, Dec. 31, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in general paralysis and schizophrenia; cases, [E. Rieti] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1087-1089, Dec. 31, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in infants and wetnurses; diagnostic significance in metabolic disturbances in infants, [P. Luciani] Pediatria d.med.prat. 10: 421-443, July '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in mental diseases, [A. d'Ormea & E. Broggi] Riv. sper.di freniat. 58: 1065-1074, Dec. 31, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in physiologic and pathologic conditions, [A. Donaggio] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 947-968, Dec. 31, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in pregnancy, labor, puerperium and fetus, [G. Minniti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 42: 455-474, July '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in psychiatry; clinical and diagnostic value; 4 cases, [G. Bertaglia] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1090-1093, Dec. 31, '34

URINE, examination—Continued
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in puerperium, [F. Gasparri] Ginecologia 1: 985-995, Sept. '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in rheumatic and pararheumatic diseases, [F. Pancrazio] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 880-882, Aug. 11, '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in study of changes in biochemical equilibrium during febrile conditions, [D. Mircoli] Diag.e tec.di lab. 6: 549-563, July 25, '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in subjects treated with hypnotics, [A. Tarabini] Riv. sper.di freniat. 58: 1083-1084, Dec. 31, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in treated syphilitics and in persons with skin diseases, [F. Franchi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 359-392, April '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in various diseases, [G. Olmi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 58: 1102-1103, Dec. 31, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction); lack of practical value in obstetrics and gynecology; clinical study, [M. Aglialoro] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. 17: 322-329, Aug. '35
—rapid method, [Gottstein & L. Strauss] Rev.română de urol. 2: 107-110, April '35
—uroscopy in popular superstition and in science, [M. Weiss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 505, April 27, '35; 529, May 4, '35
extravasation, changes in trigone during resection; new cause of extravasation and pelvic cellulitis, [D. F. Rudnick] J.Urol. 34: 437-445, Nov. '35
—following spontaneous rupture of uretero-pelvic junction, [E. Freshman] Brit.J.Urol. 7: 267-270, Sept. '35
fat, fat embolism; control study of urine, [F. J. Jirka & C. S. Scuderi] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 945-947, June '35
formic acid, in cancer patients; diagnostic significance, [L. M. Golber] Vrach.delo 18: 119-124, '35
galactose: See Liver, function tests
glycogen, in normal conditions and in diabetes, [H. Staub & G. Golandas] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 823-826, Aug. 31, '35
hematoporphyrin: See Hematoporphyria
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobinuria
hemosiderin, hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria and hemosiderinuria of long duration; case, [A. Falkiewicz & W. Musiał] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1078-1080, July 27, '35
—hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria and hemosiderinuria of Marchiafava type; case, [S. Trestini] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 550-555, Sept. '35
hippuric acid, test for hepatic function; relation to other tests in general use, [A. M. Snell & J. E. Plunkett] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 638-639, Oct. 2, '35
histidine, elimination of histidine in pregnant and nonpregnant women; diagnostic significance, [C. Rainieri Pellizzari] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 575-636, May 31, '35
—experiences with Kapeller-Adler method of chemical diagnosis of pregnancy by demonstration of histidine, [K. Stern] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2305-2308, Sept. 28, '35
—Kapeller-Adler test, new reaction for diagnosis of pregnancy by determining presence of histidine; insufficiency as clinical test, [R. A. Ferrari & D. J. Francis] Semana méd. 2: 555-556, Aug. 22, '35
—new pregnancy test, demonstrating presence of histidine in pregnant women, [H. Renton] South African M.J. 9: 441-443, July 13, '35
—origin in pregnant women, [R. Kapeller-Adler & F. Haas] Biochem.Ztschr. 280: 232-241, '35
hormones in: See Hormones; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Testicles, internal secretion of
hydrastinine, urinary and biliary elimination, [J. Bernardbeig & F. Caujolle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1299-1302, '35
indole, [J. C. Forbes & R. C. Neale] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 1017-1024, July '35
iodine, excretion during pregnancy, [L. Enright, V. V. Cole & F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 221-228, Sept. '35
ketone bodies, acetonuria in infectious diseases and its relation to glycogen insufficiency of liver, [A. Slatineanu & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1595-1598, '35
—acetonuria in appendicitis, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 30: 103-105, Aug. '35
—bactericidal effect, in urine, of levorotatory and racemic β-oxybutyric acid, [H. F. Helmholz & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 620-622, Sept. 25, '35
—cyclic vomiting syndrome, [L. Dods] M.J.Australia 2: 231-260, Aug. 24, '35
—influence of administration of alkaline substances during prolonged fasting in various animal species, [F. Maignon] Arch.internat.de physiol. 41: 174-176, June '35 [Comment on Trimbach's article]

URINE, ketone bodies—Continued
—influence of anterior pituitary hormone which controls fat metabolism on excretion of ketone bodies by rats under various experimental conditions, [C. Sievert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 429-441, '35
—interpretation of acetone, aceto-acetic acid and β-oxybutyric acid in clinic; syndrome of acidosis, [Gómez González] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 40: 385-400, July 31, '35
—micromethod for determination, [O. Cantoni] Biochem. Ztschr. 279: 201-202, '35
—psychoreflex (affectively produced) acetonuria in children, [P. Karger] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 2: 135-139, July '35
—relation between acetonuria and hepatic insufficiency in scarlatina, [A. Slatineanu & others] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 1592-1594, '35
—relation to creatinuria in disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Kalf-Kalif & E. Terekhova] Vrach. delo 18: 267-274, '35
—sex variation in ketonuria of ether anesthesia in rats, [G. A. Emerson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. [55]: 90-96, Sept. '35
lactic acid, during steady injection of dextrose, throughout entire process of assimilation, [M. Wierzuchowski & T. Chmielewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1682-1684, '35
lactose, in puerperium, [F. Gasparri] Ginecologia 1: 971-980, Sept. '35
lead, quantitative determination of elimination of lead in healthy persons and in persons with lead poisoning by means of *di*phenylthiocarbazon, [B. Behrens & H. Taeger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 282-303, '35
—new method for determination of minute amounts, [J. R. Ross & C. C. Lucas] J.Biol.Chem. 111: 285-297, Oct. '35
magnesium, closed titration flask for use in bromometric determination of magnesium with 8-hydroxyquinoline; application to estimation of magnesium, [D. M. Greenberg, C. Anderson & E. V. Tufts] J.Biol. Chem. 111: 561-565, Oct. '35
melanin, elimination of melanogen in cases of melanosarcomatosis, [O. Fürth, A. Friedrich & H. Kaunitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 655-657, May 18, '35
—melanogen, [O. Fürth & A. Friedrich] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48: 1175-1177, Sept. 27, '35
melanogen: See Urine, melanin
mercury, excretion after clinical intramuscular and intravenous injections, [T. Sollmann, N. E. Schreiber & H. N. Cole] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 1-48, July '35
—mercury inunctions, [T. Sollmann, H. N. Cole & N. E. Schreiber] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 32: 242-257, Aug. '35
methylamine, method for microdetermination of *tri*methylamine, [G. Monasterio] Diag.e tec.di lab. 6: 564-571, July 25, '35
—*tri*methylamine in normal and various pathologic conditions, [G. Monasterio] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 917-931, Aug. 10, '35
nitrates, quantitative determination, [R. Gootz & H. Tunger] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 233: 67-74, '35
nitrites, experimental and clinical study of nitrite reaction, [K. Okada] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 94-95, June '35
—alteration of color of urine in nitrite reaction, [A. Keller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 786-787, Aug. 24, '35
—quantitative determination, [R. Gootz & H. Tunger] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 233: 67-74, '35
—simple nitrite test for demonstration of urinary infection, [J. Lipp] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1718-1719, Oct. 25, '35
nitrogen: See also Urea; Urine, ammonia; etc.
—action of magnesium chloride on carbon-nitrogen ratio in rats with fusocellular sarcoma, [B. Brailer] An. d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 1: 161-168, '34
—basal metabolism and nitrogen excretion of oriental women, [A. H. Turner & F. G. Benedict] Am.J. Physiol. 113: 291-295, Oct. '35
—certain nitrogenous substances in patients with Hasami fever, [K. Ikeyama, K. Nakamura & S. Kotoril] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 733, June 25, '35
—coefficients of correlation between nitrogenous constituents after ingestion of low, normal and high protein diets, [H. H. Beard] Human Biol. 7: 419-429, Sept. '35
—correlation between excess calories and excess urinary nitrogen in specific dynamic action of protein in animals, [H. Borsook] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 21: 492-498, July '35
—disturbances in carbon-nitrogen ratio, as shown by elimination of incompletely oxidized substances in normal persons and those with heart disease, [O. Jervell & O. Andrup] Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 585-596, '35
—effect of administration of petroleum on excretion of nitrogen and inorganic substances in rabbit, [K. Momonoi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1879, July '35

URINE, nitrogen—Continued
—to what extent is it possible to change protein content of diet without causing simultaneous change in urinary quotients? [O. Franke] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 205-212, '35
oxalates, biochemistry and toxicology of oxalic acid; observations on prophylaxis and therapy of oxaluria, [Bečka & Rek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 701-718, May '35
—uric and oxalic acids after administration of dextrose, insulin, epinephrine and thyroid extract, [C. d'Ignazio & G. Sotgiu] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1187-1210, Oct. 10, '35
—urinary elimination of oxalic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Chierici] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 321-326, May 31, '35
β-oxybutyric acid: See Urine, ketone bodies
parasites, presence of Ciliata in human urine, [S. Liddo] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 273-274, May 20, '35
pentose, origin of *l*-xyloketose, [M. Enklewitz & M. Lasker] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 443-456, July '35
—case of essential pentosuria and renal glycosuria with review of diagnostic methods, [S. Gitlow & C. Goldmark] M.Rec. **142:** 466-468, Nov. 20, '35
—pentosuria in twins, [M. Enklewitz & M. Lasker] J.A.M.A. **105:** 958-959, Sept. 21, '35
phenylpyruvic acid, inheritance of phenylpyruvic amentia (phenylketonuria), [L. S. Penrose] Lancet **2:** 192-194, July 27, '35
phosphatase: See Urine, enzymes
phosphorus compounds: See also Urine, chemistry
—chloride content of blood and urine in phosphaturia, [B. A. Schmuckler] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 152-159, '35
—phosphorus content in phosphorus poisoning in man, [T. Kawada & F. Yamasaki] J.Biochem. **21:** 423-425, May '35
—phosphorus metabolism; relation between urinary phosphate and blood phospholipids during absorption of fats, [G. E. Youngburg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 920-922, June '35
—pseudophosphaturia (apparent phosphaturia), [A. Torra Huberti] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 542-545, June '35
—pseudophosphaturia; clinical forms, prognosis and therapy, [A. Torra Huberti] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **24:** 131-134, Aug. '35
—therapeutic application of amphotropin (methenamine preparation) in phosphaturia, [A. Babics & T. Remete] Gyógyászat **75:** 544-545, Sept. 1-8, '35
pigments: See also Urine, bilirubin; Urine, melanin; etc.
—importance of measurement in obstetrics and gynecology, [E. W. Winter] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 332-338, '35
pituitary hormone in: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis
porphyrin: See also Hematoporphyria
—action of magnesium on porphyrinuria in lead poisoning; experimental study, [S. Maugeri & P. Mutolo] Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 201-209, June 30, '35
—action of spleen on experimental porphyrinuria, [S. Maugeri & P. Mutolo] Pathologica **27:** 398-402, June 15, '35
—chromatographic analysis, [J. Waldenström] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 38-49, '35
—in toxicoses of pregnancy, particularly in hepatic disturbances, [R. Fikentscher] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **111:** 210-217, '35
—new uroporphyrin regularly appearing in acute porphyria, [J. Waldenström, H. Fink & W. Hoerburger] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 1-9, '35
—question of hereditary porphyrinuria, [A. Engel & E. Wallquist] Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1521-1522, Sept. 21, '35
protein acids, chemical nature of antoxyprotein acid and its significance for diazo reaction of pathologic urine, [S. Nakayama] J.Biochem. **21:** 443-448, May '35
proteinase: See Urine, enzymes
proteins: See Albuminuria; Urine, Bence-Jones protein
proteose, in dermatology, [S. E. Light] Northwest Med. **34:** 203-205, June '35
—in amyloid nephrosis, [F. W. Sunderman & D. L. Farley] M.Clin.North America **19:** 177-184, July '35
—Oriel substance in diagnosis and therapy of bronchial asthma, [G. Capuani] Forze san. **4:** 1258-1264, July 20, '35
—Oriel substance; place among desensitizing methods, [Saby & P. Raymond] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **103:** 613-649, Oct. '35
pus: See Urinary Tract, infections
reaction, effect of dextrose therapy on gastric hyperacidity, as measured by degree of hydrogen ion concentration of urine, [W. Lühr] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 225-235, May '35
—colorimetric method in determination of buffer capacity and its clinical application, [B. M. Chulstov & R. I. Sartan] Klin.med. **13:** 1061-1063, July '35
—effect of high external temperature on excretion of acids and bases in dog, [R. Y. Yudelovich] Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 283-290, '35
URINE, reaction—Continued
—influence of general anesthesia on hydrogen ion concentration, [B. Kaneta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 291-309, May 31, '35
—influence of various factors regulating normal and pathologic variations of p_H, [Chatron] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 777-780, Sept. 5, '35
—iodometric studies of normal and pathologic human urine, [W. Ruziczka] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 775-778, June 1, '35
—microquinhydrone electrode: application to determination of p_H of glomerular urine of Necturus, [J. A. Pierce & H. Montgomery] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 763-775, Aug. '35
—new method for exact comparison of acidity quotients, [F. Sander] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 760-795, '35
—reaction of glomerular urine of frogs and Necturi, [H. Montgomery] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 749-761, Aug. '35
reducing properties, relation to presence of vitamin C in normal and pathologic urine, [W. von Drigalski] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 128-136, April '35
—variations in 2 normal dogs maintained on bread diets, [E. P. Laug & T. P. Nash, Jr.] J.Nutrition **10:** 81-92, July '35
retention: See Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urination, disorders
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
silicon compounds, excretion of silicon in tuberculous patients, [H. Lee] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 694-701, Dec. '35
sodium compounds, ratio of sodium to chloride elimination in inflammatory and cardiac diseases, [H. Siedek & F. Zuckerkandl] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1137-1139, Aug. 10, '35
—significance of chloride-sodium quotient in Volhard water test, [H. Siedek & F. Zuckerkandl] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1428-1429, Oct. 5, '35
specific gravity, interpretation of renal global function of concentration by specific gravity, [Gómez González] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 157-166, April '35
spectroscopic study, urine and serum from view point of our spectrographic pathology, [Z. Kawakami & others] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 995-1006, '32
sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Diabetes, Renal; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, dextrose; Urine, pentose; etc.
—effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation) upon glycosuria and hyperglycemia produced by stimulation of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion, [D. A. Cleveland] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 592-594, Nov. '35
—glycogenic hepatomegaly; terminal acidosic coma with glycosuria; case in child 7 years old, [R. Dupérié & Maupetit] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 317-339, '35
—glycosuria in uranium nephritis and its modifications in course of experimental hypoglycemia produced by insulin, [R. Weekers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1252-1253, '35
—incidence of nondiabetic glycosuria, [B. Y. Glassberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 152-156, Nov. '35
—maggot therapy of gangrenous erysipelas with concurrent hyperglycemia and glycosuria, [W. Tschopp & E. Bernhard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 620-621, July 6, '35
—modification which accelerates Nylander test, [G. Lepehne] Med.Klin. **31:** 649-650, May 17, '35
—nondiabetic glycosuria, [H. Schur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 826-829, June 14, '35
—rôle of insulin in metabolism in nondiabetic patients; transitory hyperglycemia and glycosuria following discontinuation of insulin, [B. B. Clark, R. B. Gibson & W. D. Paul] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1008-1016, July '35
—simple method for bedside determination by means of dry reagent, [F. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 482, June 8, '35
—twins with extra-insular glycosuria, [A. von Mentzingen] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 166-174, '35
sulphur compounds, postoperative variations of sulphur, [Mme. S. Delaunay & J. Gosset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 843-845, '35
—influence of grape-sugar and ismolysin on ethyl-sulphuric acid excretion in rabbits subjected to morphine injections, [K. Maeda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 28, Sept. '35
—simplified volumetric analysis of neutral sulphur content, [A. Friedrich & F. Mandl] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **235:** 174-180, '35
—sulphate and ethyl-sulphuric acid in urine after introduction of anthracene and its derivatives into animal organism, [T. Hudimi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 740, March '35
suppression, anuria as surgical complication, [F. G. Harrison] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 710-717, June '35
—acute myelogenous leukemia with extensive renal pathology and anuria, [L. Alzona] Pathologica **27:** 625-630, Sept. 15, '35

URINE, suppression—Continued
—alterations of chloride metabolism in uremic syndromes: case of anuria, [F. Marcolongo] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 701-732, Aug. '35
—anuria treated by decapsulation and drying of one kidney; two cases, [A. Hustin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 593-599, April 20, '35
—anuria treated with spinal anesthesia, [D. S. Hayes & R. H. Paramore] Lancet **2:** 554-556, Sept. 7, '35
—auto-observation of cystalgia with anuria following prophylactic injection of tetanus antiserum, [C. Nicolas] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 348-349, May 18, '34
—chronic oliguria in pituitary obesity improved by pituitary extracts; case, [L. Marenduzzo] Folia med. **21:** 339-360, April 15, '35
—complete anuria in perforated gastric lesions: 2 cases, [A. D. Segal & J. S. Read] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 276-281, Nov. '35
—experimental observations on reflex anuria; chromoureteroscopic studies on rabbits, [K. Kitamura] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 43-44, Sept. '35
—fatal acute anuria and progressive uremia in choleriform syndrome; case in alcoholic, [Mauriac, Blanchot & F. J. Traissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 95-102, '35
—hemolytic blood transfusion reaction with oliguria, [H. G. McCandless] J.A.M.A. **105:** 952-954, Sept. 21, '35
—intoxication by corrosive mercuric chloride; electrocardiographic study of cardiovascular disturbance; hematologic disorders; case, [G. Marchal, P. Soullé & C. Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 700-710, April 22, '35
—kidney and ureter function in acute calculous obstruction of ureter, based on excretory urography, [L. F. Wilcox] Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 596-605, Nov. '35
—maximum urea concentration and azotemia in oliguria: clinical and experimental study, [Popescu Buzeu] Presse méd. **43:** 1363-1365, Aug. 31, '35
—plasma nitrogen in nephritis and anuria; experimental study, [A. Stoll] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **9:** 336-345, May '35
—reflex anuria as kidney conserving factor, [Z. Faragó] Gyógyászat **75:** 567-570, Sept. 22, '35
—reflex anuria in nephrectomized patient cured by diathermy, [E. Micheli] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 509-516, '35
—spontaneous recovery from prolonged anuria in acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [A. Spitz] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **56:** 609-614, July 27, '35
—surgical anuria, [R. G. S. Harris] M.J.Australia **2:** 173-175, Aug. 10, '35
—treatment of anuria with intravenous infusions of hypertonic sodium sulphate solution, [J. E. Holst] Hospitalstid. **78:** 989-994, Sept. 17, '35
surface tension, nature of surface active substances in normal human urine, [K. Yusawa] J.Biochem. **22:** 49-70, July '35
—physiologic and physical aspects, [P. W. Perryman & C. F. Seious] J.Physiol. **85:** 128-144, Oct. 26, '35
—relation to "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) after induced fever, especially diathermic fever, [T. Cortesi & G. Fattovich] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 1056-1064, Dec. 31, '34
testicular secretion in: See Testicles, internal secretion of
therapeutic use of: See also Pregnancy, urine in
—antianemic substances, [G. Leiner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 559-560, May 3, '35 [Comment on Decastello's article]; reply by Decastello **48:** 874, June 28, '35
—auto-urotherapy in whooping cough, [B. N. Zilberman] Klin.med. **13:** 1078-1083, July '35
—indications and contraindications in auto-urotherapy, [M. Krebs] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1284-1285, Sept. 7, '35
—studies on blood coagulation in reference to hemophilia; influence of urine on coagulation of hemophilic blood, [W. Grunke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 512-516, '35
thiosulphates, excretion and determination, [W. Zörkendörfer] Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 191-194, '35
urea: See Urea; Urine, nitrogen
uric acid, [M. Rangier] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 502-518, March '35
—effect of exercise on excretion, with note on influence of benzoic acid on elimination in liver diseases, [A. J. Quick] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 107-112, June '35
—effect of fraxin on excretion, [G. Iida] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **25:** 471-475, March 31, '35
—excretion in creatinine clearance; studies on human beings in normal and pathologic conditions, with particular reference to renal insufficiency, [R. Gärdstam] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 67, pp. 1-296, '35
—uric and oxalic acids after administration of dextrose, insulin, epinephrine and thyroid extract, [C. d'Ignazio & G. Sotgiu] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1187-1210, Oct. 10, '35

URINE—Continued
urobilin, crystallized urobilin, [C. J. Watson] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **233:** 39-58, '35
—elimination of bilin of liver patients on meatless diet; clinical study, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 921-948, June '35
—galactose tolerance and urobilinogen tests in differential diagnosis of painless jaundice, [F. W. White] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **50:** 111-117, '35
—in pleurisy due to pneumothorax; relation to hepatic function and other possible pathogenic factors, [G. Neppi Modona] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 611-617, Aug. 31, '35
—method of determining bilin, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 579-588, April '35
—method of investigating urobilinogenuria and its clinical importance, [J. Gimeno García] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 403-413, May '35
—twenty-four hour curve; clinical significance, [I. I. Speranskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 678-685, May '35
—urobilin and its determination during arsphenamine therapy of syphilis, [J. Brahic & V. de Cespédès] Marseille-méd. **1:** 653-665, May 25, '35
—urobilinogenuria and its significance in functional diagnosis of liver diseases, [K. M. Zvyagin] Klin.med. **13:** 685-688, May '35
urobilinogen: See Urine, urobilin
urochrome, [M. Rangier] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 502-518, March '35
urochromogen, prognostic significance of urochromogen reaction in surgical cases, [I. M. Vorontsov & A. P. Pavlova] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 125-139, '35
uroporphyrin: See Urine, porphyrin
xyloketose: See Urine, pentose
URISON, C.: See **PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.**
URNER, J. A., Complications of pregnancy, Journal-Lancet **55:** 678-681, Oct. 15, '35
URNIZHEVSKAYA, V. S., Use of spool thread for sutures in ophthalmic surgery, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 568-569, '35

UROBILIN
—comparison of natural crystalline urobilin (stercobilin) with that obtained in vitro from mesobilirubinogen, [C. J. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1508-1509, June '35
—crystalline hydrobromide of urobilin (stercobilin), [C. J. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1506-1508, June '35
—elimination of bilin in feces of liver patients on meatless diet; clinical study, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 921-948, June '35
—in hepatic insufficiency, [A. López García] Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 600, March; 731, April '35
—studies on urobilin; chemicophysical preliminaries, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 553-564, April '35
determination, critical observations on methods of quantitative determination, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 565-578, April '35
—method of determining bilin in feces, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 579-588, April '35
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, urobilin
in urine: See Urine, urobilin
metabolism, studies on urobilin; general conception of hemoglobin exchange; hemolytic indices, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 589-602, April '35
—studies on urobilin; nature of anemia in various blood diseases, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 741-782, May '35
—studies on urobilin; normal values of hemoglobin exchange, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 603-616, April '35
—studies on urobilin; variations of hemoglobin exchange in healthy subjects; certain factors that influence the normal figures, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Arch. per le sc.med. **59:** 617-640, April '35

UROBILINOGEN
—action of liver extracts on urobilinogen: experimental study [G. Oliva] Minerva med. **2:** 205-208, Aug. 18, '35
—comparison of natural crystalline urobilin (stercobilin) with that obtained in vitro from mesobilirubinogen, [C. J. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1508-1509, June '35
in urine: See Urine, urobilin
UROCHROME: See Urine, urochrome
UROCHROMOGEN: See Urine, urochromogen
UROGRAPHY: See Pyelography; Urinary Tract, roentgenography

UROLOGY
—review of recent literature, [R. Dossot & J. J. Soyer] Paris méd. **2:** 315-324, Oct. 19, '35
history: See also Bladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi
—origin, progress and importance of urology, [E. Falci] Studium **25:** 169-175, July 1, '35
—urology in Turkey 5 centuries ago: discussion of "Manual of Surgery" by Scherefeddin Sabunjuoglu, [F. Kâmil] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 423-434, '35
progress, during last 75 years, [J. S. Joly] Post-Grad. M.J. **11:** 373-379, Nov. '35
—recent advances, [A. E. Roche] Practitioner **135:** 497-506, Oct. '35

URONEPHROSIS: See Hydronephrosis
UROPORPHYRIN: See Urine, porphyrin
UROSCOPY: See Urine, examination
UROTROPIN: See Methenamine
URQUHART, J. A., Most northerly practice in Canada, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 193-196, Aug. '35
URQUHART, R. W. I., and McCOLLUM, J. L., Urea clearance test compared with other renal function tests in urology, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 251-257, Sept. '35
URRETS ZAVALÍA, A., and OBREGÓN OLIVA, R., Sobre un caso de carcinoma primitivo del saco lagrimal, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 521-537, July '35
URRUTIA U., C., Hernia inguinal en el niño, Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 93-106, March '35
Luxación congénita de la cadera, Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 113-119, March '35
URTICARIA
—urticaria, Quincke's edema, arthralgia and catarrhal jaundice due to anaphylaxis to food; case, [L. Ferrabouc & A. Jude] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 727-728, April 22, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, cold urticaria following measles in 3 sisters, [J. L. Kobacker & H. J. Parkhurst] J.A.M.A. **105:** 662, Aug. 31, '35
—cold urticaria following chickenpox; case, [B. T. Fitzmaurice] Northwest Med. **34:** 443, Nov. '35
—common caterpillar injurious to man, [H. M. Perry & L. T. Poole] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **65:** 217-220, Oct. '35
—generalized urticaria following injection of neoarsphenamine; case, [R. Glasser] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 520-522, April '35
—psychogenic urticaria; case, [W. C. Menninger & J. E. Kemp] J.Allergy **6:** 467-473, July '35
—results of nephropexy in relief of prolonged urticaria, [R. J. Mansfield] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 83-87, '35
—syndrome of sclerosis in plaques associated with febrile recidivating urticaria following serotherapy; intolerance to many types of medication; case, [Monier-Vinard, de Font-Réaulx, Soulignac & Tsocanakis] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1163-1173, July 8, '35
—urticaria due to heat, [W. Bartels] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 201-206, June '35
—urticaria due to insulin therapy in diabetic with chronic eczema; case, [V. de Cespédès] Marseille-méd. **1:** 571-578, May 5, '35
—urticaria due to sensitivity to cold; survey of literature and report of case, with experimental observations, [H. D. Levine] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 498-510, Sept. '35
—urticaria, edema and purpura following small doses of dinitrophenol; case, [M. H. Noun] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 288-289, Aug. '35
—urticaria from eating poppy seed; passive transmission of hypersensitivity, [P. Fasal] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1268-1271, Oct. 12, '35
—urticarial response to light and its photophysiology, [H. F. Blum, H. Allington & R. West] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 435-442, July '35
experimental, refractoriness of normal skin to urticariogenic stimuli, [A. Eliasz] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 37-44, '35
giant: See Edema, angioneurotic
pigmentosa, in infant 6 months old, [M. Casanovas Viadé & J. M. Sala Ginabreda] An.de pediat. **2:** 242-247, April '35; also, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **8:** 105-110, May-June '35
—case, [E. D. Cortelezzi & L. T. Barani] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 813-819, June '35
—case, [J. Valcaneras] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 852-855, Aug. 15, '35
—infantum; clinicohistologic study of case, [G. Robba] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 411-420, April '35
therapy, therapy of Cook County Hospital; outline by T. Cornbleet, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **105:** 595-599, Aug. 24, '35
—urticaria and endocrine dysfunction (treated with estrin, female sex hormone) [D. G. Drips & L. A. Brunsting] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 764-766, Nov. 27, '35
tuberosa: See Edema, angioneurotic
URTUBEY, L., Carcinorreticulosarcoma de útero, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 626-631, May 15, '35
USANO MARTIN, M.: See **PUCHE ALVAREZ, J., jt. auth.**
USHIRO, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Thrombose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 16-35, '35
USIEVICH, M. A.: See **GEORGIEVSKAYA, L. M., jt. auth.**
USPENSKIY, A. A., Rehabilitation of orthopedic invalids in Novocherkask technical school, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 91-97, '35
USPENSKIY, A. E.: See **KONCHALOVSKIY, M. P., jt. auth.**
USSERY, G. C., Status of hysterectomy in rural surgical practice, J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 184-187, Nov. '35
USTILAGO
maydis, comparative studies of toxic action of aqueous extracts of Ustilago maydis and of ergot, [B. Dragišić & B. Varičak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 319-326, '35
USÚA MARINÉ, J., Nota clínica a propósito de la contractura abdominal, en algunos casos de traumatismo de abdomen, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 518-523, June '35
Algunas consideraciones sobre el hematoma a distancia y el tratamiento a seguir en las pancreatitis hemorrágicas, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **10:** 146-157, Sept. '35
——See SALAMERO CASTILLÓN, F., jt. auth.
USUDA, S., Patho-histological changes of reticulo-endothelial system in various diseases of sucklings and infants; forms and sizes of cells, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 472-475, '32 [in Japanese]
USUELLI, F., Influenza della quota proteica della razione sulla digeribilità della cellulosa. Esperienze sul gallo domestico e su ovis aries L., Fisiol.e med. **6:** 443-453, June 20, '35
USUI, R., MIWA, T., and AOKI, K., Über den Zusammenhang des Kreatinstoffwechsels mit der Funktion der Geschlechtsdrüsen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 720-721, May 18, '35
USUKI, K., Experimental study on influence of diet upon formation of hepatic and renal calculi; effect of diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamins; anatomical and histological study of liver, gall-bladder and kidneys; bacteriological and microscopical investigation of bile and urine, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 94-104, Dec. '34
Experimental study on influence of diet upon formation of hepatic and renal calculi; on feeding on diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamin; on changes of hydrogen ion concentration and buffer action of bile, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 105-111, Dec. '34
UTEAU and GRÉPINET, H., Des séquelles et des complications après la guérison chez les opérés de prostatectomie sus-pubienne, J.d'urol. **40:** 5, July; 124, Aug. '35
UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
UTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
UTEROVAGINAL PLEXUS
—anatomic topographic characteristics of Frankenhäuser's ganglion, [A. D. Kukuschkin] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 410-421, '35
UTERUS
See also Endometritis; Endometrium; Gynecology; Pelvis
abnormalities, abortion in bicornate unicervical uterus incorrectly diagnosed as sequel of extra-uterine pregnancy, [L. Puccioni] Clin.ostet. **37:** 339-346, June '35
—complications in bicornate uterus with atresic rudimentary horn; 2 cases, [P. Venchierutti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 276-289, April '35
—double uterus and pregnancy, [Z. Soós] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 460-463, May 16, '35
—double uterus with pregnancy; cases, [Fruhinsholz, J. Louyot & Leclerc] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 296-300, April '35
—dysmenorrhea in double incomplete uterus; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky, R. Monasterio Odena & A. di Pietro] Hosp.argent. **6:** 41-44, July 15-30, '35
—dystocia caused by double uterus; 2 cases, [F. Lepage] Médecine **16:** 301-310, April '35
—normal pregnancy and labor in woman with double uterus; case, [Guilhem] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 365-366, May '35
—pregnancy and labor in patients with uterine and vaginal malformations, with report of 5 cases, [R. Schwarcz] Semana méd. **1:** 1269-1283, May 2, '35
—pregnancy in patient with complete double uterus, [B. Green & C. K. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 281-283, Aug. '35
—pregnancy in tubal angle of full rudimentary horn of bicornate uterus; rupture of gravidic sac in third month; case, [M. Fabris] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1023-1038, July 31, '35
—rectovesical ligament (with bicornate uterus), [J. C. B. Allen] M.J.Australia **2:** 350-351, Sept. 14, '35
—Strassmann autoplastic operation; pathologic discussion on possibility of subsequent pregnancy; 2 cases, [A. Fornero] Ginecologia **1:** 609-624, June '35
—twin pregnancy in bicornate uterus, [S. Roberto] Clin. ostet. **37:** 532-538, Sept. '35
—two unusual anomalies of portio (penis-like appendage; appendage formed by incomplete, annular rupture of portio during labor), [T. Remzi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2550-2553, Oct. 26, '35
—unicervical bicornate uterus with perithelioma of uterine body, [G. Mascia] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 141-151, April '35
—uterus bicornis in obstetrics, [S. Zanela] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1879-1889, Aug. 10, '35
—uterus didelphys associated with hematocolpos of right vagina and simulating appendicitis; case, [L. Martindale] Lancet **1:** 1389-1390, June 15, '35
—uterus didelphys with left ureteropyelic dilatation; case, [J. Naulleau & X. J. Contiadès] Ann.d'anat. path. **12:** 864-870, July '35
—uterus didelphys with partially divided vagina; clinical and roentgen diagnosis, [L. Salvi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 184-188, May '35

UTERUS—Continued
adnexa: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Ovary; Pelvis; Round Ligaments
—acute abdominal syndromes in children due to mechanical accidents of adnexal origin, [M. Fèvre] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 486-491, Oct. 15, '35
—atresia with calcification of ovary; case, [A. Marta] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 168-171, March 31, '35
—clinical aspects of surgically treated tumors, [O. Wolf] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 41-56, Aug. '35
—course and treatment of streptococcic peritonitis originating in female genitals (after adnexal tumors), [W. Schultz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2594-2597, Nov. 2, '35
—endometriosis, [J. Bársony] Gyógyászat **75:** 318, May 5, '35; 330, May 12, '35
—hormonal therapy of metrorrhagia in adnexitis, [V. Vašek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 102-103, '35
—influence of adnexal inflammations on menstrual cycle; clinical and statistical study, [F. Garrone] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 139-151, March 31, '35
—ligation of ovarian veins and arteries in therapy of inflammatory tumors, [H. Rotter] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 598-603, Oct. '35
—menstrual disturbances after unilateral adnexotomy, [J. Hofmann] Rozhl.v.chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 101, '35
—protein and vaccine therapy of adnexitis, [J. Horváth & O. Mansfeld] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 504-506, May 4, '35
—question of conservation of uterus in surgical therapy of bilateral adnexal diseases; relation of endometritis, [H. Brigol] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 416-423, May '35
—sensitivity, [E. Aburel] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 7-11, '34
—surgical therapy of inflammatory diseases, [L. Havlásek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1124-1128, Oct. 18, '35
—sympathetic metrorrhagia in adnexitis, [H. Tišer] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 98-100, '35
—therapeutic application of turpentine preparations in inflammatory diseases, [C. Stanca] Cluj.med. **16:** 429-434, Aug. 1, '35
—therapy of metrorrhagia in adnexitis, [Tachezy] Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 103-104, '35
—traumatic torsion of healthy right ovary and fallopian tube; case, [A. Charbonnier & H. Brandt] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 835-837, June 29, '35
—tuberculosis complicating fibroma; case, [Barthélemy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 350-352, May '35
—tumors complicating extra-uterine pregnancy, [I. Santai] Cluj.med. **16:** 254, May 1, '35
—uterotubo-ovarian formations of endometrial type: case, [J. Séguy & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 483-487, April '35
—vaccine therapy of adnexitis in course of pregnancy, [M. Alexiu & C. Anghelide] România med. **13:** 137, May 15, '35
—various forms of laparotomy in suppurative processes, [E. Opocher] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 323-333, June 30, '35
—when should inflammatory adnexal tumors be treated surgically and when conservatively? [H. Eymer] Med.Welt **9:** 921-924, June 29, '35
anatomy and histology, elastic apparatus of gravid uterus, [G. Rosselli] Clin.ostet. **37:** 257-266, May '35
—behavior of connective and elastic fiber cells in myometrium of pregnant and nonpregnant uterus, [G. Valle] Ginecologia **1:** 875-890, Aug. '35
—endothelium of lymphatic vessels of uterus in pregnancy and puerperium; morphologic and cytometric research, [E. Debiasi & G. Ottaviani] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 381-403, March 31, '35
—question of presence in human pregnant uterus of specialized tissue analogous to conductive system in heart; negative results, [F. Matteace] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **57:** 707-729, June 30, '35
—structural differences of collagen in nonpregnant uterus at various ages and in uterus during various periods of pregnancy, [G. Valle] Ginecologia **1:** 663-676, June '35
—structural features of rabbit's uteri following prolonged estrin (female sex hormone) administration, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Anat.Rec. **62:** 269-277, June 25, '35
atony, origin, [K. Klaus] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 160-161, '35
—new method for immediate arrest of postpartum hemorrhage due to atony, [P. A. Boyko] Vrach.delo **17:** 361-364, '34
—therapy of incoercible hemorrhages caused by atony in labor, [M. Lacomme] Médecine **16:** 282-285, April '35
—treatment of postpartum hemorrhage due to atony, [P. Salacz] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 476-489, June '35
bacteriology: See Puerperal Infection
blood supply: See also Veins, uterine
—behavior of elastic fibers of vessels in detachment of normally inserted placenta, [P. Ferrigno] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 119-148, May '35

UTERUS—Continued
calcification: See Uterus, fibroma
cancer, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Journal-Lancet **55:** 697-700, Nov. 1, '35
—adenocarcinoma of portio vaginalis, [H. Danneel] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 395-403, '35
—cancer of acromion secondary to cancer of body of uterus, which was operated on 6 years before and which had not recurred locally, [H. Fobe] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 247-253, Sept. '35
—cancer of cervix and vagina in case of complete procidentia, [L. Brady] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 277-280, Aug. '35
—carcinomatous change in polypus of uterine body, [D. M. Vaux] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 845-847, Oct. '35
—carcinomatous cyst; case, [H. E. Eichenberg] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1686-1689, July 20, '35
—cervical, [C. H. Davis] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 536-538, Aug. '35
—cervical, and its therapy, [F. Papin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 343-347, May 10, '35
—cervical; autotransplantation of ovarian tissue following radical operation, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 1170-1174, May 18, '35
—cervical; autotransplantation of ovary in operation, [G. Tumanoff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2311-2312, Sept. 28, '35
—cervical; blood changes in patients irradiated with 300,000-volt roentgen apparatus; 9 cases, [S. Richman] Radiology **25:** 433-436, Oct. '35
—cervical carcinoma complicated by bilateral pyosalpinx, [C. D. Heisel] J.Med. **16:** 301-303, Aug. '35
—cervical; case treated by Wertheim's hysterectomy; six-year cure, [H. W. Johnston] Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 72-73, July '35
—cervical; clinical and histologic changes produced by different amounts of roentgen radiation; comparison, [A. N. Arneson & F. W. Stewart] Arch.Surg. **31:** 542-567, Oct. '35
—cervical; clinical study of 940 cases, [E. Henriksen] Arch.Surg. **31:** 461-476, Sept. '35
—cervical; close radiation by "body-cavity tube," [W. Schaefer] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 46-48, July '35
—cervical; complicating pregnancy, [W. Neill, Jr.] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 414-419, Sept. '35
—cervical; early cancer; practicability of its recognition before stage of ulceration, [K. H. Martzloff] Northwest Med. **34:** 295-299, Aug. '35
—cervical; early diagnosis, [H. Hinselmann] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 12-25, July '35
—cervical; early diagnosis and treatment, [H. Martius] Med.Klin. **31:** 1385-1390, Oct. 25, '35
—cervical; exteriorization of small pelvis for surgery, [F. Daels] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2469-2480, Oct. 19, '35
—cervical; factor of birth trauma, [C. Macfarlane] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 133-135, July '35
—cervical; fatal accidents during curietherapy; 2 cases, [G. Jeanneney & Authlé] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 677-686, Aug. '35
—cervical; further report on Schiller Lugol test, [R. J. Stearns] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 467-468, Dec. '35
—cervical; histologic changes of carcinoma subjected to diathermocoagulation, [M. Floris] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1455-1465, Oct. 31, '34
—cervical; important considerations in prevention, [W. Long] South.M.J. **28:** 719-724, Aug. '35
—cervical; in nulliparous women; 53 cases, [P. Tompkins] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 397-401, June '35
—cervical; in pregnancy, [S. W. Moris] Chinese M.J. **49:** 671-675, July '35
—cervical; in pregnancy and childbirth, [R. Peter] Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 151-152, '35
—cervical; in relation to gonadotropic hormone (prolan), [J. A. Halsted] New England J.Med. **213:** 803-805, Oct. 24, '35
—cervical; intraspinal (subarachnoid) injection of alcohol for pain, [J. P. Greenhill & H. E. Schmitz] J.A.M.A. **105:** 406-409, Aug. 10, '35
—cervical; Lahm-Schiller test and Hinselmann colposcopy for more rapid diagnosis, [E. Forgue] Progrès méd., pp. 1029-1038, June 15, '35
—cervical; macroscopic and microscopic study in diagnosis, [T. Cicchella] Ginecologia **1:** 792-821, July '35
—cervical; medical advice to women after dismissal from clinic, [H. Siebke] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 193-201, July '35
—cervical; multiple lymphatic metastases following use of radium; case, [G. Jeanneney] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 747-748, Oct. 20, '35
—cervical; new approach to diagnosis of cancer of portio, [H. Hinselmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 836-837, May 23, '35
—cervical; of stump, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 479-480, Sept. '35
—cervical; of stump after subtotal hysterectomy, [S. Distefano] Clin.ostet. **37:** 328-332, June '35
—cervical; of stump after subtotal hysterectomy, [S. Laborde] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 446-451, July '35

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—cervical; of stump remaining after hysterectomy, [J. Arnould] Marseille-méd. 1: 592-595, May 5, '35
—cervical; 100 cases treated at Montreal General Hospital, 1925-1929, [E. S. Percival] Canad.M.A.J. 33: 374-376, Oct. '35
—cervical; prevention and treatment, [G. L. Carrington] South.Med.& Surg. 97: 556-559, Oct. '35
—cervical; prognosis of cancer treated by irradiation, [N. B. Sackett] New York State J.Med. 35: 1153-1158, Nov. 15, '35
—cervical; prognosis of carcinoma of stump after subtotal hysterectomy; critical analysis of 38 cases, [J. R. Nuttall & T. F. Todd] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 42: 860-866, Oct. '35
—cervical; radiotherapy, [B. Guedes] Strahlentherapie 54: 238-244, '35
—cervical; radiotherapy, [B. Mackenzie] New Zealand M.J. 34: 171-178, June '35
—cervical; radiotherapy in Uruguay, [C. Butler & D. Martínez-Olascoaga] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 6: 219-228, Feb. '35
—cervical; radium therapy, [A. H. M. J. van Rooy, J. W. F. Heukensfeldt Jansen & W. P. Plate] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4035-4050, Aug. 24, '35
—cervical; radium treatment, [P. Findley] J.Kansas M. Soc. 36: 321-323, Aug. '35
—cervical; remaining after subtotal abdominal hysterectomy, [P. Séjournet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 278-286, April '35; comment by Bécière 24: 372-378, June '35
—cervical; remaining after subtotal hysterectomy, [L. Diamant-Berger] Clinique, Paris 30: 215-217, June (B) '35
—cervical; removal of lymph nodes, [F. J. Taussig] Am. J.Roentgenol. 34: 354-363, Sept. '35
—cervical; results of radium therapy, [L. Imbert] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 271-279, May '35
—cervical; results of roentgenologic examination following exteriorization of small pelvis, [de Backer & J. Stockman] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2480-2484, Oct. 19, '35
—cervical; Schiller test, [E. C. Sage] Nebraska M.J. 20: 344-345, Sept. '35
—cervical; statistical study of relation to parity, [P. Tompkins] Am.J.Cancer 25: 624-627, Nov. '35
—cervical; statistical study of 393 cases hospitalized between December, 1908, and January, 1935, [J. E. F. Werneck] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 248-254, May '35
—cervical; superficial spreading to vagina, [H. E. Eichenberg] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 111: 243-263, '35
—cervical; therapy of cases, [C. Corrêa da Costa] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 419-426, Aug. '35
—cervical; therapy with radium and roentgen rays, [A. Ratti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 499-516, May 15, '35
—cervical; ureteral obstruction, [L. S. Drexler] Radiology 25: 315-318, Sept. '35
—cervical; vaginal stenosis and pyometrocolpos following curietherapy; case, [Massabuau & others] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 525-530, Oct. '35
—cervical; vesical ulceration after application of radium, [E. Chauvin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 237-240, May 20, '35
—changes of bladder in course of evolution, [F. Aman-Jean] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 8: 549; 699, '34
—cholecystectomy following total abdominal hysterectomy and bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy for carcinoma of fundus, [V. S. Counseller] S.Clin.North America 15: 1309-1312, Oct. '35
—*chorionepithelioma:* See Placenta, tumors
—complicating fibroma; case, [Barthélemy] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 350-352, May '35
—curietherapy, [E. Pouey] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 7: 209-220, Aug. '35
—development of radiotherapeutic methods in last 2 decades, [F. Gál] Strahlentherapie 53: 231-246, '35
—distribution of roentgen radiation within average female pelvis for different physical factors of irradiation, [A. N. Arneson & E. H. Quimby] Radiology 25: 182-197, Aug. '35
—early diagnosis and treatment, [W. D. Fullerton] J. Michigan M.Soc. 34: 521-529, Sept. '35
—early diagnosis of cancer of cervix and body, [T. A. Pressly] Texas State J.Med. 31: 316-317, Sept. '35
—effect of radium and roentgen rays on magnesium content of blood and carcinomatous tissue, [H. Winkler] Strahlentherapie 54: 294-311, '35
—endometriosis centralis uteri associated with adenocarcinoma of uterine body in Javanese woman, [L. D. Eerland] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 38: 124-131, '35
—experience with multiple dose roentgen therapy, [W. P. Healy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 613-624, Nov. '35
—extracorporeal culture of cancer; attempt to improve culture medium, [I. Narita] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 18: 186-194, June '35
—facts about x-ray and radium therapy, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 11: 368-382, June '35

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—fibroma and cancer of body of uterus, [E. Delannoy, Hioco & H. Bédrine] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 390-392, June '35
—following radiotherapy of metrorrhagia, [R. Fournier] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 30: 445-449, June '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 309-310, April '35
—from pathologist's viewpoint, [J. L. Goforth] Texas State J.Med. 31: 324-328, Sept. '35
—histologic modifications in carcinoma subjected to roentgenotherapy, [S. Santi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 56: 1719-1750, Dec. 31, '34
—in Batavia; 100 cases, [R. Remmelts] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 1287-1301, Aug. 6, '35
—in childhood, [H. A. Lockhart] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 76-80, July '35
—in pregnancy, [P. Tagliaferro] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 57: 1089-1169, Aug. 31, '35
—indophenol-blue-oxygen reaction of blood, [W. Michaelis] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1409-1414, June 15, '35
—investigation of ferments in cancer; ereptase, [K. Nakahori] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 18: 120-129, April '35
—management of prenatal and postnatal cervix, [M. A. Castallo & T. L. Montgomery] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 37-45, July '35
—neglect in diagnosis, [F. G. Dietel & H. Ditsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 698-700, May 3, '35
—new type of vaginal radium applicator, [H. Swanberg] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 598-600, Oct. '35
—of corpus uteri, [F. Papin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 499-502, June 30, '35
—ovarian cancer invading uterus; case, [Croizat, Ponthus & Colson] Lyon méd. 156: 249-251, Sept. 1, '35
—postoperative irradiation; statistical study of results, [E. Momigliano] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 56: 1807-1843, Dec. 31, '34
—predisposing factors, with special reference to rôle of pluriparity, [P. Natale] Tumori 9: 185-244, '35
—pregnancy and cancer, [F. O. Wollebæk] Med.rev., Bergen 52: 353-363, Aug. '35
—primary carcinoma of portio with later development of primary (nonmetastatic) mammary carcinoma; case, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2554-2560, Oct. 26, '35
—radiation therapy, [H. N. Krige] South African M.J. 9: 333-337, May 25, '35
—radiation therapy, [C. E. Virden] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 400-402, Oct. '35
—radium therapy in patient with cardiac insufficiency; improvement of cardiac condition and eventual surgical therapy of neoplasm, [A. Chueco] Semana méd. 2: 821-829, Sept. 19, '35
—radium therapy; practical considerations, [R. E. Fricke] S.Clin.North America 15: 1293-1302, Oct. '35
—recent advances in research made by clinical observations, [W. Schiller] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 573-583, Oct.'35
—relationship of late menstruation to carcinoma of corpus uteri, [R. J. Crossen & J. E. Hobbs] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 361-363, Sept. '35
—report on treatment by radium at Guy's Hospital, 1930-1933: surgical cases; gynecologic cases, [P. Reading & J. B. Blaikley] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 85: 241-248, April '35
—squamous cell carcinoma of cervix; adenocarcinoma of fundus, [M. T. Goldstine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 30: 137-139, July '35
—Strasbourg Regional Anticancer Center: administrative and scientific report for 1934, [A. Gunsett] Strasbourg méd. 95: 339, Aug. 5, '35; 361, Aug. 15, '35
—study with particular reference to technic of treating infected and febrile forms, [A. Santoro d'Emidio] Strahlentherapie 53: 525-527, '35
—surgery in carcinoma of cervix and body, [A. L. McMurrey] Texas State J.Med. 31: 318-320, Sept. '35
—therapy of cancer of corpus uteri; surgery or irradiation? [K. Nordmeyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1415-1421, June 15, '35
—therapy of myoma and carcinoma at gynecologic-obstetric clinic of Brünn, [L. Havlásek] Časop.lék. česk. 74: 653-657, June 14, '35
—tuberculosis of cervix associated with adenocarcinoma of corpus uteri; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Tommaselli] Riv.di chir. 1: 233-241, May '35
—ureteral obstruction following irradiation of female pelvic organs, [E. W. Exley] Journal-Lancet 55: 419-421, July 1, '35
—value of cystoscopy in determining indications for radiotherapy, [F. Aman-Jean & F. Marquès] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 411-417, June '35
—value of exploratory curettage in diagnosis of cancer of body of uterus, [R. Koenig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 427-431, May 11, '35
—value of obstetrics and gynecology in preservation of race; work in combat of cancer, [F. Spirito] Gazz.d. osp. [56]: 774-778, July 14, '35
—what shall we do with the unhealthy cervix? [G. H. Gardner] Illinois M.J. 68: 517-520, Dec. '35

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—x-rays and radium in treatment of cervix and fundus, [R. H. Millwee] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 321-324, Sept. '35
cervix: See also Fistula; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, syphilis; Uterus, tuberculosis; Uterus, tumors; etc.
—Besredka method of local vaccination in inflammations, [R. Daunay & T. Gallet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 331-336, May '35
—cervix and its treatment, [G. C. Cooke] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 456-459, Aug. '35
—complications following cauterization, [D. Cannell & M. Douglass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 376-379, Sept. '35
—*Delmas method of dilatation in labor:* See Labor, conduct of
—description of remodeled metranoikter for dilatation, [H. K. Hirschberg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1452-1453, June 22, '35
—*dilatation in labor:* See Labor, conduct of; Labor, drugs in
—disadvantages and dangers of dilatation, [J. G. Geerling] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **38:** 113-123, '35
—*gonorrhea:* See under Gonorrhea
—hypertrophic lengthening; cases, [Bernardbeig, G. Fournie & Pradel] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:**358-359, May '35
—inflammation, [H. W. Kostmayer] South.M.J. **28:** 931-933, Oct. '35
—lesions, [M. C. Piper] M.Clin.North America **19:** 347-357, Sept. '35
—lesions; diagnosis and treatment, [C. H. Davis] New England J.Med. **213:** 699-705, Oct. 10, '35
—management of prenatal and postnatal cervix, [M. A. Castallo & T. L. Montgomery] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 37-45, July '35
—metritis; therapy with diathermocoagulation, [G. Satta Flores] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1007-1021, July 31, '35
—new colposcope, [H. O. Maryan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 148-150, July '35
—occurrence of cytoplasmic cell inclusions in rabbit, [L. Loeb & M. G. Smith] Anat.Rec. **63:** 91-92, Aug. 25, '35
—of rhesus monkey, [O. H. Clark & G. W. Corner] Anat. Rec. **63:** 247-252, Oct. 25, '35
—partial amputation or conization of cervix in chronic cervicitis; technic, [E. A. Boero] Semana méd. **2:** 48-50, July 4, '35
—Pestalozza trachelorrhaphy for repair of lacerations, [P. Galfami] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 613-617, July '35
—presence of Spirochaetae of oral cavity in chronic cervicitis among prostitutes, [W. E. Coutts, J. Martini Herrera & L. Bisquertt Torres] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1242-1244, Oct. 5, '35
—results of treatment of benign lesions, [P. Tompkins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 369-376, Sept. '35
—rôle in focal infections, [H. W. Kostmayer] New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 203-205, Oct. '35
—symphysiotomy during labor for narrow pelvis and edema of cervix; rapid recession of edema, [Suzor] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 328-330, May '35
—therapeutic indications and technic in chronic cervicitis, [Labry & Villar] Liége méd. **28:** 760-772, July 7, '35
—treatment of erosions of portio, [H. Kahr] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 802-803, June 7, '35
—what shall we do with the unhealthy cervix? [G. H. Gardner] Illinois M.J. **68:** 517-520, Dec. '35
contractions: See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, mechanism
—action of certain drugs and of suckling on functional behavior of uterus in postpartum period; study using hysterotonograph, [E. Debiasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1179-1218, Aug. 31, '35
—action of digitalis preparations on isolated uterus of pregnant rabbit, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia **1:** 1023-1037, Sept. '35
—action of ovarian hormones on uterine muscle measured in vivo and in vitro, [J. M. Robson] J. Physiol. **85:** 145-158, Oct. 26, '35
—action of prostigmin, [T. Meneghini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 665-678, May 31, '35
—action on uterine musculature of extracts and infusions of herbs used by natives of Tripolitania, [C. Superbi & E. Crispolti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 253-267, Feb. 28, '35
—combined action of epinephrine and adrenalone with cocaine on rabbit uterus in situ, [K. Kunishô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 21-22, Sept. 20, '35
—comparative actions of crystalline progestin (corpus luteum hormone) and crude progestin on uterine motility in unanesthetized rabbits, [W. M. Allen & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 309-318, Sept. '35; abstr., Science **82:** 155, Aug. 16, '35

UTERUS, contractions—Continued
—double registration, way of increasing certainty of Schultz-Dale test on surviving uterus of guinea-pig, [E. Bárány] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **84:** 439-444, April 29, '35
—effect of initial tension on spontaneous activity and responses of nonpregnant cat's uterus, [F. A. Simeone] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 320-322, June '35
—effect of sympathetic enervation on contractions in nongravid animals, [F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 91-117, Jan. 31, '35
—effect of veratrine, picrotoxin and cocaine on rabbit uterus in situ, [K. Kunishô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 85, July 20, '35
—effects of gambirine on vegetative nervous system, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 37-38, '35
—electro-uterography, [H. C. Falk & R. Nahon] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 403-410, Sept. '35
—function of muscle of nonpregnant uterus, [L. Kraul] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 273-292, '35
—functional behavior in postpartum period, [E. Debiasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 163-190, Feb. 28, '35
—functional behavior of uterus in first five days of puerperium; study with hysterotonograph, [P. Romussi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 939-973, July 31, '35
—functional features of rabbit's uteri following prolonged estrin (female sex hormone) administration, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Anat.Rec. **62:** 269-277, June 25, '35
—irritability of uterine muscle and galvanic irritability of neuromuscular system; study of pituitary reaction on uterine muscle, [E. Klaften & Z. Ruffel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2050-2058, Aug. 31, '35
—merits and demerits of oxytocic drugs in postpartum period, [C. Moir] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1654-1666, Oct. '35
—motility in transplanted, denervated uterus (effects of estrin, female sex hormone, and progestin, corpus luteum hormone), [S. Kaminester & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 395-402, Sept. '35
—muscles from functional point of view, [L. Popović] Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 237-256, '34
—opposite influence of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions on effects of various substances on autonomic apparatuses; action on uterine tonus, [M. Tiffeneau & D. Broun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1380-1382, '35
—oxytocic properties of blood extracts and their physiological significance, [G. H. Bell & J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **84:** 351-361, June 18, '35
—pharmacologic effects of various opium alkaloids on isolated uterus of rabbit, [E. Ko] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 23-24, April 20, '35
—physicochemical condition of hormones in blood; diffusion of oxytocic substance of pituitary in serum of dogs and cattle, [D. Broun & H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1379-1380, '35
—progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in control of human contractions; significance in prevention of habitual and threatened spontaneous abortion, [F. H. Falls, J. E. Lackner & L. Krohn] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1451-1454, June '35
—reaction of uterus to posterior pituitary extract in presence of cystic glandular hyperplasia of mucosa, [E. Junghans] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1760-1763, July 27, '35
—response of hypophysectomized rabbits to extracts of corpus luteum, [J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **84:** 296-301, June 18, '35
—sensitivity of musculature of human uterus to pituitrin (pituitary preparation); studies on surviving organ, [K. Podleschka] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 293-310, '35
—undulatory changes, of uterine origin, in arterial blood-pressure, [K. J. Franklin] J.Physiol. **84:** 342-343, June 18, '35
curettage: See also Abortion; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, hemorrhage
—perforation during curettage; case, [G. Menegaux] Progrès méd., pp. 1038-1041, June 15, '35
—perforation during curettage; case, [H. Nerson] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 496-498, July '35
—perforation of uterus and sigmoid ansa during curettage; case, [J. Foglio] Semana méd. **1:** 1157-1158, April 18, '35
—perforations during curettage, [G. Pascalis] Progrès méd., pp. 446-449, March 16, '35
—rupture of uterus during curettage with expulsion of intestines, [R. F. Ward & H. A. Metz] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1100, Nov. 1, '35
—treatment of perforation occurring during curettage, [S. Cuendet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 678-679, July 27, '35
cysts, large multilocular cyst; case, [F. Trempe] Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 239-241, Aug. '35
—pseudocystic degeneration of fibromyomas and cystic tumors, [F. Spirito] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 819-831, Aug. 15, '35

UTERUS, cysts—Continued
—rare cases, [A. Filep & V. Dubrauszky] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 818-822, July 27, '35
—subserous cysts of fundus; clinical and pathologic study, [N. A. Martella] Riv.di chir. **1:** 500-504, Aug. '35
diseases, rôle of disturbed functions of uterus and ovary in etiology of rheumatism and arthritism, [P. Carlini] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 413-419, Sept. '35
displacements: See also Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, torsion
—facts and fallacies, [J. H. Hannan] Practitioner **135:** 233-236, Aug. '35
—indications for ligamentopexy, [Barthélemy] Bull.Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 538-541, Oct. '35
—modification of Baldy-Webster operation for retrodisplacement, using fascial suture; case report of intestinal obstruction following operation improperly done, [F. P. Strickler] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 205-206, May-June '35
—postpartum care with special reference to pessaries and retroversion, [C. J. Fairo] J.Med. **16:** 399-408, Oct. '35
—recurrent retroflexion after Olshausen operation; relation to functional importance of round ligament, [G. Morra] Ginecologia **1:** 562-569, May '35
—retroflexion, [R. van Akkeren] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 4244-4249, Sept. 7, '35
—stomatoplasty of posterior lip of cervix in certain cases of uterus in congenital anteflexion with sterility, [Violet] Lyon méd. **156:** 425-429, Oct. 13, '35
—survey of results of treatment of retroversion in Royal Free Hospital from 1926 to 1933, [M. Salmond] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 623-629, Aug. '35
—systematization of ligamentopexy (round ligament) in conservative gynecology, [L. Loute] Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **15:** 403-413, '35; also, Presse méd. **43:** 1628-1630, Oct. 19, '35
—technic of ligamentopexy, [A. Baraldi] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 615-626, June '35
—therapy of uterine retroversions by high vesicofixation; fixation of peritoneum of vesical apex to uterine fundus, [Violet] Lyon méd. **156:** 65-72, July 21, '35
—two new methods of ventrosuspension by cutting through round ligaments, [R. Milner] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 2484-2490, Oct. 19, '35
—when is surgery indicated in retrodisplacement? [G. H. Gardner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 596-602, Oct. '35
—why uterus undergoes anteflexion, [M. Westenhöfer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 123-136, '35
effects of drugs on: See also Labor, drugs in; Uterus, contractions
—actions of hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis cerebri on uterus, [M. Murata & T. Sasaki] Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 228-229, '32 [in Japanese]
—co-operation of ovarian hormone and hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis on uterus, [M. Murata & K. Ueno] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 230-231, '32 [in Japanese]
examination: See also Palpation; Uterus roentgenography; etc.
—hysteroscopy, [Hamant & E. Durand] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 536-538, Oct. '35
—hysteroscopy and diagnosis of intra-uterine lesions, [E. Durand] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 637-654, Sept. 15, '35
excision: See also Cesarean Section; Placenta, hemorrhage; Uterus, cancer; etc.
—[F. A. Hudson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 295-300, Aug. '35
—bilateral ureterovaginal fistula; implantation of both ureters into bladder 7 and 11 months after total hysterectomy, [E. von Graff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2110-2112, Sept. 7, '35
—cancer of cervical stump after hysterectomy, [J. Arnould] Marseille-méd. **1:** 592-595, May 5, '35
—cancer of cervical stump after subtotal hysterectomy, [S. Distefano] Clin.ostet. **37:** 328-332, June '35
—cancer of cervical stump after subtotal hysterectomy, [S. Laborde] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 446-451, July '35
—carcinoma of cervical stump, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J. Surg. **29:** 479-480, Sept. '35
—cervical cancer remaining after subtotal abdominal hysterectomy, [P. Séjournet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 278-286, April '35; comment by Béclère **24:** 372-378, June '35
—cervical cancer remaining after subtotal hysterectomy, [L. Diamant-Berger] Clinique, Paris **30:** 215-217, June (B) '35
—changes in lipidemia following interruption of pregnancy by utero-ovarian excision in tuberculosis, [F. Gasparri] Ginecologia **1:** 365-379, April '35
—comparative advantages of hysterectomy and hysterosalpingectomy in relation to anatomic conservation of ovary; experimental study, [F. Matteace] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1641-1672, Nov. 30, '34

UTERUS, excision—Continued
—intestinal infarct in thrombosis of branches of superior mesenteric vessels following laparotomy with subtotal hysterectomy for ruptured tubal pregnancy; case, [A. Peltier de Queiroz & O. Galvão] Bahia med. **6:** 113-117, June '35
—ovarian and vaginal reactions following hysterectomy in guinea-pigs, [L. Cornil & M. Mosinger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 740-742, '35
—pathogenesis and therapy of vesicovaginal fistula following hysterectomy; cases, [L. Stropeni] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 1023-1034, '35
—perforation after curettage of posterior vaginal cul-de-sac with issue of sigmoid colon; total abdominal hysterectomy in case, [J. Cailliot, E. Rochet & R. Contamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 478-480, July '35
—postoperative pneumoperitoneum simulating complete occlusion after subtotal hysterectomy; case, [F. Bertrand] Progrès méd., pp. 1706-1710, Oct. 26, '35
—prognosis in carcinoma of cervical stump after subtotal hysterectomy; critical analysis of 38 cases, [J. R. Nuttall & T. F. Todd] J.Obst.&Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **42:** 860-866, Oct. '35
—question of ovarian conservation after hysterectomy; clinical and experimental study, [E. Mériel & G. Rieunau] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 27-45, May '35; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 433-444, June '35
—results of hysterectomies in therapy of postpartum puerperal infection, [P. Guéniot] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 781-786, May 28, '35
—series of 627 vaginal hysterectomies performed for benign disease with 3 deaths, [N. S. Heaney] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 269-272, Aug. '35
—simple vaginal hysterectomy; indications and results, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Semana méd. **1:** 1635-1641, June 6, '35
—simplified technic of abdominal supravaginal hysterectomy, [E. Jonas] Illinois M.J. **68:** 347-349, Oct. '35
—status of hysterectomy in rural surgical practice, [G. C. Ussery] J.M.A.Alabama **5:** 184-187, Nov. '35
—technical points for simplifying certain subtotal hysterectomies, [M. Deniker] Médecine **16:** 329-330, April '35
—total versus subtotal abdominal hysterectomy in benign uterine disease, [E. H. Richardson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 237-243, Aug. '35
—vaginal hysterectomy; clinical study, [M. J. Luque] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1093-1122, Feb.-March '35
—vaginal hysterectomy with original Pryor clamp, [H. D. Wood] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 94-95, Nov. '35
fibroma, calcified fibroma; case, [H. Mondor, Aboulker & Herbert] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 481-483, April '35
—endometriosis, ovarian cysts and interligamentous fibroid tumor, [V. S. Counseller] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1313-1316, Oct. '35
—epithelioma of uterus and tuberculosis of adnexa as rare complications of fibroma; case of each, [Barthélemy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 350-352, May '35
—estrogenic principle, common etiological factor of endometrial hyperplasia, fibroids and endometriomas, [J. T. Witherspoon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 743-750, Dec. '35
—exploratory hysterotomy for differential diagnosis of pregnancy; case, [L. Sauvé] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 746-747, June 8, '35
—facts about x-ray and radium therapy, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 368-382, June '35
—fibroma and cancer of body of uterus, [E. Delannoy, Hioco & H. Bédrine] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 390-392, June '35
—fibromas and arterial hypertension; statistical study based on 100 personal observations, [N. Arenas] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1957-1983, Oct. 9, '35
—gravid fibromatous uterus weighing 5.4 kg.; extraction of infant weighing 2.7 kg. by low cesarean section followed by hysterectomy; survival of mother and child, [P. Brault & A. Moisan] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 440-442, July '35
—hormonal origin of fibroids; hypothesis, [J. T. Witherspoon] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 402-406, June '35
—huge subperitoneal pedicled fibroma with necrotic degeneration; case, [Lapeyre & H. Estor] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 515-518, Oct. '35
—indications for radium therapy, [E. Wallon] Rev. d'actinol. **11:** 89-99, March-April '35
—myomectomy during labor; case, [P. Pastiels] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1177-1181, Aug. 25, '35
—myomectomy during pregnancy, labor or puerperium; 9 cases, [P. Lantuéjoul] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 275-278, April '35
—necrotic fibroma complicating pregnancy developing to term; case, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 486-487, July '35
—pregnancy complicated by large fibroma and multiple nodules with torsion of pedicle of one large subserous nodule; recovery of case after hysterectomy, [G. de Franceschi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 336-340, Aug. '35

UTERUS, fibroma—Continued
—pregnancy complicated by softened fibroma; diagnostic difficulties in case, [Reeb & Ackermann] Gynécologie **34:** 291-297, May '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 308-309, April '35
—prognosis, [V. Bonney] Lancet **2:** 626-628, Sept. 14, '35
—serologic test of syphilitic etiology by Meinicke clarification reaction II and standard Kahn test, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 978-980, Sept. '35
—spontaneous labor in woman with huge fibroma weighing more than 7 kg.; removal of tumor and subtotal hysterectomy for intestinal obstruction; case, [J. Hoeffel & Bernard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 483-486, July '35
—study based on 210 cases, [E. B. Ries & R. M. Bueno] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 2020-2045, Oct. 16, '35
—symptomatology of extra-amnio-chorionic or extramembranous pregnancies; erroneous diagnosis of fibromas in case, [E. A. Boero] Semana méd. **2:** 319-321, Aug. 1, '35
—therapeutic indications, [L. Dieulafé] Gaz.méd.de France, p. 548, June 15, '35
—treatment of cervical fibroids, [D. J. Cannon] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 518-521, Aug. '35
fibromyoma, [H. Duék] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 404-409, July '35
—cervical; case, [V. S. Counseller & D. C. Collins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 108-112, July '35
—complications, [C. Ingaramo] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 713-718, '35
—pregnancy in fibromyomatous uterus, [W. E. Studdiford] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 424-427, July '35
—primary fibromyoma of portio vaginalis, [P. Natale] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 1343-1373, Sept. 30, '35
—pseudocystic degeneration of fibromyomas and cystic tumors, [F. Spirito] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 819-831, Aug. 15, '35
—rupture of superficial veins of uterus; case, [L. Bader] Glor.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 52-59, Jan.-Feb. '35
fistula: See Fistula
fixation: See also Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
—prolapse of lowered colon after amputation of cancerous rectum; surgical therapy by attaching colon to broad ligament and uterosacral fixation, [P. Huet] J.de chir. **46:** 363-366, Sept. '35
foreign bodies, introduced to produce abortion; effect on pregnancy, [P. Séjournet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 323-329, May 10, '35
gangrene, with perforation followed by fatal hepatonephritis; case, [Cérati & Donnet] Marseille-méd. **1:** 596-599, May 5, '35
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hematometra, [J. A. McGlinn & W. B. Harer] Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. **30:** 704-709, Nov. '35
hemorrhage: See also Abortion; Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause, disorders; Menstruation; Pregnancy, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—[I. Abell] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 341-348, Aug. '35
—[W. C. Danforth] S.Clin.North America **15:** 723-736, June '35
—arrest by roentgen irradiation of medulla oblongata, [A. Kukowka] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 396-398, June '35
—atypical or benign bleeding, [I. P. Schabort] South African M.J. **9:** 530-533, Aug. 10, '35
—benign hemorrhage, with special consideration of radiation therapy, [H. Schmitz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 819-824, June '35
—cancer of uterus following radiotherapy of metrorrhagia, [R. Fournier] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 445-449, June '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 309-310, April '35
—causes and treatment, [H. Rupp] Med.Welt **9:** 821-825, June 8, '35
—diagnosis and therapy of functional metrorrhagia, [V. Janischová-Raškovičová] Rozhl. v chir. a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 90-94, '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [W. T. Black] South.M.J. **28:** 1145-1147, Dec. '35
—diagnosis of metrorrhagias by hysterosalpingography, [Mme. Francillon-Lobre & J. Dalsace] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 752-756, Aug. '35
—electrotherapy and actinotherapy of hemorrhages, exclusive of those occurring in pregnancy and in tumors, [E. Dubreuilh] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 583-597, June '35
—etiologic diagnosis of metrorrhagias by hysterosalpingography; advantages over and use in conjunction with curettage, [J. Dalsace] Médecine **16:** 489-494, June '35
—hormonal therapy of metrorrhagia in adnexitis, [V. Vašek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 102-103, '35
—importance of exploratory curettage as method of discovering cause of preclimacteric metrorrhagia, [A. Schwarz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1648-1650, July 13, '35

UTERUS, hemorrhage—Continued
—intermittent and prophylactic use of insulin in menorrhagias and metrorrhagias, [E. Klaften] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1512-1532, June 29, '35
—interpretation of irregular genital bleeding after menopause, [F. E. Keene] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 774-778, July '35
—irregular shedding and irregular ripening of endometrium, [H. F. Traut & A. Kuder] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **61:** 145-154, Aug. '35
—juvenile metrorrhagia, [T. Schwarz] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 97-98, '35
—medical therapy of hemorrhages, exclusive of those occurring in pregnancy and in tumors, [M. Turpault] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 473-528, June '35
—metrorrhagia in hemogenia; cases, [A. Guillemin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 413-415, June '35
—of local origin, [P. Ulrich] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 355-412, May '35
—pathogenesis and therapy in young girls, [H. Goecke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 500-504, Sept. 1, '35
—pathologic bleeding, [W. C. Dixon] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 410-415, Oct. '35
—pathology and clinical significance, [B. F. Stout & D. A. Todd] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 340-347, Sept. '35
—postclimacteric hemorrhage, [T. Schwarz] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 118-119, '35
—postmenopausal hemorrhages, [P. N. Logwinsky] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 286-289, June '35
—professional benzene poisoning causing metrorrhagia; case, [D. Porcaro] Ginecologia **1:** 705-713, July '35
—radiation therapy, [H. N. Krige] South African M.J. **9:** 333-337, May 25, '35
—radiation therapy of female pelvis for benign lesions, with report of 396 cases, [V. M. Moore] Radiology **25:** 600-604, Nov. '35
—radiotherapy, [L. Havlásek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 106-108, '35
—radiotherapy of hemorrhages, exclusive of those occurring in pregnancy and in tumors, [H. Courriades] Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. **30:** 529-582, June '35
—radium therapy of benign metrorrhagia, [A. Ostrčil] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 104-106, '35
—relation to general and genital constitution, [M. Geyer] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 35-89, Jan. 31, '35
—results of radium therapy, in benign conditions, [J. A. Corscaden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 810-818, June '35
—roentgenotherapy as treatment of choice in metrorrhagias, especially in adolescents, [J. & V. García Donato] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 410-416, June '35
—roentgenotherapy in monosymptomatic metrorrhagias, [C. Béclère] Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 100-114, March-April '35
—roentgenotherapy of benign hemorrhage, [S. Štefánik] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 130-132, '35
—sexual hormonal processes in pathologic hemorrhages, [H. Klinkenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1057-1061, July 27, '35
—surgical therapy of hemorrhages, exclusive of those occurring in pregnancy and in tumors, [F. Jayle] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 598-611, June '35
—sympathetic metrorrhagia in adnexitis, [H. Tišer] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 98-100, '35
—therapeutic results in functional hemorrhages, [J. Čížek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 108-110, '35
—therapeutic results in juvenile metrorrhagia, [Saidl] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 95-97, '35
—therapy by galvanic stimulation of mammary glands, [L. Cronental] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1288-1294, June 1, '35
—therapy of functional hemorrhages in preclimacteric period, [F. Horálek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 115-117, '35
—therapy of hemorrhages in endometritis with follicular hormone and its use for differential diagnosis, [K. Tietze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1763-1770, July 27, '35
—therapy of metrorrhagia, [S. Vidaković] Rozhl.v chir. a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 85-88, '35
—therapy of metrorrhagia in adnexitis, [Tachezy] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 103-104, '35
—therapy of metrorrhagia with proscorbin (vitamin C preparation), [J. L. Fonyó] Gyógyászat **75:** 500-502, Aug. 4-11, '35
—therapy of retroplacental hemorrhages with uterine apoplexy; case, [V. Cathala] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 322-327, May '35
—treatment of benign hemorrhages with radioactive substances, [H. Eymer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1202-1207, May 25, '35
—vitamin C in treatment of preclimacteric hemorrhages, [E. Junghans] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 899, June 22, '35
—without uterine lesions; hemorrhages due to hemogenia; hemogenic syndromes, [P. E. Weil & P. Ischwall] Sang **9:** 672-691, '35; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 413-431, May '35

UTERUS—Continued
hydatiform mole, Aschheim-Zondek reaction, [C. J. H. de Geus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **38:** 97-112, '35
—Brouha reaction in diagnosis, [V. Donnet] Marseille-méd. **1:** 253-256, Feb. 25, '35
—diagnosis, [J. Scemla] Tunisie méd. **29:** 242-246, June '35
—follow-up survey of cases treated at London Hospital since 1912, [A. Brews] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1213-1228, July '35
—hydatiform mole and chorionepithelioma, [R. Remmelts] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4028-4034, Aug. 24, '35
—new method in treatment of abortion and hydatiform mole, [P. Wedel] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 820-821, Aug. 8, '35
—primary ectopic chorionepithelioma of vagina following Porro operation for mole; indications for Porro operation, [S. Okazaki] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2097-2098, Aug. '35
—quantitative study of prolan B in blood after elimination of mole, [A. Brindeau, H. Hinglais & M. Hinglais] Presse méd. **43:** 1017-1019, June 26, '35
—radium treatment, [C. F. Clayton, Jr.] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 237-241, Nov. '35
—spontaneous perforation of uterus, [H. I. McClure] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 663-667, Aug. '35
hydrometra, hydrocolpos and hydrometra in vaginal atresia, (i. e., stenosis) in old age, [H. Markus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2233-2238, Sept. 21, '35
inflammation: See also Endometritis; Parametritis; Uterus, cervix
—local vaccinations in therapy, [Chabreyroux] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 916-918, June 16, '35
innervation, effects of gambirine on vegetative nervous system, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 37-38, '35
—chemical transmitter of sympathetic nerve to uterus, [M. A. F. Sherif] J.Physiol. **85:** 298-308, Nov. 22, '35
—experiences with rapid delivery by Delmas method and critical remarks on innervation of uterus and on justification of lumbar anesthesia in obstetrics, [O. Bittmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 618-652, '35
—irritability of uterine muscle and galvanic irritability of neuromuscular system; study of pituitary reaction on uterine muscle, [E. Klaften & Z. Ruffel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2050-2058, Aug. 31, '35
—motility in transplanted, denervated uterus (effects of estrin, female sex hormone, and progestin, corpus luteum hormone), [S. Kaminester & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 395-402, Sept. '35
—peripheral motor sympathetic innervation to and within uterus, [S. R. M. Reynolds & S. Kaminester] Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 640-648, Aug. '35
—sensitivity of uterus, [E. Aburel] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 7-11, '34
inversion, acute total prolapse of inverted uterus, [R. Satullo] Gazz.d.osp. [**56**]: 459-461, April 28, '35
—acute inversion; 2 cases, [M. L. Treston] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 867-868, Oct. '35
—case, [Gómez Morales] Vida nueva **36:** 261-272, Sept. 15, '35
—complete inversion (puerperal), [J. Cook] Lancet **2:** 884-885, Oct. 19, '35
—in 2 successive pregnancies, [P. C. Fox] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 295, Aug. '35
—spontaneous complete inversion following labor; reduction 10 hours later with uneventful recovery; case, [Voron, Brochier & Contamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 472-474, July '35
leukoplakia, of cervix uteri, [C. H. Davis] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 536-538, Aug. '35
—of portio, [H. Yamamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 883-884, April '35
mucosa: See Endometrium
myoma, abortion in sixth month with partial retention of placenta followed by staphylococcic septicemia in patient with myoma, [C. Gála] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 157-158, '35
—benign tumors, [A. H. M. J. van Rooy] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 5033-5042, Oct. 26, '35
—cases, surgically treated during pregnancy, [B. Schilling] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 745-747, Sept. 5, '35
—granulosa cell tumor of ovary, adenocarcinoma of bladder and myoma in woman 57 years old, [G. Opitz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2104-2108, Sept. 7, '35
—in girls of less than 20 years, [S. Clason] Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 39-49, '35
—incarcerated cervical myoma in patient with presumptive vesical carcinoma, [W. Stoeckel] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 120-121, '35
—increase in blood pressure as indication of pluriglandular incretory disturbance in myoma, [E. Strassmann & R. Philipp] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 537-547, '35
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages in otherwise uncomplicated case, [H. Johansson] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 221-232, '35

UTERUS, myoma—Continued
—leiomyoma as cause of profuse hemorrhage in puerperal uterus; digital extraction of tumor; case, [P. Talamo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 189-199, May '35
—malignant myoma, [J. McFarland] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 530-543, Nov. '35
—pregnancy and myoma, [K. Sommer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1681-1682, Oct. 18, '35
—problem of enucleation during gestation, [F. Rhemann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 298-304, June '35
—question of supravaginal amputation, [K. Klaus] Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 857-861, Aug. 9, '35
—red myoma; 7 cases, [A. H. Molfino, R. A. Boero & J. Vlacava] Semana méd. **2:** 700-705, Sept. 5, '35
—relationship to metrorrhagia, [K. Jlčínský] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 120-122, '35
—results of radium therapy, [J. A. Corscaden] Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 810-818, June '35
—roentgenotherapy of hemorrhagic myoma, [K. Řezníček] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 119-120, '35
—sarcoma developing in myoma of lower portion of uterus, [M. Floris] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 655-663, May 31, '35
—therapy at gynecologic-obstetric clinic of Brünn, [L. Havlásek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 653-657, June 14, '35
palpation: See Palpation
pathology, effect of theelin (female sex hormone) on atrophic uteri of castrated albino rats, [B. L. Robinson & W. C. Langston] Endocrinology **19:** 441-446, July-Aug. '35
—granulosa cell tumor and unusually severe uterine hypertrophy in woman 63 years old, [Z. von Szathmáry] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2477-2482, Oct. 19, '35
—historical review of syndrome embracing utero-ovarian atrophy with persistent lactation (Frommel's disease), [E. A. Sharp] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 411-414, Sept. '35
perforation: See also Abortion, criminal
—during curettage, [G. Pascalis] Progrès méd., pp. 446-449, March 16, '35
—during curettage; case, [G. Menegaux] Progrès méd., pp. 1038-1041, June 15, '35
—during curettage; case, [H. Nerson] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 496-498, July '35
—perforation of parametrial abscess into rectum and uterus; roentgenographic study of case, [W. Geisendorf] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 159-166, Aug. '35
—perforation of uterus and sigmoid ansa during curettage; case, [J. Foglio] Semana méd. **1:** 1157-1158, April 18, '35
—spontaneous perforation in hydatidiform mole, [H. I. McClure] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. **42:** 663-667, Aug. '35
—therapy, [F. Siegert] Chirurg **7:** 393-396, June 15, '35
—therapy of accidental perforations, [P. Daleas] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 226-240, Feb.-March '35
—treatment of perforation occurring during curettage, [S. Cuendet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 678-679, July 27, '35
physiology: See also Labor, mechanism; Pregnancy, physiology; Uterus, contractions
—clinical observations on growth of uterus produced by female sex hormone ("ovahormon. benzoatum oleosum"), [M. Ito & C. Nagai] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1336-1339, June 8, '35
—morphologic relationship between sexual cycle of ovary and of uterus in rabbit, [S. Inouye] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 54-57, July 20, '35
—presence of substances in blood in pregnancy and labor that act on uterus, [O. Koref & F. Caroca] Rev.d. Inst.bact.de Chile **4:** 71-87, May '35
—question whether uterus exerts luteinizing action on ovary, [M. Cheval] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 283-296, '35
—substance in human seminal fluid affecting uterine muscle, [J. R. Cockrill, E. G. Miller, Jr. & R. Kurzrok] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 577-580, Aug. '35
prolapse: See also Uterus, displacements
—acute total prolapse of inverted uterus, [R. Satullo] Gazz.d.osp. [**56**]: 459-461, April 28, '35
—author's method of surgical therapy, [F. Orthner] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1682-1683, Oct. 18, '35
—cancer of cervix and vagina in case of complete procidentia, [L. Brady] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 277-280, Aug. '35
—cases, [Pereira de Cordis] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 353-361, July '35
—complicating case of Jersild ano-recto-genital syndrome in Nicolas-Favre's disease, [N. Arenas & R. Sammartino] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 972-987, June '35
—end-results with Watkins interposition operation, [H. S. Everett] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 403-405, Sept. '35
—in childhood; case, [R. Hazama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 701, June '35
—Neugebauer-Lefort operation; technic and results in 14 cases, [L. Sussi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 857-860, May 6, '35

UTERUS, prolapse—Continued
—place of colpectomy in uterine and vaginal prolapse, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 544-553, Oct. '35
—prevention of prolapse of uterus and vaginal walls following childbirth, [M. Salmond] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **42:** 446-475, June '35
—results of subcutaneous exohysteropexy; 9 cases, [A. Masramón] Semana méd. **2:** 860-874, Sept. 19, '35
—support of pelvic viscera and mechanism of prolapse, [H. Koster] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 226-235, Aug. '35
—survey of results of treatment in Royal Free Hospital from 1926 to 1933, [M. Salmond] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **42:** 623-629, Aug. '35
pyometra, vaginal stenosis and pyometrocolpos following curietherapy of cervical cancer; case, [Massabuau & others] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 525-530, Oct. '35
radiation: See Abortion, therapeutic; Menopause, disorders; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Pregnancy, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Uterus
—recent advances in hysterography (using thorium dioxide), [T. O. Menees & J. D. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 590-595, Oct. '35
—stereohysterographic technic and its dangers, [S. Clason] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 87; 117, '35
—study of mucosal relief by using umbrathor (thorium dioxide preparation); cases, [R. Gilbert, R. Meylan, S. Kadrnka & P. Bardet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 257-263, June '35
rupture: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual
—[H. A. Ridler] M.J.Australia **1:** 812-813, June 29, '35
—during curettage with expulsion of intestines, [R. F. Ward & H. A. Metz] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1100, Nov. 1. '35
—spontaneous rupture, with report of case, [E. S. King] Illinois M.J. **68:** 73-77, July '35
surgery: See also Cesarean Section; and under other subheads of Uterus
—diagnostic exploratory incision into uterus in situ through open abdomen, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2230-2232, Sept. 21, '35
—methods permitting easy access to uterine cavity, [J. Vanverts] Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 151-159, July 28, '35
—uterine perforation due to attempted abortion; recovery of case after myorrhaphy, [C. Hristu] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 273-274, April '35
suspension: See Uterus, displacements
syphilis, need for early detection of primary syphilis, especially of cervix and vagina; dangers of contamination by prostitutes, [Joulia] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 600-617, Oct. '35
torsion, acute axial torsion, [C. H. Hawes] Ann.Surg. **102:** 37-40, July '35
—flexion-rotation of uterus as cause of mistaken diagnosis at beginning of pregnancy, [V. Cathala] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 233-238, May '35
—torsion of pregnant uterus in patients with kyphotic pelvis, [B. Rabbiner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 136-137, July '35
—torsion of pregnant uterus; 2 cases, [H. F. Day] New England J.Med. **213:** 605-608, Sept. 26, '35
tuberculosis: See also Endometritis, tuberculous
—of uterine body, [Courriades and Jaulain] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 329-331, April 30, '35
—tuberculosis of cervix associated with adenocarcinoma of corpus uteri; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Tommaselli] Riv.di chir. **1:** 233-241, May '35
tumors: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—adenoma as unusual cause of metrorrhagia; case, [J. C. Bloch] Médecine **16:** 333-336, April '35
—adenoma of body of uterus; cure of case with metastases, [E. Debenedetti] Semana méd. **1:** 1680, June 6, '35
—adenomyomatous polypus, [G. Nagy] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 534-535, May 11, '35
—anatomic evolution of endometriomas, [E. Delannoy & H. Bédrine] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 876-882, June 9, '35
—blood vessels, [G. Kawanishi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 141-151, April '35
—carcinomatous change in polypus of uterine body, [D. M. Vaux] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 845-847, Oct. '35
—carcinoreticulosarcoma; case, [L. Urtubey] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 626-631, May 15, '35
—cervical polypus, [H. L. Levant] M.Rec. **142:** 217-218, Sept. 4, '35
—*chorionepithelioma:* See Placenta, tumors
—diffuse sarcoma of endometrium, [G. H. Moench & L. H. Meeker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 435-438, Sept. '35
UTERUS, tumors—Continued
—epidermization of cervical polyps, [V. Dubrauszky] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 254-259, '35
—fibrosarcoma of cervix; case, [P. Machado] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 245-253, Aug. '35
—growth of sarcoma in cervical stump following supravaginal amputation of myomatous uterus, [R. Reckmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 478-484, '35
—hysteromucography in cases, [M. C. Boon von Ochssée] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1379-1380, Aug. 6, '35
—lymphangioma; case, [E. de Meuron] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 135-144, Aug. '35
—malignant adenoma of cervical canal, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 38-64, March '35
—nonpolypoid sarcoma of cervix, [M. T. Goldstine] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 145-146, July '35
—polypi, [R. Horno Liria] Clín.y lab. **26:** 416-425, May '35
—sarcoblastic leiomyoma; histogenetic study of case, [A. Tommaselli] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1415-1431, Oct. 31, '34
—sarcoma, [T. D. Goulart & N. Burlamaqui Benchimol] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 481-490, Sept. '35
—sarcoma and adenocarcinoma of body of uterus; adenocarcinoma of cervix, [M. T. Goldstine] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **30:** 143-144, July '35
—sarcoma of cervix, [G. H. Romberg] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 136-139, July '35
—sarcoma of uterine wall; cases, [T. Schlossberg] Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires **14:** 293-309, May '35
—sarcoma; 3 cases, [Tavares de Souza] Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. **29:** 331-337, July '35
—surface tension of tumor tissue, [T. Kikuchi & G. Kawanishi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 340-344, Aug. '35
—unicervical bicornate uterus with perithelioma of uterine body, [G. Mascia] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 141-151, April '35
—uterotubo-ovarian formations of endometrial type; case, [J. Séguy & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 483-487, April '35
wounds and injuries, violent uterine injuries; case in virgin, [L. Imperati] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 505-516, April 30, '35
UTERUS MASCULINUS: See Müller's Duct
UTEVSKIY, A. M., EPSHTEYN, S. F., OSINSKAYA, V. O., and MIMA, E. I., Intermediary metabolism in glands of internal secretion, Vrach.delo **18:** 147-152, '35
UTKINA, K. A., and TEYTEL, L. V., Preliminary report on bactericidal power of short and ultrashort waves, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 546-548, '35
——See FRADKIN, M. Y., jt. auth.
UTLEY, F. B., Preeclamptic woman, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 862-865, Aug. '35
UTRICLE, PROSTATIC: See Müller's Duct
UTTLEY, K. H., Spleen rate survey in colony of Hongkong, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **29:** 187-190, July '35
Pulmonary embolism following injury to old-standing arterio-venous aneurysm, Brit.M.J. **2:** 542, Sept. 21, '35
UVEA
—fatty degeneration of vascular membranes of ciliary body, [P. A. Jaensch] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 517-531, '35
cancer, thyroid carcinoma with metastasis in ciliary body; case, [H. C. Orr & I. L. Johnstone] Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 593-597, Nov. '35
inflammation: See also Uvea, tuberculosis; Uveoparotid Fever
—case with associated alopecia, poliosis, vitiligo and deafness, [W. S. Davies] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 239-243, Aug. '35
—chronic uveitis, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 4145-4152, Aug. 31, '35
—clinical relationship of infections in upper respiratory tract to certain types of chronic uveitis; preliminary report, [W. D. Gill] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 486-492, June '35
—empirical treatment, [F. H. Newton] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 618-623, Oct. '35
—hematopoietic marrow in heteroplastic bones in atrophic eye; autopsy findings in chronic uveitis, [J. Böck] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 257-268, July '35
—Pregl solution (iodine) in treatment, [A. Cowan & J. S. Jordan] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 704-706, June '35
tuberculosis: See also Uveoparotid Fever
—[C. S. O'Brien] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 67-77, '35
—uveitis, [C. S. O'Brien] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 392-394, Oct. '35
tumors, sarcoma—malignant melanoma; statistical study of 94 cases, [T. L. Terry & J. P. Johns] Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 903-913, Oct. '35
—statistical data on prognosis of sarcoma, [C. K. Choun] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 444-457, Oct. '35
—treatment of sarcoma, [W. G. M. Byers & J. A. MacMillan] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 967-974, Dec. '35

UVEITIS: See under Uvea, inflammation
UVEOPAROTID FEVER
—case (with evidence of tuberculous etiology), [D. G. Cogan] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 637-640, July '35
—Heerfordt syndrome, [M. Haferkorn] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 63: 161-164, '35
—uveoparotid tuberculosis; 2 cases, [I. D. Kruskal & J. M. Levitt] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 735-738, Aug. '35
—uveoparotitis, [S. J. Cohen & M. A. Rabinowitz] J.A.M.A. 105: 496-499, Aug. 17, '35
UVULA
—algomyorhythmia (painful myoclonus); case, [J. Rakonitz] Orvosi hetil. 79: 803-805, July 20, '35
—behavior of uvula in principal forms of collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Zito] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 2064-2068, Oct. 21, '35
—changes after tonsillectomy, [E. Fröschels] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 69: 155-158, Feb. '35; comment by Bernfeld 69: 932-935, Aug. '35
—overlooked factor in predisposition to colds (removal of uvula), [A. E. Ewens] Vrach.delo 18: 321-326, '35
UWEDA, T., Berechnung des Korrelationskoefficienten bei Vereinigung von zwei oder mehreren Korrelationstabellen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 45-46, June 20, '35
UYAMA, T., Catgutfrage und mein Catgut. (Ideale Herstellungs- und Sterilisationsmethode), Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 8-9, '34
UYEMURA, N.: See TSUDOMI, T., jt. auth.
UYENO, H., Über den Zucker- und Fettstoffwechsel und die passive Anaphylaxie bei experimenteller Kaninchenclonorchiasis; experimentelle Untersuchung über den Zuckerstoffwechsel bei der Kaninchenclonorchiasis, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 673-674, March '35
Über den Zucker-, Fettstoffwechsel und die passive Anaphylaxie bei experimenteller Kaninchenclonorchiasis sinensis; experimentelle Untersuchung über den Fettstoffwechsel bei der Kaninchenclonorchiasis, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1094-1095, April '35
Über den Zucker-, Fettstoffwechsel und die passive Anaphylaxie bei experimenteller Kaninchenclonorchiasis sinensis; der Anaphylaxieversuch bei Kaninchenclonorchiasis, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1160-1161, May '35
UZHANSKIY, Y. G.: See GOREV, M. M., jt. auth.

V

VACATIONS
—of cardiac patients, [P. Halbron] Monde méd., Paris 45: 761-771, July 1, '35
VACCAREZZA, O. A.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.
VACCAREZZA, R. A., Oportunidad e indicaciones de los diferentes tratamiento medicos de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 324-358, May '34
VACCAREZZA, R. D., Toracoplastía. El alerón del gran serrato, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 798-799, April 17, '35
VACCAREZZA, R. F., and FERRETTI, R., Lóbulo pulmonar inferior accesorio; estudio anatómico y clínico-radiológico, Semana méd. 2: 73-98, July 11, '35
Cisuras y lóbulos pulmonares anormales; estudio anatómico, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 3: 213-238, May-June '35
——**GALLI, A. J., and LESTON, J. M.,** Retracción y dislocación lobular espontánea en los procesos esclerosos del pulmón, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir. 2: 525-545, July-Aug. '34
——**POLLITZER, G., and SINGER, E.,** Síndromo paralítico del simpático cervical consecutivo a la frenicectomía, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 3: 133-140, March-April '35; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 739-745, May '35
VACCAREZZA TEST: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
VACCAREZZA-FINOCHIETTO OPERATION: See Nerves, phrenic
VACCARO, L., Galileo Galilei, Ann.M.Hist. 7: 372-384, July '35
VACCARO, P. F., Synthesis of hippuric acid; its value in detecting hepatic damage secondary to diseases of extrahepatic biliary system, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 61: 36-42, July '35
VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of various diseases, as Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; etc.
VACCINE THERAPY
See also under specific headings, as Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Uterus, adnexa; Whooping Cough, therapy; etc.
—[P. P. Gauthier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 4: 178-193, May-Aug. '35
—long-continued vaccine therapy as cause of amyloidosis, [H. A. Reimann & C. M. Eklund] Am.J.M.Sc. 190: 88-92, July '35
—mechanism of action, [M. Pavia] Terapia 25: 204-215, July '35
VACCINE THERAPY—Continued
—theoretical and practical considerations concerning use of bacterial vaccines, [P. H. Long] Internat.Clin. 4: 76-90, Dec. '35
autogenous, eczema cured by vaccine made from strain of bacillus furnished by gingival hemoculture; case, [R. Vincent & Resnick] Rev.de stomatol. 37: 420-421, June '35
—auto-antivirus therapy in chronic suppurative dacryocystitis, [C. Suhăţeanu, Dinulescu, Albescu & Paraipan] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 34: 471-474, Oct. '35
—autovaccine and antivirus therapy of chronic colitis, [D. Gutierrez Arrese, D. Lopez Blanco & J. M. Lastra] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 58: 167-180, Oct. '35
—for diphtheria carriers, [A. C. Guthrie] Brit.M.J. 2: 341, Aug. 24, '35
—general immunization in dacryocystitis, [A. A. Yakovleva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 392-394, '35
—local intradermal therapy in chronic purulent otitis media, [U. Secondi] Ann.di laring.,otol. 34: 59-75, '34
—meningococcemia in boy; recovery of case after therapy with septicemine (iodine preparation) and autovaccine, [Rocaz & Fiot] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 299-300, April 20, '35
—of protracted pneumonias, [N. A. Kurshakov] Vrach. delo 18: 217-220, '35
—Streptococcus vaccines, [M. J. Breuer] Nebraska M.J. 20: 398-399, Oct. '35
—subacute malignant pemphigus with extensive bullae (Brocq's form) due to gram-positive Diplococci; local therapy associated with autogenous vaccine therapy, [G. Guardali] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 11: 437-445, Sept. '35
—technical and clinical aspects, [R. Freund] Fortschr. d.Therap. 11: 391-397, July '35
—therapy of disseminated furunculosis with autogenous and heterogenous vaccines, [J. M. Lewin] Dermat. Ztschr. 71: 85-88, April '35
—value of autogenous vaccine prophylaxis and therapy in streptococcic otitis media; experimental study, [S. Vitale] Gior.di med.mil. 83: 749-770, Aug. '35
regional, intraparenchymal vaccination (Spirito method) in puerperal infection, [L. Piccone] Ginecologia 1: 714-746, July '35
VACCINES
See also Biologic Products; Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; Staphylococci, vaccines; etc.
—bacterial vaccines prepared with sucrose (AD vaccine), [L. A. Silber] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 15: 377-402, Sept. '35
—method of examination of oral vaccine constituents, [U. Kurimoto] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 243-259, April 20, '35
Behring's: See Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy
Besredka's: See also Leukorrhea, therapy; Uterus, cervix; Vagina, inflammation
—importance of antivirus for surgery, [S. A. Klein] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 162: 15-24, '35
Bianc's: See Typhus, immunity
Bruschettini's: See Lungs, echinococcosis
Calmette-Guérin's (B C G): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines
Duchon's: See also Gonorrhea, therapy
—duration of activity of lyso-vaccines, [L. Duchon] Progrès méd., pp. 1317-1318, Aug. 10, '35
Friedmann's: See Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
Kolmer's: See Poliomyelitis, immunity
Nicolle's: See Chancroid, diagnosis; Chancroid, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Throat, infections
Ponndorf's: See Cornea, herpes
VACCINEURIN: See Herpes zoster; Neuritis, peripheral
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox, vaccination
VACEK, B., and JANEČEK, A., Biochemical factors in disposition to cancer, Časop. lék. česk. 74: 597-604, May 31, '35
VACHER, H.: See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.
VACHER-COLOMB: See AUDIBERT, V., jt. auth.
VACHHARAJANI, B. C., Removal of large ovarian cyst, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 625-626, Nov. '35
VACIRCA, F., Su alcune particolarità di struttura della membrana sinoviale, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 49: 333-343, '35
Recherches sur la possibilité de reproduire expérimentalement chez les animaux le tableau de la polyarthrite aigüe de l'homme, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d. sez.ital. 7: 266-268, July '35
Lo streptococco nella ezio-patogenesi della poliartrite reumatica acuta. Ricerche anatomo-patologiche e sperimentali, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 727-762, Aug. '35
VAD, B. G., Syphilitic gumma of skull; rare case, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 1: 156-158, June '35
VADILLO, F., Un caso de miositis osificante progresiva, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 18: 136-141, Aug. 31, '35
VAFIADIS, J.: See KISTHINIOS, jt. auth.

VAGHI, A., Riflessioni critiche sulle dissociazioni atrio-ventricolari sopratawariche in clinica, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 342-353, June '35

VAGINA
See also Speculum, vaginal
—estrual reaction to vaginal injections of follicular extract in castrated rabbit; preliminary report, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 42: 419-422, July '35
—intravaginal applications of diathermy, [L. Delherm & Mme. Fainsilber] Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 115-125, March-April '35
—Mycotorula (Monilia) albicans in women who are not pregnant, [P. Negroni] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **11:** 291-292, Aug. '35
—pseudovaginismus; etiology and therapy, [A. Siredey] Médecine **16:** 318-322, April '35
abnormalities, breech presentation complicated by double vagina; case, [M. Brouha & R. Bastin] Liége méd. **28:** 829-831, July 21, '35
—developmental defect, [A. T. Andreason] Brit.M.J. **2:** 211, Aug. 3, '35
—pregnancy and labor in patients with uterine and vaginal malformations, with report of 5 cases, [R. Schwarcz] Semana méd. **1:** 1269-1283, May 2, '35
—transverse septum causing dystocia; case, [N. Cremnitzer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 494-495, July '35
—uterus didelphys with partially divided vagina; clinical and roentgen diagnosis, [L. Salvi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 184-188, May '35
absence of: See also Vagina, artificial
—amenorrhea (Aschheim-Zondek type due to excessive amount of folliculin, female sex hormone, in organism); case in girl with congenital absence of vagina, [F. d'Erchia] Riforma med. **51:** 1408-1413, Sept. 14, '35
anatomy and histology, anatomy of muscular apparatus surrounding vagina, [S. Katoo] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokyo **49:** 696, May '35
artificial, creation; value of use of vernix caseosa; case, [R. Kleitsman] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 725-728, May '35
—congenital absence of vagina; simplified operation with report of one case, [A. E. Kanter] Am.J.Surg. **30:** 314-316, Nov. '35
—plastic operation for congenital absence of vagina, [W. F. Wells] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 253-255, Aug. '35
—plastic surgery, [B. Schilling] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 863-866, Aug. 10, '35
—reconstruction of vagina from portion of sigmoid; case, [H. C. Pitts] New England J.Med. **213:** 1136-1137, Dec. 5, '35
—technics of formation; case, [C. Casu] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 208-228, April 30, '35
—vaginal aplasia (with ectopic kidney) and creation of artificial vagina, [S. L. Israel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 273-276, Aug. '35
bacteriology: See also Puerperal Infection
—experimental production of physiologic bacterial content in nurslings, [L. von Dobszay] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1111-1113, July 12, '35
—in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Henneberg] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 88-119, '35
blood supply, vesicovaginal and urethrovesicovaginal fistulas resulting from perivaginal ischemia in prolonged complicated labor; case in Arab woman, [G. Cabanié] J.d'urol. **40:** 148-167, Aug. '35
calculi, in child, [T. Canigiani & R. Mayer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 846-847, June 21, '35
cancer, cancer of cervix and vagina in case of complete procidentia, [L. Brady] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 277-280, Aug. '35
—ectopic vesicular mole with chorionepithelioma tous destruction of interstitial tract of fallopian tube and metastases to vagina; case, [G. Motta] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 359-370, June '35
—primary ectopic chorionepithelioma following Porro operation for hydatiform mole, [S. Okazaki] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2097-2098, Aug. '35
—superficial spreading of cervical carcinoma to vagina, [H. E. Eichenberg] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 243-263, '35
cysts, etiology and pathogenesis of colpohyperplasia cystica, [G. Montanari] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 487-503, April 30, '35
—fetal peritonitis associated with hydrocolpos; case, [C. Superbi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 332-338, June '35
—hydrocolpos and hydrometra in vaginal atresia (i. e., stenosis) in old age, [H. Markus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2233-2238, Sept. 21, '35
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, vulvovaginal
diseases, paravaginal calcified ossified pacinian corpuscles; case, [C. Pellanda] Lyon méd. **155:** 541-545, May 5, '35
examination, new colposcope, [H. O. Maryan] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 148-150, July '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, rare gynecologic disorders in children and young girls, [C. Clauberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1668-1670, Oct. 18, '35
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea

VAGINA—Continued
hematocolpos, case of uterus didelphys associated with hematocolpos of right vagina and simulating appendicitis, [L. Martindale] Lancet **1:** 1389-1390, June 15, '35
—case, [D. B. Thacker] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 630, Nov. '35
hydrocolpos: See Vagina, cysts
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vulvovaginitis
—Besredka method of local vaccination in inflammation of mucosa, [R. Daunay & T. Gallet] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 331-336, May '35
—Monilia albicans as cause of leukorrhea, [K. J. Karnaky] South.M.J. **28:** 795-801, Sept. '35
—treatment of senile vaginitis with ovarian follicular hormone (amniotin, amniotic fluid preparation), [M. E. Davis] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **61:** 680-686, Nov. '35
perforation, after curettage of posterior vaginal cul-de-sac with issue of sigmoid colon; total abdominal hysterectomy in case, [J. Caillot, E. Rochet & R. Contamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 478-480, July '35
physiology, changes in vagina of rodent due to administration of pineal extract, [P. Engel] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 830-831, June 8, '35
—direct sensitizing action of prolan (pituitary preparation) on mucosa, [I. I. Ponomarew] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 354-365, Sept. 30, '35
—mucification of epithelium in course of pregnancy in rat, [M. Klein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 577-578, '35
—ovarian and vaginal reactions following hysterectomy in guinea-pigs, [L. Cornil & M. Mosinger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 740-742, '35
prolapse, prevention of prolapse of uterus and vaginal walls following childbirth, [M. Salmond] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 446-475, June '35
—place of colpectomy in uterine and vaginal prolapse, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 544-553, Oct. '35
pyocolpos, vaginal stenosis and pyometrocolpos following curietherapy of cervical cancer; case, [Massabuau & others] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 525-530, Oct. '35
secretion: See also Leukorrhea; Vagina, bacteriology
—demonstration of estrus in vitamin A-deficient rat by supravital study of vaginal smears, [K. E. Mason & E. T. Ellison] J.Nutrition **10:** 1-11, July '35
—investigation and treatment, [H. Jacobs] M.J.Australia **2:** 101-107, July 27, '35
stricture, hydrocolpos and hydrometra in atresia (i. e., stenosis) in old age, [H. Markus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2233-2238, Sept. 21, '35
—stenosis and pyometrocolpos following curietherapy of cervical cancer; case, [Massabuau & others] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 525-530, Oct. '35
surgery: See also Perineum, laceration; and under other subheads of Vagina
—Fothergill technic or Manchester operation in therapy of genital prolapse, [E. Nicholson] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 192-196, Aug. '35
—sequels and prognosis of colpotomy, [E. Maurizio] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1845-1867, Dec. 31, '34
syphilis, genital hemorrhage due to primary ulcerative syphilitic tumor of fornix vaginae; previous erroneous diagnosis of abortive labor and epithelioma, [R. Sassi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 605-611, Oct. '35
—need for early detection of primary syphilis, especially of vagina; dangers of contamination by prostitutes, [Joulia] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 600-617, Oct. '35
trichomoniasis: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
tuberculosis, case, [V. Deppisch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2240-2241, Sept. 21, '35
tumors, metastasis in hypernephroma, [K. Bowes] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 630-635, Aug. '35
—endometrioma of vagina, vulva and perineum, [F. Škorpil] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1153-1157, Oct. 25, '35
—subisthmian fibroma in pregnancy; normal labor following myomectomy; case, [E. Delannoy & Démarez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 504-505, Oct. '35
ulcers, unusual ulceration on breast and vagina; hormonal origin and cure following administration of follicular hormone, [P. Janson] Med.Welt **9:** 1326, Sept. 14, '35
wounds and injuries, rare gynecologic disorders in children and young girls, [C. Clauberg] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1668-1670, Oct. 18, '35
VAGINISMUS: See under Vagina
VAGINITIS: See Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation; Vulvovaginitis
VAGLIANO, M.: See **LIVIERATO, S., jt. auth.**
VAGOTONIA: See Nerves, vagus
VAGOTONINE (pancreatic hormone): See Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, therapy
VAGUE, J.: See **BRAHIC, J., jt. auth.**
——See **CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**

VAHALA, Z., Two causes of subcutaneous injuries of pancreas, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 371-375, '35
Case of solitary renal cyst, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 386-392, '35
VAHERI, E., Über sogenannte Mischgeschwülste der Oberlippe, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 577-588, '35
VAHLE, WILHELM: See Obituaries
VAHLQUIST, B., On esterase activity of human blood plasma, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 133-160, '35
VAHLTEICH, E. M., FUNNELL, E. H., MacLEOD, G., and ROSE, M. S., Egg yolk and bran as sources of iron in human dietary, J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 331-334, Nov. '35
VAICHULIS, J. A., and ARNOLD, L., Compound colored alcoholic solution of mercuric chloride for skin disinfection, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 333-335, Sept. '35
VAIDA VOEVOD, A., and WEINSTEIN, I., Traumatic lesions of tympanic membrane, Cluj.med. **16:** 472-475, Sept. 1, '35
VAIL, H. H., Rhinogenous abscess of brain, J.Med. **16:** 255-257, July '35
VAILLARD, LOUIS: See Obituaries
VAILLE, C.: See HAZARD, R., jt. auth.
——See **PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.**
VAISEY, A. W., Case of concealed accidental hæmorrhage, Lancet **1:** 1330, June 8, '35
VAISMAN, A.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
VAJA, G., Sur les pleurésies séro-fibrineuses associées à la tuberculose pulmonaire évolutive, Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 93-110, Feb. '35
Two cases of false pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary abscess and atypical pneumonia simulating tuberculosis, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 240-248, April '35
Pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to dilatation of bronchi, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 289-298, May '35; also, Tuberculose et dilatation bronchique, Gaz. d.hôp. **108:** 1089-1094, Aug. 10, '35
Complications et traitement des hémoptysies tuberculeuses; hémoptysies au cours de la collapsothérapie, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 313-316, May 4, '35
Acute serofibrinous pleurisy among antecedents of pulmonary tuberculosis, Spitalul **55:** 253-259, June '35
Pleuropulmonary adhesions and their therapy in course of therapeutic pneumothorax, România med. **13:** 170-173, June 15, '35
Les hémoptysies tuberculeuses, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 897, June 29, '35; 931, July 6, '35
VAJANO, D., Sull'ernia del mediastino, Folia med. **21:** 843-863, Aug. 30, '35
VAJDA, L., Sieben Jahre nach einer Pleuritis exsudativa auf der gleichen Seite aufgetretener Spontanpneumothorax, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 312-316, '35
Alteration of leukocytes subjected to sodium iodide and sodium bromide, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 946-947, Aug. 31, '35
VAJNA, G., Retro-uterine hematocele originating in female genital organs, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 718-720, June 29, '35
VALADE, C. K., Questionable relationship of diet to skin diseases, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 426-432, July '35
VALATX, A., A propos de deux cas d'oreillons, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 121-122, April '35
Rôle du calcium dans le sang, Progrès méd., pp. 570-583, April 6, '35
VALCANERAS, J., Tratamiento de los abscesos calientes por el agua peptonada, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 531-532, Aug. 15, '35
Urticaria pigmentosa, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 852-855, Aug. 15, '35
VALCARENGHI, E., Action des sérums normaux et antituberculeux sur les réactions à la tuberculine. Emploi comparatif de la tuberculine brute et de l'"exotuberculine" (E. T. F.), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 153-156, '35
Sulla leishmaniosi canina, Profilassi **8:** 121-131, July-Aug. '35
VALCKE, G., Traitement de l'anguillulose par une cure combinée d'émétique et de violet de gentiane, Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 387-390, Sept. 30, '35
——See **RODHAIN, J., jt. auth.**
del **VAL CORDÓN, J.**, Cirugía tropical, Actas Soc.de cir. de Madrid **4:** 93-128, Jan.-March '35
VALDÉS DÍAZ, R., Las formas puras de la difteria; localización laringo-faringea, Arch.de med.inf. **4:** 84-90, April-June '35
Localizaciones extrafaríngeas y complicaciones de la difteria, Arch.de med.inf. **4:** 92-102, April-June '35
VALDÉS LAMBEA, J., El síndrome tóxico de origen hidatídico: la velocidad de sedimentación y la febrícula, Med.ibera **1:** 861-863, June 8, '35
Otro caso de carcinoma primitivo del pulmón, Med.ibera **2:** 165-167, Aug. 10, '35
Los tuberculosos, grandes hemoptoicos; notas a propósito de un caso, Siglo méd. **96:** 189-191, Aug. 10, '35
Siluetas de enfermos ilustres, Renato Teófilo Jacinto Laënnec (1781-1826), Siglo méd. **96:** 220-222, Aug. 17, '35
La febrícula en los enfermos con estenosis del orificio auriculoventricular izquierdo, Siglo méd. **96:** 325-326, Sept. 14, '35
VALDÉS LAMBEA, J.—Continued
——**and de CASTRO HERNANDO, M.**, Evolución de un proceso tuberculoso en un diabético, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 695-700, Oct. '35
VALDIGUIÉ, P., Teneur des tissus en acétone et acide β-hydroxybutyrique après injection d'acétone chez l'animal sain, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 858-860, '35
——See **DALOUS, jt. auth.**
——See **LABOUCARIE, J., jt. auth.**
VALDMAN, V. A., Physical culture as therapeutic method in heart diseases, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1106-1112, July 30, '35
VALDONI, P., Risultati della ganglionectomia nel morbo di Buerger e prova di Brown, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 559-572, Sept. '35
VALDUCCI, E.: See ALEXANDRE, A., jt. auth.
VALENTI, A., Sulla protrazione e sul frazionamento della dose nella radioterapia dei tumori, Dermosifilografo **10:** 317-330, May '35
VALENTINE, E., PARK, W. H., FALK, K. G., and McGUIRE, G., Study of agglutinin response to typhoid vaccine, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 44-64, July '35
VALENTINE, J. J., and FITZGERALD, J. S., Retention of urine due to ephedrin, with discussion of mode of action and therapeutic usage, J.Urol. **34:** 314-323, Oct. '35
VALENTOVÁ, O., Syphilis occurring in 3 generations, Česká dermat. **16:** 20-23, '35
VALERIAN
therapy, as sedative, [W. Kempf] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 477-478, Oct. '35
VALERIO, A., Latent gonorrhea and hypercholesterolemia, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 554-555, Aug. '35
Artrite purulenta colibacilar do punho esquerdo, Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 31-32, '35
Síndrome pleurodinica da menopausa; em torno de 21 casos, Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 33-34, '35
Raquianalgesia a Jones, modificada. (A propósito de 840 casos), Semana méd. **2:** 285-286, July 25, '35
Artriti blenorragiche e vaccino-sieroterapia focale specifica (300 casi osservati), Riforma med. **51:** 1157, July 27, '35
Die Behandlung der hartnäckigen chronischen Prostatitis mittels Calciumglukonat und Fibrolysin-Einspritzungen in die Prostata, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1886-1888, Aug. 10, '35
VALERIO, M., Considerazioni tratte dall'esame di un caso di mucocele gigante del seno frontale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 585-595, July-Aug. '35
VALETTE, G.: See ROUVIÈRE, H., jt. auth.
VALISI, U., Immunoterapia d'urgenza nelle malattie infettive, Terapia **25:** 138-141, May '35
VALKÁNYI, R., Cholecystitis vortäuschender Echinokokkus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 592-594, May 10, '35
Erzeugung einer venösen Stauung und ihre Wirkung auf Lungenlappen, als eine neue chirurgische Behandlungsart der Lungentuberkulose; topographisch-anatomische und tierexperimentelle Studien, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **182:** 742-763, '35
Preliminary report on effect of paralysis of pulmonary veins on pulmonary lobes; new surgical method in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 724, June 29, '35
VALKER, F. I., Teaching of surgery and topographic anatomy in medical institutes, Vestnik khir. **37:** 154-158, '35
Fate of foreign bodies in organism based on experimental and clinical observations, Vestnik khir. **38:** 27-32, '35
VALLADOLID, F., Higiene militar: vitaminas y avitaminosis, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **24:** 355-364, Dec. 15, '34
del **VALLE, D., YODICE, A., and MARANO, A.**, Sarcoma de recto, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap.digest. y de la nutrición **10:** 369-380, April-May '35
Diverticulo faringo-esofágico. Un mejoramiento técnico en su tratamiento quirúrgico, Semana méd. **1:** 1427-1433, May 16, '35
VALLE, G., Della primiparità; le giovanissime, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1535-1564, Nov. 30, '34
Sulla capacità di lavoro del fegato nelle tossicosi gravidiche, sui reliquati di queste e sulla utilizzazione nel campo ostetrico di recenti metodi di esplorazione funzionale, Ginecologia **1:** 435-454, April '35
Differenze architettoniche del collagene nell'utero non gravido a varie età e nei varii periodi della gestazione, Ginecologia **1:** 663-676, June '35
Sull'atteggiamento funzionale del miometrio. Comportamento delle cellule connettivali e delle fibre elastiche nell'utero vuoto e gestante, Ginecologia **1:** 875-890, Aug. '35
——See **OLIVETTI, R., jt. auth.**
——**and SEGRE, G. V.**, Studi sulla fertilità. Influenza di estratti preipofisari e della vitamina e sull'attività sessuale nella sterilità maschile, Ginecologia **1:** 404-416, April '35
——See **SEGRE, G. V., jt. auth.**
VALLE, L. R.: See ETCHEVERRY BONEO, F., jt. auth.

del VALLE ALEMÁN, S., and SENTMANAT, R. M., Acerca de las campañas antipalúdicas, Rev.méd. cubana **46:** 663-683, June '35
——**See SENTMANAT, R. M., jt. auth.**
VALLEDOR, T., La hemorragia intracraneal del recién nacido; estudio anatomo-clínico, con 9 observaciones, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 131-172, April-May '35
La leche evaporada en la alimentación del lactante, Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 261-269, Aug.-Sept. '35
VALLEE, A.: See GUERARD, J., jt. auth.
VALLÉE, C., Réactions de défense de l'organisme contre les poisons; la défense chimique, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 307-314, Aug. 25, '35
VALLEJO NAGERA, A., Enfermedad paranoide en una ciega y sorda, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 396-402, May '35
Patografías egregias: Doña Juana de Aragón y de Castilla, Clín.y lab. **27:** 24-39, July '35
VALLEJO VALLEJO, L., El metabolismo de los hidratos de carbono en la forunculosis, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 763-774, April '35
——**See GÓMEZ J. de CISNEROS, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See HOMBRÍA, M., jt. auth.**
——**See SÁNCHEZ COVISA, J., jt. auth.**
VALLENTIN, G., Epidemiology of tuberculosis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 801-828, May 31, '35
VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, [L'histoire de la première vaccination antirabique], Ann.Inst.Pasteur, supp., pp. 10-17, Oct. 25, '35
——**and MAURIC, G.,** Goutte et allergie, Progrès méd., p. 1631, Oct. 12, '35
——**DELAFONTAINE, P., and TROMBERT, J.,** L'évolution de la "néphrose lipoïdique" vers l'azotémie, Ann.de méd. **38:** 79-99, June '35
——**DÉROT, M., and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.,** Néphrites expérimentales obtenues par l'injection au lapin de filtrats streptococciques, Ann.de méd. **38:** 100-115, June '35
——**GILBRIN, E., and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.,** Néphrites expérimentales arsenicales (novarsénobenzol), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 833-835, '35
——**HAMBURGER, J., and HUGO, A. (Mme.),** Existence d'une vasoconstriction des artères mésentériques au cours du choc anaphylactique du lapin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 376-378, '35
——**MAURIC, G., HUGO, A. (Mme.), and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.,** Modifications apportées au sérum des lapins par des saignées répétées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1185-1188, '35
——**and others,** Mise en évidence, par l'artériographie, de la vasoconstriction des artères des membres au cours du choc anaphylactique du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 378-379, '35; also, Artériographie au cours du choc anaphylactique du lapin, Presse méd. **43:** 1057-1060, July 3, '35
VALLETT, B. S., Uro-genital tuberculosis; short review, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 183-188, Sept. '35
VALLETTE, A., and ROSENKRANZ, B., Tuberculisation du nourrisson par contact éphémère, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 179-191, '35
——**See BINDSCHEDLER, J. J., jt. auth.**
VALLEY, G., and HERTER, R. C., Modified medium for study of intestinal Lactobacilli, Science **82:** 14-15, July 5, '35
VALLI, M., L'ombra della grande vena azigos nella collassoterapia della tubercolosi polmonare, Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 288-298, March '35
Due casi di porpora tipo Schönlein-Henoch in corso di collassoterapia per tubercolosi polmonare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1726-1732, Sept. 2, '35
VALLISNIERI, Pio Colombini (1865-1935), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1166-1167, Aug. '35
VALLOIS, H.: See BOULE, M., jt. auth.
VALLOTTON, J. R.: See McCLAMROCH, J. M., jt. auth.
VALLS CONFORTO, A., Bacteriología de las afecciones gastrointestinales en Barcelona en 1934, Rev.méd. de Barcelona **23:** 341-346, April '35
VALLS MARÍN, Problemas quirúrgicos que nos ofrecen las osteomielitis, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 73-82, Sept. '35
VALOBRA, N., Sull'emorragia aracnoidea primitiva, Minerva med. **2:** 465-477, Oct. 13, '35
VALROFF, J.: See CANTONNET, A., jt. auth.
VALSALVA TEST: See Heart, electrocardiography
VALSECCHI, R.: See dall'ACQUA, V., jt. auth.
VALSÖ, J., Der Hormongehalt der Hypophyse des Blauwales (Balaenoptera sibbaldii); Wachstumshormon, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1183-1184, Aug. 17, '35
VALTIS, J., and van DEINSE, F., Etude comparative du traitement à l'extrait acétonique de bacilles de Koch, sur des cobayes inoculés de produits suspects et sur des cobayes sains, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 652-654, '35
Transformation in vitro d'une souche bovine "dysgonique" en type "eugonique," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 755-756, '35
De l'action du colostrum humain sur la virulence du bacille de Koch, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1052-1053, '35
VALTIS, J., and van DEINSE, F.—Continued
Sur l'existence de bacilles tuberculeux de type mammifère intermédiaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 823-824, '35
Etude de trois souches de bacilles acido-résistants isolées de cobayes neufs après traitement par l'extrait acétonique de bacille de Koch, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 933-936, '35
——**See BABLET, J., jt. auth.**
——**See NÈGRE, L., jt. auth.**
——**PAISSEAU, G., and van DEINSE, F.,** Isolement de l'expectoration d'un enfant, de bacilles présentant les caractères "aviaires" et "mammifères," Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 514-516, '35
VALVANOL (compound solution of chlorophenols): See Chlorophenol
VALVERDE, A.: See KOURÍ, P., jt. auth.
VALVERDE, B., Le vescichette seminali origine di infezioni focali, Rinasc.med. **12:** 171-172, April 30, '35
VAMPRÉ, E., Perturbações da leitura de origem cerebral, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **3:** 125-150, Dec. '34
VÁŇA, A., Gastric resection according to Finsterer, Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 147-148, '35
Technical difficulties in closing duodenum in gastric resection for peptic ulcer, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 187-188, '35
Van ACKER, E., L'anesthésie intraveineuse à l'évipan, Ann. et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 216-227, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 653-664, Oct. '35
van AKKEREN, R., Retroflexion of uterus, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 4244-4249, Sept. 7, '35
van ANDEL, M. A., Old remedies for calculi of kidneys and bladder, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3307-3312, July 6, '35
van ANTWERP, L. D., Case of tuberculosis of humeral diaphysis and cranial vault, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 50-52, July '35
van BALEN, G. F., and LINDEBOOM, G. A., Spontaneous sounds of brachial arteries, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4250-4253, Sept. 7, '35
VAN-BAUMBERGHEN, A., Cajal, médico militar, Rev. san.mil., Madrid **24:** 323-331, Nov. 15, '34
van BEUREN, F. T., JR., Acute ileus; comparison of toxicity of obstructed and non-obstructed intestinal contents, Ann.Surg. **102:** 605-618, Oct. '35
van BINNENDYK, D. A., Two cases of interest (salyrgan and delirium), South African M.J. **9:** 670-673, Oct. 12, '35
van BOGAERT, A., Modifications de la fréquence, du rythme et du volume systolique du cœur par excitation hypothalamique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1240-1243, '35
——**See de JAEGHER, M., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.**
van BOGAERT, L., L'épilepsie amaurotique aiguë du singe (notes préliminaires), Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 245-258, '35
Les dysplasies neuro-ectodermiques congénitales, Rev. neurol. **63:** 353-398, March '35
Sur la signification de certains mouvements forcés complexes (enroulement autour de l'axe longitudinal, automatose, hyperflexion en arrière et certaines hypercinésies dites "fonctionnelles"), Encéphale **30:** 453-508, July-Aug. '35
L'hystérie et les fonctions diencéphaliques, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 390-395, Sept. 1, '35
——**See BORREMANS, P., jt. auth.**
——**and MARTIN, P.,** A propos d'un cas de tumeur cérébrale multiple, J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **35:** 219-221, April '35
——**and SCHERER, H. J.,** Akute amaurotische Epilepsie bei Macacus rhesus. Eine anatomisch-klinische Studie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 757-786, '35
Hemangiomatose familiale de Rendu-Osler et cirrhose hépatique (contribution à l'étude des cirrhoses familiales), Ann.de méd. **38:** 290-300, Oct. '35
van BORK-FELTKAMP, A. J., Fissuration of Eskimo brain, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 329-334, May-June '35
van BUCHEM, F. S. P., Differential diagnosis of pars superior duodeni mobile and diverticula of superior part of duodenum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3277-3288, July 6, '35
Van BUREN, F. R., Children's clinic that has vindicated experimental idea, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 66-69, July '35
Van BUSKIRK, E. M., Pelvic kidney with ureter opening near urethral orifice; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 395-396, Sept. '35
Charcot's disease of foot, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 475-479, Oct. '35
Roentgenokymographic study of aortic heart disease, J. Indiana M.A. **28:** 592-594, Nov. '35
Van CAMPENHOUT, E., Considérations sur le diagnostic de variola major et variola minor, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1738-1741, Sept. '35
Van CAMPENHOUT, E. (Montreal, Que.), Experimental researches on origin of acoustic ganglion in amphibian embryos, J.Exper.Zoöl. **72:** 175-193, Nov. 5, '35

Van CANEGHEM, D., and LEROY, F., Examen du sang et du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans les abcès encéphaliques, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 442-470, July '35

Van CANNEYT, J.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.

——**See Van DUYSE, M., jt. auth.**

VANCEA, P.: See MICHAIL, D., jt. auth.

Van CLEVE, E. M., Provisions for schooling of blind and partially blind, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 473-480, Sept. '35

Van CLEVE, N., and MORGAN, A. F., Effect of diet upon blood phosphorus partition of rats with and without insulin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1636-1641, June '35

van CREVELD, S., and HEYBROEK, N. I., Anémie de la mère et de l'enfant, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 365-389, '35; also, Anemia in mother and child, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2206-2222, May 11, '35

——**and ter POORTEN, F. H.,** Infective reticulo-endotheliosis chiefly localized in lungs, bone marrow and thymus, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 125-142, June '35; also, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3947-3959, Aug. 17, '35

VANČURA, A., and BOBEK, K., Disturbances caused by sudden changes in water metabolism, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 570-571, May 24, '35

Influence of hypochloremia on course of chronic nephritis, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 740-742, July 5, '35

Vande CALSEYDE, P.: See de LAET, M., jt. auth.

van de ERVE, J.: See KINARD, F. W., jt. auth.

van de ERVE, J. M., and BECKER, S. W., Functional studies in patients with neurodermatoses, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1098-1103, Oct. 5, '35

VANDEGRIFT, G. W., Retinal hemorrhages, Am.Med. **41:** 276-278, May '35

van DEINSE, F., and DOMANSKI, M. A., Recherches sur la septicémie tuberculeuse chez le lapin, dite du type Yersin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1297-1299, '35

——**See BABLET, J., jt. auth.**

——**See VALTIS, J., jt. auth.**

VANDEN BERG, H. J., Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 596-597, Oct. '35

van den BERGHE, L.: See KOTTER, G. F., jt. auth.

Van den BERGHE, R.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.

van den BOOGERT, J. B., Investigation on permeability of collodion membranes for bacteria, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **8:** 149-157, '33

Van den BRANDEN, F., Pouvoir infectant du sang de rats albinos, après injection sous-cutanée massive de Trypanosoma congolense et de Trypanosoma brucei, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1479-1481, '35

Sur le rapport du poids de la rate ou du foie au poids du corps, chez des rats blancs (variété albinos de Mus decumanus), non infectés, ainsi que chez les animaux de même espèce, préalablement infectés de Trypanosoma congolense ou de Trypanosoma brucei, puis guéris ou non guéris par traitement, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 529-530, '35

Réaction de déviation du complément et réaction de floculation effectuées simultanément sur du sérum de lépreux, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 391-396, Sept. 30, '35

La réaction de Fulton ou "méthode au chlorure mercurique" chez les rats infectés de Trypanosoma "congolense" ou de Trypanosoma "brucei," Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 397-398, Sept. 30, '35

——**and APPELMANS, M.,** Au sujet du tryponurile, Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 107-112, March 31, '35

Les troubles visuels au cours du traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine par la tryparsamide (tryponarsyl, trypotan, novatoxyl), Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1405-1421, Oct. 20, '35

——**and BERNARD, R.,** Sur la valeur de la réaction de Targowla-Iode dans le diagnostic de la syphilis nerveuse, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1344-1347, Oct. 6, '35

——**and GEENS, J.,** Enquête sur l'huitrière "Ostrea" à Nieuport-Ville, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 361-371, May '35

——**APPELMANS, M., and POTTIER, R.,** La toxicité du tryponurile sur le parenchyme rénal, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 225-228, June 30, '35

VANDENDORP, F.: See DEBEYRE, A., jt. auth.

VANDEPUTTE and Van HOVE, Experimentelle und klinische Angaben über Wundheilung und Bauchfellverwachsungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2466-2469, Oct. 19, '35

van der BOGERT, F., Some distressing consequences of circumcision during diaper wearing period, Arch. Pediat. **52:** 562-566, Aug. '35

VANDERGRIFT, W., Refraction and accommodation, Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 274-275, Sept. '35

van der HEYDEN, P. M., Experimenteller Beitrag zu der Lehre der haptischen Raumtäuschungen, Ztschr.f. Psychol. **136:** 137-146, '35

van der HOEVEN, H., Certain indications for gynecologic operations, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4872-4878, Oct. 19, '35

van der HOEVEN, J., Joanna Stephen's medicines for bladder calculi, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2659-2664, June 1, '35

van der HOEVEN, J. T., Renal rickets, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 333-341, May '35

van der HOEVEN LEONHARD, J., Le rôle des éléments stasigènes dans la sinusite frontale, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 526-541, May '35

van der HOOP, J. H., Persönliches, Unpersönliches und Überpersönliches in der Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **8:** 162-174, '35

van der HORST, G. A., Metastases, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1190-1196, July 22, '35

van der HORST, L., Hospital treatment of epilepsy, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3126-3131, June 29, '35

van der LEE, J.: See VERKADE, P. E., jt. auth.

van der LINDEN, P., Quelques indications sur les méthodes modernes de diagnostic et de traitement des artérites oblitérantes du membre inférieur, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 195-206, July-Aug. '34; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 353-364, April '35

——**See ARNULF, G., jt. auth.**

van der MOLEN, H. J., Case of polyuria, Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **4:** 280-284, April '35

van der PLAATS, G. J., Principles and applications of roentgen cautery, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4612-4621, Oct. 5, '35

van der PLAATS-KEYZER, A., Roentgenology in lead-poisoning, Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 897-899, '34

Van Der SCHEER, J., and LANDSTEINER, K., Serological tests with amino acids, J.Immunol. **29:** 371-376, Nov. '35

Van Der SCHUEREN, G., Effect of Walker rat sarcoma on growth of transplanted cancer, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1514-1517, June '35

Influence d'extraits tumoraux sur les virus et l'infection staphylococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 261-263, '35

Inhibiting action of placenta extract on transplantable malignant epithelioma of rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1521-1522, June '35

van der SPEK, Mental hygiene and the press, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 409-416, July '35

van der STRAETEN and APPELMANS, Le pemphigus oculaire, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 30-33, '35; Arch.d'opht. **52:** 545-566, Aug. '35

VANDER VEER, A., and CLARKE, J. A., JR., Permanent results following treatment for late hay fever, J. Allergy **6:** 551-555, Sept. '35

VANDER VEER, E. A., Congenital non-parasitic single cyst of liver, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 195-198, Aug. '35

VANDER VEER, J. B., CORMIA, F. E., and ULLERY, J. C., Lymphopathia venereum (lymphogranuloma inguinale) and its relation to rectal stricture, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 178-187, Aug. '35

van der WAALS, H. G.: See ROELOFS, C. O., jt. auth.

van de VEN, A. J., Surgical removal of bladder calculus in 1653, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3300-3307, July 6, '35

Van DEVENTER, J. K., Antigenicity of streptofibrinolysin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 17-18, Oct. '35

Passive antifibrinolytic immunity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 19-20, Oct. '35

van DISHOECK, H. A. E., Influence of infra-red light rays on permeability of nose, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2073-2085, May 4, '35

Van DUYSE, M., Un cas de colobome atypique du cristallin, considérations sur la pathogénie, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 86-92, '35

——**See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**

——**and Van CANNEYT, J.,** Les traumatismes favorisent-ils l'apparition de manifestations syphilitiques expérimentales (primaires et métastatiques) de l'œil et peuvent-ils aggraver des lésions existantes? Arch. d'opht. **52:** 481-488, July '35

Van DUZEN, R. E., Anatomy of prostate and vesical neck, South.M.J. **28:** 785-791, Sept. '35

——**See HAMBLETON, B. F., jt. auth.**

Van DYK, F., Progress in group hospitalization, Bull.Am. Hosp.A. **9:** 104-109, July '35

Working plan, Am.Med. **41:** 512-515, Oct. '35

Van DYKE, H. B., and LI, R. C., Study of standardization of digitalis; relationship between laboratory methods of assay and potency as determined by experimental cumulative poisoning and clinical standardization, J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 733-737, Nov. '35

——**See LI, R. C., jt. auth.**

van EBBENHORST TENGBERGEN, J., Accidents caused by electricity, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3132-3141, June 29, '35

Radiotherapy of tumors, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 5043-5049, Oct. 26, '35

van EEKELEN, M., Über die Bestimmung von Vitamin A in Körpersäften. Erwiderung auf die Mitteilung von E. Rosenthal, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 829-830, June 8, '35

Estimation of ascorbic acid by titration, Nature,London **136:** 144-145, July 27, '35

van EGMOND, A. A. J., Fluids of labyrinth, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 3618-3631, July 27, '35

VANELLI, A., Piretoterapia e auroterapia nelle schizofrenie, Schizofrenie **4:** 113-125, Sept. '35

van ESSEN, J., Bewegungsbereitschaft und Netzhautbeleuchtung, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **66:** 146-163, '35

van ESVELD, L. W., Vitamin D content of cod liver oil, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2924-2927, June 15, '35
Van ETTEN, N. B., Medical economics, New England J.Med. **213:** 315-323, Aug. 15, '35
Van FLEET, H. D.: See MOORE, E. C., jt. auth.
Van GEHUCHTEN, P., and MORELLE, J., A propos de deux cas d'hématome sous-dural, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 213-218, April '35
van GILSE, P. H. G., La lutte pour la place dans le développement des sinus nasaux, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 468-476, '35
van GOIDSENHOVEN, C., and BERTRAND, G., Sur la différenciation du bacille de chauveau et du vibrion septique de Pasteur, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 74-102, July '35
van HAAFTEN, J. A., Ueber den Wert der Husten-Aussaat-Methode für die Frühdiagnose des Keuchhustens, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1134-1148, May '35
van HAEFF, M. H. P. P., After-treatment of tuberculosis of lumbar and thoracic vertebrae by means of removable plaster splint, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4770-4773, Oct. 12, '35
Van HAELST, J.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
van HASSELT, J. A.: See CROES, F., jt. auth.
Van HECKE, L.: See SCHNEIDER, C. C., jt. auth.
van HEERSWYNGHELS, J.: See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.
——See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.
van HEUVEN, J. A., and FISCHER, F. P., Water-binding of retina, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 390-406, July '35
van HEYNINGEN, W. E., Inhibition of respiration by cyanide, Biochem.J. **29:** 2036-2039, Sept. '35
Van HORN, P. J.: See PATTY, W. W., jt. auth.
VANHOUTEGHEM, L.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
van HOUTUM, G., Six cases of chronic retention of urine in women caused by dysectasia of bladder neck, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1511-1514, Sept. '35
Van HOVE: See VANDEPUTTE, jt. auth.
Van HUYSEN, G.: See HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.
VANIČEK, F., Influence of seasons on development of immunity to diphtheria in guinea-pig, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 836-838, Aug. 2, '35
Revaccination with diphtheria anatoxin, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 845-846, Aug. 2, '35
——See PROCHÁZKA, J., jt. auth.
VANIER, J., and POTE, H., Malades "nerveux" et thérapeutique endocrinienne, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3227-3241, Aug. '35
van JOOST, C. R. N. F., Spontaneous pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v Nederl.-Indië **75:** 710-717, April 30, '35
Frequency of latent syphilis in male patients of Tjisaroea Sanatorium, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 980-987, June 11, '35
Statistical data on 200 cases of artificial pneumothorax and 50 cases of phrenico-exeresis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1223-1234, July 22, '35
Van KIRK, H. C.: See ROCKWELL, G. E., jt. auth.
VANLANDE, M., Volvulus du côlon pelvien, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 1030-1034, Oct. 26, '35
van LEEUWEN, J. J., Content of neutral fat in blood of patients with hepatic diseases, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 3983-3987, Aug. 17, '35
Van LIEFDE: See de MUNTER, L., jt. auth.
van LINT, Clignement alternant, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, p. 29, '35
van LOGHEM, J. J., Organization of voluntary vaccination in Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3332-3334, July 6, '35
Recognition of cholera vibrio, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4467-4471, Sept. 21, '35
van MANEN, J. G., Ein Periskop als Hilfsmittel bei der diaskleralen Durchleuchtung zur Netzhautlokalisation (Transillumination), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 497-500, April '35
van MEERENDONK, P.: See KOHLRAUSCH, A., jt. auth.
van MINDEN, F., Will America save its teeth? J.Am.Dent. A. **22:** 2106-2114, Dec. '35
VANNAS, M., and WILSKA, A., Eine Methode zur Messung der Fluoreszenz der lebenden menschlichen Augenlinse und eine Untersuchung über ihre Abhängigkeit vom Alter, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 53-64, July '35
VANNI, V., Ricerche sulla sarcosporidiosi, Ann.di med.nav. e colon. **41:** 145-181, March-April '35
van NIEKERK, J., and ter BRAAK, J. W. G., Die Anpassung des Atmungsvorganges an Widerstandsänderungen in den Atmungswegen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 44-51, '35
——See ter BRAAK, J. W. G., jt. auth.
VANNIER, P., Prophylaxie et traitement des porteurs de germes rhino-pharyngés par la méthode homéopathique, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 175-178, '35
Van NITSEN, R., Le paludisme chez l'enfant indigène, Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 229-268, June 30, '35
VANNUCCI, F., La vaccinoterapia per via endovenosa delle brucellosi, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 671-687, June 10, '35
Ricerche sull'azione battericida della luce del neon potenziata da sostanze fotodinamiche, Pathologica **27:** 402-405, June 15, '35
Di una grave ernia diaframmatica traumatica, Radiol. med. **22:** 693-700, July '35
VANNUCCI, F.—Continued
——and MELOCCHI, W., Su un metodo per controllare il potere emopoietico di estratti di fegato e del succo gastrico, Pathologica **27:** 425-433, June 15, '35
VANNUCCI, G. C., Di alcune ricerche ematologiche nella tubercolosi polmonare e del loro valore dal punto di vista clinico, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 600-608, June 2, '35
Contributo clinico e radiologico allo studio del polmone bronchiectasico policistico congenito, Minerva med. **1:** 817-825, June 9, '35
La marconiterapia e le sue applicazioni in medicina, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 761-764, July 14, '35
van PÉE, P., L'évolution actuelle de la radiothérapie, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 528-530, June 13, '35
Van PEETERSSEN, A.: See NYSSEN, R., jt. auth.
van PRAAG, A., Données nouvelles sur la sprue nostras, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 843-852, June 2, '35
van PUTTE, P. J., Case of gonorrheal urethritis with gonorrheal pyodermia and arthritis due to septicemia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2931-2935, June 15, '35
Comparison of neoarsphenamine, myosalvarsan and solusalvarsan in their antisyphilitic action, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3031-3049, June 22, '35
Tincture of iodine as external antiseptic especially as prophylactic agent against venereal diseases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3701-3709, Aug. 3, '35
van RAVENSWAAY, A., Urologic findings in general practice, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 448-450, Nov. '35
van RAVENSWAAY, A. C., Case of gastric polyposis, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 386-388, Aug. '35
VANRELL, J., and RUSCA, J., El vacuno diagnóstico de la blenorragia femenina, mediante las toxinas solubles del gonococo; resultados obtenidos, Ars méd.,Barcelona **11:** 253-260, May '35
Van RHEE, G., Infantile eczema, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 604-608, Oct. '35
van RIEL, J., and PERGHER, J., L'efficacité de la vaccination dans la prophylaxie de la dysenterie bacillaire, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 399-420, Sept. 30, '35
van RIJNBERK, G., Portrait album of physicians in possession of Tilanus family, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3296-3299, July 6, '35
van RIJSSEL, E. C., Erosions of stomach or exfoliative gastritis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4521-4530, Sept. 28, '35
van ROOY, A. H. M. J., Benign tumors of uterus (myomata uteri), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 5033-5042, Oct. 26, '35
——HEUKENSFELDT JANSEN, J. W. F., and PLATE, W. P., Radium therapy in cancer of uterine cervix, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4035-4050, Aug. 24, '35
van ROOYEN, C. E., and PILE, G. R., Observations on infection by Plasmodium knowlesi (ape malaria) in treatment of general paralysis of insane, Brit.M.J. **2:** 662-666, Oct. 12, '35
Note on pathology of Plasmodium knowlesi infection in man, Brit.M.J. **2:** 840, Nov. 2, '35
Van SACEGHEM, R., Précautions à prendre lors de la vaccination contre la peste bovine afin de ne pas transmettre la trypanose, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 277-278, June 30, '35
Van SLYKE, D. D., HILLER, A., and MILLER, B. F., Clearance, extraction percentage and estimated filtration of sodium ferrocyanide in mammalian kidney. Comparison with inulin, creatinine and urea, Am.J. Physiol. **113:** 611-628, Nov. '35
Distribution of ferrocyanide, inulin, creatinine and urea in blood and its effect on significance of their extraction percentages, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 629-641, Nov. '35
——See PAGE, I. H., jt. auth.
——PAGE, I. H., HILLER, A., and KIRK, E., Studies of urea excretion; comparison of urea clearances calculated from excretion of urea, of urea plus ammonia, and of nitrogen determinable by hypobromite, J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 901-910, Nov. '35
van SLYPE, W., Résultats cliniques obtenus par les atébrines dans le traitement du paludisme. Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1003-1009, July 14, '35
Instabilité liquidienne de certains trypanosés traités par la tryparsamide, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 432-434, '35
La réaction de Dick au Congo belge, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 269-272; 273-275, June 30, '35
Recherches pathogéniques et thérapeutiques sur l'ankylostomiase, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 421-467, Sept. 30, '35
van STAVEREN, C., Decrease in mortality from acute appendicitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4892-4896, Oct. 19, '35
van STEENIS, P. B., Tropical sprue, pregnancy and eczema, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2062-2072, May 4, '35
VANSTENBERGHE, P.: See BIZARD, G., jt. auth.
van STOLK, D., and PÉNAU, H., L'hormone du corps jaune, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 472-484, March '35
VANT, J. R.: See CONN, L. C., jt. auth.
van THIEL, P. H., Warum ist das Vorkommen von Malaria in Niederland auf einige Gegenden beschränkt? Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **9:** 274-282, '34
——See ESSED, W. F. R., jt. auth.

Van THIELEN, E.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.

van TONGEREN, F. C., Simultaneous intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **38:** 132-136, '35

Value of sounding of uterus in therapy of sterility, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4260-4270, Sept. 7, '35

van TRICHT, B., Pathologic effects of light, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1478-1482, Aug. 20, '35

VANUXEM, M., Prevalence of mental disease among mental defectives, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 242-252, '35

van VARSEVELD: See COULOUMA, P., jt. auth.

——See CORDIER, P., jt. auth.

van VEEN, A. G., and MERTENS, W. K., Carbohydrate metabolism in bongkrek poisoning, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1059, June 25, '35; 1116, July 8, '35

van VEEN, S. M. C., Experiences in physical examination of problem children at Child Guidance Bureau of The Hague, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 321-328, May '35

VANVERTS, J., Les indications actuelles de la voie vaginale, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 121-145, July 28, '35

La difficulté du diagnostic entre l'appendicite et la salpingite; ses conséquences pratiques, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 146-150, July 28, '35

Les méthodes permettant l'accès facile dans la cavité utérine, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 151-159, July 28, '35

Van VOLKENBURGH, V. A.: See FROBISHER, M., JR., jt. auth.

van VOORNVELD, H. J. A., Die genaue Bestimmung der Dämpfungsbreite auf dem Manubrium sterni, ein wichtiges diagnostisches Hilfsmittel, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 774-777, July 6, '35

van VOORTHUYSEN, D. G. W., Method of displacement and immobilization of lateral nasal wall in atrophic rhinitis, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 129-134, '35

Ein eigentümlicher Fall kongenitaler Missbildung der äusseren Nase: doppelte, übereinander liegende äussere Nasenanlage, verbunden mit einem Hypertelorismus, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 540-544, '35

van WAARDENBURG, D. A., Case of tropical typhus and case of mite fever in Benkoelen, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 878-892, May 28, '35

van WAGENEN, G., Effects of oestrin on urogenital tract of male monkey, Anat.Rec. **63:** 387-403, Nov. 25, '35

——See ZUCKERMAN, S., jt. auth.

Van WAGENEN, W. P., Chordoblastoma of basilar plate of skull and ecchordosis physaliphora spheno-occipitalis; suggestions for diagnosis and surgical treatment, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 548-563, Sept. '35

Van WINKLE, C. C.: See ALTNOW, H. O., jt. auth.

van WULFFTEN PALTHE, P. M., "Koro" peculiar anxiety neurosis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 836-837, May 14, '35 [Addendum]

Koro. Eine merkwürdige Angsthysterie, Internat.Ztschr. f.Psychoanal. **21:** 249-257, '35

Acute anterior poliomyelitis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1035-1044, June 25, '35

VANZANT, F. R., and ALVAREZ, W. C., Calculating diagnostic value of gastric analysis: study in methodology of diagnosis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 466-472, Oct. '35

van ZYL, F. D. du T., Heart disease treated by thyroidectomy, South African M.J. **9:** 381-383, June 8, '35

Pneumocephalus, South African M.J. **9:** 455-458, July 13, '35

VAQUEZ, H., Préparations galéniques et glucosides de la digitale, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28: 185-197, April '35

——and GIROUX, R., Recherches sur la pression moyenne, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 312-316, Oct. 22, '35

——and GLEY, P., Déterminisme des oscillations et pression moyenne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 461-462, '35

Pression moyenne et courbes des oscillations à plateau, Presse méd. **43:** 1409, Sept. 11, '35

VAQUEZ'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia

VARADACHAR, K. S.: See NEWCOMB, C., jt. auth.

VARADY-SZABÓ, N., Haemo-Gemmangioma alae nasi, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 327-329, March '35

VARANGOT, O. G., La técnica de la medición del radium, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 829-848, Dec. '34

VARAY, A.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.

VARDY, E. C., Notes on clinical investigation of treatment of malaria by atebrin musonat injections, Malayan M.J. **10:** 67-77, Sept. '35

VARELA-FUENTES, B., Curvas de la bilirrubinemia diferencial en las ictericias catarrales, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 186-200, '35

Sobre escorbuto, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **7:** 335-337, Sept. '35

——and VIANA, C., Las curvas de la bilirubinemia separada en las ictericias, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 601-623, June '35; abstr., Les courbes de la bilirubine séparée dans les ictères catarrhaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 927-930, '35

VARELA-FUENTES, B., and VIANA, C.—Continued

La bilirubine indirecte éthéro-extractible dans dix sérums ictériques différents, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1518-1520, '35; also, La bilirubina indiretta etere-estraibile in 10 casi di itterizia, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 180-183, April 30, '35

——RUBINO, M. C., and VIANA, C., Sur la nature de la bilirubine indirecte éthéro-extractible des sérums ictériques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1520-1524, '35; also, Della natura della bilirubina etere-estraibile di alcuni sieri itterici. (A proposito della comunicazione di S. Famulari), Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 213-219, May 31, '35

VARGA, F., Germicidal properties of potassium permanganate and oxycyanate of mercury solutions, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 237-243, '35

VARGA, T., Chylothorax in childhood, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1021-1023, Sept. 21, '35

——See BLAZSÓ, S., jt. auth.

VARIČAK, B.: See DRAGIŠIĆ, B., jt. auth.

VARICELLA: See Chickenpox

VARICOCELE

—intrainguinal varicocele of round ligament; case, [D. Maluschew] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2244-2246, Sept. 21, '35

—pelvic varicocele with special reference to symptoms; case, [J. del C. Acosta] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1162-1169, April '35

therapy, [H. C. Rolnick] S.Clin.North America **15:** 757-766, June '35

—modifications of Castaño technic for surgical therapy of pelvic varicocele, [A. J. Risolía] Semana méd. **1:** 1576-1582, May 30, '35

—pelvic varicocele with special reference to surgical therapy; case, [J. del C. Acosta] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1162-1169, April '35

—Spangaro quadruple method of surgical therapy, [F. Dominici] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 238-243, May-June '35

VARICOSE VEINS

See also Varicocele; Veins, saphenous; Veins, umbilical

—diseases of veins (of extremities), [N. W. Barker] M. Clin.North America **19:** 535-543, Sept. '35

—studies on venous system in man, and new studies on status varicosus, [F. Curtius & E. Scholz] Med.Welt **9:** 802-805, June 1, '35

—varicose symptom complex; review of literature, [G. Nobl] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 39-49, Aug. '35

—varicose syndrome, [W. Richter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1023-1030, Aug. 24, '35

complications and sequels, multiple cutaneous round-celled sarcomas implanted on varicose lesions of legs; case, [D. Donati] Riforma med. **51:** 865-869, June 8, '35

—unrecognized perivenous pachydermia of legs following varicose veins, [G. Nobl] Med.Klin. **31:** 580-582, May 3, '35

diagnosis, infra-red photography in early diagnosis, [C. Schlötz & H. Natvig] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **16:** 199-210, '35

etiology and pathogenesis, varicose ulcer, [A. Horwitz] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 243-248, Sept. '35

—varicose veins and sympathetic nervous system, [V. Sanchis-Perpiñá] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 764-782, '35; also, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 657-668, Oct. '35

heredity, clinical observations on status varicosus, [F. Curtius & K. E. Pass] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **19:** 175-196, '35

therapy, air embolism following obliteration, [K. Székely] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 82-84, '35

—action of association of ultraviolet rays and physostigmine, [J. Baude & E. Huant] Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 170-175, '35

—ambulant treatment by ligation, division and injection of distal segment (of saphenous vein), [M. G. Gillespie] Minnesota Med. **18:** 592-594, Sept. '35

—conservative and radical measures in treatment of ulcer of leg; study of technics, indications and results, [B. Douglas] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 458-470, Oct. '35

—high ligation (of saphenous vein), [W. S. Levenson] New England J.Med. **213:** 972, Nov. 14, '35

—injection treatment, [H. K. Christie] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 311-319, Oct. '35

—injection treatment, [J. M. Dishman] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 44-45, July '35

—injection treatment during pregnancy; preliminary report, [G. R. Cheatham & A. E. Peck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 392-395, Sept. '35

—injection treatment; late results and question of recurrence, [G. H. Colt, I. S. W. Ramsay & M. M. M. Morrison] Brit.M.J. **2:** 49-54, July 13, '35

—innervation of vena saphena with regard to operations, [M. Ambrus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2120-2122, Sept. 7, '35

—ligation; ambulatory treatment preliminary to sclerosing injections, [L. K. Ferguson] Ann.Surg. **102:** 304-314, Aug. '35

—multiple injection method, [S. S. Horlick] New England J.Med. **213:** 973-975, Nov. 14, '35

VARICOSE VEINS, therapy—Continued
—new treatment for chronic ulcers of leg and foot (injection of autogenous blood), [C. H. Verovitz] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 850-854, Nov. '35
—of lower extremity, [C. Carones] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 556-568, May '35
—organization of clinic, [H. F. Day] New England J.Med. **213:** 966, Nov. 14, '35
—results of immediate therapy of varicose phlebitis by procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic; 5 new cases, [J. Kunlin & E. Lucinesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 965-972, July 20, '35
—sodium ricinoleate as sclerosing agent, [H. W. Froehlich & E. C. Henrikson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 594-596, Sept. '35
—surgical therapy, [P. Alglave] Presse méd. **43:** 937-941, June 12, '35
—treatment of phlebitis, [E. T. Whitney] New England J. Med. **213:** 970-971, Nov. 14, '35
—treatment of recurrent ulcer (by ligation of saphenous vein and its tributaries), [E. A. Edwards] New England J.Med. **213:** 450-457, Sept. 5, '35
—treatment of varicose veins and ulcers, [C. E. Rushin] J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 292-295, Aug. '35
—value of sclerosing injections, [G. Delater] Clinique, Paris **30:** 222-224, June (B) '35 [Comment on Rouhier's article]
—varicose ulcer, [A. Horwitz] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 243-248, Sept. '35
—varicose ulcer, [E. T. Whitney & P. A. Consales] New England J.Med. **213:** 967-969, Nov. 14, '35
—varicose veins and sympathetic nervous system; lumbosacral sympathetic ganglionectomy, [V. Sanchis-Perpiñá] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 764-782, '35; also, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 657-668, Oct. '35
—when and how to operate; discussion of new method, [S. Romich] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1522-1523, Sept. 20, '35
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VARIOLA MINOR: See Amaas
VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under names of organs
VARNER, C. F., Hyperparathyroidism—case report, Memphis M.J. **10:** 15-16, Sept. '35
VARNEY, HENRY ROCKWELL: See Obituaries
VARNEY, P. L., Device for permanently marking laboratory animals, Science **82:** 46, July 12, '35
Automatically recording colony counting apparatus, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 207-210, Nov. '35
VARNISH: See Lacquer
VARRIER-JONES, P., General survey of tuberculosis problem, J.State Med. **43:** 392-412, July '35
Modern occupational therapy for the tuberculous, Brit. J.Phys.Med. **10:** 107-108, Nov. '35
VARS, H. M.: See PFIFFNER, J. J., jt. auth.
VARSHAVSKAYA, A. D.: See FROLOV, P. F., jt. auth.
VARSHAVSKAYA, B. B., and GOLDSHTEYN, T., Changes in morphologic composition of blood after introduction of autolysates of non-irradiated and irradiated splenic tissue, Vrach.delo **18:** 409-414, '35
VARSHAVSKAYA, R. R.: See KROL, A. G., jt. auth.
——See KAZAS, I. I., jt. auth.
VARTAN, C. K., Investigation into nature of leucorrhœa, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **68:** 209-220, '35
VARTAPETOV, A. A., MUKHINA, P. Y., and PRIKHODKOVA, E. K., Rôle of parathyroid glands in periodic activity of digestive system, Vrach.delo **18:** 173-180, '35
VARTIAINEN, A., Action of ergoclavine and sensibamine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 259-264, July '35
Action of certain new histamine derivatives, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **54:** 265-282, July '35
VARUS NODULOSUS: See under Pyodermia
VARZHABEDIAN, M. A., Observations on normal sex ratio of albino rats and their artificial variation, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 124-125, July '35
VAS DEFERENS
abnormalities, absence of vas deferens as rare cause of azoospermia, [Jalifier] Clinique, Paris **30:** 289-290, Oct. (B) '35
calcification, [R. Janker] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 36-43, July '35
physiology, emptying of vasa deferentia and seminal vesicles (roentgen study using iodized oil), [S. F. Wilhelm] J.Urol. **34:** 284-287, Sept. '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Vas Deferens
—radiography of vas deferens (ampulla), [H. Yanagihara & T. Miyata] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 883-887, '34
surgery, gangrene of testicle as complication of vasotomy, [J. M. Townsend] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 553, Aug. '35
—experimental ligation of vas deferens and its effect on activity of interstitial cells in rat, [S. Leiter] Endokrinologie **16:** 160-174, '35
—influence of vasectomy on mitochondria of testicular interstitial cells, [I. S. Yun] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 284-290, '32
—rationale of epididymo-vasectomy in genital tuberculosis, [H. E. Campbell] J.Urol. **34:** 134-141, Aug. '35
VAS DEFERENS, surgery—Continued
—vasectomy for sterilization of males, [H. Stiasny] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1351-1355, June 8, '35
—vasectomy in prostatic hypertrophy, [Y. B. Voytasherskiy & V. A. Speranskiy] Vrach.delo **18:** 455-460, '35
VÁSÁRHELYI, J., Sachs-Witebsky (citochol) reaction, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 703-704, June 22, '35
Über Tierexperimente mit dem Tuberkulose-Schutzmittel "AO," Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **74:** 40-44, '35
VAŠEK, V., Hormonal therapy of metrorrhagia in adnexitis, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 102-103, '35
VASELINE: See Hand, infections; Hand, wounds and injuries
VASILENKO, V. K., New physical sign of dilatation of stomach, Med.zhur. **5:** 197-200, '35
Method of palpation of ascending and descending colon, Med.zhur. **5:** 203-204, '35
VASILESCO: See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.
VASILESCU, C.: See POPOVICI-LUPA, M., jt. auth.
VASILESCU, H., La polyarthrite déformante et l'insuffisance parathyroïdienne latente, Vol.jubilaire,Parhon, pp. 535-539, '34
——See ODOBESCU, G., jt. auth.
VASILESCU, N. C.: See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.
VASILEV, A. A., and SELKOV, E. A., Effect of embryonic skin extracts on healing of cutaneous wounds, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 333-344, '35
VASILEV, A. I., Meyer-Boltz method in therapy of pyelitis, Klin.med. **13:** 516-523, April '35
——and TONKONOGIY, Y. E., Sclerogummatous process of anterior abdominal wall simulating tumor of urachus, Vestnik khir. **38:** 195-198, '35
VASILEV-CHEBOTAREV, A. A., Campaign against gonorrhea in children, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 732-736, May 15, '35
VASILEVSKIY, V. M., Dissociation of carbonic acid of blood during rest and work, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 134-141, '35
VASILIU, A., and GRIGORESCU, I., Beitrag zur Rachianästhesie und ihre Anwendung in der Bauchchirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1404-1407, June 15, '35
VASILIU, C.: See BALTACÉANO, G., jt. auth.
——See SOLACOLU, T., jt. auth.
——See STOIA, I., jt. auth.
VASILIU, D. I., Cancer of inferior nasal turbinate, metastasis of laryngeal carcinoma surgically treated 3 years before, Spitalul **55:** 148-149, April '35
VASILIU, D. O., Diagnosis and surgical therapy of cerebral tumors, Spitalul **55:** 247-252, June '35
Immediate treatment of craniocerebral traumatism, Rev. de chir.,Bucureşti **38:** 48-60, May-June '35
VASKO, J. R., Low back injuries, Journal-Lancet **55:** 372-377, June 15, '35
Chronic low back pain from orthopedic viewpoint, Journal-Lancet **55:** 621-626, Sept. 15, '35
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nerves, vasomotor; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy
—arteriographic demonstration of vasoconstriction of arteries of extremities in course of anaphylactic shock in rabbit, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 378-379, '35; also, Presse méd. **43:** 1057-1060, July 3, '35
—further observations on vessels and nerves of rabbit's ear, with special reference to effects of denervation, [R. T. Grant] Clin.Sc. **2:** 1-27, Sept. '35
—presence of biologically active vasomotor substances in urine in persons with normal circulation and in persons with high blood pressure, [C. Coester] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 665-669, '35
—presence of vasoconstricting substances in blood and their relation to hypertension, [L. Hantschmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 442-467, '35
—renal vasoconstriction as cause of disturbances of urinary secretion in course of attacks of paroxysmal hypertension, [J. Malméjac] Médecine **16:** 709-718, Sept. '35
—vasomotor properties of blood after roentgen irradiation in vivo, [A. Nathanson] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 499-506, June '35
—vasomotor reactions of extremities of man in normal and pathologic conditions; studies on peripheral and central temperature, [A. Hustin] Lyon chir. **32:** 385-428, July-Aug. '35
anatomy and histology, nerve control of coronary vessels with new experimental evidence for pathways of efferent constrictor and dilator neurones in dog, [C. W. Greene] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 361-383, Oct. '35
diseases, angina pectoris and its relation to angiospastic syndromes, [C. Rosenrauch] Progrès méd., pp. 777-786, May 11, '35
—angioneurotic disturbances of retina; 4 cases, [A. Castelli] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 561-597, Aug. '35
—angiospasm in pregnancy; general angiospastic propensity of pregnancy, [A. Fruhinsholz] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 341-345, May '35
—antispasmodic medication, [A. Lemaire] Progrès méd., pp. 848-852, May 18, '35

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—case, with intermittent claudication following epidemic encephalitis, [G. Perémy] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1223-1224, Aug. 24, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1072-1073, Oct. 5, '35
—chronic parkinsonian acrorheumatism; contribution to study of rheumatism of vasculo-sympathetic origin; 4 cases, [G. Dreyfus, L. Faulong, G. Laurence & M. Audry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 694-699, April 22, '35
—clinical significance of vasoneurotic constitution in children, [L. Doxiades] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 527-529, Sept. 15, '35
—conservative treatment of vascular spasm in peripheral vascular disease, [I. Starr, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 848-851, Aug. '35
—immediately postprandial syndrome; vasomotor crisis as cause; mechanism and therapy, [P. A. Carrié] Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 191-203, April '35
—manner in which necrosis arises in fowl's comb under ergot poisoning, [T. Lewis] Clin.Sc. **2:** 43-53, Sept. '35
—occurrence of local edema in human subjects; relation to vasoneurotic diathesis, [C. Ernst] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 745-747, May 10, '35
—paroxysmal hemoglobinuria with vasomotor and agglutinative features, [G. Roth] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 609-615, Sept. 25, '35
—pathology and therapy of climacteric changes in vascular tonus; value of sekdelen (mixture of salts), [R. Bauer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 675-683, '35
—peripheral arterial diseases, especially of vasomotor type, [T. Padilla] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [22]) **22:** 335; (supp. [23]) **22:** 343, '35
—peripheral vascular system in parkinsonism; test of hot and cold baths, [G. Dreyfus, G. Laurence & M. Audry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 688-693, April 22, '35
—pseudarthrosis of humerus with loss of substance and osteitis of fragments; trophic and vasomotor disturbances of forearm and hand; results of surgical therapy combined with electrotherapy, [P. Aubourg & J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 614-616, Nov. 16, '34
—recent therapy of vascular spasm, [M. Racine] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 809-813, Oct. 15, '35
—regional accidents caused by arterial injections, [P. Goinard & Mme. Mondzain-Lemaire] Presse méd. **43:** 1521-1524, Oct. 2, '35
—results of test of hot and cold baths in chronic rheumatism, [E. May] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 851, May 20, '35
—rôle of nervous system in pathogenesis of vascular disturbance during anaphylactic shock, [M. M. Gorev & Y. G. Uzhanskiy] Med.zhur. **5:** 11-17, '35
—rôle of vascular spasm in angina pectoris, [C. Lian & A. Abaza] Progrès méd., pp. 838-848, May 18, '35
—sensitive child of vasomotor type, [Eckert] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 405-407, July 15, '35
—temporary vasoconstriction due to ganglionic sympathectomy in dogs, [U. Sacchi & P. Foà] Arch. di fisiol. **34:** 515-521, '35
—treatment of hypertension with special reference to management of vascular crises, [S. E. Harris] M. Clin.North America **19:** 133-149, July '35
—vascular reactions in epileptics; study of vascular theory of origin of epilepsy, [R. Marthinsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 385-390, '35
—vascular spasms in neurology, [Riser] Progrès méd., pp. 818-830, May 18, '35
—vaso-lability in children, [H. C. Cameron] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **49:** 268-270, July 6, '35
—vasoneuroses, [R. Bauer] Med.Klin. **31:** 1305-1307, Oct. 4, '35
—vocal monocorditis of vasomotor origin; 4 cases, [J. Tarneaud] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 421-427, April '35
effects of drugs on, action of ephedrine, alone or associated with sparteine, on inversion of hypertensive and vasoconstrictor effects of epinephrine by yohimbine, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 487-489, '35
—action of carbon dioxide baths on peripheral circulation, [P. N. Deschamps] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 84-86, Oct. '35
—action of carbon dioxide baths on vascular system, [E. Guilleaume & M. Wybauw] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 75-79, Oct. '35
—action of *di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on circulatory system, [G. de Vleeschhouwer] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **50:** 251-295, June 15, '35
—action of intravenous injections of emetine on vasomotor and epinephrine-secreting apparatuses, [A. Tournade, C. Sarrouy & A. Curtillet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 237-240, '35
—action of nicotine, epinephrine, barium chloride and acetylcholine in isolated arteries, [J. Raventos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1016-1018, '35

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on—Continued
—adrenalin vaso-dilatation in voluntary muscle, [G. A. Clark] J.Physiol. **84:** 344-350, June 18, '35
—crucial demonstration in dog of peripheral origin of vascular collapse in different states of shock; mechanism of principal phenomena of anaphylactic crises, [H. Hermann & G. Morin] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **33:** 833-853, Sept. '35
—differential depression of vasomotor mechanisms by adrenin (suprarenal preparation), [L. C. Wyman & C. tum Suden] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 271-278, Oct. '35
—effect of carbon dioxide baths on peripheral circulation, [H. Vogt & R. Wachter] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 80-82, Oct. '35
—effects of pyrazole derivatives on blood vessels, [J. Böck, H. Kaunitz & H. Popper] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **179:** 170-179, '35
—*di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883), [G. de Vleeschhouwer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 792-794, '35
—experimental study of reactions resulting from contrast media used in arteriography; application to interpretation and prevention of accidents, [X. J. Contiadès, G. Ungar & J. Naulleau] Presse méd. **43:** 1630-1634, Oct. 19, '35
—influence of acapnia and hypercapnia on peripheral vasomotor apparatus, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1446-1448, '35
—mechanism of production of gastric hypersecretion by amyl nitrite; rôle of local vasomotor action, [C. C. Dimitriu & I. Marcou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 724-726, '35
—paralysis by vapors of amyl acetate and of so-called cellulose varnish; industrial significance, [L. Dautrebande & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 314-316, '35
—paralysis by volatile solvents used in industry (benzene, benzine, amyl acetate and cellulose varnish); epinephrine-benzene and epinephrine-benzine syncope, [L. Dautrebande] Presse méd. **43:** 1081-1085, July 6, '35
—perfusion of blood vessels of surviving ear lobe of rabbit in B avitaminosis; effects of epinephrine, atropine, pilocarpine and acetylcholine, [C. Hikino] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 620-621, May '35
—piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933), [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 79-82, '35
—pituitary extracts, [A. Kormos] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 481-483, May 23, '35
—radiating action of rubidium on vascular innervation observed in Muck epinephrine probe test, [O. Muck] Strahlentherapie **53:** 183-186, '35
—reactions of vasomotor centers of medulla to epinephrine and pituitrin, [U. Sacchi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 503-514, '35
—relation between arterial hypertension and local vasomotor reactions to histamine and acetylcholine in scarlet fever, [E. Dicker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1491-1493, '35
—vascular reactions to adrenalin in monkeys with regard to treatment of human malaria, [C. J. Storm & J. H. Jansen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 171-178, Aug. 16, '35
—vasoconstrictive action of parathormone (parathyroid preparation), [G. Canger] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 379-384, '35
—vasodilating effect of corynanthine, [R. Hamet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 548-550, '35
—vasodilator effects of quinine and phenobarbital quinine, [H. Busquet & C. Vischniac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 503-506, '35; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1158-1163, July 6, '35
—vasomotor action of various pharmacologic substances on nasal mucosa, [E. Huyghebaert] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 541-542, '35
physiology: See also Vasomotor System, effects of drugs on
—arteriographic study of vascular reactions produced in extremities by section of depressor nerve, [J. Malméjac & R. Imbert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 114-117, '35
—brief anatomicophysiologic considerations of neurovegetative system and vascular apparatus; their relationship, [A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [16]) **22:** 275; (supp. [17]) **22:** 279, '35
—circulatory rôle of liver; hepatic vasomotoricity, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, R. Cachera & R. Fauvert] Paris méd. **1:** 455-463, May 18, '35
—effect of vasodilatation on local liberation of histamine, [J. Tinel & G. Ungar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1148-1149, '35
—hypertension after chemical excitation of hypothalamus; study of vasopressor centers, [M. de Jaegher & A. van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1033-1035, '35
—interference of cerebral cortical activity in function of neurovegetative vascular system, [C. Laubry & T. Brosse] Presse méd. **43:** 1625-1627, Oct. 19, '35

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—relations of peripheral vasodilator apparatus with sensory nerve endings according to conception of humoral histaminic transmission, [G. Ungar] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 586-589, May '35
—vascular peristalsis theory of circulatory dynamics and arterial hypertension, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 243-245, Aug. '35
—vasomotor reaction of skin after sojourn on Adriatic, [R. Heller] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 161-173, March 20, '35
VASONEUROSIS: See Vasomotor System
VASO-PITUIGAN (pituary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations, therapy
VASOPRESSIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations, effects
VASQUEZ FERRO, M.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
VASS, T. E., Conservatism in pelvic surgery, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 349-351, Aug. '35
VASSALLO, S. M., Unusual cause of rupture of bladder, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 156-157, June '35
VASSILIADIS, H., Au sujet des substances organiques activant la pousse des cancers expérimentaux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1483-1485, '35
——See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.
VASSILIADIS, P. C., Activité des hémolysines des vibrions cholériques et El Tor, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 332-334, '35
Hémolysines des vibrions cholériques vrais, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 339-341, '35
Nouvelle espèce de Grahamella et preuve de leur nature parasitaire, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 279-289, June 30, '35
Behavior of cholera and El Tor vibrios towards Shwartzman phenomenon, J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 118-120, July-Aug. '35
VASUDEVAN, A.: See GOYLE, A. N., jt. auth.
VATCHER, S., and DOUGLAS, M., Definition of renal glycosuria, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 137-139, June 1, '35
Treatment of diabetes mellitus, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 278-283, Nov. 15, '35
VATER'S AMPULLA
—anatomy of major duodenal papilla of man, with special reference to its musculature, [V. J. Dardinski] J.Anat. **69:** 469-478, July '35
—roentgen visualization, [A. Rocha] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 358-361, Nov. 15, '34
—transduodenal resection for carcinoma of distal end of common duct, with restoration of continuity of common and pancreatic ducts with duodenum, [V. C. Hunt & J. W. Budd] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 651-661, Nov. '35
calculi, passage of intestinal contents into bile ducts due to formation of communication between duodenum and common bile duct after transduodenal papillotomy for calculi; case, [B. Köhler] Acta chir. Scandinav. **77:** 155-162, '35
cancer, resection of duodenum and head of pancreas, [W. B. Parsons & C. R. Mullins] Ann.Surg. **102:** 1109-1116, Dec. '35
—surgical treatment of carcinoma of head of pancreas and of ampulla of Vater, [E. S. Judd & M. T. Hoerner] Arch.Surg. **31:** 937-942, Dec. '35
—treatment, [A. O. Whipple, W. B. Parsons & C. R. Mullins] Ann. Surg. **102:** 763-779, Oct. '35
VATLACH, Therapy of septic abortion, Rozhl.v.chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 169-170, '35
VAUCEL, M., and HASLE, G., Un cas d'affection du groupe "typho exanthématique" révélé par la maladie expérimentale du cobaye, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 25-29, Jan. '35
——See HASLE, G., jt. auth.
VAUCHER and STRAUSS, Les examens de médecine préventive et la tuberculose chez les étudiants, Rev. d'hyg. **57:** 506-521, July '35
VAUDESCAL, R., Danger du curettage, J.de méd.et chir. prat. **106:** 460-463, July 10, '35
VAUDREMER, A., Le polymorphisme et les éléments filtrables du bacille tuberculeux, J.méd.franç. **24:** 146-148, May '35
——and BRUN, C., La culture du bacille de Hansen, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 905-915, June 25, '35
VAUGHAN, J. M., Idiopathic steatorrhea, Internat.Clin. **4:** 18-36, Dec. '35
VAUGHAN, W. T., Food idiosyncrasy as factor in digestive leucocyte response, J. Allergy **6:** 421-430, July '35
——and FOWLKES, R. W., Allergic reactions associated with cohabitation, J.A.M.A. **105:** 955-956, Sept. 21, '35
VAURS, R., Quelques notes de bactériologie clinique sur l'utilisation du milieu de Loewenstein, J.méd.franç. **24:** 178-180, May '35
——and RENARD, J., Action pathogène expérimentale des éléments filtrables du bacille tuberculeux, J.méd. franç. **24:** 149-156, May '35
VAUTHEY, M., Insuffisance hépatique latente des syphilitiques et accidents extra-hépatiques de l'arsénothérapie, Progrès méd., pp. 1321-1328, Aug. 10, '35
——See VAUTHEY, P., jt. auth.
VAUTHEY, P., and VAUTHEY, M., L'acétonurie des diabétiques est-elle une contre-indication de la cure de Vichy? Marseille-méd. **1:** 285-297, March 5, '35
VAUTHEY, P., and VAUTHEY, M.—Continued
Valeur et interprétation des dosages respectifs d'uricémie totale, plasmatique et globulaire, Prat.méd. franç. **16:** 206-212, April (A) '35
VAUX, C. L., Family care of mental defectives, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 349-367, July '35
VAUX, D. M., Carcinomatous change in polypus of uterine body, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 845-847, Oct. '35
VAYL, S. S., Comparison of clinical and anatomic diagnoses, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 607-613, April 30, '35
Über die Veränderungen des Rückenmarkes und der intervertebralen Ganglien bei Sepsis, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **295:** 414-423, '35
——and others, Divergences in clinical and anatomic diagnoses on basis of postmortems in Leningrad during 1934, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 601-606, April 30, '35
VAYNBERG, I. S., Oxygenated baths in therapy of insomnia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1348-1352, Sept. 15, '35
——and BIRMAN, B. N., Application of small doses of bromide in therapy of neurosis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1093-1099, July 30, '35
——See BIRMAN, B. N., jt. auth.
VAYNER, K. G.: See MARKUS, I. M., jt. auth.
VAYNSHTEYN, K. I., Certain symptoms of hemorrhagic diathesis in diabetes, Vrach.delo **18:** 431-436, '35
VAYRYNEN, V., Über Fälle von Polyneuritis und Myelitis, hervorgerufen durch Schwangerschaftsvergiftung, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **15:** 182-212, '35
VAZ, Z.: See PEREIRA, C., jt. auth.
VAZ de MELLO, 130 Fälle akuter Angina bei Kindern durch Wismut geheilt (Methode Aristides Monteiro), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 203-209, '35
VAZ-FERREIRA, A.: See RAWAK, F., jt. auth.
VAZIFDAR, N. J., Unusual identification of explosive, Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 506, Sept. '35
VAZQUEZ, A.: See MUSCHIETTI, A. H., jt. auth.
VAZQUEZ, D.: See MAROTTOLI, O. R., jt. auth.
VAZQUEZ, P. C.: See TOURREILLES, J. F., jt. auth.
VAZQUEZ-COLET, A., Pasteur antirabic treatment at Bureau of Science, Manila, Philippine J.Sc. **57:** 435-442, Aug. '35
VAZQUEZ VELASCO, C., La emoción como reflejo neurovegetativo, An.de med.int. **4:** 393-399, April '35
VEAL, J. R., and McFETRIDGE, E. M., Primary thrombosis of axillary vein; anatomic and roentgenologic study of certain etiologic factors and consideration of venography as diagnostic measure, Arch.Surg. **31:** 271-289, Aug. '35
——See MAES, U., jt. auth.
VEASEY, C. A., Dermatoconjunctivitis probably due to eyelash or hair dye; report of case, Northwest Med. **34:** 379, Oct. '35
VEAU, V., Bec-de-lièvre; hypothèse sur la malformation initiale, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 389-424, April '35
VEAZIE, L., and MEYER, K. F., Heparin as anticoagulant in Brucella phagocytic index test, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1616-1619, June '35
VEBER, M. R., and REZNITSKAYA, E. Y., Biochemical blood indices and basal metabolism in conservative and in surgical therapy of Basedow's disease, Vrach. delo **18:** 273-280, '35
VEEDER, B. S., Trend of pediatric education and practice: president's address, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1-10, July '35
VEERASINGHAM, K. V., and RASANAYAGAM, S., Preliminary observations on problem of early leprosy among immigrants, Malayan M.J. **10:** 51-52, June '35
de VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FÉLIX (1562-1635)
—diseases of Lope de Vega, [N. Mariscal y Garcia] Siglo méd. **96:** 93-95, July 27, '35
VEGA DIAZ, F., Estenosis ístmica de aorta (coartación), Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 193-208, June '35
Estudio radiológico del corazón hipertiroideo; contribución a la fisiopatología del mismo, An.de med.int. **4:** 803-847, Sept. '35
VEGAS, F.: See de la GRANDA, A., jt. auth.
VEGER, A. M., and KHOLODENKO, M. I., Mud baths in therapy of diseases of peripheral nervous system, Vrach.delo **18:** 527-532, '35
VEGETABLES
—action of vegetable juices on morphine, [A. Leulier & S. Adam] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 882-883, '35
—as natural foods for man, [Evers] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 497-506, Aug. 9, '35
—comparative research regarding influence of home cooking and commercial canning upon vitamin content, [J. J. Hoff] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **8:** 197-230, '33
—growth and reproduction of vegetarian rats on omnivorous diet; further observations, [S. Wan & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 119-123, May 15, '35
—history of legumes, [W. Heupke] Fortschr. d. Therap. **11:** 625-631, Oct. '35
—in feeding of nurslings, [R. Mathieu] Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 159-180, '35
—influences on experimentally produced arteriosclerosis, [T. Narahashi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 58-59, '32 [in Japanese]
—physical measurement of vegetarian and omnivorous rats, [S. Wan & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 165-188, May 15, '35

VEGETABLES—Continued
—protein deficient fruit-vegetable diet for diabetic children, [G. Fanconi] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 311-333, '35
—raw fruit and vegetable cures, [J. Olivet] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 549-551, Oct. 1, '35
VÉGHELYI, P.: See **SURANYI, G., jt. auth.**
VEGNI, R., La terapia dell'infezione tetanica. (Contributo clinico-statistico), Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 359-378, Sept. '34
VEHRS, G. R., Fracture of spinal needles; fundamental laws for dural puncture and for removal of fragments of needles within or without dural sac, Northwest Med. **34:** 254-257, July '35
da **VEIGA, A.,** Classificação das doenças do sistêma do reticulo endotelial, Gaz.clin. **33:** 87-97, April '35
O sistêma do reticulo endotelial á luz da hidrologia, Gaz. clin. **33:** 222-223, Aug. '35
VEIGA de CARVALHO, H., Considerações em torno da pneumonia traumatica, Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **6:** 13-25, '35
——**and de ALMEIDA BRAGA, R.,** Contribuições paulistas para o estudo das applicações medico-legaes da epimicroscopia, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 46-52, '35
VEIL, P. (Lyon), Le gros cœur avec polyaystolie ventriculaire, à forme alguë. Etude clinique et électrocardiographique, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 303-308, May 5, '35
Electrocardiographie et métaphysique; l'unité V (vitale) myocardique, Avenir méd. **32:** 195-198, July-Aug. '35
——**See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**
VEIL, P. (Paris), Le professeur Félix Terrien, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** vi-vii, Aug. 10, '35
Séméiologie du myosis, Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. **49:** 599, Sept. 14, '35
——**See TERRIEN, F., jt. auth.**
——**DOLLFUS, M. A., and DESVIGNES,** Anatomie pathologique du décollement de la rétine dit idiopathique, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 307-319, May '35
VEIL, W. H., Die Klinik der Hypophysenkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 691, May 2, '35; 735, May 9, '35
VEINS
See also Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; Venae Cavae
angular, carbuncle of upper lip treated by tying both angular veins, [J. M. Smellie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1318, June 29, '35
azygos: See also Lungs, abnormalities
—roentgen shadow of vein in collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Valli] Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 288-298, March '35
Breschet's: See Cranium, blood supply
cephalic, fibrosarcoma of right forearm with extensive growth into cephalic vein, [G. G. Davis] Arch.Surg. **31:** 531-541, Oct. '35
ciliary, cilioretinal veins, [K. Shigetoh] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **11:** 944, Aug. 26, '35
circulation, roentgenographic study of postoperative venous circulation, [J. Frimann-Dahl] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 3) **76:** 1-168, '35
—theoretic and practical interest in measurement of peripheral venous pressure for studying return circulation, [M. Racine] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 397-405, May 1, '35
coronary, ligation; anatomicopathologic studies, [S. Laufer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 223-227, '35
dilatation: See also Varicose Veins; Veins, jugular
—studies on venous system in man, and new studies on status varicosus, [F. Curtius & E. Scholz] Med.Welt **9:** 802-805, June 1, '35
—studies on venous system in man; clinical significance of status varicosus, [F. Curtius & K. E. Pass] Med. Welt **9:** 1156-1159, Aug. 10, '35
diploetic, significance, [F. Sorge] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 289-294, '35
diseases, pathologic arteriovenous interrelations, [L. Cornil & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 103-105, '35
hepatic, question of stenosis of hepatic veins and adhesive hepatic phlebitis as sequels of congenital abnormality, [F. P. Weber & H. Müller] Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 370-373, June 15, '35
—late changes in liver induced by mechanical obstruction, [J. P. Simonds & F. H. Jergesen] Arch.Path. **20:** 571-581, Oct. '35
iliac, statistical observations on stenosis of left common iliac vein in Koreans, [J. Akanuma & T. Yuzuriha] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 595-598, '32 [in Japanese]
intercostal, anatomic study of superior intercostal veins, [G. Pancrazi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 107-109, '34
jugular, distention of external jugular vein as peripheral sign of diseases of aorta, [L. González Sabathie] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 325-329, '35
—bilateral symmetrical foci of cerebral softening following ligature; case, [P. Duval, J. Lhermitte & Vermes] Rev.neurol. **64:** 117-125, July '35
VEINS, jugular—Continued
—length of time required for intracardiac or intrajugular injection of atropine to paralyze vagus nerve, [A. Tournade & A. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1581-1582, '35
—peculiarities observed in course of experiments with suprarenojugular venous anastomosis, [A. Tournade & A. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 17-18, '35
—pros and cons of ligation in lateral sinus thrombosis, [L. Richards] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 351-354, Aug. '35
—puncture of internal jugular vein for diagnostic purposes, [J. J. Stein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1097-1099, July '35
obstruction: See also Thrombosis; and under names of veins, as Veins, hepatic; Veins, pulmonary; etc.
—dermatoses due to stasis; review of literature, [G. Nobl] Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 39-49, Aug. '35
—physicochemical and biologic changes in blood and tissues in stasis, [Y. Ohmura] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **245:** 132-140, '35
ovarian, ligation in therapy of inflammatory tumors of uterine adnexa, [H. Rotter] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 598-603, Oct. '35
physiology, movements of intact venous system; method of venous oncometry, [A. Schretzenmayr] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 731-738, '35
popliteal, rupture of popliteal artery and vein, [W. A. Steel] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1165-1167, June 8, '35
portal: See Portal Vein
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
pulmonary, effect of paralysis of veins on pulmonary lobes; new surgical method in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [R. Valkányi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 724, June 29, '35
—functional structure, [A. Benninghoff] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 73-83, '35
—pathology (sclerosis) of vessels of pulmonary circulation, [O. Brenner] Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 457-497, Sept. '35
—production of venous stasis and its effects on lobes of lung as new method of surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; topographic-anatomic and experimental studies, [R. Valkányi] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 742-763, '35
renal, studies on hormone in venous blood of kidney by biochemical methods; regulation of nonprotein nitrogen of blood by kidney, [H. Miyazaki] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 642-647, '32
retinal, cilioretinal veins, [K. Shigetoh] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 944, Aug. 26, '35
roentgenography: See Thrombosis, axillary; and under other subheads of Veins
saphenous, ambulant treatment of varicose veins by ligation, division and injection of distal segment, [M. G. Gillespie] Minnesota Med. **18:** 592-594, Sept. '35
—high ligation in treatment of varicose veins, [W. S. Levenson] New England J.Med. **213:** 972, Nov. 14, '35
—innervation, with regard to operations on varicose veins, [M. Ambrus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2120-2122, Sept. 7, '35
—total sclerosis of varicosity of internal saphenous vein in 2 injections: case, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 350-354, Sept. '35
—treatment of recurrent varicose ulcer (by ligation of saphenous vein and its tributaries), [E. A. Edwards] New England J.Med. **213:** 450-457, Sept. 5, '35
spermatic, presence of testicular hormone in blood, [U. Sacchi & A. Fraschini] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 129-136, March 20, '35
—resection in puerperal pyemia, [M. Biebl] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **182:** 792-800, '35
splenic, ligation of splenic arteries and veins as substitute for splenectomy in hematopoietic diseases; experimental study, [Y. Aiga] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2301-2304, Sept. 28, '35
suprarenal, possible functional significance of longitudinal muscle in man, [I. T. Zeckwer] Arch.Path. **20:** 9-21, July '35
—peculiarities observed in course of experiments with suprarenojugular venous anastomosis, [A. Tournade & A. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 17-18, '35
surgery: See also Varicose Veins, therapy; and under other subheads of Veins
—ligation of veins with arteries, [J. Bell] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 262-265, June '35
umbilical, congenital syphilis: diagnosis by means of dark-field examination of scrapings from vein, [N. R. Ingraham, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **105:** 560-563, Aug. 24, '35
—expulsion of placenta provoked by injection of water into vein, [P. Durand] Presse méd. **43:** 1227, July 31, '35
—expulsion of placenta provoked by injection of water into vein: history of method, [Souberbielle] Presse méd. **43:** 1420, Sept. 11, '35

VEINS, umbilical—Continued
—peri-umbilical varicosities with cirrhosis of liver and pronounced splenomegaly; case treated by splenectomy, [J. Surós Forns & P. Barceló] Rev.méd. de Barcelona **23:** 411-422, May '35
uterine, rupture of superficial veins of fibromyomatous uterus; case, [L. Bader] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **7:** 52-59, Jan.-Feb. '35
varicose: See Varicose Veins
VEIT, E.: See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.
VEIT, F., Die Verteilung von Arzneistoffen auf verschiedene Regionen des Zentralnervensystems, zugleich ein Beitrag zu ihrer quantitativen Mikrobestimmung im Gewebe; Apomorphin und Bulbokapnin, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 577-592, '35
Die Verteilung von Arzneistoffen auf verschiedene Regionen des Zentralnervensyatems, zugleich ein Beitrag zu ihrer quantitativen Mikrobestimmung im Gewebe; Strychnin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 593-602, '35
——**and VOGT, M.,** Die Verteilung von Arzneistoffen auf verschiedene Regionen des Zentralnervensystems, zugleich ein Beitrag zu ihrer quantitativen Mikrobestimmung im Gewebe: Scopolamin und Atropin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 534-559, '35
VEJNAR, J., Question of revaccination against diphtheria, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 843-845, Aug. 2, '35
VELASCO BLANCO, L., Las reacciones meníngeas en la infancia, Arch.am.de med. **11:** 239-242, '35
Prof. Dr. Luis Morquio, 24 de septiembre de 1867—9 de julio de 1935, Arch.am.de med. **11:** 243-244, '35
——**See COPELLO, O., jt. auth.**
——**and FUKS, D.,** Dolicocolla en la infancia, Semana méd. **1:** 1359-1364, May 9, '35
VELASCO ESCASSI, J.: See ALONSO ALONSO, L., jt. auth.
VELASCO LOMBARDINI, R., Disturbios de conducción intra-ventricular por cuerpo extraño enclavado en la pared ventricular. Extirpación del mismo, Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 193-201, June '35
VELASCO SUÁREZ, C., A propósito de adamantinoma quístico recidivante del maxilar inferior, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 259-265, June 5, '35
——**See BENGOLEA, A. J., jt. auth.**
——**See RAICES, A. E., jt. auth.**
de VELASCO y CASTELLANOS, R., and RODRÍGUEZ SARABIA, L., Estudio fisiológico del timo y de la epífisis, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 179-182, April '35
Algunas consideraciones sobre las proteínas. Estudio de sus transformaciones en el organismo, Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana **61:** 186-192, April '35
Transformaciones de las grasas en el organismo. Estudio de la lecitina y de la colesterina, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 356-360, July '35
Los injertos y los extractos de las glándulas sexuales, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 361-364, July '35
Estudio del gasto de materia del organismo, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 392-397, Aug. '35
Transformaciones de los nucleoproteídos, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 398-401, Aug. '35
Estudio del gasto de energía del organismo, Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **61:** 466-472, Sept. '35
El pulso arterial, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 473-478, Sept. '35
——**See RODRÍGUEZ SARABIA, L., jt. auth.**
VELÁZQUEZ MACEO, J., La lepra en Puerto Rico, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 199-203, Aug. '35
VELDE, G., Über Kreidebäder, Balneologe **2:** 433-435, Oct. '35
von den VELDEN, R., Reflexiones médicas sobre la construcción de hospitales, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 107-110, March-April '35
Ludolph Brauer zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1054-1055, June 28, '35
Ärztliche Eindrücke von einer Abessinienfahrt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1367, Aug. 23, '35; 1409, Aug. 30, '35
Beobachtungen und Überlegungen zur Katalysinanwendung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1634-1635, Oct. 11, '35
VELESCU, N., Basic principles in organization and function of sanitary service of small and large army units, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 215-230, April '35
VÉLEZ CALDERÓN, E., Los lóbulos accesorios del pulmón, An.de med.int. **4:** 403-424, May '35
VELHAGEN, C., Eine sehr seltene Form von Granulationsgeschwulst der Retina. Pathol.-anatomische Mitteilung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 457-462, April '35
VELHAGEN, K., JR., Neue Untersuchungen über aktive Stoffe im Auge, Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 195-204, '35
Zur Kasuistik der chiasmanahen Kalkschatten, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 586-593, May '35
Zur Frage der Neophangläser, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 593-596, May '35
VELHO-da-SILVA, J., and LOPES PONTES, J. P., Cholecystopathias por Lamblia intestinalis, Brasil-med. **49:** 707-711, Aug. 10, '35
VELICHKO, G. N., and PETROV, N. T., Extraperitoneal rupture of bladder, Vestnik khir. **38:** 191-192, '35
VELICOGNA, A.: See de MATTIA, R., jt. auth.
VELILLA, E.: See MARQUEZ, M., jt. auth.
VELLARD, J., and VIANNA, M. M., Modificações sanguineas provocadas pelos venenos ophidicos; acção sobre os globulos sanguineos, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 141-174, May '35; also, Modifications sanguines provoquées par les venins ophidiques; action sur les globules sanguins, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 46-73, July '35
Modifications sanguines provoquées par les venins ophidiques; variations de la réserve alcaline, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 148-152, Aug. '35
VELLUDA, C. C., and RUSSU, I. G., Le blocage du système réticulo-endothélial et la syncope adrénalino-chloroformique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 57-58, '35
VELLUZ, L., Pseudoglobuline et floculat toxine-antitoxine diphtérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 745-747, '35
Relations entre la constitution chimique et les propriétés antitoxiques, in vitro, de quelques molécules organiques, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 838-847, May '35
Action comparée des acides biliaires sur les toxines tétanique et diphtérique: propriétés spéciales de l'acide lithocholique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 432-434, Aug. 12, '35
VELTER, E., Principes du traitement de la conjonctivite granuleuse, Hôpital **23:** 314-315, May (A) '35
Valeur séméiologique de la stase papillaire dans les affections intracraniennes, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 363, May 25, '35
La physiologie de l'orbiculaire des paupières et le problème du facial supérieur, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 435-441, June '35
VELU, H., Importance du chien dans la prophylaxie de l'hydatidose, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 13-15, July 2, '35
——**and ZOTTNER, G.,** Vaccination contre les brucelloses et excipient gras, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1157-1159, '35
Brucella abortus en excipient irrésorbable et phénomène de zone, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 476-478, '35
——**ZOTTNER, G., and SARTHOU, C.,** Antigènes brucelliques gras et réactions allergiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 856-858, '35
VELUET: See PÉROCHON, jt. auth.
VENA PORTA: See Portal Vein
VENAE CAVAE
—dissociation of venous pressure and of circulatory rate, characteristic sign of compression of superior vena cava, [C. Lian & A. Abaza] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 730-737, May 13, '35
abnormalities, dorsal course of ureters in presence of abnormalities, [H. Rotter] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **104:** 456-474, '35
—persistence of vena supracardinalis dextra and sinistra (so-called duplication of vena cava inferior), [K. Kodama] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 958-960, '35
thrombophlebitis: See Thrombophlebitis
tumors, giant-cell tumor of sacrum which invaded inferior vena cava; case, [A. C. Freeman, K. K. Kinney & M. R. Moore] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 345-349, June '35
VENCHIERUTTI, P., Sulle complicazioni manifestatesi in due casi di uteri bicorni—con corno rudimentario atresico, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 276-289, April '35
VENCO, L., Sifiloma gommoso del muscolo orbicolare delle palpebre. (Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 149-180, March-April '35
Metastasi nella coroide di un tumore tiroideo (struma proliferante di Langhans), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 401-436, June '35
VENDEG, V., Das Wesen der Insulinwirkung, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 674-699, '35
VENDRAMINI, R., Ulteriori ricerche sul nucleo-proteide delle due fasi "S" ed "R" del batteri, Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 840-844, Sept. '35
VENEGAS, F., Astenia crónica subsiguiente a traumatismo craneal, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 158-161, Aug. '35
VENEL: See CARRIEU, jt. auth.
VENEREAL DISEASES
See also Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis
—frequency of different venereal infections in patients with prestenosing rectitis and rectal strictures; study based on 133 personal observations, [R. Bensaude, A. Lambling & J. Lagarde] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 627-635, April '35
—in Cuba, [E. C. Henríquez] Vida nueva **35:** 380-385, June 15, '35
—in war, [J. K. Mayr] Med.Welt **9:** 1586-1588, Nov. 2, '35
—review of recent literature, [H. Gougerot] Médecine **16:** 761-813, Oct. '35
clinics: See also Venereal Diseases, prevention
—social work in regard to mothers and children suffering from venereal diseases, [M. D. Hearn] J.Roy.San. Inst. **56:** 177-184, Oct. '35
diagnosis, value of serum reactions, [T. E. Osmond] Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **11:** 177-201, July '35
—what the general practitioner should know of serology and its application, [W. Gaehtgens & H. Schulten] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1563-1567, Sept. 27, '35

VENEREAL DISEASES—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, census of cases of syphilis and of gonorrhea under medical care in New Mexico, [M. J. Exner & W. Clarke] Southwestern Med. **19:** 241-243, July '35
—in United States Navy, 1900-33, [S. S. Cook] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **33:** 405-412, July '35
fourth: See Lymphogranuloma Inguinale
history, general and personal preventive measures in sixteenth century, [E. Seckendorf] Med.Welt **9:** 1340-1343, Sept. 14, '35
—musings in historical paths and by-paths (work of Jean Paul Marat), Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 750-753, Oct. '35
in infants and children, [D. Nabarro] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 172-177, Oct. '35
—social work in regard to children, [M. D. Hearn] J.Roy. San.Inst. **56:** 177-184, Oct. '35
legislation, proposal of laws and ordinances for prevention in Argentina, [J. M. Obarrio] Semana méd. **1:** 1585-1592, May 30, '35
marriage and venereal disease: See under Marriage
prevention: See also Venereal Diseases, history; Venereal Diseases, legislation
—antivenereal day, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. **2:** 912-914, Sept. 26, '35
—during cruises of first squadron, [Cristol] Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **125:** 214-227, April-June '35
—factors to be considered in campaign against syphilis in South India, [D. V. S. Reddy] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 141-150, June '35
—function of laboratory in epidemiologic control of syphilis, [C. W. Arthur] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 845-847, July '35
—good results of epidemiologic method in antisyphilitic prophylaxis and in combat against clandestine prostitution, [L. & A. Spillmann] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 330-336, May '35
—in Egypt, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 372-381, May '35
—in Oise, [Rouyer] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 495-503, Aug. '35
—in region of Versailles, [Aublant & P.Vernier] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 488-495, Aug. '35
—in Tarbes, [Giacardy] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 503-513, Aug. '35
—in United States Navy, 1900-33, [S. S. Cook] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **33:** 405-412, July '35
—organization and function of antivenereal social service, [Y. Fritsch] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 645-653, Oct. '35
—organization of regional center in Bordeaux, [G. Petges] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 585-599, Oct. '35
—prevention and control of gonorrhea and syphilis, [N. A. Nelson] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 463-470, Sept. '35
—problems of fight against venereal diseases; suggestions for their solution; importance of prostitution in relation to question, [P. L. Baliña, J. C. Belbey & A. Zwanck] Semana méd. **2:** 669-681, Sept. 5, '35
—program in Merchant Marine; results of questionnaire, [Gougerot & Mme. Destandau-Barral] Prophylax. antivén. **7:** 327-373, June '35
—prophylactic use of arsenicals in syphilis, [J. W. Kimbrough] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 386-387, July '35
—results of 50 years of prophylaxis in Bordeaux, [W. Dubreuilh & G. Petges] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 427-430, June 10, '35
—service at Dispensary of Railroads of South of France at Bordeaux, [Peyrot] Prophylax. antivén. **7:** 618-627, Oct. '35
—social hygienic significance of arsphenamine, [S. von Szentkirályi] Wien. med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1070-1073, Sept. 21, '35
—syphilis control in New York State, [T. Parran, Jr.] Ven. Dis. Inform. **16:** 303-308, Sept. '35
—tincture of iodine as prophylactic agent, [P. J. van Putte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3701-3709, Aug. 3, '35
—value of antisyphilitic ointments, [A. Oro] Riforma med. **51:** 1092-1093, July 20, '35
therapy, census of cases of syphilis and of gonorrhea under medical care in New Mexico, [M. J. Exner & W. Clarke] Southwestern Med. **19:** 241-243, July '35
—advances, [R. Lees] Practitioner **135:** 490-496, Oct. '35
—combat against skin diseases and venereal diseases by practicing physician, [H. Fuhs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 453, April 20, '35; 487, April 27, '35; 512, May 4, '35
—experiences with intravenous injections of bromine salts in dermatovenereology, [D. Kočová] Česká dermat. **15:** 263-265, '35
—fever therapy, [P. Mulzer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 131-135, '35
—malarial therapy; review of progress in new researches, [B. Mayne] South.M.J. **28:** 750-753, Aug. '35
—of discharged sailors; report presented to Advisory Hygiene Committee of Merchant Marine, [J. Bohec] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 374-384, June '35
—organization of therapy of sailors, [G. Petges & Joulia] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 458-472, Aug. '35
—Orr-Albee therapeutic method, [R. Schwank] Česká dermat. **15:** 261-263, '35

VENEREAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—peace time experiences on venereal disease service, [K. Roscher] Med.Welt **9:** 1588-1589, Nov. 2, '35
—problem; plea for adequate treatment and public enlightenment, [J. M. Shah] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 226-230, Sept. '35
—pyretotherapy, [G. B. Cottini] Biol.med., Milano **11:** 237-252, June '35
—service at Dispensary of Railroads of South of France at Bordeaux, [Peyrot] Prophylax. antivén. **7:** 618-627, Oct. '35
—value of serum reactions, [T. E. Osmond] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **11:** 177-201, July '35
VENESECTION
—hemostasis by venesection, particularly in nasal hemorrhages, [J. Zange] Med.Welt **9:** 1458-1459, Oct. 12, '35
—method of bleeding transfusion donors, [H. L. Marriott & A. Kekwick] Lancet **2:** 78-79, July 13, '35
—severe anemia self-induced by opening veins; case of malingerer trying to escape prison sentence, [G. Purper] Med.Klin. **31:** 883-884, July 5, '35
effects: See also Hemorrhage
—biologic hemostasis by means of bloodletting; case, [W. Krisch] Med.Welt **9:** 1179, Aug. 17, '35
—in case of reaction following surgical treatment of exophthalmic goiter, [C. Lang] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1682-1684, July 20, '35
—in treatment of erythremia, [F. Reimann & A. Breuer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 238-259, '35
—influence of changes in volume of liquid in blood on amount of circulating blood in normal and pathologic conditions; influence of venesection in normal animals, those poisoned with uranium and those in which cantharides blisters have been provoked, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 60-72, April 30, '35
—successful treatment of poisoning with repeated venous punctures and administration of Ringer solution, [A. Korányi] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 753, May 25, '35
history, [W. von Brunn] Med.Welt **9:** 1201-1203, Aug. 17, '35
—bloodletting in fifteenth century, [M. Lillus] Morgagni **77:** 648-649, June 9, '35
VENEZIAN, E., A proposito di assistenza sanitaria agli infortunati sul lavoro, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 13-21, April '35
La fornitura della protesi agli infortunati, Rassegna d. previd.sociale **22:** 34-45, May '35
VENGRZHENOVSKIY, G. S., Therapy of epiphora with concentrated solution of silver nitrate, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 850-858, '35
VENKATACHALAM, K., and RATNAGIRISWARAN, A. N., Action of anterior pituitary extract and its effect on blood sugar, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 425-431, Jan. '35
——**See RATNAGIRISWARAN, A. N., jt. auth.**
VENKATESAN, G. S., Some observations on anaemias: their aetiology, complications, diagnosis and treatment, Malayan M.J. **10:** 100-110, Sept. '35
VENN, G., Der Herzkranke im Badeort, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 198-202, May '35
Psychogene Störungen auf dem Gebiete der Herz- und Kreislauferkrankungen und ihre Behandlung im Badeort, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 229-232, May 18, '35
VENOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
VENOM
—action of short waves on venom antiserums and on their neutral mixtures with corresponding venoms, [M. Phisalix & F. Pasteur] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 163-166, July 8, '35
—antigens of venom of Vipera aspis, [E. Césari & P. Boquet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 307-330, Sept. '35
—biologic meaning of venomous function, [M. Phisalix] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 433-442, Nov. '34
—detoxication of snake venom by photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [H. E. Shortt & S. M. K. Mallick] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 529-536, Jan. '35
—of North American pit vipers, [T. S. Githens] J. Immunol. **29:** 165-173, Aug. '35
—poisonous animals and their poisons, with special reference to snakes, spiders and insects, [H. E. Essex] Journal-Lancet **55:** 489-495, Aug. 1, '35
—toxins from different types of vipers (Vipera berus, Vipera ammodytes, Vipera mesocoronis) and their neutralization with homologous and heterologous serums, [M. Lazarević & M. Banić] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u. Infektionskr. **117:** 298-306, '35
anavenin, stability, [E. Grasset & A. Zoutendyk] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1403-1406, '35
antivenin: See also Snakes, bites
—action of short waves on venom antiserums and on their neutral mixtures with corresponding venoms, [M. Phisalix & F. Pasteur] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 163-166, July 8, '35
—antibodies of antivenomous serums (Vipera aspis), [E. Césari & P. Boquet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 307-330, Sept. '35

VENOM, antivenin—Continued
—applicability of flocculation tests for standardization of antivenene, [S. M. K. Mallick] Indian J.M.Research 23: 525-529, Oct. '35
—neutralization of hemorrhagin of certain viper venoms by antivenene, [J. Taylor & S. M. K. Mallick] Indian J.M.Research 23: 121-130, July '35
—poisoning with venom of Echis carinata and its treatment with heterologous antivenene, [J. Taylor & S. M. K. Mallick] Indian J.M.Research 23: 141-146, July '35
—specificity of antivenomous sera, with special reference to sera prepared with venoms of Indian and South African snakes, [M. L. Ahuja] Indian J.M.Research 22: 479-484, Jan. '35
effects, action of cobra venom incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [R. Richou & L. Nicol] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 939-941, '35
—action of cobra venom on circulation, [J. Beerens & H. Cuypers] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 757-771, May 12, '35
—coagulant action on blood of Dabola and Echis venoms and its neutralization, [J. Taylor, S. M. K. Mallick & M. L. Ahuja] Indian J.M.Research 23: 131-140, July '35
—coagulating action and purification of venom of Bothrops jararaca, [D. von Klobusitzky] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 204-216, '35
—coagulating power of Bothrops atrox venom on hemophiliac blood, [S. M. Peck, M. L. Crimmins & L. A. Erf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1525-1527, June '35
—effect of venom of Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus (Cantor) on blood sugar of rabbit, [K. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 1071, Aug. '35
—experimental investigation of venom of Echis carinata, [R. N. Chopra, J. S. Chowhan & N. N. De] Indian J.M.Research 23: 391-405, Oct. '35
—fleeting gastric edema caused by allergy to bee venom, [R. Chevallier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 203-204, '35
—hemolysis by Australian snake venoms; further studies on hemolysin of copperhead, [H. F. Holden] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 13: 103-112, June '35
—influence of snake venom on behavior of rat in circular labyrinth, [D. I. Macht & H. F. Bryan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 306-310, '35
—influence of snake venom on blood coagulation, [T. Link] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 85: 504-512, Aug. 30, '35; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 135: 160-161, Oct. 1, '35
—poisoning with venom of Echis carinata and its treatment with heterologous antivenene, [J. Taylor & S. M. K. Mallick] Indian J.M.Research 23: 141-146, July '35
—polyvalent vaccination against pasteurellosis in dogs using culture of Pasteurella associated with viper or bee venom, [M. Phisalix] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 114: 58-61, July 9, '35
—quantitative and qualitative variations of leukocytes and erythrocytes provoked by different ophidian venoms, [J. Vellard & M. M. Vianna] Rev.méd.-cir. do Brasil 43: 141-174, May '35; also, Ann.Inst. Pasteur 55: 46-73, July '35
—snake venoms in pharmacology, [R. N. Chopra & J. S. Chowhan] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 445-453, Aug. '35
—toxicity for guinea-pig of viper venom incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [L. Nicol & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 942-944, '35
—variations of alkali reserve of blood provoked by ophidian venoms, [J. Vellard & M. Miguelote-Vianna] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 55: 148-152, Aug. '35
therapy: See also Arthritis, therapy; Cancer, pain in; Capillaries, diseases; Genitals, cancer; Hemophilia, therapy; Hemorrhage, therapy; Nose, hemorrhage; Pain, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Tumors, therapy
—snake venoms, [R. N. Chopra & J. S. Chowhan] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 445-453, Aug. '35
VENTER, P. J., Administration of hospitals under management of East India Company, South African M.J. 9: 464-466, July 13, '35 [in Dutch]
VENTILATION
—air conditioning, [P. G. Burt] Am.J.Nursing 35: 629-632, July '35
—air conditioning and its relation to upper respiratory infections, [M. N. Hosmer] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 23: 38-49, '35
—conditioning air of dwellings, [Pilod] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 669-681, Oct. '35
—in cinemas, [V. F. Soothill] M.Officer 53: 229, June 8, '35
—our first year's experience with air conditioning, [B. L. Wyatt] Mod.Hosp. 45: 49, Nov. '35
—problem of regulation in rooms, [L. Teissl] Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. 12: 94-98, May-June '35
—problem of ventilation of dwellings, [C. Naeslund] Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 830-832, May 18, '35
VENTRICULIN (desiccated stomach preparation): See Stomach, preparations
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, abscess; Brain, roentgenography; Brain, surgery; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries
VENTRICULOSCOPE: See Diathermy, apparatus
VENTURA, E.: See **LOMBROSO, U., jt. auth.**
VENTURI, T., Sopra un singolare caso di atrofodermia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 590-597, June '35
VENUTI, M., Sulla patogenesi dell'ernia mediastinica anteriore e sulla importanza di alcuni segni clinici, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 585-591, Aug. 31, '35
Su l'interpretazione di talune ombre miliariformi, Rinasc. med. 12: 396-398, Sept. 15, '35
Il segno di d'Amato nelle pleuriti essudative, Rinasc. med. 12: 435-437, Oct. 15, '35
VERAIN, M.: See **CULLERRE, jt. auth.**
VERAMON
—difference between pharmacologic action of veramon and of mixtures of its components (barbital and amidopyrine), [R. Fischer & H. Salzer] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 179: 327-333, '35
VERATRINE
effects, effect of various narcotics on action of veratrine, cocaine and picrotoxin on small intestine of rabbit in situ, [K. Kunisho] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 899, April '35
—on rabbit uterus in situ, [K. Kunishô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 85, July 20, '35
—on small intestine isolated and in situ, [K. Kunisho] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 629-630, March '35
VERATRUM: See Eclampsia, therapy
VERBIEST, H., Strychnine in therapy of poisoning with sedormid, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 79: 2533-2534, May 25, '35
Prostigmin in therapy of myasthenia gravis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4372-4374, Sept. 14, '35
VERBRUGGE, J., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de las fracturas de la pierna, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 72-88, April 10, '35; also, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 4: 315-326, April '35
——See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
VERBRUGGHEN, A., Treatment of head injuries, S.Clin. North America 15: 615-623, June '35
VERBUNT, J. A., Keratoderma, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 4948-4955, Oct. 26, '35
VERCELLANA, G., Modificazioni della cromatina nelle cellule coltivate in vitro per l'azione di liquidi ipo- ed ipertonici, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 17: 295-305, '35
VERCESI, C., Perizie e periti medico-legali, Clin.ostet. 37: 611-624, Oct. '35
——**and GUERCIO, F.**, Biochemische Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Serums bei malignen Tumoren, Schwangerschaft und gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, Biochem.Ztschr. 279: 229-232, '35
VERCESI, R., A proposito di silicosi o silico tubercolosi. (Su di un focolaio di malattia riscontrato in Sardegna), Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 269-274, March '35
Rilievi radiomorfologici sull'idatide polmonare, Arch.di radiol. 11: 36-47, '35
VERDAN, C.: See **GRUMBACH, A., jt. auth.**
VERDE, M., Le onde hertziane corte e cortissime in biologia e in medicina, Clin.pediat. 17: 455-486, June '35
Il valore della ferroreazione di Auricchio e Chieffi per la diagnosi della leishmaniosi infantile, Pediatria 43: 894-904, Aug. '35
Piccola cisti solitaria, modica idronefrosi e calcolosi del rene destro in una bambina con rilevanti note rachitiche e con anomalie pulmonari, Pediatria 43: 1060-1072, Sept. '35
VERDELET, L., Décalcification osseuse dans les panaris, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 673, Sept. 20-30, '35
VERDINA, C., and CROCE, C., Sur la nouvelle séroréaction tuberculeuse de Meinicke, Soc.Internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 175-181, May '35
VERDINO, A., Biogene Amine bei toxikologischen Untersuchungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 25: 74-78, '35
VERDOLINI, G., Ricerca dell'indice batterico orale in bambini operati di tonsillotomia ed adenoidotomia prima e dopo l'intervento, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d. naso 53: 460-467, Sept. '35
VERDOLLIN, J.: See **CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.**
VEREBÉLY, T., Surgical therapy of pancreatitis, Orvosi hetil. 79: 1063, Oct. 5, '35; 1088, Oct. 12, '35
VERESHCHAKOVSKIY, I. I., Prevention of decubitus ulcers during therapy of contracture by Mommsen cast method, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 9: 100, '35
VERESHCHINSKIY, A. O., Seven years' experience at Oncological Institute of Leningrad in surgical therapy of cancer of stomach, Vestnik khir. 38: 67-76, '35
VERFÜRTH, D. H.: See **KIKUTH, W., jt. auth.**
VERGARA, TOMÁS: See Obituaries
VERGELY, J., Le professeur William Dubreuilh, J.de méd. de Bordeaux 112: 473, June 20, '35
Le docteur Joseph Gourdon, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 741, Oct. 20, '35
VERGER, P.: See **BERGOUIGNAN, jt. auth.**
——See **CREYX, M., jt. auth.**
——See **DELMAS-MARSALET, P., jt. auth.**

VERGNANO, V., La digitalis lutea L. Ricerche farmacognostiche, farmacologiche e terapeutiche, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 749-759, July 15-31, '35
VERGNOLLE, M. J.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
VERGOZ, C., HOMAR and RICARD, Des zones vulnérables du grêle dans les traumatismes fermes de l'abdomen, Presse méd. **43:** 981-982, June 19, '35
——CLAUSSE, CHOUSSAT, F., and TAVERA, De l'appendicite rétro-cæcale, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 703-712, Sept. 15, '35
VERHAART, W. J. C., Encephalomyelitis gummosa, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 630-633, April 16, '35
Encephalopathia saturnina in Chinese infants, Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 583-592, '34
Die aberrierenden Pyramidenfasern bei Menschen und Affen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 170-190, '35
Contralaterale cerebelläre Atrophie bei einem Ponsherd mit Unterbrechung der zentralen Haubenbahn, und andere anatomische folgen dieser Abweichung, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 380-390, May-June '35
de VERICOURT, R.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
VERKADE, P. E., van der LEE, J., and HOLWERDA, K., Untersuchungen über den Fettstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **234:** 21-26, '35
VERLOT, M., Influences de l'adrénaline et de l'ésérine sur le système cardio-inhibiteur vagal, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1485-1488, '35
VERLY, R.: See ADANT, M., jt. auth.
VERMELIN, H., Infection puerpérale précoce, présomption de septicémie tuberculeuse; guérison, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 293-295, April '35
——and DOMBRAY, Vaginite à Trichomonas vaginalis, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 417-420, June '35
——and LOUYOT, J., Sur un cas d'intoxication au safran au cours d'un avortement fébrile, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 415-417, June '35
——HARTEMANN, J., LOUYOT, J., and LACOUR, Embolie mortelle deux heures après l'accouchement, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 541-543, Oct. '35
VERMES: See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.
VERMEYLEN, G., Un cas d'encéphalose agnoso-apraxique (maladie de Pick), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 453-457, Aug. '35
——See DIVRY, P., jt. auth.
——and HEERNU, J., Traitement des états dépressifs par le dinitrophénol, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 249-258, May '35
VERMOOTEN, V., Operative treatment of benign prostatic enlargements, South African M.J. **9:** 485-488, July 27, '35
VERNA, J. F.: See ARCE, F. A., jt. auth.
VERNAZA, F., Inspección escolar de los organos de los sentidos, Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1187-1193, April '35
VERNE, J., and SANNIÉ, C., Recherches sur l'action des chlorures métalliques sur les cultures de tissus in vitro; tissus hépatique, rénal et nerveux, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **17:** 678-689, April '35
——TROISIER, J., BARIÉTY, M., and BROUET, G., Lipomes sous-muqueux de l'estomac, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 475-476, April '35
VERNES, A., La syphilis, maladie invisible, universelle et curable, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 89-100, '35
Observations sur les résultats obtenus, Arch.Inst. prophylac. **7:** 106-109, '35
VERNES TEST
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—action of certain drugs on resorcinol test in healthy inhabitants of Madagascar, [A. Seyberlich] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 333-334, '35
—fundamental principles in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis by method of flocculation: syphilimetry, [R. Trautmann] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 620-627, Sept. '35
—in syphilis, [A. Vernes] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 106-109, '35
—mechanism of resorcinol seroreaction; study in relation to Shwartzman phenomenon using Bacillus coli, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1256-1258, '35
—positive resorcinol seroreaction after production of fixation abscess, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 91-93, '35
—resorcinol reaction in cerebrospinal fluids with high albumin content and in xanthochromic fluids following meningeal hemorrhages, [A. Courtois & A. P. L. Beley] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 122-126, '35
—resorcinol seroreaction, erythrocyte sedimentation reaction and lactic acid congelation of serum in experimentally produced conditions, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 93-95, '35
—serologic test in early diagnosis of cancer, [G. Cañellas González] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 769-776, July 15, '35
—use in diagnosing syphilis in Holland, [Hermans] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 110-111, '35
VERNET: See ASTIER, jt. auth.
VERNETTI BLINA, L., Ricerche sperimentali sul potere antianafilattico del siero al tiosolfato, Riforma med. **51:** 476-478, March 30, '35
VERNETTI BLINA, L.—Continued
Inchiostro di china e potere desensibilizzante dei sieri, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 962-969, Aug. 10, '35
Il ricambio emoglobinico nella anemia da anchilostoma, Med.d.lavoro [26]: 337-338, Sept. 30, '35
Le modificazioni della massa sanguigna circolante nella anchilostomiasi, Med.d.lavoro [26]: 338-340, Sept. 30, '35
VERNEUIL-KÜMMELL'S DISEASE: See Kümmell's Disease
VERNIER, P.: See AUBLANT, jt. auth.
VERNIÈRES: See BAUMEL, jt. auth.
VERNIX CASEOSA
—creation of artificial vagina; value of use of vernix caseosa; case, [R. Kleitsman] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 725-728, May '35
VERNKE, O. V., Changes in concentration of pancreatic juice as influenced by change in rate of secretion following intravenous injection of secretin, Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 510-514, '35
——and LEVIN, M. M., Physiology of isolated segments of small and large intestine in man, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 266-274, '35
VERNON, P. E., Significance of Rorschach test, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **15:** 199-217, '35
VERO, F.: See FEIT, H., jt. auth.
VERODIGIT (digitalis preparation): See Heart, diseases
VERONAL (barbital): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
VEROVITZ, C. H., New treatment for chronic ulcers of leg and foot, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 850-854, Nov. '35
VERPLOEG, R. H., Immune blood and serum in prophylaxis and active treatment of measles and scarlet fever, Colorado Med. **32:** 881-883, Nov. '35
VERRIÈRE, P., and GAYET, R., Un cas de dilatation congénitale des deux uretères avec lithiase rénale, Lyon méd. **155:** 516-520, April 28, '35
——See GAYET, jt. auth.
VERRUCA
—circumscribed hyperkeratosis of sole of foot, [R. O. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1118-1119, Sept. 6, '35
—in mouth, [J. von Kallay] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 556-557, May 10, '35
—linear verrucous nevi of vulva in child 7 years old with double glaucoma, [H. Gougerot & A. Carteaud] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 437-439, June '35
—long incubation period, [H. J. Templeton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 102-103, July '35
—plantar warts, callosities and corns, [J. J. Eller] Am. J.Surg. **29:** 444-446, Sept. '35
—verruca senilis and keratoma senile, [H. Montgomery] Minnesota Med. **18:** 735-738, Nov. '35
acuminata: See Condyloma
peruana: See Oroya Fever
therapy, Infective warts and their treatment, [L. M. Ghosh & P. A. Maplestone] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 441-445, Aug. '35
—ionization treatment, [R. G. Sprenger] M.Officer **54:** 68, Aug. 17, '35
—multiple warts, [R. C. Dalal] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 625, Nov. '35
—painless removal; cases, [M. M. Kershaw] J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 301, Aug. '35
—plantar warts; simple method of treatment, [J. L. Pritcher] Arch.Dermat.&Syph. **32:** 923, Dec. '35
—vaccine therapy, [A. Grassi] Minerva med. **2:** 112-118, July 28, '35
—value of intravenous injections of magnesium chloride, [A. A. Fernández & J. Capurro] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 480-487, April '35; also, Semana méd. **2:** 192-196, July 18, '35
—verruca plantaris; method of removal by electrosurgery, [G. M. Lewis] New York State J.Med. **35:** 869-870, Sept. 1, '35
—zinc iontophoresis, [S. N. Potapova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 562-566, April 15, '35
tuberculous: See Fingers and Toes, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
VERRUCOSIS, LYMPHOSTATIC: See Foot, diseases
VERRUGA PERUVIANA: See Oroya Fever
VERRYKEN, P., Réticulosarcome du médiastin, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 234-239, March '35
VERSARI, A., Sulla dieta povera di grassi e sul ricambio dei grassi nella psoriasi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 779-781, June '35
von VERSCHUER, O., Allgemeine Erbpathologie, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 35-54, '34
VERSTEEGH, C.: See de KLEYN, A., jt. auth.
VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum; Spine
zur VERTH, M., Das Urinal, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1165-1167, May 18, '35
Der Plattfuss in der Unfallheilkunde, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **42:** 321-335, July '35
Zur Frage der Wundausschneidung, Chirurg **7:** 473-477, July 15, '35
Das Zwischenzehenhühnerauge und seine Behandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 358-359, Aug. '35

ZUR VERTH, M.—Continued
Zweckmässige Hand- und Fingerschienen, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 2270-2274, Sept. 21, '35
Zweckmässiger Winkelmesser, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2489-2490, Oct. 19, '35
Sekundäre Nekrose des Schenkelkopfes nach Schenkelhalsbrüchen Jugendlicher, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2549-2557, Oct. 26, '35

VERTIGO
—destruction of thought processes with disturbances of tonus or attacks of vertigo in schizophrenia, [G. Kloos] Nervenarzt **8:** 281-291, '35
—due to cauterization of infected tonsils; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 1371-1372, Aug. 31, '35
—in disturbances of liver and gallbladder; cases, [Hugonot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 189-192, June '35
aural, clinical aspect, [E. D. D. Davis] Brit.M.J. 2: 1-3, July 6, '35
—clinical cases in which vertigo is cardinal symptom, [J. B. McMurray] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 277-284, Sept. '35
—disturbances of labyrinth causing vertigo and nausea, [R. G. Reaves] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 278-283, July '35
—headache as feature of Ménière's symptom-complex, [L. H. Cohen] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 215-224, April '35
—labyrinthine disorders with symptoms of Ménière's disease; functional tests and microscopic examination of labyrinth, [H. Videbech] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 51-65, '35
—Ménière's symptom complex: endolymph decompression with symptomatic improvement; case, [S. N. Parkinson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.&Laryng. **44:** 382-386, June '35
—neuro-otology; relation to general medicine and surgery, [J. F. Christie] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow, pp. 73-78, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. July '35
—operative treatment, [W. M. Mollison] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 1597-1599, Oct. '35
—part played by focal infection in production, [W. G. Shemeley, Jr.] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 380-381, Dec. '35
—partial section of acoustic nerve with recovery from vertigo and conservation of hearing; 2 cases, [M. Aubry & M. Ombrédanne] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 547-559, May '35
—vertigo from otological standpoint, [T. G. Wails] J. Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 418-420, Nov. '35

VERTUE, H. St. H., Art of weaning, Clin.J. **64:** 293-298, July '35

VERUMONTANUM: See Urethra

VERZÁR, F., Die Aktivität der Darmschleimhaut bei der Resorption, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 569-576, June 22, '35

——**and LASZT, L.,** Nebennierenrinde und Fettresorption, Biochem.Ztschr. **278:** 396-400, '35

VESALIUS, ANDREAS (1514-1564)
—humerus prepared by Vesalius and preserved in museum at Naples, [F. Bellelli] Riforma med. **51:** 1109-1110, July 20, '35
—reading from Andreae Vesalii "De Humani Corporis Fabrica, liber VII: De Vivorum Sectione Nonnulla, caput XIX," [S. W. Lambert] Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 3-41, '35

VESICATION
—Kauffmann reaction in local inflammations and after aseptic operations, [L. Findeisen & G. Szántó] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 385-391, '35

VESICULITIS: See under Seminal Vesicles

VESKER, D. M.: See **RAVIKOVICH, S. I., jt. auth.**

VESLOT, J., Etude pronostique de la rougeole des nourrissons, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 421-426, May '35

——See **NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.**

——**and PATEY, G. A.,** Les syndromes agranulocytaires de l'enfant, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 450-453, June 29, '35

VESPIGNANI, A., and LENARDUZZI, G., L'indagine radiologica nelle achilie gastriche, Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. **3:** 551-571, April '35

VESSELOVSKY, O.: See **ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.**

VESTBERG, ARTUR: See Obituaries

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium: Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural

VETERANS: See Soldiers and Veterans

VETERANS' BUREAU (U. S.): See under Hospitals, Veterans' Bureau

VETERINARY MEDICINE: See Abortion, infectious; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tumors, in animals; etc.

VETTER, H.: See **WINKLER, H. (Frankfurt a.M.), jt. auth.**

VETTERLEIN, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Brunnenkuren auf die Acidität des Mageninhalts bei Magen-, Darm- und Gallenkrankheiten, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 285-288, April 22, '35

VEVERKA, K., Therapy of hemorrhage during and after third stage of labor, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 161-163, '35

VEYRASSAT, J., Les apophysalgies par surmenage des tendons ou des ligaments, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 559-572, June 25, '35

VIA, E., Contributo alla conoscenza radiologica della ulcera della seconda porzione del duodeno, Arch.ital. d.mal.d.app.diger. **4:** 44-59, May '35

VIACAVA, J.: See **MOLFINO, A. H., jt. auth.**

VIAL, G., La maladie de Nicolas et Favre, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 765-770, June 1, '35; also, La enfermedad de Nicolas y Favre, Med.ibera **2:** 140-145, Aug. 3, '35
La thérapeutique par les acides aminés en neurologie: myopathies et myasthénies, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 359-367, '35

VIAL, J.: See **HERMANN, H., jt. auth.**

VIALA, J., Les vaccinations antirabiques à l'Institut Pasteur en 1934, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 764-769, June '35

VIALATTE, Une cause d'incertitude de la réaction de Schick: L'affaiblissement du pouvoir toxigène de certains échantillons de toxine diphtérique, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 305-307, Dec. '34

VIALE, GAETANO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
La funzione delle ghiandole surrenali, Rassegna med. **15:** 21-31, March 31, '35

——**and CROCETTA, A.,** La glicolisi ematica nel diabete; azione della cortina, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 529-545, '35

VIALE, J., and TICINESE, J. B., Sistema reticulo endotelial y tuberculosis, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1401-1404, July 17, '35
Modo de comienzo de la tuberculosis en su faz de cronicidad, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1721-1730, Sept. 4, '35

VIALE REACTION: See Suprarenals, secretion

VIALETTO, E., Ricerche su alcune reazioni colloidali eseguite su liquor c. r. sottoposti alla irradiazione con raggi ultravioletti. Note e riv. di psichiat. **64:** 347-379, July-Sept. '35

VIALLE, J., La bronchoscopie (notes, souvenirs et enseignements d'une mission chez Chevalier Jackson), Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 552-562, June 15, '35; also, La bronchoscopie américaine, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 281-295, June '35

VIALLE, L., Prestige de la douleur, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **32:** 355-401, May 15—June 15, '35

VIALLEFONT, H., La maladie de von Hippel, la maladie de Lindau, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 405, June; 485, July-Aug. '35
Atrophie optique après stovarsolthérapie chez une paralytique générale, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 313-315, July '35
Capillarite rétinienne traitée par injections de venin de cobra, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 315-317, July '35

——**and DIACONO, E.,** Le rôle des vitamines en ophtalmologie, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 723-737, Oct. '35

——See **VILLARD, H., jt. auth.**

VIALLET, C., and JALET, J., Essai d'application de la téléradiographie à la recherche, à la localisation et à l'extraction des projectiles, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 412-421, July '35

——See **BENHAMOU, E., jt., auth.**

——**and MARCHIONI, R.,** A propos de deux nouveaux cas d'hypertrophie du thymus, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 445-464, July '35

VIAMONTE, J. M., HERNÁNDEZ BEGUERIE, R., and GARCÍA LÓPEZ, A., El método de Fischer o de doble contraste en el diagnóstico de las afecciones del colon, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 509-527, '35

VIAMONTE CUERVO, L., Exploración clínica del sistema neuro-endocrino, Vida nueva **36:** 101-126, July 15, '35

——**and GARCÍA LÓPEZ, A.,** Sobre un caso de inhibición nerviosa de relación con automatismo consecutivo en sujeto de constitución longilíneo-asténica con signos de insuficiencia surreno-hipofisaria, Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana **40:** 436-446, Aug. 30, '35

——**and JIMÉNEZ MALGRAT, R.,** Sobre un caso de bocio con gran hipertiroidismo a manifestaciones clínicas atípicas, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 643-663, June '35

——See **RAMÍREZ CORRÍA, C. M., jt. auth.**

VIANA, C.: See **VARELA-FUENTES, B., jt. auth.**

VIANA, O., Paolo Gaifami, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2075-2076, Oct. 21, '35

VIANNA, M. M.: See **VELLARD, J., jt. auth.**

VIANNA, ULYSSES (1880-1935)
—obituary with bibliography, [W. de Almeida] Brasil-med. **49:** 843-844, Sept. 14, '35

VIANNA de PAULA, H., A proposito de um caso de dilatação duodenal como factor recto-cecal, Brasil-med. **49:** 619-622, July 13, '35

VIAR, J., Diagnóstico radiológico de las colecistopatías, Rev.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 411-428, June '35

VIAR FLORES, J., Aplicaciones clínico-quirúrgicas del hemograma de Schilling, Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 865-878, June '35

VIBERT, J., Les cracheurs "sains" de bacilles tuberculeux, Médecine **16:** 394-402, May '35

VIBETA (vitamin E preparation): See Reproduction, diet in relation to

VIBOREL, L., La propagande pour la protection de la santé du marin sain, Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 473-482, Aug. '35

VIBRATION
—distribution of vibrations in membranes which vibrate in same manner as Helmholtz basilar membrane, [R. Wagner & H. Zintl] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 431-435; 436-444, '35
—effect of vibratory stimulation on neutrophilic index, [J. C. Healy, M. H. Sweet & F. P. Chillingworth] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 123-133, Aug. '35
—harmful effects in industry, [F. Koelsch] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 1-13, Sept. '35
—perception by means of sense of touch, [A. Hugony] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 548-553, '35
—perception of vibratory stimuli in disturbances of sensitivity, [K. von Bagh] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **137:** 266-276, '35
—suspension damped for low frequency vibrations, [J. P. Baumberger & S. Sigurdson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 968-970, June '35
—vibration sensation in neurological diseases, [J. A. Shield] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 437-440, Aug. '35

VIBRIO: See Bacteria, vibrio; Cholera, vibrio

VIBRION SEPTIQUE: See Bacteria, clostridium

VIBRIOTHRIX: See Bacteria, vibriothrix

VICENTE CARCELLER, M., Los problemas diagnósticos en el embarazo y en el parto, Clín.y lab. **26:** 426-433, May '35

VICIOUS CIRCLE
—following gastro-enterostomy, with report of 2 cases, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. **1:** 1342-1349, May 9, '35

VICKERY, D.: See **SHIPTON, E. A., jt. auth.**

VICKERY, E. B., Prostate and seminal vesicles as focus, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 168-169, Sept. '35

VICTOR, E., Dos tests hematologicos: tempo de coagulação, prova de Duke e prova da resistencia capilar, Rev. med.de Pernambuco **5:** 224-232, June '35

VICTOR, G.: See **ABRAMSON, J. L., jt. auth.**

VICTOR, J., and POTTER, J. S., Studies in mouse leukæmia: preleukæmic changes in lymphoid metabolism, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 243-252, June '35
Studies in mouse leukæmia: metabolic observations in spontaneous lymphatic leukæmia, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 253-265, June '35

VICTORIA, M., Un caso de acrodistonia traumática, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 180-183, July '35
Nota sobre el método de Roemer en el tratamiento del parkinsonismo post-encefalítico, Semana méd. **2:** 1144-1146, Oct. 17, '35

——and BONADEO AYROLO, B., Osteoartropatía siringomiélica del hombro, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 204-209, Aug. '35

——and PAVÍA, J. L., Epilepsia y degeneración quística de la rétina, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 113-117, May '35

VICTORIAN ORDER OF NURSES: See under Nurses and Nursing

de VICTORIIS-MEDORI, F., La velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie e l'indice refrattometrico del siero di sangue in seguito alla legatura dell'arteria splenica, Pathologica **27:** 386-397, June 15, '35
Contributo allo studio delle cisti connettivali del funicolo spermatico, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 573-582, Oct. '35

VIDACOVITCH, M.: See **SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.**

VIDAKOVIĆ, S., Therapy of metrorrhagia, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 85-88, '35

VIDAKOVITS, K., Para-esophageal hernia with special regard to so-called hiatus hernia, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 603, June 1, '35; 634, June 8, '35

VIDAL, C. B., Effects of adding various substances to suspensions of tubercle bacilli in experimental infection, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 601-603, Nov. '35

——See CORPER, H. J., jt. auth.

VIDAL, C. E. K., Presidential address, Journal-Lancet **55:** 609-612, Sept. 15, '35

VIDAL, J.: See **del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.**

VIDAL, J. A., La phtisiologie est-elle une spécialité? Union méd. du Canada **64:** 1207-1213, Oct. '35

VIDAL, L. F.: See **MAGALLON, P., jt. auth.**

VIDAL COLOMER, E., Apendicitis, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 381-386, Nov. 15, '34

VIDAL JORDANA and TORRES MARTY, L., Un caso de miositis osificante progresiva, An.de pediat. **2:** 149-157, March '35
Sarcoma primitivo del pericardio, An.de pediat. **2:** 427-432, July-Aug. '35

VIDAL-NAQUET, G., Notes sur le traitement chirurgical du rhumatisme chronique de la hanche, Hôpital **23:** 451-453, July (A-B) '35

——See TRÈVES, A., jt. auth.

VIDAL TORRES, J., A propósito de dos casos de litiasis submaxilar, Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 106-112, April '35
Evolución de nuestros conocimientos acerca de la etiopatogenesis de la tuberculosis laríngea, Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 174-188, June '35

VIDARI, E., Zur Kenntnis der Gewächse vom Bau der Speicheldrüsenmischtumoren ungewöhnlichen Sitzes, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 209-214, '35

VIDEBECH, H., Affection du labyrinthe se présentant sous les traits du syndrome de Ménière. (Exploration fonctionnelle et examen microscopique du labyrinthe), Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 51-65, '35

VIDEGAIN GONZALEZ, J., Consideraciones y tratamiento de la enuresis nocturna en la infancia, Clín.y lab. **26:** 449-459, June '35

VIDELA, C. A., and PASTOR, S., Demencia precoz y malarioterapia, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **49:** 217-226, Feb. '35

——REY, J. C., and PERONCINI, J., Enfermedad sérica: tres observaciones poco comunes, Hosp.argent. **5:** 697-699, June 15, '35

——VIVOLI, D., and REY, J. C., Corioepitelioma del testículo, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 823-831, April 24, '35

VIDHIKAR, P. V., Disposal of refuse by fermentation in zymothermic cell, Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 841-848, '34

VIDLIČKA, J., Review of 98 surgically treated cases of gastric ulcer, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 171-173, '35

VIDOVICH, O., Sobre hiperparatiroidismo, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 309-318, March '35

VIÉ, J., Les aspects sociaux de la colonisation hétérofamiliale des aliénés (dans les colonies du type Gheel), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 373-380, July '35

——and QUÉRON, P., La vieillesse de quelques déments précoces, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **93:** 190-207, July '35

VIEGENER, T., Schwierigkeiten bei der Erkennung von Pleuraerkrankungen, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 197-203, Nov. '35

VIEIRA, E.: See **PETRONE, F. J., jt. auth.**

VIEIRA RAMOS, A., Criterio no emprego da atebrina, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 531-537, June '35

VIEL, A.: See **BILLAUD, jt. auth.**

VIELA, A.: See **TRUFFERT, P., jt. auth.**

VIENNOT-BOURGIN: See **AUGÉ, A., jt. auth.**

VIERTHALER, R. W., Vorgänge bei der Wallbildung des Bakt. Paratyphi B, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 178-179, Oct. 1, '35

VIETHEN, H., Eine neue Methode zur Gewinnung von Prostatagewebe für die histologische Diagnose, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **161:** 361-376, '35

VIETOR, D., Probleme der Anstaltsberufsausbildung für Körperbehinderte, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 100-109, July-Aug. '35

VIETS, H. R., Some features of history of medicine in Massachusetts during colonial period (1620-1770), Isis **23:** 389-405, Sept. '35
Domenico Cotugno: his description of cerebrospinal fluid, with translation of part of his "De Ischiade Nervosa Commentarius," 1764, and bibliography of his important works, Bull. Inst. Hist. Med. **3:** 701-738, Nov. '35

VIEUCHANGE, J., Recherche d'un virus du groupe encéphalitogène dans la salive des singes en captivité, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 512-514, '35

——See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.

VIGADA, P., and MONTANARI, L., Considerazioni sopra un caso di mega-esofago, Morgagni **77:** 571-575, May 26, '35

VIGANÒ, A., Sul trattamento delle fratture non complicate dei corpi vertebrali, Arch.di ortop. **51:** 151-185, March 31, '35
Sopra un particolare aspetto radiografico del collo femorale negli esiti della lussazione congenita dell' anca ridotta, Arch.di ortop. **51:** 187-209, March 31, '35
Alterazioni vertebrali da tetano, Arch.di ortop. **51:** 359-375, June 30, '35
Sull'importanza delle interposizioni di lembi muscolari nell'evoluzione del callo. Ricerche sperimentali, Arch. di ortop. **51:** 425-456, June 30, '35

VIGANTOL (irradiated ergosterol): See Ergosterol, irradiated; Rhinitis, atrophic

VIGI, F., Sul comportamento dei bronchi e del tessuto polmonare dopo iniezioni di olii jodati. Studio clinico e ricerche sperimentali, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 382-392, July '35

VIGLIANI, E., Per un caso di presunto solfocarbonismo, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 22-31, April '35

——and ANGELERI, C., Ricerche sulle porfirine nel plasma, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **98:** 167-171, April-June '35

VIGLIETTA, C., Osservazioni statistico-cliniche sulla meningite pneumococcica nell'infanzia, Pediatria **43:** 800-816, July '35

VIGLIONE, V., Il valore prognostico del quadro ematico neutrofilo di Arneth nel tifo addominale, Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 1012-1016, Sept. 15, '35

VIGNAL, W., and LAFRESNIÈRE, G., Roentgenthérapie et maladie de Basedow, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **23:** 393-395, July '35

VIGNALI, A., Rilievi clinici ematologici e anatomici intorno alle metrorragie della menopausa, Clin. ostet. **37:** 577-589, Oct. '35

VIGNARD, Coxalgie et héliothérapie, Lyon chir. 32: 349-352, May-June '35

VIGNARD—Continued
Réflexions sur trente-huit cas de pleurésie purulente. Avenir méd. **32:** 180-181, June '35
——**See BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.**
VIGNARDOU, M.: See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.
VIGNE, P., La protection de l'enfant abandonné à travers les âges. Avenir méd. **32:** 230-232, Sept.-Oct. '35
——**and BONNET, J.,** Les complications inflammatoires des chancres indurés de la verge; leur importance dans le diagnostic précoce de la syphilis, J.de méd.et chir. prat. **106:** 617-626, Sept. 10, '35
VIGNES, H., and BOROS, E., A propos des péritonites puerpérales, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 502-504, Oct. 15, '35
VIGNES-LUMIÈRE'S LAW: See Tuberculosis, heredity
VIGONI, M., Über Erfahrungen mit Chinin-Weil bei Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 416-422, Oct. '35
VIKHREVA, K. P., Two rare cases of hernia (superficial inguinal and traumatic hernia), Vestnik khir. **37:** 171-174, '35
VILA, E. L., Hidatidosis de la escápula, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 491-495, July 17, '35
VILA ORTIZ, J. M., JR., Cataratas traumáticas en roseta: consideraciones médicolegales que pueden desprenderse de su evolución, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 113-121, March '35
El rol del desequilibrio vagosimpático en la etiopatogenia del catarro primaveral, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 316-322, June '35
VILAR, L., and ALONSO, E., La atelectasia como origen de bronquiectasias en el niño, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 273-286, April 15, '35
VILAR del VALLE, J. L.: See GÓMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.
VILAR-SANCHO, R., Comentarios acerca de la sordomudez y su profilaxis, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 632-643, May 15, '35
——**See LÓPEZ FERNÁNDEZ, A., jt. auth.**
VILENSKI, R.: See MALHERBE, A., jt. auth.
VILKOMIRSKIY, A. I., Mustard plaster around neck in treatment of certain forms of headache, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 783-788, May 31, '35
VILLA, ENRICO: See Obituaries
da VILLA, F. C., Discussioni e commenti. Mors thimica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 1955-1957, Oct. 7, '35 [Comment on Caribotti's article]
VILLA, L., Sulla retrattilità splenica, Rassegna med. **15:** 127-137, Sept. 30, '35
VILLAÇA, C. M., Ventriculo, encephalo e myelographias com o thorotrast, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 323-335, April-June '35
de VILLAFAÑE LASTRA, T., CAEIRO, A., and GONZÁLEZ WARCALDE, J., Carcinoma infiltrante difuso de pulmón (carinoma alveolar), Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1477-1483, July 31, '35
——**See SAYAGO, G. L., jt. auth.**
VILLAIN, G., DUPOUX, R., and MARINI, C., Contribution à l'étude de l'anophélisme tunisien et aperçu de la lutte antianophélienne dans la régence, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 309-342, April '35
VILLAMIL, J. C., Consideraciones sobre la alimentación del "niño de pecho" en el medio indígena de Yucatán, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **18:** 117-119, June 30, '35
La alimentación del niño después del destete, en el medio rural de Yucatán, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **18:** 132-136, Aug. 31, '35
VILLAMÓN H., F., Contribución al estudio de la frecuencia de las presentaciones y posiciones fetales en el Perú, Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1737-1751, April '34
VILLAR: See LABRY, R., jt. auth.
VILLARAMA, A., Classical cesarean section in potentially infected cases, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 523-524, Oct. '35
VILLAR CASO, J., Relaciones del ácido oxálico con el metabolismo de los hidratos de carbono, An.de med. int. **4:** 955-965, Oct. '35
VILLARD, Emploi de l'insuline dans les suites opératoires des opérations de drainage des voies biliaires, Lyon chir. **32:** 493-498, July-Aug. '35
Sur l'appendicite chronique, Lyon chir. **32:** 601-603, Sept.-Oct. '35
——**and CAILLOT,** Trois cas de dégénérescence maligne de kystes dermoïdes de l'ovaire, Lyon chir. **32:** 453-457, July-Aug. '35
VILLARD, H., DEJEAN, C., and HARANT, Méningoblastome du nerf optique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 176-182, April '35
——**VIALLEFONT, H., and DIACONO, E.,** Kératite ulcéreuse trophique guérie par vitaminothérapie locale, Arch. Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 302-304, June '35
Un cas non héréditaire de dysostose craniofaciale, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 342-345, July '35
Hémorragies récidivantes du vitré traitées par ingestion de vitamine C, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 396-399, July '35
Greffe de la cornée chez le lapin et vitamine A, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 423-425, Aug. '35
VILLARD, H., VIALLEFONT, H., and DIACONO, E.—Continued
Essais de réalisation d'hypervitaminose C chez le cobaye et le lapin, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 428-430, Aug. '35
——**VIALLEFONT, H., and SAUVY,** Kératite vésiculeuse, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 201-205, April '35
——**PAR�ES, L., VIALLEFONT, H., and DIACONO, E.,** Exophtalmie bilatérale considérable; lésions osseuses de l'orbite, de la face et du crâne, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 304-311, June '35
VILLARET, MAURICE
(For biography see under Biographies)
Etude sur le rôle du foie dans la circulation de retour, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 767-771, May 28, '35
Pierre Ménétrier (1859-1935), Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1429-1431, Oct. 23, '35
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and BAUMGARTNER, P.,** A propos de l'hypercarotinémie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1173-1175, July 8, '35
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and CACHERA, R.,** Nouvelles orientations dans l'emploi thérapeutique de récents esters de la choline, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 505-510, June '35
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., CACHERA, R., and FAUVERT, R.,** Le rôle circulatoire du foie; étude de la vaso-motricité hépatique, Paris méd. **1:** 455-463, May 18, '35
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and DRILHON, M.,** De la solubilité du cholestérol dans certaines amines acycliques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1317-1319, '35
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and KLOTZ, H. P.,** Fréquence des altérations endocriniennes dans l'alcoolisme chronique. Pathogénie de ces accidents et des manifestations névritiques, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 451-455, Oct. 1, '35
VILLARICA, I., Plea for unity and cooperation, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 326-329, June '35
VILLASEÑOR, P., Malaria, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 378-380, July '35
de VILLAVERDE, J. M., Santiago Ramón y Cajal† (1852-1934), Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 374-380, '35; Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 617-621, '35
VILLAVERDE, M., Historia de la medicina en Cuba. medicina indígena y medicina española durante el primer siglo de la colonización, Siglo méd. **96:** 116-124, July 27, '35; also, Med.Ibera **2:** 427-436, Oct. 5, '35
VILLEGAS, C.: See LÖWENSTEIN, E., jt. auth.
VILLEGAS BAUZÁ, M., Contribución al estudio de las esclerosis renales; consideraciones clínicas sobre un caso de nefro-esclerosis-maligna, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 326-333, July '35
VILLELA, E., Carlos Chagas, Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 40-46, Feb. 15, '35
VILLELA, G. G., On new model of pipette for erythrocyte sedimentation test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1082-1084, July '35
VILLETTE, H.: See LECOQ, R., jt. auth.
VILLIKININ: See Intestines, physiology
VILLINGER, Erfahrungen mit der Durchführung des Erbkrankheitenverhütungsgesetzes an männlichen Fürsorgezöglingen, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 233-248, '35
VILLOMA: See Tumors, villoma
VILTER, R. W., Morphology and development of metanephric glomerulus in pigeon, Anat.Rec. **63:** 371-385, Nov. 25, '35
VINALS, E., Renforcement de l'action gonadotrope de l'urine de la femme gravide, par association avec la glande épiphysaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 259-261, '35
VIÑAS, M., and MONTI, L. J., Consideraciones sobre los condromas. A propósito de un caso de encondroma de tibia, Semana méd. **2:** 1121-1135, Oct. 17, '35
VINCART-van GEEM (Mme.), La diélectrolyse à l'histamine dans les algies articulo-musculaires, Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 97-102, '35
VINCENT, C., and MAHOUDEAU, D., Sur un cas d'ostéome ethymoïdo-orbitaire avec pneumatocèle opéré par la méthode de Cushing, Rev.neurol. **63:** 993-1002, June '35
——**See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
VINCENT, D.: See RAVAULT, P. P., jt. auth.
——**See DUMAS, A., jt. auth.**
VINCENT, H., Le rôle du colibacille dans les complications graves de l'appendicite. Emploi de la sérothérapie anticolibacillaire comme adjuvant de l'opération chirurgicale, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 644-651, May 15, '35; also, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 196-203, July-Aug. '35
Sur les propriétés générales des cryptotoxines, Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 289-314, June '35 [Comment on Bach's article]
Traitement de la péritonite puerpérale généralisée à streptocoques par la sérothérapie antistreptococcique, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 831-836, June 11, '35
Brèves remarques sur les diverses indications générales de la sérothérapie anticolibacillaire, Ann.Fac.franç. de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 193-195, July-Aug. '35

VINCENT, M.: See **KEILIN, D., jt. auth.**
VINCENT, R., and RESNICK, Eczéma rebelle guéri par auto-vaccin provenant d'une souche fournie par hémo-culture gingivale, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 420-421, June '35
VINCENT'S ORGANISMS: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
VINCENT'S SERUM: See Streptococci, infections
de **VINCENTIIS, A.,** Un caso unilaterale di morbo di Raynaud nell'infanzia guarito con la simpaticectomia periarteriosa della femorale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 446-450, July 15, '35
de **VINCENTIIS, G.,** Su di un nuovo caso di malformazione oculare, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 402-414, May-June '35
VINCKE, E.: See **OELKERS, H. A., jt. auth.**
VINEBERG, A. M.: See **BOWIE, D. J., jt. auth.**
VINEGAR
—colloidochemical changes involved in process of steeping meat in vinegar and cooking it, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 243-250, May '35
VINETHENE: See cross reference under Vinyl Ether
VINOGOROV, D. R.: See **NATANSON, D. M., jt. auth.**
VINOGRADSKAYA, S. P., and KIRICHENKO, A. M., Certain morphologic and biologic properties of Heinz bodies, Klin.med. **13:** 820-824, June '35
VINOKUR, E. I., Bleeding nipple, Vestnik khir. **37:** 174-176, '35
VINSON, P. P., Clinical manifestations of tracheal and bronchial obstruction with certain bronchoscopic observations, M.Clin.North America **19:** 453-462, Sept. '35
VINSON-PLUMMER SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
VINT, F. W., Malignant disease in natives of Kenya, Lancet **2:** 628-630, Sept. 14, '35
VINTICI, V., and ALBESCU, V., Le "polylysat" microbien dans le traitement des arthrites et des épididymites blennorragiques, J.d'urol. **40:** 235-241, Sept. '35
VINTILA, I. I., Effect of mud baths of Someşeni on elements of blood, Cluj.med. **16:** 194-196, April 1, '35
VINYL COMPOUNDS: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
VINYL ETHER: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
VIOFORM (iodine-quinoline preparation): See Ameblasis, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal
VIOLA, G., Esame della dottrina dell'Hahnemann alla luce dei nostri tempi, Riforma med. **51:** 975-978, June 29, '35
——**and BENEDETTI, P.,** Standardisation de la fiche anthropométrique individuelle sportive, Endocrinol.e pat. constit. **10:** 446-468, June '35
VIOLATO, A., Proiettile ritenuto nel lobo occipitale. Sulla migrazione dei proiettili nella massa encefalica, Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 673-694, '35
VIOLE, P., and LOVE, A. A., Objective and subjective tinnitus aurium of vascular origin: report of case presumably due to cerebral aneurysm, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 418-425, June '35
VIOLET, Du traitement des rétroversions utérines par la vésico-fixation haute. (Fixation du péritoine du dôme vésical sur le fond utérin), Lyon méd. **156:** 65-72, July 21, '35
Stomatoplastie sur la lèvre postérieure du col dans certains cas d'utérus en antéflexion congénitale avec stérilité, Lyon méd. **156:** 425-429, Oct. 13, '35
VIOLLE, H., and MONTUS, G., Du pouvoir anti-choc des extraits pancréatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 46-47, '35
Poliomyélite et sérum neutralisant; sérums de convalescents et sérums de contacts, Marseille-méd. **1:** 436-437, April 5, '35
Etude d'une épidémie de poliomyélite dans le département des Bouches-du-Rhône, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 851-855, June 11, '35
VIOLLE, P. L.: See **LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
VIOSTEROL: See Ergosterol, irradiated
VIPERS: See under Snakes; Venom
VIPOND, A. E., Myasthenia gravis, M.Rec. **142:** 236-237, Sept. 4, '35
VIRANDO, A., and BORTOLOTTI, R., La bacillemia tubercolare, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 432-453, Sept. '35
VIRASORO, J. E., Vómitos en el lactante por causas gastro-esofágicas, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 793-797, April 17, '35
Vómitos en el lactante, de origen extra-gástrico esofágico y esenciales, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 877-883, May 1, '35
Hipoalimentación en los lactantes, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 927-929, May 8, '35
Trastornos digestivos del lactante. Técnica simple para la preparación de la leche acidificada, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1219-1221, June 19, '35
VIRDEN, C. E., Radiation therapy in treatment of disease, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 400-402, Oct. '35
VIRES, J., DESHONS, A., BERT, J. M., and BARNAY, J., Sur un cas de myopathie à forme pseudo-hypertrophique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 271-275, May '35
VIRGILLO, F., Due quadri radiologici di tumore del rene, Rinasc.med. **12:** 198-199, May 15, '35
VIRGILLO, S., La pericardite tubercolare, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 337-359, April '35
Contributo allo studio delle micosi polmonari. (Nota preventiva), Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 753-779, June 30, '35
Sopra un caso di aortite necrotico-suppurativa con aneurismi, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1090-1096, Aug. 30, '35
VIRILISM
See also Hermaphroditism; Suprarenals, tumors
—case, [A. Schwarzmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 819-821, Aug. 31, '35
—hirsute virilism, [J. E. Jennings] Ann.Surg. **102:** 140-142, July '35
—probably of genitosuprarenal origin; case, [J. Mašek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 790-793, July 19, '35
—prosopopilary virilism and androphany in insane women, [A. Tomasino] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **24:** 452-457, May-June '35
—suprarenal virilism and Cushing's pituitary basophilism, [B. S. Oppenheimer, J. H. Globus, S. Silver & D. Shaskin] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 371-387, '35
VIRKKUNEN, M., Two cases of radiculitis caused by gonorrhea, Duodecim **51:** 714-719, '35
VIRKKUNEN, V., Esthiomene of rectum, Duodecim **51:** 527-535, '35
VIRNICH, A., Ueber Kala-Azar bei einem Europäer, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 243-248, June '35; abstr., Kala-Azar bei einem Europäer in China, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 345-347, Aug. '35
VIRUSES
See also Bacteria, filtrable forms; Herpes, virus; Rabies, virus; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; etc.
—action of high pressure on pathogenic activity of viruses (fixed rabies, herpetic, yellow fever, aphthous fever and Borna disease viruses), [J. Basset, S. Nicolau & M. A. Macheboeuf] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1882-1884, May 27, '35
—adsorption of virus of fowl plague by aluminum hydroxide, [S. Schmidt & J. Oerskov] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 262-273, '35
—analogies between plant virus and bacteriophages, [A. Gratia] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 208-225, '35
—attempt to demonstrate local formation or concentration of virucidal antibodies, [M. Holden & P. S. Strong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 141-146, Oct. '35
—benign lymphocytic choriomeningitis (acute aseptic meningitis); new disease entity (filtrable virus as cause), [C. Armstrong & P. F. Dickens] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 831-842, June 21, '35
—benign lymphocytic choriomeningitis (acute aseptic meningitis)—new disease entity (filtrable virus as cause), [P. F. Dickens & C. Armstrong] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **33:** 427-434, Oct. '35
—certain factors determining course of virus-induced tumors, [J. G. Kidd, J. W. Beard & P. Rous] Proc. Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 193-195, Oct. '35
—effectiveness of Shope papilloma virus in various American rabbits, [J. W. Beard & P. Rous] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 191-193, Oct. '35
—experiments on reactivation of virus in neutral serum-virus mixtures, [R. K. Goyal] J.Immunol. **29:** 111-132, Aug. '35
—experiments on serological reactions of potato virus "X," [E. T. C. Spooner & F. C. Bawden] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 218-230, June '35
—influence of tumor extracts on development of virus diseases, [G. Van der Schueren] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 261-263, '35
—interesting facts concerning virus diseases, [F. B. Marsh] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 624-627, Nov. '35
—is there a filtrable virus of malarial parasite? [B. Spagnoli] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 215-227, Oct.-Dec. '34
—methods of studying filtrable viruses, [L. A. Zilber] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 521-533, April 15, '35
—nature of elementary bodies, [E. I. Turevich] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1233-1239, May '35
—nature of filterable viruses, [R. G. Green] Science **82:** 443-445, Nov. 8, '35
—nuclear inclusions in kidneys of Macacus rhesus monkeys, [E. V. Cowdry & G. H. Scott] Am.J.Path. **11:** 659-668, July '35
—nuclear inclusions suggestive of virus action in salivary glands of monkey, Cebus fatuellus, [E. V. Cowdry & G. H. Scott] Am.J.Path. **11:** 647-658, July '35
—pathologic and immunologic problems in virus field, [T. M. Rivers] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 435-445, Oct. '35
—progression to carcinoma of virus-induced rabbit papillomas (Shope), [P. Rous & J. W. Beard] J.Exper. Med. **62:** 523-548, Oct. '35
—recent work on filterable viruses and its import, both practical and academic (George Halliburton Hume lecture), [S. P. Bedson] Newcastle M.J. **15:** 55, April; 105, July '35
—relationship between serological reactions and infectivity of potato virus "X," [F. C. Bawden] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 435-443, Oct. '35

VIRUSES—Continued
—sodium salicylate therapy of diseases produced by filtrable viruses (parotitis, grippe, infectious rheumatism, scarlet fever, measles, etc.), [A. Carelli] Semana méd. 1: 1599, May 30, '35
—study of morphology and life cycles of organism of pleuropneumonia contagiosa boum (Borrelomyces peripneumoniae nov. gen.) by observation in living state under dark-ground illumination, [A. W. Turner] J.Path.& Bact. 41: 1-32, July '35
—submaxillary gland viruses of rats and guinea-pigs; further studies, [A. G. Kuttner & T. T'ung] J.Exper. Med. 62: 805-822, Dec. '35
—survival of virus of infectious laryngotracheitis in bursa of Fabricius and cloaca of chickens after "intrabursal" injection, [J. R. Beach] J.Infect.Dis. 57: 133-135, Sept.-Oct. '35
—ultrafiltration experiments with viruses of laryngotracheitis and coryza of chickens, [C. S. Gibbs] J. Bact. 30: 411-417, Oct. '35
—virus bodies in pericardial fluid of rheumatic fever and other conditions, and in joint fluid of rheumatoid arthritis, [A. C. Coles] Lancet 2: 125-126, July 20, '35
—virus diseases of central nervous system: extent and mode of infection (Pasteur lecture, abstract), [S. Flexner] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 10: 278-288, June 15, '35
—virus problems; elementary bodies in virus infections and filterable avian tumors and their etiological significance; outlook for future (Herter lecture, abridged), [J. C. G. Ledingham] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 57: 32-41, July '35
—virus problems; tissue and cell affinities of viruses and reactions of host (Herter lecture, abridged), [J. C. G. Ledingham] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 56: 247-263, May '35
culture: See also Foot and Mouth Disease, virus; Smallpox, vaccine
—constitution of pure cultures and of viruses in living elements; association of viruses; variants in inframicrobes, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 139-178, April '35
—cultivation of human influenza virus in artificial medium, [T. Francis, Jr., & T. P. Magill] Science 82: 353-354, Oct. 11, '35
—cultivation of virus of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in developing chick embryo, [I. A. Bengtson & R. E. Dyer] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 1489-1498, Oct. 25, '35
—culture of alastrim virus on membranes of chick embryo, [C. Magarinos Torres & J. de Castro Teixeira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 1023-1024, '35
—efficiency of pooling for sterility cultures, [H. Muench] Am.J.Hyg. 22: 302-306, Sept. '35
—first positive results of in vitro culture of virus of sheep pox, [J. Bridré] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 502-503, '35
—in presence of yeasts, [A. Arbeit] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 134: 463-466, Sept. 5, '35
—infectious laryngotracheitis; continued propagation of virus upon chorio-allantoic membrane of hen's egg, [C. A. Brandly] J.Infect.Dis. 57: 201-206, Sept.-Oct. '35
—investigation of trachoma by technic of culture on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo; preliminary note, [C. G. Pandit, R. E. Wright, R. Sanjiva Rao & Satyanathan] Indian J.M.Research 23: 475-482, Oct. '35
—life-cycle of pleuropneumonia virus, [K. B. Merling-Eisenberg] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 411-416, Aug. '35
—propagation of strain of rabbit fibroma virus in tissue-culture, [G. H. Faulkner & C. H. Andrewes] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 16: 271-275, June '35
—virus problems; cultivation methods; development of antibodies, in particular, antiviral body (Herter lecture, abridged), [J. C. G. Ledingham] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 56: 337-349, June '35
neurotropic: See Neurotropism
VISANSKA, S. A., Malnutrition; why children do not grow in weight and in mentality, Internat.J.Orthodontia 21: 756-767, Aug. '35
VISCASILLAS, F.: See **SALARICH, M. S., jt. auth.**
VISCERA
See also Abdomen; Reflex, visceral; Reflex, viscero-cutaneous
—histologic study of viscera in offspring of small rat treated with horse serum, [I. Pinelli] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 45: 411-412, June 30, '35
—presence of thiocyanates in human viscera and their toxicologic significance, [E. Kohn Abrest] Crón.méd., Valencia 39: 449-467, May 15, '35
abnormalities, hepatogastric interposition of colon, [N. A. Podkaminsky] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 23: 400-401, July '35
—interposition of intestinal loop between liver and diaphragm discovered during pulmonary roentgen examination, [G. Fouquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 23: 430-431, July '35
blood supply, dependence of blood pressure on blood supply of splanchnic region, [T. Gotsev] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 236: 220-225, '35
VISCERA—Continued
diseases, topographic relation and antagonism between cutaneous and visceral diseases; theory of "disease sidedness," [A. Campani] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 425-428, April 21, '35
—acute disturbances after operations for brain tumors, [B. Schlesinger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 138: 75-82, '35
—lesions of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, [E. Rose & L. C. Goldberg] M.Clin.North America 19: 333-346, July '35
—visceral gout, [W. Pescarolo] Avenir méd. 32: 150-153, May '35
—viscerogalvanic reaction, [E. A. Spiegel & M. G. Wohl] Arch.Int.Med. 56: 327-340, Aug. '35
innervation, afferent fibers from abdomen in splanchnic nerves, [W. A. Bain, J. T. Irving & B. A. McSwiney] J.Physiol. 84: 323-333, June 18, '35
—afferent fibres from abdomen in vagus nerves, [A. A. Harper, B. A. McSwiney & S. F. Suffolk] J. Physiol. 85: 267-276, Oct. 26, '35
—anatomical relations of sympathetic system to visceral sensation, [J. C. Hinsey] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. 15: 105-180, '35
pain, mechanism of action and effects of radon therapy, [P. Gasquet] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 443-444, May 16, '35
—recent work on visceral sensibility, [S. Wright] Lancet 2: 794, Oct. 5, '35
—visceral and referred pain, [L. J. Pollock & L. Davis] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 15: 210-225, '35; also, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 34: 1041-1054, Nov. '35
pathology, degeneration of internal organs as result of permeation of animal protein through walls of digestive canal, [I. Fukuoka] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 508-510, '32
—pathomorphologic changes of internal organs and endocrine glands in poisoning with *di*nitrophenol, [I. Peissakowitsch & P. Kostenko] Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. 6: 160-170, '35
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
surgery, value of visceral radiosurgery, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 924-937, July 13, '35
syphilis, therapy, [P. Rimbaud] Prat.méd.franç. 16: 171-180, April (A) '35
—combined forms of endocarditis with syphilis, [A. Wydrin] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 27: 425-436, '35
—two cases, [K. Buinevičius] Acta med.Fac. Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 2: 456-461, '35
transposition: See also Heart, displacement; Kidneys, abnormalities; etc.
—blue disease due to inversion of large vessels at base of heart and persistence of Botal's foramen with visceral inversion; case, [C. Gardère & Damez] Lyon méd. 156: 413-415, Oct. 6, '35
—bronchiectasis in situs viscerum inversus, [M. Kartagener & A. Horlacher] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 782-784, Aug. 24, '35
—complete situs inversus; electrocardiogram in case, [R. A. Izzo & A. Casanegra] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 265-268, July-Sept. '35
—congenital duodenal atresia with complete transposition of viscera, [A. Greenblatt] Brit.M.J. 2: 840, Nov. 2, '35
—inversion of subdiaphragmatic viscera with heterotaxia; case, [R. Tanguy] Tunisie méd. 29: 282-292, July-Aug. '35
—polycystic kidneys and transposition of organs in newborn infant, [Coll de Carrera & Battle] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 513-515, Oct. '35
—situs viscerum inversus totalis complicated by perforated appendicitis; report of case and statistics on occurrence, [T. Takahashi] Ztschr. d. japan. chirurg. Gesellsch. 35: 68-69, '34
—symptom triad: situs inversus, bronchiectasis and polyps of nose; case, [A. Behrmann] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 86: 161-163, '35
—total inversion (heterotaxia); case, [J. Alliez & J. E. Pallas] Marseille-méd. 1: 584-591, May 5, '35
—two cases in one family, [J. S. Manson] Brit.M.J. 1: 1171, June 8, '35
tuberculosis, question of which visceral and osteoarticular localizations of tuberculosis in active period contraindicate nephrectomy for unilateral renal tuberculosis, [E. Jeanbrau] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 9: 467-475, July '35
wounds and injuries: See Abdomen, wounds and injuries
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCHER, A., Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der "Meta"-Vergiftung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 827-829, Aug. 31, '35
VISCHIA, G., Sul pneumotorace spontaneo. (Contributo clinico e radiologico), Folia med. 21: 191-197, Feb. 28, '35
Le piccole e le grandi idronefrosi, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 578-589, May 31, '35
VISCHNIAC, C.: See **BUSQUET, H., jt. auth.**
VISCONTI, P., Potere agglutinante e glutationemia nell'infezione tifoidea, Morgagni 77: 347-350, March 31, '35

VISCONTI, P.—Continued
Su 4200 casi di difterite trattati col siero antidifterico, Morgagni **77:** 711-716, June 30, '35
——**See MAZZEO, M., jt. auth.**
VISHNEVSKIY, A. V., Novocain block as method of influencing trophism of tissues, Vrach.delo **18:** 1-10, '35
VISHNEVSKIY, N. A., and TSYRLIN, B. A., Preliminary report on dependence of light sensitivity of eye on preceding change of brightness of field of adaptation, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 320-329, '35
Effect of lowered barometric pressure on adaptation to darkness, color perception and electric excitability of eye, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 237-248, '35
VISION
See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Eyes, physiology; etc.
—subjective "lightning streaks," [R. F. Moore] Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 545-547, Oct. '35
acuity, experimental determination of thresholds at low values of illumination, [J. P. Conner & R. E. Ganoung] J.Optic.Soc.America **25:** 287-294, Sept. '35
—evaluation of incomplete square test for young children, [R. L. Wilder, K. A. Petrie & J. L. Marquis] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1182-1186, Nov. '35
—**minimal requirements for safe automobile driving,** [R. E. Mason] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 367-369, Sept. '35
—**points in connection with lighting and seeing,** [J. E. Blaydes] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 352-356, Aug. '35
—**studies on minimum perceptibile and visual acuity, particularly in myopia,** [G. Brändstedt] Acta ophth., supp. 5, pp. 1-188, '35
color: See Color Perception
colored, green vision following diagnostic puncture of posterior cornu in cerebral syphilis; case, [J. Friedmann] Nervenarzt **8:** 408-411, '35
compensation for loss of: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
conservation, sight-saving classes, [C. Berens & W. Hathaway] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 845-849, Sept. '35
—eye health of young children, [A. M. Phelan & G. Langdon] Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 163-175, Sept. '35
—sight-saving classes, [F. H. Rodin] California & West. Med. **42:** 426-429, June '35
defective: See also Astigmatism; Hyperopia; Myopia; Vision, field of; etc.
—art and vision, [O. Huber] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 37-49, April '35
—bilateral disturbances due to frontal trauma; case, [J. Malbrán] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **10:** 479-484, July '35
—clouding of vision and halos as signs of chronic latent glaucoma; therapeutic arterial hypotension as aggravating factor, [J. Gallois] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 479-480, May 30, '35
—disorientation in homonymous half-fields, [G. Riddoch] Brain **58:** 376-382, Sept. '35
—economic visual failure in middle age, [J. Foster] Clin. J. **64:** 364-373, Sept. '35
—headache of ocular origin, [A. D. Ruedemann] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **2:** 62-65, July '35
—in African onchocerciasis, [M. Appelmans] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 525-539, Aug.-Sept. '35
—in optochiasmal arachnoiditis probably due to erysipelas; improvement of case after surgical therapy, [Bériel & A. Ricard] Lyon méd. **156:** 189-192, Aug. 18, '35
—occupations of partially sighted boys and girls, [M. Kastrup] Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 195-203, Sept. '35
—ocular headache, [W. W. Weeks] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **11:** 487-494, Aug. '35
—prophylaxis in children; means of detecting malingering, [F. Terrien] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 161-173, May-June '35
—transitory disturbances in diabetes mellitus, with report of cases, [A. Rudy & B. Sachs] New England J.Med. **212:** 1157-1160, June 20, '35
field of, defects as deciding diagnostic factor in lesions of temporal lobe simulating cerebellar involvement, [A. Gordon] J.Nerv.&Ment.Dis. **82:** 394-399, Oct. '35; abstr., Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **60:** 212-215, '34
—calculation of depth, [R. de' Cori] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 753-767, June '35
—diagnostic value of defects associated with supratentorial tumors of brain, [J. H. Globus & S. M. Silverstone] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 325-386, Sept. '35
—effect of one border in field upon threshold of another, [G. A. Fry & S. H. Bartley] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 414-421, July '35
—effect of present type of goggles on normal field of binocular vision, [A. H. Schwichtenberg] J.Aviation Med. **6:** 68-70, Sept. '35
—examination in amblyopic disease, [A. von Graefe] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 192-196, July '35 [Translated reprint]
—field of binocular vision of flying cadets at Primary Air Corps Training Center, [A. H. Schwichtenberg] J.Aviation Med. **6:** 64-67, Sept. '35
—initial changes in tabes, in relation to question of primary localization of lesions in optic tract, [F. G. Goldberg] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 508-518, '35
—light stimuli of minimal measured duration as means of perimetry (new instrument), [L. L. Mayer] Arch. Ophth. **14:** 541-553, Oct. '35
VISION, field of—Continued
—ocular syndrome (retinal hypertension and restriction of field of vision) after concussion of brain; contribution to ophthalmodynamometry (tonoscopy), [J. Klar] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 500-505, April '35
—question of existence of physiologic decrease of attention in nasal periphery, [W. Kyrieleis] Arch.f. Augenh. **109:** 190-194, '35
—studies under influence of low oxygen and air pressure, [W. Kyrieleis, A. Kyrieleis & P. Siegert] Arch.f. Augenh. **109:** 178-189, '35
—suprasellar arachnoid cyst, [A. Barlow] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 53-60, July '35
physiology, binocular fusion and rivalry, [R. S. Creed] J.Physiol. **84:** 381-392, July 24, '35
—apparatus for study of sensory discrimination in mammals, [K. U. Smith] Science **82:** 423-425, Nov. 1, '35
—area and intensity-time relation in peripheral retina, [C. H. Graham & R. Margaria] Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 299-305, Oct. '35
—binocular summation in scotopic vision, [D. Shaad] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 391-413, Aug. '35
—changes in haptic and optic localization during optokinetic stimulation, [C. O. Roelofs & H. G. van der Waals] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **136:** 5-49, '35
—color of positive after-image of color, [F. W. Edridge-Green] Nature, London **136:** 302, Aug. 24, '35
—dependence of light sensitivity of eye on preceding change of brightness of field of adaptation; preliminary report, [N. A. Vishnevskiy & B. A. Tsyrlin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 320-329, '35
—disposition of fibers of retinal origin in lateral geniculate body; course and termination of fibers of optic system in brain of cat, [R. W. Barris] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 61-70, July '35
—effect of prolonged fasting, [S. V. Kravkov & E. N. Semenovskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 519-520, '35
—electrical responses accompanying activity of optic pathway, [G. H. Bishop] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 992-1019, Dec. '35
—influence of hyperpnea and of variations of O_2-tension and CO_2-tension in inspired air upon after-images, [E. Gellhorn & I. G. Spiesman] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 620-626, Aug. '35
—influence of hyperventilation on fusion frequency of intermittent visual stimuli, [B. Rubinstein & P. O. Therman] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **72:** 26-34, '35
—limits of visibility of optic spectrum, [R. Bergmeister] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 98-108, May '35
—measurements of visual distance and depth, [M. H. Fischer & H. Löwenbach] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 609-637, '35
—negative after-image, [M. Gutmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **93:** 224-246, '35
—perception of parallelism, [G. ten Doesschate] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 477-485, April '35
—phenomenon of metacontrast, [H. Piéron] J.de psychol. norm.et path. **32:** 5-24, Jan. 15—Feb. 15, '35
—projection of lateral geniculate body on cerebral cortex of opossum, Didelphis virginiana, [D. Bodian] J. Comp.Neurol. **62:** 469-494, Oct. '35
—recurrent vision with moving stimulus of alternating intensity, [F. L. Warburton] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 672-674, Dec. '35
—relation between visual cortex and primary optic centers; experimental studies on monkeys, [S. Penard] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 131-163, '35
—theories of vision, [F. W. Edridge-Green] Nature, London **136:** 765-766, Nov. 9, '35
—two new optic phenomena; phenomenon of free-flying sphere; phenomenon of vertical revolving disk, [W. Gérard] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **136:** 126-136, '35
stereoscopic: See also Space, perception
—inverse vision; 3 cases, [Alaerts] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 33-36, '35
—new theory; priority of peripheral points of retina, [Alaerts] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 320-326, May '35
—test, [H. Chantraine] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 626-630, Sept. '35
tests: See also Blindness; Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Vision, acuity; Vision, stereoscopic
—functional examination of eye, [R. Argañaraz] Semana méd. **2:** 604-620, Aug. 29, '35
—of army recruits, [E. Heinsius] Med.Welt **9:** 1580-1583, Nov. 2, '35
—physical standards for aircraft pilots; tentative revision, J.Aviation Med. **6:** 35-44, June '35
—routine testing of school children; plea for standardization, [J. J. Regan] New England J.Med. **213:** 519-520, Sept. 12, '35
VISSER, J., and VOS, J. J. T., Effect of *di*chloro-ethyl sulphide on malignant tumors, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1363-1378, Aug. 6, '35
VISSER, J. A., and RADEMAKER, G. G. J., Die optischen Reaktionen grosshirnloser Tauben; photokinetische und phototrope Reaktionen, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 103-115, '35
Die optischen Reaktionen grosshirnloser Tauben; Ausweichreaktionen, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 284-295, '35

VISSER-HEEREMA, J., and WEVE, H., Ueber die in den Jahren 1933 und 1934 in der Universitäts-Augenklinik zu Utrecht erzielten Resultate bei der diathermischen Behandlung der Netzhautablösung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 721-734, June '35

VISTREICH, F., Modification of Jackson bronchoscope to permit retrograde inspection of bronchi of upper lobes, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 634-636, Nov. '35

VISUAL PURPLE: See under Retina

VISWALINGAM, A., Day in life of ophthalmologist, Malayan M.J. **10:** 113-115, Sept. '35

VITACAMPHOR (camphor preparation): See Camphor, effects

VITAL CAPACITY
—atelectasis and its significance together with some remarks on determination of volume and function of each lung, [H. C. Jacobæus] Hygiea **97:** 673-728, Oct. 15, '35
—changes occurring in health and disease, [J. H. Arnett] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 543-549, Sept. '35
—clinical-value of determination in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Landau, B. Glass & A. Pruszczynski] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 677-693, June '35
—comparative study of weight, height, height-weight ratio, and vital capacity in certain athletes, [M. Ocampo & others] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 420-426, Aug. '35
—in patients with trunk deformities, [R. G. Hanson] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 136, July-Aug. '35
—perimetric and spirometric changes in course of breathlessness, [R. Fabre, R. Loubatié & J. Grondeau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1542-1544, '35
—prediction formulae for height, sitting height, chest girth, weight and vital capacity for adult male Chinese, [P. H. Stevenson] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 213-220, Aug. 15, '35
—present status as test of pulmonary efficiency, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1685-1695, May '35
—pulmonary vital capacity in relation to morphologic constitution; study of group of Tuscan youths, [G. Scalori] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 499-546, Aug. '35
—rôle of spirometry in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. E. Rabukhin, A. O. Gurevich & S. A. Agranovich] Vrach.delo **18:** 229-234, '35
—working test as clinical method for determining function of lungs; investigation in cases of tuberculous changes especially in collapse therapy, [I. L. Bluhm] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 65, pp. 1-209, '35

VITAL STATISTICS
See also Population
—age distribution, family conditions and number of children in Germany; statistical study, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 990-993, June 21, '35
—data on population of Seminole Indians of Florida and Oklahoma, [W. M. Krogman] Human Biol. **7:** 335-349, Sept. '35
—Delaware in figures, [A. C. Jost] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 159-164, Aug. '35
—Italian demography, [G. Ichok] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iii-v, June 8, '35
—value of pictorial and cinematographic methods of presenting demographic statistics to public, [A. Niceforo] Difesa sociale **14:** 539-550, Sept. '35
birth rate: See also Birth, certification
—comparative birth and death rates in several European countries, [M. Moine] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 144-148, July 23, '35
—declining rate in France, [L. Devraigne] Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **95:** 105-106, May 15, '35
—mortality and decline of birth rate in France, in relation to recent study of compared demography, [L. Hugounenq] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 249-259, May '35
—relation of declining infant mortality to declining birth rate, [M. G. Neurdenburg] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 285-308, April '35
death rate: See also Cancer, mortality; Death, certification; Infants, mortality; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Tuberculosis, mortality; etc.
—cases of death in Traumatic Hospital and in Company for Insurance against Industrial Accidents of Vienna, Lower Austria and Burgenland, from 1926 to 1930, [W. Ehalt] Rev.de clr.de Barcelona **9:** 409-464, May-June '35
—child mortality; causes in commune of Udine, Italy, from 1901 to 1932, [F. Cantarutti] Clin.pediat. **17:** 307-337, April '35
—comparative birth and death rates in several European countries, [M. Moine] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 144-148, July 23, '35
—decrease during early adult male life in England and Wales, [W. J. Martin] J.Hyg. **35:** 375-387, Aug. '35
—distribution of deaths from internal diseases in relation to hour of day and to month of year, [C. Chiodarelli] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 452-470, April 30, '35
—hourly and daily fluctuations, [S. Koller] Verhandl.d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 550-556, '35

VITAL STATISTICS, death rate—Continued
—in Philippines, [F. Z. Cruz] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 479-488, Sept. '35
—losses in German army during World War (1914-1918) according to German war statistics, [Jeannest] Arch. de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 701-764, May '35
—mortality and decline of birth rate in France, in relation to recent study of compared demography, [L. Hugounenq] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 249-259, May '35
—mortality from certain causes during first half of 1935, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1569-1575, Nov. 8, '35
—provisional summary of mortality statistics for United States, 1932, 1933, and 1934, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1442-1448, Oct. 18, '35
—review of medical statistics concerning males, [K. Freudenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1438-1440, Oct. 5, '35
—trend in pre-school child, [L. P. MacHaffie] Canad. Pub.Health J. **26:** 302-308, June '35
history, development of population and health statistics in Germany from fifteenth century to beginning of medical statistics, [A. Fischer] Med.Welt **9:** 1208-1211, Aug. 24, '35
morbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; and under names of diseases, as Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Diphtheria, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
—age incidence of specific causes of illness based on records for 9,000 families in 18 states visited periodically for 12 months, 1928-31, [S. D. Collins] Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 1404-1427, Oct. 11, '35
—comparison of disease incidence in Iowa and Florida, with special reference to effect of climate upon incidence of digestive disease, [P. B. Welch] J.Florida M.A. **22:** 72-75, Aug. '35
—compiling statistics a fertile field for hospital executives, [C. F. Bolduan] Mod.Hosp. **45:** 37-39, Aug. '35
—disabling illness among industrial employees in 1934 as compared with earlier years, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1527-1539, Nov. 1, '35
—frequency and distribution of diseases in children, [J. M. Arena & R. R. Harris] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 520-522, Sept. '35
—sickness among male industrial employees during first three months of 1935, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1125-1127, Aug. 23, '35
—sickness among male industrial employees during second quarter and first half of 1935, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1607-1610, Nov. 15, '35
—statistical study of children's diseases observed in Pediatric Clinic of Pisa from 1924 to 1930, [V. Saggese] Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 275-301, July '34
—ways and methods of study, [G. A. Batkis] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 639-645, April 30, '35
VITAL AZA, Esterilidad fisiológica femenina y continencia periódica, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 268-273, May '35
VITALE, A.: See **LOMBARDI, E. A., jt. auth.**
VITALE, A. J.: See **RABUFFETTI, L. U., jt. auth.**
VITALE, E., Sull'impiego del latte in polvere nell'alimentazione del lattante, Rinasc.med. **12:** 200, May 15, '35
VITALE, S., Ricerche sperimentali sull'autovaccinoprofilassi, l'autovaccinoterapia, la proteinoterapia aspecifica nelle otiti medie di natura streptococcica e sulla vaccinazione locale nelle riniti purulente, Gior.di med. mil. **83:** 749-770, Aug. '35
VITALISM
—are there vital substances? [K. Rothschuh] Med.Welt **9:** 915, June 22, '35
—Palágyi's theories of phantasms as vitalistic basis of latest scientific biology, [H. Wimmer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 399, Aug. 24, '35; 430, Sept. 7, '35; 440, Sept. 14, '35
—problems, [G. Wolff] Einheitsbestreb.in d.Med. **2:** 37-49, '35
VITALITY
—are vitality and hypomania synonymous? [O. Hinrichsen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 653-655, July 20, '35
VITAMINS
See also Cholesterol, irradiated; Cod Liver Oil; Deficiency Diseases; Diet and Dietetics; Food; Milk, vitamin content; Rickets; etc.
—analysis in Wood's light, [A. Karsten] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 139-143, April '35
—antihemorrhagic vitamin (K) of chick, [H. Dam] Biochem.J. **29:** 1273-1285, June '35
—attempts at therapy of ozena vitamin preparations; clinical study, [E. Tavani] Ann.di laring.,otol. **35:** 1-22, '35
—biochemistry relative to otolaryngology, [R. N. Harger] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 411-417, June '35
—chemistry, [J. C. Forbes] South.M.J. **28:** 839-843, Sept. '35
—chief results of research, [A. Scheunert] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 581-584, Oct. 15, '35
—clinical evidence of necessity for function of ocular tissue, [A. M. Yudkin] Arch.Ophth. **14:** 112-126, July '35

VITAMINS—Continued
—clinical significance; review of literature, [H. Schröder] Med.Klin. 31: 821-823, June 21, '35
—combined action of zinc and vitamins in animal nutrition, [G. Bertrand & R. C. Bhattacherjee] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 17: 1137-1144, July-Aug. '35; also, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 55: 265-272, Sept. '35
—comparative research regarding influence of home cooking and commercial canning upon vitamin content of vegetables, [J. J. Hoff] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. 8: 197-230, '33
—dietary hemorrhagic disease in chicks, [H. J. Almquist & E. L. R. Stokstad] J.Biol.Chem. 111: 105-113, Sept. '35; abstr., Nature,London 136: 31, July 6, '35
—effect of daily dose of spinatin, vitamin preparation from spinach, on health; experiments with 450 brewery workers and 200 soldiers, [S. V. Gudjonsson] Hospitalstid. 78: 657-681, June 18, '35; also, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 117: 229-254, '35
—effect on growth of tissue and inoculation tumors; preliminary report, [T. Gordonoff & F. Ludwig] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 4: 213-222, July '35
—etiologic and therapeutic rôle in dermatology, [M. Comel] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 727-763, June '35
—experimental studies on action of vitamin ointments on healing of wounds, [H. J. Lauber & H. Rocholl] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1143-1146, Aug. 10, '35
—factors (especially vitamins) and anomalies in body and psychic growth, [M. Mazzeo] Folia med. 21: 372, April 15, '35; 413, April 30, '35; 479, May 15, '35; 536, May 30, '35
—from chemical viewpoint, [E. C. Kendall] M.Clin.North America 19: 477-486, Sept. '35
—function in development of cancer, [H. Guggisberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 857-861, Sept. 7, '35
—in poultry nutrition, [E. M. Cruickshank] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. 5: 1-20, July '35
—in therapy of hemophilia; priority of work of Dr. Llopis, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. 96: 65, July 20, '35
—influence of presence of other vitamins on effect of cevitamic acid on blood catalase, [G. Török & L. Neufeld] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 919-922, June 29, '35
—influences on experimentally produced arteriosclerosis, [T. Narahashi] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 58-59, '32 [in Japanese]
—judicious prescription of vitamins in view of their effect on dental system, [A. Wilcken] Progrès méd., p. 747, May 4, '35
—mechanism of action, [J. Kühnau] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 415-426, '34
—modern vitamin therapy of children's diseases, [M. Gumpertz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 443-445, Aug. 1, '35
—modification of Sherman method of studying multiple nature of vitamins, [T. S. Hamilton & H. H. Mitchell] J.Nutrition 10: 117-128, Aug. '35
—new information, [G. Rol] Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 539-545, Dec. '34
—newer knowledge, [J. H. Musser] South.M.J. 28: 834-838, Sept. '35
—nutritive value of yeast as adding substance to diets of infants; content of vitamins A, B-complex, C, and D in yeast, [K. Itami] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 2072, Aug. '35
—oral vitamin therapy; value of local vitamin therapy in cicatrization of wounds, [Rinné] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 1144, Aug. 18, '35; 1182, Aug. 25, '35
—past and present knowledge, [L. S. Palmer] Mouth Health Quart. 4: 29-38, July-Oct. '35
—polyvitaminic therapy of phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis; cases, [M. Papagno] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 63: 288-304, April '35
—practical considerations, [D. L. Wilbur] M.Clin.North America 19: 463-476, Sept. '35
—present status of chemistry and biochemistry, [H. Willstaedt] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 841-846, June 15, '35
—present status of research, [W. Stepp] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 384-399, '34
—problems in modern dietetics, with particular reference to use of vitamins, [S. V. Gudjonsson] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1470-1474, Sept. 13, '35
—processes of growth; hormones and vitamins which influence them, [A. de la Granda, A. Magaz & A. Almagro] Siglo méd. 95: 474-478, April 27, '35
—quantitative requirements of man, [O. Rygh] Nord.med. tidskr. 10: 1305-1311, Aug. 24, '35
—question of vitamin therapy of infectious diseases, [E. Lesné] Bull.gén.de thérap. 186: 303-312, '35
—recent developments in research, [P. Karrer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 898-904, Sept. 14, '35
—relation between vitamins and endocrine glands, [C. Parhon-Stefănescu & B. Coban] Vol.Jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 394-407, '34
—relation between vitamins and healing of wounds; further experimental studies, [H. J. Lauber] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 161: 565-573, '35
—relation to articular physiopathology; experimental research, [G. Cerulli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 89: 248-271, '35

VITAMINS—Continued
—rôle in cure of case of congenital osseous fragility, [J. R. Dreyfus] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 614-617, Oct. '35
—rôle in resistance of organism, [H. J. Jusatz] Balneologe 2: 355-358, Aug. '35
—rôle of diet during pregnancy, [S. N. Chatterjee] Indian M.Rec. 55: 200-203, July '35
—shotgun vitamin therapy; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 105: 1037-1038, Sept. 28, '35
—study of various foodstuffs in regard to their vitamin content, [H. Schroeder & V. Wittmann] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 988-990, June 21, '35
—therapeutic use, [J. Sánchez-Rodríguez] An.de med.int. 4: 873-904, Sept. '35
—trophic ulcerative keratitis cured by local vitamin therapy; case, [H. Villard, H. Viallefont & E. Diacono] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 302-304, June '35
—vitamin content of grapes and wine, [S. Minz & E. Serianni] Probl.aliment. 4: 35-66, '34
—vitamins? [A. Moldavan] Science 81: 639, June 28, '35
—vitamins and evolution of navy ration, [W. L. Mann] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 421-427, Oct. '35
—vitamins and teeth, [F. Puig] An.de med.int. 4: 487-499, May '35
—vitamins and the child, [C. G. Kerley] New York State J.Med. 35: 1035-1036, Oct. 15, '35
—vitamins and their importance in nutrition, [D. Deseő] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 641-649, July 25, '35
—vitamins (in form of natelna) in therapy of hemophilia; review of literature, [C. Elosegui] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 16: 145-174, May '35
A: See also Cod Liver Oil; Rickets; Xerophthalmia
—absorption of carotene and vitamin A, [J. C. Drummond, M. E. Bell & E. T. Palmer] Brit.M.J. 1: 1208-1210, June 15, '35
—action of mixture of vitamins A and D in eczema; clinical study, [M. Comel] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 283-312, April '35
—antagonism between effect of vitamin A and thyroxine, [I. Abelin] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 4: 120-128, April '35
—antagonism of vitamin C, [H. Wendt & H. Schroeder] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 4: 206-212, July '35
—"anti-embryonic" sensibilizer in relation to vitamin deficiency; study by complement fixation reaction, [L. Nattan-Larrier, L. Grimard & S. Nouguès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1348-1350, '35
—carotene and vitamin A, [R. M. Sentmanat & S. del Valle Alemán] Rev.méd.cubana 46: 751-761, July '35
—carotene and vitamin A contents of human serum, [E. Schneider & E. Widmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 670-673, May 11, '35
—changes in capacity of certain tissues to reduce *2:6-di*chlorophenol-indophenol in vitamin deficiency in white rat, [M. Mitolo] Arch.di fisiol. 34: 579-597, '35
—changes in carotene-vitamin A metabolism in myxedema and in cretinism, [H. Wendt] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 1679-1681, Oct. 18, '35
—chemical composition and biologic properties of carrots, [D. Romoli-Venturi & A. Pugliese] Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 421-457, Aug. 31, '35
—clinical and anatomic study of avitaminosis among Chinese, [L. K. Sweet & H. J. K'ang] Am.J.Dis. Child. 50: 699-734, Sept. '35
—condition of capillaries in certain dystrophic states of infancy apropos of study of case of keratomalacia due to vitamin deficiency, [G. Salvioli] Pediatria 43: 873-892, Aug. '35
—correlation of vitamins A and B with calcinosis factor, [F. Widenbauer] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 901, June 22, '35
—deficiency as shown by studies with visual photometer; preliminary observations, [I. O. Park] J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 357-364, Oct. '35
—deficiency in spite of adequate diet in congenital atresia of bile ducts and jaundice, [M. D. Altschule] Arch. Path. 20: 845-856, Dec. '35
—demonstration of estrus in vitamin deficient rat by supravital study of vaginal smears, [K. E. Mason & E. T. Ellison] J.Nutrition 10: 1-11, July '35
—determination in blood, [A. Chevallier & Y. Choron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 889-891, '35
—determination in body fluids, [M. van Eekelen] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 829-830, June 8, '35 [Comment on Rosenthal's article]
—discrepancy between biological assays and other methods of determination, [R. S. Morgan, J. R. Edisbury & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. 29: 1645-1660, July '35
—effect of experimental diabetes on cornea of dogs; relationship to administration of vitamin, [E. P. Ralli, E. B. Gresser & G. Flaum] Arch.Ophth. 14: 253-262, Aug. '35
—effect of vitamin A- and B-deficiency on maze-learning ability of white rat, [H. Moore & E. Mathias] J. Comp.Psychol. 19: 487-496, June '35
—effect on proliferation of fibroblasts, [L. E. Baker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 124-126, Oct. '35

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—effect upon incidence and severity of colds among students, [H. C. Cameron] J.Am.Dietet.A. 11: 189-204, Sept. '35
—enzymic efficiency in avitaminosis, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 78-80, Oct. '35
—experimental and clinical observations on urinary calculi (rôle of vitamin A), [C. C. Higgins] New England J.Med. 213: 1007-1012, Nov. 21, '35
—experimental hypervitaminosis, [J. T. Lewis & L. Reti] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) 10: 302-312, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 577-580, '35
—experimental study on formation of gallstone; influences of fat-soluble vitamins, especially vitamin A (cod liver oil and biosterin) upon amounts of potassium, sodium, calcium and magnesium in blood, [T. Maruno] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 7: 120-124, Oct. '35
—experimental study on influence of diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamin upon formation of hepatic and renal calculi; changes of hydrogen ion concentration and buffer action of bile, [K. Usuki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 6: 105-111, Dec. '34
—experimental study on influence of diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamins upon formation of hepatic and renal calculi; anatomical and histological study of liver, gallbladder and kidneys; bacteriological and microscopical investigation of bile and urine, [K. Usuki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 6: 94-104, Dec. '34
—favorable action on corneal graft in rabbit, [H. Villard, H. Viallefont & E. Diacono] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 423-425, Aug. '35
—fetal death, prolonged gestation, and difficult parturition in rat as result of vitamin deficiency, [K. E. Mason] Am.J.Anat. 57: 303-349, Sept. '35
—form in liver fats, [L. Reti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 11: 283-290, July '35
—hemeralopia as early criterion of avitaminosis and clinical symptoms and treatment of this disease, [H. Frandsen] Acta ophth., supp. 4, pp. 1-160, '35
—histologic study of effects of large doses of carotene, carrot lipoids and vitamin A, [T. Ocaña] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 11: 147-154, May '35; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 267-269, '35
—*in* of normal resting saliva; effects of vitamins in school children, [R. E. Brawley] J.Dent.Research 15: 87-88, April '35
—hypervitaminosis, [J. A. Collazo & J. Sánchez Rodríguez] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) 10: 225-232, Nov. '34
—immunobiologic action, [J. König & W. Sebesta] Arch.f. Kinderh. 106: 159-162, '35
—in eye tissues, [G. Wald] J.Gen.Physiol. 18: 905-915, July '35
—in frozen blackberries, [E. L. Batchelder, K. Miller, N. Sevals & L. Starling] J.Am.Dietet.A. 11: 115-118, July '35
—influence of carotene on experimental renal calculosis due to avitaminosis, [A. Escudero & P. Bosq] Semana méd. 1: 1632-1635, June 6, '35
—influence of maternal diet on fetal vitamin reserve; experimental study, [E. Guidetti] Ginecologia 1: 597-604, May '35
—influence of nervous system on vitamin content of blood, [A. Chevallier, J. Malméjac & Y. Choron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 739-740, '35
—influence of suprarenal cortex on increased vitamin content of blood after stimulation of splanchnic nerve, [J. Malméjac, A. Chevallier & Y. Choron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 1158-1160, '35
—influence on metabolism of rat, [A. Chevallier, L. Cornil & R. Combe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 574-576, '35
—inquiry into deficiency among population of Teso, Uganda, with special reference to school children, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] Ann.Trop.Med. 29: 349-360, Oct. '35
—interrelationship of vitamins and other dietary constituents in relation to formation of urinary calculi, [H. C. Hou] Chinese J.Physiol. 9: 299-304, Aug. 15, '35
—keratomalacia in breast-fed infant, sign of vitamin deficiency resulting from lack of lipoids in mother's milk, [A. Kotikas] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 108-112, '35
—lesions of central and peripheral nervous systems produced in young rabbits by vitamin deficiency and high cereal intake, [E. Mellanby] Brain 58: 141-173, June '35
—metabolism in liver in experimental phosphorus intoxication, [F. Lasch] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1070-1073, July 27, '35
—microscopic demonstration in animal tissue; paraplasmatic liver cell inclusions, [F. R. von Querner] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1213-1217, Aug. 24, '35
—minimum vitamin requirements, with particular reference to cattle, [H. R. Guilbert & G. H. Hart] J. Nutrition 10: 409-427, Oct. '35
—modification of Sherman and Smith's vitamin deficient ration for rats, [H. C. Hou] Chinese J.Physiol. 9: 197-204, May 15, '35
—nerve and cord degeneration referable to deficiency, [L. Nicholls] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 550-552, Oct. '35
—new color reaction, [E. Rosenthal & J. Erdélyi] Biochem.J. 29: 2112-2113, Sept. '35
—new method of determination in blood, [J. Rosenthal & K. Szilárd] Orvosi hetil. 79: 846-848, Aug. 3, '35
—quantitative estimation in various food substances, cooked and fresh, [K. H. Coward & B. G. E. Morgan] Brit.M.J. 2: 1041-1044, Nov. 30, '35
—relation between resistance of children to infections of upper respiratory passages and vitamin content of diet, [H. Sehestedt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 351-358, '35
—renal calculosis in avitaminosis; experimental study, [A. Escudero & P. Bosq] Semana méd. 1: 1283-1286, May 2, '35
—requirements of growing puppies, [W. O. Frohring] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 280-282, Nov. '35
—respiration of tissues containing various quantities of vitamin [A. Chevallier & H. Roux] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 1348-1349, '35
—rôle in ophthalmology, [H. Viallefont & E. Diacono] Arch.d'opht. 52: 723-737, Oct. '35
—spectrographic examination of Indian milks, [N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research 22: 499-508, Jan. '35
—spectrographic study of vitamin content of oils and fats, [N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research 22: 509-516, Jan. '35
—spectrophotometric investigations on new color reaction, [J. Rosenthal & M. Weltner] Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 93-95, '35
—spectroscopic determination of vitamin content of pilchard oil, [G. M. Shrum & T. G. How] Canad.J. Research, Sect. A. 13: 93-98, Nov. '35
—sympathetic ophthalmia produced by ultraviolet irradiation of eye in course of avitaminosis, [G. Mouriquand, J.Rollet & M. Courbières] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 1455-1456, '35
—synthesis of folliculin (female sex hormone) in female organism in avitaminosis, [B. A. Kudrjashov] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 295-304, '35
—therapy of burns by vitamins A and D and camphorated oil; preliminary report, [C. O. Franzetti] Semana méd. 2: 998, Oct. 3, '35
—therapy of exophthalmic goiter with large doses of vogan, [H. Wendt] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1160-1162, July 19, '35
—treatment of keratomalacia in nurslings with vogan, [J. Siegl] Med.Klin. 31: 644-645, May 17, '35
—variations in chemical composition of white rat in vitamin deficiency, [L. Emerique] Bull. Soc.chim. biol. 17: 612-619, April '35
—vitamin A and infection, [I. F. Gittleman & A. S. Wiener] J.Pediat. 7: 81-88, July '35
—vitamin A and urinary lithiasis; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 105: 1983-1985, Dec. 14, '35
—vitamin activity and ultraviolet light; simple spectrophotometric method of assaying vitamin A and carotene, [N. K. De] Indian J. M. Research 23: 505-514, Oct. '35
—vitamin content of liver of new-born, [K. U. Toverud & F. Ender] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 947-960, Sept. '35
—vitamin content of West Indian shark (Carcharinus sp.) liver oil, [C. F. Asenjo, L. M. Dalmau & J. H. Axtmayer] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 11: 158-162, Sept. '35
—vitamin values of Indian fish liver oils determined biologically and tintometrically, [A. R. Ghosh & B. C. Guha] Indian J.M.Research 22: 521-528, Jan. '35

B: See also Beriberi; Pellagra
—action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on Rhizopus and other Mucorinae, [W. H. Schopfer] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 4: 187-206, July '35
—action of various solvents on behavior of enteric vitamin I (B_T), [E. Montevecchi] Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 143-152, April 30, '35
—action on carbohydrate metabolism of normal persons and of diabetics; clinical significance, [V. G. Barone] Clin.med.ital. 66: 326-336, April '35
—action on phlorhizin glycosuria, [D. Campanacci & G. Ferretti] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 839-858, July 20, '35
—auxogenic action of vitamin B_1 on fungi, [W. H. Schopfer] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1965-1967, June 3, '35
—avitaminosis as etiologic agent in mega-esophagus and megacolon, [E. Etzel] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ. de S.Paulo 11: 59-85, '35
—avitaminosis B_2, [J. V. Landor & R. A. Pallister] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 29: 121-134, July '35
—avitaminosis; influence of high fat-containing diets on vitamin B_1 requirements, [B. Sure & K. S. Buchanan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 75-76, Oct. '35
—blacktongue-preventive value of 7 foodstuffs, [W. H. Sebrell, G. A. Wheeler & D. J. Hunt] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 1333-1341, Sept. 27, '35
—cellular metabolism of glucide substances; vitamin B and flavines, [L. Genevois] Biol.méd., Paris 25: 459-506, Sept. '35

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—chorea minor and avitaminosis; therapy with yeast, [F. Widenbauer] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 608-612, April 27, '35
—correlation of vitamins A and B with calcinosis factor, [F. Widenbauer] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 901, June 22, '35
—crystalline fluorescent dehydrogenation product from vitamin B_1, [G. Barger, F. Bergel & A. R. Todd] Nature, London 136: 259, Aug. 17, '35
—crystalline vitamin B_1; experimental and clinical observations, [M. G. Vorhaus, R. R. Williams & R. E. Waterman] J.A.M.A. 105: 1580-1584, Nov. 16, '35
—crystalline vitamin B_1; observations in diabetes, [M. G. Vorhaus, R. R. Williams & R. E. Waterman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 541-557, Nov. '35
—crystalline vitamin; effect of graduated doses on growing rats, [R. E. Waterman & M. Ammerman] J.Nutrition 10: 35-44, July '35
—crystalline vitamin; effect of graduated doses on pigeons, [R. E. Waterman & M. Ammerman] J. Nutrition 10: 161-166, Aug. '35
—crystalline vitamin; injection method of assay, [M. Ammerman & R. E. Waterman] J.Nutrition 10: 25-33, July '35
—determining vitamin B_2 content of substances by measuring their fluorescence, [F. H. Cohen] Arch. néerl.de physiol. 20: 167-174, '35
—diabetosan in therapy of diabetes mellitus, [L. Rosania] Pensiero med. 24: 205-212, June '35
—effect of choline (and vitamin B_1) upon weights of young rats, [E. W. McHenry] J.Physiol. 85: 343-349, Nov. 22, '35
—effect of partial depletion of vitamin B (B^1) upon performance in rats, [S. Maurer] J.Comp.Psychol. 20: 309-317, Oct. '35
—effect of primary alcohols on enteric vitamin I (B_I), [E. Centanni] Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 153-161, April 30, '35
—effect of type of carbohydrate on synthesis of vitamins in digestive tract of rat, [N. B. Guerrant, R. A. Dutcher & L. F. Tomey] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 233-243, June '35
—effect of urine extract on leukocyte peroxydase; early laboratory finding of avitaminosis, [T. Suzuki & A. Takamatsu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 588-595, March 31, '35
—effect of urines of lactants on leukocyte peroxydase; relation between leukocyte peroxydase and avitaminotic urine, [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 575-587, March 31, '35
—effect of vitamin A- and B-deficiency on maze-learning ability of white rat, [H. Moore & E. Mathias] J.Comp.Psychol. 19: 487-496, June '35
—effect of vitamin B_1 deficient diet on incubation period of rat leprosy, [L. F. Badger & W. H. Sebrell] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 855-863, June 28, '35
—effect of vitamins B and G deficient ration on coccidian infection, [E. R. Becker & N. F. Morehouse] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 114, Oct. '35
—elimination of antineuritic factor (B_1) in human urine, [A. Baglioni] Fisiol.e med. 5: 649-667, Oct. 20, '34
—enzymic efficiency in avitaminosis, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 78-80, Oct. '35
—experimental avitaminosis, [C. de Moura Campos, F. A. de Moura Campos & W. E. Maffei] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 11: 9-26, '35
—experimental observations on therapeutic effect of various drugs in avitaminosis in rats, [J. Joachim & E. Kodíček] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 545-547, May 17, '35
—experimental production of anemia in dogs by means of blacktongue-producing diet (preventive action of ventriculin, stomach preparation), [T. D. Spies & A. S. Dowling] Am.J.Physiol. 114: 25-29, Dec. '35
—factors (especially vitamins B and G) involved in lactation and rearing of young, [J. F. Feaster & V. E. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1456-1458, June '35
—growth promoting effect of flavine on chick, [S. Lepkovsky & T. H. Jukes] Science 82: 326, Oct. 4, '35
—increased need in animals after administration of Bacillus bulgaricus, [R. Lecoq & H. Villette] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 274-275, '35
—individuality of plant insulins and vitamin B, [H. Labbé & E. Donard] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 625-626, May 14, '35
—influence of various preparations on growth of mice, [S. Hosokawa] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 17-18, June 1, '35
—influence on glucide metabolism, [H. Bierry & F. Rathery] J.méd.franç. 24: 187-191, June '35
—influence on metabolism of rat, [A. Chevallier, L. Cornil & R. Combe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 574-576, '35
—malnutrition and latent scurvy, [T. Frölich] Arch. Dis.Childhood 10: 309-312, Aug. '35
—modification of Sherman method of studying multiple nature of vitamins, with application to vitamin G, [T. S. Hamilton & H. H. Mitchell] J.Nutrition 10: 117-128, Aug. '35

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—motor and secretory dysfunction of gastro-intestinal tract and vitamin B_1 factor; clinical study, [J. B. Fitts] South.M.J. 28: 920-923, Oct. '35
—motor functions of bowel in avitaminosis, [D. D. Chatterjee] Indian J.M.Research 23: 191-198, July '35
—nature of flavines; relation to vitamin B_2, [R. Kuhn] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 905-926, June '35
—neuropathology of experimental deficiency; report of 4 series of dogs, [M. C. L. Gildea, W. B. Castle, E. F. Gildea & S. Cobb] Am.J.Path. 11: 669-680, July '35
—new intestinal vitamin I (B_I), [E. Centanni] Biochim. e terap.sper. 22: 137-142, April 30, '35
—occurrence of cataract in rats fed on diets deficient in vitamin B_2, [M. C. Bourne & M. A. Pyke] Biochem.J. 29: 1865-1871, Aug. '35
—pathological skin changes in tail of albino rat on diet deficient in vitamin G, [S. G. Smith & D. H. Sprunt] J.Nutrition 10: 481-492, Nov. '35
—perfusion of blood vessels of surviving ear lobe of rabbit in avitaminosis; effects of epinephrine, atropine, pilocarpine and acetylcholine, [C. Hikino] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo 49: 620-621, May '35
—pernicious anemia and diabetes mellitus; rôle of vitamin B_2 deficiency in pathogenesis, [A. Archi] Minerva med. 2: 309-314, Sept. 8, '35
—photochemical phenomena involved in vitamin G (B_2) studies, [G. C. Supplee, S. Ansbacher & R. C. Bender] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 365-374, July '35
—ponderal and physiologic research on endocrine glands in avitaminosis, [C. Parhon-Ştefănescu & B. Coban] Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 394-407, '34
—preparation and nutritional value of hepatoflavine, [F. J. Stare] J.Biol.Chem. 111: 567-575, Nov. '35
—presence of vitamin compound in tuberous root of manioc; preliminary report, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 11: 27-31, '35
—properties of blue fluorescent substances formed by oxidation of vitamin B_1 (quinochromes), [H. W. Kinnersley, J. R. O'Brien & R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. 29: 2369-2384, Oct. '35
—quantitative experiments on occurrence in organs, [J. B. Brodie & F. L. MacLeod] J.Nutrition 10: 179-186, Aug. '35
—quantitative investigation upon occurrence of vitamin G in rat sarcoma including comparison with vitamin G content of liver tissue from same animals, [L. B. Brabec] Am.J.Cancer 25: 551-584, Nov. '35
—relation of suprarenal hypertrophy to physical exertion and to vitamin content of food, [A. von Beznák & J. Perjés] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 236: 181-189, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 961-965, Sept. 7, '35
—report of experimental investigations of preparations, [S. Yamauti, K. Hosoi & S. Tunoda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 641-643, May '35
—requirement of flour beetle (Tribolium confusum Duval) for vitamins in B group, [H. R. Street & L. S. Palmer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1500-1501, June '35
—resistance of vitamin B_1 and B_2 deficient and normal rats to intracerebral injection of herpes virus, [E. V. Cowdry, A. M. Lucas & C. F. Neff] J.Infect.Dis. 57: 174-182, Sept.-Oct. '35
—results of deficiency; experimental study in rats, [J. Dutra de Oliveira] Folia clin.et biol. 7: 35-42, '35
—simultaneous production of isolated preparations of vitamins B_1 and B_2, [A. F. Arsenev] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 309-316, '35
—studies on vitamin B_2, [W. von Drigalski] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 773-775, June 1, '35
—suprarenals in avitaminosis; action of extract of suprarenal cortex, [J. Sánchez-Rodríguez & J. Morros Sardá] An.de med.int. 4: 861-871, Sept. '35
—therapeutic use of yeast; manifestations of vitamin deficiency, [F. Widenbauer] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1071-1074, July 5, '35
—tissue oxidation in B_1 avitaminosis and inanition, [H. Rydin] Upsala läkaref.förh. 41: 1-182, '35
—tissue respiration in B_1-avitaminosis, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 20: 175-176, '35 [Comment on Abderhalden and Wertheimer's article]
—use of Phycomyces as test for vitamin B_1; remarks on standardization, [W. H. Schopfer] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 17: 1097-1109, July-Aug. '35
—utilization of growth factors by microorganism (Phycomyces); biologic synthesis, [W. H. Schopfer] Arch. f.Mikrobiol. 6: 196-207, '35
—vitamin B and low fat diet in therapy of eczema in children; 33 cases, [E. Redaelli] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. 76: 765-778, June '35
—vitamin B_1 and thyroxine, [B. Sure & K. S. Buchanan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 33: 77-78, Oct. '35
—vitamin B_1-, B_2- and C-values of country liquor prepared from date, [H. G. Biswas & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 382-383, July '35
—vitamin B_1 content of foods, [A. Z. Baker & M. D. Wright] Biochem.J. 29: 1802-1807, July '35
—vitamin G deficiency, [P. L. Day] Illinois M.J. 68: 69-73, July '35

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—vitamin G requirements of chick, [S. Lepkovsky & T. H. Jukes] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 119-131, Sept. '35
—vitamin-like effects of bifidus flora, [E. Reichelt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **63:** 138-141, '35
—vitamins and growth factors in plants; solubility of growth factor in urine, [W. H. Schopfer] Arch.f. Mikrobiol. **6:** 290-308, '35
C: See also Scurvy
—[R. Ammon] Med.Welt **9:** 707-709, May 18, '35
—action of cevitamic acid on anaphylactic shock produced by horse serum, in guinea-pigs, [E. Schwarz & F. Cislaghi] Minerva med. **2:** 522-524, Oct. 27, '35
—action of cevitamic acid on metabolism and blood, [L. Armentano, A. Bentsáth, A. Hámori & A. Korányi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 321-327, '35
—action of cevitamic acid on viscosity of gelatin solutions, [L. Pozzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 356-362, July 31, '35
—action of Penicillium digitatum on vitamin C content of lemon juice, [M. Bifano & O. Servazzi] Arch. Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 151-156, June '35
—action of reduced glutathione and cevitamic acid on destruction of epinephrine by oxidizing ferments of potato, [J. Toscano Rico & A. Malafaya Baptista] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 45-48, '35
—action of vitamin and cystine deficiencies on crystalline lens; relation to production of cataract, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 938-944, July '35
—action on experimental and human cancers of intravenous injections of ferriscorbone (combination of *l*-cevitamic acid and ferric oxide) or ferroscorbone (combination of *l*-cevitamic acid and ferrous oxide), [F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **120:** 201-204, '35; Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 456-458, Aug. 19, '35
—amount in blood and urine after large injections, [P. Rohmer, N. Bezssonoff, E. Stoerr & J. Périer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1090-1092, '35
—analysis, [E. & M. Pittarelli] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 100-106, March 31, '35
—antagonism of vitamin A, [H. Wendt & H. Schroeder] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 206-212, July '35
—antiallergic properties, [A. Hochwald] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **56:** 769-771, Sept. 21, '35
—antigenic power of mixture of diphtheria toxin and cevitamic acid, [E. Schwarz & F. Cislaghi] Minerva med. **2:** 521-522, Oct. 27, '35
—antiscorbutic value of dandelion, [I. S. Kleiner & H. Tauber] Science **82:** 552, Dec. 6, '35
—antithyrotoxic action of cevitamic acid, [V. Demole & F. Ippen] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 226-232, '35
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and germination and growth of seedlings, [L. Havas] Nature, London **136:** 435, Sept. 14, '35
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of blood, [C. J. Farmer & A. F. Abt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1625-1629, June '35
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of certain organs of chicks raised on vitamin C deficient ration, [H. C. Hou] Science **82:** 423, Nov. 1, '35
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in cataract with special reference to dinitrophenol cataracts, [E. M. Josephson] Science **82:** 222-223, Sept. 6, '35
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in sprouted oats, [R. Bogart & J. S. Hughes] J.Nutrition **10:** 157-160, Aug. '35
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxidase, [H. Tauber, I. S. Kleiner & D. Mishkind] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 211-218, June '35
—behavior of *l*-ascorbic (*l*-cevitamic) acid and chemically related compounds in animal body; antiscorbutic activity in relation to retention by organism, [S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **29:** 1612-1616, July '35
—behavior of *l*-ascorbic (*l*-cevitamic) acid and chemically related compounds in animal body; influence of generalised ether anesthesia on their urinary excretion, [S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **29:** 2366-2368, Oct. '35
—behavior of cevitamic acid in eye of rabbit after ultraviolet irradiation, [G. Cavallacci] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 149-182, May-June '35
—behavior of cevitamic acid of tissues during inanition, [E. Martini & A. Bonsignore] Arch.di sc.biol. **21:** 167-174, April '35
—behavior of glutathione in crystalline lens of guinea-pigs with vitamin deficiency, [M. Smaltino] Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 934-937, July '35
—Bezssonoff reaction for determination in urine; possible error in technic, [N. Bezssonoff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1088-1089, '35
—biochemical relations between cevitamic acid and glutathione, [T. Bersin, H. Köster & H. J. Jusatz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 12-18, '35
—biologic and pathologic significance, [Aiazzi-Mancini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 385-396, April '35
—biologic and therapeutic importance of cevitamic acid, [M. Columban] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 500-505, Oct. '35

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—blood serum, blood protein bodies and vitamin C, [E. Schneider & E. Widmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1454-1456, Oct. 12, '35
—causes of slight stability in milk, [J. E. Jacobsen] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 306-313, April '35
—cevitamic acid and glutathione content of organism in immunized animals, [H. J. Jusatz, T. Bersin & H. Köster] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1419-1420, Oct. 5, '35
—cevitamic acid content of human, cow's and powdered milk, colostrum and fruit, [P. Schiaparelli & G. Buogo] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 789-794, July '35
—cevitamic acid content of suprarenal glands and liver and control by nervous system, [A. Beznák & Z. Hariss] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 210-216, '35
—cevitamic acid in different parts of hypophysis, [A. Giroud, C. P. Leblond & R. Ratsimamanga] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1311-1312, '35
—cevitamic acid in retina and suprarenals of animals; experimental research, [H. Bracci-Torsi] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 80-94, March-April '35
—cevitamic acid in suprarenals and kidneys of animals in avitaminosis; Giroud-Leblond reaction, [G. Mouriquand, Mme. V. Edel, A. Cœur & J. Joly] Lyon méd. **156:** 18-19, July 7, '35
—cevitamic acid in urine of nurslings, [P. Schiaparelli] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 795-803, July '35
—cevitamic acid of suprarenals of cadaver; experimental study from medicolegal point of view, [G. Mouriquand & A. Cœur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 615-616, '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 789-790, June 30, '35
—chemical determination, [W. A. Dewjatnin & W. M. Doroschenko] Biochem.Ztschr. **280:** 118-125, '35
—colorimetric determination, [A. Fujita, D. Iwatake & T. Miyata] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 296-304, '35
—comparative chemical and spectrographic studies of vitamin content of brain, cerebrospinal fluid and serum, [F. Plaut, M. Bülow & F. Pruckner] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 131-145, '35
—comparative study of vitamin content of several varieties of Chinese oranges, [H. C. Hou] Chinese J. Physiol. **9:** 223-243, Aug. 15, '35
—comparison of oral and subcutaneous administration of protective doses of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [H. C. Hou] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1391-1392, June '35
—conditions affecting synthesis in infants, [P. Rohmer, N. Bezssonoff & E. Stoerr] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 669-674, May 21, '35
—cooked cabbage as vitamin carrier, [N. Jarussowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 375-381, April '35
—decrease in cerebrospinal fluid as indication of increased metabolism in malaria and during administration of thyroid extract, [F. Plaut & M. Bülow] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1318-1320, Sept. 14, '35
—dehydrocevitamic-cevitamic acid ratio in liver, heart and suprarenals in relation to administration of substances active on parasympathetic nervous system, [F. Copello] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 490-506, Sept. 30, '35
—desensitizing action of *l*-cevitamic acid; rapid cure of case of intolerance to neoarsphenamine, 3 cases of neoarsphenamine erythrodermia and case of gold erythrodermia in tuberculous patient; preliminary report, [I. Dalnow] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 830-837, Sept. '35
—determination by oxidation-reduction method with *2-6-dichlorophenol-indophenol*, [A. Fujita & D. Iwatake] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 293-295, '35
—determination of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in urine with phospho-18-tungstic acid, [G. Medes] Biochem. J. **29:** 2251-2255, Oct. '35
—determination of cevitamic acid in relation to various dietetic factors, [R. Casazza] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 807-812, June '35
—differences in values obtained by chemical and biological assays of vitamin C in certain foods, [H. C. Hou] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 291-297, Aug. 15, '35
—differences in vitamin content of various portions of nervous system, [F. Plaut & M. Bülow] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 182-192, '35
—diminution of cevitamic acid content of suprarenals in experimental diphtheric intoxication, [G. Mouriquand, P. Sédaillian & A. Cœur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 216-217, '35
—discovery, isolation and synthesis, [K. Täufel] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **70:** 7-16, July '35
—distinctive characteristics, [E. & M. Pittarelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 826-830, April 29, '35
—distribution and evolution in organism; theory of states of chemical deficiency and preliminary stages of avitaminosis, [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Presse méd. **43:** 1085-1087, July 6, '35
—distribution in organs of fox (Vulpes vulpes), [G. Bourne] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 113-125, June '35
—do ordinary liver preparations contain vitamin C? [F. Diehl, H. Moll & H. Schröder] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1073-1074, July 27, '35

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—effect of administration on reticulocytes in certain infectious diseases; preliminary report, [J. M. Faulkner] New England J.Med. 213: 19-20, July 4, '35
—effect of cevitamic acid on cholesterol metabolism, [R. Tislowitz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 311-317, May '35
—effect of cevitamic acid on water affinity (colloid osmotic pressure) of blood, [J. Fliederbaum & R. Tislowitz] Bull. internat. Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl. méd., pp. 471-478, May '35
—effect of desiccated thyroid, α-*di*nitrophenol and cortical hormone extract on vitamin C content of some organs of guinea-pig fed graded doses of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [J. L. Svirbely] J.Biol.Chem. 111: 147-154, Sept. '35
—effect of diphtheria toxin on vitamin content of suprarenals; experimental study, [D. M. Cardoso] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 119: 749-750, '35
—effect of product of oxidation of salts of *l*-cevitamic acid by ferric chloride (ascorboferrine) in experimental cancer, [F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 551-554, '35
—effect of vitamin therapy on lowered capillary resistance in patients with gastric achylia, [P. Schultzer & O. Grils] Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 563-573, '35
—effect on blood, [A. Böger & W. Martin] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 899-901, June 7, '35
—effect on blood sugar, [W. Stepp, H. Schroeder & E. Altenburger] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 933-934, June 29, '35
—endocrine control of effect of cevitamic acid on blood catalase, [G. Török, M. Hedry & L. Neufeld] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 673-675, May 11, '35
—enzymic method for estimation of true vitamin C, [H. Tauber & I. S. Kleiner] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 559-563, Aug. '35
—estimation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid by titration, [B. Ahmad] Nature, London 136: 797, Nov. 16, '35
—estimation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid by titration, [M. van Eekelen] Nature, London 136: 144-145, July 27, '35
—estimation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid by titration, [E. W. McHenry & M. Graham] Biochem.J. 29: 2013-2019, Sept. '35
—excretion and storage in human and animal organism, [H. von Euler & M. Malmberg] Biochem.Ztschr. 279: 338-352, '35
—excretion in Addison's disease, [S. Siwe] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1311-1313, Sept. 14, '35
—excretion in urine, [A. Guldager & J. E. Poulsen] Hospitalstid. 78: 1029-1042, Oct. 1, '35
—excretion of cevitamic acid in normal and diseased organism, [H. Schroeder] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 424-427, '35
—experiments on intravenous injections of products of oxidation of salts of *l*-cevitamic acid by ferric chloride, into patients with buccopharyngeal cancer, [F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 1435-1437, '35
—further studies on determination of glutathione and cevitamic acid content of animal tissues, [K. Wachholder, K. Anders & K. Uhlenbroock] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 233: 181-185, '35
—galacturonic acid as precursor of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [R. Johnstin & K. S. Potter] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 279-284, July '35
—glutathione and ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in tissues of normal and tumor-bearing albino rats, [G. E. Woodward] Biochem.J. 29: 2405-2412, Oct. '35
—glutathione concentration and hereditary size; effect of nursing upon concentration, [H. Goss & P. W. Gregory] J.Exper.Zoöl. 71: 311-316, Aug. 5, '35
—hemolytic action of cevitamic acid, [H. H. Anderson & C. D. Leake] J.A.M.A. 105: 1033, Sept. 28, '35
—histochemistry of dental tissue; presence of vitamin, [V. Demole, P. Cahen & H. Pfaltz] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 966-967, July 6, '35
—histochemistry of hypophysis cerebri; quantitative distribution of vitamin, [D. Glick & G. R. Biskind] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 583-588, Aug. '35
—hormone of adrenal cortex and vitamin in treatment of circulatory weakness developing in diphtheria, [P. Bamberger & L. Wendt] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 846-847, June 15, '35
—hypervitaminosis in guinea-pig and rabbit; experimental study, [H. Villard, H. Viallefont & E. Diacono] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 428-430, Aug. '35
—in Australian fauna, [G. Bourne] M.J.Australia 2: 260-261, Aug. 24, '35
—in frozen blackberries, [E. L. Batchelder, K. Miller, N. Sevals & L. Starling] J.Am.Dietet.A. 11: 115-118, July '35
—in Indian food-stuffs, [S. Ranganathan] Indian J.M. Research 23: 239-252, July '35
—in liver of new-born infants, [K. U. Toverud] Arch. Dis.Childhood 10: 313-318, Aug. '35

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—in lower organisms, [G. Bourne & R. Allen] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 13: 165-174, Sept. '35; abstr., Nature, London 136: 185-186, Aug. 3, '35
—in placenta, [W. Neuweiler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 539-540, June 8, '35
—in therapy of hemorrhagic diathesis, [A. Lunedei & A. Giannoni] Riv.di clin.med. 36: 319-364, May 15-30, '35
—in treatment of preclimacteric and climacteric gynecologic hemorrhages, [E. Junghans] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 899, June 22, '35
—inactivation of bacteriophage by oxidation; reactivation by cevitamic acid, [I. Lominski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 119: 1345-1348, '35
—inactivation of poliomyelitis virus in vitro by crystalline vitamin C (ascorbic or cevitamic acid), [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Exper.Med. 62: 517-521, Oct. '35
—increased glutathione and cevitamic acid (reducing substances) in muscular organs during training, [K. Wachholder & K. Uhlenbroock] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 236: 20-29, '35
—influence of cevitamic acid on vital stains combined with uric acid, [W. Beltrami] Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 201-205, May 31, '35
—influence of cevitamic acid on work of isolated surviving frog's heart, [L. Billing] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 791-794, '35
—influence of presence of other vitamins on effect of cevitamic acid on blood catalase, [G. Török & L. Neufeld] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 919-922, June 29, '35
—influence of vegetative nervous system on ability of cevitamic acid to increase blood catalase, [G. Török & L. Neufeld] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1509-1510, Oct. 19, '35
—influence of vitamin level upon resistance to diphtheria toxin; changes in body weight and duration of life, [C. G. King & M. L. Menten] J.Nutrition 10: 129-140, Aug. '35
—influence of vitamin level upon resistance to diphtheria toxin; production of diffuse hyperplastic arteriosclerosis and degeneration in various organs, [M. L. Menten & C. G. King] J.Nutrition 10: 141-155, Aug. '35
—influence on causative agent of diphtheria; preliminary report, [P. Polónyi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 685-686, June 15, '35
—influence on metabolism, [F. Strieck] Biochem.Ztschr. 277: 279-283, '35
—influence on regeneration of bones; experimental studies, [H. Hanke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 245: 530-545, '35
—interfering action of glutathione in silver nitrate test for ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [J. L. Svirbely] Biochem.J. 29: 1547-1551, July '35
—is metabolism in nurslings of special type? [U. Hahn] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 57: 442-445, '35
—isolation and identification, [S. S. Zilva] Arch.Dis. Childhood 10: 253-264, Aug. '35
—localization of cevitamic acid in suprarenal cortex, testicle, corpus luteum and pituitary body, [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Arch.d'anat.micr. 31: 111-142, '35
—mechanism of formation in lens, [H. K. Müller] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 1498-1499, Oct. 19, '35
—medical and biologic significance, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 426-435, '34
—methods of quantitative determination, [F. Cislaghi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 800-812, Aug. '35
—neoplastic tissue content of cevitamic acid determined by Tillmanns method, [J. W. Supniewski, J. Hano & E. Taschner] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 345-356, May '35
—neutralizing effect of cevitamic acid on diphtheric toxin; experimental study, [E. Schwarz & F. Cislaghi] Minerva med. 2: 202-205, Aug. 18, '35
—new experiments on cevitamic acid content of animal lenses, [H. von Euler & M. Malmberg] Arch.f. Augenh. 109: 225-234, '35
—nonglucose reducing bodies in blood; vitamin C fraction, [V. K. N. Menon] Indian J.M.Research 23: 447-454, Oct. '35
—observations on rats with transplantable fibrosarcoma treated with cevitamic (ascorbic) acid, [J. A. Pollia] Radiology 25: 338-340, Sept. '35
—of urine in health and disease, [E. Gabbe] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 613, April 27, '35 [Comment on von Drigalski's article]; reply by von Drigalski 14: 614, April 27, '35
—oxidation-reduction processes of tissues studied by means of iodine index in histamine shock; determination and significance of cevitamic acid, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 92-99, March 31, '35
—passage into cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor, [M. Tatsumi, Y. Nagao, K. Okamura & J. Gamo] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1007, July 13, '35; comment by Goldmann and Buschke 14: 1326, Sept. 14, '35

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier in relation to vitamin content of anterior chamber, [H. Goldmann & W. Buschke] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 205-220, '35
—pharmacologic properties of *l*-cevitamic acid, [J. V. Supniewski & J. Hano] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 508-523, '35
—presence in normal and pathologic urine and its relation to reducing capacity of urine, [W. von Drigalski] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 128-136, April '35
—presence in saliva, [O. H. Stuteville] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1454-1455, June '35
—present-day knowledge of cevitamic acid (pure vitamin C in crystalline form), [S. G. Slo-Bodkin] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 368-370, Dec. '35
—psoriasis and suprarenal cortex; influence of cortical extracts and of vitamin C on psoriatic lesions, [T. Grüneberg] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **173:** 1-26, '35
—quantitative distribution in adrenal gland, [D. Glick & G. R. Biskind] J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 1-7, June '35
—question of value of Bezssonoff reaction as diagnostic sign of early deficiency, [G. Mouriquand & A. Cœur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 566, '35
—rapid development of experimental cancer after intravenous injection of *l*-cevitamic acid (not associated with iron) or of combination of *l*-cevitamic acid and cupric oxide, [F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 205-206, '35
—recidivating hemorrhages of vitreous treated by ingestion of vitamin C; case, [H. Villard, H. Viallefont & E. Diacono] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 396-399, July '35
—relation to alexin, [E. Harde & A. E. Thomson] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1425-1427, April 15, '35
—relation to carotenoids; significance in ripening of fruits, [A. Giroud, R. Ratsimamanga & C. P. Leblond] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 874-876, '35
—relative vitamin values of milk and curd, [A. R. Ghosh & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 382, July '35
—renal elimination in experimental nephritis, [F. Pinotti] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1289-1291, Sept. 7, '35
—rheumatic heart disease and vitamin C, [C. B. Perry] Lancet **2:** 426-427, Aug. 24, '35
—rôle in biologic oxidation processes of lens, [P. Weinstein] Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 221-224, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 874-875, Aug. 10, '35
—rôle in ophthalmology, [H. Viallefont & E. Diacono] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 723-737, Oct. '35
—seasonal variations of vitamin content of organism, [F. Ippen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 431-432, May 11, '35
—sensitivity of whooping cough bacillus to vitamin C and hydroquinone, [O. Grootten & N. Bezssonoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 121-123, '35
—storage of cevitamic acid in intestinal wall of guineapig, [E. Jacobsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 419-424, '35; Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 924-926, '35
—studies relating vitamin deficiency to rheumatic fever: experimental, clinical and general considerations, [J. F. Rinehart] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 586-599, Nov. '35
—technic of determining vitamin content of urine, [N. Bezssonoff] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1364-1365, Sept. 21, '35 [Comment on von Drigalski's article]
—therapy of metrorrhagia with proscorbin, [J. L. Fonyó] Gyógyászat **75:** 500-502, Aug. 4-11, '35
—therapy of tuberculous pulmonary hemorrhages with cevitamic acid, [F. Hasselbach] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 407-411, July '35
—therapy of ulcerative colitis with cevitamic acid, [G. Hetényi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 557-558, May 18, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1470-1471, Oct. 12, '35
—urinary elimination of cevitamic acid in pregnancy, [F. Bentivoglio] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 911-937, July 31, '35
—use of cevitamic acid to stop capillary hemorrhagic diathesis, [E. Sedlacek] Med.Klin. **31:** 848-849, June 28, '35
—variations in cevitamic acid content of tissue, [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1179-1182, '35
—various aspects of question, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **43:** 804-805, May 18, '35
—vitamin B_1-, B_2- and C-values of country liquor prepared from date, [H. G. Biswas & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 382-383, July '35
—vitamin C and its effects on structure of teeth, [A. T. Pitts] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 295-308, Aug. '35
—vitamin C content of brain following administration of vitamin C, [M. Malmberg & H. von Euler] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 97-103, '35
—vitamin content of fresh cucumbers, acid jujube fruit and ripe and acid mountain ash fruit, [E. Caserio] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 173-177, July '35
—vitamin content of kumiss, [P. Y. Berlin & R. I. Rozina] Klin.med. **13:** 1054-1056, July '35
—vitamin content of lens and aqueous humor in human cataract, [B. & O. Nakamura] Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 197-200, '35
—vitamin content of powdered milk, [L. Renner] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **57:** 414-418, '35

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—vitamin content of some Indian food materials, [B. K. Chakraborty] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 347-351, Oct. '35
—vitamin content of 2 varieties of Chinese amaranth, hsien, ts'ai, [H. C. Hou] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 253-259, Aug. 15, '35
—vitamin metabolism in fetus; storage in suprarenals; resorption of cevitamic acid from placenta, [W. Neuweiler] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1040-1041, July 20, '35
D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Ergosterol; Rickets; Vitamins, A
—action of vitamin D and of mixture of vitamins A and D in eczema; clinical study, [M. Comel] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. **76:** 283-312, April '35
—actions on blood pressure and on blood vessels, [H. Handovsky & N. Goormaghtigh] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 74-79, '35
—antirachitic factor in human milk; further study, [I. A. Sabri & M. M. Fikri] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 377-380, Oct. '35
—can Azotobacter chroococcum synthesize vitamin D? [J. E. Greaves] J.Bact. **30:** 143-148, Aug. '35
—chemical composition and biologic properties of carrots; special reference to vitamin content, [D. Romoli-Venturi & A. Pugliese] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 421-457, Aug. 31, '35
—chemistry and biochemistry, [H. Willstaedt] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1089-1094, Aug. 3, '35
—deficiency osteoporosis, [J. Lebowich] Arch.Path. **20:** 742-751, Nov. '35
—effect of feeding cacao shell to cows on vitamin content of butter (milk), [S. K. Kon & K. M. Henry] Biochem.J. **29:** 2051-2056, Sept. '35
—effect on calcium content of dentine, [E. W. Fish] J.Physiol. **84:** 272-278, June 18, '35
—experimental hypervitaminosis; irradiated ergosterol and vitamin D not identical, [A. Martinelli] Probl. aliment. **4:** 1-34, '34
—fractionation studies on provitamin D, [E. M. & F. C. Koch] Science **82:** 394-395, Oct. 25, '35
—*pH* of normal resting saliva; effects of vitamins in school children, [R. E. Brawley] J.Dent.Research **15:** 87-88, April '35
—identity of natural vitamin from different species of animals, [O. Rygh] Nature, London **136:** 552-553, Oct. 5, '35
—interrelationship of vitamins and other dietary constituents in relation to formation of urinary calculi, [H. C. Hou] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 299-304, Aug. 15, '35
—lack in common foods, [J. Coffin] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 119-127, July '35
—possibility of toxic effect of percutaneously applied irradiated wool fat preparations; experiments showing that such toxic action is not a hypervitaminosis, [M. Schieblich & G. Pallaske] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 957-960, June 14, '35
—possible interrelationship between physiological actions of parathyroid glands; further observations, [J. H. Jones] J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 155-161, Sept. '35
—quantitative estimation of vitamins in various food substances, cooked and fresh, [K. H. Coward & B. G. E. Morgan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1041-1044, Nov. 30, '35
—relation to calcium metabolism; contribution to study of physiopathology of thymus, [M. Messini & M. Coppo] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 195-232, June '35
—relationship of vitamin intake of hen to antirachitic potency of eggs produced, [N. B. Guerrant, E. Kohler, J. E. Hunter & R. R. Murphy] J.Nutrition **10:** 167-178, Aug. '35
—significance for metabolism and nutrition, [E. Rominger] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 399-415, '34
—susceptibility to dental caries in rat; influence of calcium, phosphorus, vitamin D and corn oil, [T. Rosebury & M. Karshan] Arch.Path. **20:** 697-707, Nov. '35
—therapy of burns by vitamins A and D and camphorated oil; preliminary report, [C. O. Franzetti] Semana méd. **2:** 998, Oct. 3, '35
—thyrotropic action, [N. Goormaghtigh & H. Handovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1616-1620, '35
—total sodium and magnesium in organism of rats in relation to action of parathyroid hormone and vitamin D, [M. Coppo & P. Frugoni] Arch.di sc. biol. **21:** 63-75, Feb. '35
—treatment of arthritis with massive doses, [I. Dreyer & C. I. Reed] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 537-540, Sept. '35
—treatment of low-calcium tetany with calciferol, [R. S. Stacey] Lancet **2:** 656-658, Sept. 21, '35
—vitamin content of liver of new-born, [K. U. Toverud & F. Ender] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 947-960, Sept. '35
—vitamin content of some edible fungi, [A. Scheunert, M. Schieblich & J. Reschke] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 91-96, '35
—vitamin D and callus formation, [J. Marx] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **162:** 213-223, '35

VITAMINS, D—Continued
—vitamin D milk, [E. W. McHenry] Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 377-380, Aug. '35
—vitamin D milk control; administrative aspects, [P. B. Brooks] New York State J.Med. 35: 776-780, Aug. 1, '35
deficiency: See Beriberi; Deficiency Diseases; Rickets; Scurvy; etc.; and under specific vitamins
E (X): See also Reproduction, diet in relation to
—action on osteogenesis; experimental study, [A. Merlino] Lattante 6: 469-494, Sept. '35
—chemistry and biochemistry, [H. Willstaedt] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 1089-1094, Aug. 3, '35
—deficiency diet for study, [L. Schioppa] Ann.d'ig. 45: 315-319, May '35
—eutrophic action with special consideration of ricegerm oil, [L. Schioppa] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 4: 162-167, July '35
—evidence for presence of hydroxyl group; biological utilization of esters; absorption spectrum, [H. S. Olcott] J.Biol.Chem. 110: 695-701, Aug. '35
—experimental studies on method of detection; demonstration of eutrophic effect, [L. Schioppa] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 4: 81-92, April '35
—influence of diet with varying amounts of vitamin E on development of tar cancer, [R. Severi] Pathologica 27: 524-532, Aug. 15, '35
—influence on healing of experimental cutaneous wounds, [E. Pegrefi] Pathologica 27: 543-549, Aug. 15, '35
—influence on healing of wounds; experiments in rabbits, [F. Marchesi] Riv.di pat.sper. 15: 213-228, '35
—therapeutic significance for gynecology, [E. Gierhake] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 1674-1676, Oct. 18, '35
G: See Vitamins, B
I: See Vitamins, B
reproduction and vitamins: See under Reproduction
VITELLIN: See under Protein
VITELLINE DUCT
—pathology and genesis of highly differentiated heterotopic epithelium in human digestive canal; theory of development of persistent forms of vitelline duct, [N. Gellerstedt] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 397-459, '35
—persistent omphalomesenteric duct; case, [D. Kučerová] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 547, May 17, '35
VITILIGO
See also Albinism
—melanonychia in vitiligo; cases, [A. Aleixo] Brasil-med. 49: 509-511, June 8, '35
syphilitic: See Syphilids, pigmentary
VITO, P., Contributo allo studio della degenerazione pigmentaria della retina indotta dalla soluzione iodica di Pregl, Boll.d'ocul. 14: 945-959, July '35
Ulteriore contributo allo studio delle reazioni intradermiche, a scopo diagnostico, nel tracoma, Boll.d'ocul. 14: 1245-1250, Sept. '35
VITREOUS HUMOR
—annular detachment of vitreous behind lens; case, [G. Fodor] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 651-656, May '35
—colloidal properties and tonus, [J. Goedbloed] Arch. f.Ophth. 134: 146-166, '35
—epipapillary membrane (lamina gliocribrosa, remains of vitreous glia) and persistent hyaloid artery; case, [G. von Grolman] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 10: 537-543, July '35
—floating cord in vitreous humor; question of developmental anomaly or result of early intra-uterine inflammation, [R. Tertsch] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 87: 199-202, Oct. '35
—my first 10 years of observation of acute spontaneous posterior displacement of vitreous, [T. Baenziger] Arch.f.Ophth. 134: 23-26, '35
—new ways of studying accommodation; changes in form of vitreous in accommodating eye, [A. von Pflugk] Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 545-558, '35; addendum 134: 118-120, '35
—posterior and anterior displacement of vitreous and prepapillary vitreous ring, [A. Vogt] Arch.f.Ophth. 134: 1-22, '35
—posterior detachment of vitreous due to trauma, [G. Fodor] Orvosi hetil. 79: 701-702, June 22, '35
—premacular exudate flowing in vitreous as sequel of preretinal hemorrhage of macular region, [P. Bonnet & L. Paufique] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 338-340, April '35
—processes of disintegration in human vitreous and their relation to development of retinal tears, [M. Baurmann] Arch.f.Ophth. 134: 201-210, '35
—question of tuberculous origin of recurring hemorrhages of vitreous humor and retina in young persons, [A. Löwenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 95: 458-462, Oct. '35
—recidivating hemorrhages treated by ingestion of vitamin C; case, [H. Villard, H. Viallefont & E. Diacono] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 396-399, July '35
—recurrent intraocular hemorrhage in young adult, [F. N. Fernando] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 554-558, Oct. '35
—relation of *pn* of medium to swelling of vitreous humor, [E. Redslob & P. Reiss] Ann.d'ocul. 172: 848-851, Oct. '35
VITREOUS HUMOR—Continued
—retinal perivasculitis which leads to recurrent juvenile hemorrhages in vitreous, [E. von Hippel] Arch.f. Ophth. 134: 121-145, '35
—sodium content of aqueous, vitreous and serum; comparative study on oxen, [P. W. Salit] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 706-708, Aug. '35
—structure, [J. S. Friedenwald & R. D. Stiehler] Arch. Ophth. 14: 789-808, Nov. '35
—value of nodules obtained after intravitreous inoculation of trachomatous material, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. 7: 180-182, '35
—vitreous bands in anterior chamber due to forceps injury at birth; case in child 10 years old, [F. Orzaleai] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 901-911, July '35
—vitreous body and glaucoma, [S. Duke-Elder & H. Davson] Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 433-447, Aug. '35
VITRY, G., Les écoles de plein air, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 3: 283-298, July-Aug. '35
VITTADINI, A., Contributo alle cheratiti interstiziali superficiali, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 49: 1073-1099, '35
Contributo allo studio dei corni cutanei palpebrali, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 49: 1185-1201, '35
Contributo allo studio dell'astigmatismo negli operati di cataratta, Arch.di ottal. 42: 303-340, Sept.-Oct. '35
VITTONE, R., Il terreno di Petragnani nella differenziazione delle Brucelle, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 633-642, July '35; abstr., Le milieu de Petragnani dans la différenciation des "Brucellae," Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 277-278, July '35
VITUG, W., CHAVEZ, A., and **AUSTRIA, G. F.,** Agranulocytosis following quinine administration; report of case, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 464-468, Sept. '35
VIVANCO, A., Diagnóstico radiológico del absceso pulmonar, Siglo méd. 95: 502-508, May 4, '35
——**and SUEIRO, G.,** Infiltraciones e infiltrados pulmonares, Siglo méd. 96: 158-165, Aug. 3, '35
VIVISECTION: See Animals, experimentation
VIVÓ, J., ¿Existe la acidosis verminosa? Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 1: 16-21, Sept.-Oct. '35
VIVOLI, D., Formas anátomo-clínicas de la sífilis pulmonar del adulto, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 1569, Aug. 14, '35; 1627, Aug. 21, '35; 1669, Aug. 28, '35; 1736, Sept. 4, '35; 1770, Sept. 11, '35; 1875, Sept. 25, '35; 1918, Oct. 2, '35
——**and MARANO, A.,** Anatomía patológica del sifiloma del intestino, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 960-970, May 15, '35
——**See STEINBERG, I. R., jt. auth.**
——**See VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.**
VIZEN, E. M., Syphilitic epilepsy, Klin.med. 13: 1176-1185, Aug. '35
VIZIOLI, F., Ricerca della Spirocheta pallida nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano dei paralitici progressivi, Riv.sper. di freniat. 58: 1527-1531, Dec. 31, '34
VLADESCO, R., Comment on peut éviter l'inconvénient le plus sérieux de la colorimétrie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 120: 221-223, '35
VLADESCU, V.: See NASTA, T., jt. auth.
VLADIMIROV, G. E., Forms of carbon dioxide present in blood, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 291-298, '35
VLADOS, K. K.: See KONCHALOVSKIY, M. P., jt. auth.
VLADYSIK, M. M.: See LIPETS, I. M., jt. auth.
de VLEESCHHOUWER, G., Sur l'action vasomotrice du diéthylaminométhylbenzodioxane (F 883), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 792-794, '35
Au sujet de l'action du diéthylaminométhyl-3-benzodioxane (F. 883) et du pipéridométhyl-3-benzodioxane (F. 933) sur le système circulatoire, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 50: 251-295, June 15, '35
VLÈS, F., and de COULON, A., Sur l'apparition des cancers spontanés dans les élevages de souris au sol, en rapport avec les différences de potentiel cageterre, Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. 200: 1435-1436, April 15, '35
——**de COULON, A., and UGO, A.,** Recherches sur les propriétés physico-chimiques des tissus en relation avec l'état normal ou pathologique de l'organisme; diverses actions sur le cancer du goudron, Arch.de physique biol. 12: 138-154, April-July '35
VOCAL CORDS
See also Larynx; Voice
—anatomic reflected image of mechanism of voice of false vocal cords; study in relation to recurrent paralysis, [A. Réthi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 129, Feb.; 414, April; 912, Aug. '35
—effect of playing of wind and string instruments on vocal organs of musicians, [E. N. Maljutin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 69: 658-665, June '35
—management of singer's nodule, [L. Dufourmentel] Paris méd. 2: 165-167, Sept. 7, '35
—monocorditis, [J. M. Alonso] Rev.de laryng. 56: 577-600, May '35
—monocorditis of vasomotor origin; 4 cases, [J. Tarneaud] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 421-427, April '35
—nodules, [A. Zambrini & E. Casterán] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 5: 14-19, '35

VOCAL CORDS—Continued
—nodules and crossed arytenoids, [W. A. C. Zerffi] Laryngoscope **45:** 532-534, July '35
—phoniatry in dysphonia ventricularis, [C. H. Voelker] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 471-473, June '35
—physiological stroboscope, [L. A. Kallen & H. S. Polin] Science **82:** 377, Oct. 18, '35
—reduced vibration in relation to vocal register, [J. Tarneaud] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 99-108, April '35
—study of larynx and of voice by means of stroboscopic moving picture, [H. Stern] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 648-652, June '35
cancer, disease of Emperor Frederick III of Germany, [K. Fritsch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1224-1227, May 25, '35
cysts, epithelial cysts, [E. Knapp] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 87-92, Jan. '35
paralysis: See Larynx, paralysis
tumors, amyloid degeneration of fibromyxoma; microphotographic study of case, [P. F. Pieri] Oto-rinolaring.ital. **5:** 302-311, May '35
—rhabdomyoma; case, [J. D. Kernan & A. J. Cracovaner] Laryngoscope **45:** 891-893, Nov. '35

VOCATION
—problem of vocational training of cripples, [D. Vietor] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 100-109, July-Aug. '35
—rehabilitation of orthopedic invalids in Novocherkask technical school, [A. A. Uspenskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 91-97, '35
—training in manual work in homes for cripples, [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 42-45, March-April '35
—vocational training of cripples, [B. Krüsemann] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 113-117, Sept.-Oct. '35
—vocations open to blind people, [O. H. Burritt] Occup. Therapy **14:** 19-27, Jan. '35
guidance, as problem of social service, [M. Diaz Gasca] Difesa sociale **14:** 212-217, April '35
—principles of professional orientation, [F. Marco Merenciano] Crón. méd., Valencia **39:** 516-526, May 15, '35
—value of keeping biographical-health records of children from preschool age; use in choice of vocation, [M. Mazzeo] Folia med. **21:** 582-595, June 15, '35

VOECKLER, T., Über Dornfortsatzbrüche, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 341-344, June 15, '35

VOEGELIN, A. W., Abdominal pregnancy with removal, after 18 years of 6 months' lithopedion, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **30:** 129-131, July '35

VOEGTLIN, W. L.: See **SANDBLOM, P., jt. auth.**

VÖLGYESI, F., Modern therapy of migraine, Gyógyászat **75:** 89-90, Jan. 27, '35
Die seelischen Konstitutionen und die Indikationen der Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 174-196, '35
Hypnotherapie der Sprachstörungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 339-349, March '35; also, Hypnotherapy of speech defects, Gyógyászat **75:** 523, Aug. 18-25, '35; 546, Sept. 1-8, '35

VOELKER, C. H., New sound count for logopedists, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 260-263, March '35
Phoniatry in dysphonia ventricularis, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 471-473, June '35
Visualization treatment of spasmophemia, M.Rec. **142:** 272, Sept. 18, '35

VOELKER, H., Untersuchungen über die Strömungsverhältnisse im kleinen Kreislauf. (Bestimmung der kürzesten Lungendurchströmungszeit), Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **96:** 482-498, '35

VÖLZ, K., Beitrag zur hormonalen Therapie zwecks Steigerung der Milchsekretion, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2061-2062, Aug. 31, '35

VOET, J., Essai de cultures du neurovaccin in vitro, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 951-953, '35
Essai de cultures in vitro du virus de la maladie de Nicolas et Favre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 953, '35

——See **PAÏC, M., jt. auth.**

VOGAN (vitamin A preparation): See Vitamins, A

VOGEL, C. W., and CADWALLADER, C., Rat-flea survey of port of Philadelphia, Pa., Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 952-957, July 26, '35

VOGEL, F.: See **BRÜHL, R., jt. auth.**

VOGEL, F. (Vienna), Ueber die Injektionsbehandlung von Hämorrhoidalknoten. (Eine neue Tropfspritze), Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 872-874, June 28, '35

VOGEL, H., Über eine neue pneumatische Fussstütze (Ballooneinlage) für die Behandlung des leichten und mittelschweren Plattfusses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1572-1576, July 6, '35

VOGEL, H. A., Erythroblastic or Mediterranean anemia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 406-407, July '35

VOGEL, K., Sea surgeons in days of oak and hemp, Proc. Charaka Club **8:** 185-202, '35

VOGEL, K. (Berlin), Über paralaryngeale Aktinomykose, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 263-267, '35
Hals, Nase, Ohren und Unfall, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 433-449, Sept. '35

VOGEL, K. (Dortmund), "Elevation des Perineums", ein neues Prinzip usw., Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2604-2605, Nov. 2, '35 [Comment on Mandl's article]

VOGEL, L., and LAEVERENZ, P., Verbesserung der Ölspaltungsmethode zur Bestimmung des Lipasegehaltes von Pankreaspräparaten, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **234:** 176-180, '35
Über ein neues Pankreassubstitutionspräparat mit einem verbreiterten lipatischen Wirkungsbereich, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1393-1394, Sept. 28, '35

VOGEL, M., Die Brotfrage in der Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit, Med.Welt **9:** 1358-1362, Sept. 21, '35

VOGEL, O. H., Relationship of dominance to acts of skill, Research Quart. (supp.) **6:** 15-18, Oct. '35

VOGEL, P. (Berlin), Joh. Purkinjes Auffassung der Epilepsie, Nervenarzt **8:** 228-232, '35

VOGEL, P. (New York): See **KARELITZ, S., jt. auth.**

de **VOGEL, W. T.,** Un bataillon soudanais en garnison dans un foyer de fièvre jaune, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **27:** 1324-1331, July '35
Vaccinations antipesteuses avec un virus vivant aux Indes Néerlandaises, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1542-1545, Aug. '35

VOGELIUS, F., Frederik Jansen Holten **Lützhøft,** Hospitalstid. **78:** 685-688, June 25, '35

VOGELSANG, T. M., Müller conglobation reaction no. 2 in spinal fluids, Acta dermat.-venereol. **16:** 37-43, May '35
Incidence of dysentery in Norway during years 1913 to 1932, Med.rev.,Bergen **52:** 312-335, July '35

VOGT, A., Die hintere und vordere Glaskörperabhebung und der präpapillare Glaskörperring, Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 1-22, '35
Die senile Determination des Keimplasmas, beobachtet an eineiigen Zwillingen des 55.-81. Jahres, Schweiz med. Wchnschr. **65:** 576-579, June 22, '35

VOGT, C.: See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**

VOGT, E., Zur konservativen Behandlung der **Eklampsie,** Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 327-331, June '35
Über die Behandlung der Magersucht und sekundären Amenorrhoe mit Implantation der Hypophyse eines Neugeborenen und mit Progynon und Proluton, Med. Klin. **31:** 1393-1394, Oct. 25, '35

VOGT, E. C.: See **BATY, J. M., jt. auth.**

VOGT, H., and WACHTER, R., Die Wirkung der Kohlensäurebäder auf den peripheren Kreislauf, Arch.M. Hydrol. **13:** 80-82, Oct. '35

VOGT, M., Die Verteilung von Arzneistoffen auf verschiedene Regionen des Zentralnervensystems, zugleich ein Beitrag zu ihrer quantitativen Mikrobestimmung im Gewebe; Chinin und Mezkalin, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 560-576, '35
Die Verteilung von Arzneistoffen auf verschiedene Regionen des Zentralnervensystems, zugleich ein Beitrag zu ihrer quantitativen Mikrobestimmung im Gewebe; Barbitursäurederivate, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **178:** 603-627, '35
Die Verteilung von Arzneistoffen auf verschiedene Regionen des Zentralnervensystems, zugleich ein Beitrag zu ihrer quantitativen Mikrobestimmung im Gewebe; Chloralhydrat, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 628-638, '35

——See **VEIT, F., jt. auth.**

VOGT, O., Kurze technische Erklärung des "Tomograph" für Körper-Schnittbilder, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **52:** 44-46, '35

VOGT, P.: See **SERGENT, A., jt. auth.**

VOGT OPERATION: See Eyelids, surgery

VOHLAND, W., Boxball und Sandsack in der orthopädischen Uebungsbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1328-1330, Aug. 16, '35

VOHNOUT, C., Therapy of injuries of carpal bones, Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 124-126, '35

VOHWINKEL, K. H., Störungen der Wassermann-Reaktion und ihre Ursachen (Eigenhemmungen und Fehlresultate), Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1187-1191, Sept. 21, '35

VOICE
See also Hoarseness; Vocal Cords
—anatomic reflected image of mechanism of voice of false vocal cords; study in relation to recurrent paralysis, [A. Réthi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 129, Feb.; 414, April; 912, Aug. '35
—changes at puberty; physiologic aspects, [T. Fujita] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 105, Oct. '35
—consonant sounds, [Millet] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 124-139, April '35
—deficient phonation in singer with diaphragmatic spasm due to ceco-appendicular abnormalities, [Labarraque] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 184-191, July '35
—definition of term "functional" with special consideration of speech and voice disorders, [D. Weiss] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 830-832, July '35
—hypermusia with precocious vocal development in child 10 years old, [J. Tarneaud] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 140-145, April '35
—mechanism of phonation, [V. E. Negus] Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 393-419, '35
—modern therapy of defects, [M. Nadoleczny] Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. **44:** 270-289, '35

VOICE—Continued
—new method for correct placing, [H. Stern] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **26:** 257-263, '35
—new methods in therapy of speech and voice disturbances, [H. Stern] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 813-826, July '35
—respiratory and voice disturbances treated surgically and phonetically, [T. von Liebermann] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 93-95, Jan. '35
—rôle of laryngeal conformations in tone formation of spoken and sung vowels; origin of passage and register of voice, [R. Husson] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1630-1632, May 6, '35
—sound plate registration of voice disturbances in adolescent boys, [R. Schilling] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 90-95, '35
—treatment of disorders, [H. Stern] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 560-565, May 3, '35
VOICU, I., and CAPRIOARA, D., Case of dystocia due to thoracopagus, Cluj.med. **16:** 351-353, July 1, '35
VOIGT, W., Harnelweissnachweis mit Elweissreagenzpapier, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 715, May 3, '35
VOIGTLÄNDER, W., Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit der Röntgendurchleuchtung der Lungen, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 433-439, July '35
VOIGTMANN, S., Über isolierte chronische Rundherde in den Lungen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **87:** 35-49, '35
VOIT, K., and PRACAL, H., Ueber das Verhalten der Diastase im Blut bei Gastritis, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1031-1032, June 28, '35
——See **ALTENBURGER, E., jt. auth.**
——See **LAUERSEN, F., jt. auth.**
——and **SCHMIDT, H. H.,** Ueber die Wirkung des Schwefels bei experimenteller Kohlenoxydvergiftung, München. med.Wchnschr. **8:** 1393-1395, Aug. 30, '35
VOIZARD, Le traitement des uréthrites par la dilatation gazeuse (méthode de Maisler), Progrès méd., pp. 398-405, March 9, '35
VOKOUN, F. J., Food, fads, and folly, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 19-23, July '35
Toxic goiter and the brain, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 350-352, Dec. '35
VOLDENG, K. E.: See **McILHENNY, R. A., jt. auth.**
VOLF, A. S.: See **KHONDKARIAN, O. A., jt. auth.**
VOLFERTS, A. A., Skin test according to method of Pirquet in diagnosis of tularemia, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 277-278, '34
——**KOLPAKOVA, S. A., and FLEGONTOVA, A. A.,** Epizootiology of tularemia; rôle of ectoparasites in tularemia of Siberian marmots, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 103-116, '34
VOLFSON, Y. I., Osarsol in therapy of tertian malaria, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1354-1358, Sept. 15, '35
VOLHARD TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
VOLINI, I. F., and O'BRIEN, G. F., Gout, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1355-1366, March '35
Pluriglandular syndrome associated with carcinoma of right suprarenal gland, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1367-1376, March '35
VOLK, B., Zur Biologie des Gonokokkus, Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 181-188, June '35
VOLK, H.: See **KUNZE, H., jt. auth.**
VOLK, L. D., Iontophoresis in hay fever and allergic conditions, Laryngoscope **45:** 607-619, Aug. '35
VOLK, M. C.: See **ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.**
VOLKMANN, J., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Muskelrisse am Unterschenkel, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 783, May 16, '35
VOLKMANN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture, ischemic
VOLKO, V., Therapy of gonorrheal epididymitis, Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 808-812, June '35
VOLLMAR, H., Eine Methode zur Beobachtung der Entwicklung des Huhnembryo in vitro, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 566-570, '35
Eine neue Form von Züchtungsschalen für Gewebekulturen, besonders geeignet für Bestrahlungsversuche, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 571-572, '35
Die Wirkung von Allylsenföl auf bewegliche Zellen in der Gewebekultur, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 161-164, Oct. 1, '35
VOLLMER, H., Die deutsche Heilpflanze in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1118-1120, July 12, '35
VOLODARSKY, L. E., Two cases of ruptured chyle cysts of mesentery, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 496-501, May '35
Unusual attempt at suicide, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 961-962, Sept. '35
VOLOKHOV, A. A., and GERSHUNI, G. V., Refractory state of acoustic apparatus, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 523-530, '35
——See **ANDREEV, A. M., jt. auth.**
——and others, Chronaxia of eye in some diseases of optic nerve and retina, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 757-767, '35
VOLOKONENKO, A. I., Methods for study of epidemiology of trachoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 84-90, '35
VOLONTERIO, M.: See **GARCIA OTERO, J., jt. auth.**
VOLPE, A., Púrpura trombopénica de Werlhof, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **[6]:** 405-407, Sept. '35
VOLPE, V., Nuove osservazioni sulla cura delle metrorragie della pubertà, mediante l'irradiazione della milza coi raggi röntgen, Radiol.med. **22:** 839-844, Sept. '35
VOLPINO, G., La morte rapida di alcuni piccoli animali alla luce diretta solare ed a quella artificiale, Ann. d'ig. **45:** 184-187, March '35
VOLPYANSKAYA, T. Y.: See **LEYTES, S. M., jt. auth.**
dalla VOLTA, A., Splenomegalia emolitica famigliare eritremica (sindrome di Cooley), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 34-74, July '35
VOLVULUS: See under names of organs, as **Intestines,** volvulus; Omentum, torsion; etc.
VOMICA: See Lungs, abscess; Lungs, echinococcosis; Lungs, gonorrhea; Pleurisy
VOMITING
See also Hematemesis; Nausea; Rumination; Seasickness
—acute tracheobronchial obstruction due to vomiting after chloroform anesthesia in labor; emergency bronchial aspiration; case, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 351-354, Oct. '35
—significance in cholelithiasis, [R. Zollinger] J.A.M.A. **105:** 1647-1652, Nov. 23, '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Vomiting, in infants and children
—[O. Bieling] Med.Welt **9:** 1175-1178, Aug. 17, '35
—modern and human conception of therapy of syphilis; question of origin of reference to duodenal vomiting, [G. Segura] Semana méd. **2:** 1113-1114, Oct. 10, '35 [Comment on Cernadas' article]; reply by Cernadas **2:** 1190-1191, Oct. 17, '35
—symptomatology of cholelithiasis, [R. Zollinger & E. Young] New England J.Med. **213:** 714-716, Oct. 10, '35
experimental, effect of various emetics on intestinal motility and blood pressure of rabbit, [T. Sohma] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 313-322, '35
in infants and children, [K. H. Tallerman] Practitioner **135:** 211-222, Aug. '35
—[E. C. McMullen] Tri-State M.J. **8:** 1534, Oct. '35
—cyclic vomiting and errors of diagnosis, [P. Nau] Méd. inf. **42:** 234-240, July '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 823-824, Sept. 19, '35
—cyclic vomiting syndrome, [L. Dods] M.J.Australia **2:** 231-260, Aug. 24, '35
—extra-gastro-esophageal and essential origin of vomiting in infants; methods of therapy, [J. Enrique Virasoro] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 877-883, May 1, '35
—pathogenesis of recurrent vomiting (suprarenal insufficiency), [G. L. Weller, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 477-482, July '35
—periodic vomiting in Taihoku; statistical and clinical study, [K. Nishiyama & C. Ri] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 480, April '35
—periodic vomiting with ketonemia, [L. Schall] Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 1-13, June '35
—recurrent vomiting, [T. B. Gordon] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 537-541, Sept. '35
—so-called acidosis attacks; plea for more accurate diagnosis, [D. Paterson] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 549-551, May 19, '35
—therapy in infants, [E. Apert] Presse méd. **43:** 1259-1260, Aug. 7, '35
—therapy of acetonemic vomiting, [F. Goebel] Therap.d. Gegenw. **76:** 307-311, July '35
—use of human milk, concentrated or mixed with agar-agar, in incoercible vomiting with rumination in infants; 2 cases, [S. I. Bettinotti] Semana méd. **2:** 280-281, July 25, '35
—vomiting caused by aerophagy in infants less than 6 months of age, [P. Lereboullet, M. Lelong & P. Aimé] Presse méd. **43:** 1541-1545, Oct. 5, '35
—vomiting of gastro-esophageal etiology in infants, [J. Enrique Virasoro] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 793-797, April 17, '35
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
therapy: See also Vomiting, in infants and children
—grave vomiting cured by lavage; cases, [J. M. González Galván] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 826-834, May '35
—therapy of influenzal complications, [K. Oxenius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1731-1732, Oct. 25, '35
Von—For proper names beginning with the prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English names.
von BONNEWITZ, O. R., Fissure in ano with complications and treatment, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 538-540, Sept. '35
von DEESTEN, H. T.: See **DAVIDOFF, L. M., jt. auth.**
von der HEYDT, R., Cataract symposium; what the slit-lamp shows, Illinois M.J. **68:** 231-232, Sept. '35
Ocular chalcosis, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1045-1047, Nov. '35
VONDERLEHR, R. A., Significance of cooperative clinical studies in treatment of syphilis, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 262-268, Aug. '35
VONDERWEIDT, P., and JULLIEN, Résultat médical dans la sténose pylorique du nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **33:** 321-325, April '35
VONDRAČEK, V., New ergograph for clinical usage, Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 709-710, June 28, '35

von GRAFF, E., Beiderseitige Ureter-Scheidenfistel. Einpflanzung in die Blase 7 und 11 Monate nach erfolgter Verletzung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2110-2112, Sept. 7, '35

VONKENNEL, J., Die experimentellen Grundlagen und die therapeutischen Ergebnisse der Goldtherapie der Syphilis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 80-82, '35

von OETTINGEN, W. F., Haskell Laboratory of Industrial Toxicology, Wilmington, Delaware, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 174-178, July '35

von STORCH, T. J. C., and MERRITT, H. H., Cerebrospinal fluid during and between attacks of migraine headaches, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 226-231, Aug. '35

——See EPSTEIN, S. H., jt. auth.

——See LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.

VONTZ, O., Fehldiagnosen beim Rheumatismus, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1598-1602, Oct. 4, '35

VOORHEES, I. W., Financing patient during economic depression, Am.Med. **41:** 279-283, May '35

Truth and the tonsils, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 205-206, July '35

VOORHEES BAG: See Labor, conduct of

VORHAUS, M. G., WILLIAMS, R. R., and WATERMAN, R. E., Studies on crystalline vitamin B_1: observations in diabetes, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 541-557, Nov. '35

Studies on crystalline vitamin B_1; experimental and clinical observations, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1580-1584, Nov. 16, '35

VORIS, H. C., and ADSON, A. W., Tumors of corpus callosum; pathologic and clinical study, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **34:** 965-972, Nov. '35

——KERNOHAN, J. W., and ADSON, A. W., Tumors of frontal lobe; anatomic and pathologic study, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 605-617, Sept. '35

VORISEK, E. A., Changes of refraction in children with convergent strabismus, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 820-826, Sept. '35

VORLIČEK-JELINEK, M., Unser Material an alten Erstgebärenden, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 229-243, '35

VOROBEV, A. M.: See FOLBORT, G. V., jt. auth.

VORON, BROCHIER, A., and CONTAMIN, R., Un cas d'inversion utérine totale spontanée; réduction dix heures après; guérison sans incidents, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 472-474, July '35

VORONTSOV, I. M., and PAVLOVA, A. P., Prognostic significance of urochromogen reaction in surgical cases, Novy khir.arkhiv [**34**]: 125-139, '35

VORSCHÜTZ, I.: See Vorschütz, Joh.

VORSCHÜTZ, JOH., Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von Wassmund über die Behandlung komplizierter Unterkieferbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2624-2625, Nov. 2, '35

——See VORSCHÜTZ, JOS., jt. auth.

VORSCHÜTZ, JOS., and VORSCHÜTZ, JOH., Allergische Erkrankungen; zur Behandlung des Heuschnupfens mit arteigenen Collantigenen, Med.Welt **9:** 722-723, May 18, '35

Über die Wirkung arteigener Antigene auf das vegetative Nervensystem unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ges Bluthochdrucks, Med.Welt **9:** 899-900, June 22, '35

VORWAHL, H. (Harburg), Die rassenhygienischen Gesetze des Augustus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1695, Oct. 18, '35

VORWAHL, H. (Quakenbrück), Die Grundlagen der Hefe-Therapie, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 527-528, Aug. 23, '35

VORWERK, W.: See MATTHIESSEN, G., jt. auth.

VOS, J. J. T., Experimental production of liver sarcoma in rats by infection with Cysticercus, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1271-1286, Aug. 6, '35

——See EERLAND, L. D., jt. auth.

——See VISSER, J., jt. auth.

VOSE, S. N., Technique for uretero-lithotomy with description of new forcep, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 854-855, Dec. '35

VOSHELL, A. F., Delaped union of fractures, Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 421-423, July '35

VOSS, Zur Kenntnis der exogenen Entstehung der Polysklerose, Nervenarzt **8:** 291-295, '35

VOSS, HANS, Über die Beziehungen zwischen Schilddrüse und Zentralnervensystem, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 881-884, June 22, '35

VOSS, HERMANN, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Aufteilungsgrad der kontraktilen Masse in den Skeletmuskeln; der Nachweis eines verschiedenen Aufteilungsgrades in Muskeln der Kröte (Bufo vulgaris) und des Frosches (Rana esculenta); Muskeln der oberen und unteren Extremitäten des Menschen; Augenmuskeln des Menschen und einiger Tiere, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **38:** 341-356, '35

VOSS, O. (Frankfurt a.M.), Wie ist die Cupula terminalis gebaut? Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 315-327, '35

VOSS, O. (Hamburg), Operation und Nagelung des Humeruskopfbruches, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **162:** 190-200, '35

VOTQUENNE, M.: See JONCKHEERE, F., jt. auth.

VOULPIOTIS, G.: See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.

VOURMANN, S.: See EIVINE, P., jt. auth.

VOVCHENKO, G. V., Completely masked fractures of neck of femur, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 43-47, '35

VOYTASHEVSKIY, Y. B., and SPERANSKIY, V. A., Vasectomy in prostatic hypertrophy, Vrach.delo **18:** 455-460, '35

VOZNESENSKIY, V. P., Postoperative care in surgery of gastro-intestinal tract, Novy khir.arkhiv [**34**]: 82-98, '35

VOZZA, F., Contributo sperimentale allo studio del comportamento degli organi genitali femminili dopo enervazione simpatica, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **57:** 91-117, Jan. 31, '35

VREDEN OPERATION: See Femur, surgery

de VRIES, E., Lumbago and sciatica, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 871-878, May 28, '35

VRYONIS, G. P.: See SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., jt. auth.

VUČETIĆ, N., Die Bauchfellentzündung bei Scharlach. Kasuistische Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1163-1165, Sept. 20, '35

VU-DINH-TUAN, Utilisation du latex du papayer (Carica papaya) dans le traitement des morsures de serpent par les peuplades de la haute-région du Tonkin, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 286, April '35

VUILLAUME, M.: See CARTEAUD, A., jt. auth.

VULPE, V.: See FRANCHE, O., jt. auth.

de VULPIAN: See BELOT, J., jt. auth.

VULVA

anatomy and histology, morphology, [A. Binet] Gynécologie **34:** 345-374, June '35

cancer, comparative tendency of kraurosis and leukoplakia to become malignant, [P. J. Kearns] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 48-50, July '35

—carcinoma and its relation to leukoplakic vulvitis; preliminary report, [D. C. Kimball] Univ.Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 49-50, Dec. '35

diphtheria: See Diphtheria, vulvar; Diphtheria, vulvovaginal

diseases, linear verrucous nevi of vulva in child 7 years old with double glaucoma, [H. Gougerot & A. Carteaud] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 437-439, June '35

echinococcosis, cyst of right labium majus; mechanism of its production, [N. Anagnostidis] Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 356-357, Oct. '35

edema, acute edema during pregnancy as indication for cesarean section, [E. Salcă] Cluj.med. **16:** 255-258, May 1, '35

elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis

inflammation: See also Vulva, leukoplakia; Vulvovaginitis

—vulvitis simulating diphtheria and secondary syphilis; case, [W. de Souza Rudge] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **1:** 23-28, June '35

kraurosis: See Vulva, leukoplakia

leukoplakia, comparative tendency of kraurosis and leukoplakia to become malignant, [P. J. Kearns] Canad.M. A.J. **33:** 48-50, July '35

—carcinoma and its relation to leukoplakic vulvitis; preliminary report, [D. C. Kimball] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 49-50, Dec. '35

—chronic atrophic dermatitis, [F. L. Adair & M. E. Davis] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 433-442, Oct. '35

—development of therapeutic criteria from 1914 to 1935, [C. Stajano] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **7:** 230-242, Aug. '35

—kraurosis vulvae (leukoplakia) and scleroderma circumscripta; comparative histological study, [L. W. Ketron & F. A. Ellis] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 635-650, Nov. '35

pruritus: See Pruritus vulvae

syphilis, vulvitis simulating diphtheria and secondary syphilis; case, [W. de Souza Rudge] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **1:** 23-28, June '35

tumors, lipoma pendulum; case, [S. H. Corrigan] Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 185, Aug. '35

—endometrioma of vagina, vulva and perineum, [F. Škorpil] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1153-1157, Oct. 25, '35

—melanosarcoma; case, [L. Gerhardt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1421-1424, June 15, '35

—rare case of myxolipoma, with resumé of other cases published, [P. Talamo] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 635-650, Oct. '35

ulcers, acute genital ulcer resembling Lipschütz vulvar ulcer; case, [J. Fernández de la Portilla] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 977-978, June '35

—acute ulcer with aphthoid changes of oral mucosa and acute iritis; case, [M. Nishimura] Lues: Bull. Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 17-18, June '35

—as complication of typhoid, [S. I. Ratner & A. G. Budovskaya] Klin.med. **13:** 605-607, April '35

—certain chronic incurable ulcers; attempt at individualization of simple chronic ulcer, [C. Simon] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **6:** 589-600, July '35

—ulcus neuroticum aphthosum of oral and vulvar mucosa, [W. L. L. Carol] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2188-2196, May 11, '35

varix, unusually large varicose veins during pregnancy: case, [B. Simkó] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 702-703, June 22, '35

VULVOVAGINITIS
—bacteriologic study of vulvovaginitis in small girls, [Stoyanoff & Mme. Scherstennikoff] Progrès méd., pp. 653-654, April 20, '35
—etiology of vulvovaginitis infantum, [A. C. Ruys] J.A.M.A. **105:** 862-864, Sept. 14, '35
gonorrheal: See under Gonorrhea
VU-NGOC-ANH, Traitement de la lèpre par le bleu de méthylène et l'éosine à la léproserie de Vân-môn, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **13:** 443-451, May '35
VURCHIO, G., Effetto termico delle onde corte e della diatermia nel campo ginecologico, Ginecologia **1:** 553-561, May '35
VURPAS, C., Les obsessions, les impulsions et les perversions sexuelles dans l'œuvre de Magnan, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 748-759, May '35
VUSOVICH, Y. A., Statistics on tumors at Kaluga government hospital, Vestnik khir. **38:** 101-103, '35
VYCHYTIL, O., Reticulocytes in children; vital and post-vital staining of erythrocytes, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 981, Sept. 13, '35; 1003, Sept. 20, '35
VYDRIN, A. M., Cardiovascular syphilis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1113-1117, July 30, '35
Über kombinierte Formen von Endokarditis mit viszeraler Syphilis, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med **27:** 425-436, '35
VYŠÍN, Otakar Janota, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 1042, Sept. 27, '35
VYŠNIAUSKAS, K., Roentgenoscopy or roentgen photography of lungs? Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 656-661, Sept. '35 [Comment on Matulionis' article]

W

W 70 (gold compound): See Gold and Gold Compounds, therapy
WAALER, E., Paratyphoid A infection complicated by spondylitis, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 1051-1056, Oct. '35
Gonococcic peritonitis in girl 9 years old, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 1056-1060, Oct. '35
de WAARD, C., Le manuscrit perdu de Snellius sur la réfraction, Janus **39:** 51-73, March-May '35
de WAART, A., Hermanus Frederik Roll, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **75,** (preliminary paging) Oct. 1, '35
——**and STORM, C. J.,** Electrocardiographic observations on Javanese monkeys, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 255-277, '35
von WACEK, A.: See **KAUNITZ, H., jt. auth.**
WACHHOLDER, K., and UHLENBROOCK, K., Steigerung des Gehaltes der Organe an reduzierenden Substanzen (Glutathion und Ascorbinsäure) im Training, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **236:** 20-29, '35
——**ANDERS, K., and UHLENBROOCK, K.,** Weitere Untersuchungen zur Bestimmung des Gehaltes tierischer Gewebe an Glutathion und an Ascorbinsäure, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 181-185, '35
WACHNER, G., Über die Lymphogranulomatose des Sternums, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 492-497, May '35
WACHOWSKI, T.: See **HARTUNG, A. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
WACHS, E., Über Abrissfrakturen an den Dornfortsätzen der Wirbelsäule, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 261-277, Sept. '35
WACHSMUTH, W., and WÖLK, H., Über Sportunfälle und Sportschäden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 757, May 10, '35; 875, May 31, '35; 917, June 7, '35; 1045, June 28, '35; 1084, July 5, '35; 1120, July 12, '35
WACHSTEIN, M., Dioxyaceton und Leberfunktion, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **128:** 530-546, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1400-1401, Sept. 28, '35
WACHTEL, HANS, Medikamentöse Erleichterung der Geburt, Med.Welt **9:** 936, June 29, '35
WACHTEL, HEINRICH, Ueber die Gründe der Misserfolge der Krebstherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 903-904, June 7, '35
——**See LUSTIG, B., jt. auth.**
WACHTER, R., Kreislaufindikationen und Kontraindikationen einer Bad-Nauheimer Kur. (Zum 100jährigen Jubiläum Bad-Nauheims), **München. med. Wchnschr. 82:** 1038-1039, June 28, '35
——**and JUNGFLEISCH, W.,** Über das Verhalten der Blutgase im Kohlensäurebad. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 451-452, July 1, '35
——**See VOGT, H., jt. auth.**
WACKER, L., Ueber die Heilwirkung der Erden und das Erdessen der Naturvölker, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1279-1281, Aug. 9, '35
WACKMANN, J., Il cuore sportivo, Difesa sociale **14:** 132-135, March '35
A proposito della ereditarietà di certe malattie, Difesa sociale **14:** 330-333, June '35
WADA, M., Der Einfluss der Kälteapplikation auf die Pulsfrequenz von Hunden mit ausgeschalteten extrakardialen Herznerven, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 546-571, July 31, '35
——**and KANOWOKA, Z.,** On basal rate of denervated heart of dogs before and after inactivation of suprarenal medulla, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 1-8, Aug. 31, '35

WADA, M., and KANOWOKA, Z.—Continued
On sensitiveness of denervated heart of non-anaesthetized, non-fastened dogs to adrenaline, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 9-19, Aug. 31, '35
——**See SATO, H., jt. auth.**
——**SEO, M., and ABE, K.,** Further study of influence of cold on rate of epinephrine secretion from suprarenal glands with simultaneous determination of blood sugar, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 381-411, June 30, '35
Effect of muscular exercise upon epinephrine secretion from suprarenal gland, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 65-86, Aug. 31, '35
Effect of injury of lobulus posterior medianus (Ingvar) of cerebellum upon blood pressure, blood sugar content and epinephrine secretion in non-anaesthetized, non-fastened dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **27:** 218-244, Sept. 30, '35
WADA, Y., Studien über die passive Immunität beim experimentellen Rekurrens; Zusammenhang zwischen der Dauer der passiv erzeugten Immunität und dem Titer des eingeführten Immunserums, **Acta dermat. 24:** 43-48, '34
Studien über die passive Immunität beim experimentellen Rekurrens; ueber die Dauer der nach dem Verschwinden der Immunreaktion passiv wieder erworbenen Immunität beim Tiere mit überstandenem Rekurrens, Acta dermat. **24:** 49-57, '34
Studien über die passive Immunität beim experimentellen Rekurrens; wie verhält sich die immunologische Reaktion bei der Wiederholung der passiven Immunisierung nach dem Verschwinden der jeweiligen passiven Immunreaktion? Acta dermat. **24:** 58-67, '34
Studien über die passive Immunität beim experimentellen Rekurrens; ueber die Resistenzsteigerung gegen Infektion durch passive Zufuhr des Immunserums, Acta dermat. **24:** 75-81, '34
WADE, C. H.: See **TRAYER, H. G., jt. auth.**
WADE, H., Renal tumours, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **5:** 3-17, July '35
Remarks (ureteral transplantation), **Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10:** 476-480, July 24, '35
WADE, H. W., Tuberculoid changes in leprosy; classification of tuberculoid leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 121-136, April-June '35
WADE, J. L.: See **BARNES, A. R., jt. auth.**
WADEL, Neue Untersuchungen über die Entstehung der prämaturen Alopecie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 128-131, '35
WADSTEIN, T., Three cases of septic osteomyelitis of spine, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 250-274, '35
WADSWORTH, A., CROWE, M. O., and SMITH, L. A., Spectroscopic investigation of bacterial toxins: absorption spectra of products of C. diphtheriæ, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 201-217, June '35
——**MALTANER, E., and MALTANER, F.,** Antigenic action of cholesterol, J.Immunol. **29:** 135-149, Aug. '35
WADSWORTH, G. W., JR.: See **HUMM, D. G., jt. auth.**
WAELSCH, H., and KLEPETAR, G., Über eine Methode zur Bestimmung der freien und gebundenen Benzoesäure in biologischem Material und über den enzymatischen Umbau der Benzoesäure in der Pferdeniere, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **236:** 92-102, '35
——**KITTEL, S., and BUSZTIN, A.,** Die Bewegung der Mineralstoffe zwischen Blutkörperchen und Plasma und die Grundformen der Permeation, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **234:** 27-53, '35
WAESER, K. H., Auro-Detoxin in der Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenbehandlung, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 75-81, '35
WAGENAAR, J. H.: See **de FROE, A., jt. auth.**
WAGENAAR, M., Vorschlag eines Verfahrens zur Fixierung der mit Jod sichtbar gemachten latenten Fingerabdrücke, Arch.f.Kriminol. **97:** 45-47, July-Aug. '35
WAGENER, H. P.: See **KEITH, N. M., jt. auth.**
——**See SANFORD, H. S., jt. auth.**
WAGNER, A., Zur Frage der "Glossoptose," Arch.f.Kinderh. **106:** 118-123, '35
WAGNER, C. P.: See **BURLINGAME, C. C., jt. auth.**
WAGNER, G. A., Physiologie und Pathologie der innersekretorischen Funktionen der weiblichen Keimdrüsen, Med.Klin. **31:** 1029-1032, Aug. 9, '35
WAGNER, G. F., and PÜSCHEL, J., Blutgruppenmerkmale und Immunfaktoren als Lehrbeispiele Mendelscher Vererbung beim Menschen, dargelegt an einem Fall von Drillingen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 111-113, '35
WAGNER, H. (Jena), Vollbäder indifferenter Temperatur, Balneologe **2:** 403-406, Sept. '35
WAGNER, H. (Zurich), Maculaaffektion, vergesellschaftet mit Haarabnormität von Lanugotypus, beide vielleicht angeboren bei zwei Geschwistern, Arch.f.Ophth. **134:** 74-81, '35
WAGNER, H. C.: See **ROGERS, E. S., jt. auth.**
WAGNER, H. V., Versorgung der dringlichsten chirurgischen Fälle in der Kampfzone beim Bewegungskrieg, Chirurg **7:** 400-404, June 15, '35
WAGNER, O., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Amöbenruhr; Krankheitsverlauf bei künstlicher und spontaner Übertragung der Amöbiasis, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. (Beihft. 1) **39:** 1-48, '35

WAGNER, R., Über die Widerstände im Lungenkreislauf und über die Mechanismen ihrer zentralnervösen Beeinflussung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 410-430, '35; Über die Widerstände im Lungenkreislauf und die Mechanismen ihrer Regulierung, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 583-594, Sept. 1, '35

——**and ZINTL, H.**, Über die Schwingungsverteilung auf Membranen, die nach Art der Helmholtzschen Basilarmembranen schwingen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 431-435; 436-444, '35

WAGNER-JAUREGG, J., Hofrat Dr. Emil Mattauschek †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 570, May 3, '35

Festrede aus Anlass der Enthüllung von Johann Peter Franks Denkmal, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 609-613, May 18, '35

Professor Dr. Carl Sternberg †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1122-1123, Sept. 6, '35

WAHBY, A. M., Review of studies on viability of pathogenic bacteria in milk, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 623-632, Sept.'35

WAHL, F. A., Bestimmung der Querdurchmesser des Beckens aus dem Röntgenbild, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 149-154, '35

Die Röntgendiagnostik in der Geburtshilfe, Ber.ü.d.ges. Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **29:** 177-211, '35

Fortschritte in der Schnittentbindung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 577-586, Oct. '35

WAHL, H. R., Autopsy permit, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 375-376, Sept. '35

WAHL, R. (Betzdorf), Beobachtungen aus einer Hals-Nasen-Ohrenpraxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 815-817, May 23, '35

WAHL, R. (Paris) and LAVAL, P., Sur l'emploi de sérums précipités par l'acide chlorhydrique N/300 dans la réaction de fixation pour la tuberculose, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **119:** 389-390, '35

Résultats comparés des réactions de fixation pour la tuberculose avec deux antigènes différents (antigène à l'œuf de Besredka et antigène méthylique de Boquet et Nègre), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 483-484, '35

WAHLGREN, F.: See **ENGLUND, F., jt. auth.**

WAHLIG, A. F., Mucocele of vermiform appendix, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **12:** 205-206, Oct. '35

WAHLSTEDT, A., Epidemiologic aspects of influenza based on experiences in clinical and military practice, Hygiea **97:** 647-667, Sept. 30, '35

WAIL, S. S.: See Vayl, S. S.

WAILS, T. G., Vertigo from otological standpoint, J. Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 418-420, Nov. '35

WAINWRIGHT, C. W., Treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis; further observations on use of streptococcal vaccine, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 245-251, Sept. '35

WAITE, C. H., and GORRIE, R., Gongylonema infestation in man, J.A.M.A. **105:** 23-24, July 6, '35

WAITZ, R., KABAKER and d'ANDRADE, C., Sur les résultats des réactions vestibulaires instrumentales dans un cas de syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner par mal de Pott cervical, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 276-281, April '35

WAJNSZTOK, J.: See **SZYFMAN, L., jt. auth.**

WAJZER, J.: See **NACHMANSOHN, D., jt. auth.**

WAKABAYASHI, H., Über das Wesen des Icterus neonatorum; der Icterus neonatorum bei Tieren, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. **22:** 666-668, '32

WAKAI, H., Über die Veränderung der Blut- bezw. Serumviskosität des Kaninchens, das sich im hydrämischen Zustande oder unter der Einwirkung von Diureticis befindet, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Beziehung zwischen der spezifischen Viskosität und Diurese, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **21:** 28; 30-31; 31, Sept. 20, '35

WAKAYAMA, T., Studies of conducting system of heart, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 575-576, '32 [in Japanese]

WAKE, I., Histopathologische Untersuchungen mit den sogenannten amyostatischen Giften; experimentelle Tutocain- und Holocainvergiftung beim Kaninchen, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 853-856, '32

WAKEFIELD, P., Family doctor and state tuberculosis sanatorium, Maine M.J. **26:** 144-148, Sept. '35

WAKELEY, C. P. G., Diseases of gall-bladder, Brit.M.J. **2:** 243-246, Aug. 10, '35

Stabilisation of acromioclavicular joint, Lancet **2:** 708-710, Sept. 28, '35

——**See GLADSTONE, R. J., jt. auth.**

——**and WILLWAY, F. W.**, Intestinal obstruction by gallstones, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 377-394, Oct. '35

WAKERLIN, G. E., Presence of anti-pernicious anemia principle in normal human urine, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1607-1610, June '35

Teaching of physiology to medical students, J.A.Am.M. Coll. **10:** 347-350, Nov. '35

——**and BRUNER, H. D.**, Further evidence for presence of toxic factor in pernicious anemia, Science **82:** 494-495, Nov. 22, '35

WAKESHIMA, T.: See **MARUYAMA, Y., jt. auth.**

WAKITA, M., New theory of physiological function of lungs, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 342-343, '35

WAKITA, S., Pathogenesis of appendicitis, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 775-777, '32 [in Japanese]

WAKO, J., Die Bedeutung der Diastasebestimmung im Urin bei chirurgischen Krankheiten, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 268-290, May 31, '35

WALCH, E. W.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——**and SOESILO, R.**, Malaria control in Netherlands Indies, Far East. A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 191-200, '34

——**and WALCH-SORGDRAGER, G. B.**, Eggs of various species of Anopheles in Netherland East Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1700-1730, Oct. 1, '35

WALCHER, K., Beobachtungen bei Fettembolie im grossen und bei Luftembolie im kleinen Kreislauf, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 31-40, '35

Beitrag zum lokalen äusseren Befund bei Erhängen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 141-146, '35

Beitrag zum anatomischen Befund bei Erhängten, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1273-1275, Aug. 9, '35

WALCH-SORGDRAGER, G. B.: See **WALCH, E. W., jt. auth.**

WALCKER, M., Zur bakteriologischen Diagnose der Tuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 99-102, April 25, '35

WALD, B., Roentgenogram of inflammatory phlegmon of small intestine, Gyógyászat **75:** 350-351, May 19, '35

WALD, G., Vitamin A in eye tissues, J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 905-915, July '35

Carotenoids and visual cycle, J.Gen.Physiol. **19:** 351-371, Nov. '35

——**See HECHT, S., jt. auth.**

WALDAPFEL, R.: See **BRUNNER, H., jt. auth.**

WALDBOTT, G. L., Pathologic changes in asthmatic infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1531-1539, June '35

Allergic theory of so-called thymic death, J.A.M.A. **105:** 657-660, Aug. 31, '35

Allergic shock from local and general anesthetics, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 199-204, Sept.-Oct. '35

WALDE, I., Zur plastischen Korrektur der Sattelnase, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 850-863, July '35

WALDEN, G. B.: See **ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., jt. auth.**

WALDENSTRÖM, J., Untersuchungen über Harnfarbstoffe, hauptsächlich Porphyrine, mittels der chromatographischen Analyse, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **178:** 38-49, '35

Acute porphyria, often misinterpreted disease, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1281-1287, Sept. 13, '35

——**FINK, H., and HOERBURGER, W.**, Über ein neues bei der akuten Porphyrie regelmässig vorkommendes Uroporphyrin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 1-9, '35

WALDEYER RING: See **Adenoids; Tonsils**

WALDHECKER, M., Entgegnung auf die Kritik von Clauberg an meiner Nachprüfung des Claubergschen Diphtherienährbodens, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 447-449, Sept. 5, '35

WALDO, P. V.: See **JALESKI, T. C., jt. auth.**

WALDORP, C. P., and FERNANDEZ LUNA, D., Lipomas gigantes bilaterales intratorácicos (observación personal anátomo-clínico-radiológica), Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **12:** 192-209, March '35

——**FERNANDEZ LUNA, D., and REPETTI, L. P.**, Tuberculosis miliar (granulia) fría. Estudio crítico y anátomo-clínico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 261-272, Feb. '35

WALDOW, H. J., Endokardreaktionen bei Säuglingen und Kleinkindern an Mitral- und Tricuspidalklappen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 21-32, '35

WALES, J. P., Tuberculosis prevention in Delaware, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 188-189, Sept. '35

WALINSKI, F., Über die verschiedenen Methoden der Fiebererzeugung, ihre Technik, Indikation und Erfolge, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 321-326, June '35

WALKER, A., Some differences between medical and dental services; importance of these differences for adequate program of health-care, J.Am.Coll.Dentists **2:** 47-48, Jan. '35

WALKER, A. B., Two cases of thrombo-phlebitis migrans, Glasgow M.J. **124:** 66-70, Aug. '35

——**See McKINLAY, P. L., jt. auth.**

WALKER, A. E., Retrograde cell degeneration in thalamus of Macacus rhesus following hemidecortication, J. Comp.Neurol. **62:** 407-419, Oct. '35

——**See LEY, A., jt. auth.**

WALKER, A. M.: See **RICHARDS, A. N., jt. auth.**

WALKER, A. S., Agranulocytosis, M.J.Australia **2:** 133-145, Aug. 3, '35

WALKER, A. W.: See **WEDUM, A. G., jt. auth.**

WALKER, B. F.: See **WALKER, J. R., jt. auth.**

WALKER, B. S.: See **YONKMAN, F. F., jt. auth.**

WALKER, E. A. (Mrs.), Care of mother in industry—Great Britain,J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 196-199, Oct. '35

WALKER, E. L., and SWEENEY, M. A., Embryonic and tumor tissues as culture media for microörganism of rat leprosy, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 507-513, Sept. '35

WALKER, E. W.: See **YONKMAN, F. F., jt. auth.**

WALKER, G., Artificial fever of 111.4° F. as means of destroying cancer in animal body, Am.J.Cancer **25:** 301-304, Oct. '35

WALKER, G.—Continued
Method of numbering laboratory rats, Science **82:** 397-398, Oct. 25, '35
Bacterial content of air at high altitudes, Science **82:** 442-443, Nov. 8, '35
WALKER, G. F., Observations on chorea; environmental factor, Lancet **2:** 553-554, Sept. 7, '35
WALKER, G. W.: See WALKER, J. R., jt. auth.
WALKER, HUGH: See Obituaries
WALKER, J., and MATHIEU, V., Contribution à la question du plan et des rhumatismes planiques en particulier dans le Ruanda-Urundi, Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **15:** 119-125, March 31, '35
WALKER, J. E., and WOOD, W. D., Treatment of cirrhosis of liver with insulin, J.A.M.A. **105:** 196-197, July 20, '35
WALKER, J. R., WALKER, B. F., and WALKER, G. W., Ionization treatment of hay fever, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 549-551, Sept. '35
WALKER, JAMES, Case of leopard bite, with note on claw marks, Lancet **2:** 133, July 20, '35
WALKER, P. H.: See DAVIDSOHN, I., jt. auth.
WALKER, R. H., Medical profession and the hospital, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 495-503, Nov. '35
WALKER, W. F., Analysis of public health expenditures by geographic subdivisions, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 851-856, July '35
WALKER-SMITH, A. B.: See LAIDLEY, J. W. S., jt. auth.
WALKIERS, J., Contribution à l'étude des larves des stégomyias de Matadi et Thysville, Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **15:** 469-473, Sept. 30, '35
WALKING: See under Locomotion
WALKLING, A., Rupture of sigmoid by hydrostatic pressure, Ann.Surg. **102:** 471-472, Sept. '35
WALL, C., Lambeth degrees, Brit.M.J. **2:** 854-855, Nov. 2, '35
WALLACE, H. L.: See HERZFELD, G., jt. auth.
WALLACE, J., and FELDMAN, L., Public health expenditures in selected cities by nonofficial agencies, Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 1103-1107, Oct. '35
WALLACE, J. S., Deficiency diseases, protective foods and dental caries, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1334-1343, Aug. '35
WALLACE, R., Study of relationship between emotional tone of home and adjustment status in cases referred to a traveling child guidance clinic, J.Juvenile Research **19:** 205-220, Oct. '35
WALLACE, S. A., and KILLINGSWORTH, W. P., Sicklemia in Mexican race, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1208-1215, Nov. '35
WALLACH, E. C., Evaluation of occupational therapy by patient, Occup.Therapy **14:** 213-222, June '35
WALLART, J., Une modification de la méthode argentique de Bielschowsky, pour organes riches en lipoïdes, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 254-256, June '35
——and SCHEIDEGGER, S., Tumeur de l'ovaire du type Brenner, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 499-510, June '35
WALLBACH, G., Recherches sur la leucémie des poules; variation de la symptomatologie selon les modifications expérimentales du virus, Sang **9:** 445-466, '35
Recherches sur la leucémie des poules; retentissement sur l'organisme des modifications apportées aux facteurs expérimentaux, Sang **9:** 553-565, '35
Recherches sur la leucémie des poules; les formes atypiques de la leucémie des poules, Sang **9:** 566-576, '35
Die Wirkung der Adsorbentien gegenüber diarrhoischen Substanzen innerhalb des Organismus, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 143-156, April 30,'35
La leucocytose comme nouveau test d'immunité, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 605-619, May '35
Morphologic sugar metabolism in human leucocyte culture, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **21:** 163-168, Nov. '35
WALLBRUCH, E., Die lobäre Pneumonie als epidemisch auftretende Erkrankung, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 92-105, '35
WALLENBERG SYNDROME: See Medulla Oblongata, diseases
WALLEN-LAWRENCE, Z., Assay of finback whale anterior pituitary powder, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 135-138, Sept. '35
von WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT WENZEL EUSEBIUS (1583-1634)
—Illness, [H. V. Klein] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **28:** 81-112, '35
WALLER, C. E., Social Security Act in its relation to public health, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1186-1194, Nov. '35
WALLER, R. G.: See PATERSON, D., jt. auth.
WALLERSTEIN, E. U., Influence of anatomic structure in diseases of nose and ear, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 16-21, July '35
WALLFIELD, M. J.: See GORDON, M. B., jt. auth.
WALLGREN, A., Studies on erythema annulare rheumaticum, Acta pædiat. **17:** 447-468, '35
——and LUNDBLOM, A., Ueber den Zeitpunkt des Auftretens der Skelettuberkulose, Tuberkulose **15:** 164-171, June 10-25, '35; also, Time of appearance of ostearthritic tuberculosis, Nord.med.tidskr. **10:** 1699-1704, Oct. 26, '35
WALLIN, J.: See SÖDERLING, B., jt. auth.
WALLISCHECK, C., Octinum als Spasmolytikum in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1889-1891, Aug. 10, '35
WALLON, E., La place du radium dans le traitement des fibromes, Rev.d'actinol. **11:** 89-99, March-April '35
——See LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.
WALLQUIST, E.: See ENGEL, A., jt. auth.
de WALSCHE, L., Les leucosarcomes de l'œil et le propigment mélanique, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 70, pp. 53-58, '35
WALSH, E. L.: See McCULLAGH, D. R., jt. auth.
WALSH, F. B., and SLOAN, L. L., Results of cervical sympathectomy in pigmentary degeneration of retina, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 699-714, Nov. '35
WALSH, G., and STICKLEY, C. S., Arsphenamine poisoning occurring among Negro women, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 323-338, July '35
WALSH, J., Galen's writings and influences inspiring them, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 428-437, Sept. '35
WALSH, J. A.: See ALDRICH, C. A., jt. auth.
WALSH, J. J., Earliest modern law for regulation of practice of medicine, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 521-527, Aug. '35
WALSH, J. M., Trachoma, Journal-Lancet **55:** 471-475, July 15, '35
WALSH, J. N., Treatment of severe cutaneous burns, J. South Carolina M.A. **31:** 189-194, Oct. '35
WALSH, W. H., Hospital survey, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 44-51, Oct. '35
WALSHE, F. M. R., Treatment of acute poliomyelitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 733-735, Oct. 19, '35
WALTER, A., A propos du "systolomètre à mesure totale". La mesure métrique des champs supramaximal et inframinimal, et son application à la mesure de la pression artérielle, Presse méd. **43:** 773, May 11, '35
WALTER, F., Veit Stoss als Darsteller von Hautkrankheiten. (Dermatologische Einzelheiten vom Marienaltar in Krakau), Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 17-27, Aug. '35
WALTER, F. J., Innovations in hospital service conducive to efficiency and economy, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons [19]: 73-76, June '35
WALTER, F. K., Das Problem der Blut-Hirnschranke, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 213-223, June '35
WALTER, G., Περὶ Γυναικείων ά of Corpus Hippocraticum in mediaeval translation (Cod. Leninopolitanus Lat. F. v. VI. 3, fol. 9), Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 599-606, July '35
WALTER, O., Die Tuberkulosebekämpfung als politische Aufgabe, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 414-424, '35
WALTERS, W., Plastic operations on genito-urinary tract; operations on ureters and kidneys, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 529-533, Aug. 21, '35
Plastic operations on genito-urinary tract; operations on urethra, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 561-565, Sept. 4, '35
Carcinoma of liver and pancreas, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 639-640, Oct. 2, '35
Surgical treatment of obstructing lesions of biliary tract, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 446-450, Nov. '35
What are prospects of cure of carcinoma of stomach? Journal-Lancet **55:** 704-707, Nov. 1, '35
——and BINGER, M. W., Gastric lesions of doubtful operability; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 584-588, Sept. 11, '35
——See COMFORT, M. W., jt. auth.
——and JUDD, E. S., Report of surgical procedures for lesions of gallbladder, liver, and pancreas for 1934, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 425-429, July 3, '35
——and OLSON, P. F., Papillary colloid adenocarcinoma of extrahepatic bile ducts, Minnesota Med. **18:** 460-462, July '35
——and THIESSEN, N. W., Unusually large renal tumors, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1155-1157, Oct. '35
Three unusual cases of abdominal tumor: sebaceous pancreatic cyst; retroperitoneal fibroma; benign pancreatic cyst, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1159-1162, Oct. '35
WALTERSKIRCHEN, L.: See UNNA, K., jt. auth.
WALTHARD, K. M., Walther Spielmeyer †, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **36:** 191-196, '35
WALTHER, E., Wesen und Bedeutung des Keloid, Med. Welt **9:** 1006-1008, July 13, '35
WALTHER, R., Über Hermaphroditismus, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 297-315, '35
WALTHER, W. W.: See LAURENT, L. P. E., jt. auth.
WALTHER FRACTURE: See Acetabulum, fractures; Ischium, fractures
WALTON, C. H. A., Study of racial incidence of tuberculosis in province of Manitoba, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 183-195, Aug. '35
WALTON, H. J.: See HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., jt. auth.
WALTON, R. P., Absorption of drugs through oral mucosa, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1486-1488; 1488-1492, June '35
WALZEL, P., Ein Behelf zur Darstellung schwierig oder nicht auffindbarer Duodenaldivertikel während der Operation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1206-1209, May 25, '35
Zur Chirurgie der Leber und der extrahepatischen Gallenwege, Med.Klin. **31:** 997-1001, Aug. 2, '35

WALZER, A., and WALZER, M., Studies in absorption of undigested proteins in human beings; new technic for quantitatively studying absorption and elimination of antigens; preliminary report, J.Allergy **6:** 532-538, Sept. '35
WALZER, F., Zur Behandlung der Arteriosklerose, Med. Welt **9:** 754-757, May 25, '35
WALZER, M.: See WILSON, S. J. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.
——See WALZER, A., jt. auth.
WAMPLER, F. J., Some observations on physical survey of CWA employees in Virginia, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 438-442, Nov. '35
WAMSTEKER, H., Emetine in therapy of pulmonary abscess, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79: 2756-2770, June 8, '35**
WAN, S., Biological value of proteins and digestibility of food constituents of mixed vegetarian diets containing processed wheat brans, Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 125-139, May 15, '35
——and WU, H., Further observations on growth and reproduction of vegetarian rats on omnivorous diet, Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 119-123, May 15, '35
Physical measurement of vegetarian and omnivorous rats, Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 165-188, May 15, '35
WANG, C.: See TAO, C. S., jt. auth.
WANG, C. C., Improvements in methods for calcium determination in biological material, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 443-453, Oct. '35
WANG, C. H.: See SUH, T. H., jt. auth.
WANG, P.: See PEHU, M., jt. auth.
WANG, S. H.: See LIU, S. H., jt. auth.
——See WU, J. P., jt. auth.
WANG, S. K., Statistische Beobachtungen an Opiumsuechtigen in der Stadt Mukden, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 73-74, May '35
WANG, Y., and WU, H., Further observations on use of albino rats for assay of male sex hormone, Chinese J. Physiol. **9:** 149-162, May 15, '35
WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Practical aspects of therapeutic problem in intestinal obstruction, with note concerning reaction accompanying conservative decompression by suction, Internat.Clin. **3:** 227-251, Sept. '35
Pedicled muscle flap in closure of persistent bronchopleural fistula, with description of preservation and employment of intercostal muscle bundles by process of ribboning (for avoidance of abdominal hernia) in obliteration of large chronic empyema cavities, J.Thoracic Surg. **5:** 27-53, Oct. '35
Undescended testis; its fate after satisfactory scrotal anchorage, Ann.Surg. **102:** 875-904, Nov. '35
——See SPERLING, L., jt. auth.
WANGERMEZ and DARE, Le traitement radiothérapique de la syringomyélie, Arch.d'électric.méd. **43:** 49-68, Feb. '35
WANTOCH, H., Ueber pseudorheumatische Schmerzen besonders in Schultern und Armen im Zusammenhang mit Herzkrankheiten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 497-498, June 1, '35
Zur Entstehung der Thrombosen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1000-1003, Oct. 19, '35
WAR
See also Medicine, military; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Wounds; etc.
—bacteria as war weapon, [G. de Cesare] Minerva med. **1:** 733-737, May 26, '35
—evolution of opinions regarding bacterial warfare, [T. Oliaro] Minerva med. **1:** 756-760, May 26, '35
—organization of prophylactic measures against bacterial warfare, [C. Popescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 279-288, May '35
chemical warfare: See under Gas
WARBURG, E. J., Remarks on acidosis therapy in pyuria. A prescription, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 609-627, '35; also, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 815-820, Aug. 8, '35
WARBURG, O., CHRISTIAN, W., and GRIESE, A., Die Wirkungsgruppe des Co-Ferments aus roten Blutzellen, Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 143-144, '35
WARBURTON, F. L., Recurrent vision with moving stimulus of alternating intensity, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 672-674, Dec. '35
WARD, B., and CORDINER, G. R. M., Discussion on radiological diagnosis of renal lesions, exclusive of stone, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1195-1201, July '35
WARD, E., Is delicate child more likely than strong one to grow into adult consumptive? Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 128-131, July '35
WARD, F.: See HERSHEY, J. I., jt. auth.
WARD, G. E. S., Failing heart, Clin.J. **64:** 269-277, July '35
WARD, J. C.: See MOORE, A. W., jt. auth.
WARD, R., Malignant goiter; survey of geographical types, West.J.Surg. **43:** 494-504, Sept. '35
WARD, R. F., and METZ, H. A., Rupture of uterus during curettage with expulsion of intestines, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1100, Nov. 1, '35
WARD, R. J., Evolution or revolution, New England J.Med. **213:** 757-760, Oct. 17, '35
WARD, R. O., Tumours of bladder, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 431-436, Nov. '35
WARD, S. M.: See RIVERS, T. M., jt. auth.
WARD, T. A., Circumcision in children, Practitioner **135:** 88-90, July '35
WARDILL, W. E. M., Congenital pyloric stenosis, Newcastle M.J. **15:** 83-89, April '35
Cleft palate, Lancet **1:** 1435-1437, June 22, '35
WARDLAW, H. S. H.: See STACY, H. S., jt. auth.
WARDLE, E. N., Calcification in supraspinatus tendon, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 789-791, July '35
WARE, H. H., JR., Some extra uterine complications of pregnancy, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 190-195, July '35
WAREMBOURG, H., Pathogénie du diabète, Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 933-949, June 23, '35
——and BEDRINE, H., Syndrome méningé et arthrite suppurée au cours d'une colibacillose, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 219-224, Aug. 11, '35
——and DRIESSENS, J., Hyperpolypeptidémie au cours du tétanos, Presse méd. **43:** 1601-1604, Oct. 16, '35
——See GRANDCLAUDE, C., jt. auth.
——See MINET, J., jt. auth.
——See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
——and ROOSE, Le souffle amphorique dans le pneumothorax thérapeutique, Presse méd. **43:** 843-845, May 25, '35
——and SWYNGHEDAUW, R., Le moignon pulmonaire dans le pneumothorax thérapeutique; ses propriétés de rétractilité et d'expansibilité, Rev.de méd.,Paris **52:** 398-418, July '35
Rétractilité et expansibilité électives du lobe moyen du poumon, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 452-458, Sept. 15, '35
——DECOULX, BEDRINE, H., and BASTIEN, Un cas de tétanos post-abortum, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 44-47, July 14, '35
WARFIELD, L. M., Results of x-ray chest examinations among 2,500 workers in "heavy industry" plant, Indust.Med. **4:** 302-306, June '35
Treatment of patient who has heart failure, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 546-552, Aug. '35
WARNER, D., Effect of sodium amytal on leucocytes of albino rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 99-101, Oct. '35
Normal curve of leucocyte count of albino rat over 24-hour period, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 230-235, Nov. '35
WARNER, E. C., Favourite prescriptions; Pharmacopœia of Charing Cross Hospital, Practitioner **135:** 827-834, Dec. '35
——and WINTERTON, F. G., Dietetic study of cases of juvenile rheumatic disease, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 227-246, July '35
WARNER, E. N., Survey of mongolism, with review of 100 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 495-500, Nov. '35
WARNER, M. P., Dangers of gold stem pessaries, with reports of 3 cases, M.Rec. **142: 69-70, July 17, '35**
WARNER, R. J., Ocular tuberculosis—tuberculin, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 376-381, Sept. '35
WARNER, W. P., Factors causing bronchiectasis; their clinical application to diagnosis and treatment, J.A. M.A. **105:** 1666-1670, Nov. 23, '35
WARNEYER, Haftung für kosmetische Schäden, Chirurg **7:** 294-298, May 1, '35
WARREN, C. F., BENNETT, G. A., and BAUER, W., Significance of cellular variations occurring in normal synovial fluid, Am.J.Path. **11:** 953-968, Nov. '35
WARREN, E. D., Value of x-ray therapy in chronic sinusitis, Laryngoscope **45:** 864-876, Nov. '35
WARREN, H.: See DRINKER, P., jt. auth.
——See TITUS, A. C., jt. auth.
WARREN, M., Hospital laboratory examinations; non protein nitrogen in blood, Maine M.J. **26:** 133-134, Aug. '35
——See DRAKE, E. H., jt. auth.
WARREN, S., and EBERHARD, T. P., Mesenteric venous thrombosis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 102-121, July '35
——See CLUTE, H. M., jt. auth.
——and MORGAN, J. R. E., Parathyroid glands; histologic study of parathyroid adenoma, Arch.Path. **20:** 823-836, Dec. '35
——See ZON, L., jt. auth.
WARREN, S. L.: See COHEN, P. (Rochester, N. Y.), jt. auth.
——See HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.
WARREN, S. R., JR.: See WEYL, C., jt. auth.
WARSTADT, A., Ein Mangel in der Handhabung des Pflegschaftsverfahrens? Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 397-398, Aug. 24, '35
WARTEMANN, O., Zur Behandlung der Schleimhauttuberkulose, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 680-682, June 15, '35
Äussere Lebertrananwendung in der Dermatologie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1122-1126, Sept. 14, '35
WARTER, J.: See GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.
WARTHEN, H. J., Stab wound of heart; report of case, Ann.Surg. **102:** 147-152, July '35
Gas bacillus infections—study of incidence, treatment and mortality, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 276-282, Aug. '35
WARTMAN, W. B., Study of venous blood pressure in some common diseases, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 464-477, Oct. '35
WARTS: See Verruca
WARWEG, E.: See DICK, M. W., jt. auth.
——See STEARNS, G., jt. auth.

WARWICK, M., Administrator's responsibility in hospital autopsy, Hosp.Management **39:** 13-16, June 15, '35

WARWICK, T., Colostomy and its inherent difficulties; suggested operative technique, Lancet **2:** 298-302, Aug. 10, '35

WASCH, M. G., and EPSTEIN, B. S., Bronchogenic carcinoma; analysis of 54 cases with roentgenological classification, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 362-371, Sept. '35

WASHBURN, A. H., Blood cells in healthy young infants; comparison of routine and special technics in differentiation of leukocytes, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 395-412, Aug. '35

Blood cells in healthy young infants; study of 608 differential leukocyte counts, with final report on 908 total leukocyte counts, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 413-430, Aug. '35

WASHBURNE, A. C., and CARNS, M. L., Postoperative psychosis; suggestions for prevention and treatment, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **82:** 508-513, Nov. '35

WASHINGTON, T. B., Multiple bladder stones with unusual symptoms—case report, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 374-376, Oct. '35

WASHIO, S., Erforschung über die optimale Abkochungszeit der Gonokokkenvakzine zur völligen Regenerierung der Antigenavidität, somit zur Herbeiführung maximaler therapeutischer Erfolge; Vergleich der Gonokokkenvakzine mit der 20 Min. lang bei 100° C abgekochten in ihrem therapeutischen Erfolge, Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 329-330, March '35

Nachweis der Spezifität der gegen die experimentelle Blennorrhoe bei Kaninchen gerichteten curativen Wirkung von Gonokokkenvakzinen; Vergleich der therapeutischen Wirkung der Gonokokkenvakzinen mit der des Colibakterien-Koktigens sowie Schlussbetrachtung sämtlicher Versuchen, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokyo **49:** 341-343, March '35

WASOWICZ, S.: See BRUNER, E., jt. auth.

WĄSOWSKI, T., and HURYNOWICZ, J., Die Veränderungen der Vaguserregbarkeit nach der künstlich gesetzten Thrombose der Jugularis, die mit Hilfe der chronaktischen Methode bestimmt werden, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 196-207, Feb. '35

——See ABRAMOWICZ, I., jt. auth.

WASPS, venom: See Genitals, cancer

WASSEEN, M.: See MORTON, G., jt. auth.

WASSEN, A., Essais d'application au vibrion cholérique de la méthode fondée sur la faculté de déplacement des bactéries, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1121-1134, June '35

WASSEN, E., Studies of lymphogranuloma inguinale from etiological and immunological points of view, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 23, pp. 1-181, '35

WASSERBRENNER, CLEMENS (KLEMENS): See Wasserbrenner, K.

WASSERBRENNER, K.: See FISCHER, R. (Vienna), jt. auth.

——See LÖWENSTEIN, W., jt. auth.

WASSERBURGER, K., Zur Frage einer Strahlenbehandlung des Ösophaguskarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **52:** 611-616, '35

WASSERMANN, S., Angina pectoris und Zentralnervensystem. (Die Psychopathia stenocardica), Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1150-1153, Aug. 10, '35

WASSERMANN REACTION

See also Complement, fixation; Leprosy, serology; Syphilis

—action of mercury salts, bismuth and neoarsphenamine on Bordet-Wassermann reaction; possibility of practical application in therapy of syphilis, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, N. Kossovitch & Hoang Tich Try] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 417-432, Oct. '35

—auto-inhibition and erroneous results and their causes, [K. H. Vohwinkel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1187-1191, Sept. 21, '35

—Bordet-Wassermann reaction in blood previously submitted to action of mercury, arsphenamine and bismuth salts, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & Hoang Tich Try] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1270-1272, '35

—incidence of positive reactions in general medicine, [J. Carslaw] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 359-368, June '35

—irreducible reaction; clinicostatistical study, [S. Costantino] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **11:** 274-291, April '35

—lupus erythematodes, Wassermann reaction and syphilis, [A. Poehlmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1351-1355, Nov. 2, '35 [Comment on Donges' article]

—routine tests in hospital, [A. J. Casselman & A. Cadwallader] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 411-413, July '35

—significance of resistant serologic reactions, [A. G. Morgan] Ven.Dis.Inform. **16:** 379-383, Nov. '35

—studies on structure of Wassermann antigens and serologic importance of lipoids, [O. Fischer & O. D. Günsberger] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 233-248, July 29, '35

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid

nature of, origin and nature of reagin, [I. Győrffy & K. Lissák] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 96-108, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1028-1032, July 20, '35

reliability, comparative results obtained with Hinton agglutination and Wassermann reaction for syphilis, [O. Berghausen] J.Med. **16:** 533-534, Dec. '35

WASSERMANN REACTION, reliability—Continued

—diagnostic value in syphilis of Meinicke clarification reaction II (M. K. R. II) based on study of 1223 serums; comparison with Wassermann reaction, [G. Battistini] Riforma med. **51:** 1244-1250, Aug. 17, '35

—results of standard and presumptive Kahn tests and of Wassermann reaction in serum of 115 patients without antecedents or symptoms of syphilis, [G. Basombrio] Semana méd. **2:** 325-328, Aug. 1, '35

—specific diagnostic value, [I. Győrffy] Gyógyászat **75:** 619-620, Oct. 13, '35

technic, behavior of fractions of alexin, [O. G. Bier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 756-758, '35

—cause of zone phenomenon in complement fixation and its relation to greater sensitivity of ice box type of reaction; critical study, [B. S. Levine] Am.J.Syph. & Neurol. **19:** 367-377, July '35

—changes in technic of Kolmer-Wassermann test, [J. A. Kolmer] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 481-488, Oct. '35

—chemical nature of so-called syphilitic antigen; purification of antigen by dialysis through rubber membrane, [O. Fischer & J. Steinert] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **84:** 364-370, April 29, '35

—fundamental principles, [R. Demanche] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 292-305, April 25, '35

—modification using 2 accurately predetermined complement doses, [O. Fischer & O. D. Günsberger] Acta dermat.-venereol. **16:** 44-54, May '35

—modifications of Kolmer-Wassermann test, [F. Boerner & M. Lukens] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 489-494, Oct. '35

—possibility of new quantitative technic based on negating action of components of alexin, [O. G. Bier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 758-760, '35

—sensitivity of Wassermann antigens in relation to rate of dilution, [A. J. Casselman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 443-447, Sept. '35

—specificity of reagins in complement fixation reaction, [H. T. Schreus] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **172:** 57-59, '35

—titration of complement in Bordet-Wassermann test, [Y. P. Shatilov] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 253-257, '34

—use of preserved complement, [I. D. Koyali] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 586-588, April 15, '35

—value of reactivation of Wassermann reaction with tuberculin, [P. Formicola] Morgagni **77:** 851-854, Aug. 4, '35

WASSERMEYER, H., Chemische Untersuchungen menschlicher Herzen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 573-599, '35

WASSILIEFF, A., Etude de quelques gites d'Anophèles tunisiens, Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 352-359, April '35

WASSINK, W. F., Cancer et hérédité, Genetica **17:** 103-144, '35

Treatment of cancer patients, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 5050-5057, Oct. 26, '35

WASSMUND, M., Über fokale Infektion; klinische Auffassungen und Erfahrungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2161-2181, Sept. 14, '35; abstr., [Fokale Infektion] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1506-1507, Sept. 20, '35

WATANABE, E.: See NISHIDA, Y., jt. auth.

WATANABE, G.: See KOBAYASHI, Y., jt. auth.

WATANABE, I., Experimental study of "iontophorese" on living eyes; "iontophorese" of potassium iodide and zinc sulphate, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 570-571, May 20, '35

Re materials for experiments on auricular circulation of rabbits, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 754-755, June 20, '35

Concerning colour reactions of adrenaline caused by chloride of silver, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 852, July 20, '35

WATANABE, MASAO, Über die epitheloiden Histiozyten der Synovialmembran, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 493-496, '32

WATANABE, MASUMI, Über die Embryonalentwicklung von Paragonimus westermanni, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1173, May '35

Über den Körperbau des Miracidiums von Paragonimus westermanni, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1473, June '35

WATANABE, MOTOTOYO, Injektionsversuche in die sensiblen Nervenendapparate, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. A, Hft. 4, pp. 57-64, '35

WATANABE, S., Study of rates of migration of tissue and blood cells in living frog tongue, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 446-449, '32

WATANABE, T. (Chiba), Specific pneumonia induced by chlorine and phosgene gas intoxication, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 165-168, '32 [in Japanese]

WATANABE, T. (Fukuoka), Experimentelle Untersuchung über die wechselseitigen Einflüsse der Schilddrüsen, der Milz und der Leber, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 102-103, Oct. '35

WATANABE, T. (Tokyo), Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Blutkrankheiten im Kindesalter; zur Kenntnis der pathologischen Anatomie der essentiellen Thrombopenie, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 219-220, Feb. '35

WATANABE, T. (Tokyo)—Continued
Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Muttermilchintoxikation des Säuglings (Ito). (Zerebraler Typus der Säuglingsberiberi), Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo **49:** 231-232, Feb. '35

WATANABE, Y., Experimental studies on animals concerning leprosy; effect of potassium iodide on animals inoculated with leprosy, Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **12:** 304-312, July '35
Experimental studies on animals concerning leprosy; allergy and inoculation of lepra materials, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 355-361, Oct. '35

WATCHORN, E., and McCANCE, R. A., Inorganic constituents of cerebrospinal fluid; sulphur, Biochem.J. **29:** 2291-2296, Oct. '35

WATER
—bound water and phase equilibria in protein systems: egg albumin and muscle, [T. Moran] Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B, **118:** 548-559, Nov. 1, '35
—drinking water as cause of eczema, [L. O. Dutton] J. Allergy **6:** 477-479, July '35
—effect of fluorine in natural waters on teeth of small fish, [A. Neff] Science **82:** 301-302, Sept. 27, '35
—Fåhræus sedimentation reaction after rapid intake of large quantity of water, [B. Svanberg] Hygiea **97:** 351-355, May 15, '35
—intubation studies of human small intestine; chemical characteristics of intestinal contents in fasting state and as influenced by administration of water, [W. G. Karr & W. O. Abbott] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 893-900, Nov. '35
—rate of elimination of dissolved nitrogen in man in relation to water content of body, [A. R. Behnke, R. M. Thomson & L. A. Shaw] Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 137-146, Dec. '35
—variation in water content of fecal material along colon, [F. R. Steggerda] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 559-564, July '35
—water and nitrogen studies in simple disuse muscle atrophy, [H. Chor & R. E. Dolkart] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1437-1438, June '35
—water-binding of retina, [J. A. van Heuven & F. P. Fischer] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 390-406, July '35
—weight and water content of organs in chronic thallium poisoning; physiopathology of pituitary-genital system, [P. Testoni] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **51:** 15-43, July 15, '35
examination, comparative results of bacteriologic examination of Madras waters at source and after transport to distant laboratory, [W. J. Webster & T. N. S. Raghavachari] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 57-68, July '35
—bacteriological examinations of water from Narragansett Bay during winter and spring of 1927-28, [L. M. Fisher & J. E. Acker] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1449-1475, Oct. 18, '35
—constancy of characters differentiating intermediates in Escherichia-Aerobacter group and their interpretation, [E. K. Kline] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 833-838, July '35
—effect of storage temperature on analysis, [Y. Takabatake] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 784-785, June 25, '35
—isolation of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli from water, [J. Szper] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1675-1677, '35
—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) reduction test for differentiating between coli and aerogenes types of lactose-fermenting organisms, [T. N. S. Raghavachari & P. V. S. Iyer] Indian J.M.Research **23:** 463-466, Oct. '35
—neutral red milk, simple medium for differentiation of coli-paratyphoid groups and for presumptive test in analysis, [M. Nukada] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 232-242, July '35
—new method of bacteriologic analysis, [R. Zeetti] Soc. internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 164-170, May '35
—Streptococcus faecalis in Madras waters, [W. J. Webster] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 489-493, Jan. '35
—use of electric conductivity in analysis, especially of residue left after evaporation, [Y. Takabatake] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 1333, Sept. 25, '35
—viability of Bacterium coli and Bacterium aerogenes in water; method for rapid enumeration of these organisms, [A. E. Platt] J.Hyg. **35:** 437-448, Aug. '35
—Williams modification of Eijkman test as applied to Madras waters, [W. J. Webster] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 485-487, Jan. '35
heavy: See Deuterium
in blood: See Blood, water content
injections: See also Myositis, therapy; Nerves, roots; Neuritis, therapy; Placenta, expulsion
—intravenous injection of distilled water as method of changing blood colloids, [M. P. Sokolovskiy] Klin. med. **13:** 803-810, June '35
—local anesthesia produced by injections of distilled water, [K. Okae] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1012-1013, '35

WATER—Continued
metabolism: See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema; Sweat Glands
—acid-base equilibrium and water metabolism, [F. Hoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 789-791, May 17, '35
—action of extracts of posterior pituitary lobe on Rana temporaria, [P. Rey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 949-951, '35
—anoxemia factor in water intoxication, [H. A. Davis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 245-246, Nov. '35
—chemical treatment of tumors; effect of disturbances in fluid exchange on transplanted mouse tumors, [M. J. Shear] Am.J.Cancer **25:** 66-88, Sept. '35
—clinical experiments with McQuarrie's pitressin (pituitary preparation) test, [H. P. Stubbe Teglbjærg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 595-607, '35
—disturbances caused by sudden changes in metabolism, [A. Vančura & K. Bobek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 570-571, May 24, '35
—disturbances in obstructive jaundice; experimental studies, [M. J. Madlener & W. Reinhardt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 69-74, '35
—effect of diet containing sodium chloride on mineral and water in Addison's disease, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo, C. Pérez Vitoria & C. Pérez Moreiras] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 348-355, May 30, '35
—effect of hepatic extracts on glycogen and on fixation of water in liver, [J. A. Collazo & J. Cornejo] Ann. de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 345-348, Nov. 15, '34
—effect of milk diet in dermatology; 8 cases, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 317-334, April '35
—effect of potassium on sodium and water balances in normal subjects and patients with Bright's disease, [E. M. Mackay & A. M. Butler] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 923-939, Nov. '35
—effect of various *p*H on water absorption and elimination of frogs during ether anesthesia, [H. W. Neild] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 169-171, July-Aug. '35
—etiology of toxemias of pregnancy; relationship of nutritional deficiency, hypoproteinemia and elevated venous pressure to water retention in pregnancy, [M. B. Strauss] Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 811-824, Dec. '35
—excessive oxygen usage response of dehydrated animals to water and electrolytes, [H. A. Davis] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 242-244, Nov. '35
—excretion of chlorides by dog after administration of large quantities of water, [L. Wolff] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 200-203, '35
—extreme intensity of assimilation of dextrose in dog at rest, during volumetric regulation of water, [M. Wierzuchowski, A. Gostynska & H. Fiszel] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1680-1682, '35
—Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch diet; clinical results in lupus vulgaris and in non-tuberculous dermatoses; effect on metabolism, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. **76:** 665-701, June '35
—glycogen and water storage (in liver), [E. M. Greisheimer & E. Goldsworthy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 32-34, Oct. '35
—humoral and tissular syndrome of dog caused by fasting, with special reference to water and mineral metabolism, [J. Bottin] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 236-255, June '35
—immediate effects of reduced cooling powers upon water balance and related effects in human subject, [D. H. K. Lee & A. G. Mulder] J.Physiol. **84:** 410-432, July 24, '35
—importance of liver, [C. Costanzi] Fisiol.e med. **6:** 175-192, March 20, '35
—in hepatic disturbances, [H. Shigemi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **7:** 111-114, July '35
—in normal and hypophysectomized frogs, [M. E. Jones & F. R. Steggerda] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 397-400, June '35
—in relation to internal secretion, [P. Roboz] Ergebn.d. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **48:** 470-573, '35
—in surgical patients, [F. A. Coller] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 365-368, Oct. '35
—induced water retention (by pitressin, pituitary preparation) in diagnosis of idiopathic epilepsy, [J. L. Clegg & F. T. Thorpe] Lancet **1:** 1381-1382, June 15, '35
—influence of serum injections in tuberculosis, [L. von Kostyál] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 326-342, '35
—influence of thyroid, [B. Brunelli] Gior.d.med.prat. **16:** 11-32, Jan. '34
—influence of various therapeutic preparations in epilepsy, [U. de Giacomo & A. Giaconia] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 971-994, July 1, '35
—interrelations between water and fat metabolism in relation to disturbed liver function, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Lancet **2:** 297-298, Aug. 10, '35
—mechanism of regeneration of water and mineral metabolism in sodium chloride therapy of Addison's disease, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo & C. Pérez Vitoria] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 409-411, June 30, '35

WATER, metabolism—Continued
—pathology of water and chloride metabolism in febrile diseases and in nephropathies, [V. T. Rozhdestvenskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 1027-1034, July '35
—physiologic and pathologic aspects of water tolerance test, [J. Bauer, C. V. Medvei & M. Taubenhaus] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1001-1004, July 13, '35
—relation of disequilibrium of blood proteins to development of edema in normal pregnant woman, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Laudat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1325-1328, '35
—relation to hepatic lesions in presence of experimental rat sarcoma (Flexner Jobling), [G. Szántó] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 412-417, '35
—relation to milk diet in dermatology, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 703-726, June '35
—relative significance of electrolyte concentration and tissue reaction, [H. A. Davis & L. R. Dragstedt] Am. J.Physiol. **113:** 193-199, Sept. '35
—renal function following water tolerance test; studies on patients with disturbances in water elimination, [M. Taubenhaus] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 197-204, '35
—rôle of kidney and skin in water exchange in frog, [P. Rey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1390-1392, '35
—tuberohypophyseal region and water exchange in frog, [P. Rey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1132-1134, '35
—urinary excretion of calcium and polyuria following ingestion of water, [H. Goffart & L. Brull] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1630-1632, '35
—variations in hydrogen ion concentration and alkaline reserve of blood in course of intoxication from water (alone or combined with posterior pituitary lobe extract) and from guanidine, [J. L. Wodon & J. Ledrut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1212-1214, '35
—water and chloride excretion of decerebrate cats, [M. Sumwalt, W. H. Erb & H. C. Bazett] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 386-396, June '35
—water and sodium chloride metabolism in hyperthyroidism, [A. S. Berlyand & T. N. Donskova] Vrach. delo **18:** 107-112, '35
—water balance in surgery, [R. E. Church] Am.J.Surg. **29:** 64-66, July '35
—water exchange and acid-base equilibrium in diabetes mellitus, [F. Hoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 741-744, May 10, '35
—water exchange in dysenteric nurslings, [L. von Kostyál] Arch.f.Kinderh. **105:** 20-43, '35
—water exchange in relation to fatigue; effects of ingestion of water on tachycardia and hyperpnea due to work, [G. di Macco] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 355-371, '35
—water metabolism and internal secretion, [W. Nonnenbruch] Med.Klin. **31:** 1225-1227, Sept. 20, '35
—water retention and edema, [N. Fiessinger] J.méd.franç. **24:** 256-260, Aug. '35
mineral: See also Health, resorts; and under names of organs and diseases, as Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Intestines, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Skin, diseases; Urinary Tract, calculi; etc.
—absorption of radioactive emanations in mineral water through digestive mucosa and elimination through respiratory tract, [Mme. Blanquet, A. Mougeot & V. Aubertot] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **114:** 166-168, July 30, '35
—action of calcium sulphate water on neurohumoral regulation, [D. Santenoise & others] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 323-326, Oct. 22, '35
—action of waters containing calcium and sulphur on intestinal motility, [D. Santenoise & others] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **114:** 162-166, July 30, '35
—action on blood picture in course of drinking cure, [H. Haug] Balneologe **2:** 299-302, July '35
—action on glucide metabolism, [E. Duhot & L. Cuvelier] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 827-836, May 26, '35
—active principle of natural waters and comparison with substitute products, [O. Ulsamer] Balneologe **2:** 215-218, May '35
—Amalie Hohenester, peasant doctor of Mariabrunn; contribution to history of quackery in old Bavaria, [F. Schaehle] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 920-922, June 7, '35
—amount of heavy water (deuterium oxide) contained in mineral water used for medicinal purposes, [K. Hansen, E. Rustung & J. Hveding] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 684-685, May 11, '35
—anion content of blood after drinking Karlsbad mineral water, [E. Stransky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 724-730, '35
—arsenic cure of La Bourboule and its therapeutic rôle in pediatrics, [G. Kohn Enriquez] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 222-228, May 15, '35
—artificial emanotherapy (thoron and radon) in combination with or as adjuvant of thermal cures, [L. Robert & P. Gasquet] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 437-441, May 16, '35
—bacteriologic study of bottled water, [E. Duhot & A. Hutin] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 805-812, May 26, '35
—Bad Kreuznach as medicinal bath, [W. Engelmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1320-1323, Aug. 16, '35
WATER, mineral—Continued
—biologic action on organism of ingested strongly radioactive water; mountain springs of Chateldon, [Mme. Blanquet, J. Castaigne & J. Chaumerliac] J.méd. franç. **24:** 314-317, Sept. '35
—Brazilian waters, [J. Dutra de Oliveira] São Paulo med. **8:** 1-24, Jan.-Feb. '35
—catalytic properties of radioactive thermal springs at Heidelberg, [W. Lubberger] Balneologe **2:** 406-408, Sept. '35
—chemical analysis of water of Black Sea and of Lake Tekirghiol, [E. Trandafirescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 249-257, April '35
—classification of principal disturbances amenable to hydromedical therapy and corresponding French hydromineral stations, [E. Arbinet La Bessède] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 159-162, April 5, '35
—combined action of high mountain climate and natural iron spring water on hematopoiesis: experimental study, [W. Müller] Balneologe **2:** 436-449, Oct. '35
—determination of mercury in feces after sulphur water treatment, [M. Rangier & H. Rabussier] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **114:** 158-161, July 30, '35
—effect of Pyatigorsk waters on secretion of liver and pancreas, [S. I. Mikhaylova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 544-548, April 15, '35
—effect on metabolism, [Pendl] Balneologe **2:** 241-244, June '35
—examination of mineral content of Graf Ludwigstorff iodine-sulphur hot springs at Bad Deutsch-Altenburg, [J. Gangl & R. Posega] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1157-1160, Sept. 20, '35
—flocculation, [Mme. L. Blanquet & L. Armand] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **114:** 103-105, July 16, '35
—hemolysis in hydromineral media, [E. Duhot] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 795-804, May 26, '35
—history of Bagnères-de-Luchon, [Molinéry] J.méd.franç. **24:** 290-299, Sept. '35
—humoral and biologic problem of thermal crisis and thermal stimulation (arsenical) of child; posology, graduation and physiologic criterion of saturation, [A. Boudry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 129-133, '35
—hydrologic study of springs of Central Plateau of France, [L. Armand] Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. **9:** 221-241, Oct.-Dec. '34
—influence of drinking and bathing in sulphur iodide waters of Bad Wiessee on blood picture, [K. Krause] Med.Welt **9:** 1024-1025, July 13, '35
—ionization, [Delacroix] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 256-262, April 12, '35
—method of measuring radon content of spring and other natural water, [W. Kosmath] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 75-81, May '35
—natural calcium therapy with waters from Wittekind springs at Bad Oeynhausen, [M. Ratschow] Med.Welt **9:** 1160-1162, Aug. 10, '35
—natural healing factors in Bad Lippspringe and possibility of using them in modern forms of therapy, [E. Brackmann] Med.Welt **9:** 1023-1024, July 13, '35
—new views on effects and indications of radioactive thermal waters of Bad-Gastein, [R. Loebel] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 639-641, June 1, '35
—question whether sulphurous hydromineral cures have direct bactericidal action, [E. Duhot & J. Rachez] Echo méd.du Nord **3:** 813-826, May 26, '35
—report of cure at Wildbad in 1646, [W. Josenhans] Med. Welt **9:** 1167, Aug. 10, '35
—reticulo-endothelial system in relation to hydrology, [A. da Veiga] Gaz.clin. **33:** 222-223, Aug. '35
—search for bacteriophage in certain Italian waters, [O. Coclite Maucci] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 193-199, May '35
—source of natural waters, [A. Woodmansey] J.State Med. **43:** 467-472, Aug. '35
—Spanish crenotherapy, [García Ayuso] Med.ibera **1:** 883-891, June 8, '35
—special number dedicated to medicomineral waters, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **95:** 642-658, June 8, '35
—therapeutic action of hot radioactive water and its physioclinical mechanism, [J. Tauzin] Progrès méd., pp. 1413-1418, Aug. 31, '35
—unknown hydrologist of eighteenth century: Lamoignon de Malesherbes, minister and defender of Louis XVI, [R. de Gorsse] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 225-228, July-Aug. '35
pollution, by industrial waste; need for water maps showing areas of pollution, [F. Heim de Balsac] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 536-539, April 30, '35
—determination of fecal pollution of river water in relation to theory of origin of coli-aerogenes bacteria from 2 different sources, [M. Kurata] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 965-966, July 25, '35
—dissociation phenomena in Bacterium typhi in various waters, [G. Denes] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 451-464, May '35
—rhythm of disappearance of certain intestinal bacteria from different kinds of water, [M. Altoff & H. Dobkevitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1272-1274, '35

WATER, pollution—Continued
—sewage contaminated irrigation water; major public health program in the West, [E. N. Chapman] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 930-937, Aug. '35
—stream pollution, [B. V. Howe] Colorado Med. **32:** 897-898, Nov. '35
—survival and rate of death of intestinal bacteria in sea water, [P. J. Beard & N. F. Meadowcroft] Am. J.Pub.Health **25:** 1023-1026, Sept. '35
—survival of intestinal bacteria, [M. Aïtoff & H. Dobkevitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1080-1083, '35
—typhoid epidemic caused by pollution of drinking water obtained from 2 springs, [D. E. Horváth] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 115-120, May '35
purification: See also Swimming Pools
—bactericidal action of carbon dioxide, [A. Guillerd & P. Lieffrig] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 864-866, June 18, '35
—bactericidal power of water subjected to action of metallic silver and to continuous electric current, [N. Metalnikoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 411-412, Aug. 5, '35
—chlorine disinfection of Taihoku water supply, [C. Suzuki, K. Shoda & K. Matsumoto] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1389, Sept. '35
—importance of ammonia for capacity of chlorine to unite with water; hydrogen ion concentration of water in relation to preammonization (previous addition of ammonia), [M. L. Koshkin] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 182-189, '35
—in time of war and peace, [G. Rigoni] Studium **25:** 181-187, July 1, '35
—mechanism of action of chlorine in combining with water following process of "preammonization," [M. L. Koshkin] Vrach.delo **17:** 345-350, '34
—preparation of lake water for drinking purposes, [W. von Gonzenbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 523-524, June 8, '35
—safeguarding sterile water supply, [J. I. Connolly] Mod.Hosp. **45:** 61-65, July '35
—sterilization by catadyn method, [A. Karsten] Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 213-224, May-June '35
—"verdunization"; relation to naval hygiene, [E. La Terza] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 326-332, May-June '35
—with lime, [N. D. R. Schaafsma] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d. volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië (no. 2) **24:** 56-68, '35
supply, applications of sanitation, [E. Bartow] Indust. & Engin.Chem. **27:** 859-863, Aug. '35
—behavior of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in hyperthyroidism due to water supply, [R. Caserta] Cervello **14:** 181-192, July 15, '35
—distribution of drinking water in United States, [E. Imbeaux] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 446-449, June '35
—hygienic control of drinking water in army during peace, [G. I. Protić] Voj.-san.glasnik **6:** 19-37, '35
—incidence of goiter in New Zealand in relation to quantity of iodine in soil and water, [Shore & R. L. Andrew] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 700-705, April '35
—lead content of drinking water, [F. Weyrauch & H. Müller] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 196-201, '35
—municipal supply of Gibraltar, [G. D. Jameson] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **65:** 73-84, Aug. '35
—rural supplies, [H. B. Gardner] J.Roy.San.Inst. **56:** 372-379, Dec. '35
—water saving and disease prevention, [L. Grant] M. Officer **54:** 27, July 20, '35
therapeutic use: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Hydrotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
waste: See Sewage, disposal and purification; Water, purification
WATER HEMLOCK: See Cicuta
WATERHOUSE, A.: See **RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.**
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME: See Suprarenals, hemorrhage
WATERMAN, R. E., and AMMERMAN, M., Studies of crystalline vitamin B; effect of graduated doses on growing rats, J.Nutrition **10:** 35-44, July '35
Studies of crystalline vitamin B; effect of graduated doses on pigeons, J.Nutrition **10:** 161-166, Aug. '35
——See **AMMERMAN, M., jt. auth.**
——See **VORHAUS, M. G., jt. auth.**
WATERS, E. T.: See **CAULFEILD, A. H. W., jt. auth.**
WATERS, H. S., Paraldehyde as amnesic agent in obstetrics, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 413-416, Aug. '35
WATERS, I.: See **KESTEN, B. M., jt. auth.**
WATERS, K. F. D., Torsion of fallopian tube, Clin.J. **64:** 508-511, Dec. '35
WATERS, R. M., Inhalation anesthesia; newer developments, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 650-654, Dec. '35
——See **TAYLOR, I. B., jt. auth.**
WATHEN, JOHN R.: See Obituaries
WATKINS, A. B. K., Laryngocele in man and notes on laryngeal sacs in animals, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **5:** 138-154, Oct. '35
WATKINS, A. G., Survey of physical condition of children between ages of 3 and 5 years in Cardiff and Rhondda schools, with special reference to factor of malnutrition, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1256-1260, June 22, '35
WATKINS, C. H., Four clinical types of jaundice arising from atypical blood dyscrasia, M.Clin.North America **19:** 545-550, Sept. '35
Oral manifestations of blood diseases, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1934-1937, Nov. '35
WATKINS, J. H., Postwar changes in trend of tuberculosis mortality, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 127-149, Aug. '35
WATKINS, R. P.: See **FABER, H. K., jt. auth.**
WATKINS, W. W., Physiology of bone in relation to traumatic injuries, Southwestern Med. **19:** 331-336, Oct.'35
WATKINS' OPERATION: See Bladder, hernia; Uterus, prolapse
WATROUS, M., Suggestions for muscle re-education of legs of spastic pre-school child, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 130-131, July-Aug. '35
WATROUS, W. G.: See **BLUM, H. F., jt. auth.**
WATSON, C. J., Über krystallisiertes Stercobilin bzw. Urobilin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **233:** 39-58, '35
Crystalline hydrobromide of urobilin (stercobilin), Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1506-1508, June '35
Comparison of natural crystalline urobilin (stercobilin) with that obtained in vitro from mesobilirubinogen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1508-1509, June '35
WATSON, E. A., Tuberculin, johnin and mallein derived from non-protein media, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 268-275, June '35
WATSON, E. M., and WHARTON, M. A., Comparison of various diets in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 277-294, July '35
WATSON, G. F., Raw spleen extract in tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 312-319, Sept. '35
WATSON, J. R., Effect of fundusectomy on acidity of gastric and duodenal content; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **31:** 1-9, July '35
WATSON, P.: See **ALDRIDGE, A. H., jt. auth.**
WATSON, R. H., Some observations on estimation of muscle haemoglobin, Biochem.J. **29:** 2114-2121, Sept. '35
WATSON, S. H., and HEWITT, W. R., Curability of tuberculosis of bowel, Southwestern Med. **19:** 278-281, Aug. '35
WATSON, W. L., Adenocarcinoma of oral cavity, Am.J. Roentgenol. **34:** 53-62, July '35
WATT, J. M., Uses and actions of Xysmalobium undulatum R. Br., South African J.M.Sc. **1:** 4-11, Sept. '35
WATTERS, B. D. H., Physics of U-V radiation, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **10:** 78-79, Sept. '35
Production of infra-red and ultra-violet radiation, Brit. J.Phys.Med. **10:** 96-98, Oct. '35
WATTERSON, W. H., Detelectasis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 149-153, Oct. '35
WATTON, W. F., Importance of prenatal care—from baby's viewpoint, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 335, Nov. '35
WATTS, J. W., and UHLE, C. A. W., Bladder dysfunction in cases of brain tumor; cystometric study, J.Urol. **34:** 10-30, July '35
——See **ALPERS, B. J., jt. auth.**
——See **FRAZIER, C. H., jt. auth.**
WATTS, R. M., Effect of administration of preparations of growth hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary upon gestation and weight of newborn (albino rats), Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 174-185, Aug. '35
WATTS, W. B., JR., Review of 31 cases of carpal bone injuries, Southwestern Med. **19:** 344-346, Oct. '35
WATZEL, R.: See **PELC, H., jt. auth.**
WATZLAWEK, O.: See **LEIPERT, T., jt. auth.**
WAUD, R. A., Pharmacological action of alkaloids of fumaraceous plants; corydine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. [55]: 40-45, Sept. '35
WAUGH, R. L., Horseshoe kidney and general surgeon, with report of case, Northwest Med. **34:** 251-254, July '35
Sam Browne plaster-of-paris belt for immobilization of chest, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1067-1068, Oct. '35
WAUGH, T. R., Pernicious anaemia in individual with familial haemolytic jaundice, Folia haemat. **53:** 291-303, '35
Environment of cells as factor in tumour growth, Canad. M.A.J. **33:** 542-546, Nov. '35
WAX: See Paraffin
WAYBURN, E., Complete insulin resistance in diabetes, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 157-164, Aug. '35
WAYSON, N. E., and MASUNAGA, E., Rat leprosy; observations concerning transmission of infection through nose, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1576-1581, Nov. 8, '35
WEANING: See Infants, feeding
WEATHER
See also Climate; Meteorology
—connection between eclampsia and changes in weather, [A. von Latzka] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 286-299, '35
—disturbances in course of tuberculosis due to weather, [E. Obenland] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med.,Kong. 47, pp. 539-543, '35
—eclampsia and weather, [F. Jacobs] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 255-285, '35

WEATHER—Continued
—further studies on relation between muscle metabolism and weather; studies in high altitudes, [O. Riesser, G. Kunze & K. Galle] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 349-364, '35
—in relation to glaucoma inflammatorium acutum, [I. Gummerus] Duodecim **51:** 612-618, '35
—influence of weather conditions on surgical diseases and injuries, [E. Ranzi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 677-679, June 15, '35
—influence on development of eye diseases, [H. Hinrichs] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **86:** 269-280, July '35
—skin diseases and weather, [F. R. Schmidt] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 781-786, Nov. '35
—weather and onset of labor, [F. Jacobs] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 226-254, '35

WEATHERFORD, H. L., Influence of anaphylactic shock on finer structure of liver in dog, Am.J.Path. **11:** 611-630, July '35

WEATHERWAX, J. L., Range of penetration of different ray qualities in radiation therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 600-604, Oct. '35

WEAVER, J. B., Statistical study of osteomyelitis at University of Kansas Hospital, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 402-405, Oct. '35

——**and SHERWOOD, L.,** Hematogenous osteomyelitis and pyarthrosis due to Salmonella suipestifer, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1188-1189, Oct. 12, '35

WEAVER, W.: See WOOD, J. E., JR., jt. auth.

WEBB, C. F., Open wounds including compound fractures, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 458-461, Nov. '35

WEBB, E., Ten year's work at Children's Sunshine Home, Stillorgan, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 225-229, May '35

WEBB, E. G. S.: See ABBOTT, A. C., jt. auth.

WEBB, G. B., Prescribing books for the tuberculous, Mod. Hosp. **45:** 61-63, Nov. '35

WEBB, R. C., Hyperparathyroidism, Tr.West.S.A. **44:** 68-84, '34

WEBB, W. S., Cataract surgery in India, Texas State J. Med. **31:** 227-231, July '35

WEBB, W. W.: See KENDELL, H. W., jt. auth.

WEBER, Deux cas de luxation externe irréductible du coude, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 510-512, July 6, '34
Deux cas d'accidents à longue échéance dus à des fragments de pierre inclus près d'une articulation, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 655-657, Dec. 7, '34
Deux cas de perforation utérine au cours de curettage, avec engagement des anses intestinales, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 676-679, Dec. 21, '34

WEBER (Paris), Rhume et rhumatisme articulaire aigu au point de vue scolaire, Méd.scolaire **24:** 153-159, July 1, '35

WEBER, A., Der Wert graphischer Methoden in der Kreislaufdiagnostik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1600-1605, Oct. 4, '35

——**See KAYSER, G., jt. auth.**

WEBER, A. P. W., Insulin therapy of diabetes in pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2498-2504, May 25, '35

WEBER, E. H., Surgical management of peptic ulcer, J. Indiana M.A. **28:** 417-419, Sept. '35

WEBER, F. P., Das Blut als Gruppe von Organen: die cellulären und endokrinen Organe des Blutes, Folia haemat. **53:** 277-282, '35
Further note on relapsing febrile nodular non-suppurative panniculitis, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 230-233, June '35
Habitual constipation, especially in old age, Practitioner **135:** 229-232, Aug. '35
Carcinoma telangiectaticum, Internat.Clin. **3:** 145-148, Sept. '35
Improvement occurring in cases of calcinosis universalis in children, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 400-404, Oct. '35
"Idiopathic" striæ atrophicæ of puberty, Lancet **2:** 885-886, Oct. 19, '35

——**See GILGES, W., jt. auth.**

——**and MÜLLER, H.,** Gibt es eine Stenose der Ostien der Lebervenen und Phlebitis hepatica adhaesiva als Folge einer Entwicklungsstörung? Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 370-373, June 15, '35

——**and SCHÜLTER, A.,** Early spondylose rhizomélique (Marie) in young man, superficially resembling post-encephalitic parkinsonism, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **29:** 47-48, Nov. '35

WEBER, G., Subjektive und objektive Ohrgeräusche, Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **41:** 1-24, '35

WEBER, G. W., MURPHY, K. M., and HOLCOMB, F. W., Intracutaneous tuberculin test and use of fluoroscope in county survey, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 331-341, Sept. '35

von WEBER, H., Über Tumoren des Plexus chorioideus und deren Diagnostik, Nervenarzt **8:** 244-248, '35

WEBER, H. (Berlin), Wie weit lassen Vor- und Nachsommerkuren statt im Ausland sich in Deutschland selbst erfolgreich durchführen? Med.Welt **9:** 1480-1481, Oct. 12, '35

WEBER, H. (Vienna), Perorale Erugon-Verabreichung bei Prostatahypertrophie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 1039-1040, Sept. 14, '35

WEBER, H. M., Amebiasis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 324-327, July '35

——**See McMULLIN, J. J. A., jt. auth.**

WEBER, J.: See BESSE, P. M., jt. auth.

WEBER, L. A., Contribución al tratamiento de las artritis agudas, Semana méd. **1:** 1200-1206, April 25, '35
Contribución al tratamiento cruento de la luxación esternoclavicular (técnica personal), Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **5:** 60-69, July '35

——**and PATERSON TOLEDO, R.,** Hidatidosis vertebral primitiva, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 246-264, Jan. '35

WEBER, O., Chorea minor und Pyramidon, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 756, May 25, '35

WEBER, P.: See GRANDGÉRARD, R., jt. auth.

WEBER, R., Über das Vorkommen von Kapselknochen bei Arthrosis deformans, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 541-555, June '35

WEBER'S DISEASE: See Hemangiectasia

WEBSTER, B.: See FREEDMAN, B., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, D. R.: See DAY, J. J., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, J. P., Deforming scars: their causes, prevention, and treatment, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 929-938, Sept. '35

WEBSTER, L. T., FITE, G. L., CLOW, A. D., and MUENCH, H., Experimental studies on encephalitis: specific inactivation of virus by sera from persons exposed to encephalitis, St. Louis type, 1933, with note on evaluation of results of mouse tests of sera, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 827-847, Dec. '35

——**See PAUL, J. R., jt. auth.**

WEBSTER, M. D.: See BERNHEIM, F., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, S. H.: See FAIRHALL, L. T., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, T. A.: See ROSENHEIM, O., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, W. J., Note on Williams' modification of Eijkman's test as applied to Madras waters, Indian J. M.Research **22:** 485-487, Jan. '35
Streptococcus fæcalis in Madras waters, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 489-493, Jan. '35

——**and RAGHAVACHARI, T. N. S.,** Comparative results of bacteriological examination of Madras waters at source and after transport to distant laboratory, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 57-68, July '35

WEBSTER-BALDY OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements

WECHSLER, D.: See SCHILDER, P., jt. auth.

WECHSLER, I. S., Abdominal pain as symptom of disease of brain, J.A.M.A. **105:** 647-650, Aug. 31, '35
Treatment of polyneuritis, M.Clin.North America **19:** 943-958, Nov. '35

WECHSLER, L., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bacillus-fusiformis-Pyämien,Med.Klin. **31:** 1110-1111, Aug. 23, '35

WEDEL, P., Treatment of pyonephrosis, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 706, July 4, '35
Treatment of tuberculosis, especially glandular tuberculosis, with intravenous injections of salicylates, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 503-505, '34
New method in treatment of abortion and hydatiform mole, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 820-821, Aug. 8, '35
Chair to enable locomotion of patients who cannot use their legs, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 876-877, Aug. 22, '35
Treatment of opiophagy with strychnine and sodium thiosulphate, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1022-1023, Oct. 3, '35

WEDEMEYER, H. E., Über die Zellen im Liquor cerebrospinalis bei der Meningitis tuberculosa, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 858-861, June 15, '35

WEDROFF, N. S., Über Ekzeme bei Vernicklern, Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 179-196, '35

——**and DOLGOFF, A. P.,** Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Reaktionsfähigkeit der Haut bei "chemischen" Ekzemen, auf Grund von Untersuchungen bei ekzemkranken und gesunden Personen mittels der obligaten chemischen Reizmittel, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 641-646, '35
Über die spezifische Sensibilität der Haut einfachen chemischen Stoffen gegenüber, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 647-664, '35

WEDUM, A. G., and WALKER, A. W., Bacterial fermentations and structure of glucosamine, J.Infect. Dis. **57:** 160-163, Sept.-Oct. '35

WEED, L. H., Certain anatomical and physiological aspects of meninges and cerebrospinal fluid, Brain **58:** 383-397, Sept. '35
Forces concerned in absorption of cerebrospinal fluid, Am.J.Physiol. **114:** 40-45, Dec. '35

WEEDER, S. D., Torsion and volvulus of stomach with diaphragmatic hernia, Ann.Surg. **102:** 382-386, Sept. '35

WEEKERS, L., Un procédé opératoire aisé et sûr de dacryocystorhinostomie, Arch. d'opht. **52:** 241-246, April '35
Enseignements de laboratoire concernant le traitement opératoire du décollement rétinien, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 636-654, Sept. '35

WEEKERS, R., Glycosurie uranique, ses modifications au cours de l'hypoglycémie expérimentale par l'insuline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1252-1253, '35
Métabolisme du sucre au cours de la néphrite expérimentale par le nitrate d'urane, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1254-1255, '35

WEEKERS SIGN: See Scotoma

WEEKS, W. W., Ocular headache, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **11:** 487-494, Aug. '35
WEGEFORTH, H. M.: See SCHROEDER, C. R., jt. auth.
WEGELIN, C., Zur Kropferzeugung durch Kohl, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 556-559, June 15, '35
Ueber ein Lymphom der Prostata, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1236-1237, Oct. 11, '35
WEGENER, C. R., Hygienic problems of swimming pools, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **16:** 137-150, '35
WEGENER, F., Periarteritis nodosa und ihre gutachtliche Bedeutung bei einem Fall von chronischer Ruhr, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 93-101, '35
WEGENER, R.: See TIETZE, K., jt. auth.
WEGIERKO, J., Influence de l'état hypoglycémique sur l'évolution de l'asthme bronchique, Presse méd. **43:** 1379-1380, Sept. 4, '35
WEGMAN, M. E.: See FARR, L. E., jt. auth.
WEGMANN, T.: See FREUDENBERG, K. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.
WEGNER, E. S., Everyday pediatrics, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 244-247, July '35
WEHR, W. H.: See SCHREINER, B. F., jt. auth.
WEHRBEIN, H. L., Therapy in gonorrhea; historical review, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 492-497, Sept. '35
On treatment of persistent B. coli infections of urinary tract, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 860-862, Dec. '35
——and NERB, L., Bacteriophage in treatment of urinary infections, with appendix on technique of phage preparation, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 48-53, July '35
WEIBEL, W., Die Bedeutung der optischen Technik für den neuzeitlichen Vorlesungsunterricht in Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 662-665, May 18, '35
WEICHARDT, W., Über Ermüdungsstoffe, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1313-1314, Aug. 16, '35
WEICHHERZ, E., Ein Beitrag zur Serodiagnose des Scharlachs. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1712-1713, Oct. 25, '35
WEICKER, B., Stoffwechselwirkung des Strophanthins am Warmblüterherzen, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **178:** 524-533, '35
——and HOENIG, M., Elektrokardiographische Beobachtungen beim Herzinfarkt, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 337-345, May 15, '35
WEICKSEL, Das Heilverfahren in der Sozialversicherung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 760-764, May 10, '35
WEIDEMANN, H.: See GRAHE, K., jt. auth.
WEIDEMANN, M., Die Blutgruppenuntersuchungen als entscheidendes Beweismittel in einem Falle von Kindesverwechslung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 79-81, '35
WEIDLINGER, I., Gastric inflammations and disturbances caused by syphilis, Gyógyászat **75:** 520-523, Aug. 18-25, '35
WEIDNER, H., Eisenbahnhygiene im Weltkriege, Med.Welt **9:** 1512-1514, Oct. 19, '35
WEIGAND, F. A., Diuretic action of intravenous sodium dehydrocholate, J.A.M.A. **105:** 2034-2040, Dec. 21, '35
WEIGERT, E.: See DEVIC, A., jt. auth.
WEIGHT: See Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.
WEIGHT LOSS: See under Metabolism
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
—figures after the decimal; refined measurement and scientific progress, [T. S. Harding] Am.Med. **41:** 284-287, May '35
WEIJTLANDT, J. A., Hydronephrosis, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **79:** 2888-2894, June 15, '35
WEIL, A., and MATTHEWS, W. B., Duplication of spinal cord, with spina bifida and syringomyelia, Arch.Path. **20:** 882-890, Dec. '35
WEIL, A. M., Grossesse trigémellaire; fréquence—pronostic—conduite à tenir, Gynéc.et obst. **32:** 289-320, Oct. '35
WEIL, C. K., Minor allergic manifestations, J.M.A. Alabama **5:** 141-143, Oct. '35
WEIL, G. C., HENRY, J. P., and RUSBRIDGE, H. W., Treatment of fractures of pelvis and their complications, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 942-946, Sept. '35
WEIL, L., Activation of arginase, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 201-209, June '35
——See SCHROEDER, E. F., jt. auth.
WEIL, M. P., La fonction ovarienne de la femme, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 324-327, June 1, '35; also, La función ovárica de la mujer, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 394-396, July '35
La spondylose rhizomélique, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 1381-1385, Oct. 12, '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 911-915, Oct. 17, '35
——and OUMANSKY, V., Qu'est-ce que la spondylose rhizomélique? Rev.de méd., Paris **52:** 327-345, June '35
WEIL, P. E., and ISCH-WALL, P., Courte et violente réaction leucémoïde post-hémorragique, Sang **9:** 651-653, '35
Les hémorragies utérines sans léslons utérines. Hémorragies de l'hémogénie. (Syndromes hémogéniques), Sang **9:** 672-691, '35; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 413-431, May '35
WEIL, P. E.—Continued
——BERTRAND, I., and COSTE, M., Les complications médullaires de la leucémie. Un cas de paraplégie douloureuse au décours d'une leucémie myélogène se transformant en leucémie aiguë, Sang **9:** 577-584, '35
——ISCH-WALL, P., and PERLÈS, S., La ponction de la rate dans la myélomatose, Sang **9:** 467-483, '35
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice, spirochetal
WEIL-FELIX REACTION: See Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus
WEILAND, P.: See SELTER, H., jt. auth.
WEILL, G., Le traitement non-opératoire du décollement rétinien est-il encore justifié? Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 293-295, April '35
WEILL, G. A., L'aspiration dans les sinusites, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 202-204, April '35
WEILL, L.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
WEILL, R., Traitement des chéloïdes par la chirurgie et le radium, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 340-343, May 10, '35
WEILLE, R., Dysfonctionnement endocrinien et dermatoses, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 572-586, Aug. 15, '35
WEILL-HALLÉ, B., Adolphe Pinard (1844-1934), Rev. franç.de puériculture **3:** 65-74, '35
L'infection tuberculeuse de l'enfance et ses variations évolutives, Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 129-142, '35
——and FACQUET, J., Sur quelques mesures de la vitesse de circulation du sang dans la deuxième enfance, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 454-457, June '35
WEIL-MALHERBE, H., and KREBS, H. A., Metabolism of amino-acids; conversion of proline into glutamic acid in kidney, Biochem.J. **29:** 2077-2081, Sept. '35
WEIN, Z., Technic of surgical removal of agger nasi, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 1101-1102, Oct. 12, '35
WEINBACH, A. P., Micromethod for determination of sodium, J.Biol.Chem. **110:** 95-99, June '35
WEINBERG, J., and HAMILTON, H., Congenital diaphragmatic hernia in infant, with successful operation, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 241-244, July '35
WEINBERG, M., Sérothérapie de l'appendicite gangréneuse et de la péritonite; indications pratiques, Montpellier méd. **7:** 319-322, May 15, '35
——and DAVESNE, J., Anticorps du sérum normal vis-à-vis du Bacillus chauvæi et du vibrion septique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1412-1414, '35
——and GUELIN, A. (Mme.), Culture de microbes anaérobies dans les milieux non régénérés additionnés d'extrait ou de cellules embryonnaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1364-1366, '35
——and GUILLAUMIE, M., Préparation du sérum antivibrion septique par le procédé d'enrobement de l'antigène dans la lanoline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 719-721, '35
——and LAQUIÈRE, M., Sérothérapie de l'appendicite gangréneuse et de la péritonite, Presse méd. **43:** 877-879, June 1, '35
——and LEVENSON, S., Rôle de la bile dans l'étiologie et l'évolution de la péritonite biliaire expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1302-1304, '35
WEINBERG, S. J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die zentrale Regulation der Vasomotoren, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 397-411, '35
WEINBERG-TOULOUSE TEST: See Memory
WEINBERGER, B. W., Proper abbreviations for dental journals, Bull.M.Library A. **24:** 92-99, Dec. '35
WEINBERGER, M., Ruptur eines Aneurysma spurium der Arteria epigastrica inferior mit Bildung eines subperitonealen Hämatoms und letaler Hämorrhagie nach Ascitespunktion, unter ungewöhnlichen klinischen Symptomen verlaufen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 628-630, June 1, '35
WEINBERGER, W., Über gewerbliche Erkrankungen der Mundhöhle, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 449, April 26, '35; 533, May 10, '35
Zur Diagnose und Therapie aphthös-erosiver Affektionen der Mundschleimhaut, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 628-631, May 24, '35
Über einen Fall von vorwiegend ausserhalb des Kiefers sich entwickelnder radikulärer Zyste, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 1158-1161, Oct. 11, '35
WEINDEL, R., and ENGEL, C. G., Zur Symptomatologie der Panmyelophthise, Med.Klin. **31:** 1235-1238, Sept. 20, '35
WEINDLER, F., Deutsche Volksmedizin in der "Manesschandscrift." (Pal. Germ. 848), Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1184-1188, Aug. 17, '35
WEINER, J. S., DOUBOW, E. D., FINKELSTEIN, M. G., and SCHNEIERSON, A. A., Sur le traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse par les rayons X, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 537-548, Sept. '35
WEINER, L.: See BOLDUAN, C., jt. auth.
WEINER, M., Ectopic pregnancy, Colorado Med. **32:** 894-896, Nov. '35
WEINER, P.: See BARATH, J., jt. auth.
WEINGARTEN, H., Zur Kasuistik der Beckenniere, Med. Klin. **31:** 1332-1334, Oct. 11, '35
WEINRICH, M. D.: See von KOSTYAL, L., jt. auth.
WEINROTH: See LEROUX, R., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, A. A.: See BLUMGART, H. L., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, A. E., Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of rectum, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 461-465, Oct. '35

WEINSTEIN, G. L., and FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., Heterophil antibody test in leukemia and leukemoid conditions, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 106-112, July '35

WEINSTEIN, I.: See **VAIDA VOEVOD, A., jt. auth.**

WEINSTEIN, J.: See **MARCUS, I. H., jt. auth.**

WEINSTEIN, M. A., Evaluation of symptoms in meningitis and brain abscess, Laryngoscope **45:** 427-434, June '35

WEINSTEIN, P., Die Bedeutung des C-Vitamins bei den biologischen Oxydationsvorgängen der Linse, Arch.f. Augenh. **109:** 221-224, '35; also, Rôle of vitamin C in biologic oxidation of crystalline lens, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 874-875, Aug. 10, '35

Relation between circulatory system and diseases of eye, Szemészet **70:** 226-231, Sept. 30, '35

WEINSTEIN, S. D., and LIEBERMAN, W., Lipoma of rectum, with report of case, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 424-427, Sept. '35

WEINTRAUB, J. D., Retinoscopy at definite distance, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 458-463, Sept. '35

WEINTRE, Folliculinothérapie, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 553-554, June 20, '35

WEINZIRL, A., Use of placard in communicable disease control, Northwest Med. **34:** 311-312, Aug. '35

WEINZIRL, JOHN: See Obituaries

WEIR, J. F., and ADAMS, M., Idiopathic steatorrhea; metabolic study of patient, with reference to utilization of nitrogen and fat, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 1109-1116, Dec. '35

——**and SNELL, A. M.,** Symptoms that persist after cholecystectomy; their nature and probable significance, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1093-1098, Oct. 5, '35

WEIS, M., Les modifications de la glande pituitaire du cobaye au moment de l'accouchement et après la mise-bas, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 195-201, June '35

WEISCHER, P., Reibungselektrizitaet als Ursache der Explosionen von Narkoseapparaten und deren Verhuetung, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 981-983, '34

WEISE, G., Die Frage der Erblichkeit oder Nichterblichkeit der Syringomyelie an Hand eines eineiigen Zwillingspaares, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 191-198, '35

WEISE, W. (Berlin), Erfahrungen mit Esmodil bei postoperativen Darmatonien, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 309-311, '35

WEISE, W. (Hamburg), Sammelbericht über Sprue, Arch. f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 425-432, Oct. '35

WEISENBURG, THEODORE H.: See Obituaries

WEISER, J., Chronaximetrische Fragen aus dem Grenzgebiet von Klinik und Biologie, Med.Klin. **31:** 618, May 10, '35; 650, May 17, '35

WEISKITTEL, R. J., Successful splenectomy in third stages of splenic anaemia, J.Med. **16:** 299-300, Aug. '35

von **WEISL, W.,** Parallergie, Metallergie und Mitreaktion bei Heilungsvorgängen, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 577-582, Oct. 18, '35

——See **GERSON, M., jt. auth.**

WEISMAN, A. I., and REIFER, P., Simple method of determining correct thyroid dosage in cases of thyropituitary disease, M.Rec. **142:** 421-422, Nov. 6, '35

——See **TRITSCH, J. E., jt. auth.**

——**KLEINER, I. S., and ALLEN, E.,** Cows' milk as possible excretory source of anterior pituitary-like hormone, Endocrinology **19:** 395-397, July-Aug. '35

WEISMAN, S. A., Relationship of flat chest to intelligence, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 451-457, Oct. '35

WEISMANN-NETTER, L'œuvre médico-sociale de l'U. R. S. S., Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 364-374, June 15, '35

WEISS, A., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Füllungszustand arterieller Nierengefässe, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **295:** 294-300, '35

WEISS, A. B., Qualitative intelligence testing as means of diagnosis in examination of psychopathic children, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 154-179, April '35

WEISS, A. G., and KUNTZMANN, J., Poradénite inguinale de Nicolas-Favre avec réaction de Frei positive et contrôle histologique, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 528-530, April '35

——**KUNTZMANN, J., and NICOLESCO,** Poradénite inguinale avec intradermo-réaction de Frei et réaction au Dmelcos positives, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 857-859, June '35

WEISS, B. P., Further observations on treatment of multiple sclerosis by hyperpyrexia, M.Rec. **142:** 489-493, Dec. 4, '35

WEISS, C., and CZARNETZKY, E. J., Proteolytic enzymes of monocytic and polymorphonuclear pleural exudates, Arch.Path. **20:** 233-244, Aug. '35

WEISS, D., Der Begriff des Funktionellen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sprach- und Stimmheilkunde, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 830-832, July '35

WEISS, H., Diätetische Rundschau, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 802, May 17, '35; 920, June 7, '35; 1000, June 21, '35

Hermann Determann zu seinem 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1173, July 19, '35

WEISS, J., Indikationen und Kontraindikationen für physikalische Heilmethoden, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 952-953, Aug. 17, '35

WEISS, K., Die Ergebnisse einer Zählung der Krebskranken in Baden, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 289-311, Oct. '35

WEISS, L. R., Schwefelschlammanwendung als Reiztherapie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 587-589, Oct. 15, '35

WEISS, M., Die Harnschau im Volksglauben und in der Wissenschaft, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 505, April 27, '35; 529, May 4, '35

WEISS, M. M.: See **HORINE, E. F., jt. auth.**

WEISS, O. L., Das Präsenium und seine therapeutische Beeinflussung, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 212-213, May 4, '35

WEISS, P., So-called organizer and problem of organization in amphibian development, Physiol.Rev. **15:** 639-674, Oct. '35

WEISS, R.: See **SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**

WEISS, R. S., and KILE, R. L., Unusual phenolphthalein eruption; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 915-921, Dec. '35

WEISS, S. (Boston): See **CAPPS, R. B., jt. auth.**

WEISS, S. (New York), Dietetic and hygienic management of cholelithiasis, M.Rec. **141:** 568-571, June 19, '35

WEISS, W., Zur Behandlung der Spina bifida occulta, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2295-2300, Sept. 28, '35

WEISS REACTION: See Urine, urochromogen

WEISSENBACH, R. J., and FRANÇON, F., Les formes cliniques du rhumatisme chronique progressif infectieux, Hôpital **23:** 346, May (B) '35; 382, June (A) '35

——See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**

——**and KAPLAN, M.,** Un cas de maladie de Besnier-Bœck à forme ostéo-ganglionnaire. Recherches concernant son étiologie, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1036-1043, June 24, '35

——**and LIEVRE, J. A.,** Deux cas d'ostéopathies de carence consécutives à des régimes alimentaires restrictifs prescrits pour hypertension artérielle, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1292-1303, July 22, '35

——**BOCAGE, A., and BLOCH-MICHEL, H.,** Hémorragie méningée au cours d'une ponction sous-occipitale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 785-792, May '35

——**DREYFUS, G., and PERLÈS, L.,** Le traitement chirurgical moderne des rhumatismes chroniques progressifs, Hôpital **23:** 287-289, April (B) '35

——**FRANÇON, F., MARTINEAU, J., and PERLÈS, L.,** Le syndrome biologique dans les spondyloses rhizoméliques, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 293-305, May 15, '35

——**FRANÇON, F., ROBERT, P., and GERBAY, F.,** Forme atténuée et prolongée du syndrome de Chauffard-Still, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 283-289, April 27, '35

——**RAVINA, A., and LIEVRE, J. A.,** Hypertrophie congénitale des doigts, ostéo-arthrite hypertrophique dégénérative, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1303-1308, July 22, '35

WEISSENBERG, E., Biologische Wirkungen und therapeutische Anwendungsmöglichkeiten kleinster Hochfrequenzenergien, insbesondere der Kurzwellen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 588-592, May 10, '35

"Irradiations" de haute fréquence d'intensité faible, Ann. Inst.d'actinol. **10:** 9-21, Oct. '35

——See **LASZLO, D., jt. auth.**

WEISSFEILER, J., Heteroallergy in tuberculosis; tissue reaction of tuberculous animals to pathogenic microörganisms, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 719-723, Dec. '35

——**and MOROSOWA, E. N.,** Schutzimpfungsversuche gegen Tuberkulose mit verschiedenen Varietäten des Tuberkuloseerregers und mit Staphylokokken, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 358-370, '35

WEISSIG, H.: See **ANTON, G., jt. auth.**

WEISZ, E., Über einige durch seltene Parasitenstämme verursachte Dermatomykosen, Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 1-10, Aug. '35

WEITKAMP, A. H., Bleeding from anus—its significance, California & West.Med. **43:** 150-151, Aug. '35

WEITZ, W., Die Vererbung der Krankheiten der Kreislauforgane und der Nieren, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 46, pp. 73-79, '34

WEITZEL, Note sur deux observations de fractures de jambe, Echo méd.du Nord **4:** 641-650, Oct. 20, '35

WEITZEL, J. S., Problems in breast feeding, Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 328-334, Sept. '35

WEITZEL, W., Die physiologische Bedeutung des Kupfers unserer Nahrung, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 352-354, May 20, '35

WEITZNER, S. F., Simple roentgenographic method for accurately determining true conjugate diameter of pelvis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 126-128, July '35

WELCH, A. DeM., and ROEPKE, M. H., Comparative study of choline and certain of its analogues; pharmacological activity of acetylphosphocholine and acetylarsenocholine relative to acetylcholine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. [55]: 118-126, Sept. '35

WELCH, H. L. St. V., Paralysis of external rectus muscle: inquiry into reasons for post-operative restoration of lateral movement, M.J.Australia **2:** 315-319, Sept. 7, '35

WELCH, M. S.: See **IRVING, L., jt. auth.**
WELCH, P. B., Comparison of disease incidence in Iowa and Florida with special reference to effect of climate upon incidence of digestive disease, J. Florida M.A. **22:** 72-75, Aug. '35
WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY
(For biography see under Biographies)
Rôle of nurse in control of tuberculosis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **57:** 1-11, July '35
WELD, C. B.: See **TAYLOR, N. B., jt. auth.**
WELD, J. T., and GUNTHER, A., Effect of anaerobically prepared pneumococcus autolysate toxin on mice and evaluation of pneumococcus autolysate antitoxin in mice, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 119-127, July '35
WELKE, Deutsche psychiatrische Literatur vor 100 Jahren, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 515-516, Oct. 26, '35
WELKER, W. H.: See **HEKTOEN, L., jt. auth.**
WELLENSTEIN, R., Die diffuse Reflexion rauher Oberflächen im Ultrarot, Strahlentherapie **54:** 312-335, '35
WELLER, C. V., Preliminary report upon 169 Haitian aortas, with treponemata demonstrated in 18 per cent, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 342-347, '35
WELLER, G.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
WELLER, G. L., JR., Pathogenesis of recurrent vomiting, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 477-482, July '35
WELLISCH, E., Beitrag zur Frage der allergischen Komponente bei Gelenkerkrankungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 935-938, Aug. 17, '35
Über die therapeutische Bedeutung der Quarzlicht-Erytheme, Med.Welt **9:** 1252-1254, Aug. 31, '35
WELLISCH, S., Rassenreste und Volkssplitter, Ztschr.f. Rassenphysiol. **7:** 99-110, '35
WELLMANN, O.: See **MAREK, J., jt. auth.**
WELLS, A. H., Papillomatosis peritonei, Am.J.Path. **11:** 1011-1014, Nov. '35
WELLS, A. Q.: See **HARRIS, C. H. S., jt. auth.**
WELLS, A. S., Prevention and treatment of abortion, South African M.J. **9:** 340-342, May 25, '35
Notes on eclampsia, South African M.J. **9:** 562-564, Aug. 24, '35
WELLS, C. J., Horace Wells, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 176, July-Aug.: 216, Sept.-Oct. '35
WELLS, F. L., and HYLAN, N. W., Psychometric practise in adults of superior intelligence, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 286-301, July '35
WELLS, H. G., Dwarfism associated with lingual goiter and cystic hypophysis, Arch.Path. **20:** 64-76, July '35
WELLS, HORACE (1815-1848)
—Horace Wells (discovery of anesthetic effects of nitrous oxide in dentistry), [C. J. Wells] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 176, July-Aug.: 216, Sept.-Oct. '35
WELLS, J. J., Acute myelogenous aleukemic leukemia, which simulated agranulocytosis—report of case, U. S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 527-530, Oct. '35
WELLS, L. J., Seasonal sexual rhythm and its experimental modification in male of 13-lined ground squirrel (Citellus tridecemlineatus), Anat.Rec. **62:** 409-447, July 25, '35
WELLS, N. A.: See **SUMNER, F. B., jt. auth.**
WELLS, W. A., External nose as seat and source of trouble, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 130-138, March '35
WELLS, W. F. (Atlanta, Ga.), Plastic operation for congenital absence of vagina, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 253-255, Aug. '35
WELLS, W. F. (Cambridge, Mass.), Air-borne infection and sanitary air control, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 253-257, Nov. '35
——and FAIR, G. M., Viability of B. coli exposed to ultra-violet radiation in air, Science **82:** 280-281, Sept. 20, '35
WELSH, D. A., Contact spread of cancer, and progressive carcinogenesis in situ, illustrated in colon, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **6:** 220-226, May 1, '35
Pathology and early diagnosis of cancer of breast, J. Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney **7:** 19-33, Aug. 1, '35
Possible explanation of contact spread of cancer, J. Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney **7:** 44-45, Aug. 1, '35
WELTI, E.: See **LEROUX, L., jt. auth.**
WELTI, H., Interventions chirurgicales sur le corps thyroïde; leur technique, Rev.brasil.de clr. **4:** 389-400, Sept. '35
——HUGUENIN, R., and PLACA, A., Aspect radiologique d'ostéite kystique du bassin avec hypercalcémie et lésions d'hyperplasie parathyroïdienne, par métastases d'épithélioma. Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 165-172, March '35
WELTMANN REACTION: See Blood, coagulation
WELTNER, L., Two cases of myositis ossificans circumscripta occurring after sectio alta, Gyógyászat **75:** 574-575, Sept. 22, '35
WELTNER, M.: See **ROSENTHAL, J., jt. auth.**
WELTZ, G. A., Die Atmungsbewegungen des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe. (Röntgenkymographische Demonstration), Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 98-103, '35
WELVAART, H. W., Four cases of ulcero-membranous angina (Plaut-Vincent), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4629-4630, Oct. 5, '35
WEN, K. C., and BRANCH, J. R. B., Causes of 425 deaths during last 5 years on surgical service of First Hospital of Red Cross Society of China, Shanghai, Chinese M.J. **49:** 652-657, July '35
WENCKEBACH, G. K., Die Züchtung der Rickettsia Mooseri in dem Chorio-Allantoisgewebe von lebenden Hühnerembryonen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **117:** 358-369, '35
WENCKEBACH, K. F., Störungen des Atemmechanismus und ihr Einfluss auf den Kreislauf, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 839-844, June 21, '35
WENDEBORN, H., Über die Bedeutung der Menstruationspräparate für die Sicherung der Diagnose bei Gonorrhoeverdacht, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 814-817, July 6, '35
WENDEL, W. B., Methylene blue, methemoglobin, and cyanide poisoning, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 283-298, July '35
WENDEROWIČ, E. L., Über die Einwirkungsart des Schläfen- und des Stirnlappens auf das Kleinhirn, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **92:** 58-66, Sept. '35
——and SOKOLYANSKIY, G. G., Über die Ätiopathogenese der intrakraniellen subarachnoidalen Hämorrhagien, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 307-338, Aug. '35
WENDICHANSKY, E., and BENTOLILA, J., Ruptura espontânea y fragilidad de vejiga, Semana méd. **2:** 795-796, Sept. 12, '35
WENDLBERGER, J.: See **SCHREINER, K., jt. auth.**
——See SORGER, jt. auth.
WENDLER, A. J., Analytical study of strength tests using universal dynamometer, Research Quart. (supp.) **6:** 81-85, Oct. '35
WENDT, Dr. Assmy †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1173, July 19, '35
WENDT, H., Ueber die Behandlung der Basedow'schen Krankheit mit grossen Dosen Vitamin A (Vogan), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1160-1162, July 19, '35
Ueber Veränderungen im Karotin-Vitamin-A-Haushalt beim Myxödem und bei Kretins, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1679-1681, Oct. 18, '35
——and SCHROEDER, H., Antagonismus der Vitamine A und C, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 206-212, July '35
WENDT, L.: See **BAMBERGER, P., jt. auth.**
WENGER: See **CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**
WENINGER, A., Über eine seltene Entwicklungsanomalie des Halses (Klippel-Feil-Syndrom), Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 725-738, '35
WENNERBERG, H., Contribution to epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **32:** 163-176, July-Sept. '35
WENNEVOLD, H. C., Case of traumatic pneumothorax on basis of rupture of lung, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 770-775, July '35
WENRICK, J. E., Some effects of partial suprarenalectomy upon learning of white rats in water maze, J.Comp. Psychol. **20:** 243-262, Oct. '35
WENTZLER, E., Übertragungsweise und Eigentümlichkeiten der häufigsten akuten Infektionskrankheiten, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 341-344, Aug. '35
WENUSCH, A., and SCHÖLLER, R., Dem Kohlenoxyd des Tabakrauches kommt keine blutdrucksteigernde Wirkung zu, Med. Klin. **31:** 554, April 26, '35
Über die diuretische Wirkung des Tabakrauchens, Med. Klin. **31:** 1336, Oct. 11, '35
WENZL, A.: See **PAULI, R., jt. auth.**
WERBATUS, E.: See **GANEWSKAJA, R. S., jt. auth.**
WERBY, A. B.: See **BOOS, W. F., jt. auth.**
WERDEN, D. H., Intracranial venous anomaly, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 115-119, July '35
WERDNIG-HOFFMANN'S PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular
WERKGARTNER, A., Hufschlag oder Mord? Beitr.z. gerichtl.Med. **13:** 5-12, '35
Gezelteriss durch Boxhieb, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **25:** 41-44, '35
Selbstmord durch Beilhiebe, Arch.f.Kriminol. **97:** 1-37, July-Aug. '35
WERLE, E.: See **FREY, E. K., jt. auth.**
——See REEKE, T., jt. auth.
WERLEY, G., Food allergy and other food factors in angina pectoris, South.M.J. **28:** 1156-1161, Dec. '35
WERLHOF'S DISEASE: See Purpura hemorrhagica
WERMEL, J., Untersuchungen über die Kinetogenese und ihre Bedeutung in der onto- und phylogenetischen Entwicklung. (Experimente und Vergleichungen an Wirbeltierextremitäten), Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 92-127; 128-149; 445-451; 452-458; 459-468, '35
WERNECK, HUGO FURQUIM (1878—)
—special number dedicated to his memory and including bibliography, obituary, etc., Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 199-282, May '35
WERNECK, J. E. F., Cancer do collo do utero; estudo estatistico relativo a 393 casos internados entre Dezembro 1908 e Janeiro 1935, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 248-254, May '35
WERNER, A., Über Diagnosenstellung und Begutachtung von Folgezuständen nach Leuchtgasvergiftung, Nervenarzt **8:** 354-362, '35

WERNER, A. A., Adrenal hypercortical and hypermedullary syndromes, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 434-437, Nov. '35
WERNER, G., Über den Bromgehalt der Hypophyse und des Blutes im experimentellen Schlaf, Vol.jubilaire, Parhon, pp. 540-545, '34
——**See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**
WERNER, H., Hans Ziemann zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1093, July 5, '35
WERNER, M., Erbunterschiede bei einigen Funktionen des vegetativen Systems nach experimentellen Untersuchungen an 30 Zwillingspaaren, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 444-449, '35
WERNER, RICHARD: See Biographies
WERNICKE, R., and GUERRERO, I., Acción de los lípidos sobre la permeabilidad de las membranas, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 542-545, Nov. '34
WERNICKE'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis
WERNIKE, G. R., ¿Está indicada la adrenalina intracardíaca en los síncopes anestésicos? Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1304-1305, July 3, '35
WERNSTEDT, W.: See **SÖDERLING, B., jt. auth.**
WERPOUKHOWSKY, M. M.: See **GASTEW, A. A., jt. auth.**
WERSHUB, L. P., Volvulus neonatorum, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 128-132, July '35
WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer
WERTHEIMER, P., Evolution anatomique des fractures de la voûte du crâne chez l'enfant (à propos de deux observations), Lyon chir. **32:** 309-313, May-June '35
Les interventions sur le sympathique dans le traitement des paralysies spasmodiques (à propos de sept observations), Arch. franco-belges de chir. **34:** 267-275, April-June '34
Oblitération artérielle traumatique chez une béquillarde. Artériectomie, Lyon chir. **32:** 509-511, July-Aug. '35
Les organisations neuro-chirurgicales au Danemark, en Suède et en Norvège, Lyon méd. **156:** 365-372, Sept. 29, '35
——**and DECHAUME, J.**, Hématome sous-dural chronique périmédullaire, Lyon chir. **32:** 587-589, Sept.-Oct. '35
——**and FRIEH, P.**, Thromboses veineuses, oblitérations artérielles et gangrène des membres; documents cliniques, Presse méd. **43:** 1004-1008, June 22, '35
——**and MALLET-GUY, P.**, Essai d'application de la technique de Böhler dans un cas de fracture du rachis compliquée de paraplégie, Lyon chir. **32:** 331-334, May-June '35
——**DECHAUME, J., CROIZAT and ROMAND-MONNIER**, Oligodendrogliome kystique du cervelet, Lyon méd. **155:** 681-686, June 2, '35
——**DECHAUME, J., LÉVY and BLANC**, Oligodendrogliome calcifié simulant un méningiome de la faux, Lyon méd. **155:** 686-691, June 2, '35
WERTHEMANN, A., Ueber Erblehre, Rassenhygiene und Eugenik, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 693-697, Aug. 3, '35
WESCOTT, C. D.: See **WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.**
WESCOTT, H. H., End-results after internal fixation of transcervical fractures of femur, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 446-448, Nov. '35
WESKAMP, C., Niveaudifferenzen der Zentralgefässe der Retina, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 506-514, April '35
Atrophies optiques et malariathérapie, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 449-457, June '35
WESKOTT, H., Praktische Diätfürsorge in Kur- und Badeorten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1079-1081, July 5, '35
WESSELY, E., Zur Frage der kollaren Mediastinotomie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 69-86, Jan. '35
Kehlkopferkrankungen im Kindesalter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 962, Aug. 31, '35; 997, Sept. 7, '35
Nasenbluten im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1214-1218, Oct. 4, '35
WESSLING, J., Ausgedehntes Ulcus gangraenosum an der Glans penis mit Diphtheriebazillenbefund, Dermat. Wchnschr. **101:** 862-864, July 13, '35
WESSON, M. B., Renal calculi: etiology and prophylaxis, J.Urol. **34:** 289-295, Oct. '35
WEST, L. R.: See **MAGAREY, R., jt. auth.**
WEST, N. S.: See **KRUEGER, A. P., jt. auth.**
WEST, O., Medical problems of today and future, Illinois M.J. **68:** 322-327, Oct. '35
WEST, R. (Berkeley, Calif.): See **BLUM, H. F., jt. auth.**
WEST, R. (New York), Antianemic material of liver and stomach, J.A.M.A. **105:** 432-437, Aug. 10, '35
WESTENBRINK, H. G. K., Erfahrungen über die Permeabilität des Darmes in Vitro, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 116-122, '35
Über die Gewebsatmung bei der Avitaminose-B_1 (Antwort an E. Abderhalden und E. Wertheimer), Arch.néerl.de physiol. **20:** 173-176, '35
WESTENHÖFER, M., Warum liegt der Uterus anteflektiert? Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **111:** 123-136, '35
WESTER, J., Les traitements actuels de poliomyélite aiguë, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 368-378, '35
WESTERGAARD, Ø. H., Studies on "Knudsen spine" in Norwegian school children, Med.rev.,Bergen **52:** 402-411, Sept. '35
WESTERGREN REACTION: See Blood, sedimentation
WESTERLINCK, H.: See **DUBOIS, A., jt. auth.**
WESTERMARK, N., Situation of pleural exudate in obstructive atelectasis of lung, Acta radiol. **16:** 345-352, '35
Entwicklung und Vorkommen von Atelektase bei Lungentuberkulose, Acta radiol. **16:** 531-544, '35
WESTHUES, H., Eine neue Methode der Lymphgefässdarstellung. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Chirurg **7:** 370-372, June 1, '35
WESTMAN, A., Über die Wirkung von Prolan auf menschliche Ovarien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1090-1097, May 11, '35
Die hormonale Therapie der Menstruationsstörungen und ihre theoretischen Grundlagen, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **15:** 233-294, '35
Birth control and abortion, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 877-885, June 14, '35
WESTON, B. R., Intra-urethral prostatectomy, J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 658-661, Dec. '35
WESTPHAL, K. (Hannover), Über die Ergebnisse der Magenzellsonden, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 47, pp. 390-393, '35
WESTPHAL, K. (Marburg), Zu den gegenwärtigen Aufgaben der biologischen Psychiatrie, Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. **8:** 33-39, '35; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103,** Hft. 5-6, '35
WESTPHAL, KARL FRIEDERICH OTTO: See Biographies
WESTPHAL'S PSEUDOSCLEROSIS: See Pseudosclerosis
WESTPHAL-LEYDEN'S DISEASE: See Pseudotabes
WESTRA, S. A., New viewpoints on group of typhus-like diseases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 4835-4847, Oct. 12, '35
WESTWATER, J. S., Tuberculin allergy in acute infectious diseases: study of intracutaneous test, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 203-225, July '35
——**See JOE, A., jt. auth.**
WETCHLER, S., Chorea in children, M.Rec. **142:** 30-33, July 3, '35
von der WETH, G., Röntgenkymographie bei Lungentuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 157-163, Sept. '35
WETHERBEE, W., JR., FOLEY, J. A., and RESNIK, J., Diathermy in lobar pneumonia; preliminary report, New England J.Med. **213:** 796-798, Oct. 24, '35
WETHERELL, F. S., Cervicodorsal sympathectomy in multiple sclerosis; its rationale and report of 8 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 99-110, July '35
WETNURSES
—how to solve problem of wetnursing, [S. I. Bettinotti] Crón.méd.,Lima **52:** 73-81, March '35
—researches on "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in infants and wetnurses; diagnostic significance in metabolic disturbances in infants, [P. Luciani] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 421-443, July '35
—value of salt-free diet for wetnurses in therapy of cutaneous manifestations of exudative diathesis in infants; result of 4 years' experience, [R. Pachioli] Lattante **6:** 443-444, Aug. '35
WETTE, W., Die Begutachtung mehrfacher Rentenschäden, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 273-284, June '35
Zum Thema "Sozialversicherung". Erwiderung zur Veröffentlichung von Momburg, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2006, Aug. 24, '35
Die gutachtliche Bewertung der Unfallfolgen nach Bauchverletzungen, Chirurg **7:** 625-632, Sept. 15, '35
WETTSTEIN, A., Ueber die künstliche Herstellung des Testikelhormons Testosteron, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 912, Sept. 14, '35
WETTSTEIN, V.: See **RERRICH, E., jt. auth.**
WETZEL, R., WOLLSCHITT, H., RUSKA, H., and OESTREICHER, T., Über den Eiweiss-, Fett- und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel der weissen Ratte; Normaltiere, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 86-114, '35
WETZLER-LIGETI, C., and WILLHEIM, R., Koktosstabile Atmungskatalysatoren und Carcinom, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1255, Aug. 31, '35
——**See KIEN, G., jt. auth.**
WEVE, H., Die Beziehungen zwischen den grösseren isolierten Netzhautcysten und Netzhautablösung, Arch.f. Augenh. **109:** 49-78, '35
——**and ten DOESSCHATE, G.**, Die Briefe Albrecht von Graefe's an F. C. Donders (1852-1870), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilageheft) **95:** 1-103, '35
——**See VISSER-HEEREMA, J., jt. auth.**
WEVER, E. G., BRAY, C. W., and HORTON, G. P., Is there localization in cochlea for low tones? Discussion from point of view of animal experimentation, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 772-776, Sept. '35
WEVER-BRAY PHENOMENON: See Hearing, physiology
WEXBERG, E., Zur Frage der Perversionen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 968-970, Aug. 31, '35
WEYER, F., Die Variabilität der Grösse bei den Rassen von Anopheles maculipennis unter natürlichen Bedingungen und im Experiment, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 399-408, Oct. '35
WEYGANDT, Geheimer Sanitätsrat Dr. Carl von Ehrenwall †, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 337-339, July 20, '35
WEYGANDT, W., Das Problem der Erblichkeit bei jugendlichem Schwachsinn und bei Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 644-684, '35

WEYGANDT, W.—Continued
Erbbiologische Ehegesetze vom psychiatrisch-neurologischen Standpunkt, Med.Welt **9:** 1015, July 13, '35; 1049, July 20, '35
WEYL: See LEVY, M., jt. auth.
WEYL, C., WARREN, S. R., JR., and O'NEILL, D. B., Is roentgenography to be science or rule-of-thumb art? Mod.Hosp. **45:** 51-53, Dec. '35
WEYRAUCH, F., and MÜLLER, H., Über das Blei im Trinkwasser, Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr. **117:** 196-201, '35
WEZLER, K., Die Wirkung von Temperaturreizen auf den arteriellen Puls, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 261-297, '35
Abhängigkeit der Arterienelastizität vom Alter und dem Zustand der Wandmuskulatur. (Untersuchungen am Lebenden), Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 721-745, Nov. 1, '35
WHALE OIL: See Wounds, therapy
WHALMAN, H. F., Preretinal artery, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 481-482, Sept. '35
WHARTON, M. A.: See WATSON, E. M., jt. auth.
WHARTON'S JELLY: See Umbilical Cord
WHEAL: See Urticaria
WHEAT
See also Bran; Bread; Flour
—action of wheat germ extract on Rhizopus and other Mucorinae, [W. H. Schopfer] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 187-206, July '35
—effects of cod liver oil and wheat germ on retention of iron, nitrogen, phosphorus, calcium and magnesium during human pregnancy, [C. M. & R. R. Coons] J.Nutrition **10:** 289-310, Sept. '35
—new toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs; effect of feeding toxic foodstuffs in varying amounts, and for different time periods, [K. W. Franke] J.Nutrition **10:** 223-231, Aug. '35
—new toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs; toxic effects of orally ingested selenium, [K. W. Franke & V. Potter] J.Nutrition **10:** 213-221, Aug. '35
—nutritional value of German "Grünkern" (dried green wheat), [F. Fischler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1157-1158, July 19, '35
—vitamin E content in preparations of wheat-germ oil, [A. Ringsted] Hospitalstid. **78:** 546-556, May 14, '35
—wheat hairs and dust as common cause of asthma among workers in wheat flour mills, [W. W. Duke] J.A.M.A. **105:** 957-958, Sept. 21, '35
—wheat millers' asthma, [W. W. Duke] J.Allergy **6:** 568-572, Sept. '35
WHEATLEY, F. E., Deplorable development in economics of radiation therapy, New England J.Med. **213:** 1134-1136, Dec. 5, '35
WHEATLEY, M. A.: See LEVINE, S. Z., jt. auth.
WHEELDON, T., Use of colloidal sulphur in treatment of arthritis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 693-726, July '35
Incidence, significance, and treatment of injuries sustained in college activities, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 30, Nov. '35
WHEELER, C. M., New species of tick which is vector of relapsing fever in California, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 435-438, July '35
WHEELER, G. A.: See SEBRELL, W. H., jt. auth.
WHEELER, H. H., Cancer of rectum, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 372-377, Aug. '35
WHEELER, P.: See TUREEN, L. L., jt. auth.
WHEELWRIGHT, J. S., and GAYNOR, W. C. T., New suction and pressure apparatus, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 185-189, Oct. '35
WHELEN, M.: See BECK, A., jt. auth.
WHERRY, W. B., O'NEIL, A. E., and FOSHAY, L., Brucellosis in man: treatment with new anti-serum, Am.J. Trop.Med. **15:** 415-426, July '35
WHIPPLE, A. O., Opportunities for graduate teaching of surgery in larger qualified hospitals, Ann.Surg. **102:** 516-521, Oct. '35
——PARSONS, W. B., and MULLINS, C. R., Treatment of carcinoma of ampulla of Vater, Ann.Surg. **102:** 763-779, Oct. '35
WHIPPLE, G. H., Anemias, experimental and clinical, California & West.Med. **43:** 1-4, July '35
——See HAWKINS, W. B., jt. auth.
——See ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., jt. auth.
WHIPPLE THERAPY: See Anemia, therapy
WHISKEY: See Beverages, alcoholic
WHITAKER, L. R., Electrosurgical cholecystectomy: experimental observations, New England J.Med. **213:** 596-601, Sept. 26, '35
Electrosurgical cholecystectomy; clinical application, New England J.Med. **213:** 674-681, Oct. 3, '35
Electrosurgical appendectomy, New England J.Med. **213:** 856-857, Oct. 31, '35
WHITE, A., Some analyses of thyroglobulin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1558-1560, June '35
——and JACKSON, R. W., Effect of bromobenzene on utilization of cystine and methionine by growing rat, J. Biol.Chem. **111:** 507-513, Oct. '35
WHITE, C. J. (Boston), History of dermatology in Boston, New England J.Med. **213:** 339-345, Aug. 22, '35
WHITE, C. J. (Chicago), Allergy in diseases of skin, M. Clin.North America **18:** 1253-1262, March '35
Modern treatment of acne vulgaris, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1465-1470, March '35
WHITE, C. P., Congenital absence of left tube and ovary; report of case, Illinois M.J. **68:** 536-538, Dec. '35
WHITE, E. H., Bandl's ring, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 109-110, Dec. '35
WHITE, F. W., Galactose-tolerance and urobilinogen tests in differential diagnosis of painless jaundice, Tr.A. Am.Physicians **50:** 111-117, '35
WHITE, J. C., Progress in surgery of autonomic nervous system in 1933 and 1934, New England J.Med. **213:** 416-423, Aug. 29, '35
Neurological mechanism of cardio-aortic pain, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **15:** 181-209, '35
WHITE, J. H.: See NAUGHTEN, M., jt. auth.
WHITE, J. W., Femoral shortening for equalization of leg length, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 597-604, July '35
Instrument facilitating use of flanged nail in treatment of fractures of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1065-1066, Oct. '35
Football knee, Journal-Lancet **55:** 773-775, Dec. 1, '35
WHITE, M., Some bone and joint conditions in children, Glasgow M.J. **124:** 1-11, July '35 *
WHITE, P. (Boston), Pregnancy complicating diabetes, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 324-332, Sept. '35
Life of the young diabetic, J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 297-307, Nov. '35
WHITE, P. (Charlotte, N. C.): See HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.
WHITE, P. B., Serological grouping of rough vibrios, J. Hyg. **35:** 347-353, Aug. '35
Relation of specific carbohydrates to roughening in V. choleræ, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 567-568, Nov. '35
WHITE, P. D., Acute cor pulmonale, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 115-122, Aug. '35
Chronic constrictive pericarditis (Pick's disease) treated by pericardial resection (St. Cyres lecture), Lancet **2:** 539, Sept. 7, '35; 597, Sept. 14, '35
Coronary disease and coronary thrombosis in youth: analysis of 4 cases under age of 30 years, 21 cases under age of 40 years, and 138 cases under age of 50 years, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 596-605, Oct. '35
——See SPRAGUE, H. B., jt. auth.
WHITE, R.: See CUNNINGHAM, J. F., jt. auth.
WHITE, S. M., Status of essential hypertension problem, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 747-756, Dec. '35
WHITE, W. A., and SANGER, M., Modern housing of mental patients, Mod.Hosp. **45:** 42-47, July '35
WHITE SPOT DISEASE: See Scleroderma
WHITEHEAD, R., Involution of permanent cortex of rabbit suprarenal by fatty change, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 305-309, Sept. '35
Sex difference in proportion of suprarenal cortex occupied by lipoid in guinea-pigs over one year old, J.Anat. **70:** 123-125, Oct. '35
——See KAY, W. W., jt. auth.
WHITEHEAD, R. W., and McNIEL, E. E., Therapeutic effects of estrogenic hormone preparations in certain cases of idiopathic epilepsy and in migraine, Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1275-1288, May '35
WHITEHEAD OPERATION: See Hemorrhoids, therapy
WHITEHORN, J. C., Material of human nature and conduct; symposium: material in hands of biochemist, Am.J.Psychiat. **92:** 315-323, Sept. '35
WHITHAM, R. H.: See EVERETT, H. H., jt. auth.
WHITING, W. B., Some factors governing diagnosis of heart disease, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 436-440, Nov. '35
WHITLEY, O. R., Study of Corynebacterium diphtheriae and related organisms in Maryland, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 1024-1034, July '35
WHITMAN, L., Response to yellow fever virus in non-susceptible rabbit, J.Immunol. **29:** 99-110, Aug. '35
——See THEILER, M., jt. auth.
WHITMAN OPERATION: See Hip Joint, surgery
WHITMAN TREATMENT: See Femur, fractures
WHITMORE, E. R.: See LeCOMTE, R. M., jt. auth.
WHITNEY, E. A., Review of 10 years' surgical work in institution for feebleminded, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 386-394, '35
WHITNEY, E. T., Treatment of phlebitis, New England J.Med. **213:** 970-971, Nov. 14, '35
——and CONSALES, P. A., Treatment of varicose ulcer, New England J.Med. **213:** 967-969, Nov. 14, '35
WHITNEY, W. R., and PAGE, A. B., Short radio waves and fever therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 477-480, Aug. '35
WHITTEN, B. O., Sterilization, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 58-68, '35
WHITTLE, C. H.: See POOLE, W. H., jt. auth.
WHITWELL, G. P. A., Observations on erythema nodosum and erythema induratum, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 227-236, April '35
WHOOPING COUGH
—[B. B. Stein] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 1029-1032, Nov. '35
—analysis of transitory conversion symptom simulating pertussis, [G. W. Wilson] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 474-480, Oct. '35

WHOOPING COUGH—Continued
bacteriology, additional study on Bordet-Gengou bacillus, with special reference to new variety, [M. Shoetensack] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 285-303, July '35
—bacteriologic diagnosis, [J. J. Miller, Jr.] California & West.Med. **43:** 138-143, Aug. '35
—early diagnosis, [A. Schmidt] Med.Klin. **31:** 1361-1364, Oct. 18, '35
—importance of bacteriologic research in diagnosis; details of technic, [J. A. van Haaften] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 1134-1148, May '35
—pertussis bacilli in etiology of asthma and bronchitis, [J. M. Rawlings] Southwestern Med. **19:** 288-291, Aug. '35
—phases or types of Hemophilis pertussis, [J. A. Toomey, K. Ranta, L. Robey & J. E. McClelland] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 49-56, July-Aug. '35
—production of interstitial mononuclear pneumonia by Bordet-Gengou bacillus, [D. H. Sprunt, D. S. Martin & J. E. Williams] J.Exper.Med. **62:** 449-456, Sept. '35
—sensitivity of bacillus to vitamin C and hydroquinone, [O. Grootten & N. Bezssonoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 121-123, '35
—virulence of Hemophilus pertussis, [J. A. Toomey, K. Ranta & W. S. Takacs] J.Infect.Dis. **57:** 286-290, Nov.-Dec. '35
blood in, diagnostic significance of counts, [N. D. Begg & M. F. Coveney] Lancet **2:** 1113-1114, Nov. 16, '35
complications and sequels, cerebral complications, [H. Zischinsky] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 313-320, July '35
—acute encephalitis in course of whooping cough, [J. & M. T. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 597-604, Oct. '35
—cerebrospinal fluid in whooping cough; importance as indication of meningitis, [W. Bayer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1032-1036, July 20, '35; comment by Degkwitz **14:** 1364, Sept. 21, '35; reply by Bayer **14:** 1581-1582, Nov. 2, '35
—fracture of ribs, [W. Edgecombe] Lancet **2:** 374, Aug. 17, '35
—nervous complications; case of peripheral form, probably polyneuritis, [W. López Albo] An.de med. int. **4:** 453-460, May '35
—nervous complications during evolution, [M. Schachter] Marseille-méd. **1:** 420-424, March 25, '35
—pathogenesis of cerebral complications, [C. vor dem Esche] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 446-461, '35
—rare course of encephalitis, [B. Wiesner] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 786, May 16, '35
—use of Poulton's oxygen tent in bronchopneumonia, [A. Joe & J. S. Westwater] Brit.M.J. **2:** 292-293, Aug. 17, '35
—whooping cough and tuberculosis, [G. J. Huët] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2522-2532, May 25, '35
—whooping cough in tuberculous children, [J. I. Hershey & F. Ward] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 612-615, Nov. '35
diagnosis: See also Whooping Cough, bacteriology; Whooping Cough, blood in
—serologic studies, [R. Degkwitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1364, Sept. 21, '35 [Comment on Bayer's article]; reply by Bayer **14:** 1581-1582, Nov. 2, '35
epidemiology and statistics, in Los Angeles County Health Department area; 10 year study, [H. O. Swartout] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 907-912, Aug. '35
immunity, Behring mixed vaccine, [M. Pincherle & G. Bonell] Clin.pediat. **17:** 450-454, June '35
—contribution to immunization, [C. E. Sibilsky] Illinois M.J. **68:** 549-553, Dec. '35
—control with serum and vaccine; uses of new skin test, [D. Paterson, R. H. Bailey & R. G. Waller] Lancet **2:** 361-364, Aug. 17, '35
—immunization with vaccine, [B. Reading] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 213-215, July '35
—influence of hormones on agglutinin response to Bacillus pertussis in immature rats, [J. H. Dingle, R. K. Meyer & E. L. Gustus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 71-72, Oct. '35
—known and unknown of Bacillus pertussis vaccine, [L. Sauer] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1226-1230, Nov. '35
—prevention with Bacillus pertussis vaccine, [L. Sauer] Minnesota Med. **18:** 695-699, Nov. '35
—prophylaxis with vaccines, [F. C. McDonald] New England J.Med. **213:** 198-203, Aug. 1, '35
—use of convalescent blood, with review of literature, [W. L. Bradford] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 918-928, Oct. '35
—vaccine as immunizing agent, [L. Sauer] New York State J.Med. **35:** 821-824, Aug. 15, '35
—whooping cough and its prevention, [L. Sauer] New England J.Med. **213:** 1061-1066, Nov. 28, '35
prevention, control and prevention, [D. Greer] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 215-217, July '35
therapy, [M. Aceña Calvo] Siglo méd. **96:** 454-460, Oct. 19, '35
—author's method introduced 30 years ago, [G. A. Stephens] Prescriber **29:** 224, July '35
—auto-urotherapy, [B. N. Zilberman] Klin.med. **13:** 1078-1083, July '35

WHOOPING COUGH, therapy—Continued
—Behring mixed vaccine, [M. Pincherle & G. Bonell] Clin.pediat. **17:** 450-454, June '35
—chlorine, [E. E. Kushlyanskaya & F. S. Kozlov] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 709-711, May 15, '35
—chlorine inhalations, [V. K. Stefanskiy & A. O. Feldshteyn] Klin.med. **13:** 1232-1235, Aug. '35
—effectiveness of petein (whooping cough vaccine), [R. Jarisch] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **145:** 73-77, '35
—normal course of whooping cough as standard for judging results of therapeutic experiments, [P. Bamberger & H. Menke] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1036-1039, July 20, '35
—question of climatotherapy by aeroplane flight, [H. G. Nagel] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 529-531, Sept. 6, '35
—report of epidemic with reference to treatment with vaccine and gold *tri*bromide, [H. C. Thompson, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 569-572, Aug. '35
—roughness as psychotherapeutic factor in treatment of children, [J. Ulimann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 349-351, Aug. '35
—specific therapy, [A. Schmidt] Med.Klin. **31:** 1361-1364, Oct. 18, '35
—vaccines, [F. C. McDonald] New England J.Med. **213:** 198-203, Aug. 1, '35
—vaccinotherapy, [L. L. Kandyba & A. B. Geyler] Vrach.delo **17:** 339-344, '34
vaccines: See Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy
WIBAUT, F., Menformon in therapy of retinitis pigmentosa, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **33:** 139-168, '35
von WICHERT, E., Pentosenukleotid bei **agranulozytärer** Blutreaktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 965-966, June 14, '35
WICHT, J. D., Otitis media in children's diseases, South African M.J. **9:** 536, Aug. 10, '35
WICHTL, O., Ueber Erschöpfbarkeit und Hemmung der Bauchdeckenreflexe; ein Beitrag zur Frage der Hautreflexe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 891-893, July 5, '35
WICKE, M.: See **LAPP, F. W., jt. auth.**
WICKE, R., Ein Parkinsonsyndrom nach gewerblicher Cyanvergiftung, Med.Welt **9:** 1216-1217, Aug. 24, '35
WICKEL, Rückenmarksquetschung, Psychiat.- neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 425-426, Sept. 7, '35
WICKENDEN, H., Development of New York's group hospitalization plan, Hosp.Management **39:** 17-19, June 15, '35
WICKERSHEIMER, E., Edouard Jeanselme, Janus **39:** 49-50, March-May '35
WICKRAMASURIYA, G. A. W., Transplacental foetal infection with malaria, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **32:** 61-80, July '35
Some observations on malaria occurring in association with pregnancy, with special reference to transplacental passage of parasites from maternal to foetal circulation, J.Obst.&Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 816-834, Oct. '35
WIDAL HEMOCLASTIC TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis
WIDAL REACTION: See Paratyphoid, diagnosis; Typhoid, carriers; Typhoid, diagnosis; Typhoid, immunity
WIDDOWSON, E. M., and McCANCE, R. A., Use of purified casein in salt-free diets, Lancet **1:** 1437-1438, June 22, '35
WIDENBAUER, F., Chorea minor und Avitaminose. Therapeutische Verwendung von Hefe, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 608-612, April 27, '35
Korrelation der Vitamine A und B mit dem Calcinosefaktor, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 901, June 22, '35
Hefe (Vitamin B) in der Therapie. Vitamin B-Mangelerscheinungen, München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1071-1074, July 5, '35
WIDMANN, B. P., Further observations on use of unfiltered roentgen rays for superficial cancers of wide and deep involvement, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 644-652, Nov. '35
——**and STECHER, W. R.,** Rhizomonomelorheostosis, Radiology **24:** 651-670, June '35
WIDMANN, E.: See **SCHNEIDER, E., jt. auth.**
WIDMARK TEST: See Alcoholism, diagnosis
WIDMER, CHRISTOPHER: See Biographies
WIEBERING, Der Universalemanator nach Happel und seine Bedeutung für die Radonsalbentherapie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) **52:** 99-100, '35
WIECHMANN, E., Die Salzsäureabscheidung des Diabetikermagens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 749-752, May 10, '35
WIEDEMANN, A.: See **SCHULER, W., jt. auth.**
WIEDEN, L., Ueber Milzexstirpationen und Nachuntersuchungen an Milzexstirpierten, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb. d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 13-43, '35
WIEDER, L. M.: See **FOERSTER, O. H., jt. auth.**
WIEDMANN, A., Weitere Untersuchungen über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel der Leber bei Salvarsanschädigungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 721-725, May 18, '35
Bemerkungen zur Diagnose, Klinik und Therapie der Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1319-1327, Oct. 26, '35
——See **KERL, W., jt. auth.**

WIEGERSMA, G., Zur Verwendung und Eichung des Ballistometers von Weve, Arch.f.Augenh. **109:** 79-85, '35

WIEGHARD, C. W., and JULIANELLE, L. A., Immunological specificity of Staphylococci; chemical nature of soluble specific substances, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 23-30, July '35

——**See JULIANELLE, L. A., jt. auth.**

WIELAND, E., Das Kropfproblem im Kindesalter, Arch.f. Kinderh. **105:** 129-159, '35

La prophylaxie du rachitisme et de la tétanie (spasmophilie), Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 143-158, '35

"Günstige Beeinflussung von nicht diphtherischen Halsentzündungen durch Einspritzung von Diphtherieserum," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1058, Nov. 2, '35 [Comment on Mauch's article]

WIELE, G., Erfahrungen in der ambulanten Abgabe von Diätkost, Balneologe **2:** 219-222, May '35

WIENER, A. S.: See GITTLEMAN, I. F., jt. auth.

WIENER, M., Allergic ocular manifestations, South.M.J. **28:** 1011-1015, Nov. '35

WIERSMA, E. D., Family doctor and his contribution to medical diagnosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 2915-2924, June 15, '35

Memory disorders, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3940-3946, Aug. 17, '35

WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., Loi d'action des masses et action dynamique spécifique des hydrates de carbone, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 436-438, '35

Sur le diabète expérimental "par surabondance" chez un chien normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 664-666, '35

——**and CHMIELEWSKI, T.**, Comportement de l'acide lactique dans le sang et dans les urines pendant l'injection intraveineuse ininterrompue de glucose, à travers toute la gamme d'assimilation, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 1682-1684, '35

——**and SEKURACKI, F.**, Sur l'interférence de la fructolyse hépatique et de la glycogénolyse adrénalinique chez un chien normal aux trois niveaux d'assimilation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 661-664, '35

——**CHMIELEWSKI, T., GOSTYNSKA, A., and FISZEL, H.**, Influence du travail musculaire prolongé sur le métabolisme des glucides introduits à vitesse constante dans le torrent circulatoire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 433-435, '35

——**GOSTYNSKA, A., and FISZEL, H.**, L'intensité extrême d'assimilation intraveineuse du glucose chez le chien au repos, lors de l'application de la régulation hydrique iso-volumétrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1680-1682, '35

WIESE, O., Die Bronchiektasenkrankheit beim Kinde, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 211-218, May '35

Örtliche Immunität und Disposition gegen und zu Tuberkulose beim Skeletsystem, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 575-580, '35

von WIESER, W., Wann ist die intravenöse Pyelographie indiziert? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1299-1300, Oct. 18, '35

WIESINGER, A., Gedanken zur Pneumothorax-Behandlung, Tuberkulose **15:** 267-273, Sept. 10, '35

WIESNER, B., Eine wenig häufige Verlaufsform der Keuchhusten-Encephalitis, München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 786, May 16, '35

WIGAND, R., Anguilluliasis. (An Hand eines sporadischen Falles von Anguillula intestinalis in Ostpreussen), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 308-323, '35

Sobre la reorganización de la dietética en Alemania, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 110-112, March-April '35

WIGBY, P. E., and SANDERS, C. B., Syphilitic gumma of lung; case report, Radiology **25:** 629-631, Nov. '35

WIGGERS, C. J., Dominant control of mammalian ventricular dynamics by initial length, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. (supp.) **10:** 546-554, Nov. '34

——**See GREEN, H. D., jt. auth.**

——**See GREGG, D. E., jt. auth.**

——**See TENNANT, R., jt. auth.**

——**See WIGGERS, H. C., jt. auth.**

WIGGERS, H. C., and WIGGERS, C. J., Interpretation of monophasic action potentials from mammalian ventricle indicated by changes following coronary occlusion, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 683-689, Nov. '35

WIGGLESWORTH, F. W.: See LINDSAY, L. M., jt. auth.

WIGHT, E. C.: See BARNES, L. A., jt. auth.

WIGLEY, J. E. M., Favourite prescriptions; Pharmacopœia of St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Practitioner **135:** 352-366, Sept. '35

Treatment of lupus vulgaris with artificial light, Brit. J.Phys.Med. **10:** 108-110, Nov. '35

WIJERAMA, E. M.: See FERNANDO, P. B., jt. auth.

WIKLE, H. T., New forceps for ganglion and plexus resection, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 387, Nov. '35

von WIKULLIL, L., Badgastein, station climatique dans le traitement des maladies des tropiques, Rev.de méd. et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 38-41, Jan.-Feb. '35

WILBRAHAM, A.: See DRUMMOND, J. C. (London), jt. auth.

WILBRAND, HERMANN: See Obituaries

WILBRANDT, W., Significance of structure of membrane for its selective permeability, J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 933-965, July '35

WILBUR, D. L., Modes of onset of symptoms of carcinoma of stomach, Minnesota Med. **18:** 586-590, Sept. '35

Some practical considerations of vitamins, M.Clin.North America **19:** 463-476, Sept. '35

——**and OCHSNER, H. C.**, Association of polycythemia vera and peptic ulcer, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1667-1672, June '35

WILCKEN, A., Prescription judicieuse des vitamines en vue de leur action sur le système dentaire, Progrès méd., p. 747, May 4, '35

WILCOX, A. E., Side-view sketches of physicians, Minnesota Med. **18:** 567-575, Sept. '35

WILCOX, L. F., Kidney function in acute calculous obstruction of ureter; some observations of kidney and ureter function in acute calculous obstruction of ureter, based on excretory urography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **34:** 596-605, Nov. '35

WILDE, H., Ist die Subokzipitalpunktion in der Sprechstunde der Beratungsstelle für Geschlechtskranke möglich? Med.Klin. **31:** 850-851, June 28, '35

de WILDE, H.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.

WILDENRATH, BACH, F. W., and SAUER, Speiseeis als Ursache einer Paratyphus-B-Epidemie, Veröffentl.a. d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 649-661, '35

WILDER, H. C., Improved technique for silver impregnation of reticulum fibers, Am.J.Path. **11:** 817-819, Sept. '35

——**See CALLENDER, G. R., jt. auth.**

WILDER, J., Myokymie, Myoklonie, Nervenarzt **8:** 464-466, '35

Ein Fall von Crampuskrankheit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **153:** 193-214, '35

Zur Kasuistik der Crampuskrankheit, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 270-292, Aug. '35

WILDER, M.: See NYGAARD, K. K., jt. auth.

WILDER, R. L., Case of hepatonephromegalia glycogenica—von Gierke's glycogen storage disease, J.Pediat. **7:** 214-219, Aug. '35

——**PETRIE, K. A., and MARQUIS, J. L.**, Evaluation of incomplete square test of visual acuity for young children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1182-1186, Nov. '35

WILDER, R. M., Panamerican Medical Congress, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 568, Sept. 4, '35; 588, Sept. 11, '35; 605, Sept. 18, '35

Prevention and treatment of goiter, West.J.Surg. **43:** 647-655, Nov. '35

——**and HOWELL, L. P.**, Remarks on etiology and diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism; review of 135 proved cases, Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 123-134, '35

——**GREENWOOD, A., and WESCOTT, C. D.**, William Hamlin Wilder, 1860-1935, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 828-833, Nov. '35

WILDER, W. O., and DOOLITTLE, L. H., "Gigantic" hydronephrosis, J.Urol. **34:** 356-358, Nov. '35

WILDER, WILLIAM HAMLIN: See Obituaries

WILDPRET ALVAREZ, L., Colorimetría relativa y colorimetría absoluta, Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 72-80, March '35

WILE, I. S., Emotional behavior during early childhood from viewpoint of pediatrist, M.Rec. **142:** 24-27, July 3, '35

Personality of King Lear as young man, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 325-336, July '35

Common sense in rearing children for life, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 749-760, Nov. '35

WILE, U. J., and HAND, E. A., Juvenile dementia paralytica, with special reference to its treatment with malaria, J.A.M.A. **105:** 566-567, Aug. 24, '35

——**CAMERON, O. J., and ECKSTEIN, H. C.**, Effect of roentgen rays on lipids of epidermis, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **32:** 69-72, July '35

——**POTH, D. O., and BARNEY, B. F.**, Dementia paralytica and tabes; study with reference to precocious development, J.A.M.A. **105:** 1329-1333, Oct. 26, '35

WILENIUS, R., Case of hereditary hemorrhagic angiomatosis (Osler), Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 291-296, May '35

Subcutaneous lipogranuloma (oleogranuloma), Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 331-338, June '35

WILENS, S. L.: See BUCHBINDER, L., jt. auth.

WILES, P., Postural deformities in adolescence, Practitioner **135:** 318-329, Sept. '35

WILEY, A. R., Colles' fractures, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 335-338, Sept. '35

WILGUS, S. D., Arthur Foote Kilbourne, 1858-1934, Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1461-1462, May '35

WILHELM, H. E., Tägliche Gesundheitspflege im 4. Jahrhundert vor Chr., Leibesübungen, pp. 144-146, May 5, '35

Turnlehrer und Arzt in Platons "Gorgias," Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 721-722, May 18, '35

WILHELM, L. F. X.: See GOECKERMAN, W. H., jt. auth.

WILHELM, S. F., Shock-proof fulgurating urethroscope, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 152-153, July '35

Observations on emptying of vasa deferentia and seminal vesicles, J.Urol. **34:** 284-287, Sept. '35

WILHELMJ, C. M.: See HILL, F. C., jt. auth.

WILHELMY, E. W., and HELWIG, F. C., Clinical and pathologic studies of coronary disease; analysis of 88 cases observed in 1,000 necropsies, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 476-480, Dec. '35
WILKE, H.: See PASCHLAU, G., jt. auth.
WILKERSON, W. V., Postoperative pulmonary complications, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 315-321, July '35
WILKES, L. A., and OVERTON, F., Charts of functions and organization of Medical Society of New Jersey, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 607-615, Oct. '35
WILKINS, H., Cranial nerve signs of intra-cranial pathology, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 327-330, Sept. '35
WILKINS, W. E., CALHOUN, J. A., PILCHER, C., and REGEN, E. M., Influence of pituitary growth hormone on phosphatase activity of bone and kidney, Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 477-480, July '35
WILKINSON, B., Fractures of jaws, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1503-1504, Aug. '35
WILKINSON, B. W., Free perforation of jejunal ulcer, Am. J.Surg. **29:** 120-121, July '35
WILKINSON, H. J., Autonomic nervous system, M.J.Australia **1:** 801-812, June 29, '35
WILKINSON, J. F., and DEUTSCH, W., Der "Methämoglobintest" für die Bestimmung der antianämischen Wirksamkeit von Leberextrakten, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 926-928, June 29, '35
WILKINSON, JOHN FRANCIS: See Obituaries
WILKINSON, K. D., Acute rheumatism and its results, (Ingleby lecture), Lancet **2:** 411-417, Aug. 24, '35; abstr., Brit.M.J. **2:** 99-101, July 20, '35
Blood-pressure, Clin.J. **64:** 397-402, Oct. '35
WILKINSON, S. J., Stumbling-blocks in infant care, Illinois M.J. **68:** 182-186, Aug. '35
WILKINSON, W., Chronic amoebiasis and chronic appendicitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 452-453, Sept. 7, '35
WILLARD, DeF. P., President's address, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 531-535, July '35
Relationship of parathyroid gland to calcium metabolism, Ann.Surg. **102:** 351-356, Sept. '35
WILLARD, H. G., Female sex hormones; origin and therapy, Northwest Med. **34:** 425-428, Nov. '35
WILLCOCKS, G. C., Insomnia due to physical causes, M.J. Australia **2:** 170-173, Aug. 10, '35
WILLCOX, W., Place of manipulation in chronic arthritis, J.State Med. **43:** 413-425, July '35
Toxic drugs; their use and misuse, Practitioner **135:** 97-108, July '35
WILLE, W. A., Case of senile cataract complicated by glaucoma, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1734-1737, Oct. 1, '35
WILLEMIN-CLOG, STOERR, E., and CARDYN, A propos d'un cas de pemphigus congénital observé à la clinique du professeur Rohmer, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) **42:** 392-396, April '35; also, Un cas de pemphigus congénital, Nourrisson **23:** 243-247, July '35
WILLER, H., Ueber kongenitale Zystennieren und Blutdruck, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1437-1438, Sept. 6, '35
WILLETT, E. W., and DELANEY, E. H., System of routine dental examinations and treatments as used on U. S. S. "Altair," U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 492-494, Oct. '35
WILLETT, T.: See OESTERLIN, E. J., jt. auth.
WILLETT FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
WILLHEIM, R.: See WETZLER-LIGETI, C., jt. auth.
WILLI, H., Über den Bau und die Funktion der Megakaryocyten und ihre Beziehungen zur thrombopenischen Purpura, Folia haemat. **53:** 426-439, '35
WILLIAMS, A. C., SILCOX, L. E., and HALPERT, B., Carcinoma of mammary gland in inbred stock of albino mice, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 823-830, Aug. '35
WILLIAMS, B. G. R., Observations on intensifying metachromatic properties of cresylecht violet, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 1185-1187, Aug. '35
WILLIAMS, C., Retroperitoneal lipomyxosarcoma, J.A.M.A. **105:** 195-196, July 20, '35
Diagnosis of syphilis of gastrointestinal tract, Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 322-326, Sept. '35
WILLIAMS, C. D., Kwashiorkor; nutritional disease of children associated with maize diet, Lancet **2:** 1151-1152, Nov. 16, '35
WILLIAMS, C. L., History of bubonic plague in New Orleans, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 555-569, Sept. '35
——and DREESSEN, W. C., Sur la destruction des moustiques à bord des aéronefs, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **27:** 1350-1359, July '35
Nonflammable pyrethrum spray for use in airplanes, Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 1401-1404, Oct. 11, '35
WILLIAMS, C. M., Tyranny of words, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 545-550, Oct. '35
WILLIAMS, C. R.: See HURLBUT, C. S., JR., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, CHARLES FREDERICK
(For biography see under Biographies)
Presidential address; administrative psychiatry, Am.J. Psychiat. **92:** 1-12, July '35
WILLIAMS, G., Surgical treatment of arterial obstruction in leg, Lancet **2:** 1020-1021, Nov. 2, '35
WILLIAMS, G. A., Prolonged intense heat in treatment of pelvic infections, South.M.J. **28:** 791-795, Sept. '35
WILLIAMS, H., and PASSANANTE, D. A., Heredolúes y protección a la infancia; función indispensable del médico clinico, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **9:** 58-62, July '35
WILLIAMS, H. J., Review of aural and orbital complications of scarlet fever at Philadelphia Hospital for Contagious Diseases from 1922 to 1934, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 110-116, March '35
WILLIAMS, H. L., Primary thrombosis of jugular bulb, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 369-371, June 12, '35
Intranasal operation for chronic maxillary sinusitis; end results in 200 cases in which principles of Küster were employed, J.A.M.A. **105:** 96-100, July 13, '35
Bilateral fronto-ethmo-sphenoidal sinusotomy, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 513-515, Aug. 14, '35
Mastoiditis with unusual symptoms, S.Clin.North America **15:** 1265-1269, Oct. '35
——See LILLIE, H. I., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, H. U., Pathology of yaws, especially relation of yaws to syphilis, Arch.Path. **20:** 596-630, Oct. '35
WILLIAMS, H. W., Peculiar cells of Pick's disease; their pathogenesis and distribution in disease, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **34:** 508-519, Sept. '35
——See KILGOUR, A. J., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, J. E.: See SPRUNT, D. H., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, J. F., Today's challenge to health and physical education, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 10, Oct. '35
WILLIAMS, J. W., Method of passing air, gas or vapor over or through micro-organismal growths, Science **82:** 284, Sept. 20, '35
"Contour" chart and its importance in public health tabulations, Science **82:** 425-426, Nov. 1, '35
Effect of variation of ratios of dextrose to peptone on colonies of certain pathogenic fungi, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 893-914, Dec. '35
WILLIAMS, L., Hormone therapy in gynæcology, Lancet **2:** 794-797, Oct. 5, '35
WILLIAMS, L. E.: See ALTNOW, H. O., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, M. M. D., Comparison photometer and its use in determining distribution of radiation in phantom, Radiology **25:** 55-56, July '35
WILLIAMS, P., Amebic abscess of liver; report of fatal case in which etiology was first demonstrated in tissue sections of diaphragm, following autopsy; no previous manifestations of amebiasis, South.M.J. **28:** 902-905, Oct. '35
WILLIAMS, R. J., and CHRISTENSEN, B. E., A "growth substance," Science **82:** 178, Aug. 23, '35
——See WOODWARD, G. J., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. P., Significance of sanatorium (preventorium methods, open-air schools, etc.), Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **21:** 135-142, '35
WILLIAMS, R. R.: See VORHAUS, M. G., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, W. C., and BISHOP, E. L., Infant hygiene program and relationship of infant mortality to maternal hygiene program; analysis of 7 years' work in Williamson County, Tennessee, 1927-1933, South.M.J. **28:** 928-931, Oct. '35
WILLIAMSON, HUGH: See Biographies
WILLIAMSON, J. C. F. L.: See TURTON, J. R. H., jt. auth.
WILLIAMSON, K. B., Need for action in relation to biochemical investigation of anopheline breeding places, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 83-87, '34
WILLIAMSON, W. L., Collecting doctors' accounts, Memphis M.J. **10:** 26, July '35
de WILLIENCOURT, L'examen radiologique sans préparation dans l'occlusion intestinale aiguë, Lyon chir. **32:** 459-462, July-Aug. '35
WILLIER, B. H., GALLAGHER, T. F., and KOCH, F. C., Sex-modification in chick embryo resulting from injections of male and female hormones, Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **21:** 625-631, Nov. '35
WILLIMAN, F. L., Electric welding; acute fatal pneumonia following electric welding of galvanized iron in confined space, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 129-132, July '35
WILLIS, H. S., Place of laboratory in sanatorium, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **32:** 211-217, Aug. '35
Diagnosis of early tuberculosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 589-593, Oct. '35
WILLIS, P. W., New deal in surgery, West.J.Surg. **43:** 464-468, Aug. '35
WILLIS' CIRCLE: See Brain, blood supply
WILLISTON'S LAW: See under Craniology
WILLIUS, F. A., Cardiac clinics; clinic on angina pectoris with coronary sclerosis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 395-397, June 19, '35
Cardiac clinics; clinic on syphilitic aortitis with aortic insufficiency; cardiac hypertrophy with congestive failure, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 505-509, Aug. 7, '35
Cardiac clinics; talk on digitalis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 577-579, Sept. 11, '35
Consideration of certain less common forms of heart disease, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 362-366, Oct. '35
Cardiac clinics; digitalis poisoning with cerebral symptoms; coronary sclerosis with angina pectoris, and paroxysmal dyspnea, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 649-653, Oct. 9, '35

WILLIUS, F. A.—Continued
Cardiac clinics; clinic on tuberculous pericarditis with recurrent effusion, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 713-717, Nov. 6, '35
Cardiac clinics; clinic on paroxysmal tachycardia (nodal type), pulmonary tuberculosis, and thoracoplasty, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 759-764, Nov. 27, '35
——**and CAMP, J. D.**, Clinical and roentgenologic comments on calcareous aortic stenosis, M.Clin.North America **19:** 487-497, Sept. '35
WILLMOTT, C. BROOKS: See Obituaries
WILLOT, G.: See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.
WILLOUGHBY, R. R., Amalgamation of ethnic groups, Human Biol. **7:** 437-442, Sept. '35
WILLOUGHBY, W. G., Marine therapy, Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 90-93, Oct. '35
WILLRICH, G., Die "Deutsch-Türkische Poliklinik" der Mittelmeerdivision in Emirghian bei Stenia am Bosporus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1050-1053, June 28, '35
Als Assistenzarzt an Bord der "Goeben" 1913-15 und als Flottillenarzt der türkischen Torpedobootsflottille bis Ende des Krieges, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1330-1333, Aug. 16, '35
WILLS, L., and STEWART, A., Experimental anæmia in monkeys, with special reference to macrocytic nutritional anæmia, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 444-453, Oct.'35
——**See McILROY, L., jt. auth.**
WILLSTAEDT, H., Die Vitamine. Jetziger Stand ihrer Chemie und Biochemie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 841, June 15, '35; 1089, Aug. 3, '35
WILLWAY, F. W.: See WAKELEY, C. P. G., jt. auth.
WILMER, H. B., and MILLER, M. M., Physical therapy in allergic diseases, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 674-677, Nov. '35
WILMER, W. H., Diagnosis and treatment of ocular tuberculosis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 191-194, July '35
Early development of aviation medicine in United States, Mil.Surgeon **77:** 115-135, Sept. '35
WILMS TUMOR: See Tumors, embryoma
WILSKA, A., Eine Methode zur Bestimmung der Hörschwellenamplituden des Trommelfells bei verschiedenen Frequenzen, Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. **72:** 161-165, '35
——**See VANNAS, M., jt. auth.**
WILSON, A. E., and SPRAGUE, P. H., Case of erythræmia complicated by ascites, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 167-168, Aug. '35
WILSON, C. M., Observations in case involving powder patterns and fallibility of eye-witnesses, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **26:** 601-607, Nov. '35
WILSON, C. W.: See FLINT, H. T., jt. auth.
WILSON, D. C., Gastric neuroses, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 433-436, Aug. '35
WILSON, D. E., Human incidence of brucella infections in cattle bearing district of Tanganyika Territory as determined by agglutination tests, East African M.J. [12]: 108-110, July '35
WILSON, E. B.: See TALBOT, F. B., jt. auth.
WILSON, F. N., HILL, I. G. W., and JOHNSTON, F. D., Form of electrocardiogram in experimental myocardial infarction; later effects produced by ligation of anterior descending branch of left coronary artery, Am. Heart J. **10:** 903-915, Oct. '35
——**See JOHNSTON, F. D., jt. auth.**
WILSON, G. C., Surgical treatment of retinal detachment, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 379-386, July '35
WILSON, G. R.: See UNGAR, J., JR., jt. auth.
WILSON, G. S.: See HARRIS, C. H. S., jt. auth.
WILSON, G. W., Analysis of transitory conversion symptom simulating pertussis, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 474-480, Oct. '35
——**See ALEXANDER, F., jt. auth.**
WILSON, H.: See ROOME, N. W., jt. auth.
WILSON, H. B.: See SNEDECOR, S. T., jt. auth.
WILSON, H. E. C., and MOOKERJEE, S. L., Absorption of rice and atta protein in digestion and question of fæcal residue as medium for intestinal putrefaction, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 483-489, Oct. '35
Some possible factors in causation of vesical calculus in India. Composition of human urine on different diets, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 491-499, Oct. '35
WILSON, H. L.: See BREIDENBACH, L., jt. auth.
WILSON, J., Some recent advances in medical electricity, Practitioner **135:** 540-548, Oct. '35
WILSON, J. A., Ametropia and sex, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 613-614, Nov. '35
WILSON, J. G., Fissula ante fenestram and adjacent tissue in human otic capsule, Acta oto-laryng. **22:**382-392, '35
WILSON, J. L.: See SOPER, W. B., jt. auth.
WILSON, K., Notes on maternal mortality, M.J.Australia **2:** 281-285, Aug. 31, '35
WILSON, M. J.: See GILCHRIST, J. A., jt. auth.
WILSON, R. M., Sterilization and marriage of lepers, Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 201-204, April-June '35
WILSON, R. T., Osteogenic sarcoma; roentgenologic characteristics, Radiology **24:** 708-714, June '35
WILSON, S. A. K., Treatment of epilepsy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 959-961, Nov. 16, '35
WILSON, S. J. (Brooklyn), and WALZER, M., Absorption of undigested proteins in human beings; absorption of unaltered egg protein in infants and in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 49-54, July '35
WILSON, S. J. (Wichita, Kan.), Effects of amidopyrine and phenobarbital on blood cell count of white rats, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 500, Dec. '35
WILSON, T., Meteorological factors as affecting incidence of malaria, Malayan M.J. **10:** 39-48, June '35
WILSON, W. B., Measurements in physical education and physical therapy, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 195-197, Sept.-Oct. '35
WILSON, W. C., Extensive burns and scalds, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 177-192, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '35
WILSON, W. D.: See LANIER, L. H., jt. auth.
WILSON, W. H.: See HAMMOUDA, M., jt. auth.
WILSON, W. K., Incidence of rickets in rabbits, Nature, London **136:** 434, Sept. 14, '35
WILSON, W. S., Convulsions under ether anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 281-282, Nov.-Dec. '35
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
WILTSIE, J. W., Physiology and mechanics of colon as related to colonic therapy, M. Rec. **142:** 87-89, July 17, '35
WIMMER, HANS, Palágyi's Phantasmenlehre als vitalistische Grundlage der neueren wissenschaftlichen Biologie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 399, Aug. 24, '35; 430, Sept. 7, '35; 440, Sept. 14, '35
WIMMER, HERMANN, Ueber Stoffwechsel-Aktivierung, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 545-547, Sept. 20, '35
WIMPLINGER, F., Weitere Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen eines neuen Blutfarbstoffabbauproduktes (Pentdyopent) im Harn, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1072-1074, July 5, '35
WINANS, H. M., Philosophical influences on medicine, Dallas M.J. **21:** 52-54, June '35
——**and DUNSTAN, E. M.**, Heart disease in north Texas, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 444-446, Nov. '35
WINCHESTER, M. E., Use of atabrine in control of malaria, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 265-267, July-Aug. '35
WINCKEL, C. W. F., Die Praxis der therapeutischen Malaria, Psychiat en neurol.bl. **39:** 391-408, May-June '35
WINCKEL'S DISEASE
—autopsy of case resembling Winckel's disease, [H. Oba] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 109-111, '32 [in Japanese]
WIND
—influence of foehn on human organism, [N. Ortner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 595, May 25, '35
—sirocco syndrome (hyperpyretic syndrome caused by hot dry wind) in infants in Tunis, [A. Santillana] Arch.d.méd.d.enf. **38:** 517-529, Sept. '35
WINES
—importance for health, [F. Mörchen] Med.Welt **9:** 768-770, May 25, '35
—vitamin content, [S. Minz & E. Serianni] Probl.aliment. **4:** 35-66, '34
WINFIELD, G. F., On use of Ascaris lumbricoides as public health standard in study of problems of rural sanitation, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 791-797, '34
WINGE, Ø., On possibility of cross-over percentages over 50, Compt.rend.d.trav.du lab.Carlsberg, série physiol. **21:** 59-76, '35
WINGER, R. M., John Weinzirl, Science **82:** 93-94, Aug. 2, '35
WINGFIELD, R. C., Why do relapses occur in pulmonary tuberculosis? Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 193-200, Oct. '35
de WINIWARTER, H., Recherches sur les dérivés branchiaux (chat); évolution des dérivés branchiaux; histogenèse du thymus; anomalies, Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 369-427, '35
von WINIWARTER-BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
WINKEL, A. H., Hernia of lung; report of case, outlining mode of fascia lata repair, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 627-634, Aug. '35
WINKELBAUER, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Wiederbelebung nach Verblutung, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **245:** 1-15, '35
——**and SCHUR, M.**, Zur chirurgischen Therapie der adhäsiven Perikarditis, Med.Klin. **31:** 1231, Sept. 20, '35; 1269, Sept. 27, '35
WINKELMAN, N. W., Syphilis of spinal cord, Am.J.Syph. & Neurol. **19:** 378-398, July '35
——**and GOTTEN, N.**, Encephalomyelitis following use of serum and vaccine; report of two cases, one with autopsy, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 414-424, July '35
WINKELMANN, H.: See HECKMANN, K., jt. auth.
WINKELSTEIN, A., and HERSCHBERGER, C., Studies on relation of non-specific ulcerative colitis to bacillary dysentery, with particular reference to dysentery bacteriophage, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 408-411, Sept. '35
WINKENWERDER, W. L., McLEOD, N., and BAKER, M., Infection and hemorrhagic nephritis, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 297-326, Aug. '35

WINKING: See Reflex, blinking
WINKLER, A., Ueber den Anteil des Plessimeters und der Brustwand am Perkussionsgeschehen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 794-799, June 7, '35
WINKLER, H., (Berlin), Wirtschaftliche Gonorrhöebehandlung, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 376-382, '35
WINKLER, H. (Frankfurt a. M.), Die Wirkung der Radium- und Röntgenstrahlen auf den Magnesiumgehalt des Serums und Karzinomgewebes bei Uteruskarzinomen, Strahlentherapie **54:** 294-311, '35
Magensaftsekretion und Magenmotilität bei normaler Schwangerschaft, vagushypertonischer und toxischer Hyperemesis, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 125-134, Sept. '35
——and VETTER, H., Beitrag zur Theorie und Therapie der Wehenschwäche, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **100:** 1-11, Aug. '35
WINKLER, K. (Budapest): See BÁRSONY, T., jt. auth.
WINKLER, K. (Heidelberg), Serologische Untersuchungen über einen Gelbkeimstamm, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 156-161, Oct. 3, '35
WINKLER, U., Ein Fall von Myxoedema adultorum, Med. Klin. **31:** 946-947, July 19, '35
WINKLER, W.: See HABERLER, G., jt. auth.
WINKLER JUNIUS, E., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Plasmazellen und Mikrogliazellen in dem nervösen Parenchym der Schlafkranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **153:** 160-164, '35
WINKWORTH, L.: See ROBB, J. R. B., jt. auth.
WINOGRADOWA, O.: See KARASSIK, V., jt. auth.
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P., Ætiology of urinary calculus, with observations on 283 consecutive personal cases, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 103-115, June '35
Bilateral urinary calculus, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 235-243, Sept. '35
WINSLOW, C.-E. A., Physician of 2 centuries ago: Richard Mead and his contributions to epidemiology (William Potter memorial lecture), **Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 3:** 509-544, July '35
——See MOONEY, G., jt. auth.
——and others, Calibration of thermo-integrator, Am.J.Hyg. **22:** 137-156, July '35
WINSLOW, N.: See SHIPLEY, A. M., jt. auth.
WINTER, E., Bezeichnung von Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 2187-2188, Sept. 14, '35
WINTER, E. W., Die Bedeutung der Harnfarbstoffmessungen für die Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 332-338, '35
Der vorzeitige und sehr frühzeitige Blasensprung, seine Pathogenese und Therapie. Beitrag zur medikamentösen Geburtseinleitung und Geburtsleitung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 332-342, July '35
WINTER, G., Der abdominelle Kaiserschnitt in Gegenwart und Zukunft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2402-2409, Oct. 12, '35
WINTER, H., Über eine neue Ulkustherapie mit Histidin monochlorhydrat (Larostidin "Roche"), Med.Klin. **31:** 686-688, May 24, '35
Ulkusbehandlung mit peroral verabreichtem Histidin, Med.Klin. **31:** 1367-1368, Oct. 18, '35
WINTER, K. A., Chlorverluste der Ratte durch künstlichen Ascites, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1385-1387, Sept. 28, '35
——See BEUTEL, A., jt. auth.
WINTER, WILLIAM ARTHUR: See Obituaries
WINTERGREEN: See cross reference under Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
WINTERS, J. C.: See YEAGER, R., jt. auth.
WINTERSTEIN, A.: See SCHÜRCH, O., jt. auth.
WINTERSTEIN, A. (Vienna), and BERGLER, E., Psychology of pathos, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 414-424, Oct. '35
WINTERSTEIN, O., Ueber Wadenmuskelrisse, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 983-984, June 21, '35
Zur Behandlung der Fractura malleoli externi, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 999-1000, Oct. 19, '35
WINTERSTEINER, O., and PFIFFNER, J. J., Chemical studies on adrenal cortex; isolation of several physiologically inactive crystalline compounds from active extracts, J.Biol.Chem. **111:** 599-612, Nov. '35
——See PFIFFNER, J. J., jt. auth.
WINTERTON, F. G.: See WARNER, E. C., jt. auth.
WINTROBE, M. M., and SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Comparison of hematopoiesis in fetus and during recovery from pernicious anemia, together with consideration of relationship of fetal hematopoiesis to macrocytic anemia of pregnancy and anemia in infants, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 837-852, Nov. '35
WINTSCH, C. H., Treatment of complex rectal fistulae, J. Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 537-538, Sept. '35
WINTSCH, J., Le dessin comme témoin du développement mental, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **2:** 33, June; 69, Aug. '35
WIRGIN, G., Present status of disinfection in Sweden, Hygiea **97:** 377, May 31, '35; 411, June 15, '35
WIRSUNG'S DUCT: See Pancreatic Duct
WIRTH, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Bakteriologie und Pathologie der chronischen Mittelohrentzündungen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 316-356, '35
WIRTH, E.—Continued
Klinische Erfahrungen bei Schädelgrundbrüchen, Ztschr. f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **26:** 109-116, '35
Sobre el problema de la tonsilectomía, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 128-133, March-April '35
WIRTINGER, W.: See PERNKOPF, E., jt. auth.
WISAN, J. M., Public health aspects of Vincent's infection, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 1765-1776, Oct. '35
WISBRUN, W., Die Fussverstrebung, ein neuartiges Prinzip der Fussabstützung, Med.Welt **9:** 1395-1397, Sept. 28, '35
WISE, F., Black tongue, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 291, Aug. '35
WISEMAN, B. K., Symposium—progress in tuberculosis; hematology, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 925-933, Dec. '35
——See DOAN, C. A., jt. auth.
WISHART, DAVID JAMES GIBB (1859-1934)
—[J. Dundas-Grant] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 807, Oct. '35
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **57:** 301-303, '35
WISHNOFSKY, M., KANE, A. P., SHLEVIN, E. L., and BYRON, C. S., Influence of di-nitrophenol on carbohydrate metabolism, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 374-381, Aug. '35
WISSE, J. G., Problem of tuberculous teacher, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 1556-1558, Sept. 3, '35
WISSLER, H., Ein Fall von Granuloma annulare, Arch.f. Kinderh. **105:** 245-247, '35
WITCHCRAFT
—determination of pregnancy 300 years ago; case of woman accused of witchcraft, [P. Gansen] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1697, Oct. 18, '35
—medical man and witch towards close of sixteenth century, [G. Zilboorg] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 579-607, Oct. '35
—practices among Brazilian Negroes and half-breeds, [A. Ramos] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. (no. 11) **5:** 31-45, '35
WITEBSKY, E., and NETER, E., Distribution of blood group properties and blood group property destroying factors in intestinal tract of man, J.Exper.Med. **62:** 589-598, Oct. '35
——See HARKAVY, J., jt. auth.
WITEBSKY CONFIRMATION REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
WITEBSKY TEST: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Leprosy, serology; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
WITEBSKY-SACHS (CITOCHOL) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
WITH, T. K., Case of congenital dystrophia brevicollis, Hospitalstid. **78:** 556-560, May 14, '35
——See BONNEVIE, P., jt. auth.
WITHERSPOON, J. T., Hormonal origin of uterine fibroids: hypothesis, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 402-406, June '35
Hormonal origin of endometrioma; hypothesis, Arch. Path. **20:** 22-27, July '35
Endocrinal origin of primary dysmenorrhoea and its hormonal treatment; preliminary report, Endocrinology **19:** 403-406, July-Aug. '35
Outline of treatment for various types of uterine abortions, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 256-260, Aug. '35
Treatment of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis in childhood with ovarian follicular hormone; series of cases in which treatment was unsuccessful, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 913-917, Oct. '35
Estrogenic principle, common etiological factor of endometrial hyperplasia, uterine fibroids and endometriomas, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 743-750, Dec. '35
——and COLLINS, C. G., Etiology of functional puberty bleeding and its treatment by hormonal therapy, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 205-209, Oct. '35
WITNESSES: See Jurisprudence, Medical
WITTE, D. H., Diagnosis and treatment of internal hemorrhage, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 460-466, July '35
Meeting the reporter half way, Memphis M.J. **10:** 21-23, Sept. '35
WITTE, G., Der Einfluss von Zirkulationsstörungen auf das elektrische Verhalten der Haut, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 193-213, '35
Bedeutung der Zellzahl bei der Verimpfung des Adenocarcinoma der Maus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 251-255, '35
Die inhärente Wachstumsenergie des Adenocarcinoms der Maus in der Gewebskultur, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 340-346, '35
WITTE, J., Beitrag zur Züchtung von Tuberkelbakterien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Typus bovinus, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **48:** 14-38, '35
WITTEKIND, J.: See OELGOETZ, A. W., jt. auth.
WITTELS, F., Type of woman with 3-fold love life, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 462-473, Oct. '35
Masculine and feminine in 3 psychic systems, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 409-423, Oct. '35
WITTENBECK, F. (Erlangen), Die Kurzwellentherapie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 269-272, June 11, '35
WITTENBECK, F. (Ludwigshafen): See SIMON, L., jt. auth.
WITTES, S. A., and BULLOWA, J. G. M., Gastric aspiration in children with pneumonia to obtain material for pneumococcus typing, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1404-1407, Dec. '35

WITTFOGEL, H., Die Züchtung von Trichomonas vaginalis hominis und ihre Übertragung auf kleine Versuchstiere, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 612-617, '35
WITTGENSTEIN, A., Alfred Goldscheider †, Med.Klin. **31:** 867, June 28, '35
WITTING, E. G.: See HUGHSON, W., jt. auth.
WITTKOWER, E., Studies on influence of emotions on functions of organs including observations in normals and neurotics, J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 533-682, July '35
WITTMAACK, K., Über Bau und Funktion der Cupula, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 557-583, '35
WITTMANN, V.: See SCHROEDER, H. (Munich), jt. auth.
WITTS, L. J., Gastric carcinoma with normal erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, Lancet **1:** 1329, June 8, '35
Anæmia in pregnancy, labour and puerperium, M.Officer **54:** 151-152, Oct. 12, '35
——See CONYBEARE, E. T., jt. auth.
WITZ, H. E., Funktionelles über die Gefässe, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 260-261, April 8, '35
Das Verhältnis zwischen Körperentwärmung und Lungenentwärmung bei verschiedenen Lufttemperaturen und relativen Feuchtigkeitsgehalten, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 273-275, April 15, '35
Einfluss der Kleidung auf die Entwärmung des Körpers, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 290-291, April 22, '35
Ueber den Einfluss der Luftionisation, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 308-310, April 29, '35
Ueber verschiedenartige Wärmeregelungsvorgänge, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 323-325, May 6, '35
Einfluss der Luftfeuchtigkeit und des Luftdruckes auf den Körper, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 340-342, May 13, '35
WITZKY, H.: See von SCHEURLEN, jt. auth.
WIZE, C., Pathographien von zwei schizophrenen Frauen. (Zusammengestellt auf Grund ihrer deutsch geschriebenen Aufzeichnungen), Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 270-284, '35
WODON, J. L., Le maximum d'augmentation du poids au cours de la grossesse normale, Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **30:** 239-244, May '35; also, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1375-1378, Oct. 13, '35
Reproduction expérimentale et pathogénie de l'éclampsie, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1036-1044, July 21, '35
——and LEDRUT, J., Variations du *pH* et de la réserve alcaline au cours des intoxications par l'eau (seule ou associée à l'extrait rétrohypophysaire) et par la guanidine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1212-1214, '35
WODON OPERATION: See Cesarean Section, technic
WÖLK, H.: See WACHSMUTH, W., jt. auth.
WÖRDEHOFF, P.: See STRACK, E., jt. auth.
WOERDEMAN, M. W., Potentialities of embryonal cells and of regeneration blastemas, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 5057-5064, Oct. 26, '35
WÖRNER, Die Bedeutung der Verlagerung der verkalkten Glandula pinealis für die Diagnostik der Hirntumoren, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **52:** 28-29, '35
WOHL, M. G., and BRUST, R. W., High blood urea nitrogen not due to chronic nephritis, J. Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 1170-1179, Aug. '35
——See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.
WOHLFAHRT, S., and WOHLFART, G., Mikroskopische Untersuchungen an progressiven Muskelatrophien unter besonderer Rücksichtsnahme auf Rückenmarks- und Muskelbefunde, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 63, pp. 1-137, '35
WOHLFART, G.: See WOHLFAHRT, S., jt. auth.
WOHLFARTH, P., Die psychologische Entwicklung von Dostojewskis Jüngling, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 104-115, April-June '35
Die verbrecherische Persönlichkeit bei Dostojewski und Joseph Conrad, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 349-357, '35
WOHLFEIL, T., Bakterieller Abbau stickstoffhaltiger Bestandteile des Blutserums, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 182-196, Oct. 1, '35
WOHLWILL, F., Doenças do sangue e sistema nervoso, Lisboa méd. **12:** 225-271, April '35
WOITKEWITSCH, A. A., Die Wechselbeziehungen der Struktur und der biologischen Aktivität der Schilddrüse der Säugetiere und Vögel bei verschiedener Temperatur, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. **294:** 653-662, '35
Über den Nachweis des Vorhandenseins des Thyroxins in den Geweben hyperthyreoidisierter Tauben mit Hilfe der Kaulquappenmethode, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **295:** 290-293, '35
WOKER, A. F., Beitrag zur perkutanen Salizyltherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1734-1736, Oct. 25, '35
WOLAJ, I. F.: See SAYAGO, G. L., jt. auth.
WOLBARST, A. L., Prevention of complications in male gonorrhea, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 628-631, Sept. '35
WOLBERG, L. R., Basal metabolism in manic-depressive psychoses, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 586-609, Oct. '35
WOLDENBERG, S. C., Sulphur (colloidal) therapy in treatment of arthritis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 10-26, July '35
Treatment of arthritis with colloidal sulphur; report of 250 cases, South.M.J. **28:** 875-881, Oct. '35
WOLDRICH, A., Blut- und Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei Milzlosen, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 44-69, '35
WOLF, A., and BAMFORD, T. E., Cavum septi pellucidi and cavum vergae, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 294-309, Oct. '35
——See McKENDREE, C. A., jt. auth.
WOLF, G. D., Correction of saddle nose, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 304-311, Sept. '35
WOLF, H. F., Physiological basis of short wave therapy, M.Rec. **142:** 76-79, July 17, '35
Rôle of hyperpyrexia in fight against venereal diseases, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 86-90, Oct. '35
El tratamiento fisioterápico del paciente artrítico, Medicina, México **15:** 477-482, Oct. 10, '35
WOLF, H. J., Rasch ablaufende Veränderungen im Wassergehalt des Blutes beim Trinkversuch, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 47, pp. 307-311, '35
——and HEINSEN, H. A., Tyramin und Nierendurchblutung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 15-23, '35
——See HEINSEN, H. A., jt. auth.
WOLF, I. J., Strephosymbolia vs. congenital word blindness, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **59:** 446-465, '35
WOLF, M.: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.
WOLF, M. (Vienna), Kleinkindertests an Wohlstandskindern, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 191-193, '35
WOLF, O., Die Klinik der operativ behandelten, schweren Adnextumoren, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **100:** 41-56, Aug. '35
WOLFE, H. R., Effect of injection methods on species specificity of serum precipitins, J.Immunol. **29:** 1-11, July '35
WOLFE, J. B.: See JACOBSEN, C. F., jt. auth.
WOLFE, J. J., Osteomyelitis of mandible; observations on etiology, pathogenesis and diagnosis, Chinese M.J. **49:** 422-428, May '35
——See KIMM, H. T., jt. auth.
WOLFE, J. M., Quantitative studies on reaction of anterior pituitaries of immature female rats to extracts of pregnancy urine, Endocrinology **19:** 471-477, July-Aug. '35
Morphologic reaction of anterior pituitaries of mature female rats to prolonged injections of pregnancy urine extracts, Anat.Rec. **63:** 3-11, Aug. 25, '35
WOLFE, J. T., Theory of hay-fever: with case reports, Am.Med. **41:** 312-314, June '35
WOLFE, JAMES (1727-1759)
—Major-General James Wolfe (with reference to the author's work on his statue), [R. T. McKenzie] Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 160-165, '35
WOLFE, O., and BLAESS, M. J., Barraquer intracapsular cataract operation; report of another 100 cases, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 200-203, July '35
WOLFE, R. S., Treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 552-555, Dec. '35
WOLFE, W. B., Psychopathology of juvenile delinquent, M.Rec. **142:** 19-22, July 3, '35
WOLFER, P., Reservekraft und Funktion des normalen und pathologischen Herzens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 829-834, Aug. 31, '35
WOLFER, R., Les effets de l'altitude, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 81-136, '35
WOLFERTH, C. C., Treatment of angina pectoris, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 690-693, June '35
——and MARGOLIES, A., Influence of varying As-Vs intervals on split first heart sounds: its bearing on cause of split sounds and mechanism of first sound, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 605-618, Sept. '35
——and WOOD, F. C., Acute cardiac infarction involving anterior and posterior surfaces of left ventricle: electrocardiographic characteristics, Arch.Int.Med. **56:** 77-87, July '35
WOLFF, D., Anomalous capillary plexus in scala tympani, Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 44-50, July '35
——See BUNCH, C. C., jt. auth.
WOLFF, E.: See ARNOLD, A., jt. auth.
WOLFF, ETIENNE, and GINGLINGER, A., Sur la production expérimentale d'intersexués par l'injection de folliculine à l'embryon de poulet, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2118-2120, June 17, '35
Sur la transformation des poulets mâles en intersexués par injection d'hormone femelle (folliculine) aux embryons, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **20:** 219-278, '35
Sur les doses de folliculine nécessaires pour réaliser des intersexués et sur le stade limite de l'intervention (avec démonstration), Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **120:** 114-116, '35
Sur la structure des glandes génitales de différents types d'intersexués obtenus par injection de folliculine aux embryons de poulets mâles (avec démonstration), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 116-118, '35
Caractères des intersexués obtenus expérimentalement chez l'embryon de poulet, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 2221-2223, June 24, '35
WOLFF, EUGENE, Causation of quinine blindness, Lancet **1:** 1497-1498, June 29, '35
Use of adrenaline in atropine and hyoscine irritation, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 1425-1426, Aug. '35

WOLFF, G. (Basel), Das Problem des Vitalismus, Einheitsbestreb. in d. Med. **2:** 37-49, '35
WOLFF, G. (Berlin), Der Rückgang der Krebssterblichkeit, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 344-348, June 15, '35
Is cancer mortality increasing or decreasing? J.Hyg. **35:** 327-338, Aug. '35
WOLFF, G. (Dresden), Zur Diagnose und Beurteilung der sogenannten Bechterewschen Erkrankung, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **63:** 133-154, '35
WOLFF, H., Die NaCl-Ausscheidung bei febrilen Patienten und ihre Bedeutung für die sogenannte Kochsalzretention beim Pemphigus vulgaris, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 911-916, July 27, '35
WOLFF, H. G.: See CATTELL, M., jt. auth.
——See CLARK, D., jt. auth.
——See MILHORAT, A. T., jt. auth.
WOLFF, J. W., and KOUWENAAR, W., Sumatran mite fever, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 805-810, May 14, '35
WOLFF, K. (Frankfurt a. M.), Über quantitative Beeinflussung des Blutbildes bei Totalbestrahlung mit wechselndem Rhythmus und verschiedener Dosis, Strahlentherapie **54:** 68-78, '35
WOLFF, K. (Kiel), Beiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie der Arteria pulmonalis, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **95:** 603-630, '35
WOLFF, K. (Milan), Sul problema dei tumori, Morgagni **77:** 742-744, July 7, '35
WOLFF, L., Die Chlorausscheidung des Hundes bei Zufuhr grosser Wassermengen, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **179:** 200-203, '35
WOLFF, R.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.
WOLFF, S., Ein Fall von geheilter Agranulozytose im Säuglingsalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 357-361, '35
Das Kinderkrankenhaus der Zukunft, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 245-248, May 28, '35
Lebenswichtige Entscheidungen durch das Blutbild, Med. Welt **9:** 863-865, June 15, '35
Empyema necessitatis pericardii nebst Bemerkungen über die Perikarditis im Kindesalter, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1242-1244, Aug. 31, '35
WOLFFE, J. B., Angina pectoris—its treatment with insulin-free pancreatic extract, "tissue extract no. 568" (desympatone), Delaware State M.J. **7:** 123-129, June '35
——and ROBERTSON, H. F., Experimental air embolism, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 162-165, Aug. '35
——and SAMUELSON, A., Gastrointestinal factors in angina pectoris, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 208-216, Sept. '35
WOLFFENBÜTTEL, E., Como curei um alcoolista, Brasil-med. **49:** 447-448, May 18, '35
Inhalações de iodo nascente nas anginas, Brasil-med. **49:** 475-476, May 25, '35
WOLFFIAN BODY
—form and histologic differentiation of canaliculi in man, [F. Kozlik & B. Erben] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **38:** 483-502, '35
—morphologic and phylogenetic relationship between mesonephros and pronephros, [A. Maschkowzeff] Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 568-595, '35
—terminal part of wolffian duct, [J. E. Frazer] J.Anat. **69:** 455-468, July '35
WOLFFIAN DUCTS: See under Wolffian Body
WOLFF NETTO, A., Sobre a cirurgia conservadora em gynecologia, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 343-347, April '35
WOLFRAM, S.: See KAPLAN, M. (Vienna), jt auth.
——See URBACH, E., jt. auth.
WOLFROMM, G., Traitement médical de la pyélo-néphrite colibacillaire, Presse méd. **43:** 1571-1572, Oct. 9, '35
WOLFSBERG, I., On personality of Maimonides, Harefuah **9:** 87, March-April '35 [in Hebrew]
WOLFSOHN-JAFFÉ, E., Ueber 9 Fälle von hereditärem Glaukom der Erwachsenen in 3 Generationen, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 662-668, May '35
WOLFSON, L. E., and SCHLOSS, J., Telescopic bronchoscope, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 889-892, Sept. '35
WOLFSON, W. L., and GRAY, I., Postoperative symptoms in biliary tract disease, M.Rec. **142:** 178-180, Aug. 21, '35
——See CANDEL, S., jt. auth.
WOLGENSINGER, Un cas de dilatation kystique bilatérale de l'extrémité inférieure des uretères ayant causé des accidents d'infection rénale, J.d'urol. **40:** 245-252, Sept. '35
WOLIN, I.: See LEVINTHAL, D. H., jt. auth.
WOLKE, K., Über Meniskus- und Gelenkknorpelverkalkungen, Acta radiol. **16:** 577-588, '35
WOLKOW, J. N., Weitere Beobachtungen über die Therapie der Eklampsie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 290-298, June '35
WOLLASTON, F. L.: See HUDSON, B., jt. auth.
WOLLEBÆK, F. O., Uterine cancer and pregnancy, Med. rev., Bergen **52:** 353-363, Aug. '35
WOLLEK, B., and KULCSÁR, M., Über das Säure-Base-Gleichgewicht des Liquors bei tuberkulöser Meningitis, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 409-413, '35
——See CSAPÓ, J., jt. auth.
——See KISS, P., jt. auth.
WOLLMAN, E., and BARDACH, M., Recherches sur la présence d'antigène dans les antisérums par l'épreuve du choc anaphylactique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 1425-1427, '35
——and WOLLMAN, E. (Mme.), Mise en liberté des bactériophages d'une souche spontanément lysogène par l'action du lysozyme. Application à la détermination du rapport numérique entre bactéries et bactériophages, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 47-50, '35
WOLLMAN, E. (Mme.): See WOLLMAN, E., jt. auth.
WOLLSCHITT, H., Die Jodzahl als universelle biologische Konstante (gravimetrische Schnellmikrobestimmung der Jodzahl durch Bromdampfanlagerung), Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **179:** 260-265, '35
——and KRAMER, G., Verbesserungen und Vereinfachungen in der Gaswechselmethodik, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **178:** 378-389, '35
——See WETZEL, R., jt. auth.
WOLMAN, I. J.: See STOKES, J., JR., jt. auth.
WOLOSCHIN, M., Novokainblockierung des sympathischen Nervensystems, als Methode der Ozaenabehandlung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 445-447, April '35
WOLPAW, S.: See SIMON, M. A., jt. auth.
WOLTER, A., Röntgen (epi) dermatitis bullosa als Folgeerscheinung der Methode nach Coutard und deren Beeinflussung durch Padutin, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 473-476, July '35
Die Ankylostomiasis in den deutschen Siedlungen im Südosten Paraguays, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 307-315, Aug. '35
WOLTMAN, H. W., and LOVE, J. G., Multiple intracranial meningiomas with extension to external auditory canal: successful removal: presentation of case, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 497-501, Aug. 7, '35
WOMACK, D. R., Use of undenatured bacterial antigen (Krueger), Laryngoscope **45:** 554-559, July '35
WOMEN
constitution: See under Constitution
diseases: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
in industry: See Industry and Occupations
metabolism in: See Metabolism, in women
physicians: See Physicians, women
WONG, A., Missed abortion, Chinese M.J. **49:** 609-623, July '35
——and WONG, D. H., Causes of onset of acute dysenteric symptoms in bacillary dysentery carriers, Far East. A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 441-449, '34
WONG, D. H.: See WONG, A., jt. auth.
WONG, T. W., Perineal hernia; report of case, Chinese M.J. **49:** 760-762, Aug. '35
WOOD, A. J., and WOOD, I., Pink disease, Brit.M.J. **2:** 527-531, Sept. 21, '35
WOOD, B. G.: See COOPER, E. L., jt. auth.
WOOD, C. A., Johannes Baptista Porta, 1540-1615; Neapolitan oculist and natural philosopher, Proc.Charaka Club **8:** 118-134, '35
WOOD, C. B., Pyopneumothorax occurring as complication of acute pulmonary suppuration, Am.J.Surg. **30:** 289-297, Nov. '35
WOOD, D. A.: See HINES, D. C., jt. auth.
WOOD, D. J., Observations on human retina, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 369-377, July '35
WOOD, E. E., Heart pain, South African M.J. **9:** 551-554, Aug. 24, '35
WOOD, E. H., Seven years of spinal anæsthesia in private practice, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 298-302, Sept. '35
WOOD, E. L., Physiological rest of nose: unrecognized factor in treatment of upper respiratory infections, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 571-575, Oct. '35
WOOD, F. C., and HEDLEY, O. F., Seasonal incidence of acute coronary occlusion in Philadelphia, M.Clin. North America **19:** 151-157, July '35
——See MARGOLIES, A., jt. auth.
——See ROSE, E., jt. auth.
——See WOLFERTH, C. C., jt. auth.
WOOD, F. G., Radiology of chest disease, Practitioner **135:** 29-37, July '35
WOOD, F. L., Therapeutic value of vaccine in acute and chronic respiratory diseases, Northwest Med. **34:** 246-248, July '35
WOOD, H. B., That plaguy appendix, Hygeia **13:** 609-611, July '35
WOOD, H. D., Vaginal hysterectomy with original Pryor clamp, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 94-95, Nov. '35
WOOD, I., Anæmia in childhood, M.J.Australia **2:** 211-213, Aug. 17, '35
——See WOOD, A. J., jt. auth.
WOOD, I. H.: See ALLEN, E. D., jt. auth.
WOOD, J. C., Sterility in women: some inadequately stressed factors, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 408-414, July '35
WOOD, J. E., Light and pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **10:** 110-112, Nov. '35
WOOD, J. E., JR., CAPACCIO, G. D., and WEAVER, W., Venous pressure and body weight determinations in congestive heart failure, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 271-276, Aug. '35
WOOD, K., Physician as man of world, Lancet **2:** 854-855, Oct. 12, '35

WOOD, P. H.: See **BEDFORD, D. E., jt. auth.**
WOOD, P. M., Denarcotization or resuscitation of anesthetized patients, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 234-238, Sept.-Oct. '35
WOOD, R. B., Treatment of epidemic meningitis, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 471-474, Nov. '35
WOOD, T. B., Soap as therapeutic agent, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 208-212, July '35
WOOD, W. D.: See **WALKER, J. E., jt. auth.**
WOOD
—eczema from granadilla wood, [E. Schröpl] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 571-572, Aug. '35
—eczematiform dermo-epidermitis of neck and forearm caused by wearing necklace and bracelet made of rosewood; case, [M. Escartefigue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 670-671, April '35
—occupational diseases in wood industry, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **43:** 1097-1098, July 6, '35
WOOD'S LIGHT: See Fluorescence
WOODBRIDGE, C. L., Cure of crossed eyes, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 392-393, Aug. '35
WOODBRIDGE, P. D.: See **SISE, L. F., jt. auth.**
WOODBURN, J. T., Tuberculosis complicated by pregnancy, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 339-341, Sept. '35
WOODDELL, F. L., How to handle splint service, Mod. Hosp. **45:** 86, Aug. '35
WOODLAND, W. N. F., New species of avitellinine tapeworm, Avitellina sandgroundi, from Hippotragus equinus, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 185-189, July '35
WOODMANSEY, A., Source of natural mineral waters, J. State Med. **43:** 467-472, Aug. '35
——See **BROWN, D. D., jt. auth.**
WOODRUFF, H., Extracapsular extraction of lens, Illinois M.J. **68:** 242, Sept. '35
WOODRUFF, P. E., Idiopathic fractures in paresis; with case reports, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **12:** 96-97, July '35
WOODRUFF, S. R., Secondary tumors of ureter; consideration of various types, with report of 2 cases, J.A. M.A. **105:** 925-931, Sept. 21, '35
——**and GROSSMAN, S. L.,** Relationship between symptomatology of urinary diseases and pathological conditions of other intra-abdominal organs, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 840-843, Dec. '35
WOODS, A. C., Use of extract of adrenal cortex in glaucoma, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 936-946, Dec. '35
WOODS, E. B.: See **OBERST, F. W., jt. auth.**
WOODS, F. M.: See **McNAUGHT, J. B., jt. auth.**
WOODS, R. H., Muscular asthenopia, Illinois M.J. **68:** 150-152, Aug. '35
WOODS, R. S., Certain metastatic complications of gonorrhœa, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **11:** 157-176, July '35
WOODWARD, A. S., Recent progress in study of early man, Science **82:** 399-407, Nov. 1, '35
WOODWARD, F. D., Management of recent fractures of nose and sinuses, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 264-273, March '35
WOODWARD, G. E., Glutathione and ascorbic acid in tissues of normal and tumour-bearing albino rats, Biochem.J. **29:** 2405-2412, Oct. '35
WOODWARD, G. J., KINGERY, L. B., and WILLIAMS, R. J., Fungicidal power of phenol derivatives; strength in presence of proteins, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 950-953, June '35
WOODWARD, H. L., Advantages and uses of elastic bag in management of labor, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 670-672, Sept. '35
WOODWARD, M. R., Food problems in one child family, South.M.J. **28:** 946-947, Oct. '35
WOODWARD, W. C., Medical secrecy and reporting of crimes, A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 100-104, Oct. '35
WOODYATT, R. T., Ichthyosis, fever and effort syndrome, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 105-110, '35
WOOL FAT
—possibilities of toxic effect of percutaneously applied irradiated wool fat preparations; experiments showing that such toxic action is not a hypervitaminosis D, [M. Schleblich & G. Pallaske] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 957-960, June 14, '35
WOOLF, A. E. M., Carcinoma of stomach; another contribution to difficulties of diagnosis, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 249-250, July '35
On goitre, Clin.J. **64:** 459-465, Nov. '35
WOOLLARD, H. H., Observations on terminations of cutaneous nerves, Brain **58:** 352-367, Sept. '35
Peripheral sympathetic nervous system, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 425-432, Oct. '35
WOOLLEY, V. J., Favourite prescriptions; Pharmacopœia of St. Thomas's Hospital, Practitioner **135:** 593-602, Oct. '35
WOOLNER, W., Place of family doctor in public health program, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 381-383, Aug. '35
WOOLPERT, O. C., and HARRISON, J. A., Attempt to infect vitamin-deficient animals with poliomyelitis virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1430-1431, June '35
——See **DACK, G. M., jt. auth.**
WOOLSEY, J. H., Acute abdomen, West.J.Surg. **43:** 322-328, June '35
WOOTTON, H. W., History of Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 914-921, Dec. '35
WORCESTER, A., Care of the dying, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 634-640, Nov. '35
WORCESTER, J.: See **TALBOT, F. B., jt. auth.**
WORD BLINDNESS: See Aphasia, visual
WORDEN, R. D.: See **HOYT, R. N., jt. auth.**
WORINGER, E.: See **BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.**
WORINGER, F., Tuberculose verruqueuse de la paume des mains, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) **42:** 387-389, April '35
——**and LEWIS, B.,** Etude des troubles pigmentaires dans la lésion du psoriasis, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 601-605, July '35
——**and MAYER, G.,** Petits nodules néoplasiques disséminés sur tout le tronc chez une femme atteinte d'un cancer du sein, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 862-865, June '35
——See **PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
——**and THÉE, R.,** Etude de la pigmentation dans les aires peladiques, Presse méd. **43:** 1652-1653, Oct. 23, '35
WORINGER, P., Recherches sur l'origine de l'allergie du nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 283-303, '35
Sur les rapports de l'eczéma avec l'allergie chez le nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 409-431, '35
——See **BINDSCHEDLER, J. J., jt. auth.**
WORK, P., Non-operative care of head injuries, Colorado Med. **32:** 968-970, Dec. '35
WORK
mental, somatic activities in relation to successful and unsuccessful problem solving, [M. S. Clites] J.Exper. Psychol. **18:** 708-724, Dec. '35
—work curve, [W. Neuhaus] Leibesübungen, pp. 390-393, Sept. 20, '35
physical: See also **Exercise; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology**
—Bock-Dill-Talbott method in determination of minute volume of heart during work, [E. M. Kagan & B. Y. Kustanovich] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 463-467, '35
—effect of phosphate on output; experimental studies, [E. Atzler & others] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 621-694, '35
—energametry; method for evaluating human work; clinical applications, [G. Bidou] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 539-542, April 30, '35
—influence of duration of work on its effectiveness, [E. Berkowitsch & E. Simonson] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 551-559, '35
—influence of duration of work on its effectiveness, [E. Simonson & G. Sirkina] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 560-575,'35
—is ambidexterity useful to man in performing physical labor? [G. Pieraccini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 55-87, March '35
—physiology of work, [A. Basler] Med.Klin. **31:** 677-678, May 24, '35
WORKMAN, E. W., and MILLER, G. G., Effect of tracheal occlusion on hypertrophy of thyroid transplants and remnants, Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 141-154, July '35
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE
See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations; Malingering
—acquired diverticulum of anterior wall of stomach; case illustrating importance of roentgenologic examination in compensation decisions, [R. Kaiser] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 327-329, May '35
—alleged sacro-iliac strains, [L. J. Stauffer] Journal-Lancet **55:** 741-743, Nov. 15, '35
—appendicitis due to industrial trauma; medicolegal study of right to compensation, [A. Hamant & R. Mathieu] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 493-503, July 15, '35
—application of government ready-reckoners to estimation of disability from traumas, [Desage] Vie méd. **16:** 861-863, Oct. 10, '35
—arsenic dermatoses; medicolegal aspects, [M. Tamponi] Dermosifilografo **10:** 441-464, July '35
—chronic digestive insufficiency and its relation to asthenic constitution; its arbitration and its therapy, [W. Kaufmann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 293-302, May '35
—classification of occupational dermatoses; medicolegal importance, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1435-1438, Oct. 27, '35
—complete tearing away of external genitals in industrial accident; medicolegal study of case, [F. Favero & G. Coura] Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S. Paulo **6:** 27-30, '35
—determination of capacity to work, [H. H. Kessler] Indust.Med. **4:** 345-349, July '35
—determination of temporary and permanent incapacity, [L. Notini] Giorn.d.med.prat. **16:** 349-353, Aug. '34
—determining working capacity of patients with urinary diseases for information of social insurance boards, [H. Haebler] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 329-339, '35
—diagnosis and evaluation of conditions resulting from illuminating gas poisoning, particularly with reference to their effect on patient's ability to work, [A. Werner] Nervenarzt **8:** 354-362, '35
—dust diseases—from management's standpoint, [G. C. Bateman] Indust.Med. **4:** 308-311, June '35
—employee health security, [H. E. Fisher] Indust.Med. **4:** 489-492, Sept. '35

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued
—establishing proof of industrial injury; insurance aspects, [H. Spuck] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 505-509, Oct. '35
—estimation of disability after fractures of transverse process of vertebrae, [H. Ludwig] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **42:** 449-452, Sept. '35
—etiology of pulmonary fibroses and medicolegal aspects of pneumonoconiosis, [W. S. McCann] Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 234-244, Sept. '35
—evaluation and compensation in tarsal fractures, [Aievoli] Morgagni **77:** 701-704, June 23, '35
—evaluation of acute pneumoconiosis according to law of February 11, 1929, with special consideration of question of compensation in diseases of miners, [O. Schulz] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **6:** 117-143, '35
—hospital claims—their consideration under Workmen's Compensation Act of North Carolina, [J. C. Root] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 89-94, July '35
—importance of ankylosis of proximal joint of great toe in cases of compensation for industrial accidents, [A. Faber] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 640-643, '35
—industrial dermatoses; treatment and legal aspects; review of recent literature, [J. G. Downing] J.Indust. Hyg. **17:** 138-163, July '35
—interpretation of roentgen images of pulmonary fibrosis in miners; medicolegal study, [F. Eloire] Echo méd. du Nord **4:** 367-372, Aug. 25, '35
—joint causes in industrial accidents; medicolegal study of right to compensation according to Brazilian law, [F. Favero] Arch.Soc.de med.leg.e criminol.de S.Paulo **6:** 41-49, '35
—latent fracture of transverse apophysis of spine; medicolegal study of case in soldier, [Julienne, Dupuy & Liscoët] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 181-183, June '35
—lesions of respiratory tract due to *di*chloro-ethyl sulphide; 50 cases in workmen, [S. d'Arman] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 56-74, July '35
—medicolegal aspects of silicosis in Ohio, [P. M. Holmes] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 757-758, Oct. '35
—medicolegal differentiation between industrial accident due to intrinsic and extrinsic factors, [G. Benassi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 11-33, May '35
—medicolegal evaluation of multiple injuries and determination of compensation, [W. Wette] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **42:** 273-284, June '35
—medicolegal evaluation of sequels of abdominal injuries, [W. Wette] Chirurg **7:** 625-632, Sept. 15, '35
—miners' nystagmus and Workmen's Compensation Act, [W. J. W. Ferguson & H. Calger] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 13-16, July 13, '35
—new regulations concerning injured employees of Works Progress Administration, J.A.M.A. **105:** 373-374, Aug. 3, '35
—occupational paralysis of external popliteal sciatic nerve; medicolegal study of case, [J. Euzière, R. Lafon & Fassio] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 411-413, Aug. '35
—occupational silicosis discovered in patient following injury resulting in Pellegrini-Stieda's disease; case, [García Triviño] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 142-148, Feb. '35
—ocular complications of cranial injuries; relation to compensation, [G. Ricchi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 13-44, Aug.-Sept. '35
—painful sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra in medical jurisprudence, [N. Rojas] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 583-588, April '35
—plan for introduction of compulsory sickness and accident insurance for Chinese industrial workers, [I. C. Fang] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 813-822, '34
—present day problems in professional sickness insurance, [G. Domenichini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 93-106, '34
—problems of physician and State Industrial Accident Commission, [W. K. Livingston] Northwest Med. **34:** 437-441, Nov. '35
—pros and cons of surgical therapy of meniscal injuries of insured patients, [K. Krömer] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 526-543, '35
—providing prostheses, especially artificial extremities, to victims of industrial accidents, [E. Venezian] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 34-45, May '35
—question of extending insurance protection of workmen exposed to silicosis, [H. Engel] Tuberkulose **15:** 135, May 10, '35; 149, May 25, '35
—relation of professional deafness to insurance legislation in Italy and other countries, [L. Pietrantoni] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 89-104, April '35
—relation of trauma and tumors studied in connection with malignant melanoblastoma following grave wound of hand; industrial significance, [L. Silvestrini] Chir.d.org.di movimento **[20]:** 36-64, May '35

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued
—relationship between Arizona Industrial Commission and Arizona medical profession, [L. Guynn] Southwestern Med. **19:** 348-350, Oct. '35
—rôle of thoracic trauma in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis; medicolegal study of case in farmer, [G. Bonanni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 461-466, June 30, '35
—should extrapulmonary forms of tuberculosis be considered as indirect sequels of silicosis and entitled to compensation? [E. Knoll] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 243-245, May '35
—state of mind of persons who have had industrial accidents, [G. Menesini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 11-28, March '35
—stonecutter's cornea; consideration as professional disease deserving compensation; preliminary report, [V. Mazzi] Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 253-257, July 31, '35
—surgeon and Workmen's Compensation Act, [J. D. Ellis] Memphis M.J. **10:** 19, Sept. '35
—tendinous ossification after injuries of extremities; compensation in 4 cases, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 45-59, Aug.-Sept. '35
—traumatic aneurysm of superficial temporal artery in workman; medicolegal study of case, [G. Judica] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 327-328, May 31, '35
—traumatic cataract in form of rosette; determination of amount of disability from study of evolution, [J. M. Vila Ortiz, Jr.] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 113-121, March '35
—traumatic industrial hernias; medicolegal study, [G. Caso] Folia med. **21:** 312-320, March 30, '35
—true diabetes mellitus of traumatic-infectious origin and its medicolegal aspects; case, [F. Meythaler & W. S. Reichel] Med.Welt **9:** 1391-1393, Sept. 28, '35
—value of preventive and therapeutic orthopedic apparatus for injured workmen; relation to compensation laws, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 39-55, July '35
—vestibular disturbances after blow in auricular region in workman; remarks on compensation, [J. A. Barré & E. Woringer] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 646-658, June '35
—what practicing physician should know about traumatic hernias and "hernia from strain"; medicolegal study, [R. Redi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 32-59, April '35
disputed cases, anatomic and medicolegal study of interphalangeal sesamoid bone of hallux; case of injury in workman, [E. Deplano] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 46-58, May '35
—are suppurative calluses always industrial accidents? [F. d'Ambrosio] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 60-76, April '35
—complex condition in workman considered as carbon disulphide poisoning; significance in determination of compensation, [E. Vigliani] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 22-31, April '35
—death due to blood poisoning from carbuncle on back resulting from furunculosis sustained during war service, [L. von Zumbusch] Med.Klin. **31:** 787, June 14, '35 [Comment on Stursberg's article]; reply by Stursberg **31:** 787-788, June 14, '35
—decision against war injury as cause of tuberculosis; case, [von Schnizer] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 280, April 15, '35
—hiatal hernia of stomach as disputed question before industrial insurance boards, [G. Hausdorf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1408-1409, Aug. 30, '35
—late posttraumatic gangrene; expert testimony on question of traumatic vascular changes in relation to compensation, [M. Staemmler] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 85-92, '35
—olecranal bursitis and small intraserous foreign body due to industrial trauma; case, [Auvray] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **49:** 689-690, Oct. 26, '35
—otologic expert testimony in cases claiming compensation for war injuries, [K. Schmücker] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 263-275, '35
—Paget's disease diagnosed as osteitis fibrosa; traumatic origin; report of medicolegal opinion, [F. Schnek] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 511-525, '35
—periarteritis nodosa as probable sequel of chronic dysentery contracted during war service, [F. Wegener] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **25:** 93-101, '35
—question of accident as cause of diabetes; report of decision in case of member of hydraulic workers' union of Berlin-Wilmersdorf, [P. Schröder] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 284-287, June '35
—question of compensation and of whether death was due to chlorine gas poisoning or to heart disease, [W. Niederland] Med.Klin. **31:** 853-854, June 28, '35
—question of serous meningitis, cerebral or meningeal hemorrhage as cause of death of man stricken during work, [A. A. Masciotra] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 258-268, March-April '35
—revelation of constitutional diseases by industrial accidents; medicolegal discussion, [M. Robineau] Ann. de méd.lég. **15:** 550-559, May '35

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE, disputed cases—Continued
—symmetrical deforming rheumatism of fingers and toes, probably of tuberculous nature, Poncet type; case in workman, [J. Sénèque] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 945-949, July 13, '35
—traumatic carcinoma of breast, [E. Rixford] Ann. Surg. **102:** 814-818, Nov. '35
—traumatic pancreatic lesions and hemorrhagic pancreatitis; medicolegal aspects of case of pancreatitis in workman, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1955-1957, Oct. 9, '35
—undulant fever: medicolegal consideration of case in workman, [M. del Sel] Semana méd. **1:** 1620-1627, June 6, '35
WORMS, G., and LEROUX-ROBERT, J., Œdème aigu angio-neurotique de la muqueuse de l'antre frontal (syndrome de "vacuum sinus"), Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 662-666, June '35
WORMS, R., Formes cliniques des septicémies staphylococciques, Prat.méd.franç. **16:**332-337, June (A-B) '35
——and DAUM, S., Les nouveaux traitements de l'érysipèle, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 289-302, '35
WORSAAE, E., Über die Blutkörperchenrezeptoren A_1 und A_2 bei Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 145-160, '35
——See STOCHHOLM-BORRESEN, C. C., jt. auth.
WORSCHITZ, F.: See von HERMAN, J., jt. auth.
WORSTELL, H. P.: See BALDWIN, H. A., jt. auth.
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., Prognosis in cerebro-spinal fever, Lancet **2:** 841-843, Oct. 12, '35
——See GOADBY, K., jt. auth.
WORTHLEY, K.: See DALAND, G. A., jt. auth.
WORTIS, S. B., Head injuries, treatment and evaluation, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 431-432, July '35
WOSSIDLO, K.: See MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.
WOTZKA, K., Sonderformen gastrogener Anämien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1548-1550, Sept. 27, '35
WOUNDED AND SICK
—functioning of Sanitary Service during sea combat; treatment of wounded, [Oudard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 884-887, July 6, '35
—psychology of the sick, [B. W. Hogan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 373-378, July '35
—societies for aid of military wounded and sick: rôle in interior in time of war, [L. Ferrabouc] Rev. méd.franç. **16:** 683-692, Oct. '35
transportation: See also Ambulances
—emergency splinting of fractures (battle casualties) for transportation, [N. T. Kirk] Rev.san.mil.,Lima **7:**410-420, July-Dec. '34
—field ambulance work in mountain warfare, [T. O. Thompson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 361, June '35; **65:** 15, July '35
—medicosurgical contraindications for transportation of wounded in sanitary airplanes, [Ervigio Escudero] Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25:** 259-270, Aug. 15, '35
—new model stretcher especially adapted for fracture patients, [L. Elsbach] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 655-658, April 16, '35
—new transport extension splint for fractures of lower extremities, particularly of femur, perfected by Allies during World War, [J. Dubs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 635-637, July 13, '35
—railroad hygiene in World War, [H. Weidner] Med. Welt **9:** 1512-1514, Oct. 19, '35
—transportation of patients to hospitals and need for cooperation with admission department, [Agena] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 317-319, July 9, '35
—transportation of sick in rural districts and in cities, [Agena] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1130-1131, July 12, '35
—use of naval stretcher in transportation and immobilization of wounded, [H. Rouvillois] J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 547-548, July '35; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 974-976, July 20, '35
WOUNDS
See also under names of organs and regions
—International nomenclature for war wounds, [Cambresier] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **88:** 383-391, July '35
—war injuries in Homer and their treatment, [R. Ganter] Med.Welt **9:** 1609-1612, Nov. 2, '35
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, wound diphtheria
gangrene: See Abdomen, gangrene; Skin, gangrene; Surgery, postoperative complications
gunshot: See also Homicide; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Suicide; under names of organs and regions, as Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Brain, foreign bodies; Joints, wounds and injuries; Orbit, fractures; Pleura, wounds and injuries; etc.
—clinical bacteriology, [F. Lorente] Progresos de la clin. **43:** 531-533, Aug. '35
—in peace and war times; cases from Chinese practice, [E. Pflomm] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1215-1218, May 25, '35
—morphological study of cicatrix produced by penetrating wound, [I. Hatakeyama] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 32-33, Oct. 1, '35
WOUNDS, gunshot—Continued
—question of migration of projectiles within body, [Ulrich] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 384-386, June '35
—teleroentgenography in localization and as aid to extraction of projectiles, [Viallet & Jalet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 412-421, July '35
—wound ballistics; mechanism of wound production by rifle bullets, [G. R. Callender & R. W. French] Mil. Surgeon **77:** 177-201, Oct. '35
—wounds which caused deaths of 3 of our presidents, [J. W. Davis] Mil.Surgeon **77:** 23-29, July '35
healing: See also Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Gastro-Enterostomy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Ovary, surgery; Skin, wounds and injuries; Tonsillectomy; Wounds, therapy
—acid-base equilibrium in blood and healing of wound, [K. Nagai] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 53-54, '32 [in Japanese]
—clinical significance of experimental studies, [E. L. Howes & S. C. Harvey] Ann.Surg. **102:** 941-946, Nov. '35
—healing process in acute and chronic thallium acetate poisoning; comparative experimental study in rat, [H. Urabe] Acta dermat. **24:** 108-120, '34
—influence of castration, [T. Uramoto] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 226-227, '32
—influence of certain radiations of solar spectrum on experimental wounds, [U. Fogliani] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **34:** 332-335, '34
—influence of directed current of negative atmospheric ions on rapidity of regeneration of open wounds; mathematical theory behind process, [A. L. Tchijevsky & S. P. Bobrov] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 425-456, '35
—influence of parathyroids, [A. Inutsuka] Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 265-266, '32
—influence of thyroid; animal experiments, [S. Arima] Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 253-254, '32
—influence of vitamin E; experiments in rabbits, [F. Marchesi] Riv.di pat.sper. **15:** 213-228, '35
—stages of action of products of tissue metabolism, [A. Y. Sozon-Yaroshevich] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:**3-8 '35
infection: See also Wounds, therapy
—cases of amputation and of death in Traumatic Hospital and in Company for Insurance against Industrial Accidents of Vienna, Lower Austria, and Burgenland, from 1926 to 1930, with special reference to sepsis in recent wounds, [W. Ehalt] Rev. de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 409-464, May-June '35
—disinfection of freshly infected wounds with tincture of iodine, [L. Drüner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1640-1641, Oct. 11, '35
—evolution of delirium tremens complicated by wounds; case, [H. Damaye] Progrès méd., pp. 657-658, April 20, '35
—in Negroes in Kilo mines; true and false phagedenism, [F. Housslau & G. du Soleil] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **15:** 85-98, March 31, '35
medicolegal aspect: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
therapy, action of mercurochrome and other drugs (especially iodine) in infected wounds, [J. H. Hill] J.A.M.A. **105:** 100-104, July 13, '35
—agents stimulating granulation of wounds, [C. Gheorghiu] Cluj.med. **16:** 478-487, Sept. 1, '35
—allantoin, constituent of maggot excretions, stimulates healing of chronic discharging wounds, [W. Robinson] J.Parasitol. **21:** 354-358, Oct. '35
—bandageless method for surgical wounds, [I. F. Berezin] Vestnik khir. **38:** 179-180, '35
—chronic sepsis treated by colonic lavage and reduced diet, [H. W. Hales] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 84, Sept. '35
—cod liver oil, [J. P. Steel] Lancet **2:** 290-292, Aug. 10, '35
—effect of *di*nitrophenol on healing, [R. Brašovan & D. Tichomirov] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 645-649, '35
—experience gained in World War, [F. Putzu] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 923-934, Sept. 15, '35
—experimental studies on action of vitamin ointments on healing, [H. J. Lauber & H. Rocholl] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1143-1146, Aug. 10, '35
—honey and cod liver oil, [H. Buchheister] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1612-1613, Oct. 4, '35
—honey and cod liver oil, [H. Lücke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1638-1640, Oct. 11, '35
—hypertonic wet dressing; experimental study, [F. W. Taylor] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 623-628, Nov. '35
—importance of primary excision and possibility of application in future war, [Žemgulys] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 549-554, Aug. '35
—influence of high frequency currents on healing, [F. Pagliani] Ann.ital.di chir. **14:** 423-430, April '35
—influence of thyroid in healing of wounds, [H. L. Puckett] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 510-516, Oct. '35
—lacerated soft parts, [E. Butler] California & West. Med. **43:** 212-215, Sept. '35
—local application of whale oil, [S. de Dziembowski] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 356-366, May 18, '34

WOUNDS, therapy—Continued
—Löhr cod liver oil method in practical surgery; unguentolan (cod liver oil ointment), [H. Jencio] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1485-1488, Sept. 13, '35
—new substance (penetrin), [J. Linka] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 645-648, '35
—novocain (procaine hydrochloride) pack; contribution to therapy of fresh accidental wounds, [M. Fritz & E. K. Tanner] New York State J.Med. **35:** 1217-1218, Dec. 1, '35
—oil therapy, [H. Mennenga] Med.Welt **9:** 1324-1325, Sept. 14, '35
—open wounds, [C. F. Webb] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 458-461, Nov. '35
—organotherapy of poorly granulating wounds, [A. Z. Kozdoba] Vrach.delo **18:** 117-118, '35
—present day methods, [D. E. Shklovskiy] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 962-965, June 30, '35
—present status, [V. B. Philpot] South.Surgeon **4:** 260-265, Aug. '35
—putrid wounds, [Z. I. Geymanovich] Vrach.delo **18:** 129-132, '35
—question of resection, [M. zur Verth] Chirurg **7:** 473-477, July 15, '35
—radiant energy of artificial light, [P. F. Frolov, B. L. Malkova-Ryabova, S. G. Yurovskaya & A. D. Varshavskaya] Vrach.delo **18:** 353-358, '35
—relation between vitamins and healing; further experimental studies, [H. J. Lauber] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 565-573, '35
—scientific and clinical principles of therapy of incidental wounds, [E. von Redwitz] Med.Welt **9:** 640-643, May 4, '35
—therapy of fresh traumatic wounds by combination of cod liver oil and plaster bandage according to Löhr method, [I. G. Savchenko] Novy khir.arkhiv **[34]:** 175-177, '35
—tincture of iodine as external antiseptic, [P. J. van Putte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3701-3709, Aug. 3, '35
—unguentolan (cod liver oil ointment), [H. Schaer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 724-727, Aug. 10, '35
—use of framework which keeps dressings separated from wounds, [P. Goinard & Tocabens] Bull. méd., Paris **49:** 535-538, Aug. 3, '35
—value of local vitamin therapy in cicatrization, [Rinné] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1144, Aug. 18, '35; 1182, Aug. 25, '35
WOZASEK, O., Zur Mucin-Behandlung des Ulcus pepticum, Med.Klin. **31:** 1046-1047, Aug. 9, '35
——**See BAUER, RICHARD, jt. auth.**
WREGGIT, W. R.: See MOORE, R. L. (New York), jt. auth.
WRENN, S. M.: See MUNGER, A. D., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, A. M., Intestinal obstruction, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 465-466, Aug. '35
Teaching and anesthesia service from viewpoint of surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 246-248, Nov.-Dec. '35
——**MULHOLLAND, J. H., McCLOSKEY, K. L., and COTUI, F. W.,** Local adrenalin effect after sympathectomy; peripheral vessels: preliminary report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 947-949, June '35
WRIGHT, BERNARD DUNCAN ZORAPORE: See Obituaries
WRIGHT, C. A., Endocrine aspects of homosexuality: preliminary report, M. Rec. **142:** 407-410, Nov. 6, '35
WRIGHT, C. B. (Minneapolis), Abdominal symptoms of cardiac disease, Journal-Lancet **55:** 508-511, Aug. 1, '35
WRIGHT, C. B. (St. Petersburg, Fla.), Treatment of eclampsia, J.Florida M.A. **22:** 164-166, Oct. '35
WRIGHT, C. S.: See BELGRADE, J. T., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, E. K., Two cases of tularæmia, Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 309-310, Sept. '35
WRIGHT, F. R., Appendicitis and bladder symptoms, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 708-709, Oct. '35
WRIGHT, H. A., and CHRISTISON, M. H., Further observations on types of Corynebacterium diphtheriæ, J. Path.& Bact. **41:** 447-467, Nov. '35
WRIGHT, H. E.: See KEMP, H. A., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, L. M.: See FREEDMAN, B., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, M. D.: See BAKER, A. Z., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, O. E.: See DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, R. D., Detailed study of movement of wrist joint, J.Anat. **70:** 137-142, Oct. '35
WRIGHT, R. D. (Madison, Wis.), and MORTENSEN, O. A., Position of epiglottis during swallowing, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **11:** 8-9, Nov.-Dec. '35
WRIGHT, R. D. B., Strangulation of traumatic diaphragmatic hernia occurring 9 months after original accident, Brit.M.J. **2:** 577-578, Sept. 28, '35
WRIGHT, R. E., Technic for accelerating Guist-Lindner operation for retinal detachment, Arch. Ophth. **14:** 815-816, Nov. '35
——**See PANDIT, C. G., jt. auth.**
——**IYER, P. V. S., and PANDIT, C. G.,** Description of adult Filaria (male) removed from anterior chamber of eye of man, Indian J.M.Research **23:** 199-203, July '35
WRIGHT, R. P., Some results obtained in treatment of atrophic rhinitis (ozæna), Canad.M.A.J. **33:** 392-394, Oct. '35
WRIGHT, S., Recent work on visceral sensibility, Lancet **2:** 794, Oct. 5, '35
WRIGHT, S. E., Contour silhouette, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 133-134, July-Aug. '35
WRIGHT, V. W. M., Physical therapy in fractures, Arch. Phys.Therapy **16:** 678-680, Nov. '35
WRIGHT'S STAIN: See Trichophytosis
WRIGLEY, A. J., Forceps operation, Lancet **2:** 702-705, Sept. 28, '35
WRIGLEY, C. H.: See DUDGEON, L. S., jt. auth.
WRISBERG'S LOBE: See Lungs, abnormalities
WRIST
See also Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone
—detailed study of movement, [R. D. Wright] J. Anat. **70:** 137-142, Oct. '35
—lymphatic connections of proximal digital phalanx with wrist joint, [J. Šejhar] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 80-87, '35
—pyramido-semilunar synosteosis; clinical study of case, [J. Dupas & P. Badelon] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 613-615, Sept. '35
abnormalities, supernumerary carpal bone, [N. G. W. Davidson] Brit.J.Surg. **23:** 237-238, July '35
diseases, purulent colibacillary arthritis of left wrist, [A. Valerio] Folia clin.et biol. **7:** 31-32, '35
dislocations, fracture-dislocation of right carpus, [F. Christopher] S.Clin.North America **15:** 597-599, June '35
—isolated dislocation of distal end of ulna; case, [E. Pachner] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 814-822, '35
—lateral dislocation, [I. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1218, June 15, '35
—lateral dislocation; case of radiocarpal dislocation of radial side, [R. K. Packard & J. D. Kirshbaum] Arch.Surg. **31:** 266-270, Aug. '35
—peculiar syndrome of injuries of bones of lower arm (fracture of distal end of radius, combined with luxation of head of ulna), [R. Galeazzi] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 557-562, '35
—radio-ulnar articulation, [W. W. Lasher] Indust.Med. **4:** 417-420, Aug. '35
—surgical therapy using radial graft in isolated forward dislocation of distal end of ulna, [L. Bazy & M. Galtier] J.de chir. **45:** 868-876, June '35
—therapy of chronic perilunare dislocations; cases, [H. Regele] Arch.di ortop. **51:** 103-118, March 31, '35
fractures, [K. Speed] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 965-968, Oct. '35
—operation for correction of deformities following fracture, [D. C. Durman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1014-1016, Oct. '35
—review of 31 cases, [W. B. Watts, Jr.] Southwestern Med. **19:** 344-346, Oct. '35
—treatment, [J. M. Greer] Southwestern Med. **19:** 343-344, Oct. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Wrist
—incision for exposure of ventral surface of distal end of radius and its related structures, [B. Lipshutz] Ann.Surg. **102:** 475-478, Sept. '35
tuberculosis, of radiocarpal articulation, [F. O. Berkhina] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 36-44, '35
—recovery of case after surgical therapy, [N. Burlamaqui Benchimol & T. D. Goulart] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 241-252, June '35
—with special reference to therapy, [A. Steindler] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 223-245, Jan. '35
wounds and injuries, [A. M. Zholondz] Novy khir. arkhiv **33:** 345-358, '35
—complex traumatic lesion; case, [E. Lepeuple & H. Parneix] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 262-266, May '35
—injuries industrially considered, [R. F. Palmer] Southwestern Med. **19:** 341-343, Oct. '35
—therapy of injuries of carpal bones, [C. Vohnout] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 124-126, '35
WRITING
See also Handwriting; Mirror-Writing
—use of metronome as method in therapy of difficulties in lethargic encephalitis, [M. & G. Treves] Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 1521-1527, Dec. 31, '34
—writing in air by patient with involutional psychosis, [J. Thurzó] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 738-744, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 666-668, June 15, '35
WRONSLEY, W. H. L., Harris's technique in prostatectomy, South African M.J. **9:** 475-478, July 27, '35
WRUBLE, M., Enteric coatings: laboratory method for study and control of enteric coatings, J.Am.Pharm. A. **24:** 570-574, July '35
WRYNECK: See Torticollis
WU, C. C.: See YAO, Y. T., jt. auth.
WU, C. J.: See ZIA, S. H., jt. auth.
WU, C. Y., Occurrence, distribution and seasonal prevalence of rat-fleas in China, with note on their relation to bubonic plague, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. 2: 761-771, '34
National Quarantine Service, Chinese M.J. **49:** 969-972, Sept. '35
WU, H.: See WAN, S., jt. auth.
——**See WANG, Y., jt. auth.**

WU, H. F., and LIM, R. K. S., Proposed curriculum for medical colleges offering 6-year course, Chinese M.J. **49:** 847-860, Sept. '35
WU, J. P., SIA, R. H. P., and WANG, S. H., Cytology of spinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, with report of 2 cases showing atypical spinal fluid findings, Chinese M.J. **49:** 593-600, June '35
WU, K., Notes on certain larval stages of lungfluke, Paragonimus in China, Chinese M.J. **49:** 741-746, Aug. '35
WU, T. P.: See **CHIEN, M. H., jt. auth.**
WU, T. T., Lymphoepithelioma of thymus, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 351-366, Sept. '35
WUCHERERIA: See Filariasis
WUCHERPFENNIG, V., Zur Ausgestaltung des Ultravioletdosimeters der I. G. Farbenindustrie Aktiengesellschaft, Strahlentherapie **53:** 339-347, '35
WÜLLENWEBER, G., Welche Bedeutung haben Netzhautblutungen für die Diagnose, Prognose und Therapie des Allgemeinleidens? Ztschr.f.Augenh. **87:** 175-183, Oct. '35
——See HOLLAND, G., jt. auth.
WÜNSCHE, W.: See **ARNOLD, A., jt. auth.**
WÜRSTLIN, F., Ein neues Photometer für klinische Bestimmungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1656-1657, Oct. 11, '35
WÜSTENBERG, J., Zur Epidemiologie der lobären Pneumonie, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **135:** 165-169, Oct. 1, '35
WUITE, J. J., Hirsau method in treatment of parkinsonism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3849-3854, Aug. 10, '35
WULFF, F., Recherches sur les substances bactéricides du sérum humain, particulièrement pendant la fièvre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 424-426, '35
WULFF, H. B., Über den Wert der Urographie beim Nieren- und Ureterstein anfall, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 745-753, '35
WULFF, M.: See **MYERS, J. A., jt. auth.**
WULFSON, S. I.: See **FELDMAN, V. A., jt. auth.**
WULSTEN, J., Zur operativen Behandlung des angeborenen Nabelschnurbruches, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1885-1886, Aug. 10, '35
WUNDERLICH, H., Haltungsverfall und Skoliose, ihr Elastizitätsverlust vor und nach orthopädischen Turnübungen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 321-329, '35
WURDEMANN, H. V., Evaluation of malingering tests after ocular injuries, Northwest Med. **34:** 235-237, July '35
Crossed eyes: their cure without operation, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 261-264, Sept. '35
Bone formation in orbit following paraffine injection in stump after enucleation, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 336-337, Nov. '35
WURM, K., Neuere Untersuchungen zur Desinfektion tuberkulösen Auswurfes (Valvanol und Bazillotox), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 1-9, May 29, '35
WURMSER, L.: See **HAZARD, R., jt. auth.**
WUSTMANN, O., and HALLERVORDEN, Beobachtungen bei Trendelenburgschen Embolieoperationen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 472-484, '35
WUTH, O., Zur Erbanlage der Süchtigen. (Kombinierte Süchtigkeit), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **153:** 495-505, '35
WYATT, B. L., Treatment of chronic arthritis, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 281-286, Aug. '35
Our first year's experience with air conditioning, Mod. Hosp. **45:** 49, Nov. '35
WYATT, H. G., Case of localised osteitis fibrosa, Chinese M.J. **49:** 669-670, July '35
WYBAUW, L., [Utilisation de l'anesthésie par voie intraveineuse]; l'évipan sodique, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **34-32:** 445-507, July '35
WYBAUW, M.: See **GUILLEAUME, E., jt. auth.**
WYBERT, A., Irrigación arterial de un megacolon, Hosp. argent. **5:** 559-563, April 15, '35
WYCKOFF, J., Relationship of heart disease to dentistry as physician sees it, J.New York Acad.Dent. **2:** 81-91, Sept. '35
——and BUNIM, J. J., Observations on apical diastolic murmur unassociated with valvular disease, heard in cases of right ventricular hypertrophy, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **50:** 280-288, '35
WYCKOFF, R. W. G., COREY, R. B., and BISCOE, J., X-ray reflections of long spacing from tendon, Science **82:** 175-176, Aug. 23, '35
WYDRIN, A.: See Vydrin, A. M.
WYGODSKAJA, I. G.: See **SMORODINZEFF, A. A., jt. auth.**
WYKER, A. W., Foreign body in rectum, Am.J.Surg. **29:** 451-452, Sept. '35
WYLIE, H. B.: See **SCHMULOVITZ, M. J., jt. auth.**
WYLIE, J. H., Tubercular infection among Chinese middle school students, Chinese M.J. **49:** 553-561, June '35
WYLIE, WILLIAM ROBERTSON: See Obituaries
WYLLIE, A. M., Fatal case of aspirin poisoning, with post-mortem findings, Lancet **2:** 768-769, Oct. 5, '35
WYMAN, L. C., and tum SUDEN, C., Differential depression of vasomotor mechanisms by adrenin, Am. J.Physiol. **113:** 271-278, Oct. '35
WYNNE, H. M. N., Congenital absence of one kidney (unilateral renal agenesis), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 705-708, Oct. '35
WYROPAJEW, D. N., Der Verlauf der hyperergischen Entzündung im denervierten Gewebe, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **295:** 65-85, '35
——See LASOWSKY, J. M., jt. auth.
WYSCHEGORODZEWA, W. D., Zur Ätiologie der Retikulo-Endotheliosen, Folia haemat. **53:** 253-265, '35
WYSS, E., Die Bedeutung der Blutsenkungsreaktion im schulärztlichen Dienst, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 748-750, Aug. 17, '35

X

XALABARDER, C., Investigaciones sobre la acción del tiosulfato sódico en la tuberculosis; la hiperglucemia reaccional, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 337-340, April '35
Un "test" para la quimioterapia de la tuberculosis, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 169-173, July 31, '35
XANTHELASMA: See Xanthoma
XANTHOCHROMIA
See also Blood, carotene
—**Vernes resorcinol reaction in xanthochromic fluids following meningeal hemorrhages,** [A. Courtois & A. P. L. Beley] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 122-126, '35
XANTHOMA
—**biochemical research in case of xanthoma; relation to lipoid metabolism,** [A. Midana] Dermosifilografo **10:** 535-539, Aug. '35
—**disturbances in chemistry of liver metabolism in infiltration xanthelasma,** [K. H. Hübner] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 571-576, '35
—**fibroxanthoma of presacral connective tissue,** [S. H. Geist] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 49-51, July-Aug. '35
—**generalized xanthomatosis,** [F. O. Hess] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 46, pp. 355-359, '34
—**of pharynx and larynx,** [G. B. New] Arch.Otolaryng. **22:** 449-453, Oct. '35
—**parenteral resorption of lipoids; study of formation of lipoid granulomatosis,** [L. Karoliny] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **48:** 310-313, '35
—**question of cholesterol in xanthomatosis,** [L. Nékám, Jr. & B. Ottenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 641-643, May 4, '35
—**relation of generalized xanthoma and adiposogenital dystrophy to preceding injury (burning by strong electric current),** [H. R. Paas] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **35:** 652-658, '35
—**rôle of reticulo-endothelial apparatus,** [M. K. Sultanov] Vrach.delo **18:** 335-340, '35
—**tuberosum; report of familial occurrence with probable cardiac lesions,** [C. G. Lane & J. Goodman, Jr.] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 377-384, Sept. '35
—**xanthic lesions; report of 4 cases, including 2 of "xanthomatosis" of kidney,** [M. M. Melicow] J.A. M.A. **105:** 768-774, Sept. 7, '35
—**xanthoma tuberosum multiplex,** [M. M. Ginsburg & W. S. Dennis] Colorado Med. **32:** 901-902, Nov. '35
diabeticorum, [E. I. Thompson, E. Stevenson & F. Krock] South.M.J. **28:** 895-902, Oct. '35
therapy, [M. Ducourtioux] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 125-133, '35
—**complete excision and reconstruction of both Achilles tendons for giant-cell xanthoma,** [F. Young & C. T. Harris] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 662-669, Nov. '35
—**electrosurgical extirpation; 2 severe cases,** [L. J. G. Silvers] J.A.M.A. **105:** 796, Sept. 7, '35
XANTHOMATOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
XANTHOPROTEIN: See Blood, xanthoprotein reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
XAVIER, A. A., Résistance de Leptodactylus ocellatus à la strophantine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 886-887, '35
XAVIER-MORATO, M. J.: See **CÉLESTINO da COSTA, A., jt. auth.**
XENOPSYLLA cheopis: See under Plague
XERODERMA
pigmentosum, case with ocular lesions, [E. Filippi-Gabardi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 703-716, May '35
—**clinical and biologic study of case,** [G. Rivelloni] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 1065-1074, Aug. '35
—**familial; 3 cases,** [G. Petges & P. Sourrell] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 467-470, June 10, '35
—**two cases occurring in same family,** [J. C. Belisario] M.J.Australia **2:** 148-150, Aug. 3, '35
XEROPHTHALMIA
—**technic for study of terrain; pure terrain and relation of infection and ocular terrain in A-avitaminosis,** [G. Mouriquand] Paris méd. **2:** 23-26, July 6, '35
XIMÉNEZ del REY, M., Un caso de carcinoma de la curvatura mayor del estómago (resección gastrocólica), Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 653-655, May 15, '35
——and LAPORTA y BORT, L., Contribución al estudio clínico de la anquilostomiasis, Rev.españ.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **1:** 251-260, April '35; also, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 249-260, April 15, '35

X-RAY: See Roentgen Rays
XYLENE
—comparative animal experiments showing effects of toluene and xylene on blood, [W. E. Engelhardt] Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 219-234, July '35
—experiments on acute narcotic action of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons; effect of repeated inspiration of xylene in different concentrations on white mouse, [W. Estler] Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 261-271, Aug. '35
—experiments on acute narcotic action of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons; effect of single inspiration of xylene in different concentrations on rabbits and cats, [W. E. Engelhardt & W. Estler] Arch.f.Hyg. 114: 249-260, Aug. '35
XYLOKETOSE: See Urine, pentose
XYLOSE
—elimination by perfused mammalian kidney, [A. Hemingway] J.Physiol. 84: 458-468, July 24, '35
—excretion in normal rabbit, [B. I. Kaplan & H. W. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. 113: 354-360, Oct. '35
XYSMALOBIUM
—uses and actions of Xysmalobium undulatum R. Br., [J. M. Watt] South African J.M.Sc. 1: 4-11, Sept. '35

Y

YABUKI, T.: See ITO, S. (Mukden), jt. auth.
YACHMENNIK, R. M., Flexion contracture, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 118-123, '35
YACOB, M., Incidence of cerebro-spinal fever in Borstal Institution and Central Jail, Lahore, during 1934, with note on use of anti-meningococcus prophylactic vaccine, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 502-503, Sept. '35
YAGI, A., Immunisatorische Einteilung der Influenzabazillen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 86: 75-79, Oct. 3, '35
YAGI, G.: See SUGIYAMA, S., jt. auth.
YAGI, H.: See OKAMOTO, S., jt. auth.
YAGISHITA, M., Der Einfluss einiger Fiebermittel auf den gebundenen Blutzucker von Phthisikern, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 336, '35
Der Einfluss des Bades auf Diabetiker, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 14: 1008-1009, '35
YAGLOU, C. P., Heated globe thermometer for evaluating environmental conditions of comfort and for studying radiation-convection effects, J.Indust.Hyg. 17: 185-198, Sept. '35
Observations of physical efficiency in ionized air, J. Indust.Hyg. 17: 280-282, Nov. '35
——See BLACKFAN, K. D., jt. auth.
YAGUDA, A., Erythroblastosis in newborn and in early childhood, Am.J.Clin.Path. 5: 266-298, July '35
YAGUDINA, R. N.: See SHLYAKHMAN, A. L., jt. auth.
YAGUE y ESPINOSA, J. L., ¿Ulcera gástrica y tuberculosis o úlcera gástrica tuberculosa? Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 28: 57-60, March 31, '35
Algo sobre la cura de fresas, Clín.y lab. 27: 173-176, Sept. '35
YAJIMA, K., Hot springs in Manchuria and Mongolia in relation to skin and urinary diseases, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 55, April '35
Special kidney-bleeding, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 74, May '35
YAKOBSON, T. S.: See SHTAYNSHNAYDER, E. E., jt. auth.
YAKOBSON, Y.: See Jacobson, J.
YAKOVLEVA, A. A., General immunization with autovaccine in dacryocystitis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 392-394, '35
YAKRITON (liver hormone): See Liver, physiology
YALIN, R. I.: See SHCHERBAK, A. E., jt. auth.
YAMABE, A., Labor complicated by deformity of promontory, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 18: 350-354, Aug. '35
YAMADA, H., Über den Einfluss von Nikotin, Conlin, Piperidin und Spartein auf das Wachstum sowie auf das morphologische Bild der in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 81-82, July 20, '35
YAMADA, M., Über die Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit und die intrakutane Tuberkulinreaktion der Spinnerinnen einer Wollstoffspinnerei in Gifu, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 19, June 24, '35
YAMADA, M. (Kumamoto): See KATSUYA, H., jt. auth.
YAMADA, S. (Kumamoto), Ueber Lipoma conjunctivae palpebrae und Lipoma conjunctivae bulbi, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 1074, Sept. 20, '35
YAMADA, S. (Kyoto), Über den Einfluss der Milch auf das Methylenblau und das Wesen dieses Einflusses, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 1016-1017, '35
YAMADA, T. (Fukuoka), Über ein selten grosses Chordom der Schädelbasis, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. 22: 906-918, '32
YAMADA, T. (Osaka): See MURATA, MIYAKICHI, jt. auth.
YAMADA, T. (Tokyo), Experimental study on quantity of blood in pulmonary circulation in time of obstruction of small intestine, Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 2-3, '34
YAMAGATA, S., Experimentelle Studien über die Fortleitung der Orbitalentzündung auf das Sehorgan, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 1471-1472, '35
YAMAGIWA, K.: See ADRIAN, E. D., jt. auth.
YAMAGUCHI, H. (Sendai), Verschiedene agglutinatorische Unterschiede bei Paratyphus-B-Bazillen, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 85: 55-71, May 29, '35
YAMAGUCHI, H. (Tokyo), Klinische bakteriologische Untersuchungen des Magens und der oberen Darmabschnitte bei chirurgischen Magenerkrankungen (Magenkarzinom und Magen-Duodenalulcus), Ztschr. d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. 35: 4-6, '34
YAMAGUCHI, M. (Nagasaki): See TOMONAGA, T., jt. auth.
YAMAGUCHI, M. (Niigata), Experimentelle Studien über die Hasenkrankheit (Yatobyo, Ohara); über die Beziehungen zwischen den Zecken, Hasenkrankheitsübertrager, und dem Krankheitserreger, Tr.Jap. Path.Soc. 22: 754-760, '32
YAMAGUCHI, T., Beobachtungen an 11 Fällen von erschwertem Dekanülment, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 1355-1356, Sept. 25, '35
YAMAMOTO, H. (Okayama), Über die Portioleukoplakie, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 883-884, April '35
YAMAMOTO, H. (Tokyo), Ueber die anatomische Untersuchung der Venenerweiterungen vom Plexus haemorrhoidalis submukosus (internus) der Pars analis recti, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 6-7, April '35
YAMAMOTO, K., Chemische und histologische Untersuchungen über die Nebennieren bei experimenteller Hypertension durch Ausschaltung der Blutdruckzügler, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo 49: 437, April '35
YAMAMOTO, KINZABURO: See TOYAMA, I., jt. auth.
YAMAMOTO, T. (Fukuoka): See NAKA, S., jt. auth.
YAMAMOTO, T. (Kumamoto), Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen ueber die Atmung der Erythrocyten: ueber die Atmung der Erythrocyten im Verlaufe der aplastischen Kollargolanaemie bei Kaninchen, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 889-890, Aug. 26, '35
YAMAMOTO, Y.: See OKAMOTO, S., jt. auth.
YAMANE, T., Ueber die blutchemischen und histologischen Veränderungen bei experimenteller Leber- und Nierenschädigung, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo 49: 644-645, May '35
YAMANOUCHI, H.: See NAMIKI, J., jt. auth.
YAMAOKA, K., Über die Hirose'schen Cholinkörner in der Leber, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 34, April '35
YAMAOKA, Y., and NAKAYA, T., Zur Kenntnis des homogenen Dreieckschattens im rechten Oberlungenfeld bei Säuglingen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 63: 252-261, '35
YAMASAKI, F., Über das Verhalten des Kreatins und des Kreatinins im Froschorganismus im Winterschlaf und beim Laichen, J.Biochem. 22: 15-34, July '35
——See KAWADA, T., jt. auth.
YAMASAKI, K., Über den Cholesteringehalt der verschiedenen Organe bei der Verdauungs-sowie Nüchternzeit, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 106-107, Oct. '35
YAMASAKI, M., Clinical and experimental studies on hookworm infection, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 457-470, Aug. 10, '35
YAMASHITA, K., Ueber die Lymphgefaesse der Schilddruese, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 781-782, July 20, '35
YAMASHITA, S., Influence of moxibustion upon functions and morphology of white blood-cells, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. 22: 524-529, '32
YAMAUTI, S., HOSOI, K., and TUNODA, S., Report of experimental investigations of some of vitamine-B-preparations, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 641-643, May '35
YAMAWAKI, H., Die Empfindlichkeit des Dünndarmes des der Ganglia coeliaca beraubten Kaninchens Adrenalin, Adrenalon und Ephedrin gegenüber; Versuch am isolierten Darm, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 323-335, '35
Über den Einfluss des Pikrotoxins auf die Darmbewegung des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 639-644, '35
Welche Rolle spielt der Calciumgehalt im Blute und in der Nährflüssigkeit bei der Erregbarkeit des Kaninchendarmes Adrenalin und Adrenalon gegenüber? Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 965-976, '35
Über die kombinierte Wirkung des Adrenalins oder des Adrenalons mit Kokain auf die Darmbewegung des Kaninchens in situ, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 977-986, '35
Die Wirkung der zentralen Erregungsmittel auf die Darmbewegung des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 14: 1267-1279, '35
Wirkung des Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamins und des Tyramins auf den Kaninchendarm im Körper, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 1280-1288, '35
Wirkung des Pantopons und des Pavinals auf die Darmbewegung des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 14: 1289-1298, '35

YAMAZAKI, S., and IZUMI, Y., Comparing studies of fibres in interstitium of endothelioma, carcinoma, and sarcoma, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 893-894, '32 [in Japanese]

YAMPOLSKIY, L. D., Significance of Türk's irritation leukocytes for early diagnosis of exanthematous typhus, Klin.med. **13:** 1246-1247, Aug. '35 [Comment on Ratner, Bulkina and Budovskaya's article]

YANAGI, K., Clinical and experimental study of stability of colloid osmotic pressure of serum protein, J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 853-862, Nov. '35

YANAGIHARA, H., and MIYATA, T., Radiography of vas deferens (ampulla) and seminal vesicles, Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 883-887, '34

YANAI, B. I., On cause of indol convulsions in warm-blooded animals, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 401-406, March 31, '35

On action of methylindols, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 407-410, March 31, '35

Über die Wirkung des Yohimbylamins, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **26:** 164-171, May 31, '35

YANG, C. S.: See CHI, C. Y., jt. auth.

——See LI, P. L., jt. auth.

YANG, K. L., Comparative study of Rosenthal precipitation test with Wassermann reaction and Kahn test in syphilis, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 364-366, July '35

YANG, M., and HUANG, H. H., Study of still births in 3974 consecutive deliveries in First National Midwifery School Maternity Hospital, Chinese M.J. **49:** 755-759, Aug. '35

YANONSKY, D., Des inclusions particulières dans les leucocytes non mûrs dans les cas de leucémie aiguë, Sang **9:** 610-615, '35

YANOVSKAYA, A. P., Bacteriologic examination of skin in operated patients, Vestnik khir. **37:** 159-161, '35

YANOVSKIY, D. N., Pathogenesis of hemolytic jaundice, Med.zhur. **5:** 207-211, '35

Mechanism of action of hemolysins, Med.zhur. **5:** 213-216, '35

YANOVSKIY, E. L., Changes of spine, abdominal wall and extremities in bakers, Vestnik khir. **37:** 113-118, '35

YANT, J. H.: See JONES, T. E., jt. auth.

YANT, W. P.: See PATTY, F. A., jt. auth.

YAO, K. F.: See FENG, L. C., jt. auth.

YAO, Y. T., and CHU, H. J., Intestinal parasites among people under suburban conditions in Tangshan, Nanking, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 551-553, '34

——and LING, L. C., Epidemiological study of malaria in Nanking, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 89-106, '34

——and SUN, C. J., Field experiment on malaria treatment; comparative study of therapeutic value of various anti-malaria remedies, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 281-297, '34

——and WU, C. C., One year's observation of A. hyrcanus var. sinensis in Nanking, 1933, Far East. A. Trop. Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 3-26, '34

Antilarval measures by use of paris green in selected area of Nanking, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 213-221, '34

——HSU, S. C., and LING, L. C., On occurrence of intestinal parasites in man in different combinations; statistical study of results of 9853 fecal examinations, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **2:** 531-538, '34

Intestinal parasite infestation of primary school children in Nanking; record of survey from April 1932 to April 1933, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 539-549, '34

YAOI, H., Experimental serotherapy of smallpox, Jap.J. Exper.Med. **13:** 307-326, June 20, '35

——See MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.

——and SATO, K., On size of typhoid and dysentery bacteriophages estimated by gradocol membrane of Elford, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 565-575, Aug. 10, '35

YARDUMIAN, K., Primary gastric leiomyosarcoma; report of 2 cases, Arch.Path. **20:** 590-595, Oct. '35

YAROTSKIY, A. I., La sérothérapie rationnelle antidiphtérique, Progrès méd., pp. 1117-1127, June 29, '35

Adequate diet, Klin.med. **13:** 938-945, July '35

YASAKI, T., Über die Cholesteatose an der Umgebung der Mesenteriallymphdrüsen, Tr. Jap. Path. Soc. **22:** 117-124, '32

YASINOVSKIY, M. A., BARKAGAN, S. L., and KVALVASSER, R. A., Changes in reaction to cold (Bukhshtab-Yasinovskiy reaction) in course of mud therapy of rheumatism, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 862-865, June 15, '35

YASINOVSKIY-BUKHSHTAB REACTION: See Rheumatism, diagnosis

YASINSKIY, V. P., Disorders of consciousness in epileptoid and epileptic patients, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 37-45, '35

YASKIN, J. C., Neurological aspects of intracranial complications of ear and accessory sinuses of nose, M. Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 305-307, Oct. '35

——See ALPERS, B. J., jt. auth.

YASTREBOVA, A. D., Chlorine inhalations in therapy of acute and subacute diseases of upper respiratory tract and of ear, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 634-637, April 30, '35

YASUHARA, I., Über die Tanzmaus; vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchung des statischen Organs des Ohrlabyrinthes bei der Tanzmaus und bei der gewöhnlichen Maus, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 2527-2528, Sept. '35

YASUHARA, S., Über eine Wertbestimmungsmethode der Antielweissera, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1437-1438, May '35

Über den zeitlichen Verlauf der Immunkörperbildungen durch grosse Serummengen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 1524-1525, June '35

YASUTAKE, K., Studien ueber Pigmentdegeneration der Netzhaut. Pharmakologische Untersuchung des vegetativen Nervensystems bei Pigmentdegeneration der Netzhaut, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 1061-1067, Sept. 20, '35

Zur Blindenstatistik der Pigmentdegeneration der Netzhaut, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 1085-1086, Sept. 20, '35

YASUZUMI, G., Über den isoelektrischen Punkt der tierischen Gewebe; über den Einfluss von Fixierungsmitteln auf die Färbbarkeit der Erythrozyten, Folia anat.japon. **13:** 333-342, June '35

Über den isoelektrischen Punkt der tierischen Gewebe: über den isoelektrischen Punkt einiger Zellen unter verschiedenen Versuchsbedingungen, Folia anat. japon. **13:** 465-472, Aug. '35

YATER, W. M., Non-traumatic chylothorax and chylopericardium; review and report of case due to carcinomatous thromboanglitis obliterans of thoracic duct and upper great veins, Ann.Int.Med. **9:** 600-616, Nov. '35

——and LEFFLER, H. H., Massive lymphosarcomatous invasion of heart; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 253-256, Sept. '35

YATES, A. L.: See SMITH, F., jt. auth.

YATES, F., Some examples of biased sampling, Ann. Eugenics **6:** 202-213, June '35

YATES, S., Some aspects of time difficulties and their relation to music, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 341-354, July '35

YATOKONIN (calcium levulose phosphate): See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, levulose phosphate

YATREN: See cross reference under Chiniofon

YAVNEL, N. M.: See ABRAMOVICH, M. A., jt. auth.

YAWNING

—physiologic significance after waking up in morning, [H. Otto] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 304-306, April 29, '35

YAWS: See Frambesia

YDE, A., On amounts of serum bilirubin in diseases of mind, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **10:** 629-640, '35

——See NEEL, A. V., jt. auth.

YEAGER, R., and WINTERS, J. C., Effect of deficient diets on total ash, calcium and phosphorus content of bones, J.Nutrition **10:** 389-397, Oct. '35

YEARSLEY, M., Analysis of over 4,000 cases of educational deafness studied during past 25 years, Brit. J.Child.Dis. **32:** 107, April-June; 196, July-Sept. '35

YEAST

See also Fungi; Vitamins

—effect of type characteristic yeast antigen on vegetative nervous system and on high blood pressure, [Jos. Vorschütz & Joh. Vorschütz] Med.Welt **9:** 899-900, June 22, '35

—officinal beer yeast, [H. Penau] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 352-366, June '35

—phosphatases, [H. & E. Albers] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **235:** 47-61, '35

—rôle in allergy; preliminary report, [S. M. Feinberg & H. T. Little] J.Allergy **6:** 564-567, Sept. '35

action, importance of yeast in carbohydrate metabolism in normal persons and in diabetics, [V. G. Barone] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 507-522, June '35

growth, distribution of growth substances of bios group in normal animal tissues and in tumors, [C. Dittmar] Biochem.Ztschr. **279:** 99-105, '35

infection: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.

irradiated, clinical comparison of antirachitic value of yeast and of cod liver oil, [E. L. Compere, T. E. Porter & L. J. Roberts] Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 55-76, July '35

—influence of yeasts treated by ultraviolet radiation on growth of mice, [S. Hosokawa] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 17-18, June 1, '35

—irradiation of yeasts using lamps with electrodes composed of various metals and low tension mercury vapor lamps, [E. Gilles] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 555-557, '35

metabolism, action of *1-2-4-di*nitrophenol on cellular oxidation, [L. Plantefol] Ann.de physiol. **11:** 32-53, '35

—action of *1-2-4-di*nitrophenol on respiration of washed yeasts, [J. Field & A. W. Martin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 458-461, '35

therapy: See also Chorea, therapy

—basis, [H. Vorwahl] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 527-528, Aug. 23, '35

YELLEN, H. S., Bloodless circumcision of newborn, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **30:** 146-147, July '35

YELLOW FEVER
—[G. H. de Paula Souza] São Paulo med. **8:** 127-158, May-June '35
—endemosporadic yellow fever, [R. Jorge] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1337-1341, July '35
—in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan since October, 1934, [E. D. Pridie] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1322-1323, July '35
—in natives and Europeans in West Africa, [E. H. Desnos] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **27:** 127-149, May-June '35
—information received during 6 months ending March 31, 1935, [S. P. James] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **27:** 1312-1316, July '35
—report of Commission on Yellow Fever (Rapport de la commission de la fièvre jaune), Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1348-1349, July '35
—Sudanese battalion in garrison in yellow fever region, [W. T. de Vogel] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1324-1331, July '35
epidemiology and statistics, cases in French colonies in 1934, [Boyé] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1317-1318, July '35
—regions with undiagnosed yellow fever, [C. Schilling] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1332-1336, July '35
experimental, autosterilizing nonfatal neuro-infection with presence of intranuclear inclusions in experimental fever produced by subdural inoculation of guinea-pigs, [L. Kopciowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 714-716, '35
—essential neurotropism of virus, [G. M. Findlay & R. O. Stern] J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 431-438, Nov. '35
—protective action of neurotropic against viscerotropic virus in Macacus rhesus, [M. Hoskins] Am.J.Trop. Med. **15:** 675-680, Nov. '35
immunity, response to virus in nonsusceptible rabbit, [L. Whitman] J.Immunol. **29:** 99-110, Aug. '35
—danger of vaccination with neurotropic virus only, [M. Theiler & L. Whitman] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1342-1347, July '35
—duration after vaccination and after disease, [W. A. Sawyer] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 64-69, '35
—filter test of neurotropic virus using Seitz filters, [G. F. Kotter & L. van den Berghe] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **15:** 213-220, June 30, '35
—protection test in French Equatorial Africa, [Boyé] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1319-1321, July '35
—treatment of experimental yellow fever encephalitis with specific immune serum, [M. Hoskins] Am. J. Trop.Med. **15:** 545-549, Sept. '35
—vaccination, [J. Laigret] Tunisie méd. **29:** 225-234, June '35
—vaccination with living, dried and coated virus, [C. Nicolle & J. Laigret] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **201:** 312-314, July 29, '35
prevention, progress in fight against yellow fever in Brazil, [A. de Castro] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 111-114, May 31, '35
—notes on trip to Brazil to study cooperative service, [M. T. Morgan] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 1504-1533, Aug. '35
therapy, vaccine therapy and serotherapy of diseases caused by filtrable viruses, [A. Pettit] Progrès méd., pp. 1189-1194, July 13, '35

YEN, A. C. H., Liquefication of rabbit fibrin-clots by concentrated Streptococcus fibrinolysin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1403-1404, June '35

YEN, F. C., Economics of medical schools and hospitals in China, Chinese M.J. **49:** 887-893, Sept. '35
Medical education in China, past and present, Chinese M.J. **49:** 930-933, Sept. '35

YENIKOMSHIAN, H. A., Case of septicæmic plague simulating pernicious malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 508-509, Sept. '35

YEOMANS, F. C., Two stage operation for rectal cancer, Ann.Surg. **102:** 68-72, July '35

YERO BOU, Dificultades en el diagnóstico del embarazo extrauterino, Vida nueva **36:** 188-201, Aug. 15, '35

YGBERG, N. H., Administration of anesthetics to children so as to prevent fear, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 708-713, May 10, '35

YGLESIAS, L.: See **KAHN, E. A., jt. auth.**

YING, Y. Y., Beri-beri in typhoid fever and its clinical significance, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 415-419, '34

YMBERT, F., Litiasis urinària infantil, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 374-378, Nov. 15, '34

YO, S., Die biologische Wirkung des Destillationsrückstandes eines chinesischen alkoholischen Getränks "Shao-Hsing-Chiu," Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 1212-1213, Aug. '35

YODICE, A.: See **del VALLE, D., jt. auth.**

YOEL, M., Sur l'apoplexie de la luette (avec une nouvelle observation personnelle), Folia oto-laryng.orient. **2:** 35-38, Jan. '35

YOHIMBINE
—massive hematuria followed by fatal cerebral hemorrhage after combined acetylcholine-yohimbine therapy of hypertension; case, [Chabé] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, pp. 309-313, '35
—toxicity and epinephrinolytic activity of *pseudo*-corynanthine compared with that of yohimbine, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **50:** 241-250, April 30, '35
effects, yohimbylamine, [B. I. Yanai] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **26:** 164-171, May 31, '35
—influence of viscosity of blood on hypotensive action, [H. Busquet & C. Vischniac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1376-1378, '35; also, Progrès méd., p. 1710, Oct. 26, '35
—inversion of tachycardia produced in rabbit by epinephrine by administration of *diethylaminomethyl*-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) corynanthine and yohimbine, [D. Bovet & A. Simon] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 1333-1335, '35
—lack of modification of sympathicolytic activity by introduction of double bond, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **201:** 434-436, Aug. 12, '35
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high

YOHIMBYLAMINE: See under Yohimbine

YOKOTA, M., Die immunologische Erforschung über die Pneumokokken-Anavakzine; die Toxizität der nativen bzw. der abgekochten Anavakzine von Pneumokokken, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1014-1016, July 1, '35
Die immunologische Erforschung über die Pneumokokken-Anavakzine; Nachweis des in der Anavakzine enthaltenen Impedins in ihrer die normale Phagozytose von Staphylokokken fördernden Wirkung, Arch. f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1025-1026, July 1, '35
Die immunologische Erforschung über die Pneumokokken-Anavakzine; ueber die optimale Abkochungszeit der Anavakzine zur völligen Regenerierung ihrer Antigenavidität, Arch. f. jap. Chir. **12:** 1037-1038, July 1, '35
Die immunologische Erforschung über die Pneumokokken-Anavakzine; der Einfluss der originalen bzw. der abgekochten Pneumokokkenanavakzine auf die spezifische Auslösung des gegen Typhusbazillen gerichteten Agglutinins im Blute der Versuchstiere, Arch.f.jap. Chir. **12:** 1047-1048, July 1, '35
Die immunologische Erforschung über die Pneumokokken-Anavakzine; der Unterschied zwischen der originalen bzw. der abgekochten Anavakzine in der Erwerbung der allgemeinen aktiven Immunität, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1065-1068, July 1, '35
Erforschung über das Impedin bei El-Tor-Vibrionen; produzieren El-Tor-Vibrionen auch das Impedin? Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1083-1084, July 1, '35
Erforschung über das Impedin bei El-Tor-Vibrionen; ueber die optimale Abkochungszeit des nativen Antigens zur völligen Inaktivierung des darin enthaltenen Impedins, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1094-1095, July 1, '35
Erforschung über das Impedin bei El-Tor-Vibrionen; Vergleich der Mediumkoktovakzine mit der originalen ungekochten in der immunisatorischen Auslösung des spezifischen Agglutinins, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1104-1105, July 1, '35
Erforschung über das Impedin bei El-Tor-Vibrionen; experimenteller Vergleich der Vakzine mit dem Koktigen von El-Tor-Vibrionen unter Berücksichtigung der Toxizität und der immunisatorischen Erfolge, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1119-1121, July 1, '35
Erforschung über das Impedin bei El-Tor-Vibrionen; ueber das Impedin bei Bouillonkulturen, Arch.f.jap. Chir. **12:** 1136-1137, July 1, '35
Erforschung über das Impedin bei El-Tor-Vibrionen; ueber die optimale Abkochungszeit des Nativantigens zur totalen Regenerierung der Antigenavidität bei der Bouillonkultur der Erreger, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1145-1146, July 1, '35
Zur Frage eines gegen das Impedin gerichteten Antikörpers, des Antiimpedins; die Impedinerscheinung bei der spezifischen Phagozytose von Staphylokokken im zirkulierenden Blute der dagegen immunisierten Meerschweinchen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1154-1158, July 1, '35
Ueber die Impedinerscheinung bei der Komplementbindungsreaktion betreffend Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1166-1167, July 1, '35

YOKOYAMA, E., On influence of hypophysis upon purine metabolism, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 6-9, Aug. '35

YOKOYAMA, T. (Okayama), Über primären Gallenblasen- und extrahepatischen Gallengangkrebs, Ztschr.d. japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. **35:** 66-67, '34

YOKOYAMA, T. (Tokyo): See **KAWAKAMI, Z., jt. auth.**

YOMOGITA, K., Die Wirkungen seltener Erden auf die Polarisationskapazität der Froschhaut und ihre kolloidchemische sowie permeabilitätstheoretische Deutung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 487-501, '35

YONECHI, S., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die schädliche Wirkung von ungesättigten Fettsäuren. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 441-449, July 31, '35

YONEYAMA, T.: See NAKA, S., jt. auth.

YONKMAN, F. F., WALKER, B. S., and WALKER, E. W., Cocaine recovery from rabbit and cat aqueous humor, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 69-71, Oct. '35

YORAN, C. M.: See **THOMPSON, R. D., jt. auth.**

di YORIO, L.: See **IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**

YORKE, C., Erosion of internal carotid artery with fatal haemorrhage, Brit.M.J. **2:** 162, July 27, '35

YORKE, H. E., "Upright" radiography with especial reference to investigation of accessory nasal sinuses, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 439-448, July '35

Description of x-ray couch, designed for use on field service, incorporating new type of localising device, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 637-642, Oct. '35

YORKE, W.: See **LOURIE, E. M., jt. auth.**

YOSANO, H.: See **KAWAKAMI, Z., jt. auth.**

YOSHIDA, F., Studies on natural lighting of industrial establishments suitable for hot and humid climates, for tropical and subtropical countries, Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **2:** 835-840, '34

YOSHIDA, H., Idealer experimenteller Nachweis der aktiven Immunität in den durch Koktigensalben vorbehandelten Hautbezirken bei Kaninchen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1312-1314, Sept. 1, '35

YOSHIDA, J.: See **NAKAGAWA, SATOSU, jt. auth.**

YOSHIDA, M., Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); difference of velocity of blood sedimentation according to difference of detoxicating liver power, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **26:** 52-59, April 30, '35

YOSHIDA, S., On tissue culture of tsutsugamushi virus (Rickettsia tsutsugamushi), Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 324-337, Oct. '35

YOSHIDA, T.: See **MIYAKE, S., jt. auth.**

YOSHIDA, T. (Tokyo), Vergleichende histopathologische Untersuchungen mit Amidoazotoluol, Amidoazobenzol u.a., Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 193-197, '32

Histopathologische Untersuchungen mit Amidoazotoluol. (o-Toluol-azo-o-Toluidin); Weiteres über die Epithelmetaplasie der Schilddrüse des Meerschweinchens und Fütterungsversuch an Ratten, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 934-937, '32

——See **SASAKI, T. (Tokyo), jt. auth.**

YOSHIKAWA, T., Studies in phlorhizin; effect of phlorhizin upon absorption of carbohydrates from small intestine, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **54:** 7-8, Feb. '35

——See **SUGIMURA, J., jt. auth.**

YOSHIMURA, H., Effects of anticoagulants on *p*H of blood. (Studies on blood *p*H estimated by glass electrode method), J.Biochem. **22:** 279-295, Sept. '35

Does *p*H of blood change during clotting? Studies on blood *p*H estimated by glass electrode method, J. Biochem. **22:** 297-302, Sept. '35

YOSHIYA, H., Pharmakologische Untersuchung der Frauen- sowie der Kuhmilch zur Feststellung ihrer Unterschiedes; wie wirkt Frauen- und Kuhmilch auf das überlebende Froschherz? Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 664-665, '35

——**INOUE, J., and OKUZAWA, Y.,** Beiträge zum Masernblutbild, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **14:** 1384-1385, '35

YOSIDA, K., Ueber Veränderungen des Komplementgehaltes und des Normal-Ziegen-Haemolysintiters während einer Woche nach der Salvarsan-Injektion bei verschiedenen Blutgruppen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 53-54, May '35

Über die Veränderung des Komplementgehaltes im Verlaufe von antiluetischer Behandlung bei Syphilitikern nach verschiedenen Blutgruppen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 63, June '35

Über die Veränderung des Normal-Ziegen-Hämolysintiters im Verlaufe der antiluetischen Behandlung bei Syphilitikern nach verschiedenen Blutgruppen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr.Sect.) **28:** 70-71, July '35

YOSIMURA, K., Ueber den monochromatischen Lichtfilter, J.Kumamcto M.Soc. **11:** 945-958, Aug. 26, '35

YOST, O. R.: See **REASER, E. F., jt. auth.**

YOUMAN, J. D., JR., Modern surgical treatment of prostate and other vesical neck obstructions, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1501, Aug. '35

YOUMANS, J. B., Some clinical aspects of dietary deficiencies, South.M.J. **28:** 843-848, Sept. '35

Certain factors influencing exchange of fluid between blood and tissues and their relation to occurrence of edema in patients, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **50:** 118-127, '35

——**AKEROYD, J. H., JR., and FRANK, H.,** Changes in blood and circulation with changes in posture. Effect of exercise and vasodilatation, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 739-753, Nov. '35

YOUNAN, T.: See **McNAMARA, F. P., jt. auth.**

——See **MICHEL, B. A., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, C. J., Clinical interpretation of Arneth count, Brit.M.J. **2:** 109-111, July 20, '35

YOUNG, E.: See **ZOLLINGER, R., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, E. L., JR., Borderline conditions between medicine and surgery, New York State J. Med. **35:** 1211-1216, Dec. 1, '35

YOUNG, F., and HARRIS, C. T., Complete excision and reconstruction of both Achilles tendons for giant cell xanthoma, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 662-669, Nov. '35

YOUNG, G. A., and YOUNG, R. H., Consideration of patient with gastrointestinal complaints but who is without evidences of organic pathology, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 353-356, Aug. '35

YOUNG, GEORGE: See Obituaries

YOUNG, H. M., Trauma of urinary tract; 3 illustrative cases, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 279-283, July '35

YOUNG, J. S., Cholecystitis; tetraiodophenolphthalein in treatment of certain selected cases, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 374-377, Sept. '35

YOUNG, J. Z., and BELLERBY, C. W., Response of lamprey to injection of anterior lobe pituitary extract, J.Exper.Biol. **12:** 246-253, July '35

YOUNG, M. P.: See **CHANG, Y. H., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, R. C., Chronic epidemic encephalitis: report of 11 cases with chronic alcoholism as outstanding symptom, New Orleans M.& S.J. **88:** 150-158, Sept. '35

YOUNG, R. H.: See **YOUNG, G. A., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, W. J., Potential and skin cancer, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 429-435, Sept. '35

YOUNGBURG, G. E., Phosphorus metabolism; relation between urinary phosphate and blood phospholipids during absorption of fats, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 920-922, June '35

YOUREVITCH, V., Essai d'immunisation des lapins par voie buccale avec l'anatoxine diphtérique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 516-517, '35

YPERITE: See cross reference under *di*Chloro-Ethyl Sulphide

YPES, M., Hormonal and surgical therapy of undescended testicles, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 415-429, July '35

YRIART, M., DAGNINO, A., and BIANCHI, A. E., Acción de la diiodotirosina sobre la tirotoxicosis, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 309-318, March '35

YU, K. Y., Indigenous cases of leprosy in Manchuria; report of 4 cases, Chinese M.J. **49:** 644-651, July '35

YU, T. H.: See **TAO, C. S., jt. auth.**

YU, T. P., La valeur du vaccin anti-strepto-bacillaire dans le diagnostic et le traitement des bubons inguinaux d'étiologie diverse, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 338-345, June '35

YUDELOVICH, R. Y., Effect of high external temperature on excretion of acids and bases in urine of dog, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 283-290, '35

YUDIN, T. B., and MARKOVSKIY, Y. A., Treatment of tuberculosis in mountain zone of south coast of Crimea, Vrach.delo **18:** 237-242, '35

YUDKIN, A. M., Vitamins; clinical evidence of necessity of vitamins for function of ocular tissue, Arch. Ophth. **14:** 112-126, July '35

——**and ARNOLD, C. H.,** Cataracts produced in albino rats on ration containing high proportion of lactose or galactose, Arch.Ophth. **14:** 960-966, Dec. '35

YÜ, H. W., and ZIA, S. H., Variation in Streptococcus fibrinolytic action on human plasma, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1405-1406, June '35

YUFA, N. Z., Thermosclerotomy in therapy of glaucoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 311-313, '35

YULE, E. P., Resemblance of twins with regard to perseveration, J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 489-501, July '35

YUN, I. S., Influence of vasectomy on mitochondria of testicular interstitial cells, Tr.Jap.Path.Soc. **22:** 284-290, '32

YUREVICH, A.: See **HANSSEN, E. C., jt. auth.**

YURINA, A. I.: See **ZVONITSKIY, N. S., jt. auth.**

YUROVSKAYA, S. G.: See **FROLOV, P. F., jt. auth.**

YUSAWA, K., Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach der Natur der oberflächenaktiven Stoffe des normalen Menschenharns, J.Biochem. **22:** 49-70, July '35

YUSEF, H. S., Contribution to serological classification of Pasteurella strains, J.Path.& Bact. **41:** 203-206, July '35

YUSHCHENKO, V., and BAYKOVA, O., Organization of physical culture for physically defective children, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **9:** 113-118, '35

YUYAMA, H., Über die histologische Untersuchung der Glykogenverteilung in der leprösen Haut, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Beziehung zwischen der Funktion der Schweissdrüsen und der Schwankung des Glykogens, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 134-136, June '35

YUZEFOVA, F., Case of nasociliary nerve syndrome caused by infection of antrum of Highmore, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 417-418, '35

YUZURIHA, T., Studies on iodine metabolism, Tr.Jap.Path. Soc. **22:** 245-250, '32

——See **AKANUMA, J., jt. auth.**

YVER and BARRAT, Une nouvelle méthode d'acoumétrie au moyen de l'hétérodyne harmonique, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 729-741, June '35

A propos d'un cas d'abcès du cristallin, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 676-680, Sept. '35

Z

ZABAL LÓPEZ-BALLESTEROS, J., Síndrome doloroso renal en la hidronefrosis, Clín.y lab. **27:** 292-293, Oct. '35

ZABLOCKI, B.: See **MORZYCKI, J., jt. auth.**

ZABUGIN, K. A., Attempt at complete dispensary survey of trachoma among population of Chuvash Republic, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **7:** 91-94, '35

ZACHARINAS, B., Treatment of open femoral fracture at front in war time, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 564-572, Aug. '35

Limit of application of plaster of paris casts at advanced posts in war time, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 576-579, Aug. '35

ZACHARJEWSKAJA, M., Über das Epithelwachstum bei einem Pseudomyxom, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 9-24, '35

Über die Genese der entzündlichen Epithelwucherungen im Versuch von B. Fischer, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **42:** 209-221, '35

ZACHAROWA, A. E., Über histolytische Eigenschaften der flüssigen Augenmedien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 277-281, '35

ZACHERL, H., Hofrat Prof. Dr. Emil Knauer †, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 783, May 31, '35; Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 379-380, July '35

ZACHERT, M., Mesures sociales et administratives contre le trachome, Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 118-145, July '35

ZACKS, D.: See **POPE, A. S., jt. auth.**

ZADOR, J., Über Haltungsreflexe und Störungen der Stellfunktion bei einer posttraumatischen Hirnstammaffektion. Klinische Analyse eines Falles von inkompletter latenter Enthirnungsstarre, Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **91:** 88, May; 160, June; 236, July '35

ZACH, C., Nachprüfung der gravimetrischen Maltosebestimmung nach Wein, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt. u.Hyg. **26:** 192-195, '35

ZAEPFFEL, H., Action hémopoïétique des lysats globulaires obtenus par photoclase, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 679-681, May 21, '35

ZAGARESE, F., Influenza della narcosi eterea sui poteri immunitari degli animali trattati con thorotrast, Ann. di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 182-192, March-April '35

ZAGDOUN-VALENTIN, M., Injection unique ou injections répétées de sérum dans le traitement de l'angine diphtérique, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 330-335, '35

ZAGORULKO, L. T.: See **VOLOKHOV, A. A., jt. auth.**

ZAHALON, JACOB (1630-1693)

—Jacob Zahalon and his book, "The Treasure of Life," [H. A. Savitz] New England J.Med. **213:** 167-176, July 25, '35

ZAHARESCO-KARAMAN, N., PORUMBARU, I., and FOTIN, A. S., Le coefficient d'accroissement des vésicules séminales chez le rat, comme indicateur dans le diagnostic biologique de la grossesse, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1665-1667, '35

ZAHL, P. A., Cytological changes in frog pituitary considered in reference to sexual periodicity, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 56-58, Oct. '35

ZAHN, E., Ueber das Vorkommen von "IV-Stämmen" bei Schottmüller- und Breslaubakterien, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **86:** 162-164, Oct. 3, '35

ŽAHOUREK, V., Gastrojejunocolic fistula after gastroenterostomy, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 178-181, '35

Roentgenotherapy of inflammatory diseases of fingers and hands, Rozhl.v.chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 333-336, '35

Roentgen picture of pseudonephrolithiasis, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 393-398, '35

ZAIETTA, A.: See **LORETI, F., jt. auth.**

ZAJDENMAN, A.: See **DMOCHOWSKI, A., jt. auth.**

ZAJEWLOSCHIN, M. N., and LIBIN, S. J., Kasuistik zur Frage der odontogenen Sepsis, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 988-1000, Aug. 23, '35

ZAJIC, F., Grundumsatz und das thyreotrope Hormon des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 575-581, '35

ZAK, E., Ueber Thrombose der Coronararterien, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 735-740, May 24, '35

ZAKHAREVSKAYA, N. N., and GOLDFEDER, A. E., Value of examination of ocular fundus in diagnosis of congenital syphilis, Vrach.delo **18:** 443-450, '35

ZAKHARINA, D. I.: See **TSYP, V. N., jt. auth.**

ZAKON, S. J., and DORNE, M., Adequate treatment of early syphilis, Illinois M.J. **68:** 533-536, Dec. '35

——See **DORNE, M., jt. auth.**

——See **TAUB, S. J., jt. auth.**

ZAKONOV, A. I., and ROZENGART, V. I., Preliminary report on methods of preparing ocular micrometers, Vrach.delo **17:** 363-364, '34

ŽAKOVSKÝ, J., Tiefenquotienten und Bestrahlungszeiten bei verschiedenen Spannungen und Filtern, Strahlentherapie **53:** 125-133, '35

ZALEWSKI, G.: See **BERNHARDT, R., jt. auth.**

ZALKA, E., Cancer of esophagus in stricture caused by potassium hydroxide, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 270-274, '35

Herzmuskelveränderungen bei experimentellem Hyperthyreoidismus, Beitr. z. path. Anat.u. z. allg.Path. **95:** 590-602, '35

ZALKAN, D. M., and GESKINA, A. E., Diagnosis of sciatica in ambulatory patients, Vrach.delo **18:** 141-146, '35

ZALKAN, G.: See **RAKIETEN, M. L., jt. auth.**

ZALKIND, E. S.: See **OGANESYAN, P. G., jt. auth.**

ZALTSMAN, G. G., Roentgenotherapy of periappendicular infiltrates, Klin.med. **13:** 735-736, May '35

ZAMBONI, E., Cause della maggiore gravità delle forme tubercolari del polmone sinistro in confronto di quelle a carico del polmone destro. Contributo al problema dei rapporti fisiomeccanici fra cuore e polmone sinistro nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 289-292, April 30, '35

ZAMBRANO, E., Contributo allo studio della stomatite ulcerosa e del noma, Pediatria **43:** 521-533, May '35

——**and PEZZA, E.,** Ricerche sull'allergia da latte di vacca e da albume d'uovo nei bambini con manifestazioni cutanee della diatesi essudativa, Pediatria **43:** 642-656, June '35

ZAMBRINI, A., and CASTERAN, E., Consideraciones sobre los nódulos de las cuerdas vocales, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **5:** 14-19, '35

ZAMITTI MAMMANA, C., Fracturas multiplas dos ossos da bacia com luxação da articulação sacro-illiaca direita e da symphise pubiana, Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. **30:** 257-268, Sept. '35

ZAMMIT, THEMISTOKLES: See Obituaries

ZAMPA, G., Sulla funzione motoria della cistifellea (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. **40:** 389-424, '35

Sopra alcuni casi di lipoidosi della cistifellea. (Contributo anatomo-patologico), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 741-779, '35

ZAMPETTI, M., Sopra un fibroma del labbro superiore, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 706-708, June 30, '35

ZANCHEVSKIY, D. I., and ROZENTSVAYG, A. M., New method for registration of plethysmographic curve, Klin.med. **13:** 894-897, June '35

ZANDA, G. B., Anafilassi e azione dei farmaci, Biol.med., Milano **11:** 115-135, April '35

ZANDER, GUSTAF: See Biographies

ZANELA, S., Uterus bicornis in der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1879-1889, Aug. 10, '35

ZANETTI, D., Bronchiettasie ed immagine opaca triangolare paramediastinica, Quaderni radiol. **6:** 30-47, '35

ZANETTI, L.: See **BIANCALANA, L., jt. auth.**

ZANETTI, S., False immagini di ulcere gastro-duodenali, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 135-141, April '35

Il valore dell'indagine radiologica nella cura chirurgica della tubercolosi polmonare, Radiol.med. **22:** 425-451, May '35

Contributo alla conoscenza dell'osteomielite tubercolare del pube, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 269-286, June '35

ZANETTI, V., La lutte contre les moustiques à Matadi en 1933, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **15:** 127-154, March 31, '35

ZANGE, J., Blutstillung durch Aderlass, insbesondere bei Nasenbluten, Med.Welt **9:** 1458-1459, Oct. 12, '35

——See **GANGL, O., jt. auth.**

ZANGEMEISTER, H. E., Pseudopneumatisation. Ein neuer Gesichtspunkt bei der Beurteilung der Skiagramme des Warzenfortsatzes, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **140:** 187-189, '35

ZANGGER, HEINRICH (1874—)

—professor of legal and social medicine, University of Zurich, Switzerland; sixtieth anniversary, [E. A. Pribram] M.Rec. **142:** 153, Aug. 7, '35

ZANNE, D., and GEORGESCU, I. D., Normal and pathologic physiology of ureters, Rev.română de urol. **2:** 131-167, April '35

——See **CRACIUN, E. C., jt. auth.**

ZANNELLI, C., Osservazioni a distanza su 100 pazienti operati di frenicoexeresi da circa due anni, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 658-680, Sept. 30, '35

ZANOTTO, G., Meningiti linfocitarie benigne e meningite tubercolare, Pediatria **43:** 1155-1170, Oct. '35

ZANZUCCHI, G., Contributo sperimentale allo studio delle lesioni delle mucose delle prime vie respiratorie consecutive alla paratiroidectomia totale e parziale, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 313-334, May '35

ZAPFFE, F. C., Study of applicants for admission to 1934 freshman class of 79 medical schools, J.A.Am.M. Coll. **10:** 201-217, July '35

Intern problem, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 81-85, Oct. '35

ZAPPACOSTA, M., Un nuovo micrometodo colorimetrico per dosare l'azoto urèico, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 388-396, May 25, '35

Una nuovo prova di funzionalità epatica: la glicociamina, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 441-460, June 25, '35

Sul significato della ipercreatinemia nella ipertensione essenziale, Riforma med. **51:** 1430-1436, Sept. 21, '35

ZAPPALÀ, G., I tumori angiomatosi benigni dei muscoli dello scheletro, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 367-376, June '35
L'influenza dei raggi X sulle flogosi acute delle ossa (un caso di osteomielite del frontale guarito mediante applicazioni di piccole dosi di raggi X), Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 453-454, July 15, '35
ZAPPERT, J., Enzephalitis im Kindesalter, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 824-825, June 14, '35
ZAPPIA, M., La bacillemia tubercolare con il metodo di Löwenstein nel granuloma maligno, Rinasc.med. **12:** 271-272, June 30, '35
Le lesioni tubercolari mute del polmone, Rinasc.med. **12:** 399-400, Sept. 15, '35
——**and de BLASIO, R.**, Essais de vaccination du cobaye avec le B. C. G. par l'inoculation intradermique à doses fractionnées, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d. sez.ital. **7:** 281-282, July '35
ZARA, E., Ricerche sperimentali sull'intossicazione da barbiturici; sul comportamento della glicemia e del glicogeno epatico in conigli avvelenati con luminal, Studium **25:** 187-190, July 1, '35
ZARAGOZA, M., and BARTRINA, J., Vollständige spontane tuberkulöse Einschmelzung der Prostata mit Bildung einer Vorblase, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 229-233, '35
ZARATE OPERATION: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery
ZARDAY, I., Sphygmo-oscillometric examinations in diseases of peripheral arteries, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 720-723, June 29, '35
ZARITZKY, L. A., Über die Struktur des unteren (Nasen-) Abschnittes des Ductus nasolacrimalis, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **69:** 166-170, Feb. '35
ZARNCKE, L., Vereinheitlichung der Krüppelfürsorge in Baden, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 69-74, May-June '35
ZARZOSA, P. B., Petite caverne tuberculeuse rénale diagnostiquée par la pyélographie endoscopique, J.d'urol. **40:** 258-266, Sept. '35
——**See also BAÑARES ZARZOSA, P.**
ZASLAVSKIY, L. D.: See BLINOV, N. I., jt. auth.
ZASUKHIN, D. N., and KOLPAKOVA, S. A., Methods of counting ectoparasites, Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 129-135, '34
——**See OLENEV, N. O., jt. auth.**
ZAU, F. D., Meningism of helminthic origin; survey of 43 cases apparently due to infection with helminthiasis and 2 cases apparently due to infection with relapsing fever, Chinese M.J. **49:** 689-693, July '35
ZAUN, F., Das Verhalten der Leber bei Malaria. (Eine zusammenfassende Übersicht mit Untersuchungen), Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 363-373, Sept. '35
ZAVALLA, A. T.: See EDUQUE, J., jt. auth.
ZAVILYANSKIY, I. Y., and MIZRUKHIN, I. A., Typology of epileptoid psychopathy, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 47-53, '35
ZAWADOWSKI, W., and JARZYMSKI, J., Vertebral angioma with syndrome of medullary compression, Polski przegl.radjol. **8-9:** 135-156, '34
ZAWELS, E. A., Valor sintomático del pus en las afecciones alvéolo-dentarias, Semana méd. **1:** 1594-1599, May 30, '35
ZAYCHENKO, I. L., Traumatic dislocations of shoulder, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **9:** 27-39, '35
ZAYTSEV, G. P., Thrombophlebitis, Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 202-228, '35
ZDANSKY, E., Ein Beitrag zur Symptomatologie der Kolitis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 179-183, Aug. '35
Herzerweiterung bei Myokardläsion im Röntgenbilde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1069-1070, Aug. 23, '35
ZECH, K., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Serumreaktion auf Tuberkulose von Meinicke, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 16-21, '35
ZECHMEISTER, L., and TUZSON, P., Zur Kenntnis der selektiven Aufnahme von Carotinoiden im Tierkörper. (Zugleich II. Mitt. über den Lipochromstoffwechsel des Pferdes), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 235-240, '35
Über den Lipochrominhalt der menschlichen Leber, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **234:** 241-244, '35
Contribution biochimique à l'étude des pigments de la graisse humaine, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1110-1118, July-Aug. '35
ZECKENDORF, Particularités anatomo-cliniques des incisives latérales supérieures, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 30-40, '35
ZECKWER, I. T., Possible functional significance of longitudinal muscle in adrenal veins in man, Arch.Path. **20:** 9-21, July '35
——**DAVISON, L. W., KELLER, T. B., and LIVINGOOD, C. S., JR.**, Pituitary in experimental cretinism; structural changes in pituitaries of thyroidectomized rats, Am.J.M.Sc. **190:** 145-157, Aug. '35
ZEDERBAUER, G., Pneumothoraxbehandlung der kindlichen Tuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1046-1047, Aug. 16, '35
ZEETTI, R., Nouvelle méthode d'analyse bactériologique des eaux, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 164-170, May '35
ZEHR, N., Transproctoscopic resection of rectal carcinoma; case report, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 424-425, Sept. '35
ZEIGER, K., Das Ladungsmosaik der Epidermis, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **23:** 431-441, '35
ZEILE, K., Über den Atmungskatalysator Cytochrom, Sitzungsb. d. phys.-med. Soz. zu Erlangen **65-66:** 179-188, '35
ZEINER-HENRIKSEN, K., Professor E. Poulsson †, Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 843, May 18, '35
ZEISLER, E. P., Treatment of acne vulgaris, with special reference to physical therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 651-656, Nov. '35
ZEISS, H., Wesen und Aufgaben der Kriegshygiene, Med. Welt **9:** 1591-1595, Nov. 2, '35
ZEISSIG, A.: See SUMNER, J. B., jt. auth.
ZEITLIN, A. A.: See Tseytlin, A. A.
ZEITLIN, H., Tumors in region of pineal body; clinicopathologic report of 3 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 567-586, Sept. '35
ZELASCO, A. M., and KOIN, A., Neumopatía reumática, Semana méd. **2:** 114-122, July 11, '35
——**and COVARO, A. A.**, Embolia de la aorta abdominal, Semana méd. **2:** 427-430, Aug. 8, '35
ZELIĆ, M., Statistical study on results of manual extraction of placenta, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 163-169, '35
ZELIGS, M., Streptococcic meningitis; report of 2 cases with recovery, Am.J.Dis.Child. **50:** 1497-1501, Dec. '35
ZELIKOVA, R. E.: See GINZBURG, S. I., jt. auth.
ZELL, F.: See HÖGLER, F., jt. auth.
ZELLER, W., Die hygienische Volksbelehrung als jugendärztliche Aufgabe, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 289-292, Oct. '35
——**See HETZER, H., jt. auth.**
ZELLHOEFER, H. W. K., Leiomyosarcoma of stomach: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 625-629, Oct. 2, '35
ZEMAN, F., Vergiftung durch Holzkohlenkraftgas, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 99, May-June '35
ZEMAN, G. E., Problem of hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis from viewpoint of pathomorphology, Vrach. delo **18:** 253-258, '35
ZEMGULYS, Importance of primary excision of a wound and possibility of application in future war, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 549-554, Aug. '35
ZENGUINOFF, G., La résection des adhérences pleurales par la méthode de Jacobaeus, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 169, April 15, '35; 184, April 25, '35
ZENO, A., Las nuevas bases de la cirugía, An.de cir. **1:** 5-8, June '35; also, Bases pour la chirurgie habituelle, Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 592-597, Oct. '35
ZENO, L., Osteogénesis en las fracturas y en los procesos inflamatorios esqueléticos (aportaciones clínicas al estudio del problema), Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 327-372, April '35
Fracturas de los cuerpos vertebrales, An.de cir. **1:** 9-23, June '35
ZEPHIROL
—new disinfectant, [G. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **85:** 194-199, July 29, '35
—preparation belonging to new class of disinfectants, [G. Domagk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 829-832, May 24, '35
ZERBINI, C. V., and OLIVA, F. F., Enfermedad del cuello de la vejiga; consideraciones sobre un caso clínico, Semana méd. **2:** 1153-1155, Oct. 17, '35
ZERFAS, L. G., Indiana medicine in retrospect, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 346, July; 403, Aug.; 447, Sept.; 548, Oct.; 609, Nov.; 673, Dec. '35
ZERFFI, W. A. C., Vocal nodules and crossed arytenoids, Laryngoscope **45:** 532-534, July '35
ZERLING, M. R.: See TINEL, J., jt. auth.
——**See UNGAR, G., jt. auth.**
ZERZAN, G. F., Electrocoagulation of tonsils, Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 345-346, June '35
ZEYLAND, J., Origin of pulmonary tubercles in intrapulmonary lymphoid tissue, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **32:** 588-594, Nov. '35
ZHDANOV, I. M.: See MOGILNITSKIY, B. N., jt. auth.
ZHENICHKOVSKIY, A., Cultural occupations for psychopathic patients, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 117-119, '35
ZHITNIKOV, B. A., Diagnostic significance of thoracic lymph nodes in pneumonia and pleurisy, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 559-561, April 15, '35
Case of gastric pains due to brain hemorrhage, Klin. med. **13:** 743-744, May '35
ZHITOMIRSKAYA, V. M.: See MEERZON, T. I., jt. auth.
ZHMAKIN, L. N., Transfusion of preserved blood in bone tuberculosis of children, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 216-221, '35
ZHMUR, V. A., Surgical therapy of suppurations of upper part of lungs, Vestnik khir. **37:** 148-153, '35
ZHOLKVER, E. E.: See CHERKASOVA, A. V., jt. auth.
——**See FINKELSHTEYN, L. O., jt. auth.**
ZHOLONDZ, A. M., Trauma of wrist, Novy khir.arkhiv **33:** 345-358, '35
Action of products of disintegration of ganglions of sympathetic nervous system on regeneration of skin, Novy khir.arkhiv [34]: 9-13, '35

ZHOROV, S. M.: See **KHONDKARIAN, O. A., jt. auth.**
ZHUKHIN, V. A., Microglial reaction in comatose malaria, Klin.med. **13:** 1171-1176, Aug. '35
ZHUKOV-VEREZHNIKOV, N. N., and FRIAUF, V. A., Morphologic changes of typhoid bacilli under influence of bacteriophage, Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 263-271, '34
ZHURAVEL, A. A., Question of isolation of patients with open tuberculosis at sanatoriums to prevent superinfection, Vrach.delo **18:** 281-284, '35
ZIA, S. H., Present status on vaccination against typhus fever, Chinese M.J. **49:** 679-686, July '35
——**and WU, C. J.,** Protection against experimental typhus infections (Peiping strain) with immune Mexican typhus serum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1406-1408, June '35
——**See YÜ, H. W., jt. auth.**
ZIEDSES des PLANTES, B. G., Subtraktion. Eine röntgenographische Methode zur separaten Abbildung bestimmter Teile des Objekts, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 69-79, July '35
ZIEGELMAN, E. F., Constructive critical analysis of maxillary sinus surgery, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 388-393, Sept. '35
Cellular character of 100 temporal bones: clinical and surgical significance, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 3-24, March '35
ZIEGENHAGEN, P., Rückblick in die Danziger Medizingeschichte, Med.Welt **9:** 703, May 11, '35; 847, June 8, '35
ZIEGLER, L. H., and HORNER, H. C., Clinical and pathologic study of alcoholism, New York State J.Med. **35:** 921-932, Sept. 15, '35
ZIEGLER, M. V., Medical care program, Journal-Lancet **55:** 558-560, Aug. 15, '35
ZIEGLER, N. R., and HALVORSON, H. O., Application of statistics to problems in bacteriology; experimental comparison of dilution method, plate count, and direct count for determination of bacterial populations, J.Bact. **29:** 609-634, June '35
ZIEHEN-OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
ZIEMANN, HANS: See Biographies
ZIEROLD, A. A., Intracranial pressure in head injuries, Arch.Surg. **31:** 823-832, Nov. '35
New method of reduction of dislocations at shoulder joint, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 818-820, Dec. '35
ZIESE, W.: See **KLEIN, G., jt. auth.**
ZIETZ, K., Das Problem der "Synästhesie" und die Frage des "desintegrierten" Typus, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **135:** 348-401, '35
ZIFFERBLATT, A. H., and SEELAUS, H. K., Study of air contaminants in interest of public health; improved method of pollen survey, Pennsylvania M.J. **39:** 67-73, Nov. '35
ZILANAKIS, G., Séborrhée croûteuse pigmentaire consécutive à une alcoolisation du ganglion de Gasser, Presse méd. **43:** 1325, Aug. 21, '35
ZILBER, L. A., Methods of studying filtrable viruses, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 521-533, April 15, '35
Die Bazillären Zuckervakzine (AD-Vakzine), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **15:** 377-402, Sept. '35
ZILBERMAN, B. N., Auto-urotherapy in whooping cough, Klin.med. **13:** 1078-1083, July '35
ZILBERSHTEYN, K. N., Primary melanomas of brain, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 88-96, '35
ZILBOORG, G., Some physical aspects of mental disease, New York State J.Med. **35:** 705-713, July 15, '35
Medical man and witch towards close of sixteenth century, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 579-607, Oct. '35
ZILINSKAS, J., Serologic relationship between Lithuanians and other peoples of Baltic race, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas **2:** 333-400, '35
ZILIOLI, E.: See **LUCCHESI, G., jt. auth.**
ZILOCCHI, E., Contributo clinico allo studio delle anomalie reno-ureterali, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 474-501, '35
La determinazione del ricambio basale secondo Read, Minerva med. **1:** 521-525, April 21, '35
ZILVA, S. S., Behaviour of *l*-ascorbic acid and chemically related compounds in animal body. Antiscorbutic activity in relation to retention by organism, Biochem.J. **29:** 1612-1616, July '35
Isolation and identification of vitamin C, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 253-264, Aug. '35
Behaviour of *l*-ascorbic acid and chemically related compounds in animal body. Influence of generalised ether anaesthesia on their urinary excretion, Biochem.J. **29:** 2366-2368, Oct. '35
ZIMANYI, I., Irritating, suffocating and blistering effect of gases used in warfare, Gyógyászat **75:** 515, Aug. 18-25, '35; 535, Sept. 1-8, '35; 563, Sept. 15, '35
ZIMELSON, A., Da vaccinação viva na blenorrhagia feminina, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 344-352, July '35
ZIMIN, N. A., Nineteen cases of coccidiosis in man, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **13:** 165-167, '34
ZIMKIN, N. I., Stability of accommodation, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 720-727, '35
ZIMKIN, N. V.: See **ZIMKINA, A. M., jt. auth.**
ZIMKINA, A. M., and ZIMKIN, N. V., Differentiation of successive complex stimuli and disturbance of balance between excitation and inhibition, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 433-440, '35
ZIMMER, E. A., Die Osteochondritis dissecans König, ihre Diagnostik und Fehldiagnostik aus dem Röntgenbilde, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 834-837, Aug. 31, '35
Das Röntgenbild des normalen bzw. typisch veränderten Kniegelenkes, Med.Welt **9:** 1545-1546, Oct. 26, '35
ZIMMER, H., Indische Anschauungen über Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 147-162, '35
ZIMMER, K. G., Über Dosismessungen während Röntgendiagnostik, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 418-421, April '35
——**See GRIFFITH, H. D., jt. auth.**
ZIMMER, M.: See **ALLENBACH, E., jt. auth.**
ZIMMERMAN, L. M., Phlebitis, thrombosis, and thrombophlebitis of lower extremities, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 443-457, Oct. '35
——**See BETTMAN, R. B., jt. auth.**
——**and HELLER, R. E.,** Ulcerative typhlitis simulating acute appendicitis; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 712-714, Oct. '35
——**See SOSKIN, S., jt. auth.**
ZIMMERMANN: See **UHLENHUTH, P., jt. auth.**
ZIMMERMANN, E., Eine einfache, klinisch brauchbare Methode der quantitativen Gesamteiweissbestimmung des Liquor cerebrospinalis, ausführbar mit sehr kleinen Mengen Spinalflüssigkeit, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 477-483, Sept. 5, '35; abstr., Ueber eine neue Methode der quantitativen Gesamteiweissbestimmung des Liquor cerebrospinalis mit Hilfe des biologischen Verfahrens, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 706, May 2, '35
Latente Immunisierung gegen den Erreger der Bangschen Krankheit durch Milchgenuss, Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 213-214, June 14, '35
Die bakterizide Wirkung organischer Säuren gegenüber Bangbazillen. Möglichkeiten einer Chemotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **134:** 215-221, June 14, '35
Beobachtungen über die Diphtherieepidemie des Jahres 1934 zu Landsberg a. d. Warthe, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1384-1385, Sept. 28, '35
ZIMMERMANN, E. L., Early history of alopecia syphilitica, Janus **39:** 105-126, June-Aug. '35
ZIMMERMANN, M., Die Heimat der Vorfahren der in München geborenen Kinder mit einer angeborenen Hüftgelenksverrenkung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 745-746, May 9, '35
ZIMMERMANN, O., Angina pectoris bei schweren Anämien, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 847, June 15, '35; 922, June 29, '35; abstr., Das Angina pectoris-Problem vom Standpunkt der Angina pectoris bei schweren Anämien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 987-989, Aug. 2, '35
——**See von JAGIĆ, N., jt. auth.**
ZIMMERMANN, W. (Basel), Ueber Misserfolge der Leberbehandlung bei perniziöser Anämie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 837-839, Aug. 31, '35
ZIMMERMANN, W. (Hamburg), Eine Farbreaktion der Sexualhormone und ihre Anwendung zur quantitativen colorimetrischen Bestimmung, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **233:** 257-264, '35
ZIMMERN, ADOLPHE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**COTTENOT, P., and CHAVANY, J. A.,** Die Radiotherapie der Neuralgien, Strahlentherapie **53:** 523-524, '35
ZINC
—combined action of zinc and vitamins in animal nutrition, [G. Bertrand & R. C. Bhattacherjee] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 1137-1144, July-Aug. '35; also, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **55:** 265-272, Sept. '35
—effect of zinc salts on action of insulin, [D. A. Scott & A. M. Fisher] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **55:** 206-221, Oct. '35
oxide: See also Phlebitis, therapy
—formula for glycerogelatin dressing, [W. A. Pusey] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **32:** 290, Aug. '35
poisoning, impregnation of skin; case, [I. I. Pototzki] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 947-948, Aug. 3, '35
—zinc and zinc poisoning, [E. Bames] Med.Welt **9:** 1273-1276, Sept. 7, '35
sulphate, experimental study of potassium iodide and zinc sulphate iontophoresis of living eyes, [I. Watanabe] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 570-571, May 20, '35
therapy: See Conjunctivitis, catarrhal; Keratitis, therapy; Phlebitis, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Verruca, therapy
ZINKE, F., Geistig-seelische Betreuung des kranken Kindes, Gesundh.u.Erzieh. **48:** 264-269, Sept. '35
ZINKERNAGEL, J., Ein Beitrag zur Goldbehandlung der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 343-348, '35
ZINKOVSKIY, Y. D., Septic abortions, Vrach.delo **18:** 377-378, '35
ZINN, W. F., Postoperative bilateral abductor paralysis, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **44:** 164-169, March '35
ZINNI, P.: See **CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth.**
ZINNITZ, F.: See **GREMELS, H., jt. auth.**

ZINNY, M., Una prueba diagnóstica y pronóstica en las afecciones de la encrucijada sub-hepática, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 2003-2009, Oct. 16, '35

ZINSSER, H., CASTANEDA, M. R., and HAGER, F. D., Protective action of concentrated antityphus serum (murine type) against European typhus virus, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 44-47, Oct. '35

ZINTL, H.: See WAGNER, R., jt. auth.

ZIPPER RUBBER DAM: See under Apparatus

ZIRM OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy

ZIRONI, A., Disturbi funzionali e perturbamenti organo-cellulari nelle malattie e nelle intossicazioni, Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 592-598, June '35

Über die spezifische Überempfänglichkeit bei bösartigen Geschwülsten, Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **17:** 147-174, '35

ZISCHINSKY, H., Zwei Fälle von Masern mit zerebralen Komplikationen, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 353-356, '35

Die zerebralen Komplikationen der Pertussis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 313-320, July '35

——See POHL, R., jt. auth.

ZISKIND, E., General paresis—use of drugs in its treatment, California & West.Med. **43:** 21-24, July '35

ZITO, G., Comportamento dell'ugola nelle principali forme di collasso-terapia nella tubercolosi polmonare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 2064-2068, Oct. 21, '35

ZITZKE, E., and PETERS, L., Zur diätetischen Behandlung des Ekzems mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Einflusses der Kost auf Blutbild, Alkalireserve und K/Ca-Quotient, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 669, June 15, '35; 697, June 22, '35

ZLABEK, Z.: See BERGAUER, V., jt. auth.

ZLATKINA, E. I.: See KHAYUTIN, S. M., jt. auth.

ZNATCHKOVA, A. A., A origem cerebral da colesterinemia, Gaz.clin. **33:** 225-229, Aug. '35

——and ROBECCHI, E., Studio radiologico delle modificazioni topografiche e funzionali dell'intestino nella gravida a termine, Ginecologia **1:** 677-697, June '35

ZOELCH, P., Gewichtsbewegungen bei Kleinkindern während längeren Anstaltsaufenthaltes, Ztschr. f. Kinderh. **57:** 343-357, '35

ZOELLER REACTION: See Diphtheria, diagnosis

ZÖLLNER, F., Widerstandsmessungen an der Ohrtrompete zur Prüfung ihrer Wegsamkeit. Ein neues Verfahren und bisherige Ergebnisse an Ohrgesunden und -kranken, Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **140:** 137-154, '35

ZÖRKENDÖRFER, W., Über die Ausscheidung des Thiosulfates und seine Bestimmung im Harn, Biochem. Ztschr. **278:** 191-194, '35

Untersuchungen über Mineralmoore; der lipoidlösliche Schwefel in Eisenvitriolmooren, Balneologe **2:** 261-267, June '35

Untersuchungen über Mineralmoore; die Entstehung von elementarem lipoidlöslichem Schwefel in Eisenvitriolmooren, Balneologe **2:** 387-391, Sept. '35

Untersuchungen über Mineralmoore; die Zustandsformen des Eisens im Eisenvitriolmoor, Balneologe **2:** 461-465, Oct. '35

ZOET, A. G., Specificity of hybrid proteins, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1469-1470, June '35

ZOLEZZI, G., Metodica e risultati di eritrocitometria, Haematologica **16:** 777-794, '35

ZOLLINGER, R., Removal of left cerebral hemisphere; report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **34:** 1055-1064, Nov. '35

Significance of pain and vomiting in cholelithiasis, J.A. M.A. **105:** 1647-1652, Nov. 23, '35

——See SEELY, H., jt. auth.

——and YOUNG, E., Observations on symptomatology of cholelithiasis, with special reference to vomiting, New England J.Med. **213:** 714-716, Oct. 10, '35

ZOLOG, M., and COMŞIA, O., Biologic standardization of arsenobenzol preparations, Cluj. med. **16:** 182-186, April 1, '35

ZOLOTOVA, N. A., Familial and hereditary diseases of peripheral nervous system, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 1, pp. 33-37, '35

——and TSYNKIN, A. M., Anatomicopathologic changes of organism in death by electric current; experimental and morphologic study, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **9:** 11-24, '35

ZOLTÁN, I., Papillomatous hypertrophy of tonsils, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 609-612, June 1, '35; also, Über die tuberöse Hypertrophie der Gaumenmandeln, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 864-871, July '35

ZOLTÁN, L., Chronische Tonsillitis und Schilddrüse, Acta oto-laryng. **22:** 66-75, '35

ZOLTÁN, STEFAN (ISTVÁN): See Zoltán, I.

ZON, L., and WARREN, S., Chylomicron count in diabetes mellitus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **33:** 236-238, Nov. '35

ZONA, A., Sulle variazioni della glicemia per azione del principio attivo contenuto nella polpa dentaria, Stomatol. **33:** 717-722, Aug. '35

ZONDEK, B., Zur gonadotropen Stimulationstherapie. Prolan, Synprolan, Prosylan, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **15:** 1-10, '35

ZONDEK-ASCHHEIM HORMONE TEST: See Abortion; Fetus, death of; Genitals, cancer; Pituitary Body, secretion; Placenta, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Testicles, tumors; Uterus, hydatiform mole

ZONTSCHEFF, W. T., Zur Ursache der Granulozytopenie (Agranulozytose), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1552-1555, Sept. 27, '35

ZONULE OF ZINN

—simple model for demonstration of zonular elasticity and lenticular resistance as measured by Pflugk and for refutation of Helmholtz theory on accommodation, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **95:** 247-250, Aug. '35

del ZOPPO, R., Ricerche sul glicogene del fegato e del miocardio dopo splenectomia, Folia med. **21:** 596-600, June 15, '35

Comportamento del ricambio idrosalino nella tiroidectomia sperimentale, Folia med. **21:** 708-723, July 15, '35

ZORINA, V. V., Panmyelophthisis, Vrach.delo **18:** 435-440, '35

ZORN, C.: See MUNTWYLER, E., jt. auth.

ZORN, O., Die Bedeutung der Kochsalzbestimmung im Sputum, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **73:** 21-30, '35

Die Ausscheidungsverhältnisse von Kalium und Natrium im Sputum bei Tuberkulösen, Ztschr. f. Tuberk. 73: 270-276, '35

ZORN, R., Le coefficient de Maillard dans quelques accidents novarsenobenzoliques, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 416-428, May '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 661-664, '35

Le traitement des epididymites gonococciques par le dmelcos, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 494-502, July '35

——and LABOURGADE, A., Résultats négatifs obtenus par les injections de charbon dans le traitement de quelques infections cutanées, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **42:** 525-527, April '35

ZORRAQUIN, G., Terapéutica de las rectocolitis ulcerosas y de las colitis patogénicas por el cloro seco, Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 545-561, July 31, '35

ZORZOLI, G., L'influenza della terapia alcoolica sulla flora batterica presente nei processi suppurativi polmonari, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 1025-1034, '35

ZORZOLI, G. B., Meccanismo patogenetico dell'infezione carbonchiosa nel carbonchio sperimentale, Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. **15:** 345-364, Sept. '35

ZORZOLI, P., Studi sulla chetonemia spontanea e provocata come prova funzionale del fegato, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 405-424, July '35

ZOTTA, G., Practical methods for destroying larva of Anopheles, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 403-421, April '35

ZOTTERMAN, Y., Action potentials in glossopharyngeal nerve and in chorda tympani, Skandinav. Arch. f. Physiol. **72:** 73-77, '35

——See FROMM, B., jt. auth.

ZOTTNER, G.: See VELU, H., jt. auth.

ZOUTENDYK, A.: See GRASSET, E., jt. auth.

ZOZAYA, J., Physicochemical study of blood sera, J.Biol. Chem. **110:** 599-617, Aug. '35

ZSAKÓ, I., Injuries of psychopathic patients caused by aggressive inmates, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 433-438, May 9, '35

Anomalous development of scapula through 3 generations, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 828-830, Oct. 3, '35

Problems of organization of psychiatrics in Hungary, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 849-857, Oct. 10, '35

ZSCHAU, H., Angeborene Elephantiasis penis et scroti, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **245:** 312-315, '35

——See SCHULZE, W. (Berlin), jt. auth.

ZUBIZARRETA, C., and HERRAN, J. E., Un caso de anemia de von Jaksch y sindrome de Mikulicz, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 1642-1647, Aug. 21, '35

ZUBKOV, A. A., Adaptation of heart by means of change in its sensitivity to stimulating and inhibiting agents, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 366-383, '35

Rôle of cardiac adaptation in Goltz experiment, Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 539-546, '35

von ZUBRICZKY, J., Verletzungen des menschlichen Gehörorgans auf Grund von 620 Fällen eines zehnjährigen Krankenmaterials (1921 bis 1930) der Ohrenklinik und der Ohrenabteilung des St. Rochus-Spitales, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **69:** 208, Feb.; 285, March; 479, April '35

ZUCAL, E.: See ROSSI BELGRANO, C., jt. auth.

ZUCCHI, G., Criteri ed esperienze della lotta contro la delinquenza minorile in Roma, Riv. sper. di freniat. **58:** 1531-1546, Dec. 31, '34

ZUCCOLI: See CASSOUTE, E., jt. auth.

ZUCKER, T. F., and BERG, B. N., Time curve of insulin action in depancreatized dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1527-1529, June '35

ZUCKERKANDL, F.: See PICK, J., jt. auth.

——See SIEDEK, H. (Vienna), jt. auth.

ZUCKERMAN, C., Tratamiento de las oclusiones intestinales, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **18:** 50-54, Feb. 28, '35

ZUCKERMAN, S., Menstrual cycle of Primates; œstrin-withdrawal theory of menstruation, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 13-21, July 1, '35
Menstrual cycle of Primates; effect of œstrin on denervated sexual skin, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **118:** 22-33, July 1, '35
——**and MORSE, A. H.,** Experimental production of excessive endometrial hyperplasia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **61:** 15-19, July '35
——**and PARKES, A. S.,** Observations on structure of uterus masculinus in various Primates, J.Anat. **69:** 484-496, July '35
——**and van WAGENEN, G.,** Sensitivity of new-born monkey to œstrin, J.Anat. **69:** 497-500, July '35
ZUCKERSTEIN, E., and POZNIAK, F., Troubles de la circulation dans l'anémie pernicieuse, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 508-522, Aug. '35
ZUELZER, M., Biologie und Epidemiologie der Weil'schen Krankheit mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Dänemark, Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. **12:** 511-535, '35
ZUKSCHWERDT, L., and FUCHS, O., Zur Behandlung des Zungenkrebses, Chirurg **7:** 705-715, Oct. 15, '35
ZULLIGER, H., Das produktive Kinderspiel in der psychotherapeutischen Praxis, Psychotherapeut. Praxis **2:** 168-174, July '35
ZULUS: See Negroes
von **ZUMBUSCH, L.,** Tod an Blutvergiftung nach Rückenkarbunkel als Folge einer im Krieg erworbenen Furunkulose anerkannt. Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von Stursberg, Med.Klin. **31:** 787, June 14, '35
ZUMPT, F., Das Glossinenmaterial der deutschen Museen, ein Beitrag zur Verbreitung der Tsetsefliegen, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 328-337, Aug. '35
ZUNDELEVICH, R. I.: See **MUSELEVICH, A. L., jt. auth.**
ZUNINO, H.: See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
ZUNZ, E., Recherches sur l'influence de l'adrénaline et de la cortine sur la teneur du sang en glutathion réduit, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. (supp.) **10:** 555-575, Nov. '34
——**and La BARRE, J.,** Origine de l'hypoglycémie provoquée par la substance thyréotrope antéhypophysaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 794-797, '35
Action de la substance thyréotrope d'origine antéhypophysaire sur la teneur du sang en thyroxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1622-1624, '35
Action de l'hormone pancréatrope d'origine antéhypophysaire sur la glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **119:** 1174-1177, '35
Influence de la cortine sur l'adrénalino-sécrétion, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **120:** 248-250, '35
Contributions à l'étude des variations physiologiques de la sécrétion interne du pancréas; action de l'extrait rétrohypophysaire et de ses fractions hypertensive et ocytocique sur l'adrénalinosécrétion et l'insulinosécrétion, Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 538-568, Aug. '35
Contributions à l'étude des variations physiologiques de la sécrétion interne du pancréas; action de la substance thyréotrope d'origine antéhypophysaire sur l'insulino-sécrétion, Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 1-23, Oct. '35
Contributions à l'étude des variations physiologiques de la sécrétion interne du pancréas; action de la substance pancréatrope d'origine antéhypophysaire sur l'insulinosécrétion, Arch.internat.de physiol. **42:** 95-110, Oct. '35
——**and VESSELOVSKY, O.,** Action sur la diurèse de l'urée des acides aminobenzoylaminophtaléinesulfoniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 1620-1622, '35
Action de l'ergoclavine sur la diurèse, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **119:** 534-536, '35
ZUPPINGER, A.: See **SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.**
ZURHELLE, E., Über die Wirkung von Radiumstrahlen auf die Regenerationsfähigkeit der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **172:** 32-37, '35
Ulcerous tuberculids, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 3828-3834, Aug. 10, '35
ZURHELLE, E.—Continued
Wieweit hängt die notwendige Dauer der Syphilisbehandlung von ihrer Intensität ab? Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 57-62, Sept. '35
Über den Einfluss von Radiumstrahlen auf die Reaktionsfähigkeit der Haut, Dermat.Ztschr. **72:** 129-134, Oct. '35
ZURUKZOGLU, S., and MÜNDEL, O., Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung von "Normaldiphtherieantitoxinen." (Befunde von Diphtheriebazillen bei Pferden), Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **85:** 314-327, July 29, '35; abstr., Ueber das Vorkommen von Diphtheriebazillen bei Pferden. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung von Normalantitoxinen), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 559-560, June 15, '35
——**See GORDONOFF, T., jt. auth.**
——**See MÜNDEL, O., jt. auth.**
ZVONITSKIY, N. S., and YURINA, A. I., Dyskinetic jaundice on vegetative basis, Klin.med. **13:** 670-676, May '35
ZVYAGIN, K. M., Urobilinogenuria and its significance in functional diagnosis of liver diseases, Klin.med. **13:** 685-688, May '35
ZWANCK, A.: See **BALIÑA, P. L., jt. auth.**
ZWAR, B. T., Syme memorial lecture; Syme and medical education, M.J.Australia **1:** 573-579, May 11, '35
ZWEIFEL, B., Ricerche sperimentali sulla reazione di Friedman per la diagnosi biologica della gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 154-162, April '35
ZWEIFEL, C., Die Mediastinalverlagerung im Röntgenbild und ihre besondere Bedeutung für die Diagnose des Bronchialkarzinoms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 839-842, Aug. 31, '35
Der Zwerchfellhochstand beim Lungeninfarkt, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **52:** 222-227, Sept. '35
ZWEIG, W., Die Erkrankungen des Rektum, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 1133-1136, Oct. 12, '35
von **ZWEIGBERGK, J. O.,** Functional prognosis in rupture of tendons of fingers, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 1064-1070, July 26, '35
ZWEMER, R. L., and JUNGEBLUT, C. W., Effect of various corticoadrenal extracts on diphtheria toxin in vivo and in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1583-1588, June '35
——**See LESLIE, C. J., jt. auth.**
ZWIKSTER, G. H., and BOYD, T. E., Reversible loss of all or none response in cold blooded hearts treated with excess potassium, Am.J.Physiol. **113:** 560-567, Nov. '35
ZWILLINGER, L., Die Digitaliseinwirkung auf das Arbeits-Elektrokardiogramm, Med.Klin. **31:** 977-979, July 26, '35
Über die Magnesiumwirkung auf das Herz, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 1429-1433, Oct. 5, '35
——**See FROEHLICH, E., jt. auth.**
——**See REIMANN, F., jt. auth.**
ZWIRN, D., JOYEUX, C., and ABOUCAYA, A., Ascaris lumbricoides dans la cavité pleurale au cours d'une pleurésie purulente, Marseille-méd. **1:** 701-715, June 5, '35
ZYGOMA
—squamozygomatic cellulitis; case, [Y. Franchini] Semana méd. **1:** 1641-1643, June 6, '35
fractures, operation for elevation of depressed fracture, [G. G. Davis & W. B. Huey] Indust.Med. **4:** 404-408, Aug. '35
—fracture of arch; 2 cases with cicatricial closure of jaws, [P. Schmuziger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 721-722, Aug. 10, '35
—fractures of nasal and malar bones, [G. B. New] S.Clin.North America **15:** 1241-1250, Oct. '35
—treatment of depressed fractures of zygomatic (malar) bone and zygomatic arch, [R. F. Patterson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1069-1071, Oct. '35
ZYMAN, A. M., Fractures of astragalus, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **9:** 59-70, '35